



Habo nalolene bi
gahenge lo winigo ogo

Huli Bible

Contents

PIGANE BINIGO	1
HARU PENEGO	94
LOMA BINIGO	185
DAGALENE	250
MANA LOYANE	324
YOSUA	400
HAGUANE HENERU	445
LUDI	492
1 SAMUELE	498
2 SAMUELE	559
1 KINI	618
2 KINI	688
1 BI TE	759
2 BI TE	818
ESERA	892
NEHEMAIA	913
ESEDA	945
YOBO	960
IBA GANA	1018
MINI GIGABI	1198
AGALI MANDABI	1251
SOLOMONO	1268
AISAIA	1278
YAREMAIA	1402
DUGU	1526
ESEGIELE	1539
DANIELE	1647
HOSEA	1679
YOELE	1698
AMOSO	1706
OBADAIA	1721
YONA	1724
MAIGA	1729
NAHUMU	1739
HABAGUGU	1744
SEBANAIA	1750
HAGAI	1757
SEGARAIA	1761
MALAGAI	1781
TOBIDI	1787
YUDIDI	1812
SOLOMONONAGA MINI GIGABI	1841
SIRAGA	1876

BARUGU	1963
Yaremaiahanda	1973
IGIRI TEBIRALI	1979
SUSANA	1985
BELE	1989
1 MAGABI	1993
2 MAGABI	2054
MADIU	2103
MAGA	2177
LUGU	2220
YONE	2296
ABOSOLO	2350
LOMO	2421
1 KORINDI	2458
2 KORINDI	2489
GALESIA	2508
EBESA	2520
PILIBAI	2532
KOLOSI	2540
1 TESALONAIGA	2548
2 TESALONAIGA	2556
1 TIMODI	2561
2 TIMODI	2570
TAIDASA	2577
PILIMONO	2582
HIBURU	2584
YAMESE	2612
1 PIDA	2620
2 PIDA	2631
1 YONE	2637
2 YONE	2646
3 YONE	2648
YUDI	2650
MO WALIA	2653



Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo

The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli Language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Huli long Niugini

Language: Huli

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1983, 1991, 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

a3e656eb-7a8a-5add-a106-b06040480607

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0291-7

Pigane Binigo

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogome mbirale bibahende pigane tehinalu wabu helenegonaga bi leda. Haribi dindibi bibahende uruniha karubi ngarubi wali agali pigane tehinalu wabu helenegobi mana ko ngarubi genda tandaga ngarubi pigane tehinaga binirunaga bi lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wali agali baba biabe bayale ogodagua bule lowa hariga mo tigabu ngelenerunagabi agua bulebero laya lalu lo ngeleda.

Be 1–11 Hobane uruniha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi harila pigane wabinigonaga bi te gilibu wialu bambaore wali agali dindi ogoria pigane wabu helenegonaga lo nga. Bi te ogoniha Adama Ibalu henegonaga bi tebi Keni Abelela henegonaga bi tebi gilibu nga. Hobane ogoniha dege Noa henegonaga bi tebi iba li timbuniore ibalu wali agalirubi mbirale bibahende wiarubi iba li ogonime bo hilu wahenegonaga bi te lo wialu mbirabi Noa aguanerume Babele anda timbuni bugimbu bu migi bima iraga henegonaga gilibu wigibida.

Be 12–50 Hobane uruniha howa Isaraele hameigininaga mamali hama ibiniru ogodagua hene lalu lo nga. Tinaga mamali piganeore Abarahama hene. Abarahama ibuore agali bayale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu howa wali agali maninaga mini mbiraore wialu holebiragonaga manane ibunini walia halu ogobi holene nga lalu ibunime bu walia henerunaga mo walia halu te lo nga. Hobane ogoniha dege Abarahama igini Aisaganaga bi tebi Aisaga igini Yagabanagabi Yagaba igini homberia (12) henerunagabi bi te gilibu nga. Yagabanaga mini mende Isaraele winigo ai

Isaraele hameiginí áyu homberia (12) biarunaga aguanali ka. Bi te dewa luore Yagaba igini Yosebenaga garealo nga. Be hobane ogoniha howa Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha pu henedagoni ogodagua bialu pu hene lalu mo walia halu gilibu nga.

Wali agali dewalime ogoale bini lalubi bi marubi ogodagua lene lowabi gilibu wigibidago ainde uruni arianaga lalu dege bi dunini lo ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende binirunaga nga. Pigane howa ibugua wabiniru bayale dege wabu helearia mani howa wali agalirume mana ko wiaru tongo hinalu bini. Noanaga bi te ledagoha Noa ibu hangu agali tigabi heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani dabalu helowa hene. Mani howa ibugua Abarahama dabalu ibuhondo lamialu, Ina í mo bayale howa biamogo bialu í waneiginí aguanerubi biamogo biaabo holebero, lene. Mbugu ogo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunibi wali agali kamarunaga abaore kago howa wali agali mana ko biaga karu pani mialu mana tigabi bayale ngaru bialu ibuni andaneha haga karu ibugua dara halu bayale helo biamogo bialu haga kagoni lalu gilibu nga. Bi dunini mbira mbuga ogoha ledagome mo walia kago wali agali bamba henerume mini mbiraore hongohe wu howa yu tiga bialu henedagua wali agali áyu kamarumebi nde bi te ogoni daga lowa tale bialu o binidarunidagua yu tiga bialu mini mbiraore hongo howa wu holene nga lalu mo walia ka.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1–2.25

Piganengi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bibahende wabinigo 3.1–24

Ko bulenebi tandaga nolenebi anda ibinigo 4.1–5.32

Adama howa hama ibalu Noa henego 6.1–10.32

Noa howa iba li ibinigo 11.1-9
 Babele anda bima iraga helo bialu
 henego 11.10-32
 Seme howa hama ibalu Abarama
 henego 12.1-35.29
 Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru
 henego 36.1-43
 Iso ibu damene hama ibinigo 37.1-
 45.28
 Yosebe ibu hamenerubi henego 46.1-
 50.26
 Yagaba ibu damene heba Iyibi dindi
 penego

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
 bibahendeore wabiai henego ogo**

1 Bamba piganengiore Ngode Data-
 galiwabehanda dindi haribi wabialu
 uruni karu ngarubi bibahendeore wabiai
 hene.^a ² Anigo dindini áyu ngagobi ndo
 mbiraleru nahe tara mbira wini. Aruma
 holeneme iba timbuni bereago dambi
 haiho wiagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
 Dinini ibu ibani yuluyu pu íbu bialu
 hene. ³ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
 lalu, Wá ha layagola wá hene.^b ⁴ Wá
 hayago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe
 ibugua bayaleoreyane hendene. Ani
 hondowa aruma holene wá holenela mo
 tuwia hene. ⁵ Ani buwa aruma hayago
 mbiraga lalu wá hayago horo lalu mini
 wini. Mbiraga piai halu ega bi layagola
 horo mbira pigane ogoni hene.

⁶⁻⁷ Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
 lalu, Iba halu kirani berelo tubari
 mbira íbu ha layagola tubari ogoni
 hene. Ibugua iba hari daligaha biralu
 dindihabi berelo lowa tubari ogoni
 wini.^c ⁸ Ani buwa hanuni tubari
 wiyadagoni hari mini wini. Mbiraga
 piai halu ega bi layagola horo mende
 ogoni hene. ⁹ Ani heagola mani Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Dindi yobi
 pani helo iba dindiha bedamiruni

mbiraoreha hangu birumogo bidaba,
 lene. Ani layagola dindi yobi pani
 hene.¹⁰ Dindi yobi pani hayago Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda dindi mini wini.
 Ani bialu iba mbiraoreha birumogo
 biyagola ibugua iba solowara mini wini.
 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime
 o biyaruni bibahende bayaleoreyane
 hendene. ¹¹ Ani hondowa ibugua
 lalu, Ai dindini ira dataniru tomo
 nolene alerubi bibahende anda hai
 ha, layagola ¹² bibahende ira datani
 tomo nolene alerubi anda hai hene.
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale
 uruni bibahende ani anda hai hayago
 bayaleoreyane hendene. ¹³ Mbiraga piai
 halu ega bi layagola horo tebone ogoni
 hene.

¹⁴ Mani howa Ngode Datagaliwabe
 ibugua lalu, Harini wá holene aleru had-
 aba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua mbi horola
 tu wuleneru horo malirunaga pongo yu-
 leneru wigilalonaga helene. ¹⁵ Ani bialu
 nde harini howa wá haragome dindiha
 wá hadali helobi ani hadaba layagola
 wá holene ale harini hene. ¹⁶ Ibugua
 wá holene timbuni kira harini helene.
 Horongi wá timbuni hondo helonaga ni
 helalu mbiraga wá emene hondo helon-
 aga ege helowa yapibiyarubi hela dege
 bini. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uruni bibahande tigua harini
 howa dindiha wá hadali helonaga Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda helene. Ani helowa
 horongibi mbiragabi wá haame helon-
 aga horo mbila mo tu wia hene. Ibugua
 uruni bibahende ani hai heagola bay-
 aleoreyane hendene. ¹⁹ Mbiraga piai halu
 ega bi layagola horo mane ogoni hene.

²⁰ Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
 lalu, Ai iba solowaraha buhé lagaru
 bibahende birai helo. Ani bialu egaru
 harini yagalo yu ibaga bulene biralu
 bilo, lene. ²¹ Ani lowa ibugua, Iba wena
 timbuniru nogombi timbunirubi buhé

^a1:1 Ais 44.24, Yo 1.1, 1.3, Hi 1.10

^b1:3 2 Ko 4.6

^c1:6-7 2 Pi 3.5

laga emene marubi bibahende iba solowaraha biralu egarubi nde yagalo yu ibaga bule biradaba, layadagua birai hayago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayaleoreyane hendene.²² Ani bereagola ibugua ti mo hongo halu lalu, Ibaha biraga bedamiru tīguā hono dame bialu ibaha biru tolalimu. Eguru tīguabi nde dindi bibahende ega birai hole hono dame bialu biralimu, lene.²³ Mbiraga piai halu ega bi layagola horo dauni ogoni hene.

²⁴ Maha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ai dindiha howa buhēwi tara tara dewaore birulene nga. Buhēwi uruni andaga hinu holenebi tayandaha minana birulenerubi bibahende emene timbunibi birai hadaba, layagola ani bira hene.²⁵ Ibugua buhēwi andagaha hinu holenerubi tayandaha gabua yamo minana birulenebi bibahende hadaba layadagua naina ibu hai heagola ibuni bayaleoreyane hendene.

²⁶ Lone mani Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua lalu, Áyu inane ale helonaga wali agali wabimiyā. Libugua buhēwi tara tara irabuha bedarubi andagani hinini bedarubi ibaha wena bedarubi dindi bibahendebi handaya ho helo wali agalila wabu helamiya, lene.^d ²⁷ Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali wabu heleagola libubi ibuni ale dege ona hene. Ibugua walibi agalibi wabu helene.^{ef} ²⁸ Ani hebigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libu mo hongo halu bi bayale mbira ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Dindi bibahende ngaruha wali agali hai howa dindini ngaru baya hangu handaya ho hai helo waneigini hono wialu halibū. Ina ega bedaru ibaha wena bedarubi dindini buhēwi timbuni emene bedarubi uruni

bibahende libugua haru hai halibulo ngerogoni.²⁹ Libu nalibulo ira lini daganeru tani lini daganeru ina libu ngerogo tomo uruni nalu halibū.³⁰ Anigo ai nogo egarubi buhēwi tara tara bedaru ti datani yuni bu karuni nalu helo merogoni, lene. Ai henene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layagodagua aniore bini.³¹ Ibunime handalu hearia mbirale bibahende bayaleoreyane hendene. Mbiraga piai halu ega bi layagola ogoni horo waragane hene.

2 Ogonidagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi haribi bibahende uruniha karu ngarubi wabiai hene.² Horo kane hayagola ibunaga biabe bibahendeore bu maro biruyane hondowa horo kaneni ibuni halo hene.^{gh} ³ Ibunime horo kaneore tara wubagi helowa lalu, Sarere bibahendenaga horo kane ininaga ngelarogoni, lene.⁴ Horo marungi mbirale bibahende wabu helalu hayago ai horo kane ogoningi ibuni halo birulene wubagiho ngelene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali wabuwa Idene mabuni helenego ogo

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi haribi wabu ngelenego⁵ dindi ogoriani dalu ibulene mbira ibugua wabia nabi wiagola ai datani irarubi mbira anda nahaga wini. Dindini tomo hongolene wali agalibi nahe dege wini.⁶ Dalu naibagago dindiha howa iba dugu daga haga biagagome dindi bibahendeni iba birai hene.

⁷ Mani howa Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi duguwa dindi ogonime agali mbira wabini. Naina wabu ngelowa ngui harigaha buhē lolene pulaanda hayagola agali biago ibu buhē lolene hene.ⁱ

^d1:26 Pig 5.1, 9.6, Yob 4.17, Iba 100.3, 1 Ko 11.7, Eb 4.24 ^e1:27 Md 19.4, Mg 10.6 ^f1:27 Pig 5.1-2 ^g2:2 Hi 4.4, 4.10 ^h2:2 Har 20.11

ⁱ2:7 Pig 3.19, 3.23, Yob 33.4, Iba 103.14, Aga 12.7, Ais 64.8, 1 Ko 15.45

⁸ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mabu mbira ni tagira ibiragohayagi Ideneni hengene. Ani buwa ibugua agali wabiyago mabu ogoniha helene. ⁹ Ani helowa ibugua dindiha howa tomo anda helayagola ira lini baya dagaru mabuni andaho helene. Ira lini daga uruni bibahende bayale dege dege hene. Ai mabu dombeni haabo holene miaga ira mbira hene. Ani bialu ogoriani dege ira mende ko bayalela manda bulenenaga mabu ogoniha hene.^j

¹⁰ Idene dindini mabu winidagoni mo bayale halu dindi mo gomba helonaga iba mbira mabu ogoniha ibilene. Iba ogori ibu gene maria pugupugu bini. ¹¹⁻¹² Iba mbirago mini Pisono ogonime dindi Habilu pu mabu bialu peda. Dindi Habilu ogoniha ngolo dewa wialu ira ibane ngabiaga ale dewa ogoniha halu bida. Ai ege tole dege baya tara mbira muni dewaoreme miaganego ogori mini kaniliana lagago ogonialebi dindi ogoniha wialu bida. ¹³ Iba mendego mini Gi-hono pedago ogonime dindi Kusi mbira ngago pu mabu bialu peda. ¹⁴ Iba tebone porago mini Taigirisu ogori ibu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Asiria dindiha pupe halu peda. Iba manego mini Yuberedisi peda.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agali wabiyago haru puwa Idene mabu biagoha howa handaya ho helo helene. ¹⁶ Ani buwa ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, Ira o karuni bibahendenaga lini do naga bibe. ¹⁷ Anigo ira mbiraore ko bayalela manda bibelonaga mini dugua haha o kagonaga lini dege do noleni nadonabe. Nanabe laro do nariyagua ini abaleore homolebere, lalu lamini.

¹⁸ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua lalu, Ainde agali ibuni hangu holene nakarulapedago. Ibu

biamogo bilonaga ibuni aleore mbirali wabuliya, lene. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ani lowa ibugua dindime nogo egarubi ema bialu piaga bibahende wabiniru agali biago bereagoria tinaga mini hangu hangu wigi bilo haru ibuwa helene. Ani biyagola agali biagome uruni bibahende mini wiai hene. Ema bialu piaga gabua tagiraha biragabi andagaha hinagabi ega bedarubi bibahendeore mini wiai hene. Bibahendenaga mini agali ogori ibugua winidaruni ayu wiaabo ka. Anigo ema bialu piaga uruni aria mbiraoremebi Adamala bi te lo halu ibu biamogo bulene ibuni ale mbira nahe wini.

²¹ Ani heagola Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali biago mo paliahondo helowa agali ogoninaga kuabene kuni mbira gilila muwa dongone heneyadagua hadai bilene. ²² Ani buwa kuabene kuni biagome ibugua wali mbira wabu helowa mani agali biago hearia haru pene. ²³ Agali biagome wali biago hondowa bi ogodagua lene. Agua ini aleore ogorida. Inaga kunime ibunaga kuni heneda. Inaga tinginime ibunaga tingini hela howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga kuabene kunime wabiyadago. Ai ina ibu mini wali wero, lene. ²⁴ Ani binigome mana ogobi winigo ngagoni. Agali ibugua ibu aba aiya helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu ho mbiraore holebira lenego nga.^k

²⁵ Wali agali libu hora dambale payaburu nabi howa libu taga nahaga hene.

Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahenego ogo

3 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ema bialu piagaru bibahende wabiai howa berelenego uruni

ti puyame ohaga berenegobi mbira naberene. Puya ibugua wali biagohondo ogodagua hale halu lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda mabuha ira lini bibahende dedaruni mbira donabe nale mbauleda, lene.¹

²Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Iyame ira bibahende karunaga lini do nolene karulapego. ³Ibugua ira mbiraore hangu amu mabu hanuni kagonaga lini dege nado nalibu. Libu homoligo elabi nahalibu laya, lene.

⁴Ani layagola puya biagome ke howa wali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Bi ogoni henene ndo. Libu nahomoleberabi. ⁵Libugua ira ogoninaga lini do naribiyagua libunaga de ngalalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ale dege howa ko bayaleru tale bulene miniha tagira ibai holebira ndobe. Anidagua bulebirago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libu ira lini ogoni nadonalibu layada, lene.

⁶Ani layagola wali biagome ira ogoninaga lini bayaleore nolene karulape dewa dearia hondowa ibu mini dewa wialu hene. Aniore buwa wali biagome manda bialu, Ina ira lini ogoni do nowa miniru dingidangialeore biraruyagua karulapedago manda bini. Ani manda buwa wali biagome ira ogoninaga lini mbira do nalu maru ibu agalini nelo miyagola agali ibubi nene. ⁷Nai howa libunaga de ngala hayagola handalu hebira libu tibabe haribayane hendene. Ani hondowa libugua ira yuni mbalape lebumaga howa aga biagadagua buwa hene.

⁸Ani bu hebira alendo hayagola Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe uyu mabuha ibagabu hayuago hale halu libu irabu teha puwa ha do hene. ⁹Ani hebira Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe

ibugua agali biago olowa lalu, Í agoha kebe, lene.

¹⁰Ani layagola agali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Í mabuha ibayuago hale howa i tibabe haruyagola gi howa ogoha ha do ko, lene.

¹¹Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Í tibabe haruda lowa agua handaribe. Í ani kegoni lalu langiyadago aiwabe. Ira lini nadonabe larugo donaribe, lene.

¹²Ani layagola agali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína wali iní ale dege ila holobaya ngirigome ira lini ogoni do ngiyagola naru, lene. ¹³Ani layagola Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína ogoni biridago aginagabe, layagola wali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Puyame ohowa nolenego do na layagola ina ira ogoninaga lini do naru, lene.^m

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalibi puya biagobi tihondo bi hongohe lenego ogo

¹⁴Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda puya biagohondo lalu, Ayu ina í ha halu mo ko howa bi hon-goheore laro. Genda timbuniore ina yulebere. Genda ema bialu piaga maru bedarume yulebiraru emene lowa inaga genda timbuni bolanguahue yulebere. Ai áyu ogoni howa í tombeme pi-alu dindi himu abalu ngaru dugu naga bima piaga birulebere. ¹⁵Ina í walila mo waitigi helowa ibunaga aguanene inaga aguaneneru baba waitigi haabo holebira. Wali aguanene mbiru ibugua inaga haguane tagada hengeda haragola ina ibunaga ge ayuendeni hayulebere, lalu lene.ⁿ

¹⁶Wali biagohondobi nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua lalu, Ai ina

wali gali bere biruwa ndelaheore han-dalu birabelo mo ngero. Ani biruwa nde waneigini taba hanarengi tandaga tim-buniore habe. Anigo uruni embeda howa ína í agalini hame lalu biraabo howa ibu andaneha birulebere, lene.

¹⁷ Ani Iowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Adamahondo ogodagua lalu, Ína í onenaga bi hale howa ira lini nadonabe larugo do naridago. Anidagua biridagonaga ina tomo bayuwa anda hai nahelo dindi ogo mo ko harogoni. Ani berogola tomo karulape anda helonaga horo bibahendengi erekui biabe biaabo holebere.^º ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tomo hangaregola mamunali anihedu datani ko bu karu í mabuha anda holebira. Ani biragola ína tomo bayale mbira hongowa bialu nole lo manda buwa hanga dege bialu keria poboyogo giligalalo howa hangalu holebere. Biabe ndelahe dege bialu kene í homalu ína í dindime wabirugo ai lone dindiha dai beregola ína tingini dindi hodai bulebira, lene.

²⁰ Adama ibugua ibu one wali agali mani dewa holebirarunaga aiya birulebi-rago manda buwa ibu mini Iba wini. ²¹ Mani howa Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libunaga aga bilo nogo dongoneme wabu miyagola libu onogi karulo hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Iba Adamala Idene mabuha howa bo batagi henego ogo

²² Mani Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ai wali agalime ko bayalela manda bialu ina ale dege hayadago. Anigo iname libu haabobo holene miaga ira kagoria nahelamiya. Libugua ira ogoninaga linibi do nowa nahome haabobo holigo, lene.^P ²³ Ani Iowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi mbira wali agali biago

Idene mabuha howa bo batagi halu dindi ibuni wabiyagoha biabe bialu tomoru hangalu helo pelene. Ani biyagola wali agali libugua dindi tombalu biabe bialu tomo hongolene wini. ²⁴ Ibugua wali agali talia tagi howa lone dai buligonaga dahuliyali hongoherume Idene mabunaga gibuni ni tagira ibiragohayagi mamage helene. Ani buwa wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele mbirani ira hungu bialu hego ogonime mabu bibahendeha mamage ibaga bialu helo helene. Wali agali haabobo holene miaga ira ogoni kagoria dai bulilono dahuliyali o biarubi ayu tibu ne gadele biagobi mabu ogoniha mamage haabo helene.

Keni Abelelame Anduane Homogohondo mbirale lomabu minigo ogo

4 Adamahanda ibu onela mandagi hebigola wali ibu gali bere berene. Ani biralu ibugua igiri mbira taba hanayagola Adamahanda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo bialu igiri mbira ngiya, Iowa igiri gali biago mini Keni wini. ² Mani Keni hamene Abele taba henene. Ai libu anda howa Keni ibu mabuha tomo hangaga halu Abele ibu nogo sibi hinaga hene. ³ Horo mbirungi Keni ibugua ibu mabuni tomo wiaru maru bu yalu puwa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mini. ⁴ Ani biyagola Abele ibubi nde Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo lomabu mule nogo sibi hungubaluaore habahe nogo angibuni pi-ganeme igini wiyago ogoniore haru halu puwa bo delene. Ani biyagola Abele ibugua nogo sibi bo lomabu miyago han-dalu Anduane Homogo ibu turu hene.^q ⁵ Kenihanda tomo Anduane Homogo-hondo bu lomabu miyago turu nahe hene. Ani biyagola Keni ibugua keba

timbuni howa ngui higi bu hene.⁶ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Kenihondo hale halu lalu, Í keba howa ngui higi bu kegoni aginaga.⁷ Ína mana tigabi bulene ngadagua bidele nde ína ogoni karulape birida larogola íni turuho kelego. Ai ína mana ko ngaruni biridago kome í mo ko hole ka. Mana kome í bope halu wayali hole hame lalu kago ai ínabi ibu bope halu wayali hole habe lene.

⁸ Mani howa Kenihanda ibu hamene Abelehondo lalu, Ainde ibaga bialu mba, lene. Ani puwa Kenihanda ibu hamene Abele bo homelene.^r

⁹ Ani bu hearia Anduane Homogohanda Kenihondo hale halu lalu, í hamene Abele agoha kabe, layagola Keni ibugua lalu, I tobara. Agua biya ína manda beregola i hamene haru haga i harudabe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Kenihondo ogodagua lalu, Ína mana ko ogoni aginaga biribe. Í hamenenaga darama dindini wiagome ihondo agali ogoni pani mia lalu dugu biyago hale harugo.^s ¹¹ Áyu bi hongohe mbira ihondo ogodagua laro. Ai í hamene balu homelarigonaga darama dindi ogome nelarigoni ndobe. Ani biridagonaga ína dindi ogonaga tomo anda holenegro mo waharogola ína tomo hangalu nanolebere. ¹² Ína tomo hangariyagua dindime tomo bayale anda helo biamogo nabulebira. Ani biragola ínaga dindi anda henene nga lene mbira nawi howa íni tiga biragoha palia edede biaga holebere, lalu lamini.

¹³ Keni ibugua bi ogoni hale howa Anduane Homogohondo ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Genda ína áyu i mo ngeregoni timbuoredago. ¹⁴ Mabu e nahangabe lalu íni kegoria nahe dindi kaundi-aha hole pobe larida. Ani bialu ínaga dindi anda henene mbira nawi howa íni

tiga biragoha palia edede biaga agali habe larida. Ani laridago nde agali mbiragome i ngola hayagua i homoliya bo waholobadago. Aiore gi ho kogoni, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Kenihondo lalu, Ína gi nahabe. Agali mbirame i bayagua heneneore ína genda timbuniore mo mialu o bayagonaga pani agali karia homelo bolene wulebira, lene. Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua agali mbirame Keni ngola howa nabelonaga manane mbira Keninaga tinginini helene. ¹⁶ Ani biya handala Keni ibugua Anduane Homogo helalu dindi mbira mini Ibagadegebiaga Idene mabunaga ni tagira ibiragohayagi winigoha hole pene.

Keni igini aguane aguaneneru hama ibinigo ogo

¹⁷ Keni ibu onela mandagi howa wali ibu gali bere berene. Ani biruwa ibugua igiri mbira taba hanayagola igiri ogoni mini Inogo wini. Mani howa Keni ibugua tano mbira bu winigo ogoni mini ibu igini Inogonaga mini wialu Inogo dege lene. ¹⁸ Mani howa Inogo igini Irada hene. Irada igini Mehuyale hene. Mehuyale igini Medusale hene. Medusale igini Lamege hene. ¹⁹ Lamege ibu wali kira dabu binigo. Mbiragonaga mini Ada biralu mendego ibu mini Sila berene. ²⁰ Ada ibu igini Yabala taba henenegro. Yabala ogoni ibu balai andaru bia howa nogo bulumaga hinaga karunaga aguanene hene. ²¹ Yabala ibu hamene Yubala henego ogoni ibu ngida gawa hiliyularu laga karunaga aguanene hene. ²² Mani howa Sila ibugua nde igiri mbira taba honowa ibu mini Tubala Keni wini. Igiri ogoni ibugua ege tole boronosi aeanerume mbirale wabiaga hene. Tubala Keni ibu mbalini mbira berenego ogoni ibu mini Nama berene.

²³Horo mbirungi Lamegehanda ibu one kira biago labohondo ogodagua lene.

Ada Silala-o libuore Lamege i oneore bedabigonigo

áyu ina bilarogoore baya hangu hale hadaba.

Agali mbirame i balu hearia ina ibu bo tongolo milaru.

Igiri daliahe mbirame i toa balu hearia ina ibu bo tongolo milaru.

²⁴Ai agali mbirame Keni homelo bayag-onaga pani

agali karia homelo bolene nga manda biyagua

agali mbirame i bayagua
ogoninaga pani agali ngui laai bo waholene wulebira,

lalu lene.

Iba ibugua igiri tebone taba henenego ogo

²⁵Mani howa Adama ibu onela mandagi howa wali ibu gali bere berene. Ani biruwa ibugua igiri tebone taba henene. Taba honowa wali biagome lalu, Kenihanda ibu hamene Abele bo wahayagonaga aribia halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda igiri mbira ngyiago. Ai Abele holene winigoria igiri ogoni ibu ho aribia holebirago, lowa ibunaga mini Sede wini. ²⁶Mani Sede ibu igini mbira hayagola ogoni ibu mini Inoso wini. Ogoningi howa wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa ibunaga mini mende Anduane Homogo lalu lotu lalu hene.

Adama waneigin aguaneneru henego ogo

5 Adama waneigin aguaneneru hama ibinigo uru. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali wabialu ibuni ale-

ore helo wabini.^t ²Ibugua walibi agalibi wabu helowa mo bayale hole-naga bi lamialu libu mini wali agalila lene.^u ³Mani Adama ibu dindini heagola ibunaga mali handari mbirani pira tebira (130) hayagola ibu oneme igiri mbira Adama ibuni ale taba hanayagola ibugua igiri ogoni mini Sede wini. ⁴Ani wialu mani Adama ibu waneigin maru hono wigi bialu heane mali handari halira (800) pene. ⁵Ibu dindini heane dege mali hama ibinigo lamaga howa handari dirani pira tebira (930) hayagola Adama ibu homene.

⁶Adama igini Sede ibu mali handari mbirani duria (105) heangi ibu oneme igiri mbira mini Inoso taba hanayagola Sede ibu igiri ogoninaga aba hene. ⁷Ani howa Sede ibu waneigin marubi heagola ibunaga mali handari halirani karia (807) hene. ⁸Ani howa nde Sede ibu mali handari dirani homberia (912) bibahende halu homene.

⁹Ainde Inoso ibu mali hama ibinigo pira dira (90) hayagola ibu igini Ke-nana hene. ¹⁰Mani Inoso ibu waneigin marubi heagola mali handari halirani pira mbirani duria (815) hene. ¹¹Inoso ibu dindini heane dege mali bibahende handari dirani duria (905) halu homene.

¹²Kenana ibu mali pira karia (70) hayagola ibu igini mini Mahalalele hene.

¹³Ani howa mani ibu waneigin marubi halu ibu mali handari halirani pira maria (840) hene. ¹⁴Kenana ibu dindini heane dege mali handari dirani huniane pira mbira (910) hayagola ibu homene.

¹⁵Mahalalele ibu mali pira waragari-ani duria (65) hayagola ibu igiri Yareda aba hene. ¹⁶Mahalalele ibu waneigin marubi heagola mali handari halirani pira tebira (830) ha dege bini. ¹⁷Ani howa Mahalalele ibu mali handari hal-

rani pira dirani huniane duria (895) hayagola homene.

¹⁸ Anigo nde Yareded ibu mali handari mbirani pira waragariani kira (162) hayagola ibu igini mbira Inogo hene.

¹⁹ Yareded ibu waneigini marubi heagola mali handari halira (800) hene. ²⁰ Ibu mali henego bibahende lamaga halu handari dirani pira waragariani kira (962) hayagola ibu homene.

²¹ Inogo ibu mali pira waragariani duria (65) hayagola ibu igiri mbira Medusela henego aba hene. ²² Inogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela nenegeore ho hene. Ani henego ibu waneigini marubi heagola mali handari tebira (300) hene.

²³ Inogo ibu mali bibahende henego daga lamaga halu handari tebirani pira waragariani duria (365) howa ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo yu ereba hayagola wali agalime ibu lone handa walia nahene. Ibu abale dindini hayangi Ngode Datagaliwabela nenege haaboore henegome ani bini.^v

²⁵ Medusela ibu mali handari mbirani pira halirani karia (187) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Lamege hene.

²⁶ Medusela ibu waneigini marubi heagola mali handari kariani pira halirani kira (782) ha dege bini. ²⁷ Ani henego ai ibu dindini heane dege mali daga lamaga halu handari dirani pira waragariani dira (969) halu homene.

²⁸ Medusela igini Lamege ibu mali handari mbirani pira halirani kira (182) hayagola ibu igiri mbira aba hene. ²⁹ Ibu igini ogoni mini Noa wuwa ibugua lalu, Bamba Anduane Homogohanda bi hon-gohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Dindi ogo mo

ko holebero, layago ai dindi ogoniore mo ko hene ngagoni. Iname tomo bayaleore anda helo biabe erekubi bialu haabo harimagoni. Ainde igiri ogoni ibugua dindini tomo mo anda helonaga malia howa emene tigimbira hanguni halo holeberema, lene.*

³⁰ Lamege ibu waneigini marubi heagola mali handari duriani pira dirani duria (595) hene. ³¹ Ani henego ai Lamege ibu dindini heane dege mali bibahende daga lamaga halu handari kariani pira kariani huniane karia (777) halu ibu homene.

³² Noa ibu mali handari duria (500) hayagola howa ibu igini tebira henego mini Seme Hama Yabede imaru hene.

Wali agalime mana ko binigo ogo

6 Dindini wali agali dewaore ho dame bialu uruningi wandari dewa berene. ² Dahuliyali tara tigua handalu hemiria wandari baya birama pearia hendene. Ani hondowa tini hame layadagua haru pugu buwa dabu bigi bini.[†]

³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga dinini wali agali uruni tiha helo mialu holene tiha pulanda harugo. Ai nde ti dindi tawe hangu haragonidago wahalu inaga dinini tiha haho wia nabilonaga tinaga mali mo tubagi halu handari mbirani pira kira (120) hangu halu homelo, lene.

⁴ Uruningi howabi maha howabi agali ndo timbu gibiru dindini haga bini. Agali timbuni uruni wandari berearume dahuliyali hearu baba kayu yuwa hono wini. Agali timbuni uruni ti mini lene

*^{5:29} Noa mini ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Erekui Dogolo Holene laga wini.

^{†6:2} Dahuliyali tara gilibu ngago irane wá naleore. Hiburu bi gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iginiru gilibu nga. Marume Adama igini Sedenaga aguaneru tigua Adama igini wahene Keninaga waneru dimagoli haga bini mitangi biaga. Iba 82.6, Ais 14.12-15, Esg 28, 2 Pe 2.4 handabe.

howa tigua biabe dewa tara tara wiaru biai haga hene.^w

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua handalu hearia wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearume mana koore wiaru bialu howa tigua mana ko ngubi wiaru hangu bule manda bu hearia hendene.^{xy} ⁶ Ani biyago hondowa ibugua lo mitangi bialu lalu, Ainde wali agali uruni nawabidole nde bayale ngaleda, Iwua Anduane Homogohanda ibu minihā genda ho hene.^z ⁷ Genda howa ibugua lalu, Wali agali uruni *inime* wabu helene biarunidago ai dindi bibahendeha wali agali karu bibahendeore bo wahai holiya. Ega tia nogobi bibahende ema bialu piaga irabuha biraga gabua bedarubi andagaha wali agalime hinaga karubi bibahende *inime* wabirugo nabidole nde bayale kaleda. Ai uruni bibahendeore bo hilo wahai holiya, lene. ⁸ Ani la Iwua Anduane Homogo ibugua Noahondo dege turuho hene.

Noahanda iba talu wabinigo ogo

⁹⁻¹⁰ Noa ibu igini tebira henego urunime tinaga mini Seme Hama Yabede imaru hene. Noa ibu agali bayale howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ibu tigabiore howa ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga nenegeore hene.^a ¹¹ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua handalu hearia dindi bibahendeni wai hangu bigibigi bialu mana ko timbuni dewaore biyaria hendene.^b ¹² Ibugua dindi bibahendeha mana ko bulene timbuni tagira ibalu wali agali bayale tigabi dindi mbirani heane nahende. Bibahendeme mana ko wiaru hangu bule de buyu hearia hendene.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noahondo ogodagua lalu, Dindi

bibahendeni wali agalime mine howa tini bagabaga bialu wai dege bialu karuni mangabago ai bo wahai holebero. Wali agali dindini yu wahene mbira naholebira. ¹⁴ Anigo *ína* irabuha ira bayaleoreru handalu dibu pelowa iba talu mbira wabibe. Iba talu ogonihā hobane maru helalu tamuha tagiraha howabi diri nawilo wagayame ndibu lelo para hai habe. ¹⁵ Iba talu ogoni ogodagua wabibe. Luminaga mida magi handari mbirani pira tebira (130) wialu aranenaga mida magi pira kirani kira (22) wibe. Bima iraga hole mida magi pira mbirani tebira (13) wibe. ¹⁶ Iba talunaga danginihatagi bule howa dangini ibu háila bu ndibu nale hái danginila hengeneha henge wá anda ibilonaga ngelabe. Tamuha hobane tebira helo. Hobane mbira dindiha mendego obeneni tebonego danginila tubariha helabe. Ani buwa panga haraba mbira abenehayagi dugu wibe. ¹⁷ Ani bidegola *ína* dalu timbuni ibilowa dindini ema bialu piagru bibahende bo wahai hole iba li timbuni ibilolebero. Ani berogola dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende homaiore holebira. ¹⁸ Anigo *íla* dege habo nalolene bi lo werogo. *Í one* waneiginibi *í* igini ti onerubi *tí* bibahende *íni* heba iba taluha anda puwa biralimu. ¹⁹ Ai ema bialu piaga dameneru mbira mbira angibuni taubi kira kira haru halu tini heba iba taluha anda pilimu. ²⁰ Ega tia bedarubi nogo damene bibahendebi ema bialu piagru bibahendeore angibuni wangabela kira dege dege tini heba homa nabi berelo iba taluha haru anda pilimu. ²¹ Ani buwa tininaga tomo nolenebi ema bialu piaga uruninaga tomo karulape nalu berelobi *tíni* nagane alego iba taluha bu

^w6:4 Dag 13.33 ^x6:5 Pig 8.21, Min 6.18, Md 15.19

^y6:5 Md 24.37, Lg 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 ^z6:6 Iba 14.1-3

^a6:9-10 Pig 7.1, Ese 14.14, 2 Pi 2.5

^b6:11 Ese 8.17, Hab 2.8, 2.17, Lm 3.10-19

ngelalimu, lalu lamini. ²²Ani layagola Noa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lamiyadagua bibahende biai hene.^c

Iba li timbuni ibinigo ogo

7 Mani Anduane Homogohanda Noa-hondo lalu, í hangu wali agali dindini karubi ndo tigabi harigoni han-darugo. Ai í one waneiginirubi iba taluha anda piai halimu.^d ²Ani bialu ema bialu piaga inaga deni bayale karu arianaga angibuni karia wangabe karia lowa haru anda pilimu. Anigo ema bialu piaga inaga deni bayale ndo karu angibuni wangabebi mbiraore dege dege haru anda pobe. ³Anidagua dege ega bedarubi nde angibuni wangabebi karia dege dege haru anda poregola ti homa nabi biruwa mani dindini bira aribia ho-lene tigua hono wilo ani bibe. ⁴Horo karu howa dalu timbuniore mbiragara horombebi lamaga halu pira mariani (40) dalu hangu ibiloleberogo iba dalu timbuni ogoni mbirale bibahende inime wabiruruni iba lime nai helolebero, lene. ⁵Ani layagola Noa ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua biai hene.

⁶Noa ibunaga mali hama ibinigo han-dari waragaria (600) hayagola dindini iba li timbuni ogoni ibini. ⁷Noa ibu onebi libu iginiru tinaga onerubi bibahende iba li timbuni ibiragome nayilo abale iba taluha anda piai hene.^e ⁸Ani bialu ema bialu piaga Ngode Data-galiwabenaga deni bayale hearu ariabi ibunaga deni ko hearu ariabi angibuni wangabela kira dege dege minu baanda ⁹halu ega berearubi ema bialu piaga bibahendeorebi minu baanda haiore howa Noa ibuni heba Ngode Datagali-wabehanda bibe layadagua iba taluha anda pu berene. ¹⁰Horo karu biago piai hayagola dindini iba li timbuni

ibiyagome dindi bibahende namu lama iraga hene.

¹¹Noa ibunaga mali handari wara-garia (600) hayagola howa mali ogo-ninaga dege ege mendegonaga horo pira mbirani karia (17) hayagola horo ogoningi dindi andaneha panga dugua hayagola iba timbuni bereago peago pu daga hene. Ani bialu iba hari dali-gaha bereago panga dugua hayagola iba timbuni pugulope hene.^f ¹²Horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi dalu ibaho wiaabo hene. ¹³Horo pigane dalu ibiyadangi Noabi ibu onebi libu igin-i tebirali Seme Hama Yabede imarubi ti onerubi bibahende iba taluha anda piai hene. ¹⁴Ema bialu piaga irabuha biraga emene timbunibi andagaha biraga emene timbunibi bibahendeore Noa ibu damene biaru heba iba taluha anda puwa birai hene. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ngode Datagali-wabehanda layadagua ema bialu piaga angibuni wangabela kira dege dege Noa heba iba taluha anda piai hene. Ani bereagola Anduane Homogohanda iba talunaga panga payini.

¹⁷Dalu iba libi íbu dege bialu heagola horo pira maria (40) hene. Iba bi-radaga hayagome talu yaraga halu dindi yu wahene. ¹⁸Iba bira timbu howa talu biago ibani yu ibagabu hene. ¹⁹Iba biradaga halu hari bare wiaru namu lai hene. ²⁰Maniore hayagola iba bira timbuore halu hari bare uruni yu wahai halu bolangua howa ge mandanaga karia birama iraga hene. ²¹Ani biyagola ema bialu piaga irabuha biraga emene timbunibi ega berearubi wali agali bu hearubi bibahendeore homai hene. ²²Dindini anda holene damene wiaru homaiore hene. ²³Anduane Homogohanda dindini buhewibi anda haga

^c6:22 Hi 11.7 ^d7:1 Pig 6.8, Ese 14.14, 2 Pi 2.5

^e7:7 Md 24.38-39, Lg 17.27 ^f7:11 2 Pi 3.6

alebi wali agali bibahendeore dindi hangu ngelalu bo hilo wahai henego. Noabi ibu damenerubi ema bialu piaga biarubi ega biarubi bibahende iba taluha anda pu birayaru ti dege iba li timbuni ibiyagome nai nahe tamuha bereagome yo pene.⁸ ²⁴Iba biagome nde birama iraga dege halu heane horo handari mbirani pira duria (150) pene.

Iba li hundinigo ogo

8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Noa halu bibahende iba taluha bira-yaru mitangi hene. Ani mitangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda puyabu iba bereagoria ibilayagola iba emene bira-ma dalidali bini. ²Iba dindiha howa dugua daga hayago hundialu daligaha howa pugulope helo panga dugua hene biago payiyagola ai iba birayago hundiama dalini. ³Iba hundiama dalia dege bialu heane horo handari mbirani pira duria (150) pene. ⁴Ani bialu dege howa ege kanegonaga horo pira mbirani karia (17) hayagola iba talu biago hari mbira Ararada dindini weagoria yu paga hene. ⁵Iba wene hundiama dalia dege bialu heane ege pinigonaga horo mbira layagola hari wearunaga nene pani hai hene.

⁶Horo pira maria (40) peagola Noa ibugua windo mbira dugua howa ⁷ega mbira minu batagi hene. Ega ogoni minu batagi hayagola yagalo yalu pene. Ani puwa lone dai nabi iba hundialu dindi yo biai helo ibu yagaloyu ibaga bialu hene. ⁸Ani biyagola Noa ibugua iba hundialu dindi pani hayadabe hondole ega mende mini malibu minu batagi hene. ⁹Ani biyagola ega biago ibu burulene henge nawi dindini iba biraho wiagola ibu iba taluha lone dai bini. Ani dai biyagola Noahanda gi yatagi howa ega malibu biago iba taluha minu

yamini. ¹⁰Ani bialu Noa ibugua horo karia biruwa ega malibu biago lone minu batagi hene. ¹¹Ega biagome pi-alu alendo hayagola ira olibenaga yuni gahenge mbira ibunaga neme gilo yalu Noa berearia taluha lone dai bini. Ani biyagola Noa ibugua iba hundialu hayidalu manda bini. ¹²Ani manda buwa ibugua horo karia howa ega malibu biago lone minu batagi hene. Ani biyagola ega biago ibu dai nabi puabo hene.

¹³Noa ibunaga mali handari waragariani mbira (601) howa mali ogoninaga ege mbiranaga horo mbira hayagola iba biago wene dege hundialu hene. Noa ibugua iba talu biagonaga dangini mbira gialowa handa tagi hene. Handa amu nana bialu hearia iba wene dege yo bialu hearia hendene. ¹⁴Ai ege mendegonaga horo pira kirani karia (27) hayagola dindi bibahende yobiai hene.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noahondo bi ogodagua lalu, Ai áyu í onebi í iginirubi tinaga onerubi tí bibahende iba taluha howa tagira pudaba. ¹⁷Ega bibahende bedarubi nogo tara tara biarubi bibahende tíni heba haru tagira pilimu. Tigua dindi bibahende ngaruha purogo lalu hono dame bilo, lene. ¹⁸Ani laya handala Noabi ibu one iginirubi tí onerubi tí bibahende iba taluha howa tagira pene. ¹⁹Nogo tararubi egarubi ema bialu piaga bibahendebi tí nde tini aria dege dege piyadagua mandagi wabuni pugupugu bialu iba taluha howa tagira piai hene.

Noahanda Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo lomabu minigo ogo

²⁰Noa ibugua mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabu mbira naina bu helene. Ani bia howa nogo egaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko nabi bayale damenerunaga mbira dege dege

ibunihondo bo lomabu delole bene. Bowa dabu bia hayagoria lomabu delene. Ani bo lomabu delayagola²¹ Anduane Homogohanda loma biagonaga ngaore baya tara dendebiore biyagola ibugua lalu, Wali agalime ko biragonaga mani pani mialu dindi ogo halu mende mo ko naholebero. Wene wandari igiri emene ko howa mana ko bulenela haru anda hagago. Nde wali agalibi ema bialu piaga bedarubi ti halu mende naboleore.^h ²² Ai mani tu wigi buwa tomo hongolene henge wialu tomo bulene hengebi wulebira. Ani bialu dindi ogoria ni bayale poboyogobi dolenebi dagarengi holenebi henge wulebira. Dalu ibalu gaea bulene hengebi wia dege bulebira. Dindi ogo mo ko halu ereba nahe ngaha horo uru anidaguaore wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Habo Nalolene bi Noala lo winigo ogo

9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noabi ibu iginirubi ti bayale helonaga bi ogodagua lalu, Dindi bibahendeni wali agali palu tolelo tigua waneigini dewa hono wialu halimu.ⁱ ²Nogo tara tara karubi iba wena ega tia bedarubi ema bialu piaga bibahende irabuha gabua biragarubi andagaha hinini bedarubi uruni bibahende tigua handameho halimulo helarogoni. Uruni tigua wali agali hondowa gi halu birulebira.³ Ai tigua ema bialu piaga dindini biraga bedaru bowa nema bayale andaho ngaru heba tñaga tomo dawa nalu halimulo ina ngero.⁴ Mbiraore hangu nanolene ngago ogo. Nogo egaru bowa darama bedaore nanalimu. Darama ogonime dére holene ngiaga tene nga.^j ⁵Mbiralime wali agali

maru balu homelayagua ina ibu biragonaga pani genda timbuniore yu helolebero. Nde ema bialu piaga bedagomebi wali agali mbirago balu homelayagua ina ibuniore bo waholebero.⁶ Mbiralime wali agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni ale helo wabinigo balu homelayagua wali agali maru karume baga kago ibunibi bo waholene nga, lene.^k

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Dindi bibahendeni tñaga aguanene palu tolelo tigua waneigini dewaore hono wilimu, lene.^l

⁸ Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noabi ibu iginirubi ogodagua lalu,⁹ Áyu howa tñibi tñaga aguanene mani hama polebiraruhondobi ina habo nalolene bi mbira lo ngero.¹⁰ Ani bialu ema bialu piaga nogo egarubi tia bedarubi ema bialu piaga iba talu biagoha berene tagira ibiyaru bibahendehondo habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu bulebiero.¹¹ Tí baba habo nalolene bi ogoni ogodagua lo ngelaro. Aiore iba lime ema bialu piagaru lone bo wa naholeore. Iba lime dindi ogobi halu mende namulai naholebiraore laro, lene.^m

¹²⁻¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ai ina tí bababi ema bialu piaga bedarubababi habo nalolene bi lo werogo heneneore lowa walia halu ni domo mbira harini helolebero. Ni domo ogonime dindini ngarubi karubi bibahendeore baba habo nalolene bi lo werogoni heneneore lalu walia holene manane ogoni holebira.¹⁴ Ina ginu hagua harini íbu helarogola ni domo ogonibi íbu holebira.¹⁵ Ani íbu kago hondowa ina wali agalibi dére ale ema bialu piagarubi iba lime halu mende nai naholele lalu habo nalolene bi hongohe

^h8:21 Pig 6.5, Yar 17.9, 2 Ko 2.15, Eb 5.2 ⁱ9:1 Pig 1.28

^j9:4 LBM 7.26-27, 17.10-14, 19.26, Man 12.15-23 ^k9:6 Pig 1.26, Har 20.13

^l9:7 Pig 1.28 ^m9:11 Pig 8.21, 9.15, Ais 54.9

lo wirugo lone mitangi bu dai bulebero.¹⁶ Ai *ina* ni domo naina harini kagola hondowa *ina* nde wali agalibi ema bialu piaga damenerubi bibahende lone naboleore lalu habo nalolene bi hongohe lo wirugoni mitangiore bulebero, lene.¹⁷ Ani lowa ibugua Noahondo bi ogodagua lamialu, Ni domo ogoni *ina* dindi bibahendeni ema bialu piagaru heba habo nalolene bi lo wirugoninaga manane ogoni holebira, lene.

Noahanda ibu igini Hamahondo keba henego ogo

¹⁸ Noa igini ibuni heba iba taluha biralu tagira ibinidaru ti Seme Hama Yabede imaru hene. Hama ibu Kenana aba hene.¹⁹ Noa igini uruni ti wali agali dindi bibahendeha hama pedarunaga mamali hene.

²⁰ Noa ibu agali e hangaga howa pu mbira mini gerebi lini dagane mabuha hangaga pigane ibu hene.²¹ Ani biaga henego horo mbirungi ibu **waini** iba hambu na timbu bialu luluyu howa ibuninaga balai anda tamuha agaru golo wahai halu mo koho palu wini.²² Ani palearia Kenana aba Hama ibugua ibu aba aga nabi tibabe paleago hondowa ibu hamene kirali biago labo lamule pene.²³ Lamiyagola Seme Yabede libugua aga mbira libu aba aga nabi paleago hondoligonaga libuni de geho yalu tigibebege pialu libu abanaga balai anda ibuni tibabe paleagoha anda puwa agame bu dambi hene. Libu aba tibabe paleago nahende handa taraho yalu dai bini.²⁴ Ai Noa ibu palenego heyuwa lulu ereba hayagola hale halu hearia ibu igini heyogone biagome aga nabi paleago handaya layagola hale hene.²⁵ Ani hale howa Noahanda lalu, Kenana ibu genda timbunioreme dambi hene *ibu* holebira.

Ibuore ibu hamenerunaga garabaya biabe ale biaga holebira.

²⁶ Semenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Anduane Homogo ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

Kenana ibu Semenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haha holebira.

²⁷ Yabede waneigini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo dewa helo.

Ibunaga aguanene ti Seme waneiginiru heba mandagi helo.

Kenana ibu Yabedenaga garabaya biabe ale biaga dege holebira, lalu Noahanda lene.

²⁸ Iba li timbuni biago ibini lo howa Noa ibu mali handari tebirani pira duria (350) hene.²⁹ Ibunaga mali lamaga halu handari dirani pira duria (950) halu nde homene.

Noa igini aguaneneru henego ogo

10 Mini ogoha ngaruni Noa igini tebirali Seme Hama Yabede imaru henegonaga waneigini aguaneneru ogodagua hene. Wali agali uruni ti iba li timbuni ibiyago ibalu peaha mani ho aribia hene.

² Yabede ibu igini ogodagua hene. Gome Magogo Madai Yabana Tubala Mesege Tirasa imaru ti wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume tinaga mamali mini mo hameigini mini henego wiaabo ka.

³ Ani henego Gome ibunaga aguanene Asagenasa Libada Togama imaru ti dindi uruninaga wali agali hene.⁴ Yabana ibunaga aguanene Elisali Sebenali Saibarasali Lodesealiru ti dindi uruni wali agali hene.⁵ Wali agali uruni ti áyu unu iba solowara bedago ange angeha paluyu pialu iba dege dombeneha dindi wupe haha bidaruha hearunaga mamali hene. Wali agali uruni ti Yabede aguanene hene. Wali agali uruni ti nde tini dindi wigiwigi binidadagua haha haha bialu tinaga bi lole bi nde tara tara lagalaga biaga hene.

⁶ Hama ibu igini henego uru. Kusuali Iyibiali Libiali Kenanali haha biniru ti

wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameiginini mini laga bima ibinigo nga.⁷ Kusu ibu aguanene Sebal Habilali Sabadali Lamali Sabadegaliru hene. Lama ibu aguanene Seba hameiginibi Dedana hameiginibi howa tinaga dindi minibigi ogori labo dege wini.⁸ Kusu ibu igini mbirabi ha dege binigo ibu mini Nimirodu henego ibu dindi bibahendeha agali pari wayali haguane mbira nahe wiangi piganeore ibu hene.⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Nimirodu ibuhondo hongo miyagola ibugua nogogabua ega yáriru ta nabi taya bialu baga hongohe mbira hene. Ani henego mitangi bialu wali agaliru ti mbirame nogogabua egaru mbira pigane bayagua tigua lalu, Ogoni ibu Anduane Homogohanda Nimirodohondo taya bulenenaga hongo miyadagua ibubi taya bialu holenenaga hongo miyada, laga biaga wini.¹⁰ Nimirodu ibugua dindi handayahoko kagoha tano timbuni mini lene maru uru Babilonobi Eregebi Agadabi tano tebira uruni Babilonia dindiha nga.¹¹ Anigo Nimirodu ibu Babilonia wahalu Asiria dindihayagi puwa ibugua Ninibabi Lehobodiabi Kalabi¹² Lesenebe tano uruni mo heyahalu bu helaga bini. Lesene tano ogoni Niniba tanola tano dunini timbuni Kala tanola hengene wiagoha wini.

¹³ Iyibinaga aguanene Lidia hameiginirubi Anama hameiginirubi Lehaba hameiginirubi Nababu hameiginirubi¹⁴ Padarusu hameiginirubi Kasalu hameiginirubi Kiridi hameiginirubi hene. Pildia wali agali ti Kiridi hameiginime hono winigo Kiridi aguanene hene.

¹⁵ Kenana igini wahene Saidonobi ibu igini mende Hidibi libu wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameiginini mini laga bima ibinigo nga.¹⁶ Yabusu hameiginirubi

Amora hameiginirubi Giagasa hameiginirubi¹⁷ Hibi hameiginirubi Aga hameiginirubi Sini hameiginirubi¹⁸ Abada hameiginirubi Semara hameiginirubi Hamada hameiginirubi ti bibahendenaga mamali Kenana ibu hene. Kenanali uruni ti dindi wiagoha pugupugu bialu dindi tara tara wiaruha hai hene.¹⁹ Kenana ibunaga dindi arane timbuni Saidono tano howa wima pialu Gasa tanoha tano mbira mini Gera wiagoha wiairi hene. Mendehayagi wima pialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Sodomo tano Gomora tanola wiagoria howa wima pialu Adama dindiha wima pialu Seboimi dindi pialu Lasadindi wiago kawareni wiairi hene.

²⁰ Hameigini uruni ti bibahende Hama aguanene hangu hama ibinigo ti nde tininaga dindi haluni wigiwigi bialu tinaga bi tara tara lagalaga biaga hene.²¹ Seme ibu Yabede hamene wahene howa Hiburuali Ebe aguaneneru bibahendenaga mamali hene.²² Seme igini uru hene. Elama Asua Abagasada imaru Ludu Arama ti nde wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameiginini mini laga bima ibinigo nga.²³ Arama ibu aguanene urudagua hene. Usualibi Hulualibi Gedealibi Mesegelibi uruni ti Arama aguanene hene.²⁴ Abagasada igini Sela halu Sela igini Ebe hene.²⁵ Ebe ibu igini kira henego mende mini Pelege hene. Pelege ibu heangi wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearuti tini headagua hoba migimigi bialu hagahaga bini. Ebe igini mendego mini Yogodana hene.²⁶ Yogodanahanda hono wini ibu aguanene urudagua hene. Alamodadalibi Selebealibi Hasamabeddealibi Yaralibi²⁷ Hadoramalibi Usalalibi Digitalalibi²⁸ Obalalibi Abimaelealibi Sebalibi²⁹ Obialibi Habilalibi Yobabalibi uruni bibahendeore Yogodanahanda hono

winiru howa ibu aguanene dege bu hene.³⁰ Hameigini uruni ti Mesa dindi wiagoria howa palima pialu amuraore ni tagira ibiragohayagi hari bare bare Seba dindi wiagoria paliairi hene.³¹ Hameigini uruni ti bibahende Seme aguanene hangu hama ibinigo ti nde tininaga dindi haluni wigiwigi bialu tinaga bi tara tara lagalaga biaga hene.

³² Hameigini uruni bibahendeore Noanaga aguanene howa ti dindi bibahendehe purogolo hagahaga bini. Ani binidaruni iba li timbuni ala wiyago hundiai hayagola iba taluha howa tagira ibini biaruni purogo lalu dindi tara taraha hameigini maha heneru ti bibahende Noa aguanene hangu hene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
wali agalinaga bi mo
taratara lelenego ogo.**

11 Bambaore dindini wali agali heneru ti bi mbiraore laga hene.² Ti ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa yu dindi wiagohayagi hama pialu dindi mini Babilonia anda puwa ogoriani hene.³ Ani biruwa tini lala bialu lalu, Iname abaleore dindi dugu mbera buwa ege timeni helo irani delamiya, lene. Ani lowa tigua ogonidagua bialu anda bule ege timeni wabu bila hene. Ege timeni uruni ndibu laga bulene wagaya tararu manda bu ngela dege bini.⁴ Ani ngelowa lalu, Ainde iname anda dewa bu helowa tano timbuni mbira ngelamiya. Tano ogoni dombeneni anda timbuni mbira bugimbu bu migi bima iraga howa hari damindini ela helo mbira bimiya. Ani birimayagua iname bibahende dindi tara tarani hama purogo nale holeberamago. Ogoni hondowa wali agali maru karume inanaga mini yaraga helo ani bimiya, lene.⁵ Ani bialu hemiria Anduane

Homogo ibu daluwa tigua anda dewa buwa tano ngeleagobi tano ogoni dombeneha anda bima iraga heagobi hendene.⁶ Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, Ai áyu wali agali uruni ti hameigini mbiraore halu bi mbiraore laga karuni howa tano timbuni mbira bu heledago handa nabere. Ani bialu howa ai tinime hame ledadagua bialu mbirale bulene bibahende ngaru biai holobadago.⁷ Ani biyadagoni lehedago iname dalialu puwa wali agali tininaga bi hale nahene lagalaga bilo bi mo tara tara bimiya ma, lene.⁸ Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi mo tara tara lagalaga bialu dindi tara tarani hama purogo lelene. Ani biya handala tigua tano biago bumaro nabi wahalu purogo lene.⁹ Tano bialu henedagoni mini Babele. Irane Anduane Homogohanda wali agali uruni tinaga bi tara tara lagalaga bialu tinibi dindi bibahende hama purogo lalu pelene. Babele mini ogoni inanaga bi lalu Bi Mo Tara Tara Laga.

Seme ibu aguanene henego ogo

¹⁰ Seme ibu aguanene hama ibinidaruni ogodagua hama ibini. Iba li timbuni biago hundiyagola mali kira howa Seme ibunaga mali handari mbira (100) hayagola ibu igni mbira mini Abagasada hene.¹¹ Abagasada helowa Seme ibu mali handari duria (500) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hene. Ani ho helowa ibuni homene.

¹² Abagasada ibunaga mali pira tebirani duria (35) hayagola ibu igni mbira mini Sela hene.¹³ Sela helowa Abagasada ibu mali handari mariani tebira (403) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi ha dege bini. Ani ho helowa ibuni homene.

¹⁴ Sela ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Ebe hene.

¹⁵ Ebe helowa Sela ibu mali handari mariani tebira (403) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hene. Ani ho helowa ibuni homene.

¹⁶ Ebe ibunaga mali pira tebirani maria (34) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Pelege hene. ¹⁷ Pelege helowa Ebe ibu mali handari mariani pira tebira (430) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi ha dege bini. Ani bu helowa ibuni homene.

¹⁸ Pelege ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Leu hene.

¹⁹ Leu helowa Pelege ibu mali handari kirani huniane dira (209) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hene. Ani helowa ibuni homene.

²⁰ Leu ibunaga mali pira tebirani kira (32) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Serugu hene. ²¹ Serugu helowa Leu ibu mali handari kirani huniane karia (207) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hadege bini. Ani bu helowa ibuni homene.

²² Serugu ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Naho hene. ²³ Naho helowa Serugu ibu mali handari kira (200) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hene. Ani helowa ibuni homene.

²⁴ Naho ibunaga mali pira kirani dira (29) hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Tera hene. ²⁵ Tera helowa Naho ibu mali handari mbirani pira mbirani dira (119) hama ibalu heagola ibunaga waneigini marubi hadege bini. Ani bu helowa ibuni homene.

²⁶ Tera ibunaga mali pira karia (70) hayagola howa ibu igini tebira henego mbirago mini Abarama mendego Naho tebonego Harana laga biyaru hene.

Tera iginiru henego ogo

²⁷ Tera ibunaga igini Abarama Naho Harana imaru hene. Harana ibu igini Lode hene. ²⁸ Harana ibuni dindi Kaladiahia dindi emene mbira Ua winigoria ibu aba Tera nahome wene dali-ahae helalu ibu ala homene. ²⁹ Abarama ibugua Sarai dabu biyagola Naho ibugua Harana wane Miliga dabu bini. Harana ibu igini Isagabi hene dege. ³⁰ Ainde Sarai ibu waneigini mbira taba hanabe naheore berene.

³¹ Ani howa Tera ibugua Kaladia dindiha dindi emene mbira Ua winigo ogoni yu wahalu Kenana dindiha pole pene. Ibu heba penedaruni uru. Tera ibugua ibu igini Abaramabi ibu one Saraibi Tera aguane Harana igini Lodebi ti bibahende puwa Harana tanoni pu hene. ³² Ani pu howa Tera ibu mali handari kirani duria (205) howa tano ogoriani homene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarama olenego ogo

12 Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo lalu, Ínaga dindibi í hamenerubi í aba aiya damene karubi bibahende helalu dindi gahenge mbira ina walia holeberogoha pobelo.^p ² Ani poregola ina ínaga aguaneru mo dewaore helolebero. Ina í biamogo bialu mini leneore helolebero. Wali agali mani holebirarume mendealihondo bi bayale lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Abarama biamogo binigodagua íbi nde biamogo bilo, laga bulebira. ³ Wali agalime í biamogo biyagua nde inabi ti biamogo bulebero. Mbiralime íhondo mo ko holene bi layagua nde inabi ti mo ko holebero. Anigo íha howa wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani mani

holebiraru ina ti biamogo bialu mo bayale helolebero, lene.^q

⁴Ani laya handala Abarama ibugua Anduane Homogohanda Harana dindi wahalu pobe layadagua pene. Horo ogoningu Abarama ibu mali hama ibinigo pira kariani duria (75) hayagola Lode libu haru pene. ⁵Pole howa Abarama ibugua ibu one Saraihi ibu hamene igini Lodebi ibuni haru halu wali agali bibabe bia hagabi tinaga dabudabu wiarubi bibahende Harana dindini wu heneru mo yai halu Kenana dindi pole pene.

⁶Abaramabi ibunaga wali agali biarubi bibahende Segeme tano wiagoria anda pene. Ogoniha dindi mbira mini More laga winiyagoria ira mbira hada bia heneyago ogoriani anda pene. Dindi ogoriani Kenana wali agali tini heaore dege pene. ⁷Anduane Homogo ibu Abarama hearia ibuwa lalu, Dindi ogori inibi inaga waneigini aguane holebirarubi tihondo ngulebero, lene. Ani layagola Abarama ibugua mbirale bo lomabu mulene dabu mbira Anduane Homogonaga ibuni ibu hearia hapani hayagoria howa bia hene.^r ⁸Ani bialu mani Abarama ibu dindi ogori ngelalu unurahayagi pene. Puwa Bedele dindi ni paliragohayagi Ai dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi ngela buwa dombeni ibu balai anda bu hene. Ogoriani howa Abarama ibugua Anduane Homogohondo mbirale lomabu mulene dabu mbira bia hene. Ani buwa ibugua ogoriani howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. ⁹Ani bialu howa emene mani hayagola ti dindi ogori ngelalu unurahayagi pene. Tigua balai anda bu palia gelo ya bigi bima pu dege bialu Negebe dindini anda pene.

Abarama Iyibi dindi pu henego ogo

¹⁰Ani bialu heagola hina gari timbuniore biyagola Kenana dindini tomo noleneore nawi hene. Ani biyagola Abaramabi ibu damene biarubi ti bibahende Iyibi dindiha togolo yalu pene. ¹¹Pialu Iyibi dindini anda puwa Abaramahanda ibu one Saraihondo lalu, Hale ha. Iore wali baya mbira bedegoni. ¹²Iyibiali karume í hondowa ti dimagoliore holebira. Tigua i onedalo handayagua nde í berelo wahalu i bolobadago. ¹³Ai ína tihondo i mbalini lariyagua nde ihondo mana tigabi dege bialu i bo wa nahe baya hangu haru holebira, lene.^s ¹⁴Ani lowa Abarama halu ibu dameneru ti Iyibi dindi tagira pialu hemiria o layagodagua Iyibiali hearume handalu hearia Abarama one Sarai ibu wali bayaore bereago hendene. ¹⁵Iyibiali haguane hearume Sarai hondowa tinaga kini berearia puwa lalu, Wali bayaore mbira ibu beda, lene. Ani lowa tigua Sarai kini berearia haru piyagola kini ibu andaga haru pene. ¹⁶Kini ibugua Sarai hondowa hamelo howa Abarama mo turu halu ibugua nogo sibiru memerubi bulumaga dongi kamelerubi wali agali biabe bia hagarubi bibahende Abarama mini.

¹⁷Anigo kini ibugua Sarai dabu bule heagola Anduane Homogohanda kini damene bu heagoha warago timbuni tara tara dewa tagira ibilene. Irane kini ibugua Abarama one Sarai ibu aribia halu ibu one berelonaga ibilene. ¹⁸Ani biyagola kini ibugua Abarama olowa lalu, ína Sarai i one nale howa liahe ogonidagua biridagoni irane agibe. Nde Sarai ibu i one beda lalu langia nabirigo. ¹⁹Ibu i mbalini beda larigola nde i dabu bule harugo. Ai mana kagua ogonidagua

^q12:3 Ga 3.8

^r12:7 Ab 7.5, Ga 3.16

^s12:13 Pig 20.2, 26.7

biridagoni irane aginaga. Ína kagua ogonidagua biridago ai í ogoria nahe í one haru halu pudaba, lene.

²⁰ Ani lowa kinihanda ibunaga agali haguane hearuhondo, Abarama Iyibi dindini nahelo talia tagi hadaba layagola agali haguane biaru tigua Abaramabi ibu onebi ibunaga dabudabu wiarubi nogo tara tara hearubi bibahende ibuni heba talia tagi hene.

Abarama Lodela haga haga binigo ogo

13 ¹⁻² Abarama ibu mbirale dewawi hene. Ibunaga nogo sibi meme bulumagarubi ngolo silibarubi dewawi howa Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira puwa Negebe dindi wiagoha pene. Ibunaga nogo bibahendebi dabudaburubi yai halu Lode libu haru pene. ³ Mani Abarama halu ibu damene biaru ti dindi Negebe ogoriani wahalu uyurahayagi pene. Balai andaru bu haga bima pialu Bedele tano anda pene. Anda puwa Bedele tano Ai tanola hengene abale Abarama ibuni balai anda bu hene biagoria lone puwa ogoriani hene. ⁴ Pu howa ibugua abale lomabu delaga dabu bia hayagoria puwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.

⁵ Lode ibubi nde nogo meme sibi bulumagarubi dewaore hinalu wali agali biabe biagarubi dewa dege henego Abarama libu haru mandagi hene. ⁶ Abarama Lodela libunaga nogobi dabudaburubi mandagi ngelo habe nahe dindi henge emene ko wini. ⁷ Ani biyagola Abaramanaga nogo haru haga hearubi Lodenaga nogo haru haga hearubi tini keba hagahaha buwa lai lalu hene. Ogongi Kenana wali agalibi Perese wali agalibi dindi ogoriani hene. ⁸ Anigo Abarama ibugua Lodehondo lalu, Iya agali mbiraore igini darama

mandagiore kabagonigo ai nde iyanaga biabe bia haga karubi iyanebi mo keba holene wuligo. ⁹ Dindi timbuni nai ngago handa. Ínime hameledegoria nigohayagi í hariyagua nde i ligohayagi holiya. Í ligoha holene hame lariyagua nde i mendehayagi holiya, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Lode ibu heyuwa handa amu halu hearia iba Yodana angehayagi dindi wuyu pialu amuraore Soa tano wia tagi heago hendene. Dindi ogonihayagi bayaleore dindi gede ibane bere Anduane Homogo ibuni mabu aleni howa Iyibi dindi wiagobi dege wini. Anduane Homogohanda Sodomo Gomorala bo wa naheha ogonibi wini.^t ¹¹ Ani wiagola Lode ibu amu ni ibiragohayagi iba Yodana ange ange dindi uliuli ibane bere uruni bibahende ibugua, I hai haro, lowa Lode ibu amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi hole Abarama helalu pene. Ani pialu Abarama Lodela mandagi nahole ogongi purogo lene.

¹² Ani buwa Abarama ibu Kenana dindi hene. Lode ibu nde pialu iba Yodana angeni dindi uliuli tano dewa buhe wiagoha pialu Sodomo tano kaware ngelowa balai anda bu hene. ¹³ Tano ogoriha wali agali koorene koru hangu howa Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko ngubi wiaru hangu bialu haga hene.

Abarama Heberono penego ogo

¹⁴ Lode ibu peagola Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo ogodagua lalu, Ai heyuwa ína ni tagira ibiragohabi ni paliragohabi gi tigahabi gi lehabi bibahendeha handa amunana bialu handa. ¹⁵ Dindi áyu o de hendedegoni ínibi ínaga aguanene mani holebirarubi tí bibahendehondo ngulebero. Ani ngerogola dindi ogori tíngagaore wiaabobo wulebira.^u

¹⁶ Ani bialu í waneiginí aguaneneru daga labe nahe iba mu ngarubi holebira. Mbiralime iba mu daga lagayagua nde í waneiginí aguaneneru daga labebe holebira. ¹⁷ Ai heyalu puwa dindi i ngule larugoni handama ibaga bia. Uruni bibahendeore lhondo ngiai holebero, lene.

¹⁸ Ani laya handala Abarama ibu dindi o hayago wahalu Heberono tanoni hole pene. Dindi ogoriani Mamerenaga ira timbuniru buhe mbira wiagoria puwa anda bu hene. Ani buwa ibugua Anduané Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bia hene.

**Kini dege dege wai
timbuni binigo ogo**

14 ¹⁻⁹ Bera ibu Sodomo tanonaga kini heagola Bisa ibu nde Gomora tanonaga kini hene. Sinaba ibu Adema tanonaga kini halu Semebe ibu Seboiminaga kini halu tano Bela mini mende Soa lagago ogoninaga kinibi hene. Kedolaome ibu dindi hobane mbira Elama kini howa ibugua kini duriali uruni mali homberiani (12) handaya ho henego ai mali halene (13) hayagola tigua Kedolaomenaga bi mo wahalu muni dagisi nami wahene. Ani bialu hemiria mali dene (14) hayagola Kedolaome ibugua ibunaga nenege kini tebirali mo mogo bu hene. Ibugua Babilonia dindi Kini Amarabelebi Elasa dindi Kini Ariagobi Goima dindi Kini Tidala imarubi ti mo mogo bu halu kini mariali uruni bibahende ami agaliru haru halu wai bule pene. Puwa Lebamai hameiginí Asederodo Kanaimu tanoni hearu baba wai bialu bo podo hana hene. Ani bialu puwa Susi hameiginí Hama tanoni hearubi Emimi hameiginí dindi tigabi yu dindi Kiriadaimi tanoni hearubi bo podaiore halu bini. Ani bialu Ho hameiginí Hari Idomo heagoha hene hearubi bo podama pialu dindi Elebarana wiagoha piaho wialu

amuraore wali agali napale wiagoha bo poda hanaho ngelalu Kadesé tano dai bini. Kadesé ogoni abale Enemisibada lagago ogoriani ibini. Ani bialu tigua Amalege hameiginí bibahendeore mbira wanahe bo podaiore hene. Ani buwa Amoro hameiginí Hasasono Tamara tanoha hearu baba wai bialu tigua bo poda dege bini.

Tigua ani bo podai halu Kedolaome ibubi ibunaga nenege kini tebira biarubi tigua tano Sodomobi Gomorabi Ademabi Seboimi Belarunaga kini duriali hearu baba wai bule ibini. Ani ibiyagola kini duriali biarume tinaga wai biaga ami agaliru haru puwa Sidimi dindi ulini mbira wiagoria mo ngoai howa tidiyu howa Kedolaomebi ibu nenege kini tebira biaru heba wai bule manda manda buwa wai hanalu tidiyu haga haga bini. Ani anda ibiyagola kini duriali hene biarume kini maria ibiyaru baba wai timbuniore bialu hene.

¹⁰ Sidiminaga nira ulinihayagi wagaya duguaga gundu uli dewa wini. Ogoriani wai bialu howa Sodomonaga kinibi Gomoranaga kini biagobi libu ibida pole pialu hebiria gundu uli wagaya duguaga biagoha pilo wia handala kini tebira biaru ti ibida hari heagoha piai hene. ¹¹ Kedalaomebi ibunaga nenege kini tebirali biarubi tigua wai hongo howa bialu tinaga waitigi hearu bo podai hene. Ani bialu tigua Sodomo Gomorala bo podalu uruni tinaga dabudabu wiarubi tomo bu wiarubi bibahende mo hilu yai halu pene. ¹² Lode ibu Abarama hamene Harana igini biago ibubi Sodomo dindini dege henego nde wai ibiarume Lodebi ibunaga mbirale bibahende wiarubi mo yai halu pene.

¹³ Ani biyagola agali mbira ibu wai hamani howa ibida pialu Hiburuali Abarama hearia puwa ibugua Abaramahondo mbirale biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. Abarama ibu

Amoroali Mamerenaga ira timbuni bu heagoha balai anda bu henego. Mamere ibu hamenebi nde kirali Esegolo Anela henego tebirali uruni ti bibahende Abaramanaga nenegeore heneya.¹⁴ Ani howa Abarama ibugua hale halu hearia ibu iginis Lode waitigime minu yalu piya layago hale howa ibuni agali hongohe hearu handari tebirani pira mbirani halira (318) mo mogo buwa naina tidiyalu pene. Puwa agali kini maria biaru piyyadagua haruru talima pialu Dana tanoni tagira pene.¹⁵ Ani buwa Abarama ibugua ibunaga agali wai biaga ibiyaru halu kira tagalaki howa mbiraga ogongi dege kini mariali biaru baba wai bialu Abarama ibugua hongo howaore wai bialu bo podama pialu uyu Damasagasa tano bolangua halu pu dege bialu uyura tano mende Hobani bo poda anda hene.¹⁶ Bo poda anda howa agali kini mariali urunime wai labu halu mbirale mo yalu piyaru Abaramahanda lone mo yalu dai bini. Abarama ibu iginis Lodebi Lodenaga dabudaburubi ibu one wanerubi wali agali marubi bibahendeore wai bialu bo gingila miai hene.

Melegesedegehanda Abarama biamogo bialu mo bayale henego ogo

¹⁷ Abarama ibugua Kini Kedolaome ibunaga nenege kini tebirali biarubi bibahendeme wai biyagola Abarama ibu wayali howa ibugua bo podai halu harigani dai bialu hene. Ani biyagola Sodomonaga kini ibugua Kininaga Harigaore laga mbira yu dindi tigabi wiagoha winigo ogoriani Abarama ngola hole pene.¹⁸ Salemenaga kini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga kagonaga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali mbira Melegesedege heneyago. Ogoni ibugua mberedi ***waini*** ibala

Abarama hearia yalu ibini.¹⁹ Ani buwa Melegesedege ibugua Anduane Homogohanda Abarama biamogo bilo bi ogodagua lene. Ibugua lalu, Dindi hariru wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga kago ogoni ibugua í mo bayaleore helo.²⁰ Ai ínaga wai tigiru bo podalu mbirale mo yalu piyaru lone mo yu dai bibelonaga hongo ngiyidago. Áyu iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama, lene. Ani layagola Abarama ibugua wai bialu mbirale gingilo yalu dai biyaru pi halu tale buwa pinigo Melegesedege mini.

²¹ Mani Sodomonaga kini biagome Abaramahondo lalu, Mbirale ínime haruru puwa wai bialu gingila miridaruni íni hai halu inaga wali agali dege daibi labe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Abaramahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga dindi hariru wabiaga kagonaga minini howa ina heneneore bulego laro.²³ Ina mbirale mbira emene ko aga pu aleyaguabi pu dini emeneoreyaguabi mbira nayuleore. Mani ína Abarama ina mo homogo hene lowa wai bi lalu holeberegodagonaga laro, lene.²⁴ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Ai ina agali karume tomo nolene aleru nayago dege i haradagua uruni harogoni. Inaga nenege tebirali Anebi Esegolobi Mamarebi tigua dege dabudabu uruni aria maru mo yilo, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abaramala habo nalolene bi lo winigo ogo

15 Mani Abaramahanda de gan-deba mbira handalu Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalu, Abarama-o ina ínaga humbi ale howa í horo bibahendengi handaya ho

haabo kogonigo gi nahabe. Ina í agali timbuni mini leneore helolebero, lene.

² Ani layagola Abarama ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o inaga waneigini mbira naheore kogodago. Ai ína agua beregola i agali mini lene holeberodabe. Mani i homarogola inaga paluni Damasagali Elias ibu hai holebiragodago. ³ Ina i waneigini mbira nangi kegonidago ai inaga paluni bibahendeore agali inaga biabe bia haga Elias ogoni ibu karulai holobadago, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo lalu, Ínaga paluni agali ína biabe bia haga ogoni ibugua nayulebira. I iginí mbira holebirago ogoni ibuniore i henegoria ha aribia howa ibuni karulai holebira, lene. ⁵ Ani lalu Anduane Homogohanda Abarama haru tagira puwa lalu, Ai hari daligaha yapibiya li bu karuni handa. Ainde ína uruni daga labehedabe. Mani ína waneigini aguaneneru dewaore yapibiya bu karunidagua holebira, lene.^w

⁶ Abarama ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi layago hale halu mini dunu biaho hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda, Ibu agali mini tigabiorewi kagoni, lene.^x

⁷ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I Anduane Homogo í Kaladia din-dinaga Ua tano howa haru tagira ibirugoni. Ani birugo irane dindi ogo í ngerogola mani í damenerunaga wiaabo helonaga biru, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Abaramahanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ina dindi ogo inagaoreda lalu agua hondoliyadabe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalai bialu lalu, Ai nogo bulumaga angibuni mbirabi nogo meme angibuni mbirabi nogo sibi wangabebi bibahende mali tebira henego hondowa haru halu ega malibu kirabi minu yalu ibabe, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layagola Abarama ibugua o layaruni ale bibahende haru halu ibuwa helene. Ani buwa nogo biaruni bibahende balu daga bigi buwa obeneni halu kira yabuloki buwa duguni kirani ngelama pene. Ega biago labo dege podaki nabi ngelene. ¹¹ Ani ngelearia ega hariawe alerume ibalu mo nolebiyagola Abarama ibugua tibu yu howa talialu hene.

¹² Ani bialu hearia Abarama ibuni alendo ni dadai biyagome de umu layagola emene ona de mugu lalu palia hondo hene. Ani paluwa emaga handalu hearia aruma timbuni mbirame íbu dambi hayagola mogo lene.^y ¹³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo lalu, Ai mani ína waneigini ti dindi tara nalene mbiraha pu holebira. Ani pu howa ti mali handari mariani (400) wali agali tara uruni tigua ti mo ko howa garabaya biabe ale bialu helolebira.^z

¹⁴ Ani biragola wali agali urunidagua biaga karu ina ti mo ko halu pani migi bulebero. Ani berogola ína aguanene dindi mende ogoniha wahalu tigua mbitrale dabudaburu dewaore dindi tara ogoniha howa mo yalu dai bulebira.^a ¹⁵ Anigo íniha ko gendaru mbira naanda ibi bayale dege luore howa homaregola tigua í hora holebira. ¹⁶ Anigo ína aguanene uruni tigua tininaga dindi dai nabi lu dege holebira. Ani kagola Amoroali karu tigua mana ko ngaru bialu ha holebira. Ti ko timbuni bia timbu hayagua ina ti mana bialu bo batagi harogola ai ína aguanene uruni

^w15:5 Lm 4.18, Hi 11.12 ^x15:6 Lm 4.3, Ga 3.6, Ya 2.23

^y15:12 Yob 4.13-14 ^z15:13 Har 1.1-14, Ab 7.6 ^a15:14 Har 12.40-41, Ab 7.7

waneigini aguanene dabane maria agima halu nde dai bulebira, lene.

¹⁷ Ni pialalu aruma hayagola manane kira ogodagua walia hene. Todobene be ira hagua bialu heaore mbirabi ira hale hungu dalu heaore mende lowa nai nogoru bo podo daga bigi buwa talebuki bu wima piyago dombeni henge wiadagua damadama piyaria hendene. ¹⁸ Horo ogongi Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo habo nalolene bi hongohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Ai ina dindi ogori ínaga aguaneneru ti mulebero. Tubari iba emene Iyibi dindi kawareha pedagoni puabo halu amuraore Yubere-disini hende holebira.^b ¹⁹ Ani buwa tigua hameigini kira Keniali dindibi Kenisiali dindibi karulalu Kadamonoali dindibi karu dege lolebira. ²⁰ Ani bialu Hidi hameigininaga dindibi Perese hameigini dindibi Lebaimi hameigininaga dindi ngarubi ²¹ Amoro dindi Kenana dindi wima pedarubi Gigasa hameigininagabi Yabusu hameiginirunaga dindi ngaru bibahendeore ínaga aguanenerume karu laiore holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Abaramahondo lamini.

Hega ibu Abarama one berenego ogo

16 Abarama one Sarai ibu waneigini mbira nataba hene dege biraabo hene. Anigo Iyibi wandari mbira mini Hega ibu Sarainaga biabe bia haga berene. ² Saraihanda Abaramahondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ínaga waneigini mbira nataba honoliya tombe mo hangai hayadago ai waneigini mbira taba honole ndo o bedogonidago. Ai inaga biabe bia haga wandari o bedagonime inaga waneigini mbira taba hana harabe hondoliya ína ibu haru palibe, lene. Ani layagola Abaramahanda ibu one Sarainaga bi layago hale hene. ³ Sarai ibugua ibunaga biabe bia

haga wandari Hega berenego ogori ibu Abarama one biraradagua berelo haru pene. Ogori biyago Abarama ibu Kenana dindiha mali pira howa ani bini. ⁴ Hega Abaramala libu haru mandagi palu heagola Hega ibu wali gali bere berene. Anidagua buwa Hega ibu gali bere bedolo manda buwa ibugua Saraihondo mine haga bialu yo handalu berene. ⁵ Ani biyago hondowa Saraihanda Abaramahondo lalu, Hega ibugua íhondo mine halu bedagoni tene ínime howa hangu birigoni. Ibu ínime hene-mane íngirugo ai ibu wali gali bere bedogodalo manda buwa ibugua mine halu bedagoni. Anigo nde Anduane Homogo ibunime iyanaga bi henenego tale bilo, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Abarama ibugua Saraihondo ladai bialu lalu, Hega ibu ínaga biabe bia haga birayagonidago. Ibu hondo ínime hame ledegoale ogobi berogola karulapeda lalu bibe, lene. Ani layagola Sarai ibugua Hegala waitigi halu handabe mangaho berene. Ani biyago hondowa Hega ibu nde tagira pilau ibida pene.

⁷ Hega ibu ibida pialu dindi mini Sura wiagoria pialu wali agali nahaga wiagoha anda pene. Ani buwa iba hambiaga uli mbira wiagoria berearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ibini. ⁸ Ibuwa ibugua Hegahondo lalu, Sarainaga biabe bia haga Hega-o í goha howa ibalu ai pu goha pole bedebe, lene. Ani layagola Hega ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I Sarai wahalu ibida pialu hewariago, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome Hegahondo lalu, Ai Sarai ibugua bi larago hale halu bule dai bia, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa dege lone ogodagua lalu, ínaga waneigini aguaneneru wali galirume daga labe nahe aulolebe

tobaheore holebira. Ai ína gi nahe dai bibe, lalu dahulyali biagome lene. ¹¹ Ani lowa ibugua lone la dege bialu lalu, Áyu ogoni dege waneigini taba honole bedegonigo ína igiri mbira taba honolebere. Ai ína tandaga halu genda yu beregoni hondowa igiri ogoni ngirugo. Anidagua birudagonaga igiri ibu mini Isimale wibe. Mini Isimale ogoni irane ína genda yu biruwa Anduane Homogohondo dugu birigonaga hale haya. ¹² Ai í igini ibuore nogo dongi gabua ale howa wali agali maru karu baba waitigi hai haragola tiguabi nde ibuhondo waitigi holebira. Ani bialu ibu damene karu baba mandagi naholebira, lalu dahulyali biagome lene. ¹³ Mani Hega ibu mitangi bu dai buwa bi ogoni Anduane Homogohanda layadago lowa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe i Handaga Kago lene. ¹⁴ Irane ogoninaga wali agali tigua iba hambiaga uli ogoni mini Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Kagome I Handaga ka laga nga. Iba hambiaga uli ogoni tano Kadesela Beredela hengene wiagoria nga.

¹⁵ Hegahanda Abarama igini mbira taba hanayagola Abaramahanda igiri gali ogoni mini Isimale wini.^{cc} ¹⁶ Ogo ningi Abarama ibu ibunaga mali pira halirani waragaria (86) hene.

Abaramanaga mini mende wia aribia henego ogo

17 Abarama ibunaga mali henego lamaga halu pira dirani dira (99) hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bi ogodagua lene. I Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kogoni. Inaga tuha i haabo howa ininaga deni mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege biaabo

halu habe. ² Ai ína íla habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu lalu ínaga waneigini mani dewaore ngulebero, lene. ³ Ani layagola hale howa Abarama ibu ge duli hanga howa bulu paluwa dengui din-diniore ela ho bereagola Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ogodagua lamini. ⁴ Áyu ína habo nalolene bi ogo lo werogo ai wali agali hameigini tara tara dewaorenaga mamali i holebere. ⁵ Anigo ai ínaga mini Abarama ndo holebere. I hameigini dewaorenaga mamali holeberegodane ai ína ínaga mini Abarahama werogoni.^d ⁶ Mani i waneigini aguaneneru ti dewa helarogola uruni aria marume handame haga kiniru haga bulebira.

⁷ Ínilabi ínaga aguanene mani holebiraru bababi habo nalolene bi ogoni áyu lo werogoniore wiaabobo bu wulebira. Ai habo nalolene bi ogoni ogodagua lo wero. Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi ínaga waneigini aguaneneru tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi i hanguore kogoni.^e ⁸ Kenana dindi áyu kegoni bibahende hameigini mende taranaga ngagoni. Mani howa dindi ogoni bibahende ínibi ínaga waneigini aguanene holebirarubi tí ngiai harogola tínaga dindi ogoniore wiaho wiaaboboore halu inibi tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo holebero, lene.^f

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalinaga dongone podalimu lenego ogo

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abaramahondo lalu, ínibi ínaga waneigini mani holebirarubi tigua ína habo nalolene bi lo werogo baya hangu talialu biaore bilimu. ¹⁰ Habo nalolene bi lo werogo wiaabo helonaga mana agalinaga **dongone** poda mabu bilimu lalu langirugobi anidagua bialu haabo

***16:15** Isimale ogoni inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale haga ka.

^c**16:15** Ga 4.22 ^d**17:5** Lm 4.17 ^e**17:7** Lg 1.55 ^f**17:8** Ab 7.5

halimu.^g ¹¹⁻¹²Igiri galiru tinaga horo halira pedagola podalimu. Ani bialu agali tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi igiri emene gali garabaya biabe ale bia helo walime ti tí andaga ha howa taba hanararubi garabaya biabe ale bia helo tinaga dindi taraha howa agali yolo bini karubi bibahendenaga dongone podaiore halimu. Ogonidagua buleberemigo irane habo nalolene bi lo weremago mo embeda nahe manda bu wiaabo helonaga anidaguaore bilimu. ¹³Agali tara mende bu karume habo nalolene bi ogoni tigua yu wanahe manda bu haabo kamigo manane tinaga dongone podo mabu bidamigoria honolebira. ¹⁴Ai bi ogo hale howa agali mbirame talialu bia nabiyagua nde agali ogoni ibu ínaga habo nalolene bi ti baba lo werogo talia nabi mo wahaga kago. Agali ogonibi kago ti haru mandagi nahe dindi tara ngaruha hama puwa helo bo batagi halimu, lene.

¹⁵Ani Iowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Ai í one ibubi nde ibunaga mini Sarah wahalu ibu mini Sara wibe. ¹⁶Ainde Sara ibugua ínaga igiri mbira taba henelo ína ibu biamogo bulebero. Ani berogola Sara ibunaga aguaneneru dewaore halu marume handame haga kini holebira, lene.

¹⁷Bi ogoni hale howa Abarahama ibu bulu paluwa ibugua denguime dindi ela howa ibuni oba halu mitangi bu dai buwa lalu, Agali wahe mali handari mbira heneme waneigini agua hono wuledabe. Ainde Sara ibubi mali pira dira (90) penedago ai ogonibime waneigini hono wibehedabe, Iowa ¹⁸Abarahama ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Isimale ibu bayale helo handaya ho ha nabiridago, lene.

¹⁹Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Ína ogonidagua larego agi. Í one Sarahanda igiri mbira taba honolebirago ína igiri ogoni ibu mini Aisaga wibe. Ína ibunaga aguaneneru bababi habo nalolene bi wiaabobo bilo lo wulebero. ²⁰Ai ína ihondo Isimale biamogo bibe larigonaga nde ína ibu biamogo berogola ibunaga aguanenerubi dewa dege holebira. Ibunaga hameiginirunaga haguane agali homberia (12) holebiraru ai ína ti mo hongo holebira. ²¹Anigo ína habo nalolene bi ogoni Aisagala lo wulebero. Mali edegonaga horo áyu ogodaguani Sarahanda igiri ogoni taba honolebira, lene. ²²Abarahamala bi ogoni lai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Abarahama helalu pene.

²³Ani biyagola Abarahama ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibe lalu layadagua agali damene bibahende hearunaga dongone poda mabu bini. Ibu iginis Isimalenagabi agali biabe bia haga ibu andagani taba henene hearubi garabaya biabe ale bia helonaga agali marume muni tagule haru ibiyagola Abarahama ibu yolo bini biarunagabi bibahende dongone poda mabu biai hene.

²⁴⁻²⁵Abarahamanaga mali pira dirani dira (99) heangi ibu iginis Isimale ibunaga mali haleria (13) heangibi tigua libunaga dongone podabe layadagua podene. ²⁶Dongone podabe lalu Abarahamahondo horo lamiyangiore abale puwa libunaga dongone podalu, ²⁷agali Abarahamanaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hearunagabi horo ogoningi dege poda mabu biai hene.

**Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Sara ibugua igiri mbira taba
honolebira lenego ogo**

18 Anduane Homogo ibu Mamere-naga ira te biagoha Abarahama hearia hapani hene. Ni hongoheore dayagola Abarahama ibu nde ibunaga balai anda haneni berene.² Ani biruwa handalu hearia agali tebirali ona íbu hearia hendene. Ani hondowa abaleore heyalu agali tebirali biaru lola hole puwa ibu ge duli hanga howa ibunaga dengui dindini elaoe howa ibugua ti-hondo lalu,^h ³ Agali timbuniru-o ai tínaga biabe bia haha agali i andaga ibalimulo hamelo kogoni. I andaga helalu pu bolangua halimulo hame naledogoni.⁴ Ai tínaga ge wayawaya bilimulo agali mbirame iba hambu yalu íbu laro. Tíguia ira te gumba ogoria hondo biralimu.⁵ Ina tí tomo nalu hongo kagola pole pirimidagoria pilimulo tomo maru mo yalu ibule porogo. Ai tíguia i andaga ibirimidagonaga ina nde tí biamogo buleberogo, lene. Ani layagola tíguia ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ani bia, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Abarahama ibu abaleore ibunaga balai anda biagoha puwa Sarahondo lalu, Balawa bayale nu biagoha hono ngelaribagoni aria maru haealowa mberedi wabuwa abale hirabe, lene. ⁷ Ani lalu Abarahama ibugua ibunaga nogo bulumaga hagaha hearia puwa igini hungubalua habatigi mbira heago bo yalu ibuwa ibunaga biabe bia haha agali mbira heagome abale dawelo podo mini.⁸ Nogo mbirini maru podo dawayago dai hayagola Abarahama ibugua nogo mbirinibi nogo andu ibanebi ti bereagoria nelo yalu íbu mini. Ti tomo uruni ira gumba heago teneha nalu bereagola Abarahama ibu handaya ho hene.

⁹ Tigua tomo nai howa Abarahamahondo lalu, í one Sara agoha bedabe, lene. Ani layagola Abarahama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu amu balai anda tamuha beda, lene.¹⁰ Anidagua layagola agali tebonego ibugua lalu, Mali mende edegonaga ege áyu kagodagua haragola í dai bulebero. Dai berogola í one Sara ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira, lene.ⁱ

Sara ibu agali ogoninaga erembirahayagi balai anda tamuha biruwa agali ogonime bi layago hale hene.¹¹ Abarahama Sarabi libu haru waheore howa waneigini mbira hono wibe naheore hene. Sara ibunaga waneigini holene tu biba hene berene.¹² Agali ibiyagome bi ogoni layuagola Sara ibu miniba ibuni hangu mitangi bialu lalu, Inaga agalinibi inibi iyane waheore tinginiru hongo naheore kabagodago. Ai agua bialu i agalinila turu hagabu howa waneigini agua hono wuliyadabe, lowa ibu oba halu berene.^j

¹³ Ani bereagola Anduane Homogohanda Abarahamahondo hale halu lalu, Sara ibu i waheore biruwa waneigini hono wibe nahe bedogodago lowa oba halu bedago agibe.¹⁴ Abarahama-o hale harene. Anduane Homogo ibugua nabibehe mbira nawiore. Anigo mali mende edegonaga ege áyu kamadagua haragola i dai bulebero. Dai berogola Sara ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebirago laro, lene.^k ¹⁵ Ani layagola Sara ibu gi halu ke howa lalu, I oba nahe, layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, í oba haore birigoni, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Sodomo tano
bo gialo wahole manda binigo ogo**

¹⁶ Tomo nai halu agali tebirali biaru pole heyalu piyagola Abarahama ibugua harigani ngua hole ti haru mandagi

pene. Pialu howa Sodomo dindiha wá handa amu hene.

¹⁷ Ani hondowa Anduane Homogo ibuni lo mitangi bialu lalu, Agua mbitale ina bule ngogo Abarahama ibu manda bilo mo do holene nakarulapedago lowa manda bini. ¹⁸ Mani ibunaga waneigin aguaneneru dewaore hongohe bu holebira. Ani biragola ibuni howa hameigin dindi tara tara bibahendeha karu biamogo bialu mo bayale helolebero. ¹⁹ Ina ibu waneigin aguaneneru bibahendeme Anduane Homogo inanaga bi larogo hale howa talialu helobi mana tigabi bulene ngaru bialu helobi Abarahama ibugua lamialu helonaga ibu dabo heledogoni. Ai ina bilimu larugo tigua hale halu biyagua ina nde tihondo bule lalu lo wirugoni biaore bulebero, lo mitangi bini.

²⁰ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Bi lolene dewaore Sodomo Gomorala tanoni mana ko timbuni ngagonaga lolene nga. ²¹ Anidago ai wali agali uruni tigua mana agobi bialu henedabe handama poro, lene.

²² Ani bialu agali kirali biago libu Sodomo tano pole piyagola Anduane Homogo ibu Abarahamala emene hondo hene. ²³ Ani howa Abarahama ibugua Anduane Homogo heagoria hapara howa bi maru ogodagua hale halu lalu, Ína agali maru bayale heagua uruni heba wali agali ko biaga karu heba bo wahai holeberebe. ²⁴ Agali bayale pira duria (50) tano ogoniha heagua urunibi bibahende ko biaga karu heba bo waholebe. Agali pira duria uruni mitangi halu tano ogoni ngelo waholebe. ²⁵ Agali bayale tigabi karu ko biaga karu heba bamaga holenegro liaheda. Agali bayale biaga ko biagabi mana mbiraoregome dambi hai holene nakarulape. Dindi bibahendenaga

Dabaga kagome mana tigabi ngadagua tale bulene nga, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo-handa ogodagua ladai bini. Sodomo tanoha agali tigabi pira duria (50) uruni heagua ti bibahende mbirago ereba nahe hai holebira, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Abarahama ibugua lone hale halu lalu. Anduane Homogo-o ina lhondo bi dewa hale harogonaga manga nahabe. I galone nabulene bame nahabane kogoni. Ina ogoale bibebeda lalu mbira labe naheore kogoni. ²⁸ Ai agali bayale pira duria (50) nahe pira mariani duria (45) heagua nde duriali nigome tubagi haruago wahalu uruni heba bo waharo loleberebe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali bayale pira mariani duria (45) heagua ina tano ogoni mo ko naholebero, lene. ²⁹ Abarahama-handa lone lalu, Agali pira maria (40) hangu bayale heagua nde agua buledabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali pira maria (40) bayale heagua nde ina tinaga tano mo ko halu tini heba ba nabulebero, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Abarahama ibugua lone lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi lone hale harogo keba nahabe. Ainde agali pira tebira (30) heagua agua buleberebe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali pira tebira (30) hangu bayale heagua nde tano mo ko naholebero, lene. ³¹ Abarahamahanda lone dege hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi dewa laabo harogonaga keba nahabe. Ai agali pira kira (20) hangu bayale heagua nde agua buleberebe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Pira kira (20) bayale heagua tano mo ko naholebero, lene.

³² Ani layagola Abarahama ibugua lone lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aiore nde

keba nahabe. Bi mbiraore hangu hale harogo agali pirali bayale heagua nde agua buleberebe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Pirali bayale heagua nde tinaga tano mo ko naholebero. Agali bayale uruni tibi ereba naholebira, lene.

³³ Anduane Homogo ibu bi uruni lai halu piya handala Abarahama ibu nde ibuni andaga dai bini.

Sodomo wali agalirume mana ko bialu henego ogo

19 Lode ibu nde Sodomo tanonaga panga haraba wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoha berearia dahuliyali kirali ala Anduane Homogo heba Abarahama berearia ibiyago labo ibini. Lode ibugua abale heyalu libu ibiyago ngola hole pene. Puwa ibu ge duli hanga ho biruwa bulu palialu denguime dindi ela ho biruwa lalu,² Agali timbuni-o aiore i libunaga biabe bia haga kogo i andaga ma. Libunaga geru wayawaya balu mbitraga i andaga palialu ega bi laragola nde pilibulo, lene.

Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Ani ndo iya wali agali ngoai hagagoria palueberaba, lene.

³ Ani layagola Lode ibugua hongo howaore ma laabo hayagola nde ti haru Lode andaga pene. Puwa Lodehanda agali ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo lamialu, Mberedi yidi nahe hiralu tomo dendebe maru libu nelo dawalimu, lene. Ani layagola tigua tomo ani dawa yalu ibiyagola libugua tomo biago nalu berene.

⁴ Libu palia nabiaore dege Sodomoali hearume anda libu bereago tagiraha ho mabu biai hene. Igiribi agali wahabi Sodomo tanoni hearuni bibahendeore ibai hene.⁵ Ani ibuwa tigua Lode olowa lalu, Agali kirali i andaga pal-

ima ibiyago labo agoha padabe. Libu iname yulumaya tagira ibila, lene.¹ ⁶ Ani layagola Lode ibu tagira puwa panga hongo howa paya tagi halu⁷ ibugua tihondo ogodagua lamialu lalu, Inaga nenegeru-o hale halimu. Tigua mana ko ogonidaguaore bulene nawi.⁸ I wane kirali agali baba nahene bedago ogoni labo nde tinaga hame ledamigo ale libuha bia halimulo ina libu haru tagira ibuliyago. Agali kira ogolabo dege i andaga palelowa inime handaya halu mamage holebero. Anigo tigua libuhondo mana ko mbira nabilimu, lene.

⁹ Sodomoali biarume Lodehanda layago hale howa lalu, Lode i dindi haluni tarali howa inahondo mana labe nahego i habagi halu pu. I habagi habe laramago hale nahariyagua iname agali ogoni libu mo ko halu ibi nde mo ko timbuni howa mo ngubiaore holeberama, lene. Ani lowa tigua Lode hela dai bialu anda panga bo gialole bini.¹⁰ Ani bialu helowa agali kirali biago labome gi yatagi howa Lode tamuha gililo yamialu panga hongo howa payatagi hene.¹¹ Ani bialu libugua agali tagiraha hayarunaga de bibahende ndibulowa helayagola tigua anda panga biago handabe nahe hene.^m

Lode ibu Sodomo wahalu penego ogo

¹² Agali kirali biago labome Lodehondo hale halu lalu, i damene maru tano ogoha kabe nahebe. I waneiginirubi inaga imane balibuni karubi inaga damene karubi bibahendeore tano ogo yu wahalu piai halimu.¹³ Tano ogoha mana ko mbira mbirale ngaru biai halu bi mbira tara ale ngaru lalu biagadago iyame tano ogoni mo ko howa bo tangu delaraba. Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi ogoha ogonidagua bialu ka layago hale halu iyame tano ogo bo

tangu wahole pudaba lenego íbu kaba, lene.

¹⁴ Ani laya handala Lode ibugua agali kirali ibu wane biago labo dabu bule lowa lawu henego ogoni labo hearia puwa lalu, Ai dindi ogo mo ko haragonigo abale tagira pialu ma. Anduane Homogohanda tano ogo áyu ogoniore mo ko haragoni, lene. Ani layagola libugua manda bialu hebiria Lode ibu tabirene hayabe toba hene.

¹⁵ Ega bi layagola dahuliyali biago labome Lodebi ibu one wane kirabi abaleore pudaba lowa mo daila halu lalu, Abale gerai ladaba. Wali agali o karu ereba hai holebiradagua tíbi ereba hai holigo í onebi í wanego labobi tí haru tano ogo abale wahalu pilimu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Lode ibunaga miniha ya-leyale howa hendore bigi bialu hene. Ani bialu hearia dahuliyali biago labome tinaga gini gililo yalu tano yu wahalu tagira pene. Anduane Homogohanda Lode dara hayago hondowa ani bini.ⁿ ¹⁷ Ani buwa dahuliyali mende biagome lalu, Tíbi nde homoligo abaleore pilimu. Pialu howa handa dai nabilimu. Dindi ulini amu ngaruha nepe tí homa nabuleyagua gerai lalu uyu hari bare ngagoha iraga halu puabo halu pilimu, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Lodehanda lalu, Agali timbuni-o ína bibe laregonidagua bibe nahedago. ¹⁹ Ainde hale habe. Ína i dara halu biamogo beregonigo hari bare amuraoredago wene harigani pialu kamaore tano abale bo tangu delaragola ina heba homamaga holigo agua buledabe. ²⁰ Ai tano emene ko mbira amu ngago handa. Tano ogoni kawaredago ogoniha dege abale anda puwa bira do kamagola wali

agali maru tandaga nararudagua namaga holeberama badago i ogoniha polomaya pudaba la, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ogoniha karulapego pudaba. Tano ogoni bo de nalolebero. Ai dai ladaba.

²² Tí wene pialu kamiore ina mbirale mbira nabuleberogo pudaba, lene.

Ti puwa Lodehanda lalu, Tano ogoni emene kooredago, lowa tano ogoni mini Soa wini.^t

Anduane Homogohanda Sodomo Gomorala bo tangu delenego ogo

²³ Ni wene tagira ibalu heaore dege Lode ibu Soa tano abale anda pene.

²⁴ Ani piyagola abaleore Anduane Homogohanda ege tole ambuabi mini soloba kundibi heba ira deaore tano Sodomo Gomorala wiagoria ibira helene.^o ²⁵ Ani biyagola tano ogoninaga dindi ulini wiago labo heba do mundulo wa helene. Wali agali tano ogoniha gagadarubi mbirale mbirale bibahendeore uruniha hearubi do mundu lai helene. ²⁶ Anigo Lode heba ibu one wanerubi ti harigani pialu howa Lode one ibu handadai bialu hearia abaleore mo ibikui bu hinalu naina ema nabi ira tili haradagua bini.^p

²⁷ Egerebagiore Abarahama ibu abe dege Anduane Homogola bi lalu haribigoria pene. ²⁸ Puwa Sodomo tano Gomora tanobi ogonihayagi yu dindi wu banga biaruha handape halu hearia haguá timbuniore biyago hendene. ²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yu dindi uruniha tano wiaru bibahende bo hilo delai halu Lode dege Abarahama mitangi howa bo dela nabi yo pialu tagira pelene.

ⁿ19:22 Soa ogoni inanaga bi lalu Emene.

ⁿ19:16 2 Pi 2.7 ^o19:24 Md 10.15, 11.23-24, Lg 10.12, 17.29, 2 Pi 2.6, Yu 7

^p19:26 Lg 17.32

**Moaba Amonola
hameiginu henego ogo**

³⁰Lode ibu tano emene Soa biagoha holene gi biyagola tano ogoni wahalu ibu wane biago labo haru halu uyu hari bare wiagoha hole pene. Ti pi-alu egeanda mbira hearia handa walia howa ogoniha hene. ³¹Ani howa wandari wahene biagome mende heyogone biagohondo ogodagua lamialu, Ai iya aba wahe hayadago abale biaga wiyatagua iya dabu bulene dindi bibahende ngaruha agali mbira naveda. ³²Ainde iya aba *waini* iba dewa nowa mo luluya helo hambu mibiya. Ibuni luluyu ngelowa iyane haru paler-abagola nde waneiginu holebira. Ani biragola dindi bibahendeha wali agali lone haame helo, lene. ³³Ani lowa mbiraga hayagola wandari biago labome libu aba waini iba dewaore nelo hambu miyagola nowa bu luluyu palene. Palearia wandari wahene biago puwa ibu abala mandagi palene. Waini iba dewa biagome agali biago mo luluya heagola ibu waneme biradago manda nabi hene.

³⁴Horo mendengi wandari wahene biagome lalu, Abale mbiraga *i* abala paliribago ai áyu mbiraga nde iya aba ogonidagua luluyu ngagola *fla* paliribadagua libu palilibulo. Ogonidagua berabagola iya waneiginu mani dindi bibahendeha lone haame holebira, lene. ³⁵Ani lowa mbiraga mendengi wandari biago labome libu aba waini iba dewa nelo hambu muwa luluyu paleagola wandari heyogone biagola palene. Ani biyagola libu aba ibu mini naibi abale mbiraga palyadagua dege paluwa ibu wane biagome biaruago manda nabi pa-

lene. ³⁶Libugua ogonidagua bialu libuni waneiginu libu abanaga taba honole gali bere berene. ³⁷Wandari wahene biago ibugua igiri mbira taba honowa igiri ogoni ibu mini Moaba wini. Ani wiyagola Moaba wali agali áyu karunaga mamali ogoni ibu hene.⁸ ³⁸Wandari mende biago ibuguabi igiri dege taba honowa igiri ogoninaga mini Benami wini. Áyu wali agali Amono hameiginu karuni tinaga mamali ogoni íbu hene.**

**Abarahama
Abimelegelanaga bite ogo**

20 Abarahama ibu Mamere dindi wahalu puwa Negebe dindiha Kadese Suala hengene wiagoria pu hene. Ani buwa mani ibu one Sara libu pialu Gera tano wiagoria anda pene. ²Ogoniha pu howa Abarahamahanda Gera wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Sara ibu *i* mbalini beda, lene. Ani layago hale howa Geranaga Kini Abimelege ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Sara ibu *i* dabu buliya haru ibule pudaba, lene.⁹ ³Ani lowa mbiraga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abimelege palearia ibu emagaha ha pani howa lalu, Wali o haru ibirigoni agali onego *i* homolebere, lene.

⁴Ai Abimelege ibu Sarala mandagi palia nabi heariago ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o *i* ko mbira nabigo *ína* agali mbirame mana ko mbira nabi kagola agali ogonibi ibu damenerubi bo waholeberebe. ⁵Abarahama ibunime wali ogoni ibu mbalini lalu langiyago. Wali ogo ibuguabi Abarahama ibu mbalini lalu langia dege biya. *Ina* wali ogoni damu pirudago tigabi birudalo

^{§19:37} Moaba ogoni inanaga bi lalu, *I* abaha howa ibini, laga.

^{**19:38} Amono ogoni *inanaga* bi lalu, Igiri *ini* damene darama mbiraoreha howa ibini, laga.

manda bido. Kagua mbira ína nabi kogoni, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola emagaha dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni henene. Ína mana tigabi wiadagua birigola íname í wali ogonila mandagi palia nabibelo mo habo larugoni. ⁷ Wali ogoni ínaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali mbira onego áyu ogoni abale dai bilabe. Ibugua í homoligonaga bi la helo ani bibe. Anigo ína wali ogoni ibu agalini andaga daibi nalariyagua ínibi wali agali í damene bu karubi bibahende homaiore holeberemi, lene.

⁸ Ega bi layagola Abimelegehanda ibunaga agali haguane hearu olo ngoai howa Anduane Homogohanda bi lamiyago bibahende tihondo lamiae hene. Bi uruni layago hale howa ti bibahendeme giore hene. ⁹ Ani howa Abimelege ibugua Abarahama olalu íbu lowa hale halu lalu, Ína mana ogonidagua biridagoni agiale biribe. Ina íhondo agi birugonaga í damenerubi ínibi bibahendeore pani nai holomaya mo pe haribe. Ína mana ogonibi biridagoni tiga nabialu nabiore biridagoni, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa Abimelege ibugua bi laabo halu lalu, Ína mini agua wuwa mana ogonidagua biribe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali dindi ogoha kamiru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahaga howa í one aribia halu í bo waholygonaga gi haru. ¹² Bi ogoni henene dege Sara ibu í mbalinigo iyanaga aiya tara tara howa iya aba mbiraore hangugo nde iyane dabu bini. ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga dindi andaru ínaga damenerubi bibahende wahai halu pobe laya handala tagira pialu howa ína Sarahondo ogodagua laruli, Dindi mbiraha porabago pialu howa ína íhondo mana tigabiore bulene hame

lariyagua nde Abarahama mbalini bedo labe, laru, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Abimelegehanda Abarahama ibumi hearia Sara haru dai bini. Ani haru dai buwa ibugua nogo siburu bulumagaru wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru dewaore Abarahama mini. ¹⁵ Ani mialu howa ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Ai dindi o ngaruni handa. Dindi uruni bibahende íninaga ngogonigo í dindi uruni hobane mbiragoha hole hame lariyagua nde karulape, lene. ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua Sarahondro lalu, Ainde mana liahe birugonaga taga domalu muni kuni siliba daosini mbira (1,000) í mbalini Abarahama mule manda bido. Anidagua berogola wali agali í baba mandagi haga karu tigua ína kagua mbira biridalo manda nabulebira, lene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Abimelege ibu damene wali berearuu bibahendenaga tombela waneigini biraga mugube mo wahayagola wali uruni waneigini taba hanabe nahe berene. Abarahama one Sara Abimelegehanda yamo haru piyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda ogoni miadai bini. Ani biyago hondowa Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la hayagola nde ibugua Abimelegebi ibu onebi wali garabaya biabe ale bia haga berearubi ti mo bayale howa wali urunime waneigini lone taba hanabehere berene.

Sarahanda Aisaga taba henenego ogo

21 Anduane Homogohanda Sara bi-amogo bulebero lalu abale lo wiyadagua bialu biamogo bini. ² Sara ibu gali bere biruwa ibugua Abarahamabi agali wahe heagola igiri mbira taba henene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo ogoningiore taba honolebere lalu abale lo wiyagongiore igiri ogoni taba

henene.^r ³ Taba hanayagola Abarahama-handa igiri gali ogoni mini Aisaga wini. ⁴ Sarahanda Aisaga taba hono bereane horo halira piyagola Ngode Datagali-wabehanda bibe lalu mana lamiyadagua bialu igiri gali ogoninaga **dongone** poda mabu bini.^s ⁵ Abarahama ibunaga mali handari mbira (100) hayagola ibu one Sarahanda Aisaga taba henene. ⁶ Taba honowa Sarahanda lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda i dara halu biamogo biyadagonaga turu ho biruwa oba halu bedogoni. Ainde wali agali mani holebi-rarume inaga bi te ogoni hale howa ti ina turu harogoha turu hatago holebira, lene. ⁷ Sarahanda la dege bialu lalu, Abale wali agalime Abarahamanaga waneigni mbira Sarahanda taba hono birulubada lagago ai áyu Abarahama ibuni agali wahe kangi ina ibu igini mbira taba honowa andu mialu bedogoni, lene.

⁸ Igiri biago ibu anda halu wahe howa ibu aiya andu waho heagola Abarahama ibugua turu howa ibu igininaga tomo timbuniore dawene.

Abarahamahanda Hega Isimalela talu pelenego ogo

⁹ Iyibi wali Hega ibugua igiri mbira Abarahamanaga ala taba henene. Horo mbirungi igiri ogoni ibu Sara igini Ais-agala gini bialu hearia Sara ibu hendene. ¹⁰ Ani hondowa Abarahamahondo lalu, Wali biabe bia haga ogoni ibu igini heba talu pelabe. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga ogoni iginime ínaga paluni í igini Aisaga ibu hangu hai holene ngago maru ibu mo holigo talu pelabe, lene.^t

¹¹ Bi ogoni layagola Abarahama ibu Isimalebi nde ibu igini dege biagoha ibu miniha genda ho hene. ¹² Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahama-

hondo lalu, Wali garabaya biabe ale bia haga Hega ibu iginilanaga genda na-habe. Wahalu Sarahanda bi larago hale halu bia laradagua bibe. Ínaga waneigni aguaneru Aisagaha howa hama tagira polebira.^u ¹³ Ainde wali garabaya biabe ale bia haga ogoni igini ibunaga damenebi nde dewa dege holebiragonaga mamali ibu holebira. Ibubi nde í igini dege kagoni, lene.

¹⁴ Horo mendengi egerebagiore Abarahama ibugua tomoru iba be nogo meme dongoneme wabini mbiraha iba hambu tolowa Heganaga payani mo ya hene. Ani buwa Abarahama ibugua igiri biago Hega mialu, Libu pudaba, lene. Ani biya handala Hega ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga Beaseba dindi wiagoha puwa ogoniha ibaga bialu berene. ¹⁵ Ani bialu howa iba biba hayagola Hega ibugua igiri ira tene wiagoha berelene. ¹⁶ Ani berelalu ibu igini homarago nahondole lowa mabu tu mbira ale birule pene. Ani biruwa nde Hega ibu dugu bialu biru wini.

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda igiri biagome dugu biyago hale hene. Hale hayagola dahuliyali mbira dahuliya andaga howa Hegahondo oladali howa lalu, Hega-o agua biyabe. Ina gi holene nawi. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda igiri dugu biayuago hale hayago ¹⁸ ai í heyalu puwa igiri gini mule pu. Ina ibunaga waneigni aguaneneru mo dame bia halu dewaore helolebero, lalu lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Heganaga de mo ngala hayagola handa amu halu hearia iba biraga uli mbira wiaria hendene. Ani wiaria handalu Hega ibugua abale puwa iba be nogo dongoneme wabini biagoha iba hambu yalu dai buwa ibu igini nelo mini.

^r21:2 Hi 11.11 ^s21:4 Pig 17.12, Ab 7.8

^t21:10 Ga 4.29-30

^u21:12 Lm 9.7, Hi 11.18

²⁰Igiri biago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda amu wali agali nahaga wiagoha dege halu anda howa hongoheore hene. Ogoniha howa ibuguaore danda timuru yulenenaga dolomini howa pari wayali hene.²¹Ibu Parana dindi ko wali agali nahaga ogoniha halu anda hayagola ibu aiyahanda Iyibi wandari mbira ibu dabu bilo haru ibini.

Abarahamahanda Habo Nalolene bi Abimelejela lo winigo ogo

²²Horo ogoningi Abimelegebi ibunaga ami agali haru haga haguane mbira mini Pigolo heagobi libu haru Abarahama hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ina bialu keruni damene bibahendeha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu í heba dege bialu haga kegoni.^v²³Ani haga kegonigo ai Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa heneneore ibi í waneigni aguaneneru bababi mo hondo nahe bayale tigabi bulene ngadagua bialu holebero lalu bi ogori lo wibe. Ina ihondo mana bayale dege bialu haabo harugoni. Anidagua dege Ina ihondobi nde dindi í bai nale o íbu kegoriani howa mana bayale dege bialu holebero lalu lo wibe, lene.

²⁴Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi o laregonidaguaore bulebero, lalu lowini.

²⁵Ani lowiyagola howa Abarahama ibugua iba hambiagane uli mbira winigo Abimelegenaga biabe bia haga agali bu hearume ti karulenego ogori nakarulaape biya lalu Abimelege lamini. ²⁶Ani lamiyagola Abimelejehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni biyago í manda nabi haruda. Ina abale langia nabi áyu dege laregoni hale haro, lene. ²⁷Ani layagola Abara-

hamahanda nogo sibi bulumagaru tale buwa maru Abimelege mialu libugua habo nalolene bi lowini.²⁸Ani lo wialu howa Abarahamahanda ibunaga sibi angibuni hinu hearu aria dalua hearu karia sibi maru heba hearia tale bialu naina dababagi ho helene.²⁹Ani heleagola Abimelejehanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Uruni agi bulenaga talebu dababagihо helarebe, lene.

³⁰Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina nogo sibi dalua hinulene egene o ngerogoni irane iba hambiagane uli ogori heneneore inime wa winigo mo walia halu ngerogoni haru ha, lene.

³¹Nogo sibi biaru mialu howa libu haru habo nalolene bi ogoriani howa lowini. Ani lo winidagoni mitangi bialu dindi ogori mini Beaseba wini.^{††}

³²Libugua habo nalolene bi ogori Beaseba dindi ogoriani howa lai halu Abimelejebi ibunaga ami agali haru haga haguane Pigolobi libu haru Pilidia dindiha dai bini. ³³Ani piyagola Abarahama ibu nde Beaseba dindini howa ira mbira hengene. Ani hongowa Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabobo Haga kago mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. ³⁴Ani bialu howa Abarahama ibu luore Pilidia dindiha haabo hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Aisaga ihondo loma bialu bo delabe, lenego ogo

22 Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahama ba hondole ibu olowa lalu, Abarahama-o, layagola Abarahama ibugua ladai bialu, Ya-o í kogoni, lene.^w

^{††}**21:31** Hiburu bi lalu, Mini Beaseba ogori inanaga bi lalu, Habo nalolene bi lo winigonaga iba uli ogori, laga.

²Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, ^í igini mbiraore hangu gubalini hariligonu haru halu Moraia dindiha hari mbira ína walia holeberogoha pobe. Hari ogoriani ína Aisaga íhondo loma bialu irani bo delabe, lene.^x

³Ani laya handala egerebagiore hayagola Abarahamahanda nogo dongibi ibunaga biabe bia haga igiri kiralibi Aisaga heba pole manda manda bini. Ani bialu tigua ira maru lomabu mulenaga delole gabu mandabu yalu hari nene mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pobe layagoha pole pene. ⁴Pialu howa horo tebonengi hari nene pole piyago kaundia dege wiaria hendene. ⁵Ani hondowa Abarahama ibugua igiri biabe bia haga biago labohondo lalu, ^I igini iyame Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole amugoha porabago libugua nogo dongi heba ogoria halibu. Emene howa abale dai bulubago, lene.

⁶Ani lalu lomabu delolene ira Aisaga ibugua yilo gabu mialu Abarahama ibunime ira dene hede yalu ayu nabi mbira ya bialu pene. ⁷Libu harigani pialu howa Aisagahanda lalu, Aba-o, layagola Abarahamahanda lalu, Iгини-o agua biyabe, lene. Ani layagola Aisagahanda hale halu lalu, Aba-o ira hede yalu delolene gabu yalu bidabago lomabu delolene nogo sibi igini hungubalua mbira ago haru kabagobe, lene.

⁸Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Iгини-o iyame lomabu delabiya nogo sibi igini hungubalua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ngulebirago, lene.

⁹Ani lalu libu hari nene polebiribigoria anda puwa lomabu delaga dabu mbira abale bu helowa ira gabu yaribigo ogoriani manda mandabu

ngelene. Ani ngelowa Abarahamahanda ibu igini Aisaganaga gi ge pume minu kabu buwa ira gabu manda mandabu ngelayagoria wia dambi hene.^y ¹⁰Ani buwa Abarahamahanda ibu igini Aisaga ayu nabime bole manda bini. ¹¹Bole manda bialu heaore Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame dahuliya andagaha howa olalu lalu, Abarahama-o Abarahama-o, layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ya-o í kogoni, lene.

¹²Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, ^Ínaga igini mbiraore ogoni hangu mo ko halu ba nabulego ibu pume dabaho ngeledegoni hadapeha. ^{Ína} ogonidagua beregome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaneha ko lalu walia harigo manda bidogoni, lene.

¹³Ani laya handala Abarahama ibu handa amu nana bialu hearia nogo sibi wangabe mbira ira gini gene dewa heagoha hanaho wiaria hendene. Ibugua Aisaga loma bialu bo delole biyadagua nogo sibi ogoni aribia halu bo delene.

¹⁴Ani buwa dindi ogoni,

Anduane Homogohanda Ngiaga ka, lalu Abarahamahanda mini ogoni wini. Wali agali áyu karu tiguabi, Anduane Homogonaga hari ogoriani mbirale buru palego ngiaga ka, laga nga.

¹⁵Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime Abarahama halu mende olowa bi ogodagua lamini. ¹⁶Anduane Homogo ína íjinaga minini howa bi heneneore mbira agua laro. ^{Ínaga} igini mbira hanguda lowa wa naharigodago ína íhondo mana bayaleore bulebero.^z ¹⁷Ai ína íhondo mana bayale dege berogola ^{Ínaga} waneiginu aguanalirubi ti dewaore harini yapibiya kaligobi halu iba angeniha ibamu ngaligobi holebira. Ani buwa mani tigua tinaga waitigi karu bo podalu uruninaga dindini tano ngaru

ti aribia howa karulo holebira.^a ¹⁸ Ína i-naga bi hale halu bia larudagua birigonaga ina ínibi ínaga aguanene mani holebirarubi tí bibahende biamogo bialu kogo hondowa wali agali dindi bibahende karu tigua nde ihondo lalu, Inabi biamogo biahabe, lalu holebira, lene.^b

¹⁹ Ani layagola howa Abarahama Ais-agala igiri biabe bia haga biago labo hearia dai bialu ti haru mandagi Beaseba dindi dai bialu Abarahama ibu dindi ogoniha haabo hene.

Naho aguanene henerunaga mini uru

²⁰ Mani howa Abarahama ibu hale halu hearia wali Miligahanda igiri halira taba hanaya, layane hale hene. Wali Miliga ogoni ibu Abarahama hamene Naho one berene. ²¹ Igiri uruni tinaga mini uru. Wahene Usu hene. Ani bialu igiri mende mini Busu ibu hamene Kemuelela hene. Kemuele ibu Arama aba hene. ²² Igiri marubi nde uru hene. Kesedebi Hasobi Pilidasabi Yidilababi Beduelebi ha dege bini. ²³ Beduele ibu wandari Lebega aba hene. Igiri halira uruni Abarahama hamene Naho one Miligahanda taba henene. ²⁴ Naho ibu one wali mende mini Leuma berenego ogoni ibuguabi nde igiri maria taba henenego mini uru Teba Gahama Tahasa Maga imaru taba hanaga bini.

Abarahamahanda Sara homayagola hora hole dindi yolo binigo ogo

23 Abarahama one Sara ibu mali handari mbirani pira kirani huniane karia (127) hayagola ² ibu Kenana dindini Kiriada Araba tano mini mende Heberono laga wiagoria homene. Ani homayagola Abarahamahanda dara timbuni howa dugu bialu hene.

³ Ani bialu Abarahama ibugua Sara ani tongolomu wia handala Hidiali hearu

baba bi lole pene. Ani puwa ibugua tihondo lalu,^c ⁴ I dindi tarali tí baba íbu harugoni. Ani harugo ai i one homayagola hora holenaga dindi mbira ibunaga homali ngelo yolo bule hameledogoni, lene.^d

⁵ Ani hale hayagola Hidiali hearu tigua lalu, ⁶ Agali haguane-o inanaga bi hale ha. Í agali haguane dunini mbira kegoni laga kamagoni ndobe. Í one inanaga homali bayale ngamaruha hora habelo. Ainde ímíme homali ogoha hora hole lalu ngi laregola homali anduane kagome í one ogohaore hora habelo ngulebira, lene.

⁷ Ani layago hale howa Abarahama ibugua wali agali bu hearuhondo ma podalu ⁸ lalu, Tíguia i one ogoha hora holene karulape larimiyagua nde Soha igini Eberono hale hadaba. ⁹ Ani hale haramigola ibunaga homali mini Magabéla Egeanda laga amu Eberono dindi gibuni mbira ngagoria hora holiya ngilo. Tíguia dindi ogoni i mia lalu lamilimu. Ani lameramigola ina tínaga deni howa dindi ogoni i damenerunaga homali wiaabo helonaga ti yolo tiga tiga bulene ngadagua buliya, lene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu Eberono ibunibi nde bi layaruni hale howa ti haru mandagi tanonaga pabe panga haraba wiagoria biruwa dege lalu hene. Ani berearia Hidiali bu hearu bibahende hale hai helo ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, ¹¹ Agali haguane-o ina bi larogo hale ha. Inaga egeanda ogoni ina yolo nabibelo. Egeanda ogonibi dindi egeanda ogoriani ngarubi í ngerogoni. I damene bu karunaga deni howa dindi ogoni í one hora habelo turu howa ngero, lene.

¹² Ani layago hale howa Abarahama ibugua wali agali bu hearuhondo ibunaga ma podalu bulu palene. ¹³ Ani bialu wali agali bu hearunaga deni

^a22:17 Hi 11.12

^b22:18 Ab 3.25

^c23:3 Ab 7.16

^d23:4 Hi 11.9, 11.13

howa ibugua Eberonohondo lamialu lalu, Eberono-o fhondo bi langerogo hale habelo hameledo. Ai ina í one dindi ogoriani hora holiya áyu í yolo berogoni, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Eberono ibugua Abara-hamahondo ladai bialu lalu, ¹⁵ Agali haguane-o ina bi larogo nde hale ha. Dindi ogoninaga muni siliba genda magi kilo pira duria (50) hangu yolo karulapego. Ainde uruninaga galone iyame bi mbira lolene nawigo wahalu dindi ogoni í halu í one ogoniha hora habe, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Abarahama ibugua hale halu harugo lowa muni siliba tale buwa agali biyinaya biaga hearunaga siliba genda magi handa-gadagua ibunime Hidiali hearunaga deni howa muni siliba pira duria (50) karu-lape dindi biago yolo bialu Eberono mini.

¹⁷ Anidagua bialu Eberononaga dindi Magabela ogoni Mamere dindi kaware dege winigo Abarahama ibu mini. Dindi ogoniha egeanda homali ogonibi dindi wiagobi ira bu hearubi Abarahama ibu hai hene. ¹⁸ Horo ogoningi howa Hidiali bi lalu henedarume dindi ogoni Abarahama ibunagaore wiragoni lalu manda biai ho hene.

¹⁹ Ani bialu Abarahama ibugua Kenana dindiha dindi emene Mamere wiagoha dege Magabela wiagoria ibu one Sara egeanda homali wiagoha hora hene. Dindi Mamere ogoni Heberono dindiha wini. ²⁰ Ani binigo dindi ogonibi homali egeanda ogonibi Hidi hameigini tinaga ala winigo ai Abarahama ibu damenerunaga homali wia aribia hene.

Abarahamahanda Aisaganaga wali taya bia henego ogo

24 Anduane Homogohanda Abarahama biamogo biyagola ibugua biyago bayale dege bialu heane ai ibuni agali waheore hene. ² Ani howa Abara-

hama ibuni waheore haruyane han-dalu agali mbira ibunaga biabe lu-ore bialu haga henego ogoni olowa bi ogodagua lalu, Ína inaga ge dulini yaniho biruwa bi mbira buleore lalu hongo howa lowia. ³ Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaganagabi dindi bibahen-denagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga minini howa í iginí Aisaganaga waliore Kenana dindi ogoha bedago nad-abu bia hole lalu lowiaore bia, lene. ⁴ Ani lowa lalu, Ai ininaga dindi henene wiru-goha dai buwa wali mbira í iginí Aisaga dabu bilo taya bibe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Walime ibuni dindi andaru yu wahalu naibule layagua agua buledabe. Í iginí ibuni íni dindi ogoniha haru dai biaguardabe be agua buliyadabe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, I iginí inaga dindi ogoniha haru daiore nabibe laro. ⁷ Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kago ibunime inaga aba aiya damenerubi inaga dindibi bibahendeore bu hea handala í hangu haru tagira ibuwa dindi ogore inaga waneigini aguanene holebiraru tihondo muleore lo naga. Ibugua ibunaga dahulyali í pole-beregoha bamba halu pelaragola ína í igininaga wali mbira bedaria handa walia halu haru dai bulebere. ⁸ Anigo walime manga layagua nde ína bi habo nalole lalu lo wirigome dariba naholebirago. I iginí dege ibuni dindi haru daiore nabibe laro, lene. ⁹ Bi lai heagola agali biabe bia haga biagome ibunaga gi Abarahama ge dulini yani howa bi habo nalolene hon-gohe lo wialu ibugua aniore biai hole, lene.

¹⁰ Bi lo ngelalu nde agali biabe bia haga biagome Abarahamanaga nogo kamele hearu aria pirani yári dabudabu wiaru maru mo paga howa yalu Mese-bodemba dindiha Naho hearia pole pene. ¹¹ Horo dewaore puabo halu alendo

hayagola iba hambu ngoai haga mbira winiyagoria anda puwa ibunaga nogo kamele biaru mo palia howa berene. Alendo ogonidagua haragola walime iba hambu ibaga winiyago.¹² Ainde agali biago ibugua biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inaga agali haguane kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ína inaga agali haguane kago nde daraore halu biabe áyu ina buleberogo bayale helo biamogo bibe.¹³ Áyu i ogoria bedoria wandari maru iba hambu ibulebira.¹⁴ Ibiragola ína mbiragohondo lalu, Ínaga be yidegonime iba noliya hambu ngi, larogola ibugua iba noliya hambu ngialu inaga nogo kamelerubi nelo hambu miyagua ogoni ibu Ínaga biabe bia haga Aisaga one berelo dabardalo manda bulebero. Ani manda buwa inaga agali haguane biagohondo dara halu biamogo biridago hondolebero, lalu lene.

¹⁵ Agali biagome bi ogoni lalu bereaore dege wandari mbira Beduele wane Lebega berenego iba be payani yalu iba hambu ibini. Beduele ibu Miliga Nahola igini. Naho ibu Abarahama hamene hene.¹⁶ Wandari Lebega ogoni ibu baya buruguleore mbira biruwa agalila mbira mandagi napaleneya. Ibu abale iba be payani yalu ibuwa iba hambu pialu dai bini.

¹⁷ Ani biyagola agali biabe bia haga biagome heyuwa gerai lalu abale Lebega ibiyago ngola howa lalu, Aiore Ínaga iba be ogoniha howa iba noliya hambu ngiaore bia, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Lebega ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, Agali timbuni-o iba hambu ngerogo na, lowa iba hambu miyagola iba biago nene.¹⁹ Agali biago ibu iba nai howa heagola Lebegahanda lalu, Ínaga nogo kamele tibi nde iba karulape nalu nabe mangaore helo hambu muliya dege, lene.²⁰ Ani lowa Lebega ibugua iba hambu yu

tone bialu nogo kamele iba naga wabu wini wiagoha odo berelayagola nogo biaru tibi nde iba karulape nene.²¹ Ani biyagola agali biago ibu nde bi nale Anduane Homogo ibunaga biabe bibe layago agua birabe hondole berene.

²² Nogo kamele ti iba nai hayagola agali biagome nguira mbira ngolome wabini heneneyago Lebeganaga nguini da halu gi pagida ngolome wabini kira heneneyago gini wia halu bini. Gi pagidabi nguirabi muni dewaoreme yolo mibehe. Nguira o biagonaga genda magi garama duria wialu gi pagida genda magi garama pira pira (100) labolabo mialu bini.²³ Ani buwa agali biabe bia haga biagome Lebegahondo lalu, Aiore i ai wanebe. I damene ibirimadaru áyu mbiraga hangu í aba andaga paluene henge mbira ngabe, lalu hale hene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Lebegahanda ladai bialu lalu, Miliga Nahola igini Beduele ibu wane Lebega i bedogoni.²⁵ Ínaga nogo kamele ti tani nolenebi tí anda paluenebi henge dewa karulapeore nga, lene.²⁶ Ani layago hale howa Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biagome dindini bulu paluwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.²⁷ Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homognaga mini yaraga haro. Ibu ína agali haguane Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ína agali haguane dara halu biamogo biaore biyadane hendedo. Dara kago walia halu íbi nde tiga tigaore ína agali haguane Abarahama ibu dameneore andagani haru anda ibiyadagonaga turuore howa ibunaga mini yaraga haro, lene.

²⁸ Ani lai hayagola wandari biago ibugua gerai lalu ibu aiya berearia andaga abale puwa o biyaruni lamiai hene.²⁹⁻³⁰ Lamiyagola Lebega mbalini Labana ibu nde bi layaru hale ha nguira gi pagidaru ngolome wabini wiari handa bialu ibugua abale gerai lalu

tagira pene. Puwa handalu hearia agali Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biago ibu nde nogo kameleru helowa unu iba hambiaga biagoria hearia hendene.³¹ Hondowa Labanahanda lalu, Agali haguane-o Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale biyadago. I ogoria nahe ina mbirale manda manda bialu inaga nogo kamele ti palelobi anda mo tiga bialu birugo mba, lene.

³² Ani laya handala Labana abale andaga pene. Andaga puwa Labanahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga agali hearuhondo lalu, Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga agali biago ibu heba ibiyadarubi tinaga ge waya waya bilo iba hambu midaba. Ani bialu nogo kameleni dabudabu yidaru mo pe halu bidaba, lene. ³³ Ani biai halu ti tomo nelo dawa yalu ibalu hearia agali Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biagome lalu, Tomo nane howa bi mbira ala lolebero, lene. Ani layagola Labanahanda lalu, Karulapego latagi harene, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga kogoni. ³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda inaga agali haguane Abarahama biamogo bialu bayale heleagola ibu áyu mbirale dewawi homogoore ka. Nogo sibi memebi bulumagabi dewa hinalu siliba ngolobi dewa dege wialu nogo dongi kamelerubi wali agali biabe bia hagarubi dewa dege halu bida. ³⁶ Ibu one Sarahanda wali daguaheoreni igiri mbiraore hangu taba henenegro ai inaga agali haguane ogoni ibugua ibunaga mbirale uruni bibahende ibu igini ogonihondo miai haya. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ani binigo inaga agali haguane ogoni ibugua ihondo bi hongo howa lalu, I igininaga waliore dindi áyu Kenana o kogoniha berene nadabu bia habe. Ininaga dindi teneore dai bialu ini aba hamene karuha wandari bereaguia i igini dabu bilo damu dai bibe, laya. Ani

lowa ibugua ihondo lalu, Ani buleore lalu bi habo nalole lalu hongo howa lowia, laya.

³⁹ Ani layagola ina nde inaga agali haguane ogonihondo ogodagua laru. Ai wali ogoni ibugua ila haru dai bua nahayagua agua buledabe laru. ⁴⁰ Ani larugola ibugua ogodagua laya. I Anduane Homogonaga bi laragoore taliaga agali kogo ibunime ibunaga dahuliyali mbira fla haru poragola ina biabe berego bibahende bayale dege holebira. Ai i igininaga wali mbira ini damene haruagoha bedaria handa walia holebere. ⁴¹ Ani bialu inaga damene karia poregola tigua wandari mbira nanguleberama layagua nde bi habo nalole lalu lo wirigome i dariba ho wiaabo naholebira laya, lene.

⁴² Agali biabe bia haga biagome laabo halu lalu, Áyu alendo iba hambiaga biagoria anda ibu howa ina inaga agali haguane Abarahama kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodagua bi laru. Anduane Homogo-o ina inaga biabe berogo mo bayale helabe. ⁴³ Áyu alendo ogoria bedoria wandari mbira ibiyagua ina ibuhondo lalu, I iba noliya inaga iba be ogoniha hambu ngiaore berene, lolebero. ⁴⁴ Ani larogola ibugua lalu, E iba nabelo hambu ngerogo na. Inaga nogo kamele karunibi iba nelo hambu muliya, layagua inime inaga agali haguane kagonaga wali ogoniore dabarida manda bulebero. ⁴⁵ Bi ani lalu berewaria Lebega ibiya. Iba be payani yiniyago abale hambule ibaha dalipe halu piyagola ina lalu, Ainde iba i noliya hambu ngiaore bia, lalu. ⁴⁶ Ani larugola ibugua abaleore iba be yupe halu iba hambu ngialu howa lalu, Agali haguane-o iba ogo na. Inaga nogo kamele karubi nelo hambu muliya, laya. Ai iba nai harugola ibugua nogo kamelerubi hambu miya. ⁴⁷ Ani biyagola ina ibuhondo lalu, I ai wanebe, lalu hewaria ibugua lalu, Miliga Nahola igni Beduele ibu wane i bedo, laya. Ani

layagola ina ibunaga nguirabi gi pagidabi wia haru.⁴⁸ Ogonidagua buwa ina Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ge duli hanga howa lotu lalu haru. Inaga agali haguane Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahama ibuni hameneore andagani haru ibiyadago manda buwa ibunaga mini yaraga harugoni. Ai wandari ogoni inaga agali haguane ibu igininaga dabu bia hole haru holiya lo manda biru.⁴⁹ Ai tigua inaga agali haguanehondo mana bayale tigabi bule lo manda birimiyagua nde bi áyu ogoniore ladai bilimulo hame ledo. Ndo ogonidagua bulene hame nalarimiyauga nde ina mbirale mbira agoale bibechedabe hon-doliya, lene.

⁵⁰ Ani leagola Beduele Labanala libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunime urunidagua binidago iname bi mbira lolene nawida.⁵¹ Lebega o bedagoni Anduane Homogohanda layadadagua bialu ibu inaga agali haguane igini dabu bilo haru pu, lene.

⁵² Agali biabe bia haga biago ibugua bi bayale layago hale halu ibu bulu palialu Anduane Homogo mitangi buwa lotu lene.⁵³ Ani buwa ibugua mani yári bayale damene ngolome silibarume wabinirubi aga bayalebi Lebega ibu karulelo mialu maru wandari aba aiyala mialu yári maru nde wandari mbalini Labana mialu bini.

⁵⁴ Bi lai halu Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biagobi agali maru ibu heba ibiyarubi ti biruwa tomo ibabi nalu bialu palene. Egerebalene palu heyuwa Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biagome lalu, Áyu ogongi dege inaga agali haguane karia dai bulene hamelo kogoni, lene.

⁵⁵ Ani layagola wandari aiya mbalinilame lalu, Wandari ogoni horo piru agima nde inane birulumaya berelo. Mani nde pilimulo, lene.⁵⁶ Ani layagola agali biabe bia haga biagome lalu, Andu-

ane Homogo ibunime biabe timbuniore biyago. Inaga agali haguane karia abale dai buleberogo tigua hapai nahalimu, lene.⁵⁷ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname wandari ibuninaga hame hale hamiya ibuni olowa íbu lama, lene.⁵⁸ Ani lowa tigua Lebega olalu íbu lowa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Í agali ogola polebe, layagola, E polebero, lene.⁵⁹ Ani laya handala Lebegabi ibunaga biabe bia haga wali mbirabi libu haru agali Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga biagobi agali ibu heba ibiyarubi ti haru pole pene.⁶⁰ Pole pialu hearia tigua Lebega mo turu halu bi lalu, Mbalibuni-o íore waneigini daga aulolebe tobahe daosini dewa aiya birabelobi inaga aguanenerume tinaga waitigi karunaga wai buwa wayali halu tinaga dindi tano ngaru karulai helobi hamelo kama, lene.⁶¹ Ani laya handala Lebega ibunaga wandari biabe biahaga marubi ti haru nogo kameleni biralu Abarahamanaga biabe bia haga agali biago heba pene.

⁶² Tigua hariga ibalu hea tambu Aisaga ibu iba gorene bere mbira mini, Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Kagome I Handaga Kagonaga, lagago ogoni ngelalu ibu bolangua halu Negebe dindini íbu hene.⁶³ Horo mbirungi alendo hayagola Aisaga ibu ibaga bialu datani tilitilia hangu buhe wiagoria howa handa amu halu hearia nogo kamele dewa ibiyaria hendene.⁶⁴ Lebega ibuguabi nde Aisaga hondowa ibu nogo kamelenaga erembirani berenego dalipe hene. Dalipe howa agali biabe bia haga biagohondo hale halu lalu,⁶⁵ Agali amu ina poleberemagoha howa ibiragoni aibe, lene. Ani layagola agali biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane o ibiragoni, lene. Ani layagola Lebega ibunaga aga mbira emboneni tangi henenegro yamuwa ibuninaga dengui buyi hene.

⁶⁶ Aisaga ngola howa agali biabe bia
haga biagome Aisagahondo o biyaruni
bibahende ogodagua biya lalu lamiae
hene. ⁶⁷ Ani lalu Aisaga ibugua Lebega
ibu aiya Saranaga balai anda paluni
heagoha haru puwa ibu dabu bini. Abale
Aisaga ibu aiya Sara homayagola dara
dege howa henego ibu one Lebega dabu
bialu dara holene embeda halu ibu one-
ore gubalini halu bu miniha dungulo
hene.

Abarahama ibu igini aguanene maru henego ogo

25 Abarahama ibu mani wali mende
mini Kedura dabu bini. ² Ani
dabu buwa wali ogoni ibugua igiri Simi-
rana Yogosana Medana Midiana Isibaga
Sua imaru taba hanaga bini. ³ Yogosana
ibu Seba Dedanala aba hene. Dedana
ibu Asurimi Ledusimi Lemimi uruni-
naga mamali hene. ⁴ Midiana ibu iginiru
Ebabi Ebebi Hanogobi Abidabi Eled-
abi haga binigo uruni ti Kedura aguane
hene.

⁵ Abarahama ibugua ibunaga paluni
bibahende Aisagahondo miai hene.
⁶ Abarahama ibuni homa nabi howa
ibu one mani dabu binigo igini bu
henedaruni mo turu haga bialu mbirale
migi biaga hene. Ani biaga henego
ainde igiri uruni ti ibu igini Aisaga
kagoria mandagi nahelo ti dindi
kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi hole
pudaba lene.

Abarahama homayagola tigua hora henego ogo

⁷⁻⁸ Abarahama ibu turu haga bialu
waheore howa mali handari mbirani
pira kariani duria (175) hayagola ibu
homene. ⁹ Ani homayagola ibunaga
tingini ibu igini Aisaga Isimalelame
Mamere dindini homali Magabela

egeanda biagoha hora hene. Homali
ogoni Hidi hameigini Soha igini
Eberononaga egeanda winigo ogonha
hora hene. ¹⁰ Dindi ogoni Abarahama
ibugua Hidalinaga yolo bini wini. Ani
bini winigoha Aisaga Isimalela libugua
homali Sara hora hene wiagoha dege
Abarahama hora hene.^e ¹¹ Abarahama
homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Aisaga bayuwaore biamogo bialu hene.
Anigo Aisaga ibu nde iba uli wene mini
Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Kagome I
Handaga kagonaga laga iba bereagoria
dindi mbira kaware wiagoria ibu haabo
hene.

Isimalenaga igini aguaneneru henego ogo

¹² Isimale ibu Saranaga garabaya bi-
abe ale bia haga Iyibi wali mini
Hega Abarahamala libu igini hene.
¹³ Ani henego Isimale igini wahenen
howa daga lama pialu heyogone henego
lamaro uru dege hene. Nebaiodo ibu
igini wahene howa igini mende Keda
tebone Adabele mane Mibisama ¹⁴ dauni
Misima waragane Duma kane Masa
hene. ¹⁵ Igini halini Hadada dini Tema
pini Yadua beane Nabisi hombeane
Kedema uruni haga bini. ¹⁶ Ani henego
Isimale igini o biaruni ti hameigin
hombearia (12) mani henerunaga ma-
mali pigane ti hene. Tinaga mini dindi
ti henedaruninaga mini winigo nga.
¹⁷ Isimale ibu mali handari mbirani
pira tebirani karia (137) hayagola ibu
homene. ¹⁸ Isimale aguaneneru ti Ha-
bila dindi Sua dindila hengeneha dindi
wupe kagoha paluyu peda. Dindi Sua
ogoni Asiria dindi pole hariga peagoria
Iyibi dindi kaware ngelowa dege wia.
Anigo hameigin uruni tini Abarahama
aguanene maru hearu heba mandagi na-
haga hene.

Iso Yagabala taba henenego ogo

¹⁹ Abarahama igini Aisaganaga bi te ogo. ²⁰ Aisaga ibuni mali pira maria (40) howa ibu one Lebega dabu bini. Lebega ibu hameigini Aramia aria Mesobodemia dindini agali mbira Beduele henego wane biruwa Labana mbalini berene. ²¹ Aisagahanda ibu oneme waneigini nataba hanayagola ibu one biamogo bia lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola Lebega ibu wali gali bere berene. ²² Lebega tombeha waneigini kira biruwa gungu biayuane handalu ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lene. Iha ogonidagua biarugoni agidabe, lene. Ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi layadagoni aginaga binidabe hondolenaga lene.

²³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda bi ogobi lada bini. Wali agali hameigini kira ínaga tombeha bedabigo ína hameigini kira ogoni taba hanarengi libu hongo haga haga buleberabi. Hameigini mbiragome mendego bope holebira. Pigane taba hanarego ibu maha halu maha taba hanarego ibu mo wahene haragola wahene ibugua lone heyogonenaga biabe bia haga holebira, lene.^f

²⁴ Lebega waneigini taba honolene tu hayagola heneneore igiri kira taba henene. ²⁵ Igiri pigane taba hanayidago ibunaga tingini daramabioreni iri de-waheyagola ibunaga mini Iso wini. ²⁶ Hamene mende taba hanayagola ogonime ibu hamene Isonaga ge ayuendeni yaniho yalu ibini. Ani binigonaga ibu mini Yagaba wini. Aisaga ibuni mali pira waragaria (60) heagola Lebega-handa igiri ogoni labo taba henene.

Iso ibuninaga wahene holene henge yu wahenego ogo

²⁷ Igiri biago labo wahe halu Iso ibu tayanda irabuha taya haga mugubeyi hene. Yagaba ibu ibagaru nabi andaga hangu haga hene. ²⁸ Aisaga ibugua ibu igini Isohanda nogo ega bo yalu ibiraru nolenaga turu howa ibu Iso dege gubalini haga hene. Anigo Lebega ibu nde Yagaba gubalini haga berene.

²⁹ Horo mbirungi Iso ibu irabuha howa dai bialu hearia Yagaba ibu nde paboro subu bayale ngabiore dawaho berearia hendene. ³⁰ Iso ibu tomo garibi timbuniore lama ibalu heariago ibugua lalu, Yagaba ína tomo subu iba baya daramabi dawedegoni maru abale no-liya ngi, lene. Irane ogoninaga tigua Iso mini mende Idomo wini.^{**}

³¹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína nde í wahene holene henge yidegoni í holiya ngiriyagua nde ngi larego ngulebero, lene.

³² Ani layagola Iso ibugua lalu, Ogoni karulape. Áyu garime tongo labehe kogodago. Wahenenaga holene henge ogonime í biamogo agua bulubadabe, lene.

³³ Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, Heneneore ínaga henge íhondo ngule la, lene. Iso ibugua lalu, Ina heneneore larogo ínaga henge í haore bibe, lene.^g ³⁴ Ani laya handala Yagabahanda mberedi maru mialu paborome dawene subu baya ngabi dawa wiyarubi nelo miyagola Iso ibu nene. Nai halu Iso ibu heyalu pene. Ogoni binidagonime Iso ibuninaga holene henge bame nagaloneda manda bialu anidagua bini.

Aisaga ibu Gera tanoha henego ogo

26 Kenana dindini gaea timbuni bialu bamba Abarahama heangi

^{**25:30} Idomo inanaga bi lalu daramabi laga.

^f25:23 Lm 9.12 ^g25:33 Hi 12.16

hina gari penedagua dege pene. Ani piya handala Aisaga ibu Kenana wa-halu Pilidia dindiha Gera tano pialu Kini Abimelege hearia pene.² Ani piyagola Anduane Homogohanda Aisaga hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, ^Í Iyibi dindiha pu nabi dindi mbira ina í habelo ngule-berogoria pu habe.³ ^Í dindi ogoriani pu kegola ina í bayu hangu handayahowu í biamogo bialu holebero. Dindi ogoni bibahende ihondo ngialu ínaga aguanene mani holebiraru tihondobi mulebero. Ina í aba Abarahamahondo lo wirugo lola helo ani ngulebero.^h ⁴ Ani bialu mani í waneigini aguaneneru de-waore harini yakundi dagalabe nahe bu karunidagua ina mo dewa holebero. Dindi o kegonibi bibahende tihondo miai holebero. Ani berogola hameigini dindi tara tarani bibahende holebirume ihondo hale halu í waneigini aguaneneru biamogo bialu mo bayale harudagua tibi nde ani biamogo bialu mo bayale ha lalu ihondo bi lolebira.⁵ Abarahama ibugua ínaga bi hale halu bi mana wiwaru baya hangu talialu bialu hayagonaga ina í biamogo bialu mo bayale holebero, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola nde Aisaga ibu Gera tano wiagoha haabo hene. ⁷ Ani heagola agali tano ogonihha hearume Aisaga one bereago hondowa ibu aibe lalu hale halu hearia Aisagahanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali ogoni ibu í mbalini beda, lalu hene. Ani layagonaga irane ibu gi howa wali ibu one beda nalene. Ibugua mitangi bialu Lebega ibu í one beda laruyagua agali urunime Lebega ti holenga í bo waholebada manda bialu ani lene. Lebega ibu wali bayaoe berenego manda buwa ani lene.ⁱ ⁸ Aisaga ibu dindi ogonihha lu dege howa horo mbirungi Pilidialirunaga Kini Abimelege ibugua ibu andaga windoha howa han-

datagi halu hearia Aisagahanda ibu one Lebega yu hubi layane de hendene.⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Abimelege ibugua Aisaga olalu íbu lowa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu heneneore wali ogoni í one-oredane hendedogoni. Ai irane aginaga ibu í mbalini beda laribe, lene.

Ani lamiyagola Aisagahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina wali ogoni í one beda laruyagua agali bu karume í bo wa-halu wali ogoni ti holobada manda buwa laru, lene.

¹⁰ Anidagua layagola Abimelege ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina inahondo mana agilego o biridagoni. Inanaga agali bu karu aria mbirame í one kayu binidale nde inaha genda timbuni anda ibidalego. Ainde genda ogoni mo yu anda ibaga tene íniore kele, lene.¹¹ Ani lowa mani Abimeleghanda wali agali bu heartuhondo bi hongo howa lamialu lalu, Agali mbirame agali ogo mo ko harimiyaguabi ibu one o bedago mo ko harimiyaguabi agali ogonidagua biaga kago ibuni homelo bo waholene wulebira, lene.

¹² Aisaga ibu dindi ogonihha howa e bialu tomo dewa hangalu hene. Ani hangalu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Aisaga biamogo bialu mo bayale hayagola ibu mabuha tomo anda hagadagua ndo dewaore anda hene.¹³ Ibugua bibahende biyago bayaleore biaabo hayagola ibunaga dabud-abu dewaore wuwa ibu agali homogo hene.¹⁴ Ibunaga nogo sibi bulumagaru dewaore hinalu ibunaga biabe biaga agaliru dewa dege heago hondowa Pilidiali bu hearume henge lalu hene.¹⁵ Ani lalu howa tigua iba hambiaga uli dewa abale Abarahamanaga biabe biaga agali hearume wa winigo uruni dindi alu mogo bini.

¹⁶ Ani biyagola mani Abimelege ibugua Aisaghondo lamialu lalu, í hongoheore halu ina bolangua haridago ai ina baba holene nakarulapedago dindi ogoriani nahe tagira pobelo hameledo, lene. ¹⁷ Ani laya handala Aisaga ibugua ti helalu puwa Gera dindiha dindi tigabi ulini wiagoha puwa balai anda bu hene. ¹⁸ Ani buwa bamba Abarahamahanda iba hambiaga uli dindi ogoniha wa wigi binidaruni Abarahama homeha Pilidiali hearume uli uruni dindi alu mogo biai hayaru Aisaga ibugua lone mo tiga bini. Ani buwa ibugua iba uli uruni ibu aba Abarahamahanda mini abale wini wiago lone lalu hene.

¹⁹ Horo mbirungi Aisaganaga biabe biaga agali bu hearu tigua iba uli mbira walu hearia uli ogoniha howa iba duguadaga hene. ²⁰ Ani biyagola Gera agali maru nogo sibi haru haga hearume Aisaganaga nogo sibi haru haga hearu baba lai lalu howa lalu, Iba uli ogoni inanaga ngama, lene. Anidagua layagola Aisaghanda tihondo lai layago manda buwa ibugua iba uli ogoni mini Lai Laga wini.

²¹ Ani bialu Aisaganaga biabe biaga agali biarume iba uli mende wene. Ani wa wiagola Gera agali biarume lone ibalu lai lene. Anidagua layagola Aisaghanda iba uli ogoni mini Waitigi Haga Iba laga wini. ²² Ani buwa Aisaga ibu dindi ogoni wahalu puwa iba uli tebone wene. Ani walu heagola agali biaru tigua lone lai nale hene. Ani wiyago lai nale heagola hondowa Aisaghanda iba uli ogoni mini Bayale Holene laga wini. Wialu howa ibugua lalu, Anidagua larogoni irane Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dindi ogoniha bayale halubi mbirale bayalerubi yu holomaya ngiyada, lene.

²³ Mani howa Aisaga ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi mende Beaseba wiagoria pu hene. ²⁴ Horo ogongi mbiraga Anduane Homogo ibu Aisaga hearia ibuni hapani howa lalu, í aba Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í kogonigo í gi nahabe. í heba mandagi í haabo ko. Ina ininaga biabe biaga agali Abarahama mitangi bialu ibuhondo bi lo wirugonaga lola helo í biamogo bialu mo bayale halu ínaga waneigin aguanenerubi mo dewaore holebero, lene. ²⁵ Ani layagola Aisaga ibugua lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi o hayadagoriani bia howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. Ani bialu ti dindi ogoriani balai anda bu howa ibunaga biabe biaga agali bu hearume iba uli mbira wene.

Aisaga Abimelegelame habo nalolene bi lowinigo ogo

²⁶ Abimelege ibu Gera tano howa Aisaga hondo pene. Abimelege mini mandaru talebu miaga agali mbira Ahussada henegobi kininaga ami agaliru haru haga haguane mbira Pilogo henegobi ti haru mandagi Aisaga hearia pene.^j ²⁷ Ani hondo ibiyagola Aisaghanda tihondo lalu, Abale í tñaga dindiha nahole lowa taliatagi harimigodago ai áyu agi taya ibirimibe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Iname handalu hemaria Anduane Homogo ibu í heba kago manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa ai í baba habo nalolene bi mbira lo wimiya lalu ibirimima. Habo nalolene bi ogoni ogodagua. ²⁹ Iname íhondo mana ko mbira nabiore harimago ai ína nde ina mo ko holene mitangi nabi habelo. Abale iname íhondo mana bayale wiaru dege bialu harimagoni ndobe. Ina helalu tagira piriangi í genda nahe pirigoni. Áyubi nde ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogo-

handá í heba howa biamogo bialu mo bayale halu kago hendedemagoni, lene.³⁰ Ani layagola Aisagahanda tomo timbuni dawa hayagola ti tomo ibabi nalu berene.³¹ Egerebagiore heyuwa tini hangu hangu howa ina mini mbi-raore hamiya laga bialu habo nalolene bi hongohe lowini. Ani lowa Aisaga ibugua lalu, Ai mo palia holene tí heba pudaba, laya handala tigua Aisaga helalu turu halu tini dalu dai bini.

³² Horo ogongi dege Aisaganaga bi-abe biaga agali hearume ibu hearia ibuwa lalu, Iname uli mbira walu hemaria iba bayaleore berearia abale handa walia harima, lalu lamini.³³ Ani lamiyagola Aisaga ibugua iba uli ogoni mini Seba lalu wini. Ani lenedagoni wiaabo henegonaga tigua tano ogoni mini Beaseba wini.³⁴

Iso one bereneru ogo

³⁴ Iso ibu mali pira maria (40) hayagola ibugua Hidi wali kira dabu bini. Wali mbira ibu Hidi agali mini Beri henego wane Yudidi bereago dabu bini. Ani bialu Iso ibu wali mende Hidi agali dege mini Elono henego wane Basemada bereago dabu bini.³⁵ Wali kira ogoni libugua Aisaga Lebegala mo tandaga haabo haga berene.

Yagabahanda ibu aba mo hondo howa Isonaga henge aribia henego ogo

27 Aisaga ibu agali waheore halu de au halu mbirale handabe nahe hayagola berene. Ani biruwa ibu igini wahene Iso olowa lalu, Igini-o, layagola Iso ibu ladai bialu lalu, Ya-o í kogoni, lene.

² Ani layagola Aisagahanda lalu, Ai í waheore halu angi homolebe tobahe bedogonidago.³ Áyu ínaga danda timu

wiridaru yalu irabuha taya puwa nogo mbira babe.⁴ Bo yalu dai buwa to-moore dendebi ina noa haruligobiore dawa yalu ibabe. Eberegola ínaga paluni bi lalu í nahome howa Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi lamaro bulene yidogo la holiya, lene.

⁵ Aisagahanda ibu igini Isola bi ogoni lalu birayuago Lebega ibu nde haleho berene. Libu bi ogoni lai halu Iso ibu irabuha taya pole tagira pialu piyagola⁶ Lebegahanda Yagabahondo lalu, Áyu ogongi í abahanda Isohondo mbira ogodagua layuane hale haru.⁷ Nogo mbira bo yalu ibuwa dawale pu. Dawa yalu eberegola nowa nde í nahome howa Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi lamaro bulene yidogo la holiya, layuago hale haru.⁸ Aiore í igini-o bi larogoore hale halu bibelonaga larogoni.⁹ Ai í nogo pabeha puwa tomo í aba ibu hame lagagobiore ina dawa holiya. Nogo meme igini hungubalua kira bo yalu ibule pu.¹⁰ Nogo ogoni dawa yalu poregola í aba ibugua nowa nde Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi lamaro bulene winigo lolebirago, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ibu aiyahondo ladai bialu lalu, Anigo Iso ibu iri dewahe halu í nahedago nde¹² abahanda í ela halu karia tingini iri nahedane hondowa ibu mo hondo hole ibiridalo manda buwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo í mo ko habe lalu bi laragola í biamogo bialu mo bayale naholebirago, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda lalu, Igini-o í mini burugu nalabe. Genda mbira ibiyagua nde ínha ibilog. Áyu ina larudagua bialu nogo meme igini hungubalua larugo bo yalu ibule pu, lene.¹⁴ Ani laya handala Yagaba

³³ 26:33 Iba uli mini Seba winigo inanaga bi lalu, Habo Nalolene Bi, laga wini.

ibugua nogo meme igini hungubalua biago labo bo yalu ibuwa ibu aiyahondo mini. Ani biyagola Lebegahanda nde Yagaba aba ibu tomo ogobiore hame lagago lowa manda bialu dawene.¹⁵ Ani buwa Isonaga aga bayale maru Lebega andagaha ngeleneyago muwa Yagaba karula hene.¹⁶ Ani karula heagola Lebegahanda Yagabanaga mabi gi kira-balibi nogo meme irini heba done-gone lagalo wiyagome biadambi helene.¹⁷ Ogonidagua bia howa Lebega ibugua tomo bayu dendebiore dawa wiyagobi mberedi maru hiru wia binigo Yagaba ibu yalu pelo mini.

¹⁸ Miya handala ibu aba berearia yalu puwa lalu, Aba-o, lene.

Ani layagola Aisagahanda lalu, Ya igini-o í aibe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, I Iso í igini wahene biagonigo. Ai ínime bibe larigodagua bialu tomo dendebi dawa yidogo nole heya. Nowa nde Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi lamaro bulene labelo, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Aisagahanda lone hale halu lalu, Igini-o ína nogo ogoni nde abaleore agua handa walia halu baribe, lene.

Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biyagola ína nogo ogoni abale handa walia howa balu dawarudagoni, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Aisagahanda lalu, Ai kaware ogoria hapara halu íbu. Ina gime ela halu í i igini Isooredabe be taradabe hondoliya, lene. ²² Ani layagola Yagaba ibu aba bereagoria hapara halu pu heagola Aisagahanda gime baya hanguore yahandaga bialu biruwa lalu, Ína bi larego Yagaba aledago ínaga gi ge Isoda, lene. ²³ Irane Yagabanaga gi

meme dongoneme kabu buwa heagola Aisaga ibugua ogoda lalu handabe nahe berene. Ibu handabe nahe berenedago tene Yagabanaga gi nogo meme dongoneme kabu buwa heagola ibu gi irihe Isodalo manda bu berene. Ani manda buwa dege Aisagahanda ibu biamogo bialu mo bayale hole howa²⁴ lone hale halu lalu, I henene i igini Isoore íbu kebe, lene.

Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, E i Isoore, lene.

²⁵ Aisagahanda lalu, Nogo dawa yaridagoni noliya ogoria yalu íbu. Nowa í biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi lamaro bulene yidogo loliya, layagola Yagaba ibugua tomo dawa yalu **waini** ibabi hambu yalu binigo ibu aba nelo miyagola Aisaga ibu nene.²⁶ Nai howa lalu, Igini ai kaware birapara howa i nunu la, lene.²⁷ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ibu aba nunu lole birapara halu hearia Aisaga ibugua Yagabanaga aga ngahene. Ani buwa Aisagahanda Anduane Homogohondo ibu igini biamogo bialu mo bayale habe lowa lalu, I iginiha nga bayale o biaruago Anduane Homogohanda mabu mbira mo bayaleore hene mbauleda, lowa lalu,^k ²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dadimba mbiraga ibira helaragome ínaga maburuha tomo bibahende bayale hangu anda hai helo. Ibugua widibi waini iba berelo pu mbira mini gerebi lini delobi dewaore í mabuha bayale anda hai helelo.²⁹ Ani bialu wali agali bibahende karuni ínaga biabe biaga hai halu wali agali dindi tara tarani hagahaga bidarubi í andaneha hai helo. I aiya ibu waneigini aguanene mani holebiraru tibi nde í andaneha hai helo. Agali marume Anduane Homogohanda í mo ko helo bi lalu karu tini mo ko helo. Marume

^k27:27 Hi 11.20

Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi la halu karu tibi nde Anduane Homogohanda tini biamogo bialu mo bayale helo laro, lalu Aisagahanda lai hene.¹

Aisagahanda Iso mo bayale helonaga Anduane

Homogohondo bi la henego ogo

³⁰ Áyu ogoni dege Aisaga ibu Yagaba biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu berenego Yagaba ibu tagira pialu piyagola ibu hamene Iso irabuha taya penego dai bini. ³¹ Ibuguabi nde tomo bayale den-debiore dawa yinigo ibu aba berearia yalu puwa lalu, Aba-o Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi lahabelo nogo dendebiore dawa yidogo nole heya, lene.

³² Ani layagola Aisagahanda lalu, Be í aibe, lene. Ani layagola Isohanda ladai bialu howa lalu, I Iso í igini wahene biago eberogoni, lene.

³³ Ani layago hale howa Aisaga ibu mogo timbuni lowa duru lalu biruwa ogodagua hale halu lalu, Agali abale í berewaria nogo bo dawa yalu ibiyadag-oniore aidabe. Ina biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi lamaro bule wirugo abale lai harugo. Ai ogoni ibuha helo lalu mirudago lone mo yu daibulene nakarulape, lene. ³⁴ Iso ibu abahanda bi ogoni layago hale howa dugu timbuni bialu lalu, Aba-o ibi nde Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi lahabelo, lene. ³⁵ Ani layagola Aisagahanda lalu, í hamenehanda í mo hondo halu í biamogo bialu bayale holene go ibu hole mo yalu piyada, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola Isohanda lalu, Áyu ogoni inaga paluni halu mende mo

kayu biyada. Ani biyadagome ibu mini Yagaba ogoni henene tagira poragoni.³⁸ Aba-o aiyahanda í ala taba henene howa wahene í harugo. Ai wahlenenaga henge ogoni ibu miyagola waharugoni. Áyu iniori biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lolene winigobi ibu degeme palu bialu piarugago agua binidabe. Áyu í biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi halu mende labe nahedabe. Lolene wiagua nde labehedago, lene.^m ³⁷ Ani layagola Aisagahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ínaga haguane dabo helalu ibunaga dameneru ti ibunaga biabe biaga helo lalu helaru. Ibunaga mabuha widiru waini ibaru berelobi pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa dege anda hai helo larugo ai íore Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bialu mo bayale helo agialeore loabe, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Isohanda lone dege hale halu lalu, Aba-o ila mo turu ho holene nde mbiraore hangubi naiyorebe. Anduane Homogohondo ibi nde biamogo bialu mo bayale habe lalu mbira laharen, lene. Iso ibugua ani dege lalu biruwa dugu bia timbu hene.ⁿ ³⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Aisagahanda lalu, í dalu dindi kaundiahko mbirale anda habe naheore wulebira. Mbiraga dadimbabi í mabuni ibira naholebira.^o ⁴⁰ Ína tomo bayale nalu íni bayale holenaga wai biaga áyu tibu yuwa taya bialu wai dege bialu holebere. Ani bialu howa í hamenehanda biabe bia haga holebere. Ani ha holeberego mani í hamene yu wahalu íni hangu ha tara holebere, lalu lene.^p

⁴¹ Iso ibu abahanda Yagaba biamogo bialu mo bayale helo bi layiyagonaga keba timbuniore Yagabaha ho wia halu lalu, Tigimandi hangu howa í aba ho-

^{§§27:36} Yagaba mini inanaga bi lalu, Henge aribia haga.

^{127:29} Pig 12.3

^{m27:36} Pig 25.29-34

^{n27:38} Hi 12.17

^{o27:39} Hi 11.20

^{p27:40} Pig 36.8, 2 Kin 8.20

molebirago. Homaragola dugu andaru hai howa dara embeda kagola Yagaba bo waore holiya haro, lene.

⁴² Ibugua bi ogonidagua lalu heago Lebega hale howa berene. Ani hale howa ibugua Yagabahondo lalu, Bi ogo bay ahangu hale habe. Í hamene Isohanda ína biriruninaga ibu bu miniha tandaga timbuniore ho howa í homabelo bo w hole manda bialu kago. ⁴³ I igni-o aiore ina mbira bia larogo bibelo. Áyu ogo ningi Harana dindi ibida pialu í mbalini Labana karia pobelo. ⁴⁴ Í hamenenaga bu miniha tandaga ho kago ereba halu ⁴⁵ ína biriruni embeda hai helo tagi hole pu. Embeda ho kagola mani í dai bibelo ina mbiralihondo damu pu solebero. Ani larogoni tene libu kirabali nahomalibulonaga larogoni, lene.

Aisagahanda Yagaba Labana hearia pu lenego ogo

⁴⁶ Lebegahanda Aisagahondo lalu, Iso one Hidi wali libugua mana bialu kagoniore manga kogoni. Mani Yagabahanda Hidi wali kirali o bedagolabo ale dege dabu biyagua í ogoria bira ndo homole-neore karulape, lene.

28 Ani layagola Aisagahanda Yagaba olalu íbu lowa ibuhondo ogodagua lene. Í Kenana dindi ogo wali nadabu buleore. ² Ai í aiya ibu aba Beduele dalu Mesobodemia pobelo. Puwa í ababuni Labana wane mbira birulebirago ogoni dabu bule pobelo, lene. ³ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagome í biamogo bialu mo bayale howa í hameiginí dewali aba habelo ibugua í waneiginí dewaore ngilo hamelo ko. ⁴ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahama biamogo bialu mo bayale dege henedagua íbí ínaga aguanene mani holebirarubi ti biamogo bialu

mo bayale dege helo. Mani dindi ogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahama minigo ogoni í karulo habelo, lene.^q

⁵ Aisagahanda Aramia hameiginí aria agali mbira Beduele iginí Labana íbu Yagaba Isola aiya Lebega mbalini Harana dindini kago ogoni íbu andaga, Yagaba í pole pu, lene.

Iso ibu wali mende dabu binigo ogo

⁶ Aisagahanda Yagaba biamogo bialu mo bayale helo íbu Mesobodemia wali mbira dabu bule pu layiyago Iso ibu hale hene. Aisagahanda Yagaba biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga Anduane Homogohondo bi layangi howa Yagaba ibu Kenana wali nadabu bibe layadalo manda bini. ⁷ Iso ibugua manda bialu hearia ai Yagaba ibugua aiya abalanaga biore hale halu Mesobodemia piyidalo manda bini. ⁸ Ani biyago hondowa Isohanda ibu aba Aisaga ibugua Iso one Kenana wali berearu hame nale kagonidalo manda bini. ⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Iso ibugua Abarahama iginí Isimale aria wandari mbira ibu mini Mahalada Nebaiodi mbalini berenego ogoni dabu bini.

Yagabahanda Bedele dindini emaga hendenego ogo

¹⁰ Yagaba ibu Beaseba dindi wahalu Harana dindi pole pene. ¹¹ Alendo halu mbi layagola Yagaba ibu hariga obeneni ege tole mbira mo haguanda howa palene. ¹² Ani paluwa emaga handalu hearia egageria mbiranaga tene dindini howa nguni uyura dahuliya andaghayahagi paga hearia hendene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahulyalirume egageria ogoriani iri dali bigi bialu hearia hendene.^r ¹³ Ani hondowa handalu hearia Anduane Homogo kaware íbu howa ibugua

lalu, I Anduane Homogo Abarahama Aisagalanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. Dindi áyu o padegoni íbi ínaga waneiginí aguaneneru ti ngulebero.⁵ ¹⁴ Ínaga waneiginiru dewaore himu dudumbu ale halu ti ho yanga lowa dindi tu ni tagira ibiragoha howa ni paliragoha polebira. Palu yanga lalu uyuraha howa palu yalu unruraha polebira. Ina ti biamogo bialu mo bayale halu kogo hondowa wali agali dindi bibahendeni holebirarume ti nde biamogo bialu bayale holomaya mo biaha lalu ihondo hale halu holebira.⁶ ¹⁵ Ai ina í yu wanahe í poregoha ínime haru haabo halu mani bi o larogo tagira piai helo dindi ogoria lone haru dai bulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Yagabahondo emagaha lamini.

¹⁶ Yagaba ibu palenego heyuwa lalu, Aiore Anduane Homogo ogoria heneda manda nabi harudago. Heneneore ibu ogoria heneda, lene. ¹⁷ Ibugua gi taraore howa lalu, Ai dindi ogo gi ho kogoni. Ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabe andagabi dahuliya andaga harababi ogoni degeda, lene.

¹⁸ Egerebalene Yagaba ibugua ege tole haguanda howa palyago yamuwa mani mitangi bu dai bulenenaga o biagoriana hengene. Ani buwa olibe lini-naga weli ege tole biagoria odoba halu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenagaore nga lowa ani bini. ¹⁹ Ogonidagua buwa dindi ogoni mini Bedele wini.* Abale dindi ogoniha tano mbira winidagoni mini Lusi laga wini. ²⁰ Yagabahanda bi hene-neore mbira Anduane Homogohondo lo wialu lalu, I áyu i poleberogoha baya hangu handaya ho halu hariga lu porogoha haru pialu tomo agabi ngialu ²¹ nde bayale anda pialu i aba dindini dai bu-liya handaya ho hariyagua ínaga Ngode

Datagaliwabeore holebere. ²² Áyu ege tole ogoriani hangarugo í andaga ogo-nioreda lalu manane o helarogoni. Ai ína mbirale ngerego bibahende pi halu tale buwa pinigo ínhondo ngigi bulebero, lene.

Yagaba pialu Labana andaga anda penego ogo

29 Yagaba ibu pu dege bialu wali agali ni tagira ibiragohayagi haga hearunaga dindini anda pene. ² Dindi ogoriani anda pu howa naina handa amunana bialu hearia iba hambiaga uli mbira winiyagoria nogo sibi ti iba ogoniha nagayago naina wabuni tebira palearia hendene. Iba ulidagoha tole timbuni mbirame panga payaria hendene. ³ Nogo sibi bibahende íbu hai kagola nogo sibi haru haga karume ege tole timbuni panga payiyago dugua haragola nogo sibi ti iba naga wini. Nogo sibi ti iba nai kagola haru haga biaru tigua iba hambiaganaga panga ege toleme paya dai biagaya.

⁴ Ani bialu heagola Yagaba ibugua ti-hondo hale halu lalu, Nenegeru-o tí ani howa dege íbu kamibe, layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Harana tano howa íbu kama, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yagabahanda lone hale halu lalu, Tíguá agali Naho aguane La-bana hendedamibe, lene. Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E ina hendedama, lene.

⁶ Yagabahanda lone hale halu lalu, Ibu karulape kabe, lene. Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ibu bayale ka. Ai ibu wane Leselo ibu abanaga nogo sibi nai haru ibiragoni, lene.

⁷ Yagabahanda lalu, Áyu wene horomedago nogo tani nalu emene

*28:19 Bedele inanaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe andaga.

heloharu dai bule iba nelo midaba, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola nogo sibi haruhaga biarume lalu, Ani nabule nogo bibahende ibai haragola iba nelo dugupe holeberama, lene.

⁹ Yagaba ibu nogo sibi haruhaga agali biaru heba bi lalu hearia Leselo ibunde ibu aba Labananaga nogo sibiru ibuni haruhaga henego iba nelo haruhalu ibini. ¹⁰ Yagaba ibu Leselo ibiyago hondowabi ibu ababuninaga sibi Leselohanda haruhagiyo hondowabi ibugua nogo sibiru iba nelo ege tgle panga dugua hene. ¹¹ Ani buwa Yagabahanda Leselo yu nunu lalu turuhowa dugu bini. ¹² Dugu bialu howa lalu, I i aba Labana mbalini Lebega igini kogoni, lene. Ani laya handala Leselo ibugua gerai lalu andaga ibu aba lamule pene.

¹³ Labana ibugua ibu ababuni ibu ka layago hale howa gerai lalu hondole pene. Ani puwa ibunaga ababuni abale yuhubi lalu turuore howa nunu lalu andaga haruhape. Andaga pu biruwa Yagabahanda ibuni bialu heneru bibahende te tihondo lamiae hene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Labanahanda lalu, Heneneore iya darama mbiraore kabagoni, layagola Yagaba ibu ege mbira Labana andaga ho hai hene.

Yagaba ibu Leselo Liala dabu bule lowa Labananaga biabe bia halu henego ogo

¹⁵ Labanahanda Yagabahondo lalu, Iyaore darama mbiraore howa inaga biabe ina bame buwa habelo hame naledogo. Iore yolo hame ledego ina nguliya. Agile hame ledebe, lene. ¹⁶ Labana ibu wane kira berene. Wahlenego Lia bialu mendego Leselo berene. ¹⁷ Lia ibu de bayale ndo berenego Leselo ibu wandari bayaleore berene. ¹⁸ Yagabahanda Leselo gubalini ho howa Labanahondo lalu, ina wane

Leselo i dabu buliya ngibelonaga mali karia inaga biabe bia holoya, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Labanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Nde agali maru tara karu nami iniore nguliya karulapego ai iya haba, lene. ²⁰ Ogonidagua lalu, Yagaba ibugua Leselo hame timbuniore leagome mali karia uruni lu ndo yamo horo tebira maria ale hene.

²¹ Mali uruni piai heagola Yagabahanda Labanahondo lalu, Ai mali karia piai hayago Leselo i dabu buliya ngi, lene.

²² Ani layagola Labana ibugua tomo timbuni dawalu wali agali dindi ogonihahearu tomo naluturuho biramiya ibalimulu laga bini. ²³ Tomo no biralu mbiraga hayagola Labanahanda Leselo wahalu Lia Yagaba paleagoha haru puwa pale layagola libu haru mandagi palene. ²⁴ Labanahanda wandari biabe bia haga mbira mini Siliba berenego Lianaga biabe bia haga berelo mini. ²⁵ Egerebalene Yagaba ibu handalu hearia abale mbiraga wali haru paliyago Leselo ndo Lia haru paleneyane mogolo hendene. Ani biniyagola ibugua Labana hearia puwa lalu, ina o biridagoni tene aginaga biribe. Ina mali lu inaga biabe bialu harugoni Leselo dabu bule lowa bialu harugo ai i aginaga mo hondo haribe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Labanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga mana ngagome wandari wahene ibugua ala agali pedagola mani heyogoneme piaga ngago ²⁷ ainde dabu bini tomo ala nai hamiya sarere mbira hondo harene. Ani howa nde Leselobi dabu bibelo ngulumaya. Ngeramagola ogoninaga mali karia mende biabe bialu habelo, lene.

²⁸ Yagabahanda bi ogoni hale halue lowa tomo nai halu sarere mbira piyagola Labanahanda Leselo Yagaba miyagola Leselo ibu Yagaba one berene. ²⁹ Ani birayagola Labanahanda wan-

dari biabe bia haga mbira mini Bila berenego Leselonaga biabe bia haga berelo mini.³⁰ Ogonidagua biyagola Yagaba ibu Leselola mandagi palialu ibu oneore gubalini timbuni hene. Anigo Yagaba ibugua Lia gubalini emene dege hene. Ani howa Yagaba ibugua mali karia mende lone biabe bialu hene.

Yagaba waneigini henerunaga mini uru

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda handalu hearia Yagaba ibu Lia gubalini nahe heane hondowa ibugua Lia dara halu biamogo biyagola ibu wali gali bere berene. Anigo Leselo ibu gali nabere berene. ³² Emene howa Lia ibugua igiri mbira taba henene. Taba hono biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda inaga bu minihā genda ho berewago hondowa igiri mbira ngiyadago ai i agalinihanda ihondo gubalini timbuni holebira, lene. Ani lowa igiri ogoni ibu mini Lubene wini.[†] ³³ Mani Lia ibugua igiri mende taba honowa lalu, Yagabahanda i hame lalu gubalini nahe kago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda i dara hayadago ai ibugua igiri mende ngiyada, lowa ibu mini Simiono wini.[‡] ³⁴ Lia ibugua igiri tebone taba honowa lalu, Ai ina igiri tebone taba hanarogonaga Yagabahanda i gubalini halu turu howa ai ina haru mandagi holeberama, lowa ibugua igiri mini Libai wini.[¶] ³⁵ Lone dege Liahanda igiri mane taba hono biruwa lalu, Ai áyu ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holebero, lowa igiri mini Yuda wini.[§] Mani Lia ibu nde waneigini maru taba hana nabi biraabo hene.

30 Leselo ibugua waneigini mbira taba hana nabi biruwa ibu hagibuni Liahanda waneigini taba hanalu bereago hondowa ibu dimagoli ho biruwa ibu agalini Yagabahondo lalu, Ina nde waneigini mbira ngerene. Nan-giriyagua nde i homolebero, lene.

² Ani layagola Yagabahanda ibuhondo talialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga waneigini taba honolene mo wahayadagoni. I Ngode Datagaliwabe ndo kogoni. Ina waneigini agua bialu í nguliyana larebe, lene.

³ Ani layagola Leselohanda Yagabahondo lalu, Inaga biabe bia haga wandari Bila bedagome inaga waneigini mbira taba hana helo mandagi haru palibe. Ibugua inaga waneigini dewa taba hanaragola mani i waneigini dewali aija dege biruliya, lene.

⁴ Ani lowa Leselohanda ibunaga biabe bia haga wandari Bila biago Yagaba hearia ibu dabu bilo haru ibini. Ani biyagola Yagaba Bilala libu mandagi palu hene.

⁵ Ani paluwa Bila ibugua Yagabanaga igiri mbira taba henene.

⁶ Ani biyagola Leselohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga hame wiwago hondowa i birugobi nde tigabi dege biruyane handayada. Ina bi larugobi nde hale halu igiri mbira ngiyada, lowa igiri mini Dana wini.^{**}

⁷ Wali biago ibugua Yagabanaga igiri mende taba henene.

⁸ Taba heneagola Leselohanda lalu, I hagibunila keba halu harugo ai áyu karulapeore bedogoni, lowa igiri mini Nabadali wini.^{††}

⁹ Lia ibugua handalu hearia ibuni nde waneigini lone taba hanabe naheyane

^{†29:32} Lubene inanaga bi lalu Handayada.

^{‡29:33} Simiono inanaga bi lalu Hale hayada.

^{¶29:34} Libai inanaga bi lalu Bimaga.

^{§29:35} Yuda inanaga bi lalu Mini Yaraga.

^{**30:6} Dana ogoni inanaga bi lalu Dabaya.

^{††30:8} Nabadali inanaga bi lalu Mini Wai Hongohe.

hondowa ibunaga biabe bia haga wanda
dari mini Siliba berenego Yagabala helo
miyagola ibu one ho berene.¹⁰ Ani
biruwa ibugua Yagabanaga igiri mbira
taba henene.¹¹ Ani taba hanayagola Li-
ahanda lalu, Áyu ina bolangua kogoni,
lowa igiri mini Gada wini.¹²¹³ Mani
Silibahanda Yagabanaga igiri mende
taba henene.¹³ Taba hanayagola Lia-
handa lalu, Áyu i turu timbuniho bedo-
goni. Wali maru bedarume i turuho beda
lolebira, lene. Ani lowa ibugua igiri mini
Ase wini.¹⁴

¹⁴ Widi lini gandulo wulenengi
hayagola Lubene ibu mabuha ibaga
bialu hearia ira lini bayu mbira
gamugamu biaga ale dearia hendene.
Ibugua ira lini ogoni ibu aiya Lia
berearia do yalu pene. Ani biyago
hondowa Leselo ibugua Liahondo lalu, i
iginime ira lini mbira do yalu ibiyago
handarugo ai maru i ngerebe, lene.
¹⁵ Ani lalu hearia Liahanda ladai bialu
lalu, I agalini nde i haru pu waharigo
ai ína manda bialu keria ogoni
nagalonedabe. Áyu i iginime ira lini do
yidagobi nde i dege nguabe, lene.

Ani layagola Leselohanda ladai bialu
lalu, Ína ira lini ogoni ngiriyagua áyu
mbiragaore Yagabala palalibulo, lene.

¹⁶ Ogoningi alendo Yagaba ibu
mabuha howa dai bialu hearia Lia
ibu harigani ngola ho puwa lalu, Áyu
mbiraga iya haru mandagi palibiya. Iya
palibyanaga i iginime ira lini mabuha
howa do yalu ibiyagome i yolobu
ngeledogo, lene. Ani layagola horo
ogoningi mbiraga libu haru mandagi
palene.

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Lianaga
bi hale halu biamogo biyagola ibugua
igiri dauni taba henene.¹⁸ Honowa Li-
ahanda ogodagua lene. Wandari inaga
biabe bia haga i agalini hado mirugola
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i yolo bay-
aleore ngia dai biyada, lowa ibugua igiri
mini Isaga wini.¹⁹²⁰ Mani Lia ibu wali
gali bere biruwa igiri waragane taba
henene.²⁰ Taba honowa lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda i mo turu halu igiri
waragane ngiyidagome i agalinhanda i-
naga mini yaraga halu turuore holebira.
Ani lowa ibugua igiri mini Sebulunu
wini.^{*}²¹ Mani Liahanda wandari mbira
taba honowa ibu mini Daina wini.

²² Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Leselo mitangi bialu dara howa
waneigin i taba hanabehe berelene.
²³ Ani biyagola Leselo ibu wali gali
bere biruwa mani igiri mbira taba
henene. Taba hono biruwa lalu,
Aiore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
i biamogo bidagonime i lone taga
holene nawi. Ibugua inaga genda
bibahendeore mo wahai haya.²⁴ Ai
Anduane Homogohanda igiri mendebi
ngilo hame ledo, lowa ibugua igiri mini
Yosebe wini.[†]

Yagaba ibugua ogodagua bibiya lalu Labanala bi mbira lowinigo ogo

25–26 Yagaba one Leselohanda Yosebe
taba hono bereagola Yagaba ibugua La-
banahondo lalu, I one waneigin i o bu
karuni helonaga inaga yolo biabe luore
bia halu harugoni. Ai ini dindi polene
hamelo kogo pu larene. Inaga biabe bu-
lene wiaruni bibahende baya hanguore
bialu harugo i manda bidegoni, lene.

^{**30:11} Gada inanaga bi lalu Bolangua.

^{¶¶30:13} Ase inanaga bi lalu Turubi.

^{§§30:18} Isaga inanaga bi lalu Danoni Ngini.

^{*30:20} Sebulunu inanaga bi lalu Mini Lene.

^{†30:24} Yosebe inanaga bi lalu Ngiatago.

²⁷ Ani layagola Labanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ina bi mbira ala langerogo hale habe. Ai ala ina Anduané Homogonaga hame wiago hondole handalu hewaria i iya haru mandagi kabagome Anduané Homogo ibugua i bi-amogo bialu mo bayale halu heneyane handa walia haru. ²⁸ Ani birugo ína ihondo yolo ngi laredagua nguliyago agiraore nguliyia hameledebe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ínaga biabe bialu harugo ogodagua biri lalu ínime manda bidegoni. Ínaga nogo sibi haru harugome ai nogo sibi biaru bayale dewaore bu kagoni. ³⁰ Bamba i nogo sibi dewa ndo emene hangu hinu heneyagoni. Ai i íbu hewagola Anduané Homogohanda i mitangi bialu i biamogo biyagome i ínaga nogo sibi dewaore henego kagoni. Anigo áyu i mbirale ininagaore handaya ho holene hamelo kogoni, lene. ³¹ Ani layagola Labanahanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Inaga biabe berigonaga yolo agileore nguliyia hamelo kebe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, I muni ngibelo hame nale kogo ai ina miní ngogo karulape lariyagua nde ina ínaga nogo meme siburu hinalu holiyago inaga hame ngogo ogo. ³² Áyu ina ínaga nogo meme siburu kagoha pialu baya hanguore hondole polebero. Ani puwa sibi igini mindi karu bibahende i hai halu meme mindi pagabua pehagabi karubi i holene hameledo. Ainde inaga biabe berigonaga yolo ogoni karulape holebira. ³³ Ani berogola mani howa ínime hondoa birangi sibi memeru haru harugonaga yolo i harugo handalu ai ina bi larugo tiga tiga larudabe yole larudabe handalu manda bulebere. Ani handalu keria nogo meme mindi mbira pagabua bu gombedaga nabi mbira inaga kagoha heaguabi sibi mindi ndo

mbira heaguabi nde ina ínaga nogo kayu biyada lolebere, lalu lai hene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Labana ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ína laregonidagua bibiya, lene. ³⁵ Ani lowa horo ogonigiore Labana ibu meme pagabua pehagabi hearubi sibi mindi hearubi ibu hai hene. Ani howa ibu igini hearuhondo lalu, Nogo uruni haru pubagi halu mendehayagi hinule haru pudaba, lene. ³⁶ Ani bialu Labana ibu ti haru pene. Tigua nogo sibi meme uruni haru halu pialu dindi tara mbiraha pialu heane dege horo tebiru pene. Ani biyagola Yagaba ibu nde Labananaga nogo sibi memeru maru helo wahayaru hinalu hene.

³⁷ Mani howa Yagaba ibugua ira gahenge tara tara hearunaga magane podo yuwa dongone lagalo wahowa irane pele pana helaga bini. ³⁸ Ani buwa nogo meme biaru iba nole ibaga wiagoria ibalu hendelo lowa handabehe wiagoria ira magane uruni bibahende wa haga bini. Nogo meme ti iba nole ibalu meme wangabe karume angibuni karu hendelelo manda buwa ani bini. ³⁹ Ani wa heagoria ibuwa meme wangabe hearume angibuni hearu ira magane dongone bu wahowa wayagoria howa hendelaga biyagola meme angibuni urunime igini mindi pagabua bu gombedagabi hono yu haga bini.

⁴⁰ Ani heagola Yagaba ibugua Labana nogo sibi wangabe hearume sibi angibuni meme igini mindini pagabua bu gombedagabi heagoria kaware helowa hendelaga bilo helene. Ibugua ogonidagua bialu ibunaga meme sibi hearubi Labananaga heba mandagi hela nabi ibunaga haru pu bagiho helene.

⁴¹ Meme sibi hearubi mandagi iba nalu hearia wangabe bayale hongohe kagome angibuni hendelarangi Yagaba ibugua ira magane podo wiyago yu puwa nogo uruni iba naga biagoria

de tiga tiga ngelaga bini. Ngelayagola nogo ti ogoniha howa hendelaga bini.⁴² Ani bialu howa meme sibirubi hongo nahe nogo damene bu karu hendlarangi ira magane ogoni nawi wahaga bini. Ani biyagola nogo sibi memebi Labananaga hearu bibahende ko hongo nahe damene hene. Yagaba ibunaga sibi memerubi bibahende hongohe bayale dege hene.⁴³ Anidagua biyadagome Yagaba ibu mbirale dewa wuwa homogo hene. Ibunaga nogo sibirubi memerubi dewaore hinu halu ibunaga biabe bia haga wali agalirubi dewaore bu halu nogo kamele dongibi dewaore hinu haga bini.

Yagabahanda Labana helalu pu yola halu penego ogo

31 Yagaba ibu hale halu hearia Labana igini bu hearume lalu, Yagaba ibugua ina abanaga mbirale wiaru ibu mo hai halu kagome ibu mbirale dewawi homogo haragonida, laga bira layane hale hene.² Yagaba ibu bi ogoni hale ho hearia dege Labanahandabi nde ibuhondo ala turuho hagadagua ndo ai mini mende ale wu hearia henedene.³ Ani bu heago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Yagabahondo lamialu lalu, Áyu ogoni í aba dindiha íni dameneru bu karia dai bialu pobe. Inime í baya hangu handayaholeberogo ani bibe, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola hale halu Yagaba ibugua ibu one Lia Leselola ibuni nogo sibi memeru haru haga biagoha ibilo libuhondo bi lawia hene.⁵ Libu ibiyagola Yagaba ibugua libuhondo lamialu lalu, Libu abahanda ihondo abale bayale bialu hagadagua ndo bialu ka. Anigoyu í abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ini heba haabo ka.⁶ Ai ina libu abanaga biabe luore biaabo

halu harugoni libu manda bidabigoni.⁷ Ibugua bia layago ina hongo howa bialu hewagola ibugua ihondo ke halu í yolo bule layadagua nabi mo hondo howa pi halu mo iriari biaabo haga biya. Ani bialu heago helowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Labanahanda í mo ko helo yupe nahaya.⁸ Abale howa Labana ibugua nogo meme pagabua gilimugalmibui harago yolo ogonigo í habelo layagola ai meme igini gilimugalmibui dege dewa hono yu haya. Ani heagola mani howa nogo pagabua luni giligilibi bupe hagabi kago í habelo layagola meme biarume pagabua luni giligilibi bupe hagabi dewa hono yu haya.⁹ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libu abanaga nogo hearu anidagua bialu í mo ngai haya.

¹⁰ Horo mbirungi emaga handalu hewaria nogo meme angibuni bu hearu wangabe pagabua giligili bigibime hendlaluhearia handaru.¹¹ Ani hondo hewagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbirame lalu, Yagaba-o, layagola ina, Ya í o kogoni, laru.¹² Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Nogo meme gilimugalmibime hendlaluhagoni í de handa. Ogoni inime ani mo bia harogoni. Ani berogoni irane Labana ibugua ihondo mana liahe bialu heago hondowa ina ani bero.¹³ Ala í Bedele dindini paleria Ngode Datagaliwabe ina hapani harugonaga ína mani mitangi budai bule ege tole haguanda harigo weli odoba halu loma bia harigoni. Ani bialu habo nalolene bi mbira ihondo lo wialu birigoni. Ai áyu ogoni heyalu mbirale wu haridaruni mo manda manda bialu íni dalu dai bibe, laya, lene.¹⁴

¹⁴ Lia Leselola libugua bi ogoni hale howa ladai bialu lalu, Iya aba anda-gaha howa mbirale mbira mo yulene

nawi.¹⁵ Iya abahanda iya wali tara berelaradagua biya. Ibugua iya dabuni dewa taguiyagoyu bibahende ibuni mo hole biai haya.¹⁶ Mbirale bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iya abanaga giha howa yamialu í mo ngiai hayagoni. Anigo uruni bibahende iyanebi iya waneigini bu karubi ina harunaga ngago ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibe lalu langiyadadagua bibe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ibu one waneiginiru nogo kamele erembiran berelai halu¹⁸ ibunaga nogo sibi memeru haru hai halu mbirale yári damene Mesobodemiah howa mo yiniru ya bialu ibu bamba halu pene. Anidagua bialu ti dindi ogoni wahalu ibuni dindi ibu aba Aisaga hearia Kenana dai bini.¹⁹ Ti pole howa Labana ibu ibunaga nogo sibi irini podama piyago hondowa ti pene. Pole howa Leselo ibugua ibu abanaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini mbira anda mamage helo mo do ho wiago mo yalu pene.²⁰ Yagaba ibugua nde ina anidagua poleberema lalu Aramiali Labana lamia nabi ti ohalu²¹ ibunaga mbirale wiyatadaru bibahende kabu biai halu yalu pene. Ibugua Labana dalu wahalu puwa iba Yuberedisi doma ede halu Gileadaha hari barebare wiago hondo yalu pupe hene.

Labana ibugua Yagaba talima penego ogo

²² Ti ani peaha horo kiru howa horo teboneni agali marume Labana lami-alu lalu, Yagaba togo lalu abale piyago ndobe, lene.²³ Ani layago hale howa Labanahanda ibu damene bu hearu haru halu Yagaba talima pialu horo karu harigani handa paligi bima pene. Ani pialu tigua Yagaba ibu Gileada dindiha dindi barebare wiagoria anda pu hearia ibini.²⁴ Ibiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

mbiraga mbirungi emagaha howa La-banahondo lamialu lalu, Ína Yagaba mo gi hole mbirale mbira nabibe, lalu lamini.

²⁵ Yagaba ibu hari hombene wiagoria balai anda bu hearia Labana ibu hende. Ani hondowa Labana halu agali ibuni damene haru hayaru tibi nde Gileada dindiha hari hombene wiagoria dege balai anda bini.

²⁶ Ani bialu Labana ibugua Yagaba hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Irane aginaga ína í mayongo bia halu í wane biago labo wai bialu garabaya haru poradagua bialu pu yola harigo agibe.²⁷ Í ani pole kogoni lalubi í nalangi howa yola halu ibiriyago irane agi. Í pole kogoni lalu í abale biago langidele nde ína í dameneruhondo lamialu tigua iba gana lalu ngida balu í baya hanguore turu hama pobe ledole.²⁸ Ai ani ndo ína í wane biago labohondobi í aguaneruhondobi tí pilimu lalu ínime yu nunu loliya ha nabi piriayagoni mana koore biriya.²⁹ Ina tí mo ko holene karulapere kogo ainde í abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyu mbiraga emagaha howa í langialu lalu, Ína Yagaba mo gi holene ale mbirale mbira nabibe, laya laro.³⁰ Ainde í yu wahalu íni dalu dai buleore hame laridane manda bidogo. Anigo irane aginaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabinigo í andaga mamage helonaga ngelarugo tí mo hilo yai halu ibirimida agibe, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, I ohalu í handa nabini ibirudagoni irane í wane biaruni íni haru dai bibeheyane biru.³² Ani birugo ai ina ibirimadago aria mbirame ínaga mbirale bi pupu wiaga ogoni mbira mo yiniyagua ogoni ibuni homelo bo wahabe. Ainde í damene bu kamara bibahendenaga deni howa mbirale iname mo yalu ibirimadaruni handai hole íbu. Handalu keria mbirale mbira í-

naga lenego wiagua ogoni íni mo yu dai bibelo, lene. Anigo Leselohanda ibu abanaga mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni mo do ho bereago manda nabi howa Yagaba ibugua anidagua lene.

³³ Ani laya handala Labana ibugua Yagabanaga balai anda heagoha anda puwa mbirale wiaru baya hangu handai hene. Handai halu Lianaga balai anda heagohabi anda puwa handai hene. Ani bialu biabe bia haga wali kírali bereagonaga balai andahabi handalu hearia ibunaga bi pupu wule gime wabini biaruni mbira wiaria handa walia nahe dege hene. Nawioreya handala ai uruninaga balai anda helalu Leselonaga balai anda heagoha taya bule anda pene. ³⁴ Anda puwa mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ogoni Leselo ibu mo page buwa nu ale mbira nogo kamele erekunini mo pagaho biraga wiagoha hanado ho ngelowa ibuni bira dambihio berene. Ani bereagola Labana ibugua balai anda tamuha anda puwa taya bialu hearia uruniha nawi degeyane hendene. ³⁵ Ani handalu hearia Leselohanda lalu, Aba-o ína i hey a nalabe. Ayu ina walina naga horongi bedogo, lene. Ani layagola Labanahanda taya bialu heariabi mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini biagoni mbira handa walia nahe dege hene.

³⁶ Ani handa walia nahe dege heagola Yagaba ibugua Labanahondo keba howa lalu, Ina íhondo mana ko liahe mbira agi birugonaga ína i haruru talima ibiribe. ³⁷ Ína mbirale inaga wiwaruni bibahende handai harigonidago ai mbirale agilego mo yiwaria handa walia haribe. Ínaga mbirale mbirale wiaria handa walia hariyagua nde wali agali í aria bu karubi i aria bu karubi bibahendenaga deni ti hendelo mo pani ha. Ani beregola tigua iyanaga bi hale hai howa ái ibunaga bi tigabidabe hendelo ani

bia nabere. ³⁸ Ai ína mali pira kira (20) íla haabo harugo. Ani hewagola Ínaga nogo sibi memeru bibahende igini bayale wialu haya. Ani howa Ínaga nogo sibi uruni aria wangabe hearu mbira balu na nabi dege haru. ³⁹ Ani handayahohewagola ai gabua tara tara karume Ínaga nogo sibi memeru mbira balu naragola ogoale biya lalu íni langia nabi inime nogo dege aribia haruli. Ínaga sibi memeru mbirale mbira ngamiru mbiraga horombeyaguabi mbiralime page bu yalu piyyagua minalu biyada nale howa íhondo Ínaga nogo aribia habe larili. ⁴⁰ Horo bibahendengi ni tandagabi dayagome i do yogo biyagola ina harugo lowa biabe bialu haruli. Mbiragabi dagare nde timbuni biyagola u napale harugo lalu haruli. ⁴¹ Ogonidagua ína mali pira kirani (20) Ínaga biabe biaboo halu haru. Í wane kira biago labo dabu bule mali pira mbirani maria (14) Ínaga biabe bialu nogo meme sibiru ngibelonaga ina mali waragaria biabe bialu haru. Ani bialu hewagola ína yolo ogoore nguliya lalu lo wirigo wahalu mende ale mo iriari biaabo haga birili. ⁴² Ani biriligo ainde i mamali Abarahama Aisagabi libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haga kago ibugua i heba nahenedale ína i mbirale mbira giha nayi bame dai bia ledelogo. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inaga bu miniha genda yu hewago handalu biabe ndelahe bialu harugo mitangi bialubi ibunime bi hongohe mbiraga i talialu bi langiyada, lene.

Yagaba Labanalame habo nalolene bi lowinigo ogo

⁴³ Labana ibugua Yagabanaga bi layarunaga ladai bialu lalu, Wali kira o bedagoni labo libu i wane biralu libu waneiginu bu karunibi nde i aguane bu ka. Ani bialu nogo sibi meme bu

karunibi nde i nogo dege bu ka. Mbirale bibahende o ngaruni inaga wini biaruni degedago. Ainde i wane kira ogolabo baba libunaga waneigini bu karunibi ina mandagi holomayanaga tihondo mbirale mbira agilego buliyabe.⁴⁴ Mbira bulene nawidago ainde habo nalolene bi mbira dege lo wibiya. Ani lo wialu bi ogoni mo mitangi bia helonaga ege tole dugu hangabiya, lene.

⁴⁵ Ani layagola Yagaba ibugua bi ogoni mitangi biaabo holenaga tubari ege tole mbira dugu hengene. ⁴⁶ Ani hongowa ibu damene bu hearuhondo lamialu, Ege tole dewaore dugu yu ibalu wima irigi hadaba, layagola tigua ani biai hene. Mani ani biai howa Yagaba ibu damenerubi Labana ibu damenerubi bibahende ege tole dewa dugu wima irigi ho heagoria tomo timbuniore dawalu ti mandagi biruwa nene. ⁴⁷ Ani biruwa Labana ibugua ege tole dugu wima irigi hene wiago mini Yaga Sahaduda wialu Yagabahanda ege tole uruni mini Galede laga wini.⁴⁸ Labana ibugua lalu, Ege tole dugu wima irigi ho ngago ogoni habo nalolene bi áyu lo wiribagonaga tubari ogoni iya mitangi biaabo holobaya wiaabo helo, lene. Ani lene winigo wali agali heneru tigua ege tole dugu wima irigi hene ogoni mini Galede laga wini. ⁴⁹ Ani wialu Labana ibugua lalu, Iya haru mandagi nahe haga hagabu kabago iyame mana bialu kabaruni Anduane Homogo ibunime handape halu helo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola dindi ogoni mini mendebi wialu nde Misiba laga hene.⁵⁰ Labana ibugua la dege bialu, Ína i wane kira o bedago labohondo mana

ko bialu hariaguabi wali maru biru ngaruni dabu bialu piriyanaguabi bi áyu lo wiribago wali agalime manda nabi heaguabi mana iyame bialu kabaruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome handai ho kagoni manda bibe, lene. ⁵¹ Ani lowa Labanahanda Yagabahondo laabo halu lalu, Ege tole uruni iya kabago hengeneha dugu wima irigi hene ngaru handalu ege tole mbiraore luni amu heyu kagobi handabe. ⁵² Ainde ege tole luni amu heyu kagobi maru o dugu wima irigi haribagobi ogonilabo kirabali habo nalolene bi lo wiribagonaga tubari ogoni holebira. Ina ege tole ogoni bolangua halu í kegohayagi wai bule naibaguago ínabi nde ogoni bolangua halu i kogohayagi wai bule naibabe, lene. ⁵³ Ani lowa lalu Labana ibugua ibu mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa lalu, Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagomebi Nahonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagomebi mana iyame bialu kabaru tiga tigaore ngadagua mo tale bilo, lene.⁵⁴ Ani layagola Yagaba ibuguabi nde ibu aba Aisagahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu lotu laga henegonaga minini howa lalu, Ína laredagua ina buleorebero, lalu bi lo wini. ⁵⁵ Ani lo wialu ibugua hari bare ogoriani Anduane Homogohondo nogo mbira bo lomabu delene. Nogo bo lomabu delayagonaga mbirini wiaru ibu dameneru nole ibidaba lene. Ogoni nalu mbiraga ogoningi ti bibahende hari bare ogoriani ho palu hene. ⁵⁶ Palialu gao layagola Labana ibu heyalu ibu wane kira biagobi ibu aguane hearubi

⁴⁷31:47 Mini kira gilibu ngagoni irane ogo. Ege tole dugu wima irigi hene ogoni bi lo wiyanaganaga tubari nga, lalu gilibu nga. Mini mbira Yaga Sahaduda ogoni Aramia bi. Mini mende Galede ogoni Hiburu bi.

⁴⁹31:49 Misiba ogoni inanaga bi lalu, Handayaholene, bi mende mamagealime heyu howa handapeho holene laga.

⁵³31:53 Naho ibu Labana mamali howa ogoni ibu Abarahama hamene mbira hene.

yu nunu lai halu hondo halimu lalu ibuni dalu dai bini.

Yagaba ibu Iso lola hole manda manda binigo ogo

32 Yagababi ibu damene biarubi ti harigani pole pialu hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyaliru lola hene.² Ti ani hondowa ibugua lalu, Dindi ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu gagahadago, lowa ibugua dindi ogoni mini Mahanaima wini.

³ Mani Yagabahanda agali maru tale buwa bi yalu Sia dindi mini mende Idomo mbira ngagoria ibu hamene Iso lola hole pudaba lene.⁴ Ani pialu bi ogodagua lalimu laya. Agali haguane Iso-o ñaga biabe bia haga Yagabahanda ogodagua laya. I Labanala luore howa harugo ai dai bulene hame ledogoni.⁵ Ina nogo bulumagaru dongiru siburu memeru dewa hinalu wali agali ñaga biabe bia hagabi dewaore kago. Ai áyu ñaga agali haguane-o ña iha mini yaleyale holani nahe howa miniha dungulo habelonaga laro labe, lalu bi ogoni yalu pudaba, lene.

⁶ Agali bi yalu piyarume dai bialu howa lalu, Iname í hamene Iso hearia bi yalu pirimago ai ibu harigani í lola hole agali handari maria (400) heba ibira, lene.⁷ Bi ani layago hale howa Yagaba ibu gi timbuni howa mini burugulo hene. Ani howa ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga wali agalibi nogo bulumagaru dongiru memeru siburu kamelerubi bibahende halu kirani talebuki howa halu kirani anda bu paligi paligi bini.⁸ Isohanda ibalu wabuni mendegola wai biyagua nde wabuni mendego ibida pelo manda buwa ani talebuki hene.

⁹ Ani talebu helowa Yagabahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lene. I mama Abarahamanagabi í aba

Aisaganagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ñaga bi larogo hale ha. Anduane Homogo-o abale ña ihondo lalu mani ñaga dindi dai berogola ña í mo bayale holebero larigoni.¹⁰ I agali haya biaga ndo hewaria ñime dara halu ihondo bayale dege biaabo harilgoni. Abale iba Yodana domalu Labana hearia pole pirungi ñaga giha mbirale nayiore halimbu hangu yalu pirugoni. Ai áyu mbirale bibahende talebuki buwa wabuni kira ngelo kogoni.¹¹ I hamene Isohanda wai biba loligo ña mamage habe lalu í onene waneiginirubi bibahende bai holigonaga fhondo bi larogoni.¹² Abale ña ihondo lalu, I waneiginí aguanenebi daga labe nahe dewaore iba mu ngaligobi holebira, larigonidane laro, lene.^v

¹³ Yagabahanda mbiraga palialu heyuwa egerebalene hayagola ibunaga nogo uruni maru ibu hamene Iso talebu mule manda manda bini.¹⁴ Ibugua nogo meme angibuniru handari kira (200) wangabero pira kira (20) nogo sibi angibuniru handari kira (200) wangabero pira kira (20) lowa helene.¹⁵ Nogo kameleru pira tebira (30) tinaga iginiru heba nogo bulumaga angibuniru pira maria (40) wangabero pira mbira lowa talebu helene. Dongi angibuniru pira kira (20) wangabero pira mbira tale bigibu helowa¹⁶ nogo uruni damene mbira mbira haru helonaga agali biabe bia haga mbira mbira helowa lalu, Ai tigua ala bamba halu pudaba. Pialu howa nogo ti biamagamaga nabi tini aria degedege wabuni pugupugu bilalimu, lene.¹⁷ Ani lowa Yagabahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga haguane biagohondo bi ogodagua lamini. I hamene Iso í harigani lola haregola ibugua fhondo hale halu lalu, I agali ainaga biabe biagabe. I ani pore.

Nogo uruni ainaga haru kebe, laga biyagua¹⁸ ína ogodagua ladai bibe. Uruni ínaga biabe bia haga Yagabanaga. Ibugua uruni ínaga wia haya. Yagaba ibuni wene mani ibira, lalu lamibe.¹⁹ Ani lowa Yagabahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga mende tebonehondobi bi mbiraore ogonidagua dege lalimu lalu bi endeho mini.²⁰ Bi maru urunibi ladege bilimu. Inaga biabe bia haga Yagaba ibuni maha ibira lalimu. Yagaba ibugua Iso mo gede harogola ibugua ala keba ho hayago wahalu turu howa ibu lola helo manda buwa ani bini.²¹ Nogo biarubi agali nogo haru piyarubi ti pudaba lowa ibuni horo mbira ogoningi ho palene.

Peniele dindini Yagaba dahulyalila gi gungu binigo ogo

²² Ogoningi dege mbiraga hayagola Yagaba ibugua ibu one kiralibi wali biabe bia haga kirali biago labobi ibu waneigini beriali (11) biarubi ti ibuwa iba mini Yabogo domade hene.²³ Domade howa edeyagi berelalu ibuni ibunaga biabe bia haga agali biar hearia dai buwa ibunaga dabudabu yarimiru yalu ma lama pene.²⁴ Ti piyagola ibuni hangu ederayagi hondo hene.^w

Ani hearia agali mbira iraga howa gi gungu bialu hebine ega bi lene.²⁵ Gungu bialu dege hebine agali biagome Yagaba bope habe naheyane hondowa Yagabanaga ge mendeyagi bo yolope hene.²⁶ Libu gungu bialu howa agali biagome Yagabahondo lalu, Ai ega bi layadago i poliya yu peha, lene.

Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, Ína i biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi

mbira ala labe. Bi la kegola pobelo yupe holiya, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola agali biagome Yagabahondo lalu, I mini ai kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, I mini Yagaba kogoni, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Ína agalirubi Ngode Datagaliwabebi baba gungu bialu í wayali harigodago ai ínaga mini Yagaba wahalu í mini Israele lolebira, lene.^{**x}

²⁹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, I nde aibe mini langerene, layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Inaga mini agi bule languliyabe, lowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yagaba biamogo bialu mo bayale helonaga bi lene.^y

³⁰ Ani biyagola Yagabahanda lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe dengui hondowa ai homa nabi kogoni, lowa ibugua dindi ogori mini Peniele wini.^{††} ³¹ Ni tagira ibiyagola Yagaba ibu dindi Peniele ogori ngelalu pene. Pialu ibunaga ge tigatiga piagadagua ndo pene. Tene agi ge mendegonaga wabene dugupe hayagome ge kohe hene.³² Ani binidago manda buwa Israele wali agali tigua nogonaga ge kuni mbirini nanaga winigo nga.

Yagaba ibu Iso lola henego ogo

33 Yagaba ibugua handalu hearia Isonaga agali handari maria (400) haru halu ibiyaria hendene. Ani ibiyago handalu Yagaba ibu waneigini bu hearuni, Tí aiya baba hagahaga bu hole pudaba, lene.² Ani lalu wali biabe bia haga bereago labo libu waneigini heba bamba halu Lia ibu waneiginru heba mani pialu Yosebela ibu aiya Leselola maniore pumaro bini.³ Ani

^{**32:28} Israele inanaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabela gi gungu biaga.

^{††32:30} Peniele inanaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dengui.

piyagola Yagaba ibuni ibu dameneru piyadagua mo bamba halu puwa ibugua dindini ge duli hanga halu dengui dindini ela helo bulu paligi bialu kahalu ani dege bima pialu ibu hamene Iso heagoria hapara hene.⁴ Ani biyagola Iso ibu abale gerai ibalu ibu hamene yu hubi lalu nunu lene. Ani bialu libu haru dugu bigibigi bialu hene.⁵ Ani dugu bialu howa Iso ibugua handa amu howa handalu hearia wali waneigini ibiyaru hondowa ibugua Yagabahondo hale halu lalu, Í heba ibiraru ti aibe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í-naga biabe bia haha agali i mo bayale halu wali waneigini uruni ngiya, lene.⁶ Ani leagola wali biabe bia haha biagolabo libunaga waneigini heba ala ibalu Isonaga wanakuihayagi ge duli hanga howa denguime dindi ela helo bulu palene.⁷ Ani biyagola Lia ibu nde ibuni waneigini heba ibalu Isonaga wanakuihayagi bulu palialu dengui dindini ela helene. Yosebe Leselola mani ibumaro bialu libubi ge duli hanga howa den-guime dindi ela hene.

⁸ Ani biyagola Iso ibugua lalu, Agali maru nogo sibiru haru ha mbiraleru ya bigi bialu bamba halu pu lariyaruni lola harugo ai irane aginaga yalu pudaba laribe, lene. Ani layagola Yagaba ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o mbirale uruni ila ínaga bu mini hado habelonaga ibilarugoni, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Isohanda ladai bialu lalu, Hamene-o i mbirale wiai kogo í-naga wia hariyaruni íni holene karulape, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layago lelowa dege Yagabahanda lalu, Anigo ína ila bu miniha hado heyagua nde mbirale uruni ina talebu ngerogoni mo ya. Ai ínaga wanakui handalu koria dengui wá-lalu Ngode Data-

galiwabenaga dengui handalehe hendedogo. Ína ila bu miniha hado kene hendedogoni.¹¹ Ani hendedogo ainde mbirale ina bame í ngerogoni harugo mo yarene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo turu halu mbirale bayale dege ngiyagola ina karulapeore yu kogo ai uruni í mo ya, lene. Ani dege lalu lo hongo halu mo yaore laya handala nde Iso ibugua mbirale Yagabahanda miyadaruni mo yimi.

¹² Ani mo yuwa Iso ibugua lalu, Ai ibi nde ina haru maliya heyalu ma, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Yagaba ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o waneiginiru ge hongo halu gerai labe nahedago nogo sibi igini áyu dege hono wini gali bu karubi nde ani degedagola horo mbira hanguni gerai lalu abale anda pobe nahedago i manda bide. Abale pialu horo mbiru hanguni anda polene manda buwa nogo bu karu wara daila harimayagua nde nogo uruni bibahende homai holebira.¹⁴ Anigo agali haguane-o ainde ína bamba halu ala pialu ha. Ina nde mani nogo waneigini bu karuni haru halu hendore ibugu bialu eberogoni. Ani ibalu amu Idomo dindini lola habiya, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Isohanda lalu, Aniyagua nde inaga agali bu karu maru tí haru mandagi ibalimulo heloliya, lene.

Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, Agali haguane-o ína ihondo mana bayaleore berego nde wahalu inaga agali bu karuni tini karulape haru ibulebirago wahadaba, lene.¹⁶ Ani laya handala Iso ibu horo ogoningi pialu Idomo dindi pole pene.¹⁷ Yagaba ibu nde pialu Sugodo dindi wiagoria anda puwa ibugua ibunaga balai anda bia halu balai anda emene emene maru ibunaga nogo sibi bulumagaru bu hearunaga bia hene. Ani

binigo manda bialu tigua dindi ogoni mini Sugodo wini.^{**}

¹⁸ Yagaba ibu Mesobodemia yu wahalu Kenana dindiha dai buwa Segeme tano kaware wiagoria balai anda bu hene. ¹⁹ Ani pu howa dindi ogoni Segeme aba Hamo aguanenerunaga winigo ibugua dindi ogoninaga muni siliba handari mbirame (100) yolo bini.^z ²⁰ Ani buwa Yagaba ibugua lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bu helene. Ani bu helowa dabu ogoni mini Ele Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe lalu bu helene.

Segemealime Yagaba wane Daina minade halu kayu binigo ogo

34 Yagaba Liala wane mbira mini Daina berenego ibu nde horo mbiru Segeme tanoha Kenana wali berearu nenege pene. ² Hibiali mbira mini Hamo henego ibu nde Kenana dindiha tano ogoninaga agali haguane hene. Agali ogoni ibu igini Segeme henegome Daina ibalu hearia hondowa ibugua minu yania halu kayu bini. ³ Ani binidagoni Daina ibu wandari bayaleore bereago hondowa hame timbuni lowa binigo ai ibu Dainahondo ibu hame lelonaga bi gedaoreme ladebodebo bialu hene. ⁴ Ani lalu puwa Segeme ibu abahondo lamialu lalu, Aba-o wali ogoni i dabu buliya ína damu pu ha, lene.

⁵ Yagaba ibu nde ibu wane Daina Segemehanda kayu biya layago hale ho hene. Anigo ibu igini bu hearu ti tagiraha nogo sibi bulumagaru haru hama peaha hale howa Yagaba ibugua nde bi mbira labe naheyagola wahowa ibu iginiru andaga dai bilo lowa hondo hene. ⁶ Ani hearia Segeme aba Hamo ibu Yagabala bi lole ibini. ⁷ Libu bi lalu hebira

Yagaba igini biaru ti andaga dai buwa bi layalaya hale halu hearia Segeme-handa ti mbalini biago kayu biya layago hale howa tigua tandaga timbuni halu keba hai hene. Ainde Isaraele hameigini tinaga deni Segeme ibugua Yagaba wane Daina kayu biyadagoni mana koorenko mbira bini. Isaraele hameigini tigua mitangi bialu mana ogonidagua bulene nawiore mitangi bu haga wini. ⁸ Hamohanda Yagabahondo lalu, I igini Segeme ibugua í wane bedago hame timbuniore lo kago ai libu dabu bilo karulapedabe be nakarulapedabe. ⁹ Ainde ina haru mandagi howa wandari ina wane bedaru nde tí dabu bialu tí wane bedaru nde ina dabu bigi bimiya hamelo ko. ¹⁰ Ani bialu tñibi nde ina dindi ogoha mandagi dege hamiya. Tí dindi lene mbira tñi holene hame ledamigoriani howa tomo hanga nogo sibi bulumagaru hina bialu biyinayaru bialu tñi halimulo, lene.

¹¹ Segeme ibu nde ibu abala haru mandagi dege ibinigo ibugua Daina aba mbalini hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Tíigua inaga bi larogoni hale halu karulape larimiyagua nde tñime ihondo ngi laramigo ngiai holebero. ¹² Tñime nogo waria bu ogodagua hende habe lalu langeramidagua hende holiya. Aniore buliyago wali ogoniore i dabu buliya ngiaore bilimu, lene.

¹³ Anigo Yagaba igini biaru tigua Segemehanda ti mbalini Dainahondo mana ko timbuni biyago miniha mo pehowa mitangi bu hene. Ani mitangi bu howa tigua Segemela ibu aba Hamolahondo ke howa mo hondo halu ¹⁴ tigua ogo-labohondo lalu, Agali mbira ibunaga **dongone** podo mabu nabi kagohondo ina mbalini namuleberema. Iname ogonidagua dabu bilo mirimayagua ina

**33:17 Sugodo dindi mini ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Balai Anda Emene Emenebi laga wini.

^z33:19 Yos 24.32, Yo 4.5

tagabi holeberema.¹⁵ Ai tígua mbiraore hangu bulene ngago ogoni ala bule pudaba. Ani bialu tí nde ina kamagobi dege hole agali tí bibahendenaga dongone podo mabu biai hole pudaba. Tígua ogo-nidagua bidamigola nde mani tígua bi laramigo hale halu karulape loleberema.¹⁶ Anidagua birimiyagua nde ina wane bedarubi tí dabu bilimulo ngialu tí wane bedarubi nde iname dabu buleberema. Ani buwa inanebi tí heba mandagi halu ina hameigini mbiraore hangu holeberema.¹⁷ Ainde tígua tígana dongone podo mabu nabirimiyagua nde inanaga wali ogoni haru halu tígana dindi ogobi wahalu tagira poleberema, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Hamo ibu igini Segemelame bi ogoni karulapeda lo manda bini.¹⁹ Ani manda bialu Segeme ibugua Yagaba wane Dainaore hame timbuni lo howa tígua bibe layadagua ibugua bule pene. Segeme ibu damene dindi ogoniha bu hearume ibunaga mini mo yaraga hene howa tinaga deni ibu agali mini lene mbira ona hene.

²⁰ Ani howa Hamo ibu igini Segemela libuni dalu pialu tanoha ubanda tagi biaga pabe haraba wali agali ngoai haga wiagoria pu howa agali maru hearu heba bi lalu hene. Libugua tihondo lamialu lalu,²¹ Agali ibu hearuni ti bayaleore heneyago howa ai ina baba mandagi holene hamelo hea. Inanaga dindi timbuni ngamagoniha howa tímme hoa biragoha ta nabi ibagabu helo wahamiya. Ani howa iname ti wane bedaruni dabu bialu tiguabi nde ina wane bedaruni dabu bilo.²² Ani bim-iyangaga iname mbirale mbira bulenego tígua bilimu laya. Ti kamagobi dege hole agali bibahendenaga dongone podo mabu biai halimu laya. Tígua lalu, Ogonidagua birimayagua nde tígua ina heba mandagi howa hameigini mbiraore ho holene karulapeda, lo manda biya.²³ Ani bialu tígana nogo sibi bu-

lumagarubi tinaga mbirale tara tara yu karubi bibahende inanaga hangu wiai holebira ndobe. Ani bulebirago ai tígua inahondo bi mbira langiyago hangu bim-iya. Ani beremagola bibahende tigabi wiai holebira, lene.²⁴ Ani layagola agali tanoha hearu tígua Hamo Segemelame bi layagoni karulapeda lowa tinaga dongone podo mabu biai hene.

²⁵ Horo kiru peagola agali dongone podo mabu bini biaruni ti tandaga howa dege hene. Ani heagola horo tebonengi Daina mbalini kiralí Simiono Libailame wai biaga ayu tibu yalu tanoha anda pene. Ani anda puwa mbiralime libu hapai habe naheore pialu agali tanoha bu hearuni bibahendeore homelo bo wahaiore hene.²⁶ Ani bialu libugua Hamo igini Segemebi homelo bo wahalu Daina ibu Segeme andagaha berearia libuni haru halu dai bini.²⁷ Simiono Libailame Segemenaga tanoha agali hearu bibahende bo wahai heagola Yagaba igini maru hearume tanoha anda puwa dabudabu bayale damene bu wiaruni bibahende mo yai hene. Ani binidagoni irane ti mbalini Dainahondo mana ko biyagonaga bene.²⁸ Tígua nogo sibi meme bulumaga dongiru bibahende haru piai hene. Ani bialu mbirale bibahende tano tagirahayagi wini wiarubi tano tamuha wini wiarubi bibahende mo yalu piai hene.²⁹ Ani bialu mbirale muni timbunime yolo biaga ale dewaore mo yalu wali waneigini biru wiarubi ti haru haga bini. Ani haru howa anda bu hearuha wiaruni damenego bibahendeore mo yaiore halu pene.

³⁰ Mani howa Yagaba ibugua Simiono Libailahondo lamialu lalu, Libugua genda timbuniore iha mo ya haribida. Dindi ogoha padaru Kenana wali agalirubi Perese wali agalirubi wali agali maru bibahendebe ai tígua iore agali kooredane hondolobada. I agali dewa nahe kogo ainde agali bu karume

mo mogo bialu wai ibiyagua nde
ibi inaga waneigini bu karunibi ina
bibahende bo wahai holobada, lene.

³¹ Ani layago lelowa dege libugua
lalu, Agilego o lalu kegonibe. Wali iya
mbalini ogoni wahalu bayanda wali bi-
ralu ibu agali kayu yama ibagabu berelo
wahama lalu lariibe, lene.

**Yagaba Bedeleni heagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ina í biamogo
biaabo holebero, lenego ogo**

35 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Yagabahondo lamialu lalu, Áyu
ogoni heyalu Bedele dindini hole pu.
Ani pu howa inaga lomabu delaga dabu
mbira ogoriani bu helabe. Horo mbiru
í hamene Isohondo gi halu ibida pole
pialu heria Ngode Datagaliwabe hapani
harugo i kogoni, lene.^a

² Ani lamiya handala Yagaba ibu
one waneiginirubi ibunaga biabe biaga
hearubi bibahendehondo lamialu lalu,
Tíguá mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime
wabini yu kamiruni bibahende wahai
halimu. Ani bialu mana bayale tigabi
holenenaga ngago bialu howa aga dodo
nahe bayale ngaru karulo halimu. ³ Ai
ina dindi ogo yu wahalu Bedele maliya
kamagoni. Bedeleni pu howa ina lomabu
delaga dabu mbira Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga bia holiya. Ngode Datagali-
wabe ogoni ibugua i genda yu hewangi i
heba haabo howa i ibaga bialu porogo
bibahendeha ila mandagi haabo haga
kagoni, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola tigua mbi-
rale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule
gime wabini dindi taraha howa mo yu
ibini tinime yu haga biniyaruni biba-
hende Yagabahondo mo miai hene. Ani
mialu mbirale haleria daga wiarubi heba
golo mialu bini. Ani biyagola Yagaba
ibugua mbirale uruni bibahende Segeme

dindi kawareni ira mbira mini oga laga
heago teneha hora hene.

⁵ Anidagua bialu Yagababi ibunaga
one waneiginibi wali agali biabe bia
haga hearubi bibahende tano yu wahalu
piai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime
tano bibahende wiaruha hearu ti gi ho-
lene timbuni mo wia hayagola tigua
Yagaba halu ibu damene piyaruni tal-
ima pobe nahe hene. ⁶ Ani hea handala
Yagaba halu ibu damene biaru heba pi-
alu Kenana dindiha Lusu tano mbira
wiagoria anda pene. Lusu tano ogoni
mani mini Bedele laga winigo ogori-
ani pene. ⁷ Ani pu howa dindi ogori-
ani lomabu delaga dabu mbira Yagaba-
handa bu helene. Ani bu helowa dindi
ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lalu
mini Bedele wini. Ani winidagoni irane
Yagaba ibu horo mbirungi ibu hamene
Iso gi halu ibida pialu hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibuni Yagaba hearia ha-
pani henego mitangi bialu wini.^b ⁸ Ti
dindi ogoniha hemigola Lebeganaga bi-
abe bia haga wali mbira mini Deb-
ora berenego ogoningi ibu homene.
Homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Be-
dele tanonaga abene ni tagira ibirago-
hayagi ira timbuni mbira mini oga heago
teneha hora hene. Ani hora howa tigua
ira ogoni mini Dugu Bulene Oga Ira ka,
laga hene.

⁹ Yagaba ibu Mesobodemia dindi
wahalu Kenana dindiha daibu heagola
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Yagaba
hearria ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ina í
biamogo biaabo holebero, lalu lamini.
¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Áyu ínaga mini Yagaba lene kegonigo
mani howa tigua ínaga mini Yagaba
nalolebira. Tigua ínaga mini Isaraele
lolebira, lene. Anidagua lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Yagabanaga
mini Isaraele lalu wini.^c ¹¹ Anigo

^a35:1 Pig 28.11-17

^b35:7 Pig 28.10-19

^c35:10 Pig 32.28

Ibugua Yagabahondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kogoni í waneiginiru dewaore helo hono wibe. Ani beregola wali agali hameiginí dewaorenaga mammalibi maru kini holebirunaga mammalibi í holebere.^d ¹²Dindi ogo ina abale Abarahama Aisagala libuhondo minigo áyu lhondó ngero. Mani howa ínaga waneiginí aguaneneru bu holebiraruhondo mulebero, lene. ¹³Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Yagaba helalu pene. ¹⁴Ani peagola Yagaba ibugua ege tole luni mbira duguwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haribigoria hengene. Ani hongowa ibugua olibe lini ibanemebi **waini** ibamebi ege tole ogori Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu o hangayagoriani odo wini.^e ¹⁵Yagaba ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haribidagoni dindi mini Bedele wini.

Yagaba one Leselo homenego ogo

¹⁶Ani bu howa Yagababi ibu dameneru ti Bedele wahalu Ebarada pole pialu hene. Harigani pialu heaore dege Leselo ibu gali taba honolene tu hayagola ibu tandaga timbuniore hendene. ¹⁷Ani tandaga handalu berearia tidawali ibu biamogo biaga bereagome Leselohondo lalu, Gi halu mogo nalabe. Áyu ogori í igiri gali mende taba hanarigoni, lene. ¹⁸Ani taba honowa nde Leselo ibuni homole howa buhē emeneore wuwa bi mbira hangu lalu igiri biago mini Benoni lene. Mani howa igiri biago abahanda ibu mini Beniyamini lene.^f

^{¶¶35:18} Mini Benoni ogori Hiburu bi lalu, Ina tandaga timbuniore narugonaga igini laga. Beniyamini mini ogori Hiburu bi lalu, Igini ogori ibu mini lene holebira, lalu lene.

^{§§35:20} Áyu wiaabo ka ledagoni áyu ina kamangi ndo ala agali bi te ogori gili binidago ibu heangi mitangi bialu gili bini.

^d35:11 Pig 17.4-8

^e35:14 Pig 28.18-19

^f35:22 Pig 49.4

¹⁹Leselo homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Ebarada polene hariga gibuni wiagoria hora hene. Ebarada ogori mani mini Bedeleheme winigo áyu nga. ²⁰Ani hora howa Yagaba ibugua homali biagoria ege tole mbira homali lalu mo walia helonaga duguwa Leselonaga homali biagoriani hengene. Ani hengenego ege tole ogori áyu wiaabo ka.^{§§} ²¹Ani hora howa nde Yagaba halu ibu dameneru ti pialu Ede dindini anda bu gimbu bu migi bialu bima iraga hene heago hapara howa dege balai anda bu hene.

Yagaba iginiru henego ogo

²²Yagaba ibu dindi ogoriha heangi ibu igini Lubenehanda ibu aba one wali mende mini Biliha bereago kayu yini. Lubene ibugua ogonidagua biya layago Yagaba ibu nde hale howa keba timbuniore hene.^f

Yagaba ibu igini hombearia (12) hene. ²³Ibu one Lia igini uru hene. Wahene Lubene halu mende Simiono hene. Tebone Libai halu mane Yuda hene. Dauni Isaga waragane Sebulunu imaru haga bini. ²⁴Ibu one mende Leselo berenego ibu igini kira hangu Yosebe Beniyaminila hene. ²⁵Wali mbira Leselonaga biabe bia haga Biliha berenegome igiri kira Dana Nabadilila taba henene. ²⁶Wali mende Lianaga biabe bia haga Siliba berenegome igiri kira Gada Asela taba henene. Yagaba ibugua Mesobodemia heangi igiri uruni hono wini.

Aisaga homenego ogo

²⁷ Yagaba ibugua ibu aba Aisaga berearia Mamere dindi mbira Kiriada Araba tano laga winigo mini mende Heberono laga ogoni kaware wiagoria pene. Bamba Abarahama Aisagalibu dindi ogonihaga winigo ogonihaberearia hondo pene.⁸ ²⁸ Aisaga ibunaga mali hama ibinigo bibahende handari mbirani pira halira (180) halu ²⁹ ibu agali waheore biru wialu homene. Ani homayagola ibu igini Iso Yagabala libunime ibu hora hene.

Iso igini aguaneneru hama penego ogo

36 Iso ibunaga mini mende Idomo henego ogoni ibunaga aguanene ogodagua hama ibini. ² Iso ibu Kenana wali dabu binigo mbirago Hidiali Elono henego wane mini Ada bereago dabu bini. Wali mende agali Ana wane mini Oholibama berenego dabu bini. Ana ogoni ibu Hibiali Sibeono igini hene.^h ³ Wali tebone Isimaele wane mini Basemada ibu Nebaiodo mbalini bereago dabu bini.ⁱ ⁴ Ani dabubu howa Adahanda igiri Elibasa taba henene. Basemada ibugua nde igiri Luele taba henene. ⁵ Oholibama ibugua Yausu Yalamama Kora imaru taba henene. Iso ibu Kenana dindiha hearia igiri uruni honowigi bini.

⁶ Mani howa Iso ibugua ibu hamene Yagaba helalu dindi kaundiaha hama pene. Pialu ibu one waneiginiru bibahendebe wali agali ibu baba haga hearubi ibunaga nogo sibi bulumaga bu hearubi haru hai halu mbirale bibahende Kenana dindiha wu hene wiarubimo yai halu pene. ⁷ Iso ibugua Yagaba helalu penedagoni irane libunaga nogotara tara hebigo dindi mbiraore ogori-

ani hinu hai habe nahe dewaore halutolayagola Iso ibu pene. ⁸ Iso ibu pialu Sia dindi barebare wiagoha pu hene.

⁹ Iso ibu Idomo hameiginis Sia dindi barebare wiagoha palearunaga mamali hene. Iso ibu igini aguanene ogodagua hene. ¹⁰ Iso one Ada ibu igini mbira mini Elibasa hene. Wali mende Basemada berenego ibu igini Luele hene. ¹¹ Elibasa igini uru mbira Temana mende Oma tebone Sebo mane Gadama dauni Kenasa imaru hene. ¹² Iso igini Elibasa ibu one mende mini Timina berenego ibugua igiri mbira mini Amalege taba henene. Iso one Ada ibugua taba hanayagome ibu aguane hama penego uruni.

¹³ Iso one mende mini Basemada ibu igini mbira Luele taba heneno ogoni ibu igini maria henego uru Nahadabi Serabi Samabi Misabi uruni hene. Igiri uruni ti Iso one Basemada aguane hene.

¹⁴ Iso one tebone Oholibama bereago ibu igini tebirali Yausu Yalamama Kora imaru hene. Oholibama ogoni ibu Sibeono igini Ana wane berene.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iso aguane maru agali haguane haga binigo mini uru. Iso igini wahene Elibasa ibu igini Temanabi Omabi Sebobi Kenasabi Korabi Gadamabi Amalegebi uruni tigua Idomo dindiha agali haguane howa dindi mbira mbira wiagoria haru haga bini. Uruni ti Iso one Ada aguane bu hene.

¹⁷ Iso igini mende Luele ibu Idomo dindiha igini ogodagua hene. Nahadabi Serabi Samabi Misabi tibi nde agali haguane dege howa Idomo dindi maruha haru hene. Uruni ti Iso one Basemada aguane bu hene.

¹⁸ Ana wane Oholibama ibu Iso one bereagome ibu igini ogodagua hene. Yausubi Yalamabi Korabi tibi nde Idomo dindiha agali haguane dege howa haru

hene.¹⁹ Iso iginirume hono winigo ibu aguane uruni hene. Ani howa tininaga hameigini headagua haru haga haga biaga agali haguane hama ibini.

Sia iginini aguaneneru henego ogo

²⁰ Sia ibu iginiru ogodagua hene. Sia ibu Hoali howa ibuni Idomo dindiha dege haga hene. Sia ibu iginini Lodanabi Sobalabi Sibeonobi Anabi²¹ Disonobi Esebi Disanabi henego tibi Sia iginini agali haguane dege howa Idomo dindiha Hoali hearu haru haga hene.

²² Lodana ibu Hori Hemanala hameigininaga mamali hene. Lodana ibu mbalini mbira Timina berene.

²³ Ani bialu Sobala ibu Alabanabi Manahadabi Ebalabi Sebobi Onamabi hameigininaga mamali hene.

²⁴ Sibeono ibu iginini kira Aia Analahene. Agali mbira dindi ko wali agali na-haga wiagoha ibu aba Sibeononaga nogo dongi haru hearia iba pobohe mbira duguadaga halu ibiyaria handa walia heneyagoni agali Ana ogoni ibugua hende.²⁵⁻²⁶ Ana ogoni ibu iginini Disono ibu wane Oholibamala hene. Ai Oholibama ibu Ana wane berene. Disono ibu Hemedanabi Esebanabi Idiranabi Keranabi hameigini uruninaga mamali hene.

²⁷ Ese ibu nde Bilahanabi Sabanabi Aganabi hameigini tebira uruni tinaga mamali hene.

²⁸ Disana ibu Usu Aranala hameigini kira ogoninaga mamali hene.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Hoali hameigini hearume Idomo dindiha agali haguane howa haru haga uru hene. Lodanabi Sobalabi Sibeonobi Anabi Disonobi Esebi Disanabi uruni ti Hoali howa Idomo dindiha agali haguane haga bini.

Idomo dindiha agali kini haga binigo ogo

³¹ Isaraele wali agalinaga kini mbira naheangi Idomo dindiha agali uru ti kini ala hene.³² Bero iginini Bela ibugua kini howa Dinihaba tano wiagoria haru hene.³³ Ani howa Bela homayagola Bosora tanoali Sera iginini Yobaba ibu kini ha aribia hene.³⁴ Yobaba homayagola nde Temanali dindi wiagoha agali Husama henego ibu kini ha aribia howa haru hene.

³⁵ Ani howa Husama homayagola nde Bedada iginini Hadada henego ibu kini ha aribia hene. Hadada ibugua Moaba dindiha puwa Midianali hearu baba wai bialu ti bo poda hana hene. Hadada ibu kini howa Abidi tanoha hene.

³⁶ Hadada halu homayagola Masarega tanoali mbira Samala henego ibu kini ha aribia hene.³⁷ Samala halu homayagola iba Yuberedisi pedago kawareha Lehbodo tanoali Saulu mbira henego ibugua kini ha aribia hene.³⁸ Saulu halu homayagola Agabo iginini Balahanana mbira henego ibu kini ha aribia hene.³⁹ Ani halu Balahanana homayagola Hadada mbira henego ibu kini ha aribia howa Pau tano wiagoria haru hene. Hadada ibu one Maderede wane Mesa-haba aguane Mehedabele berene.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Iso ibu Idomoali haga binidarunaga mamali henego ti mini uru. Timina Alaba Yadede Oholibama Ela Pinono Kenasa Temana Mibisa Magadiele Irama imaru hene. Agali uruni ti Idomo dindiha hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane haga bini. Idomo ogoni Isonaga mini mende winigo nde ibu agali haguane uruninaga mamali hene. Agali haguane uruni mbira mbira headagua tinaga dindi wigiwigi bialu tini hameigini headagua haru haga agali haguane haga bini.

**Yosebe hamenerume ibu
handabe mangaho henego ogo**

37 Yagaba ibu Kenana dindi ala ibu aba Aisaga hene wiagoria hene.

² Yagababi ibu iginirubi ti bialu henego-naga bi te ogo.

Yosebe ibu igiri hagu dehe mali pira mbirani karia (17) hayagola ibu aba one Bili Silibalanaga igin ibu hamene biaru baba nogo sibi memeru haru haga hene. Ani haru howa ibu hamenerume ko mbira birago hondowa abale puwa ibu abahondo lamiaga hene.

³ Yagaba ibu mini mende Isarae ibugua wahe howa ibu igin Yosebe hono winigonaga igin maru gubalini emene nira lowa Yosebe gubalini timbuni haga hene. Ani bu howa ibugua aga bayale dagarenaga gi lu biagimbu biaga mbira wabuwa ibu igin Yosebe mini. ⁴ Yagaba igin maru hearume handalu hearia ti abahanda Yosebe gubalini timbuni halu ti emene mangaho heago hondowa tigua Yosebehondo keba timbuniore howa ibuhondo bi bayale nalaga hene.

⁵ Mbiraga mbirungi Yosebe ibugua emaga mbira handayago ibu hameneru lamini. Lamiyagola tigua hale howa keba timbuni hene. ⁶ Yosebehanda ti lamialu lalu, Ina emaga mbira handarugo loloya hale hadaba. ⁷ Ina bibahende mabuha hai howa widiore kabu bigibigi bialu hemaria ai kabuni ⁱnaga biago ibu tigabi heyu heagola ^{tí}naga biaru bibahendeoreme ^{inaga} heyu heagoha ho mabu buwa bulu palai haria handaru, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola ibu hamene biarume lalu, Ai ⁱ inanaga handame haga kini haregola ina bibahende ^{ína} haru holebedabe, lowa ti bibahendeme handabe manga hai hene.^j

⁹ Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo emaga halu mende hondowa tihonda lamialu lalu, Ina emaga handalu hewaria nibi egebi yakundi beriarubi bibahende ^{inaga} wanakuihayagi ibuwa ma podalu bulu palai hayaria handaru, lalu lamini.

¹⁰ Emaga ogoni handayago ibugua ibu ababi lamini. Lamiyagola ibu abahanda lalu, Ogoni agile emagadabe. ^{ína} manda beregola ibi ⁱ aiyabi ⁱ hamene karubi ina bibahende ⁱ kegoria ibuwa ^{ínaga} wanakuihayagi ma podalu ge duli hanga holeberamadabe, lene. ¹¹ Ibu hamene biarume keba timbuniore ho heagola ibu aba ibunime emaga ogoni agoale handayadabe lowa mitangi tangi bialu berene.^k

**Yosebe Iyibi dindiha
minu yalu penego ogo**

¹² Horo mbirungi Yosebe hamene biaru ti Segeme dindi wiagoria ti abanaga nogo sibi haru hole pene.

¹³ Ti ani peagola Yagaba ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, ⁱ hameneru Segeme dindini nogo sibi haru kago hondo pu, lene.

Ani layagola Yosebe ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ^{Ina} hondo porogo, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, Áyu ^{ína} puwa ⁱ hameneru tibi nogo sibirubi agua kabe handabe. Handalu ti agua hea lalu abale langule dai bibe, lene. Ogo-ningi Isarae hameigini ti Heberonoha dindi ulini wiagoria hene.

Yosebe ibu abale Segeme dindi wiagoria anda pialu ¹⁵ abale ibaga bialu hearia agali mbirame hondowa lalu, ⁱ agile tai berebe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yosebe ibugua lalu, ^I hameneru tai berogo ^{ína} ti mbirani nogo sibi haru hearia handaribe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ti oali nahe Dodana dindi

piya, lene. Ani laya handala Yosebe ibu hameneru piyyadagua abale pialu Doda dindi anda puwa ti handa walia hene.

¹⁸Yosebe ibu kaundia ibalu heago de hondowa ibu hamene biarume Yosebe homelo bo wahamiya lowa lo manda bialu berene. ¹⁹Tini degedege ladene bialu lalu, Handa naberego emaga handaga biago amu ibiragoni. ²⁰Ai homelo bowa ibunaga tingini iba biraga uli nai ngaruniha bape hamiya. Iname ibu nogo gabuame bo nayiya lamiya. Ani beramagola ibugua emaga handaraligo agua birabe handamiya, lene.

²¹Tigua ogonidagua larimigo hale howa Lubene ibugua Yosebe bo waholene hame nale howa lalu, Ibu homelo nabamiya. ²²Inanenaga giha howa homelo bolene nakarulapego. Ibu dindi wali agali nahaga ogoha iba biraga uli yobi o ngagoha minu bape hamiya, lene. Ani lenedagoni tene ibugua Yosebe ibu aba karia haru dai bule manda buwa lene. ²³Yosebe ti bereagoria ibiyagola tigua abaleore minuwa ibunaga aga ibu abahanda mini baya biagimbu biaga biago minu golene. ²⁴Golo ngelalu Yosebe minu yalu puwa iba biraga uli mbira iba nabere yobi wiagoha bape hene.

²⁵Ani bialu ti daibu biruwa tomo nalnu beramiore dege Isimale hameigini maru Gileada dindi howa tinaga nogo kameleni dabudabu bayaleore ira lini ibaneme wabini marasinirubi weli ngabiorebi muni dewaoreme yolo bia-gago uruni Iyibi dindiha muni tagu pole ibiyaria hendene. ²⁶Ani ibiyagola Yu-dahaha ibu hameneruhondo lalu, Ina hamene inaneme ogoha bo do holene nakarulapedago ²⁷ibu wali agalinaga biabe bia haha helo muni miagadagua áyu agali urunime muni ngi lowa Yosebe

muni taguimiya. Ina hamene darama mbiraorego nde inaneme bo waholene nakarulapedago, layagola ti bibahendeme ogoni karulapego ani bimiya lowa berene. ²⁸Igiri biaru ti bi ogoni lalu berearia agali Midiana howa maru nde tinaga dabudabu maru muni tagu pole harigani pialu howa handalu hearia Yosebe uliha berearia hondowa dugu yamini. Ani biyagola Yosebe hamene biaru tigua Isimale aria biarume muni taguini. Isimale aria biarume muni kuni siliba pira kira (20) Yosebe hamene-hondo mialu Yosebe Iyibi dindi haru pene.¹ ²⁹Mani Lubene ibu iba uli biagoha Yosebe berelayago hondo dai bialu hearia Yosebe nabereyane hondowa ibu dara timbuniore howa ibuninaga aga lerelene. ³⁰Ani bialu ibu hameneru hearia dai buwa lalu, Yosebe iba uli biagoha nabereyago. Aiore agua buabe, lene.

³¹Ani layagola tigua nogo meme mbira bowa Yosebenaga aga biagoria darama wai hene. ³²Ani bialu tigua aga darama bagabi biago ti aba berearia yalu dai buwa lalu, Aga ogo namugoha winiyago ogoni i igininaga mbauledago de handa bia, lene.

³³Ani layagola ti abahanda aga biago hondowa lalu, Ogoni i igini Yosebenaga agaoredago. Ai ibu nogo gabua mbitrame balu naore biyadagoni, lene. ³⁴Ani lowa Yagabahanda ibu iginiore dara timbuniore halu ibunaga aga lerelalu dara howa aga biagane ale bu berene. Horo dewaore ibu igininaga dara howa dugu bialu biraabo hene. ³⁵Ani bialu bereagola ibu waneigini maru hearume ti abanaga bu mini mo palia hole lowa bi layagolabi nahondoleore biruwa lalu, Ina dugu bialu kone dege inibi homalu homene dindiha puwa ibuni iya haru lola halu waholebero, lene. Ani lowa

Yagaba ibu dugu dege bialu bira ho wiaabo hene.

³⁶ Midianali biaru tigua Yosebe Iyibi dindiha haru halu puwa muni taguini. Iyibi dindi kini kagonaga wai biaga ami agali karu haru haga mbira ibu mini Podiba hene. Podiba ogoni ibunaga bia-be bia haga Yosebe helo Midianali biaru ti muni mialu Yosebe ibu andaga haru pene.

Wali mini Tamahanda Yuda mo hondo henego ogo

38 Horo uruningi Yuda ibugua ibu hameneru helo wahalu Adulama tanoha agali mbira mini Hira henego ibula hama pene. ² Ani pu howa Ke-nanali mbira mini Sua heago wane mbira berearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua wandari ogoni ibu dabu bialu libu dindi ogoniha hene. ³ Mani wali o biagome igiri mbira taba hono bereagola Yuda ibugua igiri gali ogoni mini Ere wini. ⁴ Emene howa nde wali bi-agome igiri mende taba hanayagola ibu mini Onana wini. ⁵ Wali biagome igiri tebonebi taba hanayagola ibu mini Sela wini. Yuda ibu Kesibi dindi wiagoria heangi walime igiri Sela ogoni taba henene.

⁶ Maniore howa igiri uruni andaho hai heagola Yudahanda ibu igini wahene Erenaga wali mbira mini Tama bereago dabu bia hene. ⁷ Ere ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibu bo wahene. ⁸ Ani homaya handala Yu-dahanda ibu igini mende Onanahondo lamialu lalu, Inanaga mana ngamagome í hamene waneigini mbira nahonowi kaore ibu one dalo berelalu homayagua nde hamene mende kago ibula bira aribia holene nga. Ani biruwa ibu hamene homayagonaga waneigini ibuni henegoria ha aribia helonaga hamene kagome hono wia holene nga lo wini

ngago ai wali dalo Tama bedago íla bি-ralibu, lene. Ani biruwa ibugua waneigini í hamene homayagonaga hono wia helo, lene. ⁹ Ani layagola Onana ibugua waneigini ibuninaga helo ndoyagola ibu anidagua bulene turu nahe hene. Ani howa ibugua wali dalo ogonila mandagi padabira ibu hamenenaga waneigini holilono Onana ibu ohaga hene. ¹⁰ Onana ibugua anidagua bialu hedagoni Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiago biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Onanahondo keba halu Onanabi bo wahene. ¹¹ Ani biyagola mani Yuda ibugua ibu aruni Tamahondo lamialu lalu, Ainde í agalini homayagonidago mani í igini Sela anda halu wali dabu bibehe kagola ogonila dabu bilibulo áyu ibu anda helo tagi í aba andagaha birule pu, lene. Yuda ibugua bi o layadagoni henene ndo ohowa ibu igini kirali biagolabo homayadagua Selabi homolilono ani lene. Ani pu laya handala Tama ibu nde ibu aba andaga pu berene.

¹² Luore ho wahowa Yuda one Sua wane biago homene. Ani homayagola hora howa duguandaru hai halu horo mbirungi agali marume Timina dindi wiagoria ibunaga nogo sibi irini podalu heagola ogoni handama Yuda ibu pole pene. Pialu ibu nenege Adulama tanoali Hira libu haru mandagi pene. ¹³ Ani pole pialu heagola agali mbirame Tamahondo lalu, í aruni biago Timina dindiha ibunaga nogo sibi irini podole ibira, lalu lamini. ¹⁴ Tama ibugua lo mitangi bialu ai Sela wahe karulape kagoyu libu dabu bulene mo tiga nabi hearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua dalo nu hono bereago dugu ngelene. Ngelowa aga bu aribia halu aga emene mbirame ibunaga den-gui buyi halu Enaimi dindi mbira Timina dindi polene hariga kaware wiagoria handatagiho berene.

¹⁵ Ani berearia Yuda ibu ibuwa handalu hearia wali biago ibu labolabo

emene mbirame dengui buyiho bereago hondowa wali ogoni bayanda wali bedabe toba hene.¹⁶ Ani hondowa Yuda ibugua wali hariga gibuni wiagoria bereago ibu aruni biago bereago na-hende wali tara bedabe toba howa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Iya kayu bibiya hameledogo kayu biba, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ani bibiya dege ína i agile nguleberebe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yudahanda lalu, I nogo meme bu kogo iginí mbirago ínaga ibilolebero, lene. Ani layagola wali biago ibugua lalu, Ogoni bayale larigo ína bi laregoni heneneore buleyagua walia halu áyu mbirale mbira i giha yu birulya ngerene. Mani nogo meme iginí ogoni haru eberegola íni ngiadai buliya ngi, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yuda ibugua hale halu lalu, Bi larogoni henene bulebero lalu mbira agile nguliya hameledebe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola wali biago ibugua lalu, Mbirale ínaga magibi ogoni hende howa pu mani ngegobi ngialu ínaga halimbu yidegonibi ngi, lene. Ani layagola mbirale ngi layaruni mialu Yuda ibu wali biagola palene. Ani biyagola wali biago mani ibu gali bere berene.¹⁹ Tama ibu andaga dai buwa aga emene ibunaga dengui buyi hayago golo ngelalu ibu agalini homene dara howa dalo nu hanaga dugu wini biago lone hono berene.

²⁰ Mani howa Yuda ibugua Hirahondo lalu, Nogo meme iginí mbira haru halu puwa wali biago mialu ínaga mbirale wali biagome mo yu birayago yu dai bule pu, laya handala Hira ibu pene. Pialu hearia wali biago handa walia nahe taya bu wahene.²¹ Ani taya bu wahowa Hira ibugua agali maru dindi ogoniha haga hearuhondo lalu, Bayanda wali mbira Enaimi harigani biragayago agoha bedabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Bayanda wali mbira ogoha nabiraga, lene.

²² Ani laya handala Hira ibu Yuda hearia dai buwa lalu, Wali biagoni nabere tayabu waharu. Agali dindi ogoniha haga hearumebi bayanda wali mbira dindi ogoniha nabiraga laya, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yudahanda lalu, Wahalu taya nabi mbirale uruni wali ogoni ibu yu berelo waha. Inaga bi larugo la hondo naholenaga nogo meme ogoni haru pu larugo ai wali agali bu karume iya hondo oba holigo nde ína ibu handa walia naharidago wahalu waha, lene.

²⁴ Ani lalu ege tebira agima peagola maru hearume Yudahondo lamialu lalu, I aruni Tama ibugua agali kayu bialu bereneyago ai áyu ibu gali bere beda, lalu lamini. Anidagua lamiyago hale howa Yudahanda hongo howa lalu, Wali ogoni balu irani delole pudaba, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola tigua Tama irani bo delole haru pialu hearia Tama ibugua Yudanaga mbirale biaruni yalu pudaba lalu bi ogodagua lawia hene. I mbirale uruni ngiaga agali kagonaga gali bere bedogo ai mbira ibuninaga magibi ogoninaga pu hende howa mani wiagabi halimbu ogonibi ainagadabe dabo handabe, lalu wia hene.

²⁶ Ani layiyago hale howa Yuda ibugua mbirale biaruni hondowa lalu, Mana ko ogoni wali ogonime bini ndo ína birudagoni. Ani birudago ainde wali ogoni i iginí Sela ibu dabu bilonaga mo tiga nabi dege harudago ai dabu bilo, lene. Ani lalu Yuda ibu wali ogonila mani lone napale wahene.

²⁷ Tama ibu gali taba honolene tu bereagola handalu hearia ibu tombeha gali labo laboli bereyane hendene. ²⁸ Anigo ibugua gali taba honole biyagola mbira gi ala pani hayagonaga tidawali Tama biamogo bialu bereagome pu daramabi mbira

gini pongo bia hene. Ani pongobia howa ibugua lalu, Gali ogoni ibu ala pani haya, lene.²⁹ Ani lo berearia gini pu helayago yamialu dai biyagola ibu hamene mendego ala taba henene. Ani biyagola wali biago ibugua lalu, Í mani taba honolene winigo ai íni hongome í ala ibirida, lene. Ani lowa ibu mini Perese wini.³⁰ Mani ibu hamene pu daramabi gini pongo bia hayago taba henene. Taba hanayagola ibu mini Sera wini.

Yosebe ibu Podiba andagani henego ogo

39 Isimaleali biaru tigua Yosebe Iyibi dindini haru pu heleagola Podibahanda agali biaru muni mialu Yosebe haru pene. Podiba ogoni ibu kini mamage haga ami agali hearunaga hondo haga haguane howa ibuni Iyibiali dindi tene hene.² Anduane Homogohanda Yosebe baya hangu handaya ho heagola ibugua Podiba anda-gani howa biyago bibahende bayale hangu hai hene.^m ³ Podibahanda handalu hearia Yosebe ibuha Anduane Homogo ibula haru howa ibugua biyago bibahende bayale dege hayago hendene.⁴ Ani biyago hondowa ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, I andagaha bibahende ngoruni handameho habe, lene.⁵ Ogonidagua biyagola Podiba ibu andagaha wiaru bibahende bayale hai hene. Anduane Homogohanda Yosebe handaya ho heagola ani bini. Ibunaga mabu andabi maruale wiarubi ani dege bini.⁶ Anioire biyagola Podiba ibunaga mbirale wiaruni Yosebenaga giha ya hai halu ibu tomo nolenego hangu mitangi biaga hene.

Yosebe ibunibi nde baya henene baya mbira halu hongo pururuleore heneya.⁷ Ani heagola Podiba one ibu Yosebe

dimagoli ho biruwa lalu, Iya palibya íbu, lene.⁸ Ani layagola Yosebehanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane ibugua ibu andagaha ngaru bibahende ína hondo holiya ngiai hayago tene íha ko mbira bulubada manda nabi howa ani biyagoni.⁹ Áyu ibunaga mbirale ngaru bibahende ibuni handaya ho holenedagua ína kogoni. Ibugua íhondo ogo bibe nabibe lalubi mbira nale. Bibahende ína hondo hai kogoni. Ai í dege ibuni hangu one bedego. Ibugua íhondo íla palilibu lalu mbira nalego. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa ína mana ko ngubi ogoni bulene nawiore, lene.¹⁰ Horo bibahendengi howa wali ogoni ibugua Yosebehondo kayu yaba lalu laho wiyyagola Yosebe ibu walila mandagi napale ohalu haabo hene.

¹¹ Horo mbirungi Yosebe ibu andaga tamuha biabe mbira bulene wiyyagola anda pene. Ogongi agali biabe biaga mbira nahe ibuni hangu hene.¹² Yosebe ibu tamuha anda pu heagola Podiba one biagome aga biagoria minu yani howa lalu, Ai palibya íbuore bia, lene. Ani lalu hea handala Yosebe ibunaga aga biago wali ogoninaga giha golo ya helalu ibuni ibida tagira pene.¹³ Wali biagome handalu hearia Yosebenaga aga yu wahalu tagira piyagola¹⁴ ibugua agali biabe bia haga maru hearu olowa lalu, Uru-o ai handadaba. I agalini ibugua Hiburuiali haru ibiyagome ína mo taga hole o bialu hayadago handadaba. Ibugua i tamu paliagaha anda ibuwa mandagi paliba layagola ína hongo howa koaba larugoni.¹⁵ ína hongo howa koaba larugola ibunaga aga i tamuni wia handala gerai lalu ibida piya, lene.

¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua Yosebenaga aga biago ibu agalini andaga ibiragola walia hole lalu yu biraabo hene.¹⁷ Ibu agalini andaga ibiyagola bi ala layadagua dege

^m39:2 Pig 39.3, 39.21-23, Ab 7.9

lone lalu, Hiburu igiri biabe bia haga ína haru ibirigonime i tamuha anda ibuwa i minulebiya.¹⁸ Ani biyagola ina hongo howa koaba laru handala ibunaga aga i tamuha ibira halu gerai ibida piya, lene.

¹⁹ Yosebenaga agali haguane biagome bi uruni layago hale howa ibu keba gibiore hene. ²⁰ Ani howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Yosebe minu yalu puwa kininaga garabaya anda wiagoha garabaya helo heladaba, layagola tigua haru puwa helene. ²¹ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibu Yosebel haabo howa Yosebehanda biyago mo bayale haga bialu hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda agali garabaya haru haga heagome Yosebe mitangi bialu hame lelo biamogo bigi bialu hene.ⁿ ²² Agali ogoni ibugua Yosebehanda garabaya hearu bibahende handameho helo dabo helene. Ani biyagola Yosebehanda garabaya andaha biabe bulene wiaru bibahende ibugua dege hondo hai helene. ²³ Anduane Homogohanda Yosebe bayuwaore haru heagome biabe ibugua biyaruni aria mbira lone agali haguane biago ibuni handa dai bibe nahe hene.

Emaga hendenegonaga irane Yosebehanda latagi henego ogo

40 Yosebe ibu lu dege heagola kininaga *waini* iba hambu miaga heneyagobi kininaga mberedi anda hondo haga heneyagobi libugua mana kinihanda hame naleadagua mbira biribiya. ² Iyibi dindi kini heagome keba timbuniore howa ³ agali kirali biago labo garabaya haru haga haguane mbira andagaha Yosebe garabaya hayagoha dege helene. ⁴ Garabaya haru haga haguane biagome agali kirali ogoni labobi Yosebehanda haruha dege

bibe layagola libu garabaya andaha luore hene.

⁵ Horo mbirungi agali kininaga waini iba hambu miaga biagobi kininaga mberedi anda hondo haga biagobi libu harume emaga mbira hendene. Libunaga emaga ogoni labo mbiraore ale ndo tara tara handaribiya. ⁶ Egerebagi Yosebe ibu hondo ibalu hearia libugua genda timbuniore ho bereria hendene. ⁷ Ani hondowa Yosebehanda libuhondo hale halu lalu, Libu handalu koria genda yu berene mbauledago agua biyabe, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola libugua Yosebehondo ladai bialu lalu, Iyame emaga mbira hendenego. Ai mbiralime irane ogoaleda lalu langulene nahedagola mini burugulo bedabagoni, lene.

Ani layago hale howa Yosebehanda libuhondo ogodagua lamini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hangu agalime manda nabibehe ngaru manda biaehe kago. Ai libugua emaga handaribidago langidaba, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola kininaga waini iba hambu miaga biago ibugua ogodagua lene. Ina pu lini daga mini *gerebi* mbira hearia handaru. ¹⁰ Pu ogoninaga magane tebira hea. Ai abaleore yuni anda halu pabua baya. Pabua balu lini abale do girigere laya. Ani dowa abale ibiri ndigi ndugu laya. ¹¹ Ai ina iyibi kini kagonaga gaboe yu howa lini deago daga bialu ibane gaboe yarugoniha pingido baanda howa kini ibuni nelo migi bialu haruya, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Yosebehanda lalu, Ira magane tebira handarigo ogoni horo tebira ale. ¹³ Horo tebira howa kinihanda i haru dai buwa íninaga biae biaga wiyadagoha bialu helolebira. Ani biragola íni abale biagadagua kininaga waini iba hambu mialu hole-

bere.¹⁴ Ani hambu mialu howa i mitangi bialu dara habe. Luore garabaya ogoha haho wirugo. Ai nde i golope halu tagira pu lelo kiniore lamia habe.¹⁵ Bambaore i Hiburu dindiha hewaria i hamenerume agali tara ndelo miyagola minu yalu ibinigo. Ai oali Iyibi dindini kagua mbira nabi hewaria tigua bameore ogoha garabaya helenego kogoni, lene.

¹⁶ Agali mende kininaga mberedi anda hondo haga biago ibugua agali kininaga waini iba hambu miaga biagonaga emaga handayago baya hangu latagi hayago hondowa ibunagabi nde Yosebe ogodagua lamini. Ibi nde emaga handalu hewaria mbasigedi nu tebira mberedi hono tolego haguani yaruya.¹⁷ Mbasigedi nu daligaore yarudagoha mberedi mbisigedib i kini ibuore gubalini haga ale dege yiwaria egame ibuwa nalu hearia handaru, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yosebehanda lalu, Emaga ogoni irane ogodagua. Mbasigedi tebira ogoni irane horo tebira.¹⁹ Horo tebira ogoni howa kinihandha i garabaya golalu haru tagira polebira. Ani puwa ibunaga ami agali karume inaga ma puguadaba lolebira. Ani lowa inaga tingini ira mbira wa howa ogoriani mo pagaho ngeledagola egarume buduyu togolowa nalu holebira, lene.

²⁰ Horo tebira layago hai howa kini taba henengo horo mitangi bialu ibunaga biabe biaga agali haguane hearunaga tomo timbuni dawene. Ani buwa agali kirali biago labo haru ibuwa agali haguane biarunaga deni ibu helene.²¹ Ani ibu heagola kini ibugua lalu, Waini iba hambu miaga biago ibu biabe ala biagadagoha bule pelo, lene.²² Ani lowa kinihandha lalu, Agali mberedi anda hondo haga

biago irani bo derela hole pudaba, lene. O biyadaruni Yosebehanda ogonidaguaore bulebira lalu libugua emaga handaribingi layago lola hene.²³ Agali kininaga waini iba hambu miaga biago ibugua Yosebehanda kini lamibe layago embedaho waore hene.

Yosebehanda kininaga emaga handayago irane garealo minigo ogo

41 Mali kira piyagola Iyibinaga kini ibugua emaga mbira hendene. Ibuni iba Naili angeni howa handalu hearia² nogo bulumaga kariaore bayale habanehe timbuni dege degeru ibaha howa tagira ibalu iba angeni tani bayale heago nalu hearia hendene.³ Ani hondowa handalu hearia nogo bulumaga karia mende tingini ko hongo nahe kuni hanguhe ibaha howa tagira ibiyaria hendene.⁴ Nogo ko urunime nogo bayale karia ala ibu hayaru bo hengeda howa nai hayaria hendene. Ani hondowa dege kini ibuni dengala halu heyini.

⁵ Lone palia dai buwa kini ibugua emaga halu mende handalu hearia ladi ale mini widi irane mbira hangume lini karia dearia hendene. Widi o dayadaruni timbuni bayale dowa nolene dewa pale dearia hendene.⁶ Mani widi iraneni lini karia mende dearia hendene. Ogoni bayale ndo dindi ko ni daho wiaga wiagoha howa puyabu poboyogobi ibiyagome do yogobu wahene howa lini deago emene ko habane napale hadogoe ale de hendene.⁷ Widi lini ko girali de biarume widi bayale ala dayaru bo nalu mbedogo biai hayaria hendene. Kini ibu heyuwa emaga handaruyane hendene.⁸ Ani hondowa kini ibugua mini burugulo biruwa agali mandabi dewa hearubi agali mini bogabi mbirale wiado kago handa walia haga hearubi bibahende olo ngoai hene. Ibai hayagola ibunaga emaga handayago

lamiyagola mbiralime ogoni irane ogo aleda lalu lamibe nahe hene.^o

⁹ Ani biyagola mani agali kininaga **waini** iba hambu miaga biagome kinihondo lalu, Áyuore mana tiga nabi mbira bu harudago latagi haro. ¹⁰ Ala halu mbiru kini ína agali ínaga mberedi anda handaya ho haga biago iya ínaga garabaya haru haga haguane íni mamage haga biago andagaha garabaya helarigoni. ¹¹ Ani birigola garabaya andaha howa iya harume emaga mbira hendenego ogoni kirabali galone tagira piya. ¹² Hiburu igiri mbira ínaga garabaya haru haga haguane kago ibunaga biabe bia haga heneyago ina haru mandagi garabaya henego ogoni hondo lamiriba. ¹³ Ani lamiribagola ibugua langiyago henene layadaguaore biai hayagoni. I biabe bialu haga wirugoria bule dai bialu agali mberedi anda handaya ho haga biago tigua bo derela harimigoni, lene.

¹⁴ Iyibi dindi kini biagome bi ogonidagua layago hale howa Yosebe garabaya andaha hearia hondo pudaba layagola tigua abale garabaya andaha Yosebe hearia puwa lamini. Ani lamiyagola Yosebe ibu angari mialu aga bayale karula bigi biyagola agali ibiyaru tigua kini andaga abale haru pene. ¹⁵ Haru piyagola kini ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, Ina emaga mbira hendenego agali bu hearume ogoaleda lalu mbira nalangiyagola howa agali marume lalu, Ína emaga hendenego ogoaleda lalu bulebiragoore tiga tiga latagi harili laya, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Yosebehanda kini biagohondo lalu, Inime latagi habe nahe kogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emaga ogoni irane ogoaleda lalu latagi haragola ína hale howa turu holebere, lene.^p

¹⁷ Ani layagola kinihanda lalu, Ai ína emagaha iba Naili angeni pu haru.

¹⁸ Ogoriani howa handalu hewaria nogo bulumaga timbuni hongoheni habanehe dege dege karia ibaha howa tagira ibuwa iba angeni tani nalu hearia handaru.

¹⁹ Mani nogo bulumaga karia ko tingini hongo nahe kuni hanguhe kooreru Iyibi dindini nogo urunibi mbira hearia handa nabinigo ibaha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. ²⁰ Ani bialu nogo ko urunime nogo bayale ala hayaru bo nai haya.

²¹ Tigua nogo bayale biaru bo nai hearia tinaga tingini nogo biaru bo nene mbaule bayale ndo koore dege hearia handaru. Ogoni handalu dengala haru.

²² Mani palia dai bialu hewaria emaga halu mende handaru. Ogoni ína ogodagua handaru. Widi irane mbiranilini karia dearia handaru. Ogoriani widi bayaleore dowa nolene dewa palu tolaiheni do nole tu dearia handaru.

²³ Ogoni hondo hewaria dege widi mende bayale ndo dindi ko ni dege daho wiaga wiagohayagi howa puyabu poboyogobi ibiyagome do yogobu wahene howa lini habane napale hadogoe ale dearu handaru.

²⁴ Ai widi ko yogobi habane napale dayadagonime widi bayale lini timbuni de heago bo nalu mbedogo biai hayaria handaru. Ani hondowa agali mandabi dewa hearubi agali maru mini bogabi mbirale marume handabe nahe ngaru handa walia haga hearubi bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba lowa tihondo lamialu hewaria mbiralime ogoaleda lalu handa walia nahaya, lene.

²⁵ Ani lai hayagola Yosebehanda Iyibi dindi kininhondo lalu, Emaga ogoni kirabali galone mbiraore hangunaga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mani bule ngagonaga mo walia hayadago.

²⁶ Nogo bulumaga karia handaridagobi widi lini karia handaridagobi uruni mali karia

ale. Uruni manane mbiraore ale dege walia haya.²⁷ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga karia ko ibiyadarubi widi ko habane napale puyabu poboyogobime do yongo bini dayadarubi uruni bibahende mali kariani hina gari timbuni polebiragonaga walia haya.²⁸ Uruni mani ogodagua bulebira lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íni walia hayada lalu langerogoni.²⁹ Ai mali kariani Iyibi dindi bibahende tomo timbuni bu payabu wulebira.³⁰ Ani buwa mani mali karia mendeni hina gari timbuniore polebira. Ogoningi Iyibi wali agalime tomo dewa payabu wiyaruni mitangi bu dai bibe nahe mo ko howa homolebira.³¹ Iyibi wali agalime mali dewani tomo bayale dewa bu payabu nalu hayaru mitangi bu dai bibe naheore mo ko holebira.³² Ai áyu ogoni mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua bulebero lalu í manda bibelonaga emaga kira ogonihai howa walia hayago. Áyu ína nde givi ogoni mani tagira ibulubada lowa mandaore buwa holene nga.

³³ Ai áyu ína agali manda timbunibi howa bogabi mbira Iyibi dindi bibahendeni biabe bialu helo dabo helolene nga.³⁴ Ani helowa agali marubi dabo helolene nga. Agali uruni tigua mali kariani tomo bayale anda haragoha tomo uruni dau halu tale buwa daunigo gabumane-hondo dagisi mulene nga.³⁵ Tomo dagisi mini uruni agali dabo helene biaru tigua mo ngoai halu tano mbira mbirani tomo mo ngoaih wulene anda buwa uruniha mo ngelolene nga.³⁶ Ani biragola mali kariani hina gari ibirangi Iyibi wali agali ti hina tomo agali haguane uruni tigua mo ngoai howa tomo andaha wiyaru karulape nalu howa ti nahomolebirago, lalu Yosebehanda kinihondo ani lamini.

Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi handame howa henego ogo

³⁷ Iyibi dindi kinibi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi tigua Yosebehanda bi layagoni karulape laya manda buwa ani bimiya lai hene.³⁸ Ani lowa Iyibinaga kini ibugua lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabenaga Dinini agali ogo ibuha kago. Ai iname agali mende biabe ogoni bilo abiale taya bimiyabe, lene.³⁹ Ani lowa kini ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime fhondo mbira ogoni walia hayagoni. Ai iname agali maru manda timbunibibi boga timbunibirubi lone abiale dabolomayabe.⁴⁰ Áyu ína biabe ogoni hondo habelobi Iyibi dindi bibahende handaya ho habelobi ina í gabumane haguane habelo dabo helolebero. Kini inime dege bolangua ho holiya. Maru bibahende ínaga andaneha hai helo, lene.⁴¹

⁴¹ Ani lowa kinihanda Yosebehondo lalu, Ai hale habe. Áyu ina Iyibi dindi bibahende handame ho habelo gabumane haguane í dabo helarogoni, lene.

⁴² Ani lowa kini ibunaga gi hondoneni wiaga magi wiago Yosebenaga gi hondoneni golo karula halu aga bayaleore wiagobi Yosebe karula howa pu seni ngolome wabini mbira Yosebe mani wia halu bini.⁴³ Ani buwa kininaga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gili laga dewa winigo mbira kini ibuninaga mende wiyadagoria Yosebe berelowha harigani agali biabe biaga hearume bamba halu lalu, Wali agali karunaga haguane ibirago habagi hadaba, laga bima pene.

⁴⁴ Ani lowa kini ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, Ai ina bi ogodagua larogoni. Iyibi dindini karu ti bibahende í hale nahe howa tini hangume mbirale mbira nabulebiraore. Tigua fhondo hale ala holene wulebira, lene.⁴⁵ Ani lowa kinihanda

Yosebenaga mini aribia halu ibu mini Sabanada Panea wini. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira Heliobolisi dindi wiagoria henego mini Podibera ogoni ibu wane mbira Asenada berenego Yosebe ibu dabu bilo mialu bini. Ani bigi biya handala Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi bibahende de handama ibaga biai hole pene.

⁴⁶ Yosebe ibuni mali pira tebira (30) hayagola Iyibi dindini kini kagonaga biabe ogoni bilo dabo helene. Ani biya handala Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi bibahende ore handai hole kini ibu helalu pene. ⁴⁷ Mali kariani tomo bayale Iyibi dindini anda hai hene. ⁴⁸ Ani anda hayagola Yosebehanda dindi tano mbira mbirani tomo anda timbuni heagoha widi mo mogobu wialu hene. ⁴⁹ Tomo mo mogo binidaruni daga aulolebe tobahe. Daga laba nahe ibamu ale mo mogobu wini.

⁵⁰ Mali hina gari timbuni polene wiyago tagira naibi dege howa Yosebe one Asenadahanda igiri kira taba henene. ⁵¹ Ani taba hanayagola Yosebehanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo biyagola ina inaga aba aiya damenerubi ini tandaga timbuni handalu harugobi bibahende embeda harugoni, Iowa ibu igini mbiragonaga mini Manase wini.* ⁵² Ani lowa lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ogoha genda yu hewagola i biamogo bialu waneigini ngiyadago, lowa ibu igini mendego mini Eberaimi wini.† ⁵³ Ani lowa hearia mali bayale debengi karia biago piai hene. ⁵⁴ Ani bialu ko hina garingi tagira ibulene abale Yosebehanda lo wiyago tagira ibini. Dindi bibahende hina gari timbuni tagira piyago Iyibi dindiha dege hina gari nahe tomo dewa

ngelo hene.^s ⁵⁵ Maniore hayagola Iyibi dindi bibahende hina gari timbuni tagira piyagola kinihondo ti tomo ngi lowa dugu bialu hene. Ani biyagola kinihanda lalu, Yosebe ibugua bidaba laradagua bule ibuni karia pudaba, lene.^t ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iyibi dindiore bibahendeni hina gari timbuni pialu mo luluya hayagola Yosebehanda tomo anda timbuni biagoha wali agali ti ibalu widi do wiyyaru munime yolo bini. Ani binigo nde hina gari tagira piyadagoni Iyibi dindi hangu ndo dindi bibahendeni hina gari timbuni tagira piai hayagola wali agali dindi bibahende howa Yosebe hearia muni yalu tomo yolo bule ibugu bini.

Yosebe hamenerume ti Iyibi dindiha tomo yolobu penego ogo

42 Yagaba ibugua Iyibi dindiha widi dewa nga layago hale howa ibu iginiruhondo lalu, Tí ogoria darabini ale howa ogoria bame biru ngamigo agi. ² Iyibi dindiha widi dewa bu nga layago ai ina hina garime homoligo maru yolo bule pudaba, lene.^u ³ Ani laya handala Yosebe hamene pirali biaru ti Kenana dindi wahalu Iyibi dindiha tomo widi bu nga layago yolo bule pene. ⁴ Yosebe hamene Beniyamini libu aiya mbiraorego manda buwa ibubi bolilono Yagabahanda ti haru mandagi pelo yupe nahe ibu andaga helene.

⁵ Kenana dindiha gaea bialu hina gari timbuni biyagola agali maru Iyibi dindiha tomo yolo bu piyadagua Yagaba igini biaru tibi nde tomo yolo bule pene. ⁶ Horo ogongi Yosebe ibu gabumane haru haga haguane heagola agali dindi tara taraha howa Iyibi dindi widi yolo bule pialu ti Yosebe hearia

***41:51** Manase inanaga bi lalu Mo Embedaya.

†**41:52** Eberaimi inanaga bi lalu Waneigini Ngiya.

^s**41:54** Ab 7.11 ^t**41:55** Yo 2.5 ^u**42:2** Ab 7.12

ibiyadagua ibu hamene biaru tibi widi yolo bule ibalu ibu heagoria ge duli hanga howa wanakuime dindi ela halu Yosebenaga geha bulu paliai hene.^{v7} Ani bulu paliai heagola Yosebehanda ibu hamene biaruoreyane hendene. Ani hon-dowa ibu agali tara hetingi howa ti-hondo bi hongo howa lalu, Tí dindi ani ali íbu kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Kenana dindiha howa tomo widi yolo bule íbu kama, lene.

⁸ Ani lowa Yosebe ibugua ibu hamene biaruniore kagonida manda biai henego ibu hameneru tigua dege Yosebeda manda nabi hene. ⁹ Ani howa Yosebe ibugua emaga mbira ala hendene biago mitangi bu dai bialu hearia ibu hamene biarume ibunaga geha bulu paliai hene biaru mitangi bu dai bini. Ani manda buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí dindi diri mbira agohayagi ngabe hondo wule ibirimida. Inanaga dindi ogo gibuni lene mbirahayagi henge mbira au ngabe hon-dole ibirimida, lene.^w

¹⁰ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o anidagua mitangi nabiore. Ina ínaga biabe bia haga agaliru howa tomo henene yolo bu ibirma lalu tiga tigaore laramagoni. ¹¹ Ina bibahende agali mbiraore ibu hangu iginí kamago agali hondo wule ibini ndo ina agali heneneore íbu kama, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Yosebehanda hongo howa tihondo lalu, Ndoore tí inanaga dindi ogonaga gibuni lene mbirahayagi anda ibulene henge mbira agoha ngabe hondo wule ibirimidane hendedogoni, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o ina hombe-riali (12) hamenema agali mbiraoreali iginí Kenana dindiha henego. Ai ina

hamene heyogonego ibu abala andaga ka. Ina hamene mbirago pu ereba henego homaya bada, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yosebehanda tihondo lone lalu, Ina tí ke howa dindi hondo wule ibirimida larugoni ndobe. ¹⁵ Anigo ina tí ba hondolene hariga mbira manda bidogo. Áyu Iyibi kini kagonaga minini howa heneneore bulego laro. Tí hamene heyogone ogoni inaga deni íbu ha nabiyagua tí bibahende tíni dalu dai nabuleberemi. ¹⁶ Áyu kamiruni aria mbi-ragome tí hamene heyogone andaga haruago haru halu ibule pu ladaba. Ai maru tñaga bi larimigo tiga tiga larimidabe be ke harimidabe daba hondolomaya tíni garabaya andaha halimulo helolebero. Mani handalu kamaria tigua bi larimigo henene ndoyagua nde Iyibinaga kini kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo tí ohowa dindi ogo hondo wule ibirimida lolebero, lene. ¹⁷ Yosebe ibugua bi lai howa agali uruni ti horo tebiru garabaya andaha helene.

¹⁸ Ani helowa horo tebonengi Yosebe ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Ainde i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaneha haabo haga henego kogo tigua inaga bi larogo talialu birimiyagua nde tí bayale holeberemi. ¹⁹ Anigo tí agali bi heneneore laga kamiyagua nde agali mbiraoreali dege garabaya anda tí harimidagoha heladaba. Ani bialu tí marume tñaga wali waneiginiru hina garime homoligo widiru yolobu hanalu pole pudaba. ²⁰ Anigo tñaga bi larimigo heneneore larimida lo manda buliyanaga tí hamene heyogone andaga haruagoni haru halu dai bilimu. Tigua bi o larodagua birimiyagua nde tí homa nabi holeberemi, lene.

Ani lamiyago hale howa tigua bi ogoni karulapeda lo manda bini. ²¹ Yosebe hamene biaru ti Yosebe ibu heba

mandagi howa tinime bi lagalaga bialu howa lalu, Heneneore ina hamenehondo koore timbuni birimagonime ai inane pani nolene áyu wiragonida. Ibugua ga lalu dugu bialubi ibu biamogo bidaba layago hale nahe tingi harimagoni. Anidagua birimagonime pani ngiadai binigo áyu namiyaore kamagoni ndobe, lalu hene.

²² Ani lowa Lubenehanda ibu hamenemahondo lalu, Áyu pani nolene íbu ngagoni irane ala tigua inaga bi larugoni hale howa nahe tingi halu ina mbira nabuleore lalu hewago helowa igiri emene biago homayagonaga pani nalu kamagoni, lene,^x ²³ Yosebe hamene biaru tigua tinaga bi layago hale nahe bedabé toba howa ti Hiburu bi lowa lalu berenego Yosebe ibunime hale howa dege na-halehe tingi hene. Ani binigo pigane ti Yosebe baba bi layangi Yosebe ibugua Iyibi bi lalu lamiyagola bi lo beregedaga mbira heagome Yosebe hameneruhondo Hiburu bi lalu lamiyagola tigua bi lalu bereago hale naholobadalo manda buwa ani lalu berene. ²⁴ Tigua bi urunidagua lalu bereago Yosebe ibu hale howa dara halu mini tigilaya handala ha do howa dugu bule pene. Yosebe ibu dugu biai halu ti baba bi lone lole dai bini. Dai bu howa ibunaga biabe bia haga agali mbira heagohondo lami-alu lalu, Simiono minu yania ha, lene. Minu yania howa ibu hamene biaru tini handayahō heaore dege pu hongohe wiagome minu kabu bigi bini.

Yosebe hameneru Kenana dindi dai binigo ogo

²⁵ Mani howa Yosebehanda ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Tomo tale buwa tininaga nuha hana hagahaga bialu tinaga munibi tini nuha hanadai bilimu. Ani buwa harigani ti

tomo nelobi milimu, lalu lamini. Ani lamiyago hale howa Yosebenaga biabe biaga agali bu hearume bibe layadagua biai hene. ²⁶ Ani miai haya handala Yosebe hamene biaru tigua tomo nu heba hono wiaruni nogo dongi erekunini mo paga halu andaga pole pene. ²⁷ Pialu hariga obeneni handa palue lowa balai anda bia howa hamene mbi-ragome ibunaga nogo dongi tomo nelo mule lowa ibugua nuha tomo taguini. Taguialu hearia ibunaga muni nu poneni henearia hendene. ²⁸ Ani hondowa ibu hamene biaruhondo lalu, Ai handadaba inaga muni mirugo ngiadai biyadago ininaga nuha heneneda, lene. Hamene maru biarume bi ani layago hale howa ti mogo lowa gi hai hene. Ani gi hai howa tini dege dege laedene bialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agilego o biyadagonida, lene.

²⁹ Ani lalu Kenana dindi anda pu howa ti aba Yagabahondo mbirale biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. ³⁰ Tigua lalu, Iyibinaga gabumane agali haguane heagome inahondo bi hongoheore laede halu lalu, Tí dindi diri handaga mbira ibirimida, laya. ³¹ Ani layagola iname ibuhondo ladai bialu, Ina agali dindi diri hondole ndo ina bi henene laga íbu kama. ³² Ina agali mbiraore iginí hombearia hamenema henego ai mbira pu ereba henego mendego heyogone igiri emenego ogoni ibu abala andaga Kenana dindiha ka, larima. ³³ Ani larimagola gabumane agali haguane biagome inahondo lone lalu, Tí agali bi henene lagadalo hondoliya mbiraligo i baba halu tí marume widiru hanalu tí damene garibilo holebirago andaga pudaba. ³⁴ Ani pialu tí hamene heyogone haruagoni i koria haru halu dai bilimu. Anidagua birimiyagua tí dindi

diri handaga ndo agali bi tiga tiga laga ibirimidaolebero. Ani bialu tí hamenebi golope halu tí Iyibi dindiha tímíme hoa biragoha ta nabi halimulo helo waholebero laya, lene.

³⁵ Ani lalu mani widi nuha hanayaru taguijalu hemiria tinaga muni biaruni bibahendeore hanai hearia hendene. Ani hondowa tinibi ti ababi bibahende gi howa mogo lalu mini burugulo hene. ³⁶ Ani bu howa Yagaba ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá dege binime ai i iginí kira ereba hayada. Bamba Yose-bebi ereba hayago ai áyu Simionobi ereba dege hayada. Ani biyago ai áyu Beniyaminibí nde haru halu kaundiahá pole degebe. Inaga genda uruni angí ereba holobadabe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Lubenehanda ibu aba lamialu lalu, Aba-o ina Beniyamini íni keria haru halu dai nabiruyagua nde i iginí kirali o kagoni labo bo wahabelo. Ai ina baya hangu handayahó halu íni keria haru dai bule polomaya waha, lene.

³⁸ Ani layago hale howa dege Yagaba ibugua lalu, I iginí ogoni ibu tí baba napolebira larugoni ndoyabe. Ai ibu hamene biago homayagola ibuni hanguore kagoni ndobe. Ibu harigani pialu kamiria ibuha mo ko holene mbira wuligo napoleorebira. Áyu i agali waheore bedogonidago ai tíguá haru pialu kamiria harigani mo ko holene mbira lola hayiyagua nde tíguá dara holene timbuniore i mo ngeramigola uruni yalu nde homenerunaga dindiha hama polebera, lene.

Yosebe hamene biarume Beniyamini Iyibi haru penego ogo

43 Kenana dindiha gaea bialu hina gari timbuniore pene. ² Ani biyagola Yagaba ibu mini mende Isaraele winigo ibu damene biaru tíguá tomo Iyibi howa mo henene biago nai hene. Nai howa Yagaba ibugua ibu

iginí biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá lone Iyibi dai bialu inanaga tomo yolo bule pudaba, lene. ³ Ani layagola Yudahanda ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o Iyibi gabumane agali haguane heagome inahondo bi hongoheore langiya lalu larimagoni. Ibugua ina hamene naharuhe pirimayagua inanaga dengui nahondoleore laya. ⁴ Ina hamene haru halu pudaba lariyagua nde iname ínaga tomoru yolobu poleberema. ⁵ Anigo ína ina hamene napole lariyagua nde inabi napoleberama. Iyibinaga agali haguane biagome lalu, Tíngaga hamene haru naibirimiyaagua nde tímaga dengui nahondoleorebera laya, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yagaba ibugua lalu, Tíguá agali haguane ogoni tí hamene mbira ka lalu agua bulenaga lamirimibe. Tíguá ogonidagua larimidagonime i genda timbuniore mo ngirimida, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola tíguá ibuhondo lalu, Agali ogonime inahondo bi dewa hale haga biya. Ibugua ina dameneru aguaore kabe lalubi baya hanguore hale haga biya. Ibugua lalu, Tí aba kabe homayabe, laga biya. Tí hamene mbira kabe nahebe, lalu hale haya. Ani hale hayagola inamebi nde tiga tiga lamiai harima. Ina hamene ogoni haru ibalimu lolenaga layago nahende howa lamirimaya, lene.

⁸ Ani lowa Yudahanda ibu aba Yagabahondo lamialu lalu, Beniyamini ibu ilaore poleberebagó ibilo yupe hariyagua nde poleberema. Ani poramagola íbi inanaga waneiginí bu karubi ina bibahende hina garime nahome bayale holeberema. ⁹ Ina ibu baya hanguore handayahó holebero. Ina íni keria haru dai nabiruyagua ko timbuni ogoni iha wiaabo holebira. ¹⁰ Ai ina napole nale abale polomaya wahenedale nde halu ki agima pialu dai bidamaleda, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Isaraele ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíguá bulene hariga mende nawiyagua nde ogonidagua bidaba. Tomo bayale maru ina dindini ngaru nuha mo hanalu puwa gabumane agali haguane o haruagoni mo turu halu bame mule hanadaba. Tomo bayale uru mone ibanebi marasini ngabi ira ibaneme wabini tara tara bu ngarubi ira lini dendebi anga ale tara mini pitasio dedaru ariabi anga mende amono ngarubi hanalu pialu bidaba. ¹² Muni abale hanalu pirimigo heba marubi mo tago howa hanalu pudaba. Muni abale tína naga nuha hanadai biyiyarubi tigua embeda howa ani bini badago urunibi heba hanalu pilimu. ¹³ Ai tí hamene haru halu agali haguane ogoni karia áyu ogoni abale gerai lalu pudaba. ¹⁴ Agali haguane ogoni ibugua tí dara halu biamogo bilonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagohondo bi lalu kogo tí pudaba. Agali haguane ogonime tí hamene minu yu haruagobi Beniyaminibí libu haru mandagi ini koria haru dai bidaba lelonaga bi lalu ko. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i igini bibahende ereba hai helo hamelo heagua nde bibahende ereba hai helo, lene.

¹⁵ Isaraele ibugua ani laya handala tigua tomo tara tara biarubi ira lini ibane ngabi tara tara biarubi manda mandabu hanalu muni ala nuha hanadai biyiyarubi tomo yolo bulenebi hanaga bigi bialu pene. Tigua Beniyaminibí haru halu Iyibi anda puwa Yosebe hondole abale pene. ¹⁶ Yosebe ibugua handalu hearia tigua Beniyamini haru ibiyago hondowa ibunaga biabe biaga agali mbira heagohondo lamialu, Agali uruni i andaga haru puwa nogo bulumaga mbira balu dawalimu. Agali uruni ti áyu horombenaga tomo ini heba mandagi nolomaya ani manda manda bilimu, lene. ¹⁷ Yosebenaga biabe biaga agali bi-

agome Yosebehanda lamiyadagua bialu agali biaru Yosebe andaga haru pene.

¹⁸ Anigo Yosebe hamene biaru tigua Yosebe andaga polene gi howa tini dege dege lalu, Tigua ala ibirimangi muni inanaga nuha hana hayiyagonaga lara bada. Tigua ina anda ogoha haru anda puwa minu yania holebira bada. Ina minu yania howa tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helonaga helolebira bada. Ani bialu inanaga nogo dongi haru kamarunibi ti dege holebira bada, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lalu howa tigua Yosebenaga biabe bia haga agali biago Yosebenaga anda harabani heago hondowa ibuhondo lamialu, ²⁰ Agali haguane-o bi laramago hale habe. Ala halu mbira iname tomo yolo bu ibirimangi ²¹ tomo yolo bu ibinigo hanalu puwa ha obeneni palue balai anda bialu howa handalu hemaria ina bibahendenaga muni mbira mbira tomo yolo birimirubi bibahende henearia handarima. Ani handalu muni uruni bibahende hanalu dai birimago. ²² Muni ogoni aiwa henelenedabe ina manda nabi kamago ai tomo yolo bule muni marubi henedema, lene.

²³ Ani layagola biabe biaga agali biagome hale howa ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá gi halu mini dege dindiho nahalimu. Tína gabí tí abanagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime muni uruni tína naga nuha hanadai biyabe tobaheda. Ai muni abale tíguá tomo yolo birimiruni i mo yarugoni ndobe, lene. Ani lalu ibugua Simiono damu pialu ti hearia haru ibini.

²⁴ Ani bialu mani agali biago ibugua Yosebe hamene biaru Yosebe andagaha haru anda pene. Haru anda puwa tinaga ge wayawaya bilo iba hambu mialu tinaga nogo dongibi tomo nelo mini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Yosebe hamene biaru tigua hale halu hearia Yosebe ibu horombe ti heba tomo mandagi nole ibulebira layago hale howa mbirale Yosebe mo turu halu mule hanalu

ibiyaruni tagu manda mandabu ngelo berene.²⁶ Yosebe ibu anda ibiyagola tigua mbirale biaruni Yosebe ibu mo turu halu mini. Ani mialu howa tigua Yosebenaga wanakuuihayagi ge duli hanga howa bulu palialu tinaga wanakuime dindi elaore hene.²⁷ Ani biyagola Yosebe ibugua tihondo, Ibirimidago turuba. Tí aba agali wahe beda lalu abale í langirimigo ai ibu karulape bedabe, lalu hale hene.

²⁸ Ani hale hayagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o ina aba bayale beda, lene. Ani lalu tigua Yosebe deni howa lone bulu palene.

²⁹ Yosebe ibu Beniyamini hondowa libu aiya mbiraore igini haribada lo mitangi bialu ibugua lalu, Igiri daliahe ogori abale tí hamene andaga ka lalu langirimigoni mbauleda, lene. Ani lowa ibugua ibu hamene Beniyaminihondo lalu, Iгини-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í biamogo bilo laro, lene.³⁰ Ani lalu Yosebe ibu hamene heyogone biago han-dalu dara timbuniore howa ibuni dugu bule manda bialu hene. Ani biyagola ti helalu ibu abale tamuha anda puwa dugu bialu hene.³¹ Dugu bu wahalu de iba domalu tagira ibuwa biabe bia-haga agali hearuhondo lalu, Tomo dugu tale bialu tomo dagiani ngeladaba, lene.³² Ani layagola tigua Yosebenaga tomo dagia mbirani manda mandabu ngelalu ibu hamenerunaga mendeni wia hene. Ani bialu Iyibiali bu hearu ti nde Hiburu-aliru baba tomo mandagi nanaga howa tibi nde dagia tebone wiagoria biruwa nalu berene. Tigua tomo mandagi nana-gadagoni irane Iyibiali ti daligaore kama manda buwa nanaga hene.³³ Yosebe ibunime ibu hamene biarunaga bira-gane dagia tini taba henenedagua wa-heneni howa birama pialu heyogoneni bira maro bilo ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearunihondo lalu, Mo manda manda bia halimu, lalu lamini. Hamene biaru

tigua o biyadagoni hondowa tini mogo lalu mini dege dindihi biruwa tini han-daya hagahaga bialu berene.³⁴ Ani bialu bereagola biabe biaga agali hearume Yosebe hamene biarunaga tomo Yosebenaga dagiani wiago mo yalu ibuwa talebu tahaga bini. Ti tomo karulapeore nelo talebu migi bini. Anigo Beniyamini dege dewaore agali durialimebi no-lene karulape talebu mini. Ani miyagola tigua Yosebe baba tomobi ibabi nalu biruwa turu timbuni howa nalu berene.

Yosebenaga gabo be ereba henego ogo

44 Ti tomo nai heagola Yosebehanda ibunaga biabe biaga agali bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Ai tomo dewaore tinaga nuha hono toltagi helo talebu hana halimu. Ani hono tolai howa tinaga munibi tininaga nu poneni hana halimu.² Ani bialu inaga gabo be silibame wabini ngogobi ti hamene heyogone biagonaga nuha ibunaga widi yolo bule muni yu ibiyagobi hanaramigoha dege hana halimu, lene. Ani layagola biabe biaga agali hearume Yosebehanda ogonidagua bilimu lalu lamiyadagua biai hene.³ Ani biai howa horo mendengi gao layagola biabe biaga agali biarume Yosebe hamene biarunaga nogo dongi heba pelo biamogo bialu pudaba lene.⁴ Pu lu nabi wene pialu heaore dege Yosebe ibugua ibunaga biabe biaga agali anda mamage haga heagohondo lalu, Agali o piyaru haruru talima puwa tihondo ogodagua labe. Iname tihondo mana bayale dege birimagola tigua inahondo mana ko wiago birimiyago irane aginaga birimibe.⁵ Inaga agali haguane biagonaga gabo be mbira mo hanarimiya. Ani bialu ibugua mbirale manda bulene wiado hene ngarunaga gabo be ogo niha howa galone handa

walia hagago ai tígua mana ko liaheore bialu mo hanarimiya labe, lene.

⁶ Ani laya handala Yosebenaga biabe biaga agali biagome Yosebe hamene biaru piyadagua talima pene. Ibugua píalu ti tali minuwa Yosebehanda bi labe layarunidagua lamini. ⁷ Ani layagola tígua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o ína inahondo bi uruni ale aginaga larebe. Iname mbirale ína lareruni mbira bibe nahe kamagoni ndobe. ⁸ Iname abale tomo yolobu ibirimangi muni inanaga nu poneni hana heneyago Ke-nana dindiha howa halu mende dai bialu howa hanalu dai birimagoni í manda bide. Ai áyu ínaga agali haguane anda-gaha wini ngolo silibaru iname agua bialu mo page biyada lo manda bidebe. ⁹ Agali haguane-o ina o kamaruni aria mbiralime gabó be ogoni mo heneaguá ogoni ibuni homelo bo wahabe. Ani beregola ina bibahende ínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holomaya, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layago hale howa Yosebenaga biabe biaga agali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tígua bi tiga tiga dege larimigo gabó be ogoni mbiralinaga nuha henedaria handa walia haruyagua agali ogoni ibu hangu ínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holebira. Tí bibahende andaga piai holeberami, lene. ¹¹ Ani layagola tígua Yosebenaga biabe biaga biagome tinaga nu handai helo dindini dugu ibira hai hene. ¹² Ani biyagola Yosebenaga biabe biaga agali biago ibugua Yosebe hamene wahene-naga nuha ala hondowa mani tini taba hanayagola hama ibinidagua handama píalu heyogone biagonaga nu handa maro bini. Ani handalu hearia gabó be biago Beniyamininaga nuha henearia handa walia hene. ¹³ Yosebe hamene biaru ti gabó be biago Beniyamini-naga nuha heneyago hondowa tígua daraore ho kama lowa walia halu tinaga aga bu hearu minu lerelene. Ani

lerelowa tinaga nu lone nogo dongi erekunini mo paga halu Yosebe hearia dai bini.

¹⁴ Yuda ibu hamene biarubi tígua Yosebe andaga lone dai buwa handalu hemiria Yosebe ibu mbiraha nepe ibuni andagaha bereneyane hendene. Ani hondowa ti gi timbuniore halu tígua Yosebenaga wanakuihayagi dindini bulu paliai hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yosebehanda ti-hondo lamialu lalu, Mana agialego o birimidagonibe. Ina oholene mbirale wiado hene ngaru handa walia nahaga kabe toba harimibe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yudahanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o iname íhondo bi ladai bulene mbira nayi kamagoni ndobe. Iname ko nabi kama labe nahe kamagoni. Ai Ngode Datagali-wabehanda inanaga ko wu hemago mo pani hayago. Áyu agali ínaga gabó be mo page biyago hangu ndo ina bibahende ínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hai holeberema, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yosebehanda lalu, Ani ndo ina tí bibahende hai hadaba nalole-bero. Agali mbiraore ínaga gabó be mo hanalu piyadago ibu hangu ínaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo helole-bero. Tí bibahende miniha genda nahe tí aba karia andaga dai bidaba. I tí baba bi lolene nawigo áyu ogoni pudaba, lene.

Beniyamini garabaya holene winigo Yuda ibugua ha aribia hole manda binigo ogo

¹⁸ Yuda ibugua Yosebe heagoria kaware puwa ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ínaga bi larogo nde hale harene. Í agali timbuni Iyibinaga kini kagobi dege kegonigo ainde harugo ínaga biore hale halu íhondo keba nahabe. ¹⁹ Ai abale biago ína inahondo hale halu tí aba hamenebi mbira kabe nahebe lalu hale harigoni. ²⁰ Ani hale harigola iname lalu, E ina aba agali

waheore beda. Ina hamene heyogonebi aba ibu agali wahe daguaheore howa hono winigo andaga ka larima. Wali mbiragome igiri kira hono winigo mende homayagola mendego hangu ka. Anigo ibu abahanda ibu igini mbiraore ogoni hangu gubalini ho haga ka lalu abale langirimagoni.²¹ Ai agali haguane-o ínime lalu ina hamene heyogone ogoniore i hondoliya haru ibule pudaba lari.²² Ani larigola igiri ogonime ibu aba helalu naibulebirago nde helalu ibiyagua ina aba homolebira larimagoni.²³ Anidagua larimagola ina bi mbira ogodagua lari. Tí hamene heyogone ogoni helo wahalu inaga deni halu mende naibuleberemiore, lalu abale biago langirigoni ndobe.

²⁴ Ai agali haguane-o iname ínaga bi uruni hale hai halu puwa ina abahondo bi uruni bibahende lamiai harima.²⁵ Ani larimagola ina abahanda lalu, Tomo lone yolo bule pudaba, laya.²⁶ Ani layagola iname lalu, Ina hamene heyogone kago naharu pirimayagua Iyibinaga agali haguane kagome inanaga dengui lone nahondoleore layagodago ina napoleberama, larima.²⁷ Ani larimagola aba ibugua inahondo lalu, I one Leselo ibugua igiri kira hangu hono wiyanagoni tí manda bu kamigoni.²⁸ Igiri mbirago ereba hayagola i nahende waore harugoni. Ogoni ibu laiono gabuame balu nedabe be agua biyabe tobara.²⁹ Anigo áyu tígua i helalu i igini mende ogobi dindi kaundiaha haru pole kamigoni. Ai tí heba harigani pialu kamiria mo ko holene mbira ibuha anda ibiyagua nde iha dara holene timbuniore wiragome i bo homelaramigola homenerunaga dindiha hama polebero, lalu laya.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ainde agali haguane-o i aba ibu igiri ogoni ibuninaga gubaliniore

hagago i aba karia ibu haru dai nabiruyagua nde ibu homolebira. Ina aba agali waheore bedago ai igiri ogoni haru dai nabirimayagua nde iname ibuha genda timbuniore mo mialu dara holene timbuni dege yalu homolobada.³² I abahondo bi mbira buleore lalu hongohe ogodagua lamiru. Ina igiri ogo ibuni karia haru dai nabiruyagua nde ina abahondo bia ko timbuniore harogola ogoninaga genda inihia wiaabo holebira lalu lamiru.³³ Ani larugo ai ina igiri ogonaga henge mialu ínaga garabaya biabe ale bialu holiya ibu hameneru baba ibu aba karia andaga dai biaore la.³⁴ Igiri ogo naharuhe ina i aba karia andaga dai nabulebero. I aba ibugua genda timbuni holobadago i hondole hame nale kogo andaga napolebero, lalu Yudahanda lene.

Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo, I Yosebe kogoni, lenego ogo

45 Yosebe ibugua dara timbuniore howa dugu bua biyagola ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Tí tagira piai hadaba, lene. Piai hayagola ibu hamene biaru baba tini hangu hene. Ani howa ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, I Yosebe tí hamene biago kogoni, lene.^y
² Ani lowa Yosebe ibugua dugu hongo howa biayuago Iyibi wali agali tagira hearume hale halu tigua agali kini andaga ha hahearum lamule pene.³ Yosebehanda ibu hamene biaruhondo lamialu lalu, I Yosebeore kogonigo i aba bayale kabe, lene. Ani layagola ibu hamene biarume mogo timbuniore lowa bi mbira ladai bibe nahe hene.⁴ Ani hemigola Yosebe ibugua laabo halu lalu, Tí gi nahe i kogoria kaware ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola ti kaware hapara ho heagola ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, I tí hamene Yosebe kogoni. Bamba tígua biyinaya bi-

abe biaga agali hearume yolo bilo i minu mirimigola tigua i Iyibi dindiha minu yalu ibiya.⁵ Anigo áyu tigua mana ko ogoni birimigonaga tí bu minihaga genda howa holene nawigo wahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí homoligonaga ina ala manda manda bialu holiya i dindi ogoha ibilaya.⁶ Ai gaea timbuni bialu hina gari pialu heane mali kira hangu piyagoni. Mali duria wene hole ngago nde agalime tini mabuha tawe tomo mbira bialu nanolebiraore.⁷ Gaea hangu bialu hina gari timbuni na-hendene ale áyu o tagira poragoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inha howa tí biamogo bulenaga i ala ogoha íbu helaya.⁸ Ani biyago tigua i ibilarimi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime minu ibilayagola ibirugoni. Ani íbu hewagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i Iyibi kini kagonaga aba haradagua haguane daligaore helaya. Ani helayagola ina kini andagaha wali agali bibahende bu karu handayahalo halu Iyibi dindi bibahende-naga agali haguanebi i dege kogoni.

⁹ Ai áyu ogoni abale ina aba karia dai bialu ibuhondo bi ogodagua lamilimu. Í iginí Yosebe ina bi ogo lawia harogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i Iyibi dindi bibahende handameho holiya agali haguane helenego kogo ai ína emene hondo ha nabi abaleore ibabe laro.^a ¹⁰ Ibalu ini kogoria Gosene dindi kaware ngagoriani habelo. Ínibi i waneiginirubi í aguanerubi ínaga nogo sibirubi memerubi bulumagarubi ínaga mbirale wiridarubi uruni bibahendeore Gosene dindi ngagoria hole ibaiore halimu.¹¹ Í Gosene dindini íbu bedegola ina handayahalo holebero. Ai gaea timbuni bialu hina gari timbuni áyu poragoni biaho ngane dege mali duria polene ngago. Mali duria ogoniha ínibi i waneiginí aguanerubi ínaga nogo tara

tara bu karubi bibahende garibilo hal-imulo i hame nalego abale ibalimu laya lalimu, lalu Yosebe ibugua lene.

¹² Ani lowa Yosebe ibugua íbu hamene biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá i bayá hangu manda bialu áyu bi lalu kogoni tara ndo. I tí hamene Yosebe biagoniore kogoni. Beniyamini í nde ini hamene heyogoneore biago ína i manda bibehe dege kegoni.¹³ Ai tigua i aba bedaria dai bialu i Iyibi dindiha agali mini lene timbuni mbira hea lalu lamilimu. Ani lamialu tigua mbirale handarimigo damene bibahende lamiai halimu. Ibu haru ibule áyu ogoni gerai lalu abale pudaba, lene.

¹⁴ Yosebe ibu bi uruni lai halu ibu hamene Beniyamini yu hubi lalu dugu biyagola Beniyamini ibubi nde dugu dege bini.¹⁵ Ani bialu Yosebe ibugua íbu hameneru bibahende yu hubi laga bialu nunubi lalu dugu bia dege bini. Ani biyagola ibu hamene biaru tigua Yosebe baba bi lole manda bini.

¹⁶ Ani biyagola Iyibinaga kinibi ibunaga agali haguane bu hearubi tigua hale halu hearia Yosebe ibu hameneru ibuni heba íbu ka layago hale howa ti turu ho hene.¹⁷ Ani hale howa kini ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, Í hameneru ti nogo dongiru mo manda manda bialu Kenana dindi abale dai bidaba labe.¹⁸ Dai bialu ti ababi ti one waneiginirubi bibahende haru halu dindi ogoriani abale dai bilimu labe. Ani bialu haru halu ibiragola inime Iyibi dindiha dindi bayaleore ngago ti ogoriani helo tu wu mulebero. Ani merogola dindi ogoniha tomo bayá tara tara hangararu damene bibahende anda hai holebirago ti karulapeore nalú holebira.¹⁹ Ai ti pialu Iyibinaga garo ale mini karisi ngaruni ti one waneiginiru biralu tini heba mandagi ibule mo yalu pilimu. Ti ababi haru halu íbu mandagi bilimu.²⁰ Tinaga

mbirale Kenana dindiha howa ngelo henedaru yu wahalu ibuleda lo manda nabiliwu. Mbirale baya tara tara Iyibi dindiha wini ngaru ti wu helo talebu miai holeberogo ibalimu labe, lalu kini biagome Yosebehondo lamini.

²¹ Yagaba igini biaru tigua kini ibugua bilimu lalu lawia hayadagua bini. Yosebehandabi nde kini ibugua bibe lalu lamiyadagua karisi wiaruni aria maru mo mini. Mo mialu ti harigani pi-alu howa tomo nelobi maru mo wia halu bini. ²² Yosebehanda aga mbira dege dege ibu hamene biaru tahalu Beniyamini dege duria mini. Ani mialu muni siliba handari tebirabi (300) Beniyamini mialu bini. ²³ Ani mialu Yosebe ibugua mbirale bayale damene Iyibi dindiha wini wiaru aria dewaore nogo dongi wangabe piranaga erekunini mo paga howa ibu abanaga yalu pudaba lene. Ani bialu widiru mberedirubi tomo tara tara maru wiarubi bibahende ibu aba harigani ibalu howa nelonaga biamogo bialu nogo dongi angibuni piranaga erekunini mo paga halu yalu pudaba lalu bini. ²⁴ Yosebe ibugua ibu hameneru pelo lowa ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Tí harigani pialu howa tíni dege dege keba nahe laibi nale baya hangu pilimu, lalu lamini.

²⁵ Ani laya handala Yosebe hamene biaru ti pialu ti aba Yagaba hearia Kenana dindi anda pene. ²⁶ Anda puwa ti abahondo lamialu lalu, Aba-o Yosebe ibu nahome heneyago ai ibugua Iyibi dindi bibahende handameho hea, lene. Yagaba ibu bi o layadagoni hale halu ibu mini naibi dege howa bi ogoni mo henene nahe hene.

²⁷ Ani heagola tigua Yosebehanda bi lawia hayaruni bibahende lamiai hene. Ani bialu Yosebehanda ibu aba Yagaba Iyibi ibilonaga karisi mo wia hayiyago

hondowa ibunaga miniha wálo dege berene. ²⁸ Ani wálo biruwa Yagaba ibugua lalu, Heneneore i igini Yosebe homa nabi harua lo manda bido. Ai i Yosebe nahende koore homoligo ina abale Iyibi ma, lene.

Yagaba ibunaga damene bibahende Iyibi dindi penego ogo

46 Yagaba ibunaga mbirale wiarubi waneiginu aguanene hearubi bibahende mo ngoai halu Iyibi dindi pole hariga peadagua pialu hene. Ani pialu howa dindi mbira mini Beseba wiagoria anda puwa Yagaba ibugua ibu aba Aisaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo loma bu mini. ² Ani buwa mbiraga Yagaba ibu paluwa de gandeba handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibuwa lalu, Yagaba-o Yagaba-o, lalu olene. Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, Ya i o kogoni, lene.

³ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Í aba Aisaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo ai ínaga waneiginu aguaneneru mo dewaore heloleberogo ína Iyibi dindi gi nahe pobe. ⁴ Ina í heba Iyibi dindi pialu mani Kenana dindi lone haru dai bulebero. Í homaregola ínaga tingini Yosebe ibunime hora holebira, lene.

⁵ Egabi layagola Yagaba ibu igini biarume ti aba Yagaba tinaga one waneiginiru baba garo ale nogo hosime gili laga kini ibugua Iyibi howa ti yalu dai bilo ibilene biagoria berelowwa yalu pene. ⁶ Yagaba ibunaga ýári dabudabu wiaruni bibahendeore tinaga nogo bulumagarubi mbirale bibahende Kenana dindi yu hene wiaruni yaiore halu Iyibi dindi pene.^b ⁷ Yagaba waneiginirubi aguanerubi bibahendeore Iyibi dindi pole Yagaba ibuni heba piaiore hene.

⁸Yagaba damene bibahendeore Iyibi dindiha ibu heba mandagi penerunaga mini uru. Yagaba iginini wahene Lubene ibubi ⁹Lubene iginiru Hanogobi Palubi Heseronobi Kami imaru ti pene. ¹⁰Simiono ibu iginiru nde Yamuelebi Yaminibi Ohadabi Yaginibi Sohabi Saulubi uruni ti pene. Saulu ibu aiya Kenana wali mbira berene. ¹¹Libai ibu iginiru nde Gesonobi Kohadabi Merari imaru pene. ¹²Yuda ibu iginiru nde Selabi Peresebi Sera imaru pene. Yuda iginini maru Ere Onanala kirabali Kenana dindi hemingi homene. Perese ibu iginini Heserono Hamulula pene. ¹³Isaga ibu iginini Tolabi Puabi Yasububi Simirono imaru pene. ¹⁴Ani bialu Sebulunu ibu iginini nde Serede Elono Yalele imaru pene. ¹⁵Yagaba one Lia ibu iginini uruni bu hene. Lia ibugua igiri uruni Mesobodemia dindini hemingi taba hanaga bini. Liahanda wandari mbiraore hangu mini Daina taba heneno ogoni berene. Yagabanaga waneigini aguanerubi Liahia howa heneno aria pira tebirani huniane tebira (33) ti bibahende Iyibi dindi pene.

¹⁶Yagaba iginini Gada ibu iginini nde Sebonobi Hagibi Sunibi Esebonobi Eribi Arodobi Areli imaru henego tibi pene. ¹⁷Ase iginiru nde Iminabi Isibabi Isibibi Beria imaru halu ibu wane Sera berenegobi uruni pene. Ani pialu Beria iginini nde Hebe Malagielela libubi pene. ¹⁸Wali agali uruni bibahende ti wali mbira mini Siliba ibu Lianaga biabe bia haga berelo Labanahanda ibu wane Lia minigo o biago Yagabala libu waneigini hene. Ti bibahende daga lamaga halu pira mbirani waragaria (16) pene.

¹⁹Yagaba one mende Leselo ibugua Yagaba iginini Yosebe Beniyaminiloba taba henene. ²⁰Anigo Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindiha heangi loma binigo mo

miaga agali mbira mini Podibera ibu Heliobilisi tanoha henego ibu wane Asenada bereago ibu Yosebe one biruwa ibugua igiri kira Manase Eberaimila taba henene.^c ²¹Beniyamini iginini nde Belabi Begebi Asabelebi Gerabi Namanabi Ehibi Losobi Mubimibi Hubimibi Ada imaru hene. ²²Agali uruni pira mbirani maria (14) ti Yagaba Leselola libu aguaneru ti bibahende Iyibi dindi pene.

²³Dana ibu iginini mbiraore hangu mini Husimi hene. ²⁴Nabadali ibu iginibi nde Yaselebi Gunibi Yasebi Sileme imaru hene. ²⁵Agali karia uruni bibahende Yagaba Bilihala libu waneigini aguaneru bu hene. Wali Biliha ogoni Labanahanda ibu wane Leselonaga biabe bia haga berelo minigo berene.

²⁶Yagaba ibu aruniru daga nale howa ibuni waneigini hangu Iyibi dindi pole peneru daga pira waragariani waragaria (66) pene. ²⁷Anigo Yosebe oneme igiri kira Iyibi dindini taba hanayago heba lamaga halu Yagaba ibu damene pira karia (70) Iyibi dindi pu hene.^d

Yagaba damene Iyibi dindini pu henego ogo

²⁸Yagabahanda Yuda abale bamba halu Yosebe Gosene dindini ngola hole ibilo, Lamima pu, lene. Ani bialu Yagaba dameneru Gosene dindini anda ibu heagola ²⁹Yosebehanda ibunaga agali biabe bia haga hearuhondo lalu, Gosene dindini i aba lola hole poliya inaga garo ale mini karisi mo manda manda bidaba, lene. Ani bialu Yosebe ibu puwa ibu aba wanakuiore handalu dugu timbuni luore biaho wini. ³⁰Ani biyagola Yagabahanda Yosebehondo lalu, Áyu íore homaribe toba harugo ndo henedago áyu hendedogo ai homaruyagua karulape kogoni, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Yosebehanda ibu hameneru ibu aba waneigini bu hearuhondo lalu, Ai áyu ogoni kinihondo i aba hameneru tinaga dindi andaru Kenana dindi ngelo wahalu oali anda fbu ka lalu lamule porogo. ³² Agali uruni ti nogo sibi hinaga howa ai tinaga mbirale wu hearu bibahende yalu ibai haya. Tinaga nogo bulumaga sibirubi bibahende haru ibiya lolebero. ³³ Ani larogola kini ibugua tihondo, Biabe agi dege biaga kamibe, lalu hale hayagua ³⁴ tigua ibuhondo ogodagu ladai bilimu, Agali haguane-o inanaga biabe nogo sibi bulumagaru hinaga kamagoni. Inanaga aba mamarume biagadagua inabi nde igiri emeneni howa biabe ogoni biaga kamagoni, lalimu. Tíqua ani larimiyagua ibugua, Tí dindi Gosene ogoria halimu, lalu dindi ogo tí ngulebirago ani lalimu, lene. Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo ani lalimu layago irane Iyibi wali agali tigua agali nogo sibi hinaga karu handabe manga hagago manda buwa ani lene.

47 Ani lalu Yosebe ibugua ibu hamene duriali kini hearia haru puwa kinihondo lalu, I aba hameneru tinaga nogo tara tararu haru hai halu Kenana yu wahalu ibuwa ai Gosene dindini fbu ka, lene. ² Ani lowa Yosebe ibugua ibu hameneruhondo, Kininaga wanakuini fbu hadaba, lene. ³ Ani fbu heagola kini ibugua tihondo hale halu, Tí biabe agile dege biaga kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola igiri biarume ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga agali haguane-o inanaga aba mamarume biagadagua inamebi nogo sibiru hinaramali. ⁴ Ai ina dalu Kenanaha hina gari timbuni biyagome ina habe naheyagola oali fbu kamago. Inanaga sibiru tibi nde tani nolene nahe degego. Ai hina gari piai kagola inane dalu dai bulego ína karulape lariyagua

nde ina dindi Gosene ogoriani holene hame ledama, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola kini ibugua Yosebehondo lalu, Ai í hameneru íni haru mandagi hole ibiyadagonigo ⁶ ínime Iyibi dindi bibahendeha manda beregola ti holene karulape mbira wiagua dindi ogoriani ti hole pudaba labe. Ti Gosene dindini berelo hame lariyaguabi nde ogoni karulape dege. Ani bialu agali uruni mbirago ibu nogo bulumaga hinaga mandabi heagua nde ogoni ibugua ⁷ inaga nogo bulumagaru hinalu helo hame ledogoni, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Yosebehanda ibu aba kini hearia haru ibiyagola Yagabahanda kini mo bila hene. ⁸ Ani biyagola kini ibugua Yagabahondo hale howa, Í áyu mali agira hene kegonibe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Yagabahanda ladai bialu lalu, I dindi ogoria hewane dege mali handari mbirani pira tebira (130) hangu piyago. Ogoni mali lu ndo howa genda dewaore yidogoni. Inaga mamaliru tigua i bolangua halu ti mali dewore hene, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lalu te lai halu Yagaba ibugua kinihondo lalu, Hondo birabe, lalu ibu tagira pene.

¹¹ Mani Yosebe ibu kininhanda layadagua bialu ibu aba hameneru Iyibi dindi helo mo tiga biai hene. Ti Lamese tano dindi mbira Gosene dindiha winigo ogonihha nogo hinulene bayale dataniru dewa buhe Iyibi dindi maruha wiarubi ndo dindi ogoni bayaleore wiago hondowa ti ogoriani helo walia hene. ¹² Ani fbu heagola Yosebehanda ibu ababi ibu hamenerubi tinaga one waneiginiru ti tomo nelo karulapeore mialu baya hanguore handaya ho hene.

Hina garime Iyibi wali agaliore mo ko henego ogo

¹³ Hina gari timbuniore piyagola dindi bibahendeha tomo nolene emeneorebi mbira nawi hene. Hina gari ogonime

Kenana wali agalibi Iyibi wali agalibi kirabali mo ko hene.¹⁴ Ani biyagola Iyibi wali agali hearubi Kenana wali agali hearubi tigua tinaga muni emene wiago tomo anda Yosebehanda hondo hayagoha yalu ibalu tomo yolo bigi biyagola tinaga muni bibahende biba hene. Muni uruni Yosebe ibugua mo yuwa kini andagaha ngelaga bini.¹⁵ Ani bialu Iyibi wali agalibi Kenana wali agalibi tinaga muni bibahende bibaore hayagola Iyibi wali agali tigua Yosebe hearia puwa lalu, Ai nde ína ina tomo hangu bame ngibelo ibirima. Inanaga muni bibahendeore tomo yolo biai harimagola ai nawiore kamago. Ina tomo nolomaya nangiriyagua nde ínaga deni ina homai haramagoni, lene.

¹⁶ Ani larimigola Yosebehanda tihondo lalu, Tínga muni biba hayagua nde tínga nogo tara tara hinu kamirume tomo yolo bule haru ibalimu, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola wali agali tinaga nogo hosi sibiru memeru bulumagaru dongiru bibahende haru halu Yosebe hearia puwa tomo yolo bu naga bialu hemiria dege mali mbira pene. ¹⁸ Mali mbira piai hayagola tigua Yosebe hearia lone ibuwa lalu, Agali haguane-o ina genda timbuniore yu kamagoni. Inanaga muni bibahendebi inanaga nogo tara tara bibahendebi í ngiai harimago ai nde mbirale yu wahene mbira íhondo ngulene nayiore kamagoni. Inanaga dindibi inane wali agalirubi uruni hangu yuwa kamagonidago ¹⁹ ai ina wali agali homolomaya wahariyagua nde inanaga dindi mo koore holobadago. Ai wahalu inane kini ibunime tomo ngialu handaya ho helonaga ina bibahende ibunaga biabe bia haha holeberama. Inanaga dindibi kini ibu hai helo. Anigo aiore ina tomo nolene egene heba ngiaore bia. Ina tomo egene ngeregola

inanane homa nabi howa inanaga dindi ogobi mo ko naholebira, lene.

²⁰ Horo hina gari piyadagoningi howa Yosebehanda Iyibi wali agalinaga dindi wiaru bibahendeore yolo biai howa kininaga mo ngelai hene. ²¹ Ani buwa Yosebehanda wali agali bibahende kininaga garabaya biabe ale bia haha helo helai hene. ²² Anigo loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga dindi dege yolo nabi muni kinihanda bame migi biyagola ti tomo ogonime yolo bu naga bialu hene. ²³ Ani buwa Yosebehanda wali agalihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Áyu tíni bi tígaga dindi ngamirubi bibahende munime yolo biai harugoni. Ai áyu tí wali agali kininaga biabe bia haha kamigonigo tomo egene o ngaru mo yalu mabuha hongole pudaba. ²⁴ Tomo hangaramigo boga biragola buyu mogobu ngelowa dau halu tale bilimu. Tale buwa daunigo kini mialu maria tíni howa lini maru mani hongole egene ngelalu maru tí one waneigini heba tíni nole ngelalimu, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola wali agali tigua lalu, Agali haguane-o ína inahondo biamogo timbuniore buwa ina homa nabi helaregonagabi ina kininaga biabe bia haha holomaya henge ngeledogonagabi íhondo kaiore laramagoni, lene. ²⁶ Ani buwa Yosebehanda mana mbira ogobi wabu wini. Wali agali bibahende ti mabuha tomo boga bialu nolene tu haragola buyu ngoai howa dau halu tale buwa daunigo kini mulene nga, lalu lo winigo áyu wiaabo ka. Loma binigo mo miaga agali biarunaga dindi dege yolo nabi tini helo wahene.

Yosebehanda, Kenana dindiniore Yagaba hora hole, lenego ogo

²⁷ Israele wali agali biarume ti dindi Goseneha mialu ogonihahene. Ani howa waneigini dewaore hono wialu ti ho damebi dewaore hene. ²⁸ Yagaba ibu mali pira mbirani karia (17) Iyibi dindi

pu hene. Ibunaga mali lamaga halu handari mbira pira mariani karia (147) hene.²⁹ Ani howa ibu homolene tu kaware harudalo manda bialu ibu igini Yosebe ibu lowa bi ogodagua lamini. *Ina ihondo gubalini howa keyagua nde i-naga gi inaga ge dulini yaniho biruwa ihondo mana bayale ogonidagua bule lalu bi mbira hongohe i Iyibi dindini hora nahole lalu áyu lo wia.*^e ³⁰ Ai i-naga de mugulalu *inaga* mamaliru heba mandagi hole porogola *inaga* tingini Iyibi dindi wahalu *ini* aba mamaru hora haga wiyagoria hora hole yalu dai bibe, lene.

Ani layagola Yosebe ibugua, Nde *ina* aniore biagua, lalu ladai bini.³¹ Yagabahanda lone lalu, *Ina* heneneore ani bule lalu bi heneneore la, lene. Yosebehanda, Heneneore larogoni lalu aniore bule-bero, layagola Yagaba ibugua Yosebehondo, Turuore ko, lowa walia halu ibu dagiani biruwa ma podalu bulu palene.

Yagabahanda Eberaimi Manasela mo bayale helonaga bi lenego ogo

48 Yosebe ibu emene howa hale halu hearia ibu aba warago bo nga layago hale hene. Ani laya handala ibu igini kirali Manase Eberaimila haru halu ibu aba Yagaba hondole pene.² Piyagola agali maru hearume Yagabahondo lalu, *I* igini Yosebe ibu *i* warago bo ngego hondole ibiragoni, lene. Ani layago hale howa Yagaba ibu heyulene hongo emene hayagola ibuni heyuwa dagiani berene.³ Yagaba ibugua ani heyu biruwa Yosebehondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore ibuni *i* Kenana dindiha tano emene Lusi ngagoria hewaria ibuwa bi galone mbira langialu lalu, *I* biamogo bialu mo bayale holebero, layagoni.^f ⁴ Ibugua ogodagua laya, *Ina* waneigini dewaore ngulebero.

Ani berogola *i* aguanene dewaore daga laba nahe holebira. Dindi ogo tihondo merogola tinaga dindi ogoniore wiaabo holebira, laya lene.

⁵ Yagaba ibugua laho wialu lalu, *I* Iyibi dindi naibi hewaha *i* one ibugua igiri kira taba hanayadago. Ai ogoni labo *i* iginiore haradagua holebira. Eberaimi Manasela *ini* iginiore Lubene Simonola baba ogobi dege dege holebira.⁶ Anigo *i* waneigini mani holebiraru ti *in-i*naga holebira. Ani howa mani tini hameiginiru dege dege dindi tu wa ta holene wiragola waneigini maru ti Eberaimi Manasela libu dagalalu tale biragola tigua tinaga hamene wahene Eberaimi Manaselanaga erembiraha holebira.⁷ *Ina* áyu bi larogoni *i* aiya Leseloore mitangi bialu dara ho haabo kogonaga laro. *I* Mesobodemia wahalu Kenana dindi ibu dai bule harigani ibalu hemaria homaya. *Ina* dindi emene mbira Eberada winigo anda ibule dege ibalu hemaria homayagola dindi Eberada ogoni kawareni dege hora kama, lalu lene. Áyu dindi Bedeleheme ngagoni abale Eberada laga wini.⁸

⁸ Ani lowa Yagaba ibugua handalu hearia igiri emene kirali Yosebe igini bi-agolabo hondowa lalu, Igiri emene ogo-labo ai iginibe, lalu Yosebehondo hale hene.

⁹ Ani hale hayagola Yosebehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogonilabo *i* igini. Iyibi dindiha hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiya, lene.

Ani layagola Yagabahanda lalu, *Ina* Ngode Datagaliwabehondo libuore bi-amogo bialu mo bayale habe lalu bi laholiya *i* bedogoria kaware haru ibu, lene.¹⁰ Yagaba ibuni nde wahere biruwa ibugua mbirale deme baya hangu handabe nahe berene. Ani bereagola Yosebehanda ibu igini biago-

labo Yagaba bereagoria kaware haru ibini. Haru íbu heleagola Yagaba ibugua igiri biagolabo yania howa nunu lalu howa¹¹ Yosebehondo lalu, Abale howa ina í wanakui nahondoleda mandabu henego. Ai áyu ínibi í igini kirali ogolabobi handaore buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge ngiyada, lene.¹² Ani leagola Yosebehonda igiri emene biagolabo Yagabanaga bani berenego minu yamialu dindini helene. Helowa Yosebe ibu abanaga mini yaraga halu ibu ma podalu dindini bulu palene.

¹³ Yosebe ibugua ani bialu ibu igini Manase Yagabanaga gi tigayahagi helalu Eberaimi gi lehayagi helo Yagaba bereagoria kaware helene.

¹⁴ Ani biyagoyu Yagabahanda ibunaga gi wia iriari buwa gi tiga heyogone Eberaiminaga haguaneni wialu gi le wahene Manasenaga haguaneni wia aribia hene.¹⁵ Ani buwa Yagaba ibugua Yosebenaga damene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bayale helo bi lahalu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i mama Abarahamahandabi i aba Aisagahandabi libu harume í andanehaore hayagoni. Ai íbi nde i aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa ína baya hanguore handaya ho hama ibirigoni.¹⁶ Ína dahulyali ibiradagua bialu i ko gendabi wiagoha pu hewaria haru dai birigonigo áyu igiri ogolabo libunaga waneiginu aguaneneru dewaore helo libu mo bayale habe. Mani holebirarume Abarahama Aisagalanganaga minibí ininaga minibí ereba nahe manda biaabo helonaga aniore bibe, lalu Yagabahanda lene.

¹⁷ Yosebe ibu handalu hearia Yagabahanda ibunaga gi tiga Eberaiminaga haguaneni wialu gi le Manasenaga

haguaneni wiyagola ogoni nakarulapeda manda buwa ibu abanaga gi tiga yamuwa Manasenaga haguaneni wialu howa¹⁸ ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o ogonidagua ndo. Igiri ogo ibu wahlenego ínaga gi tiga ibunaga haguaneni wulene karulape, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola ibu abahanda ogonidagua bulene hame nale biruwa Yosebehondo lalu, Igini-o ogoni i manda bidogoni. Mani howa Manase ibu waneiginu dewa dege holebiragoyu ibu hamene heyogone ogo ibunaga waneiginu aguanene dewaore howa Manase waneiginu ho bolangua holebira. Ani howa wali agali dewaore dindi maru ngaruha karubi dege holebira, lalu Yagabahanda lene.

²⁰ Yagaba ibugua igiri biagolabo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libu mo bayale helonaga bi lalu howa lalu, Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ti mo bayale helonaga bi lalu howa libunaga minini lalu ogodagua lolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína bamba Eberaimi Manasela mo bayale harigodagua áyu urubi nde ani dege bibe lolebira, lene. Yagabahanda anidagua lalu howa Eberaimi mo bamba halu wahene Manase mo maha helene.^h

²¹ Ani buwa mani Yagabahanda Yosebehondo lalu, Hale ha. Ai i áyu dege homole bedogoni. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí biamogo bialu tí baba mandagi haabo halu tñinaga dindi haru dai bulebirago laro.²² Dindi baya gibiore Segeme tanoha ngago ína abale Amoroaliru baba ayu tibu danda timurume wai buwa dindi ogoni i karulenego ai dindi bayale ogoni í hamene maru karu wahalu í hangu ngerogoni, lene.

Yagaba ibu iginiru ti mani ogobi holeberemi lalu bi lenego ogo

49 Yagabahanda ibu iginiru olalu ibidaba lowa tihondo bi ogodagua lene. Tí ogobiore holeberemi lalu languliya i bedogoria kaware íbu hapara hadaba.² Ai Yagaba iginiru-o tíguá tí aba Isaraele ina bi áyu larogoore baya hangu hale hadaba, lene.

³ Ai Lubene fore ina huliya igirini hono wini wahene howa í agali timbuni giba halu i igini maru hongohe karubi ndo ina ti bolangua halu hongo gibiorehe kegoni.⁴ Mana ina berego hongohe agali mendealime hapai habe nahe iba li ale holebere. Anigo í wahaneme holene henge ngagoria naholebere. Mana ina í aba one haru paliriyagome i kogoha mana tiga nabi taga holene mo yu anda ibiriyago lehe biriyagoni.

⁵ Simiono Libaila libu hamenela kabigoni. Libugua danda timu abale gilila mialu mendeali kago balu wai bule abale tungu laga.⁶ Libugua ogonidagua bule bialu kagola inime libu heba mini mbiraore nahe halu ogoni karulape bidabida nalolebero. Ani larogoni tene libugua keba ho kabangi agali abale homelo balu turu ho kabangi nogo bulumaganaga ge minu libulaki hagayago.⁷ Libuha keba holene daligaore wialu tandaga harabigome libuni bo waholene wulebira. Ani bilodago ina libu Isaraele dindini wali agali karuha hopebe bu helo helarogoni.

⁸ Ai Yuda-o í nde í hamene karume inaga mini yaraga holebira. Inaga waitigi bu karu mani minuwa balu kegola i hamene maru karume ibuwa iní deni tinaga ma podalu bulu paligi bialu holebira. mini ⁹Yuda ibu pudi gabua laiono hungubalua ale kagoni.

Ibugua nogo tara tara balu nowa hongo howa hagadagua kagoni. Ibu emaru nabi laionome biragadagua hendore damboya bedagola agali mbirame ibunaga deni howa mine naholebiraore.¹ ¹⁰ Ibugua handame haga kini manda bialu yaga halimbu ngago yu biruwa ibu kini haabo holebira. Ibu agali mini lene dege haho wialu Silo dindi anda puwa wali agali bibahende handame ho holebira.^j ¹¹ Ibugua ibunaga pu mini **gerebi** lini dagane dewaore howa ibunaga nogo dongi dariba hole howa ira ogoni bayalení dariba holebira. Ibunaga **waini** iba dewaore hambu bila kagola agalime nai habe nahe bu payabu wulebira. Ani wiragola ibugua ibuninaga agaru waini ibanéha wayawaya bulebira.¹² Ibu waini iba dewaore naga kalo mandabi ibunaga de daramabi halu nogo bulumaga andu ibane dewa naga kalo mandabi ibunaga ne peleore holebira, lene.

¹³ Sebulunu ibu iba solowara timbuni bedago angeni iba sibiru anda ibulene henge bayale wialu bidagoha holebira. Ani bialu ibula dindi tubaria amuraore puabo halu Saidono tanoni wulebira.

¹⁴ Isaga ibu nogo dongi hongohe ale howa ibuni nu dabudabu ngaru dombeneha yamo palima ibagabu holebira.¹⁵ Ani howa mani handalu karia ibunaga dindini mbirale anda habe nahedane hondowa tomo hongole biabe hongo howaore bialu holebirago. Ani bialu howa mani agali mendenaga garabaya biabe ale erekui bi ndelaheore bia halu holebira, lene.

¹⁶ Dana ibugua ibunaga wali agali baya hangu handaya ho kagola ti Isaraele wali agali maru karubi dege holebira.¹⁷ Ani howa ibu nogombi ko ale howa hariga gibunini bedaria agali nogo hosini biralu ibiragola harigani yu

berenego abale porabu tagi howa nogo hoinaga ge ayundeni hayulebira. Hayaragola hosi mogo laragome agali nogo hosini biralu ibiyago mo para holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo bialu gini ngibelo kogoni.^k

¹⁹ Gada í baba pageali karume wai bule ibalu karia ína wai hongo howa bialu ti bo talu pelolebere.

²⁰ Ase í daluha dindi bayaleni tomo dewa anda holebira. Anda haragola ína tomo bayale ngabiore handame haga kinime gubalini hagagobiore dawa wigibulebere.

²¹ Nabadali í nogo meme ale mini dia gabua ibunime hoa hagadagua hopebebu howa igini baya dege degeru honoyuhagadagua holebere.

²² Yosebe ibu pu mbira gerebi lini dagane iba angeni dindi bayale ngagoria howa lini dewa do hagagobi holebira. Ani howa gene maganerume yuluyupialu gana paberu dambi holebira.

²³ Agali danda timu yuwa wai biaga karume hongo howa Yosebela wai bialu mo koore halu holebira. ²⁴ Ani holebiragoyu Yosebe ibunaga danda hibuni gede nahe hongo haho wiaabo holebira. Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kagome ibu mo hongo haragola Yosebenaga gi hongo emeneorebi ibira naholebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agali tinaga bira do hagane anda wia do hene ale ngelokagola ibugua ti handaya ho haga ka.

²⁵ Í abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni íbu howa ibu Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua hangu í biamogo bialu mo bayale halu mbirale bayale dege ngaru njiagakagoni. Ibugua dege hariha howa iba dalu ibilalu dindiha howa iba dewa dugua dagadaga bilaga kagoni. Ibugua í-naga aguanenerume waneigin dewaore taba henelo ngulebira. ²⁶ Ai Yosebe-o ini

í abahandaore larogo. Áyu í biamogo bialu bayale habelonaga bi larogo hene-neore mbirale bayale ngaru bibahende mibelonaga larogoni. Ína dewa aulolebe tobehe dewa dege lalu abale ínaga mammalirume yu henegobi ndo dewaore hari wedaru bolangua howa yu habelo hame ledo. Ai Yosebe íni hamene karunaga agali haguane mini lene íni kegonidago. Bi áyu laruruni heneneore ína mo yai habelo larugoni.

²⁷ Beniyamini ibu biango dudu timbuni ale mbira howa tia nogo egaru bo ngelowa egerebagi nalu birulebira. Ani buwa alendo ibugua mo yiniru talebu migi bialu holebira, lalu Yagabahanda lai hene.

²⁸ Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) biaru uruni. Ti aba Yagaba ibuni kaware dege homole biruwa ibu iginiruhondo bi lolene winigo ti hangu hanguhondo lamigi bini.

Yagaba homayagola hora henego ogo

²⁹ Yagabahanda ibu iginiruhondo mani bulebirarunaga bi lai howa lalu, Tí lone ibidaba, lalu, Ai nde i damene ala homayaru heba áyu dege tigi mbira hangu biralu mandagi hama pole bedogoni. Ani pedogola inaga tingini uyu Hidi hameigini Eberononaga dindini egeanda mbira ngago ogoniha í dameneru hora hene biagoha yalu puwa ogoniha dege hora halimu.

³⁰ Egeanda ogoni Kenana dindiha dindi emene Mamere mbira ngago kaware ngelowa dege dindi emene mbira Magabela ngagoria egeanda kagoha homali ogoniha nga. Abarahamahanda ala egeanda ogoni ibuninaga homali ngelonaga yolo binigo nga.^l ³¹ Homali ogoniha Abarahama hora halu ibu one Sarabi hora ka. Ani bialu Aisagabi ibu one Lebegabi ogoniha dege

hora halu Liabi nde homayagola ina homali ogoniha dege ibu hora ko.^m
³²Dindi ogoni Abarahama ibugua Hidi hameigini hearunaga wiaria yolo bini ngago ogoniha tigua ibi hora halimu, lalu Yagabahanda ani lene.³³Yagaba ibu bi urunidagua ibu iginiruhondo lai howa ibunaga ge dagiahayagi paulo yamialu homene. Homalu ibu damene ala homene biaru baba mandagi hora hole pene.ⁿ

50 Yosebe ibugua handalu hearia ibu aba homaore biyyiyagola ibuni Yagaba tongolomu wiagoria palia paga howa ibu aba nunu lalu dugu bialu hene. ²Ani bialu mani Yosebe ibunaga anogoda hearume ibu abanaga tingini togo nabilo marasini tara ale wiaru hai hadaba layagola tigua hai howa ngelene. ³Agali homenenaga tingini bayale wiaabo helonaga marasini horo pira mariani (40) hai halu hagadagua Yagabanaga tinginibi nde anogoda biarume horo pira mariani (40) hai halu howa biai hene. Iyibi wali agali hearu tigua horo pira kariani (70) Yagaba dara howa dugu bialu hene.

⁴Dara howa dugu bialu duguandaru hai howa Yosebehanda kininaga agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, Aiore nde agaliru-o tigua kini bedaria puwa bi ogo lamule pudaba. Kinihondo agua lamilimu. ⁵Ai kini-o i aba ibuni nahome biruwa ihondo ibunaga tingini Kenana dindi homali ibuni wabu ngagoria hora hole yalu dai buleore lalu bi heneneore la layagola ina e aniore bule larugo. Ai i aba hora halu dai bule poabe laya lalimu, lene.^o

⁶Kini ibugua Yosebenaga bi ogoni hale howa lalu, Karulapego ani bule

i abahondo bi lo wiridadagua bialu ibunaga tingini hora hole yalu pobe, lene.

⁷Ani laya handala Iyibi dindi howa agali haguane bibahendebe agali ami haru haga timbuni hearubi ti bibahende Yosebe heba Yagaba hora hole pene. ⁸Yosebe hamenerubi ti one waneiginirubu bibahendeore piai hene. Ti pialu howa tinaga nogo sibiru memeru bulumagaru dege waneigini emene galiru baba Gosene dindini helalu pene. ⁹Nogo hosime gili laga garo ale mini karisibi nogo hosi erekuninibi agali biralu wali agali dewaliore Yosebe heba pole pialu hene.

¹⁰Pialu dindi mbira Adada amu iba Yodana angeha ni tagira ibiragohayagi widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo dagia mbira winiyagoria anda puwa dugu timbuniore agali homene dara howa dugu biagadaguaore bialu hene. Yosebe ibuni nde daraore howa horo karu dugu biaga wiadagua bialu hene. ¹¹Kenana wali agali hearume handalu hearia Adada dindini wali agali bu hearu dara howa dugu bialu heago hondowa tigua lalu, Iyibi wali agalirume dara timbuni howa dugu bialu kagonida, lene. Ani lowa tigua dindi ogoni mini Abele Misiraimi wini.[‡]

¹²Yagaba iginini biaru tigua ti abahanda layagoore talialu bilimu lenegodagua bialu¹³ Abarahama ibugua egeanda mbira ibuninaga homali helo dindi emene mbira mini Magabela Mamere dindi kaware ngelowa Kenana dindini winigo. Egeanda ogoni agali Eberono Hidi hameigini heneyagonaga winigo ogoni yolobu ngelenego.^p ¹⁴Ai Yosebehanda ibu aba egeanda ogoniha hora

^m50:11 Abele Misiraimi mini ogoni inanaga bi lalu Iyibi wali agali bibahendeme dugu biame hara, lalu wini.

ⁿ49:31 Pig 25.9-10, 35.29

ⁿ49:33 Ab 7.15

^o50:5 Pig 47.29-31

^p50:13 Ab 7.16

halu ibu hamenerubi wali agali ibu heba ibini biarubi ti bibahende Iyibi dindi dai bini.

Yosebehanda ibu hameneru ko biyago embeda ho kogoni lenego ogo

¹⁵Ti aba homayagola Yosebe hamene biaru tigua bi ogodagua lalu hene. Abale iname Yosebehondo mana kaguwa dewa birimaruni áyu ibugua mo wiaho howa inaha biadai bule manda buligo agua bimabe, lalu hene. ¹⁶Ani lowa tigua Yosebe ibuni hearia bi mbira ogobi loyalu pelene. Tigua lalu, Ina aba ibuni nahome biruwa bi mbira inahondo langinigo yu kama. ¹⁷Ibugua bi ogodagua laya. Aiore Yosebe ínaga hamenerume fhondo koore timbuni biyaruni ína la nabi embeda halu pani biadai nabibe laro, laya. Ibugua anilayadagua áyu ina abanaga Ngode Data-galiwabenaga biabe biaga agali kamagonigo iname fhondo ko timbuni birimago la nabi embeda halu wahabelo hamelo kama, lene. Ani larimiyago Yosebe ibuni hale howa dugu bialu berene.

¹⁸Ani berearia ibu hamene biaru ti Yosebe bereagoria ibuwa ibunaga geha bulu palialu howa lalu, Ina bibahende ínaga biabe bia haga haradagua bule ibirimma, lene.

¹⁹Ani layagola Yosebehanda ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá ihondo gi holeneore nawi. Tíguá beramigo dabagane Ngode Datagaliwabe i ndo kogoni. ²⁰Henene tíguá mini mo mbiraore howa i mo ko hole bia ani birimigo nde mani wali agali bu karu homa nabilonaga Ngode Data-galiwabehanda henemane bero lalu tíha howa binigo ai ogo ale binida lalu tín-

ime hendedamigoni.^q ²¹Anigo tígua gi holene nawi. Tínaga one waneiginirubi tímibi heba ina baya hanguore handaya ho holebero, lene. Ani laga bialu Yosebe ibugua ibu hameneru giho holigonaga ti gi nahe embedaho helo ibugua tinaga bu mini mo palia haga bialu hene.

Yosebe homenego ogo

²²Yosebe ibu hameneru heba Iyibi dindini howa ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi mali hama ibinigo ibunaga mali handari mbirani pira mbira (110) howa ibu homene. ²³Ani nahome biruwa ibu igini Eberaimi igini aguanenerubi hendene. Ani bialu Manase igini Magia ibu iginirubi Yosebe berearia haru ibiyagola ibugua ibunaga pani berelaga bialu ibu aguaneneru hendene. ²⁴Yosebehanda nahome howa ibu hameneruhondo lalu, Ainde i áyu dege homole bedogonidago tínde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ogoha kamigoni wahalu tímaga dindi bamba Abarahama Aisagalahondobi Yagabahondobi ngulebero lalu habo nalolene bi lo wiyagoria haru dai bulebira, lene. ²⁵Ani lowa Yosebehanda Isaraele igini aguanene biaru ibidaba lowa tihondo lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tímaga dindi haru dai birangi inaga kuniru tímí heba yalu dai bule lalu bi heneneore hongohe ladaba, lene.^r ²⁶Ani lalu Yosebe ibuni mali handari mbirani pira mbira (110) howa homene. Homayagola tingini togo nabilo marasini tara tararu hai howa mbogoyi mbiraha Iyibi dindini ngelo hene.

Haru Tagira Penego

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoni mini Haru Tagira Penego laga irane Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha howa garabaya biabe ale bialu henego golope halu haru tagira pialu Kenana dindi pole penego manda buwa laga.

Mbuga ogoniha bi dunini halu tebo gilibu nga.

Mbira

Be 1–18 Isaraele wali agalirume Iyibinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haha henego Anduane Homogohanda Moseseha howa golope halu haru puwa dindi yobini pi-alu Hari Sainai anda penego te gilibu nga.

Mende

Be 19–24 Hari Sainai heagoria Anduane Homogo ibugua Habo Nalolene Bi lo wialu mana bulenebi nabulenebi Isaraele wali agali mo tiga bialu tigua mana bayale bilo tihondo lamigi binig-onaga te gilibu nga.

Tebone

Be 25–40 Anduane Homogo ibu ti heba ka manda bilonaga Balai Anda wabu helolenebi loma binigo mo miaga agali dabo helolenebi wali agalime Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lolenebi mana uruni lowigi bialu gilibu nga.

Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pelobi Kenana dindiha puabo helobi Anduane Homogohanda Mosese ibu ti haru haga helo dabo helene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali garabaya howa golope halu ti ibu mini yaraga helobi ti mini mo hongo helobi mini dunubia helobi biamogo

bialu golope henego te duniniore ogoni gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago 1.1–15.21

Isaraele wali agaliru Iyibi dindi howa golope henego 1.1–22

Iyibi dindiha howa garabaya biabe ale bia halu henego 2.1–4.31

Mosese taba henenegobi ibugua bialu henegobi 5.1–11.10

Mosese Aronola Iyibinaga kini heago deni puwa bi lenego 12.1–15.21

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nalu Iyibi dindi yu wahalu penego 15.22–18.27

Iba solowara mini Daramabi domalu Hari Sainai penego 19.1–24.18

Bi Pira gilibu minigobi Habo nalolene Bi lo winigobi lo ngago 25.1–40.38

Habo Nalolene bi lenegonaga Balai Andabi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lolenebi te gilibu nga

Iyibi wali agali hearume Isaraele wali agali mo ko henego ogo

1 Yagaba iginiru ti one waneigni heba Iyibi dindi pole Yagaba heba peneru uru.⁵ **2** Lubene Simiono Libai Yuda ³Isaga Sebulunu Beniyamin ⁴Dana Nabadali Gada Ase imaru pene.

⁵ Wali agali o penedaruni Yagaba ibunioreha howa tagira penego pira karia (70) pene. Ibu igini Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi abale pu heaha ti mani pene. ⁶ Ani pu howa Yosebe ibu hamenerubi wali agali dabane ogoni aria ti mandagi henerubi homai hene.

⁷ Tini homalu tigua hono wiyagome Isaraele hameigini palene. Isaraele

hameiginime hono tawe hama piyagola dewaore hapaya bialu Iyibi dindi ti dege ho namulene.^t

⁸ Ani bialu heagola agali gahenge mbira Yosebe manda nabinime Iyibi wali agalinaga kini ho aribia hene.^u ⁹ Ani howa ibugua ibunaga Iyibi wali agalihondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali o ibu karuni ti hongo gibile ina dindi wirimagoni ti dege dindi halu hapaya bidagome ina babebe hiriribi kama. ¹⁰ Ina agali baba wai beramangi tigua ina napele ngulebira. Ti wai mendegoha anda puwa ina badai bialu dindi wahalu pole o ibu karuni. Ani bule kago manda buwa o karuni ti ho timbu halu ho dame nabilonaga iname mbira agi bibebedabe handamiya, lene.^v

¹¹ Ani lowa Iyibi wali agalime agali ko handabe mangabi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bilo mo miaga hearu dabowa urunime haru helo helene. Biabe wiarunime Isaraele wali agalinaga mini tinginibi bo gangu lelonaga biabe erekubiore mo mini. Ani mo miyagola Isaraele wali agalime anda dewa buhe tano timbuni kira Pidomo Lamesela kini biago ibu dabudabu wilonaga bia hene. ¹² Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agali hengedalu mo emene hole biyagola Isaraele wali agali ti ho dame biaho wialu Iyibi dindi wiagoriani ti dege ho yu lama pene. Ani biyagola hondowa Iyibi wali agali ti Isaraele wali agali handalu gi howa ¹³⁻¹⁴ Isaraele wali agali mo genda halu hengedapeore holonaga garabaya biabe ale koore mangabiru mo bia hene. Iyibi wali agali tinaga ege timeni andaru biaha mabu biaberu biaha bigi bilalu dara naheore garabaya biabe ale gibiru mo migi bini.

¹⁵ Ani bialu howa Iyibinaga kini biagome wali kira Pua Sibarala libu Isaraele wali waneigini gali taba henelo

biamogo biaga berenego ogonilabo lamialu lalu, ¹⁶ Isaraele wali gali taba henelo biamogo bigi berabingi igiri taba hanayagua bo wahaga bialu wandariyagua berelalibu lene. ¹⁷ Ani lamiyagoyu wali biago libu Anduane Homogohondo giho biraga berenegome kini biagome layadagua nabi igiri taba hanaga biyago nabe wahene.^w ¹⁸ Ani bira layago hale howa kini biagome wali biago labo hondo pudaba lowa ibiyagola libuhondo lalu, Igiri taba hanarago bo wahaga bilibu larugo nabe wahalu helaga biribiyago aginagabe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Hiburu waliru ti Iyibi wali ale ndo beda. Ti waneigini baya hanguore mbira mo ko nahe taba hanaga biaga. Iyame biamogo bule lowa pi-alu kabaria abale tini taba hono bedaria pugu berabali. ²⁰⁻²¹ Wali gali bi-amogo biaga biagolabo libu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo gi howa mana tigabi bialu bereago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libuhondo bayale bialu libuni nde waneigini helo bi-amogo bini. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali ti timbuni halu hongohe hene. ²² Aniore biyago hondowa kini biagome ibunaga wali agali bibahendehondo, O larogodaguaore bilimu, lowa lalu, Hiburu walime wandari taba hanarago berelowa igiri taba hanarago bibahende abale minuwa iba Nailiha bape halimu, lene.^x

Mosesa taba henenego ogo

2 Odangi Libai hameiginini aria agali mbirame Libai wali dege wali tagini mbira dabu bini. ² Dabu biyagola agalidagonaga igiri mbira taba henene. Taba honowa handalu hearia hulu igiri baya gibioreyagola taba hono do howa ege

tebira berene.^y ³Ani biruwa handalu hearia taba hono doho biraabo habe naheyagola mbasigedi nu mbira dambe aleme bini wiago muwa iba anda polilono golodame hirame howa ndibu lene. Ani buwa igiri gali biago nu o biagoniha mo pale lowa dunduyame bu heagoha mo ngelene. ⁴Ani ngelowwa igiri gali biago mbalini mbirame agi birabe hondole madia hondo hene.

⁵Ani madia hondo hearia kini wane mbira ibaha wayawaya bule ibini. Wandari maru ibunaga biabe biagaru ti iba angeange ibagabu hene. Kini wane biago ibu wayawaya bule lowa handalu hearia mbasigedi nu mbira ibu heagoha wiaria hondowa ibunaga biabe biaga wandari mbirahondo, Mo pu, lene. ⁶Mo yu ibiyagola panga duguwa handalu hearia igiri emene gali mbira dugu bialu wiago hondowa dara hene. Dara howa lalu, Igiri gali ogo Hiburu wali mbirago-nagada, lene.

⁷Ani layagola igiri gali mbalini mbira madiahondo hayagome lalu, Ina igiri gali ogoni mondo bia helo Hiburu wali mbira hondo poabe, lene.

⁸Ani layagola kini wane biagome ladai bialu, E aniore bia, lene. Ani layagola wandari biagome puwa igiri gali biago ibuninaga aiya haru ibini. ⁹Ibiyagola kini wane biagome wali biago lamialu lalu, Ina igiri gali ogo inaga mondo bia habe. Ani beregonaga i yolo nguliya, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome ibu igini biago ibuni andu mialu mondo bini. ¹⁰Ani bialu howa mani igiri emene biago boga bialu wahe hayagola ibu aiyahanda kini wane biago berearia haru pene. Haru piyagola kini wane biagome ibuni iginiore mondo biradagua bini. Ani bialu howa manda bialu hearia igiri ogo ibaha wiaria gililo mirugodago ibu

mini gililo mini lalu Moses wibeheda manda buwa mini Moses wini.^{1z}

Mosese ibu Midiana dindi ibida penego ogo.

¹¹Horo mbiru Moses ibu igiri wahe heangi ibu aria Isaraele wali agali hearia nenege pene. Puwa handalu hearia ibunaga wali agaliru biabe erekubi ndelaheore mo bia halu harayago hendene. Ani bialu Iyibiali mbirame Isaraealeali Moses ibuni aria mbirago bo wahalu hearia de hendene.^{ab} ¹²Ogoni biyago hondowa Moses ibu ala handadele bialu hearia mbirali naheyagola Iyibi agali biago bowa iba muha bo hora hene. ¹³Ogoni bialu puwa horo mendengi lone dai bialu hearia Isaraealeali labolabo kira gungu bialu hearia hendene. Hondowa agali mende kagua biniyagohondo lalu, Íni aria ogo nde dara nahe aginaga minu barebe, lene.

¹⁴Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ína ogoria de hondo howa dabaki bule ibabe layadago aiwa. Abe Iyibiali biago bo waharigo ai áyu i bo wahole ibu kebe, lene. Bi ogonidagua ladai biyago hale howa Moses ibu gi howa ibuni minime lo manda bialu ai ína birugo wali agalime handa walia hayadago lo manda bini. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Moses-handa ogonidagua biya layago hale howa Iyibinaga handame haga kini biagome Moses bo wahole manda bini. Ani bialu heago hondowa Moses ibu Midiana dindiha ibida pene. Pu howa horo mbiru Moses ibu iba uli mbira wiagoria berearia Midiana dindinaga loma binigo mo miaga agali Yaderohenego ogoni wane kariali berenego uruni ti iba nolenebi ti abanaga nogo sibi memerunagabi hambu yule lowa

^y2:10 Mosese inanaga bi lalu, Ibaha howa yamini.

hambu ibini.^c ¹⁷Ibalu hearia nogo sibi haru haga agali tara maru hearume wany dari biaru tali pelene. Tali pelalu hearia Mosesehandha heyuwa lalu, Ogoni nabid-ababe, lowa wandari biaru biamogo bialu tinaga nogo haru hearubi iba nelo ibugua dege hambu mini. ¹⁸Ani biya handala wandari biarume ti aba hearia dai bialu hemiria ti abahanda lalu, Tí eberamilidagua ndo áyunde abaleore ibirimidago agua birimibe, lene.

¹⁹Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Nogo sibi haru haga hearume ina talima ibalu hearia Iyibiali mbirame ina biamogo biya. Ina biamogo bialu inanaga ibabi ibugua hambu ngialu inanaga nogo sibi memeru ibabi ibugua dege hambu ngiya, lene.

²⁰Ani layagola Yaderohanda ibu wane biaruhondo lalu, Be-e áyu agalidago ibuni abiyabe. Agi bule helalu ibirim. Tomo ina haru namiya agalidago hondo pudaba, lene.

²¹Ani layagola tigua Mosese hondo puwa tomo ti haru mandagi nene. Tomo nalnu Mosese ibu pu nabi o biagoria hearia dungu leneni Yaderola hadali hene. Hadali halu libu howa Yaderohanda ibu wane Sibora Mosese ibu dabu bilo mini. ²²Miyagola wali biagome Mosesenaga igiri taba henene. Taba hanayagola Mosese ibuni manda bialu hearia ibu dindi tarali bame igiri yango íbu harugoda lo manda buwa ibu igini mini Gesomo wini.[§]

²³Mosese ibu uruni bialu heaha ege pu mali pu bigi biyagola Iyibi dindini kini hayago homene. Isaraele wali agali ulu lalu garabaya biabe ale bialu genda hayagoni haabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu hene. Gen-daho howa bi layago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hale hene. ²⁴Hale howa ibugua

Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondo habo nalolene bi lo wigii biniru mitangi bini.^d ²⁵Ani mitangi bialu Isaraele wali agali garabaya biabe ale darabi bialu heago hondowa ibugua ti mitangi bialu mandabu hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosese olenego ogo

3 Horo mbirungi Mosesehandha ibu imane Yaderonaga nogo sibi memeru haru halu dindi ko wali agali nahe wiagoria haru bolangua halu pialu Hari Sainai heagoria haru anda pene. Hari Sainai odago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lowa loma bini hene. Ibu imane Yadero ibu Midiana dindinaga loma binigo mo miaga agali henego ogoninaga nogo sibi haru hene. ²Odagoriani haru hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahulyalime ira emene heagonaga yuni maganeruha howa ira hungu datagi helene. Ani biyagola Mosese ibu hearia ira emene dombedene biagoha howa hungu biatagi hayagoyu ira denego hondole ndo dalu hearia de hendene.^e ³De ogoni nde abu tobahedago agua binidabe. Ira dombeneha ogoni do mina nabi dalu kagoni aube tobahedago kaware hapara howa hondoliya lo manda bini.

⁴Ani manda buwa kaware hapara hole ibiyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ira hungu biagoha howa olalu, Mosese-o Mosese-o, lalu olene. Ani layagola Mosesehandha ladai bialu lalu, Yao i o ko, lene.

⁵Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Kaware hapara nahe ogoriani hondoha. Í dindi kegoriani Anduane Homogonaga loma bini kegonigo í ge su hadalu wibe. ⁶Í í mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba

[§]2:22 Gesomo inanaga bi lalu Tarali.

^c2:15-16 Ab 7.29, Hi 11.27

^d2:24 Pig 15.13-14

^e3:2 Ab 7.30-34

imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lene. Ani layago hale howa Moses ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe de handaya helenego gi howa ibunaga dengui yi hene.

⁷ Yi hayagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali Iyibi dindini garabaya biabe ale bilo mo miagane karume handabe manga halu mo ko howa kagoni hendedo. Mo ko howa haru haruagoni nahelo gi mia lalu dugu biayuago hale haru. Ti tandaga nalu kagoni ogobiore nara i manda bido. ⁸ Ani manda buwa ina ti gi mule Iyibi wali agali andaneha kago nahelo gi mialu Iyibi dindi wahalu haru tagira pialu polenaga i dalipe ho ko. Haru tagira puwa dindi henge timbuniwi mbira tomo bayale anda holenenaga dindi homogoore dindi ogoni áyu Kenanali Hidi-ali Amoroali Pereseali Hibiali Yabusuali imaru hameiginu uruni ti kagoria haru pu helolebero, lene. ⁹ Inaga wali agalina- naga dugu biyago hale haore bialu Iyibi wali agalime minu hengeda mbaralo wahalu kago i hondo ko. ¹⁰ Ani hendedogo ai Moses ina Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pole i áyu polebere, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, I agali mbira abogo ka nalene kogo i alegome kini kagoria puwa Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibule au poledabe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina i heba holebero. Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibuwa hari o kagoria tigua i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu loleberami. Nde ogonidagua buleberamigo bialu howa ina heneneore biamogo bulenaga pu leneda lalu ogongi manda bulebere, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina Isaraele wali agali kagoria puwa tihondo, Tí mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe bamba heneyagome i tí kamiria pu laya handala ibiru, larogola tigua odagoni ibu mini aibe lolebirago ani laragola ai laguadabe, lene.^f

¹⁴ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogoni. Mbirali mini I Haluhe Kogo ibugua ti kamiria pu laya handala ibiru lamibe, lene.^g ¹⁵ Isaraele wali agali lamialu au labe. Tínaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru heneyarunaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i tí kamiria pu laya handala ibiru labe. I mini wiai ai bulebirago o langirugoni. Wali agali dabane mani hararumebi i mini ogoni dege lalu lolebira. ¹⁶ Ani lolebirago i pialu Isaraele wali agalinaga haru haga haguane karu mo ngoai howa ti mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe i hewaria hapani haya lalu lamibe. Ibu ti hemiria ibalu Iyibi wali agalime tihondo bialu kagoni i handaru laya lamibe. ¹⁷ Ani hondowa Iyibi dindini howa mo tandaga givi haragola tandaga naabo halu kamigo nanalimulo haru tagira pole manda biru laya lalu lamibe. Dindi Kenanali Hidi-ali Amoroali Pereseali Hibiali Yabusuali urunaga dindi ngagoria haru tagira polebero laya, labe.

¹⁸ Inaga wali agalime ina tihondo bilarego hale holebirago lamibe. Wali agalihondo ani lamialu Isaraelenaga agali haguane hangu haru halu Iyibi dindinaga kini bedagoria puwa ibuhondo agua lamilimu. Anduane Homogo Hiburu wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome ibuni inahondo hapani haya handala eberama. Ani beram-

ago ina dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria puwa inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo delo mulumaya horo tebiru henge ngerebe lalimu, lene.¹⁹ Iyibinaga kini kagome tigua ani laramigo hale halu mo henene halu haru pudaba nalolebiralo manda bidogo menaga hangu hale halimu.²⁰ Ani nale mini giambe harago hondowa ina inaga hongome mbirale hiriribiru bialu Iyibi wali agali pani merogo hondowa tí pudaba lolebira.

²¹ Ani bialu Iyibi wali agali tigua Isaraelete wali agali mo yo handabe nchedane hondolebira. Ani biragola inaga wali agali ti giha mbirale mbira naiore natagira polebira.^h ²² Ani nabi howa Isaraelete wali hangu hangume Iyibi wali anda be mendeha padaruhondo ainde porogo agabi ngolobi silibabi mbira ngia naberego lalu hale holebira. Ani laragola Iyibi wali agalime bu hombedo miragola Isaraelete wali agali ti mbirale uruni ti waneiginibi hombedo yalu Iyibinaga dabudabu bibahende ti hombedo yai halu polebira.

**Mosesehanda manane tara
agalime nabiagane ale bilo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
hongo minigo ogo.**

4 Ani layagola Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni karulapego Isaraelete wali agalime ina bi lamerego hale halu henene lara lowa yu tiga nabi bi lameregobi hale hoa naholebira. Ani howa Anduane Homogo í heria hapani haya laregoni ke harego waha layagua ina agua laguadabe, lene.

² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, í giha o yidegoni agilebe, lene. Ina gewa halimbu yido, ladai bini.

³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Gewa halimbu ogoni dindini ibiraha, lene. Dindini ibira hayagola mo nogombi hene. Nogombi hayagola Mosese ibu gi howa ibida pene. ⁴ Ibida piyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Bulu paluwa ereneni minuwa yamia, lene. Ani layadagua ereneni minayagola lone mo gewa halimbu hodai bini. ⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Isaraelete wali agalime Anduane Homogo ti mamali Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu í heria hapani haya larego henene ani biyadalo hendelo manane ogoni walia habe, lalu lamini.

⁶ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lone lalu, inaga gi aga bidegoni pogediha gambira, lene. Mosese ibu hale halu layadagua gi pogediha gambirini. Gambiruwa yamialu hearia gi hamuabi ale pewele hari beraliba ale yamini. ⁷ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ai inaga gi lone pogedi biagoha gambira, lene. Ani layagola gambiruwa yamialu hearia gi hamua ale biniyago nabi bayale tingini maru heagobi dege yamini.

⁸ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Isaraelete wali agali tigua ína bi lamerego hale halu yu tiga nabiaguabi nahendene ale hiriribi pigane biago berego hondowa miniha hiri nalayagua nahendene ale mende ogoni berego hondowa henene larida manda bulebira. ⁹ Ai manane kira ogonilabo berego hondowabi ti miniha hiri nalole bi lameregobi hale habe manga dege hayagua o iba Naili porago hambu yuwa ti de hendelo dindini

odope habe. Odope harelola iba ogoni mo darama holebira, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i ndogo pu nalabe. I wali agali deni howa bi bayuwa na-lene ko. Bi uruniale mbira ina lole kogoni lo mandabu henebi ndo ko. Bi bayuwa hege bebenabu nalaruli loa naloalo howa hendore laga biruli, lene.ⁱ

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo-handa Mosesehondo lalu, Wali agalinaga ne hambu wabu heledagoni ai-wabe. Wali agalinaga hale mo tuluhu bi mo ndibula bigi biaganego aiwabe. Wali agalinaga de mo angalahmo ndibula bigi biaganego aiwabe. Anduane Homogo ina ani biaga ndoyabe. ¹² Ani biruligo i ayu ogoni pu. Bi ogo la lalubi ina dege langulebero, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Mosesehanda bi ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo i ndogo mbirali pu labe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani ladai biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesela keba howa lalu, Aniyagua i hamene Arono Libaiali biago abiayabe, lene. Ibugua bi bayuwa lolebira lo manda bidogo. Arono ibuni i ke-ria ibule ayu ogoni harigani ibalu kago ibugua i hondowa turu holebira, lene. ¹⁵ Ina Aronohondo bi ogoale labiya kaba lalu ibuhondo lamibe. Ina libu harume bi lalibulonaga biamogo bialu ogoale bidaba lalubi libu haru biamogo bule-bero, lene. ¹⁶ Ina bi endeho meregola Arono ibugua wali agali deni howa ina lolenegodagua lolebira. Ina Ngode Data-galiwabehanda lolenedagua ibuhondo ogoale labe lalu bi endeho migi berego yuwa ibugua lamigi bulebira. ¹⁷ Ani buleberabigo gewa halimbu ogo yalu pobe ogonime agalime nabiagane ale hiriribi bigi buleberego giha ogoni yalu pobe, lene.

Mosese ibu Iyibi dindi dai binigo ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ani lamiya handala Moses ibuni ibu imane Yaderohearia dai buwa lalu, Imane-o ainde i hameiginbiaribyibidindini bu hayago uruni kabe handama pole manda bidogo poabe, lene. Ani layagola Yaderohanda lalu, Nde abini mbiru handa degego pobe, lene.

¹⁹ Mosese pole lo dege Midiana dindini hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali i bo wahole lowatbai bialu hayaruni bibahende homai hayago ayu i Iyibi dindi dai bia, lene. ²⁰ Ani laya handala Mosesehanda ibu onebi ibu igini kira biago labobi nogo dongini berelalu ibuni giha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda halimbu yabe layago yalu Iyibi dindi pole pene.

²¹ Pole piyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lone lalu, Iyibi dindi anda puwa kini kagonaga deni howa manane walialabelo hongo ngirugo yuwa manane biaruni bihende biai habe. Uruni berego hondowabi ibu miniha mogolalu hiri nalelo ibunaga bu mini ina mo giambe holebero. Bu minimo giambeore harogola inaga wali agali yupe halu pudaba nalolebira. ²² Ani biragola ina kini ogonihondo lamialu, Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele ibu inaga igini wahene ale ndoyabe, layalabe. ²³ Anigo i igini ibuni i mitangi bialu mo dumini howa lotu lelo tagira pialupela larugo napelolebero larigoni. Ani birigodago ina nde i igini wahlenego ayu barogoni laya, lalu lamibe.j

²⁴ Ani laya handala hale halu Mosese ibu Iyibi pole pialu hariga handa palia-gani palearia Anduane Homogo ibu puwa Mosese bo wahole bini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Mosese ibuni one Siborahanda are ne gadele mbira muwa ibu igininaga

dongone podowa Mosesenaga ge mbarianeni ela hene.²⁶ Ela halu lalu, Darama ogonime iya mo bimaga kagola í i agalini kegoni, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese ba nabi wahene.

²⁷ Ogoni bialu heaha Anduane Homogohanda Aronohondo lamialu, Mosese ibirago lola hole dindi ko wali agali nahe ngagoria pobe, lene. Ani layagola dindi ko wali agali nahe biagoria Arono ibu Mosese lola hole Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bini heagoria pialu hearia Mosese ibiyagola lola howa yu nunu lene. ²⁸ Ani buwa Mosese ibugua Aronohondo bi bibahende Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo Iyibi dindi dai bia lalu lamiyago lamiae hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda manane maru Mosese ibugua bibe layagobi lamiae dege hene. ²⁹ Ani bialu Mosese Arono libu haru Iyibi dindi puwa Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane hearu mo ngoai hene. ³⁰ Mo ngoaiho helowa Arono ibugua Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo bi laminiyago bibahende agali biaruhondo lamiae hene. Lamialu howa Mosese ibugua wali agali bu hearu deni howa agalime nabiacane ale manane bibe laya ale bibahende biai hene. ³¹ Uruni biyago hondowa wali agali biarume heneneda lowa mini mbiraore wiai hene. Wialu Anduane Homogo ibu ti hearia ibalu Iyibi wali agalime ti handabe mangaore howa haru kagoni de handaru laya lalu lamiyagola hale hene. Aniore layago hale howa ti bulu palialu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lalu hene.

Mosese Aronola Iyibinaga kini heago deni pu henego ogo

5 Ani bialu halu Mosese Aronola libu Iyibinaga kini hearia puwa ibuhondo au lene. Anduane Homogo Is-

araele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome lalu, Inaga wali agalime dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria puwa inaga mini yaraga helo áyu ogori pudaba la, lene.

² Ani layagola kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo haruagoni aibe. Ina ibunaga bi hale halu Isaraele wali agali pudaba larodago aginagabe. Anduane Homogo o haruadagoni i manda nabidogo Isaraele wali agali pudaba nalolebero, lene.

³ Ani layagola Mosese Aronolame ladai bialu lalu, Hiburu wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni iya hebaria hapani haya. Ani biyago inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mbirale bo delo mule dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria polomaya horo tebiraore henge ngi. Iname anidagua nabirimayagua ibugua agali wai waragorume ina bo home lolebirago, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola kini biagome Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, Ogoni wali agalime biabe birago hado wahelonaga hawa larabidago bi nale pudaba. Wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia haga o kamiruni biabe bule áyu ogori pudaba. ⁵ Iyibi wali agali kagobi ndo dindi o ngagoniha tí hangu paliame kamigo agua. Ani kamigo howa ai áyu biabe biari holenaga larimidago be, lene.

⁶ Ani lowa horo odangiore kini biagome garabaya biabe ale hondo haga Iyibiali hearubi biabe haru haga Isaraele agali hearubihondo lamialu au lene.

⁷ Ibugua lalu, Isaraele wali agali ege timeni wabilonaga tani yobi meramildagua yawi namilimu. Tini mbirani taya bima pialu mo yu ibilo nami wahanlimu, lene. ⁸ Ai biabenaga mbira gadia dai buwa ndo ege timeni o wabiralidaguaore bilo bidaba lalimu. Áyu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria puwa mbirale bo delo mule polomaya henge ngi

lalu iñhondo hale haabo halu kagoni irane biabe mo mirugo emene hameleyane ai maru mo tagoha layadago mo tago harogoni. ⁹ Agali karuni biabe erekubiore bilo mo mialu mbirali bame holani. Agalime dugu tindule lama ibuwa o lalu kago hale haganego biabeniore helai halimu, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola garabaya biabe ale hondo hagabi Isaraelenaga haru hagabi tigua puwa Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Kini ibugua tí ege timeni wabilimulonaga tani yobi ngirulidagua ai nangulebero laya. Nanguleberogo ti ege timeninaga mbira gadu wanahe waberamilidaguaore wabuleberami laya. ¹¹ Ani bulenaga tani biagoni ale tíname tai bima ibaga bialu mo yalu ibuwa bulene ngago ege timeni mbira gadu wanahe daga ngirudaguaore wabuleberami laya, lene. ¹² Ani laya handala Isaraele wali agali biaru Iyibi dindiha pume halu tani yobi biago taya bima pugu pugu bini. ¹³ Ani bialu Iyibiali garabaya biabe ale hondo haga biarume biabe gendabiore mo bia halu tani yobi kini biagome miyagola wabiyadagua dege tani yobi tinime taya bialu ogonidagua dege wabilo mo bia haabo halu hene. ¹⁴ Ani bialu Iyibi garabaya biabe ale hondo haga hearume Isaraeleali tini aria haru helo maru dabo helayaru minu baga bini. Minu baga bialu howa lalu, Tínaga wali agalime ege timeni ala wabiralidagua ndo áyu mani emene wabiragoni agua binidabe tigua langi handadaba, laga bialu baga bini.

¹⁵ Ani bigi biya handala Isaraeleali tini yangone de hondo helo dabo heline biarume kini heagoria puwa genda heagobi agua lamini. Inanaga kini daligaore í kego inahondo tandagabi o bialu kegoni aginaga berebe, lene. ¹⁶ Ina tani yobi biago nangi inaneme taya bialu bilimu lariyago lalu ege timeni mbira ga-

dia dai nabi howa waberamilidaguaore bilimu lalu kago ogonidagua karulapedabe. Ogonidagua wa nabirimida lowa ina minu baga bialu kagoni mana liahe kini ínaga agalime inahondo bialu kagoni, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni ke ti mangani biabe nabulenaga bi larimidago. Tínaga Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo delo mule poramabe lowa hale harimigo tindule biabe manganiore larimida mandabu kogoni, lene. ¹⁸ Bayuwa birimidago áyu ogoni biabe bule dai bidaba. Tani yobi ngirudagua nanguleberogoyu ege timeni waberamilidaguaore wabulene nga, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layago hale howa Isaraeleali haru haga biarume ai hiriribioeni harimada lo manda bini. Horo bibahendengi ege timeni mbira gadu wanahe waberamilidaguaore wabilimu layago hale howa ai hiriribini harimada lo manda bima pene.

²⁰ Pole pialu hearia Moses Aronola ti ibilonaga hondo hearia pene. ²¹ Libu hearia puwa tigua libuhondo lalu, Libugua bi o lama ibiribigonime hawa ina belonaga kinibi ibunaga biabe biaga karumebi ina belonaga minu miradagua biribiyago. Libugua o biribigoni Anduane Homogo ibugua hendedago ibugua libu pani ngulebira. Ibugua ina irane agini boabe tabaho hayago ai irane libugua mo miribigoriani geho howa ina bo waholebira, lene.

Mosesehand Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lai lenego ogo

²² Ani layagola Mosesehand Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Ínaga wali agali mo genda haregoni agonaga berebe. Ína í wali agali uru hearia pu larigoni aginaga laribe. ²³ Kini biago hearia puwa ína langiridagua lamule pirungi howa ibugua wali agaliruhondo handabe manga howa kebabí dege

biaabo haya. Ani biyago hondowa ína ti mbira biamogo bule manda nabi í handayaho kegoni, lene.

6 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ai ina kini ogonihondo bigi berogo hondolebere. I-naga wali agali tagira pialu pelo innaga hongome helatagi halu pudaba lolebero. Iyibi dindi wahalu pudaba lelonaga innaga hongome mo bia holebero, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosese lone olenego ogo

² Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosese lamialu lalu, I Anduane Homogo kogoni.^k ³ Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi hearia hapani haga birugoni. Ani bialu harugoni i Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Ko, lalu hapani haga birugoni. Ai innaga mini bayu burugule Anduane Homogo kogoni ti manda bilo mo walia nahene ko. ⁴ Inti baba habo nalolene bi lowialu Kenana dindi ti bai nale haluni hameigini tara dindini kamigoni ti dindi teneore ogoni buhinu halimulo ngulebero lowini ngo, lene. ⁵ Ai áyu Isaraele wali agaliru Iyibiali tigua tinaga garabaya biaabe ale biae layago bialu howa tandaga howa ul lalu haabo hayuago i hale haru. Hale howa habo nalolene bi ala lo wirudagoni mitangi biru. ⁶ Ani mitangi bu kogo ai áyu Isaraeleali lamialu ina au laya lamibe. I Anduane Homogo kogo. Ina tí gi mialu Iyibialinaga garabaya biaabe ale bialu kamigoni na halimulo golope halu pudaba lolebero. Ina innaga gi hongohe kogo yaraga halu Iyibi wali agali pani hiriribiore mi alu tí pele ngulebero, laya labe. ⁷ Ani bialu ina tí mo inaga wali agali bu hi nalu i nde tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero. Tí Iyibi dindini garabaya biaabe ale bialu kamigo nahalimulo go-

lope harogola tagira poramingi i Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe heneda manda buleberami, laya lamibe. ⁸ Ina tí haru tagira pialu bamba ina Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondo dindi ogoni ngulebero lo winidagoriani haru puwa helolebero. Ani bialu dindi odagoni tí dindioren bu hinu halimulo ngulebero. I Anduane Homogohanda ani laya lamibe, lene. ⁹ Ani laya handala puwa Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda labe layadagua Isaraele wali agali lamini. Lamiyagoyu Isaraele wali agali biaru biabe erekubi biaabo hayagome mini dininila bo gangu leagola bi layaruni hale nahene.

¹⁰ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, ¹¹ Áyu ogoni Iyibinaga kini kagoria puwa ibuhondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu pudaba labe laya, lalu lamule pu, lene.

¹² Ani layago lelowa dege Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele wali agalime ina bi lamirugo hale nahayagoria kini agalidagome ina bi lamerogo hale holebadalo manda nabido. I bi uruniale bayuwa nalagane ko, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, Libugua bi olarogo bilibu, lowa lalu, Áyu ogoni Isaraele wali agalihondobi Iyibinaga kini kagohondobi lamialu, Anduane Homogohanda iyame Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pialu pilibu laya, lalu lamilibu, lene.

Mosese Arono libuha howa ho dame bima tagira penego uru

¹⁴ Yagaba igini wahene Lubene ibugua igini maria hene. Uruni ti mini Hanogo Palu Hesorono Kami imaru hene. Mari alii uruni hono winidaruni áyu hameigini mini urunile palu ngagoni. ¹⁵ Yagaba ig-

ini mende Simionohanda igiri waragaria hono winigo odaruni mini Yamuele Yamini Ohada Yagini Soha imaru hene. Mbira Solo henego ibu Kenana wali igini hene. Ani binigo uruni tigua hono winime hameigini áyu mini urunile palu ngagoni.¹⁶ Yagaba igini tebone Libai ibugua igini tebira Gesono Kohada Merari imaru hene. Igiri tebira uruni tigua hono winime áyu hameigini mini urunile palu ngaruni. Libai ibuni mali handari mbirani pira tebirani karia (137) halu homene.¹⁷ Gesono ibu igini kira mini Libini Simaila henego libugua hono winigome dewaore hoyu lene.

¹⁸ Kohada igini maria hene. Amarama Isa Heberono Usile imaru hene. Kohada ibuni mali handari mbirani pira tebirani tebira (133) halu homene.¹⁹ Merari igini kirali Mali Musila hene. Ani binigo agali uruni bibahende tiha howa Libai hameigini tagira penego ka.

²⁰ Amaramahanda ibu aba mbalini Yogobede dabu bini. Yogobedehanda igiri kira Moses Aronola hono wini. Amarama ibuni mali handari mbirani pira tebirani karia (137) halu homene.²¹ Isa ibu igini tebira hene. Kora Nebege Sígiri imaru hene.²² Usile ibubi igiri tebira dege hene. Misaele Elisabana Sidiri imaru hene.

²³ Arono ibu Aminadaba wane Nasono mbalini Eliseba dabu bini. Dabu biyagola wali ogonime Aroronaga igiri Nadaba Abihu Eleasa Idama imaru hono wini.²⁴ Korahanda igiri tebira hono wini. Asiri Elegana Abiasa imaru hene. Igiri tebira urunime hono winime áyu Kora hameigini tu wigi buwa palu ngagoni.²⁵ Arono igini Eleasa ibugua Pudile wane mbirago dabu bini. Wali odagome Piniasa hono wini. Agali uruni Libai hameiginaga agali haguane haga bini.

²⁶ Ani binigo agali marudaru helowa Mose Aronolahondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Isaraele wali agali Iyibi howa haru tagira pudaba, lene.²⁷ Agali ogonilabo libugua Iyibinaga kinihondo, Isaraele wali agali golope halu pela, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo bi laminigo ogo

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Moses ibu Iyibi dindini hearia bi lamiyangi lalu,²⁹ I Anduane Homogo kogoni. Iyibinaga kini kagohondo bi ina langirugo damene bibahende lamiai habe, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, I bi bayuwa nalagaore bi uruni ale laroria liaheore kogoni í manda bidegoni. Kini biago ibugua i aleme bi larogo hale au holobadabe, lene.

7 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina í kininaga deni mo Ngode Datagaliwabe ale bu hini lalu í hamene Arono ibu ínaga bi mana *latagi* haga ale helolebero. Ani berogola Arono ibugua mbiwia hagane lamiradagua kinihondo lamulebira.² Ani buleberogo mbirale o bibe langerogo damene bibahende Arono lamiai habe. Arono ibugua kini biagoni lamialu Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu pela lalu lamulebirago.³ Ani lamiragola kome miniwi tingi howa giamble helo ina kini ogoninaga mini mo giamble helarogola ibugua libunaga bi hale naholebira.^m⁴ Ina Iyibi dindini mbirale hiriribi dewa bigi berogo hondowabi ibu miniha hiri nalolebira. Ani haabo kagola ina Iyibi wali agalibi kini ogonihondobi pani hiriribiore mialu ínaga wali agali damenego bibahendeore dindi ogoni wahalu haru tagira polebero.⁵ Ina ini-

naga gi yaraga howa Iyibi wali agali ti inaga gime balu Isaraele wali agali haru tagira polebero. Ani berongi Iyibi wali agalime i Anduane Homogo henedalo ogonungi manda bulebira, lene.⁶ Ani laya handala Mosese Aronolame Anduane Homogohanda bilibu layadagua bialu kini biago hearia puwa bi lalibu layadagua lamini.⁷ Ogonungi Mosese ibu mali pira halira (80) Arono ibu mali pira halirani tebira (83) lowa hebingi lamialu hene.

Arono ibunaga halimbu yinigo ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lalu,⁹ Kini agali ogonime libuhondo lalu, Libugua bi o larabigoni heneneda loliyayagua agalime nabiagane ale manane mbira bidaba layagua manane walia holenaga Arono ibunaga halimbu biago libu pialu howa mo ya labe. Halimbu ogori kini bedagoria pialu ibu deni howa ibira haragola halimbu ogori mo nogombi bu hinulebira, lene.¹⁰ Ani laya handala Mosese Aronola libu kini biago hearia puwa Anduane Homogohanda bilibu layadagua bini. Arono ibugua ibunaga halimbu biago kini biagobi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi tinaga deni yu ibira hayagola halimbu biago mo nogombi bu hinini.¹¹ Ani biyago hondowa kini biagome ibunaga agali miniwi gamugamu biaganeru ti nde tininaga halimbu yiniyago ibira hayagola ogolabome biyadagua dege bini.¹² Ti nde tininaga halimbu yiniyaru dindini ibira hayagola bibahende mo nogombi hai hene. Ani biyagoyu Arononaga halimbu nogombi biagome nogombi marunaga biago bo mbedogo biai hene.¹³ Ani biyagola hondowa dege kini biago ibu doga howa Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese Aronola libugua bi

lamerabigo hale naholebira layadagua doga tagiho hene.

Tandaga bulene tara tarame Iyibi bopaya binigo ogo

¹⁴ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Kini biagonime mine gibiore halu Isaraele wali agali yupe halu pudaba nalole kagoni.¹⁵ Ani bu kago yawi egerebagi kini ogori uyu iba Naili poragoria dalipe halu polebirago lola hole pobe. Halimbu mo nogombi hene biago yalu puwa ibu maha ibilo i ala puwa unu iba angeni pu habe.¹⁶ Pu keria ibiragola au labe. Anduane Homogo Hiburu wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome lalu ibunaga wali agalime ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lole dindi ko wali agali nahegoria pelo pudaba labe layagoni. Ani layago hale howa pudaba nalole hahowine dege ayu haabo kegoni.¹⁷ Mosese ibugua lalu, Ai Agali Haguane-o Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina bigi berogoria hondowa ibu ogo heneda hondole hondo habe, laya. Ina halimbu yidogome iba o poragoni barogola iba ogori darama bulebira.¹⁸ Wena bibahende homai halu iba ngu timbuniore biragola Iyibi wali agali ti iba nabe nahe holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Arono lamialu ibugua halimbu biago mo yalu puwa Iyibi dindini iba porarubi iba ganaha bedarubi iba birape hene bedarubi iba lenego bibahendeore halimbu ogonime ya angua hai habe. Ani ya angua haragola iba bibahende darama bia halu dindi bibahendeni darama biame howa iba nole beha hambu ngarubi ira guabiniha hambu ngarubi bibahende darama biai holebira, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Moses Aronolame Anduane Homogohanda bilibu layadagua bini. Libugua kini agali biagobi ibunaga biabe biaga biarubi deni howa Arono ibugua ibunaga halimbu biago yaraga howa iba Naili bene. Ani biyagola iba Nailibi iba maru berearubi bibahende darama biai hene. ²¹ Ani darama biyagome wena ibaha bereago bibahende homa hai hene. Ani biyagola wena ngu timbuniore biame hayagome iba nabe naheyagola wahene. Ani bialu Iyibi dindi bibahendeni iba berearudi darama biame hene. ²² Ani biyagola kini biagonaga gamugamu biaga hearumebi Aronohanda biyadagua dege tininaga gamugamume ani bini. Ani biyagola kini biago ibu bu mini giambeho hayagobi dege haabo hene. Anduane Homogohanda ani bulebira layadagua kini biagome Arono Moseselame layago hale holene hame nalene. ²³ Ani nale howa bu mini giambeore halu ogolabome bi layago hale nahole lalu erembira mialu ibu andaga dai bini. ²⁴ Ani bialu bibahende darama biai hayagome iba nolene nabereyagola Iyibi wali agalime iba Naili biago angeange iba berelo uli wama ibaga bini.

²⁵ Ani bialu iba Naili iba marudarunibi darama dege bu wiaabo heane horo karu pene.

Yago ibilenego ogo

8 Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Kini biago karia puwa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalime ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lelo tagira pialu pelabe laya lamibe. ² Olarogo hale halu nabirayagua ina í pani ngialu í dindi ogoro yago degeme dungume helolebero laya lamibe. ³ Iba Nailiha yago biru toore lalu birulene henge nawidagola í andaganibai ibalú í paliagahabi í tamunibi birame halu ínaga biabe biaga karunaga

andaganibí ínaga wali agali bibahendenaga andaganibí yago birame halu tomo dawaganehabi tomo dawa wia-gane behabi biru tolotagi holebira laya lalu lamibe. ⁴ Ani bialu porabu daga daga buwa íni birame hama pialu ínaga wali agalini birame halu ínaga biabe biaga karu bibahendeni birame hai holebira laya lamibe, Anduane Homogohanda lene.

⁵ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, Arono lamialu ibunaga gi dogo lowa halimbu biagome iba porarubi iba ganaha bedarubi iba goreyane timbuni bedarubi iba bibahende bedago ya angua hai ha labe. Ani biragola yago bibahende tagira ibalu Iyibi dindi bibahende yago birame holebirago helo ani bia labe, lene. ⁶ Ani layadagua Aronohanda ibunaga halimbu biagome iba bereago bibahende ya angua hai hayagola yago dewaore tagira ibalu Iyibi dindi bibahendeni yago birame hene. ⁷ Ani biyagola kini biagonaga gamugamu biaga biarume nde tininaga gamugamu yiniyago biyagola lone yago ibaha berearudi dindini haru íbu berelene.

⁸ Ani biyagola kini biagome Moses Aronola ibilo oladaba lowa ibiyagola ogolabohondo lalu, Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu yago o biru ngago mo ereba la libero. Mo ereba haribiyagua libunaga wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo delo milo tí pudaba lolebero laya lamilibu, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni bayale Anduane Homogohondo ínaga bi lahola turuho kogo la holebero. Ani buliyago ogori ínagabi ínaga biabe biaga karunagabi ínaga wali agali bihendenagabi Anduane Homogohondo bi lahola berogo horo ogongi lahabe lalu pongo dege ngi. Ani laharogola Anduane Homogohanda yago o

bedaruni bibahende mo ereba haragola mbira nabere iba Nailiha dege birulebira, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Yawi bi ogoninaga lahabe, lene.

Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína bibe laregonidagua buleberogo Anduane Homogo ibugua hale halu birago handaregola inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ale mendeali nahedane hondolebere. ¹¹ Ani buleberogo áyu íbi ínaga biabe biaga karubi ínaga wali agali bibahende karubi yago o biru ngaruni yamiragola mbira nabere iba Nailiha dege birulebira, lene. ¹² Ani lalu Mosese Arono libu kini biago berelalu puwa Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda yago íbu berelearu yamilonaga ibuhondo bi lene. ¹³ Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogohanda hale halu Mosesehanda layadagua bialu yago anda tamuha berearubi pabe tamuha berearubi mabuha berearubi bibahande homai helene. ¹⁴ Homa payapayabu wiago Iyibi wali agali tinime hilu mo mogo buwa alugumu ngelaga bima piyaru togo biyagola ngu hiriribiose biame hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola kini biagome handalu hearia yago bereago bibahende homahi layiyago hondowa ibu bu mini lone giambe hodai bini. Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronola lamialu bu mini giambe howa libunaga bi hale naholebira layadagua ani bini.

Hinabibi ale ibilenego ogo

¹⁶ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Arono lamialu ibunaga halimbu biagome dindini ba labe. Ani baragola Iyibi dindi bibahendeha abalu wima pedago mo

hinabibi bu hinulebirago, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layadagua lamiyagola Aronohanda ibunaga halimbu biagome dindini bene. Bayagola Iyibi dindi bibahendeni abalu wiame heago bibahende mo hinabibi bu hinayagola nogo wali agalila bibahendeore hinabibime mbulope howa dugu neme hondole ndo hayume hene. ¹⁸ Ani biyagola kininaga gamugamu biaga biaru tiguabi tinaga gamugamume hinabibi tagira íbu berelole bialu hearia ani nabibeheore hene. Ani buwa hinabibi birame howa nogo wali agalila hinabibime yalu hanalu bini. ¹⁹ Ani biyagola kininaga gamugamuyi biarume kinhondo lalu, O biradagoni hinabibi o biru ngaruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuoreme ibilayadago, lene. Ani layagola kini biago ibu bu mini giambeore halu abale Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Arono libunaga bi hale naholebira layadagua hale nahe mini giambe hatagiho hene.^o

Bunguna ibilenego ogo

²⁰ Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Yawi egerebagiore kini biago unu iba biagoha polebirago lola hole pobe. Lola howa Anduane Homogohanda au laya lamibe. Inaga wali agalime i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lelo golope halu pelabe laya lamibe. ²¹ Ani napelolebero lariyagua áyu langerogo ina i pani lone ngialu bunguna i kegoriabi ínaga biabe biaga biaru kagoriabi ínaga wali agali kagoriabi ibilolebero. Iyibi wali agalinaga anda bibahendeha bunguna birame halu Iyibi dindi bibahende bunguname birame helolebero laya lamibe. ²² Ti pani ani ngialu ai inaga wali agali kagoria Gosene dindini bunguna mbira birulani hondolebero. Ina ogonidagua buleberogo irane Anduane Homogo ina dindi

ogoriani biabe bialu kagonidalo handalimulonaga ani bulebero.²³ Ani buleberogo ina inaga wali agalila inaga wali agalila mo tale buwa tu ngelolebero. Bi olarogonidagua yawi buleberogo handabe laya lamibe, lene.²⁴ Ani layagola kini biagome bu mini giambeho haabo hayagola Anduane Homogohanda bunguna gibiore mberane tidu yalu ibuwa kini biago andaga heagoha haeala anda hene. Kini biagonaga biabe biaga hearu andagahabi ogonidagua dege bini. Ani bialu Iyibi dindi lenego bibahendeoreha bunguname mo ngubia hene.

²⁵ Ani biyagola kini biagome Moses Aronola ibilo olowa ibiyagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Tíguá Iyibi dindini dege mbirani puwa tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo loma bu delole pudaba, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogonidagua bulene emene karula napolebirago irane ina Isaraele wali agalime nogo tara tararu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo delo meramagome Iyibi wali agali ti mo genda holebira. Iname ti de hendedaore nogo tara uruni delarimayagua tigua ina handabe manga howa ina toléme bo home lolebira.²⁷ Ani bulebirago ina horo tebiruni dindi ko wali agali nahegoria puwa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu delo muleberama. Ibunime inahondo ani bilimu lenedagua buleberama, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola kini biagome lalu, Karulapego tígua Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu delo mule dindi ko wali agali nahegoria pudaba loleberogoyu kaundiaore napilimu. Ani bialu tiguabi Anduane Homogohondo inaga bi lahalmu, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu o kabago halu puwa ina

Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Yawi bunguna o biru ngaruni yamiai habe laguago. Ani bia buleberogo áyu ína ina lone mo guya halu inanaga Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo lomabu delo mule napudababe lone naloleberegoni, lene.

³⁰ Ani lalu bialu Moses ibu kini biago helalu puwa Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.³¹ Mosesehanda bi ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda bi layago hale halu bunguna bibahende kini andagani birayarubi ibunaga biabe biaga biarunaga andagani birayarubi ibunaga wali agali biarunagabi mbira yu wanahe ereba haiore hene.³² Ani biyagola kini ibu mini giambe halu Isaraele wali agali wahalu pudaba, nalene.

Nogo tara tararu homai henego ogo

9 Ani mini giambe ho wiaabo hayagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Áyu kini biago karia puwa ibuhondo ogodagua lalu, Anduane Homogo Hiburu wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agalime ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lole pelo pudaba labe laya, lole pu.² Áyu ogonibi lone mini giambeho wiaabo dege hariyagua³ í pani ngialu inaga nogo tara tara hinideruni bibahendeni warago hiriribi tara mbira ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola nogo hosibi dongibi kamelebi bulumagabi sibibi memebi nogo lenego bibahende warago ogonime bo homo lai holebira laya, lamibe.⁴ Inime dabalu Isaraele wali agalinaga nogo ogoda Iyibi wali agalinaga nogo ogoda lowa mo tale bialu Isaraele wali agalinaga nogogo mbira homolani hondolebero.⁵ I Anduane Homogo inime horo yawi biabe ogoniore bule ngo laya labe, lene.

⁶ Mosesehanda ani lamiyagolabi kini biago ibu mini giambeore hene. Ani biyagola egerebalene Anduane Homogo-

handa bulebero layadagua bialu Iyibinaga nogo bibahende homai helene. Isaraeale wali agalinaga nogo mbiraorebi heba nahomene.⁷ Ani biyagola kini biagome maru hearuhondo hale halu Isaraeale wali agalinaga nogo homayiyabe nahomeyabe lowa hale halu hearia tigua lalu, Mbiraorebi nahomeoreya, ladai bini. Ani biyyago hondowabi kini biago ibu bu mini giambeoreho haabo hene.

Moge Bilenego ogo

⁸ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo lalu, Libugua anda mbira ege timeni hirule ira delaradagoha puwa be abalu ogoriani bu wulebirago libu gi tahe labolabo dugu yalibu. Dugu yalu puwa kini biagonaga deni pu howa Moses ína be abalu ogoni uyu hariha haealo baraga habe. ⁹ Baraga haregola be abalu ogoni Iyibi dindi bibahendeha pu yulume halu abale ti taulome henego yalu yaga laradagua bulebira. Ani buwa be abalu ogoni nogo wali agalila bu kagoria ibira ibira bialu tinginini ela haragola moge buwa mani togodalu mo tiwa howa nogo wali agalilanaga tingini nalu guabima anda polebira, lene. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ani lamiya handala puwa libugua be abalu wiago dugu yalu puwa kini biagonaga deni pu hene. Pu howa Mosesehanda be abalu dugu yayago uyu hariha baraga hene. Baraga hayago ibira halu nogo wali agalilanaga tinginini ela hayagola moge buwa mani togodalu tiwa biame hene.^p ¹¹ Ani biyagola kini biagonaga gamugamuyi biarubi Moses hearia ibabe nahe mogeme bogopai layagola andaga wiaabo hene. ¹² Ani biyagolabi Anduane Homogohanda kini biagonaga bu mini mo giambeore hayagola Anduane Homogohanda

Mosese Aronolahondo lalu kini ogonime libugua bi larabigo hale naholebira layadagua hale nahene.

Dalu dindiguni ibilenego ogo

¹³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Yawi egerebagiore kini biago karia puwa Anduane Homogo Hiburu wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome lalu, Inaga wali agalime i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lelo pelabe laya, lamibe. ¹⁴ Ai mini giambe halu napelole lalu hariyagua áyu ínaga biabe biaga karubi ínaga wali agali karubi hangu pani mule ndo ína ínibi heba pani ngulebero. Dindi bibahendeni mbirali i ale nahedane handabelo walia holebero laya, lamibe. ¹⁵ Ina íninaga gi yaraga howa warago mbira ibiledole íbi ínaga wali agalibi bibahende warago ogonime bo paya biragola bibahende homaiore kamile. ¹⁶ Ani nabi ínaga hongo íhondo walia harogola dindi bibahende ngaruha bu karume i hongohe ogoni ka lowa ínaga mini loyogo lelonaga i ba nabi habelo waharugoni.^q ¹⁷ Ani birugo bilowa i mine halu do-gatagi howa inaga wali agali napelolebero lalu kegoni. ¹⁸ Ani bialu kegonigo ai hale habe. Yawi ogodaguaoe haragola dalu dindiguni gibiore ala Iyibi dindini naibinidagua yawi ibilolebero. ¹⁹ Ani buleberogo nogo walila minu kabu bialu tamuni hangu payanda habe. Mbirale mbirale tagirani ngelama pedamigo bibahende tamuha mo baanda hai halimu. Nogo tara tarabi wali agalibi tagirani tuha ndo kago dalu damuyu karia dindiguni ogonime bo baya biragola homai holebira laya, lamibe lene.

²⁰ Mosesehanda puwa anidagua lamiyagola kini biagonaga biabe biaga biarume Anduane Homogohanda anidagua layiyago hale howa ti gi hene.

Gi howa ti tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haganebi nogobi anda tamuha haru anda piai hene.²¹ Ani biyagola maru ti Anduane Homogohanda o bulebero layadagoni ani bila lowa hada hole bialu tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagabi nogobi tagirani helowa ti embedaho hene.

²² Ani bu hearia Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ínaga gi yuu hariha yaraga habe. Ani beregola dalu dindiguni Iyibi dindi bibahendeni ibume halu wali agalibi nogobi tomo mbirale mbirale mabuni karubi bibahende damiai holebirago, lene.^r ²³ Ani bulebira layagola Mosesehanda ibunaga halimbu biago yuu hariha yaraga hene. Yaraga hayagola Anduane Homogohanda hariha howa dalu dindigunibi hari dababi gibiore dindi tawa balu ibilene.²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda dalu dindiguni heba ibilalu harini kulu mege lalu hari dabaru tulade lalu gibiore buyu pu fbu daibu bilene. Iyibi dindini ala hama ibinidagoriani dalu dindigunibi naibinidaguaore odangi ibilene.^s ²⁵ Ibalu dalu dindiguni heba biagome Iyibi dindi bibahende wali agalibi nogobi tagirani haga biarubi dindigunime bo mbala pialu damia dege bialu damu tongolomi lene. Mabuni tomo hengearu bibahende dindi heba bapara helalu ira hearu bibahendeore podai helene.²⁶ Iyibi dindini ani bialu heagola Gosene dindi Isaraele wali agali ti heagohayagi dege dalu dindigunibi mbira hondole ndo howa hada payabu hene.

²⁷ Ani bialu heagola kini biagome, Ai Mosese Aronola hondo pudaba, lene. Ogolabo ibiyagola ibugua lalu, Ai koore bialu harudane hendedogo Anduane Homogo ibugua mana bayale bialu heagola ibi inaga wali agalirubi iname ko bialu harimadane áyu hendedo-

goni.²⁸ Ani birimadago ai dalu dindiguni hari dabala givi biagome ina bowa kago ainde harula lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lamilibu. Ina heneneore bulledagua larogo dalu ogoni tohayagua ti inaga dindi ogoria holene nawigo pudaba solebero, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, I anda dewa buhe ogo yu wahalu tagira pialu ina inaga gi yaraga howa Anduane Homogohondo bi solebero. Ani berogola dalu o ibiragoni naibi tohalu dindiguni hari dabala o biragonibi nabulebira. Dindi timbuni ogo bibahende Anduane Homogo ibunagada lo manda bibelonaga ani bulebira, lene.³⁰ Ani bia bulebiragoyu ibi inaga biabe biaga kamirubi tigua Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hondowa gi nahe dege kamigoni manda bido, lene.

³¹ Dalu dindiguni givi ibiyagome ira emene dewa bu henego dambialu ogoni aga wabiaga pu mini palagasi bu henego urunibi ladi ale mini bali dewa hongo winigo urunibi bibahende mo koore hene. Balidaru bogabi dolenengi ai palagasi ira emene dambialu aga wabiaga hongone anda halu heaorego uruni bibahende dindigunime dindi heba bapara helene.³² Widi tomo nagane do wiari dege mani boga biaganegome widi mo ko nahene.

³³ Mosese ibu kini biago helalu anda dewa buhe biagoha howa tagira pialu pene. Puwa ibunaga gi hariha yaraga howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. Ani layagola dalubi dindigunibi hari dababi bibahende biyago abale nimulo mini.³⁴ Ani biyago handayagola kini biagome lone ko bini. Ibuguabi ibunaga biabe biaga hearumebi bu mini gi-ambe halu dogatagiho ala haralidagua hene.³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo ala lamialu kini biago

bu mini giambe howa Isaraele wali agali pudaba nalolebira abale layadagua nalene.

Pagaya ale ibilenego ogo

10 Kini biagome ibu mini ani gi-ambeho heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ai kini biago hondo pobe. Ina kinibi ibunaga bi-abe biaga karubi bihendenaga mini mo giambe halu helarugo. Uruni ti de henedelo ina agalime nabibehe bigi bulenaga ani mo giambe haru, lene. ² Ani bialu tiguabi tñaga waneiginirubi aguanerubu tigua hono wima poraruhondo ladalidali bialu Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi wali agali agua bialu mo luluya halu mo taga haya halu lamigi buleberami. Tí bibahendemebi i Anduane Homogoore kagoni lo manda buleberami, lene.

³ Ani laya handala Moses Aronola kini biago hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Hiburu wali agalina-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome lalu, Ína inaga bi mo wa dege howa doga dege halu kene lu agua hole kebe. Inaga wali agalime ini mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lelo ti tagira pi-alu pelabe, laya. ⁴ Ani nabi napelole lalu haabo hariyagua o yawi ínaga dindini pagaya ale birame helo ibilole-bero, laya. ⁵ Pagaya aleme dindini biru dungume kagola dindi de handabe nahe holebere, laya. Ani bialu pagaya ale urunime tani irabi dalu dindiguni bi-agome ba nabi yu wahayaru namaro bulebira, laya. ⁶ Birama ibalu kini i andaga tamuhabi birame halu ínaga bi-abe biaga karu andagahabi birame halu Iyibi wali agali bibahende andagahabi ani dege biru tolome holebira. Ala tí-naga mamali hama ibiyarumebi áyu tí-nimebi nahendenegobi koorene ko ogoni hondoleberami laya, lene. Ani lalu bialu Moses ibu beregedalu kini biago erembira mialu tagira pene.

⁷ Ani tagira piyagola kininaga biabe biaga biarume kini biagohondo lalu, Agali ogonime ina genda hangu mo ngialu kagoni. Ani ngialu haabo helole ke agini. Harugo Isaraele agali hangume Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lole pelo agali hangu pudaba la. Áyu Iyibi mo koore haro lalu o kagoni i nahendedebe, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola nde kini biagome Moses Aronola hondo pudaba lowa ibiyagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Tígu Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lole polene karulapego poleberami. Pu pole dege polebirago ibuni ai polebirabe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina bibahende poleberama. Inanaga waneiginibi wali agali wahebi heba poleberama. Inanaga waneiginibi haru halu nogo sibibi memebi bulumagabi haru hai holeberama nde inanaga Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo lomabu delo mialu ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu loledago ani buleberama, lene.

¹⁰ Aniore layagola kini biagome lalu, Be-e o Anduane Homogo mini lalu larogo tñaga one waneiginiru haru pudaba naloleberoore. Ai tindule tí hameiginini paluenaga ina bodai bule o harimidane hendedogoni. ¹¹ Ani birimidago napolego tí agali hangume pialu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lole wirimidagua lole pudaba, lene. Ani lowa kini biagome ibunaga biabe biaga biaruhondo lalu, Moses Aronola i deni naholego tagira bo batagi hadaba, layagola tagira bo batagi hene.

¹² Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ínaga gi dogolo amu halu Iyibi dindi ya anguaha. Ani beregola pagaya ale ibulebirago

ibilo. Pagaya urunime ibalu mbirale bibahende andaho kago damene no mundu lalu dalu dindiguni biagome ba nabi yu wahene karu tigua namaro bulebira, lene.¹³ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ibunaga halimbu biago yaraga hene. Yaraga hayagola Anduane Homogohanda puyabu ni ibirago-hayagi howa puloyu tagira ibilowa pu lame dege halu heane alendo halu mbiragabi pu lame dege halu gao lene. Gao lopaya biyagola pagaya íbu birume hearia hendene.¹⁴ Pagaya uruni ti tidu yalu ibuwa haealo paya bialu Iyibi dindi bibahendeni birame hene. Pagaya ale wabuni tidu yalu ibuwa ibira haga binidadagua ala nabinigo manibi ogonidagua nabulebiraore.^t¹⁵ Tidu yalu ibalu mberabu pehaga bialu dindi bibahende biru dungume hayagola pagayame dindi bibahende mindi bu gimbu bini. Bira gimbu buwa nagimbu biahini pearia dindigunime yu wa-hearu tigua namaro bialu irani ira lini dearubi heba do nai hene. Mbirale ira yuni tani bolange yunibi mbira yu wa-holedago naholeore. Iyibi dindini anda haga heago damenegonaga yuni ti don-dolo naiore hene.

¹⁶ Ani biyago hondowa kini biagome abaleore Mosese Aronola ibilo hondo pudaba lowa ibiyagola ogolabohondo lalu, Ai ína Anduane Homogo libunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi libuhondobi koore birugoni.¹⁷ Ai harugo halu mbira áyu ogo dege ínaga ko ogoni domalu Anduane Homogo libunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi lalu ina balu home lolenga pani hiriribi o ngidagoni mo yu erebaha lamilibu, lene.¹⁸ Ani laya handala Mosese Aronola libu puwa Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.¹⁹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda puyabu biago mo aribia halu namu ni

paliagahayagi howa pulo dai bilene. Ani pulo dai biyagome pagaya ale biru wiaruni minu yalu yaga lalu Iba Daramabi bereagoha yalu anda pelene. Ani biyagola pagaya o biru wiyaruni aria mbira mbiraorebi heba Iyibi dindini yu wanahene.²⁰ Ani biyago bilowa dege Anduane Homogohanda kini biagonaga bu mini mo giambé hayagola ibugua Isaraele wali agali pudaba nalene.

Aruma helenego ogo

²¹ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ínaga gi uyu hariha yaraga habe. Ani beregola aruma dumbilihinu ngane Iyibi dindi bibahendeni aruma hodambi holebira, lene.^u ²² Ani layagola Mosesehanda ibunaga gi hariha yaraga hayagola aruma dumbilinime timulope hayagola Iyibi dindi bibahendeni aruma ndibulope ho wiane horo tebiru pene.^v ²³ Iyibi wali agalime tini handaya haga bibe nahe wini. Aniyagola mbirali tagira nape bibahendeore tini andagani birai hene. Isaraele wali agali ti heagoha dege wáni hene.

²⁴ Ani biyagola kini biagome Mosese hondo pudaba lowa ibiyagola lalu, Ai tínaga Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lole polene karulapego pudaba. Tínaga one waneiginibi tini heba piai halu ai tínaga nogo sibiru memeru bulumagaru dege helalu pudaba, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Aniyagua ina Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi nogo bo lomabu delo mulumayanaga ína bo ngulebedagni.²⁶ Ndo ina inanaga nogo lenego bibahendeore haru hai holeberama. Homane mbiraorebi mbira hadai nabiloleberama ndobe. Inanaga nogo inaneme dabalu inanaga Anduane

Homogohondo bo mibehe ogoda lowa muleberama. Nogo ogoalego bo mule wiyada uyuna Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu laramagoria pu howa hondolene wulebira, lalu lamini.

²⁷ Ani lamiyagolabi Anduane Homogohanda kini biagonaga bu mini mo ndibu layagola giambaho tagiho howa Isaraele wali agali pudaba nalene. ²⁸ Bu mini giambaho howa ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, í i deni nahe pu. Mani o i kogoria bilingi bolanguabu holeni. Ínaga denguiore mani nahondolego wahalu pobe. Ínaga dengui lone handaruyagua handarongiore yania howa bo waholiya habe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni tiga tiga larigo. Ína ñaga dengui lone nahondolebereore ndobe, lene.

Igiri wahene dege dege homama polebira, lenego ogo

11 Ani lalu bialu pu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina Iyibinaga kini biaghondobi ibunaga wali agalihondobi pani halu mbiraore hangu miamaro bulebero. Ani berogola ibugua ai ti wahalu pudaba lalu ti mo hibilabala howa ibu dindini näholego abale tagira pialu pudaba lowa ti bo batagi holebira. ² Ani bulebirago ai áyu Isaraele wali agali bibahende lami-alu, Iyibi wali agali tí baba mandagi handa ai nai paliaga karuhondo ai poramago muni ngolobi silibabi mbira ngidaba lalimu, labe. ³ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali mo yaragaho helayagola Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agali mo yo handabe nahe hene. Ani bialu kininaga biabe biaga hearumebi wali agali bibahendemebi Mosese agali

gibiore kagoni lowa ibuha handadagaho hene.

⁴ Ani bu henego Mosesehanda kini biaghondobo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Áyu mbiraga mbi hanuni haragola i Iyibi dindini ibagabu holebero. Ibaga bialu howa Iyibialinaga igini wahene damenego bibahende homai helolebero, laya. ⁵ Kininaga igini wahene kagome ibu abanaga dagia ibugua mule kago ogori ala homalu Iyibi wali agalinaga igini wahene damenego bibahende homahi lalu wali garabaya biabe ale biaga widi dambialu bedarunaga igini wahene damenerume homa maro bulebira, laya. Nogo bulumaga igini ala wini karubi homai dege holebira, laya.^w ⁶ Iyibi dindini wali agalime genda gibiore howa dugu gibiore biame halu dugu ala nabinidaguabi mani nabulebiragodaguabi áyu mbiraga howa bulebira. ⁷ Ai Isaraele wali agali ti kagoriabi tinaga nogo kagoriabi biangomebi heba duabi mbira nalolerebira. Ani birago handaregola Anduane Homogo ina Iyibi wali agalila Isaraele wali agalilani tu henemanne ngelenedane hondolebere, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa Mosesehanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ani birago hondowa kini ñaga biabe biaga karu bibahendeme i kogoria ibuwa i deni bulu paluwa ihondo laborebo bialu inaga wali agali haru halu áyu ogori pu lolebira. O bulebira laruruni bibahende biai kagola i Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira polebero, lene. Ani lalu bialu Mosese ibu keba gibiore halu kini andaga biagoha howa tagira pene.

⁹ Ani lamiyagolabi Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Kini ogonime bu mini giambaho dege karia inaga hongo lone walia holebero, lamini wiadagua tagira pene. Hongo lone walia holene tawe heariane ibu giambé haabo

^w**11:5** Iba 78.51, 105.36, 136.10

hene.¹⁰ Mosese Arono libugua kini biago deni howa manane tara tara uruni biyagoyu Anduane Homogohanda kini biagonaga bu mini mo giambe heagome o biragoni ogoale bira lole ndo howa Isaraeae wali agali Iyibi dindi yu wahalu pudaba nalole hene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Isaraeae wali agali bayuwa
helalu Bolangua Halu Penego
mitangi bialu Tomo Nenego ogo**

12 Mosese Arono libu Iyibi din-dini heaore Anduane Homogohanda libuhondo bi agua lamini.^{x 2} Isaraeae wali agali tinaga pongo yulenego mali mbiranaga ege pigane áyu kago holebira.³ Ani bulebirago Isaraeae wali agali lenego bibahendeore mo ngoai howa tihondo bi ogo lamibe. Ege áyu kagonaga horo pini haragola agali bibahendeme nogo sibi iginiyaguabi nogo meme iginiyaguabi mbira ibu one waneigini baba nama lole dabo bagiho helalimu, lalu lamilibu.⁴ Ti hangu hangume ani bima poragola agali mbirago ibugua nogo bo ngago ibu one waneigini baba tini hangume nai habe nahe nogo timbuni halu wali agali ndia hayagua o anda be mende handa ai nai padabigola libu haru mandagi nabiya íbu lowa ololene nga. Nogo puguni dagala wali agali dagala buwa baya hangu nai helo manda buwa bulene nga.⁵ Nogo sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi ngoalia hara alego bolene nga. Nogo igini ogoni wangabe bayago hondowa ko kumburayu mbira para naheore mali mbirani hininigo bolene nga.⁶ Nogo ogonibigo dabo helowa ege áyu kagonaga horo daga dene (14) haragola alendoore nelenini nogo uruni bama polene nga.⁷ Bowa nogo ogoninaga darama hambuwa anda nogo ogoni nalu biru-

lenegoria panga harabanibi anda gene lene labolabonibi hirulene nga.⁸ Ani buwa nogo ibuni irani hiri polowa **mberedi** yidi nahego mo peha palena aleru kaubigo dugupeha buwa ogoni heba nolene nga.⁹ Nogo ogoni aria ghenge podo mialu nanalimu todobeneha dawabi nabilimu. Homa hende irani hiri polowa nalimu. Haguanebi gi gebi tini garinibi irani hirahira hangu nalimu.¹⁰ Egerebagi nole lowa mbira podo wia nabilimu. Mbira ibira hayagua na nabi wahalu irani hangu delai halimu.¹¹ Ogoni nole howa ala agua bilimu. Aga baya hangu ndibulo bialu ge gamu mo karulalu giha halimbu mo yu howa nolene nga. Hariga lu pole howa naroło manda buwa ala naga bulene nga. Ala naga bulene ngago irane tomo naramigoni Anduane Homogohanda ina nabe bolangua halu pene lalu inaga mini yaraga holenaga noleberami, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹² Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese Aronolahondo laabo halu lalu, Mbiraga o larogoningi ina Iyibi dindi bibahendehe pume halu Iyibi wali agali naga igini wahene bibahende bo wahai halu tinaga nogo igini ala winibi bowa dege holebero. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo mbiraore i hangu kogo de hendelo walia halu tinaga dama tara tara hayadaruni bibahende bo haeala bagabu waholebero.¹³ Ani bima poleberogo tí anda ogoha ina padama lalu walia halu darama harabani hiridemigome walia holeberami. Ina mbiraga Iyibialirunaga igini wahene balu wali agali pani merongi tí andagani darama hiridamigo hondowa tihondo mbira bia nabi ina tí bolangua halu polebero.¹⁴ Ani buleberogo Anduane Homogo ina tí nabe bolangua halu porogoni mitangi biaho wiaabo helonaga

^{x 12:1} LBM 23.5, Dag 9.1-5, 28.16, Man 16.1-2

horo ogoni baya hangu pongo yuwa ogoningu i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalu halimu. Tínaga waneigini maha hama poraruhondobi mana lamialu tibi mugubali helo ogoniore embeda holemini horo ogoni tagira ibirangi biaabo halu ina tihondo berogo mitangi biaabo halimu, lalu lamini.^y

Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolenenaga Horo winigo ogo

¹⁵ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda lone ladege bialu lalu, Horo karuni tí mberedi yidi nahe hirinigo nolene nga. Mberedi yidi heba hirinigo mbira nolemini, lene. Ani bialu horo mbiraní tí andagani yidi wigí bidamigo bibahende mo wahai halimu. Ai bi o langerogo donge howa mbiralime horo karia uruni andaneha howa mberedi yidihe hirinigo mbira nayagua ogoni narago ibu inaga wali agali ndo holebira. Bi mo wahaga ogoni tí heba holemini bo batagi halimu. ¹⁶ Horo mbira piganegoriabi horo kanegoriabi tí mo ngoai howa i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalimu. Horo kíru ogoninguore biabe bulene damenego mbira nabi bame halimu. Tíni tomo nolene dege manda manda bilimu. ¹⁷ Horo karia uruninaga horo piganegoria ina tí Isaraele hameigini bibahende Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pirugoni. Ogoni birugo mitangi bialu mali bibahendengi horo timbuni mbira Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Nalu Holene Horo ogoni mitangi biaabo halu halimu. Tínaga waneigini mani hararu tiguabi ogonidagua dege bia ai helo tihondobi mana lamilimu. ¹⁸ Ani bialu ege piganegonaga horo dene haragola alendo nelenini howa hama pialu horo pira kirani mbiragonaga alendo nelenini howa horo dombene niguniha howa mberedi yidihe

hirinigo mbira nanalimu. ¹⁹ Horo karu ogonihá tí andagani yidi mbira wulene nawiore. ²⁰ Tíni aria mbiragomebi ndo dindi tarali mbira tí baba igiri yango ibu henemebi mberedi yidihe hirinigo mbira nalú karia handarimiyagua ogoni ibu i-naga wali agali kago aria ndo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo pigane nenego ogo

²¹ Ani buwa Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali haru haga hearu olo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, Tí bibahende hangu hangume nogo sibi iginiyaguabi nogo meme iginiyaguabi ngoalia hara ale mbira bowa tí one waneigini baba biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali tí nabe Bolangua Halu Polebiragonaga Horo ogoni mitangi halu tomo nole nogo ogoni balimu, lene. ²² Nogo igini ogoni bowa darama ndisiha oda berelalimu. Oda berelowa ira **hisobo** magane podaga buwa gi mbira agima yuwa nogo darama hambu wirimigoha ibira haga bialu darama nai anda haraba gene labolabonibi uyu harabanibi hiralimu. Tí hangu hangume tí andagani ogonidagua hirama puwa tí mbiraligo mbira andaga yu wahalu tagira poleminí nape tamuha biru ngamiore dege gao lelalimu. ²³ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Iyibiali igini wahene bo wahole Iyibi dindini pume harangi tí andagani darama anda genenibi harabanibi hiridamigo hondowa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Homelo Bagane dahuliyalime tí andagaha anda naibi bolangua halu pelolebira.^z ²⁴ Ani bulebirago bi o bilimulo langirugoni damenego baya hanguore bulene horo harangi biaabo halu tí waneigini mani hama po-

^y12:14 Har 23.15, 34.18, LBM 23.6-8, Dag 28.17-25, Man 16.3-8

^z12:23 Hi 11.28

rarumebi mana ogoni mo tene howa bima pelo mana milimu.²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tihondo dindi mbira tí halimulo ngulebero layago dindi ogoriani pu howabi mana ogoni dege bigi bilimu.²⁶ Tí waneiginime tihondo mana ogoni aginaga beramabe laga biyagua²⁷ tígua ladai agua bilimu. Horo ogoni mini Bolangua Halu Penegonaga mitangi bialu ina Anduane Homogo mo dunini howa lotu lalu tomo ogoni naramagoni. Ibugua Iyibialinaga igini wahene damenego bo wahama piyangi ina Isaraele wali agali andaga bolangua halu pialu inanaga igini wahene nabayagonaga mitangi bialu beramagoni lalimu, lene.

Mosesehanda ani lamiyagola Isaraele wali agali hale howa ge duli hangaho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lene.²⁸ Ani bialu heyalu puwa Anduane Homogohanda Moses laminigo tihondo lamiyaria hale hayadagua bini.

Iyibialinaga igini wahenego bibahende bai henego ogo

²⁹ Mbiraga mbi hanuni hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Iyibialinaga igini wahenego bibahende bo wahai hene. Iyibi kininaga igini wahene ibu abanaga dagia mule heago ala bo wahene. Ani buwa agali hearunaga igini wahenego bo wahama pialu garabaya andaha garabaya hearunaga igini wahenenai bairi halu igini wahene damene bibahende bo hilene. Nogo igini ala wini hearu damenebi bibahende bo wahai hene.^a ³⁰ Mbiraga odagoningi kini agali biagobi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi Iyibiali bibahendebo heyai howa handalu hearia tinaga igini wahene bo wiaria hendene. Hondowa Iyibi wali agali biba-

hendeme dugu emene ndoore ya yi lalu gibile bigibigi bini. Nde mbirago igini mbira yu wahenedanego mbirali dugu nabi holebe.³¹ Ogonidagua biyago hondowa mbiraga odagoningi dege kini biagome Mosese Aronola ibilo hondo pudaba lowa ibiyagola libuhondo lalu, Áyu ogoni libubi tí Isaraele wali agali bibahende áyu ogoniore piai hadaba. Tí bibahende inaga dindini inaga wali agali heba naholego áyu ogoniore pialu tí-naga Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lole porama larimidagua lole pudaba.³² Tínaga nogo sibirubi memerubi bulumagarubi haru hai halu pole pudaba. Pialu howa Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale bilonaga inagabi bi lahalimu, lene.

³³ Ani bialu Iyibi wali agali tinimebi Isaraele wali agali Iyibi tinaga dindi yu wahalu abale pelonaga mo daila hene. Mo daila halu howa lalu, Tí áyu ogoni napirimiyagua ina bibahende áyu bo wahai haragonidago tí áyu ogoni pudaba, lene.³⁴ Ani layagola Isaraele wali agalime abaleore tinaga balawa yidi heba wa nabi wiari ndisi beha mo gambiruwa agame mo huba buwa payani yagayaga bialu pene.³⁵ Pialu howa Isaraele wali agali biarume Iyibi wali agalihondo lalu, Ainde poramago muni ngolo silibabi agabi mbira ngia naberami, lene. Ani lalimu lalu Mosesehanda ala layadagua lene.^b ³⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi wali agalinaga deni Isaraele wali agali mo yaraga hayagola Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agalihondo mbirale mbirale ngidaba laya ale bu hombedo mini. Anidagua biyagola Iyibi wali agalinaga mbirale mbirale wiari Isaraele wali agali ti mo hombedo yalu piyangola Iyibi wali agali bo tabuanda helene.

Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi yu wahalu penego ogo

³⁷ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali ti Lamese tano mo mogo bu halu Sugodo pole pene. Penedagoni agali hangu daga daosini handari waragaria (600,000) pene. Wali wandari igiri emene daga nale wahowa agali hangu daga ogo-nidagua pene. ³⁸ Ani bialu wali agali dindi tarali marubi dewaore Isaraele wali agali heba yamaga halu pialu nogo sibibi memebi bulumagabi de-waore haru pene. ³⁹ Pialu Sugodo anda puwa balawa yidi nahe Iyibi dindi howa yarimiru hiruwa nene. Iyibiali biarume hibilaba lalu áyu ogoni pudaba lowa de duguyu mo daila hayagola balawa baya hangu wa nabi piyago ai Sugodo anda puwa bayuwa wabialu hiruwa nene.

⁴⁰ Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindini mali handari mariani pira tebira (430) ogonidagua hene.^c ⁴¹ Mali handari mariani pira tebira (430) ogonidaguaoare ngau layagola Anduane Homogonaga wali agali wabuni ogoni Iyibi yu wahalu tagira pene. ⁴² Puwa horo odagoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali baya hangu mamage halu Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pene. Ani binigo mitangi bialu Isaraele wali agali ti mani hama pialu howa mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda mamage henedagoni horo tagira ibigi biragola mbiraga ogoni Anduane Homogohondo lomabia ho ngelalu ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haga wini.

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo Nolenengi bulene mana winigo ogo

⁴³ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, Ai ina bi larogo hale hadaba. Ina Isaraele wali agali nabe bolangua halu haru

tagira pirugo mitangi bu dai bialu tomo nolene mana ngago baya hangu hale hadaba. Wali agali dindi tara taraha howa ibugu bini tí baba karu tigua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo ogoni nanolebira. ⁴⁴ Anigo agali maru tígaga munime yolo binigo ti tígaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haga howa tinaga **dongone** podo mabu bu wahene heagua nde tomo ogoni nolene karulape. ⁴⁵ Wali agali tara tara tí baba tigimandi hangu íbu heneyaguabi ti muni biabe bialu heneyaguabi bibahende tomo ogoni aria nolene nawi.

⁴⁶ Wali agali tigua nogo sibi bo dawale anda manda manda biyadagoria howa dege nolene nga. Nogo sibi ogoni aria podene maru ibira hayagua yu tagira nape anda ogorianiore howa nai holene nga. Ani bialu nogo sibi boleberemigo-naga kunibi mbira napodoleore beremi.^d

⁴⁷ Ani bialu Isaraele hameigini bibahendeoreme nogo sibi balu tomo ogoni dawa nai holene nga. ⁴⁸ Anigo agali maru tinaga dongone podo mabu nabi heagua nde tigua tomo ogoni nolene nawi. Agali tara maru tinaga dindi tene wiyadago wahalu ibuwa tí baba hene karu tibi nde ina Isaraele wali agali tí golope hene halimulo haru tagira pirugo mitangi bialu Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo ogoni nolene mana bulene hamelo heagua nde agali ogoni ibunaga dongonebi igiri ibu andaga-haga haga karunaga dongonebi podo mabu bulene nga. Ani podai howa nde tomo ogoni nolene wulebira. Anidagua bialu karu tí ariaore holebira. ⁴⁹ Isaraeleali tígagabi agali dindi taraha howa ibini uruni tígagabi mana mbiraore ogoni dege nga, lene. ⁵⁰ Ani layagola Isaraelealiru tigua Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo bilimu lalu lamiyadagua biai hene. ⁵¹ Horo ogonin-

^c12:40 Pig 15.13, Ga 3.17

^d12:46 Dag 9.12, Yo 19.36

giore Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira
pene.

**Isaraelealime ti igin wahene
Anduane Homogohondo loma
biaho helolene winigo ogo**

13 Anduane Homogohanda Moses
lamialu lalu, ²Tí iginí wahene
karu bibahende inihondo lomabu ngiai
halimu. Isaraeleali tínaga iginí wa-
hene damene bibahendebi tínaga nogo
bulumaga karume iginí pigane wialu
wangabe wiyagua uruni bibahendebi in-
inagaore holebira, lene.^e

Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolene winigo ogo

³ Mosesehanda wali agaliru lamialu lalu, Tíigua Iyibi dindiha garabaya bia-be ale bialu haabo ho hemiria Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga hongo tim-buniore kagome tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira piyagoni. Ani biyago mitangi bialu tígua horo ogoniore embeda naholenaga mberedi yidi nahe hirini hangu ngago nalu halimu. ⁴ Ai tígua ege piganego mini Abibi horo áyu kag-onungi Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira porami.** ⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tí mamali hearuhondo bi lowialu Kenana dindiha Hidialibi Amoralibi Hibialibi Yabusualibi uruni karuha dindi ngaru bibahende tí mo ngiai holebero lo wiyang-oni. Dindi uruniha dindi benebere ngago tomo bayale anda hai holene bayale-ore nga. Ani ngago ai Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi ogoniha haru halu pu heledagola howa tígua Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolene ogoni mali bibahen-dengi ege áyu kamago aleni mitangi bia-abo halu halimu. ⁶ Tígua **Mberedi** Yidi

Nahe Hirini Nolene ngaru ege áyu kamago aleni horo karuni nalu halimu. Ani howa horo kanego ogoningi tígua Anduane Homogo ibunihondo mitangi bialu lotu lalimu. ⁷ Horo karu uruningi wali agali bibahendeme mberedi yidi howa hirini nolene nawiore. Horo uruningi tí-naga dindi ngamiruha yidibi mberedi yidi howa hirinibi mbira ngela nabi wahai halimu. ⁸ Horo timbuni ogoni tagira ibirangi tí iginí karuhondo bi ogodagua lamilimu. Iname mbirale o bialu kammaconi irane ala Anduane Homogohanda ina Iyibi dindiha howa mbirale tara taraore dewa bialu haru tagira pi-alu ina dindi ogoha haru ibinigo mitangi bialu ani beremali, lalu lamilimu. ⁹ Lotu ogoni ale lolengo mana tínaga gi habenibi wanakuinibi gilibu ngelowa haradagua bu halimu. Ani bu howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lo ngago mo mitangi bia haragola tígua ogoni lalu holeberemi. Irane Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga hongo timbunioreme tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira puwa dindi ogoria haru ibinigo mitangi bialu ani bulene nga. ¹⁰ Ainde mali bibahendengi horo ogoni tagira ibiragola tígua tomo ogoni hiru nalu haabo halimu, lalu Mosesehandha lene.

Igiri wahene bibahende loma bulene nga lenego ogo

¹¹ Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí Kenana dindi ngagoha haru polebira. Ani pialu ibugua dindi ogoni bamba tínaga mamali hearuhondobi tínihondobi ngulebero lalu lo wiyadagua ngulebira. ¹² Ibugua dindi ogoni tí ngiragola tígua tínaga igini wahene damenego Anduane Homogo ibunihondo lomabu milimu. Ani bialu

****13:4** Ege mini Abibi ogoni Isaraele tinaga mini laga. Áyu inanaga ege kago ege Masi Aiborolo tebone manela hengeneha labebe nga.

^e13:2 Dag 3.13, Lg 2.23

tínaga nogo hinidamirume igini pigane wiragola wangabe wiyaguabi bibahende Anduane Homogohondo milimu.^f ¹³Anigo nogo dongi igini pigane wirago nahomelonaga nogo sibi iginime bo lomabu aribia halimu. Ai tínaga dongi ogoni nogo sibime bo loma budai bibe naheyagua nde wahalu nogo dongi igini wangabe pigane wini biago ma pugualu bo waholene nga. Ani bialu tínaga igini wahene loma biaho helaramigo lone tinime yolo biadai bulene nga.^{††} ¹⁴Ani beramigola tí igini urunime mana ogoni irane aginaga bialu kamibe lalu tínhondo hale hayagua nde tígua ogodagua ladai bilimu. Bamba ina Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe bialu hemaria Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo timbunioreme ina haru tagira pialu ogoria haru ibini kamagoni. ¹⁵Pigane howa Iyibi dindini kini heagome mine halu ina yupe holene manga hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Iyibiali bu hearu bibahendenaga igini wahene hearubi nogo damenenaga igini pigane winigo wangabe hearubi bibahende bo wahai hene. Ani binigonaga ai iname nde nogo damene bu karunaga igini pigane wini wangabe bibahende Anduane Homogohondo loma buwa bo meremali. Ani buwa iname inane igini wahene haragobi lomabu mialu mani inane yolo biadai beremali. ¹⁶Anidagua beremalidagoni irane Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga hongo timbuniore kagome ina Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibinigo mitangi bialu ani beremali. O binidagoni embeda nahole manane inanenaga gi

habenibi wanakuinibi gilibu wiradagua bialu mana ogonidagua beremali, lalu lamilimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Anduane Homogo ibu hari
beralibahabi ira hunguhabi howa
Isaraele wali agali haru penego ogo**

¹⁷Iyibinaga kini biagome Isaraele wali agali pudaba layagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali haru halu hariga nemandi tongo lalu iba angeange pialu Pilidia dindi tagira pole polene wiago manda buwa dege ibugua hariga ogonidagua naharu pole manda bini. Ibugua manda bialu hearia ogonidagua haru piruyagua Isaraele tinaga waitigi hariga obeneni karia lola howa ogonila wai bule haruda manda buwa wahalu Iyibi dindi ibida dai bule manda bulebira lo manda bini. ¹⁸Inaga wali agalime mini ogonidagua nawilo manda buwa Anduane Homogo ibugua hariga nemandi ogoni wahalu hariga mende dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagodagua haru pu mabu bialu iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria haru tagira pene. Isaraele agali ti wai bulene danda timu ayagubi giha yalu yalu pene.

¹⁹Ani bialu tinaga mamali Yosebenaga kunibi dugu yadege pialu pene. Yosebenaga kuni dugu yinidagoni irane ala ibu nahome howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali lamialu bi ogodagua lene. Awe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gi mialu Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira polebirago ani birangi inaga kuniore Iyibi dindini nawulego dugu yalimulo hame ledogo dugu yuleberama ladaba,

^{††}**13:13** Isaraealirume dindi tara ngaruha pole pialu howa tinaga dabudabu ngaru nogo dongi erekunini mo paga howa haru piaga hene. Anigo nogo dongime biabe galoneore ogoni biaabo helonaga nogo sibi iginime bo aribia haga wini. Isaraealirunga igini wahene hearubi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu bo home lolene nawini. Tí igini Anduane Homogonaga helo loma bia ho helalu tígua nogo sibi igini bo mialu yolo biadai biaga hene. Pig 22.12, Dag 3.39-51, Lm 12.1

layagola ina, E dugu yaore buleberama, lenedagua o dugu yinidagoni. Ani bialu Yosebenaga kunidagoni duguwa Moses ibugua yalu ti pene.^g

²⁰Pialu Isaraele wali agali biarume Sugodo yu wahalu Edama dindi anda pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria leneha anda puwa haanda palene. ²¹Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo hariga walia hole horombeni hariha howa beraliba mberane tigabi timbuni mbira wiadali halu ibuni ogonihha howa hariga bamba hama pialuhene. Ani bialu mbiraganaga hariga walia hole Anduane Homogo ibuni ira hungu mberane timbuni tigabi mbirahaa howa ibu bamba halu walia hama pene. Anidagua binigome Isaraele wali agali ti mbiraga horombebi hariga pobehe hene.^h ²²Beraliba mberane tigabi timbuni biagome horombeni hariga bamba halu pugu bialu ira hungu mberane tigabi timbuni biagome mbiraganaga wá hadali hama hariga bamba hama pialuhene.

**Isaraele wali agalime iba
solowara mini Iba Daramabi
domalu penego ogo**

14 Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo lalu, ²Ína Isaraele wali agalihondo ogodagua lamialu, Tí ibirimidagua dai bialu haanda paluene anda yuwaunu iba solowara ange Pihahirodini bilimu, lalu lamibe. Dindi o mini larogoni Migido tanola Iba Daramabi bedagola dombeneha Balasebono dindi kaware nga. ³Ti dindi ogoriani anda yagimbu bu palu kamigo hondowa Iyibinaga kini biagome manda bialu karia Isaraele wali agali pu piyago ai agohayagi poabe toba howa dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria tagira puwa nai pu luluyaho kagodaloo manda

bulebira. ⁴Ani biragola ina kini biagonaga bu mini mo giambe halu ndibulo helolebero. Ibunaga bu mini giambe howa ibugua tí gerai talima ibulebira. Tí minuyu dai bule lowa talima ibalu karia ina kini ogoni ibunibi ibunaga ami agalirubi bibahende bope halu i wayali holebero. Ani wayali harogome wali agali biaru tigua inaga mini mo yaraga holebira. Ani bialu Iyibi wali agali tigua i Anduane Homogo heneneore hedane hondolebira, lene. Ani layagola Isaraele wali agali biarume bilimu layadagua bialu ti dai bini.

⁵Ani biyagola agali marume kini biago lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali bibahende pu yola haya, lalu lamini. Ani lamiyago hale howa kini biagomebi ibunaga biabe biaga hearumebi lone mini wiadai bialu lalu, Ai o biagoni agua birimayabe. Isaraele wali agali bibahende pelai harimago ai inanaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga wiyagoni lone budai bule ndo ogonida, lene. ⁶Ani lowa kini biagome ibunaga wai biagane garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gili lagabi nogo hosi agali berelowa piaga hearubi ibunaga ami agalirubi ho manda bilene. ⁷Ani ho manda buwa kini ibunibi ibunaga wai bigane karisi biago bibahendebi ogoni heba handari waragariago (600) pari wayali givi hangugo tinaga wai hanaga agali haguane heba ho manda bialu Isaraele wali agali piyyadagua haruru pene. ⁸Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibinaga hongo bolangua halu poramagoni lo mitangi bialu minihaturu timbuniore hama pene. Ani pialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda kini biagonaga bu mini mo giambeho tagi helayagola kini biagome abaleore Isaraele wali agali piyyadagua haruru pene. ⁹Iyibinaga ami maru ti nogo hosime gili lelo karisi biagoha halu

maru ti nogo hosini biralu maru ti geni pialu Isaraele wali agali talima gerai pene. Gerai talima pialu Isaraele wali agali haanda paleagoria Iba Daramabi bereago ange Pihahirodi dindila Balasebono dindila kaware ngelowa pu palearia tali minini.

¹⁰ Isaraele wali agalime kini biagobi ibunaga ami biarubi tidu yalu kaware ti heagoria ibiyago hondowa ti gi timbuniore hene. Ani biyagola ti biamogo bilonaga Anduane Homogo olene. ¹¹ Ani buwa tigua Mosesehondo lalu, Namuali Iyibi dindini ina hora holenegro homali naheyagola dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria homolomaya haru ibiribe. Ina Iyibi dindini harimadagua howa homolomaya waha nabi ibirimagome ogoria hamaramagonida, lene. ¹² Ina Iyibi dindi howa tagira ibalu íbu nabi hemangi áyu o biradaguore bulebira langirimagoni ndoyagoda. Aniore bulebira manda buwa ina harugo Iyibi wali agalina naga garabaya biabe ale bialu kamagonidagua bialu haabo holego i wahanu pu larimagoni ndoyabe. Oali dindi ko wali agali nahagagoria homolenego wahowa namualni Iyibi garabaya biabe ale bialu harimago kamale bayale kamaleda, lene.

¹³ Tigua ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí gi nahalimu. Tí bu mini dungulo daibu hadaba. Ani bidamigola Anduane Homogo ibugua tí pele ngulebirago áyu hondoleberami. Iyibi agali o tidu yalu ibirane hendedamigoni mani lone nahondoleberami. ¹⁴ Tínaga wai Anduane Homogo ibugua bia holebirago tímime mbira bulene nawigo tí ema nabi holene dege nga, lene.ⁱ

¹⁵ Ani leagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Biamogo bia lowa i olalu kamigoni aginagabe. Isaraele wali

agali ogodagua lamialu, Gi nahe heyalu pudaba, labe. ¹⁶ Mosesé ínaga halimbu biago yaraga howa Iba Daramabi bedagoha dogola angua habe. Ani beregola iba o bedagoni bira li ni bulebirago. Ani biragola dombeni hariga ngagola Isaraele wali agali ti dindi yobini hariga uba ede halu pobehe holebira. ¹⁷ Ani birago hondowa Iyibi ami ti bu mini mo giamble harogola ti mina tagotago porabupe halu ti talima gerai ibalu karia bibahende ibame nai helolebero. Ani bialu ina kini agali biagobi ibunaga ami agalirubi ibunaga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gili laga ngarubi agali karisi ogoriani heyu piaga karubi bibahende bope halu i wayali holebero. ¹⁸ Ina ti bope halu i wayali harogo hondowa Iyibi wali agalime i Anduane Homogo hedenedane hondolebira.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbira Isaraelenaga ami erembiraha helowa ibu ala wai deni pu halu hariga bamba haga henego ogoni ibu dai buwa Isaraele wali agali erembirahayagi hene. Ani biyagola hari beraliba mberane hariga bamba halu piaga biago ibubi hadai buwa erembirahayagi dege hene. ²⁰ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agalibi Iyibi ami agalirubi ti hengeneha ogonilabo libu hene. Hari beraliba mberane biagome Iyibiali ibiyagohayagi arumaho mialu Isaraele wali agali heagohayagi wáho mini. Ani biagola mbiraga odangi Isaraelenaga amirubi Iyibinaga amirubi libu handaya halu ngola habe nahe hene.

²¹ Ani bu howa Mosesehanda ibunaga gime halimbu biago yaraga halu iba biagoha dogola angua hayagola Anduane Homogohanda puyabu hongohe ni tagira ibiragohayagi ibilowa pu dege lalu heaore gao lene. ²² Ani biyagola iba biago bira li ni biyagola dombeni yobi

wiaria Isaraele wali agali ti uba ede hole pene.^j²³ Ibane hariga wiagoria pole pialu hearia Iyibi ami biarume haruru nogo hosini bira nogo hosime gili laga karisi biagoria ha bigi bialu Isaraele wali agali piyadagua haruru pene.²⁴ Talima pialu hearia Anduane Homogo ibu ira hungu mberane biagohabi hari beraliba biagohabi howa egabi lolebiyahayagi handadali halu Iyibinaga ami tidu yalu piyago hondowa ami biarunaga mini mo luluya hene.²⁵ Karisi hosime gili laga biarunaga ge dindi wiagoha baha hora helayagola abale dugu mialu pobe nahe ndelaha handalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa Iyibiali biaru tinime lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu wai Isaraelehayagi anda pu howa ina o baragonidago ibida ma nalarimigo. Áyu ogoni ma, lene.

²⁶ Ani lalu heaha Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Iba bedagoha ínaga gi dogola ede ha. Ani beregola iba o biru migimigi bidagoni lone bira gimbu buwa Iyibiali o tiduyu ibiraruni biranamu lalu iba nai holebirago helo ani bia, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ibunaga gi dogo lowa iba biago ya angua hene. Ani buwa egerebagi gao layagola iba biagoni labo biraga biadagua biru gimbu bini. Ani biyagola Iyibiali biaru ibida pole bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongome bibahende ibaha mo para howa bai hene.²⁸ Iba biagolabo lone bira gimbu buwa karisi biarubi agali karisi ogoni yagarubi Iyibinaga ami bibahende Isaraele wali agali haruru talima ibini biarubi mbira yu wanahe bibahende iba nai helene.²⁹ Ani biya handala Isaraele wali agali ti dindi yobini iba lene labolabo bira migimigi bilowa dombeneha pialu angeni uba edede bini.

³⁰ Horo odangi Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iyibiali me balu hearia mo wialu Iyibiali o beadagoni. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agalime handalu hearia Iyibiali biaru homo payapaya buwa ede iba angeni wiaria hendene.³¹ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo gibime Iyibiali biaru bibahende bo wahai hayago handayagola Isaraele wali agalime tinaga bi nawiyagola ti gi dege dindi howa Anduane Homogo geha handa daga daga bu hene. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogohondobi ibunaga biabe biaga Mosesehondobi mini mbiraore wini.

Mosesehanda turu howa iba gana lenego ogo

15 Ani biyago hondowa Mosese Isaraele wali agali hearumebi turu howa wai bi lalu iba gana ogo Anduane Homogohondo lo mini.^k
Áyu Anduane Homogohanda wai bialu wayali taraore hayagonaga
ina Anduane Homogohondo iba gana lo mulebero.

Anduane Homogohanda Iyibinaga nogo hosibi nogo hosini agali berearubi ibaha minu bope hayagoni.

² Anduane Homogo ibugua i mo hongo
haga kago^l
ina ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana
lolebero.

Ibugua i pele ngiaga kago
ina ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba
gana lolebero.

Ibu inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ina ibunaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
Ibu bamba i abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hene kago
ina ibunaga mini lene daligaore wini
ngago

^j14:22 1 Ko 10.1-2, Hi 11.29 ^k15:1 Mo 15.3

^l15:2 Har 3.6, 3.15, Iba 48.14, 118.4, Ais 12.2

mo yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

³ Anduane Homogo ibu wai biaga kago ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo ka.

⁴ Ibugua Iyibi amirubi nogo hosirubi nogo hosirume gili laga karisirubi karisi yaga agali hearubi bibahende iba solowaraha bopebe biai haya.

Iba solowara mini Iba Daramabiha bopebe biyagola

Iyibi ami haru haga haguane hearu ibame nai haya.

⁵ Bopebe biyagola bibahende ibaha ege tole ibira haradagua bialu

unura yupebe bialu ibame nai hayagoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gi tigagoore hongo gibioreya.

Ínaga waitigi hearu bame gi mbiraoreme bo gingirulo paya bialu barigoni handarima.

⁷ Hongo gibihegenime ínaga waitigi bibahende bope harigoni.

Ínaga keba holnego ira hungu kiaulo tagi haradagua bialu gambe aea daradagua ínaga waitigi karu bo ereba hareya.

⁸ Ína puyabu hongohe pu lelarigoni.

Puyabu hongohe puloyu ibiyagome iba biago daliga biruyu iraga helaya.

Iba biago halu ki bira migimigi buwa gana wa mini hagahaga biradagua biya.

Iba kuyamaore unu dindiha bereago giambe hodaga hayagola ege mbaulene.

⁹ Inanaga waitigirume lalu,

Ina talima ibalu tigua ina minu yani howa

inanaga mbirale bayale yidamaru gingilamu yuwa mo tale bimiya.

Ina hame lara alego mo ya dege bimiya.

Iname ayu tibu yidamarume balu inanenaga hongome Isaraele wali agaliore mo ko howa bamiyago ma,

lalu hongoho yalu ibirimbi.

¹⁰ Ani bu yalu ibiyago ndo Anduane Homogo ína ínaga buhe halu mbira hangu latagi harigome

Iyibiali biaru bibahende iba nai hayagoni.

Ibaha tole ibira haradagua

unuraore ti kuni duguale ndoni yupe hayagoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga bu karuni aria mbirago hongohe í aleore ai kabe.

Daligaorebi duninibi baya buruguleo-

rebi íni dege kegoni.

Ína hongo gibi howa agalime nabiagane ale tara tara bigi berego

wali agalime í hondowa gi timbuniho bu kagoni.

¹² Ína ínaga gi tiga biago dogola amu harigola

dindi wiagome ne halowa inanaga waitigi hearu minu mbedogo biya.

¹³ Ínime haru holebero lalu lo wiridagua heneneore wali agali íni pele miriru baya hangu haru halu

ínnaga hongome ina haru halu dindi mbira wali agali nahaga íni dege haga wiagoha haru ibirigo kamagoni.

¹⁴ Wali agali dindi tara tarani hearume ína bigi biriru hale howa

ti gi dege dindi howa duru ala lalu kagoni.

Pilidiali karubi gi timbuniore halu kagoni.

¹⁵ Idomo dindinaga agali haguanerubi gi timbuniore ho ka.

Moaba dindinaga agali hongohe karubi gi howa duru ala lalu kagoni.

Kenana wali agalinagabi hongo bibahendeore pirilipe hai henego ka.

¹⁶ Gi holenebi mogo lolenebi ti kagoha ibiraho nga.

Anduane Homogo-o tigua ínaga hongo timbuni kegoni hondowa

ti gi dege dindi howa mbirale mbira bibe
nahe ka.

Ti bame de pigi piagolo ira tili
haradagua bu ka handala helalu
ínaga wali agali Iyibi dindi garabaya
hemaria golope hene kamaru
iname ti bolangua halu pole kamagoni.
¹⁷ Garabaya hemaria golope halu haru
halu ibuwa

Íninaga hari mbira íni ogoriani hole
lowa dabo wini biagoria haru puwa
berelo harili.

Anduane Homogo-o hari ogoriani ínime
íninaga anda bulebere.

¹⁸ Ai Anduane Homogo-o í handame
haga kini haluhe haabobo haga
kegoni,
lalu iba gana lene.

Miriamuhanda iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁹ Iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bi-
ago dombeneha hariga yobi wiyagoria
Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ange mendeha
howa ange mendeha uba ede hene. Ani
uba edede biyaru hondowa Iyibinaga
ami biarubi nogo hosini berearubi nogo
hosirume gili laga karisini agali heyu
hearubi bibahende Isaraele wali agali
talima ibaha hariga wiadagua yupebe
bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda iba
biago lone biragimbu bilayagola Iyibiali
biaru bibahende ibame nai hene.

²⁰ Ani biyago hondowa Anduane
Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga wali
Arono mbalini Miriamuhanda ibunaga
ngilingele laga irabitele ale mbira
wiago mo yayagola Isaraele wali maru
berearume nde tininaga ngilingele laga
wiaru mo yagayaga bialu Miriamu
piyadagua haruru pialu irabitele ale
balu turu howa aea kaea bialu mali
lima pialu hene. ²¹ Ani pialu howa
Miriamuhanda tihondo iba gana mbira
ogo lo mini.

Anduane Homogohanda wai bialu way-
ali taraore hayagonaga ibuhondo
iba gana lo midaba.

Ibugua nogo hosibi nogo hosini agali
berearubi bibahende mo paraho
bagabu ibame bo nai helayagonaga
Anduane Homogohondo iba gana lo
midaba,
lalu lama pene.

Iba kaubi berenego ogo

²² Uruni bialu Moses ibugua Isaraele
wali agali Iba Daramabi bere biagoria
howa haru halu pialu dindi ko wali
agali nahaga mini Sua wiagoria haru
anda pene. Puwa horo tebiru dindi ko
wali agali nahaga ogoriani pu dege bialu
iba nolene mbira nabereoreyane hen-
dene. ²³ Ani bialu dindi mbira mini Mara
wiagoria anda pialu hemiria iba mbira
bereago hondowa iba biago nole birim-
iria nabenahe kau gibiore bini. Dindi
ogoriani iba kaubi ogoni bereago hon-
dowa dindi ogoni mini Mara inanaga
bi lalu Kaubi wininagaya. ²⁴ Wali agal-
ime iba biago nalu hemiria kaubiyago
hondowa tigua keba howa Moses-
hondo gimigomo lalu lalu, Ina iba agi
noledabe, lene. ²⁵ Ani layagola Moses
ibu mini burugu lowa ibugua Andu-
ane Homogohondo hongo howa bi lene.
Bi layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua
Mosesehondo ira gabini mbira wiago mo
walia hayagola Mosesehanda ira gabini
biagoni muwa ibaha mo bape hayagola
iba biago kau biyago ereba halu dendebi
hene.

Ani bialu dindi ogoriani Anduane
Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo
ibunaga bi mana lamialu lalu,
Langerodagua bilimu, lene. Ani bialu
dindi ogoriani dege hearia ibugua ti
ba handalu hene. ²⁶ Ani bialu ibugua
tihondo lalu, Tíguá ina bi larogo
damene bibahende hale halu biaiore
halu ina mana bayale manda bidogo

bilimu larodagua bialu mana maru ko manda bidogo nabili mu laruyagua nabili mu. Aniore birimiyagua ina Iyibi wali agalihondo warago tara tara mirugodagua tihondo nangulebero. I Anduane Homogo ina tí mo dabi haga biago kogoni, lene.

²⁷ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ogori yu wahalu dindi mende mini Elimi iba nairia duguaga duguaga bialu homberia (12) dugualuhe bibi ayage ale mini dedi dege panda pira karia (70) buhe wiagoria anda puwa ogoriani handa palene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agali tomo nelo menabi ega
deware alebi minigo ogo.**

16 Isaraele wali agali lenego bibahendeore Elimi dindi yu wahalu pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga mbira mini Sini wiagoria tagira pene. Dindi Sini ogori Elimila Sainaila dombeneha wini. Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibuwa heane ege mendegonaga horo nguinini (15) Sini dindi anda pene. ² Ani anda puwa Isaraele wali agali bibahende dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani howa Moses Aronolamondo gomogomo lalu hene. ³ Tigua gomogomo laga bialu howa oglabohondo lalu, Inaore Iyibi dindini hemaoe Anduane Homogohanda bo wahai nahayada. Ne nalu homabe lene ngago ina Iyibi dindi henedale nogoru bame dawa paya buwa ne tara tara ngaru mo yu ngoai howa inane biru mabu buwa nolenegobiore nowa tolotagi halu homedamale karulape. Ai ani bule ndo libugua ina ogoria haru ibiribigome ne noa ha dege bialu noa halu homoleni lenego henene áyu ne noa halu homole o kamagonida, lene.

⁴ Ani lalu heago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo lalu, Ai áyu ina tí bibahende tomo nalimulonaga tomo hariha howa ibira ibira bulebero. Ani buleberogo wali agali ti horo bibahendengi tagira pugu bialu tomo horo mbiru odangi hangu naga bulenedagua migi bulene nga. Ina bi o lamerodagua ore birabe be o laroni mo waharabe hondoliya ani bidaba labe. Ti ogoriani ba hondoliya.^m ⁵ Horo bibahendengi horo mbira ognaga dege nolenedagua migi bialu horo waraganeni o horo kirunaga nolene mo yu wilimu laya lalu lamibe, lene.

⁶ Ani laya handala puwa Moses Aronolame Isaraele wali agali bibahende hondo lamialu lalu, Uru-o alendoore tí Iyibi dindini hemira haru tagira ibiyagoni Anduane Homogohanda ani binida lowa manda buleberami. ⁷ Yawi egerebagi tigua Anduane Homogo ibuni tí heba ko lalu walia halu wá holene taraore de mborerebime ina kamagoria hadali holebirago hondoleberami. Tigua ibuhondo gomogomo laga birimiruni ibu hale hai haya. Nde gomogomo larimiruni mbiralihondo larima lolube ibuhondoore larimigoni ndobe. Arono iyame bame ibugua ogoale bia ogoale ladaba laga biyago bia la bialu kabagoni ndobe, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa Mosese handa lalu, Ani bigi birimigo áyu Anduane Homogohanda tí tomo nalimulo ngulebira. Tí tomo noa biragi biore alendo nalimulonaga ega deware ale ngulebira egerebagi nalimulonaga mena ngulebira. Tigua ibuhondo gomogomo laga birimiruni aguaore larimi ibu manda baihi kago ibugua tí tomo noa harimidagua nalimulo ngiaore bulebira. Tigua Arono iyahondo gomogomo lama hariha bi la bigi birim-

^m16:4 Yo 6.31

iyagua ogoni iyahondo ndo tí Anduane Homogohondo larami, lene.^{**}

⁹ Ani lowa Mosesehanda Aronohondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali bibahende lami-alu tígua gomogomo larimigoni Anduane Homogo ibu hale hayago áyu Anduane Homogo ibu deni tí heyu hole ogoria ibai halimu, laya lamibe. ¹⁰ Ani layagola Arono ibugua puwa Isaraele wali agali lamiyagola haleho howa Isaraele wali agali ti de amu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiago-hayagi handa amu halu hearia au tobane buwa Anduane Homogonaga wá holene taraore de mborerebigo hari beralibani tagira ibiyaria hendene. ¹¹ Ani hondo hearia Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, ¹² Isaraele wali agalirume gomogomo lalu hearuni i hale haru. Ani hale harugo Isaraele wali agali-hondo ogodagua lamibe. Áyu alendoore nelenini ega deware ale bo dawa nalimulo ngulebero. Ani bialu yawi egerebagi mberedi tí noa biragobiore naluna nama mangaore halimulo ngulebero. Ani ngerogo no howa tígua i Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore ini henedane hondoleberami, lene.

¹³ Ani layadagua alendo nelenini hayagola ega deware ale wabuni yagalo yalu ibuwa Isaraele wali agali anda bu palu heagoria biru haealome howa dindi namulai hene. Ani bialu egerebalene tani anda hane hane headagua pibira birame hene. ¹⁴ Pibira biago yo biyagola mbirale emene adadabi mbira ira yuniru gingirulo bigi bini mbaulego o biagoriani haealo payabu wiame hearia hendene. ¹⁵ Hondowa Isaraele wali agali ti o bu payabu wiagoni agigo wiyabe toba howa tinihondo hale haga haga bialu

o bu payabu ngaruni agiledabe lalu hene.ⁿ

Ani lalu hearia Mosesehanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí tomo nalimulo ngulebero layagoni tihondo o ngidagoni. ¹⁶ Ani ngialu howa Anduane Homogohanda au laya. Tí hangu hangume tñibi tí one waneiginibi nolenedagua mo mogobu wilimu, laya. Tí andagaha paliaru daga lowa homane mbiraligo ibunaga todobene be emene mbirago mo tolo ba aí ho wigí bilimu laya, lene.

¹⁷ Isaraele wali agalime Mosesehanda lamiyadagua bia binigoyu marume bi layago pugualu dewaore mo bolangua howa ilu mogobu wialu marume emene dege ilu mogobu wialu bini. ¹⁸ Ani bia binigo nde andagani mo yu puwa magi handalu hemiria minime dewaore bolanguaho mule mandabu mia miyago magini Mosesehanda layago bolangua na-hene. Ibugua layagoria ha iri hene. Ai emeneore mo yini hearubi andagani puwa dege magi handalu hearia emene yidamabe toba hearia emene ndo Mosesehanda magi layagoore karulape yarimayane hendene. Ani bialu ti bibahende tini nolenedagua karulapeore mo yagayaga birimayane hendene. ¹⁹ Ani bialu Mosesehanda tihondo lalu, Tomo ogoni bibahende áyu hangu nai halimu. Yawi nole mbira nangelalimu, lene. ²⁰ Ani lamiyago hale howa dege maru ti Mosesehanda bi layago mo wahalu tomo biago maru egerebagi nole lowa mo wini. Mo wiaria tomo mo wiyago bibahende togo buwa himi dibidabu lalu ngu hiriribi biame hene. Ani biyago hondowa Moses ibu wali agalidaru baba keba givi hene. ²¹ Ani bigi bialu egerebagi bibahendengi wali agali hangu hangume tagira pugu bialu

**16:8 Mena gilibu ngago inanaga bi lalu, Ogo agibe.

ⁿ16:15 1 Ko 10.3 ^o16:18 2 Ko 8.15

tini nolenedagua mo wigiwigi bini. Ani mialu peha ni dalu tandaga biyagola tagirani mialu ibira hene bu payabu wigi biaru nime do egege lalu ereba haha bini.

²² Ani bigi bialu horo waraganeni ti hangu hangume tomo mo mogo bigi biyadagua dege haluki horo kiru nolene mo mogo bialu todobene be emene mbira tolotagi howa mo yagayaga bini. Ani biyago hondowa Isaraele wali agali haru haha agali haguane hearume aguani biyago hondowa tigua wali agalime agua bira lalu Moses lamule pene. ²³ Lama pialu hearia Mosesehanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda yawi halo holene horo loma bini wulebira laya. Yawi Sabada horo tara Anduane Homogo ibu hangu mitangi bialu holene wulebira laya. Ani layago ai tomo irani hirule ngamiru áyu howa hirule manda bu wu palialu dawale ngamirubi áyu howa dege dawa mandabu paluene nga. Hira dawa bialu ibira harago yawinaga mo bagiho ngelalimu, lene.^p ²⁴ Ani lamiyagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Mosesehanda lamiyadagua hale halu bialu tomo hira dawa bialu ibira hayago egerebaginaga mo ngelene. Egerebanaga mo wiyaruni egerebagi handalu hearia ngu bialu himi dibidabu nale bayale wiaria hendene. ²⁵ Ani handalu Mosesehanda wali agalihondo lalu, Horo áyu **Sabada** horo biabe nabi halo howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu hamiya kamagoni. Ani hamiya kamago horo áyu mbirali tomo taya bima putagi halu napoleberami. Mbirali napoleorego ti tomo noa biyagua abe howa áyunaga lalu bagiho wirimigoni noleberami. ²⁶ Tí horo waragaruni tomo mo wigi bialu horo kanegoria halo holengigo

horu ogoningi tomo mbira dindini ibiraho nawulebira, lene.

²⁷ Ani layago lelowa wali agali maru ti horo kanengi tomo nawulebirago mo tagira napilimu layago hale howa dege donge halu tomo ngalono mo tagira pialu hearia nawiaria hendene. ²⁸ Ani biyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Wali agali tigua inaga bi tí langialu ogoale bilimu laga berogo bule ndo tí dogaho howa mine halu tíni hame ledamidagua bialu kamigoni. Ainde angiore inaga bi hale halu bule kamibe. ²⁹ Horo áyu Anduane Homogo ina howa tí i mitangi bialu halo halimu langirugoni ndobe. Ani bialu halimulonaga horo waraganengi ina tí tomo horo kiru nalimulonaga manda buwa ngiaabo holebero. Ani buleberogo horo kanengi wali agali bibahende mbiraligo mbira tagira pialu nepe andagani hai holeberami, lene. ³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ani lamiyagola Isaraele wali agali ti horo kane ogoningi biabe nabi halo haha hene.

³¹ Ani henego Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogohanda miyadagoni mini **mena** lene. Mena ogoni ibuni pele emene ladi alego dendenaga mone ibane nalehe nelo mini.^q ³² Ani minigo Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda iname be emene mbira dindime wabinigo muwa be ogonika mena mo gambiru tolotagiho ngelalimu, laya. Ani mo gambiru ngelalimu layago irane awe inanaga waneigini aguaneru mani holebirarume tinaga mamaliru Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira puwa tomo miniyago ogoniore nelo minidalo hendlonaga mo gambiru ngelalimu laya, lene. ³³ Ani lowa Mosesehanda Aronohondo lalu, Be mbira muwa mena ogonika mo tolo yalu puwa Anduane Homogo-

naga deni ngelabe. Inanaga waneigini aguane mani holebirarume de handalu manda bilo ani ngelabe, lene.^r ³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ani bibe leneyadagua Mosese ibugua Aronohondo bia layagola Arono ibugua hale halu beha mena mo tolotagih biago yalu puwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiago buha wiaabo holeneni wini. ³⁵ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali ti tomo mena ogoni nalu heane mali pira maria (40) pene. Ani nalu howa dege Kenana dindi anda puwa tini tomo hengenego nalu wahene.^s ³⁶ Horo odaruningi mbirale magi hondolene-naga todobene be emene ale karulape handaga wialu magi mende timbuni todobene emene ogonibi pira biamaga howa handabehe wialu bini.

**Iba ege toleha howa
tagira ibinigo ogo**

(Dagalene 20.1-13)

17 Isaraele wali agali lenego bibahendeore Anduane Homogohanda lamiyadagua bialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini Sini biago yu wahalu pene. Ti pialu dindi mbira mini Lebidimi wiagoria anda puwa ogoriani haanda palu hene. Ogoriani palu howa handalu hearia iba nolene nabereoreyane hendene. ² Ani hondowa tigua Mosesehondo keba howa lalu, Ai iba nolomaya ngia nabere, lene.

Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí aginaga keba howa gomogomo lalu kamibe. Tígu aginaga Anduane Homogo ba handalu kamibe, lene.

³ Mosesehanda ani layago lelowa dege wali agali biaru ti iba noa howa hége lebola hayagola Mosesehondo keba howa gomogomo dege lalu hene. Tigua

Mosesehondo lalu, Ína ina Iyibi dindi hemaria haru tagira ibirigoni irane aginaga haru tagira ibiribe. Inanebi ina waneiginirubi inanaga nogorubi iba noa ha dege bialu tongolo mulumayanaga hawa haru tagira ibiru nalarego, lene.

⁴ Tigua ani layago hale howa Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo dremola howaore bi lalu, Wali agali o bu karume áyu dege i toleme bo waharagonidago aiore nde agua buadabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali haru haga agali haguane maru karu haru halu tí ala bamba halu pudaba. Pialu howa ínaga halimbu iba Naili baga yu hariligoni giha yalu pobe. ⁶ Ina uyu Hari Sainaini puwa ege tole mbirani ínaga de tiga tiga heyu holebero. Ani buleberogo ína o larudagua bialu puwa ege tole o larogoni ínaga halimbume babe. Baregola wali agaliru ti iba nelo ege tole ogoniha howa tagira ibulebira, lene. Ani layadagua puwa Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agalinaga haru haga agali biaru handayah helowa Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua bini.

⁷ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo keba howa gomogomo laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo biagoni ina heba kabe be pebe tobanya, layagonaga dindi odagoni mini Masa Meribala wini.[¶]

Amalege agali baba wai binigo ogo

⁸ Ani binigo Isaraele wali agali Lebidimi dindini hearia Amalege agalirume bo anda ibini. ⁹ Tigua Isaraele wali agali bo ibulebira layago hale howa Mosesehanda Yosuahondo lalu, Yawi Amalege agaliru

[¶]17:7 Masa inanaga bi lalu Ba Hondolene. Meriba inanaga bi lalu Gomogomo Lolene.

baba wai bu pelonaga ína Isarae
agali maru wai bibehego hondowa
erelomigi buwa dabo hababe. Agali
o dabareruni tigua Amalege agaliru
baba wai biragola ína bare hombene
biagoria heyu howa inaga halimbu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda giha yabe
layago yu holeberogo, lene.¹⁰ Ani
lamiyagola Yosua ibugua Mosese
lamiyadagua bialu Isarae agali maru
bulumigi buwa haru halu Amalege
agaliru baba wai bu pene. Ani piya
handala Mosesebi Aronobi Huabi tigua
hari biago neneni pu hene.¹¹ Ani pu
howa Mosese
handa ibunaga gi kirabali
hariha yaragaho haga biagola Isarae
tigua Amalege bo podama anda pugu
bini. Ani bialu Mosese ibunaga gi yu
ibira haga biyagola Amalege tigua
Isarae bo podama dai bigi bini.¹² Ani
bigi bialu Mosese ibunaga gi hi halu
yu ibira habehe haga biyagola Arono
Hua libugua tole mbira Mosese berelo
mo yalu ibuwa Mosese ibu ogoriani
bereagola libugua lene labolabo howa
Mosesenaga gi yaragaho hene. Ti wai
biyago de handape ho biruwa libugua
Mosesenaga gi baya hangu ema nabi
yaraga howa haabo dege heane ni
palene.¹³ Ani dege bialu Yosuahanda
haru howa Isarae agalirume Amalege
agaliru mo ko howaore bo paya paya
biai hene.

¹⁴ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda
Mosese
hondo lalu, Ai áyu Amalege
agaliru baba wai bialu bo hana harim-
igoninaga te mbirani gili bu wibe. Tí
mani hama poramiha áyu wai bialu pari
wayali harimigoni embeda nahe mitangi
biaabo holena
naga ani gilibu wibe. Ani
bialu ína Yosua lamialu, Ina Amalege
agaliruore mbira yu wanahe bibahen-
deore bo mburi lolebero, laya lamibe,
lene.¹⁵ Ani layadagua lamuwa Mosese-

handa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lomabu
delolene dabu mbira buwa dabu odagoni
mini Anduane Homogo ibu inaga Humbi
ka wini.¹⁶ Ani wuwa ibugua lalu, Anduane
Homogonaga waibi, daliga ladaga
howa ladaba. Anduane Homogohanda
Amalegeali baba wai bialu haho wiaa-
boore holebira, lene.

Yaderu ibu Mosese hearia nenege penego ogo

18 Mosese imane ibu Midianali-
naga loma binigo mo miaga bi-
ago Yaderu ibugua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Isarae wali agali Iyibi
dindi howa haru tagira ibalu Mosese
howa biabe agua biya Isarae wali agali
agua biamogo biya lalubi te laga biyago
haleho hene.² Ani hale howa Yaderu
ibugua Mosese one Sibora namu Midia-
na dindi berea handala penego Mosese
ibuni hearia haru ibalu³ libunaga igi-
ni kira Gesomo Elieselabi heba haru ibi-
ni. Mosese ibuni manda bialu ibu dindi
tarali mendeali dindini bame igiri yango
íbu harugo manda buwa ibu igini mbi-
rigo mini Gesomo wini.⁴ Ani bialu ibu
bamba Iyibi dindinaga kini heagome bo
wa kalego ibu abanaga Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibu biamogo bialu mo
wiya manda buwa ibu igini mendego
mini Eliese wini.⁵ Ani binigo Yaderu-
handa Mosese onebi Mosese igini kira
biago labobi haru halu dindi ko wali
agali nahaga hari loma biaho wini bi-
agoria Mosese ogoriani hearia haru ibi-
ni.⁶ Yaderu ibugua Mosese one iginiru
haru ibalu howa ani haru ebero lalu bi
ala lo pelene.⁷ Ani ibira layago hale
howa Mosese ibu lolaho pene. Mosese
ibugua ibu imane lola howa ibu bulu
paluwa ibu imane yu hurubale bini.
Ani buwa libuni waragoru mbira balu
henedabe nabe henedabe hondole hale

haga haga buwa Mosesenaga balai andaha haru pene.⁸ Ani pu biruwa Mosesehanda ibu imane Yaderohondo Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali go-lope halu haru tagira polenaga Iyibinaga kini biagohondobi Iyibi wali agali bibahendehondobi biyaru damenego lamiae hene. Ani lamialu Isaraele wali agali ti haru tagira ibinigo ibalu heariabi harigani gendabi ndelahe tara tara handaga bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda bi-amogo biyarunaga bi tebi lamia dege bini.⁹ Mosesehanda te laga bigi biyagola Yadero hale howa ibu turu timbuniore hene.¹⁰ Turuore howa ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, Iyibi wali agalimebi Iyibinaga kini heagomebi i bolene winigo Anduane Homogohanda mo wiyadagonaga Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya. Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu hearia golalu gi miyadagonaga Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama nalaramigo.¹¹ Aiore Anduane Homogo ibu mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga ngaru bibahende bope hai howa ibu daligaore haruane hendedo. Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agali handabe manga givi howa haru hayadagoni haru tagira pole o biyadago handarogola gibiose haruane hendedo, lene.¹² Ani lowa Yaderohanda nogo tara mbirahoma hende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo delo mule haru ibalu mbirale marubi heba delole yalu ibini. Ani biyagola Isaraelenaga haru haga hearu bibahende Arono heba puwa nogobi to-mobi loma binigo yu ibu wiyadagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lolenaga nole pene.

Bi dabaga agali maru dabeneogo ogo

(Mana Loyane 1.9-18)

¹³ Horo mendengi Moses ibu wali agali tini degegege lai lalu hearu mo tiga bialu hene. Egerebagi howa wali

agalinaga genda wiaruni mo tiga bialu heaore dege mbiraga hene.¹⁴ Moses ibugua dege biabe bulene emene ndoire bu payabu wiaru hondowa Yaderohonda Mosesehondo lalu, Ína wali agalinaga genda ngaruni mo tiga bialu kegoni agua berebe. Wali agali ho mabubu helowa homane íni hangume erekubi lo tiga bialu kegoni nde íni hanguoreme lolene ngadagua lo tabalu bede agini. Wali agali egerebagi ho wahalu alendo haga bialu o bu karuni nde í baba dege bi loledago manda bideni, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tinime i koria ibugu bialu gendabi ngaru langigi biragola ina tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bilo hame ledago ogodagua bulene ngago agua bilimu lalu lamigi biruli.¹⁶ Kirali libu lai lalu mini iriari biyagua ina lo tiga buliya i koria ibugu biragoni. Ani ibugu biragola ina hale halu tale buwa ogome larago tigabi lara lalu lamialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lo ngagome ogo ale bibe nabibe lalu ledagobi lamia dege bialu kogoni, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yaderohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni tigabi ndo bialu kegoni.¹⁸ Ogonidagua biaabo hariyaguá ínibi wali agali bu karubi binigo ale bia dege bialu kalukalu bialu ngoe ngoe lalu hongo pirlipe hai holeberami. Biabe gendabi ogonibigo homane íni hangume nabibeke kegoni.¹⁹ Anidane hendedogodago ai ogodagua bulene nga lalu bi maru langerogo hale habe. O langerodagua bibelo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i heba howa bi-amogo bulebira. Anigo ína wali agali tini degegege lai lalu mini iriari bialu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu kegoni karulape bialu ke.²⁰ Ína wali agalihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bilimu nabilmu ledagobi lawai halu ti mana ogodagua bialu halimu lalubi ha ogodagua halimu lalubi lamuleneore

ngadagua lamialu kegoni.²¹ Ani bialu kegonigo áyu ogoni bialu howa dege í biamogo bilonaga agali maru wali agali haru holene mugube karu dabowa uruni tigua wali agali haru helo dabolene nga. Haru haga marume wali agali daosini (1,000) haruha marume handarini (100) haruha marume pira duriani (50) haruha marume pirani howa haru haga haga bigi bialu wali agali wabuni dewaore mo ta howa haru helo haru haga agali urunidagua dabo helolene nga. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe hondowa giho hagaru mbirale ibugua bulebira lowa hanaho habeherubi ndelalu lange hana habe naherubi hondowa urunibime wali agali haru helo dabolene nga.²² Wali agalinaga godi larago hale halu dabagane agali uruni helolene nga. Ti biaibe ogoniale biaga ka lene howa biaabo helo dabo helolene nga. Genda emene ale ngaru tigua lo tiga bigi bialu bi timbuni gendabi tigua hangu lai habe nahe ngaru í keria yalu ibugu bulene nga. Anidagua mo tale birimiyagua í genda yu kegoni maru tigua yamu yu kagola í yabiabi holebere.²³ Anigo áyu o langerogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda labe ledadagua langerolo manda bidogo o laragonidagua biriyagua í kalukaluk bialu ngoe ngoe lowa hongo pirlipe na-holebira. Ani bialu wali agali o bu karu tibi nde tinaga genda abale mo tiga berami handala andaga polebira, lalu Yaderohanda lai hene.

²⁴ Mosesehanda manda bialu hearia Yaderohanda bi layagoni heneneore layada manda bialu lamiyadagua bule manda bini.²⁵ Ani manda buwa ibugua Isaraele agali hearu bibahende bi libele lo handama pialu agali maru wali agali haru habehe mugubeyi hearu dabo helene. Agali uruni marume wali agali daosinini (1,000) handaya ho hela marume handarini (100) handaya ho hela marume pira duriani (50) han-

daya ho hela marume pirani handaya ho haga haga bigi bilo dabo helene.²⁶ Ani biyagola agali uruni tigua wali agalime bi laga biyaru hale halu lo tabaga bialu mo tiga bigi bini. Bi tigua hangu lo tababe nahe gendabi ale wiaru Moses hearia yu pugu bialu emene yabiabi ale tigua labehe wiaru tigua lo tabalu hene. Ti biabe ogoni bia li hole bialu hene.

²⁷ Yaderohanda Mosesehondo agua bia lalu lamiyadagua Moses ibugua hale halu biyago handalu howa nde Yaderohanda ibu ibuni dindi, Dai bero, layagola Mosesehanda, Nde pobe, lene.

Isaraele wali agali Hari Sainai heagoria henego ogo

19¹⁻² Isaraele wali agali ti Lebidimi dindi wahalu pene. Iyibi dindi howa tagira ibuwa ege tebonegonaga horo mbira pigane ngabu layagola Sainai dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria anda ibini. Anda ibuwa Hari Sainai heago teneha palu hole balai anda ya gimbu bu hene.³ Wali agali biaru ti ani bu hea handala Mosese ibu hari biagoha iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabela heba bi lolé pene.

Ani pu hearia Anduane Homogohanda hari biagoha howa bi lamialu Yagabanaga aguanene Isaraele wali agali hearuhondo bi lamilonaga Mosese lamini.⁴ Mosesehondo Isaraele wali agali lamilo agua lene. Isaraele wali agali tí biamogo bule lowa Anduane Homogo ina Iyibi wali agalihondo birugo tí de handarimigoni. Ega bodo hariawé ale ibu iginí ibuninaga babaganeni berelowá yalu yaga lagadagua ina tí inaga payani au yalu ibalu o kamigoriani yupeho heledogoni tí manda bidamigoni.⁵ Ani birugonigo áyu tígua ina bi larodaguaore hale halu bialu ina habo nalolene bi lo ngoruni napuguiore harimiyagua tí ininaga wali agaliore holeberemi. Dindini mbirale

bibahende ngarubi wali agali bibabende karubi inaga degego ai tfore inaga wali agali dabeneore holeberemi.^{wx}⁶ Inaga hanguore hole lowa loma bini tí inaga **loma** binigo mo miagame biabe biradagua bia haga holeberemi laya, lalu lamibe, lene.^y⁷ Ani laya handala hale halu Mosese ibu hari biagoha howa dalipe halu puwa Isaraele wali agali haru haga hearu íbu ngoai hadaba lowa Anduane Homogohanda labe layaru bibahende o biaruhondo lamiae hene.⁸ Ani lamiyago wali agali bibahendeme hale howa tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda layadaru damene iname bibahendeore hale halu biai holeberema, lene. Tigua anidagu ladai biyangola wali agalime agua laya lalu Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogo lamini.

⁹ Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosehondo lalu, Áyu howa ína beraliba timbuni mberane biagoha howa tí kamigoria ibuwa bi laga bulebero. Ina íhondo bi laga berogo hale howa wali agalime ína bi laga berego hale halu ti yu tiga bulebira, lene.

Isaraele wali agalirume agua laya lalu Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lamini.¹⁰ Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, Áyu wali agali kagoria puwa lamialu áyu yawila tíha kobi dodobi para karu domo wahalu halimu laya, labe. Wali agali tí ko dodo bagabi howa i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lole i kogoria ibabe nahe holebira laya, labe. Tinaga aga baya hangu wayawaya bialu¹¹ yawi howa luma i mitangi bialu íhondo lotu lole halimu laya lamibe. Ina horo ogonningi wali agali bibahende i de handai helo Hari Sainaini dalipe holebero laya,

lamibe.¹² Ani lamialu wali agali ti hari ogo iraga holemeni hari ogoha ibu harapabi heba holamini laya, lamibe. Ani bialu hari ogo tene tene wali agali ti baba i baba tigi dibu yu mabu bibe. Tigi dibanda kegoha i kohayagi mbirali anda ibulani bibahende tagirayagi hadaba labe. Ani larogoni pugualu mbirali i kogohayagi tigi dibanda kegoha ge yaanda hayagua dogahe ogoni bo tongolomiore lolene nga.^z¹³ Toleme bo tongolo milalimu. Danda timume bogarimiyaguabi karulapego timu heba bogopeho ngagola mbiralime elaoe holamini. Nogo agali bogarimiyaguabi mana mbiraore ogoni hangugo timu heba wu gae lalu tongolo milo ela nahe ngelalimu laya, lalu lamibe. Ai mbelo pu larane hale harimiyagua wali agali bibahende hari ogo iraga iraga bialu ibai halimu, laya, lalu lamibe, lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ani lamigi biya handala hale halu Mosese ibu hari biagoha howa dalipe halu ibuwa wali agali lamialu lalu, Ai Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lamiyago manda manda bidaba, lene. Ani layagola wali agali tinaga aga bibahende bayuwa wayawaya biai hene.¹⁵ Ani bu heagola Mosehanda tihondo lalu, Áyu yawibi bayuwa manda manda bialu howa luma lotu lamiyago dombene nigonihia howa onene agalinila mandagi napale hangu haga haga bilimu, lene.

¹⁶ Ai horo tebone biangi egerebagiore hayagola hari daba bialu hari kulu lalu beraliba mberane tohe timbunigo li hari biago neneni pu banga biyangola mbelo hongo howaore halu mbira tolade lene. Ani bigi biyago hondowa wali agali bibahendeme gi hai howa duru ala lalu hene.^{ab}¹⁷ Ani bialu heagola Mosese

^w19:5 Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, 26.18, Ta 2.14

^y19:6 Mo 1.6, 5.10 ^z19:12 Hi 12.18-20

^b19:16 Man 4.11-12

^x19:5 1 Pi 2.9

^a19:16 Mo 4.5

handa wali agali bibahende Ngode Data-galiwabe lola helo lowa haru tagira puwa hari biago teneha hope ho helene.¹⁸ Ani bu hearia Anduane Homogohanda hagua hungula ala bima bima tagira ibiyagola Hari Sainai emene mbira pana hole ndo ali haguame ndibulo wahene. Hagua timbuni anda dene hagua mbaulego pāy lalu iraga iraga biyago hondowa wali agali biaru mogo lowa duru emene agima ndo gangawalu ibani lene.¹⁹ Ani bialu mbelo tolade layagobi lama iralu lo hongore hene. Mosese ibugua bi ibuni lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehonda hari kulu lalu howa ladai bini.²⁰ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibu Hari Sainai neneoreni dalipaho howa, Mosese í hari neneore ogoriani iraga halu íbu, lene. Mosese ibu hari nene biagoriani pu heagola²¹ Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, í áyu ogoni dalialu wali agali lamialu ti í de hondole manda buwa ti baba í baba tu wirimago bolangua halu í kohayagi naibalimu. Tu wirimago bolangua halu ibirimiyagua ti dewali homa mburi loleberemi laya, lalu lamibe.²² Loma binigo mo miaga karubi heba í kohayagi kaware íbu hapara haramiru tibi dodo bibahende bayuwa mbililo wahene howa ibalimu. Ani nabi dodo bagabigo iraga harimiyagua nde bibahende pani mulebero laya labe, lalu lamini.

²³ Ani layagola Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Hari ogoni wali agali ge nahagago ti baba í baba tu tigi dibuyu mabu bibe larigo manda buwa wali agali ti hari ogo iraga halu ibulene gi holebira, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ladai bialu lalu, í áyu ogoni dalialu Arono damu pialu

libu haru ibilibu. Ai wali agali bibahende-debi loma binigo mo miagarubi ti bibahende baba ina tu wirimagoni ti tini kamiha hamilimu. Tu biago boladaga halu í koha kaware ibirimiyagua do-gahe ogoni pani mulebero laya labe, lalu lamini.²⁵ Ani laya handala Mosese ibu dalialu puwa Anduane Homogohanda layadagua wali agali biaru lamini.

Bi Mana Pira lenego ogo

(*Mana Loyane 5.1-21*)

20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibun-inaga bi lenego ogo.² I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ina tí Iyibi dindini garabaya biabe ale biaga hemiria haru tagira ibirugoni í kogoni, lene.

³ Tíguá dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga karu mitangi nabi í hangu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalu halimu, lene.

⁴ Mbirale mbira hari daligaha winibi dindini winibi ibaha winibi humbirini andagaha winibi uruni mbiragoha winigo Ngode Datagaliwabe handaradagua bule lowa gime wa nabiliimu, lene.^c ⁵ Mbirale gime wabini mbira mo ngelowa ogonihondo tñi bulu palialu bi pupu nawilimu. Ani nawilimu larogo irane tñaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ina kogola mbiralime ogonidagua bilo henge namiaga kogoni. I handabe manga halu erembira ngiaga kago pani mialu ogoninaga waneigin mani hama porarubi daba tebone mane daba haragoriabi pani miaho dege ngoria hondolebira.^d ⁶ Ai í gubalini halu ina larodaguabi inaga mana lo wirugo ngodaguabi hale halu biaga karu ina ti gubalini halu maha ti waneigin dabane

^c20:4 Har 34.17, LBM 19.4, 26.1, Man 4.15-18, 27.15

^d20:5 Har 34.6-7, Dag 14.18, Man 7.9-10

hama poraru gubalini haho wiaabo
haga kogoni, lene.

⁷ Mana ohowa tara tara bulenenaga i
mini lalu labi biabi nabilimu. I tínaga
Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe
kogo mbiralime inaga mini mo nagalone
haga kago pani miaore bulebero, lene.^e

⁸ **Sabada** horo ininaga loma biaho
ngeledogo i mitangi bialu halimu.^f ⁹ Tí
horo waragaru tíninaga biabe bulene
horo o ngarunig^g ¹⁰ ai horo kanego i
mitangi bialu halo halimulonaga nga.
Horo kane ogoningi biabe bulene naw-
iore. Tínibi tí waneiginirubi tínaga bi-
abe biaga karubi dindi tarali maru tí
heba mandagi kamirubi tínaga nogorubi
tí bibahendeme biabeore mbira nabi hal-
imu. ¹¹ Horo waragaruni i Anduane Ho-
mogo ina dindi bibahendebi hari dal-
gabi ibabi mbirale bibahende uruniha
ngarubi karubi wabiai harugoni. Ai horo
kanengi i halo hene ko. Anduane Ho-
mogo ina ani bini kogome Sabada horo
ogoni mo bayale halu loma bini ngeledo,
lene.^h

¹² Tíguá aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi
laradagua hale halu bilimu. Anigo tí
dindi ina ngerogoni lu haabo hole-
beremi.ⁱ

¹³ Wali agali homelo nabalimu.^j

¹⁴ Wali agali kayu nayalimu.^k

¹⁵ Mbirale page nabalimu.^l

¹⁶ Ke howa dibade nahalimu.^m

¹⁷ Agali mende ibunaga anda kago
hondowa tí hame nalalimu. Ibu one be-
dago hondowabi tí dimagoli nahalimu.
Ibunaga biabe biaga wali agali karubi
ibunaga nogo hinidarubi ibunaga nogo

dongi karubi ibunaga mbirale maru
ngaru bibahendebi tí hame lalu dimagoli
nahalimu, lalu lai hene.ⁿ

Wali agali gi henego ogo

(*Mana Loyane* 5.22-33)

¹⁸ Hari kulu layuagobi mbelo biguli
layuagobi kirabalime tolade layuago
wali agali tigua hale howa handalu
hearia hari daba gibi biayuagobi Hari
Sainai biagoha hagua pāu lalu tagira
ibiyagobi hondowa ti gi timbuniore
hene. Gi timbuni howa ibida pugu pugu
bialu duru lalu haga haga bini.^o ¹⁹ Ani gi
howa tigua Mosesehondo lalu, Ína ina-
hondo bi lariyagua iname hale holebera-
magoyu ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
inahondo bi langiyagua ina áyu ogoni
homolomada manda buwa giho kamag-
oni, lene.

²⁰ Tigua ani layagola Mosesehanda
ladai bialu lalu, Tí gi nahalimu. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda áyu tí ba handalu
ibugua laradagua hale halu bialu mana
ko nabilimulonaga o bigi biyaruni de
handalimulo ibunaga hongo walia haya,
lene. ²¹ Mosesehanda ani laya hondobi
wali agali ti gi howa de pigipiagolo
kaundia namu hayagoriani haho wiaabo
hene. Ti ani biagola Mosesehanda ibuni
dege hari beraliba mberane arumahe
wiagoha Ngode Datagaliwabe heago-
hayagi kaware pu hapara hene.

Lomabu delaga dabu wabulene mana lowinigo ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo
lalu, Isaraele wali agaliruhondo

^e20:7 LBM 19.12 ^f20:8 Har 16.23-30, 31.12-14

^g20:9 Har 23.12, 31.15, 34.21, 35.2, LBM 23.3 ^h20:11 Pig 2.1-3, Har 31.17

ⁱ20:12 Man 27.16, Md 15.4, 19.19, Mg 7.10, 10.19, Lg 18.20, Eb 6.2-3 ^j20:13

Pig 9.6, LBM 24.17, Md 5.21, 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9, Ya 2.11

^k20:14 LBM 20.10, Md 5.27, 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9, Ya 2.11

^l20:15 LBM 19.11, Md 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9 ^m20:16 Har 23.1, Md
19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20 ⁿ20:17 Lm 7.7, 13.9 ^o20:18 Hi 12.18-19

bi ogo lamibe lowa lalu, I Dahuliya andagaha howa tí baba bi lalu haru-goni manda bu kamigoni.²³ Ani manda bu howa tígua bi pupu wulenaga mbi-rale mbira ngolo silibarumebi wabu ngelowa urunihondo bi pupu wulene nawiore. Tígua ini hanguhondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimu.²⁴ Tígua dindime lomabu delaga dabu wabu helowa ogori-ani nogo bulumaga sibiru bo loma bialu irani dai helo delalu ***Anduane*** Homogoinila ho gimbu bulenaga lomabi bo delalimu. Tígua inhondo mitangi bialu lotu lalimulonaga ina dindi dabo nge-larugo bibahendeha inime wali agali mo turu halu bayale helonaga íbu holebero.²⁵ Tígua lomabu delaga dabu ege toleme bulene manda birimiyyagua nde ege tole agalime podo wini ngagome nabilimu. Ani larogoni irane ege tole biabe bi-agia aeane ngagome podowa dabu bir-imiyagua nde ogonidagua binime inaga dabu bulene tiga nabi nga.²⁶ Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu daligaore egege-ria bima iraga halu bo delole nabil-imu. Tígua loma delolenaga iraga howa bo delalu karia wali agali dindiha bu karu we lai holigo daligaore nabilimu laya, lalu lamibe, Anduane Homogo-handa Moseshondo lene.

Wali agali garabaya biabe ale biaga karu handayahoholene mana ogo

(*Mana Loyane 15.12-18*)

21 Anduane Homogohanda bi laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agali-hondo bi mana ogo lamibe.² Isaraele wali agali bu karu aria degeme tíninaga garabaya biabe ale biaga helo yolo mialu helarimiyyagua mali waragariani hangu biabe bialu helalimu. Ani bialu mali kane haragola ti pelo golope halimu. Ti pole howa muni mbira ibu anduane kagohondo mia nabi pelo wahalimu.^q

³Ibugua tínaga garabaya biabe ale bule ibiyangi ibu wali dabu nabi heneyagua nde ibuni hangu polene nga. Abale ibu wali dabubi howa ibu one heba garabaya biabe ale bialu heneyagua nde ibu one heba pelo pudaba lolene nga.⁴ Anigo ai anduanedago ibugua ibunaga biabe bi-agia ogoni wali mbira miragola walime waneigini taba hanayagua nde waneiginirubi walibi anduane ibuninaga helo wahalu garabaya biabe ale biaga agali biago ibuni hangu polene nga.⁵ Ani buwa garabaya biabe ale biaga agali biago ibugua lalu, Inaga agali anduane kagobi i one waneiginirubi yu wa-halu napole layagua⁶ nde agali anduane kago ibugua ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biaga agali ogoni Anduane Homogo andagaha haru polene nga. Ani bialu garabaya biabe ale biaga ogoni anda panga harabani helowayaguabi anda haneni helowayaguabi anduane kago ibunime agali ogoninaga hale diri bolo wulene nga. Ani bolo ngagola agali biago ibu anduane biagonaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haabo halu homalu waholebira.

⁷Agali mbirame ibu wane garabaya biabe ale bilo lowa yolo biragola miyagua wandari ogoni ibugua garabaya biabe ale bialu mali karia howa agali garabaya biabe ale bialu hene golope halu pu laga ngadagua wandari biago golope halu pu nalolebira.⁸ Agali mbirame wandari ogoni yolo bialu howa mani ibuni dabu bulene manda bialu yolo buwa dege ibugua wandari biago dabu bule manga hayagua nde wandari aba ibunime ibu wane lone yolo biadai bulene nga. Agali anduane biagome mana bayale bulene ngadagua ndo biyago ai ibugua agali dindi taraha howa ibiragohondo yolo bidaba lalu muni tagulene nawi.⁹ Agali

mbirame wandari mbira ibu iginime dabu bilo yolo biyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua ibuni waneore handayaho hagadagua handayaho holene nga.¹⁰ Agali wali biago anduane kago ibugua wali mende dabu biyagua wali ala dabu biyago baya hangu handayaho holene nga. Ibugua wali mende biago dabu nabi howa mana ala biaga wiyyadagua wali ala dabu binigonaga tomo agabi mialu ala hagadagua holene nga.¹¹ Agali biago ibugua ogonidagua nabiyagua nde wali ala dabu bini biagohondo ibunaga muni ngiadai bia nale wahalu ibuni andaga pu lolene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Gungunaga mana ngago ogo

¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Kirali gungu bialu karia mendealime mendealigo bo homelayagua nde baga biago ibuni homelo bo waholene nga.^r ¹³ Anigo agali ogoni ibugua mendeali biago baro lalu ndo bame gungu bialu kabiria mememe bo homayagua nde bagago ibuni tano maru agali mememe bene ogoni ale ibida pialu ha do helo dabo ngeloleberogoha howa hada payabu hole polene nga.^s ¹⁴ Anigo agali kirali gungu bialu kabira mendego keba howa homelo henemane bo wahayagua nde baga biago ibunibi nde bo waholene nga. Agali biagome mendealigo bo wahalu ibugua nahomole lowa inaga lomabu delolene dabu wabu wiagoha ibida piyagua ibu minalu haru pubagi howa ibuni homelo bo waholene dege nga.

¹⁵ Mbiralime ibu aba aiyabi bayagua ibuni nde homelo bo waholene nga.

¹⁶ Mbiralime wali agali mende kago minu page buwa yolo ngilo

lowa mendealihondo minu miyaguabi ibuninaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu helayaguabi ogonidagua biaga kago ibuni nde homelo bo waholene nga.^t

¹⁷ Mbiralibl ibu aba aiyalahondo keba howa ha halu Anduane Homogohanda pani milo layagua ibuni homelo bo waholene nga.^u

¹⁸ Kirali gungu bialu mendego kangomebi gimebi ege tolemebi benego homa nabiyagua baga hayago ibuni pani mulene nawi. Benedago ibu ibuni andagaha dagiani wuwa ¹⁹ mani lone heyalu halimbu yalu tagira poragola agali baga biago ibunime bene warago wiyyagonaga muni mbira mulene nga. Muni biabe bulene winigo bayagome ibuni yolo biabe bibe nahedagola buru paluebira manda bialu dabi helo ngatagi yolo miagadagua mialu holene nga.

²⁰ Garabaya biabe ale biaganaga anduane mbirame ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biaga wali agaliyaguabi mbirago kangome baragola ogoningiore abale tongolo miyagua nde anduane ogoni ibuni pani nelo milimu. ²¹ Anigo mbirali biabe bia haga bayagua abale barangiore homa ndo horo kiru tebirubi wuwa homayagua nde ogoni anduanedago ibuninaga munime yolo bialu ibunime hameleda ale bulenaga ani yolo bu hellengo ai mani ibuni hame handa walia holebira. Hame handa walia holebiragome pani ogoni karulapego tigua pani lone namilimu.

²² Kirali gungu bialu karia wali nuyi mbira bedagoha gungu buya howa wali ogoni hengedaragola gali tombela bedago mo ko haragola yu wahalu wali ibuni mo ko nahe bayale bereaguea nde wali hengedene biago agalini kagome hengedayagohondo yolo bia laradagua

^r21:12 LBM 24.17 ^s21:13 Dag 35.10-34, Man 19.1-13, Yos 20.1-9

^t21:16 Man 24.7 ^u21:17 LBM 20.9, Md 15.4, Mg 7.10

bulene nga. Anigo tinaga mana dabaki haga karume karulape ogodagua mibeheda laradagua wali agalini biago ibu mo yulene nga.²³ Ai wali biago hengedayagome mo ko hayagua nde hengedayago ibuni pani ogodagua mulene nga. Wali biago homayagua nde agali hengedayago ibunibi homelo bo waholene nga.²⁴ Ani bialu de bo hundia hayagua nde ibuninaga debi bo hundia halu ne bo hondayagua ibuninaga ne bo hondalu gi bo podayagua nde ibuninaga gi bo podalu ge bo podayagua nde ibuninaga ge bo podalu bulene nga.^v
²⁵ Ani bialu wali irame hedha hayaguabi tingini maruha mo ko haragola tingini dere timbuni biyaguabi gewame bo baulo wahayaguabi uruni biyadagua agali ogoni ibunihondo biadai biai holene nga.

²⁶ Agali mbirame wali agali ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biaga karu aria mbi-ragonaga de bo hundia halu mo ko hayagua nde anidagua biyagonaga yolo bi-adai biradagua ibu bame golope halu andaga pu lolene nga.²⁷ Wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu haga karu aria mbirago anduane kagome baragola ibunaga ne bo hondayagua nde ibunaga anduane kagome ne bo hondayagonaga yolo biradagua ibu bame golope halu ibuni andaga pu lolene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo, Isaraeale wali agaliruhondo lamibe, lulu lena.

Nogo bulumagame mbirali mo ko hayagua bulene ngago ogo

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu ogodagua laya. Bulumaga mbirame ibunaga haguaneni ne gayane kagome wali agali balu homelayagua nde tigua bulumaga ogoni homelo bo waholene

nga. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga ogoni nanalimu. Bulumaga aba kagohondo abi bia lalubi nalalimu.²⁹ Ai nogo bulumaga ogonime ala keba haabo halu wali agali bama ibaga biaabo haga kago hondowa wali agalime bulumaga anduane kagohondo bi hongo howa lamiaabo haragola ibugua bi hale nahe tingi halu ibunaga bulumaga pabeha hela nabiyaguabi nde ogodagua bilimu. Nogo bulumaga biagome waliyaguabi agaliyaguabi bo wahayagua nde ibunibi nogo aba kagobi kirabali homelo ege toleme bo wahalimu.³⁰ Bulumaga aba biagome ibuni nahomolenaga muni yolo mule manda biyagua nde muni yolo ogodagua bulene nga larago laradaguaore yolo biyagua nde karulape ogoni. Ani biragome ibu homa nabi helolebira.³¹ Bulumagame wandari igiribi mbira bayaguabi nde mana mbiraore ogonidagua dege bulene nga.³² Bulumaga mbirame wali agali garabaya biabe ale biaga karu aria mbi-rago balu homelayagua nde bulumaga aba kagome wali agali homayagonaga anduane kagohondo muni kina handari tebira ale (300) mialu nogo bulumaga biago ibuni homelo wali agali tigua ege toleme bo waholene nga.

³³ Agali mbirame gundu uli bu yi hene ngago mo wabia howa duguaho ngelayaguabi gundu uli gahenge timbuni tombowa bu yi nahe ngagoha nogo bulumaga dongiru mbira pilalu³⁴ homayagua nde agali o biagome nogo homayago anduane kago yolo bialu nogo homene biago ibuni dawa nolene nga.³⁵ Ai mbiralinaga bulumaga hinidago mendealinaga bulumaga kagome balu homelayagua nde nogo hayaga kago anduanebi homene ngago anduane kagobi libu haru nogo

hayaga kago muni tagualu muni libuni talebu ki halu nogo homene ngagobi libuni bo daga bulene nga.³⁶ Ai nogo bulumaga hayaga biagome ogonidagua biaabo haganego manda buwa anduane kagome bulumaga ogoni pabeha hela nabiyagua nde bulumaga homene anduane kago nogo mbira hada aribia halu nogo homene ngago ibuni dawa nolene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ko biragonaga mo tiga bulene mana lo ngago ogo

22 Agali mbiralime mendealinaga bulumaga mbirayaguabi nogo sibi mbirayaguabi page bialu bayagua haru halu puwa muni miyaguabi nde nogo anduane kago hado aribia holene nga. Bulumaga mbiranaga bulumaga duria hado aribia holene nga. Nogo sibi mbiranaga sibi maria hado aribia holene nga. ²⁻⁴ Mbirale page biragonaga miadai bulene nga. Pageali kago ibugua miadai bulene mbira nawi heayagua nde ibuni nogo mbirale page biyadago anduane kagonaga garabaya biabe ale biaga holene nga. Ai nogo bulumaga dongi sibiyaguabi mbira page binidagoni balu nane ibu daluha heagua nde pageali kago ibugua nogo kira miadai bulene nga.

Mbiraga pagealime mbiralinaga anda gialalu anda pialu karia anda anduaneme hondowa pageali ogoni homelo bo tongolo milayagua nde anda anduane biago ibuha ko nawi. Anigo horombe bayagua anda anduane biago ibuhabi nde bia ko hene dege wulebira.

⁵ Mbiralime ibunaga nogo bulumagaru yupe howa ibuni daluhayagibi ibunaga pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini dagane mabuhabi nalu heledagola bulumaga biarume agali mende daluhabi mendealinaga gerebi mabuhabi anda puwa nayagua nde

nogo anduane kagome gerebi linibi tomo bayaleore ibuni mabu tawe bialu mabu anduane kago yolo bulene nga.

⁶ Mbiralime ibuni dalu dangi teha bo delalu karia datimbu howa mendeali dalu ngagohayagi dama pialu tomo hengedarubi widi lini gandulo ngarubi dalu biyagua nde bo delaga kago ibugua tomo dayadago damene bibahende bu aribia holene nga.

⁷ Agali mbirame ibunaga muni dabudaburu agali mende ibu nenege kagome ngelo handayahabe lalu mialu pedagola pagealime mo pagebu yalu pialu karia handa walia hayagua pageali ogoni ibugua mbirale mo page binigo aleore kira kira mo aribia holene nga. ⁸ Anigo pageali biago handa walia nahayagua nde agali mbirale uruni handayahabe hagadago ibuni wali agali ngoai howa lotu laga ngagoria haru pu helolene nga. Ani haru pu heledemigola agali mbirale handayahabe haga kago ibu ininaga deni howa ibugua lalu, Heneneore larogo ina mbirale uruni mo page nabiore, lalu latagi holene nga.

⁹ Anidagua dege mbiralime nogo bulumagayaguabi dongiyaguabi sibiyaguabi agabi yári tara tarabi mbirago ibunaga nenege mende kagola ínaga ínaga lowa garere bialu hebiyagua nde kirabali ínaga deni wali agali ngoai howa lotu laga ngagoria haru polene nga. Ogoriani howa daba handalu kamiria mendealinime ke howa laya lalu ina dababagi harogo ibugua mende henene laga kago mbira mbira uruninaga haluki dege dege miadai bulene nga.

¹⁰ Mbiralime nogo bulumagayaguabi dongiyaguabi sibiyaguabi mbirago ibu nenege mbira kagome hinu habe lalu pedaria nogo uruni mbirago homayaguabi mo ko hayaguabi wai tigirume wai anda ibuwa haru halu piyaguabi mbiralime handa nabiyagua

¹¹ nde libu haru ininaga deni wali agali mo ngoai howa lotu laga ngagoria puwa Anduane Homogo ininaga minini howa bi heneneorego latagi holene ngago ogo. Heneneore larogo inaga nogo ogoni ina bo pagebi hado pagebi nabiore kogoni, lolene nga. Anidagua laragola nogo aba hayadago ibugua mememe ereba hayadago hado aribia nahe wahabe lolene nga. ¹² Anigo mbiralime hado page biniyagua nde nogo hinu hayadagome nogo anduanedago nogo hado aribia holene nga. ¹³ Nogo ogoni nogo gabuame balu nayagua nde naya lalu anduane kago ibuni mo walia hole nalu ibira henedago mo yalu anduane karia polene nga. Ani bialu nogo gabuame nogo bo nayadagonaga miadai bulene nawi.

¹⁴ Agali mbirame ibu agali nenege kagonaga nogo bulumagame biabe bulenaga haru pialu karia mo koha homa biyagua nogo anduane ibuni nahende heagua nde agali o biagome ibu nogo anduane kagohondo yolo mulene nga. ¹⁵ Anigo ai bulumaga anduane libu haru mandagi kabiria homayagua nde mememe biyada lalu waholene nga. Ai nogome biabe bilo haru polenaga nogo aba biago muni marume yolo bialu haru peneyagua nde mo koha homa bidagola yolo miadai bulene nawi. Yolo ala biyadagoni karulape, lene.

Mana lowinigo maru ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirame wandari mbira ibu agalila nahene biruwa mbirame dabu bule lo berelenebi ndo mbira bedago kayu biyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua wandari aba ala yolo bialu wariabu

hende holene nga. Ani bialu ibu dabu bulene nga.^w ¹⁷ Anigo wandari aba biagome ibu wane agali ogonime dabu nabule layaguabi nde karulape. Ani layagua agali ogoni ibugua wandari hibaria berene yolo biagadagua wandari aba biago nogo tawa bo mulene nga.

¹⁸ Wali mbirame wali agali maru tomia biyagua ogoni ibu homelo bo waholene nga.^x

¹⁹ Wali agalime nogo biango karu baba kayu biaga heagua ogonidagua biaga kago homelo bo waholene nga, lene.^y

Mana maru ngago ogo

²⁰ Wali agalime mbirale loma bialu Anduane Homogo ihondo hangu ngulene nga. Anidagua nabi howa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo lomabu miaga mbira heagua ogoni ibu homelo bo wahalimu.^z

²¹ Wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha howa ibu hene karuhondo mo ko halubi genda mo mialubi mbira nabiore halimu. Ani larogoni irane tinibi nde bamba Iyibi dindiha anidagua dege harimigo mitangi bialu halimu.^a ²² Wali dalo ti agalini homene bedarubi waneigini ti aba aiyala homene bu karubi uruni mo ko nahalimu. ²³ Tigua uruni mo ko harimiyagua nde tigua biamogo bia lalu ihondo bi laragola Anduane Homogo ina tinaga bi larago hale halu biamogo bulebero. ²⁴ Ani bialu tihondo keba timbuni howa tinaga waitigi bu karume tí baba wai bialu tí mo ko howa bo hilo wahelo ibilolebero. Anidagua berogola tí one bedaru agalini nahe dalo biralu tinaga waneigini bu karu aba nahe hono wahene halu bulebira.

^w22:16 Man 22.28-29 ^x22:18 Man 18.10-11

^y22:19 LBM 18.23, 20.15-16, Man 27.21

^z22:20 Man 17.2-7

^a22:21 Har 23.9, LBM 19.33-34, Man 24.17-18, 27.19

²⁵ Inaga wali agali bu karu aria mbiraligo ibu muni nawi yagibano howa agali ogonibi kagome tñaga muni mo dano hayagua nde tí biyinaya biagame muni bolangua howa bo yudai bule lowa mendealiha wia hagadagua nabilimu. Tñaga dano harimigo tiga tiga ngiadai birangi bolangua howa ngi lolene nawiorego nalalimu.^b ²⁶ Mbiralime tñaga dano harimigo hongoleore lalu manane ibunaga dagare bulilono biaga aga tohe ngago tñhondo ngiyagua nde horo ogo-ningi dege mbiraga ni palia nabidaore abale yu daibu milimu.^c ²⁷ Ani larogoni irane mbiraga dagare biragola tongobu paluene aga mende nawi howa mbiraore ogoni hangu wuwa dagare holebiragonaga laro. Ibunaga aga tohe dagarenaga biaga ogoni tí mo yu haabo harimiyagua nde ibuni mbiraga dagare biragola aga agome tongobu paluebadabe. Anidagu beramigola yagibano uruni tigua ⁱhondo bi laragola ^{ina} wali agali tanabi dara hai haga kogome tinaga bi larago hale halu biamogo bulebero.

²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ^{iniore} kogohondo bi ko nalalimu. Ani bialu tñaga agali haguanne kago ha halu ibu karia mo ko holene wilu lalu nalalimu.^d

²⁹ Tñaga mabuha widi linirubi gerebi lini ibanerubi olibe lini ibanerubi pigane boga birago ^{inihondo} lomabu ngulene manga nahalimu.

Tí iginí wahene taba hanaragobi ⁱⁿⁱ⁻hondo lomabu ngilimu.³⁰ Ani bialu tñaga nogo bulumaga sibirume iginí pigane wiragola horo karu angibuni baba helo wahowa horo halini haragola ⁱⁿⁱ⁻hondo bo lomabu ngilimu.

³¹ Tíore ^{ininaga} wali agali kamigo manda bialu nogo tara tara bu karu aria mbira gabua karume bo wahene irabuha

wiagua ogoni nolene nawiorego manda bialu nanalimu. Wahalu biango karume nelo mo milimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^e

Isaraele wali agalime mana bayale bulene winigo ogo

23 Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Mosesehandha latagi halu lalu, Tíguá hale halu kamiria ogoale mbira biyada lowa diburibú mbira lalu kane hale howa henene ndoyagua bi te ogo-ninaga latimbu nahalimu. Mbiralime mana pugualu nabulene nga lowini mbira biyane deme handarimiyagua nde godi deni ^{ké} howa biamogo bialu la nahe tigatiga latagi halimu.^f ² Agali dewalime mana ko ngago bialu hai heagua nde ko biaga uruni talialu mana ko biradagua tíguá nabilimu. Agali dewalime godi deni howa godi larago la ko helonaga bi mo lingilungu biyagua mana ogoni biradagua nabilimu.³ Mbiralime agali ko yagibano kago godini haru ^{íbu} helayagua nde ko ogoninaga bi lahalu mo wulenaga godi ^{ké} howa bi nalalimu.^g

⁴ Tñaga waitigi kagonaga nogo dongi bulumagayaguabi mbirago pora bialu ^{tí} daluha ^{íbu} heagua nde nogo anduane ibu karia haru dai bilimu.^h ⁵ Ani bialu waitigi kagonaga nogo dongi mbi-ragonaga erekunini dabudabu yu kaore harigani pilo wiagua nde tñaga waitigi hayadago biamogo bialu nogo pilo ngago mo heyahalimu. Ibu harigani pilo ngelalu napilimu.

⁶ Agali yagibano mbira godi lole lowa lalu karia tíguá bime bope halu mo hondo howa mo luluya nahalimu.ⁱ

⁷ Agali mende kago baba ^{ké} howa noa taini godi nalalimu. Agali ko nabi mbira kago bameore godi deni ^{íbu} helarim-

^b22:25 LBM 25.35-38, Man 15.7-11, 23.19-20 ^c22:26 Man 24.10-13 ^d22:28

Ab 23.5 ^e22:31 LBM 17.15 ^f23:1 Har 20.16, LBM 19.11-12, Man 5.20

^g23:3 LBM 19.15 ^h23:4 Man 22.1-4 ⁱ23:6 LBM 19.15, Man 16.19

iyagua ibu helowa homelo bo wa nahalimu. Mana ko ogonidagua birago ibu ina dabaki harogola ke howa godi laga kago ibu ke hayagonaga pani nolebira.⁸ Mbiralime ke godi lolena naga ke halu bi lahabe lowa muni ngiyagua muni ogoni mo yulene nawi. Mana ko ogonibi biragome agali ko mbira nabi kago bi degeme mo luluya halu godi lolene ngago ndo la ko helaga ka.

⁹ Wali agali dindi tara taraha howa tí daluha íbu hene maru heagua nde urunihondo mana ko nabi bayuwa helo halimu. Anidagua bulene ngago irane tínibi nde Iyibi dindiha hemiria Iyibialime tíhondo biyago mitangi bialu ani nabilimu.^j

**Mali kanengi howa bulenebi
horo kaneni howa bulenebi
mana lo ngago ogo**

¹⁰ Tínaga mabu ngamiruha mali waragaruni tomo hangarimigo bialu tíni nole-naga ngelaga bilimu.^k ¹¹ Anigo mali kane haragola dindi ibu emene ngelo wahowa mabuha tomo minana andaho karu nabili mu. Mabuha hangabi nabule dege. Dindi ibu emene bame ngelo wahalimu. Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu ngamiruhabi olibe mabu ngamiruhabi ani dege bilimu. Anidagua bidamigola wali agali yagibano karu ti tomo uruni bu nalu helo. Ti bu nalu howa ibira harago nogo ega biru karu ti nalu helo yupe halimu.

¹² Sarere bibahendeangi horo waragaru biabe bialu halimu. Anigo horo kaneni biabe damenego bibahende nabi halo hai halimu. Tínaga wali agali biabe bia haha bu karubi hongo mialu horo ogoningi halo helo. Wali agali dindi

taraha howa íbu hene karubi bibahende halo haha bilo helalimu. Horo ogoningi tínaga nogo dongi bulumagarubi biabe nabi dege halo helo helalimu.^l

¹³ Anduane Homogo ínime bi o larogo baya hangu hale howa taluwa bialu halimu. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawi halimu. Mbirale uruninaga minibi naloleore lalu hongo howa larogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moseseha howa latagi hene.

**Anduane Homogo mitangi
bialu lotu lolene timbuniore
mali mbira andaneha halu
tebo wubagi helenego ogo**

(*Haru Penego 34.18-26,
Mana Loyane 16.1-17*)

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Mali mbira mbiranaga andaneha horo timbuniore ihondo mitangi bialu lotu lolene-naga halu tebira daba bagiho ngelalimu.

¹⁵ Horo timbuni mbirago **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolenengi tíni mo mogobu howa ínihondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu holene nga. Ege Abibi haragola ina bilimu lalu langirudagua tí mo mogobu howa horo karu mberedi yidi nahe hiru nalu halimu. Bi ani larogoni irane ege ogoningiore ínime tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibirugoni. Tíuga i mitangi bialu lotu lole eberemingi mbirale ihondo ngulenaga lomabu wirimigo mo yalu ibugu bilimu.^m

¹⁶ Horo timbuni mendego tínaga mabuha tomo hengedemigo liniru pigane daramiangi horo uruni mini **Manuha** Widi Lini Bogabi Gandulo Winigonaga Horo lalu uruningi i mitangi bialu lotu lalu holene nga.ⁿ

^j23:9 Har 22.21, LBM 19.33-34, Man 24.17-18, 27.19 ^k23:10 LBM 25.1-7

^l23:12 Har 20.9-11, 31.15, 34.21, 35.2, LBM 23.3, Man 5.13-14

^m23:15 Har 12.14-20, LBM 23.6-8, Dag 28.17-25

ⁿ23:16 LBM 23.15-21, 23.39-43, Dag 28.26-31

Horo timbuni tebonego Anda **Neman-daha** Palu Holenengi tñaga mabuha ira lini dedaru boga birangi tagira ibulebira. Horo uruni tagira ibirangi tñaga ira olibe lini dedarubi gerebi lini dedarubi dalu kamingi anda nemandaha ho hal-imu.¹⁷ I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina mali mbira mbirago andaneha horo timbuniore halu tebira uruni ihondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimulo daba bagiho ngelarogo uruningi Isaraele agali bibahendeore i mitangi bialu lotu lole sбу ngoai ho halimu.

¹⁸ Tíguá ihondo nogo mbira bo lomabu ngialu howa mberedi yidihe hirimi nangilimu. Mbirale bo lomabu delaramigonaga abene habaneru horo mendengi nangelalimu. Ogongiore delai halimu.

¹⁹ Tína-ga tomo hengedemiru ariame lini pigane bogabi bayaleore daramirunaga maru Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe inihondo lomabu ngule inaga anda yalu ibalimu.^o

Tíguá nogo meme igini sibi iginiyaguabi mbirago ibu angibuni andu ibane beha hambu yu delaramigoha delamaga nahalimu, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda buleore lalubi bi galonebi laga binigo ogo

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Bi o larogo hale halimu. Tí poleberemigoha inaga dahulyali tí mam-age helonaga ala mo bamba halu pelole-bero. Ani bialu tí dindi mbira ina ngulenaga manda mandabu ngeledo larugoha haru polebira.²¹ Tíguá ibunaga bi larago hale howa talialu bilimu. Inimeore ibu tí heba helo ibilarugo ai inibi ibu heba mandagi kogo wali agalime ibunaga bi mo wahalu mana ko birago hondowa ibugua ko ogoni wa

naholebira.²² Anigo tígua ibunaga bi hale halu ina bilimu ledodagua biai halu harimiyagua nde ina tñaga waitigi bu karu baba wai bialu bope holebero.²³ Inaga dahulyali kago ibugua tí haru halu Amoro dindibi Hidi dindibi Perese dindibi Kenana dindibi Hibi dindibi Yabusu dindibi dindi uruniha pialu bibragola ina wali agali uruniha karu bibahende bo amo solebero.²⁴ Tíguá dindi uruniha puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo ge duli hanga howa bi pupu nawilimu larogoni. Tíguá bi pupu wialu howa biagane mana ngarubu nabuleore larogoni. Tí puwa tinaga bi pupu wiaga anda bu heledaru bo gialo wahai halu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga wabu ngeledaru bibahende dambu gingirulobaga bu wahai halimu.²⁵ I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo nde tíguá i mitangi bialu ihondo hangu lotu lalu halimu. Anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde ina tí mo bayale halu tomo ibabi nalu halimulo ngialu tñaga warago tara tara ngaru mo wahai holebero.²⁶ Tí dindiha wali tí one bedarume waneigini nataba hene berelo mbira ina mo wa naholebero. Bibahendeme waneigini gali taba hanaiore holebira. Tíni-bi nde dindini lu-ore howa hodagua halu homoleberemi.

²⁷ Inime tí poleberemigoha pu bamba halu puwa wali agali tara tara bu karu ihondo gi helo mo gi holebero. Tína-ga waitigi bu karu tibi tñhondo gi helo mo gihaga bialu mo luluya ho helolebero. Ani berogola tí handalu ibida piai helolebero.²⁸ Dindi tí poleberemigoha wali agali hayaga aleru bamba halu pelolebero. Anidagua pelarogola wali agali hayaga ale urunime Hibialibi Kenanalibi Hidialibi bibahende wara pelai holebero.²⁹ Anigo wali agali uruni mali mbira hanguni waratagi hai naholebero.

Ani waratagi hai haruyagua nde nogo gabuabi ega tara tarabi dewa bedarume dindi ti karulai halu tí mo ko holobadago³⁰ ina ti hendore waratagi haha bulebero. Ani buwa tí ho dewa halu dindi emene karula dindi aba emene bo taliatagi ha bigi bialu dindi tí karulo halimulo mo ngiai holebero.³¹ Tí halimulonaga dindi tubari iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi laga bedago angeha Agaba dindi ngagoria howa pialu iba solowara timbuni Meditereniana bedagoria tagira polebira. Ani bialu tubari uyurayaginaga iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria howa daliapé halu dindi abene unurayagi dindi ko wali agali nahaga ege kelekele ngagoria tagira polebira. Dindi uruniha agali dindi aba bu karu baba wai bilimulo hongo karulapeore ngerogola tígua dindi ogoniha anda puwa wali agali uruniha karu bo taliatagi hai holeberemi.³² Ani anda puwa tígua wali agali dindi ogoniha hene karu bababi tinaga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini ngaru bababi habo nalolene bi mbira buleore lalu lo wia nabili mu.³³ Ani bialu wali agali ogoniha hene karu tinaga dindi ogoriani helo nahelalimu. Helarimiyaqua wali agali urunime tí mo hondo harago nahende henene larabe toba howa tígua inihondo ko buligonaga laro. Tígua tinaga bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimiyagua tí mo ko halu piloleberemi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moseseha howa bi ogoni latagi hene.

Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigo mo hongo henego ogo

24 Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Mosese-o hari ogoni iraga halu i kogoria fbu. Í ibalu Aronobi Nadababi Abihubi tígua Isaraele wali agali haru haha agali pira karia (70) biarubi tí haru ma lalu ibalimu. Ani bule ai áyu

ibalu howa tí o kaundia kamigoriani howa bulu paluwa i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalimu.² Maru o mini laruruni mbira i kogoria hapara hole ndogo homane í hanguore i kogoria kaware ibabe. Ai wali agali bibahende hari ogoha mbira ge haraga halu ibulani handabe, lene.

³ Ani laya handala Mosesehanda wali agali hearia puwa Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu bi layagobi ogo nabili mu lalu mana lamiyagobi bibahende Isaraele wali agali lamiai hene. Ani lamiyago hale howa wali agali bibahende ladai bialu lalu, Iname Anduane Homogohanda layadadagua bibahende ore hale halu biai holeberama, lai hene.⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu bi layago Mosese ibugua bibahende ore gilibu wiai hene. Ani bialu horo mendengi egerebagiore ibugua lomabu delagane dabu mbira hari biago teneha bu helene. Ani buwa ibugua tole homberia (12) Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) hayago ta howa ibugua hongo mabu bini.⁵ Ani buwa ibugua igiri dali-ahae hearume nogo bulumagaru **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga bo delo mule pudaba, lene.⁶ Ani bialu Mosese ibugua nogo biaru darama hanuni yabu lowa halu mende ibu beha hambu ngelowa halu mendego dabu biagoha odo bade hene.⁷ Ani buwa ibugua habo nalolene bi lowini mbuga Anduane Homogohanda bi lenego gilibu wini biago muwa bi dalimu lowa wali agali hale hai helo dagalope hene. Dagalope hai heagola hale howa wali agalime Mosesehondo lalu, Iname Anduane Homogohanda bi olayadagoni damenego bibahende ore hale halu biai holeberama, lai hene.

⁸ Ani layagola Mosesehanda nogo darama beha hambu wiyago muwa wali agali bu hearuni tandala ba hene. Tandala ba halu howa lalu, Anduane

Homogohanda tí baba ibu baba je lalu habo nalolene bi lowinigo lo yu tiga birimigonaga mo hongo hagane darama ogori, lene.⁹

⁹ Ani lalu bialu Mosesebi Aronobi Nadababi Abihubi tigua Isaraele wali agali haru haga agali pira karia (70) biaru ti hari biagoha iraga halu pene. ¹⁰ Ani puwa tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe biago hearia de hendene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga ge habe yaraga howa nira buguni hari damindinigobi ku tagalitaya ale domodomobi wuyu pearia hendene. ¹¹ Isaraele-naga agali haguane uruni ti Ngode Data-galiwabe de handayagonaga ibugua ti mbira mo ko nahene. Ti ibu de hondowa agali biaru tini mandagi biruwa tomobi ibabi mandagi nene.

Mosese Hari Sainaini henego ogo

¹² Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Hari ogori iraga halu i kogoria ibabe. Í ogoria íbu kegola ina ege tole mbalape kirani inaga mana lo wirugo Isaraele wali agalime bilonaga gilibu ngogo ogori nguliya, lene. ¹³ Ani layagola Mosesebi ibunaga biamogo biaga Yosuabi libu harume Mosese ibu hari loma bini biagoha iraga halu pelonaga manda manda bini. Manda manda biai howa Mosese ibu hari biagoha iraga halu pialu hene. ¹⁴ Pialu howa Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru haga biaruhondo lalu, Iyame pialu dai bulubago tigua anda birimaru o karunigo uruniha palu halimu. Arono Huala libu tí heba o haramigonigo bi lo tabolene mbira wigì birangi ogolabo karia pugu bilimu, lene.

¹⁵ Ani lalu bialu Mosese ibu Hari Sainai iraga halu pialu hearia beralibame hari biago dambi ho hene.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibuni íbu howa ibunaga wá holene de mborerebi hiriribigo hari biagoria hope hene. Wá hope hayadagoni Isaraele wali agali tigua handalu hearia hari biago nenení ira daradagua biyaria hendene. Ani bialu horo waragaru hari beraliba biagome hari biago dambi ho wiaabo hene. Ani buwa horo kanegoria Anduane Homogohanda beraliba biagoha howa Mosese olene. ¹⁸ Ani olayagola Mosese ibu hari biagoha iraga halu piaho wialu beraliba biagoha anda pene. Anda puwa o biagoniha horo mbi heba pira maria (40) ho haabo hene.⁹

Anduane Homogonaga Balai

**Anda bulenaga mbirale
mulene nga lenego ogo**

(*Haru Penego 35.4-9*)

25 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu, ² Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo lamialu, Tíga mbirale ihondo loma bialu ngulene manda bu kamiru tanabi loma bialu ngilimu, labe. Tigua ngiraru ale bibahende mo ya dege bibe. ³ Lomabu ngiraru ngolobi silibabi boronosibi uruni lomabu ngulene nga. ⁴ Ani bialu nogo sibi irinime pu wabini mindibi hari mindini handalehebi tagalitayabi mo daramabi hene ngarubi aga baya taraore ngarubi nogo meme irinime wabini labolabo baya taraore ngarubi uruni lomabu ngulene nga. ⁵ Ani bialu nogo sibi wangabenaga dongone mo daramabi hene ngarubi wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongone bayale ngarubi ira bayale mini agasia laga kagonaga gabini bayale ngarubi loma bulene nga. ⁶ Ani bialu lamu hale delolenaga olibe lini ibanebi mbirale ininaga wiabagi hene ngelonaga padua ngabi tara tara

ngaru heba biamaga hene ngarubi ira haguua ngabilo delaga *inisenesi* ngarubi lomabu ngulene nga.⁷ Ani bialu ege tole muni dewaoreme yolo miaga tara tara ngarubi loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuninaga aga mini ebodi mo yáribia halu labolabo galuhombeni karulaga ngagobi mo yári bia holenaga migi bulene nga.⁸⁸ ⁸ Ani bialu *ini* tí heba mandagi holiya *inaga Balai* Anda mbira tínaga balai anda bu kamiru dombeneha bia halimu, lalu wali agali lamibe. ⁹ Ai *inaga* anda ogoni ogobi helo lalu andanaga magi manda *ina* fhondo mo walia harodagua bilimu, lene.

Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wabulene nga lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 37.1-9*)

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Wali agali tígua Mbogoyi mbira ira agasia dibu pelowa mbaraleore ngagome wabilimu. Mbogoyi ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene handari mbirani pira mbira (110) arane timbuninaga magi sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) manda bima iraga halu magi sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) helo wabilimu. ¹¹ Ani bialu ngolo bayaleore irani do taulo wahene ngarume Mbogoyi ogoni tagira tamuhabi baya hangu paraho dambi halu bu gimbu bini nene pugu bidadagua ngolo baya uruni ariame mo homane howa paraho mabu bilimu. ¹² Ani bialu Mbogoyi ogoni iraho yulenenaga gi pagida ale holene gimbu maria ngadagua mabubi maria ngolome dege wabuwa gene maria

dindiha karu ta howa wabu helalimu. Gene mende mendehabi kira labolabo helalimu.¹³ Ani biai howa Mbogoyi iraho yulenenaga ira agasiame ira kira wabu ngelalimu. Ani ngelowa ira ogoni labobi ngolome para hadambi dege halimu.¹⁴ Ogoni biai howa ira ogoni labo Mbogoyinaga gene dindiha mbirale mabubi gi pagida ale ngolome wabu helarimigoha Mbogoyi iraho yalu polenedagua abe tale buwa mo karulalimu.¹⁵ Ira kira Mbogoyi iraho yulene ogoni labo golo wia nabi Mbogoyi heba kaore ani wiaabo helo helalimu.¹⁶ Mani ege tole mbalape kirani *inaga* bi mana wabu nguleberogo Mbogoyi ogonihia wilimu.

¹⁷ Ani bialu mbogoyi ogoninaga panga ngolo bayaleore ngagome wabuwa luninaga magi sendimida emene handari mbirani pira mbira (110) wialu arane timbuninaga sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) ngelo wabu helalimu. Ogoriani howa wali agalime mana ko biniru domo waholene wulebira.^r ¹⁸ Ani buwa tígua dahuliyali handalehe kira ngolo bayaleorerume baya hangu hamame bo dambu tiga bigi buwa wabilimu.¹⁹ Ani wabuwa Mbogoyinaga daligani mendego gi tigaha mendego gi lehayagi lowa talebu helalimu. Tígua ngolome Mbogoyinaga pangabi dahuliyali handalehe ogonilabobi wabilimu. Mbirale uruni ti hangu hangu wabia ndo Mbogoyi pangabi dahuliyali handalehebi bibahende mbiraoreha wabu gimbu bini ngelo wabilimu.²⁰ Dahuliyali handalehe kira

⁸⁸**25:7** Aga mini ebodi emene tubagi labolabo baya gibioreme wabu winigo ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbunime karulaga hene. Ebodi ogoni buhayagi daligani labolabo emene mende galu hombeni karulagane biagonaga pogedi ale lebu ngagoha ege tole emene kira mini Urimu Tumimubi wiaga. Be 28.30 handabe.

ogonilabo libuni handa edene buwa Mbogoyinaga panga daliganagi wali agalinaga ko domaga laga ngagoria helalimu. Libunaga babaganeme Mbogoyinaga panga yula dambi hai helo helalimu.²¹ Ani biai kamigola ege tole mbalape kirani inaga bi mana gilibuwi nguleberogo Mbogoyi biagoha ogonilabo mo ngelowa panga payalimu.²² Ani bu ngeledemigola ini ibalu fla Mbogoyi panga wali agalinaga ko domaga ngagoria lola holebero. Ini dahuliyali handalehe kira handa edene bu heledamigoria hanuni ibu howa ina ihondo inaga bi mana latagi halu holebero. Anigo bi mana uruni Isaraeles wali agalime taluwa bialu helo ina tihondo lamulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamini.

Anduane Homogohondo mberedi lomabu minigo mo wulenena dagia wabulene nga lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 37.10-16*)

²³ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagu laya. Tebolo dagia mbira ira agasia dibu pelowa ogonime wabilimu. Tebolo dagia ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene pira halirani halira (88) aranenaga sendimida emene pira mariani maria (44) wialu daliganaga sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) helo wabilimu.²⁴ Ani wabu ngelowa ngolo bayaleme paraho dambi halu tebolonaga gibuni nene ngadagua ngolo mo homane howa paraho dambi halimu.²⁵ Ani buwa tebolo neneni ngolome paraho mabu bulenego tohenaga magi sendimida emene halira helowa ogonime tebolo neneni ngolome para hayago lone paraho dambi halu tebolo nene bibahendeni paraho mabu bupe halimu.²⁶ Ani buwa tebolo biago iraho

yulenenaga ngolome wabini mabubi maria gi pagida ale wabuwa gene maria kagoha ta howa wabu helolene nga.²⁷ Ani bialu tebolo iraho yulenenaga mabubi uruni gi pagida ale ogoni tebolo gene maria kago tiga tiga nene ngolome paraho dambi hayago andaneha dege hapanaho helolene nga.²⁸ Ani buwa ira agasiame tebolo iraho yulene kira manda mandabu ngelowa ngolome paraho dambi halimu.²⁹ Ani bialu **waini** iba loma binigo odo delolene ndisibe mbira wabialu beledibi be marubi wabia dege bilimu. Be uruni bibahende ngolo bayale hangume wabiai halimu.³⁰ Ani bialu tigua mberedi ihondo lomabu ngeremigo bibahende ininaga deni tebolo dagia ngagoria yu puwa ngelalimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.⁸

Lamu hale wiagane irane mbiraoren gebagene kariahe wabulene nga lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 37.17-24*)

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tigua ngolo bayaleorerume lamu hale wiagane irane wabu helalimu. Hamame ngolo baya hangu dambu tiga bigi buwa lamu hale gene helolene tene baya hangu ngelowa irane ogoriani mo karulo helalimu. Ani buwa lamu halenaga gene kagoria ginigene helowa wabupe halimu. Ani buwa ngolome dege balawaya wabuwa lamu hale gene ogo niha wabu gimbu bigi bilimu.³² Lamu halenaga irane ogoriani ginigene waragaria wabuwa abene mendeha tebira mendehabi tebira dege dege wabu helalimu.³³ Lamu hale gebagene biarunaga mbira mbirani balawaya ira amononaga lini ale tebira dege dege wabu helalimu.³⁴ Lamu halenaga iraneni balawaya bayale ira amononaga lini dedaligobi mi-

tangi bialu maria wabu helalimu.³⁵ Ani biai howa lamu hale gebagene biaruni andanehayagi balawaya yuni ale mbira mbira wabuwa helaga bilimu.³⁶ Ani bu ngelowa hamame bo ndibulaga bialu mo mbiraore howa wabu gimbu biai halim.³⁷ Ani biai howa lamu halenaga dolene karia wabuwa irane manda mandabu wirimigoria berelaga bilimu. Ani buwa lamu hale wá haragome inaga Balai Anda kagoha daanda helonaga baya hangu mo dabadaba howa mo tiga bu ngelalimu.³⁸ Ani buwa ira dedago tabolene pero mbira ngolo bayaleoreme wabialu beledi marubi wabilimu.³⁹ Lamu hale wabulenenaga gene biagobi bibahende wabulenenagabi ngolo genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani duria (35) mo ngelowa bulene nga.⁴⁰ Tíguá mbirale uruni wabule howa ina ogobiore bilimu lalu hari nene biagoria howa walua harugoni manda buwa langirudagua bilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo lamini.^t

**Anduane Homogonaga *Balai*
Anda bulene ngago ogo**

(*Haru Penego 36.8-38*)

26 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá inaga *Balai* Anda bule anda dangi labolabo pu payini bayaleore mindibi hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi tagalitaya handalehe ngarumebi daramabi ngarumebi wabini ogobi dege dege labolabo pirame bulene nga. Ani bialu aga lebiaga pume dahuliyali handalehe labolaboni lebia-maga halimu.² Labolabo pira bibahende ogobi dege dege wabu ngelalimu. Luninaga magi mida homberia (12) yangalenaga mida kira lowa wabu nge-lalimu.³ Ani buwa duria halu mbira lebumaga halu duria mendego halu mende lebumaga halimu.⁴ Ani buwa

labolabo ogonilabo mo gimbu bulenaga aga mindibime mabubi gi pagida ale wabuwa lene leneha mo gimbu bulenedagua helaga bilimu.⁵ Gi pagida ale uruni labolabo ogoni kirabalinaga arane mende mendehayagi dege pira duria (50) labolaboni helaga bilimu.⁶ Ani bu helowa ai labolabo timbuni biagolabo kirabali mo gimbu bulenaga ngolome wangobi pira duria (50) wabilimu.

⁷ Ani biai howa mani Balai Anda dangi timbuni mbira wabuwa inaga Balai Anda ogoni bu dangila dambi hai halim. Anda dangi ogoni aga nogo meme irinime wabini bearia (11) bibahendeme bulene nga.⁸ Uruni bibahende ogobi dege dege helo wabilimu. Luninaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida haleria (13) helo. Arane yangalenaga mida kirame bulene nga.⁹ Ani buwa labolabo duria halu mbira lebu gimbu bialu labolabo waragaria halu mende lebu gimbu beramigola labolabo timbuni luni kira holebira. Ani bialu labolabo halu mende waragaria lebu gimbu bini biagonaga waraganego pau lada buwa balai anda biagonaga harabahayagi dambi helalimu.¹⁰ Ani buwa mbirale gi pagida ale pira duria (50) anda dangi mendegonaga gibuniha wabu helalu pira duria (50) anda dangi mendegonaga gibuniha wabu helalimu.¹¹ Ani biai howa boronosime mbirale yania helolene wangobi pira duria (50) wabuwa Balai Anda dangi timbuni kira biago laboha wabu helaramigoha yaniaho helaga beramigola labolabo biago lebumaga hene mbiraore mbaule wulebira.¹² Ani buwa anda dangi lalu kamiria luni bolangua holebirago ogoni inaga Balai Anda ogoninaga anda tibihayagi paulope howa luni helo wahalimu.¹³ Ani bialu anda manda mende mendehayagibi luni bolangua

ho kagome anda ibiduba helo gulatagi ho helo wahalimu. Anidagua biragome Balai Anda dangilo yi hai hene holebira.

¹⁴ Ani buwa Balai Anda dambi holenenaga kirabi wia dege bida. Mbirago nogo sibi wangabenaga dongone mo daramabi ho ngarume wabuwa mendego wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongone ngagome wabulene nga.

¹⁵ Anda háinaga ira generu gimbu gimbu bulene ira mini agasiame bilimu. ¹⁶ Anda ira uruni luninaga ge magi manda bialu mida maria mbalape-naga sendimida emene pira waragari-ani waragaria (66) helo helalimu. ¹⁷ Ira anda háinaga gene uruni maru dindi-hayagi gimbu bilo manda bialu luniale tigi halimu. Ira bibahende luni tubagi lolani hondowa ogobi dege degeore tigi haga bilimu. ¹⁸ Anda háinaga ira kira kira dege dege daba hamagamaga buwa daga lamaga halu pira kira (20) mende mende lowa abene unurayaginaga wabilimu. ¹⁹ Ani buwa silibame mbogoyi emene dege dege pira maria (40) anda gene biaru berelaga bule wabilimu. Ai anda gene kira mbogoyi mbiraha helaga bilimu. Ani beramigome mbogoyi mo hongo holebira. ²⁰⁻²¹ Anda gene maru anda manda uyurayagi karubi nde ani dege bulene nga. Ani bialu anda gene pira kira (20) wabu manda mandabu ngelalu anda gene berelolene mbogoyi pira maria (40) silibame wabu ngelalimu. Silibame wabini mbogoyi kira kirani anda gene berelolene nga. ²² Ani buwa anda gene ni paliragohayagi waragaria helalu ²³ anda gene kira mende manda tibila gimbu biragoha helolene nga. ²⁴ Anda háinaga gene manda tibila gimbu biragoha kira ogonilabo ho pagu pagubi lowa gimbu bima iraga helolene nga. Manda tibila gimbu birago bibahendeha ani dege bulene nga. ²⁵ Ani biragola anda tibihayagi anda gene halira halu siliba mbogoyi pira mbirani wara-

garia (16) anda gene dindiha mo hongo holene wialu mbogoyi kirame anda gene mbira mo hongo holene wulebira.

²⁶ Ani buwa anda hái libu banga bulenaga ira mini agasia dibalu lunioreru pelo mbaralowa wilimu. ²⁷ Ira luni mbalape uruni aria duria anda hái manda abene unurayagi libu para halu duria mende uyurahayagi libu para halu duria tebone ni paliragohayagi libu para halu bulenaga ani dibu pelo manda bilimu. ²⁸ Anda hái libu para holenaga ira dibu pelaramigo lunaga anda magi manda buwa anda ibuniore karulape puguwa pelalimu. ²⁹ Ani buwa anda genebi anda ira karubi ngolome paraho dambi halimu. Ani buwa mandaha hái para haramigo yaniaho helonaga ngolome yanina holene mabubi gi pagida ale maru wabuwa ira hái libu para kamigo yaniho helaga bilimu. Anda hái para holene ogoni ngolome paraho dambi halimu. ³⁰ Urnidagua biai howa Balai Anda ogoni ina ogobiore bilimu lalu hari nene biagoria howa walia harugoni manda buwa langirudagua bu helalimu.

³¹ Uruni biai howa aga labolabo baya taraore mbira anda tamuha hobaki holene wabilimu. Aga timbuni ogoni pu tara tarame mo yári biahaga bialu howa nogo sibi irinime payini mo mindibi howa hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi mo tagalitaya ale hene ngarumebi mo daramabi ho ngarumebi mo yári bia halimu. Ani buwa dahuliyali handaleheru labolabo ogoriani lebialu yári bia halimu. ³² Ani buwa ira agasia mbira dibuwa anda gene ale maria wabuwa ngolome para hadambi halimu. Anidagua buwa silibame mbogoyi maria wabilimu. Ani wabuwa ira gene biago mbogoyi ogoriani helalimu. Ani helowa ira ogoriani aga yani helonaga wangobi mbira ngolome wabuwa ira maria ogoriani ta howa helaga bilimu. ³³ Ani buwa labolabo biago

ogoriani mo gerela halimu. Mo gerela kamigola anda biago hobaki bulebira. Ani hobaki bu kagola Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago hobane tamuhayagi mo yalu puwa ogoniha ngelalimu. Labolabo biagome anda biago mo hobaki kagola **Hobane** mbirago Loma Bia Hene halu **Hobane** mendego Loma Bia Heneore holebira.^u ³⁴ Ani kagola Habo Nalolenenaga Bi ege tole kirani gilibu winigonaga Mbogoyi biago tamu Hobane Loma Bia Heneore laga ngagoha mo wilimu. Ani buwa panga ngolome wabu wini biagome payalimu. Panga ogoriani ko binigo domo waholene wulebira. ³⁵ Ani bialu tebolo dagia biago anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneore hayago tagirahayagi mo wilimu. Anda hái abene uyurahayagi kagoria wiapara howa ngelalimu. Anda manda abene unurahayagi lamu hale manda mandabu wini biago mo ngelalimu.

³⁶ Ani biai howa labolabo timbuni mbira anda ogoninaga panga helole wabilimu. Panganaga labolabo ogoni pu tara tarame mo yári biahaga bialu nogo sibi irinime payini mo mindibi howa hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi mo tagalitaya ale hene ngarumebi mo daramabi ho ngarumebi labolabo wabini ngaruni yári bia halimu. ³⁷ Ira agasia mbira dibuwa gene duria wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi halimu. Boronosime mbogoyi duria anda gene uruni helole wabu ngelalimu. Ani buwa mbogoyi duria uruniha ira gene duria biaru hanga howa labolabo gerela holene wangobi maru ira ogoriani helalu buwa labolabo biago ogoriani mo gerela halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Lomabu delaga dabu wabulene nga lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 38.1-7*)

27 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá ira agasia dibuwa lomabu delaga dabu mbira wabilimu. Gibuni gibuni bibahendeha ge magi manda bialu mandanaga ogobi dege dege mida kirani sendimida emene pira kira (20) helo. Daliganaga mida mbirani sendimida emene pira tebira (30) halu bilo wabilimu. ² Ani buwa nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria ira agasia biagome dege wabuwa gimbuni mariami helalimu. Ani buwa mbirale bulumaganaga ne gayane ale biarubi lomabu delaga dabu ogonibi bibahende boronosime paraho dambi hai halimu. ³ Ani buwa ndisibe marubi ira pungaru hilo yulenaga wabilimu. Ani bialu nama tabuli ale emene marubi nama dege mende genehe mini pogobi beledibi bibahende ira punga hilo waholene ale uruni boronosime dege wabiai halimu. ⁴ Ani buwa mbirale ira delagane dagia diri dewawi dabu ogoninaga gene maria kagoria helole boronosime dege wabilimu. Ani buwa dabu ogoni iraho yulenaga mabubi mbira gi pagida ale dabu iraho yulenenaga ira helolene maria gene maria kagoha tahowa wabu helalimu. ⁵ Ani buwa ira delolene dagia biago dabunaga gene obeneni bapara howa hama pialu lina obeneni dege hairi helalimu. ⁶ Ani buwa mbirale mabubi gi pagida ale maria iraho yulenaga ira nguni pelolene biago nira dindihayagi gene maria biagoria bu gimbu buwa helalimu. Ira agasia pelowa kirago boronosime paraho dambi halimu. ⁷ Lomabu delaga dabu biago yalu pole howa ira kira kira ogonilabo

^u26:33 Hi 6.19, 9.3-5

mabubi gi pagida ale yulene dindiha manda bu helarimidagua mo karulalu yu pilimu.⁸ Tíguá lomabu delaga dabu ogoni ira pelene mbalapeme mbogoyi ale dege wabilimu. Ani buwa dindiha henge ngelo wahalimu. Abale ogodagua bilimu lalu amu hari nene wiagoria howa langirudagua bilimu, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga *Balai*
Anda biago pabe bu mabu
bulene nga lenego ogo
(Haru Penego 38.9-20)

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá labolabo bayaleorereru wabuwa inaga Balai Anda kagoha pabe bu yanda holenaga bilimu. Labolabo ogoni unurahayagi aranenaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida pira mariani maria (44) wabilimu.¹⁰ Ani buwa gene pira kira (20) boronosime wabu wialu gene uruni helolenenaga mbogoyibi pira kira (20) dege boronosime wabu ngelalimu. Ani bialu bubigi homane luni banga bulene silibame wabuwa gene wiaru bibahende daba ho gimbu gimbu bigi bilimu. Ani buwa labolabo bubigi homane luni banga bini biaruni gerela holena ta howa silibame wangobi wabu helalimu.¹¹ Anda manda abene uyurahayagibi ogonidagua dege wabu helalimu.¹² Ai ni paliragohayaginaga pabe labolabo aranenaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida pira kirani kira (22) wabuwa gene boronosime pira wabialu mbogoyibi pira dege gene uruni helolenenaga diriwi wabu helalimu.¹³ Ani bialu anda panga haraba abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi ngagoha helolenenaga labolabo aranenaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida pira kirani kira (22) dege wabialu helalimu.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Labolabome pabe bu yanda ho helolenego aranenaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida waragariani sendimida emene pira waragaria

(60) lowa panga haraba anda pu íbu bulenegoria lene labolaboni tale bu helalimu. Boronosime mbogoyi wabu ngelayagoria gene manda manda bu wiyago mendehayagi tebira mendehabi tebira dege lowa helalimu.¹⁶ Pabe buyu mabu bulenenaga labolabo bibahende baya taraoreme wabu helalimu. Labolabo ogoni ge magi manda bialunaga mida dira wabialu pu bayale nogo sibi irinime payini mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi daramabiha guyini ngarumebi yári bia halimu. Ani buwa boronosime mbogoyi maria diriwi wabuwa gene mariabi wabia dege buwa diri ogoniha mo karula ho helowa labolabo ogoni ira gene ogoriani mo gerelape halimu.¹⁷ Gene helama pedamigo bibahende daligahayagi bubigi homane luni banga bulene silibame wabuwa bu gimbu gimbu bigi bu helalimu. Gene uruni ta howa silibame wangobi wabu helaga bilimu. Gene uruninaga helolene mbogoyi boronosi degeme wabu helaga bilimu.¹⁸ Pabe ogoni luminaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida pira mariani maria (44) aranenaga ge magi manda bialunaga pira kirani kira (22) daliganaga ge magi manda bialunaga mida kirani sendimida emene pira kira (20) helo bilimu. Labolabo ogoriani gerela holene pu bayaore ngarume wabilimu.¹⁹ Balai Anda ogoni bulenego bibahende boronosime hangu biai halimu. Ani bialu tíguá Balai Anda dangini paulape kagoha mo hongo halu dariba holenaga dindiha gelo helama polene karubi bibahende boronosi hangume wabiai halimu. Labolabome pabe bidago mo hongo halu daba holenebi nde boronosime dege wabilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Lamu hale karia wiagane irane
mbiraoren delagaru handayaho
holenenaga mana lowinigo ogo**

(*Loma Binigo 24.1-4*)

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Moses-hondo lamialu lalu, Ína Isaraele wali agali lamialu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoha lamu hale karia wiagane irane mbiraoren daho wiaabo helonaga weli bayaleore olibe linime wabiniru yalu ibalimu labe. ²¹ Arono halu ibu igini karu tigua lamu hale uruni mo yalu puwa *inaga* Balai Anda biago labolabome hobaki hene biagonaga tamu hobane Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiyagoha ndo hobane mende tagirani hayagonaga ngelelo. Horo pigane eberamiangi weli yalu ibuwa lamu haleha berelalu lamu hale hungubia howa tamuha nge-lalu horo bibahendeni ne laragola howa gao lelo ani daho wiaabo helo nge-lalimu. Horo bibahendengi weli bere-laabo halu lamu hale biaru ogonidagua daho wiaabo heloleberemi. Ani bialu howa tñaga waneigini aguanene mani holobadarumebi mana ogonidagua bialu haabo holene nga.

**Loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga
labolabo wabulene nga lenego ogo**

(*Haru Penego 39.1-7*)

28 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Moses-o í andaga dai bialu *í* hamene Arono halu ibu igini Nad-ababi Abihubi Eleasabi Idamabi biba-hende ibai hadaba labe. Ani íbu hai kagola Isaraele wali agali bu karu aria lenego ai ti *inaga loma* binigo mo miaga agaliru helo dabo helabe. ² Ani helowa wali agali tigua ibunaga aga bayale tara mo *yári* bia howa Arono mil-imu. Ani meremigola ibu mo karulo ho

heло. Ani howa ibu maru karu aria ndo ibu dabo helene howa mini lene mbira holebira. ³ Agali maru tigua aga bayale tara tara wabigi bilonaga manda tara tara *ina* talebu migi biruruni ti ibilo olabe. Íbu ngoaiho kagola Arono ibu loma binigo mo miaga howa *inaga* biabe bulene ngaru bialu howa mo karulo helo aga loma binigo mo miaga agalime biaga lene ngelo maru wabilimu. ⁴ Ani buwa labolaboe emene mbira *yári* tara tarabi galuhombeni mo karulelo wabia halimu. Ani buwa labolaboe mbira mo *yáribia* howa mini ebodi wabialu mbira luni biagimbu bilo wabialu mbira giha bulene *yári* biae wabialu mbira emboneni bobu mabu bilo wabialu mbirago mandibu wilo wabilimu labe. Loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga uruni Aronobi ibu igini karubi tigua mo karula howa *inaga* biabe bia halu helo ani bilimu labe.* ⁵ Aga wabia-aga agali tigua aga uruni wabulenaga pu nogo sibi irinime payini ngaru mi-alu maru mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi maru tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi maru daramabiha guyini ngarumebi maru pu ngolo handaleheme payini ngarumebi labolaboe bayale tara tara ngarumebi loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga labolaboe uruni wabilimu.

⁶ Ani bialu aga mini ebodi pu sibi irinime payini ngago mialu maru mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi maru tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi maru daramabiha guyini ngarumebi pu maru tarame payini ngolo handalehe ngarumebi loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga labolaboe ogoni mo *yáribia* haga bulene nga. ⁷ Ani buwa aga payani erembiraha buhabi paulape kago yania helonaga pu nogo sibi irinime

*28:4 Aga mini ebodi Be 25.7 de handabe.

payini ngagome nu ene ale mabu bo bidagoria lebumaga halimu.⁸ Ani bialu pu nogo sibi irinime payini ngago mialu maru mindibih guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi pu maru tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi pu maru daramabiha guyini ngarumebi aga mini ebodi ngagoria mo yáribia howa labolabo karulayagoria dege lebu para halimu.⁹ Ani buwa ege tole kira mini kaneliana ngagoria Isaraele hameigin homberia (12) karunaga mini gilibu wilimu.¹⁰ Mini gili bule howa Yagaba igini waheneni howa mini gilibu wima pialu heyogone henegonaga mini gilibu maro bilimu. Ege toleni mini gili bialu howa ai ege tole mbirani mini waragaria gili bialu ege tole mendeni mini waragaria mende gili bigi bilimu.¹¹ Ína agali mbira ege toleni mini gili biaga mandabi kagome Yagaba igini homberia (12) biarunaga mini ege tole kira ogoni laboni gilibu wia helo biabe ogoni agali mbira kagohondo mo mibe. Ege tole kira ogoni yania helonaga ngolome paraho dambi haga bialu mo yáribia halimu.¹² Anidagua biai howa ege toleni mini gilibuwi biago pume hende howa aga mbira mini ebodi nu ene ale payani mo paulaki howa lebumaga halu erembirahabi ani dege bini biagonaga tombehayagi ege tole Isaraele hameiginirunaga manane biago pongobia halimu. Ani buwa Aronohanda Isaraele hameiginirunaga mini ibunaga payani pongo biaho kagola hondowa Anduane Homogo *ína* inaga Isaraele wali agali mitangi bu haabo holebero.¹³ Tigua ngolome mo yáribia hene kirabi¹⁴ seni pu ngolo bayaleme wabini kirabi mo lu howa pu payaradagua buwa ngolome yári biahe biagoria pongobia halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondola lamini.

**Labolabo emene loma binigo
mo miaga agali haguaneme
galuhombeni karulelonaga
wabulene nga lenego ogo**

(Haru Penego 39.8-21)

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago ibugua aga mbira galuhombeni karula dambi helonaga wabulene nga. Aga ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame ngago hondolenaga karulagane. Aga mini ebodi emene mbira ala wabirimigo mendebi ogonibi dege wabulene nga.¹⁶ Aga ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene pira mariani maria (44) wabialu yangalenaga magi sendimida emene pira kirani kira (22) wabilimu. Ani wabuwa hau hanuniore mo paulaki beregola nguni ogobi labolabo helo ani bilimu.¹⁷ Ani buwa ege tole muni dewaoreme yolo miaga ngaru ariame duguni maria helalimu. Duguni mbirago ibu ege tole mini lubibi tobasabi ganedebi uruni helalimu.¹⁸ Duguni mendegoria ege tole mini emeralabi sabaiabi daimonobi uruni helalimu.¹⁹ Ani bialu duguni tebonego ege tole mini tegoisibi agedebi amedisibi helalimu.²⁰ Ani bialu duguni manenaga ege tole mini berilibi kanelianabi yasababi helaga bilimu. Ege tole uruni ngolome mo yáribia haga buwa mani pongobilo pu helo ngelalimu.²¹ Ege tole homberia (12) uruni mbira mbiranai Isaraele hameigini mbira mbira karu mitangi bialu Yagaba igini homberia (12) biarunaga mini gili biai halimu.²² Ani buwa ngolo bayaleme seni pu kira wabuwa ogonime labolabo galuhombeni karulolenenaga hende howa pongo bia hole wabilimu.²³ Labolabo galuhombeni karulagane biagola mo barobia holinenaga ngolome mabubi kira wabuwa ogoriani

helalimu.²⁴ Ani buwa seni pu ngolome wabini biagolabo mabubi kira ngolome wabini ngagoria mo pongo bia halimu.²⁵ Ani buwa seni pu kira biagolabo nguni mende ege tole kira Isarae hameigini mini gilibuwi biagolabo aga mini ebodinaga nu ene ale payani lebu winigoria pongo bia halimu.²⁶ Anigo ngolome mabubi gi pagida ale kira lone wabuwa labolabo galuhombeni karulaga biagonaga dindihayagi nguni kira kagoria pongo bia halimu.²⁷ Ngolome mabubi gi pagida ale kirabi lone wabuwa aga mini ebodinaga nu ene ale dindiha lebumaga halimu.²⁸ Ani buwa pu mindibiba guyini hari mindini handaleheme mabubi kira biagolabo galuhombeni karulaga biago hayagoriani pongobia howa aga mini ebodi biagonaga mabubi hayagoria pongo bumaga halimu. Anidagua beremigome labolabo galuhombeni karulagane ogoni hado ibira habe nahe mandibu hongohe ndibile bidagola barobia hene hadabe nahe hongohe holebira.

²⁹ Ani bialu Arono ibu Balai Anda biagonaga **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene biagoha anda pole howa aga galuhombeni karulaganego Isarae hameigini homberia (12) biarunaga mini gilibuwi biago karulalu anda polene wulebira. Anidagua bu kagola de hondowa Anduane Homogo inime inaga Isarae wali agaliru mitangi biaabo holebero.³⁰ Ani bialu Arono ibu Anduane Homogo inaga anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene biagoha ini kogoria anda ibule howa ege tole kira mini

Urimu Tumimula aga galuhombeni karulagane biago ibuninaga mani paulaki bini biagoha yalu anda polene wulebira. Ani bulene ngago irane Anduane Homogo ina tigua bialu helo hamelo kogo lamulenaga ani bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamini.^{†v}

Loma binigo mo miaga agali biarunaga aga maru wabinigo ogo

(*Haru Penego 39.22-31*)

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Aga luni biagimbubi aga mini ebodi dindiha karulaga biago ogoninaga wabulene pu nogo sibi irinime payini ngago mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe hene ngagome wabilimu.³² Wabuwa loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibunaga haguane anda pelolenedagua manda buwa hanuni wabu ngelalimu. Ani wabu ngelowa aga lerela timbu holigonaga aga podene mbirame ngunidago paula dai buwa aga lebiagadagua lebulene nga.³³⁻³⁴ Ani buwa aga ogoni nguni dindihayagi pu nogo sibi irinime payini mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi daramabiha guyini ngarumebi mo yári bia halu ira pomegaranade lini aleru wabu helaga bilimu. Ani buwa ira pomegaranade lini ale yári bu ngagoria dombeni mbelo emene emeneru ngolome wabuwa nguni ogoriani dege pongo bia haga bima pilimu.³⁵ Anidagua buwa Arono ibugua loma binigo mo miaga biabe bialu howa aga ogoni mo karulo howa

^{†28:30} Ege tole emene kira mini Urimu Tumimula biagolabo loma binigo mo miaga agalirume tinaga aga galuhombeni karulaganego mani paulaki binigoria pogedi aleha wiagane. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame manda bulenaga ege tole emene kira ogoni labome mo walia haga wini. Ti agua bialu mo walia hagabe ina manda nabi kama.

^{v28:30} Dag 27.21, Man 33.8, Esr 2.63, Neh 7.65

bulene nga. Anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene biagotha ini kogoria anda tamuha fbu howa tagira pugu biragola wali agali bu karume mbelo aga biagoria pongo bia hayaru ngilinge laga laga birago hale holebira. Arono ibugua anidagua biyagua nde ibuni homolene nawulebira.

³⁶ Ani buwa ngolo bayale mbirame mani magagua wulenedagua mo mbalapuwa bi mbira Anduane Homognaga Loma Biaho Nga lalu gilibuwi wabilimu. ³⁷ Ani wabuwa mendebi pu mindibisha guyini hari mindini hanglehe ngarume pongobia howa loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane biagognaga wanakuini dombo hedā wiradagua wia halimu. ³⁸ Horo bibahendengi Arono ibugua aga manda ogoriani dombo hedā ale wanakuini karulo haabo holebira. Ani biragola Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalime inihondo lomabu ngiraru yamulebero. Anigo tigua mbira bulene ngaru bia ko harimiyagua nde ogoninaga genda Arono ibugua yu howa ibunaga wanakuini karulo kago hondowa tigua ihondo ngirimiru ina yamule dege kogoni.

³⁹ Ani buwa Aroronaga aga mbira giha bulene pu bayale mbirame wabilimu. Ani bialu Aroronaga aga manda mbira labolabo bayaleoreme wabilimu. Ani buwa ogoni bobu dambi holene-naga aga yáribi bayale degeme wabuwa mandibu wiradagua karula habe.

⁴⁰ Ani buwa Arono igini bu karunaga aga giha karulolenebi mandibu biradagua aga luni bo bia dambi holenebi haguaneni karulaga tangi labolabome wabinibi uruni bibahende Arono igini karunaga wabiai halimu. Ani beramigola nde tigua aga uruni karulo kagola wali agali maru bu karunaga deni howa ti agali loma bia heneore mbira henedane hondowa wali agalime ti mini leneore holebira. ⁴¹ Anidagua

buwa Mosese ína í hamene Aronobi ibu iginirubi agali uruninaga agabi yárirubi bibahende mo karula howa ti loma binigo mo miaga agaliore howa inaga biabe bialu helonaga loma bialu weli bayale olibe linime wabini ngago tinaga haguaneni odo wiahalu bibe. ⁴² Tigua biabe bulene ngaru bialu karia wali agali wé loligo tinaga darasibi wabu milimu. ⁴³ Arono halu ibu igini ti inaga **Balai** Anda ini kogoha ibiragolabi Hobane Loma Bia Hene ngagoha loma binigo mo miaga biabe bule lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria pialu howabi darasi ogoni bialu polene nga. Anidagua nabiyagua tini ko ogoni biragonaga homolene wulebira. Arono ibunaga igini aguanene maniore hama polobadarumebi mana ogoni dege talialu haabo holebira, lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali dabo helolenenaga mana ngago ogo

(*Loma Binigo 8.1-36*)

29 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Arono halu ibu igini bu karu ti inaga loma binigo mo miaga agali helo dabo helabelonaga mana maru bibelogo languliyia. Nogo bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi wangabe kirabi uruni dere durubi mbira nabiore kago hondowa haru ibabe. ² Ani buwa balawa widi dambini bayaleore ngagobi mo yalu ibabe. Balawa uruni yidi nahe howa mberedi maru olibe lininaga weli odo biamaga howa wabialu mberedi maru olibe lininaga weli naberele howa wabibe. Balawa marume mbisigediru wabialu olibe lininaga welime hai habe. ³ Ani buwa nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira sibi wangabe kira lowa haru halu ihondo loma bialu bo delalu howa mberedi mbisigedibi wabiriru mbasigedi nu mbiraha honowa inihondo lomabu ngibe.

⁴ Arono halu ibu igini biaru i kogoha inaga **Balai** Anda haneni haru halu

ibuwa ilili bialu wayawaya bia halimu.
⁵ Ani biai howa loma binigo mo miaganaga aga biaru Aronomi mo karula habe. Aga giha biagabi aga luni biagimbu biagabi aga mini ebodi biagobi labolabo emene galuhombeni karulaga biagobi mandibu biagobi bibahende mo karula hai habe.[‡] ⁶ Ani buwa labolabo emboneni bobu mabu bilo karulaga biago karulalu ogoriani mbirale ngolome wabinigo ogo Anduane Homogonaga Loma Biaho Nga lalu gilibuwi biago wanakuini hedā wiradagua bilo mialu bibe. ⁷ Ani buwa dabene helonaga weli emboneni odo wiaga ngagome ibu loma binigo mo miaga helo ibunaga emboneni weli odo wia halu dabo helabe.

⁸ Arono ibuni loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helowa ibu igini biaru aga giha biaga biaru mo karula halu ⁹ labolabo bo bia dambi holene mandibu wiyago ale mo karula halu tinaga emboneni tangi labolabome wabinigo karulaga wiyago mo karula halu bibe. Arono ibunibi ibu iginirubi ti bibahende loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga dabalu ani bibe. Anidagua beregome tinibi ti igini aguane mani hama polobadarubi bibahendeore loma binigo mo miaga howa inaga biabe ogoni bialu haabo holebira.

¹⁰ Ani buwa nogo bulumaga mbira i kogoha Balai Anda biagonaga haneni haru ib helabe. Ani helowa ína Arono halu ibu igini biaruhondo lalu, Tíguá nogo bulumaga ogoninaga haguaneni gi wilimu, labe. ¹¹ Ani bidagola nogo ogoni ininaga deni howa Balai Anda haraba ngagoria bope habe. ¹² Ani buwa nogo bulumaga ogoninaga darama maru hambu yuwa lomabu delaga dabu ngagonia gibuni maria ngagoria nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria karu

íninaga gi hondoneme hai habe. Ani bialu darama maru ibira ho ngago mo yalu puwa dabu ogoninaga dindiha odo paya biai habe. ¹³ Ani biai howa nogo abenebi habane damenebi kabaneha hene bu karubi gubalini bunibi luhabene lilini kirabi maru podaga buwa ihondo loma bialu lomabu delaga dabu biagoriani delabe. ¹⁴ Ani bialu mbirinibi dongonebi tini damenebi bibahende yu tagira puwa tínaga balai anda karu tagirahayagi delabe. Anidagua bulenego irane loma binigo mo miaga agali biarume ko biyagonaga domo wahelo loma ogonigo tagirani delabe.

¹⁵ Ani bialu nogo sibi wangabe mbirago haru anda ibabe. Ani haru ibuwa ína Arono halu ibu iginiruhondo lalu, Tíguá nogo sibi ogoni haguaneni gi wiai hadaba, labe. ¹⁶ Ani biragola sibi biago balu darama hambu yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha tala ba amu nana bibe. ¹⁷ Ani buwa nogo sibi ogoni podo baga buwa gebi tinirubi wayawaya bialu sibi haguanebi mbirini podene maru ngarubi heba mo paga howa ngelabe. ¹⁸ Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria irani lomabu delai habe. Ani beregola i Anduane Homogo kogo ína loma ogoni irani dai heledegona ngabirago hondowa turu timbuni holebero.^w

¹⁹ Ani buwa nogo sibi wangabe mende mbirale lomabu mulenaga biagobi haru anda ibuwa ína Arono halu ibu igini biaruhondo lalu, Tíguá nogo sibi ogoninaga haguaneni gi wiai hadaba, labe. ²⁰ Ani bialu nogo bowa darama emene hambu yuwa Arononaga hale tigahayagi teneha darama ogonime hai habe. Ani bialu ibu igini bu karunagabi hale teneha ani dege biai habe. Ani buwa tinaga gi hondone angibiyane ge

*29:5 Aga mini ebodi Be 25.7 handabe.

w29:18 Eb 5.2, Pb 4.18

hondone angibiyanebi tigahayagi hai habe. Ani bialu darama maru ngagome lomabu delaga dabu ngagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha tala ba amu nana bibe.²¹ Mani darama maru lomabu delaga dabuni bedago mialu loma binigo mo miaga agali dabo helole haguaneni odo wiaga weli biagobi mialu Aronobi ibunaga aga biarubi Arono igini biarubi tinaga agabi bibahende darama ogonime tandala ba habe. Anidagua beregome Arono ibunibi ibu igini karubi tinaga aga bidarubi bibahende ininaga loma bia hene dege wiai holebira.

²² Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga nogo sibi loma bini biago podabaga bialu habane abene damene kagobi erene tohe kagobi buni dara buwa darakibi luhabane lilini kirabi ge tigahayagi mbirini tohe kagobi podo wiai halimu.²³ Ani bialu mbasigedi nuha mberedi tara tara ihondo lomabu ngini wabu hanarigo aria mbira mbira yamigi bialu olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga howa wabini biago mbirabi mberedi mende olibe lininaga weli bere nale howa wabini biago mbirabi mbisigedi biaru aria mbirabi mo yabe.²⁴ Ani buwa nogo sibi ogonibi mberedi biarubi Arono halu ibu igini biaru mo mibe. Tigua mo yuwa i deni howa gi dogolalu wigwaga lalu yu helo mibe.²⁵ Ani buwa mberedi uruni tigua yu hayaruni bibahende yamialu lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria irame dai helo delabe. Ani biragola i Anduane Homogo ina loma ogoni irani dai heledegona nga birago hondowa ina turu timbuni holebero.

²⁶ Ani bialu nogo sibi mende mani bene biagonaga galukuni yuwa i deni howa gi dogolalu ihondo yu wigwaga lowa ogoni inagago i nabe.

²⁷ Agali mbira loma binigo mo miaga helo gahenge dabo helole howa nogo sibinaga galukunibi ge tigahayagi-

naga modawane mbirinibi lomabu yuwa i deni howa wigwaga lalu loma binigo mo miaga agali dabo helolebere. Ani biai howa nogo sibi mbirini odagoni loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti nelo mo milimu.²⁸ Inaga Isaraele wali agali tigua **Anduane** Homogo ila ho gimbu bulenaga tomo nolenengi nogo mbirale bo lomabu mialu howa nogo ogoninaga galukunibi ge tigahayaginaga modawane mbirinibi loma binigo mo miaga agali karu miaabo holene nga. Isaraeleali tigua Anduane Homogo ini kogohondo loma urunidagua bu ngiaabo holebira.

²⁹ Mani Arono homaragola ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga damene bibahende ibu igini karuhondo mulebira. Arono igini mbirali ibu loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helarangi ibugua aga uruni mo karulo holebira.³⁰ Arono igini mbirame loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane ha aribia howa i kogoha inaga Balai Anda **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene biagoha biabe bule ibalu howa ibugua aga uruni horo karu karulo haabo holene nga.

³¹ Aronobi ibu igini biarubi ti loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helarengi nogo sibi wangabe baregonaga mbirini ngaru Balai Anda pabe bu ya anda hene tamu ngagoria todobene behe dawabe.³² Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga agali tigua mberedi mbasigedi nuha henene maru ibira hayagobi nogo sibi mbirini urunibi i kogoha inaga Balai Anda haneni howa nolene nga.³³ Ti loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga dabalu nogo sibi biago bowa tinaga ko domo waholenaga loma bo delene biagonaga mbirini ngarubi heba nolebira. Ani buwa loma bini uruni wali agali bibahendeme nolene nawigo loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti degeme nolene nga.³⁴ Ani buwa nogo sibibi mberedibi uruni ti karulape nalnu maru ibira hayagua horo mendeni

nole nangelalimu. Nogo sibibi mberedi uruni loma binigo horo ogoningi dege nolene nga. Wia dege biyagua nde wahu irani dai helo delolene nga.

³⁵ Ìna Aronobi ibu iginirubi loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helalu howa abale bibe lalu langirudagua bialu horo karu bialu habe. ³⁶ Horo karu bibahendengi nogo bulumaga mbira tígua ko birimigo domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo ngilimu. Ani bialu loma ogonime dege ininaga lomabu delaga dabu kagobi ko mbira para nahe bayale dege wulebira. Ani buwa lomabu delaga dabu biago inaga loma biahene wilu olibe lininaga weli odo ba habe. ³⁷ Horo karu anidagu biaabo habe. Ani biai kegola lomabu delaga dabu ogoni ininaga loma biaho wubagi heneore wiaabo holebira. Agali mbirame lomabu delaga dabu ogoni ela hayaguabi maru ale ngarume karumebi ela hayaguabi ela harago ibuni loma bini aria bu hinalu wubagi hene dege bu hinulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo lamini.

Horo bibahendengi lomabu mulenenaga mana winigo ogo

(Dagalene 28.1-8)

³⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo bibahendengi nogo sibi igini mali mbira pene kago kira bo loma buwa lomabu delaga dabu kagoria delaga biaabo halimu. ³⁹ Nogo sibi igini ogoni labo mendego egerebagi bo lomabu delalu mendego alendo bo lomabu delalimu. ⁴⁰ Nogo sibi igini mbira egerebaginaga ogoni heba balawa widime wabini genda magi kilogarama mbirabi olibe lininaga weli mbodoli be mbirabi odo biamaga howa bo lomabu delalimu. Ani bialu howa **waini** iba mbodoli be kira alebi loma bialu odo wilimu. ⁴¹ Ani bialu nogo sibi igini mendego alendo bo lomabu delalimu. Balawa widime wabinibi olibe lininaga welibi

waini ibabi loma bialu egerebaginaga lomabu delaridagua dege delabe. Tíga tomo uruni loma bialu Anduane Homogo inihondo lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria deledemigola ngabirago hondowa ina turu timbuni haruli. ⁴² Nogo sibi igini irani dai helo lomabu delolene ogoni horo bibahendengi delaho wiaabo halu inaga Balai Anda haneni i deni howa delaabo holene nga. Ani bule lowa hama ogoriani mo ngoai ho kamigola inime inaga wali agali bu kamiruni tí heba mandagi howa tihondo bi langigi bulebero. ⁴³ Ogoningi ina Isaraele wali agali heba mandagi howa inaga wá taraore holeneme inaga Balai Anda ogoniha daluwa kogola tamu ogoniha ininagaore wubagi helolebira. ⁴⁴ Inaga Balai Anda ogoni kagobi lomabu delaga dabu ngagobi kirabali ininagaore lomabia howa wubagi heneore ngelolebero. Ani ngelowa Arono halu ibu igini karubi tigua inaga biabe bia halu loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helolebero. ⁴⁵ Ani bialu ina Isaraele wali agali heba mandagi howa tígaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero. ⁴⁶ Ani kogola tígua iniore Anduane Homogo tígaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome tí heba mandagi haabo holena ina tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira pialu ogoria haru ibirudane hondoleberami. Ini Anduane Homogo tígaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Inisenesi lomabu delolene dabu bulene nga lenego ogo

(Haru Penego 37.25-28)

30 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ira agasia mbira dibu pelowa ira hagua ngabiaga mini **inisenesi** lomabu delolene dabu mbira bilimu. ² Dabu ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene pira mariani duria (45) wialu aranenaga sendimida emene pira mariani duria (45) dege wialu daliganaga

magi sendimida emene pira dira (90) helo bu helalimu. Gibuni maria ngagoria nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria ta howa wabu helalimu.³ Ani buwa gibuni maria bibahende ngolome para halu ngolome dege mo homabia howa dabunaga nene nene ngagoria ndibulo mabu bialu nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane handalehe maria kagobi ngolome dege paraho dambi halimu.⁴ Ani buwa ngolome dege mabubi kira wabuwa abene kirabaliha tale buwa iraho yalu polene gibu kira manda mandabu helalimu. Mbirale mabubi ogoni ngolo homane paraho mabu birimigo andaneha kaware dege wabu para halimu.⁵ Ani buwa ira agasia kira dabu ogoni iraho yule mo manda manda buwa ngolome paraho dambi howa ngelalimu.⁶ Ani bialu ogoni mo yalu inaga Balai Anda tamuha puwa lomabu delolene dabu ogoni labolabo gerela kagome tu ngago tamuha inaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ngagoria tagirahayagi ngelalimu. Ani bialu ko binigo domaga mbogoyinaga daliga ngagoria ini ibalu tí heba holeberema.

⁷ Horo bibahendengi egerebagi Arono ibugua lamu hale mo tiga bule ibalu ira hagua nga bilonaga mini inisenesiru lomabu delaga ngagoria delaga bulebira.⁸ Alendobi Arono ibugua lamu hale ngago mo tiga bule ibalu howa nde ira hagua nga bilonaga inisenesiru lomabu delaga ngagoria delaga bulebira. Tíguá inisenesiru Anduane Homogo inihondo lomabu delalu manibi ani delaabo halimu.⁹ Dabu ogoriani inisenesiru maru ale tara tara lomabu nadelalimu. Ani bialu nogo bo lomabu delolenebi widi lomabu delolenebi waini

iba lomabu odo delolenebi uruni bibahende damenego dabu ogoriani nadeloleore larogoni.¹⁰ Mali bibahendenaga horo mbiru mbirungi Arono ibugua inaga deni dabu ogoni ko nahe ngelonaga mo gini bulene nga.¹¹

Ani bialu howa ibugua ko binigo domolenenaga nogo bo lomabu delaramigonaga darama hambu yalu puwa dabu ngagonaga bulumaga ne gayane handalehe maria ngago hai haga bulebira. Mali bibahendengi ogonidagua biaabo halimu. Ani bialu dabu ogoni loma bia howa wiabagi heneore Anduane Homogo ininagaore wiaabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga *Balai*
Andaha biabe bilonaga dagisi
muni mulene nga, lenego ogo**

¹¹ Mani Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu,¹² Isaraele wali agalinaga mini bibahende gili bialu daga laramingi ti dagalalu katambu homolenenaga warago ko mbira tiha anda naibili ti bayale holenaga agali bibahende hangu hangume inihondo dagisi muni ngulene nga.¹³ Agali mini gilibu ngaru bibahendeme muni dagisi kina duria ale dege dege inihondo lomabu ngulene nga.^x ¹⁴ Agali mali pira kira (20) bolangua hene karu bibahende mini gilibu wulene nga. Ani bialu agali uruni bibahendeme inihondo muni dagisi ogoni ngulene nga.¹⁵ Muniwi karu tigua dewa mia tago halu mulene nawi. Ani bialu yagibano karu tiguabi nde emene wulene nawi dege. Tigua kina duria ale dege dege tini holenenaga yolo muni

^{30:10} Mali bibahendengi halu mbira layagoni Horo Timbuni Ngode Datagalawabehanda wali agalinaga ko ngago Domo Wahai Holene Horo wini. Mbuga mini Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe Be 16.34 handabe.

^{30:13} Har 38.25-26, Md 17.24

biadai bulene nga. ¹⁶Muni ogonime inaga **Balai** Anda kagoha biabe bulene ngaru handayaho helonaga ngulene nga. Ani ngiragola muni uruni handalu ina tinaga holene handayaho holebero, lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga gi geru waya bulene winigo ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, ¹⁸Boronosime ndisi be mbira wabialu ndisi be ogoni wulene dagia boronosime dege wabilimu. Ani buwa lomabu delaga dabu ngagola Balai Anda kagola hengene ngagorani mo ngelowa ndisi be ogoniha iba hambu berelalimu.^y ¹⁹Ani bu ngagola Arono halu ibu igini karu tinaga gi geru waya bilonaga ani ngelalimu. ²⁰Tigua inaga Balai Anda kogoha anda poleyaguabi lomabu delaga dabu kagoria mbirale lomabu delole poleyaguabi ina ti bo wa naholiyanaga tinaga gi geru waya ala bialu polene nga. ²¹Heneneore larogo tigua tininaga gi geru waya bialu piyagua nde ti homa nabulebira. Mana ogoni tinimebi tinaga aguaneneru mani hama polebirarumebi talialu bialu haabo holene nga, lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali dabalu haguaneni weli odo wulene ogodagua wabu berelabe lenego ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo laabo halu lalu,^z ²³Mbirale tara tara bayaleore ngabiaga ngago damene bibahende miai habe. Pigane **muwenaga** ibane genda magi kilogarama waragaria ngago mibe. Ani bialu mbirale ngabiaga ale dege mini sinamono genda magi kilogarama tebira ngago mibe. Ani malu gambe hale handalehe nga bayale taraore biaga ngago genda magi kilogarama tebira dege ngago mibe.

²⁴ Ani bialu padua maru ira kasia dongoneme wabini ngabi kilogarama waragaria ngago mibe. Uruni mo mogo bu ngelowa olibe lininaga weli bedago aria mbodoli be maria odo mogo bibe. ²⁵Ani bialu mo beregeda beregeda buwa mo bimaga hai halu mbirale mbira dongo-neni wai haga mini sanda ngago ale wabibe. Anidagua bialu weli baya tara ogonime mbirale uruni ininaga wiabagi hene wilo dabalu odo ba haga bulene ngelabe. ²⁶Ani buwa weli nga biagane ogonime inaga Balai Anda kagoha emene odo ba hama ibaga bialu Habo Nalolene Bi lo wini ngagonaga Mbogoyi ngagobi odo ba halu ²⁷dagia tebolo biago heba mbirale uruniha wiaga ngarubi lamu hale irane ngagobi odo ba habe. Ani bialu ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu kagobi odo ba halu bibe. ²⁸Ani bialu mbirale irame dai helo lomabu delaga dabu kagobi dabu ogoriani biabe biaga dabudabu ngarubi gi geru waya biaga ndisi bebi ndisi be ogoni wiagane dagia ngagobi bibahendeore weli ogonime odo ba hai habe. ²⁹Mbirale mbirale uruni bibahende ininaga wiabagi heneore wialu wali agali mbiralime ela holene nawiore. Ela hayaguabi maru ale ngaru aria mbirame ela hayaguabi mbirale bibahende uruni wiabagi hene ngaru aria dege holebira. ³⁰Ani biai howa mani ína Arono halu ibu igini karu ti inaga biabe biaga helo **loma** binigo mo miaga agali dabo helalu weli ogonime ti odo wia habe. ³¹Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Tiguabi tinaga waneiginu aguanene mani hama polebirarumebi mbirale ininaga leneore wiabagi helo weli ogonime odo wia holene nga. ³²Agali kago ta nabi bame odo wia holene nawi. Weli ogoni ale tininaga ngelobi mbira wa nabil-

imu. Weli ogoni Anduane Homogo ini-naga hangu ngelo tígua mbira wabu wu-lene nawiore laro.³³ Agali mbirame wel-i ogoni ale mbira wabiyaguabi agali loma binigo mo miaga ndo ta nabi karuni bame odo wiyyaguabi agali ogoni ibu i-naga wali agali karu baba mandagi nahe ibu tagira helo, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ira hagua ngabilo delaga inisenesi wabiaga mana winigo ogo

³⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo laabo halu lalu, Tígua mbirale bayaleore ngabiaga ngaru mo yuwa ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesi wabilimu. Inisenesi ogoni wabulenaga padua urunaga genda magi ogobi dege degeme karulape holebira. Padua uru mini muwebi tara ale mbirame wabini mini onigabi tara dege balawaya mbi-ranaga ibane mini galabanumubi inisenesi ibuni ngagobi mo wigilim.³⁵ Ani buwa uruni bibahende mo biamaga haga buwa ira hagua nga bayale bilo delaga mini inisenesi wabilimu. Ani buwa inisenesi ogoni bayale loma bia heneore wiaabo helo ibi emene mbira ogoniha ibira haga bilimu.³⁶ Mbirale uruni be aleore helo baya hangu dambilimu. Ani buwa Balai Anda kagotha innaga deniore ngelo yu puwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ngagoria wanakuihayagi ngelabe. Hagua ngabilo delaga inisenesi ogoni nagalone ngaru ale ndo ogoni innaga loma bia heneore wiaabo holebira.³⁷ Inisenesi ogoni tíni hangunaga ogonidagua mbira wabulene nawiore larogoni. Ogonidagua wabiniru Anduane Homogo innagaore loma bia henego ngelo tíniaga mbira wabu wu-lene nawiore laro.³⁸ Agali mbiragome padua ngabiaga mini sanda ngago wabulenaga mbirale biamaga haga buwa ogonidagua wabiyagua agali ogonidagua bi-agago ibu inaga wali agali baba mandagi

nahelo tagira helolene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Balai andaha wulene aleru wabilo
agali maru dabeneogo ogo**
(*Haru Penego 35.30–36.1*)

31 Anduane Homogohanda Moseselamialu lalu,² Bi larogo hale habe. Ina agali mbira Yuda hameigini karu aria Hua aguane Uri igini Besalele dabo heledo.^{3–4} Ani helalu ina inaga Dinini kagonaga hongo ibuha karula ko. Ani heledogo ibugua ngolo siliba boronosimebi mbirale bayale tara tara ngaru wabilonaga manda bulenebi mugubebi karulape mido.⁵ Ibugua ege tole muni dewaoreme miaga alerume podaga bialu mbirale tara tara ngaru wabilobi ira ngaru podaga bialu bage tara tara ngaru podalu mbirale tara tara ngaru bulenebi ibugua bilo dabo heledo.⁶ Ani bialu agali mende Dana hameigini aria Ahisamaga igini Oholiaba dabalu ibugua Besalelela biabe mandagi bialu helonaga dabo heledo. Ani bialu agali marubi dabo hela dege bidogo uruni ti haru mandagi howa biabe bulene o langirugoni damenego biai helo dabo heledogoni.⁷ Agali uruni tigua inaga **Balai** Andaha bulene langirugoni bibahende biai holebira. Balai Andabi Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi larugobi Mbogoyi ogoninaga panga ngagoria wali agalime ko binigo domaga laga biagobi bibahendeore Balai Anda biagonaga mbirale wabulene ngarubi biai holebira.⁸ Tigua dagia tebolo wabialu ogoriani wulene damenego bibahendebi lamu hale irane ngolome wabulenebi mbirale mbirale lamu halenaga biabe bulene ngarubi wabulene nga. Ani bialu ira hagua ngabilo delolene mini **inisenesi** lomabu delolene dabubi wabulene nga.⁹ Ani bialu nogo mbirale irani dai helo bo lomabu delolene dabubi wabialu ogoninaga biabe bulene damenego

bibahendebi wabiai holebira. Ani bialu gi geru waya bulenenaga iba hambu wulene ndisi bebi ndisi be ogoni wiagane dagiabi tigua wabulene nga.¹⁰ Tigua Arono halu ibu igini karume ***loma*** binigo mo miaga biabe bialu howa aga karulo helo wabulene nga.¹¹ Ani bialu mbirale mbirale ngaru ininaga wiabagi hene wilo olibe lininaga weli odo hai holene biago wabialu ***Hobane*** Loma Bia Hene ngagoha ira hagua ngabilo delolene mini inisenesi biagobi wabu wulebira. Ani buwa tigua mbirale uruni bibahende wabialu howa ina ogobi wabilimu lalu langirugonidagua biai halu wabilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamini.

Sabada horongi halo holene ngago ogo

¹² Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, ¹³ Isaraele wali agaliruhondo au labe. ***Sabada*** horo inaga halo holene horo ngago ai Sabada horo bibahendengi halo haabo holene nga lalu lamibe. Sabada horo ogoni áyu kamingibi mani holebiragonagabi i baba tí baba manane mbira wiaabo helonaga ngelarogoni. Ani ngelarogome i Anduane Homogo inime tí inaga wali agali dabeneore kami lalu mo walia holena ngelaro.^a ¹⁴ Horo ogoni Anduane Homogo ininaga ngogo mitangi bialu ogoningi tí halo halimu. Horo ogoningi mbiralime biabe biyagua ogoni ibugua inaga mana pugualu ka manda bialu ogoni ibu homelo bo wahalimu.¹⁵ Sarere mbiranaga horo waragaru tñinaga biabe bulene ngaru bialu halimu. Ani bialu horo kanego ininaga Sabada horo loma bia hene ngago manda bialu ogoningi halo holene nga. Wali agalime horo ogoningi

biabe bialu hayagua uruni ti homelo bo wahai halimu.^b ¹⁶ Isaraele wali agali tí horo ogoningi halo holene irane habo nalolene bi lowinigo mitangi bialu tigua talialu buleore lalu lowinigo ogoniha ngagoni.¹⁷ Ani bialu ini Anduane Homogo kogome dindi haribi bibahende horo waragaruni wabialu howa horo kaneni ini halo berenego manda bialu ani bilimu. Ani birugonaga horo ogoni i baba tí baba manane mbirale wiaabo helonaga ngelarogoni, lene.^c

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Mosesela Hari Sainaini howa bi lai halu ibugua ege tole kirani ibuninaga bi leneru ibunime gilibu winigo Mosesehondo mo mini.

**Nogo bulumaga igini ale
ngolome wabinigo ogo**
(*Mana Loyane* 9.6-29)

32 Ani binigo Mosese ibu ogoni bialu heaha wali agalime handalu hearia Mosese ibu hari biagoha howa dalipe halu ibu nabi uyu hari biagoha haabo hayuane hendene. Ani hondowa tigua Arono hearia ibuwa Arono ho mabubupe howa ibuhondo lalu, Ina Iyibi dindi hemaria haru tagira ibinigo agali Mosese biago mbiraha pu tagalayadago mbira biya hendedeni. Ibu ani biyadagonigo ina haru helonaga Arono ína inanaga mbirale mbira bi pupu wulumaya wabu ngibe, lene.^d

² Ani layagola Aronohanda wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Haleira ngamigo bibahende tí oneme ngagobi tí iginime ngagobi tí waneme ngagobi haleria ngolome wabinigo bibahende goloyu ngoai howa ihondo ngidaba, lene.

³ Aronohanda ani layago hale halu wali agali bibahendeme tinaga haleira

^a31:13 Ese 20.12, 20.20 ^b31:15 Har 20.8-11, 23.12, 34.21, 35.2, LBM 23.3, Man 5.12-14 ^c31:17 Har 20.11 ^d32:1 Ab 7.40

goloyu ngoai howa Aronohondo mini.⁴ Goloyu ngoai hayagola Arono ibugua haleira biaru irame do gedaore helowa dodo do gundulo wahalu ngolo ibuniore do ibira hayagola dindi uli wuwa odo berelowa ngolo ogonime nogo bulumaga igini ale mbira wabini.^e

Arono ibugua ani wabu heleagola wali agalime tini aria maruhondo lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru o inanaga dama ina Iyibi dindi hemaria haru tagira ibiyago o kagomego de handadaba, lene.

⁵ Ani buwa Arono ibugua bo lomabu miaga dabu mbira wabialu nogo bulumaga igini ale biago tiga tiga handadele bu helowa ibugua bi dalimu lowa lalu, Ai ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu yawi nogo bamiya, lene.⁶ Ani layagola horo mendengi egerebagiore wali agalime nogo maru bo lomabu miaga dabuni emene podowa bo delalu maru tini **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga hiruwa mandagi nole berene. Ani nalu biruwa tigua lulu iba no erelo muwa wali agali tini o biagoniha kayu wima pene.^f

⁷ Ani bialu heago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ínaga wali agali Iyibi dindini howa ína haru tagira ibirirume ai i erembira ngialu ko timbuni biyago í áyu ogoni dalialu unu wali agali karia pobe.⁸ Ina ti agua bialu holeberami laga bialu ínaga mana mirugo mo wahowa ti tinime hame ledadagua bialu kagoni. Tigua muni ngolo irame hiru gedaore howa nogo bulumaga igini ale mbira wabu helowa ogonihondo mbirale bo delalu ogoni mitangi bialu kagoni. Ti Iyibi dindi hemaria haru tagira ibiyagoni tinaga dama ogonioreme haru tagira ibiyagoni lalu ka.⁹ Wali agali uruni mini dogahe kane hendedogo.¹⁰ Ai áyu wali agali

uruni baba keba emene ndoore kogo wali agali bu mini giambé damene uruni áyu ogo bo mburi lai holeberogo ani nabibe nalolebere. Wali agali ko damene ogoni bo hilu wahai howa Mosesé íbi í aguane maha hararubi mo timbu halu hameigini timbuni paluyu lebolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe la deborebo bialu Ngode Data-galiwabenaga mini mo hada hole bi lene. Mosesé ibugua lalu, Ínaga wali agali uruni nde Iyibi dindini hearia gi mialu haru tagira ibirigodago Ínaga hongo gibiru walia halu ani birigodago uruni baba keba gibiore kego nde aginagabe.^g ¹² Ína henene halu ani bo mburi lariyagua Iyibi wali agali ti hale howa, Ae Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali haru tagira piyago hari wearu teneha howa bo hilu wahai holena haru penenagada, lolebira ndobe. Ani laga bulebirago keba haridagoni wahalu bu mini hadabe. Mini wiadai bialu Ínaga wali agalihondo hiriribi o bule mandabu wiridagonidagua nabi wahabe.¹³ Ínaga biabe bia haga Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba ima hayaru nde mitangi bibe. Agali urunihondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu tinaga waneigini ho dame bialu daga labé nahe yakundi li haria bu kagobi holebira larigoni. Ani bialu tinaga waneigini ti dindi ína mulebero lo wirigoria anda pu howa ogoriani haho wiaabo holebira lalu bi urunibi lo wigí biriruni nde manda bibe, lene.^h ¹⁴ Mosesehanda bi aniore layagola nde Anduane Homogohanda bu mini hadalu keba howa ibunaga wali agalihondo pani mulebero layagoni nde pani nami wahalu wahene.

^e32:4 1 Kin 12.28, Ab 7.41

^f32:6 1 Ko 10.7

^g32:11 Dag 14.13-19

^h32:13 Pig 17.8, 22.16-17

¹⁵ Ani biya handala Mosese ibu ege tole mbalape kira bi mana leneru kirabalini gilibuwi biago yalu wali agali hearia dai bule hari biagoha howa dalini. ¹⁶ Tole mbalape kiradagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ogonibi mo mbalape lenego odagolaboni bi mana leneru gilibu winidagoni.

¹⁷ Yosua libu haru dalialu hebirago Yosuahanda wali agali bi ladagadagabu layuago hale howa ibugua Mosese hondo lalu, Wali agali ni andabu palu hayagoniha wai bialu puromo laruane hale ko, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Mosese handa lalu, O laruagoni wai buwa agali bo hana halu pialu ali iwa mambolola laradagua ndo biarua agua. Wai anda ibuwa bo paya biragola ga kobala laradaguabi ndo dege biarua. Olaruagoni wali agalime iba ganaore laruagoni, lene.

¹⁹ Ani lalu bialu libu hari biagoha howa dalialu Mosese ibu kaware wali agali heagoria ibu hapara howa handalu hearia nogo bulumaga igini ngolome wabini biago mo ngelowa tini luyu mabu bialu dawe halu heago hondowa Mosese ibu keba gibiore hene. Kebaore howa ege tole mbalape kira bi mana leneru gilibuwi yayago dindini ibira hayagola poda gingilu baga bini. ²⁰ Ani bialu puwa ibugua nogo bulumaga igini ale gime wabini heyu heleago muwa irani hiru gedaoe howa do iba heagola be abalu ale ti taulo wiagoha odope hene. Ani buwa iba o bagoniha odope howa mo bimaga hene. Ani bu ngelowa ogoni Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Ogoni tini nole ibidaba, lowa mo nahalu ibuni han-dayaho hene. Ani biyagola wali agalime nde wahole ndoyagola o biagoni naore bini. ²¹ Ani buwa ibugua Aronohondo lalu, O biridago nde gibidago wali agalime ihondo agi biyagola ina wali agali o bu karume ko timbuniore hiriribi o biyadagoni bilo mo bia haribe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Aronohanda ladai bialu lalu, í ila keba nahabe. Wali agali o bu karuni tinime mana ko buleore lalu de daramabu kaligoni í manda bidegoni. ²³ Tigua ihondo lalu, Agali Mosese mbaria ina Iyibi dindi hemaria haru tagira ibini ogoria hayagoni agoha piyabe tobane biyadago ina manda nabidamago ina haru hoari bia helonaga inanaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga mbira wabu ngibe, laya. ²⁴ Ani layagola ina tihondo tinaga haleria ngolome wabini ngamiru goloyu ngoai hadaba larugola wiарume golalu ihondo ngigi biya. Ani ngiyagola ina haleria odaruni ira deagoha haealo baamu howa delarugola ira biagoha howa nogo bulumaga igini ale o ngagoni ibuni minalu tagira ibiya, lene.

²⁵ Mosese ibugua handalu hearia Aronohanda wali agali bame tini hame layadagua bu helo yupeho heleneyane hendene. Ani bialu tinaga waitigirume tinaga dongone handalu bame mo yobu wahabehe heleneyane hendene.

²⁶ Ani biyyago hondowa Mosese ibu wali agali ubanda tagi bulene panga paya dugua biaga wiagoria pu howa bi dalimu ga lowa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga kamigo bibahende o í kogoria ibai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola hale howa **Libai** aria hearu bibahende ibalu Mosese heagoha ho mabubu hene. ²⁷ Ani ibu heagola ibugua Libai aria biaruhondo lalu, Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogohanda áyu tí hangu hanguhondo au laya. Tí naga ayu tibu mo yagayaga bialu puwa tí hamenebi tí damenebi tí baba handa ai nai padamigobi homelo bo wahalimu layago bo wahama pole pigane o harabani howa bama pialu namu tibini palimaro bidagoria bairi hole áyu ogoni badaba, laya lene. ²⁸ Ani layadagua Libai aria biarume nde hale halu bama pialu horo ogoningi

Isaraele agali hangu daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.²⁹ Ani beagola Mosesehanda Libai aria biaruhondo lalu, Horo áyu tí tíni dabo bagi hene halu maru karubi ndo tí tara halu tñaga iginibi tí hamenebi bo waharimigome Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulenehayagi tí ***loma*** binigo mo miaga hole kamigoni. Ani birimigonaga Anduane Homogohanda áyu tí biamogo bialu mo bayale holebira, lene.

³⁰ Ani bialu horo mendengi Mosesehanda wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Tígu ko hiriribiore *ína* bulile wiago birimigoni. Ani birimigonigo nde abule *ína* hari o kagoha lone iraga halu Anduane Homogo karia porogo. Anduane Homogo ibugua tígu ko birimigoni domo waharo loloba badago *ína* domarebe lalu haleho porogo, lene. ³¹ Ani lalu bialu Mosesibuni lone hari biagoha iraga halu puwa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Wali agali o biarume ko hiriribiore *ína* bulile wiago biya. Tigua muni ngolome nogo bulumaga igini ale mbira tini gime wabuwa tinaga dama ogoni lowa ogonihondo bi pupu wialu heneya. ³² Ani bialu heneyago ainde harugo agua bule ndodago tinaga ko o biyadagoni domo wahabe. Ai domo wa naholeyagua nde wahalu *íninaga* mini ebere *ínaga* mbugani gilibu wirigoni nde *ínaga* waneigini marunaga mini ngelalu *ínaga* minigo wahalu domo wahabe laro, lene.ⁱ

³³ Mosesehanda ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ihondo* ko biyadarunaga minigo *ínaga* mbugani nawilo domo waholebero. ³⁴ Ani buleberogo ai í áyu ogoni pialu wali agali haru halu dindi mbaria nga lalu *ína* lan-girugoria haru pole áyu ogoni pu. *I-naga* dahuliyalime í biamogo bialu í mo tiga bule holebira. O larogoniore manda

biaabo habe. Ai wali agalime ko biya ebere larigonaga ko biaga uruni tigua ko biyagonaga pani mulene horo ibirangi pani mulebero, lene.

³⁵ Ani layadagua wali agalime Arono-hondo bia bia degeni nogo bulumaga igini ale biago wabilo mo bia hayagonaga Anduane Homogohanda wali agali biaru pani mialu warago tara mbira ti heago-ria ibilene.

Anduane Homogohanda, Isaraele wali agali tí Hari Sainai nahe wahalu pudaba, lenego ogo

33 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Wali agali Iyibi dindi hearia haru tagira ibirigoni o bu kagongo uruni haru halu dindi o kamigoni wahalu pudaba. Pialu dindi mbira *ína* Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondobi tinaga waneigini aguanene maha hama poraruhondobi karulelo mulebero lo wirugo dindi ogoriani haru pole pobe.^j Dahuliyali mbira tí hariga walia hama mandagi pilimulonaga pu lagua. Ani bialu Kenanaliru Amoroaliru Hidinaliru Peresealiru Hibialiru Yabusualiru uruni bibahende *ína* bo batagi hai holeberogo dindi landaneha ngaria tí karuloleberami. ³ Ani buleberogo tí dindi ibane bere tomo anda holene bayao-reha hole poramigoni. Ai *ína* dege tí heba naibulebero irane tí *ínaga* bi laga bero-goni ogoale laralo manda bule ndo ora luluanda hope howa tí minihai ibira alego bia dege dindi halu hagayago. Ani bialu kamiria *ína* tí hariga obeneni howa bo wahai hoa biaganego í naibulebero laya lalu wali agali lamibe, lene. Mosesehanda puwa wali agali lamibe layadagua lamini.

⁴ Aniore layago hale howa wali agali biarume mini burugu lalu gendaore ho hene. Genda ho howa ti tinginini yári

biagane damene dongone ganuni wule bu heagoni bibahende golo ngelai howa tini dara howa mini hulula bu hene.⁵ Mosesehanda Anduane Homogonaga bi agua laya lalu, Wali agali tí luluanda ína bi larogo ogoale lara lole ndo tini bua bira ale bupe haga bialu kamigoni. Ini tí heba ibiruyagua hariga lu pu lu nabi howa nai hariga obeneni dege howa tíngua tñaga mana biagane egene wini biago bialu kamiria tí bibahendeore bo hilu wahai harogonidago i naibagua. Ani biaguago tñaga tinginini yári tara tara karu ledamigoni damenego bibahende golo ngelai halimu. Ani bidamigola ína tñhondo agi bibechedabe hondoliya, Anduane Homogo ani lalu lamibe laya, lene.⁶ Ani layagola nde Isaraele wali agalime Hari Sainai yu wahalu tagira píalu peadangi howa tñaga tinginini yári biagane damene bibahende nabi wahai hene.

Anduane Homogo ti heba ka manda bulenaga Balai Anda bu helaga binigo ogo

⁷ Isaraele wali agalime dindi mbirani puwa palue anda bigi bialu howa Moses ibugua nde Balai Anda mbira wali agali ta nabime anda napiaga mbira haluni amura bu helaga biaga wini. Dindi mbiragoha pole howa gialo yalu pialu anda pu paligi beramigoria anda ogoni ibu hangu haluni bu helaga biaga wini. Anda ogoni mini Anduane Homogo Ina Heba Ka manda bulenenaga anda laga wini. Ani biaga winigo wali agali ti mbiraligo ibu Anduane Homogonaga hame hale holebi mbirale ogo buabe nabuabe lalu Anduane Homogo hale hole manda biyagua Anda ogoniha howa haleho piaga hene.⁸ Mosese ibu Balai Anda odagoniha pugu biragola wali agalime tñaga anda harabani howa Moses porago baya hangu deme handayahoh wialu anda odagoni tamuha anda pora handala wa-

haga biaga hene.⁹ Ani bialu Moses ibu Anda biago tamuha anda pu kagola hari beraliba timbuni mberane biago dalipe haga wini. Dalipe howa Balai Anda biago harabani gerelapeho ngagola Anduane Homogohanda hari beraliba timbuni mberane biagoniha howa Mosesehondo bi lamigi biaga wini.¹⁰ Wali agalime handalu karia beraliba mberane ogoni Balai Andadago panga harabani wiape kago hondowa ti bulu paliaga wini.¹¹ Anda odagoniha howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesela bi la dele bialu agali yangonela mini hana hagabu howa bi lo haralidagua lo haga biaga wini. Anduane Homogola bi ani lo halu Moses ibu wali agali bu karia dai bigi biaga wini. Moses ibugua bi lo pialu dai bigi bilo lowa igiri daliahe mbira Nunu igni Yosua hayago ibugua Moses biamogo bule Moses geha ibagabu howa Balai Anda biago tamuha haga hene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali heba holebero lowinigo ogo

¹² Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ína ihondo wali agali o bu karuni haru halu dindi o biagoria haru anda pobe larigonigo ila polobayago mbirali ogola polebere nalarigoni. Ína i ogobiore ka lo manda bialu ihondo turuho ko larigoni.¹³ Ani larigo ai ína henene halu ihondo turuho keyagua o Anduane Homogo ína bule manda bu wiaruago ogo ale bule manda bu ngo lalu i langi. Langerego hale howa ina i ani bule manda bu wiridago hangu bialu í mo turu haabo holiya langi, lene. Ani bialu hameigni áyu karu ínínaga wali agaliore helo dabarigoni íni manda bibe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ini i heba ibalu ína waitigi karu baba wai bigi beregola wayali habelo biamogo bigi bulebero,

lene.^k ¹⁵ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, I ina heba namaliyayagua o ina dindi o kamago wahalu nape ogoria holeberamago ina pudaba nalabe, lene. ¹⁶ Ini ina heba naibiriyyagua wali agali bu karume manda bialu karia Anduane Homogo i wali agali ti bababi Moseselabi turuho ndo harua manda bulebira. Ani bialu íni ina heba ibagabu mandagi harimayagua ogonime ina wali agali maru karubi ndo ina mo tara holebira, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina í ogobiore ke lo manda bialu íhondo turuho kogodago ína o larigonidaguaoare bulebero, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Íni íbu ko lalu wá holene de mborerebiore handaya habe nahe walia hagayago wá holene de mborerebi o biagoni dege halu mbira hondoliya waliala, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga wá holene í handabelo í deni pu bolangua helalu ínaga mini wali agalime nalaga tua mbaria wia do hene ngogo áyu mini tua ogoni hale habelo í deni howa loliya, lene. I Anduane Homogo kogo darabi gubalinibi hoa birago haga kogoni.^l ²⁰ Ani buleberogo áyu ína ínaga dengui handabelo walia naholebero. Irane mbirali ínaga dengui handaya harago homaganego í walia haruyagua í homoleberegodago walia naholebero, lene. ²¹ Inaga dengui walia naholeberogo í heyu holene karulape mbira o í kogohayagi toléni heyu holene ngago ogoriani hole ibabe. ²² I ani heyu kegola ínaga wá holene de mborerebi biago bolangua haragola ína í minu muwa ege ogonihha kaba mbira ngagoha í minu berelowa ínaga gime í yi holebero. I bolangua halu poleberogo í porogo í nahandabelonaga ani bulebero.^m ²³ Ani

buwa í bolangua halu puwa ínaga gi yamerogola ína ínaga dengui nahende erembira dege de hondolebere, lene.

**Ege tole mbalape kira lone
mo aribia henego ogo**

(Mana Loyane 10.1-5)

34 Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ege tole mbalape kira abale biagobi labolabo kambulo yalu ibabe. Kambulo yalu eberegola bi mana ala ína tole mbalape kira biagoria gilibu wiwaria ína minu podarigoni ai lone gilibu aribia holiya tole mbalape kira kambulo pobe.ⁿ ² Tole mbalape kira ogoni manda mandabu yalu egerebagiore Hari Sainai iraga halu ibabe. I hari neneoregoria haguago lola habiya egerebagiore ibabe larogoni. ³ I kirali ibuleni íni hangu ibabe. Wali agali mbirali mbira hari ogoniha hapara howabi holani handabe. Nogo sibi bulumagabi mbira hari ogoni teneha tani nalu holani wara peladaba labe, lene. ⁴ Ani laya handala Moses ibuni hale halu puwa ege tole mbalape kira kambulo manda mandabu ngelene. Horo mendengi egerebagiore tole mbalape kira biagoni yalu Anduane Homogohanda ibabe layadagua Hari Sainai yalu iraga hene.

⁵ Yalu iragaho heagola Anduane Homogo ibuni hari beralibaha howa dalialu Mosese heagoria mandagi libu haru hene. Howa ibugua ibunaga mini loma bini lalu, Anduane Homogo i Henego Hole Ko, lamini. ⁶ Ani lamuwa Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese denguini bolangua halu puai howa bi ladaga howa lalu, I Anduane Homogo dara holenebi biamogo bulenebi tolo tagihe keba ala awane nahaga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe holenebi deremo-

^k33:14 Man 12.10, Ais 63.9

^l33:19 Lm 9.15

^m33:22 Ais 49.2, 51.16

ⁿ34:1 Har 31.18

lahebi givi Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lene.^o ⁷Ina bule lo winiru heneneore bigi biruria hendene wali agali dabane daosini au solebe tobaheme handaga bialu homaga bini nga. Ina bule lo wiruru lo beregeda nabi dabane dewa halu homayaguabi lo ngogo biaore biaga kogoni. Ani bialu wali agali tigua mana ko haragobi hale ko tara tara bigi biragobi domaga i kogoni. Ani domalu dege ai aba aiyalame ko biragonaga pani ti waneiginibi aguanebi maha hama poraruhondo mialu daba tebone mane daba hama poraruhondobi pani mia dege bialu haga ko, lene.

⁸Ani layago hale howa Mosese ibu dindini bulu palialu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu mo dunini howa lotu lalu hene. ⁹Anduane Homogo mitangi halu ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo o ina henemanenaga ihondo turuho keyagua o ina haruore maliya ibulebere larogoni. Isaraele wali agali uruni minila haru ndo luluanda haradagua hope howa laragoni ogo ale lara lole ndo kagoni i manda bidegoni. Nde abule harugo inaga wali agalime ko birimaru domo wahalu ina buha ina yamibe, lene.

Habo Nalolene bi lo wiyago lone lodai buwa lowinigo ogo

(*Haru Penego 23.14-19, Mana Loyane 7.1-5, 16.1-17*)

¹⁰Ani layagola nde Anduane Homogo-handa Moseshondro lalu, Ainde ayu ina Isaraele wali agali baba habo nalolene bi lo wulebero. Ina tí bibahende-naga deni biabe taraoreru wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume de nahendene ale ina Isaraele wali agali tiofre de hondole bigi bulebero. Wali agali bibahende ina mbirale gibioreru i Anduane Homogo ina tñaga bia haga

beroru tí de handalu duruoleberami. ¹¹Ani buleberogo inaga mana áyu lo ngeroruni baya hangu handalu bi o ledorunidagu hale halu bia halimu. Ina hameigin Amoroaliru Kenanaliru Hidi-aliru Peresealiru Hibialiru Yabusaliru bibahende bo batagi halu balu puabo helarogola dindi bame landaneha ngaria tigua karulama hama anda pugu buleberami. ¹²Ani bigi buleberamigo tí dindi gahenge mbira anda poramigoha wali agali uruniha karu baba nenege hinu ndi bu holene mbira manda bulamini. Uruni baba nenege hinu tí ndi bu harimiyagua ogoni gono bu hinaragola gundulo mialu pobe tobahe mbaria ogoniha do wuleberamigo ti baba haru hinu mandagi nahalimu.^p ¹³Mandagi nahe ti hobamu howa wali agali uruni tinaga mbirale gime wabiniruhondo mbirale bo delo miaga dabu bidaru gelo labailo bagabu wahalimu. Tinaga tole ira gi-ambe waradagua berelama pedaruni ela nahaga lowa hogaralebu haga tole uruni bibahende podobagabu langu wahai halu mbira wulani handalimu. Ani bialu tinaga dama wali Asera den-gui handaradagua bule lowa mbirale irame wabu wu hama pedaruu bibahende ayume dibu gingirulo bagabu wahai halimu, lene.^q

¹⁴I Anduane Homogo tñaga kogonigo i hangu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalimu. Ani bialu tigua mbirale gime wabini ngaru mbirago ogonihondo bu pupu nawilimu. Ani nawilimu larogo irane mbiralime ila i abi i abi laba lole manda birago bilo i nde handayah nahaga ogoni birago bo ereba haga kogonaga laro. ¹⁵Ani biaga kogo wali agali dindi uruniha karu baba ndi bu mbirale doborobo bu nahalimu. Ani nahalimu larogo irane tigua

^o34:6 Har 20.5-6, Dag 14.18, Man 5.9-10, 7.9-10

^p34:12 Har 23.32-33

^q34:13 Man 16.21

dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wialu nogo egaru loma bialu urunihondo bo minigo dawawa tí namiya ibidaba lolebira. Ani laragola nde tí wahalu pobe tobahe nolene kaware wulebirago ani nenege hinu nahalimu larogoni.¹⁶ Ani nenege hinu harimiyagua tínaga iginime wandari dindi tara uruniha bedaru dabu bu karia wali urunime haru gili lenego pialu i erembira ngialu ti one urunime dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wiradadagua wima yupe holigo wali agali uruni heba mandagi huru hinu nahalimu larogoni, lene.

¹⁷ Mbirale tara tara aeaneme wabuwa tinaga dama lowa urunihondo bi pupu nawilimu.^r

¹⁸ Horo mbira **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigo mo yu ngoai howa nagane horo biagoni embeda nahe horo ogoni tagira ibirangi naabo halimu. Ani nalimu lalu ina ala pongo bo ngirudagua ege mini Abibi haragola ege ogoninaga horo karuni mberedi yidi nahe ogoni nalu halimu larugoni. Ani nalimu larugo irane tí Iyibi dindi howa ege ogoningi tagira ibirimigo manda buwanaga nalimu larugoni.^s

¹⁹ Tí iginini wahene hono weramigo bibahende inaga dege dege holebira. Ani bialu tínaga nogo dameneru tanabi bibahendeme iginini pigane wangabe wirago dameneru bibahende inaga dege dege holebira.^t ²⁰ Ani bulene wulebirago ai nogo dongi iginini pigane winigo inaga heleneyagua nde nogo dongi ogoni wahalu íni holeyagua inaga nogo sibi iginini mbira kango hela aribia holene nga. Ai kango nangibeheyagua wahalu nogo dongi ogoni ibuninaga ma minu taga lolene nga. Ani bialu iginini wa-

hene damenego aba aiya tini holeyagua ihondo maru ale lomabu ngigi bulene nga.^u

Mbirali ihondo mbirale mbira ngule giha nayi bame ibirimiyagua i denguini bilingi bolanguabu holene nawi.

²¹ Horo waragaru tíninaga biabe bilimulo wiyyagoni. Ai horo kanegoria biabe mbira nabilimu. Tomo hongole dindi aluene ngangibi tomo bu wulene ngangibi nabilimuore larogoni.^v

²² Tomo bu wialu howa widi lini hini dedagola Mabuha Widi Lini Pigane Denegonaga mana pigane wirimadagua bilimu. Ani bialu dagare bulene tu harangi Anda **Nemandaha** Palu Holene Hororu bu henego mitangi bialu mana pigane wirimigonidagua ira lini pigane hini dedago daramingi ani bilimu.^w

²³ Ani bialu Isaraele agali damenego bibahendeme mali mbira mbirani halu teboore Anduane Homogo iniore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lole ibugu bulene nga.²⁴ Ina tínaga waitigiru tí hariga polenegoha palipai haga bidaru bo batagi haga bialu balu pelarogola dindi dabulu ngaria tí karulalu ho yanga laga bima ibugu buleberami. Ani bigi berogola wali agali maru karume tí baba wai bialu tínaga dindi karulolene manda nabulebira. Tí bibahende tínaga mini tomo halu tebo nolene larimagoha puwa nalu kamighabi mbirame tínaga dindi karulalu tí bo anda naibulebira.

²⁵ Tíigua ihondo nogo mbira bo ngialu dela howa mberedi yidi heba mo biamaga henego ihondo nangilimu. Ani bialu Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga Tomo mitangi buwa nogo bo dawenego

^r34:17 Har 20.4, LBM 19.4, Man 5.8, 27.15

^s34:18 Har 12.14-20, LBM 23.6-8, Dag 28.16-25 ^t34:19 Har 13.2 ^u34:20 Har

13.13 ^v34:21 Har 20.9-10, 23.12, 31.15, 35.2, LBM 23.3, Man 5.13-14

^w34:22 LBM 23.15-21, 23.39-43, Dag 28.26-31

aria mbira egerebagi nolenaga podo wia nabilimu.^x

²⁶ Ani bialu mali bibahendengi tí mabuni tomo hangaramigo hini damenego Anduane Homogonaga andaha bu yu íbu wilimu.^y

Tíguá nogo sibi igini meme iginiyaguabi mbirago ibu angibuni andu ibane beha hambu yu delaramigoha delamaga nahalimu, lene.

²⁷ Ani lamigi buwa Anduane Homogohanda Mosehendo lalu, Bi o laroruni baya hanguore bebani gilibu wibe. Irane bi o laga berogoriani mo tene howa Mosese ſlabi Isaraele wali agali bibahende bababi *ina* habo nalolene bi lo wigí berogoni, lene. ²⁸ Mosese ibu Anduane Homogohanda bi lamiyago hale halu tomobi ibabi mbira naneore uyu hari biagoniha Anduane Homogola heane dege horo pira maria mbi pira maria (40) lowa pene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda ege *tole* mbalape kira biagoria Habo Nalolene Bi gilibu wini. Bi gilibu winidaruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Pira gilibu wini.

Mosese ibu Hari Sainai howa dalinigo ogo

²⁹ Mosese ibu howa Bi Mana Pira biago gilibu yalu Hari Sainai biagoha howa daliyagola nde ibu Anduane Homogo heba bi lalu hene biagome ibunaga dengui biagoni wá haamehe huailo yalu dalini. Ibunaga dengui wá haame howa huailo yalu daliyadagoni ibuni de nahende manda nabi dalini.^z

³⁰ Mosese ibuni de nahende manda nabi ani hearia Arono halu Isaraele wali agali ti bibahendeme Mosese ibiyago handalu hemiria ibunaga denguiha wá haameho huailo yalu ibiyago hondowa ti bibahendeme Mosese heagoria hapara holene giho hagahaga bini. ³¹ Ti

ani bu hemiria Mosehanda wali agali biaru olayagola Aronobi Isaraele wali agali haru haga biarubi ti bibahende Mosese ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti baba bi lalu hene. ³² Agali uruni baba bi lalu hemiria Isaraele wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai howa Mosese ho mabubupe hene. Ani biyagola Mosese ibugua tihondo Anduane Homogohanda Hari Sainai howa mana damene ibuhondo lamiyaruni Isaraele wali agali biaruhondo lamiaiore hene. ³³ Ani lamiai howa Mosese ibu ibunaga dengui agame buyi hene. ³⁴ Ani bialu Mosese ibu *Balai* Anda Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali ti heba ka manda bule bu helene biagoha Anduane Homogo heba bi lole anda pugu bialu howa aga ibunaga dengui buyi hayagoni golo wigí bini. Ani buwa Anduane Homogo heba bi lalu howa tagira ibugu bialu Isaraele wali agalihondo Anduane Homogohanda lamibe layada ale bibahendeore lamiai haga bini.

³⁵ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali tíguá handaga bialu hearia Mosese ibu Anda biagoha howa Anduane Homogo heba bi lalu hene tagira ibugu biyagola ibunaga dengui biago wá haame howa huailo yu tagira ibugu buwa tihondo bi lamigi biyaria hendene. Mosehanda wali agalihondo bi lamiai howa aga biagome ibunaga dengui lone yiho haga bini. Ibunaga dengui ani yiho haabo howa Anduane Homogola bi lole anda biagoha anda pugu bialu howa golo wigí biaga hene.

Sabada horongi mana bulene winigo ogo

35 Mosehanda Isaraele wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba lowa tihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane

^x34:25 Har 12.10

^y34:26 Man 14.21, 26.2

^z34:29 2 Ko 3.7-16

Homogohanda bi mana tígua taluwa bialu halimu layago ogo,² Tígua horo waragaru biabe tara tara ngaru bialu halimu. Horo kanego Anduane Homogo i kogonaga horo loma bia hene ngago ogongi biabe damene bibahende wahai howa halo holene nga. Wali agaliyaguabi mbiralime horo kaneni biabe mbira bialu kane handarimiyagua tígua ibu homelo bo wahalimu.^a³ Biabe emene bame tíninaga andagani ira hangubi bo delolenego ogoni biabe degego halo holene horo ogongi biabe damenego nabuleore larogoni laya, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Mbirale Anduane Homogohondo
ogoale mili mu lalu Mosesehanda
wali agali laminigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 25.1-9*)

⁴ Mani Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tígua ogodagua bilimu laya.⁵ Tígua loma maru yalu ibuwa ngilimu, laya. Wali agali bibahendeme lomabu mulene manda bu kamiyagua nde ngolobi silibabi boronosibi yalu ibuwa ibuhondo mialu⁶ labolabo bayaleorebi pu sibi irinime payini mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarubi tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarubi daramabiha guyini ngarubi labolabo meme irinime wabini ngarubi milimu.⁷ Nogo sibi wangabenaga dongone daramabiha guyini ngarubi yalu ibalimu. Wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongonebi ira agasia kambulene marubi yalu ibalu⁸ lamu halenaga olibe lini welibi mbirale wiabagi holenaga odo hai holene weli wabulene padua alebi ira hagu ngabilo delaga **inisenesi** tarabi wabulene padabi yalu ibugu bilimu.⁹ Ege tole bayale kanelianaru tara tararubi loma binigo

mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kagonaga aga mini ebodi hela dambi bulenebi aga emene galuhombeni karulaga biagoria helaga bulenebi mo yalu ibalimu, lene.[§]

**Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane
Homogonaga Balai Andaha wulene
ngaru bilimu, lenego ogo**

(*Haru Penego 39.32-43*)

¹⁰ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali bu kamiru aria maru biabe tara tara biaga mugubeyi kamiru Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu langiyago bibahende bule ibai halimu.¹¹ **Balai** Anda bialu daligani dambi holene biagobi wabilimu. Anda hongo helonaga daba haga bulene wangobi biarubi anda háinaga ira generubi anda hái libu banga bule-naga irabi generubi gene helolene mbo-goyirubi wabialu helolene nga.¹² Tígu Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagobi wabialu Mbogoyi ogoni iraho yulenenaga ira kirabi dibu wabialu wali agalime ko binigo domo waholenenaga Mbogoyi ogoninaga panga ngolome wabulene nga. Tígu Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago mo ge holenaga labolabo gerela holene wabulene nga.¹³ Ani bialu dagia tebolobi dagia ogoni iraho yulenena ira kirabi biabe ogoninaga bulene mbirale marubi wabulene nga. Ani bialu mberedi hiruwa Ngode Datagali-wabenaga deni dagia tebolo o biagoriani hiru wilimu.¹⁴ Lamu halenaga wia-gane irane helolenebi ogoninaga biabe bulene mbirale marubi wabulene nga. Lamu halerubi uruninaga welibi wabulene nga.¹⁵ Ira hagu ngabilo delaga mini inisenesi lomabu delolene dabubi wabulene nga. Ani bialu dabu ogoni iraho yulene ira kirabi manda mand-

[§]35:9 Aga mini ebodi Har 25.7 handabe.

^a35:2 Har 20.8-11, 23.12, 31.15, 34.21, LBM 23.3, Man 5.12-14

abu ngelolene nga. Tigua mbirale Anduane Homogonagaore wiabagi helonaga weli odo hai holenebi inisenesi bayaleore nga tarabi wabulene nga. Ani bialu Balai Anda biagonaga panga harabani labolabo gerela ho wule wabulene nga.¹⁶ Mbirale bo lomabu delolenenaga dabu mbira bu helalu mbirale ira delolene dagia diri dewawi dabu ogoninaga gene maria kagoria helole boronosime dege wabilimu. Ani wabialu lomabu delaga dabu ogoriani biaabe bulene alego damene wabu wiai holene nga. Ani bialu dabu ogoni iraho yule ira kira manda manda bu ngelalu bulene nga. Gi geru waya bulenenaga iba hambu wulene ndisi be mbira wabialu be ogoni wulene dagiabi bia holene nga.¹⁷ Balai Anda kago pabe bu yanda hole labolabobi gerela holene wabialu ogoninaga generubi gene helolene mbo-goyirubi pabe harabanaga panga labolabobi wabulene nga.¹⁸ Balai Anda danganini yulupe kagonagabi Balai Anda pabe bu mabu bu kagonagabi dindini dariba holene pu hongohe heba gelo holene biarubi uruni bibahende wabulene nga.¹⁹ Ani buwa Arono halu ibu iginirunaga aga bayale tini Balai Anda biagonaga tamu **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene biagoha biabe bialu howa mo karulo helobi wabulene nga, lalu Mosesehandha Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamini.

Wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo mbirale lomabu mule yalu ibugu binigo ogo

²⁰ Ani laya handala Isaraele wali agali ti Mosese helalu tini andaga pugu pugu bini. ²¹ Mosesehandha bi layagome wali agalinaga gubaliniha nogoba hayagola tigua ogonidagua bule lo manda bialu pugu pugu bini. Wali agali biabe bulene mugube tara tarayiru ibu ngoai hene. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogonaga mbirale tara tararu yalu ibunaga

Balai Anda biago bilonaga mule yalu ibu ngoai haga bini. Tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolenenagabi Balai Anda bulenenagabi **loma** binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga wabulenebi mo yalu ibini.²² Wali agali tinime yalu ibulene hame leadagua yári tara tara biniru haleiraru gi magibi ma gaguabi yári tara tara ngolome wabinirubi yalu ibu dege bini. Yalu ibalu uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule yalu ibugu bini.²³ Ani bialu wali agali marume labolabo bayale wiaru mo yu ibalu nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibih guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarubi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarubi daramabiha guyini wiarubi bibahende wabiniru mo yalu ibugu bini. Ani bialu meme irinime labolabo wabinibi nogo sibi wangabenaga dongone daramabiha guyini wiarubi wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongonebi bibahende mo yu ngoai hene.²⁴ Wali agali maru tigua siliba boronosiru wiago mo yalu ibugu bialu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu migi bini. Agali maru ira agasia wu hearu tigua ira uruni Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago bule mo yalu ibugu bini.²⁵ Wali pu payaga berearume pu payini bayale wiarubi nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibih guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarubi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarubi daramabiha guyini wiarubi uruni bibahende mo yalu ibini.²⁶ Wali maru nogo meme irinime pu payaga mugube berearume tigua nogo meme irinime pu payiniru yalu ibini.²⁷ Ani bialu agali haguane hearu tigua ege tole mini kanelianabi maru baya tara tara wiaru uruni loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heagonaga aga mini ebodibi aga emene mende galuhombeni karulaga biagoria pongobu helaga bulebi mo yalu ibugu bini.²⁸ Ani buwa tigua padua tara tarabi welibi urunime lamu biaruba berelolebi

mbirale Anduane Homogonaga wiabagi holenaga weli wabulebi mbirale ngabi sanda ale ira haguə nga biaga inisenesi wabulebi mo yalu ibugu bini.²⁹ Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale wiaru bibahende Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule hame leadagua mo yalu Anduane Homogohanda ogoale bibe lalu Mosesehondo lamiyago bilo mo yu ibai hene.

**Agali biabe bilo Anduane
Homogohanda dabo
helaga biniru ogo**

(*Haru Penego 31.1-11*)

³⁰ Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Uri igini Besalele ibu Yuda hameiginia aria Hua aguane heago dabaya.

³¹ Ibugua biabe bayale tara tara ngaru biai holene mugubeyi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Dinini Besalele ibuha helalu biabe uruni bilonaga mini manda bogaru bulenebi ibuhondo miya. ³² Ibugua ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi giligili tara tara bulene mugube ibuhondo miya. ³³ Ani bialu ege toleme mbirale ngaru bule bagetara tara podalu ira dibu pelowa bage tara tarabi bialu yári tara tara marubi bilo ibuhondo mugube miya.

³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda manda tara tarabi agali Besalelebi Dana hameiginia aria Ahisamaga igini Oholiababi libuhondo miya. Manda uruni yu howa libugua agali maru karubi biabe uruni bilo biawai holene mugube miya.

³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda agali ogoni labohondo ege tole ngaru podalu yári tara tara bilobi giligili tara tara mo yáribia halu aga bayale tara tararu wabilobi nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe ngarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini ngarumebi daramabiha guyini ngarumebi labolaboni yári tara tara wabu helolenebi manda biai

ka. Libugua giligili bulene tara tara libunime hameleda ale wabu helalu biabe uruni biai habeheore kagoni, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

36 Mosesibugua laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Besalele Oholiabala libuhondobi agali maru hearuhondobi mandabi mugube bayale tara tarabi miyagome tigua biabe tara tara ngaru bulene manda biai howa Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda biago bulene nga. Ani bibebe howa agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogo ibugua ogoale bilimu layadaguaore biai holene nga, lene.

**Wali agalime mbirale
dewaore yalu ibinigo ogo**

² Mani howa Mosesehanda Besalelebi Oholiababi agali maru Anduane Homogohanda manda bulene mini biarubi olalu ibu ngoai hadaba lene. Ani layagola agali biabe buahe hearu ibu ngoai hayagola Mosesehanda tihondo lalu, Ai biabe bidaba, lene. ³ Balai Anda ogoni bilonaga Mosesibugua Isaraele wali agalime mbirale yu ibiyaruni bibahende yu howa tigua biabe bilo tihondo mo mini. Ani bialu heagola egerebagi bibahendengi Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale marubi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule hamelo hearu yalu ibugu biaabo hene. ⁴ Agali Balai Anda bialu hayaru tigua wali agalime mbirale dewaore yalu ibiyago hondowa tigua biabe bialu hayago bialaho ngelalu ⁵ Mosesibearia puwa tigua Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Wali agalime mbirale dewaore yu ibaaboharagoni. Anduane Homogohanda biabe bilimu layago bulene mbirale karulapeore wiatago ho ngamago ai maru dewaore bame bu paya bulubada, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Mosesehanda wali agali bibahende tinaga balai anda bu hearuha

bi lo pelalu lalu, Ai wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda bulene-naga mbirale biaru lone yalu naibalimu, lalu lamiyagola tigua lone yalu naibi wahene.⁷ Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda bule wali agalime mbirale yalu ibi-yaru dewaore anda bulene damenego bu karula pialu huniane maru ibira hene.

Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda binigo ogo

(Haru Penego 26.1-37)

⁸ Agali biabe biaga mugubeyi hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda bialu hene. Tigua labolabo bayaleore timbuniru pirame bialu hene. Tigua labolabo bayaleore uruni muwa pu nogo sibi irinime payini maru mindibisha guyini hari mindini handaleherubi maru tagalitaya aleha guyinirubi maru daramabiha guyinirubi urunime labolabo uruni yári bia haga bini. Pu payini urunime labolabo biagoria dahuliyali handaleheru pigiya ale wabu helaga bini. ⁹ Labolabo pira uruninaga luni ge magi manda bialu mida homberia (12) aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida kira wigi buwa labolabo bibahende ogobi dege dege wini. ¹⁰ Ani bialu labolabo duria halu mbira lebumaga halu duria mende halu mende lebumaga halu bini. ¹¹ Ani buwa labolabo mindibime kirabali mo gimbu buwa barobia haga bulenedagua haleira ale mabubi labolabo mbira mbirani wabu helaga bini. ¹² Tigua mo gimbu bialu barobia holenedagoria haleira ale mabubi pira duria (50) labolabo pira duria (50) mbiranaga piganeni lebialu labolabo pira duria (50) mendenagabi labolabo maro biagoria haleira mabubi pira duria (50) dege helene. ¹³ Ani manda bu helowa mo yania helaga bulene wangobi pira duria (50) ngolome wabuwa urunime yania helaga

biyagola labolabo biaru mo gimbu bialu timbuni mbiraore hene.

¹⁴ Ani buwa labolabo timbuni mbira Balai Anda biago bu dangila dambi hole wabini. Labolabo ogoni nogo meme irinime wabinigo bibahende lamaga halu bearia (11) lebumaga howa wabini. ¹⁵ Labolabo bearia (11) uruninaga luni ge magi manda bialu mida haleria (13) wialu aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida kira dege dege winigo bibahende ogobi dege dege wini. ¹⁶ Ani buwa labolabo duria uruni lebumaga howa luni timbuni mbiraore hene. Ani bialu labolabo halu mende waragaria wiyarubi anidagua dege bini. ¹⁷ Ani buwa labolabo luni ogoni labonaga lene leneha mo gimbu bialu barobia holenedagua mbirale haleira ale mabubi pira duria (50) labolabo maro biagoria helalu labolabo timbuni mendegonagabi ani dege helene. ¹⁸ Ani bu helowa ogoni barobia howa yaniaho helolene wangobi pira duria (50) boronosime wabu wini. Wabiai howa mo gimbubu wiagola labolabo timbuni mbiraore wini. ¹⁹ Ani biai howa mani nogo sibi wangabenaga dongone daramabiha guyinigome Balai Anda biago lone dambi dege holena mo wini. Ani buwa halu tebone wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongenemebi dangila dambi dege hene.

²⁰ Anda háinaga ira generu gimbu gimbu bulene ira mini agasiame bini.

²¹ Anda ira uruni luninaga ge magi manda bialu mida maria mbalape-naga sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) helo helene. ²² Anda háinaga ira gene uruni maru dindihayagi gimbu bilo manda bialu emene luni ale tigi haga bini. Ira bibahende luni tubagi lolani hondowa ogobi dege dege ore tigi haga bini. ²³ Anda háinaga ira kira kira dege dege daba hamagamaga buwa daga lamaga halu pira kira (20) mende mende lowa abene unurayagi-

naga wabini.²⁴ Ani buwa silibame mbogoyi emene dege dege pira maria (40) anda gene biaru helaga bule wabini. Ani buwa anda gene mbira mbogoyi kira ha helaga buwa mbogoyi mo hongo ho helene.²⁵ Anda gene maru pira kira (20) anda manda uyurayagi hearubi nde ani dege bini.²⁶ Ani bialu anda gene pira kira (20) uruni wabu manda mandabu ngelalu anda gene helolene mbogoyi pira maria (40) silibame wabuwa mbogoyi kira ha anda gene mbira helaga bini.²⁷ Ani buwa anda gene ni palirago-hayagi waragaria helalu²⁸ anda gene kira mende manda tibila gimbu biragoha helene.²⁹ Anda háinaga gene manda tibila gimbu biragoha kira ogonilabo ho pagupagu bilowa gimbu bima iraga ho helene. Manda tibila gimbu birago bibahendeha ani dege bini.³⁰ Ani biyagola anda tibihayagi gene halira halu siliba mbogoyi pira mbirani waragaria (16) anda gene dindiha mo wialu mbogoyi kirame anda gene mbira mo hongo ho helaga bini.

³¹ Ani buwa anda hái libu banga bulenaga ira mini agasia pira mbirani duria (15) dibalu lunioreru pelo mbaralowa wini. Ira luni mbalape uruni aria duria anda hái manda abene unurayagi libu para halu³² duria mende uyurahayagi libu para halu duria tebone ni palirago-hayagi libu para halu bulenaga ani dibu pelo manda bini.³³ Anda hái libu para holena ira dibu pelenego dombeni para holene go lunaga anda magi manda buwa anda ibuniore karulape tigi howa pelene.³⁴ Ani buwa anda hái gene biaru ngolome paraho dambi hene. Mandaha hái para howa yaniaho helonaga ngolome yania holene gi pagida ale mabubi maru wabuwa ira hái libu para hayago yaniaho helaga bini. Anda hái para holene ogori ngolome paraho dambi hene.

³⁵ Uruni biai howa labolabo baya taraore mbira anda tamuha hobaki holene wabini. Labolabo timbuni ogori pu tara tarame mo yári biahaga bialu howa nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibisha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi mo yári bia halu dahuliyalu handaleheru pigiya labolabo ogoriani yári bia hene.³⁶ Ani buwa ira agasia mbira dibuwa anda gene maria wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi hene. Anidagua buwa silibame mbogoyi maria wabuwa ira gene biaru mbogoyi ogoriani helene. Ani helowa ira ogoriani labolabo yani helonaga wangobi ngolome wabuwa ira maria ogoriani ta howa helaga bini.³⁷ Ani biai howa labolabo timbuni mbira anda ogooninaga panga helole wabini. Panganaga labolabo ogori pu tara tarame mo yári biahaga bialu nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibisha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi labolabo wabini wiaruni yári bia hene.³⁸ Ira agasia mbira dibuwa gene duria wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi howa boronosime mbogoyi duria anda gene uruni helole wabu wini. Ani buwa mbogoyi duria uruniha ira gene duria biaru helowa labolabo gerela holene wangobi maru ira ogoriani helalu buwa labolabo biago ogoriani mo gerelape ho wini.

Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wabinigo ogo

(Haru Penego 25.10.22)

37 Besalelehandra Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi mbira ira agasia dibu pelowa mbaraleore winigome wabini. Mbogoyi ogori luninaga magi sendimida emene handari mbirani pira mbira (110) wialu ara-

nenaga magi sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) wialu dali-ganaga magi sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) dege wialu wabini. ²Ani bialu ibugua ngolo bayaleore irani do taulo wahene ngarume Mbogoyi ogoni tagira tamuhabi baya hangu paraho dambi hene. Ani buwa bu gimbu bini nene pugu bidadagua ngolo baya uruni ariame mo homane howa paraho mabu bini. ³Ibugua ani bialu Mbogoyi ogoni iraho yulenenaga gi pagida ale mabubi ira holene gimbuni maria wiadagua mabubi maria ngolome dege wabuwa gene maria dindiha hearuta howa wabu helene. Gene mende mendehabi mabubi kira labolabo helene. ⁴Ani biai howa Mbogoyi iraho yulenenaga ira agasiame ira kira wabu wialu ira ogoni labobi ngolome paraho dambi dege hene. ⁵Ogoni biai howa Besalele ibugua ira ogoni labo Mbogoyinaga gene dindiha mbirale mabubi gi pagida ale ngolome wabu helayagotha Mbogoyi iraho yalu polenedagua abe tale buwa mo karulelene. ⁶Ani bialu Mbogoyi ogoninaga panga ngolo bayaleore wiagome wabuwa luninaga magi sedimida emene handari mbirani pira (110) wialu aranenaga magi sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) wilo wabu helene. Ogoriani howa wali agalime mana ko biniru domo waholene wini. ⁷Ani buwa ibugua dahuliyali handalehe kira ngolo bayaleorerume baya hangu hamame bo dambu tiga bigi bialu wabini. ⁸Ani wabuwa Mbogoyinaga pangani mbirago gi tigaha mendego gi lehayagi lowa talebu helene. Mbirale uruni ti hangu hangu wabia ndo Mbogoyi pangabi dahuliyali handalehebi bibahende mbiraoreha wabu gimbu bigi bini wilo wabini. ⁹Dahuliyali handalehe kira ogonilabo libuni handa edene buwa Mbogoyinaga panga dali-

gani wali agalinaga ko biniru domaga laga wiagoria helene. Libunaga baba-ganeme Mbogoyi biagonaga panga yula dambi hai helo helene.

**Mberedi lomabu minigo
mo wulenenaga dagia
tebolo wabinigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 25.23-30*)

¹⁰Besalele ibugua tebolo dagia mbira ira agasia dibu pelowa ogonime wabini. Dagia tebolo dagia ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene pira halirani halira (88) aranenaga sendimida emene pira mariani maria (44) wialu dali-ganaga sendimida emene pira waragariani waragaria (66) helo wabini. ¹¹Ani wabu ngelowa ngolo bayaleme paraho dambi halu dagia tebolonaga nene gimbuni wiadagua ngolo mo homane howa paraho dambi hene. ¹²Ani buwa dagia tebolo neneni ngolome paraho mabu bulenego tohenaga magi sendimida emene halira helowa ogonime dagia tebolo neneni ngolome para hayago lone paraho dambi halu nene bibahendeni paraho mabu bupe hai hene. ¹³Ibugua ani buwa dagia tebolo biago iraho yulenenaga ngolome wabini mabubi gi pagida ale maria wabuwa gene maria kagoha ta howa wabu helene. ¹⁴Ani bialu dagia tebolo iraho yulenenaga mabubi gi pagida ale uruni dagia tebolo gene maria kagoha tigatiga nene ngolome paraho dambi hayago andaneha dege hapara ho helaga bini. ¹⁵Ani buwa ira agasiame ira kira dagia tebolo iraho yulenenaga manda mandabu ngelowa ngolome paraho dambi hene. ¹⁶Ani bialu dagia tebolo ogoriani ngelolenenaga ndisi bebi beledibi iba bebi be marubi **waini** iba loma binigo odo mulenaga ndisi bebi uruni bibahende ngolome dege Besalele-handa wabiai hene.

**Lamu hale wiagane
irane wabinigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 25.31-40*)

¹⁷ Besalele ibugua lamu hale wiagane irane ngolo bayaleoreme wabu helene. Ibugua hamame ngolo baya hangu dambu tiga bigi buwa lamu hale wiagane tene baya hangu ngelowa irane ogoriani mo karulaga bini. Ani buwa lamu halenaga irane heagoria dege gebagane helowa lamu hale wabupe haga bini. Ani buwa ibugua ngolome dege balawaya lini dole pabua baradaguabi ale wabuwa lamu hale irane ogoriani wabu gimbu bigi bini. ¹⁸ Lamu halenaga irane ogoriani gebagane waragaria wabuwa abene mendeha tebira mendehabi tebira dege lowa wabu helaga bini. ¹⁹ Lamu hale gebagane waragaria biarunaga tebira mbira mbirani balawaya ira amononaga lini dole pabua baradaguabi ale ginigene wabu helaga bini. ²⁰ Lamu halenaga iraneni balawaya bayale ira amononaga lini dedaligobi mitangi bialu maria wabu helene. ²¹ Ani biai howa lamu hale gebagane biaruni andanehayagi balawaya lini dole pabua baradaguabi ale mbira mbira wabuwa helaga bini. ²² Ani bu ngelowa gebaganebi balawayanaga lini dole pabua baradaguabi ale biaru hamame bo ndibulaga bialu mo mbiraore howa wabu gimbu biai hene. ²³ Ani biai howa lamu hale iranenaga gebaganeni ira dolene karia wabuwa helaga bini. Ani buwa ira dedago tabolene pero mbira ngolo bayaleoreme wabialu beledi marubi wabini. ²⁴ Ani wabuwa lamu hale iranenaga gebagane maru biaru bibahende wabulenenagabi ngolo genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani maria (34) winigome wabini.

**Inisenesi lomabu delaga
dabu wabinigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 30.1-5*)

²⁵ Besalelehandira agasia mbira dibu pelowa ira hagua nga biaga mini *inisenesi* lomabu delolene dabu mbira wabini. Dabu ogoni luninaga magi sendimida emene pira mariani duria (45) wialu aranenaga magi sendimida emene pira mariani duria (45) dege wialu daliganaga magi sendimida emene pira dira (90) helo bu helene. Gibuni maria ngagoria nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane handalehe maria ta howa wabu helene. ²⁶ Ani buwa gibuni maria bibahende ngolome para halu ngolome dege mo homane howa dabunaga nene nene wiagoria ndibulo mabu bialu nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane handalehe maria heagobi ngolome dege paraho dambi hai hene. ²⁷ Ani buwa ngolome dege gi pagida ale mabubi kira kira wabuwa abene mende mendeha lowa tale buwa iraho yalu polenenaga gibu kira manda mandabu helene. Gi pagida ale mabubi ogonilabo ngolo homane paraho mabu biyago andaneha hapara helowa dege wabu para hene. ²⁸ Ani buwa ibugua dabu ogoni iraho yulenaga ira agasame ira kira mo manda manda buwa ngolome paraho dambi ho wini.

**Mbirale wiabagi holenaga welibi
ira hagua ngabilo delaga
inisenesibi wabinigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 30.22-38*)

²⁹ Besalele ibugua weli mbira baya taraore Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore wiabagi helo odope haga biago wabini. Ani buwa ira hagua ngabilo lomabu delaga inisenesi bayale taraore wabialu padua mbira ngabiore sanda ale wiarume mo biamaga howa

dambiyagola ngabi baya taraore wabu wini.^b

Lomabu delolene dabu wabinigo ogo

(*Haru Penego 27.1-8*)

38 Besalele halu biabe biaga agali bu hearu tigua ira agasia mbira dibuwa lomabu delolene dabu mbira wabini. Dabu ogoni gibuni gibuni bibahende ge magi manda bialu ogobi dege dege mida kirani sendimida emene pira kira (20) manda bialu wabini. Dali-ganaga ge magi manda bialu mida mbirani sendimida emene pira tebira (30) halu bilo wabini. ² Ani buwa nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane handalehe maria ira agasia biagome dege wabuwa gibuni mariani helene. Ani helowa mbirale bulumaganaga ne gayane handalehe biarubi lomabu delolene dabu urunibi bibahende boronosime paraho dambi hai hene. ³ Ani buwa ndisi be marubi ira pungaru hilo yulenaga wabini. Ani bialu nama tabuli ale emene marubi ndisi be marubi pogorubi belediru ira punga hiliyu waholenaga alebi uruni bibahende boronosi degeme wabiai hene. ⁴ Ani buwa mbirale ira delolene dagia diri dewawi dabu ogoninaga gene maria heagoria helole boronosime dege wabini. Ani buwa ira delolene dagia biago dabunaga gene obeneni bapara hama pialu lina obeneni dege hairi helene. ⁵ Ani buwa dabu ogoni iraho yulenaga gi pagida ale mabubi maria gene maria heagoha ta howa wabu helene. ⁶ Ani wabu helowa dabu ogoni iraho yulenenaga ira kira ira agasiame manda manda buwa boronosime paraho dambi howa ngelene. ⁷ Ani buwa mbirale gi pagida ale mabubi maria taho helayagoha ira biagolabo anda pelowa ngelene. Lomabu delolene dabu ogoni

mbogoyi ale dege wabinigoyu tibiniha dege payadaga nahe ngelene.

Gi geru waya bulenenaga ndisi be boronosime wabinigo ogo

(*Haru Penego 30.18*)

⁸ Wali maru Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kago harabani biabe biaga berearume boronosi maru Besalele tagu mini. Boronosi uruni wali tinaga iba wayu ale wini. Biabe biaga hearu tigua boronosi ogonime gi geru waya bulene ndisi be mbira wabialu ndisi be ogoninaga wiagane dagiabi boronosi degeme wabu wini.^c

Anduane Homogonaga *Balai* Anda biago pabe bu mabu bulene nga lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 27.9-19*)

⁹ Tigua labolabo bayaleoreru wabuwa Anduane Homogonaga *Balai* Anda kago pabe bu yanda holenaga bini. Labolabo ogoni unurahayagi aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida pira mariani maria (44) wabini. ¹⁰ Ani buwa gene pira kira (20) boronosime wabu wialu gene uruni helolenenaga mbogoyibi pira kira (20) dege boronosime wabu wini. Ani buwa bubigi homane luni silibame wabiniru gene mbira mbira helearuni bibahende dabaho gimbu bigi bini. Ani buwa labolabo luni banga bini biaruni gerela holena ta howa silibame wangobi wabu helaga bini. ¹¹ Anda manda abene uyurahayagibi nde anidagua dege wabu helene. ¹² Pabe ni paliragohayagi labolabome aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida pira kirani kira (22) wialu gene boronosime wabini pira wabialu mbogoyibi pira dege wialu gene uruni helolenenaga diriwi wabu ngelene. Lu bubigi banga bini biarunibi wangobi biarubi silibame

dege wabuwa labolabo gerela holenaga wangobi biaruni ta howa helaga bini.¹³ Ani bialu anda panga haraba abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiagoha helolene labolabo aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida pira kirani kira (22) dege wini.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Labolabome pabe bu yanda ho helolenego aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida waragariani sendimida emene pira waragaria (60) lowa panga haraba anda pu sбу bulenegoria lene labolaboni tale bu helene. Boronosime mbogoyi wabu ngelayagoria gene manda mandabu wiyago mendehayagi tebira lowa mendehabi tebira dege lowa helene.¹⁶ Pabe buyu mabu bulenaga labolabo bibahende baya taraoreme wabu helene.¹⁷ Gene bibahende boronosime wabiniru helolene mbogoyi boronosi degeme wabini. Labolabo gerela holenaga wangobi wiarubi bubigi homane luni banga binirubi uruni bibahende silibame wabu helene. Gene bibahende nguni daligahayagi siliba degeme paraho dambi hai howa bubigi homane luni banga bulene silibame wabiniru gene mbira mbira helearuni bibahende dabaho gimbu bigi buwa helene.¹⁸ Ani buwa anda panga haraba pu sбу bulenegoria labolabo baya tara tarame wabu helaga bini. Labolabo ogoni pu nogo sibi irinime payini maru mindibiha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi bayuwaore mo yári bia hene. Labolabo ogoni aranenaga ge magi manda bialu mida dira lowa lu daliganaga ge magi manda bialu mida kirani sendimida emene pira kira labolabo maru biarubi helayadagua dege helene.¹⁹ Ani bialu labolabo yaniaho helolene gene mariabi gene helolene mbogoyi mariabi boronosime wabu helene.

Ani helowa labolabo gerela holenaga wangobi helearubi bubigi homane luni banga binirubi uruni bibahende ore silibame wabini. Gene bibahende nguni daligahayaginaga silibame paraho dambi hene.²⁰ Balai Anda biago nguni pume dariba holenaga dindiha gelo holene wabuwa pabe gelo holenenagabi boronosime dege wabu wia dege bini.

Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda bulenaga ngolobi maru alerubi wigi binigo ogo

²¹ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda ege tole kirani ibunaga bi pira gilibuwi biagolabo wulenaga ala bini biagoha ngolo siliba boronosirubi uruni tigua mo yu ngoai henedaruni bibahende dagalai hene. Mosese ibunime *Libaiali* hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Ngolobi mbirale uruni bibahende dagalai howa bebanı gili bilimu, lene. Tigua dagaleagola *loma* binigo mo miaga agali Arono igini Idama ibugua hondo haga hene.

²² Yuda hameigini aria Hua aguane Uri henego igini Besalele heago ibugua mbirale Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo bibe lalu laminiyago bibahende biaiore hene.²³ Agali mende ibula biabe mandagi biaga mbira Dana hameigini aria Ahisamaga igini Oholiaba ibugua ege toléni bage ale podaradagua bialu bi gilibu wiaga howa biabe uruni manda mandabu haga hene. Ibugua agani pume yári tara tara bulenebi nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibiha guyini hari mindi handalehe wiarubi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarubi daramabiha guyini wiarubi yári tara tara lebiaga hene.

²⁴ Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago bulenaga wali agalime ngolo yu ibiyaru lomabu wiabagi ho winiru bibahendenaga genda magi manda bialu kilogarama handari dirani pira

dirani halira (998) yalu ibiniyane hendene.²⁵⁻²⁶ Tigua siliba dagalo handalu hemiria genda magi manda bialu kilogarama daosini tebirani handari mariani pira tebira (3,430) mo mogo biniyane hendene. Muni siliba uruni agali mali pira kira (20) ho bolangua hene hearu tinaga mini bebani gilibu wigi biyarume muni kina duria ale yu ibugu biyago dagalalu hemiria agali daosini dege handari waragariani tebira handari duriani pira duria (603,550) bibahende ibiniyane hendene.^d²⁷ Tigua siliba uruni marume Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagonaga anda gene helolene mbogoyi handari mbira (100) wabini. Mbogoyi mbira mbiranaga siliba genda magi manda mialu kilogarama daosini tebirani handari maria (3,400) wabu wini.²⁸ Ani bialu siliba maru ibira hene genda magi manda bialu kilogarama pira tebira (30) wini. Ani wiagola ibira hene urunime labolabo yania holenenaga nguni kirabali wangobi helayarubi bubigi homane lu banga binirubi gene damene helearu daligahayagi daba hogimbu bigi bulenebi siliba urunime wabini.²⁹ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga boronosi wiabagi henego genda magi manda bialu kilogarama daosini kira handari mariani pira kirani duria (2,425) mini.³⁰ Boronosi urunime Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago haraba pu ſbu bulenegoria gene helolene mbogoyi wabini. Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu biagonibi mbirale diri dewawi helenegobi mbirale tara tara lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga bibahendebi boronosime wabai hene.³¹ Ani bialu Balai Anda pabe bu mabu biyagonaga gene helolene mbogoyi

biarubi pabe biago haraba pu ſbu bulenegoria gene helolene mbogoyi boronosime dege wabu helene. Balai Anda biago nguni pume dariba holenaga dindiha gelo boronosime wabuwa pabenaga gelobi boronosime dege wabu wia dege bini.

*Loma binigo mo miaga agali
biarunaga aga wabinigo ogo*

(*Haru Penego 28.1-14*)

39 *Loma* binigo mo miaga agali hearu ti Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia hene heagoha biabe bialu howa aga karulelonaga wabini. Tigua pu tara tara bayaleoreru nogo sibi irinime payini mindibinha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini handalehe wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi urunime baya hangu ýári bia halu aga wabini. Arononaga aga Anduane Homogohanda ogobiore wabibe lalu Mosesehondo lamiyadagua wabini.

² Tigua loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga mini ebodi karulaga wabini. Ani wabuwa aga ogoni lebialu pu ngolo ale bayale wiagomebi nogo sibi irinime payini mindibinha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi wabini.^{**}

³ Tigua ngolo wiago hamame balu bo mbalape lowa beba ale ngelene. Ani buwa ngolo emeneore ogoni podaga bialu pu dini emeneme helowa pu maru mindibinha guyini wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi uruni heba payamaga halu aga lebulene pu ale helowa agani ýári maru lebu helaga bini. ⁴ Tigua aga mini ebodi pu dini lunime payani

**39:2 Aga mini ebodi HAR Be 25.7 handabe.

^d38:25-26 Har 30.11-16, Md 17.24

paulaki holenedagua kira wabuwa loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga karulaga biago baba ndibu lelonaga lebumaga hene.⁵ Ani buwa labolabo bayale mbira pu bayaleorerume aga mini ebodi yári tara tara wabiyadagua bialu mo yári bia haha bialu lebigi bini. Labolabo ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga ebodi biago mandibu leneha lebu paraho mabu bini. Ani bialu abale Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bibe lalu lamiyadagua bini.⁶ Ani biai howa ege tole kira mini kaneliana wiago labo mo yuwa Yagaba igini homberia (12) biarunaga mini ege tole o biago laboni bage ale podaradagua bialu podo wigi bini. Ani buwa ege tole ogo laboni ngolome mo yári bia hene biagoriani mo wini.⁷ Ani buwa aga mini ebodi biagoni pu dini emeneme payinigo payani paulaki hayagoriani Isaraele hameigin homberia (12) mitangi bulenaga ege tole kira biago labo paraho dambi hene. Anduane Homogohanda anidagua bibe lalu Mosesehondo lamiyadagua ani bini.

**Loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga
aga emene galuhombeni
karulelonaga wabinigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 28.15-30*)

⁸ Tigua aga emene galuhombeni karulolene ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali karunaga aga mini ebodi wabiyagobi dege wabini. Aga ogoni pu payini ngolo alemebi pu mindibiba guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarubi pu tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarubi pu daramabiha guyini wiarubi urunime yári bia haha bini.⁹ Ani buwa aga biago hanuni paulaki biyagola luninaga magibi aranenaga magibi sendimida emene pira kirani kira (22) dege hene.¹⁰ Ani buwa ege tole muni dewame miaga wiaru duguni maria aga ogoriani helaga

bini. Duguni mbirago ege tole mini lubibi tobasaki ganedebi uruni mbira mbiraha dabaho helaga bini.¹¹ Ani bialu duguni mendegoria ege tole mini emeralabi sabaiabi daimonobi uruni mbira mbiraha dabaho helaga bini.¹² Duguni tebonego ege tole mini tegoisibi agadebi amedisibi uruni mbira mbiraha dabaho helaga bini.¹³ Ani bialu duguni manego ege tole mini berilibi kanelianabi yasabebi mbira mbiraha dabaho helaga biai hene. Ege tole uruni mbira mbirago ala ngolome mo yári bia haha buwa mani aga biagoria helaga bini.¹⁴ Ege tole homberia (12) uruni mbira mbirani Yagaba igini homberia (12) biarunaga mini bage ale podaradagua bialu podo wigi bini. Isaraele hameiginiru mitangi bialu ani bini.¹⁵ Ani buwa aga ogoni galuhombeni mo karulolenaga ngolo pume hende-hope helonaga seni pu aleme wabu helene.¹⁶ Ani buwa ngolome wabini yáribi haleira ale mabubi kira kirabi wabu helene. Ani buwa tigua haleira ale mabubi kira ngolome wabini biagolabo aga galuhombeni biagonaga lene gimbuni kirabalinii daligahayagi pongobia hene.¹⁷ Ani buwa ngolome seni pu ale kira wabu helayagonaga ngunini haleira ale mabubi kira ngolome dege wabini ogoriani pongobu mini.¹⁸ Ani bialu seni pu ngolome wabini biago labonaga nguni mende mendehayagi ngolome yári bia hene kira biagoha pongobia halu ngolome mo yári biahe ogoni aga mini ebodi biagonaga pu dini emeneme payinigo payani paulaki hene biagoha barobia hene.¹⁹ Ani buwa tigua ngolome haleira ale mabubi kira mende wabuwa aga galuhombeni karulolene biagonaga lene gimbuni kirabalinii dindihayagi aga mini ebodi biagoriani pongobia hene.²⁰ Ani bialu ogoniale dege haleira ale mabubi kira lone ngolome dege wabuwa nguni aga

mini ebodi biago dindiha ndibulaga mandibu biagoria pongobia hene.²¹ Ani biai howa pu mindibi hari mindini handalehe mbirame haleira ale mabubi ngolome wabini kira biagolabo aga emene galuhombeni karulolene biagoria pongobu hayagoria pongobia howa aga mini ebodi biagonaga haleira ale mabubi helayagola pongo bumaga haga bini. Ani biyadagome aga galuhombeni karulolene biago mandibu dariba haga biagola aga emene ogonila golo wahabe naheore bayale wiaabo hene. Anidagua bibe lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosese laminidagu bini.

Loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga marubi wabinigo ogo

(*Haru Penego 28.31-43*)

²² Loma binigo mo miaga agali hearunaga aga mini ebodi biago dindiha karulolenenaga aga mende biagimbu bulene pu nogo sibi irinime payini mindibiha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarume wabini.

²³ Wabuwa loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibunaga haguane anda pelolenedagu manda buwa hanuni wabuwa ngelene. Ani wabu ngelowa aga lerela timbu holigonaga aga podene mbirame ngunidago paula dai buwa lebini. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Ani buwa aga ogori nguni dindihayagi pu nogo irinime payini mindibiha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi mo yári bia halu ira pomegaranade lini aleru wabu helaga wini. Ani buwa ira pomegaranade lini ale yári bu ngagoria dombeni mbelo emene emeneru ngolome wabiniru nguni ogoriani dege pongo biahaga bima pene. Anduane Homogohanda ani bilimu lalu Mosehondo laminigodagu bini.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Ani bialu Arono ibu igini biarubi tinaga aga giha karulolenebi labolabo emboneni bobu mabu bulene mandabi wabialu tangi haguaneni karulaganegobi wabialu darasi aga bayaleoreme wabuwa bobia dambi holene aga mandibu biradagua nogo sibi irinime pu payini mindibiha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarumebi tagalitaya aleha guyini wiarumebi daramabiha guyini wiarumebi o biago mo yári bia halu wabini. Anidagua bilimu lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosehondo laminigodagu bini. ³⁰ Ani bialu mbirale dombo heda wiradagua ngolome wabuwa ogoriani bi ogo Anduane Homogonaga Loma Biahene Ka lalu gilibu wini. ³¹ Ani buwa dombo heda bi gilibuwi biago pu payini mindibiha guyini hari mindini handalehe wiarume hende howa loma binigo mo miaga agali biagonaga aga emboneni bobu mabu bini biagoria pongobia hene. Anidagua bibe lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosehondo lamiyadagu ani biai hene.

Biabe bibahendeore biai henego ogo

(*Haru Penego 35.10-19*)

³² Anidagua bialu **Balai** Andanaga biabe bulene wiaru biai hene. Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu Mosehondo lamiyadagu Isaraealirume biaiore hene. ³³ Ani buwa tigua mbirale uruni Mosese hearia mo yalu pene. Tigua Balai Anda bulene damene bibahendebi anda háinaga labolabo gerela ho wulenenaga wangobi biarubi anda háinaga ira generu gimbu gimbu bulenebi anda hái libu banga bulenagabi anda generubi gene helolene mbogoyirubi ³⁴ Balai Anda dangini nogo sibi wangabe dongone daramabiha guyinime dangila dambi holene wabu wiyagobi wena timbuni iba tia ale biraganaga dongoneme dangila dambi

holene wabu wiyangobi yalu ibini. Ani ya bialu labolabo timbuni anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneore hoba yanda hene biagoha gerela holene biagobi mo yalu ibini.³⁵ Ani bialu Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagobi ogoninaga panga daligani wali agalinaga ko domaga laga biagobi ege tole kirabi ira kira Mbogoyi ogoni iraho yulene biagolabobi mo yalu ibini.³⁶ Ani bialu dagia tebolo biagobi mbirale bibahende dagia ogoriani biabe bulene wiarubi mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dagia tebolo ogoriani wiaga biarubi mo yalu ibini.³⁷ Ani bialu lamu hale wiagane irane ngolome wabini biago heba lamu hale ogoriani helolene biarubi lamu halerume biabe bulene wiarubi uruniha weli berelolene wiarubi³⁸ **inisenisi** lomabu delolene dabu ngolome wabini biagobi mo yu ibini. Ani bialu mbirale Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore wiabagi helonaga odo hai holene weli baya taraore wiagobi ira haguwa ngabilo delaga inisenesi biagobi Balai Anda panga harabani gerela haga labolabo wabini biagobi mo yalu ibu dege bini.³⁹ Ani bialu lomabu delolene dabu boronosime wabini biago heba ira delolene dagia diri dewawi boronosi degeme wabu wiagobi ogoni iraho yulene ira manda mandabu wiyangobi dabu ogoriani biabe bulene damene bibahendebi gi geru waya bulenaga iba hambu wulene ndisi be heba ndisi be wiagane dagia biagobi mo yu ibu dege bini.⁴⁰ Tigua Balai Anda biago pabe bu yanda howa gerela holenenaga labolabo lebu wiyangobi generubi gene helolene mbogoyi biarubi pabe harabanaga pangani helolene labolabo wabu wiyangobi pu Balai Anda dangi yulupe kago dindini dariba holene gelo biarubi yalu ibugu bini. Balai Anda biagonaga biabe bulene damenego bibahendeore

wabiai howa mo yalu ibini.⁴¹ Loma binigo mo miaga agalime Anda **Hobane** Loma Biahene biagoha biabe bialu howa aga karulo helonaga wabiyarubi bibahende mo yalu ibini. Aga uruni Aronobi ibu iginia biarubi ti mo karulelo lalu lomabu wiabagi ho wiyangobi mo yalu ibu dege bini.⁴² Anidagua bialu Isaraelealihondo Anduane Homogohanda uruni bilimu lalu Mosesehondo bi lamiyadagua biaiore hene.⁴³ Ani yalu ibu wiai heagola Mosese ibugua baya hangu handalu hearia mbirale bibahende Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyagobiore biai hayiyane hendene. Mbirale uruni de handai howa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo bilo hameledo, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Balai Anda bu helowa Anduane
Homogonaga loma
biaho helenego ogo**

40 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,² Bi larogo hale habe. Ege pigane haragonaga horo mbira laragola tígua inaga **Balai** Anda bu helalimu.³ Anda bu helowa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ege tole kirani Bi Pira gilibuwi yu wiaga biago anda ogonihai mo ngelowa labolabome tamuha hái bu yanda halu mo ge howa wilimu.⁴ Ani bialu dagia tebolo mbira mo yu anda pu ngelowa mbirale tara tara dagia tebolo ogoriani wiagaru mo wigilim. Ani bialu lamu hale wiagane irane ngagobi lamu hale ngarubi mo yu anda puwa mo tiga bialu wilimu.⁵ Ani buwa ira haguwa ngabilo **inisenisi** delolene lomabu delaga dabu ngolome wabu wini biago mo yalu anda puwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ngagoria wanakuihayagi wialu labolabo lebu ngagome Balai Anda harabahayagi panga helo gerela peho wilimu.⁶ Lomabu delolene

dabu Balai Anda ogoninaga haneni nge-lalimu.⁷ Ani bialu lomabu delolene dabu kagola Balai Anda kagola hengeneha gi geru waya bulene ndisi be mo nge-lalimu. Mo ngelowa ndisi be ogoniha iba hambu berelalimu.⁸ Ani buwa Balai Anda kagotha pabe bu mabu buwa ogoninaga panga harabani labolabo timbuni biago gerela peho wilimu.

⁹ Uruni biai howa mani Balai Anda ogonibi anda ogoniha mbirale ngarubi ininaga loma bia heneore wilu weli tara mbirale wiabagi holenaga odo wiaga biago mo yalu puwa ogonime mbirale ngarunagabi andanibi bibahendeni odope hai haga bilimu. Anidagu beremigola mbirale uruni bibahende ininaga lomabia heneore wulebira.¹⁰ Ani buwa lomabu delolene dabu boronosime wabini ngagobi ogoriani biabe bulenaga wini ngarubi bibahende ininagaore loma bia hene wilu weli ogoni degeme odope hai halimu.¹¹ Gi geru waya bulenaga iba hambu wiaga ndisi be biagobi be ogoni wiagane dagia biagobi ininaga loma bia hene dege wilu anidagu bilimu.

¹² Ani biai howa mani Aronobi ibu iginirubi Balai Anda ogoninaga harabani haru ibuwa ti ilili bialu wayawaya bia holene nga.¹³ Wayawaya biai howa Arono ibu **loma** binigo mo miaganaga aga karulaga ngago mo karula howa ibu inaga loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe ogoni bialu helo odo wiaga weli biagome ibunaga haguaneni odo wialu loma biaho helolene nga.¹⁴ Ani bialu mani ibu iginiru kawareni haru halu ibuwa loma binigo mo miaga agalime aga giha bulene ngaru mo karula habe.¹⁵ Ani karula halu igiri uruni ti aba lomabu helar-idagua tibi inaga loma binigo mo miaga agali howa biabe ogoni bialu helo tinaga haguaneni weli biago odo wiai habe. Ína tinaga haguaneni weli odo wiai kegola ti loma binigo mo miagaore haabo holebira, lene.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bibe lalu lamiyadagua ibugua biaiore hene.¹⁷ Ani binigo Balai Anda mbira Anduane Homogonaga anda biago bini. Anda ogoni binidagoni Isaraeal wali agali tini Iyibi dindi howa tagira íbu heane mali mbira puwa mali mendegonaga ege pigane mbira ngabu layagola ege mbira ogoninaga horo mbira dege pigane tehinayagola ani bini.¹⁸ Mosesehanda anda ogoni bialu howa ala dindiha anda hái gene helolene mbogoyi ala wima pene. Ani buwa anda hái gene helowa hái libu banga bulene ira helalu ira gene helaga bini.¹⁹ Ani biai howa Balai Anda ibuni muwa dangilo dambi hene. Ani dangilo dambi howa Balai Anda ogoni kabubu yaga andane winigome lone dangilo dambi hene. O binidagoni Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ani bibe lenedagua bini.²⁰ Ani buwa ege tole mbalape kira Bi Mana Pira gilibuwi biago labo Habo Nalolene Mbogoyi biagoha mo wini. Ani buwa iraho yulene kira Mbogoyi biagoha gi pigida mabubi heagoha mo hana hene. Ani mo hana howa Habo Nalolene Mbogoyi biagonaga panga daligani bini.²¹ Ani buwa Mbogoyi biago Balai Anda biyagoha mo ngelowa aga gerelape heagome do-golo **ai** nai buwa tamuha handabe nahe geho ngelene. Aga dungu gimbu buwa gerela peho ngelenedagome Mbogoyi biago hoba muwa tamuha ngelene. Ani binidagoni Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ani bibe lenedagua bini.

²² Ani buwa dagia tebolo muwa Balai Anda biago tamuha uyurayagi aga gerelape hayago tagirahayagi mo ngelene.²³ Anduane Homogo ibunime Mosesehondo ani bibe lenedagua dagia tebolo ogoriani mberedi ibunihondo loma bialu minigo mo wini.²⁴ Ani buwa lamu hale wiagane irane gimbu bini biago muwa Balai Anda tamuha mo yu anda puwa

dagia tebolo biago unurayagi ngelowa lamu hale wiagane iranedagoni dagia tebolo biago handadaga howa ngelene.²⁵ Ani mo ngelowa Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogo deni odagoriani howa lamu hale dagane biaru delene. O delenedagoni Anduane Homogohanda ani delabe lenedagua delene.²⁶ Ani delowa ibugua inisenesi lomabu delolene dabu ngolome wabini biago Balai Anda tamuha mo yu anda puwa aga luni gerelape hayago tigatiga mo wini.²⁷ Ani mo ngelowa dabu biagoria ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini iniseneni o biagoria delene. O delenedagoni Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ani delabe lenedagua delene.²⁸ Ani buwa aga luni biago Balai Anda ubanda tagi bulene panga harabani gerelape hene.

²⁹ Ani buwa aga o gerelape hayadagoniore tigatiga mbirale mbirale Anduane Homogohondo lomabu delolene-naga dabu ogoriani mo wini. Ani mo ngelowa ogoriani mbirale irame dai helo delolene winigobi widi lini do winigobi odagoriani mo delene. Anduane Homogohanda bibe lenedagua ani bini.³⁰ Ani buwa ibugua gi ge wayawaya bulene ndisi be Balai Anda biagola dabu biagola dombeneha mo ngelowa iba hambu toltagiho ngelene.³¹ Ani buwa Mosese ibubi Aronobi Arono iginirubi tinaga gi gebi ogoniha wayawaya biaga wini.³² Agali uruni ti Balai Anda biago tamuha anda pole howabi lomabu delaga dabu biagoha pole howabi tinaga gi geru ala wayawaya bilimu lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lenedagua bini.³³ Mosesehanda Balai Anda biagoni bu helowa anda o biagonibi lomabu delolene dabu wiagobi hobanda hole lowa

manda manda pabe buyu mabu bini. Ani hobandaho ngelowa pabe ogoni ubanda tagi bulene harabani aga luni mbira gerelape hene. Ani bigi bialu Mosesehanda Balai Andaha biabe bulene winigo biaiore hene.

**Anduane Homogo, Ini tí heba ko,
lalu hari beraliba Balai Anda
biagoria wiadali henego ogo**

(Dagalene 9.15-23)

³⁴ Mosesehanda Balai Anda biagoni biaiore howa bu heleagola nde hari beralibame ibalu Balai Anda biagoni buyi hai hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga wá holene de mborerebi agiore loabe tobahegome Balai Anda biagoni toltagi hene.^e ³⁵ Ogonidagua biyago handayagola Mosese ibu Balai Anda biago tamuha ubanda halu pobe nahe gibioreyagola nape wahene.³⁶ Ani binigo Isaraele wali agali ti dindi o hemidagoriani haabo howa hari beraliba Balai Anda biagoria wiadali hayago iraga halu poragola dege tibi anda gialo yalu dindi mendeni anda bu hama pugu bialu hene.³⁷ Hari beraliba biago ibu ema nabi wiagola ti nde ema nabi odagoriani ho palu haga bini.³⁸ Ani bigi bialu henego Isaraele wali agali ti ibaga bialu anda geleyu palima ibagabu headangi Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heba ko lalu manane walia halu hari beraliba biago horongi Balai Anda biagoria wiape halu mbiraganaga Balai Anda biago yarali howa ogoni tiga tiga ira hungu bialu daho wiaabo halu hene. Ti ani dege bialu howa Anduane Homogohanda dindi tí nguliya lenegoria anda piyagola beraliba biago ereba hene.

Loma Binigo

Mo Miaganaga Biabe

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Mbuga ogoniha bi lo ngago, Anduane Homogonaga mini agua yaraga halimu, lalu, Mbirale mbira mo ko haragola mo tiga bialu agua bilimu, lalu lamigi biniru te lo nga. **Loma** binigo mo miaga agali tigua ogodaguore bilimu lalu mana laminiru te lo nga. Mbuga ogoninaga bi irane galone lo ngago uru lo nga. Anduane Homogo ibu mini baya burugule wáhé taraore ka. Ani howa ibunaga wali agalibi mini baya burugule wáhé taraore Anduane Homogo ibuni kagobi howa ibu heba mandagi habehe kami lo nga.

Mbuga ogoninaga dunini Yasuhanda mitangi bialu 19.18 lo ngagoria howa lalu, Mana duniniore mende ogo íni mitangi bialu gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu tanabi mitangi bialu gubalini ho habe, lene. Md 22.39, Mg 12.31 de handabe.

Búlu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
(1.1–7.38)

Mbirale Anduane Homogo ibuhondo mulenebi tini ko domelo irani bo delolenebi mana agua bilimu lenego 8.1–10.20

Aronobi ibunaga iginirubi heba ti loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bilo lalu dabo helenego 11.1–15.33

Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana bayalebi kobi ogobi lo nga. Ani buwa ibu deni howa mana ko dodohego domelo agua bilimu lenego 16.1–34

Ko domo waholene horo haragola agua bilimu lenego 17.1–27.34

Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lole agua bilimu lenego, Tínibi ko mbira para nahe mini

baya burugule wáhé taraore hole agua bilimu, lalu mana gilibu nga.

1 Anduane Homogo ibuninaga **Balai** Anda biagoha howa ibugua Moses olalu íbu lowa lalu, ² Isaraele wali agaliruhondo ogodagua lamibe. Tí kamiru aria mbirago ibu Anduane Homogohondo nogo lomabu mule ibuleyagua nde ibunaga bulumagayaguabi sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi mbira hangu haru ibalimu, lene.

Irame dai helo bo lomabu delolenego ogo

³ Moses ibugua Anduane Homogohanda lamibe layadagua lalu, Agali mbitrame nogo bulumaga mbira irame dai helo bo lomabu delole lowa haru halu ibiyagua nde bulumaga wangabe habati-giore tingini mo ko nahe dere durubi nabioire kago haru ibulene nga. Mbitrali lomabu yalu ibirago ibuhondo Anduane Homogohanda turu helo hame ledayagua nde ibugua loma ogonidagua bu yalu ibulene nga. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kago haneni yu pialu ⁴bulumaganaga haguaneni gi wialu biragola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo miniha dungulo howa ibunaga ko wiyadar domo wahai holebira. ⁵ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa agali loma haru ibiyago ibunime bulumaga biago baragola Arono aria **loma** binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua bulumaga ogoninaga darama Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mulebira. Tigua darama hambu yalu lomabu delaga dabu Balai Anda kago haneni puwa dabu gibuni maria ngagoha odo baamu nana bulebira. ⁶ Ani bidagola agali ogoni ibugua bulumaga biagonaga dongone bo lagalalu mbirini podobaga bulebira. ^{7–9} Ani bialu nogo tini baya hangu halialu gi geru wayawaya biai holene nga. Ani biragola loma binigo mo miaga

agali karu tigua lomabu delaga dabu bi-agoria ira dene hedo delolene nga. Ani delowa ira da timbu kagola bulumaga biagonaga haguanebi abenebi habanebi nogo bo podo paya biyago damene bibahende irani dai halu do ira punga helo delolene nga. Anidagua biragola Anduane Homogohanda loma ogoninaga tumutumu nga bayaleore birago nga halu ibuni miniha turu timbuni howa dungulo holebirago ani bulene nga, lalu Mosehanda lene.^f

¹⁰ Mbiralime nogo sibi memeru mbirago loma bialu bo delole haru ibiyagua nde sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi ogoni wangabego hondowa dere durubi nabi bayale kago hondowa haru ibulene nga.

¹¹ Ani haru halu ibuwa ibugua sibibi memebi ogoni lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga abene uyurayagi howa ogoriani bolene nga. Ani bope kagola loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua sibibi memebi ogoninaga darama hambuwa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha odo baamu nana bulene nga. ¹²⁻¹³ Ani buwa agali ogoni ibugua sibi biago podowa tini baya hangu haluwa gi geru wayawaya bo wahai howa ngeledagola loma binigo mo miaga kagome lomabu delaga dabuni ira dedagoria sibi haguanebi abenebi habanebi bibahende delai holebira. Loma binigo mo miaga kagome irani dalu do ira punga helo lomabu delolebira. Anidagua biragola Anduane Homogohanda loma ogoninaga tumutumu bayaleore birago nga halu ibuni miniha turu timbuni howa dungulo holebirago ani bulene nga, lalu Mosehanda lene.

¹⁴ Mbiralime ega Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule minu yalu ibiyagua nde ega malibu ale bedago minu yalu loma binigo mo miaga agali kago-hondo mule yalu polene nga. ¹⁵ Ani

miragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua ega biago mani yuwa yu tinditanda laragola ega homolebira. Homaragola haguane pundulo muwa lomabu delaga dabuni ira dedagoha lomabu delolene nga. Ani bialu ibugua ega darama lomabu delaga dabunaga lenelene ngagoha odope hai holebira. ¹⁶ Ani buwa ega nema yaga magini kagobi dugualu lomabu delaga dabu ngago abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi be ira punga hilo wiaga ngagoha bape holene nga. ¹⁷ Ani bialu ega ibuni loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua babaganeni gi talebu yuwa minu dogaki holene nga. Ani bialu irani dalu do ira punga helo lomabu delolebira. Mana ogonidagua biragola Anduane Homogohanda loma ogoninaga tumutumu bayaleore birago nga halu ibu miniha turu timbuni howa dungulo holebirago ani bulene nga, lalu Mosehanda lene.

Widi lomabu delolenego ogo

2 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali karume *ihondo* widi lomabu ngule yalu ibiyagua nde tigua widi andane bu wahowa widi ibuni dambuwa balawa bayaleore ogoni yalu ibalu *ini-hondo* lomabu ngulene nga. Balawa ogonihha olibe lininaga weli maru odo wialu ira hagua nga bilo delaga ale *inisene-sibi* maru ogoni biamaga howa ² Arono aria **loma** binigo mo miaga agali karuti karia yalu puwa mulene nga. Ani biragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago aria mbiragome ibunaga gi balawa biagoha ibira halu balawa emene maru gime yamialu olibe lininaga welibi hagua nga bilo delaga mini *inisene-sibi* heba lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria ira dedagoha delolebira. Balawa emene ogonime nuha dewa henedaruni delai

holenedagua emene ogoni dege Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mulebira. Ani loma buwa delaragola Anduane Homogo ibugua widi lomabu deledagonaga tumutumu bayu birago nga halu ibugua turu timbuni halu minihia dungulo holebira.³ Ani buwa balawa maru wirago loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti nolene nga. Balawa wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo lomabu yalu ibini ogoni wali agali ta nabi nai haga ndo loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tinaga hangu wulebira.

⁴Tíguia mberedi abeneha hiralu howa ogoni aria maru Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule lowa hirayagua nde **mberedi** ogoni yidi nahe howa hirulene nga. Balawa biago hanguha olibe lininaga weli ibira howa mberedi wabuwa ogoni yalu puwa lomabu mulene nga. Mberedi nawabuleyagua nde mbisigedi hangu hiruwa olibe lininaga weli ngagome hai howa lomabu yalu polene nga.⁵ Balawa lomabu yalu polenaga parabane ngagoria hirarimiyagua nde balawa bayaleore yidi nahe hiralinu. Balawa ogoni olibe lininaga weli ngago odo biamaga howa hiralinu.⁶ Ani buwa balawa ogoni emene budabaga buwa olibe lininaga weli odo wialu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu milimu.

⁷Tíguia mberedi lomabu mulenaga todobene be timbuni ngagoha hirarimiyagua nde balawa bayaleorebi olibe lininaga weli odo biamaga howa yidi nahe hiralinu.⁸ Anidagua bialu hiru yalu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule loma binigo mo miaga agali kago mule yalu pilimu. Ani beramigola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua lomabu delaga dabu kagoria yalu polebira.⁹ Ani buwa mani loma binigo mo miaga agali biagome mberedi mbisigediyaguabi ogoninaga budini mbira yalu puwa tomo dewa uruni miradagua mo loma bialu irani

dai helo lomabu delaga dabu kagoria delolebira. Ani biragola nga bayaleore howa Anduane Homogohanda turu halu ibuni miniha dungulo holebira.¹⁰ Ani buwa mberedi mbisigediyaguabi maru ngago loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tinaga wulebira. Tíguia mberedi mbisigedibi Anduane Homogohondo mule lomabu yalu pirimigo ibira hayagua loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti nolebira. Agali maru karu ti loma binigo mo miaga ndo heagua tomo ogoni aria mbira ti nolene nawi.

¹¹Mberedi balawaru mbira Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mulene yalu polenaga hirarimiyagua nde yidiru mone tara mbiranaga ibaneru biamaga howa hirinigo Anduane Homogohondo lomabu delolene nawigo manda bilimu.¹² Uruni tíguia widiru tñaga mabu hingedemigoha pigane denegonaga Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu yalu eberemingi lomabu milimu. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua loma uruni irame dai haragola nga howa turu halu minihia dungulo helo manda buwa irani nadelalimu.¹³ Widi lomabu delaramigo bibahendengi ibi howa delalimu. Ibi howa delaramigo irane Anduane Homogo heba habo nalolene bi lo wirimigo mo tene halu anidagua bilimu. Lomabu delalu howa bibahendengi widi heba ibi haabo halimu. Widi bali damenego bibahende ibi naheore howa nadelalimu.

¹⁴Tíngaga mabuha widibi balibi pigane denegonaga gandulalu howa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule lini uruni maru hiruwa maru dambu gingirulo baga buwa emene halu balawa kagola Anduane Homogonaga yu pilimu.¹⁵ Tíguia widi irani dai helonaga ani lomabu delalu howa olibe lininaga weli biamaga halu ira hagua ngabilo delaga inisenesibi daligani wialu delalimu.¹⁶ Tíngaga loma ogoni lomabu de-

laradagua widi ogoni ariabi olibe lin-inaga welibi inisenesibi emene mbira yamigi bialu irani do dapelo loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua lomabu delolebira. Ogoni tinaga widi gandulowa dambinigo loma bialu Anduane Homogohondo mirimigoni irani do ira punga helonaga ani lomabu delolebira, lene.

Anduane Homogola hogimbu bulenaga lomabu delolenego ogo

3 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo Isaraele wali agaliru lamilonaga bi lamialu lalu, Mbiralime **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolene manda biyagua nde ibunaga nogo bulumaga angibuni wangabeyaguabi mbirago dere durubi mbira nabi tingini bayale habatigi kago hondowa lomabu mulene nga.² Ibugua nogo bulumaga biagonaga haguaneni gi wialu Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kago haneni bolebira. Ani baragola nogo darama ngago Arono aria **loma** binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua hambu yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha odo baamu nana bulebira.³ Ani bialu agali o biago ibunime nogo ogoni podalu mbirini maru loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lomabu delelo mo mulene nga. Ibugua nogo ogoninaga tinibi habane abenerubi⁴ luhabane lilini kira abenebi heba bunibi mulene nga.⁵ Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua mo yalu puwa lomabu delaragola Anduane Homogo ibugua nga bayaleore birago hondowa ibu turu halu bu miniha dungulo holebira.

⁶ Agali mbirame nogo sibi memeru angibuni wangabeyaguabi Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu mulene manda biyagua nogo sibibi memebi

ogoni ibu dere durubi mbira nabigo hondowa bo lomabu mulene nga.⁷ Agali mbirame nogo sibi mbira Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule manda bu heagua nde nogo sibi ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuninaga deni haru halu ibulene nga.⁸ Haru ibu helowa ibugua nogo sibi ogoninaga haguaneni gi wialu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kago haneni haru halu puwa bolene nga. Ani biragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome nogo sibi darama ngago hambu yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha odo baamu nana bulebira.⁹ Ani biai howa sibi podowa loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delelo mulene nga. Ibugua sibi abene habanebi bayale damene bu karubi ereneha habane kagobi mulene nga. Erene mbolombolone unura modawene-hayagi gaibu dali holene nga. Ani bialu abene gugunibi bu mulene nga.¹⁰ Ani bialu nogo sibi luhabane lilini kirabali heba abene kagobi buni kagobi lomabu mulene nga.¹¹ Ogoni bibahende loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kagoria delai holebira.

¹² Mbiralime nogo meme mbira lomabu mulene manda biyagua Anduane Homogonaga deni haru halu polene nga.¹³ Haru puwa agali biago ibugua meme haguaneni ibunaga gi wialu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kago haneni bolene nga. Bope kagola meme darama ngago loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua hambu yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu gibuni maria ngagoha odo baamu nana bulebira.¹⁴ Ani bialu agali ogoni ibugua nogo podowa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria lomabu delolebira. Agali biago ibugua nogo

¹⁵luhabane lilini kirabalibi abene habanebi bunibi bibahende lomabu delolene nga. ¹⁶Loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua nogo meme ogoni mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kagoria irame dai helo lomabu delaragola Anduane Homogohanda turu halu bu miniha dungulo holebira. Nogo meme habane abene damene bibahende Anduane Homogonaga dege nga. ¹⁷Isaraele wali agali tígua nogo habane daramaru nolene nawigo nanalimu. Nanolenego nanalimuore laro. Tígua bínaga waneiginí aguaneneru mani hama polobadarubi tígua mana ogoni wia ai helonaga ani bilimu. Tígua dindi tara ngaruha pu howabi mana ogoni dege yu tiga biaabo halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ko biniru domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delolene winigo ogo

4 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, ²Isaraele wali agali bu karu ogodagua lamibe. Wali agali mbirame ibu minime ko bero mitangi nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lowini ngago mbira puguayagua ogoni mana ko biyagoni. Anidagua biyadagonaga ibugua ibunaga ko ngago Anduane Homogohanda domo wahelo bia-gane mana ngago talialu mbirale lomabu mulene nga, lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni ibunime ko birago domelonaga lomabu mulene winigo ogo

³Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, **Loma** binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago ibunime mana ko ngago biyagua ibugua hangu binime wali agali bibahende mo ko hai holebira. Anidagua biyadagonaga ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe dalua mbira ibunaga tingini dere durubi nabi habitigore kago haru

halu puwa ibuninaga ko domo wahelo Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu bo delolene nga. ⁴Ibugua bulumaga ogoni haru halu Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kagonaga haneni pu helowa nogo biago haguaneni ibunaga gi wialu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa nogo bolebira. ⁵Ani bowa loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago ibugua bulumaga biagonaga darama hambu yalu Balai Anda kagoha anda polebira. ⁶Yalu puwa ibugua darama biagoha ibunaga gi hondone mbirani wai howa Balai Anda tamuha Hobane Loma Bia Heneore helo hobaki bini labolabo timbu gerela kagoria daramame kahalu tandala ba haragola Anduane Homogo de hondolebira. ⁷Ani biai halu hagua nga bilo **inisenesi** lomabu delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga deni kagoria polebira. Puwa lomabu delaga dabu ogoninaga gibuni mariani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria kago nogo darama yayagome hai holebira. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga bo wiyanonaga darama maru ngaru mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu li tagirani Balai Anda kagoha haneni yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kago dindiha odope hai holebira. ⁸Ani buwa ibugua nogo bulumaga ogoninaga habane abenebi tinibi ⁹luhabane lilini kirabi bunibi bu yai holebira. ¹⁰Ani bialu **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kagome nogo uruni lomabu delaga dabu kagoria irame dalu do ira punga helo delolebira. **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bini irani dai helaga ngadagua dege dai helolebira. ¹¹Anigo nogo ogoninaga dongonebi kuni mbirini ngarubi gi gebi haguanebi nogoni henego bibahende mo yalu ¹²balai anda bu karu helalu tagira puwa ira punga hilo yu pu wahaga ngagoria dindi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ngago ogoriani ira bo

delowa nogo podene uruni irame dalu do ira punga helo delolebira, lene.

**Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme ko
biraru domo wahelonaga
lomabu delolene winigo ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali lamilonaga ogodagua lene. Isaraele wali agalime ko bero mitangi nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana mbira puguayagua nde tigua mana ko dege biya. ¹⁴ Anigo mani howa tigua ko ogoni birimada lo manda biyagua nde nogo bulumaga wangabe dalua mbira haru halu puwa ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu delolene nga. Tigua nogo ogoni Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoria haru halu ibulene nga. ¹⁵ Ani buwa Anduane Homogonaga deni Isaraele agali haguane karu tigua nogo bulumaga ogoninaga haguaneni gi wialu nogo bolene nga. ¹⁶ Ani bo ngagola loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago ibugua bulumaganaga darama Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoha yalu anda polebira. ¹⁷ Yalu puwa ibugua darama biagoha ibunaga gi hondone mbirani wai howa Balai Anda tamuha Hobane Loma Bia Heneore helo hobaki bini labolabo timbu gerela kagoria daramame kahalu tandala ba haragola Anduane Homogo de hondolebira. ¹⁸ Ani bialu bulumaganaga darama gi hondoneme wai howa ira hagu ngabilo inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga deni kagonaga gibuni mari-ani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria wabu helene kago *hai* holebira. Ani bialu bulumaga biagonaga darama maru ibira harago mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu kago dindiha odope *hai* holebira. ¹⁹ Ani bialu mani nogo ogoninaga habane abenebi kago damene lomabu delaga dabu kagoria lomabu delai holebira. ²⁰ Loma binigo mo mi-

aga haguane kago ibugua bulumaga ogoni ibuninaga ko biyago domo wahelo lomabu bo delayadagua dege delolebira. Anidagua bialu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kago ibugua wali agalime ko biyago domo wahelonaga loma bialu delolebira. ²¹ Ani bialu mani nogoni hene damenego bibahende balai anda bu karu helalu mo yalu tagira puwa ibuninaga ko domo wahelo lomabu delaga wiyadagua dege ira bo delowa bulumaga biago irani dai helo lomabu delolebira. Wali agalime bulumaga haru ibiyago tinaga ko ngago domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delole haru ibulebira, lene.

**Agali haguaneme ko birago
domo wahelonaga lomabu
delolene winigo ogo**

²² Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali lamilonaga ogodagua lene. Agali haguane mbirame ibu ko bero mitangi nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lowini ngago puguayagua nde ibugua mana ko biyagomi. ²³ Mani howa ibugua mana ko biruda lo manda biyagua nde nogo meme wangabe mbira dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago lomabu bo delole haru halu ibulene nga. ²⁴ Haru halu ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga deni howa nogo biagonaga haguaneni ibunaga gi wialu nogo bo lomabu delole bagane ngagoria haru halu ibuwa bolene nga. Nogo meme ogoni agali haguane biagome ko biyago domo wahelonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome bo delelo anidagua bulene nga. ²⁵ Ani bo ngagola loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome nogo meme darama ngagoha ibunaga gi hondone mbira hanguni wai howa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni mari-ani nogo ne gayane ale kago daramame *hai* helene nga. Ani bialu darama maru ibira haragome lomabu delaga dabu ogoni-

naga dege dindiha odope hai holene nga.²⁶ Ani bialu nogo habane abene damene ngago lomabu delolebira. Ani bialu nogo maru Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga bo lomabu delaga mana wiyadagua dege lomabu delolene nga. Anidagua bialu loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua agali haguane biagonaga ko biyago domo wahelo loma ogonidagua bu delaragola Anduane Homogohanda agali haguane biagonaga ko biyago domo waholebira, lene.

**Wali agalime ko biraru domo
wahelonaga lomabu
delolene winigo ogo**

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo wali agali lamilonaga bi lami-alu lalu, Wali agali mbiragome ko bero mitangi nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lo ngago mbira puguayagua ibuha ko wu holebira.^g ²⁸ Mani howa ogoni mana ko biruda lo manda birangi ibunaga ko ogoni biyadago domo wahelo ibugua nogo meme angibuni mbira dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago haru halu bo lomabu mule haru ibulebira. ²⁹ Haru ibuwa ko domo wahelo nogo loma bialu irame dai helo bo delagane ngagoria s̄bu helowa ibunaga gi nogo meme haguaneni wialu nogo ogoni bolebira. ³⁰ Ani baragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua meme darama gi hondone mbirame wai howa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni mariani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria wabu heledagoria hai holebira. Nogo meme darama maru ibira haragome lomabu delaga dabu kago dindiha odope hai holebira. ³¹ Ani bialu nogo meme ogoninaga habane abeneru lomabu delaga ngagoria lomabu delolebira. Loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome nogo

maru ngago Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delagadagua dege delolebira. Ibugua nogo habane abeneru dabuni lomabu delaragola Anduane Homogohanda nga bayaleore biringo nga howa turu halu dungulo holebira. Anidagua bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua wali agalime ko biyagonaga loma bo delaragola ko binidagoni Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira.

³² Wali agali mbirame ibunaga ko domo wahelonaga nogo sibi mbira bo lomabu mulene manda biyagua nde ibugua nogo sibi angibuni mbira igini nawini dere durubi nabi kago haru ibulene nga. ³³ Ani haru ibuwa ibugua sibi haguaneni ibunaga gi wialu irani dai helo bo lomabu delole baga ngagoria howa bolene nga. ³⁴ Bo ngagola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua sibi darama gi hondone mbirani hai howa lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga gibuni mariani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale kagoria hai holebira. Darama maru ibira haragome lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga dindihayagi odope hai holebira. ³⁵ Ani bialu nogo habane abeneru lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomabu delolebira. Loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delaga mana ngadagua bo delolebira. Ibugua habane abeneru lomabu delaga dabu kagoria loma marubi heba Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu irame dalu do ira punga helo lomabu delolene nga. Anidagua bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome wali agali ogonime ko biyagonaga loma bo delaragola ibugua ko ogoni binidagoni Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira, lene.

**Ko maru biyaru domo wahelonaga
mbirale bo lomabu
delolene winigo ogo**

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo Isaraele wali agaliru lamilonaga bi lamialu lalu, Agali mbira kago-hondo mendealime ko biyago henedeneyaguabi bi layago hale heneyaguabi uruni godini latagi hole ibu laragola ibugua latagi hole napeyagua nde agali ogoni ibu mana puguayagome ibuha ko ngelo holebira.

² Agali mbiragome mini pu taraho howa mbirale ko nga lalu lowinigo ela hayagua nde ibubi Anduane Homogonaga deni ko henego ka. Mana ogonidagua bialu nogo tara tarabi ema bialu piaga bedarubi uruni aria mbirago Anduane Homogohanda ko dodohe lenego ogoni homo ngaria mbiralime de na-hende ibalu hengedayagua nde agali biago ibubi dodohe ho ka. Ibugua ogoni biyago mitangibu dai biyagua nde ibuha ko para hayadane hondolebira.

³ Agali mbira ibu mitangi nabi howa wali agali mendenaga mbirale ko dodohe lene ngaru ela hayagua nde ibubi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe ka. Agali ogoni ibu mani mitangibu dai bialu karia nde mana ko birudane handa walia holebira.

⁴ Mbiralime ibu mini baya hangu haru ha nabi howa bi bame abale latagi halu heneneore laro lalu gi do larogoni layagua nde ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni koore biragoni. Mani howa o biagome mana ko biruda lo mitangi biyagua nde ibuha ko ngelo ka.^h

⁵ Mbiralime ibuha ko ogonibi ngelo ko lo mitangi bu heagua nde ko ogoni ngelo dongeho ha nabi latagi hai holene nga.

⁶ Ani bialu ibugua ko ogoni biyagonaga nogo sibi memeyaguabi angibuni mbira

loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibulene nga. Ani haru ibiragola *loma* binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua agali o biagome ko biyago domo wahelonaga bo lomabu delaragola Anduane Homogohanda ko biyadagoni domo waholebira.

⁷ Agali mbirago ibu nogo meme sibiru bo lomabu mulenaga muni nawiyagua nde ibu ega malibu ale bedaru aria kira minu yalu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga ko biyago domo wahelo lomabu mule yalu ibulene nga. Anidagua biragola ega mendego ko domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalu mendegobi nde loma bialu irani dai helo delolene nga. ⁸ Ani bialu ega kira ogonilabo yalu ibuwa loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo miragola ibugua ega mendego agali ogoni ibunaga ko ngago domo wahelo lomabu mulebira. Ani bulenaga loma binigo mo miaga kagome ega haguane pugulani hondowa dege ma minu ndelalu bolebira. ⁹ Ani bialu eganaga darama emene mbira lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria tandala bahalu maru dabu andaneha odope hai holebira. Ko binigo domo wahelonaga ega ogoni loma bialu bo mulebira. ¹⁰ Mani loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua ega mende biagobi irani dai helonaga loma bialu bo delolebira. Ibugua manani bulene winigo ngadagua talialu bulebira. Ani bialu agali biagome ko biyago domo wahelonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali ibugua bo lomabu delaragola ko biyadagoni Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira.

¹¹ Ainde agali mbira ibu ega yolo bulene muni nakarulapeyagua nde walalu balawa widinaga dambini bayalore ngago aria kilogarama mbira ale lomabu mule yalu ibulene nga. Balawa ogoni ko domo wahelonaga ngago widi lomabu delaga ale ndogo manda

bialu tígua olibe lini welibi ira hagua nga bilo delaga *inisenesibi* mo biamaga nahe balawa dege lomabu yalu ibulene nga.¹² Ani yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua balawa biago lomabu miradagua nuha henenego emene gi mbira yamialu delolebira. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua loma maru ngaru heba biamaga howa lomabu delolebira. Balawa ogoni ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delolebira.¹³ Anidagua bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomabu delaragola Anduane Homogohanda agali biagome ko biyadagoni domo wahelonaga lomabu delolebira. Ani bialu balawa maru ibira harago loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tinaga wiagadagua dege wulebira, lene.

Mana ko mitangi nabi howa birarunaga dano hangagadagua bialu lomabu delolene winigo ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliru Mosesehanda lamilo bi ogodagua lamini.¹⁵ Mbiralime Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mulene winigo mitangi nabi howa mo waho hayagua agali ogonidagua birago ibuha ko ngelo kagoni. Ani ngago mitangi bialu agali ogoni ibugua ibuha ko ngagonaga Anduane Homogohondo dano hangaradagua bialu ibuhondo lomabu mulene nga. Ibugua nogo sibi wangabe bayaleore mbira dere durubi nabi kago yolo ogodaguame bibebe ledago hondowa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule loma binigo mo miaga agali biago karia haru ibulene nga.¹⁶ Ani bialu agali ogoni ibugua abale Anduane Homogohondo mule lowa lahondo hayagonaga marubi mo tago howa yu ibulene nga. Ibugua

duria agima mulene winiyagua nde duria dano hayadago mialu waragane tago howa mulene nga. Ibugua mbirale uruni loma binigo mo miaga agali kagohondo mulene nga. Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua yamialu nogo sibi ogoni agali biagome ko biyadagoni domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delolebira. Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda agali biagonaga ko ngago domo waholebira.

¹⁷ Mbiralime ko bero mitangi nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago puguayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga deni ibuha ko ngelo ka lolebira.¹⁸ Ani manda bialu ibugua mbirale biako henedago mo tiga bialu ko ngago domo wahelo mbirale loma bialu bo mule loma binigo mo miaga agali kago karia yalu ibulene nga. Agali biago ibugua nogo sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi wangabe bayaleore habatigihe dere durubi mbira nabi kago ibu yolo ogodagua mibebe kagobi hondowa loma binigo mo miaga agali kago mule haru ibulene nga. Haru ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga agali biago ibugua nogo sibi haru ibirago hondowa agali ogoninaga ko domo wahelo loma bialu bo delolebira. Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda agali biagome ko biyadagoni domo waholebira.¹⁹ Nogo sibi ogoni agali biagome Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko binigonaga loma bialu bo delolene nga, lene.

6 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo Isaraele wali agali lamilonaga lamialu lalu,ⁱ ² Agali mbirame ibunaga nenege mbiranaga mbirale mbira handayaho howa mani mbirale ogoninaga anduane biagohondo yadai nabiyagua nde ibuha ko wulebira. Mendealinaga

mbirale mo page biyaguabi mo hondo howa mbirale ibu mo yayaguabi³ mbirale mbira ibira halu porago hondowa mani ibugua kę howa lalu, Heneneore larogoni i de nahendeore, layaguabi nde ibugua ogoni koore biragoni.⁴⁻⁵ Mbirali mana ogonibi biaga kago ibu ko bira. Anidagua biyagua ibugua page biagadagua bialubi kę howa mo hondo halubi mo yayago ibugua anduane biago yadai bulene nga. Ibugua ko biyadago mo tiga bialu loma bialu bo delarangi mbirale mo page binidaru heba yadai biai holebira. Ibugua duria mo yiniyagua nde waragane tago howa yadai bulene nga.⁶ Ibugua ko biyadago mo tiga bialu ibunaga ko domo wahelonaga nogo sibi memeyaguabi wangabe mbira Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu bo mule ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali karia haru ibulene nga. Agali ogoni ibugua nogo sibi memeyaguabi dere durubi mbira nabi bayale kago ibu yolo ogodaguame bibehe ledago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga agali kagohondo mulene nga.⁷ Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga agali biago ibugua agali biagomaga ko domo wahelonaga nogo biago loma bialu bo delaragola Anduane Homogohanda agali biagome ko biyadagoni domo waholebira, lene.

Irame dai helo bo lomabu delolene winigo ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,⁹ Aronobi ibu igini karubi tihondo mbirale loma bialu irame dai helo loma bialu bo delolenenaga mana lamibe. Tigua loma ngaru lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria delaragola dalu kane dege mbiraga halu gao lolebira. Anidagua bilonaga ira hundia nabi dalu egabi lelolene nga.¹⁰ Ani dai kagola mani loma binigo mo miaga agali ibugua ibunaga darasibi aga lunu biagimbu bulenebi labolabo baya

tara mbirame wabinigo mo karulalu puwa lomabu delayago dai kagola ira pungabi nogo bene dabuni ngarubi bibahende dabu kago andane dindiha hilope holebira.¹¹ Ani biai howa ibugua aga bu hayago golo ngelowa mende karula aribia halu ira punga nogo bene biaru hilo yalu balai anda bu karu helalu tagira puwa dindi mbira mebia nahene inaga deni bayale ngagoria haealo ngelalimu.¹² Anigo ira lomabu delaga dabuni dedago ibu hundia nabilo daho wiaabo helolene nga. Gao laragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua lomabu delaga dabu biagoria ira maru delalu egerebaginaga lomaru irame dai helo lomabu delolebira. Nogo habane abeneru ***Anduane*** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolene nga.¹³ Lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria ira dene dedago hundia nabilo daho wiaabo helalimu, laya lene.

Widi lomabu delolene winigo ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Moses lamialu lalu, Israele wali agalihondo ogodagua lamibe. Widi dambini balawa lomabu delolenenaga mana ogodagua bulene nga. Arono aria loma binigo mo miaga agali karume Anduane Homogo inihondo balawa lomabu delole howa lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria kawareni yalu ibulene nga.¹⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua balawa gi mbirame yamialu welibi heba biamaga hene ngagobi ira hagua ngabilo delaga ***inisenesibi*** heba lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomabu delolebira. Balawa emene ani lomabu delolobadagoni inihondo lomabu ngule yalu ibirago bibahende delaradagua emene ogoni dege delolebira. Ani delaragola Anduane Homogo inime hondowa turu halu miniba dungulo holebero.¹⁶ Balawa maru ibira hene ngaru loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti

nolebira. Tigua balawa ogoni yidi nahe hiruwa yalu tagira nape inaga **Balai** Anda kagotha howa dege nolene nga.¹⁷ Tigua balawa lomabu yu ibini uruni yidi nahe hiruwa nolene nga. Balawa lomabu delalu ibira hene ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tininagaore ngeledo. Balawa yidi nahe hirulene ngago ininaga loma bia heneore ngagoni. Ogonibi dege ko binigo domo wahelonaga lomabi ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigonaga lomabi ininaga dege loma bia heneore ngagoni.¹⁸ Mani balawa yidi nahe ogoni ale hirarago Arono aguanene mani holebiraru tini hangumeore nolene wulebira. Isarae wali agalirume ihondo mbirale lomabu yalu ibiraru aria loma binigo mo miaga karunagaore ngeledogo tigua naabo holene wulebira. Anigo wali agali karumebi mbirale ngarumebi mbirale loma bia hene ngago ela hayagua ogoni ibu loma bia henegonaga hongome bolebira, lene.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo bi ogodagua lamialu lalu,²⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga agali Arono aria piganie dabo helarangi tigua inihondo loma mbira ala bu ngulene ngago ogo. Tigua widi lomabu delolenenaga balawa maru yuwa egerebagibi alendo ni paliragolabi inihondo lomabu delolene nga.²¹ Balawa ogoni olibe lini weli biamaga howa parabane ngagoria hirulene nga. Ani hiruwa mani dedagola gaibubaga buwa Anduane Homogo inihondo lomabu ngulene nga. Ani ngiragola ina nga howa bayaleoredago hondowa turu halu inaga minicha dungulo holebero.²² Maniorebi Arono ariarume loma binigo mo miaga agali Haguane Timbuni howa tigua inihondo loma ogonidagua dege bu ngiaabo holene wulebira. Ani lomabu ngialu irame dai helo delarago bibahende dalu do irapunga helo delolene nga.²³ Loma binigo

mo miaga agali tinime widi lomabu yalu ibirago aria tini nolene nawi. Irani dai helo lomabu delai holene nga, lene.

Ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delolene winigo ogo

²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu,²⁵ Aronobi ibu igni loma binigo mo miaga agali karubi tihondo ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delolene mana ogodagua bulene nga, lalu lamibe. Ko domo wahelonaga nogo haru halu ibuwa inaga deni howa bolene nga. Nogo irame dai helo lomabu delolenaga bagane ngagoria dege bolene nga. Loma ogoni ininaga wiabagi heneore wulebira.²⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga agali loma ogoni bo delalu kago ibunime nogo ogoninaga mbirini ngago inaga Balai Anda pabe bu yaanda hene ngago tamuhayagi howa dege nai holebira.²⁷ Anigo agali mbira loma binigo mo miaga ndo kagobi mbirale tara ngaru ariabi mbiragome inaga loma wiabagi hene ogoni ela hayagua nde ogoni ibubi loma bia henegonaga hongome bolebira. Ai nogo ogoninaga darama emene mbira tinaga agani wai hayagua nde aga ogoni darama para hayadagoni inaga loma bia hene ngagoria ogonika dege wayawaya bolene nga.²⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga kagome nogo ogoni aria maru todobene be dindime wabini ngagoha dawayagua nde mani be ogoni pambulo waholene nga. Ai todobene be boronosime wabini ngagoha dawayagua nde be ogoni ibame wayawaya baya hangu bulene nga.²⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga agali hameigin iigiri agali hangume nogo ogoni nolene nga. Wali agali maru ta nabi nolene nawigo irane loma ogoni ininaga wiabagi heneore ngago marume nolene nawiore.³⁰ Anigo loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua wali agalinaga ko domo wahelonaga nogo

bowa ogoninaga darama maru hambu yalu inaga Balai Anda kagotha biabe bulene ngago bulenaga yalu ibiyagua nde loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua nogo ogoninaga mbirini nolene nawi. Tigua nogo ogoni irani lomabu delalu do ira punga helolene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Mbirame mana ko berolo mitangi
nabi howa biniru mo tiga bialu
lomabu delolene winigo ogo**

7 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali karuhondo ogodagua lamiibe. Wali agali mbirame ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigo mo tiga bialu lomabu mulene ngagonaga wiabagi heneore nga. Loma ogoninaga mana ngago ogo.² Tíguá nogo sibi loma bialu bo debole haru halu ibuwa sibi irame dai helo debole bagane ngagoria howa bolene nga. Tíguá sibi ogoni balu darama lomabu delaga dabu ngagonaga gibuni maria ngagoha odo ba amunana bilimu.³ Ani bialu sibi ogoninaga habane abene kago damene bibahende lomabu delaga dabuni lomabu wulene nga. Ani bialu ere gabone kagobi abene guguni nuni karubi bibahendeore podo lomabu wilimu.⁴ Ani bialu luhabane lilini kirabali heba abene kagobi bunibi bibahende lomabu delole dugu yulene nga.⁵ Yalu puwa ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua lomabu delaga dabuni Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu delai holebira. Nogo sibi ogoni mbiralime mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa biyagua dano hangaradagua bialu lomabu mulenenaga bo delolebira.⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga karunaga hameiginí igiri agalibi karu tigua dege nogo ogoni maru podalu nolene karulape. Nogo sibi ogoni Anduane Homogonagaore lomabu wiabagi hene winigo manda bialu tigua Balai Anda pabe bu

yaanda hene ngago tamuhayagi howa nai holene wulebira.

⁷ Ko binigo domo wahelonaga lomabu mulene manabi ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigonaga mo tiga bialu lomabu mulene manabi kira ogoni labonaga mana mbiraore hangu nga. Ani ngagola loma binigo mo miaga agali biabe ogoni bialu kago ibunime nogo sibi ogoninaga mbirini maru podalu nolene karulape.⁸ Ani bialu loma irani dai helonaga nogo bo delalu nogo dongone ibira hene ngago loma binigo mo miaga agali biabe bialu kago ibuninaga wulebira.⁹ Anidagua dege widi dambininaga balawa parabaneni hiriniyaguabi abeneha todobene behabi hiriniyaguabi uruni aria ngago loma binigo mo miaga agali biabe bialu kago ibuni degeme nolene karulape.¹⁰ Ani bialu balawa hira nabinigo olibe lininaga weli heba mo biamaga henebi nahenebi lomabu mini ngago loma binigo mo miaga agali Arono aria karu ti bibahendeme nolene wulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga agali bibahende karu ti balawa uruni ogobi dege dege talebu taho yulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondolene.

***Anduane Homogola ho gimbu
bulenaga lomabu mulene winigo ogo***

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondolalu, Isaraele wali agalihondo ogodagua labe. Tí ***Anduane*** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga ibuhondo loma ogodagua bu milimu.¹² Agali mbira ibu Anduane Homogohondo ***kai*** lalu ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delole heagua nde nogo mbira ***mberedi*** yidi nahe hirinibi heba lomabu mulene nga. Ibugua balawa olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga howa mberedi hirini ngagobi mbisigedi maru hirini olibe lininaga welime ***hai*** hene ngagobi balawa olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga heneme

mberedi emene milimolo wabu hirini ngarubi nde uruni yidi nahe dege lomabu mulene ngadagua mulene karulape.¹³ Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu mialu howa mberedi yidihe marubi biamaga howa lomabu mulene nga.¹⁴ Ani bialu ibugua mberedi uruni aria mbira mbira Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mulene nga. Mberedi uruni loma binigo mo miaga agali nogo darama lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria dindiha odope hai haga kagonaga wulebira.¹⁵ Ibugua Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga nogo bo lomabu mirago maru ibira hene ngago horo ogoningiore nai holene nga. Horo mendengi nole podo wulene nawiore.

¹⁶ Agali mbirame Anduane Homogohondo bi lo winidagua bialu ibula ho gimbu bulenaga nogo loma bialu bo delole heaguabi ibunime bo mua biragobiose bo mule heaguabi loma ogoni ale-naga nogo bo delarangi mbirini maru nalu maru ibira harago horo mendengi nolenebi karulape dege.¹⁷ Anigo ai horo kiru nalu howa horo tebonengi-gibi wia dege biyagua wahalu irame dai helo iraha bape halu delalimu.¹⁸ Horo tebonengi-gibi nogo ogoni nalu ha dege biyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda agali ogoninaga loma ogoni naya-mulebira. Ani nayami howa ibugua loma ogonidagua binigo ibunaga deni dodohe ko ngubiose nga manda bialu agali horo tebonengi nogo ogoni nalu kagohondo ibuha ko ngelo ka lolene wulebira.¹⁹ Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delole yalu ibiragonaga nogo mbirini aria mbirago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko ngagome ela hayagua nde tigua loma ogoni nolene nawigo nanalimu. Wahalu irame dai helo iraha bape halu delai halimu.

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tiha ko mbira para nahe kagome ibula ho gimbu bulenaga bo lomabu mini ogoninaga mbirini ngago ibuni dege nolene karulape nga.²⁰ Anigo mbirali ibu bayale ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko howa loma bini nogo ogoni nayagua nde ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu karu aria ndo ibu ko taraore helolebira.²¹ Agali mbira ibugua mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko hene ngaru ela heneyaguabi ema bialu piaga ko hene ngaru ela heneyaguabi wali agali ko bini karu ela heneyaguabi urunidagua bu howa ibugua loma ogoni Anduane Homogohondo bo minigonaga ngago nayagua nde ibu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu karu aria ndo ka, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalime nogo darama habaneru nolene nawi lenego ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi ogo lamialu lalu,²³ Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo ogodagua lamibe. Tigua nogo sibi bulumaga memebi bu karunaga habane damenego nolene nawiore.²⁴ Nogo gabua karume bulumaga mbira bo wahenebi minana homagadagua homayaguabi ogoninaga habane nolene nawigo nanalimu. Anigo habaneme biabe mende ale bulene ngago bule podo yarimiyagua nde karulape dege.²⁵ Agali mbirame nogo bulumaga mbira Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu delenego aria habane mbirago nayagua agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu aria ndogo ti heba mandagi holene nawi.²⁶ Isaraele wali agali lene kamiru tí dindi taraha pu hemiyaguabi nogo egaru darama heba nolene nawigo nanalimuore laro.^j

²⁷ Mbiralime bi ogoni mo wahalu nogo egaru darama heba nayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu karu aria ndo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali karume nogo bo lomabu minigonaga mbirini maru nelo mulene winigo ogo

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lalu, ²⁹ Isaraele wali agalihondo ogodagua lamibe. Mbiralime Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga nogo loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibiyagua nde ibugua Anduane Homogohondo nogo kuni ogo alenelaore mule lowa manda bu yalu ibulene nga. ³⁰ Agali ogoni ibuni gime nogo ogo aleore mule lalu lo wiyago lomabu delole habane abenerubi galukuni mbirinibi lomabu yalu ibuwa mulene nga. Ani yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ogodagua lomabu mulebira. Nogo galukuninaga mbirini biago Anduane Homogonaga deni gi dogolowa wigiwaga lalu holebira. ³¹ Ani bialu habene abene yayaru lomabu delalu galukuni mbirini yayago loma binigo mo miaga agali Arono aria karu tini nolebira. ³² Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga nogo ogoninaga ge tigahayagi loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibu nelo burulo mulene nga. ³³ Loma binigo mo miaga agali Arono igni kago ogoni ibugua nogo biagonaga habane abene daramaru lomabu delalu hayago nogo ge tigahayagi ogoni ibunaga wulebira. ³⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunime nogo biagonaga galukunibi ge tigahayaginaga burulene biagobi ti Isaraele wali agalime mini biago yamialu loma binigo mo miaga agali Arono aria karu mo mulebira. Anidagua dege manibi wia ai halu nogo puguki ogonilabo loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga

lene wiaabo holebira. ³⁵ Wali agali tigua nogo galukunibi ge burulene biagobi ogonilabo lomabu mirimigo Anduane Homogo ibuninaga dege holebira. Anduane Homogo ibunime Aronobi ibu iginirubi loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helayangi howa lalu nogo puguki ogonilabo tinaga wulebira lene wiyagoni. ³⁶ Horo ogoningi howa Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamialu nogo galukunibi ge burulene biagobi ogonilabo bo lomabu mialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kago milimu lenego nga. Ani bialu mana ogoni mani wia ai helo talialu bialu halimu, lene.

³⁷ Bi uruni loma biniru bibahendeore irani daiore helo lomabu delolenenaga mana ngagobi widi aria lomabu delolenenaga mana ngagobi ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delolene mana ngagobi mbirali ko bero lo mitangi nabi howa binigo dano hangaradagua bilo lomabu delolene mana ngagobinaga lo nga. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga loma biaho helolenenaga manabi Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolene manabi uruninaga lo nga. ³⁸ Bi mana uruni Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ko wali agali nahagabi iba dalu naibagabi wiagoha heangi Anduane Homogohanda Hari Sainai neneni howa Mosesehondo laminigo nga. Anduane Homogo ibunime Isaraele wali agali tigua ibuhondo loma uruniale bo mule heagola ibugua bi mana uruni lamigi bialu hene.

Anduane Homogohanda *loma binigo mo miaga agali helo dabeneogo ogo*

8 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese-hondo lalu, ² Aronobi ibu igni karubi inaga Balai Anda kago haneni haru ibuwa helabe. **Loma** binigo mo miaga agalime aga karulagane biarubi tigua biabe ogoni bialu helo dabo helaga weli biagobi mo yalu wali agalime

ko binigo domo wahelonaga nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira loma bialu bo delole haru halu nogo sibi wangabe kirabi heba haru halu **mberedi** yidi nahe hirini mbasigedi nu mbira heba uruni bibahende **inaga** Balai Anda kago haneni yalu ibalimu.³ Ani bialu mani wali agali bibahende **inaga** Balai Anda haneni **ibu ngoai** hadaba lalu lamilimu, lene.⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni layago hale halu Mosese ibugua wali agali bibahende Balai Anda haneni mo ngoaiho hene.

⁵ Ani ngoaiho heagola Mosese ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale **ina áyu** buleberogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime bibe lalu langiyadagua bulebero, lene.⁶ Ani lalu Mosesehanda Aronobi ibu igini biarubi wali agalinaga deni haru **ibu** helowa ti ilili biagane mana winidagua bialu ibame wayawaya bia hene.⁷ Ani biai howa ibugua Aroronaga aga giha bulene biago ala mo karula halu aga mende luni biagimbu bulene biadambi helalu mandibu biradagua aga mbira bo bia dambi ho mabu bia hene. Ani bialu Mosesehanda aga tebone daligayahagi buha mbirahabi biadambi haga biago mini ebodi winigo Arono mo karula hene. Ani karula howa ebodinaga mandibu ale mo yaribia howa ngelenego obenení mandibu wia howa aga biago mo ndibu lelene.^{††}
⁸ Ani bialu aga emene mbira Aroronaga galuhombeni mo karula howa aga emene nu ale ogoni wiagoha ege tole kira mini Urimu Tumimula **‡‡Anduane Homogonaga** hame hale haga biagolabo nu ale ogoniha hana hene.⁹ Ani bialu labolabo emene luni mbira Aroronaga emboneni bobu mabu bia hene. Ani buwa labolabo bo bu mabu bini biago

wanakuini mbirale ngolome wabini dombo hedá wiradagua mo wia halu agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homogonaga Loma Biahene ka lalu gilibu wini. Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua Mosesehanda biai hene.

¹⁰ Ani biai halu mani Mosese ibugua mbirale Anduane Homogo ibunagaore wiabagi helo weli odo wiaga winigo mo yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heagobi mbirale anda ogoniha bibahende wiaru odoba hene. Anidagua biyadagonime Balai Andabi mbirale uruniha wiarubi bibahende Anduane Homogo ibuninaga wiabagi heneore wini.¹¹ Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu wiagobi dabu ogoriani wiaga wiarubi waya bulenenaga iba hambu wiaga ndisi bebi ibunaga wiagane dagia wiagobi weli biagome kahalu dege dege tandalaba haga bini. Anidagua biyadagome mbirale uruni Anduane Homogo ibuninaga loma bia howa wiabagi hai helene.¹² Ani biai howa weli biagome Aroronaga emboneni emene mbira odo wia halu bini. Anidagua biyadagome Arono ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agaliore hene.¹³ Mani Mosesehanda Arono igini bu hearu haru ibuwa aga giha bulene wiaru ti mo karula hai halu labolabo luni mandibu biradagua bobu mabu bia hene. Ani bialu tinaga haguaneni tangi emene ale karula haga bini. Anduane Homogohanda anidagua bibe lalu Mosese lamiyadagua Mosesehanda hale halu bigi bini.

¹⁴ Mosese ibugua uruni biai howa nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira wali agalime ko binigo domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibini. Haru **ibu** helowa Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tigua bulumaga haguaneni gi

^{††8:7} Aga mini ebodi HAR 25.7 handabe.

^{‡‡8:8} Urimu Tumimula Haru Tagi Penego 28.30 handabe

wiai hene.¹⁵ Ani biai heagola Mosesehanda bulumaga biago balu darama maru hambu yalu puwa gi hondoneme daramaha wai howa lomabu delaga dabu wiagonaga gibuni mariani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale hearu nogo darama biagome hai hene. Anidagua biyadagome lomabu delaga dabu ogoni Anduane Homogonaga deni ko mbira para nahe bayaleore ngelene. Mani darama maru wiagome lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga dindiha odope hai hene. Anidagua biyadagome dabu odagoni Anduane Homogonaga wiabagi heneore wini.¹⁶ Ani bialu Mosese ibugua nogo bulumaga biagonaga habane abene buni heagobi luhabane lilini kirabalibi bibahende dabu biagoria lomabu delai hayagola dalu do ira punga halu do be hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga biagonaga podo paya bini maru ibira hene dongonebi mbirinibi tini wiarubi bibahende balai anda bu hearu tagirahayagi yalu pene. Yalu tagira puwa tagirani ira bo delowa nogoni hene damene wiago ogoriani delai hayagola do tauladaga halu ira punga hene. Anduane Homogo ibunime amidagua bibe lalu lamiyadagua bini.

¹⁸ Ani biai halu mani Mosese ibu nogo sibi wangabe kira tigua haru ibu helayago aria mende heago haru ibini. Sibi ogoni loma bialu irani dai helo haru ibini. Ani haru ibalu Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tigua sibi biago haguaneni gi wiai hene.¹⁹ Ani wiyangola Mosesehanda sibi biago bowa daramame lomabu delaga dabu wiagonaga gibuni maria wiagoha odo ba amu nana bini. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ibugua sibinaga darama biago odo wahalu nogo podowa tinibi baya hangu halialu ge kirabi baya hangu wayawaya biai hene. Ani biai howa uruni bibahende lomabu delaga dabu biagoria lomabu delayagola dalu do ira punga halu do be hene. Anduane Ho-

mogohanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua ani bini. Sibi o loma bialu bo delayadagoni irani dai helayagonaga Anduane Homogohanda loma ogoninaga nga baya taraore biyago nga howa ibu turu halu miniha dungulo hene.

²² Ani bialu Mosesehanda nogo sibi wangabe mende ala tigua haru ibu helayagobi haru ibini. Nogo sibi ognime loma binigo mo miaga agali helo dabo helolenenaga loma bialu bo delole Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tigua sibi ogninaga haguaneni gi wiai hene.²³ Ani biyagola Mosesehanda sibi biago bowa darama wiago emene mbira yamuwa Arononaga gi tigayahagi hale teneha hai halu gi tiganaga hondone angibiyangobi hai halu ge tiganaga hondone angibiyangobi hai dege hene.²⁴ Ani biai halu mani Arono igini biarunaga gi tigayahagi hale teneha gi tiga hondone angibiyane kagobi ge tigaha hondone angibiyane kagobi bibahende sibi darama biarume hai hene. Ani bialu darama maru ibira hene wiago lomabu delaga dabu wiagonaga gibuni maria wiagoha odo ba amu nana bini.²⁵ Ani biai halu mani Mosese ibugua sibi biagonaga habane abene damenego bibahende podo yai hene. Nogo sibi eregabone tohe heagobi tiniha nuni habane abene damene hearubi buni heagobi luhabane lilini heba abene hearubi ge tigayahaginaga burulenebi bibahende podo wiai hene.²⁶ Ani bialu Mosese ibugua mbasigedi nuha mberedi yidi nahe hirini Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mini heneago aria mbirabi balawa olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga howa hirini mberedi heneago aria mbirabi mbisigedi mbirabi uruni tagu yini. Uruni bibahende yalu sibi biagonaga habane abene damene hearubi ge burulene tigayahaginaga wiago uruni bibahende wiagoriani mberedi mbisigedi biarume wiadambi helene.²⁷ Ani bialu Mosese ibugua mbi-

rale uruni bibahende Aronobi ibu iginirubi tinaga giha mo ya hayagola tigua tomo uruni mo yuwa Anduane Homogohondo gi dogolowa wigiwaga lalu mo loma bialu hene.²⁸ Ani bialu mani tomo yu hayaru Mosesehanda yamialu sibi maru wiyaruni heba lomabu delaga dabu biagoria loma irame dai helene winigo mo paga howa irame dalu do tauladaga halu ira punga hai helene. Loma binigo mo miaga agali dabo helalu loma ogoni delayagonaga nga bayale taraore biyago nga howa Anduane Homogo ibugua turu halu minih dungulo hene.²⁹ Mosesibugua sibi biagonaga galukuni biago gime yuwa Anduane Homogonaga deni gi dogolowa wigiwaga lalu hene. Sibinaga galukuni biago loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga dabo helalu lomabu mini biagonaga Mosesibuni sibi ogoni nolene karulape wini. Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua Mosesehanda biai hene.

³⁰ Ani buwa Mosesehanda loma binigo mo miaga agali helo dabo helaganaga weli biagobi nogo sibi biagonaga darama dabuni odo hai hene wiagobi mo yini. Mo yalu puwa ibugua Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tinaga agani tandala bahaga bini. Mosesehanda ogonidagua bialu Aronobi ibu igini biarubi Anduane Homogonaga loma biahene helalu tinaga aga biarubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga wiabagi heneore wini.

³¹ Ani biai howa Mosesehanda Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tihondo lamialu lalu, Ai sibi mbirini ngaru mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda hane ngagoria puwa todobene beha dawalimu. Ogoni dedagola mberedi mbasigedi nuha hono ngaru heba nalimu. Basigedi nu ogoniha mberedibi mbisigedibi loma binigo mo miaga agali helonaga lomabu mini biagoha hono wini.³² Tigua nogo sibi

biagonaga mbirinibi mberedi mbisigedi uruni heba nalu nabe manga biyagua nde wahalu irani dai helo delalimu.³³ Ani bialu tigua horo karu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda hane kagoria haabo halimu. Horo karu hangu howa tí loma binigo mo miaga agali howa biabe bulenaga mana bulene ngaru biai howa tagira pole hondo halimu.³⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunime tígaga ko birimiru domo wahelonaga ogonidagua bilimu layadagua ina áyu ogoni biai haramagoni.³⁵ Horombe mbiragabi Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda harabani horo karu ogoni piai helo ani biraabo halimu. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibunime tihondo bilimu lalu langiyaruni biai halimu. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua laya, Tíga ibunaga bi larago mo waho kamiria tíni homolene wuligo de hondo halimu, laya lene.³⁶ Anduane Homogohanda bi uruni Moseseha howa Aronobi ibu igini biarubi tihondo bulene nga layaruni layadagua tigua hale halu biai hene.

Aronohanda nogo tara tara lomabu delenego ogo

9 Horo karu piai hayagola Aronobi ibu igini biarubi **loma** binigo mo miaga agali helonaga biabe bialu hayaruni biai hene. Ai horo halini hayagola Mosesehanda, Aronobi ibu igini biarubi Israele wali agalirubi bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba, lene.² Ti íbu ngoaiho hai heagola Mosesehanda Aronohondo lamialu lalu, Nogo bulumaga dalua wangabebi nogo sibi wangabebi mbira dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago handa handa buwa haru halu ibabe. Haru ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga deni ko binigo domo wahelonaga bulumaga bo lomabu delalu sibibi irani dai helo bo lomabu delolenaga haru ibabe.³ Ani bialu ko binigo domo wahelonaga nogo meme wangabe

mbira lomabu delole haru halu ibal-imu lalu Isaraele wali agali lamibe. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga igini mali mbira hangu hene kagobi sibi igini mali mbira hangu hene kagobi haru halu loma buwa irani dai helo bo delole haru ibalimu lalu lamibe. Nogo uruni bayale dere durubi nabi kago hondowa haru halu ibalimu lalu lamibe. ⁴Ani bialu wali agali tígua nogo bulumaga wangabebi sibi wangabebi **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibalimu lalu lamibe. Tígua nogo kira ogoni heba widi dambininaga balawa olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga howa lomabu delole yalu ibal-imu lalu lamibe. Ani bulene ngago áyu ogoningiore Anduane Homogo ibuni tí kamigoria tíninaga deni hapani holebirago tígua tínaga loma uruni lomabu delalu holene nga, lene.

⁵Ani laya handala Aronobi wali agali bu hearubi tigua Mosesehanda yalu ibal-imu layaru mo puwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ibunaga **Balai** Anda heagoria íbu ngoai ho hene. ⁶Ani íbu ngoai ho heagola Mosesehanda ti-hondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore tí kamigoria hadali holebirago tí de handalimulonaga Anduane Homogo ibugua ani íbu ngoai hadaba laya, lene. ⁷Ani lowa Mosesehanda Aronohondo lamialu lalu, Ína lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria puwa ína ko biriru domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalu loma mende irani dai helo lomabu delagadagua bo delabe. Loma kira ogonibi mendego wali agalinaga ko biniru domo wahelonagabi loma bialu bo delolene nga. Ani bialu wali agali tigua lomabu mule yalu ibirarume Anduane Homogohanda layadagua tininaga ko biyadaru domo wahelo lomabu delabe, lene.^k

⁸Ani laya handala Arono ibugua ibunime ko biniru domo wahelonaga nogo bulumaga wangabe dalua biago lomabu delaga dabuni bope hene. ⁹Ani bope hayagola ibu igini biarume bulumaga biagonaga darama hambu miyagola ibugua darama biago gi hondoneni wai howa lomabu delaga dabu heagonaga gibuni mariani bulumaganaga ne gayane ale heago hai hene. Ani bialu darama maru wiago mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga dindiha odope hai hene. ¹⁰Ani bialu mani Aronohanda nogo biagonaga habane abene hearubi luhabane lilini kirabalibi buni abenebi heba bibahende podo yalu puwa irame dalu do ira punga helo lomabu delaga dabuni lomabu delene. Anduane Homogo ibunime anidagua bibe lalu Mosesehondo lamiyadagua bini. ¹¹Ani bialu nogo podene maru wiarubi dongonebi bibahende balai anda bu hearu pabe tagirahayagi mo yalu puwa irame dai helo delene.

¹²Arono ibugua uruni biai halu ibuninaga sibi wangabe biago balu irani dai helo lomabu delole bene. Ani bayagola Arono igini biar u tigua nogo bayagonaga darama hambu miyagola ibugua yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga gibuni maria wiagoha odo ba amu nana bini. ¹³Ani bialu ibu igini biarume nogo haguanebi podene bibahende ibuhondo miai hayagola ibugua lomabu delaga dabuni irame dai helo delene. ¹⁴Ani delowa ibugua nogo tini baya hangu halialu wayawaya bo wahai halu ge kirabi wayawaya bo wahai howa bibahende daligani mo dambi howa lomabu delaga dabuni delayagola irame dalu do ira punga halu do amo-laiore hene.

^k9:7 Hi 5.1-3, 7.27

¹⁵ Ani biai howa mani Arono ibugua wali agali tinaga loma yu ibiyaru yamialu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu migi bini. Wali agalime ko biyago domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delole nogo meme haru ibiyago yamini. Ani yamialu Arono ibugua ala bulumaga wangabe ibuninaga ko biniru domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delayadagua dege meme ogoni wali agalinaga bo lomabu delene.

¹⁶ Ani buwa Arono ibugua loma irame dai helo delolene winidagua wali agalina naga loma yalu ibiyaru lomabu delene.

¹⁷ Ani delalu ibugua widi dambinigonaga balawa lomabu delole yalu ibiyaru lomabu delaga winidagua delaga bini. Mana winidagua loma mende egerebaginaga ala delenego delowa ibugua widinaga balawa emene mbira gime mo yuwa irame dai helo lomabu delaga bini.

¹⁸ Ani bialu mani Arono ibugua wali agalime nogo bulumaga sibi wangaberu Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delole haru ibiyaru yamigi bialu bene. Ani bayagola ibu igini biau tigua nogo kira ogoni labonaga darama wiago hambu miyagola ibugua mo yalu puwa lomabu delaga dabu heagonaga gibuni maria wiagoha odo ba amu nana bini.¹

¹⁹ Ani bialu Arono ibugua nogo biago labonaga eregabone tohe wiagobi abene guguni bunibi luhabane lilinibi podo wiai hene. ²⁰ Mbirale uruni damene nogo kirabalinaga galukunini mo dambi hai howa lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria mo yalu pene. Ani bialu habane abene podo yayago damene bibahende lomabu delaga dabuni delai hene. ²¹ Ani buwa nogo bulumaga sibi biagobi kirabalinaga galukunila ge tigahayagi burulene mbirala podo yuwa Mosesehanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua Anduane Homogonaga deni gime yuwa wigiwaga lalu mini.

²² Ani bialu Arono ibugua loma uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miai howa lomabu delaga dabu biagoria howa ibunaga gi kirabali wali agali heagoha dogola amu halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helo, Iowa ibu lomabu delaga dabu biagoria howa dalipe hene.^m ²³ Ani bialu Moses Aronobi libu haru Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha anda pene. Anda puwa tagira ibalu howa libugua wali agalihondo Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helo lalu hebiore Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore hapani hayagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume de handai hene.

²⁴ Ani bialu abaleore aube tobane buwa Anduane Homogohanda hari daligaha howa ira timbuni hungu bialu dalipe helowa lomabu delaga dabu biagoria mbirale lomabu wiago damene bibahendeore dai helene. Anidagua biyago wali agali bu hearume de hondowa tigua turu timbuni halu ku lowa bi dalimu lalu dindini bulu palene.

Nadaba Abihulame mana ko binigo ogo

10 Horo ogoningi Arono igini kírali Nadaba Abihulame ira haguna ngabilo lomabu delaga *inisenesi* wiago libuninaga parabane ale wiago mo yalu puwa ogoriani delaga bialu hene. Libugua ira denebi inisenesibi parabane aleni mo ngelowa Anduane Homogonaga lomabu yalu pugu bialu hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibugua mana ogonidagua bilibu lalu mbira nalene go libugua biyago ibunaga ndoyane handalu ibu turu nahe hene. ² Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuha howa libu hearia ira abaleore bape hayagola ira biagome igiri biagolabo dalu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa

do homelene. ³Ani biyagola Mosesehanda Aronohondo lalu, Bamba Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Inaga biabe biaga howa ini kogoria kaware ibiaru tigua i habane nabulene ale ndo i Anduane Homogoore kogo manda bialu ibulene nga. Tigua anidagua biyagua nde ina inaga hongo holene timbuni gibioire ngogobi wá taraore hlene ngogobi wali agalihondo mo walia holebero, laya, lene. Ani layagola Arono ibugua hale howa bi mbira ladai nabi hene.ⁿ

⁴Ani buwa Mosesehanda Arono aba hamene heyogone Usiele igini kirali Misaele Elesabanala heago ibilo olene. Ibiyagola Mosesehanda libuhondo lami-alu lalu, Libu hamenenaga tingini o ngago mo ibalu Anduane Homognaga **Balai** Anda kago yu wahalu wali agalinaga balai anda bu kago tagirahayagi yalu pilibu, lene. ⁵Ani layago hale halu libugua agali biagolabonaga tingini mo puwa Mosesehanda bilibu lalu lamiyadagua balai anda bu hearu yu wahalu tagiraha yalu pene. Ani buwa libugua homene biago labonaga aga golo wa nahe aga karuleaore aga heba yalu pene.

⁶Ani biyagola Mosesehanda Aronobi ibu igini Eleasa Idamalabi tihondo lalu, Tíguá agali kirali homayagonaga dara howa biaga ale nabi wahalu tímaga mandariru pere nabi ha ndo pere biaabo halu agaru minu lere nale dara ho nahalimu. Tíguá dara ho howa biaga ngago mbira birimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuni halu tí homalimulo bo wahalu ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru bibahendehondobi keba hai dege holebirago ani nabilimu. Isaraele wali agali tímaga damene maru karu tigua dege Anduane Homogo ibuni ira hedo bape halu agali kira bo hedá

hayagolabo dara halu helo. Tíni dara nahalimu. ⁷Ina tí Anduane Homogo ibunagaore habagi halimulonaga weli oda wiaga biagome tíni odo wialu helarugo ai ibunagaore loma bini kamigon. Anigo Balai Anda o kago wahalu tagira nape anda ogoha haabo halimu, lene. Tigua Mosesehanda bi ogoni layago hale howa ti tagira nape tamuha haabo hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agalime mana maru taluwa bialu holene winigo ogo

⁸Anduane Homogohanda Arono lami-alu lalu, ⁹Ínibi i igini karubi tígua **waini** ibabi mbiabi nalú inaga Balai Anda o kagoha anda polene nawigo napilimu. Anda pirimiyyagua nde homoleberemigo manda bilimu. Tínaga igini aguanenebi mani hama polobadaru tiguabi nde mana ogoni dege talialu haabo holene wulebira. ¹⁰Tíguá inaga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bialu howa mbirale bibahende inaga ogoore ngagoni wali agalinaga ogoore ngagoni lalu minime mo tale buleberemi. Ani bialu inaga deni mbirale ngaru ko bayale lalu tale bulene nga. ¹¹Ani bialu inaga bi mana Mosesehondo lamirugo damene bibahende tígua Isaraele wali agali karu baya hangu lawai halimu, lene.

¹²Mosesehanda Aronobi ibu igini kirali Eleasa Idamalabi ti tebiralihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá widi dambini balawa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu minigo maru ibiraho ngaru mo yuwa **mberedi** yidi nahe wabilimu. Balawa ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore wiabagi ho ngagoni. Anigo ai tígua mberedi wabuwa lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria kaware biruwa nalimu.^o ¹³Tí Anduane Homognaga Balai Anda kagoha pabe bu yaanda hene tamuhayagi howa nalimu. Wali agalime widi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu minigo ogoni tímibi

tí iginibi tínaga leneore wiaai holebirago nalimu. Anidagua bulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ihondo abale langiya.¹⁴ Tínibi tímaga waneiginirubi tíguá nogo galukunibi ge tiganaga ge burulenebi Anduane Homogonaga deni howa gime yuwa wigwaga lenego ogoni tímaga ngago nalimu. Anduane Homogonaga deni dindi mebia nahene daba bagi hene mbira ngane hendedemigoria nogo mbirini lomabu mini uruni yu puwa nalimu. Mbirini uruni *Anduane* Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga Isaraele wali agalime *loma* binigo mo miaga agali tí kamirubi tí waneiginirubi tí náimulonaga talebu wini nga.^{p 15} Anduane Homogohanda lenedagua wali agalime nogo bulumagaru sibirunaga galukunibi ge tigahayaginaga burulenebi habane abene guguni nuni karubi lomabu ngirago yamialu Anduane Homogonaga deni gime yuwa wigwaga lalu halimu. Anidagua biai howa habane abene podo yarimigo irani lomabu delalu galukunibi ge burulene biagobi tíni nole mo yalimu. Anduane Homogo ibunime nogo puguni kira ogonilabo tíbi tí aguanene mani holobadarubi tímaga wiaai holebira lalu laya, lene.

¹⁶ Mani howa Mosese handa hale halu lalu, Nogo meme ko biniru domo wahelonaga bo lomabu delolene biago agua biyabe, layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Abale irani lomabu delai harima, lene. Ani ladai biyagola Mosese ibugua Eleasa Idamalahondo keba howa lalu,¹⁷ Ai ko biniru domo wahelonaga nogo meme loma bialu bene biago tíguá Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoha nolene ngago nanarimigo irane agibe. Loma ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime wali agalinaga ko ngago domo wahelonaga loma bo delene biago tí mo ngiyagoni ndobe.^{q 18} Nogo meme ogo-

ninaga darama Balai Anda biagoha hobane loma biahene kagoha *ina* bialu halimu lalu langirudagua nabi nogo meme darama yalu anda nape howabi nolenego tamu hobane ogoniha howa nolene ngagobi nane dege harimiyago irane agibe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Aronohanda Mosese-hondo ladai bialu lalu, Hale harene. Áyu ogoni wali agalime tinaga ko ngaru domo wahelonaga lomabi irani dai helonaga lomabi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miyagoni. Ani birugoni bilowa gendabi ogoni *jha* anda ibiyago aginagadabe. Iname nogo áyu bo miyagonaga mbirini nedamale nde Anduane Homogohanda turu ho kaledabe, lene.²⁰ Aronohanda bi ani layago hale howa Mosese ibugua bi ogoni karulapeda lo manda bialu ibunaga minicha dungulo hene.

**Ema bialu piaga aleru Isaraele
wali agali tigua nolene
nanolenebi winigo ogo**

(Mana Loyane 14.3-21)

11 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronola lamialu lalu,²⁻³ Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo ogodagua lamilibu. Ema bialu dindini piaga damene tí nolene ngago ogo. Nogo tinaga gi ge giba kira hanguhe tomo datani hangu naga nogo bulumaga aria kago balu nalimu.⁴⁻⁶ Anigo ai nogo kamelebi huru ale mini labidibi pagana ale egeha paliaga bedarubi nolene nawi. Urunime datani naga degego tinaga gi ge giba kira ndo tara tara ka. Anigo *inaga* deni uruni ti bayale ndo dodohe kago manda bialu tígua nolene nawiore.⁷ Nogo ibuniore kagobi tinaga ge bulumaga ale degegoyu ti tomo maginiha yuwa nanagayagodago uruni balu nolene nawi laro. Nogo ibuni *inaga*

deni ko dodohe kagonida lo manda bilimu.⁸ Ema bialu piaga uruni ti balu nolenebi nawi uruni ale mbirago homo ngagola ela holenebi nawiore irane ti inaga deni ko dodohe kagodane, laro.

⁹ Ibahia iba wena bedaru damene bibahende dongone harenehe bedarubi babaganehe bedarubi iba emeneha bedarubi solowaraha bedarubi uruni ale bibahende nai holene karulapego balu nalimu.¹⁰ Anigo wena marubi ema biaga alebi iba emenehabi solowarahabi bedaru tinaga dongoneni harene nahebi babagane nahebi bedaru bibahende ko beda lo manda bialu bo nolene nawi.¹¹ Anigo uruni ti inaga deni ko dodohe manda bialu tígua balu nabi homene ngago elabi heba holene nawiore larogoni.¹² Baya hanguore lone hale hadaba. Ibahia wena bedaru aria maru harene nahe babaganebi nahe bedaru ko bedago nolene nawiore, larogoni.

¹³⁻¹⁹ Ega tara tarabi nde tígua nanolene bedaru uru. Ega parambaguabi bodo hariawe tara tara emene timbuni bedaru bibahendebi ega umi damenego ale bibahendebi ega nene bedarubi ega yári timbuni tara karubi ega dindiha biraga bedarubi ibaha biraga ega habo ale tara tara bedarubi ega ge luhe ngui luhe gabiago ale tara tara bedarubi nolene nawi. Ani bialu dalagamiabi dumaniabi ti aria tara tara bedaru bibahende nolene nawiore laro.

²⁰ Ema bialu piaga maru gi ge waragariahe babaganehe bedaru nolene bayale ndogo nanalimu laro.²¹ Anigo ai mbirale uruni aria maru geme pogolama piagayagua nde balu nolene karulape.²² Uruni gonalia alebi pagaya damene bedago bibahende emene timbunibi nai holene karulape laro.²³ Ani bialu maru gi gebihe howa babaganebihe bedaru ko bedago nolene nawigo nanalimu.

²⁴ Ema bialu piaga tara maru bedarubi nde inaga deni tí mo dodohe holigo nanal-

imu. Tígua mbirale ema bialu piaga ko urunialenaga tingini homene ngago ela harimiyaguabi²⁵ mbirale uruni mbirago mo yalu pirimiayaguabi nde ani biragome ibu inaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira. Agali mbirame uruniale mbira homo ngaria mo yayagua nde ibunaga aga bu kago wayawaya bo waholene nga. Ani biragome ibu inaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.

²⁶ Ema bialu piaga damenego tinaga ge giba kirahe ndoyaguabi bulumagame datani maginiha yuwa nagadagua nana-gayaguabi ogonialego koore nga lo manda bilimu.²⁷ Nogo tara tara ge giba kira nahe kago damene bibahende balu nolene nakarulapeore laro. Mbiralime mbirale homene uruni alegonaga tingini ela hayagua nde ti ko kamine dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.²⁸ Mbiralime ogoni ale mbira homenego mo yalu piyagua ibunaga aga wayawaya bolene nga. Ani wayawaya bayaguabi ibuni dodohe ko kane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira. Ema bialu piaga urunialeme tí mo dodo haya bedagoni.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ema bialu piaga ale marubi nde tia mali bedarubi huru bedarubi guruwalibi gau tara tara bedarubi nolenebi ela holenebi nawiore.³¹ Tígua uruni ale mbira homo ngaria ela harimiyagua nde tí inaga deni dodohe kamine dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.³² Ema bialu piaga dodohe uruni aria mbirago mbirale ngagoriani homo wiagua ogoni ela hayadago nde inaga deni dodohe dege wulebira. Ai mbirale irame wabini tara tara ngagoria homo wiaguabi labolaboni homo wiaguabi nogo bulumaga dongone lagalo wini ngagoria homo wiaguabi nuni homo wiaguabi uruni ale bibahende mbirago ibu biabe tara biaga wiaguabi bibahende homene ela hayadagome inaga deni ko dodohe wulebira. Anigo mbirale ela hayadago

ibame wayawaya bo waharimiyaguabi inaga deni ibu dodohe wiaho ngane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.³³ Uruni ale mbira todobene be dindime wabini ngamigoha anda puwa homo ibiraho wiagua nde todobene be ogoniha ngamigo damene inaga deni ko dodohe dege wulebirago todobene be ogoni pambulo wahalimu.³⁴ Tomo nolene ale mbira kaware ngagola iba todobene be ogoniha berenegome odoba hayagua nde tomo ogoni inaga deni ko dodohe hayagoni. Iba todobene be ogoniha bedagobi ko dodohe dege birelbira.³⁵ Mbirale bayale tara tara ngagoria ema bialu piaga uruni mbirago homo paga hayagua nde mbirale uruni inaga deni ko dodohe hayagoni. Ai ira delowa mberedi balawaru hiragane dindime wabini ngagoha homo wiyagua nde mberedi hiragane dindime wabini ogoni mo pambulo wahalimu.³⁶ Anigo ai ema bialu piaga inaga deni dodohe uruni aria mbira iba hambiaga uli iba bedagoha homo wiagua nde iba ogoni inaga deni mo dodo naholebira. Anigo maru tara ale ngaru ela hayagua nde ela harago inaga deni ko dodoheore wulebira laro.³⁷ Ai tomo egene wene na-henge ngamigoha mbirale biago homo ibira hayagua nde egene ogoni inaga deni dodo nahe bayale wiaabo holebira.³⁸ Anigo ai tomo egene uruni ibaha ngaore dege ema bialu piaga mbira iba ogoniha homo wiagua nde tomo egene biago inaga deni ko dodohe wulebira.

³⁹ Ema bialu piaga maru ina tihondo nolene karulape larugo uruni aria mbirago bame homene ngaria wali agali mbirame ela hayagua o ela harago ibu inaga deni dodohe holebira. Ani dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni anda polebira.⁴⁰ Mbiralime homene biagonaga mbirini ngago podalu nayaguabi homo ngaria

mo ya hangu biyaguabi nde o biyagonaga ibu aga karulo kago wayawaya bulene nga. Anigo ibuni inaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.

⁴¹ Ema bialu dindini ibagabu biraga emene ko biru ngaru tigua uruni minalu nolene nawigo nanalimu. Uruni ti bayale ndo bedago nanalimu laro. Dereparia ale uruni ti inaga deni koore beda lo mitangi bilimu laro.⁴² Tombeme piaga uruni ale bedarubi gi ge bibahendeme piaga bedarubi gi ge dewahe bedarubi bibahende ta nabi nanalimu laro.⁴³ Ainde ema bialu piaga uruni balu narimiyagua tigua inaga deni tini ko mo dodo holeberemigo nanalimu larogoni.⁴⁴ I Anduane Homogo tina Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogonigo ai tigua mana tiga nabi ngago yu wahalu tini ihondo ngialu mana bayale ngago bialu howa inaga deni baya buruguleore halimu. Irane ini hangu baya burugule howa mana ina talialu biaga ngogo bayalebi tigabiorebi biaga kogo manda bialu mbirale tombeme piaga bedarubi nolene nawi laro. Tí inaga deni ko dodohe holigo ani bilimu.⁴⁵ I Anduane Homogo inime tí iyibi dindiha hemiria ini tina Ngode Data-galiwabeore holenaga haru tagira ibirugoni ndobe. Anidagua birugo mitangi bialu tigua mana tigabi ngaru dege bialu haabo howa wali agali baya buruguleore hole halimu. Ani larogoni irane ini baya buruguleore howa mana inime berogo bayalebi tigabibi bialu kodagua tiguabi bialu halimu larogoni.

⁴⁶ Mana áyu dege langirugoni ema bialu piaga damene bibahende ega bedarubi ibaha wena tara tara biru ngarubi dindini ibaga bialu piaga bedarubi uruni bibahendenaga laro.⁴⁷ Ani larogo manda bialu tini bayale holenebi tini inaga deni ko dodohe holenebi ngago baya hangu manda bialu mo tale bialu

halimu. Ani bialu mbirale ema bialu piaga uruni bibahende bayu hanguore tigua nalu holenebi nanaga alebi mo tale bialu halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Walime gali taba hanarangi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe berelonaga bulene winigo ogo

12 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesen² hondo lamialu lalu,² Ína Isaraele wali agali lamialu wali mbirame yamu ko biruwa igiri mbira taba hanayagu³ ibu horo karu inaga deni dodohe wali ti horo kongi biragagobi beda.³ Anidagua bialu horo halini haragola igiri gali biagonaga **dongone** podo mabu bulene nga.⁴ Wali igiri gali aiyadago ibuni horo pira tebirani tebira (33) bolangua haragola ibu inaga deni dodo nahe birulebirago irane ibugua waneigin⁵ taba hanayangi darama dewaore piai hayagonaga anidagua bulebira. Ani biruwa mbirale inaga mo loma biahene ngaru aria mbira ela naholebiraore. Ani buwa inaga **Balai** Anda kagoha anda nape biraabo halu ibunaga horodago bolangua haragola inaga deni dodo nahe biruwa anda polebira.

5 Walime wandari taba hanayagu⁶ nde ibu horo pira mbirani maria (14) inaga deni dodohe wali ti horo kongi biragagobi beda. Ani biralu ibugua darama dewaore wahayagonaga horo pira waragariani waragaria (66) bira dege bialu mani inaga deni dodo nahe birulebira.

6 Horo uruni piai haragola waneigin⁷ aiya mo bayale holena⁸ wali ibugua nogo sibi bayale karu aria igin⁹ hun-gublau mali mbira pene kagobi ega malibu ale mbirabi loma bule yalu ibulene nga. Ani bialu nogo sibi igin⁹ ogoni irani dai helo lomabu bo delalu

ega minu yayago ibu ko berenego mo tiga bilonaga loma bialu bo delolene nga. Anidagua bule loma kira ogonilabo yalu inaga Balai Anda kago haneni **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kagoria yalu ibulene nga.⁷ Ani yalu ibiragola **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua nogo ega biagolabo yamialu Anduane Homogo inihondo loma bialu bo delaragola wali biago ibu inaga deni dodo nahe bayale birulebira. Walime wandari taba hanayaguabi igiri taba hanayaguabi mana ogonidagua dege bulene nga.

8 Anigo ai wali ogoni ibu nogo sibi igin⁹ mbira hende holene⁸ muni nayi bereagu¹⁰ nde ibugua ega malibu ale bayale kira minu yalu ibulene nga. Ani ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua ega ogonilabo yamialu mendego irani dai helo loma bialu bo delalu mendego ko berenego mo tiga bilonaga loma bialu bo delolebira. Anidagua bo deledagola inaga deni wali biago ibu dodo nahe bayale birulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^t

Mbirali tinginini dere biyagua bulene mana lowinigo ogo

13 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesen² Aronolahondo lamialu lalu,² Wali agali mbirago ibu dere biyaguabi tinginini to halu moge biyaguabi tinginini ge hamua bulenaga pagaya tagira ibiyaguabi urunidagua birago ibu Arono kariayaguabi **loma** binigo mo miaga agali mbirago kariayaguabi abale haru polene nga.³ Ani haru poramigola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua de handalu karia dere bidagoria irini kago pele halu dere tinginiha gua bima anda piyagua nde ogoni ge hamua ale bulenaga bidaria hondolebira. Ani hondowa loma binigo mo miaga biago

ibugua de handalu karia mbira derebi kago hondowa ibu Anduane Homogo deni bayale ndo dodohe ka lolebira.⁴ Anigo ai ge hamua ale biatagi nahe bulenaga pagaya bidago hondowabi derebi biago tinginini dere bidagoria irini karubi pele nabidaore tinginiha gua bima anda napedaore loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua derebi biago anda mbira kagoha horo karu ibuni hangu ho palu helolebira.⁵ Ani helowa loma binigo mo miaga agali biago ibugua horo kaneni lone handalu karia dere bia timbu nahe abale biyagobi dege bidaria handayagua nde horo karu mende hadai bilolebira.⁶ Ani bilowa loma binigo mo miaga agali biago ibugua lone horo waragaru howa kanengi handalu karia dere biago bia timbu nahe bu emene hama dai bialu dabi habebe degeyagua nde bame dere damene bidagoni lo manda bulebira. Anidagua manda bialu ibugua mbirali derebi hayago lamialu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale kegoni, lalu lamulebira. Anidagua lamiragola agali biago ibugua ibunaga aga wayawaya bialu ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale holebira.⁷ Anigo mani howa dere ogoni lone biyagua agali biago ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome lone hendelo ibu karia polene nga.⁸ Ani poragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua de handalu karia dere lone bia timbu hayadane handayagua nde ogoni ge hamua ale bida manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua lalu, Ogoni ge hamua ale biyadago ai í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kegoni, lalu lamulebira.

⁹ Mbirali ibu dere timbuni mbira bu heagua nde loma binigo mo miaga agali karia haru polene nga.¹⁰ Ani haru poragola loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua dere ogoni baya hangu hondolebira. Ani handalu karia dere bidago pele halu dere bidagoria irini kagobi pele dege howa dere ibuni angibu tugudatagi halu heagua¹¹ ogoni ge hamua aleore bu wiaabo heneyane manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kegoni, lolebira. Loma binigo mo miaga ibugua agali ogoni dodoheoredane handalu wali agali heba mandagi helolene nawi.¹²

¹² Ani bialu emene howa dere ogoni bia timbu taraore halu agali biagonaga tingini bibahendeha biame hayagua nde¹³ loma binigo mo miaga kagome agali ogoninaga tingini lone baya hangu hondolebira. Ani handalu agali biagonaga tingini bibahendeha pagaya biame heagua nde loma binigo mo miaga biago ibugua agali pagayabi biagohondo lamialu lalu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale ke, lolebira. Ani laragola agali ogoni ibu dodo nahe bayaleore holebira.¹⁴ Ani lo karia mani howa agali biagonaga tinginiha howa dere timbuni tugudatagi hayagua nde agali ogoni ibu lone dodoheore holebira.¹⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga ibugua lone handalu karia agali biagonaga dere biago bia timbu kane handayagua nde ibugua agali ogoni lamialu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodoheore kegoni, lalu lamulebira. Mbirali dere timbuni bialu tinginiha bidago dombeni tugudatagi heagua nde ogonidagua bidago ibu dodohe ka lolebira. Dere ogoni alego ko taraore mbira nga.¹⁶ Mani howa agali dere bu hayago ibunaga dere biago

¹¹ 13:11 Hiburu wali agali tigua ge hamua alebi dere duru tara tara bidarubi mini ge hamua dege laga hene. Bi ogoni áyu ina kamangi ge hamua hangu lalu ndo ledä.

dabi halu hununu bidagoria pagabua biyagua nde agali ogoni ibu loma binigo mo miaga biago karia lone dai bulene nga.¹⁷ Ani dai biragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome de handalu karia dere bini hununu biagoria pagabua bialu dabi hayadane hondowa dodo nahe ka manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua agali biagohondo, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale harida, lalu lamulebira.

¹⁸ Agali mbiranaga tingini moge ala binigo dabi ho kayagua¹⁹ nde mani howa dere hununu biagoriani tohoyu tagira ibalu darama bialu pagabua biyagua agali o biago ibu nde loma binigo mo miaga mbira kagome hendelo ibu karia polene nga.²⁰ Ani poragola loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua agua biyadabe hondole moge bini biagoria hondolebira. Ani handalu karia dere biago bia timbu howa kabaneha bima anda pialu dere bidagoria irini pele kago hondowa ibugua agali o biagohondo lalu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kegoni, lalu lamulebira. Mogé binidagoria dere bia aribia hene ogoni koorene ko nga.²¹ Anigo loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua handalu karia dere biago emene karulapeni irini kago pela nabi howa dere bidago gua bima anda pobe nahe mani bayale habehedane handayagua nde agali ogoni ibuni hangu anda mbiraha horo karu helo helolebira.²² Horo waragaru howa kanengi loma binigo mo miaga kagome lone handalu karia dere biago bia timbu hayadane handayagua nde ogoni koore bidago manda buwa ibugua lamialu lalu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni ko dodohe kegoni, lalu lamulebira.²³ Anigoyu dere hununu biago timbu nahedane handayagua nde bame moge binigonaga motudu nga hondowa loma binigo mo miaga kagome ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ai

í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale kegoni, lalu lamulebira.

²⁴ Anigo mbiralinaga tingini irame denegoria tingini darama bialu pagabua biyaguabi²⁵ nde loma binigo mo miaga kagome baya hanguore hondolene nga. Ani handalu karia irame dene biagoria irini kago pelayaguabi dere bidago bima anda piyaguabi nde dere koore mbira bidaria hondolebira. Ani bidago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua lamialu lalu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ndo ko dodohe kegoni, lolebira.²⁶ Anigo ai dere binigoria irini karu penale bayale halu derebi timbu naheyagua nde agali ogoni ibuni hangu anda mbiraha horo karu helo helolene nga.²⁷ Ani helowa horo waragaru howa kanengi loma binigo mo miaga ibugua dere lone agua biyadabe hondolene nga. Ani handalu karia dere bia timbu hayayagua nde dere ogoni koore bidago hondowa ibugua agali ogoni Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kagoni lolebira.²⁸ Ainde dere ogoni timbu nahe biyagobi bu haabo heagua nde agali irame dene hununu bidago handalu motudu dege ngago manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua lamialu lalu, Ai í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo naheore bayale kegoni, lolebira.

²⁹ Wali agali mbiralinaga embonenibì yanga andanehabi duru dere biyagua³⁰ loma binigo mo miaga kagome baya hangu hondolebira. Ani handalu karia dere kabaneha bima anda pialu dere bidagoria irini kago emene hangu howa ambua biyagua nde ibugua dere ogoni kooredane manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa ibugua waliyaguabi agaliyaguabi lamialu lalu, Í Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ndo dodohe kegoni, lolebira.³¹ Ai loma binigo mo miaga ibugua handalu karia dere ogoni kabaneha bima anda nape dere binidagoria irini bayale nahe dege heagua nde waliyaguabi

agaliyaguabi ogoni ibu horo karu anda mbiraha ibuni hangu palu helolebira.³² Horo waragaru howa kanengi loma binigo mo miaga ibugua dere bini biago agua biyadabe lone hondolebira. Ani handalu karia dere bia timbu halu bima andapu nabiyagua irini ambua nabi bayale heagua³³ nde o biago ibugua ibunaga mandari angariyaguabi kago podo wahai halu dere binidagoria dege poda nabi helolene nga. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua agali biago horo karu lone ibuni hangu helo helolene nga.³⁴ Ani bialu horo waragaru howa kanengi loma binigo mo miaga ibugua dere biyago lone handalu karia emene halu timbu bima anda napeyaguabi nde ibugua o biago-hondo lamialu, Ai í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale kegoni, lalu lamulebira. Ani laragola ibugua ibunaga aga bu hayago wayawaya bialu ibu bayale holebira.³⁵ Mani dere biago lone bia timbu hayiyagua³⁶ nde loma binigo mo miaga ibugua lone hondolene nga. Ani handalu karia dere biago biatimbu hayadane hondowa loma binigo mo miaga kagome waliyaguabi agaliyaguabi ogoni dere bidagoria irini kago lone ambua biyadabe hondolene nawi. Ibugua o biago ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni lone dodoheore hayada manda bulebira.³⁷ Ai loma binigo mo miaga ibugua hondowa walibi agalibi ibunaga dere emene biyagobi dege biaabo halu timbu na-hebi dere bidagoria irini bayale ibiyagua nde dere ogoni dabi hayada lo manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa ibugua o biagohondo lamialu lalu, Ai í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale kegoni, lalu lamulebira.

³⁸ Wali agali maru tinaga tinginini pagaya biyagua nde³⁹ loma binigo mo miaga ibugua agua biyadabe hondole baya hangu begelo hondolebira. Ani handalu karia pagayadago peleore ndoyagua nde

bame dege binidane manda bulebira. Ani manda bialu karia walibi agalibi ibu dodo nahe bayaleda lolebira.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Agali mbirago ibunaga mandari kago bame piai halu mandari nahe heagua ogoni ibu dodohe ndo bayale ka. Ani bialu agali ogoninaga mandari wanakuihayagi piai hayagua nde agali ogoni ibu dodohe ndo bayale ka.⁴² Anigo agali ogoninaga haguaneni mandari nahe ngagoria dere biyago darama bialu pelayagua nde dere ogoni koore biyada manda bulebira.⁴³ Ani manda bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua baya hangu begelo hondolene nga. Ani handalu karia ge hamua ale biagadagua dere darama bialu peledago handayagua⁴⁴ nde dere emboneni bidago koorene ko binidane hondowa ibugua agali dere bu kago-hondo, í Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ndo dodohe kegoni, lalu lamulene nga.

⁴⁵ Wali agali mbira ibu dere ko ogoni ale bu heagua ibu aga ko budabagabi ngago mo karulo halu mandari pere nabi helalu ibunaga gime ne hariga pai howa ibugua hongo howa lalu, I ko ge hamuabi kogoni. I ko ge hamuabi kogoni, laga bialu holene nga.⁴⁶ Wali agali dere ogonibi bu karu bibahendeore Anduane Homogonaga deni ti bayale ndo dodohe dege haabo holebira. Ani biragola ibugua ibunaga damene bu karu ti tini haga balai anda bu kagoha helalu ibu tagiraha pubagi ho holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Aga labolabo ngaruni hagama haragola bulene mana lowinigo ogo

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo laabo halu lalu, Aga labolabo mbirale ngamirubi nogo sibi irinime wabini ngarubi pu payini baya tara mbirame wabini ngarubi nogo bulumaga dongoneme wabini ngarubi

nogo maru maru donganeme wabini ngarubi uruni ale ngamiruha hagama ho ngane handarimiyagua.⁴⁹ mbirale ogoni ira yuni dongomi hayaguabi daramabi hayaguabi uruni tigua loma binigo mo miaga karia mo yalu puwa walia holene nga.⁵⁰ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua aga ogoni yamialu horo karu anda mbiraha mo ngelolebira.⁵¹ Ani ngelo howa horo waragaru howa kanengi lone handalu karia aga labolabonibi nogo dongone biagoriayaguabi hagama ha timbu hayane handayagua nde ogoni ko dodohe ngagonida manda bulebira.⁵² Ani manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua mbirale uruni hagama hayadago hondowa ge hamua wai hole biagadagua biyadane hondowa wahalu irani dai helo delolebira.

⁵³ Loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome aga biago handalu karia ko timbu nahe ala wiyagobi dege ngane handayagua⁵⁴ nde aga mbirale uruni baya hangu wayawaya bo wahowa horo karu lone mo bagi howa ngelolene nga.⁵⁵ Ani ngelowa horo waragaru howa kanengi lone handalu karia aga biagoni buhayagibi mbirahayagibi hagama hayago ha timbu nahe ala wiyagobi dege wiagua ira yuni dongomi hayagobi daramabi hayagobi ereba nahe wiaabo hayagua nde ogoni bayale ndo dodohe dege ngagomi. Anigo loma binigo mo miaga ibugua aga uruni mialu iraha dai helo delolene nga.⁵⁶ Anigoyu ibugua horo waragaru howa horo kanengi lone handalu karia aga labolabobi nogo donganeme wabini agayaguabi wayawaya bu wini biago hagama hayago ereba habehe wiane handayagua nde emene mo ko hayadago hangu podo waholene nga.⁵⁷ Ani biragola mani howa hagama ala hayagobi lone hadai biyagua

nde wahalu mbirale ogoni anduanne kago ibunime irani do tauladaga helo delolene nga.⁵⁸ Ai aga hagama hayago wayawaya buwa bayale hayiyagua nde halu mende lone wayawaya bialu aga labolaboyaguabi nogo donganeme wabini agayaguabi ko nahe bayaleore wulebira.

⁵⁹ Mana ogoni aga mbiraleru nogo bulumaga donganeme wabini ngarubi labolabo ngarubi pu nogo sibi irinime payini ngarubi bibahende mo ko haga biragola bulenego mana ogoni dege ngagoni. Mana ogoni Anduane Homogo *inaga* deni ogo dodoxeda ogo dodo nacheda lalu dabolene mana nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Ge hamua ale bidago dabi
haragola bayale holenaga
bulene mana winigo ogo**

14 Anduane Homogohanda Moses lamialu lalu,² Mana o larodagua wali agali lamibe. Mbirali ibu ge hamua ale bu henego dabi haragola *ininaga* deni ibu ko dodohe ndo bayale kagoni lelo ibu **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kago walia hole ibu karia polene nga.³ Ani poragola loma binigo mo miaga ibugua tinaga balai anda bu karuha tagirahayagi haru pialu baya hangu begelo hondolebira. Ani hondowa ge hamua ale biyago ereba hayiyagua⁴ nde ibugua ibuhondo uruale mo yalu ibule pobe lolebira. Uruni ega kira *ininaga* deni bayaleorebi ira tamia emene gabini mbirabi pu payini daramabi mbirabi ira **hisobonaga** magane mbirabi yalu ibalimu lolebira.⁵ Ani bialu **loma** binigo mo miaga ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Iba duguaraga haragoha howa iba hambu yalu dai bialu todobene be dindime wabini ngagoha berelabe, lolebira. Ani bialu mani ega biago

^u14:2 Md 8.4, Mg 1.44, Lg 5.14, 17.14

darama todobene be biagoha anda pelo nene daligani ega mendego bolebira. Ani baragola darama todobene be biagoha anda polebira.⁶ Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua ega mende biagobi ira tamia gabini biagobi pu payini daramabi biagobi ira mini hisobonaga magane biagobi bibahende yamialu iba ega darama birayagoha ibira holebira.⁷ Ani buwa mani loma binigo mo miaga biagome agali ge hamua ale bu hene bayale helonaga ibiyago ega darama biagome kahalu tandala ba holebira. Ani biai howa loma binigo mo miaga biago ibugua agali biago lamialu lalu, Áyu í Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo mbira para nahe bayaleore kegoni, holebira. Ani lowa ibugua ega mende biago yalu tagira puwa yagalo yalu pelo yupe holebira.

⁸ Ani biragola wali agali ge hamua ale bu hene biago ibugua ibunaga aga wayawaya balu mandaribi angaribi podo wahai halu ibunibi wayawaya bulene nga. Anidagua biyagua nde o biago ibu ininaga deni dodo mbira para nahe holebira. Ani howa ibugua balai anda bu karuha dai buwa ibuninaga balai anda biagoha abale anda pu nabi horo karu tagirani holene nga.⁹ Ani bialu horo waragaru howa kanengi ibunaga mandari angari de hambolene iribi ibu tingininaga iri bibahende podo wahai halu ibunaga agabi ibuni tinginibi wayawaya biai haragola ibu ininaga deni ko mbira para nahe bayale holebira.

¹⁰ Ani bialu horo haliningi o biago ibugua nogo sibi igni wangabe kirabi nogo sibi angibuni mali mbira hangu hene kago mbirabi haru halu ibulene nga. Nogo sibi uruni dere durubi mbira nabi bayale tigabi kago hondowa haru halu ibulene nga. Ani bialu balawa bayaleoreru genda magi kilogarama tebira olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga hene ngagobi yalu olibe lininaga weli

maru gabu be kiraha berelo yalu lomabu mule yu ibulene nga.¹¹ Ani yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome inaga deni dodo nahe bayale kego lowa ibugua ge hamua ale bu hene biago haru halu mbirale uruni bibahende lomabu mulenaga yalu ibiragobi mo yalu inaga *Balai* Anda kago haneni haru polebira.¹² Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua nogo sibi igni wangabe mende biago yamialu olibe lininaga weli heba mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigo mo tiga bulenaga loma delolebira. Lomabu delolene uruni bibahende yu howa inaga deni gime yuwa wigwaga lalu holebira.¹³ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua nogo maru ko binigo domo wahelonagabi nogo maru irame dai helonagabi loma bo delolene ngagoria nogo sibi igni wangabe biago haru halu puwa bolebira. Loma binigo mo miaga kagome anidagua bulebirago irane mana ko binigo domo wahelonaga nogo sibi loma bialu bo delolene loma binigo mo miaga ibuni milo mirugonidagua mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigo mo tiga bulenaga loma bo delolenebi loma uruni ibunaga dege ina wiabagi ho ngeledogoni.¹⁴ Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga biago ibugua nogo sibi darame wali agali biago dodo nahe helonaga gi tigahayagi hale teneha hai halu ge tigahayagi ge angibiyane kago hai halu gi tiganaga gi angibiyane kagobi hai halu bulebira.¹⁵ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua olibe lininaga weli emene mbira ibuninaga gi leha habeni odo wulebira.¹⁶ Ani buwa gi tiganaga gi hondoneme weli biagoha ibira halu wai howa Anduane Homogo ininaga deni kahalu tandala ba holene nga.¹⁷ Ani buwa ibugua olibe lininaga weli ibuninaga gi habeni wiyago mialu wali agali inaga deni dodo nahe bayale helo biagonaga gi tigahayagi hale teneha nogo

darama helayagoria hela dambi halu gi angibiyane tigahabi ge angibiyane tiga-habi darama wai hayagoria weli biago hela dambi haga bulebira.¹⁸ Ani buwa weli emene ibuninaga gi habeni odo wiyago ibiraho ngagome wali agali bi-agonaga haguaneni dege odo wulebira. Anidagua biragome o biago inaga deni ko mbira ibuha para nahe helonaga anidagua bulebira.

¹⁹ Anidagua biai halu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua wali agali biagonaga ko binigo domo wahelonaga loma biago bo delaragola o biago ibu inaga deni ibuha ko mbira para nahe bayaleore holebira. Ani buwa mani loma binigo mo miaga ibugua irame dai helo loma bialu bo de-lolenenaga nogo sibi igini mende bo de-lolebira.²⁰ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibugua nogo sibi igini ogoni loma bo delowa widibi lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria loma bialu delolene nga. Ani bo delowa ibugua wali agali biagonaga ko domo wahelo ogonidagua biragola inaga deni o biagoha ko mbira para nahe bayaleore holebira.

²¹ Mbirali ibugua mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigo mo tiga bulenaga loma bo delole munime mulenego muni nawi yagibano kayagua nde nogo sibi igini wangabe mbiraore hangu minu yalu ibulene nga. Wali agali o biagome ko binigo mo tiga bulenaga loma binigo mo miaga kagome nogo sibi igini ogoni podo yuwa ininaga deni gime wigiwaga lalu lomabu ngulebira. Ani bialu balawa bayaleoreru genda magi kilogarama mbira olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga hene ngagobi mo yalu olibe lininaga weli maru gabu be kira-aha berelowa lomabu mule yalu ibulene nga.²² Ani bialu ibugua ega malibu ale kira minu yalu ibalu lomabu mulene ngago irane ibu munime nogo sibi kira hende holenegro muni ya nabi heagua ani bulene nga. Ega mbirago ko binigo

domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalu mendego irame dai helo lomabu yalu ibulene nga.

²³ Horo halini ibuni mo bayale helo-lene ogoni tagira ibirangi ibugua loma uruni yalu loma binigo mo miaga biago Anduane Homogo inaga Balai Anda haneni ininaga deni yalu ibulene nga.²⁴ Ani yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga ibugua nogo sibi biagobi olibe lininaga weli biagobi ibunaga giha mo yuwa Anduane Homogo ininaga deni wigiwaga lalu holebira.²⁵ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga kagome wali agali ge hamua ale bu hene biagome mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa binigo mo tiga bulenaga nogo sibi igini lomabu mialu bolebira. Ani bowa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua nogo sibi darama ngago gime yu howa wali agali ibiyagonaga hale gi tigahayagi kagonaga teneha hai halu gi tiganaga angibiyane kago hai halu ge tiganaga angibiyane kagobi hai dege halu bulebira.²⁶

Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua olibe lininaga weli biago emene mbira ibuninaga gi leha habeni odo wulebira.²⁷ Ani odo wialu Anduane Homogo ini deni howa ibugua gi tiga-hayaginaga gi hondone mbira hangume weli gi habeni odo wiyagoha ibira howa kahalu tandala bahaga bulebira.²⁸ Anidagua biai howa loma binigo mo miaga ibugua olibe lininaga weli biagome wali agali biagonaga hale tene-habi gi angibiyanebi ge angibiyanebi bibahende gi tigaha dege dege abale nogo darama hai hayagoria welime hai hadambi holebira.²⁹ Ani biai howa ibugua weli gi habeni emene ibiraho ngagome wali agali ko domo wahelo ibiyagonaga haguaneni odo wulebira. Ani biragola wali agali ogonime ko binigo domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delolebira.³⁰ Ani bulenaga loma binigo mo miaga ibugua wali agali ko binigo

domo wahelo ibiyagome ega malibu ale kira lomabu mule minu yalu ibiyago mbirago yamulebira.³¹ Ani yamuwa ega mbirago ko binigo domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalu mendego irame dai heleno loma bialu bo delolebira. Ani bialu widi lomabu delolenegobi ega kira biago heba bo delolebira. Anidagua biragome inaga deni wali agali biagoha ko mbira para nahe bayaleore hole ibiyagonaga ko domo wahelo loma binigo mo miaga kagome lomabu delolebira.

³² Mana ogoni mbirali ibu ge hamua ale binigo dabi halu inaga deni bayale holenaga lomabu delole yalu ibulenego yolo mulene muni nawidagola ogonidagua bulene nga, lene.

Anda tamuha hagamame mo ko ho wiago waholene mana winigo ogo

³³ Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, ³⁴ Mani tí Kenana dindi ina mo ngule ngogoria pu holeberemi. Dindi ogoni tñaga lene wiaabobo bu wulebira. Ai tí dindi ogoniha pu kamingi anda maru kago tamuha hagama holene mbira ibilaruyagua ³⁵ tí de handalu anda ogoni anduane hayadago ibunime loma binigo mo miaga agali karia polene nga. Puwa ibuhondo lalu, I andagaha hagama mbira hatagi ho ngago ina de handarugoni, lalu lamulene nga.

³⁶ Anidagua lamiragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome hale howa anda anduane biagohondo lamialu, Anda ogoni i de hondole ibulebero. I de hondo naibidoha ínaga dabudabu wiridaruni mo yu tagira piai habe, lolebira. Ani larago hale halu bibahende mo yu tagira napeyagua loma binigo mo miaga ibugua lalu, Anda ogoniha dabudabu yalu tagiraha nape ngaru bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni ko nga, lolebira. Ani lamialu loma binigo mo miaga biagome anda tamuha

de hondole polebira. ³⁷ Ibugua anda tamuha anda puwa mbirale anda háini hagamame hatagi halu mo ko hayadago de hondolebira. Ani de handalu mbirale ira yuni handalehebi daramabirumebi anda hái mo togo bia howa diri tombela andatagi bidago hondowa ogoni anda kabaneha bima anda peda lo manda biyagua nde ³⁸ loma binigo mo miaga ibugua tagira puwa lalu, Horo karu wali agali anda ogoniha napale bameore ngelalimu, lolebira. ³⁹ Ani lalu puwa horo waragaru howa kanengi loma binigo mo miaga ibugua lone dai bialu anda biago de hondolebira. Ani hondowa anda hái biago mo ko timbuni hayadane dehandayagua nde ⁴⁰ ibugua tihondo lalu, Anda ogoninaga hái bini ege tole mo ko hayadago bo gialalu tano tagirahayagi mbirale Anduane Homogo inina deni ko ngaru mo yu wahaga ngagoha yu wahole pudaba, lolebira. ⁴¹ Ani bialu anda hái biadambi hene ege timeni anda háinaga ege tole wabu dambi halu bu mabu bini kago bo dodai holebira. Ani biai halu mo yalu puwa tanonaga tagiraha ko yu wahaga ngagoha mo wahai holebira. ⁴² Anidagua biai howa ege tolebi timenibi gialo wahayago gahengeme bia aribia holebira. Timeni gahengeme anda hái lone para hadambi halu bulene nga lolebira.

⁴³ Anda gialowa lone bia dai bidamigola ala mo ko hayadagua dege lone mo ko hayagua nde ⁴⁴ loma binigo mo miaga biagome lone de hondole dai bulebira. Ani handalu karia anda biago mo ko habeheoredane handayagua nde ibugua lalu, Anda ogoni inaga deni ko kagoni, lolebira. ⁴⁵ Ani kago manda bialu timenibi ege tolebi irabi bibahende anda ogoni bini damene kago mbira ibira nahelo mo yai halu amura tagiraha mbirale inaga deni ko ngaru yu wahaga ngagoha yalu pu

waholene nga.⁴⁶ Anda ogoniha anda napole lalu panga payidaha mbirali anda piyagua ogoni ibubi inaga deni ko dege kane alendo holebira.⁴⁷ Mbirali anda ogoniha napole layago lelowa tomo nalu birayaguabi anda ogoniha paliyaguabi nde ibunaga aga wayawaya bulene nga.

⁴⁸ Anigo mani loma binigo mo miaga biagome anda ogoniha lone anda puwa handalu karia anda hái biago bayale halu hagama biago ha timbu nahedane handayagua nde ibugua lalu, Anda ogoniha hagama biago ereba hayadago ai Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ka, lolebira.⁴⁹ Inaga deni anda biago mo bayale helonaga mana ogodagua bulene nga. Loma binigo mo miaga biagome ega kirabi ira tamia emene gabini mbirabi pu payini daramabi mbirabi ira **hisobonaga** magane mbirabi mo yulebira.⁵⁰ Ani bialu iba duguaraga haragoha howa iba hambialu yu dai bulebira. Ani hambu yudai bialu todobene be dindime wabini ngagoha berelowa ibugua ega mende biago todobene be iba bere biagoha darama anda pelo nene daligani bolebira. Ega ogoni baragola darama todobene be iba birayagoha ibira holebira.⁵¹ Ani ibira ho bedagola loma binigo mo miaga ogonime ira tamia emene gabini biagobi ira hisobo magane biagobi pu payini daramabi biagobi ega mende ba nabini biagobi bibahende gime hilamagamaga bu yuwa iba ega darama heba birayagoha abaleore ibira halu yamulebira. Ani buwa iba ega darama heba wai ho yayagome anda biagoha kahalu tandala bahaga bulebira.⁵² Loma binigo mo miaga biago ibugua anidagua biragome anda ogoni ko nahe inaga deni bayale holebira.⁵³ Ani bialu ega mende ba nabi dére minu yu hayago ibu tano yu wahalu amura ibuni biraga dangi te ngagoha yagalalu pelo

yupe holebira. Ogonidagua biyagome anda ko hayadago domo wahalu inaga deni bayale helonaga bulene mana ogoni.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mana uruni wali agalinaga tinginini warago ale tara tara ngarubi ge hamua pagayabi karubi dere durubi karubi moge tiwabi karubi nahendene ale tinginini tagira sбу karubi mbiraleme agaru andaru hagama hagarubi uruni damenego tagira ibiragola bulene wini.⁵⁷ Mana ogonime ininaga deni mbirale ko nga bayale nga lalu mo walia haga bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Tinginiha howa ko maru tagira piagagonaga mana lowinigo ogo

15 Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo lalu,² Isaraele wali agali karu lamialu ogodagua lalib. Agali mbirame warago tara balu ibunaga pinduha howa angibu tagira ibiyagua ogoni biragome agali ogoni inaga deni ko ka.³ Angibu ogoni dewa iba poradagua piyaguabi angibu ogoni giambe howa pu tolengo hariga ndibu layaguabi agali ogonidagua bini kago ibu inaga deni ko ka.⁴ Ibu paliagane dagia ngagoriani paliyaguabi biragane dagia ngagoriani birayaguabi bibahende ibugua mo ko hene dege nga.⁵⁻⁶ Anigo mbiralime agali ogoninaga paliagane dagia ngago ela hayaguabi ibunaga biragane dagia ngagoriani birayaguabi o ani biyadagonaga ibunaga aga tinginibi abale wayawaya bulene nga. Anigo ibu ko kane dege alendo ni anda polebira.⁷ Wali agali mbirame agali warago ogoniale bu kago ela hayagua nde tinaga agabi tinginibi wayawaya bo waholene nga. Ani bialu ti horo ogongi dodo ogoni ha ho kane dege alendo ni anda polebira.⁸ Agali waragowi biagome agali mbira ibu inaga deni ko nahe bayale kago

hamiaga toloba hayagua nde ibubi inaga deni mo ko henego ka ai ibunaga aga wayawaya bialu ibunibi wayawaya bulene nga. Ani bialu ogoni ibu dodo ha ho kane dege alendo ni anda polebira.⁹ Ani bialu agali warago tara ogoni barago ibu nogo dongi hosirunaga erekunini biragane nogo dongoneme wabini birayagua nde biragane ogonibi ko dodohe dege ho wulebira.¹⁰ Agali ogoni ibu birayagoria mbiralime mbirale ngago ela hayagua nde agali ela haga kago ibubi ko dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni anda polebira. Agali mbirame mbirale agali waragowi abale birayago ogoni mo yalu piyagua nde agali ogoni ibubi ko dodohe dege holebira. Anigo ibugua ibunaga aga wayawaya bialu ibuni tinginibi wayawaya bulene nga. Ani bialu ibu ko dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni anda polebira.¹¹ Agali warago tara ogonibowi kagome ibu gi wayawaya nabi howa agali mende bayale kago ela hayagua nde agali bayale ogoni ibugua ibunaga aga wayawaya balu ibunibi wayawaya bo polene nga. Ani bialu ibuni ko dege kane alendo halu ni anda polebira.¹² Agali warago ogonialewi kagome todobene be dindime wabini ngago ela hayagua nde be ogoni bo pambulo waholene nga. Ani bialu ndisi be irame wabini ngago ela hayagua nde ndisi be ogoni baya hangu ibame wayawaya bulene nga.

¹³ Ani buwa agali ogonibi kagome warago tara ogoni dabi hayagua nde ibu horo karu howa mani ibu dodo nahe bayale holenaga mo tiga bulebira. Horo karu piai haragola ibunaga aga wayawaya bo wahalu ibuni tinginibi iba poragoha wayawaya bo poragola nde ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale holebira.¹⁴ Horo haliningi agali biago ibugua ega malibu ale kirayaguabi ega mendeale kirayaguabi

minu yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kagoria yalu puwa anda haneni **loma** binigo mo miaga kago-hondo mulene nga.¹⁵ Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga ibugua ega mbirago ko domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalu mendego irani dai helo loma bialu bo delai holebira. Anidagua biragome loma binigo mo miaga ibugua agali ogoni ibu warago dabi halu Anduane Homogo inaga deni dodo nahelonaga mana bulebira.

¹⁶ Agali mbira ibu mbiraga u padaha emaga handalu karia ibunaga ibane bame tagira piyagua nde agali ogoni ibu dodohe kago manda bialu ibunaga tingini bibahende wayawaya bai holene nga. Ani bialu ibu dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni paliragola bayale holebira.¹⁷ Ibunaga ibane ogoni aganiyuaguabi mbirale maru ngaruniyuaguabi mbirale nogo dongoneme wabini ngagoniyaguabi mbiranu ibira hayagua nde mbirale uruni wayawaya biai holene nga. Ani biragola ogoni alendo halu dodohe dege kane ni paliragola bayale holebira.¹⁸ Wali agali kirali mandagi padebira agalinaga ibane tagira ibiyagua nde libu haru dodohe holebira. Ani biragola libu haru heyalu wayawaya bo polene nga. Ani bialu libu dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni paliragola bayale holebira.

¹⁹ Wali mbira ibu ege habolo bedangi nde ibu horo karu dodohe biraabo holebira. Mbiralime wali ogoni ela hayagua nde ibubi dodohe dege halu ni paliragola bayale holebira.²⁰ Wali ogoni ibu bira palia biaga dagiabi bibahende dodohe dege wiai holebira.²¹⁻²² Mbiralime wali biagonaga biraga paliaganebi dagia ngago ela hayagua nde ela haga biago ibu dodohe holebira. Ani holebirago ai ibunaga aga wayawaya balu ibunibi ibaha wayawaya bo polene nga. Ani bialu ibuni dodohe dege kane al-

endo halu ni paliragola ibu bayale holebira.²³ Aga paliaga hanguyaguabi marualebi wali ogoni ibu biraga ngagobi ela hayagua mbirali ogoni ela harago ibu dodohe howa ni paliragola bayale holebira.

²⁴ Agali mbira ibu wali ege habolo bedagola mandagi paliyagua nde agali ogoni ibu dodohe kane horo karu holebira. Ani bialu dagia ibu paliaga ngagobi nde dodohe dege horo karu holebira.

²⁵ Wali mbira ibu ege habolo biragadagua ndo mendengi handa aribia hayaguabi ibu horo lu dewa biraabo hayaguabi nde ibu dodohe dege horo lu bedane ereba harangi wahole ibu ege habolo biragadagua biraabo holebira.²⁶ Dagia ibu bira pali biaga ngagobi bibahende dodohe dege wiai holebira.²⁷ Mbiralime dagia uruni ela hayagua nde ibubi dodohe dege holebirago ibunaga agabi ibunibi ibame wayawaya bulene nga. Anigo ibu dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni paliragola bayale holebira.

²⁸ Wali ege habolo birayago horo bolangua haragola ibu horo karu biralu mani Anduane Homogonaga deni ibu dodo nahe bayale birulebira.²⁹ Horo halini haragola ega malibu ale kira minu yalu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kago haneni puwa loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo mulene nga.³⁰ Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome ega mbirago ko domo waholenenaga loma bialu bo delalu mendego irani dai helo loma bialu bo delolene nga. Anidagua biragome wali biago ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale berelo anidagua bulebira.

³¹ Isaraele wali agalirume tini Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe holigo lowa mo dodo hagane ngagoria po-

lene nawi. Ani polene nawigo irane i-naga Balai Anda ogoni tinaga balai anda bu kagoria dege dombeneha kago ti i-naga deni dodohe kangi anda ogoniha piyagua tigua inaga Balai Anda kago mo mebia harimigonaga ti homelo bo waholene wulebira, Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo ani lene.

³² Mana uruni agalinaga tinginiha howa angibu ale tagira ibiyaguabi agalinaga ibane bame padaha tagira piyaguabi ogonidagua biragome agali mo dodohe haga kago mana urunidagua bulene nga.³³ Ani bialu wali ibu ege habolo bedangibi wali agalibi tinaga tinginiha angibu ale tagira ibiyaguabi agali ibu wali ege habolo bedagola libu haru mandagi paliyaguabi uruningi tigua bayale holenenaga bulene mana uruni lo winigo nga.

Ko Domo Waholene Horo harangi bulene winigo ogo

16 Anduane Homogohanda Arono igini kira biago labome loma bu mulene winingi ndo mana puguwa mbirale loma bialu hearia bo home-lene. Ani bu howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,² i-naga hamene Arono lamialu Anduane Homogonaga **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore labolabome tu wuwa hoba amu kagoha Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ngagoria ibuni hameme poa biradagua polene nawi lamibe. Polene winingi ndo ibuni hameme ibiyiyagua homolebira. Homolebirago irane Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni wali agalinaga ko biniru domagane panga ogoriani ini hari beralibaha howa ha pani haruli. Anigo ina laragonidagua ibu nabiyagua homolebira lamibe.^v ³ Ibugua Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha ibule harangi nogo

bulumaga wangabe mbira ibunibi ibu one waneiginirubi tinaga ko *ina* domo waholiya bo yalu mende nogo meme wangabe mbira irani bo delai hole haru halu ibalu anda polene nga lalu lamibe, lene.^w

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Arono ibugua Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha anda pu nabi howa ibuni ala wayawaya bulene nga. Ani buwa ibugua *loma* binigo mo miaga biabe bulenaga darasi tubagibi aga bia gimbubi nogo dongonebi labolabo emboneni bobu mabu bialu karulolene nga.

⁵ Isaraeal wali agali tigua nogo meme wangabe kira tinaga ko *ina* domo waholiyanaga haru ibalu nogo sibi wangabe mbirabi irani bo delai helo haru ibuwa Aronohondo mulene nga.

⁶ Ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira ibuninagabi ibu one waneigininagabi ko domo waholiya bolene nga.^x ⁷ Ani buwa ibugua nogo meme wangabe biagolabo haru halu Anduane Homogo lola hole-naga *Balai* Anda haneni haru polene nga. ⁸ Anda hane ogoriani howa ibugua *tole* kira hame dabagane biago labome hame dabagane mana wiyatagua dabolene nga. *Tole* mbira Anduane Homogonaga dabole howa dabagane mana wiyatagua dabalu *tole* mende Asasele-naga dabole dabagane mana wiyatagua dabolene nga.^{ss}

⁹ Arono ibugua nogo meme wangabe mendego Anduane Homogonaga lowa *tole* mbira biagome dabene biago wali agalinaga ko *ina* domo waholiya bolene nga. ¹⁰ Nogo meme wangabe mende Asasalenaga lowa dabene biago dére kaore Anduane Homogo kagoria haru ibulene nga. Ani buwa ogoni haru halu pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga mbira

ngagohayagi puwa wara pelolene nga. Ani biragola wali agalinaga ko biyaru nogo meme wangabe biagome mo yalu puabo helo ani bulene nga.

¹¹ Arono ibuninagabi ibu one waneigininagabi ko domo wahelonaga ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe biago loma bialu bo muwa ¹²ibugua lomabu delaga dabu ira do wiaga ngagoria howa ira pungane dedaore duguwa ira hedo yagani tabo wulebira. Ani buwa ira hagua ngabi biaga mini *inisenesinaga* pauda gi kira yulene mo yulebira. Mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore labolabome tu hoba amu ho wiyagoha yalu Aronohanda anda polene nga. ¹³ Ani buwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni hagua ngabilonaga inisenesi ira dedagoria ogoriani delolebira. Ani delaragola hagua ngabi biragome Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wali agali ko biniru domagane panga ngagoria dunguame holebira. Anidagua biragome Arono ibu panga biago nahende howa ibu nahomolebira. ¹⁴ Arono ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe bayagonaga darama maru yamuwa Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigo Mbogoyi ogoriani yalu puwa wali agalinaga ko biniru domagane pangani ibunaga gi hondoneme darama maru odo tindi tanda lolene nga. Ani buwa Mbogoyi biagoha hapara howa ibunaga gi hondoneme darama maru lone kahalu odo tindi tanda lolene nga.

¹⁵ Ogoni biai howa wali agalinaga ko biniru domo wahelonaga ibugua nogo meme bole haru ibiyago bowa darama yamuwa Hobane Loma Bia Heneore labolabome tu hoba amuho wiyagohayagi yalu puwa nogo bu

^{ss}**16:8** Asasele gilibu ngago dama Heyolabenaga minibe be dama mendenaga minibe tobaho kama.

lumaga wangabe biagonaga daramame ala biyadagua tindi tanda lolene nga. Ibugua wali agalinaga ko biniru domagane panganibi Mbogoyi biago ngagoria hapara howabi ibunaga gi hondoneme darama halu mende tindi tanda lolene nga.^y¹⁶ Arono ibugua anidagua bira gome Isaraele wali agalirume ko tara tara biyarubi Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biago tigua mebia hayagobi domolene wulebira. Balai Anda o biago wali agali tini kagoria kago mebia hayarunaga ko domalu mo baya holenaga ogonidagua dege bulene nga.¹⁷ Horo ogongi dege Arono ibu Anduane Homogonaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha ko domole anda pu kaha wali agali mbirali Arono kagoria anda polene nawiore. Hobane Loma Bia Heneore ogoniha howa Arono ibuninagabi ibu one waneigininagabi Isaraele wali agali bibahendenagabi ko domo wahai helonaga mana ngadagua biai holene nga.¹⁸ Ani biai halu tagira puwa ibugua bo lomabu delagane dabu ngagoria puwa Isaraele wali agalinaga ko binirume mo dodo hene ngago ogori domole mana biagane wiyadagua bulene nga. Nogo bulumaga biagonaga daramabi meme mbira biagonaga daramabi yamuwa lomabu delaga dabu ngagornaga gibuni maria ngagoria bulumaga ne gayane ale maria karuni daramame hai holene nga.¹⁹ Ibugua darama uruni gi hondoneni wai howa dabu tindi tanda la ai nai bialu kahalu hirulene nga. Ani biragome Isaraele wali agalinaga mana ko tara tara biyarume dabu biago mo dodo ho wiylagoni darama ogonime mo baya halu lomabu dai buwa ngelolebira.

Meme mende déré hayagome wali agalinaga ko yalu pelaganego te ogo

²⁰ Aronohanda Anduane Homogonaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagonagabi Balai Anda biagonagabi lomabu delaga dabunagabi ko domai helonaga mana wiyadagua biai howa ibugua nogo meme mbira déré Asaselenaga dabo helayago Anduane Homogo deni haru ibulene nga.²¹ Ani buwa Arono ibugua meme déré biagonaga haguaneni ibunaga gi kirabali wialu Isaraele wali agalime mana ko biyarubi bi mana mo wahayarubi lapani halu uruni bibahende meme biagonaga haguaneni lo ngelai helo. Ani buwa ibugua meme biago dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha agali biabe ogori bule dabo helenedagome haru halu puwa wara pelolene nga.²² Meme biagome tinaga ko bibahende lo wiai hayaru mo yai halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha dai nabule pu wa-halu puabo holebira.

²³ Arono ibugua uruni biai halu Balai Anda biagoha lone anda puwa Anduane Homogonaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha ala pole lowa loma binigo mo miaga agalime karulagane aga horo ogongi biyago golo ngelolene nga.²⁴ Ani buwa ibuni dongone ogongi dege wayawaya baga wiyagoria waya bialu dai buwa aga ibuni horombe bu haga wiyago bulene nga. Ani buwa ibuninagabi wali agali bibahendenagabi ko domo wahai helo bo mulene kira dabu wiylagoni irani dai helo delolene nga.²⁵ Ko biyarunaga nogo habane delaga wiylagoni lomabu mini delaga dabuni biagoria delolene nga.²⁶ Agali mbira meme wali agalina-nga ko mo yalu porago haru halu puwa wara pelaga biago ibubi ibani puwa ibunaga agabi ibunibi wayaore biai halu

wali agali kagoria dai bibehe holebira.
²⁷ Bulumaga wangabe meme wangabe bo mini biagolabonaga darama Anduane Homogonaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha wali agalinaga ko domo wahelonaga yalu anda ibiyago labo wali agali balai anda bu kagoria howa tagirahayagi yalu tagira polene nga. Ani buwa nogo biago labonaga dongonebi mbirini podo ibira ibira bini ngarubi nogo tinibi bibahende ira dalu do mundulo wahelolene nga.^a ²⁸ Agali ogoni delaga kago ibunibi ibunaga agabi wayaore bayuwa balu howa wali agali kagoria dai bibehe holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ko Domo Waholene Horo harangi mana bulene winigo ogo

²⁹ Anduane Homogohanda, Mana ogodagua biaabo holene nga, lene. Ko domo wahelonaga mana bulene ogo galoneda lowa manda bu haabo halimu. Ege kanegonaga horo pinini Isaraele wali agalirubi dindi tara tara wali agali tí heba mandagi íbu kamirumebi horo ogongi haragola **tomo** nane howa biabe nabi halimu.^b ³⁰ Horo ogongi wali agalime horo bibahendeni ko biyaru Anduane Homogohanda domo wahelonaga loma binigo mo miaga kagome bo lomabu mulene ngadagua miragola tí Anduane Homogo deni dodo nahe holeberemi. ³¹ Horo ogoni dabo bagi hene mbira wuwa ogongi tomo mbira nane halu biabebi nabi holeberemi. Ani bialu mali bibahendeni horo ogoninaga ko domolene mana ngadagua biaabo holeberami. ³² Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibu ha aribia holene tu haragola ibu igini dabalu ibu aba henegoria ha aribia helo tíguá dabo helalimu. Ani heledamigola ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga ko

biyaru domo wahelonaga mana lowini ngadagua biai holene nga. Ani bule ibugua loma binigo mo miaganaga aga karulowa ³³ Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagohabi Balai Andaha bibahende ngarubi lomabu delaga dabu biagobi loma binigo mo miaga agali biarubi wali agali bibahende biarubi *inaga* deni dodo nahe hole biagane mana wiyyadagua biai holene nga. ³⁴ Mana o lo werogoni tíguá bulene horo haragola pugu wanahe bayuwaore handayahó howa biaabo halimu. Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni ibugua mali mbira mbira haragola Isaraele wali agalinaga ko biyaru domo waholene mana biai holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda bi uruni Mosesehondo lamiyagola layadagua Mosese ibugua biai hene.

Lomabu mulene Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Andaha hangu mo wilimu lenego ogo

17 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo lalu, ² Arono halu ibu iginirubi Isaraele wali agalirubi bibahendehondo bi ogo lamibe. Anduane Homogo *ina inaga* bi mana uru tíhondo ngerogoni. ³ Isaraele wali agali tíguá nogoru balu nole howa nogo bulumagayaguabi sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi tínaga balai anda bu kamigoha howabi tagiraha howabi bame nabalimu. Bame bope harimiyaguabi *inaga* mana pugurami. ⁴ *Ininaga* **Balai** Anda kagoha anda haneni *ihondo* ala lomabu ngule yalu naibirimiyaqua nde tíguá darama bame pelarimigoni. Ani birimiyaguabi tíguá wali agali bo waharadagua beramigo tí *inaga* wali agali karu baba mandagi nahe tí tara ka lalu bo batagi holebero.

^a16:27 Hi 13.11

^b16:29 LBM 23.26-32, Dag 29.7-11

⁵ Mana ogoninaga irane ogo. Abale Isaraeleali tígua nogo mbiraleru tíni tagira kamigoha howa loma beramili. Anigo áyu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali karia *in*naga Balai Anda haneni yalu ibuwa ***Anduane*** Homogo*in*ila ho gimbu bulenaga bo lomabu delaga bilimulo mana ogoni lo wero.

⁶ Anidagua beramigola loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua nogo uruninaga darama hambu yuwa balai anda biagonaga anda harabani lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga lenelene odo ba haha bulebira. Ani bialu nogo abene habaneru lomabu delaga kagoria delaramigola loma uruninaga tumutumu ngabi bayale birago nga howa Anduane Homogo *in*a miniha turu halu dungulo holebero. ⁷ Isaraele wali agali tígua *i* erembira ngialu nogo mbiraleru balu dama nogo meme handalehe kagohondo bo mulene nawiore. Ai bibahendengi tínaga damene mbirame loma bini mbira mbira yalu *in*aga Balai Anda kagoria yalu ibulene nga.^c

⁸⁻⁹ Isaraele wali agaliyaguabi dindi tarali tí baba heneyaguabi tígua loma bini mbira irame dai helo bo delole yalu ibule heaguabi ihondo loma maru bu ngule heayaguabi tigua loma uruni *i*-naga Balai Anda kagonaga harabani ala yu ibalu loma bulene nga. Anidagua nabiyagua Anduane Homogo *in*i kogome ogoni ibu *in*aga wali agali bu karu aria ndo ibu tara ka lalu bo taliatagi holebero, lalu bi ogonidagua Anduane Hомогohanda Mosesehondo lamini.

Daramame ko domo wahaga ngago nolene nawi lenego ogo

¹⁰ Tígua nogo balu howa nogo ma pugualu darama bibahende pelai helalimu. Ai Isaraele wali agali kamiru aria mbirameyaguabi dindi tarali wali agali

karu aria mbirameyaguabi ibugua nogo mbirini darama bedaore nayagua *i* Anduane Homogo kogo *in*a wali agali uruni baba waitigi halu *in*aga wali agali karu baba mandagi nahelo bo taliatagi holebero.^d ¹¹ Daramame wali agalibi mbirale ema bialu piaga darama bere karubi ti holene miaga ngagonaga *in*a tihondo bi mbira langerogo. Loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tigua darama hambu yuwa loma biniru bo delaga dabu bidagoria wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahelo lomabu mulene nga.^e ¹² Ani bulene ngagonaga *in*a Isaraele wali agali tihondo larogo. Tiguabi dindi tara tara howa tí baba *ib*u hene karubi bibahendeme nogo darama bedaore nolene nawiore laro.

¹³ Anigo Isaraele wali agali tiguabi wali agali dindi tarali tí baba *ib*u hene karumebi mbirale nogo memeru egarubi mbira *in*a tí nanalimu nalene bedaru gabua mbira tayandaha taya howa barimiyagua darama baya hangu piai helowa dindi dugu dambi halimiu. ¹⁴ Ani larogoni irane daramame wali agalibi mbirale ema bialu piaga darama bere karubi tinaga holene miaga ngago darama nanalimu. Anidagua miaga ngagonaga *in*a Isaraele wali agali tihondo nogo egaru darama mbiriniha bedaore nolene nawiore larogoni. Mbirali nogo egaru darama bedaore nalukago ibu *in*aga wali agali karu baba mandagi nahelo *in*a ibu bo taliatagi holebero.

¹⁵ Ai nogo egaru minana homene ngarubi nogo gabuame bo wahene ngarubi mbira tiguabi dindi taraha howa ibini tí baba mandagi haha karumebi nayagua ogoni ibu *in*aga deni howa ko dodoheore holebira. Ani holebirago ai ibunaga agaru wayawaya bo wahai halu

^c17:7 Man 31.16, 32.17, 2 Bit 11.15, Iba 106.37, 1 Ko 10.20

^d17:10 Pig 9.4, LBM 7.26-27, 19.26, Man 12.16, 12.23, 15.23

^e17:11 Hi 9.22

ibuni tinginibi wayawaya bulene nga. Ani buwa ibu inaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni paliragola ibu ko mbira ibuha para nahe bayale holebira.¹⁶ Ibugua ibunaga agabi tinginibi wayawaya nabiyagua nde ibunime bia ko hayagonaga pani genda ngago yu holene wulebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Wali agali tini damene
darama mbiraore kayu
bulene nawi lenego ogo**

18 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo² ibunaga bi Isaraele wali agali bu karuni lamibe lowa lalu, I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagali-wabe kogoni.³ Tí Iyibi dindiha hene ha kamigonigo Iyibialime mana biaga ngadagua tígua talialu bulene nawiore. Ani bialu áyu tí Kenana dindi haru pole-berogo ogonihha howabi mana ti biaga ngagobi nabule dege laro.⁴ Tígua mana inaga ngerogo dege taluwa bialu halu ogoale bilimu lalu inime langerogo dege bialu halimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo inaga bi tñhondo langerogoni.⁵ Tígua mana ina hameledogo bialu haabo halu bi mana ogoale bilimu lalu lo ngogo talialu halimu. Tígua ogonidagua bialu harimiyagua nde bayale holeberemi. Anduane Homogo iniore kogo ina tí ogonidaguaore bilimu larogoni, lene.^f

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibugua mana ogodagua bilimu lalu langiya. Wali agali tí damene darama mbiraore bedago kayu bulene nawi. Deme handaya howa dimagoli ha kayu biabi bulene nawiore.⁷ I aiyala mandagi kayu bu holene nawi. Anidagua biriyagua ina í aba mo taga holebere. Ani buleberego í aya

bedago ína ibu í aiyaoe beda manda buwa ko ogoni nabilimu.⁸ I aba one mende bedago bababi nde kayu bulene nawi dege. Ina ogonidagua beregome í aba mo tagaore timbuni holebere.^g ⁹ I mbalini bedago í aba ibu waneyaguabi aiya ibu waneyaguabi uruni alego baba kayu bulene nawiore. Aiyahanda í aba andagani taba heneneyaguabi anda mendeha taba heneneyaguabi ta nabi í mbalini degego ti baba kayu nabilimu.^h ¹⁰ I igini ibu wanebi í wane ibu wanebi í aguane ogoni bedagola kayu nabibe. Mana ogonibi beregome íni mo taga holene wulebira.¹¹ I aba ibu yagini bedago baba kayu nabibe. Ogoni ibu í aba waneore biralu í mbalini bedago manda bibe.¹² I aba ibu mbalini bedago baba kayu nabibe. Ogoni ibu í abala darama yabulene beda.ⁱ ¹³ I aya hagibuni bedago baba kayu nabibe. Ogoni ibu í aiyala darama yabulene beda.¹⁴ I aba hamene onela kayu nabibe. Ogoni ibu í aya ale beda. Wali ogoni alego haru paliriyagua nde í aba hamene kago ibuni taga timbuni holebira.¹⁵ I igini ibu one bedagola kayu nabibe. Ibu í one ndo bedago ani nabibe.^j ¹⁶ I hamene one í kiane bedagola kayu nabibe. Wali ogonila mandagi paliriyagua í hamene kago ibu taga timbuni holebirago ani bulene nawiore.^k ¹⁷ Wali mbira í dabu berego wane ogoni í yagini mbira bereagua ina ogoni í kayu bulene nawi. Ani bialu í one ibu igini kago wane bereagua ogonibi í kayu bulene nawi. Ogoni irane wali uruni í one ibu baba darama mbiraore ibu waneigini hangu ka. Ina uruni baba page biriyagua nde ina mana ko tagabiore wali tagini holene ngago

^f18:5 Neh 9.29, Ese 18.9, 20.11-13, Lg 10.28, Lm 10.5, Ga 3.12

^g18:8 LBM 20.11, Man 22.30, 27.20 ^h18:9 LBM 20.17, Man 27.22

ⁱ18:12 LBM 20.19-20 ^j18:15 LBM 20.12 ^k18:16 LBM 20.21

mo pe holebere.¹ ¹⁸Í one berelowa ibu hagibuni bedago kayu bulene nawi. Ína libu mo keba holeberego mana ogoni bayale ndogo nabibe.

¹⁹ Wali ege habolo bedagola kayu nabibe. Ogoningi ibu dodohe bedago nabibe.^m ²⁰ Agali ínaga nenege kago onela kayu nabibe. Anidagua biriyaqua Anduane Homogonaga deni íni mo ko hene dodoheore holebere.ⁿ ²¹ Baya hanguore hale hadaba. Tíguá mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Molegehondo tñaga waneigini lomabu mialu irani bo delolene nawi. Ani birimiyagua Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini mo dindihal halu holigo ani bulene nawi.^o ²² Tí wali baba mandagi paliagadagua agali dege dege mana ko ngubi ngago bulene nawiore. Mana ogoni ko ngubioire ngago *in*a tí ogonidagua bilimulo hame naleore kogoni.^p ²³ Wali agalimebi nogo biango baba mana ko ngubi ngago bulene nawiore. Mana ogonibi bialu kamirume tñi mo ko holeberemi. Mana ogoni ko ngubioire ngago birimiyagua Anduane Homogonaga deni tí dodoheore holeberemi.^q

²⁴ Mana ko urunialego mbira tíguá bulene nawiore. Anidagua bialu harimiyagua tí Anduane Homogonaga deni tñi mo ko hene dodoheore holeberemi. Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga Kenana dindihal hene karu tigua mana ko ngubi urunidagua bialu hayagome tini mo ko halu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe ka. Ani kago áyu dindi ogoni tíguá karulo halimulonaga Anduane Homogo ibugua wene taliatagi halu ka. ²⁵ Tigua mana ko binigome dindi ogoni mo ko hene dodohe ngeleda. Ani ngeledago Anduane Homogo ibugua

dindi ogoni pani nelo miragola wali agali mana ko biaga uruni dindi ogonime ti magu taguiatagi halu balu purogo lelolebira.²⁶ Anigo tíguá mana bayale Anduane Homogohanda langiyaruni baya hangu taluwa bialu halimu. Isaraeleali tíguabi wali agali tara tí baba hene kamirubi tí bibahendeme mana ko ngubi urunibi nabilimuore.²⁷ Dindi ogoriani wali agali ala heneyaru tíguá mana ko ngubi uruni dege bialu haga heneyago tí manda bilimu. Ani bialu henegome dindi ogo mo ko henego ngagoni.²⁸ Tíguá ogonidagua mbira bialu holigonaga laro. Tíguá mana ko uruniale bialu harimiyagua nde wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga ogoriani heneru dindi ogonime ti magu taguiatagi henedagua tibi nde anidagua dege bulebira.²⁹ Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru aria mbirame mana ko uruniale bialu harimiyagua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu karu baba nahelo bo batagi holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Tíguá *in*aga bi o langerogoni baya hanguore taluwa bialu haabo halimu. Tíguá wali agali dindi ogonihala henerunaga mana ko ngubioire bini ngadagua bialu holemini de hondowa halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua nde tñime *in*aga deni mo ko hene dodohe holigonaga nabilimu laro. Hale haramine. *I* Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome laya, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mana baya buruguleorebi tigabibi bulene lowinigo ogo

19 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lalu,² Isaraele wali agalihondo bi ogodagua labe,

¹18:17 LBM 20.14, Man 27.23 ^m18:19 LBM 20.18 ⁿ18:20 LBM 20.10

^o18:21 LBM 20.1-5 ^p18:22 LBM 20.13

^q18:23 Har 22.19, LBM 20.15-16, Man 27.21

lene. Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i mini bayá burugule taraore kodagua tibi mini bayá burugule taraore halimu.^r ³Tí bibahende hangu hangume tñaga aba aiyabi yohanda nabi laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu *Sabada* horo tara ngago pugua nabi bilimu larudagua bialu halimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ina laro*.^s

⁴Mbirale gime wabini ngaru bi pupu wule i yu wahalu napilimu. Aeanemebi mbira bi pupu wule gime wanabilimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ina laro*.^t

⁵Tíguá mbirale mbira *Anduane* Homogo ila ho gimbu bulenaga bo ngulene tu haragola mana langirugodaguaore beramigola *ina turu howa ogoni mo yulebero*. ⁶Mbirale bo loma binigo horo ogoningi degeyaguabi horo mendengiyaguabi noleberami. Horo tebonengi maru nai nahe ibira hayagua ogoni nolene nawiorego irani delai holene nga. ⁷Horo tebone pedagola loma binigonaga podo ibiraho winigo *inaga deni dodohe ngago mbiralime nayagua ihondo lomabu ngyiago mebia hayada manda buwa nayulebero*. ⁸Mbiralime podo ibiraho wini ogoni nayagua ko timbuni bira. Anidagua biragome ko ibulebirago tene ibuniha nga. Tigua *ihondo lomabu nginigo mebia hayagonaga ogoni ibu inaga wali agali karu aria ndo ka lolebero*.

⁹Tíguá tñaga mabuni tomo mbirale ngaru bialu howa mabu gibuni lene-hayagi nabi helalimu. Ani buwa maru yu waharamigobi bu dai nabi ani helo wahalimu.^u ¹⁰Pu mbira mini *gerebinaga*

lini mabuni yu wahenerubi dogolo ibira ibira binirubi mbira ilama dai bulemini. Uruni wali agali yagibano karubi wali agali ti aria ndo karubi ti milo ngelalimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ina laro*.

¹¹Mbirale page nabilimu. Mendealina-naga yidago mule lalu ke howa nabilimu. Tindule nalalimu.^v ¹²*Ina mbirale mbira nabule mitangi bialu henene bule-ore bero lalu Anduane Homogo inaga mini lalu nalo wilimu*. Ani beramigome *inaga mini mo ko holeberamigo nalalimu*. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ina laro*.^w

¹³Ko ogobi hayago manda buwa mbiralinaga ngaru guru nole manda bialu pagebi nabilimu. Mendealime *inaga biabe biaha lowa ibunaga yolo mulenengi ina yuha nabi yu paliabi buleni*.^x ¹⁴Hale paihe karu hale nahaga ka manda buwa ha nahalimu. De kohe karu pilelo manda buwa mbirale mbira tinaga hariga pu ibu bulenenyi wiapai nahalimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ihondo giho halimu*.^y

¹⁵Godi hale halu howa mana henene tigatiga lolene ngadagua lalimu. Wali agali yagibano karu koda lowa godime ti bolangua helo manda nabilimu. Homogo mini lene karu hondowabi gi howa godi ti bolangua helo biamogobi nabilimu. Godi tigatiga gai bulene ngadagua gai bilimu.^z ¹⁶Mendealigo erembiraha howa ke halubi lo guralubi lama ibaga nabilimu. Mbirali holene homolenela tuni howa godi lalu kagola *ína ibu biamogo bule bi baya mbira lolene yideyagua labe*. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo *ina laro*.

^r19:2 LBM 11.44-45, 1 Pi 1.16 ^s19:3 Har 20.8, 20.12, Man 5.12, 5.16 ^t19:4

Har 20.23, 34.17, LBM 26.1, Man 27.15 ^u19:9 LBM 23.22, Man 24.19-22

^v19:11 Har 20.15-16, Man 5.19-20 ^w19:12 Har 20.7, Man 5.11, Md 5.33

^x19:13 Man 24.14-15 ^y19:14 Man 27.18 ^z19:15 Har 23.6-8, Man 16.19

¹⁷Ínaga nenege mbirame ſhondo ko biyagua ínaga gubaliniha handabe manga ho haabo nahabe. Genda wiaruago libuni howa abale lo tiga biba labe. Nabiriyagua mana ko ibunaga wiyagome ſbi minumaga habehe ke.^a ¹⁸Mana ko birago biadai nabilimu. Wali agali mbira handabe manga haho wiaabo nahe howa íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe. I Anduane Homogo kogoni.^b

¹⁹Mana bilimu lalu langerogo biai halimu. Nogo tara tarabi biango tara tarabi budi tara tarabi igini mende ale hono wilo hendela tagotago nabilimu. Tomo mbira ale lini heba mende alegonaga lini heba mandagi hangamaga na halimu. Aga nogo tara tara irinimebi mbirale tara pu tondo alemebi heba mandagi wabiniru karulolemini.^c

²⁰Agali mbirame ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga wandari mbira bedago ogoni agali mendehondo ínaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga berelo nguliya lalu agali mendegome yolo nami howa yupe nahe. Yupe nahe karia agali anduane ala hayago ibunila onene agalini mana bia gadagua bialu wandari biagola mandagi paliyayagua mana ngagome pani nelo ledadagua nelo mulene nga. Anigoyu agali ogonime wandari yupe nahego ibu andaga biraho winidagome homelo nabolebira. ²¹Agali ogonime ko biyagonaga ina domoliya ibugua nogo sibi wangabe mbira dege inaga **Balai** Anda biago harabani haru ibulene nga. ²²Ani biragola nogo sibi wangabe ogoni **loma** binigo mo miaga kago ibugua agali ko biyagonaga dodo para hayago domolene mana ilili bialu bo loma bulebira. Ani

biragola ibunaga ko biyago ina la nabi waholebero.

²³Dindi ina ngule lo wirugoria anda puwa tígua ira tara tara hangaramigonaga lini daragola mali tebirani lini dedaru nanolene manda bilimu. ²⁴Mali manegoria ira lini daragola bibahende tígua Anduane Homogo i kogohondo turu halu lomabu ngiai halimu. ²⁵Anigo mali daunigoria ira lini dedaruni bibahende tíni do nalimu. Larodagua biai harimiyagua tínaga ira hengedamigoria lini daho wiaabo holebira. I Anduane Homogo túnaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo ina laro.

²⁶Nogo tara tarabi egarubi darama bedaore nolemini. Damanaga gamugamu bibahende ngaruni bule lo manda bulemini.^d ²⁷Mandari halehayagi dambu tigini kago podolemini. Angaribi gandu lalu mo tumagi nahalimu.^e ²⁸Mbirali homaragola dara howa túnaga tinginini gi pugulebi hale podolebi manda nabilimu. I Anduane Homogo kogoni.

²⁹Wali agali tara tara karume damahondo bi pupu wialu howa tígua wane mo ko hagadagua túnaga wane bedamiru mo ko halu agali page biaga bayanda wali berebolemini. Tígua i yu wahalu dama karu yu tiga birimiyagua túnaga dindini mana ko ngubiore tagira ibai holebira.^f ³⁰Tígua i mitangi bulene Sabada horo pongo bo wiruru pugua nabilimu. I mitangi bialu lotu lole lomabia hene anda kagobi mo yo nahandalimu. I Anduane Homogoore kogoni.^g ³¹Mbirale maru hale hole homene dinini heba bi laga karu karia napilimiu. Pirimiyagua ani beramigome tí inaga deni dodohe holeberami. I Andu-

^a19:17 Md 18.15 ^b19:18 Md 5.43, 19.19, 22.39, Mg 12.31, Lg 10.27, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8 ^c19:19 Man 22.9-11

^d19:26 Pig 9.4, LBM 7.26-27, 17.10-14, Man 12.16, 12.23, 15.23, 18.10

^e19:27 LBM 21.5, Man 14.1 ^f19:29 Man 23.17 ^g19:30 LBM 26.2

ane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo ina laro.^h

³² Wali agali wahe karuhondo mana bayale bialu ti mo yo nahandalimu. Ihondo giho halu ina bi larodagua bialu halimu. Anduane Homogo jore kogoni.

³³ Wali agali tara tara maru tñaga dindini tí heba mandagi ibu karuhondo mana bia ko halu nabilimu.ⁱ ³⁴ Tíni Israeale wali agalihondo beramilidagua ti-hondobi ogonidagua dege bilimu. Ani bialu tñi gubalini haramilidagua dege tibi gubalini halimu. Tíni Iyibi dindini hemingi ogoni ale dege harimigo mitangi bialu embeda nahalimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo ina laro.

³⁵ Mbirali mo hondo howa ibunaga mbirale ngago i mo hole lowa luninaga magi handaga ngagobi genda handaga ngagobi timbuni magi handaga ngagobi mbira ke halu nabilimu.^j ³⁶ Anidagua nabi bayuwa tale bialu magi polene ngadagua pelowa dagabi bayuwa lolene ngadagua tigatigaore lalimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo ina tí Iyibi dindini hemiria haru tagira ibirugoni. ³⁷ Inaga mana lo wirugo damenebi bi larurunibi bibahende ledogo biai halimu. I Anduane Homogoore kogoni.

Anduane Homogo ibugua bi mo wahaga kago pani nelo mulebero lenego ogo

20 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesë lamialu lalu, ² Ína Israeale wali agali bu karuhondo ogodagua lamibe. Israeale wali agali tñimebi wali agali tara tí heba ibu hene kamirumebi tñaga waneigini mbira mbirale gime wabini mini Molege laga ngagohondo

loma bialu bo miyagua wali agali ogo-nidagua birago homelo bo wahalimu. Wali agali bu kamiru bibahendeme ege tole dugualu ogoni birago homelo toleme baga baga bialu bo wahalimu. ³ Tí mbiralime ibu waneigini mbirago Molegehondo bo miyagua ibugua inaga **Balai** Anda mo mebia halu inaga mini timbuni lene kogoni bope halu mo naganone haragoni. Anidagua biragola ina ogonidagua biaga kagola waitigi halu ibu inaga wali agali heba mandagi nahelo bo batagi holebero. ⁴ Anigo wali agali maru karume mana ogonidagua birago hondowa la nabi wahalu tigua agali ogoni birago balu home nayalagua ⁵ nde ina wali agali urunihondo waitigi halu ibu damene lenego bibahende baba waitigi hai ho holebero. Ani bialu wali agali inhondo erembira ngialu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Molege ngagonaga bi pupu wialu karu tihondobi erembira mulebero. Ani bialu ti inaga wali agali baba mandagi nahelo bo batagi holebero.

⁶ Mbiralime i wahalu wali agali dama mana biaga kagoha piyagua maru homene dinini baba bi ladobo biaga kagoha piyaguabi nde ogoni ibu wali agali i mitangi nabiaga karu ale dege holebira. Anidagua bialu kagola ina ibuhondo erembira mialu inaga wali agali baba mandagi nahelo bo batagi holebero. ⁷ Anidagua bule ngogo ai tigua mana bayale tigabi ina hameledogo bialu howa tñi bayaleore ani hole halimu. I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina bi o ledogoniore laro. ⁸ Anigo i Anduane Homogo kogo ina tí inaga wali agaliore halimulo dabo bagiho heledogo ai tigua

^h19:31 Man 18.11, 1 Sml 28.3, 2 Kin 23.4, Ais 8.19

ⁱ19:33 Har 22.21, Man 24.17-18, 27.19

^j19:35 Man 25.13-16, Min 20.10, Ese 45.10

inaga bi mana lo ngago bayu hangu taluwa bialu halimu, lene.

⁹ Anduane Homogo ibugua, Mana ogodagua bilimu, lene. Wali agali mbirame ibu abahondoyaguabi ibu aiyahondoyaguabi ha halu lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda í mo ko helo, layagua wali agali bi ogonidagua laga kago homelo bo wahalimu. Wali agali bi ogonidagua larago ibuniha ko ngagonaga ibuni homolene karulapeore.^k

¹⁰ Agali mbirame ibunaga nenege kago onela kayu biyagua nde wali agalibi kirabali homelo bo wahalimu.^l

¹¹ Agali mbirame ibu aba onela mandagi paliyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua ibu aba mo taga halu yo handaragoni. Anidagua birago ai agali ogonibi wali biagobi kirabali homelo bo waholene nga. Libugua mana ko ogonidagua biyagonaga libuni homelo bolene nga.^m

¹² Agali mbirame ibu igini one bedagola kayu bialu hayagua wali agalibi kirabali homelo bolene nga. Libugua mana ko biyagonaga libuni homolene ngago bo wahalimu.ⁿ ¹³ Agali mbirame wali baba paliagadagua agali mendealila palialu mana ko ngubi ngago biyagua libugua mana koorene ko biyagonaga libu kirabali homelo bo wahalimu.^o

¹⁴ Agali mbira kagome wali mbira dabu bialu ibu imane wandari aiya bedagobi dabu bu palu biyagua nde ogoni mana ko leheore biragoni. Mana ogonidagua birago mana koorego tí kamigoha goniale mbira nawilo wali agali ogoni birago tebirabali ti haru homelo irani bo delalimu.^p ¹⁵ Agali mbirame nogo biangorula mana ko biyagua nde agali ogoni homelo bo wahalu

nogo biangoyaguabi agali biagome yinidagobi homelo bo wahalimu.^q

¹⁶ Wali mbirame nogo biangorul mbira kagotha puwa mana ko biyagua nde wali ogoni homelo bo wahalu nogo biangoyaguabi mbira wali ogoni yaga hayadagobi homelo bo waholene nga. Mana ko ogoni libunime biyagonaga homolene nga.

¹⁷ Agali mbirame ibu aba wane bedagoyaguabi ibu aiya wane bedagoyaguabi ibu mbaliniore bedago dabu biyagua nde wali agali ogonidagua birago libu mana koore biya. Anidagua biaga kago tí baba mandagi nahelo tígu wali agali bibahendenaga deni wali agali ogonilabo waratagi holene nga. Agali ogonime ibuni mbalini nguniorela mana ko bero lalu mini wuwa biyagonaga genda yu holene wulebira.^r ¹⁸ Agali mbirame wali ege habolo bedangi mandagi yu paliribiyagua nde libugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko dodoheore biya. Ani biyago ai wali agali ogonilabo libu haru Anduane Homogonaga wali agali karu heba mandagi nahelo bo talu pelalimu.^s ¹⁹ Agali mbirame ibu aiya hagibunibi ibu aba mbalini kayu biyagua agali ogoni ibugua ibu dame-neore yo handalu mana ko biyago ai libugua mana ko biribigonaga genda libuni yu holebira.^t ²⁰ Agali mbirame ibu aba hamene one bedago kayu biyagua mana ogonibi biragome ibu aba hamene kago mo taga holebira. Anidagua biragome wali agali ogonilabo libunime mana ko biribigonaga genda yu holeberabi. Anigo agali ogoni ibugua wali ogoni dabu biyagua nde libunaga waneigini mbira nahonowi halu homolebira.

^k20:9 Har 21.17, Md 15.4, Mg 7.10 ^l20:10 Har 20.14, LBM 18.20, Man 5.18

^m20:11 LBM 18.8, Man 22.30, 27.20 ⁿ20:12 LBM 18.15

^o20:13 LBM 18.22 ^p20:14 LBM 18.17, Man 27.23

^q20:15 Har 22.19, LBM 18.23, Man 27.21 ^r20:17 LBM 18.9, Man 27.22

^s20:18 LBM 18.19 ^t20:19 LBM 18.12-14

²¹ Agali mbirame ibu hamene one haru pubagi halu dabu biyagua nde ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana koore bialu ibu hamene mo taga holebira. Ani biragome libunaga waneigini mbira nahe howa walibi agalibi homolebira.^u

²² Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, *Ina* tí Kenana dindiha haru poleberogo dindi ogonime tí magu tagu wiatagi nahelo tígu *inaga* bi mana lo werogoni baya hangu manda biaabo halimu. ²³Tí Kenana wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga karume mana ko biaga ngaru talialu nabilimu. Tigua mana ko uruni bialu heagola *ina* tihondo turu naheore henego kogoni. Ani howa ai *ina* tí dindi ogoni karulo halimulo Kenana wali agali karu wahalu pelo bo batagi holebero. ²⁴Dindi ogoni bayaleore dindi ibane bere wialu tomo bayale anda hai haga ngago tí karulo halimulo lalu abale ngulebero lo wirugoni. Ani lo wirugo ai dindi ogoni mo nguleberoore larononi. ¹ Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo *ina* tí wali agali tara tara dewaore heago dombeneha hemiria *ina* tí *ininaga* wali agaliore halimlonaga dabo bagi ho helene kamigoni. ²⁵Anigo ai ema bialu piaga ariabi ega bedaru ariabi bibahende tígu balu nolene biru ngaru bayale lene agodabé handa *inaga* deni ko dodohe agodabé baya hangu dabo handalu halimu. Egabi ema bialu piaga maru bedarubi pagaya tara tara bedarubi bibahende dodohe ogoale beda lalu langiai harugoni. Tígu balu nolene nawi lalu langirugo bi mo wahalu bo narimiyaqua nde tfsi *inaga* deni ko dodohe holeberemi. ²⁶Ini Anduane Homogo kogo *ina* tí wali agali tara tara bu hearu dombeneha hemiria dabo bagi halu *ininaga* wali agaliore halimulo dabo helarugoni. *Inaga* mini tiga-biorebi bayalebi howa buruguleore

kogoni. Ai tíguabi nde mana tigabi bayaleore ngaru talialu bialu howa tíni baya buruguleore hole halimu.

²⁷ Wali agali mbirame homene dinini mo bila haga bialu dininime hame ngago hale halu heagua nde ogonidagua bialu kago ibuni homelo bo waholene nga. Wali agali mana ko ibunime bialu hayadagonaga pani ibuni homolene ngago ai wali agali bibahendeme ege tole dugualu bo homelalimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondola mami.

*Loma binigo mo miaga hearume
mana tigabi hangu taluwa
bialu holene winigo ogo*

21 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondola lalu, *Loma* binigo mo miaga agali Arono aria karuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Tínaga damene bu karu aria mbirago homayagua dara howa mana biaga ngadagua nabilimu laro. Mana ogonidagua beramigome *inaga* deni tí ko dodohe holeberemigo nabilimu. ²Anigo í aba aiyaoreyaguabi waneiginiyaguabi hameneoreyaguabi ³mbaliniore mbira agali nape í andaga biragabi uruni homayagua nde dara howa biaga mana ngago ai harugo lowa tí mo ko holene wiaguabi wahalu mana ogoni bilimu. ⁴Anigo loma binigo mo miaga kago ibu balibuni homayagua nde ibugua dara howa mana biaga ngago ibu mo dodo holigo bulene nawi laro.

⁵Loma minigo mo miaga kamigome dara holenaqua mana biaga ngamigo bialu howa tínaga mandari lene maruha podowa hagadaguabi angari podo tubagi halubi tínaga tingini darama ibilo podolenebi mana uruni bulene nawiore laro. ⁶Ani larogoni irane loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tí *inaga* dabo

bagiho heledogoni ndobe. Ai i tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogomigo tñua inaga mini bope halu mo nagalone nahalimu. Tñua wali agalime mbirale yalu ibiragola mo yalu ihondo loma buwa mo ngialu uruni inaga tomo bu ngiadai biradagua biaga kamigoni. Ani kamigo tñua mana ko ngagoha erembira mialu ti inaga dabo bagiho helene kamigo manda bialu haabo halimu.⁷ Loma binigo mo miaga kamigo damene ti ininaga agaliore kamigoni. Ani kamigo manda bialu tñua wali mbira agali kayu bima ibaga biaga bedagobi agali heba mandagi palene bedagobi wali ibu agalinime wahene bedagobi uruni ale biaga biraga bidago tñua dabu bulene nawi laro.⁸ Wali agali bu karume ti inaga loma binigo mo miaga kami leneore kalo manda bilo halimu. Irane ti inaga tomo lomabu ngiagaore hene kamine de hendelo halimu. I Anduane Homogoore kogoni. Ini mini baya buruguleore howa mana bayale tigabiore ngago biaga kogoni. Ani howa ininaga wali agaliore lene karu bibahende mo tara helowa mana bayale tigabi hangu bialu helonaga dabo bagi helaga kogoni.⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga kamiru ti waneme agali kayu yama ibaga biaga bereagua mana ogonibi bialu bedagome ibu aba mo taga holebira. Anigo wandari ogonidagua birago ibu homelo wali agalime ira bo delowa irame do tauladaga helo irani delolene nga.

¹⁰ **Loma** Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ibu biabe tara mbira yu kagoni. Ibunaga emboneni weli baya taraore odo wialu loma binigo mo miaganaga aga karulo kagoni. Ani howa ibu damene mbirago homaragola ibugua dara ho howa biagadagua ibunaga mandari bame helo wahowa manda pere nabi holene nawi. Ibugua mandari baya hangu pere bu holene

nga. Ibunaga aga bu kago lerelo waholene nawi.¹¹ Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome ibu damene homene tingini moaho ngagoha polene nawigo napolebira. Ibu aba aiyaore homayaguabi inaga deni ibuni mo dodohe holigo ibu wali agali duguanda kagoha daraho yalu polene nawigo napolebira.¹² Ibugua inaga **Balai** Anda **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene helo wahalu duguanda piyagua nde inaga Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene kago mo mebia halu mo dodo holebira. Ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Agali Haguane Timbuni helo tñua weli baya taraore ina ngirugome odo wialu dabo helarimigoni ka. Ani kago ai ibugua homene tingini ngagoha polene nawiore laro. I Anduane Homogo kogoni.

¹³ Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni ibugua wali mbira agalila napalene bedago dabu bulene nga.¹⁴ Wali mbira ibu agalini homene dalo bedagobi agalinime wahene bedagobi agali kayu yama ibaga biaga bedagobi dabu bulene nawiore. Ibu damene loma binigo mo miaga kago wane mbira mabuage biruwa agalila napalene bedago dege dabu bulene nga.¹⁵ Ina bi o larogo mo wahalu puwa ibugua wali dabu bulene nawi larogo dabu biyagua nde ibunaga waneigin harago damene inaga deni dodohe holebira. I Anduane Homogo kogome agali ogoni ibu ininagaore helo dabo helalu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni helo heledogoni, lene.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lone lamialu lalu,¹⁷ Ína Aronohondo ogodagua lamibe. Í damene mbira áyu karu ariabi mani holebirarubi mbirago ibunaga tingini mo ko hene heagua ogoni ibugua tomo mbirale ihondo lomabu ngulene nawi. Mana ogonidagua wia ai holebira.¹⁸ Agali maru tinaga tinginiha mo

kohe damene kagome tinaga tomo *ihondo* lomabu ngulene nawiore. Agali o larogoni mbirali de kohebi ge kohebi dengui mo ko henebi ibu *aiyahanda* gi geru tubagi ndindele taba hanayaguabi nde tigua *inaga* lomabu delaga nabulebira.¹⁹ Agali gi ge kuduguheyaguabi²⁰ erene koheyaguabi agali tubagi gayabogoliyaguabi deha dere biaga heaguabi dongoneni derebi heaguabi agali tinginini haga alego mbira naheyaguabi urunibi damene kagome loma binigo mo miaga agali nahabehe holebira.²¹ Agali Arono aguanene tí aria kago mbirago ibuha tingini mo ko hene urunibi mbira heagua tigua *inaga* loma binigo mo *ngiaga* nahelo laro.²² Ani bialu tomo *ihondo* tigua lomabu ngini tíni nolene ngago aria ibubi nolebira. Anigo tomo *inagaore* lalu lomabu ngini ngago tí nalimulo ngerogo aria ibubi nolebira.²³ Agali mbirali tingini kohe ogonibigo ibugua Balai Anda biagonaga tamuha Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagola hobaki hene labolabo timbuni gerelape ho ngagoria hapara naholebira. Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu ngagorabi hapara ho naholebira. Mbirale bayale *inagaore* wiabagi ho winigo ngagoria kaware ibiyagua ibugua uruni *inaga* deni mo ko holebirago polene nawiore larogoni. Ani larogoni irane *ini* Anduane Homogo kogoni howa mbirale uruni *ininagaore* ngelo dabo bagiho winigo ngeledo, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

²⁴ Bi uruni anidagua laya, lalu Mosesebi ibugua bi uruni Aronohondobi Arono igini hearuhondobi Isaraele wali agali hearuhondobi lamiae hene.

**Anduane Homogohondo
mbirale lomabu miniru
ibuninagaore winigo ogo**

22 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,² Arono halu ibu igini karuhondo ogodagua labe. Isaraealirume mbirale lomabu yalu ibiraru *ininagaore* ngalo manda bilimu. Ani manda bialu loma bini uruni *inina-*
gaore nga lowa baya hangu handayahohalimu. Anidagua handayahoh naharimi-
iyagua nde tigua *i* mini lene timbuni kogo mo nagalone heloleberemi. Anduane Homogo iore kogoni.³ **Loma** binigo mo miaga kamiru aria áyu karubi mani holebirarubi mbirago ibugua Isaraele wali agali bu karume mbirale *ihondo* lomabu yalu ibiragoria ibu *inaga* deni dodo kaore howa kaware hapara holene nawiore. Ibu kaware pu hayagua nde *ina* agali ogoni ibu loma binigo mo miaga nahelo bo talia tagi holebero. Mana ogoniore baya hangu talialu bialu haabo halimu. Anduane Homogo iore kogoni.

⁴⁻⁵ **Loma** binigo mo miaga kamirubi mani holebirarubi tí aria mbirago ibu tinginini dere timbuni mbira bidago angibu tuguda tagitagi biyagua nde agali ogoni ibu *inaga* deni dodohe holebira. Ani holebirago ibugua *inaga* biabe biaga howa mbirale loma bini ngaru nolene nawi. Loma binigo mo miaga agalime mbirali homenegonaga mbirale dodohe ngaru ela hayaguabi ibunaga tinginika ibane bame tagira ibiyaguabi ogoni *i-*
naga deni dodohe ka. Nogo tarabi emabialu piagarubi *inaga* deni ko karu aria mbirago ela hayaguabi wali agali *i-*
naga deni dodohe karu aria mbirago ela hayaguabi uruni damenego bibahende ela hayagua nde ibugua *inaga* tomo loma bini ngago nanolebira. Ibugua bayale hole mana bulene winidagua biyagua nde ibu *inaga* deni dodo nahe howa tomo lomabu minigo mo miaga

howa nolene ngaru ta nabi nalu holene karulape nga.⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga kamiru aria mbirago ibugua mana mbira biragome ibu mo dodohe hayagua ibu dodohe dege kane alendo halu ni anda polebira. Ani bialu ibuni wayawayaya biagane mana ngadagua buwa dodo nahe howa *ihondo* lomabu bo delole ngagonaga mbirini nolene ngadagua nolebira. Anigo ibu wayawayaya biagane mana ngadagua nabi hayagua nde tomo ogoni nanolebira.⁷ Ani howa ni paliragola nde ibu *inaga* deni dodo nahe karulape howa tomo *ihondo* loma bialu loma binigo mo miaga karume nelo winigo ibugua nolene karulape nga.⁸ Ibugua nogo bame homene ngagobi nogo gabua maru karume bo wahene ngagobi nolene nawi. Uruni nayagua nde ibu *inaga* deni dodohe holebira. Anduane Homogo *iore* kogoni.

⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga kamiru *tíguá* bi mana ogoni langirugoni baya hangu taluwa bialu holene nga. *Tíguá* bi ogoni mo nagalone halu waharimiyagua nde koore ogoni birimigome nde *ina* tí bo homelolebero. *I* Anduane Homogo *ina* *tí* *inaga* loma binigo mo miaga agali halimulo dabalu helarugo *inime* *ihondo* bi *ognidagua* laro.

¹⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga kamiru *tíni* *bí* damene karu hangumebi tomo wali agalime *inihondo* lomabu *yalu* *íbu* *ngini* ngaru noleberami. Wali agali marubi *tína* yolo biabe biaga karubi *tí* andagani nenege *íbu* hene karubi *ti* tomo ogoni aria nanolebira.¹¹ Anigo garabaya biabe ale bia haga agali waliyaguabi loma binigo mo miaga biago ibunaga munime yolo bini karu tibi tinaga waneiginí karubi *ti* bibahendeme loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga tomo uruni aria nolene nga.¹² Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibu wane bedago loma binigo mo miaga ndo agali tara kagome dabu biyagua nde wali ogoni ibu tomo *ihondo*

loma bini ngago nanolebira.¹³ Anigo ibu wane wali ogoni agalini homaragola ibu hibaria bereaguabi ibu agalinime wahene biruwa waneiginí nahe bereaguabi nde ibu aba andaga dai buwa loma binigo mo miaga karu *ti* miaga ngaru aria tomo ibu aba andagaha nolene nga. Anigo loma binigo mo miaga agali ibu damene dege karume tomo ogoni aria nolene nga.

¹⁴ Mbirali ibu loma binigo mo miaga kago damene ndo howa ibu manda nabi howa tomo *ihondo* lomabu *ngini* ngago aria mbira nayagua nde tomo o nayadagonidagua loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo dano hongolebira. Ibugua tomo duria neneyagua nde ibugua waragane tago halu dano hongolene nga.¹⁵ Anigo loma binigo mo miaga karu *tigua* *ihondo* tomo lomabu *ngini* ngaru mo mebia holigo wali agali ta nabi bu karume nanelo bayuwa mamage halu handayahoholene nga.¹⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga kagome wali agali ta nabi mbirago tomo ogoni aria nelo miyagua nde o nayadagonime ibuha mo ko halu genda yu holene anda ibulebira. Ani ibiragola ibugua tomo ogoni nayagonaga dano hongolene wulebira. Ani larogoni irane tomo ogoni nayagonaga Anduane Homogo *ina* *ininagaore* mo wiabagi hene nga, lene.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,¹⁸ *ína* *bi* *ogo* larogoni Arono halu ibu *igini* *bu* karuhondobi Israele wali agali *bu* karuhondobi lamibe. Agali mbira Israeleali kamiru ariabi agali dindi tara howa *tí* heba *íbu* hene karubi *tí* bibahendeme nogo mbira *ihondo* loma bialu irani dai helonaga haru ibiyagua nde ogonidagua bulene nga. Loma ogoni agali biago ibugua ani bule lalu bi lowinigo lola helonaga haru ibiyaguabi ndo ibuni hameme lomabu delole haru ibiyaguabi nogo biago ko ndo

dere durubi mbira nabiore bayaleore kago haru ibulene nga.¹⁹ Loma ogoni ina turu howa mo yuliyanga nogo uruni bulumagayaguabi sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi wangabe mbirago dere durubi mbira nabiore kago bo loma bule haru halu ibulene nga.²⁰ Baya hangu hale halimu. Tíguá nogo ko derebi kago lomabu bo delole haru halu ibirimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo ina tínaga loma ogoni hondowa turu naholebero.^w²¹ Agali mbirame **Anduane** Homogo inila ho gimbu bulenaga loma bo delole haru ibalu loma ogoni ibunime ngule lowa bi lowinigo lola helonaga haru ibiyaguabi ibuninaga hameme lomabu delole haru ibiyaguabi nde nogo ogoni ibu dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago hondowa haru halu ibulene nga. Tíguá ogonidagua birimiyagua nde ina tínaga loma ogoni hondowa turu howa mo yulebero.²² Tíguá nogo de kohebi ge kohebi tingini mo kohebi dere timbunibibi kindubibi uruni ale mbirago ihondo lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria ogoni loma bialu bo de nalalimu.²³ Tíminaga hameme bo delole haru ibirimiyagua nde nogo gi ge banayaguabi gi geru bereabiyagua nde karulapego bo delalimu. Anigo tíguá ala ihondo lomabu ngule lowa bi lowinigo lola helonaga loma bo delole haru ibirimiyagua nde nakarulapedago bo de nalalimu larogoni.²⁴ Nogo wangabe pindu mo waheneyaguabi mo ko heneyaguabi ani bini kago ihondo bo lomabu nangilimu. Tí daluha nogo kagonaga mbirale ogonidagua mo ko holeneore nawigo nabilimu.

²⁵ Agali mbirame dindi taraha howa nogo haru halu ibuwa ngirago ihondo bo loma bialu ngulene nawiore larogoni. Nogo ogonibigo ininaga deni bay-

ale ndo holebira. Ani birimiyagua ina loma ogoni alego hondowa turu naholebero larogoni, lene.

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Moses-hondo lamialu lalu,²⁷ Nogo bulumaga sibi memerume iginí yu heagua nde iginí ogoni horo karu ibu angibunila mandagi helo helalimu. Ani helowa mani ihondo lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibuwa bo delarimiyagua nde ina loma ogoni hondowa turu howa mo yulebero.²⁸ Anigo nogo bulumagabi sibibi memebi uruni ale mbirago iginí angibuni heba horo mbiru hanguni bo palu buwa loma bo delolene nawigo anidagua nabilimu.²⁹ Tíguá Anduane Homogo inihondo kai lolenenaga mbirale loma bialu bo delarimiyagua nde loma bo delaga mana ngadagua talialu bo delaramigola ina loma ogoni hondowa ihondo turu holebero.³⁰ Ani bialu loma ogoni bo delaramigonaga podo weramigo horo mendengi nole podo ngela nabi horo ogoningi dege nai halimu.

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I Anduane Homogoore kogonigo ina mana lo ngogo baya hanguore hale halu taluwa bilimu.³² Inaga mini daligaore lene kogo mo yo hondolene nawiore. Isaraele wali agali tíguá i mini tigabi baya buruguleore kogoni manda bilimu. Ini Anduane Homogoore kogo howa ina tí mo tiga bialu bayuwa dabobagi ho helaga kogoni.^x ³³ I tímaga Ngode Datagali-wabeore holena ina tí Iyibi dindiha hemiria haru tagira ibirugoni. I Anduane Homogo inime anidaguaore biru, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga holena horo
taratara tuho winiru ogo**

23 ¹⁻² Anduane Homogohanda Moses-hondo lalu, Isaraele wali

^w22:20 Man 17.1 ^x22:32 Har 6.7, LBM 11.45, Dag 15.41

agalahondo bi uru lamibe. Horo taratara tuho werogo pugulani hondowa wali agali tigua horo uruni Anduane Homogonaga ngago ⁱ mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai harangi bilo ogo.³ Horo waragaru tñinaga biabe biaga wirimigoni. Horo kane **Sabada** horo ogoningi **halo** holene ngago manda bilimu. Horo ogoningi biabe nabi wahowa inaga mini mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai ho halimu. Dindi mendeha pu harimiyaguabi Sabada horo ogoni Anduane Homogonaga ngalo mandabu halimu.^y ⁴ Bi langeroruni bayuwa loyogo lalu wali agali lamiae halu horo ogongi ogoale bilimu laruru mo ngoai howa bayuwa bilimu.

**Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horobi
Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini
Nolenenaga Horobi winigo ogo**

(*Dagalene 28.16-25*)

⁵ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo Anduane Homogo mitangi howa turu haganenaga lotu ogoni ege mbiranaga horo deneni (14) alendo ni paliragola horo ogoni tenialu holene nga.^z ⁶ Horo nguini (15) haragola **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolenenaga Horo holebira. Ogoningi howa horo karu mberedi yidi nahe hirinigo hangu nolene nga.^a ⁷ Horo karunaga horo mbira haruagola biabe beramilidagua nabi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai halimu. ⁸ Horo karuni tigua Anduane Homogo inihondo tomo lomabu ngule yalu ibalimu. Horo kanego haragola biabe beramilidagua nabi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamini.

**Widi lini pigane hini denego
Anduane Homogohondo
lomabu miaga winigo ogo**

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi nguleberogoria anda puwa tigua widi hongowa lini pigane hini dedago huba mbira **loma** binigo mo miaga agali karia bu yalu ibalimu. ¹¹ Ibugua ogoni gime yuwa Anduane Homogo inaga deni howa yu wigwaga lalu loma bulebira. Ani biragola ina tñhondo turu holebero. Loma binigo mo miaga ibugua widi lini ogoni Sabada horo bolangua kagola horo mendeni loma bulebira. ¹² Horo widi lini ogoni lomabu meramingi nogo sibi igini wangabe mali mbira bolangua nahe ko dere durubi nabi mbira bo lomabu dabuni delai hole haru ibalimu. ¹³ Ogoni heba balawa magi kilogarama kira olibe lini ibane hamaga halu tomo loma ogonidagua bu delaramigola Anduane Homogo ina nga bayaledane hondowa turu holebero. Ngiyaruni ngiamaga halu **waini** ibabi magi mbodoli emene kira lita mbira hambu yalu ibuwa ngulene nga. ¹⁴ Widi lini pigane dedago ogoni gahengeyaguabi hiriniyaguabi daweneyaguabi tí nolene nawi. Ala ihondo lomabu nguwa tigua widi lini ogoni aria nalu holene nga. Mana ogoni tñnaga aguanene mahaore holebirarumebi ogonidagua dege biaabo holene nga.

**Mabuha widi balila boga birangi
gandulo wulenaga turu howa
lotu lolene nga lenego ogo**

(*Dagalene 28.26-31*)

¹⁵ Widi hubua mbira gandulo yalu Anduane Homogo i ngule eberamingi howa

^y23:3 Har 20.8-10, 23.12, 31.15, 34.21, 35.2, Man 5.12-14

^z23:5 Har 12.1-13, Man 16.1-2 ^a23:6 Har 12.14-20, 23.15, 34.18, Man 16.3-8

sarere karia daga lalimu.^b ¹⁶ Ani buwa sarere kane daga lamaro beramigonaga Sabada haragola sarere halinigonaga horo mbira (50) ogongi widi lini pi-gane hini denego halu mende Anduane Homogohondo loma bule yalu ibalimu.* ¹⁷ Israele agali mbira ibu one waneigini heba bibahendeme mberedi hirini kira degedege *ihondo* lomabu ngule yalu ibalimu. Mberedi ogoni labo balawa genda magi kilo kira muwa ogoni yidi heba minu magamaga bialu hirulene nga. Yalu ibalu loma binigo mo miaga agalihondo miragola ibugua gime yuwa Anduane Homogo *inaga* deni howa wigiwaga lolebira. ¹⁸ Israele wali agali tígua mberedi ogoni labo heba nogo sibi igini karia bibahende mali mbira bolangua naheru haru ibulene nga. Uruni heba nogo bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi wangabe kirabi uruni bibahende ko dere durubi mbira nabiore haru ibulene nga. Uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu delagane dabuni delai holene nga. Tígua uruni heba widi lini loma bini biarubi waini iba loma bini biarubi ngulene nga. Anduane Homogo *ina* uruninaga nga hondowa turu timbuni holebero. ¹⁹ Ani buwa ko birimiru *ina* domo waholiyanaga nogo meme wangabe mbira bo loma buwa dabuni delalimu. Ani bialu nogo sibi igini wangabe kira mali mbira bolangua nahego *Anduane* Homogo *ila* ho gimbu bimiyaganaga bo lomabu delalimu. ²⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga ibugua mberedi kira biago labo heba nogo sibi igini kira biago labobi Anduane Homogo *inaga* deni howa wigiwaga lolebira. Loma binigo ogoni *inihondo* loma bia henego ngulebadagoni taraorego loma binigo mo miaga agali karu ti nelo

mo mulebero. ²¹ Horo ogongi biabe beramilidagua nabi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai halimu. Tínaga waneigini maha holebirarume dindi mendeha pu hayaguabi mana o langerogo biaabo halu holene nga.

²² Tígua tínaga mabuni tomo mbirale ngaru bialu howa mabu gibuni lene-hayagi ngaru nabi helalimu. Ani buwa maru yu waharamigobi bu dai nabi ani helo wahalimu. Uruni wali agali yagibano karubi wali agali tí aria ndo dindi tarali karubi ti milo ngelalimu. Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe *iore* kogoni, lene.^c

Mali gahenge ibiragola turu halu mbelo biguli pu lolene winigo ogo

(Dagalene 29.1-6)

²³⁻²⁴ Ege kanegonaga horo mbira haragola biabe damene bibahende wahai howa ogongi horo tara lowa halo halimu. Ani bu howa mbelo biguli pu laragola Anduane Homogo *i* kogoni mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai halimu. ²⁵ Ogoningi biabe beramilidagua nabi howa tomo maru loma buwa dabuni delo *ihondo* ngulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Ko Domo Waholene Horo haragola bulene winigo ogo

(Dagalene 29.7-11)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo bi ogodagua lamialu lalu, Ege kanegonaga horo pini haragola wali agalime ko biyaru *ina* domo waholiyanaga mana lo wirudagua biai holene nga. Horo ogongi tomo mbira nane howa Anduane Homogo *i* mitangi bialu lotu lele ngoai howa *ihondo* tomo maru lomabu ngilimu.^d ²⁸ Wali

***23:16** Horo ogoni mini Pendigosi. Abosolo 2.1 de handabe.

^b**23:15** Har 23.16, 34.22, Man 16.9-12

^d**23:26-27** LBM 16.29-34

^c**23:22** LBM 19.9-10, Man 24.19-22

agalinaga ko biyaru domo waholene horo ogoni duniniorego ogoningu biabe mbira nabilimu.²⁹ Horo ogoningu mbirali ibu tomo mbira nayagua wali agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo inaga wali agali ka aria ndo ibu tara haluni ka manda bulebero.³⁰ Mbirali ibu biabe mbira horo ogoningu biyagua ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo inime bo homelolebero.³¹ Mana ogoni tñaga waneigini mani holebirarú tí dindi tarani hayaguabi mana ogoni biaabo halu holene nga.³² Ege kanegonaga horo dininaga alendo ni paliragola howa horo pininaga alendo ni paliragola dombeneha horo ogoni taraore lowa halo biralu tomobi mbira nane halimu, lalu Mosesehondo lamini.

Anda Nemandaruha Palu Holene Horongi bulene winigo ogo

(Dagalene 29.12-40)

³³⁻³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesebuhondo lamialu lalu, Bi ogo Isaraele wali agalihondo lamibe. Ege kanegonaga horo nguini (15) haragola **Anda Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horo ogoningu nemandaruha horo karu palu halimu.^e ³⁵ Horo uruni holenaga horo piganegorgia harangi biabe bibahende beramilidagua nabi Anduane Homogo i mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai halimu.³⁶ Horo karu nigonihai ihondo tomo lomabu dabuni delowa ngiaabo halimu. Horo halini haragola tñi lone íbu ngoai howa i mitangi bialu lotu lalu tomobi dabuni lomabu delowa ngilimu. Ani bialu biabe beramilidagua nabi horo ogoningu i mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai halimu.

³⁷ Horo uruni inagago i mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai howa tomo loma binirubi mbirale bo lomabu irani delai helo delolenerubi widi

lini lomabu delolenerubi waini iba lomabu odo wulenerubi uruni horo bibahendeni lomabu ngulene wiyyadaru ale ngiai halimu.³⁸ Horo o holeberamigonaga irane galone abale Anduane Homogonaga Sabada horo haragola haga wirimidaguore halimu. Lomabu ngiai halu maru ngiaga wirimirubi ngiai halimu. Ani bialu loma bini maru tara ngule lo wirimiru heba bibahende ngiai halimu.

³⁹ Ege kanegonaga horo nguiningi (15) mabuni tomo mbirale hengene ngamiru bialu howa Anda Nemandaruha Palu Holene ogoni horo karuni Anduane Homogo mitangi halu holene wiyyadagua bialu halimu. Horo piganego ogoni taraore lowa biabe nabi halo halimu.^f ⁴⁰ Horo piganegorgia ira lini bayaleore dedaru do yalu ayage ale yunibiri marunaga magane yuni dewahébi bu yalu ibalimu. Uruni bu yu howa Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i mitangi bialu lotu lalu inaga mini yaraga halimu.⁴¹ **Anda Nemandaruha** Palu howa horo karuni ani bialu halimu. Tñaga waneigini mani holebirarumebe mana uruni biaabo halu holene nga.⁴² Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore horo ogoningu haragola anda nemandaruha hangu horo karu palu holene nga.⁴³ Anidagua beramigola tñaga waneigini mani holebirarume mitangi bialu Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindini howa haru tagira piyagola anda bame nemanda aleruni bu pale lama haru halu ibinidalo manda bilo ani bilimu. Anduane Homogo i tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni.

⁴⁴ Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo lamibe layadagua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hole horo uruni agua bilimu lalu lamiai hene.

**Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda
lamu hale wiaru de hondo
holene mana winigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 27.20-21*)

24 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesese-hondo lamialu lalu,⁵ Isaraele wali agalime olibe lininaga weli bayaleorego *inaga Balai* Anda biagoha lamu hale ngaruha berelole yalu ibalimu lalu lamibe. Ani yalu ibiragola lamu hale wá haabo helo mbiraga bibahendengi delaho wiaabo hole loma binigo mo miaga karume de hondo haabo holebira.⁶ Arono ibugua lamu hale uruni alendo dela haragola dalu kane dege gao lolebira. Lamu hale uruni Anduane Homogo *inaga* deni howa Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneoreha *i-naga* Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ngagola hobane mende Loma Bia Hene kagola tubari labolabo timbuni gerelaho wini biago tagirahayagi ngagoni. *Inaga* bi mana ogoni tihondobi *tinaga* waneigini aguanene mani hama polobadarumebi bialu haabo helo langerogoni.⁷ Arono ibugua lamu hale wiagane irane ngolo bayaleme wabini ngagoni lamu hale biaru delaaboo helo baya hangu handayahoh haabo holebira. Lamu hale uruni mbiraga bibahendengi daho ngane de hondoliya hundulani hondowa handayahoh haabo helene nga, lalu lene.

**Mberedi Anduane Homogohondo
lomabu mulene mana winigo ogo**

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesese-hondo laabo halu lalu, *Ína* balawa bayaleru genda magi kilogarama homberia (12) muwa ogonime mberedi homberia (12) wabibe. Genda magi kilogarama mbira mbirame mberedi mbira mbira wabigi bibe.⁸ ⁶ Ani

wabuwa dagia ira agasiamebi ngolo bayalemebi wabini ngago *ininaga* deni mberedi uruni mo dabababa howa waragaria halu mbirago duguni mbira wialu waragaria halu mende duguni mende wibe. ⁷ Ani ngelowa mberedi waragaria duguni kira dagia ngagoriani ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* heba mo ngelalu tígua mberedi *ihondo* ngiradagua *inisenesi* ngabi ogoni aribia halu delalimu. ⁸ **Sabada** horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga karume mberedi *ihondo* loma bialu dagiani *ini* de hondoliya wiaabo holene nga. Habo nalolene bi mbira tí baba lo werogonigo Isaraele wali agalime mana ogoni bialu haabo holene nga. ⁹ Mberedi ogoni Arono halu ibu aria *loma* binigo mo miaga holebirarubi tígua nolene wulebira. Isaraele wali agali karume tomo ogoni *inihondo* lomabu ngini ngago manda bialu loma binigo mo miaga karu tígua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda pabe tamuha howa nai holene nga. Tomo ogoni *ininagaore* ngago *ina* nde loma binigo mo miaga karu ti nelo mulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi ogoni lamini.^h

**Mbiralime mana ko biragonaga
pani nelo mulene winigo ogo**

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Agali mbira henego ibu aba Iyibiali howa ibu *aiya* Isaraele wali berene. Ibu *aiya* Dana hameigini aria agali Dibiri mbira henego wane mini Selomidi berene. Agali ogoni ibu balai anda bu harimidaruha ti haru mandagi howa horo mbirungi ibugua Isaraeleali mbira heagola keba howa gungu bini. Gungu bialu howa Selomidi igini ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogo mini lalu bi koore lene. Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume hale howa agali ogoni Moses

hearia haru halu pene.¹² Ani haru piyagola Moseese ibu Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua bibe lalu ladai bilonaga ibugua hale ala hole agali ogoni garabaya helo helene.

¹³ Ani heleagola Anduane Homogohanda Moseehondo lamialu lalu,¹⁴ Agali ogoni balai anda bu karu yu wahalu haru tagira pilimu. Ani buwa wali agali bibahende agali ogonime i mini lalu bi ko layane hale harimidaru tígua agali ogoninaga haguaneni gi wiai halimu. Agali ogoni ibugua bi ko layagonaga ibuniha pani nolene nga lowa wali agali maru bu karu de hendelonaga anidagua bilimu. Ani bialu wali agali bibahendeme ege tole dugualu baga baga bialu balu homelalimu.¹⁵ Ani bialu mani Isaraele wali agali bu karu lamialu ti mbiralime i mini lalu bi ko mbira layagua nde ibu pani nolene wulebira.¹⁶ Ibugua bi ko lalu howa inaga mini Anduane Homogo layagua nde ibuni homolene nga. Agali ogoni ibu Isaraelealyaguabi agali dindi taraha howa tí heba íbu heneyaguabi ibugua inaga mini lalu bi ko layagua nde ibuni homoleneore nga. Agali ogoni homelo wali agali bibahendeme ege tole dugualu homelo bolene nga, lene.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Mbiralime wali agali mende kago homelo bo wahayagua nde ibunibi homelo bo wahalimu.ⁱ ¹⁸ Mbiralime mendealinaga nogo bulumaga sibirubi hinu kago bame homelo bo wahayagua nde nogo bayagonaga kango aribia holene nga. Mana ogoni ale mo tiga bulenego agali mbirame agali mendenaga nogo kago bo wahayagua ibuni bo wahayago aleme kango hongolene nga.

¹⁹ Agali mbirame mendeali kago mo ko halu bayagua nde ibunibi o

biyadagonidagua dege biadai bilimu.²⁰ Agali mbirago ibugua mendealinaga kuni mbira bo tagalayagua nde ibuninaga kuni mbirabi bo tagalalimu. Mendealinaga de bo halu wahayagua nde ibuninaga debi bo halu wahalimu. Mendealinaga ne bo hondayagua nde ibuninaga nebi bo hondo wahalimu. Agali mbirame mendeali kagohondo birago ale ibuniha biadai biai halimu.^j ²¹ Agali mbirame mendealinaga nogo kago bayagua nde nogo ogoni aleme dege kango hongolene nga. Anigo mbiralime agali mende kago homelo bo wahayagua nde ibunibi homelo bo waholene nga.²² Ina mana ogoni Isaraele wali agali tínagabi wali agali dindi taraha howa tí baba mandagi íbu hene kamirubi tí bibahendenaga lo wero. I Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogonigo aniore bilimu laro, lene.^k

²³ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni layadagua Moseese ibugua Isaraele wali agali bu hearuhondo lamiyagola tígua agali Anduane Homogo mini lalu bi ko laga biago minuwa balai anda bu hearu yu wahalu haru tagira pene. Haru tagira puwa wali agali hearume agali biago ege toleme homelo bo wahene. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali tígua Anduane Homogohanda Moseehondo laminigo hale howa talialu layadagua bini.

Mali kane haga biragola bulene mana lowinigo ogo

(*Mana Loyane 15.1-11*)

25 Moseese ibu Hari Sainaini heagola dege Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu,^l ² Bi o larogo Isaraele wali agali lamialu au labe. Tígua dindi ina tí nguleberogoria pu howa mali kane haga biragola mabuha tomo

ⁱ24:17 Har 21.12 ^j24:20 Har 21.23-25, Man 19.21, Md 5.38

^k24:22 Dag 15.16 ^l25:1 Har 23.10-11

damenego nahenge dindi bame ngelo halimu. Tíguá Sabada horongi halo hagadagua dindibi mali kane haragola halo ngelo wahalimu. Mali kane ogoni ani wiabagi howa *inínaga* nga lene ngelo wahalimu.³ Mali waragaria haramigo andaneha howa tínaga mabu ngemiruha tomo tara tararu hangalu pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini dedaru do wialu magane lini bayale dabe nahe karu gandulo wahaga bigi bilimu.⁴ Anidagua bialu howa mali kane haragola dindi bame ngelo wahalimu. Ani bialu mali ogoni *inínaga* wiabagi howa ngelalimu. Ani bialu tíguá tomo nahenge gerebi magane karubi gandulo wabia nahe ngelalimu laro.⁵ Widi minana anda ho heagua nde gandu lowa tínaga tomo wiaga andaha mo wia nabilimu. Pu mbira mini gerebi magane gandu nale karunaga lini deagua nde tíguá do pingidalu *waini* iba wabulene nawi. Mali ogoningi dindi bame ngelo wahalimu.⁶ Mali ogoningi mabuha tomo minana anda harago bialu nalimu. Tomo wiaga andaha bu yalu puwa ngela nabilimu. Mbirale tomo tara tara wabigi bulene ngago ale wabulene nawi. Ai tímibi wali agali tímaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga karubi wali agali biabe maru biaga karubi wali agali tara tara tí heba mandagi íbu hene kamirubi tí bibahendeme tomo uruni bialu nolene karulape.⁷ Ani bialu nogo hinini damene bibahende bulumagabi sibi bu karubi meme karubi ti nolenebi karulape wulebira. Gabua tara tara biru karu tibi na dege bulene karulape, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Yadai Bulenenaga Mali tagira ibirangi bulene winigo ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá mali karia dege mbira mende laga bialu mali karia dege ka-halu dagalamaga harimiyagua nde mali

pira mariani dira (49) holebira.⁹ Ani haragola mali ogoninaga ege kane halu horo pini laragola agali maru Isaraele dindi bibahendeha purogo lalu dindi gibuni lenelene ngaruha pialu tíguá mbelo biguli pu lalimu. Horo ogoningi wali agalinaga Ko Domo Waholene Horo ngago Anduane Homogo *ina* wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahai holebero.¹⁰ Mali pira daunigonaga (50) horo pigane haragola mbelo biguli pu laramingi mali ogoni Anduane Homogo *inínagaore* wiabagi hene wulebira. Mali ogoningi wali agali bibahende kamiru tímaga genda yu haramiru golope hai hayago ai tí turu howa minih dungulo holene nga. Mali ogoningi tíguá dindi mbira agali mendenaga yolo bu winiyagua nde dindi aba ibunihondobi ibunaga waneigini aguanene bu karuhondobi miadai bilimiu. Wali agali maru tímaga garabaya bia-be ale biahalu hagayagua uruni bibahende golope halu tini dameneru karia dai bilo pudaba lalimu.¹¹ Mali pira dauni (50) ogoningi wali agali bibahende bu minih turu howa dungulo holene horo tagira ibulebira. Mali ogoningi tímaga mabu ngamigoha tomo damene hongolene nawi. Ani bialu mabuha widi minana anda halu lini dedago dowa tomo wiaga andaha ngelolenebi nawi dege. Pu karunaga gerebi lini dedaru dowa waini ibabi wabulene nawi.¹² Mali ogoni bibahende Anduane Homogo *inínagaore* ngago manda bialu halimu. Ani howa tímaga mabuha tomo minana andaho karu hangu bu nalu halimu.

¹³ Tímaga dindi mbira agali mende íbu yolo binigo mali ogoningi dindi ogoni aba ibunihondo bame mia dai bilimiu.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anidagua bulene ngago ai tíguá dindi yolo bilo mule howa agali dindi yolo birago íbu mali ogoniha tomo dabane agira halu hongolobadabe ala manda bialu dindi *Yadai* Bulene-

naga Mali agira wiaruabe manda buwa dindi ogoni mendealime yolo bilo mulene nga. Ani beramigola dindi yolo bira go ibuguabi nde dindi ogoni karulape ngadagua yolo bulene nga.¹⁶ Yadai Bulenenaga Mali tagira ibilo mali dewaore wiagua nde yolo dewa bulene nga. Mali dewa ndo wiagua nde yolo emene dege bulene nga. Ibugua mali dagalowa dindi ogoniha tomo agira daba hangalu nolobadabe mitangi bialu yolo ogoni karulape mulene nga.¹⁷ Wali agali tini damene karu ke howa mo hondo nahalimu. Tíguá Anduane Homogo inihondo dege gi howa mana bayale tigabi bulene ngago bialu halimu. Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ina bi o larogonidagua bialu halimu, lene.

Mali kane haragola wali agalime tomo nolene winigo ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá ina bi áyu langerogobi inaga bi mana lowini ngagobi baya hanguore taluwa bialu halimu. Tíguá anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde dindi inime tí nguleberogoria howa bayale haabo holeberemi.¹⁹ Dindi ogoniha howa tomoru dewaore bayale anda haga biragola tíguá nalú howa tñibi bayaleore haabo holeberemi.

²⁰ Ani anigo mali kane tagira ibiragola tíguá lo manda bialu, Iname tomo hongowa bu mogo bialu andagaha nawirimagodago ai mali ogoningi ina tomo agoha wini nalú holeberamad-

abe, nalalimu.²¹ Anduane Homogo inime mali waragane tagira ibirangi tñaga dindi mo bayale harogola tomo dewaore mali tebirani nalú holene karulape bu wuleberemi. Anigo tí gi halu mogo nale halimu.²² Tíguá mali halini tagira ibirangi tomo lone hongo aribia halu howa tomo nolene mali waraganeni bu wirimigo naho wiaabo holeberemi. Ani nalú kamine dege tomo hangarimigo boga bulebira, lene.

Dindi yolo binigo miadai bulene winigo ogo

²³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirame tñaga dindi ngamiru yolo bialu ibunaga wiaabo helo yolo bulene nawi. Ani larogoni irane dindi ogoni tñaga ndo ngelo kami. Dindi ogoni Anduane Homogo ininaga ngogoria tí dindi taraha howa mendeali dindini ibu haradagua ibini kamigoni.

²⁴ Agali tñi aria kamirume tñaga dindi mbira yolo biyagua nde dindi ogoni ibunagaore lene wiaabo helo ndo laro. Agali dindi aba biago ibunime yolo biadai bulene manda biyagua nde ani bulene karulapeda manda bilimu.²⁵ Agali mbira kago ibu muni mbiralebi nawi howa ibunaga dindi ngago muni miyagua nde ibu damene darama mbiraore ibuni aria hangume biamogo bialu dindidago yolo biadai bulene nga.[†]

²⁶ Agali dindi aba ogoni biamogo bulene ibu damene mbira naheyagua nde

^{†25:25} Biabe ogoni ibuni aria kagome bulene ngago manda bialu dindi ibu damene kagome dindi aba kago biamogo bialu dindi yolo bulebira. Ani yolo bialu ibu damene hayadago miadai bulebira. Hiburu tinaga mana lo winigome lalu agali mbirago ibu genda yu heagua nde ibuni damene darama mbiraore kagome biamogo bialu holene nga lenego nga. Biabe timbuni mbira bulene ngago mbirali genda yu heagua ibu dameneore kagome ibu damenenaga dindi agali mendeme wu kago ibuni dameneorenaga ngelo mo yu dai bule yolo bulebira. Mbuga maruha ngago handaga bulene bayale uru nga. Ludi 3.12-13, 4.1-6, Yaremaia 32.6-12 uruni hondolene nga. Anduane Homogo ibunime ibunaga wali agali bu karunaga genda ngago manda biai howa biamogo bialu haga kagoni lalu Aisaia mbugaha 43.14, 44.6,24 uruni handabe.

ibunime yolo biadai bulene mani karulape wulebira manda bialu muni dewaore yu kangi ogonime ibunaga dindi biago ibuni yolo biadai bule holene nga.²⁷ Ani bialu ibugua dindi ogoni ibuni yadai bulene manda biyagua Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ibilonaga mali agira wiaruabe ala manda bu hondolene nga. Ani mandabu handalu mali uruniha howa mabu ogonihha tomo hongolene-naga muni agirame karulape bulubadabe handalu ai uruni biai holene muni karulape wiagua nde agalime ibunaga dindi ogoni yolo biyago ibuni yolo biadai bulene nga.²⁸ Anigo ai ibunaga munime dindi ogoni yolo biadai bulene nakarulapeyagua nde wahalu dindi mbiraleru Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago dege ibilonaga hondo holene nga. Ani hondo howa mali biago tagira ibirangi dindi yolo bini biago ibugua dindi ogoni dindi aba kagohondo miadai bulebira.

²⁹ Agali mbira ibunaga anda tano pabe hongohe kago tamuha henego agali mendeme yolo binigo ai anda ogoni ibuni yolo biadai bule manda biyagua nde mali mbira ogoningi dege yolo biadai bibehe holebira.³⁰ Anda anduane biagome mali mbira ogonihha yolo biadai bibe naheyagua nde mani anda ogoni lone yolo biadai bibe nahe holebira. Mbirale anduane biagohondo Yadai Bulene Mali biago tagira ibiragola ibugua miadai bulenebi nawi dege wulebira. Anda yolo biyago ibuna-gaore haabo halu ibu waneigini mani hama polobadarunagabi wia ai holebira.³¹ Anigo anda maru tanonaga tagirahayagi heneyagua nde anda uruni yolo biadai bulene karulape. Mabu ogoriani ngagome ibunaga mabu ibuni yolo biadai biagadagua dege anda ogonihha kagobi yolo biadai bulebira. Ani ngago manda bialu anda tano tagiraha hene

uruni alego anduane ibunime yolo biadai bulenebi mali biago tagira ibiragola anduane kago ibuni yadai bulenebi karulape nga.³² Anigo **Libai** hameiginini tigua dege mana ogonidagua nabulebira. Tigua tinaga anda tano pabe tamuha henego muni muwa lone yolo biadai bulebi ta nabi ani bulebira.³³ Anigo agali Libai aria ogoni ibugua ibunaga anda mbira yolo binigo biadai bulene hame nale heagua nde mbirale Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ibirangi ibunaga anda ogoni agali yolo biyagome Libai agali biagohondo miadai bulene wulebira. Ani larogoni irane Isaraele hameiginini tí bibahende dindi tu wuwa ta halu Libai aria ti tano hangu tu wuwa mirugodane laro. Anidagua birudagoni Libai hameiginini karu tinaga anda tanoha heagua nde anda uruni tinaga lenore haabo holebira.³⁴ Ani bialu dindi emene tanonaga lenelene wigi bidaruni agali marume yolo bulene nawi. Dindi uruni Libai hameiginini tinagaore wiaabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lene.

Yagibano hearu handayah holenenaga mana winigo ogo

³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tí damene karu aria mbira ibu ala karulape henego mani muni mbirale nawiore yagibano heagua nde tigua agali dindi kaundiahha howa íbu kagola handayahago haga wirimidagua dege agali ogoni baya hangu handayahago holene nga. Ani beramigola tí damene ogoni ibu tíni baba howa bayale holebira.^m
³⁶⁻³⁷ Agali ogoni aleme tí baba muni danoho heneyagua tígua muni maru tago howa ngi nalalimu. Tínaga tomo ngamiru aria maru agali biago ibugua yolo bule ibiragola tígua muni yolo mo yaraga howa ngi nalalimu. Tígua Ngode

^m25:35 Man 15.7-8

Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguhondo gi halu agali yagibano ogoni ale kago ibu helo wahalimu.ⁿ ³⁸ Bi ogoni i Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni howa ina ledogoniore. Iniore tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holenaga ina tñ Iyibi dindiha hemiria haru tagira ibalu Kenana dindi ngago tñ mo ngulenaga haru ibirugoni ndobe, lene.

Garabaya biabe ale biahaga hearuhondo bulene winigo ogo

³⁹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbira tñ aria kago ibu ala karulape henego mani yagibano howa tñ kamiru mbiragonaga garabaya biabe ale biahole manda biyagua nde tñgua agali ogoniale kagohondo biabe yolonganaga ndo bame bia lalu hongo howa nalalimu.^o ⁴⁰ Tñgua ibu yolo biabe biaga haru haradagua bialu mbirale anduane biaghond Yada Bulenenaga Mali tagira ibirangi ibu pelo golope halimu. ⁴¹ Mali ogoningu agali ogoni ibunibi ibu one waneiginirubi bibahende ti golope haramigola tini dalu dai bialu tinaga damene bu karu baba tininaga malmi dindi tene ngagoriani hole polebira. ⁴² Anidagua larogoni irane bamba tñibi nde Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale biahalu hemiria ina tñ haru tagira ibirugola tñgua Iyibi dindi yu wahalu ibirimigoni. Ani ibalu tñ Anduane Homogo ininagaore garabaya biabe ale biahaga kamigo ai tñgua wali agali tñi aria bu karume garabaya biabe ale biahalu helo hela nabilimu. Mana ogonidagua bulene nawiore laro. ⁴³ Ani kago manda bialu tñaga damene degeme biabe biaga karuhondo biabe mangabi hongohe ngaru bialu kagoha bi hongo howa lalu holene nawi. Tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogohondo dege gi halu agali ogonibi kago biamogo bialu halimu.

⁴⁴ Wali agali tñaga garabaya biabe ale biahalu helo yolo bule lo manda birimiyagua nde wali agali dindi taraha howa tñ kamigoha palia para para bidaru aria dege yolo milimu. ⁴⁵ Ani bialu wali agali dindi taraha howa ibini karuni tñaga waneigin garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo minu helolene karulape. Wali agali uruni tñaga dindini howa waneigin hono winiru tigua tñaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo helolene karulape kagoni. ⁴⁶ Ani kago minu helowa garabaya biabe ale biahaga kane dege tñi homaramigola tñaga waneigin holebirarunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga haabo holene karulape holebira. Anigo Isaraele wali agalibi tñi aria karu tñinaga biabe biaga heagua nde uruni mo tandaga nahalimu. Hendore howa biabe bialu helo helalimu.

⁴⁷ Mbirali dindi taraha howa tñ baba ibu hene kago ibu muni dewawi homogo hayagua tñ aria karu mbirago ibu yagibano howa ibugua agali ogoninaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo yolo biyaguabi ibu damene karunaga helo yolo biyaguabi nde ⁴⁸ tñ Isaraeleali kamiru tñ damene ogoni mani tñime yolo biadai bulene wulebira. Ibuni hameneyaguabi ⁴⁹ ibu aba hameneyaguabi ibu aba mbalini iginiyaguabi ibu damene maru karuyaguabi mbirago ibugua yolo biadai bulene wulebira. Ibunime muni karulape yu heagua nde biabe ko ogoni yu wahalu pole manda buwa agali ibu yolo biaga haruagohondo muni mialu polene nga. ⁵⁰ Agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo yolo bini biago ibugua ibunaga agali anduane hayagohondo bi baya hangu lalu mali áyu ogoni howa dagalalu mali agira howa mbirale yolo biniru anduane hayadagohondo Yada Bulenenaga Mali biago agongi

ⁿ25:36-37 Har 22.25, Man 23.19-20

^o25:39 Har 21.2-6, Man 15.12-18

tagira ibulubadabe hondole dabo hondolene nga. Agali anduane biago ibugua agali biagome mali agira halu ibunaga biabe bialu holenegro waholobadabe hondole daga lolene nga. Anigo yolo ogonidaguame karulape larago hondowa ibunimeyaguabi ibu damene karu aria marumeyaguabi muni ogonidagua karulapedago hondowa yolo biadai bulene nga.⁵¹ Mali dewaore wiagua nde agali ogoni ibugua ibunaga anduane kago muni dewame yolo miadai bulene wulebira.⁵² Mbirale anduane biago ibuni Yadai Bulenenaga Mali mbira biago tagira ibulene kaware ngelowayagua nde agali anduane biago muni emene degeme yolo biadai bulene nga.⁵³ Agali anduane kago ibugua nde agali ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga kago yolo biabe mali mbira kiraru ale yolo biabe biahaga kaligobi dege bialu kagoni lo manda bialu ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga kago mo tandaga holene nawi. Anduaneme ibu hendore helo helolene nga.⁵⁴ Agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga biago ibu damene bu karume ibalu ibu yolo ogonidagua biadai nabiyagua nde mbirale anduane kago ibuni Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ibirangi ibunibi ibu one waneiginirubi bibahende ti pelo golope holene nga.⁵⁵ Isaraeleali tígua agali menddealinaga garabaya biabe ale lu bia haabo helolene nawiore. Anidagua larogoni irane i Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale biahalu hemiria ina tí haru tagira ibalu dindi ogoha haru ibirugoni ndobe. Ani birugo ai tí inaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga kamigoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana hale howa biagaruhondo bayale bulebero lenego ogo

(*Mana Loyane* 7.12-24, 28.1-14)

26 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tígua ira dibu pelowa ogonime pigiya mbira wabu helolenebi ege tole mbira muwa ona hanga holenebi ege tole timbuni ngagoria bage podagadagua podolenebi uruni alego tñaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga wabu helabi nabilimu. Ani nabi howa i Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ini hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimu.⁵⁶ Ina horo pongobo wini ngoru tígua pugua nabi i mitangi bialu halo halimu. Ani bialu inaga lotu anda lomabia hene bu kagobi mo yo nahandalimu. Anduane Homogo jore kogoni.

³ Tígua inaga bi mana lo ngoru talialu mbirale ogo bilimu lalu langirugo bialu harimiyagua^q ⁴ nde tñaga mabuha tomo hengedemiru bayale anda hai helobi ira lini daga karume lini bayale daabo helonagabi ina iba dalu ibilobero.⁵ Ani berogola tñaga mabuha tomo hengedamiru dewaore bu paya bulebira. Tomo dewaore andaho kagola widi gandulo wialu ha dege bidamine pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini boga bialu dolene tu holebira. Ani bialu gerebi lini dedago dalu kamine dege widi lone hongo aribia holene tu holebira. Ani biragola tígua tomo dewa nalu tombaho howa tñaga dindi ogoniba bayaleore haabo holeberemi.

⁶ Tñaga dindi nguleberogoria pu kamigola inaga mo palia holene tña wia harogola tí mbiraga paluwa mbirale mbirahondo gi nahe embedaho palueberemi. Mbirale gabua tara tara

dindi ogoniha bedaru bo taliatagi hai holebero. Ani bialu tñaga dindi ogoriani waitigi karume tí baba wai bule naibulebira.⁷ Tíguá waitigi baba wai bu puwa tí wayali halu waitigi karu mo ko howa boleberemi.⁸ Tína gá ami agali duriali hangume waitigi handari mbira (100) baba wai birimiyagua bo waholeberami. Ani buwa tñaga ami agali handari mbira (100) hangume waitigi agali daosini pira (10,000) baba wai birimiyagua tíguá waitigi mo ko howa bo poda hana haga buleberemi.⁹ Ani bialu kamigola ina tí mo bayale howa waneigni mo dame bia halu dewaore ngigi bialu howa ina habo nalolene bi lo wirugodagua biaore bulebero.¹⁰ Tína gá mabu ngamigoha tomo mali mbiranaga bu wirimigo mali mendegonagabi karulape nalu holene wiadegé bulebira. Mali mendenaga tomo hengenego boga bidagola tomo bu wiaga andaha tomo ala bu winigo nai habe nahedagola wahalu tomo gahenge bu wia aribia holene wulebira.¹¹ Ani bialu kamigola inibi nde tí dege dombeneha inaga Balai Anda biagoha mandagi haabo holebero. Ina tí wahalu erembira ngialu napolebero.¹² Ani bialu i tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa tí dege dombeneha ibaga bialu tí heba mandagi haabo holebero. Ani kogola tí nde inaga wali agali leneore holeberemi.^r¹³ Ini Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni. Bamba tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale biahalu hemiria ani nahalimulonaga ina tí golope halu haru tagira ibirugoni. Iyibi agali tí garabaya bu helaga hearunaga hongo wiago bope harugola tí garabaya golalu tagira pu howa turu tara ho kamigoni ndobe, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda, Inaga bi mana mo wahaga karu pani mulebero, lenego ogo

(*Mana Loyane* 28.15-68)

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá mana o langiruruni talialu bia nabi harimiyagua nde tí pani noleberami.¹⁵ Tíguá inaga bi mana lo ngoru erembira ngialu inaga bi larogobi mo wahalu pirimiyaguabi habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mo habo larimiyaguabi¹⁶ nde ina tí pani nalimulo ngulebero. Ina tí mo gi timbuni halu warago timbuni tara tara ngaru mo ibilalu berogola tñaga de ndibulai helalu tñaga tinginibi mo ko hai helalu bulebero. Tína gá mabuha tomo hangarami tiraga tomo bialu nanoleberemi. Tína gá waitigi karu ibalu tí mo ko halu tñaga mabuha tomo hengedemiru bialu nolebira.¹⁷ Inabi nde tí baba waitigi halu ina tñaga waitigi karume tí baba wai bilimulo ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola waitigime tí bo poda hana halu handayahó holebira. Ani bialu tñhondo handabe manga ho karume tñaga haru haga holebira. Marume tí bama talima ibiragola ndo tíguá bame gi timbuni halu ibida poleberemi.

¹⁸ Ina ogonidagua bialu tí pani ngialu kogolabi tíguá doga howa mana ko ngaru bialu haabo harimiyagua nde ina tíha genda tandagaru timbuni kahalu mo tago howa ngulebero.¹⁹ Ina anidagua bialu tñaga mine haga mana ngamiruhabi dalu naibili minu yania ho kogola dalu naibi wialu dindi giambe halu ege tolé ale holebira.²⁰ Ani bidagola mabuha tomo hengedemirubi ira lini dagane hengedemirubi bibahende lini nadolebira. Ani hangalu kamiria tñaga biabe uruni erekui

bini bame horo mo hole bini bialu holeberemi.

²¹ Ani bialu genda uruni ibirago ibilowabi tígua inaga bi hale habe manga haabo harimiyagua nde tíhondo genda timbuniore kahalu lone mo tago howa ibilolebero. ²² Nogo gabua tara tara karu tí kamigoha ina ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola urunime tínaga waneigni bu karubi nogo bulumaga bu karubi bo wahaga bulebira. Ani bialu kagola tí daluha hariga ngaruni wali agali mbira bolangua haha bialu pialu kariabi nahondoleberemi. Wali agalibи dewa ndo emene hangu holeberemi.

²³ Ani bialu ina genda urunibi ngaru tíha ibilaga berogola tígua mini beregeda nabi inaga bi mana hale habe manga dege halu ihondo mine haabo harimiyagua ²⁴ nde ina tínaga ko ngamiru mitangi bialu genda timbuniore ala ibilarudagua ndo lone kahalu mo tago howa ibilolebero. ²⁵ Tí baba habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mo habo larimigonaga ina nde tínaga waitigi karu tí baba wai hongo howa bilimulo ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola tígua tano hongohe ege pabe bu mabubi ngagoha howa bayale kamabe toba ho kamiria ina warago ko timbuni dabi nahagane ngago ibilarogola wali agali dewaore warago ogonime balu homelolebira. Tí ani mo ko hene kamigola nde ina tí waitiginaga giha minu ya haha bulebira. ²⁶ Ina tínaga tomo mo ndia helarogolabi tínaga wali bedarume irani tomo dawalene dewa nawulebira. Ani biragola ira mbiraore dege dedagoria wali pirame mberedi hirulebira. Ani hiruwa walime mberedi ogoni tale biragola tígua emene budini hangu naga bialu howa tombe nahe dege garibilo haabo holeberemi.

²⁷ Anidagua berogo bilowa tígua mine ha dege bialu inaga bi ledogo mo wahalu haabo harimiyagua nde ²⁸ ina tíhondo

keba timbuniore ho howa tígua ko ogoni biaabo harimigonaga pani abale ngirugobi ndo timbu gibiore lone kahalu mo tago howa ngulebero. ²⁹ Ani ngerogola tí kamigoha hina gari timbuni tagira ibiragola tomo nalu holene nawidagola tínaga waneigniore balu noleberemi. ³⁰ Ina tí baba miniba gendaore timbuni yu howa tígua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga mbirale gime wabini ngarunaga anda hari nene ngaruha bu helaga bidemiruni bibahende bo gialo wahai holebero. Ani bialu ira hagua ngabilo **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga dabu bu heledemiruni bo gialo wahai holebero. Ani bialu tímibi minu balu tímaga tingini bi pupu wulenaga dama wabu wirimigo gialo waharugoria wia dambi helolebero. ³¹ Tímaga anda bu kamirubi i mitangi bialu lotu laga anda bu heledamirubi bibahende bo gialo wahai halu tígua mbirale ihondo lomabu yalu ibuwa ngeremigobi hondowa turu nahe handabe manga holebero. ³² Ani buwa tímaga dindi mo ko hai harogola wali agali tímaga waitigi dindi ogoni karulo karume dindi kodane mogolo hondowa ogoni agile dindidabe laga bulebira. ³³ Ina tímaga waitigi bu karu baba wai bilimulo mo biahaga berogola waitigime tí bo garabaya bu yalu dindi tara tara ngaruha pugupugu bulebira. Anidagua biragola tímaga dindi ngamigoha wali agali mbira nahe dindi dabulu wulebira. Ani bialu tano ngarubi bo gialabaga bini wulebira. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Anidagua bialu tí dindi tara tímaga waitigiru daluha pu kamitambu tímaga dindi dabulu bameore wulebira. Bamba tígua dindi ogonihha howa mali kaneni tomo nahenge bame ngelalimu lalu ina langirugodagua nabi dege haabo harimigonaga anidagua bulebero. Dindi tomo nahenge ogonidagua ngelarogola dindi bayaleore hodai bulebira.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tínaga wali agali bibahende homaiore nahe emene yu waheneru tí dindi tara tara ngaruha garabaya bu yalu pene holeberami. Ani kamigola ina tí mo gi timbuni halu puyabu pulalu howa ira yuni giligele laga biraru hale howa waitigiru talima ibaruabe toba howa mogo lalu ibida hariga nawiha poleberemi. Waitigi naibi ngagoyu tínime gi howa ibida pugupugu bialu kamiria pu lulu yahalu tíninaga embone degege mo tilitola lalu ona pilo odo wigiwigi buleberemi. Ani bialu howa tínaga waitigi karume ibalu tí wai bule ibiragola nde tí hongo halu wai bibenahe holeberemi. ³⁸ Ani bialu tínaga waitigi karu daluha pu kamiria dindi ogonha tí pu ereba halu homai holeberemi. ³⁹ Anigo wali agali maru hangu waitigi daluha yu wahene kamiru tí nde hangu hangu mo ko haga biragome homo biba halu ereba hai holene kawareore wulebira. Anidagua bulubadagoni irane tínimebi tínaga mamalirumebi mana ko bialu hene ngarume pani nolene ogoni tíha wiaabo holebira.

⁴⁰ Ani bulebiragoyu mani tínaga aguanene holebirarume ko tiha wiyyada lo manda bialu tigua tinaga ko uruni ihondo lapani haga bulebira. Tigua lalu, Inamebi inanaga mamalirumebi mana ko dege bialu harima. Ani buwa iname ínaga bi mana lo wiago mo wahalu mine timbuni harimagoni, laga bialu lapani holebira. ⁴¹ Tigua mine tara halu hemigola pani nalimulo ina mo ngialu tínaga waitigi bu hearume ti daluha garabaya bu yalu pelarugoni ndobe. Anigo tínaga aguanene uruni tigua tini mo dindiha halu tigua ko biyarunaga pani tandagabi nolene ngaru nalu ⁴² haragola howa ina bamba habo nalolene bi Yagaba bababi Aisaga

bababi Abarahama bababi tihondo lo wialu lalu, Kenana dindiore tínaga waneiginu aguanene mani holebirarubi tinaga wilo mulebero, lalu lo wirugo mitangi budai bulebero.^s ⁴³ Anigo ala dindi ogoni wali agali nahe dabulu ngelo hondoha nabi tomo hangalu haabo harimigonaga dindi halu mbira embera ngelonaga tí dindi ogoni ngelalu tagira polene nga. Ani howa mana lowini ngagobi bi langirugobi bibahende mo wahai harimigonaga pani nalu genda yu haabo holene nga. ⁴⁴ Tí dindi tara tínaga waitigi dindiha howa tandaga ani nalu kamigolabi ina tí yu wa naholebero. Tí yu waharuyagua nde habo nalolene bi lo wirugobi habo lolebira. Anigo i Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogodago anidagua nabulebero. ⁴⁵ Ina tí mitangi bialu tínaga mamali inila habo nalolene bi lo wialu lenedarubi bibahende mitangi budai bulebero. Ani bialu tí wali agali dindi bibahendeha bi taratara lagalaga biaga palearu bibahendenaga deni ina tínaga mamali Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibalu ogoha haru ibirugola wali agali bibahendeme ininaga hongo timbuni wiwago ti handai haya. I Anduane Homogo howa tí Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holenaga ina tí haru tagira ibalu ogoha haru ibirugoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

⁴⁶ Mana uruni lamiyadagobi bi galone lamiyadagobi uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohanda Hari Sainaicha howa Mosesehondo lamini.

**Wali agalime mbirale
Anduane Homogohondo
mulenenaga mana winigo ogo**

27 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, ² Isaraele wali agali

bu karuhondo ogodagua labe. Mbiralime ibuni *ihondo* lomabu ngulene hame lowa bi lo wu hene heaguabi wali agali mbirago *ihondo* lomabu ngule lowa bi lo wu heaguabi nde urunidagua lomabia ho henedaruni tinaga munime yolo bi-adai bulene nga. Muni ogoni wali agali mbirago yolo bulene muni karulapedago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga kago-hondo muni mule lalu lo wiyago karulapelo mulene nga.³⁻⁷ Wali agalime muni yolo biadai bulene magi ogodagua.

Agali mali pira kirala (20) pira waragaria (60) dombeneha hene karu ti muni kina dege handari duriame (500) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Wali mali ogonidagua dege bedaru tibi nde muni kina dege handari tebirame (300) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Igiri mali duriala pira kirala (20) dombeneha karu ti bibahende muni kina dege handari kirame (200) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Wandari mali ogonidagua dege pene bedaru tibi nde muni kina dege handari mbirame (100) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Igiri gali mali duria bolangua nahe karu ti muni kina pira duriame (50) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Wandari gali emene mali ogonidagua dege bedaru tibi nde muni kina pira tebirame (30) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Agali mali pira waragaria (60) bolangua hene karu ti nde muni kina handari mbirani pira duriame (150) yolo biadai bulene nga.

Walibi nde mali ogonidagua dege bedaru ti muni kina handari mbirame (100) yolo biadai bulene nga.

⁸ Wali agali mbirago ibuni nde yolo ogoni biadai bulenego manda bu karia muni nakarulape tubagi hayagua nde o biago ibu **loma** binigo mo mi-

aga kago hondo polene nga. Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua muni ogodagua karulapedago manda buwa yolo bialu ngiadai bule ína ogodagua yolo bibechedago bia laradagua bulene nga.

⁹ Mbiralime Anduane Homogo *ihondo* mbirale lomabu ngule lalu lo winidagua áyu lomabu ngiyagua nde nogo egabi ogoaleore lomabu bo ngilimu lalu abale langirudagua bialu bo ngulene nga. Tíguá nogo egabi lomabu ngeremigo damene bibahende *ininagaore* wulebira.

¹⁰ Mbiralime *ihondo* nogo mbira loma bialu bo ngule lo wiyago nogo mende aribia hole manda biyaguabi nogo bayale *ihondo* bo ngule kago mo aribia howa nogo ko kago *ihondo* lomabu ngulene manda biyaguabi ogoni nakarulapeore. Ani biyagua nde bayale kago lomabu bo delolenaga ko kagome kango henedagobi kirabali Anduane Homogo *ininaga* dege holebira.

¹¹ Mbiralime *ihondo* nogo egaru mbira loma bialu bo ngule karia ogoni *inaga* deni ko dodoheyagua nde wahalu loma binigo mo miaga agali karia yalu polene nga.¹² Ani yalu poragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome nogo egabi bayalebe kodabe hondowa muni ogodaguame yolo bibecheda lolebira. Anidagua laragola yolo ogoni gadia dali ha gadia daga ha bulenebi nawiore.¹³ Nogo egabi anduane biago ibugua muni aribia halu lomabu mulene hamelayagua nde muni nogo yolo bulene karulape mialu marubi tago howa mulene nga. Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua kina duriame yolo bibe layagua nde anduane biagome kina mbira tago howa waragariame yolo biadai bulene nga. Kina pirame yolo bibecheda layagua nde kina kira tago howa homberiame (12) yolo biadai bulene nga.

¹⁴ Mbiralime ibunaga anda *ihondo* lomabu ngule hamelo heagua loma

binigo mo miaga kago ibugua anda ogoni kodabe bayaledabe ala hondolene nga. Ani hondowa ibugua anda ogoni muni yolo ogodaguame karulapeda lolebira. Ani laragola muni ledago gadia dali ha gadia daga ha bulene nawi. Muni daga miyadagua yolo bulene nga.¹⁵ Ani bialu agali biagome Anduane Homogo inihondo anda lomabu ngiyago ibuni yolo biadai bulene manda biyagua nde agali anda anduane biagome anda biago muni karulapeme yolo bialu muni marubi tago howa mulene nga. Ibugua loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo muni mialu anda ibuninaga holebira.

¹⁶ Agali mbirame ibunaga dindi mbira Anduane Homogo ihondo loma bialu tu wu ngiyagua nde dindi ogoniha widi ale dege mini bali lini egane agirame hongolene karulapedabe hondole loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua hondo polene nga. Ani handalu karia bali lini egane genda magi kilogarama pira kirame (20) hongolene karulapeyagua nde mabu ogoni muni kina handari mbirame (100) yolo bulene karulape holebira.

¹⁷ **Yadai** Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ayure ibini lowa mali mbira napedaore nde dindi anduanedago ibunime muni kina handari mbira (100) ogonidagua degeme Anduane Homogo ini ngiadai bulene nga. Muni gadia daliha gadia dagaha bulene nawi.¹⁸ Anigo agali mbiragome dindi ihondo nguledago dindi anduane ibunihondo Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago mende angi tagira ibulebadabe ala manda buwa loma binigo mo miaga kagome mali ngadagua nde muni ngi lolebira.¹⁹ Agali mbirame dindi mbira ihondo tu wu ngiyago ibugua nde dindi ogoni ibuni yolo duguadai bulene hamelo heagua nde munime yolo duguadai bulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua muni kina handari mbirame (100) yolo duguadai bu-

lene nga layagua nde agali mabu anduane ogoni ibugua muni kina handari mbirani pira kirame (120) yolo duguadai bulene nga. Ibugua muni ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali biagohondo mialu dindi ibuni mo yu dai bulebira.²⁰ Agali ogoni ibugua ihondo yolo ngiadai nabi ngelowa agali mende kagohondo dindi biagonaga muni mo nayagua nde mani ibunaga dindi Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ibirangi miadai nabibehe holebira.²¹ Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago mende tagira ibiragola nde agali dindi yolo biyago ibugua inihondo ngiadai bulebira. Ani ngiadai biragola dindi ogoni ininaga wiabagi hene wialu wali agali mbiralime ogoni karulolene nawulebira. Ani ngagola inime inaga loma binigo mo miaga karuhondo mo mulebero.

²² Agali mbira ibu aba mammalirunaga dindi ndo agali mendenaga ngago yolo buwa Anduane Homogo ihondo lomabu ngiyagua²³ nde loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua mali agira howa dindi ogoni Yadai Bulene Mali angi tagira ibulubadabe ala manda bu hondolene nga. Ani hondowa mabu ogoniha tomo mali uruniha bialu nalu holobadadagua muni yolo bibe lolebira. Ani laragola agali biago ibugua horo ogoningiore muni loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo mulene nga. Ani miragola muni ogoni Anduane Homogo ininagaore wulebira.²⁴ Ani howa mani dindi andaru anduane kago ibunihondo Yadai Bulenenaga Mali biago tagira ibirangi agali dindi ogoni yolo biyagome dindi anduane kago ibuni miadai bulene nga.

²⁵ Tíguá uruniale damene bibahende yolo tiga tigaore bulene ngadagua latagi haga bilimu.

²⁶ Tíguá ihondo nogo lomabu ngule howa nogo iginí pigane wini kago bibahende ininaga hene kago lone ngibe nahego ai maha wini karu lomabu ngilimu.

Nogo bulumaga sibiru mbirago hangu ndo nogo damene bibahendenaga igini pigane wini kago damene ininagaore ka.

²⁷ Anigo nogo igini pigane wini kago aria mbirago inaga deni bayale ndo heagua nde tini halu i muni aribia halim. Muni ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome kina pira agimame mulene ngago layagua nde agali nogo anduanedago ibunime kina kira paga howa homberia (12) mulene nga. Agali ogoni ibu nogo ogoni yolo aribia nahayagua nde loma binigo mo miaga agali kago ibugua muni ogodaguame yolo bibe laradagua agali mendeme yolo bia aribia halu nogo ogoni ibu holebira.

²⁸ Agali mbirame ibunaga mbirale ngago mbira Anduane Homogo ininagaore lalu wiabagi ho ngelayagua nde ogonime biabe tara tara ngaru bulene nawi. Ani bialu agali mende kagome yolo bilo mulenebi nawi. Ibunimebi loma binigo mo miaga kagonaga giha howabi yolo biadai bulenebi nawi dege. Mbiralime wali agali lomabia heneyaguabi nogo lomabia heneyaguabi dindi ibu mamalinaga wia ai heneyaguabi uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo ininagaore loma bini wiaabo holebira.^t

²⁹ Hale halim. Tigua waluyaguabi agaliyaguabi mbira loma bia howa heleneyagua nde ininagaore lene haabo holebira. Anduane kago ibunime

yolo biadai bulene nawiore. Wali agaliyaguabi ogoni ibu homelo bolene nga.

³⁰ Tí mabuha tomo hengedemiru boga biragola widiyaguabi ira lini dedaru alebi bibahendenaga pinipinigo Anduane Homogo ininagaorego inihondo talebu ngilimu. Pinigo tini nolene nawigo nanalimu laro. Pinigo ininagaore ^u³¹ Agali mbirame mbirale uruni ale ibuni yolo biadai buleyagua nde ani bulene karulape degego yolo biadai bulene nga. Mbirale uruni muni kina durame yolo biadai bulene karulapeyagua nde ibugua muni kina waragane tago howa yolo biadai bialu muni loma binigo mo miaga kagohondo mulene nga. ³² Nogo bulumaga pira heaguabi sibi pira heaguabi pinipinigo inaga dege holebira. Nogo hinu kamiru damene mo mogobu helowa pira dege halu mbira helaga bialu pira mbiragonaga pini dege dege ini ngilimu. ³³ Nogo ko bayaleyaguabi pini ininaga kago mbira mo iriari nabilimu. Mbira mo iriari birimiyagua nde mende aribia harimigobi kirabali ininaga dege holebira. Kirabali ininaga dege holebirago tini yolo biadai bulene nawigo nabilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

³⁴ Bi mana uruni Isaraele wali agali hearume talialu biai helo Anduane Homogo ibugua Hari Sainaia howa Mosesehondo lamiai hene.

Dagalene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Dagalenegoha lo ngagoni Isaraele wali agali mali pira maria (40) agima Hari Sainai yu wahalu dindi ni ibiragohayagi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebero lo wiyagoha pole lowa pialu dindi ogoni tubariani anda pene lo nga.

Mbuga ogoni mini Dagalene lo ngagoni irane Isaraele wali agali bibahende hearu Hari Sainai howa Mosesehanda ti dagalenegonaga lowa mini nga. Ani bialu daba mbira agima peagola halu mende dagala dai bini. Iba Yodana poragoha dindi mbira ni ibiragohayagi mini Moaba wiagoria howa bini. Daga halu kira layadago hengeneha Isaraele tigua dindi Kenananaga unurahayagi mini Kadesse Banea lo wiyagoha penego ogoriani howabi Kenana dindi anda pobehe winigo kobene lalu lo nga. Ani buwa mali dewaore dindi ogoniha buyu ibagabu howa iba Yodana poraghanaga ni ibiragohayagi pu hene. Ogoriani howa hameigini maru tigua iba Yodana domalu Kenana pole manda manda bini.

Dagalenegome lo ngaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindi bayaleni haru pole piyagoyu kobi gibibi dewaore wiago hondowa gi timbuni halu gendabi timbuni halu hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi layaru mo wahalu Mosesiby Ngode Datagaliwabe ti haru helo helayagohondobi gimigomo lalu mo genda henego gilibu nga.

Galone mbira manda bimiyago Isaraele wali agalime ho beregedaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo ko haabo haya. Tigua ani biyagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti erembira nami

howa wali agali biamogo timbuni dege biaga kagonaga te gilibu nga.

Galone mende manda bimiyago Mosesiby Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabenedalo manda buwabi wali agali ibugua haru hole haruda lowa manda bolangua howa wali agali gimigomo layarumebi ba hondolene tara tara ibiyarumebi bope nahabehe hongoheore henegonaga te lo nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–9.23)

Isaraele wali agali tigua Hari Sainai yu wahalu pole manda manda binigo

1.1–4.19

Wali agali mini piganengi dagalenego 5.1–8.26

Mbirale tara taranaga mana ogodagua bilimu lalu laminigo

9.1–23

Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga Tomo halu mende nenego 10.1–21.35

Hari Sainai teneni howa Moaba dindi penego 22.1–32.42

Moaba dindi howa bigi biniru 33.1–49

Iyibi dindini howa Moaba dindi penegonaga garea lenego 33.50–36.13

Yodana domole howa ogodagua bilimu lalu te laminigo

Isaraele agali haguane hearume wali agali bibahende daga lai henego ogo

1 Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira penego mali mendegonaga ege mendeni horo mbira hayagola Sainai dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoria Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga **Balai** Anda heagoha howa Mosesela bi lene.² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Í Aronola libugua Isaraele agali karu dagalalu tinaga mini gilibu wiai halibu. Mini gilibu wialu ti damene mbira mbira hayadagua hameigini hangu

hangu dagalalu gilibu wiai halibu.^v
³ Agali maru ami agali habehe mali pira kira (20) bolangua hene karu dagalai halibu. ⁴ Ani bialu libuni biamogo bilonaga agali hameigini kadagua agali haguane mbira mbira dabo helalibu, Anduane Homogohanda lene. ⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani lowa lalu agali haguane maru libu biamogo bilonaga dabo helenedaruni uru.

Lubene aria Sederu igini Elisu helene. Simiono aria Surisadai igini Selumiele helene. Yuda aria Aminadaba igini Nasono helene. Isaga aria Suara igini Nedanele helene. Sebulunu aria Helono igini Eliaba helene. Eberaimi aria Amihudu igini Elisama helene. Manase aria Pedasu igini Gamaliele helene. Beniyamini aria Gidioni igini Abidana helene. Dana aria Amisadai igini Ahiese helene. Ase aria Ogorana igini Pagiele helene. Gada aria Duele igini Eliasaba helene. Nabadali aria Enana igini Ahira helene.

¹⁷ Ani lamiyagola hale howa Moses ibugua Isaraele agali hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane uruni ti ibilo olo ngoai hene. ¹⁸ Ibiyagola Moses Aronobi agali haguane homberiali (12) dabo helayarubi tigua ege mendegonaga horo mbira hayagola Isaraele wali agali bibahende ibu ngoai hadaba layagola ti bibahende ibu ngoai hene. Ani ibiyagola agali haguane biaru tigua bibahendenga mini tini hameigini hayadagua gilibu wigwi bini. Ani bialu agali mali pira kira (20) bolangua hene agira kabe hondole dagalalu tinaga mini gilibu wini. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ala Sainai dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria Mosehondo lamiyadagua ani biai hene.

²⁰⁻⁴⁶ Ani bialu agali mali pira kira (20) hayarubi maru pira kira bolangua hene

hayarubi bibahende ami agali habehe biaru mini gilibu wialu dagalai hene. Tigua ani bule howa hameigini mbira mbira aba igini mbira mbira headagua agali ami habehleru Yagaba igini wahene Lubene hameigini howa ala dagalalu mini gilibu wini. Agali hameigini headagua tinaga mini ogodagua gilibu wini.

Lubene aria daosini dege pira mariani waragaria halu handari duria (46,500) bibahende hene. Simiono aria daosini dege pira duriani dira halu handari tebira (59,300) bibahende hene. Gada aria daosini dege pira mariani duria halu handari waragaria pira duria (45,650) bibahende hene. Yuda aria daosini dege pira kariani maria halu handari waragaria (74,600) bibahende hene.

Isaga aria daosini dege pira duriani maria halu handari maria (54,400) bibahende hene. Sebulunu aria daosini dege pira duriani karia halu handari maria (57,400) hene. Eberaimi aria daosini dege pira mariani handari duria (40,500) bibahende hene. Manase aria daosini dege pira tebirani kira halu handari kira (32,200) bibahende hene. Beniyamini aria daosini dege pira tebirani duria halu handari maria (35,400) bibahende hene. Dana aria daosini dege pira waragariani kira halu handari karia (62,700) bibahende hene. Ase aria daosini dege pira mariani mbira halu handari duria (41,500) bibahende hene. Nabadali aria daosini dege pira duriani tebira halu handari maria (53,400) bibahende hene.

Anidagua haga binigo ai bibahende daga lamaga halu daosini dege handari waragariani huniane tebira halu handari duriani pira duria (603,550) bibahende hene.

⁴⁷ Tigua agali bibahendenaga mini dagalalu gilibu wiai hayangi hameigini mbiraore **Libai** ibu aria dege dagalalu nagilibu wini. ⁴⁸ Anidagua binidagoni irane abale Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, ⁴⁹ Ína ami agali habehe karu dagalalu mini gilibu wialu howa Libai hameigini ti dege mini gili bialu daga lamaga nahabe. ⁵⁰ Ani bulene nawiore. Libai hameigini tigua inaga **Balai** Anda kagoha biabe bialu howa anda ogoni handayahohaga helo helabe. Ani helowa tininaga balai andabi inaga bu heledagoria dege mandagi helo lenelene bu mabu bidaba labe. ⁵¹ Tíguá dindi mbirani balai anda bu harimigo gialo yalu dindi mendeha poramingi inaga Balai Anda kagobi mbitrale i anda ogoniha wini ngarubi bibahende Libai agali karume mo yalu pugu bilo. Agali maru Libai hameigini aria ndo kamiru tíguá inaga Balai Anda kagoria haparaho harimiyagua nde tíni homolene nga. ⁵² Isaraeleali hameigini maru kamiru tí nde tininaga hameigini emene hagahaga birimidagua balai anda bu hagahaga buwa tíni hameigininaga pelagi helagalaga bilimu. ⁵³ Anigo Libai hameigini tigua dege tinaga balai anda inaga Balai Anda kagoria buyu mabu buwa anda ogoni handayahohelo. Ai bi larugo mo wahalu mbirali inaga Balai Anda ogoni kagoha pialu karia i-naga keba holene timbu halu Isaraele wali agali bo wahai holigo Libai aria tigua inaga Balai Anda mamage helo helolene nga, lene. ⁵⁴ Ani layagola hale howa Mosese ibugua bi uruni Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamiyagola tigua Anduane Homogohanda layadagua talialu biai hene.

Anduane Homogohanda *Balai*
Anda ogodagua bu halimu
lalu mana minigo ogo

2 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, ² Agali hameigini mbira mbira kamiru tína balai anda bule tíminaga pelagi kagoria kaware tí hameigininaga pelagi kago kawareni balai anda biapara howa bilimu. Ani buwa inaga **Balai** Anda kagonaga lenelene bu mabu bilimu. Anigo tína balai anda inaga Balai Anda kago biapara howa kaware nabi emene kaundiani bilimu, lalu lamini. ³⁻⁹ Ani layadagua Isaraeleali tigua abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi hameigini tebira Yuda hameigininaga pelagi kago andaneha mo mogo buwa balai anda bialu tinaga agali haguane hearu andaneha hene.

Yuda aria Aminadaba igini Nasono daosini dege pira kariani maria halu handari waragaria (74,600) hene. Isaga aria Sua igini Nedanele agali dege daosini pira duriani maria halu handari maria (54,400) hene. Sebulunu aria Helono igini Eliaba daosini dege pira duriani karia halu handari maria (57,400) hene. Ani howa ti dagalamaga howa agali hameigini tebira uruni daosini dege handari mbirani pira halirani waragaria halu handari maria bibahende (186,400) hene. Ti balai anda bu hayaru gialo yalu dindi mendeha polene tu haragola Yudanaga pelagi kagoha hameigini tebira heneru ti ala mo bamba halu piaga hene.

¹⁰⁻¹⁶ Dindi abene unurahayagi hameigini tebira Lubene hameigininaga pelagi kago andaneha mo mogo buwa balai anda bialu tinaga agali haguane hearu andaneha hene.

Lubene aria Sederu igini Elisu daosini dege pira mariani waragaria halu handari duria (46,500) hene. Simiono aria

Surisadai igini Selumiele daosini dege pira duriani dira halu handari tebira (59,300) hene. Gada aria Duele igini Eliasaba daosini pira mariani duria halu handari waragariani pira duria (45,650) hene. Hameiginini tebira bibahendenaga agali dagalamaga halu daosini dege handari mbirani pira duriani mbira halu handari mariani pira duria (151,450) hene. Dindi ti balai anda bu hayaru wa halu dindi mendeha pole pialu howa tigua hameiginini tebira bamba halu piyaru talima mama pene.

¹⁷ Tigua pole pialu howa Yuda hameiginini tigua bamba halu piaga hene. Ani poragola hameiginini maru porago erembiraha pumaga halu pugu biaga hene. Balai anda bu hayagoria mo tiga buwa harimidagua gi tigahayagi hayago tigua ala mo bamba haga bialu tinaga pelagi biago yalu poradagua pugu biaga hene. Ani poragola *Libai* hameiginini tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heago gialo yalu hameiginini waragaria bamba helalu waragaria mende maha helalu buwa ti dombeneha piaga hene.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Ni paliragohayagi hameiginini tebirali mo mogo buwa Eberaimi hameigininaga pelagi heagoha dege hamaga haga biaga hene. Ani howa ti hameigininaga agali haguane mbira mbira haga biyaru andaneha hagahaha biaga hene. Eberaimi Amihudu igini Elisama daosini dege pira mariani handari duria (40,500) hene. Manase Pedasu igini Gamaliele daosini dege pira tebirani kira halu handari kira (32,200) hene. Beniyamini Gidioni igini Abidana daosini dege pira tebirani duria halu handari maria (35,400) hene. Agali hameiginini uruni bibahende dagalamaga howa daosini dege handari mbirani halira halu handari mbira (108,100) hene. Balai anda bu hayaru

wahalu dindi mendeha pole howa tigua hameiginini tebira halu mende bamba halu piyaru talima mama pene.

²⁵⁻³¹ Dindi abene uyurahayagi Dana hameiginini heagonaga pelagi heagoria kaware haparaho haga hearu ti nde tinaga agali haguane hearu andaneha haga hene.

Dana Amisadai igini Ahiese daosini dege pira waragariani kira halu handari karia (62,700) hene. Ase Ogorana igini Pagiele daosini dege pira mariani mbira halu handari duria (41,500) hene. Nabadali Enana igini Ahira daosini dege pira duriani tebira halu handari maria (53,400) hene. Hameiginini uruni bibahende dagalamaga halu daosini dege handari mbirani pira duriani karia halu handari waragaria (157,600) hene. Tigua tinaga pelagi yalu ti maha pumaro biaga hene.

³² Isaraele hameiginini bibahende dagalamaga halu daosini dege handari waragariani tebira halu handari duriani pira duria (603,550) hene. ³³ Tigua Anduane Homogohanda layadagua Libai hameiginini ti Isaraele hameiginini maru baba dagalamaga nahene.

³⁴ Anidagua bialu Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo bilimu lalu lamiyadagua bibahende biaiore hene. Hameiginini mbira mbirame tininaga balai anda pelagi heagoria kwareni bu hayaru ti pole howa gialo yalu tini henedagua pugu biaga hene.

Arono igini henerume binigo ogo

3 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesela Hari Sainai heagoria bi laribingi howa Moses Aronola libu damene ogodagua hene. ² Arono igini maria henego wahene Nadaba hene. Mende Abihu halu tebone Eleasa halu mane

Idama hene.^w ³Ani hemigola Mosesehanda tinaga haguaneni weli odo wialu ti agali *loma* binigo mo miaga helo dabo helene. ⁴Anigo ti Sainai dindi ko yobi wiagoha hemingi howa Nadaba Abihulame ira hagua ngabiaga *inisenesi* lomabu delalibu lalu Anduane Homogohanda lamiyagola ndo libuni manda bialu lomabu delalu hene. Ani bialu hebiria Anduane Homogohanda libu homelo bo wahene. Anigo libunaga waneigini mbira nahe homene. Ani biyagola igiri kirali Eleasa Idamala libu aba Arono heangi loma binigo mo miaga agali howa biabe bialu hene.^x

Libai hameiginiru loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helaga binigo ogo

⁵Anduane Homogohanda Mosesthondo lamialu lalu, ⁶*Libai* hameigini karu haru ibuwa ti *loma* binigo mo miaga Arononaga biabe biaga helo dabo helabe. ⁷Tigua *inaga* *Balai* Anda kagoha biabe bulene ngago bialu howa loma binigo mo miaga karunaga biabe birago biamogo bialu wali agali karubi biamogo bialu helo dabo helabe. ⁸Ina Israele wali agali tihondo lamirudagua Libai hameigini tigua *inaga* Balai Andaha ngaru bibahende baya hangu handayaholebira. ⁹Libai hameigini karu tinaga biabe bulene mbiraore hangu nga. Tigua Aronobi ibu iginirubi loma binigo mo miaga karunaga biabe bialu haabo holebira. ¹⁰Aronobi ibu iginirubi tigua dege loma binigo mo miaga howa tinaga biabe bulene alego bialu holebira. Anigo agali Arono aria ndo mbirame loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe ngago bialu heagua nde agali ogoni homelo bo wahalimu, lene.

¹¹Ani Iowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesthondo lamialu lalu, ¹²⁻¹³Áyu Libai

hameigini karu ti *ininaga* wali agaliore helo helarogoni. Bamba *ina* Iyibialirunaga iginini wahene hearu damene bibahende bo wahai halu Israele wali agali tí iginini wahene bibahende *ininagaore* helo dabalu tinaga nogo tara tara kamirunaga iginini wangabe pigane wirago bibahendebi *ininaga* helo helalimu larugoni. Anigo áyu howa ai uruni bibahende tininaga helalu Libai hameigini *ininagaore* helarogoni. Tinaga iginini wahene *inhondo* ngulenedaguabi tinaga nogo tara tara karume iginini wangabe pigane wirago *ihondo* ngulenedaguabi uruni bibahendenaga Libai hameigini ti *ininagaore* hai helarogoni. Anduane Homogo *jore* kogoni, lene.^y

Libai hameiginirunaga mini gili binigo ogo

¹⁴Dindi ko yobi Sainai wiagoria howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesthondo lamialu lalu, ¹⁵Libai hameigini karu bibahende dagalai halu tinaga one waneiginirubi bibahende daga lalu mini gilibu wibe. Ani bialu igiri gali ege mbira bolangua hene taba yidarunaga minibis gilibu wiai halimu, lene. ¹⁶Ani layagola Mosesthonda nde Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyago bibahende biai hene. ¹⁷Ani bialu Libai iginini tebirali Gesonobi Kohadabi Merari imaru hene. ¹⁸Gesonobi kira Libini Simeila hene. ¹⁹Kohada iginini nde maria Amaramabi Isihabi Heberonobi Usielebi uruni hene. ²⁰Merari iginini nde kira Mali Musila hene. Libai aria tinaga aguanene mani henerume tinaga hameigini agali uruninaga mini dege laabo haga hene.

²¹Gesonobi kira hene go mbirago Libini ibu damene halu mendego Simei damene hene. ²²Ani howa tinaga igiri emene ege mbira pu

bolangua henego dagalamaga halu daosini kariani handari duria (7,500) bibahende hene.²³ Agali uruni tinaga balai anda Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagonaga erembiraha ni paliraghayagi biaga hene.²⁴ Ani bialu Gesono hameigini Laele igini Eliasaba ibu agali uruninaga haguane hene.²⁵ Agali uruni tinaga biabe Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heago handayahoh howa Balai Anda dangini dambi haga wiagobi anda ogoninaga panga payaga labolabo wiagobi²⁶ labolabo mbira Balai Andala lomabu delaga dabula tu wiaki haga gerelape heagobi pabe panganaga labolabo heagobi handayahoh haga wini. Tinaga biabe uruni damenego handayahoh haga wini.

²⁷ Ani bialu Kohada ibu hameigini maria hene. Uruni mbirago Arama ibu damenerubi mendego Isiha ibu damenerubi tebonego Heberono ibu damenerubi manego Usiele ibu damenerubi hene.²⁸ Ainde hameigini maria uruni tinaga igini gali ege mbira bolangua henego bibahende dagalamaga howa daosini halirani handari tebira (8,300) bibahende hene.^{*}

²⁹ Hameigini uruni tigua tinaga balai anda dindi abene unurahayagi bulene wini.³⁰ Ani bu heagola Usiele igini Elisabana ibu tinaga haguane hene.³¹ Agali uruni tigua handayahoh howa biabe bialu helogo Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiagobi dagia tebolo wiagobi lamu hale wiagane irane biagobi lomabu delaga dabu kira hayago labobi ndisi

beru belediru loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene tamuhabi labolabo Hobane Loma Bia Heneore hobaanda hene biagobi uruni bibahendeore handayahoh hai haga wini. Tinaga biabe mbirale uruni damenego baya hangu handayahoh haga hene.

³² Loma binigo mo miaga Arono igini Eleasa ibu Libai hameigini uruni bibahendenaga agali haguane hene. Ibugua agali uruni Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heagoha biabe bulene wiago damene bilonaga haru haga hene.

³³ Merari aria hearu ti nde hameigini kira henego Mali ibu damenerubi Musi ibu damenerubi hene.³⁴ Tinaga igiri gali ege mbira bolangua henego damene dagalamaga halu daosini dege waragariani handari kira (6,200) bibahende hene.³⁵ Abihaili igini Suriele ibu agali uruninaga haguane hene. Uruni tinaga balai anda Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda henegonaga abene uyurayagi bini.³⁶ Ani bu howa tinaga biabe Balai Anda henegonaga anda gene heneru handayahoh hene. Anda gene bibahende heneru hongo howa helonaga mbogoyi boronosime dindiha wabu berelaga biyarubi ira anda háinaga libu helayarubi anda gene uruni damenego handayahoh hene. Tinaga biabe mbirale uruni handayahoh haga hene.³⁷ Ani heagola Balai Anda hagira bu yaanda halu pabe bini heagonaga gene bu hearubi gene hongo howa yilo mbogoyi dindiha wabu bereledagobi labolabo anda hái heago hongo howa yu helo pu dariba holenaga ira gelo dindiha wearubi pabe ogoni-

*3:28 Hiburu bi lalu gilibu wini ngagoha howa daga daosini halirani handari waragaria (8,600) hene leda. Anigo bamba Girigi bi lo beregedalu gili binidagoha daosini halirani handari tebira (8,300) hangu hene leda. Daga daosini halirani handari tebira ogoni tigabi nga lo manda bidamago irane hobane 39 howa dagalamaga halu daosini pira kirani kira (22,000) bibahende hene leda. Daga daosini halirani handari waragaria (8,600) ogoni ani ngelarimayagua nde daga bibahende lamaga halu daosini pira kirani kira halu handari tebira (22,300) bibahende holebirada.

naga labolabo daba heagobi uruni biba-hende handayahohai haga hene.

³⁸ Mosesebi Aronobi Arono igini bu hearubi tinaga balai anda ni tagira ibi-ragohayagi Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heago haraba wiagoria bialu haga wini. Ani bialu agali uruni ti hangume Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene heagoha anda puwa biabe bulene winiru bialu wali agalinaga lomabu yalu ibi-rago mo migi bialu hene. Agali hameigini mendeme biabe ogoni biyagua nde Isaraele wali agali bu hearume agali ogoni homelo bo wahaga wini. ³⁹ Libai hameigini bibahende dagalamaga halu daosini dege pira kirani kira (22,000) hene. Agali daga lenego bibahendeore igiri gali ege mbira bolangua henegoria howa dagalama pialu agali waheni dagalairi henego ogoni. Mosese Aronola libugua Anduane Homogohanda daga lalibu lalu lamiyadagua ani dagalai hene.

**Isaraelealinaga igini wahene
Anduane Homogohondo mulene
winigo Libai hameigini ti
ha aribia henego ogo**

⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali-naga igini wahene taba hanarago ini-nagaore holebira. Ani holebirago walime igini wahene taba hono bedago ege mbira poragola ibunaga mini gilibu wilimu. ⁴¹ Ani wialu igiri emene uruni ti wahalu helo. Anduane Homogo iore kogonigo ina Libai hameigini ti ina-gaore helo hela aribia holebero. Ani bialu Isaraelealinaga nogo bulumaga igini wangabe pigane wirago ininaga holebira larugoni wahalu Libai hameigini karunaga nogo igini wangabe pigane wirago ininaga ha aribia helo, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene. ⁴² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua bialu Mosesehanda igiri gali

⁴³ ege mbira bolangua heneru damene bibahende mini gilibu wiai hene. Ani gili biai howa dagalalu hearia daosini dege pira kirani kira halu handari kirani pira kariani tebira (22,273) bibahende hene.

⁴⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lone lamialu lalu, ⁴⁵ Áyu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga igini wahene taba hanarago inihondo ngulene winigo wahalu Libai hameigini bibahende inihondo lomabu ngibe. Isaraele wali agalinaga nogo bulumagaru igini wangabe pigane wirago inihondo lomabu ngulene winigo wahalu Libai hameigini karunaga nogo bulumagaru ha aribia halu ininaga helo lomabu ngulene nga. ⁴⁶ Isaraeleali igini wahene dewaore halu handari kirani pira kariani tebirame (273) Libai hameigini bolangua hayadago ai tínaga igiri uruni Isaraele wali agali tíni yolo biadai bilimu. Igiri bolangua howa handari kirani pira kariani tebira (273) hayadago yolo biadai bilimu, lene. ⁴⁷ Igiri mbira mbi-ranaga muni kina pira duria (50) dege degeme yolo biadai bulene nga. ⁴⁸ Muni uruni yalu puwa Arono halu ibu igini karuhondo milimu, lene. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua bialu Isaraeleali igini wahene maru bolangua hayaru yolo biadai binigonaga muni mo mogo buwa kina dege daosini pira mbirani tebirani handari waragariani pira duria (K13,650) miallu Arono halu ibu igini biaruhondo mo mini.

**Anduane Homogohanda Kohada
hameigini hearuhondo
biabe mo minigo ogo**

4 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, ² Libai hameigini emene Kohada karu arianaga agali bibahendenaga mini gili biai halibu. ³ Agali lenego damene bibahende mali pira tebirala (30) pira duriala (50)

dombeneha hene karu tigua *inaga Balai* Anda kagotha biabe bialu helo helalibu.⁴ *Inaga* mbirale lomabu bagiho wini ngago agali tanabi karume ela nahaga ngagoha tigua biabe bialu helonaga dabo helalibu, lalu lamini.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi ogodagua lamialu lalu, Ai Isaraele wali agali ti balai anda bu hayagoria wahalu dindi mendeha pole manda biyagua nde loma binigo mo miaga Arono halu ibu igini biaru tigua *inaga* Balai Anda biagoha anda puwa labolabo timbuni anda **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore biagola hobaki hene heago hadowa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago labolabo ogonime dambihyo yulebira.⁶ Ani buwa labolabo ogori daligani wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongoneme dambi howa mani labolabo mindibi hari mindini handalehe bayaleore ngagome dambi dege halu payani iraho yulenaga ira magui holenaga ira manda manda bu wiyago mo karulo helolebira.

⁷ Ani bialu aga mindibi hari mindini handalehe ngagome dagia tebolo *inaga* mberedi lomabu ngelaga ngago mo dambi halimu. Ani buwa ndisi bebi beledibi ira haguwa ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* lomabu ngarubi loma maru bu wiaga beledi maru ngarubi mbodoli be **waini** iba lomabu odo mulenaga ngarubi bibahende dabuni aga mindibi mo paga hayagoria dege daligani mo dambi ho ngelalimu. Ani bialu mberedi dagia teboloni dambi hene ngagoria wiaabo halimu.⁸ Ani ngelowa aga daramabi mbirame mo dambi halimu. Ani bialu wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongoneme yi ho dambi howa iraho yulenaga manda mandabu helarimigoha ira mo karulowa yalu polenedagua manda mandabu ngelalimu.

⁹ Ani biai howa lamu hale wia-gane irane ngago aga labolabo mindibi

hari mindini handalehe ngagome mo dambia halimu. Lamu hale wiagane irane heba ngarubi beledi emene maru ira punga hiloyaga ngarubi lamu hale-naga biabe biaga ngarubi olibe lini weli berelaga be ngarubi bibahende ogo-niha dege kabu bumaga howa aga bi-agome dambi ho ngelalimu.¹⁰ Ani bu wiai howa wena timbuni iba tia ale-naga dongoneme daligani yi ho dambi howa yalu polenedagua manda mandabu ngelalimu.

¹¹ Ani biai howa mani lomabu delaga dabu ngolome wabini biago aga labolabo mindibi hari mindini handalehe ngagome dambi howa mani wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongoneme dambi howa ira kirame dabu ogori iraho yalu polenedagua manda mandabu wiyago mo karulowa yalu polenedagua manda mandabu ngelalimu.¹² Ani bialu ndisi be beledirubi loma binigo mo miaga karu ti **Balai** Anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene biagoha biabe biaga damene ngaru bibahende labolabo mindibi hari min-dini handalehe biagome kabu buwa mani wena timbuni iba tia alenaga don-gone biagome yi hadambi howa yalu polenedagua manda mandabu ngelalimu.¹³ Mani bo lomabu delaga dabuni ira punga beru hilo wahowa labolabo tagalitaya aleme mo dambi halimu.¹⁴ Ani bialu **loma** binigo mo miaga karu tinaga dabu ogoriani biabe biaga ira hedo wiaga ngarubi mbirale wangobi ngarubi be ira pungaru hilo yaga ngarubi ndisi be nogo darama loma biniru hambu yaga ngarubi bibahende dabuni mo paga hai halimu. Ani mo paga hai howa wena timbuni iba tia ale-naga dongone ngagome mo dambi howa iraho yule ngelarimigome mo karulalu yalu polenedagua manda mandabu nge-lalimu.¹⁵ Ani ngago manda bialu tigua Balai Anda kago yu wahalu pole howa Arono ibu igini loma binigo mo mia-

garu tigua mbirale uruni baya hangu kabu biaiore holene nga. Ani biaiore kagola Balai Anda gialo yalu pialu howa Kohada hameigini karu ibalu yalu polebira. Ani yalu pialu howa tigua mbirale uruni bibahende ela naholebira. Tigua ela hayagua tini homelo *ina* bo waholebero. Kohada hameiginiru tigua dege Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andabi anda ogoniha wiagarubi yalu polene wulebira.

¹⁶ **Loma** binigo mo miaga Arono igini Eleasa ibugua Balai Anda biagobi lamu halenaga weli biagobi loma binigo mo miaga helonaga dabo helalu weli odo wiaga biagobi ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesi biagobi widi loma bini biagobi mbirale *inaga* Balai Anda biagoha wiaga ngarubi bibahende ibugua handayaho hai holebira, lene.

¹⁷ Ani Iowa Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Agali Kohada aria ti *inaga* mbirale uruni ngagoha kaware ibuligo libugua baya hangu de handayaho halibu. Tigua ko mbira bialu karia *ina* ti homelo bo waholeberogo naboliyanaga ani bilibu laro. Kohada aria biarume mbirale uruni mo yalu pelonaga Arono halu ibu igini karu tigua ala anda puwa mo tahalu mo migi bilimu. ²⁰ Anigo Kohada hameigini karu aria mbirago ibu abale *inaga* Balai Anda kagoha anda ibuwa loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua mbirale uruni mo kabu bialu mo manda manda bialu katambu anda ibiyagua *ina* agali ogoni homelo bo waholebero, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Gesono hameigini hearuhondo biabe mo minigo ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lalu, ²² Libai hameigini Gesono ibu aria dege karu bibahende mini gilibu wiai habe. ²³ Agali uruni mali pira tebirala (30) pira duriala (50) dombeneha

hene karu *inaga* Balai Anda kagoha biabe bibehego hondowa dabo helabe. ²⁴ Agali uruni tinaga biabe mbirale uruale yulebira. ²⁵ Balai Andabi ogoninaga dangibi labolabo dambi hene kira ngago labobi wena timbuni iba tia alenaga dongone bayale wia dambi hagagobi Balai Anda ogoni panga payaga labolabo bayale wabu helene biagobi ²⁶ pabenai labolabo helyagobi pu Balai Anda biagonaga pabe bu mabu bini biagobi lomabu delaga dabu biagobi pabenaga panga labolabo timbuni heagobi mbirale emene tara tara pabe ogoni bini ngaru bibahende Gesono hameigini karu tigua uruni mo tiga bialu yulene damenego tinaga biabe nga. ²⁷ Arono halu ibu igini karu tigua Gesono aria karume mbirale uruni yilo mo tiga buwa mo tahaga bialu tinaga biabe ogoni bilo haru holebira. ²⁸ Gesono aria karu tigua Balai Anda biagonaga biabe uruni bulebira. Ani bialu helonaga loma binigo mo miaga Arono igini Idama ibugua biabe uruni handayaho holebira.

Merari hameigini hearume biabe bulene winigo ogo

²⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, **Libai** hameigini aria Merari ibu damene karunaga mini gili bibe. ³⁰ Agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kagoha biabe bialu helo tinaga mali pira tebirala (30) pira duriala (50) dombeneha hene karu dege dabo helabe. ³¹ Tinaga biabe Balai Anda biagonaga gene karubi ira anda hái libu para hene biagobi anda gene hongohe helonaga mbogoyi wabu helene biagobi ³² Balai Anda pabe bu mabu bini biarunaga gene hene biarubi heba mbogoyi gene mo hongo helonaga dindiha wabu helene biarubi pabe daba hene pu ngarubi Balai Andanaga daba haga biaga pu ngarubi maru ale pabe ogoni bini emene emene tara

tara ngarubi bibahende tigua mo yai holebira. Uruni mo yai helonaga *loma* binigo mo miaga kago ibugua agali uruni biabe bilo mo tahaga bulebira.³³ Merari aria karu tigua Balai Anda kagoha biabe uruni bulebira. Ani bialu kagola loma binigo mo miaga Arono igini Idama ibugua agali biau handayaho howa haru holebira.

Libai hameiginu henerunaga daga ogo

³⁴⁻⁴⁸ Mosese Aronobi agali bu hearunaga agali haguane hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi layago talialu Libai hameiginu aria agali tebirali Kohada damene hearubi Gesono damene hearubi Merari damene hearubi ti damene darama mbiraore hearu bibahendenaga mini gilibu wiai hene. Tigua agali mali pira tebirala (30) pira duriala (50) dombeneha heneru Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha biabe bibehe hearu bibahende mini gilibu wiai hene. Agali uruni ti daga ogodagua hene.

Kohada aria daosini kirani handari kariani pira duria (2,750) hene. Gesono aria daosini kirani handari waragariani pira tebira (2,630) hene. Merari aria daosini tebirani handari kira (3,200) hene. Agali tebira uruni damene bibahende daga lamaga halu daosini halirani handari duriani pira halira (8,580) hene.

⁴⁹ Anduane Homogo ibunime ogodagua bibe lalu Mosesehondo lamiyagola tigua anidagua dege bini. Ani bialu Libai aria mbira mbira kagohondo biabe bilo mo ta hai habe lalu Anduane Homogohanda lamia dege bini. Ani howa tigua Balai Anda kagonaga biabe bulenenagabi Balai Anda gialo ya larangi yai helobi helene. Bi uruni bibahende Mosesehanda hale

hai howa Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyago bibahende biaiore hene.

Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe hearuhondo mana bulene winigo ogo

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,² Isaraele wali agalihondo ogodagua lamibe. Wali agali ko ge hamuabi karubi dereni angibu tugudatagi halu karubi ibane daramayaguabi tinaga tinginiha howa tagira ibalu heaguabi mbiralime homene tingini ngago ela hayaguabi kuduguhe uruni ale kago bo talialu pelalimu. Wali agali uruni ale kago ti inaga deni bayale ndo ko dodohe kago ti wali agali baba mandagi balai anda bu kamigoha nahelo tagira pelo taliatagi halimu.³ Ini ininaga wali agali baba *Balai* Anda bu kagoha haga kogodago ai wali agali ininaga deni ko dodohe uruni balai anda bu karuha wahalu tagira pelo pelalimu. Inaga deni wali agali ti haga balai anda bu karuni mo dodohe holigo ani pelalimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi lamiyiyagola hale halu Isaraele wali agali tigua wali agali ko urunibi hearu balai anda bu henedagoria howa tagira pelo waratagi haga bini.

Mbiralime ko biragola pani biadai bulene mana lowinigo ogo

5 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu,² ⁶ Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Wali agali mbiralime Anduane Homogohondo erembira ngialu mende kagohondo ko biyagua nde⁷ ibugua ko biyadago latagi halu mendeali kagohondo ko biyago mo tiga bialu yolo bulene nga. Ibunaga yolo karulape

bulene ngadagua kina duria degegege bialu uruninaga kina waragane degegege paga howa mulene nga.⁸ Ani miragola muni ogoni mo yulene agali ibuni homeneyagua ibu damenehondo mulene mbira naheyaguabi nde yalu ibuwa *loma* binigo mo miaga kagome mo yilo Anduane Homogohondo mulene nga. Ani bialu ibunaga ko domo wahelonaga nogo sibi wangabe mbira bo delolene nga.⁹ Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale bayale mbira Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule yalu ibiragola uruni loma bini mo miaga kagome yamirago ibunaga holebira.¹⁰ Wali agalime mbirale Anduane Homogohondo loma binigo yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo miaga karu aria mbira loma uruni yamirago ibu mo yalu ibunaga holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Agali mbira ibugua ibu oneme mana ko biyadalo manda buwa mana bulene winigo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,¹²⁻¹⁴ Isaraele wali agalihondo ogodagua labe. Agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biyadalo manda buwa wali ogoni ibu *inaga* deni dodohe bedalo manda bialubi deme baya hangu handa nabi howa ani bini badalo manda buwabi agali ogoni ibugua ibu onehondo mini ko wuwabi hayagua¹⁵ nde ibu one ogoni *loma* binigo mo miaga kago karia haru polene nga. Ani bialu agali ogoni ibugua balawa balime wabini genda magi kilogarama mbira yalu lomabu mule polene nga. Ani yalu pialu balawa ogoni weli odo ba nahebi ira hagua ngabilo delaga *inisenesi-sibi* nayi polebira. Anidagua bulubadago irane agali ogoni ibu oneme mana ko binidabe nabidabe toba toba howa tigua dabo hendelonaga ibugua loma ogoni bu yalu polene nga.

¹⁶ Ani biragola loma binigo mo miaga kagome wali ogoni haru ibuwa *inaga* deni lomabu delaga dabu kagoria kaware hapara howa helolebira.¹⁷ Ani *ibu* kagola loma binigo mo miaga ibugua iba loma bini hambu ngago maru ndisi be dindime wabini ngagoha odo berelolebira. Ani bialu *inaga* Balai Anda tamuha anda puwa dindi wini ngago emene mo yalu ndisi be ogonihia ibira haragola iba mo kaubia helolebira.¹⁸ Wali biago ibu *inaga* deni helowa dege loma binigo mo miaga kagome wali ogoninaga mandari pongobu kago hadape ho helolebira. Ani helowa agali biago ibu oneme ko biyada lowa balawa lomabu yalu ibiyago loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua yamialu wali biago giha mo ya holebira. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga kago ibunaga giha iba kaubi beha berelo wiyago mo yu holebira. Walime mana ko henene biniyagua iba ogonime wali biago mo ko holebira.¹⁹ Ai loma binigo mo miaga ibugua bi hongohe mbira *ininaga* deni howa holebira. Ibugua wali biago-hondo lamialu lalu, *ína* agali mbirala page nabi tigatiga bereneyagua nde wali mana ko binigo mo ko haga iba ogome *í* mo ko naholebira.²⁰ Anigo *í* agali mbirala kayu biriyagua nde *í* Anduane Homogonaga deni ko henego bedegoni. Ani bidagome *í* mo ko holebira, lalu lamulebira.²¹ Ani lamialu loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome wali biago ha halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda *í* wali agali maru karunaga deni ko ngubi nagaloneore mbira bede, lolebira. Ibugua *inaga* tingini hongo nahelo mo gedaore halu *inaga* tombegene mo timbu helolebira.²² Ai wali mo ko hagane iba ogome *inaga* tiniha anda puwa tombegene mo timbuore halu *inaga* tingini hongo nahelo mo gedaore helo, lolebira. Anidagua laragola wali biago ibugua ladaí bialu lalu, Ogoni karulapego And-

uane Homogo ibunime aniore bilo laro, lolebira.

²³ Ani lalu loma binigo mo miaga biagome bi layago beba ira ongoba aleni gilibu wulebira. Ani gili biai howa gilibu wiyago iba kaubi hambu wiyagoha domo peholebira. ²⁴ Ani bialu iba kaubi ogoni wali biago nelo miragola wali biagome iba nalu karia wali biagonaga tini mo ko holebira. ²⁵ Anidagua bulebirago manda bialu iba biago walihondo nami howa ala pigane wali biagome balawa yu hayago loma binigo mo miaga biago ibu yamuwa gi mbira haeala yuwa Anduane Homogo ininaga deni yaraga halu loma bialu lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria yalu polebira. ²⁶ Ani puwa balawa maru gime mo yalu lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomabu delolebira. Ani delalu puwa iba kaubi biago wali biago nelo mulebira. ²⁷ Wali ogoni ibu agali kayu bini henene bereneyagua nde iba ogonime tandaga timbuni halu tombe timbu halu ibunaga tingini hongo nahe gedaore holebira. Wali agalime mendeali kagohondo ha halu howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda wali ogoni mo ko hayadagua í mo ko helo, laga bulebira. ²⁸ Anigo wali ogoni ibu ko nabi bereneyagua nde ibu inaga deni dodo nahe biruwa iba ogonime ibunaga tinginiha mo ko naholebira. Ibugua waneiginiru taba hanabehe biruwa waneigni taba honolebira.

²⁹ Agali mbira ibu oneme agali kayu bima ibaga bialu beda badalo manda buwa ibu mini ko wu heagua nde mana ogonidagua bilimu. ³⁰ Agali mbira ibunaga mini ko hangume ibu one agali mendela kayu yarabe tobaho heaguabi nde mana mbiraore ogonibi dege bilimu. Agalime ogonidagua manda biyagua nde ibu one haru ibuwa inaga deni lomabu

delaga dabu ngagoria kaware íbu helalimu. Ani íbu kagola loma binigo mo miaga ibugua mana biaga lo wiyadagua bulebira. ³¹ Anidagua biragome wali ogoni ibu agalinidagoha ko nawi. Anigo wali ibuha ko wiagua nde ko ibunime bialu hayadagonaga pani nalu genda ibuni dege yu birulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Mbirali ibuni Anduane Homogoha lomabia holenenaga *Nasa aria* mana lowinigo ogo

6 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamialu,² Bi ogo Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamibe. Wali agali mbitrame ***Nasa*** aria hole lalu bi hongohe lo wialu ibuni ihondo lomabu nguleore lalu lo wiyadagua ngiyagua³ nde ibugua ***waini*** ibabi lulu iba marubi nolene nawiore. Ani bialu pu mbira lini daga mini ***gerebi*** lini ibanebi gerebi lini bogabi ibire ngagobini dedagoria do gembe bini ngagobi bibahende nolene nawiore.^a ⁴Horo bibahendengi ibugua ibuni ihondo lomabu ngulene mandabu haabo hayagua nde ibugua pu gerebi karunaga lini dedarubi lini ogonaga egenebi dongonebi nolene nawiore.

⁵ Horo bibahendengi ibu inaga he neore haabo howa ibunaga mandari angaribi napodolebira. Ibu ininagaore kogoni lene howa ibunaga mandari angaribi napode lu helo helolebira. ⁶⁻⁷ Angari mandaribi luni helolobadagoni manane ibuni ihondo lomabu ngingiore howa ininagaore hene kogoni lalu mo walia hagane holebira. Ani bu howa ibu wali agali homene ngagorabi kaware napolebira. Homenedago ibu aba aiyaoreyaguabi ibu hamene mbalinioreyaguabi napolebira. Piyagua nde ibu inaga deni ko dodohe holebira. ⁸ Ibugua horo bibahendengi ihondo ibuni ngule-

ore lalu lo wiyadagua haabo hayagua nde ibu Anduane Homogo ininagaore holebira.

⁹ Agali ogoni ibu kagoria mbirali abale homo ibira hayagua ogonime agali biago ibunaga mandari inagaore hene biago dodohe holebira. Anidagua bira gola horo karu howa mandari podo waholene wulebira. Ani birangi ibu inaga deni dodo nahe holebira. ¹⁰ Ani bialu horo haliningi ega malibu ale kira minu yalu inaga Balai Anda kago haneni puwa **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kago mulene wulebira. ¹¹ Ani miragola loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua ega kira ogoni yamialu ega mendego ko domo wahelonaga loma buwa bo delalu mendego irani dai helo loma buwa bo delolebira. Agali ogoni ibu wali agali homenenaga tingini wiagoria kaware hayagome ibu mo dodohe henego ai ega kira biago lomabu bo delayagome ininaga deni ibu dodo nahe bayale holebira. Ani howa horo ogongi dege agali ogoni ibunaga mandari inihondo lone lomabia holene nga. ¹² Horo ogongi dege howa inihondo loma biaho holene horo tenialu daga lolebira. Horo ala ihondo lomabia hene biau ibunaga mandari mo dodo hayagome puguayagoni. Ani larogoni irane mandari inaga loma biaho helene biago mo dodo hayagome puguayagoni. Ani biyagome ibuni mo dodo hayago ai ibunaga ko biyadago domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delole nogo sibi mbira mali mbira hangu penego kago haru halu ibulene nga.

¹³ Agali ogoni ibuni Nasa aria loma bia holene horo lo wiyago piai haragola inaga Balai Anda haneni pu holebira.^b

¹⁴ Ani pu howa ibugua Anduane Homogo inihondo nogo tebira lomabu ngulene nga. Nogo sibi igini wangabe mali

mbira hangu pene kago irani dai helonaga lomabu bo delole haru halu ibulene nga. Loma mendego nogo sibi igini dege angibuni mali mbira hangu pene kago ko domo wahelonaga lomabu delole haru ibulene nga. Ani bialu tebonego nogo sibi wangabe **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bialu bo delole haru ibulene nga. Nogo sibi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi bayaleore kago hondowa haru ibulene nga. ¹⁵ Ani bialu **mberedi** yidi nahe hiriniru mbasigedi nu mbiraha hanalu ibuwa lomabu ngulene nga. Mbasisgedi nu ogo niha balawa bayaleme mberedi timbuni olibe lini welibi heba biamaga heneme wabini ngarubi mbasisgedi hiruwa olibe lini welli wai hene ngarubi heba hanalu ibulene nga. Ani hanalu ibuwa ibugua lomabu miaga mana ngago talialu widi lomabu delalu waini ibabi mberedibi ogoni heba odope halu lomabu delolene nga.

¹⁶ Ani buwa **loma** binigo mo miaga kago ibugua mbirale uruni yamialu ko domo wahelonagabi irani dai helonagabi Anduane Homogo inihondo lomabu delolene nga. ¹⁷ Ani bialu ibugua nogo sibi wangabe mbira heba mbasigedi nuha mberedi wabu hanayagobi heba Anduane Homogo inila ho gimbulu holena lomabu delolene nga. Ani bialu widi lomabu delolenebi waini iba lomabu delolenebi bibahende lomabu delolene nga. ¹⁸ Agali biago ibugua bule lalu bi lo wiyago biai howa ibuni inaga Balai Anda haneni kaware ibu howa ibunaga mandari helo wahayago podolene nga. Podalu inila ho gimbu bu holena lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria irani delolene nga.

¹⁹ Ani bialu mani nogo sibi wangabe loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibiyag-

onaga payane podowa todobene beha dawalebira. Ani dawawa dedagola loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua nogo payane ogonibi mberedi mbisigedibi mbasigedi nuha hono wiyago mbira mbira tagu yalu nogo payane heba agali biagonaga giha mo ya holebira.

²⁰ Ani mo ya howa loma binigo mo miaga kago ibuni mo yu dai bialu ini-naga deni yaraga howa wigiwaga lalu lomabu ihondo ngulebira. Loma ogoni ininagaore ngago loma binigo mo miaga karu ti mo yulebira. Ani bialu nogo sibi lomabu mini ogoninaga ge burulene ngagobi galukuni ngagobi payane heba loma binigo mo miaga kagonaga dege ngago tini mo yulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua biabe uruni biai kagola Nasa aria biago ibu waini iba ta nabi no-lene wulebira.

²¹ Wali agali mbiralime ibuni ihondo Nasa aria lomabu nguleore lalu bi pongo bo wiyaqua nde o layadagua bialu holene nga. Mbirali ogonime mbi-rale marubi ihondo nguleore lalu lo wiyadagua biaiore holene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Wali agali bayale helonaga loma binigo mo miaga tigua bi ogobi lamulene winigo ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi hongohe mbira lamialu lalu,
²³ Aronobi ibunaga iginirubi Isaraele wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bayale helonaga bi ogobi lolene ngago lamibe, lene.

²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helobi bayuwa hondo helobi

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tihondo dara halu mo bayale howa biamogo bilobi

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi-amogo buleneme hondo halu mo palia holene ngilobi halimu, lalu ani lalimu lamini.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ani lowa lalu, Tigua inaga minini howa Isaraele wali agali mo bayale ho holene hame layagua ina ti mo bayale holebero, lene.

Agali haguane hearume lomabu mulene winigo ogo

7 Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda **Balai** Anda biago bu helene. Balai Anda ogoni biai hayadangi dege anda biagobi mbirale ogoniha wiarubi lomabu delaga dabu biagobi mbirale dabu ogoriani biabe biaga wiarubi bibahende Anduane Homogo ibunaga wiabagi heneore ngelonaga weli odo hai haga winiyago mo yuwa odo hai haga bini. ² Ani biyagola Isaraele hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane mbira mbira hayadagua tigua tinaga loma biniru Anduane Homogohondo mule yalu ibugu bini. Agali haguane uruni ti Isaraeleali agali henego dege ibini. Isaraele wali agalinaga mini gili bialu agali dagalayago biabe agali uruni tigua haru bamba howa handayahoe hene. ³ Agali uruni tigua tinaga loma biniru Anduane Homogohondo mule yalu ibiyaru uru ale. Dabudabu yulene garo ale waragaria yalu ibalu nogo bulumaga homberia (12) haru ha bialu Anduane Homogohanda Balai Anda heagoria ibuwa ibunihondo mini. Dabudabu yulene garo mbirago agali kirali-me lomabu mule yalu ibalu nogo bulumaga mbira dege dege agali haguane tini hangu hangu ta howa haru halu uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule ibini. ⁴ Tigua mbirale yalu ibai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,
⁵ Tigua mbirale lomabu yalu ibiyaru yamuwa Mosesé ína **Libai** hameigini karume Balai Andaha biabe bulene ngadagua bilo uruni bibahende tigua mo yulene wulebirago tihondo mo mibe, lene. ⁶ Ani lamiyagola Mosesé

ibugua dabudabu yulene garo biarubi nogo bulumaga biarubi Libai hameigini hearuhondo mini.⁷ Ibugua dabudabu yulene garo kira mialu nogo bulumaga maria lowa Gesono aria hearu tinaga biabe bulene wiaru bilo mini.⁸ Ani bialu Merari aria hearu tinaga biabe bulene wiago bilonaga dabudabu yulene garo maria mialu nogo bulumaga halira lowa mini. Ani mialu Arono igini Idama ibugua Merari aria hearunaga biabe bulene wiago haru howa biabe bilonaga handayaho hene.⁹ Anigo Kohada aria hearu tigua bulenego duniniore payani hangu yulene wiagola Mosesehanda nogo bulumaga dabudabu yulene garo mbira nami wahene.

¹⁰⁻⁸³ Lomabu delaga dabu biago Anduane Homogonagaore helo loma biaho ngelolene horoore hayagola Isaraeleali agali haguane hearu tigua loma biniru mo yalu ibini. Agali haguane uruni tigua loma ogobi dege dege yalu ibugu bini. Tigua ndisi be silibame wabini genda magi kilogarama mbira bolanguahe dege dege yalu ibini. Ani bialu beledi mbira dege dege genda magi garama handari halira (800) silibame wabinigo yalu ibini. Ani yalu ibalu howa ndisi be ogonihabi beledi ogonihabi balawa bayaleoreru olibe lininaga weli wiago odo biamaga howa widi lomabu mule yalu ibugu ibugu bini. Ani bialu agali haguane mbira mbira biaru tigua beledi ngolome wabini baya taraoreru genda magi garama handari mbirani pira (110) yalu ibugu ibugu bini. Beledi ngolome wabini ogoriani ira hagua ngabilo delaga *inisenesiru* wu tolowa ogobi dege dege yalu ibuwa migi bini.

Ani bialu agali haguane mbira mbira uruni tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe dalua mbirabi sibi wangabe dalua mbirabi sibi igini hongolo mali mbira hangu pene mbirabi bo loma buwa irani dai helole haru halu ibugu ibugu

bini. Ani bialu nogo meme mbira ko domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delole haru halu ibugu ibugu bini. Ani bialu bulumaga wangabe kirabi sibi wangabe duriabi meme wangabe duriabi sibi igini mali mbira hangu pene duriabi uruni bibahende *Anduane* Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bialu bo delole haru halu ibugu ibugu bini.

Tigua mbirale uruni lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria kaware yalu ibuwa mule biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Agali haguane karu tigua inaga loma o yalu ibiyadaruni horo áyu dege bu ngiai nahe horo mbiru mbirungi agali mbira mbirame loma yu ibugu ibugu bialu loma bulene horo hombenengi (12) dela maro bialu wahole ani bilimu, lalu lamini.

Ani lamiyagola agali haguane mbira mbira uruni tigua mbirale Anduane Homogohondo mule wiyanu horo mbiru mbirungi yalu ibugu bialu migi bini. Horo mbirungi Yuda hameigini agali haguane Aminadaba igini Nasonohanda mule ibini. Horo mendengi Isaga hameigini agali haguane Sua igini Nedanelehanda mule ibini. Horo tebonengi Sebulunu hameigini agali haguane Helono igini Eliabahanda mule ibini. Horo manengi Lubene hameigini agali haguane Sederu igini Elisuhanda mule ibini. Horo dauningi Simeono hameigini agali haguane Surisadai igini Selumielehanda mule ibini. Horo waraganengi Gada hameigini agali haguane Duele igini Eliasabahanda mule ibini. Horo kanengi Eberaimi hameigini agali haguane Amihudu igini Elisamahanda mule ibini. Horo haliningi Manase hameigini agali haguane Pedasu igini Gamalielehanda mule ibini. Horo diningi Beniyamini hameigini agali haguane Gidioni igini Abidanahanda mule ibini. Horo pinengi Dana hameigini agali haguane Amisadai

igini Ahiese handa mule ibini. Horo beanengi Ase hameigin i agali haguane Ogorana igini Pagiele handa mule ibini. Horo hombenengi Nabadali hameigin i agali haguane Enana igini Ahirahanda mule ibini.

⁸⁴ Ani biai heagola tigua agali haguane homberia (12) biarume mbirale bibahende lomabu mulebi lomabu delaga dabu biagobi Anduane Homogonagaore helo lomabia holebi mbirale yalu ibiyaru damenego daga ogodagua silibame wabini ndisi homberia beledi homberia dege dege lowa wini. ⁸⁵ Ndisinaga genda magibi beledinaga genda magibi biamaga howa handalu hemiria kilogarama pira kirani halira (28) hene. ⁸⁶ Beledi ngolome wabini homberia (12) biarunaga genda magi garama daosini mbirani handari tebirani pira kira (1,320) hayane hendene. Beledi uruni mbira mbira bibahendeni ira hagu ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* dewa berelowa yu ibinigobi wini. ⁸⁷ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga wangabe homberia (12) sibi wangabe homberia (12) dege haru ibalu sibi igini hungubalua mali mbira hangu pene homberiabi (12) loma irani dai helo lomabu bo delole haru ibu helene. Ani buwa widi lomabu delolenebi nogo uruni heba lomabu delamaga hole yu ibalu ngela dege bini. Ani bialu ko domo wahelonaga nogo meme lomabu bo delole homberiabi (12) haru ibu helene. ⁸⁸ Ani bialu Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma buwa bo delole nogo bulumaga wangabe pira kirani mariabi (24) sibi wangabe dege pira waragariabi (60) meme wangabe pira waragariabi (60) haru ibu helalu sibi igini hongolo mali mbira hangu pene pira waragariabi

(60) bibahende anidagua loma buwa bo delole haru halu ibugu ibini. Ani bialu tigua lomabu delagane dabu biago ala Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore helo mo loma biaho ngelene. Ani biai howa mbirale uruni bibahendeore Anduane Homogohondo mo lomabu miai hene.

⁸⁹ Moses ibu Anduane Homogo heba bi lole Balai Anda heagoha anda puwa Habo Nalolenenaga Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi panga ngagoria dahuliyali handalehe kira nguni mende mendelani handa ai nai bu heleago dombeneni wali agalinaga ko domaga ngagoria Moses ibugua Anduane Homogo bi larago hale haga hene.

**Lamu hale wiagane irane
mbiraoren gebagane kariahe
wabu mandabu wiagoria
delolene mo karulaga binigo ogo**

8 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,^c ² Arono ibugua inaga tamu **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene biagoha lamu hale wiagane irane mbiraore gebagane kariahe ngagoria mo berelaga bialu inaga tamu hobane ngago dombeneha wá hai helo lamu hale baya hangu mo tiga buwa ngelabe lalu lamibe, lene. ³ Ani layago hale halu Arono ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua bialu lamu hale wiagane irane wabu wini biagoria berelaga buwa delayagola anda tamu Hobane Loma Bia Hene biagonaga hanuni wá haame hene. ⁴ Lamu hale wiagane irane ogoni ala Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bibe lalu walia hayadagua bialu tigua ngolo maru mo yuwa hamame bo dambu mbaralaga buwa lamu hale wiagane irane gebaganebi ogoninaga yári balawayawa alebi bibahende wabu wini.

**Libai hameigini Anduane
Homogonaga loma biniore helo
dabo helenego ogo**

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda
Mosesehondo laabo halu lalu,⁶ **Ina Libai**
hameigini tini hangu olalu ibidaba
lowa tini inaga deni dodo nahe bayale
helo dabo helabe.⁷ Ani bule howa
ogodagua bibe. Inaga deni dodo nahe
helonaga iba biagome Libai agali uruni
tandala bahaga bibe. Ani bialu tinaga
mandari angaribi bibahende dogo
wahai halu tinaga agabi wayawaya bo
wahai hadaba labe. Anidagua biragola
ti dodo nahe bayale holebira.⁸ Ani biai
halu tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe
hungubalua mbirabi balawa bayaleore
olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga hene
lomabu delole ngagobi nogo bulumaga
biago heba lomabu mulene nga.
Bulumaga wangabe mendebi ko domo
wahelonaga loma buwa bo delole haru
ibulene nga.⁹ Ani bidagola Isaraele wali
agali bibahende ibu ngoai howa Libai
aria bibahende inaga **Balai** Anda kago
haneni haru ibu helowa helabe.¹⁰ Ani
helowa horo ogoni Libai ti inaga
deni ibu kagola Isaraele wali agali tigua
agali uruminaga emboneni gi wiαιore
halimu lamibe.¹¹ Ani biai kamigola
Arono ibugua Libai uruni ibunaga
giha lomabu yuwa ngiradagua bialu
inaga deni gi dogolowa wigiwaga lalu
holebira. Anidagua biragome Isaraele
wali agali tigua Libai hameigini uruni
ininaga biabe biagaore helo loma biaho
helolebira.¹² Ani buwa Libai hameigini
tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe kira
biago labonaga haguaneni gi wulebira.
Ani wialu bulumaga mbirago tininaga
ko domo wahelonaga loma buwa
bo delalu mendego irame dai helo
loma buwa bo delolebira. Loma kira

ogonilabo Libai uruni ti inaga deni ko
dodo nahe bayale helonaga loma ogoni.

¹³ **Ina** Libai hameigini uruni
ininagaore helo ihondo mbiraleore
ngiradagua ngeregola Arono aria
karu tigua Libai uruni handayah
holebira.¹⁴ Anidagua beregome Libai
ti Isaraele hameigini maru karu aria
ndo ti inina daba bagi hene tara
holebira.¹⁵ **Ina** ti mo bayale halu
inhondo loma biaho heledegola tigua
inaga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bulene
ngaru bialu holebira.¹⁶ Isaraele wali
agalinaga igiri wahene taba hanarago
inhondo ngulene winigo wahalu
ina Libai hameigini ininagaore helo
dabo helarugo ti ini hangunagaore
holebira.¹⁷ Ai hale halimu. Isaraele
wali agali tinaga igiri wahenebi nogo
bulumaga sibirunaga igini wangabe
pigane wiyaguabi inaga dege haga
wiyagoni. Mana ogoni ina Iyibi wali
agalinaga igiri wahene bibahende
bo wahai harungi howa ininagaore
helarimi.^d ¹⁸ Ani binigo ai áyu Isaraele
wali agali tinaga igiri wahene wahalu
Libai hameigini bibahende i ha aribia
harogoni.¹⁹ **Ina** Isaraelelihondo inaga
Balai Anda kagoha biabe ogo bulene
nga lalu abale langirugo ai Libaiali
uruni tigua bialu helo Arono halu ibu
igini karu ti merogoni. Isaraeleli tigua
biaga winigo áyu Libai hameiginime bu
aribia haragonigo ai ti nde inaga Balai
Anda **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene kagoria
kaware napoleberemi. Ti ogoriani
kaware pu karia ina ti mo ko holene
wuligo napilimbu lamibe larogoni, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Moses Aronobi Isaraele wali agali bibahende tigua Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi layadagua bialu Libai hameigini Anduane Homogonagaore lomabia hene helonaga loma biaho helene.²¹ Ani loma

biaho helayagola Libai hameiginini tini dodo nahe holene mana biaga wiago bialu tinaga aga winirubi wayawayaya biai hene. Ani biai heagola Aronohanda uruni ti Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu ibunaga deni gi yaraga howa wigiwaga lalu Libai hameiginini lomabia hene. Ani bialu ti dodo nahe bayale helonaga loma bo delalu bini.²² Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamiyadagua bialu Libai hameiginiru dabo bagiho helene. Ani biyagola Libai aria tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andaha biabe bulene wiaru bialu helo Arono halu ibu iginirume ti haru haga hene.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu,²⁴ Libai hameiginini agali ibunaga mali pira kirani duria (25) bolangua hene kagome inaga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bialu holebira.²⁵ Ani bialu kane dege tinaga mali pira duria (50) bolangua haragola biabe nabi wa-holebira.²⁶ Mali ogonidagua haragola uruni tini hangu howa Balai Andaha biabe bulene wiaru bulene nawulebira. Tigua ti aria karu biamogo bialu i-naga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bi-amogo bulene ngaru biamogo mogo bialu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamini.

Marume *Bolangua* Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nenego ogo

9 Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindi wa-halu tagira pu heane mali mendegonaga ege mbira hayagola ti Sainai dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria hene. Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu,^e ²⁻³ Ege áyu kamagonaga horo dene (14) laragola alendohayagi Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme nogo sibi iginii loma bialu bo dawalimu. Ani bialu horo ina tí mo wialu pelarugo mi-

tangi bialu tomo naga mana wiyadagua bialu bo dawalu nalimu. Tomo ogoni horo ogoningiore nolene nga. Tíga tomo ogoni nalu howa mana biaga wi-yarunidagua bialu nalimu, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali lamialu, ***Bolangua*** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nagane winigo namiya, lalu lamini.⁵ Ani lowa ege mbiranaga horo dene (14) ogonigi alendo hayagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Sainai dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tomo ogoni dawa nene. Ani bialu howa Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo ogodagua bilimu lalu lamiyago biai hene.

⁶ Anigo agali marume wali agali homene tingini wiaru ela haga hearu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale ndo dodohe hene. Ani howa uruni tigua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo ogoni nabe nahe hene. Aniyagola tigua Mosese Aronola hearia puwa⁷ libuhondo lamialu lalu, Iname homenerunaga tingini ela howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale ndo dodoheore kama. Ani kamago ai ina wali agali maru karu baba mandagi mo mogobu biruwa Anduane Homogohondo loma ogoni bo mibe nahedago irane aginagabe, lalu hale hene.

⁸ Ani hale hayagola Mosese ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo ala hale holiya emene hondo hadaba, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese-hondo lalu,¹⁰ Ina Isaraele wali agaliru bi ogodagua lamibe. Tí kamiruni ariamebi tí naga aguanene holebirarumebi tí bibahende homa ela howa inaga deni bayale ndo dodohe kamiyaguabi dindi taraha

ibaga bialu pirimiyaguabi urunidagua buwa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene wiyanu noa biyagua nde nolene nga.¹¹ Tíguá tomo nolene ogoni ege mendegonaga horo dene (14) ogoningi alendo haragola dawalu nolene nga. Tíguá nogo sibi iginí bo dawa nalu **mberedi** yidi nahe hirini ngago nalu palena ale kaubigo dugu peha buwa ogoni heba nolene nga.^f¹² Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo ogoni dawa nalu biruwa mana biaga wiyanu biaiore holene nga. Nogo sibi balu naramigo aria podo ibira hene iriria maru yawi nole nawilimu. Nogo podalu howa kuni podolani napodalimu.¹³ Anigo agali maru ti inaga deni ko mbira nawi bayale howabi dindi mendeha ibaga bima tagira nape howabi tíguá ege áyu ogonaga Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo dawalu nolene ngago nane hayagua ti inaga wali agali bu karuni aria ndo ti tara kago inaga wali agali baba mandagi nahelo bo taliatagi halimu. Anidagua larogoni irane tíguá ihondo lomabu ngulene horo wiyangi ngulenego nangi manga haragoninaga ani bilimu. Anidagua bo batagi haramigola mana ko tini biyagonaga genda tinime yu helo anidagua bilimu.

¹⁴Ainde wali agali dindi tara howa ibini tí baba mandagi kayagua tíguabi tomo tí naramidagua noa biyagua nde nalu mana biaga wiyanu dege talialu biai holene nga, lene.

Beralibame Anduane Homogonaga *Balai Anda biago yi henego ogo*

(*Haru Penego 40.34-38*)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda biago biai hayadangi beraliba mbirame ibuwa anda biago yi hene. Mbiraga hayagola beraliba biagoni

ira dene ngaralo wiradagua bini.¹⁷ Beraliba biagome Balai Anda biago helalu piyagola Isaraele wali agali tinaga andabi gialo hubua bialu puwa beraliba biago dalu wiyagoria tinaga anda bu hene.¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda, Pilimu, layadaguabi, Halimu, layadaguabi tíguá anda gialo yalu pialu anda bu haga bini. Beraliba biagome Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andani wiaabo hayagua wali agali tibi hama ogoriani haabo hene.¹⁹ Beraliba biagome Balai Anda biago helalu pu ai nahe haabo hayagua tíguá Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu pu ai nai nabiaga ogoriani haabo hene.²⁰ Marungi horo dewa nahaga biradagoni bibahende anda gialalu piyaguabi nape hondo hayaguabi Anduane Homogonaga bi hale howa layadagua hangu biaga hene.²¹ Horo marungi alendo hangu ibalu egerebagi hayagola heyalu piaga. Beraliba biago ema bialu piyagola wali agali tibi nde piaga hene.²² Horo kiru hayaguabi ege mbira hayaguabi mali mbira hayaguabi ndo mali dewa hayaguabi hayadagoni beraliba biagome Balai Anda biago yiho wiagola ogoriani haho wialu beraliba biagome ema bialu piyagola wali agali tibi piaga hene.²³ Anduane Homogohanda anda bidaba lalubi gialo yalu pudaba lalubi Mosesehondo bi lamiyagola wali agali tíguá hale halu biaga hene.

Mbelo biguli kira ege **tole** silibame wabinigo ogo

10 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,² Tíguá siliba ngaru muwa hamame dambu mbara lowa mbelo lolenenaga biguli kira wabilimu. Ani wabuwa biguli ogonilabo wali agali íbu ngoai helonaga olalubi

dindi tí kamigo yu wahalu tagira pole mbirale manda manda bilonagabi pu lolene wulebira.³ Biguli ogonilabome lu pulalu haabo kagola wali agali abale ibalu inaga Balai Anda kagoria haneni íbu ngoai hole manda bulebira.⁴ Biguli mbiraore hangu pulayagua Isaraele wali agalinaga haru haga karu ti hangu íbu ngoai holebira.⁵ Ai biguli tigi mbira hangu pulaga biyagua agali ni tagira ibiragohayagi balai andaha bu karu ti dege ala polene wulebira.⁶ Ani bialu biguli emene ogonidagua dege halu mende pulayagua nde balai anda abene unurahayagi bu karu ti heyalu polene wulebira. Ogonidagua tígua tíninaga balai anda bu kamigo yu wahalu polenaga manda manda bilo lowa biguli emene tigi mbira hangu pulolebira.⁷ Anigo wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba lulunaga biguli lu laho wulebira.⁸ Arono igini ***loma*** binigo mo miaga karu tinaga biabe ogoni bialu biguli pulolene wulebira.

Tíguabi tínaga waneigini aguanene mani holobadarumebi mana ogonidagua dege bialu haabo holene nga.⁹ Tí waitigi karume tí baba wai bule tí daluha anda ibiragola wai bu pole agali íbu ngoai helonaga biguli ala pulalimu. Tígua anidagua birimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogome tí mitangi bialu mo werogola tí waitigi ibirarume tí bopeore naholebira.¹⁰ Ani bialu horo timbuni lotu lolenaga Ege Mbira Ngabulo haragolabi horo timbuni marubi loma biniru irame dai helo lomabu delolene horo harangibi ***Anduane*** Homogo ila ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolene harangibi tígua mbelo biguli pulalimu. Ani beramigola ina tí mitangi halu biamogo bulebero. I Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lene.

Isaraele wali agali Hari Sainai ti balai andaruha hearia wahalu penego ogo

¹¹ Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira penego mali mende egebi mendenaga dege horo pira mende (20) hayagola hari beraliba biagome Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago helalu pene.¹² Ani piyago handalu Sainai dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha henego wali agaliru ti wahalu pene. Hari beraliba biago pialu Parana dindihā dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga wiagoriani puwa hondo hene.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo bi ala lamiyagola Mosese ibugua wali agali lamialu, Ai ina heyalu ma, layagola ti heyalu pene.¹⁴ Pialu howa Yuda hameiginibi Isaga hameiginibi Sebulunu hameiginibi tigua bamba halu pene. Tinaga hameigini emene emene headagua tininaga pelagi yagayaga bialu pene. Aminadaba igini Nasono íbu hameigini tebira uruninaga agali haru haga henegobi ti haru dege pene.¹⁵ Ani bialu Sua igini Nedanele ibu Isaga hameigini hearunaga agali haru haga hene.¹⁶ Helono igini Eliaba ibu Sebulunu hameigini hearunaga agali haru haga henegome ti haru pene.

¹⁷ Ani piyagola Libai aria Gesono damene hearubi Merari aria hearubi tigua hameigini tebira biaru piyadagua erembiraha talima pene. Uruni tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago ogonihā wiaga wiarubi yalu pene.

¹⁸ Hameigini uruni tinaga erembiraha hameigini tebira Lubene ariabi Simiono ariabi Gada ariabi tini hameigini emene hayadadagua pugu bialu tininaga pelagi hangu hangu wiyadagua yagayaga bialu pene. Sederu igini Elisu ibu hameigini tebira uruninaga agali haru haga howa ti haru pene.¹⁹ Ai Surisadai igini Selmiele ibu Simiono hameigini hearunaga

haru haga hene.²⁰ Ani bialu Duele igini Eliasaba ibu Gada hameiginini hearunaga agali haru haga henegome ti haru pene.

²¹ Ani piyagola *Libai* aria Kohada hameiginini hearu tigua Balai Anda biagonaga *Hobane* Loma Bia Henebi Loma Bia Heneore biago laboha biabe biaga wiaru damene bibahende mo yai halu tigua maru piyarudagua mama talitali dege pene. Ani pialu hearia anda piyagola Libai hameiginini maru ti abale piyarume Balai Anda bu hearia Kohada hameiginini anda pene. Ani puwa Kohada hameiginini tigua Balai Andanaga mbirale maru yalu piyaru Balai Andaha loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua Balai Anda biagoha mo wilo tihondo mimi.

²² Mani Eberaimi hameiginibni Manase hameiginibni Beniyamini hameiginini hearubi ti bibahende tini hameiginini emene headagua tininaga pelagi yagayaga bigi bialu pene. Amihudu igini Elisama ibu hameiginini tebira uruninaga agali haguane howa ti haru pene.²³ Ani bialu Pedasu igini Gamaliele ibu Manase hameigininaga agali haru haga hene.²⁴ Gidioni igini Abidana ibu Beniyamini hameiginini hearunaga agali haru haga hene.

²⁵ Uruni ti peha erembira maniore Dana hameiginibni Ase hameiginibni Nabadali hameiginibni tini bibahende hameiginini emene headagua tinaga pelagi yagayaga bialu pene. Amisadai igini Ahiese ibu hameiginini tebira uruninaga agali haru haga henegome ti haru pene.²⁶ Ogorana igini Pagiele ibu Ase hameigininaga agali haru haga hene.²⁷ Enana igini Ahira ibu Nabadali hameigininaga agali haru haga hene.²⁸ Isaraeleali ti dindi mendeha pole pialu howa tigua maha bambaha bigi bialu piagago ho iriari bule ndo henedadagua pugu biaga hene.

²⁹ Ti heyalu pole howa Mosesehanda ibu imane dindi Midianali Yadoro igini ibu balibuni Hobabahondo lalu, Ayu ina dindi bamba ina mamaliruhondo ngulebero lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lowini ngagoha pole poromago ai ogo-niha howa ina bayaleore holeberema. Anigo ſbi nde ina heba mbirale bayale ngaru mandagi tale bigi bimiya ma, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Hobabahanda lalu, Anidagua bulene bayale degego nde wahalu ini daluha hama dai berogo, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Mosesehanda lalu, Ainde balibu dara kogoni. Ína ina yu wahalu dai bibelo hame nalego dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha balai anda ogoria bibebeda lalu ina harigabi ína dege walia habehe kegoni.³² Í ina haru pirimayagua nde Anduane Homogohanda mbirale bayale damene inahondo ngulebirago maru í talebu nguleberamago ma, lene.

Isaraele wali agali tigua Hari Sainai yu wahalu penego ogo

³³ Wali agali biarume Anduane Homogo ibuninaga Hari Sainai loma bia henego yu wahalu pialu hemiria hangu horo tebira pene. Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ala yu bamba haga bialu ti halo holengo agoriadabe handaga bima pene.³⁴ Horo bibahendengi tinaga balai anda gialalu pirimigola Anduane Homogonaga hari beraliba biagome dambi hayagola ogoninaga andaneha pigaga hene.

³⁵ Habo Nalolenenaga Mbogoyi biago yalu pole piyagola Mosesehanda bi ogodagua laga. Anduane Homogo-o ína bamba halu puwa í waitigi karu bo purogo lalu wali agali í handabe manga haga karubi bo pelabe, laga hene.^g ³⁶ Ani lalu puwa halo holegoria

heagola ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Isaraele damene mbira mbira daosini au loabe tobahe kagoria daibu habe, laga hene.

Dindi irame dene ngagoria binigo ogo

11 Wali agali biarume tiniha genda tagira ibiyaru hondowa Anduane Homogohondo gimigomo dewa lalu hene. Anidagua layago hale howa Anduane Homogohanda keba howa wali agali heagoria ira hedo ibira hene. Ira biagome da dege dindi hayagola wali agalinaga balai anda bu hearu lene mbirahayagi do mundulo wahene.² Ani biyagola wali agali biarume Mosese hearia biamogo bia lama pene. Ani layagola Moseseanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lamia hayagola ira biago hundini.³ Anduane Homogohanda irame delenedago manda buwa dindi ogoni mini Irame Delene laga wini.

Mosesehanda agali pira karia (70) haru hagane helo dabeneogo

⁴ Isaraele wali agali hangu ndo wali agali dindi tara tara howabi Isaraele wali agali heba bimaga halu pene. Dindi tara wali agali urunime nogo tara tara nogo bulumagabi nogo memebi noabira lalu gimigomo lene. Isaraele wali agali biarumebi tini dege dege gimigomo lalu howa lalu, Nogoore mbira narimayagua baya gibidago agoha taya bulebadabe. ⁵ Ina Iyibi dindini howa wena mialu ndo inane noabiradagua nalu haramali. Bambo naramali biaru manda bidaba. Iname melono bambogini ale naramalirubi aniani tara tara naramalirubi manda bidaba. ⁶ Uruni ale naramaligo áyu nane kamagome inanaga hongo piai hayada handadaba. **Mena** ogo hangu horo bibahendengi naho wiaabo ho-

lene wiaruago tomo nolene bayale mbira nawida, lalu hene.

⁷ **Mena** odagoni ira lini egene ale ambuabini pele emene mbira para-hagabi wini.^h ⁸ Mbiragaha balai anda bu heagoria ginu ti ibira haradagua menabi mandagi ibira ho wiaga wini.⁹ Egerebagi hayagola wali agali biarume ilumu buwa budabaga biaga alerume budubagabi ndoyagua nde ege toleme dambigi buwa balawa ale haealabagabu ngelaga. Ani bu ngelowa todobeneni dawawa mbisegedi ale ho wiaga. Nalu karia dende mberedi olibe lini ibane heba biamaga howa wabini nene mbau laga wini.

¹⁰ Wali agali biarume tininaga balai anda harabani wabuni hagahaga bu howa giga lalu gimigomo dewaore layuane Mosese ibu hale hene. Ani hale howa Mosesehanda Anduane Homogo ibugua tihondo keba hayago hondowa ibu genda timbuni ho hene. ¹¹ Genda howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ína i mo genda haregoni irane aginaga berebe. Ilá turu nahe kegoni aginagabe. Wali agali o bu karunaga biabe bia holene ogoni ína ihondo abule ngiribe. ¹² Ti wabinibi hono winibi mbira i ndoya hendedeni. Gali taba yaradagua dindi tinaga mammaliruhondo ngulebero lo winiyagoria pole ogoni agida. ¹³ Wali agali o karu bibahende nelo mule nogo egaru mbira agohayagi tai buadabe. Lawanana bialu howa nogo egaru ngi laho wiaabo kagoni. ¹⁴ Wali agali bibahende karunaga biabe biahalu handaya ho holene genda ho ko. Biabe ogoni i hangume bulene gendabioredagao nabibeho kogoni. ¹⁵ Ína ihondo ogonidagua buleyagua genda timbuni o ngereru nahondoliya ína i dara halu bo home lolene karulapeda, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Agali pira karia (70) wali agalime galone bibehe mini lene kalo mandabiru dabowa ini naga **Balai** Anda ini ibu hagagoria mingoai howa í kegoria mandagi hal-imu. ¹⁷ Ina ibuwa í heba bi lalu inaga Dinini mugube ala íha helaruru maru agali uruni tihondo muliya. Ani berogola gendabi ngaru maru agali uruni tigua í biamogo bia haragola tí haru mandagi buleberami. ¹⁸ Áyu wali agali lamialu nogo egaru mbira yawi noleberami. Ani nole howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni tíni mo tiga bialu manda manda bayuwa bil-imu lalu, lamibe. Tigua lawanana bialu lalu nogo egaru mbira nane kama. Iyibi dindini howa ina baya gibiore harima larimigo Anduane Homogo hale haya. Anduane Homogo ina yawi nogo egaru maru nalimulo ngulebero. Ani ngerogola tigua nogo egaru nguleberoru noleberami. ¹⁹ Noleberamidagoni bame horo mbiru kiru agima bidaru piru agimabi ndo horo pira kira agimabi ndo dege. ²⁰ Nalu kamine hangu ngui harigaha bidi bede lalu tagira pialu magu tagualu bil-imulo ege mbira naaho wiaabo halu hole-berami. Anduane Homogo ina tí heba mandagi ogoria henego tigua wara ai halu gimigomo lalu howa lalu Iyibi diodore yu wahabe nahego yu waharima larimigonaga ani bulebero laya lamibe, lene.

²¹ Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Wali agali o haru kogo daosini hangu handari waragariadago (600,000) ina nogo egaru ege mbira no karulapelo ngule larigo wali agali o karubigo nelo agiha ngaria muleberebe, lalu hale hene. ²² Wali agali bibahende nai helo nogo bulumaga sibibi bibahende bai harimayagua no karulo polobadabe. Iba solowaraha wena be-

daru bibahende bayaguabi ti ogoni no karulo polobadabe, lene.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, I hongo nakarulape kalo mitangi bu kebe. Ina larudaguaore abale buleberogo í hondolebere, lene.ⁱ

²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda layadagua Mosese ibu tagira puwa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lamini. Ani lamialu ibugua agali haru hagane pira karia (70) biaruni haru puwa Balai Anda biagoha ho mabu bu helene. ²⁵ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogo beralibaha daluwa Mosesehondo bi lene. Ibugua Dinininaga mugube Moseseha helenyaru maru yamuwa haru haga pira karia (70) biaruhondo mini. Dinininaga mugube agali biaruha íbu heagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga **mana** latagi hagarume ga lalu bi lagadagua lenegoyu ti emene tigi mbira dege ani lene.

²⁶ Agali pira karia (70) dabayarua aria kirali Eledada Medadala libu Balai Anda biagoha nape libuni balai andaha bereeria libuhabi Anduane Homogo Dinininaga mugube ibini. Libuha ibiyagola libuguabi Anduane Homogonaga mana **latagi** haga agalirume ga lalu bi lagadagua dege lalu lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola igiri mbirame Mosese hearia puwa Eledada Medadalame ogobi bialu ka lalu lamini.

²⁸ Ani layago hale howa Nunu igni Yosua ibu Mosese biamogo biaga heago ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, Haru haga-o libu wahadaba larene, lene.

²⁹ Libu ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina biabe berogoni ína minime bolangua kebe. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali o karu bibahende ibu Dinininaga mugube bayale miragola tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi hagarume ga lalu lagadagua lelo hame ledo, lene.

³⁰Ani biai halu Mosesebi haru haga pira karia (70) biarubi heba wali agali bibahendenaga balai anda bu heagoria dai bini.

Anduane Homogohanda ega ibira helenego ogo

³¹Abale aube tobaneore buwa Anduane Homogohanda puyabu iba solowarahayagi howa ibilayagome ega deware dindiha pulo yalu ibuwa balai anda bu heagoria bira dege dindi halu biruyu mabu bialu biruyu peagola hendedamibe nahe de handa wiae ibu berene. ³²Anidagua biyagola wali agali biarume ega deware berearuu minalu hearia hangu horo mbira halu mbiraga hene. Ani buwa egerebagi gao layagolabi minaho wini. Wali agali homane mbira mbirame minayagoni nu pira kira agimaoe hanabe nahe dege degeru hono ngelaga bini. Ani buwa ega biaru nime do giambe helo anda bibahendeni yo bia haame hene. ³³Ani lalu ega deware biaru wene nole nalu heagola Anduane Homogohanda wali agali biaru baba keba howa warago mbira ti heagoria ibilene. ³⁴Dindi odagoriani nogo egaru mbira noa kama layaru hora henego manda buwa dindi mini Noa Habuabinaga Homali wini.

³⁵Wali agali biarume odagoriani howa Haserodo pialu balai anda bu ho hene.

Miriama pani minigo ogo

12 Mosese ibu Idiobia dindi wali dabu bini. Ani biyago hondowa Arono Miriamala libugua Mosese guralu la hirini. ²Libugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Moseseha howa hangu bi lagayabe iyaha howa bi laraligoni ndobe, lene. Ani layago Anduane Homogohanda hale hene. ³Mosese ibuniore mo

dindiha haganego ibu ogonibi agali mende dindi áyu ogoria mbira nahe.

⁴Anduane Homogohanda Mosesebi Aronobi Miriamabi abaleore tihondo lalu, Tí tebirabali inaga Balai Anda i kogoria ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola ti tebirabali pene. ⁵Ani pu heagola Anduane Homogo ibuni beralibaha howa ibagadagua ibuwa Balai Anda biagonaga harabani fbu howa ibugua Arono Miriamalahondo, Ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola libugua pu hapara hene. ⁶Libu pu heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua libuhondo lalu, Ina bi larogo bayuwa hale halibu. Inaga bi mana latagi hagaru tí heba mandagi kayagua ina de gandebaha howa ini ti mo walia halu emagaha howabi ini tihondo bi laruli. ⁷Anigo ina inaga biabe biahaga Mosese ibu uruni ale ndo ka. Mosesela bi lalu ina mana mende ale biruli. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru helo heledo. ⁸Anigo ina ibuhondo nenegela bi laradagua biruli. Bi yobage lalu Mosesela nalaruli. Mosese ibugua i hendededa. Anidago inaga biabe biahaga Mosese agali ogonibi heagola libugua agi bulenaga guralu lahiraribile, lene.

⁹Anduane Homogohanda libu baba keba timbuni howa o biagoria hea handala piyagola ¹⁰hari beraliba biagobi Balai Anda biago yu wahalu pene. Ani piyagola Miriama ibu ge hamuabi bialu dongone bibahende abaleore pagayu biame hene. Aronohanda ogonibi biyago hondowa ¹¹Mosesehondo lami-alu lalu, Agali timbuni-o iyame fhondo koore timbuni laribalo manda bidabago warago ogoni iya heba nahelo iya dara halu biamogo bibe. ¹²Wali mbirame gali taba hanaragola ogonibi hono wini mbaule dagane mbirahayagi togobi o kagobi ibu nahelabe, lene

¹³ Ani layagola Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ibu biamogo bialu mo dabi habe, lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Miriama ibu abahanda hamiaga wanakuini toloba henedale horo karu taga ho bedale. Ogonidagua dege horo karu ibuni hangu balai anda bu kagoria howa tagira birulene nga. Horo karia ogoni piai kagola ibuni andaga haru dai bulene nga, lene.^k ¹⁵ Ani layagola Miriama ibu horo karu tagirahayagi waratagi howa berelene. Anidagua berelowa Isaraele wali agali biaru ti pu nabi Miriamanaga horo karu biago piai helo hondo hene. ¹⁶ Horo karu biago piai heagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Haserodo dindi yu wahalu puwa dindi ko wali agali nahaga mbira mini Parana wiagoria balai anda bu hene.

Kenana dindi hondo wule penego ogo

(*Mana Loyane* 1.19-33)

13 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu, ²Kenana dindi Isaraele wali agali tihondo ngule-berogo í manda bide. Ani buleberogo áyu ína agali hameigini homberia (12) biaru aria bogabi mbira mbira dabalu Kenana dindi hondo wule pudaba labe, lene. ³⁻¹⁵ Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi layago hale halu Parana dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa agali haguane maruhondo, Kenana dindi hondo wule pudaba, lene. Agali o piyadaruni tinaga mini uru - Lubene aria Saguru iginis Samua pialu Simiono aria Hori iginis Sabada pialu Yuda aria Yabune iginis Kalebe pialu Isaga aria Yosebe iginis Igala pialu Eberaimi aria Nunu iginis Hosia pialu Beniyamini aria Labu iginis Palidi pialu Sebulunu aria Sodi iginis Gadiele pialu

Manase aria Susi iginis Gadi pialu Dana aria Gemali iginis Amiele pialu Ase aria Migaele iginis Seduru pialu Nabadali aria Bobisi iginis Nabi pialu Gada aria Magi iginis Guele pialu bini.

¹⁶ Agali uruni tigua pialu Mosese ibugua Kenana dindi bibahendeha hondo wima ibaga bialu dai bule pudaba laya handala ti pene. Ani bialu Mosese ibugua Nunu iginis Hosianaga mini wia aribia halu ibu mini Yosua wini.

¹⁷ Mosese ibugua agali uruni pelonaga ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíga uyu-raha pialu dindi emene mbira Negebe ngago anda pialu yu wahalu hari barebare ngagoha iraga halu pilimu. ¹⁸ Pi-alu dindi ogoni agi ale ngabe handaiore halimu. Ani handalu dindi ogoniha wali agali agira kabe handalu ti hongohedabe nahedabe handaiore halimu. ¹⁹ Dindi bayaledabe be kodabe handalu wali agali ti tano pabe hongohe bu mabubiha kabe be tano pabe nabi bame winiha kabe handalimu. ²⁰ Ani handalu dindi ogoni ibane bere tomo anda habehe wialu uruniha irabu ngabe nawidabe handalu bilimu. Ani handalu kamiria dindi ogoniha ira lini dedaru maru do yalu dai bilimu. Mbira do ya nabiore dai bulamini, lene. Mosese ibugua bi laminidagoni pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini boga bulenengi howa maru ala deneru boga bialu heaore dege lene.

²¹ Ani lamiya handala agali pudaba layaru tigua puwa Sini dindi ko iba dalu naibaga unurahayagi wiagoria howa ala handama pialu abene uyu-rahayagi Hamada tanoha anda polene harigani Lehobo tano wiagoria anda pene. ²² Ti puwa Negebe dindi ala anda pialu Heberono tano wiagoha pene. Dindi ogoniha henedaruni agali hameigini mini Anagimu laga agali timbuni lu-

ore bamba heneru aguanene Ahimanabi Sesaibi Talamaibi uruni hearia hendene. Heberono tano ogoni agali hameigin maru hearume bu helearia mani Iyibiha tigua Soana tano bu aribia howa mali karia ogoriani hene wini.²³ Agali haguane piyaru ti pialu dindi bayale ulini panda panda mbira mini Esegolo laga wiagoria anda pene. Dindi ogoniha gerebi lini dewaore do mbule timbuni mbira dearu do yini. Gerebi lini mbi-raore ogoni agali mbiraoreli hangume yabe naheyagola agali kiralime iraho yalu dai bini. Ani bialu ira maru pogé ale linibi pomegaranate linibi nendabu dewaore do yalu dai bini.²⁴ Mani Isaraeae tigua dindi uluni panda panda ogoni mini Esegolo winigo irane agali haguane piyaru tigua gerebi ene mbi-raoreme lini timbuni deneyago manda buwa lene.

Agali homberialiru (12) dindi hondo wialu dai binigo ogo

²⁵ Agali biaruni tigua dindi handama ibaga bialu heane horo pira maria (40) pene. ²⁶ Ani peagola tigua Mosesebe Aronobi Isaraeae wali agali bibahen-debi Parana dindi ko Kadese biagoria hemiria dai bini. Tigua dindi biago ogobiya lalu te lamialu ira lini do yiniyaru walia hene. ²⁷ Tigua Mosese-hondo lamialu lalu, Dindi biago bibahende handama ibaga bialu howa han-dalu hemaria dindi ibane bere tomo mbirale anda hagaya. Dindi ogoriani ira lini dene o do yidamagoni handa. ²⁸ Anigoyu wali agali dindi ogoriani hearuni hongohe gibioreya. Tinaga tano timbuni wiarubi ege pabe hongohe wa mabu biarubi diri nawi hongoheore hea. Ani bigi biagola gibioire handarimago agali luni timbu givi mbira ala halu homeayaru aguanene ogoriani hearia

handarima. ²⁹ Amalegeali unurahayagi palea Hidialibi Yabusualibi Amoroalibi ede hombene hombeneha palea Kennanaliru iba solowara Medidereniana ange ange palea maru iba Yodana ange ange palea, lene.

³⁰ Kalebbehanda Mosese bereagoria ho mabu buwa hearu bi nale hadaba lowa lalu, Tíguá gi dege dindi howa laramigoni agi laramibe. Ina hongohe karulape kamagoni wai bialu dindi ogoni mibehe kama, lene.¹

³¹ Ani layagola agali maru Kalebe heba mandagi penayarume lalu, Iname wai bialu tinaga dindi nakarulabehe kama. Wali agali o handarimadaruni hongo gibioire ina baba nakarulape heane handarima, lene. ³² Ani lowa tigua ke halu Isaraeae wali agali mo gi howa bogo para halu tindule lama ibaga bialu howa lalu, Dindi ogoriani tomo dewa nawiya. Wali agali ogoriani hearuni tomo noa howa hangu hea. Wali agali handarimadarunibahende lu daligani timbuni hangu heane han-darima. ³³ Agali lu timbuni damene Anage aguanene marubi ogoriani hea. Ti heago baba manda bialu hemaria ina dereparia ale bu hinaya. Tigua inabi anidagua hendeda holebira, lene.^m

Isaraeae wali agalime gimigomo lenego ogo

14 Ogonibi layago hale halu mbi-rraga howa wali agali biarume gigi lalu dugu bialu hangu heane gao lene. ² Tigua dugu bialu howa Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, Iyibi dindiniyaguabi dindi ko wali agali nahaga ogoriani-yaguabi homedemale karulapedale. ³ Anduane Homogohanda dindi ogoniha agibile haru piarubabe. Tigua ina bo wahai halu inanaga one waneiginiru ti haru holebada. Ogoria howa Iyibi dindi dai

bulenebi ko ndo dege, lene. ⁴Ani lowa tini dege dege lamigimigi bialu howa lalu, Iyibi dai bimiya haru bamba holene agali mbirali dabama, lene.

⁵Ani laga biyagola Mosese Aronolame wali agali biaru wanakuini bulu palu ibira hene. ⁶Ani biyagola agali dindi hondo wule piyago aria kirali Nunu igini Yosuala Yabune igini Kalebelame genda timbuni howa libuninaga aga budaki haha haga bini. ⁷Ani buwa libugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Dindi iname handarimadagoni baya gibiore handarima. ⁸Anduane Homogo ibugua ina heba turu kayagua dindi bayale ibane bere ogoni ina ngulebira. ⁹Anduane Homogohondo mine howa yu wa nahadababe wali agali odaruni hondowa gibi nahadababe bame balu dindi karuloleberamago. Anduane Homogo ibugua ina heba howa ti dama lowa mbirale irame wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu hearuni balu ina wayali holeberamago gi nahadababe, lene.ⁿ ¹⁰Ani layagola wali agali bibahende hearume Yosua Kalebela toleme balu homelole hongo howa hene. Ani bule bialu hemira Anduane Homogonaga wá holene timbuni **Balai** Anda biagoria íbu hayago hondowa ogo-labo ba nabi wahene.

Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo Isaraele wali agalinaga bi lahenego ogo

¹¹Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Wali agali urume inaga bi agira halu mo waholebirabe. Ina nahendene ale dewaore birugolabi hondowa tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kago agibe. ¹²Ani biragonaga warago ko mbira ti kagoria ibilowa bo wahai halu í dege wali agali maha holebirarunaga aguanene heloliya. Wali agali odaruni

áyu karubi ndo hongohe dewaore helolebero, lene.

¹³Ani layagoyu Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Íninaga hongome wali agali uruni Iyibi dindi howa haru halu tagira ibirigoni. Iyibi wali agalirume íninaga wali agali biaruhondo ogodagua biriya larago hale howa tigua wali agali ogoria padaruhondo lamulebira.^o ¹⁴Wali agali ogoria karume Anduane Homogo í ina heba ke lo mandabu ka. Íniore ibuwa hari beralibaha howa ha pani haha kelo manda bida. Ani buwa horombengi hari beralibaha íbu halu mbiraga ira hunguha íbu howa ina halu bamba haha kelo manda bida. ¹⁵Áyu ína wali agali uru bibahende bo wahai hariyagua wali agali dindi bibahendeni howa ína dewa biriru hale hayarume ogodagua lolebada. ¹⁶Tinaga Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali haru halu ibiyaru ibunime dindi mulebero lo wiyagoria haru polene hongo nakarulapeyagola bibahende dindi ko wali agali nahe ogoha bo wahai hayada lolebada.

¹⁷Ani lolebadago Anduane Homogo ínaga hongo biago áyu walia halu bulebero lalu lo wirigodagua bibelo hameledo. ¹⁸Ína bi ogodagua larigoni Anduane Homogo í emene mbirame abale mo lembo nahaga ko. Ina gubalini holeneorebi mini bilinahebi kagua bialu í baba wai birarubi biadai nabiruli. Ani anigo tinaga waneigin mani hararu daba tebone mane dabanihi ti aba aiyarume ko biragonaga tandaga naho wiaabo holebira, larigoni.^p ¹⁹Anigo Anduane Homogo-ó ínaga gubalini holene beregeda nabiaga luniore wirigome wali agali Iyibi yu wahalu ibalu howa

ⁿ14:9 Hi 3.16 ^o14:13 Har 32.11-14

^p14:18 Har 20.5-6, 34.6-7, Man 5.9-10, 7.9-10

ko biragola domarilidagua áyu birarubi domabe laro, lalu Mosesehande lene.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, *ína* bia laridagua tigua ko biyaru domo waharu. ²¹ Ani buleberogoyu bi henene buleberodagua mbira lo wero. *Ininaga* haabo holenebi wá holenebi hongo holenebi dindi bibahende wiame kagome bule ledogo biaore bulebero.^q ²² Wali agali mine haga uruni damenego bibahende dindi ngulebero larugoria anda napolebira. *Inaga* wá holenebi nahendene ale *Iyibini* howa birurubi dindi ko wali agali nahe ogoria howa birugobi handaya. Ani hondowa dege *inaga* bi larugo hale naholene halu *i* ba hondolene pi halu bialu *i* mo genda haya. ²³ *Tinaga* mamaliruhondo dindi ngulebero lo wirugoria anda napolebira. *I* yo handaga biaru damene bibahende anda napolebira. ²⁴ *Anigoyu* *inaga* biabe biahaga *Kalebe* ibunaga mana bayale biyagonagabi ibugua *i* yu wanahe *ila* haabo hayagonagabi dindi biago hendelo ibu haru anda polebero. Haru anda pialu dindi ibugua hondo wima ibaga biyago ibunibi ibunaga aguanenerubi ti helo mulebero.^r ²⁵ Dindi ogoriani Amalegealiru Kenanalirubi *ti* áyu padagoni. Ai yawi beregedalu wali agali nahe biahayagi dai bilimu. Ani buwa iba solowara Daramabi bedagoha Agabahayagi pilimu, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali gimigomo layaru pani minigo ogo

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Moses Aronolahondo lalu, ²⁷ Wali agali ko urunime *ihondo* gimigomo lalu karuni angi lairi holobadabe. *Tinaga* gimigomo ogoni haruore hale ko.

²⁸ *Ai* Anduane Homogo *i* heneneore haabo haga kogome larodagua libugua lamidaba. *Tíguia* *ihondo* hale harimiru dege *tíhondo* *ína* bulebero. *I* Anduane Homogo *ína* bi o ledogoniore.

²⁹ Homaramigola *tínaga* tingini hangu dindi ko wali agali nahe ngagoria homopaya bima polebira. *Ihondo* gimigomo larimigo yasanaga daga layangi bibahende mali pira kira (20) bolangua hene kamigo dindi ngulebero larugoria anda napoleberami.^s ³⁰ Tí dindi ogoriani halimulo ngulebero lalu lo wirugo napoleberami. *Kalebe* Yosuala libu hangu anda polebira.

³¹ *Tíguia* lalu *tínaga* waneigini wai tigialime karulai holebira lalu dindi ogonibi *tí* manga larimigoyu *ína* *tínaga* waneigini karulelo haru halu anda polebero. Ani berogola tigua *tinaga* dindi henene ogoniha turuho holebira.

³² Tí kamiru nde dindi ko wali agali nahe ogoha homai holeberami. ³³ *Tíguia* mini mbiraore nawirimigonaga *tínaga* waneiginirume pani nalu mali pira maria (40) dindi ko wali agali nahaga ogoha ibaga hangu bialu *tí* wahe kamiru bibahendeore homamaro bilimulo ibaga bialu haabo holebira.^u ³⁴ Dindi biago de hondo wule pialu hemiria horo pira maria (40) piyagonaga mali mbira horo mbira biagonaga dagalo ngido. *Kagua* birimigonaga mali pira maria (40) pani naabo halu holeberami. Mali ogonibi ngerogonime *tí* heba *ína* keba ogobi kada lo manda bilimulonaga bido. ³⁵ *Ina* heneneore larogo wali agalime kagua bule mini mbira ho karu *ína* dindi ko wali agali nahe o ngaruha homamaro bilolebero. *I* Anduane Homogo *ína* bi o ledogoniore, lalu lene.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mosesehanda ala agali maru dindi hondo wule pudaba layarume

^q14:21 Hi 3.18 ^r14:24 Yos 14.9-12

^s14:29 Hi 3.17

^t14:29 Dag 26.64-65 ^u14:33 Ab 7.36

handalu dai buwa wali agali hearu mo hondo howa lalu, Dindi ogoni kooreya layarume wali agali bu hearu Anduane Homogohondo mo gimigomo la hene. Anigo mo hondo hagadaruni Anduane Homogohanda abaleore waragome bo homelai hene.³⁸ Agali dindi hondo wule pene biaru aria homai halu Yosua Kalebela hangu yupe howa helene.

Isaraeleali tigua Kenana dindi mule wai pigane bia hendenego ogo

(Mana Loyane 1.41-46)

³⁹ Moseese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda layadagua lamiyagola Isaraele wali agali biarume dugu ndoore gibibini. ⁴⁰ Ani buwa tigua lalu, Ai dugu timbuniore birimagoni ko birima lalu mo walia harimagoni lowa egerebagi hayagola tigua wali agali hariha palearu baba wai bule pene.

⁴¹ Ani pole piyagola Moseese ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu poramigo agibe. O beramigone me wayali naholeberami. ⁴² Anduane Homogo tí heba nahego napudababe tñaga waitigi ⁴³ Amelegeali Kenanaliru baba wai beramigola homoleberami. Tíguu Anduane Homogohanda bia layadagua nabi waharimigome ibu tí heba naholebira, lene.^v

⁴⁴ Ani layagola helalu Mosesebi Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagobi anda bu harimigoria ngelalu napobe layagoyu tini ti hongo timbuniore halu pene. ⁴⁵ Ani pialu hearia Amelegeali Kenanalibi paleneyarume bama talima puabo halu Homa tanoha bo porabia hene.

Lomabu mulenenaga mana tara tara winigo ogo

15 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu,² Ína Isaraele wali agali

bu karuhondo bi ogo lamibe. Dindi ína tí nguleberogoha pu howabi dindi ogoniha pialu baya hangu ho dungulo howabi ³ tíguu ínhondo mbirale lomabu ngule manda bialu nogo bulumagayaguabi sibiyaguabi memeyaguabi tíni nogoore henedago loma bialu bo ngilimu. Ani bialu loma uruni irani dai helo bo deloleyaguabi tíname lomabu ngule lalu lo winidagua lomabu nguleyaguabi lotu lolene horo timbuni tagira ibiragola nguleyaguabi tíni hameme lomabu nguleyaguabi tíni manda bidamidagua ngigibilimu. Tíguu loma bayale uruni bu ngigi beremigonaga nga bayale birago hondowa ína turu ho haruli. ⁴ Agali mbirame nogo sibi memeyaguabi mbirago íhondo loma bialu irani dai helo bo delole yalu ibiyagua nde balawa bayaleore genda magi kilogarama mbirago olibe lininaga weli be mbira agima balawaha odo biamaga howa lomabu delole yalu ibulene nga. ⁵ Ani bialu **waini** iba be mbira agimabi nogo sibi memeyaguabi mbirago heba lomabu bo delalu delamaga holene nga. ⁶ Tíguu nogo sibi wangabe lomabu bo deloleyagua nde balawa genda magi kilogarama kira olibe lininaga weli be mbiran mende gomedene heba odo biamaga howa lomabu delolene nga. ⁷ Ani bialu waini iba be mbiran mende gomedene heba nogo sibi wangabe biagobi lomabu delolene nga. Anduane Homogo ína loma baya ogonibi bu delaragonaga nga bayale birago hondowa turu ho haruli. ⁸ Agali mbirame nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira irani dai helo lomabu bo deloleyaguabi ibugua lomabu delole lalu lowinigonaga deloleyaguabi **Anduane** Homogo ínila ho gimbu bulenenaga lomabu deloleyaguabi ⁹ nde ibugua balawa genda magi kilogarama tebira olibe lininaga weli be kira odo biamaga hene

biagobi heba loma bialu ngulene nga.
¹⁰ Ani bialu waini ibabi be kira hambu
 yu ibalu nogo bulumaga wangabe biago
 heba lomabu ngulene nga. I Anduane
 Homogo kogo ina loma bayale urunime
 tumutumu birago nga halu turu haruli.

¹¹ Tíguá balawabi olibe lininaga
 welibi **gerebi** lininaga ibane wainibi
 ihondo lomabu ngeremigo heba
 nogo bulumaga wangabeyaguabi sibi
 wangabeyaguabi sibi iginiyaguabi
 meme iginiyaguabi manda bidamidagua
inhondo lomabu ngulene nga. ¹² Tíguá
 nogo bulumaga kira tebirayaguabi loma
 bialu delarimiyagua nde balawabi olibe
 lininaga welibi waini ibabi nogo mbira
 mbira heba delolene karulape ngadagua
 loma bialu delalimu. ¹³ Isaraeleali tíguá
 loma bayale ngabi Anduane Homogo
 inime hame laruligobi ngulene hamelo
 kamyagua nde balawaha olibe lininaga
 welibi waini ibabi biamaga howa uruni
 bibahende lomabu ngilimu. ¹⁴ Agali
 mbira dindi taraha howa tí baba tigi
 mbira hangu íbu heneyaguabi tí baba
 mandagi haabo heneyaguabi ibugua
 Anduane Homogo ina hame laruligobi
 lomabu ngule hamelo heagua nde
 karulapego ani ngulene nga. Anigo
 ibugua bame bupebe ndo lomabu
 delaga mana talialu Isaraele wali
 agalime biaga ngadagua bulene nga.
¹⁵ Ani bulene ngago irane lomabu
 ngulenenaga mana mbiraore hangu
 Isaraeleme lomabu delolenebi wali
 agali tara tí baba mandagi íbu hene
 kamirubi bibahendeme loma bulene
 mana mbiraore dege nga. Mana ogoni
 mbirago iriari nabuleore ani wiaabo
 halu tínaga waneiginí aguanene mani
 hama polebirarumebi talialu bialu
 haaboore holebira. Ani larogoni irane i
 Anduane Homogo ina handalu hewaria
 tí Isaraele wali agalibi dindi tara wali

agali bu karubi tí bibahende ogobi dege
 dege hemiria handaru. ¹⁶ Isaraele wali
 agali tíguabi wali agali dindi taraha
 howa ibini karubi tí bibahendeme
 lomabu delolene mana mbiraore
 ogonidagua talialu bialu haabo halimu,
 lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^w

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Moses
 lamialu lalu, ¹⁸ Ína bi ogo Isaraele
 wali agalihondo lamibe. Dindi mbira
ina tíhondo ngule lalu lo wirugoria
 haru porogola bi ogo larodagua
 tí bibahendeme bialu holene nga.

¹⁹ Anigo tí dindi ogoriani pu howa
 tínaga maburuha tomo hangalu boga
 biragola bialu nalu holeberemi. Tíguá
 tomo uruni nalu howa maru ininaga
 lomabu ngigi bilimu. ²⁰ Tí mabuha
 widi pigane gandu laramigo dambuwa
 balawa ogoninaga mberedi pigane
 waberemigonaga mbira ininaga ore
 lomabu ngilimu. Tíguá widi dambiaga
 ngamigoha howa widi gahenge
 dambialu kamigo aria maru mo yalu
 ibuwa lomabu ngilimu. ²¹ Tíguabi
 tínaga waneiginí aguanene mani
 hama polobadarubi mana ogoni wiaai
 helo widi pigane gandu lenegonaga
 balawame mberedi pigane wabini
 ngamigo inhondo lomabu ngilimu.

²²⁻²³ Tíguá mana Mosesehanda
 langiyagola hale harimigoni mani
 tínaga aguanene hama polobadaru
 tiguabi bulene nga. Anigo marume
 mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa
 mana pugualu holebira. ²⁴ Isaraele wali
 agali bibahendeme mana ko berolo
 mitangi nabi howa mana langiyago
 puguarimiyagua nde tíguá nogo
 bulumaga wangabe mbira irani dai helo
 loma bialu bo delolene nga. Ani bialu
 widibi waini ibabi nogo bulumaga biago
 heba lomabu delolene nga. Ani bialu
ina ko domo waholiyanaga nogo meme

wangabe mbira loma bialu bo delolene nga. Ani deledagola *ina* loma ogoninaga nga birago hondowa turu holebero.²⁵ Ani bialu *loma* binigo mo ngiaga kagome wali agali bibahendenaga ko *ina* domo waholiyanaga loma ogoni bu delolebira. Ani bu delaragola Anduane Homogo *ina* tinaga ko wiyyadago domo waholebero. Ani buleberogo irane tigua mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa inaga mana puguaya. Ani biyadagonaga ko birimada lalu *ina* tinaga ko domo waholiyanaga *ihondo* lomabu yalu ibiyagoni.²⁶ *Ina* Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga ko ngago domo wahalu wali agali dindi tarali tí heba íbu hene karu tigua nde *inaga* mana pugua dege biyagobi bibahende domo wahai holebero.

²⁷ Wali agali mbiralime mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa biyagua nde ibugua meme angibuni mali mbira hangu hene kago *ina* ko domo waholiyanaga loma bialu bo delolene nga.^x ²⁸ Anduane Homogo *jinaga* deni loma binigo mo ngiaga kago ibugua agali biagonaga ko domo waholiya lomabu delolebira. Loma binigo mo ngiaga kago ibugua anidagua biragola agali ogoni ibu *inaga* deni dodo nahe holebira. Ani biragola ibunaga ko ngago *jimeore* domo waholebero.²⁹ Tíguá mana ko berolo mitangi nabi howa birimiyagua nde mana ogoni dege talialu tíni Isaraele wali agaliyuabi wali agali dindi tarali tí baba mandagi heneyaguabi bibahende mana mbiraore ogoni dege taluwa bilimu.

³⁰ Anigo wali agalime *ihondo* mine halu mana ko bialu hayagua ogonidagua biragome Anduane Homogo *ini* yo han-daragoni. Anidagua bialu kago ibu Isaraele wali agaliyuabi dindi tara wali agaliyuabi ta nabi homelo bo wahal-

imu.³¹ Ani bilimu larogoni irane wali agalime mana puguarago ibuni *ihondo* mine halu hame ledadagua bialu *inaga* bi mana puguar lalu puguaragoni. Ani biragome ibuni homelo bo waholene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Agali mbirame *Sabada horongi* mana puguinigo ogo

³² Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa *Sabada* horongi agali mbirame ira bo yu hearia hendene.³³ Ani handa walia howa tigua agali ogoni Moses Aronolabi Isaraele wali agali bibahende hearu hearia haru pene.³⁴ Ani biyagola tigua ibuhondo ogoale buleda lo manda nabi howa ibu garabaya helo helene.³⁵ Ani heleagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo lamialu lalu, Agali ogoni homelo bo wahalimu. Ibu balai anda bu karu tagirahayagi haru puwa wali agali bibahende ege tole dugualu bai halu bo homelalimu, lene.³⁶ Ani layagola wali agali bibahende Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu lamiyadagua agali biago balai anda bu hearu tagirahayagi haru puwa ege toleme balu homelene.

Agani pu pongobia halimu lenego ogo

³⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo ogodagua lamibe.³⁸ Tíguá pu tubagi emene emeneme kabu bigi buwa tíniaga aga bu kamigonaga nguni mariani pongobia haga bilimu. Kabuni mbira mbiranaga pu mindibi hari mindini handalehe ngagome pongo bigi bilimu. Tíniamebi tíniaga waneigni aguanene mani holobadarumebi anidagua biaabo holene nga.^y ³⁹ Ani pongo bia howa horo bibahendengi tígua mbirale ogoni handalu *inaga* bi mana lowinigo bibahendeore manda

bilimu. Ani bialu mana ogonidagu bialu halimu. Anidagua birimiyagua nde tígua ogoni de handalu í yu wahalu puwa mana ko tíni hameledemidagu bialu naholeberemi. ⁴⁰ Pu ogonime inaga bi mana lowini ngago mo mitangi biaabo haragola tígua inaga mana ogoni taluwa bialu haabo howa tí ininaga wali agali heneneore hene holeberemi. ⁴¹ Ini Anduane Homogoore howa tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. Ina tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibirugo íni tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holenaga ani birugoni. Ai jore Anduane Homogo kogoni, lalu Mosesehondo lamini.

Kora Dadana Abirama imaru tígua Mosesehondo mine henego ogo

16 ¹⁻²*Libai* hameigini Kohada aria mbira Isara igini Kora ibugua mine halu Mosesehanda ti haru kagonaga manga ho hene. Ani ho hearia Lubene hameigini aria agali tebirali tiguabi Kora heba hogimbu bu hene. Agali tebirali uruni ti Eliaba igini mini Dadanabi Abiramabi Pelede igini Onobi ti Kora heba mini mbiraore ho hene. Ani howa agali mariali uruni tígua Isaraele agali haru bamba haga heneru handari kirani pira duria (250) haru halu pu tara howa ti haru mandagi mine hamaga hene. Isaraele wali agali tinime agali uruni tinaga haru haga helo dabalu helaga buwa ti agali mini lene ka lene hene.^{z 3} Ani howa tígua Mosese Aronola heagoria íbu ngoaiho howa ogolabohondo lamialu lalu, Ai hale hadaba. Ina bibahende Anduane Homogonaga wali agali dege bu kamagoni. Libu hangu ndo kabi. Anduane Homogo ibu ina bibahende hai ka. Ani kamagodago ai írane agome libugua libuninaga mini mo yaraga halu ina handame ho howa haru

kabibe. Mana libugua bialu kabiruni bayale ndo bialu kabigoni, lene.

⁴ Tígua bi urumbi layago hale howa Mosese ibugua dindini palia pehalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. ⁵ Ani lowa mani heyalu ibugua Kora halu ibu aria hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tí hale hadaba. Yawi egerebagiore Anduane Homogo ibunime ogo ibunaga heneore lalu ai walia harabe handamiya. Agali ibunagaore helo dabene ogo ibu hangu ibuninaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria kaware polebira. ⁶ Ai Kora í halu agali í aria bu harimidarunibi tígua ogodagua bilimu. Yawi egerebagiore tígua ira hagua ngabilo delaga beledi be mo yalu ⁷ ira hagua ngabilo delolene inisenesibi maru mo ya ira pungane hoaile beledi be ogoriani hedo ya bialu ibalimu. Yalu ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga loma bu delaga dabu kagoria Anduane Homogonaga deni pu halimu. Ani pu kamigola Anduane Homogo ibunime ibunaga biabe bilo dabene agali ogo ibu ka lalu walia holebira. Libai hameigini kamiru tígua dege mana lehe bialu kami, lene.

⁸ Ani lowa Mosese ibugua Korahondo laabo halu lalu, Libai aria kamiru tígua bi ogo hale halimu. ⁹ Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina Isaraele hameigini maru hemaru helowa tí hangume ibunaga biabe bialu halimulo daba bagiho helaya. Tí hangume Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kagoha puwa biabe bialu howa wali agali bu karunaga deni heyu howa ti biamogo bialu halimulonaga dabo helayagoni ogoni galoneore ndobe. ¹⁰ Ai ínabi Libai aria maru kamirumebi biabe ogoni tígua bialu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dabo helaya. Tí biabe ogoni biaga mini leneore mbira hene kami. Ani hene kamigodago ai agua biya. Tígua manda bu handalu hemiria biabe ogoni

nagaloneyabe. Anidago tibi nde ***loma*** binigo mo miagabi hoa kamibe.¹¹ Ai Arono ibu agali abidane tigua ibuhondo keba ho kamibe. Ibu nde agali damene bu kamiruni ale dege kagoni ndobe. Ani kago ai ***ínabi*** agali í aria bu kamirumebi tigua keba ho kamiruni Aronohondo ndo Anduane Homogo ibunihondo keba ho kami, lene.

¹² Ani lalu Mosese ibugua Dadana Abiramala libu ibilo agali mbirahondo, Damu pu, lene. Ani layagola libugua bi lawia halu lalu, Iya naibuleberaba.¹³ Ína ina dindi bayale Iyibini hemaria haru tagira ibalu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ogoha ina homolomaya bo wahole haru ibirida. Ani birigo ***íname*** manda bu handalu keria ogoni bamedalo manda bidebe. Ani manda bialu áyubi nde ***ína*** ina handape howa haru hoa ho kebe.¹⁴ Ina dindi bayale mbiraha inane mabu wigwigi bialu pu mbira mini ***gerebi*** mabu wigwigi bulumaya haru pu nabi dege kegoni ndobe. ***Ína*** manda bu handalu keria ina mini nawi luludaria mo hondo hole manda bidebe. ***Ína*** inahondo anidagua bibe naheore ndobe. Anigo áyu iya naibuleberaba, lene.

¹⁵ Bi uruni layago hale howa Mosese-handa keba timbuni halu Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lamialu, Agali uruni tigua íhondo mbirale lomabu yalu ibuwa ngirago nayamibe. Tigua ***ína*** ti bayuwa haru nahaga layagoni. Ani layago ai ***ína*** tinaga nogo dongibi marualebi mbira mo page nabiore henego ko, lene.

¹⁶ Ani lowa Mosese ibugua Korahondo lamialu lalu, Yawi ***íni*** ínaga agali í aria handari kirani pira duria (250) biarubi tí bibahende Anduane Homogonaga ***Balai*** Anda kagoria íbu ngoai halimu. Arono íbubi nde íbu holebira.¹⁷ Tí bibahende deme ira hagu ngabilo inisenesi delaga beledi be biago yagayaga bialu ira pungane hoailebi hedo yalu Andu-

ane Homogonaga deni howa lomabu debole ibalimu, lene.¹⁸ Ani layago hale halu egerebagi agali biaru tigua inisenesi ira hagu ngabilo delole beledi beni ira pungane hoaile hedo yagayaga bialu íbu ngoai hene. Ani ngoai howa tigua beledi beni ira yayago inisenesi delolenaga ibira halu abale delo manda manda bini. Ani bialu Mosese Aronobi ti haru mandagi Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biago haneni pu hene.

¹⁹ Ani pu hearia Kora ibugua wali agali bibahende mo mogo bialu Balai Anda biago haneni pu howa Mosese Aronolanaga deni handayahohene. Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wá hongohe taraore helayagola Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme de handai hene.²⁰ Ani handai heagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu,²¹ Libu habagi halu pudaba. Wali agali o karuni áyu bo wahai holeberogo ti ani helo wahalu libu pudaba, lene.

²² Ani layago lelowa Mosese Aronolame dindini bulu palialu palia pehowa Anduane Homogohondo lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagliwabe-o wali agali ***ínioreme*** wabiriruni o bu karuni. Ai agali mbira hangume mana ko biyagua ***ína*** ti maru karu bibahendehondo keba hai holeberebe, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo lamialu lalu,²⁴ Wali agali bibahende ore bu karuhondo lamialu, Kora Dadana Abirama imaru tinaga balai anda kagoria kaware nahe wahalu kaundiani pu halimu labe, lene.

²⁵ Ani laya handala Mosese halu Isaraeleali agali haguane biaru ti Dadana Abiramala hearia pene.²⁶ Puwa Mosese-handa wali agali bibahende lamialu lalu, Agali mana ko biaga o karunaga anda kagoria tí hapara nahe kaundiahaga haga haga bilimu. Tinaga mana ko ngagome

tíbi heba yamaga haragola homoligo tinaga mbirale ngarubi heba ela nahe pilimu, lene.²⁷ Ani layagola hale halu wali agali ti agali tebira Kora Dadana Abirama imarunaga balai anda heagoria kaware nahe kaundiani pu hene.

Ani biyagola Dadana Abiramala libu one waneiginibi ti haru mandagi libuninaga balai anda haneni tagira pu hene.²⁸ Ani heagola Moses ibugua wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Áyu mbirale mbira bulebirago tígua de hondoleberami. Hondowa tígua Anduane Homogo ibunime i dabalu ibunaga biabe bialu howa ina tí handayahoholiya dabo helene kogoni manda buleberemi. Ininaga hameme ndo bialu harudane tígua hondoleberami.²⁹ Ai agali uru ti áyu homai holebira. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda agali uruni pani mi-alu ndo bame homayagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ina biabe ogoni bu-liya dabene ndo i ininaga hameme bi-abe uruni bialu henedalo henene manda buleberami.³⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda nahendene ale mbira bialu dindi mo gai buki halu ha edene bilowa gundu uli timbuni ngagoha agali uruni tinibi tinaga mbirale ngarubi bibahende uli ogonihaaealape halu tini homa nabi dére kaore homenerunaga dindiha pu helayagua nde agali uruni tígua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu hayadalo manda buleberami, lene.

³¹ Mosesehanda bi ogoni lalu heaore dege aube tobane buwa Dadana Abiramala heagoria dindi mo gai buki hayagola gundu uli timbuni mbira o biagoria wini.³² Ani wiagola Dadanabi Abiramabi libu one waneiginirubi Koranaga aria hearubi tinaga dabud-abu wiarubi bibahende gundu uli o biagoha haealape hai hene. Haealape hai heagola dindi biago ibuni aube tobane buwa wiyadagua wu karulo dai bini.³³ Anidagua bialu ti bibahende homa

nabi dére heaore tinaga mbirale wiaru heba homene dindiha piai hene. Peagola dindi ala wiyadagua lone wia karulalu wali agali biarunibi mogobu dambi hai hene. Anidagua biyagola wali agali maru hearume tinaga dengui lone nahondole-ore wahene.³⁴ Wali agali uruni uli biagoha haealape hayagola ga timbuni lama yupe hayagola Isaraele wali agali kaware bu hearu tígua lalu, Inabi nde anidagua dege buligo abale ibida ma nalarami, lene. Ani lalu ti abaleore ibida piai hene.

³⁵ Ani biyagola agali handari kirani pira duria (250) biarume ira haguenga-bilonaga inisenesi lomabu delaga dabuni delaga biarubi nde Anduane Homogohanda ira hedo bape halu bo heda hai hene.

Lomabu delaga dabu biago boronosime para hodambi henego ogo

³⁶ Mani Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,³⁷ Loma binigo mo ngiaga Arono ibu iginis Eleasahondo agali irame dai hayarunaga beledi be boronosime wabini biaru i keria mo yalu ibule pu labe. Mo yalu ibiragola kaundiani yu pubagi howa be abalu beledini para karu tau lo wahabe. Ani larogoni irane beledi uruni ininaga wiabagi hene ilili biagaore ngelonaga laro.³⁸ Beledi uruni agali homayaru tígua inisenesiru Anduane Homogo ininaga lomabu delaga dabu heagoria lomabu delole mo yalu ibiyangi inagaore wiabagi hene wini. Ani winigo ai agali tinime mana ko bialu homayarunaga beledi uruni mo yalu ibuwa uruni bo tiga bigi bialu mo mbalape lowa gaba ale helalu ogonime lomabu delaga dabu ngago para hadambi hadaba labe. Ani para hadambi kagola Isaraele wali agali tígua de handalu agali o biarume mana ko

biyadagua nabule lelo ani bilimu, lene. ³⁹Ani layagola Mosese ibugua loma binigo mo miaga Eleasahondo beledi uruni mo yalu ibabe lalu lamiyagola Eleasa ibugua mo yalu ibini. Mo yalu ibiyagola agali marume beledi uruni bo tiga bigi buwa mbalape gaba podene ale heagola ogonime lomabu delaga dabu biago para hadambi helene. ⁴⁰Ani para hadambi henedagoni Isaraele wali agali tigua tinaga miniha mitangi biaabo helonaga ami bini. Arononaga aguanene holebiraru ti hangume lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria Anduane Homogonaga inisenesi lomabu delolene ngago manda bu haabo helonaga ami bini. Anigo mbiralime lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria puwa Anduane Homogohondo ira hagua ngabiaga ale inisenesi lomabu delayagua ogori ibu Anduane Homogohanda Kora halu ibu dameneru pani mialu bo delayadagua dege bo delolebira. O biyaruni Anduane Homogohanda Moseseha howa, Eleasa ína anidagua bibe, lalu lamiyadagua biai hene.

Aronohanda wali agali biamogo binigo ogo

⁴¹Horo mendengi wali agali bu hearume Mosese Aronolahondo keba howa lai lowa lalu, Libugua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali maru bo homelai haribgoni, lene. ⁴²Ti bibahendeme Mosese Aronolahondo lai lole íbu ngoai halu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha handa amu ho hene. Ani handalu hemiria Balai Anda biago heagoria hari beralibame íbu dambi halu Anduane Homogonaga wá hongoheore hapani hayaria hendene. ⁴³Ani biyagola Mosese Aronola libu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda haneni pu hene. ⁴⁴Ani pu hebigola Anduane Homogohanda

Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, ⁴⁵Ina wali agali o karuni bo wahai holeberogo libu ti kagoria nahe habagi halu kaundiani hole pudaba, lene.

Ani layago hale howa libu dindini bulupalu ibira hene. ⁴⁶Ani buwa Mosesehanda Arono lamialu lalu, Ínaga beledi be ira hagua ngabilo inisenesi lomabu delaga biago mo yalu puwa ira punga hoaile lomabu delaga dabuni deda aria mbira hedowa beledini tabo ngelabe. Ani bialu hagua ngabilo delaga inisenesi ogoriani haealape howa delabe. Ani mo yalu puwa wali agalirume mana ko bialu hayadago domo wa-helo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu delabe. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko biyagome íbu mo keba timbuni hayagonaga warago timbuni mbira ibilayago ai ogorinaga abale lomabu delabe, lene. ⁴⁷Ani laya handala Arono ibugua Mosesehanda bia lalu lamiyadagua bini. Ani bialu ibugua lomabu delolene inisenesibi beledibi mo yalu wali agali mo ngoaiho heagoha abale pene. Puwa wali agali dewaore warago koore balu heane hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua inisenesi beledini haealape halu lomabu delene. ⁴⁸Ani bu delayagola warago koore timbuni bayago ba nabi ereba hai hene. Ani biyagola Arono ibugua wali agali homo tongolo mini wiarubi dére hene hearubi dombeni hengene wiagoria howa inisenesi lomabu delene. ⁴⁹Wali agali daosini deriani handari karia (14,700) warago ko ogorime bo homai helene. Agali maru Kora aria homayaru heba daga lamaga nahe warago ko balu homayaru hangu dagalenego ogori. ⁵⁰Warago timbuni bayago ereba hai haya handala Arono ibu Mosese hearia dai bialu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda haneni pu hene.

**Anduane Homogo ibunime
Arono dabo heledo
lalu mo walia henego ogo**

17 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu,² Isaraeleali karuhondo halimbu homberia (12) ngidaba lalu lamibe. Halimbu uruni hameiginini homberiarunaga agali haru haga mbira mbira headagua yalu ibiragola tinaga mini hangu hangu halimbu ogoriani gili bibe.³ Libai hameiginini karu tinaga halimbu ngagoria Arononaga mini gili bibe.⁴ Ani bialu mani halimbu biaruni bibahende inaga Balai Anda tamuha **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore kago inaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ngagoria ini tí baba bi laga kogoria kawareni mo ngelabe.⁵ Ani mo ngeledegola mbira inime dabarudago ibunaga halimbu ngagoria yuni doai lalu gahenge anda holebira. Ani andaho ngagola ti bibahendeme manda bialu agali halimbu ogori anduane kago ibu inaga loma binigo mo ngiaga agali helo dabarudane hondolebira. Anidagua biragola Isaraeleali tigua ihondo keba howa lai lalu karumi nale waholebira, lalu Mosese lamini.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ogonidagua lamiyagola Mosesehanda Isaraele hameiginini hearunaga agali haru haga mbira mbira headagua tinaga halimbu homberia (12) yalu ibidaba layagola yalu ibai howa Mosesehondo mo mini. Ani yu íbu wiagoha Arononaga mini gilibuwi halimbu wiagobi heba mandagi mo ngelene.⁷ Ani wiagola Mosesehanda halimbu uruni mo yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda tamuha Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiago kawareni mo ngelene.⁸ Ani ngelowa ai horo

mendengi Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha anda pene. Anda puwa handalu hearia Arononaga mini gilibuwi halimbu wiago handalu hearia ogoriani yuni doai lalu anda howa lini dalu ira amono lini bogabi ogoriani dearia hendene. Halimbu ogori Libai hameigininaga winigo ani biaria hendene.^a⁹ Ani biago hondowa Mosesehanda halimbu biaru bibahende yalu tagira puwa Isaraeleali bu hearu mo walia hene. Ogonidagua biago hondowa Isaraele wali agalinaga haru haga biaru tininaga halimbu mo yu dai bigi bini.¹⁰ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Halimbu Arononaga mini gilibuwi biago mo yu dai buwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ngagoria kawareni wiapara ho ngelabe. Mana ogonidagua beregome agali mine haga karu ti mini dewa wialubi keba halu lai nalelobi ne hariga ndibu helarogola tigua ihondo lone keba naholebira. Ani beregola ina ti homelo bo waholene henge nawulebira, lene.¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda anidagua layagola Mosesehondo ogoale bibe lalu lamiyadagua Mosese ibugua biai hene.

¹² Mosese ibugua mbirale uruni biai heagola Isaraele wali agali tigua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Agaliore-o áyu ina mo ko holene wiaruago homai holeberamadago agua buleda.¹³ Ina mbirali Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoria kware poragola ibu bo waholobada. Ani bialu ina bibahende homai holeberemada, lene.

***Libai hameiginini maru ti loma binigo
mo miaga biabe bilobi maru ti
biamogo bilobi dabo helenego ogo***

18 Anduane Homogohanda Arono-hondo lamialu lalu, Ínibi í igni

bu karubi í aria ***Libaiali*** bu karubi tígua ínaga ***Balai*** Anda kagoha biabe tiga tiga bulene ngadagua ndo kagua bialu harimiyagua nde mo ko holene tíniha anda ibiragola ko tíni bibahendeme birimidago-naga genda yu holeberemi. Ai ínibi í igini bu karubi tígua ***loma*** binigo mo miaganaga biabe bialuлага ngagoha mo ko hene wiagua nde genda tíni hangume yu holene wulebira.² Ínibi í igini bu karubi tígua ínaga biabe bialu kamigola ínaga mamali Libai aguane íni aria bu karu tigua íbiamogo bialu Balai Andanaga biabe ngaru mandagi bialu halimu.³ Tigua biabe ína mo meregobi bialu tininaga biabe Balai Anda kagoha bialuлага ngagobi holebira. Anigo uruni tigua biabe bialu howa mbirale tamu ***Hobane*** Loma Bia Hene kagoha ngarubi lomabu delaga dabu ngagobi mbirago ela holene nawi. Tigua uruni mbirago ela hayagua nde ínibi ti heba homolene wulebira.⁴ Libai hameigini tí bibahendeme í baba biabe bialu howa Balai Andaha biabe bulene damene ngaru biai holebira. Anigo agali maru ína ti biabe ogonihabia habe naledogo ibu nabulebira.⁵ Ínibi í igini karu tibi nde Balai Anda Hobane Loma Bia Hene biagohabi lomabu delaga dabu ngagorianibí tíni hangume biabe bialu holene wulebira. Ani beremigola ína Isaraele wali agali-hondo lone keba halu ti mo ko naholebero.⁶ Haleha. Isaraele hameigini maru hearuni helowa ínimeore í aria ***Libaiali*** hearu dabarugo íbi í igini karubi tíhondo mugube ngialu biabe duniniore ogoni bialu halimulo dabarugoni. Agali uruni ti íninagaore howa ínaga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bialu holebira.⁷ Anigo ínibi í igini karubi tí hangume anda tamu Hobane Loma Bia Heneore kagohabi lomabu delaga dabu ngagoriabi biabe bulene ngaru bialu holeberemi. Tí loma binigo mo ngiaga agali howa biabe duniniore ogoni bialu hal-

imulo ínimeore tínhondo mo ngirugoni. Ani birugo ainde agali mbira ína ibu biabe ogoni bilo dabo hela nabinigo ibuwa biabe bialu hayagua nde ibu homelo bo wahalimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aronohondo lamini.

Loma binigo mo miaga hearu tomo talebu mulene nga lenego ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Aronohondo lone lamialu lalu, Hale ha. Wali agali tigua nogo irani dai helo delararu aria ndo loma maru bo ngirarunaga mbirini ngaru tí nalú holene wulebira. Íbi ínaga waneigini aguanene mani hama polobadarubi tí nalú holene wiaabo holebira.⁹ Ininagaore loma biaho wiabagi hene lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomabu dai helonaga ndo ngaru damene tí mo yulene urubi. Loma bini tí mo yuleberamido widi loma bini ngagobi ko domo wahelonaga lomabu yalu íbu ngiragobi mbirale mbira yolo biadai bialu ngiragobi bibahendeore wali agalime ínaga lomabu yalu ibiraru damene tíhondo mo ngiaore holebero. Ínibi ínaga igini aguanene mani holobadarubi tí nalimulo ngulebero.¹⁰ Tigua nogo loma binirubi mbirale maru loma bini ngarubi uruni bibahende de hondowa ininagaore lomabu wiabagi heneore ngalo manda bulene nga. Anidagua bini ngago manda bialu agali igiribi tíni hangume ínaga Balai Anda tamuha howa tomo uruni nai holene nga.

¹¹ Ani bialu loma maru Isaraele wali agali bu karume lomabu yalu ibirarubi tigua yamialu loma binigo mo ngiaga karu tinaga gime yuwa yaraga halu íhondo wigiwaga lalu mo loma biaga ale yalu ibirarubi ínaga waneigini maha holobadaruhondobi ngerogo tínagaore wiaai holebira. Í damene ínaga deni dodo nahe karu tigua tomo ogoni ta nabi nolene wulebira.

¹² Isaraele wali agali tigua ihondo lomabu ngule mbirale bayaleore pigane dararu olibe lininaga welibi **waini** iba ngarubi widi lini bayale ngarubi mali bibahendengi yalu ibiraru bibahende tihondo mo ngiaabo holebero. ¹³ Tomo bayale loma bini uruni tí one waneiginiru inaga deni dodo nahe karu tigua ta nabi nolene wulebira.

¹⁴ Mbirale bibahende Isaraele wali agali tigua ihondo lomabu ngini ngaru tinime yolo biadai nabule larugo uruni bibahende tinaga dege wiai holebira.^b

¹⁵ Isaraele wali agali tinaga igiri wahene taba hanaragobi nogo igini wangabe pigane hono wiragobi bibahende ininaga lalu lomabu yalu ibugu biraru bibahende tininaga ngelarogoni. Anigo mani Isaraele wali agali tinime tinaga waneiginibni nogo inaga deni dodohe kagobi yolo biadai bule layagua nde ani bilo hondo halimu.

¹⁶ Isaraele tinaga igiri gali ege mbira hangu penego muni kina pira duria (50) hangume yolo biadai bulene nga.

¹⁷ Anigo nogo bulumaga meme sibiru pigane wini karu ti yolo biadai bulene nawi. Ogoni loma bialu ininaga bo deloleneore nga. Tíguá nogo uruni balu darama lomabu delaga dabu ngagohoa odoba halu habane damene kago loma bialu dabu ngagoriani delalimu. Anidagua deledemigola nga baya tara birago ina nga halu turu holeberogo ani bilimu. ¹⁸ Ani bialu loma urunibi tinaga dege nogo bo delaragonaga galukunibi ge tigahayaginaga burulene ngarubi tíguá gime yaraga howa inihondo wigiwaga lalu ngiaga biagobi tí mo nolene nga.

¹⁹ Ina Isaraele wali agalirume inihondo mbirale lomabu ngirarubibahende tihondobi mo ngialu tinaga waneiginí aguanene mani

holobadaruhondobi miaabo holebero. Anidagua larogoni habo nalolene bi tí bababi tinaga waneiginí aguanene mani holobadaru bababi wiaabo helonaga lo wero, lene.

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Aronohondo laabo halu lalu, Tíguá Isaraele wali agalinaga dindi ngaru aria mbirago mani tí waneiginí bu holebiraru tinaga mo wia holena na mo wilimu. Tí mbirale burupale kamiru tinaga Anduane Homogo ini kogome karulape ngialu haabo holebero, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda *Libai* hameiginiru mbirale migi binigo ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agali tigua tinaga tomo bibahende tale buwa **pini** damenego ihondo yu ibalu ngiragola ina tomo ihondo ngirago Libaiali karu hangu mo mulebero. Tomo mbirale o ngulubadaruni tigua inaga **Balai** Anda kagoha biabe bialu handayahoa kagonaga yolo ogoni holebira.^c

²² Maniore howa horo bibahendengi Isaraele wali agali bu karu aria mbira inaga Balai Anda kago kaware polene nawiorego napolebira. Mbirali ibu doga halu Balai Anda kago kawareni piyagua nde tiha pani nolene wulebirago ina ogoni ibu homelo bo waholebero.

²³ Áyu ogoni howa Libai hameiginí karu ti hangume inaga Balai Anda handayahoa howa biabe bialu holebira. Tigua biabe ogoni baya hangu bulene ngago nabi hayagua nde tinime bia ko hayadagonaga pani nolene wulebira. Mana ogoni wiaai halu tinaga waneiginí aguanene mani holobadarume yu haabo holebira. Libai aria karu tinaga dindi lenego mbira Isaraeleali maru ti ngadagua nawi kagoni ²⁴ irane wali agalime tinaga tomo mbirale ngaru

pinigo *inaga lomabu yalu ibirago*
ogoni Libaiali tininaga mo miruli.
Anidagua bulenaga ai ti Isaraele
dindiha Libai hameigini karu ti dindi
tu wa mia nabilimu laru, lalu Anduane
Homogohanda lene.

**Libai aria tigua wali agalime pini
 pini yalu ibiyago mo wigi binigo ogo**

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu, ²⁶ Libai hameigini karuhondo bi ogodagua labe. Isaraele wali agali maru karu tigua tinaga pini pini Anduane Homogo mule yalu ibiraru ibugua Libai hameigini tí mo ngulebira. Ani biragola tigua nde mbirale uruninaga pini pini damenego Anduane Homogo ibunihondo lomabu milimu. ²⁷ Ani beramigola loma uruni widi bayale gahenge lomabu miagago alebi waini iba bayale gahenge lomabu miagago alebi tigua lomabu meramigo Anduane Homogo ibuni hondolebira. ²⁸ Isaraele wali agali tigua tinaga pini pini lomabu minigo aria ngiraru yu howa nde ogoninaga pini pinigo tale bialu Anduane Homogohondo mulene wini ngago manda bialu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga Aronohondo milimu. ²⁹ Tíqua tomoru baya hangu tale bigi bialu bayaleorego Anduane Homogonaga mo bagiho ngelowa ibuni mo milimu. ³⁰ Ani bialu tigua tomo bayale uruni Anduane Homogohondo mo miai howa ibira harago Libai aria kamiru tí mo yalimu. Tomo hangaga agali kagome ibunaga tomo pini pini lomabu mialu ibira harago mo yagadagua ani mo yulene nga. ³¹ Tomo uruni Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda kagoha biabe bialu kamigonaga yolo ogonigo tí one waneigini baba ibira hene ngago tí nolene nga. ³² Tíqua tomo bayale damenego lomabu mialu ibira hene ngago tí nolene nga. Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua ogoni biai halu balai anda bu karuha anda polebira. Anigo

Isaraele wali agalinaga lomabu yalu ibiyaruni lomabu mia nabi tíni ala nalu harimiyagua nde tigua mo ko hai haramigome ai tíha mo ko hene wialu pani nolene wulebira. Ani ngagola Anduane Homogohanda tí balu homelolebira, lalu Mosese handa lene.

**Bulumaga angibuni
 honenaga mana winigo ogo**

19 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, ² Isaraele wali agalihondo bi ogodagua lamilibu. Isaraele wali agali tigua bulumaga angibuni honenaga tingini dere durubi mbira nabi kagobi agalime biabe bilo mo bia nahene kagobi libu kabiria haru halu ibalimu lalibu. ³ Ani haru ibiragola bulumaga ogoni ***loma*** binigo mo miaga Eleasa mo milibu. Ani merebigola agali marume nogo ogoni balai anda bu karu yu wahalu haru tagira puwa Eleasha-handá ti handaya haragola nogo bulumaga ogoni bolene nga. ⁴ Ani baragola Eleasa ibugua nogo darama biago maru hambu yalu puwa gi hondone mbira hangume darama biagoha wai howa *inaga Balai* Anda kagoha kahalu tandala bahaga bulebira. ⁵ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga kago ibu de hendedaore nogo ogoni irani bo delolebira. Tigua nogo ogoninaga dongonebi mbirinibi daramabi nuni tini ayuni luhabane damene bibahende irani dai helo delolebira. ⁶ Ani deledagola loma binigo mo miaga kagome ira tamianaga gabini marubi ira mini ***hisobonaga*** magane emene mbirabi pu payini daramabi dege dene mbirabi uruni bibahende nogo biago dedagoha bape halu delolebira. ⁷ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua ibunaga aga bu hayago wayawaya bialu ibuni tinginibi iba odo bahalu bulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga kago ibugua ogoni biai halu balai anda bu karuha anda polebira. Anigo

ibu horo ogoningi Anduane Homognaga deni dodohe kane dege halu alendo holebira.⁸ Ani bialu agali nogo bo delalu hayago ibunaga aga bu hayago wayawaya bialu ibuni tinginibi iba odo bahalu bulebira. Ani bialu ibunibi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kane dege halu alendo holebira.⁹ Anidagua bidagola agali mbira ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe kagome ira punga nogo biago lomabu bo delayagoria ngago hilo yalu puwa balai anda bu karu tagirani dindi henge mbira Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe ngagoria ngelolebira. Ani ngelowa Isaraele wali agali tinaga tingini wayawaya bulene iba bedagoha maru mo pehalu mbirale Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe ngarubi ogonime wayawaya bulene wulebira. Tininaga ko ngago domo wahelonaga wayawayabi iba ogonime dege bolene nga.^{d 10} Ani buwa agali ira punga hilo yalu tagira piyago ibunaga aga wayawaya bulene nga. Anigo horo ogoningi ibuni dodohe kane halu alendo holebira. Mana ogoni maniorebi wiaho wiaabo holebira. Ani wiaabo ho ngagola Isaraele wali agali tinibi wali agali dindi taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karubi bibahendeme mana ogoni talialu bialu haabo holeberemi labe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahelonaga mana bulene winigo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu ogodagua lamibe lalu, Mbiralime homenenga tingini ngago ela hayagua nde ibu horo karu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe holebira.¹² Ani howa horo tebonengibi horo kanengibi ibugua dodo nahe bayale holena iba biagome

ibuni domo wahalu Anduane Homognaga deni dodo nahe bayale holebira. Anigo horo tebonengibi horo kanengibi ibugua anidagua nabi heneyagua nde ibu bayale ndo dodohe haabo holebira.¹³ Mbiralime homene tingini ngago ela hayagua ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe holena iba biagome doma nabi kayagua nde ibu dodohe haabo holebira. Mana ogonidagua briagome Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kagobi ibunaga deni ko dodohe holebira. Anidagua bulebirago agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tí kamigoha mandagi holene nawi.

¹⁴ Balai anda kamigoha howa mbirali homayagua nde maru anda ogoniha mandagi bedarubi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe halu maru anda ogoniha anda poragobi dodohe dege holebira. Ani dodohe kane dege horo karu haabo holebira.¹⁵ Ani bialu ndisi todobene be poya nabi anda ogoniha winidarubi dodohe dege wulebira.¹⁶ Mbirali ibu bolange dangi ngaruha ibaga bialu kariayaguabi irabu ngaruha pialu kariayaguabi wali agali bo wahene ngago ela hayagua bame homene ngago ela hayaguabi mbirali homene kuni ngago ela hayaguabi homali mbira kago handa nabi puwa hengedayaguabi urunidagua birago ibubi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kane dege horo karu haabo holebira.

¹⁷ Mbiraligo ibu homene tingini ngago ela howa dodohe hayagua bulene mana ngago ogo. Wali agalinaga ko domo wahelonaga bulumaga angibuni hone bo delene biagonaga ira punga wiyago maru muwa todobene be dindime wabini ngagoha ibira holene nga. Ani ibira halu iba bayale hambu yalu puwa todobene be ogoniha dege berelolene nga.¹⁸ Ani buwa agali mbira

^d19:9 Hi 9.13

Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe kago ibugua ira mini **hisobonaga** magane emene yunihe mbira pudo yuwa iba biagoha ibira holebira. Ani ibira howa iba ogonime balai anda agali homene wiyagoha wali agali berene biaju tandala bahalu mbirale anda ogoniha ngarubi anda biagobi tandala bahaga bulebira. Ani buwa wali agali homene kunibi homene tinginibi homalibi uruni ela hayago agali mbira dodo nahe kago ibugua iba ogonime dege o biagoni tandala bahaga bulene nga.¹⁹ Ani bialu horo tebonengi kanengi agali Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe biago ibugua wali agali maru dodohe biaju iba ogonime dege lone tandala bahaga bulebira. Ani biai howa wali agali dodohe mo bayale hayaru tinaga aga wayawaya bialu tini tinginibi iba odo bahalu bulebira. Ani biai halu horo kanengi alendo ni paliragola wali agali uruni ti dodo nahe bayaleore holebira.

²⁰ Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe howa ibugua dodo nahe holenaga mana biaga ngago nabi hado waho heagua nde ogoni ibu dodohe kagoni. Ani dodohe kago irane dodo domo wahelonaga mbirale iba odo bahaga mana winigo odo ba nahe kagome ibu dodohe haabo ka. Ani biragome Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda kago ibugua mo dodo harago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu karu heba mandagi holene nawi.²¹ Anigo Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ogoni talialu biaabo holene nga. Agali mbira kago ibugua mendeali kagonaga dodo domo wahalu bayale helonaga iba tandala bahayagua nde ibuninaga aga bu kago wayawaya bulene nga. Mbirale wali agalinaga ko domaga iba ogoniha gi ibira hayagua nde ibubi And-

uane Homogonaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni paluebira.²² Mbirali ibu dodohe howa mbirale bayale ngaru mbirago ela hayagua mbirale ogonib i dodohe dege wulebira. Mbirale dodohe ogoni mbirale ela hayagua nde ibubi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kane dege alendo halu ni paluebira, lalu Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua labe layadagua lene.

Iba ege tolēha howa dugutagi henego ogo

20 Ege mbira layagola Isaraele wali agali biaju bibahende dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini Sini wiagoria anda pene. Anda puwa tigua dindi emene mbira mini Kadese wiagoria pu howa ogoriani hemiria Mosese Aronolanaga mbalini Miriam homayagola hora hene.²³

² Ogoriani iba nabere henene wiago hondowa Isaraele wali agali biaju ti mo mbiraore halu Mosese Aronola keba howa gomogomo lalu hene.³ Tigua ani bialu howa Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, Inaore ina hamene maru Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda bia- go harabani homayadagua homai kama- male galone kaleda.⁴ Libugua ina dindi ko wali agali nahaga ogoha agibile haru ibiribibe. Inanaga nogobi inanebi heba dindi ko ogoria homolomaya haru ibiribida.⁵ Ina Iyibi dindiha hemaria tingagali dindi mbirale henene anda naholene ogoha agibile haru halu ibiribibe. Widirubi pogerubi pu mbira mini **gerebi** linirubi ira lini mini pomegaranaderubi uruni bibahende nawida. Ai iba nolene henenebi nawioreda, lalu hongo howa lene.⁶ Ani lalu hea handala Mosese Aronola libu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoria puwa hara-

^{20:1} Har 16.2-3, Dag 11.4-6, 14.1-3, 21.4-5

bani hene. Ani pu hearia libugua libun-inaga wanakui dindiha bulupalu wini. Ani wibigola Anduane Homogonaga wá holene hongohe biago libu bulupalu wibigoria íbu hene.

⁷ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, ⁸ Ína gewa halimbu Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigo Mbogoyi biago wanakuihayagi wiyago mo yabe. Mo yalu Arono libu harume wali agali bibahende biaru mo ngoai hadaba. Ani buwa bibahendeme handaya hai kagola ege tole nai kagohondo bi labe. Ani lare-gola iba ogoniha bedago pugulo tagitagi holebira. Ína ogonidagua bialu wali agalibi tinaga nogo bibahende karubi iba karulape nelo ege tole ogoniha howa tagira ibulebira, lene. ⁹ Ani layadagua Mosesehanda gewa halimbu Anduane Homogo heagoria wiago mo yini.

¹⁰ Ani buwa Mosese Aronola libugua wali agali biaru bibahende ege tole biago heagoria hapara howa mo ngoai ho howa Mosesehanda tihondo lalu, Mana lo ngago baba wai biaga o kamiru hale hadaba. Iyame iba tí nalimulo ege tole ogoha howa pugulo tagi helolene wiarubé, lene. ¹¹ Ani lowa Mosesehanda halimbu yayagome tole biago halu ki bayagola iba timbuni pugulo tagi hene. Ani pugulo tagi hayagola wali agali biarubi tinaga nogo haru hayaru heba naiore hene.

¹² Ani biyagoniyu Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lalu, Libugua Isaraele wali agalinaga deni howa inaga hongo holene tigabi walia naharibida. Anigo wali agali uruni dindi muleberogoria libugua ti haru anda napoleberebi, lene.

¹³ O binidagoni Meriba dindini howa bini. Ogoriani Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogo baba keba halu go-

mogomo layagola ibugua ibu hongohe tigabiore kagoni walia hene.¹⁴

**Idomoalinaga kini heagome ti
dindini Isaraele wali agali pelo
henge namule lenego ogo**

¹⁴ Mosesehanda agali marume Kadesé dindi howa Idomonaga kinihondo bi yalu pudaba lowa lalu, Í aria ínaga hamene Isaraealime bi ogodagua laya. Inani gendabi timbuni ibiyagoni í manda bide. ¹⁵ Inanaga mamali Iyibi dindini puwa mali dewa ogoniha harimagoni. Iyibi dindini hemaria Iyibiali hearume inanaga mamalirubi inabi mo ko howa handayahayo haya. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola iname Anduane Homogohondo dugu bialu bi-amogo bia larimagola ibugua hale howa dahuliyali mbira ibilayagome Iyibi dindi yu wahalu ina haru tagira ibiya. Ai ina áyu Kadesé tano mbira í baba tubariha kama. ¹⁷ Ínaga dindini ina polomaya henge ngibelo hame ledema. Inamebi inanaga nogo bulumagabi hariga pu ai nai nabuleberema. Tínaga mabuhabi pu lini daga gerebi mabu gama ngamiruha pu ai naibi iba uli ngamiruhabi no pu aibi heba naholeberema. Iname kininaga hariga tene haiweni hangu pialu pu tagi holene manda bidama.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Idomoali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Tí inanaga dindini ogoha hariga pilimulo iname henge nanguleberema. Tígua harugo lowa pole manda bialu ibirimiyagua wai bule tagira ibuleberema, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Isaraele wali agali biarume lalu, Iname kininaga hariganí polenaga hangu larama. Inanaga wali agalimebi nogo bulumaga haru kamarumebi tínaga iba uli ngamirubi nayagua iname yolo nguleberema. Hariga hangu polomaya henge ngidaba larama, lene.

¹⁴20:13 Meriba inanaga bi lalu, Gomogomo lene.

²⁰ Idomoali biarume hongo howaore halu mende lalu, Tí pilimulo henge nanguleberema. Ani lowa tigua tinaga ami agali gibiore heneyarume Isaraele wali agali biaru bole tagira ibini. ²¹ Idomoali biarume tinaga dindini henge namule layagola Isaraele wali agali tigua hariga mendehayagi wandialu pene.

Arono homenego ogo

²² Isaraele wali agali hearume Kadesé yu wahalu puwa Hari Ho heagoria anda pu hene. ²³ Idomoali baba tu Hari Ho heagoria anda pu hemiria Anduane Homogohanda Mosese Aronolahondo lamialu lalu, ²⁴ Arono ibu dindi Isaraele wali agalihondo mulebero lo wirugoria anda napolebira. Libugua *i-naga* bi larugo Meriba dindini howa mo waharibigonaga Arono ibu ogoria homolebira. ²⁵ Ani bulebirago Aronobi ibu igini Eleasabi haru halu Hari Honi pobe.^f ²⁶ Puwa Arononaga aga *loma* binigo mo miaganaga biabe biaga bidaru golowa Eleasani karula habe. Arono ibu mamali homayadagua ibu ogoriani homolebira, lalu lamini. ²⁷ Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda lamiyadagua bini. Isaraele wali agali bibahende handayahayo hea handala ti Hari Ho pole irigi halu pene. ²⁸ Puwa Mosese ibugua Arononaga aga loma binigo mo miagame biaga biago golo muwa Eleasani mo karula hene. Arono ibuni hari biago neneni homaya handala Mosese Eleasala libu dalialu dai bini. ²⁹ Isaraele wali agali biarume Arono homayadalo manda bialu tigua horo pira tebiru (30) dugu bu hene.

Kenanaliru baba wai buwa Israelali ti wayali henego ogo

21 Arada tanonaga kini ibu Kenana aria unugohayagi heneyago ibugua hale halu hearia Isaraele wali agali biaru Adarimi harigani ibira layago hale howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali biaru baba wai bialu maru minu yalu pene.^g ² Ani biyagola Israelali tigua Anduane Homogohondo ogo buleore lalu bi mbira hongoheore lowialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali uruni inanaga giha ya hariyagua iname tibi tinaga tano timbuni ngarunibi bo gialo haealabagabu wahalu íhondo lomabu ngiai holeberama, lene. ³ Isaraele wali agalime bi ogoni layago Anduane Homogohanda hale howa Kenanali biaruni tinaga giha ya hene. Ani ya hayagola tigua tanobi wali agali hearubi bo gialo haealabagabu wahai hene. Ani bialu dindi ogoni mini Homa wini.[§]

Nogombi ale mbira ege tole boronosime wabinigo ogo

⁴ Tigua Idomoalinaga dindi wandialu pole Hari Ho yu wahalu iba solowara Daramabi bereagoria pialu Agabayayagi pene. Ani pialu howa wali agali biarume hariga biago hondowa keba timbuni howa gomogomo lama pene.^h ⁵ Tigua Anduane Homogohondobi Mosesehon-dobi keba howa lalu, Ina Iyibi dindi nge-lalu dindi ko wali agali nahe iba hinabi henene nawi ogoria homolomaya agibube haru ibiribibe. Tomo ko ngubi uru nabe manga kama, lene.ⁱ

⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda nogombi mbira wali agali haniragola homagane ale ti heagoria dewa ibilene. Ani ibilayagola nogombi

[§]21:3 Homa inanaga bi lalu, Bo haealabaga bini.

^f20:25 Har 29.29, Dag 33.38, Man 10.6

ⁱ21:5 1 Ko 10.9

^g21:1 Dag 33.40

^h21:4 Man 2.1

biarume wali agali dewaore haniyagola homene.⁷ Wali agali hearume Mosese hearia ibuwa lalu, Iname Anduane Homogohondobi ihondobi keba halu bi larimago kagua larimayago ña Anduane Homogohondo nogombi uruni mo yu ereba ha lalu lamibe, lene. Ani layagola Mosese handa wali agali biarunaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lahene.

⁸Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hondo lamialu, Nogombi mbira ege tolé boronosime wabuwa ira mbira dibuwa howa nogombi ogoni ogoriani derela ho wibe. Ani bu ngegola nogombime haniyaru tigua nogombi boronosime wabini ogoni handaya haragola ti nahome dabi holebira, lene.⁹ Ani layadagua Mosese handa nogombi mbira boronosime wabuwa ira dibuwa howa ogoriani derela ho wini. Wali agali nogombime haniyiyagua ogoni ibu nogombi boronosime wabini irani derelaho wiyago handaya haragola dabi helo lowa ani bini.j

Hari Honi howa Moabalina dindi ulini wiagoha penego ogo

¹⁰Isaraele wali agali dindi dindi ogoria Obodi dindini anda puwa balai anda bu hene.¹¹ Ogoriani halu puwa wali agali nahe anda bambaore hene wiagoria Abarimini Moabaliru dindi ni ibiragohayagi handa amu halu puwa balai anda bu hene.¹² Ani bialu puwa Seredinaga dindi ulini wiagoha anda bu hene.¹³ Ogoriani howa pialu iba Anono porago domalu puwa angeni anda bu hene. Dindi ogoni wali agali nahe hangu wima puabo halu Amoroali dindiha wima puabo ka. Amoroali Moabalinanaga dindi tu Iba Anono handa nga.¹⁴ Irane Anduane Homogonaga Wai Biagane Bite Mbugani howa lo wialu

lalu, Waheba tano Subahayagibi dindi ulini wiaruhabi iba Anonohabi¹⁵ dindi ulini wiarunaga barebare wiaruniha howa pialu Ara tanoni pia ho wini. Ani pialu Moabali baba tuhayagi pene, lalu gilibu wini.

¹⁶Ogoriani howa pialu tigua dindi ogoni mini Iba Biragane Uli laga wiagoria pene. Ogoriani howa Anduane Homogohanda ala lalu, Iba muliya wali agali bibahende haru ngoai hadaba, lene.¹⁷ Ogongi Isaraele wali agalime iba gana ogodagua lene.

Iba Biragane uliru-o iba biru to ladaba. Iname de handalu turu howa iba ganaoleberrema.

¹⁸Iba Biragane Uli kini iginirume wene. Wali agali haru hagarumebi wene. Kininaga gewame wene.

Tininaga halimburume wene,
lalu iba gana lene.

Ani lalu tigua wali agali nahe biagoria howa Madanahayagi pene.¹⁹ Madanani howa Nahaliele pene. Nahaliele howa Bamodo pene.²⁰ Bamodo howa dindi ulini Moaba wiagoha pene. Ogoni Hari Pisiga andaneha winigo ogoriani howa dindi ko wali agali nahe wiago handa amu howa wini.

Kini Sihono Kini Ogala balu wayali henego ogo

²¹Isaraeleali biaru tigua bi yalu piaga marume bi Amoroalinaga Kini Sihono hearia yalu pudaba lowa lalu,²² Ina tí daluni pu bolangua holomaya henge ngi. Inamebi inanaga nogo bulumaga haru kamarumebi hariga tene yu wahalu tñaga mabu ngemiruhabi **gerebi** gama ngemiruhabi pu **ai nai** nabuleberrema. Tñaga iba naga uli ngamirubi nanoleberrema. Kini hariga tene haiweni hangu piaho wialu tñaga dindiha henge ngeremidagua polomaya, lene.²³ Tigua

ani hale hayagola Sihonohanda, Dindi henge nangule, lene. Ibugua ibunaga ami mo mogo bialu wali agali nahe dindi Yahase wiagoria tagira puwa Isaraeleali biaru baba wai bule ibini.²⁴ Wai bule ibiyaruni Isaraeleali biarume dewaore balu dindi Iba Anono howa uyurahayagi Iba Yabogo Amonoali baba tubaria wiago ti karulai hene. Amonoali ti ami agali hongohe howa tinaga dindi tubaria bayuwa mamage haga hene.²⁵ Isarae-leali biarume Amoroali biarunaga tano timbuni wiaru bibahende karulai hene. Hesebonobi tano emene emene uruniha wiapara para biaruni bibahendebi karulai hene.²⁶ Amoroalirunaga Kini Sihono ibunaga tano timbuni Hesebono winiya. Kini Sihono ibugua Moabalirunaga kini ala heneyago baba wai bialu dindi wiago damene bibahende karulama pialu Iba Anono bereagoria karulairi ho wini.

²⁷ Ani binidagonaga Moabalirunaga bi bulene mbira iba gana laga hearume lalu,

Tí Kini Sihononaga tano Hesebononi ibidaba.

Gialabaga bu ngaru hongohe helo lone biadai birane hondole hamelo kama.

²⁸ Bamba Hesebono tano ogoriani howa^k Sihononaga amime wai givi irame bo daradagua bialu

Moaba dindini Ara tano bo haealabaga bini.

Iba Anono manehayagi harini palearu bo gamu haradagua bini.

²⁹ Moaba wali agali tíha mo ko holene wulebiragonaga daraho kama.

Irane tíguá dama Kemoso bi pupu wirim-igome tíni mo ko harimi.

Tínaga dama biagome agaliru dindi taraha pora bialu purogo lelene.

Wali dameneru Amoroalinaga kini kagome ti minuwa ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bilo berelene.

³⁰ Anigo áyu tinaga aguanenebi nde bo haealabaga biyada.

Hesebononi howa bama pialu Dibono bo perelatagi hayada.

Nasimu howa bama pialu Medeba ha-para howa Nobani bo haeala tagi haya,

lalu iba gana lene.

³¹ Ani bialu Isaraele ali wali agali biarume Amoroalinaga dindi karulo hene.³² Ani howa Mosesehanda agali marume tano timbuni Yasere agua puwa babehedabe hondo wule wai taya pudaba, lene. Ani buwa Isaraeleali biarume Amoroali ogoriani paleneyaru bo purogo lalu tano maru ogoriani mandagi wia pagu biniyarubi bo purogo lene.

³³ Ani bialu Isaraeleali biarume hariga mende Basana dindihayagi pole peagoria pene. Ani piyagola Basananaga Kini Ogahanda ibunaga ami haru halu Isaraele baba wai bule tagira pialu Ederini pene.

³⁴ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Ína Kini Oga hondowa gi nahabe. Ína bai habelo hongo ngialu ínaga giha wara ya harogo ibunaga dindibi wali agali bibahendebi bai holebere Amoroalinaga kini Hesebononi hearia birigodagua dege bule-bere, lamini.³⁵ Isaraeleali biarume Kini Oga balu ibu iginirubi ibunaga wali agalirubi bibahende bo wahai halu mbi-raliore yu wanahene. Ani bialu dindi winiyarubi ti karulai hene.

Moabalirunaga kinime, Balama damu pudaba, lenego ogo

22 Isaraeleali biaru tigua puwa Moa-banaga yu dindi mbira wiagoria iba Yodana peagoriani howa ni ibirago-

hayagi Yarigo iba Yodana ange mende-hayagi ngela buwa anda bu hene.

² Moabalinaga kini Sibo iginii Balaga ibugua Isaraealeali biarume Amoroali biaruhondo ogodagua biya layago hale halu ³ Isaraele wali agali dagalabe nahe ka layagobi hale howa ibunibi ibunaga wali agali hearubi gi gibiore ho hene. ⁴ Moabali biarume Midiananaga haru haga hearuhondo lalu, Wali agali daga laba nahe niminamu lo karume wali agalibi dindibi mbirale o ngaru nogo bulumagame tani nai haradagua bialu bo haegalabaga bulubada, lene. ⁵ Ani manda buwa Moabalinaga Kini Balagahanda, Bero iginii Balama Amawali dindi Iba Yuberedisi hapara howa ibuni dalu Pedoroni kagohondo marume bi yalu pudaba, lalu bi ogodagua lene. Balama ína bi ogo manda bibelo langero. Wali agali maru Iyibi dindi howa tagira ibiniru áyu ti dindi bibahendeha haame halu inanaga dindi bibahende karulole ho manda manda bira.¹ ⁶ Ti ina kamagobi ndo dewaore kago ína ti ha hole ibabelo hamelo ko. Ína ani beregola ti inanaga dindini nahelo bo peloleberema bada. Ína biriligo ina manda bido. Wali agali ha halu mo ko helo larego mo ko haga. Wali agali bayale helo lalu bi bayale larego bayale haraligoni, lene.

⁷ Moabali Midinialibi haru haga biarume Balagahanda bi lawia hayago mo yalu ha helonaga yolo mulene biarubi mo ya bialu Balama hearia puwa bi biago lamini.

⁸ Balama ibugua agali biaruhondo ladai bialu lalu, Áyu mbiraga ogoria palidaba. Yawi haragola Anduane Homogohanda langirago agua lara lalu languliya, lene. Ani layagola Moabalinaga haru haga biar u tigua mbiraga Balama heba palu hene.

⁹ Ani palu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Balama hearia ibuwa lalu, Agali í heba o karuni aniali íbu kabe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Balama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Moabalinaga Kini Balaga ibugua i hewaria ¹¹ wali agali maru Iyibi dindi howa ibuwa dindi o wiari bibahendeha haame harago lalu lama pu leneyago ibinida. Ina ha habe layayagoni ha harogome ibugua wali agali biar u bibahende balu bo waratagi hole lowa bi uruni yalu pu leneyago íbu ka, lene.

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Balama lamialu lalu, Agali uru heba í napobe. Isarae wali agali ti inaga mo baya holene heba kago ína ha nahabe, lene.

¹³ Egererebagi hayagola Balamahanda Balaganaga bi yalu ibaga biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i tí heba napobe layago tí andaga dai bidaba, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola bi yalu ibiyago biar u tigua dai buwa Balaga lamialu lalu, Balama ibu naibule laya, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Balagahanda halu mende agali dewa o ibiyaru ale ndo agali haru haga mini leneore hearuhondo lalu, Balama hearia bi yalu pudaba, lene. ¹⁶ Tigua Balama hearia bi ogobi yalu pudaba lowa lalu, Balama o mbirale mbirame mo baragola hadai buleni i koria abaleore ibabe. ¹⁷ Íore homogo holenerume yolo bialu bia lareru buleberogo wali agali uruni ha hole ibabe, lene.

¹⁸ Anidagu layago hale howa Balama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Balaga ibugua muni ngolo silibaru íbu andagaha ngaruni bibahende ngiai hayaguabi Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ledago emeneoreyaguabi mo wa naholebero.^m ¹⁹ Anigo áyu tí ala maru ibalu piyadagua egerebagi pole palidaba.

Áyu mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda bi mende agi langirabe hale holiya palidaba, lene.

²⁰Mbiraga ogongi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuwa Balamahondo lamialu lalu, Agali urunime í ma layagua pole manda manda bibe. Anigo puwa ínime langerodagua hangu bia habé, lene. ²¹Egerebagi hayagola Balamahonda ibunaga nogo dongini biralu Moabali haru haga biaru heba pene.

Balamahanda ibunaga nogo dongila keba henego ogo

²²Balama pole piyagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo keba hene. Ibunaga nogo dongini biralu biabe biahaga kirali heba pole piyagola Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime hariga pole biyagoria hapai helene. ²³Nogo dongi biagome dahuliyali mbira wai biagane ayu tibu yuwa harigani heago hondowa hariga ngelalu leneha pubagi pene. Ani biyagola Balamahanda nogo dongi biago balu hariga teneni haru dai bini.ⁿ ²⁴Ani biyagola mani dahuliyali biago ibu **gerebi** mabu kira wiagolabonaga dombeneha ege toleme pabe ange kirabaliha buwa hariga dorogoneore winiyagoria pu hene. ²⁵Nogo dongi biagome o heago hondowa angeha pubagi halu hearia Balamanaga ge pabe biagola nogo dongi biagola gingidamaga howa dambini. Ani biyagola Balamahanda nogo dongi biago o bayadagua dege lone bene. ²⁶Dahuliyali biago ibu puwa hariga dorogoneore balalu polene nawi wiagoria hapai hene. ²⁷Nogo dongi biagome dahuliyali biago hapai heago hondowa hariga biagoriani palupe hene. Ani biyagola Balamahanda keba

timbuni howa nogo dongi biago kango yiniyagome bene. ²⁸Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda nogo dongi biagohondo bi lolene wia hayagola ibugua Balamahondo lalu, Ina fhondi agi birugonaga ína í halu tebo baribe, lene.

²⁹Ani hale hayagola Balamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina í agali lulu ale helarigonaga ina wai biagane ayu tibu yinidale nde í áyu bo home ledole, lene.

³⁰Nogo dongi biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í mali dewa ínaga erekunini biraabo hariligo ogonidagua mbira birulibe, lene. Balamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogonidagua mbira nabirililoni, lene.

³¹Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Balamanaga de mo ngala hayagola dahuliyali mbira biago wai biagane ayu tibu yu heago hendene. Ani biyagola Balamahanda ibunaga wanakui dindihayagi yadindi howa bulu palu odo ibira hene.^o ³²Ani biyagola dahuliyali biagome Balamahondo hale halu lalu, Ina ínaga nogo dongi halu tebo barigo aginaga baribe. Í hariga porego napoleneha poregonaga hapai hole ibiru. ³³Ani birugola ínaga nogo dongi biagome í handalu hariga halu tebo pu tara haga biyagoni. Ibugua ani nabinidale í balu ínaga nogo dongi peledole, lene.

³⁴Balamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ko birugoni. Hariga porogo napobe lole ína hariga hapaihego manda nabi ibiruya. Ina hariga ogoniha napobehedalo manda bideyagua wahalu andaga dai buliya, lene.

³⁵Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Agali uruni heba pobe. Ani puwa bi ina langerogo hangu latagi habe, lene.

ⁿ22:23 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 10.7, Ab 22.9, 2 Pi 2.16

^o22:31 Pig 21.19, 2 Kin 6.17, Lg 24.16, 24.31

Ani laya handala Balama ibu agali biaru heba pene.

Balagahanda Balama ibiyagola turu henego ogo

³⁶ Balama ibira layago hale howa Balaga ibugua Moabaliru baba tuni Iba Anono piyagoria Ara tanoni lola hole pene. ³⁷ Lola howa Balagahanda Balamahondo lalu, Ina pigane fhondo ibu laruyangi naibiriyago aginagabe. Ina fhondo yolo timbuni ndo emene hangu ngulebira manda biribe, lene.

³⁸ Balama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ayu ibirudagoni hendedebe. Iniha hongo agi yu kobe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la larago hangu labehe kogoni, lene. ³⁹ Ani lalu Balaga ibu Balama haru halu Hudosodo tano puwa ⁴⁰ Balagahanda nogo bulumaga siburu bo podowa maru Balamabi agali haguane maru ibu heba ibini-yarubi ti mini.

Balamahanda mbiwia pigane henego ogo

⁴¹ Egerebagi hayagola Balaga ibugua Balama haru halu Bamodo Bala dindini howa Israele wali agali maru hearu hendelo lowa haru halu irigi hene.

23 Balama ibugua Balagahondo lalu, Bo lomabu delaga dabu karia biaha. Biai howa nogo bulumaga wangabe kariabi nogo sibi wangabe kariabi haru ibalu bia, lene.

² Balamahanda bia layadagua biai hene. Ani buwa Balama Balagala libu harume nogo bulumaga wangabebi nogo sibi wangabebi dabu mbira mbira biagoria ta howa bo lomabu delene. ³ Ani buwa Balama ibugua Balagahondo lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo lola harabe hondole poro tagi ina inaga mbirale bo lomabu delarigoriani hondo habe. Ibugua mo walia harago damene bibahende langiai holebero, lene. Ani lalu ibugua

hari hombene mbira wiagoria ibuni hangu pene. ⁴ Ogoriani pu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe ibalu Balama lola hene. Ani lola hayagola Balama ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Lomabu delaga dabu karia biarunaga nogo bulumaga wangabebi nogo sibi wangabebi mbira dege dege karia bo delaru, lene.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua labe laya handala Balama ibu Balaga hearia lamule dai bini. ⁶ Dai buwa handalu hearia Balaga ibu mbirale bo delayagoria Moabali haguane biaru heba habe layagoria hearia hendene.

⁷ Balama ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogodagua lalu, Moabalinaga Kini Balaga ibugua i haru ibini ko.

I Siria dindini ni ibiragohayagi harini hewaria haru ibuwa lalu, Inaga bi lahole ibu, lene. Israele wali agali ha habe laya, lene.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ha nahe ngagoha ina ha agua holiyabe. Anduane Homogohanda mo ko nahe ngagobi ina agua mo ko holiyabe.

⁹ Ege tole daliga wiagoria howa ina ti de hendedo. Hari nene wiagoria howabi ti de hendedo.

Wali agali hameigini ti habagi haga ka. Ti wali agali tara tara kagobi ndo ti mo bayaleore henego mandabi ka.

¹⁰ Israelenaga aguanene abalu ngaligobi nga. Israele wali agali dewaliore ti dagala mibe nahe ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali horo hamaro biagadagua i hoa ho ko. Mini tigabi karume mo palia holeneyi homaradagua i homolene hamelo ko,

lalu, Balamahanda mbiwia halu lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Balagahanda Balamahondo lalu, Ína ihondo agi biribe. I ogoria haru halu ibirugo inaga waitigi agali karu ha habelonaga haru ibirugo Ína ani nabi howa ti baya helo mo bayale holene bi hangu larigoni, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Balama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo ibun-inaga bi la larago hangu labehe kogoni, lene.

Balama ibugua mbiwia halu mende henego ogo

¹³ Balagahanda Balamahondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali dindi mendehayagi maru hangu karu handabeheni mbaliya fbu. Ogoriani howa ha habelo, lene.

¹⁴ Ani lowa ibugua Balama haru halu Sobimunaga dindi hari hombene Pisiga wiagoria haru pene. Ogorianibi bo lomabu delaga dabu karia buwa nogo bulumaga wangabebi nogo sibi wangabebi mbira mbira dege dege dabu biaru ta howa karia bo delene.

¹⁵ Balama ibugua Balagahondo lalu, Mbirale bo lomabu delarigoria hondo habe. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe lola hole naina porogo, lene.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Balama lola howa, Bi ogodagua labe, lalu, Ai Balaga karia lama dai bia, lene.

¹⁷ Balama ibu dai bialu hearia Balaga ibu mbirale bo lomabu delene biagoria Moabali haru haga maru heba hayagoriani ngadagua heneyane hendene. Balama daibiyagola Balaga ibugua, Anduane Homogohanda agua layabe, lalu hale hene. ¹⁸ Ani layagola Balamahanda mbiwia halu lalu, Sibo igini Balaga-o hale hole fbu. Ina bi larogo hale hole fbu.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ké haga agali ale ndo ka.^P

Ibu mini iriari biaga wali agali ale ndo kagoni.

Ibugua mbirale mbira bule lo winigo biagaore.

Ibugua bime laragola binidane handaga ka.

²⁰ Ti bayale helo bi bayale labe ihondo laya.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mo bayale henego ina mo beregedabe nahe.

²¹ Ina de gandeba hondowa hondo bolangua halu koria

Isaraele ti mani holebiragoria ko mbira nahondolebira.

Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibu ti heba ka.

Tigua lalu, Ibu inanaga Kini ka, lalu latagi haga.

²² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibini.

Ibugua nogo bulumaga gabuame hongo hagadagua Isaraelenaga wai bia hole hongo haga ka.

²³ Isaraele baba wai bulenaga hubibi bulenebi dama ndilalu bolenebi nakarulapeore holebira.

Wali agali tarame Isaraele hondowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia hayada handadaba, lolebira.

²⁴ Isaraele wali agali gabua laiono ale hongo gibile ka.

Laiono ibu abale halo nabiraga ka.

Ibugua déré ale mbira balu lerelabaga buwa

bayagonaga mbirini darama heba nai haluore halo biraga ka,

lalu Balamahanda mbiwia hene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Balagahanda Balamahondo lalu, Ha nahole larigonigo ti mo bayale holeneyagi nalabe, lene.

²⁶ Balama ibugua ladai bialu, Anduane Homogohanda bia larago ale biai hole larugo piganengi nalangiruyabe, lene.

**Balama ibugua mbiwia halu
tebone henego ogo**

²⁷ Ani layagola Balagahanda Balama-hondo lamialu lalu, Dindi teboneni howa agi larabe hondole mba íbu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ína dindi ogoriani howa ha haregola hale holebira badago, lene. ²⁸ Ani lalu ibugua Balama haru halu Hari Peronaga neneni howa dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiago handa gimbu bulene wiagoria haru pene. ²⁹ Balama ibugua Balagahondo lalu, Bo lomabu delagane dabu karia biaha. Ani buwa nogo bulumaga wangabe karia nogo sibi wangabe karia lowa ogoria haru halu ibabe, lene. ³⁰ Ani layagola Balaga ibugua Balamahanda layadagua bo lomabu delagane dabu karia biyagoria ta hai howa bo lomabu delene.

24 Odagoningi Balama ibu manda bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali bayaleore helo mo baya hole heago ibu manda buwa ibugua halaga abale biyadagua lone bule nape. Ibugua dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiaghayagi wanakui handa amu howa ² Isaraele wali agali hameigini hangu hangu headagua anda buhaga haga bu hearu hendene. Ani handa amu ho hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibuha daliyagola ³ ogodagua mbiwia hene.

I Bero iginin Balamahanda mbiwia harogo

Ina ngagobi deme bayuwa ngoalia howa hondowa

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi larago hale halu

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome

de gandeba mo walia haragola i de handaya ho wiaabo halu latagi haro.

⁵ Yagaba-o ínaga balai anda baya gibioredate hendedo.

Isaraele-o í holeneore baya gibioredate hendedo.

⁶ Balai anda biaru duguni ayage ale mini dedi ho dugu haradagua hoyu pedane hendedo.

Iba poraru angeni mabu wuyu poradagua bidane hendedo.

Anduane Homogohanda ira mini **aloru** mabu ogoriani hengene mbauleda.

Ira tamia iba ange ange hoyu poradagua bia.

⁷ Isaraele tinaga dindini dalu iba ho wiaabo holebira.

Tigua dindi mo hini haragola tomo hongolebira.

Isaraele tinaga kini ibu Agaga ale ndo ibu hongohe mini lene daligaore holebira.

Ibunaga handame howa haru holene timbuni yangale daliga wulebira.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibiya.

Ibugua bulumaga gabuame hongo gagadagua bialu tinaga wai bia hole hongo haga ka.

Tinaga waitigirubi bo ibira hai halu

Kuni gingiru lalu timubi bulubaga biaga.

⁹ Isaraeleali uruni gabua laiono hongo gibiorehe ale ka.⁹

Ogoni ibu padaria mbiralime barila hole ai kabe.

Mbiralime Isaraele bayale helo mo bayale hayagua ibubi bayale holebira.

Mbiralime Isaraele ko helo ha hayagua ibubi ko helo ha hene holebira,

lalu Balamahanda mbiwia hene.

¹⁰ Balagahanda bi ogoni mbiwia hayagola Balama ibugua keba timbuniore howa ibunaga gi kirabali tanda lowa Balamahondo lalu, Ina í olarugo wali agali uruni ha habelo olaru. Anigo ína bi halu tebo larigoni

bibahende bayale hangu lari.¹¹ Ai i manga ho kogo wahalu dai bia. Ina í yolo buliya larugoni Anduane Homogohanda yolo biagoni namibelo mo wahayada, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Balama ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga agaliru i hewaria bi yalu pu lariyaru hondo ogodagua larugoni ndobe.¹³ Ína kini andagaha muni siliba ngolobi ngeru bibahende ngiai hariyaguabi Anduane Homogohanda langirago mo wahalu íni hame ledodagua nabulebero. Anduane Homogohanda la larago hangu labehe ko lalu tihondo lamirugoni, lene.

Balamahanda mbiwia ma halu henego ogo

¹⁴ Balamahanda Balagahondo lalu, Áyu i ininaga wali agali karia dai bulebero. Isaraele wali agali o karunime mani Ínaga wali agalihondo ogodagua bulebira lalu í manda bu habelo mo walia haro.¹⁵ Ani Iowa ibugua mbiwia ogodagua lene.

I Bero igini Balamahanda mbiwia harogo

Ina ngagobi deme bayuwa ngoalia howa hondowa

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi larago hale halu

Mbirali Daligaorene Daliga Kagome manda mo wia hene ko.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome

de gandebaha mo walia haragola i de handaya ho wiaabo halu latagi haro.

¹⁷ Mbirali hendedogo mani holebirago-naga de hondo ko.

Ina Isaraele hameigin de hendedo. Kini mbira yakundi ale hameigin uruniha howa tagira ibulebira.

Ibunaga halimbu Isaraeleha howa tagira ibulebira.

Kini ogoni ibugua Moabalinaga haguane tuguda hole bialu

Sede hameigin iru mo ko hai holebira.

¹⁸ Ibugua ibu waitigi Idomo bo waholebira.

Tinaga dindi karulowa ibunaga wulebira.

Isaraelenaga hongo anda halu ha ho wiaabo holebira.

¹⁹ Isaraele hameigin irume bibahende karu bo hengeda hai holebira.

Tano timbuni ogoriani yu wahene karu bo hilu wahai holebira.

Balamahanda mbiwia halu hamaro binigo ogo

²⁰ Balama ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia Amalegealiru paleago hondowa mbiwia halu lalu,

Ala Amalegeali ti hameigin bibahende-naga hongo bolangua hene.

Mani ti bo ereba hai holebira.

²¹ Ani Iowa Balama ibugua de gandeba dege handalu Kenialiru paleago hondowa mbiwia ogodagua hene.

Kenialiru tí holeneore pabeme bu mabu bupeheda.

Ínaga anda hari nene ngaru obeneni ega hariaweme biradagua bu kamigonida.

²² Anigoyu Asiria tigua tí garabaya haru haragola

tí bo haealabagabu waholebira.

²³ Ani Iowa Balama ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogo lalu,

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogonidagua biragola bayale ai ibu habehebe.

²⁴ Saibarasi agalirume iba taluni ibalu Asiriabi Eberebi bope hai holebira.

Ani bulebirago mani tinibi ereba hai holebira,

lene.

²⁵ Ani lai howa Balama ibu heyalu ibuni andaga dai biya handala Balaga ibubi nde ibuni andaga pene.

**Isaraelealirume dama mini
Balahondo bi pupu wialu henego ogo**

25 Isaraele wali agali ti pialu dindi ulini tigabi mbira mini Sidimi wiagoha balai anda bu hene. Ani howa Isaraele agali hearume Moaba wali ogo-niha berearu baba kayu yu palima ibaga bialu hene. ² Ani bialu heagola wali uruni tigua Moaba wali agalime dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Bala lomabu miaga wiagoha Isaraeleshondi ibalimu laga bini. Ani layagola tigua Balahondo bi pupu wialu tomo lomabu mini wiaru nalu hene. ³ Anidagua bialu Isaraeleali tigua Pero dindini bi pupu wiaga mini Balahondo bi pupu wialu haga hene. Ani bialu hemiria hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua tihondo keba hene. ⁴ Ani keba howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesthondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali maru karume de hendelo agali haguane mbira mbira karu lamialu agali ko biaga uruni homelo irani bo gerela halimu. Tíguo ogonidagua birimiyagua ina wali agali bibahendehondo keba naholebero, lene. ⁵ Ani layago hale howa Mosesthanda Isaraeleali agali haguane mbira mbira hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tíname tñaga agali mana ko ngubi bialu Pero dindini mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Bala ngagohondo bi pupu wiaga karu bibahende homelo bo wahai halimu, lene.

⁶ Mosestheda heba wali agali maru Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda haneni dugu bialu berene. Ani biruwa handalu hemiria Isaraele agali mbirame Midiana wali mbira ibuninaga balai anda heagoha haru anda piyaria de hendene. ⁷ **Loma** binigo mo miaga Arono aguane Eleasa iginii Piniasa ibugua wali agali ogonilabo ibiyago handa walia hene. Ani handalu wali agali berelalu ibunaga yandare winigo abale mo pene. ⁸⁻⁹ Mo

yalu ibuwa wali agali biagolabo anda piyagoha haruru anda puwa libu homelo bo wahene. Ala Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali hearuha warago timbuni mbira ibilayagola wali agali daosini dege pira kirani maria (24,000) homai hene. Ani biyagola Piniasahanda wali agali biagolabo homelo bo wahayagola warago ko ogoni ereba hene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesthondo lamialu lalu, ¹¹ Piniasahanda wali agali biagolabo homelo bo wahayagome inaga Isaraele wali agaliru baba keba nahe kogoni. Ani bayadagoni irane Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu nawilimulonaga bayagoni. Ina tí bialu halimulo hamelo kodagua ibuguabi Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru tigua ini hanguhondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimulonaga ani biya. Anidagua biyagome ina wali agali bibahende bo wahai nahe waharugoni. ¹² Áyu ina ibuhondo lamialu ina ibula habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu ini ibunaga nenegeore haabo holebero laya labe. ¹³ Ibugua anidagua biyagome ibunibi ibu waneigini aguanenerume inaga biabe bialu loma binigo mo ngiaga haabo holebira. Ani larogoni irane Piniasa ibugua Isaraele wali agali karume ini yu wahalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wima pelo hame nale hayagonaga ani bulebira. Ani bialu ina wali agali uruninaga ko ngago domo waholiyanaga galone mbira biyane hondowa ani bulebero, lalu lamini.

¹⁴ Agali mbira Midiana wali biagola hearia bo wahayago ibu mini Simiri henego ogoni Piniasahanda bo wahene. Simiri ogoni ibu Simiono hameigini aria howa ibu agali haguane mbira mini Sulu henego iginii hene. ¹⁵ Midiana walidago mini Kosobi berenego ogoni bene. Kosobi ibu Midiana dindinaga agali

haguane mbira mini Sua henego wane berene.

¹⁶ Mani howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,¹⁷ Tíguia Midiana hameigini karu baba wai bialu mo ko halu bo wahalimu. ¹⁸ Ani larogoni irane tigua tí Pero dindini hemiria mo hondo halu ko timbuniore biyagobi wali Kosobi biago ibugua mana ko biyagonagabi tigua Midiana hameigini baba wai bilimu. Wali Kosobi ogoni tí Pero dindini warago timbuni balu hemiangi ibugua ko biyagonaga bo wahaya.

Isaraele agali halu mende dagalenego ogo

26 Warago timbuni tagira ibiyago ereba hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesela Arono igini Eleasalahondo lamialu lalu,^r ² Áyu libugua Isaraealeli lenego bibahende ami agali habeheru mali pira kira (20) henebi pira kira (20) bolangua hene karubi bibahendenaga mini gili biai halibu.³⁻⁴ Ani layago hale howa Moses Eleasalamé Anduane Homogonaga bi layadagua talialu bini. Libugua agali mali pira kirabi (20) pira kira bolangua hene hearubi bibahende mini gilibu wule ibai hadaba layagola bibahende hale halu sбу ngoai ho hene. Ti Iba Yodana angeha Moaba dindi ulini tigabi wiagoria Yarigo tano kaware dege sбу ngoai hene.

Tigua agali Iyibi dindi wahalu ibiyaru dagala handalu hemiria daga ogodagua tagira pene.

⁵ Yagaba igini wahene Lubene howa ibu damene ogodagua hene. Hanogobi Palubi ⁶ Heseronobi Kamibi uruni hene. ⁷ Agali mariali uruni tinaga aguanene heneru dagalamaga halu daosini dege pira mariani tebira halu handari kari-ani pira tebira (43,730) bibahende hene.

⁸ Palu ibu igini Eliaba hene. ⁹ Eliaba igini ogodagua hene. Nemuelebi Dadanabi Abiramabi henego ai wali agalime Abiramala Dadanala libu haru tinaga agali haguane dabo helearia libugua Moses Aronolahondo mine halu libu Kora aria hearu baba hatago hene. Ani hatagoho howa ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga bi doga haga hene.^s ¹⁰ Ani bialu hemiria dindi gaibuki bialu gundu uli timbuni mbira wiyangola agali mine hagane uruni bibahende dindi uli ogoniha haealape hai halu dindi lone gegebu dai buwa agali biau dindime yi hai ho wahene. Agali uruni ti bibahende Kora halu ibu aria handari kirani pira duria (250) biau irame dai hayangi dege ani homene. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali bu hearu mini hongoheore wilo mo wiahalu tigua mana ko ogonidagua nabule lelonaga ani bini. ¹¹ Anigo Kora igini hearu ti horo ogonungi nahome hene.

¹² Simiono ibu hameigini ogodagua hene. Nemuelebi Yaminibi Yaginibi ¹³ Serabi Saulubi hene. ¹⁴ Agali duriali uruninaga aguanene daosini dege pira kirani kira halu handari kira (22,200) bibahende hene.

¹⁵ Gada hameigini ogodagua hene. Sebonobi Hagibi Sunibi ¹⁶ Osonibi Eribi ¹⁷ Arodobi Arelibi uruni hene. ¹⁸ Agali karia uruninaga igini aguaneneru bibahende daosini dege pira mariani handari duria (40,500) bibahende hene.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Yuda hameigini ti henego ogodagua. Selabi Peresebi Serabi Heseronobi Hamulubi uruni hene. Perese ibu Heserono Hamulula libu aba hene. Bamba Yuda igini kirali Erebi Onanabi Kenana dindiha howa homene. ²² Agali duriali uruni ti aguaneneru dagalamaga howa daosini dege pira

kariani waragaria halu handari duria (76,500) bibahende hene.

²³⁻²⁴ Isaga hameigini ogodagua hene. Tolabi Pubabi Yasububi Simironobi hene. Puba hameigini tinime tini mini Punu laga hene. ²⁵ Agali mariali uruni tinaga agali bibahende dagalamaga halu daosini dege pira waragariani maria halu handari tebira (64,300) bibahende hene.

²⁶ Sebulunu hameigini ogodagua hene. Seredebi Elonobi Yalelebi tebirali hene. ²⁷ Hameigini tebirali uruni tinaga aguaneneru bibahende daosini dege pira waragariani handari duria (60,500) bibahende hene.

²⁸ Yosebe ibu igini kirali hangu Manase Eberaimila hene. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Manase hameigini ogodagua hene. Magiri ibu Manase igini howa ibuni Gileada aba hene. Gileada ibu damene ogodagua hene. Iesebi Helegebi ³¹ Asarielebi Segemebi ³² Semidabi Hebebi ³³ Hebe igini Selobehada ibu igini mbira nahe wandari dege aba hene. Ibu wane mini Malabi Noabi Hogolabi Miligabi Tirisabi uruni berene. ³⁴ Hameigini waragaria uruninaga agali daosini dege pira duriani kira halu handari karia (52,700) bibahende hene.

³⁵ Eberaimi hameigini ogodagua hene. Sudelabi Begebi Tahanabi hene. ³⁶ Ani henego Sudela ibu Erana damene henerunaga mamali hene. ³⁷ Hameigini uruni tinaga agali daosini dege pira tebirani kira halu handari duria (32,500) bibahende hene. Eberaimi hameigini Manase hameiginila libunaga mamali mbiraore Yosebe hene.

³⁸ Beniyamini hameigini uru hene. Belabi Asabelebi Ahiramabi ³⁹ Sebubambi Hubamabi hene. ⁴⁰ Ani howa Bela ibu Ada hameigini Namana hameiginila mamali hene. ⁴¹ Hameigini duria uruni

ti aria agali daosini dege pira mariani duria halu handari waragaria (45,600) bibahende hene.

⁴² Dana ibu hameigini mbiraore Husimi hangu hene. ⁴³ Hameigini ogoni ibunaga agali daosini dege pira waragariani maria halu handari maria (64,400) bibahende hene.

⁴⁴ Ase hameigini ogodagua hene. Im-inabi Isibibi Beriabi hene. ⁴⁵ Ani henego ai Beria ibu aguanene kira Hebela Malagielela hene. ⁴⁶ Ase ibu wane mbira mini Sera berene. ⁴⁷ Hameigini tebira uruni tinaga agali daosini dege pira duri-ani tebira halu handari maria (53,400) bibahende hene.

⁴⁸ Nabadali aria ti hameigini ogodagua hene. Yaselebi Gunibi ⁴⁹ Yasebi Silemebi hameigini maria uruni hene. ⁵⁰ Ani henego tinaga agali bibahende dagalamaga halu daosini dege pira mariani duria halu handari maria (45,400) bibahende hene.

⁵¹ Isaraele hameigini bibahende agali dege dagalamaga hai halu daosini dege handari waragariani mbira halu handari kariani pira tebira (601,730) bibahende hene.

⁵² Mani howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu,^t ⁵³ Ai Isarae-leali hameigini mbira mbira ti wali agali kago manda bialu dindi ti karulape holobadago manda bialu tu wa tahabe. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Dindi tu wa taholenaga pigane ái harabe hondole ala ege tole wiaru eme-neni mini gili buwa baraga halu dindi podene mbira mbira ngago wali agali de-waliore harago ti dindi timbuni tu wa mialu wali agali daga emene harago ti dindi emene tu wa migi bibe, lalu And-uane Homogohanda lene.

⁵⁷ *Libai* ti hameigini tebira Gesonobi Kohadabi Meraribi uruni hene. ⁵⁸ Gesonobi Kohadabi Meraribi tinaga

aguanene hameigini emeneru ogodagua hene. Libinibi Heberonobi Malibi Musibi Korabi hene. Kohada ibu Amarama aba hene.⁵⁹ Amarama ibu wali mbira Libai wane Yogebede berenego dabu bini. Yogebede ibu Iyibi dindini hemingi howa taba henenegro berene. Yogebedehanda igiri kira taba henenegro mbirago Arono mendego Mosesela taba henene. Ani bialu ibugua wandari mbiraore hangu Miriamma taba henene.⁶⁰ Mani Arono ibu wali dabu bialu ibu oneme igiri maria mini Nadababi Abihubi Eleasabi Idamabi taba henene.⁶¹ Nadaba Abihu libugua Anduane Homogohondo ira hagua ngabilo **inisenesi** lomabu delaga winidagua ndo delalu hebiria libu homene.^v⁶² Libai hameigini igiri gali ege mbira bolangua henegoria howa agali damene bibahende dagalairi halu daosini dege pira kirani tebira (23,000) bibahende hene. Isaraele hameigini maru heba dagalamaga nahe Libai hameigini tini hangu dagalene. Anidagua binidagoni irane Isaraele hameigini maru biaruhondo dindi tu wa miyadagua ti dindi tu wa namiyagonaga ani bini.

⁶³ Mosesebi Eleasabi Isaraele agali bibahende Yarigo tano abene uyu-rahayagi Iba Yodana ange dindi ulini tigabi Moaba dindi wiagoria howa libugua mini uruni gili bialu dagalene. ⁶⁴ Abale pigane Mosese Arono-lame dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Sainai dindi wiagoria howa Isaraele agali bibahende dagalai hene. Daga halu mende ogoni layangi agali Mosesehanda ala mini gili bini uruni aria mbira nahene-ore. ⁶⁵ Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Agali uruni ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha howa

homai holebira, lalu lamini. Ani lenego lola halu agali ala hene uruni bibahende homai hene. Anigo agali kirali Yabune igini Kalebela Nunu igini Yosuala dege nahome haabo hene.^w

Selobehada wane berearu dindi tu wa minigo ogo

27 Selobehada ibu Hebe igini hene. Ani bialu Hebe ibu Gileada igini hene. Gileada ibu Magiri igini hene. Ani bialu Magiri ibu Manase igini halu Manase ibu Yosebe igini hene. Selobehada ibu wali dabu bialu ibu oneme wandari duria taba henene. Wandari uruni mini Mala Noa Hogola Miliga Tirisa imaru uruni berene. ² Wandari uruni tigua puwa Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda heago haneni pu howa Mosesebi **loma** binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Isaraele wali agali bu hearubi tinaga deni pu hene. Ani pu howa wandari uruni tigua lalu, ³ Ina aba dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha homayagoni. Ibu agali mine halu Anduane Homogo kagohondo erembira miaga Kora aria ndo hene. Ibunime ko tara binigome ibu igini mbira nahonowi halu homayagoni. ⁴ Ibunaga mini ereba nahe wiaabo helo ibu igini mbira nahedago ai ina Isaraele hameigini kamaruni aria mbirago homo amolelo waholene karulapedabe. Anidagua bulene nakarulapedago ina abanaga dindi podo wini ngago inane mo ngilimulo hamelo kamagoni, lalu lamini.

⁵ Ani layagola Mosesehanda tinaga bi layago hale howa Anduane Homogohondo bi la halu hene. ⁶ Ani la hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, ⁷ Selobehada wane urunime tinaga bi layadagoni tigabioredago ti aba damenerunaga dindi ngago tini

^u26:60 Dag 3.2

^v26:61 LBM 10.1-2, Dag 3.4

^w26:65 Dag 14.26-35

helο mo milimu.^x ⁸ Isaraele hameigini karuhondo ogodagua labe. Agali mbira ibu igiri nahonowi wandari hangu aba heneyagua nde wandari uruni ti abanaga dindi tini helο mulene nga. ⁹ Ibu wanebi mbira nahonowi dege homayagua ibu hamene karume karulolene wulebira. ¹⁰ Ibu hamene naheyagua nde ibu aba hamene karume karulolene nga. ¹¹ Ai ibu hamene nahe aba hamenebi naheyagua nde ibu hameigini kagome karulolene nga. Isaraele wali agalirume I Anduane Homogo īna bi āyu langerogodagua baya hangu talialu bulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Yosua dabeneogo ogo**
(*Mana Loyane 31.1-8*)

¹² Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, Hari Abarimini irigi howa dindi Isaraele wali agalihondo muleberogo amu ngagonigo handa amuha hole pu.^y ¹³ Hondowa ī hamene Arono homayadagua ībi homoleberego irane ¹⁴ Sini dindi ko wali agali nahaga Meribani howa wali agali hearume gomogomo dewa lene. Ani layangi libu kirabalime īnaga bi larugo mo wahowa īnaga hongo holene tigabi ogobi lalu mo walia naharibigonaga ī homolebere, lene. Iba Meriba ogori dindi ko wali agali nahaga Sini dindiha dindi emene mbira Kadese ngagoria dugualu pora.

¹⁵ Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalu. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali bibahendenaga holene tene ī kegoni. īnaga wali agali nogo sibi haru haga nahe mbaule holigo agali mbira dababelo. Agali ogori ibugua wali agali

haru helobi wai birangi haru bamba helobi ani dababelo hameledo, lene.^z

¹⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Nunu igni Yosua ibu miniwi kago ibunaga haguaneni gi wibe.^a ¹⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga Eleasa halu wali agali bibahende kagoria Yosua helowa īna biabe bibahende biriligo ibugua bia aribia helo lalu bibahendenaga deni latagi habe. ²⁰ Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme ibunaga bi larago hale halu bilo īnaga hongo maru ibuhondo mibe. ²¹ Anigo Yosua ibugua īnaga hame hondole lowa loma binigo mo miaga Eleasa karia puwa ibunaga deni holebira. Eleasa ibugua ege tolē kira manane handagane mbira mini Urimu mende mini Tumimu ogoni-labome īnaga hame mo walia holebira.

^{**} Ani walia haragola hondowa Eleasa ibugua Yosuahondobi Isaraele wali agali bibahendehondobi ogo ale bidaba lalu lamulebira, lene.^b

²² Mosesehanda Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bibahende biai hene. Ibugua Yosua haru puwa loma binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Isaraele wali agali bibahende biagoria haru ību helle. ²³ Anduane Homogo ibugua bibe layadagua Mosese ibugua Yosuanaga haguaneni gi wialu, Ina biabe biagane bibahende ngaru īna bialu habelo, lalu lene. Ani layagola Yosua ibugua Isaraele wali agalinaga haru hagane ha aribia hene.^c

**Horo bibahendengi loma
bialu mulene winigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 29.38-46*)

28 Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu, ² Bi ogo Isaraele wali

^{**} 27:21 Urimu Tumimu bi oglabu irane mbuga Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 handabe.

^x 27:7 Dag 36.2 ^y 27:12 Man 3.23-27, 32.48-52

^z 27:16-17 1 Kin 22.17, Ese 34.5, Md 9.36, Mg 6.34 ^a 27:18 Har 24.13

^b 27:21 Har 28.30, 1 Sml 14.41, 28.6 ^c 27:23 Man 31.23

agalahondo lamibe. Isaraele wali agali tígua lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria tomo bibahende bu delalu kamiru nga bayale bilo bu delaga bilimu. Ina loma ogoaleru hame laruli. Loma uruni inime horo ogoningi bilimu lalu langirugo tagira ibirangi biaabo halimu.

³ Mosese-o Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Tígua Anduane Homogohando loma uruale bu mulene nga. Horo bibahendengi nogo sibi igini wangabe kira dere durubi nabi mali mbira hangu hene hun-gubalua kago loma bialu bo delaga bilimu. Nogo sibi ogonilabo irani dai helo loma bialu bo delalimu. ⁴ Sibi kira ogonilabo mendego egerebagi bo delalu mendego alendo bo delalimu. ⁵ Egerebagi bo delolenaga nogo sibi mbira biago heba widi bayaleore dambinigo balawa genda magi kilogarama mbira olibe lininaga weli bayaleore odo biamaga hene ngago heba delalimu. ⁶ Horo bibahendengi loma ogonidagua buwa irani dalu do ira punga helo delalimu. Bamba tígua Hari Sainaiha hemingi nogo ogonibiore pigane loma bialu bo delaga birimigola Anduane Homogohando loma uruni nga bayale biyagola ibunaga bu miniba turu howa dungulo haga hene. ⁷ Loma uruni bu delalu howa waini iba be mbira nogo sibi igini mbira egerebagi loma bialu bo delarago heba delalu waini iba maru lomabu delaga dabu ngago lenelene odo pehaga bulene nga. ⁸ Anidagua bialu alendo nogo sibi igini mendego loma bialu bo delalu balawabi waini ibabi egerebagi lomabu delarimidagua dege delolene nga. Loma ogoni irame dai helo egerebagi delarimidagua dege delaramigola Anduane Homogohando nga baya biragola turu halu ibunaga bu miniba dungulo helo ani delalimu, lalu lamini.

Sabada horongi lomabu delolene winigo ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesebi bugua Isaraele wali agali bu hearu lamilonaga ibuhondo lamialu lalu, **Sabada** horongi nogo sibi igini wangabe kirago mali mbira hene dere durubi nabi kago hondowa loma bialu bo delalimu. Ogoni heba widi bayaleore dambinigo balawa genda magi kilogarama kira olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga henebi waini ibabi nogo sibi kira ogolabo heba lomabu delalimu. ¹⁰ Sabada horo bibahendengi loma irani dai helo ogonidagua lomabu delaabo halimu. Ani bialu loma irani dai helobi waini iba odo delalu lomabu delolenebi horo bibahendengi egerebagi alendobi delaga wirimidagua delaabo halimu, lalu lamini.

Ege pigane ngabulo kagola lomabu delolenenaga mana winigo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamiaabo halu lalu, Ege bibahende pigane ngabulo kagola ogoningi Anduane Homogohando loma irani dai helo bu delaabo haga bilimu. Tígua irani lomabu delolene horo tagira ibugu biragola nogo bulumaga wangabe kirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini wangabe mali mbira hene kariabi tinaga tingini dere durubi nabi bayale kago loma bialu bo delalimu. ¹² Tígua lomabu delalu howa widi loma bini heba delalimu. Bulumaga mbira mbira lomabu delaga beremigo bialu howa widi bayaleore dambinigo aria balawa genda magi kilogarama tebira olibe lininaga weli odo biamaga hene ngaru heba lomabu delalimu. Sibi wangabe biago bo lomabu delalu howa balawa bayale genda magi kilogarama kiraha olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga halu lomabu delalimu. ¹³ Ani bialu sibi igini

mbira mbira loma bialu bo delalu howa balawa bayale genda magi kilogarama mbira dege dege sibi igini biaru heba lomabu delalimu. Nogo uruni irani dai helo bo delolene nga. Loma uruninaga nga baya birago nga howa Anduane Homogo ibugua turu halu miniha dungulo holebira.¹⁴ Bulumaga wangabe mbira mbira bo delaramigo heba waini iba be kira odo lomabu delalu sibi mbira heba waini iba be mbirani mende gomedene odo delaga bulene nga. Nogo sibi igini biaru mbira mbirani waini iba be mbira mbira odo lomabu delaga bulene nga. Mali bibahendengi ege bibahende ngabulo kagola horo pigane haragola tígua loma ogonidagua biaabo holene nga.¹⁵ Ani bialu horo bibahendengi nogo irani dai helonaga loma waini iba heba delaramiligo ogoni heba nogo meme wangabe mbira bo loma bialu tígua ko ngago domo wahelonaga delamaga holene nga. Ege bibahendengi horo pigane tagira ibiragonaga lomabu delolenego uruni, lalu lamini.

Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini Nalu Holene Horongi lomabu mulene winigo ogo

(Loma Binigo 23.5-14)

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo laabo halu lalu, Mali gahenge-naga ege pigane horo dene (14) haragola horo ogoni **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bu holene wulebira. Horo ogoningu Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeae wali agali nabe bolangua halu penego mitangi bialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu holene nga.^d ¹⁷ Ani bialu horo nguini (15) haragola lotu lalu holene horo pigane ogoningu howa horo karu ani biaabo holene wulebirago manda bialu **mberedi** yidi nahe hirinigo dege nolene nga.^e ¹⁸ Horo pi-

gane ogoni timbuni mbira ngago wali agalime biabe maru bulene nawi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole horo pigane ogoningu íbu ngoai holene nga.¹⁹ Horo ogoningu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu migi bialu halimu. Nogo bulumaga wangabe kirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini hungubalua karia mali mbira hangu hene karubi nogo uruni bibahende dere durubi nabi karu bo loma bialu irani dai helo delolene nga.²⁰ Nogo uruni heba widi bayale dambinigonaga balawa lomabu miaga ngagobi milimu. Balawa ogoni olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga howa lomabu milimu. Bulumaga mbira heba balawa genda magi kilogarama tebirabi sibi wangabe mbira biago heba balawa kilogarama kirabi²¹ nogo sibi igini karia biaru heba balawa kilogarama mbira mbira lomabu mulene nga.²² Ani bialu meme wangabe mbira ko domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delolene nga. Loma ogoni bo delalu howa wali agali bibahende inaga deni dodo nahe bayale helonaga mana bulene nga.²³ Tígua horo bibahendengi egerebagi loma bialu bo delaramilidagua loma uruni heba delamaga halimu.²⁴ Loma urunidagua bu migi bialu horo karu bibahendengi ani bialu haabo kamigola Anduane Homogohanda nga baya briagola ibu turu howa miniha dungulo holebira. Ani bialu irani dai helo lomabu delolenebi waini iba odo lomabu mulenebi tígua horo bibahendengi biaabo haga wiyadagua bulene nga.²⁵ Ani bialu horo kanengi lone íbu ngoai howa i mitangi bialu lotu lalimu. Ani bialu horo ogoningu biabe maru ngago bulene nawigo nabilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

^d28:16 Har 12.1-13, Man 16.1-2

^e28:17 Har 12.14-20, 23.15, 34.18, Man 16.3-8

**Mabuha Widi Lini Denego
Gandu Lolene Horongi lomabu
mulene winigo ogo
(Loma Binigo 23.15-22)**

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, **Mabuha** Widi Lini Denego Gandu Lolene Horo tagira ibiragola ogoningi tígua turu howa Anduane Homogohondo widi gandu laramigo lomabu milimu. Ani bialu tíni mo mogobu howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalimu. Horo ogoningi biabe tara ngaru bulene nawi.^f ²⁷ Bulumaga wangabe kirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini mali mbira hangu hene kariabi uruni bibahende dere durubi nabi karu haru ibalimu. Nogo uruni haru ibuwa loma bialu irani dai helo bo delalimu. Loma ogoni alego nga bayale biragola Anduane Homogohanda nga howa turu halu ibunaga bu miniba dun-gulo holebira. ²⁸ Lomabu mulenenaga widi dambuwa balawa bayaleme olibe lininaga weli odo biamaga hene ngago heba lomabu milimu. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira mbirabi balawa genda magi kilogarama tebira heba lomabu miai howa sibi wangabe biago heba balawa kilogarama kira lomabu milimu. ²⁹ Nogo sibi igini wangabe karia biaru mbira mbira heba balawa kilogarama mbira dege dege lomabu milimu. ³⁰ Ani bialu nogo meme wangabe mbira ko domo wahalu wali agali Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe helonaga lomabu bo delalimu. ³¹ Tígua loma uruni bo delole howa nogo uruninaga tinginini dere durubi nabi bayale kago hondowa lomabu bo delalimu. Ani buwa waini iba odo lomabu delolenebi irani dai helo lomaru bu delolenebi widi lomabu delolenebi horo bibahendengi

delaga winidagua delaga bilimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Mbelo Biguli Pu Lolene Horongi
lomabu mulene winigo ogo
(Loma Binigo 23.23-25)**

29 Anduane Homogohanda Mosesebiguga wali agali lamilo bi lamialu lalu, Ege kanenaga horo mbira haragola tígua biabe ngaru nabi wahalu lotu lole ibu ngoai halimu. Horo timbuni ogoningi Mbelo Biguliru Pu Lolene ngagoni. ² Ani ibu ngoaiho howa Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo irani dai helo delalimu. Loma ogoni alenaga nga bayabiragola Anduane Homogo ibu nga howa turu haga ka. Ai tígua bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini wangabe karia mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende tinginini dere durubi mbira nabi karu hondowa loma bialu bo delalimu. ³ Loma ogoni bo delalu howa widinaga balawa heba lomabu delalimu. Balawa bayaleore olibe lininaga welib heba odo biamaga hene ngago lomabu delalimu. Balawa genda magi kilogarama tebira bulumaga wangabe biago heba lomabu delalu sibi wangabe biago heba balawa genda magi kilogarama kira heba lomabu delalimu. ⁴ Ani bialu sibi igini karia biaru mbira mbira heba balawa bayale biaru aria kilogarama mbira dege dege delalimu. ⁵ Ani bialu nogo meme wangabe mbira wali agali tinaga ko domo wahelonaga lomabu bo delalimu. Anidagua beremigome wali agali ti i-naga deni dodo nahe bayaleore holebira. ⁶ Tígua uruni lomabu delalu howa loma irani dai helobi widi lomabi ege mbira mbiranaga horo mbira haragola delaga wirimidagua bu delalimu. Ani bialu horo bibahendengi loma irani dai helo lomabu delalu widi lomabu delalu waini

iba odo loma bialu delo tago haga bialu delalimu. Anduane Homogohanda loma uruni nga howa turu halu ibunaga bu miniba dungulo holebira, lene.

**Ko Domo Waholene Horo
Timbuni tagira ibiragola
lomabu mulene winigo ogo**

(*Loma Binigo 23.26-32*)

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Mosehondo bi lamialu lalu, Ege kanegonaga horo pini haragola tígua íbu ngoai howa i mitangi bialu lotu lalimu. Horo ogoningi tígua tomo nane howa biabe bulene ngarubi nabi dege halimu.⁸ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini hungubalua karia mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi lomabu milimu. Uruni Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu irani dai helo delalimu. Ani bo deledemigola Anduane Homogohanda loma uruninaga nga bayale birago nga howa turu timbuni holebira.⁹ Ani bialu widi lomabu delolenebi loma irani dai helolenebi bu delaga bilimu. Widi bayalenaga balawa olibe lininaga weli heba odo biamaga hene ngago lomabu delalimu. Bulumaga mbirago heba balawa kilogarama tebira lomabu delalu sibi wangabe mbira biagobi balawa kilogarama kira heba lomabu delalimu.¹⁰ Nogo sibi igini hungubalua karia biaru mbira mbira biaru heba balawa kilogarama mbira dege dege lomabu delaga bilimu.¹¹ Ani bialu nogo meme wangabe mbira wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahai helonaga loma bialu bo delalimu. Anidagua biragome wali agali tí Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale holenaga loma uruni bu delaga dege bulene nga. Loma horo bibahendenaga lomabu

delaga ngago irani dai holene lomabi widi lomabu delolenebi **waini** iba odo lomabu delolenebi bibahende uruni beramilidagua lomabu miai halimu, lene.

**Anda Nemandaha Palu Holene
Horongi lomabu mulene winigo ogo**

(*Loma Binigo 23.33-44*)

¹² Anduane Homogohanda Moseshondo bi lamiaabo halu lalu, Ege kane-naga horo nguini (15) haragola tí mo ngoai howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalimu. Tígua lotu lolene ogoni horo timbuni karia ngagoha mo ngoaiho howa ani lalu halimu. Horo uruningi biabe damenego bibahende nabi halimu.¹³ Horo karu uruninaga horo pigane haragola Anduane Homogohondo loma urualeme lomabu mialu nga bayale biragola ibugua nga howa ibu miniba turu holebira. Tígua loma uruni nogo bulumaga wangabe daluaru haleria (13) bo lomabu mialu sibi wangabe dalua kira bo lomabu mialu sibi igini wangabe hongolo deria (14) mali mbira hangu heneru lomabu mialu bo delalimu. Nogo uruni bibahende dere durubi nabi bayale karu hondowa haru halu ibugu bilimu.¹⁴ Ani bialu widinaga balawa bayale ngarume olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga hene ngago aria lomabu milimu. Bulumaga mbira mbira heba balawa kilogarama tebira dege degebi sibi wangabe mbira heba balawa kilogarama kirabi¹⁵ nogo sibi igini hongolo biaru mbira mbira heba balawa genda magi kilogarama mbira dege dege lomabu mialu waini ibabi odo loma bialu delo tago halimu.¹⁶ Ani mialu meme wangabe mbira ko domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delalimu. Horo bibahendengi lomabu delaga ngagobi heba delamaga halimu. Loma uruni irame dai helo lomabu de-

lolenebi widi lomabu mulenebi waini iba odo mulenebi uruni biai halimu.

¹⁷ Horo karia biarunaga horo mende haragola nogo bulumaga wangabe dalua homberia (12) biarubi sibi wangabe kirabi sibi igini wangabe deria (14) mali mbira hangu hene biarubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi bayale karu loma bialu bo milimu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau muleberamidagua mia dege bilimu.

²⁰ Ani bialu horo tebonengi bulumaga wangabe bearabi (11) sibi wangabe kirabi sibi igini wangabe deria (14) mali mbira hangu heneru uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi kago hondowa lomabu milimu. ²¹⁻²² Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau muleberamidagua mia dege bilimu.

²³ Horo manengi bulumaga wangabe pirabi sibi kirabi sibi igini hungubalua deria (14) mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi kago loma bialu bo delalimu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau meramilidagua mia dege bilimu.

²⁶ Ani bialu horo dauningi bulumaga wangabe dirabi sibi wangabe kirabi sibi igini wangabe deria (14) mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi karu loma bialu bo milimu. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau meramilidagua mia dege bilimu.

²⁹ Horo waraganengi tigua bulumaga wangabe halirabi sibi wangabe kirabi sibi igini hungubalua deria (14) mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabi karu loma bialu bo milimu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau meramilidagua mia dege bilimu.

³² Ani bialu horo kanengi bulumaga wangabe kariabi sibi wangabe kirabi sibi

igini wangabe deria (14) mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende dere durubi mbira nabiore karu hondowa loma bialu bo mulene nga. ³³⁻³⁴ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau meramilidagua mia dege bilimu.

³⁵ Ani bialu horo halini haragola biabe maru ngaru nabi wahalu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ibu ngoai halimu. ³⁶ Ani ngoai howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga tomo lomaru bu milimu. Loma uruninaga nga bayaleore brigola Anduane Homogo ibu nga howa turu timbuniho holebira. Anigo tigua bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi wangabe mbirabi sibi igini wangabe dege karia mali mbira hangu hene karubi uruni bibahende irani dai helo loma bialu bo delalimu. Nogo loma uruni bibahende ore dere durubi mbira nabi karu loma bialu bo mulene nga. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Loma urunibi heba horo piganengi lomabu mini biau meramilidagua mia dege bilimu.

³⁹ Anduane Homogonaga horo timbuni maru ibu mitangi bialu ibunihondo lotu lolene tagira ibirangi lomabu mulenenaga mana ogoni talialu bilimu. Irani dai helo lomabu mulenebi widi lomabu mulenebi waini iba odo loma bulenebi **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu mulenebi uruni bibahende horo timbuni ibunaga dabobagiho wini ngangi anidagua bialu halimu. Loma uruni bu mialu kamingi dege ibuhondo mule lalu lowini ngarubi tininaga hameme lomabu mulene winiyaguabi uruni bibahende lomabu migi bilimu, lene.

⁴⁰ Bi uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lamiyagola Mosesehanda hale hai howa Israeles wali agali bu hearuhondo lamiae hene.

**Wali agalime buleore lalu
mana lowinigo ogo**

30 Mosesehanda Anduane Homogonaga bi uru agali haguane bu hearuhondo lamini.² Ibugua lalu, Mbiralime ibunaga mbirale ngaru ale mbira Anduane Homogo muleore lalu lo winiyaguabi mbirale mbira nabuleore lalu bi hongohe lo winiyaguabi nde ibugua bule lalu lowiyago habo nale buleneore nga.ⁱ

³ Wandari mabuage mbira ibu aiya aba andaga biraga biruwa ibugua mbirale mbira Anduane Homogo muleore lalu bi lo wiyaguabi mbirale mbira nabuleore lalu lowiyaguabi ogoni bayaleore mbira bulebira. ⁴ Wandari ogoni ibugua mbirale mbira bule lalu lo wiyadagua bulene nga. Ani bulene ngagoyu ibu abahanda wandari biagonaga bi lowiyago hale howa ani bulene nawi manda biya. ⁵ Ani manda buwa ibu abahanda wandari biagohondo, Buleore lalu lowirigo nabibe, layagua nde wandari biagome lowiyago waholene karulape nga. Ibugua ogo bule lalu bi lowiyago ibuni wahayago ndo ibu abahanda mo wahaya. Anidagua biyagome wandari ogoni biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira.

⁶⁻⁷ Wandari mbira agali nape hibaria biruwa ibunaga minime ogoaleore berogoni lo mitangi bialu mbirale mbira nabuleore lalu bi lo wialubi bame dege lope howa buleore lalu lowiyaguabi layadagua bulene nga. Mani ibu agali piyagua ibu agalinime ibunaga bi lowiyadago hale howa nakarulapego manda buwa ⁸ ibu agalini haragome wali ogoni ibunaga bi lowirago nabi wahabe layagua nde waholene karulape. Ani wahayagonaga

ko ngago Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira.

⁹ Wali mbira ibu agalini homene dalo bereneyaguabi ibu agalinime wahene bereneyaguabi ibugua mbirale mbira buleore lalu bi lowiyaguabi mbirale mbira nabuleore lalu lowiyaguabi lo wiyadagua biai holebira.

¹⁰ Wali mbira ibu agali one biruwa ibugua mbirale mbira buleore lalu bi lowiyagua nde ogoni bayaleore.

¹¹ Ibugua bi lowiyadagua biaiore holene nga. Ani lo wiyago hale howa ibu agalini ibugua wali ogonime lowiyago bayale ndo manda buwa ¹² ibugua bi lowirangiore mo wahalu nabibe layagua nde wali biagome bule lalu lowiyago nabi waholebira. Anidagua biragonaga ko ngago ibunime ndo ibu agalinime mo wahayagome Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira. ¹³ Wali ogoni ibugua bi lowiyago nabilo lalu ibu agalinime dege lolebira. ¹⁴ Anigo ibu agalinime wali biagohondo bi lowiyago waha nale hayagua nde horo mendengi wali biago ibugua bule lalu lowiyago layadagua bulebira. Ani bialu kagola nde ibu agalini biagome bi mbira nale hayago mitangi bialu ibu oneme bule lalu lowiyaruni talialu biaiore helonaga ibu one mo hongo haradagua bulebira. ¹⁵ Anigo wali biago ibu bule lalu bi lowiyago bialu karina ibu agalinime nabule lalu layagua nde wali biago ibu bule layago waharagome ko bini nga. Ko ogoni wali biago ibunime bero lalu bini ndo agali biago ibugua mo bia hene ngagome ibuni pani nolene wulebira, lene.

¹⁶ Mbirale mbira bule lalu lowinigo bulenenaga mana ogoni Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi lamini. Bi ogoale buleore lalu wali agali one bedarumebi wali hibaria berene bedarumebi wandari mabuage ibu aiya aba

andaga berene bedarumebi lo wulene-naga mana ogoni.

Isaraelealime Midianali baba wai binigo ogo

31 Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese lamialu lalu,² Midiana hameigini padagome Isaraele wali agali tihondo mana ko biyagonaga pani mulene nga. Tigua Midianali karu baba wai bialu ti wayali holeberami. Ani biai halu dai beramigola Mosese í homolebere.

³ Ani layagola Mosese handa Isaraele wali agali lamialu lalu, Wai biagane ale mo yalu Midianali bu karu baba wai bule pudaba. Midianali karume mana ko biyagonaga pani mialu tigua Anduane Homogohanda ani bo wahai hole pilimu layadagua pudaba.⁴ Isaraele hameigini mbira mbira haga bidamidagua agali wai bule pelo daosini mbira (1,000) dege dege dabalu pelalimu, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Isaraele hameigini mbira mbira hayadagua agali daosini homberia (12,000) bibahende wai bule pelo mo manda manda bu helene.⁶ Ani manda manda bialu Mosese handa **loma** binigo mo miaga Eleasa ibu igini Piniasa ibugua agali uruni haru helo ti haru pudaba lene. Piniasa ibugua **Balai** Andaha wiaru bibahende mo yuwa handayaho halu agali wai bule pelobi wai bialu dai bilobi ololenaga mbelo biguli pulagane wiago mo yalu ibini.⁷ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosese hondo bilimu lalu lamiyatadagua tigua puwa Midianali hearu baba wai bialu agali biahende bo wahai hene.⁸ Bo wahai halu Midiana dindiha kini duria henego mini uru Ebi Legeme Sua Hua Leba imaru henego uruni bibahende homelo bo wahalu dai bini. Tigua Bero igini Balamabi homelo bo wahalu bini.

⁹ Isaraele ami agali biarume Midiana agali bo wahayarunaga wali waneigni biru wiaru ti bibahende haru ibini. Ani bialu nogo bulumagabi sibi bu hearubi haru halu dabudabu bayale wiarubi bibahende mo yalu piai hene.¹⁰ Ani biai halu Midiana wali agalinaga tanobi balai anda bu hearubi bibahende bo heda hai hene.¹¹ Ani bialu mani Midiana wali waneiginirubi bulumaga sibi bu hearubi haru halu dabudabu wiarubi¹² mo yai halu balai anda bu henegoria Mosese Eleasalabi wali agali marubi ti hearia dai bini. Dindi ogoni Moaba wali agalinaga dindi iba Yodana angeha Yarigo tano kaware winigoria daibu hene.

Ami agaliru ti dai binigo ogo

¹³ Mosese Eleasalabi Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane hearubi ti bibahende ami agali wai bialu dai biyaru lola hole pene.¹⁴ Tigua ami agali haru bamba haga agali haguane ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru haga hearubi handari mbira (100) haru bamba haga hearubi wai howa dai biyaru harigani lola howa Mosese ibugua ti bibahendehondo keba howa lai lene.¹⁵ Ibugua tihondo keba howa hale halu lalu, Wali haru kamiruni homelo bo wa nahe aginaga haru ibirimibe.¹⁶ Ina Pero dindini hemangi walime Balamanaga bi layago hale hayagome inanaga wali agali bu hearu tigua Anduane Homogohondo erembira miyagoni. Anidagua biyagome Anduane Homogonaga wali agali hearu warago ko ibiyagome ti bo wahai hayagoni ndobe.¹⁷ Ani biyago tigua agali baba mandagi paliaga wali bedarubi igiri emene karubi bibahende homelo bo wahai hadaba.¹⁸ Ani bialu wandari emenebi wandari wahe agali baba mandagi napalene bedarubi bibahende

bo wa nahe tíni dabu bule haru hadaba. ¹⁹ Ani bialu ami agali kamiru tíguá agali homene tingini ngago ela hene kamiyaguabi agali wai bialu homelo bo wahene kamiyaguabi uruni ale bini kamiru tí balai anda bu karuha anda nahe horo karu tagira ho halimu. Ani howa horo tebonengibi kanengibi tíniwi wali haru harimidarubi tí bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe holenaga mana biaga ngadagua bialu howa bayale holeberami. ²⁰ Ani bialu tñaga aga ngamirubi bulumaga dongoneme mbirale wabini ngamirubi nogo meme irinime mbirale wabu ngamirubi mbirale irame wabini ngamirubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe wilonaga mana biaga ngadagua bialu halimu, lalu Mosese handa lene.

²¹ *Loma* binigo mo miaga Eleasa-handa agali wai bu pene dai bi-yaruuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi Mosese hondo lamiyadaruni baya hangu hale halu bilimu. ²²⁻²³ Mbirale irame dalu do ereba naholeneru ngolobi silibabi aeanebi gababi boronosibi bibahende dodo para kago irame dalu bayale helo delalimu. Ani bialu mbirale maru irame dalu ereba holene damenego bibahende dodo nahe bayale wilu ibame wayawaya bo wahai halimu. ²⁴ Horo kanengi tñinaga agabi wayawaya biai halu Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo mbira nahe howa tñaga balai anda karuha dai bilimu, lene.

Isaraelealirume mbirale wai bialu howa mo yu ibiyaru talebu ta henego ogo

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, ²⁶ Ínibi Eleasabi Isaraele agali haguane bu karubi tíguá ami agali biarume wai bialu howa wali waneiginibi nogobi dabudabubi bibahende mo ya haru ha biyaruni

dagalabe. ²⁷ Ani dagalalu bibahende mo tale buki buwa halu mbirago ami agali uruni tini mialu halu mendego wali agali andaga hayadaru tihondo mibe. ²⁸ Ani bialu mbirale ami agali bu karu mulebereru aria maru Anduane Homogo *inlhondo* dagisi ngulene nga. Wali agali garabaya helo haru ibirimiru handari duria (500) dege dege haragola mbirago *ini* ngulene nga. Ani bialu bulumagabi sibi karubi meme karubi bibahendenaga handari duria (500) dege dege kagola uruni aria mbira mbirago *ini* ngibe. ²⁹ Ai mbirale uruni *inlhondo* ngulebereru loma binigo mo miaga Eleasa mibe. ³⁰ Ani bialu mbirale dabudabubi wali agali garabaya helo haru ibirimirubi bulumagabi sibibi memebi uruni wali agali andaga hayadarunaga talebu miriru bibahende pira duria (50) dege degenaga mbira mbira yamialu Anduane Homogo *inlinaga* dagisi ngialu agali *inaga Balai* Anda handayaho haga *Libai* hameigini karu tihondo mulene nga, lene. ³¹ Anidagua lamiyagola Mosese Eleasala libugua Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua bilibu lalu Mosese lamiyadagua biai hene.

³²⁻³⁵ Ami agali biarume wai bialu mbirale mo yalu ibiyadaruni aria nogo sibi daosini dege handari waragariani pira kariani duria (675,000) bibahende haru halu ibini. Bulumaga daosini dege pira kariani kira (72,000) bibahende haru halu ibini. Ani bialu nogo dongi daosini dege pira waragariani mbira (61,000) haru ibalu wandari mabuage agali baba mandagi nahene daosini dege pira tebirani kira (32,000) bibahende haru halu ibini. Ani bialu tinaga waitigi bo wahaga biyarunaga dabudabu yáribi bayale damene wiaru mo yalu ibalu bini. ³⁶⁻⁴⁰ Ami agali biaru tigua nogo sibi daosini dege handari tebirani pira tebirani karia halu handari duria (337,500)

bibahende haru hai henego uruni mo tale bialu handari waragariani pira kariani duria (675) bibahende Anduane Homogohondo dagisi mini. Tigua bulumaga daosini dege pira tebirani waragaria (36,000) bibahende haru ibiyaru tale bialu pira kariani kira (72) Anduane Homogohondo dagisi mini. Ani bialu nogo dongi daosini dege pira tebirani handari duria (30,500) bibahende haru ibiyaru tale bialu pira waragariani mbira (61) Anduane Homogohondo dagisi mini. Ani bialu wandari mabuage agali baba nahene daosini dege pira mbirani waragaria (16,000) bibahende haru halu ibiyaru tale bialu pira tebirani kira (32) Anduane Homogohondo dagisi mini.⁴¹ Mosesehanda uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo ibunime bibe lalu lamiyadagua bialu mbirale dagisi mini uruni bibahende Eleasa mo miai hene.

⁴²⁻⁴⁶ Mosese ibugua uruni bibahende ami agali biaru talebu ta hayadagua dege wali agalirubi ani mo talebia haga bialu migi bini. Wali agali ti nogo sibi daosini dege handari tebirani pira tebirani karia halu handari duria (337,500) bibahende mialu bulumaga daosini dege pira tebirani waragaria (36,000) mo mialu nogo dongi daosini dege pira tebirani handari duria (30,500) bibahende mini. Ani bialu wandari daosini dege pira mbirani waragaria (16,000) bibahende mini.⁴⁷ Ani bialu Mosese ibugua uruni bibahende tale bigi bialu wali agali garabaya hayaru pira duria (50) hayago mbira yamialu nogo sibi bu hearubi bulumaga hearubi dongi hearubi bibahende pira duria (50) haga biyago mbira yamigi bialu Libai aria Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andaha biabe bialu haga hearu mo mini. Anduane Homogohanda lamialu bibe layadagua bini.

⁴⁸ Ani biai heagola agali maru ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru

bamba haga hearubi handari mbira (100) haru bamba haga hearubi tigua Mosese hearia puwa⁴⁹ lalu, Agali haguane-o iname agali haru harimaru daga lamaga bialu hemaria mbiraligo bo ereba nahe bibahende haiore kama, lalu lamini.⁵⁰ Ayu iname gi pagida ngolome wabinirubi ma gaguabi haleirabi yári tara tarabi bibahende ina hangu hangu mo yaga birimadaru yalu eberemagoni. Inanaga waitigi giha hemaria Anduane Homogohanda ina mo wiyagonaga turu howa ibuhondo mialu ibugua ina handayaho haabo helonaga ibuhondo mule yalu eberema, lene.⁵¹ Ani lalu miyagola Mosese Eleasala libugua ngolome wabini yári uruni yamini.⁵² Ngolo uruminaga genda magi kilogarama handari kira (200) mini.⁵³ Anigo ami agali haru haga ndo bu hearu tigua mbirale mo yinidaru yalu íbu nabi timi mo yu hene.⁵⁴ Ani mo yalu ibiyaru bibahende Mosese Eleasalame mo yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heagoha mo wini. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu handayaho helonaga ani mo ngelene.

**Isaraele hameiginini maru iba
Yodana ange ederahayagi ni
tagira ibiragoha heneru ogo**

(Mana Loyane 3.12-22)

32 Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginibi tinaga nogo bulumaga dewaore hinu hene. Ani hinu howa tigua handalu hemiria dindi bayale datani anda haga kira Yasere Gileadala wiaria hendene.² Ani hondowa tigua Mosese Eleasabi Isaraelenaga agali haguane bu hearubi hearia pene. Tigua puwa lalu,³⁻⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo biyagola wai bialu dindi karularimago bayaleore mbira ngagoni. Dindi ogoniha Adarodo tanobi Dibono

tanobi Yasere tanobi Nimira tanobi Hesebono tanobi Eleale tanobi Sibima tanobi Nebo tanobi Beono tanobi wiaika. Dindi o ngago ina nogo bulumaga dewa hinu howa dindi bayale ogoniha datani bayaleru anda haga wiaria hondo kama.⁵ Ani kamago ai dindi ogoni ina tu wa ngilimulo hamelo kama. Ina iba Yodana domaede halu edegohayagi hole pudaba lalimulo hame nale kama, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Mosese

⁷ Tíga Isaraele hameiginini maru karunaga mini mo ko holene aginaga manda birimibe. Tí iba Yodana domalu dindi Anduane Homogohanda ngulebero layagoha pole hame nale kamibe. Tíga anidagua bule harimidago aginagabe.

⁸ Abale ina tí aba biaru Kadesé Banea dindi wiagoria howa diri hondole pudaba larungi tiguabi nde anidagua dege biyagoni.^k

⁹ Abale tigua pialu dindi bugubugu Esegolo wiagoha hangu pialu dindi hondo porama layagoha piai nahe wahalu dai biya. Ani dai buwa tigua Isaraeleali bu hearu mo gi hayagola inanaga dindi Anduane Homogohanda ngule lalu lowiyago warimagoni.

¹⁰ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira hongohe lowialu lalu,¹¹ Agali mali pira kira (20) hene hearubi agali marubi Iyibi dindiha howa ibini hearu tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ini talima naibiya. Ani biyagonaga ina heneneore larogo agali uruni aria karu mbira dindi Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi tihondo mule lalu lowinigoha naanda polebiraore, laya.

¹² Dindi ogoniha anda polebirago agali kira Kenasa hameig-

ini aria Yabune igini Kalebebi Nunu igini Yosuabi libugua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu howa ibu talima ibalu haabo haga henego libu hangu dindi ogoniha anda polebira laya, lalu Moses ibugua lamini.

¹³ Moses

¹⁴ Ani bialu henego ai áyu tiguabi nde tí abahanda mana ko bialu henedadagua dege bule bialu harimida. Ani bulenaga bialu harimidagome tígua Anduane Homogo mo keba haramigola ina Isaraele wali agali baba keba helo mo keba harimida.

¹⁵ Áyu Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginini bu kamirubi tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago mo wahalu ibu talima napirimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo lone mo keba haramigola ina dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoha haru ibaga bialu mo ko holobada. Anidagua biyagua tígua biako heneme ani bububada, lene.

¹⁶ Bi ogoni layago hale halu tigua Moses hearia puwa lalu, Iname nogo sibi helonaga pabe bia halu tanoha wali waneiginiru bayale berelo ege pabe ala bia holomaya bule pudaba la.

¹⁷ Anidagua biai halu mani iname wai haru bamba halu puwa ina hamene karu heba pialu wai bialu ina damene uruni holene ngagoria helo iname waitigi uruni bope hole polomaya karulapebe. Ina wali waneiginiru ti tano bayale ege pabe bu mabubiha helalu pirimayagua nde waitigi agali dindi ogoniha karume anda ibuwa mo ko naholebira.

¹⁸ Inanaga damene bu karu tinaga dindi mo wialu uruniha karulape kagola inabi dai bialu inanenaga dindini bay-

ale holeberema.¹⁹ Inanaga dindi iba Yodana doma orayagi ni tagira ibiragoha ngamagoni karulape. Ina damenenaga dindi iba doma ederayagi ngago iname mulene nawi, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Mosesehanda ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá bi ogoni henene-ore larimiyagua nde tínaga ami agali hayadaru ho manda bialu tí wai bu pole Anduane Homogonaga deni ho manda bilimu. ²¹ Tínaga ami agali bu karu ti bibahende Anduane Homogo andaneha hai howa iba Yodana domaede halu puwa wai bialu Anduane Homogohanda tímaga waitigi bope halu ²² tinaga dindi karulole wai bilimu. Ani biai halu tígua dai buleberemigo irane Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragome tímaga hameiginibar dindi mo wia halu dai buleberemi. Anidagua birimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi iba Yodana doma orayagi ni tagira ibiragoha ngago tí holene karulape lolebira. ²³ Áyu ina tihondo hongo howaore larogo tígua bi lowirimigo mo habo larimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohondo ko tígua bini wulebira. Anidagua birimiyagua Anduane Homogohanda tímaga ko birimigo mitangi bialu tí pani ngialu mo ko holene wulebirago manda bilimu.^m ²⁴ Ai karulapego tígua dai bialu tímaga nogo wali waneiginiru berelonaga pabe bialu tanorunagabi ege pabe bule pudaba. Uruni biai halu tímime bule lalu bi lowirimigo bialu wai pole áyu pudaba, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Lubene hameiginibar Gada hameiginibar tígua Mosesehondalu, Agali haguane-o iname ína langeregonidagua buleberema. ²⁶ Inanaga one waneiginirubi nogo bulumaga sibi karubi bibahende Gileada dindinaga tano uruniha bereloleberema. ²⁷ Ai ina bibahende

Anduane Homogohanda haru kagola iname wai bule poleberema. Iname iba Yodana domaede halu ína laridagua wai bule poleberema, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola howa Mosesehanda *loma* binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Yosuabi agali haguane hearubi tihondo bi maru lamigi bini.ⁿ ²⁹ Mosesehanda lalu, Agali Gada hameiginirubi Lubene hameiginirubi tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi layago hale halu tí heba mandagi iba Yodana domaede halu tímaga waitigi karu baba wai bule pirimiyagua nde karulape holebira. Tíguá wai bialu tímaga waitigi bope halu dindi ogoni karulamiyagua Gileada dindi ogoni Gada hameiginibar Lubene hameiginibar ti dindi ogoniha haabo helo mo milimu. ³⁰ Anigo tígua iba Yodana domaede halu tí haru mandagi wai bule napirimiyagua ti dindi ogoniha nahe tí haru mandagi Kenana dindinha hole poleberemi, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Gada hameiginibar Lubene hameiginibar tígua ladai bialu lalu, Ogonidagua karulapego Anduane Homogohanda layadagua buleberema. ³² Anduane Homogo ibunime ina haru helowa iname iba Yodana domaede halu wai bu poleberema. Ani bialu dai buwa mani inanaga dindi iba Yodana doma orayagi ni tagira ibiragoha holeberema, lene.

³³ Ani lalu Mosesehanda dindi Amora wali agalinaga Kini Sihononaga wiagobi Basana wali agalirunaga Kini Ogonaga dindi wiagobi heba tano uruniha wiarubi dindi emene wiarubi uruni bibahende Gada hameiginibar hearubi Lubene hameiginibar hearubi Manase hameiginibar halu mende hearubi tímaga wilo mo wiabagi ho ngelene. ³⁴ Gada hameiginibar tígua tano ege pabe hongohe ala gialapaya bu wini wiaru mo tiga bialu bini. Tigua Dibono

^m32:23 Pig 4.7, 44.16, Ais 59.12

ⁿ32:28 Yos 1.12-15

tanobi Adarodo tanobi Aroe tanobi³⁵ Adodosobana tanobi Yasere tanobi Yogobeha tanobi³⁶ Bedenimira tanobi Bedeharana tanobi bibahende biadai bigi bialu hene.³⁷ Ani bialu Lubene hameigini bu hearu tigua Hesebono tanobi Eleale tanobi Kiriadaimi tanobi³⁸ Nebo tanobi Balameono tanobi biadai bigi bialu hene. Tigua Balameono tano mini mo aribia halu mini mende wini. Ani bialu tigua Sibima tano lone biadai bialu hene. Anidagua bigi bialu tano bibahende tigua biatiga bigi bialu mini mende wia aribia haha bini.

³⁹ Ani bialu Manase igini Magiri aria hearu tigua Amoroali baba wai bini. Wai bialu howa tigua Amoroali biaru bo batagi halu tinaga dindi karulene.⁴⁰ Ani biyagola Mosesehandha dindi Gileada ogoni Magiri hameigini hayadaru mo miyagola tinaga wali agali dindi ogoniha hene.⁴¹ Ani biyagola Manase hameigini Yairi aria tigua dindi maru wiaruha pialu wai buwa dindi maru karulaga bialu dindi uruni mini Yairi Dalu laga wini.⁴² Ani bialu agali Noba mbira henego libugua ibunaga agali bu hearu haru halu puwa Kenada tano wiagoha wai bialu tanobi dindi emene wiapara para bu wiarubi bibahende karulai hene. Ani karulai howa dindi uruni mini Noba ibuninaga mini wia aribia haha bini.

Isaraele ti pugu biniru dindi mini wig'i bidaru ogo

33 Mose Aronola libugua Isaraele wali agali haru halu ti Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira puwa balai anda bu haha bima pugu bini.² Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bibe lalu lamiyadagua dindi ti balai anda bu haha binidaru mini gilibu wig'i bini. Dindi ti haha binidaruni ogodagua.

³ Isaraele wali agali ti ege mbi-ranaga horo nguini (15) hayagola horo ogoni Anduane Homogohanda ti nabe

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga lalu horo mendengi ti Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira pene. Anduane Homogohanda ti bayu hangu haru heagola tigua dindi mini Lamesese yu wahalu tagira pene. Ani piyago Iyibi wali agali ti de hendeaore tagira pene.⁴ Horo ogongi Iyibi wali agali ti tinaga igini wahene Anduane Homogohanda bo wahayago hora halu hea handala pene. Anduane Homogohanda Iyibinaga dama bi pupu wiaga wiaru bope haha howa ibuni Anduane Homogoore kogoni lalu ibunaga hongo tihondo mo walia halu anidagua bini.

⁵ Isaraele wali agali ti Lamesese dindi wahalu Sugodo tano wiagoria tagira pialu balai anda bu hene.⁶ Ani buwa ogoriani halu puwa dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoria dindi mini Edama wiagoria puwa balai anda bu hene.⁷ Ani bialu tigua Edama wahalu pialu dindi mini Pihahirodo anda pene. Pihahirodo dindi ogoni Balasebono ni tagira ibirago-hayagi wini. Ogoria anda pialu Migidolo tano kaware wiagoria tagira puwa balai anda bu hene.⁸ Ogoriani howa Pihahirodo dindi ogoni wahalu iba Solowara Daramabi laga bereago domalu Sua dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoha tagira pene. Ani bialu tigua horo tebiru pu dege bialu dindi mini Mara wiagoria tagira pialu ogoriani balai anda bu hene.⁹ Mani Mara wahalu pialu Elimi dindi wiagoria tagira puwa tinaga balai anda bini. Elimi ogoriani iba hambiaga uli homberia (12) wialu ira mini dedi pira karia (70) halu biagoria hene.

¹⁰ Mani tigua Elimi yu wahalu puwa iba timbuni Solowara Daramabi bereagoria tagira puwa ogoriani balai anda bu hene.¹¹ Ani bialu iba Solowara Daramabi bereago yu wahalu dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga mini Sene wiagoria anda puwa ogoriani balai anda bu hene.¹² Ani buwa Sene ogoni wahalu puwa dindi mini Doboga

wiagoria tagira puwa ogoriani balai anda bu hene.¹³ Ani bialu nde Doboga wahalu puwa Alusu wiagoria tagira pialu ogoriani balai anda bu hene.¹⁴ Mani ti Alusu wahalu puwa Lebidimi wiagoria tagira puwa balai anda bu hene. Dindi Lebidimi ogoriani iba nolene mbira nabereore wiagoria pu hene.

¹⁵⁻³⁷ Mani Lebidimi ogori wahalu puwa balai anda bu haga binidaru dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga Sainai wiagoriabi Kibirodohadababi Haserodobi Lidimabi Limonoberesebi Libinabi Lisabi Keheladabi Hari Sebe heagohabi Harada dindibi Magahelodo wiagohabi Tahada wiagoriabi Tera wiagoriabi Midiga dindi wiagoriabi ani bialu Hasamonabi Moserodobi Beneyaganabi Hohagidigada wiagoriabi Yodobada wiagoriabi Abarona wiagoriabi Esiongebe tano wiagoriabi pialu ani bialu Sene dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoriabi pene. Sene ogori Kedese wiagoha wni. Maniore Hari Ho heagoha Edomo dindi gibuni wiagoria tagira puwa balai anda bini.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Dindi ogoriani heangi ti Iyibi dindi wahalu ibinigo mali pira maria (40) hayagola ege dauninaga horo mbi-rangi *loma* binigo mo miaga Arono ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bibe lalu lamiyatagua bialu ibu Hari Ho heagoha irigi howa homene. Ibu *aiyahanda* taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo mali handari mbirani pira kirani tebira (123) halu homene.^o

⁴⁰ Dindi ogoriani pu hemigola Kenana dindinaga abene unurahayagi dindi mini Arada wiagonaga kini heago ibugua Isaraele wali agali ibira layago hale hene.^p

⁴¹⁻⁴⁹ Isaraele wali agali ti Hari Ho heago helalu puwa balai anda bigi

bima pugu binigo dindi mini Salamona Punono Obodo Abarimbi dindi uruniha pene. Abarimi ogori Moaba dindiha tano mbira gialo payabu winigoria pene. Ani bialu Dibonogada tanobi Alamono Dibiladaimi dindibi Hari Nebo heagoria kwareni Abarimi hari hearuhabi pene. Ani bialu Yarigo wiagoria kaware iba Yodana peago doma ederahayagi tano kira mini Bedeyasimodobi Sidimi hengene wiagoha dindi uli uli bayale wuyu peagoha pugu bini. Ani bialu dindi ulini bayale wuyu peago bibahende balai anda bu haga bima pugu dege bini.

Anduane Homogohanda dindi tale bulene mana laminigo ogo

⁵⁰ Ti puwa Yarigo tano kwareha iba Yodana peago abene ederayagi Moaba dindi ulini wuyu peagoria hemiria Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi maru ⁵¹ Isaraele wali agali lamilonaga ibu laminini. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguá iba Yodana porago domalu Kenana dindi anda pialu howa ⁵² wali agali dindi ogoriha hene karu bibahende bo pelai halimu. Ani bialu ti dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule-naga mbirale ege *toléme* wabini ngarubi aeaneme wabini ngarubi bibahende bo dambiai halu tinaga bi pupu wiagane anda karubi gialo wahai halimu.⁵³ Dindi ogori *ina* tí ngerogo karulole pu halimu.⁵⁴ Tíguá dindi tíni hameigini mbira mbira kamidagua tu wa tahole tadu ale ege tole tínaga mini gilibu wni bi ago badaga halu handalimu. Ani hon-dowa hameigini wali agali dewa karu dindi timbuni tu wa mialu wali agali emene karu dindi emene migi bilimu.^q ⁵⁵ Anigo wali agali dindi ogoriha hene bu karu ala bo batagi nahe ani helo harimiyagua nde wali agali urunime tí

^o33:38-39 Dag 20.22-28, Man 10.6, 32.50

^p33:40 Dag 21.1

^q33:54 Dag 26.54-56

tandaga mo ngulebira. Tigua biragome tñaga denibi gubalinihabi igibu anime nogoba haradagua bialu holebira. Ani bialu dindi tí pu holeberemigoha wai bialu haabo holeberemi.^r ⁵⁶Tíguá wali agali dindi ogoniha haga karu bo batagi naharimiyagua nde ina wali agali uruni mo ko hole manda birudagua tí mo ko holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Israelenaga dindi tubari
wigi biniru ogo**

34 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo Moses lamialu, ²Ína Isaraele wali agali tigua bilonaga bi ogodagua lamibe. Tíguá Kenana dindi ina tí nguleberogoria anda pialu dindi ogoni bibahendeore karulo hai holeberemi. ³Dindi ogoninaga abene unurahayagi tubari dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini Sini laga ngagoha howa pialu Edomo dindi baba tubariha puabo ka. Ani bialu tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi iba kuyama mini Homene Iba bedagoria howa puamu ka. ⁴Ani bialu tubari ogoriani howa pu ai halu dindi abene unurayagi daliape halu Hari Agarabimi nene ngagoha iraga halu piaga hariga pedagoria dindi ulini hari labo hengene ngagoha pupe halu Sini dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha pialu Kadese Banea wiagoria tagira peda. Ai ogoriani howa dindi mini Hasarada ngagoha puabo halu Asamono tagira peda. ⁵Ani pialu ogoriani howa pu dai bialu iba pedadagua Iyibila tubari nga. Ani bialu puabo halu iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoriani tagira peda.

⁶Dindi ti baba tubari ngago iba solowara Medidereniana bedago wulebira. Ni paliragohayagi tubari ogori holebira.

⁷Dindi abene uyurahayagi tubari iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoria howa pu banga bialu Hari Ho kagoria tagira pialu ⁸ogoniha howa puabo halu Hamada dindi ulini ngagoha pupe ka. Ani bialu dindi mini Sedada bolangua halu ⁹Siborono dindi tagira pialu Hasarenana dindi ngagoria tagira peda.

¹⁰Ni tagira ibiragohayagi Hasarenana dindi ngagoria howa pialu amuraore Sebama dindi ngagoria tagira polebira. ¹¹Ani bialu Sebama dindi howa pialu abene unurahayagi pupe halu Libila dindi ngagonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi bolangua halu Aini dindi tagira pialu puabo halu Galili iba kuyama bedago angeha hari emene mbira wedagoha tagira polebira. Ogoni Galili iba kuyama bedagonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi tagira polebira. ¹²Ani bialu tubari ubadali halu unurayaginaga iba Yodana tubari pialu iba kuyama mini Homene Iba bedagoria tagira peda. Ai tñaga dindi tubari maria uruni holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Moses lamini.

¹³Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele hameiginini dira kamirubi Manase hameiginini halu mende karubi tinaga dindi tubari o langeroru wulebira. Ai tíguá dindi hobane mbira mbirago ainaga holobadabe hondole tadu ale ege tole emene badaga halimu.st ¹⁴Ai Lubene hameiginibí Gada hameiginibí Manase hameiginini halu mende karubi ti dindi abale mo wialu ta hene. ¹⁵Ti dindi Yarigo kawareni iba Yodana porago doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragoha wiago karulo hayagoni, lene.

^r33:55 Yos 23.13, Hgn 2.3, Iba 106.34-36, Ese 28.24 ^s34:13 Dag 26.52-56

^t34:13 Yos 14.1-5

**Dindi tu wa taholenaga agali haguane
tigua haru howa tale binigo ogo**

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Moses lamialu lalu, ¹⁷ **Loma** binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Nunu igini Yosuabi libugua Isaraele hameiginini dindi ogoni tu wa taholebira. ¹⁸ Eleasa Yosuala biamogo bilonaga agali haguane tini hameiginini mbira mbira kadagua dabo helabe, lene.

¹⁹⁻²⁸ Agali mini uru Yuda hameiginini Yabune igini Kalebe. Simiono hameiginini Amihudu igini Selumiele. Beniyamini hameiginini Kisilono igini Elidada. Dana hameiginini Yogoli igini Bugi. Manase hameiginini Ebodo igini Haniele. Eberaimi hameiginini Sibidana igini Kemuele. Sebulunu hameiginini Panaga igini Elisabana. Isaga hameiginini Asana igini Paladiele. Ase hameiginini Selomi igini Ahihudu. Nabadali hameiginini Amihudu igini Pedahele.

²⁹ Agali haguane urunime Yosua Eleasala biamogo bialu Isaraele hameiginini headagua dindi tu wa tahaga bilonaga Anduane Homogohanda dabo helabe layadagua helaga bini.

**Anduane Homogohanda *Libai*
hameiginini hearu tano mo minigo ogo**

35 Isaraele wali agali ti iba Yodana doma ederahayagi Yarigo kaware wiagoria Moaba hameiginini dindi uli uli Yodana angeha wuyu peagoha hemingi Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua Moses lamini.^{u 2} Ína Isaraele wali agaliruhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Tíguá tñaga dindi podene ngagoha tano maru **Libai** hameiginini karulelo migi bilimu. Tinaga bulumaga karu tani nalu helonaga tano uruniha tani bayale anda haga ngaru milimu. ³ Libai hameiginini ti tano urunibi ngago milimu. Tano kawaren datani bayale

anda haga ngaru Libai hameiginini ti bulumagaru sibiru hinalu helo milimu.

⁴ Dindi ti holene uruni datani bayale gibuni gibuni andaho mabubi wialu tanonaga pabe kagoria howa wima tagira pialu lunaga mita magi handari mariani pira duria (450) wialu bidago milimu. ⁵ Ani bialu tano ibu dombeneha ngelo gibu gibu dindi bayale datani andaho mabubi ngago milimu. Dindi gibuni mbirahayagi howa mendehayagi polenenaga mita magi handari dira (900) karulape milimu. ⁶ Ani bialu agali ibida pialu ha do holene tano waragaria Libai hameiginiru tihondo milimu. Agali mbirame agali mende baba waitigi nahe karia mememe balu homelayagua agali bagadago ibuni tano uruni mbiragoha ibida pialu ha do holebira. Ani ha do kagola homene andua kagome ibu talima pialu tano ogoniha karia nababehe holebira. Ani bialu tano pira mariani kirabi (42) Libai hameiginini karu mia dege bilimu. ⁷ Dindi bayale datani anda holene tano urunibi ngago ti mulene karulape wialu tinaga tano pira mariani halira (48) bibahende wulene nga. ⁸ Tíguá Libai hameiginini Isaraeleali karu tano tale bialu mule howa dewali karu timbuni mo mialu hameiginini emene karu emene mo mulene nga. Tí hameiginini kago ala manda bu hondowa tini kagobi karulape talebu mulene nga, lene.

Ha do holene tano winigo ogo

(*Manu Loyane 19.1-13, Yosua 20.1-9*)

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Moses lamialu, ¹⁰ Isaraele wali agaliru bi ogodagua lamibe. Tíguá iba Yodana domalu Kenana dindi anda pole howa ¹¹ ibida pialu ha do holene tano maru dabo ngelalimu. Agali mbirame agali mende kago baba waitigi howa ndo

^u35:1 Yos 21.1-42

mememe ba bowa bo homelayagua nde bagadago ibuni tano uruni mbiragoha ibida pialu hadapaya bu holebira.¹² Tano uruni agali baro lalu ndo mememe ba bowa homara handala baga biago ibuni ibida pialu tano ogoniha kagola homayago damene bu karume haruru talima pialu babe nahe holebira. Agali bagadago ibu ibida pialu tano ogoniha kane dege godi lalu dabaki haragola ibuni homelo bo wahabebe wiagua nde homelo bolene nga.¹³ Anidagua pialu ha do holene tano waragaria hangu wiabagi halimu.¹⁴ Iba Yodana doma edera ni tagira ibiragohayagi tano tebira mo wialu Kenana dindiha nde tano tebira dege wilimu.¹⁵ Tano uruni Isaraealei tñibi wali agali dindi taraha howa tñi baba sñbu halu pole heneyaguabi haabo hole hene heaguabi tñi bibahendenaga ha do holene uruni wulebira. Agali mbirame ibunaga damene kago homelo baro lalu ndo mememe balu homelayagua nde baga kago ibuni tano uruni aria mbiragoha pialu ha do holene wulebira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Anigo agali baga kagome ibu damenedago homelo mbirale aeane-mebi ege *tolëmebi* iramebi homelo baga ngagome henemane baro lalu beneyagua nde ibunibi homelo bo wa-halimu. Ibunime bero lalu bayago-naga pani ogoni.¹⁹ Agali homayago ibu damene darama mbiraore kago ibugua baga hayadago homelo bolene nga. Anigo damene ogoni ibugua bagadago lola hayagua ibuni homelo bolebira.

²⁰⁻²¹ Agali mbirame agali mende kago handabe manga halu hongo howa hela pelaragola homayaguabi *tolëme* baragola homayaguabi gi bo tagalalu baragola homayaguabi nde ibugua biako haragome ibuni pani nelo mulene ngago ainde ibunibi homelo balimu.

Agali ibuni dameneore baragola pani bole henedago ibunime agali ogoni homelo bolene nga. Agalidago deme handa ala hondowa homelo bolene nga.^v

²² Anigo agali mbirame ibu damene kago handabe manga howa ndo bame hongo howa hela pelaragola homayaguabi mbirale mbira ibu kagoha ba pelaragola ogonime bila halu homayaguabi²³ ibu de handa nabi howa ege *tolë* mbira bape halu karia ogonime bila halu homayaguabi nde urunidagua bole manda nabi howa mememe birago ogodagua bilimu.²⁴ Tíguá mana ogonidagua biragola agali baga kago abale homelo nabe manani dabo handalu mo tale ala bulene nga. Homayago aria kagome ibunibi homelo abale bo waholene nawi.²⁵ Tíguá ibu mo wialu haru dai beremigola homayago damene kagome bolene nawi. Ani helowa ha do haga tano biagoha ha do helo haru dai bilimu. Ani haru daibu kane dege *Loma* Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago homalu mende gahenge haribia ho kagola ibu tagira polene wulebira.²⁶⁻²⁷ Anigo Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni tano ogoniha henedago nahome howa agali ha do hene biago tagira pu ledaria homene aria biagome lola halu bo wahayagua nde godi lolene nawulebira.²⁸ Irane agali ha do hene biago ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago homaragola tagira polene wiyago wahalu abale tagira piyagua ibunime biako hayagome homayagua nde karulape dege. Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago homaragola agali biago ibu andaga dai bialu ibu dameneru baba hayagua nde ibu gi nahe hadapayabu holebira.²⁹ Tí ta

nabi kamigoha howa tñaga waneigini aguaneneru mani hama polobadarume mana mbiraore ogoni hangu talialu buleberemi.

³⁰ Agali maru karume agali mbira kago ibu waitigi howa mendeali heago homelo bo wahaya laya lalu kirali tebiralime bi lo mbira hayagua nde tigua agali mendego homelo bo wahaga kago ibunibi nde homelo bo wahalimu. Anigo mbiraoreli hangume hendeneyagua nde nabalimu.

³¹ Agali mbira ibu aria kago baba waitigi howa homelo bo wahayagua nde ogoni ibunibi homelo bo wahalimu. Agali ogoni ibuni nogo abi bulene henge nawiore ibu homolene hangu wulebira.

³² Agali mbirame ibu mendeali homelo bo wahalu ha do haga tano biagoha ibida pu howa Loma Binigo Mo Miga Haguane Timbuni kago homa nabi kaore munime yolo bialu tagira polene nawulebira. Anidagua bulene nakarulapeco nabilimu. ³³Tigua agali ognialego yupe halu pelarimiyagua nde i-naga deni tñaga dindi bibahende mo dodohe holeberemi. Agali homelo bo wahaganeme tñaga dindi bibahende mo dodo holebira. Anidagua biragola tñaga dindi inaga deni dodo nahe ngelonaga bulene mbiraore hangu nga. Bu-lene mbiraore hangu ogoni agali baga kago ibuni homelo bo waholene nga.

³⁴Tñaga dindi kamigoria mo dodo holene nawi. Irane iniore Anduane Homogo kogoni. I Israele wali agaliru ti heba mandagi haabo kogoni, laya lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Wali agali pene bedago ibu
aba homaragola dindi ibu
mulene winigo ogo**

36 Yosebe igini Manase Manase igini Magiri Magiri igini Gileada

hene. Ani howa horo mbirungi Gileada aria hearu tigua Moses halu Israele ²agali haguaneru hearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina Israele hameigini dindi tu wa taholenaga tadu ale ege tole biago badaga halu dindi hameigini ogonaga lalu mo tale bia haga bilimu lene. Ani bialu dindi tu wialu inanaga damene Selobe-hada henego ogoni wane berearubi ti dindi tu wa milimbu lene.^{w 3} Anigo wali agali hameigini mende kagome dabu biyagua nde dindi ogoni hameigini mende kagoha mo yu polobada. Anidagua biragola dindi ina tu wa ngirimigo emene hangu holobada. ⁴Anigo mbirale ***Yadai*** Bulene Mali biago tagira ibirangi ina damene Selobe-hada wane bedarume tinaga dindi ti agalini kagoha mo yu polobada. Ani bialu agali ogoni ibunaga dindi ngagoha mo wiatago holobada. Anidagua biragola dindi ogoni inanaga lene ndo wulubada, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Mosesehanda Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo Israele wali agali bu hearu hale helo latagi halu lalu, Manase hameigini karume bi layago tigabiore laya. ⁶ Ani layagonaga Anduane Homogohanda, Wandari Selobe-hada wane bedaru ti agali tini hameme polene karulapegoyu agali tini aria karu hangu polene karulape lo nga, laya. ⁷ Anidagua beremigola Israele wali agali tñaga hameigini dindi mbira mbira ngagodagua wiaabo holebira. Ani ngagola hameigini tarame uba ai nai bulene nawulebira. ⁸ Wandari mbirame ibu aba homaragola dindi paluni wiagua ibu agali ibuni aria dege hameigini mbiraore kago polene nga. Tigua ognidegagua bialu harimiyagua nde dindi tini wiaabo halu tñaga mamalirume wini ngaru wu haga haga buleberemi. ⁹ Ani manda bialu tñaga dindi uruni

hameigini mende kagohondo mulene nawulebira. Tíni hameigini mbira mbira kamidagua tñaga dindi wu haabo hole-berami, lene.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ani layago hale halu wandari Selobehada waneru Mala Tirisa Hogola Miliga Noa imaru tigua Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bialu agali tini aria hameigini mbiraore hearu pugu bini. ¹² Tigua Yosebe igini Manase

aguane hearu pugu bini. Anidagua biyagome ti abanaga dindi hameigini mendeha podo yalu nape ti aba damenenaga wiaabo hene.

¹³ Bi mana uruni Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo Moseseha howa iba Yodana ange Yarigo kawareni Moabalirunaga dindi ulini tigabi wiagoria hemiria lamini.

Mana Lowinigo Loyane

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo.

Mbuga ogoha howa Isaraele wali agali tinaga bu mini mo hongo helonaga Mosesehandha bi mana lalu halu mende lamini. Ti ogongi Moaba dindi wiagoria howa iba Yodana domalu Kenana dindi ubaede hole manda manda bu hearia lene. Horo ogongi Mosese ibu ti haru pobe nahe howa ibugua ibunaga paluni bi tihondo lamini. Mosese ibugua bi irane maria Isaraele wali agaliruhondo laminigo uruni ogodagua laga bini.

Mbira

Anduane Homogo ibunime ti hariga lu ibiyagoha howa biabe hongohe timbuniru bialu ti bayale haru ibiyago mo mitangi bia hene. Ibugua ibunaga honomeore ti biamogo bialu mo wiyyada manda bialu tigua ibunaga andaneha haabo helonaga manda buwa lamini.

Mende

Mosese ibugua Bi Pira biaru lone latagi halu mana maru Isaraele wali agali tigua manda bilonaga irane lo wála haga bini. Isaraele wali agaliru tigua bi mbira galoneore talialu bilonaga mo dunubiaore howa lo ngago ogo

Be 6.4-6 Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo tigua tñaga gubalinimebi minimebi hongomebi i mitangi bialu gubalini ho halimu, lenego gilibu nga. Ibugua tinaga bu mini mo hongo halu lalu ti Anduane Homogohanda dindi gahenge ngulebiragoria pu biruwa ibunaga mana baya hangu talialu bialu halimu lalu mo hongo hene.

Tebone

Mosese ibugua tihondo lamialu, Tí hari nene ngaruha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ngaruha napilimu, lalu lamini. Dama mitangi biaga karume

mana ko biaga ngaru tigua nabilim, lalu lamini. Anduane Homogo ibunihondo wali agalime lotu lole fbu ngoai helonaga dindi tigabi mbiraore hanguni lotu laga mo ngelalimu, lalu lamini. Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru baba habo nalolene bi ala lowiyago miniha hongo helonaga mo hongo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunimeore ibunaga habo nalolene bi ala lowiyago talima ibinigo áyu kamagonigo ibu andaneha ho halimu, lenego longa.

Mane

Mosese ibu homolene kaware heangi ibugua agali mbira mini Yosua ibu ha aribia halu Isaraele wali agali haru helo dabo helene. Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo biyagonaga iba gana lalu Isaraele hameiginu hangu hanguhondo bi lalu Mosese homene.

Mbuga ogonaga bi galone lo wiaabo ho ngago ogo. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini howa pele mialu mo turu halu haabo hayagonaga tigua ogoni mitangi biaabo halu ibugua bi layadagua bialu haabo helonaga gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-4.49)

Mosesehandha mana halu mbira latagi henego 5.1-26.19

Mosesehandha mana halu mende latagi henego

5.1-10.22

Bi Piranaga mana lalu henego

11.1-26.19

Mana bulene nabulenebi ko tara tarabi gime wabinirumebi ti mo ko holigo dehondo holene nga lenego 27.1-28.68

Kenana dindi anda puwa bialu holene mana lo ngago 29.1-30.20

Habo Nalolene Bi lone lalu henego 31.1-33.29

Mosesehandha bi lamaro bialu lenego 34.1-12

Mosese ibu homenego

**Hari Sainai yu wahalu ibinigonaga
Mosesehanda bite lenego ogo**

1 Mbuga ogoha howa Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearu ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga ni tagira ibirago-hayagi iba Yodana ange kaware dege ngelowa bu hearia tihondo bi leneru nga. Ti dindi buguni yu dindi mbira iba Yodana angeha Subu dindi wiago kaware dege pu hene. Parana tano mendehayagi wiagola Tobele tanobi La-bana tanobi Haserodo tanobi Disahaba tanobi nai mendehayagi ngela buwa ti dombeni pu hene. ²Hari Sainai howa hariga pedadagua pialu Idomo dindini hari kagoria anda polene horo bearia (11) agima handa paligi bima pialu dindi mbira Kadese Banea ngagoria anda piaga wini. ³Isaraele wali agali ti mali pira maria (40) Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira pene lowa ai mali ogoninaga ege beane (11) hayagola horo mbirani Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi ibuhondo lamiyaru bibahende wali agalihondo lamiai hene. ⁴Mosese ibugua bi lamiyago nalami heangi Anduane Homogohanda Hesebono tano handaya ho haga Amoroalinaga Kini Sihono bope hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda Asarodo tano Ederi tanola handaya ho haga Basanali Kini Ogabi bope hene.^x ⁵Isaraele wali agali ti iba Yodana ange ni tagira ibirago-hayagi Moaba wali agali-naga dindini heangi dege Mosese ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai halu hene.

⁶Mosese ibugua lalu, Ina Hari Sainaini hemaria Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi ogodagua langiya. Hari andane ogoha ti luore karulape harimigoni. ⁷Ai dindi ongi yu wahalu puwa Amoroaliru

dalu amu hari nene ngaruhabi dindi maru kaware ogoniha ngaruhabi hole pudaba, layagoni. Dindi uruni iba Yodana angeha dindi buguni yu dindi wu yu pedarubi hari neneha wima pedarubi dindi tigabi wima pedarubi dindi ni tagira ibirago-hayagi wima pedarubi dindi bayale iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana iba angeange wima pedaruhabi piai halimu, laya. Ani piaho wialu Kenana dindi ngagohabi pialu Lebanonohayagi hari nene ngaruhua puabo halu amuraore iba timbuni Yuberedisi poragoria puar halimu, laya. ⁸Dindi uruni Anduane Homogo ini kogome tí ngulebergo lalu bamba tñaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondobi uruni tinaga waneigin aguane hearuhondobi lo wirugoni. Áyu tígua pialu dindi uruni tí karulai hole pudaba, laya, lalu Mosesehanda lamini.y

**Mosesehanda agali haguane
maru dabo helenego ogo**

(*Haru Penego 18.13-27*)

⁹Mosesehanda wali agaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Bamba ina Hari Sainaini harimangi ina tí langialu wali agali dewaore bu kamigo i hangume tí haru holene erekubioredago nahabehé ko larugoni. ¹⁰Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí dewaore harini yakundi bu karubi heledago. ¹¹Ai Anduane Homogo ina mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bamba bulebero lalu lo wiyyadagua tí mo dewaore halu tñaga mbirale wu kamiruni mo bayaleore helo hame ledogoni. ¹²Anigo i hangume tígua lai gungu bialu kamiru mo hadalu tí bayale halimulo mo tiga agua buliyadabe. Genda uruni i hangume yulene nakarulape kogoni.

^x1:4 Dag 21.21-35

^y1:8 Pig 26.3, Har 33.1, Dag 14.23, 32.11

¹³Anidago ai tígua agali maru mini bogabi dingidangialebi wali agali maru haru habehe karu hondowa agali urunibi karu tigua wali agali haru helo dabadaba. Tínaga hameigini hangu hangu kamidagua dabaga bilimu. Ani dabo heledamigola ina agali uruni tigua wali agali tí haru helo heloliya larugoni.

¹⁴Ani larugola tígua bi ogoni karulape lalu ani helarimigoni. ¹⁵Ani birimigola ina agali mini dingidangiale biaruni hameigini mbira mbiraha howa haru ibirimigola ina agali uruni ti wali agali haru helo helarugoni. Agali haguane uruni ti marume wali agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru helo helalu marume handari mbira (100) haru helo helalu marume pira duria (50) haru helo helalu marume nde pirali hangu haru helo helaru. Ani bialu agali marubi dabalu ti nde wali agali tini hameigini headagua haru haga bilo dabo hela dege birugoni.

¹⁶Ani dabo helowa agali dabene uruni ina tihondo wali agalime lai gungu bialu ibirarunaga bi baya hanguore hale halimu larugoni. Í damenela keba heneyaguabi wali agali maru tara ti heba henedaru baba leneyaguabi ¹⁷bi uruni baya hanguore hale halu mbiralinaga la nahe bi ogobi dege dege lo talebia halimu larugoni. Tíqua wali agalinaga godi hale halu biruwa agali haguane timbuni heneyaguabi agali damene kali ale dege heneyaguabi mbirago mo wia nahe ogobi dege dege maname dabolene ngadagua dabalimu. Mbirali hon-dowa gi nahalimu. Godi hale holene ogoni tñime ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tñhondo mini bayale godi hale halu kamingi ogobi bulene nga lalu mo mitangi bia holebira laru. Ai gendabi timbuniore tíqua hangu mo tiga bibe na-heyagua nde ina tínaga godi ogoni hale halu mo tiga buliya ini koria haru ibal-imu larugoni. ¹⁸Horo uruningi dege ina

mana maru tígua ogodagua bialu halimu lalubi nde dewaore mo wála halu lawai hai harugoni, lene.

**Isaraeleali maru dindi diri
hondo wilō peleneogo ogo**

(Dagalene 13.1-33)

¹⁹Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bilimu lalu langiyago talialu birimagoni. Iname Hari Sainai helalu dindi koorene ko iba dalu naibaga ni daho wiaabo haga wiagoha ibaabo halu Amoro hameigini daluhayagi hari barebare wiagoria anda ibirma. Ani ibalu dindi Kadesebanea wiagoria anda fbu howa ²⁰ina tñhondo lalu, Ai ina Amoro dindihayagi hari bare ngagoria anda fbu kamagoni. Dindi ogoni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime inahondo ngulebira. ²¹Anduane Homogo tí mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunime dindi ogo tí mo ngirago de handadaba. Anigo ibunime tñhondo langiyadagua dindi ogoni tñhondo ngiyadago abale karulole pilimu. Tí gi halu mini dege dindi howa nahalimu, larugoni.

²²Ani larugoyu tígua í hewaria ibuwa lalu, Dindi diri hondo wialu dai bilo agali maru pelama. Tigua handalu dai buwa ina hariga bayale mo walia haradagua maliya. Ani bialu tanoru nde ogobi wigia bia lalu te lama dai bilo, lalu laga birimigoni.

²³Anidagua larimigo hale halu ina Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) hemidagua agali mbira mbira lowa homberiali dabarugoni. ²⁴Ani dabarugola tíqua pialu hari bare wiagoha puabo halu Esegolo dindi ulini panda panda bayale wiagoha puwa dindi baya hangu hondo wima ibaga bialu hene. ²⁵Ani bialu ira lini bayaleru do hanalu dai buwa ina ngiyagoni.

Ani ngialu howa tigua lalu, Dindi áyu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina ngulebirago ogoni ibane bere bayaleoreya, laya.

²⁶Tigua anidagua layagoyu tigua mine halu Anduane Homogo tñinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layago mo wahalu dindi ogoniha poa nahe harimigoni.^z ²⁷Tigua tñinaga balai anda bu hemigoha biruwa bi gomogomo lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina handabe manga ho kagoni. Ibugua ina Amoroalirunaga giha mo ya halu bo wahai holenaga Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyada. ²⁸Ina gi timbuni biaruago dindi ogoniha agibile poledabe. Iname agali dindi diri hondole pudaba larimaru tigua handalu dai buwa wali agali dindi ogoniha bu hearu ti luni timbuni hongoheru bu hea lalu langiyagoni. Tinaga tanobi hongohe wai pabe egeme bu mabu bialu hari daliga elahé bini hama pea lalu langiai haya. Ani lalu agali timbuni gibioreru tano uruniha hama pearia handarima, laya, laga bialu harimigoni.

²⁹Ani larimigola nde ina tñhondo ogodagua laru. Wali agali o haruaruni hondowa gi nahalimu. ³⁰Anduane Homogo tñnaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí poleberemigoha bamba halu polebirago tí gi holene nawi. Ibugua ala tí Iyibi dindini hemiria tñnaga wai bia hayadagua bia holebira. ³¹Dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howabi tí biamogo bialu hayadagua dege bialu holebira. Ibugua tí biamogo biyago handarimigoni handama ibaabó henego áyu ogoria íbu kamigoni ndobe. Waneigin abame tinaga waneigin taba yu gagadagua yu haga kagoni.^a ³²Ina tñhondo bi anidagua larugoyu hale naharimigoni. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogo kagohondobi mini mbiraore nawi

harimigoni.^b ³³Abale howa tí polene wiagoha ibugua mo bamba halu puwa tñnaga balai anda bu holene wiagobi mo walia haga bialu hayagoni. Mbiraga ibuni ira hungu ale howa tí polebirimigoha bamba halu horombe beralibaha howa bamba hagane hayagoni, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali pani nelo minigo ogo

(Dagalene 14.20-45)

³⁴Mosesehanda lalu, Tigua bi dewa lama ibaga bialu hemigo hale howa Anduane Homogo ibugua tñhondo keba haya. Keba howa ibugua bi hongo howa latagi halu lalu,^c ³⁵Wali agali mini kowi kamiruni tí dindi bayale mbira ngule lalu tñnaga mamaliruhondo lo wirugoha napoleberemioire. ³⁶Yabune igini Kalebe ibu dege dindi ogoniha pu holebira. Ibugua dege inaga bi mana baya hangu taluwa bialu haya. Ani bialu hayagona ina dindi ibuni hondo wiyanogi ibubi ibunaga aguanene mani holebirarubi tñhondo mulebero. ³⁷Tigua mana ko bialu harimigonaga Anduane Homogohanda íhondobi keba howa i langialu lalu, Mosese íbi nde dindi ogoniha napolebere. ³⁸Anigo í biamogo biaga agali Nunu igini Yosua kago ibu dindi ogoniha pu holebira. Yosua ibugua Isaraele wali agali dindi ogoniha haru polebirago ani bilo ína ibunaga mini mo hongo habe, lalu langiya.

³⁹Ani lowa mani Anduane Homogohanda ina bibahende kamaruhondo lalu, Tíngaga waneigin áyu emene gali mbirale ko bayalela baya hangu manda nabi karu ti dege dindi ogoniha pu holebira. Tigua, Waneigin uruni waitigime bo waholebira, laramiligo uruni ti dege dindi ogoni merogoha pu holebira. ⁴⁰Ai wali agali wahebi daliahebi kamiruni tí beregedalu dindi

^z1:26 Man 9.23, Hi 3.16

^a1:31 Ab 13.18

^b1:32 Hi 3.19

^c1:34 Hi 3.18

ko yobi iba dalu naibaga ngagoha hole dai bidaba. Iba Solowara Daramabi bedagohayagi Agaba dindi pole piaga ngagoha pudaba, layagoni.

⁴¹ Ani layagola mani tígua ihondo lalu, Mosese-o iname Anduane Homogonaga deni mana koore birimadago. Ai áyu Anduane Homogo ibunime wai bilimu lalu layadagua iname wai bule pole-berema, larimi. Ani lowa tígua agali hari barebareha paluyu pearu minime mo mogola halu bope holeberemabe toba howa tínaga wai pole yári wimiru mo karularimi.

⁴² Ani bu hemigola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Ina tí biamogo bialu ha nabi yu waharogola waitigime tí bo wahai holebirago wai nape wahadaba lalu lamibe, laya.^d ⁴³ Ani layagola ina Anduane Homogonaga bi uruni tíhondo langirugola tígua ibunaga bi hale nahirimigoni. Tí abale heyalu agali hari barebare palearu baba wai bule pirimi. ⁴⁴ Ani píalu hemiria Amoroali dewaore hari barebareha palearume abaleore mone mo emabia haragola abale porabu tagitagi bialu agali hayule tagira piagadagua bialu tí baba wai bule tagira ibiya. Ani tagira ibalu tí bama talima pu dege bialu Idomo dindiha hari dewa bu heagoria dindi mini Homa wiagoha bo talia hana hayagoni. ⁴⁵ Anidagua biyagola tígua Anduane Homogo olalu ibuhondo ina biamogo bia lalu harimigoni. Anidagua lalu ha hemigola ibugua tímaga bi larimigo hale nahaya. ⁴⁶ Irene ogonidagua biyagome ina Kadese dindi wiagoha lu haabo harimagoni, lalu Mosesehandalene.

**Isaraeleali tígua Idomo dindi Moaba
dindiruha anda pugu binigo ogo**
(Dagalene 14.39-45)

2 Mosehanda lalu, Kadese dindiha lu haabo howa ina beregedalu hariga peadagua dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoha pialu amu iba Solowara Daramabi bereagohayagi puabo harima. Anduane Homogo ibunime ogodagua bilimu lalu langiyadaguaore birimagoni. Ani bialu ina Idomoalirunaga dalu hari barebare wiagoha luore ibagabu haabo harimagoni ndobe.^e

² Ani hemagola mani Anduane Homogohanda Mosese ihondo lalu, ³ Tígua hari barebare dindi ko uruniha luore ibaga bialu haabo harimigo ainde dindi abene uyurahayagi pu uyu halimu, laya.

⁴ Ani lalu bi tí languliya ibugua ihondo langiyago ogo, Áyu Idomo dindi hari bare dege dombeneha poleberemigo dindi ogoni tí hameigin Iso aguanene bu karunaga ngagoni. Pialu kamiria tígua tí hondowa gi holebira. ⁵ Anigo tígua tí baba wai nabili mu. Irene tinaga dindi ngaruni aria emeneorebi mbira tí mo ngia nabuleberogo ai tígua wai nabili mu laro. Idomo dindi ogoni ina Iso aguaneneru tinagaore ngelo mirugo ngagoni.^f ⁶ Ti dalu ngagoha tí bolangua halu pialu howa tinaga tomobi ibabi bibahende munime yolo bialu nalimu, laya.

⁷ Tígua mbirale bibahende birimigo damene Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo timbuniore biyagonaga embeda nahalimu. Ibugua tí dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoha ibagabu hemiria handayahohaaabo hayagoni. Mali pira mariani (40) ibugua tí baya hangu handayahohaaabo heagola tí mbirale mbira burupale nabi bayale haabo harimigoni.

^d1:42 Dag 14.41-43

^e2:1 Dag 21.4

^f2:5 Pig 36.8

⁸ Ai dindi ogoni yu wahalu ina lone pialu hariga tano kira Elada Esiongembela howa tagira piaga wiadagua pu dege bialu iba timbuni Homene Iba laga bereagoha puabo harima. Ani bialu ogoriani howa lone beregedalu Moabalirunaga dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha yupe halu pirimagoni. ⁹ Ani pirimagola Anduane Homogohanda ⁱhondo lalu, Moaba wali agali uruni Lode aguanene padago tigua hameigini ogo-niha karuni mo ko nahalimu. Inime Ara tano ngago ti helo mirugo ti baba wai nabilimu. Tinaga dindiore lene ngago emene mbira hangubi tí mo ngia nabulebero laya, lene.^g

¹⁰ Bamba dindi Ara ogoriani agali hameigini timbuni hongohe mbira mini Emimi hene. Agali hameigini timbuni uruni ti luni lina handadali dali damene Anagimi hameigini luore henegobi dege hene. ¹¹ Hameigini lu timbuni kira ogo-nilabo mini mende Lebaimiali laga hene. Lebaimiali uruni Moabali hearu tigua ti mini Emimiali laga hene. ¹² Bamba dindi Idomo ogo-niha Ho hameigini ti haga winigo mani Iso aguanene hearume ti bo batagi howa karulo hene. Mani nde Isarae hameigini hearu tigua dindi Anduane Homogohanda ngulebero lalu lowiyago karulalu howabi ani dege bini.

¹³ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Mani Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bialu iname Iba Serede peago domalu ubaede harimagoni. ¹⁴ Dindi Kadesebanea biago wahalu pialu Iba Serede peago domarimagola mali pira tebirani halira (38) piya. Ai dindi Kadesebanea ogoriani hemangi agali wai biaga hearu homai hayagoni. Anduane Homogohanda bi layago lola helo anidagua bini.^h ¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ti baba keba ho haabo

howa ibugua ti bibahende bo wahai helene.

¹⁶ Mani agali wai biaga biaru homai heagola ¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo lalu, ¹⁸ Áyu ogoni tigua heyalu Moaba dindiha pole Ara dindini hariga pedadagua pole pudaba. ¹⁹ Ani pialu Lode aguanene Amonoali karu dalu kaware ngagoria pu holeberami. Ani pi-alu tigua ti mo keba holebi wai bima lelobi mbira nabilimu. Dindi ogoni ina ti helo miniore ngago tinaga dindi ogoni tí mo ngia nabuleberogo ani nabilimu, lene.ⁱ

²⁰ Dindi ogoniha hameigini mbira Lebaimi ti hene wuwa dindi ogoni mini Lebaimi dalu laga wini. Anigo Amono hameigini hearu tigua hameigini ogoni mini Samasumimi laga wini. ²¹ Agali dindi aba ogo-niha hearu tibi agali luni timbunibi Anagimi hameigini ale dege hene. Ti agali hongoheni dewaore henegoyu Anduane Homogohanda agali uruni bo amolalu dindi ogoni Amonoali ti karulo helo mini. ²² Iso aguanene Idomo dindi hari barebare wiaruha agali uruni hearia Anduane Homogohanda ti bo batagi halu Iso aguanene biaru mo miyadagua dege mo mini. Anduane Homogohanda Hoali hearu bo wahai hayagola tinaga dindi Idomoali hearu ti karulo henego ka. ²³ Anidagua dege dindi mbira mini Kiridi iba dege dombeneha wupe heagoha haga hearume puwa Abimi hameigininaga dindi iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria howa wima pi-alu unugohayagi dindi mini Gasa wiagoria wima tagira peago ti karulo hene.

²⁴ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Ina Moaba wahalu ibirimagola Anduane Homogohanda inahondo langialu lalu, Áyu heyalu Iba Anono pedago domadaba. Anidagua beremigola ina Amoroali Hes-

ebono dindinaga Kini Sihono kago tí-naga giha minu ya halu ibunaga dindi ngagobi tí mo ngulebero. Ani bule-berogo ai tígua wai bia dindi karula bima anda pilimu.²⁵ Áyu ogoni howa ína dindi tara tara wima pedagoha wali agali bu karume tí hondowa gi tim-buni helo ínime ti mo gi holebero. Anidagua berogola tigua tñaga minibí hale hayagua ti mogo lowa duru la-galaga bialu hai holebira laya, lene.

**Isaraeleali tígua Kini
Sihono bope henego ogo**

(Dagalene 21.21-30)

²⁶ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Kede-modó dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa ína agali maru Hese-bono wali agalinaga Kini Sihono hearia bi bayale mo palia holenenaga lo yalu pudaba larugoni.²⁷ Agali uruni tígua bi lo yalu puwa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ínaga dindiha hariga pedadagua bolangua halu polene karulapebe.²⁸ Ani bolangua halu pialu howa ina iba tomobi bame mialu nole ndo iname yolo bialu noleberema. Ina ínaga dindi ngagoha hariga pedadagua dege bame bolangua halu poa kamagoni.²⁹ Ani pialu dindi bamba inanaga Anduane Homogohanda ngule lalu lowinigoha hama pole bolangua halu Iba Yodana domaede holomaya karulapedabe. Ainde Iso aguanene Idomo dindiha karubi Moabali Ara dindiha karubi tígua ina tinaga dindi ngagoha bolangua halu polomaya henge ngiyagoni, lalu lama pene.

³⁰ Ani hale harimagola Kini Sihonohanda ibunaga dindi wiagoha bolangua halu napole lowa hapai haya. Dindi áyu ina karulo kamago holomaya mo ngule-naga Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ibu baba wai buwa wayali halu dindi karulolomaya mo ngiya.

³¹ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda iñhonda langialu lalu, Hale hadaba. Áyu ina Kini Sihono ibunibi ibunaga dindi ogonibi tñaga giha mo yaharogo tí karulo halimu, layagoni.³² Ani layagola Kini Sihono halu ibunaga agali henedaru haru halu ina baba wai bule Yahasa tano wiago kawareni tagira ibiyagoni.³³ Ani ibalu hearia inanaga Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo biyagola iname ibunibi ibu iginí hearubi ibunaga agali hearubi bibahende minalu bai harima.³⁴ Horo ogongi dege ibunaga tano wiarubi bo gialahole bialu mo ko hai harimagoni. Ani bialu tinaga wali agali waneiginirubi bibahende bo homelai harima. Iname mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wanahe baiore harimagoni.³⁵ Ani bialu tinaga tano wiaru bibahendeha nogo sibi bulumaga hearubi dabud-abu wiarubi bibahende karulai harimagoni.³⁶ Iname tano wiaru bibahende ore bo gialo wahai halu ina karulolomaya Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo biya. Ani biyagola iname tano bibahende iba Anono peago kawareni dindi Aroe ngagoria howa bama pialu iba angeni tano wiarubi bo gialabaga bima pialu Gileadaliru dalu wiagoha tagira pirima. Tano mbira pabe hongohe ina anda napobehe mbira naheya.³⁷ Anigo ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda napilimu lalu langini wiaru Amonoali dindibi Iba Yabogo peagohabi hari bare wiaruha tano maru wiarubi uruniha nepe waharimagoni lalu, Mosesehanda lene.

**Isaraelealime Kini Oga
bope henego ogo**

(Dagalene 21.31-35)

3 Mosesehanda te laabo halu lalu, Ani bialu mani ina dindi abene uyura-hayagi Basana dindiha polene hariga wiagoria pialu hemaria Kini Ogahanda

ibunaga agali hearu haru halu ibuwa ina baba wai bule Ederi tano wiago kawareni tagira ibiya. ²Ani ibiyagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu, Ína ibu hondowa gi nahabe. Ina ibunibi ibunaga agali karubi ibunaga dindi ngarubi bibahende ínaga giha mo ya holebero. Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Sihono ibu Hesebono dindini haru heangi ína ibuhondo biridagua Kini Oga-hondobi ogonidagua dege bialu bibahende karulai holebere, lalu langini.

³Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda Kini Oga halu ibunaga agali hearubi bibahende inanaga giha mo yahai hayagola iname bibahende bo wahai harimagoni. ⁴Ani birimangi iname tinaga mbirale wiarubi mbira yu wanahe tano pira waragaria (60) bibahende karulai harimagoni. Kini Oga ibuni Basana tano wiagoria howa dindi Agobo bibahende handame ho haru haga wiarubi karulai hene. ⁵Tano uruni bibahendenaga ege pabe hongohe daligaore bu mabubi howa tano panga hongohe helalu aeaneme panga bedena helaga wiarumi karulai halu tano emene maru pabe nabi hearubi karulai harima. ⁶Iname tano bibahende bo gialo wahai halu wali agali waneigini bu hearubi bibahende bo wahai harimagoni. Hesebononaga Kini Sihononaga tano wiarubi bo gialo wahai harimadagua dege bibahende bo gialo wahai harimagoni. ⁷Ani bialu nogo sibi bulumagarubi dabudabu tanoha wiarubi bibahende mo yaiore halu birima.

⁸Ani bialu horo ogoningi iname Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Sihonobi Ogabi libunaga dindi ina karulai

harima. Dindi uruni Iba Yodana peago doma edera ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Anono peagoria howa pialu dindi abene unuraha pupe halu uyurahayagi Hari Hemono heagoria pu paga harima. ⁹Anigo Saidono wali agali tigua Hari Hemono ogoni mini mende Siriono lalu Amoro wali agali tigua nde Hari Seniri laga hene. ¹⁰Iname dindi tigabi yu dindi panda panda wuyu peagoha wiaruni karulai halu Gileada dindi wiagobi Basana dindi wiagobi ogonilaboha dindi wiaru bibahende karulai halu tano kira mini Salega Ederila wiagoria karulai harimagoni. Tano uruni bibahende Kini Oganaga dindiha wiaria bibahende iname karulai harima, lene.

¹¹Kini Oga ibu Lebaimi wali agalina-naga kini hamaro hene. Ibu homayagola hora holene mbogoyi ege tolème wabini. Mbogoyi ogoni lunaga ge magi manda bialu mita maria howa aranenaga mita kira wini. Homali odagoni Amonoali dindiha Laba tano ngagoria wiaabo ka.^{††}

**Hameiginu maru iba Yodana
doma ederayagi ni tagira
ibiragoha pu henego ogo**

(Dagalene 32.1-42)

¹²Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Iname tano uruni karulai harimangi howa Iba Anono poragoria Aroe tano ngagoria howa dindi ogonika wuyu peago damene bibahende Lubene Gada hameiginu libu mo miai harugoni. Ani bialu Gileada dindiha hari barebare ngaruha tano maru ngaru heba ti dege mo miru. ¹³Ani bialu Gileada dindiha dindi maru wiarubi Basana dindi wiarubi bibahende Manase hameiginu dabane halu mbira hene karubi ti

^{††}**3:11** Bi mbirago hobane ogonika Hiburu bi ngagoha wá nale gilibu nga. Ani ngagola agali marume ogodagua lo beregedene. Ibunaga paliagane dagia aeaneme wabinigo ge magi manda bialu luninaga mita maria lene bada lalu lo manda bini. Bi mendegome mbogoyi áyu wiaabo ka lalu gilibu ngagoni áyu ina kamanginaga lalu ndo leda. Abale agali bi ogoni gili binidangi mitangi bialu lenegonaga lo nga.

miru. Basana ogoni ala Kini Ogahanda handayaho haha winigobi miru. Ai Manase hameiginini ti dindi abale Agobo laga winigobi bibahende Manase hameiginini halu mbira hayadaru ti mo miru lalu, Mosesehandala lene.

Abale Basana ogoni Lebaimi hameiginini tinaga nga laga wini.¹⁴ Mani howa Manase hameiginini aria agali mbira mini Yairi henego ibugua dindi Agobo ogoni bibahende karulai howa mani dindi ogoni mini Basana wia aribia hene. Dindi ogoni wuyu pialu Gesua dindi Maga dindilanaga gibuni wiagoha wiari hene. Ani bialu dindi uruni bibahende ibuninaga mini lalu wia aribia hayagola wali agalime dindi urumi bibahende Yairi dindi laga wini.

¹⁵ Mosesehandala laabo halu lalu, Magiri hameiginini ti Gileada dindi karulelo ngeledogoni. Magiriali uruni ti Manase hameiginini dege hene.¹⁶ Ani bialu Lubene hameiginini Gada hameiginila libu dindi Gileada ngagoria howa wuyu pialu Iba Anono poragoria tagira polebira. Dindi abene unurahayagi wima pialu iba ogoni poragoria tubari wulebira. Amura ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa wima ibalu Iba Yabogo poragoria tubari wulebira. Ani bialu Iba Yabogo ogoni Amono hameiginini baba tubari wulebira.¹⁷ Ani bialu orayaginaga ni paliragoha tubari Iba Yodana poragoria nga. Ani bialu uyurayaginaga tubari iba kuyama Galili bedagoria howa pupe halu unurahayagi Homene Iba laga bedagoria abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi Hari Pisiga hapara howa kagoria bolangua halu Homene Iba bedagoria tagira peda.

¹⁸ Ogoningi dege tihondo ina bi ogodagua lamiru. Ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi Iba Yodana doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragoha ngago ti halimulonaga

nga. Ai tígua wai biaga ale wirimidaru mo yalu Iba Yodana domaede halu tí hamene Israele maru karunaga dindi mo mule tígua bamba halu pole pudaba.^j ¹⁹Tí one waneiginiru ti ina tí tano mo ngirugoha berelalu pilimu. Tínaga nogo bulumagaru dewa dege hinidemilo manda bidogo urunibi nde tano uruniha dege helalu pilimu.²⁰ Tígua tí hamene karunaga dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iba Yodana doma edera ni paliragohayagi ngaru ngulebero lalu lowiyago henene ngilo tígua wai bialu biamogo bilimu. Ai tígua wai biai howa abale dai nabi tí hamene biaru ti karulape ka handala dai bule ti heba mandagi ho halimu. Ani bialu mani tígaga dindi ina tu wa ngirugoha hole dai bilimu, lene.

²¹ Mani ina Yosuahondo ogodagua laru. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kini Oga Kini Sihonolahondo biyagoni í de handarigoni. Ai tígua kini maru karu baba wai bialu tinaga dindi karularamigolabi nde anidagua dege bulebira.²² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo bulebirago tígua gi nahe halimu laru, lalu Mosesehandala lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Moses Kenana dindi anda napobebe lenego ogo

²³ Mosesehandala lalu, Horo ogoningi ina Anduane Homogohondo hongo howa ogodagua laru.^k ²⁴ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ína bule ngego damene bibahendenaga i emene hangu mbira mo walisa harida. í birilidagua bulene mbirali dindiha harihabi naheore.²⁵ Áyu nde i dindi bayale ína ngini dindi

benebere biagobi hari barebare bayale ngarubi Hari Lebanono wedagobi hondoliya Iba Yodana nde domalu poliya yupe habelo hameore ledo.

²⁶ Ani larugoyu tígua biako hene ngamigome Anduane Homogohanda keba halu inaga bi hale nahe handa tara haya. Ibugua ihondo lalu, Ne hariga bi lalu kegoni pai howa ema nabi harene. Bi ogonidagua lalu ihondo lone hale nahabe. ²⁷ Áyu heyalu Hari Pisiga wedago nene ngagoria iragaho howa dindi abene uyurahayagi handa uyu ha abene unurahayagi handa unuha ni tagira ibiragohayagi handa daibia ni paliragohayagi handa amuha bigi bibe. Í Iba Yodana domalu ubaede naholeberego hari nene ogoriani howa wá baya hanguore handa amu nana bibe. ²⁸ Yosua baya hangu lawai halu ibunaga bu mini mo hongo habe. Ani larogoni Yosua ibugua wali agali haru halu Iba Yodana domaede halu ederayagi polebira. Ani pialu ti dindi áyu í handa amu halu handaregoniha pu holebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya.

²⁹ Anidagua layagola ina dindi ulini panda panda Bedepeo tanonaga abene amurayagi hondo harimagoni, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mosesehanda, Isaraele wali agali tí Anduane Homogo andaneha halimu, lenego ogo

4 Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali lamialu lalu, Ina tíhondo bi mana olangiruru baya hangu talialu bialu harimiyagua tíni bayaleore holeberemi. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ina malirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi tí halimulo bamba ngini biagoria karulo holeberami. ² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi

mana lowini áyu langeroruniha tígua mana gahenge mbira tíname wabu tago nahalimu. Mana uruni aria mbira mo wanahe o langeroruni bibahendeore baya hangu talialu biai halimu.¹ ³ Anduane Homogo ibunime Hari Peroni howa biyaruni tíni handai harimi. Dewaliore dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balahondo bi pupu wiaga bibahende hearuni ibugua ti mo ko hai hayago handarimigoni.^m ⁴ Anigo wali agali Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bia larago hale halu biaga harimiru tí dege haabo henego kamigoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bi mana ihondo langiyaru ina tíhondo bibahende langiai haru. Áyu tígua pialu dindi bayale ogoriani karulo hole poleberemigoha pu howa bi mana uruni talialu biaabo halu halimu. ⁶ Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume tí manda timbuniwi mini gigabi taraoredane hendelo tígua mana uruni baya hangu talialu bialu halimu. Wali agali tara karume bi mana uruni hale howa tigua bi ogodagua lalu, Ayali-o wali agali urunaga mini mandala timbuni ina kamaru ale ndoya lolebira, lene.

⁷ Ani lowa lalu, Wali agali tara taranaku tininaga hongo timbuniorehe heaguabi tigua bi pupu wulenaga dama heaguabi ti biamogo bialu mo wulene Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kadagua nahe. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibu inane haru mandagi haabo haga howa iname biamogo bia lalu ibuhondo olarimayagua ibugua hale halu abale biamogo biaga ka. ⁸ Wali agali tara taranaku tininaga hongo timbuniorehe heaguabi uruni tiha mana bayale tigabi áyu ina tíhondo lawai harugoni ale bulene mbira nawiore ti bame haga ka.

⁹ Anigo tí de hondowa mamage halu halimu. Horo bibahendengi tí dindi ogoria kamingi howa mbirale tíninaga deme handarimiruni embeda nahalimu. Tínaga waneigini aguaneneru mani holebiruhondobi lamiaabo halimu. ¹⁰ Hari Sainai heagoria howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe deni kaware harimago mitangi bialu lamilimu. Horo ogoningi ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Wali agali bibahendeore inaga bi mana larogoni hale helo íbu ngoai hadaba la, layagoni. Ti hale howa dindini kangi inaga bi mana ogoni tini ala talialu bialu howa tinaga waneiginirubi lamilo. Waneigini tiguabi nde inaga bi mana hale howa talialu bialu howa íni andaneha haabo helo, layagoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi lai hayagola tí hari tene kaware hapara howa dege hemigola ginu pobobi ira haguamebi hari nene biago bu yihalu ira hungu timbuni hari nene biagoha howa kiaulo daga hayane handarimigo te ogoni tí waneiginiru lamilimu.^{n 12} Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ibuni ira hagu ogonih howa tihondo bi layagola hale harimigoni. Anigo tígua Anduane Homogo ibuni kagobi deme nahende bi layaru dege hale harimigoni lamilimu. ¹³ Horo ogoningi ibugua tí baba habo nalolene bi lowialu ege tole kirani Bi Pira gilibu ngiyagoni. Ani ngialu howa lalu, Tígua habo nalolene bi lo wero-goniore baya hangu talialu bialu halimu, layagoni.^{o 14} Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda tígua dindi bayale anda pi-alu karulo holeberemigoha howa bialu halimulonaga bi mana bibahende baya hangu lawai habe lalu ihondo langiya, lene.^p

**Israeile wali agali tigua gime
wabiniru mo tene holene
nawi lenego ogo**

¹⁵ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibuni Hari Sainai neneni ira hungu biagoha howa tihondo bi langiyangi tígua ibuore ogo ale handalehe lalu manda bibe nahe harimigoni. Ani birimigoni mitangi bialu tígua mamage howa de hondo halimu. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Tígua mbirale mbira gime wabu ngelowa inanaga anduaneore handalehe ogoniolemini nalalimu. Ogonidagua bialu harimiyagua tígua mana ko timbuni bialu holeberemi. Tígua bigiya mbira wali mitangi bialubi agali mitangi bialubi nogo ega puya iba wenaru mitangi bialubi mbira gime wabu yu howa uruni tínaga anduaneore lalu mbirale uruni alehondo tígua bi pupu wulene nawiore.^{q 19} Tígua ni ege yakundiru hari daligaha bu karuhondobi nde bi pupu wulene nawi dege. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wali agali tara maru karume urunihondo bi pupu wialu helo ani heleda. ²⁰ Anigo tígua ani bulene nawiore. Tí Iyibi dindini ira timbuni daradagua biagoha dole hemiria Anduane Homogohanda tí yo pialu pilimulo mo wialu pelayagoni ndobe. Ani bialu ai tí ibuninaga wali agaliore halimulo lowa ibunime tí haru tagira ibiyagoni. Áyubi nde tí ibunaga kamigoni.^{r 21} Ai nde tíguaore biako harimigome Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ihondo keba hayagoni. Keba howa ibugua ihondo bi hongo howaore lalu, Íore dindi bayale tí ngule larugo ede ngagoha Iba Yodana doma ede halu napolebere, laya.^{s 22} Ai nde ina

^{n4:11} Har 19.16-18, Hi 12.18-19 ^{o4:13} Har 31.18, 34.28, Man 9.10

^{P4:14} Har 21.1 ^{q4:16-18} Har 20.4, LBM 26.1, Man 5.8, 27.15, Lm 1.23

^{r4:20} Har 19.5, Man 7.6, 14.2, 26.18, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.9 ^{s4:21} Dag 20.12

iba ogo domalu ubaede naholebero. I ogohayagi dege biralu homolebero. Tí dege dindi bayaleore benebere ede ngagoniha hole poleberami.²³ Ani pu howa tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina baba habo nalolene bi lowiyago yu wanahe baya hangu handayah halimu. Tígua mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawi ibunaga bi manaore baya hangu hale halu bialu haabo halimu.²⁴ Tígua gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu nawilim larongoni irane Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore kagoni. Ibugua tí mbirale gime wabini uruhondo bi pupu wialu halimulo yupe naholebira. Ibu ira hungu hongohe dalude ale kagome mbirale mbira ibu handalehe lowa tígua wabu helolene manda birimiyagua uruni daiole helolebira.^t

²⁵ Maniorebi tíni dindi ogoria haabo howa tímaga waneigin aguanerubi haragola mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime nawabuleore larogoni. Tígua nabule larogo hale howa dege bialu harimiyagua mana ogoni Anduane Homogonaga deni ko ngubiorego ogonime ibu mo keba holeberemi.²⁶ Áyu ina bi hongohe olarogoni hari daligamebi dindimebi libugua hale hariba lolene wilonaga olarogo tí hale hadaba. Tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi áyu langerogo hale naharimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi ogoriani nahalimulo bo batagi holebira. Ani bialu dindi bayale Iba Yodana ange ederayagi karulole kamigoriani lu haabo naholeberemi. Tí bibahendeore pu ereba hai holeberemi.²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi tara tara ngaruha balu purogo lelaragola emene hangu mbira yu wahene holeberemi.^u ²⁸ Dindi tara tara uruniha purogolo howa tígua mbirale dama mitangi bialu wali

agali tinime ege tole irarume wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wuleberemi. Anigo mbirale gime wabini uruni aleme de nahandagabi hale nahagabi bi nalagabi tomo nanagabi mbirale nga nahagabi nga.²⁹ Ani handalu horo odagoningiore howa tígua mogolo handalu Anduane Homogo ibuni karia beregedalu dai bulene mitangi bu holeberemi. Ani buwa tímaga hameoremebi minioremebi hongo halu ibuni taya bulene hame larimiyagua nde ibalu ibuni karia handa walia holeberemi.^v ³⁰ Anigo ai tíha genda timbuni mbira íbu ngangibi mo ko holene mbira íbu ngangibi tímaga bu mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi mana lowini ngaru baya hangu talialu bialu holeberemi.³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí yu wahalu bo batagi halu mo ko nahaga tí daraore howa biamogo biaga kagoni. Ani howa ibugua bamba inanaga mamaliru baba habo nalolene bi lowinigo embeda naholebiraore.

³² Ai ala bamba tí dindini nahemih henedago mitangibu dai bidaba. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wali agali piganeore wabinidago mitangibu dai bidaba. Tígua dindi tara tara ngaruha pu harimiyaguabi mbirale timbuni o binidaruni ale mbira bini dege ngane nahondoleberemi. Bi uruni ale mbira bamba agalime hale heneyabe. Ndoyago.³³ Anduane Homogo ibugua ira hungu timbuni deagoha howa bi layuago tígua hale harimigoni. Ai bamba mbirale gime wabinirume bi mbira ira hunguha howa ogonidagua layane hale howa homa nabi mbira ai heneyabe. Mbirali naheneore ndobe.³⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina Iyibi dindihai howa haru tagira ibalu ina ibuninaga wali agaliore

heledagoni. Ibugua tñaga deoreni howa biabe hongohe tara tara wiaru dewaore biya. Ibugua Iyibiali hearu baba wai bialu warago timbuniru Iyibi dindiha ibilayagoni. Ani bialu nde ibugua Iyibi wali agali mo gi halu agalime nabiagane ale dewaore biya. Anduane Homogo ibugua ani biyadagua biaga mendeali kabe. Mendeali naheoreyago.³⁵ Mbirale uruni biyaruni Anduane Homogo ibugua tñhondo mbirale hongohe urunidagua bibehe mendeali mbira naheore. Ibugua, Iní hangu kogoni, lalu tí mo walia hayagoni.^{w 36} Ibugua tí lawai holenaga ibunaga bi dahuliya andagaha howa ladali haya. Ani buwa ibugua dindini ira timbuni hongohe deagoha howa bi latagi hayane hale harimigoni.³⁷ Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua tñaga mamaliru gubalini ho howa ibugua tí ibunaga wali agali halimulo dabaya. Ani dabalu ibuninaga hongo timbuni wiagome tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyagoni.³⁸ Tí ani haru tagira ibalu howa harigani wali agali timbuni hongo timbunihe tí baba hongo manda nakarulape hearuni ibugua bope haga biyagoni. Ani bima ibalu tí haru halu ibuwa agali uruninaga dindi anda wiaru tí karulo halimulo ngulenaga ani binigo ai dindi ogoni áyu tí karulo kamigoni.³⁹ Anidaguaore binigo áyu mitangi bialu tñgua o binidaruni embeda nahalimu. Anduane Homogo ibu dindibi dahuliya andagabi bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni. Mendeali ibu kagobi naheore.⁴⁰ Anigo ibunaga bi mana áyu ina tñhondo langiruruni baya hangu talialu bialu halimu. Anidagua talialu bialu harimiyagua tñibi tñaga waneiginirubi bayale hai holeberemi. Ani bialu tñgua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua

dindi áyu o ngiragoha haabo howa holeberemi. Ani bialu dindi ogoni tñagaore wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu Mosesehanda lai hene.

Mosesehanda agali ibida pialu ha do holene tano mo wigilinigo ogo

⁴¹ Mani Mosesehanda tano tebira Iba Yodana doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragoha mo wini.^x

⁴² Tano uruniha agali mbirame agali mende ibu waitigi ndo kago baro la nabi mememe balu homayagua ibida pialu ha do holene dabo ngelene. Agali urunidagua birago ibu tano uruni mbiragoha ibida pialu ha do kagola homayago damene karume talima pialu bo wanaholebira.⁴³ Tanodaru mini uru wini. Mbirago dindi ko yobi wiagoria Bese winigo tano ogoni Lubene hameigini ti ha do helonaga mo wini. Tano mende Lamodo winigo ogoni Gileada-hayagi wini. Gada hameigini ti ibida pialu ha do holene ogoni wini. Tano tebone Golana winigo ogoni Basana dindihayagi wini. Manase hameigini halu mende karu ti ibida pialu ha do holene ogoni wini.

Isaraele dindi tu wuwa ta henegonaga te nemandi ogo

⁴⁴ Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali-hondo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana maru lamini.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ibugua bi mana uruni ti Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira ibalu mani ti Iba Yodana doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragoha dindi ulini Bedebero tano wiago handape ho howa bi mana ogoni lamini. Dindi ogoni Amora wali agali-naga Kini Sihono ibu dindi ogoriani hene. Ala ibu Hesebono tano wiagoria biruwa ibugua dindi uruni handameho haga hene. Ani henego ai Moses halu Isaraeleali tigua Iyibi wahalu tagira ibuwa

^w4:35 Mg 12.32 ^x4:41 Yos 20.8-9

ti baba wai bialu bope hene.⁴⁷ Ani bialu ibunaga dindi wiagoriabi Basana dindinaga Kini Oga dalu wiagobi Isaraealime ti karulo hene. Amora wali agalirunaga kini mende ogoni Iba Yodana doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragotha haga hene.⁴⁸ Isaraele hameigini tigua dindi karulo henedaru tubari Aroe tano Iba Anono pedago kawareni howa wuyu pialu hari mini Siriono laga mini mende Hari Hemono laga heagoria tagira pene.⁴⁹ Ani bialu Isaraeleali tigua dindi Iba Yodana ange mende ni tagira ibirago-hayagi wiaru bibahende ti karulai halu iba kuyama mini Homene Iba laga bedagoria tagira pialu unura piaho wialu Hari Pisiga kagoria wima tagira pene.

Bi Pira lenego ogo

(*Haru Penego 20.1-17*)

5 Mosesehandha Isaraele wali agaliru ibu ngoai hadaba lowa tihondo lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o *ina* tihondo bi mana áyu langerogo hale hadaba. Bi mana baya hanguore hale halu mo yai howa talialu bilimu.² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Hari Sainai neneni howa ina baba habo nalolene bi lo wiyagoni.³ Habo nalolene bi ogoni ina mamali heneru baba hangu ndo áyu ina kamaru bababi lowinigo nga.⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua ibuni hari biagoria ira hungu biyagoha howa ina dengui handalu bi layagoni.⁵ Horo ogongi *i* dombegua howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi layago lo yudai bialu *tí* langialu harugoni. Ira hungu timbuni biyago hondowa tímime hari biagoha polenego gi harimigola *ina* ani pu harugoni.

Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya.⁶ *I* Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. Tí Iyibi dindiha

garabaya hemiria *ina* tí haru tagira ibirugoni.

⁷ Dama tara tarahondo bi pupu nawi *i* hangu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu lalu halimu.

⁸ Mbirale mbira hari daligaha winibi dindini winibi ibaha winibi dindi andaneha winibi uruni ale bi pupu wulenaga gime wa nabilimu.^y ⁹ Mbirale mbira gime wabini mbira ngelowa ogonihondo tíni bulu palialu bi pupu nawilimu. Ani nawilimu larogo irane Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe *inio* kogo mbiralime ogonidagua bilo henge namiaga kogoni. *I* handabe manga halu erembira ngiaga karu pani mialu uruninaga waneigini mani hama porarubi daba tebone mane daba haragoriabi pani miaho dege ngoria hon-dolebira.^z ¹⁰ Ai *i* gubalini halu *ina* lardagua bialu *inaga* mana lo ngodaguabi hale halu biaga karu *ina* uruni ti gubalini halu maha ti waneigini dabane daosini dewa hama porarubi gubalini haho wiaabo hole kogoni.

¹¹ Mana ko tara tara bulenenaga *i* mini lalu labi biabi nabilimu. *I* Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo mbirali *inaga* mini mo nagalone haga kago pani miaore bulebero.^a

¹² Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo *ina* tihondo bilimu lalu langirudagua **Sabada** horo *jinaga* loma biaho ngeledogo ogoni mitangi bialu halimu.^b ¹³ Tí horo waragaru tímaga biabe bulene horo o ngarunigo¹⁴ ai horo kanego *i* mitangi bialu *halo* halimulonaga nga. Horo kane ogongi biabe bulene nawiore. Tímibi tí waneiginibi tímaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga karumebi tímaga nogomebi dindi tarali maru *tí* heba mandagi kamirumebi *tí* bibahendeme biabeore mbira nabi hal-

^y5:8 LBM 26.1, Man 4.15-18, 27.15 ^z5:9 Har 34.6-7, Dag 14.18, Man 7.9-10

^a5:11 LBM 19.12 ^b5:12 Har 16.23-30, 31.12-14

imu. Wali agali tñaga garabaya bia-
abe ale biahaga karu tibi nde tñi halo
kamidagua dege ti biabe nabi halo ho-
lene nga.^c ¹⁵Tñibi nde Iyibi dindiha
garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiria i An-
duane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe kogo ina ininaga hongo timbuni
gibiorehe kogome tñi haru halu tagira
ibirugoni. Ani birugonaga mitangi bialu
tigua nde bi mana o langerogo tal-
ialu Sabada horo ogoniore halo birulene
horo wiabagi hene ngelalimu.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo tñaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe ina bilimu lalu
langirudagua talialu tñaga aba aiyala
mo yo handa nabi bi laradagua
hale halu bilimu. Anidagua bialu
harimiyagua tigua mbirale bialu
holeberamiru bibahende bayale dege
hai halu dindi ina ngerogoriani luore
haabo holeberami.^d

¹⁷ Wali agali homelo nabalimu.^e

¹⁸ Wali agali kayu nayalimu.^f

¹⁹ Mbirale page nabilimu.^g

²⁰ Ke howa dibade nahalimu.^h

²¹ Agali mende ibu one bedago
hondowa tñi dimagoli nahalimu.
Mendealinaga anda kago hondowabi tñi
dimagoli nahalimu. Mendeali ibunaga
dindi ngagobi ibunaga wali agali
garabaya biabe ale biahaga bu karubi
ibunaga nogo bulumaga hinidarubi
nogo dongi karubi ibunaga mbirale
maru ngaru bibahendebe tñi hame lalu
dimagoli nahalimu, laya lalu lene.ⁱ

²² Bi uruni Anduane Homogohanda
amu Hari Sainai teneha tñi ngoai ho
hemiria langiyagoni. Ogoningi ibugua
ira hungu ginu haguia mberane tim-

buni biagoha howa tñi bibahendehondo
bi uruniore bayu hangu talialu bialu
halimu lalu tñi langiyagoni. Ibugua bi
tara maru bilimu lalu mbira nalangi.
Mani hayagola ibugua bi mana uruni
bibahende ege tole mbalape kirani gili
buwa ihondo ngiyagoni, lalu Moses-
handa lene.^j

Wali agalime gi henego ogo

(Haru Penego 20.18-21)

²³ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Hari
nene biago ira hungu hagualame bu
dambi hai heagola ge heagoha howa bi
mbira layuago tñi hale harimigoni. Ani
hale halu tñaga agali haguane hearubi
hameigini hangu hangu hemirunaga
agali bamba hene hemirubi tñi biba-
hende i hewaria ibuwa lalu, ²⁴ Andu-
ane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibugua ira hungu haguala timbuni
datagi hayagoha howa bi latagi halu
ibunaga hongo holene timbuni gibiose
wiago inahondo mo walia hayagoni.
Áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime
agali mbirala lola howa bi layagua
agali ogoni ibu homolene nawidane in-
ame hendedamagoni. ²⁵ Anigo Anduane
Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua ina baba bi lone layagua nde
ina homolene wulubadago. Ira hungu
haguala tara dayagonime ina mo ko
howaore dolobada. Anigo áyu ina agi-
naga homolene ngabe. ²⁶ Ngode Data-
galiwabe haluhe kago ibunime ira hungu
haguaru timbuni dedagoha howa bi
larago hale howa wali agali kamaru aria
mbirali nahome ai kabe. ²⁷ Ai Moses
ína dai bialu Anduane Homogo inanaga

^c5:14 Har 23.12, 31.15, 34.21, 35.2, LBM 23.3

^d5:16 Man 27.16, Md 15.4, 19.19, Mg 7.10, 10.19, Lg 18.20, Eb 6.2-3 ^e5:17 Pig
9.6, LBM 24.17, Md 5.21, 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9, Ya 2.11

^f5:18 LBM 20.10, Md 5.27, 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9 ^h5:20 Har 23.1, Md 19.18,
LBM 19.11, Md 19.18, Mg 10.19, Lg 18.20, Lm 13.9 ⁱ5:21 Lm 7.7, 13.9 ^j5:22 Hi 12.18-19

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo bi lararu damene bibahende hale hole pu. Hale howa ína ibugua bi layaru ina langeregola iname hale halu talialu biai holeberemago ai hale hole pu, larimi.

²⁸ Ani larimigo hale howa Anduane Homogo ibugua jhondo langialu lalu, Ina wali agali tigua bi layaruni hale harugo bi uruni tigabiore layada. ²⁹ Ai tigua mini ogonidagua dege wu haabo helo hamelo ko. Tigua inaga mini mo yaraga haabo helobi inaga bi mana lowinigo ngaru bibahende talialu bialu haabo helobi hameore lo kogoni. Tigua ogonidagua bialu hayagua nde tinibi tinaga waneiginini aguaneru mani holebirarume bialu holebirarubi bibahende bayale dege haabo holebira. ³⁰ Anidagua bulebirago ai tínaga balai anda bu henedagoha hole pugupugu bidaba lole pu. ³¹ Anigo Mosese ina inaga bi mana bibahende jhondo languliya í ogoriani habe. Wali agali tigua dindi ina tihondo ngulebero lalu lamirugoha pu howa ína bi mana uruni talialu bialu helo ína ti lawai habe, laya lene.

³² Ani lowa Mosesehanda tihondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o tígua baya hanguore de hondo howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi langiyaruni baya hangu talialu bialu haabo halimu. Mana lo ngaruni aria mbiraore hangubi napugualimu. ³³ Tígua bialu holeberemiru bibahende bayale hai helo mana lowini ngaruni baya hangu talialu biai halimu. Anidagua birimiyagua tí dindi bayale karulole kamigoria anda pu howa bayaleore haabo holeberami, lene.

Bi Mana duniniore mbira lo ngago ogo

6 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu,
Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode

Datagaliwabe ibugua jhondo bi mana uru tí lawai habe lalu langiya. Tígua dindi bayale ogoniha anda pole pialu kamigoria pu howa ibunaga bi mana uru baya hangu talialu bialu halimu.

²Tíni dindini kamingi howabi tínaga waneiginini aguane mani holebiraru ti howabi bibahendengi tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha haabo halimu. Anidaguore bialu harimiyagua tí dindi ogoria luore halu hodagua holeberemi. ³Isaraele wali agaliru-o bi uruni hale howa talialu bilimu. Anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde tígua bialu kamiru bayale hai halu tí hameiginibì hongohe mbira tagira pialu dindi bene bere bayale Anduane Homogo ina mammalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí ngulebero lalu bamba layadagua pu holeberemi.

⁴Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogo ibuni hanguore inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda bialuore halimu.^k ⁵Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago tínaga gubalinimebi minimebi hongomebi ibu mitangi bialu gubalini ho halimu.^l ⁶Bi mana ína áyu o langerogoni embedaore nahalimu.^m ⁷Tíniaga waneiginiruhondo lawai halu halimu. Tíni andagaha biruwabi harigani pialu howabi biabe bialu howabi halo biruwabi tí waneiginini lawai haabo halu halimu. ⁸Bi uruni embeda holigonaga bebani gili buwa tínaga gi habenibi wanakuinibi gilibu bapara howa halimu. Anidagua birimiyagua nde bi mana uruni embeda naholeberemi. ⁹Bi mana uruni tíni andaga panga harabani gilibu wialu tanoha uba anda tagi biaga pabe panga kagoriabi gilibu wilimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

^k6:4 Mg 12.29

^l6:5 Md 22.37, Mg 12.30, Lg 10.27

^m6:6 Man 11.18-20

Isaraeleme bi mana talialu holene nga lenego ogo

¹⁰ Mosesehande laabo halu lalu, Bamba Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bulebero lalu tñaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru tihondo lowiyadagua dindi bayale mbira tano timbuni dewa buwi tigua erekui biabe bini ndo ngaruni ngulebira.ⁿ ¹¹ Anda odaruniha dabudabu tara tara bayale degeru bu wulebirago tigua mo wini ndo wulebira. Iba hambiaga ulibi tombo wulebirago urunibi tigua tombene ndo dege wulebira. Dindi uruniha pu mbira **gerebi** lini daga maburu ira olibe maburu wulebirago tigua hengene ndo dege. Anduane Homogo ibunime dindi bayale ogoniha tí haru halu puwa tigua meore karulo halimulo ngulebira. Ai tigua dindi ogoniha anda pu howa tomo bayale tara tara ngaru minana tñime noa bira ale naga bialu tombe ho howa ¹² Anduane Homogo ibuni embeda holigo de handaluore halimu. Ibunimeore tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu harimigoria howa dindi ogoni yu wahalu haru tagira ibiyagoni. ¹³ Tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu andaneha haabo halimu. Ani howa lotu ibuhondo hangu lalu ibunaga minini howa bi henene lalu halimu.^o ¹⁴ Wali agali tí kamigoria kaware handa ai nai bu padarume dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu kadagua nahalimu. ¹⁵ Tigua mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wirimiyagua Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuni howa irame bo heda halu mbirale bibahende do mundulai hagadagua tí balu bo

wahaiore holebira. Ani bulebirago irane Anduane Homogo ibuni inane haru mandagi haabo kagoni howa ibugua tí mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wilimulo yupe naholebira.

¹⁶ Tíuga Masa dindini howa birimidagua mani Anduane Homogonaga hongo abidabe hondole bahanda nabilimulo.^p ¹⁷ Bi mana ogoni haya hangu talialu bialu halimu lalu langiyago mbiraore yu wanahalimu. ¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda bulene tigabi bayale lalu langiyaru talialu bialu harimiyagua bibahendeore tigua beremiru bayale hai holebira. Ani bialu bamba Anduane Homogohanda dindi bayale benebere ogoni tí ngulebergo lalu tñaga mammaliruhondo laminigo heneneore tí halimulo ngulebira. ¹⁹ Ani bialu tigua waitigi dindi uruniha holebiraru bo batagi holeberemi layadagua heneneore uruni bo batagi holeberemi.

²⁰ Mani horo mbirungi tñaga waneiginirume tí hale halu lalu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mana uruni iname taluwa bialu halimu layago irane aginagabe lolebira. ²¹ Ani hale haragola tigua ogodagua lada bilimu. Ina bamba Iyibi dindini kini heagonaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga hemaria Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongome ina mo wialu haru dai binigo kama. ²² Heneneore Anduane Homogo ibugua agalime nabiagane alebi deme nahendene alebi honghe tara tara tiha mo ko holene mo tandaga holenebi wiaru Iyibi wali agalihondobi Iyibinaga kini heagohondobi agali haguane haru haga hearuhondobi biyaru inanenaga demeore handarima lalimu. ²³ Ani bialu ibugua ina Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibalu bamba ina mammaliruhondo bi lowiyadagua heneneore dindi bay-

ⁿ6:10 Pig 12.7, 26.3, 28.13 ^o6:13 Md 4.10, Lg 4.8

^p6:16 Har 17.1-7, Md 4.7, Lg 4.12

ale ogoni ina ngulebero layagoni hene-neore ngule haru ibiya.²⁴ Mani howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ina ibu andaneha howa ibunaga bi mana uruni talialu bialu halimu lene. Ani layadagua bialu haabo harimayagua ibugua inanaga dindi ogo handayahoa haabo kagola bay-ale áyu ngagobi wiaabo holebira.²⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi mana in-ahondo langiyago bayo hangu talialu bialu haabo harimayagua nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo ibunaga gubaliniha turu halu dungulo howa ina wali agali tigabiore kami lolebira, lalu Mosese-handa lene.

Isaraele wali agali ti Anduane Homogonaga heneneore henego ogo

(*Haru Penego 34.11-16*)

7 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua tí dindi áyu pole kamigoriani haru pialu howa hameigini tara tara dindi ogoriani padaru bo waratagi hai holebira. Tí pialu dindi ogoriani anda poramigola agali tí ale ndo hameigini karia timbuni hongoheru dindi ogoniha padago bo batagi hai holebira. Hameigini hongohe uru Hidiru Gegasaru Amoraru Kenanaru Pereseru Hibiru Yabusuru uruni paligi bida.^q² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua hameigini uruni bope halimulo henge ngirangi tígua hameigini o biaru homelo bo wahai halimu. Tígua hameigini uruni dara halu wai palimiya lalu bi mbira nalalimu.³ Ani bialu hameigini uruni baba wali dabu bu pu íbu nabilimu.⁴ Wali dabu bu pu íbu birimiyagua tigua tí waneig-iniru dama mitangi bialu gime wabini

ngaruhondo bi pupu wima pialu Anduane Homogo yu wahalu polebiragonaga laro. Nabilimu larogoni tígaga waneiginirume bialu hayagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuni halu abaleore tí mo ko hai holebira.⁵ Ani buligo tígua wali agali uruni ti heba mandagi nahe howa tinaga bi pupu wiaga damene ngaruni bo haeala bagabu wahai halimu. Tinaga lomabu delaga dabu bu karu bo haeala baga bialu anda gene ege toleme wabu helene karu bo gindulobaga bialu gene irame wabu helene karu dibu gindulobaga bialu tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera laga wabu heledaru dambialu irani delalimu.^r⁶ Tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hanguore hene kamigo manda bialu anidagua bilimu. Dindi tara tara ngaruha hameigini bu karu helowa tí hanguore ibuninaga wali agali halimulo dabo heledagoni.^s

⁷ Tí wali agali dewaore hameigini maru karu bolanguahe hemiria ndo Anduane Homogo ibugua tí gubalini howa dabayagoni. Tí hameigini emene koore hemiria dabayagoni ndobe.⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibunime tíore gubalini timbuni howa bi abale ina mamaliruhondo bulebero lalu lowiniyago lola helonaga dabene. Ani buwa ibuninaga hongo timbuni kagome tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiangi Iyibi kini kagonaga giha howa gingila mialu mo wiyagoni.⁹ Ai nde tígua mbirale uruni mitangi bialu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe henene howa mini bilinahe kagoni. Horo bibahendengi ibunime bi ledago biai haagoare kago tihondo bulebero lalu

^q7:1 Ab 13.19 ^r7:5 Man 12.3

^s7:6 Har 19.5, Man 4.20, 14.2, 26.18, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.9

bi bamba lowiyaruni henene biaiore holebira. Wali agali dewaore dindi bibahendeha karume ibu gubalini howa ibunaga bi mana hale halu biai hararuhondo ibunaga gubalini holene walia holebira.^t ¹⁰ Anigo ibugua wali agali marume ibu handabe manga haga karuhondo pani nelo abale mulebira. ¹¹ Ani bulebirago tígua ibunaga bi mana lowini ngarubi ina áyu bi mana langirurunibi bibahende baya hangu mo tene howa bialu halimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibunaga bi mana hale hararu mo bayale holebirago ogo

¹² Mosese ibugua lalu, Tígua bi mana uruni hale howa ledadagua bialu harimiyagua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi nde bulebero lalu habo nalolene bi lowiyadagua bialu ibunaga gubalini holene tiha wiaabo helolebira.^u ¹³ Ibugua tí gubaliniore halu mo turu haragola tínaga waneigini dewaore halu damebi timbuniore holeberemi. Tínaga mabu ngamirubi mo bayale haragola tí mabuha widirubi **waini** iba timbuni berelo gerebi linirubi olibe linirubi dewaore holebira. Ibugua tínaga nogo sibiru bulumagaru karume igini dewaore wuyu helolebira. Bamba tñaga mammaliruhondo habo nalolene bi lowialu dindi ogoni tí ngulebero layagoha pu kamingi ibugua bayale uruni bibahende tí ngiaiore holebira. ¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua tíhondo mbirale uruni ngulubadadagua dindi maru ngaruha wali agali maru karuhondo mbira namulebira. Tínaga wali bedaru aria mbirabi dalo wali nabirulebirago tínaga nogo sibi bulumagaru angibuni karuni

aria mbirabi pudu naholebiraore. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunime ti baya hangu handayaho haabo kagola tíha warago tara tara ngaru naanda ibulebira. Ani bialu warago koore Iyibi dindini hondo hemiria ibilayadagua tíha nde naibilelobira laro. Anigo tínaga waitigi bu karuha warago koore uruni ibilaga bulebira. ¹⁶ Tígua wali agali Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tínaga giha minu ya haga biraruni daraha dai nabi bibahendeore bo wahai halimu. Ani buwa tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu. Ani wialu harimiyagua tí homoleberemi.

¹⁷ Tígua wali agali uruni timbu dewaore tí kamigobi ndodane handalu uruni bo batagi habe nahedalo mitangi nabilimu. ¹⁸ Tígua urunihondo gi nahe elae howa Anduane Homogo ibugua Iyibinaga kini heago heba ibunaga wali agali hearuhondo ala biyagoni mitangibu dai bilimu. ¹⁹ Iyibi dindini warago ko tara tara tagira ibiyane tíni deme handarimiruni mitangibu dai bilimu. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyarubi mitangi budai bilimu. Anduane Homogohanda tí gi mialu haru dai bule biabe timbuni Iyibi dindini biyarubi mitangi budai bilimu. Áyu tígua wali agali hondowa gi halu kamirunibi ibugua o biyarunidagua dege ti mo ko howaore bolebira. ²⁰ Ani barago handalu maru ibida puwa ha do hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti ha do kagoha moneme ti hayilo pelaragola urunime hayalu home lolebira. ²¹ Ani bulebirago tígua gi nahalimu. Irane Anduane Homogo ibuni tí baba mandagi haabo kamigon. Ibunaga hongo holene timbuniore hondowa wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo

gi timbuni hai holene nga.²² Tí halpara halu kawareore pugu beramigola Anduane Homogo ibunime wali agali uruni hendore hendore waratagi haga bulebira. Tíguá wali agali uruni áyu dege abale bo haeala hole nabuleberemi. Abale pialu bo wahai harimiyagua nde gabua ema bialu piaga tara tara agali homene tingini ngaru nagane bedarú ti bira timbu halu urumime tí bo nolebira.²³ Anduane Homogo ibunime tñaga waitigiru baba wai bialu ti bope halimulo hongo karulape ngulebira. Ani bialu tñaga waitigiruha gi holene mo wia haragola ti giho kaore dege tíguá pialu bo wahai halimulo helolebira.²⁴ Anidagua bialu uruni tinaga kini karu minu yalu ibalu tñaga giha minu ya holebira. Anidagua biragola tíguá kini uruni homelo bo waharamigola mani holebirarume kini uruni abogo ogoria hene lolene nawulebira. Tíguá uruni bialu kamigola nabibe lalu hapaí holene mbirali naholebira. Tíguá pialu bibahendeore bo wahai holeberemi.²⁵ Tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru bibahendeore irani mo delai halimu. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruni mo yári bia hene ngolo siliba ngaru minime dimagoli halu mo yabi nabilimu. Uruni mo ya nabilimu larogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru turu nahagaore kagoni. Ai tíguá mbirale uruni mo ya kamiria tñi homoligonaga mo ya nabilimu lalu langero.²⁶ Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruni aria mbira tí andagaha mo yalu anda polene nawiore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni mo ko hai holene nga, laya. Ai tíguá mo yalu pirimiayagua nde ti heba mo ko holene wulebirago nayalu pilimu laro. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini

uruni ko ngubiore ngago manda bialu tíguá uruni erembira mialu halimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Isaraele wali agali tíguá dindi bayale karulolebirago ogo

8 Bi mana ina tíhondo langiruruni bayá hangu hale howa talialu bialu halimu. Ani birimiyagua nde tñi bayale halu dewaore ho dame buleberemi. Ani howa Anduane Homogo ibugua tñaga mamaliruhondo dindi ngulebero lowiyago tíhondo ngulebira.² Ina hariga luore ibirimogoha inanaga Anduane Homogo ibunime bamba halu hama ibiyago tíguá baya hangu manda bilimu. Dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha mali pira mariani (40) ibagabu harimini Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ibunaga mana baya hangu talialu buleberemidabe be nabuleberemidabe hondolenaga tí bahan-dalu genda maru tí hemigoha ibilaga biyagoni.³ Ibugua tí tomo mo garibila ala howa mani tí **mena** nalu halimulo ngyia. Tomo ogoni tñibi tñaga mammali henerumebi mbira abale nalu haga ale ndo. Ibugua anidagua biyagoni irane wali agalinaga holene tomo noleneme hangu miaga ndo. Iname Andunae Homogo ibunaga bi mana hale halu bialu harimiyagua nde holene ogonime miaga lalu mo walia holenaga tomo ogoni ngyia.^v ⁴ Mali pira maria (40) ogonihwa howa tñaga aga bu hemiru mbira budabaga nabi harimi. Tñaga ge habebi mbira to nahe bayale karulape dege harimigoni.⁵ Ai nde tíguá manda bulene mbira ngago ogo tñaga abahanda ibu waneiginá mana lalu mo tiga biagadagua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua mana lalu tí mo tiga bialu haga ka.^w

⁶ Ani biaga kago mitangi buwa tígua Anduane Homogo ibunime bilimu lalu langiyadagua bialu halimu. Ibunaga mana lo ngaru talialu bialu howa ibuni andaneha haabo halimu. ⁷ Ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí dindi bayale biagoha haru pole poragoni. Dindi ogoniha iba timbuniru pialu iba ulihabi iba biraga dewa ngaha poleberemi. Iba marubi dindiha howa duguadaga halu dindi ulini ngaruha howabi hari nene ngaruha howabi iba bayale duguadaga haga biaga nga. ⁸ Dindi ogoriani balawa wabaga bali widiru anda hagabi pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini dagaru ira lini maru pogeru oliberu pomegaranaderu anda haga bialu mone tara ibane dendebi mbira mini haniru wiaga ngagoni. ⁹ Ai nde dindi ogoniha pu howa tí tomo garibi nalebi mbirale mbira buru palia nabibi holeberemi. Dindi ogoniha ege tole ngaruha aeane pale ngagobi hari nene ngaruha ege tole mini goba taya bibebe holeberemi. ¹⁰ Tomo nolene taya beremiru bibahendeore wiai holebirago ai mbirale uruni bibahendebi dindi bayale benebere ngulebiragonagabi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo kai lolene nga lalu, Mosesehana lene.

**Isaraele wali agali tí
Anduane Homogo embeda
nahe halimu, lenego ogo**

¹¹ Mosesehana laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu embeda halu yu wanahalimu. Ibunaga bi mana ina tifhondo áyu langialu kogobi embeda holemini nahalimu.^x ¹² Tígua anda bayaleni padamigibi tomo bayaleru dewa bu payabu ngagola nalu howabi ¹³ tínaga nogo bulumagaru sibiru dewa hinu howabi muni

ngolo silibarubi yári tara tara dewa wu howabi ¹⁴ tígua mine howa balagala halu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuore mo embeda nahalimu. Ibugua tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiria haru tagira ibiyago ibuniore kagoni. ¹⁵ Ani buwa tí haru halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibalu hemiria nogombimebi alipiagomebi hayaragola homaga dindi wiagoha ibunime haru bamba halu tí baya hangu handayahayagoni. Dindi ko iba nabiraga dindi yobi wiagoriani hemiria ibugua iba nalmulo ege tole timbuni mbira wiagoha howa iba dugutagi helayagoni. Ani helayagola tígua iba ogoni hambialu narimi. ¹⁶ Dindi ogoniha howa tomo nalmulo mena ibilene. Tomo ogoni bamba tímaga mamali henedarume mbira naga ale ndo nalu harimi. Ibugua tí bahondolenaga genda tara tara wiarubi ibilaga biya. Anidagua biyagoni irane mani tíha mbirale bayaleru dege ngulenaga ibilaya. ¹⁷ Ani binigo ai tígua mbirale bayale mbira birimiyagua tímangala hongome birimalo mitangi nabilimu. ¹⁸ Ai uruni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí mbirale bayale mo yu halimulo hongo karulape ngiragome mo yu holeberemi. Mbirale uruni embeda nahe mitangi biaabo halimu. Ibugua anidagua bulebirago irane bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo ani bule lalu lowinigo ibu mini bilinahé howa habo nale henene tagira pelonaga bulebira.^y ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuore embeda nahalimu. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wule uruni talima napilimu. Ani talima pirimiyagua ina tifhondo hongo howa heneneore larogo tí bo homelaiore helolebira. ²⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime dindi tí

hariga bolangua holeberemiruha hapai haga biraru bo podama polebira. Anigo tígua ibunaga bi mana mo waharimiyagua tínibi nde mo ko howa ogonidagua dege bolebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Isaraele wali agalime
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi mo wahenego ogo**

9 Mosesehanda lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru tí hale hadaba. Áyu tígua Iba Yodana domalu ubaede haramigola wali agali tí kamirubi ndo hameigin hongo gibile karunaga dindi tí karulole pole kamigoni. Dindi ogoniha tano dewaore ege pabe timbuni daligaore hari ela habehe bu mabu bigi bini wigi bida. ²Wali agali dindi uruniha haruaruni luniore hongohebi kago tí ale baba wai bibe nahe ka lagago tí hale halu manda biai ho kamigoni. ³Anigoyu mbira dege tígua manda bulene ngago ogo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ira deneme mbirale bo dagadagua do mundula ai haga bima ibuni bamba holebira. Ani bialu tí anda poramigola ibunaga bi bamba lo winidagua henene tagira pelonaga tígua waitigi karu baba hongo howa wai bilimulo Anduane Homogo ibugua tíhondo hongo ngulebira. Ani ngiragola tígua waitigi uruni tinaga dindi wiyadagoria hongo ho howa abale bo batagi hai holeberemi.

⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua waitigi uruni balu purogo lelaragola tígua tínihangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ina wali agali tigabi bayale hemaria hondowa dindi ogo inahondo ngiyada lo manda nabilimu. Mini ogonidagua wu holene nakarulape. Ai nde Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali dindi uruniha bu hearu handalu hearia

tigua mana ko timbuni bialu hearu hondowa ibu keba timbuniore halu ti bo batagi holebira.⁵ Anidagua bulebirago irane tí wali agali bayale tigabi kamigo hondowa dindi ogoni tí karulo halimulo ngulebira ndo. Dindi ogoniha wali agali karu tígua mana ko ngubioire biaga kago hondowa uruni bo batagi holebira. Irane mende inanaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru baba habo nalolene bi lowiniyago lola helonaga ani bulebira. ⁶Heneneore dindi ogoni dindi benebere bayaleore mbirago Anduane Homogohanda ngulebirago tígua mana bayale mbira bialu harimigonaga yolo ndogo tí manda bilimu. Tíbi nde mine haga dege kamigoni ndobe.

⁷ Tí dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa Anduane Homogo mo keba harimigo mitangibu dai bilimu. Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibirimbingi howa Anduane Homogo mo keba hama ibalu henego kamigoni. ⁸Amu Hari Sainai heagoria harimangi howabi Anduane Homogo mo keba harimigola ibugua keba timbuni howa tí bo wahai habeheore hayagoni. ⁹Ina hari nene biagoha irigi halu ege tole mbalape kira mo pirugoni. Ege tole kira ogoriani Anduane Homogo ibugua tí baba habo nalolene bi lowinigo biago gilibu wiyagoni. Ina hari nene ogoniha horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi haabo howa hina ibabi mbira naneore harugoni.^a ¹⁰Ani bu hewagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ege tole mbalape kira ogoni labo ihondo ngiya. Ege tole kira ogoni laboni ibuni gime ibunaga bi mana hari nene biagoha ira hungu datagi hayagoha howa latagi hayuane tí hari teneha howa tínihale harimiruni gilibu winigo nga. ¹¹Hari nene biagoha horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi harugoni. Ani hewagola Anduane Homogo ibunaga

habo nalolene bi biago ege tole mbal-
ape kira biago laboni gili buwa ihondo
ngiyagoni.

¹² Ani nguwa ibugua ihondo lalu, I-
naga wali agali Iyibi dindi howa haru
tagira ibiniru tigua mana koore bialu
kago ai abale dalipe halu pu. Tigua i-
naga bi mana biago abaleore erembira-
raha mo bagi halu dama mitangi bialu
gime mbira wabu ngelowa ogonihondo
bi pupu wialu ka, lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo
laabo halu lalu, Wali agali urunime
mineore haabo halu kagoni manda bido.

¹⁴ Anidagua bialu kagonaga mani wali
agali uruni ogoria hene lalu bi te mbira
tinaga nawilo bo wahai holene hamelo
kogoni. Mani ina wali agali uruni
kagobi ndo ini damene hangu bayale ti-
dewaore damebi hongo gibilebi helalu
tinaga mamali i holebere. Anigo ai ina
wali agali ko biaga uruni bo wahai
holiya nabibe lowa hapai nahabe, laya.

¹⁵ Ani laya handala ina ege tole kirani
habo nalolene bi gilibu wini biago labo
mo yalu hari nene biagoha howa dalipe
halu piru. Ani dalialu hewaria dege ira
hungu timbuniore hari nene biagoha
howa kikiaula amu nana biya. ¹⁶ Ina
abale daluwa handalu hewaria hene-
neore tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga bi mana
erembira mu hemiria handaru. Tigua
dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule-
naga nogo bulumaga igini handalehe
mbira ngolome wabu helemiria han-
daru. Anidagua birimidagoni Anduane
Homogo ibuhondo ko timbuniore bir-
imi. ¹⁷ Ani bialu hemiria ina ibalu ege
tole kira biago labo tí deni howa din-
dini bape harugola dodahole biya. ¹⁸ Ani
bialu ina halu mende Anduane Homogo
hearia lone pialu ibunaga wanakui-

hayagi bulu paluwa dindini horo pira
mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi ani
wiaabo haru. Anidagua biaabo
howa iba hinabi mbira naneore wiru. Ina
anidagua birudagoni irane tigua Andu-
ane Homogohondo ko timbuniore buwa
ibu mo keba harimiyane biru. ¹⁹ Andu-
ane Homogo ibugua tíhondo keba tim-
buni gibile ho howa tí bo wahai hole
manda bu hayago hondowa i gi timbuni
haru. Ani gi ho hewaria Anduane Ho-
mogo ibugua inaga bi lalu harugo lone
hale haya.^b ²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda
Aronohondobi keba timbuni howa ibu
bo waholene manda biya. Ani manda
bialu hearia ina Anduane Homogohondo
tinagabi Arononagabi bibahendenaga bi
laharu. ²¹ Ani lowa mbirale nogo bu-
lumaga igini handalehe tigua wabuwa
ko timbuniore bialu harimiyane hon-
dowa ina mo yuwa ira deagoha delo mo
bape harugoni. Ani delowa do ira punga
hayagola dambialu be abalu heagola iba
emene mbira hari ogoniha howa dalipe
halu piyagoha bape haru.

²² Ai tigua dindi mini Masani howabi
Irame Delene wiagoria howabi dindi
mini Noa Habuabinaga Homali laga
wiagoria howabi Anduane Homogo
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo
keba halu harimigon.^c ²³ Mani
Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi mini
Kadesebanea wiagoria pu helowa
ibugua dindi mbira tíhondo ngule
lalu lowini biagoria karulole pudaba
layagola tigua ibu erembira mialu
ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa
ibunaga bi mo waharimigon.^d ²⁴ I
tí heba mandagi biabe bima hama
ibirimogoha tigua Anduane Homogo
erembira mialu haabo harimi.

²⁵ Ani bialu hemigo hondowa Andu-
ane Homogohanda tí bo wahole bi-

^b9:19 Hi 12.21 ^c9:22 Har 17.7, Dag 11.3, 11.34

^d9:23 Dag 13.25–14.38, Man 1.21, 1.26, Hi 3.16

ayuane hale howa ina horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi Anduane Homogo hearia puwa dindini iba hinabi mbira nane bulu palu wiaabo haru.²⁶ Ina ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ínaga wali agali uruni bo wanahabe. Ínaga hongomeore Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira pialu haru ibirigoni.²⁷ Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi ínaga biabe biaga agali uruni mitangi bibe. Wali agali áyu o karunaga mine howa mana lehe bialu ko bialu o karuni mitangi nabibe. ²⁸ Iyibi wali agalirume ína wali agali biaruni dindi mbira tihondo ngulebero lalu lowini biagoha haru pobe nahe wahayada loligo. Ína ínaga wali agali uruni handabe manga howa ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalubi naibaga ko wiagoha bo wahole haru piyada loligo. ²⁹ Aiore Anduane Homogo-o wali agali uruni íminagaore helo dabarigoni. Ani bialu íminaga hongo timbuniore kegome wali agali uruni Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibalu dindi ogoha haru ibirigongo ai ti mo ko nahabe, lalu Moses ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi ani lahalu hene.

**Mosesehanda bi pira halu
mende mo penego ogo**
(*Haru Penego 34.1-10*)

10 Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua laya. Ege tole kira abale ina ngirugobi labo pelo mbaralo yalu ibabe. Irame mbogoyi mbira baya hangu pelo mbara laga buwa wabu wialu bibe. Ani bialu ege tole kira ogonilabo ini koria hari nene biagoha mo yalu ibabe.² Ani yalu eberegola inabi ala ege tole mbarale kira biagoria gilibu wirugoni lone gili budai bulebero. Ina gili biai kogola

ína mbogoyi wabu wirigoha ege tole biagolabo mo wibelo ngulebero, laya.

³ Ani layagola ina ira mini agasiame mbogoyi wabiru. Ani buwa ege tole mbalapebi kira ala pambulo waharugobi dege yalu hari nene biagoha piru. ⁴ Ani pu hewagola Anduane Homogohanda ege tole kira yalu pirugoria ibunaga bi mana pigane ala gilibu ngiyadagua lone gili biya. Bi mana uruni Bi Pira biagoni ibunime ira hunguha howa latagi hayago tí hari tene biagoha howa hale harimigoni. Ibugua ege tole kira biagoria gili biai howa i ngiya. ⁵ Ngiya handala ina mo yalu abale beregedalu hari nene biagoha howa dalialu ibirigoni. Mo yalu dai buwa Anduane Homogo ibunime wabibe lene mbogoyi wabu mandabu wirugoha ege tole Bi Pira gilibu wini biagolabo mo baanda howa wirugo ngagoni, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

⁶ Mani hayagola Isaraele wali agali biaru tigua Yagana wali agalirunaga iba hambiaga iba uli wiaru wiagoria wahalu dindi Mosera mbira wiagoha anda pene. Dindi ogonihai pu hemigola Arono homayagola ogoriani hora hene. Ani homayagola ibu igini Eleasa ibugua ibu abanaga henge mialu **loma** binigo mo miaga ha aribia hene.^e ⁷ Ani buwa tigua dindi ogoni wahalu Gugoda pialu emene howa nde piaho wialu dindi mbira ibaru dewa bere Yobada wiagoria anda pene. ⁸ Bamba ti Hari Sainai teneni heangi howa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni hameigin **Libai** ariame hangu handayahelo helo lalu Anduane Homogo ibunime dabene. Libai hameigin agali uruni tinaga biabe loma binigo mo miaga howa tigua wali agaliru Anduane Homogo ibugua ti mo bayale helo laga biaga hene. Anigo tinaga biabe ogoni wiaabo hene.^f ⁹ Ani biaga howa Isaraele

hameiginiru ti dindi tu wu tahayadagua Libai hameigini ti dindi mbira nawi hene. Ti bayale mbira yu henego Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi lenedadagua tigua loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe bialu hene.

¹⁰ Mosehanda lalu, Ina iba hinabi naneore horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi uyu hari nene biagoha ala bulu palu wirudagua halu mendebi ani bulu palu wirugoni. Ani birugola Anduane Homogohanda ina tñaga bi la harugola hale howa tí nabolebero layagoni.^g ¹¹ Ani lowa ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Ai ína dalialu puwa wali agaliru haru halu dindi bamba tñaga mamaliruhondo ngulebero larugoni karulo helo haru pole pu, laya, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agalime bialu helo hame ledago ogo

¹² Mosehanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogohanda tigua bialu halimulo hame ledago langerogo hale hadaba. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha howa ibuninaga bi mana lo ngago talialu bialu halimu. Ibunaga biabe bulene ngaru tigua bialu howa bu miniba turu halu gubaliniore howa bialu halimu. ¹³ Ani bialu howa ibunaga mana áyu langerogo bibahende baya hanguore taluwa bilimu. Tí bayale halimulonaga ina mana uruni langerogoni. ¹⁴ Hari daligaore ngago Anduane Homogo ibunaga wialu dindibi mbirale bibahende uruniha karubi ngarubi ibunaga dege nga. ¹⁵ Ani howa Anduane Homogo ibugua hameigini maru hearu aria daba nabi tñaga mamaliruore gubalini halu tñore ibuninaga wali agali halimulo dabayagoni. Ani dabayagome tí ibunaga

wali agaliore dabene kamigoni. ¹⁶ Anigo tigua mine halu kamiru wahalu áyu ogoni howa ibunaga bi mana talialu bialu halimu. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dama tara tara karubi mbirale hongohe ngarubi bibahende ibugua bolangua haihe kagoni. Ibu timbuniorebi hongo haiheorebi kago bibahendeoreme ibuhondo gi ho halu ibu andaneha holene nga. Ibugua ibunaga nenegeru mitangi halubi wali agalime ibunaga mini bamialu haru pu tara helo hame nalaga ka.^h ¹⁸ Ibugua wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi waneigini aba aiyaru homalu hono wahene biru ngarubi dara halu biamogo biaga ka. Wali agali dindi taraha howa ibalu ina baba hene karu gubalini howa ti aga bilobi tomo nelobi karulapeore miaga ka. ¹⁹ Ani biagago ai tñibi nde Iyibi dindiha hemingi dindi taraha howa ibini ogoniale dege harimigoni mitangi bialu wali agali dindi taraha howa ibini tí baba mandagi ho kamiruni mitangi halu gubalini howa halimu. ²⁰ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni andaneha howa lotu ibunihondo hangu lalu halimu. Tigua ibuni hongo howa yaniho haabo howa bulenerubi henene hangu lalu lowialu ibunaga minini howa mo hongo haga bialu halimu. ²¹ Ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa ibugua tí biamogo bialu mbirale nahendene ale tara tara timbuni wiaruni bigi biyago tñi deme handarimigoni manda bialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu halimu. ²² Bamba tñaga mamaliru ti Iyibi dindiha piyangi wali agali pira karia (70) hangu piyagoni ndobe. Ani binigo áyu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí mo dewa

halu daga labe nahe harini yakundi bu karubi heledagoni, lalu Mosesehanda lene.ⁱ

Anduane Homogo ibu mini lene daligaore kago ogo

11 Mosesehanda tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguia Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago gubalini timbuni halu ibunaga bi mana ngago baya hangu talialu bialu halimu. ²Tíguia Anduane Homogohanda tí lawai holenaga mbirale tara tara dewaore bialu hayago handarimigoni. Tínaga waneigini bu karume handaya lole ndo tínime de handarimigoni. Anduane Homogonaga hongo timbuniore wiago tíguia de handarimigoni. ³Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda agalime nabiagane ale biyarubi handarimi. Ibugua Iyibinaga kini heago heba ibunaga dindi wiagohabi biyagoni de handarimi.^j ⁴Iyibinaga ami agali biarubi tinaga nogo hosirubi wai biaga garo ale mini karisibi uruni bibahende ina talima ibalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda bo amo lai hayagobi de handarimigoni. Ibugua iba Solowara Daramabi laga bereagome nai helayagoni.^k ⁵Tí dindi áyu o kamigoria naibi wene dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga wiagoha ibalu hemingi Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo bialu dewaore biyago tí manda bidami. ⁶Agali Lubene hameigini aria kirali Eliaba igini Dadana Abiramala heago labohondo biyago manda bilimu. Tí bibahende hendedemiore agali kirali ogonilabo heba libu one waneiginibи libunaga balai andabi heba dindi gaibu dele bialu uruni bibahende dindiha ibira hai hayagola dindi wiyadagua wiadai bialu uruni bibahende dindiha

dambi hai hayane tí de handarimigoni.^l ⁷Anduane Homogohanda mbirale timbuni uruni biyago tí bibahendeme de handaiore harimi, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Dindi bayale mbirale anda hai holene wiago Isaraeleali minigo ogo

⁸Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Bi áyu ina tihondo langerogoni baya hangu talialu bialu haabo halimu. Ani bialu howa dindi iba pedago domaede halu puwa karulo holeberemigoria pialu holeberemi. ⁹Ani bialu tí dindi ibane bere ogoniha pialu luore haabo holeberemi. Ai dindi ogoni bamba Anduane Homogohanda tínaga mamaliruhondo tíbi tínaga waneigini aguaneneruhondobi ngulebero lalu lowini biago ngagoni. ¹⁰Dindi áyu tí pu holeberemigoni ala tí Iyibi dindi harimigonibи ndo. Iyibi dindiha hemingi tímaga mabuha tomo anda helonaga iba erekubi haru ibaga wiyagoni. ¹¹Anigo ai dindi áyu pialu karulole kamigoni bayale hari teneha dindi ulini wialu bidagoha iba dalu ibalu mabuha iba bayale ibaga nga. ¹²Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mali bibahendenaga ege bibahendengi dindi ogoni baya hangu handayahoa haabo haga ka.

¹³Anidagua biaga kago manda bialu tíguia bi mana áyu langerogoni baya hangu bialu haabo halimu. Tíguia Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kago gubalini timbuniore ho howa ibunaga biabe bulene ngago bialu howa tímaga bu miniha turu holene tolai ho howa biabe bialu halimu.^m ¹⁴Tíguia anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tímaga mabuha iba dalu halu mbira ibirangibi halu menden-

ⁱ10:22 Pig 15.5, 22.17, 46.27 ^j11:3 Har 7.8–12.13 ^k11:4 Har 14.28

^l11:6 Dag 16.31-32 ^m11:13 LBM 26.3-5, Man 7.12-16, 28.1-14

gibi ibilaabo holebira. Anidagua biragola tñaga tomobi **waini** ibabi olibe lini welibi dewaore wu holeberemi.¹⁵ Anidagua biragola tí tomo nolene tubagi nahe holeberemi. Tíñaga nogo bulumaga karu tibi nde tomo nalu hólene tinaga dataniru karulape andaho holebira.

¹⁶ Wali agali tara tara bu karume tñaga mini mo luluya helo nahalimu. Tigua tí Anduane Homogo yu wahalu pilimulo haru pu tara hayagua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu puwa mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wima napilimu.¹⁷ Anidagua birimiyyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tñhondo keba holebira. Anduane Homogohanda tí daluha iba dalu naibilo minu yu kagola tñaga mabuha tomo hengedemiru gaulai halu anda naholebira. Anidagua biragola tí dindi bayale Anduane Homogohanda ngiyagoria howa homoleberemi.

¹⁸ Mana bayale urunime tñaga bu miniha tolatagi helo halimu. Bi mana uruni embeda holigo tñaga gini gi ndole wiradagua bialu tñaga wanakuinibi heda wiradagua bilimu.ⁿ ¹⁹ Ani bialu bi mana uruni tñaga waneigni bu karu baya hangu lawai halu halimu. Tíni daluha kamigo howabi harigani ibaga bialu howabi biabe bialu howabi biabe nabi halo howabi bibahendengi tígua bi mana uruni dege te lalu halimu.²⁰ Bi mana uruni tñaga anda panga harabani ira kagoria gili bialu pabenaga panga kagoriabi gili bilimu.²¹ Tígua ogonidagua bialu harimiyagua nde tñibi tñaga waneigni aguanenerubi tí bibahende dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngule lalu inanaga mamaliruhondo laminigoria halu hodagua haga

buleberemi. Hari daliga haabo haga kadagua tñbi haabo holeberemi.

²² Ina bi langerogoni baya hangu taluwa biaabo halimu. Tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago gubalini haabo howa ibunaga bi mana baya hangu talialu hongo howa yu haabo halimu. ²³ Anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde tñaga waitigi dindi tí poleberemigoha kaware pialu kamigola wali agali dindi ogoniha hayadaruni ibugua bo batagi hai holebira. Anidagua biragola tígua pialu wali agali timbuni dewaorebi hongo gibile tñaga hongo bolanguahe karubi uruninaga dindi ngagoria pu howa karuloleberemi. ²⁴ Dindi tí ge halu poleberemiru bibahende tñinagaore wiai holebira. Tíñaga dindi tubari unurahayagi dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga ngagoria howa pialu uyurahayagi Hari Lebanon wedagoria tagira polebira. Ani bialu tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yu-beredisi pedago wialu ni paliragohayagi iba solowara Medidereniana bedago wulebira.^o ²⁵ Anidagua nahalimulo hapai holene mbirali naholebira. Ani bialu dindi tí poleberemigo bibahendeha Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda abale tñhondo langiyadagua bialu wali agali dindi uruniha karu tigua tí de hondowa gi halu holebira.

²⁶ Hale hadaba. Ai ina tñhondo hariga kira áyu mo walisa harogoni. Mbira Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tñhondo bayale bulene. Mendego Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo ko holenegobi langerogoni.²⁷ Tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi mana baya hangu taluwa bialu harimiyagua nde ibugua tí mo bayale ho helolebira. ²⁸ Anigo tígua ibunaga bi mana lo

ngago mo wahalu puwa mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini bamba tígua urunihondo bi pupu nawiaga ngaruhondo bi pupu wima pirimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo ko holebira.²⁹ Dindi áyu tí pole kamigoha Anduane Homogohanda haru porangi tígua hari kira mini Gerisimibi Ebalabi kagoha pilimu. Pialu Hari Gerisimi ogoriani howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bayale damene tíhondo ngiyaru lai halimu. Ani bialu Hari Ebala kagoria howa tígua mbirale ko Anduane Homogohanda tíhondo bule ngaru damene lai halimu.³⁰ Hari kira ogonilabo dindi abene ni paliragohayagi Iba Yodana doma ederayagi iba angeange Kenana dindi ngagoria ka. Hari ogonilabo ni paliragohayagi Giligala tano ngagoria ira loma bini dindi mini More kawareni ngagoria ka.³¹ Emene tigi mbira hangu howa dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebiragoha pu holeberemi. Tígua dindi ogoriani anda pu howa³² ina tíhondo bi mana áyu dege langerogobi bibahende taluwa bialu halimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Dindi mbiraore hanguni lotu lolene nga, lenego ogo

12 Mosesehanda bi laabo halu lalu, Bi mana uru baya hangu hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo tí mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi ngulebero layagoria pu howa bi mana uruni baya hangu hale howa talialu bialu halimu.² Tígua dindi ogoniha anda pialu wali agali uruniha hededaru tinaga bi pupu wiaga ngaru mo ko halu bo gialobaga bilimu. Tinaga bi pupu wiaga uruni hari emene

timbunibi bibahendenaga nenenibi ira timbuni karu andane gumba karuhabi bibahende ngaru bo gialobaga biai halimu.³ Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu bu heledaru bo gialobagabu wahalu bi pupu wiaga anda gene ege toleme wabu helene karubi bibahende bo gaibu bagabu wahalimu. Dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera laga agalime ira dibu pelowa wabini ngaru ayume dibu gabu dangiala bagabu wahai halimu. Anidagua beramigola tigua bi pupu wiaga dindi uruniha dai bialu bi pupu lone nawilonaga anidagua bilimu.⁴

⁴ Wali agali tara karume mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wule mana tara biagane ngadagua tígua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ani nabili mu.⁵ Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai halimulonaga ibugua tí hameiginibibahendenaga dindi ngaru hondowa dindi mbiraore hangu ibunime dabo ngelolebira.⁶ Dindi odagoria hanguni howa tígua loma tara tara irani dai helo delolenebi loma marubi bu migi bulene wulebira. Tínaga mbirale ngamiru pi halu tale buwa *pini* piniru Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule howa dindi mbiraore lotu laga wiyagoria dege yu pugu buleberemi. Tígua mbirale maru Anduane Homogo mule lowabi ibuhondo lomabu mule yalu pialu howabi Anduane Homogohondo muleore lalu bi ala lowinidagua muleyaguabi tínime loma bame mule manda bu heneyaguabi nogo sibi bulumagarume iginisigane wiragola turu halu lomabu muleyaguabi uruni damene bibahende dindi mbiraore lotu lagadagoria hangu yu poleberemi.⁷ Dindi bayale Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ngulebiragoha pu howa ibunaga

deni tímemebi tínaga waneiginirumebi tomo tara tararu hangalu halimulo hongo ngiyagola hangarimiru bu nalu howa mbirale mbirale bayale maru ngiyagobi mitangi bialu turu timbuni halu holeberemi.

⁸Dindi mbiraorení lotu lolene horo ogoni tagira ibirangi áyu tímí hangu hangu howa lotu lagalaga bialu kamidagua nahalimu. ⁹Áyu ogoni tímí miniha dungulo biruwa ema nabi awadaga halimulo dindi mbira ngule lalu lo wiyagoha anda nape wene kamitagi howa tí lotu ani lagalaga bialu kamigoni. ¹⁰Tí Iba Yodana domalu ubaede haramingi Anduane Homogohanda dindi ogoni tí karulo halimulo yupe haragola tí dindi ogoriani pu holeberemi. Ibugua tí handayaho haabo kagola tímaga waitigiru tí kamigoria naibulebira. Ani biragola tímaga bu miniha dungulo holeberemi. ¹¹Wali agali tígua Anduane Homogo ibunihondo mitangi bialu lotu lole íbu ngoai halimulonaga dindi mbira ibunime mo wulebira. Dindi ogoriani lotu lole pialu howa mbirale uru ale yalu pilimu lalu áyu ina langiruruni mo yalu pugu bilimu. O yalu pilimu lalu laruruni loma tara tara irani dai helo delolenebi loma marubi bu migi bulene wulebira. Tímaga mbirale ngamiru pi halu tale buwa **pini** piniru Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule howa hame ledemirubi mbira bayale maru Anduane Homogo mule lalu lowinidagua mialubi uruni bibahende dindi ogoniha yalu puwa mulene nga. ¹²Ani bule howa tímaga waneiginirubi tímaga biabe biahaga wali agali karubi **Libaiali** tímaga tanoha haga karubi uruni bibahendeore ma lalu puwa tímaga Anduane Homogo kagoria puwa ibuhondo turu ho holene nga. Tígua

Libai hameigini karu ti tininaga dindi podene mbira nawiore kago manda bilimu. ¹³Tímeme hame ledadagua tímí kamiruha haga haga buwa lomabu migimigi nabilimu. ¹⁴Dindi mbiraore tímí hameigini kamigo aria mbiragonaga dindini Anduane Homogo ibugua mo wiragoria hangu lomabu mialu halimu. Dindi mbiraore ogoriani hangu howa loma irame dai helolenebi bo delalu maru bulene nga lalu langirugonibi biai halu halimu.

¹⁵Anigo dindi maru tímí kamiruha howa nogo egarubi balu nanolene nawi. Tanabi bo nalu halimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua tí tomo nalu halimulo ngiraru tanabi nalu halimu. Tímí Anduane Homogonaga deni ko howayaguabi bayale howayaguabi ibugua tí tomo nalu halimulo dindi tímí kamigoha howa gabua dia ale minana hene karu balu naramilidagua balu nalu halimu. ¹⁶Anigo mbirale balu nole baramirunaga darama dege nolene nawiore. Ema bialu piaga baramirunaga darama pugu lalu dindini iba odo wahagadagua odo wahalimu.^r ¹⁷Mbirale Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu minigo ogoni tímí kamiruha howa nolene nawi. Loma uruni ogodagua. Widi lini pini pini Anduane Homogohondo lomabu minibí **waini** iba pini pinibi olibe lini ibane pini pinibi bulumaga igini sibi iginiru pigane wini karubi maru maru tímeme Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule lalu lo winidarubi tara tara mulene hamelo kamirubi uruni bibahendeore dindi tímí kamigoha howa nolene nawiore. ¹⁸Mbirale uruni balu nole howa tímibi tímaga waneiginirubi tímaga biabe biahaga wali agali karubi Libai hameigini aria tímaga tanoha haga bu karubi tí haru mandagi howa balu naga bilimu. Tígua mbirale Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu

bo nalu howa dindi tara taraha howa ndo dindi mbiraore Anduane Homogo ibunime ibuni mitangi bialu lotu lolene dindi henge mo wiyagoria howa loma bialu nalu halimu. Tíguá loma bialu tomo uruni nalu howa mbirale bayale biabe erekubi bialu harimigoha howa lini tagira ibiyagonaga turu halu nalimu.¹⁹ Dindi ogoniha howa Libai hameiginí karu biamogo biaabo holene ngago embeda nahalimu.

²⁰ Mani howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bamba lo wiyyadagua bialu tñaga dindi mo timbuni helarangi tñime nogo tara tara noa biradaguaore nalu holeberemi. ²¹ Ani howa lotu lolenenaga dindi Anduane Homogohanda tu wu ngelayago tí polene kaundiaore hayagua nde ina ogodagua bilimu lalu bi langirudagua bialu halimu. Tñime nogo bulumaga sibirubi Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ngiyaru tanabi tíni dindi kamigoria howa bo dawa nalu halimu. Horo tanabi tñime balu noa birangi balu nalu halimu. ²² Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale heaguabi bayale ndo heaguabi tanabi howa tigua nogo anidagua bo dawalu howa ibu nogo gabua karu balu nagadagua narolo manda bialu nolene nga. ²³ Anigo ema bialu piaga uruni darama heba nolene nawiorego nanalimu. Ani larogoni irane bibahendenaga holene tene daramaha ngagodago ema bialu piagaru balu darama heba nanalimu laro.⁵ ²⁴ Mbirale baramirunaga darama nane dindini iba odo wahagadagua pugulelo yupe halimu. ²⁵ Tíguá mana ogoni langerogo hale howa darama nane waharimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo ibugua tíguá mana bayale beremigo hondowa tñhondo gubalini haabo howa

tí biamogo biragola bayale haabo holeberemi. Ani bialu tñaga waneiginí aguane mani holebirarubi ogonibi dege holebira. ²⁶ Anigo tñaga lomabu mule yu kamirubi mbirale tíguá Anduane Homogohondo mule lo winidarubi bibahende lotu lalu lomabu mulene dindi Anduane Homogohanda podo wiyagoria yalu pu mulene nga. ²⁷ Dindi ogoriani howa loma biniru irame dai helo deloleneru Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria lomabu delolene nga. Loma maru nde Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria darama hambu yidamiru dege odoba halu mbirini podo yidamiru tíni nalu halimu. ²⁸ Tíguá bi mana ina langiruruni bibahende talialu bialu holene nga. Ani bialu harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tí bayale halimulonaga tí biamogo bialubi tñaga waneiginí aguanene mani holebirarubi bayale helonaga biamogo bialu haabo holebira. Ani bulebirago irane tíguá mbirale bialu holeberemiru bibahende Anduane Homogo turu helo hangu bialu harimiyagua nde ibugua anidagua bialu haabo holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraelehondo, Damahondo bi pupu nawilimu, lenego ogo

²⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí dindi mbiragoria anda pugu beremingi wali agali dindi anduane karu bo wahai holebira. Ani biragola dindi uruni tíguá karulo haga buleberemi. ³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi uruniha karu bo wahai haragola tíguá uruni tinaga damahondo bi pupu wiaga mana ngaru aria mbira talialu nabilimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua tíni homolene wulebirago bayuwa ma-

mage howa holene nga. Tíguá wali agali uruni tinaga damahondo bi pupu wiaga mana biradago dabo honowa iname nde ogonidagua dege bimiya lolemini nalalímu.³¹ Tíguá Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mitangi bialu lotu laramingi wali agali uruni karume bi pupu wiaga mana ngadagua nabilímu. Wali agali uruni tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ngaru wialu howa mana ko ngubi koorene ko tara tara Anduane Homogohanda turu na-haga ngaru bialu haga ka. Tigua mana ko mbira ogobi biaga. Tinaga waneig-iniru lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria loma bialu bo delaga ka.

³² Anigo ina bi langiruruni baya hangu talialu biai halimu. Mana uruni aria tíguá maru latagoha maru mo waha bu-lene nawiore laro.^t

13¹⁻² Agali mbiwia haga mbira kagomebi mbirali emaga hendenerunaga galone ogoale lalu *latagi* haga mbira kagomebi tí haru halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini tñaga bi pupu wiaga ndo wirimigoha haru pubagi holenaga tigua mbirale turubi nahendene ale mbira bulebira lalu mbiwia halu lolebira. Ani layagua o laragoni henene tagira piyaguabi³ bi uruni mo henene nahalimu. Mbirale uruni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ibunaga wali agaliore ibuni gubalini howa henedabe be bame dege henedabe hondolenaga agali uruni ibunime henemane tí ba hondolenaga ibilagago.⁴ Ai tíguá Anduane Homogonaga bi talialu ibu andaneha holene nga. Ibugua bi layaru baya hangu hale halu mana ngaru talialu bialu holene nga. Tíguá ibuni hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibu hongo howa yaniho haabo holene nga.⁵ Anigo

agali mbiwia haga karubi emaga hendenerunaga galone latagi haga karubi tigua tñhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi doga halu mo waholene nga, layagua bibahende homelo bo wahaiore holene nga. Anduane Homogo ibugua tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiria haru tagira ibiyago mitangi biaabo halimu. Agali mana urunibi biaga karu tini ko ngubi biaga howa urunibime tí kamiru maru hariga Anduane Homogohanda pialu halimu layaru yu wahalu hariga mendeha haru pubagi halu holebira. Anigo agali mana urunidagua biaga karu bo wahai halimu. Anidagua bo wahai haramigome tíni mana koha pubagi holene henge nawilo bibahende bo homelai haramigoni holebira.

⁶ Mbirali í hamenemebi í waneigin-imeyaguabi onene agalini iní gubalini ho hagameyaguabi í nenegemeyaguabi tñhondo mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wiba lalu í mo biahalu la deborebo biyagua ibunaga bi uruni hale nahabe. Bamba tñibi tñaga mamali henerumebi mbirale uruni alehondo bi pupu mbira nawiniore henego kamigoni ndobe.⁷ Ti marume tí mbiralihondo wali agali maru dindi kawarenibi kaundiahabi karu tigua tinaga mbirale damaru mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo ína bi pupu wibelo mo biaholani.⁸ Mbirali ogonime í mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wibelo haru pu tara holene manda biyagua ína ibunaga bi la deborebo birago hale nahabe. Ai ína walimeyaguabi agalimeyaguabi ogoni biagago ibu dara halu biamogobi nabi habagi helabe.⁹ Ibu homelo bo wahabe. Ína mbirali o biago homelo ege toleme bole howa ege tole dugualu ínime ala pigane bo-

lene nga. Ani baregola mani wali agali maru karume ege tolé dugualu o biago hangu bo ariari bulene nga.¹⁰ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina Iyibi dindiha garabaya bi-abé ale bialu hemaria haru tagira ibini biago yu waholomayanaga la deborebo biaga uruni tigua tí haru pubagi hole bialu karu homeloore ege tolome bo wahai halimu.¹¹ Tíigua wali agali mana urunidagua bule bialu karu bo wahai harimiyagua Isaraele wali agali maru karume hale hai howa tini gi hagahaga bialu tigua mana ko urunidagua lone nabule wahai holebira.

¹² Tíigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tano tí ngulebiraruhu pu howa tigua bi maru ogodagua larane hale holeberemi bada.¹³ Tigua ogodagua lalu, Agali maru ko ngubi tínga tanoha bu hearume tí-naga mini mo batara hayagola dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo tíigua bi pupu nawiaga winigo áyu nde wialu kamirunida, laragola hale holeberemi.¹⁴ Tíigua bi diburibu urunidagua mbira lalu kane hale harimiyagua bi tene baya hangu goaria handalimu. Handalu kamiria marume mana ko ogo-nidagua henene biniyagua¹⁵ wali agal-ibi tinaga nogo bulumagabi tano ogo-niha henedaru bibahende homelo bo wahai halimu. Ani buwa tano ogonibi bo haealo wahalimu.¹⁶ Wali agali ko bi-agá uruninaga dabudabu ngaru bibahende mo yu ngoai howa tano ogo-niha hanuni ngagoria ngelalimu. Ani mo ngelowwa mbirale uruni heba tano ogonibi bibahendeore Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo loma bialu bo heda hai halimu. Ani bo heda hai henego mani lone biadai bulene nawiore.¹⁷ Tíigua mbirale tano ogo-niha wini mbira tíni hole mo yu-

lene nawiore. Irame daiore helo wahalimu. Anidagua beremigola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba holene wahalu tí dara howa biamogo bulebira. Ani bialu ibugua bamba tínga mammaliruhondo bi lowiyadagua tí wali agali dewaore palia timbu halimulo mo dewa holebira.¹⁸ Áyu ibunaga bi mana o langerogo hale halu bialu howa ibugua hame ledaru talialu bialu harimiyagua ibugua nde tí ani biamogo bulebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Isaraeleali tígua mbirali
homaragola tíni tingini mo ko
holene nawi, lenego ogo**

14 Mosehanda laabo halu lalu, Tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni waneiginí kamigoni. Ani kamigo mitangi bialu tigua mbirali homaragola dugu bialu howa agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga karume biagadagua tínga tingini darama ibilo podalu mandari angariru minu doga nabilimu.^u ²Tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliore halimulo wali agali maru hearu aria dege hemiria ti helalu ibunime tí kamiru daba bagi henego kamigoni, lene.^v

**Ema bialu piaga bibahende
Anduane Homogonaga deni
dodohe bayalela bedago ogo**

(Loma Binigo 11.1-47)

³Mosehanda laabo halu lalu, Ema bialu piaga maru Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe bedago nolene nawi layaru damene bibahende nanalimu.⁴ Nogo bulumaga sibi meme karunaga mbirini no-lene karulapego nalu⁵ nogo tara mini diabi sibi gabuabi meme gabuabi maru hari nene ngaruha biraga gabua biru

^u14:1 LBM 19.28, 21.5

^v14:2 Har 19.5-6, Man 4.20, 7.6, 26.18, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.9

karubi ⁶tinaga gi giba ge gibaru luni kirahe biruwa datani bulumagame nagadagua naga bu karubi tinaga mbirini nolene karulapego nalimu. ⁷Anigo nogo maru ti tomo bulumagame nagadagua datani karu nanaga howa tinaga gi giba ge gibabi luni kira naheyagua nolene nawiore larogoni. Nogo kamelebi budi ale mini labidibi tia mali ale ege ngaruha biraga bedarubi nanalimu. Ti tomo bulumagame nagadagua datani karu nagago damene tinaga gi gerunaga gibane luni kira nahe kagome uruni alego bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe beda. ⁸Nogo ibuni kago balu nolene nawi. Nogonaga gi gerunaga giba bulumaga ale dege kagonigo tinaga tomo bulumagame nagadagua datani ndo naga ka. Anigo ai uruni ale kago Anduane Homogonaga deni dodohe kalo manda bu halimu. Ururi ale bu karu damene nane halu homo ngagola tinaga tinginibi ela nahalimu.

⁹Iba wena dongone ligilagale bedarubi harenehe bedarubi nalimu. ¹⁰Anigo ibaha biragane dongone ligilaga nalagabi harene nahebi uruni ale bedar tígua nolene nawiorego nanalimu. Urubini bedar Anduane Homogonaga deni ko dodohe bedalo manda bialu halimu.

¹¹Ega biru karu nde bayale Anduane Homogonaga deni ko dodo nahe bedar bu balu nalimu. ¹²⁻¹⁸Anigo ega bodo hariawebi nenebi bedar emene timbuniyagua nolene nawigo nanalimu. Ega mbiraga biraga dagiya bedarubi halongau bedarubi umi bedarubi bibahende nanalimu. Ega ýári karubi gabago tara tara bedarubi habo tara tara ma luhe bedarubi dalagamia tara tara bedarubi nolene nawigo nanalimu.

¹⁹Mbirale emene babaganehe yagalalu piaga bedaruni damene

bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni ko dodohe bedago uruni ale tígua minalu nolene nawi. ²⁰Anigo uruni aria maru Anduane Homogo ibuninaga deni ko dodo nahe bedar bu balu nalimu.

²¹Nogo egaru minalu homene ngago nanalimu. Wali agali tara tí baba íbu hene karu ti nelo mirimiyaguabi marume tí yolo biyaguabi ani bilo milimu. Ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago tí ibunaga kamigoni. Tí ibunaga wali agali henene ore kamigoni.^w

Tígua nogo meme igini sibi iginiyaguabi mbirago ibu angibuni kagonaga andu ibane beha hambu yu delaramigoha delamaga nahalimu, Mosesehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohondo wali agalime tinaga mbirale ngaru pini dege dege lomabu mulene ngago ogo

²²Mosesehanda lalu, Tí mabuha tomo mali mbira mbiranaga hengene bu ngamiru aria pi halu tale bialu **pini** mo bagiho ngelalimu.^x ²³Ani mo bagiho wirimigo mo yalu wali agali ngoai howa lotu laga wiyagoria Anduane Homogo ibunaga daba bagiho ngelelo milimu. Ani ngagola Anduane Homogonaga deni howa tígua widi wirimirubi **waini** iba wirimirubi olibe lininaga weli wirimirubi bibahende tígua tomo pini pini yalu ibirimigo tale bialu nalimu. Ani bialu tígua nogo bulumaga sibiru igini pigane wini bayale hinidemiru horo ogoningi dindi ogoriani howa balu tale bialu nalimu. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha haabo kama lalu mo walua halu ogonidagua bialu halimu. ²⁴Tí dindi kaundiaha howa Anduane Homogohanda tihondo tomo ngiyaru aria yalu lotu lole wali agali ngoai

^w14:21 Har 23.19, 34.26

^x14:22 LBM 27.30-33, Dag 18.21

haga ngagoria pobe nahe harimiyagua nde ogodagua bilimu.²⁵ Agali maru karume tñaga tomo ogoni yolo bilo milimbu. Ani bidagola muni tomo yolo bïrago mani mo yalu lotu laga biagoria pilimu.²⁶ Yalu puwa lotu laga ogoriani howa tñaga muni biagome tomo damenego yolo bialu nogo bulumaga siburu dawa ngaru yolo bialu waini ibarubi iba mbia alerubi tñaga muni mo yarimigome tomo tñime hameledemiru damene bibahende yolo biai halimu. Ani yolo biai howa Anduane Homogonaga deni lotu lole mo ngoai haga dindi biagoria biruwa tñibi tñaga one waneiginirubi bibahende turu hagabu mandagi biruwa tomo uruni nalimu.

²⁷ Anigo *Libai* hameigini tñaga tanoha karu biamogo bulene embeda nahalimu. Libai hameigini uruni tñinaga mabu andabi nahe howa ti mbirale mbira nawiore kagoni tí manda bu kamigoni.

²⁸ Mali tebone piai kagola tñigua tomo pini pinigo bibahende bu yalu ibuwa tanoha tomo wiaga anda timbuni kagoha ngelaga bilimu.²⁹ Tomo uruni maru Libai hameigini mabu andabi nahe kago tñaga wulebira. Ani bialu tomo maru wali agali dindi taraha howa ibini bu karubi waneigini aba aiyala homene karubi wali agalini homene dalo bedarubi bibahende tñaga tano uruniha bu karume ti tomo uruni nolene wulebira. Wali agali urunime ti ta nabi ibalu tomo uruni tñime hame ledadagua mo yagayaga bulebira. Tñigua urunidagua bialu harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe handa tñaga mini mo dungulo helalu bibahende mo bayale hai holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Dano henego mo waholenenaga mali pongo bo winigo ogo

(*Loma Binigo 25.1-7*)

15 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Mali kane piai kagola tí baba dano ho kamigo damene ngi nale wahalimu.² Tñigua ogodagua bilimu. Agali mbira ibugua muni mbira ibu damene kagohondo dano helo miniyagua ngi nale waholene nga. Dano ho hayago manda bialu Anduane Homogo ibuguabi mibe nalolebira.³ Agali dindi taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karu aria kago-hondo dano ho heneyagua tñaga dano ngi lalimu. Anigo tñaga damene dege baba dano ho kago dano ngi nalalimu.

⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi ngulebiragoha pu kamigola ibunime tí mini mo dungulo helalu mo bayale holebira. Tí kamiru aria mbirago ibu mbirale mbira tubagi nahe holeberemi.⁵ Anigo tñigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana áyu ina langerogo bayo hangu talialu harimiyagua nde tí buru pale nabi bayale holeberemi.⁶ Anduane Homogo ibunime bulebero lalu langiyadagua ibugua tí mo bayale holebira. Ani bidagola wali agali tara tara karume tñaga mbirale ngamiru dano halu mo yulebirago tñigua wali agali taranaga ngaru dano holene henge nawi holeberemi. Tñigua hameigini tara dindi tara taraha karu handayahohowa haru holeberemi. Anigo ai hameigini tara tara karume tí haru naholebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda dindi tí ngule ngagoha tano mbira ngagoria tí damene mbirago ibu mbirale mbira tubagihó heagua tñigua hondowa nahende tingi halu biamogo bulene ngago nabi ani helowa nahalimu.⁸ Ani nabi ibu tubagihó howa burupale kago ale tñime mbuni nabi biamogo

bialu milimu.⁹ Tíguá dano ho henego hilahole bialu waholene biago kaware ngagola ai ti ngiadai bulene nawi howa hilahole bialu burupada manda bialu mulene nga. Mini ko ogonialego tíha mbira nawilo halimu. Tíguá muni mbiraleru dano halu mo yilo namirimiyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lamiragola hale halu Anduane Homogohanda tí ko birimi lolebirago tíguá mbirali burupada hondowa nahende tingi ho nahalimu.¹⁰ Tíguá wali agali yagibano ogoni ibu tíhondo hale harago damene turu howa miai halimu. Ani mirimiyagua Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo bialu tñaga biabe bialu kamiru bibahende mo bayale hai holebira.¹¹ Inanaga damene bibahende Isaraele hameigini burupale mbira hadege bulebirago ai ina tíhondo langerogo ogo. Tíguá yagibano uruni dara halu ti bayale helo biamogo bialu halimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.^z

**Garabaya biabe ale biahaga
karu baba howa bialu
holene mana winigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 21.1-11*)

¹² Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Ainde wali agali inane aria bu karu mbirago ibu tí kamiru mbiragonaga garabaya biabe ale bialu hole lalu ibunime ibuni tí naga giha ya hayagua nde mali waragaria hanguni tñaga biabe bialu helo. Ani bialu mali kane haragola tíguá ibu garabaya golalu tagira pelalimu.^a ¹³ Ibu garabaya golalu tagira porangi mbirale nayi bame ibu andaga daibia nalalimu.¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda nogo sibirubi widirubi **waini** ibarubi mbirale tíhondo ngiyago ibu nde maru talebu mialu yalu pelo milimu.¹⁵ Tí ala Iyibi dindihia garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiria And-

uane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí haru tagira pialu golope hene kamigo mitangi bilimu. Irane ogoninaga ina bi mana ogoni langerogomi.

¹⁶ Anigo garabaya biabe ale biahaga ogoni ibugua tíbi tí one waneiginirubi tí baba baya hangu gubalini ho haga howa ibugua lalu, Ina tí yu wahalu polene mangaba, layagua¹⁷ nde tíni andaga haraba ngagoria haru halu pu helo ibunaga haleni diri bolo wulene nga. Ani bialu ibu tñaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga haabo halu homalu waholebira. Tína garabaya biabe ale biahaga wali bedarubi nde amidagua dege bilimu.¹⁸ Wali agali tñaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga uruni mali waragaria biabe bialu hayago kaneni golalu poragola tíguá miniba genda nahe halimu. Irane tíguá mali waragariani tñaga biabe bialu howa yolo emeneore mialu hayagoni. Tíguá ogonidagua beremigola Anduane Homogohanda tñaga mbirale ngamiru bibahende mo bayale halu tí mini mo dungulo helolebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Nogo bulumaga sibiru igini pigane
wiragonaga mana winigo ogo**

¹⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá nogo bulumaga sibirume igini pigane wini wangabe harago Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni-hondo loma biahalu milimu. Ani lomabu muwa bulumaga loma bini urunime agali karunaga biabe bulene nawi. Sibi karunaga irinibi podolene nawi dege.^b ²⁰ Mali mbira pugu biragola tñaga one waneiginiru heba nogo sibi bulumaga uruni haru halu lotu lole ngoai haga tano wubagi hene ngagoria puwa Anduane Homogonaga deni howa balu nalimu.²¹ Anigo ai nogo bulumaga sibi uruninaga tingini mo kohe gi geru garayabi

heaguabi de koheyaguabi mo ko hene tara maruyaguabi urunibi kago Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo loma bialu bo mulene nawi.²² Nogo ko urunibi hayagua nde gabua dia ale minana hene karu balu naramilidagua tíni andagani bame balu nalimu. Wali agali tíni Anduane Homogonaga deni nakarulape ko howayaguabi bayale tigabi howayaguabi ta nabi balu nolene nga.²³ Anigo nogo uruninaga darama nolene nawigo nanalimu. Nogo uruni-naga darama bedago dindini iba odo wahagadagua odo wahalimu, lene.^c

**Bolangua Halu Penegonaga
Horo tomo nolene winigo ogo**

(*Haru Penego 12.1-20*)

16 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Ege mini Abibi tagira ibiragola mali bibahendengi horo mbirungi mbiraga Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Iyibi dindini helalu **Bolangua** Halu Penego mitangi bialu tomo nolene wulebira. Anidagua bulenedago irane ege Abibi ogongi Anduane Homogohanda tí mo wialu Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyago mitangi budai bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu ani ngoai holene nga.^{##d}

²Tíguá dindi mbira Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo wulebiragoria nogo bulumaga mbirayaguabi sibi mbirayaguabi ibunihondo lomabu milimu. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibugua Isaraele wali agali tí Bolangua Halu Penegonaga

tomo nolene horo ogongi balu nalimu.³ Tomo uruni nalu howa tíguá **mberedi** yidi howa hirini ngago nolene nawigo nanalimu. Horo karuni mberedi yidi nahe hirini ngago nalu halimu. Anidagua bulene ngago irane bamba tí Iyibi dindini hemiria genda tandagala nalu harimigo wahalu tagira pirimingi tíguá mberedi baya hangu hiralu na ndo abale hibilaba lalu yidi nahe hiru nalu ibirimigo mitangi bialu anidagua bulene nga. Mbirale uruni mitangi biaabo halu tíni homalu wahalimu.⁴ Mberedi yidi nahe nolene horo karu uruni tagira ibirangi tí andagaha yidi mbira wulene nawi. Horo piganengi nogo loma biniru bo dawalu ogongi dege nai halimu. Horo mendengi nole nangelalimu.⁵ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo tomo nolene harangi tíguá tomo nole mo ngoai howa dindi mendeni nogo uruni balu nolene nawi.⁶ Tíguá dindi mbiraore lotu lole mo ngoai haga ngagoria dege puwa ogoriani Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu mialu nolene nga. Bamba tí Iyibi dindi howa alendo ni paliyagola yu wahalu tagira ibirimigo mitangi bialu ai nogo uruni alendo ni paliragola bolene nga.⁷ Nogo uruni horo ogongi dege dindi lotu lole ngoai haga ngagoriani howa bo dawalu howa nai halu horo mende egerebagi haragola tíninaga balai anda kagoha dai bulene nga.⁸ Horo waragaru hanguni mberedi yidi nahe hirinigo nalu halimu. Horo kane haragola Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole mandagi ngoai halimu. Ani bialu horo kane lotu laramingi

^{##16:1} Ege Abibi ogoni Isaraele wali agali tinaga ege pigane. Tínaga ege mbira ogoni inanaga ege tebone (Masi) ege manela (Aibolo) hengeneha tagira ibaga wini ege Abibi ogoninaga mini mende Nisana laga wini.

^{c15:23} Pig 9.4, LBM 7.26-27, 17.10-14, 19.26, Man 12.16, 12.23

^{d16:1} LBM 23.5-8, Dag 28.16-25

biabe tara tara ngago nabilimu, lalu
Mosesehanda lene.

**Mabuha widi lini boga birangi
gandulo wulenaga turu howa
lotu lolene nga lenego ogo**
(*Haru Penego 34.22,
Loma Binigo 23.15-21*)

⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tí mabuha widi balila hengedemigo boga biai kagola pigane gandu lole howa horo daga laga bilimu.^e ¹⁰Daga laga bialu sarere kanegonaga horo hamaro bialu howa horo ogoni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu tíguá **Mabuha** Widi Lini Boga Birangi Gandulo Wulenaga turuho holene horo wulebira. Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda tíhondo widi balila bayale dewaore ngiyago mitangi bialu holene nga. Ani bialu tínaga tomo uruni aria maru tale bialu Anduane Homogohondo mua biradagua ta nabi tale bialu lomabu milimu. ¹¹Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole mo ngoai haga ngagoria pialu ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga deni howa tíguá ibuhondo turu timbuni holene nga. Tínibi tí one waneiginirubi tínaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga wali agali karubi **Libai** aria karubi agali dindi tara taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karubi waneigini tí aba homene karubi wali dalo ti agalini homene bedarubi tínaga tanoha kamiru tí bibahende turu haga bu halimu. ¹⁵Tí bibahende ani mo ngoai howa lotu lolene ogoni horo karu dindi mbira Anduane Homogo ibunime dabo ngeledagoria polene nga. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tínaga dindi maburu mo bayale holebiragonaga tíguá ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu turu timbuniho halimu.

**Anda Nemandaha Palu
Holene Horo winigo ogo**
(*Loma Binigo 23.33-43*)

¹³ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguá widi balila lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo tale bialu howa pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** lini pingidalu **waini** iba hambu wiaihó howabi uruni biai howa **Anda Nemandaha** Palu Holene Horo tagira ibulebira. Ani ibirangi horo karu tí bibahende turu hagabu holene nga.^f ¹⁴Tínibi tí one waneiginirubi wali agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga karubi Libai hameigini karubi agali dindi tara taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karubi waneigini ti aba homene karubi wali dalo ti agalini homene bedarubi tínaga tanoha kamiru tí bibahende turu haga bu halimu. ¹⁵Tí bibahende ani mo ngoai howa lotu lolene ogoni horo karu dindi mbira Anduane Homogo ibunime dabo ngeledagoria polene nga. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tínaga dindi maburu mo bayale holebiragonaga tíguá ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu turu timbuniho halimu.

¹⁶ Ani bialu mali mbirani agali hangume mo ngoai haga dindi wiyagoria halu tebira mo ngoai haga bialu lotu lalu holene nga. Mali mbira ogoniha lotu halu tebira holobadagoni mbira Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirini Nolene Horo wiyagobi mende Mabuha Widi Lini Boga Birangi Gandu Lenegonaga Horo wiyagobi tebone **Anda Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo** tagira ibirangibi lotu lolene horo uruni wulebira. Horo uruningi tí bibahende giha mbirale mbira nayi ibulene nawi. ¹⁷ Mbirale mbira Anduane Homogonaga yalu ibugu bilimu. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tíhondo mbirale dewaore ngiyago

manda bialu tiguabi nde tale bialu maru ibunihondo mule yalu ibalimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Godi lolenenaga mana winigo ogo

¹⁸ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tano tihondo ngigi bulebiragoria pu howa tinaga tano hangu hangu ngamigoha howa tigua godi hale haga agali maru dabo helalu haru haga marubi dabo helaga bilimu. Ani dabo heledemigola agali uruni tigua bi baya hangu hale halu mana tigabi ngadagua mo tale bigi bilo ani dabo helalimu. ¹⁹ Agali godi hale haga karume godi larago mo tale bialu howa mendego mo hondo holenebi ke halu mo guya howa mendego hangu biamogo bulenebi nawiore. Agali mende kagome ibunaga bi lahelonaga mbirale mbira godi hale haga kago miragola ibugua mo yulene nawi. Irane agali tigabi kagome ke ha helonaga yolo miragome mendeali tigatiga lalu kago mo batara halu maname tigabiabolene ngadagua ndo mo habo lolenaga yolo mo yulene nawiore.^g ²⁰ Bibahendengi bi henengo lalu mana tigatiga ngadagua taluwa bialu halimu. Anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ngulebiragoha howa lu haho wiaabo holeberemi.

²¹ Tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu delaga dabu bu helalu howa mbirale bi pupu wulenaga dama wali beda lo mitangi bialu irame wabu helaga mini Aseranaga pigiyabi dabu kagoria kwareni helolenebi nawiore. Mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wulene nawi.^h ²² Ege tole mbira mo helowa ogoni-

hondo bi pupu wulenebi nawiore. Mbirale uruni Anduane Homogo ibunaga deni ko ngubiore ngago bu wulene nawiore.ⁱ

Mana tigabiabolene ngago ogo

17 Tigua nogo bulumaga wangabebi sibirubi mbira ko tingini biakohe derebi karu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo loma bialu nabo milimu. Loma ogonibi bu mirago Anduane Homogo ibu hame nala gaore ka.

² Wali agali tinaga tano ogoniha karu aria mbirame Anduane Homogo kagonaga habo nalolene bi lowini ngaru pugualu ³mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondobi ni kagohondobi egehondobi yakundi karuhondobi bi pupu wialu Anduane Homogohanda bi lowinigo pugualu heagua ko timbuniore bialu ka.^j ⁴ Wali agali mbirame mana urunidagua bialu ka lene hale harimiyagua nde irane aginaga biyadabe hondole baya hangu goaria handalimu. Isaraele dindiha mbiralime mana ko ogoni henene anidagua bialu heneyagua ⁵ogoni birago ibuni tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi haru tagira puwa ege tole dugualu bo home lolene nga. ⁶ Ibugua mana ko ogonidagua binidago kirali tebiralirume hendene kayagua ani bo home lolene nga. Ai mbirali hangume hendene kayagua nde wali agali homelo bolene nawi.^k ⁷ Mbiralime ko biya lalu handa walia hagadaru tinime ala ege tole dugualu ko biaga ogoni baragola maru karu tiguabi mani bolene nga. Anidagua bo wahai haramigome tini mana koha pubagi holene henge nawilo bibahende bo homelai haramigoni holebira.^l

^g16:19 Har 23.6-8, LBM 19.15

^h16:21 Har 34.13 ⁱ16:22 LBM 26.1 ^j17:3 Har 22.20 ^k17:6 Dag 35.30, Man 19.15, Md 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19, Hi 10.28 ^l17:7 1 Ko 5.13

⁸Horo marungi godi hale haga agali maru tñinaga tanoha emene emene karume godi maru mo tiga bibe nahe timbuni gendabi wigi bulebira. Uruni mbiralime mendeali kago baragola tingini mo ko henerubi dindi andaru garere bialu bi layaguabi gungu bialu mende kago homelo benedabe be mememe bayagola homayadabe dabolenebi uruni ale tigua hale halu mo tiga bibe nahe holebirago. Timbuni uruni ale mbira wigi biragola mana hale haga agali biarume mo tiga nabibeheyagua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua iname ibuni mitangi bialu lotu lole sбу ngoai holene dindi mbira dabo ngelayagoria godi urunibi yu polene nga. ⁹Yu puwa *Libai* hameigini *loma* binigo mo miaga karuhondobi godi hale halu mo tiga biaga horo ogongi biabe bialu kago tigua mo tiga bialu manani howa dabaki helo ti lamulene nga. ¹⁰Tíguá hale hai howa manani ogo ale bibe lalu langiradagua bilimu. ¹¹Tíguá bi langirago baya hangu hale howa bilimu laradagua biai halimu. ¹²Tí mbiralime godi hale haga biagome bibe lalu lamirago hale howa nabiyaguabi loma binigo mo miaga agali howa Anduane Homogonaga deni biabe bialu haga biagome bibe laragobi bia nabi mo wahowa heagua ogonidagua biaga kago ibu homelo ege *toleme* bo homelalimu. Anidagua bo wahai haramigome tñi mana koha pubagi holene henge nawilo bibahende bo homelai haramigoni holebira. ¹³Anidagua beremigola ogo ale biya lalu te ogori wali agalime haleho yogolowa mani mbiralime mine halu maname bibe lalu lamidago mo wahalu napolebirago anidagua bilimu, lene.

Kini dabo helolenenaga bi laminigo ogo

¹⁴Mosesehandá bi laabo halu lalu, Tíguá dindi mbira Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ngulebero lalu lo wiyagoria pu howa dindi tara tara ngaruha kinime haru kadagua tñbi nde kini mbirame haru helo hameoleberem.^m ¹⁵Ani hame larimiyagua nde ogongi tñinaga hameme dabolé ndo Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirali tñnaga kini helo dabene go walia helo halimu. Ani bialu kini ogori ibu dindi tarali ndo tñi iginioreme helo helolene nga. ¹⁶Kini ogonime ibunaga ami agaliru wai pole biralu pelonaga nogo hosiru dewaore helolene nawi. Ibunaga agali maru Iyibi dindiha nogo hosiru yolobu pudaba lolenebi nawi dege. Ani larogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali lenego aria mbira Iyibi dindiha lone dai nabuleore lene.ⁿ ¹⁷Kini ogonime wali dewa dabu bulene nawi. Ani larogoni irane wali dewa uruni tigua kinime Anduane Homogo yu wahalu pelonaga haru pubagi holebira. Ai ibugua muni ngolo silibarubi dewaore ilu wia dege bialu holenebi nawi.^o ¹⁸Ibu kini howa mbuga mbira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibuwi ngago mo yu holene nga. Ibugua kini howa mana Libai hameigini karu tigua yu kadagua dege yu howa mana uruni dege lone gili buyane bigi buwa yu holene nga. ¹⁹Mbuga ogori ibuni bedagoria kaware ngelo biruwa horo bibahendengi bi mana mbuga ogoriha gilibu wini ngaru aria mbira daga laga bialu holene nga. Ani biragome ibuni Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo howa bi mana lowini ngaru baya hangu talialu bialu haabo

^m17:14 1 Sml 8.5 ⁿ17:16 1 Kin 10.28, 2 Bit 1.16, 9.28

^o17:17 1 Kin 10.14-22, 10.27, 11.1-8, 2 Bit 1.15, 9.27

holebira.²⁰ Ani biragome ibugua ibun-inaga mini hangu mo yaraga haabo halu Isaraele wali agali mo hengedope na-haga holebira. Ani howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lowini ngaruni aria mbira pugua nabiaga howa ibu luore kini haho wialu mali dewa pu aiai bulebira. Kini holebirarubi uruni ibu waneigini aguanerume dege hama pu ai holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Loma binigo mo miaga hearu
tinaga loma winigo ogo**

18 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, *Libai* hameigini karu ti ina Isaraele hameigini kamaru dindi tu wuta haramago aria maru namulebira. Ti *loma* binigo mo miaga howa to-mobi nogo sibirubi ina Isaraele wali agali maru kamarume Anduane Homogohondo lomabu meremaru tinaga wulebirago ogoni nalu holebira.² Isaraele hameigini maru karu tinaga dindi mbira mbira ngamidagua Libai hameigini tinaga nawulebira. Tigua mbirale bayale yu kago ogo. Anduane Homogo ibunime bilimu lalu lo wiyadagua tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga howa loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helene ka.^p

³ Agali mbirame nogo bulumaga siburu wangabe mbira Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu miyagua nde nogo ogoninaga payane mbirinibi ne hangane mbirinibi tinibi podalu loma binigo mo miaga karu ti nelo mulebira.⁴ Ani bialu widi bayale ngarubi *waini* ibabi olibe lini welibi nogo sibi irini bayale ngarubi bibahende loma binigo mo miaga karuhondo pigane migi bulene nga.⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biallu loma binigo mo miaga helo ibugua Isaraele hameigini maru karu aria ndo Libai hameigini karume

tinaga aguanene mani holebirarumebi biabe ogoni bialu haabo helo dabaya.

⁶ Libai hameigini karu aria mbirago ibu Isaraele dindiha ibunaga tano ngago wahalu dindi mbira lotu laga wubagi hene ngagoha poa biyagua nde ani polene nga.⁷ Ani pialu howa loma binigo mo miaga maru dindi ogoria karu ti Libai hameigini dege howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni biabe bialu hagadagoria ibuguabi Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biallu holene nga.⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga karu tinaga tomo mbiraleru ibugua ogobi dege dege talebu migi bulebira. Ani bialu ibunaga damenerume talebu migi bini ngaru mo yu haga haga bulebira, lene.

**Mana ko Kenana wali agali
karume biaga winigodagu
bulene nawi, lenego ogo**

⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Ai dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebero layagoria pu howa mana ko ngubi dindi ogoniha wali agali hene karume biagadagua nabili mu.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tigua wali agali dindi ogoniha karume biaga ngadagua tinaga waneiginiru loma bialu bo delaga dabu kagoria bo delolene nawi. Ani bialu ke howa halaga biaga mana ngago bulene nawiore. Damanaga toro manabi tomia manabi bulene nawi. Mbirali í keria ibilo ndole mulenebi uruni ale damenego bulene nawi dege. Homene dininikhondobi mo bila na-halimu.^q ¹² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua wali agali mana ko urunibi biaga karu handabe manga haga kagoni. Wali agali dindi uruniha karu tigua mana ko urunibi bialu kagonaga Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi ogoniha anda polene kaware

hapara halu pialu kamigola ibunime wali agali uruni bo batagi holebira.¹³ Tíigua mana beremigo bibahende Anduane Homogohanda hameledadagua taluwa bialu mini bilinahe ho halimu, lene.^r

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Bi mana latagi haga mbira
ibilolebero, lalu lowinigo ogo**

¹⁴ Mosesehanda lalu, Dindi tí pole-beremigoha wali agali bu karu tigua halaga biaga karunaga bi hale halu talima piagabi damanaga mana ngaru bialu hagabi ka. Anigo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua, Tí mana urunialeore nabilimu, leda.

¹⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga mbira *ini* kogobi tíni hameigini karuni aria mbira dabo helolebira. Ani dabo heledagola tíigua ibunaga bi larago hale howa talialu bialu halimu.^s

¹⁶ Tí Hari Sainai hapara ho harimangi Anduane Homogo ibugua bi layagola tíigua gi howa ibuhondo lalu, Bi lone nalabe, larimi. Ani bialu ira hungu timbuni Anduane Homogo ibuni heagoria howa kiau latagi haragonaga hon-dolenebi gi harimigoni. Ai tíigua mitangi bialu lalu, Iname Anduane Homogonaga bi larago lone hale harimayaguabi ibuni de handarimayaguabi nde ina homole-beremada, larimi. ¹⁷ Ani larimigola Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* langialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali tíigua *ihondo* bi hale haga biraru bayaleore hale haga bira. ¹⁸ Ina tini hameigini karuni aria mbirago dabo helolebero larugo ibugua *inaga* bi mana wali agalihondo lamia larongi heyu howa latagi halu holebira. ¹⁹ *Inaga* minini howa agali ogoni ibugua *inaga* bi mana latagi halu kagola wali agalime bi ogoni mo wa-

haga kago *ina* ti mana lalu pani mule-bergo.^t ²⁰ Anigo bi mana latagi haga agali mbirame *inaga* minini howa bi *inime* latagi habe lene ndo ibuninaga bi hangu latagi halu heagua nde ibuni homolene wulebira. Ani bialu agali mbirali ibugua dama mbiranaga minini howa bi latagi hayagua nde ibubi homolene dege wulebira lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua *ihondo* langiya, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

²¹ Anigo tíigua bi mbira hale howa tíni lo manda bialu bi ogoni Anduane Homogoha howa ibinidabe be mendeha howa ibinidabe lalu mo tale agua bule-beremibe. ²² Ai bi ogodagua hondo manda bilimu. Bi mana latagi haga mbirame Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibugua ogoale mbira bulebira lalu mbiwia haragola bulebira layago henene tagira naibiyagua nde ibugua bi layagoni Anduane Homogohanda lamini ndo holebira. Agali ogoni ibuni minicha howa tagira ibiyago latagi hene holebirago tíigua ibuhondo gi nahalimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Ha do holenaga tano
tebira dabo winigo ogo**

(Dagalene 35.9-34, Yosua 20.1-9)

19 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi tí mo ngulebiragoha wali agali bu karu bo taliatagi hai halu tinaga dindi anda ngaru tí karulo halimulo ngulebira. Tí dindi bayale ogoniha pu howa^u ²⁻³ dindi ogoni halu tebo tu wupe halimu. Ani buwa dindi tu wini hobane mbira mbira uruniha tano mbira dege agali gerai lalu abale polene hana nahe ngagoria dabo helalimu. Ani ngagoria agali marume mbirali kago bo wahalu tini tano uruni mbiragoha abale ibida pialu ha do holene wulebira.

⁴ Agali mbirame mbiralila libu waitigi
ndo howa mememe koba puwa bo
wahayagua nde baga biago ibuni tano
uruni aria mbiraha ibida pialu ha do
howa bayale holebira. ⁵ Agali ibida
pialu ha do holobadagoni ogodagua
holebira. Agali kirali irabuha puwa
ira dibalu kabira ayu gola puwa agali
mendego ditaragola homayagua nde
agali ayu yaga hayadago ibu ibida pialu
tano tebira uruni mbiragoha pu howa
ibu gi nahe holebira. ⁶ Ha do holene
tano ogoni aria mbiraore hangu wiagua
nde agali baga biago ibu ibida polene
kaundiaore ngagola tano ogoniha pole
wene harigani pialu kaore homayago
damene bu karume ibuni homelo bo
wahayagua bame bo waharagoni. Ai
ha do holene tano mbiraore hangu
wulene nakarulape. Anigo agali ayu
yaga biago darabi ibugua agali mende
biago baro lalu ndo mememe ayu gola
puwa dibayagome homaya. ⁷ Irane
ogonidagua bulebadagonaga tano tebira
dabo ngelalimu larogoni.

⁸ Mani Anduane Homogo inanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba
tínaga mamali biaruhondo dindi
ngulebero lalu bi lo winigodagua
ngialu tínaga dindi ogoni yangalalu mo
timbu holebira. ⁹ Ibugua ani mo timbu
haragola tíguá tano tebira mende dabo
ngelalimu. Ai tíguá bi áyu langerogo
bialubi Anduane Homogo inanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe kago gubalini
timbuniho howa ibunaga bi larago baya
hangu talialu bialu harimiyaguabi nde
ibugua dindi uruni bibahende tí mo
ngíai holebira. ¹⁰ Tí dindi Anduane
Homogohanda ngulebero lalu lo
wiyagoha pu howa wali agali mememe
koba puwa balu homayagua tíguá biako

hene mbira nawilo tano tebira ogoniha
helo ani dabo ngelalimu.

¹¹ Anigo ai agali mbirame ibunaga
damene karu aria mbirago handabe
manga howa homelo bo wahalu tano
tebira uruni mbiragoha ha do hole pole
manda biyagua nde ¹² agali haguane
ibuni daluha hene bu karu tigua agali
tano ogoni ibu ha do hole piyadagoha
haga karuhondo bi lo pelolebira. Ani
puwa lalu, Agali baga ogoni yupe halu
daibia lalimu, lolebira. Dai bu kagola
agali haguane ibuni daluha hayadaru
tigua agali balu piaga biago homayago
andua karu giha minu ya haragola tigua
ibu homelo bo waholebira.

¹³ Tíguá ibu dara holene nawiore.
Ko ibunime bialu Isaraeleali hearu aria
bame homelo bo wahaganaga pani mi-
alu dindi ogoniha nahelo bo waholene
nga. Anidagua birimiyaqua tí bayale
holeberemi, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Dindi tu bambaore wini ngagonaga ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi áyu ngulebi-
rago karulalu howa tíguá tínaga damene
mbiragonaga dindi hamelowa dindi tu
ege toléme bambaore wini ngago dugu
yaamu nahalimu.^v

Mbiralime ko binigo kirali hendene kayagua godi lolene karulape, lenego ogo

¹⁵ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Mbi-
ralime ko biya lalu mbiraoreli hangume
hondowa godi deni latagi hayagua mbi-
raorelime larago maname hale nahal-
imu. Ko binidago kirali tebiralirume
hendeneyagua nde manani ko biagadago
ibu helalimu.^w ¹⁶ Ai mbiralime mendeali
kago mo ko holenaga hariga taya bialu

^v19:14 Man 27.17

^w19:15 Dag 35.30, Man 17.6, Md 18.16, Yo 19.31, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19, Hi 10.28

howa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu ko biya, layagua¹⁷ libu haru pialu mo ngoai howa lotu laga mbira wiyagoria polene nga. Ani puwa Anduane Homogonaga deni henene lalu agali maru ***loma*** binigo mo miagabi ko biniru manani ngadagua tale biagabi horo ogoningi biabe bialu henedarume libunaga bi tale bilo polene nga.¹⁸ Ani pu howa bi laragola agali mana hale halu tale biagadaru tigua hale halu karia biya laga biago ibu ke heneyagua nde¹⁹ mendeali bame dibaede hayago pani mulene wiyadagua ke howa dibaede haga biago ibuni no aribia holene wulebira. Ani buleneore wulebirago ai tiba ke halu nde lolene mbira ogonibi nawilo ani bulene nga.²⁰ Anidagua birimiyyagua wali agali bibahendeme hale howa ti gi howa tigua ke halu mendeali bameore nde nalolebira go ani bilimu.²¹ Mbirali ke haga karuhondo tigua dara holene nawiore. Mbiralime ibunaga nenege mbira ko nawi kago bame homelo manda biyagua nde ibuni homolene nga. Ke haga biago ibugua ibu damene biagonaga de hundiabi ne bo hondabi gi gebi mbirago bo tagalia bilobi hame layagua nde ke haga ogoni ibuniha bilo hame layago biadai bulene nga, lalu Mosesehanda lene.^x

Wai bulenenaga mana winigo ogo

20 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tigua waitigi baba wai bule pialu kamiria waitiginaga wai biaga garo ale karisi dewabi nogo hosi dewabi ami agali dewabi howa ti dewaore halu tñinaga emene harimiyagua nde harugo tigua uruni hondowa gi na halimu. Irane ti Iyibi dindiha hemiria haru halu tagira piaga Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kago ibugua ti mo hongo halu ti heba mandagi holebira.² Tigua wai bu pole

howa tidiyu haga haga bu kamiru wanakuini ***loma*** binigo mo miaga mbitragome ibu howa ami agaliruhondo ogodagua lolebira.³ Ibugua lalu, Isarae-leali kamiru ti bi o larogo hale hadaba. Áyu tigua wai bu pole kamigoni. Ani pole howa waitigi bu karu hondowa tigua gi halu tñinaga hongo ibira holene nawi. Ti de hondowa mogobi nalalimu.⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ti heba mandagi pialu tigua wai bilimulo ibugua ti mo hongo halu holebira. Ani biragola tigua wai bialu waitigi bo poda hana holeberemigo pilimu lalu, lamulebira lene.

⁵ Ani laragola ami agali haru haga haguane karu tigua lalu, Agali áyu kamari aria maru ti anda gahenge áyu dege bia howa Anduane Homogo-hondo, Anda ogoni mo bayale ha, nale ogoniha palia nabi ai kamibe. Mbirali ani heagua nde waiha bogaragola ibunaga anda gahenge biago mendealime karulo holengo nakarulapedago wahalu andaga daibia, lalu lolebira.^y ⁶ Agali áyu kamari aria mbirali pu mbira mini ***gerebi*** mabu hengedagotha howa gerebi lini dalu ***waini*** iba wabu nane mbirali ai kabe. Mbirali heagua nde ibu waiha bogaragola ibunaga gerebi hengedago mbirali ibu aribia halu do nolene wuligo wahalu dai bulene nga.⁷ Agali kamari aria mbirali wali wene dabu biaho berelowa ai kamibe. Mbirali ani bu heagua nde tini waiha bogaragola wali gahenge dabubu berelarimigo mendeali kago ibu aribia holigo wahalu daibia, lalu lolebira.

⁸ Ani lowa ami agali haru haga haguane biarume laabo halu lalu, Agali maru wai polene gi howa duru lalu kamiyagua nde ti gi heneme agali maru karubi mo gi holigo wahalu andaga hole dai bilimu, lalu lolebira.⁹ Ami agali haru

^x19:21 Har 21.23-25, LBM 24.19-20, Md 5.38

^y20:5 Lg 14.18-20

haga haguane biarume bi lai howa tigua agali marume ami mo tale bigi bialu tidi mbira mbiranaga haru holene dabo helaga bulebira.

¹⁰Tí tano mbira wai pabe hon-gohe ege pabe buyu mabubi ngagoria anda pialu howa tígua wali agali tano ogoniha karuhondo ogodagua lalimu. Tígua ina baba wai nabi wahalu tínaga tano ogoni ina ngidaba lalimu. ¹¹Anidagua laramigola hale halu tigua wai nabi wahalu tanonaga panga tim-buni kago dugupe hayagua nde dindi aba hayadago ti tí andaneha howa tínaga garabaya biabe ale bialu holene wulebira. ¹²Anidagua nabi howa agali tanoha karume tí baba wai bule hongo hayagua nde tínaga ami agali biarume tano ogoni bayo hangu ho ha-gira bilimu. ¹³Ani beremigola Andu-ane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagali-wabehanda tano ogoni karulalimulo tí giha mo ya holebira. Ani biragola tígua tano ogoni karulowa agali tano ogoniha karu bibahendeore bo wahai halimu.

¹⁴Anigo wali waneigini bedarubi nogo bulumaga karubi dabudabu tara tara ngarubi bibahende tano ogoniha wini ngaru mo yai halimu. Ani bialu wait-igi biarunaga mbirale mo yaramiru bibahende Anduane Homogo ibugua tí mo ngiyago tíni hai halimu. ¹⁵Tínaga dindi holeberemigo yu wahalu tano maru kaundiani ngaru wai bialu howabi nde anidagua dege bilimu.

¹⁶Anigo dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ngulebiragoha tano ngaru wai bialu howa wali agalirubi waneiginirubi bibahende ogoniha haga karu homelo bo wahai halimu. ¹⁷Anduane Homogohanda bilimu lalu tihondo langiyadagua bialu Hidialibi Amoralibi Kenanalibi Peresealibi Hibialibi Yabusualibi wali agali bibahendeore homelo bo wahai halimu. ¹⁸Wali agali

uruni tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu mana ko ngubi ti bialu haga ngaru tihondo biawai nahelo bibahende bo hilo wahai halimu. Wali agali tara urunime tígua Anduane Homogohondo mana ko bilimulo mo bia holigo anidagua bilimu.

¹⁹Tígua tano mbira ngago karulonaga horo bibahendengi ho hagirabu haabo howa tano tagiraha irabu karu dibule haramiyagua nde ira lini tomo na-gane ale daga karu dibu wanahe helalimu. Ira lini dedaru lini nagane ale dedago do nalu halimu. Irane ira uruni tínaga waitigi ndo kago diba nabi helo wahalimu. ²⁰Anigo tígua ira maru lini nagane ale nadaga kago hondowa tí wai beremigonaga irame bulene mbira wiagua nde ira kago damene bibahende dibai halimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mbirali bame homelo bo wahenegonaga dabaki bulene winigo ogo

21 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebiragoha pu kamingi agali mbira dindi ogoniha bo wahene ngane hondowa aiwa bayabe manda nabiyagua nde ogodagua bilimu. ²Tínaga agali haguane karubi godi hale halu dabaki biaga karubi tigua dindi agali tingini ngagola tano agola kaware wiyadabe hondole hondo manda bulene nga. ³Ai tano mbira agali tingini wiyadago kaware ngagoha haga agali haguane karu tigua nogo bulumaga angibuni dalua mbira wali agalinaga biabe nabini kago dabo helolebira. ⁴Ani bialu nogo bulumaga ogoni haru halu iba hundia nabiaga mbira pedagoha haru polene nga. Ani bialu iba ogoni kawareni dindi mbira mbiralime mabu e hanga nabini

ngagoria bulumaga ogoni homelo ma minu ndelalu bolene nga.⁵ Ani bialu *Libai* hameigin *loma* binigo mo miaga karu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti ibunaga biabe bialu haga helobi ibunaga mini latagi halu wali agali biamogo bialu Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helo lalu helobi dabo helene ka. Ani helayago tigua kirali keba halu gungu binigo mo dabaki biaga kago manda bialu tibi nde iba ogoni pedagoha haru mandagi polene nga.⁶ Ai agali bo wahene biago ngagoria tano kaware henedaru agali haguane tibi nogo biago haru halu piyadagua pialu tigua iba pedagoria tinaga gi wayawaya bulumaga biagoria bope holene nga.⁷ Ani buwa tigua lalu, Iname agali ogoni bo wanaheorego aiwa bo wahayabe tobaho kama.⁸ Ai Anduane Homogo-o ina Isaraele wali agali ínime Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibirigo bu kamarunaga ko ngago domo wahabe. Agali ogo ibuha ko mbira nawi heago bame homelo bo wahayada. Anidagua biyadagonaga inaha biako hene ngalo manda nabibe, lolebira.⁹ Ani lalu tígua mana tigabi bulene ngadagua beremigola Anduane Homogohanda tñhondo agali bo wahene ngagonaga biako hene mbira tñha nawida lolebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Isaraelealime wai bialu waitigi wali haru dai buwa bulenego ogo

¹⁰ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tígua wai pialu kamiria Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo haragola tígua wai bialu waitigi maru garabaya haru poleberemi.¹¹ Ani haru puwa garabaya uruni aria mbirago wali baya mbira bedane han-dalu í one berelo hame lariyagua dabu bule haru polene karulape.¹² Ani manda

buwa ína wali biago í andaga haru polene nga. Haru puwa wali ogoni ibunaga mandari podo wahai halu gi gibabi podai holene nga.¹³ Ani buwa garabaya howa aga bu hayago golo wahalu ghenge karula aribia holene nga. Ani bialu wali ibu agali biago andagaha biruwa ege mbirani ibu dameneru aba aiyaru waiha howa homayagonaga dara howa dugu bialu birulebira. Ani biruwa ege mbira ogoni piai kagola libu dabu bulene nga.¹⁴ Ani bialu mani howa agali biagome wali ogoni hame nalayagua nde wali wahalu pu lolene nga. Wali ogoni bame haru halu puwa paliribigo manda bialu ibu agali biagonaga garabaya biabe ale biaga berelowwa muni tagu nolene nawiore, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Aba paluni igini wahene kagome karulolene winigo ogo

¹⁵ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirame wali kira dabubu howa ibugua wali mbirago gubalini ho howa wali mendego handabe mangaho haga. Ani howa ibugua wali handabe manga hene biagome igiri wahene taba hanalu wali mende ibuni gubalini haga biagomebi igiri dege mani taba hanaga.¹⁶ Ani bidagola mani agali biagome ibunaga mbirale ngaru paluni tale bule howa wali ibu handabe manga haga bedago igini wahene taba henenegonaga paluni winigo wali ibuni gubalini haga biago igini mani taba henene kagohondo mulene nawi.¹⁷ Ibugua paluni tale bialu howa ibu igini wahene wali berene igini kagohondo mbirale wiyadaru tale bialu halu kira igini wahene kago miaga ngadagua mulene nga. Agali ogoni ibu one berenedago ibu gubalini nahagagoyu harugo biaga ngadagua ibu igini pigane hono wini wahene biago mulene nga lalu, Mosesehanda lene.

Igini kagome aba aiyanaga bi mo waharagola bulene winigo ogo

¹⁸ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbira ibu iginime mine howa aba aiyanaga bi mo wahaga kagonaga ibu aba aiyalame tibume minu baragola ogonibi doga halu bi hale nahaga ka. ¹⁹ Anidagua bialu haabo hayagua nde wahalu libu iginidago tininaga tano panga haraba ngagoha agali haguaneru karia haru halu puwa godini helolene nga. ²⁰ Ani helowa ibu aba aiya bi-agolabome agali haguane karu lami-alu lalu, Iya igini ogonime iyanaga bi mo wahalu mine gibi haga. Ibugua iyanaga bi larabago hale nahaga. Ibugua lulu iba nalu lulu yu haabo haga howa iyanaga muni ngabago mohole biaga kagoni, lalu lamulene nga. ²¹ Ani laragola agali haguane tano ogoniha haga hayadarume ege tole dugualu bagabaga bialu igiri ogoni balu bo home-lolene nga. Mana ko ogonibi tí kamigoha nawilo anidagua bialu mo waholene nga. Anidagua beremigola Isaraele wali agali bibahende hale halu mogolo hondowa gi hai holebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mana maru winigo ogo

²² Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirame mana ko timbuniore bidagola ogoninaga tíigua ibu homelo balu ibunaga tingini ira dibini tilinini mo paga harimiyagua ²³ nde horo mbiru wialu egabi nalelalimu. Ani larogoni irane agali tingini derelaho wirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tandaga nama pobe lolene wulebira. Ani ngago manda bialu horo ogongi dege hora halimu. Anidagua nabirimiyagua tñaga dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebirago

ibuninaga deni howa mo koore heloleberemigo ani nabilimu lalu, Mosesehanda lene.^z

22 Tíigua handalu kamiria tí aria bu karunaga nogo bulumaga sibiru mbira tini haga biago yu wahalu tagira ibagabu kane de handarimiyagua ani helo hondo donge nahalimu. Nogo anduane biago ibuni karia haru dai bilimu.^a ² Anigo nogo anduane ogoni ibuni kaundiaha heaguabi nogo anduane aibe toba harimiyaguabi nde wahalu tí andaga haru pilimu. Ani haru pu kamiria nogo anduane ogoni ibuni taya bima ibiyagua nde ibuni haru halu pelo milimu. ³ Ani bialu tí damene bu karu aria mbiragonaga nogo dongi tagira pu heneyaguabi aga dabudabu marubi bame harigani waheneyaguabi anduane ibuni karia mo yalu dai bilimu.

⁴ Isaraele aria karu mbiragonaga nogo dongibi bulumagayaguabi mbirago harigani pilopeho ngane handarimiyagua nde ogoni ngelo wahalu napilimu. Tí damenenaga nogo ogoni biamogo biahalu mo heyahalimu.

⁵ Agalime aga biagane ale ngago walime karulo holene nawi. Walime aga biagane ngagobi agalime karulo holene nawi dege. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana urunibi birago hondowa turu nahaga ka.

⁶ Tíigua ega anda mbira ira geha ngane handarimiyagua dindihayagi ngane handarimiyaguabi ega angibunime habane dambihio padaria hondowa igini yu bedariabi de hondowa ega angibuni bedago ibuni naminalimu. ⁷ Ega igini bedago minalu angibuni pelo yupe halimu. Anidagua birimiyagua tí dindi ogoria lu haabo howa Anduane Homogohanda mbirale dewaore tñhondo ngulebira.

⁸Tíguanda beremigo bialu howa dangini daligahayagi pabe emene mbira bu mabu bilimu. Ani nabi ngeledemigola wali agali anda dangini irigi howa ibagabu karia pilope halu homayagua nde tíguabiako hene wuligo ani bilimu.

⁹Pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* mabu ngamigoha tomo tara ale maru hangamaga nahalimu. Tomo tara maru heba hangamaga harimiyagua nde gerebi lini dedarubi tomo tara karubi nolene nawigo nanalimu.^b

¹⁰Nogo bulumaga dongila mandagi mabuni dindi alialu helonaga aeaneme mani dariba hamagamaga nabi halimu.

¹¹Tíguapu nogo sibi irinimebi pu baya gedaore taramebi mandagi paya magamaga buwa aga wabini ngago nabili mu.

¹²Tínaga aga ngamirunaga gibuni mariani yári bayale luni uruni lebu para haga bilimu lalu, Mosesehanda lene.^c

Wali agalime mana bayale ngaru bialu holene nga lenego ogo

¹³Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbira ibu wali dabu buwa ibu onela andaga palu howa mani ibu one ogoni manga howa ¹⁴ibugua ke halu ndelowa lalu, Wali ogoni ibu agali mendela heneyane handaru, lolebira.

¹⁵Agali biago ibugua bi ogonidagua layagua wandari aba aiyalame wandari ogoni ibu mana ko ogonidagua nabia-gaore lalu mo walia hagane labolabo mbira winigo mo yalu polebira. Ani mo yalu tanonaga pabe haraba wali agali ngoaiho howa godi laga ngagoria puwa tanonaga agali haguane miniwi bu karuhondo labolabo biago mo walia holebira. ¹⁶Mo walia halu wandari aba biagome agali haguane biaruhondo lamialu lalu, I wane agali ogo ibu dabu binigo ai áyu ibugua wali ogo manga

hayá. ¹⁷Manga howa ibugua ke howa bilalu, Wali ogo i dabu buwa mani handalu hewaria ibu agali mendela kayu ala biniyane handaru laya, lalu lamulebira. Ani lamialu ibugua labolabo yalu piyago agali haguane biarunaga wanakuihayagi dindini dungua holene nga. ¹⁸Ani brigola agali haguane biarume agali ke haga biago tibume bo mberaho waholene nga. ¹⁹Ani bialu agali ogoni ibugua muni kina ale daosini mbirame (1,000) wandari aba biago yolo bulene nga. Irane agali ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali bayale berene bereago mo yobia halu mo taga hayagonaga ani bulene nga. Anidagua bialu wali biago ibu agali ogoni one biraabo halu homalu waholebira. Agali ogoni ibugua wali wa-halu pu lolene nawiore.

²⁰Anigo ai wali ogoni ibu henene agali mendela kayu bini biruwa tigua nabi tingi heneyane handa walia hayagua nde ²¹tononaga agali haguane biaru tigua wandari biago ibu aba anda haneni haru tagira pu helowa tigua ege tole dugualu toleme balu homolene nga. Anidagua bulubadagoni irane wandari ogoni ibugua ibu aba andaga bereangi mana ko tagabi wiago inanaga wali agali bu karunaga deni bialu ibu agali naope biruwa agali kayu yalu birayadagonaga ibuni homolene nga. Anidagua birimiyagua mana ko mbira ogoni alego tí kamigoha nawilonaga mo wahai holeberemi.

²²Agali mbirame mendeali one bedago kayu bialu karia handa walia harimiyagua nde mana ko ogoni ale tí daluha nawilonaga hada bialu wali agalibi kirabali homelo bo wahalimu.

²³Agali mbirame wandari mbira ibu dabu bule lowa haru bedaria agali mendeme kayu bialu karia handarimiyagua ²⁴wali agalibi kirabali tanonaga

pabe tagirahayagi haru tagira puwa homelo ege toleme bo wahalimu. Walidago ibu ogodagua bira lalu koaba layagua tanoha agali maru karume hale holene winigo ai ibugua koaba nale donge howa bialu hayagonaga ibuni homolene nga. Agalidago ibubi nde ibuni aria dege mende heago ibu dabu buleore lowa haru bereago kayu bialu hayadagonaga ibubi homolene dege nga. Anidagua bialu mana ko ogoni alego biba halu ereba helalimu.

²⁵ Ai wandari mbira agali mbirame ibu dabu bule lowa haru berenego wali ogoni ibu tanoha howa tagira puwa ibuni hangu pialu karia agali mbirame handa walia howa minade halu ibu kayu biyagua nde agali ogoni ibuni hangu homelo bo waholene nga. ²⁶ Anigo tigua waligohondo mbirale mbira bulene nawiore. Ibugua mana ko bini mbira ibu homabehe nawi. Agali mana ko ogoni biyagome agali mbirame mendeali kago homelo bame bo wahagagobi nga. ²⁷ Agali biago ibugua wali ogoni tano tagirahayagi howa kayu biyagola walidago ibugua koaba layagoyu ibu bi-amogo bulene mbira nahe wini.

²⁸ Wandari mbira agalime dabu bule haru berene ndo bedagome agali baba kayu bialu karia handa walia harimiyagua^d ²⁹ nde agalidago ibugua wariabu hende howa wandari aba mialu ibu dabu bulene nga. Irane agali biago ibugua wali biago minade halu kayu biyagonaga ani bulebira. Ani bialu wali biago ibu agali ogoni one biralu waholene nawi biraabo halu homolebira.

³⁰ Agalime tí aba one bedago baba kayu bulene nawiore. Tí aba mo taga holene wulebirago ani bulene nawiore, lalu Mosesehanda lene.^e

**Anduane Homogonaga wali agaliore
kagoha wali agali tara karu
hatago holene nawigo ogo**

23 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbira ibu pindu mo wahene heaguabi wi podo wahai heneyaguabi ogonidagua bini kago ibu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kagoha hatago howa mandagi holene nawi.

² Agali mbira ibu wali kayu binime waneigini taba hanayagua nde waneigini ogoni ibu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kagoha hatago halu ti baba mandagi holene nawi. Ani haabo halu ibu waneigini aguanene mani hama polobadarubi pini daba hama piyaguabi mandagi holene nawiore.

³ Amonoali karubi Moabali karubi tinaga waneigini aguanene pi daba mani hama polobadarubi bibahende tigua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu karu heba mandagi holene nawiore.^f ⁴ Anidagua bulenego irane ina Iyibi dindiha howa tagira ibalu hemaria tigua inahondo iba tomobi nangi haya. Ani howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo ko helonaga bi la helo agali mini Balama heago yolo bulene manda biya. Balama ogoni ibu Beo igini howa Mesobodemia dindiha Pedoro tano wiagoali hene.^g ⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Balamahanda bi layago hale nahe hene. Ani howa ibugua Balamahanda bi ko lole biyago mo beregedalu bi bayale ina biamogo bulene bi lelo mo la hene. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo gubalini timbuni ho howa anidagua bini.^h

⁶ Anidagua biyago mitangi bialu tigua

^d22:28 Har 22.16-17 ^e22:30 LBM 18.8, 20.11, Man 27.20

^f23:3 Neh 13.1-2 ^g23:4 Dag 22.1-6 ^h23:5 Dag 23.7-24.9

hameigini ogoni ti bayale helonaga biamogo bulene nawi.

⁷ Iyibi wali agali marubi Idomo wali agali marubi tí heba holebirago ai Idomo wali agali uruni ti baba darama mbi-raore gaibini howa tí damene ka. Ani bialu tígua Iyibi wali agali karuhondo mini ko nawi halimu. Irane tíni Iyibi dindiha hene kamigo manda bialu ani halimu. ⁸ Wali agali uruni tinaga waneigini aguaneneru daba tebo agima haragola nde tí baba ho mbira hole anda ibalu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamiru aria hatago hayagua karulape dege, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Ami agali haga ngagoha Anduane Homogonaga deni ko wulene nawigo ogo

⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguwa wai bu pialu wai hamaha howa mbi-rale Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko damene bu ngaruha nape wanduwa hogorale bialu halimu. ¹⁰ Agali mbira ibu mbiraga paluwa emaga handalu karia ibunaga tinginiha howa ibane tagira piyagua nde paliaga balai anda wahalu tagira pu holene nga. ¹¹ Alendo haragola ibu tingini wayawayaya balu ni paliragola balai anda bu hayagoha lone dai bulene nga.

¹² Ami agali kamiru tí wai pu howa ti uli mbiraoreha hangu polene nga. To payapaya bulene nawi. ¹³ Ami agali ti kanogo emene mbira giha yu haga haga bulene nga. Tí kagoha howa ti tolene haragola uli tombolenaga ani yulene nga. Tai halu uli baya hangu mogo bulene nga. ¹⁴ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí wai beremigo biamogo bialu mo hongo hole balai anda bu kamigoha tí heba mandagi haabo holebira. Ani holebirago mitangi bialu tinaga balai anda bu kamigoha mo ko

nahe wabu ngelo halimu. Anduane Homogohanda tí erembira ngialu poligo tígua ibunaga deni howa mana ko mbira nabilimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mana maru wia dege bidago ogo

¹⁵ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga mbira ibugua ibunaga anduane kago helalu pora bialu tí kamiria ibalu tígua ibu biamogo bidaba lama ibiyagua nde tígua ibu anduane karia dai bia nalalimu. ¹⁶ Tígua ibu mo kobi nahalimu. Ibu tinaga tano ngamiru mbiragoha holene hame layagua nde ogoiha helo wahalimu.

¹⁷ Isaraeleali tí wali agali maru mbi-rale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wialu wali agali kayu yu palue piaga ngagoha puwa kayu bialu bayanda wali agali hole napilimu.ⁱ ¹⁸ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira bule lo wirimidago bule muni wali agali kayu binigonaga minigo mo yalu ibalu Anduane Homogohondo mulene nawi. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mana urunidagua birago hondowa handabe manga haga ka.

¹⁹ Tíni aria bu karu mbirame muni dano henego ngiadai bialu bolangua howa ngi nalalimu. Tinaga nenege karu baba tomo mbiraleru dano henego ngiadai bialu bolangua howa ngi nalalimu.^j ²⁰ Wali agali maru tara karu baba dano harimiyagua nde bolangua howa ngi lolene karulape. Tí damene karuhondo ngi lolene nawiore. Tí dindi gahenge Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebiragoria pu kamigola ibugua tí mo bayale helonaga tígua mana uruni baya hangu taluwa bialu haabo halimu.

²¹ Tíguwa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogoale

mbira buleore lalu bi lowirimiyagua nde lowirimidago abaleore bulene nga. Anduane Homogo ibugua bi lowinigo embeda nahaga kagome tígua bule lalu lowirimigo embeda harimiyagua nde ibunaga deni tígua biako hene wulebira.^k²² Tígua Anduane Homogohondo ogoale mbira bule lalu lowulene hame nalarimiyagua ogoni ko ndo karulapedagoni.²³ Anigo ai uruni tíni hameme bule lalu lowiniyagua nde abale bule larigo bulene nga.

²⁴ Tí damene kagonaga pu mbira **gerebi** lini daga mabu ngadagua bolangua halu pirimiayuga nde gerebi lini dedago tíni hameme nolenedagua do nalu pilimu. Anigo tíni nuha do hanalu polenaga nado hanalimu.²⁵ Tí damene-naga widi mabuha bolangua halu pialu howa widi lini dedaru gime daramigo do nalimu. Anigo widi gandu lagane ayu tibu garayabi ngago yalu puwa gandu lolene nawi, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Wali berene wahalu pu lalu mende dabu bulene mana ogo

24 Mosesehanda mana maru latago halu lalu, Agalime wali mbira dabu bu howa mani wali biagome mana lehe bialu kago hondowa agalinime ibu one handabe manga howa wahalu pu lolene manda biyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua beba mbirani gilibu mi-alu wali ogoni ibu one ndo lalu tagira pu laga.^l² Ani pu laragola wali ibu agali mende pu biruwa³ agali mende ogoni ibuguabi mangabago waharo lalu beba ogonidagua dege gilibu mialu wahalu pu layaguabi wali biago ibu agali mende andaga wahalu polebira. Agali mende piyago o biago homayagua nde⁴ ala agalini biago ibuni wali haru dai bialu dabu bulene henge nawi. Ala agalini biagome wali ogoni ibunaga

deni koore bedagoni manda bialu lone haru dai bulene nawiore. Ala agalini biagome wali ogoni lone haru dai bialu dabu biyagua Anduane Homogohanda mana ogonidagua birago turu naheore holebira. Anigo ai tígua dindi bayale Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ngule kagoria anda pu howa mana koorene ko urunidagua nabilimu, lene.

Mana maru lo ngago ogo

⁵ Mosehanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbira ibu wali wene áyu dege dabu bu hayagua ogoni ibu ami wai bulenebi gabumanenaga biabe timbuni maru ngaru bilobi nahelabebe. Ibu wahalu ibuni andagaha mali mbira agima ibu onela bu miniru mo palia haha bialu helo helalimu.

⁶ Mbiralime tí baba dano mbira ho kagola ai ibugua mani dano hongoliya lowa manane mbirale mbira ala ngiaha lowa mo yarimiyagua nde ibunaga widi dambiaga ege tôle ngago namo yalimu. Widi dambiaga ege tôle biago tí mo yalu pirimiayuga ibunaga tomo manda manda bulene mbira nawi howa ibubi ibu one waneiginirubi garibilo holebirago namo yalimu.

⁷ Mbiralime ibuni damene Isaraele karu aria mbirago minu yania howa ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haha helayaguabi nde ibugua agali mendenaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haha helonaga muni taguiyaguabi agali mana ko ogonidagua birago homelo bo wahalimu. Anidagua beramigola mana ko bulene ogonibi tí daluha mani nawilonaga ani bilimu.^m

⁸ Tínaga tinginini dere ko tara tara ngaru biyagua nde **Libai** hameigni aria **loma** binigo mo miaga karu tigua bidaba laradagua bialu halimu. Mana

^k23:21 Dag 30.1-16, Md 5.33

^l24:1 Md 5.31, 19.7, Mg 10.4

^m24:7 Har 21.16

ogodagua bilimu lalu *ina* tihondo lamirudaruni bayu hangu taluwa bialu halimu.ⁿ ⁹Bamba Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibirimbingi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali Miriamahondo biyago mitangi budai bilimu.^o

¹⁰Tínaga damene baba mbirale dano harimuru andaga puwa dano hongole lalu manane ogo ala ngialuha lowa tínime danoali andaga mbirale mo anda napilimu.^p ¹¹Ibuni handalu yalu ibuwa ngilo tagirani hondo halimu. ¹²Agali danoali ogoni ibu yagibano howa ibuninaga aga tongo biaga mbiraore ngago mani dano hongoleore lalu manane ogoni ala ngialu hayagua ibunaga aga ogoni horo mende yu ho bolangua nahelalimu. ¹³Mbiraga ibuni tongobu palelo alendo ni paliragola abale yalu daibu milimu. Anidagua beramigola agali danoali biago ibugua íhondo *kai* laragome Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí mana bayale beremigo hondowa tíhondo turu holebirago ani bilimu.

¹⁴Tínaga biabe biahaga karuni mbirale mbira nawi yagibano kago mo hondo nahalimu. Uruni Isaraelealiyaguabi dindi tarali tínaga tano ogoniha íbu hene heaguabi tihondo kagua nabilimu.^q ¹⁵Biabe biahaga uruni tigua tínaga biabe horo mbira bia hayagonaga yolo karulape alendo ni napale howa milimu. Biabe biahaga ibu muni nawiore howa *ína* mibelo maliaho holebira. Tíguá muni namirimiyagua nde uruni tigua Anduane Homogohondo ogodagua biya lalu dugu biragola Anduane Homogonaga deni tíha ko timbuni ngelo holeberemi.

¹⁶Mbiralime ko biyagua ogoni pani ibu aba aiyalahmo baede halu aba aiyala bolene nawi. Mana ogonidagua dege aba aiyalamo biyagua waneiginha mo baede halu pani waneiginha bo waholene nawi. Ko biyago kago ibuniore bo wahalimu.^r

¹⁷Mbirali dindi mendeha howa íbu hene karunagabi waneiginha aba aiya homene hono wahene karunagabi mbirale mbira tinaga giha yu karu gingila mule manda nabilimu. Wali dalo agalini homene bedaru tí baba dano mbira heneyagua dano ogoni mani hongole lalu manane tinaga aga biaga ngaru ngi lowa namo yalimu.^s ¹⁸Tínibi nde Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu hemiria Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí golope halu haru tagira ibiyago manda bilimu. Anigo áyu tí ko ogonibiore bulemini lalu *ína* mana ogoni tíhondo langero.

¹⁹⁻²¹Tíguá widi mabu ngamiruha widi gandu lalu howa maru ibira hararu lone ilu dai nabilimu. Ira olibe linibi pu mbira mini *gerebi* linibi boga bidagola halu mbira pigane bogabi dedaru do yu piyalu halu mende lone boga nabiyane delo waharimigo do dai nabilimu. Widi gandulo mogo bialu kamiria ibira hararubi ira olibe gerebiru lini delo helarimirubu uruni bibahende wali agali dindi taraha howa íbu hene karubi waneiginha aba aiyala homalu hono wahene biru ngarubi wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi ti mo nelo wahalimu. Anidagua birimiyagua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí biamogo bialu tíguá bibahende beremigo damene bayale dege holebira.^t ²²Tínibi Iyibi dindini abale ko darabi urunibi dege howa

ⁿ24:8 LBM 13.1–14.54 ^o24:9 Dag 12.10 ^p24:10 Har 22.26-27

^q24:14 LBM 19.13 ^r24:16 2 Kin 14.6, 2 Bit 25.4, Ese 18.20

^s24:17 Har 23.9, LBM 19.33-34, Man 27.19 ^t24:19-21 LBM 19.9-10, 23.22

garabaya biabe ale bialu harimigo embeda holigonaga ina mana ogoni bialu halimulo langero.

25 Mbirungi Isaraeleali kirali godime libunaga genda mo tiga bilo godi lole pialu kabiria godi dabaga karume daba handalu karia mendealigo ko biya larago mendealigoha ko nawidane hondolebira.² Ani buwa godi hale haga kagome ko biya larago ibu tibume badaba lalu layagua agali ko biyago ibu dagiani handa dindi ho pale lowa ko biyadagonaga karulape tibume badaba lolene nga.³ Tigua tibume pira maria (40) hangu bolene nga. Wali agali maru bu karunaga deni taga holigo bo bolangua halu nabalimu.⁴

⁴ Widi gandulo winirunaga lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hengedama pelo haru howa bulumaganaga ne hangane hubua bulene nawi.^v

Agali homeneru one bedago baya hangu handayaholene ngago ogo

⁵ Mosese handa laabo halu lalu, Libu hamenela dindi mbiraoreha mandagi kabiria mendeali ibu igini mbira nahe kaore ogoni ibu homayagua ibu one dalo bedago ibu agali mende tanabi karu polene nawi. Homayadago ibu hamene dabu bulene nga.^w ⁶ Ani dabu bu kagola wali dalo biago ibugua igiri mbira taba hanayagua nde igiri ogoni agali homayagonaga iginida lolebira. Anidagua biragome ina Isaraele hameigini kamari aria mbirago ereba nahelo ani bilimu.⁷ Ai agali homaragonaga hameneoreme ibu hamene one dalo bedago ibuni dabu bulene manga hayagua nde wali dalo ogoni ibu godi hamani agali haguane karu karia polene nga. Ani puwa wali biagome lalu, I kianeme mana lowini ngadagua talia

nabi ibu hamene homayago ina Isaraele hameigini kama aria ereba nahelonaga ina igiri mbira taba hana holiya biraba nalaya, lolene nga.^x ⁸ Anidagua laragola agali haguane tanoha godi hale hagadarume homene hameneme one wali manga hagadago ibabe lowa ibuni heba bi lo tiga bulene nga. Tigua handalu karia wali dalo ogoni dabu bulene hame nale dege heagua⁹ wali dalo biago ibuni agali haguane biaru tanoni bu kagoria tagira ibuwa ibu kianenaga ge su mende golalu ibunaga denguha hamia ga tolo bahalu howa ogodagua lolebira. Mbirali ibu hamene henegoria ho aribia halu dewa palia dame bilo hame nalaga kagohondo mana ogonidagua biaga nga, lolebira.¹⁰ Mani howa Isaraele wali agali maru karu bibahendeme agali ogoni ibu waneigini karu hondowa lalu ti ge su golene waneigini ka lene holebira, lalu lene.

Mana maru wia dege bidago ogo

¹¹ Mosese ibugua laabo halu lalu, Agali kirali gungu bialu kabiria agali mendego ibu oneme ibu agalini pele mialu mendegonaga pindu minu duguayagua¹² wali ogoni biyadago tigua dara holene nawi. Ibunaga gi ogoni pugu waholene nga.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wali agali marume tinaga mbirale mbira ngaru muni mule yalu ibiragola tigua genda magi handalu ke howa mo hondo nahalimu.^y ¹⁵ Tí mana tigabi hangu bulene ngadagua bialu harimiyagua nde dindi mbira Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ngulebero lo wiyyagoria pu howa luore halu hodagua holeberemi.¹⁶ Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale ke haga ogoni alego turu nahe handabe manga haga ka.

^v25:3 2 Ko 11.24 ^v25:4 1 Ko 9.9, 1 Ti 5.18 ^w25:5 Md 22.24, Mg 12.19, Lg 20.28 ^x25:7 Lud 4.7-8 ^y25:13-14 LBM 19.35-36

**Amalege hameiginini karu bo
wahai halimu lenego ogo**

¹⁷ Mosese ibugua laabo halu lalu, Tí Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibalu ibirim-
ingi Amalegeali hearume tíhondo mana
lehe biyaru manda bilimu.^z ¹⁸ Ogoningi
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahe
howa tí halalu gehi bialu hongo nahe
hemingi erembiraha talima ibalu tí baba
wai biyagoni. Ani buwa maru hongo
nahe wene mani ibalu hearumi bo wa-
hai hayagoni. ¹⁹ Anidagua biyagonaga
mani tñaga dindi Anduane Homogo
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
ngulebero layagoria pu howa tano uruni
wai paberume hagirabu yaanda hai ho
ngelalimu. Ani ngelai howa tñaga wait-
igi kaware bu karume gialanda halu
ibuwa babe nahe howa tigua Amalegeali
uruni bibahendeore bo wahai halimu. Bo
wahai haramigola mani holebirarume
Amalegeali abogo ogoria hene lalu bi te
nalelo ani bilimu. Ina bi o larogo embe-
daore nahe aniore bilimu, lalu Mosese-
handa lene.

**Mabuha tomo pigane boga birarua
lomabu mulene nga, lenego ogo**

26 Moseseanda laabo halu lalu,
Mani Anduane Homogo inanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi
ngulebero lalu lowini biagoria pu
howa ²tigua dindi ogoha tomo pigane
hengene beremiru aria nu mbira
dege dege bu hanalimu. Ani honowa
Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu
lotu lole dindi mbira ibunime dabo
wiyagoha hanalu pilimu.^a ³Hanaluu
puwa mbirali **loma** binigo mo miaga
ogoniha kagohondo tí hangu hangume
mialu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo
inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
bulebero lalu bi lowinigo heneneore

layada laro. Ibugua bamba inanaga
mamaliruhondo laminidagua bialu i
dindi ngule lene biagoha haru ibu
helayadane manda bidogoni, lalu
loleberemi.

⁴ Ani laramigola loma binigo mo
miaga kagome tomoru nuha bu hono
kamigo yamuwa Anduane Homogo
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga
lomabu delaga dabu kaware kagoria mo
pagaho ngelolebira. ⁵ Ani biragola tigua
nde Anduane Homogonaga wanakuini
howa bi ogodagua lalimu, Inaga mamali
ibu Aramiali pu howa dindi yu wahalu
ibaga ibaga bialu haabo haga hene. Ani
haabo haga henego mani ibugua ibu
hameiginiru haru halu Iyibi dindiha
hama pene. Pigane Iyibi dindi pialu
howa ti daga emene hangu penego mani
howa ti dewaore halu hodame buwa
hongoheore hene. ⁶ Ani pu heagola Iyibi
dindi agali haguane hearume ina mo
ko halu iname tñaga garabaya biabe
ale bialu holomaya helaya. ⁷ Ani bialu
howa iname Anduane Homogo ina
mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua ina pele ngilo olarima. Iname
ani olarimagola ibugua hale howa
ina biabe ndelaheore bialu genda
tandagabi yu hemaria de hendene. ⁸ Ani
hondowa ibugua ina Iyibi dindiha howa
haru tagira polenaga biabe timbuni
hongoheore bigi biya. Ibugua agalime
nabiaganebi nahendene alebi tara
tara dewaore bialu ko tandagabi tara
tara Iyibi wali agali hearuha ibilaga
biya. ⁹ Ani buwa ibugua ina haru ibalu
dindi bayale benebere ogoha holomaya
ngiyagoni. ¹⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogo
ibugua urunidagua biyagonaga ina
tomo pigane dindi ibunime ngiyagoria
hangarugo bu yalu eberogoni, lalimu.

Bi ani lai howa tigua tomo bu
hanarimiruni Anduane Homogonaga

wanakuihayagi ngelowa dindi ogoriani ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimu.¹¹ Ani bialu tígua Anduane Homogohanda tíhondobi tí waneiginiruhondobi mbirale bibahende bayale damene ngiyarunaga kai lalimu. Ani lalu howa ***Libai*** hameiginirubi wali agali dindi taraha howa ibini kamirubi tí heba turu hamaga halimu.

¹² Ani bialu mali tebira haga brigola bibahendengi tí mabuha tomo hengedamiru pi halu tale bilimu. Tale buwa ***pini*** damenego bibahende Libai hameiginini karubi wali agali dindi tara howa tí baba íbu hene karubi waneiginini aba aiyá homene hono wahene karubi wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi talebu migi bilimu. Tígua ogonidagua bialu harimiyagua wali agali uruni ti tomo nalu holene karulape wulebira. Tígua biabe urunidagua biai howa^b ¹³ Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Mbirale ina ihondo nguliya hame lariruni bibahende tale biai haru. Ai i andagaha mbirale yu wahene mbira nawiore kogoni. Libai hameiginini karuhondobi wali agali dindi tara taraha howa ina baba íbu hene karubi waneiginini aiyá aba homene hono wahene karubi wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi ti bibahendehondo tale bialu miai haru. Ai ína bi larigo hale halu i-naga mbirale winiru pi halu tale biai harudagoni. Ína ihondo bibe lariruni aria ina mbira embedahabi mo wahalu waho habi mbira nabiore.¹⁴ Homa dugu andaha dugu bialu howa ína tomo uruni aria mbira nane haru. Ini ko dodohe hewangi tomo uruni aria mbira i andaga howa mo yalu tagira nape. Maru mo yalu puwa homene dinini hearuhondo lomabu nami. Ai inaga Anduane Homogo-o ína tomo uruni tale

bialu pi halu mulene ogodagua mibe lalu langirigodagua ina biaiore harugoni.¹⁵ Ai íni dalu dahuliya andaga baya taraore ngegoria howa ina Isaraele wali agali kamaruha de handadali howa handalu ina mo bayale habe. Ani bialu inanaga dindi bayale benebere ogoni íname bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo ngule lalu lowiridagua inahondo ngirigobi mo bayale bia habe, lalimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Isaraele ti Anduane Homogonaga wali agaliore henego ogo

¹⁶ Mosesehanda la dege bialu lalu, Áyu ogoni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua lalu, Inaga bi manaore baya hangu talialu halimu, laya. Ani layadagua tígua bi mana uruni gubaliniore ho howa mitangi biaabo halu bialu halimu.¹⁷ Áyu Anduane Homogo ibu ítnaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago larimigoni. Iname ibunaga bi mana hale howa bibahende bilimu layaru talialu biai holeberemaore lalu bi lo wirimigoni.¹⁸ Ani larimigome áyu Anduane Homogohanda tí ibunaga wali agaliore halimulo yamulebero lalu abale bi lowinigo tagira pelo tí yamiyagoni. Ai ibunaga mana ngaru bibahendeore talialu biai halimu laya.^c ¹⁹ Ani lowa ibugua hameiginini tara tara dindi tarani helo wabiniru emene dege lowa tí dewaore halimulo mo dewa holebira. Ani heledagola tígua mana bayale tigabi bialu kamiru hondowa wali agali maru bu karume turu halu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga helonaga mo manda bia holeberemi. Ani bialu tíni nde abale bulebero lalu lo wiyatagua heneneore Anduane Homogo ibuninaga dameneore tí holeberemi, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi mana ege toléni gilibu
wulene nga lenego ogo**

27 Mosese ibugua agali haguane hearu heba howa Isaraele wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Bi mana áyu ina tihondo langerogo baya hangu talialu bialu halimu.² Tí Iba Yodana domalu dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiragohayagi ubaede halu pu howa horo ogoningi dege tígua ege tolé timbuni ngaru duguwa timeni wabu dambi halimu.^d ³ Ani buwa bi mana áyu langeroruni bibahende ege tolé ogoriani gilibu wiai halimu. Anduane Homogo ina mammalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi bayale benebere ogoni inahondo nguleore lalu bi lowinigoria anda pu howa⁴ Iba Yodana doma edeyagi ege tolé uruni Hari Ebala kagoriani hangalimu. Ani hongowa áyu bilimu lalu langerodagua timenime wabu dambi halimu.⁵ Ani buwa lomabu delaga dabu mbira wabu helole tígua ege tolé maru duguwa ege tolé uruni mbirale aeaneme wabini ngagome bo tiga nabi duguarimigo ogonibioreme dabu wabu helalimu.^e ⁶ Ani bulene ngago irane Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu delaga dabu bialu ege tolé poda nabini ngarume wabulene nga. Ani wabu helowa dabu ogoriani dege loma irani dai helonaga delalimu.⁷ **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulene lomarubi bu delaga bialu halimu. Ani bialu nogo loma bo delaramigonaga mbiriniru nalu howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni turu timbuni ho halimu.⁸ Ani bialu ege tolé timenime wabu dambi howa hangarimigoria

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana baya hangu wále wali agalime handabehe gilibu wiai halimu, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa Moses ibu *Libai* hameigini *loma* binigo mo miaga bu hearu heba mandagi howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearu lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o *ina* bi ogo tí langerogo bayuwa hale hai halimu. Áyu ogoni tí bibahende Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliore ho kamigoni.¹⁰ Anigo tígua ibunaga bi mana *ina* áyu latagi harogo bayuwa hale howa talialu bialu halimu, lene.

Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago mo wahararu tiha mo ko holene wulebiria lenego ogo

¹¹ Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo bi lone lamialu lalu,¹² Mani tí Iba Yodana domaede halu pu howa Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helonaga bi larago mo yule lowa wali agali tíni hameigini aria karu Hari Gerisimi kagoria irigho halimu. Hameigini uruni Simionobi Libaibi Yudabi Isagabi Yosebebi Beniyaminibi uruni aria tí pu halimu.^f ¹³ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda mo ko holena bi larago hale holene harangi wali agali hameigini maru karu Hari Ebala kagoha irigi holene nga. Hameigini Lubenebi Gadabi Asebi Sebulunubi Danabi Nabadalibi uruni aria tí pu halimu.¹⁴ Ani pu kagola Libai hameigini karume bi hongo howa latagi halu lolene ngago ogo.

¹⁵ Tigua lalu, Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga ege tolémebi iramebi aeanemebe wabu ngago hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua mana ogoni hame naleore kagoni. Anigo mbiralime uruni alehondo ohowa bi pupu wialu heagua nde Ngode Datagali-

^d27:2 Yos 8.30-32 ^e27:5 Har 20.25

^f27:12 Man 11.29, Yos 8.33-35

wabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^g

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

¹⁶ Mbiralime ibu aba aiyalanaga mini mo ko halu mege bialu heagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^h

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

¹⁷ Agali mbirame dindi tu ege toléme winigo dugu yaamu howa dindi ibu hayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.ⁱ

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

¹⁸ Mbiralime wali agali de kohe mbira pialu karia hariga piagagoha ndo mendeha pu tara helo mo hondo hayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^j

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

¹⁹ Mbiralime wali agali dindi taraha howa ibu hene karuhondobi waneigini aiya abala homene karuhondobi agalini homene wali dalo bedaruhondobi bi-amogo bulene ngadagua nabi tihondo mana ko ngago bialu heagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^k

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

^g27:15 Har 20.4, 34.17, LBM 19.4, 26.1, Man 4.15-18, 5.8

^h27:16 Har 20.12, Man 5.16 ⁱ27:17 Man 19.14 ^j27:18 LBM 19.14

^k27:19 Har 22.21, 23.9, LBM 19.33-34, Man 24.17-18

^l27:20 LBM 18.8, 20.11, Man 22.30 ^m27:21 Har 22.19, LBM 18.23, 20.15

ⁿ27:22 LBM 18.9, 20.17 ^o27:23 LBM 18.17, 20.14

²⁰ Mbiralime ibu aba one kayu biyagua ibu aba mo tagaore hayagonaga nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^l

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

²¹ Mbiralime wali agalila hagadagua nogo biangoru kayu biyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^m

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

²² Mbiralime ibu mbalinila kayu biyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.ⁿ

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

²³ Agali mbirame ibu imane bedago kayu biyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.^o

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

²⁴ Mbiralime ohowa wali agali mende kago homelo bo wahayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, lolebira.

²⁵ Mbiralime wali agali ko mbira nabi kago homelo bo waholenaga ndelalu muni hana hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, lolebira.

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, holebira.

²⁶ Wali agali mbirame Ngode Data-galiwabe kagonaga bi mana lo ngago mo wahayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo ko holene ogoni ibuha wulebira, holebira.^p

Ani laragola wali agali bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore Ngode Data-galiwabehanda aniore bilo, holebira.

Ani lolene nga lalu Mosese ibugua Isaraeae wali agalihondo lamini.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibunaga bi mana talialu biaga karuhondo bayale bulebira lenego ogo

(*Loma Binigo 26.3-13,
Man Loyane 7.12-24*)

28 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tíguia Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi mana ina tíhondo áyu o langerogo talialu bialu harimiyagua nde ibugua tí mini lenore mbira helalu wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bibahende bolangua hai hene halimulo helolebira.^q ² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kagonaga bi mana lo ngago hale howa bialu haabo harimiyagua nde ibugua tíhondo bayale holene ngulebirago urubi nga.

³ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga tanobi mabu ngamirubi mo bayale hai holebira.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda waneigini dewaore tíhondo ngialu tínaga mabuha tomo dewabi mo anda halu nogo bulumaga siburu dewaore ngialu bulebira.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga widi mabu ngamirubi mo bayale halu tomo nolene ale widi urunime balawa híramilirubi mo bayale hai holebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga biabe beramigo damene bibahende bayale helo mo bayale hai holebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua tínaga waitigiru baba wai beramingi tí wayali halimulo biamogo bulebira. Waitigiru tigua wai bule hariga mbiraoreha ibulebiragoyu ti ibida pole hariga dewa ngaruha pugupugu bulebira.

⁸ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga biabe bialu kamigo damene bibahende mo bayale hai halu tínaga mabuha widi hengedamigobi bibahende bayale mo anda hai halu tomo bu wiaga anda bu heledemigoha wu tolatagi hai holebira. Ani bialu dindi gahenge ngulebiragoha pu kamigola ibugua tí biamogo biaabo holebira.

⁹ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi larago hale halu ibugua bilimu lalu langiyago tíguia bialu harimiyagua nde ibugua, Tí inaga wali agaliore helolebero, lalu bamba lo wiyadagua helolebira.¹⁰ Ani heledagola wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha bu karume de hondowa Anduane Homogo ibunime tí ibunaga wali agali helo dabo helenedalo manda buwa tíhondo gi holebira.¹¹ Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda dindi bamba inanaga maliruhondo ngulebero lo wiyadagua tíhondo ngiragola tí dindi ogonha pu kamigola ibugua waneiginibi nogo bulumagarubi dewaore ngialu mabuha to-mobi mo dewa holebira.¹² Anduane Homogo ibuni iba dalu ibilaga anduaneore kagome iba dalu ibilolene horo ngangiore ibilaga bulebira. Ani bialu tígua biabe bialu holeberemigo mo bayale hai helolebira. Anidagua biragola tínaga mbirale ngamiru wali agali tara bu karume dano helo muleberemigoyu mbirale tinaga tígua dano nahole-

beremi.¹³ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali maru dindi tarali karume tí haru helo ndo tígua dindi tarali karu haru haga haguane halimulo dabo helolebira. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana áyu o langerogo talialu bialu harimiyagua nde tíha mbirale mbira tubagi nahe howa mbirale bu payapayabu ngelo hai holeberemi.¹⁴ Anigo tígua ibunaga bi mana ngago mo wahalu pu nabi haya hangu talialu biai halimu. Tígua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu. Uruni nabilimuore, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga mana
puguagago tíha ko
anda ibulebirago ogo**
(*Loma Binigo 26.14-46*)

¹⁵ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabenaga bi lo ngaru ína áyu tíhondo o langerogo hale howa talialu biaabo naharimiyagua nde mo ko holene tíha anda ibulebirago damene áyu langero.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga tano ngamiru mo ko halu tí mabuha tomo hengedemirubi bibahende mo ko hai holebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga widi mabu ngamirubi tomo nolene ale widi urunime balawa hiraramilirubi bibahende mo ko hai holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda tí mo ko halu waneiginí mbiraore hangu ngigi bulebira. Tínaga mabu ngamiru ko hai halu tomo dewa anda naholebira. Nogo sibi bulumagaru ko halu dewa naholebira.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda tígua mbirale bibahende beremiru damene mo ko hai holebira.

²⁰ Tígua Anduane Homogohondo erembira mialu mana ko ngaru bialu

harimiyagua nde ibugua tíha ko tara tara ibilaga bulebira. Ibugua tí mo luluya halu tígua beremigo damene bibahende mo libilaba lalu mo ko helolebira. Ani biragome tí mo koore hai holebira.²¹ Dindi ibugua ngini áyu pole kamigoria pu kamigola warago ko tara tara ngaru tíha ibilaga bialu tí bo biba haiore holebira.²² Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda tí warago ko tara tara wai haga ngagome abale tínaga tinginini tohatagi helalu poboyogo bilalu bulebira. Ani buwa ibugua ni dedago mo poboyogo timbuniore bilalu puyabu poboyogobi timbuni ibilalu mabuha tomo hengedemiru bibahende gabu hai holebira. Mbirale mo ko holene uruni tí baba haho ngamine dege tí bibahende homai holeberemi.

²³ Tínaga dindiha iba dalu naibi ngane dege dindi ngago giambe halu hongohe polabe nahe tolé ale wulebira.²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda iba dalu ibilagadagua puyabu hongohe ibila aribia holebiragome tí dindiha be abalu heba iba mubi puloyu íbu ngelalu tí bibahende mo ko hai holebira.

²⁵ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua waitigi ibilaragome tí bo wahai holebira. Tígua wai bule howa wai hanalu hariga mbiraoreha mandagi puwa mani waitigi hondowa tí ibida pialu hariga dewa ngaruha pugupugu buleberemi. Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume tí anidagua mo ko harago de hondowa ti mogo timbuni lo holebira.

²⁶ Tí homaramigola tínaga tingini ega bodo hariawe bedarumebi nogo biango gabua bu karumebi nalu holebira. Ani nalu kagola talu pelolene mbirali na-holebira.²⁷ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi wali agaliha biyadagua tínaga tinginini moge timbuni bilolebira. Tínaga tinginini dere durubi timbuni tagira ibilaragola duru kilau lalu holeberemi. Anidagua bialu kamigola mo

dabi holene hariga mbira ngane handa walia naholeberemi.²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda tñaga miniha mo talola halu tñaga de bo ndibu lalu biragola tí luluyu ibagabu holeberemi.²⁹ Wá kangi tí de handabe nahe howa luluyu ibaga bialu wali agali de koheme hariga taya biagadagua taya bialu howa hariga handa walia naholeberemi. Ani howa tñiga mbirale beremiru damene bibahende bayale tigabi bulene ngadagua nabuleberemio. Waitigi bu karume tí bope haabo halu tñaga mbirale ngamiru mo page bigi biragola tí biamogo bialu mo wulene mbirali naholebira.

³⁰ Tíguwa wandari mbira igiri mbirago ibu dabu bilonaga dabo berelarimiyagua agali mende kago ibu dabu bia aribia holebira. Tíngaga anda gahenge bia buleberemigoyu tíni anda ogoniha paluha nabuleberemi. Tíguwa pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** hanga hongoleberemigoyu lini do na nabuleberemi.³¹ Waitigirume bialu tñaga nogo bulumaga hinidemiru tíni deni bo podalu holebiragoyu ogoninaga mbirini budiniru mbira nanoleberemi. Tíngaga nogo dongi helo kamirubi tíni hendedemio haru polebirago mani haru dai nabuleberami. Nogo sibi hinu kamirubi page haru puwa tñaga waitigiruhondo mulebira. Ani miragola tí biamogo bialu haru dai bulene mbirali naholebira.³² Tíni de handayahlo kamiore dege tñaga waneigini bu karu agali dindi tara tara ngaruha karunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu yalu polebira. Ani minu yalu poragola lone dai birabe hondole lowa tñiga horo bibahendengi hariga piyagoha de dege handalu bu wiaabo holeberemi.

³³ Agali maru tí manda nabini dindi tara mbira ngagoha howa bialu tí mabuha tomo erekubi hangalu hene hengedemiru ti bu hanalu polebira. Horo bibahendengi anidaguwa biaabo

haragola tí tandaga haabo holeberemi.³⁴ Tíha ko uruni anda ibalu haabo kagola de hondowa tíguwa tñaga miniha luluyu halu mini naibi ona holeberemi.³⁵ Ani bialu kamigola Anduane Homogohanda tñaga geni dere timbuni bilalu tñaga tingini bibahendeha moge tuguda tagitagi biame heledagola mo dabi holene mbira ngaria handa walia naholeberemio.

³⁶ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda tibi tñaga kinibi dindi tara tíguabi tñaga mamalirumebi handa mandabi nabini ngagoha haru halu polebira. Ani haru halu pu heledagola tíguwa dindi ogoniha howa dama mitangi bialu mbirale iramebi ege tolemebi wabu winingaruhondo bi pupu wialu holeberemi.³⁷ Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi tara taraha bo taliatogo laragola wali agali bu karume mo ko holene taraore tíha ibilarago de hondowa ti mogolo holebira. Ani mogolowa tigua tí mege bialu hondo oba halu holebira.

³⁸ Tíngaga mabuha tomo dewaore hangaramigola pagaya aleme naluno ereba hai helolebira. Ani biragola tomo emene dege bu nalu holeberemi.³⁹ Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** baya hangu hongowa handayahlo ha holeberemigoyu timamu bedarume gerebi irane uruni nai haragola tíguwa lini uruni dedaria do pingidalu **waini** iba wabialu nalu ha nabuleberemi.⁴⁰ Dindi ogoniha ira olibe dewa anda haame holebiragoyu lini darangi boga nabidaore abale dogolope haragola tíguwa olibe lini ibaneme weli wabibe nahe holeberemi.⁴¹ Tíngaga waneiginiru ha holebiragoyu tíni heba mandagi haabo naholeberemi. Waitigi karume bialu waneigini uruni ti dindiha garabaya bu yalu piai holebira.⁴² Tíngaga mabuha ira lini dagane ale karubi mabuha tomo andaho karubi pagaya ale dewame naiore holebira.

⁴³ Wali agali dindi tara taraha howa tñaga dindiha íbu holebiraru ti hongoheore halu tñaga hongo ibira holebira. ⁴⁴ Tinaga muniru dewawi hongohe kagola tigua agali uruninaga mbirale ngaru dano hole mo yuleberemigoyu tigua tí baba dano naholebira. Ani howa tigua tí mo dindiha howa bope halu tí agali uruni andaneha holeberemi.

⁴⁵ Genda tandaga uruni tíha ibaabó haragola tí damene lenego bibahende ereba hai helolebira. Anidagua bulubadago irane tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layago mo wahalu ibunaga bi mana tñhondo langiyago bibahende talialu bia nabi mo wahaabo harimigome genda tandaga uruni tíha tagira ibulebira. ⁴⁶ Genda tandaga uruni tñhabí tñaga waneiginí aguaneneruhabi wiaabobo bu wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tñhondo keba howa minihá tandaga ho hayada lalu wali agali marume de hondolebira.

⁴⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tñhondo mbirale bayale damene bibahende ngiai hayagoyu tigua uruni mo yu howa turu halu bu minihá dungulo howa ibunaga biabe bialu ha nabi holeberemi.

⁴⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda waitigi tí dindiha ibilaragola tigua waitigi uruninaga andaneha howa biabe bia halu holeberemi. Ani bialu howa tí tomo garibilo haabo halu iba noaho halubi aga bulene mbira nawiore halubi dabudabu tara tarabi mbira nawiore bibahende burupale dege hai holeberemi. Ani kamigola tñaga waitigirume tí bo hengedape halu bo wahai holebira. ⁴⁹ Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda hameiginí tara mbira tí uruninaga bi hale nahenebi manda nabinibi dindi kaundiahá kago haru halu ibulebira. Uruni tigua

abaleore aube tobane ibuwa ega bodo hariaweme ega emene bedago minule yulope hagadagua bialu ibulebira. ⁵⁰ Ani ibuwa tigua tñaga wali agali waneiginí galioreyaguabi wali agali waheoreyaguabi dara howa biamogo nabi mo tandaga dege holebira. ⁵¹ Tñaga nogo bulumaga sibi hinidemirubi bibahende tigua bo nai halu mabuha tomo hengedemirubi widi hengedemirubi waini iba wabu ngemirubi olibe lini weli hambu ngemirubi naiore holebira. Ani nai haragola tñi tomo nolene mbira nawioredagola tomo noa halu homai holeberemi. ⁵² Tñaga dindi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebiragoha tano wulebiraru bibahendeha wai bialu bo gialo wahai holebira. Wai pabe hongoheore tñi ha do holenaga ege toleme bu mabu bidemiru bibahende bo gialapaya biai holebira.

⁵³ Waitigirume ibalu tñaga tano ngamiruha ho hagirabu yaanda ho kagola tñi tomo nolene nawioredagola tñaga waneiginí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyaru bo nalu holeberemi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Horo ogongi agali mini lene bayale bu karumebi tomo mbirale nolene nawioredagola tininaga waneiginiru balu nolebira. Ani bo nalu howa maru tini hamene karubi ti one bedarubi tini waneiginí maru bedarubi mbira nelo podo mia nabulebira. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Ani bialu wali homogo mini lene muni dewawi dagiani berelowa leberani iraho yu ibaga biaga bedaru tiguabi ani dege bulebira. Waitigirume tano ho hagirabu yaandaho kangi wali urunibi bedarume tini waneiginí gali taba hanararu horo ogongi dege bira do howa gali nu heba nalu birulebira. Ani nalu biruwa ti agalini tini gubalini haga kagobi ibu

waneigini maru bu karubi ti mbira nelo
podo mia nabulebira.^r

⁵⁸Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mbuga ogoha ngago baya hangu talialu bia nabi harimiyaguabi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini timbuni giba baya buruguleore ngago mitangi bialu mo yaraga naharimiyaguabi nde ⁵⁹ibugua warago ko taraore ereba naholene mbira tínihabi tínga waneigini aguanene mani holebiraruhabi ibilolebira. ⁶⁰Warago ko tara tara tí Iyibi dindini hemiria ibiyane de handarimigobi dege tíha ibilaragola tí dabi naholeberemi. ⁶¹Ani bialu warago ko tara tara uruni mini ogoale lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mbuga ogoha nagilibuwi. Anigo warago ko taraore uruni tíha ibilaragola tí dabi nahe homaiore holeberemi. ⁶²Tí dewaore harini yakundi bu karubi heneyaguabi bibahende homai halu tí aria mbira mbira hangu yu waholebira. Anidagua bulebirago irane tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lowini ngago mo waharimigome ani bulebira. ⁶³Bamba piganengi howa Anduane Homogohanda tíore gubalini timbuni ho howa tí dewaore halimulo mo dame bia hole hame timbuni layadagua ibugua tí ereba hai halimulobi bo biba hai hole hame timbuni lolebira. Dindi mbira ibugua ngule layagoria hole anda pu kamigola ibugua tí bo taliatagi holebira.

⁶⁴Anduane Homogohanda tí dindi tara tara ngaruha pu haame halimulo purogo lelolebira. Dindi uruniha pu howa tígua dama mitangi bialu mbirale iramebi ege tolemebi wabu wini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu holeberemi. Bamba tínamebi tínga mamalirumebi

mbirale uruni alegohondo bi pupu nawiaga harimi. ⁶⁵Tí dindi tara uruniha howa bayale holene mbira ngaria handa walia naholeberemi. Dindi tíninaga lenego mbira nawulebiraore. Anduane Homogo ibugua tíha genda yu holenebi mini burugu lolenebi wia haragola ai ina yu waheneore mbira harimadago aginagadabe lo manda bialu holeberemi. ⁶⁶Horo bibahendengi tíha mo ko holene mbirago anda ibulilono gi ho haabo holeberemi. Mbiraga horombebi tíni homolenenaga dege gi howa mini burugulo haabo holeberemi. ⁶⁷Mbirale bibahende tí de handaramigo dameneme tí mo gi timbuni haabo holebira. Ani biragola tígua horo abaleore bolangua haga bilo hamelo holeberemi. Ani howa tígua egerebagi howa lalu alendo abale ha soleberemi. Ani bialu alendo howa tígua mbiraga abale ha lalu mbiraga howa gao lelo abaleore hame soleberemi. ⁶⁸Anduane Homogohanda tíore Iyibi dindi lone dai nabuleberemi la layagoyu ibugua tí lone iba sibini biralu Iyibi dindi daibilolebira mandabu holeberami. Anidagua biragola Iyibi dindiha pu howa tígua waitigi karunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga hole tíni yolo mbiralime bilo hameledemiria mbiralime tí yolo nabulebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Moaba dindini howa Isaraele wali agali baba habo nalolene bi lowinigo ogo

29 Anduane Homogohanda Moaba dindini howa Isaraele wali agali baba habo nalolene bi mbira lowialu Mosesehondo laminigo ogo. Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi mende ogoni Hari Sainai heagoria howa lowiyago aria dege latago hene.

² Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore olalu mo mogo buwa tihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua Iyibi wali agalinaga kini heagohondobi ibunaga agali haguane hearuhondobi wali agali bu hearuhondobi Iyibi dindiha biyago damene bibahendeore tí de handai harimi. ³ Warago ko tara tara ibilayarubi agalime nabiagane ale dewa biyarubi Anduane Homogohanda mbirale timbuni tara tara nahendene ale biyarubi tí de handaiore harimi. ⁴ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda tígua uruni biyarunaga irane mandabu halimulonaga mitangibi handalimulonaga debi bayuwa hale halimulonaga halebi tihondo nangini kamigoni. ⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Mali pira mariani (40) ina tí dindi ko ege kelekele iba dalu naibaga wiagoha haru hewangi tínaga agabi ge subi mbirago budabaga nabi bayale karulo haabo halimulo handayaho harugoni ndobe.^s ⁶ Dindi ogoniha hemingi tí tomo nolene mberedibi **waini** ibabi iba mbiabi mbira nawi hemigola ini Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore henedalo manda bilimulo **inime** tí mbira burupale hemiria baya hangu handayaho harugoni ndobe, laya lene.

⁷ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi ogoniha anda íbu hemagola Hesebononaga Kini Sihono heagomebi Basana dindinaga Kini Ogabi libugua ibalu ina baba wai biyagoni. Anidagua biyago bilowa iname ti bope halu wayali harima.^t ⁸ Iname tinaga dindi karulalu hameigini Lubenebi Gadabi Manase hameigini halu mende hearubi tí karulo helo tu wa tahaga birimagoni.^u ⁹ Tígua bialu holeberemigo damene bibahende bayale hai helonaga habo

nalolene bi lowirimigo ogoni bibahende taluwa bialu halimu.

¹⁰ Áyu ogoni tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni kamigoni ndobe. Tí agali haguane kamirubi ami agali haru haga kamirubi agali maru kamirubi ¹¹ tínaga one waneigini bu kamirubi wali agali dindi tarali tí heba mandagi íbu howa tínaga ira gabia iba hambu pu biaga karubi tí íbu hai kamigoni. ¹² Tí bibahende ogoria bu kamirume habo nalolene bi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowirago hale halu mo yule kami. Hale howa habo nalolene bi ogoni talialu hole lalu bi lowuleberemi. ¹³ Anidagua beremigola Anduane Homogohanda tí mo ibunaga wali agaliore helalu tñihondobi tínaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondobi tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe **iniore** holebero lalu bi lo winigodagua loyane biragoni.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi ogoni ina áyu o kamaru baba hangu bulenaga lowirago ndo. ¹⁵ Ibugua ina áyu ngoai ho kamarubi mani inanaga waneigini aguanene holobadarubi lamaga halu ina bibahende baba lowiragoni. Ani manda bialu ina bibahendeme aniore bule lalu bi lowimiya.

¹⁶ Tí abale Iyibi dindiha harimangi abi harimadabe mitangi biadai bilimu. Ani bialu hameigini tara taranaga dindi wiagoria ibaga bialu harimangi bigi biyarubi mitangi biadai bilimu. ¹⁷ Tígua hameigini tara tara uruniha hearume dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga ko ngubiore iramebi ege tolemebi ngolo silibarumebi wabiniru dindi uruniha wiaria de handarimi. ¹⁸ Tí aria lenegoore agaliyaguabi waliyaguabi onene agalini waneiginiru hebayaguabi hameigini mbirayaguabi áyu o kamiru

aria mbirame Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago erembira mi-alu puwa dindi tara wali agalinaga mbirale ko ngubi gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wuligo de hondo halimu. Tíguá bi áyu hale haramigo mo wahalu puwa mbirale uruni alehondo bi pupu wialu harimiyagua nde mbirale kau biaga ale-naga pini kago hangaramigola mani ogoni ibu wialu anda howa wali agali dewaliore mo ko holene wulebira.^{v 19} Wali agali marume bi hongohe o larogo hale ho howa mo nagalone halu puwa mitangi bialu ina bi uruni hale howa nabi haruyagua nde karulape. Ani bero-gome nde i bayale dege holebero lo mitangi buligo handalimu. Anigo mbi-ralime mana ogoni pugualu bi mo wa-hayagua nde ogonidagua biragome wali agali ko biagabi bayale biagabi bibahende mo ko holene anda ibai holene wulebira.²⁰ Mbiralime mana ko urunibi biaga kagonaga ko ngago Anduane Homogohanda domo wa naholebira. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua keba timbuni howa ibunaga bu miniha ira hungu ale biragola mbirale mo ko holene damene mbuga ogome ledaru bibahende agali ogoni ibuha ibalu kane dege ibunaga dindini holene wini ngago hamaro birangi waholebira.²¹ Anduane Homogohanda mbirali ogonidagua bia-gago ibu minalu Isaraele hameigini bibahendeme de hendelo ibuha tandaga no-lene ibunagaore wini ngago nalu kane dege hamaro bilolebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua aniore bule lalu mana lowinigo loyane ogoha lo ngadagua mbirale mo ko holene damene ngarume ibuha íbu wiai holebira. Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi tí baba lowiyago mbiralime mo habo layagua anidaguaore bulebira.

²² Mani howa tínaga aguanene holobadarumebi wali agali dindi tara taraha howa íbu holebirarumebi Anduane Homogohanda tínaga dindiha genda timbuniore ibilenedane hondolebira. ²³ Mabu ngemiru bibahende mo ko hai hene wulebira. Tínaga dindi ko kui halu ege tôle ale ambuabi mini saloba dege ngagoha mabu e hangabe nahe wulebira. Dindi ogoniha datanibi mbira anda habe nahe wulebira. Ani bialu tínaga dindi ogoni mo ko hai hene tano maria Sodomo Gomora Adama Seboimi imaru winigobi wulebira. Tano uruni bamba Anduane Homogohanda ibu miniha keba timbuniore howa mo ko hai hene.^w ²⁴ Wali agali dindi bibahende ngaruha bu holebirarume tinihondo hale haga haga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalinaga dindi ogoni irane aginaga mo ko hayadabe. Ibugua irane aginaga tihondo keba timbuni hayadabe, lalu holebira. ²⁵ Ani hale haragola tinime dege ladai bialu lalu, O biyadagoni irane Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu hearu tíguá tinaga mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ti Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira pialu dindi ogoha haru ibini biagola habo nalolene bi lowirimigo tinime mo habo lalu piyagola mo ko hene nga, lolebira.²⁶ Isaraele wali agali tíguá dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiарuhondo bi pupu wialu heneya. Mbirale uruni alehondo tíguá abale bi pupu nawiagabi Anduane Homogohanda ogoni alehondo bi pupu nawilimu lalubi laminigo mo wahayagola biniya. ²⁷ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo keba timbuniore howa mo ko holene tara tara ibulebira lalu mbuga ogome ledaru tiha tagira ibiyagola ti

ani mo ko hai henego ngagoni.²⁸ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda keba timbuniore halu wali agali uruni tini daluha howa ho dugualu dindi tara taraha bo purogo lelenego nga. Anidagua binigo áyu ti nde dindi tara uruniha haabo kagoni, lalu ladai bulebira, lene.

²⁹ Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Bi maru inanaga Anduane Homogohanda latagi nahe mo do howa wiaabo helenego áyu nga. Anigo ibunaga bi mana lowinigo latagi hene áyu ngago ogoni inamebi inanaga aguanene mani holebirarumebi talialu bialu holomaya ngiyago mana ogoni taluwa bialu haabo hamiya, lene.

Anduane Homogoha daibu holenebi bayale holenebi ngago ogo

30 Mosesehanda laabo halu lalu, Áyu tígua tale bialu poa biragoha talialu pilimulo hariga kira mo walia haragoni. Hariga mbiragoha Anduane Homogo ibugua mo bayale holene wialu hariga mendegoha mo ko holene wulebira. Tígua bialu holene bayale agodabe handalu tíname dabalimu. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí hameigini tara tara bu karu baba halimulo pelenego pu kamiria mana bialu harimidagonaga lini tíniha mo ko holene anda ibiragola ína bi kira dabolene o langirugoni mitangibú dai buleberemi.² Ai tíguaibi tíname waneigini aguane mani holebirarumebi mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoha daibu howa ibugua bilimu layaru bu miniha hongo howa bialu haabo harimiyagua nde³ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí dara halu biamogo bulebira. Ibunime tí dindi tara taraha haru pu helayagoria howa lone tíni dindi ala hene wirimigoria haru daibu helolebira. Ani helowa ibugua tíname mbirale ngamiru mo bay-

ale hai holebira.⁴ Tí kaundiaore dindi wia maro bidaruha haru pu helaga biniyaguabi Anduane Homogo ibunime tí mandagiore halimulo bibahendeore mo mogo bialu haru dai biai holebira.⁵ Ani haru dai biragola dindi abale tí-naga mamaliru hene biagoria daibu hai holeberemi. Ani daibu kamigola Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí mo dewaore halu tí-naga mbirale yu holeberemirubi tíname mamalirume yu henegobi ndo bolangua howa dewaore yu holeberemirubi.⁶ Ibugua tíname tí waneigini aguane mani holebirarumebi tíname mini mo beregedalu gahengeore helalu biragola tígua ibunaga bi mana ngaru baya hangu hale halu bialu ibu gubaliniore howa holeberemirubi.⁷ Ani bialu tí dindi ogoriani haabo holeberemirubi.⁸ Mo ko holene wulebirago lalu áyu ína tíhondo langiruruni Anduane Homogohanda wali agali tíname waitigi handabe manga haga heneru tí mo ko holene uruni ti karuba pelolebira.⁹ Anigo ína ibunaga bi mana áyu o langerogo tígua baya hangu talialu bialu holeberemirubi.¹⁰ Ani beremigola tígua bialu holeberemirubi bibahende Anduane Homogohanda mo bayale hai holebira. Ani mo bayale hai haragola tíname waneiginiru dewaore halu nogo sibi bulumagarubi dewa dege holebira. Tíname maburuha tomoru bayale dewaore anda holebira. Anduane Homogohanda mbirale dewaore abale tíname mamaliru mialu henedagua tíhondobi nde dewaore turu halu ngulebira.¹¹ Anigo tíguaore Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu bialu bi mana mbuga ogoha gilibu ngaruni baya hangu taluwa biai halu holene nga. Ibuni karia dai bialu tíname bu gubaliniime minimebi ibunihondo gubalini ho haabo holene nga.

¹¹ Bi mana áyu langerogo tígua mo yuwa bialu holene gendabi nde langerero.

¹² Bi mana uruni uyura hari damin-

diniha wiaruagola ai iname howa talialu bulumaya mbirali aiwa irigi halu puwa mo yalu dai bulubadabe naloleberemi.^x ¹³Iba solowara timbuni bedarunaga ange mende amurahayagi wiaruagola ai nde iname bi mana uruni howa talialu bulumaya aiwa mo yu dai bule polobadabe lalubi nalabeheore kami ndobe. ¹⁴Ani nalabeheore kamigoni. Bi mana uruni kaware tini kamigoria tñaga ne harigaha halu tñaga bu minihabi kagoni. Ani bidago tñi bi mana ogoni manda bu howa latagi habehe kamigo ai tñime talialu bialu haabo halimu.

¹⁵Ai nde hariga kira holene homolenela ogoni labo tñua dabalinimo ina tñhondo mo walia harogo. Tñua hariga mbira nga larogoria pialu harimiyagua nde tñ holene bayale handa walia halu bayale haabo holeberemi. Hariga mende larogoria pialu harimiyagua nde tñ mo ko halu homolenehayagi holeberemi. ¹⁶Áyu ina tñore langerogo tñua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho howa ibunaga bi mana lo ngaru bibahende hale halu talialu bialu halimu. Ani bialu howa ibunaga hame ngaru talialu harimiyagua tñ wali agali damebi dewaore paluwi bayaleore haabo holeberemi. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi áyu karulole poramigoriani pu kamigola tñ bayale holeberemi laro. ¹⁷Ai nde tñua bi mana uruni hale habe manga howa mo bagi halu dindi tara wali agali bu karume ti haru pubagi haragoha pialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wilimulo haru piyagua nde ¹⁸tña mo ko holene timbuniore wulebirago de hondo halimu laro. Bi o langerogo mo waharimiyagua nde tñua Iba Yodana porago domaede halu dindi ede ngagoha

hole kamigoriani haabo naholeberemi. ¹⁹Ainde bayale holenebi homolenebi hariga kira ngago tñ mendego hangu dabalinimo ngagoni. Hariga mbiragoria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tñ bayale halimulo biamogo bialu holebira. Hariga mendegoria tñiha mo ko holene taya buleberemigo. Ai ina dindi o ngagomebi hari li kagomebi áyu tñua dabaramigo libu de hendelo lamerogoni. Anigo áyu tñua pialu hariga agoria holeberemibe dabalu bayale holene ngagoria hole dabalinu laro. ²⁰Tñua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo gubalini halu ibunaga bi mana bu miniha baya hangu mo hongo halimu. Anidagua bialu howa tñibi tñaga waneigini aguane mani holebirarubi tñua dindi bamba tñaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondo ngulebero lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wiyagoria pialu luore haabo holeberemi, lalu Mosesehanda lene.^y

Yosua ibu Mosesen henegoria ho aribia henego ogo

31 Mosesehanda Israele wali agaliruhondo laabo halu lalu, ²I áyu agali daguaheore kogoni. I mali handari mbirani pira kira (120) piyadago ai ina tñaga haguane habe naheore kogoni. Anigo nde bi mende Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, I Iba Yodana domaede halu napolebere, lalu langiya. ³Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tñ dara halu ibunime bamba halu puwa wali agali edegonihha bu karuni bo hilo wahai holebira. Ani biragola tinaga dindi ogoni tñua karulo holeberemi. Anduane Homogo ibunime layadagua Yosua ibu tñaga haru hagane holebira. ⁴Anduane Homogohanda ala Amoroalinaga kini kirali Sihono

^x30:12 Lm 10.6-8

^y30:20 Pig 12.7, 26.3, 28.13

^z31:2 Dag 20.12

Ogalanaga dindiha anda bo heda hayadagua dindi edego bo haealabaga bulebira.^a ⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola tígua wali agali uruniha holebiraru bope halu tíni wayali holeberemi. Ani bialu howa *ína* ogodaguaore tihondo bilimu lalu abale langirudagua biaiore halimu. ⁶ Tígua uruni handalu gi nahe miniha hongo ho halimu. Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Anduane Homogo ibuniore tí heba mandagi haabo holebira. Ibugua tí mo embeda halu tíni hangu halimulo yu wahalu napolebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

⁷ Ani lowa Mosesehanda Yosua olalu íbu lowa wali agali bu hearunaga deni helalu Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, Í gi nahe miniha hongo ho habe. Abale Anduane Homogohanda ina mamaliruhondo dindi edegoni ngulebero lalu lowiyagoni mialu karulole *ína* wali agali o bu karu haru halu bamba halu pobe. ⁸ Anduane Homogo ibu í heba howa ibunime bamba halu haru polebira. Í mo ko howa bara handala ibugua í yu wahalu napolebira. Ani bulebirago ai *ína* mogo lalu gi nahabe, lalu lene.^b

Mali karia pugu bidagola Bi Mana lowinigo lone dagaloyane bigi bulene nga lenego ogo

⁹ Mosesehanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana lowinigo gili bialu *Libai* hameigin *loma* binigo mo miaga hearuhondobi Isaraeleali agali haguane hearuhondobi migi bini. Libai hameigin uruni tigua Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago handayaho haga hene. ¹⁰ Ani heagola Mosesehanda tihondo lamialu lalu, Ai mali karia piai halu lotu lolenaga horo timbuni Anda **Nemandaha** Palu Holene tomo nole ngoai haramingi

tígua bi mana ogoni wali agaliruhondo dagalo migi bilimu. Mali kane pu bolangua haga biragola ogoningi dano heneru wahaga biaga nga.^c ¹¹ Isaraele wali agaliru tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi mbira tí ibu mitangi bialu lotu lolene mo wiragoria íbu ngoai haragola tígua bi mana o gilibu ngiruruni hale helo dagalo tagi haga bilimu. ¹² Bi mana uruni hale hai helo dagalole howa wali agali waneiginirubi wali agali dindi taraha howa tí baba tanoha mandagi hole íbu hene karubi bibahendeoreme bi mana uruni hale halu manda biai helo lope halimu. Ani bialu ti bibahendeme bi mana uruni hale howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha hai helo ani lope halimu. ¹³ Tigua anidagua hale helo dagalatagi haramigome tinaga waneiginí aguane maha andaho aribia hararu ti Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowinigo ogoni ala hale nahene tibi hale holebira. Anidagua beremigola tigua bi mana uruni hale howa Iba Yodana domalu dindi ede ngagoha pu howa Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo helo ani bilimu, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi lamaro binigo ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Ai *ína* homolene kaware ngagonidago nde *ína* biabe bulene ngaru Yosua mo walia holiya ibu olalu *ína* **Balai** Anda kagoha haru ibabe, lene. Anidagua laya handala Moses Yosuala Balai Anda biagoha anda pene. ¹⁵ Libu ani anda piyagola Anduane Homogo ibuni Balai Anda biago haneni beraliba mberane biagoha kaware íbu hene.

^a31:4 Dag 21.21-35

^b31:8 Yos 1.5, Hi 13.5

^c31:10 Man 15.1, 16.13-15

¹⁶ Ani íbu howa Anduane Homogohanda Mosese lamialu lalu, Áyu í homolene kaware kegoni. Ani homaregola wali agali tigua i yu wahalu ti baba habo nalolene bi lowirugobi pugulobada. Ani bialu tigua i erembira ngialu puwa dindi áyu poleberemigoha wali agali karunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu holobada. ¹⁷ Tigua anidaguia biragola ina tihonda keba timbuniore holebero. Ani howa ina ti yu wahalu erembira merogola tiha mo ko halu tandaga nolene timbuniore wulebira. Ani nalu howa tigua ogodagua lolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba mandagi nahe ngagome genda inaha anda ibiragonida, lolebira. ¹⁸ Ani lalu kagola ina ti biamogo nabuleberogo irane tigua i erembira ngialu puwa ko timbuniore bialu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wima piyagonaga ani bulebero.

¹⁹ Áyu ina iba gana mbira langerogo
bebani gili buwa Isaraele wali agaliru
lawai habe. Iba gana ogonime mani tini
dabaki holene wulebirago ani bilonaga
gili bibe.²⁰ Ai dindi bayaleore benebere
ogoniha haru halu polebero lalu bamba
tinaga mamaliruhondo lowirudagua
bialu ti haru anda polebero. Dindi
ogoniha ti tomo dewaore bu payabu
ngelowa karulapeore nalu holebira.
Ani holebiragoyu tigua i erembira
ngialu puwa dama mitangi bialu
mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi
pupu wialu holebira. Ina yu wahalu ti
baba habo nalolene bi lowirugo pugu
waholebira.²¹ Ani biragola mani howa
mo ko holene tara tara ti kagoria ibu
wulebira. Horo mo ko holene uruni ibu
wigil bidagola howa Isaraele wali agali
tigua iba gana ogo lalu haabo holebira.
Iba gana ogonime tinaga mana ko bialu

hayaruni mo mitangi bia haga bulebira. Inime ti dindi ogoniha haru polebero lalu lowirugoria haru anda nape wene kamagonigo ai mani ogoale bulebira lalu tinaga bu minihha ngelo kago ina áyu hondo bolangua hai ho kogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamini.

²²Horo ogongi dege Mosesehanda iba gana ogoni gili bialu Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lawai hene.

²³ Ani biyagola howa Anduane Homogohanda Nunu igini Yosuahondo lalu, Ína mbirale mbira hondowa gi nahe miniha hongo ho habe. Isaraele wali agaliru inime tihondo dindi ogoni ngule-bergo lalu abale lowirugoria haru pobe. Ani haru poregola ini í heba mandagi haabo holebero, lene.^d

²⁴ Ani layagola Moseshanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana lowinigo aria mbira yu wanahe bibahendeore mbuga mbiraha gilibu wiai hene.

25 Ibugua bi uruni gili biai howa Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi handayahohaga Libai hameiginaria lomabuminigo mo miaga hearuhondo bi mbiralamini. Ibugua lalu, 26 Mbuga ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lowinigo gilibu nga. Ogoni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi ngagoria kaware mo ngelalimu. Ani negeledemigoria wiaabo howa mbuga ogonime tí Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamiru manani tale bialu haabo helo wiaabo holebira. 27 Wali agali ti mine hagabi bi mo wahagabi kago i manda bu kogoni. Áyu i koangi tigua mine howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu ibunaga mana lo ngaru pugualu hayagoni. Ai mani howa i homedogolabi tigua mine

d31:23 Dag 27.23, Yos 1.6

timbuni halu anidagua dege bialu holebiralo manda bido.²⁸ Ai áyu agali haru haga bu karubi agali haguane bu karubi bibahendehondo ina bi laruruni ti lamuliya íbu ngoai hadaba lole pudaba. Ina dindi ngagomebi hari li kagomebi libugua ina bi áyu ogoni wali agali tihondo lamerogo hale hene lelonaga ololiya.²⁹ I homedogola wali agali mani mo ko heneore halu ina tihondo bi áyu lamirugoni hale halu talialu ha nabulebiralo manda bido. Tigua mana ko dewa bulebiragome Anduane Homogo mo kebaore halu biragola ibugua mo ko holene ngaru ti kagotha ibilolebira, lalu Mosesehanda lene.

Mosesehanda iba gana lenego ogo

³⁰ Mosesehanda iba gana gilibu wiyyadagoni Isaraele wali agaliru ti hale helo tihondo lominigo ogo,

32 Hari mindini dindila-o inaga bi hale hadaba.

Ina bi larogo bayuwa hale hadaba.

² Inaga bi lawai harogome dalu ibilaga gadagua ibilalu

datani bayale anda helo dindini dadimba ale mo mindibia hagadagua tí bayale halimulo mo bayale holebira.

Inaga bi dalu ibira hagadagua ibalu dalume mbirale dindini anda ho karunaga mane bayale helo mo tiga biagadagua bulebira.

³ Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holebero.

Tíguia ibu mini leneore ka loleberemi.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu haabo hagaore ka.

Ibu ege tole timbuni mo ema bibe nahe wiraligobi ka.

Ibunaga mana baya buruguleore tigabi dege nga.

Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi leneru mbira mbiralime mo iriari bibe nahe

bibahende ibuninaga bi lowiyago ke hole nalaga.

Ibugua mana tigabi bayale bulene ngadaguaore biaga ka.

⁵ Tí ogonibi ndo kamigoni.

Wali agali ke haga howa tíguia buleore lalu lowirimiru wahalu piaga kami.

Wali agali mana ko hangu bialu haga kamigome

tí Anduane Homogonaga wali agali habe nahe kamigoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu tínaga aba howa tí bibahende Wabiaga ka.

Ibugua tí damene timbuni hodame bileda.

Anidagua binidago manda bialu tíguia ibuhondo mana ko uruni irane aginaga bialu kamibe.

Tí wali agali lulu howa mini nawiore kamigoni.

⁷ Tíguia abaleore howa biniru mitangibu dai bidaba.

Tí abaruhondo agua binibe lalu hale hadaba.

Agali daguahe ala hene karuhondo agua dege binibe lalu hale hadaba.

⁸ Daligaorene Daliga kago ibunimeore wali agali tara tarahondo dindi tu wu tahene.

Tahalu ti ogoriaore halimu lalu lamigi bini.

Ibugua Isaraele wali agali hameigni headagua dindi karulapeore tu wini.

Wali agali tara hearu ti helobi tu wu nge-laga bini.^e

⁹ Ibugua Yagaba aguaneru ibunime han-dayaho hole dabo helayagoni.

¹⁰ Isaraele wali agaliru luluyu yalu dindi ko yobi pupe hayagoni.

Dindi koore puyabu hongohe pu laga wiagoha pupe ho hayagoni.

Anduane Homogohanda ibuni handayaho hagadagua ti handaya halu biamogo biya.

¹¹ Ega bodo hariawe bedarume tinaga ig-iniru yaga lalu pelo

yupe howa mo ko halu ibira hole tiga biragola

ibunime dindiha pialu babagane yan-galalu iginiru mo yaraga hagadagua

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliru tiha mo ko holene mbira anda ibuligo baya hangu handayaho hene.

¹² Dindi taranaga dama karume haru hamaga nahe

Anduane Homogo ibuni hanguoreme Isaraele wali agaliru haru halu hariga mo walia hene.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda ti dindi hari barebare wiaruni handaya ho helalu tigua mabuni tomo andaho hearu bialu naya.

Ege tole timbuni hearuha mone ibane wiaru mo nalu

ege tole dindini wiaruha tinaga ira oliberu bayale taraore anda haya.

¹⁴ Tinaga bulumaga memeru hearunaga andu ibane tini nolene karulape hambyia.

Tigua bulumagaru sibiru memeru bayale habanehe hinaya.

Tinaga widiru bayale anda halu

waini iba bayale berelo gerebi liniru bayale ibiralu do ndigindugu laya.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali heneru ti mbirale dewaore wu howa

tinime ibu erembira mialu mineлага hene.

Tigua tomo dewa naabo howa tini tim-buni pudu ho hene.

Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ti wabinigo yu wahowa

tinaga pele miaga timbuni kagohondo erembira mialu hene.^f

¹⁶ Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiyagome

Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hene.

Tigua ko ogoni biyagome ibu mo keba hene.

¹⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ndo dama tara tarahondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga hene.

Dama uruni bamba tinaga mamalirume manda nabini.

Isaraele wali agali bamba henerume dama uruninaga andaneha nahene.^g

¹⁸ Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibile tini pele miaga timbuni henego embeda ho hene.

Tihondo bayale holene tene miaga kago ti embeda hai ho wahene.

¹⁹ Tigua mana ko uruni biyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuni hene.

Keba ogonibi howa ibugua ibuni waneigini biaru erembira mini.

²⁰ Ibugua lalu, Ina wali agali uruni bi-amogo nabulebero.

Tiha genda tara anda ibiyaguabi ibilo wahalu biamogo nabulebero, lene.

^e32:8 Hiburu bi lowa ogoni wá nale. Bamba Girigi bi lowa gili binidaru tigua ogodagua gili biya. Bi ogoni dahuliyali mbira mbirame dindi hobane mbira mbira handayaho helonaga lene bada laya.

Ti mine givi hagabi ihondo mini mbi-raore nawi hagabi ka.

²¹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ndo naga-lone wiaru talima pialu kagoni.

Anidagua biyagome inaga bu mini mo tandaga halu tihondo keba haru.

Ko uruni biyagonaga ina hameigini mbira mini lene ndo tara karume ti mo keba helo helalu

wali agali hameigini tara mini nawi karu urunime Isaraeae wali agali mo tandaga helo helolebero.^h

²² Horo ogoningi inaga keba holeneme timbuniore ira hungu ale daradagua bialu

dindi bibahendeni karu ngarubi bo dai holebira.

Irame humbirini dindiha pialu dindi hari pini karubi daiore holebira.

²³ Agalime timu dewa gime yu howa waitigiru bagadagua balu

ina tiha mo ko holene dewaore ibilolebero.

²⁴ Ina ti tomo nolene mo garibila halu tiha warago tara tara mo wia halu ti mo homa haga bulebero.

Ina mbirale tara tara gabua karunime ti hayilobi

nogombi ko ngarumebi ti hayule pudaba laga bulebero.

²⁵ Wai timbuni bialu kagola waitigirume ti harigani howa homelo bolebira.

Tini andagaha bira do kamiria gi tim-buni holeneme tini ibira holebira.

Tinaga waitigirume ibalu wandari igiri daliahe bu karubi bo homelalu waneigini galibi wali agali wahe bu karubi yu wanahe

bibahende bo wahaiore holebira.

²⁶ Mbiralime ti mitangi bialu abogo ogo-ria hene nalelo

ina ti mbira yu wa nahe bo wahai hole manda biru.

²⁷ Ani manda birugoyu ina ti bo wahai kole nde waitigi bu karume mine halu lalu,

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali biaruni bope harimagoni ndobe, lalu kalego.

Ani nalelo ina inaga hongoore holeneme ti bope harugoni ndobe.

Anigo ina waitigi bu karume bi ogo-nidagua loligo

inime ti bo wahai nahene, lene.

²⁸ Isaraeae wali agali mini nawiore kagoni

tinaga mini gigabi nawi emene tuba-giore ka.

²⁹ Ti wali agali miniwi henedale nde tiha mo ko holene anda ibiyago

agilemedabe handalu manda bidale.

³⁰ Isaraeleali daosini mbira (1,000) hearu waitigi mbiraore hangu baba wai bialu dari hayago agibe.

Isaraeleali daosini pira (10,000) wait-igi kirali hangu baba wai bialu dari hayagonaga irane agibe.

Anidagua biyagoni irane ogo.

Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ti yu wahalu

ti handabe manga timbuniore howa hongo haihe kagome ti erembira mini.

³¹ Waitigi karume tininaga dama gime wabini bu karunaga hongo naheo-reyane handaya.

Isaraeae wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kagonaga hongo ege tole timbuni ema bibe nahe ngaligobi hongo timbuniore ka.

³² Isaraelenaga waitigi bu karu tinaga mana ko ngubiore biagago

Sodomo Gomorala wali agalirume binigobi biaga ka.

Tinaga waitigi biaru ti pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** kome lini kaubiose dagagobi ka.

³³Tinaga mana koorene ko *waini* iba puya ko homaganaga ibaneme wabini ale ka.

³⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelerunaga waitigi bu hearume biyago manda biaho ka.

Ibugua ti ko biyagonaga pani mulene henge mbira tagira ibilo hondo ka.

³⁵Horo ogoni tagira ibiragola ibugua ti ko biyagonaga badai bialu pani mi alu howa bo wahai holebira.

Tigua ko biyagonaga mo dindiha helo lene ibu nga.

Ti mo ko holene horo kaware hapara haragoni.ⁱ

³⁶Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru hongo biba halu kago handalu

ibugua ti pele mulebira.

Ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga uruni tini hangu howa mbira mbira yu wahene handalu

ibugua ti dara halu biamogo bulebira.^j

³⁷Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo ogodagua hale halu,

Abale tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini hongohe urunime tí biamogo bulebira manda bialu pirimigo ai odaruni agoha kabe, lolebira.

³⁸Tigua urunihondo nogo habanerubi waini ibanerubi ti nelo lomabu mirimigo.

Ai odarunime áyu tí biamogo bule ibilo.

Tigua tí ko ngagoria howa haru dai bilo.

³⁹Ini mbiraore hangu Ngode Datagali wabeore kogoni manda bilimu.

I ale mendea mbira naheore.

Holene ngiagabi bo wahagabi *ini* hanguore kogoni.

Ina mbirali mo tandaga holenebi mbirali mo dabi holenebi *ini* hangu kogoni.

Ina buleberogo mbiralime hapai habe nahe.

⁴⁰Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe *ini* hanguore haluhe henego kogoni.

Ani kogonigo *ina* buleore lalu mbira ogobi lo wiruli.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Mana tigua bialu karu baya hangu tale bulebero.

Ina inaga wai biaga ayu tibu *né* halu mo ngiringara lebolebero.

Inaga ayu tibu ogonime maru *inaga* waitigi karu bo wahai halu maru *i* handabe manga haga karu mo ko holebero.

Maru *i* baba wai bule karu ina tini homelo bo wahai holebero.

Tinaga darama timu togo togo pora bialu holebira.

Agali maru wai hamaha nahomayagua nde *inime* ti bo wahai holebero, lene.

⁴³Dindi tara tara wali agali kamiru-o tigua Anduane Homogo ibuninaga wali agali bu karunaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Ibunaga wali agaliru bo wahaga karu ibunime tinibi mo ko haga ka.

Ibugua waitigirume ko birago biadai biaga ka.

Ibunaga wali agalirume ko biyaru ibugua domo wahaga ka, lalu Mosesehanda lai hene.^k

⁴⁴Mosesela Nunu igini Yosualame iba gana lalu bi ogonihai gilibu wiaruni Isaraele wali agali bu hearume hale hai helo daga latagi halu hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi maname bayale holene mo wia haga te ngago ogo

⁴⁵Mosesela ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana wali agali bu hearuhondo lawai hai howa ⁴⁶mani ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Ina bi mana áyu o langiruruni baya hangu de handalu talialu bialu halimu.

Tínaga waneiginiru tiguabi nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ogoni talialu horo bibahendengi bialu helo lamilimu.⁴⁷ Ibunaga bi mana lawai holene uruni bi damene ndo uruni bi kuniore tíni bayale holenenaga ngagoni. Bi mana uruni bibahendeore mo dunubia howa hale halu bialu halimu. Anidagua bialu harimiyagua áyu tí Iba Yodana doma ede halu pole kamigoria pu howa dindi edegoriani luore haho wuleberemigo ani bilimu, lene.

Mosese ibu Kenana dindiha anda neape, Homolebere lenego, ogo

⁴⁸ Horo ogongi dege Anduane Homogo ibugua Mosesehondo lalu, ⁴⁹ Moaba dindiha hari mini Abariminaga Hari karuha pobe. Hari uruni Iba Yodana angeha halu Yarigo tano ederayagi ngelowa ngago. Hari uruni bibahende bolangua hai howa Hari Nebo nene kagoria irigi howa Kenana dindi ina Israele wali agali tíhondo nguleberogoni ederayagi ngago handaede habe. ⁵⁰ Í hamene Arono ibu Hari Ho nene wiagoha ala homayadagua íbi nde Hari Nebo nene ogonihha howa homolebere. Ínaga dinini í damene homayarunaga dinini pu karu heba mandagi hole pobe. ⁵¹ Ala Arono homayadagua íbi nde homolebere larogoni irane libugua ínaga bi larugo mo wahowa Kadese tano kaware dege ngelowa dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Meriba wiagoria howa Israele wali agali bu hearunaga deni inaga mini mo dindiha haribigonaga ibu homayadagua íbi homolebere laro. ⁵² Ani birigodago ai ína dindi ogoni ngagoria kaware hapara halu napoleberego handa amu hangu hole pu. Dindi ogoni ína Israele wali agaliruhondo muleberogoha í napolebere, lene.¹

Israele hameiginiru mo bayale helonaga Mosesehanda bi lahenego ogo

33 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Mosese ibuni homolene horo kaware dege ngelo howa ibugua Israele wali agaliru mo bayale helonaga bi lahalu hene.

² Ibugua lalu,
Anduane Homogo ibu Hari Sainai howa ibini.

Ibugua ni tagira ibiradagua ibalu Idomo dindini ani ibini.

Hari Parana heagoria howa ni darali haradagua bialu ibugua ibunaga wali agali bu hearuni daba hai haya. Dahuliyali daosini daga labenahe dewaore ibuni heba mandagi howa ibunaga gi tigahayagi ira hungu ale datagi haya.

³ Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru gubalini ho haga ka.

Ibugua wali agali ibunaga karu mamage halu biamogo biaga.

Ani biagago iname ibu geha bulu paluwa ibugua bia laradagua hale howa bialu holene nga.

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga Mana lowinigo Mosese ína tí langirugoni iname hale howa talialu bialu holene nga.

Bi Mana ogoni galoneorego inanaga dindiha duniniore nga.

⁵ Israele hameiginí mbira mbira bibahendebi tinaga agali haguane hearubi ti íbu ngoaiho heangi Anduane Homogo ibu Israele wali agalinaga kini ho hene, lalu lene.

⁶ Mosese ibugua Lubene hameiginí hearu mitangi bialu lalu, Lubene hameiginí emene hangu ha kagonigo

ti biba halu homaiore nahelo hameledo,
lalu lene.

⁷ Ibugua Yuda hameigini hearu mitangi bialu lalu,
Anduane Homogo-o Yuda hameigini bu karume ina biamogo bia lowa í olalu kagola
ína tinaga bi larago hale halu biamogo bibe.

Ína ti hameigini maru karu baba lone mandagi helo mo mogobu helabe.
Tinaga waitigiru baba wai bialu kagola
Anduane Homogo-o ínime ti hongo mi alu biamogo bibe,
lalu lene.

⁸ Ibugua *Libai* hameigini hearu mitangi bialu lalu,^m

Anduane Homogo-o ínaga hame ledego ege tole kira mini Urimu Tumimula
ogoni labome mo walia habe. §§

Ínaga biabe biahaga agali bayale Libaiali
karuha howa mo walia habe.
Masa dindini hearia ína ti ba handalu
iba Meriba bereagoriabi tigua nde mana
tigabiore birabe hondole ínime ti ba
handarigoni.

⁹ Ína tihondo bia larodagua bialu halimu
larigoni bialu
ínaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo wirigobi tal
ialu bialu hayagoni.

Uruni tigua ti aba aiyarubi damenerubi
waneiginirubi tinaga bi hale holene
nira ale lowa

Anduane Homogo ínaga bi hangu hale
howa talialu bialu haga ka.

¹⁰ Tigua ínaga Isaraele wali agalirume
ínaga Mana lowinigo talialu bialu
helo biawai holebira.

Tigua ínaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria
loma biniru bo delaga bulebira.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínime Libai
hameigini uruni hongo halu anda

hama irigi helo mo hongo haabo
habe.

Tigua biabe bialu karu hondowa turu ho
habe.

Uruni tinaga waitigi bu karu bibahende
ore bo hengedaga bibe.

Ti lone heyabe naheore helo bo
hengedaga bibe,
lalu lene.

¹² Mosese ibugua Beniyamini hameigini
hearu mitangi bialu lalu,
Anduane Homogo ibunime Beniyamini
hameiginiore ti gubalini howa han
dayaho haabo haga.

Ibugua horo bibahendengi ti mamage
haabo haga.

Ibugua horo mbirubi yu wanahe ti baba
mandagi haaboore haga kagoni,
lalu lene.

¹³ Ibugua Yosebe hameigini hearu mitangi bialu lalu,

Anduane Homogo ibugua Yosebe
hameiginirunaga dindi mo gumbila
halu iba dalu bayale ibilaabo helo.
Dindihai howabi iba bayale duguaraga
halu berelo hameledo.

¹⁴ Tinaga mabu hengedaruhu mo gumbila
halu ni daragome ira lini ibiralu
do ndigindugu lalu
tinaga tomo uruni bibahende bayaleore
boga biaiore helobi hameledo.

¹⁵ Dindi bare hombene ala wini ngaruha
tinaga tomo hangararu bayaleore
anda hai helo hameledo.

¹⁶ Tinaga dindihai Anduane Homogo
handa mo gumbila halu
tomo bayale damene anda hai helo
hameledo.

Anduane Homogo abale ira hungu
deagoha howa ihondo bi lenego
ogoni ibugua ani bilo hameledo.

Bayale holene uruni Yosebe hameigin
naga íbu wilo.

§§33:8 Urimu Tumimu bi ogolabo irane mbuga Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 handabe.

^m33:8 Har 17.7, 28.30, Dag 20.13

Yosebe ibu ibuni hamenerunaga
haguane hayagome bayale turubi
ani wilo.

¹⁷ Yosebe hameiginiru ti nogo bulumaga
wangabe hongohe kagobi ka.

Bulumaga gabua haguaneni ne gayane
kirahe kaligobi ka.

Ibunaga ne gayane mendego Man-
ase hamewaneigini daosini dewaore
karubi ka.

Mendego Eberaimi hamewaneigini aria
daosini dewaore karubi ka.

Ne gayane kira ogoni labome dindi tara
tarani hameiginini palima pedaru bo
hela amu haga biaga.

Ti dindi gibuni ngaruba bope laga bima
piaga ka,
lalu lene.

¹⁸ Mosese ibugua Sebulunu Isagala
hameiginini hearu mitangi bialu lalu,
Sebulunu hameiginini tigua solowara do-
malu dindi tara taraha pialu biy-
naya bialu karia bayale helo.

Isaga hameiginini tigua tini dindini howa
biyinaga bialu karia bayale halu
timbu dege helo hameledo.

¹⁹ Hameiginini kira ogoni labome libuni
dalu hari nene ngaruba wali agali
tara tara karu bibahende ibu ngoai
hadaba laga.

Mo ngoai howa loma biniru damene
bibahende bayale tigabiore bulene
ngadagua bialu bo miaga ka.

Tigua wali agali tara tara karu baba biy-
inaya bialu

iba solowaraha winiru mialubi
iba angeni ibamu bu ngaruba wini ngar-
mialubi

urunime mbirale mo yu anda ibirarume
tini homogo gibiore haga ka,
lalu lene.

²⁰ Mosesehanda Gada hameiginini hearu
mitangi bialu lalu,

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tinaga
dindi henge timbuni mo yangala

hayagonaga ibu mini yaraga holene
nga.

Gada hameiginiore laiono hongohe
kaligobi howa mbirale bo nole
nendebu biruwa

gi ge bo dogalu haguaneni iri karu abale
dogaralidagua ani biaga ka.

²¹ Isaraele hameiginini dindi tu wu tahole
ibu ngoai hayang

Gada hameiginini ti dindi bayale wiago tu
wu mini.

Dindi ogoni agali haguanerume habehe
wiago ti hene.

Isaraele agali haguaneru mandagi ibu
ngoai howa

tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana
lowini ngarubi hale halu talialu
bialu hene,

lalu lene.

²² Ibugua Dana hameiginini hearu mi-
tangi bialu lalu,

Dana hameiginiru ti laiono hungubalua
ale howa

Basana dindiha howa abaleore porabu
tagi halu ibinigo ka,
lalu lene.

²³ Mosesehanda Nabadi hameiginini
hearu mitangi bialu lalu,

Anduane Homogohanda mbirale biba-
hende bayale damenego Nabadi
hameiginiru mialu

ti homogo gibiore ho ka.

Tinaga dindi tubaria Galili iba kuyama
bedago bolangua halu unura puabo
ka,

lalu lene.

²⁴ Ibugua Ase hameiginini hearu mitangi
bialu lalu,

Anduane Homogohanda hameiginini
maru karu mo turu hayadagua ndo
Ase hameiginini tiore bolangua howa mo
turuhene ka.

Isaraele hameiginini maru bu karume Ase
hameiginiru baba howa tini minih
turuhagabu helo.

Ti daluha ira olibe dewaore anda haga
biragola tinaga olibe lininaga ibane
timbuni biru wilo hameledo.

²⁵ Tinaga tanoruha wai pabe hongohe-
ore egeme bianda howa pabe pan-
garu aeaneme wabu helelo.

Waitigiru tano ogoniha anda
naibabeheda lowa ti gi nahe
embedaho helo hameledo,
lalu lene.

²⁶ Ani lowa Mosesehanda ti bibahen-
dehondo lamialu lalu,

Isaraele wali agaliru-o inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe kagobi mende
naheore.

Ibugua hari daligani wá holene heba
ibalu

hari beralibaha howa ina biamogo bule
ibaga kagoni.

²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago ibu
inanaga ha do hagane andaore
henego haabo ka.

Ibu andaneha howa ibunaga gini ina
maliaho haabo kamagoni.

Tínaga dindi biago karulole anda pialu
pirimbingi ibugua bamba halu tñaga
waitigi bu hearuni bo batagi halu
uruni tñime bo wahai hadaba lalu
langiyagoni.

²⁸ Ani binigo nde Yagaba aguaneneru ti
hado payabu karia mbiralime wai
bima lole mbira naibaga.

Hari daligaha howa dalu emene ibaaboo
haga ngagome dindi mo gomba
haga.

Dindi ogoniha tomo widirubi *waini*
ibabi dewaore wirago
tigua turu howa baya hangu mo wialu
haga ka.

²⁹ Isaraeleru-o tí turu timbuniore holene
nga.

Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo
bialu haru dai biniorego kami.

Hameiginini mende mbira ani binigo
nahe.

Anduane Homogo ibuniore tñaga wai
humbibi ayu tibu nene gadele alebi
kagoni.

Ibugua tí ho pabebu howa wai
beramingi ibunime tí mo wayali
helaga ka.

Tínaga waitigi bu karume tí kamiria
ibuwa dugu bialu ina dara howa bi-
amogo bidaba lolebira.

Tíguia waitigi uruni bope halu
hengedoleberemi,
lalu Mosesehanda lamaro bini.

Mosese homenego ogo

34 Mosese ibu Moaba dindi tigabi
yu dindi wiagoria pialu Hari
Nebo nene wiagoha irigi halu pene.
Ani pialu Hari Pisiga neneore wiagoria
Yarigo tanonaga abene ni tagira
ibiragohayagi pene. Mosese ibu ogoriani
pu hearia Anduane Homogohanda dindi
bibahende Isaraelealiru mule wiyago
ibuhondo mo walia hai hene. Anduane
Homogohanda Gileada dindi wiagoria
howa mo walia hama pialu Dana
hameiginirunaga dindi uyurahayagi
wiarubi mo walia hene. ² Ani bialu
Nabadali hameigini hearunaga dindibi
Eberaimi hameiginirunaga dindibi
Manase hameiginirunaga dindibi Yuda
hameiginirunaga dindibi mo walia
hama pialu uyuraore ni paliragohayagi
iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana
bedagobi mo walia haiore hene.
³ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua
Mosesehondo Yuda hameiginirunaga
dindi maru abene unurahayagi wiarubi
dindi bayale yu dindi dege piaho wialu
Yarigo tanoha ayage ale mini dedi
dewa buhe wiagobi yadai bialu piaho
wialu unuraore Soa dindi wiagoria
walia hairi hene. ⁴ Ani walia hai howa
Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo
lamialu lalu, Abale *ina* Abarahama
Aisaga Yagaba imaruhondo bi lalu, *Ina*
dindi uruni bibahende tñaga waneigni

aguaneneruhondo mulebero, lalu lowirugoni. Ai dindi ogoni áyu íni deme dege handabelo mo walia harogonigoyu íni dege dindi edegoniha anda pobelo yupe halu pu nalolebero, lene.ⁿ

⁵ Ani layagola howa nde Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga agali Moses ibu Anduane Homogohanda bi lamiyadagua Moabaliru dalu wiagoha howa homene. ⁶ Ani homayagola ibunaga tingini Anduane Homogo ibunime Moaba dindiha dindi ulini Bedebero tano handa *dèle* wiagoha hora hene. Dindi ulini ogoniha Mosesenaga homali agoriaore ngabe manda nabiore henego áyubi haabo kamagoni. ⁷ Moses ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa ibunaga mali hama ibinigo handari mbirani pira kira (120) hayagola homene. Ibunaga tingini hongohebi debi bayale dege howa homene. ⁸ Moses homayagola Isaraele wali agaliru tini nde Moaba dindi tigabi yu dindi wiagoria horo pira tebira (30) ogoriani ibunaga dugu bialu duguanda biraabo hene.

⁹ Ani hai halu Anduane Homogohanda Nunu igini Yosuahondo mini gigabiwi

holene ibuha wia hene. Ani binidagoni irane Mosesehanda ibuni henegoria Yosua ibuha aribia howa Isaraele wali agali haru helonaga dabo helene. Ani helayagola Isaraele wali agali hearume Yosuanaga bi layago hale halu Anduane Homogohanda abale Moseseha howa bia layadagua tigua biai halu hene.

¹⁰ Isaraele dindiha Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Moses ale mbira naheore winigo wiaabo kagoni. Anduane Homogo ibuni Mosesela bi laedene bialu agali kirali bi laradagua biaga hene.^o ¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Moses dabalu Iyibi dindini agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi dewaore Iyibi dindinaga kini heagobi ibunaga ami haru haga hearubi Iyibi dindini wiarubi bibahende mo ko hai hole ibugua Moses ína ani bule pu lene. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga maru tigua agalime nabiagane ale Mosesehanda binidaruni ale nabini. ¹² Mosesehanda Isaraele wali agali bibahenderunaga deni howa biabe timbuni gibi biniru ale bi latagi haga maru henerume urunidagua mbira nabibeheore hene.

Yosua

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yosuanaga mbugani lo ngagoni Isaraeal wali agalime Kenana dindi ti karulalu wali agali ogoriani hene hearu bo pelenegonaga gilibu nga. Uruni binidaruni Mosese homayagola ha aribia hene Yosua ibugua haru halu heangi ani bini. Galone maru manda bayuwa bibebe lowigi bidaru uru –

Iba Yodana domeneru Yarigo dindi karuleneru Ai dindini wai biniru Habo Nalolene Bi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali heba lowiniru loyane bialu mo hongo henegonaga lo nga.

Bi irane dunini mbira Yosuahanda lowinigo galone nga lo manda bibehego ogoria lo nga. Be 24.15 ... horo áyu ogoriani howa tini dabolene nga. Ibi inaga andagani karu hebabi iname Anduane Homogonaga mini mo dunini halu ibunaga biabe biahalu holeberema, Yosuahanda lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-12.24

Wai bialu Kenana dindi karulenego

13.1-21.45

Dindi tu howa taheneru ogodagua tu winigo

13.1-33

Iba Yodanani howa dindi ni ibiragohayagi winigo

14.1-19.51

Iba Yodanani howa dindi ni paliragohayagi winigo

20.1-9

Pora bialu puwa ha do holene tano winiru ogo

21.1-45

Libai hameiginirunaga tano winiru ogo

22.1-34

Hameigini ni ibiragohayagi hole haru tini daluha dai binigo 23.1-16

Yosua ibu homole howa paluni bi lenego 24.1-33

Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigo dindi Sege meni loyane bialu mo gahenge hadai bialu mo hongo henego

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yosuahondo lamialu, Kenana dindi karulabe, lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibunaga biabe biahaga Mosese homeagola ibugua Nunu igini Yosuahondo lalu,² Inaga biabe bia haga agali Mosese homayago. Ala ina dindi Isaraeal wali agali tihondo ngulebero larugoria áyu ibi wali agali urunibi tigua Iba Yodana domalu anda pole manda manda bilimu.³ Ina abale Mosesehondo lo winigodagua dindi tigua ge hai holeberemigo ina tí ngido.⁴ Dindi tu au ngeledo. Dalu emene hangu ibagane wiagoha howa Hari Lebanononaga tu wulebira. Ni tagira ibiragoha iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria howa Hidialinaga dindibi ni paliragoria iba solowara Medidereniana tu wulebira.⁵ Yosua-o í keangi agali bibahendeme í bope halu ti wayali nahabehe holebira. Ina Mosesela harudagua ilabi obiagonidagua dege holebero. Ina í iyu wa naholebero.⁶ Wali agali o karu ti mammaliruhondo dindi o ngago tí ngulebero lo wirugo iha howa mo mulebero. Wali agali dindi ogoniha karu bu helo ina haru halu í mini bilinahe howa minicha dungulo habe.⁷ Ina mana lo wirugo inaga biabe biahaga Mosesehanda langiyagome lo wiadagua bibahende bialu maru pugulani hondowa habe. Ogoni hondowa nahende tingi howa gi tigahayagibi gi lehayagibi handa ai nai buleni. Ani bialu kegola í kegohayagi

bayale hangu hama polebere. Anigo ína mini bilinaheore howa miniha dungulo habe.⁸ Mana lo wirugonaga mbuga ogoria lo ngagoniore mitangitangi bialu mbiragabi horombebi lo manda biaabo habe. Ani buwa bibahende lo ngadagua biaiore hole bayuwa manda bibe. Anidagua biriyagua ína bule lowa mandabu keru biai halu bayaleore bima polebere.⁹ Nalangiruyabe. Í mini bilinahe howa miniha dungulo habe langirugo ndobe. Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogo í poregoria í heba holeberogo gi nahe bu miniha au buledabe lo mandabi buleni, lalu lamini.

Yosua ibugua au bimiya lalu wali agalibihondo te laminigo ogo

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yosua ibugua wali agali haru haga haguane hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali kagoria purogo lowa lalu, Horo tebiru howa Anduane Homogo tí-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi ngule layago ngulebirago tígua Iba Yodana domole tomo manda manda buwa maliya, lamilimu, lene.

¹² Ani lowa hameigini Lubenebi Gadabi hameigini Manase maru talebu howa tihondo Yosuahanda ogodagua lalu,^t ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga agali Mosesehanda bi langiyago ogo, Dindi ogoni tí biralimulo Anduane Homogo tí-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ngiyadagoni, lenego bayuwa mitangi bilimu. ¹⁴ Tí onebi waneiginirubi bulumagarubi iba ange ni ibirahayagi ogoria heloleberemi. Tínaga wai bia-gane agali biarume ti hamene Isaraele hameigini o poraru biamogo bule tigua Iba Yodana ala domalu bamba holebira.

¹⁵ Tínaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti dindi ni palirago-

hayagi biago mule layago milo. Mialu bayuwa ka handala tibi tíni dindi Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Moses ibugua Iba Yodana ni tagira ibirago-hayagi ngiyagoria hole dai bule, lalu Yosuahanda lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola tigua Yosuahondo ladai bialu lalu, Iname ína bia larego bibahendeore biai holeberema. Ína pu laregohabi piai holeberema. ¹⁷ Mosesenaga bi hale harimadagua ínaga bi laregobi hale holeberema. Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Mosesela hayadagua flabi ogonidagua helo. ¹⁸ Mbiralime í kalo manda nabiyaguabi ínaga bi larego hale nahayaguabi bia larego nabiyaguabi ogonibigo ibu homelo bolebira. Í mini bilinahe howa miniha dungulo habe, lalu lamini.

Yosuahanda agali kira Yarigo dindi taya pudaba lenego ogo

2 Nunu igini Yosuahanda Agasia howa agali kira dindi hondo wule pelo lowa lalu, Libugua Kenana dindi ohowa handama ibaga bule pialu dindi timbuni Yarigoore bayuwa hondowa bilibu, lene. Ani lamiyagola libugua pialu Yarigo tanoha pialu anda mbira heagoria anda pene. Anda ogoni bayanda wali mbira mini Lahaba ibunaga anda ogoriani libu anda pu palene.^u ² Yarigo kini biago hale halu hearia Isaraele agali maru dindi hondo ibuwa mbiraga biago sбу ka layago hale hene. ³ Ani layago hale howa ibugua Lahaba berearia bi lawia halu lalu, Agali í andaga ebere biraruaru inanaga dindi bibahende hondo wule sбу kago haru halu ibabe, lalu lowia hene.

⁴⁻⁶ Lahabahanda agali kira biago labo bira do helowa lalu, Heneneore han-

^{s1:8} Iba 1.2-3 ^{t1:12} Dag 32.28-32, Man 3.18-20, Yos 22.1-6

^{u2:1} Hi 11.31, Ya 2.25

darimida. Agali maru i andaga ogoria ibu ibinigo agoha howa ibiyabe i manda nabido. Alendo neha Yarigo tano pabe panga payulene tu hayagola tagira pialu piyago agohayagi piyabe i manda nabidogo. Áyu ogoore abale ge guariarimiyyagua handa walia holeberemi, lene. Lahabahanda agali biagolabo anda daliga danginihayagi haru halu irigi howa aga wabiaga pu tondo ale mini palagasi gandulo winiyarume mo yihowa palia do helene.⁷ Haibu ibiyago biarume agali biagolabo tali minule lowa abale Iba Yodana geme pahaga winiyago hendende abale pene. Pea tambu Yarigo tano panga payini.

⁸Agali dindi taya bule ibiyago palia hondo nahe udu dangi biagoria berearia puwa Lahabahanda libuhondo lalu,⁹ I manda bialu koria dindi ogo Anduane Homogohanda tí ngingo. Wali agali bibahende dindi ogoria karume tí hondowa gi halu mogo timbuni lo ka.¹⁰ Tíguia Iyibi dindi yu wahalu ibirimigola Anduane Homogohanda solowara mini Iba Daramabi biago mo yo biyagola dindi hanguni ibirimiyarubi hale harima. Tíguia Iba Yodana ni ibiragohayagi ibalu howa Amoroalinaga kini kira Sihonobi Ogabi bo waharimiyagobi hale harima.^v ¹¹Hale howa inanaga gubaliniha gi halu mogo timbuniore lo kamagoni. Ani biyiyago Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe biago dindihanagabi harihanagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore ka, lene.¹² Ibugua lalu, Ani biniyago áyu libugua bi heneneore mbira Anduane Homogo deni howa lalu, Ina libuhondo bayuwa birudagua libuguabi i hameiginiru biamogo bule lalu ladaba. Ani lowa ogonaga manane mbira i hondoliya waliaore hadaba.¹³ I ababi i aiyabi

mbalinirubi hagibunirubi ti heba karubi bibahende dindi ogo meramiangi bo wanahe biamogo bule lalu ladaba, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola agali biago libugua ladai bialu lalu, Larabadagua nabirabayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua iyanaga holenego yamilo. O berabago ína mbirali lamia nabiriyagua iyame ínaga bi laregoore mo yuwa Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi ogo ina ngirangi tihondo bayuwaore buluma, lalu lene.

¹⁵ Lahaba ibu anda tanonaga tole pabe timbunini biniyago ibugua windoha pulimu ibira howa agali biagolabo pulimu biagoria yani halu dalialu tagira pelene.¹⁶ Pole piyagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Libu haibu ibiyarume handa walia holigo harihayagi puwa horo tebiru bira do halibu. Agali biaru dai biragola libu andaga pole, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola agali biagolabo libugua Lahabahondo lalu, Ína iyahondo bilibu larigoore embeda naholobago, lene.¹⁸ Ína bulene mbira ogo wai anda ibalu dindi ogo meramangi pu daramabi ogo windo iya minupe haregoria pongo bupe habe. Ani bialu i ababi aiyabi hagibunibi mbalinirubi i aba damene bibahende anda ogoria mo ngoai habe.¹⁹ Mbirali ogoniangi anda ogoria nabere tagira puwa homayagua tene iya ndo ibuni holebira. Tamu ogoria bedago mbiralime gi wiyagua tene iya holeberaba.²⁰ Ani anigo ína iyame bialu kabago mbirali lamiriyagua o iya buleberaba laribaruni bame holebira, lene.²¹ Ani layagola wali biagome e lalu, Pudaba, lene. Libu peagola ibugua pu daramabi biago windo biagoria pongo bupe hene.

²² Dindi taya piaga agali biagolabo libugua puwa hariha bira do hene. Kini heagonaga agali biarume dindi bibahende wiagoha horo tebiru hai bini.

Hai biyago naheya handala tigua Yarigo dai bini.²³ Ani bialu peagola agali kiralí biagolabo bira do hayagoha howa dalialu Iba Yodana ubade halu puwa Yosua hearia dai bini. Dai buwa o biyarubi handayarubi lamiae hene.²⁴ Ani lamuwa lalu, Iyame manda bidabago Anduane Homogohanda dindi o handaribagoni bibahende ina nginiya. Wali agali bibahende hearume ina hondowa gi timbuniore halu heago, lene.

**Isaraele wali agali Iba
Yodana domenego ogo**

3 Egerebagiore hayagola Isaraele wali agali bibahende Yosua heba heyalu dindi Agasia anda bu harimigo yu wa-halu Iba Yodana angehayagi pene. Puwa iba domole lalu ogoriani balai anda buwa hondo hene.² Horo tebiru peagola Isaraele wali agali haru haga haguane hearume wali agali balai anda bu heagoria purogo lowa³ bi lamialu lalu, **Loma** binigo mo miagarume tñaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi biago payani yalu porago hondowa balai anda gialo paulalu ti poradagua talima pilimu, lene.⁴ Tí hariga ogoha nahendene kamigonaga tigua walia holebira. Ani pialu howa Mbogoyi biago baba ti baba henge ge handari pira (100) kilomida mbira agima ngeloleberemi. Haparaore holemini, lene.

⁵ Yosua ibugua wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Yawi Anduane Homogo ibugua tíha howa agalime nabiagane ale bulebirago tíni áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe bayale holnaga mana ngadagua bilimu, lene.⁶ Ani lowa Yosua ibugua loma binigo mo miaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbogoyi biago mo yalu bamba hadaba, lalu lamini. Ani layagola tigua Yosua-handa layadagua bini.

⁷ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Horo áyu ogoriani wali agali bibahende me handai helo ina ínaga mini mo yaraga holebero. Ani berogola tigua i Mosesela harudagua ílabi kadalo manda bulebira, lene.⁸ Ína loma binigo mo miaga Mbogoyi biago yaga biaruhondo au labe. Iba angeni haparaore howa ema nabi Iba Yodanani hope howa halimu labe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Yosuahanda wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo tí-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi larago hale hole ibidaba, lene.¹⁰ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe haabo kago tí heba mandagi kamalo mitangi bilimulo ibugua tí bi-amogo biragola tigua Kenanalibi Hidi-alibi Hibialibi Peresealibi Giagasialibi Amoroalibi Yabusualibi hi nahe bo hilo batagi hai holeberemi.¹¹ Ani bialu dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ibunaga Mbogoyi biago Iba Yodana hanunini yu bamba haragola tí de hondoleberemi.¹² Áyu agali homberiali (12) Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) biagoria howa dababada.¹³ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua ibani ge hade halu dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ibunaga Mbogoyi biago yalu poragola Iba Yodana gandula udu nunu biragola ibalu hari waradagua bulebira, lene.^w

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Balawa wabiaga widi balila gandu lolene tu heangi Iba Yodana li timbuniore wiaga.

Ogongi wali agali poledagua hoba migimigi bialu hea tambu loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago yalu bamba hene. Ani bu wiago loma binigo mo miaga biarume Mbogoyi biago yuwa ge Iba Yodanani hayagola¹⁶ iba o ibiyagoni pu nabi hundiape

^w3:13 Har 14.22, 14.29, 15.8

hene. Udura irigi howa dindi mini Adama wiagoria Saredana dindi hapara howa ogoriani iba biago biru haealadaga hene. Erenehayagi iba mini Homene Iba pole piyago yoabu wahayagola wali agali biaru ti Yarigo handa *ai* howa dege ubadede bini.¹⁷ Wali agali biaru ibalu piyago piai helo lowa loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago yuwa Iba Yodana hanunini iba yoabu wahowa dindi hangu wiagoria hondo hene.

**Mo mitangi bia ho wiaabo
holene ege tole mo winigo ogo**

4 Wali agali Isaraele hameigini biaru bibahende Iba Yodana domai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu,² Agali homberiali (12) hameigini homberia (12) biagoha howa dababe. ³Dabowa au bidaba labe. *Loma* binigo mo miaga biaru hene muguni biagoria howa ege ege tole homberia (12) payani mo yalimu. Yalu puwa áyu mbiraga paleremigoria ngelalimu labe, lalu lene.

⁴Ani layagola agali homberiali (12) Yosua ibugua biabe ogoni bilo dabo helene biaru, Ibidaba,⁵lowa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi yu kagoria emene puamu howa ege tole homane mbira mbira tí Isaraele hameigini ta howa dugu payani yalimu, lene.⁶Ege tole urunime tigua mani Anduane Homogo ibugua biyago mo mitangi bia helo. Mani tí waneiginirume, Ege tole uruni aginaga winibe, laragola^x⁷tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago yalu Iba Yodana domayagola iba biago bira migimigi binigonaga lamilimu. Ege tole uruni ogoria wiaabo howa Isaraele wali

agali mani hararu mo mitangi bia ho wiaabo helo wulebira, loleberemi, lene.

⁸Agali biarume Yosuahanda layadagua bini. Anduane Homogo ibugua Yosuahondo bi lamiyadagua bialu tigua *tole* homberia (12) Iba Yodana hanuni wiaru Isaraele hameigini tara tara hayadagua hangu hangu ta howa dugualu payani yalu puwa tini balai anda bu paliyagoriani ngelene.⁹Yosuahanda *tole* homberia (12) mende yalu puwa iba hanunini loma binigo mo miaga biarume Mbogoyi biago yu hayagoria ngelene. Ege *tole* odaruni áyu ogoriani via ho wiaabo ka.¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime bilonaga Yosuahondo lamiyadagua biai helo lowa loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Iba Yodana hanunini haho wiaabo hene. Moses ibugua ala anidagua bilimu lalu lowinigo layadagua bini.

Wali agali biaru tigua Iba Yodana abale ubade haga bini.¹¹Wali agali bibahende dindi edeyagi piai heagola loma binigo mo miaga biarume Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago yalu ti bamba halu pene.¹²Lubene hameiginirubi Gada hameiginirubi Manase hameiginiru hanuni talebu ki bini biaru mendegome Mosesehanda bilimu layadagua wai biagane ale taba yalu tigua ala bamba halu pene.¹³Agali daosini pira maria (40,000) agima wai biagane wiyanu ale taba yalu Anduane Homogonaga deni Iba Yodana domalu Yarigo tano yu palepale wiagoria kululape hene.¹⁴Horo ogoniangi Anduane Homogohanda galone o binidarume Yosuanaga mini Isaraele wali agali hearu deni mo yaraga hene. Ani bialu Mosesenaga mini yaraga haabo hayadagua Isaraele wali agalime

^x4:6 Har 12.26, Man 6.20, Iba 44.1

Yosua heangi ibunaga mini yaraga haabo hene.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga biaruhondo Mbogoyi biago Iba Yodana hanuni howa yalu irigi hadaba la, lalu lamini. ¹⁷ Ani layadagua Yosuahanda ani lamini. ¹⁸ Ani lamiya handala loma binigo mo miaga tigua irigi halu ibiyagola iba li timbuni abale piyadagua lone pene.

¹⁹ Ege mbiranaga horo pini layagola Isaraele wali agali biarume Iba Yodana domene. Domalu puwa tigua dindi mini Gilgalani Yarigo kaware howa ni ibiragohayagi balai anda bu hene. ²⁰ Ogoriani Yosuahanda tole homberia (12) Iba Yodana howa duguayayaru mo mogo buwa wima irigi hene. ²¹ Ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Mani tí waneiginirume ogo aginaga bu ngamibe layagua ²² tigua Isaraele wali agalime Iba Yodana yoabu wahowa dindi dege wiagola ubade halu penegonaga te lalimu, lalu lamini. ²³ Lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Iba Yodana yoabu wa helowa tí bibahende iba domai hemigola pene biadagua piyaru te lalimu. Ibugua solowara mini Iba Daramabi ina ibirimagogola biyadagua bini lalimu. ²⁴ Ani biyago hale howa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Anduane Homogonaga hongo timbuniore ogobida lowa manda biai holebira. Ani biragola tiguabi Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu haho wiaabo holeberami, lalu lamini.

5 Amoroalinaga kini Iba Yodana ni ⁵ paliragohayagi henerubi Kenanalinaga kini iba solowara mini Medidereniana hapara ho henerubi tigua Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iba Yodana domalu pelonaga iba biago mo hundia haya layago hale howabi Isaraele

wali agali hondowabi tinaga gubaliniha gi timbuni halu mogo lowa durulalu hene.

Giligala dindini **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana binigo ogo

² Ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Ína are neheme Isaraele agalinaga **dongone** podo mabu bule manda bibe, lene. ³ Ani layagola Yosuahanda are neheme Isaraele agali bibahende dongone podo mabu bini. Hari odago mini Hari Dongone Podene lalu wini. ⁴⁻⁶ Yosua ibugua agali biarunaga dongone podo mabu binidaruni irane manda ogobi buwa bini. Iyibi dindi yu wahalu ibiyaru agali igiribi bibahende dongone podo mabu biai hene. Ani binigo mani Isaraele wali agali biaru ti dalu emene hangu ibagane wiagoria ibaga bu hearia mali pira maria (40) henego ogoningi igiri hono wiyanu bibahende dongone podo mabu nabi hene. Mali uruni piai heangi agali wai bibehe hayaru Anduane Homogohanda layadagua nabiyagola homai hene. Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ala lowinigo ogo, Tí dindi bayaore gibi ngulebero larugo nahendedemiore homoleberemi, lo winidagua ani bini.⁷ Anigo agali homayaru igini ho aribia hayaruni ti dongone podo mabu nabiyagola bi lo winidagua hendelo lowa igini o biaru podo mabu bini.

⁸ Isaraele hameigini biaru dongone podo mabu biai howa helayaru dere biyaru dabi helo lowa balai anda bu hayagoria hadai bialu hondo hene. ⁹ Ani biaria Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Tí Iyibi dindi howa garabaya biabe ale bia halu howa tagaho harimigo horo áyu ogoni ina mo waharogoni, lalu lene. Dindi o binidagoni mini Giligala wini. Mini ogoni áyubi wiaabo ka.

¹⁰ Isaraele wali agali Giligala dindi palepale wiagoria balai anda bu hayagoni Yarigo dindi hapara hearia Bolangua Halu Penego Horo mitangi bialu ogonaga tomo ege o biagoninaga horo denengi (14) nelayagola howa nene.^z
¹¹ Egerebalene tigua tomo Kenana dindini wini pigane ogonungi ladi ale mini widi hirinibi **mberedi** yidi nahe howa hirinibi nene. ¹² Horo ogonungi howa tomo mini **mena** hariha howa ala ibira haabo hayago ibira nahe Isaraele wali agali tigua tomo Kenana dindini wiaru nene.^a

Yosuabi agali mbira wai biagane ayu tibu yu henegobi ngola henego ogo

¹³ Yosua ibugua Yarigo hapara howa handalu hearia agali mbira wai biagane ayu tibu gime yu howa ibu denguini ha daga hearia de hendene. Ani hondowa Yosua ibugua agali biago hearia hapara howa lalu, Í inanaga wai biaga amiali biaru aria mbira kebe be waitigi agali kebe, lene.^b

¹⁴ Ani layagola agali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Hale harigoni kirabali ndo labolabo. Anduane Homogonaga ami karunaga haru bamba hagane agali i ko, lene.

Ani layago hale howa Yosua ibugua dindini bulu palu ibira howa agali biago-hondo lotu lalu howa lalu, Anduane-o i ínaga biabe bia hagane agali kogo ina agi buliya hameledebe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga ami karunaga haru hagane biago ibugua Yosuahondo lalu, Dindi o kegoni Anduane Homogo ibunaga dindi loma bia ho winini kego ge su golo ngela, lene. Ani layagola Yosua ibugua layadagua bini.

Yarigo tano podo haealo bagabu ibira henego ogo

6 Isaraele wali agali biaru wara tagi hole lowa Yarigo tano pabe bu mabu bu wiagoria pabe panga paya tagi howa mamage ho hene. Ani biyagola Yarigo tanohayagi howa wali agalime anda pubi tagira fbubi bibe nahe wini.
² Ani bu wiagola Anduane Homogonaga Yosuahondo lalu, Ina Yarigo wali agalinaga kini heba wai biagane agali gi nahe elae karu bibahende ínaga gini ya harogoni, lene. ³ Ínaga wai biagane karu heba íni heba tígua Yarigo tano horo mbiru tidiyu mabu bilimu. Ogonidagua horo waragaru dege bilimu.

⁴ **Loma** binigo mo miaga kariali mbelo biguli pu lagane nogo sibi wangabenaga ne gayane biaru yagayaga bialu tigua Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbo-goyi biago yalu poragoria bamba halu pelo ani pudaba labe. Horo kanengi íbi ínaga wai biagane ami hayarubi heba loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua tinaga mbelo biguli pu lagane biaru pu lama ka halu mabu bilo ani bidaba labe. ⁵ Ani bidagola mbelo biguli pu lagane biaru tigua ne hambu lo mbiraore howa halu mbiraore hangu luore pu la ho wiaabo helo. Ani biragola hale howa agalime **ga** timbuni hongo howa lagimbu bidaba labe. Ani beramigola Yarigonaga pabe bu mabu bu ngagoni podo haealo bagabu ibira holebira. Ani birangi wai biaga amiali bibahende biaru tígua anda piai holebermi, lalu Ngode Datagalawabehanda Yosuahondo lamini.

⁶ Ani layagola Yosua ibugua loma binigo mo miaga biaru ibidaba lowa lalu, Tígua Anduane Homogonaga Mbo-goyi biago payani yalu tí karialime mbelo biguli pu lagane biaru mo yalu

^z5:10 Har 12.1-13 ^a5:12 Har 16.35

^b5:13 Pig 18.2, Har 3.5, 23.23, Ab 1.10, 7.33

bolangua halu bamba halimu, lene.⁷ Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Tí bibahende Yarigo tano pabeha pu mabu bule pudaba. Wai biaga ami agali maru tígua ala Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago yidago bamba halu pudaba, lalu lene.

⁸⁻⁹ Yosuahanda, Bilimu, layadagua bialu ami agali maru biaru tígua ala bamba halu pene. Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga mbelo biguli pu lagane biaru tígua dombeneni pialu loma binigo mo miaga maru Mbogoyi biago yalu uruni peagola erembirani amiali maru biaru ti haruru pene. O piyadagoni pialu howa mbelo biguli pu lama pene.¹⁰ Yosua ibugua o piyadaruni ti ala lamialu lalu, Wai mambolo bulamini bibi lolemini. Ina bi lalu ladaba larongi dege lole, ani lalu lamini.¹¹ Ani lowa ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali wabuni biaruhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago yalu tano pabeha halu mbira pu mabu bidaba, lalu lamini. Ani layadagua buwa tígua wali agali bibahende paleagoria palue dai bini.

¹²⁻¹³ Egerebagiore hayagola Yosua ibu heyalu loma binigo mo miaga biarubi wai biaga ami agali maru biarubi horo piganengi biyadagua dege pu mabu bialu dai bini. Ani peagola ala wai biaga agali ti bamba halu pialu loma binigo mo miaga kariali mbelo biguli pu lagane biaru ti mbelo pu lama pialu loma binigo mo miaga marume Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu uruni ti bamba halu peagola ere mbirani wai biaga ami agali maru biaru tígua mama haruru pene. Ti bibahende ani pu mabu bialu hearia mbelo biguli biaru pu laabo halu pene.¹⁴ Horo mendengi halu mbira hangu pu mabu bialu dai bini. Horo waragaru ogonidagua biaabo hene.

¹⁵ Horo kane hayagola tígua munabiyagola heyini. Ani buwa tígua pu mabu ala biyadagua horo ogoningi dege ka halu pu mabu bini.¹⁶ Ani piai howa kane haluore pu maro bialu loma binigo mo miaga kariali biarume mbelo biguli leagola Yosuahanda agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi timbuni ogo tí ngingi wai mambolo balu bi dalimuore ladaba.¹⁷ Dindi ogoniha ngagoni damenego Anduane Homogo ibuhondo loma bia haradagua beremago bibahende bo hilu wahai hamiya. Lahaba ibugua inanaga agali kira taya piyago labo ibu andaga bira do helayiyagonaga ibubi ibu damenerubi ti hangu nabamiya.¹⁸ Bo hilu baga bu wahabehe ngago mbira mo yulamini. Mo yarimiyagua Isaraele wali agali kagoria ko mo yu anda ibalu mo ko holene wulebira.¹⁹ Anigo silibamebi ngolomebi boronosimebi aeaneimebi wabiniru bibahende Anduane Homogo ibunaga lowa mo bagi ho wilimu. O biaruni ibunaga muni wiaga wiagoha mo wulene nga, lalu lene.

²⁰ Ani lai heagola loma binigo mo miaga mbelo biguli pu laga biarume biguli pu lalu hene. Mbelo biguli pu layuago hale howa agali wai mambolo hongo howaore balu bi dalimu layagola tole pabe timbuni biagoni podo haealo bagabu ibira hene. Ani biyagola wai biaga ami biarume handayago hondo yalu dindi anda puwa bareni irigi halu tígua Yarigo tano karulene.^c²¹ Karulalu howa tígua wai biaga ayu tibume bibahende hearu bo wahai hene. Wali agali wahebi daliahebi nogo bulumagabi sibibi dongibi bibahende bo hilo wahai hene.

²² Ani biyagola Yosuahanda agali kira ala taya piyago labohondo lalu, Bayanda wali biago andaga puwa ibunibi ibunaga damene anda ogoriani

bedarubi bibahende buleberaba laribidagua haru halu tagira ibule pudaba, lalu lamini.²³ Ani layagola agali kira biagolabo libugua Lahaba andaga puwa ibubi ibu ababi aiyabi mbalinibi ibunaga damenebi biabe bia hagabi ti bibahende haru halu tagira puwa Isaraele wali agali balai anda bu paleagoha ha para howa haru íbu helene.²⁴ Ani buwa tigua dindi timbuni o biagoni ira hedope howa do gindulo wahene. Mbirale ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi aeanemebi wabiniru dege dabo yuwa Anduane Homogo ibuninaga muni wiaga wiagoha ngelene.²⁵ Bayanda wali Lahaba ibugua ala agali kira Yosuahanda, Yarigo dindi taya pudaba, layago labo ibu andaga bira do helayagonaga Yosuahanda ibubi ibu damenerubi bibahende biamogo bialu nabe helene. Ani biyagola howa Lahabanaga aguaneneru ti Isaraele dindini áyu ogongi haabo ka.^d

²⁶ Horo ogongi Yosua ibugua bi hon-gohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Wali agali mbiralime Yarigo tano timbuni ogo lone bia dai bule manda biyagua ogori ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ha holene heba holebira, lowa lalu,^e

Mbiralime anda gene pigane tenialu kago

ibu igini wahene homolebira.

Mbiralime dindi pabe ogonaga panga bia dai birago

ibu igini heyogone homolebira,
lalu lene.

²⁷ Ani binigo Anduane Homogo ibugua Yosuala haabo halu ibunaga mini dindi bibahende wiagoniha loyogo lene.

Aganahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahenego ogo

7 Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo Yarigo dindini mbirale mbira mo yulamini lalu mana lamiyago puguini. Agali mbira mini Agana ibugua mbirale mo yulamini layaru mo yayagome Anduane Homogonaga lembo holene Isaraele wali agali heba helene. Agana ibu aba Kami ibu aguane Sabadi hene. Yuda hameigini mbira Seraha heneru ti ibu hameigini hene.

² Yosua ibugua agali maru Yarigo howa tano mbira mini Ai pudaba lene. Ai tano ogoni Bedelete tano howa ni ibirago-hayagi Bedabene tano wiago kaware ha para ho wini. Anigo Yosua ibugua, Tano ogoni abidabe hondole taya pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua³ tigua pialu dai buwa lalu, Ai tano timbuniore ndogo bibahendeme polene nakarulapego agali daosini kirabi (2,000) tebirabi (3,000) dege pela, lalu Yosuahondo lamini.⁴ Ani layagola agali daosini tebira (3,000) agimame hangu Ai wali agali bole pene. Pu piyagoyu babe naheya handala pora bialu dai biai hene.⁵ Ani biyagola Ai agali biarume dindi pabe weagoria howa Isaraele agali bama talima pialu dindi anda bule ege tole duguagaha bama puabo hene. Ani puwa tigua Isaraele agali bare mbirani dalialu hearia pira tebirani waragaria (36) agima bo wahene. Ani biyagome Isaraele agalinaga turu holene biba howa ti gi timbuni ho hene.

⁶ Yosua halu hameigini hangu hangu haru hagane haguane biarume miniha genda timbuni howa aga bu hemiruni budubaga bialu danga duguwa haguanihi hirai hene. Ani buwa tigua wanakui dindiha yadindi howa bulu paluwa

Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago wiagoria biralu nelene.⁷ Ani buwa Yosuahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kego-o ína ina Iba Yodana domalu dindi ogoria aginaga haru halu ibiribe. Ína Amoroali karume ina bo wahelonaga haru halu ibiribe. Ina kamaru karulape Yodana iba ange edeyagi harimago ína helowa naharigo aginagabe.⁸ Anduane Homogo-o Isaraele agali biarume ala nabinidagua mbira áyu gi howa pora bialu dai biyadagola bi agobi loabe toba halu tai bidogo.⁹ Kenanalibi hameiginí maru karubi ti bibahendeoreme ogobi biya lalu hale hai holebira. Hale howa tigua ina bibahende ho mabu bupe howa bo hilo wahai howa inanaga mini dindi ogoria nawulubada. Ani bulubadagonigo ína Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo ogobi ko lalu walia harigo hondowa dege bulubadago ínaga mini hongohe wiaabo helo agua buleberebe, lene.^f

¹⁰ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo hongo howa lalu, Í ogoria aginaga dindini bulu palu ngebe. Heya.¹¹ Isaraele wali agalime koore biyagoni. Ina tí ko bulumini larugo birimida. Bibahende ngago bo hilubaga bilimu larugodagua ndo tigua page bialu ke halu mbirale biaru maru muwa tininaga baba mandagi wia tago howa nga.¹² Ogonibi biyagome Isaraele wali agali tigua tinaga waitigi baba wai nabibehe hayagoni. Tigua waitigi biaru hondowa pora bialu dai biyagoni irane ti tini bo hilubagabu waholene ale ka. Mbirale bibahende bo hilubagabu wahalimu larugo mo ngamigo odaruni muwa haeala bagabu wanaharimiyagua inabi tí baba mandagi naholebero, lene.¹³ Ibugua hongo howa lalu, Heya. Wali agali bibahende ko ngaru mo wahalu yawi i deni holenaga manda manda

bilimu. Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ína ti bibahendehondo bi ogobi lolenga o lardagua lamiae habe. Tihondo ína bi ogobi lalu, Tí marume mbirale tara tara bo hilubagabu wahalimu larugo mo yu íbu ngamigoni. Amigo mbirale uruni mo wanaharimiyagua waitigi baba wai bialu tí hongo nahe howa wayali nahabehe holeberemi.¹⁴ Egerebagi haragola hameiginí hangu hangu haru ibugu bilimu. Ani bialu ína hameiginí ogoha ko nga larogo ibu hameiginí emene ogoniha hayadagua ibugu bilo. Ani biragola ína hameiginí emene ogoniha ko nga larogo ibu aba aiya baba libunaga waneiginí baba hangu hangu ibugu bilo. Ani biragola ína aba aiyabi waneiginibí uruni tiha ko nga larogo ibu agali hangu hangu ibugu bilo.¹⁵ Agali ogoha ko nga lalu handa walia harago agali ogoni ibugua mbirale namo yalimu larugo ale maru ibu mo yalu íbu wiyagome inaga Habo Nalolene Bi ti baba lo wirugo habo layadagonaga ibu irani bo delolene nga. Ibugua mana ogonibi biyagome Isaraele wali agali heagoria taga bini ale mbira yu anda ibiyada, laya lalu lamiae habe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

¹⁶ Egerebagi hayagola Yosuahanda Isaraele wali agali hameiginí biaru bibahende hangu hangu haru ibugu bini. Ani buwa Yuda hameiginíha ko nga lalu Yuda hameiginí daba ai hene.¹⁷ Ani buwa Yuda hameiginíha howa ibunaga hameiginí emene bibahende hangu hangu haru ibugu bini. Ani buwa hameiginí emene Seraha ko nga lalu daba ai hene. Sera hameiginí daba ai hayagola Yosua ibugua hameiginí ogoni aria biaru ababi aiyabi waneiginibí hangu hangu haru ibugu bini. Ani haru ibugu biyagoria Sabadi ababi

aiyabi waneiginibi daba ai hene.¹⁸ Ani daba ai hayagola ibugua Sabadi ababi aiyabi waneiginibi hangu hangu haru ibugu bini. Ani haru ibugu biyagola Kami iginia Sabadi aguane Agana daba bagi hene.¹⁹ Ani biyagola Yosuahanda Aganahondo lalu, I iginia-o Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa henene tigatiga biridadaguaoe lapani ha. Maru ya do holeni biridadaguaoe tigatiga langiai ha, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Aganahanda ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore larigoni. Ina Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layago hale howa mo waharu. Ina agua biru.²¹ Bo hilubaga birimago bialu howa handalu hewaria aga baya de mborerebiore Babilono dindi tawe mbira wiaria handaru. Siliba genda magini kilogarama kira agima polene wiagobi ngolo maru genda magini emene gombedene hangu pobehe wiagobi handaru. Hondowa i hame timbuni layagola mo yaru. Odaruni áyu inaga balai anda tamuha hora ko. Siliba biago dindiha ngo, lalu lamini.

²² Ani layagola Yosuahanda, Agali maru hondo pudaba, layagola uruni tigua gerai lalu puwa handalu hearia mbirale bo haealobaga bilimu layaru aria o layadagua siliba dindiha wiaria handa walia hene.²³ Handa walia howa tigua mo yalu Yosua heba Isaraele wali agali bibahende biaru heagoria yalu ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga deni ibira howa ngelene.²⁴ Ani biyagola Yosuabi Isaraele wali agali biarubi bibahendeme Agana minini. Siliba biarubi aga bayale biarubi ngolo gaibu mini biarubi Agana waneiginirubi nogo bulumagarubi dongirubi sibirubi ibunaga balai andabi Agananaga wiariu damene bibahende tigua dindi mini Genda Biaga Guane wiagoria mo yi haruha bialu pene.²⁵ Dindi ogoriani odo howa Yosua

ibugua hongo howa Aganahondo lalu, Ína ina hemagoria ko haru anda ibirigo Anduane Homogo ibuguabi íni ko haru anda ibulebira, lene. Ani layagola bu heago bibahendeme Agana toleme bene. Ibunaga onene waneiginibi toleme balu dabudabu wiariu heba ibuni heba irani balu delai hene.²⁶ Ani buwa tigua tole dewa mo yu ngoai howa o biaru bibahende yi hene. Toledaruni dindi odagoria áyu ogoningi wia ho wiaabobo nga. Irane o binidagome dindi ogoni mini Genda Biaga Guane wini.

Ani biai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda lembo ala hayago hadene.

Ai tano wiago bole wai henego ogo

8 Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, Ína gi nahe gendabi nahabe. Ai dindinaga kini kagobi ibunaga wali agali karubi dindi timbuni wiagobi uruni bibahende tñaga holebira. Ina áyu tí mo wayali heloleberogo tñaga wai biaga ami agaliru heba Ai irigi halu pilimu.² Ala Yarigobi Yarigonaga kini henegobi barimidagua dege Ai boleberami. Anigo Ai bo waharimingi dabudabu ngaru tñinaga hole mo yalimu. Tinaga nogo bulumagabi nogo tara tarabi ogoriani karu bibahende tñaga hole haru halimu. Tíguia erembirahayagi mo mogola howa bole manda manda bu halimu, lalu lamini.

³ Ani layagola Yosua ibugua Aiali bole ibunaga wai biaga ami agali bibahende hearu haru halu bo pole lo manda manda bini. Ibugua wai biaga moneheru dununiru hondowa daosini pira tebira (30,000) daba bagiho helowa mbiraga,⁴ Pudaba, lowa wai hono miyalu, Dindi timbuni ogoninaga abene ede ni paliragohayagi puwa bira do halimu. Kaundia puabo holemini porabu anda halu bole manda manda bu halimu.⁵ Agali i heba eberamaru iname

Aialime hendelo manda buwa hapara holeberema. Ani beremagola Aiali biaru tigua ina hondowa bole tagira ibulebira. Ibiragola iname gihe tingi howa ala pora bialu pirimadagua pora bialu poloma.⁶ Tigua manda bialu karia ina ala pora bialu pirimadagua pora lowa bole talima ibulebira. Iname tini tano yu wahalu tagira ibilo manda buwa ale haru halu polomago⁷ tigua tano ogoni mialu karulole ibalimu. Anduane Homogo tina naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tano tí karulalimulo ngulebira.⁸ Tíguá tano ogoni bibahendeore miai howa Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bo heda halimu. Tíguá ogonidagua bilimulo o laron goni, Yosuahanda lai hene.⁹ Ibugua ani layagola agali biaru tigua Ainaga erembiraha ni paliragohayagi Bedeleta Aila hengebanegoha bira do hole pene. Yosua ibu mbiraga hayagola Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi palu hene.

¹⁰ Egerebagiha Yosuahanda heyalu ami agali biaru olo ngoai halu ha hendene. Ani buwa Yosuabi Isaraele hameiginí haru haga haguane biaru heba tigua ami agali biaru haru halu Ai pole pene.¹¹ Tigua Ai dindi anda pole peagoriani puwa tigua Ai dindinaga uyurahayagi pu hene. Ani buwa ti baba dombeneni dindi buguni yu dindi wu yalu pelowa hene.¹² Yosuahanda agali biaru aria daosini duria (5,000) tale buwa Ainaga ni paliragohayagi Bedeleta hengebanegoha bira do helene.¹³ Wai biaga ami agali biaru dewa bayuwa mo tiga bu wahowa Ai dindinaga uyurahayagi berelene. Ani buwa agali maru ni paliragohayagi berelene. Yosua ibuni dindi buguni biagoha palima dai bini.¹⁴ Ainaga kini biagome Yosuanaga agali hearu hondowa ibuguabi ibunaga agalirubi abaleore tagira pialu Yodana dindi buguni puamu halu wai bule tagira pene. Dindi ogoni wai abale bialu Isaraele agali hayagoria dege

wai bule penego ibugua Yosuahanda agali erembiraha howa belo wai hono bereleago nahende pene.¹⁵ Yosua halu Isaraele agali biaru ke howa pora bialu petingi howa dindi ko wali agali nahagaha pene.¹⁶ Aialinaga haru haga hearume tinaga wai biaga agali biaru olo ngoai halu Isaraele agali biaru piyadagua bama talima, Maliya ibidaba, lene. Isaraele agali biaru tigua Aiali biaru haru halu tininaga tano biago yu wahalu Isaraele agali biarume haru halu pu wahene.¹⁷ Ai agali hearu bibahende Isaraele agali biaru talima peagola Ai tano biagonaga panga dugu paya buwa wiagola mamage holene agali mbira naheore wini.

¹⁸ Ani bu wiagola Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Ínaga yandare yidegoni Ai dindihayagi nguni yadeha. Tano ogoni áyu í ngero, lene. Ani layagola Yosua ibugua bia layadagua bini.¹⁹ Ibugua yandare biago yaraga hayagola agali bira do hayarume abale tagira ibalu Ai tano wiagoniha anda puwa karulalu delene.²⁰ Aiali wai biaga biaru handadai bialu hearia hagu timbuni mbira udu harini irigi hayane hendene. Isaraeleali tigua pora bialu petingi hayarume Aiali biaru baba wai bule handadai biyagola tigua pora bialu polene hariga nawiyane hendene.²¹ Yosuabi agali ibu heba hearubi tigua Ai tano biago agali bira do helayarume delayago hondowa tiguabi pora bialu pole tingi howa piyarume beregeda dai biyagola Aiali wai biaga o ibiyaru bo wahai hole bene.²² Isaraeleali ala Ai tano delalu hayarume dalipe howa agali Yosua heba hayaru baba Aiali biaru homabu bupe howa bibahende bo wahai hene.²³ Ai tanonaga kini biago hangu gime minuwa Yosua hearia minu yalu pene.

²⁴ Isaraeleali biarume dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria Aiali pora bialu pu hearu bibahende bo

wahai hene. Ani bialu tigua Ai tano biagoria dai buwa wali agali dindi ogoriani hearu bibahende bo wahai hene.²⁵⁻²⁶ Yosuahanda yandare biago yupe nahe dindi ogoriani hearu bibahende bo wahaiore helo yadego wiaabo hene. Horo ogongi wali agali daosini homberia (12,000) bibahende bai hene.²⁷ Isaraeleali biaru tigua Anduane Homogo ibugua layadagua nogo bulumagabi nogo tara tarabi dabudabubi ti hole mo yalimu layadagua mo yini.²⁸ Yosuabi ibunaga agali biarubi tigua Ai bo heda hene. Bo heda henedagoni muguni áyubi wiaaboka.²⁹ Yosua ibugua Aialinaga kini biago irani mo eanogo da howa wialu nelene. Ni paliyagola Yosuahanda layadagua tigua ibunaga tingini irani mo eanogo da ho ngelayago mo yu daluwa Ai hariga anda pugu bulene biagoria yalu puwa ngelene. Ani buwa tigua tole timbuni dewa wiaru duguwa yi hene. Tole winidaruni áyubi wiaho nga.

Hari Ebalani Anduane Homogonaga Mana lowinigo daga loyane binigo ogo

³⁰ Ani buwa Yosua ibugua mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabu mbira Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bini.^g ³¹ Ala Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo bilimu lalu lo winiyadagua Yosuahanda ani bini. Mosese handa Mana lowinigo ogo, Mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabu mbira ege toleme wabilimu. Tole uruni aeaneme podenego ndo homane mbira mbirame wabilimu, lowinigo wiadagua bini. Ani buwa Isaraele wali agalime dabu o biagoriani Anduane Homogonado mbirale bo loma bialu irani delai ho mialu **Anduane** Homogola ho

gimbu bulenaga lomabi ibuhondo delalu mini.^h ³² O biagoningi wali agali biaru handaya ho helowa Bi Mana Mosesehanda ala gilibu winigo Yosua ibugua ege toleni Bi Mana ogoni gili bini.³³ Ani biyagola Isaraeleali biarubi tinaga haru haga biarubi wai haru bamba haga biarubi godi hale howa dabagane henyarubi wali agali tara ti baba henyarubi ti bibahendeoreme duguduguni kira howa dombeni Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago **loma** binigo mo miaga biarume yu heagohayagi wanakui muwa duguduguni mendegome Hari Gerisimihayagi erembira muwa mendegome Hari Ebalahayagi erembira muwa hene. Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosese handa lalu, Tí mo turu halu bayale helonaga anidagua bilimu, lalu lowini.ⁱ ³⁴ Yosua ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Mana lowinigonaga mbuga yamuwa tihondo hongo howa daga lai hene. Mana lowiniyaru mo turu halu bayale holenebi ha halu pani nolenebi bibahende lowinidagua daga lai hene.

Gibionoali hearume Yosua mo hondo henego ogo

9 Iba Yodana ni paliragohayagi howa wali agalinaga kini bibahende hearume Isaraelealime wai bialu agali bo bibahara layago hale hai hene. Hari bare barehayagi hearumebi hari biaru tene teneha hearumebi iba solowara Medidereniana bereagohayagi hearumebi uyura Lebanonohayagi howabi hale hai hene. Kini o hale henedaruni Hidialibi Amoroalibi

Kenanalibi Peresealibi Hibialibi
Yabusualibi ti bibahende hearume
hale hai hene.² Hale hai howa uruni
ti bibahendeme íbu ngoai halu mo
mbiraore howa Yosua halu Isaraeleali
baba wai bule manda bini.

³ Ani biyago Hibiali biaru ti hameigini
mbira Gibionoali hene. Tigua Yosua
halu Isaraele hameigini biarume Yarigo
tano timbuni biagobi Ai tanobi bo wa-
haya layago hale howa ⁴Yosua halu Is-
araele wali agali biaru mo hondo hole
manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua
tomo maru muwa nu ala tawe togobi
waini iba be nogo dongoneme wabinigo
budubaga bini wiaru lebundai buwa biba-
hende nogo dongini mo yini.⁵ Tigua aga
ala tawe ko lerelabagabi wiaru bialu
ge su urubi ko lerelene lebini wiarubi
bini. Tigua mberedibi bamba hirini ko
hagamahe wiaru mo henene.⁶ Uruni
mo hanalu tigua Yosua halu Isaraele
wali agali Giligala dindini hearia puwa
lalu, Iname ibirimadagoni dindi kaun-
diaoreha howa ibrima. Tíguia ina baba
habo nalolene bi mbira lo wimiya ibir-
ima, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Isaraele agali biarume
lalu, Tí hapara ho paluwa ke haganego
iname tí baba habo nalolene bi ogoni lo
wulene hame naledama, lene.^j

⁸ Ani layagola tigua Yosuahondo lalu,
Í hame lareale bibelo ina í andaneha ka-
magoni, lene.

Ani layagola Yosuahanda tihondo hale
halu lalu, Tí ibini aibe. Tí dindi ani howa
ibirimibe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola tigua Yosuahondo bi
ogobi lamin. Haru haga-o iname Anduane
Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe mini hale howa dindi kaundia
onadege ndooren howa ibrima. Iyibi
dindini howa tñaga Ngode Datagali-

wabe kagome biya layago hale harima.
¹⁰ Ibugua Amoroali Iba Yodana ni ibi-
ragohayagi Hesebono dindinaga Kini
Sihonobi Basana dindinaga Kini Oga
ibu Asarodo dindini heagobi o biago
labohondo biya layago hale harima.^k
¹¹ Inanaga haru hagane hearumebi wali
agali bibahende hearumebi lalu, Tomo
nolene maru manda manda bialu tí
baba habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wule tí
karia puwa tñaga hameme bilimulo tñaga
andaneha birule lalu lamule pud-
aba, lalu inahondo laya. ¹² Mberedi
o hedemamaru de handaramine. Pi-
gane ibule ibirimaria pobohe ngabi
bayale noabi henengo ibalu hangu
hemaria o bidagoni handadaba. Togo
bialu hagama hayada. ¹³ Waini iba be
nogo dongoneme wabinigo ogoni ga-
hengeha waini iba odo berelarima.
Ai áyu togo bialu lerelabaga biyadag-
oni handadaba. Inanenaga agabi ge su
urubi hariga lu kaundiaoren howa ibalu
hemaria budubaga bidagoni handadaba,
lalu lamini.

¹⁴ Isaraeleali biaru tigua Gibionoali
biarume tomo maru heneneyaru ya-
muwa nalu howa lalu, Mini mbiraore
harama, lene. Tigua Anduane Homogo-
handa bi agi larabe hondole hale nahe
howa ani bini.¹ ¹⁵ Yosuahanda habo
nalolene bi lalu nenege hamiya lowa
ti Gibionoali baba wai nabule tini
henedagoria helo lalu lowini. Isaraele
wali agali biaru haru haga hearume, Bi
lo werama hada nabimiya, lalu lene.

¹⁶ Habo nalolene bi biago lalu purogo
lowa horo tebiru peagola Isaraeleali
biarume mani hale halu hearia agali o
ibiyaru ti kaware hapara howa heneyane
hale hene. ¹⁷ Ani hale howa Isaraeleali
biaru tigua talima horo tebiru puwa
handalu hearia agali o ibiyaruni dindi

^j9:7 Har 23.32, 34.12, Man 7.2 ^k9:10 Dag 21.21-35

19:14 Dag 27.21, 1 Sml 22.10, Ais 30.1-2

timbuni Gibionobi Kebirabi Berodibi Kiriadi Yarimubi dindi urunialiyane hendene.¹⁸ Isaraelealime bo waholene henge nawiyane hendene. Isaraele wali agalinaga haru haga biarume habo nalolene bi Anduane Homogo Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe minini lo winigome pugulene nawi manda buwa Isaraele wali agali bibahende hearume ogoni kagua biyada lalu haru haga biaruhondo bi hongo howa lene.¹⁹ Ani layagola haru haga biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina habo nalolene bi lo wialu nabule larimago Isaraelealinaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe minini howa larima. Anigo iname ti babe nahe kama.²⁰ Bi lo wirimagome ti ba nabi helo wahama. Barimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pani ngulebira.²¹ Ti bo wanahe howa tigua inanaga ira ba halu iba uru hambia holene heloleberema, lalu Isaraeleali haru haga biarume ani lene.

²² Yosuahanda Gibionoali biaru olalu ibidaba lowa hale halu lalu, Tíguak aware hapara howa ina kaundia howa ibirima lalu ina mo hondo harimigo tene aginaga birimibe.²³ Tíguak ogonibíbirimigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí kagua birimi ledagoni. Ani lowa lalu, Gibiono wali agali tí bibahende garabaya biabe ale bia haho wiaabo holeberemi. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda biabe bialu ira baha iba hambiaha bulene holeberemi, lalu lamini.

²⁴ Ani layagola Gibionoali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Haru haga-o ina hale halu hemaria Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Mosese lamialu lalu, Dindi ogo bibahende ina tí nguleberogo meramiangi wali agali ogoriani karu bibahende bo hilubaga bu wai habe, layayago hale harima. Hale howa inane homolene gi howa o birimadagoni.²⁵ Áyu ina í andaneha be-

damagonigo í hame lededagua berogo tigabida lowa manda bidedagua dege bibe, lene.²⁶ Ani layagola Yosuahanda Isaraelealihondo, Gibiono agali biaru bo wa nahadababe, lowa ibugua bime mo humbi hene.²⁷ Ani buwa ibugua Gibiono wali agali biaruni garabaya biabe ale bia helo helene. Gibionoali biaru tinaga biabe bulene ogobi Isaraele wali agalinagabi Anduane Homogo mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabunaga ira bahalu iba hambia halu bulene helene. Ogoni angi howa áyubi ti biabe ogoni Anduane Homogonaga mini mitangi bialu lotuolenaga anda kagoria ira bo yu pu iba hambu yu pu biaabo haga ka.

Amoroali hearu bope henego ogo

10 Yarusalemenaga Kini Adoni Sedege ibu howa hale halu hearia Yosuahanda Yarigo tanobi tinaga kinibi bo wahayadagua Ai tanobi tinaga kinibi baiore haya layane hale hene. Gibionoali hearumebi Isaraeleali baba wai nabule lowa habo nalolenebi mbira lo wuwa mandagi ka layane hale hene.² Urungi hale howa Yarusalemeali hearume mogo lowa gi timbuni ho hene. Tigua gi timbuni hayadagoni irane au manda buwa Gibionoali urungi gabi hongohe wali agalibi dewahe tano timbuni maru wiaronibi dege kinibi hene. Ai tano emene lowa Gibiono tano timbuniore wialu tinaga agalirumebi wai bu debe haga ka manda biyagome gi hene.³ Ogonibíbiyiyagola Adoni Sedegehanda Heberononaga Kini Hohama heariabi Yamudinaga Kini Piramu heariabi Lagisinaga Kini Yabia heariabi Egelononaga Kini Debiri heariabi bi ogobi lo yalu pelene.⁴ Ibugua lalu, Gibionoalime habo nalolene bi lalu Isaraeleali baba wai nabule lo wuwa kagonaga ina Gibiono dindi ogoni barogo biamogo bulu ibai hadaba, lalu bi pelene.

⁵ Yarusalemenaga kinibi Heberononaga kinibi Yamudinaga kinibi Lagisinaga kinibi Egelononaga kinibi kini duria uruni ti Amoro hameigini hangu howa hogimbu buwa Gibionoali bole pene.

⁶ Ani bole piyagola Gibionoali biarume Yosua Giligala dindini hearia bi pelalu au lene. Haru haga-o ina embeda nahe biamogo bule abaleore ibalimu. Amoroali hameigini hari gibuhu hayaru bibahendeme gimbu buwa ina barago, lalu bi pelene.

⁷ Bi ogoni hale howa Yosuahanda ibunaga wai biaga agali bibahende biaruu wai baya giba bulene maru dabobagi howa heleneyaru heba haru halu Giligala howa wai bule pene. ⁸ Pole howa hearia Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Agali odaruni hondowa gi holeni. Ina i gini ngiai kogo bope hai holebere, lene. ⁹ Yosua halu Giligala howa Isaraelenaga wai biaga ami biarume mbiraga pialu hangu heneyago Gibiono anda puwa Amoroali biarume ti handa nabi hearia bo dalime hene. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali biaruu handalu Amoroali biaruu mo mogola howa bigibagi bi lene. Ani biyagola Isaraeleali biarume Amoroali biaruu Gibiono dindini bo wahalu hari winiyagoha bama talima dalialu Bede Horono tano bolangua halu bama Asega tagira pialu Magedahayagi bama puabo hene. ¹¹ Amoroali biaruu bare hariga mbira winiyagoha dalialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda dalu dindiguni timbuni tole ale ibilayagome bama dege puabo halu Asega anda pene. Isaraele agali biarume emene mbira beagola dindiguni tole ale biagomeore dewa homelo bene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali biaruu wayali helo biamogo biyago horo

ogongi Yosuahanda Isaraeleali biaruu deni howa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ni Gibiononi da dali howa ema nabi hela.

Ege Ayalono buguni hondo helabe, lalu lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Isaraeleali biarume tinaga waitigi biaruu bai helo nabi egebi libu hondo hagahaga bini. Anda pu nabi heagoria haho wiane hangu horo mbira pene. Ogonibi bini lalu bi ogoni Yasanaga mbugani lo nga. ¹⁴ Horo mbiru Anduane Homogohanda agali mbiranaga bi hale howa binidadagua abaleorebi áyuorebi nabi ogongi dege ani bini. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali timbuniore pele mini.^m

¹⁵ Ani biyagola howa Yosua ibu Isaraele wai biaga ami agali biaruu haru halu tini aria maru Giligala dindini heagoria dai bini.

Yosuahanda Amoroalinaga kini duriali bo wahene ogo

¹⁶ Amoroali hameigini duria henerunaga kini duria biaruu ti wai bialu hea tambu pora bialu puwa Mageda dindi egeandaha bira do hene.

¹⁷ Ogoniha bira do ho berearia marume handa walia howa Yosua lamini.

¹⁸ Ani lamiyagola Yosuahanda lalu, Egeanda ogoninaga harabani ege tole timbuni maru pendegelo pai halimu. Ani buwa haraba ogoriani handaya howa agali marume mamage helalimu.

¹⁹ Tíname ogoniha hondo holemini waitigi piyadagua talima puabo halimu. Waitigi tininaga tanohayagi anda polani handalimu. Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali uruni bo ibira hai halimulonaga hongo ngida, lene. ²⁰ Yosua halu Isaraele agali biarume Amoroali waitigi biaruu bibahendeore bo wahai hene. Waitigi

^m10:14 Yos 10.42, 2 Kin 20.8-11, Ais 38.8

maru mbira mbira pora bialu puwa tini pabeha porabu anda hayaru ti dege ba nabi helene.²¹ Ani bialu Isaraeleali biaru tini mbira ba nabi bibahende Mageda dindini Yosua balai anda bu heagoria dai biai hene.

Wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume Isaraele wali agali ko ka lalu mbira lolene gi timbuni ho hene.

²² Yosuahanda lalu, Egeanda harabaha ege tole pendegelo pai harimigo pendegelo bagi howa kini duria biaru ogoria haru ibidaba, lene.²³ Ani layagola tigua egeanda biagonaga ege panga biago pendege la ai howa Yarusalemenaga kinibi Hebererononaga kinibi Yamudinaga kinibi Lagisinaga kinibi Egelononaga kinibi kini duria o biaru haru tagira ibuwa²⁴ Yosua berearia haru ibini. Íbu heagola Yosuahanda Isaraele agali bibahende ibu bereagoria olo ngoai hene. Ani buwa agali haguane ibula haru pene biaruhondo lalu, Tíguá tinaga ge kini duria biarunaga mani widaba, lene. Yosuahanda layadagua agali haguane biaru tigua ani bini.²⁵ Ani bu heagola Yosuahanda ibunaga haguane biaruhondo lalu, Gi nahe halimu. Mini bilinahe howabi minisha dungu lowabi halimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua tinaga waitigi o biaruhondo biyadagua waitigi bibahendeorehondo mani ani bulebira, lalu lamini.²⁶ Ani lai howa Yosuahanda kini duria biaru bibahende bo homelene. Bowa tinaga tingini ira duriani bo derela howa wialu nelene.²⁷ Ni paliyagola Yosuahanda kini duria biaru irani bo derela ho wiyago, Mo ibira hadaba, lene. Ani layagola agali haguane hearume kini biarunaga tingini yalu puwa egeanda tini bira do hene biagoha mo baanda hene. Tole timbuni wiaru haraba biagoria pendegelo pai hene. Tole odaruni áyu ogoni ani wiaabo ho nga.

Yosuahanda Amoroali hameigininaga dindi marubi mia dege binigo ogo

²⁸ Horo ogoningi Yosua halu Isaraeleali biarume Amoroalinaga tano mbira mini Magedabi karulalu tinaga kinibi minini. Dindi ogoriani hearu mbira hela nabi bibahende bo wahai hene. Yarigonaga kinihondo biyadagua Magedanaga kini biagohondo ani bini.

²⁹ Mageda balu Yosuabi ibunaga wai biaga ami biarubi tigua Libina puwa agali tano timbuni ogoriani hearu baba wai bini.³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda biaga biadagua dege Libina tano timbuni biagoni bope halu kinibi Isaraelealinaga gini ya hene. Hearuni bibahendeore bo wahai halu mbirali pora bialu pe nalene. Yarigonaga kinihondo biyadagua dege Libinanaga kini biagohondo ani bini.

³¹ Libina bai halu Lagisi pene. Ani buwa Lagisi ho mabu bupe howa bene.³² Wai bialu hemira horo mende hayagola Isaraeleali biarume Lagisi dindi bo ibira helo Anduane Homogohanda mo wayali hene. Libinani biyadagua mbirali pora bialu pe nale bibahendeore bo wahai hene.³³ Gesenaga Kini Horamahanda Lagisiali biaru biamogo bule ibalu hearia Yosua halu ibunaga wai biaga ami agali biarume bope hai halu ibunibi ibunaga ami ibinayarubi bibahende bo homelai halu mbirali pora bialu pe nalene.

³⁴ Yosua ibu wai biaga ami biaruheda Lagisi bai halu bialu Egelono puwa mabu bupe halu bene.³⁵ Tigua horo ogniangi dege Lagisi ala bayadagua balu bibahendeore Egelononi hearu homelo bai hene.

³⁶ Ani buwa Egelono balu Yosua halu Isaraele wai biaga ami biaruheda Lagisi bai halu bialu Egelono puwa mabu bupe halu bene.³⁷ Balu dindi timbuni ogoni karulowa tinaga kinibi wali agali heneyarubi tano maru hapara-

para bu heneyarubi bibahende bo wahai hene. Yosuahanda dindi ogoriani bo mebia halu bo hilubagabu Egelono biyadagua bini. Dindi ogoriani hene mbirali pora bialu nape homaiore hene.

³⁸ Ani buwa Yosuabi ibunaga ami biarubi tigua beregedalu Debiri dai buwa bene. ³⁹ Dindi ogoriani henerunaga kinibi tano maru haparapara bu heneyarubi karulai hene. Karulai howa wali agali bibahende heneru bo wahai hene. Yosuahanda Heberono Libinalahondobi tinaga kinhondobi biyadagua Debiribi wali agali heneyarubi tinaga kinibi urunihondo anidagua dege bini.

⁴⁰ Yosuahanda dindi wiaruni bibahende karulaiore hene. Ibugua tano hari barehayagi wiarubi dindi bare emene heyolepeheni ni ibiragohayagi wiarubi ni paliragohayagi wiarubi dindi dalu emene hangu ibagane unurahayagi wiarubi tinaga kini hearubi heba bibahendeore bo hai halu karulai hene. Wali agali dindi urunini heneyarubi mbira hela nabi bo wahai hene. Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bilimu layadagua bini. ⁴¹ Yosuahanda dindi uruni mialu wai binidagoni dindi Kadese Baneani howa unurahayagi puabo halu iba solowara hapara howa Gasahayagibi Gosenehayagibi uyurahayagi Gibionobi heba karulaiore hene. ⁴² Yosuahanda kini odaruni baba tinaga dindini heneru heba wai halu mbira hangu biyagome minidagoni irane Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelenaga wai bia hayagome mini. ⁴³ Uruni biai howa Yosuabi ibunaga wai biaga ami agali biarubi tini balai anda bu heagoria Giligalani dai bini.

**Kini Yabinibi kini maru ibuhayagi
hearubi Yosuahanda
bope hai henego ogo**

11 Isaraele agali biarume agali palearu baba wai bialu bo pebe bima ibira layago hale howa Hasoali Kini Yabini ibugua Madonoalinaga Kini Yobaba heagoriabi Simironoalinaga kiniru heagoriabi Agasabalinaga kiniru heagoriabi ²uyurayagi howa hari barebare wiarunaga kiniru heagoriabi iba kuyuma Galili berene unurayagi Iba Yodana angeangheha kiniru heagoriabi hari teneha kiniru heagoriabi iba solowara kaware tano mini Do wiaghayagi kiniru heagoriabi kini uruni bibahende heagoria bi yalu pene. ³ Kenanali Iba Yodana angelabo palearuhabi Amoroali heariabi Hidiali heariabi Pereseali heariabi Yabusuali hariba haga hearu heariabi Hibiali Misiba dindini Hari Hemono weagoria hearu heariabi bi yalu pela dege bini. ⁴ Tigua tinaga wai biaga ami agali hangu hangu hene biaruni mo mandagi hene. Tidiyu heayagi iba angeni mu wiago ale daga labenahedadagua agali dewaore ibu hene. Tinaga wai biaga garo ale mini karisi aeaneme wabinigo ge kirahe nogo hosime gili lagabi dewaore wini. ⁵ Kini dindi uruniha hearu bibahende hogimbu buwa tigua Isaraeleali baba wai bule iba Meromo duguayagoria mo ngoai halu balai anda bu hene.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lalu, Uruni ti hondowa gi holeni. Horo áyu ogodagua yawi haragola ina agali uruni Isaraelenaga ba halu bo wahai holebero. Tíguá tinaga nogo hosi ge gungubuni gandulape halu wai biaga garo ale karisi heda halu buleberemi, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola Yosua halu Isaraeleali biarume iba Meromo duguayagoha ti nahende

hearia bo dalime hene.⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali mo wayali helaya. Ani biyagola tigua agali biaru bama uyurahayagi talima puabo halu Misirebodo Maimi bolangua halu Saidono bolangua halu pene. Pora bialu piyago bama talima ni ibiragohayagi Misiba puabo hene. Wai biagoni biaho wiane waitigi agali biaru bibahende homai heagola wahene.⁹ Yosua ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bia layadagua nogo hosi biarunaga ge gungubuni gandulalu wai biaga garo ale karisi hedha halu bini.

¹⁰ Yosua dai bialu ibugua Haso dindi karulalu tinaga kinibi bo wahene. Agali hameigini o hene larimaruni hongo nira lowa hongo gabihe Haso hene.¹¹ Dindi ogoriani hearu mbira hela nabi bibahende bo wahai halu tano timbuni bi-agobi hedha hai hene.¹² Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosesehanda bibe layadagua Yosua ibugua tano timbuni urunini wali agali hearubi kini hearubi bibahende bo hilubaga bu wahai halu dindi bibahende karulai hene.¹³ Ani binigo Yosua halu Isaraeleali biaru tigua tano hombeneni wiaru bo gialobaga nabi helene. Dindi mbiraore Haso hangu bo gialobaga bialu Yosua ibugua ogoni dege hedha hene.¹⁴ Isaraele wali agalime dabudabu wiarbni nogo bulumagabi nogo tara tarabi tano ogoriani hearubi ti karulai hene. Wali agali hearu bibahendeore mbirali he nale bo wahai hene.¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua anidagua bibe lalu ibunaga biabe bia haga Mosesehondo lamini. Mosese ibugua nde Yosuahondo lamini. Mosesehanda Yosuahondo biabe bia lenedaguaoare hale halu Yosuahanda biai hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bibe layadaguaore hale halu biai hene.

Yosua ibugua dindi bibahende karulai henego ogo

¹⁶ Hari barebarehayagi wiarbni hari biaru teneha wiarbni uyurahayagibi Gosene dindi bibahendebi ogoninaga dindi dalu emene hangu ibagane unurahayagi wiarbni Yodananaga ulini buguni wiarbni heba karulai hene.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Dindi karulenedaruni tu Hari Halaga unurahayagi Idomo hapara howa pialu Balagada uyurahayagi Lebanono ulini buguni Hari Hemono hapara howa karulene. Yosuahanda dindi uruninaga kini headaru baba wai luore bialu hene. Ani bialu henegoyu Yosua ibugua odaruni balu bo wahai halu dindi winiyaruni ibu karulai hene.¹⁹ Tano mbiraore Gibiono wiago Hibiali maru heagoria ogonihia hameigini hearu ti degeme Isaraele baba wai nabule lalu habo nalolene bi lowini. Dindi maru winiyaruni bibahende Isaraelealime karulai hene.²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda waitigi biaru tigua bu miniha Isaraele baba wai hongo howa buleore manda bilo mo manda bia ho helene. Ani binidagoni irane Isaraelealime waitigi mbira hela nabi bibahende bo wahaiore helo ani bini. Ala Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo ogonidagua bo wahabe lene.ⁿ

²¹ Ogongi dege Yosuahanda agali timbu gabi gurulu dege damene hameigini mini Anagimu dindi Heberonobi Debiribi Anababi uruni hari barehayagi paleneyaru bo hilubaga bu wahene. Tinaga hameigini maru Yuda dindibi Isaraele dindibi hari barehayagi palearu tinaga tanobi bo hilubaga bu wahai hene.²² Anagimu hameigini uruni aria damenego Isaraele dindini mbira hela nabi bibahendeore bo wahai hene. Ani binigoyu emene mbira mbira dege dindi

Gasanibi Gedenibi Asadodonibi helo yu wahene.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda Moses-hondo lamialu bibe layadagua Yosua-handa dindi wiaruni bibahende karulai hene. Ani karulowa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hameigini biaru hangu hangu helo dindi wiaru tu ho tahalu mini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda layadagua biai howa ti wai nabi bayale hene.

**Mosesehanda kini kira baba wai
bialu wayali haga binigo ogo**

12 Isaraelealirume wai bialu dindi Iba Yodana doma edera ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiaru bo podama pialu karulai hene. Dindi timbuniore tubari Iba Anono peagoha dindi ulini wiagoha howa pialu Iba Yodana angeange dindi uliuli wuyu peagoha puabo hene. Ani pilalu amuraore Hari Hemono heagoriani tagira pene. Piganeore Isaraelealirume agali kini kirali Sihonola Ogala baba wai bialu bo podo hana halu ti wayali hene.^o ² Kini Sihono ibu Amoro wali agalinaga kini howa Hesebono tanoni haru haga hene. Ibunaga dindi tubari Aroe dindi ulini biagonaga hanuni puabo halu Iba Yabogo peagoria tagira pene. Amono dindi Anono dindila tubari Iba Yabogo ogorani pene. Dindi ogorani Gileada dindi ngagonaga emene mbira dege wini.³ Ani bialu tubari Iba Yodananaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi ulini wuyu peagodagua pialu pu maro bini. Ogoriani howa pialu Galili iba kuyama bereagoria tagira pene. Ani bialu Bele Yasimodo wiagoria bolangua halu iba solowara mini Homene Iba laga bereagoriani tagira pene. Ogoriani howa lone pilalu dindi abene unurayagi Hari Pisiga heago andaneha bolangua hene.

⁴ Isaraelealirume Basana dindinaga Kini Oga heago baba wai bialu bo

podalu ti wayali hene. Kini ogori ibu Lebaimi hameigini aria mbira hene. Abale hameigini ogori timbuni dege mbira palenego mani emene hangu hene. Kini Oga ibu nde tano kira Asarodo Ederilani hondo haga hene. ⁵ Ani howa ibugua dindi dewa dege Hari Hemono heagoha dindi wiagobi Salega tanobi Basana dindi bibahendebi handayahow haga Gesua hameigini baba tubari wialu Maga hameigini bababi wini. Ani howa mendehayagi Gileada dindi maru haru halu Kini Sihono dindila tubari wuwa haru haga hene.

⁶ Ani hearia Moses halu Isaraeleali biarume kini kira ogorilabo baba wai bialu bo podo hana halu ti wayali hene. Ani buwa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosesehanda dindi ogori tu wigi bialu Lubene ariabi Gada ariabi mialu Manase hameigini aria marubi emene mbira podo mia dege bini.^p

**Kinirubi tanorubi Yosuahanda bo
podo hana haga binigo ogo**

⁷⁻⁸ Yosua halu Isaraelealirume wai bialu kini dewaore bo podama pilalu tigua Iba Yodananaga abene ni paliragohayagi dindi wima pearuni bo podaga bima pene. Lebanononi dindi ulini Balagada tano wiagoha howa ala bo podaga bima pialu Idomo dindi kawareha Hari Halaga heago teneni tagira pene. Ani bialu dindi dewaore hari barebare wiarubi ni paliragohayagi hari nene emene hama pearubi Iba Yodana ange ange dindi ulini wima pearubi karulai dege hene. Ani bialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga gaea dege biaho wiaga dindi abene unurayagi Negebe dindi wiagobi karulene. Bamba dindi urunihayagi hameigini tara tara Hidi hameiginiru Amoro hameiginiru Kenana hameiginiru Perese hameiginiru Hibi

^o12:1 Dag 21.21-35, Man 2.26-3.11

^p12:6 Dag 32.33, Man 3.12

hameiginiru Yabusu hameiginiru uruni ti paligi binigo wini. Ani winigo ai mani Yosuahanda dindi uruni Isaraele wali agaliru mo miyagola Isaraele tinaga dindiore bu hinu wini. ⁹⁻²⁴ Isaraeleali tigua wai bialu kini bo podo hana haga binidaruni tinaga tano mini uru.

Yarigo tanobi Ai tano ogoni Bedele dindi kawareni dege winigobi Yarusalemebi Heberonobi Yamudubi Lagisi tanobi Egelonobi Gesebi Debiribi Gedere tanobi Homa tanobi Aradabi Libinabi Adulamabi Magedabi Bedelebi Tabua tanobi Hebebi Abege tanobi Lasaronobi Madono tanobi Hasobi Simirono Merono tanobi Agasababi Tanagabi Megido tanobi Kedesebi Yogoneama tano ogoni Kamelo dindini winigobi Do tano ogoni iba solowara angeni winigobi Goimi tano ogoni Galili dindi kawareni winigobi Tisa tanobi tano uruni bibahendenaga kini baba wai buwa Isaraeleali tigua uruninaga kini heneru lamaga halu pira tebirani mbira (31) bope hai howa tinaga tano wiaru bibahende ti karulai haga bini.

Anduane Homogohanda dindi tu wa ta haga biniru Isaraelealime mia nabi winigonaga bi lenego ogo

13 Yosua ibu waheore hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu í waheore haridago ai Isaraele hameiginí tígua dindi maru karulai nahe kami. ² Tígua Pilidalirunaga dindibi Gesualirunaga dindibi bibahende ngaruni karu nale dege kamigoni. ³ Dindi unurahayagi Abimi hameiginiru haga ngarubi karu nale kamigoni, lene. Pilidalirunaga kini durialime Gasabi Asadodobi Asagelonobi Gedebi Egeronobi tano uruni bibahende handame haga hene. Dindi hobane mbiraha iba mini Sihoro

peagoria howa pialu Iyibi dindila tubari howa pialu abene uyurahayagi Egerono dindi wiagoria tubari bamba Kenana wali agali ti haga biago hene. ⁴ Anduane Homogohanda la dege bialu lalu, Kenanalirunaga dindi bibahendebe Meara tano Saidono wali agalirunaga ngagobi karu nale dege kami. Dindi ogoni wima pialu amuraore Amoro hameiginiru baba tubari Abege tano ngagoriani tagira peda. ⁵ Tígua Gebala hameigininaga dindi ngarubi Lebanonono dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi Hari Hemono kago teneha Balagada tano ngagoria pialu amuraore Hamada tano pole hariga tagira piaga ngagoriabi tígua karu nale dege kamigoni ndobe, lene. ⁶ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Tígua dindi maru Lebanonono dindiha hari labo hengene ngagoha Saidono wali agali bu karu ti haga dindi mini Misirebodo Maimi ngago ogonibi karu nale kami. Isaraele wali agali tígua dindi uruni karulole poramigola ina wali agali dindi uruniha karu waratagi hai holebero. Ani berogola ina bibe lalu fhondó ala langirudagua bialu dindi uruni Isaraele wali agaliru tininaga dindiore ngelo talebu tahaga bibe. ⁷ Ani buwa dindi ogoni ina hameiginí maru dirali karuhondo tu wa ta halu Manase hameiginí halu mende karu ariabi podo tahaga bibe. Ani bialu tigua tininaga dindi heneneore ogoni wu helo ani bibe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lamini.

Iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi wiaru talebu minigo ogo

⁸ Lubene hameiginibí Gada hameiginibí Manase hameiginiru aria marubi ti dindi Iba Yodana ange mendeha abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi winigo Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Moses-

handa talebu mini.^r⁹ Tinaga dindi tubari Aroe tano Iba Anono peago angeha dindi bayale wuyu peagohayagi wima pialu tano ogoniha dindi dombeni wiagobi karulai halu Medeba dindi bayale tigabi wiarubi Dibono dindibi ti dege karulai hene.¹⁰ Ani bialu Amono dindi tu Kini Sihononaga tano wiaruni bibahende ti karulai hene. Ala Kini Si-hono ibugua Hesebono tano wiagoria howa tano dewa wiaru bibahende handame ho howa Amono dindila tubari wiagoria handairi haga hene.¹¹ Tigua Gileada wali agalinaga dindi wiarubi karulalu Gesua dindi timbuni wiagobi Maga dindibi karulaga bima pialu Hari Hemono heago andaneha dindi wima pearu bibahende karulai halu bini. Ani bialu Basana dindi wiago karulama pialu Salega tano wiago karulalu bini.¹² Ani bialu Kini Oga ibu hayadangi ibugua Asadarodo tanobi Ederi tanobi handaya ho haga henego dindi ogonibi Isaraele ti karulai hene. Oga ibu Lebaimi hameigini howa tinaga kini hamaro bini. Ala Mosese handa Lebaimi hameiginiru baba wai bialu ti bo batagi hai hene.¹³ Anigo Isaraeleali tigua hameigini kira Gesua Magadala dege bo batagi nahe hene. Uruni ti Isaraele heba hamaga howa mandagi hene.

¹⁴ Ani binigo Mosese ibugua *Libai* hameigini hearu ti dege dindi mbira tu wa nami hene. Ala Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondro bilimu lalu laminigodagua bialu mbirale wali agali bu hearume Isaraelenaga Anduane Homogohondo loma biniru mo yalu ibugu biragola irani delagane aria maru Libai hameigini ti talebu miaga wini.^s

Dindi maru Lubene hameiginiruhondo minigo ogo

¹⁵ Mosese handa dindi tu wigi buwa maru Lubene hameiginiru tinaga dindiore wilo mini.¹⁶ Tinaga dindi tubari Aroe tano Iba Anono peago angeha dindi bayale wuyu peagohayagi wima pialu tano ogoniha Medeba dindi bayale tigabi dombeni wiagobi ti karulai hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu Hesebono tano wiago karulalu ogoniha dindi bayale tigabiore wia gimbu biarubi karulai hene. Ani bialu ogoniha tano dewa Dibonobi Bamodobalabi Bede Balameonobi karulalu¹⁸ Yahasabi Kedemodobi Mebadabi karulalu¹⁹ Kiriadaimibi Sibimabi karulalu Seredesaha tano ogoni hari emene wiagoria wiagobi karulai dege hene.²⁰ Ani bialu Bedebeobi Hari Pisiga heagonaga andaneha dindi bayale wiarubi Bede Yasimodo dindibi karulai hene.²¹ Anidagua bialu dindi bayale ogoniha wiaru karulai hene. Abale Kini Sihono ibugua Hesebono tano wiagoria howa tano uruni bibahende handame ho haga hene. Ani karulo hearia Mosese ibugua wai bialu Midianahabi Ebihabi Legemehabi Suruhabi Huruhabi Lebahabi agali haguane bu hearu bibahende bope halu dindi karulai hene. Agali haguane uruni bibahende Kini Si-hono ibugua ti tininaga dindi emene wiadagua haru haga haga bilo dabo helaga bini henego uruni bibahende Mosese handa bo podo hana hai halu tinaga dindibi karulai hene.²² Mani bulebiragonaga mbiwia haga agali Beo iginis Balama dindi ogoniha heago Isaraeleali biarume ibubi homelo bo wahene.²³ Lubene hameigini baba maru bababi tubari Iba Yodana peago wialu iba doma ederayagi Lubene hameigini tinaga wini. Tano mbira mbirabi dindi

emene mbira mbirabi Lubene hameiginini tigua wai bialu karulayaru bibahende tininaga dindiore uruni mo wigibini.

Dindi maru Gada hameiginiruhondo minigo ogo

²⁴Mosese ibugua dindi tu wigibuya maru Gada hameiginini aria hearu bibahendehondo talebu miyagola tinaga dindi ogoniore wini. ²⁵Gada hameiginini tinaga dindi winigo uru. Yasere dindibi Gileada dindiha tano wiaru bibahendebe mo mialu Amono hameiginini hearunaga dindiha Aroe tano ni ibiragohayagi Laba tano kawareni wiagobi mo mialubini. ²⁶Dindi uruni Hesebono tano wiagoria howa pialu Lamadamisibebi Bedonimi tanobi wiagoria tagira pene. Ani bialu Mahanaimi tano wiagoha howa pialu Lodeba tano wiagoria tagira pugu bini. ²⁷Iba Yodana ange edeyagi dindi panda panda bayale wiagoha Gada hameiginiti tigua Bedeharama tanobi Bedenimara tanobi Sugodo tanobi Sabono tanobi Hesebono dindiha Kini Sihononaga dindi wiarubi ti dege karulaga bini. Gada hameigininaga dindi tubari Iba Yodana peago doma ederayagi ni tagira ibiragoha howa pialu uyurahayagi Galili iba kuyama bereagoria tagira pene. ²⁸Ani buwa Gada hameiginiti tigua wai bialu dindibi tanobi karulenedaruni tininaga dindiore wigibini.

Manase hameiginini maru ni tagira ibiragohayagi heneru dindi tu wa minigo ogo

²⁹Mosesehanda dindi tu wigibuya Manase hameiginini maru hearu podo migi biyagola tininaga dindiore wini. ³⁰Tinaga dindi tubari abale Kini Oga ibugua handaya ho hene wiaru Mahanaimi tano wiagoria howa uyura-

hayagi pialu Basana dindi bibahende wiаруби karulene. Ani bialu Manase hameiginini maru biarume tano emene emene pira waragaria (60) Yairi hameigininaga ala wai buwa Basana dindi karulaga bini winiru urunibi ti dege karulai hene. ³¹Dindi uruni Gileada dindi hobane mendehayagi wiagobi Asarodo tanobi Ederi tanobi karula dege bini. Tano uruni bibahende Kini Oga ibunaga winigo karulai hene. Mosesehanda dindi uruni Manase igini Magirinaga aguane maru hearuhondo tu wa tahaga bini.

³²Anidagua bialu Mosese ibugua Moaba hameiginiru daluha dindi bayale tigabi yu dindi wiagoha hearia Yarigo tanoha tagira ibiragohayagi dindi wiagobi Iba Yodana peago angeha dindi bayale wiarubi tu wa tahaga biai hene. ³³Anigo Mosesehanda dindi tu wa tahalu howa Libai hameiginini bu hearu ti dege dindi mbira tu wa mia nabi wahene. Ibugua lalu, Tihondo dindi tu wa ngulenego nakarulape. Tigua Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mbirale miniru tale bialu tihondo galoneore ogoni ngirago yu holeberemi, lene.^t

Isaraele wali agalime dindi hobane mbirago ai harabe hondole ege tole emene wiarume mini gili buwa baraga henego ogo

14 ¹⁻³Bi uruniha lo ngaruni Isaraele hameiginini hayadagua Kenana dindiha dindi hobane ogohayagi hameiginini abogo ibu haya lalu mo walihaga bida. Isaraeleali ti ni tagira ibiragoha Iba Yodana doma ederahayagi heangi howa Mosese ibugua Kenana dindiha dindi hobane mbirago hameiginini kiralibi ti damene maru hearubi tu wiahaga bini. Anigo Mosesehanda dindi

tale bialu howa ***Libai*** hameiginiru mbira nami hene. Isaraele wali agali abale Kenana dindiha anda ibalu Iba Yodana peago ange ni paliragohayagi pu bolangua hene. Ani bialu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Nunu iginii Yosuabi Isaraele hameiginii mbira mbiranaga agali haguane hearubi bibahendeme Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe bia haga Moseseaha howa bi lamiyago talialu dindi ogoni Isaraele hameiginii diralihondo tu wa tahalu ti damene maru hearubi tu wa mialu bini.*^u

⁴Tigua dindi tu wa tahalu howa Yosebe iginii Manase ibu hameiginii mbira dagalalu Eberaimi ibubi anidagu dege dagalalu libu hameiginii kira dagalene. Ani bialu Mosese ibugua Libai hameiginii hearu dege dindi mbira tu wa mia nabini.[†] Libai hameiginii ti tano maru hangu wu howa tinaga dindi emene ti mbira mbira tinaga nogo bulumaga siburu hinu helonaga mini.⁵ Isaraele hameiginii tigua Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga Mosesehondo bilimu lalu lamiyadagua bialu Kenana dindi tini headagua mbira mbira tu wa ta haga bini.

Heberono tano Kalebe minigo ogo

⁶Yosua ibu Giligala dindiha hearia Yudali maru ibu hearia ibini. Ani ibuwa Kenisi hameiginii aria Yabune mbira henego iginii Kalebe ibugua Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, Ina amu Kadesa Banea din-

dini hemangi howa Anduane Homogohanda ***ibi*** ***ibi*** iya ibunaga biabe bia haga agali Mosesehondo bi lamiyago ***i*** manda bu kegoni.^v ⁷Horo ogongi ***i*** mali pira maria (40) hewagola Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosese ibugua ***i*** Kadesa Banea dindi wahalu dindi ogoriani diri hondo wule pu laya. Ani laya handala ***ina*** pialu dindi ogo niha wiiane de handarugo damene bibahende Mosese berearia handalu dai buwa tigatiga lamiai haru. ***Ina*** ibuhondo ***ke*** halu mo ha howa mbira nalami.^w

⁸Agali maru ***i*** heba mandagi pialu dai birimarume ***ke*** halu bi tara tara dewa layagola wali agali bu hearu ti gi hai hene. Anigo ***ina*** bi heneneore Anduane Homogo ***inaga*** Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wiagoria talialu haru.⁹ Ani birugola Mosesehanda ***ihondo*** buleore lalu bi mbira ogodagua lo wiya. ***Ina*** Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data galiwabenaga bi baya hanguore talialu haridago. Anidagua biridagonaga dindi ***inime*** de hondo wima piridaruni ***inibi*** ***i*** waneiginii aguanerubi ***tini*** ogo nihaore holeberemi laya, lene.^x ¹⁰Ani lowa Kalebe ibugua laabo halu lalu, Bi ogo hale ha. Isaraele wali agali dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria heagola Anduane Homogohanda mbirale uruninaga bi lamiya. Ai áyu mali pira mariani duria (45) piyadago Anduane Homogo ibunime ***i*** biamogo biyagola ko. Áyu ***ína*** ***i*** de handa. ***Inaga*** mali bibahende

***14:1-3** Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agi hame larabe hondole loma binigo mo miaga agalime ege tole emeneruni mini gilibu wini biago ogoni yuwa baraga halu dindini ibira howa mini gili bini biago yaraga haragola hondowa ogoni ibunaga laga biaga.

[†]**14:4** Yagaba ibu iginii homberia (12) henego ai uruni tinaga waneiginii aguaneru mani hameiginii homberia (12) hene. Ani howa Yosebe iginii kira henego ogonilabo daga lamaga howa Isaraele hameiginii halera (13) hene. Anigo tigua dindi tu wa tahalu howa homberia hangu tale bini. Libai hameiginii ti dindi mbira nami howa dindi homberia dege tu wini. Anduane Homogo ibunaga biabe Libai hameiginii tigua biahulu helo minigo ogoni bayaa tara mbira yu helo mo mini. Yosua 13.33 handabe.

^u**14:1-3** Dag 26.52-56, 32.33, 34.13-15, Man 3.12-17 ^v**14:6** Dag 14.30

^w**14:7** Dag 13.1-30 ^x**14:9** Dag 14.24, Man 1.36

pira halirani duria (85) kogoni.¹¹ Anigo inaga hongo biba nahe dege bamba Mosese ibugua i dindi hondo wule pu layangi henegobi dege áyu haabo ko. Ina wai bu polenebi mbirale maru ngaru bu-lenebi hongo karulape haabo ko.¹² Ani kogo ai bamba dindi diri hondo wialu handarugo damene bibahende Mosese-hondo lamiae harugola Anduane Homogo ibunime dindi hari barebare ngaru i ngulebero lalu layadagua áyu dindi ogoni ini ngibelo hamelo ko. Horo ogoningu ina lalu dindi ogonihai agali luni timbuni Anaga hameigini palialu tinaga tanoruha ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bu yaanda hene wiagoha hea lalu langirugoni. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibunime i heba howa biamogo biyagua nde ina agali timbuni uruni baba wai bialu tinaga tano uruniha howa Anduane Homogohanda bulebere layadagua ina agali uruni ti bo taliatagi hai holebero laro, lene.

¹³ Bi uruni layago hale howa Yosua ibugua Anduane Homogohondo Kalebe mo bayale habe lalu bi lene. Ani lalu Yosuahanda Heberono tano Kalebenaga helo podo mini.¹⁴ Kalebe ibugua Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago bi mana hale howa talialu bialu haga hene. Ani heagola nde Heberono tano ogoni Kenisi hameigini aria Yabune igini Kalebe ibu waneigini aguanerunaga dindiore wiaabo henego nga.¹⁵ Bamba Heberono dindi ogoninaga mini Kiriada Araba wini. Araba ogoni agali timbuni Anagimi damene henerunaga haguane mbira hene. Kalebe ibu dindi ogoni karulo howa wai lone nabi wahowa bayale hene.

Yuda hameiginiru dindi podo minigo ogo

15 Yuda hameiginiru ti dindi ogodagua tu wa mini. Tinaga dindi tubari unurayagi Idomo dindi baba tubari wialu unura puabo halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria mini Sini wini.² Dindi tubari ogoni Homene Iba bereagoria unurayagi pialu³ hariga mbira Hari Agarabimi pole piaga wiagoria pu bolangua halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini Sini wiagoria tagira pene. Ani bialu unurayagi pialu Kadese Banea wiagoria pene. Ani bialu Heserono tano bolangua halu tubari Ada tanoni tagira pene. Ogoriani howa beregedalu Kaga tano wiagoria tubari bolangua halu⁴ pialu Asamono tanoni tubari tagira pene. Ani bialu ogoriani howa iba emene dalipe kago tigida Iyibila tubari piaho wialu iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bereagoria tagira pene. Yudanaga dindi tubari unurayagi wia maro ogoni.

⁵ Tinaga dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi tubari unu Homene Iba bereagoria howa pialu Iba Yodana tagira peagoria bolangua hene. Ani bialu Homene Iba bereagonaga haguane iba Yodana tagira peagoria howa uyurayagi pialu⁶ Bedehogola tano tagira pene. Ani bialu puabo halu uyurayagi Bedaraba wiagoria pialu Lubene igini Bohananaga ege tole timbuni wiagoria tagira pene.⁷ Ani bialu Ago dindi abene uyurayagi tinaga tubari dindi ulini wupe hene wiagoria tagira pene. Ani bialu dindi Debiri wiagoria bolangua halu mani uyurayagi howa pu beregedalu Giligala hondo yalu puwa hene. Giligala howa handa amu halu dindi ulini wupe hene unurayagi biagoha howa dindi mini Adumimi pole piaga hariga biago hari neneni

iraga halu piaga ngago handaga. Ogoriani howa tubari pialu iba duguaraga bereago mini Enesemese bolangua halu pialu Enerogelege dindi tagira pene.⁸ Ani pialu hari emene Yabusualinaga tano Yarusaleme wiagoria unurayagi pialu dindi ulini panda panda mini Hinomo iginini laga wiagoha tubari pene. Tubari piaho wialu hari nene wiago iraga halu piaga Hinomo dindi ulini wiago ni paliragohayagi howa hari wayu peagoria tagira pene. Tagira pialu Lebaimi dindi ulini dondole wiagoria uyurayagi tagira pene.⁹ Tubari ogoni pialu iba mini Nebedoa duguaraga halu peagoria bolangua halu tano maru Hari Eberono weagoria wia para para bidagoha tagira pene. Ogoriani howa lone beregedalu Bala tano mini mende Kiriada Yarimi laga wiagohayagi pene.¹⁰ Bala howa tubari lone pu mabu bialu ni paliragohayagi pialu Hari Seri pupe halu Hari Yarimi mini mende Kesalono heagonaga abene uyurayagi tagira pene. Ani bialu tubari Bedesemese tano wiagoria pialu Timina tano bolangua halu pupe hene.¹¹ Ani bialu tubari Egerono tanonaga abene uyurayagi hari nene mbira wiagoha bolangua hene. Ani bialu Sigerono tanohayagi ibu dai bialu Hari Bala weago yu wahalu Yamania tano wiagoria tagira pene. Ani pialu tubari ogoni iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bereagoha pu maro bini.¹² Yuda dindinaga tubari ni paliragohayagi iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereago wini.

Yuda hameiginini hearu ti nde tinaga one waneiginibi heba mandagi dindi ogoniha hene.

Heberono tano Debiri tanola

Kalebe ibu henego ogo

(Haguane Heneru 1.11-15)

¹³Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, Dindi mbira Yuda dindi ngami aria Yabune iginini Kalebe tu wa mulene nga, lalu lowini. Anigo Yosuahanda bi ogoni mitangi bu howa Anduane Homogo ibugua bibe layadagua bini. Ibugua Heberono tano mini mende Kiriada Araba laga winigo ogoni Kalebe mini. Araba ogoni ibu Anaga hameiginini henegonaga mamali hene.^z ¹⁴Kalebe ibugua Anaga aguanenenaga tano ogoniha Sesai hameiginiru Ahimana hameiginiru Talamai hameiginiru palearia bibahende balu bo taliatagi hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu maha Kalebe ibugua tano ogoni ngelalu hameiginini mbira Debiri tanoha palearu baba wai bule pene. Debiri tano ogoni bamba Kiriada Sebe laga winigo ogoniha pene.¹⁶ Ani puwa Kalebe ibugua lalu, Agali mbira Kiriada Sebe tano anda puwa wai bialu dindi karularago ibu i wane Agasa dabu bilo mulebero, lene.¹⁷ Ani layagola Kalebe hamene Kenasa iginini Odoniele henegome Kiriada Sebe tano anda puwa bo podalu karulayagola Kalebehanda ibu wane Agasa ibu miyagola dabu bu hene.¹⁸ Ani bialu Odoniele ibugua Agasa ibuni andaga haru pialu howa ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, i aba Kalebehondo dindi mbira i tu wa ngi labe, layagola Agasa ibugua Kalebe hondo pene. Puwa Agasa ibu nogo dongini biralu penego dalipe hayagola Kalebehanda hale halu lalu, i agi hamelalu ibiribe, lene.¹⁹ Ani layagola Agasa ibugua ibu abahondo lalu, i mo turu halu mbirale mbira ngibelo hameledo. Ina dindi mbira unugohayagi

wini ngirigoni dindi ko ibaru nabere dindi lebolaheyago ai dindi iba bere mbira ngibelo hameledo, lene. Ani hale hayagola ibu abahanda dindi iba duguaga lirayagi wiagobi nirayagi wiagobi kirabali ibuhondo mini.

Yuda hameigininaga tano uru wigi bini

²⁰ Yuda hameigini ti tinaga one waneigini heba dindi ta howa haga bini. ²¹⁻³² Ti tano haga binidaruni abene unurayagi Idomo dindila tubari wiagoria howa migi binidagoni ndisirigi mbiragonaga tano ogodagua. Kabaselebi Edebi Yagubi Kinabi Dimonabi Adadabi Kedesebi Hasobi Idinanabi Sibibi Telemebi Bealodobi Hasohedadabi Keriodobi Heserono mini mende Hasobi Amamabi Semabi Moladabi Hasagadabi Hesemonobi Bedebeledebi Hasasualabi Beasebabii Bisiodiabi Balabi Imibi Esemebi Eledoladabi Kesilibi Homabi Sigilagabi Madamanabi Sanasanabi Lebaodobi Silihimibi Ainibi Limonobi uruni tano timbuni lamaga halu pira kirani dira (29) wialu tano maru emene wia para para dewa dege wigiwigi bini.

³³⁻³⁴ Ndisirigi mendego hari emene barebare wiaruha wigi biniru tano mini uru wini. Esedaolobi Sorabi Asanabi wialu Sanoabi Enganimibi Tabuabi Enamabi wini. ³⁵ Ani bialu Yaramudubi Adulamabi Sogobi wialu Asegabi wini. ³⁶ Ani wialu Saraimibi Adidaimibi Gederabi Gederodaimibi wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni lamaga halu deria (14) bibahende wialu tano maru emene dewa dege wia para para bu wigi bini.

³⁷ Ndisirigi tebonegonaga tano winidaru mini uru. Senanabi Hadasabi Migidalagada tanobi wini. ³⁸ Ani bialu Dileanabi Misibabi Yogodelebi wini. ³⁹ Ani bialu Lagisibi Bosogadabi Egelono tanobi wini. ⁴⁰ Ani wialu

Kabonobi Lamamabi Kidilisi tanobi wialu ⁴¹ Gederodobi Bededagonobi Namabi wialu Mageda tanobi wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni lamaga halu nguirani mbira (16) wialu tano maru emene emenerubi uruniha dewa wia para para bu wigi bini.

⁴² Ndisirigi manegonaga tano urudagua wini. Uruni Libina tanobi Edere tanobi Asana tanobi wialu ⁴³ Ibida Asana Nesibi tano uruni wigi bini. ⁴⁴ Keila tano Agasibi tano Maresa tanobi wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni dira wialu tano maru emene emenebi uruniha wia para para bu wigi bini.

⁴⁵ Ndisirigi daunigonaga tano wigi biniru uru. Egeronohayagi tano marubi dindi emene emene wia para para bu maru wigi bini. ⁴⁶ Ani wigi binidagoni Asadodo tano wiagoria kaware wima pialu Egerono howa tano dewa wigi bialu iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria wiatagi hene.

⁴⁷ Ani bialu Asadodola Gasala ogoni labonaga tanobi dindi emene emene unurayagi dewa wigi bima pialu Iyibi dindiha tubari wiagoria iba emene mbira peagoria tubari wialu ni palirragohayagi iba solowara Medidereniana bereagoria wiari hene.

⁴⁸ Ndisirigi waraganegonaga tano maru hari bare bare wiaruha wigi binigo uru. Samiribi Yadribi Sogobi tano uruni wini. ⁴⁹ Ani wialu Danabi Kiriada Sebe tano mini mende Debiribi wialu ⁵⁰ Anababi Esedemoabi Animi tanobi wini. ⁵¹ Ani bialu Gosenebi Holonobi Gilobi tano uruni wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni lamaga halu bearia (11) bibahende wialu tano maru emene emene dewa tano uruniha kaware wia para para bu wigi bini.

⁵² Ndisirigi kanegonaga tano maru wigi binigo uru. Araba tanobi Duma tanobi wialu Esana tanobi wialu bini. ⁵³ Ani bialu Yanimibi Bede Tabuabi

wialu Abegabi tano uruni wini.⁵⁴ Tano marubi winigo Humudabi Kiriada Araba tano mini mende Heberono winigobi Siobi uruni wini. Tano timbuni uruni dira wialu tano maru emenebi dewa tano uruniha wia para para bima pene.

⁵⁵ Ndisirigi halinigonaga tano maru wigi binirunaga mini Maonobi Kamelobi Sibi tanobi wialu tano mbira mini Yudabi wini.⁵⁶ Ani bialu Yaserilibi Yodeamabi Sanoabi tano uruni wini.⁵⁷ Ani bialu Kaini tanobi Gibea tanobi Timina tanobi uruni wialu tano timbuni dege lamaga halu pira wialu tano maru emenebi wia para para bigi bini.

⁵⁸ Ndisirigi dinigonaga tano wigi binigo uru. Halahulu tanobi Bedesuru tanobi Gedo tanobi wialu bini.⁵⁹ Ani bialu tano maru Maradabi Bedanodobi Eledegonobi tano timbuni uruni waragaria wialu tano uruniha tano maru emenebi wia para para bini.

⁶⁰ Ndisirigi pinigonaga tano urudagua wini. Kiriada Bala tanonaga mini mende Kiriada Yarimu laga winigobi Laba tanobi wini. Tano timbuni kira ogoni wialu ogonilaboha tano maru emenebi wia para para bini.

⁶¹ Ndisirigi beanegonaga (11) tano maru dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagohayagi winiru urudagua wigi bini. Bedearaba tanobi Midini tanobi wialu Segaga tanobi wini.⁶² Ani bialu Nibisana tanobi Ibi tano laga wiagobi Engedi tanobi wini. Tano timbuni uruni waragaria wialu uruniha tano maru emenebi wia para para bu wigi bini.

⁶³ Ani winigo nde Yuda hameiginini tigua Yabusuali Yarusaleme tanoha haga hearu bo taliatagi habe nahe hene. Ani heagola nde Yabusu hameiginini uruni ti Yudaliru baba mandagi Yarusaleme tanoha haabo hene.^a

**Eberaimi hameiginibi
Manase hameiginini ni
paliragohayagi henerubi
tinaga dindi tu wa minigo ogo**

16 Yosebe aguaneneru tinaga dindi tu wa minigo unurayagi tubari Iba Yodana peagoria Yarigo tano kaware wiagoria iba duguaraga halu piaga wiagoria ani tagira ibiragohayagi howa pialu dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoria anda pene. Yarigo tano howa hari bare bare wiagoria bolangua halu Bedele tano wiagoria tagira pene.² Bedeleni howa pialu Lusu tano wiagoria bolangua halu Adarodo Ada tano bamba Aga hameiginini hene wiagoria bolangua hene.³ Ani bialu lone ni paliragoha tubari Yabaledeni bolangua halu Bedehorono tano wiagoria unura tagira pene. Ogoriani howa Gesere tanoni bolangua halu iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria tagira pene.

⁴ Yosebe aguaneneru ti hameiginini kira Eberaimi hameiginibi Manase hameiginini halu mende ni paliragohayagi henerubi tigua dindi ogoni karulene.

⁵ Eberaimi hameigininaga dindi ogodagua wini. Tinaga dindi tubari Adarodo Ada tano wiagoria howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu Bedehorono tano uyura wiagoria pialu⁶ iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria tagira pene. Dindi mbira Migimedada wiago tinaga dindi dege gibuni uyurahayagi wini. Tinaga dindi ogoria howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi tubari pu dai bialu Tanadasilo dindi wiagoria bolangua howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu amuraore Yanoa tano wiagoria tagira pene.⁷ Ani bialu Yanoa tanoni howa uba dali halu Adarodo tanobi Nara tanobi wiagoria pene. Ogoriani howa puabo halu Yarigo tano bolangua

^a15:63 Hgn 1.21, 2 Sml 5.6, 1 Bit 11.4

halu Iba Yodana peagoria tagira pene.⁸⁻⁹ Tabua tano wiagoria howa tubari ni paliragohayagi pialu Kana iba peagoria bolangua halu iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria tagira pene. Dindi ogonibi tano ogoniha wiarubi dindi bayale ti heagoria kaware wia parapara bu wiarubi bibahende Eberaimi hameiginiru ti helo miai hene. Eberaimi hameigini aria maru ti Manase hameigininaga dindiha tanobi dindi marubi wiagoha tihondo miyagoriani hene.¹⁰ Ani heagola tigua Kenanalni maru Gesere tanoha hearu bo pela nabi helo waho hene. Ani heleagola Kenanalni ti Eberaimi hameigini baba mandagi howa tigua Eberaimi hameigininaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga ho helene.^b

**Manase hameiginini halu mende
ni paliragohayagi heneru
dindi tu wa minigo ogo**

17 Yosebe iginini wahene Manase henego ogoni ibunaga hameiginini aguanene hearu tinaga dindi Iba Yodana peagoha ni paliragohayagi tu wa mini. Manase iginini wahene Magiri henego ogoni ibu Gileada aba howa wai biaga mugube hongohe hene. Ani heagola tigua dindi hobane mbira Iba Yodana ni ibiragohayagi Gileada tano wiagobi Basana tano wiagobi Magiri aguaneneru ti helo tu wa mini.² Manase iginini aguaneneru ogodagua hama ibini. Abiesebi Helegebi Asarielebi Segemebi Hebebi Semidabi haga bini. Isarae-leali tigua dindi tu wialu howa dindi abene Iba Yodana peagoha ni paliragohayagi Yosebe iginini Manase aguanene uruni ti helo tu wa mini.³ Selobehada ibu Hebe iginini Hebe ibu Gileada iginini Gileada ibu Magiri iginini Magiri ibu Manase iginini hene. Anigo Selobehada ibu iginini mbira nahe howa ibu wan-

dari dege taribu hene. Ibu wanedaruni tinaga mini uru berene. Malabi Noabi Hogolabi Miligabi Tirisabi uruni biraga bini.⁴ Ani berenego wandari uruni tigua *loma* binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Nunu iginini Yosuabi agali haguane maru bu hearubi ti hearia puwa lalu, Ala Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi lalu, Selobehada iginini mbira nahedago ibu wane bedaruhondo dindi mbira tu wa mibe leneya, lalu lamini. Ani layagola tigua wandari urunibi Manase hameigini bu hearubi dindi Anduane Homogohanda tu wa ta habe layadagua bialu migi bini.^c⁵⁻⁶ Isaraele hameigini hearume dindi maru Selobehada wane biaru tinaga waneigini aguaneneru tu wa mini wiago heba biamaga howa Manase hameiginini ti dindi timbuniore hameigini pira holene ti hai hene. Ani wu howa Manase hameiginini ti degeme Iba Yodana doma ederayagi dindi timbuni Gileada wiagobi Basana wiagobi ti hai hene.

⁷ Manase hameiginini tinaga dindi tubari Ase dindi wiagoria howa Segeme tano ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa Migimedada dindiha tagira pene. Ani bialu unurayagi wima pialu Enedabua wali agali heagoria tubari wini.⁸ Tabua dindiha dindi wu mabu bu wiago bibahende Manase hameigininaga wini. Tabua tano ogoni Manase Eberaimila tubarini winigo ogoni Eberaimi aguanenerunaga wini.⁹ Ani bialu dindi tubari iba emene mbira mini Kana peadagua dalipe hene. Tano maru iba ogoni tene unurayagi winiru bibahende Manasenaga dindiha winigoyu Eberaimi hameiginini tinaga dege wini. Anigo Manase hameiginini tinaga dindi iba Kana ogoni tubari uyurayagi pialu iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereagoria tagira

pene.¹⁰ Dindi emene mbira iba Kana ogoniha abene unurahayagi wiago Eberaimi hameigini tinaga wialu abene uyurahayagi wiago Manase hameigini tinaga wini. Ni paliragohayagi iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bereago tubari wini. Ani bialu abene uyurahayagi Manase hameigini ti baba tubari Ase hameiginirunaga dindi winigoria bolangua halu ni paliragohayagi uyurayagila dombeneha pupe halu Isaga hameigini dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi uyurayagila dombeneha hene.¹¹ Isaga dindihabi Ase dindihabi tano wiaru Manase hameigini ti karulaga binigo ogo. Bedesana tanobi Ibileama tanobi ogonilaboha tano maru emene emene wiarubi ti karulo hene. Tano maru Dobi Endobi karulalu Tanagabi Megidobi karulalu tano timbuni uruniha tano emene maru wia parapara bima pearubi bibahende karulai hene.¹² Anigo Manase hameigini tigua dindi uruniha Kenanali bu hearu balu taliatagi habe nahe howa Kenana wali agali uruni ti heba mandagi haabo hene.^d¹³ Mani Isaraele ti dewali hongohe howa Kenana wali agali bu hayadaru bo taliatagi nahabeheyagola tigua tinaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo helaga bini.

¹⁴ Mani howa Yosebe aguanene hearume Yosua hearia puwa lalu, Inahondo dindi mbiraore hangu ngirigo aginagabe. Anduane Homogohanda ina mo dewaoreho heledagome dindi ogoni ina bibahende holene nakarulapeda, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yosuahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ai tí dewaliore halu Eberaimi dindiha hari barebare ngarubi nakarulape degeyagua nde Perese dindi ngagohabi Lebaimi dindi ngagohabi

pialu tí ogoniha hole irabu ngaru e ima dibalu hongole pudaba, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yosebe aguanene biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Hari barebare ogoniha ina holene nakarulape kamagoni. Anigo iname dindi ulini bayale ngago karulole manda birimayagua nde Kenanali dewaore Bedesana tano ngagohabi dindi emene emene tanoha wia parapara bidaruhabi dewaore ka. Ani bialu Yaserili tano ngagoria wai biaga garo ale nogo hosime gililaga mini karisi aeaneme wabini dewaore nga, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yosuahanda Eberaimi hameigini Manase hameiginilahondo lamialu lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo tí dewaliore howa hongoheore kamigoni. Tí dindi mbiraore hanguni holene nakarulapedago dindi marubi wiatago hole tigua dindi taya bulene karulape kamigoni.¹⁸ Tíga dindi hari barebare ngaru karuloleberemi. Ai tígua pialu irabu tegi ko ngaru e ima dibalu hongowa tígua dindi ogoni holeberemi. Kenanali karu ti nde wai biaga karisi aeaneme wabini wu howa hongohebi kagoyu tígua bo batagi holeberemi, lene.

Isaraeleali marume dindi tu wa migi binigo ogo

18 Isaraeleali tigua wai bialu dindi bibahendeha hameigini palearu bo poda hana hai halu tini Silo tano wiagoria íbu ngoai ho hene. Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga **Balai** Anda ogoriani bu helle. ² Anigo ti aria hameigini karialihondo ti dindi mbira talebu mia nabi dege hene. ³ Ani heagola Yosuahanda Isaraele wali agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo tígua mamali henerunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ogo tíhondo ngiyago ai tígua

^d17:12 Hgn 1.27-28

dindi ogoni karulai nahe aginaga hondo kamibe.⁴ Tí hameiginí mbira mbiranaga agali tebirali dege dege dabo heladaba. Ani heledemigola ina ti dindi bibahende-ha piai halu mani tinaga hameiginí pialu holobadagoria hole tinime hondo wule pialu dai buwa i langilo ani dabalu pelolebero.⁵ Tigua dindi ogoni kahalu tu wulebira. Yuda hameiginí ti dindi abene unurahayagi kago haabo halu Yosebe hameiginí ti uyurahayagi kago-niha ogoriani haabo helo.⁶ Tigua dindi podene karia bibahendenaga ogobi nga lalu dindi uruninaga bi te bibahende bebani gili biai halu i koria yalu ibal-imu. Yalu eberemigola ina Anduane Homogohondo hale halu dindi podene mbi-rago hameiginí ái ibu holobadabe hon-dolenaga ege tole emene baraga halu gilibu ngagome mo walia haga birago ibu dindi ogoni holebira.⁷ Anigo *Libai* hameiginí ti dege dindi mbira tininaga lenego hameiginí tí maru kamiru tu wa migi bidamidagua nabulebira. Ti Andu-ane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo mi-aga holebira. Anigo Gada hameiginibi Lubene hameiginibi Manase hameig-ini marubi ti dindi Iba Yodana doma edeyagi karulo hai helo Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga Mosese ibugua tihondo dindi ogoni ala mini ngagoria kagoni, lene.

⁸ Yosuahanda agali maru dindi podene karia hondo wule piyaru hondo lalu, Dindi ogobida lalu garealo wirimidaru mo yalu ibalimu. Ani yalu eberemigola ina ege tole emeneni gilibu ngagome baraga halu mo walia haga biragola Anduane Homogohanda áinaga layadabe hondoliya, lene. Ani laya handala agali biaru tigua Yosuahanda layago hale halu dindi garealalu bebani gili bulenaga dindi hondo wule podene karia biaruhu purogo lene.⁹ Tigua dindi podene biaru bibahende-ha piai halu dindi ogobiya lalu handayago damene bibahende gare-

alowa bebani gilibu wiai hene. Tigua dindi podene kariani ibaga biai halu dindi uruniha tano mbira mbiranaga mini gilibu wiai hene. Ani biai halu mani Yosua hearia Silo dindini tini balai anda bu henedagoria lone dai bini.¹⁰ Ani daibu heagola Yosua ibugua dindi uruni mbira mbirago Anduane Homogohanda hameiginí ái ibu mirabe hondole ege tole emene baraga hene. Ani bialu mani Yosuahanda dindi tu wigí bialu Isaraele hameiginí ala dindi nami hearuhondo talebu tahaga bigi bini.

Dindi tu wialu Beniyamini hameiginí minigo ogo

¹¹ Beniyamini hameiginí ti dindi Yuda Yosebe hameiginila hengeneha wiago mini.¹² Beniyamini hameiginí tinaga tubari uyurahayagi pu uyu halu Iba Yodana peagoria howa pialu hari nene emene mbira wiagoria pialu Yarigo tano wiagoria tagira pene. Ogoriani howa ubaamu halu ni paliragohayagi hari emene barebare wiagoria bolangua halu Bedehabene dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiago Beniyamini hameiginí tinaga wini.¹³ Ani buwa unurayagi dali-ape halu hari emene barebare wiagoria bolangua halu Lusu tano mini mende Bedele laga wiagoria tagira pene. Ani bialu tano Adarodo Adara wiagoria dali-ape halu dindi unurayagi wiago bolangua halu Bedehorono dindi wiagoria tagira pene.¹⁴ Ogoriani howa tubari pubagi halu ni paliragohayagi hari bare wiagoria pupe halu unurayagi Kiri-ada Bala tano mini mende Kiriada Yarimi laga wiagoha pene. Tano ogoni Yuda hameigininaga wini. Beniyamini hameiginí tinaga dindi tubari ni paliragohayagi tano ogoni wini.¹⁵ Ani bialu tubari unurayagi uba amu holene Kiri-ada Yarimi wiago kaware lowa pialu Nebedoanaga iba duguaraga ho biraga wiagoria bolangua hene.¹⁶ Ani bolan-

gua halu ogoriani daliape halu dindi ulini Hinomo igininaga dindi laga wiago kaware ngelalu hari baba pu banga bini. Hari ogoni ibu dindi abene uyurayagi Lebaimi dindi ulini wiago gibuniha dege hene. Ani bialu dindi tubari unurahayagi dalipenaga Hinomoha dindi ulini ngago hanuni pu pugualu Yabusu hameigini dindiha hari bare emene wiagoria bolangua halu Enerogelege dindiha iba duguaraga ho biraga wiagoha pupe hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu ogoriani howa dindi abene uyurahayagi dai bialu Enesemese bolangua halu Gelilodo wiagoria tagira pene. Gelilodo ogoriani howa dindi Adumimi handaede halu hariga hari nene weagoha iraga halu piaga wiagoria bolangua hene. Ani bialu tubari ege tole timbuni mbira mini Bohana winigoria bolangua hene. Mini Bohana ogoni Lubene igin i mbira hene.¹⁸ Ani bialu ogoriani howa ubadali halu hari nene wiagoria uyurahayagi Yodana dindiha dindi ulini baya panda panda wuyu peagoria wa handa gimbu bialu¹⁹ Bedehogola pialu mini Homene Iba bereago ogonihai yupe halu Iba Yodana mogo bira gorria tagira pene. Beniyamini hameigininaga dindi tubari abene unurahayagi ogonidagua wini.²⁰ Ani wialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yodana peago tubari wini. Dindi ogoni Beniyamini hameigini tinaga dindiore wilonaga tubari penegodagua ogoni.

²¹ Beniyamini hameigini tinaga tano uru wini. Yarigobi Bedehogolabi Emege Kesesibi²² Bedearababi Semaraimibi Bedelebi²³ Abimibi Parabi Oborabi²⁴ Kebaramonibi Obonibi Gebabi tano uruni daga lamaga halu homberia (12) wini. Tano emene marubi uruniha wia para para bu wini.²⁵⁻²⁸ Beniyamini hameigini tinaga dindiha tano maru wigi binigo

uru. Gibeonobi Lamabi Berodobi Misibabi Kebirabi Mosabi Legemebei Iribelebi Taralabi Selabi Halebebi Yabusu ibu mini mende Yarusalemebi Gibeabi Kiriada Yarimibi tano uruni bibahende daga lamaga halu pira mbirani maria (14) wialu tano uruniha tano maru emene emenebi wia parapara bu wigi bini. Ai dindi uruni bibahende Beniyamini hameigini tinaga wini.

Simiono hameigininaga dindi tu wa minigo ogo

19 Ege tole halu mende baraga howa handalu hearia Simiono hameigini hearunaga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini. Simiono hameigininaga dindi ogoni Yuda hameigininaga dindi wiago dombeneha tu wa mini.²⁻⁶ Dindi ogonihai tano wigi binigo uru. Beasebabu Sebabu Moladabi Hasasualabi Balabi Esemebi Eledoladabi Bedulubi Homabi Sigilagabi Bedemagabodobi Hasasusabi Bedelebaodobi Saruhenebi tano uruni daga lamaga halu pira mbirani tebira (13) wini. Tano timbuni uruni heba tano maru emene emenebi wia parapara bu wia dege bini.^e

⁷ Ani bialu tano maru Ainibi Limonobi Ederebi Asanabi tano maria timbuni uruni heba tano maru emene wia parapara bu wiarubi tinaga wini.⁸ Simiono hameigininaga tano timbuni uruniha tano maru emene emene wiarubi karulaga bima pialu Baladabere tano mini mende Lama laga dindi abene unurahayagi wiagoria wima tagira pene.⁹ Yuda hameigininaga dindi tu wa miyadago ti hangu holengo timbuniore hayagola lone tu wia dai bialu Simiono hameigini ti dombeneha helo tihondo mini.

Sebulunu hameiginini dindi tu wa minigo ogo

¹⁰Ege tole halu tebone baraga howa handalu hearia Sebulunu hameiginiru tinaga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini. Sebulunu hameigininaga dindi tubari pialu Saridi tano wiagoria tagira pene. ¹¹Ani bialu ogoriani howa tubari pu banga bialu ni paliragohayagi pialu Mareala tano wiago yadai bialu Dabesede tano kaware wiago bolangua halu Yogoneama tanonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi iba emene peagoria tagira pene. ¹²Saridi tanoha howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi tubari Kisilodo Tabo gibuni pialu Daberada tano wiagoha puabo howa Yabia tano wiagoria ubadaga halu pene. ¹³Tubari ogoni puabo halu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Gedehebe tanobi Edegasini tanobi wiagoria bolangua hene. Ani bialu ogoriani howa beregedalu Nea dindi wiagoha bolangua halu Limono dindi polene hariga peagohayagi pene. ¹⁴Ani puwa abene uyurayagi tubari pu banga bialu Hanadono tano wiagoria bolangua halu Ibibalele dindi ulini wiagoria tagira pene. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sebulunu hameiginiru naga dindi winigoha tano maru winigo uru. Kadada tanobi Nahalala tanobi Simirono tanobi Idala tanobi Bedeleheme tanobi uruni daga lamaga halu homberia (12) wuwa tano maru emene emenerubi wia parapara bini.

Isaga hameiginiru naga dindi tu wa minigo ogo

¹⁷Ege tole mane halu baraga howa handalu hearia Isaga hameiginiru naga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini. ¹⁸Isaga hameiginini tinaga dindihia tano winidaru uru. Yaserilibi Kesulodobi Sunemebi ¹⁹Habaraimibi Sionobi Ana-

haradabi wini. ²⁰Ani wialu Labidibi Kisionobi Ebesebi ²¹Lemedebi Enganimibi Enehadabi Bedebasesebi wini. ²²⁻²³Ani wuwa Isaga hameiginiru naga dindi tubari tano maru wiagoria pialu ogodagua pene. Hari Tabo heagoria howa pialu Sahasuma tanobi bolangua halu Bedesemese tano wiagoria piaho wialu amura Iba Yodana peagoria tagira pene. Isaga hameiginiru tinaga tano timbuni uruni pira mbirani waragaria (16) wialu tano maru emene emenebii kaware wia parapara dege bini.

Ase hameiginiru naga dindi tu wa minigo ogo

²⁴Ege tole dauni halu baraga howa handalu hearia Ase hameiginiru naga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ase hameiginiru tinaga dindi ogoniha tano wigi binidarunaga mini uru. Helegada tanobi Hali tanobi Bedene tanobi Agasaba tanobi wialu Alammamelege tanobi Amada tanobi Misala tanobi wigi bini. Ase hameiginiru naga dindi tubari ni paliragohayagi Hari Kamelo heagoriabi Siholibinada tanobi wiago kaware dege pene. ²⁷Ani bialu tubari ni tagira ibiragoha pudai bialu Bededagono tano wiagoria pialu Sebulunu hameigininaga dindi tubari kaware dege bolangua halu Ibibalele dindi ulini wiagoha bolangua halu pene. Tubari ogoni dindi abene uyurahayagi pudai bialu Bedemege tanobi Naiele tanobi wiagoha tagira pene. Ani pialu tubari uyurayagi puabo halu tano maru Kabulubi ²⁸Eberonobi Lehabobi Hamonobi Kanabi tano uruni bibahende wiagoria bolangua haga bialu tano timbuni Saidono wiagoria tagira pene. ²⁹Ani bialu ogoriani howa lone beregedalu tubari Lama tano wiagoria pialu Taia tano wai pabe hongohe ege toleme bu mabubi heagoria tagira pene. Ani puwa tubari ogoriani beregedalu Hosa

tanohayagi pudai bialu iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bereagoria pu maro bialu pene. Ani pialu tano maru Mahalababi Agasibibi³⁰⁻³¹ Umabi Abegebi Lehabobi tano uruni Ase hameigininaga dege wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni daga lamaga halu pira kiran kira (22) wialu tano maru emene emene wia parapara wiarubi bibahende ti karulo hene.

Nabadali hameigininaga dindi tu wa minigo ogo

³²Ege tole waragane halu baraga howa handalu hearia Nabadali hameigini hearu tinaga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini.³³Tinaga dindi tubari Helebe tano wiagoria howa pialu dindi Sananimiha ira mini oga heagoria tagira pialu Adaminegebe tano wiagoria bolangua halu Yamania tano pialu amuraha Lagumu tano wiagoha puabo halu Iba Yodana angeni tagira pene.³⁴Ani pialu tubari ni paliragohayagi pudai bulenaga Asanodo Taboro tano wiagoha pudai bialu Hugogo tano wiagoria pene. Ani pialu dindi abene unurahayagi Sebulunu hameigini dindi tubari wiago kaware pialu ni paliragohayagi Ase hameiginiru baba tubari wiagoria puabo halu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yodana peagoria pene.³⁵Tinaga tano maru pabe ege tolème bu mabu bini hongohe haga binidaruni Sidimi tanobi Sere tanobi Hamada tanobi Lagada tanobi Kinerede tanobi³⁶Adama tanobi Lama tanobi Haso tanobi³⁷Kedese tanobi Ederei tanobi Enehaso tanobi wialu³⁸⁻³⁹Yirono tanobi Migidalele tanobi Horeme tanobi Bedanada tanobi Bedesemese tanobi wigi bini. Tano timbuni uruni daga lamaga halu pira mbirani dira (19) wiagoha tano

maru emene emenebwi parapara bu wiaru heba bibahende Nabadalihameiginirume karulo wini.

Dana hameiginiru dindi tu wa minigo ogo

⁴⁰Ege tole kane halu baraga howa handalu hearia Dana hameigini hearunaga mini wiaria hondowa ti dindi tu wa mini.⁴¹Dana hameigini tinaga tano wigi biniru mini uru. Sora tanobi Esedaolo tanobi Irisemese tanobi⁴²Salabimi tanobi Ayalono tanobi Idila tanobi⁴³Elono tanobi Timina tanobi Egerono tanobi⁴⁴Eledege tanobi Gibedono tanobi Balada tanobi⁴⁵Yahudu tanobi Beneberaga tanobi Gadaramono tanobi⁴⁶Meyagono tanobi Lagono tanobi dindi emene emene Yoba tanoha wiarubi heba ti karulai hene.⁴⁷Ani howa mani agali dindi aba ogoniha hene hearume Dana hameiginiru baba waitigi halu Dana hameigini bo batagi hene. Ani biya handala Dana hameigini ti tagira pialu Laisi hameigininaga dindi wiago karulole lowa Laisiali hearu baba wai bini. Wai bialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu Laisi tano Dana hameiginirume karulene. Karulowa mani dindi ogoni Dana hameigini tinaga lowa malu lalu karulo howa tano ogoni ala mini Laisi laga winigo mani tigua tinaga mamali mini Dana wia aribia hene.^f⁴⁸Dindi ogoniha tano timbuni wiarubi tano maru emene wia parapara bu wiarubi bibahende Dana hameiginiru ti karulo hai hene.

Yosua dindi tu wa minigo ogo

⁴⁹Israele hameigini tini bibahende dindi tuwa ta hai howa dindi mbira Nunu igini Yosua tu wa mini.⁵⁰Yosua ibugua ala Israele

hameigini bu hearuhondo lalu, I dindi mbira Timinada Sera tano Eberaimi dindihayagi hari bare ngagoha wiago ngidaba, lene. Ani layagola nde Anduane Homogohanda bibe lenedagua tigua dindi ogoni Yosua mini. Miyagola Yosua ibugua tano biago mo tiga budai bialu ibuni tano ogoniha hene.

⁵¹ Ani biai howa **Loma** binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Nunu igini Yosuabi Isaraeleali hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane haga bini hearubi tigua Silo tanoha Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda biagonaga panga haraba wiagorani ngoai ho hene. Ani ngoai ho hearia tigua dindi Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele hameiginiruhondo minigo tuwa taholenaga hameigini mbiranaga dindi ago mibehedabe hondole ege tole emene biaru Anduane Homogonaga deni baraga hayagola walia hayadagua dindi bibahende tu wa tahai halu maro bini.

Tano mbira mbira wiaruba pora bialu puwa ha do holene ogo

(Dagalene 35.9, Mana Loyane 19.1-13)

20¹⁻² Anduane Homogohanda Yosuahondo Isaraele wali agali lamia lowa lalu, Tano mbiraha pora bialu puwa ha do holene maru dabalinu lalu ala Mosesehondo lamirugo áyu dababada.³ Wali agali mbiralime mendeali mememe ko ba bowa bo home laragola homayagonaga dameneme ibunibi bo wahole talirago ibu dindi ogoniha pora bialu pelo.⁴ Ibunime dindi uruni mbiragoha pora bialu puwa tale biagane anda pugu bulene ngagoria howa agua bini lalu ogoni handaya ho haga karuhondo lamulene nga. Ani bidagola tigua dindi ogoniha anda sбу lowa ibu helo dindi tu wu mulebira.⁵ Dameneme ibu nde bo wahole lowa taliragola ibu pora bialu puwa dindi ogoniha ha do holebira. Godi dabagame wali agali deni godi ala lo dabowa ibu bolene nga layagua bolebira.

wali agali ogoniha karu tigua pora bialu ibiyago bo wahelo bo wahole ibiyagohondo minu namulebira. Wali agali ogoniha karu tigua agali ogoni bayuwa mamage howa handaya ho holebira. Agali homayagoni ibugua barolo manda buwa ndo ko ba puwa homaya.⁶ Ibugua dindi ogoniha howa godi dabagame wali agali deni dabalu mememe homelo baya lalu dabayagua agali biago ogoniha haho ngane **Loma** binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni ogoningi hene kago homaragola ibuninaga dindi andaga dai bulebira, lene.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ani layagola Isaraele wali agali Iba Yodana ni palirragohayagi howa Galili uyurahayagi barebare Nabadali dindi tano mini Kedese tu wu wini. Dindi dombeni Eberaiminaga barebareha tano mini Segeme tu wu wini. Dindi unurahayagi Yudanaga barebareha tano mini Heberono tu wu wini.⁸ Ani bialu Iba Yodana poragonaga Yarigo tano ni ibiraghayagi howa dindi dalu emene hangu ibaganeha hameigini Lubene daluha tano mini Bese tu wu ho wini. Hameigini Gada daluha Gileadani tano mini Lamodi tu wu wini. Hameigini Manase daluha Basanani tano mini Golana tu wu wini.⁹ Yuda wali agalibi wali agali maru tara ti heba hole ibinirubi ti heba hama lama ibiniru dindi uruni mbiraha pora bialu puwa ha do helonaga ani wini. Wali agali mbira mememe ko ba bowa bo homelayagua ogoni ibu wali agali homayago dameneme ibuni nde bo wahole lowa taliragola ibu pora bialu puwa dindi ogoniha ha do holebira. Godi dabagame wali agali deni godi ala lo dabowa ibu bolene nga layagua bolebira.

***Libai hameiginiru dindi
tu wa minigo ogo***

21 *Libai* hameiginini aria agali haguane hearume *loma* binigo mo miaga Eleasabi Nunu igini Yosuabi Isaraele hameiginini mbira mbira hearunaga agali haguanerubi ti hearia pene. ² *Libai* hameiginini agali haguane biaru tigua Kenana dindihha Silo tano wiagoria Isaraele hameiginini agali haguane maru mo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Moseseха howa inahondo bi mbira langiyagoni. Ibugua lalu, Ina *Libai* hameiginini bu kamaru nde tano timbuniha holomayabi dindi bayale dataniru anda haga ngago mbira inanaga nogo sibi bulumagaru hinalu holomayanagabi tu wa ngulene nga laya, lene.^h ³ *Ani* layagola Isaraele hameiginini bu hearume Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bialu dindi marubi tano marubi tininaga winiru *Libai* hameiginini helonaga tu wa mini.

⁴ *Ani* bialu tigua dindi tu wa mulene pigane Anduane Homogo ibunime Kohada hameiginiru dindi agohayagi tu wa mibehedabe hondolenaga ege *tole* emene biaru baraga hene. *Ani* baraga howa handalu hearia loma binigo mo miaga Arono aguaneneru Kohada hameiginini hayadaruni ti *Yuda* dindihabi Simiono dindihabi Beniyamini dindihabi dindi uruniha howa tano pira mbirani tebira (13) bibahende mini. ⁵ *Ani* biyagola Kohada hameiginini maru hayadaru tibi nde tano maru Eberaimi hameiginini dindihabi Dana hameiginini dindihabi Manase halu mende ni paliragohayagi henerunaga dindihabi dindi uruniha howa tano timbuni pira ti helonaga tu wa migi bini.

⁶ *Ani* bialu Gesono hameiginini hearu tibi nde tano pira mbirani tebira (13) tu wa mini. Tano timbuni uruni Isaga hameigininaga dindihabi Ase hameigininaga dindihabi Nabadali hameigininaga dindihabi Manase hameiginini halu mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi henerunaga dindihabi dindi uruniha howa tu wa migi bini.

⁷ Merari hameiginini hearu tibi nde tano pira mbirani kira (12) tu wa mini. Tano timbuni uruni Lubene dindihabi Gada dindihabi Sebulunu dindihabi dindi uruniha howa tu wa miyagola ti uruniha hene.

⁸ Isaraealime Anduane Homogo ibugua Moseseха howa bi latagi hayadagua talialu tigua ege *tole* emene biaru baraga halu *Libai* hameiginiru dindi ani tu wa migi bini. Tano uruniha dindi emene wigi biarubi *Libai* hameiginini tinaga nogo sibi bulumagaru hinu helobi mini.

⁹⁻¹⁰ *Yuda* hameiginibи Simiono hameiginibи tinaga dindihha howa tano timbuni Arono aguaneneru Kohada hameiginini tu wa migi binirunaga mini uru gilibu wigi bida. Kohada hameiginini ti *Libai* aguaneneru hene. Isaraealiru tigua Arono aguanenerunaga dindi ala tu wabagi holenaga ege *tole* baraga hene.

¹¹ Tano timbuni mbira Araba mini mende Heberono ogoni winigo *Yuda* hameiginirunaga dindi hari bare wiagohayagi wini. Mini Araba ogoni Anaga aba hene. *Yuda* hameiginini tigua dindi ogoni Arono aguanene ti helo mialu dindi bayale gibugibu wiarubi ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinaga bialu helo mini. ¹² *Ani* bialu Heberono tano timbuni ogoninaga dindi emene wiаруби tano emene wia para ho wiаруби ala Isaraele hameiginini tigua Yabune igini Kalebe-

hondo tu wa mialu ibunaga dindi ogoniore ngelonaga mini.

¹³Tigua loma binigo mo miaga Arono aguanene hearuhondo Heberono tu wa minidagoni agalime ibida pialu ha do holene tano mbira winigo mini. Tano maru minidaruni Libina tanobi ¹⁴Yadiabi Esedemoabi ¹⁵Holonobi Debiribi ¹⁶Ainibi Yutabi Bedesemese tanobi uruni wigi bini. Tano timbuni dira uruni Yuda hameiginini Simiono hameiginilanaga dindiha winigobi ti tu wa mini. ¹⁷Beniyamini hameiginime tinaga dindiha howa tano timbuni maria minidaruni Gibeonobi Gebabi ¹⁸Anadodobi Alamonobi uruni tu wa mini. ¹⁹Arono hameiginini uruni ti loma binigo mo miaga howa tano timbuni miniru daga lamaga halu pira mbirani tebira (13) uruniha dindi emene wia parapara bu wiarubi heba ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinaga bialu helo mini.

²⁰Libai hameiginini Kohada hearu aria maru ti Eberaimi hameiginini dindiha tano marubi wigi bini. ²¹Kohada hameiginini uruni ti tano timbuni maria tu wa mini. Tano uruni mbirago Segeme tano hari bare wiagoha winigo ogonihha agali ibida pora bialu ha do holene tano biaru aria winigo ogonibni Gesere tanobi ²²Kibisaimi tanobi Bedehorono tano winigobi mia dege bini. ²³Dana hameiginini tiguabi nde tano timbuni maria Eledenge tanobi Gibedono tanobi ²⁴Ayalono tanobi Gadaramono tanobi tu wa mia dege bini. ²⁵Manase hameiginini maru ni paliragohayagi heneru tigua nde tano timbuni kira Kohada hameiginiru mini. Tano ogonilabo Tanaga tanola Gadaramono mini mende Ibileama tanola tihondo mia dege bini. ²⁶Kohada hameiginini uruni ti tano timbuni minidaru daga lamaga halu pira uruniha dindi emene tomo dataniru anda holene bayale wiarubi heba ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinu helonaga miai hene.

sibi bulumagaru hinu haga winiru heba mia dege bini.

²⁷Libai hameiginini maru Gesonoali tihondo Manase hameiginini maru ni ibiragohayagi henerunaga dindini tano timbuni kira Basana dindihayagi Golana tano winigo ogoni agali ibida pora bialu ha do haga tano winigobi Besedera tano winigobi mia dege bini. ²⁸Isaga hameiginirume tinaga dindiha tano timbuni maria wiaru Gesono hameiginini urunihondo minigo uruni Kisiono tanobi Daberada tanobi ²⁹Yamudu tanobi Enganimi tanobi mini. ³⁰Ase hameiginirunaga dindiha howa tano timbuni maria mini. Misala tanobi Abadono tanobi ³¹Helegada tanobi Lehobo tanobi mini. ³²Nabadali hameiginirunaga dindiha tano timbuni tebira wiaru Gesono hameiginiru mini. Tano uruni Kedese tano Galilihayagi wiago ogoni agali ibida pora bialu ha do haga tano mbira wiagobi Hamododo tanobi Kadana tanobi mia dege bini. ³³Gesono hameiginini mbira mbira hearu ti tano timbuni minidaruni daga lamaga halu pira mbirani tebira (13) bibahende minigo wu hene. Tano timbuni uruniha dindi emene tomo dataniru anda holene bayale wiarubi heba ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinu helonaga miai hene.

³⁴Libai hameiginini maru Merari hameiginini hearu tihondo Sebulunu dindiha tano wiaru maria mo mini. Tano timbuni uruni Yogoneama tanobi Kada tanobi ³⁵Dimina tanobi Nahalala tanobi winigo mini. ³⁶Lubene dindihayagi tano maria wiaru Merari hameiginini hearuhondo mini. Tano timbuni uruni Besere tanobi Yahasa tanobi ³⁷Kedemodo tanobi Mebadanobi mini. ³⁸Gada hameiginiru tinaga dindiha tano maria winirubi Merari hameiginini hearu ti mini. Tano timbuni uruni Lamodo tano Gileada dindihayagi agali ibida pora bialu ha do haga tano

biaru aria mbira winigobi Mahanaimi tano wiagobi³⁹ Hesebono tano wiagobi Yasere tano wiagobi mini.⁴⁰ Merari hameiginini ti tano timbuni minidaru daga lamaga halu hombearia (12) mini. Tano timbuni uruniha dindi emene tomo dataniru anda holene bayale wiarubi heba ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinilo mini.

⁴¹ Isaraele wali agalime tinaga dindi bibahendeha howa tano timbuni pira mariani halira (48) bibahende Libai hameiginiru helo tu wa mini.⁴² Tano uruniha dindi emene tomo dataniru anda holene bayale wiarubi heba ti nogo sibi bulumagaru hinaga bilo mini.

Anduane Homogohanda bulebero lalu lowinigo tagira piai helenego ogo

⁴³ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele hameiginiruhondo dindi minidaru bibahende ala tinaga mamaliruhondo lamialu, Ina dindi ogoni tí ngulebero, lalu lowinigodagua henene ani tagira pene. Ani miyagola Isaraele hameiginini ti dindi ogonihha puwa bayale hene.⁴⁴ Bamba Anduane Homogohanda tinaga mamaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Tínga mininha mo palia holene karulowa hada paya bu holeberemi, lenego bi ogoni henene lola halu ti ani hene. Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo biyagome tigua tinaga waitigi bu hearu damene bibahende bope hai hene. Ani biyagola tinaga waitigi hearume ti bope holene hongo nahe hene.ⁱ ⁴⁵ Anduane Homogohanda bi bayale Isaraele wali agali ti baba lowini wiaru layadaguaore lola helo ani biai hene.^j

**Lubene hameiginibi Gada
hameiginibi Manase hameiginini
marubi ti bibahende tini dindi ni
ibiragohayagi dai binigo ogo**

22 Isaraeleali dindi tu wa ta hai ho howa Yosuahanda Lubene hameiginirubi Gada hameiginirubi Manase hameiginini maru ni ibiragohayagi henerubi olalu ti bibahende íbu ngoai hene.² íbu ngoai ho hearia ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Tíguá Anduane Homognaga biabe biahaga Mosesehanda bilimu lalu langiyadagua bialu harimi. Ani bialu inaga bi langirugobi hale halu birimigonik.^k ³ Ani bialu howa horo bibahendengi tñaga damene Isaraele wali agali bu karu mbirago yu wa nahe bi-amogo bialu haabo harimi. Tíguá Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi layagobi hale halu bayuwa biaabo haga kamigoni.⁴ Ai áyu Anduane Homogohanda bamba bulebero lalu lo wiyyadagua tñaga damene bu karuni tiha bayale dege holene mbirani heledagoni. Ani bidago ai tñaga dindi Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Mosesehanda tu wa niginigo Iba Yodana peago ange ni ibiragohayagi ngagoha hama dai bidaba.⁵ Ani dai bu howa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga Mosesehanda howa bi **mana** tihondo bilimu lalu langiyaruni bayuwa taluwa bialu haabo halimu. Ani bialu howa tíguá Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini howa ibugua hame ledadagua bialu ibunaga bi langiyago taluwa biai halu mini bilinahe ho halimu. Ani howa tíguá tñaga gubalinimebi mandamebi hongo howa ibunaga biabe bia halu halimu, lalu lamini.⁶ Yosuahanda bi ogoni lai howa ibugua, Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biaabo helo, lalu bi la

ⁱ21:44 Yos 11.23, 22.4, Man 7.24 ^j21:45 Yos 23.14

^k22:2 Dag 32.20-32, Yos 1.12-15

hene. Ogonidagua layagola tini daluha pole pene.⁷ Bamba Mosehanda Manase hameigini halu mende hearuhondo dindi podene Basana Iba Yodana peago domo ede ni ibiragohayagi wiaru mini. Ani minigo mani Yosuahanda dindi maru Iba Yodana peagonaga abene ni paliragohayagi wiaru Manase hameigini maru hearubi Isaraele hameigini maru hearubi tihondo mialu bini. Ani bialu agali uruni tini dindi Iba Yodana peagoha hama dai bilonaga Yosua ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ti mo turu halu biamogo bilonaga bi lalu howa⁸ tihondo lamialu lalu, Áyu tigua dabudabu dewaore mo yalu nogo sibi bulumagarubi muni ngolo silibarubi boronosibi aeanerubi aga dewaorerubi yu kamiruni yalu tíni dindi dai bidaba. Yalu dai buwa tígua wai bialu wai labuha howa mbitrale mo yidamiruni aria maru tínaga damene andaga hayadaru talebu migi bilimu, lene.

⁹ Ani lai haya handala Lubene hameigini biarubi Gada hameigini biarubi Manase hameigini maru biarubi ti bibahende tini dindi ni ibiragohayagi dai biai hene. Hameigini uruni ti tinaga hameigini Isaraele maru hearu aria Kenana dindini Silo tano wiagoria hemi handala ti tininaga dindi Gileada ala hene goha dai bini. Dindi ogoni Anduane Homogohanda Mosehanda howa layadagua ti karulene winigo tinaga dindi ogoniha dai bini.

**Iba Yodana angeni
manane walia hole dagia
dabu mbira bu helenego ogo**

¹⁰ Ani pialu Kenana dindihayagi yu wahalu piai nahe wene dege pialu iba Yodana peago angeni ni paliragohayagi hearia tigua dagia dabu timbuni mbira iba ange ogoriani bu he-

lene.¹¹ Ani buwa Isaraele hameigini maru hearume tini aria bu hearu lamule puwa lalu, Hale hadaba. Lubene hameiginib Gada hameiginib Manase hameigini maru karubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu mbira Iba Yodana angeni ina daluhayagi abale bu heledago, lalu lamini.¹² Ani layago hale howa Isaraele hameigini maru bu hearu tigua abaleore Silo tano wiagoria hameigini tebira uruni baba wai bu pole manda manda bialu tidiyu hene.

¹³ Ani manda manda bu howa tigua *loma* binigo mo miaga Eleasa iginii Piniasa heago Lubene hameiginib Gada hameiginib Manase hameigini maru biarubi Gileada dindi ti karia í pole pu lene.¹⁴ Ani layagola agali haguane pirali ti haru ma lalu Piniasa heba pene. Agali uruni ti bibahende Isaraeleali howa hameigini ni paliragohayagi hearu mbira mbiranaga agali haguane haga biniru ti pene.¹⁵ Tigua Gileada dindi anda puwa Lubene hameigini bu hearubi Gada hameigini hearubi Manase hameigini maru biarubi tihondo lalu,¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bibahende bu kamarume tihondo bi mbira laramago hale halimu. Tigua irane aginaga Isaraele wali agali inanaga Anduane Homogohondo mana ko ogoni birimibe. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu tíninaga dagia dabu mbira bu helarimida. Anduane Homogo talima nape waharimida.¹⁷ Bamba iname Peo dindini howa mana ko bialu hemaria Anduane Homogohanda warago koore mbira Isaraele wali agali mo ko halu bo wahai holena ibilayago mitangi bilimu. Áyubi nde iname ko ogoni birimagonaga genda yu haabo kamagoni. Tigua manda bu handalu hemiria ko ala birimago nakarulape degeyagola ai mendebi biatago ho-

lene manda bu harimibe.^m ¹⁸ Áyu tígua, Iname Anduane Homogo talima napole-berama, laramigo irane agibe. Áyu howa tígua Anduane Homogo erembira mir-imiyagua nde yawi ina Isaraele wali agali bibahendehondo ibugua keba hai holobada. ¹⁹ Anigo tígua manda bu han-dalu kamiria tíninaga dindiha Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lo-lene nakarulape lo manda birimiya-gua nde dindi ogoni wahalu dai buwa ina kamagoha dege Anduane Homogo ibuni dindi ngagoriabi ibuninaga **Balai** Anda kagoriabi dindi dombeni mbira karu-lole dai nabirimida. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga lomabu delolene dabu mbiraore Silo din-dini bu helarimagoni. Anigo tígua dabu mende ogoni irane aginaga bu helarim-ibe. Tíguabi ani birimigome tí dege ndo ina bibahende Anduane Homogo-naga bi ala lowinigo mo wahene kamag-oni. ²⁰ Ani bialu harimidago ai Sera ig-ini Agana hayago mitangi bilimu. Abale Anduane Homogohanda Yarigoha wai bialu howa mbirale tano ogoniha winiru aria mbira nayalimu lene. Ani layago lelowa Agana ibugua bi mo wahalu mo yayagome Isaraele wali agali bibahen-deha genda anda ibai hene. Ko ibugua biyagome genda ibuni hanguha anda ibini ndo wali agali maru hearuhabi mo ko holene anda ibai hene, lalu agali haguane biarume lamini.ⁿ ²¹ Ani lamiyagola Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginibi Manase hameiginini marubi tigua lo mbiraore howa Isaraele hameig-ini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane dindi ni paliragohayagi howa ibini biaruhondo ladai bialu lalu, ²² Mbirali Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Ngode Data-galiwabe ka. Ibuni hangu Anduane Ho-mogo kagoni. Mbirali Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Ibuni

hangu Anduane Homogo kagoni. Iname o birimadagoni irane ogonaga biya lalu ibuni manda bu ka. Ai tíguabi nde irane manda bilimulo hamelo kamagoni. Iname Anduane Homogo erembira mialu ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi ibunaga bi mo waharimayagua nde ani holene nawigo tígua ina homelo bo wahai hal-imulo. ²³ Iname Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago mo wahalu inanenaga dagia dabu bu helowa loma biniru irame dai helo bo delolenebi widiru lomabu delolenebi **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolenebi manda buwa dabu ogoni bu helarimayagua nde Anduane Homogo ibunime ina pani ngialu bo waholene nga. ²⁴ Anigo ogonidagua bini ndo. Tínaga aguanene mani holobadarume inanaga aguanene mani holebiraruhondo lalu, Irane aginaga ina Anduane Homogo Isaraele-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mi-tangi bialu lotu lalu kamibe. ²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Iba Yodana por-agoha tubari wialu ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru tí Lubene hameiginini Gada hameiginiru baba mandagi naholenaga wini. Ani winidago hondowa tí Anduane Homogonaga ndo kamiruni lolobada. Anidagua lalu tínaga aguaneneru mani holebirarume inanaga aguaneneru mani holebiraru ti Anduane Homogo mi-tangi nabi erembira mu holobadago-naga anidagua lolobadago manda bialu ina gi ho harimagoni. ²⁶ Ani giho howa iname dabu ogoni loma tara tara mbira bule ndo iname bame manane walia hole bu helarima. ²⁷ Dabu ogoni bu heledamagome tínaga aguanenebi inanaga aguanenebi mani holobadaru ina bibahende mo walia halu Anduane Homogo mbiraore kago ibunaga Balai Anda kagoni hondowa ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lalu loma biniru irani dai

^m22:17 Dag 25.1-9

ⁿ22:20 Yos 7.1-26

helonagabi Anduane Homogo ibunila ho gimbu bulenaga loma marubi delaga beremali hendelo helarima. Ani bialu mani tñaga aguanenerume inanaga aguaneneruhondo lalu, Tí ina aria ndo kamigoni lolobadago manda bialubi bu helarima.²⁸ Iname mitangi bialu tígua inahondo bi ogoni larimiyaguabi tñaga aguanenerume inanaga aguanene holobadaruhondo bi ogonidagua larimiyaguabi nde iname ogodagua loleberema. Ai de handadaba. Dabu ogoni ina mamalirume bu helenego Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoni ale dege o bu kagoni. Dabu ogoriani loma biniru irani dai helo lomabu delolebi loma marubi bu delole ndo manane hangu tñaga wali agalirubi inanaga wali agalirubi hendelonaga bu heledema, loleberema.²⁹ Iname dagia dabu ogoriani loma irani dai helo delolebi widi lomabu delolebi loma bini marubi delole ndo bu heledema. Ani bule ndoore. Iname ani birimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu ibu erembira mialu poleberema. Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kago ibuninaga lomabu delaga dabu ibunaga Balai Anda kagoria bu helene kagoni yu wahalu puwa mende bu aribia holene manda buwa ndo birima, lalu tihondo ladai bini.

³⁰ Ani ladai biyagola loma binigo mo miaga Piniasabi Israele hameiginini aria ni paliragohayagi hearu mbira mbiranaga agali haguane biarubi tigua Lubenebi Gadabi Manase hameiginini aria maru biarume bi ladai biyago hale howa ti turu hene.³¹ Loma binigo mo miaga Eleasa iginii Piniasahanda Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginibi Manase hameiginini maru biaru tihondo lamialu lalu, Tígua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu ibunaga bi mo wahowa ndo bialu harimidagome áyu Anduane Homogo ibuni ina heba mandagi kama manda bu

kogoni. Ai bialu harimigome nde Anduane Homogohanda inahondo keba nahelo laro, lalu Piniasahanda lene.

³² Ani lai halu Piniasa heba agali haguane biaru ti Lubenebi Gadabi Manase hameiginini aria maru biarubi ti Gileada dindini hemi handala tigua Israele hameiginini Kenana dindiha hearuhondo ogoale bialu heneya laga bima ti hearia dai bini.³³ Ani dai buwa Israeleali hearu lamiyagola tigua te uruni hale howa turu timbuni ho hene. Ani howa tigua Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginibi Manase hameiginini aria maru bababi wai bialu tinaga dindi andaru bo gialopaya bialu mo ko hole abale manda bu henego embeda halu ai te biago hale howa tigua turu halu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga ho hene.

³⁴ Anigo nde Lubene hameiginibi Gada hameiginibi Manase hameiginini aria maru hearubi tigua lalu, Dagia dabu ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe ka lalu ina bibahende mo walia holenaga manane o bu heledagoni, lene. Ani lenedagoni dagia dabu ogoni mini Tigatiga Latagi Haga laga wini.

Yosuahanda homole howa paluni bi lenego ogo

23 Mali dewa peagola Anduane Homogohanda Israele wali agali bayale helo helene. Ani howa tigua tinaga waitigi bu hearu baba wai nabi haabo hene. Ani ho heangi Yosua ibu agali waheore berene.² Ani biruwa ibugua Israeleali bibahende olalu agali haguane bu hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi godi hale halu dabaga hearubi wali agali biamogo biaga hearubi bibahende fbu ngoai hadaba lowa ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Ainde i waheore harudagoni.³ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulenaga waitigi bu hearuhondo bigi biyagoni tí de handai harimigoni. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí biamogo bialu wai bia hayagoni.⁴ Ani binigo ai bi ogo baya hangu hale halimu. Hameigini tara taranaga dindi maru iname nakarule ngaru tí karulalimulo tehiru wirugo bibahende ina wai bialu karulaga birudagua tínime wai bialu karulai halimu. Tínaga dindi tubari Iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi pedagoria howa wima pialu iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoria ni paliragohayagi tagira pedagoni.⁵ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tínaga waitigi bu karu tí hondowa gi halu ibida piai helonaga mo gi haya bulebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu lo wiadagua tígua dindi bibahende karulai holeberami.⁶ Ani bialu tígua Mosesehanda bi **mana** lowinigo mbugaha gilibu wini ngago baya hanguore hale howa talialu tínime handayahago hagahaha bilimu. Tígua ibunaga bi lo ngaru emene hangubi mbira mo wa nahalimu.⁷ Ani bialu wali agali tara tí kamigoha yu wahene karu baba mandagi naholeore lalu tígua tinaga bi pupu wiaga ngagobi minibhi heba nalalimuore laro. Ina heneneore larogoni lowa tígua bi mo hongo holenaga mbira bi pupu wiago uruni minibhi nalalimuore laro. Ani bialu mbirale urunihondo ge duli hanga halu bi pupu nawilimuore.⁸ Tígua bialu haya wirimidagua biaabo halu Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoha haabo halu ibunihondo mini bilinaho haabo halimu.⁹ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga waitigi timbuni hongohebi hayaruni bibahende bo batagi hai hayagoni. Ai tí bope holene hongohe

mbira naholebira.¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime bulebero lalu bi lo wiadagua bialu tí aria agali mbira hangume tínaga waitigi daosini mbira (1,000) mo gi haya beremigola ti ibida piai holebira.¹¹ Anigo áyu tínime mbirale bialu kamigo damene bibahende mamage howaore bialu halimu. Tígua Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago gubaliniore ho halimu.¹² Ani bialu tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago erembira mialu puwa wali agali tara ti baba mandagi hamagamaga bialu ta nabi ha wali tara bedaru dabu bigibigi bialu harimiyagua¹³ nde Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameigini tara tara karu baba wai bule poramigola ti bo batagi naholebirago tíni manda bu halimu. Ani howa tí baba waitigi taraore holebira. Wali agali tara uruni ti uli pilolene gabua uli ngaligobi holebira. Tigua tínaga erekunini gewa tibume baradagua bialubi igibu anime deni ka haradagua bialubi tí mo tandaga halu haabo holebira. Ani bialu kamine dege Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi bayale ngiyagoria halu homoleberami, lalu Yosuahanda lene.

¹⁴ Yosua ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ainde tí helalu i polene kaware ngelo bedogoni. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende nguleore lalu bi lo wiyanini bibahende ngiaiore haya manda bu kamigoni. Buleore lalu lo wiyanu mbira mo habo nale biaiore hayagoni.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Heneneore larogo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lalu lo winiru biaiore haya. Ani biyago nde ibugua bilimu lalu habo nalolene bi ti baba lo wiyago tígua mo habo lalu puwa mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini

ngaruhondo ge duli hanga ho biruwa bi pupu wialu harimiyagua Anduane Homogohanda tħondo keba howa pani ngulebira. Ani pani ngialu kagola tí hal-imulo dindi bayale ibunime ti ngiyagoria ho lu nabi abale homoleberemi, lalu Yosuahanda Isaraele wali agali bibahende hearuhondo lamiae hene.

**Yosuahanda Isaraele wali agali
Segeme dindini mo ngoai
howa bi lamaro binigo ogo**

24 Yosua ibugua Isaraele wali agali hameigini hangu hangu hearu Segemeni olo ngoai hene. Ibugua *agali* ala hene miniwi hearubi haru hagane hearubi godi hale howa dabagane hearubi haru hagane maru hearubi ti bibahende Ngode Datagliwabenaga deni olo ngoai hene. ²Yosuahanda wali agali biau bibahende olo ngoai howa lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagliwabehanda bi ogobi larago hale hadaba. Bamba tñaga mamali ti iba Yuberedisi ange edeyagi heneyangi tigua bi pupu wule dama tara tara gime wabinuya. O heneda aria mbira Abarahama Nahola libu aba Tera heneyagoni.^p ³Tñaga mamali Abarahama dindi ogoriani hearia howa Kenna dindi bibahendeni haru ibaga biai halu *ina* ibuhondo aguanene dewaore mirugoni. Ibu igini Aisagabi *ina* mirugoni.^q ⁴*Ina* Aisaghondo igini kira Yagaba Isola miru. *Ina* Isohondo dindi Idomo harihayagi tu ho miru. Anigo tñaga mamali Yagaba ibu waneigini heba Iyibiha daliape halu piyagoni.^r ⁵Mani hayagola *ina* Moses Aronola ti hearia pudaba lowa Iyibi wali agali mo tandaga halu nahendene ale gib i bialu tí haru

halu tagira pirugoni.^s ⁶*Ina* tñaga mamali Iyibi dindini hearia haru halu tagira pialu hewaria Iyibialime tinaga wai biagane garo ale karisi ge kirahe nogo hosime gililaga wiarumebi wai biaga agali nogo hosini biralu piagarumebi talima pene. Ani biyagola tñaga mamali biarume solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria howa^t ⁷*ihondo* biamogo bia lalu dugu biya. Ani biyagola *ina* ti baba Iyibiali biau baba hengeneha aruma ngelaru. Iyibiali biau iba solowara biagome dunga dambi helalu mo iba nai helaru. Iyibiali biau hondongo ogo ale biya tí manda bidamigoni.

Dindi ko wali agali nahe biagoria mali lu dewaore harimi. ⁸Ani hemiria *ina* tí Amoroali dindi Iba Yodana ni ibiragohayagi haru halu anda ibirugoni. Tí baba wai bialu hearia *ina* tí mo wayali ha harugoni. *Ina* ti bope harugola tñaga dindi wiaru tigua karulama aribia harimigoni.^u ⁹Ani bialu Moabalinaga Kini Balaga ibu Sibo igini howa ibugua tí baba wai biyagoni. Ibugua Beo igini Balama hearia bi pelalu tí ha habe laya.^v ¹⁰Ibugua ha hole biyaria *ina* tí mo bayu helo lowa ibuha howa *ina* mo turu halu tí ha nahe mo bayale haru. Ani binigo Balaga ibugua ko bule manda manda bu wiago nabilo tí gi mirugoni. ¹¹Tí Iba Yodana domalu Yarigo anda ibirimigola Yarigo agali hearume tí baba wai biyagoni. Amoroalibi Peresealibi Kernalibbi Hidialibi Giagasilibi Hibialibi Yabusualibi uruni ti bibahendeme tí baba wai dege biyagoni. Ani biyagonigo *ina* tí wayali halimulo bibahende baba wai birimingi wayali helaga birugoni.^w ¹²Tigua ti heagoria hapara harimigola *ina* ti mo mogola harugoni. Amoroali-

P24:2 Pig 11.27 q24:3 Pig 12.1-9, 21.1-3

r24:4 Pig 25.24-26, 36.8, 46.1-7, Man 2.5

t24:6 Har 14.1-31 u24:8 Dag 21.21-35

w24:11 Yos 3.14-17, 6.1-21

s24:5 Har 3.1-12.42

v24:9 Dag 22.1-24.25

naga kini kira biagolabo warape lole-naga biru. Tinaga wai biagane ayu tibu ale yimigomebi danda yimigomebi bini ndo inime birugoni.^x ¹³ Dindibi tí gime biabe bialu mo tiga bini ndo ngiru. Tano timbuni ngirurubi tíni gime bini ndo ngiru. Áyu dindi ogoriani kami. Ani bialu pu mbira lini daga mini ***gerebi*** nalu kamiruni tíni hengene ndo narami. Olibe lini ira ebere karubi tíni gime hengene ndo nalu kami lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni tíhondo larago laro, lalu Yosuahanda lamini.^y

¹⁴ Yosua ibugua lala ho wiyagoria howa lamialu lalu, Anigo áyu Anduane Homogonaga mini mo dunini halu ibugua laradagua mini bilinahé howa henemane bilimu. Tí mamaliru tigua dama tara tara ebere Mesobodemia dindini heneyaru bi pupu wiayarubi Iyibialinaga dama tara tarabi pupu wiayarubi bibahende yu wahai halimu. Ani buwa Anduane Homogonaga mini hangu mo dunini halimu. ¹⁵ Ogonidaguá bule manda nabi kamiyagua mini mbi-raore ogohondo wule lalu horo áyu ogoriani howa tíni dabolene nga. Mesobodemianí tí mamalinaga dama ka laruyaguabi ndo dindi o kamigoriani Amoroalinaga dama ogoriani karuhondoyaguabi bi pupu wialu ogonaga hole lalu tíname dabalimu. Ibi inaga andagani karu hebabi iname Anduane Homogonaga mini mo dunini halu ibunaga biabe bia halu holeberema, lene.^z

¹⁶ Ani layagola wali agali biarume ladai bialu lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo yu wahalu dama tara tara bi pupu wule napoleore berama. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inabi ina abarubi Iyibi dindi garabaya hearia golope halu haru halu ibini. Ibugua agalime nabiagane

ale maru biyarubi de handarima. Dindi tara tarani bibahende bolangua halu pirimagolabi ibugua ina handaya ho haya. ¹⁸ Dindi ogo mule anda ibirimagolabi Anduane Homogohanda Amoroali ogoria paleneyaru bo purogo lelaya. Ani binigo inamebi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibunaga biabe biahalu holeberema, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yosuahanda wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Ani laramigo tígua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia naholigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni agali ale ndo ibu tigabi taraore kago tígua ko birimiyagua ibu domo wanaholebira. Ibugua mbirali mende tara ibu kagobi kalo manda bilo hame nalaga ka. ²⁰ Ani bialu tígua ibu erembira mialu wali agali tara taranaga damaru bi pupu wialu harimiyagua ibugua tí erembira ngialu pani ko ngulebira. Ala ibugua tíhondo bayale bialu hayagoni dege mani tígua kagua birimiyagua tí bo haegalobaga bulebira, lalu Yosuahanda lene.

²¹ Wali agali biarume Yosuahondo hongo howa lalu, Ndoore iname Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaore halu holeberema, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yosuahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia holeberema larimigoninaga au larima lolenebi tíni dege kamigoni.

Ani layagola wali agali biarume lalu, E au larima lolenebi inane dege harama, lene.

²³ Bi ogonibi layagola Yosua ibugua bi hongohe tíhondo lamialu lalu, Dindi tara tara wali agalinaga dama ebere bu payabu wimiru mo wahai hadaba. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo mbiraore Israaelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ka lalu ogori heba hangu hole lalu walia hadaba, lene.

^x24:12 Har 23.28, Man 7.20 ^y24:13 Man 6.10-11

^z24:15 Lud 1.15, 1 Kin 18.21, Ese 20.39, Yo 6.67

²⁴ Wali agali biarume Yosuahondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini hangu mo dunini halu ibunaga biabe biahalu holeberema. Iname ibugua laradaguaoe hale halu buleberema, lene.

²⁵ Ani layago hale howa Yosuahanda wali agali biaru heba howa habo nalo-lene bi maru tigua hale halu bilo lowa lowini. O binidaruni dindi mini Segemeni howa hangu bini. ²⁶ Habo nalolene bi lo winidaruni Yosuahanda muwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana mbugani lowinigo wiagoni gilibu nge-lene. Ani buwa ibugua ege tole timbuni mbira dugu yamuwa ira mini oga mbira Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha ha-parra howa heneyago andaneha hengene.

²⁷ Yosuahanda wali agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ege tole ogonime horo ogo-ningi agua birima lalu mo mitangi bia helo hangaramagoni. Ege tole ogonime Anduane Homogohanda bi inahondo langiyago hale hai haya. Ogoni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu yu wahalu pirimiyagua ege tole ogonime bi lo wirimigo mo mitangi bia holebira, lalu Yosuahanda lene. ²⁸ Uruni biai halu Yosuahanda wali agali biaru tini andaga dai bidaba layagola tini dindi andaga hayadagua dai bigibigi bini.

Yosua homenego ogo

²⁹ Uruni bupe howa hearia Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Nunu igini Yosua ibu mali handari mbirani pira (110) howa homene.^a ³⁰ Homayagola tigua ibunaga dindi Timina Serani hora hene. Dindi Timina Sera ogoni Eberaiminaga hari bare Hari Gasa uyurayagi hora hene.^b

³¹ Yosua ibu heangi Isaraele wali agali hearume Anduane Homogonaga mini mo dunini halu ibunaga biabe bia haho wiaabo hene. Tinaga haru hagane Anduane Homogohanda Isaraelenaga nahendene ale bigi biyaru hendene biarume heangibi Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe dege bia ho wiaabo hene.

³² Yosebenaga kuni Iyibi howa yalu ibinnyago Segeme dindi emene mbira wiago bamba Yagabahanda Hamo iginirunaga yolo bu winiyagoria hora hene. Hamo ibu igini mbira Segeme hene. Dindi ogoni siliba muni handari mbirame (100) yolo bini. Ani binigo dindi ogoriani Yosebenaga aguaneneru tini hene.^c

³³ Arono igini Eleasabi homayagola dindi Eberaiminaga hari gibuhayagi Gibeal dindini hora hene. Dindi ogoni ala Eleasa igini Piniasahondo mini.

^a24:29 Hgn 2.7-9 ^b24:30 Yos 19.49-50

^c24:32 Pig 33.19, 50.24-25, Har 13.19, Yo 4.5, Ab 7.16

Haguane Heneru

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoha howa bi te dewa Isaraealeali tigua Kenana dindini anda ibalu dindi karulai hene ngagonaga te latagi halu ti hama pialu tininaga kini pigane hene ngagoria lairi ka. Agali haguane henedarunaga te dewa gilibu nga. Agali haguane uruni ti bibahende godi hale hagabi bi mo tiga biagabi ndo hene. Ti wai hanaga ale ho hene. Tinaga waitigirume ti mo genda ha mo ko ha bigi birangi agali urunime haru howa wai bilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime agali haguane uruni dabalu helene. Agali haguane uruni tinaga mini uru. Odonielebi Ehudubi Samagabi Baragabi Gidionobi Abimelegebi Tolabi Yairibi Yabedabi Ibsanabi Elonobi Abadonobi Samasonobi wali mbira Deborabi uruni haga bini. Tigua binirunaga te Isaraele wali agalime wai bialu henego tebi gilibu nga.

Galone timbuniore mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbuga ogoha howa lawai hene manda bu kago ogo. Isaraele wali agali ti bayale holenaga tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi **mana** lowini ngago baya hangu taluwa bialu holene wini. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu tini hame layadagua bialu heangi tiniha mo ko holene yu anda ibini. Anigo mana ogoni bolangua howa bulene mende nga. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu karia genda tandagaru anda ibagago ogoni anda ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibunaga wali agali dara halu biamogo biaga ka. Tigua mana ko dewa biniru mitangi bialu mini beregedalulone Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene hadai biyagola ibugua ti dara howa pele minirunaga te gilibu nga. Anduane

Homogonaga mbuga mbiranaga mini Mana Lo Winigo Loyane laga wini ngagoha Be 28 howa hariga mende ogoni dege tigatiga mo walia ho ngago de handabe.

Bulubaga buwa kuni uru gilibu ngago (1.1–2.10)

Yosua homa nabi howabi ibu homayangi howabi bialu henerunaga te gilibu nga. 2.11–16.31

Isaraelealinaga haguane henerunaga te gilibu nga. 17.1–21.25

Mbirale tara tara bialu henerunaga te gilibu nga.

Yuda hameiginini Simiono hameiginilame Kini Adoni Besege minu yania henego ogo

1 Yosua homayagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ai Kenanaliru baba wai bule ina hameiginini aiwa bamba holobababe, lene.

² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohonda ladai bialu lalu, Ina dindi ogoni Yuda hameiginiruhondo minigo nde tinime bamba holene nga, lene.

³ Anidagua layagola Yuda hameiginini tigua Simiono hameiginini hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tí ina baba ala maliya. Ani puwa dindi ina tu wa ngini biagoria Kenanalili karu baba wai bialu hamiya. Ani bialu mani dindi tí tu wa ngini biagoha wai bule maliya, lene. Ani laya handala Simiono hameiginini biaru tigua Yuda hameiginini baba mandagi wai pole ma lalu pene. ⁴ Pialu Yuda tinime bamba howa wai biyagola Anduane Homogo ibunime Kenanalili hearubi Pereseali hearubi bibahende tinaga giha minu ya hayagola horo ogoningi dege Yudalime tinaga waitigi daosini pira (10,000) Besege tano wiagoria bo wahai hene. ⁵ Yudali tigua Kini Adoni Besege halu ibunaga ami agaliru dindi ogoriani lola howa wai hongo howa bialu Yu-

dali tigua bo poda hana hene.⁶ Ani bialu howa Adoni Besenge ibida pialu hearia Yudalirume talima pugupugu bialu ibu minu yania hene. Minu yania howa tigua ibunaga gi hondone angibiyane kirabali pugu wahalu ge hondone angibiyanebi kirabali pugu wa dege hene.⁷ Ani biyagola Adoni Besengehanda lalu, Bamba ina kini dege pira karianaga (70) gi hondone ge hondonebi angibiyane kirabali bibahende pugu waheneru ti in-naga tomo nalu biraga dagia andaneha tomo ibira ibira bidaru ilu nalu bere-laga biruli. Ani biruligo áyu nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina tihondo birulidagua inhondo biadai biyada, lene. Anidagua bialu Yudali tigua Adoni Besenge Yarusaleme haru puwa helenego haabo halu homene.

Yudali tigua Yarusaleme Heberonobi wai bialu karulenego ogo

⁸ Yudali tigua Yarusaleme anda puwa wai bialu bo poda hana halu dindi ti karulene. Wali agali bu hearu bo hilo wahai halu tinaga dindi anda wiaruni bibahende bo hedai hai hene.⁹ Ani biai halu mani Kenanali hari barebareha hearu bababi ni palirago-hayagi hari bare emene wima pearuha hearu baba wai bialu unurayagi Negebe dindi wiagoha hearu bababi wai bia dege bini.¹⁰ Ani buwa mani Kenanali maru Heberono tano bamba Kiriada Araba laga winigoria hearu baba wai bule pene. Anidagua bialu Yudali tigua wai bialu Sesai hameiginibi Ahimana hameiginini palearubi Talamai hameiginini palearu baba wai bialu bo poda hana hai hene.

Odonielehanda Debiri tano karulenego ogo

(Yosua 15.13-19)

¹¹ Yudali biarume Heberono biar u bo poda hana hai halu ai Debiri hameig-

ini hearu baba wai bule pene. Bamba tano ogoni Kiriada Sebe tano laga wini.¹² Yudali mbira mini Kalebe ibugua lalu, Agali mbirame Kiriada Sebe tano bo poda hana hayagua agali ogoni i wane Agasa bedago ibu dabu bilo mulebero, lene.¹³ Ani laya handala pialu agali mbira Kenasa igini Odoniele henegome tano ogoni bo poda hana haga bima anda pialu karulene. Kenasa ogoni ibu Kalebe hamene heyogone hene. Kalebehanda ibu wane Agasa Odoniele dabu bilo miyagola ibu dabu bu hene.¹⁴ Agasa ibu Odoniele andaga ibiyagola Odonielehanda ibuhondo lalu, ína i aba Kalebehondo dindi mbira tu wa ngi labe, lalu hongo howa lene. Ani layagola Agasa ibu Kalebe hearia puwa ibu nogo dongini biralu penego daliape hayagola Kalebehanda hale halu lalu, i agi hamelalu ibiribe, lene.¹⁵ Ani hale hayagola Agasahanda ibu abahondo ladai bialu lalu, ína mbirale mbira i ngibelo hameledo. ína dindi mbira abene unurayagi tu wa ngirigoniha iba nabereyago ai iba hambiaga uliwi mbira ngibelo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola Kalebehanda dindi iba duguaga liyagi niyagi wiagobi kirabali ibu wane mini.

Yuda Beniyamini hameiginilame wai bialu wayali henego ogo

¹⁶ Mosese imane Keniali mbira henego ibunaga aguaneneru tibi Yuda agalibi ti haru Yarigo tano mini mende Ira Dedi Tano laga wiago wahalu Yuda dindihayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagohayagi pene. Dindi ogoni abene unurayagi Arada tano wiagoha pialu ti Amelegeali bu hearu baba ogoniha ho hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu Yuda hameiginini Simiono hameiginiru tigua Kenanali Sebada tanoha bu hearu baba wai bialu bo poda hana halu dindi andaru bo haeala baga biai hene. Ani buwa tigua tano

ogoni mini gahenge wia aribia halu mini Homa wini.¹⁸ Ani bialu maru Gasabi Asagelonobi Egeronobi tano uruni dindi emene maru tano uruniha wia parapara bu wima pearubi heba ti karulai hene.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo biyagola Yudali biarume dindi hari barebareha wiarubi heba karulai hene. Anigo waitigi maru iba angeha palearume tinaga wai biaga garo ale mini karisi aeaneme wabini wiago Yudalirume ti baba wai bialu ti bo podabe nahe hene.²⁰ Ani bialu Heberono tano ogoni bamba Mosesehanda lo winidagua Kalebe mini. Ani biyagola Kalebehanda Anaga aguanene hameigini tebira Heberono tanoha hearu bibahende bo batagi hai hene.^d ²¹ Anigo Beniyamini hameigini tigua Yabusu hameigini Yarusalemeha hearu bo batagi habe naheyagola Yabusu hameigini biaru ti Beniyamini hameigini baba mandagi Yarusalemeni haabo hene.^e

Yosebe aguanene hearume Bedele tano karulo henego ogo

²²⁻²³ Ani howa Yosebe aguanene tigua Bedele tanoha hearu baba wai bule pene. Ogoningi tano ogoni mini Lusu laga wini. Tigua wai bu piyagola Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Yosebe aguanene maru tigua tano ogoniha diri hondole pene.²⁴ Ani pialu hearia tigua agali mbira tano ogoniha howa tagira ibalu hearia hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Ina tí-naga tanoha diri hondo ibulumaya haru anda piriyaqua iname í naboleberema, lene.²⁵ Ani laya handala agali biagome ti tanoha anda pelo hariga walia hene. Ani walia hayagola tigua tano biagoha anda puwa wali agali bu hearu dewaore

homelo bo wahai halu agali hariga walia hayago ibu damene bu hearu dege bo wa nahe helo wahene.²⁶ Ani biya handala agali ogoni ibu Hidi dindi wiagoha puwa tano mbira mo wialu tano ogoni mini Lusu wini. Tano ogoni áyubi wiaabo ka.

Isaraeleali hearume hameigini maru bo batagi nahe henego ogo

²⁷ Manase hameigini bu hearume wali agali tara tara Bedesana tanohabi Tanaga tanohabi Do tanohabi Ibileama tanohabi Megido tanohabi tano uruniha tano emene wia parapara bu wiaruba hearu baba wai buwa Kenanali biaru wai hongo howa biyagola bo batagi nahe helo wahene.^f ²⁸ Ani helowa Isaraeleali ti dewa hongohe howa tigua Kenana wali agali dindi anduane hearu tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo helaga bini. Anigo Isaraeleali tigua Kenana wali agali uruni bo batagi hai nahe maru helene.

²⁹ Eberaimi hameigini tigua nde Kenana wali agali Gese tanoha hearubi bo batagi habe naheyagola Kenana wali agali uruni ti Isaraeleali hearu baba mandagi hene.^g

³⁰ Sebulunu hameigini tiguabi nde Kenanali dindi anduane Kidirono tanoha hearubi Nahalala tanoha hearubi bo batagi hai nahe helo ha dege bini. Ani binigo Kenana wali agali uruni ti tano ogoniha mandagi hene. Ani helowa Sebulunu hameigini tigua Kenana wali agali uruni tinaga garabaya biabe ale bihelio helene.

³¹ Ase hameigini tiguabi nde wali agali Ago tanohabi Saidono tanohabi Alaba tanohabi Agasibi tanohabi Heleba tanohabi Abege tanohabi Lehobo tanohabi dindi anduane bibahende bo batagi hai nahe helene.³² Ani helowa

^d1:20 Yos 15.13-14 ^e1:21 Yos 15.63, 2 Sml 5.6, 1 Bit 11.4

^f1:27 Yos 17.11-13 ^g1:29 Yos 16.10

Ase hameigini tigua Kenana wali agali uruni tini heba mandagi hamagamaga bu hene.

³³Nabadali hameigini tibi nde dindi anduane Bedesemese tanoha hearubi Bedanada tanoha hearubi bo batagi hai nahe ti baba mandagi hene. Ani helowa Nabadali hameigini tigua Kenana wali agali urunime tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo helene.

³⁴Amorali hearu ti hongohe howa tigua Dana hameigini hearu uyura hari barebare dindi emene wiaruha helo warabagi ho helene. Tigua Dana hameigini dindi bayale ulini wiagoha ibulilon handaya hene.

³⁵⁻³⁶Amorali hearu ti Ayalono tanohabi Salabimi tanohabi biralu Hari Herese heagotha dindi wiaruhabi tini dege haabo halu bini. Tinaga dindi tubari Agarabimi polene hariga hari nene wiagoha iraga halu peagoria howa pialu dindi mini Sela wiagoria bolangua halu uyura puabo hene. Anigo Yosebe aguanene biaru tigua handayahoh howa tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo helaga bini.

Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime Bogimi dindini howa binigo ogo

2 Anduane Homogo ibunaga dahuliyali mbiralime Giligolo dindi howa Bogimi dindi puwa Isaraelealiruhondo lalu, Ina tí Iyibi dindi howa haru halu tagira pialu dindi bamba tñaga mamaliruhondo ngulebero lo wirugo o biagoria haru pirugoni. Ani bialu ina bi au lo wiru. Ina habo nalolene bi tí baba lo wirago napuguleore lo wiru. ²Tíguwa wali agali dindi ogoria karu heba habo nalolene bi mbira nalowilimu. Tinaga mbirale

bo lomabu miaga dabu ngaru bo gialo waore halimu larugoni. Ina ani bilimu larugoni tí nabi howa ai nalewadagua bu aribia halu harimida.^h ³Ani bialu harimidago ai áyu ina larogo wali agali o karuni tígua ina bo batagi helo manda bu harimigoni bo batagi naholebero. Uruni tñaga waitigi ti halu tígua tinaga dama tara tararuhondo bi pupu wilimulo ti warape halu holebira, lene.ⁱ ⁴Dahuliyalime tihondo ogonidagua lamiyangola Isaraele wali agali bibahendeoreme taga halu dugu timbuni bini. Irane ogoninaga ⁵dindi ogoriani dugu bini lalu mini Bogimi wini. Dindi ogoriani tigua Anduane Homogohondo mbirale bo loma bialu mini. ^j

Yosua homenego ogo

⁶Yosuahanda Isaraele wali agali ti hariga pole piyagoria, Hangu hangu pugupugu bidaba, lalu agali homane mbira hangu hangu ibuninaga dindi tale bialu karulolenedagua karulaga laga bilo pelene. ⁷Yosua heangi hama ibiyagoniha Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu hene. Ani bialu mani ibu homehabi Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaho wini. Ogonidagua bialu henedagoni haru haga maru ti Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo gibiore tara tara biyaru tinime hendenego hai heaore ani bialu hene. ⁸Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Nunu igini Yosua ibu luha dege biane mali handari mbiranira pira (110) peagola homene. ⁹Ibunaga tingini ibuni dindi gembone mbira mini Timina Sera hari bare Eberaimi dindi Hari Gasi weagoha hora hene.^j ¹⁰Wali agali dabane ogo ningi henedaruni bibahendeore homai

^{‡2:5} Dindi mini Bogimi Huli bi lalu Dugu Biaga.

^{¶2:2} Har 34.12-13, Man 7.2-5

^{‡2:3} Har 34.12, Man 7.16, Yos 23.13, Iba 106.36

^{‡2:9} Yos 19.49-50

halu dabane mende maha ha aribia hayarume ti Anduane Homogo embeda halu ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo bima ibiyarubi embeda hai hene.

**Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane
Homogo heba bi lolenego yu
hado wahai henego ogo.**

¹¹ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali biarume Anduane Homogohondo mana ko ngubiore bialu tigua Kenana wali agalinaga bi pupu wule gime wabini Balaruhondo mitangi bialu mo tene ho hene. ¹² Tigua Anduane Homogo ti mamali henedaruninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ti Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibiyago ogoni ibu embeda halu lotu nale wahalu tigua dama tara tara wali agali ogoriani ho mabu biarunaga damahondo bi pupu wule lowa wialu hene. Tigua dama urunihondo bulu palialu bi pupu wiyagome Anduane Homogo mo keba hene. ¹³ Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolenego hado wahalu tigua gime wabini mini Balarubi mende mini Asedarerubi tinaga biabe bialu hene. ¹⁴ Ani biyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo keba kaubiore howa uruni pageali harigani karume balu mbirale henedaru tagu page bilo henge mini. Ibugua tinaga waitigi hearu kaware ti heagoria ho mabu bilalu tinaga hongo daligaore ho bolangua helene. Ani biagola Isaraeleali biaru tininaga tingini mo do halu ha do habe nahe wini.^k ¹⁵ Bibahendengi tigua wai bule tagira pugu biyagola Anduane Homogo ibu ti heba nahole lalu bi lo wiyataguaoare habagijo hene. Ani biyago hondowa tigua mini genda timbuniore halu hene.

¹⁶ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelealiru pagealirume belo

yupe hayaruni áyu pele milo haru haga maru dabo helene. ¹⁷ Ani biyagolabi Isaraeleali tigua tinaga haru haga helayarume bi layaruni bayuwa hale ho tiga nabiore hene. Isaraeleali uruni ti Anduane Homogohanda layadagua nabi howa tigua dama tara tararuhondo bi pupu wialu hene. Tinaga aba ala henerume Anduane Homogohanda bi layadaguore bialu penego áyu dabane gahenge ha aribia hayagome ani nabi abale yu hado wahalu hene. ¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali haru helo haru haga mbira dabo mirangi Anduane Homogo ibugua haru haga ogoni biamogo biragola haru haga ogoni kangi ti waitigime nabelo pele miaga. Anduane Homogohanda tihondo dara henedagoni irane tigua mini burugu lowa tandaga nalu ulu lalu dugu bialu heago hondowa ani bini. ¹⁹ Ani bialu heagola dege haru haga biago homaga biyagola wali agali biaru ti ko ala bialu hene biagoria bule dai bigi bialu hene. Uruni tigua ko ala henedarume binidadagua ndo ko ngubiore bialu hene. Tigua dama tara tararu mitangi bialu urunihondo bi pupu wialu hene. Ani bialu tigua tininaga mana ko ngubiore biaga wiyyaru yu wahole manga ho hene. ²⁰ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo keba taraore howa lalu, Dindi hameigin ogome habo nalolene bi ina ogoria tinaga mammaliruhondo puguaro nabi yu halimu lo wirugo puguarimida, lene. ²¹ Ogoniore irane tigua ina bi lo wirudagua nabiyagome ina dindi hameigin mbira Yosua homedaha dindi ogoriani haho wiaabo karu wara tagi naholebero, lene. ²² Ina Isaraele wali agali urunime tinaga mammalime inaga mana talialu binidagua áyu nde tigua birabe be nabirabe hondole haru hole-

^k2:14 Yos 7.12, 2 Kin 17.20, Iba 44.12, Ais 50.1

bero, lene. ²³Ani Iowa Anduane Homogohanda dindi hameigini uruni dindi ogoniha helo henge mini. Ani bialu ibugua Yosuahanda hongo howa ti bope helo henge nami homehabi wara tagibi nahe dege helene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali wai bilo biawai henego ogo

3 Anduane Homogohanda agali tara maru Kenana dindi wiagoha Isaraele agaliru baba mandagi helo wahene. Ani binidagoni irane bamba Isaraeleali tigua Kenana dindi karulolenaga pigane wai biyangi igiri daliahe maru ti wai biyago nahendene heagola ti agali tara o henedaruni baba hongo manda bialu wai bilonaga ani helo wahene. ² Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraeleali igiri daliahe mbira mbirago wai biaga mana ti biawai holenaga ani bini. ³ Kenana dindini hameigini maru Anduane Homogohanda henemane helo wahenedaruni Pilidia tano duriani agali haguane bu hearubi Kenanali bibahende Saidonoalirubi Hibiali hameigini Lebanono hari hearuha palu yu pearubi Hari Balahemono heagoha howa palu yu puabo halu amura Hamada tanoha pole piaga hariga wiagoria hearubi uruni bibahende Kenana dindini helo wahene. ⁴ Ani helo wahayadaruni Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agalime ibunaga bi mana talialu birabe be waharabe ba hondolenaga anidagua helo wahene. Ibunaga bi mana ogoni bamba Moseseha howa tinaga mamaliru mo mini biago wini. ⁵ Anidagua binigo Isaraele wali agali ti hameigini tara tara Kenanalibi Hidialibi Amoralibi Peresalibi Hibialibi Yabusualibi wali agali uruni heba mandagi hene. ⁶ Ani bu howa Isaraele wali agali ti uruni baba dabu bu iriari bini. Ani bialu howa tigua wali agali uruninaga dama mitangi bialu mbi-

rale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu hene.

Odoniele ibu agali haguane henego ogo

⁷ Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko timbuniore bialu hene. Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu dama mitangi bialu mbitrale gime wabini mini Bala wiagohondobi dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wiagohondobi bi pupu wialu hene. ⁸ Ani bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuni howa Mesobodemianaga Kini Kusana Lisadaimihanda ti bope helo ibilene. Ani ibilayagola Isaraele wali agali ti Kini Kusana Lisadaimi andaneha mali halira hene. ⁹ Ani hearia tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu biamogo bia lalu olayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua tinaga bi hale howa agali mbira mini Odoniele henego ibugua ti kini ogoninaga giha howa haru dai bilo dabalu ibilene. Odoniele ogoni ibu Kalebe hamene heyogone Kenasa igini hene. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga Dinini Odonieleha ibu heagola Odoniele ibu Isaraele wali agalina naga agali haguane hene. Ani howa ibugua Mesobodemianaga kini biagola wai bialu Anduane Homogohanda ibu hongo miyagola ibugua kini biagonaga hongo bope hene. ¹¹ Wai o biyadagoni howa mani Isaraele dindini wai nabi mali pira maria (40) bayale hene. Ani halu Kenasa igini Odoniele homene.

Agali haguane mbira mini Ehudu henego ogo

¹² Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko lone bialu hene. Ani bialu hemiria Anduane Homogohanda Moabanaga Kini Egelono mo hongo hayagola ibunaga hongo ogonime Isaraelealinaga hongo

bope hene.¹³ Egelonohanda Amonoalibi Amelegealibi mo mogo bialu Isaraeleali baba wai bule puwa Yarigo tano mini mende Ira Dedi Tano laga wiagoria bo poda hana halu karulene.¹⁴ Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali ti Egelono andaneha mali pira mbirani halira (18) garabaya biabe ale bialu hene.

¹⁵ Ani bialu howa tigua Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu hongo howa olene. Ani olalu heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ti biamogo bialu tinaga waitigi giha howa haru dai bilonaga agali mbira mini Ehudu henego dabalu ibilene. Ehudu ibu Beniyamini hameiginini Gera henego iginini howa ibu gi leme baga hene. Ani henego horo mbirungi Isaraelealime Moabanaga Kini Egelono mo turu halu mbirale maru wia hole manda bialu uruni Ehudu ibugua mo yalu pole pene.¹⁶ Ehudu ibugua wai biaga ayu tibu mbira nene kirabalihane gadele wabu wini. Wai biaga ayu tibu ogoni luninaga magi sendimida pira duria (50) wini. Ani bu winigo ibugua ayu tibu ogoni aga labolabo bu heagome dambi howa gi tigahayagi mandibuhada hene.¹⁷ Kini Egelono ogoni ibu agali hado timbuni mbira hene. Ibu hearia Ehudu ibugua mbirale tara tara Kini Egelononaga wia hayaru mo yalu pene.¹⁸ Puwa mbirale tara tara Kini Egelono mo turu halu mule agali marume yalu pirimiruni Ehudu ibugua kini biagohondo mialu ti andaga dai bini.¹⁹ Dai bialu hearia Giligala dindi kawareni ege tole timbuni wiagoriani agalime bigiya kau wuwa wabu helaga biagoria tagira pene. Ani puwa ogoriani howa Ehudu ibu beregedalu Moabanaga Kini Egelono berearia dai bini. Dai bialu ibugua Kini Egelono bereago de hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Kini-o īna bi galone mbira īni hangu hale habelo langule yido, lene.

Ani layagola Kini Egelono ibugua agali maru biru wiaru bibahendehondo

lalu, Iya hangu birulubaya tí tagira piai hadaba, lene. Ani laya handala agali biabe biahaga berearu bibahende tagira piai hayagola²⁰ kini ibuni hangu anda hobane daligani poboyogo nabiaga wiagoha dagiani berene.

Ani bereagola Ehuduhanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mbira i langiyago fhondo langule yido, lene. Ani layago hale halu kini ibu heyini.²¹ Heyayagola Ehudu ibugua ibunaga wai biaga ayu tibu mandibuhada hayago abale gilila muwa kini biagonaga tinini nogoba hene.²² Ani nogoba hayagola ayu tibu biagonaga dene erembirahayagi tagira pene. Ani piyagola Ehudu ibugua ayu tibu kini biagonaga tinini nogoba hene biago dugua nabi helo waheagola ayu tibu dene endenebi abeneme namu lai hene.²³ Ani biyagola Ehudu ibu abale tagira pialu panga bibahende logo hai halu ibuni tagira pene.

²⁴ Ani bialu peha kininaga biabe biaga agali biaru ti dai buwa handalu hemiria panga bibahende payai hearia hondowa tigua manda bialu Kini ibu ti uliha piya bada manda bini.²⁵ Ani manda buwa kini ibirabe hondole luore haabo hemiria mbira ibalu panga dugua nabi dege wini. Ani biya handala tigua panga gi mo puwa panga dugualu anda puwa handalu hemiria tinaga kini homowiaria de hendene.

²⁶ Biabe biahaga agali biaru ti panga payu wiago duguilonaga tagirani hea tambu Ehudu ibu abale pialu pu wahene. Abale pialu harigani ege toleni bigiya wabu helene wiago bolangua halu dindi mbira mini Seira wiagoha ibida pialu anda pene.²⁷⁻²⁸ Ani anda puwa Isaraele dindihayagi Eberaimi hameiginirunaga dindiha hari barebare wiagoria howa Isaraelealiru wai tagira ibilonaga olalu mbelo biguli pulene. Ti ību ngoai heagola Ehuduhanda tihondo

lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí-naga waitigi Moabali bu karu tíninaga giha ya hayago ai wai bule maliya i porodagua maibidaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua hari bare wiagoria howa dalipe halu abale Moabaliru iba Yodana domaede halu ibida pora bialu polilono hariga wiagoha hapai hole pene. Ani bialu tigua Moabaliru baba wai bialu mbira hangubi ibida pora bialu nepe baiore hene.²⁹ Horo ogoningi Isarae-lealirume Moabali ami hongohe hearuni aria daosini dege pira (10,000) agima bo wahai hene.³⁰ Horo ogoningi mbiraore hangubi mbira yo pialu nepe baiore hene. Wai o binidagoniore halu Isarae-leali baba wai nabi dege heane mali pira halirani (80) ti bayale hene.

Samaga ibu agali haguane henego ogo

³¹ Ehudu ibu agali haguane henego mani agali mende Anada igni Samaga ibugua agali haguane ha aribia ho hene. Agali ogori ibugua Pilidiali handari waragaria (600) bibahende nogo bulumaga wara daila haga yandare ale mbirame balu homelai hene. Agali ogori ibuguabi nde Isaraelete wali agaliru waitigiru giha hearia mo wialu ogonidagua bini.

Deborabi Baragabinaga te ogo

4 Mani Ehudu homeagola Isaraelete wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo mana ko ngubioire lone bini.² Ani bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda ti Kenanali mbira Yabini henego ibu Hasora dindi timbuni wiago kini heangi ibugua Isaraeletiru ti bo podelo henge mini. Yabini ibunaga ami haru haga haguane mini Sisera hene. Ibu Harosede Hagoimi dindi wiagoria ho

hene.³³ Yabini ibu wai biaga garo mini karisi hongohe aeaneme wabinigo handari dira (900) ge kirahe nogo hosini pongo bia howa gili laga wini. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraelete wali agalire mo ko howa mali pira kira (20) tandaga gibiore nelo mialu haru hene. Ani bialu heagola Isaraelete wali agalime tandaga nalu Anduane Homogohondo yilalu, Biamogo bia, lene.

⁴ Ogoningi Labidodi one Debora ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga mbira biruwa ibu Isaraeletirunaga godi hale hagane ogoninaga biabe bia haga berene.⁵ Ibu dindi mini Lamala Bedelela dombeni ira ayage ale mini dedi mbira heago andaneha biraga wini. O biraradagoni Eberaimi dindi hari bare wiagoria berene. Ogoriani Isaraelete wali agali ti ibu bedaria poragola ibugua tigua buleneru lamiagane wini.⁶ Horo mbirungi Debora ibugua Abinoama igni Baraga Kedese dindi timbuni Nabatali wiagoria howa ibilo, Damu pu, lene. Ani buwa ibiyagola ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraelete wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi ogo lowia haya. Ibugua lalu, Agali daosini pira (10,000) hameigni Nabatalila Sebulunulaha howa haru halu Hari Tabo wedagoria haru halu pobe.⁷ Ina Yabini ami haru haga Sisera tí heba wai bilimulo iba Kisono poragoria haru ibaguago. Ibugua ibunaga wai biaga garo ale biagobi ami agaliru heba holebirago tíguwa wai wayali halimulo nguliya, laya lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Baraga ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I iya haru mbaliyayagua polebero ani ndo i naibiriyagua i napoleberoore ndobe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Deborahanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego i iya haru pu

^{4:2} Dindi Harosede Hagoimi ogori wiagoria Yuda wali agali nahe wali agali tara tara dege haga wini. Hobane 13,16 de handabe.

poleberebago ína mbirale mbira wai bu wayali haregonaga namulebere. Ogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda Sisera wali mbira gini ya helolebira, lene. Ogoninaga Debora ibu Baragala Kedese dindi pole pene.¹⁰ Puwa Baraga ibugua Sebulunula Nabadalila hameigini kira ogoni olalu Kedese dindi ogoriani ami agali daosini pira (10,000) Baraga erembirani hene. Deborabi libu haru mandagi pene.

¹¹ Aguani pialu heagola Keniali mbira mini Hebe ibu puwa balai anda mbira Kedese dindi kaware handa dele ira mbira bai ale heagoria kaware Sananimu dindini bu hene. Hebe ibu Keniali Hobabanaga aguanene Mosese ibu balibuni hearu helalu pu bagi howa hene.

¹² Sisera ibugua Baraga ibu Hari Tabo pu ka layago hale howa¹³ ibunaga wai biaga garo ale mini karisi aeaneme wabinigo handari dira (900) biarubi ami agali biarubi bibahende olalu Harosede Hagoimi dindi wiagoria howa iba Kisono piyagoria pelene.

¹⁴ Ani biyagola Deborahanda Baraghondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda í haru bamba holebirago pu. Ayu ogoni Sisera ibu wayali nahelo í wayali habelo ibugua hongo ngulebira, lene. Ani laya handala Baraga ibu Hari Tabo weagoria howa ibunaga ami agali daosini pira (10,000) biaru heba dalipe halu pene.¹⁵ Baragahanda ibunaga ami biaru hebame Sisera ibunaga ami heba minu balu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Siserabi ibunaga wai biaga garo ale biarubi ami agalibi bibahendeore mo lungulungu bia halu lulu yu helene. Ani bilayagola Sisera ibu wai biaga garo ale biagoria howa dalialu ibida gerai lalu pene.¹⁶ Baragahanda waitiginaga garo ale biarubi ami agali biarubi bibahende abale Harosede Hagoimi dindi biago wiagoria abale bo talini. Talialu Sis-

eranaga ami agali mbiraorebi nayuwahé bo wahaiore hene.

¹⁷ Ani biya handala Sisera ibuni Keniali mbira mini Hebe henego one Yale-naga balai anda bu paleagoha ibida anda pene. Ogoni irane Hasoro dindini Kini Yabini ibugua haru heangi ti wai nabi Hebe ibu one waneigini ti gi nahe heago hondowa Sisera ibu uruni andaga ubanda hene.¹⁸ Yalehanda Sisera ibiyaria lola howa ibuhondo lalu, Agali ibalu haribe. I andaga tamuha ubandaha. Gi nahabe, lene. Ani laya handala ibu ubanda hayagola Yalehanda Sisera aga mbirame bu dambi helowa bira do helene.¹⁹ Siserahanda Yalehondo lalu, Ibaore mbira noa kogo mbira noliya hambu ngiore bia, lene. Ani layagola ibugua nogo bulumaga andu iba be nogo dongoneme wabini mbiraha berelo winiyago ogoni poya duguwa nelo mini. Ani buwa lone bira do helene.²⁰ Ani bu biruwa ibugua Yalehondo lalu, Balai anda panga harabani hapai kegola mbi-rali ibuwa ogoniha mbira ai bedabe layagua mbira nabere labe, lene.

²¹ Sisera ibu erekui taraore howa u palue biyagola palia hondoore hene. Palia hondo hea tambu Yalehanda ira nduli baga mbira wiago mialu balai anda pu nguni ndibu laga ira dehe mende lowa mo yalu Sisera paleagoria hendoré ubadaga hene. Ani buwa Siseranaga haguane ira dehe biagome dindila ba para helene.²² Ai Baraga ibu Sisera tai bima ibalu hearia Yale ibu lola ho puwa lalu, Ína agali o tai beregoni ina walia holiya ogoria ibu, lene. Ani layagola puwa handalu hearia Sisera ira dehe balai anda pu ariba haga biagome haguane dindila ba para howa tongolo mu wiaria handa walia hene.

²³ Horo ogongi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo Kenanalirunaga Kini Yabini bo wahelo hongo mini.²⁴ Ani biyagola tigua hongo

howa bo podama pialu Yabini baore bialu wahene.

**Debora Baragalame mambolo
balu iba gana lenego ogo**

5 Horo ogongi Debora Abinoama igini Baragalame mambolo balu iba gana ogodagua lene.

² Haru haga hearume Isaraelealiru haru bamba halu

wai tini buleore lalu turu howa binidago

Anduane Homogo mini yaraga hama.

³ Kini kamiru hale hadaba

Haru haga kamiru tí hale ho tiga bidaba.

Ina mambolo balu Ngode Datagaliwabe

Isaraelealirunaga Anduane

Homogohondo iba gana lo merogo.

⁴ Anduane Homogo í hari Sia yu wahalu

Edomo dindi hobane wiagoha howa tagira ibiringi

dalu hari daligani howa ibalu dindi dumbidumbi biyagoni.

E iba li ginurunaga howa porabupe hayuagoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Hari Sainaini heagoria¹

Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe deni hari li hearuni

ema bu handayagoni.

⁶ Anada igini Samaga heangibi

Yale bereangibi

harigani garo ale nogo hosini gili lalu wali agali biru yalu bolangua halu

dindi ogoriani pobe nahe wini.

Ani bialu harigaliru ti hariga leneha pu bagi halu pene.

⁷ Isaraele wali agaliru ema nabi hemigoria hope heagola

Debora ína mo heyahalu

wali aiyali aiya ibagadagua Isaraele wali agaliruhondo ibirigoni.

⁸ Ani biagola Isaraelealirume dama tara tara dabeneya.

Dabayagola howa dindi ogoniha wai tagira ibini.

Agali daosini hangu pira maria (40,000) Isaraeleni hayaru

mbiralime humbi yandarebi mbira yu ibaga bu heabe.

⁹ Inaga bu mini Isaraele ami haru haga hebabi

Isaraele agali wai tinime bule turu halu biyaru hebabi heledogo.

Anduane Homogo mini yaraga hama.

¹⁰ Ogoninaga tí nogo dongi pelerunaga biraga kamirubi

geme dindi dindi piaga kamirubime la handadaba.

¹¹ Hale hadaba. Wali agali dewaore iba hambiagane uli wearuha ho mabu bu hagahaga buwa

bi anda halu Anduane Homogonaga hongome Isaraele wali agali mo wayali hayarunaga te lalu mambolo baruagoni.

Anduane Homogonaga wali agali tini-naga dindi timbuni biagoria howa mambolo bama yupe hene.

¹² Haru bambaha Debora haru bambaha.

Haru bamba halu iba gana la.

Haru bambaha.

Abinoama igini Baraga ínaga garabaya biabe ale bilo agali mininiru haru bambaha.

¹³ Wali agali mini bilina helaradagua bialu haga hayaru

tinaga haru bamba haga hearu heagoria ubadali haya.

Anduane Homogonaga wali agali ibuni heagoria wai bule manda manda bialu ibiya.

¹⁴ Ti Eberaimi howa ibalu

Beniyamini hameigini wali agali paleago ere mbirahayagi dindi guane mbi-rani íbu tagira pene.

Ami haru haga biaru Magia dindi howa íbu daliyagola

haru haha maru ti Sebulunu dindi howa dalini.

¹⁵ Isaganaga haru haha hearu Debora heba ibiya.

E Isagabi ibalu Baraga ibubi ibu dege bialu

ti haru ibu talima ni guane wiagoniha yupe haya.

Ti ani bialu heagola Lubene hameigini ti hanuni talebuki buwa tidu yu haha bu howa dege

ti ibuabe be naibuabe toba howa mini kira wu hene.

¹⁶ Ti nogo sibi heba maha hadai bu hayago aginagabe.

Nogo sibi haru hagarume nogo mbu lararu hale hole hadai biyadabe.

E Lubene hameigini ti hanuni talebuki buwa tidu yu haha bialu ti ibuabe be naibuabe toba howa mini kira wu hene.

¹⁷ Gada hameigini ti iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi heagola

Dani hameigini ti iba sibi wiagoria haho wiya.

Ase hameigini ti iba solowara ange ange ha ai ai bima piya.

¹⁸ Uruni ti ani bima peagola Sebulunu hameiginirubi Nabadali hameiginirubi

ti tini homolene kaware wiagoria wai hamani hayada.

¹⁹ Tanaga dindini iba Megido angeni kini biaru ibalu wai biyagoni.

Kenananaga kini biaru ibalu wai bia biyagoyu

tigua muni silibabi mbira namo yalupe.

²⁰ Yakundirume li hari daligani howa wai bialu

uba ai nai bialu wai li hari daligani wai bini.

Wai ogoni Siserala bu banga bialu hea.

²¹ Iba Kisono li wiagome ti hilo yalu pu wahaya.

Iba Kisono ogoni hongoheore ndobe.

Ina ge mbarilo handarogo hongo howaore mbarilo handaro.

²² Ani bialu nogo hosirume gerai lalu ibalu

tinaga ge habeme dindi biri lama gerai yu pepe biya.

²³ Meroso tanobi Merosi tanoni karubi homai helo lalu

Anduane Homogonaga dahulyalime ha ho wia laragoni.

Tigua Anduane Homogo biamogo bule ndo ibiniya.

Ti ami ale howa ibunaga wai bia hole ndo ibiniya.

²⁴ Wali maru beda lowabi waliore Keniali Hebe one Yale ibu ngui duguah bereneyea.

Wali dewaore balai andaha bu bereneru wali mbira Yale hangu ngui duguah bereneyea.

²⁵ Sisera iba nole hale halu berearia Yale ibugua nogo bulumaga andu iba hambu miya.

Andu iba bayaleore be baya buruguleha hambu yu ibuwa miyagoni.

²⁶ Ibugua balai anda pu dariba haha ira dehe gi mendeha yalu agalinaga ira nduli baga gi mendehabi yuwa

ibugua Siseranaga haguane kuni dambialu

ira dehe biagome haguane kuni bo bangaluu baga bini.

²⁷ Ani biyagola Siseranaga ge duli podape halu birupe hene.

Pila podobaga buwa Yale geha ibira hene.

Ibunaga geha ge duli podobagaore bialu dindini ibira hene.

Ibira howa tongolo miya.

²⁸ Sisera aiya ibu anda windoha handa tagiho biru wiya.

Ibu anda tamuha howa windo diriha handa tagiho wiaabo hene.

I igininaga wai biaga garo ale biago naibi wiaabo haruagoni irane agidabe, laya.

Ibunaga nogo hosi biarume maniore ſbu dai bule haruagoni irane agidabe, lalu berene.

²⁹ Ani lalu berearia wali mini gigabiwiore berearume ibuhondo ladai bialu bereagola

ibugua ibuni layago ale dege lone laga bialu laho wiaabo halu berene.

³⁰ Tigua lalu, Uruni ti mbirale hangu tai bialu kago handa walia halu tale bule bialu ka.

Ami agali mbirago ibu wandari mbiraha kiraha bigi bialu

Siseranaga homogome biaga aga wiago ti mo halu

ma gagua tongolo baga bialu maru maru wiago kuini walinaga mani wilo migi bialu ka, lene.

³¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga waitigiru ogonidagua bialu homelogo
ínaga dameneru dege ngiri ngarale wá hama egerebagi ni tagira ibiradagua bilo helabe,

lalu lai hene.

Ani bialu wai paluwa dindi ogoriani hemine mali pira maria (40) pene.

Gidiono te ogo

6 Isaraele wali agalime mana ko ngubiore lone Anduane Homogohondo biyagola ibugua wali agali uruni Midianalime mali kariani haru helu heline. ² Midianali uruni ti hongoheore lowa Isaraelealiru hongo emene nira hene. Ani heago hondowa Isaraele wali agali ti ha do hole lowa egeandahabi maruha ha do holene hari bare bareni karulape wiane hondowa ogoriani hene. ³ Isaraelealirume mbirale egene mbira polayagola howa Midianalirubi Amalegealirubi hameiginu maru dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha hearubi tigua Isaraeleali bole ibaga

hene. ⁴ Ibalu ti dindi ogoriani anda biade ho howa Isaraelealirunaga mbirale tomo damene hengedaru dugu pudubaga bima piaga hene. Gasa tano lene lenehabi dindi ogoriani hengearu bibahende dugu garalibu wahaga hene. Ani bialu tigua nogo sibibi bulumagabi dongibi nogo damene bibahendeore mbira Isaraelealiru nalu helo yu wa nahe haru halu tagira piai haga hene. ⁵ Uruni tigua ibalu nogo hinulene tara tararu anda bu palu holene balai andaru givi nu bagini hanaga hanaga bialu tidini uburili mindibi mberabupe hama ibiradagua ibugu bini. Tinibi tinaga nogo kamelerubi dewa gibiore daga labe nahe ibugu bini. Tigua ibuwa dindi ogoni mo koore halu dugu payabu wahaga biaga hene. ⁶ Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali biarume mbira biadai bibe naheore hene.

⁷ Ani bibe nahe howa Isaraele wali agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogohondo yi lalu, Midianalime o biragoni ína ina biamogo bia nabere, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana *latagi* haga mbira ti hearia dabo pelowa lalu, Ina tí Iyibi dindi garabaya hemira haru halu tagira ibirugoni. ⁹ Ani bialu ina tí Iyibialirunaga garabaya biabe bia halu hemira gini mirugoni. Ani bialu dindi ogoria wali agali hearu hebabi wai bialu hemira tí biamogo birugoni, lene. Ina wali agali ogoriani hearumi bo haealo batagi halu tinaga dindi tí karulalimulo mo ngirugoni, lene. ¹⁰ Ina tihondo, I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo tigua Amorali dindi tí áyu kamirunaga damaruhondo bi pupu nawilimlu, lalu langirugoni. Ani larugoyu tí hale naharimi, lene.

¹¹ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalu mbira ibuwa Obara dindini ira bai ale mbira Yoasanaga heago

teneha berene. Yoasa ogoni ibu Abise hameigini hene. Yoasa iginí Gidiono ibu Midianalirume de hondoligo lowa ibuni hangu ha do howa **gerebi** ira lini pingidaga wiagoha widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo biabe bialu hene.¹² Ani bialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali ibu hapani howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu í heba kago agali wai biaga hongohe gi nahaga kegoni, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Gidionohanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali timbuni-o ína mbira íhondo hale habehedabe, lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu ina heba kayagua nde inahondo o bidaruni irane aginagabe. Anduane Homogohanda baya burugule ogodagua biaga lalubi Iyibi dindi howa ogodagua haru tagira ibini lalubi ina abarume langiyagoni aguadabe. Ai Anduane Homogohanda ina yu wahalu Midianalirunaga giha ya heneda, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo lalu, Áyu ína hongo timbuniore howa Isaraele wali agali Midianani karu gi mule pu. I inime í pu larogoni, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Gidionohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ani bia larego ína agua bialu Isaraele wali agali gini muabe. I aria hameiginí Manase karu gedaoreore halu inibi mini lene ndo dindiha uruni aria ko, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína bibehe larogoni irane ína í biamogo bulebero. Ína Midianali uruni agali homane mbiraore-ali baradagua bialu bo podo waore holebere, lene.^m

¹⁷ Gidionohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína íhondo turu keyagua í heneneore Anduane Homogo heneda loliya ína manane maru íhondo walia ha, lene. ¹⁸ Ani lowa

lalu, Í pu nabi ína ala tomo mbira í ngule mo porogo ogoria hondo habe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, E í dai bibelo haore bidogoni, lene.

¹⁹ Ani laya handala Gidiono ibuni andaga ubanda howa nogo meme igini hungubalua mbira nai heagoni bo dawene. Ani bialu balawa nu mbira ale mberedi yidi nahe hirini. Ani bialu nogo mbirini nu mbiraha hanalu nogo mbirini dawenegonaga subu beha odo berelowa Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biago ira bai ale teneha berearia yalu ibuwa mini. ²⁰ Ani miyagola dahuliyali biagome ogodagua bia lalu, Nogo mbirini mberedi biagobi ege tole ogoriani wialu nogo mbirini dawenegonaga subu beha yayarume odo wia, lene. Gidiono ibugua o bia layadagua bini. ²¹ Ani biagola Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biagome ibunaga gi dogolo amu halu halimbu yu hayagome nogo mbirini mberedila biago nguini mendehayagi ela hene. Ani biyagola ira hungu ege tole biagoha howa tagira ibalu nogo mbirini biagobi mberedi biagobi dai hene. Ani biya handala dahuliyali biago pu ereba hene.

²² Ani pu ereba heagola Gidiono ibugua manda bialu hearia o biagomi Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyaliore handaruda lowa gi taraore hene. Ani bu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kego-o í naga dahuliyaliorela dengui handaya haga bu hariba, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Gi nahe bu mini palelo habe. Í homa nabuleberego, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Gidionohanda Anduane Homogonaga lomabu mulenenaga dabu mbira o biagoria bini. Dabu ogoni mini Anduane Homogo ibu Mo Palia haga ka wini. Lomabu mulene dabu ogoni Abise

damenerunagayago amu Obara dindini wiaabo hea.

²⁵ Mbiraga ogongi Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo lamialu lalu, í abanaga nogo bulumaga wangabe kagobi nogo bulumaga wangabe mende mali karia pene kagobi haru halu puwa í abanaga bi pupu wiaga mini Bala dabu ngago gialope habe, laya. Ani bialu dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Asera irame wabu hapara heledagonibi dibupe habe.

²⁶ Ani dibu podobaga bu ibiraho ngagoriani Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bo lomabu mulene dabu mbira bayuwaore ogoriani bia dambi halu bia aribia ho helabe. Ani bialu Asera ibu dama lowa wabu helene dibupe harigo ira dene delowa nogo bulumaga wangabe mendego homa hende bo lomabia halu delabe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Gidionohanda ibunaga biabe bia haga pirali haru puwa Anduane Homogohanda layadaguaore bini. O biyadagoni Gidiono ibu aria damenerubi wali agali maru dindi timbuni ogoriani hearubi deni gi howa horombe bialu kamaria ti de hondoligo lowa tigua mbi ge howa bini.

²⁸ Wali agali dindi ogoriani palearu egerebagiore heyuwa handalu hearia Balanaga dabubi Asera gime wabini biagobi nahe dibu ibira ho wiaria hende. O biagoriani lomabu mulene dabu mbira gahenge bia dambi howa nogo bulumaga wangabe mende biago homa hende bo delearia handa walia hene.

²⁹ Tini hale hagahaha bialu o biyadagoni aiwadabe lagalaga bini. Tigua aiwa binidabe hondole guaru handalu hearia Yoasa igini Gidiono ibugua biniyane handa walia hene. ³⁰ Ani handa walia howa tigua Yoasahondo lalu, í igini ogoria haru tagira íbu. Ani beregola iname ibu homelo bolomaya. Balanaga dabu gi-alo bagabu ibira heledagobi Asera wabu

helene biago dibupe hayadagobi ogori ibuguaoe binida, lene.

³¹ Ani lalu peagola Yoasahanda ibunaga wanakuini handaya ho wiaruhondo lalu, Balanagaore heyuwa bi lahalu kamibe. Ogoninagaore hapai haramigonibe, lalu tihondo hale hene. Mbirali Balanaga heyuwa bi lahalu kago yawi egabi naledaore balu home lolebira. Bala ogori ibu hongohe kayagua ibu ibunime bilo. Bo lomabu mulene dabu gialo bagabu ibira helayadagoni ibunagaore ndobe, lene.

³² Ogoningi howa Gidiono mini mende aribia halu Yarubala wini. Ogonidagua mini wiyyadagoni irane Yoasahanda lalu, Bala ibu hongohe kayagua ibunaga bo lomabu mulene dabu gialope hayadagonaga ibu ibunime bilo tí wahadaba, lene.

³³ Ai Midianali bibahendebi Amalegeali bibahendebi maru dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howabi bibahende íbu ngoai howa Iba Yodana domowa Yaserili dindi guane wiape heagoria anda buwa hene. ³⁴ Ani buwa heagola Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu Gidiono haru heagola ibugua mbelo biguli pu layagome Abise hameiginini bibahende ibu talima ibilo mo ngoai hene. ³⁵ Ani ngoai ho hearia Gidiono ibugua bi maru lo yalu Manase dindi abene mendeha mendehabi purogo lalu, Ina larodagua bimiya lole pudaba, lene. Ani bialu bi maru yalu Asera hameiginibni Sebulunu hameiginibni Nabadali hameiginibni uruni ti bibahendeore ibalu, I heba ho gimbu bimiya lole pudaba, lene. Ani layagola tibi ibalu ibu heba hogimbu bini.

³⁶ Ani buwa Gidionohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Ína jha howa Isaraele wali agaliru gi mulebero laringoda. ³⁷ Aniyagua ina nogo sibi iri mbira dindi amu widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo beramaligoria wiaguago.

Werogola egerebagiore dadimba dindini nawi nogo sibi iri biagoria hangu winiyagua nde Isaraele wali agali ína gini mibelo haru holiya larigoni an-iore bulebedalo manda bu hagua, lene.³⁸ Ogoni layadaguaore biniya. Gidiono horo mendengi ibu egerebagiore heyalu puwa nogo sibi iri biago yamialu hearia iba dadimba bereneyago pingidayagola be mbira tolo tagi hene.³⁹ Ani biyagola Gidionohonda Ngode Datagali-wabehondo lalu, Ína ihondo kebaore na-habe. Bi halu mbira hangu lone loa kogo halu mbira hanguore laro. Ai nde halu mbira hanguore nogo sibi iri ogonime bahondoliya. Ai áyu nogo sibi iri yobu wialu dindini dadimba berelo, lene.⁴⁰ Ogoningi mbiraga Ngode Data-galiwabehanda bi o layagonidagua bi-lene. Egerebagi hayagola nogo sibi iri biago yobu wialu dindi biago dadimba ibira howa ibahe wiaria hendene.

Gidionohanda Midiana agali baba wai bialu bo poda hana henego ogo

7 Horo mbirungi Gidionobi ibunaga agali bibahendebe egerebagiore heyalu puwa iba Harodo duguayagoria hapara howa ubanda ho hene. Ani biagola Midiana agali ti nde dindi ogoninaga dege hari bare mini More weagoria dindi guane wiagoria balai anda bu hene.

² Ani biagola Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo lalu, Agali ína haru keruni Midianaliru baba wai bialu bo poda hana habelo ina ngule ngodagua ndo dewaoreda. Agali uruni ti bibahende piai howa wai bialu tigua bogo hana haragola ina ti biamogo nabi tini hangu hongome birima manda buligo. ³ Ani bulebirago ína agali wai polene gi ho karu ti áyubidaore andaga dai bulene nga lalu lope habe, lene.

Ani layagola daosini pira kirani kira (22,000) tidi yalu andaga dai biyagola daosini pira mbira (10,000) hangu Hari Gileada teneha tidi yu hadai bini.ⁿ

⁴ Ani bu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo lalu, Agali uruni dewa degedago, lowa, Ai ina dabo talebuki bu nguliya unu iba poragoria an-geni haru dalia, lene. Ani buwa ogoriani agali ogo ibu fla pelo larogo ibu pelo agali ogo ibu íla napelo larogo ibu napelo lalu daboliya, lene.⁵ Ani layagola Gidionohanda agali biaru iba piyagoria haru halu dalini. Ani biagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali iba heyu howa gi habeni talo mialu nararu baba bulu paluwa ge duli hanga howa nararu baba mo talebuki habe, lene.⁶ Ai agali iba gi habeni talo mialu nayaru handari tebira (300) hangu halu dewaore agali iba ge duli hanga halu bulu paluwa nayaru hene.⁷ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo lalu, Áyu Midianaliru baba wai bule agali handari tebira (300) iba heyu howa gime talo migi bialu nayaru heba hangu puwa wai bialu bo poda hana hal-imulo ina í hongo ngialu biamogo bule-bero, lene. Ani bialu agali maru ti bibahende tini andaga ibiyadadagua dai biai helabe, lene.⁸ Ani buwa Gidionohanda Isaraelealiru bibahende andaga dai bilalu handari tebira (300) biaru ti hangu tomo noleneru mbelo biguli buleneru hangu wua hadai bini. Midianaliru ti nde ni guane wiagoria balai anda buwa hene.

⁹ Ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda Gidionohondo, Ogodagua bia, lalu, Ina Midianaliru ínaga giha ya holeberogo áyu heyalu puwa wai bule pudaba.¹⁰ Ani ndo. Ina bo anda polenego gi biyagua ínaga biabe bia haga agali Pura ibula

wai taya puwa handa ala bidaba.
¹¹ Porabigola tigua bi mbira laragola hale holeberabigo hale howa miniha hongo anda ibira handala polebere, lene. Ani laya handala Gidiono ibunaga biabe bia haga Purala haru abale dalipe howa unu waitigi biaru anda mandaha abale bira para howa berene. ¹² Ani buwa handalu hearia Midianalirubi Amalegealirubi dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howa agali ibini hearubi nai tidiyu ibaga bu haame hearia nde daga labe nahego nai uburili mindibi mberabupe hama poradagua bialu naina tidiyu li ni leago hendene. Ani bialu tinaga nogo kameleru nde au solebe labe naheore iba solowara angeni iba mu wima poradagua biago hendene.

¹³ Gidiono ibu puwa hale halu hearia agali mbirame ibu nenege mbirala biruwa ibugua emaga mbira hendenego te lalu birayuane hale hene. Ibugua emaga ogodagua handaru layua, Ai ina emaga handalu hewaria mberedi ladi ale balime wabini mbira homa hende pendo pendo inanaga anda bu kamagoria ibuwa balai anda mbirago baya, layua. Balai anda ogoni bayagola podobaga bialu dindini mbala pialu paliya, layua.

¹⁴ Ani layagola ibunaga nenege biago ibugua ladai bialu au layua, Ogoni Isaraelealirunaga wai biagane ayu tibu nene gadele ngaru handalu Yoasa igni Gidiono handaridago, layua. Mbirale mbira ndo ogoniore holebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Midiana bo podalu inanaga ami agaliru bibahendeore bo haealo wahelo hongo mulubadago, lalu layuagola Gidiono ibu hale hene.

¹⁵ Gidionohanda agali ogonime emaga hendene ogonibi galone ogo ale lalu layuagobi hale hai howa ibu ge duli hanga howa Anduane Homogo kaore lalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga hene. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraelealiru balai anda bu

hayagoria fbu dai buwa lalu, Ai heyadaba. Anduane Homogo ibugua Midianalirunaga ami áyu iname balu bo hana holomaya hongo ngidagoni, lene. ¹⁶ Ani lowa Gidionohanda Isaraele agali handari tebira (300) hangu hayagoni hanuni talebu tebo buwa agali mbira mbira giha mbelo biguli pu lolenebi be mbira hale dolene tamuhahabi yagayaga bilowa tidi yu hagahaga bilene. ¹⁷ Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Ina balai anda bu karunaga kaware hapara ho kogola tigua i de handaya halu ina berogo ale dege bilimu, lamini. ¹⁸ Ani bialu wabuni i halu tidiyu kogome mbelo biguli pu laramagola tinaga mbelo bigulibi bibahendeore pu lai damene halu anda bu karunaga bo mabu bupe halu Anduane Homogonaga minibi Gidiononaga minibi ladaga daga bialu wai huaro lalimu, lene.

¹⁹ Aguani lowa Gidiono ibu agali handari mbira (100) hayaru heba emene howa mbi hanuni hole lowa dege wiaria tigua balai anda bu hearunaga gembone wiagoria haparaho hene. Ogoriani mamageali maru áyu dege halu peha ti aribia hene. Ani bu howa tigua mbelo biguli yagayaga birimiri pu lalu Gidiono heba wabuni piyago be yarimirubi pambu lalu bini. ²⁰ Ani biyagola tidi ki hayarumebi o biyarudagua dege biai hene. Tigua ira hale gi lehayagi yagayaga bialu mbelo biguli gi tigaha yuwa huaro ladaga daga bialu lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu nehe ogoni Anduane Homogonagabi Gidiononagabi, lalu wai huaro lene. ²¹ Agali mbira mbira anda bu hearunaga hama pialu ho mabu bupe heagola waitigi ami agali biaru bibahendeore yiya lalu ibida gerai lalu pene. ²² Gidiono ibu agali biarume mbelo biguli pu lalu heaore Anduane Homogohanda waitigi ami agali biaru pialu tininaga wai biagane ayu tibu nene gadele yarimigome tini dibaga dibaga bima pe-

lene. Ani bialu tini Saredani dindihayagi gerailo yu pialu kaundiaore Bedesida dindibi yu wahalu amuraore Aibele Mehola tano mbira Tabada dindi handadele wiagoriaore ibida puabo hene.

²³ Ani biagola hameigini Nabadali Asela hameigini Manase dindi abene mendeha mendehabi paliaga paliaga biaru olalu, Tíguá Midianaliru bole talidaba, lene. ²⁴ Gidiono ibugua maru abale waio Eberaimi dindi barebare wiaru bibahendeni pu banga bialu, Midianaliru baba wai bule dalidaba, lama pene. Daluwa Iba Yodana poragobi iba maru emene porarunagabi Midianaliru domade halu pora bialu poligo lowa tigua iba uruni ange yani ho hama pialu amuraore Bedebarani hama puabo halimu, lene. Ani lowa Eberaimi agaliru olalu, Íbu ngoai hadaba, layagola tigua Iba Yodanabi iba maru emene piyarubi yaniho hama pialu amura Bedebarani hairi hene. ²⁵ Ani bu howa tigua Midianali haguane kira mini Orebela Sebelo minalu bogene. Tigua Orebe bogayagoria Orebe dinini helalu *tolé* mini Orebenaga *Tolé* lene. Sebe bogayagoria Sebe dinini helalu ogoria mini Sebenaga **Gerebi** Ira Lini Pingidaga lene. Ani bialu tigua Midianali biaru bama talima piaho wialu Orebela Sebelanaga haguane puguwa yalu Gidiono ibu Iba Yodana piyagoha uyu ni tagira ibiragohayagi hearia yalu puwa mini.

Midianaliru balu bo poda maro binigo ogo

8 Ani biagola Eberaimi agalirume Gidionohondo lalu, *Ina* Midianaliru baba wai bule pole pialu howa ina o nalarigoni irane aginagabe. *Ina* inahondo ogonidaguaore biriyagoni irane aginaga biribe, lene. Tigua ani lalu kebaore howa lai lalu hene.

² Ani lalu heagola Gidionohanda lalu, *Ina* bialu harudago tigua bialu harim-

idagola mo manda bu handabe naheore bido. Tí Eberaimi agalirume emene mbira birimiruni *inaga* hameigini bibahende heba iname bidamago dindiha lowa tigua bolangua howa daligaore bidami, lene. ³ Ai bia dege bialu howa maniore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome tigua Midiana agali haguane kira Orebe Sebelo minalu barimigoni. Ogoni birimigo *ina* agi birugola mo manda bu hondoledabe, lene. Gidionohanda ognidagua layagola tigua kebaore givi howa lalu hayago nimulope hene.

⁴ Ogoningi Gidiono ibu ibunaga agali handari tebira (300) biaru heba Iba Yodana piyagoria dalialu ange mendehayagi domalu ubade hene. Ti pu dege bialu *halowa* homabehe hayago helowa dege harugo lowa tigua waitigi biaru talima piaho wini. ⁵ Ani bialu ti Sugada tano anda *íbu* howa Gidionohanda agali tano ogoriani hearuhondo lalu, Mberedi maru hira ngamiyagua *inaga* agaliru halalu hina garibilo tongo ledago miaore bidaba, lene. Ani bialu ibugua, Sebelo Salamunala Midianalirunaga kini ogoni labo talima pialu kogoni, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Sugadaliru haru haga hearume lalu, *Ínaga* ami agali uruni iname tomo mbira nelo mulene irane aginagabe. Tíguá Seba Salamunala minalu ba nabi dege kamigonida, lene.

⁷ Ogonidagua layagola Gidionohanda lalu, Ogoni karulapego Anduane Homogohanda Seba Salamunala minalu *ihondo* ngirangi *ina* tí agubandu aniheme dindi ko dalu naibaga ngagoha howa yu ibalu tandaga nalimulo dambuliya hondo halimu, lene. ⁸ Ani lalu Gidiono ibu piaho wialu Penuele dindi anda pu howabi wali agali ogoriani hearuhondo bi ogonidagua dege hale hene. Ani hale hayagola uruni tiguabi Sugada agalime ladai biyadagua dege ladai bini. ⁹ Ani layagola Gidionohanda tihondo lalu, *Ina* áyu pialu bayale dai

buleberogo. Dai berongi ina tñaga wai pabeanda luni bima iri iri bidamiruni bo gialope holebero, lene.

¹⁰ Ani lowa pialu hearia Seba Salamunala kini biagolabo libunaga ami agaliru heba Kagori dindini heneya. Ami agali dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howa ibiyaru daosini nguira (15,000) hangu nabe yu wahalu ami agali daosini han-dari mbirani pira kira (120,000) bibahendeore minalu bogai hayiya. ¹¹ Ani biyyagola Gidiono ibu dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha hariga mbira peadagua puabo halu pene. Ani bialu Noba Yogebea dindi wiagoria ubanda howa ami agali biaru ogoriani hearia mo mogola halu minu bene. ¹² Ani biya handala Midiana agali kini kira Seba Salamunala biago labo ibida pora bialu pene. Ani bialu hearia Gidionohanda talialu min-uwa libunaga ami agali hearu bibahendeore mo talolaho helai helene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ani bialu Gidiono ibu Herese Hariga wiagoria dai bialu hearia Sugada agali daliahe mbira minuwa ibuhondo bi mbira hale hene. Hale hayagola agali biagome Sugada agali haru haga pira kariani karia (77) hearunaga mini Gidiono ibunaga gili biaha layagola gili bini.

¹⁵ Ani biya handala Gidiono ibu Sugada agali biaru hearia pene. Puwa ibugua lalu, Tíguá i mbaria mbiru biamogo nab-ule larimigoni manda bidamibe, lene. Tíguá inaga ami agaliru hina garibi lalu halowa tongolo miyaruni irane agali kira Seba Salamunala namini degedago lowa hina tomo nelo mulene manga harimigoni. Ai o biagoni labo o kagodago handadaba, lene. ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua agubandu tibu aniheme dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howa mo yalu ibuwa Sugada haru haga agali haguane hearu tandaga nelo dambini. ¹⁷ Ani bialu Penuele tano wai pabenda luni bima iri

iri biaruni bo gialope halu agali ogoriani hearuni minalu homelo bo wahai hene.

¹⁸ Ani buwa Gidionohanda Seba Salamunalahondo hale halu agua lene, Agali uyu Taboni homelo bogarimigoni ai imaruyabe, lene.

Ani layagola libugua lada bialu lalu, Odaruni i handalehe hanguya. Bibahendeore kini agali mbirago igini mbaule hanguya, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Gidionohanda lalu, Urungi ti i hamene ini aiya iginiruore. Ina heneneore larogo tíguá uruni nabe wa kamile nde ina libu homelo nabedole, lene. ²⁰ Ani lowa Gidionohanda ibu igini wahene Yadehondo lalu, Ogoni labo bolene ba, lene. Ani layagola igiri biagome wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele yayago yamialu ba nabi hene. Ibu irane igiri emene heariane ba nabi handaya ho hene.

²¹ Ani biaaria Seba Salamunalame Gidionohondo lalu, Ínime iya abale barene. Agali homane mbira hangume ibunaga biabe bulene mbira ibira haragola biaore biaga ndobe, lene. Ani layagola Gidionohanda o biagoni labo kirabali bo palu bialu libu nogo kamelenaga ma gagua wia hearu ibu golo yu pene.

²² Aguani biagola mani Isarae-lealirume Gidionohondo lalu, Ínabi ínaga mamali mani hararumebi ina haru helo. Ina Midianialirume bo wahai kalego ai ína pele ngiaore birigoni, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Gidionohanda tihondo lada bialu lalu, Ibi inaga iginiru mani holebirarumebi iname tí naharu hole-beremago Anduane Homogo ibugua tí haru helo, lene.^o ²⁴ Ani lowa dege lalu, Bi mbiraore hangu tíhondo hale haro, lene. Tí bibahendeoreme hale ira o golo yarimiruni ihondo mo ngiai hadaba, lene. Wali agali uruni Midianalirumebi dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howa

ibini biarumebi tini hale ira ngolome wabini do haha hene.

²⁵ Aguani hale hayagola wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname turu halu lhondo ngiai holeberema, lene. Ani lowa tigua aga mbira dunga howa ogoriani tini hangu hangu howa hale ira mo yarimidagua tagu pebe bini. ²⁶ Hale ira ngolome wabini biaru Gidiono ibugua minidagoni genda magi kilogarama pira kira (20) agima labehe mini. Ani bialu ibugua mbirale maru miniru daga nalego urumi mbirale damene wiaru mani wini ma gaguaru aga ngiringarale Midiananaga kinirume bini golo yayarubi dewaore mo yini. Ani bialu marubi nogo kamelenaga mani bobu mabu biaga wiaru heba mo yini. ²⁷ Ani buwa Gidionohanda ngolo mo mogo biyagome mbirale mbira bi pupu wule wabuwa ibuninaga dindi Obara tanoni wabu helene. Ani biagola Isaraeleali biarume tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hado wahalu tigua gime wabini biagohondo bi pupu wule piaga hene. Ani biyagome Gidionobi ibunaga one waneiginirubi minulene gono bu hinini.

²⁸ Anigo Isaraelealirume Midianali balu bo podaore biyagoni ai gi holene nawi hene. Dindi ogoriani mali pira maria (40) wai nabi ega bibilo wiane dege Gidiono homene.

Gidiono homenego ogo

²⁹ Gidiono ibuni dalu andagani dai buwa hene. ³⁰ Ibu wali dewaore dabu binigome igiri dewa pira karia (70) hono wini. ³¹ Ani bialu wali halu mende bereneru aria mbira Segeme dindini berenegomebi igiri mbira ibunaga hono winigo ogoni Gidiono ibugua mini Abimelege wini. ³² Yoasa igini Gidiono haho wiadege biane waheore homolene tuni homene. Homayagola ibu aba hora hayagoria dege hora hene. Egeanda

Obara tano Abise hameigininaga dindi winigoria hora hene.

³³ Mani Gidiono ibu homeha Isaraele wali agali hayarume Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wu hayago lone yu wahalu tigua Balaberidinaga andaha puwa gime wabini Balaruhondo bi pupu wialu hene. ³⁴ Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tinaga waitigirume ho mabu bupe hearia pele mialu ti haru halu tagira piyagonaga biabeore nabuleberema, lalu tigua Balanaga biabeore bialu hole lalu lowini. ³⁵ Ani bialu tigua Gidiono waneigini dameneruhondo Isaraele wali agalinaga ibugua baya hangu dewaore bima piyagonaga turuore halu kai gibi lo kama lalu walia habehegoyu naheore hene.

Abimelege ibu agali haguane henego ogo

9 Gidiono igini Abimelege ibu Segeme tano ibu aiya damene heagoria pene. ² Puwa ibugua ibu aiya damene hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá Gidiono igini pira karia (70) bibahendeme haru helo hamelo kamibe be agali homane mbiraore hangume haru helo hame ledamibe lalu Segeme agali tihondo hale halimu, lene. Ani lowa Abimelege ibugua lalu, Tíninaga darama gai bini tí hono wini mbira hayagoni ida manda bilimu, lene. ³ Ani layagola ibu aiya damene biarume ibugua layadagua Segeme agaliruhondo lamule pu hene. Ogonidagua lamiyagola Segeme agali biarume Abimelege tini aria biagome layadago lowa ibugua laradagua bule manda bini. ⁴ Ani manda buwa tigua siliba muni pira karia (70) Balaberidinaga anda wiyyagoha howa ilumogo buwa Abimelege mo mini. Ani biyagola muni ogonime ibugua agali ko anda anda biaga page bibi hearu yolo bialu ibu heba maibidaba lalu pene.

⁵ Abimelege ibugua ibu abanaga andaga Obarani pu howa Gidiono igini pira karia (70) ibuni hamene biaru tole hombene mbirani mo mogo bu helowa bo home lai helene. Ani biyagola dege Gidiono igini emene heyogone Yodama ibu hangu bira do heneyagome nabe yu wahayiya. ⁶ Ani buwa agali Segemela Bedemilolani hearu bibahendeore mo mogo bialu ira mbira bai ale hada bia heneyago Segemeni heagoria ogoriani Abimelege kini helo lalu helayiya.

⁷ Yodamahanda ogoni biya layago hale howa ibu Hari Gerisimini iragaho howa tihondo gala amu halu lalu, Segeme agaliru-o ina bi mbira larogo hale hadaba. Hale haramiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua laramigo nde hale holene wulebira, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Horo mbirungiore hayagola ira damenego bibahendeoreme tininaga kini mbira dabile lowa mo ngoai hene. Ani howa tigua ira olibe heagohondo lalu, ⁹ inanaga kini ha, lene. ⁹ Ani layagola ira olibeme ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí haru hole biruyagua inaga ibaneme damarubi agalirubinaga mini yaraga helo ibilaruligo naibiloboda, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layagola ira biarume pogé irahondo lalu, ¹¹ Ina inanaga kini hole íbu, lene. ¹¹ Ani layagola pogé irame ladai bialu lalu, ¹² Ina tí haru hole biruyagua inaga ibiri baya dendebi biaru nadoloboda, lene. ¹² Ani dege laya handala ira biarume pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** heagohondo lalu, ¹³ Ina inanaga kini hole íbu, lene. ¹³ Ani layagola pu mbira biagome ladai bialu lalu, ¹⁴ Ina tí haru hole biruyagua **waini** iba damarubi agalirubi mo turu helo daga biruligo nadoloboda, lene. ¹⁴ Ani laya handala ira bia**ru** bibahendeme irabu ani degehe wiagohondo lalu, ¹⁵ Ina inanaga kini hole íbu, lene. ¹⁵ Ani layagola irabu ani degehe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Tíga i tína*ga* kiniore

holiya hamelo kamyagua nde inaga andane gumbaha ubanda howa hole ibidaba, lene. Ani nabirimiyagua ira magane anihe karuha howa hungu kiaulo tagi halu ira tamia Lebanon dindini karuni dowaore holebira, lene.

¹⁶ Yodama ibugua laho wialu lalu, Áyu ogoninaga tígua Abimelege kini helo helarimigoni heneneore tiga tiga birimibe. Tíga Gidiono ibugua bima piyaru mitangiore buwa ibu one waneiginiruhondo baya hangu bialu harimibe, lene. ¹⁷ I abahanda tína*ga* wai bia halu ibuni homolene gi nahe Midanalime tí balu hearia ibugua tí mo wialu haru ibiyagoni, lene. ¹⁸ Ibugua ani bini wiagoria tígua áyu heyalu i aba one waneiginiru bole harimida, lene. Tíga ibu igini agali pira karia (70) biaru tole hombene biagoria bo homelarimigoni. Ani birimigoni irane tígua Abimelege ibu i abanaga biabe bia haga wali tínaga damene biago igniyane tíni dabalu Segemenaga kini ibu helama lalu helarimigoni. ¹⁹ Ani birimigonigo áyu tígua Gidionobi ibu one waneiginirubi tihondo birimigo bayale tigabiore birimiyagua nde Abimelegehondo turu halimu. Ibugua nde tihondo turu helo. ²⁰ Ani tigabi nabirimiyagua ira hungu Abimelegeha howa kiaulo tagi halu Segeme Bedemilola agaliru do wahelo, lene. Ani bialu Segeme Bedemilo agaliruha howabi ira hungu kiaulo tagi halu Abimelege do wahelo, lene. ²¹ Ani lowa Yodama ibugua ibu hamene Abimelegehondo gi howa ibuni ibida puwa Bea dindini pu hene.

²² Ani biagola Abimelege ibugua mali tebirani Isaraele wali agali haru hene.

²³ Mani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abimelege ibu Segeme tanoali hearu baba keba haga haga bilo mo keba ha halu hene. Ani biyagola Segemeali bu hearume Abimelegehondo mine gibiore haga

bialu hene.²⁴ Anidagua biyadagoni irane Abimelege halu Segemeali uruni tigua Abimelege hamene pira karia (70) Gidiono mini mende Yarubala iginini hearu bameore bo wahai helo mo hongo hayagonaga anidagua bini.²⁵ Ani bialu Segemeali maru hari nene wiagoria Abimelege bo wahole mamage hole pene. Ani pu howa agali uruni tigua wali agali hariga ogonidagua pu ibu biyaru minu balu tinaga dabudabu yalu piyaru mo page bini. Ani bialu ka layago hale howa agali maru hearume Abimelege lamini.

²⁶ Anigo Ebede igini Gala halu ibu hameneru ti Segeme dindi anda ibini. Ani ibiyagola Segemeali bu hearume agali uruni hondowa ti bia layadagua bialu hene.²⁷ Tigua tinaga pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* mabu winigoha pialu gerebi lini bogabi dearu dowa pingidalu mo waini iba howa tomo timbuni dawa nalu hene. Ani bialu tinaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabinigo anda heagoha anda pu biruwa Abimelege mege bialu berene.²⁸ Ani bialu bereagola Gala ibugua lalu, Abimelege ibugua agi biagagonaga ina Segemeali ibu andaneha kamabe. Ibu ai iginibe. Ibu Gidiono igini howa ibunaga bi larago bamba howa bialu haga Sebulu hayagoni ndobe. Anigo ina Segeme aba Hamo hameiginu bu karu andaneha holene nga. Ani bulene ngago wahowa Abimelege andaneha haabo kamago aginagadabe.²⁹ Agali o kamaruni bibahende i andaneha hai hayagua nde ina Abimelege *heLATAGI* holebero. Ani buwa ina ibuhondo, Ínaga ami agali bu karu haru halu ina baba wai bule tagira ibabe solebero, lene.

³⁰ Ani leagola tano ogoninaga agali haguane mini Sebulu ibugua Ebede igini Galahanda bi layago hale howa keba timbuni hene.³¹ Ibugua keba howa Abimelege hearia agali maru ohalu bi

lo yalu pudaba lowa lalu, Bi o larogo baya hanguore hale habe. Ebede igini Galahanda ibu hameneru haru halu Segeme dindiha ibu howa ibugua agali bu hearunaga mini mo heyau halu íla wai bule manda bialu ka.³² Ani bidago ai ínaga agali hayadaru haru halu mbiraga ohalu puwa Segeme dindiha dangi timbuni kagoha ha do halimu.³³ Ani bialu gao laragola abale heyalu tanoha anda puwa wai bilimu. Gala halu ibunaga agalirume wai bule ibalu karia tigua abale minalu tihondo bua biradagua bilimu, lalu lawia hene.

³⁴ Ani layiyago hale howa Abimelege-handa ibunaga agali biaru haru halu puwa agali ma halu tale buwa Segeme tano pabe heagoha pu haga haga bini.³⁵ Gao layagola Gala ibunaga agali biaru heba tagira pialu tanonaga pabe heagoha pu hearia Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biaru ha do hayagoha howa tagira ibini.³⁶ Ani tagira ibalu hearia hondowa Gala ibugua Sebuluhondo lalu, Agali hari neneni dalipe halu amu ibirago de handa, lene. Ani layagola Sebuluhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni agali ndo hari nenenaga munini hayago hondowa agali handarube toba harida, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Galahanda lone lalu, Ani ndo agaliore hari nene ngadagua daliape halu ibiragoni. Tidi mende agali halaga biagarunaga ira bai ale kago-hayagi howa harigani ibiragoni, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Sebuluhanda Galahondo lamialu lalu, Abimelege ogoni ibu aidane ina ibu andaneha kamabe larigo ai áyu íni hongohe harigoni o kegonibe. Agali ina mege bialu harigoni amu ibiaruni ndobe. Ai urumi baba wai bule pu nabere, lene.³⁹ Ani layagola Galahanda Segemeali hearu haru halu ibuni bamba halu puwa Abimelegenaga agali biaru baba wai bule pene.⁴⁰ Ani pialu hearia Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biarume

bama talima piyagola Gala halu ibunaga agali biaru ibida piai hene. Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biarume Gala aria biaru bo wahai hayagola tinaga tingini dewaore tanoha howa wima pialu tano pabe tagirayagi wima tagira pene.⁴¹ Ani bialu Abimelege ibu dai buwa dindi Aruma tanoha hene. Ani heagola Segeme tanoha nahelo bo taliatagi hene.

⁴² Horo mendengi Segeme wali agali hearume tano wahalu tini mabuha pugu pugu bini. Ani puwa agali marume Abimelegehondo bi lamini.⁴³ Ani lamiya handala Abimelegehanda ibunaga agali biaru halu tebo tale bialu dangi timbuni heagoha bira do howa agali ibilo yu berene. Ani biruwa Abimelege ibugua wali agali tanoha howa mabu pole tagira ibiyagola ibunaga agali biarume abale tagira puwa homelo bai hene.⁴⁴ Ani bialu Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biaru abale pialu tanoha ubaanda tagi biaga wiagoria mamage hole pu hene. Ani pu heagola ibunaga agali tidi ki biaru tigua wali agali mabuha tagira pu hayaru baba wai bialu bibahende bo wahai hene.⁴⁵ Abimelege halu agali maru tanoha anda puwa wai bialu heane dege alendo hene. Ibugua wali agali tanoha hearu bo wahai halu tano ogoni karulene. Ani bialu ibunaga agali biaruhondo bidaba layadagua tigua tanoha andabi wai pabebi bo gialahole bialu tano ogoni madane bialu ibi ale taulopaya bini.

⁴⁶ Wali agali maru Segeme tanoha ami agalinaga wai pabe hongohe heagoha ha do hene. Tigua wai bira layago hale halu ibida puwa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini mini Balaberidi laga wiagonaga anda hongohe heagoha anda puwa bira do hai hene.⁴⁷ Ani heagola

wali agali anda ogoniha ngoaiho ka layago Abimelege ibu hale hene.⁴⁸ Ani hale howa Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biaru haru halu Hari Salamono heagoha iraga halu pene. Puwa ayume ira magane gabuni hearu dandowa payani yini. Ani yu howa ibugua ibunaga agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ina o berogo de hendedemibe. Tíguabi nde abale ani dege bidaba, lene.⁴⁹ Ani layagola tigua Abimelegehanda biyadagua ira magane bo yaga yaga bialu puwa anda biago tagirani wu mabu bini. Ani buwa tigua anda biago heda hayagola wali agali daosini mbira (1,000) ale Segeme tanoha anda hongohe ogoni heba dai helayagola homai hene.

⁵⁰ Ani bialu mani Abimelege halu ibunaga agali biaru tigua wai bule Tebese tano ho hagira bialu anda puwa karulene.⁵¹ Anigo mamageali ti wa handa amu nana bu haga anda bu gimbu bima iraga hene hongohe mbira tano ogoniha hanuni hene. Ogoni heagoha wali agali bibahende ubaanda anda bialu bira do hai hene. Ti anda ogoniha ibida anda piai howa panga payai halu tini daliga biagoha iragaho bira hene.⁵² Ani biyagola Abimelege ibuwa tanonaga anda hongohe ogoni karulole wai bialu hene. Ibugua anda biago heda hole lowa hapara hene.⁵³ Ani bialu hearia wali mbirame anda daliga biagoha howa ege tole mbalape mbira balawa wabule widi dambiaga timbuni wiago bape halu Abimelegenaga embone taulene.^P ⁵⁴ Ani bayagola Abimelegehanda igiri mbira ibuninaga wai biagane ya haga heago olalu abale ibiyagola ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga wai biaga ayu tibu yidegonime i homoliya gubaliniha nogoba ha. Marume lalu, Wali mbirame i baya lelo hame naledogo abale ba, lene. Ani laya handala igiri biagome

Abimelege nogoba hayagola ibu tongolo mini.⁵⁵ Isaraeleali biarume Abimelege homayago handalu tini dindiha dai bigibigi bini.

⁵⁶ Ani binidaruni Anduane Homogo ibunime Abimelege ibu abahondo ko bialu ibuni hamene pira karia (70) irane nawini bo wahayagonaga pani nelo mialu ibuni homelo bo wahene.⁵⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua Segeme agalime ko dewa biyagonagabi pani mialu ani bini. Bamba Gidiono igini Yodamahanda Segeme tano ha halu mo ko holebira layadagua ogoni heneneore lola hene.

Agali haguane mbira mini Tola henego ogo

10 Abimelege homayagola Isaga hameigini aria mbira mini Tola ibu Pua igini howa Dodo aguane hene. Tola ibugua Isaraeleali bu hearu ti waitiginaga giha hearia biamogo bule ibini. Ibu Eberaimi hameigini daluha hari barebare wiagoha Samia tano wiagoria haga hene.² Tola ibugua mali pira kirani tebira (23) agali haguane howa Isaraele wali agali haru hene. Ani howa homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Samia tanoha hora hene.

Yairi ibu agali haguane henego ogo

³ Tola homayagola mani Gileadali Yairi ibu agali haguane ha aribia hene. Ibugua mali pira kirani kira (22) agali haguane howa Isaraele wali agali haru hene.⁴ Ibu igini pira tebira (30) henego tigua nogo dongi pira tebirani (30) taho biralu harigani pu ibu bialu haga hene. Gileada dindiha tinaga tano dege pira tebira (30) wini. Tano uruni mini Yairi dindi laga winigo áyubi ani dege laga nga.⁵ Mani Yairi homayagola ibunaga tingini tigua Kamono tanoha hora hene.

Amonoali hearume Isaraele wali agali mo genda halu henego ogo

⁶ Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko lone bialu hene. Tigua mana ko bialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balaru dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asedereru uruni Siria wali agalinaga damabi Saidono wali agalinagabi Moaba wali agalinagabi Amono wali agalinagabi Pilidia wali agalirunagabi uruni tinaga bi pupu wiaga wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu dege hene. Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wialu Anduane Homogohondo mitangi bialu lotu nale yu wahene.⁷ Ani bialu hemigo hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua keba timbuni howa Pilidialiru Amonoalirume Isaraele baba wai bule ibilayagola tigua Isaraele bope halu ti wayali hene.⁸ Wai biyadagoningi tigua Isaraele wali agali mo ko halu bope hene. Pilidiali Amonoaliru tigua Isaraele wali agali mali pira mbirani halira (18) anidagua dege biaabo halu hene. Tigua Isaraele wali agali Iba Yodana doma edeyagi Amoroalinaga dindi Gileadaha bu hearu mo genda haabo halu hene.⁹ Ani bialu howa Amonoali uruni tigua Iba Yodana domalu ibuwa Yuda hameiginiru Beniyamini hameiginiru Eberaimi hameiginiru ti bababi wai bule ibini. Anidagua bialu heagola Isaraele wali agali ti mo ko hayagola ti genda timbuniore ho hene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu heagola Isaraele wali agalime ti pele ngi lalu Anduane Homogo olalu hene. Tigua lalu, Iname ſhondo ko timbuniore bialu harima. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íniore erembira ngialu puwa mbirale gime wabini mini Bala wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimago

mana ko timbuniore bialu harimada, lene.^q

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo ladai bialu lalu, Bamba Iyibialirumebi Amoroalirumebi Amonoalirumebi Pilidialirumebi ¹²Saidonoalirumebi Amalegealirumebi Maonoalirumebi tí bope howa mo ko timbuniore halu hayagoni. Ani bialu heagola tígua biamogo bia lalu i olarimigola ina hale halu uruninaga giha hemiria tí haru daibirugoni ndobe. ¹³Ani birugoyu tígua i yu wahalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimi. Anidagua birimigodago ai áyu ina tí lone biamogo nabulebero.^r ¹⁴Tí genda yu kamingi biamogo bilonaga tímme dabowa bi pupu wialu haga harimigome ti biamogo bulebirago pudaba, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layago lelowa dege Isaraele wali agali tígua lone Anduane Homogohondo lamialu lalu, Iname mana koore birimago ai ína inahondo bule hamelo kego biai habe. Amigo áyu hanguore ina biamogo bibelo hameledema, lene. ¹⁶Ani lowa Isaraele wali agali tígua bi pupu wiagane wiaru wahai halu Anduane Homogo lone mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. Ani lalu heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua nde tinaga genda yu haabo heago hondowa ti nakarulape ka lo mitangi bialu tihondo dara timbuniore ho hene.

¹⁷ Ani bu hemigola Amonoali ami hearu mani wai bule manda manda bialu mo mogo buwa Gileada dindi wiagoria balai anda bu hene. Ani biyagola Isaraeleali ami hearu tibi nde mo mogo buwa Gileada dindiha Misiba tano wiagoria balai anda bu hene. ¹⁸Balai anda bu heagola Isaraeleali bu hearubi Isaraele hameigini agali haguane hene bu

hearubi ti bibahende tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, Ina Amonoaliru baba wai bule aiwa haru bamba halu holobadabe. Agali mbira ina haru halu wai bule bamba harago ibu Gileada dindi bibahendenaga agali haguane helo helamiya, lene.

Yabeda ibu agali haguane henego ogo

11 Dindi Gileada wiagoha agali mbira mini Yabeda henego ibu wai biaga agali hongohe hene. Agali ogoni ibu aiya bayanda wali berenego ibu aba mini Gileada hene. ²Ani bialu Gileada one berenegome igiri maru taba henene. Igiri uruni ti anda hai howa tígua Yabeda bo taliatagi halu howa lalu, í ina abanaga paluni ngaru aria mbira nayuleberego i wali mende iginí kego pu, lene. ³Ani laya handala Yabeda ibugua ibu hamene hearu helo wahalu tagira ibida pialu Tobo dindi wiagoha pene. Ogoniha pu howa ibugua agali ko bu hearunaga bu mini bamigi bialu heagola tígua ibu talima ibaga bini.

⁴ Mani howa Amonoali hearume Isaraeleali baba wai bule pene. ⁵Wai bu pole howa Gileada agali haguane hearume Tobo dindiha Yabeda hearia damu pene. ⁶Tígua puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Iname Amonoaliru baba wai bu maliya ína ina haru bamba hole íbu, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Yabeda ibugua agali haguane biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tígua i handabe manga halu i aba andagaha howa bo taliatagi harimigodago ai tíha genda anda ibiyagola i hondo ibirimidagoni aginagabe, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Gileada agali haguane biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bi ogoni tiga tigaore larigo áyu iname í ina Amonoaliru baba wai bu maliya hondo

ibirima. Í Gileada wali agalinaga agali haguane howa haru habelo lowa hale hole í keria ibirima, lene.

⁹Tigua anidagua layagola Yabeda ibugua Gileadanaga agali haguane biaruhondo lalu, Tíguá i haru dai beremigola ina tí haru howa Amonoaliru baba wai berogola Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo bialu ina wayali harimayagua nde ina Gileada wali agali tñaga agali haguane holiya, lene.

¹⁰Ani layagola agali haguane biarume lalu, Anduane Homogonaga deni howa iname heneneore laramago ína bia lalu inahondo langerego bibahende biai holeberema, lene. ¹¹Ani laya handala Yabeda ibu agali haguane biaru heba píalu Gileada agaliru bu hearia piyagola tigua Yabeda ibu tinaga agali haguane helo dabo helene. Ani dabo helayagola Misiba dindi ogoriani hearia Yabeda ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ibugua agali biaruhondo hongo howa lalu, I tñaga haguane haruyagua ína bia larogo hale halu buleberemi laro, lene.

¹²Mani howa Yabeda ibugua agali maru Amononaga kini hearia bi mbira lo yalu pudaba layagola tigua puwa kini-hondo hale halu lalu, Inahondo irane aginaga ína keba howa ina baba wai bule kebe, lene.

¹³Ani layagola hale howa Amononaga kini biagome Yabedanaga bi yalu ibiyaruhondo ladai bialu lalu, Bamba Isaraele ti Iyibi dindiha howa tagira píalu ibuwa tigua inanaga dindi Iba Anono poragoria howa karulama píalu amuraore Iba Yabogo poragoria puabo halu Iba Yodana poragoria tagira piya. Anidagua biyagonaga keba ho kogo ai tígua inanaga dindi uruni ngiadai biyagua nde karulape. Ngiadai naberemiyagua nde wai bimiya, lene.

¹⁴Anidagua layiyago hale howa Yabeda ibugua agali maru Amononaga kini biago hearia lone, Bi yalu pudaba, lene. ¹⁵Ani laya handala tigua píalu kininaga bi layago lamialu lalu, Yabeda ibugua bi ogodagua laya lalu, Isaraele wali agali uruni tigua Moaba wali agalinaga dindibi Amono wali agalinaga dindibi mbira ina karu naleore kama. ¹⁶Isaraele ti Iyibi dindi howa tagira ibiyangi ti hariga dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiadagua píalu iba mini Solowara Daramabi laga bereagoria tagira ibalu mani Kadesé tano wiagoria anda íbu hene. ¹⁷Ani íbu howa Isaraelealime agali maru Idomonaga kini heagohondo bi hale hole pudaba lowa lalu, Ina hariga ína dindiha bolangua halu polene henge nguleberebe be nanguleberebe, hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Idomonaga kini heagome, Nangulebero, layagola Isaraelealiru tigua Moabanaga kini heago hale hole pene. Ani hale hayagola ibuguabi nde, Nangule, dege lene. Ani layagola ai Isaraele wali agali ti Kadeseha haabo hene.^s

¹⁸Ani bialu mani ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha píalu howa Idomo dindi yu wahalu píalu Moaba dindibi bolangua halu pu dege bini. Píalu Moaba dindinaga abene ni tagira ibiragoha Iba Anono pedagohayagi bolangua halu pene. Tigua ogoriani pu howa Iba Anono doma ede halu polenego Moabala tubariyagola ti iba doma ede nahe ogoriani balai anda bu hene.^t

¹⁹Ani bu howa Amoroalinaga Kini Si-hono ibu Hesebono dindiha haru haga hearia Isaraeleali marume ibu hale hole pudaba, lene. Puwa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Íni i dalu o ngagoha pu bolangua halu inane dalu pole polomaya karulapebe, lalu hale hene.^u ²⁰Ani hale

hayagola kini ibugua Isaraealeali ibunaga dindini bolangua halu pelo manga hene. Ani manga howa ibugua ibunaga ami agali bu hearu haru puwa Isaraealeali baba wai bule lowa Yahasa tano wiagoria puwa wai bialu hene.²¹ Ani bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali biamogo biyagola tigua Kini Sihonobi ibunaga ami agali hearubi bibahende bope hai hene. Ani buwa tigua Amoroalirunaga dindi ogoniha wiaru karulai hene.

²²Tigua Amoro wali agalinaga dindi bibahendeore unurayagi Iba Anono pedagoria howa karulama pialu uyurayagi Iba Yabogo pedagoriabi karula dege bini. Ani bialu ogoriani howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa pialu Iba Yodananaga abene ni paliragohayagi wiarubi karulaga bima puabo hene.²³ Ani binigo dindi uruni Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Amoroali bo taliatagi howa dindi ogoni Isaraele ibuninaga wali agali mo mini.²⁴ Ani mo minigo áyu ína dindi ogoni mo yu dai buleberebe. Í mbirale bibahende íni bi pupu wiaga mini Kemoso ibugua ngiraru yu holebere. Ina nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime inanenaga wilimu lalu ngini ngagoore yu holeberema.

²⁵Anigo ína manda bu handalu keria í hongo timbuniore howa Moabali Siboro igini Kini Balaga henegonaga hongo bolanguahe kebe. Ibugua inahondo ibunaga dindi maru ngiadai bidaba lalu bi mbira nale wahenego agua. Ina baba waibi nabi wahene.^v
²⁶Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Hesebono tanohabi Aroe tanohabi tano uruniha dindi emene maru wia para para

bini ngarubi Iba Anono angeha tano wuyu pedaruhabi Isaraele wali agali ti mali handari tebirani (300) haru haabo hene ngago. Ai áqua biyagola dindi uruni abale ogoningi í mo yu dai nabi henebe.²⁷ Ina fhondo mana ko mbira biaede nahe ína dege ihondo mana ko bialu í hewagoha wai biaede hole kegoni. Ani kego ainde Anduane Homogo ibugua mana bayale bialu kagobi mana ko bialu kagobi lalu mo tale biaga ka. Ai ibugua ína bialu kegobi ína bialu kogobi mo tale bilo laro, Yabedahanda layago lalu lamini.²⁸ Ani layago lelowa Amononaga kini heagome Yabedahanda bi lawia hayago hale howa donge hene.

²⁹Ani biya handala Anduane Homogonaga Dinini Yabedaha mo karula hayagola ibugua ami agaliru haru halu Gileada dindibi Manase dindibi Gileada dindiha Misiba tano wiagoria bolangua halu pene. Ani bialu Misiba yu wahalu puabo halu Amono dindihayagi anda pene.³⁰ Ani puwa Yabeda ibugua buleore lalu bi mbira Anduane Homogohondo lo wialu lalu, Ína í biamogo bialu Amonoali bope halu wayali haruyagua nde³¹ ina wai bialu dai buwa mbirale í andagaha howa pigane tagira ibirago Anduane Homogo íninaga loma bialu irame dai helo bo delolebero, lene.

³²Ani lowa Yabeda halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua iba domaede halu wai bule Amonoali dindihayagi ubaede halu pene. Puwa Anduane Homogohanda Yabeda biamogo biyagola tigua wai bialu wayali hene.³³ Tigua wai bialu howa Amonoali dewaore bo wahai hene. Tigua Aroe tano howa bama pialu wali agali tano pira kira (20) palearu bibahende bo wahai halu Minidi tano wiagoria pialu iba Abele Keramimi peagoria tagira pene. Yabeda halu ibunaga ami

agali biarume Amono agali dewaore bo wahaiore hene.

Yabedahanda buleore lalu bi lowinigo biai henego ogo

³⁴ Yabeda ibu Misiba tano dai bialu hearia ibu andagaha howa ibu wane abale gerai lalu ibu aba lola hole ibini. Ibugua turu howa irabitele *kelengele* lalu iba gana lama ibini. Yabeda ibu waneigini maru nahe ibu wane mbira ogoni hanguore berene. ³⁵ Yabeda ibu wane mbiraore biago ibiyago hondowa ibu mogo timbuni lowa ibunaga aga bu heago mini lerelowa lalu, Wane-o *i*-naga gubaliniore mo ko haruagonidago daraba. Irane aginaga *inaga* gubalini mo ko holeore *i* ibiribe. *Ina* buleore lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lo wirugo mo habo nalabebe kogoni, lene.^w

³⁶ Ani layagola ibu wane biagome lalu, Aba-o *ína* Anduane Homogohondo mbira bule lalu lo winiyagua nde ibugua *i* biamogo biyagola *ína* Amonoali waitigi biaru bo wahai halu wayali harigodago. Ainde *íname* bi lo wiridadagua ani bibe. ³⁷ Anigo *ína* mbira hangu ala buliya *ína* henge emene mbira ngibelo hameledo. *Inaga* nenege bedaru baba hari barebare ngaruha ibaga bialu *i* agali nape biralu homole berogonaga dara howa duguru bialu ege kira biruliya henge ngi, lene.

³⁸ Ani hale hayagola ibu abahanda nde karulapego ani bule pu, lene. Ani lalu Yabedahanda ibu wane ege kirani ibagabu berelo henge mini. Ani berelo waheagola wandari biago ibu nde ibunaga nenege berearuharuhowa ibu agali nape bedaore homolobadagonaga dara howa tigua dugu bialu tini dara haga haga bialu ege kira berene. ³⁹ Ege kira ani berenego andaga ibu aba hearia dai biyagola ibu abahanda bule lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lo wiyataguwa

bini. Wandari ogoni ibu agali nape wandleri biraabo howa homene.

Anidagua binigonaga Israele tinaga mana mbira ogodagua wini. ⁴⁰ Israele wandari mabuage berearume ti andaga wahalu hari barebare wiaruha pu biruwa Gileadali Yabeda wanenaga dara howa dugu bialu biraga wini. Tigua mali bibahendengi horo mariani ani biaga wini.

Eberaimi hameigini hearume Gileada hameigini hearu baba wai binigo ogo

12 Eberaimi hameigini hearume *íbu* *íng* ngoai howa mbirale wai biagaru mo yalu wai bu pole tidi yalu Iba Yodana doma ede halu puwa Sabono tano wiagoria anda pene. Puwa tigua Yabedahondo lalu, Tíguia iba domalu Amonoaliru baba wai bu pole ina ma lalu langia nabi pirimiyago irane aginaga birimibe. Ai hale habe. Áyu iname *íni* *ína* andabi heba bo heda holeberema, lene.

² Ani layagola Yabedahanda ladai bialu lalu, *Inibi* *ína* wali agalibi ina bibahendeme Amono wali agali baba keba timbuniore harima. Ani howa *ína* tigua ina biamogo bialu wai bule maliiya ibalimu lalu lawia harugo *tí* naibirimiya. ³ Ani buwa *ína* handalu hewaria tigua ina biamogo bule naibirimiya handala wahalu Amonoalirume *i* bo wahayagua nde ani bo wahelo. *Íni* wai bule harugo lowa polene manda biru. Ani bialu iba doma ede halu wai bule piru. Ani pirugola Anduane Homogo ibunime *i* biamogo biyagola *ína* Amonoaliru bo wahai halu wayali harugoni. Áyu irane aginaga tigua *i* baba wai bule hamelo kamibe, lene.

⁴ Ani lowa Yabeda ibugua Gileada agali bibahende hearu mo ngoai howa Eberaimiali biaru baba wai bialu Yabeda

halu hayadaru tigua Eberaimi hameigini hearu bope halu wayali hene. Ani binidagoni irane Eberaimi hameiginig tigua ala lalu, Gileadali tí Eberaimi hameiginig Manase hameiginila hene geneha howa tigua ina yu wahalu ibida piaga kami, layagome ani bini.⁵ Eberaimiali uruni ti pora bialu tini dalu pole Iba Yodana domalu ibida polilono Gileadalirume iba domaga wiagoria harigani yu hai hene. Ani hearia Eberaimiali mbira wai hamani howa ibida pora bialu puwa iba domaga wiagoria ibuwa lalu, I iba domaro, lalu hale hayagua nde Gileadali biarume ibuhondo lalu, I Eberaimialibe taralibe, lalu hale haga biyagola ibugua lalu, I Eberaimiali ndo, layagua Gileadalirume ibuhondo lalu, ⁶Ina mini Sihibolede lahanda bia, lalu laga laga bini. Ani layagola o biagome Sibolede layagua agali ogoni ibu la ko hayagome ibu Eberaimialida lo manda bialu tigua minu yania howa balu homelaga bini.⁸

Gileadali tigua ani laga bialu howa iba doma edene biaga wiagoria Eberaimiali daosini dege pira mariani kira (42,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.

⁷Anigo Yabeda ibu agali haguane howa Isaraele wali agaliru mali waragaria haru halu homene. Homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Gileada dindiha hora hene.

Ibisana ibu agali haguane henego ogo

⁸Yabeda homayagola Bedeleheme tanoali Ibisana ibu agali haguane ha aribia howa Isaraele wali agali haru halu hene. ⁹Agali ogoni ibu igini pira tebira (30) halu ibu wanebi nde pira tebira (30) dege berene. Ani berenego ai wandari uruni agali hameiginig maru

hearume dabu bilo migi bini. Ani bialu ibu igini pira tebira biarume dindi tara wali berearu dabu bu haga bini. Ibisana ibu mali kariani Isaraele dindiha agali haguane howa ibugua Isaraeleali hearu haru haga hene.¹⁰ Ani halu homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Bedelehemeha hora hene.

Elono ibu agali haguane ha aribia henego ogo

¹¹Anigo nde Ibisana homayagola Sebulunuali mini Elono ibugua Isaraele wali agalinaga haguane ha aribia howa ibugua ti mali pirani haru halu hene.¹² Ibu homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Sebulunu dindini Ayalono tanoha hora hene.

Abadono ibu agali haguane henego ogo

¹³Elono homayagola Piradono tanoali Hilele igini Abadono ibu agali haguane ha aribia howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru halu hene. ¹⁴Ibu igini pira maria (40) halu ibu aguaneru pira tebira (30) bibahende hene. Ani howa tigua Abadononaga nogo dongi pira karia (70) hearuni biralu pu ibu bialu haga hene. Abadono ibu mali halira Isaraele wali agalinaga haguane howa ibugua ti haru haga hene.¹⁵ Ani howa ibu homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Eberaimi dindini Piradono wiagoha hora hene. Dindi ogoni hari barebare Amalege dindi-hayagi winigo ogoniha hora hene.

Samasono ibu agali haguane henego ogo

13 Isaraeleali biarume lone Anduane Homogohondo mana ko ngubiore biyagola ibugua ti Pilidia agali

^{§12:6} Hiburu bi lalu Sihibolede Sibolede ogonibi lalu ogoni kirabali mini mbiraorenaga dege nga. Huli bi lalu mini ogoni iba li. Anigo Gileadali tigua Sihibolede laganege Eberaimialime Sibolede laga hene. Ainde Gileadali tigua lagadagua Sihibolede nalayagua, Tí Eberaimialida, lalu minalu bo wahaga bini.

haru haga hearume mali pira mariani
(40) haru helo helene.

²Ogoningi agali mbira mini Manoa ibu Sora tano mbira winigoria hene. Ibu hameigini mbira Dana henego aria hene. Ibu oneme waneigini mbira nahonowi biraabo bu berene. ³Ani biaria Anduan Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ibu berearia íbu hapani howa lalu, í waneigini hono wibe naheyagola berenedago áyu ogoni mbira tombeha biralu igiri mbira holebira, lene. ⁴Ani bulebirago bayuwa hondo halu ogoni **waini** ibabi tomo maru nanabe lene ngarubi nane birabe, lene. ⁵Ani bialu mani í igni ogoni taba honowa ína ibunaga mandariore napodolebere, lene. Ogoni irane horo ibu taba hanarangi howa ibu **Nasa** aria Ngode Datagaliwabe lomabia halu ibunaga biabe bia haga mbira ilili bu holebira, lene. Ibugua tehinalu Isaraeal wali agaliru Pilidialirunaga giha howa gini mialu haru tagira pole manda bulebira, lene.^x

⁶Ani laya handala wali biagome ibu agalini hearia puwa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali mbira i berewaria ibiyago ibu dengui gibis hondowa gi haru. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali handaleheya. Ina ibu ani howa ibiribe nale. Ibuguabi ibunaga mini i nalangi, lene. ⁷Anigo ibugua i gali tombeha biralu igiri mbira holebira lalu langiya, lene. Ibugua ina waini ibabi iba mbiabi tomo maru nanolene lo ngarubi nanabe lalu langiya, lene. Ogoni irane igiri ibu Nasa aria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga mbira ilili bu haho wiaabo helo lalu lomabia holene wulebira laya, lene.

⁸Ani layagola Manoahanda Anduan Homogohondo hale halu bi lamialu howa lalu, Anduan Homogo-o ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali o ibi-

lariyagoni lone iya kabaria daibilabe, lene. Igiri ogoni taba hanaragola iyame ibuhondo bulenego ogo ale lalu ibugua langilo, lene.

⁹Manoahanda aguani hale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwbehanda hale halu ibunaga dahuliyali biago wali biago mabuni berearia lone íbu daibilene. ¹⁰Ani biyagola wali biago ibu agalini heba ndo ibuni hangu bereariayago abale heyalu gerai ibu agalini hondo pene. Ani puwa ibuhondo lalu. Hale ha. Agali mbira i berewaria abale mbiru ibiya larugoni áyu lone i hewaria íbu hapani ho kago hondo mbaíbu, lene.

¹¹Ani layagola Manoa heyalu ibu one piyadagua mama talima pene. Puwa ibugua agali biagohondo hale halu lalu, í agali mbaria mbiru i one bi lamialu hariyagoni kebe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua, E i kogoni, lene.

¹²Manoahanda hale halu lalu, Aniyagua ína bi lariru henene lola harangi igiri ogoni ibugua agi bulene ngabe. Ani bialu ibugua mana agi alego bialu holene ngabe, lene.

¹³Ani layagola Anduan Homogonaga dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, í one ibugua bulene damene bibahende ibuhondo lamiai harugo ibugua manda biai holebira, lene. ¹⁴Í one ibu pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mbirale mbira gerebi lini urunime wabinibi nanolerebira, lene. Ani bialu waini ibabi iba mbiabi tomo maru nanolene lo ngarubi mbira nolene nawiore, lene. Ibugua bilo lalu lamirugo bibahendeore biai holene nga, lene.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Manoa ibu ogoni Anduan Homogonaga dahuliyalida manda nabi howa ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Iyame nogo meme igini hungubalua o karu mbira bo dawa manda manda berabago ína pu nabi hondohaore bibe, lene.

^x13:5 Dag 6.1-5, 1 Sml 1.11

Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ina hadai bu haruyagua libunaga tomo ogoni i nanolebero, lene. Anigo manda manda bule hamelo kabiyagua nde Anduane Homogohondo bo loma bialu delo milibu, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Manoahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga mini iyahondo langi. Ani beregola ina bi lariru henene tagira porangi iyame i heneneore laga ka lalu mini yaraga holobaya, lene.

¹⁸ Dahuliyali biagome hale howa lalu, Libugua inaga mini agi bulenaga manda bulubaya langi larabibe. I mini bayu buruguleorego, lene.^y

¹⁹ Ani layagola Manoahanda nogo meme igini hungubalua biago minuwa widi linila haru yalu puwa ege tole dagia wiagoria Anduane Homogo baya burugule biaga kagohondo bo lomabu delene. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ira hungu dabu biagoria biadaga halu wiagola Manoa ibu onela libugua Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biago ira hungu hegeneni dahuliyali andaga iraga halu pole piyaria de hendene. Ai Manoa ibugua manda bu handalu hearia agali biagoni Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyaliore ibu henedago lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa ibu one libu haru dindini bulu palu ibira haribi. Ani buwa handalu hebira dahuliyali biago lone libu de hendelo hapani nahene.

²² Ani biyagola Monoahanda ibu one-hondo lalu, Ai iyame irane Ngode Datagaliwabe de handaribagome iya homaore bibiyada, lene.

²³ Ani layagola ibu one biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua iya homolobaya bole hamelo henedale nde ibugua iyanaga mbirale delo miribaru nadedale. Ani bialu ibuni iyahondo walia halu ho pana hayagobi mbirale

maru ogodagua bulebira lalu áyu langiyarubi naledale, lene.

²⁴ Mani wali biagome igiri mbira hono wialu ibu mini Samasono wini. Igiri emene biago anda halu Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga hongo holeneme ibu Sora Esedalola dindi hengeneni Dana hameigin balai anda bu heagoria hearia mo hongo hene.

Samasono ibu Timuna wali dabu binigo ogo

14 Horo mbirungi Samasono ibu Timuna dindi yupe halu hearia Pilidia wandari mbira de hondo wini. ² De hondo wialu ibu aiya abala lamule andaga dai bini. Dai buwa ibu aiya abalahondo lalu, Pilidia wandari mbira Timuna dindini berearia hondo wialu ebero, lene. Ogoni dabu bulene hamelo kogo damu pu hadaba, lene.

³ Ani layagola ibu aba aiyalambe ibuhondo mbira hale halu lalu, Ína Pilidialiru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga hearunaga wali damialu i one hole hame laridago irane agibe. Ína wandari inane wali agali hameigin kamagoria bedaru aria handalu nadamibehedabe, lene.

Ani layagola Samasonohanda ibu abahondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína inaga wali damia habelo hame ledogo ogoniorego ogori damia habe, lene.

⁴ Ogonidagua layadagoni Anduane Homogo ibugua Samasonohanda Pilidiali heba wai bilo haru pole henge tai binigonaga Samasono aba aiyalambe manda nabi hene. Ogoningi Isaraele wali agali Pilidialirume haru hene.

⁵ Ani binigo Samasono ibu aiya abala heba Timuna dindi dalipe halu pene. Ogoniha pole pialu hemiria pu mbira mini **gerebinaga** lini dendebi daga mabu

wiagoria budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiono daula mbira ngororo layuago ibu hale hene.⁶ Abale hale hayaore Anduanne Homogonaga hongo holeneme Samasono mo hongo hene. Ani biagola ibugua laiono biagoni ibunaga gi hangume nogo meme daula mbirago minu dogok-ihe laradagua bilene. Ani binigo ogoni ogodagua biru lalu ibugua biyagoni ibu aiya abala nalamini.

⁷ Ani bialu ibu puwa wandari biago hame lowa mo bila hene. ⁸ Horo kira agima howa mani Samasono ibu lone dai buwa wandari biago dabu bule pene. Ani bule harigani pialu howa Samasono ibu hariga tene yu wahalu pu bagi howa laiono abale bo wialu piyago hondo pene. Puwa handalu hearia laiono biagoniha mone tara givi tidiyu halu mone ibane dewaore laiono homene biago kabaneha dearia mogolo hendene. ⁹ Hondowa ibunaga gime mone ibane biago kedo mialu nama nama pene. Ani bialu ibu aba aiyalal hearia pialu libubi maru kedo yalu puwa nelo mini. Ani biyagola libugua nene Samasonohanda mone tara ibane ogoni laiono homene mbira kabaneha deneyago kedo yinigo lalu libuhondo nalamini.

¹⁰ Ani bialu Samasono aba ibu wandari biago andaga piyagola Samasonohanda tomo ogoniha daweneyago dewalime nene. Ogoni agali daliaheru tinaga mana mbira biaga winidaguabini. ¹¹ Ibugua aguani bialu heago Pilidia agalirume de hondowa tigua agali daliahe pira tebira (30) ibu heba helobilene. ¹²⁻¹³ Ani biyagola Samasonohanda agali daliahe biaruhondo lalu, Ina bi yobage mbira tigua dabalu galone ladai bilimulo lolene ngago larogo, lene. Ani lowa tigua galone ogoni langeramigola ti hangu hanguhondo ngule lowa labolabo bayaleore mbira mbirabi aga biagimbu bulene marubi bayaleru dabo wia ko, lene. Tigua

nalangibehe harimiyagua wali dabu bialu horo karu tomo dawaganego kane bolangua nakaore aga labolaboru bulene bayale ogoni aribia halu tigua i ngulene wulebira, lene.

Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ínaga bi yobage ogoni iname hale hole kamago langia berene, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Naganeha howa mbirale nolene ale tagira ibini. Hongoheha howa mbirale dende bulene tagira ibini.

Ai ogoninaga galone langilimu, lene.

Ogoninaga galone ogo aleda lalu mbira dabalu ladai nabi dege hemine horo tebira bibahende piai hene.

¹⁵ Horo manegoria tigua Samasono onehondo lalu, Ína i agalini mo hondo halu galone ogoni inahondo langule ogo ale lalu langi labe. Ína ogonidagua nalangiriyagua iname i abanaga anda heda halu i heba daanda heloleberema. Libu kirabalime ina ibalimu laribigoni inanaga mbirale mo page bule oharibibe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Samasono one dugu bima ibu hearia puwa lalu, Ína i gubalini nahe ihondo handabe mangaho kegonida. Ína i dameneruhondo bi yobage lowa lamirigoni galone ogo ale lalu ihondo nalangirigo, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Ina aba aiyalal hearia puwa lalu, Ina i gubalini nahe ihondo langulenego irane aginagabe, lene. ¹⁷ Ogonidagua layagola horo karu dabu bialu tomo dawalu hayadagoniha dugu dege bialu berene. Ani dege bialu bereagola howa nde bi dugula haru biaho wiaabo ogoni mangabidago lowa ai horo kanengiore galone biago lamini. Lamiyagola ibugua Pilidiali biaruhondo lamini. ¹⁸ Lamiyagola Pilidilia agali biaru horo kane ogoningi Samasono ibuni tamuha palue pole biyaria tigua ibuhondo lalu,

Monenaga dendego dindiha lowa dende-
biore agibe.

Laiononaga hongogo dindiha lowa
hongo daligaheore agibe,
lene.

Ani layagola Samasonohanda ladai
bialu lalu,

Tí inaga nogo bulumaga daluame dindi
nagodongidale

nde galone áyu ogoni manda nabi
kamile,

lalu lene.¹⁹ Abale ani layaore Anduane Homogonaga hongome Samasono ibu mo hongo hene. Ani biya handala ibu Asagelono dindi daliape howa ogoriani agali pira tebiranaga aga bu hearu minu golalu homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu tinaga aga bayaore biaruni golalu agali maru tigua bi yobage biago ogo ale lalu lamiyaruhondo golo migi bini. Aguani buwa o biyarunaga keba gibiore ho yalu ibuni andaga dai bini.²⁰ Ani buwa ibu one biago agali ibu nenege mbira ibu wali dabu biyangi libu haru mandagi ho palu biribigo ibu hado mini.

Pilidialime Samasono onebi imanebi bo palu binigo ogo

15 Emene howa mani widi lini do-
lene tu hayagola Samasono ibu one biago berearia nenege pole pialu howa nogo meme igini daula mbira minu hana halu pene. Ani buwa ibu one biago abahondo lalu, Ina i one tamu paliaganeha anda poabago, layagola ibugua anda pelo henge namini.

² Ibugua Samasonohondo lalu, Ina mi-
tangi berogola ína wali ogonihondo
handabe mangaore harida lo manda
buwa ina ibu i nenege biagohondo
hado mirugoni. Ibu hagibuni heyogone
bayaore bedago í ogoni ho aribia harene,
lene.

³ Ani layagola Samasonohanda lalu,
I Pilidialiruhondo birulidagua ina áyu
nabulene wulebira, lene. ⁴ Ani lowa

ibugua biango dudu ale handari tebira (300) minini. Ani buwa kira kira erene pongo pongo bima puwa pongonegoha ira hale hedo pongobi lama pene.⁵ Ani buwa biango dudu ale biaru ira hale deaore Pilidialinaga widi lini daga mabu wiagoha golope helene. Ibugua ogonidagua biyagome widi lini bogabi do wiarubi maru wene mabuni dearubi irame daiore halu olibe ira lini daga hearu heba daiore helene.⁶ Ani biaria Pilidiali biarume, O bidagoni aiwa binidabe, lene. Ani lowa tigua manda bialu hearia, Samasono ibuguaore biniyane hendene. Ogoni irane ibu imane Timuna agali biagome Samasono one biago ibu nenege biago hado miyagonaga biniya. Ani biniyagola Pilidiali biarume puwa wali biago homelo bo delalu ibu aba damenemabi anda heba delo bo heda halu bini.

⁷ Ani biyagola Samasonohanda tihondo lalu, Tíguá biaganedagua o bidamigonibe. Ogoniyagua ina lo weradaguaore bulego. Ina naholego tihondo paipai biaore bialu waholebero laro, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa ibu kebaore gibi howa Pilidiali dewaore minalu bo homelai helene. Ani bialu ibuni ibida puwa Edama hari bare weagoha egeandaha pu hene.

Samasonohanda Pilidialiru bo podalu wayali henego ogo

⁹ Pilidialiru ibuwa Yuda dindini anda pialu wali agali Lehi tanoni hearu minalu bene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola Yuda agali hearume tihondo lalu, Tíguá irane aginaga ina minu balu kamibe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Samasono minu ibalu ibugua inahondo bialu hayadagua iname nde ibuhondo bialu hole lowa ibirma, lene.¹¹ Ani laya handala Yuda agali daosini tebira (3,000) Edama hari bare egeanda biagoria Samasono berearia pene. Puwa Samasono-

hondo lalu, Pilidiali biaru ibuwa tigua ina haru hagane kago í manda nabi kebe, lene. Ína inahondo agi bialu pu kebe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá ihondo biyadagua ína nde tihondo bialu pu ko, lene.

¹² Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname ogoria ibirimadagoni í minu daba howa tinaga giha ya hole lowa ibirima, lene.

Ani layagola Samasonohanda tihondo lalu, Tíguá i heneneore Pilidialirunaga giha ya hole tñime naboleberema lalu bi henenego ladaba, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ogoni karulaapego iname í minu daba hangu howa tinaga giha ya holeberema. Iname í homabelo naboleberema, lene. Ani lowa tigua ibu pulimu gahenge hongohe kírame hari bare biagoha howa minu daba ho yalu ibuwa Pilidialiruhondo mini.

¹⁴ Samasono ibu Lehi tanoni íbu heagola Pilidiali biaru gerai lalu ibu heagoha bi hongo howa ladaga daga bima ibini. Ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga hongo holenneme Samasono abaleore mo hongo hene. Ani biyagola ibugua pulimu gahenge hongohe ibunaga gini daba heago tongoloki halu irame pu payini do ganduloki haradagua bilene. ¹⁵ Ani biagola ibugua nogo dongi mbira ayure dege homeneyago ogoninaga ne hengene kuni mbira wiaria handa walia hene. Ibugua o biagoni mo yuwa ogonime agali daosini mbira (1,000) homelo bai hene. ¹⁶ Ani buwa Samasonohanda wai bi lalu agua lene. Nogo dongi ne hengene kuni mbiraore hangume

ína agali daosini mbira (1,000) balu home larugo.

Nogo dongi ne hengene kuni mbira hangume

ína bo auya haga bigi buwa wima iri iri bu ngelarugoni, lene.

¹⁷ Aguani biai howa mani ibugua nogo dongi ne hengene kuni biago mo wahene. Dindi o bialu hayadagoni mini Lamadi Lehi.**

¹⁸ Ani bialu hearia Samasono ibugua iba noaore timbuni howa ibu Anduane Homogo olene. Olowa lalu, ína ihondo wayali holene givi ogoni ngirigo áyu i iba noa howa homo ngoria Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga o karunime minilo birida, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Lehi tanoni dindi uli mbiraha howa iba dugua tagi helene. Ani biyagola Samasonohanda iba biagoni nayagola mini wá lalu ai dungulo daiore bini. Ani biyagola iba o dugui layagoni mini Hagore winigo áyu Lehini dugua ho wiaabo ka.††

²⁰ Pilidialime dindi ogoni de hondo heago helowa Samasonohanda Isaraele wali agali mali pira kira (20) haru haho wini.

Samasonohanda Gasa dindini binigo ogo

16 Horo mbirungi Samasono Piliidia dindi timbuni Gasa wiagoria pene. Ogoriani pialu hearia bayanda wali mbira agali kayu yama ibaga bialu ibiyaria lola howa ibu ogonila yu palu hene. ² Ani biaria Gasa wali agalime Samasono ogonika hearia handa walia howa tigua ibu heagoria ho mabu bupe hene. Ogoni ibu tagira ibilo lowa

**15:17 Dindi mini Lamadi Lehi inanaga bi lalu, Nogo ne hengenewi, wini.

††15:19 Iba dugua tagi helayagoni mini Hagore inanaga bi lalu, Olenegonaga iba, wini.

tano timbuni ogoriani anda polene pabe haraba wiagoriani halu ho egabi lene. Tigua mbi lu ogoni bi mbira nale haho wialu iname egabi ledagola bamiyago lo mitangi bu haga haga bini.³ Ani bilowa Samasono ibu mbiraga tigi mbira hangu palialu mbi hanuni hayagola heyalu pene. Heyalu pialu howa tano timbuni ogoriani pabe hariga ubanda tagi biaga payago yani howa pangaru ira dunini wearubi gi logo hearubi bibahendeore gialo yai hene. Ibugua uruni ibunaga payani mo wiai howa bibahendeore yalu piaho wialu hari bare mbaria Heberono handa amu howa wiagoria yalu iraga hene.

Samasono ibu wali mini Delaila lola henego ogo

⁴ Ani buwa mani Samasono ibu wali mbira mini Delaila Sorege dindi guane wiagoria biraga bereagohondo gubaliniho hene. ⁵ Ani buwa heagola Pilidialinaga kini durialime Delaila berearia puwa lalu, Ína Samasono mo hondo howa ibuhondo, ínaga hongo hiriribidago ogoni irane agime birabe langi, labe. Iname ibu minu daba halu hongo naheore helo ibunaga hongo ogoni agua minupe habehedabé hondolomaya hale habe, lene. Ani beregola ína hangu hangume siliba muni handari bearia (1,100) dege dege ilu mogo buwa nguleberema, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Delaila ibugua Samasonohondo lalu, Ai ína hongo hiriribi ho kegoni ogoaleme mo hongo haga lalu í langiore bibe. Mbiralime í minu daba halu hongo nahabebé helole hamelo kayagua ibugua agua bibehebe, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Samasonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Tigua í danda hibu ale hon gohe pu karia áyu dege tawe gahengego hondowa ogonime í minu dabaho nge layayagua í hongo nahe maru karubi dege holebero, lene.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa Pilidialinaga kini biarume danda hibu ale hongohe pu karia áyu dege tawe gahengego hondowa Delaila berearia yalu ibiyagola ibugua Samasono minu daba ho nge lene. ⁹ Ani buwa ibugua agali maru anda hobane mendehayagi hondo helene. Ani buwa ibugua hongoore howa Samasono olowa lalu, Pilidialiru o ibiragoni, lene. Ani leagola ibu danda hibu ale hongohe pume dabaho ngelayagoni abale pu payini irame do moloki haradagua bialu tongoloki bilene. Ani biyagola tigua ibunaga hongo holene ogoninaga o heago tene handa walia nahe dege hene.

¹⁰ Ani biyagola Delailahanda Samasonohondo lalu, Ína ihondo henene nalangirigoni í mini nawi luludane mo guya hene mbau laruago hendedebe, lene. Áyu mbiralime minu dabaho ngelolenego aguaore bulene nga lalu í langiaore bia, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tigua pulimu ale gahengeore áyu dege tidu mialugome í minu daba harimiyagua í hongo nahe gedaore maru karubi dege holebero, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Delailahanda pulimu ale gahenge tiduwa ogonime Samasono minu daba ho ngelene. Ani bu ngelowá hongo howa ladaga halu Samasono olowa, Pilidialiru ibiragoni, lene. Agali uruni anda hobane mendehayagi ibuwa hondo heneya. Delaila ani olayagola ibugua pulimume ibu gini daba ho nge leagoni abaleore pu payini tongoloki haradagua bilene.

¹³ Ani biyagola Delailahanda Samasonohondo lalu, Ína o biagoni ihondo henene nalangi í mo guya dege haho nge hendedeni, lene. Ai áyu í mbiralime minu daba ho ngelolenego aguaore bulene nga lalu langiaore bia, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína í naga mandari girali karia kogoni labolabo wabiaga masini ngagoha mo dariba

howa ira milime bo yani helariyagua i hongo naheore gedaore maru karubi dege holebero, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Delailahanda Samasono ma palia howa paleagola ibunaga mandari girali karia biago labolabo wabiaga masini wiyagoha mo dariba howa ira milime hongo howaore bo yani helene. Ani helowa wali biagome ladaga halu Samasono olowa, Pilidialiru ibiragoni, lene. Ani layagola ibu abale heyuwa ibunaga mandari masini biagoha mo dariba howa ira milime hongo howaore bo yaniho ngelayagoni hadabaga bu wahene.

¹⁵ Ani biyagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ai ína ihondo gubaliniore nahe howa ko agua labehebe, lene. Áyu ína i halu tebo ké halu mo guya howa ínaga hongo giba kegoni ogo aleme mo hongo haga lalu nalangi dege haabo ke, lene. ¹⁶ Ani lalu wali biagome yu wahole ndo yani howa horo bibahendengi hale haho wiaabo hene. Aguani biaabo hayago Samasono ibu hale dege halu manga halu erekui howa ¹⁷ ai nde ogoni mangabidago lowa maniore henene do hayago ibu lamini. Ibugua lalu, Inaga mandari bamba napodenego haabo kogoni. I aiyahanda i taba hanayangi howa i **Nasa** aria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga mbira ilili bu holoya lomabia howa helenego kogoni. Inaga mandari ogoni podayagua inaga hongo ereba halu i hongo naheore maru karubi holebero, lene.

¹⁸ Áyu Delaila ibugua manda bu handalu hearia ibugua o layagoni henene laya manda buwa Pilidialinaga kini biaru hearia bi abale lo pelene. Ibugua lalu, Ai halu mbira hanguore lone dai bilimu, lowa, Áyu ibugua ihondo hene-neore langiyago, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibalu howa muni yalu ibini. ¹⁹ Delaila ibugua Samasono ma palia howa

ibunaga bani palia hondo helowa agali mbira olayagola ibugua ibuwa mandari girali karia biaruni minu podo wahene. Ani buwa ibugua Samasono hongo ereba heago hondowa mo tandaga hole tehinini. ²⁰ Ani buwa ibugua hongo howa Samasono olowa lalu, Pilidialiru o ibiragoni, lene. Ani layagola ibugua heyuwa mitangi bu hondowa ai ibugua bibahendengi golope halu, Pirulidagua poleberoda, lene. Anduane Homogohanda ibu yu wahalu peago ibu manda nabi hene. ²¹ Ani biaria Pilidiali biarume ibuwa ibunaga de habane kirabali dugu piagalo mu wahene. Ani buwa tigua ibu minu yalu Gasa dindini puwa aeane ale mini boronosi seni pu hongoheme minu hende howa garabaya andaha widi lini dambiaga mbira wiagoha biabe bialu helene. ²² Ani bialu heatambu ibunaga mandari biagoni lone ibu ho karulene.

Samasono homenego ogo

²³ Pilidialinaga kini biaru mo mogo buwa mandagi tinaga dama Dagonohondo turu halu mbirale mbira bo delo mule manda bini. Tigua iba gana lalu, Inanaga dama ibugua waitigi Samasononaga hongo podalu wayali holomaya hongo ngiyada, lene. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ti tini dege dege turu haga bialu biruwa tigua lalu, Samasono olalu iname ibu mo taga halu hondo oba hamiya, lene. Ani lowa tigua Samasono garabaya anda hearia haru halu ibuwa tigua mo tagaha hondo obaha bigi bule lowa anda gene kira weagoria hengeneni haru ibu helene. Wali agali tigua ibu heago hondowa iba gana lalu tinaga Dagono mini yaraga halu lalu, Inanaga dama ibugua ina waitigi inanaga dindi embera ngelalu ina dewaore bo biba hayagoore iname balu wayali holomaya hongo ngirida, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola Samasonohanda igiri emene ibu gini yalu haru ibiyago-hondo lalu, Anda gene anda yaragaho

kagoore i mo ela hela, lene. Ani buwa i ogoriani malia ho holiya, lene.²⁷ Anda ogoniha wali agali au lolebe dewaore biru gengeda tago bu berene. Ani bialu Pilidialinaga kini duriali biarubi wali agali daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende heba Samasono mo taga halu hondo oba hayaru hondole anda ogoniha hangu li daligani biru yu pene.

²⁸ Ani biaria Samasonohanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga í kegoni. Iore mitangi bibe. Ngode Datagaliwabeore-o hongo biagoni halu mbira hanguore ngia dai berene, lene. Ani beregola halu mbira ogoni hangume hongo ha handarogola Pilidiali tigua inaga de kira duguayagonaga minaruyagua nde haru, lene.²⁹ Ani lowa Samasonohanda anda gene kira anda yaraga ho heleago laboni dombeni gi tale buwa hongo howaore yadele bini.³⁰ Ani buwa bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Pilidialiru heba homoliya homela, lene. Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga hongo holene bibahendeme anda gene biagoni labo yadele biyagola anda biagoni kini agali duria biarubi wali agali marubirayaruni mbiraligo yo nape bibahendeoreni podo baga bu ibira helene. Ai Samasonohanda wali agali ibuni abale hayago howa bo home lama piyaru emene dindiha lowa áyu ibuni heba homa maga helo benedagoni dewaore bolangua howa homene.

³¹ Ani biaria ibunaga hamenerubi ibu damenerubi bibahende tini ibuwa tigua ibunaga tingini mo ibini. Ani bialu tigua ibunaga tingini mo yalu dai buwa Sorala Esedalola dindi hengene ibu aba Manoa hora hene egeanda wiagoria ibubi hora hene. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru heane mali pira kira (20) haru hene.

Maiga ibugua bi pupu wulenaga mbirale gime wabu helenego ogo

17 Eberaimi hameiginiru dalu hari barebare wiagoha agali mbira mini Maiga hene.² Ibugua ibu aiyahondo lalu, Mbiralime ínaga muni siliba daosini mbirani handari mbira (1,100) mo page biyangi ína ha halu Anduane Homogo ibugua pageali ogoni bo homelelo lalu larigola ína bi ogoni hale harugoni. Ai muni ogoni ína mirugo o yu ko gonigo de handa, lene.

Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda lalu, I igin-i-o Anduane Homogohanda í mo bayale helo laro, lene.³ Ani layagola Maigahanda ibu aiyaganaga muni siliba biaru miadai bini. Miadai biyagola ibu aiyahanda lamialu lalu, Ina ha halu bi larugome i iginini ibira nahelo muni ogo Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore lalu loma bialu ibunihondo mero. Ani berogo ai ína muni ogo mbirale bi pupu wulenaga wabiaga mbira kagome wabilo muni ogoni ibuhondo mulebero. Ibugua mbirale mbira irame wabuwa mbirale ogoni silibame para hadambi helo. Ani bialu mende siliba degeme bilo mulebero, lene.⁴ Ani lowa Maiga aiyahanda muni siliba Maiga ibugua miadai biyaru aria handari kira (200) agali mbirale silibame wabiaga heagohondo mini. Agali ogoni ibugua bi pupu wiaga mbira irame wabuwa silibame paraho dambi hene. Ani bialu mendego siliba degemeore wabini. Ani wabuwa tigua bi pupu wiaga ogonilabo Maiga andagaha mo ngelene.

⁵ Maiga ibuni daluha bi pupu wiaga anda mbira bu helene. Ani bu helowa **loma** binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga mini ebodi mbira wabu wialu mbirale marubi pupu wulenaga wabuwa bi pupu wiaga anda ogoniha ngelene. Ani bialu ibuni igini mbira bi pupu wiaga anda ogoniha ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga

helo dabo helene. ^{#6} Ogongi Isaraeles dindiha kini mbira nahe wini. Wali agali bibahende hearume tini hame leadagua bigibigi bialuлага hene.^z

⁷ Ogongi igiri daliahe mbira *Libai* aria Yuda dindiha Bedeleheme tano wiagoha hene. ⁸ Ani howa ibu Bedeleheme wahalu ibu holene dindi gahenge mbira taya bima pene. Pialu Eberaimi hameigini dalu hari barebare wiagoha pialu Maiga anda heagoria tagira pene. ⁹ Ani pu hearia Maigahanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, *I* agoha howa ibiribe, lene. Ani layagola Libaiali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, *I* Libaiali Yuda dindiha Bedeleheme tano howa *ibu* kogoni. *I* dindi gahenge mbira *ini* holene taya bero, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Maigahanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, *I* *ila* oali habiya. *I* *inaga* mini mandaru talebu ngiaga mbira howa *inaga* loma binigo mo miaga agali habelo hameledo. *Ína* mali mbiranibabe ogoni beregonaga yolo muni siliba pira (10) ngialu aga tomobi *ina* ngialu buliya, lene. ¹¹ Ani laya handala igiri ogoni ibu Maigahanda bi layagoni karulape lowa ibu Maigala mandagi hene. Ani howa ibu Maiga iginiore haradagu bini. ¹² Maigahanda igiri daliahe ogoni ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga helene. Ani helayagola ibu Maiga andaga hene. ¹³ Ani heagola Maigahanda lalu, *Ai* Libaiali mbira ogoni *inaga* loma binigo mo miaga *ila* kabagome Anduane Homogohanda *i* dalu mo bayale hai holobada lo manda bidogoni, lene.

Dana hameigini ti tano gahenge minigo ogo

18 Horo uruningi Isaraeles wali agalinaga kini mbira nahe hene. Ani biangi Dana hameigini hearu tigua

dindi bayale mbira tini holene taya bialu hene. Isaraeles hameigini maru hearu tinaga dindi mo wigii biyagola Dana hameigini ti mbira mo wia nabi howa taya bialu hene. ² Ani bialu howa Danali tigua tinaga hameigini duria hearunaga agali hongohe durialime Sora tano Esedaolo tanolani howa dabalu dindi bu wiaruha ibaga biai halu dindi hondo wule pudaba lene. Tigua agali urunihondo lamialu lalu, *Tí* gida dindi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu dindi baya hanguore hondo wiai halimu, lene.

Ani laya handala tigua pialu Eberaimi hameigini dindihayagi hari barebare wiagoria puwa Maiga anda heane hondowa ti Maiga heba ogoniha ho palene. ³ Ti Maiga andagaha puwa igiri daliahe *Libaiali* ogoninaga bi layago hale howa ibu Yudalida lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua ibuhondo hale halu lalu, *I* ogoha agi bialu kebe. *I* aiwa haru ibini kebe, lene. ⁴ Ani hale hayagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Maigahanda *i* haba layagola henego ko. *I* ibunaga *loma* binigo mo miaga haruligo ibugua *i* yolo bigi biaga, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Dana hameigini biaru tigua loma binigo mo miaga biagohondo lalu, *Ayu* ina hariga poramago karulape holobadabe be nakarulape holobadabe lalu Anduane Homogohondo hale habelo hameledema, lene.

⁶ Ani hale hayagola loma binigo mo miaga biagome tihondo ladai bialu lalu, *Tí* ibaga bialu poramigoha Anduane Homogo ibunime handayahoholebirago tí gi nahalimu, lene.

⁷ Ani laya handala agali duriali biaru ti heyalu puwa Laisi tano anda pene. Ani puwa handalu hemiria Laisi tanoha wali agali bu hearume mbirale mbira

^{#17:5} Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 de handabe.

^{z17:6} Man 12.8, Hgn 21.25

mitangi nabi Saidono wali agali bayale bu headagu dege hearia hendene. Tigua wali agali mende baba keba na-haga deme handaga bu ema nabi hearia hendene. Tigua wai bulenebi mitangi nabi hearia hendene. Tinaga dindibi bayale dege wialu mbirale mbira burupalebi nabi hene. Ani howa tigua wali agali hameiginaga tara tara baba yolo mia yolo bia bialu doborobo nabiaga ti hanguore hearia hendene. Anigo tinaga dalu Saidono wali agali heagoha kaware ndo emene kaundiahia wiaria hendene.

⁸ Ani handai halu Danali duria biaru ti tini dalu Sora Esedaolola dai bialu hemiria tinaga hamene hearume ti-hondo hale halu lalu, Tígua mbirale agile dege handarimibe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola agali duriali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname wali agali tano mbirani hearia handarimago uruni baba wai bu maliya abale ibu ngoai hadaba. Iname tinaga dindi baya taraore wiaria de handarima. Anigo tígua bira nabi abale heyalu dindi ogoriani puwa wai bialu karulamiya ma. ¹⁰ Tígua puwa handalu kamiria wali agali uruni ti wai bulene manda nabi bame biru ngaria hondoleberemi. Tinaga dindi timbuni wialu tinaga tano ogoniha mbirale mbira tubagi nahaga karia hondoleberemi. Ai dindi ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime inahondo ngiyago abale ma, lene.

¹¹ Ani laya handala Dana hameiginaga biaru agali handari waragaria (600) bibahendeme tinaga wai biaganealeru mo yai halu tini dindi Sora Esedaolola yu wahalu pene. ¹² Tigua ani pu howa Yuda dindiha Kiriada Yarimi tano wiagoria balai anda bini. Ani binidago Kiriada Yariminaga tano abene ni palirago-hayagi winigo tigua dindi ogoni mitangi bialu Dananaga Balai Anda Bini

lalu mini winigo nga. ¹³ Ani buwa tigua dindi ogoni yu wahalu puwa Eberaimi hameigininaga dindi hombene barebare wiadagua pialu Maiga andaga pene.

¹⁴ Puwa agali duriali dindi diri hondo wule Laisi dindiha ibaga bu hene biarume tini hamene hearuhondo lami-alu lalu, Dindi ogoriani anda bu karu mbiraha mbirale mbira bi pupu wulenaga irame wabuwa silibame para hadambi ho winibi mbirale mendebi bi pupu wulenaga siliba ibunime hangu wabini wiaria handarima. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaganaga aga mini ebodi mbira wialu biaria hendene. Ani wialu dama mitangi bialu mbirale tara tara maru gime wabu wiaria hendene. Ani wiaria handarimago ai iname agua bulene ngabe, lene. ¹⁵ Ani lowa hariga peago yu wahalu pu bagi howa tigua Maiga andagaha pialu igiri daliahe Libiali biagohondo lalu, Hambi-o horombe, lene. ¹⁶ Ti ani lalu heane Dana hameiginaga handari waragaria (600) biaru ti mbirale wai biaganeale biaru yalu Maiga daluha anda polene pabe haraba wiagoria hondo hene. ¹⁷ Ani heagola loma binigo mo miaga biago ibu ami agali handari waragaria (600) biaru baba pabe harabani hondo hea tambu agali duriali dindi diri hondo wule pene biaru tigua bi pupu wiaga andaha anda pene. Anda puwa tigua mbirale irame wabuwa silibame paraha dambi hene wiagobi loma binigo mo miaganaga aga mini ebodi wiagobi dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini maru wiarubi mbirale siliba degeme bi pupu wulenaga wiagobi uruni bibahende mo yule anda pene. ¹⁸

¹⁸ Ani anda piyagola loma binigo mo miaga biago ibu handalu hearia agali duriali biaru tigua Maiganaga bi pupu

^{18:14} Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 de handabe

^{18:17} Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 de handabe.

wiaga andaha puwa mbirale bi pupu wule wabini wiarubi loma binigo mo miaganaga aga wiagobi bibahende mo yalu tagira ibiyane hondowa ibugua ti-hondo hale halu lalu, Tíguá ogoni agile beremibe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, í bi nale waha. Í inanaga loma binigo mo miaga halu ina mini bogaru talebu ngiaga habelo ina haru maliya. Be í agali mbiraoreli hangunaga loma binigo mo miaga holebe. Ani ndo í Isaraele hameiginí ina kamarunaga loma binigo mo miaga holene bayale ndobe, lene. ²⁰ Ani laya handala loma binigo mo miaga biago ibu turu halu anda biagoha mbirale bi pupu wiaga wiaru bibahende mo yai halu ibu ti heba pole pene.

²¹ Ani buwa ti beregedalu pole pialu howa tinaga waneiginirubi nogo sibi bulumagarubi haru halu dabudabu wiarubi bibahende mo yai halu ti bamba halu pene. ²² Danali biaru ti kaundiani pi-alu heagola Maigahanda agali maru ibu aria kaware hearu Danali baba waibu ma lalu olo ngoai hene. Ani bialu tigua talima pugu pugu bialu Danali biaru pi-alu hearia tali minini. ²³ Agali Maiga aria biarume Danali biaruhondo bi hongo howa olayagola Danali biarume beregedalu handa dai buwa tigua lalu, Maiga-o agua biyabe. Ina ínaga agali dewaliore ina baba wai bule haru halu eberego agibe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Maiga ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá inaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haru halu inaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wirugobi mo yalu ibida pirimida. Inaga mbirale marubi mo yai harimida. Ani birimidago buwa ihondo agua biyabe lalu hale haramigo agua laramibe, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Danali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agali o karume keba

halu ínibi í one waneiginibi bo wahai holigo inahondo bi dewaore nale waha, lene. ²⁶ Ani lalu Danali biaru ti pole piyagoha pene. Piyagola Maiga ibugua handalu hearia agali uruni baba wai bima labe nahe ti hongoheore gibiyane wahalu beregedalu ibuni dalu dai bini.

²⁷ Danali biaru tigua Maiganaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga wiaru mo yalu ibunaga loma bu minigo mo miaga agali biagobi haruha bialu Laisi tano pole pene. Ani pu hemigola Laisi tanoha wali agali bu hearume ti baba wai bulene mitangi nabi hendore hene. Ani heagola Danali biaruni tigua wali agali bo wahai halu tinaga tano wiagobi bo heda hai hene. ²⁸ Laisi wali agali uruni ti dindi kaundiaha howa dindi maru ngaru baba ti mbirale yolobu pu íbu nabiaga. Saidono dindi polene kaundia wiagola mbiralime ti biamogo bule naibaga hene. Laisi tano ogoni dindi ulini panda panda Bederehobo tano wiago kawareni dege wini.

Ani binigo Danali tigua tano biago lone bia tiga buwa tini ogoriani hene. ²⁹ Ani karulo howa tigua tano ogoni mini Dana wini. Abale tano ogoni mini Laisi winigo ai tinaga mamali Yagaba igini henego mini embeda holilono tano ogoni mini Dana wia aribia hene. ³⁰ Ani howa Danali biaru tigua mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini biaru mo yalu ibirimigo ogoniha ngelowa mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wialu hene. Mosese hameiginí aria Gesomo igini Yonadana ibu Dana wali agalirunaga loma binigo mo miaga hene. Ani howa Dana hameiginirunaga loma binigo mo miaga Yonadana aguanenerume dege haabo howa Danali uruni dindi mendeha

garabaya piyangi wahene.*³¹ Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda Silo dindiha bu heangi Dana hameigini hearu tigua Maigahanda bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini biaruhondo bi pupu wialu haabo haga hene.

**Libaiali ibu one wabuni mende
bereleago libuha genda
mbira anda ibinigo ogo**

19 Horo uruningi Isaraele dindiha kini mbira nahe dege wiangi **Libaiali** dindiha Bedeleheme tano wiagoria wandari mbira berenego ibu one wabuni mende berelo dabu bu hene.² Anigo wali ogoni ibugua Libaiali biagola keba howa ibu aba andaga Bedeleheme tanoha puwa ege maria berene.³ Ani berenego ibu agalinime wandari biago haru dai bule manda bialu ibunaga nogo dongi kira haru halu biabe biaga agali mbirala haru pene. Ani piyangola wandari biagome agali biago lola howa ibu aba andaga haru pene. Haru ibiyagola wandari biago abahanda agali biago hondowa ibu turu hene.⁴ Turu howa wandari aba biagome ibu imane tini haru mandagi hamaore lene. Ani layagola tigua iba tomobi nagimbu bialu horo tebira ti haru mandagi hene.

⁵ Horo maneni Libaiali biagome andaga dai bulenaga egerebagiore heyuwa mbirale wiyanu mo manda manda bini. Ani manda manda bialu hearia ibu imane biagome lalu, Pole dege hongo helo iya tomo ala nabiya. Nalu pilimulo, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola libu haru tomo ibabi nalu biruwa wandari aba biagome lalu, Áyu mbiraga dege tomo ibabi nalu turu hagabu palima, lene.⁷ Ani layagola Liba-

iali biago ibu pole heyiyagola ibu imane biagome hongo halu harugo palima lene. Ani layagola nde harugo lowa mbi mbira ogoni ho palene.⁸ Horo daunini Libaiali biago poleore manda bini. Ani manda bialu hearia wandari aba ibu imane biagome lalu, Ainde alendo ni tabi laragola pole áyu tomoru nalu emene hondo birama, lene. Ani layagola libu haru tomo mandagi nalu berene.

⁹ Ani biralu polene tu hayagola Libaiali biago ibu onebi ibunaga biabe biaga agali biagobi ti polene manda bialu hearia wandari aba biagome lalu, Ai ni abale anda pialu alendo haragonidago yawi pole áyu dege harugo turu hagabu ho palima. Yawi gao laragola eregebagi heyalu tíni dalu puabo halu pilimulo, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Libaiali biago ibu lone paluene manga howa ibubi ibu onebi heyalu pene. Nogo dongi biago labonaga erekunini mbirale dungaho biraga wiago mo paga howa ogoriani biralu Yabusu tano mini mende Yarusaleme lagago pole pene.¹¹ Alendo halu ni paliyagola ti pialu Yabusu tano ogoriani anda pene. Anda puwa ibunaga biabe biaga agali biagome lalu, Ina puabo nahe Yabusulalinaga tano ogoha paluene karulapeda, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Libaiali biagome lalu, Ani ndo ina Isaraele hameiginime agali tara karu dalu ngagoha paluene nakarulapego Gibeal tano palimiya.

¹³ Gibeal tanohayaguabi Lama tanohayaguabi mendeni palimiya abale ma, lene.¹⁴ Ani lalu Yabusu tano yu wahalu ti emene pu dege bini. Ni anda pialu aruma hole biyangola Gibeal tano Beniyamini hameiginiru dalu wiagoria anda pene.¹⁵ Tigua hariga tene wahalu

***18:30** Ala wai bialu Isaraele wali agali dindi abene uyurayagi palearu Asiriali hearume Asiria dindiha garabaya bu yalu penego bi ogoni lalu leda. 2 Kini 15.29 hondolene nga. Garabaya penedago Dana hameigini tigua Laisi tano karulo howa mali handari maria (400) agima peagola bini.

tanoha paluene anda taya bule anda pene. Ani puwa ti wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria pu berene. Ani berearia mbiralime ibu andaga palima ma lalu haru polene mbira naibini.

¹⁶ Ti bira dege biaria agali wahe mbira ibini. Agali ogoni ibu Eberaimi hameigini dindi hari barebare wiagoha ha-gago ogoni wahalu Gibeal tano wiagoha ibu hene. Gibeal tano ogoni Beniyamini hameigininaga wini. Agali wahe biago ibu mabuha biabe bu penego ai andaga dai bini. ¹⁷ Ibu dai bialu hearia Libaiali biago ibu onebi ibunaga biabe biaga agali biagobi ti wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria berearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua tihondo hale halu lalu, Tí agoha howa ibini bedemibe. Tí ani polenaga bedemibe, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Libaiali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina Yuda dindi Bedeleheme tanoha howa ibirimago ai ina i dalu Eberaimi hameigininaga dindini hari barebare ngagoha pole bedema. Ina Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoha pole bedemago ai mbirali ina ibu andaga áyu mbiraga hangunaga haru polene naheda. ¹⁹ Ina mbirale bibahende yai kama. Nogo dongi kira kago labonaga tani nolenebi ibi i onebi inaga biabe biaga agali kagobi iname tomo nolene mberedi **waini** ibabi mbirale mbira buru palia nabi bibahende yai kama, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola agali wahe biagome lalu, Bayaledago i andaga palimiya. Ina mbirale bibahende handayahai hole-berogo ai ma. Tí wali agali ngoai haga hama ogoria mbiraga birulene nakarula-pego maibidaba, lene. ²¹ Ani lalu ibu andaga haru pene. Haru puwa nogo dongi biagolabo tomo nelo mialu wali agali biarunaga ge wayawaya ba halu tomo ibabi nelo mialu bini.

²² Ani bialu ti turu hagabu beremiria agali ko biaga maru tano ogoniha haga hearume ibalu anda ti bereago ho mabubu howa anda panga hongo howa bene. Agali uruni ti mana ko ngubi tara tara dewa biaga henego tigua agali wahe biagohondo lalu, Agali i andaga ibu bedagoni ina yulumaya tagira ibila, lene.^a

²³ Anidagua layagola agali wahe biagome tagira puwa lalu, Ani nabuleore. Agali inaga nenege i andaga ibinigo ina haru padogoni. Tígua mana ko ogoni bulene nawi. ²⁴ Ai i wanebi agali ibiyago ibu one biagobi libu bedago ina libu haru tagira ibalu tígua libuhondo bulene hamelaramidagua nde bilimulo. Anigo agali ibiyagohondo mana ko ngubi ogoni nabilimu laro, lalu hongo howa lene.

²⁵ Ani layago lelowa agali biarume agali wahe biagonaga bi layago hale na-hene. Ani biyagola Libaiali biagome ibu one agali biaru mini. Ani miyagola agali biaru tigua wali biago haru puwa ti haru paligi bialu mana ko ngubi tara tara biaabo halu heane gao lene. Ani bialu yu wahalu pu lene. ²⁶ Muna biyagola wali biago agali wahe biagonaga anda haneni ibu agalini paliyagoria odo ibiraho wini. Ani odo ibiraho wuwa paleane dege ni tagira ibini.

²⁷ Egerебаги hayagola wali ogoni agalini ibu andaga polenaga panga dugualu tagira pene. Ibugua panga duguwa handalu hearia ibu one haneni palearia hendene. Wali biagome panga dugualu hearia duguabe naheyagola haneni ibiraho wini. ²⁸ Ani palearia Libaiali biagome lalu, Ai heyalu ma, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome bi ladai nabi wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola Libaiali biagome wali biago tingini nogo dongi erekunini mo wialu ibuni daluha yalu pene.

²⁹Ibuni andagani anda puwa ibugua nabi mbira abale mo pene. Mo yu tagira ibuwa wali biago tingini hombe (12) pugu podo wini. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) hayadagua pugu mbira pelaga bini.^b

³⁰Ani biyagola agali bibahendeme wali biago tingini podalu puguni pelaga biniyago hondowa tigua lalu, Mbiralime ogonidagua mbira ala biyane nahendeore harimagoni. Bamba Iyibi dindiha halu tagira ibirimangi howa mbiralime ogonidagua biyane nahendeneore kamagoni ndobe. Ai iname ogoni biyadagonaga mbira bimiya. Agi bimiya manda bu kamibe, laga bini.

Isaraelealirume wai bulé manda manda bu henego ogo

20 Isaraeleali bibahendeme mana ko Gibealirume ogonidagua biya layago hale halu ti mini mbiraore howa agali wabuni mbiraore hangu ibalu ti bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni Misiba tano wiagoria ſbu ngoai ho hene. Ti Isaraele dindi bibahende abene uyurayaginaga Dana hameigini paleagoria howa hama ibalu unurayaginaga Beaseba tano wiagoria howa ibalu ibai hene. Ani ibalu Gileada dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi hearubi ibai hene. ²Isaraele hameigini bibahendena naga agali haguane hearubi Ngode Data-galiwabenaga wali agali mo mogobu hayadagua dege tibi ſbu mogobu hene. Horo ogoningi ami agali wai biaga ayu tibu ne gadeleore yu hearu ti daosini dege handari maria (400,000) ſbu ngoai hene. ³Ani ſbu ngoai ho heagola Beniyamini hameigini hearu ti hale halu hemiria Isaraeleali bibahende Misiba tanoni ſbu ngoaiho ka layane hale hene.

Ani howa Isaraeleali biarume *Libaiali* biagohondo hale halu lalu, Mana ko o biyadagoni agua bialu biyabe. Te ogoni ina hale holomaya langi, lene. ⁴Ani layagola Libaiali wali bo wahayago agalini biago ibugua lalu, I one iya Beniyamini hameigini dindi Gibealime mbi layagola palue anda piriba. ⁵Ani anda pu berebagola mbiraga Gibeali hearume i bole waraanda haya. Tigua ibalu anda i palue berewago-oha ho mabu bu haya. Ani buwa tigua i nabe wahalu i one berewago ti haru tagira puwa wali biago kayu yalu gao lowa homelaya. ⁶Ani homelayagola ina ibunaga tingini andaga mo yalu dai buwa Isaraele hameigini bibahende hangu hangu hondo podo ta howa wia hai haru. Anidagua birudagoni irane agali uruni tigua ina Isaraeleali kamaru dombenegoha mana ko ngubiore biyagola ani biru. ⁷Ai Isaraelealiru-o tí bibahendeme mitangi bayuwaore buwa bi lalimu. Mana ko o biyadagoni iname pani agobi bialu biadai bimiyabe, lene.

⁸Ani layagola agali bibahendeme bi lo mbira halu, Ina ſbu kamaru mbiraligo inanaga balai anda kagohabi anda ibuni kagohabi dai bulene nawiore larama. ⁹Gibealiru tigua mana ko ogonidagua ina Isaraelealihondo biyadagonaga ina bibahendeme wai bu poleberema. Ani bulene ngago agali ái ibu polebadabe hondolenaga iname ege tole baraga howa agalinaga mini ngagoria handaramago uruni dabamiya. ¹⁰Isaraele hameigini agali handari mbiranaga (100) agali pira mbira dababagi halu daosini mbiranaga (1,000) agali handari mbira dababagi halu daosini pira mbiranaga (10,000) agali daosini mbira (1,000) dababagi halu bimiyabe. Agali dababagi heneru tigua ami agali Gibealime hameigini baba

wai bule porarunaga tomo hanalu Gibe a tano ngagoria pu helo. Ami agali ti Beniyamini hameigininaga dindi Gibe a tano ngagoria anda puwa tigua Gibe a agali mana ko ngubi o biyaruni tihondo pani ko biadai bilo, lene.¹¹ Ani lowa Isaraeali bibahendeme tini mini mbiraore howa Gibe a tanoha karu baba wai bu polenaga mo mbiraore ho ngoai hene.

¹² Ani howa Isaraeali tigua agali marume Beniyamini hameigini Gibe a tanoha palearuhondo bi lo yalu pelo lawia halu lalu, Mana ko ngubi mbira tí kamigoha howa tagira piyadago agi birimibe. ¹³ Ai tigua agali ko ogoni biyadaruni Gibe a tanoha haruaruni iname bo wahai halu mana ko ngubi ina Isaraeles dindiha tagira ibiyadago biba helalu mo ereba helolomaya haru ibalimu, lene. Ani layagola Beniyamini hameigini biarume Isaraeles hameigini maru hayadaruninaga bi layago mo wa-halu ti agali uruni haru tagira nape dongeho hene. ¹⁴ Ani howa Beniyamini hameigini uruni tigua Isaraeles hameigini maru hayadaru baba wai bule lowa tininaga tano wiyyadaru wahalu Gibe a tanoni íbu ngoai ho hene. ¹⁵ Horo ogonni Beniyamini hameiginirume ami agali tano bibahendeha howa íbu ngoai halu daosini dege pira kirani waragaria (26,000) bibahende ayu tibume wai bi-agaru ti mo mogobu hene. Ani heagola agali maru Gibe a tanoali tini nde handari karia (700) wai biagaru ona tidiyu handa edene bu hene. ¹⁶ Agali handari karia (700) uruni ti gi leme wai biaga howa tigua ege tolé pume yuwa wai bialu nde koba nabiaga bila haga hangu hene.

¹⁷ Anidagua heagola Isaraeles hameigini maru ti nde daosini dege handari maria (400,000) ayu tibume wai biagaru naina tidiyu hene. Beniyamini hameigini

baba dagalamaga nahe tini hangu ogo-nidagua hene.

Isaraeali tigua Beniyamini hameigini baba wai binigo ogo

¹⁸ Isaraeali ti Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole Bedele tano wiagoria puwa tigua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina hameigini kamaru aria mbira aiwa wai haru bamba halu Beniyamini baba wai bule polomabe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu, Yuda hameigini tigua wai haru bamba holene nga, lene.

¹⁹ Ani laya handala Isaraeali biaru tigua egerebagiore heyalu puwa Gibe a tano kawarení wai bule manda manda buwa tidiyu hene. ²⁰ Tigua Beniyamini hameigini hearu baba wai bulenedagua manda manda bialu ona tidiyu haga haga bini. ²¹ Ani heagola Beniyamini hameigini biaru tibi nde Gibe a tanoha howa tagira ibalu wai bini. Wai bialu Beniyamini hameigini biarume Isaraeles daosini dege pira kirani kira (22,000) bo wahai hene. ²²⁻²³ Ani bo wahaya handala Isaraeali biaru dai buwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga wiagoria halu mende puwa Anduane Homogonaga deni bulu paluwa dugu bialu wiane dege alendo hene. Ani bulu paluwa tigua Anduane Homogo hale halu lalu, Ainde Beniyamini hameigini ina hamene karu baba wai lone bu poramabe be waharamabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Wai lone bule dai bidaba, lene.

Ani laya handala horo mendengi Isaraeali biarume lone hongo halu dai buwa wai hama biagoria wai bule abale tidiyu haga haga bu harimigoria íbu hene.

²⁴ Ani howa tigua Beniyamini hameigini baba wai halu mende bule pene.

²⁵ Ani pu heagola Beniyamini hameigini biarume Gibea tanoha howa tidiyu tagira ibalu Isaraelealiru baba horo mende ogoningi wai bialu tigua Isarae-leali ami wai biaga ayu tibu yu hearu aria daosini mbirani pira halira (18,000) bibahende balu homelai hene. ²⁶ Ani baya handala Isaraeleali biaru ti Bedele tanoni lone dai bialu puwa Anduane Homogonaga deni howa dugu tim-buni bialu berene. Tigua tomo ibabi nane biralu alendo hene. Ani bialu tigua mbirale loma biniru irani dai helo bo delalu mbirale **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenagabi lomabu delalu bini. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalo-lene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago horo ogoningi Bedele tanoha ngelowwa Eleasa igini Arono aguane Piniasahanda handayahо hene. Ani heagola Isaraeleali tigua Anduane Homogohondo lone hale halu lalu, Iname Beniyamini hameigini ina hamene karu baba lone wai bu poramabe be waharamabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogo-handa ladai bialu lalu, Yawi ina tí bi-amogo buleberogo tigua wai bialu bo poda hana hai holeberemigo pilimu, lene.

²⁹ Ani laya handala Isaraeleali ami tidi mbira biarume ohalu puwa Gibea tano wiagonaga pabe heagoha ho mabu buwa bira do hene. ³⁰ Horo tebone layagola Isaraeleali ami agali biaru Beniyamini hameigini biaru baba wai bule lone pene. Puwa abale biaga wiadagua tinaga ami agali mo tahalu wai bu- lenedagua tidiyu haga haga bilene. ³¹ Beniyamini hameigini biarume wai bule tagira ibiyagola Isaraeleali tinaga ami agali hayadaru tigua tanoni hapara nahe emene haru gililo mialu puamu hene. Ani buwa Beniyamini hameigini tigua abale biyadagua dege Isaraealiru haruru talima puwa Bedele polene hariga wiagoria bo waha

maru Gibea polene hariga peagoria bo waha maru wai hama wiagoria bo paya paya bialu Isaraeleali pira tebira (30) agima bo wahene. ³² Ani bo wa-howa Beniyamini hameigini biaru tigua lalu, Iname abale barimadagua dege bai harimago haruore, lalu hene.

Ani lalu heaore Isaraeleali tigua nde wai tara hono howa lalu, Iname tano yu wahalu kaundiaha puwa wai haru halu hariga tene pedaruha pugu pugu bimiya, lalu lo wini. ³³⁻³⁴ Ani lo winidagua bialu Isaraeleali ti lone dai buwa dindi mini Baladama laga wiagoria mo mogobu hene. Ti aria maru Gibea tanoha bira do howa tano abene ni paliragohayagi hene. Ani bira do heneru ti abale tagira ibalu wai hongo howaore bialu hene. Isaraeleali wai bayale biaga hon-gohe pari wayali daosini pira (10,000) daba bagiho berelayarume uruni abale tagira ibalu wai pora biai hene. Anigo Beniyamini hameigini biaru darabi mo ko howaore balu bo amo lolene wai hanalu tagira ibiyago manda nabi dege hene. ³⁵ Anigo ogoningi nde Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo biyagola tigua Beniyamini hameigini hearu balu bo poda hana hai hene. Horo ogoningi Isaraelealiru tigua Beniyamini hameigini biaru daosini dege pira kirani duriani handari mbira (25,100) bibahende bo wahai hene. ³⁶ Ani biyagola Beniyamini hameigini tini mitangi bialu wai bibe nahe ti bai holobada lo manda bini.

Isaraeleali tigua Beniyamini hameigini bai henego ogo

Isaraeleali maru Gibea tano kaware wiagohayagi o howa bira do halimu layaru helalu maru tigua Beniyamini hameigini hearu mo hondo howa ti ibida petingi halu Beniyamini hameigini uru haru gililo mialu tano yu wahalu pene. ³⁷ Ani biyagola agali bira do hayarume heyalu Gibea tanoha abale anda

puwa wali agali bu hearu bibahendore bo hilo wahai hene.³⁸ Agali bira do hayadarume agali ibida petingi howa hayadaruhondo lamialu lalu, Iname Gibea tanoha anda puwa wai bialu anda hedha haramagola hagua birane hondowa³⁹ tí beregedalu abaleore dai bilimu, lalu bi ala lowini. Anigo wai bialu howa Beniyamini hameiginí tigua Isaraeleali hearu aria pira tebira (30) bowa tini lo mitangi bialu, Abale barimadagua dege barimada, lo mitangi bini.⁴⁰ Anigo tano biagoha ira hagua iraga hayago hondowa Beniyamini hameiginí biarume lo manda bialu Gibea tano bo hedha hayagola do wahayada lo manda bini.⁴¹ Ani biyagola Isaraeleali ibida petingi haga biarume wai hongohe bialu íbu dai bini. Ani biyagola Beniyamini hameiginí biarume handalu hearia Isaraeleali biaru lone dai biyago hondowa gi howa mogo lalu tinaga hongo pirlipe hai hene. Tiha mo ko halu homai holene áyu ogoni anda ibiyada lo manda biai hene.⁴² Ani manda buwa ti ibida pialu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagohayagi piai ho hene. Ani pole piyago ti ogoniha polene henge nawiore hene. Pialu hearia Isaraeleali halu mende tanoha anda pu hene biaru tagira ibiyagola mo dombeni howa Beniyamini hameiginí biaru mbirapora bialu nape baiore hene.⁴³ Isaraeleali tigua Beniyamini hameiginí bama talima pialu dindi mbira mini Menua wiagoha pialu bama talima pu dege bialu Gibea tanonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi puabo hene.⁴⁴ Ani bialu horo ogoningi dege Beniyamini hameiginí wai biaga hongohe hangu daosini pira mbirani halira (18,000) bibahende bai hene.⁴⁵ Beniyamini hameiginí uruni aria maru dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha ibida pialu Limono egeanda wiagoha bira do hole pene. Ani ibida pialu hearia Isaraeleali biarume haruru talima pugu pugu bialu daosini duria

(5,000) harigani bo wahai hene. Ani bialu Isaraeleali tigua talima pugu pugu biaho wialu dindi mini Gidomo wiagoria puabo halu ogoniha daosini kirabi (2,000) lone ba dege bini.

⁴⁶ Horo ogoningi Isaraelealirume Beniyamini agali daosini pira kirani duria (25,000) bai hene. Agali homayadaruni wai biaga pari wayali haga binigo bibahende bai hene.

⁴⁷ Ani bai haya handala Beniyamini hameiginí handari waragaria (600) dege ibida pialu Limono egeanda wiagoha bira do hene. Ani bialu ti ege maria ogoniha biraabo hene.⁴⁸ Isaraeleali biaru tigua lone Beniyamini hameiginí dindi íbu dai buwa wali agali bu hearubi nogo tara tara bu hearubi bibahendore tinaga deni ngoalia hayago damene bibahende bo hilo wahai hene. Ani bialu Beniyamini hameiginí tinaga tano wiago damene bibahende bo hedha halu bo gialabagabu wahai haga bini.

Isaraelealirume Beniyamini hameiginirunaga wali dabu bilo taya bia henego ogo

21 Isaraele wali agali hearu Misiba tanoha ngoai ho heangi tigua Anduane Homogohondo habo nalolene bi mbira hongo howa lowialu lalu, Inanaga wane bedaru aria mbira Beniyamini hameiginí karu aria mbirame dabu bilo namimiya, lalu lowini.² Ani lo howa wai biai halu Isaraele wali agali ti Bedele tano wiagoria puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni biralu alendo hene. Ani biralu ti bi laraga halu dugu bialu berene.³ Ani biruwa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeno mbirale o bidagoni irane aginaga tagira ibidabe. Ina hameiginí mbira íbu damene lenego bibahende ereba hai holobadago irane aginagabe, lene.

⁴ Ani lalu biruwa horo mendengi egerebagiore hayagola wali agalime

lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bu helene. Ani buwa tigua mbitale loma bialu irani dai helo bo delalu **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenenaga lomabi bo dela dege bini.⁵ Ani bialu howa tigua lalu, Ina Isaraele hameigini mbira Anduane Homogonaga deni naibuhe aidabe, lene. Tigua ani hale hayadagoni irane tigua ala habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu, Hameigini mbira Anduane Homogonaga deni Misiba tanoni naibiyagua hameigini ogoni homelo bolene wulebira, lalu lowinigona naga ani hale hene.

⁶ Ani lowa ti hameigini mbirago ereba hai hayadago lalu tinaga hameigini Beniyaminiore dara timbuni ho hene.⁷ Anigo tigua lalu, Ai iname Beniyamini hameigini yu wahene maru karunaga wali agua taya bia hamiyadabe. Iname inane wane bedaru Beniyamini aria karume dabu bilo namimiya lalu Anduane Homogohondo habo nalolene bi hongohe lo wirimagodago ai agua buledabe, lene.

⁸ Ani lowiyago manda buwa tini dege dege hale haga haga bialu lalu, Inanaga hameigini kamaru aria mbirali Misiba tano ngagoria Anduane Homogonaga deni ngoai nahe ai kabe, lene. Ani lowa tigua dabo handalu hemiria Gileada dindi wiagohayagi Yabese tanoha howa mbirali naibiyago manda bini.⁹ Ani manda bialu ti mo ngoaiho henedangi Isaraele hameigini mbira ago ibu naibidabe hondolenaga mini olaga bini. Ogongi Gileada dindini Yabese tano wiagoha howa mbirali dege naibiyane hendenego manda bini.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ani manda bu dai bialu agali ngoaiho hayadago tigua ami agali hongoheru daosini homberia (12,000) Yabese tanoha pudaba lene. Ani pudaba lowa tigua bi hongohe mbira agali urunihondo lamialu lalu, Tigua Yabese tanoha pialu agali bibahendebi wali

agali one bedarubi waneigini bu karubi bibahende bo wahai halu wandari mabuage dege berelalimu, lene.¹² Agali biaru tigua puwa ogonidagua biyagola wandari mabuage agalila nahene ti handari maria (400) berearia hendene. Ani berearia agali biaru tigua wandari uruni bibahende Kenana dindiha Silo tanoni tininaga balai anda bu hayagoria haru dai bini.

¹³ Ani buwa Isaraeleali biaru tigua Beniyamini hameigini ti wali agali nahaga wiagoha egeanda mbira mini Limono heagoha bira do hayago ibalimu lalu bi lawia hene. Tigua lalu, Iname ti baba wai bua nahe kamago ibalimu, lene.¹⁴ Anidagua laya handala Beniyamini hameigini biaru ti bira do hayago wahalu dai bini. Dai biyagola Isaraeleali biarume wandari mabuage haru ibu berelayaru Beniyamini hameigini biaru ti dabu bilo mini. Wandari uruni ti Gileada dindi Yabese tano wiagoha wai biyagola yu wahene berearu haru ibu berelenego uruni mini. Ani miyagola wandari ndia halu agali dewaore hene.

¹⁵ Isaraeleali maru hearume mitangibuu handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda tinaga hamene mbira waratagi hayada manda bialu tigua Beniyamini hameigini dara hene.¹⁶ Ani biyagola Isaraeleali agali haguane hearume lalu, Ai Beniyamini hameigini tini daluha wali dabu bulene naberedago agali maru karu tinaga wali agua taya bimiyadabe.¹⁷ Ina Isaraele hameigini aria mbirago ereba holigo ai tinaga hameigini biba halu ereba nahelonaga ti wali dabu bulene nga.¹⁸ Anigo agali urunime ina wane bedaru mbira dabu bulene nakarulapeore. Iname ala Anduane Homogohondo habo nalolene bi mbira lowialu, Agali ina kamaru aria mbirago ibu wane Beniyamini hameigini karume dabu bilo miyaguna nde agali wandari abadago

ibuha mo ko holene wulebira, lalu lo wirimagoni, lene.

¹⁹ Anidagua lowa agali haguane biaru tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo mitangi bulenenaga tomo dawalu nolene horo mali mbira poragola biagago horo ogoni tagira ibulene kaware hapara haragoni. Ai tomo ogoni dawa nalu holene Silo tano ngagoria tagira ibulebira, lene. Silo tano ogoni Bedele tano wiagonaga abene uyurayagi wialu dindi abene unurahayagi Lebona tano wiago kawareni wini. Ani bialu Segeme tano Bedele tanola wiago dombeneha hariga timbuni bolangua heagonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi wini. ²⁰ Ani winigo agali haguane biaru tigua Beniyamini hameigini biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ai tí puwa **gerebi** mabu ngagoha bira do howa hondo halimu. ²¹ Tomo timbuni dawa nolene tu haragola Silo tano ha wandari bedaru iba gana lalu mali lule tagira ibulebira. Ibiragola tigua abale porabu tagi halu wandari mbira mbira tí dabu bule minu yalu tíni daluha haru halu puabo halimu. ²² Ani bidamigola wandari aba mbalinirume, Nakarulape

beremi, lalu bi layagua nde iname ti-hondo ladai bialu, Iname wai timbuni birimagome biyagola tigua ina wane bedaru dabu bulene nawi hayagola biyadago, lolomaya. Ainde Beniyamini hameigini uruni dara halu wahadaba. Heneneore tínaga wandari bedaru tigua dabu biyadagonigo ai tígua henemane mero lalu mia ndo tinime minu yalu piyagome habo nalolene bi lowirimago pugua ndo birimigo wahadaba, lole-beremago ani bilimu, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Beniyamini hameigini biaru tigua agali haguane biarume layadagua bialu wandari iba gana lalu mali lule ibiyaruni ti taho minu yai halu tini dalu pene. Tini daluha dai buwa tano bo gialabaga bini biago lone bia aribia halu hene. ²⁴ Ani binidangi Isaraeleali biaru tibi nde tini one waneiginirubi tinaga damene hearu Isaraele dindi bibahendeha howa ibinidagua dai bigibigi bini.

²⁵ Horo uruningi Isaraele wali agalnaga kini mbira nahe howa tigua tinime hame ledagoale bigibigi bialu haha hene.^c

Ludi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ludi ibu Moaba wali biruwa agali Isaraeleali pene. Ibunaga agalini biago homayagola Ludihanda ibu aruni biago wahalu polene wini aleni nape biraho wini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi mini mbiraore wini. Mani ibugua ibu agalini homayago damene mbira baba puwa Isaraelealinaga handame haga kini hongohe Debidi heneyagonaga aguanene berene.

Isaraeleali Haguane Heneru mbugani Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira miyagola ko timbuni ti heagoria ibilene. Ludinaga mbugani wali haluni mbira ibu Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiyyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Isaraele wali agali hea aria helene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-22

Naiomi ibugua Ludila haru Bedeleheme dai bini. 2.1-3.18

Ludi ibu Boasa lola hene. 4.1-22

Boasa ibugua Ludi dabu bini.

Elimelege ibu onebi igin kirabi Moaba penego ogo

1 Isaraele wali agali handame haga kini nahe howa haguane henerume handaya ho heangi Yuda dindi ogoriani gaea timbuni bialu tomo gari timbuniore pene. Ani biyagola Yuda dindiha Bedeleheme tanoni agali mbira heneyagome ibu onebi igin kira heneyagobi ibuni heba dindi mendehayagi mali maruni hole manda buwa pene. Dindi o penedagoni mini Moaba. ² Agali o penedagoni ibu mini Elimelege ibu one Naiomi berene.

Libu igin biago labo mini Malono Kilionola hene. Tinaga hameigini Eberadali Bedelehemeha hene. Moaba dindi ogoniha pu hearia ³ Elimelege ibu one wali dalo berelalu igin biago labo hangu helalu homene. ⁴ Igin biago labome Moaba wali kira dabu bini. Wandari ogoni labo mini Oba Ludila. Ani dabu bu hearia mali pira agima pene. ⁵ Peagola Malono Kilionola kirabali homene. Homayagola Naiomi o biagoria ibu agalinibi iginibi nahe ibuni hangu berene.

Naiomi piyadagua Ludi ibubi talima Bedeleheme dai binigo ogo

⁶ Naiomi ibuni Moaba dindi biruwa hale halu berearia Anduane Homogo-handa ibunaga wali agali mo turu halu gaea timbuni ala binigo mo bereba halu tomo bayale bu payabu nga layane hale hene. Ani hale howa ibugua ibunaga aruni kira biago labo haru halu Moaba wahalu pole manda manda bini. ⁷ Yuda dindi dai bule tini haru mandagi tagira pialu pole pene. Pu puwani dege hariga obeneni howa ⁸ Naiomihanda ibunaga aruni biago labohondo lalu, Libu aiya baba birule andaga dai bidaba. Libugua ihondobi homayaruhondobi mana bayale biribigodagua Anduane Homogo ibuguabi bayale libuhondo bulebira. ⁹ Ani bialu agali mende andaga pilibulobi Anduane Homogo ibugua bayale haru helo laro, lene.

Ani lame halu Naiomihanda kirabali yu nunu lalu, Hondo halibu, lene. Ani layagoyu wandari biago labome dugu bialu howa ¹⁰ Naiomihondo hongo howa lalu, Dai nabuleberaba iya í hameigini karia í poredagua maliya, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Naiomi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I wane labo libuguabi andaga dai bilibulo hame ledo. I heba agimo maliya. Libu dabu bilo waneiginibni hono wibehedane hendedabibe.

¹²Beregedalu andaga dai bidaba. Agali pobebi nahe waheore bedogodago ani buwabi agali polene ngalo manda buwa áyu mbiraga dege agali puwabi igiri kira taba hanaruyaguabi ¹³libugua igiri kira ogoni labome anda halu libu dabu bilo lowa biruleberabibe. Ani bialubi agali mende polene ngago mo hole nabiaruabe. I wane labo-o nabibeheore o ngago hendedabini. Anduane Homogohanda i erembira ngiyago libuhondobi o biyagonaga daraore timbuni harogo, lene.

¹⁴Ogonidagua layago hale howa libugua dugu halu mende bini. Dugu bialu howa Obahanda ibu aruni biago yu nunu lalu pamibe lame halu ibuni dindi andaga dai bini. Ludihanda ibu aruni yani halu, Nadaibuleore, lene. ¹⁵Ani layagola Naiomihanda ibuhondo lalu, i hagalene biago ibu ibuni hameiginibi ti mammalirunaga damabi karia dai biyago ínabi andaga o piyadagua dai bia, lene.

¹⁶Ani layagola Ludi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína i wahalu dai bia nalabe. I Íla mba la. I poredagua i polebero. I biraregoria i birulebero. Ínaga hameiginini haruagoni inaga hameiginini holebira. Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebira. ^{d17}I homaregoria i homolebero. Homarogoria hora helo. Homame hangu iya mo hangu hangu holebira. Inaga hameme pubagi haruyagua Anduane Homogo ibunaga lembo holene hongoheore ngagome i belo, lene.

¹⁸Ani layagola Naiomi ibugua handalu hearia Ludi ibula mbaliya lowa hongoore hayago hondowa bi nale wahene.

¹⁹Ani bialu wali biago labome pialu Bedelehemeni anda pene. Anda piyagola

Bedeleheme wali agali bu hearume iae lo hondo ngoai hene. Hondo ngoai howa walirume lalu, Ogoni wali Naiomi biagoni ogonibe, lalu hale hene.

²⁰Ani layagola Naiomi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Naiomi naladababe. I mini Mara oladaba. Anduane Homogo bibahendenaga hongo haihe kagome i hondo kaubi dewa bialu inibi mo kaubia haya.^f ²¹I oali howa pirungi homogo wali pirugo áyu Anduane Homogohanda o biaru mbiraore nayi yagibano bameore haru dai biya. Anduane Homogo bibahendenaga hongo haihe kagome genda ogonibi ngiyagodago i mini Naiomi irane aginaga obolebe, lene.

²²Naiomi ibu aruni Moaba wali Ludi libu haru Moaba dindi howa dai binigo te ogoni. Libu Bedeleheme anda ibiyangi ladi ale mini bali ala hengeneyago tenialu gandu lalu heariaore anda ibini.

Ludi ibu Boasanaga mabuni biabe bialu henego ogo

2 Agali homogo mini lene mbira ibu mini Boasa Naiomi ibu manda bini heneya. Boasala Naiomi agalini Elimeloge homayagola libu hameiginini mbiraoreha howa hamenela ale hene. ²Horo mbirungi Ludihanda Naiomihondo lalu, Ina ladi ale mini bali mabuni puwa bali gandu lagame gandu lalu biabe biragoria gandulo ibira ibira bu ngaru ilule porogo. Mbiralime ibunaga erembira mbira ilama ibabe lolene holebirago lo manda bidogo, lene.^e

Ani layagola Naiomi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I wane-o ína ani bia, lene.

³Ani laya handala Ludi ibugua puwa biabe biaga biaru erembira mbira bali lini ibira ibira bu wiaru mo yama pene. Bali mabu o wiyadagoni Elimeloge damene Boasanaga winiya.

^f1:20 Naiomi inanaga bi lalu Turume. Mara inanaga bi lalu Kaume.

^{d1:16} Lud 2.11-12, 2 Kin 2.2-6

^{e2:2} LBM 19.9-10, Man 24.19

⁴ Emene howa Boasa ibuni Bedele-heme howa anda ibini. Ibugua anda bialu howa biabe bialu hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu tí heba helo, lene.

Ani layagola biabe biaga agali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda íbi biamogo bilo, lene.

⁵ Boasa ibunaga biabe haru haga heneyagohondo hale halu howa lalu, Wandari nai kagoni aibe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola biabe haru haga biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Wandari ogoni Moaba dindi howa Naiomila oali ibiniya, lene. ⁷ Ibugua íhondo hale halu, Biabe biaga agali uruni erembira mbira bali lini ibira ibira bu ngaru mima ibuabe, laya. Ibugua egerebagiore howa biabe biaabo howa ayu ogoni ibu ira andaneha nai halo bedagoni, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Boasa ibugua Ludi bereagoria puwa lalu, Wandari-o mabu maruha puai nai buleni. Wali ogoria biabe biagaru baba bali ogoniha ilabe. ⁹ Agali tigua biabe agoria birabe hondowa waliru heba mandagiore biabe bima hama ibaga bibe. Agali ogoria karuhondo íhondo ko mbira bulemini ledogo. Iba noa biyagua iba tigua hambu wulebirago nabe, lene. ¹⁰ Boasahanda ogonibi layagola Ludi ibugua ibunaga wanakui dindiha bulu paluwa Boasahondo lalu, Ína íhondo mana bayale o berego irane aginaga berebe. Ína urunidaguabi mbira biahabe nahe dindi kaundiaore wali birarugo, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Boasa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Í agalini homayiyangi howa mana bayale í arunihondo biriyago hale haru. Ína í aiya ababi íni dindibi wahalu wali agali íni handabi mandabi heba nabiniru baba hole ibiriyago hale haru.

¹² Mana bayale biriyagobi Anduane Homogohanda íhondobi ogonidagua dege bilo. Anduane Homogo ibu hearia hado hole ibiridagonaga emena timbuniore ngilo, lene.

¹³ Ludi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali timbuni-o ínaga biabe biaga bedaru baba ogobi dege dege ndo birarugo ína bi bayale íla larigome í mo hongo hari. Ani bialu ína mana bayale íhondo bere, lene.

¹⁴ Tomo nolene tu hayagola Boasahanda Ludihondo lalu, Mberedi o ngaru maru gerebi lini ibane howa nole ogoria birule fbu, lene. Ani layagola Ludi ibu biabe biaga biaru baba bereagola Boasa ibugua bali lini hiriniyaru aria maru nelo mo mini.

Miyagola Ludi ibugua ibuni tombe karulape nene. Nalu karula piyadagua maru ibira howa ngelene. ¹⁵ Ludi ibuni tomo biaru name halu bali lini ilala hayaru ilule pene. Peagola Boasahanda ibunaga igiri biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ludi ibugua erembira mbira hangu ndo tigua gandu lo ngamigo maru mima ibulebirago tigua agua berebe lalubi mbira lolemini. ¹⁶ Huba bu weramigoria maru ibu mo yilo bame gandulo nge-lalimu. Mbiralime ibuhondo bi hongohe mbira lolemini, lene.

¹⁷ Ludi ibugua biabe bialu heaore dege alendo hene. Alendo hayagola gandulo winiyaru hengedo yabu lagayadagua yabu lalu hearia nu mbira agima genda magi pira (10) kiloyane hendene. ¹⁸ Ibugua o biyadaruni bu hanalu andaga dai buwa ibu aruni biago berearia walia hene. Tomo horombe no ibira howa hanayarubi mini. ¹⁹ Ogonidagua biyagola Naiomihanda Ludihondo hale halu howa lalu, Bali mabu arahayagi ilaribe. Bali ai mabuhayagi biabe biribe. Agali o íhondo bayale biyadagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi ibunaga mo turu holeneme mo turu helo laro, lene.

Ani layagola Ludi ibugua, Agali mbira mini Boasa heneyagonaga bali mabuni biabe bialu haru, lene.

²⁰Ludi ibugua amidagua lamiyagola Naiomihanda lalu, Homayaru bababi karu bababi bulebero lo winigo habo nalaga Anduane Homogo kagome Boasa ibu nde mo turu helo laro, lene. Ibugua la dege bialu lalu, Boasa ibu iya hameiginiore kago iya hondo holene mana winigo bulene ibunaga nga, lene.^f

²¹Ani layagola Ludi ibugua lalu, O biyadarunibi buwa dege i ibunaga biabe biaga biaru baba mandagi bali lini biaru ilumogo bialu howa ti biai halu poradagua í nde ilimaro bialu pobe laya, lene.

²²Naiomi ibugua Ludihondo lalu, Wane-o o layadadaguaore Boasa ibunaga biabe biaga wali karu baba mandagi ibunaga bali mabuni biabe bialu habe. Mendealinaga bali mabuha pogolamu keria í mo ko holene tene wulebira, lene. ²³Ludi ibugua Boasanaga biabe biaga biaru baba bali gandulalu lini ilimu bialu hayadagua halu biai halu piyadagua ilimaro bialu pene. Anda paluenenaga ibuni aruni biagola palu ha ho wini.

Ludi ibu agali penego ogo

3 Horo mbiru hayagola Naiomi ibugua Ludihondo lalu, Dindini bayuwa walime agali heba biragadagua birabelo agali mbira tai bulene horo hayada. ²Agali Boasa biago ibunaga bali mabuni ibunaga biabe biaga waliru baba biabe bialu harigo agali o biago inanaga damenego manda bideni. Ina bi mbira languleberogo bayuwa hale habe, lene. Ayu mbiraga haragola ibuni bali iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulalu holebirago ³íni tingini wayawaya babe. Wayawaya bowa weli ngabi hai habe. Ani buwa aga debenebi bayuwa bibe. Ani bialu bal iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulalu kagoha puwa í kalo

manda nabilo ha do howa habe. Ibugua biai howa hina ibaru nelo henge mu habe. ⁴Nai halu palirago agoha yagidabe bayuwa handabe. Ibu padagoha puwa ibunaga balangiya geha yagi miale howa ogoniha palibe. Ani beregola ibunime au bibe lalu mani langulebirago, lene.

⁵Ludi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína laregodagauore biagua, lene.

⁶Ani lowa Ludi ibu arunime bibe layadagua biai halu bali bo taulalu hearia pene. ⁷Boasa ibugua hina ibaru nayagola howa hongo halu dungu lene. Hongo halu dungu leagola bali halu hengedo wiaru yaai nai buwa palene. Ani biagola Ludi ibu hendeore ge hogorale bialu puwa Boasanaga balangiya yi heago miale howa paleagoha hendeore gehayagi palene. ⁸Mbi hanuni agima Boasa palu beregedalu howa handalu hearia waliore ibu geha yagi íbu paleneyane mogolo hendene. ⁹Hondowa ibugua hale halu lalu, O padago aibe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Ludi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga biabe bia haga i Ludi padogoni. Inaga dameneru hondo haga í kegonigo i dabu bibelo hame ledo, lene.

¹⁰Ani layagola Boasa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua í mo turuore helo. Ína í arunihondo birigobi ndo áyu ihondo ína mana debeneore bulene manda birida. Homogoyaguabi yagibano yaguabi igiri ale hondolene waharida. ¹¹Ludi-o í mini dege dindi holeni. Bibahende ogoria karume íore wali bayaore ledago. Ina ína bia laregoore biai holebero. ¹²Ina í damene hondo holeneha kogonigo agali mbira í handaya ho holene mbira kago ogonihondo henge ala mibehegog ¹³áyu mbiraga eberegoniha palibe. Egerebagi haragola damene

biagome bulene ngadagua bero larabe be au larabe hondoliya. Ibugua í hondo holiya layagua nde baya gibiore lolebira. Nabule layagua nde Anduane Homogonaga minini howa larogo dameneme hondo holene mana ngadagua bulene ínaga ngago bulebero. Áyu ogoniha gao lelo palibe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Ludi ibugua Boasanaga ge wiagohayagi palenego egerebagiore Boasahanda layadagua wali agalime de nahendelo manda buwa ohalu abale heyabe layadagua abale pole heyini. Boasa ibugua wali agalime Ludi ibu paleagoha íbu palialu piyadalo manda nabilo ani lene. ¹⁵ Heyayagola Boasa ibugua lalu, Ína aga ogoriani dungu ha. Ludi ibugua ani biyagola Boasahanda bali lini biaru nu kira (20) kilo agima ale mo ya hene. Ludi henelo ibugua mo yaraga haya handala hanalu Bedele-heme tano dai bini. ¹⁶ Dai biyagola ibu aruni Naomi ibugua, I wane-o, lowa, Bia agua biyabe, lalu hale hene.

Ani layagola Ludi ibugua Boasahanda layarubi biyarubi bibahende lamiae hene. ¹⁷ Ibugua lamaro bialu lalu, Boasa ibugua í bederia bame gi walambo nadaibi lole lowa bali lini hilu hombedo ngyiyadaruni, lene.

¹⁸ Naomi ibugua Ludihondo lalu, Ai mini dege dindi nahe ema nabi hende-ore birabe. O biragoni bialu au biatagi harabe hondole. Boasa ibugua mo tiga au bibechedabe hondole hariga hai bialu hangu kane.

Hariga mbira handa walia haradagua ibu halo holebira, lene.

Boasa ibugua Ludi dabu binigo ogo

4 Wali agali mo ngoai howa te laga Bedelehemе anda pugu bulene harabani winiyago Boasa ibu o biagoriani pu berene. Pu berearia Elimelege

damene dege ala Boasahanda mana lo winidago bulene ibunaga nga lalu agali ka layago ibini. Ibiyagola Boasa ibugua ibu olowa lalu, Hambo-o ogoria birule íbu, lene. Ani layagola agali biago ibu ibuwa berene. ² Ani bereagola Boasa ibugua dindi ogoriani agali haru haga pirali hearu hondowa íbu biradaba, lene. Ti íbu bereagola ³ Boasa ibugua agali ibu damene biagohondo lalu, Naomi Moaba dindi howa dai buwa iya damene Elimelegenaga dindi biago yolo mialu nolene manda birago ⁴í manda bibelo langibeheyane langero, lene. Ani lowa, Ína mulene manda bideyagua agali haru haga pirali o bedaru deni howa mia. Namuleyagua namule la. Elimelegenaga paluni mulene ala í harigoni í howa í harugoni, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Ina dindi ogoni ibu yolo bialu i muliya, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Boasa ibugua lalu, Dindi ogoni Naiomihondo ína yolo biriyagua nde Ludi Moaba wali dalo biago dabu bulenebi ínaga nga. Ani buwa dindi í meregoni agali homayagonaga minini via ho wiaabo helo, lene.

⁶ Ogonibi layagola agali biago ibugua lalu, Ogonidagua bulene ngayagua ina mibeheme waharo. Ina miruyagua mani i waneiginime karu lolene tinaga ndo wulebirago i namulebero, lene.

⁷ Horo uruningi Isaraele wali agali tinaga maname mbirale mbirale mbiralinaga yolo buleyaguabi mbirale mbira ariari buleyaguabi walia agua haga wini. Yolo mo nole kago ibugua ge su golo muwa yolo biaga kagohondo yade haga. Ogonidagua bidagola maname mbirale biagoni yolo biyago ibunaga lolebira.^h

⁸ Anigo agali biago ibugua Boashondo lalu, í yolo bialu mia, lowa lame halu ibunaga ge su golowa Boashondo mini. ⁹ Ani biyagola Boasahanda

agali haru haga pirali biarubi agali maru hondo íbu berearuhondobi lami-alu lalu, O bedamiru tí bibahendenaga deni handai hene yolo berogoni. Naiomi ibugua Elimelegenaga dindibi mbirale wiyadarubi iginí kira biago labo Kiliono Malonolanaga mbirale wiyadaruni heba ina miai harogoni.¹⁰ Ani bialu Moaba wali Ludi ibu Malono homayagonaga one dalo biagobi í one bu hinarogoni. Ani berogome dindibi walibi waneig-inibi Malono ibuninaga minini wia ho wiaabo helo lalu áyu merogoni. Agali bedamiru tí de hendedamigoni, lene.

¹¹ Ani biyagola agali haru haga pirali biarubi agali maru dehondo íbu hearubi tigua lalu, E ina bibahendeme han-darimagoni. Anduane Homogo ibugua wali o ibiragoni waneigini dewa hono wiaga Yaigaba one Laiselola Liala ale berelelo. Í Eberada hameigini homogo howa Bedelehemeni wali agali karume í manda biaheore habelo.¹¹² Anduane Homogo ibugua wandari ogoniha waneigini ngiragome Yuda Tamalame hono wini inanaga aguanene Perese ale helo, lene.j

Boasabi ibu aguanenebi henego ogo

¹³ Horo odangi howa Ludi ibu Boasa onene berene. Berearia Anduane Homogo ibugua Ludi mo turu halu igiri gali

mbira mini.¹⁴ Wali berearume Naiomihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama, lowa lalu, Ibugua í hangu berelo wanahe aguane mbira í hondo helo ngiyada. Igiri ogoni ibunaga mini Isaraele wali agalime embeda nahe manda bia ho wiaabo helo.¹⁵ Í aruni bi-agome ífore gubalini howa karia hamen-emame bulenedagua ndo ibugua de-waore bu bolangua hayada. Í wahe bederia hongo ngilobi mamage helobi ibugua igiri aguane ogoni ngiyada, lene.¹⁶ Naiomi ibugua igiri gali biago yamuwa ibuni buha yuhubi lene. Ani bialu ibugua gali biagoni ibuni hondo haabo hene.

¹⁷ Wali kaware berearume igiri biagoni mini Obede wini. Ani wuwa tigua loyogo lalu, Naiominaga iginí mbira hono miyada, lene.

Mani Obede ibugua Yasi hono wini. Yasi ibu Debidi aba hene.

¹⁸⁻²² Debidi ibu aguanene Perese howa ibuni ibule ibinidagua malu ogo. Tinaga aguanene Perese. Perese íbu iginí Heserono. Heserono ibu iginí Lama. Lama ibu iginí Aminadaba. Aminadaba ibu iginí Nasono. Nasono ibu iginí Salamono. Salamono ibu iginí Boasa. Boasa ibu iginí Obede. Obede ibu iginí Yasi. Yasi ibu iginí Debidi uruni hama ibini.

1 Samuele

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ala agali Haguane Henerume binigo te gilibu wini ngago howa lama ibalu Samuele mbuga ogoniha Isaraele wali agalinaga kini pigane dabo helene te gilibu nga. Agali tebira henerume bialu henegonaga urumi.

Mbira

Samuele ibu haguane howa bialu henego.

Mende

Solo ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini pigane dabo helenego.

Tebone

Debidi ibu kini nahe heangi binigobi te gilibu nga.

Mbuga ogoniha galone bi dewa gilibu ngaru duniniore mbiraore ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu ibu andaneha haabo haga karume bayale holene yu anda ibulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo erembira mialu karume ko holene yu anda ibulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi *latagi* haga mbiralime Elihondo bi laminigo ogo. Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, *Ina* marume *inaga* mini mo yaraga hararuhondo tinaga mini mo yaraga halu marume *inaga* mini mo dindiha hararuhondo tinaga mini nde mo dindiha helolebero, lene. Be 2.30 handabe.

Te ogo gilibu ngagome howa Isaraele wali agalime ti kini helolene ngabe be nawibe mitangi kira bini. Ngode Data-galiwabe ibu Isaraelenaga Kini henene ka. Anigo Isaraele wali agali tinime hame lowa mbirali kini helo harugo heloleberema layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini aria mbirago dabene. (Be 8.6-8) Anigo ina bibahendenaga

Handame Haga Kini Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu kagoni.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-7.17)

Samuele Isaraele wali agalinaga haguane hene 8.1-10.27

Solo ibu kini helo dabo helene 11.1-15.35

Solo ibu kini howa mali pigane tehi-nalu bialu hene 16.1-30.31

Debidibi Solobi bialu henego te 31.1-13

Solo ibubi ibu iginirubi wai bialu homene

Eleganabi ibu one waneiginibi Silo dindini henego ogo

1 Agali mbira mini Elegana ibu Eberaimi hameiginini heago aria Lama tano mbira Eberaimi dindi hari bare wiagoriani hene. Ibu Yarohama igini howa Elihu aguane halu agali mini Tohu henego ibu aria hameiginini emene laga bialu Subu aria hene.

² Elegana ibu onene kira Hana Peninala berene. Penina ibu waneiginini honowi bereagola Hana ibu nahonowi berene.

³ Mali mbira mbirani Elegana ibu Lama tano howa Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagohondo mbirale bo loma biaho miaga Silo dindi dunini wiagoria pene. Ogoriani Eli igini kira Piniasa Hobinila Anduane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo miaga hene.

⁴ Horo bibahendeni Elegana ibugua mbirale bo loma biaho mialu howa mbirini maru podalu tale buwa Penina mialu ibu waneiginirubi hangu hangu podo tahalu miaga hene. ⁵ Ani bialu ibugua Hanaore ibunaga gubalini haga berenego ibuhondo nogo podalu emene kiralime nolenedagua hangu tale bialu miaga. Ogoni ibu Anduane Homogohanda ibu waneiginini nahonowi henemane berelene. ⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda Hana ibu waneiginini

hono wulene tombe payiyagola beda manda buwa Peninahanda Hana mo kebaha mo tagaha bigi biaga berene.⁷ Ani bu bereane mali dewa pu aiai bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha poramingi Peninahanda Hana mo keba haabo haragola Hanahanda dugu biaabo halu tomo kau howa nane biraga.⁸ Ani bereagola ibu agalini Eleganahanda Hanahondo lalu, Ína dugu mbira berego ne tomo mende nane wahalu horo bibahendengi ína gendaho biraabo hariligo ogoni irane aginaga birilibe. Ína igiri pira hono ngele urunihondo gubalini ho bedelego dindiha lowa ihondo gubalini ho bamba ho bede lo manda bido, lene.

Hanala Elila bi lenego ogo

⁹⁻¹⁰ Horo mbirungi tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda Siloni tomo ibabi naiho biruwa mani Hana ibu heyini. Heyuwa ibunaga bu habaneha genda timbuniore ho biruwa ibugua dugu gibiore bialu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. Ani bialu heagola loma binigo mo miaga Eli ibu ibuni biragane Anduane Homogonaga anda panga harabani berene.¹¹ Ani biagola Hanahanda bi lahondo nahole lalu mbira lo wialu agua lene. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kego í-naga biabe biahaga i handaya ha. Inaga genda ngoru handalu i embeda nahe mitangi bibe, lene. Ani lalu ibu pi-alu tomo nalu miniha gendaho birayaru ereba hai hayagola berene.

bialu heago Eli ibu hondowa ogoni lulu iba nowa lalu kabe toba howa ibuhondo lalu, Lulu iba no ko lalu íni walia halu kegoni nahe waha. Mani mini íbu howa lole daibule wahalu pu, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Hanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o i lulu iba nowa ndo ko hendedeni. I lulu iba nalu hene ndo i wali ínaga bu habaneha genda timbuni ho berenego Anduane Homogohondo haealo mialu ibula bi lalu haru.¹⁶ Ína manda bialu keria i wali ko habane napaleme laralo manda bidebe. I mini burugu timbuni lo biruwa ína bi gonidagua lalu berene bedogoni, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Elihanda lalu, Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo ína hale harida ale íhondo ngulebirago ai turu hama pu, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Hanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína i horo bibahendengi dara halu mitangi bibe, lene. Ani lalu ibu pi-alu tomo nalu miniha gendaho birayaru ereba hai hayagola berene.

Samuele hono wialu lomabia henego ogo

¹⁹ Horo mendengi egerebagi hayagola Elegana ibu one waneigini heba heyini. Heyalu Anduane Homogo mo dunini halu lotu lalu mani tini andaga Lama dai bini. Dai buwa Elegana ibu one Hanala palu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Hanahanda bi layagoni hale halu bini.²⁰ O binidagoni Hana ibu wali gali tombeha biralu igiri mbira hono wini. Ibugua igiri ogoni mini Samuele wialu lalu, Mini ogoni irane ína Anduane Homogohondo hale halu ngi larugola ngini, lene.

²¹ Elegana ibu one waneigini ti Anduane Homogohondo mali bibahendeni mbirale bo delolenebi mende lomabia

halu galonengi mule lo wiyagobi mule lowa horo ogoni tagira ibiyagola Silo tano biagoria pene.²² Ani binigo ogoningu Hana ibu ti heba nape berene. Ibu agalinhondo lamialu lalu, Igiri ogoni andu nope howa ai hina tomo nole manda biragola ina Anduane Homogo andagani haru halu porogola ibu ogoriani haho wilo, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Eleganahanda ladai buwa lalu, Ogoni karulapego ína bayale bule manda birida ale bule ibu anda helonaga andagani birabe. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohondo bi lahondo nahole lo wirigo henene lola helo, lene. Ani laya handala Hana ibu igini biago andu mialu andaga berene.

²⁴ Mani igiri biago andu no wahalu hina nabebe haya handala Hanahanda Silo tano biagoriani haru halu pene. Pialu howa nogo bulumaga wangabe tebira haru halu balawa mbege mbira genda magi kilogarama pira agima mo yalu **waini** iba be nogo meme don-geneme wabini mbira tolowa ya bigi bialu pene. Ibugua Samuele emene hungubalua ogonibi heaore Anduane Homogo andaga Silo tanoni haru halu pene.²⁵ Ani pu howa nogo bulumaga wangabe haru halu piyago mbira ala bene. Ani buwa mani igiri hungubalua biagoni Eli hearia haru halu pene.²⁶ Puwa Hanahanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane o ka aibe. Ína i ogo kalo manda bu wiaabo kebe. I wali mbira ogoriani heyu howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lamialu hewaria handarigoni íbu kogoni.²⁷ Ina igiri ogoni ngi lalu ibuhondo hale harugola ibugua hale halu íhondo ngiyadagoni.²⁸ Ani biyagonaga ina áyu Anduane Homogo ibunihondo lomabia ho helole daibu kogoni. Ibu kangi howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga helo mero-goni, lene. Ani lowa tigua Anduane Ho-

mogo mini mo dunini halu ogoriani lotu lalu hene.

**Hanahanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo turu
howa bi lenego ogo**

2 Hanahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu agua lene.¹

Anduane Homogohanda inaga bu habaneha turu holene me tolai heledagome i turu taraore ho bedogo irane ibugua biyagome.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo biyagonaga turu ogobiore ho ko lalu inaga waitigi karu hondowa i oba halu kogoni.

² Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo mini baya gibiore kagobi nahe ibu ale mbiraorebi naheore.

Ngode Datagaliwabe inanaga tigi pabe bu haha kagobi mbira naheore.

³ Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibu manda bi-aihe mbira kagoni.

Ibugua wali agali karume birago damene bibahende dabo handai haha ka.

Anigo mine howa hongo halu bi nalabe. Mine bi mbira i ne hariga howa tagira ibulani handabe.

⁴ Ami agali hongohe karunaga danda yidaru podene bame yu kagoyu hongo nahe karunaga hongo mo anda holebira.

⁵ Wali agali ala tomo nabe manga ho haabo hayarume áyu tomo nolenaga biabe bia halu ka. Wali agali maru tomo garibilo hayaru áyu karulape nelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bialu ka.

Wali waneigini mbira nahonowi bereagome waneigini karia hono wiya.

Waneigini dewa aiya berenego ibuni
hangu berelo yu wahene beda
holebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda mbira bo
homelowa mo dére hodai biaga ka.

Ibugua wali agali homene karu dindi
humbirini andaga pelowa
ibuni lone haru dai biaga ka.

⁷ Ibugua wali agali maru mo yagibano
halu maru mo homogo helaga ka.

Maru mo dindiha halu maru mo yaraga
howa daliga helaga ka.

⁸ Ibugua yagibano karu himuni ngaria
mo yaraga haga.

Wali agali buru pale mini burugulo karu
mo heya haga ka.

Ibugua o biaru kini karunaga igini heba
mandagi helalu

ti daliga ogobi dege dege helolebira.

Dindi o kamarunaga tiaga holene Andu-
ane Homogo ibuni kago
ogoriani ibugua dindi bibahende wabu
heleda.

⁹ Ibunaga wali agali mini bilinahe
karunaga holene ibugua ho tigi
pabe bidagola ka.

Ko biaga karu arumaha pu ereba halu
kagoni.

Agali mbira ibunaga hongo hangume
mbirale mbira buwa wayali nahaga
ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga waitigi karu
mo koore halu

gurabaga bi lalu tihondo keba ho ko lalu
bi dahuliya andaga howa hari kulu lalu
ladali holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda dindi bibahen-
deni karu tihondo ko birimida
bayale birimida laga bialu dabo
hondolebira.

Ibugua ibunaga kini kagohondo hongo
mialu

ibunaga kini ibuni dabene ogoni ibu mo
wayali helolebira,

lalu Hanahanda bi ogoni lene.

¹¹ Ai Elegana ibuni dindi Lama dai
biya handala igiri Samuele ibu Silo din-
dini hondo halu ibugua **loma** binigo mo
miaga agali Eli heagoria Anduane Ho-
mogonaga biabe bia halu hene.

Eli igini habane nabulene maru henego ogo

¹² Eli igini kira Piniasa Hobinila libu
agali ko habane nabulene hene. Libugua
Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu
bia nabiaga hene. ¹³ Ani bialu libugua
loma binigo mo miagalirume wali agali
bibahende karuhondo uru ale bilimu
lalu lo ngaruni hale halu bia nabiaga.
Ani biradagua loma binigo mo miaga
agalirume tinaga mana biaga winidagua
ndo libugua agali mbira ibunaga mbi-
rale mbira bo lomabia howa delalu haga.
Ani bialu karia loma binigo mo mi-
aganaga biabe biahaga biago kanogo
dene tebiraha yalu ibaga. ¹⁴ Ibuwa nogo
tara bo delayagonaga mbirini wene
dalu kaore dege ibugua kanogo bi-
agome todobene biagoha nogoba ha dali
haragola kanogoni dugubu yamirago o
loma binigo mo miaga agali ibunaga
laga wini. Israeles wali agali bibahen-
deru Siloni mbirale bo lomabia halu de-
lole ibiragola mana ko ogonidagua dege
biaga hene. ¹⁵ Ani biaga henego mbirabi
agua biaga. Nogo habane damenego
podo dawale bialu karia loma binigo
mo miaga agalinaga biabe biahaga biago
ibaga. Ibuwa ibugua agali nogo podo de-
lalu kagohondo lalu, Nogo mbirini maru
loma binigo mo miaganaga hirilo podo
ngidaba, laga. Loma binigo mo miaga
ibu nogo mbirini todobeneha dawene
meramigo nanolebirago gahenge hangu
podo ngidaba, laga hene.

¹⁶ Ani laragola agalime ladai bialu
agua lalu, Iname tigabi bulene ngadagua
bialu nogo habane uruni ala delama
mani íni hame lededagua mo yule,
layagua loma binigo mo miaganaga bi-

abe biahaga biagome lalu, Ani ndo áyu ogoni ngi. Nangiriyagua inime gingilo muliya, laga.

¹⁷ Eli igini biago labo libugua mana ko ogoni bialu hayagome Anduane Homogohondo nogo tara tara bo lomabia ho miaga wiaru mo nagalone bu hinalu Anduane Homogonaga deni kagua gibiore biaga hene.

Samuele ibu Silo dindini henego ogo

¹⁸ Ani bialu heagola igiri emene Samuele ibu Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaho wialu ibu aga lomabia heneme biaga winigo karulo hene.

¹⁹ Mali bibahendeni ibu aiyahanda aga emene wabu hanalu ibu agalinila haru mali mbiranaga nogo bo lomabia ho mule piagane winidagua pialu howa ibuhondo aga gahenge yalu puwa miaga. ²⁰ Ani biagago Eli ibugua Eleganabi ibu onebi mo turu howa Eleganahondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda igiri mbira ibuhondo loma biaho miribigonaga wali

ogohondo waneigin maru aribia halu ngilo, laya. Ani laya handala libuni andaga dai bini. ²¹ Bi ani layagoni heneneore Anduane Homogohanda Hana biamogo biyagola ibugua igiri tebira wandari kira lowa taba henene. Igiri Samuele ibu Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu bu anda hene.

Elibi ibu igini kira biago labobi bialu henego ogo

²² Eli ibu ai waheore hene. Ibu igini biago labome Isaraelealiruhondo mana ko damene bibahende libugua bialu ka layaru ibu hale haiho hene. Ani bialu libugua Anduane Homogonaga wanakuini wali maru **Balai** Anda harabani biabe bialu biraga berearuh heba ho palu ka layarubi Eli ibu hale dege hene.

²³ Ani layago hale howa Elihanda ibu iginibagi labohondo lalu, Libugua ko urunidagua bialu kabi layaruni irane aginagabe. Libugua ko ngubi ogobi bialu kabi lalu bibahende hearume i langiai hayago. ²⁴ Ai inaga igini labo-o ogonidagua nabi waore halibu. Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu karume libugua ogonidagua bialu kabigo ko ngubi ngaru bialu kabi lalu kagoni. ²⁵ Agali mbirame agali mendehondo kagua mbira biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dombeni howa la holebiragoyu agalime Anduane Homogohondo kagua mbira biyagua dombeni howa aiwa la holebirabe, lene.

Anigo ogolabo libu Anduane Homogohanda bo wahole manda bu henegome libu abanaga bi hale howa nahalehe tingi hene.

²⁶ Libu ani bialu heatambu igiri Samuele ibu anda ho heagola Anduane Homogo ibuguabi wali agali hearumebi Samuelehanda bialu henego hondowa turu hai hene.^m

Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga heagome Eli damenenaga mbiwia ho henego ogo

²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga mbirame Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo yalu Eli hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ala bambaore inaga mammali Aronobi ibunaga damenerubi ti Iyibi dindi kini heagonaga garabaya biabe ale biahalu heagola i Anduane Homogo ini kogoni lalu Aronohondo mo walua harugoni. ²⁸ Ani bialu Isaraele hameiginibagi bibahende hearu helowa ina Arononaga dameneru tigua inaga loma binigo mo miaga helobi nogo tara tara inaga bo lomabu delolene dabuni biabe biaga helobi hagu ngabiaga **inisenesi** delolenaga helobi helene. Ani bialu

^m2:26 Lg 2.52

aga tara mini ebodi loma bia heneme buwa ihondo bi langule howa bu erekunila dambi helo mani pongo bilobi ina ti dabo helene. Ani bialu ina tihondo dabuni bo loma bialu delene wiaru bibahende tale bialu ti mo yulenego karulape lamiru.^{‡ n²⁹} Ani larugo lelowa inaga wali agalime nogo tara tara bo lomabia ho yalu ibaga ngarunaga í hangu timbuni noa ho ngegoni irane agibe. Eli ina inaga wali agali karume nogo tara tara bo lomabia halu ihondo delararunaga bayale damenego í igini kago labo libu no haba halu helowa ína ihondo mo galone hariligo emene lowa libugua biyago mo galone timbuni harigo irane agibe.

³⁰ Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni howa ína bi mbira bamba Aronohanda buleore lalu agua lo wiru. Ínaga dameneru tigua loma binigo mo miaga howa inaga biabe biaho wilo laru. Ani larugonigo áyu bi mende lo aribia haro ogo. Marume inaga mini mo yaraga hararuhondo tinaga mini mo yaraga halu marume ína mini mo dindiha hararuhondo tinaga mini nde mo dindiha helolebero.³¹ Ai hale hadaba. Ínaga igini damene agali daliahe karu mbira haho wiaabo nahelo abale halu homelai holene horo bigoni ha para hayada.³² Ani biyadago ina Isaraele wali agali maru karu mo turu halu ti mo bayale harogola ínaga miniha henge lolene tagira ibulebira. Ani bialu ína igini damene karu mbirago lone mani ho lu bu naholebirore.³³ Anigo ína ínaga aguanene karu mbirago hadai bilarogola ibugua ínaga loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bulene ngadagua bialu holebira. Ani bialu kagoyu ibunaga dengali bialu mbirale bibahende nahandabehe halu bidagola ínaga aguanene maru karuni hiriribi

homo yu lo waholebira.³⁴ Ani bialu ínaga igini kira Piniasa Hobinila kirabali horo mbirani hangu homo palu biringi mbirale bibahende ína langirugoni damenego heneneore layida labelo walia halu ani bulebira.^o³⁵ Ani biragola ína inaga loma binigo mo miaga mbira ina larodagua bialu mini bilinahe helo dabarogola ibugua ína bilo hameledoru bibahende biai holebira. Ani bialu ína ibuhondo aguaneneru merogola tigua horo bibahendengi inaga kini dabene kagonaga wanakuini biabe bialu haabo helo.³⁶ Ínaga aguanene homa nabi haho ngaru ti loma binigo mo miaga ogoni karia puwa muni tomo nolenebi ngi lalu hale holene wulebira. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga karuhondo tomo noleenaga biabe mbira ti biamogo bialu bulene ngabe lalu hale holene wulebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi mana latagi haga biagoha howa bi ogoni mbiwia hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Samuelehondo bi lenego ogo

3 Horo uruningi igiri Samuele ibugua Eli andaneha howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu heagola Anduane Homogonaga mana lamulenebi de gandeba ale hondolenebi emene ale wini.² Mbiraga mbirungi Eli ibunaga de au halu ngaliore biai holebiyagola ibuninaga tamu paliaganeha palene.³ Samuele ibu Balai Anda tamu **hobane** Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi hangu mo wiaga wiagoha palene. Ani biaria egabi lole dege wene lamu hale daho wiagola⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Samuele olene. Olayagola ibugua ladai bialu, Agali-o ya laro, lene.⁵ Ani lowa ibu abale heyalu Eli palearia puwa lalu, ína í olarigoni o fbu kogoni, lene.

^{‡2:28} Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

^{n2:28} Har 28.1-4, LBM 7.35-36 ^{o2:34} 1 Sml 4.11

Ani layagola Elihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina í onalego palue dai bia, lene. Ani laya handala Samuele ibu paliyagotha palue dai bini.

⁶⁻⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Samuele lone halu mende olene. Igiri Samuele ibu Anduane Homogohanda olarada manda nabi henego irane ala ibuhondo bi halu mbira nalenegome ani bini. Ani buwa ibu heyalu Eli palearia puwa lalu, Ína i olarigoni o íbu kogoni, lene.

Ani layagola Eli ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I igini-o ina í onalego íni paliridagoha palue dai bia, lene.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Samuele lone halu tebone olene. Olaya handala heyalu Eli palearia puwa lalu, Ína i olarigoni o íbu kogoni, lene.

Ani layagola Elihanda manda bialu hearia ogoni Anduane Homogohanda igiri Samueleore olayada manda bini. ⁹ Ani manda buwa ibugua Samuele-hondo lalu, Palirigoha palue dai bia. Ani beregola ibugua í lone olayagua ína agua labe. Anduane Homogo-o í-naga biabe biahaga i hale ho kogo bi langi labe, lene. Ani laya handala Samuele ibuni paliyagotha palue dai bini. ¹⁰ Ani biaria Anduane Homogo o biagoria ibuwa ibugua abale olayadagua, Samuele-o Samuele-o lalu, olene.

Ani olayagola Samuelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga biabe biahaga i hale ho kogonigo bi langi, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Horo mbirungi ina mbirale mbira Isaraele wali agalihondo buleberogo ogoni hiriribiorego bibahendeme ogoni hale howa mogo lowa duru lolebira. ¹² Horo ogoningi ina Eli damenehondo bule lalu ala lo wirugorani howa bibahende bialu bu maro bulebero. ¹³ Ina ibu dameneru ti pani miaho wule lalu Elihondo abale lamirugoni. Ogoni irane ibu igini biagolabo libugua i mege bialu ko taraore ihondo biyago

Eli ibu manda biai ho howa dege ibugua nabidababe lalu lamia nabiygome ani bulebero. ¹⁴ Ani buleberogo ina bi ogo hongohe Eli damenehondo lalu mbirale ihondo ngiragomebi bo delararumebi ko ogoni biyaru nadomolerebira lamirugoni, lalu lene.

¹⁵ Olayadaruni Samuele ibu tamuha paliaho wiane dege egabi laya handala heyalu puwa Anduane Homognaga anda panga duguini. Duguwa de gandeba handayago ogodagua handaru lalu Elihondo puwa lamulenego ibu gi hene. ¹⁶ Ani bu hearia Elihanda ibu olowa, Inaga igini Samuele-o, lene.

Ani layagola Samuelehanda ladai bialu, Agali-o ya ebero, lene.

¹⁷ Ani ladai biyagola Elihanda hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi agi langiyabe. O langiyadaruni mbira ihondo ya do na-habe. Ibugua ihondo langiyaru damene bibahendeore ihondo nalangiriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í pani gibiore ngulebira, lene. ¹⁸ Ani layagola Samuelehanda ibuhondo lamiyagoni mbira ibuni hangunaga ya do nahe bibahendeore lamiai hene. Ani biagola Elihanda lalu, Ibu Anduane Homogo kago ibunime bayale bulene ngaru bulebira, lene.

¹⁹ Samuele ibu Anduane Homogola ho anda hadaga halu ibugua mbirale bibahende bulebira lalu lamiyaruni henene laya walia halu Anduane Homogohanda mo lola hai hene. ²⁰ Ani biyago hondowa Isaraele wali agali dindi gimbuni mbi-rahayagi howabi mendehayagi howabi bibahende hededarume Samuele ibu Anduane Homognaga mana latagi haga mbira ka manda biaiore ho hene. ²¹ Anduane Homogo ibu Silo dindini Samuele hearia ibu ala ho pani halu bi lamiyagoriani ibuni mo walia halu haabo hene. Samuelehanda bi mbira Isaraele wali

agali lamiyangola ti bibahendeme hale hai hene.

Pilidialirume Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi mo yinigo ogo

4 Horo ogongi Pilidialiru mo ngoai howa Isaraelealiru baba wai bima lole tidiyu ho manda bini. Ani biyago hondowa Isaraelalirume nde wai bima lalu wai hagira bini. Ani buwa Isaraelealiru ti Ebenese tanohayagi embera wiagoriani balai anda bu heagola Pilidiali ti nde Abege tanohayagi embera wiagoriani balai anda buwa hene.² Ani buwa Pilidiali ami agali aulolebe tobahe tidiyalu daba daba halu ibuwa Isaraelealiru baba wai bini. Wai gibiore bialu tigua Isaraeleali ami bo podalu agali daosini maria (4,000) agima wai hamani minalu bo homelai hene.³ Maru yu wahene biaruunu ala balai anda buwa palirimigoria ibu dai bialu hemiria Isaraelealinaga haru haga biarume lalu, Áyu Anduane Homogonanda Pilidialime ina bo poda hana halu bai heledagoni irane agidabe. Ani biyadago áyu iname Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi uyu Siloni wiyago mo yalu ibamiya ma. Ani beremagola ibugua ina heba pialu inanaga waitigime bole bialu karia ibugua ina pele ngulebirago, lene.⁴ Agali haru haga biaru tigua bi lai howa agali marume Silo dindi pelo, Anduane Homogo kagonaga Habo Nalolene bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi mo pudaba, lene. Mbogoyi biagoni dalighayagi ngolome dahuliyali mitangi bialu wabini babaganehe kirali handa dele bedagoria dombeni Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga handame hagane bira gane dagia laga winigo ogori mo pudaba, lene. Ani biyagola Eli igini kira-

bali Piniasa Hobinila heba Mbogoyi biago mo yalu ibiyadagua ti haru mandagi ibini.⁵

⁵ Mbogoyi biago mo yalu anda ibiyagola Isaraeleali biarume turu taraore howa bi mambolo balu bi hongohe ladagadaga biyagome dindi birilene. ⁶ Ani biayuago hale howa Pilidiali biarume lalu, Hiburualiru balai anda bu hayagoha bi gabi ladagadaga bialu haruago nde hale hama. Ogoni agi lalu laruabe, lene. Ani lowa tigua handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago Hiburuali biarunaga balai anda bu hayagoria yalu anda ibu ngeleago hendene. ⁷ Ogoni hondowa ti gi howa lalu, Mbirali tara bi pupu wulenaga tininaga balai anda bu heagoria ibu haruago. Ai ina yu wahene harimadagoni. Gibi o birago ale mbira ala ina hemaria biyane nahandarimagoni. ⁸ Ai tara hongo gibile urunime ina nabelo aiwa pele ngulebiradabe. Urunime Iyibialiru dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria homelo bo wahai hayagoni. ⁹ Pilidialiru-o ai gi nahe agalime wai hongohoore bimiya. Ani nabirimayagua ina Hiburualinaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga ala ti inanaga bia halu hayadagua holeberema. Ani nabimiyanganaga agaliore howa wai hongoheore bimiya, lene.

¹⁰ Ani lowa Pilidiali biarume wai hongo howaore bialu Isaraeleali biaru bo purogo laya handala tininaga dindi gerai lo yalu pugupugu bini. Ani buwa aulolebe tobahe bo paya bialu Isaraelealinaga ami agali daosini pira tebira (30,000) minalu bogo homa hai hene. ¹¹ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biagoni mialu Eli igini Piniasa Hobinila kirabali minalu bogo homelalu bini.

Eli homenego ogo

¹² Ani biya handala agali mbira Beniyamini hameigini hearu aria amu wai hama biagoria howa gerai lo yu pialu horo ogoningi dege Siloni anda pene. Puwa ibu dara ogobiore ho ko walia halu ibuninaga aga budaki bialu dindi himu ibuninaga haguaneni dugu hiralu bini. ¹³ Eli ibu nde Mbogoyi biago mo yalu piyago agua biradabe lo mitangi tangi bialu hariga tene biraganeni berearia agali biago ibini. Ibuwa agali biagome agua biya lalu bi bibi yayago bibahende hearume ogoni hale hai howa ¹⁴ Elihanda, Bi o anda ho laruagoni agidabe, lalu hale hene. Hale hayagola agali biagome abale puwa bi bibi bibahende yayagoni Elihondo lamiae hene. ¹⁵ Ogoningi Eli ibu aiyahanda hono winingi howa hama ibinidagoni mali pira dirani halira (98) halu ibunaga de kohe mbirale bayuwa nahandabebe hene. ¹⁶ Aguanibigo berearia agali biagome ibuwa lalu, I wai bialu henego ibida porabu tara halu gerai lo yu ibaaboo henego áyu anda eberogoni, laya.

Ani layagola Elihanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, I igin-i-o agua biya handala ibiru laribe, laya.

¹⁷ Ani layagola agali bi bibi yalu ibaga biagome ladai bialu howa lalu, Isaraeleali ti Pilidiali hondowa ti gibi bo podaore biyagola ibida piai haya. Ani bialu i igin Piniasa Hobinila kirabali bogo homelalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biagobi Pilidialirume mo yalu piya, lalu lamini.

¹⁸ Agali biagome Mbogoyi biago mo yalu piya lalu te layagola Eli ibu pabe haraba birayagoriani pilo daga ho ibira hene. Ibu agali waheore howa tingini gendabiyago pilo handa dagaho ibira hayagome ma podayagola homo tongolo mini. Eli ibu Isaraele wali agali haru

haga mbira howa ibugua mali pira maria (40) haru hene.

Piniasa one wali dalo biruwa homenego ogo

¹⁹ Elinaga aruni Piniasa one ibu tombeha gali bere berenego ai ibu gali ogori taba honolene horo kaware hapara hayagola berene. Ani biruwa hale halu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu piyaya layago hale halu ibu agalinibi arunibi homai dege haya layagobi hale howa ibu mogo lowa gali abale taba honole pene. ²⁰ Ibu tandaga nalu tongolo wiagola wali mbira ibu biamogo biyagome ibuhondo lalu, Gi nahabe igiri mbira taba hanaridago, lene. Anidagua layagoni ibu hale halu ladai nabi wini. ²¹ Ibugua igiri ogori mini Igabodi winigo ogori Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holeneme Isaraele wali agali yu wahalu piyada lalu wini. Ogori Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biagobi mia ibu agalinibi arunibi bibahendeore homai ha bigi biyaru mitangi bido lalu mini ogori wini. ²² Ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holeneme Isaraele wali agali yu wahalu pedagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu piyagooremeda, lene.

Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Pilidiali ti mo ngelo henego ogo

5 Pilidiali biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbogoyi biago Ebenese tano howa tininaga dindi timbuni Asadodo mo yalu pene. ² Mo yalu puwa tininaga gime wabini dama mini Dagononaga bi pupu wiaga anda buwa heleagoria wia para howa ngelene. ³ Horo mendeni egerebagiore Asadodo wali agalime handalu hearia

tinaga dama Dagono wabu helayago dindini bulu palu ibira howa Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago wiagoria wanakuini ibiraho wiaria hendene. Ani biaria hondowa tigua mo yaraga howa ibuni hene biagoria helo mo yaraga howa helene.⁴ Horo mendengi egerebagi tigua lone handalu hemiria dama gime wabini agali helayago biago lone pilo ibira howa abale biyadagua dege Mbogoyi biago wiagoria wanakuini dege pilo podo baga bu ibira ho wiaria de hendene. Ai pilo ibira hayadagoriani ma ibu hangu gi kirabali libu nde hangu lowa podo baga buwa amu panga haraba ubanda tagi buleneni wialu tingini ibuni hangu ibira howa wiaria hendene.⁵ Irane aguani binigonaga áyubi Dagono gime wabininaga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga karubi ogoninaga bi pupu wule piaga karubi ti dindi o binidagoriani pialu howa ge ogoriani dindi ela holani hondowa porabu angua haga bialu pialu haga.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Asadodo wali agali pani gibiore nelo mialu ti mo giore helene. Ibugua ti pani nelo mialu wali agali dindi ogoriani ha parapara biaru dere moge ale tara kabaneha howa darama ibalu bilene.⁷ Ani biyago hondowa tigua lalu, Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inabi inanaga dama Dagonobi pani ngiyada. Ani biyadago ai Mbogoyi o ngagoni iname lu ogoria wuwa habe naheda, lene.⁸ Ani lowa tigua Pilidialinaga kini duriali biaru marume hondo pialu haru ibalimu lowa uruni ibiyagola tihondo hale halu lalu, Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga Mbogoyi biago agua bimabe, larimi.

Ani layagola kini biarume ladai bialu howa lalu, Gede dindini mo yalu pudaba, lamini. Ani laya handala tigua Pilidialinaga dindi timbuni Gede winigo-

ria mo yalu pene.⁹ Ani buwa ogoriani ngelo hearia Anduane Homogohanda dindi timbuni ogoriani hearubi mo gibiaore timbuni haame helalu pani nai helene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agalibi wandari igiribi bibahendeore emene wahebi ta nabi dere moge ale kabaneha howa darama ibalu pani nelo mini.¹⁰ Ani biyagola hondowa tigua Mbogoyi biagoni Pilidialinaga dindi timbuni mbira Egerono winigoria mo yalu pelene. Ani bialu ogoriani yalu anda puwa wiaria wali agali ogoriani hearu tigua gi howa dugu bialu lalu, Ina belo madane bialu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga Mbogoyi biago ogoria yalu ibirimida, lene.¹¹ Ani layagola tigua lone Pilidialinaga kini biaru haru ibuwa lalu, Isaraele wali agalinaga Mbogoyi biago tininaga dindini wilu mo yalu dai bidaba. Ani beremigola inanabi inanaga one waneiginibi homolomaya nabelo, lene. Dindi ogoriani hearuni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani gibiore nelo miyagola ti gi timbuniore halu durulai halu hene.¹² Wali agali maru nahome hearubi heba dere moge ale kabaneha howa darama ibalu heagola tigua tini hangunaga damahondo ti biamogo bia lalu olagalaga bialu hene.

Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi Biago yadai binigo ogo

6 Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago Pilidia dindini mo yalu ibu ngelo heagola ege karia pene.² Mani wali agalime tinaga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga hearubi gamugamu biaga hearubi olo ngoai howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago o ngagoni agua bimabe. Ibuni winidagoha ngelo dai birimayagua nde mbirale agi heba mandagi yalu polene ngabe, larimi.

³ Ani layagola tinaga loma binigo mo miaga biarubi gamugamu biaga biarubi

tigua ladai bialu lalu, Tíguia Isaraeles wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu dai birimiyagua buleneore mbira ngago ogo. Mbirale mbira tígua mana ko birimigonaga emena bame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ogoni heba mandagi yalu pelalimu. Mbogoyi biago bame ibuni hangu mbirale mbira paga nahe nadaibi loleberemio. Ogomidagua buwa han-dalu kamiria tí mo bayale halu ibugua tí pani nalimulo ngiaabo halu kagonaga irane handa walia holeberemi, lene.

⁴ Ogoninaga irane ibuhondo mbirale mbira bame agi ale yalu pelamabe, lalu wali agalime hale hene.

Hale hayagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ngolome wabini moge ale duriali mende ngolome wabini huru ale duria lowa Pilidialinaga kini karu ta howa mbira mbira degege wabu yalu pelalimu, lene. Homolene tara tara ogonime dege tí bibahendehondobi kini duriali karuhondobi ibilayagoni. ⁵ Ani biyagonaga tígua moge alebi huru alebi maru wabialu ogoni urunime tínaga dindi mo koore hayagonaga tígua Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo giho halimu. Ani beremigola ibugua tinibi tínaga mbirale gime wabini ngarubi dindibi pani ngialu kago nangi hondo holebira badago. ⁶ Ai tígua bu mini giambe hatagi howa Iyibi wali agaliru hayadaguabi tinaga kini hayadaguabi holengo irane agibe. Wali agali uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo luluya halu haabo heagola tigua mani Isaraele wali agali yupe halu tagira pelayagola wahenego ogoni embeda nahalimu. ⁷ Ogoni manda buwa garo ale ge mariae mbira gahenge mo manda manda bialu nogo bulumaga angibuni kira mani **dariba** hamagamaga nabinigo hondowa garo ale ge mariae biagoria gili lalu

libuninaga igini biagolabo ogoriani gililo yalu puwa nogo anda henegoha haru dai buwa helo dariba halimu. ⁸ Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago garo ale ge mariae ogoriani mo yalu puwa ngelaramigoria mbirale ngolome wabini biaru tínaga mana ko birimigonaga emena yalu pelaramigo mbogoyi emene mendeha wuwa wia palu palubu ngelowa yalu pelalimu. Ani bialu garo ogoriani mo ngelowa ibuni yalu pelo pelalimu. ⁹ Ani pelowa porago de handaya ho halimu. Pialu nguini Bedesemese tanoha bamba halu piyagua ogoni warago dere tara gibiore inani bima piyaruni Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibileneda manda bimiya. Ani napeyagua nde tandagabi ibiyaruni ibugua ibilene ndo bame ibulene wiangi ibinida manda bimiya, lalu lamini.

¹⁰ Tigua bilimu layadagua tigua nogo bulumaga angibuni kira haru puwa garo ale biagoriani dariba hamagamaga bialu libunaga igini biagolabo anda biagoha waranda howa dariba hene.

¹¹ Ani bialu Mbogoyi biagoni garo biagoha mo banda howa emene huru alebi dere moge alebi ngolome wabiniru mbogoyi emene mendeha yu wiyyaru heba mandagi wia para hene. ¹² Nogo bulumaga biago labome hariga uba ai nai nabi tigatiga pialu Bedesemese tano puabo hene. Libugua harigani pialu howa gu lamalama pene. Pilidialinaga kini duriali biaru ti talima mama piaho wialu amuraore Bedesemese dindi tuni handa amu ho hene. ¹³ Bedesemese wali agali ti nde ladi ale mini widi gandu lolene tu hayagola widi gandu lowa huba bialu howa lina handa daga halu hemiria Mbogoyi biago hondowa mogolo henedene. Tigua ogoni hondowa turu emene ndo timbuniore harimi. ¹⁴ Nogo bulumaga labome garo biagoni gili lalu agali mbira mini Yosua Bedesemese

dindini henegonaga mabuni íbu wini. Ibuwa ege tole timbuni mbira henegoria kaware hondo hapara hene. Ani biaria wali agali biarume garo biagoni irame wabiniyago tigua o biagoni dibu gingirulo baga bialu nogo bulumaga kira biagoni labo kirabali bo palu buwa Anduane Homogonaga bo loma buwa delene.¹⁵ Ani bialu *Libai* aria tigua Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biagobi ngolome wabiniru mbogoyi emene mendeha wi-yarubi gime mo yaraga howa tole timbuni biagoriani mo wini. Ani bialu Bedesemese wali agali tigua Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu delaga ale delalu mbirale marubi lomabia ho mini.¹⁶ Ani biyagola Pilidialinaga kini duriali biaru ti o biyadaruni tigua de handai halu ai tini dindi Egerono horo ogoningi dege íbu dai bini.

¹⁷ Ani buwa Pilidiali tigua dere moge ale ngolome wabini duria Anduane Homogonaga tigua mana ko biyarunaga emena dindi timbuni Asadodobi Gasabi Asagelonobi Gedebi Egerononagabi mbira mbira lowa yalu pelene.¹⁸ Ani bialu huru ale emene ngolome wabini biarubi heba dindi timbuni Pilidiali kini duriali biarume haru hearunaga tano pabe bu mabubi hearubi nabi hearuhondobi mbira mbira lowa yalu pelene. Tole timbuni ogoni Yosuanaga mabuni Bedesemese tanoni Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago tigua ogoriani mo winigo áyu tole ogoni ani bini lole ogoriani wiaabo ho nga.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibugua Bedesemese agali pira karia (70) homelo benego ogoni irane tigua Mbogoyi biago tamuha de handa anda ho hearia ani bini. Ani biyagola wali agalime dugu gomogomo lalu binigo ogoni irane wali agali dewaore

bo paya bialu homayaruni Anduane Homogohanda binida lowa ani bini.

**Anduane Homogonaga Habo
Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi
Kiriada Yarimi tanoni winigo ogo**

²⁰ Bedesemese agalime lalu, Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kago ogoni ibunaga wanakuini heyu habehe ai kabe. Ibu ina kamagoria nahelo anisha pelo pelamabe, lene.²¹ Ani lowa tigua bi bibi yalu maru Kiriada Yarimi tanonaga wali agali karia puwa agua lalimu lalu, Pilidiali tigua Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu daibuwa wiago mo ibalimu lalimu, lene.

7 Ani laya handala Kiriada Yarimi wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu puwa agali mbira mini Abinadabanaga andaga hari bareni bu henegoria wini. Ani buwa tigua ibu igini Eleasa ogoriani heago ibugua Mbogoyi biago de hondo helo lomabia halu dabo helene.⁴

**Samuelehanda Isaraele wali
agali haru henego ogo**

² Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biagoni Kiriada Yarimi tanoni luore wiaho wiaabo halu mali pira kira (20) agima pene. Ogonigi Isaraeleali bibahendeoreme dara howa Anduane Homogohondo ti biamogo bibe lalu laabo halu hene.

³ Samuelehanda Isaraele wali agali-hondo lalu, Tíguá Anduane Homogohondo heneneore tínga bu gubalinioreme mini beregedole manda birimiyagua nde tígua dindi taralinaga dama gime wabiniru tininaga hameme wabinigo dama wali ale mini Asedarebi yu wahaiore halimu. Ani bialu tíni Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miai halu

ibu hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimu. Ani birimiyagua ibugua tí Pilidialime hongo howa yaniko kagoha howa gi mulebira, lalu lamini.⁴ Ani laya handala Isaraele wali agalime dama bi pupu wule gime wabini Balabi Asedarebi yu wahalu Anduane Homogonaga mini hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.

⁵ Ani biagola Samuelehanda Isaraelealiru bibahendeore Misiba tanoni ngoai hole pudaba lowa lalu, Tí ogoriani pu kamigola ina Anduane Homogohondo tígaga bi laholiya, lene.⁶ Ani layagola ti bibahendeore Misibani mo ngoai howa hene. Tigua iba mbira hambuwa Anduane Homogohondo odo lomabu mialu hina **tomobi** mbira nane horo mbira ogoni hai hene. Ani bu howa tigua lalu, Iname mana ko ngubi birimaru Anduane Homogohondo bialu harimada, lalu lapani hene. Samuelehanda Isaraelealirunaga godigenda damene Misibani wiарuni mo palia halu hagane wini.

⁷ Pilidialiru ti hale halu hearia Isaraeleali bialu Misibani mo ngoai ho ka layago hale hene. Hale howa Pilidialinaga kini duriali bialu tinaga ami agali bialu haru howa wai hanalu bo podole pene. Ani bule ibira layago Isaraelealiru ti bi ogoni hale howa gi hene.⁸ Gi howa tigua Samuelehondo lalu, Pilidialime ina nabelo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inapele ngilo ína ibuhondo bi laho wiaabo habe, larimi.⁹ Samuelehanda nogo sibi iginis mbira homa hende Anduane Homogohondo lomabia halu bo delene. Ani buwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali biamogo bibe, layagola Anduane Homogohanda hale halu biamogo bini.¹⁰ Samuele ibu sibi iginis biago bo lomabu mialu heagola Pilidiali bialu wai bialu bo podole ibalu heaore abale Anduane Homogohanda hari daligaha howa hari kulu lelene.

Ani layuago hale howa ti mo luluyaore halu durulo yu pugupugu bilene.¹¹ Ani biyagola Isaraelealiru ti ge mbarilama Misiba howa tagira pialu Pilidiali bialu bama talima amuraore Bedegani puabo halu maru hariga obeneni minalu bo homelene.

¹² Ani bima pirimigoria Samuelehanda ege tole mbira muwa Misibala Senila tuni walu howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bima ibaabohayagoni, lalu ibugua tole biago mini Biamogo Biaganaga **Tole** wini.¹³ Ani buwa Pilidiali bialu bo podalu ti Isaraeleali karuhayagi naibilo Anduane Homogo ibugua Samuele heangi ho hangaiho wiaabo hene.¹⁴ Dindi timbuni bibahende Pilidialime bo karulaga bima Egerono Gedela hengeneha mo wima piyaruni Isaraeleali tini karulo dai bini. Ani bialu Isaraeleali tinaga dindi bibahendeore tini karulo dai biai hene. Ani bialu Isaraeleali ti Kenanali baba wai nabi bayale hene.

¹⁵ Samuele heangi ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru haho wiaabo hene.

¹⁶ Mali bibahendeni ibu Bedele dindibi Giligala dindibi Misiba dindibi uruni bibahendeni pumabu bialu howa maru mo palia halu dabolene ngaru dabalu mo tiga biaga hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu ibu ibuni dindi Lama dai buwabi ibugua dabalu mo tiga bulenenaga biabe bialu hene. Ani bialu ibugua Lamani Anduane Homogonaga bo lomabu mulenenaga dabu mbira bu helene.

Wali agalime handame haga kini mbira ngi lalu hale henego ogo

8 Samuele ibuni agali waheore haruda manda buwa ibu iginis kirali libu Isaraelealirunaga mana dabalu mo tiga biaga helo helene.² Ibu iginis wahenego mini Yoele wialu heyogonego Abaya wialu libugua Beaseba tanoni mana dabalu mo tiga biaga helo helene.³ Ani

binigo libugua bilo libu abahanda bi-
awai hayadagua talialu nabi libu muni
hangu dewa mulene nga manda bini.
Ani buwa libugua marume godi lahelon-
aga muni miyaru mo yalu godi lolene
wiadagua ndo kē howa mo hondo halu
laga hene.

⁴ Anidagua bialu heago hondowa Is-
araealeli haru hagaru bibahende mo
ngoad howa bi lo manda bini. Ani bialu
ti Samuele hearia Lama dindi pene.
⁵ Puwa ibuhondo lalu, Í wahe kego
manda buwa ínaga iginí biago labome
bilo ína biawai haridagua ndo bialu ka.
Ani bidago ína kini mbira ina haru helo
dabo hela. Ani beregola dindi maru ti
kini helowa kadagua inabi kini mbira
helowa hamiya, lene.⁶ Tigua kini ogoni
dabo ngi lalu Samuele ibuhondo hale
hayadagoni ibu turu nahe howa ibugua
Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.⁷ Ani
layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Wali agalime ūhondo bi larago biba-
hende hale hai habe. Tigua handabe
manga hayago ogoni ūhondo ndogo i
tinaga kini kogonaga handabe manga
hara.⁸ Ina bamba Iyibi dindi howa
haru tagira ibirungi howa tigua i wa-
halu puwa dama maruhondo bi pupu
wialu henego ka. Ai áyu tigua ūhondo
horo bibahendengi bialu hayagonidagua
ūhondo dege bialu ka.⁹ Ani bidago tigua
larago hale ha howa dege tinaga kini
dabo helararume haru howa tihondo
bulebirago damene agua bulerbira lalu
tinhondo lamiae habe, lalu Anduane Ho-
mogohanda Samuelehondo lamini.

¹⁰ Samuelehanda wali agali tinaga
haru haga kini helo dabo ngi lalu hale
hayaruhondo Anduane Homogohanda
ibuhondo lamiyaru bibahende ti lamiae
hene. ¹¹ Samuelehanda tihondo lalu, Tí-
naga kini dabo helaramigome agua bigi
bulerbira, lalu ti bayuwa lamiae hene.

Ibugua lamialu lalu, Tínaga iginiru ami
helo helalu marume ibunaga wai bi-
aga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosi gili
lolene biabe bilo helalu marume nogo
hosí erekunini bama polene biabe bialu
marume nogo hosime garo ale biago gili
lama mama ibilo tigua ala gerai lalu
bamba helo helolebira.¹² Ibugua tí igi-
ni marubi agali daosini mbira (1,000)
haru haga helalu marume agali pira
duria (50) haru haga helalu bulebira.
Ani bialu tímaga iginirume ibunaga
mabu dindi aliaga helalu ibunaga tomo
bogabiru miaga helolebira. Ani bialu
marume ibunaga wai biagane alerubi
ibunaga wai biaga garo ale nogo hosini
gili laganaga mbirale marubi wabilo
helolebira.¹³ Tímaga wane bedarume
ibunaga mbirale weli ngabi ngaru wabi-
agabi tomo dawalu mberedibi wabi-
aga berelo berelolebira.¹⁴ Ibugua tímaga
mabu bayaleore ngamirubi pu mbira
lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu ngamirubi
olibe lini daga bu karubi uruni biba-
hende ibunaga haru haga haguane
biaru ti karulelo mo mulebira.¹⁵ Tímaga
ladi ale mini widibi pu mbira mini
gerebi linibi pini dege dege yamuwa
ibunaga agali haguane karubi haru
haga maru karuhondobi mo mulebira.¹⁶ Ibugua tímaga biabe bia haga karubi
nogo bulumaga wangabe karubi nogo
dongi karubi bayale damenego ibu
haru halu puwa ibunaga biabe bilo
mo bia holebira.¹⁷ Ani bialu ibugua
tímaga nogo sibi karu pini degedege
ibu haru polebira. Ani bialu tímibi
ibunaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga
holeberemi.¹⁸ Horo ogonidagua bulene
tagira ibiragola tigua tandaga nalu howa
yi lalu dugu gabi bialu holeberemigo
ogoni irane tímime tímaga haru haga
kini dabaramigome birago Anduane Ho-
mogo ibugua tímaga dugu yi lalu bialu

kamigola hale halu ladai nabulebira, lalu Samuelehanda lamini.^t

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ani lamiyago lamilowa tigua lalu, Ina Samuelenaga bi hale nahole-ore. Ina kini mbira dindi hameigini tara tara ti haru helo heledadagua inabi nde ani helole hame ledama. Inanenaga kini ibugua ina haru helobi wai bulumaya haru bamba helobi heloleberema, lene.

²¹ Anidagua lalu tigua layaruni bibahendeore Samuele ibugua hale hai halu Anduane Homogo lamule pene. ²² Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Tigua hame laradagua bialu kini mbira dabole pu, lamiya. Ani lamiyagola Samuelehanda Isaraelealiruhondo lalu, Mani olarongi daibule áyu bibahendeore tíni andaga purogo ladaba, lene.

Solo ibu Samuele lola henego ogo

9 Agali homogo mini lene mbira Beniyamini hameigini aria henego ibu mini Kisi hene. Kisi ibu Abile igini hene. Abile ibu Sero igini hene. Sero ibu Begorada igini hene. Begorada ibu Abia igini hene. ² Kisi ibu igini Solo hene. Solo ibu agali baya taraore dombaralen iku Isaraeleali hearu bibahende waradai biai halu ibu agali luni hongoheore hene.

³ Horo mbiru Kisinaga nogo dongi maru pu ereba hene. Ani biyagola ibugua Solohondo lalu, Biabe biahaga mbira haru halu libugua nogo dongi uruni tai bu pudaba, lene. ⁴ Ani laya handala libugua tai bima Eberaimi dindi barebare pu banga bialu Salisa dindi puai halu hebirabi mbira handa walia nahe dege hene. Handa walia nahe howa libu tai bima puabo halu dindi hobane mende Salimu dindihabi tai bima pu banga bialu hebirabi nogo dongi uruni naheoreyanie taibu wahene. Ai naheoreya handala libu Beniyamini daluha tai bima bolangua halu hebirabi ogo-

rianibi handa walia nahe dege hene. ⁵ Ai buruguledago lowa libu Subu dindi hobane wiagoria tagira pu howa Solo-handa ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, I abahanda nogo dongi pu ereba hayarunaga ndo iya agua biyabe toba howa mini dege dindi ho holigo ai andaga dai biba nalarego, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola ibunaga biabe biahaga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Hondoha. Tano o kabagoriani agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana baya givi *latagi* halu mbiwia hagago wali agali bibahendeeme ibu kalo manda biaihe dindi Subu ogoria kago ibugua larago bibahendeore lola hai haga ka. Ani biaga kago ogori ibugua nogo dongi uruni ogoria kago handa walia holeberabi lalu langulebira badago ai ibu karia mba, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Solo-handa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Iyame ibu karia pirabayagua ibuhondo mbirale mbira agi yalu mbaliyabe. Iyanaga nuha tomobi ibuhondo mulenego mbira nahenedago iyame agi mibiyadabe, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola biabe biahaga biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina muni kuni siliba emene mbira hangu yidogo ogori merogola ibugua nogo dongi uruni ogoria ka lalu langilo, lene.

⁹⁻¹¹ Ani layagola Solo ibugua biabe biahaga biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ogori baya givi larigo ai mba, lene. Ani lowa libu tano Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali biago heagoriani pene. Tano ogoriha pole hari bare wiagoria iraga halu pialu hebirabi wandari maru iba hambu pole tagira ibalu hemira lola hene. Lola howa libugua wandari biaruhondo hale halu lalu, Mani bulebiragonaga de gandebe handaga mbira tano ogoriani kabe, lene.

Ogongi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga mbira kago ibu mini de

gandeba handaga ka laga. Ani lagane go mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale mbira hale holene wirangi libugua de gandeba handaga karia ma, laga wini.

¹²⁻¹³ Libugua wandari biaruhondo ani layagola tigua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, E kago ibu áyu ogoni poragonigo libugua gerai lalu piribiyagua abale tali minuleberabi. Ani bialu tanoha ubanda harabigola abaleore ibu ogoriani karia handa walia holeberabi. Ibu áyu dege tano ogoriani anda ibiyago ogoni irane wali agali tigua nai hari baregoha mbitrale mbira bo lomabia howa dabuni mulebiragonaga ai íbu ka. Ani bidago wali agali tomo namiya ibalimu lene íbu bedaru tigua ibu naibidaha tomo ala nanolebira. Ibuni anda ibiragola libugua ala bo lomabia hole wiyan bi-amogo bia habe lalu mo turu kagola tigua tomo nole birulebira. Libu áyu ogoni abale piribiyagua ibu tomo nole hari bare iraga nakaore handa walia holeberabi, lene. ¹⁴ Ani lamiya handala Solobi ibunaga biabe biahaga biagobi libu tano biagoria pole ubanda halu hebira Samuele ibu nde Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole andaha pole ibalu hearia de hendene.

¹⁵ Abaleore Anduane Homogohanda Samuelehondo ogodagua lamini. Lami-alu lalu, ¹⁶ Yawi horo ogodaguaore haragola ina agali mbira Beniyamini hameigin iku aria ibilaguago inaga Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helo weli haguani odo wia habe. Agali ogoni libugua ti Pilidialirume nabelo gini mulebira. Ina inaga wali agali tandaga nalu hearu de handaru. Tigua ihondo bi-amogo bia lalu dugu biayuago hale haru, lalu lamini.

¹⁷ Samuele ibu Solo ibiyago de hendeagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali ina larugoni ogonigo libugua inaga wali agali haru

holebira, lene. ¹⁸ Ani leagola Solo ibu Samuele pabe harabani heagola puamu howa lalu, De gandeba handaga agoha hagabe i langi, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Samuelehanda ladai bialu, De gandeba handaga i kogoni. Áyu ina lotu laga anda kagoria maliya libugua ala pialu hadaba. Ani bialu áyu libu kirabali i baba tomo namiya. Yawi egerebagi libugua ihondo hale harabiru bibahendeore ladai biai halu pole ibiribidagoha pilibulo. ²⁰ Ai nogo dongi pu ereba ho heane horo tebira piyagnaga mini dege dindi nahe uruni bamba abale biago handa walia hayago. Ani bidago Isaraele wali agalime hame timbuniore lalu kago aibe. Ogoni íbi i aba waneiginibi tí ndobe, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, I Beniyamini hameigin iku kogoni. Hameigin ogoni Isaraele hameigin emene mbira i aba aiya dameneru hameigin ogoninaga mini lene timbuni ndo emene dindiha karu aria ko. Ani bidogo ína ihondo bi ogonidagua lalu langirigoni irane agua lalu laribe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Samuelehanda Solobi ibunaga biabe bia haga biagobi haru halu puwa anda tamu hobane timbuni wiagoria dagiani pira tebira (30) ale tomo nole ibalimu lene berearuhelowa libu bamba ho berelene. ²³ Ani buwa Samuelehanda tomo dawaga heagohondo lalu, Bulumaga mbirini ina podowa mo bagi ho wibe lalu ngirugo mo yalu íbu, lene. ²⁴ Ani layagola tomo dawaga biagome bulumaga ge dolo wiyan mo yalu ibuwa Solo bereagoriani mo wini. Ani biyagola Samuelehanda lalu, Bulumaga ogoni inagaore podo wia henego de handa. Ina áyu agali mo ngoaiho bedadagua bedagola nabelo inaga ogoni mo bagiho ngelenego ai na, lene.

Ani biniyago horo ogoningi Solo ibu Samuele heba tomo nalu berene.

²⁵ Biruwa mani ogoriani lotu laga anda heneyagoria dalipe howa tigua anda mbira anda pialu anda dangi tigabi wiagoriani Solo ibu palelo tamu mo tigabia hene. ²⁶ Ani biyagola Solo ibu ogoriani puwa palene.

Samuelehanda Solo ibu kini helo weli odo wia henego ogo

Ai egerabagiore egabi layagola Samuelehanda Solo uyu anda dangi tigabi wiagoria palearia puwa lalu, Ai pole birigoria pobelo ngua holiya heya nabere, lene. Ani layagola Solo ibu heyalu Samuele libu haru hariga peagoria mandagi pialu hene. ²⁷ Ani bialu libu tano biagonaga gibuni wiagoria anda ibu howa Samuelehanda Solohondo lalu, Agali biabe biahaga ogoni ibu ala bamba halu pialu ha la, lene. Ani laya handala biabe biahaga biago ibu libu yu wahalu piyagola Samuele ibu bi layago laabo halu lalu, í emene hondo hadai bu ha. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua languliya, lene.

10 Ani lowa Samuelehanda ira olibe lininaga weli be heba yamuwa Solonaga haguani odo wia howa ibu nunu lowa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agali haru habelo haguani odo wia haragoni. Ína ibunaga wali agali bayuwa haru halu tinaga waitigi karu bibahendeme boligo ína ha pai holebere. Ani layadagoni Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali haru habelo í dabo helayadagoni lowa manane ogoni handabe. ²Ína áyu ogoria i yu wahalu pialu keria Selesa dindini Beniyamini daluni Leselonaga homali kaware kagoria agali kirali ibalu karia lola holebere. Libugua í nogo dongi tai bialu haragoni handa walia haya lalu langulebira. Ani bialu í abahanda nogo

dongi ereba hayarunaga mini dege dindi nahe ínaga agua biyabe toba howa mini dege dindi ho howa ibugua í iginiore agua buledabe lalu ka lolebira, lene.⁴

³ Samuelehanda laabo halu lalu, Ani bialu holebirago ína ogoriani howa pi-aho wialu Tabo dindini ira mbira hada bia hene heagoria tagira ibalu keria agali tebira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabia ho mulenaga Be-dele dindi pole pialu karia ína lola holebere. Lola halu mbirago ibugua nogo meme igini tebira haru halu pi-alu mendego ibugua mberedi tebira yalu pialu tebonego ibugua nogo dongoneme be wabini mbirani **waini** iba hambu tolai howa hanalu karia hondole-bere. ⁴ Ani bialu tigua í mo bila halu mberedi kirago í nabelo ngulebirago yamialu nolebere. ⁵ Ani bialu í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari bare Gibeani Pilidia amialirunaga balai anda dewa bu kagoria polebere. Tano ogoriani ubanda tagi bu haga ngagoria Ngode Data-galiwabe mana **latagi** haga maru bo lomabu mulene dabu hari bare ogori-ani tigua dalialu howa **gawabi** tabagebi gulupobebi hiliyulabi lama ibalu karia lola holebere. Tigua mali lima bi hongo howa ladagadaga bima ibulebira. ⁶ Ani lama ibalu kagola íbi Anduane Homog-onaga Dinini ibugua íha anda ibalu mo hongo holebira. Ani bidagola tigua bialu kagoha ína ho gimbu buwa tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene mana biaga ngagodagua bi ladagadaga bialu tama bialu mali luyu ibaga bialu kegola ogonime í agali mende ale hole-bere, lene. ⁷ Ani lowa lalu, Urunidagua biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hariga walia halu bia lara alego bibe. ⁸ Ani bialu í ko handala ína ala pu bamba halu Giligala tanoni puwa í maha í lola hole ibuliya horo karu ogori-

^{10:2} Pig 35.19

ani hondo habe. Ibuwa ina mbirale bo loma bialu delai howabi mbirale ina Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bulumayanaga bo lomabu muwabi ina ogoale bulene ngago langulebero, lalu lamini.

⁹Ani lowa Solo ibu Samuele yu wahanu pole piyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solo ibuhondo mini gahenge wulene mini. Ani miyagola Samuelehanda, Ogoale bulebira, lalu ibuhondo lamiyaru bibahendeore horo ogoningu biai hene. ¹⁰Ani buwa Solobi ibunaga biabe biahaga biagobi libu Gibea tanoni anda pialu hebira Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga maru heneyaru ti ogoriani lola hene. Lola halu abale ibiyaore Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Solo haru howa bia layadagua bialu tigua mali lialu bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu hene. ¹¹Ani bialu heago hondowa wali agali ibu hendene hearume tini hale ha ai nai bialu howa lalu, Ogoni Kisi igini biagodago agua binidabe. Solo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira hole ho beregedenedabe, larimi. ¹²Ani larimigola agali mbira ogoriani hene heagome hale howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga maru o karuni tibi ani alidabe. Tinaga aba urudalo tigua manda bidamibe, lene. Ani biyago hondowa mbira ogodagua laga, Solo ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira ho aribia kabe, laga wini.^v ¹³Ai Solo ibu bia maro bialu ibu puwa bo lomabu mulene dabu hari bare wiagoriani pene.

¹⁴Ani pu hebira Solo aba hameneme Solola ibunaga biabe biahaga libu haru hearia hondowa lalu, Libu ani penego eberabibe, lalu hale hene.

Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Iya nogo dongiru maru ereba hayagola tai bialu hariba. Ani bialu henego handa walia

nahabebheyagola Samuele hondo piriba, lene.

¹⁵Ani laribigola Solo aba hamene biagome libuhondo hale halu lalu, Samuele ibugua libuhondo agi langiyabe, lene.

¹⁶Solohanda libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nogo dongi uruni handa walia henego ka lalu langiya, lalu lamini. Anigo Samuelehanda Solo ibu kini holebere lalu layago nalamin.

Solo ibu Kiniore kagoni lalu mo yaraga henego ogo

¹⁷Samuelehanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni wali agali bibahende hearu olowa Misiba tanoni mo ngoai hene. ¹⁸Ani bu howa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraelealinaga

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Iyibi dindi howa haru halu tagira ibiyagola Iyibialirumebi wali agali maru hearumebi tí mo tandaga halu heagola ibugua gini mialu haru tagira ibiyagoni.

¹⁹Ai tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe tí genda yuwa hariga tai bialu hemigola pele mialu gini miaga biago kagoni. O biagoni heago helowa áyu tígua ibu manga howa ai kini mbira ngi lalu ihondo hale harimida. Ai anigo tñi hameiginibi damenebi harimidagua Anduane Homogonaga deni mo mogo bu hadaba, lalu Samuelehanda lamini.

²⁰Ani lowa Samuele ibugua hameiginini hangu hangu hayadagua bamba halu ibu haga haga biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Beniyamini hameiginini hangu dabene. ²¹Ani bialu Samuelehanda Beniyamini hameiginini lone emene dabaga bialu Madiri aria hearu dabo tagi ho helene. Ani biyagola Madiri aria ogoniha howa Kisi igini Solo dabene. ²²Tigua Solo tai bialu henego handa walia nahe howa

Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Mbirali ogoriani karu aria mbira kane hendedebe, lene.

Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Solo ibu ede mbirale ngarunaga erembirahayagi bira do kagoni, lene.

²³ Ani laya handala tigua gerai puwa Solo wali agali bu heagoria haru halu tagira ibini. Ani biyagola tigua handalu hearia agali hearu bibahende tubagi dege lowa Solo ibu luniore hearia henedene. ²⁴ Ani hondowa Samuelehanda wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Agali Anduane Homogohanda dabenenego o kagoni. Ina kamaru aria mbira ibu ale nahe ibu kagobi ndo mbira ina kamagoni naheoreda, lene.

Ani layagola wali agali bu hayaru bibahendeoreme bi hongo howa lada-gadaga bialu lalu, Ibu kini mali dewaore helo, lalu lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Samuelehanda wali agali bu hearuhondo kinime biabe bulenebi wali agalime kininaga biabe bia holenebi uru ale nga lalu tihondo lo wála howa lamini. Ani lamuwa mani ibugua mbuga mbiranai gili buwa anda mbira Anduane Homogonaga lomabia hene heagoha wia do helene. Ani buwa ibugua wali agali bibahendeore, Tíni andaga purogo ladaba, lene. ²⁶ Solo ibubi agali hongohe marubi Ngode Data-galiwabehanda tinaga bu gubalinini ela haga biyaru Solo heba pumaga halu ibuni andaga Gibeai dai bini. ²⁷ Anigo agali habane nabulene maru hearume lalu, Agali ogobime ina agua pele mu-lubadabe, lene. Ani lowa tigua Solo yo hondowa ibuhondo mbirale maru turu halu mulene winigo nami wahene.

Solohanda Amonoali bo podalu wayali henego ogo

11 Ani binigo mani ege mbira ale peagola Amonoalinaga Kini Na-

hasahanda Yabese tanoni hearu baba wai bule lowa ibunaga ami agali hearu haru tagira pialu Gileada dindihayagi puwa ho mabu bupe hene. Ani biyagola Yabese agalime Nahasahondo lalu, Ína mbira ina heba bulenego lo wia. Ani beregola iname í inanaga haru hagaore ke lo manda bulumaya, lene.

² Nahasa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí heba bimiyago bi galone mbira lo wule-berogo ina tí bibahendenaga de habane tigahayagi bibahende dugu wahai hole-bero. Ani berogome Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore mo taga halu mo dindiha holene yu anda ibilonaga ani bulene wulebira, lene.

³ Ani layagola Yabese wali agali haru haga biarume lalu, Bi ogoni Isaraele dindiha hale hoyogole lolomaya ina horo karu henge ngibe. Ani beremagola ina pele mulene mbira naheyagua nde inane í keria hatagi holomaya, lene.

⁴ Ani lowa bi yalu piyaru Gibeai dindi Solo henegoria anda ibini. Anda ibuwa bi biago tihondo ogodagua laya lalu lamiyagola wali agali hearume gi howa dugu bini. ⁵ Ani bialu hemiria Solo ibu nde áyu dege ibuni mabuha howa ibu nogo bulumaga wangayaru heba ibini. Ibuwa ibugua lalu, Agi biyadabe. Wali agali bibahende dugu biai halu kagoni aginagabe, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo Yabese dindi howa bi yalu ibuwa lamiyaruni ogodagua laya lalu Solo lamini. ⁶ Solo ibu bi biago hale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibalu ibuha karula hene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu keba timbuni hene. ⁷ Ani howa ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe kira bo poda baga buwa bi yalu piaga hearume mo yalu Isaraele dindi bibahendeni, Bi ogo heba yalu purogo ladaba, lene. Bi ogoni mbirali Solo Samuelela wai bule poleberabago talima naibirago ibunaga nogo bulumaga wangabe karu ogo-

nidagua bialu bo poda baga bulebira, laya lalu lamilimu, lene.

Ani layagola Isaraele wali agali hearume Anduane Homogohanda agi bulebiradabe lowa gi timbuni ho hene. Ani howa ti bibahendeore mo ngoai ho hene.⁸ Ani biaria Solohanda ti bibahende Besege dindini mo mogo bu helene. Ogoriani daosini dege handari tebira (300,000) Isaraele howa íbu halu daosini pira tebira (30,000) Yuda howabi íbu halu bini.⁹ Ani bu howa tigua bi yalu ibaga Yabese howa ibini biaruhondo lalu, Yawi horombe hanuni nakaore ti gini mulebirago lalu tinaga wali agalihondo lamule pudaba, lene. Yabese wali agalime bi ogoni hale howa tigua turu timbuniore hene.¹⁰ Ani buwa tigua Nahasahondo lalu, Yawi inane tagira ibuluma. Ani bidamagola ína inahondo bule manda bu wirida ale bibelo, lene.

¹¹ Ogoningi mbiraga Solohanda ibunaga agali halu tebo tale buwa wabuni tebira tidiyu haga haga bilene. Ani buwa egerebagi egabi lole muna biyagola abale ti waitigi biarunaga balai anda bu paleagoria porabu anda anda buwa Amonoali palearu minalu bene. Horombe hanuni hayagola tigua aulolebe tobahe bo payapaya bini. Ani biyagola yu wahene hearu agali homane mbira ibuni hangu pugupugu bialu gerai ibida purogo lene.

¹² Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agalime Samuelehondo lalu, Wali agali maru tigua Solo tinaga kini nahelo layaru agoha kabe. Uruni ina kamaria minu yalu ibidaba. Ani beremigola iname ti bo waholomaya, lene.¹³ Ani layagola Solohanda lalu, Horo áyu Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali pele ngiyadago mbirali homelo bolene nawi, lene.¹⁴ Ani layagola Samuelehanda tihondo lalu, Ina bibahende Giligala dindi hangu piai

howa ogoriani halu mbira lone Solo ibu inanaga kiniore ka lalu ladaga hamiya ma, lene.¹⁵ Ani lowa ti bibahendeore Giligala dindi piai hene. Puwa Anduane Homogonaga deni howa tigua, Solo inanaga kini ka, lalu ladaga hene. Ani bialu tigua ti Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenenaga mbirale bo lomabia ho mialu Solobi Isaraele wali agali bibahende biarubi ti haru horo ogoningi tomo nalu turu ho hene.

Samuelehanda wali agalihondo bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

12 Ani buwa Samuelehanda Isaraele wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Tíguá ina buliya hale harimigoni birugoni. Ina kini mbira tí haru helo ngirugoni.² Áyu ibugua tí haru bamba hole kagoni. Ai i nde wahe halu dagua hayadago inaga iginiru tí heba kagoni. Ina tí bamba igiri hagua deheni howa haru hama ibaabó halu áyu hamaro berogonida, lene.³ Ai i o kogonigo ina haru harugoni howa ko mbira bidoyagua Anduane Homogonaga denibi ibugua kini dabene o kagonaga denibi áyu ína kagua biri lalu tígua langidaba. Ina mbiralinaga nogo bulumagabi nogo dongibi mbira page haru piruyabe. Ina mo hondo howa mbiralinaga guru na mo tandaga ha bigi biruyabe. Ina mbiralinaga mbirale mbira dindiha ohowa mo naruyabe. Ina uruni mbira bidoyagua birudadagua yadai biai holiya langidaba, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola wali agalime ladai bialu lalu, Ani nabiore ína inanaga guru nabi mo tandagabi naheore hari. Ani bialu mbirale mbira mbiralinagabi mo yalu napeore hari, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Samuelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogobi kini ibugua dabo helayagobi libugua áyu tígua i tigabiore harigo manda bidama larimigo de hendeda, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua henene laralo manda bida, lene.

⁶Ani layagola Samuele ibugua layadagua laho wiaabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu Moses Aronola dabalu tñaga mamali heneru Iyibi dindi howa haru halu íbu tagira pene biagoni ka, lene.^w ⁷Ani binigo áyu tí o kamigoriani hondo hadaba. Ani bidamigola Anduane Homogohanda tíbi tñaga mamali henerubi pele mule hongo henego bibahende agua hene lalu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa manda bilimulonaga tíha lo hana holiya, lene. ⁸Ogoni Yagababi ibunaga one waneiginibi ti Iyibi dindi piyagola Iyibiali hearume ti mo tandaga hayagola tñaga mamali urunime Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu dugu bini. Ani biyagola ibugua Moses Aronola ibilayagola libugua uruni ti Iyibi dindi howa haru halu tagira puwa dindi ogoriani helo helene.^x ⁹Ani biyago bilowa wali agali biarume Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe embeda hene. Ani bialu hemiria Anduane Homogohanda Pilidialibi Moabanaga kinibi Haso dindi timbuni wiagonaga ami haru haga haguane Siserabi tigua tñaga mamali uruni balu podelonaga ibugua uruninaga giha yahene.^y ¹⁰Ani biyagola tigua Anduane Homogohondo dugu bu mialu howa lalu, Iname í erembira ngialu gime wabini Balahondobi Asedarehondobi bi pupu wialu harimagomedago mana koore birimagoni. Anduane Homogo-o ina biamogo bia halu ina áyu inanaga waitigi bibahende karume boligo pele ngiore bibe. Ani beregola iname í

mitangi bialu lotu lalu holomaya, lene.^z ¹¹Tigua ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda hale halu Gidionobi Baragabi Yabedabi ibilalu maniore Samuele í ibilayagoni. Ani biyagola ina bibahendeme tñaga waitigi heagoha howa pele ngirimagola tí bayale ho harimi.^a ¹²Ani bu howa dege tigua handalu hemiria Kini Nahasa Amonoali biagome tí minalu bolene kaware wiago hondowa Anduane Homogo tñaga kini helarimigohondo manga harimi. Ani buwa tigua íhondo lalu, Ina haru helo kini mbira hamelo kama, larimi, lene.^b

¹³Ani larimigoni áyu kini tñi dabarinimo o kagonigo tigua ibu helo dabo ngi lalu hale harimigo áyu Anduane Homogohanda tñhondo ngiyadagoni. ¹⁴Ani bidago tigua Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu harimiyaguabi ibunaga biabe bialu ibugua bi larago hale halu ibunaga bi lo ngadaguaore biai halu tiguabi tñaga kini kagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe talima pialu harimiyaguabi tigua mbirale bibahende damene beramigo bayale hangu hai holebira. ¹⁵Ani nabi howa Anduane Homogohanda bi larago hale nahe ibugua bi lo ngaru mo wahalu harimiyagua ibugua tí bababi tñaga kini bababi turu nahe waitigi ho holebira. ¹⁶Ani bulebirago o kamigoriani haho widaba. Ani howa handalu kamiria Anduane Homogohanda givi daliga ngaru bulebirago áyu ogoni de hondoleberemi. ¹⁷Áyu gaeangi harimagobe ani ndo harimabe. Aniyagua ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi loleberogo ani larogola Anduane Homogohanda dalu hari dabala haru ibilelo. Ogonidagua

^w12:6 Har 6.26 ^x12:8 Har 2.23 ^y12:9 Hgn 3.12, 4.2, 13.1

^z12:10 Hgn 10.10-15 ^a12:11 Hgn 4.6, 7.1, 11.29, 1 Sml 3.20

^b12:12 1 Sml 8.19

birago hondowa tígua Anduane Homogohondo kini mbira tínaga haru haga helo dabo ngi lalu ibuhondo hale harimigo ogoni mana ko timbuni bialu harimadalo manda buleberemi, lene.

¹⁸ Ani lowa Samuelehanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layagola horo ogongi dege Anduane Homogohanda dalu hari dabala haru ibilene. Ani biyago hondowa wali agali bibahende hearume Anduane Homogobi Samuelebi hondowa gi tara hene. ¹⁹ Ani bu howa tigua Samuelehondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ina nahomolomaya Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga bi lahabe, lene. Ani lowa tigua lalu howa, Iname áyu manda bialu mana ko bibahende maru birimaru bu tago halu mana ko mbira kini mbira ngi lalu hale harimagonida, lene.

²⁰ Ani larimigola Samuelehanda ladai bialu howa lalu, Gi nahalimu. Tígua ko ngubiore mbira bia birimigonigo Anduane Homogo dege yu wahalu handa tara nahe howa ibunaga biabe gubaliniore howa bialu halimu.^c ²¹ Ani bialu dama mbirale gime wabiniru talima napilimu. Uruni ti henene ndo gime wabini kagome tí biamogobi pele miabi heba nabulebira. ²² Ani bidago Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi lo ngagome lalu, Ina tí yu wanaholebero, leda. Ogoni irane tí ibuninaga wali agaliore halimulo manda bu wini ngago tí wa naholebiraore. ²³ Ani bidago ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la naharuyagua Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ko bere lolebira. Ina tíhondo bayale ogogo bilimu ko ogogo nabilimu lalu dabalmulo dege lawai holiya, lene.^d ²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bilimulo lo ngadagua bialu ibunaga biabe mini bilina howa gubaliniore halu bil-

imu. Ibugua gibi wiaru tínaga bia hama piyaru bayuwa manda buwa halimu. ²⁵ Anigo tígua mana ko bialu harimidagua biaho wiaabo harimiyagua tíbi tínaga kinibi bo hilo wahai holebira, lalu Samuelehanda lai hene.

Pilidiali baba wai binigo ogo

13 Solo ibu kini helo dabenedagoni ibu agali mini dindi dangiajeni ibu aiyahanda hono wiyangi howa hama ibalu henego mali pira tebira (30) pene heagola dabene. Ibugua kini howa Isaraele wali agali mali pira mariani kira (42) haru hene.

² Ogoningi Solohanda Isaraele agali daosini tebira (3,000) wai pole tidiyu hene. Daosini kirago (2,000) ibuni heba Migimasa tano Bedele dindi hari bare dege dindiha wiagoriani hadai bilene. Ani bialu daosini tebonego (1,000) Solo ibu iginí Yonadana heba Gibea dindi Beniyamini hameigini daluhayagi tidiyalu pelene. Ani bialu Solohanda, Agali maru tíni andaga dai bidaba, lene.

³ Yonadanahanda Pilidia ami agali Geba dindini hearu minalu bo wahene. Ani biyago hale howa Pilidiali bibahendeme keba haiho hene. Ani buwa heagola Solohanda agali marume bi yalu pialu Hiburuali hearu olo pehalu wai bule mbelo biguli dindi bibahendeni pulame helo, Hondo pudaba, lene. ⁴ Solohanda Pilidia ami bo wahayagola Pilidialiru keba ho ka layago Isaraeleali ti hale howa hene. Ani bu howa agali bibahendeme Solohanda Giligalani mo ngoai hadaba lalu olayagola tigua hale halu ibalu ibu heba hogimbu bini.

⁵ Ani buwa heagola Pilidialiru ti nde Isaraelealiru baba wai bule mo ngoai ho hene. Ani bialu tigua wai biaga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosini gili lagane daosini pira tebira (3,000) wialu agali

nogo hosini biruwa gerai lalu wai bulene daosini waragaria (6,000) halu ami agali aulolebe nalabebe iba angeni iba mu ale tidiyu halu bini. Ani buwa tigua tidiyalu Migimasa tano Bedabeneha ni tagira ibiragohayagi puwa ogoriani balai anda bu hene.⁶ Ani buwa tigua Isarae-leali biaru bole lowa hongo gabi halu uruni mo ko howa badai bibe tobahe mi-nalu bene. Ani biyagola Isaraeleali maru egeandaha puwa bira do halu maru gundu uli wiaruhabi dindi hau iba uli ege tole wiaruha ibida puwa bira do ha-gahaga bini.⁷ Maru Iba Yodana domalu ange edeyagi hameigini Gada Gileadala daluhayagi ubade halu pene.^e

Solo ibu Giligalani haho winigo agali ibu baba hayarume gi howa duru dege dindi halu hene.⁸ Solo ibu Samuele-handa ogoriani lola habiya layago ibilo Iowa horo karu Giligalani hondo ho wini. Ani biaria Samuele ibu Giligalani naibi wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola agali biarume Solo helalu ti purogo lolebini.⁹ Ani biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Mbi-rale bo lomabia howa delolenebi mbi-rale ina Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga bo lomabia ho mulenebi i koria yalu ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua yalu ibuwa ibuhondo miyagola ibugua bo lomabia ho delene.¹⁰ Ani buwa áyu dege delomaro bialu heaore Samuele ibu anda ibini. Ani ibiyagola Solo ibu Samuelehondo turu halu lola hole pene.¹¹ Ani biaria dege Samuele-handa lalu, Ína agi bialu haribe, lene.

Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Agalime i hangu helalu pialu ínabi ibule laridagua naibirigoni. Ani bialu Pilidialiru Migimasani mo ngoai howa ha bigi biyagola biru, lene.¹² Ani biyagola ina manda birugola Pilidia ami agalirume i áyu Giligalani koria bole íbu daliragonida laru. Anduane Ho-

mogo ibugua agua bule manda bu kabe ibunaga hame nahende koore ibiragonida manda biru. Minime aguani manda buwa ina mbirale mbira bo lomabia howa mulene ibira haya, lene.

¹³ Ogonidagua layagola Samuele-handa ladai bialu lalu, Ogonidagua bialu haridagoni mini nawi howa bialu harida, lene. Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibelo ngiyago mo wahowa bialu harida. Ína ibugua bibe layadagua bialu hedendale nde ibugua ínaga aguanene mani hararume Isaraele wali agali haru halu haho wiaabo helo henge ngidale.¹⁴ Ai irane ina ibugua bibelo lo wiyatagua nabirigome ína haru haga harigoni áyu hamaro bulebere, lene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua agali ibu hame ledagobi mbira ibunaga wali agali haru helo dabo aribia howa helolebira, lene.^f

¹⁵ Ani lamialu Samuele ibu Giligala tano yu wahalu Beniyamini dalu Gibea pene. Ani piyagola Solohanda ibunaga ami agali ibu heba hearu dagalo han-dalu hearia handari waragaria (600) ale heneya.¹⁶ Ai Solobi ibu igini Yon-adanabi libunaga agali biarubi balai anda buwa Beniyamini dalu Geba tanoni hene. Ani biagola Pilidialiru ti nde Migimasa tanoni balai anda buwa hene.¹⁷ Howa Pilidiali ami tidi tebo wai taya pole anda bu paliyagoha howa íbu tagira pene. Tidi mbirago Obara tano wiago tigatiga Suala daluhayagi pene.¹⁸ Tidi mendego Bedehorono tano tigatiga piyagola tidi tebonego Seboimu dindi guane wiagola dindi ko yobila tuni pu amu hene.

¹⁹ Ogongini Isaraeleali hearu aria mbi-rame aeane timu yandarebi wabiaga mbira nahe hene. Nahenedago irane Hiburuali hearume wai biaga ayu tibu ne

^e13:7 1 Sml 10.8 ^f13:14 1 Sml 15.28, Iba 89.20, Ab 13.22

kirobahebi yandarebi mbira wabulilono Pilidialime mamage bayuwa haga hene.²⁰ Ani biaganego Israeleali tinaga mabu dindi aliaganebi ayu bigibi ayu pelebabaeane nene garayabi ngarubi uruni baba-hende mo tiga bilobi ne helobi Pilidialti karia hangu yalu piaga wini.²¹ Ogoni biragonaga yolo ayu ne haragonagabi nogo bulumaga waraga ira homane luni mbira mo tiga biragonagabi yolo muni emene mbira miaga wini. Ani bialu muni kira mabu dindi aliaga aeanebi ayu bigi ne haragonagabi miaga wini.²² Ani biaga wini biagoria wai bulene horo hayangi Israeleali biaru mbira giha ayu yandarebi mbira nayoire libu kirali Solola ibu igini Yonadanala libuhangu yandarebi ayu tibu ne kirobahe yu hene.

²³ Ani biagola Pilidiali biarume, Ami agali tidi mbira Migimasa hariga dorongenihapai ho hole pudaba, lene.

Yonadanahanda wayali howa binigo ogo

14 Horo mbirungi Yonadanahanda agali daliahe mbira Yonadanana wai biagane aleru yu heagohondo lalu, Iyame Pilidiali balai anda bu kagoriani ubade harabane, lene. Ani bule manda biribidagoni Yonadana ibu aba Solo nalamin. ² Solo ibu Migirono dindini ira mini pomegaranade mbira heago andaneha ibunaga ami agali handari waragaria (600) agima biaru heba Gibe tano kaware ngelowa ogoriani balai anda bu hene. ³ Ogoningi *loma* binigo mo miaga Ahaya ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole howa aga mini ebodi karulaga winigo karulowa berene. Ibu Igabodi hamene Ahidubu igini hene. Ahidubu ibu Piniasa igini hene. Piniasa ibu Eli igini

hene. Eli ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga Siloni halu bini. Ani binigo ogongi agali harimirume Yonadanahanda ti yu wahalu penego ti manda nabi hene.⁴

⁴ Migimasa pole hariga dorogone winigoria Yonadana ibu Pilidialiru balai anda bu heagoria ubade halu pole pene. Hariga dorogone ogoriani ege tole dene *biaole* kira handa *dele* buwa hariga abene tale buwa wene. Mbirago mini Bosese mendego mini Sene laga wini. ⁵ Mbirago ibu Migimasa handa amu howa hariga dorogone ogoriani gibunini wene. Mendego ibu gibuni mendeha Geba handa amu howa wene.

⁶ Ani biagoria howa Yonadanahanda agali daliahe biagohondo lalu, Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabлага ede balai anda bu kagoria ubade mba nalare. Anduane Homogohanda iya biamogo bulebira badago. Ibugua biamogo biyagua nde iya agali kirali hangu haribayaguabi ibunaga wayali holene iyahondo ngule binigo mbitrale mbira agime ho hangai holebirabe, lene.⁸ ⁷ Ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ína bule hame ledego ale bibiya *i* iya haru kabagoni, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda lalu, Ogoni karulape. Iyame edegoriani pu banga bialu kabaria Pilidialiru tigua iya de hendelo. ⁹ De hondowa tigua iya kabagoria ibulumaya ogoriani hondo hadaba layagua o kabagoriani hope habiya. ¹⁰ Ani ndo iyame ti kagoria ibidaba layagua ogoi Anduane Homogohanda wayali holene hongo ngidogoni lalu manane walia haragonigo iyame mbaliya, lene.

¹¹ Ani lowa libuni Pilidialiru hendelo hapani haribi. Ani hebiria Pilidi-

⁴14:3 Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

⁸14:6 Hgn 7.4, 7.7, 2 Bit 14.11

ali biarume libu hondowa lalu, Hiburu-
ali maru gundu uliha bira do hayago
ede tagira ibirago de handadaba, lene.
¹²Ani lowa tigua Yonadanala agali dalia-
he biagola olade halu, Ogoria iname
mbirale mbira langule yidamago langu-
lumaya ibidaba, lene.

Ani layagola Yonadanahanda agali
daliahe biagohondo lalu, Ina berodagu-
bibe. Anduane Homogohanda
Isaraeleali wayali holene ngiyadago,
lene. ¹³Ani lowa Yonadanahanda hariga
dorogone biagoriani gi ge hama iraga
halu piyagola agali daliahe biagome
piyadagua talima mama pene. Puwa
Yonadanahanda Pilidiali biaru ho ibira
hama piyagola agali wai biagane aleru
yi biagome bo home lama aribia hene.
¹⁴Yonadanala agali wai biagane aleru
yi biago labome halu mbira pigane
mabu tu mbiraoreni hangu minalu
baribigoni agali pira kira (20) ale bo
home laribiya. ¹⁵Ani biya layago hale
howa Pilidiali bibahende dindi leneha
hama pearu gi gibi howa hene. Wai
taya piaga biarubi ami agali biarubi
balai anda bu hayaruni dindi bi lalu
ema biyagola gi howa luluyu hai hene.

Isaraelealirume Pilidialiru bo podenego ogo

¹⁶Ani biyagola Solonaga ami agali
biaru ti Beniyamini dalu Gibeani howa
handalu hearia Pilidiali biaru luluyu
yalu gerai ibida pugupugu biyaria
de hendene. ¹⁷Hondowa Solohanda
ibunaga agali ibu heba hayaruhondo
lalu, Ami agali biaru mbira bereba ai
hayadabe hondole dagalo handadaba,
lene. Tigua ani layadagua dagalo
handalu hemiria Yonadanala agali
daliahe wai biagane aleru yu hayagola
naheyane hendene. ¹⁸Solohanda
loma binigo mo miaga Ahayahondo
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo
Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi

biago ogoria mo yalu íbu, lene. Horo
ogongi Ahaya ibu aga ebodi ogoni
karulowa Isaraele wali agalinaga
wanakuini pu bamba halu pene. ¹⁹Solo
ibu loma binigo mo miaga biagohondo
bi lalu heagola Pilidialiru balai anda
bu heagoha mo luluya hayago mo
timbuniore hene. Solohanda loma
binigo mo miaga biagohondo lalu,
Anduane Homogo hale holene go
horo henge nawida, lene. ²⁰Ani lowa
ibunibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi ti
haru tidiyu pialu Pilidiali baba wai
bule pene. Pialu hearia Pilidialiru tini
degege lulu timbuniore yuwa tini
yimi aleme bagabaga bialu badene
bialu hearia hendene. ²¹Hiburuali maru
Pilidialihayagi henego ai ho beregedalu
Solola Yonadanala heba hogimbu
bialu Isaraelealihayagi hole daibini.
²²Isaraeleali maru Eberaimi hari bare
wiaruha bira do hene biaru biruwa hale
halu hearia Pilidiali biaru ibida gerai
lalu pora layago hale howa tibi tagira
ibalu Isaraeleali ti heba hogimbu buwa
Pilidiali biaru minalu bama pene. ²³Ani
bialu amuraore Bedabeneha ba amu
halu bo pelene. Horo ogongi Anduane
Homogohanda Isaraelealiru biamogo
timbuniore bini.

Wai buwa mani maru bima penego ogo

²⁴Isaraeleali biaru horo ogongi
tomo garibi lowa hongo nahe hene.
Ogoni irane Solohanda bi mbira
hongohe nabule lalu lowinigo ogoni
agua lene. Mbirali áyu tomo mbira
ínaga waitigi agali pani bole ngogo
badai nabidoore nalu hayagua ogoni ibu
ha henego holebira, lene. Ani layagola
horo ogongi mbiralime mbirale
mbira naneore hene. ²⁵Ani bu howa ti
bibahende irabu wiagoria pialu hemira
mone ibane aulolebe tobahe dewa do
wiaria hendene. ²⁶Ira hama pearunaga

mone ibaneme tolo tagi howa do wima pearia hondowa mbirame do na nabinigo ogoni irane ti bibahendeme Solohanda ha ho wiyago gi howa mbiralime mbira nadoneore hene.

²⁷ Ani lo wiago Yonadana ibu abahaha agali mo gi halu ha hayadagoni ibu nahalehe hene. Ani bu howa ibugua ira kanogo mbira ibuni yu henego yamuwa mone ibane dendebi palu tolo tagi ho wiagoha pelowa maru dugu nene. Abale nayaore ibu mini dungu lalu tombe hene. ²⁸ Ani buwa heagola ami agali hayaru aria mbiragome lalu, Ina tomo nane howa hongo nahe kamagoni í abahaha ina mo gi halu lalu, Mbirali ibu tomo mbira áyu nayagua ogoni ibu ha ho wero lo nga, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, I abahaha ogoni inanaga agali mo genda hole gabi mbira bialu heneda. I kogo handadaba dungulo tombe howa kogomi irane ina mone ibane dendebi maru nowa ko. ³⁰ Ai áyu inanaga agali karu tinaga waitigi hearu bo podalu tomo mo yalu ibirimaru nenedale nde tombe howa dungulo hama pedaleda. Ai nde tomo nowa hongo kagola tigua Pilidialiru auore solebe tobahe bo bila kaledago manda bia handadaba, lene.

³¹ Horo ogongi Isaraelealime Pilidialiru balu bo podama pu gimbu binigo Migimasa howa bama pialu Ayalononi bairi hene. Bairi hayagoria howa Isaraeleali bialu ai tomo nane hene biago ndobe garibi timbuni lowa hongo nahe hene. ³² Ani bu howa ai tini wai bialu howa nogo sibibi bulumagabi haru íbu helarimigoria gerai abale pene. Puwa nogo sibibi bulumagabi haru íbu helarimigoria yani howa abale balu bo podo baga buwa mbirini wiaru abale darama heaore dawa nalu hene. ³³ Ani

bialu heago ti maru hearume Solo lami-alu lalu, Agali o karume Anduane Homogohondo mana koore bialu nogo mbirini wiaru darama kaore nalu kago de handa, lene.^h

Ani layagola Solohanda ga ladaga halu lalu, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana pugualu ko biaga kamigon. Ege tole timbuni mbira duguwa i kogoria pendo pendo ibiladaba, lene. ³⁴ Ani lowa bi mende lalu, Agali karuha puwa tinaga nogo sibibi bulumagabi haru halu bibahende ogoria ibidaba lole pudaba. Tigua nogo uruni ogoria balu podo baga buwa dawa nai helo. Tigua Anduane Homogohondo mana koore bialu nogo mbirini darama heaore nayadagua nolene nawiore, lene. Ani layagola mbiraga ogongi ti bibahendeme tinaga bulumaga bialu haru halu ibuwa ogoriani bo podo baga bini. ³⁵ Ani biyagola Solohanda Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu mulene dabu mbira pigane ogongi bu helene.

³⁶ Ani buwa Solohanda agali ibu heba hayaruhondo lalu, Ai áyu mbiraga Pilidialiru karia daluwa minalu bo hengedai halu mbira yu wanahelogo bibahendore bo yulo waore halu kamaria egabile lamiya ma nalaramigo, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina bulene bayaledane hendedego ale biai habe, lene.

Ani leagola dege loma binigo mo migaga heagome lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ala hale hamiya, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Solohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hale halu lalu, Ina Pilidialiru minalu bolenego karulapedabe. Iname wayali holomaya hongo ngulebe, lalu hale hene. Ogonidagua lalu hale hayadagoni hale helowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo ogongi dege ladai nabi hene. ³⁸ Ani biagola Solohanda agali

haru haga haguane hearuhondo lalu, Ogoria ibuwa mana ko mbira áyu agi binidabe dabo handamiya, lene. ³⁹ Ani lowa ibugua buleorego lalu, Mbira Anduane Homogo haluhe kago ibugua Isaraelealiru wayali helo pele miaga kagonaga minini mbirali ibu mana ko ogoni bu kayaguabi ini igini Yonadanayaguabi homelo bolene wulebira lowini, lalu lene. Anidagua layagola mbiralime mbira nale bi hundu wini. ⁴⁰ Ani bu wiagola Solohanda tihondo lalu, Tí bibahende edegoria heyu hadaba. I igini Yonadana iya nde ogohayagi heyu harabago, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ína bulene bayaledane hendedege ale biai habe, lene.

⁴¹ Solohanda Anduane Homogo Isareleinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo áyu ladai nabi kego irane agibe. Anduane Homogo Isaraeinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ege tole mini Urimu Tumimula lomabia hene ngagoriani howa ihondo ladai bibe. Mana ko ogoni ína biniyaguabi Yonadana-handa biniyaguabi ogome biya lalu ege tole mini Urimu lalu ladai bibe. Ndo ína Isaraele agalime ko biniyagu ege tole mini Tumimu lalu ladai bibe, lene. Ladai biyagola handalu hearia mana ko biagoni Yonadanala Solola libugua biniyane handalu agali ti ndoyane hendene. ^{§1} ⁴² Aniyagola hondowa Solohanda lalu, I igini Yonadanala ila iyane manda bu hondolobaya, lene. Ani lowa handalu hebira Yonadana ibuyane handa walua hene. ⁴³ Aniyagola Solohanda Yonadanahondo hale halu lalu, Ína mbira agi bu kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina mone ibane emene hangu

mbira ira kanogo yu harugome duguwa naru. Ai i o kogonigo ini homole manda bu ko, lene.

⁴⁴ Ani layagola Solohanda ibuhondo lalu, Í bo home nalayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i bo home lolobada, lene.

⁴⁵ Ani layago lelowa agali hearume Solohondo lalu, Yonadana ibugua Isaraele agali wai bialu wayali helo hongo howa haru hayago bo home lolebira laribe. Ndoyago. Iname Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa bilogoore lo weramago ibunaga haguaneni howa mandari gunguni mbiraorebi heba ereba naholebira larama. Ibugua áyu biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biyagola biya, lalu lene. Ani layagola Yonadana homolene winigo agali biarume mo wialu pelene.

⁴⁶ Ani biya handala mani Solo ibu Pilidialiru bo talima puabo nahe ti tini daluhayagi íbu dai biai hene.

Solo ibugua haru henegobi ibu one waneigineruberu ogo

⁴⁷ Solo ibu Isaraele wali agali kini howa ibugua ibunaga waitigi bibahende hearu baba wai biame halu hene. Ibugua wai bialu henedaruni uru baba bini. Moabalibi Amonoalibi Idomoalibi Sobanaga kini hearubi Pilidiali hearubi wai biame halu bu wayali halu hene. Wai uruni bibahende baba bialu hayadagoni ibugua wai bialu wayali hangu hene. ⁴⁸ Ani bialu ibugua wai yo hende elae howa Amalege wali agali hearubi heba balu bo podalu wayali hene. Isaraelealiru bai hole biyaruni bibahende ibugua mo wiai hene.

⁴⁹ Ogongi Solo ibu igini Yonadana Isibi Malagisua imaru hene. Ani bialu ibu wane wahene mini Meraba biralu

^{§14:41} Urimu Tumimula Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 handabe

^{14:41} Dag 27.21, 1 Sml 28.6

heyogoneore mini Migala berene.⁵⁰ Ibu one mini Ahinoama agali Ahimasa mbira henegonaga wane berene. Ani bialu ibunaga ami agali haru haga haguane henego mini Abane ibu Solo aba hamene mini Nere mbira henego igini hene.⁵¹ Ani bialu Solo ibu aba Kisi hene Nere ibu aba Abane hene libu haru aba agali mini Abile mbira henegonaga igini hene.

⁵² Ani binigo Solo ibuni heangi Plidiali baba wai givi hongo howaore bialu hene. Ani bialu howa agali hongo-hebi elahebi mbira hearia handa walia hayago ibunaga wai biagane ami heba helo helatago bigi bini.

Amalegeali baba wai binigo ogo

15 Samuelehanda Solohondo lalu,¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua ína ibunaga Isaraele wali agali haru habelo weli ngabi tara haguaneni odo wia hole pu layago i kogoni. Ani birugo áyu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi larago ína hale habe.^j ² Áyu ibugua Amalege wali agali karunaga mamali hearume Isaraealiru Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibiyagola tigua waitigi halu handabe manga hayagonaga ti tandaga nelo mulebira.^k ³ Ai í áyu pi-alu Amalegealiru bibahendeore bo hilo wahaiore halu tinaga mbirale ngaru bibahendeore mo ko haiore hole pu. Ani bialu mbiraorebi mbira yu wa naholego wali agalibi wandari igiribi waneigini emene gali damene bibahen-debi nogo kamelebi dongibi sibibi bulumagabi nogo uruni damene bibahendeore mbirago helo yu wa naholego homelo bo hilo wahai habe laya, lalu Samuelehanda Solo lamini.

⁴ Ani layagola Solohanda ibunaga ami agali biaru bibahende olowa Teleme tanoni dabo hendene. Handalu hearia ami agali Isaraele howa daosini han-

dari kira (200,000) íbu halu Yuda howa daosini pira (10,000) íbu halu biliaria hendene.⁵ Hondowa Solohanda ibunaga ami agali heba Amalege tano timbuni wiagoria puwa iba piaga dindi yobi wiagoria bira do howa yu berene.⁶ Ani bu howa ibugua Kenialiruhondo bi mbira agua lo pelene. Wali agali kamiru tñaga mamali hededarume Isaraele wali agaliru Iyibi dindi howa tagira ibiyangi tigua urunihondo turu halu bayale binigo aria kamiyangua Amalegealiru heba mandagi nahe wahalu abale tagira pilimu. Ani birimiyagua tí Amalegealiru baba bamaga halu naboliya, lalu lamini. Ani laya handala Keniali ti tagira pialu pene.

⁷ Ani peagola Solohanda Amalegealiru bo pehalu wayali hene. Wai bialu bama pu gimbu binigo ona ndo amuraore Habilia howa Sua uyu ni tagira ibirragohayagi Iyibi dindi wiago tigatiga bama puabo hene.⁸ Ani bialu Solohanda Amalegealinaga kini mini Agaga gime minu yalu wali agali bibahende bo homelai helene.⁹ Ani bialu Solobi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua Kini Agaga bo home nale mo wini. Ani bialu nogo sibi bayale damenebi nogo sibi igini hungubalua damenebi bulumaga bayale damenebi bulumaga igini hungubalua damenebi bo hilo payabu wanahe helene. Ani bialu mbirale maru bayale damene wiaru mo ko nahe nge-lalu ko habane nabulene damenego hangu dabalu mo ko hai hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Solo ibu kini helo hame nalenego ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Samuelehondo lalu,¹¹ Ina Solo ibu haru haga kini helo hela larugo áyu i genda ho ko. Ogoni ibugua i erembira ngialu ina ibugua bilo lo wirudagua nabiyada,

lene. Ani layagola Samuele ibu genda ho howa dugu bialu Anduane Homogohondo bi la ho wialu egabi lelene.¹² Ogongi egerabagiore egabi layagola ibugua heyalu Solo tai bule pene. Puwa hale halu hearia Solo ibu Kamelo tano mbira winigoria ibuni mitangi bilonaga dabu mbira ibunime ogoriani buwa helalu Giligala dindi puabo halu piya layaria hale hene.¹³ Puwa hearia Samuele ibu ogoriani pene. Pialu hearia Solo handa Samuele lola howa lalu, Samuele o Anduane Homogo ibugua ūhondo turu halu biamogo bilo. Ina Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wiadagua bialu ho kogoni, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Samuelehanda hale halu lalu, Aniyagua nogo bulumagarume gu lalu nogo sibirume gigae laruane hale kogo irane agidabe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Solo handa ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali hearume Amalegealirunaga haru hayada. Tigua nogo sibi bayale dameneru nogo bulumaga bayale dameneru ínaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo bo lomabu mule lowa bo wahai nahe hela daibilalu maru bibahendeore bo wahaiore harima, lalu lamini.

¹⁶ Ani lamiyagola Samuelehanda lalu, Bi waha. Anduane Homogohanda áyu mbiraga mbira uhondo langiyago í languliya hale ha, lene.

Ani layagola Solo handa lalu, I hale kogo o langi, lene.

¹⁷ Samuelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína manda bu handaregola i agali mini lene ndo harudalo manda buwa keyaguabi í Isaraele hameigin tara tara karunaga kiniore kolo manda bibe. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua ína Isaraelealinaga

kiniore habe lalu weli ngabime haguanneni odo wia howa helayagoni ke.¹⁸ Ani bialu ibugua Amalegeali mana ko biaga karuni bo hilo wahaiore hole pobe lene biagoni ke. Ibugua ūhondo lalu wai bialu wali agali ogoriani karu bibahendeore bo hilo wahai halu wahabe layago kegoni.¹⁹ Ani layago lelowa ogonidagua nabirigo irane agibe. Ani bialu mbirale damene mo ko halu bo haealo wahabe layago abale de hondo yalu gerai puwa kaguga pudadede bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua hame naleadagua birigo irane agibe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Solo handa ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua birudagoni. Ibugua, Pu, layadagua bialu Kini Agaga haru halu dai bialu Amalegeali bibahende bo hilo wahaiore harugoni. ²¹ Ani anigo ínaga agaliru tigua nogo sibi bayale dameneru nogo bulumaga wangabe bayale dameneru tigua bo hilo wahai nahe haru halu pene. Baradagua tigua ínaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo bo lomabu mule lowa Giligala tanoni haru halu ibiyadagoni, lene.

²² Ani layagola Samuelehanda lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ago ledabe. Ibugua ledadaguaore bulene-gobe be mbirale bo lomabia halu mulene ngarube. Bayale bulene ngagoore ogo ibugua bibe laradaguaore bulenego hangu dunini. Mbirale nogo sibi bayalego ibuhondo bo mulenego dindiha.^m

²³ Ani bialu ibuhondo doga ho holenegro ko gamugamu biaga ale dege wialu tingini mine howa balagala holenegro mana ko ngubiore dama gime wabinighondo bi pupu wiaga ale nga. Ani bialu irane ína Anduane Homogohanda, Bibe,

^{15:11} Pig 6.6-7, 1 Kin 9.6-7

^m^{15:22} Iba 40.6, 51.16-17, Ais 1.11-15, Yar 7.22-23, Mg 12.33

layadagua bule hame nalarigome ibugua
í kini habelo hame naledagoni, lene.ⁿ

²⁴ Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu
lalu, E ina mana ko ngubiore buwa
haruda. Ai ina Anduane Homogohanda
ina buliya lo wiago mo wahalu ani bialu
ína ihondo, Ogodagua bibe, lalu lan-
giriru nabiruda. Ani nabirudagoni irane
inaga ami agali hearu hondowa gi halu
tigua hame leadagua hangu biru. ²⁵ Ani
bialu harugo áyu ína inaga mana ko
birudaruni la nabi embeda halu ai ina
Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu
loliyanaga iya haru dai bibiya, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Samuelehanda ladai
bialu lalu, I íla haru mandagi dai nab-
ulebero. Ína Anduane Homogonaga bi lo
wiago manga harigola ibugua nde í Is-
araele wali agalinaga kini haabo habelo
hame naledagoni, lene.

²⁷ Ani lalu bialu Samuele ibu
beregedalu dai bule biyagola Solohanda
ibunaga agani yaniho wiagola aga
biagoni budini.^o ²⁸ Ani biyagola
Samuelehanda Solohondo lalu,
Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali
agali ína kini howa haru holenegro áyu
budu yalu puwa agali mbira tigabi í
ale ndo mbira heagohondo mo miya.
²⁹ Isaraeleanliga Ngode Datagaliwabe
Daliga taraore kago ibugua ke nahagabi
mini beregeda nabiagabi ka. Ani bialu
ibu agali ale ndo howa ibunaga mini
beregeda nabiaga kagoni, lene.^p

³⁰ Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu
lalu, Ina mana ko ngubiore bialu haruda.
Ani lowa dege halu mbira hangu í-
naga wali agali haru haga haguane
hama pedarunagabi Isaraeleanli biba-
hende karu wanakuinibi í yo hondo nahe
inaga mini mo yaraga habe. Ani bialu
ína Anduane Homogo í naga Ngode Data-
galiwabe mitangi bialu lotu loliyanaga
iya haru dai bibiya, lene. ³¹ Ani layagola

Samuele ibu Solola haru dai buwa Solo
ibugua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu
lotu lalu hene.

³² Ani bialu heagola Samuelehanda
lalu, Kini Agaga í koria haru halu íbu,
lene. Ani layagola Agaga gi howa duru
lama ibu hearia pene. Pialu howa homoleneore
gibidagolo ibuni hangu mitangitangi bima pene. ³³ Ani biagola
Samuelehanda lalu, Ínaga wai biagane
ayu tibu ne kirobahe biagome aiya dewa
waneigini nahe berelo berelarigo ai áyu
í aiyabi waneigini nahe birulebira, lene.
Ani lowa ibugua Agaga Giligala tanoni
bo lomabu delagane dabu biagoriani
buhayagi howa bo podobaga bini.

³⁴ Ani bialu Samuele ibu Lama dindi
pialu Kini Solo ibuni andaga Gibe pole
pialu hene. ³⁵ Ani bialu Samuele ibu
haho wiangi kini biago ibu lone de na-
hende ibunaga dara dege ho wia halu
hene. Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuguabi
Solo Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helo
mo helarugo darabi bialu haruda manda
bini.

Samuelehanda Debidi ibu kini helo helenego ogo

16 Anduane Homogohanda
Samuelehondo lalu, Ína
Solonaga dara howa mitangi bu kene
dege lu agua ale ho holeberebe. Ina
ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helo
hame nale hondo waharugo ka. Ani
bidogo áyu ína ira olibe lininaga weli
maru hambu yalu Bedelehemeni puwa
agali mbira mini Yasi kago karia pobe.
Poregola ína ibu igini mbirago kini helo
dabedogo holebira, lene.

² Ani layagola Samuelehanda
ibuhondo haleho dai bialu lalu, Ina
ogonidagua agua bialu buliyadabe.
Solo ibu ogoni hale hayagua ibugua í
bolobadago, lene.

Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nogo bulumaga igni hungubalua kago mbira haru halu pobe. Puwa agua labe, ¹I ogoria íbu kogoni Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira bo lomabu mule ko, labe. ³Ani lowa Yasi ína mbirale bo loma bialu kegoria ibilo, íbu, labe. Ibu kagola ína mbira bulene ngago ogodagua bia lalu languliya. Ina agali mbira kini helo ogo lalu mini larogo ína ira olibe lininaga ibane haguaneni odo wia habe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Samuele lamini.

⁴Samuele ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bibe layadagua bialu Bedelehemene pene. Dindi timbuni ogoriani wiagonaga haru haga haguane hearume Samuele ibiyagola ti lola hole gi howa durulo yalu ibuwa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, De gandebe handaga-o ína ogoria ibridagoni mo palia hole ibiribe, lene.

⁵Ani layagola Samuelehanda ladai bialu lalu, E ina ibirudagoni Anduane Homogohondo mbira bo lomabia ho mule íbu ko. Ani bule íbu kogonigo tíni Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale helonaga mana bialu howa i porodagua maliya ibidaba, lene. Ani lalu ibugua, Yasi íbi í iginiru tíbi tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe bayale helonaga mana bialu mbirale bo lomabia harogoria ibidaba, lene.

⁶Uruni tigua ogoriani anda íbu heagola Samuele ibugua Yasi igni Eliaba de hondowa ibuni dege mitangi bialu, Agali o Anduane Homogonaga wanakuini heyu kagoni heneneore ibugua dabene biago ogonida, lo mitangi bini. ⁷Ani mitangi bu heago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Samuelehondo lalu, Agali luni baya dombaraleda lalu tiga nahandabe. Ina ibu hame nale kogo irane ína

agalime dabagadagua ndo dabaruli. Agalime dongone tagirahayagi hangu de handaga kago ína bu habaneha de handaruli, lene.⁹

⁸Ani layagola Yasihanda ibu igni Abinadaba olowa Samuele hearia haru halu ibini. Ani biago bilowa Samuelehanda lalu, Ibu ndo. Anduane Homogo ibugua ogoni ibubi nadabeda, lene. ⁹Ani layagola Yasihanda Sama haru halu ibini. Haru ibiyagola Samuelehanda lalu, Ogonibi ndo dege Anduane Homogohanda ibubi nadabe, lene. ¹⁰Aguani dege bima pialu Yasihanda ibu igni karia biaru bibahende Samuele hearia haru halu ibai hene. Ani biyagola Samuelehanda Yashihondo lalu, Ndo. Anduane Homogohanda uruni bibahende nadabene hanguda, lalu lamini. ¹¹Lamuwa Samuelehanda Yashihondo hale halu lalu, í igni maru kabe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasihanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiraore heyogone dege ha kago ibu tagirani nogo sibi haru harua, lene. Ani layagola Samuelehanda lalu, Ogoria ibabe lalu lamibe. Mbirale bo lomabia hole birimagoni nabi howa ibu ibiragola bimiya, lene. ¹²Ani lowa heagola Yasihanda igiri heyogone biago Samuele hearia ibilo, Mbiralime damu pu, lene. Ai igiri biago ibiyagola handalu hearia ibunaga tingini baya dombarale igiri daliaheni ibunaga de wále bayaore hearia hendene. Handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda Samuelehondo lalu, O biagoni kagonigo ibunaga haguaneni olibe lininaga weli odo wiah, lene. ¹³Ani layagola Samuelehanda Debidi hamene hearunaga wanakuini haru bambaho helowa olibe lininaga weli biago yamuwa Debidiinaga haguaneni odo wini. Ani biyaore Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua Debidi haru halu ogoningi

howa ibu heba halu haho wini. Ani biya handala Samuele ibuni Lama tano dai bini.

Debidi ibu Solonaga biraga wiagoha henego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu Solo yu wahalu piyagola dama mbira Anduane Homogohanda ibula helo ibilo henge miyagola ibuwa Solo ibu mo lulu yu hene. ¹⁵ Ani buwa heagola ibunaga biabe biahaga hearume ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama ibilo henge miyagome i mo lulu ya halu kagoda lowa ina manda bu harima. ¹⁶ Ani biyadago agali haguane-o ogoni agua bialu mo tiga bulene nga lalu langibe. Langeregola iname agali mbira gawa timbuni ale laga mbira ai kabe handalu tai bulumaya. Dama iñi ibu kagoni agali ogoni ibugua gawa laragola i lone karulape holebere, laya.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Solo ibugua bi layago hale ho hayaru aria mbirame lalu, Bedeleheme tanoni agali Yasi kagonaga igini mbira kago ogoni ibugua gawa ladebe haga mbira ka, lalu lamini. Igiri ogoni ibu gi nahaga elaheni agali tingini baya dombarale mbira ka. Ani bialu ibu ami agali baya howa bi bayale lolene mbira ka. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo nde ibu heba ka, lene.

¹⁸ Ani biyagola Solo ibunaga bi yalu Yasi karia pelo tihondo lalu, Agua lalimu. I igini Debidi nogo sibi haru haga biago i koria ibilabe lalu lamilimu, lene. ²⁰ Ani layagola Yashanda Debidi nogo meme igini hungubuala mbira heba nogo dongi erembirani mberedi hirini wiaru heba iba be nogo dongoneme wabini wiaruha **waini** iba heba hambu tolo yalu Solo hearia

pelo, Pu, lene. ²¹ Ani biyagola Debidi ibu Solo hearia puwa ibunaga biabe biahaga hene. Ani heagola Solohanda Debidi gubalini timbuni howa ibunaga wai biagane aleru yuha haga agali helo dabo helene. ²² Ani helowa Solohanda Debidiore gubaliniho ko lalu Yasihondo bi mbira lo pelene. Ani bialu Debidi ibu Solo heagoha helo ogoriani hela lene. ²³ Ogoningi howa dama Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solo ibu karia ibilo henge midangi Debidi ibunaga gawa yamuwa laga hene. Ani biragola dama Solo ibuha hayago wahalu tagira pialu poragola Solo mini ibalu bayale ibuni abale hayagobi hodai biaga hene.

Golaidihanda Isaraeleali baba wai bia hendenego ogo

17 Pilidialiru wai bule lowa Sogo tano mbira Yuda dindini winigoria mo mogo buwa hene. Tigua dindi Sogo Asegala hengeneni dindi mbira mini Ebasedamimu winigoria balai anda bu hene. ² Ani biagola Solobi Isaraeleali biarubi ti nde tidiyuwa Ela dindi uluni wiagoria balai anda buwa Pilidiali baba wai bule manda manda bu hene. ³ Ani buwa heagola Pilidialiru tidiyu hari bare mbirani ho dababada heagola Isaraeleali ti bare mendeni tidiyu dababada howa dindi uluni wiape heagome mo tu wia heagola hagahaha bini.

⁴ Agali mbira mini Golaidi ibu tano Gede wiagoha howa Pilidiali balai anda bu heagoha howa tagira ibalu Isaraele baba wai bia hondole ibini. Ibu agali lu gibiore ge magi mida tebira ale hene. ⁵ Ani bialu wai biagane aleru ege tole mini boronosime wabinigo aga karulagadagua ibunaga tinginini haguanenibi ogoni genda timbuniore howa karulo hene. ⁶ Ibunaga ge duliniibi ege tole boronosime wabini wiagome karulo dambi ho hene. Ani bialu yandare mende ale yabiabi kaundia polene

boronosime wabini mbira yandare hanaga honowa payani henene.⁷ Ani bialu ibunaga yandare mende ale nguni de **biaoleni** toheore yu halu ibunaga aeane manda dehe gendabiore karulo halu bini. Ani buwa heagola ami agali mbira ibunaga wai humbi yahagame bamba halu pene.⁸ Golaidihanda heyu howa Isaraelealiru olade howa lalu, Ede tidiyu kamiru wai bule ibini ndobe. Solonaga garabaya biaabe biahaga agaliru-o i Pilidialiore ko. Agali tini kamiruni aria mbira **ila** wai bulubaya abale dabalu ibiladaba.⁹ Ani beremigola iyame wai bialu howa ibugua i bo home layagua nde iname tñaga garabaya biaabe biahaga holomaya. Ina ibu bo home laruyagua nde ti inanaga garabaya biaabe biahaga halimulo.¹⁰ Hale hadaba. Ina áyu Isaraeleali baba hongo manda bia hondoliya. Tí mbirali **ila** wai bulubaya dabo ibiladaba, lalu lade hene.¹¹ Ogonidagua layago hale howa Solobi ibunaga wai biaga agali biarubi ti mogo lalu gi timbuni hene.

Debidi ibu Solonaga balai anda bu heagoha pu henego ogo

¹² Debidi ibu hameigini agua hene. Ibu aba Yasi Ebarada dindi teneali howa Bedeleheme tano Yuda dindini wiagoha howa ibini hene. Yasi ibu igini halira hene. Solo ibu kini heangi Yasi ibuni agali waheore hene.¹³ Ibu igini wahe tebirali ti Solo heba wai pole pene. Wahene Eliaba halu ibula palu bini Abinadaba halu ogoni ibula palu bini Sama halu ti pene.¹⁴ Debidi ibu heyogoneore hene. Ani binigo igini wahene tebira biarui lalu heba ho hea handala¹⁵ Debidi ibu Bedelehemeni ibu abanaga nogo sibiru de hondo hole ibu dai bigi biaga hene.

¹⁶ Egerebagi alendo Golaidihanda Isaraeleali hearuhondo wai bimiya ibidaba lalu heane horo pira maria (40) pene.

¹⁷ Horo mbirungi Yasianda Debidihondo lalu, Ína widi lini irani hirinigo ogoni nu mbira ale yalu mberedi homane pira mbira urubi mo yalu í hameneru balai anda bu kagoria abale pu.¹⁸ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga andu ibaneme wabini mini sisi pira wiarubi ami agali haru haga haguane kagohondo mibe. Ani bialu í hamene uruni agua bialu kabe bayuwa hondowa ti bayale hearia de handaru lalu walia hole mbirale mbira mo yalu dai bibe.¹⁹ Kini Solobi ínaga hamenerubi Isaraeleali ami bibahende heba Ela dindi ulini wiagoria haame howa Pilidiali baba wai bialu ka, lalu lamini.

²⁰ Egerebagi hayagola Debidi ibu abale heyalu ibunaga nogo sibi biaru mbiralime haru habe lalu tomo wiaru mo yalu Yasianda pu layadagua pene. Ibu puwa balai anda bu heagoria anda pialu hearia Isaraele áyu dege tininaga wai hamani tagira pole wai huaru lama pialu hearia anda pene.²¹ Pialu hearia Pilidiali amibi Isaraeleali amibi wai hamani dindi mo wigiwigi buwa wai bule handa **dele** buwa hagahaga bini.²² Ani biagola Debidihanda tomo yalu piyago mbirale wu haga heagohondo mialu ibu abale gerai lalu wai bule hodugu bu heagoria puwa ibu hamene biaruhondo, Tí agua kamibe, lalu hale hene.²³ Ibugua hameneru heba bi lalu hearia Golaidi ibuwa Isaraeleali biaruhondo wai bimiya ibidaba lalu laga biadagua dege lalu heago Debidi ibu hale hene.²⁴ Isaraeleali ti Golaidi hondowa gi timbuni howa gerai lalu ibida pene.²⁵ Isaraeleali tini degedege lagalaga bialu, Ni ibu kago de handadaba, lalu tini ladele bialu hene. Ibugua ina yo handalu wai bi lalu kago hale hadaba. Kini Solo ibugua agali mbirame Golaidi balu homelaragohondo emena timbuniore mule laya. Ibunaga wanebi agali

ogonihondo mule lalu dabu bilo lalu lowini. Ani bialu agali o biyagoni ibu hameiginiru ti muni dagiyibi nawilo lalu lowia dege bini, lalu tini lagalaga bialu hene.

²⁶ Debidihandala agali ibunaga wanakuini hearuhondo hale halu lalu, Mbiralime Pilidiali ogoni bo homelalu Isaraelealihondo ko ngubi tagabi biragoni golope helayagua agali ogoni ibuhondo emena agi mulebira larimibe. Ani biyaguabi Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi ogonibime Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga ami agali o kagobi au bope holebe, lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo Golaidi bo homelarago ibuhondo agua bulebira lalu lamini.

²⁸ Debidi hamene wahene Eliaba ibugua Debidi ibu agali uruni heba bi lalu hearia hale halu ibu keba timbuni howa Debidihondo lalu, Í ogoria agi bialu kebe. Ínaga nogo sibi wali agali nahagaruha hayaru aiwa haru kabe. Í igiri emenedago ína mbira agi bule ibiribe. Í bame wai birago hangu hondole ibirida, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Debidihandala hale halu lalu, Ai ína agi birudabe. Ina mbirale mbira halebi heba naholene wiaruabe, lene. ³⁰ Ani lalu ibugua agali mende heagohondo ho beregedalu howabi bi ogonidagua dege hale hayagola ladai abale biyagola hale hayago dege hale hene.

³¹ Agali maru hearume Debidihandala bi layago hale howa Solo lamiyangola Solo ibugua lalu, Debidi ibilo damu pudaba, lene. ³² Ibu howa Debidihandala Solo hondo lalu, Kini-o Pilidiali ogoni hon-dowa mbiralime gi holene nawigo ína áyu ibula wai bule polebero, lene.

³³ Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Í aleme ibula wai agua bulebe nabule. Í igiri emenedago ami agali bamba

igiri emeneni howa hama ibini agali givi ibu alela íla wai agua bulebe, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Debidihandala lalu, Kini-o ína i abanaga nogo sibi haru haruli. Haru koria budi ale gabua timbuni mini laionomebi biango dudu ale timbuni mini beamebi ibalu nogo sibi mbirago bo yalu piyagua ³⁵ína talima puwa minu balu nogo sibi biago mo wialu pelaruli. Ani bialu koria biango dudumebi budi laionomebi i porabu para howa hayule bialu karia ína gime mani minuwa balu homelaruli. ³⁶Ina budi ale laionorubi biango dudu ale bearubi baruligo ogo-nidagua Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiagame Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga ami agali mo tandaga halu kagoni ína ogonidagua dege boliya. ³⁷ Anduane Homogohanda i budi ale laionoru biango duduale bearumebi bo nolene winigo ibugua pele ngiyadagua Pilidiali ogonime i nabelo pele ngulebira-go manda bido, lene.

Ani layagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego pu. Anduane Homogo i heba holebirago, lene. ³⁸ Ani lowa Solohanda ibuninaga wai bule karulagane winiyaru Debidi karulelo mi-alu haguaneni karulagane boronosime wabini wiyago Debidiñaga haguaneni karula halu wai bule tinginini karulaga ale mbira heba karula hene. ³⁹ Ani biyagola Debidi ibu Solonaga wai biaga ayu tibu winiyago mo mialu tinginini wai bule karulayago heba karulo yalu pole manda bialu hearia ogoni ale mbira bu yu ibaga nabingome bu yalu napobehyane hendene. Ibugua Solohondo lalu, Uruni bu yalu wai bule pobe naheda. I uruni ale mbira buwa hene ndo kogo, lowa o bu hayaruni bibahende golo wiai hene. ⁴⁰ Ani buwa ibugua ibuninaga nogo sibi waraga gewa kango yu haga yiniyago yalu ege tole molomolo peyobigo hondowa duria iba emene piyayagoria howa ibuninaga nuha dugu

hanalu bialu pene. Puwa aga aleme tole pale lole manda manda bu yalu ibugua Golaidi lola hole pene.

Debidihanda Golaidi balu wayali henego ogo

⁴¹ Golaidi ibugua Debidi ibiyago hon-dowa ibu lola hole pene. Ani biyagola agali mbira Golaidinaga wai humbi ya-haga biago ibu bamba halu pene. Puwa kawareore hapara howa ⁴² Debidi han-dalu hearia ibu igiri emene heago hon-dowa hondo mege bini. ⁴³ Ibugua Debidi hondo lalu, Gewa kango o yidegoni agi bule yidebe. Ína manda bu han-daregola i biango ka manda bidebe, lene. Ani lowa Pilidiali biagome ibunaga dama olalu Debidi ha hene. ⁴⁴ Ani buwa ibugua Debidi hondo lalu, Iyame bia handabiya ſbu handa. Ani bialu i-naga tingini ina nogo egarume nelo bo muliya, lene.

⁴⁵ Ani layagola Debidi handa ladai bialu lalu, Ína ila wai bule wai bi-agane ayu tibubi yandare kirabi yalu eberego ina ſla wai bule Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraeleali aminaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ína mege birigoninaga minini ebero.^r

⁴⁶ Horo áyu ogoningiore Anduane Homogohanda í inaga giha ya holebira. Ani biragola ina í bo wahalu ínaga ma pugu peholebero. Pilidia ami agali karubi homelo bai halu tinaga tingini ina nogo egarume nelo mulebero. Ani berogola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe heneda manda biai holebira. ⁴⁷ Ani bialu bibahende ororiani karume Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali wai biaga ayu tibu yandarebi uruni aleme pele mulene nawidane hendelo walia holebira. Anduane Homogo ibu way-

aliore kago ibugua tí bibahendeore inanaga andaneha helolebira, lalu Debidi handa lene.

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Golaidi ibu lone Debidi heagoha pu amu hene. Ani biyagola Debidi ibu nde abale gerai lalu Pilidiali wai tidiyu heagoha ibula wai bule pene. ⁴⁹ Puwa ibunaga nuha gi ibira howa ege tole hanayago mbira tagu yamuwa ogonime Golaidinaga embone tigatiga pelene. Ani biyagola ogonime puwa ibunaga wanakui tombe layagola haguane kuni bangu lalu Golaidi din-dini ngui bidilo baga buwa ibira hene. ⁵⁰ Golaidi bayago ogoni wai biaga ayu tibume ndo Debidi handa ege tole emene mbira biago degeme aga aleha tole pale lowa bope hene.^s ⁵¹ Bope howa ibu abale gerai lalu Golaidi wiagoria pene. Puwa Golaidinaga wai biaga ayu tibu yiagoni yamuwa Golaidi ibuninaga ma pugu pehene. Ai Pilidiali biaru tinaga wayali biago bo homelayago hondowa tini ibida pora bialu pugupugu bini. ⁵² Ani biyagola Isaraele agalibi Yuda agalibi galalu gerai lalu talima bama piaho wialu amura Gede dindi Egerono paben iatiari hene. Ani biyagola Pilidiali uruni ibida pialu hearia maru hariga obeneni mo ko howa bo ibira ibira bima Saraimu pole hariga peagodagua piaho wialu amuraore Gedela Egeronolani bama puabo halu pene. ⁵³ Isaraeleali biaru ti dai buwa Pilidialinaga balai anda bu hea handala piyagoha dabud-abu wia handala piyiyaru mo yalu pene. ⁵⁴ Ani bialu Debidi ibu Golaidinaga haguane mo yalu puwa Yarusaleme wali agali walia hole pene. Ani binigo Golaidinaga wai biagane aleru mo yayago dege Debidi ibuninaga balai andaha mo nge-lalu pene.

Debidi ibu Solo hearia penego ogo

⁵⁵ Debidi ibu Golaidila wai bule lowa tagira piyago Solo ibu hondowa ami agali haru haga mini Abane heagohondo hale halu lalu, Abane-o igiri ogoni ibu ai iginidabe, lene.

Ani layagola Abanehanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ina manda nabialu nabido, lene.

⁵⁶ Ani ladai biyagola Solohanda lalu, Aniyagua aidabe hondole pu, lene.

⁵⁷ Debidi ibu Golaidi balu balai anda bu heagoria dai bialu hearia Abane ibugua Solo hearia haru halu pene. Debidi ibu Golaidinaga haguane gime yuwa dege hene. ⁵⁸ Solohanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Igiri-o í ai iginiki kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Debidihanda ladai bialu lalu, I ínaga biabe bia haga Yasi iginii Be-delehemeh howa ibini kogoni, lene.

18 Solo Debidila libu bi lalu haribgoni lamaro bini. Ani buwa mani Solo iginii Yonadana ibu Debidila mini mbiraore hayago hondowa ibugua Debidihondo gubalini taraore howa ibuni gubalini hagadagua hene. ²Solo ibugua Debidi horo ogongi howa ibuni andaga daibi nale ibu haru haho wiaabo hene. ³Ani biyagola Yonadanahanda Debidi nenegeore haho wule lalu bi mbira lowini. Bi ogoni irane Yonadana ibu Debidorení mini gubalinila paga howa ani lene. ⁴Ani buwa Yonadanahanda ibunaga aga luni tara biagoni Debidi ibu golo mialu ibunaga wai biaga humbibi ayu tibubi danda timurubi nogo dongonebi uruni bibahende ibuhondo miai hene. ⁵Ani biyagola Debidihanda wai hama bibahendeni wai bilo Solohanda pu layagoniha puwa ibugua wai budebe hai hene. Ani biyago hondowa Solohanda Debidi

ibunaga ami agali haru haga mbira helo helene. Ogonidagua biyagola Solonaga ami agali hearubi haru haga hearubi ti turu howa hene.

Solohanda Debidihondo henge Iolene tagira ibinigo ogo

⁶ Debidi ibu Golaidi bo homelalu ami agali biaru heba andaga íbu dai bialu hemiria tano bibahende Isaraele dindi wiaruni hangu hangu howa wali berearume Kini Solo lola hole ibini. Tigua turu taraore howa mali lialu irabetele kilinge^{le} laga alebi gawa ale marubi yuwa tigua iba gana turubiru lalu hene. ⁷Ti mo ngoai howa harimidagoni howa walime iba gana lalu howa lalu, Solohanda agali daosini dewa dege bayagoyu Debidihanda daosini dewa bolanguaore howa bayagoni, lene.^t ⁸Solo ibu o layadagoni hale howa hame naleore howa ibuha keba holene tagira ibini. Ani biyagola ibugua lalu, Tigua Debidihanda daosini auore lolebe tobahe balu ína daosini hangu baya larimibe. Aniyagua tigua ibu mani kini helo helole beremida, lene. ⁹Ogoninaga Solo ibu nakarulape harudabe lowa ibugua Debidi horo ogongi howa henge lalu agua homelabehedabe hondole de hondo hene.

¹⁰Ani bialu hearia horo mendengi dama mbira Solo ibula haru ibaga bu helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge mini. Ani biyagola ibuninaga anda tamuha biruwa agali lulume bi laradagua bialu bi lagimbu bialu berene. Debidi ibu nde horo bibahendeni gawa ale timbuni lalu biraga biadagua bereagola Solo ibu yandare mbira gime yu berene. ¹¹Ani bu biruwa Solo ibuni hangu bi lalu howa lalu, Ina Debidi yandare ogome

anda haila balu bo bolomogo buliya hondoha, lene. Ani lowa ibugua yandare yayagome haluki baamu halu hearia Debidi ibu abale igilo miyagola kirabali ko ba labolabo bini.

¹² Ani biyagola Solo ibu Debidi hon-dowa gi timbuni hene. Ogoni irane Anduane Homogo ibu Solo yu wa-halu peneyane ai Debidi heba kago hendene. ¹³ Anigo Solo ibugua Debidi ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru halu pubagi halu pelo pelene. Ani biyagola Debidi handa ibunaga ami agali biaruni wai bilo haru bamba halu pene. ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibu heba heagome ibugua biyago bibahende budebe hai hene. ¹⁵ Solo ibu Debidi-handha wai biyago budebeore hayago hondowa Debidi hondo gi hayago ho tim-buore hene. ¹⁶ Debidi ibu wai budebe helo haru haga bayo mbira heago hon-dowa Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi bibahende hearume ibu gubalini timbuni ho hene.

Debidi ibu Solo wane dabu binigo ogo

¹⁷ Ani bialu Solohanda Debidi hondo lalu, I wane wahene Meraba o bedagoni í one berelo hado nguliya ína ìnaga wai bia haga ami agali elaehe mbira halu Anduane Homogonaga wai bibe, lene. Solo ibu ani manda bialu ogonidagua bero-gola Pilidialime Debidi belo ibunime nabole manda buwa ani lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Debidi handa ladai bialu lalu, I ai kobe. I kini imane holene i aba aiya ago aria howa holiyabe, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa hearia Meraba Debidi hado mulene horo biago tagira ibiyagola Debidi hado nami agali mbira Mehola howa ibini heago mini Aderele hado aribia halu mini.

²⁰ Ani biyagola Solo wane Migala ibu Debidi hamelo aribia hene. Solo ibu ani bida layago hale howa turu ho hene. ²¹ Ani bu howa ibuni hangu

bibi lalu howa lalu, Ina Migala Debidi hado muliya. Ani bidogola ibu Pilidialime belo i wane ogoriani gono wuliyia, lene. Ani lowa Solohanda halu mendengi Debidi hondo lalu, I i imane holebere, lalu lamini. ²² Ani lowa ibunaga haru haga haguane hearuhondo, Debidi ibuni hangu karia puwa bi lamule pudaba. Puwa kinibi ibunaga haru haga karumebi ti bibahende i hamelo hai kamago ibu wane ogoni dabu bulene horo henge áyngagoni, lene.

²³ Tigua Debidi hondo ogonidagua lalu lamiyagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Kin-inaga imane holene gobi daliga mini lene ogonibigo emene yagibano i aleme agua holedabe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola haru haga biarume Debidi handa layagodagua Solohondo lo yalu ibuwa lamini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Solohanda tigua Debidi hondo agua sole pudaba lalu lamini. Ibugua lalu, Kini ibugua hame ledago ogonigo wali wariabu maru ale nabulego biradagua Pilidiali wait-igi agali handari mbira (100) pani bo homelowa tinaga **dongone** podo mabu bialu yalu ibabe, lene. Ogoni Solohanda Debidi Pilidialime belo nde lowa ogonidagua bialu manda manda bini. ²⁶ Solonaga haru haga biarume Solohanda ogodagua laya lalu Debidi hearia loyu pene. Ani biyagola Debidi ibu kininaga imane holeyagola turu tara howa hene. Dabu bulene horo kaware ngelowa ²⁷ Debidi ibunaga ami agali heba puwa Pilidiali handari kira (200) bo homelene. Ani buwa Pilidiali agali bo homelayarunaga dongone bibahendenaga podo mabu bialu yalu kini hearia puwa dagalo miai hene. Ibugua ogonidagua biruyagua kininaga imane holebero bada lowa ani bini. Ani biyagola Solohanda ibu wane Migala Debidi dabu bilo mini.

²⁸ Solo ibu bayuwa manda bialu hearia Anduane Homogo ibu Debidi heba ka

manda bialu ibu wane Migalahandabi Debidi hamelo bereago manda bialu bini.²⁹ Ogoninaga Solo ibu Debidi hon-dowa gi timbuni howa ibu headangi howa libu waitigi haho wini.

³⁰ Pilidiali ami dewaore ibalu wai bia dege biagago wai bibahendeni Debidi ibu wayali haabo halu ibugua wai budebe hai hayagola Solonaga ami agali biaru ti wayali ogonibi ndo emene dindiha hene. Ani dege bialu heane Debidi ibu agali mini lene mbira tagira ibini.

Solohanda Debidi homelo bole mandabu henego ogo

19 Solohanda ibu igini Yonadanabi ibunaga haru haga agali bibahen-debi tihondo lalu, Ina Debidi homelo bole manda bialu ko, lalu lamiae hene. Anigo Yonadana ibu Debidi hame lowa² ibugua Debidihondo lalu, I abahanda í homelo bole manda bialu kago yawi egerebagi bayuwa de handalu hogorale buwa dindi de nahandabehe mbirani puwa ogo niha ha do ho habe.³ Ani bide-gola ina i aba mabuni í bira do kegoriani holebirago ogoriani ibu kagoria puwa ibuhondo í lalu mbira laguago. Ani lowa ina mbirale mbira handa walia haro alego ihondo manda bibelo languliya, lalu lene.⁴ Ani lowa Yonadanahanda Solohondo Debidinaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Aba-o ínaga biabe bia haga Debidi-hondo mana liahe mbira nabibe. Ibugua ihondo mana liahe mbira bini nawiore howa ibugua biyaru damene bibahende í biamogo bialu timbuni daliga mbira biyagoni.⁵ Ibuni homoleneoreni howa ibugua Golaidi balu home layagoni. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Isarae-leali wayali helo hongo daliga mini. Ogoningi í de hondowa turu ho harigoni. Ai áyu irane aginaga ína agali mbira ibu

mana liahe mbira nabi kagoria iraneore mbira nawini tigua Debidi balu homeoleberemibe, lene.

⁶ Yonadanahanda bi ogonidagua layagome Solonaga bu mini mo palia hayagola ibugua Anduane Homogonaga minini bule lalu bi mbira lo wialu howa ibugua lalu, Debidiore homelo nabolebero, lene. ⁷ Ani lo wiayagola Yonadanahanda Debidi olowa ibuhondo mbirale bulenego bibahende lamiae halu ibuni Solo hearia haru halu pene. Ani biyagola Debidihanda Solonaga biabe abale bialu hene biadagua dege bini.

Solohanda Debidi bole manda binigo ogo

⁸ Ani bialu heagola Pilidiali baba wai lone hadalu bini. Ani biyagola Debidi-handala wai lone wayali halu ibugua ti balu bo poda hanaore hayagola ti ibida piai hene. ⁹ Horo mbirungi hayagola dama mbira Solo ibu mo luluya halu haru helo Anduane Homogohanda henge mini. Solo ibu yandare mbira gime yuwa ibuni andaga tamuha berene. Ani biagola Debidi ibu nde gawa ale timbuni mbira lalu ogoriani berene.¹⁰ Ani biaria Solohanda Debidi yandare yu bi-rayagome anda haila bapara hole balu hearia Debidihanda igilayagola yandare biago pialu anda haini bilina hene. Ani biya handala Debidi ibu ibida pora bialu pu yola hene.

¹¹ Mbiraga ogoningi Solohanda agali maruhondo lalu, Debidi andagani puwa mamage ho halu egerebagi egabi laragola balimu, lene. Debidi ibu one Migalahanda ibuhondo lalu, í áyu mbiraga ibida pu yola halu napiriyagua yawi í homaore bule kegoni, lene.¹¹ ¹² Ani lowa ibugua anda windo mbira heagoha pulimuni ibida yola halu pene.

¹³Ani biagola Migalahanda mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini agali ale wiago muwa Debidi tamu paliaga dagiani nogo meme irinime wabini mbira haguanda helowa dambiлага mbirame bu dambi howa palelene. ¹⁴Ani bari Solonaga agali maru Debidi minule ibalu hearia Migala ibugua tihondo lalu, Ibu warago bo nga, lalu lamini. ¹⁵Ani bida layago lelowa dege Solohanda lalu, Debidi tñime de hondo dai bidaba, lene. Ibugua tihondo lalu, Ina balu home loliyago ibuni tamu paliagane ogoniha howa minu yalu ibu tagira ibalimu, lene. ¹⁶Ani layagola tigua anda puwa handalu hearia mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mbira o tamu dagia ibu paliagane biagoria nogo meme irinime haguandaha howa pali aribia helearia hendene. ¹⁷Hondowa Solohanda Migalahondo hale halu lalu, Ina i mo hondo halu inaga waitigi biagoni ibida pu yola heledegoni irane aginagabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina ogonidagua bialu ibu biamogo bialu pu yola halu napelaruyagua í homelo bo waholiya layagola biru, lene.

¹⁸Ani biya handala Debidi ibu ibida pialu Samuele hearia Lama dindi puwa Solohanda ibuhondo biyaru bibahendore ibu lamiae hene. Ani bialu mani ibu Samuelela Naiodi tano wiagoriani puwa libu haru ho hene. ¹⁹Solo ibu howa hale halu hearia Debidi puwa Lama dindi Naiodi tano biagoria ka layago hale hene. ²⁰Hale howa ibugua agali maru hearuhondo lalu, Debidi minu yalu ibule pudaba, lene. Tigua puwa handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga maru hearume mali luyu ibaga bialu Samuele ibugua ti haru bamba howa bi hongo howa ladagadaga

bialu hearia de hendene. Ani biyago de hondo hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Solonaga agali bari tibi mo tara heagola tiguabi mali luyu ibaga bialu bi hongo howaore ladagadaga bialu hene. ²¹Solo ibu ti ogonidagua bialu ka layago hale howa ibunaga agali maru bi lone yalu pudaba layagola puwa uruni tibi mali lialu heagoha liatago halu tigua lialu bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu heagodagua ho gimbu bini. Ani biyagola ibugua lone halu tebone bi yalu pelalu hearia uruni tibi maru abale pelayarume biyadagua dege bini. ²²Ani biyyagola mani Solo ibunime Lama dindi pole pene. Puwa Segu tano mbira wiagoria iba bira hene bereagoria íbu howa Debidi Samuelela libu agoria kabe lalu ogoriani hearuhondo hale halu hearia libu Naiodi tanoni ka layagola hale hene. ²³Hale howa Solo ibu ogo niha pole pialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ibu mo hongo halu haru heagola ibubi bi ladagadaga bialu mali lima piaho wialu Naiodi tanoni anda pene. ²⁴Ani bima pialu Samuele heagoria pu howa ibuninaga aga golo wahowa mali lialu bi ladagadaga bima ibaga bialu howa aga emene hangu bu howa horo mbiru dindini palia ho wialu mbi mbira wialu egabi lene. Bi mbira ogodagua lagane winiya. Solo ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dege mbira bu hininidabe laga winiya. v

Yonadanahanda Debidi biamogo binigo ogo

20 Solo ibu Naiodi tano ibiya han-dala Debidi ibu ibida pora bialu Yonadana hearia pene. Ibugua hale halu howa lalu, Ina agi bialu harudabe. Ina ko mbira agi bu harudabe. Ina ko mbira agi

birugome í abahanda í belo kango tigi ho wirudabe, lene.

² Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í homabe nalenego ke. I aba ibugua bulenego bibahende galone nagaloneyaguabi mbira do nahe ihondo langiaiore haga. Ani biagago henene ndo layada, lene.

³ Debidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina í hame ogobiore lo kelo í aba ibu manda biaiore kagoni. Ani bidago ibugua bule manda bu ngagome í mo tandaga bulebirago manda buwa í nalangulebira. Ina Anduane Homogo haluhe kagoria howa ihondo heneneore larogo í homolene lu ndo emene nemandi hangu ngelo kogoni, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda lalu, Ina í hame larego ale biai holebero, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Debidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Yawi Ege Ngabulo Holene Horo holebiragonaga tomo nolene wulebira. Ani bulebirago í kini heba tomo nole birulene wini. Anigo ina bi o larogo ína manda bialu karulapeyagua nde ína unu mabuni horo áyu bira do ho ngone dege ne lalu horo tebonegonaga alendo helo.^w ⁶í abahanda handalu karia í dagiani nabereda layagua ína au labe, Ibuni andaga Bedeleheme ibu aiya aba dameneru bibahendeore mo ngoai howa mali mbira mbirani bo lomabia howa mulene horo hayadago abale poro layagola pu laru, labe. ⁷ Ani laregola ibugua lalu, Karulape, layagua í karula polebira. Ani ndo ibu keba holene tagira ibiyagua ibugua í mo ko hole ka lo mandabu habe. ⁸ína ínaga bulenego ogoni ína Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ihondo habo nalolene bi mbira biaore bule lalu lo yaribago yu haabo habe. Ani buwa handalu keria iha ko mbira ngane hondowa bo home

lolene irane handariyagua ínime í bo homelabe. I abahanda belo haru halu polenego irane aginagabe, lalu Debidihanda ani lene.

⁹ Ani lai hayagola Yonadanahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Uruni ale mbira mitangi bialu haredagonidagua nahabe. I abahanda í heneneore bole kane handaroyagua ina í langulebero, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Debidihanda hale howa lalu, í abahanda keba halu bi ladai biya lalu i aiwa langulebirabe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Mabu ngarunaga putagi halu porabane, lalu libu haru piribi. ¹² Puwa Yonadanahanda Debidihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu deni howa iya henene laga ka lelo horo áyu kabadagua yawibi lumabi í aba hale halu hagua. Hale ha handarogola ihondo mini bayale wuwa heagua ina bi mbira í keria lo ibilagua. ¹³ Ani bidogola í abahanda í bole lalu mbira lo manda bialu heneyagua nde ína í languliya. Ani ndo ína langiabi ibida pobelo bi-amogobi heba nabiruyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda í balu homelelo. Anduane Homogo ibu í aba heba ho hayadagua áyu í heba ho helo. ¹⁴ Ani bialu í homa nabi haruyagua ína Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa habo nalole buleorego lalu bi lo wirigo yu hado wanahe yaniore ho habe. ¹⁵ Ani ndo í homaruyagua nde ihondo gubalini howa mini hana ho harilidagua ínaga aba aiya waneiginu dameneruhondo walia halu haaboore habe.^x ¹⁶ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda ínaga waitigi karu bo hilo wahaiore kago layaguabi iyanaga habo nalolene bi lo wigiwigi bu wiribag-ioniore poda nabi wiaaboore helo. Poda

mbira bi lariyagua Anduane Homogohanda í tandaga nelolebira, Yonadanahanda ani lai hene.

¹⁷ Halu mbira lone Yonadanahanda Debidihondo gubalini haabo hole lalu habo nalole lalu lowini. Yonadana ibuni gubalini ho henegobiore Debidihondo gubalini ho hene. ¹⁸ Ani buwa Yonadanahanda ibuhondo lalu, Yawi Ege Ngabulo Holene Horo holebiragonaga tomo naga wiyadago í dagiani tomo nalu nabereyagua nde ogoninaga piyada manda bulebira. ¹⁹ Horo yawi howa luma í piyadaore manda bulebirago ai puwa abale halu mbira pu bira do harigoha puwa ogoriani ege tole wima irigi kagoria mbirahayagi puwa bira do habe. ²⁰ Ani bidegoria ina timu lu tebo kaboro baradagua bialu bi ibiloliya. ²¹ Ani buwa inaga biabe bia hagahondo, Timu uruni dugule taibu pu, solebero. Ani buwa ina ibuhondo, Timu uruni í kegoriani ngago mia, laruyagua ogoni galone í bolene nawidane hendedogo í tagira íbu lalu laro. Ina Anduane Homogo haluhe kagoria howa heneneore larogo lalu í bolene nawulebira solebero. ²² Aguani nale howa, Timu uruni amura bolangua howa nga, laruyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda í pobelo peledagoni. ²³ Ai bi habo nalole bibiyago lo wigwigi biribagoni Anduane Homogo ibugua mo habo nale wiaabore helo ibugua de hondo holebira, lalu Yonadanahanda lai hene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Debidihanda mabuha puwa bira do hene. Ani biagola Ege Ngabulo Holene Horo holenga tomo nolene tu hayagola Kini Solo ibu tomo no ibini. ²⁵ Ibuwa anda haiha bira para howa ibuni horo bibahendengi ibalu biragane winigoria puwa berene. Ogoriani Abane ibu kini bereagoria biru palu biagola Yonadana ibu nde mendehayagi handade howa berene. Ani biagola Debidi ibu biraga dagia biago-

ria nabere wini. ²⁶ Ani binigo Solo-handa horo ogongi bi mbira nale hene. Ogoni irane ibugua manda bialu hearia mbirale mbira Debidihanda buwa ibu ilili bu hayada mitangi bini. ²⁷ Horo mendengi Ege Ngabulo Holene hayagonaga tomo nai howa handalu hearia Debidihanda dagia biraga biago henge wiaabo hearia hendene. Hondowa Solo-handa Yonadanahondo hale halu lalu, Debidi ibu áyubi abebi tomo nole naibiyago irane aginagabe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ihondo hongo howaore hale halu lalu, I Bedelehemu puore buleberogo poliya pu la, laya. ²⁹ Debidihanda au lalu, Ai puore buliyago ogoriani irane inaga aba aiya dameneru bibahendeore mo ngoai howa turu halu bo lomabia halu tomo nolebira. Ani bulebirago í hamenegome ogoriani íbu habe laya. Anioreda í inaga nenege keyagua inaga dameneru karia de hondo poliya pu labe, laya. Irane ani biyagola ibu inaga dagia ibuni biragane biagoriani nabere wiagoni, lalu Solo lamini.

³⁰ Ani biagola Solo ibu Yonadanala kebaore tara kaubi howa ibuhondo lalu, Bi mo waholene dogahe mini dunubia naholene í aiya bereneya. Áyu ina manda berogola í Yasi igini biamogo bule hame lowa ke. Ogonidagua bialu kegome í agali ndo hene mbau lalu íbi í aiyabi libu haru taga pani noleberabi. ³¹ Áyu Debidi ibu homa nabi kaore ína dindi ogonaga kini naholeberego ogoriani manda bu kebe be nabi kebe. Áyu pialu Debidi ogoria haru halu ibule pu naberego ibu áyu homolene ngago, lalu Solohanda lene.

³² Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibu homolene irane aginagabe. Ibugua mbira agi biyabe, lene.

³³ O layadangi Solohanda ibunaga yandare yamuwa Yonadana homelo bole bini. Ani biyagola Yonadanahanda

manda bu handalu hearia ibu abahanda Debidi heneneore homelo bole manda bialu heneyane handa walia hene.³⁴ Yonadana ibu dagiani birayago heyalu ibu abala keba timbuni howa Ege Ngabulo henegonaga horo mendeni tomo nolene winigo ibu horo ogongini mbira nane wahalu pene. Ogoni irane Solohanda Debidi lahirayagonaga Yonadana ibu gendaore timbuni Debidinaga ha howa hene.³⁵ Horo mendeni egerebagi hayagola Yonadana mabuni Debidila lola habiya lalu libuni abale lo mbiraore ho wiribigoriani lola hole pene. Ibu pialu howa igiri emene mbira haru halu penego ogoni ibuhondo lalu,³⁶ Ina timu kaboro bo pelarogo tai bialu dugu ngule gerai lalu pu, lene. Yonadanahanda timu biaru amuraore bo pelayagola igiri emene biagome tai bialu mule gerai lalu pene.³⁷ Ani bialu puwa igiri emene biago kaware timu pu ibira ho wiagoriaore pu hapara ho heagola Yonadanahanda olamu halu lalu, Timu amuraore pu wahaya.³⁸ Ogoriani ha nabibe abale pu, lene. Igiri emene biagome timu biaru mo mogo bu yalu ibu dai buwa ibunihondo mini.³⁹ Yonadanahanda o layadaruni igiri emene biago ibu galone ogo ale laralo manda nabi Yonadanala Debidila libuni hangu galone lo wiribidagua manda biribi.⁴⁰ Yonadanahanda ibunaga wai biagane ale yayaru igiri emene biaghondi minalu, Uyu tanoni mo yalu dai bibe, lalu lamini.

⁴¹ Ani buwa mani igiri biago peagola Debidi unu *tolé* wima irigi hene biagoha hayago heyalu ibuwa ge duli hanga howa birupe hene. Ani bialu ibunaga dengui haguane dindini halu tebo bulu palialu heyaga bini. Ani bialu Debidi Yonadanabi libu haru dugu bigibigi bialu *nunu* lala bigi biribi.

Ani bialu libu dara hagahaga buwa Debidianda dara ho bolangua hene.⁴² Ani buwa Yonadanahanda Debidi-hondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe i heba holebira. Anduane Homogohanda ibi ibi inaga aguanenerubi inagarubi hondo halu yu wahaga nabi helo lalu lo wiribadagua wiaaboore helo, lene. Ani lalu Debidi ibuni mbiraha pu bagi halu Yonadana ibu tanoni ibu dai bini.

Debidi ibu Solo hondowa ibida pora bialu penego ogo

21 Debidi ibu *loma* binigo mo miaga Ahimelege hearia Nobo tanoni pene. Pialu hearia Ahimelege ibu duru lamalama ibu lola hole ibuwa hale halu lalu, Ina hangu ibalu haridagoni irane agibe, lene.^y

² Ani hale hayagola Debidianda ladai bialu lalu, I kinime biabe mbira mo ngyagola ogoni bule ibiru. Kini ibugua ihondo lalu, i ogo ale bule pialu mbirali nalamibe, laya. Anigo ai inaga ami agali karu ti dindi mbirani lola hamiya lalu lamido.³ Ani bidogo ina tomo maru agi ngebe. Ina mberedi hirini duria ngeyaguabi tomo maru ngego ale i ngi, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga biagome lalu, Ina mberedi ibuni mbira nawigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu winigo dege ngago inaga ami agaliru ti one heba áyu dege mbira ho palia nabi hene kayagua ogoni mulene karulape, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Debidianda ladai bialu lalu, Ti wali heba palu naheore ndobe. Inaga ami agali uruni ti horo bibahendengi tini ilili buore hagane winigo áyu wai bule lalu galone ogoni bialu howa tininaga tingini bayuwa hogorale nabi au habehebe, lalu lamini.

⁶ Ani biniyagola loma binigo mo miaga biagome Debidi hondo mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bini biago mo mini. Ogoni irane mberedi maru nawi mbira ore loma bia ho winigo ga-henge lomabu wiaga dagiani wia aribia howa ala tawe mo bagi ho winigo mo mini.^z ⁷ Solonaga nogo bulumaga haru haga agali karunaga haguane mini Doege Idomo dindi howa ibinyago ibubi horo ogoningi dege Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabia henego mulene tu hayagola íbu hene.

⁸ Debidi handa Ahimelegehond lalu, Ína wai biaga ayu tibu yandarebi mbira ngule ngebe. Kini handa abale heyalu polene nga laya handala inaga wai biaga ayu tibubi wai biagane ale marubi mulene henge mbira nawiya handala ibiru, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Ahimelegehanda ladai bialu lalu, Pilidiali Golaidi ína Ela dindi ulini biagoria hearia barigonaga dege wai biaga ayu tibu biago wu kogoni. Ogoni loma binigo mo miaganaga aga mini ebodi ngago erembirahayagi aga mbirame huba bu ngogo ogoni yuleyagua wai biagane ale ogoni hangu ngago mo yabelo, lene.^{**a}

Ani layagola Debidi handa lalu, Wai biagane ale bayale ogonibiore maruha nawigo ogori mo ngi, lene. ¹⁰ Debidi ibu Solo handa bole biyagola gi howa ibida pora bialu Gedenaga Kini Agisi hearia pene.^b ¹¹ Kininaga biabe bia haga hearume Agisihondo lalu, Agali ogori ibu ibuni dindinaga Kini Debidi ndodabe. Agali ogo ninaga walime iba gana lalu howa lalu, Solo handa agali daosini dewa dege bayagoyu Debidi handa daosini dewa bolangua ore howa

bayagoni, lalu hayago íbu ndo kabe, lene.^c

¹² Debidi handa tigua bi ogonidagua layuago hale howa ibu Kini Agisihanda boligo lowa gi timbuni hene.^d ¹³ Ani buwa ti deni howa Debidi ibu mini nawi luluyi tingi halu tano timbuni wiagonaga pabenigilili bialu hangau ibuninaga angarini pudupebe bilene.^e ¹⁴ Ani bigi biyagola Agisihanda ibunaga biabe biaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali ogo luludago de handadaba. Irane agi bule-naga i hewaria haru ibirimibe. ¹⁵ Agali lulu dewa hayaru naheyane handarimibe. Agi bulenaga lone mbira i mo tandaga hole mini nawi lulu dege hearu i andaganiore haru íbu tago bu helarimibe. Wahalu peladaba, Agisihanda ani lene.

Solo handa loma binigo mo miaga hearu balu homelenego ogo

22 Debidi ibu Gede tano timbuni wiagoriani howa ibida pora bialu puwa egeanda mbira Adulamanaga tano wiagoria kawareni pene. Ani biaria ibunaga hamenerubi aiya aba dameneru ti bibahende hale halu hemiria ibu ogoriani íbu ka layago hale howa tibi ibu heba mandagi hole pene.^f ² Ani biaria agali maru genda tara tara yu hearubi agali maru dano ho hene hearubi agali maru mendeali heba keba ho hene hearubi ti bibahende handari maria (400) agima Debidi hearia puwa tigua ibu tinaga haru haga haguane helene. ³ Ogoriani howa Debidi ibu Moaba dindini Misiba tano wiagoria pene. Puwa Moabanaga kini heagohondo lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehonda ihondo agi bia harabe hondole kotambu inaga aba aiyala i heba halimulo henge mbira ngiaore

^{**21:9} Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

^{z21:6} LBM 24.5-9 ^{a21:9} 1 Sml 17.51

^{c21:11} 1 Sml 18.7, 29.5

^{d21:12} Iba 56

^{b21:10} 1 Sml 21.13, Iba 34

^{e21:13} Iba 34

^{f22:1} Iba 57, 142

bibelo hameledo, lene.⁴ Ani lalu Debidi-handa ibu aba aiyala Moabanaga kini heba helo helalu puwa Debidi ibu ege-andaha ha do heagola tibi ogoriani haho wini.

⁵ Ani biaria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga agali mini Gada ibu Debidi hearia ibuwa lalu, Ogoriani nahe áyu ogoni Yuda dindini pobe, lene. Ani laya handala Debidi ibu dindi ogoni yu wahalu Herede dindinaga irabu wiagoha ubanda hene.

⁶ Horo mbirungi Solo ibu Gibea dindini hari hombene mbira wiagoria ira mbira mini tamarisigi heago teneha yan-dare gime yuwa berene. Ani bereagola ibunaga biabe biagaru bibahendeme ibu homabu bupe ho hene. Ibu hale halu hearia Debidi ibunaga agali biarubi handa walia henego ka layane hale hene.⁷ Ani hale howa ibugua ibunaga biabe biaga biaruhondo lalu, Beniyamini agaliru-o hale hadaba. Tíguia manda beremigola Debidihanda mabu dindiru pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* maburu tí bibahendehondo ngialu tí ibunaga ami agali karunaga haru haga halimulo helolebirabe.⁸ Irane ogoni manda buwa tíguia lo mbira howa i bo wahole manda birimibe. Tí mbiralime iní iginioreme i bole Debidila gimbu bu ka lalu nalan-girimigoni. Tí mbiralime i kada manda nabini haruda. Ani bialu mbirame Debidi inaga agali mbira hayagome áyu ogoni bole henge mbira au ngabe hon-dole i iní igini biagome mo hongo haragola tai bialu ka nalarimi, lalu Solo-handa lene.

⁹ Doege ibu Solonaga biabe biaga biaru heba ogoriani heneyago ibugua lalu, Debidi ibu *loma* binigo mo miaga Ahidubu igini Ahimelege hearia Nobo tanoni heago de handaru.^g¹⁰ Ahimelege-handa Debidi ibugua agi bulebirabe lalu

Anduane Homogohondo hale haya. Ani buwa ibugua Debidi tomo maru mialu Pilidiali Golaidinaga wai biaga ayu tibu biagobi mo miya, lalu lamini.

¹¹ Ani biya layagola Solo-handa loma binigo mo miaga Ahimelege ibunaga aria bibahende loma binigo mo miaga dege Nobo tanoni hearubi ibugua ibalimu layagola ti ibu hearia ibini.¹² Ibiyagola Solo-handa ibuhondo lalu, Ahimelege-o bi larogo hale ha, lene.

Ani layagola Ahimelege ladai bialu lalu, Bia larego bule ko, lene.

¹³ Solo-handa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, íla Debidila libugua i hondo ohowa wai hanalu kabigoni irane agibe. Ína Debidihondo tomo maru heba wai biaga ayu tibu mbira lowa mialu Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ibuhondo bi labe lalu ína hale ha haridago irane agibe. Ani birigome ibugua áyu íla waitigi halu i balu homelole henge mbira au ngabe hondole hariga tai bialu kagonida, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Ahimelegehanda ladai bialu lalu, Debidi ibu inaga biabe biaga agali mini bilinaheni tigabi hayagoni ndobe. Ani bialu i imane inaga mamage haga karunaga haguane ndobe. Ani bialu ibu inaga andagani bibahende karume manda biahe ibu agali tigabiore ka lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hene hayagoni ka.¹⁵ Ína bi larigo ina ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laharuyago ogoni áyu pigane ndoya hendedeni. Ina i bole ohowa Debidila wai hanalu ka lariyagoninaga laro. Agali haguane-o ogonidagua nabiorego i bi inaga damene karu aria mbirabi bame kedalu nalabe. Ína o larigoni i mbira manda nabiore henego larida, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola kini biagome lalu, Ahimelege-o i bi inaga damenerubi homaiore holeberemi, lene. ¹⁷ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga mamageali ibu

wanakuini heyu hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga o karuni homelo bai hadaba. Ti Debidi heba hene kago tigua ibu ibida pora bialu piyago pelowa ihondo langule ibu nabi ti manda buwa dege ibida pelayago, lene. Ani layagola mamageali biarume Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga biaru homelo bolene gi hene.¹⁸ Ani biyagola Solohanda Doegehondo lalu, Ina ti homelo bai ha, layagola Doegehonda bibahende homelo bai hene. Horo ogongi ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agalime tinaga aga mini ebodi karulaga hearu pira halirani duria (85) homelo bo wahai hene.^{††}
¹⁹ Ani bialu Solohanda ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Nobo dindi timbuni loma binigo mo miaga agali henerunaga dindi ogoriani wali agali maru karubi homelo bo wahalu waneigni wahebi emene galibi nogo bulumagaru dongiru sibirubi uruni bibahendeore bo hilo wahai halimu, lene.

²⁰ Ani biya handala Ahimelege igni Abaiada ibu dege ibida yo pialu puwa Debidila hene. ²¹ Ibugua puwa Solohanda Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga biaru homelo agua baya lalu Debidi lamiai hene. ²² Ani lamiyagola Debidihandha ibuhondo lalu, Horo Ahimelegela bi lalu harungi Doege ibu ogoriani heago ina manda birugola ibugua Solo lamulebiralo manda biru. Anigo inaga damene bibahende homelo bo wahai hayadaruni tene ina birugomedu. ²³ Ai i gi nahe i kogoria iya mandagi habiya. Solohanda iya kirabali bole tai bialu kagoyu iya mandagi haribayagua nabulebira, lalu lamini.

Debidihanda Kela agaliru pele minigo ogo

23 Debidi ibu hale halu hearia Pilidialime Kelanaga tano bo gialalu tinaga widi lini áyu dege domogo bu wiwaru mo page bira layane hale hene. ² Hale howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina Pilidiali uruni baba wai bule poabe, lalu hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, E Pilidiali balu Kela tano mo wule pu, lene. ³ Ani layagoyu Debidiñaga agali biaru tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina gi ho holene Yuda dindini bu ngago ngelalu Kela tanoni Pilidiali karu baba wai bu polenego gendabida, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola Debidihandha lone hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina Pilidialiru baba wai bu wayali habelo ina hongo nguleberogo Kelani puwa bo podoleberemi, lene. ⁵ Ani laya handala Debidi ibunaga agali heba Kela anda pialu Pilidiali bo podalu tigua agali au lolebe tobahe dewaore bo homelalu tinaga nogo bulumaga hearu ti haru halu dai bini. Ogonidagua bialu Debidihandha Kela tano mo wini.

⁶ Ahimelege igni Abaiada ibu ibida pialu Debidila Kela tanoni hole piyangi ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga agalime aga mini ebodi karulaga biago mo yalu pene. Aga ogonih taole kira Anduane Homogonaga hame handaga biago labobi heba mandagi mo yalu pene.^{‡‡}

⁷ Solo ibu hale halu hearia Debidi ibu Kela tanoni pu ka layago hale howa lalu, Ai turuba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga giha ya hayadago Debidi ibu tano pabe bu mabubi panga haraba hongoheme paya tagi heagoha yo pialu pobe nahe do wule ogonihia pu ka, lene. ⁸ Ani biagola Solohanda ibunaga ami agali

^{††}22:18 Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

^{‡‡}23:6 Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

biaru olalu Kela tanoni tidu yalu pialu Debidibi ibunaga agali biarubi heagoria puwa homabu bupe hole pene.

⁹ Solohanda ani bulebira layago hale howa Debidihandha loma binigo mo miaga Abaiadahondo lalu, Aga ebodi biago ogoria mo yalu íbu, lene.¹⁰ Ani lowa Debidihandha lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaralealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o Solo íbu ínaga biabe bia haga i ogoria kogo hondowa Kela tano bo gialo paya bu waho ibule wai hanalu kagoni.¹¹ Anigo agali Kela dindi tene ogoriani hene karume i Solohondo minu batagi helolene karulapedabe. Solo ibu ibulebira layane i hale harudagu henene ibulebirabe. Anduane Homogo Isaraealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ihondo ladaiore bibelonaga haya halu hale harogoni, lene.

Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Solo ibulebira, lalu lamini.

¹² Ani ladai biyagola Debidihandha lone hale halu lalu, Kela dindi te neali karume ibi ínaga agalirubi minalu Solonaga giha minu ya holobadabe, lene.

Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Tigua ani bulebira, lene.

¹³ Ani laya handala Debidi ibunaga agali handari waragaria (600) agima biaru heba Kela tano abale yu wahalu pene. Ani biagola Solo ibu hale halu hearia Debidi Kela tanoni nahe pu yola halu piya layago hale howa bole wai hanalu ibiyago wahalu dai bini.

Debidi ibu hari bareha pu ha do henego ogo

¹⁴ Debidi ibu puwa dindi hari bare wali agali nahagaha Siba tano handa dele wiagoriani ha do hene. Horo bibahendengi Solohanda Debidi handa

waliaore holego lalu tai bialu henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidi minalu Solonaga giha ya nahene.¹⁵ Debidi ibugua Solohanda ibuore homelo bo wahole íbu hayuago manda buore hene.

Ani biyagola Debidi ibu Horese dindi wali agali nahagaha Siba handa dele wiagoriani ha do hene.¹⁶ Ani biaria Yonadana ibu Debidi hearia pialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biya lalu mo hongo hole pene.¹⁷ Ibugua Debidihondo lalu, i gi nahabe. I aba Solo ibugua i bolene henge nawigo. I Israelialinaga kini hole tagira ibuleberego ibugua manda biaiore ho ka. Ani bialu ibi i hapara holiyago manda bu ka, lalu lamini.¹⁸ Ani lowa libu kibalime nenege haribigoni hado wahalu pugupugu nabule lalu bi mbira lo wiribi. Lo wialu Debidi ibu Horese dindini hea handala Yonadana ibu andaga dai bini.^h

¹⁹ Ani biagola agali maru Siba howa Gibea tanoni Solo hearia puwa lalu, Debidi ibu inanaga dalu Horese dindi Hari Hagila wedagoha Yudalinaga dindi wali agali nahaga ngagoha puwa ogoni ha do ka, lalu lamini.ⁱ ²⁰ Ína agali ogoni minuleore bialu harigo ina manda bidama. Áyu ina daluni kago bayuwa minabelo iname ínaga giha minu ya holomaya ibabe, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Solohanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá i biamogo baya gibiore birimigonaga Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo bilo, lene.²² Áyu halu mbira lone puwa heneneore hayadagoria kabe be nahedabe hondole abale hearia handalu ibiyadago heba puwa hondole pudaba. Ina hale halu hewaria agali ogoni o gibiorehe layane hale harugo.²³ Tí bayuwa puwa ibu kago ogoriaore lo hondo wialu i koria abale ore lama dai bilimu. Ani beremigola ina haru puwa ibu dindi hobane ogoni dege

ho kayagua ina tai bima dalialu hameigini Yuda dindi ogoni bibahendeni tai bulene ngayaguabi taibume halu ibu minalu waholiya, Solohanda lene.

²⁴ Ani bialu Solo ibu nde tai bima mama ibiya handala ti bamba halu Siba dindi dai bini. Debidi ibunaga agali biaru heba pialu Maono tayandaha wali agali nahaga dindi guane Yudalinaga tayanda wiagoria puwa hene. ²⁵ Ani biaria Solo ibunaga ami agali biaru heba Debidi tai bule pene. Debidi ibu ogoni hale howa heyalu Maono ege tôle hari bare tayanda mbiraha puwa ogoniha hene. Solo ibu ani bida layago hale howa ibu Debidi heagoria pole pene. ²⁶ Puwa Solo ibunaga agali biaru heba ti hari hombene biago abene mendehayagi heagola Debidi ibu nde ibunaga agali biaru heba ti abene mendehayagi loka tu wuwa hangu hangu hagahaga bini. Debidi ibunaga agali biaru heba ti abale pole pialu hemiria Solo ibunaga agali biaru heba tigua abale talima ibalu minule hapara hene. ²⁷ Ani bule ore biyaria agali mbira abale bi yalu Solo hearia ibuwa lalu, Áyu ogoniore abale ibu dai bibe. Pilidialirume ina daluhayagi bo gialama anda ibiyadago, lene. ²⁸ Ani binyagola Solo ibu Debidi talima piyago wahalu puwa Pilidial baba wai bule pene. Irane ogoni biyagonaga mitangi bialu dindi ogoni mini Putale Bini Hombene lalu mini wini. ²⁹ Debidi ibu puwa Engedi dindi hobane wiagoha ha do howa hene.

Debidihanda Solo ibu babehego nabe wahenego ogo

24 Solo ibu Pilidiali heba wai bialu henego ibu daibuwa hale halu hearia Debidi ibu Engedi handa dele tayanda wiagoria ka layago hale hene. ² Hale howa Solohanda ami agali hon-

gohe wayaliru Isaraeleni hearu tagalo migi buwa daosini tebira (3,000) haru halu Debidibi ibunaga agali biarubi tai bima ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi ko mini Nogo Meme Gabua Haga Ege Tôle laga wiagoha tai bima pene. ³ Ani bialu ibu nogo sibi pabe heagoria pialu egeanda mbira hariga teneni wiagoria ubanda howa ogoniha Debidi ibunaga agali biarubi anda puwa ha do heago nahende Solo ibu egeanda ogoniha dege ti to pene. Ogoriani abene mendehayagi Debidibi ibunaga agali biarubi ti egeanda habaneha anda puwa ogorianiore ha do howa hene.^j ⁴ Debidi agali biarume Debidihondo lalu, Ai Anduane Homogohanda ínaga waitigi biago áyu ínaga giha dinini helo henge ngiyadago ína ibuhondo bule manda bu wirigo bia, layadagua ai berene. Ani layagola Debidi ibugua hendeore ge hogarale bialu puwa Solo nahende ti talu berearia Solonaga aga luni biago mbira podo yamini. ⁵ Ani biyagoyu Debidinaga bu miniha mitangi mbira tagira ibiyagome, Nakarulape biruda, manda bini. ⁶ Mini ogoni tagira ibiyagola ibugua ibunaga agali biaruhondo lalu, Inaga kini Anduane Homogohanda dabo helene kago ína mo tandaga naholiya Anduane Homogo ibugua i haru helo hameledo. Ina ibu mo ko hole mbira nabuleberogo ogoni irane ibu Anduane Homogohanda kini helo dabeneore ka, lene.^k ⁷ Ani layago Debidihanda ibunaga agali biaruhondo bi ogonibi layagome Solo homelo nabole lalu bilene.

Solo ibu ti tai halu tagira pialu ibuni abale pole piyagoha pene. ⁸ Pialu heagola Debidi ibu nde talima tagira puwa ibuhondo olowa lalu, Kino, layagola Solohanda olayago hale howa ho beregedene. Ani buwa handalu hearia Debidi ibu Solo ibunaga

agali timbuni daligaore ka lowa ge duli hanga ho bulu palearia hendene.⁹ Ani bu howa Debidianda Solohondo lalu, Wali agali marume ína í bole manda bialu ka lalu karunaga bi hale halu hariligo irane agibe.¹⁰ Ai áyu ogoni ege-anda ogoniha howa Anduane Homogohanda ínaga giha í mo ya haya. Ínaga agali marume í homelo ba lalu langiyagoyu ína í daraore howa í homabelo nabole laru. Ogoni irane í Anduane Homogohanda kini habelo dabeneyane ani laru.¹¹ Ai ínaga aba-o o yidogo de handa. Ínaga aga budini mbira ogoni. Ina í boleneyagua nde abale bedoledagua ínaga aga emene budini ogoni hangu podo yamirudagoni handa. Ani birudagome íla keba howa heneda lowabi bole heneda lowabi mbira manda nabibehe kegoni. Ina íhondo ko mbira nabi kogoria ína dege í bo wahole taya bialu kegoni.¹² Anduane Homogohanda iya mendealigome ko ogo ibugua bialu ka lalu dabelo. Ibugua ína íhondo kagua bule manda bialu harigonaga pani tandaga ngilo. Ina íhondo tandaga mbira ngule manda nabiore haru.¹³ Mbira ala agua lagane wiyago manda bidegoni. Ko ngubi ngaru agali ko ngubi biagame hangu biaga nga. Anigo ína í nabolebero.¹⁴ Isaraelealinaga kini ína í talerego agibe. Ibugua mbira talima ibaga bialu kago agidabe handadaba. I biango homene alebi tede alebi í kognidago.¹⁵ Ani bialu iya mendealigome kagua bu kabago Anduane Homogohanda dabo hendelo. Ína í mo ko nahabelo ibugua í pele ngialu biamogo bia, lalu Debidianda lene.

¹⁶ Debidi ibugua bi ogoni lai heagola Solohanda lalu, I iginis Debidi-o ogoni henene íore kebe, lene. Ani lowa ibu dugu bini.¹⁷ Ani bialu howa ibugua Debidianda lalu, í agali bayale hegola

kagua ína biruda. Ina kagua uruni íhondo bialu hewagola ína íhondo bayale birida.¹⁸ Áyu ína íhondo í bayale ogobi ko lalu íhondo walia haridago ogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda í ínaga gi hongoheha mo ya hayagola ína í bo home nale waharidagoni.¹⁹ Mbiralime ibunaga waitigi minu yuwa ba nabi wahaga aibe. Ína íhondo áyu birigonaga Anduane Homogohanda í mo bayale helo.²⁰ Áyu ína manda berogola ína Isaraelealinaga kini í kegola dindi bibahende ngaru ínaga andaneha ngelowa haru haho wulebere.²¹ Anigoyu Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ína ínaga aguaneneru mo ko halu mbira nabulebero lalu bi áyu lo wia. Ani beregola ínagabi í one waneigini damenerunagabi mini mo embeda nahe wiaabobo helo.²² Ani layagola Debidianda lalu, Henene aniore bulebero, lo wialu ladai bini.

Ani lowa Solo ibu ibuni andaga dai biyagola Debidianda ibunaga agalibi ti tini-naga ha do hagane biagoniha ha do hole dai bini.

Samuele homenego ogo

25 Mani Samuele homayagola Isaraele wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai howa ibunaga dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu tigua ibuni dindi Lama ogoriani hora hene.

Abigelehanda Debidi biamogo binigo ogo

Ani hora heaha mani Debidi ibu Parana dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha pene.

²⁻³ Maono tanoali mbira mini Nabala hene. Agali ogoni ibu Kalebe hameigini aria howa ibunaga dindi podene mbira Kamelo tanoha wu hene. Ibu agali homogo givi howa nogo sibi

daosini tebira (3,000) hinalu meme daosini mbira (1,000) hinu hene. Agali ogoni ibu one wali bayale mini Abigele berenego ibunaga mini bogaru bayale-orewi berene. Anigo Nabala ibu agali mana bayale nabiaga koni kerahe mbira hene.

Horo mbirungi Nabala ibu dindi Kamelo ogoni howa ibugua ibunaga nogo sibirunaga irini podalu hene.⁴ Debidi ibu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha howa hale halu hearia Nabala ibu biabe ogoni bialu ka layane hale hene.⁵ Ani hale howa ibugua igiri daliahe pirali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá Kamelo tano puwa Nabala karia pialu inaga minimi howa íbu harida lalu mo bila halimu.⁶ Mo bila howa Nabala-hondo ogodagua lalimu, Debidi ibugua au laya. Ínibi í one waneigini damene bu kamirubi ínaga mbirale wu haridarubi tí bayaleore áyu kamigodagua manibi wu haabo halimulo hameledo, laya.⁷ Ai Debidi ibu ínaga nogo sibi irini áyu podalu ke layago hale hene. Ínaga nogo sibi haru haga agali bu hearu ina heba Kameloni harimangi iname ti mo ko nahe mandagi bayaleore harimagoni. Ti Kamelo dindini harimangi tinaga mbirale wiarubi iname mbira mo kayu nabi dege harima.⁸ Ínime tihondo hale hariyagua tiguabi nde bi mbiraore ogodagua dege ladai bulebira lalu lamibe, laya. Ai áyu í tomo timbuniore dawalu ke layago hale howa Debidi ibugua ina í keria pudaba laya handala ibirima. Ibugua lalu, í igini Debidi hondobi ina bibahende ínaga biabe biahaga kamagonigo inahondobi ína-dara halu tomo maru wiagua nde nguleberebe, laya lalu lamilimu, lene.

⁹ Ani laya handala agali Debidi handa pu layaru ti pialu Debidinaga minini howa bi o layadagua Nabalahondo lamuwa agi birabe hondole hondo hene.
¹⁰ Ani hondo hearia Nabalahanda ladai

bialu lalu, Agali Debidi Yasi igini larimigo ogoni ibu aigo kabe. I ibu manda nabiore kogo. Áyu howa garabaya biabe ale biahaga agali dewa ibida pora bialu penerume dindi ogoniha ho tolawayada. Ibubi nde garabaya biabe ale biahaga mbirada lo manda bido.¹¹ Tí agoha howa ibini kamibe í manda nabido. Anigo ai mberedibi ibabi nogo marubi agali ínaga nogo sibi irini podalu karu ti tomo nelo wini ngaruni tí mo ngia nabulebero. Ina ani nabuleore ndobe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola agali Debidi handa pu lene biaru tigua Nabalahanda bi layaruni bibahende lo yalu dai buwa Debidi lamiae hene.¹³ Ani layago hale howa Debidi handa lalu, Ai tí bibahende ore ayu tiburu yuwa wai bule manda manda bu halimu, lene. Agali biaru tigua Debidi handa layadagua manda manda bu hai heagola Debidi ibunibi ayu tibu abale mandibuha mo manda mandabu yini. Ani bialu ibunaga agali handari maria (400) haru pialu handari kirame (200) tinaga mbirale wiyadaru handayaho helo helene.

¹⁴ Horo ogongi dege Nabalanaga biabe biahaga agali mbira heagome Nabala one Abigele bereria puwa lalu, Debidi ibu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha howa inanaga agali haguane kagohondo mo bila hole agali maru pudaba layiya. Anidagua biyagola ibugua tihondo bi ko ladai biya.¹⁵ Anigo bi ko ladai bulenego agali uruni tigua inahondo mana ko mbira nabiore. Tigua inahondo bayale dege biaabo halu haya. Ina haru mandagi amu dangite wiagoha harimangi tigua inanaga mbirale wirimaru mbira mo page nabiore haya.¹⁶ Ina nogo sibiru haru hemangi Debidinaga agali urunime ina horombe mbiragabi baya hanguore mamage hayagola harima.¹⁷ Anigo ai Debidi handa ibunaga agaliru áyu ogoniore haru halu ibuwa inanaga

agali haguanebi wali agali ibu heba karu bibahendebo wahai holobadago manda bia. Ani bulubadago nabidaore ína áyu bulenego mbira abale manda bia nabere. Ina í bederia ibirudagoni irane Nabala ibu mine halu agalime bi laramago hale nahaga hayago manda bialu ibirudagoni, lene.

¹⁸ Abigele ibugua bi layago hale howa abaleore mberedi handari kirabi (200) iba be meme dongoneme wabini kiraha **waini** iba hambu tolowabi nogo sibi duria bo hirinibi widi hiru polene nu mbira alebi **gerebi** lini do gembe bini huba bigi bini handari mbirabi (100) poge lini ale do gembe bini hubane handari kirabi (200) tomo uruni bibahende nogo dongi marunaga erembirani mo paga hene. ¹⁹ Ani biai howa ibugua biabe biahaga agali hearuhondo lami-alu lalu, Tíguá nogo dongi uruni haru halu bamba hadaba. Ini tí poramidagua mani talima ibuliya, lene. Anigo mbirale o biyadaruni damene ibu agalin-hondo ogale mbira bero lalu nalami howa bialu hene.

²⁰ Ani bialu Abigele ibuni nogo dongi mbirani biralu harigani Debidi lola hole pene. Ani piyangola Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru tibi nde hariga mbiraore ogoninaga dege bialu hene. Ani ibiyagola Abigele ibu hariga hari bare mbira wiagoria balalu pialu hearia Debidi ibiyagola lola hene. ²¹ Ani lola nahe howa Debidi ibu harigani bialu howa ibu miniba mitangi bialu, Aiore nde ina dindi ko wiagoha howa agali biagonaga mbirale wiaruni page nabilo handayaho howa baya hangu mamage harimago nde aginaga harimadabe. Iname ibunaga mbirale mbira mo page nabiore harimadago. Ani hemagola ibunaga mbirale bibahende bayale wiai hayagonaga ai ibugua **ihondo** mana ko bidadai biyadagonida. Ibunaga mana ogoni tiga nabioreda. ²² Anidago ina ibunaga

agali bu karu bibahendeore áyu mbiraga bo wahai holoya. Ani nabiruyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í bo wahelo laro, lo mitangi bialu pene.

²³ Abigele ibugua Debidi ibalu hearia hondowa ibu dongini biralu penego dindini porabupe hene. ²⁴ Ani bialu Debidi heagoria pialu dindini bulu paluwa ibugua Debidi hondo lamialu lalu, Agali haguane-o ina íla bi lolene hameledogo bi larogo hale habe. Bi gendabi biaruni ina bia ko heneme bida. ²⁵ Ai Nabala ibunaga mana biagago damene bibahende ko ngubiorego ibunaga bi layadaruni mitangi nabibe. Ibu mini Nabala lenedagoni agali bayale tigabi ndo mini kowi lalu mini wini. Mana ibugua biaga ngarubi ko dege bialu haga ka. Agali haguane-o ína agali maru pu laryaruni í nahende haru. ²⁶ Ainde hale habe. Anduane Homogo ibunime nabule lalu mo wahayagola ínaga waitigi hearuhondo pani badai bialu tibi homelo bo wa nahariya. Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ína **ihondo** bi hongo howa ogodagua laro. Anduane Homogohanda Nabala-hondo pani nelo mulebiradagua dege í-naga waitigi bu karu pani miai helo. ²⁷ Ai agali haguane-o ína tomo yalu ibirudaruni nde ínaga agali haru haridaruni mo mibelo hameledo. ²⁸ Ína ínaga wanakuuni mana liahe mbira bidoyagua nde inaga ko ogoni la nabi wahabelo hameledo. Anduane Homogohanda ínaga waitigi mbiragola wai bule pu layagua nde bule piaga harigon. Ína mana ko bulenego nabiaga kegoni í manda bido. Anigo ai Anduane Homogo ibunime í kini helolebira. Ani biragola mani Isaraele wali agalinaga kini ínaga waneigin aguanenerume dege haabo holebira. ²⁹ Mbiralime í baba wai bialu í bo wahole ibiyagua agalime tinaga mbirale galone ale bayale ngaru handayaho hagadagua Anduane Homogo í-

naga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í handaya ho holebira. Anigo ínaga waitigi uruni ti agalime timu tegelape haragola minabe nahe poralidagua Anduane Homogohanda ti bo talu pelolebira.³⁰ Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ibunime ihondo bulebero lalu lo wiyatadaguore bialu ina Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga kini í helolebira.³¹ Ína mbirali homelo bame bo wanahaga howa mbiralihondo mana ko mbira nabi heagua Anduane Homogohanda í kini helarangi ínaga bu miniha mo genda holenebi í taga holenebi mbira nawi holebere. Ani buleberego ai mo bayale ho helarangi í mitangi halu biamogo bibe, lalu Abigelehanda Debidihondo ani lene.

³² Ani layagola hale howa Debidi ibugua Abigelehondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ina Israelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua í ogoria í lola hole ibilayadagonaga ina turu timbuniore halu ibunaga mini mo yaraga harogoni.³³ Ína mini bayaleore wiridagonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai larogo ai ibunime í biamogo bilo laro. Ani larogoni irane Nabala ibugua ihondo mana liahe biyagonaga ina Nabalanaga wali agali bu karu bibahende bo wahai hole birugo ína hapai haregonaga laro.³⁴ Ihondobi nde ina mo ko naholiya Anduane Homogohanda mo waharagoni. Anigo Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina heneneore bidolego laro. Ína i balu hewaria abaleore ibiridago naibinidale egerebagi Nabala ibunaga biabe biahaga agali biaruni aria mbiraore hangubi dére mbira kane nahendedamile, lene.³⁵ Ani lowa Debidi ibugua mbirale Abigelehanda yu ibiyaruni yamialu howa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu ína bi langirigonidagua bialu Nabala bo wa naholeberogo í andaga dai bialu embeda ho hole pamia, lene.

³⁶ Ani laya handala Abigele ibu Nabala hearia andaga dai bini. Ani dai

buwa handalu hearia Nabala ibu tomo timbuni dawa paya bialu agali haguane timbuni mini lene karume biagadagua dewali ngoai howa tomo timbuni nalu ha dege biane hendene. Ani nalu howa Nabala ibuni lulu iba dewa neneyago ai luluyu bereane hondowa Abigele ibugua bi mbira lamia nabi biruwa horo mendengi lamule waho berene.³⁷ Egerebalene egabi layagola iba nowa luluyu hayago ereba heagola Abigele ibugua Nabalahondo o biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. Nabala ibu bi uruni hale howa ibunaga buhe abale ereba halu tingini hongo nahe pirilape halu bini. Ani biyagola abale dindini odo ibira halu ema nabi dindini ege tole wiradagua wiaho wini.³⁸ Ani wiane dege horo pira agima peagola Anduane Homogohanda Nabala bo homelene.

³⁹ Debidi ibu Nabala homaya layago hale howa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunime Nabalahanda mana ko ihondo biyago hondowa ai pani mialu ibu homelo bo wahayadagonaga ina turu halu ibunaga mini yaraga harogoni. Nabala ibunime mana ko biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda mana bialu pani miyada. I ibunaga biabe biahaga kogome mana ko mbira nabuliya Anduane Homogo ibuni inaga hariga hapai hayada, lene.

Ani biyagola emene howa Debidihanda Abigele ibu dabu bule agali marume damu pudaba lene.⁴⁰ Ani laya handala biabe biaga agali biarume piyalu Kamelo dindini anda puwa tigua Abigelehondo lalu, Debidihanda í dabu bule hamelo howa ibugua inahondo í damu pudaba laya handala ina í haru dai bule ibirimago ai maliyabe, lene.

⁴¹ Abigelehanda bi uruni hale howa abale dindini ge duli hanga halu bulu paluwa lalu, I agali haguanenaga biabe biahaga bedogo ina ibunaga biabe biahaga agali karunaga gebi way-

awaya bia hole biruliya, lene. ⁴² Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga nogo dongi heago-ria abaleore irigoho berene. Ani biruwa ibunaga biabe biahaga wandari durial bereneru haru halu Debidi naga biabe bi-ahaga agali biaru heba Debidi hearia pole pene. Puwa Debidi hearia anda pi-alu Abigele ibu Debidi one berene.

⁴³ Abale howa Debidi ibugua Yaserili dindini wali mbira bereago mini Ahinoama dabu binigo ai wali mende Abigele dabu buwa wali kira ibu one berene. ⁴⁴ Kini Solo wane Migala ibu ala Debidi one dege berenego mani ibu abahanda Galimi tano agali mini Laisi ibu iginini Paladi henego ibu dabu bilo hado mini.^m

Debidihanda Solo bole halu mende hondo wahenego ogo

26 Agali maru Siba tano howa Gibeaa dindini Kini Solo hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Yuda dindiha dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Hari Hagila heagohayagi Debidi ibu ogoniha ha do hearia de handarima, lene.ⁿ ² Ani layago hale halu abaleore Solo ibunaga Isaraeleali ami agali bayaleru daosini tebira (3,000) haru halu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Siba dindi wiagoha ti Debidi taya bima pene. ³ Puwa Solo ibugua hariga teneni Hari Hagila heagoria balai anda bu hene. Debidi ibu nde dindi ko ogoniha howa hale halu hearia Kini Solohanda ibu taya bima dindi ogoriani ibira layaria hale hene. ⁴ Ani hale howa ibugua agali maru Solo kabe hon-dole ohalu pudaba layagola hondo pi-yarume henene ibu ka layago hale hene. ⁵ Tigua ibu ka lama dai biyagola Debidi ibu heyalu Solo balai anda bu heagoha pole pene. Ani puwa Solobi ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane Nere iginini Abane henegobi libuore paleagoha

puwa baya hanguore deme hendene. Ami maru hearu ti lenelene balai anda bu palelowa Solo ibuniore dombeneha balai anda bu palearia hendene.

⁶ Ani hondowa Debidi ibugua Hidi-ali Ahimelegebi Seruia iginini Yoaba hamene Abisailabi libuhondo lalu, Libu mendealigo ái ínaore Solonaga balai anda bu kagoha mbaliya hameledebe, lene. Ani layagola Abisai ibugua, Iore polene hameledo, lene.

⁷ Ani laya handala horo ogongi mbiraga Debidi Abisaila libugua Solo halu ibunaga amiru balai anda bu heagoha hendeore ohalu anda pene. Anda puwa handalu hebiria ami maru ti lenelene paluyu pelowa Solo ibuni dombeni paluwa ibunaga yandare haguane wiagohayagi dindini wa hearia hendene. Ami haguane Abane halu maru ti paluyu mabu biaaria hendene. ⁸ Ani hondowa Abisaihanda Debidi hondo lamialu lalu, Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ínaga waitigi biago íninaga giha mo ya hayadagoni. Ibuninaga yandare ngagonime boliya waha. Halu mbira hangu nogoba harogola abale homolebirago baro. Halu mende nabolebero, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Debidi handa lalu, Nababe waha. Agali Solo ogori Anduane Homogo ibunime dabenecho mbiralime Solo homelo bo wahayagua Anduane Homogo ibugua agali ogori pani timbuni mulebirago nabe waha laro, lene. ¹⁰ Debidi handa laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo Anduane Homogo ibunime Solo homelo bo wahayaguabi ndo ibuninaga homolene horo ibiragola homayaguabi wai bialu kagola ibu waitigi bu karume wai hamaha bayaguabi nde uruni mbirago bulebira. ¹¹ Anduane Homogo

ibugua agali ogoni kini helo ibunime dabo helayago ina ibu mo ko halu bo wa naholebero. Ai ibunaga iba be yandarela ngagoni dege mo yalu mba, lene.^o ¹² Ani lalu Debidihandha yandarebi iba bebi Solonaga haguane wiagohayagi wiago mo yalu Abisai libu haru tagira pialu pene. Ani biyago mbiralime handa nabi. Ti mbiralime ogoale birada manda nabi dege palene. Ani bialu hebiria agali paliyaru aria mbiralime heyaa nabi dege wini. Irene Anduane Homogohanda ti mo paliahondo hai heagola ti paliahondo haiore hene.

¹³ Ani bialu Debidi ibu dindi ulini hari labo hengene wiagoha pialu hari mende Solo paleago emene kaundia ale dege ngelowa irigiho hene. ¹⁴ Ani howa ibugua Abane halu Solonaga ami agali bu hearuhondo olaede howa lalu, Abane-o ina í olarogo hale kebe nahe kebe, lene.

Ani layagola hale howa Abanehandha ladai bialu lalu, í agali aigo howa kini olarebe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Debidihandha ladai bialu lalu, í Isaraele dindiha agali gibari pari wayaliore kebe. í ogoniore keyaguna nde ína ínaga agali haguane kini timbuni kago baya hangu handayaho ha nabi aginaga yu waho kebe. Ayu dege agali ínaga haguane kini bo wahole tí balai anda bu hemigoha anda ibiyago.

¹⁶ Abane-o ínaga biabe bulene wiago nabi hado waho haridagoni handa. Ami agali tí bibahendeme tígaga agali haguane Anduane Homogo ibunime ibu kini helo dabo helayago baya hangu mamage naharimida. Ani birimidagona í Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo tí bibahende homai halimulo kinihanda tí bo wahaiore holene karulapeda.

Ai handadaba. Kininaga yandare biago agoha ngabe. Ibunaga iba be biagobi ibuni paliyagoria haguane wiagoria dege wiyagobi agoha ngabe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Solo ibugua hale halu hearia bi layuago Debidioreyane hondowa ibugua Debidi olowa lalu, I igini Debidi-o ogoni íore kebe, lene. Ani layagola Debidihandha ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o íore kogoni. ¹⁸ Kini-o ina nde íhondo mana ko mbira agi birugonaga ínaga biabe biahaga kogo talima ibaga bialu kebe. ¹⁹ Kini-o bi ina soleberogo baya hangu hale habe. Ainde Anduane Homogo ibunime í bo wahole pu lenego ibiriyagua nde ina ibunaga loma mbira í dara helonaga bo deloliya. Ani ndo agalime í bame ndelenego ibiriyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ndelaga uruni tini pani miadai bilo hameledo. Ani biyadaruni irene í Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi Isaraele wali agali ina holomaya ngiyago yu wahalu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wima dindi tara ngaruha hama poliya tigua í talu pelayada. Ani bialu dindi Anduane Homogohanda ínaga winigo naholiyanaga biyada. ²⁰ Ai Isaraealinaga Kini-o ína agalime tede bole taya biagadaguabi irabuha ega bedarbo bole taya biagadaguabi í taya bima ibirigo aginagabe. Anigo í Anduane Homogo yu wahalu dindi mendeha koore homoligo nababe, lene.

²¹ Solo ibu bi uruni hale howa ibugua Debidihondo lalu, Ai ina mana koore bialu harudago daraba. I igini Debidi-o aiore íni koria dai bibe. Ayu mbiraga ína í bo wahabehego nabaridago ai ina í bo waholene manda nabuleorego dai bibe. Mana ina bialu harugo damene ko hangu bialu haruda. Ko emene agima ndo íha ngelo haruda, lene.

²² Ani layagola Debidi ibugua Solo-hondo lalu, Kini-o ínaga yandare áyu i giha yu kogo ínaga ami agali karuni mbiragome mo pu labelo hameledo. ²³ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana lowini ngaru mbiralime bayuwa talialu bialu haga karu ti baya hangu helo bi-amogo biaga ka. Í áyu ibugua ínaga giha mo ya hayagoyu ina í bo wanahe waharugo irane Anduane Homogo ibunime í kini habelo dabo helayago manda buwa ani biru. ²⁴ Inaga miniha manda bialu ina Solo mo ko naholeore. Ina ibu bayale helo wahole manda biru. Anidagua dege áyu Anduane Homogohanda ínaga bu miniha genda timbuni ngelo koruni mo wahai halu i bayale holiya biamogo bilo hameledo, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Solohanda Debidi-hondo lalu, Igini Debidi-o Anduane Homogohanda í haru halu biamogo bilo. Ani biragola ína bulebereru damene bibahende bayale hai helo laro, lene.

Ani lai halu Debidi ibu hari uruni yu wahalu piyagola Solo ibubi ibuni dalu dai bini.

Debidi ibu Pilidialiru baba henego ogo

27 Mani howa Debidianda manda bu handalu hearia, Emene howa Solohanda i bo waholobadago. Anigo Solo nahendedaha pora bialu Pilidia dindiha ha do hole poliya. Ani berogola Solo ibugua i Israele dindiha taya bia dege bialu manga halu wahelo ani bu-liya, lo manda bini.

² Ani lo manda bialu Debidibi ibunaga agali handari waragaria (600) biarubi ti pialu Gede dindinaga kini mbira Maiogo iginis Agisi heago hearia pene. ³ Ani pialu Debidi ibunaga agali biarubi tinaga one waneiginirubi bibahende Gede dindi

ogoriani pu hene. Debidi one kira Yaserili wali Ahinoamabi mende Kamelo wali Nabala homayago one dalo Abigelebi ti haru pu berene. ⁴ Debidi ibu Gede dindini ibida pu ka layago hale howa Solo ibugua Debidi lone taya bima ibaga nabi wahene.

⁵ Mani howa Debidianda Agisihondo lamialu lalu, Í ínaga nenegeore keyaguna nde ínaga dindiha tano emene ngeruni hole poliya pu larene. Agali haguane-o i iya haru ínaga tano ogoriani mandagi holene nakarulape ndodabe, lene. ⁶ Ani layago hale howa Agisi ibugua ibu daluha tano emene mbira mini Sigilaga wiago Debidi mini. Ani binigo Sigilaga tano ogoni Yudanaga kini hararunaga wia ai henego áyu wiaabo kagoni.^{¶¶} ⁷ Debidi ibu mali mbiran ege maria Pilidia dindiha ho hene.

⁸ Ani howa Debidi halu ibunaga agaliru tigua Israeleali waitigi maru Gesua hameiginirubi Girisi hameiginirubi Amalege hameigini palearu bababi wai bu pugu bialu hene. Agali hameigini uruni ti Israeleali baba waitigiore henego ti abene unurayagi paliyu pialu Iyibi dindiha tubari dindi ko wali agali napaliaga mini Sua wiagoha paliari hene. Ti bambaore dindi ogonihaoe haabo haga hene. ⁹ Ani hearia Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru tigua uruni baba wai bialu wali agalibi bibahendeore bo wahai halu tinaga nogo siburu bulumagaru dongiru kamele hearu ti haru hai halu tinaga aga wiarubi heba mo yai hene. Tigua anidagua bialu ti Agisi hearia dai bigi biaga hene. ¹⁰ Ani dai biragola Agisi ibugua Debidianda hale halu lalu, Áyu i wai bu pirigo dindi ani wai bu piribe, lalu hale haga biaga hene. Ani hale hayagola Debidi ibugua Agisihondo

^{¶¶}27:6 Áyu wiaabo ka ledagoni ina kamangi heba ndo agali bi ogoni gili binidangi manda bialu lenego nga.

ké halu lalu, Áyu Yudali baba wai bu pene dai bero, lalubi, Yaramealeali baba wai bu pene dai bero, lalubi, Keniali baba wai bu pene dai bero, lalubi ibuni hameigini bu hearu baba wai bu pene laga bialu Agisihondo ké haga bialu hene. Agali Debidi hameigini uruni ti Yuda dindinaga abene unurayagi hene.¹¹ Debidi ibugua wai bialu howa wali agalibi tanabi bo wahai haga bini. Ani bigi binidagoni irane wali agali mbiragome Gede dai buwa tigua bialu kagoni lamulilono ani bini. Debidi ibu Pilidia dindiha heangi anidagua dege biaabo halu haga hene.¹² Ani bialu heagola Agisi ibugua mitangi bialu Debidihandha heneneore lara lo mitangi bialu howa ogodagua manda bini. Ibugua ibuni damene Isaraeleru babaore wai bialu kagome tigua ibu hame nalolebirago ai i biamogo bialu ínaga biabe bialu haabo helo karulapeda lo manda bini.

28 Mani emene howa Pilidiali ami biaru Isaraeleali baba wai bule lowa mo mogo bu hene. Ani bu howa Agisihanda Debidihondo lalu, Íbi ínaga agali karubi tí wai ihayagi holeberemigo ongi manda buwaore kegoni, lene.

Ani layagola Debidihandha ladai bialu lalu, E aniore bulebero ndobe. I ínaga biabe biahaga harugo ínime ína agua berobe hondole habe, lene.

Solohanda wali damahe mbirala bi lalu henego ogo

³ Ala Samuele homayagola Isaraele wali agali bibahende mo ngoai howa ibunaga dugu biahalu hene. Ani

bialu tigua ibuni dindi Lamani hora hene. Ala Solohanda wali agali maru gamugamu biagarubi halaga biagarubi homene dinini baba bi laga hearubi ti bibahendeore, Isaraele dindini naholego tagira piaiore hadaba, lene.^p

⁴ Ani bu howa Pilidialiru ti ami mo ngoai howa Sunemu tano handa dèle wiagoriani balai anda bu hene. Ani biagola Solo ibu nde Isaraelealiru ami mo ngoai howa Hari Giliboa wiagoria balai anda bu hene.⁵ Solo ibugua Pilidiali ami hearu hondowa gi gibile hene.⁶ Ani bu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo agi buabe lalu hale hene. Hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai nabi mbira emagahabi ege tole emene kira Urimu Tumimulamebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** halu mbiwia haga hearuha howabi mbira ladai nabiore wini.^{§§q}

⁷ Ani biyagola Solohanda ibunaga haru haga hearuhondo lamialu, Wali homene dinini baba bilaga mbira taibu pudaba. Ani beremigola ína ibu bedaria puwa bi lolobaya, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Dindi Endoni mbira beda, laya.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa Solo ibugua kininaga aga golo ngelalu aga tara mende karula aribia halu aruma hayagola agali kira haru halu wali biago berearia hondo pene. Puwa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Ína mani ogo ale tagira ibulebira lalu agali mbira ína mini loleberogonaga mini dinini olalu hale habe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá Kini Solohanda biyagoni manda biaiore kamigon. Ibugua wali agali gamugamu biagarubi halaga biagarubi homene dinini baba bi laga

^{§§28:6} Urimu Tumimu bi ogolabonaga irane mbuga Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 de handabe

hearubi ti bibahende Isaraele dindini nahelo lalu bo ba tagi hayagoni. Ani biyagodago irane aginaga tigua ohowa i belonaga ndelo wialu ibirimibe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Solohanda habo nalole lalu bi hongohe mbira lowini. Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina bi mbira habo nalole lalu, Ina ogoni langerogonaga tandagabi mbira i keria naibilebira, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola wali biagome hale halu lalu, Ina ai mini lalu oloabe, lene.

Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Samuele mini ola, lene.

¹² Ani layagola wali biagome Samuele hearia hendene. Hondowa mogo lalu koaba lowa Solohondo lalu, I mo hondo halu haridago irane agibe. I Kini Solooredago, lene.

¹³ Kini biagome wali biagohondo lalu, Gi nahabe. Ína agi hendedebe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina homa dinini dindiha howa tagira ibiraria hendedo, lene.

¹⁴ Solohanda hale halu lalu, Ibu agi handalehedabe, lene.

Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ibu agali wahe mbira iraga halu ibragonni. Ibu aga luni bia gimbubi mbirada, lene.

Ani layago hale howa Solo ibu mitangi bu handalu hearia ogoni Samueleda manda buwa íbu ka manda bialu dindini bulu palu ibira hene.

¹⁵ Ani biagola Samuelehandala Solo-hondo lalu, Irane agi bulenaga ína i barila halu mo heyaharibe, lene.

Ani layagola Solohanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina genda timbuniore yu kogoni. Pilidialime wai i baba kaware haanda halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i yu wahalu piyagola ko. Ina ibu olarogola hale halu mbira emagahabi ibunaga mana latagi haga agali karuha

howabi ladai nabiaga. Ani biyagola ína i ogodagua bibe lalu langibelonaga olaru, lene.

¹⁶ Samuelehandala lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i yu wahalu i waitigi haya. Irane aginaga i olaribe. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda íhondo biyadagoni ibugua ani bule lalu ínhondo iha howa langiyadagua biyada. Ibugua ína kini howa haru haga harigo mo wahalu Debidi ho aribia helolebira.^r ¹⁸ Ína Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu Amalegeali bibahendeore bo hilo wahalu tinaga mbirale wiariubi mo hole bu waholene wiyago nabirigo. Irane ogoninaga Anduane Homogohanda áyu íhondo ogonidagua biragoni.^s ¹⁹ Ibugua íbi Isaraele wali agalibi minalu Pilidialiruhondo mulebira. Yawi íbi ínaga iginirubi tí i heba mandagi hamiya. Ani bidamigola Anduane Homogohanda Israelenaga ami agali karubi Pilidialihondo minu mulebira, lalu Samuelehandala lene.

²⁰ Samuelehandala bi ogonidagua Solo-hondo layagonaga Solo ibu mogo gibiore lowa dindini durulo ibiraho wini. Horo ogoningi tomo mbira nane heneyagome ibu hongo nahe heneya. ²¹ Ani biyagola wali biago ibu Solo wiagoria puwa handalu hearia ibu mogo gibi lo wiaria hendene. Hondowa ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ína bia larigodagua bialu hewaria i homoleneni pu kogo hendedeni. ²² Ai áyu ína ínaga biabe buahagame bibe larodagua bibelo hameledo. Ina tomo maru nabelo dawa manda manda bia harogo. Ína tomo ogoni naore bulebere nalu hongoore kegola hariga polebiridago pobelo, lene.

²³ Solohanda tomo biagoni nolene manga howa lalu, Tomo mbira nanolebero, lene. Ani layagola agali kira ibu heba ibiyago labomebi wali biagomebi

tigua ibuhondo lalu, Harugo naore bia, lene. Ani layagola ibu odo ibiraho wiyagoni heyuwa dagiani berene.²⁴ Ani bereagola wali biagome puwa nogo bulumaga igni hungubalua haba tigile mbira heneyago abale bo dawene. Ani bialu ibugua balawa wiago maru muwa **mberedi** yidi ibira nahene wabu hirini.²⁵ Wali ogoni ibugua tomo uruni Solobi ibunaga agali kira biago labobi nelo manda manda biagola ti nene. Nalu ti mbiraga ogongi dege pene.

Pilidiali hearume Debidihandti biamogo nabilo hamelenego ogo

29 Pilidiali hearume tinaga ami agaliru haru halu Abege tano wiagoria tidiyu hene. Ani heagola Isaraelealiru tibi nde tidiyalu ibuwa iba duguaga Yaserili dindi ulini wiagoria balai anda bu hene.² Ani heagola Pilidialinaga kini duriali hearu tigua tinaga ami agali hearu handari mbira (100) halu mbira tagalo helalu daosini mbira (1,000) halu mende ona tagalo helaga buwa wai bule wai hamaha haru pene. Pilidia amidaru ti bamba halu piyagola Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru ti mani Kini Agisi heba ibini.³ Ani ibiyagola Pilidia ami haru haga haguane hearuni tigua Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru ibiyago de hondowa lalu, Hiburuali uruni ti ogoha aginaga ibu kabe, lene. Ani layagola Agisihanda tinaga bi layago ladai bialu lalu, Agali o kago ibu Debidi ka. Ala ibu Isaraele wali **agalinaga** Kini Solonaga ami haru haga agali haguane mbira henego ai ibu ibalu **ila** luore henego kagoni. **Ila** howa ibugua mana liahe mbira nabiore haabo hariba, lene.⁴ Ani layago lelowa ami haru haga haguane uruni tigua Agisihondo keba halu lalu, Tano ibu helo miridagoria hole pelo

áyu ogoni daibia larene. Debidi ibugua beregedalu ina Pilidiali kamaru baba wai biadai buwa boligo ina haru wai ma nalabe. Ibugua anidagua biragola Kini Solohanda ibuhondo turu halu lone haru dai bulene wulebira.⁵ Abale walirume agali ogoni Debidi ibuhondo turu howa mambolo balu mali lialu iba gana ogodagua lene.⁶

Solohanda agali daosini dewa dege bayagoyu Debidihandi daosini dewa bolanguaore howa bayagoni, lenego agali ogoni ndobe, lene.⁶ Ani layago hale howa Agisihanda Debidi olalu ibu lowa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe **tí** Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga minini howa ina **fhondo** bi heneneore laro. **Í** agali tigabiore kegonigo **ínime** manda bialu ai **i** biamogo bialu wai bule mba larugoni. Ala **i** hewaria ibirigoni howa hama ibiribagoa **ína** mana ko liahe mbira nabiore harigo áyu kabagoni. Anigo ai kini maru karu tigua **í** ina baba mandagi wai polene turu nahe kagoni.⁷ Ainde tigua anidagua laragonaga **ína** kini biaru ti mo keba holenaga mbirale mbira nabi **í** dai bialu hendore andaga hole pamia, lene.

8 Ani layagola Debidihandi Agisihondo lamialu lalu, Anigo **ínaga** agali haguane-o **ína** mana ko mbira agi birugonaga laramibe. Abale **ínaga** biabe pigane bialu harugo howa hama ibinigo áyu kogoniha howa mbira agile birube. **Inaga** agali haguane Kini-o **ínila** haru mandagi pialu **ínaga** waitigi bu haruaruni baba wai bule polene nawidago aginagaorebe, lene.

9 Ani layagola Agisi ibugua Debidihondo ladai bialu lalu, **Inaga** deni howa **íha** ko mbira nawiore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali aleore kegoni. Anigo agali haguane maru karu tigua **í** ina baba napole lalu bi lo wahayag-

oni.¹⁰ Ai Debidi-o haleha. Yawi egabi naledaore ſbi Solonaga biabe biahaga agali karubi tñaga mbirale wirimidaru kabu bialu tano mbira ina tí halimulo ngirugoriani hole abale pilimu. Ina í agali bayaleore kegoni manda bidogo ína ila miniha genda holeni nahabe, lene.

¹¹ Ani laya handala egabi layagola egerebagiore Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru ti andaga tini haga Pilidia dindi biagoha hole dai biyagola Pilidia ami biaru ti Yaserili dindi pole pene.

**Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi
tigua Amalegealiru baba
wai bule penego ogo**

30 Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru bibahende pialu horo tebonengi tini dalu Sigilaga tano anda pene. Anda puwa handalu hemiria Sigilaga tano bibahende bo gialabaga biai hayiyane hendene. Anigo Debidi ibu Pilidiali baba heangi Amalegeali bu hearume Yuda wali agali maru unurayagi palearu baba wai bialu hene. Ani bialu tigua Sigilaga tanoha wai bialu bo podaga bima anda puwa tano wiagobi bo heda hai hene.² Ani bo heda halu tano ogoniha wali waneigini bibahende bu hearu mbira bo wanahe ti haru piaiore hene.³ Ani peaha mani Debidi halu ibunaga agaliru ti andaga dai buwa handalu hemiria Sigilaga tanoha anda hayaruni bo heda hai halu ti one waneiginiby bibahende minu yalu piaiore hayiyane hendene.⁴ Ani biyyago hondowa Debidi halu ibunaga agali biarume dugu bia dege bialu naina hongo bibaho wima pene.⁵ Debidi one wali kirabali Ahinoama Abigelelabi haru halu piyyanye hendene.^u

⁶ Ani haru halu piyyago hondowa Debardinaga agali biaru tigua bu miniha

genda howa keba halu Debidi ege toleme bole manda bini. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo Debardinaga Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ibu biamogo bialu mini mo hongo hene.⁷ Ani mo hongo heagola Debidi ibugua Ahimelege igini **loma** binigo mo miaga agali mini Abaiada lami-alu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga hame hale habiya loma binigo mo miaganaga aga mini ebodi karulaga biago mo yalu ſbu layagola ibugua aga ogoni mo yalu ibini.*^v ⁸ Mo yalu ibiyagola Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Agali waitigi o piyadaruni talima poabe be nape wahoabe. Ainde talima piruyagua ína ti minuleberobe be naminuleberodabe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ína ti talima pole pu. Ani puwa tini balu tñaga wali waneigini uruni haru dai buleberemi, lene.

⁹ Anidagua laya handala Debidi halu ibunaga agali handari waragaria (600) biaru tigua piyyadagua talima pene. Pialu iba Beso peagoria tagira puwa agali maru ti ogoriani hondo hene.¹⁰ Agali handari kira (200) uruni tinaga ge ibira halu pobe manga hayagola ogoriani helalu Debidi halu agali handari maria (400) hangu baba pialu Amalegeali piyyaru talima pole pene.¹¹ Ani pialu hemiria Debardinaga agali biaru tigua Iyibiali igiri daliahe mbira hearia handa walia howa Debidi hearia haru ibini. Ani haru ibuwa ibu mberedibi ibabi nelo mialu¹² pogé lini ale do gembebu yiagobi huba mbira nelo mialu **gerebi** lini do gembebu yini hubakibi nelo mia dege bini. Igiri ogoni ibu iba tomobi nane dege horo tebiru howa ai tongolo mibeheore hene. Ani homaloure heariago tomo biaruni nowa hongo

*30:7 Aga mini ebodi Haru Tagira Penego 25.7 handabe.

^u30:5 1 Sml 25.42-43 ^v30:7 1 Sml 22.20-23

hene. ¹³Ani heagola Debidi ibugua ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ínaga agali haguane aibe. I anialibe, lene. Ani hale hayagola igiri biagome ladai bialu lalu, I Iyibialigo ai Amalegeali mbiranaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga kogoni. I warago bayagola inaga agali haguane ogonime i ogoha habe lalu piyagola horo tebiru ini hangu haru. ¹⁴Iname unugohayagi pialu Yuda dindiha wai bialu Keredealiru bababi Kalebeali hearu bababi wai buwa tinaga mbirale wiaru bibahende mo yai harima. Ani bialu Sigilaga dindiha puwa iname tano wiago bo hedha harima, lene.

¹⁵Anidagua layagola Debidi handa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ína ina Amalegeali uruni kagoria haru pu poleberebe, lene. Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Ina tí haru polene karulape degego ai ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa i bo wa nahole lalu bi mendebi nde inaga agali haguane giha minu miadai nabule lalubi bi ogonidagua lalu henene lo wia, lene. Ani layagola Debidi handa nabuleore lalu bi ogoni heneneore lowini. ¹⁶Ani lowiya handala Iyibiali igiri ogoni ibugua Debidi Amalegeali biaru hearia haru pene.

Amalegeali biaru ti nde Pilidia dindi-habi Yuda dindiha howabi mbirale de-waore mo yinigo odaruninaga turu howa tigua tomo dewa nagimbu bialu dindi ogoriani ho payapayabu hene. ¹⁷Ani hearia hondowa Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru tigua gao lelo paluwa horo mendengi egerebagiore pi-alu Amalegeali uruni baba wai bialu al-endo hene. Ani bialu tigua Amalegeali uruni dewaore bo wahai hene. Ani bayagola Amalegeali uruni aria handari maria (400) hangu nogo kameleni biralu ibida pene. Anigo Amalegeali dewaore Debidi halu ibunaga agali biarume bo wahai hene. ¹⁸Ani bialu Debidi ibugua ibu one kira biagolabobi wali marubi

waneigini biarubi mbirale Amalegeali urunime mo yalu pene biarubi bibahende ore mo yu dai biai hene. ¹⁹Tinaga mbirale mbira ereba naheore bibahende mo yu dai biai hene. Debidinaga agali biazu tinaga waneiginiru mbira ereba nahe bibahende ore hai hearia mo wialu haru dai bini. ²⁰Ani bialu tigua nde Amalegeali biarunaga nogo sibi bulumagarubi haru hene. Debidinaga agali biazu sibi bulumaga biazu haru bamba halu howa tigua huaru lalu wai bi lama pialu howa lalu, Nogo sibi bulumaga uruni bibahende Debidinaga hanguda, laga bima pene.

²¹Ani laga bima pialu agali handari kira (200) harigani ibalu howa hongo naheyagola amu iba Beso piyagoria helalu ibirimiru heagoria tagira pene. Ani pirimigola agali uruni tigua Debidi halu wali waneigini biazu ibiyago lola hole ibiyagola Debidi ibugua ti heagoria kaware puwa agua harimibe lalu ti mo bila hene. ²²Ani mo bila hayagola agali Debidi baba mandagi pene biazu aria maru tinaga mini kowi howa tigua lalu, Agali uruni ti ina haru mandagi wai bule ma nalayago ai iname wai bialu mbirale mo yidamaruni aria maru ti natalebu muleberema. Ti nde tini one waneiginiru hangu haru pelo, lene.

²³Ani layagola Debidi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I hameneru-o mbirale uruni Anduane Homogo ibunime inahondo ngiyagodago ai tigua bi o larimidagua bulene nawi. Agali inanaga tano bo gi-alabaga bialu mo ko haga biazu iname bo podo hana holomaya Anduane Homogo ibunime ina handayah halu bi-amogo biyagoni. ²⁴Ai tina bi o lalu kamiruni karulape aiwa lolebirabe. Tí-naga bi uruni karulape larimi lolene agali mbira nahedago ai mbirale wai hamaha howa mo yarimaruni bibahende ina damene ogoria hayaru baba ogobi dege dege hanuni tale buleberema. Agali

dabudabu handayahayu hayaru ti nde wai piaga biaru ti yaradagua dege yilo talebu mimiya, lene.^{w 25} Ani lalu Debidi ibugua bi o layadagoni Isaraele dindiha mo mana henego tigua wai puwa mbirale mo yarago bibahende tale bialu ogobi dege dege yaga winigo wiaabo hene.

²⁶ Ani layagola howa Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru ti Sigilaga dai buwa Debidi ibugua wai bialu mbirale mo yu dai biyaruni aria maru Yuda dindiha agali haguane hearunaga talebu wia haga bialu howa tihondo bi lawia haga bialu lalu, Mbirale uruni iname Anduane Homogonaga waitigi bu hearu baba wai bialu mo yarimago ainde maru tñaga wia haga bero, lene. ²⁷ Debidi ibugua mbirale uruni pelaga binidaruni agali haguane maru Bedele tanoha hearuhondobi Yuda dindiha unurayagi Lama dindi wiagoha hearuhondobi Yadiri dindiha hearuhondobi ²⁸ Aroe dindiha hearuhondobi Sibimodo dindiha hearuhondobi Esedemoa dindiha hearuhondobi pelaga bini. ²⁹ Ani bialu Lagala dindiha hearuhondobi talebu pelalu Yaramele dindiha hearuhondobi Keniali biaruhondobi maru wia haga bini. ³⁰ Ani wia halu Homa dindihabi Borasana dindihabi Adaga dindihabi ³¹ Heberono dindihabi dindi uruniha hearuhondo talebu wia haga bini. Ani bialu bamba Debidi ibuni halu ibunaga agaliru ti pialu howa agali maru nenege haga bini dindi bibahendeha hearunaga dabudabu maru talebu wia haga bini.

Solo ibu iginiru heba homenego ogo

31 Pilidiali amime Isaraeleali baba wai Hari Giliboa heagoria biyagola Isaraeleali dewa homene. Maru Solo ibunaga igin biaru heba ibida purogo lene. ² Ani purogo layagola

Pilidiali ami abale talima ibalu Solo igin tebira biaru Yonadana Abinadaba Malagisua imaru minalu bai hene. ³ Ani bialu Solo heagoria wai hongoheore minama minama anda ibalu waitigi hearunaga timume Solo bila hene. ⁴ Ani biyagola ibugua igiri wai biaga humbi yandarerubi yu heagohondo lalu, Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga nai ibirarume i nabelo ñaga ayu tibu yidegonime i homoliya abale ba, lene. Ani layagola igiri biagome ani bolenego gi timbuni howa nabe wahene. Ani biyagola Solo ibuninaga wai biaga ayu tibu biago yamuwa deneni ibunime pili paga halu homene. ⁵ Ani biyagola igiri ibula ibaga bu haribigo ibugua Solo homayago hondowa ibuninaga wai biaga ayu tibu yu hayago yamuwa deneni ibuni pilo paga halu Solo homayadagua dege homa palu bini. ⁶ Ani bialu Solo ibunibi ibunaga igin tebirarubi ibunaga wai biaga humbi yandarerubi yu ibaga biaga biagobi Solonaga agali bibahendeore horo ogoningi hangu homai hene. ⁷ Ani biagola Isaraelealiru ti Yaserili dindi guagua wiagoria hene. Ani biagola ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yodana piyagoha tigatiga howa Isaraeleali ami ibida purogo layagobi Solobi ibu iginirubi homaya layagobi hale halu hearia tigua nde tinaga dindi andabi wahalu ibida pene. Ani buwa ngelalu peagoria Pilidiali biaru ibalu ogoriani karulo hene. ⁸ Mani wai ogoni biai howa horo mbira peagola Pilidiali biaru puwa Isaraeleali balu homene biarunaga mbirale dabudabu yu wahalu pene wiariu ti mo yalu pene. Ani bialu howa handalu hearia Solobi ibunaga igin tebira biarubi tinaga tingini uyu Hari Giliboa tene wiagoha bo paya bu wiaria handa walia hene. ⁹ Ani

^w30:24 Dag 31.27, Yos 22.8

bu wiaria hondowa tigua Solonaga haguane pugualu ibunaga wai bulenaga aeane karuleago ti golowa agali maru hearuhondo mialu bi bayu mbira yidama lalu Pilidialinaga mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondobi wali agalihondo lamule pudaba lene.¹⁰ Ani lowa tigua Solo ibuninaga wai biagane timu humbi yandare uruni mo yalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Asedarenaga bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha mo yalu puwa ngelene. Ani bialu Solonaga tingini Bedesana tanonaga pabenilimba bapara howa ngelene.

¹¹ Yabese wali agalime Gileada dindini howa hale halu hearia Pilidiali biaru tigua Solohondo biyaru ogodagua biya lalu layago hale hene. ¹² Ogoni hale howa agali pari wayali elahé hearume abale gerai lalu Bedesanani ibule ibalu heaore egabi lene. Ibuwa tigua Solobi ibu igini tebira biarunaga tingini biaru mo yalu Yabese dindini dai buwa irani delene. ¹³ Ani bialu kuni damene tigua mo yalu puwa ira mini tamarisigi mbira tanoni henego teneha hora halu tini dara howa horo karu **tomo** mbira nane duguanda ho hai hene.

2 Samuele

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogome Samuelenaga mbuga mbira biagoha howa bi te lo wiaruni leaha mani binigo damene gilibu wini nga. Abale mbuga mbira biagobi Samuele mbuga mende ogobi mbiraore hangu winigo mani howa lone mo kira hene. Ani binidagoni irane mbuga mende ogo ibugua agali mbiraore Kini Debidi hangunaga te dewa gilibu nga.

Debidi ibuni kini heangi binirunaga bi te gilibu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Kini Debidiila mandagi haabo haga hene. Debidi ibuni kini hongoheore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini halu ibunaga Isaraele wali agali bibahende gubalini hai haga hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinahé heagola ibunaga Isaraele wali agaliru bibahendeme ibu gubalini timbuni ho hene. Ani ha howa dege ibuni hangu mo turu holenenaga mana ko timbuni mbira biyagome ibuni pilene. Ani bu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Nadanahanda ko biyago lamialu latagi hayagola Debidi ibuni ko biyago taga halu dara timbuni howa lapani halu lone mini beregedene.

Isaraele wali agalirunaga deni Debidi ibu agali mini lene timbuni mbira hene. Isaraele wali agali tiha genda mbira tagira ibirangi tinaga kini bayale Debidi henego mitangi bu dai biaga hene. Ani howa mani tinaga kini agali bayale Debidi ale mbira ibilo manda bu haga hene. Debidihandha yu tiga hongohe bialu bu mini beregedo henego ibunaga wali agalirume manda biauhe hene.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–4.12)

Yudalirume Debidi ibu tinaga kini helo dabo helenego 5.1–24.5

Isaraealirume Debidi ibu tinaga kini helo dabo helenego

5.1–10.19

Debidi ibu wai bialu wayali haga binigo

11.1–12.25

Debidi ibu Uriangaga one mini Bedeseba kayu binigo

12.26–20.26

Debidi iginirume ibu mo genda henego

21.1–24.25

Debidi ibu wahe howa bialu henego

Kini Solo homaya layago

Debidi ibu hale henego ogo

1 Debidibi ibunaga ami agalirubi ti Amalegealiru baba wai bialu henego dai buwa horo kiru Sigilaga tanoha pu hene. Ani pu heaha Kini Solo ibu halu nde wai halu mende Pilidialiru baba bialu hearia tigua Kini Solo waime bene homayago Debidi ibu hale nahe dege hene.² Ani hale nahe hearia horo tebonengi igiri daliahe Kini Solo heba wai bialu henego aria mbira Solo dara howa ibunaga agaru budu bagabi bialu dongoma dindiru ibunaga haguaneni dugu hiralu Sigilaga tano anda ibini. Ibalu Debidi heagoria ibuwa Debidi geha bulu palialu kininaga mini yaraga halu ani bini.³ Ani biyagola Debidihandha igiri biagohondo lalu, Í agoha howa eberebe, lene.

Ani layagola igiri daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, **I** Isaraealali ami hearu heba wai hama wiagoha henego ai pora bialu ibida ibiru, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Debidihandha ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Wai bialu harimidagonaga te bibi maru hale holene hame ledogo langi, lene.

Ani layagola igiri daliahe biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele ami agali

heneru ibida piai hayagola dewaore Pili diali hearume minalu bai haya. Kini Solobi ibu igini Yonadanabi kirabali bayagola homaya, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Debidianda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Libu homaya lowa agua manda bialu larebe, lene.

⁶ Ani hale hayagola igiri daliahe biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I Hari Gili-boa heagoria howa handalu hewaria Solo ibugua ibunaga wai biaga yan-dare yiago dindini hanga howa ogori-ani maliaho hearia handaru. Ani han-dalu hewaria ibunaga waitigi agalirume nogo hosini biralubi hosime gili laga mini karisini heyu halubi abale hapara hayane handaru.^x ⁷ Hapara hayagola Solo ibugua beregedowa handa dai bialu hearia i erembirahayagi mama ibalu hewaria hondowa i olaya. Olayagola ina lalu, Ya agali haguane-o ladai biru. ⁸ Ani ladai birugola ibugua lalu, I ago-hayagi howabe, layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, I Amalegeali ko, laru. ⁹ Ani laru-gola ibugua ihondo lalu, Inaga wait-igi biarume i bayago ai ayu dege homo tongolo mule ngogonigo abale ibalu ina i homoliya ba, laya. ¹⁰ Ani layagola ina abale ibu heagoria puwa homelo bo tongolo milaru. Ani birudag-oni irane ina manda bialu hewaria ibu yandare biagoria maliaho hayadago yu wahalu dindini ibira hayagua ibu homabehe heago hondowa ani biru. Ibu homayagola kini ibunaga tangi karuleagobi gi pagida karuleagobi uruni bibahende agali haguane inaga golo ya-haluibirugo ao ina ngero, lene.

¹¹ Bi ogoi layago hale howa Debidianda ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuniore howa ibuninaga aga bu heago minu lerelene. Ani biyadagua De-

bidinaga ami hearu tiguabi nde ani dege bini. ¹² Solobi Yonadanabi Israele ami biarubi Anduane Homogonaga wali agali biarubibahendeorebi waime bai hayagola tigua dara howa dugu bia dara ha bialu **tomoru** nane wahowa horo mbiru halu alendo hene. Waime de-waore bai hayagola tigua anidagua bini.

¹³ Ani buwa Debidianda igiri daliahe bi yalu ibini biagohondo lalu, I dindi aniali kebe, layagola igiri daliahe bi-agome ladai bialu lalu, I Amalegealigo ai bamba i aba ibu inane dindi wa-halu ibuwa Israele dindiha ho tene heneyago kogoni, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Debidianda lone hale halu lalu, Anidago ina agali Anduane Homogo ibunime dabalu helene biagoni bolene gi nahe baridago agua biribe, lene. ¹⁵ Ani lowa Debidi ibunaga ami agali mbira heago ibu lowa lalu, Igiri ogo homelo ba, lene. Ani layagola ami biagome igiri daliahe biago ayu tibu wai biaga yu heagome dibayagola homene. ¹⁶ Igiri biagonaga tingini wiago hondowa Debidianda lalu, Inime bia ko haridagonaga pani naregoni. Inime latagi halu agali Anduane Homogo-handa dabalu helene biago baru lar-igome ini homedegoni, lene.

Debidianda Solo Yonadanalanaga dara howa dugu bialu iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁷ Debidianda dara howa dugu bialu iba gana ogo Solo ibunibi ibu igini Yonadanabi mitangi bialu lene. ¹⁸ Ani lowa Debidianda Yuda wali agali bibahende-meme iba gana ogo lo manda bilo, Lo manda biaiore halimu, lalu hongo howa lamini. Iba gana ogo mini Waime Benegonaga Dugubi lagane go mbuga

mbira mini Agali Tigabirunaga Mbuga laga ngagoha gilibu nga.[†]

Debidihanda iba gana ogoni ogodagua lene.

¹⁹ Ina Israele wali agalirunaga agali haguane hayaru hari nene wiaruha homayada.

Inanaga ami agali hongohe biaru homai hayada.

²⁰ Gede tanohabi Asagelono tanoha hariga pedarunaga howabi bi te ogoni lalu mbira latagi nahalimu.

Pilidia wali bedarume bi ogoni hale howa ti turu holigo nalalimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karunaga wane bedarume bi ogoni hale howa

tinaga bu miniha dungulo holigo nalalimu.

²¹ Ami agali hongohe biarunaga tinginibi tinaga wai biaga humbibii

Hari Giliboa nene wiaruha bame wiaabo ka.

Solonaga wai humbi biagobi welime baya hangu hai nahe ogoniha wiaabo ka.

Ani bidagonaga iba dalubi mbiraga pibirabi hari nene ogoniha lone naibili hameledo.

Dindi ogoniha tomorubi bayale anda na-helo hameledo.

²² Yonadanana naga dandame mbirale ko ba nabiaga gibiore wini.

Solonaga wai biaga ayu tibu bame nawiaga.

Wai bialu ami agali waitigi dewaore balu homelaga.

Agalinaga darama dewaore ayu tibu ogoriani bu ka.

²³ Solo Yonadanala libu agali bayaleore ha ga hene.

Libuni haru mandagi haabo haga henego libuni haru mandagi dege homaribida.

Ega bodo hariaweme ibunaga tomo naga ale ngagola minule abale yagalalu piagago emene nira dege lowa

libugua gerai hongo howa laga hene.

Libunaga hongo laiono gabua ale ndo hongo timbuniore bolanguahe hene.

²⁴ Israele wali bedamiru-o Solohanda aga daramabi bayale tara wiago tí mo ngialu

ngolome wabini yári tara tara wiarubi tí yári bilimulo mo ngiyagonaga

ibu mitangi bialu dugu timbuniore bialu biralimu.

²⁵ Ami agali wai biaga hongohe biaru homai hayada.

Ti wai hamani homai hayadagoni.

Yonadanabi homa dege bialu ibunaga tingini uyu hari nene ogoniha wiarua.

²⁶ Inaga hamene Yonadana-o ínaga dugu bia harogoni.

Ina í gubalini haabo ho kogoni.

Ínabi nde í gubalini hagaore harigoni.

Wandarime ihondo gubalini hagago dindiha lowa

ínaore í gubalini timbuni ho harigoni.

²⁷ Ami agali wai biaga hongohe biaru homai hayada.

Tinaga wai biaga danda timu yandare yayarubi goba hai harua,

lalu Debidihanda dugu bialu iba gana bi ogonidagua lene.

[†]1:18 Agali mini bogabi manda timbuniwi hearume manda bu handalu hearia, Agali Tigabirunaga Mbuga ogoni bamba Israele wali agaliru tinaga wini bada laya. Ayu mbuga ogoni nawi. Mbuga ogoniha bi agi dege lo winibe tobene. Bi te mbira bamba Yosua ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola ni abale anda nape hayagoria luore haho wini mbira lo ngagobi bi ogoni mbuga ogoniha dege wini. Yosua 10.12-13 handabe.

**Yuda wali agalime Debidi
ibu kini helenego ogo**

2 Mani Solo Yonadanala homeaha Debidianda Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina Yuda dindiha tano ngaruni mbiragoha hole polene karulapedabe be nakarulapedabe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego mbirani hole pu, lene. Debidianda lone hale halu lalu, Ina tano agoria hole poabe, layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Heberono tanoha hole pu, lalu lamini.

² Ani laya handala Debidi ibu one Yaserili wali Ahinoamabi Kamelo tano wali Abigele berenegobi kirabali haru halu Heberono tanoha hole pene. Bamba wali Abigele ogoni ibu Nabala homayagonaga one berenego mani daloni Debidi ibu dabu bini.³ Agali Debidi heba mandagi ibagabu haga hearubi uruni ti onerubi ti bibahende piai howa Heberono tanohabi dindi Heberono tano kaware wiaruhabi pu hai hene. ⁴ Ani pu heagola Yudali hearu ibuwa tigua Debidi tinaga kini helo dabalu ira olibe lininaga weli Debidinaga haguaneni odo wini.⁵

Ani biyagola Debidi ibu áyu dege kini howa hale halu hearia Yabese wali agali Gileada tanoha hearume Solo hora haya layago hale hene. ⁵ Ani hale howa Debidianda Yabese wali agalihondo bi mbira lo pelalu howa lalu, Tíguá mana bayaleore walia halu tñaga Kini Solo horo harimidagonaga Anduane Homogohanda tí mo turu halu mo bayale helo hameledo laro. ⁶ Áyubi nde Anduane Homogo ibuni tí heba biamogo bialu mandagi haabo helo hameledo laro. Inabi nde tíguá Solohondo mana bayale bu walia harimidagonaga tñhondobi bayale dege bulebero. ⁷ Heneneore tñaga Kini Solo ibu homayagonigo áyu Yu-

dali hearume i tñaga kini holiya dabo helaya. Ani biyago ai tñha gi holene mbira nawi howa hongo ho haabo halimbu, lalu Debidianda lene.

Isaraeali hearume Isibosedede tinaga kini helo dabo helenego ogo

⁸ Pilidiali hearume Solo bayangi howa Solonaga ami hearu haru haga haguane Nere igini Abane ibugua Solo igini Isibosedede haru halu pene. Haru halu iba Yodana doma ede halu ederayagi Mahanaimi tano wiagoria anda pene. ⁹ Tano Mahanaimi ogoniha anda pu howa Abane ibugua Isibosedede ibu dindi Gileadabi Asebi Yaserilibi Eberaiminagabi Beniyamininagabi Isaraelee dindi bibahendehabi uruni bibahendenaga kini helo dabo helene. ¹⁰ Solo igini Isibosedede ibu mali pira maria (40) hayagola tigua ibu Isaraelee wali agalinaga kini helo dabo helayagola mali kirani hangu haru hene.

Ani henegoyu Yuda wali agali tigua Kini Debidi baba haabo heagola ¹¹ ibugua Heberono dindini howa mali kariani ege waragaria haru hene.

Isaraeleme Yuda baba wai binigo ogo

¹² Abanebi Isibosedenaga ami agali biarubi ti bibahende Mahanaimi tano wahalu Gibeono tano pialu anda pene. ¹³ Ani anda íbu heagola Yoababi Debidinaga ami hearubi ti ibalu Gibeononi iba gorene mbira bereagoria kaware lola hene. Iba biagonaga ange mendehayagi Isibosedenaga ami agali biaru ti bereagola mendehayagi Debidinaga ami agali biaru heba wali mbira mini Seruia berenego igini Yoaba halu berene. ¹⁴ Ani bereagola Abanehanda Yoabahondo hale halu lalu, Inane hangu wai halu mbira bia handamabe. Inaga

igiri daliahe o karu aria maru tale bialu ibilarogo ínaga igiri daliahe maru tale bialu wai bilo ibila, lene. Ani layagola Yoabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ani bimiya, lene.¹⁵ Ani lalu Beniyamini hameigini aria homberiali (12) Isibosedenaga ami heneru tigua Debardinaga ami agali homberiali (12) biaru baba wai bule tagira ibini. Íbu howa Debidinaga ami agali mbira mbirame Isibosedenaga ami agali mbira mbira baba wai bialu bagabaga bini.¹⁶ Ani wai bialu hongo manda bigibigi bialu howa ami agali mbira mbirame mendeali mändani yuwa ayu tibume habianeha nogoba haga bini. Ani bialu agali pira kiraní mariáli (24) biaruni bibahende dindini ibira halu homai hene. Ani binigo manda buwa Gibeono dindi ogoni mini Ayu Tibu Dindi laga winigo nga.

¹⁷ Horo ogongi hameigini kira ogoni labome wai timbuni hiriribiore buwa Debidi aria hearume Isaraeleali Abane aria hearuni bo podahana halu ti wayali hene. ¹⁸ Wayali hayadangi Seruia iginí tebira Yoababi Abisaibi Asahelebi henego uruni tini haru wai bialu hene. Asahele ibu agalime tali minalu babe nahe gerai purunulope halu nogo dea gabuame piagagobi polene mbira hene. ¹⁹ Ani howa ibu Abane piyadaguao gerai lalu haruru pene. ²⁰ Haruru ibiyagola Abanehanda handadai bialu hearia Asahelehanda ibu talima mama ibiyane hondowa ibugua lalu, Asahele ogoni íore eberebe, lene. Ani layagola Asahelehanda ladai bialu lalu, E i eberogoni, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Abane ibugua lalu, I talima naibi wahalu ami agali daliahe poraruni aria mbirago talima pialu ibunaga mbirale yidaru gingilo mo yalu dai bule pu, lene. Ani lamiyago lelowa Abaneore talima puabo hene. ²² Talima pialu hearia Abanehanda lone ibuhondo lalu, I porogoha talima naibi waha laru-

godago ai í bo waholiyanaga pebera harebe. Ina í homabelo bo waharuyagua nde í hamene Yoabala wanakui lola agua holiyadabe, lene. ²³ Ani layagola Asahele ibugua donge halu talima pene. Pialu hearia Abane ibunaga yandare deneme Asahele talima ibiyagoha nogoba hadai biyagola yandareme ibunaga tinini nogoba hayagola yandare dene erembiraha bolatagi hene. Ani biyangiore Asahele ibu abale dindini ibira halu homo tongolo mini. Ami agali maru mani ibiyarume Asahele tongolo mini wiago hondowa ti o biagoria halope howa handayaho hene.

²⁴ Ani helalu Yoaba Abisaila libuni Abane piyadagua talima puabo halu alendo ne layagola ni tagira ibagagohayagi hari Ama nene wiagoria pene. Dindi ogoni Gibeono dindiha iba dalu naibaga mbira wiagoha polene hariga peagoria dindi Gia mbira winigoria anda pene. ²⁵ Ani pialu hebigola agali Beniyamini hameigini hearume Abane heagoria dai bialu hari bare hombene wiagoria wai bule tidiyu hene. ²⁶ Ani tidiyu howa Abane ibugua Yoabahondo oladai bialu lalu, Wai bialu haabo hamiyanganaga talima ibiribe. Mana ogonidagua beramagola inaha genda timbuniore anda ibulebirago manda nabi kebe. Ina damene degege howa darama mbiraore hangu yabulene kamagonidago ai ínaga agali uruni wai wahadaba lalu angi lamuleberebe, lene.

²⁷ Bi ogoni hale howa Yoabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina fhondo heneneore larogo. Ina bi o laregoni naledele inaga ami agali haru korunime tí talima ibalu kane dege yawi gao ledale ndobe, lene. ²⁸ Ani lowa Yoaba ibugua ibunaga ami agalirume Isaraele amiru lone talima napelonaga mbelo biguli pu lene. Ani pu layagola tigua wai wahene.

²⁹ Wai wahalu Abane halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tidi yalu Yodana dindi ulini tigabi wiadagua pene. Mbiraga hariga ogonidagua piaho wialu Iba Yodana domade hene. Domade howa pu dege bialu heane horombe hanuni Mahaaimi tano anda pene. ³⁰ Abane halu ibunaga ami agali biaru ti peagola Yoabahanda ibunaga ami agali biaru mo mogo buwa dagalene. Dagalowa handalu hearia ami agali pira mbirani dira (19) bo wahai hayiyane hendene. Ani bialu Asahelebi homayiyane hendene. ³¹ Ani bialu Debiddinaga ami agali uruni tiguabi nde Abane ibuhayagi hene Beniyamini hameigini biaru aria handari tebirani pira waragaria (360) bai hene. ³² Ani biyagola Yoaba halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua Asahelenaga tingini mo yalu Bedeleheme tanoha dai buwa ibu aba hora hene homali wiagoha dege hora hene. Hora halu tigua mbiraga piaho wialu gao layagola Heberono tano dai bialu anda pene.

3 Ogoningi howa ami agali Debidiha henela Kini Solo hayagi henelame wai luore biaabo halu hene. Ani bialu howa Debidi aria hearu tinaga hongo hama iri iri bialu Solo aria hearu tinaga hongo ibira hama dalidali bini.

Debidinaga igini waragaria heneru ogo

² Debidi ibugua Heberono tanoha howa igiri waragaria hono wini. Igini mbira wahlenego mini Amanono hene. Amanono ibu aiya Yaserili tano wali mini Ahinoama berenego ogoni igini hene. ³ Debidi igini mende mini Kileaba hene. Kileaba ibu aiya Nabala mbira homenego one dalo Kamelo tano wali mini Abigele berenego igini hene. Debidi igini tebone Abasolomo henego ibu aiya Gesua dindi Kini Talamai mbira henego wane mini Maga berenego igini hene. ⁴ Ibu igini mane

Adoniya hene. Adoniya ibu aiya mini Hagidi berenego igini hene. Ibu igini dauni mini Sebadia hene. Sebadia ibu aiya mini Abidala berenego igini hene. ⁵ Debidi igini waragane mini Idereama hene. Idereama ibu aiya mini Egela mbira berenego igini hene. Debidi igini uruni bibahende Heberono tanoha howa taba henene.

Abane ibu Debidila ho mbiraore ho henego ogo

⁶ Ami agali Debidi aria baba Kini Solo aria baba wai bialu haabo hene. Ogoningi Solo ariahayagi Abane ibu agali mini lene timbuni howa bolangua ho hene.

⁷ Ani heagola horo mbirungi Isibosedehanda lalu, Abane ína i aba Solo one dalo Aia wane Lisiba bereago í haridago aginaga haribe, lalu bi laede hene. ⁸ Ani laede hayagola Abane ibu keba timbuniore howa ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ína manda bu handalu keria i ínaga biangodane hendedebe. Be ína manda bialu ína Yudali karu biamogo bialu ko lo manda bu kebe. Ani ndoyago ina í aba Solo kini pigane hayangi howa ibubi ibu hamene damene bu kamirubi tñaga andaneha haabo harugo áyu kogoni. Ani howa Debidiha Í minalu bo waholilono ína baya hangu handayaho haabo harugoyu áyu ína wali bereagoha íhondo bi bame aginaga laba haribe. Ai bi ogoni bamedago. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Debidihondo bi mbira buleore lalu lowialu, í aba Solo bo dugu wahalu í dameneru mani Isaraelenaga kini naholebira, laya. Ai Debidi ibu kini ha aribia howa ibugua Isaraele dindihabi Yuda dindihabi bibahende handame ho holebira. Ani holebirago ai ína Anduane Homogohanda layadadagua Debidi ibu kini helonaga mo hongo halu biamogo nabi haruyagua ína heneneore

larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i homoliya bo wahelo laro, lene.^a ¹¹ Ani layagola Isibosede ibu Abanehondo gi timbuni howa ibugua bi mende labe nahe hene. ¹² Horo ogongi Debidi ibu Heberono tanoha heagola Abanehanda ibuhondo bi mbira lawia halu lalu, Dindi ogoria aiwa handayaholebirabe laro. Ína ila habo nalolene bi mbira buleore lalu lo wibelo hamelo kogoni. Ani lo weregola Israele wali agali bibahende í andaneha hai helo *ína* biamogo buliya lalu lawia haro, lene.

¹³ Anidagua layiyago hale howa Debidi ibugua Abanehondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína bi o laridagoni bayaledago. Ainde mbirale uruni buleore lalu habo nalolene bi ogoni mani lo wuliyanaga áyu *ína* bulene mbira ngago ala bibelo hamelo kogoni ogo. Solo wane Migala ala *ína* koria haru dai bibelo hameledo. *Ína* o bibe larogoni nabiriyagua i *ína* wanakui nahondoleberoore laro, lene. ¹⁴ Ani lalu Debidihandha Isibosedehondobi bi lawia halu lalu, *Ína* Migala ibu i one berelo ibu wariabu agali handari mbira (100) wai bialu Pilidiali bo wahai harurunaga dongone podo mabu binigome hende hene i oneore birayagodago ibu haru dai bibe laro, lalu lawia hene.^b ¹⁵ Bi ogonidagua lawia hayiyago hale halu Isibosede ibugua agali marume Migala ibu Laisi igini Paladile one berearia damu pudaba lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola agali biarume Migala Debidi andaga haru pole piyagola Paladile ibu dugu bima ibu one Migala piyadagua talima pialu Bahurimi tano wiagoria anda pene. Ani piyagola Abanehanda ibuhondo lalu, Áyu ogoni andaga dai bia, lene. Ani laya handala bi hale halu ibu andaga dai bini.

¹⁷ Ani biyagola howa Abane ibugua Israele dindiha agali haguane hearu hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Bambaore

howa tíguá Debidi tínaga kini helolene hamelo harimigoni. ¹⁸ Ai áyu tíguá ibu kini helolene henge o ngagoni. Bamba Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira lo wialu lalu, *Inime* *ínaga* biabe biahaga agali Debidiñaga hongoni howa *ínaga* Israele wali agali tínaga waitigi Pilidialirunaga giha howabi waitigi maru karunaga giha howabi gingila mi-alu haru dai bulebero, lenego. Bi ani lenedagoni mitangi bialu Debidi ibu kini helo áyu dabo helolene nga, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa Abane ibugua Beniyamini hameiginini bu hearuhondo bi ogonidagua dege lamule pene. Bi lamiai halu Heberono puwa ibugua Beniyamini hameiginirubi Israele wali agalirubi tigua ogoale bule manda bu ka lalu Debidi lamule pene.

²⁰ Abane halu agali pira kira (20) bibahende bi yalu Debidi hearia Heberono tano anda ibiyagola Debidiñanda ti mo turu halu tomo nelo dawa hene. ²¹ Emene biruwa Abanehanda Debidi lamialu lalu, Israele wali agali bibahende í andaneha hai hole lalu habo nalolene bi lo wilu damu poro. Ani lo wiragola *íname* kini howa bulene hame laridagua Israele dindi bibahende handameho habelo, lene. Ani leagola Debidiñanda ibunaga agali bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Abaneore mbira mo ko holamini nahalimu, lene. Ani layagola Abane ibu andaga dai bini.

Yoabahanda Abane bo wahlenego ogo

²² Debidiñanda Abanebi agali ibiyarubi andaga pudaba lo heagola Yoaba halu Debidiñaga ami agali maru hearume ogongi dege waitigi mende hearu baba wai bialu howa dabudabu dewaore mo hilo yalu Heberono tanoha anda ibini. ²³ Anda ibuwa Yoaba ibu hale halu hearia Abane ibu Kini Debidi hondo ibiniya layane hale hene. Kini

Debidihanda Abane bolomini nabalimu laya layago hale howa²⁴ Yoaba ibu Kini Debidi hondole puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Abane ibu í heria ibiyagola ína ibuhondo mbira bia nabi bame dai bia lariyago aginagabe. Ína mana ogonidagua biridago bayale ndo lehe birida.²⁵ Abanehanda bule ibiyago heneneore í manda bidegoni. Ibugua í biamogo bule hetingi howa ína bule manda bu wiridaru handa í ibagabu hagadaru hondo wia bule ibiyago manda nabi harida. Ogoni íni manda bibeheore kegoni, lene.

²⁶ Yoaba ibu Debidila bi lai halu tagira pene. Puwa ibugua agali maruhondo, Abane harigani pialu karia haru dai bule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala pi-alu Abane ibu iba hambiaga uli wene mini Sira wiagoria pialu hearia tali minalu haru dai bini. Ani haru dai biyago Kini Debidi ibu hale nahe hene.²⁷ Abane ibu Heberono dai biyagola Yoabahanda Abanela ndi lole haru pubagi hetingi howa tanonaga pabe panga heagoria haru pene. Ani haru pubagi howa Yoabahanda wai biaga ayu tibu emeneme Abane tinini nogoba hayagola homene. Abale Abane ibugua Yoaba hamene Asahele bayagonaga pani Yoabahanda Abane ibuni homelo bene.²⁸ Abane bo wahaya layago hale howa Debidi ibugua lalu, Abane homayadagoni ína ndo bidogo Anduane Homogo ibu manda bu ka. Ko ogoni inaga wali agali bu karu tihabi para nahe. Ko ogoni Yoaba ibuni hanguha nga.²⁹ Ani ngago Anduane Homogo ibunime Yoaba ibunibi ibu one waneigni damenerubi ibu aguane mani holebirarubi bibahen-dehondo pani milo. Agali Yoaba ogoni ibu damene karu aria mbira mbira bibahendengi ge hamua bilobi dere hon-gohe dabi nahaga ale bilobi walime biabe biaga ngaru hangu bialu helobi tinaga waitigirume bo wahaga bilobi

tomo noa noa lo haabo helobi Anduane Homogohanda Yoaba dameneru da-bane mbira mbiranaga genda uruni mo migi bilo hameledo, lalu Debidihanda Yoaba damene ha halu ani lene.³⁰ Yoaba Abisailame libu hamene Asahele Abane-handa amu Gibeono iba bereagoria wai birimigoria bo wahenegonaga pani libugua Abane bo wahene.

Abane hora henego ogo

³¹ Kini Debidihanda lalu, Yoaba damene bu kamiru bibahende Yoaba ibuni heba tígua Abane dara ho kama lowa walia halu tínaga aga bayale bidamiruni minu lerelo wahalu daraho howa aga biaga ngaru karulo halimu. Ani karulo howa Abanenaga dugu bia halimu, lene. Ani lalu Abane hora hole ibunaga tingini homaliha mo yalu piyadagua Debidi ibuni mama talima pialu hene.³² Ani pialu tígua Heberono tanoha Abane hora halu kini ibuni ogoriani howa dugu hongohe biyagola wali agali bu hearu tibi nde dugu bia dege bini.³³ Ani bialu howa Kini Debidi ibugua Abanenaga dara howa dugu bialu ogodagua lene.

Abane agali mini nawi lulu ale mbira homaradagua biyadagoni irane agomedabe.

³⁴ Ibunaga gi mbira minu daba nahe. Ibunaga gebi minu paulalu daba nahe dege.

Agali pagebibime bamuore bo wa-haradagua biyada, lalu Debidihanda dara howa dugu bialu bi ani lene.

Ani biyago hondowa wali agali bu hearume dara howa dugu lone bialu hene.

³⁵ Horo ogoningi howa Debidi ibu tomo mbira naneore heagola wali agali bu hearume ibuhondo, Tomo mbira narene, lalu hene. Ani layagola Debidihanda lalu, Ina tomo lenego mbira

nane kone alendo haragola nolebero. Ani nabiruyagua Anduane Homogohanda ini bo wahelo, lalu bi honogohe lowini.³⁶ Kinihanda bi ogonidagu layadago hale howa wali agaliru tinaga bu miniha turu halu dungulo hai hene. Kini ibugua o biyadagoninaga hangundo ibugua biagago bibahende bayale dege bialu heagola wali agali ti turu howa bu miniha dungulo haha hene.³⁷ Anigo Isaraele wali agali hearumebi Kini Debidi ibunaga wali agali bu hearumebi ti bibahendeme Kini Debidihanda biyadagoni hondowa Abane homelo bo wahayadagoni ibula haru mini mbiraore howa bene ndoyane hendene.³⁸ Kini ibugua ibunaga agali haguane hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Uruo hale hadaba. Horo áyu ina Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane hongohe mbira biago homayagoni.³⁹ Ainde hene-neore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i kini holiya dabo helene kogomigoyu inime Seruia igin i kirali ogoni labo libu agali hongo gibihe kago hondowa ina libu pani babe nahe kogoni. Libugua mana ko biyadagonaga pani Anduane Homogo ibunime miadai bilo laro, lalu Debidihanda lene.

Isibosedede bo wahenego ogo

4 Isibosedede ibu hale halu hearia Abane Heberono tanoha bo wahaya layago hale howa ibu gi timbuni ho hene. Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi mogolai ho hene.² Isibosedenaga ami agali kirali libu wai bu poragoha haguane howa agali maru haru haha hene. Libu mini Bana Legabala Berodo tanoali Limono mbira henego igin hene. Agali ogolabo libu Beniyamini hameigini aria haradagua binidagoni irane Berodo tano ogoni Beniyamini hameigini dindihayagi mo tago hene

wiagola ani hene.³ Wali agali ala bamba Berodo ogoniha dindi aba henedar tini ibida pialu Gidaimi tano pu henego ka.

⁴ Kini Solo igin Yonadana biago ibu igin mbira mini Mebibosede henego ogoni ibu igiri emene mali duria hangu heangi ibu aguane Solobi ibu aba Yonadanabi kirabali bo wahene. Ani biyago hale howa agali Yaserili tanoha haha hearume Yonadana one waneiginiru berearia bi lawia halu lalu, Waitigime Yonadana bo wahaya, lene. Ani layiyago hale halu Yonadana damene wali mbira ibu Mebibosede handayah biraga bereagome Mebibosede minu yalu ibida gerai pialu hearia pilowa Mebibosedenaga ge kuni habolene. Ani biyagola mani Mebibosede ibu wahe halu ge dugupehe haabo hene.^c

⁵ Horo mbirungi horombe Isibosedede ibuni andagaha erekui dogolo palearia Legabala ibu hamene Banala libu ibu andaga pene.⁶⁻⁷ Libu anda ogoniha widiru yolo bule piaga wiagoha widi yolo bule petingi howa anda tamuha anda pene. Ani anda puwa handalu hebiria Isibosedede ibu ibuni andaga tamuha dagiani palearia hendene. Ani hondowa libugua hendeore puwa wai biaga ayu tibu tubagi yini yiagome Isibosedenaga tinini nogoba hayagola homene. Homayagola libugua ibunaga haguane pugu hanalu wali agali nahendeore ohalu tagira pene. Tagira puwa libu dindi tigabi Yodana dindi ulini wiagoria iba peadagua mbiraga hanguni puabo hene.⁸ Ani pialu horo mendengi Heberono tano anda puwa libugua Isibosedenaga haguane pugu hanaribigo Kini Debidi berearia hanalu puwa mo walia hene. Mo walia halu lalu, Kini-o ogo de handa. Agali ínaga waitigi í bo wahole taya bialu haha Kini Solo igin

Isibosedenaga haguane pugu yidabag-
oni. Abale Solohanda í bo wahole taya
bialu hayago ai Anduane Homogohanda
Solo ibugua mana ko biyagonaga pani
mialu ibu damene lenego bo wahai haya,
lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Debidihandala bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu haluhe kago ibugua i mo ko holene mbirale de-waore ngagoria howa i haru dai biaga ka. Ibu ogonibi biaga kago ina ibunaga minini howa libuhondo bi hene-neore ogodagua laro. ¹⁰ I Sigilaga dindi wiagoria hewangi agali mbirame ibuwa ihondo Solo homaya lalu langini. Ibugua bi o layadagonime i turu holobabe toba howa langialu hearia i turu nahe haru. Turu nahe howa ina ami agali bu hearuhondo lamialu agali ogoni minu yania halu homelo bo wahadaba laru. Agali ogoni ibugua bi te ko i hewaria hale holiya lo yu ibiyadagonaga yolo ogoni miru.^d ¹¹ Anigo áyu agali mbira ibuha ko nawi mbira ibuni andagaha bame paleago homelo bo waharibida. Áyu libu agali koorene ko kabigoni. Libugua mandabu handalu kabiria ina libu yo pialu pelolobadalo manda bid-abibe. Yo pialu napoleberabigo ndobe. Ina libugua mana koore biribidagonaga pani ngialu libu dindi ogoria nahal-libulo biba helolebero, lene. ¹² Ani lai halu Debidihandala ibunaga ami agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Legaba Banala homelo bo wahole haru pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala ami agali biaru tigua puwa ogolabonaga gi geru dibu gandulo wahaga buwa Heberonoha iba gorene bereagonaga angeni libunaga tingini mo derelaho ngelene. Ani bialu ami agali biaru tigua Isibosedenaga haguane biago Heberonoha Abane hora hene homali heagoha dege mo hora hene.

**Debidi ibu Yudali Isaraelealibi
tinaga kini henego ogo**
(1 Bi Te 11.1-9, 14.1-7)

5 Mani Isaraeleali hearume Kini Debidi Heberono tanoha hearia hondo ibini. Ibuwa tigua Debidihondo lalu, Ina wali agali bibahende inaga damene hangu darama mbiraore kama. ² Abale Solo ibu kini heangibi ibu ani helalu dege ina inanaga ami agaliru haru halu wai bule piaga harigoni. Ani birigola Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wialu, ina inaga wali agaliru haru habelo helarogola i Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini helolebero layagoni, lene. ³ Ani lowa Isaraele wali agalirunaga agali haguane hearu bibahende Heberono tanoni Kini Debidi heagoria ibu ngoai hene. Ibun ngoai heagola ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa bi hongohe mbira lowini. Ani lo wiyyagola tigua Debidinaga haguaneni ira olibe lininaga weli odo wuwa ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helene. ⁴⁻⁵ Debidi ibuni mali pira tebira (30) heangi ibu kini pigane hene. Ibu kini howa Heberono dindini mali kari-ani ege waragaria Yuda dindinaga kini hene. Ani bialu Yarusalemeni mali pira tebirani tebira (33) Yuda wali agalirubi Isaraele wali agalirubi bibahende handame howa haru hene. Lamaga howa ibugua mali pira mariani (40) kini howa haru hene.^e

⁶ Horo mbirungi Debidibi ibunaga ami agali hearubi tigua Yarusalemeha hearu baba wai bule pene. Yarusaleme Yabusuali hameiginirunaga dindi winigo ani wu howa Yabusuali hearume Kini Debidi-handala tinaga tano nakarulolebira manda buwa tongoyungu bi lalu hene. Tigua lalu, Tí aleme inanaga dindi ngamagoha anda ibalu nakaruloleberemi. Agali de kohe karumebi kuduguhe karumebi

^d4:10 2 Sml 1.1-16

^e5:4-5 1 Kin 2.11, 1 Bit 3.4, 29.27

urunibi hangume tí anda naibalimulo harigani hapai holebira, lene.^f ⁷Tigua bi anidagu layagoyu mani Debidi-handa ibunaga ami biaru haru pialu wai buwa bo podalu tano hongohe bi-agoni miyagola Yabusuali biarume bi layadagoni habo lene. Tano ogoni mini Saiono winigo mani Debidi-handa wai bialu karulayagola dindi ogoni mini Debidi-naga Tano laga wini.

⁸Debidihanda tano ogoni karulenedangi anda pole howa ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí kamirume ina Yabusualihondo handabe manga kodagua ho kamiyagua iname Yabusualirunaga tano ogoniore karulamiya. Ani karulamiya lo manda birimiyaqua ai tíni iba hambu puíbu biaga dindi guabuwa hariga gonene wia do hene ngagoha anda puwa tanoha wali agali de kohebi kuduguhebi karu layiyago bibahende baba wai bialu bai hamiya, lene. Debidi-naga bi layaruni manda buwa bi ogo, Anduane Homogonaga andaha de kohebi kuduguhebi karu anda polene nawi, lagane wini.

⁹Mani Debidi-handa bo podalu tanoha anda puwa ibugua Saiono tano ogoni mini Debidi-naga Tano wini. Ani wialu Debidi ibuni tano ogoniha hene. Ani howa Debidi-handa ibunaga agali biaruhondo tano ogoninaga lene leneni anda bu mabu bidaba layagola tigua dindi ulini mbira winigoria dindi duguwa mogo bialu mo dondelene wiagoria anda pigane bialu hene. ¹⁰Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua horo bibahendengi Debidi-handa haru mandagi hayagome Debidi ibu kininaga hongo holene mia tago haabo hama iraga halu hene.

¹¹Taianaga Kini Hiramahanda ibunaga agali maru Debidi hearia ibilene. Ani ibilowa ibugua ira tamia bayale dibu yalu agali anda biaga mandabi maru ege tolé podaga mandabi marubi, Tíguá Kini Debidi-naga anda timbuni mbira bule pudaba, lene. ¹²Urunidagua biyago hondowa Kini Debidi ibugua manda bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda i heneneore Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helenego kogoni lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agalirubi biamogo bulenaga biabe hongohe timbuni ogoni biyadalo manda bia dege bini. ¹³Debidi ibu Heberono tano wahalu Yarusaleme hole piyangi howa ibugua wali maru dabu bialu waneigini dewa halu bini. Ibu one maru ala dabu biniru ti bira dege buwa uruni ti haru bibahende Yarusaleme mandagi pu berene. Ani pu biruwa ibu one urunime Yarusalemeni waneigini dewa dege taba henene. ¹⁴Debidi igini Yarusalemeni taba henenedaruni tinaga mini uru Samua Sobaba Nadana Solomono ¹⁵Ibahara Elisua Nebege Yabia ¹⁶Elisama Eliada Elibelede imaru hene.

Debidihanda Pilidiali bo podahana halu wayali henego ogo

(1 Bi Te 14.8-17)

¹⁷Pilidia wali agali hearume hale halu hearia Isaraele wali agalime Debidi tinaga kini heleda layago hale hene. Ani hale howa tigua tinaga ami agali hearume wai bialu Debidi minule pene. Ibu minule ibira layago hale howa Debidi ibu dalipe halu wai pabe hongohe heagoha hole abale anda pene. ¹⁸Pilidia ami biaru abale ibalu Lebaimi dindi ulini wiagoria abale anda ibuwa mbirale bibahende wiaruni ti mo yai hene. ¹⁹Ani

anda íbu heagola Debidianda Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina Pilidia uruni baba wai bule poabe. Wai bule piruyagua ína ti bai halu wayali holiya ína i biamogo buleberebe, lalu Hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladaai bialu lalu, Karulapego ína i wayali habelo waitigi uruni ína ga mo ya holeberogo wai bule pu, lene.²⁰ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu Bala Perasimi dindini puwa Pilidiali biaru baba wai bialu wayali hene. Wayali howa Debidianda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda iba li hongohe poradagua bialu i waitigi hearu hanuni bo gialo yaga bima yupe hayagoni, lene. Anidagua binidagonaga dindi ogoni mini Anduanehanda Bo Gialo Yama Hanuni Yupe Haga laga wini.²¹ Pilidia ami biaru ti ibida pialu tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini yu heneyaru yu wahu piyyagola Debidi halu ibunaga ami biaru tigua mo yu dai bini.

²² Ani bialu pu heagola Pilidia ami biaru lone dai buwa Lebaimi dindi ulini biagoria hene. ²³ Ani heagola Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina agua buabe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguá wai bule pudaba. Pialu howa ti kagoha abale pogolape halu napilim. Ohalu tinaga erembira ngagohayagi puwa amu ira mini balasama bu karuha wai bule manda manda bu halimu. ²⁴ Ani howa hale halu kamiria agali maru uyu ira biaru mane maneha tidiyu howa wai dagia balu haruane hale holeberemi. Ani balu haruane hale harimiyagua Pilidialiru baba wai bule ini ala bamba halu piarua lo manda bialu tíguá wai bule gerai pialu wai bilimu, lene.^g ²⁵ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bialu puwa Is-

araealeali ami biarume Pilidiali ami biaru mo ko howa balu bo podama pialu Geba tano bo podahana halu piaho wialu amuraore Gese tano puabo hene.

**Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga
Mbogoyi Yarusaleme
mo yalu ibinigo ogo**

(1 Bi Te 13.1-14, 15.25-16.6,43)

6 Debidihanda wai biaga agali hon-gohe wai mandabi Israele dindiha hearu dabowa lone ibidaba lowa mo ngoai hene. Ami uruni daosini pira tebira (30,000) bibahende ibini.² Ani íbu heagola Debidianda uruni bibahende haru halu Yuda dindinaga Bala tano wiagoria Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigo Mbogoyi biago mo yu dai bule pene. Mbogoyi ogoni Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga mini laga wini. Mbogoyi ogoninaga daligahayagi dahuliyali handalehe kira wabu helowa ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuni handame ho howa biragane dagia ogoni laga wini.^h ³ Anigo Debidibi ibunaga ami biarubi ti Bala tanoha anda pialu Abinadaba andaga hari hombeneni heagoria pialu Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago wiaria pene. Puwa tigua Mbogoyi biago nogo bulumaga kirame dabudabu yaga karisi gahenge mbira wiagoria gili lalu yalu pole mo paga hene. Mo paga halu harigani yalu pialu howa Abinadaba iginí kiralí Usa Ahiola libugua dabudabu yaga karisi biago tigatiga yalu pelo mo tiga bigi bima pene.ⁱ ⁴ Ahio ibu bamba halu karisi biago mani ibilo pene. ⁵ Debidibi Israele wali agali bibahendebi turu howa ngida balu iba gana lama karisi biago heba mandagi pialu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama pialu hene. Tigua pialu howa tabaga balu ngidabi balu ngilingele laga bilonaga mbirale tara

tara wiarubi mo emabia haga bima pi-alu hene.

⁶Ani bima pialu widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira halu aeane puyabume yu pelonaga bo taulaga agali mbira Nagono henego ibu andaga wiagoria tagira pene. Dindi ogoriani nogo bulumaga biago labome Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo ema biyagola ibira habebe hene. Ani ibira hole biyagola Usahanda Mbogoyi biago abale yani hene. ⁷Usahanda Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago bame mo yo hon-dowa yani hayagonaga Anduane Homogohanda keba howa Usa bayagola kaware ogoriani homene. ⁸Ani biyagola Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ogoni biyago hondowa keba hene. Keba hayagola horo ogoningi howa dindi ogoni mini Perese Usa winigo nga.*

⁹Debidi ibugua ogoningi Anduane Homogohondo gi howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi ogo ina ngelo hole aguaore bialu mo yalu poliyadabe, lene. ¹⁰Ani lowa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago ibunaga tano Yarusaleme nayupe wahalu hariga mendeha yu pubagi halu pene. Puwa tano mbira mini Gede winigo ogoniali mbira mini Obededomo henego ogoni ibunaga andaga ngelene. ¹¹Agali Obededomo biagonaga andagaha ngelo heane ege tebira pene. Ani ngelo heagola Anduane Homogohanda Obededomobi ibunaga waneiginu damenerubi bibahende mo bayale hai hene.^j

¹²Mani howa Debidi ibu hale halu hearia Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Obededomo andagaha ngelayagome ibu damene bibahende mo bayale hai haya layane hale hene.

Ani hale halu Debidi ibu Obededomo andaga puwa Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo pialu Yarusalemeni yu dai bule pene. Anidagua yalu ibiyagola wali agalime turu timbuniore hene. ¹³Turu timbuniore howa wali agalime Mbogoyi biago mo yalu pole pene. Mo yalu pole lowa ge waragaria hangu ha amu halu ti pialu hearia Debidianda, Emene hondo hadaba, lowa bulumaga wangabe mbirala bulumaga dalua haba tigi mendela Anduane Homogohondo loma binigo bo delene. ¹⁴Debidi ibuni aga pele taraore mbira loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga wiago ibu mo bo buwa turu halu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu mali lialu tama bima pene. ¹⁵Tigua ogonidagua bialu Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Debidianda Isaraele wali agalibi tigua Yarusaleme mo yalu pene. Tigua turu timbuni howa galalu pilipe ale biguli lama pene.

¹⁶Tigua Mbogoyi biago Debidianda tano biagoria yu anda ibiyagola Solo wane Migala ibu andaga windoha handatagi halu hearia ibu agalini Kini Debidi ibu pogola daga haga bialu tama buwa mali lima ibalu hearia hendene. Debidianda anidagua biyago hondowa Migala ibugua turu nahe howa Debidi-hondo keba ho berene.

¹⁷Yalu puwa Debidianda balai anda mbira ala bu manda mandabu helenego ogoniha Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu puwa ngelene. Ani ngelowa tigua loma biniru irame dai helo bo delalu **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma biniru bo mialu bini. ¹⁸Loma biniru delai howa Debidianda wali agali bu hayaruhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago

*6:8 Perese Usa mini ogoni Huli bi lalu, Usanaga Pani Mini.

ibugua tí mo bayale helo, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lalu wali agali uruni tomo nelo Debidi ibugua mberedi mbira mbira ta halu nogo bo dawarimigonaga mbirinibi **gerebi** lini maru do gembeho winirubi wali agali hearu mbira mbira ta halu nai helo miyagola ti nalu tini andaga pugu pugu bini.^k

²⁰ Ani bialu Debidi ibu ibuni andaga puwa ibu one waneiginiru Anduane Homogohanda ti mo bayale helo lowa bi lole anda pialu hearia ibu one Migala tagira ibuwa Debidihondo keba howa lai lade hene. Ibugua Debidi mege bialu lalu, Ainde Isaraele wali agalinaga kinime ibuni mini lene timbuni kogo lowa walia halu porabu daga daga bialu tama bima ibalu hea. Ani bialu ibunaga haru haga agali haguane hearunaga biabe biahaga wandari berearume kininaga tingini hendelonaga porabu daga hama ibalu hea. Agali lulu mini nawime biagadagua ína ani bialu hegoni, lene. ²¹ Ani layagola Debidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda í abanaga henge wiago i mia aribia howa Isaraele wali agali bibahende haru holiya helayagonaga ina turu halu ibunaga mini yaraga hama ibiru. Ina ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibu deni mali lone lialu tama bulebero. ²² Íninaga deni inaga mini mo nagalone halu mo dindinha haabo holebero. Anigo ína wandari áyu lareruni tigua inaga mini daliga yara gaore holebira, lene.

²³ Kini Solo wane Debidi one Migala ogoni ibu waneiginu mbira taba hana nabi biraabo halu homene.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga Nadanahanda
Debidihondo bi laminigo ogo**

(1 Bi Te 17.1-15)

7 Isaraele wali agalirunaga waitigi hearume ti baba wai nabilo Anduane Homogohanda baya hangu handayahohagola Debidi ibu nde ibuni andaga bayale berene. ² Ani biruwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga Nadanahondo lalu, I andaga bayaleore ira tamia bayale binigha bedogola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalo-lene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago dege balai anda biagoha wiaruago ogoni tiga nabida, lene.

³ Ani layagola Nadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu íla mandagi haabo kago ína mbirale mbira bule manda bidedagua nde bibe laro, lene.

⁴ Ani layagoyu horo ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda Nadanahondo lalu, ⁵ Inaga biabe biahaga Debidi karia puwa inaga bi ogo ibuhondo lamibe. Debidi-o ina agali inaga anda i holianaga bia holene dabo heledogo índo ke. ⁶ I anda timbuniha nahaga kogoni. Bamba Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira pirugongi howabi maruha puíbu bialubi i balai andaha dege haga biaga harugoni ko. ⁷ Ina Isaraele wali agali ti haru mandagi dindi dewani ibagabu haabo harimago howa tinaga agali haguane ina dabalu helarurunihondo lalu, Ira tamia bayale karume inaga anda mbira bia nahe kamigo agibe, lalu hale naharuligoni, lene.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda Nadanahondo laabo halu lalu, Inaga biabe biahaga Debidihondo au labe, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bi ogodagua íhondo larago

hale habe. Í bamba nogo sibi haru
haga heria inime í dabalu ína Isaraele
wali agali haru habelo agali haguane
dabo helarugoni ke.⁹ Dindi bibahende
í ibaga bialu piriruniha ini iya haru
mandagi ibagabu haabo haribagoni.
Ani howa inime dege í waitigi ibiyaru
wai bialu bo poda hana haga birugola í
wayali harigoni. Ai inime í agali mini
lene timbuni dindi maruha karubi
dege habelo ína í mo yaraga holebero,
laya labe.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Inaga Isaraele wali
agali tí bayaleore halimulonaga dindi
hobane bayale mbira tñaga mo wia
ko. Bambaore agali ko bu hearume tí
mo ko haabo hayadagua mani tí mo
ko naholebira. Tñaga mamalirume
dindi ogo pigane karulayangi howa
bialu henego bima ibalu ína tñaga
agali haguaneru dabo helaga birugolabi
tñaga waitigime ti mo ko haabo
haya, laya labe. Ani biyago áyu
ína uruni ti mo batara harogola
urunidagua nabi tñaga dindi ogobi
lone mo ko naholebira. Ani kamigola
ína í dameneru baya hanguore hai
helarogola tigua ínaga aguaneru
dewaore helo hono wigí bulebira, laya
lamibe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda
Nadanahondo bi ogori Debidi hondo
lamilo lamini.

¹² Anduane Homogo ibugua laabo
halu lalu, Debidi-o í homaregola í-
naga mamaliru hora henegoha dege
hora kangi í igini mbira kini ha aribia
helo dabo helolebero. Ani berogola ibu
kini hongoheore mbiralime ibu bope
halu handape habe nahe holebira.¹³

Kini ogori ibugua wali agali íni koria
kaware ibilonaga ína anda bulebira.
Ani biragola ína maninaga ibu igini
aguanerume dege kini haabo helolebero.

¹⁴ Ani helowa ibu aba íni kogola ibu í ig-

ini holebira. Ani howa ibugua mana lehe
mbira biyagua abame ibu igini mana lagadagua ína ibu mana lalu bolebero.^m
¹⁵ Ala Solohanda mana lehe biyagola ína
ibuhondo erembira mialu ibunaga henge
wiago ína í mo ngirudagua mani í iginihondo
ani nabi gubalini haho wiaabo
helolebero.

¹⁶ Ani helowa ína waneigin
aguaneru halu ereba nahe kini ha
aribia haga bima puabo helolebero,
laya lalu Debidi lamibe, lalu Anduane
Homogohanda Nadanahondo lai hene.ⁿ

¹⁷ Bi ogonidagua Anduane Homogohanda
bi lamiyaruni Nadana ibugua hale
howa Debidi lamiae hene.

Debidihanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁸ Nadanahanda, Anduane Homogo
ibugua bi anidagua laya, lalu lamiyagola
Debidi ibugua hale halu Balai Anda Anduane
Homogo ibuni heagoha pu biruwa
lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga-o ína íhondo bayale
dewaore birida. Ani bialu íni ína
waneigin damene bu karubi ína bayale
ndo hemaria anidagua biridagoni.¹⁹ Anduane
Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame
Ho Haga-o ína íhondo bialu hariruni
bibahende bayale dege biaabo harigo ai
uruni emene degeyane mbirale bayale
áyu uruni lone ngiatago harida. Anduane
Homogo-o ína í dameneru mani
íbu holebirarubi mo bayale holebero larígo
ai í agali nagaloneore kogoni ndobe.
Ani ha holiya dege ína íhondo mbirale
bayale timbuni íhondo bule ngeru walia
harida.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga-o urunidagua biridagona
ína íhondo bi agua loabe. I ína
biabe biahaga agali kogoni íni manda

^{7:12} Iba 89.3-4, 132.11, Yo 7.42, Ab 2.30

^{m7:14} Iba 89.26-27, 2 Ko 6.18, Hi 1.5

^{n7:16} Iba 89.36-37

bide. ²¹ Ani manda buwa ína bi lo wirig-onagabi ínime bule hame ledegonagabi áyu ihondo ínaga mana bayale biaga ngego i mo walia ho kegoni.

²² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o í duniniore kegoni. Í ale mende naheore lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe í hangu kegoni lalu ina mammalirume langigi biyane hale harima. ²³ Ina Iyibi dindiha garabaya hemaria ína Isaraele wali agali bibahende garabaya golalu haru tagira ibuwa íninaga wali agali holomaya helarigoni. Ani helowa wali agali maru ínaga wali agali ina kamarubi naheore. Ina dindini áyu kamagoria ibulumaya ína mbirale bayale tara tara nahendene ale wiarubi biai harigola ina inanaga dindi ogoria ibinigo kamagoni. Wali agali dindi ogoriani ala hene hearu ína bo batagi hai halu tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruni bo gialo wahai harigola dindi dabulu wiago ina mo ngirigola ibalu karulo harimago kamagoni. Anidagua birigome wali agali dindi bibahende karume í mini lene taraore ke lowa ínaga mini yaraga halu ka.^o ²⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru íninagaore holomaya dabo helowa ina ani haabo holomaya helarigoni. Ínibi nde inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo ho kegoni.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu ína ínaga dameneruhondobi ínaga biabe biahaga inihondobi buleore lalu bi lo wiriruni biaaboore habelo hameledo. Ína bulebero lo wiridagua bibe laro. ²⁶ Wali agali bu karume ína inahondo anidagua berego hondowa tigua ínaga mini yaraga helo ani bibe laro. Ani hondowa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe

kagoni, lalu ínaga mini yaraga holebira. Ani lalu kagola ína agali ínaga aguane holebiraruha howa dege kini helo dabaga bialu haabo holebira. ²⁷ Anduane Homogo í Hongo Haiheore howa ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ínaga biabe biahaga ihondo lalu, ínaga aguaneru bayale helonaga mo hongo holebero, lalu langirigonaga ínaga biabe biahaga íni kogome shondi gi nahe howa bi langerogoni.

²⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o íni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe kegoni. Ína mbirale mbira bule lalu lo werego biaore biaga kegoni. Ani biagaore kegome áyu howa ihondo heneneore mbirale mbira bule lalu bi lo wirigoni. ²⁹ Ani bule lalu lo wiridagua bialu ínaga dameneru íni andaneha howa bayale haabo helo helabe laro. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ína bi ogoni heneneore lo wirigome ínaga turu howa biamogo buleneru ínaga aguaneruha wiaabo holebira, lalu Debidihanda Anduane Homogohondo bi anidagua lene.

Debidi halu ibunaga amirume wai bialu wayali henego ogo

(1 Bi Te 18.1-17)

8 Emene howa mani Debidi halu ibunaga ami agalirume Pilidialiru baba wai bini. Ani buwa tigua Pilidialiru bo poda hana hayagola Pilidialirume Isaraele dindi handayahago haga winigo wahalu pene. ² Ani piyangola Debidi halu ibunaga ami agali biarume Moabaliru baba wai bialu urunibi bo poda hana hene. Bo poda hana howa Moabaliru urunibi minu garabaya buwa ti bibahende dindini mo pale lene. Ani mo pale lowa tebira dege dege pale laga binidaru kira bo wahaga bialu tebonego

helo yupe haga bini. Ani bialu Moabali yupe hededaruni ti Debidi andaneha howa ibu dagisi migi bialu helo helene.

³ Ani helalu mani Debidi halu ibunaga ami agaliru tigua Siriaha dindi mbira mini Soba wiagoha kini mbira Lehobo iginini mini Hadadese heagola wai bule pene. Ogoningi Hadadese ibu ibunaga amiru haru halu ibunaga dindi mbira Iba Yuberedisi poragohayagi waitigime karulo henego ogoni mo yu dai bule wai bu pene. Ani pu heagola Debidi halu ibunaga ami agali biaru harigani lola howa ⁴ti wai bialu Debidi ibu wayali hene. Ani buwa Debidi ibugua Hadadesenaga ami agali dindi dindi piaga daosini dege pira kira (20,000) minu wialu nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga agali daosini mbirani handari karia (1,700) minu wini. Ani bialu nogo hosime gili laga karisi handari mbira (100) mo wini. Ani buwa Debidi ibugua karisi uruni gili lalu pelonaga nogo hosi handari mbira (100) dege helalu hosi marunaga ge bo polaga biyagola ge hongo halu bayale pobe nahe hene.

⁵ Ogoningi Siriali maru Damasagasa dindiha hearu tigua Kini Hadadese bi-amogo bialu wai bule pene. Ani piyagola Debidi halu ibunaga ami agali biarume wai bialu Sirianaga ami agali daosini dege pira kirani kira (22,000) bo wahai hene. ⁶ Ani bo wahai howa Debidi-handa ibunaga ami agali maru Sirialime lone heyalu wai nabilo Siria dindi wiyadagoha mamage hai helene. Ani he-leagola Siria wali agali ti Debidi andaneha howa tinibi ibu dagisi migi bialu hene. Dindi mbira mbiraha Debidi wai bule pugu biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibu biamogo biyagola ibunaga waitigi bope halu ibuni wayali haabo hene. ⁷ Wai bialu howa Debidi-handa Kini Hadadesenaga ami agali haguane

hearume humbi ngolome wabini yu haga biniyaru mialu Yaruseleme yu pudaba laga bini. ⁸ Ani bialu Debidi ibugua ege tole boronosi dewaore Hadadese-naga tano kira Beda tanola Berodai tanolaha wiaria mo yini.

⁹ Ani bialu heagola Hamada dindi-naga Kini Toi ibu hale halu hearia Debidi-handa Kini Hadadesenaga ami agali bu hearu bibahende bope haya layago hale hene. ¹⁰ Ani hale howa Kini Toi ibugua Debidi-handa o biyadagoni turu howa ibu iginini Yorama Debidi hearia puwa í bayuwaore birida lama pu lene. Kini Hadadese-handa Kini Toi ibu bibahendengi bope haabo haga henego ai Debidi-handa Hadadese bope hayadagona turu howa ani lene. Ani pu laya handala Yorama ibugua yári tara tara ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi wabini wiaru mo yaga binigo uruni Debidi mo turu halu bame migi bini. ¹¹ Debidi ibugua mbirale uruni yamialu Anduane Homogonaga mo loma biaho wigibini. Debidi ibugua dindi maruha wai bialu ngolo silibaru mo yalu dai bigi bini wiarubi loma biaho ngelaga dege bini. ¹² Debidi ibugua ngolo siliba uruni minidaru Idomo dindiha howabi Moaba dindiha howabi Amono dindiha howabi Pilidia dindiha howabi Amalege dindiha howabi mo yu ibugu bini. Ani bialu Soba dindinaga Kini Hadadesenaga wiarubi mo ya dege bini.

¹³ Ani bialu henego ai Debidi halu ibunaga ami agaliru tigua Idomoali hearu baba wai bule dindi mbira mini Dindi Ulini Ibi Wiaga laga wiagoria pene. Ani puwa tigua Idomoali ami dege daosini pira mbirani halira (18,000) bo wahai halu dai biyagola ogongi Debidi ibu mini lene timbuniore ka laga hene.^p ¹⁴ Debidi ibugua ibunaga ami agali maru dabalu Idomo dindiha handayahlo helo

helene. Ani heleagola Idomo wali agali ti Debidi andaneha hene. Dindi bibahen-deha Debidi ibu baba wai bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Debidi ibugua ibunaga waitigi bo podahana haga bilo biamogo biaabo halu hene.

¹⁵ Debidi ibugua Isaraele dindi bibahende handame ho howa ibunaga wali agaliru baba mana bayale tigabi bulene wiadagua dege bialu haga hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu howa ibunaga ami agaliru haru bamba haga agali haguane wali mbira mini Seruia berenego igini Yoaba hene. Ahiludu igini Yahosabada ibu beba gili bia dagala biaga howa ibugua gabu-manenaga mbugaru handayaho haga haguane mbira hene. ¹⁷ Ahidubu igini Sadogola Abaiada igini Ahimelegela libu Anduane Homogonaga **loma** binigo mo miaga agali hene. Seraia ibugua kini-naga beba gili bia dagala biaga hene. ¹⁸ Ani bialu Yahoiaida igini Benaia ibu nde ami agali maru Kini Debidi ibuni mamage haga Keredeali Peledealiru bu heago haru helo dabo helene. Debidi iginiru ti loma binigo mo miaga agali hene.

Debidihanda Mebibosedehondo bayale binigo ogo

9 Horo mbirungi Debidihanda agali bu hearuhondo hale halu lalu, Kini Solo aria waneiginibi mbira yu wahene kabe nahebe. Mbirali yu wahene heagua Yonadana ibugua ihondo mana bayale bialu hayagonaga pani ina ibuhondo mana bayale biadai bulebero, lene.⁹

² Odagoningi Solo damenenaga biabe biahaga agali mbira mini Siba henego maru hearume ibu lamialu, Kini hon-dole pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibu kini hearia ibiyagola kini ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Í Siba fbu kebe, lene. Ani layagola Sibahanda ladai bialu lalu, E agali

haguane-o i agali ogoniore fbu kogoni, lene.

³ Ani layagola kini ibugua Sibahondo lone hale halu lalu, Solo aria maru yu wahene áyu mbira kabe nahebe. Yu wahene mbira heagua ina ibuhondo mana bayale buliya hameledo. Bamba ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodaguaore bule halu bi lo wirugodagua biaore bulebero, lene.^r

Ani layagola Sibahanda Debidihondo ladai bialu lalu, Yonadana igini mbira hangu kago ibu ge kohe ka, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua hale halu lalu, Ibu agoha kabe, lene. Ani layagola Sibahanda kinihondo lalu, Ibu Lodeba tano wiagoria Amiele igini Magia anda-gaha ka, lalu lamini. ⁵ Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Agali marume Yonadana igini ogoni haru ibule damu pudaba, lene.

⁶ Agali ogoni mini Mebibosede ibu Yonadana igini Kini Solo aguane henego ibu Debidi bereagoria ibuwa ibugua Debidinaga mini yaraga halu ibu ge duli hanga howa bulu palialu den-guime dindi ela hene. Ani biyagola Debidihanda ibuhondo lalu, Mebibosede-o horombe laro, lene. Ani layagola Mebibosedehanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o i ínaga biabe biahaga agali kogoni, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Debidihanda ibuhondo lalu, Gi nahabe. Ina í aba Yonadana mitangi bialu íhondo mana bayale bule hame ledogo. Ai í mama Solonaga dindi ina wu heneru ínihondo ngiadai biai holebero. Ani bialu ínibi tomo i anda-gaha mandagi nalu habiya, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Mebibosedehanda ibunaga ma podowa dengui dindini lone ela howa Debidinaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Kini-o agali nagaloneore i kogonidago irane aginaga mbirale

bayale uruni *ihondo* buleberebe. *I* ko biango homo wahene ale ndobe, lene.

⁹ Mebibosede tagira piyagola kini ibugua Siba olalu anda *ibu* lowa ibuhondo lalu, *Inaga* agali haguane Solo ibunaga dindi winiru bibahendebe ibu damenerunaga winirubi bibahendeore Solo ibuminaga aguane Mebibosede ibunihondo miadai bulebero. ¹⁰ Ani buleberogo ai *inibi* *inaga* igini bu karubi *inaga* biabe biahaga karubi tigua Solonaga dindi wiyadagoria tomo hangalimu. Hongowa boga bidagola Solo damenerunaga bu hanalu ibugu bilimu. Ani beregome Solo dameneru ti tomo nolene buru palia nabi karulape holebira. Ai Mebibosede ibuni dege tomo *ini* andagaha mandagi nalu haabo holeberaba, lene. Siba ibu iginiru nguira (15) halu ibunaga agali biabe bhagaru pira kira (20) hene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Sibahanda Debidihondo lalu, Kini-o *ína* bia lareruni bibahende biai holebero, lene. Mani howa Mebibosede ibu kini igini haradagua bialu horo bibahendengi ibu tomo kini andagaha nalu haabo haga hene. ¹² Mebibosede ibu igiri mbira henego ogoni ibu mini Miga hene. Ogoningi howa Siba ibu dameneru wali agalibi bibahende Mebibosede daluha biabe bialu hene. ¹³ Ani bialu heagola Mebibosede ibu ge kirabali ko kuduguhe howa ibuni tomo Kini Debidi andagaha mandagi nalu ibu Yarusalemeni haabo haga hene.

Debidihanda Amonoali Sirialila bo poda hana henego ogo

(1 Bi Te 19.1-19)

10 Amononaga Kini Nahasa homayagola ibu igini Hanunuanda ibu abanaga henge mialu Amono dindini kini ha aribia hene. ² Ani heagola Debidihanda lalu, Hanunu aba Nahasa ibugua *ihondo*

mana bayale bialu hagadagua *inabi* nde Hanunuondo bayale dege bialu holebero, lene. Ani lowa Debidihanda agali maruhondo lalu, Hanunu karia puwa ibu aba homayadagonaga duguanda pialu daraba lole pudaba, lene.

Ani laya handala ti pialu Amono dindiha anda piyagola ³ Amonoali agali haguane bu hearume Hanunuondo lamialu lalu, *ína* mandabu handalu kerria Debidihanda agali o pu layadaruni heneneore *í* aba dara halu ibunaga mini yaraga hole pudaba lene ibiyadalo manda bidebe. Anidagua ndooreyago. Mani ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu ibuwa ina baba wai bulenaga áyu agali urunime inanaga dindi ngamago abidabe diri hondo wule pudaba lenego *ibu* ka, lene.

⁴ Ani layago hale howa Kini Hanunu ibugua agali Debidihanda bi yalu pudaba lene biaru minu yania howa tinaga angari hearu mendehayagi podo wa halu mendeha helene. Ani bialu agali uruninaga aga luni biagimbu biaruni poda tubagi howa here panahe heagola tini dalu dai bilene. ⁵ Anigo agali biaru ti nde taga timbuni howa tini dalu dai bibe nahe hene. Anidagua biya layago Debidi ibu hale howa ibugua agali biaruhondo bi lo pelalu lalu, Tigua tihondo o biyadagoninaga Yarusaleme dai bulenego taga nahalimu. Abale ibalu Yarigo tanoha *tínaga* angari lone ibilonaga emene hondo halimu. Mani *tínaga* angari bayale ibidagola nde Yarusaleme dai bilimu, lalu Debidihanda lawia hene.

⁶ Ani binigo Amonoali biaru tigua mandabu handalu hemiria tigua mana lehe o birimagonime Debidihanda ti baba keba helonaga mo tandaga harimadalo manda bu hene. Ani manda bialu tigua agali maru Siria dindiha Bederehobo tanoha bu hearu bababi agali maru Soba tanoha hearu bababi

bi pongo bo wule pene. Tano uruniha hearu tigua ami agali daosini dege pira kira (20,000) Amonoaliru biamogo bialu wai bule ibilelonaga bi yalu pelene. Ani bialu tigua Amonoali uruni tigua Tobo tanoha ami agali daosini homberia (12,000) haru anda pene. Ani bialu Amonoali tigua dege Maga dindiha kini heago baba bi pongo bo wialu ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) wai bialu ti biamogo bilonaga haru anda ibini.⁷ Ogonidagua wai bule agali mialu ka layago Debidi ibu hale howa ibugua ami haru bamba haga agali haguane Yoaba halu Isaraelenaga ami agali bibahende wai bule pudaba lene.⁸ Ani piyagola Amonoali ami biaru tibi nde Laba tano wiagonaga pabe kawareni handayaho hene. Ani heagola Sirialirubi Toboalirubi Magalirubi ti nde ibuwa naina dangi wiagoria tidiyu hene. Tigua Isaraele ami agaliru baba dege wai bule naga ona tidiyu haga haga bini.

⁹ Yoaba ibugua handalu hearia Isaraele baba wai bule ami agali tidiyu haga haga biago hondowa wai hama kirani talebuki howa wai bibeheyane hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua Isaraeleali hongoheru maru tale bialu Sirialiru amu dangi wiagoria tidiyu heago baba wai bule handayaho helowa ibunime haru hene.¹⁰ Ibu hamene Abisaihandabi nde Isaraele ami agali hearu halu mende haru howa ibugua nde Amonoali hearu baba wai bule tidiyu naina handayaho hene.¹¹ Ani howa Yoaba ibugua Abisaihondo lalu, Wai bialu howa handalu keria Sirialirume ina bope habeheyane handarimiagua nde tigua ina mo hongo halu wai bule abale ibalimu. Iname handalu kamaria Amonoalirume tí bope habehe biyagua nde inamebi abale ibalu tí biamogo buleberema.¹² Ani bimiyago tigua wai bialu howa gi nahe hongo ho halimu. Iname wai bialu howa inanaga wali agali waneigini andaga

bu karubi inanaga tano Anduane Homogohanda ina ngini ngamarubi mitangi bialu wai hongo howaore bimiya. Anduane Homogohanda nde ibunime hame ledadagua bilo laro, lene.

¹³ Ani lalu Yoaba halu ibunaga ami biaru tigua Siriali bu hearu baba wai bule hapara halu piyagola Sirialiru ti ibida pene.¹⁴ Amonoali biaru tigua handalu hearia Siriali biaru tí ibida piyago hondowa Amonoali tibi nde Abisai halu ami agali biaru ibiya handala ibida pialu tanonaga wai pabe tamuha ha do hai hene. Ani biya handala Yoaba ibugua Amonoali uruni ani helo wahalu ibunaga ami agali biaru haru halu Yaruseleme dai bini.

¹⁵ Siriali biaru tigua handalu hemiria Isaraele agalirume ti bope hayiyane handalu tinaga ami agali hearu mo mogo bini.¹⁶ Ani buwa Kini Hadadesehanda agali maruhondo, Siria ami agali maru Iba Yuberedisi angeha wai bialu hearu lone damu pudaba, layagola damu pialu bibahende haru daibu howa tidiyu hene. Ti bibahende dindi Helama mbira wiagoria íbu ngoaiho heagola Hadadesenaga ami agaliru haru haga agali haguane mbira mini Sobaga heagome ami agali uruni haru hene.¹⁷ Siriali biaru ti Helama dindini tidiyu íbu ka layago hale howa Debidi ibugua ibunaga Isaraele ami agali bu hearu abale olo ngoai hene. Íbu ngoai heagola Iba Yodana abale doma ede halu Helama dindini wai bule pene. Ani piyagola Siriali biaru tigua ho dugu bialu Isaraele baba wai bini.¹⁸ Ani biyagola Isaraele ami agali hearume wai hongo howaore bialu Siriali bo heladai bini. Horo ogoningi Debidi halu ibunaga ami agalidarme Siria ami agali karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearu handari karia (700) bo wahalu nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini dege pira maria (40,000) bo wahene. Ani bialu Sirianaga

ami agaliru haru haga agali haguane Sobagabi wai hamani bope hayangiore tongolo mini.¹⁹ Abale kini maru Siri-anaga Kini Hadadese andaneha haga henerume handalu hearia Isaraeleali ti hongoheore howa Siriali bope hayago hondowa tigua Isaraeleali baba gi tigani bialu tini Israelenaga andaneha hene. Ani hayagola Siriali biaru tigua Isarae-lealiru hondowa gi timbuni halu tigua Amonoaliru lone biamogo bulene manda nabi wahalu wahene.

**Kini Debidi ibu Uria one
Badaseba mana ko binigo ogo**

11 Mali bibahendengi dindi uruniha kini hearume dagare biaga horo winigo piai haragola tinaga ami agaliru haru halu puwa tinaga waitigiru baba wai biaga wini. Debidihandha Sirianaga ami agali biaru baba wai biai howa mali mbira howa dagare biaga horo winigo piai hayagola ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane Yoababi ibunaga haru haga agali hearubi Isaraeleali agali haguane maru hearubi ti bibahende Amonoali ami agali hearu baba wai bule pudaba lene. Tigua puwa wai bialu bo podama piaho wialu uyura Laba tanoni podahaha hene. Anigo ogoningu Debidi ibuni wai nape Yarusaleme tanoni hondo hene.⁵

² Ani hondo hearia horo mbirungi Debidi ibu palenego ai alendoore hayagola heyalu tagira pene. Ibuni anda ogoni-naga daligaha wá handape hagabu bira-ga mbira wini. Ani wiagoria Debidi ibu iraga halu puwa ogoriani ibagabu hene. Ani ibagabu howa wá handa amu-nana bialu hearia wali baya mangabiore mbira amuna wayawaya balu hearia hendene. ³ Ani hondowa Debidihandha agali mbirahondo lalu, Wali ogoni aid-abé hondole baya hangu goaru hon-

dole pu, lene. Ani laya handala agali bi-agome puwa goaru handalu hearia wali biago ibu Eliama wane mini Badaseba Hidiali ami agali Uria mbira henego one bereneyane hondowa Debidi lamini. ⁴ Ani lamiyagola Debidi ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Wali ogoni ibu i koria haru ibule pudaba, lene. Horo ogo-ningi Badaseba ibunaga ege bolangua halu bayale dodo mbira para nahe birule lowa tinaga mana winidagua bialu berearia damu pene. Haru halu ibiyagola Debidi ibu haru palialu mani Badaseba ibu nde andaga dai bini. ⁵ Emene biruwa Badaseba ibugua han-dalu hearia ibuni ege habo lalu waneig-ini gali tombeha bere biraruyane hon-dowa Kini Debidi hearia bi lawia hene.

⁶ Ani biniyane handalu Debidihandha ami haguane Yoabahondo bi lawia halu lalu, Hidiali Uria biago i koria abale pu laba, lene. Ani layago hale halu Yoabahanda Uria Debidi hearia dai bia lene. ⁷ Uria ibu Debidi hearia abale ibiyagola Debidihandha ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Yoaba halu ibunaga ami biaru bayale kabé. Wai agua bialu kabé. Iname bo po-dahaha habehebe be agua bialu kabé, lene. Ani layagola Uriahanda bibahende wai hamaha biyaru Debidi lamiai hene. ⁸ Ani lamiai hayagola Debidihandha Uriahondo lalu, Ai te bayale hale harugonigo áyu íni andaga puabo halu wayawaya balu emene halo hole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Uria ibu kini beraa handala tagira pialu pene. Emene biruwa Debidihandha Uria mo turu hole mbirale bayale wiaru maru agali mbirame yalu pu lene. ⁹ Anigo Uria ibu andaga nape kininaga mamage haga agali maru kini andaga harabani palearu heba mandagi palu hene. ¹⁰ Agali marume Kini Debidi lamialu lalu, Uria ibu andaga nape ka, lene. Ani laya handala Debidihandha Uria

hearia puwa lalu, Bambaore í andaga
yu wahalu tagira pu harigodago ai áyu
andaga nape aginaga haribe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Uriahanda ladai bialu
lalu, Isaraelenaga amirubi Yudanaga
amirubi bibahende amu wai hamaha
hai halu Anduane Homogonaga Habo
Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi
biagobi ti heba wai hamaha yu ka.
Inanaga ami haru haga agali haguane
Yoababi agali haguane marubi ti biba-
hende wai hamaha hai kago ti ani
helowa í tomo ibabi nalu í one heba
mandagi palialu ani bulene nakarulape
manda bido. Heneneore larogo anidagua
nabuleore, lene. ¹² Ani layagola Debidi-
handa lalu, Karulapego áyu ona halu
paliabe. Yawi wai hama dai biloliya,
lene. Ani laya handala Uria ibu Yarusale-
meni ho paluwa horo mendengi alendo
¹³ Debidianda Uria ibu andaga íbu lowa
tomo ibabi nalu biruwa lulu iba Uria
dewa nelo miyagola nowa luluyu he-
lene. Ani biyagola Uria ibu ibuni andaga
palima pu nabi ibuninaga balangiya
heneneyagome yi howa ami agali maru
kini mamage howa paliaga palearu heba
mandagi palene.

¹⁴ Palialu egerebalene Debidianda
beba mbira Yoabanaga gilibu wia halu
Uria ibugua mo yalu wai hamaha
dai bialu beba ogoni Yoaba mibe
lene. ¹⁵ Beba ogoniha Debidianda bi
ogodagua gilibu wini. Ibugua lalu, Uria
ibu ami agali maru heba wai hon-
gohe biragoria timu deneni minu bamba
habe. Ani pu kagola Uria waitigime belo
ami agali maru ti emene hadai bilimu,
lene. ¹⁶ Yoaba halu ibunaga ami agali
biaru Laba tano bo podama anda pi-
alu tano ti karulole wai bialu hene.
Ani howa Yoaba ibu Debidianda beba
gilibu wia hayiyago mialu hondowa Uria
Amonoalirume wai hongo howa bialu

heagoha minu bamba helene. ¹⁷ Ani
minu bamba ho heleagola Amonoali ami
hearume tano pabe yu wahalu tagira
ibuwa Yoabanaga ami agali biaru baba
wai bini. Wai ogoni biyadangi Debid-
inaga ami agali maru balu Uriabi nde
bayagola ti haru homai hene.

¹⁸ Mani howa Yoabahanda wai bi-
yarunaga te Debidi hearia lope hole
¹⁹ ibu agali mbira heagome te ogoni
lamima pelo ibuhondo lamini. Ani lami-
alu lalu, ína kini hearia puwa ibuhondo
wai ogodagua birima lalu birimadagua
bibahende lamiae habe. ²⁰ Ani lamere-
gola kini ibugua keba halu bi ogodagua
lolebira. Tíguá wai pabe anda heago-
ria wai kaware aguanaga anda pirim-
ibe. Kaundiani howa wai bialu ha nabir-
imidago waitigi hayadarume wai pabe
neneni howa timume badali halu tí
bolebirago manda bidamigo buwa dege
pirimida, lolebira. ²¹ Bamba Abimelege
benegonaga te tí manda nabi henebe.
Gideono iginí Abimelege ibu Tebese
tano wiagoria wai pabe kaware howa
wai bialu hearia wali mbirame ege tole
balawa wabule widi dambiaga mbal-
ape timbuni wiagome pabe nenení howa
bape halu Abimelege bene. Ai te ogoni
manda buwa agua bule wai kaware anda
pirimibe, lalu layagua nde Uria heba bo
wahaya lamibe, lene.^t

²² Ani laya handala agali te yalu abale
piyago ibugua Debidi hearia puwa te
lamini. ²³ Ibugua lalu, Waitigi biarume
tano tamuha howa wai hongo howa
bima tagira ibalu hama dombe wiagoria
hongo howa wai birima. Ani bialu howa
inamebi nde wai hongo howa bialu ti
tano pabe anda haraba wiagoha tali
dai birima. ²⁴ Ani bialu hearia Amonoali
maru wai pabe nenení handape ho howa
timu badali hayarume inanaga ami agali
maru baya. Ami agali homayadaruni

aria mbira Uria halu homaya, lalu kini lamini.

²⁵ Ani layagola Debidianda agali bi bibi yalu ibiyagohondo lalu, Ína Yoaba karia dai buwa ibu wai bilo mo hongo halu bi ogodagua labe. Agali abogo ibuore homolebira lowa ndo wai biaga. Agali maru homayagonaga ína minihaga genda nahabe. Ína wai hongo howa bialu Amonoalirunaga tano ogoni bo podama anda pialu tano ogoniore emene nawulore bo giala holebu wahai habe, lene.

²⁶ Mani Badaseba ibu agalini Uria waime baya layago hale howa dara timbuni halu dugu bialu berene. ²⁷ Duguanda hai howa dara embeda heagola Debidianda, Badaseba ibu i andaga haru ibule pudaba, lene. Haru ibiyagola Debidi ibu dabu buwa Badasebahanda Debidinaga igini mbira taba hono berene. Anigo Debidianda mana ogonidagua biyagonaga Anduane Homogo ibu turu nahe hene.^u

Debidihanda ko biyago Nadana ibugua lapani henego ogo

12 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Nadana Debidi karia pu layagola ibugua puwa ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Tano mbirani agali kirali heneya. Agali mendego ibu muni mbiraleru dewawi homogo timbuniore halu mendego ibu ko yagibano mbirale emene hangu wu heneya.^v ² Agali homogo ogoni ibunaga nogo bulumaga sibiru dewaore hinu heneya. ³ Anigo yagibano biago ibu nde nogo sibi angibuni mbiraore hangu hinu heneya. Agali biago ibugua sibi ogoni munime yolo biniyago ibunaga waneigini heba mandagi halu ho anda heneya. Agali ogoni ibugua tomo nalu ibunaga sibibi ibuni nayago ale nala ho mialu iba agali biago ibuni gabu beha howa nelo miaga heneya. U palelo ibuni buha palelo pale-

laga heneya. Ogonidagua biagagome sibi ogoni ibu waneore haradagua biaga heneya.

⁴ Anigo horo mbirungi agali mbira agali homogo biago andaga nenege ibiniya. Ani ibiyagola homogo biago ibugua ibu nenege ibiyagonaga ibuni sibi hayaruni aria mbira bo dawa nahe helo wahowa agali yagibano biagonaga sibi mbiraore hangu hene biago bo puwa ibu nenege biagonaga nelo bo dawa heneya, lene.

⁵ Nadanahanda bi ogoni layago Debidi ibu hale howa agali homogo biagohondo keba timbuniore ho wia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo agali mana ko ogonidagua biagago ibu homelo bo waholene nga. ⁶ Agali homogo ogoni ibuha mendeali kago mitangi halu dara holene nawi howa bialu hayadagonaga ibugua ibuninaga sibi mariame dano hongolene nga, lalu Debidihanda ladai bini.

⁷ Ani layagola Nadanahanda Debidihondo lalu, Agali haguane ogoni íni o kegoni ndobe. Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua lhondo bi mbira ogodagua lara. Ina í Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini habelo dabo helaru. Ani helowa ina í biamogo bialu hewagola Solohanda í ba nabi bayale hari. ⁸ Ogonidagua helowa Solo andagabi ibu one berearubi ibunaga mbirale wiarubi bibahende lhondo ngiai harugo. Ani bialu ina Israelenagabi Yudanagabi kini í hangu helarugoni. Uruni birugo bibahende nakarulapedale nde dewa dege ngiatago halu bidole. ⁹ Ani birugo irane aginaga ína inaga bi mo wahalu inaga deni mana ko ogoni biribe. Ína Amonoali waitigi biarume Uria bo wahelo tinaga giha minu ya halu ibu one í aribia hariyago. ¹⁰ Ai baya hangu hale ha. Ína

í mo yo hondowa Hidiali Uria ibu one
í halu ibuni homelo bo wahariyago.
Anidagua biriyagome maniore í waneig-
ini aguaneru mbira homelo bo wahole-
lere wiaabo holebira, lalu Anduane Ho-
mogo ibugua bi ogoni ſhondo lara, lalu
Nadanahanda Debidi lamini.

¹¹ Nadanahanda Debidi hondo lone
lalu, Anduane Homogo kagome ſhondo
bi ogodagua larago hale habe. Ina
íni igini bu karuni mbiragome genda
timbuni yu anda ibilolebero. Ani bialu í
one bedaru agali mende hado merogo
ína de hondolebere. Ani berogola
ibugua wali uruni hama dombeni
kayu yalu holebira.^w ¹² Mana ko ína
bialu haridago ohowa bialu harigoni.
Ína mana ko ogoni biridagonaga
pani ína biadai buleberogo Isaraele
wali agali karu bibahendenaga deni
howa horombe hama dombeni mo bia
holebero, laya lene.

¹³ Nadanahanda bi ogoni layago hale
howa Debidi ibugua Nadanahondo lalu,
Ina Anduane Homogonaga deni howa
ibuhondo mana koore biru, lene.

Ani layagola Nadanahanda ibuhondo
ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda
ína mana ko birigo domo wahayago í
nahomolebere. ¹⁴ Ai ína ani birigome
Anduane Homogonaga waitigi karume
ibunihondo mine helonaga birida. Ani
birigonaga ínaga igini Badasebahanda
taba honolebirago ibu homolebira, lene.

¹⁵ Nadana ibugua Debidi hondo bi
uruni lai halu ibu andaga pene.

Debidi igini homenego ogo

Mani Debidi igini Uria one ibu kayu
bini Badasebahanda taba hanayago And-
uane Homogohanda warago ko timbuni
ibuha anda ibilene. ¹⁶ Igiri dabi helo
Debidi ibugua igiri mo dabi helonaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo

halu hene. Ani lalu howa ibu iba hinaru
nane wahalu aga balangiyaru mbira
dunga nabi tamuni bame paliaga bini.
¹⁷ Ibunaga agali biabe biahaga ala hene
wahe hearume Debidi palearia puwa
mo heyu hole bialu hearia nabibehe
ibu mangaore hene. Agali uruni baba
mandagi biruwa tomo nolenebi manga
dege hene. ¹⁸ Ani howa sarere mbira
peagola igiri gali biago homayagola
agali biarume igiri homaya lalu Debidi
lamulene giho hene. Tigua lo manda
bialu lalu, Abale igiri warago hangu bo
wiagola iname ibu mo bila agua hoabe
tobahe wiagodago. Ai áyu igiri homaya
aguaoare lamimabe. Ibuni mo ko holene
mbira buligo agua bimabe, lene.

¹⁹ Debidi ibunime handalu hearia
tigua bi ohowa tini hangu la la bialu
hemigo hondowa ibugua manda bialu
ai igiri biago homayadalo manda bini.
Ani manda buwa ibugua tihondo lalu,
Igiri homayabe, lalu hale hene. Ani
layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E ibu
homaya, lene.

²⁰ Debidi ibu tamu dindi wiagoria
bame palenego ai igiri homaya layago
hale howa abale heyalu ibaha way-
awayawa bole pene. Bo puwa manda kumu
bialu weli ngabi mini sanda wiago ibuni
tinginini hai halu aga bayale wiaru
mo karulene. Ani bialu Debidi ibu An-
duane Homogonaga andaha lotu lole
pene. Lotu lalu dai buwa ibunaga tomo
dawaga igiri hearuhondo tomo noliya
dugu talebu ngidaba lowa tomo dugu
miyagola nene. ²¹ Debidinaga biabe bia-
haga agali hearume ibugua ogonidagua
biyago hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Mana
agigo ína beregonibe. Igiri homa nabi
ngelowa ína ibunaga dugu biaabo halu
tomo nane harigo. Áyu ibu homayagola
ína heyalu tomo nalu kegoni mana agigo
o beregonibe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Debidihandha tihondo ladai bialu lalu, *I* igini nahomeha *ina* dugu bialu **tomo** nane harugoni irane Anduane Homogohanda *i* dara howa *i* igini mo dabi helonaga biru. ²³ Ai áyu ibu homayadago tomo nane waholene aginaga. Tomo waharogola *i* igini lone heyulebirabe. Ani ndoyago. Inibi nde mani ibu piyagoha dege pole kogoni ndobe. Anigo ibugua dege *ini* koria dai nabulebira, lene.

Badasebahanda Solomon taba henenego ogo

²⁴ Debidihandha ibu one Badaseba miniha gendaho biruligonaga mo palia halu bi bayale laga bialu hene. Mani Debidi ibu one heba mandagi palu howa Badasebahanda Debidi igini mbira taba henene. Debidi ibugua igiri gali ogoni mini Solomonowini. Anduane Homogohanda igiri gali ogoni gubalini timbuni ho hene. ²⁵ Ani howa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali Nadanahondo lalu, Debidi karia puwa igiri gali ogoni mini Yadidia wibe lalu lamibe, lene.[¶]

Debidihanda wai bialu Laba tano karulenego ogo

(1 Bi Te 20.1-3)

²⁶ Horo ogoningi ami haru haga agali haguane Yoabahanda ami haru howa Amonoalirunaga tano timbuni Laba wiagoria wai hongo howa bialu hene. Ani bialu howa lene mbirahayagi bo podama anda pialu karulene. ²⁷ Anidagua bialu howa ibugua Debidihondo bi lo pelalu lalu, *Ina* Labaliru baba wai hongo howa bialu tinaga iba hambiaga wiago karularu. ²⁸ Ani birugo ai *ína* ami maru andaga Israele dindiha yu wahayaru mo mogo

bialu haru halu abale ibalimu. Wai bialu Laba tano anda pialu karulai hamiyago abaleore ibalimu. Ami agali *ína* haru kogome hangu anda pialu karularimayagua nde wali agalime tano ogoni mini wialu *inaga* mini lalu wulebira, lene.

²⁹ Bi ogonidagua lama ibiyago Debidi ibu hale howa ibunaga ami agali mo mogo bialu haru halu puwa Laba tanoha wai bialu podama pialu anda puwa tano karulene. ³⁰ Ani anda puwa Amonoali kini heagonaga manda ngolome wabini karulo bereago Debidi ibunioreme anda pialu golene. Kininaga manda ogoni ngolome wabini ibunaga genda magi manda pira tebirani duria agima (35) kilogarama wini. Manda ogoni tole baya tara tara muni dewaoreme yolo biaga wiarume mo yáribia heneyago Israeleali ami agali biarume Debidiinaga haguaneni mo karula hene. Ani bialu Debidi ibugua tano ogoniha muni mbiraleru dewaore winiru mo yalu pene. ³¹ Ani buwa ibugua wali agali Laba tano ogoniha heneyaru bibahende minalu biabe tara tara dindi aluenerubi ayume bulene wiarubi some podolene wiarubi biai helo mo ta hai hene. Marume anda bule-naga ege timeni ale mbirigi wabilo hellene. Amono dindiha tano wiaru bibahendeni wali agali bu hearu anidagua dege biai hene. Ani biai halu mani emene howa Debidi halu ibunaga ami agali biaru ti Yarusaleme dai bini.

Amanono Tamalanaga te ogo

13 Debidi igini Amanono henego ibugua Debidi igini mende Abasalomo mbalini baya taraore mbira mini Tama bereago ibu dimagoli ho haga hene. ² Amigo Tama ibu agali mbirali baba mandagi palia nabini

[¶]12:25 Mini Yadidia ogoni inanaga bi lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibu gubalini timbuni ho ka, laga.

berene. Ani bereagola Amanono ibugua Tama berearia puwa ibu minu yania holene henge nawiyagola hame lowa ibunaga miniha mini burugu lalu dimagoli warago bo wini.

³ Anigo Amanono ibu nenege mbira Debidi hamene Sama igini Yonadaba ibu mini ohewi henego ogoni ibugua biabe ohowa bulene hariga tara tara taya biaga hene. ⁴ Ani biaga henego horo mbirungi Yonadaba ibugua Amanonohondo lalu, Kini igini-o horo bibahendengi í mini burugu lowa gendaho dege heria hendarugo agua biyadabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Amanonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Iore i hamene Abasalomo mbalini Tamaore hame timbuni lo kogoni, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yonadabahanda lalu, Ai í ke howa warago bo wini tingi halu dagiaha palue pu. Ani paderia í abahanda hondo ibiyagua ibuhondo au labe. I mbalini Tama ogoria tomo dawale ibilo hameledo. Ani bialu inaga deni howa ibunime dawalu ibunaga gime yu ibalu i noliya ngilo hameledo lalu lamibe. Ína kinihondo ke howa bi ogonidagua lamiriyagua ibugua Tama í bederia pu lolebirago ani labe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Amanono ibugua Yonadabahanda o layadagua bialu ibu warago bo ngo lalu ibuni dagiaha palene. Ani paleagola Kini Debidi ibu igini Amanono warago bo nga layago hale howa ibu Amanono andaga hondo pene. Ani piyagola Amanonohanda lalu, I warago bo ngogo ai i mbalini Tama inaga tomo kegiru mbira hira halu ibunime yu ibalu ngilo i andaga pu labe, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Kini Debidi ibugua Tama andaga berearia bi lawia halu lalu, Í mbalini Amanono andaga puwa ibunaga tomoru dawa hole pobelo hameledogo pobe, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola hale halu Tama ibu mbalini Amanono

andaga puwa Amonono ibuni dagiani palearia hendene. Ani paleagola Tamahanda balawa maru wabuwa parabane wiagoria hiralu berearia Amanono ibu handayahoh berene. ⁹ Ani hirai howa Amanono ibuninaga beledi wiagoria dugu miyagola ibu nabe manga hene. Manga howa ibugua lalu, Agali tamuha hearu bibahende tagira piai hadaba, lene. Agali tamuha hearu bibahende bi ogoni hale halu tagira piai hene.

¹⁰ Tagira piai heagola Amanonohanda Tamahondo lalu, Kegi uruni noliya ínime i paliaga tamu ogoria mo yalu íbu, lene. Ani laya handala Tamahanda kegi biaru ibuni palearia yalu anda pene. ¹¹ Ani yalu anda piyagola Amanonohanda minu yania howa lalu, Mbalini-o dagiani palibya íbu, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Tama ibugua turu nahe howa hongo howa lalu, I mbalini-o ani nabuleore ína ihondo mana ko ogonidagua biba lolene nawi. Ina Israele wali agalime mana ko ogoniale nabiaga ngagoni. ¹³ Ína mana ko ogoni biriyagua íha taga timbuni halu wali agali bu karunaga deni ibagabu habe nahe holeberogo nabuleore. Íbi nde Israele wali agali bu karume í mo ko halu mo ngubia holebirago nabule. Áyu bulene nawigo ína kinihondo ala hale holene nga. Ani hale haregola ína i nadabubibe nalolebirago hale holene nga, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layago lelowa Amanono ibugua Tamahanda bi layago hale nahe tingi howa ibu hongo timbunihe heagome Tama minupe halu kayu yini.

¹⁵ Amanono ibugua ogonidagua biai howa mani Tama handabe manga hene. Abale howa ibugua Tama hame timbuni lo hayago áyu ibu hame nale howa handabe manga timbuniore ho hene. Ani manga howa ibugua bi hongo howa Tamahondo lalu, Í abale ogoria nabere heyalu tagira pu, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Tamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ani ndo. Ína ihondo áyu birigo emene ale lowa i pu lariyagua mana ko ogoni ko timbuniore bulebere, lene. Ani layagoyu Amanono ibugua Tamanaga bi uruni hale habe manga hene. ¹⁷ Ani howa ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga agali heago olalu íbu lowa lalu, Wali o bedago abaleore minu batagi ha. Iibuore nahondolego minu batagi howa panga payatagi habe, lene. ¹⁸ Ani layagola biabe biahaga agali biagome Tama minu batagi halu panga payatagi hene. Kini wanerunaga mana ti agali nape biruwa aga baya tara mbira gi lu biagimbu biaga winigo karulo haga wini. Ainde Tama ibu Amanono andaga pole howa aga ogoniale buyalu pene. ¹⁹ Anigo Amanono ibu andagaha howa minu batagi hayagola Tama ibu dara timbuniore ho berenego walia halu ibunaga aga bayale biago minu budalu ibunaga haguaneni bebi dugu wialu bini. Ani bialu ibunaga gi haguani paga howa dugu hongo howa bima pene. ²⁰ Ani dugu bima pialu hearia hondowa Abasalomohanda ibu mbalini Tamahondo hale halu lalu, Dugu bima eberego agi. Imbalini Amanonohanda ihondo mana ko biyabe. Ani biyagua í genda nahe ibu í mbalini ndoyabe. Anigo ogoale biya lalu wali agali maru karu hale holani handabe, lene. Ani laya handala Tama ibu Abasalomo andaga puwa ogoniha berene. Ani biruwa ibunaga miniha genda yu biraabo hene.

²¹ Debidi ibugua Amanonohanda mana ko ogoni biya layago hale howa ibu keba timbuni hene. ²² Amanonohanda Abasalomo mbalini Tamahondo mana ko biyyiyagola Abasalomo ibugua keba timbuniore howa ibu Amanonohondo bi bayalebi kobi mbira naleore hene.

Abasalomo ibugua Amanono bo wahole hariga taya binigo ogo

²³ Mali kira piyagola Abasalomonaga biabe biahaga agaliru Balahaso dindi wiagoria nogo sibi irini podalu hene. Dindi Balahaso ogoni Eberaimi tano kawareni dege wini. Ani podalu howa Abasalomohanda kini iginiru bibahende ibai halimu lene. ²⁴ Abasalomo ibugua Kini Debidi hearia puwa lalu, Kini-o inaga biabe biahaga agali karume inaga nogo sibi irini podalu kago ainde ina tomo timbuni dawale manda bido. Anigo inaga agali haguane bu karu tomo namiya íni heba ibulene karulapebe, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola kini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Iiginí-o ina bibahende dewalidago ibai harimayagua iname í mo genda holigo naibuleberema, lene. Anidagua layago lelowa Abasalomo ibugua harugo ibalimu lalu hongo howa laabo hayagolabi kini ibugua nde naibuleberema la dege bialu hene. Ani lowa lalu, Abasalomo-o í turu halu pamia, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Abasalomohanda lalu, Aniyagua nde i hamene Amanono ibu dege ibilo wahabe, lene. Anidagua layagola kini ibugua lalu, Ibu hangu aginaga ibilobe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Abasalomohanda bi hongo halu ibiloore layagola nde kini ibugua Amanono halu kini iginí maru hearubi pudaba lene.

²⁸ Ani laya handala Abasalomo ibu Debidi helalu Balahaso dai buwa ibunaga biabe biahaga agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Tomo nalu bedamangi tígua Amanono baya hanguore mamage ho halimu. Ani howa ibu lulu iba dewa no bedago hondowa ina badaba laruyagua abale balimu. Tígua ibu bolene gi nahe howa balimu. Inime balimu lalu langerogoni ndobe. Ani manda bialu ibu bolene mogo nale hongo ho howa balu home

lalimu, lene.²⁹ Abasalomohanda ani bilimu lamiyadagua agali biabe biahaga hearu ti tomo nalu Amanono ma yu biruwa Amanono ibu lulu iba dewa nalu luluyu bereago hondowa tigua gi nahe howa ibu homelo bo wahene. Ani biya handala kini igini maru biru hearu tigua tininaga nogo dongi heagoria iragaho bialu ibida pugu pugu bini.

³⁰ Kini igini biaru ti wene harigani ibalu heaore dege agali maru kini hearia abale puwa ibuhondo lalu, Abasalomohanda í igini biaruni bibahende mbi-raoreli hangubi mbira pora bialu nape bibahendeore homelo bo wahai haya, lalu lamini.³¹ Bi uruni layago hale howa kini ibugua mogo timbuni lalu ibunaga aga biago minu lerelaki bialu dindini paliape hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga biabe biahaga bu hearu tigua nde tinaga aga bu hearuni minu lerelai hene.

³² Ani heagola Debidi hamene Sama igini Yonadaba ibugua Debidi hondo lalu, Inaga haguane-o ína bi o layagoni mo henene nahabe. Tigua í igini bibahende bai nahe mbiraore Amanono hangu baya. Amanono hangu bo wahayadagoni irane bamba ibugua Abasalomlo mbalini Tama kayu biyagonaga keba ho haabo henego ani howa áyu bayadagoni. Abasalomlo ibunaga den-guini aruma howa keba ho haga biane hondowa ibugua ogoniore bule kalo manda binigobi áyu Amanono bo wahaya.³³ Ai kini-o bi o layaruni bame layalaya hangu layago henene layabe toba holeni. Í igini bibahende hai ka. Amanono hangu homaya, lene.

³⁴ Ani lalu heatambu Abasalomlo ibu ibida pu hene.

Yonadaba ibu Debidila bi lalu heagola ami agali wai pabeha mamage haga heago amu Horonaimi tanohayagi handa amu halu hearia agali dewaore hari nene wiagoria daliapebe biyane hendene. Ani handalu ibugua kini

berearia abale puwa lalu, Agali dewaore amu Horonaimi hariga wiadagua hari nene wiagoria daliapebe bialu ibiragoni, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagola Yonadabahanda Debidi lamialu lalu, O ibaruagoore ína langirugonidagua heneneore í igini biaruni o ibaruagoni, lene.

³⁶ Yonadabahanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Debidi igini biaru abale anda ibalu yiya lalu dugu bigibigi bini. Debidi halu agali ibunaga biabe biahaga bu hearu tiguabi nde dugu biamaga hene.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Abasalomohanda Amanono bo wahalu Gesua dindiha ibida puwa Amihudu igini Talamai hearia pu hene. Talamai ogoni ibu Gesuanaga kini heagola Abasalomlo ibu ogoniha Talamai baba mali tebira hene. Kini Debidi ibu nde horo dewaore ibu igini Amanono homayagonaga dara ho haabo hene.

³⁹ Mani Debidi ibu Amanononaga dara embeda howa ibu igini Abasalomobi nde dai bilo hamelo hene.

Abasalomlo ibu Yarusaleme dai binigo ogo

14 Seruia igini Yoaba ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Kini Debidi-handa ibu igini Abasalomlo hondoa howa bereago hendene.² Ani hondowa ibugua mbiralihondo, Dindi emene mbira Tegoa wiagoha wali mbira maru bedali ale ndo mini ohewi bogabi bereago haru ibule pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibugua puwa haru dai biyagola Yoabahanda wali ogo-nihondo lalu, í bu miniba dara hetingi halu mbirali homedagola genda yu biragadagua birabelo hameledo. Ani biruwa dara ho ko lowa walia halu aga karulaga ale karulalu mandari kumu nabibe. Mbirali homenegonaga dara howa horo dewa halu berene biragadagua birabe.³ Ani bialu kini bedaria puwa bi ína ogodagua labe lalu langerogo labe, lene.

Ani lowa Yoaba ibugua wali biagome kinihondo bi lamiloru ogodagua labe lalu lamiae hene.

⁴ Wali biago ibugua Yoabahanda bibe lalu lamiyuру bialu ibu kini berearia pene. Puwa ibugua kininaga mini yaraga halu dindini kininaga wanakuihayagi bulu paluwa lalu, Kini-o ína i bamogo bibelonaga íbu bedogoni, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola kini ibugua wali biagohondo hale halu lalu, Íha genda agi ngabe, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o i agalini homayagola i hanguore dalo bedogoni. ⁶ I igini kirali henego ainde horo mbirungi libu mabuha howa libuni keba haga buwa gungu biribiya. Ani bialu hebigola mbirali libu mo hadaki bia holene naheyagola mendeali hongo bolangua hayagome ibu hamene biago bo tongolo milayiya. ⁷ Ani binigo ainde áyu i agalini damene bu karume ihondo keba timbuni halu lalu, Inanaga mana biaga wini ngadagua bialu i igini ibu hamene bo wahayago ogoni ibunibi homelo bo waholomaya ibilabe, lalu ka. Ani larago ína tinaga bi hale halu igiri ogoni pelaruyagua nde i bamogo bialu handayaholene igiri mbira naholobada. Inaga ira dene emene dedago bo hundiaore holobada. Tigua ogonidagua biyagua nde i agalini ibu damenego biba halu amolope holobada, lene.

⁸ Anidagua layago hale howa kini ibugua wali biago lamialu lalu, Emene ogoninaga mini burugu nale ínaga genda ogoni ína mo tiga buliya dai bule áyu andaga pu, lene.

⁹ Anidagua layago lelowa wali biago ibugua lalu, Anigo ínaga agali haguane kini-o ínaga genda ngogo mo tiga bule hariga tara maru taya bulenego wahalu ína bulebererunaga pani nolene uruni inibi i dameneruhabi anda ibilo waha.

Anigo ínibi i one waneiginiruhabi genda nawi habelo, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola kini ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Mbiralime i mo ko holene bi mbira layagua nde ogoni ibuni i koria haru ibabe. Haru ibiriyagua nde ſha mo genda holene mani nawulebira, lene.

¹¹ Ani layago hale howa wali biago ibugua laabo halu lalu, Kini-o Anduanne Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa ína bi henene larogoni lalu i igini mende ogoni nabelonaga lahabe. Mana lowini ngagome agali ibuni hamene bo wahlenego ibu dameneme ogoni ibuni bo wahaga ngagonigoyu harugo lowa i iginiore bo wanahelo laro, lene.

Ani layagola Debidihanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ina heneneore Anduanne Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa i langerogo tigua i iginihondo mbirale mbira nabulebiraore, lene.

¹² Ani layagola wali biago ibugua lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o ína ínaga biabe biahaga bedogome ſhondo bi mbiraore hangu loabe, lene. Ani layagola Kini Debidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulaapego ladege bia, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola wali biagome Debidihondo bi tigatiga lamialu lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu karuhondo mana ogonidagua biriyago agua biyane biribe. Ína i iginiore biago waratagi halu talu pelowa haru dai nabi dege kegoni. Anidagua bu kegome bi ína áyu ihondo langirigoni podene íniha o dai biragoni ndobe. ¹⁴ Iba hambu yinigo dindini odope hayagua lone mo yu dai bibe nahe wiralidagua ina homarimayagua lone heyabe nahe holeberemago mandabu kamagoni ndobe. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina wali agalinaga holene bame mo wanahaga ka. Wali agali mbirago kaundiaha heagua ibugua uruni ibuni kagoria

kaware haru halu dai bulene hame laga ka.

¹⁵ Anigo inaga agali haguane kini-o wali agali bu hearu tigua i mo ko holeberema layagola gi halu i heria ibiru. Inime mandabu handalu hewaria fhondo hale harogola ína hariga taya bialu i biamogo bulebere lo manda bialu ibiru. ¹⁶ Ina manda birugola fhondo hale haruyagua agali larugome i igni iya mo ko naholeberabada lo manda bialu ibiru. Ibugua iya mo ko hayagua nde dindi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga wali agali kamaruhondo ngini o ngagoria naholeberabada lo manda bido.

¹⁷ Ani manda buwa ína ínaga biabe biahaga bedogo bayale holiya biamogo bule lalu bi hongohe lolebere lo manda bialuore ibiru. Inaga agali haguane kini-o i Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali ale kego ína mana bayale tigabi ogoore nga mana lehe ogoore nga lowa tale bialu baya hangu manda biai ho kegoni. Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu i heba mandagi haabo helo laro, lene.^x

¹⁸ Wali biagome bi layaruni hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Bayale larigo ainde ína fhondo bi mbira hale harogo tigatigaore ladai bibe, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o karulapego ihondo bi hale harene, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Debidi ibugua hale halu lalu, Ína bi áyu o lareruni Yoabahanda ani lole pu laya handala lole ibiribe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola wali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o ína heneneore gi dolalu larogo ína ihondo hale haregoni habo naleorego ína ogoni ndo lalu mo kebi naholebero. Ína bi larigoni heneneore. Ínaga ami agaliru haru haga haguane Yoabahanda anidagua lole pu laya. Ibunime

bi ogodaguaore labe lalu bibahendore endehe ngiya handala fhondo langule ibinigo larugoni. ²⁰ Anigo ínaga ami haru haga Yoaba ibugua bi ogoni bame ndo Abasalomaga genda ngago mo waholenaga laya. Anigo inaga agali haguane-o i Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali ale mini mandala bogabiore howa ína dindini bialu karu ogoale bira lalu manda biahe kegoni, lalu wali biagome lai lene.

Debidihanda Abasalomo andaga dai bilo karulape lenego ogo

²¹ Mani wali biago ibu tagira peaha Debidianda Yoaba íbu lowa lalu, Ína manda biridagoni karulape laro. Ai Abasalomo damu pialu haru daibule pu, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yoabahanda kini wanakuini bulu palialu denguiime dindi ela halu kininaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo bayale helo hameledo. Ina fhondo bi hale harugo e laridago nde ínaga biabe biahaga i kogohondo turu ho kedalo manda bido, lene.

²³ Ani lalu Yoaba ibu heyalu abale Gesua tano puwa Abasalomo haru halu Yarusaleme dai bini. ²⁴ Ani haru dai biyagola kini ibugua lalu, Abasalomo ibu kini andaga naibilo ibuni andaga hayadagoha holene nga, lene. Ani layagola nde Abasalomo ibu kininaga dengui hondole ibu heagoha nape ibuni andaga haabo hene.

Debidi ibugua Abasalomohanda ko biyago la nabi henego ogo

²⁵ Abasalomo ibu huliya igiri baya dege lalu do mbaralen i buha dere motudubi mbira nawi hene. Isaraele dindinha huliya igiri baya ibu ale mende

naheyagola Isaraele wali agali tigua Abasalomo hondole turu timbuni haga hene.²⁶ Ibunaga mandari lu timbuni palango toheore hene. Mali mbira por-agola ibunaga mandari ogoni podaganego genda magi handalu karia kilogarama kira ale wiaga.²⁷ Abasalomo ibu wali dabu binigo ibu igini tebira wane mbira berenego wanedago ogoni mini Tama berene. Wandari ogoni agali wanelia tabetabe nabi baya taraore berene.

²⁸ Abasalomo ibu dai buwa mali kira Yarusalemeni daibu howa ibu kininaga dengui nahende haabo hene.²⁹ Ani howa ibugua Yoabahanda kini hondole pelonaga ibu andaga ibabe lalu lawia hayagola Yoaba ibu naibi haabo hene. Ani biyagola Abasalomo ibugua Yoaba ibabe lalu bi halu mende lawia hayagobi Yoaba ibu naibi dege hene.³⁰ Naibu dege biyagola Abasalomo ibugua keba timbuniore howa ibunaga biabe biahaga agali hearuhondo, Yoabanaga balawa wabiaga mini bali mabu mbira ibuni mabu wiagoria dege mandagi handa ai nai winigo ogoni delo bo heda hole pudaba, lene. Ani layagola agali biabe biahaga hearume hale halu Yoaba mabuha bali heago delo bo heda hene.

³¹ Anidagua biya layago hale halu Yoaba ibu Abasalomo andaga puwa lalu, Ínaga biabe biahaga agali hearume i mabuha bame bali hengewago dai helayadago irane aginagabe, lene.

³² Ani layagola Abasalomohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina í ibabelo hondo pudaba larugola í naibiriyago ai ínaga bi ogo kini bedaria yalu pobelo hameledo. Pialu howa i Gesua dindiha pu hewago haru dai birimigo agi bulenaga Yarusaleme haru dai birimibe. I Gesua dindiha henedale nde bayale kolego áyu ogoni kini abale hondole pu. Ibugua handalu karia jha ko mbira

ngane hondo heagua nde i homoliya bo wahelo laro, lene.

³³ Ani laya handala Yoaba ibugua kini berearia abale puwa Abasalomohanda bi layaruni bibahende kinihondo lamiai hene. Ani lamiai hayagola kini ibugua agali bu hearuhondo, Abasalomo haru ibule pudaba, lene. Tigua haru ibiyagola Abasalomohanda kininaga mini yaraga halu kininaga wanakuihayagi bulu palialu dindini palipe hene. Ani biyagola kini ibugua ibu nunu lene.

Abasalomohanda Kini Debidi bo batagi hole manda binigo ogo

15 Anigo mani howa Abasalomo-
handa nogo hosime gili laga garo ale karisi mbirabi nogo hosi marubi agali pira duria (50) agima karisidago mani ibilo tigua ala bamba halu hariga ibu polebiragoha pelobi mo manda manda biai hene.² Horo bibahendengi egerebagiore Abasalomo ibu heyalu puwa tano anda ibaga panga haraba timbuni wiagoria pu haga bini. Ani kagola agali mbira ibu damene baba keba howa kinime mo tiga bilo kini bedaria pole ibiyagua Abasalomohanda agali ogoni ibu lowa lalu, í dindi agoha howa eberebe, lalu hale haga bini. Ani hale haragola agali ibiragome ibu ladai bialu lalu, I Isaraele dindiha howa Isaraeleali hameigini ogo aria ko, lalu lamigi biaga.³ Laminragola Abasalomo ibugua agali ibiragohondo hale haga bialu lalu, Genda agile wiyagola ibiribe, laga bialu howa lalu, Ai hale habe. Ínaga bi laregoni heneneoredago kini ibugua agali ínaga bi ogoni hale howa tale bilo mbirali dabo hela nabira, laga bialu hene.⁴ Ani laga bialu howa Abasalomo ibugua agali ibiragohondo laabo halu lalu, Inimeore bi ogoniale hale howa tigabi dabolene ngadagua dabaga bialu holene hamelo ko. I ani haruyagua nde agali genda

ogoni ale yalu ibiragola abale baya hanguore mo tiga bulebero, laga bialu hene.

⁵ Agali mbiralime ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibuha ge duli hanga hole ibiyagua Abasalomo ibugua agali ogoni gini mialu abale mo heya howa nunu laga bini. ⁶ Isaraeleali bibahende kini hearia tinaga godi hale helo ibiyaruni tihondo amidagua dege biai halu hene. Abasalomo ibugua mana ogonibi bialu hayagome Isaraeleali dewaore hearunaga bu mini bamiai hayagola tigua Abasalomo gubalini timbuni ho hene.

⁷ Mali maria peagola Abasalomohanda kini berearia puwa Kini Debidi hondolu, Ina bamba Anduane Homogohondo bi mbira buleore lalu lo wirugo bua kogo i Heberono poabe. ⁸ Ínaga biabe biahaga kogo ina bamba Siria dindiha Gesua tano wiagoria hewangi howa Anduane Homogohondo bi mbira ogodagua lowialu laru. Anduane Homogohanda i Yarusaleme haru dai biyagua nde ina Heberono puwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu solebero lalu lo wirugonaga poa ko, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola kini ibugua Abasalomohondo lalu, Karulapego mo palia holene i heba kago pamia, lene. Ani laya handala Abasalomo ibu Yarusaleme wahalu Heberono pole pene.

¹⁰ Anigo ibu pole howa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Tí Isaraele hameigin palearu bibahendeha ndilalu bi lama purogo lalu bi ogodagua lalimu, Tígua biguli pu laruane hale harimiyagua hongo howa ga ladaga haga haga bialu lalu, Abasalomo ibu Heberono tanoha howa kini ka, lalu hoaro ladaga halimu lalu lamiae hole pudaba, lene. ¹¹ Ani pudaba lalu Abasalomo ibu Heberono tano pialu howa agali handari kira (200) Yarusaleme yu wahalu ibu heba ma laga

buwa haru halu pene. Anigo agali ibu heba pole ma laga biyadaruni ti irane aginaga ma larabe manda nabi Abasalomo ibunaga mini wiagobi manda nabi howa bame pupe halu pene.

¹² Ti Heberono anda pu howa Abasalomohanda Anduane Homogohondo nogo mbirale loma binigo bo delalu howa ibugua Kini Debidi naga mini mandaru talebu miaga agali mbira mini Ahidobebe ibu Gilo tanoha haga henego ibilo agali marume damu pudaba lene. Ani layagola tigua agali biago Gilo tano yu wahalu Abasalomo hearia haru ibini. Agali mbira mbira ibugu bialu dewaore íbu tago hayagola Abasalomo heba agali dewa halu hongoheore tagira íbu hene.

Debidi ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu ibida penego ogo

¹³ Agali mbirame Debidi hearia gerai ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Isaraeleali bibahende Abasalomohayagi anda íbu hai haya, lene. ¹⁴ Bi ogoni layagola hale howa Debidi handa agali haguane Yarusaleme haeru olo mogo buwa lalu, Abasalomohanda ibalu ina bibahende bai holigo Yarusaleme yu wahalu áyu ogoni ibida ma. Abale napirimayagua Abasalomo halu ibunaga agali haru haruarume ibalu ina wali agali bibahende tano ogoha kamaruni bo wahai holebirago ina áyu ogoniore abale ma, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Debidi naga agali haguane biarume ibunihondo lalu, Inanaga Kini Timbuni-o ínaga biabe biahaga kamaru iname mbira bidabalo hameledego bibahende biai hole kama, lene.

¹⁶ Ani laya handala kinibi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi ibu one waneiginirubi ti Yarusaleme yu wahalu piai hene. Ani pialu howa kini ibu one wabuni halu mende berearu aria piralime ti dege kini andaga handaya howa

mamage berelo berelalu pene.¹⁷ Ani berelalu ibida pole pialu howa kini ibu dameneru ti bibahende Yarusaleme yu wahalu puwa emene kaware tano gibuniha anda mbira heagoria hondo hene.¹⁸ Ani hondo howa handalu hearia kini ibugua ibunaga agali haguane biarubu tidi yalu bamba hayagola ami agali kini mamage haga hearubi mani tidi yalu piyadagua pu dege bialu hearia de henedene. Ami agali uruni ti Kerede howabi Pelede howabi ami agali handari waragaria (600) abale Gede tano howa Kini Debidi heba íbu hene hearu tibi nde mandagi o piyaruni heba bamba halu pumaga halu pu dege bini.

¹⁹ Ani piyagola Kini Debidi handa ami agali Gede tano howa ibini biarunaga agali haguane Idai ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Tí ina haruru agibule eberemibe. Tí naga kini gahenge Abasalomo heba hole dai bidaba. Tí dindi tara kaundi-aha howa ibirimigo nde lone aginaga ina haru mandagi ibagabu hamiyabe, lene.

²⁰ Tí dindi ogoha lu ndo harimidago ai ina tí horo lu haru ibagabu holene hame naledogoni. Ina dindi anda mbirani baya hangu birule ndo bibahendengi ibaga dege bialu haabo holeberemago. Ínaga amiru í dameneru haru halu tíni andaga dai birimiyagua karulapedalo manda bido. Ani dai bialu kamigola Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo bialu baya hangu handayahoh haabo helo hameledo, lene.

²¹ Ani layago lelo howa Idaihanda Debidi hondo lalu, Inaga Kini timbuni-o í kedagua Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina heneneore larogo í baba haabo hole kogoni. Ani howa í dindi mbiraha piriayuabi mbiralime í bo wahayaguabi nde íbi iya haru bo wa-helo laro, lene.

²² Ani layagola Debidi handa lalu, Karulapedago ina haru maibidaba, lene. Ani layagola Idaibi ibunaga ami agali

biarubi ti one waneiginirubi bibahende maru piyadagua ti haru pole pene.

²³ Debidibi ibu one waneiginirubi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi ti Yarusaleme tano yu wahalu pialu hemiria hondowa wali agali maru hearume dara howa dugu timbuniore bialu hene. Ani dugu bialu hea handala kinibi ibunaga wali agali biarubi ti iba mbira mini Kidirono peago domalu ederayagi dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha be abalu titaule wiagoria pialu hene.

²⁴ Ani pialu howa Debidi ibugua wali agali piyaru deme hondo hearia ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali Sadogobi Abi-adabi ***Libaiali*** bibahendebe piyaria henedene. Libaiali uruni tigua Habo Nalolene Bi lowini biagonaga Mbogoyi biago mo yalu ibuwa naina dindini mo ngelene. Ani ngelowa Abaiada ibugua loma o biagoria howa bo delalu heaore dege wali agali bibahende tano wahalu tagira ibai hene.

²⁵ Ani tagira ibai heagola kini ibugua Sadogohondo lamialu lalu, Habo Nalolenenaga Mbogoyi ogoni tanoha ngelole lone yu dai bidaba. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo turuho heneyagua nde mani ini lone tanoha haru dai bialu ibunaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni tanoha ibunaga Balai Anda biagoha wiraligo ngaria de hondoliya haru dai bulebirago yu dai bidaba.²⁶ Anigoyu Anduane Homogohanda ihondo turu nahe heagua nde ihondo ibunime bule hame layadago ale biai helo, lene.

²⁷ Debidi handa Sadogohondo laabo halu lalu, Ina ihondo bi larugoni miniha wá layabe be wá nale dege kebe. Ina bi ogodagua larogo íni bi í igini Ahimasabi Abaiada igini Yonadanabi tí bibahende Anduane Homogonaga mo palia holene heba tanoha dai bilimu.²⁸ Ina dindi ko yobi wali agali na-

haga ogo yu wahalu puwa amu iba domade haga biagoria holebero. Tíuga Yarusaleme tanoha ogoale mbira bira lalu bi lo yalu dai beramigola hale hole iba doma edeyagi hondo hole porogo, lene.²⁹ Ani laya handala Sadogo Abaiadalame Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigona Mbogoyi biago yu dai bialu tini Yarusalemeni hene.

³⁰ Kini Debidi ibunaga bu minihaga genda timbuni howa ibunaga ge su nabi ibunaga haguane dambi ho yalu pi-alu dugu bima Hari Olibe heago iraga halu hariga peadagua pialu Yodana iba peagoha ubadali halu pene. Wali agali ibu heba piyarume ibugua biyadagua dege tinaga haguane dambi ho yalu dugu bima pialu hene.³¹ Ti ani bima pi-alu howa Debidi ibugua hale halu hearia agali mbira mini Ahidobele henego ibu Abasalomoh halu ibunaga agali haru hayadaru biamogo bule piya layane hale hene. Ani piya layago hale howa Debidianda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lene. Anduane Homogo-o Ahidobelehandha bi larago damene bibahende la ko hai helo ína ibunaga bi lolebirago mo nagalone hai helabe, lene.

³² Ani lalu puwa hari nene wiagoha iraga halu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga mbira winigoria tagira pene. Ogoriani pu heagola Debidiinaga nenege agali mbira mini Husai ibu dindi mini Aga tano howa Debidi hearia lola hole ibini. Ibu Debidi dara timbuni ho ko lowa walia halu ibunaga aga biaru minu lerelalu yayai dindi dugu hira bialu ibini.³³ Debidianda agali biago hon-dowa lalu, ína poramadagua ibulene manda biriyagua ina mo genda timbuni holebere. Iname í handayahohabe nahe holeberema.³⁴ Anigo ína i biamogo bule hamelo keyagua Yarusaleme tanoha dai buwa Abasalomoh biamogo bialu howa bi

ogodagua labe. Kini-o abale howa ína íaba mini manda bayale ngaru talebu mi-alu ibu biamogo biaga harugonigo ai áyu í ínaga biabe biahaga mbira holebero, labe. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua Ahido-belehandha mini ko ngaru talebu migi bialu karia ína mo habo laga bulebere.³⁵ Agali kirali loma binigo mo miaga Sadogola Abaiadalabi nde Yarusaleme tanoha holebirago ína kini andagaha howa bi hale hareruni ogoale laya lalu agali kirali ogonilabohondo lamigi bibe.³⁶ Igiri kirali Sadogo igini Ahimasabi Abaiada igini Yonadanabi libu aba heba mandagi holebirago ína bi hale harego damene bibahende libuhondo lamere-gola libugua íni koria abaleore langule ibilo, lene.

³⁷ Debidianda bi layago hale halu ibunaga nenege Husai ibu lone Yarusaleme dai bialu pialu hearia Abasalomobi nde Yarusaleme tanoha anda ibini.

Siba ibu Debidi harigani lola henego ogo

16 Debidi ibu Husaila bi lalu henego lai halu ibu hari nene wiago yu wahalu emene daliape halu ulini mbira wiagoria pialu hene. Ani pialu hearia Mebibosedenaga biabe biaga agali mbira Siba henego ibu Debidi lola hole ibini. Sibahanda beredi handari kirabi (200) **gerebi** lini do gembe bini kabu bigi buwa kabuni dege handari mbirabi (100) pogé lini anidagua dege do gem-bebu winigo kabu buwa kabuni handari mbirabi (100) nogo meme dongoneme be wabini mbiraha **waini** iba hambu tolo berelo ya bialu nogo dongi kiranaga erekunini mo paga howa Debidiinaga ya halu ibini.^y

² Ani ya halu ibiyagola Debidianda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Mbirale uruni

í hewaria aginaga yalu ibiribe, layagola Sibahanda bi ladai bialu lalu, Nogo dongi kira ogonilabo í one waneiginiru biralu pelonaga haru ibiru. Tomobi ira linibi yidoruni ínaga agaliru ti nelonaga yidogoni. Waini iba hambu berelo yido-gobi ínaga agaliru ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria pialu kamigola ti kem-bobe lebola halu tingini ngoé laragola nelo hambu berelo yido, lene.

³ Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, Bayaleore biridago ai ínaga agali haguane Solo aguane Mebibosede ibu agua kabe manda bule hame ledogo áyu ibu agoha kabe, lene.^z

Ani layagola Siba ibugua kinhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Yarusaleme tanoni ka. Abale ibu aguane Solo kini hayadagua Isaraele wali agalirume ibu tinaga kini helaragola ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru hole manda buwa ka, lene.

⁴ Sibahanda anidagua layagola hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Henenebe. Anidagua biyadagonaga ína Mebibosedenaga mbirale wiyadaruni bibahende í mo ngerogoni, lene.

Ani layagola Sibahanda Kini Debidi-hondo lalu, Inaga Kini timbuni-o í agali nagaloneore kogonigo mbira ína ihondo bererume ína ihondo turu habelonaga dege biaabo holebero, lene.

Simaihanda Debidihondo bi ko lenego ogo

⁵ Debidi ibu Sibala bi layago lai halu Debidibi ibunaga wali agali biarubi ti pi-alu dindi mbira Bahurimi wiagoria anda pene. Ogoriani anda pirimigola Solo aria agali mbira heneyago ibu tagira ibalu Debidi lola hole ibini. Agali ogoni ibu Gera iginis Simai henego ibugua Debidihondo handabe manga howa bi ko lama tagira ibini. ⁶ Ani lalu lama

ibalu howa ibugua ege tolème Debidibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi bama ibini. Debidibi bole biyagola ibunaga ami agali hearumebi ibuninaga tingini mam-age haha hearumebi hapai halu helowa ibugua nde hibu lowa bama sбуore bini. ⁷ Simaihanda mege bialu bi ko hongo howa laabo halu lalu, Debidibi í agali ko ngubiore agali homelo bama ibaga bi-agia koore o porego í puaboore habe. ⁸ Í agali koore howa ína Solo bo batagi halu ibunaga henge wiago karulalu íni kini ho aribia harigoni. Ani bialu Solonaga agali nenege bu hearubi bamuore homelo bo wahai harigoni mana bayale biribe. Anidagua birigonaga Anduane Homogohanda í pani áyu ngiragoni ndobe. Ibugua í bo batagi halu í igini Abasalomo ibu kini ho aribia howa Isaraele wali agali handame ho kagoni ndobe. Ína agali homelo bo wahariligo-naga í koorene ko kegoni, lalu lene.

⁹ Ani layago hale howa Seruia iginis Abisai ibugua Debidihondo lalu, Inaga Kini timbuni-o irane aginaga agali ko biango ale ogome ihondo bi ko ngubi uruni lalu helowa kebe. Ina ibunaga ma pugu wahole porogo, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola kini ibugua Abisaihondobi ibu hamene Yoabahondobi bi lami-alu lalu, Ogoni libunaga biabe ndogo ani lalu helo wahadaba. Anduane Homogo ibugua agali ogonihondo bi ani lo-lene nga layagua nde agali mendeme bi ogoni ago larebe lalu hale holene nawigo waha, lene.

¹¹ Ani lowa Debidi ibugua Abisaibi ibunaga agali haguane hearu bibahen-dehondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ini iginis biagomeore ini bo wahole kagonidago agali mende tara Beniyamini hameigini ogonime bame bi ko lalu kago hondowa iname mogolo handabe na-hedago wahadaba, lene. Anduane Ho-

mogo ibunime ihondo bi ko uruni lole pu lenedago keba howa bi ko uruni ani lalu helo waha.¹² Anduane Homogohanda ínaga ko ngaru bibahende manda biai ho kago ai ibugua bi ko ihondo áyu lalu kagoni mo beregedalu ihondo mana bayale bua biyagua nde anidagua bulebira, lene.¹³ Debidi ibugua bi ogoni lai halu ibu damene biaru heba ti heyalu pole piyagoha pene. Hariga ti pialu henedagoni hari kaware hapara howa pialu hemigola Simai ibugua emene uyura bare bareni pialu howa bi ko lama Debidi piyagoha ege tole bape haga bima pialu dindi himu wiarubi dugu pelama ti piyadagua haruru pene.¹⁴ Anigo kinibi ibu agali biarubi ti pialu tini pole piyagoria anda pene. Ti piyago pu dege bialu erekui biyagola dindi ogoriani halo berene.

Abasalomo ibu Yarusaleme anda ibinigo ogo

¹⁵ Abasalomobi Isaraeleali maru biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda ibalu Ahidobelebi ti haru ibini.¹⁶ Ani buwa maha Debidi ibunaga nenege Husai Abasalomo lola hole piyago anda ibuwa ibugua Abasalomohondo bi ladaga halu lalu, Kini-o íore lu haho wialu hodagua habelo, lene.

¹⁷ Abasalomo ibugua Husaihanda bi layago hale howa ladai bialu lalu, Agali-o í Debidinaga nenege heneneore mbira harigodago ibu heba pu nabi hadai biridago agua biribe. Agali í ne-nege heneneore henegonaga mana ogonidagua biaga ngabe, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Husai ibugua Abasalomohondo lalu, Ani ndogo Anduane Homogohandabi Isaraele wali agalimebi wali agali áyu o mo ngoaiho karubi bibahendeme tinaga kini gahenge mbira dabayagua nde i kini ogoni ibula halu

ibunaga andaneha holene nga.¹⁹ I ínaga biabe biahaga naharuyagua nde agali mende ai kagonaga biabe biahaga hole haleho poliyadabe. Abale í abanaga biabe biahaga harugo áyu ibu igini íninaga biabe biahaga hole kogoni ndobe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Abasalomohanda beregedalu Ahidobelehondo lalu, Áyu ogoale bulene nga lalu ína buliyago langi, lene.

²¹ Ani hale hayagola Ahidobele ibugua ladai bialu lalu, í abahanda ibu one wabuni halu mende kini andaga handayahoh berelonaga berelo wahalu piyadaruni íni haru paliai hole pu. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme í aba ínila libu mo waitigi haridane handai holebira. Ani handai howa wali agali áyu íhayagi bu karuni tiguabi í hangu talima ibule hongo ho holebira, lene.²² Ahidobele ibugua bi ogoni lai hayagola agali marume kini anda heagonaga dangini wiagoria balai anda mbira bia hene. Anda bia heagola wali agali bibahende bu hearunaga deni howa ti de hendeaore Abasalomo ibu balai anda daliga bia hayagoha anda pene. Anda pu bereagola tigua ibu aba one wabuni halu mende kini andaga handayahoh berelo berelene biaru Abasalomo berearia mbira haru ibugu biyagola Abasalomo ibu haru paligi bini.^a

²³ Horo ogoningi agali maru hearume Ahidobele ibugua bi layaruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la lene bi henene layabe toba howa ibugua bidaba layaru bibahende talialu biaiore hene. Abale Debidi ibu Ahidobelenaga bi larago bibahende talialu biai hagadagua áyu Abasalomo ibuguabi nde Ahidobelenaga bi laradagua talialu biai holene nga manda bini.

**Husaihanda Abasalomo
mo hondo henego ogo**

17 Mani howa Ahidobele ibugua Abasalomo lamialu lalu, *Ina* agali daosini homberia (12,000) haru halu áyu mbiraga Debidi piyadadagua haruru talima poliya pu la. ² Áyu Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi ti hariga dege pi-alu henego mini burugu lalu ngoe lalu mbirani paluebira. Padaria puwa *ina* wai berogola ti mogolalu ibunaga ami padaru bibahende ibida piai holebirago. Ani biragola *ina* kini ibuni hangu minalu bo waholiya. ³ Bo wahalu wali agali maru karu bibahende wandari mbi-rago áyu dege agali penego ibu agalinila manga halu ibida pu puwa nde lone ibu agalini karia dai biagadagua *ina* ibunaga wali agali uruni íni keria haru dai buliya. Wali agali bibahende íni keria dai bilo agali mbiraore hangu bolene hame ledegoni ndobe. Aniyagua wali agali maru íni keria dai biai helo Debidi dege homelo bo waharegola maru ti bayale karulape hai holebira, lene. ⁴ Abasalomo halu Isaraelenaga agali haguane hearume mandabu handalu hearia bi ogoni bayale tigabioreyane manda bini.

⁵ Ani manda buwa Abasalomo ibugua lalu, Aga tanoali Husai ibugua nde agua larabe hale hamiya ibu ibilo oladaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Husai olowa íbu lene. ⁶ Husai anda íbu bereagola Ahidobelehanda bi layaruni bibahende Abasalomo ibugua Husaihondo lamiae hene. Abasalomo ibugua bi uruni lai howa Husaihondo hale halu lalu, Iname ogonidagua bulene karulapedabe be nakarulapedabe. *Ina* mandabu handalu keria nakarulapeyagua nde iname bimiyago *ina* manda biridago ogo bulene nga lalu latagi ha, lene.

⁷ Husai ibugua Abasalomohondo ladai bialu lalu, Áyu ogoningi Ahidobelehanda ogobi bibebeda lalu mo walia

hayadagoni tigabi ndodane hendedo. ⁸ *I* aba Debidi ibunaga ami agalirubi ti pari wayali agali wai biaga hongohe hayago íni manda bide. Áyu ogoni ibu keba timbuni howa biango dudu ale timbuni mini beame ibu igini agalime page minu yalu piai kagola keba howa tandaga timbuni ho hagadagua ka. *I* aba ibu wai biaga mana manda timbunibi kago ibu mbiraga wali agali heba mandagi napaliaga ka. ⁹ Áyu ibu egeanda ngaruhabi dindi tara ngarunaga lene mbirahayagi-ibi puwa ha do ka. Áyu iname puwa wai bule pialu kamaria inanaga ami agali karu aria maru ibugua bayagua wali agali bu karume hale howa lalu, Abasalomo aria biaru mo ko howa baya lolebiarua. ¹⁰ Ani biyagua ínaga ami agali maru karume bi ogoni hale howa nde tigua gi timbuni holobada. Tigua hongo taraore howa wai bule laiono hagadagua hagayaguabi áyu gi holebira. Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme *i* aba ibu ami agali wai biaga haguane halu ibunaga ami biaruni ti wai biaga pari wayali hayagoni manda biai ka.

¹¹ Áyu *ina* ogodagua bulene hameledo. *Ina* Isaraele dindi Dana howa olama pialu Beaseba anda pialu dindi uruni bibahende agali bu karu bibahendeore olomogo buwa agali dewaore ibamu ale daga labe nahe ala helolene nga. Ani íbu mogobu kagola bibahende tidu yalu waibu pole ínime bamba howa agali mo yalu Debidi baba wai bule polene nga. ¹² Ani puwa Debidi taya bima pialu kamaria mbirani lola hayagua ibunaga wali agali karu mo ko howa bamiya. Anidagua beremagola iba dalu mbiraga ibiraligobi ibalu agalime hapai habe nahe pialu Debidibi ibunaga wali agali bu karubi bibahendeore bo wahai holeberemago ani bimiya.

¹³ Ani beremagola ti tano mbiraha ibida anda piyagua Isaraealeli inanaga ami dewa karunime bu yalu puwa

wai pabe hongohe kago pume hende howa dindi ulini ngagohayagi gialo yameremagola tano ogoni giala hole bialu mo ko hai hene wulebira. Ani beremagola tano ogoninaga ege pabe henedago aria emene gindu lenebi mbira ibira naholebiraore, lalu Husaihanda Abasalomo lamini.

¹⁴Husai ibugua bi ogoni lai hayagola Abasalomo halu Isaraeali hearu bibahendeme lalu, Bi abale Ahidobele ibugua layago bagi hene lowa bi galone áyu Husaihanda laragoni, lalu hene. Anduane Homogo ibunime Abasalomo bo wahole manda bu howa ti Husaihanda bi layago talialu bilo mo hongo hene. Ahidobele ibugua bi layago nde bayale degegoyu Anduane Homogohanda tigua bi ogoni talialu bilo hame nalene.

Debidi ibu Iba Yodana doma edeyagi penego ogo

¹⁵Emene howa Husai ibugua Abasalomo halu ibunaga agali haguane biaruhondo bi lamiyago ogodagua larima lalu **loma** binigo mo miaga Sadogo Abaiadala libu hearia lamule pene. Ani lamialu ibugua Ahidobele ibu bi lene biagobi nde libuhondo lamia dege bini. ¹⁶Ani lamialu lalu, Bi ogoni mbiralime Debidi ibuni karia abale lama pu lalibu. Bi ogodagua lawia halibu. Kini-o áyu ogoni Iba Yodana doma dele biaga ngagoria napalibe. Tigua ibalu ínibi ínaga wali agali bibahendebo wahai holigo abale pobe laro, lalu lawia hene.

¹⁷Yonadana Ahimasala libu Yarusaleme tano tagirahayagi iba Enerogelege peagoria hondo hene. Libu loma binigo mo miaga igini howa wali agalime libu tanoha anda porago hondolino ohowa ani ha do howa hene. Libu ani heagola biabe biahaga wandari mbirame tanoha ogoale bira

lalu libu ohalu ibuwa mbirale bialu karunaga te lamiragola libugua Kini Debidi karia abale lamule polene wini. ¹⁸Ani biaga henegoyu horo ogoningi igiri mbirame libu handa walia howa ibugua Abasalomo lamule pene. Ogonidagua biya handala igiri kirali biagolabo abale ibida pialu Bahurimi dindi agali mbira andaga heagoha pene. Anda mbira ogoniha anda piribidagoria iba biraga uli tombo wini mbira winiyagoha Yonadana Ahimasala libu ogoniha anda puwa bira do hene. ¹⁹Libu anda puwa bira do heagola agali anda anduanedago one bereneyagome labolabo yalu ibalu iba uli biago bu yi hene. Ani buwa labolabo biagoria widi lini wiari haeala payabu ngelene. Anidagua biagola agali ibirarume libu ogoniha bira do harualo manda bibe nahe hene.

²⁰Mani howa Abasalomonaga agali maru libu talima ibiniru wali biago berearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Yonadana Ahimasala agoha piyabe, lene.

Ani layagola wali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Libu abale iba domade halu piya, lene. Ani laya handala agali biaru tigua Yonadana Ahimasala taya bialu hemiria handa walia nahole degeyagola wahalu Yarusaleme dai bini. ²¹Ami agali biaru ti dai biyagola Yonadana Ahimasala iba biraga uli biagoha howa tagira ibalu Debidi hearia puabo hene. Puwa libugua Debidi hondo lamialu lalu, Í dindi ogoria habe naheorego ínibi ínaga wali agali bu karubi bibahende iba abale domade halu ederayagi piai hadaba, lene. Ani lowa libugua Ahidobelehande Debidi mo ko halu bolene bi lalu heneyaru bibahende Debidi lamiai hene. ²²Debidi ibugua bi uruni hale howa ibunaga wali agali biaru haru halu Iba Yodana domade hene. Gao layagola agali mbiraorebi mbira yu wanahe biba-

hendeore iba domade halu mendehayagi pu hai hene.

²³ Ahidobebe ibunaga bi layago Abasalomohanda talialu bia nabi mo wahayago hondowa ibuninaga nogo dongi heagoria biralu ibuninaga tanoha dai bini. Dai bialu ibunaga mbirale wiaru bibahende mo tigabu ngelai howa ibuni eanogo dalu homene. Homayagola ibu damenerume ibunaga tingini mo yalu puwa ibu aba hora hene homali wiagoha dege hora hene.^b

²⁴ Abasalomo halu ibunaga ami Isarae-leali biarume heyalu abale pialu Iba Yodana doma edeyagi peagola Debidi ibu

ibunaga wali agali biaru heba ti pialu Mahanaimi tano abale anda pene. ²⁵ Abasalomo ibugua agali Amasa ibu ami haru haga haguane henegoria Yoaba ho aribia howa ami haru helo dabo helene. Amasa ibu Isimaeleali Yade igini hene. Yade ibugua Nahasa wane Abigele berenego ogoni dabu bini. Abigele ibu hagibuni Nahasa wane mende Seruia berenego ogoni ibu igini Yoaba hene.

²⁶ Abasalomo halu ibunaga Isaraele ami agali biaru ti Iba Yodana doma edeyagi piyagola howa ti Gileada anda puwa balai anda bu hene.

²⁷ Debidi ibu Mahanaimi anda pu heagola Amono dindi Laba tano wiagoha haga Nahasa igini Sobi ibubi Lodeba tano wiagoha howa Amiele igini Magiribi Gileada dindi Logelimi tanoha howa ibini Basilaibi ti tebirali uruni Debidi lola hole ibini. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Tigua todobene beru belediru dindime wabini wiarubi dagia paliaga wiarubi uruni Debidi halu ibunaga agali biaru ti mule yalu ibini. Ani bialu tomo maru widiru baliru balawaru widi irani hiriniru mule yalu ibini. Ani bialu paboro tara tara ale kiranganagi mone ibanebi bulumaga andu ibabi bulumaga andu ibame wabini mini

sisibi yalu ibalu nogo sibirubi haru halu Debidi mule haru ibini. Tigua Debidi halu ibunaga wali agaliru hariga dindi ko lebolahe wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga wiagoha lu ibiyagola ti iba noa howa kembobe lebola halu tomo garime homabeheore howa hongo erebahai halu gamaea bu nga manda bialu ani bini. Tomo uruni nowa Debidi halu ibunaga wali agali ibuni heba piyadaruni hongoheore holobada manda buwa tomo uruni yalu fibu mini.

Abasalomo baba wai bialu Yoabahanda Abasalomo benego ogo

18 Debidianda ibunaga ami agali hearu daosini mbira (1,000) naina tidiyu hela handari mbira (100) ona tidiyu hela bigi bialu tinaga haru haga agali haguane dabo helaga bini. ²Dabo helalu ibugua agali hearuni wabuni timbuniore halu tebira tidiyu helene. Ani helowa ibugua ami agali tidi mbirago Yoaba ibugua haru helo helalu tidi mendego Yoaba hamene Abisai ibugua haru helo helalu tidi tebonego Gedeali Idai ibugua haru helo helene. Ani helowa Debidianda ibunaga ami biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Inibi nde ina haru wai bimiya ma, lene.

³ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ani ndo ina baba nape í wahalu hondo habe. Ina wai bialu howa ibida piai harimayaguabi tigua ina maru bo wahayaguabi uruni mo dunubia na-holebira. Uruni bame nagalone dege holebira. Anigo í ina haru mandagi wai pialu kamaria í bayagua nde tigua ami agali daosini pira (10,000) bene ale holebirago í wahalu tano ogoha hondo habe. Ani hondo howa inaha agali tubagi hayaguabi maru ale tubagi hayaguabi nde ína inahondo tubagi hara alego ina mo hongo helo ibilabe, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Karulapedago tígua laramidagua bialu ina wahalu hondo kogo tí karu-lapego pudaba, lene.

Ani lalu Debididi ibu wai pabe timbuni tano bu mabu bini ege pabe heagonaga panga haraba wiagoria handa tagiho heagola ibunaga ami biaru wai bu pole tidi yalu tagira piyaru hondo hene. Ami uruni tini hayadagua pugu bialu daosini mbira (1,000) pialu handari mbira (100) pialu buwa tini henedagua pugu bini.
⁵ Ani pugu biyagola Debidihanda Yoaba Abisai Idai imaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tígua ini mitangi bialu igiri daliahe Abasalomo nde dara halimu, lene. Debidihanda ibunaga ami agali haguane biaruhondo bi ogonidagua lamiyago ami agali hearu maru ti bibahende hale hene.

⁶ Ani biyagola howa Debidinaga ami biarume Isaraeleali Abasalomonaga ami biaru baba wai bule puwa Eberaimi dindini irabu timbuni wiagoha wai bialu hene. ⁷⁻⁸ Tigua wai biaho wialu Debidinaga ami biarume Isaraele ami hearu dewaore bai hene. Wai bia timbu halu dindi hobane ogoni bibahendeha wai biamē hene. Ami agali maru irabu timbuni wiagoha pu luluya halu homai hene. Anidagua biyagola agali maru waime bene homayaru emene degego irabuha pu luluya halu dewaore homene. Horo wai biyadagoningi ami agali daosini dege pira kira (20,000) homene.

⁹ Abasalomo ibu pialu heagola ibugua Debidinaga ami agali maru biaru ibalu hearia hondowa tigua ibu babeheyagola ibunaga nogo dongini biralu gerai lalu ibida pole pene. Ani pialu hearia nogo dongi biagome ira mbira timbuni heneyago andaneha genge lalu pole pialu hearia Abasalomonaga mandari lu timbuni heago ira biagonaga magane gebaga biagoha hana hene. Ani hanaho wia handala nogo dongi biago ibu gerai lalu pu wahene.

¹⁰ Debidinaga ami agali mbirame Abasalomo ani hana howa iraha do wiago hondowa ibu ami haru haga haguane Yoaba lamule pene. Ani puwa ibugua Yoabahondo lalu, Áyu ogoniore Abasalomo ibu ira timbuni heagonaga magane mbiraha hana howa do wiaria handalu eberogoni, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Yoaba ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína heneneore de handaribe. Ani hondowa agi bule ibu bo wanaharibe. Ína ibu homelo bo wakele nde ina muni kina handari mbira (100) ngialu nogo dongone mandibu bayaleore wai bialu wayali kagonaga mbira ngialu bidoleda, lene.

¹² Ani layagola agali biagome Yoabahondo lalu, Ína muni siliba daosini kina pira (10,000) inaga ngela kelebi ina kini iginihondo mbirale mbira nabidoleore. Ani larogoni irane kini ibugua Ílhondobi Abisai Idaila libuhondobi bi langiyagoni ina bibahendeme hale hai harimagoni ndobe. Ibugua ogodagua laya. Tígua i mitangi bialu igiri daliahe Abasalomo dara halimu, laya. ¹³ Anigo ina ibunaga bi ogoni mo wahalu Abasalomo bedole nde kini ibunime te bibahende hale hai hagago ina ogonidagua biya lene hale howa kini ibugua i manani heledale. Ína nde ogoni hondowa i bi-amogo nabideledalo manda bido, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yoabahanda lalu, Ína íla bi dewa labe mangabago waha, lene. Ani lalu Yoaba ibugua yandare lu tebira mo yalu Abasalomo do wiagoria puwa homa nabi dege winiyago yandare tebira yiarume Abasalomonaga gubalinini nogoba hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola ami agali pirali Yoabanaga danda timu yandareru wai bilonaga yahaga heneyago uruni tigua ibalu Abasalomo lone ba dege bialu bo tongolo milene.

¹⁶ Abasalomo homeagola Yoabahanda ami agali mbira heagohondo, Debidinaga ami wai bialu hayaru wahalu ibai

helo biguli pula, lene. Ani pulayagola Debidinaga ami biaru ti hale halu Isaraeal ami biaru talia nabi wahalu abale ibu ngoai hene.¹⁷ Tigua Abasalomon-aga tingini mo yalu puwa irabuha gundu uli timbuni mbira wiagoha bape hene. Ani buwa ege tole dewa dugualu gundu uli biagoha wua tolene. Ani bialu Isaraeal ami biaru ti ibida purogo laya handala Debidinaga ami biaru ti tini andaga pugu pugu bini.

¹⁸ Abale Abasalomo ibu homa nabi howa dindi tigabi bayale mbira mini Kininaga Dindi laga winigoria ege tole luni mbira ibuninaga mini mo wule dindi ogoriani mo hengene. Ani hon-gowa lalu, Isaraeal wali agalirume ini mitangi biaabo holengo nde i igini mbira ini pani ho aribia holene na-honowi harudago, lene. Ani lowa Abasa-lomohanda ege tole ogoni ibuninaga mini Abasalomo wini. Ege tole ogoni wali agalime Abasalomonaga Ege Tole laga winigo áyu wiaabo ka.[§]

Debidianda Abasalomo homayagonaga dara henego ogo

¹⁹ Mani Abasalomo homeagola Sadogo igini Ahimasahanda Yoabahondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Kini Debidi ibunaga waitigi biarunaga hongo bo po-daya lalu bi galone bayale ogoni ibuni lamule porogo, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Yoabahanda lalu, Ondo áyu ogoni ína kini karia bi galone bayale lo yalu napoleberego waha. Mani mbirungi lama piriyagua karulape. Ibu igini biagoore homayagodago áyu napole laro, lene.

²¹ Ani lowa Sudanali mbira ona hearia Yoabahanda ibuhondo lalu, Áyu ogoni gerai lalu kini karia puwa mbirale bibahende íni handaridaruni kinihondo

lamiae hole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Sudana agali biago ibugua bulu paluwa Yoabanaga mini yaraga halu kini lamule gerai lalu pene.

²² Ani piyago pelowa Sadogo igini Ahimasahanda hongo howa Yoabahondo lalu, Harugo kini ibugua ihondo bua birago ale bilo ibi kini hale helo bi ogoni lamule Sudanali ogoni piyadagua poro, lene.

Ani layagola Yoabahanda lalu, Igini-o aguanaga ína pole hame ledebe. Ína bi lamule poregonaga mbirale bayale ihondo mbira nangulebira ndobe, lene.

²³ Ahimasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Iha bulubadaruni waha i polebero, lene. Ani layagola Yoaba ibugua lalu, Aniyagua nde pu, lene. Pu laya handala Ahimasa ibugua gerai lalu Yodana ibahayagi yu dindi tigabi wiagoha pialu Sudanali biago naibi wiaore dege ibu ala anda pene.

²⁴ Horo ogoningi Debidi ibu tanonaga ege pabe biagonaga uba andatagi bi-agia panga haraba wiagoria handatagiho berene. Ani bereagola agali tano mam-age haga mbira heagome ege pabe biagonaga nene wiagoria iraga howa handa amu halu hearia agali mbiraore hangu gerai lalu ibiyaria hendene.²⁵ Ani ibiyaria hondowa ibugua kini olowa lalu, Agali mbira ibuni hangu gerai lalu ibira, lene.

Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu. Agali mbiraoreli hangu ibiyagua ibu bi bayale galone yalu ibulebira, lene. Tano mam-age haga biagome handalu hearia agali biago tanoha kaware dege ibiyane hendene.

²⁶ Agali mam-age haga biago ibugua lone handa amu halu hearia agali mendebi gerai lalu ibiyaria hondowa pabe panga handayahohaga heago-hondo lalu, Agali mendebi ibuni hangu

[§]18:18 Ege tole áyu wiaabo ka layadagoni ina áyu kamangi manda bialu ndo abale agali mbuga ogo pigane gili biyadangi manda bialu lene.

dege maha gerai lalu ibira, lene. Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Agali mendebi ibugua bi galone bayale dege yalu ibulebira, lene.

²⁷Tano mamage haga biago ibugua lone lalu, Agali bamba halu ibirago Sadogo igini Ahimasahanda gerai lalu ibagadagua ibirago ogoni ibunibe be mendealibe tobandeda, lene. Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, Ahimasa ibu agali bayaleorego ibugua bi galone bayale mbira yalu ibaruabe tobandeda, lene.

²⁸Ani lalu heaore Ahimasa ibu kaware ibuwa kinhondo bi laamu halu lalu, Ina bayale holeberema, lene. Ani lalu ibuwa dindini bulu palialu kininaga mini yaraga hene. Ibugua lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o áyu ogoni Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagali-wabehanda í baba hongo howa wai bule hayaruni inanaga giha minu ya hayagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya. Ibugua ani biyagome ina wayali harima, lene.

²⁹Ani layagola kini ibugua Ahimasahondo hale halu lalu, I igini Abasalomo ibuni karulape kabe be agua biyabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Ahimasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o Yoabahanda agali ínaga biabe biahaga amu ibirago iyame í keria bi ogoni yalu pu layadangi agali dewalime bi hongo howa pu dagadaga biayuago hale harugo agua bidabe tobara, lene.

³⁰Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, I amugoria habagi ha, layagola Ahimasa ibu habagihio hene. ³¹Ani habagihio hayaore dege Sudanali biago ibu abaleore anda ibuwa ibugua kinhondo lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o ina bi bayale mbira langule yalu ibirugo í hale habe. Agali í bo batagi hole hongo halu hayaruni ai áyu dege Anduane Homogohanda í bi-amogo biyagola tigua í lone bo batagi holene henge nawulebira, lalu lamini.

³²Bi ogoni lamiyagola kini ibu hale howa lalu, I igini Abasalomo ibu bayale kabe be agua biyabe, lene. Sudanali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o agali ínaga waitigi hayaruni bibahende igiri ogonihondo biyadagua tihondobi ani biai kale nde ina karulapedale manda bido, lene.

³³Bi ogoni hale howa kini ibunaga miniha genda timbuni howa pabe heagoha anda hobane mbira daligahayagi heagoha iraga halu puwa dugu bialu hene. Ibugua dugu timbuniore bialu howa lalu, I igini Abasalomo-o Abasalomo-o í homaridago wahalu ina homedole nde karulapedale. I igini Abasalomo-o i igini-o, laga bialu dugu timbuniore bialu hene.

Yoabahanda Debidihondo bi hongo howa lenego ogo

19 Agali marume Yoabahondo lalu, Debidi ibu igini Abasalomo dara howa dugu timbuni bialu ka, lalu lamini. ²Ani lamiyago hale howa Debidinaga ami agali bu hearu bibahendeme tigua wai bialu wayali harimago bayale ndo birimadalo manda buwa tini turu nahe miniha genda haiho hene. ³Ani howa ami agali biaru tanoha dai bialu howa tigua tinaga waitigirume ti mo ko howa baragola ibida purogo lenego andaga dai bialu taga hama dai biagadagua ti taga hama dai bini. ⁴Odagoningi kini ibugua ibunaga de ngui bu yi howa dugu timbuni bialu, Ae i igini Abasalomo-o i igini-o, lalu dugu bia dege bialu hene.

⁵Ani dugu bialu heagola Yoaba ibugua kini andaga puwa ibuhondo lalu, Bi larogo hale harene. Ínaga ami agali biarume horo áyu dege howa í timbuniore pelengidagola ínime ti mo taga halu kegoni. Ínibi í one waneiginirubi í one wabuni halu mende bedarubi ti bibahendeore homai kamile ndobe. ⁶Anigo agali maru í handabe

manga hagaru ína tihondo gubalini halu lhondó gubaliniho hagaru handabe manga haha kegonida. Mana ína bialu kegonime ínaga ami agali bu karubi ami agali haguane bu kamarubi bibahende mo nagalone harida. Abasalomo ibu nahome halu ina bibahende homai heneyagua ogonime í mo turu kaledabe.⁷ Ai hale habe. Áyu ogoni ínime pialu ínaga ami agali bu karunaga mini mo palia hole pu nabere. Ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa heneneore larogo. Ína anidagua nabiriyagua áyu mbiraga í yu wahalu ibida piai haragola íni genda timbuniore yu holebere. Genda abale íni igiri emeneni howa yu hama ibalu genda yu haridaruni goyane lowa áyu genda timbuniore yu holebere, lene.

⁸ Yoaba ibugua bi uruni lai heagola kini ibuni abale heyalu puwa tanonaga ege pabe panga haraba ubaanda tagi biaga wiagoria birule pene. Ami agali biaru ti kini tagira ibuwa tanonaga panga haraba biagoria beda layago hale halu ti ibuwa ibu heba mandagi hene.

Debidi ibu Yarusaleme dai binigo ogo

Odagoningi dege Isaraele agali biaru ti ibida pugu pugu bialu tini andaga dai bigi bigi bialu purogo lene. ⁹Dindi bibahendeha Isaraele wali agali hearu tini degedege lai lagalaga bialu hene. Ani lalu howa marume lalu, Kini Debidi-handa ina biamogo biyagome Pilidialibi inanaga waitigi maru hearubi tigua ina bolene winigo mo wahene. Áyu ibuni Abasalomo handalu ibunaga dindi andaru yu wahalu ibida piyada. ¹⁰Iname Abasalomo ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wialu inanaga kini helarimago ai waime bayagola homaya. Anigo agali marume Kini Debidi lone haru dai nabibehedabe, lene.

¹¹ Agali marume bi ogodagua laya lama Kini Debidi hearia lo yalu ib-

ini. Ani layagola Debidi ibugua hale howa **loma** binigo mo miaga Sado-gobi Abaiadabi libu haru puwa lalu, Libugua Yudali haguaneru karia inaga bi ogo yalu puwa ogodagua laya lalibu. I oali howa hale halu hewaria Isaraele wali agali hearume ogodagua layuane hale harugo ai Yuda wali agali tigua i abale dai bia labehegoyu dai bia nale hemigola Isaraele wali agali tigua ala latagi halu i ini andagani birule daibia lelo kamigo irane agibe. ¹²Ina nde darama mbiraore yabule-neore harimagodago tigua lolenedagua mendeali kagome lelo kamigo agibe, lene. ¹³Ani lowa Debidihanda loma binigo mo miaga agali kirali biago labo-hondo lalu, Amasahondo ogodagua lalibu. Iyaore darama mbiraore yabulene haribagonidago ina heneneore larogo. Yoaba ibu ami agali karu haru haha hayadagua ína ho aribia habelo heloliya laro. Henene ogonidagua nabiruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i bo wahelo laro laya lalu lamibe, lene.

¹⁴ Debidinaga bi lama pudaba layagome Yudali hearunaga bu miniha kika hayagola tigua Debidihondo bi yalu dai bilo ogodagua ladaí bini. Tigua lalu, Ínibi í one waneiginirubi í damenerubi bibahende Yarusaleme dai bilimu larama, lalu lawia hene. ¹⁵Ani layiyago hale howa Debidi ibu damene biaru heba ti Yarusaleme dai bule pialu Iba Yodana angeni pialu hene.

Yudaliru tigua Debidi halu ibu dameneru Iba Yodana domaragola lola hole lowa ti pialu Yodana iba kaware dege Giligala tanoni pu hene. ¹⁶Ani pu howa Gera iginí Simai ibu Beniyamini hameiginí howa dindi emene Bahurimiali henego ibugua Yudaliru halu Kini Debidi lola hole

abale ibini.^c ¹⁷Ibu heba Beniyamini hameiginia daosini mbira (1,000) tibi Solonaga biabe biahaga agali mbira Siba henego ibubi nde ibu igini nguire (15) henerubi ibunaga biabe biahaga agali pira kira (20) henerubi ti haru abale Kini Debidi ibu Iba Yodana heaore dege hondo pene. ¹⁸Ani ibu howa tigua kini damenerubi kini one waneiginirubi bibahende ibani gi yalu haru doma ede halubi kini ibugua bidaba lalu hame layadaguabi biai halu hene.

Debidihanda Simaihondo bayale binigo ogo

Kini ibu iba domalu ubaede hole pi-alu hearia agali mbira mini Simai hene-gome kininaga wanakuihayagi ibalu din-dini bulu palu ibira hene. ¹⁹Ani buwa Simaihanda kinhondo lalu, Inaga agali haguane timbuni-o í Yarusaleme wa-halu tagira ibiringi ina ſhondo mana bayale ndo birugonaga mo wiaho ha nabi ini dara halu o birudagoni mo embeda habe. Iha anidagua bini lalu minihia manda bu wiaabo nahabe. ²⁰Kini-o í-naga biabe biahaga i kogo ina ko tim-buniore birudane manda bialu wali agali hameiginia i aria uyurayagi padarunaga agali mbiraoreali ina ala bamba halu í-naga kini i ala lola hole ibirudagoni, lene.

²¹Ani layagola Seruia igini Abisa-i-handa ladaga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunime kini helo mbirali da-balul helene biagohondo bi ko lagayago agali ogoni ibuni homelo bolene ngago ai Simai ibugua ani biyagonaga ibuni homelo, lene.

²²Ani layagola Debidi ibugua Abisaibi ibu hamene Yoabahondobi lamialu lalu, Seruia igini-o mbirale uruni libunaga bi-abe ndogo libugua irane aginaga ila mo waitigi harabibe. Áyu i hangu Isarae-le.

wali agalinaga kini kogonigo agali ogoni ibu áyu mbiralime ela halu bolene nawi, lene. ²³Ani lowa ibugua Simaihondo lamialu lalu, Inao bi larogonigo mbirali-me í homabelo bo wa naholebiraore laro, lene.

Debidihanda Mebibosedehondo bayale binigo ogo

²⁴Ogongi dege Solo aguane Mebi-bosede ibu Kini Debidi lola hole ibi-ni. Mebibosede ibugua Kini Debidi Yarusaleme wahalu tagira piyangi howa ibunaga gebi agabi wayawaya nabe haho wialu angaribi nami dege haho winiyago ai ibu Debidi lola hole ibi-ni.^d ²⁵Mebibosede ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu kini heagoria anda ibiyagola kini ibugua ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Mebibosede-o iya haru ibida mba nalar-igo aginaga biribe, lene.

²⁶Ani layagola Mebibosedehanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane kini-o í-naga biabe biahaga kogo i agali ge kohe harugoni í manda bide. Horo í tagira piringi ina í-naga biabe biahaga agali Siba heagohondo ibi ti poradagua kini heba poliya inaga nogo dongini biralu polenaga mo manda manda bia habe larugo lelalu ibugua i mo hondo halu piyiya. ²⁷Ani pialu ibu i hearia ibuwa ké halu inaga mini mo ko howa bi dewa langiyiya. Anigo inaga agali haguane kini-o i handalu koria í Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali ale kegoni. Anigo ihondo mbirale mbira bule hame lededagua biai habe. ²⁸Ína i aba waneiginia dameneru ina bibahende bai holene winigo ai ína i dara howa i andagaha tomo mandagi nabiya ibu larigola nalu haruligoni. Ani biruligo manda bialu áyu ſhondo lone mbirale mbira ngi lolene nawi manda bido, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola kini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Solonaga dindi andaru mbirale ngelalu homene paluniru Siba libu mo talebia holene manda bidogo ína bi mbira lolene nawigo waha, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Mebibosedehanda lalu, Mbirale uruni Siba ibu hai helo waha. Inaga kiniore homa nabi bayale halu dai biridagoninaga karulape ogoni, lene.

Debidihanda Basilaihondo kai lenego ogo

³¹ Gileada dindiha howa agali mbira mini Basilai henego ibu Logelimi tano howa dalipe halu kini Iba Yodana domade hayagola ibu kini heba mandagi iba domade hole ibini.^e ³² Basilai ogoni ibu agali bambaore hene ibunaga mali pira halira (80) heneyago ibini. Agali ogoni ibu mbirale dewawi howa muniru dewawi halu Kini Debidi ibida puwa Mahanaimi pu heagola ibugua Debidi halu ibunaga damene piyaru ti tomo de-waore nelo mialu ti baya hangu handayaho hene. ³³ Basilai ogoni ibiyagola hondowa kini ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Ina í baya hangu handayaho holiya Yaruseleme ina haru ma, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Basilaihanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o i mali lu halu homole ndodago ina haru mandagi Yaruseleme hama polene nakarulapedago wahalu waharo. ³⁵ Bi larogo hale habe. I hama ibinigo mali áyu pira halira (80) kognigo ani howa ai ina mbirale ngaru kobi bayalebi lalu mbira minime tale bibe nahe ko. Tomo ibabi bayale ngaru nalu howabi nde dendebida magubida lalubi dababe nahe dege ko. Wali agalirume iba gana lalu karu bayale larabe be ko larabe baya hangu hale holenegro hale tuluhe ko. Ainde ogonibigome inaga agali haguane kini-o ina í erekuib

mo ngule agi bule mbaliyadabe. ³⁶ Kini-o irane agonaga ína jhondo mana bayale urunidagua buleberebe. Ani nabibe. Iyane haru Iba Yodana domalu emeneore tigimandi hangu pialu nde ti porami handala i andaga dai bulebero. ³⁷ Ani buwa ini andaga dai bialu emene hangu howa homalu nde ininaga homali i aba mamaru hora hene ngagoha mandagi hora helo dai buliya waha. I igini Kimihama o kago ibu dege inaga agali haguane kini ila hole pilibulo laro. Ína ibu biamogo bule hame lederu bibahende biai habe, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola kini ibugua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Bayale larigo Kimihama ibu ina haru puwa ína ibuhondo buliya hame lederu bibahende biai holiya. Ina ínihondo buliya hame lederubi biai holebero, lene.

³⁹ Uruni lai howa Debidi wali agali biarubi bibahende Iba Yodana doma ede hai hene. Ani buwa Debidi ibu Basilai nunu lalu ibu mo bayale helonaga bi la halu biya handala Basilai ibu ibuni andaga dai bini.

Yudali Isaraelealila bi wai binigo ogo

⁴⁰ Kini Debidi ibu Yudali bibahendebi Isaraeleali marubi ti haru Iba Yodana domalu pialu agali Kimihama mbira henegobi ti heba puwa Giligala dindi pene. ⁴¹ Debidi ibu Giligala dindi anda pu heagola Isaraeleali bibahende ibu hearia ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o irane aginaga ina hamene Yuda tigua kini haru eberema lalu ina nde hale holomaya langia nabi ohowa íbi í one waneiginirubi inaga ami agalirubi haru halu abale Iba Yodana domalu ibiyabe, lalu hale hene.

⁴² Ani hale hayagola Yudali hearume ladai bialu lalu, Kini ibu ina Yudali kago manda bialu iname henemane haru

ibirimago ai tí inahondo irane agome tandaga halu kamibe. Ani birimagola kini ibugua inanaga tomo yolo bialubi mbirale marubi mbira inahondo ngia nabi ka, lene.

⁴³ Ani layagola Isaraeleali biarume lalu, Agali mbira kini hayagua nde ogoni ibu ina dindinaga ka. Ina Isaraele hameigini pira dindi mbiraoreha kamagola tí Yuda mbiraore hanu kamigoni. Heneneore Debidi ibu Yudalime kini kagoyu ibu ina bibahendenaga kini ka. Ina Isaraele hameigini pira howa ina wali agali dewaore bolanguahe kamago ai irane aginaga tígua ina Isaraele hameigini mo nagalone harimibe. Kini ibu dai bilonaga te ala ina Isaraeleali kamagome lene manda bulene nga, lalu hene.

Ani layago lalu helowa Yudali biarume hongoore howa Isaraeleali biaru bime bo hengedalu hene.

Sebahanda Kini Debidi bope hole manda binigo ogo

20 Horo ogoninaga Isaraele dindiha agali ko mbira mini Seba hene. Ibu Beniyamini hameigini howa agali Bigiri henego igini hene. Seba ibugua pilipe ale biguli pu lalu hongo howa galalu ogodagua lalu, Debidi ogoni na-helo waha. Ina Debidi talima napole kama. Ina agali Yasi igini Debidi ibu aria ndo kama. Ina Isaraele wali agali kamaruni Debidi ogoni wahalu inane daluha dai bima, lene.^f

² Ani layago hale halu Isaraele wali agali tigua Debidi yu wahalu Bigiri igini Seba talima pialu tini daluha dai bini. Ani piya handala Yudaliru tini Debidi andaneha howa tigua Debidi ibiyadagua talima ibalu Yodana angeha howa hariga wiadagua ibalu Yarusaleme anda ibini.

³ Ti Yarusaleme tano anda ibalu Debidi ibu ibuni kini andaga biagoha anda pialu ibu one pira wabuni mende berene biaru ti kini andaga mamage berelalu piyaru haru dai buwa anda mbiraha berelowa agali marume ti mamage helo helene. Ani bialu ti tomo nelo mialu mamage helo helowa kini ibuni wali uruni baba abale paliaga winidagua napale ti bame ani biralu homelo berelene. Ani bereleagola ti agalini homene wali dalo biragadagua berene.^g

⁴ Mani kini ibugua Amasahondo lami-alu lalu, Ína puwa Yudali bibahende olo mogo bialu yawi lumayaguabi íbi ti heba i koria ibule lamule pobe, lene. ⁵ Ani laya handala Amasa ibugua pialu agali olo mogo buwa horo ibabe layangi dai nabi hene.

⁶ Amasa ibu abale dai nabiyagola kini ibugua Abisaihondo lalu, Abasalomohanda ina genda timbuni mo ngiyago goyane Iowa Bigiri igini Sebahanda ina genda tara timbuniore mo ngulubadago. Ína ínaga ami agali bu karuni haru halu puwa minu yania halimu. Ibunaga agali haru hayadago haru halu puwa tano pabe hongoe kagoha hayagua iname ibu minabe nahe holebirago abale minule pudaba, lene. ⁷ Ani laya handala Abisai ibugua Yoabanaga ami agali hearubi ami maru kini ibu mamage haga Kere-deali Peledeali hearubi ami agali maru wai hongo howa biaga hearubi bibahende Yarusaleme tano yu wahalu Seba minule taya bima pole pene.

⁸ Tigua pialu Gibeononi ege tole timbuni wiagoria tagira pialu hemigola Amasa ibalu hearia lola hene. Yoaba ibu wai bule aga karulaga wiago karulo howa wai biaga ayu tibu nogo done-gone mandibuha dahene. Ayu tibu ogoni andaneha yuwa mandibuha dahanego Yoaba ibu Amasa lola hole uba amu

hayagola ayu tibu biago golowa ibira hene.

⁹ Ani biyagola Yoaba ibugua Amasanaga lalu, Hamene-o í karulape kebe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Amasa nunu lole biatingi howa angarini gi tigame yania hene. ¹⁰ Ani yania howa Yoaba ibugua ayu tibu nene gadele tubagi mbira gi lehayagi yiago Amasa ibu na-hende hene. Ani heagola Yoabahanda Amasanaga tombeneni nogoba hayagola Amasanaga tini dindini haeala paya bialu ogoningiore halu mende nogoba naheaoe abale tongolo mini. Tongolo miyago hondowa Yoababi ibu hamene Abisaibi libugua Bigiri igini Seba taya bima pole piyagoha pene.

¹¹ Ani piyagola Yoabanaga ami agali mbiragome Amasa tingini harigani ibiraho wiagoria howa ibugua bi ladaga halu lalu, Agali Yoaba Debidilahondo turuho kamiru tí Yoaba poradagua pudaba, lene. ¹² Anigo daramame Amasanaga tingini gobahego harigani wiaabo hene. Ani wiagola ami agali maha ibiyaru ti ogori handalu ogoriani hondo hene. Ani hondo heago hondowa Yoabanaga ami agali biagome Amasa tingini harigani wiago gililo yalu pubagi howa tani heagoria wialu agame bu dambi ho ngelene. ¹³ Amasanaga tingini harigani howa mo bagi heagola ami agali bibahende biaru ti Yoaba piyadagua talima pialu Bigiri igini Seba taya bima pole pene.

¹⁴ Seba ibu nde Isaraele hameigini dindi wiaruha piai halu Abele Bedemaga tano kaware ngelowa dindi lene wiagohayagi anda pene. Ani piyagola Beri hameigini hearume ibu piyadagua ti haruru pialu tanoha anda pene. ¹⁵ Ti anda pu heagola Yoaba halu ibunaga ami agali hearu ti hale halu hearia Seba ibu tano ogoriha ka layane hale hene. Ani ka layago hale howa tigua tano ogori ho hagira bialu tanonaga ege

pabe heago iraga holenaga dindi dugu hanama iraga hene. Ani bialu marume ege pabe heago podo ibira helonaga dindiha tombe lalu hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu heagola wali mini bayalewi mbira tano ogoriha bereneyagome ege pabe biagoria handapeho howa lalu, Uru-o hale hadaba laro. Ina Yoabahondo bi mbira lamuleberogo ibu ogoria ibilo lamidaba, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yoaba ibu wali biago heagoria kaware pu heagola wali biagome lalu, Í Yoababe, lene. Ani layagola Yoabahanda ladai bialu, E i Yoaba kogoni, layagola wali biagome Yoabahondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ina bi lole yidoru loleberogo baya hangu hale habe, lene. Ani layagola Yoaba ibugua lalu, Karulape. Inaga bi uruni ina hale holiya la, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola wali biagome Yoabahondo lamialu lalu, Bamba bi mbira laganego ogo lalu, Í mini tumutumu ho keyagua Abele tano ngagoha pobe, laga. Ani laragola pialu karia wali agali Abele tanoha bu karume tinaga mini mo wála halu mo tiga bia haga. ¹⁹ Ai bi larogo hale habe. Inanaga tano ogo Isaraele dindiha tano mini lene mbira wiyagoni nga. Inanaga tano ogoha keba ha wai bia gungu biaru mbira nabiagaore tano mini lene bayale mbira o ngamagoni. Iname inanaga kini kago hangu talima piaga henego kama. Ani hene kamagoyu áyu ína inanaga tano bo gialo wahole bialu kegoni. Mbirale Anduane Homogo ibunaga ngago irane aginaga bo gialo waharebe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Yoaba ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tano ogo bo gialo bagabu waholene hame nale ko. ²¹ Anigo iname agali mbiraoreli hangu Bigiri igini Seba hangu taya berema. Ibu Eberaimi hameigini dindiha amu hari bare wiagoha howa ibini kago. Agali ogori ibugua agali maru hearume Kini

Debidi bo wahelo ndelalu hayiyago ai Seba ogoni minu ngilimulo hame ledama. Ani minu ngeremigola iname tñaga tano ngelo wahalu poleberema, lene.

Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Hene-neore buleberemago larogo hale habe. Iname agali ogoni balu ibunaga haguane tano pabeha howa batagi haramagola tí hondoleberemi, lene.²² Anidagua lalu wali biago tanoha puwa ibugua wali agali tanoha bu hearuhondo ibunaga mini wiago tihonda lamiae hene. Ani lamiae hayagola tigua ibunaga mini wiago talialu Seba bole pene. Balu tigua Sebanaga haguane pugu yalu ibuwa Yoaba halu ibunaga ami agaliru bu hearia batagi hene. Anidagua biya handala Yoaba ibugua pilipe biguli pu layagola ami agali biau ti tano ogoni wahalu tini dalu dai bini. Yoaba ibu nde Kini Debidi hearia Yaruseleme dai bini.

**Debidi ibunaga agali
haguane helenedarume
biabe bialu henego ogo**

²³ Isaraelenaga ami agaliru handame howa haru haga haguane Yoaba ibu hene. Yahoiada igini Benaia ibugua ami agali kini ibuni mamage haga Kere-deali Peledeali biau haru haga hene. ²⁴ Adoniram ibugua agali maru kini ibunime ibunaga biabe bia helo dabo helaga birago haru haga hene. Ahiludu igini Yahosabella ibugua mbirale bibahendeore Debidianda birago damene gilibu wiai haga hene. ²⁵ Ani bialu Se-heba ibu kininaga beba gili bia dagala biaga hene. Sadogola Abaiadala libu **loma** binigo mo miaga agali hene. ²⁶ Ani bialu Yairi hameiginu agali mbira mini Ira henego ibubi nde Debidinaga loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helalu bini.

**Gibeonoalirume Kini Soloanda
tihondo ko biyagonaga
pani biadai binigo ogo**

21 Debidi ibu kini heangi gaea tim-buni biyagola Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi ti mali tebirani tomo garilo hene. Ani biyagola irane ag-inaga tomo gari ogoni tagira porabe lalu Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale hene. Hale hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tomo gari timbuni o poragoni irane bamba Kini Soloanda Gibeono wali agali bo wa-hayagonaga pani áyu ibu waneigni bu karume nalu kagoni ndobe, lene.² Ani layago hale howa Debidianda, Gibeono wali agali olalu ibidaba, lene. Gibeono wali agali uruni ti Isaraele wali agali ndo ti Amono wali agali hene. Amono wali agali maru ereba hai halu yu wahene emene uruni ti hangu hene. Bamba Isaraele wali agali tigua Amono wali agalihondo, Tí mo ko naholeore, lalu habo nalolene bi hongoheore lowini. Ani lowini wiago mo wahalu Solo-handa Gibeono dindiha Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agaliru hangu hai helo lowa ibugua Gibeono wali agali bibahende bo mburi lai hole biyagola emene mbira ti hangu yo pialu pene.³ Gibeono wali agali olayagola uruni ti Kini Debidi berearia ibiyagola ibugua tihonda lamialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali bu kamaru biamogo bilo tigua ibuhondo inanaga bi la halimulo áyu iname mana ko mbira tihondo bini ngago mo tiga buleberema. Ani buleberemago ai iname mana ko biri-madago mo tiga bialu agileore bulumaya hamelo kamibe, lene.⁴ Ani layagola Gibeonoali biarume Debidihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína muni ngolo silibaru inahondo ngia ngiriyaguabi urunime Solobi ibu damene bu karubi ti baba ina baba genda wu kamaruni mo ereba na-

holebira. Iname ſhondo Isaraele wali agali bu karu aria maru homelo bo wahabi naloleberema, lene. Ani layagola Debidianda lalu, Aniyagua nde ina tifhonda agile buliya hamelo kamibe, lene.

⁵ Ani hale hayagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bamba Solohanda ina aria lenego mbira Isaraele dindini naholomaya bibahendeore bo wahai holene hamelo hene. ⁶ Ibugua ani binigo manda bialu ina ibu igini aguaneru aria kariali ina ngibelio hamelo kama. Ani ngeregola iname Gibeal tano haru poleberema. Gibeal tano haru poledagoni irane agali kini helo Anduane Homogohanda Gibeal Solo dabo helene manda bialu ani haru poleberema. Ani haru pialu tano ogoriani Anduane Homogo ibuninaga deni agali uruni homelo irani bo derela holeberema, lene.

Ani layagola Debidianda lalu, Karu-lapego ina agali kariali uruni tí nguliya, lene.

⁷ Anduane Homogonaga minini howa Debidi ibugua Solo igini Yonadanala habo nalolene bi mbira lowinigo ogoni lone mitangi bu dai bini. Ani mitangi bialu ibugua Solo aguane Yonadana igini Mebibosede ibu Gibeonoali biaru minu mia nabi wahene. ⁸ Ibugua Solo igini Amonila Mebibosede mendela libu Aia wane Lisibahanda taba henene henego minu mialu bini. Lisiba ogoni ibu Solo one wali wabuni halu mende berearu aria berene. Solo wane mini Meraba mbira berenego ibu igini duria henego minu mialu bini. Meraba ibu Meholali Basilai mbira henego igini Adarielela pu biruwa igiri duria uruni hono winigo minu mini.^h ⁹ Debidianda agali karia uruni Gibeonoali biaru minu miya handala tigua agali uruni haru halu puwa hari nene wiagoria Anduane

Homogonaga deni howa agali biaruni ira dibu hongowa bo derela hayagola bibahendeore homai hene. O biyadagoni mabuha bali lini boga biyagola wali agali hearume lini do wulenengi hayagola ani bini.

¹⁰ Ainde agali homayadaruni aria igini kiraligo aiya mini Lisiba berenego ibugua aga labolabo ko haragaya wiaru mo yalu agali bo derela hene hari nene biagoha irigi halu pene. Puwa ibugua aga ko biarunime pingi pongo buwa balai anda emene mbira ege tole wiagoria bia howa ibuni ogoniha berene. Ani bialu ibuni agali bo derela heago mamage biraabo heane ege dewa dege peagola iba dalu ibalu agali kariali bo derela hayarunaga kuni wiago damini. Lisiba ibugua agali kuni uruni ega biango nogo gabuarume nolino mbiraga horombebi mamage baya hangu haabo haga hene.

¹¹ Mani howa Aia wane Lisiba ibu mamage ani beda layago hale howa

¹² Debidi ibu Yabese tano wali agaliru Gileada dindini bu hearia puwa Solonaga kunibi Solo igini Yonadananaga kunibi mo pene. Abale ogolabo Pili-dialirume Hari Gilboa wiagoha bo wahalu libunaga tingini Bedesana tano wiagoha mo yalu puwa wali agali mo ngoai haga hama wiagoria mo paga ho ngelene. Ani wiagola Yabeseali marume Bedesana tano puwa ogolabonaga kuni mo page yalu pene.

¹³ Ani bini winigo ai Debidianda agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lalu, Libunaga kunibi mo yu pialu agali kariali Gibeonoalirume bo derela hayarunaga kunibi mo yu pu dege bilimu. ¹⁴ Ani bialu Beniyamini hameigini daluha Sela tano ngagoria Solo aba Kisinaga homali kagoha Solo Yonadananaga kunibi ogoniha hora halimu, lene. Agali biaru

tigua puwa Debidianda bilimu lalu lamiyadagua biai hene. Ani biai howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga dindi mo bayaleha lalu bi layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tinaga bi hale halu biamogo bialu hene.

Isaraelealime Pilidiali lu timbuni hearu baba wai binigo ogo

¹⁵ Mani Pilidiali Isaraelealila wai lone bialu howa Debidi halu ibunaga ami agaliru Pilidialiru baba wai bule tidiyu pene. Ti wai bialu ha dege binigo Debidi ibu tingini hongo ereba halu gamaea biyagola wai bibe nahe hene. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola Pilidiali lu timbuni mbira mini Isibibenobo henegome Debidi bole ibini. Isibibenobo ogoni ibu Pilidiali agali lu timbuni dege dege hayadaruni aria mbirago ibu hene. Ibunaga yandare yiagonaga dene boronosime wabini. Boronosi ogoninaga genda magi kilograma tebira howa bolanguahe yu hene. Ani buwa Isibibenobo ibunaga wai biaga ayu tibu gahengeore andane ho yu hene. ¹⁷ Anigo Seruia igini Abisai ibugua agali ogoni ibiyago handalu Debidi mo wule ibini. Ani ibuwa Abisai ibugua Pilidiali timbuni ogonila wai bialu bo homelene. Ani biyagola Debidi inaga ami agali biarume ibuwa Debidi hondo hongo howa lalu, Ina wai bule poramagoha i lone naibabe. I ina Isaraele wali agalinaga wa hagane hale ale kego ai i bayagua inanaga hale ogoni mo hundia haradagua bulubadago naibabe, lene.ⁱ

¹⁸ Mani Isaraeleali tigua Pilidialiru baba wai lone bini. Horo ogoningi dindi mbira mini Gobo wiagoria wai bialu hene. Ani bialu howa ogoningi Isaraele dindi mbira Husa wiagoha howa ibini agali mbira mini Sibegai henegome Pi-

lidiali agali timbuni biau aria mbira mini Saba heago bene.

¹⁹ Halu mendengi Isaraelealiru tigua Pilidialiru baba Gobo dindini wai bialu hene. Ani bialu howa Bedelehemeali Yairi igini Elehanana ibugua Pilidia ami agali mbira Gede tanoali mini Golaidi heago balu homelene. Golaidi ibunaga yandare endene timbuniore kuluba ale mbira yu henego agali ogoni bene.**

²⁰ Gede tanoha dege wai mendebe bialu hene. Horo ogoningi agali timbuni gibi mbira luorenibunaga gi hondone waragaria labolabo halu ge hondonebi waragaria degehe hene. Gi hondonebi ge hondonebi lamaga halu pira kirani mari-ahae (24) hene. ²¹ Agali ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali mege bialu heagola Debidi hamene Sama igini Yonadanahanda agali ogoni balu homelene.

²² Agali timbuni mariali uruni Pilidiali Gede dindiha abale bamba heneru aria hearia Debidi halu ibunaga agali uruni tigua bo wahene.

Debidi ibu Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biyagonaga iba gana lenego ogo

(Iba Gana 18)

22 Debidi ibu Solohanda bo wahlenye wiyangibi ibunaga waitigi maru hearume bo waholene wiyangibi Anduane Homogohanda mo wahaga biyagonaga turu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo iba gana ogodagua lene.

² Anduane Homogo ibuni inaga wai pabe hongoheore kagoni.

Ibu ege tolé ale howa i ho gehalu waitigirunaga giha howa i mo wiaga ka.

³ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga ha do haga.

Ibu hari nene ngaligobi kagoha i pialu ibuha ha do haruli.

**21:19 1 Bi Te 20.5 de handabe.

21:17 1 Kin 11.36, Iba 132.17

Anduane Homogo ibu inaga humbi
howa i hapai haga ka.

Ibugua i mo wialu handayahoholene
hongo karulapeore kagoni.

Ibu inaga wai pabebi inaga ha do andabi
ibuni hangu ka.

Inaga waitigirume i minalu bolebiragola
i biamogo bialu mo wiaga ibuniore
kagoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hamiya.

Ina ibu olalu haruli.

Ibugua hale halu i biamogo bialu
inaga waitigirunaga giha howa i mo
wiaga kagonaga

iname ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga.

⁵ Iba solowarame yaribu timbuni tan-
guialu titala amu nana biagadagua
bialu^j

homolene pume dariba haradagua i
dariba hayagoni.

⁶ Homolene dameneme i mabu bupe
howa pume dariba haradagua
biyagoni.

Homalime i minule mandabu hayagoni.

⁷ Inaga minihagenda ho howa Anduane
Homogo olalu harugoni.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo i bi-
amogo bia lalu harugoni.

Ibuni andaga howa inaga bi hale haya.
Ibu hondo i biamogo bia larugo hale
hayagoni.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua keba tim-
buni howa

dindi mo dumbirumbi bilaya.

Dindi hari timbuni wearu mo ema bia
hayagola ema bia gimbu biya.

⁹ Anduane Homogonaga ngui harigaha
howa ira haguatagira ibalu
ne harigaha howa ira hungu datagitagi

biyagome
mbirale wiaru bibahende do mundu
laya.

¹⁰ Ibugua hari daliga buda edene bialu
daliape haya.

Daliape hayagola hari beraliba mindibi
ibu geha hai haya.

¹¹ Ibunaga dahuliyali mbiranaga
erekunini biralu yagalalu daliipe
haya.

Puyabu ega babagane aleheme ibu yalu
abaleore daliape haya.

¹² Aruma holenneme ibu dambi hai haya.
Hari beraliba mindibigome ibuni ho ge
hayagoni.

¹³ Ibuha howa wá timbuni wá hatagi
halu

hari daba ira hungu dalu heaore ba tag-
itagi biya.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibuni hari dalighaha
howa bi hongo howa hari kilikulu
laradagua biayua.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore
kagome bi layuago hale hene.

¹⁵ Ibugua ibunaga timu edalu ba amu-
nana biyagome waitigi purogo laya.
Hari dabame bayagola ti ibida bilibulu
piai haya.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
waitigi hearuhondo keba hayagome
puyabu hongohe ale howa ti puloyu
purogo laradagua biya.

Iba solowara timbuni bereago hundiae
hayagola
dindi andaneha gene wiyago bame ha
pana ho haya.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu dalighaha howa
gi yupe halu i minu yania haya.

Iba solowara timbuni bereagome i
dambi hearia ibugua i gini miya.

¹⁸ Inaga waitigi hongoheore hearunaga
giha hewaria ibugua ibuninaga
gime i mo wiya.

Agali marume i handabe manga ho
hearu ina ti bo podabe nahe
hewariabi
ibugua i mo wialu haru dai biya.

¹⁹ Bamba iha genda ngelo hewangi tigua
ila wai bule ibiya.

Ani ibiyagoyu Anduane Homogohanda i
handayahoh haabo hayagoni.

²⁰ I homolene wiagoha kaware hewaria
ibugua i biamogo biya.

Ibugua i gubaliniore ho kagome i gini
minigo ko.

²¹ Ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru talialu
bialu hewago hondowa

Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale-
ore biaga.

Ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago hon-
dowa ibugua ihondo mana bayale
biaabo haga ka.

²² Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi
ngaru ina taluwa bialu harugoni.

Ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira
mialu mana ko wiaru nabi harugoni.

²³ Ibunaga bi mana lo ngaru ina baya
hangu talialu bialu haru.

Ibugua bia layadagua ina mo wa nahe
biaabo haruli.

²⁴ Ina ibu deni howa ko mbira nabiorego
ibu manda bu ka.

Ina mana ko mbira buli lowa in i bagabu
harugoha mamage haluore haruli.

²⁵ Ibugua ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru
talialu bialu hewago hondowa
ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago
hondowabi

Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale-
ore biaga.

²⁶ Anduane Homogo-o mbiralime i wa-
halu nape talima ibalu heagua
inabi nde ogoni ibu yu wahalu napiaga
ke.

Mbiralime ko mbira nabiaga howa ibuha
ko nawi heagua nde
inabi ogoni ibuhondo mana bayale bi-
adai biaga kegoni.

²⁷ Mbiralime mana tigabi dege biaga
heagua

inabi nde ogoni ibuhondo mana tigabi
dege biadai biaga ke.

Anigo mbiralime mana ko biaabo haga
heagua ina ibuhondo handabe
manga haga kegoni.

²⁸ Wali agali tini mo dindiha haga karu
ina ti biamogo bialu haru dai biaga ke.
Wali agali maru tini mo dunini howa
mine haga karu

ina ti mo dindiha haga kegoni.

²⁹ Anduane Homogo inaga wa hagane
haleore i kegoni.

I arumaha kogola ina aruma holene mo
wahaga kegoni.

³⁰ Ina waitigi bu karu bope halu wayali
holiya ina i hongo ngiaga ke.

Ina waitiginaga tano ngaruha ege pabe
hongohe timbuni karu pogola anda
poliya

ina i hongo timbuniore ngiaga kegoni.

³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunaga
mana baya buruguleore biai haga
ka.

Ibugua bi laragobi heneneore dege laga
ka.

Ibunime wali agali waitigi handalu ibida
porarunaga humbi kago
ti bibahende ibuha ha ge hai haga ka.

³² Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu Ngode
Datagaliwabeore kagoni.

Inanaga ha do holene anda ege tole ale
hongohe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
hanguore ka.

³³ Ibugua inaga ha do anda hongoheore
kagonigo

i ibaga bu koria ibugua hariga bayale mo
tiga biaga ka.

³⁴ Ibugua i nogo gabua mini dia ibagabu
poralidagua pialu holiya i han-
dayaho haga ka.^k

Hari nene ngaruha pialu koria ibugua
handayahoh kagome i pi nalaga ko.

³⁵ Ibugua i wai bulene biawai haragome

danda boronosime wabini hongoheore
hibuhe ngago
ina edalu babebe kogoni.

³⁶ Anduane Homogo-o inaga waitigi
hearunaga giha hewaria

Ínaga humbi ihondo ngirigola i wayali
harugoni.

Ína i biamogo birigome i wali agali
karunaga deni agali mini leneore
kogoni.

³⁷ Ína hariga bayale mo wirigome
i porogoha inaga ge gondo lalu pi nale
bayale kogoni.

³⁸ Ína waitigi hearu talima pialu minu
yania hai haruli.

Ína ti talima pugu pugu bialu ti baiore
hole wahalu dai nabi haruligoni.

³⁹ Ína ti bogaiore hewagola homo ibira
hai haga.

Ibira halu inaga geha wiai howa lone
heyabe nahe wiaga.

⁴⁰ Ína waitigi baba wai buliya íname
hongo ngirigoni.

Ína i biamogo birigome inaga waiti-
gi hearu ína ti bo podahana hai
harugoni.

⁴¹ I waitigi biaru i handalu ibida purogo
lelo ína mo bia hari.

Ína i handabe manga haga hayaru bo wa-
hai harugoni.

⁴² Uruni ti mbiralime pele milo agali
maru taya biyagoyu ti biamogo bu-
lene mbira handa walia naheya.

Tigua ti biamogo bilo Anduane Homogo
olayagoyu

ibugua tinaga bi hale nahaya.

⁴³ Ína ti bo tagadabaga biwagola ti be
abalu ale howa dindini wini.

Ba dege bialu bo hengeda halu hariga
teneni waru wiraligobi haya.

⁴⁴ Wali agali ko hearume i bo waholilono
ína abale ibalu i biamogo biri.

Ina wali agali hameigin tara tara bu
hearu handayaholiya ína i dabo
helarida.

Wali agali tara tara ína nahendene hearu
áyu i andaneha íbu hai ka.

⁴⁵ Wali agali dindi taraha íbu hene
karume inaga wanakuha ibalu ge
duli hanga haga ka.

Tigua ína bi larugola abale hale halu i
talima ibaga.

⁴⁶ Tinaga hongo ibira howa
tigua tano wai pabe hongohe hearu
wahalu

tini duru lagalaga bima i hewaria ibaga.

⁴⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu haluheore
kagoni.

Ibu inaga ege tole ale hongohe kago
ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.

Ngode Datagaliwabe hongoheore ogoni
ibu i pele ngiaga kagonigo
ibunaga mini timbuni yaraga haabo
hamiya.

⁴⁸ Ibugua i biamogo bialu waitigi hearu
bope halu i mo wayali haga ka.

Wali agali hameigin dindi tara tarani
hearu i andaneha helai haga ka.

⁴⁹ Ibugua inaga waitigiru giha hewaria
i biamogo bialu i mo wiaga ka.

Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngialu i-
naga waitigiru mo dindiha helalu
i mo wayali helarigoni.

Ína agali bo wahaga bu hearume i bo wa-
hole biyaria i biamogo birigoni.

⁵⁰ Anidagua birigonaga ína wali agali
hameigin tara tara karunaga deni
howa

ínaga mini yaraga holebero.¹

Ína ína mini yaraga halu iba gana
lolebero.

⁵¹ Anduane Homogohanda Debidi i kini
dabo helayago

inaga waitigiru bope holiya i mo wayali
helaga ka.

Ibugua iniore kini dabo helene kogohondo gubaliniore haabo haga kagoni.

Inaga waneigini aguanene mani holebiru tihondobi ibugua gubalini ho haabo holebira,

lalu Kini Debidihandanda iba gana ogoni lene.

**Debidihanda paluni
bi lamaro binigo ogo**

23 Debidi ibugua bi lamaro bialu lalu, I Yasi igini Debidi kogome bi ogo laro. Anduane Homogo Daligaorenne Daliga kago ibugua wali agali dewa bu hearunaga deni howa i mini lene helyaya. Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i kini holiya dabo helayago kogo. Ina Isaraeleali howa iba gana dewa laga kogoni. ² Anduane Homognaga Dinini ibugua inaga ne harigaha howa bi latagi haya. Ibugua bi uruni tí languliya ihondo langiaga ka. ³ Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ihondo bi laya. Ibugua inanaga ha do haga ege tole pabe ale kagome ihondo ogodagua laya. Kini kagome Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha howa ibunaga wali agali haru halu mana tigabi bialu baya hangu handayaho hayagua ⁴ egerebagi ginu haguame ni ge nahe ni baya taraoe daraligobi kini ibugua biabe birago wali agalinaga deni wále bayale biragola tigua turu hai hene bulebira. Iba dalu ibalu henego bo daragola ni daba haragome dataniru ngiringara lalu bayale haraligobi ibu holebira.

⁵ Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inaga waneigini aguaneneru mo hongo holebero lalu habo nalolene bi mbira hongohe ila lo winigo nga. Ibugua bi lo winidagoni mo habo lalubi mo iriaribi nabulebiraore. Bi lo winidagoni wiaaboore holebira. Mbirale iha tubagihou koru Ngode

Datagaliwabe ibugua ngilo hamelo kogoni. Ani ngiragola i wayali haabo howa bolangua hene holebero. ⁶ Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu uruni ti pu anihe ale kagola bo batagi haga biaga winigo nga. Pu ani ngaru wali agalime giha nayuhaga ndobe. ⁷ Wali agalime anihe ngaru mo wahole manda biyagua tigua gime ndo kanogo hongohe ngarume mo ilu mogo biaga. Mbirani ngelowa irame dai helo delolebira, lalu Debidihandanda lamaro binigo ogoni.

**Debidinaga ami agali hongohe mini
lenebi henegonaga mini uru**

(1 Bi Te 11.10-41)

⁸ Debidinaga ami agali hongohe mini lene heneru mini uru hene. Mbirago Tagemono hameiginini Yosebe Basebede ibu ami agali hongohe mini lene tebira henego aria mbira haguane ibu hene. Horo mbirungi Yosebe Basebede ibugua yandare hangume agali handari halira (800) baba wai bialu agali uruni bibahende bo wahai halu wayali hene.

⁹ Agali Ahohi hameiginini Dodo igini Eleasa ibu agali mini lene tebira henedaruni aria haguane mendego ibu hene. Horo mbirungi ibu Debidi heba Isaraelealirubi ti hemiria Pilidialirume wai bule amuna tidiyu hearia henedene. Ani hearia hondowa Isaraeleali uruni tigua wai bule tingi howa de buyu howa bi lalu henego ai Pilidialirume wai hapara haya handala Isaraeleali ti gi halu ibida piai hene. ¹⁰ Maru ibida piyagola Eleasa ibu hangu hongo ho howa ibugua Pilidiali dewaore bo wahai hene. Ani ba dege bialu henego ibunaga gi amburi bialu hiribula hayagola wai bialu hene ayu tibu yu hayago yupe habe nahe hayagola giha yaho hene. Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda Pilidiali hearunaga hongo bopeore hene. Ani biyagola Isaraeleali

biaru tigua Eleasa hearia lone dai buwa handalu hemiria Eleasahanda Pilidiali biaru balu bai hayiyane handalu tinaga biabe bulene mbira dege wiaria henedene. Tinaga biabe bulene ogoni Pilidiali bo paya biarunaga wai pole karulaga agaru dabudabu damene karulearuni ti golo yai hene.

¹¹ Agali hongohe tebira uruni aria tebonego Hara dindiha howa ibinigo Age igini mini Sama hene. Horo mbirungi Pilidialiru ti ibuwa dindi mini Lehi mbira wiagoria agali mbiranaga paboro gama wiagoria tidiyu hene. Ani tidiyu ibu heago handalu Isaraeleali hearu ti ibida piai hene. ¹² Ani piai hayagola Sama ibu gi nahe Pilidiali urunime tinaga dindi karu nalelo mabu dombeni howa wai hongoore howa bialu hene. Wai bialu ibugua Pilidiali uruni bibahendeore balu homelai hene. Anidagua biyadagonime Anduane Homogohanda Pilidiali waitigiru bope haiore howa wayaliore hene.

¹³ Debidinaga ami agaliru haru haga ami agali hongohe pira tebira (30) laga hene. Horo mbirungi Debidi ibu Adulama dindiha egeanda mbira heagoha hearia ami agali hongohe pira tebira (30) uruni aria tebiralime Debidi hondo pene. Horo ogoni mabuha tomo hengearu boga biyagola bu wulene tu hene. Ogoningi dege Pilidialirume Lebaimi dindi ulini wiagoha ibu howa balai anda bu hene. ¹⁴ Tigua Debidi minabe nahe wiagoha ha do heagola Pilidiali uruni tigua Bedeleheme tano bo podama anda ibalu ti karulo hene. ¹⁵ Ani karulo heagola Debidi ibugua Bedelehemeha iba bayale nagane winiru mitangibu dai buwa lalu, Daraore nde biaruago ainde Bedeleheme tanonaga uba andatagi biaga harabani iba hambiaga uli biagoha iba bayale biago hambu nedole nde i turuho koleda, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola hale howa ami agali

hongohe hearu aria tebirali biaru ti heyalu pene. Pialu ti Bedeleheme anda puwa Pilidiali iba hambiaga biagoria bu hearuni helowa Debidi ibu iba noaba layagohaore bereago hambu yalu dai bialu Debidi nelo mini. Ani miyagola ibugua iba ogoni nane wahalu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mialu dindini odo wahene. ¹⁷ Ani buwa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina iba ogoni nanolebero. Ani larogoni irane agali o karu ti iba ogo hambu piyagola bo wa kaleda. Ani bo wa kagola ina tinaga darama porago naradagua buledago nane waharogoni, lene. Ani lalu Debidi ibugua iba ogoni nane waore hene. Ami agali tebirali uruni tigua gibi bibe nahe mbira o binidagoni.

¹⁸ Abisai ibu ami agali hongohe pira tebira (30) henedarunaga haru haga haguane hene. Ibu Yoaba hamene howa libu aiya Seruia mbira berene. Horo mbirungi Abisai ibugua yandare hangume waitigi agali handari tebira (300) bo homelai hene. ¹⁹ Ani henego maniale ibu mini leneore timbuni pudaga halu ibugua agali mini lene hongohe tebirali uruninaga haru haga haguane hene. Anigo ibu agali tebirali dabene mini lene aria mbira ndo howa ti mini lene henegobi dege hene.

²⁰ Kabasele tanoali Yahoijada igini Benaja mbira henego ibubi nde ami agali hongohe uruni aria dege mbirago hene. Ibugua wai biraha wai hongo howa taraore mbira biaga howa ibugua horo mbirungi Moabali ami agali hongohe kira bo palu bini. Horo mbirungi nde Benaja ibugua dege Isaraele dindiha dindi guni ibira halu dagare biaga wiangi ege-andaha gundu uli mbira wiagoha anda puwa gabua mbira budi ale timbuni mini laiono hearia handa walia halu bo wahene. ²¹ Horo mbirungi nde ibugua dege Iyibiali timbuni mbira balu homelene. Iyibiali ogoni ibu yandare timbuni mbira

yu heagola Benaia ibu kango hangu
yu henego ogoni yalu hapara howa
libu bagabaga bialu howa ogoni Benaia
ibugua agali biago ibuninaga yandare yi-
ago gingila muwa ibuni yandare ogo-
nime nogoba hayagola homene.²² Be-
naia ibugua nabibehe maru urunidagua
bigi binigome ibubi nde agali hongohe
mini lene tebirali hearu aria ale dege
hene.²³ Ani howa ibu pudaga dege halu
ai ami agali hongohe mini lene pira
tebira (30) hayarunibi yu wahalu ibu
bolanguahe hene. Anigo ibu agali tebi-
rali hongoheore mini lene givi biarubi
aria ndo howa dege hene. Ani heagola
Debidihanda Benaia ibugua ami agali
kini mamage haga hearu haru haga helo
dabo helene.

²⁴ Ami agali hongohe henedaruni
tinaga mini uru hene. Asahele Yoaba
hamene biago halu Dodo igini
Elehanana Bedelehemene tanoali biago
hene. ²⁵ Ani bialu Harodo dindiha
howa ibini Sama Eligala halu ²⁶ Pelede
tanoha howa ibini Helese halu Tegoa
tano howa ibini Igese igini Ira imaru
hene. ²⁷ Anadodo tanoali Abiesebe Husa
dindiha howa ibini Mebunaibi ²⁸ Aho
hameiginini aria mbira Salamonobi
Maharai ²⁹ Helebelia libu Nedoba
tanoha howa ibinigo libubi hene.
Helebe ogoni ibu Bana igini hene. Ani
bialu Beniyamini hameiginiru daluha
Gibea tano wiagoha howa ibini Libai
igini Idaibi ³⁰ Piradono tanoali Benaiabi
hari Gasa wiagoha kaware dege dindi
ulini mbira wiagoha howa ibini Hidai
imarubi hene. ³¹ Ani bialu Araba
tanoali Abialabonobi Bahurimi dindiha
howa ibini Asamabedebi ³² Salabono
tanoali Eliababi Yasanela Yonadanala
igini hearubi ³³ Hara dindiha howa
ibini Samabi Sara igini Ahiamabi
hene. ³⁴ Ani bialu Maga dindiha howa
ibini Ahasabai igini Elibeledebi Gilo
howa ibini Ahidopele igini Eliamabi

³⁵ Kamelo tanoali Heserobi Araba
howa ibini Parai imarubi haga bini.
³⁶ Soba tanoali nde Nadana igini
Igala halu Gada hameiginini ariabi nde
Bani hene. ³⁷ Amonoali dindihayagi
howa ibini mbira nde Selege mbira
henegobi Berodo tanoali Yoabanaga
yandare timuru yahaga Naharai mbira
henegobi ³⁸ Yadiri hameiginini aria kirali
Irala Garebela henego labobi hene.
³⁹ Hidiali mbira Uraia henegobi uruni
bibahende ami agali hongohe mini lene
hene. Ami agali hongohe mini lene
uruni bibahende dagalamaga halu pira
tebirani karia (37) bibahende hene.

Debidihanda Isaraele wali agali bibahende dagalai henego ogo

(1 Bi Te 21.1-27)

24 Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agaliru baba lone keba howa
ibugua Debidihanda ti genda mo milon-
aga mo mini wia hene. Ibugua Debidihondo
lalu, Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda
wali agalibi bibahende dagalai hole pu,
lene. ² Ani layagola Debidi ibugua agali
mbira ibunaga ami haru hagane agali
haguane Yoabahondo lamialu lalu, Ína
ami agali haguane maru hayaruni lamialu
tíguá inanaga Isaraele wali agaliore
bibahende dagalai hole pudaba. Pigane
dindi gibuni uyurayagi Dana tano howa
dagalamama pialu dindi gibuni unurayagi
Beaseba tanoni dagala iri halimu. Wali
agali agira agima palirimadabe hon-
dolego anidagua bilimu lalu, lamini.

³ Ani layagola Yoabahanda Debidihondo
ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ai Anduane Homogo
ína Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanaga wali agali
mo dewaore helo. Anidagua birago íni ke-
ore dege handabelo hameledo. Anigo
iname wali agali daga lolene ogoni
inanaga biabe ndo ngagoria ína irane
aginaga daga lolene hamelo kebe, lene.
⁴ Ani layagoyu kini ibugua Yoaba halu

ami agali haguane maru biaruhondo bi hongo howa lamialu, Ina o bule pudaba larudaguaore bilimu, lene. Ani layago hale halu ami haru haga biau tigua kini helalu Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore hearu dagalai hole pene.

⁵ Ti Iba Yodana domalu puwa Gada hameiginini dindini Aroe tano dindi tigabi yuyu bayale wiagoria puwa tano abene unurayagi balai anda bu hene. Ani bialu mani puwa Yase tano mbira Aroe tano abene uyurayagi wiagoria anda pene. ⁶ Mani tigua Yase tano yu wahalu Gileada dindihayagi pialu Hidiali dindi puabo halu Kadese anda pene. Ani pialu mani Dana pu mabu bialu nairia ni paliragohayagi Saidono anda pene. ⁷ Ani pialu mani dai buwa unurayagi Taia tano ege pabe bu yu mabu bini tano hongohe biagoha anda ibini. Ogoniha howa pialu wali agali Hibi hameiginini palearuhabi Kenana hameiginiru tinaga tano wiaruhabi piai hene. Maniore Yuda dindi gibuni unurayagi dindi mbira Beaseba wiagoria anda pene. ⁸ Tigua Yuda dindi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu Yarusaleme dai bini. Ege dirani horo pira kira (20) bibahendeni biabe ogoni bini. ⁹ Ti dai buwa Yoaba ibugua bialu henedaru bibahende ogodagua birima lalu kini hale helo lamialu lalu, Isarae-leali agali ami habeheru daosini dege handari halira (800,000) halu Yudali daosini dege handari duria (500,000) hearia daga larima, lene.

¹⁰ Ogoni biai howa mbirale ogoni biyagonaga Debidi ibuni bu minihaga genda timbuni yu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu howa lalu, Ina mini nawiale howa agali daga larudagome ina mana ko timbuniore bu haruda. Ani birudago ai Anduane

Homogo-o ina ko birudago mo wahabe, lene.^m

¹¹⁻¹² Anigo horo ogoningi dege Anduane Homogohanda agali ibunaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga Gadahondo lalu, Ina Deibidihondo bi ogodagua lole pobe. I Anduane Homogo ina ore laro. Ina hariga tebira mo ngerogo ínime mbirago ogo karulape lalu dababe. Ínime ogo bia lalu ihondo langerego ina ihondo buliya langibe, lene. Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni layago ¹³ Gada ibugua hale halu egerebagi Debidi ibu heyu bereria Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya lalu lamule pene. Ibugua puwa Debidihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ína bi tebira uru mbirago bilonaga e labelo hameledago. Ai mali kariani tomo gari timbuniore Isaraele dindini tagira pelo hameledebe be tñaga wai tigirume wai bima lole ibiragola ege tebirani tñ ibida pialu ha do holene hameledebe be horo tebirani ínaga dindi bibahendeha warago timbuni tagira ibilo hame ledebe. Bi uruniore baya hangu mandaore buwa mbirago ogo bilo larego Anduane Homogo ibunihondo lamule poliya langibe, lene.ⁿ

¹⁴ Ani layagola Debidi ibugua Gadahondo lamialu lalu, Ina bi áyu langiriruni hale howa genda timbuniore yu bedogoni. Ani bidogo ainde Anduane Homogo ibunime ogoale bule lalu ibugua bule hameledadagua o inahondo bilo waha. Irane ibunime ina dara hai haga kagodago. Anigo agalime ina mo ko halu belo hame naledo, lene.^o ¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda warago ko timbuniore horo ogoningi howa Isaraele dindi bibahendeha ibilalu maro bulebira layan-

^m24:10 1 Sml 12.13, 13.13 ⁿ24:13 1 Bit 21.12, Ese 14.21

^o24:14 Iba 51.1, 130.4-7

giore ereba hene. Warago timbuni ogonime Isaraele dindiha wali agali daosini dege pira karia (70,000) bibahende Isaraele dindinaga abene uyurayagi Dana tano howa homama pialu abene unura Beaseba tanoni homa iri hene.¹⁶ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira wali agali bo wahama ibiyadagoni Yaruseleme tanoha wali agali bo wahole anda ibini. Ani ibalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mo ko holene bu hearu hondowa uruniha hearu dara howa dahuliyali biagohondo lalu, Ai karulapego waha, lene. Ani laya handala dahuliyali biago ibu wahowa widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira halu aeane puyabume yu pelonaga bo taulalu tale biaga wiagoria ibu hene. Dindi ogoni Yabusu hameigini aria agali Arauna mbira henegonaga wini.

¹⁷ Debidi ibugua dahuliyali ogoni hondowa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ina mana koore birugome ai áyu pani nolene ngagonida. Anigo wali agali darabi uruni tigua ko mbira agi biyagonaga ti pani nelo miribe. Inibi i one waneiginiru inanehondo pani ngia nabiridago, lene.

¹⁸ Ani lalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Gada ibugua Debidi hearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu ogoni Yabusuali Araunanaga widi bo taulalu lini aeanela mo tale biaga biagoria puwa Anduane Homogonaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu mbira bia hole pobe, lalu lamini. ¹⁹ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu heyalu Anduane Homogohanda bibe laya lalu Gadahanda lamiyadagua bulu dindi hobane mbira widi lini do ngelowa lini aeanela mo tale biaga wiagoha pole pene. ²⁰ Arauna ibu nde biabe bialu haga wiagoria howa handape halu hearia kini halu ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguanerubi heba ibiyane de hendene. Ani ibiyaria handalu ibu ti lola hole abale puwa ibu geduli hanga halu kininaga mini yaraga

halu ma podope hene. ²¹ Ani buwa ibugua lalu, Inaga agali haguane-o Ínaga biabe biahaga agali i hewaria aginaga ibiribe, lene.

Ani layagola Debidi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Ínaga dindi podene mbira widi biabe biaga o ngegoni yolo bule ibiru. Wali agali warago hongoheore áyu balu karuni bibahende Anduane Homogohanda mo wahelonaga ina ibunaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoria bu wulene hameledo, lene.

²² Ani layagola Araunahanda Debidi-hondo lalu, Kini-o dindi ogoni yolo bibelo hame naledogo bame i habelo ngero. Mbirale mbira lomabu mule hameledego alebi bo delabe. Nogo bulumaga kagobi lomabu mule irani dai helo bo delabe. Ani bialu ira widi bo taulaga ngagobi ira nogo bulumaga **dariba** ha magamaga biaga ngagobi bibahende gabuwa lomabu mule ira ogonime delo delabe. ²³ Kini-o ina mbirale uruni bibahende íhondo ngiai harogoni, lene. Ani lowa Arauna ibugua laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma ogoni ína bo merego turu timbuni helo hameledo, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola kinihanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina mbirale íname erekui biabe bialu mini ndo ngago Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mia nabulebero. Ani buleneore hameledegodago ai Ínaga mbirale uruni ina yolo buleorebero, lene. Anidagua lalu Debidi ibugua Araunanaga dindibi nogo bulumagabi bibahende muni siliba kina handari duria (500) aleme yolo bini. ²⁵ Ani buwa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bia howa loma biniru irani dai helonaga bo delalu **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga bo delalu bini. Ani biyagola mani Anduane Homogohanda wali agali biarume tinaga dindi mo

bayale habe lalu bi layago hale howa warago ko timbuni ſbu wiago mo wahai
ibugua Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindiha hene.

1 Kini

Kini henerunaga mbuga mbira

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogo ibu Samuelenaga mbuga mendegome ala lala ho wiagoria lo gilio mida. Mbuga ogo ibu Debidi henegonaga bi te lamaro bida. Ani bialu Kini Solomonohanda bialu heneru lama pialu mani Isaraele Yudala dindi tu wuki howa libunaga kini haga haga binirunaga bi te led. Uruningi Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga maru henego tigua tinaga kinirumebi wali agali maru henerumebi hariga bayale polene ngagoria pialu helo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamialu hene. Ogongi Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga henedaru aria mbirago Elaya hene. Mbuga ogo Samuele mbuga mbira mendela ngagobi dege nga. Mbuga ogo bi te bame lo nga ndo kini henedaru tigua mana ogodagua bialu hene lalu garea led. Kini maru Anduane Homogo andaneha heneru tigua mini lene howa Isaraele wali agali baya hangu haru heagola wali agali kini bayale uruni andaneha bayale dege hene.

Anigo kini maru mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo yo handaga hearu ti koore kagoni lene hene. Kini ko uruni tigua wali agali haru heangi ko genda dewa Isaraele dindiha ibugu biaga wini. Kini ko urunime mana ko timbuni mbira bialu henego tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni helo wahalu hari nene wiaruha dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiaga wiagoria puwa uruninaga lotu lalu bi pupu wiaga hene. Tigua mana urunibi bialu hayarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tandaga halu hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–2.12)

Debidi ibu kini howa hamaro henego 2.13–46

Solomon ibu kini pigane henego 3.1–11.43

Solomon ibu kini howa bialu henego 3.1–4.34

Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa bialu henego 5.1–8.66

Anduane Homogonaga andaga binigo 9.1–11.43

Solomon ibu kini haabo howa hamaro binigo 12.1–22.53

Isaraele hameigini talebuki binigo 12.1–14.20

Hameigini piralirume Lehoboama helalu wahalu penego 14.21–16.34

Yudanaga kinibi Isaraelenaga kinibi heneru 17.1–19.21

Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga Elaya henego 20.1–22.40

Kini Ahaba Isaraele wali agali haru henego 22.41–53

Yudanaga Kini Yihosabadabi Isaraelenaga Kini Ahasaiabi bialu henego

Kini Debidi waheore henego ogo

1 Kini Debidi ibu waheore hayagola ibu tingini dagare haabo halu hene. Tigua ibunaga tingini balangiyarume baya hangu mo tongo biya tiraga ibu dagare dege haabo hene. ² Ani bialu heagola ibunaga agali haguane biarume Debidi hondo lalu, Kini-o í baya hangu handayahoh berelonaga wandari mbira taya bia holene hamelo kamago. Ibu libu haru mandagi padabigola ibugua í-naga tingini mo poboyogo bia helo, lene. ³ Ani lowa tigua wandari bayale mbira agoha bedabe hondole Isaraele dindi

babahendeha taya biame hene. Ani taya bima pialu hemiria dindi emene mbira Suneme winiyagoha wandari bayu taya bialu hayagobi mbira ibu mini Abisaga berearia handa walua howa haru ibini.⁴ Wandari bayu Abisaga ogoni ibugua kini bayu hangu handayaho bereagola kini ibugua wandari ogonila waneigini hono wulene manda nabi ibu tigatiga waneigini haru paliradagua haru paliaga hene.

Adonyahanda kini holene manda binigo ogo

⁵⁻⁶ Adoniya ibu Debidi Hagidila igini hene. Abasalomo aiyahanda Abasalomo taba hanayangi dege Hagidihanda Adoniya taba henene. Adoniya ibu huliya igiri bayu mangabiore henego ibu igiri emenen hama ibinidangi howa ibu abahanda mbirale bia ko hara lalu mbira mo tiga nabiaga hene. Ani bini howa áyu ibuniore kini hole lowa miniha hongo timbuni ho hene. Ani howa ai ibu mbi-raha tagira pale lowa ibugua garo ale mini karisi wiaru mo manda manda bialu nogo hosi hearubi agali pira duria (50) ibu poledagoha ibira laga bima bamba helo dabo helalu bini.⁷ Ani bialu ibugua ogoale bero lama wali mini Seruia igini Yoaba hearia puwa bi lamialu agali *loma* binigo mo miaga mbira Abaiada lamialu biyagola ibugua karu-lapeda lowa mini mbiraore hene.⁸ Anigo loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Yahoia igini Benaiabi Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga Nadanabi Simaibi Laibi ami agali Debidi ibuni mamage haga hearubi lamiai hayagola tigua Adoniya heba mini mbiraore nahe hene.

⁹ Horo mbirungi Adoniya ibugua loma biniru bo delole lowa dindi mbira Enerogege iba peagoha Nogombi Tole

laga winigoria pene. Puwa nogo sibiru bulumaga wangaberu bulumaga igini hungubalua haba tigirubi Ngode Data-galiwabehondo loma biniru bo delole pene. Ani pu howa ibugua Debidi igini hearu ibai halimu lalu Yudali kin-inaga ami hene hearu bibahendebi ibugua lalu, Tomo timbuni ogoni bo loma bialu dawedogo namiya ibalimu, lalu lawia haga bini.¹⁰ Anigo agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadanabi Benaiabi ami agali kini mamage haga biarubi ibu hamene Solomonobi urunihondo dege ibalimu nalene.

Solomon ibu kini henego ogo

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadana ibugua Solomonu aiya Badaseba berearia puwa lalu, Hagidi igini Adoniya ibunime kini haya layago Kini Debidi hale nahe haruago í hale haribe be nahalehe bedebe.⁹ ¹² Ai ínibi í igini Solomonobi bo wahelo hame nale bereyagua *ina* bia larogodagua bulebere.¹³ Áyu ogoni Kini Debidi bedaria puwa ogodagua labe. Abale ihondo bi heneneore lalu í igini Solomonu kini í henegoria ho aribia holebira lalu lo wirigodago áyu Adoniya ibu agua bialu kini haruabe lalu hale habe.¹⁴ Libu wene lalu bedabiria bi ogoni mo hongo hole í abale anda ibagua, lalu Nadanahanda lene.

¹⁵ Ani laya handala Badaseba ibugua kini ibuni tamuha palearia hondo pene. Kini ibu waheore wiagola Suneme wandari Abisaga ibugua handayaho berearia pene.¹⁶ Ani puwa Badaseba ibugua kini paleagoria puwa bulu paluwa Kini Debidianda hale halu lalu, í agi hamelo kebe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Badasebahanda lalu, Inaga kini-o abale *ína* Anduane Ho-

mogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa buleore lalu bi mbira lo wirigoni. Ína lalu i igini Solomonoore í homaregola ibugua kini howa í biraga kininaga dagia ngagoria ibu mi-alu bira aribia helo larigo.¹⁸ Ai áyu Adoniya ibu kini hayadago hale nahe bedegoni.¹⁹ Áyu ibugua bulumaga dewaru sibi dewaru bulumaga hungubalua habahe dewaru loma biniru bo dawalu ka laya. Ibugua loma binigo mo miaga Abaiadabi ami agali haru haga haguane Yoababi ibugua tomo dawaruagoni dugu namiya ibalimu laya handala pirimiya. Í waneiginirubi bibahende piai hayiyago Solomo dege ibabe nalayiya.²⁰ Ínaga kini-o hale ha. Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore í kini henegoria abogo ibuore ha aribia helarogoni lalu latagi harego hale holomaya lowa hondo hama pedago.²¹ Ai ína tihondo hale helo latagi nahe biralu homariyagua nde tigua íbi i igini Solomonobi iya haru wali agali mana ko biaga mbira o kagoni lowa iya bo waholobada, lene.

²² Badasebahanda bi ogoni wene lalu bereaore dege Nadana ibu kini andaga ibini. ²³ Ani ibiyagola agali kininaga bi-abé bia haga heagome kini berearia anda ibuwa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadana ibu í hondole íbu ka, lene. Kinihanda Nadana anda ibilo karulape laya handala Nadana ibugua tamuha anda ibuwa kininaga mini yaraga halu dindini bulu palu ibira hene. ²⁴ Ani buwa ibugua Kini Debidihondo lalu, Inaga kini-o Adoniya ibu kini howa ínaga henge ibu mi-alu kininaga dagia biraga ngagoria berelo karulape laribe. ²⁵ Ani larogo irane áyu dege Adoniya ibu dindi mbiraha puwa bulumaga wangabe dewabi sibi dewabi bulumaga igini hungubalua habahe dewabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma buwa bo dawalu ka layane hale haru. Tomo uruni nole í ig-

ini bibahendebi ínaga ami haru haga haguane Yoaba ibubi loma binigo mo miaga Abaiadabi uruni bibahende piai haya layane hale haru. Ai áyu ogoni tigua turu howa tomo nalu bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu Adoniyahondo lalu, Adoniyaore kini kane dege luore haabo halu hodagua helo, lalu hayuane hale haru.²⁶ Anigo tomo namiya ibalimu lalu ihondobi loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Benaiabi Solomonobi inahondo nalangi.²⁷ Ai kini-o ogoni aguadabe. Mana ogonidagua biyadago ína karulapedalo manda bidebe. Ani manda bu heneyagua nde Adoniya ibugua kini halu ínaga henge mulebira lalu ínaga agali haguane hearu lamia nabiriya, lene.

²⁸ Ani layago hale howa Kini Debidi ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga agali heagohondo lamialu, Badaseba lone daibilo oladaba, lene. Ani layagola Badaseba ibalu kini bereagoria kaware íbu hene. ²⁹ Ani íbu heagola kini ibugua Badasebahondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Haluhe kagome í genda tandaga tara tara wiaronaga hewagola ibugua í haru dai biaabo haga kagoni.³⁰ Ina íhondo heneneore larogo horo áyu ogoniore ína biaore bule lalu Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga minini howa lo wirugo bulebero. Ina abale íhondo lalu í igini Solomonibugua ínaga henge mi-alu kini ha aribia howa kininaga dagiani birulebira larugoni ndobe, lene.³¹ Ani layago hale howa Badasebahanda kininaga geha duli hanga ho biruwa dindini bulu palialu howa lalu, Kini-o íore ínaga agali haguane kegonigo í luore haabo habelo, lene.

³² Kini Debidihanda ibunaga biabe bia haga agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Benaiabi loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadanabi íni bedoria ibilo lamule

pudaba, lene. ³³ Odaruni ibiyagola kini libugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguia puwa i igni Solomono innaga nogo dongini berelalu ami agali ini mamage haga karubi ti haru mandagi unu Gihono iba duguaragoha pilimu. ³⁴ Ani puwa loma binigo mo miaga Sadogola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadanala libugua Solomono ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga kini helo ira olibe lininaga weli ibunaga haguaneni odo wia halimu, lene. Tíguia urunidagua biai howa pilipe ale biguli pu lalu hongo howa ladaga howa lalu, Solomono ibu kini luore haabo helo lowa huaru lalimu. ³⁵ Tíguia ani lama ibu ibiradagua haruru ibalu libugua ini biragane kininaga da-gia ngagoria birulebira. Ina ibu kini helo dabarugo ai libugua inaga henge mialu Isaraele Yudala wali agalirunaga kini i henegoria ha aribia holebira, lalu Debidihana lene.

³⁶ Benaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidagua bayaleoredago Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe libugua ina laregonidagua biaiore helo. ³⁷ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuni inila haru howa i biamogo bialu haga wiyadagua dege Solomonolabi anidagua mandagi howa biamogo bilo. Ani bialu kagola Solomono ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo hongo halu abale ini mini lene timbuni harigo bolangua howa helo, lene.

³⁸ Ani lalu Sadogobi Nadanabi Benaiabi kininaga mamage haga ami agali haga hearubi bibahendeme Kini Debidinaga nogo dongi heagoria Solomono berelalu Gihono iba duguaragoha haru halu pole pene. ³⁹ Sadogo libugua Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda heagoha olibe lininaga weli hambu berelo wini wiago mo puwa yalu pene. Mo yalu Gihono iba puwa tigua Solomono ibu kini helo loma bia halu ibunaga haguaneni odo wini. Ani buwa tigua pilipe

ale biguli pu layagola wali agali dewaore ibuwa lalu, Solomono ibu kini luore haabo helo, lene. ⁴⁰ Wali agali ti Solomono haruru Yarusaleme dai bialu turu howa biguli pu lalu hongo howaore ga lalu huaru lamalama piyagome dindi biri lalu ema bini.

Adoniyahanda Kini Solomon gi henego ogo

⁴¹ Adoniya halu ibunaga agali biaru ti tomo dawayaru nai ho howa hale halu hearia ga lalu huaru timbuni lada-gadaga biayuago hale hene. Bigulirume pipe layuago Yoaba ibu abale hale howa lalu, Yarusalemeha bi timbuni pudagadaga biaruago agile biaruadabe, lene. ⁴² Yoabahanda bi ogonidagua lalu heaore dege loma binigo mo miaga Abaiada igni Yonadana ti heagoria ibini. Ibiyagola Adoniyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Abale ibu. Aiore i agali bayaleore kego-nigo ina bi te bayale galone ina hemaria lo yalu ibiribe tobanedago, lene.

⁴³ Ani layagola Yonadanahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Darabago ina bi te bayale ndo lo yalu ibiru. Inanaga agali haguane Kini Debidihana Solomono ibu kini helo helaya.

⁴⁴ Debidihana loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Nadanabi Benaiabi ami agali kini ibuni mamage haga bu hearubi ti bibahende Solomono heba pirimiya. Ti pole howa Solomono ibu Kini Debidinaga nogo dongi erekunini biralu pirimiya. ⁴⁵ Pialu Gihono iba piyagoria anda puwa Sadogo Nadanalame olibe lininaga weli Solomononaga haguani odo wialu ibu kini helaya. Ani biai halu tigua turu howa huaru lalu ga lama Yarusaleme dai birimigola wali agali Yarusalemeha hearumebi turu howa bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu haruagoni. Áyu laruane hale haramigoni ogoni lalu

ka. ⁴⁶Ai áyu ogoni Solomono ibu kininaga haru howa biragane dagia wiagoria beda. ⁴⁷Kini Debidinaga agali haguane hearume Debidi ibuni berearia ibalu turu harimiya. Tigua turu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solomono ibu mo hongo howa ibu kini bayale hongoheore helobi íni mini lene timbuni harigo nira lowa ibu timbuni mini lene bolanguahe helobi hameledama, laya. Ani layagola Kini Debidi ibuninaga dagiani howa ibugua bulu palialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu ibuhondo bi lalu, ⁴⁸Áyu Anduane Homogo Isarae wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Ibugua íni kini harugoria ha aribia helo i igini mbira íni hendedoore dege dabalu heledagonidago. Ibugua íni ore hondoliya anidagua biyadagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu timbuni hama laya, lalu Yonadanahanda Adoniya lamini.

⁴⁹Ani layagola agali maru Adoniya heba tomo nalu birayarume Yonadanahanda bi ogoni layago hale howa gi timbuni hene. Ani howa tigua Adoniya helalu ti bibahende mbira puyola haha bialu ibida purogo lene. ⁵⁰Adoniya ibunibi Solomonohondo gi timbuni howa ibu abale Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heagoha lomabu delaga dabu heagoria nguni mariani mbirale bulumaganaga ne gayane ale winiru hongo howa yaniaho berene.^{††} ⁵¹Anidagua biagola agali marume Solomono hale helo lamialu howa lalu, Adoniya ibu íhondo gi howa ibu bayale holenaga Anduane

Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha puwa lomabu delaga dabu biagonaga nguni maria wiago mbirani yaniho ka. Ani yaniho howa ogodagua lalu, I ogo yu wahalu pu nabi kone dege Kini Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga minini howa heneneore i bo wanahole lara handala yupe halu pole laya, lene.

⁵²Ani layago hale howa Solomono ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua mana tigabi hangu bialu hayagua ína ibu bo wanaholebero. Ai ibugua mana ko biyagua ibu homelo bo waholebero, lene. ⁵³Ani lowa Solomonohanda agali maru hearu lamialu, Adoniya namu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria yaniho holebirago haru halu ibule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala pialu tigua Adoniya haru halu ibiyagola Adoniya-handa Kini Solomononaga deni ibu geduli hanga hene. Ani biyagola Kini Solomonohanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, íni andaga pamia, lene.

Debidihanda Solomonohondo paluni bi lamaro binigo ogo

2 Debidi ibuni homolene horo kaware dege biraruyane handalu ibugua ibu igini Solomono olowa ibuhondo bi ogo lamini. ²Ibugua lalu, Áyu i kaware homole bedogonidago. Ainde ína hongo halu agaliore howa íinaga biabe bulene ngagoore bialu habe.^{r 3} Ani howa Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bia lalu langirago biai halu habe. Ibugua hariga bayale ina polomaya mo walia haragoria pialu ibunaga bi mana bayale Moseseha howa langiyaruni mbirago pugua nabi howa baya hangu tal-

^{††}**1:50** Isaraelealiru tigua manda bialu karia mbiralime ti homelo bo waholene wiagua ti abale Anduane Homogonaga Balai andaha anda pialu lomabu delaga dabu heagoria nguni mariani mbirale bulumaganaga ne gayane ale wini ngaru tini bayale holenaga yaniho haha wini. Haru Tagira Pene 21.13-14 de handabe.

ialu biau halu habe. Ani bialu hariyagua nde mana ína berego bibahende bayale hangu bialu haabo holebere.^s ⁴ Anduane Homogohanda iondo buleberoore lalu bi hongohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Debidi-o í waneiginiru tigua bibahendengi honga howa i talima ibalu haabo halu ininaga deni tigabi ibaga bialu haabo hayagua nde ínime í igini aguaneru aria hangume Israele wali agalinaga kini helo dabalu helaabo holebero lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ani layago. Ai Solomonono Anduane Homogo ibugua layadagua ína bialu hariyagua nde iondo bulebero langiyadagua bulebiraore, lalu lamini.^t

⁵ Bi marubi wia dege bidago laro. Solomono-o hale habe. Ai Seruia igini Yoaba biago ibugua mana lehe bialu Israeleali ami kirali bo wahayagoni í manda bideni. Ibugua ami agali dege kirali Nere igini Abanela Yade igini Amasala bo wahaya. Ti wai hamani wai bialu howa ndo bame hearia bo wahayagonaga pani nolene ibuniha ngelo ka.^u ⁶ Ani bidago ai ibu lu haludagua helo ndo ínime bulene ngago bialu pani abale mibe.

⁷ Ani bialu agali mbira Gileada dindi howa Basilai igini biaruhondo dege mana bayale bialu ti tomo í dameneru baba mandagi nalu hamiya ibidaba labe. Agali uruni tigua í hamene Abasalomohanda i bole biyangi ibida pu hewagola tigua í baya hangu handayaho henegonaga ani bibe laro.^v

⁸ Agali mendebi Beniyamini hameigini Bahurimi tano howa ibini Gera igini Simaibi nde kagoni. Ibugua i Mahanaimi dindi ibida pirudangi howa iondo ha halu bi ko lowa lai lenego. Ani binigoyu mani ibu ila Iba Yodana lola haribangi inime ibu homelo bo wa

naholebero lalu Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi henene lo wirugodago ína babe nahego.^w ⁹ Ai ína agali ogoni ibu pani mbira nami yo pialu napelabe. Ibu homelo dindini lu nakaore abale babe. Ibu bolene hariga ogoda lalu tale bulene íha ngago minime ibu homelo bolene ngagoria babe, lalu Debidianda Solomonohondo paluni bi ani lamaro bini.

Debidi homenego ogo

¹⁰ Mani howa Debidi homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Yarusaleme ogoni Debidinaga tano laga wiagoha hora hene. ¹¹ Kini Debidi ibu mali pira maria (40) kini howa Israele wali agali haru hene. Mali kariani Heberono tanoni howa haru halu mali pira tebirani tebira (33) Yarusalemeni howa haru hene.^x ¹² Debidi ibuni homayagola ibu igini Solomon ibugua ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene. Ani howa Solomon ibu kini hongoheore mbirale mbirame ibu bope halu mo pila habe nahe hene.^y

Adoniya homelo benego ogo

¹³ Horo mbirungi Hagidi igini Adoniya ibu Solomonono aiya Badaseba berearia ibini. Ani ibiyagola Badaseba ibugua hale halu lalu, í bi bayale mbira lole yalu ibiribe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Adoniya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E ína bi bayale dege lolenga íbu kogoni, lene. ¹⁴ Ani lowa Adoniya ibugua lalu, Ina bi emene mbira hangu hale harogo, lene. Ani layagola Badasebahanda ibuhondo lami-alu lalu, Karulapego iondo langerene, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Adoniya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Abale nde Israele wali agali bibahendeme i tinaga kini holobada lo

^s2:3 Yos 1.7, 1 Bit 22.12-13 ^t2:4 2 Sml 7.12-13, 7.25, 2 Kin 20.3

^u2:5 2 Sml 3.27, 20.10 ^v2:7 2 Sml 17.27-29

^w2:8 2 Sml 16.5-13, 19.16-23 ^x2:11 2 Sml 5.4-5, 1 Bit 3.4 ^y2:12 1 Bit 29.23

manda bu hai hayagoni í manda bide. Ainde i kini ani ha kole degego ai Anduane Homogo ibunaga hame leagome i hamene Solomono ibugua kini hayagola i nahe waharugoni.¹⁶ Anigo áyu ína bi mbiraore hale hole ibirugo ai ína bi ogoni ína karulape labelo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola Badasebahanda lalu, ína bi ogoni i hale holiya langi, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Adoniyahanda lalu, Suneme wali Abisaga bedago i dabu buliya kini ibugua e lelonaga ína Kini Solomono lamule pobelo hameledo. Kini ibugua ína bi larego mo wa naholebiralо manda bidogo lamule puore bia, lene.^z ¹⁸ Ani layagola Badasebahanda Adoniyahanda lalu, Karulapego ína ibuhondo hale hole poliya, lene.

¹⁹ Ani laya handala Badaseba ibugua Kini Solomono berearia puwa Abisaga Adoniyahanda lalu, ína bi hale hole pene. Piyangola kinihanda Badaseba ibiyago hondowa ibu abale heyalu ibu aiyanaganaga mini yaraga halu ge duli hanga howa bulu palene. Ani bialu heyalu puwa kini biragane dagia wiagoria pu biruwa agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu dagia mbira mo yalu ibuwa ibu aiya berelo kininaga gi tigayahagi mo ngeladaba layagola Badaseba ibu ogoriani berene.

²⁰ Ani biruwa Badasebahanda lalu, ína ihondo bi emene bame mbira dege hale holeberogo ogoni ína e labelo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola Solomono-handa ladai bialu lalu, Aiya-o ína ihondo hale harego ína ndo naloleberogo. ína hale hole hame laridago la, lene.²¹ Ani layagola Badasebahanda lalu, Wali Abisaga i hamene Adoniyahanda lalu, ína dabu bilo hameledo, lene.

²² Bi ogonidagua layago kini ibugua hale howa ibu keba timbuni halu lalu, Irane aginaga ína ihondo Abisaga i hamene Adoniyahanda lalu, ína dabu bilo hale haribe. Ani bulene ngayagua nde ibu i hamene wahene kagodago i kini kogo wahalu ibugua kini ha aribia helo íni-hondo tigatiga waha lalu langerene.^{**}

Ani bialu ogoni hangu ndo *loma* binigo mo miaga agali Abaiadanagabi Seruia igini Yoabanagabi heba hale hamaga harene, lene.²³ Ani lai howa Kini Solomono ibugua Anduane Homognaga minini howa bi hongohe latagi halu lalu, Adoniyahanda lalu, ína ibugua bi ogoni latagi hayadagome ibuha ko timbuni nga. Ani ngagome ibu homelo bo waholebero. Ibu bo wa naharuyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime íni homoliya bo wahelo laro.²⁴ Anidagua larongoni irane Anduane Homogo ibunime i biamogo bialu mo hongo haya. Ani biyangola i aba Debidinaga henge íni malu ainde íni kini ho aribia howa kogoni. Ani kogoni bamba Anduane Homogo ibunime ihondo lalu i kini halu ína damenerume ha aribia holebira lalu íni langini. Ani langinigo ai Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ína heneneore bulego larogo Adoniyahanda lalu, ína ogoni homolebira, lene.

²⁵ Ani lowa Kini Solomono ibugua bia layagola Benaia ibugua Adoniyahanda lalu, ína homelo bo wahole pene.

Solomonohanda loma binigo mo miaga Abaiada biabe bo duguinigo ogo

²⁶ Solomono ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali Abaiadanagabi heba hale hamaga harene, íni-hondo tigatiga waha lalu, ína dabu bilo hale haribe. ína ko mbira ngagome

****2:22** Agali mbirame kini one ibu dabu biyagua ogoni ibu kini ha aribia holenaga biaga wini. 2 Sam 3.6-11, 16.21-22

ina í homabelo bo waholene ngagongo nde wahalu waharogo pobe, lene. Ani larogoni irane bamba i aba Debidi heba howa ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago yu ibaga biaga harigoni. Ani bialu i aba Debidinaga genda wiaru ínimebi ya dege birigonigo mitangi bialu ina í ba nabi wahoo, lene.^{a 27} Ani lalu Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali Abaiada ibu biabe ogoni mani nabilo duguini. Anidagua binidagoni bamba Anduane Homogo ibugua Silo dindini loma binigo mo miaga agali Eli dameneruhondo bi mbira lowinigo lola hene.

Yoaba homelo bo wahenego ogo

²⁸ Abale Yoaba ibugua Abasalomola nahaga henegoyu ai ibugua Adoniya bi-amogo bialu hene. Ani howa hale halu hearia Adoniya Abaiadalahondo mbirale biya layago hale howa ibu gi timbuni hene. Gi howa ibu ibida pialu Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda heagoha anda puwa lomabu delaga dabu heago nguni mariani nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale heagoria yaniho berene. ²⁹ Ani bereagola agali marume puwa Kini Solomonohondo lalu, Yoaba ibu ibida gerai lalu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heagoha puwa lomabu delaga dabu heagoria yaniho beda, lene. Ani layago hale howa Solomonohanda Benaiahondo Yoaba homelo bo wahole pu, lene. ³⁰ Ani laya handala Benaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha Yoaba berearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Kini ibugua í Balai Anda ogoniha bedego wahalu tagira pobe laya, lene. Ani layagola Yoaba ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ndo i tagira napolego gorria bedore ba,

lene. Ani laya handala Benaia ibugua kini berearia dai buwa Yoabahanda layadagua lamini.

³¹ Ani lamiyagola Solomonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ibuninaga hame ngago talialu ogoriani howa bo wahole pu. Balu ibunaga tingini mo yalu puwa hora halimu. Yoabahanda agali bolene irane nawini agali ko nawi hearu bame homelo bo wahaya. Ani biyagome ogoninaga inihabi i aba one waneigini bu karuhabi pani nolene para kagoni. Ani bidago ai ko ibugua binidagoni inaha para ho wiaabo nahelo ibuniha pani mialu bo wahole pu. ³² Ai Yoaba ibugua mana ko uruni bialu hayadagonaga pani nelo Anduane Homogo ibunime miragoni. Yoaba ibugua Nere igini Abane bameore bo wahalu Yade igini Amasabi bame bo wahaya. Abane ibu Israelenaga ami agali haru haga agali haguane mbira halu Amasa ibu Yudanaga ami agali haru haga agali haguane henego. Agali ogonilabo libugua mana ko mbira nabiagaore howa libu tigabiore hene. Mana bayale libugua biagago Yoabahanda biaga wiagobi ndo biaga hene. Ani henego ai Yoaba ibugua i aba Dedidi ala hale nahe howa ibuninaga hameme bo wahene. ³³ Ainde Anduane Homogo ibunime Yoabahanda mana ko binidagoni mitangi biaabo halu mo wiaho howa Yoaba ibunibi ibu aguane mani holobadaruhabi pani mialu haabo helo laro. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibunime Debidinaga waneigini aguane hama polebiraru ti bayale hangu helo biamogo bialu Debidi aguanerume kini holebiraru biamogo bialu haabo helo laro, lene.

³⁴ Benaia ibugua bi uruni hale hai halu Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha dai buwa Yoaba homelo bo

wahene. Ani biyagola tigua Yoabanaga tingini ibuni dalu dindi ko iba dalubi naibaga wiagoha yalu puwa ibuni andaga kawareni hora hene.³⁵ Ani biyagola kini ibugua Benaia ami agaliru haru haga haguane Yoaba hayagoria ho aribia helo dabo helene. Benaia ibu Yahoiaada iginin henego ogoni dabo helene. Ani helowa loma binigo mo miaga agali Abaiada hayadagua Sadogo ha aribia helo kini ibugua dabo helene.

Simai homelo bo wahenego ogo

³⁶ Yoaba homeagola kini ibugua Simai olalu fbu lowa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ína Yarusaleme ogoriani anda mbira buwa holene nga. Ani buwa í Yarusaleme yu wahalu tagira ibaga bialu polene nawiore.³⁷ Ina ani larogo lelowa ína Yarusaleme wahalu tagira puwa Kidirono iba domalu mbira piriyaqua nde í homabelo bo waholebero. Bi o larogo mo wahalu poregome íni homolebere, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Simaihanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ína bi bayale o laregonidagua buliya, lene. Ani lowa Simai ibu Yarusalemeha luore haabo hene.

³⁹ Ani heane dege mali tebira piyagola Simainaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga agali kirali ibida pialu Gede tanoha Maga iginin Kini Agisila pu hene. Ani pu heagola agali marume Simai lamialu lalu, Agali kirali ínaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga biagolabo Gede tanoha pu hea, lalu lamini.⁴⁰ Ani layago hale halu Simai ibugua nogo dongini biralu ibunaga agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga ogonilabo taya bima Kini Agisi hearia abaleore Gede tano pole pene. Puwa agali ogonilabo kirabali hearia handa walia howa haru halu Yarusaleme dai bini.⁴¹ Ani binigo Kini Solomono ibu hale halu hearia Simai Yarusaleme wahalu tagira puwa Gede tanoha peneyago Yarusalemeni lone daibu ka layane hale

hene.⁴² Ani layago hale howa ibugua Simai olalu fbu lowa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ala ina fhondo Yarusaleme tano wahalu tagira napole lalu Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi hongohe lo wia halu bi hongo howaore langiru. Ina fhondo bi hongo howaore lalu, í tano wahalu tagira piriyaqua abale ogoningiore bo waholebero lalu langirugoni. Anidagua larugola ína ladai bialu karulape ina ínaga bi langeregonidagua bulebero lari.⁴³ Ani larigo nde ína Anduane Homogo ibunaga minini howa buleore lalu bi lowirigo habo lalu inaga bi larugobi irane aginaga mo waharibe.⁴⁴ Ainde í aba Debidihondo mana ko ína bialu heneyarubi íni manda bide. Ai áyu Anduane Homogo ibunime ína mana ko bialu haridaruninaga pani ngulebira.⁴⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua fhondo bayale hangu biaabo halu Debidi aguanerume hangu kini haabo helo helaga bulebira, lene.

⁴⁶ Ani lowa Simai piyagola kini ibugua Benaiahondo Simai homelo bole pulene. Ani laya handala Benaia ibugua tagira pialu Simai homelo bo wahene. Anigo Kini Solomono agali mendeme hengedape habe nahe hongohe gabi tara mbira hene.

Anduane Homogohondo mini gigabi wulene ngibe lalu Solomonohanda bi lenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 1.3-12)

3 Solomonohanda Iyibi wali agali baba wai nabi nenege hole lalu Iyibinaga kini heago wane mbira Kini Solomono ibu dabu buwa wandari ogori ibu one berelo Yarusaleme Kini Debidinaga tano biagoha haru ibini. Wali ogori ibu bereagola Solomono ibugua Yarusalemeha ibuni andaga bialu Anduane Homogonaga andabi bialu tano ogori ibuni ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bupe howa bu

yaanda hene. ²Abale howa Anduane Homogonaga anda mbira nahe howa Isaraele wali agali tigua lotu lalu loma binigo bo mulene harangi hari nene ngaruha puwa uruniha howa lotu lalu loma biniru bo delaga hene. ³Solomon ibugua Anduane Homogo gubalini timbuni howa ibu aba Debidianda biagadagua dege ibuguabi mana bayale tigabi wiaru talialu bialu habe lalu lamiyadagua bialu hene. Ani henegoyu ibuguabi nde lotu laga wiaruha Anduane Homogohondo nogo tara tara loma biniru bo delaga dabu mbira mbira wiagoria lomabu mialu haga hene.

⁴Tinaga lotu laga dindi dunini mbira Gibeono winigoha Anduane Homogohondo bulumagarubi sibirubi bo delaga dabu wiagoria horo mbirungi Solomon ibu dindi ogoniha bulumagaru sibirubi loma biniru bo delole pene. Ibugua ala bulumaga handari dewaore aulele Anduane Homogohondo loma biniru mialu delaga dabu heagoria bo delai hene. ⁵Ani bialu horo ogongi mbiraga Solomon ibu palearia Anduane Homogohanda emagaha Solomonohondo lalu, Ina lhondo mbirale mbira ngi lalu hale harego nguliya agile ngi loleberebe, lene.^b

⁶Ani layagola Solomonohanda lalu, I aba Debidi íniore baya hangu talima ibaga bialu howa ibugua mana bayale tigabi hangu bialu hayago. Ani biyagome ína bibahendengi ibu gubalini halu mbirale bayale hangu biaabo haga kegoni. Áyubi nde ína mana bayale ognidagua dege bialu ini ibu iginioreme ibunaga henge mialu kini holiya dabo helarigoni. ⁷Inaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íname i abanaga henge ini mialu i kini ha aribia holiya da-

balu helarida. Anigo ainde i igiri daliahe mbirale manda biai nahe hewangi ínaga wali agali baya hangu agua haru holebe tobaho kogoni. ⁸Áyu i ínaga wali agali íname dabo helene biaiu heba hatago ho hewaria ainde ti daga labe nahe dewaore bu kagoni. ⁹Ai ínaga wali agali uruni ína baya hangu haru holiya iha mini manda gigabiwi holiya mo tale bulene bayale ngibelo hameledo. Ani ngeregola ína mana ogo tigabi ogo tiga nabi lalu baya hangu talebu ki holene karulape holebero. Nangiriyagua ína nde ínaga wali agali dewaore labe nahe o bu karuni agua haru holiyadabe, lene.^c

¹⁰Solomonohanda bi layadagoni hale howa Anduane Homogo ibugua bayaleore laya manda bialu ibunaga bu miniha dungulo hene. ¹¹Ani howa ibugua Solomonohondo lalu, Ína au lalu, Ina Isaraele wali agali baya hangu haru holiya mini mandabi gigabi wu holene ngi larigo, bayuwa lari. Ína dindini luore holiya biamogo bibe lalubi ndo muni mbirale bu ngaru dewa ngi lalubi ndo í naga waitigi bu karuni bo wahabe lalubi ndo hale harigo bayuwaore larigoni. ¹²Ogoni heneneore larigo ína mbirale íhondo ngi lalu hale harigoni nguliya. Áyu ogori howa iha mini mandala timbuniore gigabi wu holene yu habelo ngulebero. Abale agali mbira manda timbuniwi mbira ha nabini. Manibi nde agali mini mandala timbuni gigabiwi í ale mende naholebiraore.^d ¹³Ína lhondo mini lene holenebi muni mbiraleru yu holiya ngi lalu ndo larigo íname mbirale uruni bibahende ngiai harogola mo yu holebere. Ani yu kegola kini mini lene maru karubi ndo í bolangua howa mini lene daligaore holebere. ¹⁴Ani howa í aba Debidianda bialu henedaguá ína abii hariga tigabi ngarunaga pialu howa

^b3:5 1 Kin 9.2, 2 Bit 1.7, Md 2.13, 2.19
1.5 ^d3:12 1 Kin 4.29-31, Aga 1.16, 1 Yo 5.14-15

^c3:9 2 Bit 1.10, Min 2.3-9, Hi 5.14, Ya

mana bayale ngogoria halu inaga bi hale haabo hariyagua nde ina i dindi ogoria luore halu hodagua habelo helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Solomonohondo lene.^e

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Solomon ibu heyuwa handalu hearia emaga handaruyane henedene. Ani handalu mani Solomon ibu Yarusaleme dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda biagoha Habo Nalolene Bi Lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiagoria kaware puwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bulumagarubi sibirubi loma biniru bo delaga dabuni dai helo delalu **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu mini. Anidagua biai howa Solomon ibunaga agali haguane hearubi ibunaga ami haru haga hearubi bibahende mo turu halu tomo timbuni nelo dawa hene.

Bi erekubi Solomonohanda mo tiga binigo ogo

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi bayanda wali kayu bima ibaga biaga kirali libunaga genda kinihanda mo tiga bilo ibu hearia ibini. ¹⁷ Wali mbirago ibugua lalu, Inaga kini-o hale ha. Wali ogo iya anda mbiraoreha paliagago ani palu howa ai ina igiri gali mbira taba hanaru. ¹⁸ Ani taba hono biruwa wali ogo iya haru dege birariba. Ani biruwa horo kiru peagola ibubi nde igiri gali mbira taba hanaya. Ani taba honowa horo ogonigi anda ogoniha wali agali maru napale iyane hanguore paliriba. ¹⁹ Mbiragaore hayagola wali o kago ibu palia hondo howa palu beregedayagola ibu igiri gali biago palia dambiyiya. ²⁰ I palia hondo hewaha wali ogome ibalu i igini biago ibu dagiahia mo pale lalu ibu igini homene biago mo yalu ibuwa i buha mo aribia ho palelenuya. ²¹ Gao layagola i igini andu mule

handalu hewaria homene wiaria handaru. Ani wiagola ina handa tiga bialu hewaria i igini inimeore taba henene biago ndoyane handaru, lene.

²² Wali ogoni ibugua bi lai hayagola wali mende biago ibugua lalu, Ani ago. Igiri homene ogoni inagaore i igini nahome oyago, lene. Ani layagola wali pigane layagome laabo halu lalu, Ndoore igiri homenego inagaore larononi nahomego inaga, lene.

Wali mbiragome, Inaga, layagola mendegomebi nde, Inaga, dege layagola libugua kininaga deni lai lalu hene.

²³ Ani lalu hebigola kini ibugua lalu, Ai nde libugua igiri nahome bedago inaga lowa igiri homenedago inaga lowa bi ngirini ngerene lalu haaabo kabigoni, lene. ²⁴ Ani lowa ibugua, Ayu tibu mbira mo yalu ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua mo pialu kini berearia ayu tibu mo yalu ibini. ²⁵ Mo yalu ibiyagola ibugua lalu, Waneiginahome ogoni ayu tibu ogonime hanuni dagabuki howa dagane wali mbirago mialu mendeha wali mendego midaba, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola igiri auyaoredagome ibu igini dara timbuni howa kinihanda bo wahelo turu nahe biruwa ibugua kinhondo lalu, Kini-o igiri ogoni homelo nabe wahalu wali ogoni ibu helo mia, lene.^f

Ani layagola wali mende biago ibugua lalu, Ndoore ibubi namulego ibi nangulego wahalu hanuni daga biaha. Ibu mende helo i dagane mende holoya anidagua bia, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, Igiri homelo nababe layago ogoni ibuni igiri aya berenedago ai igiri wali ogoni ibuni mo midaba. Ibu igini ogoni ayaore bedago ibu igini bo dagabia nahadababe, lene.

²⁸ Mani Isaraele wali agali bu hearume hale halu hemiria Kini Solomono ibugua wali kirali mo tiga agua buabe tobahe gibi ogoni mo tiga biya layago hale howa ibunaga manda baya tara winiyago hon-dowa mogo lai hene. Mini mandala bayale ogonime wali agalihha gendaru ibiragola godi lalu kini ibugua man-an ngadagua baya hangu mo tale bigi bilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mini gigabiwi mo wia hayadalo manda manda bini.

Kini Solomononaga agali haguane haga binuru uru

4 Kini Solomonohanda Isaraele dindi bibahende handame howa haru hene. ² Ibunaga agali haguaneru uru haga bini. Sadogo igini Asaria ibu *loma* binigo mo miaga agali hene. ³ Sisa igini kirali Elihorebe Ahiyala libugua kininaga beba gilibia dagala biaga hene. Ahiludu igini Yahosabada ibugua kinime birarunaga te bibahende gilibu wiaga hene. ⁴ Yahoiaida igini Benaia ibu ami agali bu hearu haru haga haguane hene. Sadogo Abaiadala libu loma binigo mo miaga hene. ⁵ Nadana igini Asaraia ibu biabe biaga agali bu hearu haru haga hene. Loma binigo mo miaga Nadana igini Sabudu heago ibugua mini bogaru kini talebu miaga hene. ⁶ Ahisa ibugua kini andagaha agali biabe biaga hearu handayaho haga hene. Abada igini Adonirama ibugua agali maru kininaga biabe bilo minu helarago handayaho haga hene. ⁷ Kini Solomono ibugua agali haguane homberiali (12) Isaraele dindiha dindi podene hobane homberia (12) ngagoha handayaho helo dabo helaga bini. Agali uruni tinaga biabe tini dindi podene hobane haru hayadagoha howa tomo bu mogo bialu kini halu wali agali Yarusalemeha hearunaga mali bibahendengi ege mbira mbira bibahendeni bu pelaga

biaga hene. ⁸ Agali haguane uruni tinaga mini uru hene. Benehu ibugua Eberaimi hameigini daluha dindi ege bare bare wu yu peagoha haru haga hene. ⁹ Bendege ibugua Magasa tanobi Salabimi tanobi Besemese tanobi Elono tanobi Bedehanana tanobi uruni haru haga hene. ¹⁰ Benehesede ibugua Arubodo tanobi Sogo tanobi dindi bibahende Hebe tanoha wiarubi uruni haru haga hene. ¹¹ Benabinadaba ibugua Doro dindiha hari bare wiaru haru haga howa ibu Solomono wane Tabada agalini hene. ¹² Ahiludu igini Bana ibugua Tanaga tanobi Megido tanobi Bedesana dindi wiaru bibahendebi Saredana tanoha dindi kaware kaware wiarubi uruni Yaserili tano abene unurahayagi winigo uruni haru hene. Dindi uruninaga tubari amuraore ni tagira ibiragohayagi Abelemeholo tano ngagoria howa pialu unura ni paliragohayagi Yogomeama tano ngagoria wiairi haga bida.

¹³ Manase hameigini aria Bengebe mbira heago ibugua Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano wiagobi Yairi hameigin-naga dindi bu wiarubi handayaho hene. Dindi urunibi nde Gileada dindiha dege wigii bini. Ani bialu Basana dindiha Agobo mbira wiagobi handayaho ha dege bini. Dindi ogonihha tano timbuniru pira waragaria (60) wini. Tano uruniha ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bialu wai pabe panga hongohe helowa tamuha howa panga payatagi holenenaga benga ege *tole* boronosime wabini hon-goheme payaga hene. ¹⁴ Ido igini Ahinadaba ibugua Mahanaimi tano haru haga hene. ¹⁵ Ahimasa ibu Solomono wane mende Basemada dabu bu howa ibugua Nabadali hameiginirunaga dindi haru hene. ¹⁶ Ani heagola Husai igini Bana ibugua Ase hameigini hearu handayaho halu Bealodo tanobi handayaho ha dege bini. ¹⁷ Parua igini Ya-

hosabada ibugua Isaga hameiginirunaga dindi wiaru handayahohene.¹⁸ Ela igini Simai ibugua Beniyamini hameigini hearunaga dindi wiaru handayahohene.¹⁹ Uri igini Gebe ibugua nde Gileada dindi handayahohene. Bamba Gileada dindi ogoni Amoronaga Kini Sihono ibunaga wialu Basana dindinaga Kini Oga ibunaga wialu binigo ai Gebe ibugua handayahohene. Agali haguane homberia (12) uruni dindi ani haru haga biagola agali haguane timbuni mbirame dindi uruni bibahende handayahohene.

Solomon kini heangi Isaraele dindi bayaleore winigo ogo

²⁰ Yuda wali agali Isaraele wali agalibi dagala mibe nahe dewaore iba angeni iba mu wiraligobi hene. Ti bayaleore halu tinaga tomo nolene iba nolenebi bibahende wiai heagola ti turu haga bu hene.²¹ Ani henego Kini Solomon ibugua Isaraele dindi bibahendeha handayahohene. Tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yuberedisi poragoria howa pialu mendeha ni paliragohayagi Pilidialiru baba tubari wiagoria wiairi hene. Unurayagi Iyibila dindi tubari wini. Wali agali dindi uruniha haga hearu tigua Solomonohondo dagisi miyalu haabo haga howa mani Solomon homayagola wahene.^g

²² Horo bibahendengi Solomon ibu tomo mo wiagago balawa kilo daosini waragaria (6,000) mo wialu balawa bayaleru kilo daosini tebira (3,000) mo wialu biaga wini.²³ Nogo bulumaga pira kira (20) haru sibu helalu bulumaga habatigi baya hangu hinu heneru pira mbira haru sibu helaga bini. Ani bialu nogo sibi handari mbira (100) haru sibu helalu nogo tara tara mini dia gabua bu

hearubi ega gogorogo habatigirubi yalu ibalu migi biaga wini.

²⁴ Solomono ibugua dindi dewaore Isaraele dindiha howa pialu amuraore Iba Yuberedisi poragoha tubari ngagoria handaya howa haru hene. Ani bialu ibugua handaya howa haru haga tubari Iba Yuberedisi angeni Tibisa tano ngagoria howa pialu ni paliragohayagi Gasa tano ngagoria tubari wini. Dindi tara uruniha wiapara para wiarunaga kini bu hearume Solomon baba waitigi nahaga hene.²⁵ Solomono ibu kini heangi Yuda wali agali bibahendebi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi ti tininaga mabu anda wiyadagoha halu tinaga pu mbira mini *gerebi* mabu wiarubi pogé ira hearubi uruni teha ganini handaga bialu mbirale mbira gi holene nawi howa hada payabu hene.

²⁶ Solomononaga wai biaga garo mini karisi wiaru gili laga nogo hosiru palelo anda dewa bu helene. Nogo hosi uruni paliaga anda hobane haihe hene. Anda uruniha nogo hosi daosini dege pira maria (40,000) paleлага hene. Ani bialu Solomon ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hosi daosini homberia (12,000) hene.^h

²⁷ Agali haguane homberiali (12) dindi homberiani (12) handayahohene haru haga biaru tigua tomo mbiraleru ege mbiranaga Solomonohanda ogongi yalu ibalimu lenedangi tigua mo yalu ibaga hene. Tomo uruni kini ibuni halu maru ibu andagaha tomo nalu hagadaru ti nalu helo mo yalu ibugu biaga hene. Agali haguane uruni tigua tinaga biabe bayaleore bialu henegome kini ibu andagaha tomo emene hangubi mbira ndia nahaga wini.

²⁸ Ege ogongi yalu ibalimu lalu kini ibugua larangi tigua nogo hosi wai biaga karisi gili laga hearubi hosi

maru hearubi ti nelonaga balawa wabaga mini bali linibi tanibi gandulo yalu ibugu biaga wini. Datani uruni tano mbira mbirani nogo hosi haga binidagoha yalu pugu biaga wini.

²⁹ Ani biagago Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Solomonohondo mini giga bulene taraorebi marume nahand-abehego hondolenebi manda bulene timbuniore magi manda bibenaheorebi miai hene. ³⁰ Solomononaga mini giga bulenego timbuniore agali maru mini gigabi ni tagira ibiragohayagi hearubi Iyibi dindiha hearu ariabi ibu ale mbira nahe ibuga bibahende bolangua haihe hene. ³¹ Solomononaga manda timbuniore dindi bibahendeha agali manda timbunibi hearu bolangua haihe hene. Ibunaga manda timbuniore agali manda timbunibi maru Esera aria Edana halu Maholo igini Hemana Kalagolo Dada imaru halu tinaga manda timbunibi heneru Solomon ibuga bolanguahe hene. Ani heagola wali agali dewaore Isaraele dindi kawareha hearume ibu mini lene ani ka layago hale hai ho hene.ⁱ ³² Ainde Solomon ibuga bi bayaleru tubagi mini gigabu wulenenaga bi tagala pugu buwa daosini dege tebira (3,000) gilibu wialu iba gana daosini mbira (1,000) bolangua howa gilibu wini.^j ³³ Ibunaga bi urunime bibahende lo dambi hai halu Lebanonono dindiha ira tamia karu garea lalu ira emene ko mbira mini **hisobo** pabenı anda ho haga karu garea laga bialu gilibu nga. Ani bialu nde ema bialu piagane damene ega bedarubi tombeme piaga tara tara bedarubi iba wena bedarubi ogo ale beda lalu garea lowa gilibu nga. ³⁴ Ani binigo dindi tara tara bu wiaronaga kini bu hearume hale halu hearia Solomononaga mini giga bulenebi manda bulenebi timbuniorebi

ka layago hale howa tigua tinaga agali haguane maru Kini Solomono hearia ibuga bi bayale larago hale helo ibilaga bini.

**Solomonohanda Anduane
Homogonaga anda bule mo
manda manda binigo ogo**

(2 Bi Te 2.1-18)

5 Taia dindinaga kini mbira mini Hirama henego ibu abale Debidi kini heangi Debidinaga nenege henego ai Debidi homayagola ibu igini Solomono kini ibu aba henegoria ha aribia howa ka layagola hale hene. Ani hale howa Hirama ibuga agali haguane ibunaga biabe biaga hearu Kini Solomono hondole pudaba lene. ² Ani ibileneyago hondowa Solomon ibuga Kini Hiramahondo bi ogodagua lo pelene. ³ Iba Debidi ibu kini heangi ibunaga waitigi bu hearume ibalu wai biaabo halu heagola Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira bibe naheore henego í manda bu kegoni. Ani bialu howa ainde Anduane Homogohanda wai uruni mo palia haragola anda ogoni builiya lo manda bu hene. ⁴ Anigo áyu Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuga wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu hearu waitigi holene manda nabi mini mo mbiraore hai howa ina baba mandagi bimagaho heleda. Wali agali tara tara urunime ina baba waitigi holene manda nabi kagome inaha mo ko holene mbira anda naibulebira. ⁵ Ani ngane hondowa ina áyu Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira bulene hameledo. Bamba Anduane Homogohanda i abahondo bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Ina í igini mbira íni henegoria ho aribia howa kini helolebero. Ani helarogola ibuga inaga wali agaliru i mitangi bialu lotu

lole kaware ibai holenaga inaga anda mbira bulebira, lalu ani lenego. Ai áyu ina ibunaga anda ogoni bulebero.^k ⁶ Ani buleberogo ína agali biabe biaga maru Saidonoali biaru Lebanonono irabuha ira hongohe tamia anda ogoni buliyanaga dibu pu helo hameledo. Inaga biabe biaga agali karu tigua Saidonoali uruni bi-amogo bialu biabe bilo. Saidonoali uruni ínime ti yolo bibe lo manda bidegobi yolo buliya laro. Ai inaga agali biabe biaga karu ti ínaga agali ira dibalu biabe biaga mandabi karu ale ndo ti manda nabiore kagoni íbi handalu manda bide, lalu bi ogoni lawia hene.

⁷ Hirama ibugua Solomonohanda bi ogoni yalu pu layiyago hale howa ibunaga bu minihal dungulo howa turu timbuni hene. Ibugua lalu, Isaraele dindi timbuni ngago haru helonaga Anduane Homogohanda Debidihondo igiri bayale mbira ibuni henegoria ho aribia helo miyadagonaga ina Anduane Homonagaga mini yaraga holene nga. Debidi igini ogoniore mini mandaru bayale gigabiwiore kagoni, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa Hirama ibugua Solomono bedaria bi lama pudaba lowa lalu, Ína bi lariyago hale howa ína ogoni karulape laru. Ira tamiaru guraya aleru dibu yalu pudaba lolebero. ⁹ Ira inaga biabe biaga agali karume Lebanonono irabuha dibalu iba solowara bedagoria yu tagira pu ngelolebira. Yu wiai howa tigua pume dewa daba homaga maga buwa ibani ibilalu íname yu ibabe lariyagoria mo yu ibulebira. Yu anda ibiragola agali inaga biabe biagaru tinaga pu hado yaragola íinaga biabe biaga agali hayaru tinime mo yulebira. Ina mbira hangu bibelo hame ledogo dege laro. Inaga agali uruni heba ina tomo nalu holomaya maru wia habe, lalu bi lawia hene.

¹⁰ Ani lowa Hirama ibugua ira tamia guraya alerubi dibu ngibe layadagua dibu wia hene. ¹¹ Solomono ibuguabi nde agali biabe bialu howa tomo nelo widi mali mbira mbirani nalu howa biabe bilo genda magi daosini kira (2,000) wia halu olibe lininaga welibi ani dege lida magi daosini maria (4,000) nalu helo wia hene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda mini manda gigabi wulene bayale Solomonohondo ngulebero layadagua miyagola ibugua Hiramala habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu libuore nenege haabo habiya lalu lowini.

¹³ Solomono ibugua agali daosini dege pira tebira (30,000) Isaraele dindiha hearu minalu biabe ogoni bilo minu helene. ¹⁴ Ani buwa ibugua agali uruni halu tebo tale buwa daosini pira (10,000) dege dege helene. Wabuni mbirago ibu ege mbira Lebanonono dindiha biabe bu pialu ege mendeni dai biragola wabuni mendego ibu biabe bu aribia hole pugu biaga wini. Wabuni tebira uruni tigua biabe bu iriari biaga hene. Ani biyagome ege mbira hangu biabe bialu ege kira andaga halo haga wini. Ani bialu heagola agali mbira mini Adonirama henego ibugua biabe ogoni handayaho helo helene.¹ ¹⁵ Ani bialu agali daosini pira halira (80,000) ege tole podelo dabo helayagola uruni ti hari bare wiagoha puwa ege tole ira podaga so aleme tole podalu hene. Agali maru daosini pira karia (70,000) tigua ege tole podo winiru mo yu tone bilo dabo helene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu agali daosini tebirani handari tebira (3,300) ege tole biabe ogoni bialu karu haru helo dabo helene. ¹⁷ Agali uruni tigua Solomonohanda bi layago hale halu hari bare ege tole bayale heagoha puwa ege tole timbu dege podo

paya bini. Ege tolé bayaleore uruni Yarusaleme mo yalu puwa mo daba daba howa Anduane Homogonaga anda bule wiyagoria yu pu ngelaga bini.¹⁸ Agali biabe ogoni biyaru ti Hirama ariabi Solomono ariabi maru Bibilos tanoni haha ariabi ti mandagi biabe bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bule howa irabi ege tolébi uruni baya hangu manda manda bu wiai hene.

Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda binigo ogo

6 Pigane Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira ibiyangi howa hama ibinigo áyu ogoningi mali handari mariani pira halira (480) hene. Horo ogoningi Solomono ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini hama ibinigo mali maneni howa ogoninaga ege mende layagola Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni tehinalu bini.² Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha hobane loma bia hene ogodagua helaga bini. Tamu hobene lunaga manda mida pira kirani karia (27) halu arane yangalenaga manda mida dira wialu daliga handadaga halu manda mida haleria (13) howa bolanguahe wini.³ Anda hobene mbira anda harabahayagi helenego ogoninaga arane timbuni manda ogodagua manda mida dira abale hobene loma bia hene biagonaga wiyagobi dege howa luninaga manda mida mariani bolanguahe helene.⁴ Anda mandahayagi windo tamuha timbuni tagiraha emene lowa helama pene. Windo uruni diri emene emene winidagoha wá holene anda tamuha anda ibilonaga ani bini.⁵ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha manda labolabo kira bialu tibihayagi tebone biamini. Anda ogoni ibuha

halu tebo bu gimbu bima irigi hene. Anda bima irigi henedagoha hobene dewa helene.⁶ Tigua anda ogoni bialu howa dagia dabira duninidaru Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoria paga howa bu gimbu nabule lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa anda be mende daliga bu gimbu bima iraga hole biyadagonaga dagia dabiradago helole howa anda mandadagoha emene mbira lone gene helolenedagua bima anda pene. Ani biyagola dagia dabira wulene karulape hene. Anda be tebone daliga bu gimbu bule howabi anidagua dege bini. Anidagua biyagome anda be dindiha biago arane yangalenaga manda mida kira emeneore bolanguahe hene. Anda be mende daligago ibunaga arane yangalenaga manda mida kira emene timbuni bolangua halu anda be daligaore tebonego ibunaga arane yangalenaga manda mida tebira emene bolangua halu hene.

⁷ Agali ege tolé podaga biaru tigua tolé podalu howa baya hanguore hari biagoha howa podo bebena bialu mo tigabu ngelaga bini. Ani tigabu ngeleagola mani Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bule mo yalu ibugu bini. Ani binigo irane anda bialu heagola nde hamaru ayuru biabe biaga ale maru aeaneme wabini wiaru pigipoga ngili ngilau naleore howa biabe bigibigi bialu helonaga ani bini.^m

⁸ Anda ogoninaga panga haraba unurahayagi ubanda tagi biaga winigo ogoni anda piaga wini. Haraba mbiraore ogoniha anda pialu anda be kira dalighaha henego labonaga pangabi ogoniha dege anda pialu egageria mbira ogoni ale degeni howa iraga halu piaga wini.⁹ Kini Solomononaga biabe biaga hearume anda biago dindiha buleenaga biai hene. Anda be mbirago biai

^m6:7 Har 20.25, Man 27.5, Yos 8.31

howa anda be mendego biadambi hole-naga dabira ira tamia timbuni wiarume ala gililo pelowa ira tamia dege peleneme dungini.¹⁰ Anda ogoni tagirahayagi bu mabu bupe henego ai bima iraga howa be tebo bu helene. Anda be tebo bu gimbu bima iraga henedaruni bibahende mbiraoregobi dege dege hene. Anda uruni bule dangini howa anda bima irigi holena pigane dagia mbi-ragonaga dungule howa ira tamia timbuni gililo wiyarume dagia dabira Anduane Homogo ibunaga anda loma bia hene biagonaga mandaha gimbu biade haga bini.

¹¹ Mani Anduane Homogohanda Solomono lamialu lalu,¹² Áyu ína inaga anda bia halu kegonaga bi mbira langero. Ína inaga bi mana hale halu baya hangu talialu bialu hariyagua ina bamba í aba Debidihondo buleore lalu lo wirugo lola helo í biamogo bialu haabo holebero.¹³ Ani bialu ina anda ogoni ina beregotha howa inaga Isaraele wali agali tí bababi haabo holebero. Ani howa ina tí yuwa naholeberoore, lene.

¹⁴ Anidagua bialu Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago bia hene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda biago hobene biaruha yári binigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 3.8-14)

¹⁵ Anda biaga biarume ira tamia pelo mbaralo wini wiarume anda ogoni tamuha hái dindini howa ala para howa para hama iralu anda dabiraha paradaga halu ege tole bibahende para hodambi hai hene. Ani bialu ira guraya ale pelo mbaralo wiyarume tamu dindiha dungu mbaralo wahene.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ani buwa tamu hobane timbuni wiago hanunini hobaki hene. Tamu habaneoreha hobane kago Loma Bia Heneore **Hobane** laga

hene. Hobane ogoniha tamu yangale dege magi manda bialu mida dira hene. Hobane Loma Bia Hene dege mendego ibu timbuniore hene. Ogoni ibu yangale magi manda bialu mida pirani halira (18) hene. Tamu ogoni hobaki henedagoni ira tamia pelene biaru ariame dege dindini howa para hama iralu daligaha para homaro bini.ⁿ¹⁸ Ira tamia pelene biarunime anda hái para hayagome ege tole biaru dambi ho waheagola ege tole mbira pana kane handabe nahe hene. Ani para hai howa tigua ira pelene mbalape ogoriani mo yári bialu mbaguali alebi palawaya ale tara tararubi wabu helaga bini.

¹⁹ Anda ogoninaga hobane tamu habaneha heago Loma Bia Heneore lagago ogoniha Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago ngelole bu helene.²⁰ Tamu hobane Loma Bia Hene ogoninaga arane yangalebi lunaga mandabi handadagabi mbiraore ogobi dege dege hene. Mida magi manda bialu dira dege dege bu helene. Anda hái ira peleneme bini heago bibahende ngolo bayale marume para hodambi hene. Hobane ogoninaga panga haraba kaware wiagoria bo lomabu delaga dabu mbira ira tamia pelene baya tara wiarume bu helowa ogonibi nde ngolo bayale wiagome ira dambi hai helene.²¹ Hobane Loma Bia Hene ogoninaga anda hái hearu bibahendeore ngolome budambi hai helene. Ani buwa ngolome seni pu maru wabuwa tamu hobane Loma Bia Heneore laga biagonaga pangani gerela haga bini. Ani buwa anda hái bibahende ngolome biadambi hai heagola²² ai tamu hobane Loma Bia Heneore ogonihabi bo lomabu delaga dabu heagobi bibahendeore tamu ogoniha wiaru ngolome dambi hai hene wini.^o

²³⁻²⁶ Ani buwa tigua dahuliyali handalehe kira babaganehe ira olibeme dibu mbara lowa tamu hobane Loma Bia Heneore ogoniha ngelole wabialu hene. Dahuliyali handalehe wabini ogoni labo libu ogobi labolabo howa luninaga magi manda bialu mida maria howa emene bolanguahe wini. Libunaga babagane yanga lowa tiga tiga haragahe helene. Babagane lunaga magi manda bialu mida kira howa bolanguahe hene. Babagane nguni mendeha howa mendehayagi luninaga manda bialu mida maria wini.^p ²⁷ Tigua ogonibi wabai howa Anduane Homogonaga hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha mo yanda howa helene. Dahuliyali handalehe wabini biagolabo tamu hobane hanuni ogoniha heleagola libunaga babagane mende mendeme anda hái ela howa wialu mendego labome tamu hanuni libuni ela hagabu helene. ²⁸ Ani wabu helowa tigua dahuliyali handalehe biagolabo ngolome para hodambi hai hene.

²⁹ Ani bialu tamu hobane kira mbirago Loma Bia Hene laga mendego Loma Bia Heneore lagago ogoni labonaga anda háini dahuliyali handalehe wabini dewaoremebi ira ayage ale mini dedi manda bialu wabini dewaoremebi palawayu ale manda bialu wabini dewaoremebi mo yári biaho ngelene. ³⁰ Ani buwa tamu hobane kira ogoni labonaga dindiha ge holene wiagoria bibahendore ngolome para hodambi hai hene.

³¹ Hobane Loma Bia Heneore ogoninaga panga ira olibe dibu pelo mbaralene wiagome wabini. Wabuwa panga haraba biagoria manda biaho ngelene. Tigua panga kira wabuwa mende mendehabi kirabali helenego payaragola kirabalime ibalu paya ndibu laga biaga wini. Panga ogoninaga

gembone duria hene. ³² Pangga kira ogoni labobi nde mbirale dahuliyali handalehe ira ayage ale manda bialubi palawayu ale manda bialubi dewa dege wabu helowa ngolome panga biagobi mbirale biarubi hadambi hai helene. ³³ Ani bialu tamu hobane Loma Bia Hene tagiraha mende hayagonaga pangabi ira olibe pelene mbaraleme dege wabuwa helene. Pangga ogoni ibunaga gembone maria hene. ³⁴ Ani wabu helowa ira guraya ale pelowa panga kira wabini. Pangga ogoni mende mendehabi kira helo wabini. Wabuwa abale tamu hobane Loma Bia Heneore laga biagonaga wabu helayadagua dege wabu helene. ³⁵ Ani helowa panga biagoria tigua dahuliyali handalehe ira ayage ale mini dedi mitangi bialubi palawayu alebi ala wabu helayadagua dege wabu helaga bini. Ani biai howa ira panga biago ngolome para hodambi hai hene.

³⁶ Ani biai howa tigua ege tole baya hangu podaga buwa bogo tigabu wigibinigome muwa anda ibulene haraba wiagoria pabe bialu howa ege tole uruni duguni tebira mbirago wiadambi haga bima irigi halu tebira wiai hene. Wiai howa ira tamia pelo wiyarume mbaralalu tiga bilo wiadambi haga bini. Ani dege ege tole halu tebira wialu ira wia bima iralu anda pabedago biaiore hene.

³⁷ Pigane Solomono ibu kini hengorgia howa hama ibalu mali manegonaga ege mende layagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bini. Isaraealeli tigua ege ogoni mini Sibi laga hene. Ege ogoningi Anduane Homogonaga anda bulenedagoria ege tole mbalapeme dindini pigane dunga hama pene. ³⁸ Agali anda biaga uruni tigua anda ogoni bialu heagola mali karia pene. Ai Solomono ibu kini heagola mali beane

(11) ogoninaga ege halini layagola anda bibahendeore bumaro biai hene. Agali biabe biaga biarume anda baya hanguore biyagola anda bayaleore Kini Solomono ibunime ogodaguore bilimu lalu lamiyatadagua biaiore hene.

Kini Solomononaga anda timbuni mbira binigo ogo

7 Solomonohanda ibuninaga anda timbuni mbira ibuni henedagoria bu helene. Anda ogoni ibunaga biabe bia hagarume bialu heane mali haleria (13) pene. ² Ani bialu Solomononaga biabe biahaga agali hearume anda timbuni ogoni binigo mini Lebanonono Irabu Anda laga hene. Anda ogoni lunaga mida magi pira mariani maria (44) halu arane timbuninaga mida magi pira kirani kira (22) halu bima iraganaga mida magi haleria (13) bolanguaue hene. Anda gene ira tamiamē duguni maria hengene. Ani buwa ira tamia luorerume gene wa hayagoria togoriane pale lama pene. ³ Ani bialu ira uruni aria degeme harua halu tebira lone ala helayago dambi halu ubaedene bilene. Ani bialu ira tamia biarunaga kambu laga bini wiarume holalu wini. ⁴⁻⁵ Ani bialu anda ogoninaga manda mende mendehabi windo tebira helene. Manda mendenaga windo heago ho iriari nabi mendeyagi heagobi dege helaga bini. Anda ogoninaga haraba maria ogobi dege dege helene.

⁶ Ani bialu tigua anda timbuni ogoniha anda mende damuwa anda ogoni mini Anda Gene Timbuniru laga hene. Anda ogoni lunaga mida magi pira kirani kira (22) wialu aranenaga mida magi haleria (13) hene. Anda ogoni ibu gene daligani bu helene.

⁷ Ani bialu anda damini mendebi mini Kininaga Biragane Dagia Anda lalu

mini mende Godi Hale Hagane Anda laga helo bini. Anda ogoniha Solomono ibugua wali agali godi hale hole ibiraru hale haga hene. Anda ogoninaga hái bibahende ira tamia pelene mbarale wiarume para haga bima iraga halu dindiha howa dalighayagi para ho maro bini.

⁸ Ani bialu Solomono ibuni andaga dindi hobane anda maru bu helayagoniha dege godi anda heago erembirahayagi bu helene. Ogonibi nde anda maru biyagobi dege bu helene. Solomono one Iyibi dindinaga kini heago wane berenego ogoni ibunaga andabi ogonibi dege bu helene.⁹

⁹ Anda uruni mo yáribia halu ege tole baya tara tara muni dewame miaga wiарume dindiha howa bima iraga halu danginiha mo yáribia halu pabe timbuni mbirabi dindi hobane wali agali ngoai haga wiago bu mabu bini. Pabe ogoni bulenaga ege tole baya hangu some podalu lene lene baya hangu podo tiga bialu bini. ¹⁰ Tigua ege tole timbudi mene dewa podalu dindiha anda bulenedagoria dugu wima pene. Ege tole uruni maru timbuniore lunaga magi mida tebira maru mida mariaru wigibini. ¹¹ Dindiha dugu wima puwa tigua ege tole bayale ore damene wiyagomebi ira tamia manda manda bu wiyagomebi anda bini. ¹² Ani bialu dindi hobane anda hayagoha ege pabe bu mabu bini. Pabe ogodagua bini. Tigua ege tole bayaleore podo tiga bini wiyagome duguni halu tebira dunga hene. Ani buwa ira tamia podo wiyagome wiadambi hama pene. Tigua anidagua dege bialu pabe bu maro bini. Tigua pabe ogoni ala wali agali ngoai haga anda Anduane Homogonaga anda harabani heagobibi mende anda hobane Anduane Homogonaga anda heagobi dege bu helene.

Hurama ibu Kini Solomononaga biabe bule ibinigo ogo

¹³⁻¹⁴Agali mbira ibu mini Hurama henego ibu Taia tanoha haha hene. Agali ogoni ibu ege tolé boronosime mbirale tara tara ngaru wabiaga mugubeyi hene. Hurama ibu aba Taiali dege howa homenego ibuguabi nde boronosime mbirale tara tara anidagua wabiaga mugubeyi dege hene. Hurama ibu aiya Nabadali hameigini aria berene. Amigo Solomonohanda Hurama ibabe lalu lawia hayagola ibini. Ibu howa ege tolé boronosime mbirale tara tara ogoale wabibe lalu Solomono ibugua lamiyadagua bialu hene.

Huramahanda boronosime anda gene luni kira wabu helenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 3.15-17)

¹⁵ Hurama ibugua boronosime anda gene luni kira ogobi labolabo wabu helene. Luninaga magi mida halira halu timbuninaga mida duriani maru bolangua hene wabu helene. ¹⁶ Ani wabuwa anda gene kira ogoni labonaga nguni daligahayagi hela dambi holenebi wabu wini. Daliga wiadambi holene ogoni luninaga magi mida kirani bolanguahe wini. ¹⁷ Ani buwa mbirale nu ale mbira boronosime wabuwa anda gene biagonaga nguni daligahayagi mabu buwa mo yáribia halu gerelapebe bu helene. Anda gene kirabalinaga nu ogoniale karia labolabo girigerelo helene. ¹⁸ Ani bu helowa ibugua boronosime ira mbira mini pomegaranade lini ale dewaore wabuwa uruni nu ale wabu helayagoria gerelapebe bialu anda gene biagolabo mo yári bia hene. Gene biago labo kirabalinaga ira lini

ale ogoni duguni kira labolabo wabu helene.¹⁹ Anda gene uruminaga nguni daligahayagi palawaya ale lini yanga nale wene bayale hondoabi mbira daraligobi handalehe helalu palawaya ale irane handalehe ogoninaga luni magi mida mbiranai bolanguahe helene.²⁰ Anda genedago labonaga nguni daligayagi dege nguni mabubu helowa Huramahanda nu ale wabu wiyago odagoriani wiadambi hene. Ani ngelowa ibugua ira pomegaranadenaga lini ale wabu wiyago nu ale ogoriani duguni kirani pongobia haha bini. Anda gene mbira mbiranaga pomegaranade lini handalehe ogoni ale handari kira (200) labolabo helaga bini.²¹ Hurama ibugua anda gene kira ogonilabo wabiai hayagola tigua mo yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni talebu helene. Anda gene helenedagoni mendego mini Yagini lalu anda haraba abene unurayagi wiagoria helene. Anda gene mende mini Boasa lenedagoni abene uyurayagi helene.²² Ani helowa anda gene biago labonaga nguni daligahayagi mbirale palawaya handalehe biago heaore helene. Ani bialu anda gene ogoni labonaga biabe bulene winigo bu maro bini.

Huramahanda iba dange timbuniore boronosime wabinigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 4.2-5)

²³ Hurama ibugua ege tolé boronosime iba dange mbira wagororobi wabini. Be ogoni ibunaga daligahayagi manda bialu mida kirani bolanguahe halu aranenaga mida mariani bolanguahe dege wialu timbuninaga mida haleria (13) bolangua hene wini.²⁴ Ani bialu iba dange ogoninaga neneni mbirale mbira geromi lini handalehe wabuwa duguni kira

^{17:21} Hiburu bi lalu mini Yagini ogoni ogodagua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Biya, lalu bi mende mini Boasa ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Hongome laga.

mabubupe helene. Ani bialu dombeneha mida mbira mbira yu wahaga buwa bigiya pira pigane iba dange wabi-alu howa wabumaga henego uruni mo helene.²⁵ Hurama ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe homberia (12) wabu winigoria erembirani iba dange biago mo wini. Ani mo wiagola bulumaga uruninaga herenehayagi iba dange biago tibinime dambi helalu wanakui handa tagitagibu helaga bini. Mbirale bulumaga handalehe uruni aria tebira ni tagira ibiragohayagi handa amuho helalu tebira mende ni paliragohayagi handa daibu helalu tebira dege tebone uyurahayagi handa uyuho helalu tebira dege mane unurahayagi handa unuho helene.²⁶ Iba dange biagonaga tamuhayagi howa tagirahayagi to-henaga magi sendimida halira gi hon-done dunuyanego ale wini. Ani wiagola iba dange biagonaga poneni palawayu ale lini yanga nale wene dedaligobi wini. Iba dange ogoniha iba timbuniore lida magi daosini pira maria (40,000) birulene wabu wini.

Huramahanda wilibaro ale boronosime wabinigo ogo

²⁷ Hurama ibugua wilibaro ale pira iba dange emene wiaru yulenaga wabu wini. Wilibaro uruninaga arane bibahendeha ogobi dege dege magi manda bialu mida mbirani bolangua hene halu daliganaga mida mbirani bolangua hene dege dege wabu wini.²⁸⁻²⁹ Pigane ogodagua wabini. Pigane wilibaro irane ala wabuwa mani howa boronosime bigiya budi gabua timbuni laiono handalehebi nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehebi dahuliyali mitangi bialubi uruni ale wabu wigibinigo ai uruni wilibaro biagonaga hai bialu para haga bini. Ani buwa wilibaro iranedago para hadambi hai nahe dege wini. Wilibaro uruninaga iranedagoria

henge mbira mbalo ale yárinaga nge-laga bini. Mbalo ale henge ngelaga binidagoni laiono bulumagala heago andaneha ngelaga bini. Ani bialu mbalo aleni yári biagoria laiono bulumagala heagonaga daligahayagibi andanehabi ngela dege bini.³⁰ Wilibaro ale uruninaga gene maria ege tole boronosime dege wabuwa ge polenenaga wabu helene. Wilibaro ale uruninaga gibuni mariani iba dange biaru yani helonaga boronosime wabuwa helaga bini. Uruni bibahendenaga giligilibi maru mbalo ale wabu helaga bini.³¹ Ani bialu boronosime wabini wagororobi mbira wabuwa gene boronosime dege wabuwa ogoriani mo pagaho ngelene. Ani ngelowa iba dange biago ogoriani mo pagaho ngelene. Ani buwa wilibaro ale biagoria howa iraga halu iba dange biago berelolenenaga mbirale wagororobi wabu wiyagonaga tibinahayagi howa magi manda bialu sendimida pira mariani duria (45) wini. Anigo ai wilibaro ale biagoria howa manda bialu uyura iba dange biraga mabubi biagonaga daligahayagi daliganaga magi manda bialu sendimida pira waragariani huniane karia (67) wini. Mbirale iba dange wiaga mabubi ogoninaga windonaga bigiya hai helowa windodagoha bigiya tara tara buhe wini.

³² Wilibaro ale uruninaga ge mbira mbirago timbuninaga sendimida pira waragariani huniane karia (67) wini. Ani bialu ge mbira mbira helaga biaga boronosime wabini homane uruni Hurama ibugua tara wabialu yapara halu helene ndo wilibaro ibuni wabialu howa wabumaga hene wini. Ge uruni ti laiono handalehe wabu helayago andaneha wabu helene.³³ Ge uruni ti wai bu polenenaga garo ale mini karisina-naga ge heagobi dege wabu helaga bini. Ani bialu mbirale marubi wilibaro ge uruni hongo helonaga yania haga bu-

lene ale bibahende boronosime hangu wabuwa helai hene.³⁴⁻³⁵ Ainde Hurama ibugua mbirale wagororobi iba dange berelolene biagobi mbirale homane iba dange yani holene biagobi bibahende hangu hangu wabuwa wilibaro ale bi-agoria bapara hene ndo bibahende mbi-raore hangu wilibaro ale wabiyangi wabumaga hene. Iba dange wulene wagororobi biagonaga magi iraganaga sendimida pira kirani kira (22) wini.³⁶ Iba dange yania haga biagoria windo ale hama piyagoria bigiya tara tara dahuliyali manda bialubi laionobi ira ayage ale mini dedibi iba dangenaga gene heagoriabi Hurama ibugua uruni ale wabu helaga bini. Bigiya wabibehe henge wigi biagoria Hurama ibugua mbirale uruni ale wabu helaga bini. Ani wabu helowa mbirale wagororobi mbalo handalehe biagoria bigiya odartuni wabu mabu bini.³⁷ Hurama ibugua wilibaro ale pira uruni ogobi dege dege wabu ngelowa bigiya wabu helalu yári tara tara helaga biyarubi nde mbiraore ale dege helai helene.

³⁸ Hurama ibugua iba dange pira wilibaro ale pirani ta howa ngelolenaga wabu wini. Iba dange uruni aranenaga magi mida mbirani bolanguahe wabu wini. Ani bialu iba dange uruni mbira mbiraha iba timbuniore berelolenaga magi lida handari halira (800) hambu yabehe wabu wini.^r ³⁹ Hurama ibugua mbirale uruni wabiai howa wilibaro ale duria Anduane Homogonaga anda hái abene unurahayagi heagoria wini. Ani bialu duria mende anda hái abene uyu-rayahayaginaga heago kawarení wiapara howa ngelene. Ani ngelowa iba biraga dange timbuni biago anda tagira abene unurahayaginaga gibuni wiagoria mo ngelene.

Huramahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngelonaga wabiniru ogo

(2 Bi Te 4.11–5.1)

⁴⁰ Hurama ibugua wayawaya bulene ndisibi nama tabulirubi ndisi emenerubi bibahende wabiai hene. Ani bialu Hurama ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe uruni bibe lalu Kini Solomonohanda mo miyaruni bibahende biai hene.⁴¹ Hurama ibugua wabinidaruni bibahende lamaga halu uru ale. Anda gene luni boronosime wabini kira wabialu ogoni labonaga nguni daligahayagi dambi holene manda ale kirabi nu ale nguni daliga dambi hayago mo yári bia holene biarubi wabini.

⁴² Ani buwa ira mini pomegaranade lininaga bigiya handari maria (400) nu ale wabu helayagoria mo yári bia halu pongo bia haga bulenerubi anda gene mbira mbiranaga lini biagonaga bigiya duguni kira labolabo wabu helalu bini.

⁴³ Ani bialu wilibaro ale pira wabialu iba dangebi nde wilibaro ogoriani pira dege wabu wini.

⁴⁴ Ani bialu iba dange timbuni biagobi nogo bulumaga ale homberia (12) iba dange ogoni yu heleagobi wabini.

⁴⁵ Ani bialu ndisirubi nama tabulirubi ndisi emenerubi wabiai hene. Hurama ibugua Solomonohanda anidagua bibe layagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha wulene ale uruni bibahende wabu wiai hene.

Mbirale uruni boronosime wabu wiai howa mo bayale helonaga mbirale hai hagame baya hanguore hai howa domo mbaralo wahai ho ngelene.⁴⁶ Kini Solomon ibugua Huramahondo mbirale wabia layagoni dindi ulini panda panda mbira Iba Yodana angeha Sugodo tanoha Saredana tanola hengene

wiagoha howa wabialu hene. Dindi abene orahayagi mbirale uruni wabialu holene karulapeyane hondowa ani bini.⁴⁷ Ani buwa Hurama ibugua mbirale boronosime wabinidaruni dewanore wabu wini. Ani biyagola Solomono ibugua agali maru hearuhondo mbirale wabiyadaruninaga boronosi genda magi agiradabe hondole genda magi daga ladaba nale wahene. Urulinaga genda magi ogodagua lalu agali mbiramebi mbira manda nabi hene.

**Anduane Homogonaga andaha
ngelole tigua ngolome mbirale
tara tara wabinigo ogo**

⁴⁸ Solomono ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngelole ngolome mbirale maru wabidaba lene. Ani layagola agali biabe biaga hearume lomabu delaga dabubi wali agalime mberedi Anduane Homogohondo minigo mo wiagane da-giabi ngolome wabu helene.^s ⁴⁹ Ani bialu ngolo bayaleore wiarume lamu hale irane pira helowa Anduane Homogo Andanaga **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore laga heagonaga anda háini lamu delo wigi bulenaga wabu wini. Lamu hale uruni duria gi tigahayagi paga halu duria mende gi lehayagi paga hene. Ani bialu ngolome dege palawaya ale wabialu lamu wabialu ira tabolene perobi wabu wia dege bini.^t ⁵⁰ Ani bialu ngolo bayale wiarume nogo darama loma bini hambu yulenenaga gabu bebi ndisi marubi mbirale mbira lamu mo hundia haga alebi ira haguia ngabiaga **inisenesi** delolene beledi bebi ira dene hedo yulene beledibi wabigi bini. Ani buwa anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneore laga heagonaga panga wabiaga alebi hobane

mende Loma Bia Hene laga heagonaga panga wabiaga alebi bibahende ngolome dege wabu helaga bini.

⁵¹ Kini Solomono halu ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene wiago biai hene. Biai howa Solomono ibugua silibabi ngolobi ndisibi mbirale bibahende ibu aba Debidianda Anduane Homogonaga loma biaho wini wiaru uruni ale Anduane Homogonaga anda hobane tamu heagoha mo yu puwa nge-laga bini.^u

**Habo Nalolenenaga Mbogoyi biago
tigua Anduane Homogonaga
andaha mo yalu ibinigo ogo**

(2 Bi Te 5.2–6.2)

8 Kini Solomonohanda Isaraele hameiginibahende hearunaga agali haguane hearuhondobi hameiginibahende emene emenenaga agali haguane hearuhondobi uruni ti bibahende ore ibuni koria Yarusaleme ibai halimu lama pudaba lene. Uruni tigua Debidinaga tano Saiononi Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusalemeni ngelo mo yalu ibule pudaba lolena agali lamule bi yalu purogo ladaba lene.^v ² Ani laya handala lamima purogo layagola bi ogoni hale halu agali uruni tigua mali ogoninaga ege kane layagola Isaraele wali agali ti Anda **Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horowinigo ogongi ti bibahende sibu ngoai hene.^w ³ Agali haguane biaru sibu ngoai heagola **loma** binigo mo miaga hearu tigua Mbogoyi biago mo yalu ⁴ Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria yalu pene. Ani buwa loma binigo mo

^{7:48} Har 25.23-30, 30.1-3 ^{7:49} Har 25.31-40

^{u7:51} 2 Sml 8.11, 1 Bit 18.11 ^{v8:1} 2 Sml 6.12-16, 1 Bit 15.25-29

^{w8:2} LBM 23.34

miaga biarubi ***Libai*** agali hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga ***Balai*** Anda heago gialo yalu Balai Anda ogoniha wiaga wiaru bibahende mo yai halu Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria kaware pene.⁵ Ani mo yalu ibiyagola Solomonobi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi Mbogoyi biago mo yalu ibiyagoria kaware mo ngoai ho hene. Ani mo ngoai howa tigua nogo sibirubi bulumaga wangaberubi dewaore daga labenahe Anduane Homogohondo loma biniru bo delalu hene.⁶ Ani bo delai halu loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha tamu ***Hobane*** Loma Bia Heneore biagoha mo yalu anda puwa dahuliyali handalehe wabini biago labonaga babagane andaneha ngelene.⁷ Babagane yabulalu haradaguabi wabu helayagome Mbogoyi biagobi iraho yaga ira luni kira biagolabobi bibahende babagane kira biagolabome dambi hai helene.⁸ Ira kira Mbogoyi iraho yaga ogoni labo lunioreyagola anda tamu Hobane Loma Bia Hene laga mende tagirahayagi heagoria howa ira ogoni labonaga nguni panigi handabehe wini. Anigo tagirahayagi howa handabe nahe wini. Ira ogoni labo anidagua wiaho wiaabo haga wini.⁹ Mbogoyi ogoniha ege tole kira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibu wini biagolabo dege wini. Bamba Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu Hari Sainai heagoria *ibu* heangi Anduane Homogohanda ti heba Habo Nalolene Bi mbira lowinigo ogoni ege tole kirani gili buwa Mosesehanda Mbogoyi ogoniha yu ngelene.^x

¹⁰ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago tamuha mo ngelalu tini tagira ibiyagola beraliba aleme Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha *ibu tolai* hene.^{§§ 11} Anduane Homogo ibunaga wá taraore holeneme beraliba biagoha howa wá timbuni demborerebi hatagi hene. Ani hayagome loma binigo mo miaga biarume tinaga biabe bulene wiaru bule dai bibe nahe hene.¹² Ani biyagola Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ínime lalu, *I* beraliba hari mindini ngaruha holebero, larigoni.^y¹³ Anigo ai áyu *ina* ínaga anda baya taraore bia kogonigo íni ogoniha haaboboore habelo kagoni, lene.

Solomonohanda wali agalahondo bi lenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 6.3-11)

¹⁴ Kini Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lai howa wali agali bu hearuha handa amu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo bayale helo lowa bi lahene.¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga hama. Ibugua bamba *i* aba Debidihondo mbira buleberogo lo winigo áyu biyada. Debidi ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru ti Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lalu ibuni kagoha kaware hole ibilonaga anda mbira bule manda bialu hene. Ani bule biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, *Ina* *inaga* wali agaliru Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibirungi hama ibinigo ibalu áyu ogoni howa tigua *ibu*

^{§§8:10} Anduane Homogo ibuni Isaraele wali agali ti baba kogoni lowa walia halu ibuni beralibaha howa ibaga. Beraliba ogonime ti Iyibi wahalu tagira ibiyangi dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuni haru bamba hene. Haru Tagira Penego Be 13-21 handabe.

^{x8:9} Man 10.5 ^{y8:12} Iba 18.11, 97.2

ngaoi howa inihondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu holene anda mbira Isaraele dindiha tano wiyanu mbirani bilimu lalu nalami haru. Debidi ína inaga wali agaliru haru habelo dabo helaro. Ína inaga anda timbuni mbira bia hole manda birigoni bayale dege.^z ¹⁹ Anigo mani howa í igini mbirame wali agali ini koria ibalu í mitangi bialu lotu lelonaga anda ogoni bilo áyu ínime inaga anda nabulebere, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua Debidihondo lamiyago, lalu Solomonohanda lene.^a

²⁰ Ibugua laho wialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogonidagua lowinigo áyu heneneore lola hai helayada. Ai ina bibahende ibuni kagoria kaware pialu lotu lamianaga ína Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira bidogoni. ²¹ Anda ogoniha Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago tamuha mo yu íbu ngeledogoni. Mbogoyi ogoniha bamba inanaga malmali Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyangi ege tole kirani Anduane Homogohanda ina baba Habo Nalolene Bi gilibu wini biagolabu ogoniha nga, lalu Solomonohanda ani lene.

Solomon ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 6.12-42)

²² Ani lai howa Solomon ibugua Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga deni lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria pu howa ibunaga gi yaraga halu lalu, ²³ Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o dahuliya andagahabi dindihabi mbira í kegobi mende naheore. Ani kegobi howa iname mana beremaru íninaga deni bayale hangu bialu howa mana ko ngaru mitangi nabi kamagola ína íninaga Is-

raeale wali agali baba habo nalolene bi lo wirigo mitangi bialu ina gubalini haabo haga ke. ²⁴ Ína bamba ínaga biabe bia haga í aba Debidihondo bulebero lalu bi mbira lo wirigo mitangi bialu áyu bi ogoni heneneore lola helarida. ²⁵ Ai Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu ína íhondo bi mbira hale harogo. Bamba í aba Debidihondo mbira bulebero lalu bi mende lo wiriyago manda bibe. Ína ibuhondo lalu, Debidi-o í igini aguaneru tigua íni baya hangu talima ibaaboo halubi ínaga deni ibagabu halu ína bialu haga wiridagua biyagua nde ínaga aguane uruni ariame hangu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini haabo holebira, lariyago.^b ²⁶ Ai ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína í aba Debidi ínaga biabe biahaga biagohondo ani buleore lalu bi ogonidagua lo wiriyagobi heneneore lola helonaga ani bibe lalu langero.

²⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo-o heneneore dindi o ngagoha í holene karulapedabe. Dahuliya andaga timbuniore howa ogoniha í holene nakarulape ngegodago ai ina anda emeneore áyu o bu hela kogo í holene karulape agua holedabe.^c ²⁸ Ai Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga biabe biahaga kogonigo áyu ínaga bi ogoale bibe larogo hale habe. Ína íhondo hale halu bibe lalu langerogo bibe. ²⁹ Ínime ínaga anda ogonigo wali agaliru ti anda ogoniha anda ibalu íni kegoria kaware ibilo dabarigoni. Aniyagua horo bibahendengi anda ogoniha de handape haga bibe. Ína horo bibahendengi anda ogoniha handa amuho howa íhondo bi amogo bibe larogola ína ínaga bi hale halu bibe.^d ³⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ínibi ínaga Isaraele wali agali bu kamarubi

^z8:15-18 2 Sml 7.1-11, 1 Bit 17.1-10

^a8:19 2 Sml 7.12-13, 1 Bit 17.11-12

^b8:25 1 Kin 2.4

^c8:27 2 Bit 2.6, Ais 66.1, Ab 7.49, 17.24

^d8:29 Man 12.11

iname ínaga anda ogoniha handa amu howa ínihondo bi mbira laramagola ína dahuliya andaga kegoriani howa inanaga bi laramago hale halu iname ko birimadaru domo wahaga bibe, lene.

³¹ Solomonohanda laabo halu lalu, Mbirali ibu damene mendeali kagome ibuhondo í kagua mbira biri laragola ogoni ibugua anda ogoha anda ibuwa ínaga lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria kaware ibalu ibu bi heneneore laro lalu í kagua nabi layagua nde ³² Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa mbirali ibunaga bi ogoni larago hale halu ína mana tigabi ngadagua bialu mo tiga bibe. Agali mana kagua biaga hayadago ibugua biyadagonaga pani mibe. Wali agali bu karunaga deni agali biagome ko mbira nawi kago ibuha ko para nahe kagoni lowa walia halu ibuhondo bayale bibe.^c

³³ Ínaga Isaraele wali agali kamarume inanaga waitigi baba wai bialu kamaria iname íhondo mana ko birimagome inanaga waitigime ina balu wayali helaregola iname ko birimadarunaga mini beregedalu íni keria anda ogoha ibuwa íhondo bi lalu, Inanaga ko birimaru domo wahabe larimayagua^f ³⁴ Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa ínaga wali agali bu kamarunaga bi hale halu ko birimago domo wahabe. Ani bialu inanaga waitigi karume ina dindi tara mendeha haru piyago ínime dindi bamba ina mamaliruhondo minigo ina dindiore ogoria lone haru dai bibe.

³⁵ Ina wali agali ínaga bu kamarume íhondo mana ko mbira bialu kamaria ina pani ngialu inanaga dindi ogoria iba dalu naibili gaea hangu biaho nge-laregola mani ina mini beregedalu anda o kagoha íni keria handa amu howa bi larimayagua ³⁶ Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa ínaga Isaraele

wali agali bu kamaru dara halu inamebi kini kagomebi ko birimadaru domo wahabe. Ani bialu iname mana tigabi bayale ngaru hangu talialu bialu holomaya lawai habe. Ani bialu dindi ogo inanaga dindi ogoriore ngelo ína bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo mini wirigoria iba dalu ibilabe.

³⁷ Solomonohanda laabo halu lalu, Inanaga dindi ogoria hina gariangi timbuni piyaguabi warago hongohe tara tagira ibiyaguabi puyabu poboyogobi hongohe tara mbira ibalu inanaga mabuha tomo hengene andaho karu mo ko hayaguabi pagaya ale dewaore ibalu mabuha tomo andaho karu nai hayaguabi inanaga waitigirume ibalu inanaga tanoruha kamaria ina bole ho hagirabu yanda hayaguabi warago tara tara ngaru inaha anda ibalu ina mo ko hayaguabi ³⁸ íhondo bi laramagola hale habe. Ínaga Isaraele wali agali ina kamaru aria mbirame íhondo ko biyagonaga mitangi bialu bu miniha genda howa dara halu anda ogo kagoha í keria handa amu howa gi dogolalu íhondo bi layagua ³⁹ Anduane Homogo-o í íni dahuliya andaga howa tinaga ko biyago domo wahalu tigua bi larago hale habe. Ínime hangu wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha mitangi bu kagobi manda biai ho ke. Ani manda biai ho kegome wali agali tigua mana koyaguabi bayaleyaguabi biyadagua dabalu pani miadai bibe.^g ⁴⁰ Ai ínaga wali agali kamaru ína dindi ogori inanaga mamaliruhondo mirigo ogoriani howa ina bayale tigabi bialu íni andaneha haabo holomaya ongidagua bibe.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Dindi tara tara ngaruha howa wali agali bu karume ínaga mini timbuni daliga mini lene ngago hale halubi biabe timbuni ínaga wali agali bu kamaru

biamogo biridago hale halubi mbiralime ibunaga dindiyu wahalu í mitangi bialu lotu lole lowa anda ogoha ibuwa ínihondo lotu lalu bi layagua⁴³ Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa o biagome ſhondo bia lalu hale harago ale bibe. Ínaga Isaraele wali agalirume í andaneha kamadagua wali agali dindi tara taraha karume í manda bia halu í andaneha ibalu hai helo ani bibe. Ani bialu howa ína anda o bidogo ínaga andaoe kagonidalo manda bialu wali agali bibahende anda o kagoha ibalu íni mitangi bialu lotu lolene ngago manda biai holebira.^h

⁴⁴ Ína inahondo, Dindi mendeha tí-naga waitigi karu baba wai bule pudaba, laregola bialu howa ina dindi tara ta nabi kamagoha howa ína anda ogo Anduane Homogo ínaga helo binigobi tano ogoni ína dabo ngelarigobi ogoniha handa dai bu howa ina ſhondo bi lari-mayagua nde⁴⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ína dahuliya andaga howa inanaga bi laramaru hale howa ina dara halu inanaga waitigiru balu wayali holomaya ina pele ngibe.

⁴⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme ko biai haga kamago ai ínaga wali agali iname ſhondo ko bialu kamarua ína inahondo keba howa inanaga waitigi karume ibalu ina baba wai buwa ina bo garabaya bu yalu dindi tara kaundia kaware-hayagibi minu yalu piyagua ínaga wali agali bu kamarume ſhondo bi laramago hale habe.⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mani inanaga waitigi dalu dindi tara uruniha howa inanaga ko birimaru mitangi bu dai bialu inane mini beregedarimayagua nde Anduane Homogo-o ína inanaga bi laramago hale habe. Heneneore inanaga waitigi dindi ngaruha pu howa íni-

hondo hongo howa mini mbiraore wuwa í hangu mitangi biaabo halu inane mini beregedai howabi ainde bamba ína dindi ina mamaliruhondo mini bi-agohabi íninaga tano dabo helarigo-habi ína ínaga anda wali agaliru ti ogoniha ibalu íni keria ibilo bia harugohabi handa daibu howa ſhondo bi lalu, Iname mana ko bulene wiaruha pu pebe bialu howa ko dewaoe bialu harimago, lapani halu langirimayagua⁴⁹ í dahuliya andaga howa iname bi laramagola hale halu ina dara halu biamogo bibe.⁵⁰ Ani bialu nde ínaga wali agali bu kamarume mine halu mana ko bialu harimaru bibahende ína domo wahai halu inanaga waitigi karume ina dara halu biamogo bilo ínime mo manda bia habe.⁵¹ Anidagua bulenego irane ina ínaga Isaraele wali agaliore kamagoni ndobe. Ina Iyibi dindiha ira hon-gohe daraligobiha kuni duguabe naheore wiagoha hemaria ínime ina dugu ede halu haru tagira ibirigoni.

⁵² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga Kego-o ínaga wali agali bu kamarume ſhondo bi lalu kamarubi inanaga kini kagome ſhondo bi lalu kagobi iname ſhondo ina biamogo bia lowa bi lalu kamago bibahende handalu dara howa hale habe.⁵³ Irane wali agali maru hearuni helowa ina Isaraele wali agali dege dabowa íninaga wali agaliore daba bagiho helowa ínime ani bule lalu lo wirigonidagua bibelo. Íninaga bi-abebiahaga Mosesehondo inanaga mammaliru bamba Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibiringi buleore lalu lo wirigodago anidaguaoe bibelo laro, lalu Solomonohanda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogoni lene.

**Solomon ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo
bi lamaro binigo ogo**

⁵⁴ Solomon ibu ge duli hangaho biruwa ibunaga gi kirabali dogoladaga howa lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu berenego lai halu heyuwa ⁵⁵ ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Israele wali agali bibahende mo bayale helonaga bi wali agali bibahendeme hale hai helo hongo howa ladaga halu hene.

⁵⁶ Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama. Ibugua buleore lalu bamba lo winidagua mo palia holenebi gi nahe hada payabu holenebi ibunaga Israele wali agali ina kamaruhondo ngiyada. Buleore lalu bamba ibunaga biabe biahaga Moseseha howa lo winiru mbira wanahe biaiore hayada.¹

⁵⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bamba inanaga mamaliru baba mandagi hama ibinidagua áyubi nde ibugua ina yu wanahe ina baba mandagi haabobo helo. ⁵⁸ Iname ibu mitangi biaabo halu ibu gubalini holomaya mo manda biaabo haragola iname ibunaga hariga bayale mo wia kagoria pialu howa ibunaga bi mana bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo lamini ngaru baya hangu taluwa bialu holomayanaga hameledo. ⁵⁹ Ai horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina ibuhondo bi áyu laruruni mitangi biaabo helo laro. Ani buwa ina ibunaga Israele wali agali kamarubi inanaga kinibi horo mbiru buru padamadagua ibugua ina dara howa biamogo biaabo helo.

⁶⁰ Ani bialu kago hondowa dindi tara tarani wali agali hameiginu bu karume hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe

tara mende nahe Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu heneneore hedene hondolebira. ⁶¹ Ai ibunaga wali agali kamiru tígua horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kago mitangi biaabo halu ibu andaneha hangu hai halimulo hameledo. Áyu howa ibunaga mana lowini ngaru baya hangu taluwa bialu kamidagua mani ani biaabo halu halimulo hameledo laro, lalu Solomonohanda lai lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga andaore
helο lomabu helenego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 7.4-10)

⁶² Kini Solomon halu ibunaga wali agalirume Anduane Homogohondo nogo tara tara lomabu miniru bo delene.

⁶³ Ibugua bulumaga daosini pira kiranī kira (22,000) bo delalu nogo sibi daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu miniru bo delene. Kini biagobi wali agali bibahende hearubi tigua ogonidagua bialu anda biago Anduane Homogonagaore helo loma bia ho helen. ⁶⁴ Horo ogoningi dege dindi henge timbuni mbira Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni heagoria winigo ogonibi ibunaga ngelo lowa ibuni loma bia howa ngelene. Ani binigo ai dindi odagoria Solomono ibugua nogo maru irani delai holene loma wiarubi widi lomabu mulene wiarubi nogo o biarunaga habane Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delolene wiarubi ogoriani delai hene. Dindi odagoria lomabu miniru bo delenedagoni irane lomabu mialu bo delaga dabu boronosime wabini hededago emene halu lomabu miniru delai habe naheyagola anidagua bini.

⁶⁵ Horo ogoningi Isaraele wali agalina naga Anda **Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horo hayagola Solomonobi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi mo ngoai howa Yarusalemeni hene. Ti horo karu ala mo ngoai ho howa horo karu halu mende ngoai halu biyagola horo deru (14) bibahende ibu ngoaiho hene. Wali agali Isaraele dindi bibahendeha howa ibu ngoai hene. Uyurayagi dindi gibuni Hamada tano polene hariga tagira pedagoria howa pialu unurayagi Iyibi dindiha tubaria ngagoria howa hilalu ibaiore howa ibu hene. ⁶⁶ Horo timbuni uruni hai halu Solomon ibugua wali agali uruni tini dalu dai bidaba lene. Ani biyagola nde wali agali tigua Solomon ibugua biyaranaga kai lalu Anduane Homogohanda Solomon mo bayale helonaga bi lahalu pene. Ti andaga pugu pugu bialu howa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe bi ahaga Debidi lamialu buleore lalu lo winiyago ibunaga Isaraele wali agali bi amogo bialu biaore biyadagonaga turu haga bima tini dalu dai bigi bini.

**Solomon hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabe lone
hapani henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 7.11-22)

9 Solomon ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andabi kininaga andabi anda maru bule manda binirubi bibahendore biai hene. ² Ani biai howa heagola Anduane Homogo ibu bamba Gibeono tanoni Solomon ibuni hearia hapani henedagu lone hapani hene. ³ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Ína bi larigo abale hale harugo ai ína anda bia haridagoni inaga anda ogori lomabu heledo. Wali agali ti anda ogoriha anda ibalu ini mitangi bialu

lotu lolebira. Inabi handa dali halu horo bibahendengi anda ogori handaya howa mitangi biaabo holebero. ⁴ Anigo ínime i hangu mitangi biaabo halu inaga mana tigabi dege talialu bialu bamba í aba Debidianda bialu haabo henedagua bialu hariyaguak ⁵ ina buleore lalu bamba í aba Debidihondo lamialu Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini ínaga igini aguanerume haabo helo dablebero larudaguore dabo helaabo holebero.¹

⁶ Anigo Solomon-o íbi ínaga igini aguane mani hama polebirarubi tíguia inibi inaga bi mana tigabi bayale ngarubu yu wahalu puwa dama karu mitangi bialu uruni mo tene hama pirimiyagua ⁷ nde ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende dindi ina tihondo ngini áyu kamigoriani nahalimulo bo batagi holebero. Ina anda ininagaore helo lowa loma biaho helarugoni yu wahalu handa tara holebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu tigua handalu tí mo ngubia halu mege tara bialu holebira. ⁸ Áyu anda ogo timbuni mini lene ha ani kagonigo mani bo gialo haealabagabu ngagola wali agali hariga ogoridagua pole bolangua hararume de hondowa mogo lalu gi timbuni holebira. Tigua ani hondowa lalu, Irane aginaga Anduane Homogohanda dindibi anda bayale ogobi mo ko hayadabe, lolebira.^m ⁹ Ani laga biragola wali agali marume ladai bialu lalu, O bidaruni irane Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahalu piyagola bida. Bamba tinaga mamaliru Iyibi dindiha hearia ibugua tí dindi ogoria helo haru ibinigo ai áyu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahalu puwa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiaruha puwa urunihondo bi pupu wialu hemiria hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale

^j9:2 1 Kin 3.5, 2 Bit 1.7 ^k9:4 1 Kin 3.14, 11.4-6 ^l9:5 1 Kin 2.4

^m9:8 2 Kin 25.9, 2 Bit 36.19

mo ko holene ogoni Isaraele wali agali tiha ibilayiya lolebira, lene.

Solomonohanda Kini Hirama mo turu halu mbirale bame minigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 8.1-2)

¹⁰ Solomonobi ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda biago biai halu ibuninaga anda bialu hene. Mali pira kirani (20) biabe uruni damenego bialu hene. ¹¹ Talianaga Kini Hiramahanda Solomono ibu anda uruni bilonaga ira tamiabi guraya alebi dewaore dibu mialu ngolobi dewa dege anda ogoni bilonaga migi bini. Ani binigo mitangi bialu Solomono ibugua tano pira kira (20) Galilihayagi wiaru bame Hirama tu wa mini. ¹² Ani miyagola Hirama ibugua Taia tano howa Galilihayagi tano o miyadaruni hondo ibuwa ibu tano uruni hame nale hene. ¹³ Ani howa ibugua Solomonohondo lamialu lalu, Tano agi alego i ngeregonibe, lene. Anidagua lenego mitangi bialu wali agalime dindi ogoni mini Kabulu laga winigo nga.* ¹⁴ Hirama ibugua ngolo Solomono miniru dewaore genda magi timbuni tono mariani maru bolangauhe mini.

Solomono ibugua maru bigi binigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 8.3-18)

¹⁵ Kini Solomono ibugua agali dewaore minuwa ti ibunaga biabe hongohe bialu helo helene. Ibugua agali uruni marume Anduane Homogonaga andabi ibuninaga andabi biabe ogoni bialu helo marume Yaruseleme tanonaga pabe biago bu mabu bialu helobi minu helene. Ani bialu marume dindi dugu yuwa Yaruseleme tanoha dindi ulini

wupe heyago bo dondo lalu mo tiga bilo minalu bidaba lene. Ani bialu Haso tanobi Megido tanobi Gesa tanobi mo tiga bialu bidaba layago bialu hene.

¹⁶ Bamba Gesa tano ogoni Kenanalinaga winigo ai Iyibi kini heagome ibalu wai buwa wali agali bo wahai halu tano ogoni bo hedahene wini. Ani winigo Kini Solomono ibugua Iyibinaga kini biagonaga wane dabu biyangi Iyibi kini biagome Gesa tano ogoni holali ale ibu wane mo turu halu bame mini.

¹⁷ Mani howa Solomono ibugua Gesa tano ogoni mo tiga bialu bu aribia haga bialu hene. Ani bialu Bedehorono tano unuyagi laga wiagobi ¹⁸ Balada tano wiagobi arema bialu Tama tanobi arema bialu lone biadai bigi bialu hene. Balada Tama tanola Yuda dindihayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagohayagi wini. ¹⁹ Tano maru wai biaganaga dabudabu mo mogo bu wiagarubi wai biagane garo ale hosime gili laga karisi mo mogobu wiaga tanobi wai biaga nogo hosi helaga tanobi bu helalu bibahende ale Yaruselemehabi Lebanonohabi dindi bibahende ibugua handayahohene gohaha bule lo manda bu winiru biaiore hene. ²⁰ Wali agali maru dindi tara tagiraha howa Isaraele dindini fbu hene. Wali agali uruni Amoroalirubi Hidialirubi Peresealirubi Hibialirubi Yabusualirubi fbu haga bini.

²¹ Bamba Isaraele wali agalime hameigini uruni aria bo wahai henego ai uruni aria yu wahene maru haga bini. Ani heagola Solomono ibugua wali agali yu waheneru ti aguanene uruni garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu helai henego áyubi ani bialu haabo ka.† ²² Anigo Solomono ibugua Isaraele wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu helo hela nabini. Ami agali holenebi gabumane

*9:13 Dindi mini Kabulu gilibu ngago mini ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Dindi Ko lagane.

†9:21 Áyu kamangi mitangi bulene ndo agali beba gili biyadago ibu henedangi mitangi bialu lene.

agali haguane holenebi ami agaliru haru haga agali haguanebi uruni bibahende Isaraele tinime howa birago bialu helo lowa ani helo wahene. Marume ami agali karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearu handayahohalu marume nogohosini biruwa wai biaga hearu handaya ho halu bini.

²³ Solomono ibunaga biabe biagaru bibahende handaya ho haga agali haguane handari duriani pira duria (550) hene. ²⁴ Solomono one ibu Debidinaga Tano biago wahalu Solomonohanda anda gahenge biyagoha pu berene. Wali ogoni ibu Iyibinaga kini heago wane berene. Emene howa Solomono ibugua agali bu hearuhondo Yarusaleme tanonaga lene mbirahayagi dindi ulini wiago dindi dugu yuwa bo dondo ladaba layagola ani bialu hene.

²⁵ Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu ibunime bu helenegoria mali mbiranaga loma halu tebira bo lomabu delaga biaga hene. Ibugua loma uruni irame dai helobi **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bule-naga lomabi bowa delaga biaga hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogohondo mbirale ngabilo mini **inisenesibi** lomabu delaga bialu lotu lalu holenagabi Solomono ibugua ani bu helene. Ani bu helenego manda bialu ai ibugua loma pigane bo delalu howa anda ogoni bialu howa ogo ale bule lo manda bu winigobi tagira piai helene.ⁿ

²⁶ Kini Solomono ibugua iba sibi dewaore Esiongebe tanoni wabu wini. Esiongebe tano ogoni Idomo dindiha Elada tano kaware ngelowa iba solowara mini Daramabi laga bereago angeni Agaba dindi wiagoria wabialu hene. ²⁷ Ani bialu heagola Kini Hiramahanda ibunaga agali iba sibha biabe mugubeyi maru hearu Kini Solomononaga iba

sibha biabe biaga hearu baba sibi uruniha biabe mandagi bialu helo ibilene. ²⁸ Ani bialu iba sibi uruni dindi mende tara Obiri pialu ngolo wiaru mo yalu Solomono hearia yu dai bigi biaga wini. Ngolo dewaore genda magi timbuni tono pirani maria (14) mo yu ibugu biaga wini.

Seba dindinaga kuini walime Solomono hondo ibinigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 9.1-12)

10 Seba dindinaga kuini wali berenegome hale halu hearia Anduane Homogohanda Solomono mo bayale hayagola ibu mini lene timbuni ka layane hale hene. Ani layago hale howa kuini wali ogoni ibugua Solomononaga manda wiaru ba handalu ibugua bi ladai bibe naheru maru Solomono hale hole ibini.^o ²Kuini wali ogonime ibunaga biabe biahaga agali dewaliore haru halu nogo kamelerubi dewaore haru ha bialu Yarusaleme anda ibini. Nogo kamelenaga erekunini ngolo dewaorebi mbirale tara pauda ale nga bayale tara tara biaga wiarubi ege tole bayale yolo timbunime miaga wiaru alebi mo paga howa yalu ibini. Anda ibalu ibugua Kini Solomono lola howa bi maru Solomonohanda ladai bibe nahe manda manda bu yalu hale hole ibinidaru hale hene. ³ Ani hale hayagola Solomono ibugua mbirale hale hayaruni bibahende tigaore wiadagua ladai biai hene. Bi hale hayadaruni Solomono ibugua ladai bibe nahe mbira nawi bibahende karulape ladai biai hene. ⁴ Ani lai hayagola kuini wali ibugua Solomononaga manda timbuni mini gigabi wiagobi kininaga anda timbuni biniyarubi bibahende handai hene. ⁵ Ani handalu kuini wali biagome Solomono ibugua horo bibahendengi

ⁿ9:25 Har 23.17, 34.23, Man 16.16 ^o10:1 Md 12.42, Lg 11.31

tomo bayale dege naabo halu haga wiagobi ibunaga agali haguaneru ti haga bayale wiagobi bibahendeore hendene. Kini ibunaga biabe biahaga agali hearubi tinaga aga bayale tara tara biaga wiarubi agali *waini* iba odo tale biaga hearubi hendene. Uruni hondowa Solomonohanda nogoru Anduane Homogonaga andaha loma biniru bo delaga dabu wiarubi hendene. Mbirale uruni biaga wiaru handai howa mogo lalu ibugua bi mbira labe naheore hene.

⁶Ani howa ibugua Solomonono lamialu lalu, *Ini* dindiha howa hale harugola ínaga mini mandaru bayale timbuni wu howa ína mbirale bayale bereyarubi bibahende hale hai harugo áyu bi layadaruni heneneoredane handa walia ko. ⁷Abale *ina* bi hale harudaruni mo henene nahe henego áyu ibuwa *inime* handalu ai heneneoredane hendedo. Heneneore abale bi hangu hale harugo goyane lowa *ini* deme taraoredane hendedogomi. Ínaga mini mandala gigabi ngerubi ínaga muni ngerubi bibahende dewa timbuni gibioredane hendedo. ⁸Ai ínaga agali bu karuni ti turu hagabu haabo halu ínaga agali haru haga haguane karuni tibi nde ínaga mini mandala bayale ngegome ti haru kegola íni heba turu ho haradane hendedo. ⁹Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ſhondo ibunaga minihaga howa turu halu Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini habelo dabo helayadagonaga *ina* ibunaga mini yaraga harogoni. Isaraele wali agali tīha ibunaga gubalini holene timbuniore horo mbiruorebi ereba naholene wiaabo howa ína manda timbuni bidegomebi mini tigabi bayale ngegomebi manani tigatiga tale bialu ti haru habelo í kini helayada, lalu kuini walime lai hene.

¹⁰Ani lowa Seba dindinaga kuini wali biagome ngolo dewa daga labe nahe-

ore genda magi timbuni tono maria Solomonono mini. Ege *tole* tara tara yolo timbunime miaga wiarubi pauda ale mo ngabia haga ale tara tara dewabi mia dege bini. Mbirale mo ngabia haga uruni ale Isaraele dindiha ala yalu naibagadaguabi mani nayalu ibulebiradaguabi kuini wali biagome timbuniore yalu ibini. ¹¹Kini Hiramanaga iba sibi wiaru Obiri dindiha pialu ogoniha howa ngolo dewaorebi ira bayale tara mbiranaga podene dewabi ege *tole* tara yolo timbunime miaga wiarubi dewaore Isaraele dindiha mo yalu ibini. ¹²Ani mo yalu ibiyagola Solomonohanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo lalu, Ira bayale urunime Anduane Homogonaga andabi *ini* andagabi mo yári bia hadaba, lene. Ira bayale uruni aria maru agalime iba gana lalu ngida ale belo wabidaba, lalu lamini. Uruni biai halu Isaraele dindiha ira bayale urunibi mbira mani nayalu anda ibini.

¹³Kini Solomonohanda Seba dindinaga kuini wali biago nde mbirale tara tara dewaore ibuni hame lalu ngi layaru damene miai halu marubi wali agali dindi tara howa ibagaruhondo mia-gadagua ibugua mia tago halu mini. Ani miya handala mani kuini wali biagobi ibunaga biabe biahaga ibinidarubi bibahende tini dindi dai bini.

Kini Solomonono homogo henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 9.13-29)

¹⁴Mali bibahendengi Solomonono ibugua ngolo dewaore genda magi timbuni tono pira kirani tebira (23) mo yu anda ibugu bialu hene. ¹⁵Muni marubi nde agali biyinaya biaga hearume dagisi bu miraru mo yu anda ibaga hene. Arebia dindiha kini hearumebi Isaraele dindiha dindi dunini mbira mbira handayahо haga

hearumebi muni yu ibalu ibu miaga hene.

¹⁶ Solomono ibugua agali biabe biahaga hearuhondo lalu, Ira pelene mbalapayabi wiarume wai humbi timbuni wabidaba, layagola tigua humbi handari kira (200) wabini. Wabu ngelowa ngolome paraho dambi hai hene. Ngolo para hayadaruninaga genda magi kilogarama karia ale humbi mbira mbirani para hene. ¹⁷ Ani bialu humbi maru emene hangu handari tebira (300) wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi hene. Ngolo paraho dambi hayadaruninaga genda magi kilogarama kira hene. Ani biai heagola Solomonohanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga biaruhondo lalu, Humbi uruni anda hobane mbira mini Lebanono Irabu Anda laga henegoha mo yaanda howa ngeladaba, lene.[‡]

¹⁸ Ani bialu Solomonohanda kini biraaga dagia mbira wabidaba layagola wabini. Ani buwa kini biragane dagia ogoni ngoloru nogo elebeninaga ne gayane garayabirume mo yári bia howa ngelene. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kini biragane dagia ogoni daliga ngelowa ogoriani birule iraga holenaga ge holene egageria waragaria wini. Ge halu iraga holene mbira mbiranaga lene laboha laiono handalehe mbira mbira talebu helama pene. Daga lamaga halu laiono handalehe homberia (12) wabu helene. Biragane dagiadagonaga erembirahayagi mabu bupehe wialu ogoriani biruwa gi paga holenebihe wini. Gi paga holene kira baliha laiono handalehe mbira mbira lowa kira wabu helene. Kini dindi tara maruha hearu bibahendenaga kini biragane dagia baya gibiore ogonibi mbira nawi mbiraore ogoni hangu wini.

²¹ Solomononaga gabu berubi bibahende ngolome wabu wini. Anda hobane mini Lebanono Irabu Anda laga biagoha sibunirubi naibirubi ngolo hangume wabuwa wiai hene. Kini Solomono henedangi siliba nagalonedalo manda buwa mbirale mbirale uruni ale ngolo hangume wabiai hene. ²² Solomononaga iba sibi dewa iba solowara timbuniha piaga winiru Kini Hiramanaga iba sibi wiaru heba mandagi dindi bibahende ibaga biai haga wini. Iba sibi urunime iba solowarani dindi tara taraha piai halu mali tebirani dai nabi tagira dege ibagabu howa ngolobi silibarubi dewaore mo yalu nogo elebeninaga ne gayane garayabi dewa mo yalu mbirale biango handalehe mini mongi tara tararu minu yalu Isaraele dindi dai bigi biaga wini.

²³ Kini Solomono ibugua munimebi mbirale tara tara maru ale wiarumebi ibunaga mini bayale gigabi wiagomebi kini maru hearu bibahende bolangua haihe hene. ²⁴ Agali haguane dindi bibahende hearume Anduane Homogohanda mini bayale gigabi Solomono minidago ti hale hene. Hale howa tigua Solomonohanda bi larago hale hoa howa ibu hearia ibugu biaabo haga hene. ²⁵ Mali bibahendengi agali dindi tara tarani howa ibalu mbirale mbirale maru Solomono mule yalu ibugu biaga wini. Tigua ibugu bialu howa mbirale ngolome wabini silibame wabinirubi aga bayalerubi wai biaga yandarerubi mbirale pauda ale mo ngabia haga ale tara tararubi nogo hosiru dongirubi Kini Solomono mule yalu ibugu biaabo haga wini.

²⁶ Solomono ibugua bibahendengi wai biagane garo ale karisirubi ibunaga ami agalirunaga nogo hosirubi dewaore

[‡]10:17 Hobane Lebanono Irabu Anda laga wiago ogoni mo ngoai hagane hobane timbuniore Solomononaga andaha winigo ogoniha mo ngelene.

yo lo bu hela ngela bigi bini. Ani bu wa ibugua karisirubi hosirubi tale bialu maru dindi ibugua handayah o haga maru wi yadaruh a tale bu pelalu maru Yarusele meni ngelo hene. Wai biagane karisi daosini mbirani han dari maria (1,400) wialu wai biaga ami agalirunaga hosi daosini homber ia (12,000) hene.^p ²⁷Solomon kini henedangi muni siliba dewa ore daga labenahe ege tole dugu paya biradagua bialu Yarusele me ye anda ibugu biaga wini. Ira tamiabi aulolebe tobahe bame Isaraele dindi hari bare wi aruha howa ira hearu damene bibahende ore dibu yu ibai hene wiradagua bini.^q ²⁸Solomon ibugua agali biyinaya biaga hearuhondo ibunaga hosiru Silisia dindi ha howabi Musiri dindi ha howabi yolo bule pudaba laga hene.^r ²⁹Ani lara handala biyinaya biaga agalidarme Musiri dindi puwa wai biaga karisirubi hosirubi yolo mule piaga hene. Karisi mbira mbira hangunaga yolo muni siliba kina ale daosini waragarria (6,000) aleme miaga. Hos i mbira hangunaga yolo muni siliba kina ale daosini mbirani handari duria (1,500) aleme yolo miaga hene. Yolo ani mialu agali uruni tigua hosiru haru ha karisiru mo ya bialu Hidiali kini karia pi alu Siriali kini kariabi pu bigi biragola ogoni labo libugua mbirale yalu pia gadaruni munime yolo bigi biaga hene.

Solomonohanda Anduane Homogo erembira minigo ogo

11 Solomon ibugua dindi tara tara wali berearu dewa hame lalu hene. Ibugua Iyibi dindi kini heago wane mbira dabu ala binigo mani ibugua Moaba walibi Amono walibi Idomo walibi Saidono walibi Hidi walibi dindi tara tara uruni bibahende ha wali berearu

dabu biai hene.^s ²Anigo wali uruni ti Anduane Homogo kago mitangi nabi aga bereagola abale howa Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Tigua wali agali dindi mende tara karu nadabu bilimu, lalu lamini. Ibugua lamialu, Isaraele wali agali tigua wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabi aga karu uruni dabu bialu harimiyagua nde tigua i yu wahalu pilimulo haru halu pu tara holebirago heneneore langero. Ani haru halu poragola tigua wali agali uruninaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru talima pialu ini helo waholeberemi, lene. Anduane Homogohanda bi urunibi lo wini wiago ngelowa Solomon ibugua dindi tara tara wali berearu hame lowa wali uruni dabu bigi bini.^t ³Solomon ibu one wali handari karia (700) bere lalu wali wabuni mende bereneru handari tebira (300) berene. Wali urunime Solomon mo luluya halu ibunaga mini mo batara hayagola ibugua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu yu wahene.⁴ Ani bialu ibu agali wahe halu hama dai biyaha wali urunime ibunaga mini mo ba taraore halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wi aruhondo bi pupu wialu hene. Ani biyadagome ibu aba De bidinaga mana bayale wiago mo wa halu ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe talia nabi yu wa halu bini.⁵ Ani howa ibugua Saidono wali agalinaga dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asadare laga wiagobi Amono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ko ngubi ore mini Molege laga wiagobi urunihondo bi pupu wialu hene.⁶ Mana ko ogonidagua bialu hayadagome Solomon ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko bini. Ibugua Debidihanda Anduane Homogo

P10:26 1 Kin 4.26 ^q10:27 Man 17.17

^s11:1 Man 17.17 ^t11:2 Har 34.16, Man 7.3-4

^r10:28 Man 17.16

baya hangu talima pialu hagadagua nape yu wahene.

⁷ Ibugua Moaba wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ko ngubiore mini Kemoso wiagonaga bi pupu wiaga henge mbira mo wia hene. Dindi ogoni ibu Yarusaleme tanonaga abene amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi hari nene wiagoha mo wini. Ani bialu Amono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ko ngubi mini Molege laga wiagonaga bi pupu wule dindi henge mendebi mo wialu bini. ⁸ Ani buwa ibu one Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga berearunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini tigua urunihondo bi pupu wialu ira haguana biaga mini *inisenesi* delalu lomaru bo delaga bilonaga dindi maru tu wu nge-lalu bini.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ala Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Solomono hearia halu kira hapani howa ibuhondo lalu, Mbirale urunihondo bi pupu nawibe, lene. Ani layago lelowa Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogo erekira mialu hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Solomonohondo keba howa ¹¹ ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Hale habe. Ína íninaga hame ledego hangu talialu howa *inaga* habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mo habo lalu *inaga* bi mo waharidago. Anidagua biridagonaga *ina* í dindi ogoria kini nahabelo mo waholene manda bido. Ani bialu *inaga* haru haga agali haguane mbirame kini í henegoria ha aribia helolebero. ¹² Anigo *ina* mbirale uruni áyu dege biai naholebero. Í aba Debidi mitangi bialu í homedeha í igini mbirame kini ha aribia ho kagola anidagua bulebero. ¹³ Anigo *ina* *inaga* biabe biahaga Debidi mitangi bialubi Yarusaleme tano *ininanaga* loma bia hene ngago mitangi bialubi *inaga* iginime ibu kini kagola ibu haru holene mo wahaiore nahe Isaraele hameignini

mbiraore hangu haru helo helolebero, lene.

Agali kiralime Solomonola waitigi henego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Idomo agali mbira mini Hadada ibu Solomononaga mo waitigi helene.

¹⁵ Abale Kini Debidi ibugua Idomoaliru baba wai bini. Isaraelerunaga ami agali haru haga Yoabahanda wai o binidagoniha agali Idomo dindini homene wiaru mo hora hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu Yoaba halu ibunaga ami agali hearu heba Idomo dindiha ege waragaru wai bialu howa agali Idomo dindini hearu bo wahai hene. ¹⁷ Horo ogoningi Hadada ibu igiri emene heangi agali bo wahai haya handala ibu abanaga biabe biahaga agali hearu baba ibida pora bialu pene. Ti Iyibi dindiha ibida pole ¹⁸ pialu howa Midiana dindi yu wahalu pialu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga dindi mini Parana wiagoria pialu hene. Ani pialu tigua agali maru Parana ogoniaha hearu heba haru hamaga halu Iyibi dindi pene. Ti Iyibi anda piyagola Iyibinaga kini heagome dindi mbira Hadada tu wu mialu andabi mialu tomo nolenebi mialu baya hangu handayahoe hene.

¹⁹ Iyibinaga kini heagome Hadada-hondo turu timbuni howa wali mbira kini ibu one kuini mini Tabenese bereago hagibuni bereago dabu bilo mini. ²⁰ Ani dabu bu heagola Hadada oneme igiri mbira taba hanayagola igiri mini Genubada wini. Anigo Kuini Tabenese ibugua igiri emene Genubada ogoni ibuni andaga haru puwa ibu igini maru hearu heba mandagi kini andaga haga hene.

²¹ Hadada ibugua Iyibi howa hale halu hearia Kini Debidibi Isaraelenaga ami haru haga agali haguane Yoababi homaya layane hale hene. Ani hale howa

ibugua Iyibinaga kini biago hearia puwa lalu, Ainde ini dalu dai bulene hame ledogo pu larene poabago, lene.

²² Ani layagola kinihanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Irane aginaga í dalu dai bulene hame ledebe. Iya haru oali kabaria í mbirale mbira burupale kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Hadada ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mbirale mbira buru palia nabi kogonigo nde ini daluore dai bia labelo hameledo, lene.

²³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mendebi Eliada iginii Lesono ibu nde Solomononaga mo waitigi helene. Agali Lesono ogoni ibu abale Soba dindi puwa agali wai biagabi page biagabi hearu uruminaga haru bamba haga agali haguane ibu hene. ²⁴ Debidihanda wai bialu Hadadesenaga ami agali hearu bibahende balu bo biba hai hayagola Lesono ibu ibunaga dameneru baba ibida pialu Damasagasa tanoha pu hene. Ani pu hearia ibu damenerume ibu biamogo bialu Sira dindiha kini helo mo helene. ²⁵ Ani howa Lesono ibugua Hadadahanda Isaraeleru baba waitigi halu hagadagua ibuguabi waitigi halu hene. Lesono ibu Sirianaga kini howa ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru handabe manga halu turu nahe hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Yaroboamahondo mbira bulebero lalu lowinigo ogo

²⁶ Solomono ibunaga agali haguane mbira henegome Solomono ibuni erembira mialu ibula waitigi hene. Agali ogoni ibu mini Yaroboama henego ibu aba mini Nebada ibu aiya mini Serua layaru hene. Anigo ibu aba Nebada homene howa Yaroboama ibuni Eberaimi hameiginii dindini Sereda tano wiagoria haga hene. ²⁷ Yaroboama ibugua Kini Solomono bope hoa halu henedagoni irane ogo.

Solomono ibugua Yarusaleme tanonaga lene mbiraha dindi ulini laga ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiago dindime bomogo bialu hene. Debidinaga tano ege pabe heagobi baya hangu bu tiga bule bialu heagola ogongi ²⁸ Yaroboama ibugua biabe bayale hongo howa bialu haga hene. Ani bialu heago hondowa Solomono ibugua Yaroboama ibu agali Manase hameiginibi Eberaimi hameiginibi kinihanda tí minuwa biabe ogo bidaba lalu mo mini bialu hearu handayahelo dabo helene.

²⁹ Ani helayagola howa horo mbirungi Yaroboama ibu Yarusaleme howa hariga wiagoria pialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana **latagi** haga mbira Siloali mini Ahiya lola hene. Ogoni agali mende tara mbira nahe libuni hanguore harigani hene. ³⁰ Lola hayagola Ahiya ibugua ibunaga aga gahenge bayale mbira bu heneyago ogoni golowa naina homberia (12) podobagabu ngelene. ³¹ Ani buwa ibugua Yaroboamahondo mbiwia halu lalu, Aga budini biaru ínaga pira ogo mo ya. Ogoni irane Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i langialu ogodagua laya. Ina Solomono kini nahelo dugu wahole manda bu ko. Isaraele hameiginii pira uruni ína haru habelo hamelo ko, laya. ³² Anigo inaga biabe biaga agali Debidi mitangi budai bialubi inaga loma bia hene Yarusalemebi nde dindi maruha tano maru ngelowa Yarusalemeore ininaga loma bia hene ngelarugodane Solomono ibugua hameiginii mbiraore handayahelo helolebero. ³³ Isaraele wali agalihondo ogonidagua buleberodagoni irane tigua ini erembira ngialu puwa Saidono wali agalinaga dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asadarehondobi Moaba wali agalinaga dama mitangi

bialu gime wabini mini Kemosohondobi Amono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Molegehondobi uruni bibahendehondo mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ka. Tigua mana bayale talialu bialu helo helarugo mo wahowa mana mirurubi bi lamirurubi bibahende mo wahai haya. Tigua Debidihandha mana bayale biaga wiaruni mo wahalu ina tigua bilo hamelo kogobi nabi wahai haya.

³⁴ Anigo Solomono ibuni kini kago bo dugu wanaholebero. Kini Debidi ibu agali ininaga biabe biagaore helo lowa dabo helarugo ibugua inaga bi hale howa inaga mana baya hangu taluwa bialu hayago mitangi bulebero. Ani manda bialu Solomono ibu kini kane dege homalu waholebira. ³⁵ Mani Solomono homaragola ibu igini kini ha aribia holebira. Ani birangi ina Isaraele hameigini pira ibunaga giha howa gingilo mialu inaga giha mo ya holebero. ³⁶ Anigo Solomono igini mbira kini helowa ibugua Isaraele hameigini mbira hangu handayahohelolebero. Ani berogome inaga biabe biahaga Debidinaga wa holene hale dedago nahundulebira. Debidi aguanene hangume inaga tano Yarusaleme wali agalirume i mitangi bialu lotu lole ibilonaga anda inime loma biaho helarugo handayahohelo kini mbira dabalu helaabo holebero. ³⁷ Yaroboama ina Isaraele dindi inime handayahohole hamelo keruni handayahohow Isaraele wali agalinaga kini habelo helolebero. ³⁸ Ai ina Debidihandha bialu henedagu dege inaga mana ngaru talialu inaga bi hale howa hariga tigabi inime pobe ledogoria pi alu mana tigabi ina hame ledogo bialu haabo hariyagua nde ina i baba mandagi haabo holebero. Ai ina Isaraele wali agalinaga kini habelo dabo helolebero. Ani bialu Debidi aguanene hangume kini helo larudagua ina mana uruni tal-

ialu biriyagua mani inaga aguanene hangume Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini helo dabalu helaabo holebero. ³⁹ Ai Solomono ibugua mana ko biyagonaga ina ti mana bialu Debidi aguanene mani holebiraru ti pani muleberogo mialu haabo naholebero laya, lalu Ahiyahanda Yaroboamahondola lamini.

⁴⁰ Mani Solomono ibugua Yaroboama bo wahole manda bu hene. Ani manda bu heago hondowa Yaroboama ibu abale ibida pialu Iyibi dindiha puwa Iyibinaga Kini Sisaga hearia pene. Ani puwa Solomono homelotagi ibu Iyibi dindiha haabo hene.

Solomono homenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 9.29-31)

⁴¹ Mbirale tara tara Solomono ibugua binirubi ibunaga mini mandala bayale wiarubi bibahende mbuga mbira mini Solomononaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu nga. ⁴² Solomono ibu mali pira maria (40) Yarusalemeha kini howa Isaraele wali agali handaya ho hene. ⁴³ Ani halu homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Yarusaleme Debidinaga tano laga wiagoha hora hene. Homayagola Solomono ibuni igini Lehoboama ibugua ibu abanaga henge ibuni mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Isaraele hameigini uyurahayagi palearu ti hoba mialu tini hangu henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 10.1-19)

12 Lehoboama ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme ibu tinaga kini helole lowa Segeme tanoha ibu ngoai ho heagoria pene. ² Ala Nebada igini Yaroboama ibugua Kini Solomono ibu bole heago hondowa ohalu Iyibi dindi pu henego. Ai Isaraele wali agali tigua Lehoboama tinaga kini helo dabo helara layago hale howa ibu Iyibi dindi wahalu ibuni dindi dai

bu hene.³ Yaroboama dai bialu anda ibiyagola ibuni halu Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi Lehoboama hearia puwa tigua ibuhondo lamialu lalu,⁴ í aba Solomono ibugua ina biabe ndelahe wiaru mo ngiyagola iname biabe erekubi mangabiore bialu harima. Ai áyu ína inahondo mbirale bayale hendore bulene ngadagua bialu gendabi ndelahe ngaru mo wahabelo hamelo kama. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua ina haru habelo í andaneha holeberema, lene.

⁵ Ani layago hale howa Lehoboama ibugua tihondo lalu, Horo tebiru andaga halu inaga mini ngogo tí languliya dai bule áyu andaga pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala ibu helalu ti andaga pugupugu bini.

⁶ Ani piya handala Lehoboama ibu andaga puwa agali haguane ala hene mini bogabi maru abale ibu aba Solomono mini bayaleru talebu miaga heneru hearia puwa lalu, Wali agali o biarunihondo bi agua ladai buliya hamelo kamibe, lene.

⁷ Ani hale hayagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, í wali agali uruninaga biabe biaga bayale halu ti biamogo bulene hamelo keyagua nde áyu tihondo bi bayale lolene nga. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua ti í andaneha holebira, lalu lamini.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa bia nabi mo wahalu Lehoboama ibugua agali ibuni mini bayale talebu miaga igiri haguane daliahe mini bogabi ndo ibunila haru mandagi andaho hene hearu hearia pene. ⁹ Puwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali biarunime tiha genda maru bamba í abahanda mo ya hene wiaru mo waholiya hamelo ka. Anigo áyu ina tihondo agua ladai buliya hamelo kamibe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani hale hayagola igiri haguane daliahe biaru tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína

bamba í aba ibugua wali agali uruniha genda mo ya hedardu mo wahole manda buwa tihondo bi ladai bule hamelo keyagua tihondo bi ogodagua lolene nga. I abahanda tí genda mo ngiyalo manda bu kamiyagua ogoni genda nabi emene hangu. Inaga gi hondone mbiraore hangunaga hongo kagome í abanaga hongo ogoni bolangua hene ka.¹¹ I aba ibugua tí heneneore genda mo ngiyagonigo ina tí genda timbuniore ngulebero. I aba ibugua tí tibu emeneme bayago ina tí tibu timbunime hongo howaore bolebero lalu lamibe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola horo tebira hai halu Yaroboamabi Isaraele wali agali biarubi bibahende Lehoboama ibugua horo tebiru halu ibalimu layadagua ibu hearia ibuni hondole ibini.¹³⁻¹⁴ Ani íbu heagola kini ibugua agali haguane ala hene mini bogabi hearume labe layadagua nale wahalu igiri haguane daliahe ibuni ale hearume labe layadagua wali agali biaruhondo bi hongohe lamini. Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Henenore í abahanda tihondo genda mo ngiyagonibi ndo ina tí genda timbuniore mo ngulebero. I abahanda tibu emene hangume tí bayago ai ina tibu timbunioreme tí minu bolebero, lene. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunime bilo hame lenedagua lola helonaga Lehoboama ibugua wali agali biarunaga bu miniba hame ngelo hearu talia nabi mo wahene. Anduane Homogo ibunime agali mbira ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Silo dindini haga mini Ahiyaha howa Nebada igini Yaroboamahondo ogo bulebira lalu mbiwia ho wiyago lola helonaga anidagua bini.^u

¹⁶ Ani layagola wali agali biaru tigua manda bu handalu hemiria kini ibugua tinaga bi layago hale habe naheyane

tigua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Ina Debidi damenerunaga andaneha holene manga ho kama. Ina Debidi ariabi ndo ibu igini áyu o kago ibu ariabi ndo dege kamagonigo Lehoboama ibuni hondo holene nde ibunaga biabedago áyu ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru inane daluha pugupugu bima, lalu pene.^v

Tigua Lehoboama erembira mialu tini daluha pene.¹⁷ Ani piyagola Isaraeleali maru Yuda dindihayagi Yuda hameigini hearu uruni ti dege Kini Lehoboama andaneha haabo hene.

¹⁸ Mani howa Kini Lehoboama ibugua agali mbira Adonirama ibu kininaga biabe biaga agali hearu handayahago haga henego ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agaliru hearia pu lene. Adonirama ibu Isaraele wali agali biaru hearia piyagola tigua ibu ege toleme bo homelene. Ani biya layago hale howa Kini Lehoboama ibu ibunaga wai biagane garo ale mini karisini iraga halu abale Yarusaleme ibida dai bini.¹⁹ Horo ogongi howa Isaraele wali agali uyurahayagi hama ibiniru tigua mine halu Debidi aguaneneru mbiragome kini hayagua urunime ti haru helo hame naleore haga hene.

²⁰ Horo mbirungi Yaroboama ibu Iyibi dindi wahalu andaga ibiya layago hale howa Isaraele wali agali ti mo ngoai howa Yaroboamahondo, Ina kamaria ibabe, lalu lawia hene. Bi ogoni lawia hayagola Yaroboama ibu ti hearia anda ibiyagola tigua ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga kini helo dabo helene. Yuda hameigini hearu ti dege Debidi aguanene kini hearume ti handayahago helo helene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Semaiahanda bi latagi henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 11.1-4)

²¹ Lehoboama ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa ibugua ami agali hongohe Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi hearu bibahende olomogo bini. Agali ogongi ibu ngoai hededaru dagalalu daosini handari mbirani pira halira (180,000) ibu hene. Lehoboama ibugua ami agali urunime Isaraele wali agali uyurahayagi palearu baba wai bialu wali agali uruni ibuni andaneha helo lone haru dai bule pelo manda buwa ani bule pudaba lene.²² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga Semaiahondo lamialu lalu,²³ Ína áyu ogoni puwa Kini Lehoboamabi wali agali Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi ti bibahende karia puwa tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe.²⁴ Anduane Homogo ína larogo tí hameneore Isaraele karu baba wai nabibe. Áyu tí bibahende andaga piai hadaba. Inime hame lewadagua Isaraele wali agali tigua tí yu wahalu tini hangu hatara hayagoni. Anidagua biyagoni inime biru, lene. Ani laya handala Semaia ibugua pialu Anduane Homogonaga bi urunidagua latagi hayagola ti wahalu tini andaga pugupugu bini.

Yaroboamahanda Anduane Homogo erembira mialu penego ogo

²⁵ Kini Yaroboama ibugua Segeme tano Eberaimi hameigini dindiha hari bare nene wiaruha ege pabe biaru hongo helo mo tiga bialu hene. Ani bialu howa ibu tano ogonihoro maru haga bini. Ani biai halu tano ogoni wahalu tano mende Penuele puwa ogoninaga ege

pabe bu mabu bini wiarubi hongo helo mo tiga bialu hene.

^{26–27} Yaroboama ibugua manda bialu inaga wali agalime áyu ti Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusaleme dai buwa ibuhondo loma biniru bo delalu kadagua mani nde tinaga mini beregedalu i yu wahalu puwa tinaga agali haguane Yudali Kini Lehoboama kago andaneha hole i homoliya bo wahalu ibu karia dai bulubada lo manda bini.

²⁸ Yaroboama ibu minime uruni manda bu bolangua howa ibugua bulumaga ale wangabe kira ona ngolome wabu ngelene. Ani wabu ngelo howa ibugua wali agaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá Yarusaleme lotu lole puabo harimigo ai áyu lone polene irane nawulebira. De handadaba. Ai Isaraele wali agali tñaga bi pupu wiagane o kagoni. Iyibi dindiha howa ti haru tagira ibini tñaga bi pupu wiagane o kagonigo tí bibahendeme ogolabohondo bi pupu wilimu, lalu lamini.^{w 29} Ani lowa ibugua bulumaga ale ngolome wabini mbirago Bedele tanoha ngelalu mende Dana tanoha wini.³⁰ Ani wiagola wali agaliru tigua bulumaga ale ngolome wabini kira ogonilabohondo bi pupu wule Dana tanohabi Bedele tanohabi puabo haga hene. Mana ogonidagua biyagome mana ko timbuniore bialu hene.³¹ Ani bialu Yaroboama ibugua bi pupu wulenengaga dindi maru hari nene wiaruha mo wigi bini. Ani buwa agali maru **loma** binigo mo miaga helo dindi uruniha dabo helaga bini. Agali odaruni hameigini **Libai** aria ndo agali ta nabi minu helaga bini.

Anduane Homogohanda bi pupu wiaga Bedele dindini winigo mo ko holebero lenego ogo

³² Yaroboamahanda ege halininaga horo pirani duria (15) layagola lotu lolene horo mbira mo wini. Horo ogoningi Yuda wali agali tinaga lotu laga horo timbuni mbira winigodagua Yaroboama ibugua ina wero lowa mo wini. Ani buwa ibugua bulumaga ale kira wabu ngelayagonaga lomabu bo delaga dabu wiagoria nogo mbirale bo loma buwa delene. Ibugua ogoni binidagoni Bedele dindini bini. Ani bialu howa agali maru ibunime loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helayaru bibahendehondo bi lo pelalu, Tí Bedeleni tñaga biabe uruni bule ibalimu, lalu lawia hene.^x ³³ Ai ege halinigonaga horo pirani duria (15) layagola horo ogoni Isaraele wali agali tinaga lotu lolene horo timbuni ogoni lalu lo wiyangi Yaroboama ibuni Bedele tanoha lomabu bo delaga dabu bia hayagoria puwa ibunime nogo loma biniru bo delene.

13 Yaroboama ibu bo lomabu delaga dabu bu heleagoria heyu howa bo lomabu delalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali mbira Yaroboama hearia ibini. Agali ogoni ibu Yuda dindiha haga hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibu Yuda dindi yu wahalu Bedele pu laya handala ibini. ² Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagome bo lomabu delaga dabu heagohondo mbiwia halu lalu, Bo lomabu delaga dabu-o Anduane Homogohanda la layadagua ina fhondo bi mbira larogo. Agali mbira mini Yosaia ibu Debidi aguanene holebirago ibu kini harangi ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga agali íni bo lomabu delaga holebiraru ti bibahende bo paga hai holebira. Agali

uruninaga kuni íni delalu í mo ko halu í ko ngubioire holebere, lene.^{y 3} Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga ogoni ibugua bi maru mbiwia halu lalu, Áyu ina ihondo bi langirugoni Anduane Homogo ibuninaga biore jha howa layago manda bibelo manane mbira Anduane Homogo ibuni bulebirago larogo. Bo lomabu delaga dabu ogoni gialo hole biragola loma bo delene be ira pungaru dabu daligani ngaruni dindini haealapaya bu wulebira, lene.

⁴ Yaroboama ibu bo lomabu delaga dabu biagoria heyu howa dege bi ogoni hale hene. Ani hale howa ibugua agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biago gi dola howa lalu, Agali ogoni minu yamia hadaba, lene. Ani layangiore Yaroboamanaga gi dogo layago lone pau labe nahe hongohe hene. ⁵ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagome Anduane Homogonaga minini howa mbiwia hayadagua bo lomabu delaga dabu biago gialo ibira halu ira punga beru dabuni wiago haealabaga bialu dindini ibira hai hene.

⁶ Anidagua biyagola Kini Yaroboama ibugua agali biagohondo lamialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Data-galiwabehanda i biamogo bialu inaga gi lone mo bayale helo ibuhondo inaga bi laha, lene.

Ani layagola agali biago ibugua Anduane Homogohondo kininaga gi mo bayale ha lalu bi lamiyagola kininaga gi mo bayale hayagola gi karulape pau-lene. ⁷ Ani biyagola howa kinihanda ibuhondo lalu, Áyu i andaga ibalu iya haru mandagi tomo nalu birabiya hameledo. Ani bialu mbirale mbira í mo turu halu ngulebero, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagome ibuhondo ladai bialu

lalu, Anigo ínaga muni ngeruni hanuni yabulaki howa mende í ngero lariyaguabi ila haru í andaga napolebero. Ani bialu Bedele dindi ogoria howa i iba tomobi nane holebero. ⁹ Ani larogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda ihondo dindi ogoha howa mbirale mbira nanabe lalu ini dai bule howa hariga ibirudagoha ndo hariga mendeha dai bibe laya, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lai halu agali ogoni ibu hariga ibiyadagua dai nabi hariga mendeni dai bialu ibuni andaga pole pene.

Bedeleha bi mana latagi haga agali wahe mbira heagome binigo ogo

¹¹ Horo ogongi bi mana latagi haga agali wahe mbira Bedele dindiha haga hene. Ani hearia agali ogoni ibu igini hearume horo ogongi Bedele dindini Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali Yuda dindiha howa ibini biagome Kini Yaroboamahondo bi layarubi maru biyarubi bibahende lamiai hene. ¹² Ani layagola agali wahe ogoni ibugua ibu iginiruhondo hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali ogoni ibu hariga agoha dai biyabe, lene. Anidagua hale hayagola ibu igini biaru tigua agali ogoni ibu dai biyago hondo henego ai ogodagua piya lalu ti aba walia hene. ¹³ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Ai inaga nogo dongini biragane biago mo paga hole pudaba, lene. Tigua anidagua biya handala ibu ibunaga nogo dongini biralu pene. ¹⁴ Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Yudali biago talima pialu hearia hariga obeneni ira bai ale mbira heago andaneha berearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, í Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali Yuda dindiha howa ibiriyagonibe, lene.

Ani layagola ibuga ladai bialu lalu, E
i ogoni bedogoni, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola agali wahe biagome
ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ai i andaga pialu
tomo nole mbaliya hameledo, lene.

¹⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana latagi haga Yudali biagome
ibuhondo lalu, Ina i andaga lone dai
biba nalolebero. Ina dindi ogoha howa
tomo ibabi mbira nanolebero. ¹⁷ Ani
larogoni irane Anduane Homogohanda
i langialu lalu, Iba tomobi nanabe lalu
ai harigabi mendeni dai bialu andaga
pobe layago ogonidagua bialu ai hariga
mendeni dai bialu andaga porogo, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola bi mana latagi haga
agali wahe biagome laabo halu lalu,
Ibi nde Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga i kegoni ale dege kogoni.
Ai Anduane Homogohanda i tomo ibaru
nelo mule i andaga haru pobe lalu
ibunaga dahuliyali mbirame bi yalu pu
leneyago ibalu langiya handala i damu
ibiru, lene. Anigo agali wahe ogoni
ibuga bi o layadagoni henene ndo ke
howa lamini.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga biago ibuga mitangi bialu
hearria agali wahe biagome bi layadag-
oni hale howa agali ogoni andaga dai
buwa tomo ibabi nalu berene. ²⁰ Libu
tomo nalu bereria bi mana latagi haga
agali wahe biagohondo Anduane Ho-
mogohanda bi mbira lamini. ²¹ Ani
lamiyagola ibuga Anduane Homogo-
naga bi mana latagi haga agali Yuda
dindiha howa ibini biagohondo bi hongo
howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Ina ibuga bi layadagua nabi ibunaga bi
mo waharida, laya. ²² Ai lone dai buwa
dindi ibuga tomo ibabi nanabe layago-
ria biruwa narida. Anidagua biridagome
i homolebere. Ani homaregola inaga
tingini ina dalu inaga damenerunaga

homali henedagoha mandagi horo na-
holebira, laya lene.

²³ Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga Yudali biago ibu tomo nai
heagola agali wahe biago ibugua ibun-
inaga nogo dongi biago mo manda
manda bialu Yudali biago biralu pelo
mini. ²⁴ Pialu hearia gabua mbirame
budi ale mini laiono harigani lola howa
ogonime agali biago bo wahene. Harig-
ani bo wiagoria nogo dongi biago han-
dayaho hene. Laiono biago ibubi nde
handayaho ha dege bini.²⁵ Mani agali
maru hariga ogonidagua ibalu hearia
agali homene tingini wiagoria laiono
handayaho hearia handalu anidagua
biane handarima lalu Bedele puwa wali
agali bu hearu lamini.

²⁶ Agali wahe bi mana latagi haga bi-
agome te ogoni hale halu lalu, Ogoni
Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi
haga agali biagooredago. Ibugua An-
duane Homogonaga bi mo wahayago-
naga Anduane Homogohanda bulebero
layadagua laionome lola howa bo wahe-
layada, lene.

²⁷ Ani lowa ibu igini biaruhondo lalu,
I nogo dongini biragane biago mo paga
hadaba, lene. Ani layago tigua ibu
layadagua bini. ²⁸ Ani biyagola ibu nogo
dongini biralu hariga peadagua puwa
handalu hearia agali biagonaga tingini
harigani wiaria hendene. Nogo dongi bi-
agobi laionobi kaware handayaho hearia
hendene. Laiono biagome agali tingini
wiago nane halu nogo dongi biagohon-
dobi mbirale nabiore heane hendene.
²⁹ Ai bi mana latagi haga agali wahe o
biago ibuga agali homene tingini wiago
ibunaga nogo dongini mo wialu Bedele
dindini duguru bialu baya hangu homa-
liha hora holenenaga mo yalu dai bini.
³⁰ Mo yu dai buwa bi mana latagi haga
agali wahe biago ibunaga homali wabu

wini wiagoha aribia halu hora hene. Ani hora halu howa ibu igini biarubi ti harume dugu bialu, Inaga hamene inaga hameneore, laga bialu nde hora hene.

³¹ Tigua agali hora hai howa ibugua ibu iginiruhondo lamialu lalu, I homarongi tigua inaga tingini Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali o hora harimagoha dege mandagi hora halimu.^a ³² Anduane Homogohanda bulebero lalu ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagonaga ne harigaha howa latagi hayaruni bibahende ogonidaguaore biai holebira laro. Bo lomabu delaga dabu Bedeleha karubi Samaria tanoha bi pupu wiaga ngaru bibahendebi Anduane Homogohanda bo gialo wahai holebiraore, lene.

Yaroboamahanda mana ko biaabo halu henego ogo

³³ Yaroboama ibugua mbirale bulebira layaruni bia hayane handa hondowa dege ibugua mana ko bialu haga wiyaruni yu wanahe bialu haabo hene. Ibugua agali maru loma binigo mo miaga dabo helalu dindi tara tara bi pupu wiaga ibunime dabo wigibiyagoria biabe bialu helo helaga bini. Agali ta nabi loma binigo mo miaga hoa hayaru ibugua biabe uruni bialu helo dabo helaga bini. ³⁴ Yaroboama halu ibu dameneru tigua mana ko uruni bialu hayagome ko timbuni tiha ngelo hene. Anidagua biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda Yaroboama damene bibahende mo ko halu bo wahaiore hene.

Yaroboama igini homenego ogo

14 Odagoningi Kini Yaroboama igini Abaya warago timbuni bo ibira hene. ² Ani biyagola Yaroboamahanda ibu onehondo lamialu lalu, Wali

agali marume i onedalo manda nabilo aga yári tara ngaru bialu Silo tano pole pu. Dindi ogoniha ala i Israele wali agalinaga kini holebere mbiwia halu lalu langini Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Ahiya biago ibu ogoniha kagoni. ³ Ína pialu mberedi pirabi mbisigedi marubi mone ibane dendebi be mbirabi mo yalu puwa ibuhondo mibe. Mialu ibuhondo iyanaga igini homo ngago ogodagua bulebira lalu ibugua langiai holebirago aguaore bulebirabe lalu ibuhondo hale habe, lene.

⁴ Anidagua laya handala Yaroboama one ibu abale pialu Ahiya andaga Silo anda pene. Ogoningi Ahiya ibu agali waheore halu deru baya hangu handabe nahe berene. ⁵ Ani berearia Anduane Homogohanda wali biago anda naibi wene harigani bialu heagola Ahiyahondo lamialu lalu, Yaroboama igini warago timbuniore bo ngelalu Yaroboama one ibugua ibu igini homolebirabe be dabi holebirabe lalu fhondo hale hole harigani bialu kago ibulebira, lene. Ani lowa Ahiya ibugua wali ogoni ibuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe lalu Anduane Homogohanda Ahiyaha bi lamu helene.

Wali ogoni wali tara tingi halu ibini. ⁶ Yaroboama one ibu wene Ahiya andaga anda ibule harabani kau lama ibayuago hale howa ibugua lalu, Yaroboama one-o tamuha anda ibu, lene. Ani lowa lalu, ⁷ Yaroboama onedane hendedogo. Wali tara tingi halu eberego agibe. Inaga bi te hale halu ina fhondo bi gendabi hale habelo mbira langulebero. ⁷ Bi ogoni Yaroboama hale helo lamule dai bia. Anduane Homogo Israele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yaroboama ibuhondo lalu, Ina i Israele

wali agali maru hearu aria dege heria ai *inaga* Isaraele wali agalinaga kini habelo dabo helaru.⁸ Ina Kini Debidi damene lenego haru nahelonaga mo wahalu *íni* haru habelo dabo helaru. Ani birugo ainde *inaga* biabe biahaga agali bayale Debidianda biyadagua ína nabi kegoni. Debidi ibugua *inaga* bi mana baya hanguore hongo howa talialu mana tigabi *inaga* deni howa bulene ngaru bialu haabo haga hene.⁹ Anigo *ína* mana ko kini ala henerume bialu henedaru emene dege lowa ko timbuniore bialu kegoni. *Ína* i erembira ngialu puwa ege tolome dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu kegoni. *Ína* mana ogonibi bialu kegome i mo keba timbuni halu kegoni ndobe.

¹⁰ Anidagua birigonaga heneneore *í*-naga damene lenego bibahende mo ko halu bo wahai holebero. Yaroboama *í*-damene igiri daliaheyaguabi agali wahayaguabi bibahende Isaraele dindini kago bo wahai holebero. Wali agalime ti to wini mbira emeneorebi mbira ibira holani handalu hilo wahagadagua *í*-damene lenego bo hilo wahaiore holebero.^b ¹¹ *í*-damene maru tano pabe tamuha homo ngagola tinaga tingini biangome nalu tano pabe tagirahayagi homo ngaru ega bodo hariawe timbuni bedarume nolebira. I Anduane Homogo *ína* bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

¹² Ani lowa Ahiyahanda Yaroboama onehondo laabo halu lalu, Áyu pialu *í*-andaga anda pialu kegola *í* igini ibu homolebira. ¹³ Ani homaragola Isaraele wali agalirume dugu bialu nde hora holeberemi. Yaroboama damene bu kamiruha howa igiri mbiraore ogoni ibu hangu mana bayale tigabi bialu kagola Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

ibu hondowa turu haga hene. Anigo ibuni hangu bayale hora holene ngadagua hora holeberemi.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali mbira aribia howa kini helolebirago ogoni ibugua Yaroboama damene lenego mbira yu wa nahole bibahendeore bo wahai holebira. Áyu ogoni anidagua bulebira laro.¹⁵ Isaraele wali agali tígua dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Aserahondo bi pupu wialu kamigome Anduane Homogohanda tíni-hondo tandaga helonaga tíni me tandaga mo ha harimigo. Ani birimigome Anduane Homogohanda tí mo gi timbuni haragola tígua gi timbuniore howa iba angeni gambe karu ibame mo ema bia haragola duru lalu ema ema bialu haralidagua tígua duru timbuni lalu holeberemi. Ani kamigola Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali ti dindi bayale tí naga mamaliruhondo mini biagoria nahalimulo balu purogo lelolebira. Ibugua tí Iba Yuberedisi porago yu wahalu amurahayagi mo gili-galale lolebira.¹⁶ Yaroboama ibunime mana ko wiaru bialu howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali maru hearu ko bilo mo bia halu hayago. Ani biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda tígua mana ko binidaru mitangi bialu Isaraele wali agaliore erembira mialu yu waholebira, lalu Ahiyahanda wali biago lamini.

¹⁷ Yaroboama one ibu bi uruni layago hale hai halu Tisa tano dai bini. Dai bialu ibuni andaga anda polene kaware pialu heaore ibu igini warago bo wiyago tongolo mini. ¹⁸ Ibu tongolo miyagola Isaraele wali agali bu hearume duguanda ibu ngoai howa dugu bu halu nde hora hene. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali Ahiyaha howa Anduane Homogo ibunime bi mbiwia hayago heneneore lola hene.

Yaroboama homenego ogo

¹⁹ Bi te maru Kini Yaroboama ibugua bialu henedaru mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogonime kini ibugua waitigiru baba wai binirubi Isaraele dindi handayahow howa bialu henedarubi garealo nga. ²⁰ Yaroboama ibugua mali pira kirani kira (22) Isaraele dindiha kini hene. Mani ibu igini Nadabahanda Isaraele dindini kini ho aribia hene.

Lehoboama ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 11.5–12.15)

²¹ Kini Solomon iгини Lehoboama agali daliahe ibu taba henenegoria howa hama ibinigo mali pira mariani mbira (41) layagola kini hene. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele dindi bibahende wiaru aria mbiragome Isaraele wali agali tigua ibuni kagoria kaware ibalu lotu lelonaga dabalu loma biaho ngelene Yarusaleme wiagoria Lehoboama ibugua mali pira mbirani karia (17) kini howa haru hene. Lehoboama ibu aiya Amono wali mini Nama berene.

²² Ibu kini heangi Yuda wali agalime mana ko dewaore bialu hene. Tigua ani biyagome Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba hayagonaga irane tinime mo keba hene. Abale tinaga malirume mana ko bialu ha henego tigua wali agali áyu urunime Anduane Homogo mo keba halu hayadagua ndo timbuniore bialu hene. ²³ Ogongi Yuda wali agalirume tinaga bi pupu wiaga hari nene wiaruhabi ira timbuni hearu teneha gumbahe wiaruhabi mo wiai hene. Ani buwa tigua ira tigini mbira ona gombedo hongowabi mbi-

rale dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera lagago ogoni alebi ona ngelowa urunihondo bi pupu wialu hene.^c ²⁴ Ani bialu mana ko ngubi mbira ogongi bialu hene. Mana ko ngubi ogoni wali agali maru bi pupu wiaga ogonihha tinaga biabe wali agali kayu yu paligi bilonaga mo wini. Yuda wali agalime mana ko ngubiore wali agali abale dindi ogoriani henedarume bialu haga wiadagua dege bialu hene. Wali agali abale dindi ogoriani henedaruni Anduane Homogohanda bo taliatagi halu dindi Isaraele wali agali ti karulo helo mope hene.^d

²⁵ Lehoboama mali daunini hangu kini howa hearia Iyibinaga Kini Sisagahanda ibunaga amiru haru halu Yarusalemeni wai bule ibini.^e ²⁶ Ani ibalu tigua Yarusaleme bo podalu anda puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha kini andagahabi mbirale bayale wiago damene bibahende mo yai hene. Wai humbi Solomonohanda wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi hene wiarubi mo yai halu Iyibi dindiha yalu pene.^f ²⁷ Ani mo yalu peagola mani Kini Lehoboamahanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo wai humbi Iyibiali biarume mo yalu piyadago aribia holenenaga maru ege tole boronosime wabidaba lowiagola ami agali maru kini andaga harabani mamage haga hearume handayahow helo mini. ²⁸ Ai kini ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda loma biahene biagoha pole porangi ami mamage haga uruni ti heba humbi yu pialu dai birangi ti haru dege yalu dai bialu anda hobane ibuni wiagadagoha ngelaga biaga hene.

²⁹ Bi te maru Kini Lehoboama ibugua bialu henedaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha

^c14:23 2 Kin 17.9-10

^d14:24 Man 23.17

^e14:25 2 Bit 12.2-8

^f14:26 1 Kin 10.16-17, 2 Bit 9.15-16

gilibu winigo nga. ³⁰Lehoboama Yaroboamala kini hebingi libu wai bialu haabo haha hene. ³¹Ani bialu mani Lehoboama ibu homayagola ibu tingini ibu mamaliru homali Debardinaga Tano biagoha winigo ogoniha hora hene. Homayagola ibu igini Abiyahanda ibu aba henegoria ho aribia howa kini hene. Ai Lehoboama ibu aiya Amono wali Nama berene.

**Abiya Yuda dindinaga
kini henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 13.1-14.1)

15 Yaroboama ibu mali pira mbirani karia Isaraele dindiha kini henego howa halini (18) hayagola Abiya ibu mini mende Abiyama henego ibu nde Yuda dindiha kini pigane mali ogongi hene. ²Ani howa ibugua mali tebirani kini howa Yarusalemeni haru hene. Abiya ibu Abasalomo wane Maga berenegonaga igini hene. ³Abiya ibugua mana ko tara tara dewaore ibu abahanda biaga wiadagua bialu haha hene. Ibugua bamba ibu mamali Debidianda bialu haha wiadagua nabiagabi ibunaga Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore nahagabi hene. ⁴Anigo Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe biahaga agali Debidi mitangi bialu Abiyahondo igiri mbira Abiya ibu henegoria ha aribia howa kini helonaga mini. Debardinaga hale hundu tegelape nahelonaga ani mini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibunime Yarusaleme bayale ngelonaga anidagua bini.^g ⁵Anduane Homogohanda Debidi mitangi biaabo haradagoni irane Debidi ibugua mana bayale tigabi dege Anduane Homogonaga deni howa biaabo haha heago hondowa

ani bini. Ani bialu Debidianda Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago bibahende ore talialu bialu haha hene. Anigo halu mbiru dege Debidi ibugua Hidiali Uriahondo mana ko bini.^h ⁶Abiya Yaroboamala libu kini hebingi wai biaabo halu haha hene.ⁱ ⁷Mbirale bibahende Kini Abiya ibugua bialu henedaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha giblibu winigo nga. ⁸Mani Abiya homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Debardinaga tano wiagoha hora hene.

Asa Yuda dindinaga kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 15.16-16.6)

⁹Yaroboama ibu Isaraele dindiha kini mali pira mbirani dira (19) henego ai pira kira (20) hayagola Asa ibu Yuda dindinaga kini pigane hene. ¹⁰Asa ibugua kini howa mali pira mariani mbira (41) Yarusalemeni haru hene. Asa ibu aiya Abasalomo wane Maga biago aguane berene. ¹¹Asahanda mana bayale tigabiru bamba ibu mamali Debidianda biaga wiadagua talialu biaga hene. ¹²Ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wialu wali agali kayu yu palue ibu ngoai haha anda hearuni bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Ani bialu ibuninaga mamalirume bi pupu wulenaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruni bibahende mo wahai hene.^j ¹³Asahanda ibu aiyanaga aiya Maga biago ibunaga biabe bo dugualu ibu mini lene kini aiya beda lene birayago wahalu wali maru bedaru ale dege berelo bope halu bini. Ani biyadagoni irane wali Maga ogoni ibu mbirale dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wabu wiaria ani bini. Asahanda agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Mbirale gime wabini ko ngubi ogoni dibalu gabu dangiala

hole bialu yalu tagira puwaunu Ki-dorono iba dindi ulini ngagoha delole yalu pudaba, lene.¹⁴ Asa ibugua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngarunaga bi pupu wule ngoai haga anda bu hearuni bo gialo wahai nahe dege henegoyu ibugua Anduane Homogo gubalini timbuniore halu Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo haga hene.¹⁵ Ani bu howa Asa ibugua mbirale ibu abahanda Anduane Homogonaga lalu mo bagiho wini wiarubi ibunime Anduane Homogonaga lalu wia bagiho wini wiarubi bibahende mo yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha wini. Mbirale o mo winidaruni ngolo silibarubi ndisi be tara tararubi mo wiai hene.

¹⁶ Ogoningi Basa ibu nde Isaraele din-dinaga kini hene. Asa Basala libu kini hebingibi nde Isaraeleali Yudalila wai bialu haabo haga hene.¹⁷ Ani howa horo mbirungi Basa ibugua ami agaliru haru halu Yudaliru baba wai bule pene. Puwa tigua Lama tano karulo howa ai wali agali tano ogonihahowa Yuda dindihapušbu nabilonaga hapai halu tanonaga ege pabe heago bayahangu arema butiga bialuhene.¹⁸ Ani bialu heagola Kini Asa ibugua muni siliba ngoloru Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiarubi kini andagaha wiarubi maru yamini. Ani yamialu muni uruni ibunaga agali haguane hearuhondo mo mialu Siri-anaga Kini Benehadada Damasagasani hearia mule yalu pelo mini. Benehadada ibu Tabirimono igini howa Hesiono aguane hene. Ani heagola Kini Asa ibugua ibunaga agali haguane biarume Benehadada lamilo lawia halu lalu,¹⁹ Bamba iya aba libu nenegealiore heneyagodagua áyu iyabi nde nenege dege habiya hameledo. Ani habiya lowa áyu ina muni siliba ngolo uru ínaga bame wia haro. Ani berogo ai ína Isaraelenaga Kini Basala nenegeore habiya lalu bi hongohe lo wiribigoni wahalu wa-

habe. Ani beregola ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu ínaga dindi yupe halu tagira pelo ani bibe, lene.

²⁰ Kini Benehadada ibugua Kini Asahanda bi lawia hayiyago hale howa bi ogoni karulape lene. Karulape lowa ibugua ami agali haru hagane haguane hearuhondo lalu, Tínaga ami agali hayadaru haru halu puwa Isaraelenaga tano ngaruha wai bule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua puwa wai bialu Iyono tano bo poda hana halu Dana tanobi Abele Bedemaga tanobi bo poda hana hai hene. Ani bialu dindi maru Galili iba kuyama bedagoha wiaru karulai halu Nabatali hameigininaga dindi wiarubi karulai hene.²¹ Ani binigo Kini Basa ibu hale halu hearia Sirialime anda ibalu Isaraelenaga tano wiaruha wai bialu ka layago hale hene. Ani hale howa Kini Basa ibugua Lama tano wahalu Tisa tanoha hole ibida pene.

²² Ani biyago manda buwa Kini Asahanda ibunaga agali haguane Yuda dindihabu hearuhondo lamialu, Tí bibahende Lama tano piai halimu, lene. Ani layagola tigua Lama tano pi-alu ege tolebi pabe bulene ira bibahende Kini Basahanda Lama tano mo hongo halu wai paberu bule ira ege toléruru yu wiaruni mo yalu ibini. Asa ibugua Misiba tanonaga wai pabebi Beniyamini hameiginiru dalu Geba tanonaga wai pabebi uruniha arema bulene ngaru bilonaga mo yu ibini.²³ Te maru Kini Asahanda bialu henedarubibahende mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogonihahowa ibugua biabe hongohe bialuhenerubi biabe maru tano wiarunaga wai pabe hongohe bu helaga bialuhenerubi gilibu wigibida. Anigo Asa ibu agali waheore hayagola ibunaga ge kuduguhe hene.²⁴ Ani henego mani homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini ibu

mamaliru hora haga Debidinaga tano laga wiagoha hora hene. Hora halu ibu igini Yahosabadahanda ibu abanaga da-gia mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Nadaba ibu Isaraelenaga kini henego ogo

²⁵ Asa ibu Yuda dindinaga kini mali mbira henego mali mende hayagola Yaroboama igini Nadaba ibu Isaraelenaga kini pigane hene. Nadaba ibu mali kirani hangu Isaraelenaga kini hene. ²⁶ Ani howa ibu abahanda mana ko bialu haga wiaru bialu hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko dewa bialu howa Isaraele wali agali bu hearumebi bilo mo bia halu hene.

²⁷ Ani bialu heagola Isaga hameigin Ahiya igini Basahanda Nadaba bo wahole hariga taya bialu hene. Ani taya bialu henego ai horo mbirungi Nadababi ibunaga ami agali ti Pilidialiru baba wai bule pene. Ani puwa Gibedono tano wiago ho hagira biai ho heagola Basa ibugua Nadaba hearia puwa Nadaba balu homelene. ²⁸ Ani bo wahalu puwa ibuni Isaraelenaga kini ha aribia hene. Asa ibu Yudanaga kini henego mali tebone hayagola bo wahene. ²⁹ Ani bo wahalu Basa ibugua Yaroboama damene hearu bibahende homelo bo wahai hene. Mbiraoreali hangubi pora bialu nape bai hene. Anidagua binidagoni bamba Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Ahiyahanda Silo tanoni howa mbiwia henego henene lola hene.^k ³⁰ Yaroboama ibu dameneha genda tagira ibinidagoni irane ogo. Abale Yaroboama ibunime Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu deni howa mana ko bialu hayaruni Isaraele wali agali bu hearume bilo

mo bia haga hene. Yaroboamahanda mana ko bialu hayadagonime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hayagola Anduane Homogohanda nde Yaroboama damene lenego bibahende bo wahai hene.

³¹ Te maru Kini Nadaba ibugua bialu henedaru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ³² Asa ibubi Basa ibubi libu kini heangi Yudali Isarae-lealila wai biaabo haga hene.

Basa Isaraelenaga kini henego ogo

³³ Asa ibu Yudanaga kini henego mali tebone hayagola Ahiya igini Basa ibu nde Isaraelenaga kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibugua mali pira kirani maria (24) Tisa tanoni howa haru hene. ³⁴ Yaroboamahanda mana ko bialu haga wiaru nde Basa ibuguabi talialu bialu haga hene. Anduane Homogonaga deni ibunime mana ko bialu howa Isaraele wali agali bu hearumebi nde mana ko dege bilo mo bia haga hene.

(2 Bi Te 28.1-27)

16 Horo mbirungi agali mbira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Hanani igini Yihu heagohondo Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua Kini Basahondo mbiwia halu lamule pu lalu lamini. ² Ibugua bi ogodagua lamialu, Basa ína bi ogo bayu hangu hale ha. Abale í agali damene bu hearu ale dege mbirago heria inime í dabalu inaga Isaraele wali agali haru habelo kini helarugoni. Anigo ai ína mana koore Yaroboamahanda bialu haga wiagobi dege bialu howa wali agali bu karumebi nde mana ko dege bilo mo bia haga kegoni. Ainde tinaga mana ko uruni bialu gagahaga bidarume í mo tandaga timbuniore halu ka. ³ Ani bialu kamigonaga ína Yaroboama damene

bo biba halu amo lelarudagua ínibi í damene lenego bibahendebo bo amo lolebero.⁴ Ani berogola í damene marutano tamuha homayagua tinaga tingini biango bu karume nolebira. Tano tagiraha homayagua tinaga tingini ega bodo hariawe bedarume nalu holebira, lalu lamini.

⁵ Te maru Kini Basahanda bialuhenedaru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogoniha ibugua biabe hongohe bialuhenerubi gilibu nga.⁶ Mani Kini Basahomayagola tigua ibu tingini Tisa tanoha hora hene. Ani hora howa ibu igini mbira mini Ela henegome kini ha aribia hene.

⁷ Basa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko bamba Kini Yaroboamahanda bialuhagadagua dege bialuhene. Basa ibugua mana ko ogoni bialuhenedagonime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga timbuni halu hene. Ani heagola Basahanda Yaroboama damene bu hearuni bibahendeore bo wahaiore hayagolabi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali Yihu Basa hearia pu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda í mo ko halu bo waholebira. Í damene lene bu karubibahende bo wahai holebira, lalu lamule pu, lene.

Ela Isaraelenaga kini henego ogo

⁸ Asa ibu Yudanaga kini heane dege mali pira kirani duria howa waragane (26) hayagola Basa igini Ela ibundi Isaraelenaga kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibugua Tisa tanoni howa mali kira hanguni haru halu hene.⁹ Ani haru heagola Ela ibunaga agali haguane mbira mini Simiri henegome Ela ibuni bo wahole hariga taya bialuhene. Simiri ibugua kininaga wai biagane garo ale nogosime gili laga mini karisi maru

ibugua handayahohaga hene. Horombirungi Kini Ela ibu agali mbira kini andaga handaya ho haga mini Arasa heago andaga pene. Puwa ogoniha kini ibu lulu iba dewaore nowa lulu yu wini.¹⁰ Ani lulu yu wiaria Simiri ibugua anda ogoniha anda puwa Ela balu homelene. Ani balu homelowa Simiri ibuni kini ha aribia hene. Asa ibu Yudanaga kini heane dege mali pira kirani waragaria howa kane (27) heangi Simiri ibugua Kini Ela ogoni homelo bo wahene.

¹¹ Simiri ibu kini halu abaleore ibugua Basa damene hearu bibahende bo wahaihene. Ani bialuhene nenege hearubi ibu aria hearubi bibahende bo wahaiore hene. Basa damene lenego mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wanahe bo wahaiore hene.¹² Simirihanda Basa damene bibahende bo amo lene. Anidagua biyadagoni Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali Yihu howa mbiwia halu latagi hayago henene lola hene.¹³ Basa ibu dameneha mo ko holene tagira ibiyadagoni irane Basabi ibu igini Ela heagobi libugua Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mana ko bialuhmirale dama mitangi bialuhgime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialuhene. Ani bialuhene Isaraele wali agali bu hearumebi mana ko bilo mo bia haluhaga hene. Libugua mana ko bialuhayadarunime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hene. Ani mo tandaga hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Basa damene lenego bibahende bo wahai hene.¹⁴ Te maru Kini Ela ibugua bialuhenedaru bibahende mbuga mbira Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga.

Simiri Isaraelenaga kini henego ogo

¹⁵ Yudanaga Kini Asa ibu kini heane mali pira kirani waragaria henego ai kane (27) heagola Simiri ibu Isarae-

lenaga kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibu Tisa tanoni horo karu hangu kini howa haru halu hene. Ogoningi Isaraelenaga ami bu hearume Pilidia dindiha Gibedono tano wiago ho hagira buwa tano ogoni karulolenaga wai bialu hene.¹⁶ Tigua ani bialu howa hale halu hearia Simirihanda mana ko lehe timbuniore bialu kini bo wahaya layago hale hene. Ani hale howa ai Isaraele ami agali biarume ami haru haga agali haguane mbira mini Omiri heago Israelenaga kini dabo helene.

¹⁷ Ani helalu Omiri halu ibunaga ami agali bibahende Gibedono wahalu dai buwa Tisa tano mo yu dai bulenaga tano ogoni ho hagira buwa wai bialu hene.¹⁸ Ogoningi Simiri ibu Tisa tanoha henego Omiri halu ibunaga ami agali biarume hongo howa wai bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola ibunaga agali hearuni bo podalu tano karulaya handala ibuni kini andagaha wai pabe hongohe mbira henegoha anda puwa kini andaga bu heagoni heda hene. Ani bialu ibunibi anda heba damaga hene.¹⁹ Simiri ibuha genda timbuni ogoni tagira ibiyadagoni irane ibugua mana ko Kini Yaroboamahanda biaga wiaru taluwa bialu hearia ani bini. Ibunime Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko bialu Isaraele wali agalibi nde mana ko uruni bilo mo bia halu hene.²⁰ Te maru Kini Simiri ibugua bialu henedaru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Ibugua Kini Ela bope henegobi lalu gilibu winigo nga.

Omiri Israelenaga kini henego ogo

²¹ Kini Simiri homayagola Isaraele wali agali talebuki hene. Talebuki howa mendegome agali mbira Ginada henego igini Tibini heago tinaga

kini helo hamelo hene. Tale buwa mende hearume tinaga kini Omiri helo hamelo hene.²² Ani lalu howa mani Omirihayagi hene hearu tigua Tibini aria hearu bope halu wayali hene. Tibini homayagola Omiri ibu Israelenaga kini hene.²³ Asa ibu Yuda dindiha mali pira tebirani kini henego ai huniane mbira (31) hayagola Omiri ibu nde Israelenaga kini pigane hene. Ani howa Omiri ibu mali homberia (12) Israelenaga kini howa haru hene. Pigane Tisa tanoha mali waragariani howa haru hene.²⁴ Ani bialu Omiri ibugua mani dindi podene mbira hombene badagahe wiago yolo buwa ogoniha ege pabe hongohe bu mabu buwa tano ogoni mo wini. Dindi ogoni agali mbira mini Seme henegonaga wiaria Kini Omiri ibugua muni siliba dege daosini waragariame (6,000) dindi ogoni yolo bini. Ani yolo buwa Kini Omiri ibugua agali Seme ogoni mitangi bialu tano ogoni mini Samaria wini.

²⁵ Anduane Homogonaga deni Omiri ibugua mana ko dewaore bialu hene. Mana ko ibugua bialu henedaru kini ala henedarume bini ngago emene dege lowa ibu dewaore bialu hene.²⁶ Ibugua mana ko Kini Yaroboamahanda bialu henedaguaoe bini. Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa ibugua mana ko dege bialu haabo hene. Ani bialu howa ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru haru pu tara howa dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mbirale wiaruhondo bi pupu wule mana ko timbuni ogoni biawai hene. Anidagua bialu ibugua biyagome wali agaliru biyagomebi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tandaga halu ibugua tihondo keba ho hene.²⁷ Te maru Kini Omiri ibugua bialu henedaru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga

ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogo-niha ibugua biabe hongohe bialu heneg-onaga ogodagua bini lalu garealo nga.²⁸ Mani Omiri homayagola tigua ibu tingini Samaria tanoha hora hene. Hora howa ibu igini Ahabahanda ibu abanaga dagia mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Ahaba ibu Israele wali agalinaga kini henego ogo

²⁹ Asa ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini mali pira tebirani halira (38) heagola Omiri igini Ahaba ibu Israele dindiha kini hene. Ibugua kini howa Samariani mali pira kirani kira (22) Israele wali agali haru halu hene.³⁰ Ani haru howa Kini Ahaba ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana koore wiaru dewaore biaabo halu hene. Kini abale halu homayarume mana ko bialu hayaru emene nira dege lowa ibugua ko ngubiore bialu hene.³¹ Ko ibugua binidaruni Yaroboamahanda bialu henedagua dege biyagoyu ibunime manda bialu hearia uruni bame degebe tobaho hene. Ani bialu howa ai wali mbira mini Yasebele Saidononaga Kini Edabala henego wane bereago Ahaba ibu dabu bini. Ani dabu bu howa ibugua Saidono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wiagane wiagoha bi pupu wialu hene.³² Ani wialu howa Ahaba ibugua Balanaga bi pupu wiagane anda mbira Samaria tanoha buwa anda ogoniha Balahondo loma biniru bo delaga dabu mbira bu helalu bini.³³ Ibugua gime wabini dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Aserabi wabu ngelene. Ahaba ibugua mana koorene ko o binidarunime Anduane Homogo Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba timbuni hene. Urunidagua biyagome mana ko kini

abale hayarume binidaru emene dege lowa ibugua biyadaru ko timbuniore bini.³⁴ Ahaba ibu kini heagola Bedele tanoali mbira mini Hile henego ibugua Yarigo tano mo tiga bialu lone biadai bialu hene. Hile ibugua tano ogoni wene bule lowa bialu heaore ibu igini wahene Abirama heago homene. Ani biai howa ai tano pabenaga panga haraba dunini wiaru wabialu heagola Hile ibu igini heyogone Segubu heago homene. Ogonidagua binidagoni bamba Anduane Homogohanda Nunu igini Yosuaha howa bi mbira mbiwia henego lola hene.

Elayahanda Israele dindiha iba dalu naibulebira lalu mbiwia henego ogo

17 Gileada dindiha Tisibe tano wiagoha howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira mini Elaya hene. Ani henego nde horo mbirungi ibugua Kini Ahaba berearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu mbiwia halu lalu, I Anduane Homogo Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga biabe biaga agali kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu haluhe haabo haga kagonaga minini howa *ina* *fhondo* heneneore langerogo. Dindi ogoria iba dalu naibule ngane dege mali kira tebirabi polebira. Naibi ngane dege *ina* dalu *ibu* larogola ibulebira, lalu mbiwia hene.^m

² Mani Anduane Homogohanda Elayahondo bi ogodagua lamini. ³ *í* áyu ogoni howa ibida pialu Iba Yodana poragoria ni tagira ibiragohayagi puwa iba emene mbira mini Keridi bedagoha ha do habe. ⁴ *í* iba ogoni naga bialu birabe. Ínaga tomo nolene *ina* ega bedaruhondo yalu pilimu lalu lamiru, lene.

⁵ Ani laya handala Elaya ibu abale heyalu Anduane Homogohanda layadagua amu Iba Yodana peagoria ni

^m17:1 2 Kin 3.14, Lg 4.25, Ya 5.17

tagira ibiragohayagi pialu iba Keridi bereagoria puwa ha do ho hene.⁶ Ani pu heagola horo bibahendengi egerebagibi mbiragabi ega berearume mberedirubi nogo egarubi mo yalu ibaga biyagola ibugua uruni nalu iba o bereagoni naga bialu hene.⁷ Ai nde Isaraele dindiha iba dalu naibi wiaabo hayagola emene howa iba o nalu hayadagoni hundiaiore hene.

Elaya ibugua wali dalo mbira ibu iginila biamogo binigo ogo

⁸ Iba Keridi hundiai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Elayahonda lalu,⁹ í heyalu pialu Saidono dindiha Sarebada tano ngagoha hole pu. Tano ogoniha wali dalo mbira ibu agalini homene bedago ogoni ibugua í tomo nolenebi ibabi ngilo ina dabo bereledo, lene.ⁿ

¹⁰ Ani lamiya handala Elaya ibu heyalu Sarebada tano pole pene. Pialu tano pabenaga panga harabaha ubanda tagi bulene wiagoria howa handalu hearia wali mbira ira delolene ilu ngoai halu hearia hendene. Elaya ibugua manda bialu wali ogoni ibu agalini homene wali dalo o kagonida lo manda bini. Ani hondowa ibugua wali biago olowa lalu, I iba noabago maru ínaga iba beha i noliya hambu ngerebe, lene. ¹¹ Ani layagola wali biagome Hale halu iba hambu pole pialu hearia Elaya ibugua lalu, Mberedi emene mbirabi i noliya mo yabe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo. I mberedi mbira nawiore bedo. Balawa emene mbira ndisi beha wialu olibe lininaga weli emene mbira iba beha berelo wialu bido ai ogoni hirulenaga ira o ilu yalu porogoni. I igini iya tomo nalu holene mbira nawiore. Emene

ogoniore winigo áyu namaro bialu tomo nolene mende nawidagola nde iya homoleberaba, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Elayahanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína tomo emene hangu wiruda manda bialu gi nahabe. Áyu puwa tomo hirule poro larigonidagua hirule pu. Anigo balawa ogoni ariabi olibe lininaga weli emene mbira tale bu hiruwa mberedi emene mbira i noliyanaga ala yalu ibule pu. Ani bialu mani í igini libuni nolene hirabe.

¹⁴ Irane ogoninaga Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua lalu, Balawa emene hangu ndisi beha ngegobi olibe lininaga weli emene hangu iba beha biraruagobi kirabali biba naholebira. Ogoni karulape nalu kabine dege Anduane Homogo ina iba dalu lone ibilolebero laya, lene.

¹⁵ Ani laya handala wali dalo biagome Elayahanda lamiyadagua bule pene. Ani bialu mani Elayabi wali biagobi ibu iginili ti tomo horo dewaru nalu holene karulapeore wiaabo hene. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibunime Elayaha howa latagi hayadagua heneneore balawabi olibe lininaga welibi biba nahe dewa degeme wiaho wini.

¹⁷ Ani howa mani wali dalo ogoni iginili biago warago timbuni bo wialu warago ba timbu halu igiri ogoni tongolo mini. ¹⁸ Ani biyagola wali biagome Elayahonda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga agali-o ína áyu ihondo mana ogonidagua aginaga berebe. I ogoha ibiridagome ínaga mana ko binidaru Anduane Homogohondo mo mitangi bia harigome i igini ogo homayada, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Elayahanda lalu, Igiri biago ihondo ngi, lene. Ani lowa ibugua igiri homene tingini ibu aiya giha yago yamuwa mo yalu anda hobane daliga Elaya ibuni paliaga heagoha

irigi howa ibu dagiani mo ngelene.
²⁰ Ani ngelowwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi hongo howa lamialu lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo-o wali ogo ibugua iore baya hangu handayahohagago ai nde irane aginaga ína ibu mo genda halu igiri ogo homelaribe, lene.
²¹ Ani lalu Elaya ibugua igiri homene biagonaga tingini wiagoria halu tebirapalia dambi haga bialu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeo ai nde igiri ogo ibunaga holene miadai bibe, lalu hene.^o ²² Ani layagola bi layago hale halu igiri biagonaga holene lone miadai biyagola ibu heyini.^p

²³ Ani heyiyagola Elaya ibugua igiri ibu aiya berearia haru daliape howa ibu aiyahondo mini. Ani mialu howa Elayahanda igiri biago aiyahondo lamialu howa lalu, Ínaga igini ogoni ibu dabi halu bayale kago de handa, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola igiri aiya biagome lalu, Henemaneore í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga agali mbira henedane hendedogoni. Heneneore Anduane Homogo ibugua íha howaore bi latagi hagadane hendedo, lene.^q

**Elayabi gime wabini mini
Balanaga bi mana *latagi* haga
henerubi tigua binigo ogo**

18 Gaea timbuni ogoni biaho ngelowwa dege mali tebone hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Elayahondo lamialu lalu, Íni Kini Ahabahanda hendelo ha pani hole pu. Ani poregola ína iba dalu ibiloleberogo, lene. ² Ani laya handala Elaya ibu heyalu kini hearia pole pene. Ogoningidege Samaria dindihabi hina gari timbuni piyagola ³ Kini Ahaba ibugua agali mini Obadaia olalu, I koria ibabe, lalu lawia hene. Obadaia ogoni ibugua kini andagaha mbirale wiaru handaya

howa mamage haga hene. Ani howa ibuhoro bibahendengi Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga hene. ⁴ Ani howa horo mbiru kuini wali Yasebelehandagali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga heneru bo wahai hole heangi Obadaia ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogonaga agali uruni aria handari mbira (100) bibahende egeanda hearuha minu do hai hene. Ibugua pira duria (50) egeanda mbiraha minu do halu pira duria (50) egeanda mendeha minu do hai howa tomo ibaru nelo migi bialu baya hangu handayahohene. ⁵ Obadaia ibu Kini Ahaba berearia ibiyagola Kini Ahaba ibugua Obadaiahondo lalu, Áyu iyame dindi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu iba berene uliru iba emene emene abale piaga winiru bibahende taya biame habiya. Nogo hosi dongiru ti tani nolene maru uruniha anda holoba badago. Uruniha datani kane handa walia haribayagua nde iyanaga nogo uruni bo wahai naholeberaba, lene. ⁶ Ani lowa libuni bi lo mbiraore halu dindi maruha Ahaba ibugua taya bima piyagola dindi lene maruha Obadaia ibugua taya bima pole lowa libu mo tale bialu libuni polene wiyagoha pugupuguh bini.

⁷ Ani pialu Obadaia ibu abale lola habiya lo wiribigoria pialu hearia ibu Elaya harigani ibalu hearia lola hene. Ani lola howa Obadaia ibugua Elayaoreyane hondowa ibu dindini bulu palu ibira halu Elayahondo hale halu lalu, Í inaga agali haguane Elayaorekebe, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Elaya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E í Elaya kogo ína áyu ogoni dai bialu Kini Ahabahondo Elaya íbu ka lalu lamule pu, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Obadaiahanda ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o *ina* ko mbira agi birugonaga Kini Ahabahanda *i* bo wahelonaga bi ogoni laribe. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo *ína* Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga minini howa *ina* heneneore larogo. Kini Ahaba ibugua *í* hondoleore lowa dindi bibahendeha taya biame halu ka. Dindi mbiranaga agali haguane mbirame *í* dindi ogoniha nahe layagua kini ibugua agali haguane o biagohondo, Hongo howa heneneore *í* nahe la, lowa hongo halu bi laga. ¹¹ Anigo áyu *ína* *i* kini karia dai buwa *í* ka lalu lama poliyabe. I napoleore ndobe. ¹² Ina *í* helo wahalu pialu koria Anduane Homogonaga dininime *í* mo yalu dindi *i* manda nabiniha pu tara hayagua Kini Ahaba ibu *í* ogoria ka lalu lamerogoria hondole ibalu karia *í* nahedane hondowa keba halu *i* bo waholobadago áyu *ína* *i* ibu karia pu nalabe. Horo bibahendengi *i* Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo haga kogo *ína* *i* dara holene nga. I bambaore igiri emenen i howa bialu henego áyu kogoni howa ibu andaneha haabo halu ibu hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haruli. ¹³ Halu mbira kuini wali Yasebelehanda Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali bu hearu bo wahai hole heangi *ina* uruni aria handari mbira (100) egeandaha minudo haru. Pira duria (50) egeanda mbiraha minu do halu pira duria (50) egeanda mendeha minu do halu biru. Ani bialu inime ti tomo ibaru nelo migi bialu handayaho haru. Ina biabe bayale uruni bialu harudaruni *í* manda bide. ¹⁴ Anigo áyu *ína* kini karia pialu *í* daibu ka lama poliya hame larida. Áyu *ína* pu laregonidagua puwa lamerogola kini *íbu* ibuwa handalu karia *í* naheyagua *i* bo waholobada, lalu Obadaiahanda Elayahondo lamini.

¹⁵ Ani layago lelowa Elaya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, *í* gi nahabe. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa haluhe kagonaga biabe biaga kogo ibunaga minini howa heneneore laro. Ahaba ibu ibalu horo áyu *i* ogoria koria hondolebira, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Obadaia ibugua dai buwa Kini Ahabahondo Elaya ka lalu lamiya handala kini ibu Elaya hearia pene. ¹⁷ Ahaba ibugua Elaya hearia pialu ibu lola howa lalu, Áyu Isaraele dindiha genda timbuni mo yu anda ibaga biagoni *í* o kegonida, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Elaya ibugua Ahabahondo ladai bialu lalu, I ndo *íni* *í* abahandabi Anduane Homogonaga bi **mana** lowini wiaru yu wahalu puwa dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Bala wiaghondo bi pupu wima tagira pirimigome genda ogoni mo yu anda ibrimi. ¹⁹ Áyu Isaraele wali agali bu karu bibahende *í* nime olalu haru halu amu Hari Kamelo kagoria *i* lola hole *íbu* ngoai halimu lalu lamibe. Ibalu howa Balanaga bi mana latagi haga agali handari mariani pira duria (450) biarubi dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Aseranaga bi mana latagi haga agali handari maria (400) kuini wali Yasebele ibugua bi-amogo bialu ti tomoru nelo mialu biringa biarubi bibahende haru halu ibai halimu, lene.

²⁰ Ani laya handala Ahaba ibugua Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore mo mogo bialu amu Hari Kamelo kagoria ibalimbu layagola ti bibahendeore *íbu* ngoai ho hene. Balanaga bi mana latagi haga biarubi Aseranaga bi latagi haga biarubi ti haru *íbu* ngoai ho hene. ²¹ Ani *íbu* ngoai ho heagola Elaya ibugua wali agali hearia irigi halu puwa lalu, Wali agali tombene hondo kihe kamiruni mini mbiraore angi wuleberemibe. Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore heagua nde ibunihondo hangu lotu

lalu halimu. Bala ibu Ngode Datagali-wabeore heagua nde ibunihondo hangu lotu laramine, lene. Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume ibuhondo bi mbira ladai nabi hene.^r ²² Bi ladai nabiyagola Elayahanda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga yu wahene mbi-raore hangu i kogoni. Ai Balanaga agali handari mariani pira duria (450) biba-hende o kamirunida. ²³ Ai bulumaga kira haru ibidaba. Mende Balanaga bi latagi haga o karu tigua balu podobaga bialu lomabu delolene ira gabu ngelowa ogori-ani delole paga howa ngelalimu. Ani buwa ira dene nadelalimu. Bulumaga mendegobi ina ogonidagua dege bu-liya. ²⁴ Ani bu mandabu ngelowa Balanaga bi mana latagi haga agali karuni tigua tinaga Balahondo bi pupu wilo. Inabi nde Anduane Homogohondo bi Iolebero. Ani laramagola mendealinaga loma manda mandabu ngago ira minana dalipe halu loma binigo ogoni darago hondowa o biago ibuni Ngode Data-galiwabe heneneore henego ka lamiya, lene.^s

Ani layago wali agali biaru tigua hale howa, Ogoni karulapeoredago ani bima, lai hene. ²⁵ Ani layagola Elaya ibugua Balanaga bi mana latagi haga hearuhondo lalu, Tí dewalidago tigua ala bulumaga mbira balu podobaga buwa loma binigo delole ira gabu winidagoria pagaho ngeladaba. Ani ngelowa ira hedape nahe howa tñaga Bala hayadagome loma bini ogoni ira minana hedape halu delelo ibuhondo dela lalu bi pupu wilimu, lene.

²⁶ Ani leagola agali Balanaga bi mana latagi haga biaru tigua wali agalime bulumaga mbira haru ibiyago balu podobaga buwa loma binigo bo de-lole manda manda bu wini. Ani mandabu ngelowa tigua tinaga dama mi-

tangi bialu gime wabini Bala biago-hondo ira hedape halu loma bini ogoni dela lowa bi hongo howa bi pupu egere-bagi howa lalu heane dege horombe han-nuni hene. Tigua hongo howa lalu, Balao ína inanaga bi laramago hale ha, laabo halu galalu tigua loma binigo delole dabu bia hene biago leneleneha pogola dagadaga bialu mali luyu ibaga biyago-labi hale halu mbirale mbira bia nabi wiyyagobi dege wini.

²⁷ Ai horombe hayagola Elayahanda ti mege buwa tongoyungu bi lalu, Bi hongo howa galalu ladaba. Ibu heneneore ka larimigo ndobe. Bi hongo howaore ladaba. Ibu mbirale tara mbira mitangi bialu biruwa tñaga bi nahale haruabe be mbiraha manga biyagola ibaga bialu tagira piyabe tobaheda. Ani ndoyagua ibu dindi kaundiaha tagira pialu piyabe be u palia hondo haruabe tobahedago bi hongo howa lalu barila hadaba, lene.

²⁸ Elaya ibugua ani layagola Balanaga bi latagi haga agali biarume hongoore howa bi lalu galalu dabarume tinaga tingini minu podalu hene. Ani bialu wai biaga ayu tibu nene gadele emene tubagi yiarume tininaga tingini Balanaga bi pupu wialu mana biaga winidagua bialu darama ibilo podaga bialu hene. Ani bialu hemigola darama timbuni tinaga tinginini pigipugu lalu hene. ²⁹ Uruni biyago bilowa harugo lowa hibu laga bialu lalu ha dege biane ai alendo halu bi emeneorebi nale mbira ladai nabi wiane dege alendonaga loma binigo delagane tu hene.

³⁰ Ani biyagola Elaya ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Ai i kogoria kaware ibidaba, layagola ti biba-hende ibu heagoria íbu ngoai ho hene. Ani íbu heagola Elaya ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma biniru bo de-laga dabu abale tigua bu gialo wahene

wiago lone mo tiga buwa biadai bini.³¹ Ani buwa ibugua ege tole homberia (12) Yagaba igini homberiali (12) biaru manda bialu mo yini. Yagaba ibu bamba Anduane Homogohanda mini gahenge wia aribia halu ibu mini Isaraeale wialu mani wali agali tigua ínaga mini Isaraeale lolebira lenego.^{t 32} Ai Elaya ibugua ege tole urunime Anduane Homogohondo mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga loma biniru bo delolene dabu bule mo yini. Ibugua dabu bia howa iba ganarua dabu ange wiadagua iba gorene timbuni iba mbagedi be karia agima tolabehe birulene bini.³³ Ani buwa Elaya ibugua ira gabuwa loma biniru bo delolene dabu biagoriani manda mandabu ngelowa bulumaga biago balu podobaga buwa ira manda mandabu wiyagoriani mo paga hai hene. Ani buwa ibugua wali agali biaruhondo lamialu mbagedi be mariani iba hambu yalu ibuwa bulumaga loma binigo bo delole manda mandabu ngagoriabi ira gabini bulumaga delo dindihha ngarubi bibahendeni odoba hai hadaba layagola tigua anidagua biai hene.³⁴ Ani biyagola ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Lone hambu odoba hadaba, layagola tigua ani bini. Ibugua lone lalu, Halu mbira lone hambu odoba hadaba, layagola tigua lone dege hambialu odoba hene.³⁵ Anidagua biyagola loma binigo delole dabu manda mandabu wiyagoria howa iba pugu lalu piyagome ganarua lenelene bu wiyagoria iba timbuni biruyu mabu bini.

³⁶ Alendonaga loma biniru debole-nengi hayagola Elaya ibugua loma biniru bo delaga dabu bu helayagoria kaware pu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Abarahamanagabi Aisaganagabi Yagabanagabi Ngode Datagaliwabeore íni kegoni. Í hanguore Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegonibi ínaga biabe bi-

ahaga agali mbiraore iore henedalo hendelobi mbirale uru íname bia lalu kedagua bialu harudane hendelobi ti mo walia ha.^u ³⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi larogo hale halu ina bia lalu kogo bibe. Ani beregola wali agali o karu tigua Anduane Homogo íni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe henene henedane hendedelo. Ani beregome wali agali urunaga bu mini mo beregedalu íni keria haru dai buleberego manda bilo ani bia, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ira dene ibira hayagola loma binigo wiyago dai halu ira wiarubi ege toleme dabu biyarubi dalu dindi angeni wiarubi bibahende do tauladaga hene. Iba ganarua bini biagoha biruyu mabu biyaruni heba dalu do yobiai hene.³⁹ Wali agali bu hearume anidagua biyago hondowa tini dindini palipe hai howa bi ladaga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagoni. Anduane Homogo ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagoni, lalu lene.

⁴⁰ Ani leagola Elayahanda lalu, Balanaga bi mana latagi haga agali o karuni mbirali pora bialu napelo bibahendeore minai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua agali uruni bibahendeore minai hene. Ani biyagola Elaya ibugua agali uruni haru halu Kisono ange wiagoria dalipe howa bibahendeore bo wahai hene.

Isaraeale dindiha iba dalu lone ibinigo ogo

⁴¹ Ani buwa Elayahanda Ahabahondo lamialu lalu, Ai iba dalu timbuniore ue lalu ibaruane hale kogo áyu ogoni abale andaga pialu tomo nole gerai lalu pu, lene.⁴² Ahaba ibu tomo nole abale andaga piya handala Elaya ibunaga bia-be biahaga agali mbira heba Hari Kamelo nene wiagoria iraga howa dindini bulu paluwa ibunaga wanakui ge

duli labo hengeneha paga howa berene.^v
⁴³ Ani biruwa ibugua agali ibunaga biabe biahaga biagohondo lalu, Ina puwa iba solowara bedagoha handa amu hole pu, lene.

Ani laya handala agali biago ibu puwa handa amu halu dai buwa lalu, Mbirale mbira biyaria nahende, lene. Ani layagola Elayahanda lalu, Lone hondole pu, laya handala agali biabe biahaga biagome lone hondole pene. Anidagua dege bialu ka halu pu ibu bialu hene.
⁴⁴ Ai nde kanegoria agali biago ibugua dai bialu howa lalu, Ina amu iba solowara bereagoria hari beraliba mbira emene dege agalinaga gi ale amura ibiyane handaru, lene. Ani layagola Elayahanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga biagohondo lamialu lalu, Áyu ogoni abaleore Kini Ahaba karia puwa ínaga garo ale karisi nogo hosime gililaga biagoria biralu iba dalu naibidaore andaga abale pu lalu lamule pu, lene.

⁴⁵ Emeneore howa ginu mindibirume iba dalu ibule abaleore aruma hai hene. Ani bialu puyabu hongohe pulalu iba dalu abaleore ibira hene. Ani biya handala Ahaba ibu abale karisi biagoria iragaho biralu andaga pole Yaserili tano polene hariga wiadagua pene.
⁴⁶ Ani pialu heagola nde Elaya ibuha Anduane Homogonaga hongo mo karula hayagola ibunaga aga luni bu heago gambahibu tubagi halu andaga pole Ahabanaga nogo hosi baba gerai lowa ibu mo bamba halu puwa libu haru mandagi Yaserili tanoha anda pene.

Elaya ibu ibida pialu Hari Sainai heagoha ha do henego ogo

19 Kini Ahaba ibu andaga Yaserili dai buwa ibu one kuini wali Yasebelehondo Elayahanda biyaruni bibahende lamiae halu dama Balanaga bi

mana latagi haga agali bo wahai hayarubi bibahendeore lamiae hene.
² Ani layago hale howa Yasebele ibugua Elayahondo bi lawia halu lalu, Ina íbi nde agali uruni homayadadagua homabelo yawi bo waholiya. Ina í yawi nabaruyagua nde dama maru bu karunime ini bo wahelo laro, lene.
³ Ani layago hale howa Elaya ibu gi halu agali ibunaga biabe biahaga biago libu haru ibida pialu Yuda dindihayagi dindi emene mbira Beaseba wiagoha anda pene.

Anda pialu ibunaga biabe biahaga biago ogoniha helalu⁴ ibuni dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha horo mbiru hangu pialu anda pene. Pu dege bialu ira mbira heneyago andane gumba heagoha anda ibu biruwa bi ogodagua lene. Anduane Homogo-o genda dewaore iha áyu ibirarunigo ai karulape i homolene hangu hamelo bedogoni. Áyu i agali bayale ndo agali ko bamba i mamali henerubi dege ko kogodago, lene.^w

⁵ Ibugua bi lai halu de umu layagola ira tene gumba heagoha emene palene. Ani palearia dahuliyali mbirame abale ibuwa ibu ela halu barila howa lalu, Heyalu tomo na, lene.
⁶ Elaya ibu heyuwa handa ainai bialu hearia mberedi mbira ege tole poboheme hirini ibu haguanda wiyaghayagi wialu iba be mbiraha iba hambu wialu biaria henedene. Ibugua mberedi ibabi nalu lone paliadai bini.
⁷ Palearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biago lone ibalu ibu barila howa lalu, í hariga polene lu dege wuligo ai pole heyalu tomo na naberego, lene.
⁸ Ani layagola Elaya ibu lone heyuwa tomo ibabi nene. Tomo ogoni nowa hongo heagola ibugua horo pira mariani (40) mbiraga horombebi heba pialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia hene Sainai mini mende

Horebe laga heagoria anda pene.⁹ Ani pialu mbi layagola Elaya ibu egeanda mbira henezagoha anda puwa palene.

Ibu ani palearia Anduane Homogo-handa hale halu lalu, Elaya-o í ogoha agi bialu kebe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Elayahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í ínina goare bi-abé biahaga henego kogoni. Ina Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme ínaga bi mana hale halu bilo mo walia haga henego ai tigua í erembira ngialu habo nalolene bi bamba lo wirigo puguaya. Tigua ínaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu wiaru gi-alabagabu wahalu ínaga biabe biahaga agali hearuni bibahende bo wahai haya. I hangu yu wahene hewagola ai íbi nde bo wahole ka, lene.^x

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo-handa lalu, í tagira pialu li hari nene ínaga wanakui ngogoria pu ha. Ogori-ani keria ina ibalu íni pu bolangua hole-berogo, lene. Ani pu heagola puyabu hongoheore timbuni mbira ibalu harini ege tole wiaruni kambulu baga bini. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibuni puyabu ogoniha nahe wini. Mani howa puyabu piai heagola dindi dumbirumbi timbuni bini. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibu dindi dumbirumbi ogonihabi nahe wini.¹² Mani howa ira hungu ibinigo ai Anduane Homogo ibu ira hungu ogonihabi nahe dege wini. Mani uruni biai heagola bi emeneore hale habe nahe hagarere bi layuane hale hene.

¹³ Bi ogoni layuago hale halu Elaya ibu ibuninaga aga luni biagome dengi bu yihalu egeanda biagoha hayago yu wahalu emene harabani ale tagira pene. Ani tagira piyagola bi mbira layuagome lalu, Elaya-o í ogoria agi bialu kebe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layuago hale howa Elaya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o í hangu ínaga biabe biahaga howa Isaraele wali agali bibahende ínaga bi mana hale halu bilo mo walia haga henego ai tigua í erembira ngialu habo nalolene bi bamba lo wirigo puguaya. Tigua ínaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu wiaru gialo bagabu wahai halu ínaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali hearuni bibahende bo wahai haya. I hangu yu wahene hewagola ai íbi nde bo wahole ka, lene.^y

¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo-handa lalu, Áyu ogoniore íni ibridagua dai bialu tano Damasagasanaga dindi lene mbira wali agali napale ngagoha pobe. Ani pu howa mani tano ngagoha anda pialu agali mbira mini Hasaele holebirago ogoni karia puwa ibu Siria dindiha kini helo ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wia habe.^z ¹⁶ Ani bialu agali mende Nimisi hameiginia aria Yihu holebirago ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agalina-naga kini helo ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wia habe. Ani buwa Sabada igini Elaisa ibu Abele Mehola tano howa ibini kago ogoni ibu íni henegoria ho aribia howa inaga bi mana latagi haga helo dabo helabe.^a ¹⁷ Ai Hasaele ibu kini harangi ibugua wali agali dewaore bo waholebira. Maru ibida pora bialu piyagua Yihu ibugua bo waholebira. Maru Yihuanda bara handala ibida pora bialu poraru Elaisa ibugua bo waholebira. ¹⁸ Anigo Isaraele dindini wali agali daosini karia (7,000) hangu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balanaga mini yaraga halu ge duli hanga nahagabi tinaga ne hambume Bala nunu nalaga karubi ti hangu helo yupe holebero, lene.^b

^x19:10 Lm 11.3 ^y19:14 Lm 11.3 ^z19:15 2 Kin 8.7-13

^a19:16 2 Kin 9.1-6 ^b19:18 Lm 11.4

Elaisa dabo helenego ogo

¹⁹ Elaya ibuga Anduane Homogohanda bi layago hale halu ibu Hari Sainai wahalu Isaraele dindiha dai bini. Ani dai buwa handalu hearia Sabada igini Elaisa ibu agali beriali (11) haru howa mabuha biabe bialu bulumagame mbirale tara dindi aliaga aleme dindi alilo bulumagame mbirale uruni gilio yu ibaga bilonaga mo tiga bigi bialu hemiria hendene. Agali beriali (11) uruni ti tinaga bulumagame biabe bilo mo tiga bima bamba halu piai hayagola Elaisa ibu dege ibunaga bulumaga kira heba biabe bilo mo tiga bima mani ibini. Ani ibiyagola Elayahanda ibunaga aga luni biagimbu biaga mbira biago golowa Elaisa mo karula hene. ²⁰ Anidagua bialu Elaya ibu piyagola Elaisa ibu biabe bialu hayago wahalu gerai lalu Elaya piyago haruru puwa ibuhondo lalu, Mbaliya dege i aba aiyaru karia ala dai buwa i porogo ti hondo halimu lole poliya ani bia larene, lene.^c

Ogonidagua hale hayagola Elayahanda ibuhondo lalu, E karulape ina i napobe naloleberogo pu, lene.

²¹ Elaisa ibu abale andaga dai buwa ibunaga bulumaga kira bene. Ani buwa mbirale dindi aliaga irame wabini bulumagani **dariba** hamaga kagola dindi aliaga ogoni biago gabuwa bulumaga bayagonaga mbirini wiaru ogonime hiruwa wali agali biru hearu nelo migi biyagola ti nene. Anidagua biai halu ibuni Elaya piyadagua talima pialu Elayanaga biabe biahaga hene.

Sirialime Isaraeleali baba wai binigo ogo

20 Sirianaga Kini Benehadada ibuga Isaraelealiru baba wai bu pole howa ibunaga ami agali bu

hearu mo manda manda bu helene. Ani heagola kini dege pira tebirani kira (32) heba tinaga wai biaga garo ale karisirubi nogo hosirubi Benehadada biamogo bulenaga haru halu fibu mogo bu hene. Ani bialu puwa tigua Samaria tano ho hagira buwa wai bialu hene. ² Benehadada ibuga agali maru Kini Ahaba ibu Samaria tanoha hearia bi lamule yalu pudaba lowa lalu, Kini Benehadadahanda fhondo bi ogodagua lara. ³ Ínaga muni siliba ngolobi ínaga wali bedarubi ínaga waneigini hongohe karubi bibahende i ngiai habe, laya lalu lole pudaba, lene.

⁴ Anidagua layiyago hale howa Kini Ahaba ibuga Benehadadahondo ladai bialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane Kini Benehadada-o ína ihondo o bibe laridagoni biai holebero inibi inaga mbirale ngoru bibahendebi uruni ínaga dege wiai kagoni, lene.

⁵ Mani agali bi yalu piagarume bi lama dai biyagola Kini Benehadada-handa agali urunihondo lone lama dai bidaba lowa bi lawia halu lalu, Abale hale harugo ínaga muni siliba ngolorubi ínaga wali biru ngarubi íni waneigini hongohe karubi ngibe laru. ⁶ Ani larugo ai áyu inaga agali haguane karu tinime i andagahabi ínaga agali haguaneru ti andagahabi tinime anda ibalu mbirale ínime hamelaga wiridaru tinime mo yai helo. Yawi ni áyu ogonidagua haragola anda ibulebira, lene.

⁷ Bi ogoni layiyago hale howa Kini Ahabahanda ibunaga agali bu hearu ibidaba lowa tihondo hale halu, Ala agali ogo ibuga inaga wali biru ngarubi inaga waneigini hongohe karubi inaga muni siliba ngolobi bibahende ngiai habe laya. Ani layagola ina bi uruni karulape aleda lo manda bialu e larugo ai áyu bi lone lo beregedayada. Ani

biyadagome ibugua ina mo ko halu bolene manda biyada, lene.⁸ Ani layagola agali haguane hearumebi wali agali maru hearumebi Ahabahondo lamialu lalu, Ibunaga bi o layadagoni hale halu talia nabi waha. Ína mana ogonidagua bulene nawigo wahalu waha, lene.

⁹ Ani layago hale howa Ahaba ibugua Benehadadanaga agali ibiyaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá Kini Benehadada karia pialu ogodagua lalimu. Ína bi pigane lariyago karulape degeda lo manda birugo ai áyu bi mende laridagoni ina e nalolebero ndoore laro, lene. Ani laya handala agali biaru tigua puwa Ahabahonda layadagua Benehadada lamini.¹⁰ Bi ogoni layago lelowa Benehadada ibugua agali biaru Ahaba hearia bi lone lo yalu dai bidaba lowa lalu, Áyu ina ami agali dewaore haru halu ibuwa ínaga tano ogoni bo gialabaga bialu bole eberogoni. Tigua ínaga tano ogoni bo gialabaga bialu haealabagabu waholebira. Ina anidagua nabiruyagua ínaga bi pupu wiaga dama karu tinime i bo wahelo laro, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Ahaba ibugua agali bi yalu ibiyaruhondo lalu, Tíguá Benehadahondo ogodagua lalimu. Agali mbira ibu ami agali henene howa ibunaga wai biaga ayu tibu andaneha yuwa yári maru maru karulalu howabi balagala howabi wai bi ladaga halu haga ndo. Ibugua wai biai howa bo poda hana howa turu halu wai bi laga, lene.

¹² Kini Benehadada halu kini marubi ti Sugodo tano wiagoria lulu iba nalu berene. Ani biru hemiria agali Ahabanaga bi layaru lamule yalu anda pene. Ani layago hale halu puwa ibunaga ami agali hearuhondo Samaria tanoha wai bule pudaba lene. Ani laya handala tigua Sugodo tano wahalu wai bule pene.¹³ Puwa horo ogoningi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira Ahaba hearia pialu ibuhondo lamialu

lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Benehadadanaga ami agali dewaliore ibiragoni de handa. Áyu ina uruni bo poda hana helolebero. Ani berogola ína i Anduane Homogo iniore ogoni henedane hondolebere laya, lene.¹⁴ Ani layagola Ahaba ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagohondo hale halu lalu, Aiwa wai bu pialu bo poda hana holobadabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola agali biago ibugua kinihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya. Ndisigiri mbira mbitrani haru haga hearume igiri daliahe haru howa tigua bo poda hana holebira laya, lene. Ani layagola kini ibugua lone hale halu lalu, Tí wai bule pudaba lalu aiwa wai hono miragola bule polobadabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biagome lalu, ína wai hono mulebere, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola kini ibugua igiri daliahe biaru olalu íbu ngoai hadaba lene. Igiri daliahe uruni ti handari kirani pira tebirani kira (232) hene. Ani heagola mani Isaraele ami agali bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba lene. Ami agali uruni bibahende daosini karia (7,000) hene.

¹⁶ Horombe hanuni hayagola Kini Benehadada halu agali kini maru pira tebirani kira (32) biaru ti nde Sugodo tanoni lulu iba nalu henego ai ti iba biagome mo luluya heaore dege Isaraeleali tigua wai bule anda ibini.¹⁷ Benehadahanda ibunaga ami agali marume Isaraelealiru mamage hole pudaba layagola tigua puwa handalu hemiria Isaraelenaga agaliru ti heagoha ibule ibiyaria hendene. Ani handalu dai buwa tigua Kini Benehadahondo lamialu lalu, Agali maru Samaria howa tagira ibalu ibira, lene.¹⁸ Ani layago hale howa Benehadahanda ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá pialu minu yania hole pudaba. Tigua ina

baba wai bule ibiniyaguabi wai nabule lama ibiniyaguabi tanabi minu yania halimu. Anigo tigua mbirali homelo nabalimu, lene.

¹⁹ Isaraelenaga ami igiri daliahe biaru tigua bamba halu piyagola ami agali marume mama talima pialu tigua Siriali biaru baba wai bule pene. ²⁰ Puwa Isaraele ami agali biaru tigua wai hon goheore bialu howa agali ti baba ba edene bialu wai biyaru bibahende balu home laiore hene. Ani biyagola Siriali biaru ibida piai hayagola Isaraele ami tigua haruru talima pene. Anigo Kini Benehadada ibu nogo hosini biralu agali maru nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearu baba mandagi ibida piai hene. ²¹ Ani piyagola Kini Ahaba halu ibunaga ami agaliru tigua Siriali karisini howa wai biagabi nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga biarubi ti baba wai bule pene. Puwa tigua Siriali dewaore bo wahai halu ti wayali hene.

²² Ani bu heagola mani agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biagome Kini Ahaba hearia puwa ibuhondo lone lamialu lalu, Áyu ogoni dai buwa ínaga ami agaliru mo hongo hole pu. Ani bialu howa Siriali uruni baba wai ogodaguore bule lowa wai hanalu hole pu. Anidagua larogoni irane Sirianaga kini kagome mali edegonaga íla wai bule lone dai bulebirago o larugonidagua bule pu, lene.

Siriali biarume Isaraele baba wai lone binigo ogo

²³ Wai halu mbira ogoni bu howa Kini Benehadada ibunaga agali haguane biarume ibunihondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali tinaga mbirale bi pupu wiaga dama hearu ti dindi hari bare bare wiagoha haga wiagome ina hari bare bare wiagoha wai bialu hemaria urunime ti biamogo biyagola ina balu bo poda hana haya. Ai iname yu dindi

ngagoria ti baba wai birimayagua ina ti bo podalu wayali holeberema ndobe. ²⁴ Ani bialu ína kini agali biaru tigua ami haru helo hela nabibe. Wahalu ínaga ami agali haru haga haguane karuni tinime ami agali haru bamba helo helabe. ²⁵ Helowa ami agali ala haraligobi ho karulelo agali maru minu tago holene nga. Ani bialu nogo hosibi nogo hosime gili laga garo ale karisibi bo gialo wahai hayaruni mo aribia halu abale wiagadagua ngelo yolo bulene nga. Ani biai halu iname dindi tigabi yu dindi ngagoria pialu Isarae lealiru baba wai birimayagua iname ti bo podalu ina wayali holeberama, lene. Agali haguane biarume ani bulene nga lalu lamiyadagua Kini Benehadada handa biai hene.

²⁶ Ani bialu mali mende hayagola Kini Benehadadahanda ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Isaraealiru baba wai bule Abege tano wiagoria anda pene. ²⁷ Anda ibiyago handalu Isaraelenaga Kini Ahabahanda ibunaga ami agali hearu olo ngoai howa wai biagane ale damenego mo manda manda bu hene. Ani biai halu ti amu Siriali biaru baba wai bule ti heagoha kaware pu hene. Pu howa tibi nde balai anda halu ki bini. Isaraele ami agaliru emene hanguore nogo meme wabuni haradagua bini. Anigo Siria ami ti dewaore dagalabe nahe dindi wiagoria bibahendeha ho paya paya biame hene.

²⁸ Ani heagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali mbira ibugua Kini Ahaba hearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya. Siriali bu karume i hari nene ngarunaga hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe ka i dindi tigabinaga Ngode Data galiwabe ndo ka lalu kago. Ai tí Isaraele wali agali bu kamirume íni Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda bilimulonaga Siriali ami timbuni dewa bu karuni bo

podalu wayali halimulo ina tí biamogo bulebero laya, lene.

²⁹ Siriali Isaraelealibi tininaga balai anda bu hayadagoria horo waragaru ho hagahaga bu henego ai horo kane hayagola tigua wai pigane pora bialu wai bini. Wai bialu howa horo ogonni dege Isaraeleali biarume Siriali ami biaru daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) bo wahai hene. ³⁰ Bo wahai hayagola Sirianaga ami agali maru pora bialu ibida Abege tanoha anda piai hene. Anda pialu hearia tano pabe timbuni heago podo ibira howa daosini dege pira kirani karia (27,000) lone batago halu bai hene.

Benehadada ibunibi nde ibida pilalu tano biagoha anda mbira heagonaga hobane mbiraha bira do hene. ³¹ Ani bereagola ibunaga agali haguane hearume hondo puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Iname bi mbira hale harimago ai Isaraelenaga kini karu tigua agali dara holene irane nawini tigua dara haga ka layane hale harima, lene. Ani layago ai iname wai mbira hono ngama. Iname dara kama lalu mana walia hole aga biaga ale karulalu pume inanaga mani hendeho labelabe bialu Isaraelenaga kini karia polene manda bu kama. Anidagua polene hamelo kamago ina pudaba loleberebe be napole loleberebe. Iname ogonidagua birimayagua Kini Ahaba ibugua í dara halu bo wanaholebira, lene. ³² Benahadada ibugua karulapego anidagua bidaba layagola tigua dara ho howa aga karulaga ale karulalu pume tininaga mani hendeho labelabe bini. Ani bialu tigua Kini Ahaba hearia puwa lalu, Ínaga biabe bia-haga agali Benehadada ibu dara halu bo wanahabelo hamelo beda, lene. Ani layagola Ahabahanda tihondo hale halu lalu, Ibu homa nabi kabe. Kayagua nde bayale ibu í hameneore ale kagoni, lene.

³³ Benehadadanaga agali haguane ohe biaru tigua Ahaba ibunaga bi layago baya hanguore hale ho hearia ibu i hameneore layagola tigua manda bialu mbirale birimago bayale mbira hariga wini birimadago ai karulape holobada lo manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa tigua Ahabanaga bi layago abale yamuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Heneneore Benehadada ibu í hameneore ka, lene.

Ani layagola Ahabahanda tihondo lalu, Ibu ini koria haru halu ibule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua Benehadada lamule piyagola Benehadada ibu Ahaba hearia pene. Piyagola Ahabahanda Benehadada ibunaga garo ale karisi biagoria iraga ha, lene. ³⁴ Ani layagola Benehadada ibugua Ahabahondo lamialu lalu, Bamba iya aba libu wai bialu howa ínaga tano maru karulo hene ngamaru ínhondo ngiadai biai holiya. Ani bialu bamba i aba ibugua Samariani bialu henedagua ína Damasagasa tanoha tanabi howa biyinayaru bialu habelo, lene.

Ani layagola Ahaba ibugua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ína henene o laregoni bulleyagua nde ina í pobelo yupe holebero, lene. Ani lalu Ahaba Benehadadala libugua habo nalolene bi lo wialu Benehadada pelo wahene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga mbirame Ahaba mo ko holebira lenego ogo

³⁵ Benehadada ibu peagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali heagohondo bi galone mbira mo walia hayagola ibugua agali ibunaga biabe mandagi biaga mbira heagohondo lamialu lalu, Ína i babelo hameledogo ba, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali mende biagome, Nabole, lalu ibu nabe wahene. ³⁶ Wahayagola ba laga biago ibugua agali mende nabole laga biago

hondo lamialu lalu, Bi ina langerogoni Anduane Homogo ibuninaga bi langero. Ani langirugo ína inaga bi larugo mo waharigo ai ína i wahalu pole pialu keria harigani budi ale gabua timbuni laionome í bolebira, lene. Ani laya handalan Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago ibu andaga pole harigani pialu hearia laionome bo wahene.^d

³⁷ Mani Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagome agali mende hearia puwa lalu, I babelo hameledogo ba, lene. Ani layagola agali ogonime hongo howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago mo ko howaore bene. ³⁸ Ani bayagola ibugua agali marume ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agalida lo manda nabilo ibunaga dengui aga budinime bu dambihou yulu pene. Puwa ibu hariga tene wiagoria Kini Ahaba ibilo hondo hene. ³⁹ Kini ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago ibugua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Kini-o bi larogo hale ha. I wai pu hewagola inanaga ami agali mbirame inanaga waitigi agali mbira haru halu ibuwa ihondo langialu lalu, ína agali ogo baya hanguore handayaho habe, laya. Agali ogoni ibida pelo hariyagua ina í homabelo bo waholebero. Í homabelo bo wanaharuyagua nde muni siliba daosini tebira (3,000) ngulebere, laya. Ami agali ogoni ibugua ihondo bi ogonidagua langialu ibuni piya. ⁴⁰ Ai kini-o ína agali ogoni baya hangu handayaho nahe biabe maru bialu kaundiani dege hewaria ibu pora bialu ibida piyiya, lene. Ani layagola kini biagome lalu, Ínimeore mana ko bu howa latagi harigoni. Anidagua latagi

harigome ai íniha ogo ale ibulubada lo manda bu kegoni, lene.

⁴¹ Anidagua layagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago ibunaga dengui agame bu yi heago mo wahayagola kini biagome Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago ibu heneyane handa walia hene. ⁴² Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biagome kinihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. I Anduane Homogo ina lalu, Tígu wai bialu howa tínaga waitigi bibahende bo wahai halimu lalu langirugo. Ai anidagua nabi ína Kini Benehadada minu yuwa yupe halu ibunaga ami agali bu hearubi ibida piai helariya. Anidagua biriyagonaga pani Benehadada ibu homolene winidagua íni homalu ibunaga ami agali ibida piyaru homolenedaguabi í naga ami agali bu karu tigua homa aribia holebira, lene.

⁴³ Kini ibugua bi o layadaruni hale howa ibunaga bu miniha genda howa keba hama ibuni dalu Samaria dai bini.

Kini Ahabahanda Nabodonaga *gerebi* mabu dimagoli henego ogo

21 Yaserili tanoha Kini Ahaba andaga timbuni heago kawarenii Yaseriliali mbira mini Nabodo henegonaga *gerebi* mabu mbira wini. Wai timbuni Sirialiru baba biyago biai howa ²Kini Ahaba ibugua Nabodohondo lalu, í mabu ogoni i anda mandahadago ainde i nemaru hongole gama wuliya ngi. Ina *gerebi* mabu ogobi ndo bayaleore mbira í nguliya. Ai mabu ndo muni nguliya hame lariyaguabi nde muni karulapeore yolo buliya, lene.

³ Ani layagola Nabodo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mabu ogoni bamba i aba mama mamaliru tinagaore wialu tini hondo hama ibini ngogo. Áyu ína An-

duane Homogonaga minini howa hene-neore larogo mabu ogoni í nangulebero, lene.

⁴ Ahaba ibugua Nabodohanda bi ogo-nidagua ladai biyago hale howa ibunaga bu miniha tandaga timbuniore howa keba hama pene. Ibuni andaga Samaria dai buwa ibuni dagiani pialu palene. Ani paluwa ibu tomobi nane tagiraha de handatagi ho palene. ⁵ Ani palearia ibu one Yasebele ibu kini paleagoha puwa lalu, í bu miniha genda yuwa tomo nane wa kego irane agibe, lene.

⁶ Ani hale hayagola ibugua Yasebelehondo lalu, Yaseriliali Nabodo ibunaga gerebi mabu wiago ina mabu mende aribia holiya ngi larugolabi ibu muni karulapeore nguliya ngi larugolabi ibugua nanguleore laya, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Yasebele ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Isaraele dindiha kini mendeali mbira kabe be í kegoni. Áyu genda nahe waha. Heyalu tomo na. Nabodonaga gerebi mabu ogoni ina í mo ngulebero, lene.

⁸ Ani lalu Yasebele ibugua beba mbira Ahabanaga minini gili buwa kininaga magi helalu buwa agali haguanerubi agali haguanebi dabo helenerubi Yaserili tano Nabodo haga wiagoha hearuhondo pelene. ⁹ Beba uruniha bi uru gilibu wia hene. Tigua **tomo** nane holene horo mbira pongo bo ngelowa horo ogoningi Yaserili wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai halimu lalu lamilimu. Ani íbu ngoaiho kagola Nabodo ibu dagia dunini bambaho ngagoria berelalimu. ¹⁰ Ani berelowa agali ko ke haga do-gahe kirali ibu heba mandagi berelalimu. Agali ko kirali ogoni libugua ke howa Nabodohondo lalu, Nabodo ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi kinihondobi bi ko larigoni, lelo dabo berelalimu. Ani ledagola tigua Nabodo tano tagira-

hayagi haru tagira puwa ege toleme balu homelelalimu, lalu gilibu wia hene.

¹¹ Ani layagola hale howa Yaserili tanoha agali haguanebi dabo helene hearubi tigua Yasebele ibugua bilimu lalu layadagua bialu ¹² horo mbirungi tomo nane hamiya lalu horo pongo bo wini. Horo pongo bo wiyyadangi wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai halimu lene. Horo ogoningi wali agali íbu ngoai ho heagola tigua dagia dunini bamba howa Nabodo berelene. ¹³ Ani berelowa agali ke haga dogahe kirali Nabodo bereagoria kaware íbu berelene. Ani biruwa libugua wali agali íbu ngoaiho hearunaga deni ke howa Nabodohanda bi ko laya lowa libugua lalu, Nabodohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi kinihondobi bi ko laya, lene. Ani layago hale howa wali agali bu hearu bibahendeme Nabodo tanoha howa haru tagira puwa ege toleme dugualu bo home-layagola Nabodo homene. ¹⁴ Homeagola tigua Yasebele berearia bi ogodagua lama pudaba lowa lalu, Iname Nabodo ege toleme barimagola homaya, lalu lawia hene.

¹⁵ Nabodo homaya lalu lawia hayiyago Yasebele ibu hale halu abale Ahaba bereria puwa lalu, Nabodo ibu áyu nahe homayago ai gerebi mabu yolo berogo ngi larigola nangule layiyago mabu ogoni bame ngago abale karulole pu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani lamiyago hale halu Ahaba ibu abale heyalu gerebi mabu ogoni karulole pene.

¹⁷ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana **latagi** haga Elaya ibuni dalu Tisibe tanoha hearia lamialu lalu, ¹⁸ Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Ahaba karia abale pu. Ibu áyu ogoni Samaria tano howa pialu Nabodonaga gerebi mabu wiagoha karulole manda bialu pu karia handa walia holebere. ¹⁹ Ani handa walia howa ibuhondo bi ogodagua labe. Andu-

ane Homogo īnioreme larogo lalu, Ína Nabodo homelo bo waharigo ai áyu ibunaga gerebi mabu paluni ngagobi í karulole dege kebe. Ani biridago nde ína heneneore mbiwia halu langerogo dindi ogoriani biangome Nabodonaga darama pende biyagoria dege ína gara daramabi pende bulebira labe, lene.

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda anidagua lamia handala Elaya ibu hale halu ibu Ahaba hearia abale pole pene. Ahabahanda Elaya ibiyago hondowa ibugua lalu, Inaga waitigi biago í hewaria lone dai biribe, lene.

Ani layagola Elaya ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E ína í hondo ibirudagoni irane ína bu mini hame ngerunime Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko ngaru hangu bule hongo halu haabo kegonaga í hondole ibiru. ²¹ Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo bi ogodagua laya, I Anduane Homogo kogome í pani ngulebero. Í damene agali mini lenerubi agali miniwi karubi agali daliahe karubi igiri emene karubi í damene bibahendeore bo wahai holebero. ²² Ína wali agali bibahendeore mana ko wiari bilo mo bia harigome í mo keba harida. Ani biridagonaga ína í pani mialu í one waneiginirubi bibahende ala Nebada iginini Kini Yaroboamahondo birudagua bialu Ahiya iginini Kini Basahondo birudagua íhondobi mana mbiraore ogonidagua dege bulebero, laya. ²³ Yasebelehondobi nde Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya, Ai Yasebele homarangi Yaserili tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi ibunaga tingini biangorumé nalu holebira, laya. ²⁴ Ahaba-o í damene maru tanoha homayagua biango bu karume tinaga tingini nolebira. Maru tano pabe tagirahayagi homayagua nde ega nene ale biru karume tinaga tingini nolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu

Elayahanda Ahabahondo anidagua lamini.

²⁵ Ahaba ibu kini heangi ibunaga bu minimebi hamemebi hongoore halu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiaruni hangu mo tene howa bialu hene. Ibugua mana ko bialu henedarunibi abale henedarume mbira nabiaga wini. Ibu one Yasebele ibuore mana ko uruni bilo mo biahaga berene. ²⁶ Ahaba ibugua Amoro wali agali bamba dindi ogoriani henedarume biagadagua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu mana ko ngubi wiari hangu bialu hene. Anduane Homogohanda bamba Amoro wali agali uruni bo batagi halu dindi ogoni Israele wali agaliru ti berelo mope hene.

²⁷ Elayahanda ani layago Ahaba ibu hale howa ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuniore howa ibunaga aga biniyaru bibahende lerelabaga bini. Ani bialu dara ho howa walia halu aga tara biaga wiago mo karulowa tomoru nane hene. Horo bibahendengi aga ko bidaore palialu ibunaga dengui ibira halu mine nahe genda timbuni ho hene.

²⁸ Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga Elayahondo lalu, ²⁹ Áyu Ahaba ibugua ína deni ibuni mo dindiha ho kago í hendedebe nahende kebe. Ainde ibugua mana ogonidagua biragome ína ibu áyu mo ko nahe waharogo. Mani ibu iginime kini ha aribia harangi ína ibu dameneore holebiraru tihondi pani mulebero, Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Migaiia ibugua, Ahaba í homolebere, lenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 18.2-27)

22 Siria Israeleru tini wai bialu heneru wahalu mali kirani wai paluwa ema nabi hene. ² Ani howa mali tebone hayagola Yudanaga Kini

Yahosabada ibugua Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba hearia nenege pole pene.³ Ahaba ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano ngago bamba inanagaore winigo ai Siria ti karulo kagoni. Anigo iname tano ogoni inane karulole Siri-anaga kini kagonaga giha howa mo yu dai bibe nahe kamago nde aginagadabe, lene.⁴ Ani lowa Ahaba ibugua Yahosabada lamialu lalu, I Lamodo tano ogoni mo yu dai bulenaga wai bu polene hamelo kogonigo Ína i biamogo bule-berebe nabuleberebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yahosabada ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína hame lederu ale tal-ialu bulene karulape dege manda bu ko. I biamogo bulene inaga wai biaga ami agalirubi nogo hosirubi bibahende manda mandabu hai ka.⁵ Anigo iname mbirale uruni bule howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga hame ngago ala hale holene nga, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Ahaba ibugua mbiwia haga agali hearu íbu ngoai hadaba lene. Mbiwia haga agali uruni handari maria (400) bibahende íbu ngoai hayagola ibugua tihondo hale halu lalu, Ina Lamodo tano mo yu dai bule wai bu polene karulapebe be nakarulapebe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego wai bule pu. Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo biragola Ína wai buwa wayali holebere, lene.

⁷ Ani layago lelowa Yahosabadahanda Ahabahondo hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga mbira kabe nahebe. Mbira heagua nde iname Anduane Homogo ibuninaga hame ala handamiya, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Ahabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbira Imila igini Migai ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga ka. Anigo agali ogoni ibugua ihondo mbiwia halu bi bayale

ndo langigi biagago Ína ibuhondo turu naheore haruli. Ibugua mbiwia halu mo ko holene tagira ibulebira lalu i langiaabo haga ka, lene.

Ani layagola Yahosabada ibugua lalu, Ína bi ogonidagua lolene nawi, lene.

⁹ Ani layago hale howa Ahabahanda ibunaga haru haga agali haguane mbira heago íbu lowa lalu, Ína áyu ogoni gerai lalu puwa Imila igini Migaiabia abale haru ibule pu, lene.

¹⁰ Kini Ahaba Yahosabadala libu haru kininaga aga biaga mo karulai howa kininaga biragane dagia Samaria tanonaga tagirahayagi hama tigabi widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulalu aeane puyabume yu pelonaga dindi wiagoria mo yalu pu ngelowa libuni ogoriani berene. Mbiwia haga agali hearume libu bereagoria haparaho howa mbiwia halu bi dewa lalu hene.¹¹ Mbiwia haga agali handari maria (400) henedaruni aria mbira Kenana igini Sedegaia hene. Ani howa ibugua aeane homane mbira wiago mo paulaki howa bulumaganaga haguaneni ne gayane heagobi wabuwa ibuninaga emboneni mo pagaho yalu Ahaba berearia ibuwa lalu, Ína wai buwa Siria ami karu bope halu i wayali holebere. I bulumaganaga ne gayane ogonibi howa bama pialu mbiraorebi mbira yu wanahe bibahende bai halu bo maro bulebere, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

¹² Ani layagola mbiwia haga agali maru hearumebi nde bi lo mbira howa lalu, Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo biragola Ína wai bialu Lamodo tano mo yu dai buleberego wai bule pu, lene.

¹³ Ani lalu beremiria haru haga haguane mbira abale Ahabahanda Migai hondo pu layago ibugua Migai haru ibini. Libu wene harigani ibule ibalu howa agali haguane biago ibugua Migaiyahondo lalu, Mbiwia haga agali

maru karume lalu, Kini ibugua wai bialu wayali holebira, lai hayago ínabi nde kinhondo bi bayale ogonibi dege lamibe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layago lelowa Migaiia ibugua haru haga agali haguane biagohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina ihondo heneneore larogo Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo bi ogo la lalu langirago dege latagi holebero, lene.^e

¹⁵ Migaiia ibu Kini Ahaba bereagoria anda ibiyagola kini ibugua Migaiia hale halu lalu, Iname Lamodo tano mo karulole wai bu poramabe be waharamabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua kinhondo lalu, Karulape ína tano ogoni mo karulelo wai bule pu. Ína wai bialu wayali habelo Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebirago pu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Ahabahanda ibuhondo lalu, Ké halu mbira nalabe. Ína Anduane Homogonaga minini howa heneneore labe lalu abale howa langiaabo haruligoni í manda bu kegodago ai inaga bi ogoni angi hale holeberebe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Migaiia ibugua Ahaba-hondo lamialu lalu, Ina handalu hewaria Isaraele ami biaru nogo sibi haru haga nahe haradagua hari nene wiaruha ho giligala lo hearia handaru. Ani hondo hewagola Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira ogobi layua, Agali uruni tinaga haru haga agali haguane mbira nahe kago ai ti wai paluenaga wai wahalu tini andaga dai bialu pugupugu bulene nga layuane hale haru, lene.^f

¹⁸ Ani layago hale howa Kini Ahaba ibugua Kini Yahosabada lamialu lalu, Ina í abale langirugoni ogonyiago. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali ogoni ibugua ihondo mbiwia halu

bi bayale mbira nalangiaga. Ibugua í mo ko holene hangu laabo haga larugoni, lene.

¹⁹ Migaiia ibugua bi laabo halu lalu, Áyu Anduane Homogohanda mo walia hayago languliya baya hangu hale mia howa hale ha. Ina handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliya andagani haru howa biragane dagia wiagoria bereagola dahuliyali bibahendeme ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hearia handaru.^g ²⁰ Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda tihondo hale halu lalu, Ahaba ibu Lamodo tanoha bo wahelonaga ohowa ndelalu karulapego pu lolene mbirali ai kebe, laya. Ani hale hayagola dahuliyali mbira mbira tininaga bi Anduane Homogohondo ladai bigibigi biya. ²¹ Tigua ani lada bigibigi bialu heagola dinini mbira ibu Anduane Homogo bereagoria kaware puwa lalu, Ina ibu mo hondo hole polebero, laya. ²² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ína Ahaba mo hondo agua holeberebe, layagola dinini biago ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina puwa Ahaba ibunaga mbiwia haga agali karume bi henene ndo ke howa lamilo mo la holebero, laya. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda dinini ogonihondo lamialu lalu, Ína pialu ínaga bi henene larebe toba howa mo heneneho helonaga ibu mo hondo hole pu laya, lene.^h

²³ Ani lowa Migaiia ibugua Ahaba-hondo bi tiga tiga lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda í homabelo hamelo howa ai dinini ogoni ibugua ínaga mbiwia haga agali biarume ihondo bi henene ndo í mo hondo halu bi langilonaga ibilayadagome í mo hondo hayada, lalu lamini.

^e22:14 Dag 22.18, 24.13, 1 Kin 18.10

^f22:17 Dag 27.17, Md 9.36, Mg 6.34

^g22:19 Yob 1.6, Ais 6.1

^h22:22 Hgn 9.23, 1 Sml 16.14, 18.10

²⁴ Ani lamiyagola mbiwia haga Sede-gaia henegome Migaiyahanda bi layago hale howa ibugua ibunaga gi habeme Migai toa balu howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga dinini i agua yu wahalu puwa bi ogoni fhondo langiyabe, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Migai ibugua Sede-gaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina fhondo heneneore larogo mani waitigime ibalu ina Isaraebo podaragola i ibida puwa anda hobane mbiraha bira do holebere. Horo ogoni ibirangi heneneore Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni ihondo langiyago ina latagi hedane hondolebere, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Kini Ahaba ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane heagohondo lalu, Mbiwia haga agali Migai o kago minu yalu agali haguane Amonola i igini Yoasala karia haru pudaba. ²⁷ Ani haru puwa libuhondo lamialu, Agali ogo inj wai bialu dai buliya libugua garabaya andaha tomo emene hangu migi bialu handayaho halibu laya lalimu, lene.

²⁸ Migaiyahanda Ahabahondo lone lamialu lalu, i waiha homa nabi bayale dai biriyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ih howa bi lene ndodalo manda bibe, lene. Migai ibugua laabo halu lalu, Wali agali bibahende kamiru tigua bi larogoni hale hai hadaba, lene.

Kini Ahaba waime bayagola homenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 18.28-34)

²⁹ Ani bialu Israelenaga Kini Ahaba Yudanaga Kini Yahosabada libu haru mandagi libunaga ami agali hearu haru halu Gileada dindiha Lamodo tanoni Siriali waitigi anda ib hearu baba wai bule pene. ³⁰ Wai bule wene dege howa Ahaba ibugua Yahosabadahondo lamialu lalu, Wai hamani tagira pole howa waitigime i kinidalo manda nabilo kininaga aga bidogo golo iriari bialu ami

agali mbira pene tingi holiya. I harugo kininaga aga bidegoni biaabo habe, lene. Ani lalu Kini Ahaba ibu aga tara wiaru bialu wai bule pene.

³¹ Wai anda piyagola Sirianaga kini heagome ibunaga ami agali wai biaga garo ale mini karisini howa pira tebirani huniane kira (32) hearu olalu ibidaba lowa lalu, Tigua wai bialu hongo howa Israeleali kini kago baba hangu wai bilimu. Agali maru ibinidaru baba nabilimu, lene. ³² Ani laya handala puwa tigua Yudanaga Kini Yahosabada biago Israelenaga Kini Ahababe toba howa wai hongo howa bialu hearia Yahosabada ibunime howa wai huaroga hongo howa ladaga hayagome mo walia hayagola ³³ ti manda bialu ogoni ibu Israelenaga kini ndoyane hondowa bialu tigua ibula wai hongo howa nabi yupe hene. ³⁴ Tigua wai hongoheore ua laga bialu howa Siriali ami mbirame timu mbira Israeleru heagoha bo ibilayagome Kini Ahabanaga tingini mbiraha aga wai pole biaga aleme bia dambi nahe wiagoria bila hene. Ani bila hayagola Ahabahanda agali ibunaga nogo hosime karisi giliyu ibaga bilo handayaho haga agali heagohondo lalu, Ai timu hombeniore ho kogo karisi abale beregedalu wai hama yu wahalu tagira mba, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagoyu ami mende mende-habi wai hongoheore biribigola Ahaba wai hama yu wahalu tagira pobe nahe wini. Ani biyagola ibunaga garo ale karisi biagoria ibunaga ami agali biarume gini mo maliaho heleagola amu Siriali biaru wai ibiyagoha handa amu ho hene. Ani heagola darama timbuni Ahabaha howa pora bialu ibunaga karisi ibuni heyu heago daramame goba hai hene. Ani heane dege alendo hayagola Ahaba homene. ³⁶ Ani homayagola howa ni paliyagola Israele ami hearubi Yuda ami hearubi bibahen-

deme huar lalu howa lalu, Áyu ogoni inane dindiha dai bialu inane dalu wigi birimagotha purogo lamiya ma, lai hene.

³⁷ Kini Ahaba homayagola tigua ibu tingini Samaria tanoha yalu dai buwa homaliha hora hene. ³⁸ Ani hora howa ibunaga karisi biago Samariaha iba gorene bereagoha wayawaya bu wahene. Ani biyagola biango bu hearume ibunaga darama bu payabu wiaru pende bini. Ani bialu bayanda wali berearu tibi nde ibalu iba ogoniha dege wayawaya bini. O biyadaruni Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua bulebira lalu lo wiyago lola hene.

³⁹ Kini Ahaba ibugua biniru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi te laga ngagoha gilibu nga. Mbuga ogoniha howa ibugua anda mbira buwa nogo elebeninaga ne gayanerume mo ýári bia henego bi te lo wialu maru ibugua tano maru wiarunaga ege pabe mo hongo howa bia tiga binirunaga bi teru lo wialu bida. ⁴⁰ Ahaba ibuni homayagola hora howa ibu igini Ahasaia ibugua ibu abanaga tamu henge ibuni mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Yahosabada ibu Yudanaga kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 20.31–21.1)

⁴¹ Mali mariani Ahaba ibu Isaraele dindiha kini hene lowa Asa igini Yahosabada ibu nde Yuda dindiha kini hene. ⁴² Ibu taba henenegoria howa mali pira tebirani duria (35) hayagola ibugua Yarusalemeni mali pira kirani duria (25) kini howa haru hene. Yahosabada ibu aiya agali mini Sili wane Asuba berene. ⁴³ Yahosabada ibugua ibu aba Asahanda biaga wiadagua bialu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana tigabi bayale hangu talialu bialu haga hene. Ani bialu ha howa dege ibugua mbira wiago nabi henego dama mitangi

bialu bi pupu wiaga anda bu hearu dege bo gialo wanahe helo wahene. Ani helo waheagola wali agali tigua anda uruniha mbirale ira hagua nga bilo delaga mini **inisenesi** wiaru mbirale maru loma binirubi bo delalu haabo hene. ⁴⁴ Yahosabada ibu kini heangi Isaraele hameiginia Yuda hameiginila wai nabi bayale haabo hene. Yahosabada ibugua Isaraelenaga kini heagola gi tigani bialu ti baya hangu hene.

⁴⁵ Kini Yahosabada ibugua biniru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Bi te laga ngagoha gilibu nga. Mbuga ogoniha howa ibugua biabe hongohe binirubi dindi tara tara hearu baba wai binirubi bibahende gilibu wigibida. ⁴⁶ Bamba Yahosabada aba Asa ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaru anda heagoha wali agalirume bi pupu wialu howa tini uruniha kayu yu palu ngoai haga hearu bibahende bo gialo wahai henego ai maru yu wahene hearu Yahosabada ibugua bo giala maro bini.

⁴⁷ Horo ogoningi hameiginia tara Idomo palearu tinaga kini mbira nahe wiagola Yudanaga kini ibugua dege agali haguane mbira dabalu Idomo wali agali haru helo helene.

⁴⁸ Kini Yahosabada ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo dindi kaundia Obiri ngolo taya bima polenaga iba sibi wabidaba layagola wabini. Ani wabu yalu tagira pole tano Esiongbe wiagoria pialu hearia puyabu hongohe ibiyagome iba sibi biaru kambulobaga biyagola ibani yu tagira napene. ⁴⁹ Ani biya layago Isaraelenaga Kini Ahasaia ibu hale howa ibugua Yahosabadahondo lawia halu lalu, Ína iba sibi lone pelo manda bideyagua nde agali iba sibihabiabe biaga Ína talebu nguliya. Inaga agali ti haru mandagi biabe bilo, lene. Ani layagola Yahosabada ibugua ognidagua bulene manga hene.

⁵⁰ Mani howa Yahosabada homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini ibu aba mamaliru hora haga homali Debidinaga tano wiagoha hora hene. Ani homayagola ibu igini Yahorama ibu kini ha aribia halu ibu abanaga henge ibuni mini.

Ahasaia ibu Isaraele dindiha kini henego ogo

⁵¹ Yahosabada ibu Yuda dindiha mali pira mbirani karia (17) kini hene heagola Ahasaia ibubi nde Isaraele dindiha kini hene. Ibu mali kira hangu Samaria tanoni Kini howa wali agali

haru halu hene. ⁵² Ibugua ani haru howa mana ko ngubi ibu aba Ahaba ibu aiya Yasebele ogolabome biaga wiadagua bialu bamba Nebada igini Kini Yaroboama Isaraele wali agali haru halu mana kohayagi pubagi henedaguabi bialu hene. Ahasaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko bialu ⁵³ dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balahondo bi pupu wialu hene. Ibugua mana ko ogoni biyagome abale ibu aba Ahabahanda Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mo keba hayadagua ibuguabi mo keba hene.

2 Kini

Kini Henerunaga Mbuga Mende

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Kini henerunaga mbuga mende ogome mbirale binirunaga bite kini mbuga mbira layagoria howa lo gililo mida. Kini Henerunaga mbuga mendegome Isaraeles dindiha dindi tu wiaki howa wali agali dindi uyurayagi palearu Isaraele wali agali lalu unurayagi palearu ti Yuda wali agali lalu gilibu nga. Ti ani howa bialu henedarunaga bite lama pi-alu hameigini kirabali libunaga waitigi hearume anda ibuwa wai bialu tinaga dindi andabi bibahende bo gialabaga bu wahalu wali agali tini bibahende garabaya bu yalu penegoria lairi ka. Isaraele wali agali uyurayagi palearu Asirialirume ti ala anda ibuwa bo hilo yalu pene. Hameigini mende n-rayagi palearubi mani agali kini mbira mini Nebugadanesa Babilonoali hengome ibuwa balu dindi andaru bo gi-alabaga bialu wali agali garabaya bu yalu pene. Mbuga mende ogome mbuga mbira biagome te ledadagua dege lowa mana kini tigua bialu heneru ogodagua bini lalu garealo nga.

Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha haga henebe be nahaga henebe. Galone timbuniore mbira mbuga ogome mo walia holebirago ogo. Isaraele wali agalinaga kini heagomebi Yudanaga kini heagomebi libunaga wali agali bu hearumebi tigua mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu ibunaga mana lo wiaru pugalu hene. Ogonidagua biagome tiniha genda mo yu anda ibini. Wali agali tigua minihha ogodagua manda bini. Duniniore mbira Yarusalemebi Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bini hene biago kagomebi

ina mo bayale holebira. Inaha mo ko holene mbira tagira naibulebira lo manda biaga hene. Anigo mbuga ogome lalu, Yarusalemeore bo giala hole bialu waitigi uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biagobi bo gialobaga biai hene, leda. Anidagua biyagome Isaraele wali agalirunaga mini mo ko hai hene. Ani biyagola mani howa tinaga lotu laga manabi ibaga biaga wiarubi bibahende iriari biai hene leda.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–17.41)

Isaraeleali Yudalila talebuki howa bialu henego

1.1–8.15

Elaisa ibu agalime nabiagane ale tara taru binigo

8.16–17.4

Isaraele Yudalanaga hangu hangu henego

17.5–41

Asirialirume Samaria bo podalu dindi karulenego 18.1–25.30

Yudalinaga kiniru ha aribia halu henego

18.1–21.26

Hesegaiabi Manasebi Amonobi Yosa-abi kini ha aribia henego

22.1–23.30

Kini Yosaia ibu mana bayale bialu henego

23.31–24.20

Kini maru ha aribia henego

25.1–30

Babilonoalirume Yarusaleme mo ko halu bo gialabaga binigo

Elaya ibugua Kini Ahasia homolebira lenego ogo

1 Mani Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba homayagola Moaba hameigini tigua Isaraele hameigini hearume ti haru helo hame nale hene. Ani howa tigua wai bialu Isaraele bo talia tagi hene.² Horo

mbirungi Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Ahasia ibu ibuni andaga daligaha wa hondo haga wiagoria hene. Kini ibu ani hearia anda daligaha howa pilalu mo paraho dindini ibira howa ibu tingini mo ko ho hene. Ani biyagola ibugua agali maru bi abale Pilidia dindiha Egerono tano wiagoha lo pelalu, Dindi ogoniha Pilidia wali agali tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini mini Balasebubu laga wiagoha i dabi holobadabe be homolobadabe lalu halaga bilo lamule pudaba, layagola pene. ³Anigo Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Tisibeali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Elayahondo lalu, Áyu ogoni abaleore pialu agali maru Samarianaga kini kagome Egerono dindi pudaba layagola harigani pialu karu lola hole puwa tihondo ogodagua labe. Irane aginaga tigua Egerono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balasebubuhondo bi halaga bule pialu kamibe. Tíni dalu Isaraele dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni nahedane taya bima poramibe. ⁴Ani bule poramiyagua nde ina bi langerogo hale hadaba. Anduane Homogohanda Kini Ahasiahondo bi ogodagua laya. Í dabi halu heyalu napolebere. Ani paliaho ngene dege homolebere, laya lalu lamule pu, lene.

Ani lamiyago hale halu Elaya ibugua puwa agali biaruhondo bi ogoni labe layadagua lalu lamini. ⁵Elayahanda bi ogonidagua lamiyago hale halu agali biaru ti abale kini berearia íbu dai biyagola kinhanda tihondo hale halu lalu, Tí agua biyagola abale dai birimibe, lene.

⁶Ani hale hayagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Harigani agali mbira lola harimago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi íhondo

lamule yalu dai bidaba, laya. Ai bi ogoni ogodagua laya. Irane aginaga ína agali maru Egerono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balasebubuhondo bi halaga bule pudaba laribe. Tíni dalu Isaraele dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni nahedane taya bima poramibe, laya. Heneneore i lone dabi naholebere. Í anidagua paliaho wiaabo howa homolebere laya, lalu lamini.

⁷Anidagua lamiyago kini hale howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali tihondo bi ogonidagua langiyadagoni ibuni agali ago biyabe, lene.

⁸Ani layagola tigua kini lamialu lalu, Agali ogoni ibu nogo dongoneme aga bialu mandibu nogo dongoneme degewi heneya, lene.ⁱ

Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Agali ogoni Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Elayadago, lene.

⁹Ani lalu kini ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane mbira heago heba ami agali pira duria (50) hearume Elaya minu yalu ibule pudaba laya handala pene. Tigua pialu Elaya heagoria puwa ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibugua handalu hearia Elaya ibu hari nene emene mbira heagoria berearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua Elayahondo lalu, Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kegoni í áyu ogoni dalialu kini ibu hondole ibabe layago pole íbu, lene.

¹⁰Ani layagola Elayahanda ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga koyagua áyu ogoni dahuliyia andagaha howa ira dene dalipe halu íbi ínaga ami agali pira duria (50) haru haridarunibi bibahende bo heda hai helo laro, lene. Ani layaore ira abaleore aube tobane ibalu dahuliyia andaga howa dalipe halu ami haru haga agali haguane biagobi

ibu heba ibini ami agali pira duria (50) biarubi bibahende irame dai hayagola homai hene.¹¹

¹¹ Mani kini ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane mende heago ami agali pira duria (50) heba Elaya hearia pudaba layagola puwa ami haguane biago ibugua Elayahondo lalu, Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga-o áyu ogoni kinihanda abale ibabe layago pole íbu, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Elayahanda ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga koyagua áyu ogoni dahuliya andagaha howa ira dene dalipe halu ínibi ínaga ami agali pira duria (50) haru haridaruñibi bibahende bo heda hai helo laro, lene. Ani layaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ira dene dalipe halu ami agali haguane biagobi ibunaga ami agali pira duria (50) biarubi bibahende irame dai hayagola homai hene.

¹³ Ani biyyagola kini ibugua ami agali haguane mbira heago heba agali pira duria (50) halu tebone lone dege Elaya hearia pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua puwa ai ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibu puwa Elayanaga wanakuihayagi ge duli hangaho biruwa ibuhondo lalu, Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga-o inibi inaga ami agali haru korunibi bibahende dara halu ína ina mo ko nahabe.

¹⁴ Dahuliya andaga howa ira dalipe halu agali ami haru haga haguane kirali biagobi libunaga ami agali hayarubi bibahende irame dai hayago manda bidogoni. Ainde ína iore dara halu i mo ko nahabe, lene.

¹⁵ Ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibugua bi ogoni lai hayagola Anduane Homogonaga dahulyali mbirame Elaya lamialu lalu, ína gi nahe ami

haguane ogoni ibu karia dalipe halu pu, lene. Ani lamiya handala Elaya ibu dalipe halu ti haru mandagi kini hearia pole pene.¹⁶ Ani pialu Elaya ibugua kini berearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya, Ína mandabu handalu heria Isaraele dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe naheyagola Egerono wali agalirunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balasebubuhondo halaga bule agali maru pudaba laribe. Anidagua biridagome i lone dabi naholebere. Anidagua paliaho wia dege bialu homolebere laya, lalu lamini.

¹⁷ Mani howa Ahasia homayagola Anduane Homogonaga bi Elayaha howa latagi hayago heneneore lola hene. Ahasia ibu igini mbira naheyagola ibu hamene Yoramahanda Ahasanaga henge mialu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini ho aribia hene. Yahosabada igini Yenoroma ibugua Yuda dindiha mali kira haru heagola Yorama ibugua Isaraele wali agalinaga kini hene.

¹⁸ Kini Ahasia ibugua binirunaga bi te mbuga mbira mini Israelenaga Kini Henerunaga Bi te laga ngagoha gilibu naga.

Anduane Homogohanda Elaya dahulya andagaha mo yalu penego ogo

2 Anduane Homogo ibugua humbirini wai hongohe mbirame Elaya dahulya andagaha mo yalu pole manda bu heagola Elaya ibu Elaisa haru Giligala dindi wahalu pene.² Pialu howa Elaya ibugua Elaisahondo lalu, I Anduane Homogohanda Bedele ibabe layadago porogo ína ogoria hondo habe, lene.

Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina heneneore larogo ina

yu wanahe í poregoha iya haru poleberaba, lene. Ani laya handala libu haru Bedele pole pene.

³ Pialu hebiria Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali maru Bedeleha heneyaru ogolabo lola hole tagira íbu howa Elaisahondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ínaga agali haguane áyu haru polebirago manda bu kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu, E i manda bidogo tígua bi ogoninaga lone nalalimu, lene.

⁴ Ani lalu libu Bedeleni howa Elaya ibugua Elaisahondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i Yarigo ibabe layadago porogo í ogoria hondo habe, lene.

Ani layago lelowa Elaisa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo ina í poregoha talima ibulebero, lene. Ani laya handala libu haru Yarigo tano pole pene.

⁵ Yarigo tanoha Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali maru heneyaru ti Elaisa lola hole ibuwa lalu, Áyu Anduane Homogohanda ínaga agali haguane haru halu polebirago. Ai ína manda bu kebe be namandabi kebe, lene. Ani lamiyagola Elaisa ibugua tífondo ladai bialu lalu, I manda bu kogo tígua bi ogoninaga lone nalalimu, lene.

⁶ Libu Yarigo tanoha howa dege Elaya ibugua Elaisahondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i Iba Yodana ibabe layadago porogo ína ogoria hondo habe, lene.

Ani layago lelowa Elaisa ibugua Elaya-hondo lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina í poregoha talima ibulebero, lene. Ani laya handala libu haru pene. ⁷ Libu pole piribidagua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi

haga agali hayadaruni aria pira duria (50) libu piyadagua ti haruru pialu hene. Ti pialu Iba Yodana angeni tagira pialu libuni hangu iba angeni hebigola agali maru biaru ti emene kaundiani ale hene. ⁸ Ani pu howa Elaya ibugua aga luni bia gimbu biago golowa minu ndelalu mo homabia ho yuwa ogonime Iba Yodana bene. Ani bayagola iba peago bira migimigi bialu hanuni dindi yobi pana hene. Ani biyagola libu bolangua halu iba ange mendehayagi ubaede halu pene.^k ⁹ Libu ederayagi pu howa Elaya ibugua Elaisahondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i haru polene kawareore ngelo kabagonigo ai áyu ina í biamogo bialu mbirale mbira agile bu-liya hamelo kebe, lene.¹

Ani hale hayagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ína Anduane Homogonaga hongo karulo howa ibunaga biabe bialu harigoni ndobe. Ainde agalime ibunaga mbirale ngaruni bibahende ibu igini wahenehondo miai hagadagua hongo ogoni ína yu harigoni i ngibelo hamelo ko. Ina hongo ogoni yu howa bi mana latagi hagane agali mbira i ho aribia holiya ngi, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Elaya ibugua lalu, Áyu ína ihondo ngi lalu hale harigoni ína í abale mo ngulene ale ndogo. Anduane Homogohanda i haru porane handariyagua ngi larigoni mo yu holebere. I haru porago nahandariyagua namo yulebere, lene.

¹¹ Libu bi lama pialu hebiria libuni hengene wiagoria ira hungu timbuni kikiau lene. Ira hungu biago dombeneha garo ale karisi mbira nogo hosime gilio yalu piyagoria humbirini wai hongoheme Elaya dahuliya andaga mo yalu iraga hene. ¹² Ani biyagola Elaisa ibugua Elaya piyago hondowa hongo howa ga ladaga halu lalu, Aba-o inaga aba-o í

^k2:8 Har 14.21-22, Yos 3.15-17

^l2:9 Man 21.17

Isaraele wali agali biamogo bule bam-baore haga hongohe nogo hosi karisiru ale mbira harigo ai áyu poregoni, lene. Ani lalu ai Elaya piyagola Elaisa ibu lone handabe nahe hene.^m

Ani howa ibu miniha dara timbuni howa ibu dara heago walia halu ibun-inaga aga lu biagimbu bu heago han-nuni lerelaki hene.¹³ Elaya ibu piyagola ibunaga aga luni bia gimbu biago din-dini golo ibira hene. Elaisa ibu aga ogoni mo yalu dai buwa Iba Yodana an-geni pu hene.¹⁴ Ani pu howa iba biago Elayanaga aga yayagome abale Elaya-handa bayadagua dege balu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo Elayanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe agoha haruabe, lene. Ani layangiore iba biago abale bira migimigi biyagola Elaisa ibu ange mendehayagi uba dai bini.ⁿ ¹⁵ Agali pira duria (50) Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Yarigo howa ibini biaru ti iba ange mendehayagi hayagoria hondo howa Elaisa ibugua o biyadagoni handai hene. Hondo howa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda hongo abale Elaya miyago áyu Elaisa ibugua yu aribia kagoni, lene. Ani lalu ti abale Elaisa lola hole kaware ibuwa ti dindini bulu palialu Elaisanaga mini yaraga hene.¹⁶ Ani buwa tigua Elaisahondo lalu, Ina aria agali hongoheru pira duria (50) kamago Anduane Homogonaga dininime í-naga agali haguane mo yalu puwa hari nene ngaruhabi dindi uli ngaruhabi yu waholigo tayabu maliya, lene.

Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Wahadaba. Ibu taya bule napilimu, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layago hale howa dege agali biarume hongo haabo hayagola Elaisa ibugua lalu, Karulapego tigua laramidagua taya bule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala agali pira duria (50)

biarume horo tebirani taya bialu howa handa walia nahe tayabu wahene.¹⁸ Agali uruni tigua taya bialu dai bilonaga Elaisa ibu Yarigoni hondo hene. Tigua tayabu wahalu dai biyagola Elaisa ibugua tihondo hale halu lalu, Ina bi agua larune tígua ínaga bi larugo nahale harimibe, lene.

Elaisa ibugua iba mo bayale henego ogo

¹⁹ Elaisa ibu Yarigo tanoha heagola wali agali tano ogoniha heneyarume ibuwa lalu, Agali haguane-o tano bayale o ngago de handa. Anigo iba dege ko burupale kamagoni. Wali gali tombela bere biruwa iba uruni hambu nayagua waneigini gali tombela bedaru taba honolene tu ndo timbu nahe ngaore abale taba hanaga biaga. Anidagua bira-gola waneigini homaga biaga, lalu lamini.

²⁰ Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua lalu, Áyu ogoni puwa ndisi be gahenge mbi-rani ibi maru haealo ngelowa i koria yalu ibule pudaba, lene. Ani lamiyagola tigua layadagua yalu ibini.²¹ Ani yalu ibiyagola Elaisa ibugua ibi ndisi beni berelo yalu ibiyago iba hambiaga uli iba bereagoha haealape halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara, Anduane Homogo ina iba ogo mo bayale harogo. Iba ogome wali agali homelaga winidagobi waneigini taba honolene tu ndo taba hanaragola homagadagobi lone nahomolebira, larua, lene.²² Ai Elaisa ibugua bi o layadangi howa iba mo bayale hedegome áyubi bayale wiaabo ka.

²³ Mani nde Elaisa ibu Yarigo howa Bedele pole pene. Pole pialu hearia igiri daliahe dewaore tanonaga pabe tagira-hayagi biru heneyarume Elaisa ibiyago hondowa tigua ibu mege bialu lalu,

Agali ko mandari nahe dogadogabi nai porago. Ina dalu ogoria nahe áyu ogoni pu, lalu hene.

²⁴ Anidagua layagola Elaisa ibugua handa dai bialu de tandagabime ti han-dayaho howa ha halu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore bulebirago langero. Anduane Homogohanda ti mo ko helo laro, lene. Ani layaore biango ale gabua mini bea timbuni kira irabuha howa gerai tagira ibuwa igiri bi lalu hayaru aria pira mari-ani kira (42) bibahende hayai halu no buda hole bini.

²⁵ Ani biya handala Elaisa ibu pialu Hari Kamelo nene wiagoha hama puabo hene. Ogoni halu nde mani Hari Kamelo wahalu Samaria dai bini.

Isaraelealime Moaba baba wai binigo ogo

3 Yahosabada ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira mbirani halira (18) peagola Ahaba igini Yorama ibu Isaraele dindiha kini howa ibugua Samaria tanoni mali homberia (12) haru halu hene. ² Yorama ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko dewa bialu ha henegoyu ibu ababi ibu aiya Yase-belebi libugua mana koorenko bialu henedagua nde dege bini. Ibugua bamba ibu abahanda dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga mbirale mbira gime wabu wini mini Bala wiago mo wahene. ³ Ani binigo ai Yorama ibugua mana ko maru abale Nebada igini Kini Yaroboamahanda bialu hagadagua bialu hene. Yaroboama ibugua mana ko uruni ale Isaraele wali agalirume bialu helo bi-awai haha hene. Ani biyadagua Yorama ibugua ko urunibi bialu yu wahole ndo bialu haabo hene.

⁴ Moaba wali agalinaga Kini Mesa ibugua nogo sibi dewaore hinu hene. Ani hinu howa ibugua mali bibahendeni nogo sibi igini hungubaluaru daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) dagisi

ale Isaraelenaga kini heagohondo miaga hene. Ani bialu howa nogo sibi wangabe daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) Isaraele kini biagonaga naina dagala bagiho helowa uruninaga irini podalu Isaraelenaga kini karia dagisi ale dege mialu podo pelaga biaga hene. ⁵ Ani bialu haga henego mani Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba homayagola Mesa ibugua Isaraelenaga kini gahenge ha aribia hene heagohondo mine halu dagisi nami wahene. ⁶ Ani biyago hondowa Isaraelenaga Kini Yorama ibugua Samaria tano yu wahalu puwa ibunaga ami agali bu hearu abale mo mogo bini. ⁷ Ani mo mogo bialu howa Yorama ibugua Yudanaga Kini Yahosabadahondo bi lo pelalu lalu, Moabanaga kini biagome ihondo mine hayagola ina wai bule porogo ina iya haru wai bu mbaliya ibuleberebe be mangabe, lalu hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Yahosabada ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya haru mbaliya ina ínaga hame ngego talialu bule manda manda bu ko. Inaga ami agalirubi ínaga wai biaga nogo hosi karubi ti bibahende íbiamogo bule manda manda bu ka. ⁸ Anigo ina hariga agodagua pialu maliyabe, lene. Ani layagola Yoramahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina hariga Idomo dindiha iba dalu naibaga ko ege kelekele dindi ngadagua pialu maliya, lene.

⁹ Kini Yoramabi Yudanaga kinibi Idomonaga kini heagobi ti haru mandagi tinaga ami agaliru haru halu pene. Ti piyagoha hariga luorenipialu horo kariani handa paligi bima pialu heagola tinaga iba hambu yinidaru biba hene. Ani biyagola tinaga ami hearubi tinaga nogome dabudabu yalu pelonaga erekunini mo paga haha hearubi ti bibahende iba nolene nawioreni pene. ¹⁰ Ani biyago hondowa Kini Yoramahanda lalu, Ai agoda Anduane Homogohanda ina kini tebirali harimago bibahende mo mogo bialu

Moabali kini kagonaga giha mo ya hayadago mogolo kogoni, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Kini Yahosabada ibugua Kini Yoramahondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga ogoriani mbira kabe. Agali ogoni heagua nde ina agua beramabe lalu ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale helonaga lamimiya, lene. Ani layagola Yoramanaga ami haru haga agali haguane mbira heagome abale ladai bialu lalu, Sabada igini Elaisa ibu abale Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Elaya biamogo biaga henego ka, lene. ¹² Ani layago Yahosabada ibugua hale howa lalu, Elaisa ogoni ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga heneneore ka, lene. Ani laya handala kini tebirali biaru Elaisa hearia pole pene.

¹³ Ani pialu hemiria Elaisa ibugua Isaraelenaga kini biagohondo lalu. Abale í aba mamarume mbiwia haga agali maru hearuhondo halaga bilo piagadagua pu nabi í hewaria agibule ibiribe, lene. Ani layagola Kini Yoramahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ani ndo Anduane Homogo ibunime ina kini tebiraligo bibahende mo mogo buwa Moabalinaga giha mo ya hole biniyane handalu ai í bereria ibirima, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Elaisahanda Yoramahondo lamialu lalu, I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore haluhe kagonaga biabe biahaga bedogoni. Ina ibunaga minini howa heneneore langerogo ai Yahosabada ibu í heba mandagi naibinidale *ina ínaga* dengui nahendedole. Íla bibi naledolego ai Yahosabada ibu agali tigabi dege kagodago nde *ina ínaga* bi laregoni hale haro. ¹⁵ Áyu ogoni abale pialu agali ngida baga mbira haru ibule pudaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua agali ngida baga mbira heago haru ibiyagola ibugua ngida bene.

Ani balu bereagola Anduane Homogonaga hongo Elaisaha mo karula hene.

¹⁶ Ani mo karula heagola Elaisa ibugua tihondo mbiwia halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua larago, Dindi mbira abale iba piagago hundini dindi yobi lebolahe ngagoria iba uli dewaore walimu. ¹⁷ Tígua ani waramigola iba dalu puyabubi mbira ibirane nahondoleberamigoyu iba ibu minana iba uli warimigoha tolatagi kane hondoleberemi. Ani hondowa tñibi tñaga nogo bulumagabi dongibi bibahendeore iba nai holene karulape birulebirago ani bilimu laya, lene. ¹⁸ Ani Iowa Elaisahanda laabo halu lalu, Tí iba nalimulo ngulenego Anduane Homogohanda bulene ogoni taibi ndo emene hangudane hendeda. Anidane handalu ibugua tñhondo timbuni mbira bule ngeleda. Tí Moabaliru baba wai beremingi tígua bama podama anda pialu ¹⁹tinaga tano ege pabe hongoheme bu mabu bini ngaru karulalimulo ngulebira. Ani brigola tinaga ira bayale hengedaru dibai halu iba hambiaga uli ngaru bibahende mogo biai holeberemi. Tinaga tomo hangaga mabu ngaruha ege *tolé* dugu payapaya bidamigola mani tini tomo hangabe nahe wulebira, laya lalu Elaisahanda lene. Elaisahanda bi uruni lai haya handala kini tebirali biarume ibu helalu pene.

²⁰ Horo mendengi egerebagiore gao lalu wá hayagola horo ogoni egerebaginaga loma binigo bo delolene tu hayagola Idomo dindihayagi howa iba ibalu dindi wiago biru *tolai* heneyane hendene.

²¹ Moaba wali agali biaru ti hale halu hemiria kini tebirame ti baba wai bule ibira layane hale halu agali maru ami howa wai bibebe damene wahebi igiri daliahebi bibahende hearu olo ngoai hene. Ani íbu ngoai heagola bibahendeore tidiyalu pialu amu Moaba Idomola dindi tubaria wiagoria wai bule manda manda bu hene. ²² Horo

ogongi Anduane Homogohanda Isaraealeali biaru heagoha iba ibilayangi dege Moabali biaru ti egerebagiore gao layagola heyini. Ani heyuwa handa amu halu hemiria ni tagira ibiyagome iba biagoria daba hayagola iba biago daramabi agali darama ale wiago Moabali biaru ti kaundiahahowa hendene.²³ Ani hondowa tigua ga lowa lalu, De handadaba-o ogoni daramaoredago waitigi tebiralime tini baga baga bialu agali dewaore bo homelayagola uruninaga darama wiaruabe tobanedago. Ai gerai lalu tinaga balai anda bu kagoha dabudabu ngelo waholebirago abale moma nalarami, lene.

²⁴ Ani lalu puwa anda pialu hemiria Isaraele ami biarume wai hongo howa bialu Moaba tininaga dindiha bo podama pialu Moabali dewaore bo hana haga bialu²⁵ tinaga tano wiaruni bo giala hole bialu mo wai labu helene. Ani bialu ai Isaraele ami agali biaru tigua Moaba dindi wiaruni bibahendeha pialu piai hene. Puwa mabu bayale mbira ngane handa walia hayagua ami agali bibahendeme ege tole dugualu mabuha ba anda halu mabu lone hangabe nahe ege toleme wua toladaga helaga bima pene. Ani bialu ira lini daga bayale hearuni dibai halu iba hambiaga uli wiarunibi dindi alumogo bigi bima pene. Tigua ani bima pialu tano bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Moabalinaga tano timbuni mbiraore mini Kiheresi winigo dege mo ko nahe bayale wiaabo hene. Ani wiagola ami agali marume ege tole pume yuwa bo pelalu wai biaga mugube hearume tano ogoninaga ege pabe neneni biruwa ege tole puni yuwa tanoba anda haga bini.

²⁶ Ani biyago hondowa Moabanaga kini biago ibugua manda bu handalu hearia wai bibe nahe tigua ibu bo poda hana habehheyane hendene. Ani handalu ai ibunaga ami agali hongo howa ayu

tibume wai biagaru handari karia (700) bibahende haru halu Idomonaga kini biago heagoha tininaga tano yu wahalu ibida pole manda bialu heariabi nakarulapeyane hendene.²⁷ Ani hondowa Moabanaga kini biago ibugua ibu igin i wahene mani ibuni homaragola kini ho aribia holene mbira heago kini ibunime bene. Bowa Moaba wali agalina-naga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiagohondo bo loma buwa irani dai helo tanonaga ege pabe nene heagoria bo delene. Anidagua biyago hondowa Isaraealeali hearu ti gi hai howa wai nabi wa-halu tini dalu dai biai hene.

Elaisahanda wali dalo mbira biamogo binigo ogo

4 Horo mbirungi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira homenego ibu one dalo Elaisa hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Elaisahondo lamialu lalu, Agali haguane-o i agalini homaya. Ibu Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo haga hayagoni i manda bu kego. Ai ibu agali mbirala dano ho howa heneyago nde *ina* agali ogoni ibunaga dano ho halu homayadagoni hongolene muni nawiore bedogoni. Ani berewagola agali ogoni ibunaga dano henedagonaga i igin i kirali kago ogoni labo ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia halu helo dano hangalu ogoni labo minu ngi laya, lene.

² Ani layago hale howa Elaisa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, *Ina* i agua biamogo buliyadabe. I andagaha mbirale agi dege ngebe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, *I* andagaha mbirale mbira nawiore. Be emene mbiraha olibe lininaga weli emene dege mbira berelo ngeledo, lene.

³ Ani layago hale howa Elaisahanda wali biagohondo lalu, Áyu ogoni pialu *í* naga nenege bu karuhondo iba be timbunibi emenebi ta nabi dewaore ngadagua ngi laga bule pu. Ngigi bi-

ragola ína iba be uruni mo mogo bialu íni andaga tamuha mo yalu pu nge-labe.⁴ Ani bialu íbi í iginibí labobi tí anda tamuha pialu panga payatagi habe. Ani buwa ínibi í iginibí tí haru biruwa olibe lini weli emene wiaruagoni iba be uruniha odo berelaga bilimu. Iba be mbiragoha tolaragola mendegoha odo berelaga bialu be bibahendeha berelaiore halimu, lene.

⁵ Bi ogonidagua layago hale howa wali biago ibu pialu ibunaga nenege kaware bu hearuhondo iba be ngidaba laga buwa ibuni andagaha mo yalu pene. Mo yu pialu ibu iginibí biago labo heba anda tamuha mandagi anda puwa panga payatagi hene. Payatagihó biruwa igiri biago labome iba be mo yu ibugu biyagola libu aiyahanda iba be ala wini biagoha howa olibe lini weli be maruha odo berelaga bialu be wiaru bibahende biru tolai helene.⁶ Ai odo tolai howa wali biagome lalu, Be mende mo yalu íbu, lene. Ani layagola igiri biago labome ladai bialu lalu, Aiya-o be mende nawi bibahendeore tolai hayagoni ndobe, lene. Ani layaore olibe lini weli be biagoha bereago iba be maruha lone hambulene nakarulape emene ala birayago hangu berene.⁷ Ani hambu tolai ho nge-lalu wali biago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Elaisa hearia puwa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ai olibe lini weli beha odo yobu wiaiko, lalu Elaisa lamini. Ani lamiyagola Elaisahanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ai dai buwa olibe lini weli uruni yalu puwa muni mibe. Muni mialu í agalininaga dano henedagoni hangalu muni maru ibira holebirago íbi í iginibí biago labobi tíni tomo mulene ngelalimu, lene.

Suneme tano wali mbirame Elaisa handaya ho henego ogo

⁸ Horo mbirungi hayagola Elaisa ibu Suneme tano pene. Homogo wali mbira

muni mbiraleru dewawi Suneme tano ogoniha berene. Wali ogoni ibugua Elaisa ibu andaga tomo namiya íbu lene. Ani bigi biaga henego horo bibahendengi Elaisa ibu Suneme tano pialu ibu tomo wali ogoni andaga nole pugu biaga hene.⁹ Horo mbirungi wali ogonime ibu agalini lamialu lalu, Agali ina andaga tomo nole ibiraligoni ibu agali loma bini mbira howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga heneneore heneyane handaru.¹⁰ Ai ibu ani ibugu bialu palelo ibunaga tamu hobane mbira daligaha bu manda mandabu helamiya. Ani bialu tamu ogoniha paluene dagiabi birulene dagiabi dagia tebolobi mo ngelowala lamu halebi mo ngelamiya hameledo. Agali ogoni ibu ibirangi tamu hobane ogoniha ibalu bira palia bilo, lene. Ani lowa tigua tamu hobane ogoni manda mandabu helene.

¹¹ Horo mbirungi Elaisa ibu Suneme dindi ibalu ibunaga anda hobane manda mandabu helene biagoha erekui dogolalu dagia bia heagoria emene palene.¹² Ibu ani paluwa ibunaga biabe biaga agali mbira mini Gehasi henego ibuhondo lalu, Unu dindiha dailalu puwa wali ínaga anda tamu bia halu hayadago ína íbu layago pu lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Gehasi ibugua pialu wali biago lamibe layadagua lamiyagola wali biago ibu abale ibuwa harabani handa andaho hene.¹³ Ani íbu heagola Elaisa ibugua Gehashihondo lalu, Ína wali ogoni karia puwa ogodagua labe. Ína biabe ndelahe bialu iyanaga anda hobane mbira manda mandabu helaridagonaga emena Elaisa ibugua kini lamilo hame ledebe be ami haru haga haguane kaghondoro mbirale bayale mbira ínaga bia habe lalu lamilo hame ledebe. Be agiore bulubaya hame ledebe lalu hale hole pu, lene.

Ani laya handala Gehasi ibugua pialu lamibe layadagua lamiyagola wali biago

ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I damene de-waorehe biruwa iha mbirale mbira buru-palia nabi bedogoni, lene.

¹⁴O ladai binidaruni Gehasi ibugua Elaisa lamiae hayagola Elaisa ibugua Gehasihondo hale halu lalu, Anidago nde ibugua iyahondo mana bayale biyagonaga agi bibebedabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola Gehasi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu waneigini mbira nahe biruwa ibu agalini agali waheore hayiya, lene.

¹⁵Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua Gehasi-hondo lalu, Wali biago ibilo lamule pu layagola Gehasi ibugua wali biago hondo pialu haru ibiyagola li harabani ibu hene. ¹⁶Ani ibu heagola Elaisahanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Mali edegonaga ege áyu kamago aleni ína igiri mbira taba honowa íninaga gini tabayu birulebere, lene.^o

Ani layagola wali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ai inaga agali haguaneore-o í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali hene-neore kegonigo ihondo keore holeni na-habe, lene.

¹⁷Anigo mani emene howa wali biago ibu tombela gali bere berene. Ani biruwa mali mendegonaga horo Elaisa-handa ogongiore lalu wali biago ibugua igiri mbira taba yu birulebere layadagua heneneore taba yu berene.

¹⁸Ainde igiri biago ibu emene anda halu wahe ale howa horo mbirungi ibu aba mabuha hearia hondo pene. Horo ogoni widi gandulo wulenengigo ai ibu aba mabuha ibunaga biabe biahaga agali hearu baba hene. ¹⁹Ai igiri emene biago ibu agali biabe bialu hearu han-dayaho henego abaleore ibu aba olowa lalu, Aba-o inaga haguane tandaga tim-buniore bida. Inaga haguane tandaga timbuniore bida, laabo hene.

Ani layago hale howa igiri aba bi-agome agali mbira ibunaga biabe bi-agga ona heagohondo lamialu lalu, Igiri ogo ibu aiya bedaria minu yalu pu, lene. ²⁰Ani laya handala igiri ibu aiya berearia minu yalu dai biyagola ibu aiya bani paliaho wiaabo halu horombe han-nuniore hayagola igiri emene biagoni homene. ²¹Homayagola ibu aiyahanda homene tingini tamu hobane daligha yu irigi howa Elaisanaga dagia wiagoria mo ngelene. Ani ngelowa panga payaanda halu aiya ibu tagira pene. ²²Puwa ibu agalini olalu ibu lowa lalu, Biabe biaga karuni aria mbirame nogo dongi i koria áyu ogoni haru pu lole pu. Ina Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali biago hondo pialu abale dai bule poleberogo, lene.

²³Ani layagola ibu agalini biagome lalu, Irane aginaga áyu dege abale polebere. **Sabada** horonagabi horo timbu mbira Ege Ngabulo holebiragonaga tomo nolenebi tagira ibirago áyu ndogo hondo pole larigo irane aginagabe, lene. Ani layagola wali biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Uruni waha. I áyuore poleberogo í hendore harene, lene. ²⁴Ani leagola biabe biaga agali biagome nogo dongini biragane ale mo paga hayagola wali biago ibu dongini iragaho biruwa biabe biaga agali biaghondo lalu, Iya hariga pialu howa dongi mo daila habe. Ina dongi hendore pelo manda biruyagua nde ihondo langulebero, lene. ²⁵Ani lalu wali biagobi biabe biahaga agali biagobi Hari Kamelo heagoha Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Elaisa hearia pole pene.

Libu wene kaundiani ibalu hebiria Elaisa ibugua libu ala hondowa ibunaga biabe biaga agali Gehasihondo lalu, Suneme wali biago amu ibirago handa.

²⁶ Ína abale gerai lalu lola hole puwa ibu agalinibi ibu iginibi bayale dege kama larabe hondole hale hole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Gehasi ibugua abale lola hole puwa wali biagohondo hale hayagola wali ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina bayale karulapeore kama, lene.

²⁷ Ani lalu ibuwa dege Hari Kamelo neneni Elaisa heagoria ibuwa Elaisanaga ge dulini yani howa yu bulu palene. Ani biyago Gehasi ibu hondowa ibugua wali biago helo pelole bialu hearia Elaisa ibugua ibuhondo lalu. Ibuha genda timbuniore mbira wiyangola biradalo manda bidogo ibu ani bilo waha. Anigo Anduanne Homogohanda wali ogo ibuha genda ogoale mbira nga lalu i nalandigo, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola wali biago ibugua lalu, Agali haguane-o ina ſhondo mbirale mbira ngi lalu hale nahe. Ína bi larigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda igiri ogoni ngiya. Anigo ihondo keore nahabe larugoni, lene.

²⁹ Ani layago Elaisa ibu hale howa ibugua Gehasihondo lalu, Ínaga aga gandalibu tubagi halu áyu ogoni i-naga halimbu o ngago mo yalu abale Suneme tano pole pu. Pialu keria mbirali harigani lola hayagua uruni baba te nale puabo habe. Marume ſhondo agalio hondoha layaguabi ína tihondo ladai nabi pialu wali ogo andaga puabo habe. Ani pialu inaga halimbu ogo igiri emene biagonaga wanakuini dambi habe, lene.

³⁰ Ani layago hale howa igiri aiya biago ibugua mandabu handala hearia Elaisa napole biayuane manda buwa ibugua Elaisahondo lalu, Anduanne Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina i yu wahalu napoleorebero, lene. Ani layago hale halu Elaisa ibu heyalu Suneme wali biago heba pole pene.

³¹ Gehasi ibu abale bamba halu piyago puwa Elaisahanda bibe layadagua hal-

imbu biago igiri biagonaga wanakuinha wia dambi hayagola mbirale mbira bia nabi wiadagua wiaabo hene. Ani biya handala Gehasi ibu dai bini. Ani dai bialu hearia wali biago Elaisala ibalu hebiria lola howa ibugua libuhondo lalu, Igiri biago o bibe lalu langirigodagua birugola dabi halu heyabia, lene.

³² Elaisa ibu ibalu ibuninaga paliaga tamu hobane biagoha handa anda halu hearia igiri biago tongolo miniyago ibu paliaga dagia biago wiaria hendene.

³³ Ani wiago handalu tamu hobaneha anda puwa panga paya tagiho biruwa Anduanne Homogohondo bi lene.

³⁴ Bi lalu dagiani iraga howa igiri homene wiagoria ge duli hanga ho biruwa igiri wiagoria palia paga howa ibunaga denguibgi nebi givi igiri biagonaga denguibgi nebi givi wiagoria pali dambi hai hene. Elaisa ibugua anidagua biyagola igiri biagonaga tingini poboyogo emene bini.^p

³⁵ Ani biya handala Elaisa ibu heyalu anda tamu biagoha emene ibagabu hene. Ani ibagabu halu lone dai buwa igiri biagoria lone palia paga hene. Ani biyagola igiri homo tongolo mini biagome kiame kahalu balu de ngala hene.

³⁶ Anidagua biyagola Elaisa ibugua Gehasi olalu ſbu lowa lalu, Ína áyu ogoni puwa igiri ogo aiya ſbu lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Gehasi ibugua pialu igiri aiya lamiyagola wali biago ibu abale anda hobane daliga biagoha iraga halu tamuha anda pene. Ani biyagola Elaisahanda ibuhondo lalu, Ai í iginis minu yalu pu, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola wali biago ibugua kaware ibuwa Elaisanaga geha duli hanga ho biruwa bulu palialu Elaisanaga mini yaraga hene. Ani bialu ibu iginis minu yalu pene.

Elaisahanda tomo mo bayale henego ogo

³⁸ Horo mbiru Isaraele dindiha gaea timbuni bialu hina gari timbuni pene. Ogoningi Elaisa ibuni dalu dai buwa ibu Giligala tanoni hene. Ani howa ibugua igiri daliahe Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga maru lawai halu hene. Ani lawai halu howa ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga agali mbira heagohondo lamialu lalu, Todobene timbuni ngagoha tomo subuore igiri uruni heba namiya dawabe, lene. ³⁹ Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga igiri biaru aria mbirame irabuha nema maru subu heba dawale tayabu pene. Ani pialu hearia bambo ale minana anda hene maru dearia handa walia howa ogoni tomo nolene bayalebe toba hene. Ani buwa ibugua bambo ale uruni aria dewaore nendebu dowa ibunaga labolabo tolowa do yini. Ani do yalu dai buwa podabaga buwa subu daweagoha dege mandagi biamaga howa dawene. ⁴⁰ Subu dai heagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga igiri biaru nelo tinaga beledini dugu ta hene. Dugu ta hayagola igiri biaru tigua nalu hemiria kau biyagola tigua Elaisahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga-o tomo subu ogo kaubi tomia aledago ina homoligo nanoleberema, lene. Ani lowa tigua tomo biago nolene manga hai hene. ⁴¹ Ani layagola Elaisahanda tihondo lalu, Balawa maru widime wabini wiagua mo yalu ibidaba, lene. Tigua mo yalu ibiyagola Elaisahanda todobene be subu bereagoha ibira hene. Ani ibira howa ibugua biabe biahaga agali biagohondo lalu, Ai Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga igiri biaru nelo beledini dugu ta habe, lene. Ani layadagua dugu ta hayagola nalu hemiria subu biago kau nabi bayale dendebiyagola nene.

Elaisahanda agali handari mbira (100) tomo karulape nelo minigo ogo

⁴² Horo mbirungi Balasalisa dindi howa agali mbira Elaisa hearia ibini. Horo ogoningi mabuha bali widiru boga biyagola gandulo wulenengi hene. Ani binigo ai agali Elaisa berearia ibiyadago ibugua bali pigane gandu layago mberedi emene milimolole hirini uruni pira kirabi (20) hanalu widi pigane gandu layadago aria marubi hanalu ibuwa Elaisahondo mini. Ani miyagola Elaisahanda ibunaga biabe biahaga biagohondo lalu, Tomo uruni Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga igiri o karuni nelo talebu mibe, lene. ⁴³ Ani layagola biabe biahaga biagome lalu, Tomo ogoni emenekodago igiri daliahe handari mbira (100) o karuni agua no karulo polobadabe, lene.

Ani layagola Elaisahanda ladai bialu lalu, Tale bialu mia dege bia. Irane Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tí no karulape halu ibira hene maru wulebira layago mibe, lene. ⁴⁴ Ani layagola biabe biahaga agali biago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biaru nelo mo miyagola ti nene. Nayagola Anduane Homogohanda bulerbira layadagua ti nalu karula piyagola maru ibira hene.

Naimana mo dabi henego ogo

5 Naimana ibu Sirianaga ami haru haga agali haguane hene. Anduane Homogohanda Naimana biamogo biyagola ibugua ami bu hearu haru halu bamba howa ibunaga waitigi hearu baba wai bialu ibugua bo hana haga biyagola Siria dindiha kini heagome ibu gubalini timbuni haga hene. Naimana ibu ami agali bayaleore henegoyu ibu tinginiha

ge hamuabi hene.⁴ ²Horo mbirungi Siri-ali tigua Isaraele dindiha wai bule puwa Isaraele wandari mbira berearia ti minu yu dai bini. Ani biyagola wandari ogoni ibu Naimana onenaga biabe bia haha berelene. ³Mani howa Isaraele wandari ogoni ibugua Naimana onehondo lalu, Samaria dindini Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haha agali mbira kago ogoni ibugua ge hamua bidagoni mo dabi holebirago í agalini ibu agali ogoni karia piyagua nde karulapeda, lene. ⁴Naimana ibugua bi ogoni layago hale howa ibu kini berearia puwa Isaraele wandari biagome bi leneyago kinhondo lamini. ⁵Bi ogoni lamiyago hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Ina Israelenaga kini kagonaga beba mbira gilibu wia holiya ína mo yalu puwa mibelo, lene. Ani lalu kini ibugua beba gili bialu Naimana-hondo mini. Ani biyagola Naimana ibugua muni kina ale siliba daosini dege handari pira tebira (300,000) mo yalu muni ngolo genda magi kilogarama daosini pira waragaria (60,000) mo yalu aga bayu tara tara wiaru aria pira mo ya bialu Samaria pole pene.

⁶Pialu Naimana ibugua Sirianaga kini biagome Israelenaga kini heagonaga bi bebani gilibu wia hayago yalu puwa ibunihondo mini. Beba gilibu wia henedagoni ibugua bi ogobi gilibu wini. Bi o gilibu wia harogo irane inaga ami haru haha agali haguane Naimana ogo ibuha ge hamua biyadago ína mo dabi habe lalu gilibu wia haro, lene.

⁷Ani layiyago Israelenaga kini biago ibu handalu ibunaga bu miniha mogo lalu genda yu kogoni lowa walua halu ibuninaga aga biaga bu heago hanuni lerelaki hene. Ani buwa ibugua lalu, Agali ibuni Sirianaga kini kagome irane aginaga ihondo ibunaga agali ogoha warago ngago mo dabi habe lalu

lawia hayadabe. Ibugua mandabu handalu hearia i Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ina agali bayale helo mo bayale holene hongo yu halu maru home lolenenaga hongobi yu kabe toba hayadabe be agua layada. Ibugua bi o layadagoni ila wai biba lolena hariga hangu biyadane hendedo, lene.

⁸Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi hagane agali Elaisa ibu hale halu hearia kini ibu bu miniha mogo lalu genda howa ibunaga aga biaru lerelo ngelowan beda layane hale hene. Ani hale howa Elaisa ibugua kinhondo lawia halu lalu, Irane aginaga ína agaru minu budalu genda yu bedebe. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haha agali mbiraore hangu Israele dindiha ka lalu ibu mo walua holiya i koria abale pu labe, lalu lawia hene.

⁹Ani lawia hayago hale howa kini ibugua Naimana lamiyagola Naimana ibunaga garo ale karisi biagoria biralu pene. Nogo hosini garo ale karisi gililo yalu ti abale pialu Elaisa andaga haraba wiagoria pu hene. ¹⁰Ani pu heagola Elaisa ibugua ibunaga biabe biyahaga agali mbira heagohondo Naimana hearia lama pelo bi ogodagua lamini. Iba Yodanaha wayawayah kahalu bole pu. Ani beregola ínaga warago bayadago dabi halu tinginibi bayale holebiria lamibe, laya handala agali biago ibugua puwa Naimana lamini. ¹¹Ani lamiyagola Naimana ibu hale howa ibugua keba timbuni howa Elaisa andaga yu wahalu pole tagira pialu howa lalu, Ainde Elaisa ibugua ihondo tagira ibuwa ibunaga Anduane Homogohondo inaga bi la halu ai inaga tingini mo ko haha bidarunaga gi gamuru bigi bialu i mo dabi holobadalo manda birugo. Ai anidagu bule ndoda. ¹²Ibugua ihondo

Yodana ibaha wayawaya bole pu laya. Anidago Damasagasaha iba Abana poragobi iba Paba poragobi iba ogoni labo Isaraele dindiha iba Yodana ale ndo iba gagahe baya taraore poragodago. Ibame i mo dabi holene wiagua nde ina dindiha howa iba bayale kira ogoni laboha inaga warago mo dabi helo wayawaya bialu holene wiago ibiruda, lene. Naimana ibugua bi ogonidagua lalu keba halu tandaga hama pene.

¹³ Ani piyagola agali ibunaga biabe biahaga haru hayarume ibuni heagoria kaware hapara howa ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga biago ibugua ina biabe timbuni mbira bibelo mo ngidale nde harugo laga bialu biaore bideledalo manda bidama. Anigo ibugua i biabe timbuni mbira bibelo mo ngia ndo bame wayawaya hangu bole pu layagoni ndobe. Ai ibugua bibe lalu langiyago bulene karulape, lene. ¹⁴ Tigua bi ogonidagua lamiyago hale halu harugo lowa ainde Yodanaha wayawaya kahalu babe lalu Elaisa ibugua layadagua kahalu bayagola ibunaga tingini ge hamua biago ereba hai halu dabi hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga tingini baya dege lalu waneigini galinaga tingini baya kaligobi hearia henedene. ¹⁵ Ani handalu ibunaga haru ibiyaru heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga Elaisa biago hearia lone dai bini. Dai buwa Naimana ibugua Elaisa lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mende mbira dindi bibahendeha nahe-oreyane hendedo. Isaraele wali agali tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ibu dege dindi bibahendenaga ibu hangu henedane handa walia ko. Ani bidogo ai inaga agali haguane Elaisa i mbirale maru i mo turu halu ngulebero, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ndo. I Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga biabe biaga howa

ibunaga minini howa heneneore larogo ina mbirale ngulebereru aria mbiraore hangubi mbira mo ya nabulebero, lene.

Ani layagola Naimana ibugua hongoore howa Elaisahondo mbirale uruni mo ya layagolabi Elaisa ibu ndo lowa nayuleore lalu wahene. ¹⁷ Ani biyagola Naimana ibugua lalu, Ina fhondo mbirale mo turu halu ngulebiruruni nayuleyagua nde waha. Anigo Isaraele dindiha dindi ngaru aria maru inaga nogo dongi kira karulape dugu yulene hame ledogo. Ainde ina karulape lariyagua dugu yuliya. Dindi ogoni i daluha dugu yu pu ngelowa Anduane Homogo kagonaga loma biniru bo delolene dabu mbira bia holebero. Ani bu helowa ina Anduane Homogo ibuni hangunagaore loma biniru bo delai halubi loma marubi bo mialu holebero. Dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo loma nabo deloleberogo. ¹⁸ Ai inaga genda yu henedaru ina manda biai haregola ina ko bialu harodaruni Anduane Homogohanda domo wahai helo lamulene hamelo kogoni. Inaga kini ibu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Limonohondo bi pupu wule poragola i ibu heba mandagi holeneore nga. Iya haru mandagi andaha anda puwa kini ibugua inaga gini yaniaho yalu anda piaga. Anda pialu howa ibugua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Limono ogoninaga mini yaraga halu ge duli hanga haragola inabi nde ibugua birago talialu bamenaga ani dege bialu holebero. Ainde ina ogoni buleberodago Anduane Homogohanda domo wahelo laro, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Elaisahanda ibu lamiyalu lalu, i bu miniha genda nahe mo palia holene fha karulalu pamia, lene. Ani laya handala Elaisa helalu Naimana ibu ibuni dalu dai bini.

²⁰ Ani dai bialu kaundia nape wene dege pialu hearia Elaisanaga biabe bi-ahaga agali Gehasi biago ibugua ibuni hangu lo mitangi bialu lalu, *Inaga* agali haguane ibugua mbirale Naimanahanda miyaru mbira mo ya nabi wahalu yu dai bilo wahayago aginagada. Anduanne Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa *ina* henene buleorego laro. *Ina* áyu Naimana piyadagua talima pialu mbirale yiaru aria maru mo yu dai bu-liya, lene. ²¹ Ani lalu abaleore Naimana piyadagua talima pene. Naimana ibugua handa dai bialu hearia agali mbira gerai lalu ibu piyadagua talima ibiyane han-dalu nogo hosime gili laga karisi biago-ria howa dalipe halu emene hondo hene. Ani hondo hearia Gehasi gerai lalu ibu heagoria ibini. Ani ibiyagola Naimana-handa ibuhondo lalu, Mbirale mbira agi biya handalu ibiribe, lene.

²² Ani hale hayagola Gehasi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale mbira nabi bay-ale kamago bi mbira dege *inaga* agali haguane ibugua au laya. Anduanne Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali ki-rali ibu andaga ibu bedago. Agali ki-rali ogoni libu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga maru Eberaimi dindiha hari nene wiaruha hearu aria ibiyagola ai siliba nu mbira aga kira lowa agali ogonilabo muliya ngibe laya, lene. ²³ Ani layagola Naimana ibugua ladai bialu, Nu mbira hangume agua bule ndodago harugo nu kira mo ya, lene. Gehasihondo hongo howa mo ya lalu hongo hayagola nde Gehasi ibugua, Ogoni karulape, lene. Karulape layagola Naimana ibugua siliba nu kiraha muni kina ale daosini pira waragaria (60,000) talebu henela hene. Agabi nde baya taraore kira mialu buwa agali Naimana ibunaga biabe biahaga kiralime Gehasi ibu maha ibilo, Libu bamba halu Elaisa andaga yalu pole pudaba, lene. ²⁴ Pi-alu ti Samaria dindiha hari nene wiago-

ria iraga halu Gehasi ibugua siliba nu kira biago labobi aga kira biago labobi yamialu Elaisa andaga mo yalu anda pene. Ani bialu agali biabe biahaga kiralibigolabu, Naimana hearia dai bidaba, lene. ²⁵ Agali biago labo peaha Gehasi ibu lone andaga tamuha anda pialu hearia Elaisahanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Gehasi-o í agoha pialu eberebe, lene.

Ani layagola Gehasi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o í mbiraha nape henego ko, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Elaisahanda ibuhondo lalu, í ke nahe waha. *Ina* manda beregola *ina* í nahende kobe toba kebe be. *Inaga* dinini ibu í heba mandagi haribigoni howa ibugua agali karisi biagoria berenego dalialu harigani í lola hole daliyagoni handarugo ndobe. Gehasi-o horo áyu muni mo yu kegonime aga yolo buleneru ira olibe gama ngaru yolo buleneru *gerebi* gama yolo buleneru nogo sibi bulumagaru yolo buleneru wandari igiri biabe biahaga helo yolo bulenerubi bibahende nakarulapeore kegoni ndobe. ²⁷ Anigo áyu Naimananaga muni mbiraleru mo yu kegoni. Anidagua biridagome Naimanaha ge hamua biyagoni íha bulebira. Ani bialu *inaga* waneigni damene mani hama polebirarubi bibahendeha ge hamua biai halu biaabo holebira, lene.

Ani layagola Gehasi ibu Elaisa andaga yu wahalu tagira piyagola ibunaga tingini pagaya bialu pagabua bugimbu biai halu ge hamua bini.

Ayu golo wahenego Elaisa ibugua handa walia henego ogo

6 Horo mbirunggi Anduanne Homogo-naga bi mana *latagi* haga agali maru Elaisa ibugua haru haga heneru tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anda ogoha ina bibahende paliae habe nahe emeneoredago

² ai ina bibahende paliai holene anda timbuni bimiyia ina Yodana iba angeha pialu ira dibule poramabe lalu, hale hene.

Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua tihondo lalu, Karulapego ani bule pudaba, lene. ³ Ani layagola agali mbirago ibugua Elaisahondo hale halu lalu, Inanaga agali haguane-o harugo ſbi nde ina haru ma, lene. Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu, E ina haru ma, lene. ⁴ Ani lalu ti haru mandagi puwa Yodana iba ange wiagoha ira hearu dibalu hene. ⁵ Ti ira dibalu hemiria Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali mbira heagonaga ayu ibaha golo ibira hene. Agali ogoni ibunaga ayu mibe naheyagola ibugua lalu, Inaga agali haguane-o ayu ogoni i-naga ndo agali mendealinaga mo yalu ibinigo ai ibaha golo wahayagoni, lene.

⁶ Elaisahanda agali biaghondo hale halu lalu, Ayu agoria ibira hayabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola ibugua, Ayu ogoriaore ibira haya, lalu Elaisa mo walia hene. Ogoriaore ibira haya lalu walia hayagoria Elaisa ibugua ira magane mbira podowa ayu ibira hayadagoria bape hene. Ani biyagola ayu biago ibame yaraga hene. ⁷ Ani biyagola Elaisa ibugua agali biaghondo lalu, Ina ayu biago yamialu mo ya, lene. Ani lamiyagola agali biago ibugua gi dogoladali halu ayu biago yamini.

Elaisahanda Sirialiru mo hondo henego ogo

⁸ Sirianaga kini heagome ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Isaraeleali baba wai bule ibini. Ani ibalu howa kini ibugua ibunaga ami biaruhondo lalu, Balai anda ogoriaore bimiyia, lalu lamini. ⁹ Balai anda ogoriaore bulubada lalu Elaisa ibugua manda bu bamba howa Isaraelenaga kini heago ala lamialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru tí dindi ogoniha kaware napilimu. Pialu kamiria

Siriali karume tí bo waholigo napilimu, lalu kini lamini. ¹⁰ Ani lamiyagola kini ibugua hale howa ibunaga ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Siriali ti anda bulenedagoria tí ala pudaba, lene. Siriali biaru ti ibuwa handalu hemiria Isaraele ami biaru ala íbu heagola ti anda bule manda biyago nabibeheyane handalu ti wahalu pene. Horo bibahendengi dindi ti balai anda bule manda biyagoria ani dege bini.

¹¹ Ani dege biyagola Sirianaga kini biago ibu mini dege dindiho hene. Ani howa ibunaga ami haru haga haguane hearu bibahende olalu ibidaba lowa ti-hondo hale halu lalu, Tí kamiruni aria mbirali ai ína Isaraelenaga kini biamogo bialu kamibe, lene.

¹² Ani hale hayagola ami haru haga haguane mbira heagome ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o mbirale ogoni ina kamari ariame ndo berema. Mbirale o bialu kagoni Isaraele dindini Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Elaisa mbira kago ibugua hangu bialu ka. Mbirale iname bule paraho ngamaruni ibugua ogoale bulebira lalu Isaraelenaga kini kago lamiaga ka. Í paliaga tamu hobane ngagoha bira do howa lariyaguabi Elaisa ibu manda biai hagaore ka, lene.

¹³ Bi ogonidagua layago kini ibu hale hai howa ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane biaruhondo lalu, Tígu Elaisa taya bima pudaba. Mbiraha kane handa walia harimiyagua ami bu karu haru halu ibu minule pilimulo, lene. Tigua goaria handalu hemiria Elaisa Dodana tanoha hearia hendene. ¹⁴ Ani handalu kini ibugua ami agali dewaore nogo hosini biralubi nogo hosime gililaga wai biagane karisini heyu howabi Dodana tano pudaba, lene. Tigua mbiraga puwa tano biago ho mabubupe hene.

¹⁵ Egererebagi gao layagola Elaisanaga biabe biahaga agali mbira heago ibu tagira puwa handa tagi halu hearia Siri-

ali ami dewaore nogo hosini biralubi wai biagane karisini heyu howabi ibuwa tano biago ho mabubupe hearia hende. Handalu abale andaga dai buwa Elaisa lamialu lalu, Agali haguane-o Sirialirume ibuwa ina ho mabubupe hayadago ai ina agua buledabe, lene.¹⁶ Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua lalu, Gi holene nawi. Heneneore tinaga ami dewaore ibu ha ani kagonigo inanaga amiru dewaore ina mo wule ka, lene.¹⁷ Ani lowa Elaisa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogo ibugua bi áyu larugo handa walia helo ibunaga de mo ngala ha, lene. Ani layaore Anduane Homogohanda biabe biahaga agali bi-agonaga de mo ngala hayagola ibugua handalu hearia nogo hosibi wai bi-agane karisibi dewaore hari bareha Elaisa bereago ho karulape hearia hende. Nogo hosi karisidaruни ira hungu bialuhe handalehe hearia hendene.

¹⁸ Siriali biarume Elaisa minule anda ibiyagola ibugua Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali o ibiraruni i nahendelo tinaga de mo aruma ha, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Siriali biarunaga de mo aruma hai helene.¹⁹ Ani heagola Elaisa ibu heyalu Siriali biaru hearia puwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o tí tano pole pirimigoni ogo ndogo ibu luluya harimidago ai karulapego i porodagua maibidaba. Ina tí agali taya bima ibirimidagoni karia haru poliya, lene. Ani laya handala ti ibu piyadagua talima pi-alu Samaria tano haru anda pene.

²⁰ Ani haru anda pu helowa Elaisa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo, Tinaga de mo ngala ha, lalu bi layagola Siriali biarunaga dengala hai hene. Ani howa handalu hemiria ti Samaria tanoni anda pu harimayane hendene.²¹ Isaraelenaga kini biagome uruni ibu heago hondowa ibugua Elaisahondo lalu, Agali

haguane-o agali uruni homelo bo wahai hoabe, lene.²² Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ani nabulego ína wai hamani wai bialu howa waitigi agali minareru bo wa nahariligon ndobe. Ani biaga harigonidago ai agali áyu o karuni nabolego ína ti tomo nelo mialu tininaga kini karia daibilabe, lene.²³ Ani layagola Isaraelenaga kini ibugua Siriali biarunaga tomo dewaore manda manda bia howa tomo ibabi karulape nelo mialu, Tininaga kini hearia Siria dai bidaba, lene. Ani binidagoni be nirayagi Sirialirume Isaraele baba wai bule lone dai nabi wahene.

Sirialirume Samaria ho hagira biai henego ogo

²⁴ Mali dewa peagola Sirianaga Kini Benehadada ibugua ibunaga ami hearu haru halu puwa Isaraele baba wai bule Samaria tano ho hagira biai hene.²⁵ Ani biyagome Samaria tanoha tomo bu yalu anda ibabe naheyagola Samaria wali agali ti hina gari timbuni ho hene. Tomo biba halu tubagi hayagola ai nogo dongi haguane mbirago muni pira halira (80) agimame yolo bibebe wini. Agalime awa kauni ale minalu anda hagane kaubi karu genda magi emene emeneore muni siliba duriame yolo biaga hene.

²⁶ Horo mbirungi kini ibu tanonaga ege pabe biagonaga neneni ibaga bialu hearia wali mbira ibu hondowa ibugua kinihondo lalu, Inaga agali haguane-o i biamogo bia, lene.²⁷ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo nabiyagua nde ina i agua bialu biamogo buliyabe. Ina widi **waini** ibarubi ngelo kone i de hendebe, lene.²⁸ Ani lowa ibugua wali biagohondo hale halu lalu, Íha genda agile wu biruwa larebe, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Wali o bedago iyame bi lo mbira halu i waneigini ala bo naba ibu waneigini horo

mendengi bo nabiya lariba.²⁹ Ani lowa i igini ala bo dawalu nariba. Ani nowa horo mendengi ibu igini bo dawaba lalu hewaria ibu igini mbiraha mo do hayaya, lene.^r

³⁰ Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua genda timbuni howa ibunaga aga bu heago budaki hene. Ani biyagola wali agali maru pabe gibugibу berearу ti de handalu hearia kini ibugua ibunaga aga biago andaneha aga mende dara ho howa biaga ale bia dambihо heane ti de hendene. ³¹ Ani howa kini ibugua lalu, Genda timbuni o ibiragoni tene Elaisa ibuorego ai agali ogoni homelo bo waholiya. Ibu homelo bo wanaharuyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ini bo wahole laro, lene. ³² Ani lalu ibugua, Agali mbirame Elaisa bo wahole pu, lene.

Horo ogoningi Elaisa ibu ibuni andagaha Samariali agali haguaneru heba berene. Agali mbira kinihanda Elaisa bo wahole pu layago ibu wene harigani ibalu heagola Elaisa ibugua agali haguane biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Inanaga kini ibu wali agali homelo bo wahaga kagome áyu ibugua agali mbira inaga ma pugu wahole pu laya handala ibira. Agali ogoni ibiragola ibu tamuha naibili panga hongo howa paya tagi ho halimu. Ani bu kamaria ibunaga kini ibuni abale ibalu erembiraha ibu kane hondoleberemi, lene. ³³ Elaisa ibugua bi lai naheore dege agali kinihanda pu lene biago ibalu kini ibunibi maha talima ibini. Ani ibuwa kini ibugua Elaisahondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunime inaha genda áyu ogoni ibilayadago. Ai ibugua ina biamogo bialu mbirale mbira bilo iname ibuha maliaho habe nahe kamagoni, lene.

7 Ani layagola Elaisahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda heneneore bulebira lalu bi layago larogo

hale habe. Yawi ni ogodaguaore harangi wali agalime tano pabe haraba ngagoria tagira puwa balawa bayaleore widime wabini nu mbira ale muni siliba kuni pira hangume yolo bialubi ladi ale mini bali nu kira ale muni siliba kuni pira hangume yolo bialubi mbirago bulebira, lene. ² Kininaga mamage haga agali kini heba ibini heagome Elaisahanda bi layago hale howa lalu, Áyu o laregonidagua nabulebiraore. Anduane Homogo ibunime dahuliya andagaha howa tomo anda timbuni kagonaga panga dugupe halu tomo haealape hayaguabi iname muni emene ognidaguame namuleberamaore, lene. Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua agali ogonihondo lalu, í ogoni birane handa hondoleberegoyu heneneore ína tomo uruni aria na nanolebere, lalu lamini.

Siria ami biaru ibida penego ogo

³ Horo ogoningi agali ge hamuabi mariali Samaria tanonaga ege pabe timbuni heagonaga panga haraba wiagoria tagirahayagi berene. Ani biruwa tini hangulaedene bialu lalu, Ina aginaga ogoria bame biralu homole birarimadabe. ⁴ Ai tomoru taya bima ma nalarami. Anigo ina Samaria tanoha tomo nawigo ogo niha anda pirimayagua ina tomo garime homaramagoni degedago. Ai harugo ina Siriali amiru balai anda bu kagoha polene karulapeda. Tigua ina bo wahayagua nde karulape dege. Anigo ina bo wanahayagua nde bayaleore, lalu hene. ⁵ Ani lalu ne layagola ti Siriali biaru balai anda bu heagoha pole pene. Puwa anda bu heagoria handalu hemiria mbirali mbira naheore ⁶ Siriali ami biaru bibahendeore ibida piai hayiyane henedene. O ibida piyadagoni irane Anduane Homogohanda alendoore hayagola Siriali biaru tigua hale helo nogo hosini

agali biralu ibiragolabi hosime karisi gililo yalu ibini ale bialubi kilikulu timbuni lalu ami agali tinaga waitigi de waore ibiradagua bilene. Ani biyago hale howa Siriali ami biarume lalu, Isaraelerume ina baba wai bilo lowa Hidinaga kinibi Iyibinaga kinibi yolo biyagola libugua libunaga ami haru halu ibiyada, lene. ⁷ Siria ami biaru tigua bi ogonidagua lalu ti abaleore ibida piai hene. Tinaga balai andabi nogo hosi dongibi bibahende ngelo wahalu tini-naga mbirale mbira nayiore bibahende wia handala tini dege pora bialu ibida piai hene.

⁸ Agali ge hamuabi mariali biaru ti balai anda mbira heagoha anda puwa handalu hemiria Siria ami biarunaga tomoru ibaru ona bu wiaria hondowa nendebu nene. Nalu ngolo silibarubi aga bayale wiarubi mo yalu puwa mbiraha mo do hene. Mo do halu dai buwa balai anda mendeha wiarubi ani dege mo yu puwa do hene. ⁹ Mani tini lo manda bialu lalu, Iname beremagoni bayale ndo beremadago. Iname áyu ogoni bayale-ore mbira handa walia harimagoni wali agali lamimiya ma. Iname latagi nahe donge ho kamaria horo mende bolangua hayagua inaha ko holene wulebira. Áyu ogoni abale pialu ami haru haga agali haguane kago lamimiya ma, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lo manda bialu tigua mbiraga ogoningiore abale Samaria tanoha dai buwa tanonaga wai pabe panga mamage haga hearu olowa tihondo lalu, Ina Siriali ami biarunaga balai anda bu hearuha puwa handalu hemaria mbirali mbira naheore. Bi mbira layuane halebi nahe dege. Siria amidaruni tini piai howa tinaga mbirale yinidaruni balai andaha wiai heane handarima. Tinaga nogo hosi dongiru dariba haga binidaru hadape nahe bibahende dariba henedagoria handarima. Tomo damene bibahendeore balai andaha wiai hea, lene.

¹¹ Agali wai pabe mamage haga biaru tigua bi ogoni hale howa wali agali tanoha hearu ola amu howa lalu, Bi ogoni kini andaga lo yalu pudaba, lene. ¹² Kini ibugua bi ogoni mbi dombeni hale howa ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane heagohondo lamialu lalu, Siriali uruni tinaga miniore ina baya hanguore manda biai kogo. Ina daluha tomo nawi kamago manda bialu tigua ina tanoha howa tagira ibulebira manda bialu ani tagira eberamagola ina minalu inanaga tano karulole manda bialubi tinaga balai anda wahalu puwa dangite ngaruha bira do holebira, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane mbirame kinihondo lalu, Agali mbirame Siriali uruni ti agua biyadabe hondole pudaba labeheda. Ani hondole pudaba laramaru Siriali urunime bayagua nde kartulape. Ina tamuha kamarubi ogonidagua dege homole kamagonidago. Agali marume hosi yu wahene karu aria duriani biralu pudaba lama, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua agali maru dabalu wai biagane karisi kirani nogo hosi maru talebu mialu lalu, Siria ami uruni agua biyadabe hondole pudaba, lene. ¹⁵ Agali uruni ti puwa handalu hemiria Siriali ami biaru ibida piyyiane hendene. Tigua peneyadagua talima piaho wialu amuraore Yodana angeni howa handalu hemiria uruninaga agaru wai biaga ayu tibu yandareru yu wahalu piyyiane hendene. Ani biyyiyago handalu dai buwa tigua ogodagua biyyiya lalu kini lamiae hene. ¹⁶ Agali handalu dai biyarume bi layago hale howa wali agali tanoha hearume Sirialirunaga balai anda heagoha gerai lalu puwa mbirale yu wahalu pene wiaruni ti mo yai hene. Abale howa Anduane Homogohanda bulebira layadagua lola halu balawa bayale genda magi nu mbira alebi bali bayale genda magi nu

kira alebi muni siliba kuni pira hangu mialu tigua migimigi bini.

¹⁷Kini ibugua ibuninaga mamage haga agali mbira biagome ami agali maru wai paben i mamage haga hearu handayaho helo helene. Ani helayagola mamage haga agali ogoni ibugua wai pabe panga heagoria howa wali agali Siria ami biarume mbirale wahalu peneyane mo piyago handayaho hene. Ani hearia wali agali dewaore tanoha howa pabe haraba biagoha gengedatago bialu tagira pole piyarume mamage haga agali biago harabani handayaho hayago hela yahaga biyagome agali ogoni pilayagola wali agali bibahendeme hingedalu dege tagira piyagola agali o biagoni homo tongolo mini. Abale kini ibu Elaisa hondo piyangi Elaisa ibugua mbiwia halu ogonidagua bulebira layagoni heneneore lola hene. ¹⁸Elaisa ibugua kinihondo lalu, Yawi ni áyu ogodagua haragola wali agali tigua tanonaga panga haraba ngagoria puwa balawa bayaleoreru genda magi nu mbira alebi bali genda magi nu kira alebi muni siliba kuni pira hangume yolo bulebira, laya. ¹⁹Ani layagola kini ibuninaga mamage haga agali o biago homayadagoni ibugua Elaisahanda bi layago hale howa ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andaga howa tomo anda timbuni kagonaga panga dugupe halu tomo haealape hayaguabi iname muni emene ogonidaguame namuleberamaore, lene. Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua agali ogonihondo lalu, Ína ogoni birane handa hondoleberegoyu heneneore í tomo uruni aria na nanolebere, layagoni. ²⁰Ani layago heneneore Elaisahanda bi layago lola hene. Kini ibuni mamage haga agali o biago ibu

tanonaga pabe panga wiagoria handa tagiho hearia wali agali tanoha howa tagira piyarume hela yahayagola ibu pilo wiaria wali agali dewaore tagira piyarume henedayagola homene.

Suneme wali Isaraele dindi dai binigo ogo

8 Horo mbirungi Elaisa ibu Suneme wali mbira bamba ibu igni homayagola Elaisa ibugua mo dabi hene biago ibu aiyahondo bi lamule pene. Ibugua wali ogonihondo lalu, Ina dindiha tomo gari timbuniore tagira ibiragola wali agali tomo nane gariho kane dege mali karia polebira lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya. Ani layago ai ínaga waneigni dameneru haru halu mani tomo karulape ngagola dai bule áyu dindi taraha togoloyu pilimu, lene.² Ani laya handala wali ogoni ibu damene bibahende haru hai halu dindi mende Pilidia dindiha mali karia layadagua hole pene.

³Ani pu hai halu mali karia biago piai heagola ibu dameneru heba Isaraele dindiha dai bini. Dai bialu kini berearia abale puwa ibunaga dindi andaru abale ibuni haraligo ngi lole pene. ⁴Wali biago ibu wene pole harigani pialu heagola kini ibu Elaisanaga biabe biahaga agali Gehasila bi lalu berene. Kini ibugua Gehasihondo hale halu lalu, Elaisa ibugua biabe nahendene ale timbuni maru bigi binidaru te langigi bibelo hamelo kogoni, lene. ⁵Ani layagola Gehasi ibugua bite bamba Elaisahanda Suneme wali biago igni homo tongolo mini wiaria mo dabi hene biago kinihondo lamialu berene. Gehasi ibugua bite biago lai nahe dege wene lalu bereagola wali biago ibugua nde kinihondo ibunaga mabu anda biaru ibuni ngiadai bia lole kini

berearia ibini. Gehasi ibugua wali biago ibiyane hondowa ibugua kinihondo lalu, Kini-o handa. Te áyu langerogoni wali ogoni ibuni o ibiragoni. Ibu igini ala homayagola Elaisahanda mo heya henego o kagoni, lalu lamini.⁶ Ani layago hale howa kinihanda wali biagohondo bi hale hayagola wali biago ibugua ogodagua biya lalu bi te binidaru bibahende kinihondo lamiai hene. Hale hai howa mani kinihanda ibunaga ami agali haguane mbira heago olalu íbu lowa lalu, Ína wali ogoni ibu mabu anda mbirale winidaru ibuni mo yu dai bilo biamogo bule pu. Ani bialu mali kariani ibu mbiraha pu heagola ibunaga mabudagoha tomo bu nalu harimaruni karulape muni mialu bibe, lalu kinihanda lene.

Sirianaga Kini Benehadada homenego ogo

⁷ Horo mbirungi Elaisa ibu Siria dindiha tano timbuni Damasagasa wiagoria pene. Horo ogoningi Sirianaga Kini Benehadada ibu warago timbuniore bo wiangi dege pene. Elaisa ibu Damasagasa dindi anda ibiyagola wali agali hearume kinihondo lalu, Agali mbira mini Elaisa ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga biago áyu ogoni Damasagasani íbu ka, lalu lamini.⁸ Ani lamiyagola kinihanda ami haru haga haguane mbira mini Hasaele heagohondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale bayaleru agali ogoni ibu mo turu halu mule maru mo yalu ibu kagoria pobe. Puwa kini warago timbuniore bo ngago dabi holobadabe naholobadabe lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi hale ha labe, lene.⁹ Ani lamiya handala Hasaele ibuni Damasagasa dindiha yári damene wiari dewaore nogo kamele pira maria (40) uruninaga erekunini

yulene karulapedagua mo paga howa yalu Damasagasa tanoha Elaisa hearia pole pene. Pialu Elaisa heagoria anda puwa ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ínaga biabe biahaga Kini Benehadada henego ai ibugua ibunaga warago dabi holobadabe naholobadabe lalu íhondo hale hole pu laya handala hale hole ibiru, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Elaisahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda i walia halu kini ibu homolebira layagoyu ína dai bialu kininaga warago dabi holebira lalu lamule pu, lene.

¹¹ Ani lai howa Elaisa ibugua Hasaele deme hongo howa handayahoh wiaabo hayagola Hasaele ibu mini dege dindihi hene. Ani heagola Elaisa ibu dugubini.¹² Dugu biyagola Hasaele ibugua Elaisahondo hale halu lalu, Agali haguane-o ína aginaga dugu berebe, lene.

Ani layagola Elaisahanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina áyu dugu berogoni ína mani mana ko timbuniore bialu Isaraele wali agali mo ko holobedane bero. Ínaga ami agaliru haru halu ibuwa tano ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bidaru bo giala hole bulebeda. Ani bialu Isaraele dindiha igiri daliahe bu karuni bo wahai halu waneigin emene bu karu dindini mo paraho waholeberemida. Tíguwali gali tombela bere bedaru ayu tibume tombene dibu haealo waholeberemidago uruninaga dugu bero, lalu lamini.

¹³ Hasaele ibugua bi uruni hale hai howa Elaisa lamialu lalu, I agali habane nabulene ale dege kogonidago. Ina mbirale bulebere lalu áyu langiriruni agua bialu bulubodabe, lene. Ani layagola Elaisahanda lalu, Í Sirianaga kiniore holebere lalu Anduane Homogo ibunime i mo walia haya, lalu lamini.^t

¹⁴Libu bi uruni lai halu Hasaele ibu Sirianaga Kini Benehadada hearia dai bini. Dai biyagola kini ibugua hale halu lalu, Elaisahanda bi agua layabe, lene. Hasaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Elaisa ibugua heneneore ñaga warago ogoni dabi holebira laya, lalu kini lamini. ¹⁵Ani lowa horo mendengi Hasaelehanda kini bo wahole manda bini. Ani manda buwa ibugua balangiya mbira ibaha mo iba howa kini berearia mo yalu puwa ogonime kininaga dengui minu huba biai hene. Ani buwa kini bu he mulino ibugua balangiya biago hongo howa yu ndibulo heagola kini abale homo tongolo mini. Homayagola mani Hasaele ibuni Sirianaga kini ha aribia hene.

Yahorama ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 21.1-20)

¹⁶Ahaba igini Yorama ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heane dege mali dauni layagola Yahosabada igini Yahorama ibu nde ibu abanaga henge ibuni malu Yuda dindiha kini ibu hene. ¹⁷Ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo mali pira tebirani kira (32) hayagola ibu kini pigane hene. Ibugua kini howa Yarusalemeni mali halirani haru hene. ¹⁸Ani howa ibu one Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba wane mbira bereago dabu bini. Anidagua buwa ibugua mana ko Ahaba damenerumebi Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini henerumebi bialu haga wiago talialu Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko dewaore bialu hene. ¹⁹Ani bialu heago helowa Anduane Homogohanda Yuda dindi mo ko nahe dege hene. Ani binidagoni irane Anduane Homogohanda bamba ibunaga biabebia-haga agali Debidihondo habo nalolene

bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Bibahendengi Debidi ibu damene hangume kini haabo holebira. Ani biragola Debidinaga hale lamu nahundilonaga ani bulebira, lalu lowini.^u

²⁰Yahorama ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Idomo wali agali bu hearu tigua Yudanaga kini heago andaneha henego mani howa tini mine halu hene. Mine howa tigua tininaga kini mbira dabo helayagola kini ogonime Idomo wali agali haru hene.^v ²¹Ani biyago hondowa Kini Yahoramahanda ibunaga ami agali wayali karisini heyu howa wai biagane hearu haru halu Idomo dindiha dindi mbira mini Sairi wiagoria wai bule pene. Ani pu heagola Idomonaga ami agali bu hearume ti baba wai bule ho hagira biai hene. Ani bu heagola Yahorama halu ibunaga ami agali haguane karisi handayahohearume Idomo baba wai timbuni mbiraga bialu tigua Idomoali hayadaruni bo hiladai bini. Ani bialu heago helalu ibunaga ami agali maru hearume ti wai wahalu tini andaga ibida dai bini. ²²Ani biyagome Yuda ami tigua Idomo bo poda hana habe nahe hene. Anidagua biyagome Idomo tigua tinaga dindi tinime haru henego áyu haabo ka. Ani binidagoningi dege Libina tanoha hearu tibi nde Yudanaga kini kagome handayahohahelonaga tibi mine halu Yuda andaneha nahe tini hangu hene.

²³Bi te maru Kini Yahorama ibugua bialu hededaruni mbuga mbira mini Yudali Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagohoa gilibu nga. ²⁴Mani Kini Yahorama homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidinaga tanoha winigo ogonihadege hora hene. Hora halu ibu igini Ahasaia Yudanaga kini ha aribia hene.

**Ahasaia ibu Yudanaga
kini henego ogo
(2 Bi Te 22.1-6)**

²⁵ Ahaba igini Yorama ibu Isaraele dindiha kini mali homberia (12) hene heagola Yahorama igini Ahasaia ibu mali ogongi Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene. ²⁶ Ahasaia ibu dindini henego ibunaga mali pira kirani kira (22) hayagola kini henego ai ibugua kini howa Yaruselemeni mali mbira hanguni haru hene. Ahasaia ibu aiya Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba wane Adalia mbira berenego ibu Isaraelenaga Kini Omiri aguane berene. ²⁷ Ahasaia ibu aiya mana ko biaga Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba aria bereagome Kini Ahasaia ibubi mana ogoni aria talialu Anduane Homogonaga deni ibugua mana ko dewaore Ahaba ariame bialu hagadagua bialu hene.

²⁸ Horo mbirungi Kini Ahasaia ibu Isaraelenaga Kini Yoramala haru Siri-anaga Kini Hasaele wai bule mba lalu libu pene. Puwa Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano wiagoria wai bialu hemiria Siria ami mbirame Kini Yorama timume bayagola timu ho hene. ²⁹ Timu ho yu puwa dabi harabe hondole Yaserili tanoni pu wini. Yaserili tanoha wiagola Kini Ahasaia ibu de hondo pole pene.

**Yihu ibu Isaraelenaga kini
dabo helenego ogo**

9 Kini Yorama ibu Yaserili tanoni heangi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Elaisa ibugua igiri daliahe bi mana latagi haga mbira heago olalu *ibu* lowa ibuhondo lamialu, *Inaga* aga baya hangu paulo tubagi halu olibe lininaga weli be ogoha bedago mo ya. Ani mo yalu bialu Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano pole pu.

² Lamodo tano anda puwa Yahosabada igini Yihu ibu Nimisi aguane kago taya bibe. Taya bialu keria ibu nenegeru baba dewali bereagua ibuni hangu anda hobane mbiraha haru halu pubagi habe. ³ Ani haru pubagi howa olibe lininaga weli beha hambu yaregoni ibunaga haguaneni odo wialu howa ibuhondo lamialu ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogohanda í Isaraelenaga kini habelo dabo helarogoni laya, labe. Anidagua biai halu abaleore panga dugualu tagira pialu gerai lalu dai bibe, lalu lamini.

⁴ Elaisahanda bi uruni lai haya handala Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga igiri daliahe biago ibu Lamodo dindi pole pene. ⁵ Ani puwa handalu hearia Yihu ibu ami haru haga agali haguane maru hearu baba bi te lalu biru hearia de hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, Ami haru haga agali haguane-o *ina* *fhondo* bi mbira solebero, lene. Ani layagola Yihuanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, *Ina* bi aihondo soleberebe, lene. Ani ladaibiyagola ibugua lalu, *Ina* bi *fhondo* sole laru, lene.

⁶ Ani lalu libu haru anda hobane mbira heagoha anda puwa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biagome olibe lini weli hambu yayago Yihunaga haguaneni odo wialu howa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, *Áyu* *ina* í Isaraele wali agalinaga kini habelo dabo helarogonigo *inaga* wali agali uruni haru habelo helaro.^w ⁷ Ani bu howa Kini Ahaba abale í ibunaga biabe bialu ibunaga amiru haru haga agali haguane harigoni ibu damene bibahendeore homelo bo wahai habe. Anidagua bo wahai haregome kuini wali Yasebele ibugua mana ko dewa bialu hayagonaga pani nelo mialu ani bibe. Wali

ogoni ibugua inaga biabe biahaga agali bu hearu bo wahai halu inaga agali maru bi mana latagi haga hearubi bo wahai henegonaga pani ogoni mibe.⁸ Ahaba ibu damene lenego bibahendeore bo wahai holebero. Heneneore bulego laro. Ahaba ibu damene lenego yu wahenebi mbira Isaraele dindini na-holebira. Agali Ahaba ibu aria karu igiri emenebi agali waheyaguabi bibahendeore bo wahai holebero.⁹ Tihondo mana ina abale Kini Yaroboama Nebada igini biago ibu damene bibahendeondi birudaguabi Ahiya igini Kini Basa halu ibu dameneruhondo birudaguabi bialu bo hilo wahai holebero.¹⁰ Yasebele ibu homolebira. Homaragola ibunaga tingini mbiralime mo hora naholebi-raore. Ibunaga tingini Yaserili tano kawareni dege biangome nalu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga biago ibugua bi uruni lai howa panga dugualu abale gerai lalu pu wahene.^x

¹¹ Ani piya handala Yihu ibu ami agali haguane maru biaru hearia dai biyagola tigua ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Mbirale mbira agi biyyiya. Agali lulu biago ibu agi bule ibiniyabe, lalu hale hene. Ani layagola Yihuhandla ladai bialu lalu, Agali uruni aleme biagago ti manda bidami. Uruni aleme bi nagalone ngaru hangu laga ndobe, lene.^y ¹² Ani layagola tigua lalu, Inahondo bi tigatiga langi. Bi mo do howa ke nahabe, lene. Ani layagola Yihu ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane biaruhondo bi tigatiga lamialu lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua ihondo bi ogodagua langiya. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina í Isaraele wali agalinaga kini habelo dabo helarogoni laya lalu, langiya, lene.¹³ Ami haru haga agali haguane biarume bi ogoni layago hale

howa abaleore tinaga aga amime biaga bu hearuni golalu anda harabani ge halu ubandatagi biaga egageria wiagoria dunga howa Yihu ogoriani heyu helene. Ani heagola tigua pilipe biguli pu lalu hongo howa ladagadaga bialu lalu, Yihu ibu kini haya, Iowa huaro lalu hene.

Yihuhandla Isaraelenaga Kini Yorama bo wahenego ogo

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yihu ibu Lamodo tanoni howa ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane biaru baba bi lo mbira halu Kini Yorama homelo bo wahalu ibuni kini ha aribia holena bi pongo bo wini. Anigo odagoningi Kini Yorama ibu Yaserili tanoha haabo hene. Irane abale Sirianaga Kini Hasaele baba wai timbuni biyangi Kini Yorama ibu timu bo winigo ai dabi nahe wiaabo hene. Ani wiaabo heagola Yihuhandla ibunaga ami agali haguane biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tigua inila mini mo mbiraore ho hemiyagua nde mbirali Lamodo tanoha howa Yaserili pilalu iname mbirale bule ngamaruni lo yalu poligo polani hondo halimu, lene.¹⁶ Ani lalu Yihu ibuni ibunaga wai biagane karisini irigi halu ibunaga ami agali maru heba Yaserili pole Lamodo tano yu wahalu pene. Yaserili dindini Kini Yorama ibunaga timu bo wiyago dabi nahe dege wuwa ibuni dagiani palene. Horo ogoningi Yudanaga Kini Ahasaiabi nde Yorama timu wiago hondo ibinigo Yaserili tanoha libu haru berene.

¹⁷ Agali mamageali mbira Yaserilinaga ege pabe heagonaga neneni mamage handa amu nana bu haga wiagoria howa handa amu halu hearia Yihu halu ibunaga agali biaru ibiyaria hendene. Hondowa agali tanoha hearuhondo oladali howa lalu, Agali dewaore tidi yalu ibira, lene. Agali biaru tigua puwa Yorama

lamiyagola Yoramahanda tihondo lalu, Ami agali mbira kagohondo ibunaga nogo hosini biralu abale harigani lola ho pialu bibahende karulapebe lole pu ladaba, lene.

¹⁸ Ani laya handala ami agali mbira heago ibu abale nogo hosini biralu harigani lola hole puwa Yihuhondo lalu, Kini ibugua mbirale bibahende bayale degebe lalu ibu manda bulenaga hale hole pu laya, lene. Ani layagola Yihuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni ínaga biabe ndogo í ina poramadagua maliya ibu, lene.

Mamage handa amu nana bu haga tanonaga ege pabe nene wiagoria haga biago ibu handalu hearia ami agali kini ibugua pu laya handala piyago dai nabiyane hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua agali tanoha hearume kini bedaria bi lo yalu pelonaga ibugua lalu, Kini ína ami agali mbira lola hole pu lari handala piyago ibu ti ibiyago lola hayago dai nabi lalu kini lamule pudaba, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layagola kini ibugua ami agali mendeme lone lola hole pu lene. Pu laya handala pialu ibugua Yihuhondo hale halu lalu, Kini ibu hale holenga mbirale bibahende karulape ngabe laya, lene. Ani layagola Yihuhanda lalu, Ogoni ínaga biabe ndo ngago í ina poramadagua talima ibu dege bia, lene.

²⁰ Mamage haga biago ibugua handalu hearia agali piyagobi dai nabi dege biyago hondowa ibugua kinhondo lawia halu lalu, Ami agali mende mani pu larigobi dai nabi dege. Ai agali mbira wai biagane karisini heyu howa ibirago ibu handabe mangabi agali lulume bulene ale bima ibirago ibu Nimisi hameigini Yihuhanda biagadagua bima ibira. Ibugua nogo hosi bo wara daila halu karisi gililo yalu ibira, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Yoramahanda lalu, I-naga karisi mo manda manda bidaba,

lene. Ani manda manda bu ngeleagola ibuni karisini irigho halu Yudanaga Kini Ahasaibi karisi mendeni irigi ho ha bialubi libu haru Yihu lola hole pene. Pialu dindi hobane mbira Nabodonaga wiagoria lola hene. ²² Yorama ibugua Yihu lola howa ibuhondo hale halu lalu bibahende karulape degebe be agua biyabe lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Yihu ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Í aiya Yase-bele ibugua mana ko damene ngaru bialu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru hangu mo tene halu tomia biaga mana ngago bialu biraabo heagua mbirale bibahende agua bialu bayale holeda. Í aiyanaga mana ko ogoni pu timbu haragoni ndobe, lene.

²³ Ani ladai biyago hale halu Yorama ibunaga karisi biago beregedalu ibida pole pene. Pialu howa ibugua Ahasaia olowa lalu, Ahasaia-o agali ogome iya bope hole ibiyada, lene. ²⁴ Ani layaore dege Yihuhanda timu abale tegelape halu Yoramanaga erembirani bene. Ani bayagola timume Yoramanaga gubalini lilini daga biyagola ibuninaga karisi biagoria ibira halu tongolo mini. ²⁵ Tongolomu wiagola Yihu ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane mbira mini Bidiga heagohondo lalu, Ibunaga tingini Yaser-iliali Nabodo dalu ngagoha bape hadaba. Bi mbira Anduane Homogohanda Yorama aba Kini Ahabahondo laminigo manda bidami. Ala iya karisini maha talima pialu hebaria Anduane Homogohanda Ahabahondo lamialu lalu, ²⁶ Abe dege Anduane Homogo íni de hondo hewagola agali maru ínaga hame ngeru taliaga hearume Nabodo halu ibu igni hearu bo wahai hayago. Ai Anduane Homogo ínaore henene bulego larogo, Ína mana ko birigonaga pani dindi ogoria howa dege ngulebero layagoni, lene. Yihuhanda Bidigahondo laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wiyago

lola helo Yoramanaga tingini ngago Nabodo dalu ngagoha mo peha, lene.^z

Yudanaga Kini Ahasaia bo wahlenego ogo

²⁷ Yudanaga Kini Ahasaia ibu nde Kini Yorama homaya handala abale ibunaga karisi biagoria heyu halu Bedehagana dindi wiagohayagi ibida pole pene. Ani piyagola Yihu halu ibunaga ami agali biarume haruru talima puwa Yihuhanda ibunaga ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibubi homelo dandame bogalimu, lene. Ani layagola tigua talima pialu Ibileama dindiha hari mini Guru nene wiagoria karisini pialu hearia tali minalu bogene. Bogaya handala Ahasaia ibu timu ho yalu ibida puabo halu mani Megido tano wiagoria tongolo mini.

²⁸ Homayagola ibunaga tingini ami haru haga agali hearume karisini mo paga howa Yarusaleme yu dai bini. Ani buwa tigua ibunaga tingini ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidinaga tano winigo ogoniha hora hene.

²⁹ Isaraele dindiha Ahaba igini Yorama ibu mali bearia (11) agima hene heagola Ahasaia ibu Yudanaga kini hene.

Kuini wali Yasebele bo wahlenego ogo

³⁰ Yihu halu ibunaga ami agali biarumi tigua Ahasaia talu wahalu Yaserili lone dai bini. Kuini wali Yasebele ibubi nde dindi ogoniha dege bereangigo Yorama homaya layago ibu hale ho berene. Ani hale howa Yasebele ibunaga de mandariru mo yári bia howa kini andaganaga windoha unu harigahayagi handatagi ho hene. ³¹ Ani handatagi ho

heagola Yihu anda ibiyane hondowa ibugua lai latagi halu lalu, Simiri-o inaga agali haguane bo wahaga ni eberego. Irane aginaga ibu kebe, lene.⁴

³² Yihu ibu bi layuago hale howa windo wiagoha handadagaho howa ladaga halu lalu, Maru i kogohayagi ibule kamiru aibe, lene. Yihuhanda bi ani layuago hale halu agali kininaga biabe biaga maru anda tamuha heneyaru abale ibalu windoha handatagi ho hene. ³³ Ani handatagi ho heagola Yihuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali o kagoni windoha howa dindini minu bape hadaba, lene. Ani layagola agali biarume Yasebele dindiha minu bape hene. Ani bape hayagola wali biagonaga darama piago pialu daramame anda hai hearu goba halu Yihunaga nogo hosi biagobi goba hene. Ani wiagola Yihuhanda ibunaga nogo hosi karisilame Yasebelena tingini hengedo tagadabaga bilene. ³⁴ Ani bialu Yihu ibuni kini andaga tamuha anda puwa tomo nene. Nai howa ibugua agali berearuhondo lamialu lalu, Wali ko ogoni ibu homoleneorenga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya. Anigo nde wali ogoni ibu agali kini mbirago ibu waneore birayagodago ibunaga tingini mo hora hole pudaba, lene. ³⁵ Ani laya handala ibunaga tingini mo hora hole tagira pene. Ani puwa handalu hemiria ibunaga tingini mbira nawi haguane kuni gi ge kuniru hangu ona ibira hearia hendene. ³⁶ Ani biyyago handalu tigua dai buwa Yihu lamialu hemiria ibugua tihondo lalu, O biyadaruni bamba Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe

^z9:31 Mini Simiri ogoni agali mbira mini Simiri ami haru haga agali haguane hene-gome ibunaga kini bo wahlenegodagua áyu Yihuhanda ibunaga kini bo wahayada manda buwa ibu Simiri ale hayada lalunaga mini Simiri lene. Bi te ogoninaga 1 Kini 16.8-20 handabe.

biaga Tisibe tanoali Elayaha howa latagi hayago lola hayada. Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni ogodagua lene. Yasebele ibu homaragola ibunaga tingini Yaserili tanonaga dindi ngagoria dege biangorume nai holebira.^a ³⁷Ani biragola ibunaga tingini budini mbira mbira biango ti heba to wiai holebira. Anidagua bidagola agalime Yasebelenaña tinginida lalu dababe nahe holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Elayaha howa mbiwia ho wini, lalu Yihuanda lene.

Kini Ahaba waneiginu aguaneru bo wahai henego ogo

10 Kini Ahaba ibu waneiginu aguanerubi pira karia (70) bibahende Samaria tanoha hene. Tano ogoniha heagola Yihu ibugua beba maru gili buwa agali haguane dindi ogoniha haru haga hearuhondobi mana handayahohaga hearuhondobi Ahaba dameneru mamage haga hearuhondobi gilibu pelene. Beba ogoniha bi ogodagua gilibu wini. ²Kini waneiginu aguaneru tigua haru halu wai biagane karisirubi wialu nogo hosirubi halu danda timu yandarebi wialu tanoha ege pabe hongoheme bu mabu biniha kamigoni. Amigo *ina* bi o gilibu ibilarogo mialu tigua ³Ahaba igini bu karu aria tigabi mbira dabalu ibu kini helalimu. Ani helowa kini ibu bayale helonaga tñime wai bialu ibu biamogo bilimu, lene.

⁴Ani layiyago hale howa Samaria tanoha mana handayahohaga hearubi wali agali dindi ogoniha haga karu haru haga hearubi tigua Yihuondgi timbuni ho howa lalu, Yihu ibugua kini kirali biago labo bope hayagodago ai *ina aleme* Yihu agua bope hamiyadabe. Iname mbira bibe nahe kamagoni,

lene. ⁵Ani lowa agali kini andaga mamage haga heagobi tano handayahohaga agali haguane heagobi agali haguane maru hearubi agali haguane maru Ahaba waneiginu mamage haga hearubi ti bibahendeme Yihuondgi bi ladai bialu lalu, Ina bibahende *inaga* biabe biaga howa *ñime* bia larego biai hole kamagoni. Iname kini mbira dabo helolene manda nabi kamago *ñime* karulapeda lo manda bidego bia dege bibe, lene.

⁶Ani ladai biyyago hale howa Yihuanda beba mende lone gilibu pelowa lalu, Tigua heneneore *i* andaneha holene manda bu hemiyagua Ahaba waneiginu aguane karu bibahende bo wahai halimbu. Ani bialu yawi egerebagi ni *áyu* ogodagua dege haragola tinaga haguane bibahende pugu yai halu Yaserilini *ini* koria ibalimu, lene.

Ahaba waneiginu aguane pira karia (70) uruni ti Samaria tanonaga agali haguane hearu baba ho howa agali haguane uruni tigua mana tini manda bida ale biawai halu haga hene. ⁷Ani henego ai tigua Yihunaga bi gilibu pelayago hale howa Ahaba waneiginu aguane pira karia (70) uruni bibahende homelo bai hene. Balu homayagola uruninaga haguane puguwa mbasigedi nuha honowa Yihu hearia hanalu pene.

⁸Wali agali Ahaba damene uruninaga haguane uruni hanalu ibira layago hale howa Yihu ibugua agali bu hearu lamialu lalu, Wali agali homenerunaga haguane uruni talebuki howa halu kirani unu tano pabe tagirahayagi wialu gao lelo ngeladaba, lene. ⁹Gao layagola horo mendengi Yihu ibu abale heyalu tano pabenaga panga haraba wiagoria pialu wali agalinaga haguane pugu hono ibini biaruni wiaria hendene. Ani hondowa wali agali dewaore *íbu ngoaiho* hearia hondowa Yihu ibu heyu howa ti-

hondo lamialu lalu, Inaga agali haguane Yoramaore inime bope hole lo manda bialu henego ai áyu ibu homelo bo waharu. Ai tígua agali mbira bo wanahe kamidalo manda bidogo ai áyu wali agali balu haguane o pugu yalu íbu ngaruni aiwa benedabe ina manda nabi kamagoni.¹⁰ Anigo bi mbira Anduane Homogohanda bamba Ahaba dameneru ogodagua bulebira lalu lo wiyago áyu ogo heneneore lola harane hendedamagoni. Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi mana *latazi* haga Elayanaga ne hari-gaha howa layago áyu lola haragoni, lene.^b ¹¹ Ani lalu mani Yihu ibugua Ahaba damenerubi nenegerubi ibunaga agali haguane helenerubi agali *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi Yaserilini hene hearuni bibahende bo wahai hene. Mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wanahe bibahendeore bo wahai hene.^c

Kini Ahasaia damene hearu bo wahenego ogo

¹² Yihu halu ibunaga ami agaliru Yaserili yu wahalu Samaria pole pene. Pialu dindi emene mbira mini Nogo Sibi Haru Hagaru Mo Ngoai Haga laga wiagoria anda pene. ¹³ Dindi ogoriani agali maru lola hayagola ibugua tihondo hale halu, Tí agohayagi howa ibirimibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua nde ladai bialu lalu, Ina Kini Ahasaia aria eberama. Ina Yaserili dindihia Kini Yorama damenerubi kuini wali Yasebele damenerubi handama pole porama, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layago hale howa Yihuanda ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo, Agali uruni minu yania hadaba, lene. Ani layagola ami agali biaru tigua agali biaruni minu yalu dindi ogoniha gundu uli timbuni mbira wiagoha minu yalu pene. Agali uruni

pira mariani kira (42) mbiraore hangubi yu wanahe bibahendeore uli ogoriani howa bo wahai hene.

Kini Ahaba damene yu wahene hearu bo wahai henego ogo

¹⁵ Yihu ibunaga ami agali biaru heba ti dindi o biago yu wahalu pialu hemiria harigani agali mbira Legaba iginí Yonadaba henego lola hene. Lola howa Yihu ibugua agali ogonihondo ibiribe lowa lalu, Í hame ngelo kegoniore ina hame timbuni lo kogonigo ai ína nde agua wu kebe. Ina bialu kogoni hondowa turu ho kebe nahe kebe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Yonadaba ibugua Yihuanda ladaí bialu lalu, Ína bialu kegoninaga ina íla mini mbiraoreho kogoni, lene. Ani layagola Yihu ibugua lalu, Ai bayaledago. Ani heneyagua gi tigani bibiya gi ngi, lene. Gi miyagola Yihuanda ibunaga karisi biagoria irigi helo Yonadaba gilila mini.¹⁶ Ani buwa Yihuanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina bialu koruni Anduane Homogo ibuni hanguore talima polenaga hongoore howa ani bialu henedalo ína handabelo i porodagua iya haru mba, lene. Yonadaba ibugua, Karulapego mba, laya handala libu haru karisi biagoria iraga ho halu puwa Samaria tanoni anda pene. ¹⁷ Samaria tanoha anda puwa Yihuanda Kini Ahaba aria maru yu wahene damene hearu bibahendeore bo hilo wahai hene. O biyadagoni abale bi mbira Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biaghaga agali Elayaha howa bulebira lalu lowinigo heneneore lola hene.^d

Balahondo bi pupu wiaga hearu Yihuanda bo wahai henego ogo

¹⁸ Yihuanda Samaria wali agali bu hearu bibahende olalu ibidaba lowa lalu, Ahabahanda dama mitangi bialu gime

wabini Balanaga biabe bia holene ngago emene hangu biagago ai ina dewaore bu bolangua howa bulebero.¹⁹ Ai agali Balanaga bi mana latagi haga karubi ibuhondo bi pupu wiaga karubi ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga agali bu karubi bibahendeore ibu ngoai helo oladaba. Ina Balahondo loma timbuniore áyu loma bu deloleberogo mbiraligo mbira naibida lole ndo bibahende ibai halimu. Mbirali naibiyadago ibu homelo bo waholebero, lene. Yihuanda ogo-nidagua lenedagoni ibugua wali agali Balahondo bi pupu wiaga karu bibahende bo wahai holenaga ohowa bi ogoni lene.²⁰ Ani lowa Yihuanda laabo halu lalu, Ai iname Balahondo bi pupu timbuniore mbira wimiya horo mbira pongo bo wima, lene. Ani lalu tigua bi pupu ogongi wimiya lalu horo pongo bo wini.²¹ Ani bialu Yihu ibugua Isarae dindi bibahende bi lo yalu purogo ladaba layagola hale halu wali agali Balahondo bi pupu wiaga hearu mbiraorebi mbira yu wanahe bibahendeore ibu ngoai hene. Ibalu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balanaga bi pupu wiaga anda timbuni heagoha anda piai hayagola wali agali biru gengedatago bialu henge emene mbira nawi berene.²² Bibahende tamuha birai heagola Yihu ibu puwa bi pupu wiaga haru haga heagohondo lalu, Ai bi pupu wule howa aga biaga wiridago bilo wali agali Balahondo bi pupu wule ibiyadaruhondo mo taha, lene. Ani layagola bi pupu wilu haru haga biago ibugua Yihuanda bia lalu lamiyadagua bini.²³ Mahaore Yihu ibu Legaba igini Yonadaba libu haru bi pupu wiaga anda tamuha anda pene. Anda pu howa Yihuanda wali agali biru hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga mbira ina haru

ogoha biramaga holigo dengui baya hangu handa amu nana bialu handai halimu. Ina wali agali Balahondo bi pupu wiaga hangu anda ogoha biramiya hameledo, lene.²⁴ Ibugua bi lai halu Yonadaba libu haru loma biniru bo delaga dabu wiaga tamu hobane wiagoha anda puwa loma biniru irame dai helo bo delolebi loma maru maru Balahondo bu mulebi anda pene. Egerebagi wali agali ibu ngoai nahe wiangi ibunaga ami agali pira halira (80) bibahende uyuna anda o biago haneni manda manda bu helene. Ani helowa tihondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali Balahondo bi pupu wiaga uruni bibahendeore homelo bo wahai halimu. Ami agali mbirame mbiraoreali hangu ibida pora bialu pelo wahayagua mani ami agali ogoni ibuni homolene wulebira, lalu lamiae hene.

²⁵ Yihu ibugua loma biniru irani dai helaga wiago mo delalu tagira puwa ibunaga ami haru haga agali hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Áyu ogoni abale anda pialu bibahendeore homelo bo wahai hole pudaba. Mbiraore hangubi mbira pora bialu poligo napelo bo wahaiore halimu, lalu lamini. Ani laya handala tigua anda puwa bibahendeore wai biagane ayu tibume dibalu bo wahai hene. Mani dibu payapaya bini wiaru tanoha howa yu tagira puwa tagiraha mo wahai hene.²⁶ Ani bialu bi pupu wiaga anda biagoha anda hobane hanuni ha puwa gene mbira loma binigo wali agalime bi pupu wiagane biagobi dugu yalu tano tagirahayagi yu puwa irani dai helene.²⁷ Ani bialu tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Bala wiagobi ogoni ibunaga bi pupu wiaga anda timbuni heagobi bo gialo haealabaga bu wahene. Ani bialu tigua bi pupu

wiaga anda ogoni mo ko halu ti uli anda helenego áyu ogoni wiaabo ka.[§]

²⁸ Anidagua bialu Yihuhanda Balanaga bi pupu wiaga wiaruni bibahende bo gialo wahai hayagola Isaraele dindiha wali agalirume dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balahondo bi pupu lone nawiaga hene. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Yihuhando lalu, í inaga hame lewagobi talialu Ahaba dameneruhondo birigoni mana bayaleore biridalo manda bido. Anidagua birigonaga í igini aguaneru tigua kini maninaga ma halu agima ha aribia helaga bulebero, lene. Ani bialu mani howa Yihu ibugua mana ko bamba Kini Yaroboamahanda biaga wiyadagua bialu hene. Kini Yaroboama ogoni ibugua mana ko uruni Isaraele wali agalime bilo biawai halu haga hene. Bamba Kini Yaroboama ibugua nogo bulumaga handalehe kira ngolome wabuwa mbirago Bedele tanoha ngelalu mendego Dana tanoha wini. Ani wiagola Yihu ibuguabi Isaraele wali agali tiguabi ogoni labohondo bi pupu wialu helo ngelene.^e ³¹ Ani bialu Yihu ibunibi nde Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lowini wiaru baya hangu hongo howa yu ha nabi ibuni mini gedaore halu yu wahene. Ani bialu ibugua mana koore bamba Isaraele wali agali mana ko bilonaga haru pubagi haga Kini Yaroboamanaga biaga wiaru talialu bialu hene.

Kini Yihu homenego ogo

³² Yihu ibu kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda dindi taraha hameiginis tara tara paligi biarume Isaraele baba wai

buwa bo podalu dindi lenelene wiaru maru ti karulaga bini. Sirianaga Kini Hasaele ibugua Isaraele dindi bibahendeore ³³ amu Iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi ibu karulai hole manda buwa Isaraele baba wai bialu hene. Ani buwa Hasaele ibugua Isaraele dindi bibahendeore unurayagi Aroe tano Iba Anono peagoria howa bo poda hana haga bima anda ibalu uyurayagi Gileadabi Basanabi bo podaga bima pene. Dindi uruni Gada hameiginirunagabi Lubene hameiginirunagabi maru nde ni tagira ibiragohayagi Manase hameiginis tinaga wialu binigo uruni bibahende bo poda hana halu karulai hene.

³⁴ Bi te maru Kini Yihu ibugua biniru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu wini nga. Mbuga ogonime kini ibugua biabe hongohe mani biniru hangu gilibu nga. ³⁵ Kini Yihu ibuni homayagola ibu damenerume ibunaga tingini Samariaha hora hene. Ani buwa ibu igini Yahoahasahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene. ³⁶ Yihu ibugua Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini howa Samariani mali pira kirani halira (28) haru hene.

Adalia Yuda dindiha kuini berenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 22.10–23.15)

11 Kini Ahasaia aiya Adalia ibugua ibu igini Ahasaia bo wahaya layago hale howa ibugua abaleore ami agali bu hearu lamialu lalu, Yudanaga kini heneru aria agali bu karu damene bibahendeore bo wahai hole pudaba, lene. ² Ani biyagoyu Kini Ahasaia igini Yoasa ibu dege bo wanahene. Irane Kini Ahasaianaga mbalini Kini Yaho-

[§]10:27 Áyu ogoni wiaabo ka ledagoni áyu ina kamangi ndo ala agali bite ogoni gili binidago ibu heangi mitangi bialu lene.

^e10:29-30 1 Kin 12.28-30

rama wane Yahosebahanda wandari mbira igiri Yoasa handayaho haga heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha paliaga hobane mbira heagotha bira do heleagola ami agali uruni tigua Yoasa handa walia nahayagome ibu bo wanahene.³ Ani biyagola Yahoseba ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha mali waragaria mo do ho haabo hene. Ani mo do ho heangi Adalia ibu Yuda dindiha kuini wali berene.

⁴ Anigo Adalia ibu Yuda dindiha kuini wali bereane mali kane hayagola *loma* binigo mo miaga agali Yahoiada ibugua ami agali haguane kuini wali mamage haga hearubi kini andagaha mamage haga bu hearubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda ibilo hondo pudaba lene. Tigua hondo piyaru haru ibiyagola Yahoiada ibugua tihondo habo nalolene bi hongohe mbira lowini. Ibugua mbirale mbira buleore lalu agali o biaruhondo bi lo wiyagola tiguabi nde buleore lalu Anduane Homogonaga minini howa, Ína inahondo bia lalu langerego bibahende biaiore holeberama, lalu lowini. Ani lai heagola mani Yahoiada ibugua Kini Ahasaia igini Yoasa tinaga deni haru tagira ibuwa tihondo mo walia hene.⁵⁻⁸ Ani mo walia howa ibugua tihondo bi maru urudagua lamigi bini. Ibugua lalu, Áyu Yoasa kini dabo helamiya hame ledogo ai iname bulene maru ngago laro. Tí tidi tebirame biabe bialu howa *Sabada* horo haragola tidi mbirago ibu aribia haga bialu mbirago ibu *halo* haga biaga kamigon. *Halo* kagola mendego ibu biabe bia aribia haga kamigon. Anigo ai Sabada horo áyu holeberemagonaga tidi tebira harimigonibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bia hene ogoha ibai halimulo hameledo. Agali maru Sabada horongi biabe bialu kini andaga mamage haga hayarubi maru panga haraba mbira mini Su laga biago mamage

haga biarubi maru karunaga erembiraha panga haraba mamage haga hayarunibi bibahendeore ibai halu Kini Yoasa mamage hole Anduane Homogonaga anda ibai halimu. Ami agali bibahendeore wai biaga ayu tibu yai howa Anduane Homogonaga anda ibalu Kini Yoasa hangu bibahendeha mamage hai halimu. Ibu mbiraha polene hame layagua ami bibahendeme ibu poradagua mandagi pilimu. Ami bu kamiru tígua agali maru karu aria mbira ibu kagoria kaware ibulan handaluore halimu. Agali mbira ibu kagoha kaware ibiyagua agali ogoni ibu homelo bo wahalimu, lene.

⁹ Sabada horongi ami agali haguane biarume loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiada ibugua tihondo bilimu layadagua bialu ami agali maru tinaga biabe biai howa horo odangi *halo* hole hearubi maru biabe bu aribia hole hearubi bibahendeore loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiada hearia Anduane Homogonaga andaha haru halu ibai hene.¹⁰ Ibai hayagola Yahoiadahanda Kini Debidinaga yandarebi ibunaga wai biagane humbibi ogoningi Anduane Homogonaga andaha winigo ami agali haguane biaruhondo yilo mo migi bini.¹¹ Ani miya handala ami biaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa mamage hama pilalu ni paliragohayagibi bibahendeha haame hene. Tigua bo lomabu delaga dabu heagoriabi anda heagoriabi mamage kawareore hai hene.¹² Ami agali biaru ti manda manda bialu mamage haiore heagola loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiadahanda Yoasa haru tagira ibuwa kini manda ibunaga haguaneni karula hene. Ani buwa mbuga mbira bi mana gilibuwi wiago Yoasa mo mialu mani Yoasanaga haguaneni kini helonaga dabo helalu olibe lininaga weli odo wia hene. Ani biai howa heagola wali agali bu hearume turu howa bi hongo

howa ladagadaga bialu gi habe balu tigua Kini Yoasaore kini haabo halu luore howa hodagua helo lowa mambolo balu hene.

¹³ Ami agali bu hearumebi wali agali maru hearumebi bi pu dagadaga buwa lalu hayuago kuini wali Adalia hale halu ibu andaga howa Anduane Homogonaga anda wali agali íbu ngoaiho heagoha abaleore pene. ¹⁴ Pialu tamuha anda puwa handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni anda gene mbira heagoria hapara howa kinime gagadagua kini gahenge mbira ona hearia hendene. Ani bialu ami haru haga agali haguauerubi agali maru pilipe ale biguli pu lagarubi ti kini heagoria kaware hapara ho hearia hendene. Wali agali bu hearume turu taraore halu hearia handalu marume biguliru pu lalu hearia hendene. Ani hondowa Adalia ibugua bu miniha tandaga timbuni howa ibunaga aga minu lerelene. Ani bialu howa ibugua lalu, Tí wali agali koore kamigoni howa tíguá ihondo mana koore lehe bialu harimida, lene.^f

¹⁵ Yahoienda ibugua Adalia Anduane Homogonaga andaha bo wahelo hame nale howa ibugua ami haru haga agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, Adalia minu yalu Anduane Homogonaga anda howa tagira pialu ami agali ho dugu bu karia dombeneha minu yalu pudaba. Agali mbira ibu poradagua talima piyagua agali ogoni homelo bo wahalimu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani laya handala tigua Adalia minu yalu pialu kini andagaha anda polene hariga mbira nogo hosi uba andatagi biaga hariga wiagoha minu yalu pene. Minu yalu pialu tano tagirahayagi yalu puwa homelo bo wahene.

**Yahoiadahanda wali agalime
Anduane Homogo hangu talima
pelo biamogo binigo ogo**

(2 Bi Te 23.16-21)

¹⁷ Loma binigo mo miaga Yahoienda ibugua Kini Yoasabi wali agali bu hearubi tihondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogola habo nalolene bi mbira tíni ibunaga wali agaliore holeberema lalu lo widaba, lene. Ani lowa bi mende wali agali tinibi kini ibubi tihondo lalu, Tíguá tíni dege dege habo nalolene bi lo wialu bidaba, lene. ¹⁸ Ani laya handala wali agali hearume dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balanaga bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha puwa bo gialo wahai hene. Balanaga lomabu delaga dabu anda ogoniha heagobi dama mitangi bialu Balanaga mbirale wabu wiarubi bibahende nde bo gialo wahai hene. Ani buwa tigua agali mbira Balanaga loma binigo mo miaga heago mini Madana ibu lomabu delaga dabu heagoria kaware bo ngelene.

Ani biai heagola Yahoiadahanda ami agali maru Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage helo dabo helene. ¹⁹ Ani dabo helai halu Yahoiadabi ami haru haga agali haguane hearubi ami agali maru kini mamage haga hearubi ami agali maru kini andaga mamage haga hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa kini haru halu kini andaga pole pene. Tigua pole pialu heagola wali agali bibahende mama talima pialu hene. Ti kini andaga anda puwa Yoasa ibu panga haraba mbira mini Ami Agalinaga Mamage Haga Panga Haraba laga winigo ogonidagua pialu kini biragane dagia wiagoria pu berene. ²⁰ Ami agali biarume kini andaga kaware heagoria howa Adalia bo wahayagola wali agali bibahende hearu

ti turu howa bu minisha dungu lowa turu hagabu Yarusalemeni hene.

²¹ Yoasa ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo mali kane hayagola ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini pigane ogongi hene.

**Yoasa ibu Yuda
dindiha kini henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 24.1-16)

12 Yihu ibu Israele dindiha kini heangi mali kane hayagola Yoasa ibu nde Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibugua mali pira maria (40) Yarusalemeni kini howa haru hene. Ibu aiya Beaseba tano wali mini Sibia berene. ² Yoasahanda ibu kini heangi mana bayaleore Anduane Homogonaga deni turu holene wiaru hangu bialu haabo henego irane *loma* binigo mo miaga agali mbira mini Yahoiada ibugua ibunaga mini mandaru baya hangu mo tiga binigome ani biaga hene. ³ Ani bialu ha howa dege Kini Yoasa ibugua damahondo bi pupu wiaga anda hearu bo gi-alu wanahe helo waheagola wali agali tigua damahondo bi pupu wialu nogo bo lomabu mialu ira hagu ngabi mini *inisenesirubi* lomabu delaga bialu hene.

⁴ Ani bialu howa Yoasa ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali hearuhondo lami-alu lalu, Wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga andaha dagisi muni mule yalu ibirarubi tigua Anduane Homogohondo turu halu mule lalu yalu ibirarubi bibahende mo mogo buwa baya hangu nge-lalimu, lene. ⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira mbira tinime wali agali hearume muni mule lalu yalu ibirarubi baya hangu handaya ho haga hene. Muni yalu ibiyaru mo ngelo howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bia hene biagoha mbira ko halu arema bulene wiagua muni urunime anda mo arema biaga agali karu yolo mulenaga mo wini.

⁶ Ani mulene winigoyu Yoasa ibu kini heane mali pira kirani tebira (23) hayagola ibugua handalu hearia loma binigo mo miaga agali biarume Anduane Homogonaga anda biago mbira mo arema nabi dege hearia hendene. ⁷ Ani hondowa ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali Yahoiadabi maru hearubi olowa tihondo hale halu lalu, Irane aginaga Anduane Homogonaga anda kago mbi-rahayagi mo ko hene ngaru lone mo arema nabi dege kamibe. Muni mo wialu haabo harimiruni bame mo ngelowa holene nawigo ngelo harimidago ai agali biabe ogoni bulene karu tigua yu howa Anduane Homogonaga anda mo arema bulene ngaru bilo ngidaba, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga agali hearu tigua manda bialu kinihanda bi layadagoni karulapeda lo manda bialu lalu, Wali agalinaga muni lone mo wia nabimiya. Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoha mo arema bulene biabe ngarubi iname handaya ho nahamiya, lalu tini bi lo mbira hene.

⁹ Emene howa Yahoiada ibugua mbo-gosi mbira mo yu puwa daliga panga heagohayagi diri mbira tombelo wini. Ani buwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda pole wali agali uba anda tagi biaga harabani lomabu delaga dabu heagoria kaware gi tigahayagi ngelene. Ani nge-leagola loma binigo mo miaga agali anda pangani handaya ho haga hearu tigua wali agalime muni migi biyaru mbogosi ogoniha mo baanda haga bini. ¹⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga agali mbogosi muni handaya ho haga uruni tigua handalu kamiria muni tolayadago handalu loma binigo mo miaga haguane heagobi kini-naga beba gili bia dagala biaga heagobi lamiragola libugua nu yalu ibalu muni nuha haeala hanalu puwa daga laga biaga wini. ¹¹ Ani daga lai howa libugua muni siliba uruni Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha gobaha mo koha

bigi bini wiaru arema bilo haru haga agali hearuhondo mo migi biaga wini. Ani miyagola haru haga agali biarume kabeanda biabe biaga hearubi¹² ege toleme anda biaga mugubeyi hearubi agali maru hari wiagoha howa ege tole anda bule podaga hearubi tihondo yolo miaga wini. Ani bialu ira pelene mbalapaya wiarubi ege tole marubi anda ogoni bulenaga yolo biaga wini. Biabe ogoni alego maru bulene wiyaguabi nde yolo bia dege biaga wini.¹³ Tigua muni urunime Anduane Homogonaga andaha silibame wabini gaborubi ndisi berubi pilipe laga bigulirubi lamu hale delowa mo emeneha mo timbuniha bigi biaga wiarubi mbirale tara tara maru anda o biagoha ngelo lowa siliba ngolorume wabini wiarubi uruni wabulenaga muni mbira namiore.¹⁴ Tigua muni uruni bibahendeore biabe biaga agali hearu yolo bialu mbirale biabe ogoni bulene wiaru hangu yolo biai hene.¹⁵ Biabe biaga agali haru haga hearu ti nde muni page bulene manda nabi tigabioreme handaya ho heagola tigua muni agoha dege pelarimibe lalu hale nahaga hene.⁸
¹⁶ Anigo muni maru wali agalirume tini ko biyagonaga mo tiga bialu loma wiyarubi tinaga ko wiaru domo wahelonaga loma wiayarubi uruni damenego Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbogosi wiagoha wia nabi loma binigo mo miaga agali hearu tinaga mo wigi bini.^h

Sirianaga kinime Yudali baba wai bule binigo ogo

¹⁷ Kini Yoasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha biabe bilo agali maru dabo helaga bialu heaore dege Sirianaga Kini Hasaelehanda Isaraeal dindiha wai bule anda ibini. Anda ibuwa Gede tano bo podalu karu lowa wai bialu hene. Ani bialu howa

uruni bo poda hana hai halu beregeda dai bialu Yarusalemeni wai bule pene.¹⁸ Ani piyagola Yudanaga Kini Yoasa ibu Kini Hasaelela wai nabule lowa ibugua Hasaele mo palia holenaga muni yári tara tararubi dewaore Hasaele hearia yu pudaba lene. Mbirale dabudabu bamba Kini Yoasanaga mamali Yudali Kini Yahosabadahanda mo wini wiarubi Yahoramahanda mo wini wiarubi uruni bibahende tigua Anduane Homogonaga lalu daba bagiho wini wiarubi Yoasa ibugua mo wiai hene. Ani mo wiai howa Kini Yoasa ibunime mbirale bayale damenego Anduane Homogonaga lalu daba bagiho wini wiarubi heba mandagi wiamaga ho wini. Ani bialu ngolo muni damenego Anduane Homogonaga andaha wini wiarubi kini ibuninaga andaga wini wiarubi bibahendeore Kini Hasaele mo palia hole lowa mo miai hene. Ani mo miai hayagola Kini Hasaele ibugua mbirale uruni mo yai halu wai nabi wahalu ibuni dalu dai bini.

¹⁹ Biabe maru Kini Yoasahanda bialu heneru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga.

²⁰⁻²¹ Horo mbirungi Kini Yoasanaga haru haga agali haguane hearume kini bo wahole lo manda bialu hene. Agali uruni aria kirali Simeada iginii Yosagabi Some iginii Yahosabadabi libugua Kini Yoasa Sila dindiha pole piaga hariga wiagoria anda mbira heagoria bo wahene. Anda ogoni Yarusalemenaga leneha dindi ulini wiaria dindi dugu yalu ibuwa mogo bini winigoha henego ogoriani Yoasa bo wahene. Yoasa homayagola ibunaga tingini ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidinaga tanoha hora haga wini wiagoha dege hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu iginii

Amasaiahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Yahoahasa ibu Israelete dindiha kini henego ogo

13 Ahasaia igini Yoasa ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira kirani kira henego tebone (23) hayagola Yihu igini Yahoahasa ibu nde Israelete dindiha kini pigane hene. Ibugua Samaria tanoha howa mali pira mbirani kariani (17) haru hene. ²Ani haru howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko timbuni Yaroboamahanda biaga wiadagua dege bialu hene. Ala bamba howa Yaroboama ibugua Israelete wali agalime mana ko uruni ale bilo biawai hedagawa dege Kini Yahoahasa ibuguabi nde mana ko uruni yu wanahe bialu hene. ³Anidagua bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Israelete wali agaliru baba keba timbuni hene. Keba timbuni howa ibugua Sirianaga Kini Hasaelehandha Israelete baba wai bule dewa halu ibugu bilo henge migi bini. Mani Kini Hasaele homayagola ibu igini Benehadada kini ha aribia howa ibuguabi nde Israelete baba wai bialu haabo hene.

⁴Ani bialu heagola Kini Yahoahasa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. Bi layagola nde Siriali biarume Israelete wali agali mo koore hayago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Yahoahasanaga bi layago hale hene. ⁵Ani hale howa Anduane Homogohanda agali mbira Israelete wali agali biamogo bilo dabo helayagola agali ogoni ibugua Israelete wali agali Sirialinaga giha howa gingilo mialu mo wini. Ani mo wiyangola Israelete wali agali ti abale wai nabi bayale hagadagua hodai bialu tini dindini hene.

⁶Anigo tigua mana ko bamba Kini Yaroboamahanda biawai hayagola bialu hene wiaru yu wanahe bialu haabo

hene. Tigua dama wali beda mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Asera laga Samaria dindiha wiago mo wanahe ngelo hene.

⁷Ogongi Sirianaga kini heagome Israeletengenaga ami agali daliahe bu heneru bo wahaiore heagola Kini Yahoahasa ibunaga ami dewa nahe wini. Ibunaga ami agali hosini biruwa wai biaga pira duriabi (50) wai biaga karisi pira hangubi ami agali maru daosini dege pirabi (10,000) uruni hangu ona hene.

⁸Biabe maru Kini Yahoahasa ibugua bialu hedearunaga te mbuga mbira mini Israelete Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoga gilibu winigo nga. ⁹Kini Yahoahasa homayagola ibu tingini Samaria dindiha hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu igini Yahoasahanda ibu abanaga henge ibuni mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Yahoasa ibu Israelete dindiha kini henego ogo

¹⁰Yudanaga Kini Yoasa ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane dege mali pira tebirani waragaria henego kane (37) hayagola Yahoahasa igini Yahoasa ibu nde Israelete dindiha kini pigane ogongi hene. Ani haru howa ibugua Samariani mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) haru hene. ¹¹Yahoasa ibugua haru heangi Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko Yaroboamahanda bamba bialu hagadagua dege bialu hene. Ala bamba howa Yaroboama ibugua Israelete wali agalime mana ko wiaru bialu helo biawai halu haga hene.

¹²Biabe maru Yahoasahanda bialu heneru mbuga mbira mini Israelete Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoga gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogoniha Yahoasa ibugua Yudanaga Kini Amasaiala wai hongohe napalueneore ua laga bialu henegonaga te gilibu nga. ¹³Kini Yahoasa homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Samaria tanoha kini maru hora

haga wini wiagoha hora hene. Ani hora halu mani ibu igini Yaroboama mende henego ibugua ibu abanaga henge mialu Israelenaga kini ha aribia hene.

Elaisa homenego ogo

¹⁴ Yahoasa ibu kini heangi Elaisa warago timbuni bo wini. Ai homoleore wiagola Kini Yahoasa ibu hondo pole pene. Yahoasa ibugua Elaisa dara timbuni halu dugu bialu lalu, Aba-o inaga aba-o íore Isaraele wali agali mo wiaga hongo tarahe howa nogo hosiru karisiru ale harigoni, lene.¹

¹⁵ Ani layagola Elaisa ibugua kinhondo lamialu lalu, Danda timuru mo yalu ibule pu, laya handala Kini Yahoasa ibugua pialu mo yalu ibini. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola Elaisa ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Danda mo yuwa edaho ha, layagola kini ibugua Elaisahanda bia lalu lamiyatadagu biyagola Elaisa ibunaga gi kininaga gini dogolo paga hene. ¹⁷ Ani buwa mani Elaisa ibugua kinhondo lalu, Windo mbira amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi kago dugua hole pu, lene. Ani laya handala Yahoasa ibugua danda timu edaho hayagoni yupe halu windo layago dugule pene. Dugua heagola Elaisa ibugua lalu, Danda edalu timu batagiha, lene. Yahoasa ibugua timu biago tegelape halu batagi heagola Elaisahanda lalu, Sirialiru bope halu wayali holene Anduane Homogonaga timu ínida. Ai ína Sirialiru baba Abege tanoha wai berengi ína ti baiore holebere, lene.

¹⁸ Ani lowa Elaisa ibugua kinhondo lamialu lalu, Timu maru ngaruni mo yalu timu urunime dindi o ngagoni ba, lene. Ani layagola Kini Yahoasa ibugua timu biarume dindi halu tebira bene.

¹⁹ Kini Yahoasahanda o bayadagoni hon-dowa Elaisa ibu keba timbuni howa

kinihondo lamialu lalu, Ína dau halu waraga halubi mbira babe naheyane biribe. Anidagua bidele nde ína Siria baba wai buwa ti bai halu í wayali kelego ai wahalu ína ti halu tebira hangu balu wayali holebere, lene.

²⁰ Ani biyagola howa mani Elaisa ibu homene. Homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini homali egeanda mbira wabu winiyagoha mo hora hene.

Mali bibahendengi Moabali hearume Isaraele dindiha anda pialu wali agali hearu mo ko halu haabo haga wini.

²¹ Horo mbirungi Isaraele wali agali ti homa mbira hora halu hemiria tigua Moabali maru ibiyaria hendene. Ani hondowa tigua agali homene biagonaga tingini Elaisa hora hene homali agali kuniru buwi wiagoha bape halu tini ibida pene. Ani bape halu ti piyagola agali tingini biago Elaisanaga kuni bu wiaruha wia dambi hayagola kuni uruni ela hayagome agali homene tingini biagoha buhe lolene lone karula hayagola ibu lone heyini.

Siria Isaraelela wai binigo ogo

²² Yahoasa aba Yahoahasa ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heangi Sirianaga Kini Hasaele ibugua Isaraele wali agali mo mini burugula halu wai bialu haabo hene. ²³ Ani bialu heago helowa Anduane Homogohanda nde Isaraele wali agali mitangi halu dara haga hene. Ibugua bamba Abarahamalabi Aisagalabi Yagabalabi habo nalolene bi lo winigo mitangi bialu Isaraele mo ko nahelo ibunime ti biamogo bigi bialu hene. Isaraele wali agali uruni ti ibunaga deni nahelo dindi kaundiahha bo talialu pe nale ti biamogo bini. ²⁴ Mani howa Sirianaga Kini Hasaele homayagola ibu igini Benehadadahanda ibu abanaga henge ibuni mialu Sirianaga kini hene. ²⁵ Ani

heagola Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasabi ibunaga ami hearubi tigua Sirianaga Kini Benehadada halu ibunaga ami agali hearu baba wai bini. Tigua wai timbuni halu tebirago ua laga bialu buwa Isaraele kini halu ibunaga ami agali biaur tigua Siria bo poda hana hene. Ani bialu bamba Kini Hasaelehanda Isaraele baba wai bialu dindi maru Siria tigua karulo hene wiaru tini bo yu dai bini.^j

**Amasaia ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(2 Bi Te 25.1-24)

14 Yahoahasa igini Yahoasa ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heane mali mbira henego mende hayagola Yoasa igini Amasaia ibu nde Yuda dindiha kini hene. ² Amasaia ibu aiya Yaruseleme tano wali mini Yahoadini ibuni taba henenegoria howa hama ibinigo mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola Amasaia ibu kini pigane hene. Kini howa ibugua Yaruselemeni mali pira kirani dira (29) haru hene. ³ Amasaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana bayale tigabiru bialu henegoyu ibu mamali Debidihandha biaga wiadagua nabini. Ibugua ibu aba Yoasahanda bialu hagadagua dege bialu hene. ⁴ Ibugua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga anda hearu bo gialo wanahe helo wahene. Ani helo waheagola wali agali hearume anda uruniha puwa damanaga lomaru wialu mbirale ira haguangabilo delaga mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga bialu hene.

⁵ Kini Amasaia ibu Yuda dindiha howa baya hangu hongo howa haru heangi ibugua agali bu hearuhondo bidaba layadagua bialu tigua agali haguane abale ibu aba Kini Yoasa bo wahayaru bibahende bo wahai hene. ⁶ Anigo agali haguane uruni ti waneigini bu

hearu bo wanahe helo wahene. Ibugua anidagua binidagoni irane bamba Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Mosesehanda gilibu wini biagoha wiago talialu ani bini. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana uruni ogodagua gilibu nga. Waneiginime mana ko biyagua ogoninaga pani aba aiyalahondo mialu bo waholene nawi. Anidagua dege aba aiyalambe mana ko biyagua ogoninaga pani waneigini mia aribia halu waneigini bo waholene nawi. Mana ko biyagome ibuni dege homelo bo waholene nga, lalu ognidagua gilibu winigo nga.^k

⁷ Horo mbirungi Kini Amasaia halu ibunaga ami agali heba dindi mbira mini Dindi Ulini Ibi Wiaga laga wiagoriani wai bialu howa tigua Idomonaga ami agali daosini dege pira (10,000) bo wahai howa Sela tano wiago ti karulene. Karulowa Kini Amasaia ibugua tano ogoni mini gahenge wia aribia halu Yogodele mo wini. Mini ogoni áyubi wiaabo ka.

⁸ Mani Amasaia ibugua Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa hearia bi lo pelalu lalu, Ina baba wai bimiya ibidaba, lene. Yahoasa ogoni ibu Yahoahasa igini howa Yihu aguane hene. Agali bi yalu piyaru tigua Yahoasa hearia puwa Amasaiahanda bi layadagua lamini.¹ ⁹ Ani lamiyagola Kini Yahoasa ibugua Amasanaga bi layiyago ladai bialu bi yobage mbira tihondo ogodagua lene. Bamba Lebanono dindi hariha ira emene ko anihe mbira hene yagome ira timbuni tamia heagohondo bi lo pelalu lalu, ¹⁰ Iwane bedago i igini kagome dabu bilo ngibelo hamelo ko, laya. Ani lo heagola nogo gabua timbuni mbira ibu hariga ira anihe ogoni heagoha bolangua halu piyaria ibunaga geme ira anihe ogoni hengedayagola gabu hayiya, lene. ¹⁰ Yahoasa ibugua bi yobage ogoni lai howa

bi maru Amasaiahondo lada bialu lalu, Amasaia-o ína Idomoali baba wai buwa wayali hari layane hale harugo ai í-naga bu minihal turu timbuni halu kulo howa íninaga mini yaraga halu kedalo manda bu ko. Dindi ogoniha howa wai bialu wayali harigome í mini lene harigo ai íninaga dindi wiridagoria howa turu hagabu halu íni andagani hondo holene nga. Bameore ina baba wai bule ibalu keria íni mo ko halu Yuda wali agalib heba mo ko hai holene yu anda ibuligo ema nabi hendore holene nga, lalu ladai bini.

¹¹ Ani layago lelowa Amasaia ibugua bi ogoni mo wahene. Ogonidagu biyyiago handalu Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearu haru halu Yuda dindiha Bede Semese wiagoria puwa ibugua Amasaia halu ibunaga ami agali hearu baba wai bialu hene. ¹² Wai biaho wialu Isaraele ami biarume Yuda ami hearu bo poda hanaore hayagola Yuda ami biaru tini dindiha pora bialu ibida piai hene.

¹³ Ani piai hayagola Yahoasahanda Amasaia minu yalu garabaya bu helene. Ani bialu Kini Yahoasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaru ti Bede Semese yu wahalu tidi yalu Yarusaleme tano anda pene. Anda pialu tigua tanonaga ege pabe timbuni wiagonaga panga haraba mbira mini Eberaiminaga Panga lagane henegoria howa bo gialama amuraore pialu pabe pau layagoria panga mende mini Pau lagane wiagoria gialairi hene. Wai pabe gialenedago lunaga magi manda mida handari kira (200) agima gialai hene. ¹⁴ Gialai halu tanoha anda puwa Kini Yahoasa ibugua muni ngolo silibaru bibahende tanoha wiaru damene mo yai hene. Ani mo yai halu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa gabu bebi ndisi bebi bibahende wiaru mo yalu muni mbiraleru kini andagaha wiarubi mo yai dege hene.

Ani bialu agali haguane maru Yuda dindiha hearu minu garabaya biai howa ibugua Amasaiahondo lalu, Amasaia-o ína ina Isaraele baba wai lone bule manda nabibe. Wai bulene manda biriyagua nde ínaga agali haguane o garabaya haru halu poramaruni bibahende homelo bo wahai holebero, lene. Ibugua bi ogoni lai howa Yuda agali haguane biaru garabaya haru ha mbirale mo yayaruni ya bialu Samaria tano dai bini.

¹⁵ Biabe maru Kini Yahoasa ibugua bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagohoa gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogoniha ibugua biabe hongohe bialu henegonagabi Yudanaga Kini Amasaia baba wai binidagonagabi te gilibu wigi bida.

¹⁶ Mani Kini Yahoasa homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini kini maru heneru hora haga homali Samaria tano wiagoha dege hora hene. Ani biyagola ibu igni Yaroboama mende henegome ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.

Kini Amasaia homenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 25.25-28)

¹⁷ Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa ibu homeagola Yudanaga Kini Amasaia ibu mali pira mbirani duria (15) halu homene. ¹⁸ Amasaiahanda biabe maru bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagohoa gilibu winigo nga.

¹⁹ Kini Amasaia ibu Yarusaleme tanoha heagola agali maru hearume ibu homelo bo wahole ndilalu hene. Tigua bi uruni lalu ka layago hale halu Amasaia ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu Lagisi tano ibida pene. Ani pu heagola ibunaga waitigi hayadarunime agali maru hearuhondo lamialu, Kini ibu Lagisi tanoha holebirago bo wahole pudaba, laya handala puwa

tigua Amasaia hearia pialu ibu bo wahene.²⁰ Ani bo wahayagola agali maru hearume Amasaianaga tingini hosinaga erekunini mo paga halu Yarusaleme mo yu dai bini. Mo yu dai buwa ibu mamalinaga homali Debidinaga tano wiagoha winigo ogoniha dege hora hene.²¹ Hora hayagola Yudali bu hearume Amasaia igini Usia mini mende Asaraia henego ogoni ibu abanaga henge ibuni mialu Yuda dindiha kini ha aribia helo dabo helene. Usia ibunaga mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) heagola Yudanaga kini pigane hene.²² Mani ibu kini ho howa ibugua wai timbuni mbira bialu tano mbira mini Elada winigo ogoni waitigirunaga giha howa ibuni mo yu dai bini. Ani bialu tano ogoniha maru giala hole bu wiaruni mo tiga bialu lone arema bialu hene.

Yaroboama mende ibu Isarae dindiha kini henego ogo

²³ Yoasa igini Amasaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira mbirani maria henego dauni (15) hayagola Yahoasa igini Yaroboama mende ibu nde Isaraele dindiha kini pigane hene. Ibugua mali pira mariani huniane mbira (41) kini howa Samaria tanoni haru hene.²⁴ Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko timbuni bialu bamba Nabada igini Kini Yaroboama mbira henegome bialu hagadagua dege bialu hene. Kini Yaroboama mbira ala henegome ibu Isaraele wali agali haru pubagi halu Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko bialu helo mo biahaga hene.²⁵ Kini Yaroboama mende ibu kini nahe heangi waitigi bu hearume Isaraele wali agalinaga dindi dewaore ti page bialu karulo hai hene. Ani heagola Kini

Yaroboama mende ogoni ibugua wai bialu tinaga dindi karulo henedaruni Hamada tanoha polene hariga wiagoria howa wai bialu tini mo yu dai bigi bima pialu unurayagi iba kuyama mini Homene Iba laga bereagoria wai bialu dindi mo yu dai bigi bima pene. Ani binidagoni bamba Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe biahaga Amidai igini Yonaha howa bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia henego henene lola hene. Bi mana latagi haga Yona ogoni ibu bamba Gada Hebe tanoali hene.^m

²⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu handa dali howa Isaraelenaga waitigi bu hearume ibalu Isaraele genda timbuni mo mialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai heagola yu wahene mbira mbira hangu hama pearia hendene. Ani handalu ibugua ti biamogo bulene agali bayale mbira nahe degeyane hendene.²⁷ Ani hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agali bibahende bo wahaiore holene manda nabi hene. Ibugua Yahoasa igini Yaroboama mende biagoha howa ibunaga Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu haru dai bilonaga kini ogoni dabo helene.

²⁸ Biabe maru Kini Yaroboama mende ibugua bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te ngagoha gilibu nga. Mbuga ogoniha Kini Yaroboama mende biago ibugua tano kira Damasagasa Hamadala mo yu dai bulenaga wai bialu henegobi biabe hongohe maru bialu henerunagabi gilibu wigi bida.²⁹ Yaroboama mende biago homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini kini maru heneru hora haga homali wiagoha dege hora hene. Ibu igini Segaraiahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu Isaraelenaga kini ha aribia hene.

**Usia ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(2 Bi Te 26.1-23)

15 Yaroboama mende ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heane mali pira kiranai waragaria henego kane hayagola (27) Amasaia igini Usia ibu nde Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene. Usia ogoni ibunaga mini mende Asaraia wini.² Ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo ibunaga mali pira mbirani huniane waragaria (16) hayagola ibu kini howa ibugua mali pira duriani huniane kira (52) Yarusaleme tanoha howa haru hene. Ibu aiya Yarusaleme tano wali mini Yagolia berene.³ Usia ibugua Anduane Homogo turu helo ibunaga deni howa mana bayale ibu aba Amasaiahanda bialu haga wiadagua taluwa bialu haga hene.⁴ Ani bialu henegoyu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga anda hearu dege bo gialo wanahe helo wahene. Ani helo waheagola wali agali hearume anda uruniha puwa damanaga lomaru wialu mbirale ira hagu ngabilo delaga mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga bialu hene.⁵ Horo mbirungi Anduane Homogohanda Kini Usianaga tingini ge hamua ale bilene. Ge hamua ale ogoni dabi habe naheore bu haabo hene. Ani biya handala Usia ibu kini andaga yu wahalu ibuni hangu anda mendeha hene. Ani piyagola ibu igini Yodamahanda kininaga biabe bulene wiaru bialu kini andagabi Yuda dindi bibahendebi ibuni handaya ho hene.

⁶ Biabe maru Kini Usiahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagohoa gilibu winigo nga. ⁷ Kini Usia homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini

Debidinaga tanoni ibu mamaliru hora haga wini wiagoha dege hora hene. Ani hora halu ibu igini Yodamahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu Yuda dindiha kini ha aribia hene.ⁿ

**Segaraia ibu Isaraele
dindiha kini henego ogo**

⁸ Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira tebirani karia henego huniane halini (38) hayagola Yaroboama mende biago igini Segaraia ibu Isaraele dindiha kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibugua ege waragaria hanguni kini howa Samaria tanoni haru hene.⁹ Ani haru howa Segaraiahanda ibu mamalirume Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiaru bialu hagadagua dege ibuguabi bialu hene. Bamba Nebada igini Yaroboama mbira ibugua Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko uruni ale bialu helo haru pubagi howa mo biahaga henedagua Segaraia ibuguabi ani dege bialu hene.¹⁰ Ani bialu heagola Yabese igini Salumu halu agali maru hearume Kini Segaraia homelo bo wahole hariga taya bialu hene. Mani howa Salumuhanda Ibileama dindiha wali agali bu hearu bibahendenaga deni howa Kini Segaraia homelo bo wahalu ibuni kini ha aribia hene.

¹¹ Biabe maru Kini Segaraiahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagohoa gilibu winigo nga.

¹² Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Kini Yihuhondo lamialu lalu, Ínaga aguanenerume ma daba hanguni kini howa Isaraele wali agali haru holebira, lalu bi lowini. Bi ogoni lo winidagua heneneore lola hene.

Salumu ibu Isaraele dindiha kini henego ogo

¹³ Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira tebirani halira henego dini (39) hayagola Yabese igini Salumu ibu Isaraele dindiha kini pigane howa ibugua Samaria tanoni ege mbira hanguni haru hene.

¹⁴ Ogoningi dege Gadi igini Menaheme ibu Tisa tano howa Samaria tano ibalu ibugua Kini Salumu bo wahalu ibuni kini ha aribia hene.

¹⁵ Biabe maru Kini Salumuhandha bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogonihha biabe maru Salumu halu agali marubi tigua Kini Segaraia homelo bo waholenaga bialu henedaru ogodagua bialu hene lalu te gilibu wigi bida. ¹⁶ Menaheme halu ibunaga agali haru halu Tisa tano yu wahalu Samaria tano pole Tibisa tano wiagoria anda pene. Ani pialu hearia Tibisali bu hearume tinaga tanoha anda naibule lene. Ani layagola Menaheme halu ibunaga agali ibinidarunime Tibisa tano ogoni mo ko halu bo gialahole bini. Ani bialu tigua wali agali Tibisa tano ogonihha haga hearubi maru tano kaware ngelo haga bu hearubi bibahende homelo bo wahai hene. Ani buwa tigua wali maru tombeha gali bere berearunaga tombene podo haealaga biyagola homaga bini.

Menaheme ibu Isaraele dindiha kini henego ogo

¹⁷ Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira tebirani halira henego dini (39) hayagola Gadi igini Menaheme ibu nde Isaraele dindiha kini pigane howa ibugua mali pirani Samaria tanoni haru hene. ¹⁸ Ani haru howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko wiaru bamba Nebada igini Kini Yaroboama mbira

henegome ibuni ko bialu wali agali hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga deni ko bialu helo mo biahagadagua dege Menaheme ibuguabi nde ani dege bialu hene. Ibugua mana ko ngubi urunidagua biaabo halu ibuni homolene ibilo hene. ¹⁹ Menaheme ibu kini heangi Asirianaga Kini Tigilada Pilese ibugua Isaraele baba wai bule ibini. Tigilada Pilese ibu mini mende Pulu hene. Wai bule ibiyagola Menaheme ibugua muni siliba kina ale milini tebira (K3,000,000) Tigilada Pilesehondo mini. Ani minigo irane Tigilada Pilese ibugua Kini Menaheme baba wai nabi wahelobi Menaheme ibuni Isaraele dindiha kini bayale hongohe holenaga biamogo bilobi yolo uruni ibugua Tigilada Pilesehondo mini. ²⁰ Muni siliba uruni ilu mogo bulenaga Menaheme ibugua agali homogo muniwi hearuha dagisi ale ngidaba laga bini. Ibugua agali mbira mbirahondo muni siliba kina lalu pira duria (K50.00) ale dege dege ngidaba laga bialu miyagola Menahemehanda Kini Tigilada Pilesehondo mo migi bini. Ani mo miya handala Tigilada Pilese ibu Isaraele dindi yu wahalu ibuni dalu dai bini.

²¹ Biabe maru Menahemehanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ²² Menaheme homayagola hora halu ibu igini mbira mini Pegahiahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kimi ha aribia hene.

Pegahia ibu Isaraele dindiha kini henego ogo

²³ Usia ibu Yuda dindiha mali pira duriani (50) kini heagola Menaheme igini Pegahia ibu Isaraele dindiha kini pigane howa mali kira hangu Samaria tanoni haru hene. ²⁴ Ani haru howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko bialu bamba Nebada igini

Kini Yaroboama mbira ibugua mana ko wiaru bialu wali agali hearumebi bialu helo mo biahaga henedagu dege Pegahia ibuguabi ani bialu hene.²⁵ Anidagua bialu heagola ibunaga ami agali haguane mbira Lemalia igini Pega henego ibugua Gileada tanoali pira duria (50) hearu heba ndilalu Pegahia homelo bo wahamiya lene. Ani lalu pialu tigua Samaria tanoha kini andaga anda hongohe tigi pabe bu yaanda hene wiagoha Pegahia berearia anda puwa Pegahia homelo bo wahene. Ani bialu agali kirali Agobo Arialabi bo wahalu Pega ibuni kini hole ibugua Pegahianaga henge mialu Isaraele dindiha kini ha aribia hene.

²⁶ Biabe maru Pegahiahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga.

Pega ibu Isaraele dindiha kini henego ogo

²⁷ Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pira duriani mbira henego mende (52) hayagola Lemalia igini Pega ibu kini pigane howa ibugua mali pira kirani (20) Samaria tanoni haru hene.²⁸ Ani haru howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko bialu bamba Nebada igini Kini Yaroboama mbira ibugua mana ko wiaru bialu wali agali hearumebi bialu helo mo biahaga henedagu dege Pega ibuguabi ani bialu hene.

²⁹ Pega ibu Isaraelenaga kini heangi Asirianaga Kini Tigilada Pilese ibugua Isaraele baba wai bialu hene. Wai bialu ibugua Iyono tanobi Abele Bedemaga tanobi Yanoa tanobi Kedese tanobi Haso tanobi bo poda hana halu karulai hene. Ani bialu ibugua Gileada dindibi Galili-hayagibi Nabadali hameigininaga dindi wiaru bibahendebi bo poda hana hai halu karulai hene. Ani karulai howa

dindi uruniha wali agali bu hearu bibahende minalu Asiria dindiha garabaya bu yalu piai hene.

³⁰ Usia igini Yodama ibu Yuda dindiha mali pira kirani (20) kini heagola Ela igini Hosia halu agali maru heba ndilalu Kini Pega homelo bo wahamiya lene. Ani lalu puwa mani Hosia ibugua Kini Pega homelo bo wahalu ibuni Isaraele dindiha kini ha aribia hene.³¹ Biabe maru Kini Pegahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga.

Yodama ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 27.1-9)

³² Pega ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heagola mali mendeni Usia igini Yodama ibu Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene.³³ Yodama ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibalu ibunaga mali pira kirani huniane duria (25) hayagola ibu kini howa ibugua Yaruseleme tanoha mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Yarusa ibu agali mbira henego mini Sadogo wane berene.³⁴ Yodama ibugua kini howa ibu aba Usiahanda bialu henedagu Anduane Homogo turu helo ibu deni howa mana bayale tigabi wiaru bialu hene.³⁵ Ani bia bialu howa dege mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga anda hearu dege bo gialo wanahe helo wahene. Ani helo waheagola wali agali hearume anda uruniha puwa lomaru wialu mbirale ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesiru* delaga bialu hene. Yodama ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo bidaba layagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago daliga uyurahayagi heagonaga panga haraba mini Daliga Pangalaga laga heago wabu helene.

³⁶ Biabe maru Yodamahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ³⁷ Yodama ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda Sirianaga Kini Lesinila Isaraelegnaga Kini Pegalame libunaga ami agali bu hearu haru halu Yudali baba wai pigane bule tidi yalu pelene. ³⁸ Mani Yodama homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidi tanoni wini wiagoha hora hene. Hora hayagola ibu igini Ahasahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.

**Ahasa ibu Yuda
dindiha kini henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 28.1-27)

16 Pega ibu Isaraele dindiha kini heane mali pira mbiranu waragaria henego kane (17) hayagola Yodama igini Ahasa ibu Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene. ² Ahasa ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibalu ibu mali pira kira (20) hayagola kini howa Yarusaleme tanoha mali pira mbiranu waragaria (16) haru hene. Ani haru howa ibu mamali Kini Debidi-handa mana bayale biagadagua nabi howa ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo ndo ibunaga deni mana bayale bulene wiaru nabi hene. ³ Ani nabi howa ibugua Isaraelenaga kini ala hene biarume ko bialu henedagu bialu haga hene. Ani bialu howa ibugua mana ko lehe dewa dege dindi ogoriani wali agali tara abale henerume biaga mana wiaru talialu bialu hene. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ala bambaore dindi ogoniha henedaruni bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo dindi ogoni mo

mini. Ani binigo Kini Ahasa ibugua wali agali tara urunime mana ko abale bialu henedadagua dege bialu ibuni igini mbira henego damahondo loma buwa irani bo delene.⁶ ⁴ Ani bialu Ahasa ibu dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga anda hearuha piaga hene. Bi pupu wiaga anda uruni dindi hari nene wiaruha wialu ira timbuni hearunaga tene gumba heago-habi wiaga wini. Ani wiaga wiagoha howa Ahasa ibugua lomaru bo delalu ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga bialu hene.

⁵ Ani bialu heagola Sirianaga Kini Lesinila Isaraelenaga Kini Pegalame libunaga ami agali hearu haru halu ibuwa Yarusaleme tano ho hagira bini. Ani buwa tigua Yarusalemeni wai bialu hemiria Ahasa halu ibunaga ami agali hearu bo podabe nahe hongoheore hearia hendene.⁷ ⁶ Ti ani bialu hea tambu Idomonaga kini ibugua Elada tano mo yu dai bulenaga wai buwa puwa Elada tanoha Yudali hearu bo taliatagi halu tano ogoni karulene. Ani bialu Idomo wali agali bu hearu Elada tano ogoniha hole pudaba lenego ti áyubi ogoriani haabo ka.^{**} ⁷ Kini Lesinila Kini Pegalame Yarusaleme ho hagira bu yaanda howa haabo hea handala Yudanaga Kini Ahasa ibugua Asirianaga Kini Tigilada Pilese hearia bi yalu pelo lawia halu lalu, I Kini Ahasa ínaga biabe biahagabi íiginibi kogo. Áyu Sirianaga kinibi Isaraelenaga kinibi libu harume i baba wai bialu kamagoni. Ai libugua i baba wai nabilo ina bo wahai nahelobi ína wai bule ibabelo hamelo ko, lalu lawia hene. ⁸ Ani lalu Kini Ahasa ibugua muni siliba ngoloru Anduane Homogohanda andaha wini wiarubi kini andagaha

****16:6** Bi ogoni áyu ina kamangi manda bialu ndo abale agali mbuga ogo gili binidangi manda bialu lene.

wini wiarubi bibahende Asiranaga kini heago wai bule ibilonaga yolo ogoni wia halu yalu pudaba lene.⁹ Ani layago hale howa Asiranaga Kini Tigilada Pilese ibugua ibunaga ami agali haru halu ibuwa Damasagasa tanoni wai bialu bo poda hana halu tano ogoni karulene. Ani karulowa ibugua Kini Lesini biago bo wahalu Damasagasa wali agali bu hearu bibahende Kia tanoha garabayabu yalu pene.

¹⁰ Mani howa Kini Ahasa ibu Damasagasa tanoha Kini Tigilada Pilese hearia hondo pene. Ani pu howa tano ogoniha lomabu delaga dabu bia heago hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua ogobiore lalu wiagobiore bebani wabu yalu bimebi ogodagua bini wia lalu gilibu yini. Ani buwa ibugua beba ogoni agali mbira mini Uria ibu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali henego ibu Yarusalemeni hearia lomabu delaga dabu mbira ogonidagua wabu helabe lalu beba biago ibu hearia Yarusaleme pelene. ¹¹ Ani pelayagola Uria ibugua lomabu delaga dabu gahenge Damasagasani henedagobi dege wabu helene. Kini Ahasa ibu Yarusaleme dai nabi heaore dege Uria ibugua dabu ogoni abale wabu helene. ¹² Ahasa ibu Yarusaleme dai buwa handalu hearia dabu gahenge biago abale wabu helearia hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua dabu ogoriani mbirale bo lomabu delole lowa dabu heagoria pene. ¹³ Ani pu howa ibugua loma dai helo bo delalu widirubi lomabu delalu ***waini*** ibarubi odo delalu bini. Ani bialu ibugua ***Anduane*** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bo delenenaga darama hambu wiarume lomabu delaga dabu heagoria odo delaga bini. ¹⁴ Ahasahanda loma uruni bo delaga dabu gahenge biagoria bo delai howa lomabu delaga dabu ala hene ege ***tole***

boronosime wabini heago mo yalu pubagi halu yalu puwa dabu gahenge biagonaga lene mbira uyurahayagi mo wini. Abale lomabu delaga dabu boronosime wabini ogoni ibu dabu gahenge biagola Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba wiagola hengene wiagoria mo ngelene.⁹ ¹⁵ Ani mo ngelowa Kini Ahasahanda Uriahondo lalu, Ína loma biniru bo delarengi inaga dabu timbuni gahenge ogoriani dege bo delaabo habe. Egerebagi bibahendengi loma irani dai helo bo delalu alendo widiru lomabu delabe. Kininaga lalubi bo delalu wali agali bibahendenaga lalubi bo delalu bibe. Loma uruni irani dai helaga alebi widi lomabu delaga alebi bu delaga bibe. Ani bialu wali agali bibahendenaga waini iba odo dela halu biaga wiyadagua bibe laro. Nogo tara tara loma biniru bo delaregonaga darama damene bibahende hambuwa lomabu delaga dabu gahenge ogoriani dege odoba habe. Anigo dabu boronosime wabini ngago dege ininaga ngelabe laro. Ogoriani howa ina mbirale bule ngorunaga mini mo tiga bialu haru habe lalu ini hangu bi lolene ngelo ngelarogoni, lalu Kini Ahasahanda bi uruni lai hene. ¹⁶ Kinihanda bi uruni layago hale howa Uria ibugua horo bibahendengi bibe layadagua bialu haabo haga hene.

¹⁷ Mani Kini Ahasahanda agali biabe biagaruhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa mbirale wilibaro ale ge kirahe bamba Kini Solomonohanda boronosime wabini ngaru gialo yalimu, layagola ani bini. Tigua iba berelaga ndisi be wilibaro ogoriani mo paga howa yaga wiagobi mo yini. Ani bialu iba be timbuni dange be ale bulumaga ale boronosime wabini homberia (12)

uruninaga erekunini wiaru mo yuwa ege toleme dagia ale bu wiagoriani mo wini.^r ¹⁸Ani biai howa mani Anduane Homogonaga anda kawareni dege anda biradagua emene mbira Sabada horongi nime hongo howa daba nahelonaga ni mo gehelo bu helene. Ani bu helenego wali agalime kini dengui nahendelo mo beregedo helene. Ani bialu kini ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu fbu biaga kininaga hariga wiagohayagi mbirale mbira yári bayale winigo ogonibi wali agali nahendelo mo beregedo helene. Asiranaga kini heagonaga hame wiaru talialu Kini Ahasahanda urunidagua bini.

¹⁹Biabe maru Kini Ahasahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga gilibu winigo nga. ²⁰Kini Ahasa homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini ibu mammalirunaga homali Debidinaga tano biagoha winigo ogoniha hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu iginis Hesegaiahanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.^s

Hosia Isaraelenaga kini henego ogo

17 Yuda dindiha Ahasa ibu kini heane dege mali hombeane (12) hayagola Ela iginis Hosia ibu nde Isaraele dindiha kini howa Samaria tanoni mali dira haru hene. ²Ani haru howa Kini Hosia ibugua mana ko maru Anduane Homogonaga deni howa bialu ha henego kini maru abale henedarume ko ngubiore dewa bialu henedagua ndo emene dege bini. ³Ibu kini heangi Asiranaga Kini Salamanese ibugua ibalu Isaraele baba wai bini. Wai bialu Asiriame Isaraele bo poda hana hayagola Hosia ibugua Salamanese andaneha howa mali bibahendengi dagisi muni miaabo halu hene. ⁴Anigo horo mbirungi Hosiahanda agali maruhondo lalu, Iyibinaga Kini So

karia bi yalu lama pialu i biamogo bule ibabe laya lole pudaba, lene. Ani lo howa Hosia ibugua mali bibahendengi dagisi mialu haralidagua mali ogoninaga Salamanesenaga dagisi nami wahowa hene. Ani heagola Salamanese ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Hosiahanda bi e lo wialu puguayiyane handalu ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Hosia minu garabaya bule pudaba, layagola tigua ani bini.

Asirialirume Samaria bo podalu dindi ti karulenego ogo

⁵Asiriali biarume Hosia minalu garabaya helowa Salamanese ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Isaraele dindi bibahendeha wai biame hole pene. Tigua puwa Samaria tano anda pialu tano wiago ho mabubupe howa mali tebirani wai bialu hene. ⁶Ani bialu howa Hosia ibu mali dirani Isaraele dindiha kini hene heagola Asiranaga kini heagome wai buwa Samaria tano bo podalu ti karulo hene. Ani karulowa Isaraele wali agali hearu haru halu Asiria dindiha puwa wali agali maru Hala tanoha helalu maru Gosana dindini Habo Iba pedago angeni helalu marubi nde Media dindiha helalu bini.

⁷Isaraele wali agalihaga genda timbuni uruni ibinidaruni irane tinime Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe helo wahalu piyagome ani ibini. Tinaga mammaliru Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe bialu hemiria Anduane Homogohanda ti Iyibinaga kini heagonaga giha howa mo wiyagoni manda nabi ti embedaho hene. Ani howa tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu howa ⁸mana koore tinaga kinirume biawai hayaru bialu hene. Ani bialu mana koore wali agali dindi ogoriani abale henedarume bialu

henedadagua dege bu karulalu hene. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi ogoni aba henedaru tini bo purogo lelalu dindi Israelete wali agali tihondo mo mini.⁹ Israelete wali agalime ko tara tara Anduane Homogohanda hame nalearu ale dege bialu hene. Tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga dindi bibahendehabi tano bibahende wiaruhabi mo wiai hene.¹⁰ Ani bialu tigua hari neneruha iraga halubi ira timbuni hearu andanehabi ege *tôle* mbira dindini hanga howabi mbirale dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wiarubi uruni bibahendehondo bi pupu wialu hene.^t
¹¹ Damahondo bi pupu wiaga mana wali agali tara abale dindi uruniha bamba henedarume biaga wiadagua bialubi tigua ira hagua ngabilo delaga ale mini *inisenisirubi* delaga bialu hene. Israelete wali agalirume mana koorene ko o bialu henedarunime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hene.¹² Abale Anduane Homogohanda tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu, lenego ai tigua bi ogoni mo wahalu mbirale uruhondo bi pupu wialu hene.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda Yuda dindiha Israelete dindihabi ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali maru pudaba lowa lalu, Tíguá mana ko bialu kamiruni wahai howa bu mini beregedalu *inaga* bi mana ngaru bibahende taluwa bialu halimu. *Inaga* mana bamba *tínaga* mamaliruhondo laminigo wialu *inaga* bi mana latagi haga hearuha howa latagi heneru lo nga, lene.¹⁴ Ani lenegoyu Israelete wali agalime mine howa tinaga mamalirume bialu heneda ale dege bialu hene. Tinaga mamali uruni tiguabi nde Anduane Homogo tinaga

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana hongo howa yu ha nabi wahene.¹⁵ Israelete wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga bi layago mo wahalu habo nalolene bi bamba tinaga mamaliru baba lowini biago habo lalu bini. Ani bialu bi hongohe maru lowini wiaru damene bibahendeore mo bagi hai hene. Tigua bi mo bagi haiore halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiaga uruni galone nabulene wini. Anidagua biyagome wali agali tinibi nde galone nahe urunibi dege hai hene. Ala bamba Anduane Homogohanda tihondo lamialu, Tíguá wali agali dindi ogoriani hene karunaga mana natalilimu, lalu laminigoyu Israelete wali agali tigua donge howa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu henerunaga mana uruni talialu bialu hene.¹⁶ Ani biyagome tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowiniru bibahendeore puguai hene. Tigua nogo bulumaga igni ale kira aeaneme wabuwa o biago labohondo bi pupu wialubi dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wabu ngelowa ogonihondo bi pupu wialubi hene. Tigua yakundi bu karuhondobi bi pupu wialu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balahondobi bi pupu wialu ha dege bini.^u¹⁷ Ani bialu howa tigua tinaga waneiginiru wali agali tara tara bu hearunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunihondo lomabu mialu irani bo delaga bialu hene. Ani bialu howa tigua wali agali de gandeba handaga hearu hearia pialubi wali agali homenerunaga dininhondo bi laga hearuha halaga bia helo hondo pugu bialu hene. Israelete wali agali tigua mana ko bulene dameneru dewaore tinaga bu miniha hongo hene. Tigua

urunidagua bialu heago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba timbuore ho hene.^v ¹⁸ Uruni biyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali ti handabe manga timbuni howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali tininaga dindi yu wahalu dindi tara kaundia wiaruha balu purogo lelene. Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali tininaga dindini mbiraore henenebi mbira naheore wini. Yuda wali agali dege tininaga dindini haabo hene.

¹⁹ Anigo Yuda wali agali tibi nde Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi mana mo wahalu tigua Isaraele wali agalirume mana ko bialu henedagua dege bialu hene. ²⁰ Isaraele wali agalirume ani bialu heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ti bibahende erembira mini. Ibugua ti pani timbuore nelo mialu tinaga waitigirume ibalu ti mo ko helo helene. Ani biyagolabi Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko bialu haabo hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ti handabe manga howa tininaga dindi anda henene wiaru yu wahalu dindi tara wiaruha balu purogo lelene.

²¹ Abale Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi bibahende Kini Debidi andaneha hai hene. Ani hai henego mani howa Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalirume Yuda wali agaliru yu wahalu ti hoba mialu haga haga bilene. Ani howa Isaraele wali agali tigua Nebada igini Yaroboama tinaga kini helo dabo helene. Ani dabo heleagola Yaroboamahanda Isaraele wali agali Anduane Homogo yu wahalu mana ko wiaru bia timbuore helo mo bia halu hene. ²² Yaroboama ibugua mana ko biaawai hayadagua bialu Isaraele wali agal-

ime mana ko uruni wahole ndo bia timbuore hene. ²³ Ani bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali henerume mbiwia halu bulebero lenedagua ibunaga bi hale nahalu hearia tinaga dindi wahalu dindi kaundia bo purogo lelene. Asirialime ibalu Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore Asiria dindiha garabaya haru piai henego ogoniha ka.^{††}

Hameigini tara tarame Isaraele dindi karulo henego ogo

²⁴ Asirianaga kini heagome wali agali Babilono tano howabi Kuda tano howabi Iba tano howabi Hamada tano howabi Sebabaimi tano howabi wali agali tano uruniha hearu bibahendeore Samaria dindiha Isaraele wali agalinaga tano wima pearuni bibahendeha karulo hai helene. Ani binigo ai wali agali tara uruni ti Isaraele dindini haabo hene. ²⁵ Wali agali uruni ti Isaraele dindini pigane íbu heangi ti Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu nalaga hearia Anduane Homogohanda budi ale gabua timbuni mini laiono dewa ibilalu laiono urunime wali agali maru bo wahaga bini. ²⁶ Ani biyagola wali agali marume Asirianaga kini hearia puwa lalu, Wali agali ína Samaria dindiha helo haru puwa helariruni ti dindi ogoni wali agalime mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mana manda nabini obene pu heagola mbirale dama dindi ogoniha hene heagome laiono ibilalu wali agali bo wahalu ka, lalu lamini. ²⁷ Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane mbira heago-hondo lamialu lalu, Agali dindi ogoniha minu yalu ibirimago aria **loma** binigo

^{††}17:23 Uruniha howa haabo ka áyubi ogonidagua dege bialu ka laga bidaruni áyu ina kamangi ndo. Abale agali bi ogoni pigane gili binidangi mitangi bialu lenego nga.

mo miaga mbira heagua agali ogoni ibu Samaria dindi dai bialu ibugua dindi ogoninaga dama biagohondo bi pupu wiaga mana bialu haga winidadagua biaawai helo damu pu labe, lene.²⁸ Ani laya handala loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira Samaria howa ala minu yalu penego o biago ibu dai bia laya handala dai buwa Bedele dindini howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai halu ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolene mana wiadagua mana lawai halu hene.

²⁹ Ani layagoyu wali agali tara tara uruni tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wulenaga tinime wabini. Wabuwa tigua mbirale uruni Isaraeal wali agalime Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lagane wabu wiaruha wiai hene. Dindi tara tara howa ibiyarume tininaga bi pupu wiaga wabu winidaru ale wabigi bigi biai hene.³⁰ Babilono wali agali hearu tigua tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Sugodobenodo wabini. Kuda wali agali tigua tinaga dama mini Negala wabialu Hamada wali agali hearume mbirale ogoni ale dege mini Asima wabini.³¹ Iba wali agali tigua tinaga dama mini Nibasabi Tadagabi kira wabini. Sebabaimi wali agalirume tinaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale kira mini Adaramelege Anamelejela gime wabialu ogolabohondo tinaga waneiginiru balu loma bialu irani bo delo migi bialu hene.³² Ani bialu ha howa wali agali urunime Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondobi lotu lalu dege hene. Tigua tini aria agali maru ta nabi Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helaga bini. Loma binigo mo miaga agali uruni tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiyadagoria howa wali agalime loma yalu ibiraru mo lomabu migi bialu hene.³³ Ogonidagua bialu tigua And-

uane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lalu ha howa dege mana tini daluha howa bialu haga wiaru yu wanahe mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiaruhondobi bi pupu wialu ha dege bini.

³⁴ Áyubi nde tigua mana ogonidagua dege bialu ka. Tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu baya hangu nalalu hene. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi layarubi mana Yagaba aguane bu hearuhondo bialu halimu lalu lowini wiarubi talialu bia nabi dege hene. Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba ogoni ibu mini Isaraeal wia aribia heneyago ogoni ibu hene.^w ³⁵ Abale Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeal wali agali baba habo nalolene bi mbira lowialu tihondo hongo howa bi ogodagua lamialu lalu, Tíguá mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu. Dama uruni andaneha howa tinaga wanakuha ge duli hanga halu bulu palia nabilimiu. Tíguá mbirale uruninaga biabe bia naholebi urunihondo lomabu namuleorebi larogoni.³⁶ Tíguá ihondo mitangi bialu ina bia larodagua bialu ini andaneha haabo halimu. Anduane Homogo ininaga hongooreme tí Iyibi dindiha hemigoria howa haru tagira ibirugoni. Ani birugo mitangi bialu tigua inhondo hanga ge duli hanga ho biruwa mbirale lomabu ngilimu, lene.^x ³⁷ Ibugua lalu, Inaga mana gilibu ngirugobi inaga bi langirugobi baya hanguore talialu bialu halimu. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngarunaga mana nabilimu.³⁸ Ina tí baba habo nalolene bi lowirugo embeda na halimu.³⁹ Tíguá Anduane Homogo tí naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kognigo ina bi larodagua hale halu bialu haabo halimu. Tíguá anidagua bialu

^w17:34 Pig 32.28, 35.10 ^x17:36 Man 6.13

harimiyagua ina tí baya hangu han-dayaho kogola tñaga waitigirume tí bo hilo wanaholebira, lene.⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda anidagua lenego uruni mo bagi howa wali agalime tininaga mana ala tawe biaga wiaru dege bialu haabo hene.

⁴¹ Wali agali tara tara Samariani íbu henedarume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lalu tininaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondobi bi pupu wialu ha dege bini. Ani bialu áyubi nde tinaga aguanerume mana ogoni taluwa anidagua dege bialu ka.

Hesegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 29.1-2, 31.1)

18 Ela iginí Hosia ibu Israele dindiha kini heane mali kira henego tebone hayagola Ahasa iginí Hesegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini pigane hene.² Ibu aiyahanda taba hanayadangi howa hama ibinigo mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola ibu kini pigane howa mali pira kirani huniane dira (29) Yarusaleméni haru hene. Ibu aiyá mini Abiya ibu Segaraia wane berene.³ Hesegaia ibugua ibunaga mamali Kini Debidihanda Anduane Homogo turu helo ibunaga deni mana bayale wiaru bamba bialu haga henedagua dege ibu ani bialu hene.⁴ Hesegaiahanda damahondo bi pupu wiaga wiaruni bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule ege toleme gene wawa wabu helene wiaru bo gindulo baga bialu dama wali beda mitangi bialu ira dibalu pelowa gime wabini mini Asera wabu helearuni dibu gabini. Ani bialu bamba Mosesehanda puya ale ege tole boronosime wabini mini Nehusadana laga wiagobi dambu

gingirulo baga bini. Ogoningi Israele wali agali hearume damanaga bi pupu wialu howa puya ale ogonihondo ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesisu* lomabu delaga hene.⁵ Hesegaia ibugua Anduane Homogo Israelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu hene. Yuda dindiha kini ala henerubi mani ha aribia ho henerubi Hesegaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongoheorewi henedagua mende ibu ale nahene. Ibugua ti bibahende bolangua haihe hene.⁶ Ibuore Anduane Homogohanda bi lowinigo mbira wanahe ibugua mini bilinahe howa ibuha hapara ho haabo haga hene. Ani howa bamba Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo bi lowini wiaru Hesegaia ibugua uruni bibahende baya hangu talialu bialu haga hene.⁷ Anidagua bialu heagome Anduane Homogohanda ibu heba howa biamogo biyagola mbirale bibahende ibugua biyaru damene bayale dege bialu hene. Hesegaia ibugua Asirianaga kini heagome Yuda ti handaya ho helo ibu manga ho hene.⁸ Ani howa Hesegaia ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu puwa tigua Pilidialiru baba wai bialu dindi tano emene timbunibi bibahendeha wiagoria wai biame halu hene. Ani bialu tigua Pilidialiru bo poda hana hama pialu amuraore Gasa tano wiago kaware palearubi bibahende bo podama pene.

Samaria giala hole bialu mo labu henego ogo

⁹ Hesegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali mane hayagola ogoningi dege Hosia ibubi Israele dindiha kini heane mali kane hene. Mali ogoningi Asirianaga Kini Salamanese

ibugua ibunaga amiru haru halu anda ibuwa Isaraele dindiha wai bini. Tigua Samaria tano ho hagirabu anda howa tano ti karulole wai bialu hene.¹⁰ Mali tebirani tigua Samaria tano ho hagirabu ya andaho haabo howa mani wai bialu Asiria tigua Samaria tano karulene. Hesegaia ibu mali waragaria kini heagola Hosia ibu nde mali dira kini heagolabi Samaria tano ogoni ani karulene.¹¹ Ani bialu Asirianaga kini ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali garabayabu yalu puwa maru Hala tanoha helalu maru Habo Iba porago angeha dindi emene Gosana wiagoria helene. Maru haru puwa Media dindiha tano maru wiaruha helaga bini.¹² Isaraele wali agali tiha genda timbuni o anda ibinidagoni irane tinime Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahowa ti heba habo nalolene bi lo wiyagobi pugualu Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Mosesehandra bi mana lowini biarubi mo hengedo wahalu bini. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi hale nahaga howa nabiagaore henegome tiha genda tara anda ibini.

Asiriame Yarusaleme tano karulabehedabe hendeneogo ogo

(*2 Bi Te 32.1-19, Aisaia 36.1-22*)

¹³ Hesegaia ibu mali deria (14) kini hene heagola Asirianaga Kini Senageribi ibugua ibunaga ami hearu haru ibalu Yuda hearu baba wai bialu Yuda dindiha tano wai pabe hongohe bini wiaru karulai hene. Anigo Yarusaleme dege karu nale wini.¹⁴ Senageribi ibu Lagisi tanoni heagola Hesegaia ibugua bi au lo pele. Ina ihondo mine harugome ai áyu ini pani nolene wiaruago ína ila wai nabi wahalu i dindibi wahalu íni dalu dai bibe. Ina ogonidagua biriyagua ihondo mbirale ngi larego ale ngule-bero, lalu lawia hene. Ani layiyago

hale howa Senageribi ibugua Hesegaiahondo, Siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini pira (10,000) ngialu ngolo genda magi kilogarama daosini mbira (1,000) ngibe, lene.¹⁵ Anidagua laya layago hale howa Kini Hesegaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaru bibahendebe kininaga andaga muni wiagaha muni wiaru bibahendebe Kini Senageribi hearia mo pelai hene.¹⁶ Ani buwa ngolome Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha anda panga paraho dambi hene hearubi anda gene panga kaware heago paraho dambi hearubi bibahende gi-alai hene. Uruni bibahende biabe biaga agali hearuhondo ibunime para hadaba layagola anda panga anda genebi paraho dambi henego ngolo uruni gi-alowa bibahende Kini Senageribinaga mo pelai hene.¹⁷ Senageribi ibugua ngolo siliba uruni mo yuwa dege ibunaga ami haru haga haguane tebirani ami agali dewaore Lagisi tano howa, Yarusaleme pudaba, lene. Ami agali uruni ti Yarusaleme anda puwa tano ogoniha iba dadabu yu anda piaga wiagoria pu hene. Iba hariga ogoni abene aga wabiaga wiagoha pole hariga pu íbu biaga peaghayagi wini.

¹⁸ Asiria ami biaru ti ogoriani pu howa Kini Hesegaia ibilo lamule pudaba layagola Hesegaia ibugua ibunaga haru haga agali haguane tebiralime Asiriali uruni hondole pudaba lene. Ibugua pudaba lenedaru mbira Hiligaia igin kini ibuni andagaha mamage haga Eliagimubi kininaga bi gilibu wiaga Sebenabi Asaba igin kini ibugua biraru bibahende gilibu wiai haga Yoabi tigua Asiriali o íbu hayadaruni hondo pudaba lene.¹⁹ Ti pialu Asiriali biaru hearia piyagola Asiriali ami haru haga haguane mbira heneyagome bi hongo howa ti-hondo lalu, Tíguai dai bialu Asirianaga kini hongohe biagonaga bi ogo Hesegaia lamule pudaba. Ibugua ogodagua laya,

Hesegaia ínaga hongo abiale howa i-naga andaneha holene hame nale kebe.²⁰ Bi bame lo payapaya beregome wai bialu agali bo wayali hagabe. Ína ihondo mine harigo. Í biamogo bulene mbira ai ibulubada lo manda buwa ihondo mine halu kebe.²¹ Iyibiali karume ibalu í bi-amogo bialu wai bule ibilo malia howa handayaho kegoni i manda bido. Anigo ina ihondo langerogo Iyibiali uruni bame gambe hale podalahe ngaligobi ka. Gambe hale ogonibigome halimbu ylene karulapebe toba howa mo yu kegola gambe hale ogoni tagala puwa ínaga gi kenda poralidagua bulebira. Iyibinaga kini kago ibugua mana biagago manane gambe hale ogonibi biaga ka. Ani kagome ibugua í pele ngialu wai bule naibulebira, lene.

²² Asiriali haru hagane biagome laabo halu lalu, Anigo Isaraele wali agali tígua lalu, Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago tímaga Anduane Homogoore ka lalu yu tiga biagaore hemiyaguabi ibugua tí bi-amogo nabulebira. Irane Hesegaia ínime Anduane Homogonaga lotu anda hearu bo gialalu lomabu delaga dabu hearu gialo wahai harigoni. Ani bialu ína Yuda wali agali bu hearu bibahende Yarusaleme hangu ibai halu lomabu delaga dabu mbiraore ogoni hanguni lotu lole ibai hadaba larigoni.²³ Inaga kini ibugua bi marubi la dege bialu lalu, Kini Hesegaia ína agali nogo hosini biruwa wai bulene ami agali daosini kira (2,000) karulape taya bibeheyagua nde hosi daosini kira (2,000) heba ngulebira laya.²⁴ Anigo ina manda bialu koria ína agali urunidagua naheore kegoni. Ani howa ína mandabu handalu keria Iyibime nogo hosirubi wai biagane karisirubi heba ibuwa í biamogo bialu wai bulebirabe tobaho kegoni. Anigo ti naibulebira ndobe. Ani bulebirago ai íni hangu kegoni howa ina ami emene hangu hemayaguabi ína ina bope habe

naheore kamagoni ndobe.²⁵ I íbu kogoni ininaga minime í baba wai bialu ína dindi ngego bo labu hole íbu kobe toba kebe. Ani ndoyago. Anduane Homogo ibunime i langialu í baba wai bialu dindi anda o ngaruni bo gialabaga bialu mo labu habe lalu i langiya.

²⁶ Bi ogoni layago Eliagimubi Sebenabi Yoabi tigua hale howa Asiriali ami haru haga haguane biaruhondo lalu, Tíigua bi ogoni Siria bi lalu langidaba. Ina Siria bi hale haga kamagoni. Hiburu bi lowa wali agali maru uyu pabe nenen karu tigua bi laramigoni hale holigo nalabe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola bi laga ami agali haguane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Inaga kini kagome bi o larogoni tihondobi tímaga kinihondo hangubi lamule pu lene ndo laru. Maru uyu pabe nenen karuni tibi bi ogoni hale helo laro. Ani larogoni irane iname ibalu Yarusaleme wai bule ho hagirabu anda haramangi genda timbuni tí bibahendeha ibulubadane laro. Maru áyu paben handape ho karuni ti tomo nolene nawidagola tininaga ti to wuwa nalu iba noa biragola pu to nolebira. Tí kamirunibi ani dege buleberemi, lene.

²⁸ Asiriali ami haru haga agali haguane bi lalu hayago ibugua agali maru pabe nenen handa dalihoo hearuhondo Hiburu bi lalu bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Agali kini hongohe Asirianaga kini biago ibugua bi layago languliya baya hangu hale mia howa hale hadaba.²⁹ Ibugua lalu Hesegaia ibugua tihondo ke halu mo hondo helo nahalimu. Tí bayale halimulo mo wialu Hesegaia ibugua í bope habe nahe ka.³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola Asirialime tí mo ko halu tímaga tano Yarusaleme karu nalolebira layagua bi ogoni henene ndo larago mo henene nahalimu.³¹ Tíigua Hesegaianaga bi

larago hale howa *ila* wai bulene manda nabilimu. Tí bayale howa tímínaga iba hambiaga iba uli ngamiruha howa hambu nalu tímaga mabuha pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini dedarubi pogé lini dedarubi do nalu bayale holene manda bu hemiyagua nde tímaga tano *i* karuloliya wahalimu, laya.³² Ani kamiria *ina* ibalu tímaga tano karulalu tímibi dindi mende baya gíbiore tímaga dindi o kamigobi dege ngagoha haru pu heloliya laya. Dindi mende bayaleore ogoniha *gerebi* gama dewa wialu mberedi wabulenenaga nde widi maburu dewa dege nga. Uruni dege ndo dindi ogoniha ira olibe lini dagabi olibe liminaga welibi mone ibane dendebi tarabi dewaore wiai ka laya. Ibugua lalu, Tíguá *inaga* bi larogo hale harimiyagua tí homa nabi bayale holeberemi. Hesegaia ibugua tíhondo lalu Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola tíguá ina bope holeberema layagua ibunaga bi ogoni mo henene nahalimu.³³ Tíguá manda bialu hemiria dindi maru wiárume ina Asiria baba wai biyagola tinaga dama tara maru hearume ti biamogo biyane handarimibe. Nabiore ndobe.³⁴ Ina pialu Hamada tanohabi Abada tanohabi Sebabaimi tanobi Henabi Ibabi uruni baba wai birimangi tinaga dama henedago agohayagi pu howa wali agali biamogo nabiyabe. Ani bialu iname Samaria anda puwa wai birimangi tinaga dama henedarume ti mo wialu ina bope hayane handarimibe. Nabiore ndobe.³⁵ Dindi dewaore tinaga dama henedaru helowa ina baba wai birimago. Anigo tinaga dindi bayale ngelo tinaga dama urunime ti biamogo bialu ina bope nahego. Ai Yarusaleme wali agali tíguá aginaga tímaga Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biragola tíguá ina bope holeberema manda bu kamibe laya, lene.

³⁶ Asiranaga ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibu bi lai hene. Ani lai heagola wali agali wai pabe neneni handape ho hayaru tigua bi mbira ladai nabi handayahó haabo hene. Ani hayadagoni irane Kini Hesegaia ibugua tíhondo bi mbira Asiria uruhondo nalalimu lenego manda buwa ti bi nale hene.³⁷ Anigo Asiriali biago ibugua bi layagome Eliagimu Sebena Yoa imarunaga bu minihá genda timbuni ho hene. Ani howa tinaga aga minu budalu Kini Hesegaia bereria puwa Asiriali biagome bi layarumi bibahende kinihondo lamiai hene.

**Hesegaia ibunaga genda wiárume
Aisaiahondo laminigo ogo**

(Aisaia 37.1-7)

19 Hesegaia ibugua Asiriali biagome bi ogodagua laya lalu ibu lamiyago hale howa ibunaga bu minihá genda timbuniore yu howa ibunaga aga minu lerelaki hene. Ani buwa ibu daraho howa walía halu aga biaga wiago mo karulalu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pene.² Ani puwa Hesegaia ibugua kini andaga mamage haga agali Eliagimubi kininaga beba gili biaga Sebenabi *loma* binigo mo miaga ala hene maru hearubi uruni bibahende olalu ibidaba lene. Ani lowa ibugua tíhondo Emoso igni Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Aisaia hondole pudaba lene. Agali uruni tibi nde dara ho howa walía halu aga karulaga wiago karulo hene.³ Ani bialu Hesegaiahanda tíhondo bi ogo Aisaiahondo lamilo lawia halu lalu, Horo áyu bu minihá genda yu holene wiýada. Asirialime ina mege timbuni biyagola taga timbuni ho kamagoni. Ai walime gali taba honolene tu biruwa ibu hongo nakarulape howa taba hanabe nahedagola genda timbuni ho biraga ale ina bedamagoni.⁴ Asiria

kini kagome ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane heago ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagohondo bi ko lole pu layada. Ani layadagoni Anduane Homogohanda bi ko o layadaruni hale halu agali bi ko lagadago ibunime mana bilo. Ani bilonaga ina wali agali emene dagalene hangu yu wahene kamaru biamogo bilonaga ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamibe, lalu Aisaiahondo lamule pudaba, lene.

⁵Aisaia ibugua Hesegaianaga bi layadago hale howa ⁶ibugua agali bi yalu ibiyadaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguia kini bedaria dai bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo ibuhondo lamilimu. Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Ína bi o layadaruni miniha mo pehalu gi halu genda holeni. Íhondo bi ko o layadaruni Asiria kini kagonaga biabe biahaga agali damene bu hearume layadago wahabe. ⁷Ani larogoni irane Anduane Homogo inime Asiria kini kagonaga mini mo luluya helolebero. Ani berogola ibugua bi mbira hale halu ibuni dalu dai bulebira. Dai buwa ibuni dalu Asiriani pu kagola ina agali mbirame ibu bo waha lolebero, laya lalu lamilimu lowa, Aisaiahanda lene.

Asirialime Yarusaleme boleberrema lalu bi halu mende lenego ogo

(Aisaia 37.8-20)

⁸Asiria ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibugua Kini Senageribi ibu Lagisi tano yu wahalu piya layane hale hene. Ani layane hale halu ami haru haga agali haguane ogori ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu dai buwa hale halu hearia kini ibu Libina dindiha wai bialu ka layago hale halu ibu hondole pene. ⁹Asiria ti wai bialu hearia agali maru ibuwa Kini Senageribihondo lalu, Idiobia

dindinaga Kini Tihagahanda ibunaga amiru haru halu íla wai bule ibira, lene. Ani layago hale howa Senageribi ibugua Yarusaleme karulole manda bu heaorego ai beba mbira abale gili bialu Hesegaia hearia yalu pelene. ¹⁰Bi o gilibu wia henedagoniha bi ogodagua lalu gili bini. Tínaga dama yu tigabu kamigonu ibugua lalu, Ina tí bope halu Yarusaleme karuloliya yupe naholebero layago. Bi ogoni ke haya henene ndo layago ibunaga bi ogoni mo dunubia nahabe. ¹¹Ina Asirianaga kini kamarume biaga mana wiyaruni íni manda baiho kegoni. Iname dindi mbiraha wai bu puwa uruniha karu ngarubi bibahendeore bo haealabagabu waharamaligo í manda bide. Ína mitangibu handalu keria ina í daluha ogonidagua nabulubada lo manda bidebe. ¹²Bamba inaga mamaliru tigua wai bialu Gosana tanobi Harana tanobi Lesebe tanobi bibahende bo haealabaga bialu hameigini mbira Bededene ti Telasa tanoha palearubi bo wahai hene. Ani biyagola tinaga dama bu hearume ti bayale helonaga biamogo mbira nabiore. ¹³Hamada tanonaga kini henerubi Abada tanonaga kinirubi Sebabaimi tanonaga kinirubi Hena tanonaga kinirubi Iba tanonaga kinirubi mbira áyu heabe. Naheore ndoyabe. Iname uruni bo wahai harimagoni, lalu gilibu wia hene.

¹⁴Kini Senageribi ibugua bi gilibu wia henedagoni yalu pu lenedarume yu ibiyagola Kini Hesegaia yamini. Yamialu bi gilibu wiyaradaruñi daga lai howa beba ogoni Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo yu anda pene. Yu anda puwa ibugua beba ogoni Anduane Homogonaga wanakuini mo tiga buwa angalaho ngelene.^z ¹⁵Ani ngelowwa Hesegaia ibugua Anduane Homogo-

hondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa dahuliyali bu karu bolangua hene í howa íninaga haru howa biragane ngegoria bedegoni. Í hangu Ngode Datagaliwabeore henene howa ína dindi bibahende ngaruniha handame ho haga kegoni. Dindibi hari daligabi ínime wabiai hene.^a ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi larogo baya hangu hale howa inaha mo ko holene o tagira ibiragoni ínime de handabe. Senageribi ibugua bi ko Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe í kego-hondo layadarunibi hale habe. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o Asirianaga kini hearume dindi maru wiaruha anda puwa wai bialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu mo ko hai hayaruni manda bu kama. ¹⁸ Ani bialu wali agali tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaru iraha mo delai haya. Dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe henene ndogome tini mo ko hai haya. Mbirale uruni agalime ira dibalu pelowabi ege *tole* poda tiga buwabi wabini wini. ¹⁹ Ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu ina biamogo bialu Kini Senageribinaga giha howa yamibelo hameledo. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Anduane Homogo íni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore henedane hendelo aniore bibelo hamelo kogoni, lene.

Aisaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Kini Hesegaia laminigo ogo

(Aisaia 37.21-38)

²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Aisaia ibugua Hesegaia-hondo bi lawia halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ínaga bi larigoni hale howa ²¹ ibugua lalu, Yarusalemeha karume Senageribi í mo ngubia howa mege bialu hondo oba haragoni. ²² Senageribi ína

mege bialu bi ko lalu mine howa íní-naga mini yaraga halu biriruni aihondo bero lalu biribe. Uruni bialu harigoni i Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo haga kogohondo birigoni. ²³ Ína ami haru haga agali haguane hearuhondo bi ogoni lole pu larigola tigua ínaga mini yaraga halu *ihondo* mege biya. Senageribi ína ínaga biabe biahaga agali biarunaga bime *ihondo* mine halu lalu, *Ina* ínaga karisi wigoria heyu halu Lebanono dindi hari nene daligaore ngaru áyu dege iralu pirugoni, lalu lamule pudaba lalu lamiri. Ani lowa mine dege halu lalu, *Ina* Lebanono irabu timbuni ngago dombeneha anda pu howa ira mini lene bayale luni damene tamiabi guraya alebi hearu bibahende íni dibai harugoni ndobe, lari. ²⁴ Dindi tara maruha piringi í iba noa nahe haru lari. Dindi yobi iba nabere wiagoha harugo lowa ína uli tombo wigoha iba birayagola ínaga damene biaru ti iba karulape naiore howa Iyibi dindiha iba Naili timbuni pedaru ínaga ami agali biarume domalu piyangola tinaga gema iba mo hundiai haya larigoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

²⁵ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Senageribi-o bambaore howa *inime* manda bialu ína o bialu keruni bibelo *ina* í dabenecho manda nabi kegoni ndobe. Tano pabe hongohe bu mabubi hearuni ína bo gialabaga bibelo *ina* í hongo ngirugoni ndobe. *Inaga* mini wiwago hangu talialu tano biaruni bo gialabagabu waharigola áyu ege *tole* timbuni wiaruni gindulo payabu wialu nagalone bu hinu ngagoni. ²⁶ Wali agali tano uruniha hearu ti gi timbuni hayagome tinaga mini ndibu lalu hongo biba haya. Ti hongo nahe amu ni tagira ibiragoha howa puyabu poboyogobi ibiragome datani puloba

haragola gabu hagagobi halu datani anda dangini andaho karu hongo nahe karunibi hayagoni, lene.

²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Anigo *ina* ínaga mini manda bideru bibahende manda biai halu í mbira bialu kegobi ibaga bialu keriabi bibahende handai haga kogoni. Ani bialu *ína* *ihondo* tandaga timbuni ho kegonibi manda bu ko. ²⁸ *Ina* *ihondo* tandaga ho kegoni *i* manda bialu *ína* mine bi lalu *íninaga* mini yaraga hole bima ibaga bialu keruni *i* manda biaho kogoni. Ani howa áyu *ihondo* *ina* bi hongohe mbira langero. Mbirale wena hugu aleme *i* nguiha walango bialu nogo hosinaga ne harigaha banga bia helaga ngagome *ínaga* ne harigaha bangabia helolebero. Ani buwa *íni* abale ibirigoha dai bibelo gililo yalu haru dai bulebero, Anduane Homogohanda ani laya, lalu lene.

²⁹ Ani Iowa Aisaia ibugua Kini Hesegaiahondo Anduane Homogohanda Senageribihondo bulebero layago heneneore layada manda bilonaga mo walia halu manane mbira hendelonaga bi ogo lamini. Aisaia ibugua lalu, Tíguá mali áyu kamagonagabi mali edegeonagabi *tínaga* mabuha tomo mbira hanga nabi kamigola mabuha widi minana andaho kagola do nalu holeberemi. Ai mali ederagonaga widi *tíname* widi hangalu do noleberemi. Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** egenebi hongowa do noleberemi. ³⁰ Ani howa Yuda wali agali waitigime bo wahai halu yu wahene emene dagalene hangu kamaruni mani ira lini daganaga pini dindihaore anda puwa lini bayale dewaore daga labe nahe ngalirubi holebira. ³¹ Yarusalemehabi Hari Saionohabi wali agali waitigirume nabe yu wahene haabo holebira. Ani haabo helo Anduane Homogohanda ogonidagua manda bu ka, lene.

³² Anduane Homogo ibugua bi maru la dege bialu lalu, Asirianaga kini ibugua ibunaga ami karu haru halu Yarusalemeha lone naibulebira. Tinaga timu mbira hangubi tano ogoha baanda naholebira. Ami agali uruni tigua humbi yalu tano ogoria kaware naibulebira. Tanonaga wai pabe karu andaneha ami uruni ti heyu howa wai bule lowa dindi dugu hanama irigi naholebira. ³³ Asirianaga kini ibu tano ogoha anda ibabe nahe howa beregedalu ibuni hariga ibiyadagoha dai bulebira. *I* Anduane Homogo *inime* bi o ledogoniore. ³⁴ *Ina* anidagua buleberogo irane agali *ínaga* biabe biahaga Debidila buleore lalu lo wirugo mitangi bialu *íninaga* mini leneore kogoni mitangi bialu anidagua bulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani laya, lalu Aisaia ibugua lene.

³⁵ Horo ogoningiore mbiraga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira Asiri-ali amiru paleagoha puwa ami agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira halirani duria (185,000) bibahende bai hayagola homai hene. Horo mendengi gao layagola Senageribi ibu heyuwa handalu hearia o homayadaruninaga tingini ona wima pearia hendene. ³⁶ Ani biya handala ibugua ibunaga ami agali maru yu wahene hearu heba ibiyadagua beregedalu dai bialu Niniba tanoha pu hene. ³⁷ Ani pu howa horo mbirungi ibuninaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Nisirogonaga bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha anda puwa ogonihondo bi pupu wialu berene. Ani berearia ibu iginí kirali Adaramelegela Sarese-lame ayu tibu wai biaga wiagome ibu dibayagola homene. Dibalu libuni ibida puwa Ararada dindiha ha do hole hene. Ani biyagola mani ibu iginí tebone mini Esaradono ibugua ibu abanaga henge mialu ibuni Asirianaga kini hene.

**Kini Hesegaia warago bo
wiaria Anduane Homogohanda
biamogo binigo ogo**

(Aisaia 38.1-8,21-22, 2 Bi Te 32.24-26)

20 Asirialirume Yudali baba wai bialu mo ko halu heangi Kini Hesegaia ibu warago timbuniore bowa homabeheore wini. Ani homabehe wiaria Emoso igini Aisaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga heagome kini warago wiago hondo puwa Hesegaiahondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua fhondo bi ogodagua laragoni. Ínaga warago ogoni dabi nahe ani bo wiaho wialu homolebere. Ani homoleberego manda buwa ai wali agali í andagaha haga karuni lamialu tñaga biabe biaga wiyadagoni mo tiga biai hadaba lamibe laya, lalu lamini.

² Bi ogoni layago hale howa Kini Hesegaia ibu beregedalu dengui anda hái heagoha handa amuho wialu ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lamialu lalu, ³ Anduane Homogo-o *ína* íni hanguore talima ibalu ínaga biabe hangu biahalu harugoni. Ínaga hame wiru bibahende ina talialu biai harugoni manda bibe, lene. Ani lai howa ibugua dugu timbuni hongo howa bialu berene.

⁴ Aisaia ibu nde kini andaga yu wa halu tagira pialu pene. Puwa ibu kini andaga pabe heago bolangua halu tagira nape dege wene pialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, ⁵ Ína áyu ogori Hesegaia *ínaga* wali agalirunaga kini biago hondo dai buwa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo ínaga mamali Debidinaga Ngode Data galiwabe kogome ínime bi larigobi hale halu dugu bialu de iba ibirigobi han darugoni. Ani birigonaga *ína* í mo dabi holebero. Ani berogola horo tebira howa *ína* í mitangi bialu lotu lole *ínaga* anda lomabia hene biagoha polebere laro. ⁶ *Ina* í abale home nale mali pira mbirani

duria (15) í helalu mani nde í homolebere. Ai Asiranaga kini kagomebi nde ibalu wai buwa í bope halu Yarusaleme nakarulolebira. Ani larogoni irane *ínaga* mini timbuni mini leneore kogo mitangi bialubi ala *ína* *ínaga* biabe biahaga Debidila habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mitangi bialubi ani bulebero, laya lalu lamibe, Anduane Homogohanda Aisaia hondo ani lamini.

⁷ Ani lai hayagola Aisaiahanda kini hondo bi lamibe layadagua lamiae howa i bugua kininaga biabe biahaga agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá pogeli do gedaore hene maru mo yu ibule pudaba, lene. Tigua mo yu dai biyagola i bugua tihondo lalu, Hesegaianaga moge hongohe biagoria wai haramigola moge biago abale dabi holebira, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola Hesegaia i bugua Aisaiahondo hale halu lalu, Ai *í* dabi halu horo tebira howa Anduane Homogonaga anda poleberodago henene lalu manane mbira áyunaga *ihondo* agi ale walia holebirade, lene.

⁹ Ani hale hayagola Aisaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda manane mbira í mo walia holebirago ogo. Egageria mbirani ni horombe ale ndoda lalu ni ogoria ka lalu mo walia haga amu ngago handa. Ai bi ogori heneneda lalu manda bibelonaga ni munini daga laga ngagoria howa abale pu bolangua haga bialu hobane pira gerai lalu bolangua helo lariyaguabi ndo hobane pira hama dai bilo loleyaguabi mbirago larene, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Hesegaiahanda lalu, Ni munini ogoria ka lalu manane handaga ngagoria abale bolangua haga bialu polene ngagohayagi pu holengo taibi ndogo *ína* ni ibiyagohayagi hobane pira agima abale gerai lalu daibu helo hameledo, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo bia lalu bi layagola

egageria ni munini kagoria manane handaga biagoria abaleore ni manane hobane pirani dai biyaria henedene. Egageria ogoni bamba Kini Ahasa ibugua wabu wini.^b

**Babilono dindi howa bi yalu
Yarusalemeni ibinigo ogo**
(Aisaia 39.1-8)

¹² Babilononaga kini mbira Baladana igini Merodaga henegome hale halu hearia Hesegaia warago timbuni bo nga layane hale hene. Ani hale howa ibugua beba mbira gilibu wia halu yári tara tara bayale wiaru maru Kini Hesegaia mo turu halu mule Yarusaleme yalu pudaba layagola bi yalu piaga agali tigua mo yalu ibini. ¹³ Yalu ibiyagola Hesegaia ibugua agali ibiyarunaga bi hale hai howa agali uruni haru halu puwa ibunaga anda timbuni heagoha mbirale tara tara ale bibahende mo wiaga wiagoha haru pene. Haru puwa ibugua ibunaga muni silibaru ngoloru dewaore wiarubi ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* wiarubi tingini hai hagane weli ngabiaga wiarubi mbira mbira padua ale mini sanda wiarubi uruni bibahende walia hai howa agali bi yalu ibiyarume de handaiore hene. Ani walia halu ibugua ibunaga danda timubi humbi yandarebi wai biagane ale bibahende wiaruni mo walia hai hene. Hesegaia ibugua mbira mbira wiago mo do nahe bibahende kini andagaha wiaruni mo walia hai halu Yuda dindi bibahende wiaruni bibahendeore agali biaruhondo mo walia hai hene. ¹⁴ Ani handai howa Babilonoali biaru ti dindi dai biahaore Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Aisaia ibu Kini Hesegaia hearia pilal u ibugua hale halu lalu, Agali o ibi-

yaruni ti aniali ibiyabe. Ti bi agi dege layabe, lalu hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Kini Hesegaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Tini dindi kaundiaore uyura Babilono wiagoha howa ibinya, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda lalu, Tigua í andagaha agile dege handayabe, lene. Ani layagola Hesegaia ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tinaga deni mbirale mbira mo do nahe inaga mbirale wiwaru ale bibahende tihondo mo walia hai haru, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu Hesegaiahondo lamialu lalu, Áyu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi layago languliya. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua lalu, Horo mbira tagira ibulebirago horo ogoningi mbirale bibahende kini andagaha wini ngarubi bamba í mamalirume mo wigibini dabudabu anda timbuni kagoha wini ngarubi mo yai halu Babilono dindiha yalu polebira. Emeneorebi mbira ibira nahe bibahendeore Babilono dindiha mo yalu piai holebira.^c ¹⁸ Ani bialu igiri daliahe maru íni damene karunibi garabayabu yalu pu dege bulebira. Igiri uruni haru puwa tinaga pindu nogo pindu miradagua bialu mo wahowa Babilono dindi kini andagaha biabe biahaga helo helolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni laya, lalu lamini.^d

¹⁹ Hesegaia ibugua bi uruni hale howa Aisaiahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi áyu langiriruni bayalore langiri, lene. Ani lenedagoni irane genda uruni ibuni kagola ndo mani ibulubayane hondowa lene. Ibugua lo manda bialu áyu í kongi mbirale mo ko holene uruni naibulebirago ina wairu

^b20:11 Yos 10.12-14 ^c20:17 2 Kin 24.13, 2 Bit 36.10

^d20:18 2 Kin 24.14-15, Dan 1.1-7

nabi bayaleore holeberema lo manda bini.

Kini Hesegaia ibu haru holene hamaro binigo ogo

(2 Bi Te 32.32-33)

²⁰ Biabe maru Kini Hesegaiahanda bialu henedaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogoniha howa ibugua biabe hongohe bialu heneru garea lalu biabe timbuni mbira ibugua Yarusaleme tanoha iba dadabu yalu haru anda ibulenaga gana timbuni tano pabe tagirahayagi howa dindi andaneha gana wayalu tamuha anda ibini. Ani bialu tanoha iba dadabu yalu anda ibinigonaga te gilibu wialu bida. Ani bialu tamuha iba berelonaga uli mbira ibugua wa winigobi te gilibu wia dege bida.^e ²¹ Mani Hesegaia homayagola ibu igiri Manasehanda ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia howa Yuda dindiha haru hene.

Manase ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 33.1-20)

21 Manase ibu igiri emene dege mali homberia (12) hangu howa kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibu mali pira duriani huniane duria (55) kini howa Yuda dindiha haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Hebesiba mbira berene. ² Manase ibugua mana bayale wiaru nabiaga hene. Mana ko ngubi bamba wali agali henerume biyagola Anduane Homogohanda uruni ti dindi ogoriani howa bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo mo minigo mana ko odaruni biaga wiadagua dege Manase ibugua bialu hene. Manase ibugua mana ko ngubi uruni bialu hayadagome Anduane

Homogonaga deni howa ko timbuniore bini.^f

³ Manase ibugua mana ko maru ogodagua bialu hene. Bamba ibu aba Hesegaiahanda damahondo bi pupu wiaga wiaruni bo gialo wahai henego anda uruni ibugua lone mo tene howa biadai bigi bini. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Bala laga wiagonaga lomabu delaga daburubi bu hela hene. Ani buwa bamba Isaraelenaga Kini Ahabahanda dama mbira wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wabu wialu bini. Urunidagua bialu howa ibugua yakundi li bu karunihondobi bi pupu wialu haga hene. ⁴ Ani wialu howa ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruninaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha bu helalu bini. Anigo bamba howa anda ogoninaga Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lowini. Yarusalemeni anda timbuni o kagoni wali agalime ini hangu mitangi bialu lotu laga karu tinaga ka lowinigo nga.^g ⁵ Anigo Manase ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe tamuhayagi hama timbuni kira wiagoria yakundi bu hearuhondo bi pupu wule lowa lomabu delaga dabu bu helaga bini. ⁶ Ibugua loma biniru bo delagadagua ibu igini mbira dabu ogoriani bo delene. Ani buwa ibugua agali homenenaga dininime ibu biamogo bilo olalu agali de gandeba handaga hearuhondo ibu biamogo bilo olalubi gamu gamu tara tara wiarubi bialu hene. Manase ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana koorene ko dewaore bialu haabo heagola ogonime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga halu mo keba hene.

⁷ Anidagua bialu Manase ibugua dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini

mini Asera mo yu ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha mo wini. Anigo bamba Anduane Homogohanda Debidila ibu iginii Solomonolahondo lamialu lalu, Ina Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) karunaga dindi handai howa Yarusaleme tanoha anda o kagoni innagaore helo dombeneha loma biaho helarogoni. Horo bibahendengi Isaraele wali agali bu kamiruni tigua ibalu i mitangi bialu in hanguhondo lotu lole lalu halimulonaga helaro.^h ⁸ Ai nde inaga wali agali bu kamirume inaga bi langerogo bia inaga biabe bi ahaga agali Moses ibugua bi lowinigo talialu bialu ha birimiyagua nde t dindi ogo ina bamba tinaga mamaliruhondo mo mirugo ogoni howa bo taliatagi nahe ogoriani haabo halimulo helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene. ⁹ Anidagua lowini wiago ngelowa dege Yudali tigua bi uruni bayuwa talialu bia nabi hene. Manase ibugua wali agali haru pu tara halu mana ko wiaru mo bia timbu halu hene. Mana ko bamba wali agali tara henerume biyagola Anduane Homogohanda uruni t dindi ogoriani howa bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo mo mini. Ala hene urunime mana ko biaga winidaru nira dege lowa Yuda wali agali tigua ko timbuniore bialu hene.

¹⁰ Kini Manasehanda mana ko urunidagua bialu heago hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga bu hearuha howa bi lalu, ¹¹ Kini Manasehanda mana ko timbuniore wiaru bialu kagoni bamba Amoro wali agalime bialu heneru nira dege lowa ibugua ko timbuniore bialu ka. Ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabu helowa urunihondo bi pupu wialu kagome Yuda wali agali bibahendeme innaga deni mana ko

ngaru bialu helo mo bia halu kagoni. ¹² Anidagua bialu kagonaga Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo inaore mbira bulego laro. Ina Yarusaleme tanobi Yuda dindi bibahendebi mo ko hai halu mo ngubia holebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ina birugonaga te hale hararume ogoni agua biyadabe lowa mogolalu mini dege dindi ho holebira. ¹³ Yarusalemeore yo pialu poro lolene nawi ina Kini Ahaba ibu dameneru heba Samaria tano bo haealabaga bialu mo ko harudagua Yarusaleme emene mbirahayagi bayale wero nawiore mo ko halu bo haealabaga biai holebero. Ani berogola Yarusaleme tano winigoria mbirale mbira nawi beledi dodo wayawayaya bo wahene dodo nahe mo beregedalu wiraligobiore ngelolebero. ¹⁴ Ani bialu wali agali yu wahene maru dindi ogoriani heagua ina ti biamogo nabuleore bero. Ina tinaga waitigi agalinaga giha t minu yahaga bulebero. Waitigi agali urunime tini mo ko halu tinaga mbirale yu holebiraru mo page biai helolebero. ¹⁵ Ina urunidagua bule ngeledogo irane inaga wali agali bu karuni tigua inaga deni howa mana ko ngubi wiaruni hangu mo tene howa bamba tinaga mamali Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibiyangi howa bima ibalu henego áyu karumebi bialu haabo ka. Tigua ogonidagua bialu kagome i mo tandaga timbuniore halu kagoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga hearuha howa mbiwia halu latagi hene.

¹⁶ Manase ibugua Yuda wali agali bu hearu haru halu pubagi hayagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ko dewa bialu hene. Anidagua bialu howa ibunaga wali agali hearubi nde tini dege

dege mo waitigi helaga bialu hene. Ani buwa ibugua Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali ko nabiaga tigabi hearubi ko biaga heba homelo bo wahai hene. Ani biyagola Yarusaleme dindi bibahendeni homenerunaga darama wiame hene.

¹⁷ Biabe maru Kini Manasehanda bialu hedelaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Mbuga ogoniha mana ko damene ibugua bialu hedelaru ogodagua bini lalu garealo nga. ¹⁸ Manase ibu homayagola ibunaga tingini kini andaga pabe bu yaanda hene wiagoha dindi henge mbira Usanaga mabu lagane wiagoha hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu igini mbira mini Amono henego ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.

**Amono ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 33.21-25)

¹⁹ Amono ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo mali pira kirani kira (22) hayagola ibu kini pigane hene. Ibugua kini howa mali kira hanguni Yarusalemeni haru hene. Ibu aiya Yodoba tanoali Harusi mbira henegonaga wane Mesulemede berene. ²⁰ Amono ibugua mana ko timbuni ibu aba Manasehanda Anduane Homogonaga deni howa bialu hene wiadagua dege bialu hene. ²¹ Ibugua mana ko ngubi ibu abahanda biaga wiaruni talialu bialubi mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo ibu abahanda bi pupu wialu hededagua bialubi uruni biai hene. ²² Ibugua Anduane Homogo ibu mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe heago erembira mialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana

lowini wiarubi talialu bia nabi yu wahai hene.

²³ Horo mbirungi Amononaga agali haguane bu hearu tigua ndilalu Amono homelo bo wahamiya lalu henge hai bialu hene. Ani henge hai bialu howa mani Amono ibu kini andaga tamuha berearia anda puwa tigua homelo bo wahene. ²⁴ Ani biyagola Yudali hearume agali haguane Amono homelo bo wahaya biaru bibahende minalu tinibi homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu tigua Amono igini Yosaia ibu abanaga henge mialu Yuda wali agali tinaga kini helo dabo helene.

²⁵ Biabe maru Kini Amonohanda bialu hedelaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ²⁶ Amono homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini homali mbira Usanaga mabu wiagoha winigo ogoniha hora hene. Hora hayagola ibu igini Yosaia ibu abanaga henge ibuni mialu Yuda dindiha kini ha aribia hene.

**Yosaia ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 34.1-2)

22 Yosaia ibu mali halira hayagola ibu Yudanaga kini pigane howa ibugua mali pira tebirani mbira (31) Yarusalemeni Yuda wali agali haru hene. Ibu aiya Bosogoda tano wali Adaianaga wane Yadida berene.ⁱ ² Yosaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana bayale hangu biyagola Anduane Homogonaga ibuhondo turu ho hene. Ibugua mana bayale ibu mamali Kini Debidi-handa bialu haga winidagua bialu howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu hongo howa biaabo haga hene.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
mbugani gilibuwi mbira wiaria
handa walia henego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 34.8-28)

³ Yosaia ibu kini heane mali pira mbi-rani halini (18) hayagola ibugua agali beba gili bia dagala biaga Sabana ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha bi yalu pu lene. Sabana ibu Mesulama aguane howa Asalia igini hene. Ani heagola Yosaiahanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, ⁴ Ína *loma* binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaia karia puwa loma binigo mo miaga maru Anduane Homogonaga anda panga mamage haga hearu tigua wali agalime muni migi bini mo winidaruni dagala lalu lamibe. ⁵ Daga lalu Anduane Homogonaga anda mo ko hene wiaru agali maru lone arema biraru yolo bilo agali biabe handayaho haga karu mo mibe, laya labe. ⁶ Tigua muni ogonime kabenda biabe biaga karubi ege toleme biabe biaga karubi ti yolo bialu irarubi ege *tolerubi* Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni arema bilonaga yolo bibe. ⁷ Agali anda bilo haru haga karu ti mini tigabi dege ka manda bidogo Ína tihondo muni ogonime agi bialu harimibe lalu hale nahabe laya labe, lalu Yosaiahanda lene.^j

⁸ Ani laya handala Sabana ibugua puwa lamibe layadagua lamini. Ani lamiyago hale howa Hiligaia ibugua Sabanahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha mbuga mbira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lowinigo gilibuwi wiaria handa walia haru, lene. Ani lowa ibugua mbuga ogoni Sabanahondo miyagola Sabana ibugua mbuga ogoni daga lene. ⁹ Ibugua dagalo han-dalu Kini Yosaia hearia yalu puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga biabe biaga agali biaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga an-

daha muni wiaruni bibahende agali anda áyu arema bialu karu handayaho haga hearu mo miai haya, lalu lamini. ¹⁰ Sabana ibugua laabo halu lalu, Kini-o loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaia ibugua mbuga ogo ngiya, lowa ibugua kini hale helo mbuga ogoniha bi lo wiaru daga lene.

¹¹ Kini ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lowinigo mbuga ogoniha gilibu winiyago daga layago hale howa ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuni halu ibunaga aga bu heago mini lerelene.

¹² Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga Hiligaabi Sabana igini Ahigamabi Migai igini Agabobi kininaga beba gili bialu daga lalu biaga Sabanabi kininaga biabe biahaga Asaiabi olalu ibidaba lene. Íbu ngoaiho heagola ibugua tihondo lalu, ¹³ Mbuga áyu o mo yidogome Anduane Homogohanda mana iname bialu holene ogobi nga lalu lo winiyane handa walia kogoni. Anigo inanaga mamali heneyaru tigua mana uruni talialu bia nabi heneyagome Anduane Homogohanda miniha tandaga timbuni inahondo ho henego ka. Anigo áyu iname Anduane Homogonaga mbuga ogo handa walia harimago inabi Yuda wali agali bibahendebi iname agua bialu holomaya hamelo kebe lalu Anduane Homogo ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.

¹⁴ Agali biaru tigua kinhanda bi layago hale halu abale tano gahenge Yarusaleme biagoha puwa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga wali mbuga mini Huluda berenego ogoni ibu berearia pene. Wali ogoni ibu agalini Salumu howa ibu Harasa aguane Tigiba igini hene. Ibugua loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga aga wiaga tamu hobane heago handayaho haga hene.

Agali ibiyarume bi layaru hale howa Huluda ibugua¹⁵ tihondo ladaí bialu lalu, Tíguá áyu ogoni kini tí pudaba layadago ibuni bedaria dai buwa Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua laya lalu,¹⁶ I Anduane Homogo kogome i-naga bi mana mbuga ogonihá gilbu wini kini ibugua daga layadagonidagua hene-neore Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu wa-holebero. Wali agali uruniha kamirubi bibahende ko biyarunaga pani mule-bero, laya.¹⁷ Wali agali tigua i erem-bira ngialu puwa dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu mbirale tara tara lomabu mini. Tigua mana ogonibi biyagome ina tihondo keba holiya tinime i mo keba haya. Ina Yarusaleme wali agali tihondo tanda-gaore ho kogoni. Inaga tandaga ogoni ereba naholebira.¹⁸ Anduane Homogo i Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kogome tínaga kini biago-hondo bi ogodagua laro. Tigua fhondo bi mbuga ogonihá gilbu wiaru dagalo ngyago hale halu¹⁹ ina Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu wahowa wali agali tano ogonihá karu tihondobi buleore manda bu ngogo laruyago hale howa í mini beregedalu inaga deni íni mo dindiha hari. Ína dugu timbuni bialu inaga aga lerelalu birigo i de handaru. Ina Yarusaleme mo ko helarogola wali agali marume tinaga waitigiruhondo ha halu Yarusaleme mini lalu howa ogodagua lolebira. Yarusaleme mo ko hayadagua ti mo ko helo lolebira. Anigo kini-o fhondo larogo ína ihondo dugu birigoni hale harugo²⁰ ai í kengi Yarusaleme mo ko holene ogoni tagira naibi í bayale dege holebere. Anigo mani í homare-gola tigua í hora kaha mo ko holene ogoni Yarusalemeha ibilolebero lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani laya, lalu wali biagome lene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga wali Huluda ibugua mbiwia halu

Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni agali biau tihondo lamiya handala tigua kini hearia bi uruni lo yalu dai bini.

**Yuda tigua Anduane Homogo
andaneha holeberema lenego ogo**

(2 Bi Te 34.3-7,29-33)

23 Kini Yosaia ibugua agali haguane Yarusalemeha hearubi Yuda dindiha hearubi bibahende fbu ngoai hadaba lene.² Íbu ngoai hayagola kini ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga bu hearubi loma binigo mo miaga hearubi wali agali homogobi yagibanobi ti bibahendeore Anduane Homogonaga andani mo ngoai hene. Ani íbu heagola ibugua mbuga habo nalolene bi lowinigo Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaria handa walia hene biago mo yuwa bi ogonihá gilbu wiaru wali agali ti hale hai helo daga latagi hene.³ Ani daga latagi heagola kini ibu anda gene luni Anduane Homogonaga andaha heagoria heyu howa habo nalolene bi mbira Anduane Homogohondo lo wialu ibugua lalu, Inaga minimebi gubalinimebi Anduane Homogonaga mbuga ogonihá bi gilbu wini ngaruni talialu biaiore holebero, lene. Ani layagola wali agali tiguabi nde, Habo nalolene bi mbuga ogonihá gilbu ngaru talialu biaiore holeberema, lalu bi lowini.

⁴ Ani lowialu Kini Yosaia ibugua lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Tim-buni Hiligaiabi loma binigo mo miaga maru ibu andaneha haga hearubi agali maru Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba mamage haga hearubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balanaga bi pupu wiagane wiarubi dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Aser-anaga bi pupu wiagane wiarubi yakundi-

hondo bi pupu wiagane wiarubi bibahende mo yu tagira ibai halimu. Ani bialu tano pabe tagiraha yu tagira pialu Kidirono dindi ulini unu ngagohoa irani delaiore halimu, lene. Ani delowa dai halu ira punga halu be kagola Be-dele tano dugu yalu pilimu, lene.^k ⁵ Ani lowa dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaronaga loma binigo mo miaga agali bu hearu bibahende Kini Yosaia ibugua bo duguai hene. Agali uruni ti abale Yudali kini henedarume dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruninaga bi pupu wiaga andaha lomaru mo mialu helo dabo helaga bini. Mbirale uruninaga bi pupu wiaga anda Yarusalemenibi Yuda dindiha tano wiaru bibahendenibi hai hene. Ibugua agali maru Balahondo bi pupu wiaga hearubi nihondobi egehon-dobi yakundihondobi urunialehondo bi pupu wiaga hearu bibahende bo duguai hene. ⁶ Mbirale dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha wiago mo yalu tagira pialu Kidirono dindi ulini iba peagoha yalu puwa irani delai hene. Ani dai halu ira punga wiagola baya hangu dambu gindu lowa mo be abaluore helene. Ani buwa be abaluore wiagola Yarusaleme wali agali daga nalene homenerunaga homali wiagoha taulo payabu wahene. ⁷ Ani biai howa Yosaia ibugua bidaba lalu layadagua Anduane Homogonaga andaha hobane mbira mbira wali agali kayu yu paliaga bu helearuni bibahende gialo wahaiore hene. Anda hobane uruni walirume dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Aserahondo bi pupu wulenaga aga karulagaru wabiaga wiagoria henego uruni bibahende bo gialo wahaiore hene.

⁸ Yuda dindi bibahendeha Yosaia ibugua damarunaga lomabu delaga

dabu bu helearu bibahende bo gialabaga bima uyurahayagi Geba tanoha howa delama pialu unurahayagi Beaseba tanoha delama tagira pene. Ani buwa dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga anda hearu bibahende mo koore hai hene. Ani biai halu dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga loma binigo mo miaga dindi uruniha hearu bibahende Yarusaleme tano haru ibai hene. Lomabu delaga dabu mbira Yarusaleme tanoha panga mbiranaga harabani kaware dege bu helenego ogoni bo gialo wahai hene. Panga ogoni Yosua ibu Yarusaleme tanonaga hondo haga agali heangi ibugua Yarusaleme tano uba andatagi biaga panga dunini timbuni heagonaga abene gi lehayagi wabu helene. ⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga biaru kininhanda Yarusaleme haru anda ibiyaru ti loma binigo mo miaga Yarusalemeni karu baba mandagi howa **mberedi** yidi nahe hirini nalu holene wini. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga andaha lomabu delaga dabu heagoria lomabu delaga biabe tigua bulene nawi hene.

¹⁰ Kini Yosaia ibugua dama mbira mini Tobede lagagonaga bi pupu wiaga Hinomo dindi uliha wali agalinaga deni mo ko halu mo ngubia hai haga wiago bo gialabaga bini. Ani biyagola wali agalirume tinaga waneigini dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Molegehondo loma bialu bo mibe nahe wini.¹¹ Ala howa Yudanaga kini hearume ni ibu dama mbira kagoni lowa tigua nihondo bi pupu wiaga hene. Tigua nogo hosiru karisiru maru ninaga loma bia howa Anduane Homogonaga anda heagonaga pabe tagirahayagi helene. Dindi tu wa bagi hene mbirale uruni helenedaruni kininaga biabe haru

haga haguane Nadana Melege henego ibu dalu pabe tamuhayagi wini. Ani winigo Yosaiahanda nogo hosi biaruni talia tagi halu karisi wiaruni bibahende irani delai hene.¹² Kini Ahasa andaga daliga danginiha bamba Yu-danaga kini henedarume lomabu delaga daburubi Kini Yosaiahanda gialabaga bini. Ala Kini Manase ibuguabi nde lomabu delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga anda biagonaga tamuha wali agali mo ngoaiho haga henge timbuni wiagoria bu helenego ogonibi Yosaia ibugua bo gingirulobaga bu wahene. Bo gingirulobaga bu wahene wiaru baya hangu iluwa Kidirono dindi ulini iba peagoha yu wahene.^m ¹³ Ani bialu bamba Kini Solomonohanda lomabu delaga dabu dewaore Yarusaleme tanonaga abene unura Hari Olibe kagohayagi bu heleno uruni Yosaiahanda gialo wahene. Dabu uruni Solomonibama ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniru mbirago Saidono wali agalinaga dama wali beda mini Asadarebi mendego Moaba wali agalinaga dama mini Kemosobi tebonego Amono wali agalinaga dama mini Molegebi wabu helaga bini. Anigo uruni bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni ko ngubiore wini.ⁿ ¹⁴ Yosaia ibugua ege tole anda genenibi ira anda genenibi dama wali beda mitangi bialu mini Asera gime wabu helearu bibahende dibu gialo wahai hene. Ani buwa Yosaia ibugua homa kuni wiaru dindi ogoniha mo yu paya payabu ngelalu dindi ogoniha lone bi pupu wibe nahe wali agalinaga deni mo ngubia ho ngelene.

¹⁵ Bamba Nebada iginii Yaroboama heangi lotu laga dindi mbira Bedele tanoha mo ngelalu lomabu delaga dabu mbira bu helalu bini. Yaroboama ogoni ibu kini heangi ibugua Israeal wali

agali Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiaru bilo mo bia halu haga hene. Ani binigo Yosaia ibugua Bedele tano puwa lomabu delaga dabu wiago agali bu hearuhondo, Gialo wahadaba, lene. Gialo wiago irani delowa ira punga wiago dambu gingirulobaga buwa be abalu helene. Ani bialu dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wabu heleagobi irani delene.^o ¹⁶ Ani buwa Yosaia ibuni uruni biyago handayahohene denego beregedowa handa dai bialu hearia homali maru naina hari nene wiaruha hearia henedene. Ani hondowa biabe biaga agali hearuhondo, Homa kuni homali uruniha wiaru dugu pudaba, lene. Dugu puwa yalu dai biyagola Yaroboama ibugua lomabu delaga dabu ala bu heleno biagoria homa kuni biaru irani delene. Ani biyadagome wali agali bu hearunaga deni dabu ogoni mo ngubiaore hene. O biyadaruni bamba Kini Yaroboama ibu lomabu delaga dabu biagoria hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga mbira henegoha howa mbiwia henego henene lola hene. Yosaia ibugua homa kuni biaru irani delai howa lone handa dai bialu hearia homali mende hearia henedene.^p ¹⁷ Hondowa ibugua agali hearuhondo hale halu lalu, Homali ogoni ainagadabe, lene.^q

Ani layagola Bedeleali hearu tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homali ogoni Yudali mbira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga bamba henego ibugua áyu ína lomabu delaga dabu ogoni o beregonidagua bulebira lalu bamba mbiwiaho bolangua henegonaga homali ka, lalu lamini.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yosaia ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíuga ibunaga homali ogoni mo ko holomini. Ibunaga homali baya hangu

^m23:12 2 Kin 21.5, 2 Bit 33.5 ⁿ23:13 1 Kin 11.7 ^o23:15 1 Kin 12.33

^p23:16 1 Kin 13.1-2 ^q23:17 1 Kin 13.30-32

helalu ibunaga kuni ibuni homaliha ela nahe baya hangu ngelalimu, lene.

Ani laya handala tigua ibunaga kunibi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga mende Samaria dindiha hene-gobi libunaga kuni mo dela nabi ngelo wahene.

¹⁹ Bamba Isaraele wali agalinaga kini henerume dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga tano bibahende wiaruha mo wiagola tigua mana ogonidagua binidagonime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hene. Ani binigo Kini Yosaia ibugua Bedele tanoha biyadagua dege dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiaru bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. ²⁰ Ani buwa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga uruninaga loma binigo mo miaga hearu bibahende tininaga lomabu delaga dabu bu helaga biagoria tinibi bo delai hene. Ani bialu homa kuni wiarubi dabu odaruniha mo delaga bini. Ibugua biabe uruni biai halu Yarusaleme dai bini.

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 35.1-19)

²¹ Kini Yosaia ibugua wali agali bibahende hearuhondo bi lo pelalu lalu,

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene habo nalolene bi mbuga ngagoha gilibu ngadagua bamba ina mamaliru Iyibi dindiha bayale helo helenego mitangi bialu tomo nolene winingi namiya, lene. Ani layagola wali agali tigua kinihanda layadagua biai hene. ²² Bambaore agali haguenerume haru haga heangi howa hama ibalu Isaraele Yudanagabi kiniru heangi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo tomo nolene ogoni mitangi bu haga winigo áyu ogonidagua nane lu haabo hene.

²³ Anigo áyu mali pira mbirani halini (18) hayagola Yosaia ibu kini hene lowa tigua mbuga biagoha bi gilibu wiadagua

talialu tomo ogoni Yarusalemeni dawa nene.

**Yosaia ibugua Yuda dindiha
mana ko damene maru wiaru
mo wahai henego ogo**

²⁴ Yosaia ibugua homene dininiha wali agalime halaga biaga wiarubi dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wali agali tini andagaha hangu hangu wu hearubi gime wabini maru wiarubi bibahende mo wahai hene. Yarusalemeni Yuda dindi bibahendehabi wali agali bibahendeme mana ko ngubi dama mitangi bule-naga mana tara tara biaga wiaru mo wahai hene. Ibugua ogonidagua binidaruni irane ibugua wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga mana mbuga loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaria handa walia hene biagoha lo wiadagua talialu bilonaga ani bini. ²⁵ Yosaia ibu kini bayaleore howa ibunaga bu minimebi mandamebi hamemebi mo mbi-raore hangu howa Anduane Homogo hongo howa talialu bi mana Mosesehanda gilibu wini wiaru buleore hamelo hene. Bamba Kini Yosaia ale mbira na-hene manibi nahe dege. Ibu hangu kini bayaleore hene.

²⁶ Yosaia ibugua mana bayale dewa bialu henegoyu Anduane Homogohanda Kini Manase ibugua mana ko dewaore bialu henego mitangi bialu ibunaga bu miniha Yuda wali agali baba tandaga ho howa embeda nahe haabo hene. ²⁷ Ani embeda nahe howa Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ina Isaraele wali agalihondobi ani dege bulebero. Ina ti handabe manga timbuni ho kogo ai ti dindi taraha hama pelo bo batagi holebero. Ininaga tano loma biahene Yarusaleme biago erembira mialu waholebero. Wali agali ini koria ibalu i mitangi bialu lotu laga anda

inina loma bia hene biagobi wa dege holebero, lene.

Yosaia homenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 35.20–36.1)

²⁸ Biabe maru Kini Yosaia ibugua bialu henedaru mbuga mbira mini Yuda dindiha Kini Henerunaga Bite laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ²⁹ Yosaia ibu kini heangi Iyibinaga Kini Nego ibugua ibunaga ami haru halu Asiria baba wai bule tidu yalu Iba Yuberedisi peagoria pu hene. Ani pu ka layago hale howa Kini Yosaia ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearu haru puwa Iyibiali biau baba wai bule pene. Tigua pialu Megido tano wiagoria puwa wai bialu hemiria Iyibi ami agali biaurume Kini Yosaia bene. ³⁰ Ani benego homaya handala ibunaga ami agali haguane bu hearume ibu tingini wai biaga karisi wiagoria mo yalu Yarusaleme dai bini. Yalu dai buwa ibu Yudanaga kiniru hora haga homali heagoha hora hene.

Yudaliru tigua ani hora howa ibu igini Yoahasa dabalu kini helo ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wia hene.

Yoahasa ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 36.2-4)

³¹ Yoahasa ibu mali pira kirani tebira (23) hayagola Yuda wali agalinaga kini pigane hene. Ani howa ibu Yarusalemeni ege tebira hangu haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Hamudala ibu Libina tanoali Yaremaia henego wane berene. ³² Yoahasa ibugua ibu mamalirume mana ko wiaru bialu henedagua ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko dewa bialu hene. ³³ Ani bialu heagola Iyibinaga Kini Negohanda ibalu Yoahasa kini heago bo dugualu Hamada dindiha Libila tano wiagoha garabaya

heleagola Yoahasa lone kini habe nahe hene. Ani helowa Kini Nego ibugua Yuda wali agalime dagisi muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini tebirani handari maria (3,400) ngialu ngolo genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani maria (34) ngi lalu hene. ³⁴ Ani buwa Kini Nego ibugua Yosaia igini mende Eliagimi dabalu Yuda dindiha Yosaiyanaga henge mialu kini helo helene. Ani heagola Kini Nego ibugua Eliagiminaga mini mende wia aribia halu Yahoagimi wini. Ani helalu Nego ibugua Yoahasa Iyibi haru halu puwa helenego ai Yoahasa Iyibi dindiha halu homene.^r

Yahoagimi ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 36.5-8)

³⁵ Kini Yahoagimi ibugua ibunaga wali agali bibahendehondo lalu, Ngolo silibaru Kini Nego dagisi mo mule tñime mulene karulape yidamidagua ngilimu, lene. Ani layagola muni dewawi hearu tigua wiadagua miyagola emenewi hearu tiguabi nde emene wiadagua mini. Ani mo mogo biyagola Yahoagimi ibugua muni uruni bibahende mo mogo bialu Negonaga mo pelai hene.

³⁶ Yahoagimi ibu mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola Yuda dindiha kini pigane howa ibugua mali beriani (11) Yarusalemeni haru hene. Ibu aiya Luma tanoali Pedaia mbira henego wane Sebida berene.^s ³⁷ Kini Yahoagimihanda bamba ibu mamalirume mana ko bialu henedagua dege ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko ngubi wiaru bialu haabo haga hene.

24 Yahoagimi ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua ibunaga ami hearu haru halu ibuwa Yuda dindiha

wai bini. Ani buwa ibugua Yudali hearu bope halu Kini Yahoagimi ibu andaneha helo helene. Ani howa mali tebira peagola Kini Yahoagimi ibu pubagi halu Nebugadenesa andaneha holene manga howa ibu hatara hene.^t ²Ani biyadangi howa Anduane Homogohanda Kini Yahoagimi baba wai bilonaga ami agali Babilono howabi Siria howabi Moaba howabi Amono howabi ibilaga bini. Tigua ibalu wai buwa Yuda wali agali balu dindi anda bo labu hai hene. Anidagua biyadagoni abale Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga biabe biahaga agali maru heneruha howa bi latagi halu mbiwia henego heneneore lola hene. ³Anduane Homogohanda anidagua binidagoni irane ibugua Yuda wali agaliru handabe manga howa ibunime waitigi agalidaru mo mini wia hayagola tigua wai bialu dindi bo labu halu wali agali dindi mendeha hama pelo bo batagi hene. Anduane Homogo ibugua Kini Manasehanda mana ko timbuni bialu heneru mitangi bu haabo hene. ⁴Mendebi nde Manase ibugua dege wali agali tiha ko mbira nawini mana tigabi bialu Yarusalemea hearu bame homelo bo wahaga biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Manasenaga ko urunibi mitangi bu haabo howa waitigi ani ibilene.

⁵Biabe maru Kini Yahoagimihanda bialu hedaruu mbuga mbira Yuda Kini Henerunaga Bite laga ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ⁶Kini Yahoagimi homayagola ibu igini mbira Yahoagini henego ibugua ibu abanaga henge mialu kini ha aribia hene.

⁷Horo odaruningi howa Babilononaga kini heagome dindi dewaore abale Iyibinaga kini heagome handa gimbubu heneru bibahendeore Iyibi baba dindi

tubaria wiagoria howa pialu uyura Yuberedisi Iba angeni tubaria wuwa ibugua karulowa handameho hene. Ani handameho heagola Iyibinaga kini henedago ibugua dindi mendeha wai bule tagira piaga winidagua pobe nahe wiyagola ibu nape waho hene.

Yahoagini ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Bi Te 36.9-10)

⁸Yahoagini ibu mali pira mbirani halira (18) hayagola Yarusalemeni kini pigane howa ege tebira hanguni ibu Yarusalemea haru hene. Ibu ajya Yarusalemeali Elinadana mbira henego wane mini Nehusa berene. ⁹Yahoagini ibugua ibu abahaha biagane mana wiadagua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiaru mo tene howa bialu haga hene.

¹⁰Yahoagini ibu kini heangi Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesana amiharu haga agali haguane hearume Babilononaga amihagira agali hearu haru halu ibuwa tigua Yarusaleme bibahendeore ho hagira bia anda howa tano karulole wai bule hene. ¹¹Babilononaga amihiarume Yarusaleme ho hagirabu heagola Kini Nebugadenesa ibuni ibalu ti haru mandagi hene. ¹²Nebugadenesa ani ibu heago handalu Kini Yahoaginib ibu aiyabi ibunaga amiharu haga agali haguane hearubi agali kini andaga mamage haga hearubi bibahende tano yu wahalu Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa hearia puwa ti wai bibe manga ho kama lole pene. Ani layagola Nebugadenesa ibugua Kini Yahoagini minu garabaya bini. Nebugadenesa ibu Babilono dindiha kini howamali halini heangi wai ogoni bini.^u ¹³Ani bialu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda anda puwa mbirale maru

bamba Kini Solomonohanda ngolome wabu wini wiaru mo yai hene. Anduanne Homogonaga andaha ngolo wiarubi kini andagaha ngolo wiarubi bibahendeore Babilono mo yu piai hene. Ani binidagonidagua bulebira lalu Anduanne Homogohanda lowinigo lola hene.¹⁴ Ani bialu Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yarusaleme wali agali bu hearubi ami haru haga hearubi ami agali hongohe daosini pira (10,000) bu hearubi bibahende haru tagira pene. Agali manda timbunibi hearubi agali maru biabe tara tara mugubeyi hearubi aeaneme biabe biaga mugubeyi hearubi haru pu dege bini. Uruni bibahende garabaya haru halu Babilono piai hene. Wali agali maru burupale hayaru dege Yuda dindiha helo yu wahene.

¹⁵ Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yahoigainibi ibu aiyabi ibu one biru wiarubi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi bibahendeore Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu piai hene.^v

¹⁶ Nebugadenesa ibugua ami agali hongohe hearu daosini karia (7,000) haru pene. Agali maru manda timbunibi hearubi agali maru biabe tara tara mugubeyi hearubi mbirale aeaneme biabe biaga mugubeyi hearubi bibahende lamaga halu daosini mbira (1,000) Babilono haru halu pene. Agali uruni hongohe ami holene karulaperu dege pene.

¹⁷ Nebugadenesahanda Yahoigaini aba hamene heyogone Madania henego ogori ibu nde Yarusalemeni kini helo dabo helowa ibunaga mini Madania wiyago wahalu mini mende Sedegaia wia aribia hene.^w

Babilono amime wai bialu Yarusaleme karulenego ogo

(2 Bi Te 36.11-12, Yaremaia 52.1-3)

¹⁸ Sedegaia ibu mali pira kirani mbira (21) hayagola ibugua Yudanaga kini pigane howa mali bearia (11) hanguni Yaruseleme haru hene. Ibu aiya Libina tanoali Yaremaia mbira henego wane mini Hamudala berene.^x ¹⁹ Ani howa Kini Sedegaia ibugua mana ko ngubi abale Kini Yahoigimihanda bialu henedagua dege Anduanne Homogonaga deni mana ko wiaru bialu haga hene. ²⁰ Wali agali Yarusalemeni haga hearumebi Yuda dindiha haga hearumebi mana ko wiaru hangu mo tene halu biaabo hayagome Anduanne Homogo mo tandaga timbuni halu hene. Ani biyagola Anduanne Homogo ibugua ti handabe manga howa tininaga dindiore yu wahalu dindi tara kaundiaha hama pelo bo talia tagi hene.^y

(2 Bi Te 36.13-21, Yaremaia 52.3-11)

25 Kini Sedegaia ibugua Babilononaga kini heagome ibu handayaho helo habe manga howa ibu habagi halu ibuni hangu hene. Ani heagola Sedegaia ibu kini henego mali dininaga ege pini hayangi ege ogoninaga horobi nde pini dege hayagola Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibunaga ami hearu bibahende haru halu ibalu Yarusaleme tano ho hagira buwa tano karulole wai bialu hene. Tigua ani ho mabu biai howa tini heyu howa wai bulene ege pabe daliga heagoha dindi dugu wima irigi hene.^z ² Mali mbirani ege waragaria agima Yarusaleme tano ho hagira bia andaho hene. Ani

^v24:15 Ese 17.12 ^w24:17 Yar 37.1, Ese 17.13 ^x24:18 Yar 27.1-22, 28.1-17

^y24:20 Ese 17.15 ^z25:1 Yar 21.1-10, 34.1-5, Ese 24.2

andaho howa mali beriani Sedegaia ibu kini hene lowa ³mali ogoninaga ege manenaga horo dini hayagola Yarusaleme wali agali tanoha hayaru tomo nolene nawi biba hayagola tomo garime homalu hene. ⁴Ani bu heagola Babilonoali biaru tigua tanonaga pabe heagonaga gibuni mbiraha bangu lalu Yarusaleme tanoha anda pene. Ani biyagola Kini Sedegaiabi Yarusaleme tanoha haga ami hearubi bibahende ibida pora bialu polene manda buwa kininaga gama wiagohayagi pialu pabe kira bugimbu bini wiagoha panga mbira wia do henegoha tagira pole pene. Babilononaga ami hearume pabe gibugibu mamage tidiyu ibaga bialu heago helowa dege Yarusaleme ami biaru ti tidiyalu Yodana iba polene hariga peadagua pole pene.^a ⁵Ani piyagola Babilono ami hearume Kini Sedegaia piyadagua haruru pugupugu bialu Yarigohayagi dindi tigabi mbira wiagoria talima pialu minini. Ani minaya handala Sedegaianaga ami biaru tigua kini yu wahalu ibida pugupugu biai hene. ⁶Babilono ami biarume Kini Sedegaia Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa Libila tanoni hearia minu yalu pene. Ani minu yalu pu heleagola Nebugadenesa ibugua Sedegaia hondowa lalu, Ínime ko biridagonaga pani noleneore nga, lene. ⁷Babilono ami biarume Sedegaia one waneagini bu hearubi heba Libila tano minu yalu ibini. Ani minu yalu ibiyagola Nebugadenesa ibugua ami biaruhondo bidaba lalu lamiyadagua tigua Sedegaia igini hearu bibahende ibuninaga deni howa bo homelai hene. Ani bo homelai heagola kini ibugua lalu, Sedegaianaga de kirabali dugu wahadaba, layagola tigua ani bini. Ani biai halu ibunaga gi gebi seni pume

minu kabu buwa Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu pole pene.^b

**Babilono amirume Yarusaleme mo
ko halu bo gialabaga binigo ogo**

(Yaremaia 52.12-33)

⁸Nebugadenesa ibu Babilono dindiha kini heane mali pira mbirani dira (19) hene. Mali ogoninaga ege dauninaga horo kane hayagola ami haru haga haguane mbira mini Nebusaradana mbira henego ibu Yarusaleme ibini. Nebusaradana ibugua ami agali maru kini mamage haga hearu haru haga hene. ⁹Ibugua ibuwa Yarusalemeha Anduane Homogonaga anda heago delalu Yudanaga kini andagabi delalu agali haguane Yarusalemeha haga hearunaga andarubi bibahendeore bo hedu halu delai hene.^c ¹⁰Ani biai howa Babilono ami Nebusaradana heba ibiyarume Yarusaleme tanoha ege pabe bu mabu bini hearuni bibahende bo gialo delaiore hene. ¹¹Ani gialo delai halu Nebusaradana ibugua Yarusalemeni wali agali maru yu wahene hearubi wali agali maru hearubi bibahendeore Babilono garabayabu yalu piai hene. Yuda wali agali maru wai biyangi Yarusaleme yu wahalu tagira puwa ami bu hearunaga balai anda heagoha pu hene hearubi bibahendeore garabaya biai halu Babilono dindiha haru piaiore hene. ¹²Anigo Yuda wali agali maru mbirale yalu polene nawi yagibanoore hayaru Nebusaradana ibugua wali agali uruni ti **gerebi** maburu widi mabu wiaruha biabe bialu helo helene.

¹³Ani bialu Babilono ami biarume Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa anda gene tole boronosime helene hearu gialo yalu mbirale iba dange be wiaga wilibaro ale timbuni boronosime

^a25:4 Ese 33.21

^b25:7 Ese 12.13

^c25:9 1 Kin 9.8

wabini wiagobi gialo yini. Ani gialo yalu tigua iba dange be timbuni mbira boronosime wabu wini wiagobi bo pambu laga buwa yalu pene. Boronosi uruni bibahendeore Babilono mo yalu piai hene.^d ¹⁴ Babilonoali biaru tigua dege todobene be aleru nama tabuli ale lomabu delaga dabuni ira punga beru ngago hilu wahaga wiarubi mbirale lamu hale delowa mo emeneha mo timbuniha bigi biaga wiagobi ira haguangabilo delaga mini **inisenesinaga** beledi wiarubi ndisi be mbirale bo lomabu delaga biarunaga darama hambiaga wiarubi mbirale Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaga boronosime wabini wiaru bibahendeore mo yai hene.^e ¹⁵ Nebusaradana ibugua mbirale ngolome wabini silibame wabinirubi bibahendeore mo yai halu ira hedo yaga beledi ale wiagobi heba mo yini. ¹⁶ Bamba Kini Solomonohanda boronosime anda gene kira ogoni labo wabu helalu iba dange be timbuni ogoni wabu ngelalu mbirale iba dange be emene emeneru wilibaro aleni mo paga howa yaga ogoni wabu wialubini. Ani biai howa Solomon ibugua biabe biaga agali hearuhondo mbirale uruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo ngeladaba layagola mo winigo áyu Babilonoali biarume mbirale uruni bo bangulo baga bialu boronosi para hene heago damene bibahende mo yaiore hene. Boronosi uruninaga genda magi agalime manda bialu daga labe nahe dewaore mo yalu pene. ¹⁷ Biabe biaga agalirume anda gene boronosime wabu heleadagoni kirabali ogobi labolaboore wabu helene. Wabu helayadagoni luninaga ge magi manda mida halira hene. Gene ogoni labonaga nguni daligahayagi boronosime para howa mo timbu heagonaga daligahayagi timbuni

hene. Daligahayagi boronosi hangumebia para haga bima iraga halu magimanda mida mbira howa bolanguahenene. Ani wabu helowa tigua ogoni mo yaribia halu hanuni boronosime dege yári taraore bialu ira mbira minipomegaranade lini aleru wabu helagabini. Ani wabu helowa boronosime dege nu ale mbira wabuwa ogonime wumabu bini. Anidagua buwa ogoni anda gene biago labonaga nguni daligahayagi via dambi helenego ani hene.

Yuda wali agali Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu penego ogo

(Yaremaia 52.24-27)

¹⁸ Babilononaga amiru haru haga agali haguane Nebusaradana biago ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane Seraibi ibu biamogo biaga agali Sebanaiabi agali Anduane Homogonaga anda pangamamage haga agali tebirali hearubi ti bibahende minu garabayabu yalu pene. ¹⁹ Ani bialu Yarusalemeha ami agali hearu haru haga agali haguane heago minu yini. Yudanaga kini mini bogarutalebu miaga duriali uruni ti Yarusalemeni hearia hondowa minu yini. Agali mbira ami haru haga haguane heagome agali maru ami holene dabalu mini gili biaga heagobi minu garabayabu yini. Ani biai howa Yarusalemeni agali minilene pira waragaria (60) hearu hondowa urunibi minu garabayabu ya dege bini. ²⁰ Ani bialu Nebusaradana ibugua uruni bibahende minu yai halu Babilononaga kini ibuni Libila tanoha hearia pole pene. ²¹ Dindi ogoni hameigini Hamada hearunaga wini. Dindi ogoriani howakini ibugua agali uruni homelo badabala layagola tigua o biaruni bibahendeore homelo bo wahai hene.

Ani biai halu mani howa Babilonoali biarume Yuda wali agali maru hearu

^d25:13 1 Kin 7.15-26, 2 Bit 3.15-17, 4.2-5

^e25:14 1 Kin 7.45, 2 Bit 4.16

Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu pole pene.

**Gedalia ibugua Yuda dindi
handayahoh enego ogo**

(Yaremaia 40.7-9, 41.1-3)

²²Kini Nebugadenesahanda agali mbira mini Gedalia henego ogoni ibugua Yuda wali agali maru Yuda dindiha helo wahalu ibiyaru haru helo dabo helene. Gedalia ogoni ibu Sabana aguane howa Ahigama igini hene.^f

²³Ani helayagola howa Yudanaga ami haru haga agali haguane marubi ami agali marubi ala ibida puwa dindi gibuni maru wiaruha ha do haga bini. Tigua ha do ho hearia Babilononaga kini ibugua Gedalia ibu Yuda dindiha haru haga helo dabo heleda layago hale howa tigua Gedalia Misiba tanoni hearia hondole pene. Agali ami haru haga haguanedaruni tinaga mini uru hene. Nedania igini Isimaelebi Karea igini Yohanabanabi Nedoba dindiali Tanumede igini Seraabi Maga dindi howa ibini Yasanaabi uruni ti pene.

²⁴Gedalia ibu ti ibiyago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Heneneore langerogo tí Babilono kini kagohondo gi nahe tíni dindi ogoria hendore halimu. Ani howa tigua Babilononaga kini kago andaneha howa tíni bayale holeberemi, lalu lamini.

²⁵Ani lamiyagola howa Elisama aguane Nedania igini Isimaele ibu Yudanaga kini henerunaga aria mbira henego mali ogoninaga dege ege kane hayagola ibugua agali pirali haru halu Misiba dindi anda ibuwa Gedalia

homelo bo wahene. Ani bialu tigua Yudalibi Babilono ami maru Gedalia heba haga Misiba dindini hearubi bibahendeore homelo bo wahaiore hene.^g ²⁶Ani bayagola mani howa Yuda wali agali hearubi ami hearubi bibahende Babilono kini biagohondo gi halu ti Iyibi dindiha ibida piai hene.^h

**Babilononaga kini heagome Kini
Yahoigini garabaya goleneogo ogo**

(Yaremaia 52.31-34)

²⁷Kini Yahoigini ibu Babilonoha mali pira tebirani karia (37) garabaya dege haabo hene. Ani heagola mali ogoningi agali kini mbira mini Ebili Merodaga henego ogoni ibu Babilonoha kini ho aribia hene. Ani heane dege mali ogoninaga ege hombeanenaga horo pira kirani karia (27) hayagola Ebili Merodaga ibugua Yahoigini dara timbuniore ho howa ibu garabaya hayago golope hene.

²⁸Ebili Merodagahanda mana bayaleore bialu Yahoigini heba kini maru ti haru mandagi Babilono dindiha garabaya henerunaga deni ibu mo yaraga howa agali mini lene mbira helene. ²⁹Ani heleagola Yahoigini ibu garabayanaga aga biaga wiaru nabi aga maru bayale biaribia hene. Ani howa ibu Babilononaga kini heago andagaha tomo naluhelene. ³⁰Mani Babilononaga kini ibugua Yahoigini ibu karulapeore mbirale mbira burupale nabi helonaga muni yáiru migi bilimu lalu wali agali bu hearuhondo lamigi biyagola tigua milimu laya aleru mialu haabo heane dege Yahoigini homaya handala wahene.

1 Bi Te

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Kini henerunaga Bi Te mbuga mbiraha mendegohabi Samuelenaga mbuga mbiraha mendegohabi Kininaga mbuga mbiraha mendegohabi gilibu wiaruni dege tara marubi dewa wigi bida. Bi Te mbiraore degego mbuga ogo agali gili binidago ibugua irane tara mendenaga gili bini. Mbuga kira ogoni labome bi irane kira latagi ho nga.

Mbira

Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Data-galiwabe erembira mialu pugu biyaru bilowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yu wa nahaga hene. Ani nabi howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali tinaga mamaliru baba bulebero lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bi lo winiru lola helonaga ti heba mandagi haga wini. Mini ogoni henene tigatiga mo walia halu mbirale bayale damene mbuga ogoniha Kini Debidi ibugua binirubi Kini Solomono-handa binirubi Yahosabada ibugua bialu hene wiarubi Hesagaiahandabi Yosaia-handabi tinaga gime mbirale bayale wigibiaru bialu heneru mbuga kira ogoni laboha howa wáleore mo walia halu gilibu nga.

Mende

Mbuga ogoni laboha howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda loma bia hene Yarusalemeni howa ibu mitangi buwa lotu bayaleore lalu henerunaga garea lowigi bida. Mbuga kira ogoni labome ledago damene irane ogodagua biyagome tagira ibiya lalu mo walia ka. Ani lalu mendebi nde Libai hameiginiloma biniru mo miaga hearu tinaga bia-beore ogodagua bulene nga lalu mo walia halu leda.

Mbuga mbiragoha howa Isaraele wali agalirunaga mamali ogodagua hama ib-

ini lalu bambaore piganengi Adama henegoriaore howa goarialu lama ibaho wialu Kini Solo henegoria lairi ka. Ani bialu Kini Solo Debidila libugua ogodagua bialu hene lowa garea lowialu bida.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–9.44)

Malu tara tararu gilibu ngago 1.1–10.14

Kini Solo homenego 11.1–29.30

Debedi ibugua kini henego

11.1–22.1

Debidi ibu bialu henegonaga te gilibu ngago

22.2–29.30

Anduane Homogonaga anda bule manda manda binigo

1 ^{1–4} Adamani howa hama ibalu Abarahamani hairi henego uru. Adama igini Sede Sede igini Inoso Inoso igini Kenana Kenana igini Mahalalele Mahalalele igini Yaredi Yaredi igini Inogo Inogo igini Medusela Medusela igini Lamege Lamege igini Noa Noa igini tebira Seme Hama Yabede imaru hene.

⁵ Yabede ibu igini ogodagua hene. Gome Magogo Madai imaru Yabana Tubala Mesege Tirasa imaru ti wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume tinaga mamali mini mo hameiginini mini henego wiaabo ka. ⁶ Ani henego ai Gome ibunaga aguanene Asagenasali Libadali Togamali imaru ti dindi uruninaga wali agali hene. ⁷ Yabana ibunaga aguanene Elisali Sebenali Saibarasali Lodesealiru ti dindi uruni wali agali hene.

⁸ Hama ibu igini henego uru. Kusuali Iyibiali Libiali Kenanali haga biniru ti wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameiginini mini laga bima ibinigo nga. ⁹ Ai Kusu ibu aguanene Sebalu Habilali Sabadali Lamali Sabadegaliru hene. Lama ibu aguanene Seba hameiginibi Dedana

hameiginibi howa tinaga dindi minibibi
ogoni labo dege wini.¹⁰ Kusu igini
mbira ha dege binigo ibu mini Nimirodu
henego ibu dindi bibahendeha agali
pari wayali haguane mbira nahe
wiangi piganeore ibu hene.¹¹ Iyibinaga
aguanene Lidia hameiginirubi Anama
hameiginirubi Lehaba hameiginirubi
Nabadu hameiginirubi¹² Padarusu
hameiginirubi Kasalu hameiginirubi
Kiridi hameiginirubi hene. Pilidia wali
agali ti Kiridi hameiginime hono winigo
Kiridi aguanene hene.¹³ Kenana igini
wahene Saidono igini mende Hedebi
libu wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume
mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameigini
laga bima ibinigo nga.¹⁴ Yabusu
hameiginibi Amoro hameiginibi Giagisa
hameiginibi¹⁵ Hibi hameiginibi Aga
hameiginibi Sini hameiginibi¹⁶ Abada
hameiginibi Semara hameiginibi
Hamada hameiginibi ti bibahendenaga
mamali Kenana ibu hene.

¹⁷ Seme igini uru hene. Elama Asua
Abagasada imaru Ludu Arama Usu
imaru Hulu Gedere Mesege imaru ti nde
wali agali maha ha aribia hayarume
mini uruni tinaga mamali mo hameigini
mini laga bima ibinigo nga.¹⁸ Abarahama
igini Sela Sela igini Ebe hene.¹⁹ Ebe ibu igini kira henego mende
mini Pelege hene. Pelege ibu heangi
wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearu ti
tini headagua hoba migimigi bialu haga
haga bini. Ebe igini mendego mini
Yogodana hene.²⁰⁻²³ Yogodanahanda
hono wini ibu aguanene urudagua hene.
Alamodalalibi Selebealibi Hasamabe-
dealibi Yaralibi Hadoramalibi Usalal-
ibi Digitalibi Ebalalibi Abimaelealibi
Sebalibi Obialibi Habilalibi Yobabal-
ibi uruni bibahendeore Yogodanahanda
hono winiru howa ibu aguanene dege bu
hene.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Hameigini Semenaga aguanene
hama ibinigo ti mini uru. Seme igini

Abagasada Abagasada igini Sela Sela igini
Ebere Ebere igini Pelege Pelege igini
Leu Leu igini Serugu Serugu igini Naho
Naho igini Tera Tera igini Abarama ibu
mini mende Abarahama hene.

Isimalenaga igini aguaneneru henego ogo

(Pigane Binigo 25.12-16)

²⁸⁻³¹ Abarahama ibu igini kira Aisaga
Isimalela hene. Isimale igini mini uru.
Nebaiodo Keda Adabele Mibisama
Misima Duma Masa Hadada Tema
Yadua Nabisi Kedema imaru hene.
Agali homberia (12) uruni ti hameigini
homberianaga haguane hene.

³² Abarahama ibu wali tebone mani
dabu binigo mini Kedura berenego ogoni
ibu igini mini uru. Simirana Yogosana
Medana Midiana Isibaga Sua imaru
hene. Yogosana igini kira Seba Dedanala
hene.³³ Midiana ibu igini duria Eba Ebe
Hanogo Abida Eleda imaru hene.

Isonaga igini aguaneneru henego ogo

(Pigane Binigo 36.1-19)

³⁴⁻³⁷ Abarahama igini Aisaga henego
ibu igini kira Iso Yagabala hene. Iso igini
mini uru. Elibasa Leule Yausu Yalama
Korabi imaru hene. Elibasa igini Temana
Oma Sebi Gadama Kenasa Timina
Amalege imaru hene. Leule igini Nahada
Sera Sama Misa imaru haga bini.

Sia igini aguaneneru henego ogo

(Pigane Binigo 36.20-30)

³⁸ Sia ibu igini ogodagua hene. Loda-
na Sobala Sibeono Ana Disono Ese
Disana imaru hene.³⁹ Loda ibu igini
Hori Homamala hene. Loda mbalini
mbira mini Timina berene.⁴⁰ Sobala ibu
igini ogodagua hene. Alabama Manahada
Ebala Sebi Onama imaru hene. Sibeono
ibu igini Aia Analia hene.

⁴¹ Ana ibu igini Disono hene. Diso-
no igini henedaruni Hamarana Ese-

bana Idirana Kerana hene.⁴² Ese ibu igini ogodagua. Bilihana Sabana Yagana hameigini tebira uruni hene. Disana ibu igini Usu Aranala hameigini kira hene.

**Idomo dindiha agali
kini haga binigo ogo**
(*Pigane Binigo* 36.31-43)

⁴³ Isaraele wali agalinaga kini mbira naheangi Idomo dindiha agali uru tigua kini ala hene. Bero igini Bela ibu kini howa Dinihaba tano wiagoria haru hene. ⁴⁴ Ani howa Bero homayagola Bosara tanoali Sera igini Yobaba ibu kini ho aribia hene. ⁴⁵ Ani howa Yobaba homayagola nde Temanali dindi wiagoha agali Husama henego ibu kini ha aribia hene. ⁴⁶ Ani howa Husama homayagola nde Bedada igini Hadada henego ibu kini ha aribia hene. Hadada ibu Moaba dindiha puwa Midianali hearu baba wai bialu ti bo podahana hene. Hadada ibu kini howa Abidi tanoha hene. ⁴⁷ Hadada halu homayagola Masarega tanoali Samala henego ibu kini ha aribia hene.

⁴⁸ Samala halu homayagola iba Yu-beredisi pedago kawareha Lehabodo tanoali Saulu mbira henego ibugua kini ha aribia hene. ⁴⁹ Saulu halu homayagola Agabo igini Balahanana mbira henego ibu kini ha aribia hene. ⁵⁰ Ani halu Balahanana homayagola Hadada mbira henego ibu kini ha aribia howa Pau tano wiagoria hene. Hadada one mini Mehedebale ibu Maderede wane Mesehaba aguane berene.

⁵¹⁻⁵⁴ Hadada halu homayagola Idomo hameigini tale bialu haguane tara tara haru haga hene. Agali haguane haga biniru mini uru. Timina Alaba Yadede

Oholibama Ela Pinono Kenasa Temana Mibisa Magadiele Irama imaru hene.

Isaraele igini henerunaga mini uru

2 ¹⁻² Isaraele iginirunaga mini uru Lubene Simiono Libai Yuda Isaga Sebulunu Dana Yosebe Beniyamini Nabadali Gada Ase hene.

Yuda hameigini henerunaga mini uru

³ Yuda hameigini heneru ti mini Erebi Onanabi Selabi hene. Igiri tebirali uruni aiya mini Badasua ibu Kenana wali berene. Yuda igini wahene mini Ere henego ibugua mana ko biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibu homelo bo wahene. ⁴ Ani bialu Ere homayagola Yuda igini kirabi ha dege binigo mini Sera Peresela hene. Libu aiya dalo berenego mini Tama ibu Yuda imane bereria mani Yuda ibugua dabu bia aribia hene. Ani buwa Yuda igini duria uruni hene.

⁵ Agali Perese igini kira mini Heserono Hamulula hene. ⁶ Perese hamene Sera ibu igini duria henerunaga mini uru. Simiri Edana Hemana Kalagolo Dada imaru hene. ⁷ Agana ibu Kami igini henego ibu Sera aria dege. Ani howa ibugua mbirale Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga lalu loma biaho wiaru mo page bini. Ibugua mana ogonidagua binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pani timbuniore nelo mialu mo ko hai hene.^{**}

⁸ Edana igini mbiraore hangu henego mini Asaraia hene.

**Kini Debidi mamali
hama ibimirunaga te ogo**

⁹⁻¹² Heserono igini tebira hene. Ti mini Yaramele Lama Kalebe imaru hene.

****2:7** Agali biago ibunaga mini tene Agana hene. Anigo agali mbuga ogoriani bi gili bialu ibugua mini Aga hangu gili biniyago irane Hiburu bi lalu mini Aga ogoni galone mo ko hagago manda bialu gili bini.

Lama igini Aminadaba Aminadaba igini Nasono henego ibu Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane mbira hene. Ani bialu Nasono igini Salamono Salamono igini Boasa Boasa igini Obede Obede igini Yasi hene.

¹³Yasi ibu igini kariali hene. Ibu igini wahene Eliaba mende Abinadaba tebone Simea henego ibu mini mende Sama laga hene. ¹⁴Yasi igini manego Nedanele dauni Ladai hene. ¹⁵Waragane Oseme halu kanego Debidi hene. ¹⁶Ani bialu Yasi ibu wanеби kira berenego mini Seruia Abigelela berene. Seruia ibu igini nde tebira henego mini Abisai Yoaba Asahele imaru haga bini.

¹⁷Agali mbira Isimaele aria mini Yade heagome Abigele dabu binigo ibu igini mbira hangu henego mini Amasa hene.

Heserono igini aguanenerunaga mini uru

¹⁸Heserono igini Kalebehanda wali Asuba bereago dabu bini. Ani biyagola Asubahanda wandari mbira mini Yarido taba henene. Ani bialu Yarido ibu igini tebira mini Yaserebi Sobababi Adonobi taba henene. ¹⁹Asuba homayagola Kalebe ibu Eberada dabu bini. Mani biruwa Eberadahanda igini mbira mini Hua taba henene. ²⁰Ani biyagola mani Hua ibu igini Uri henego ibu Besalele aba hene.

²¹Heserono ibunaga mali pira waragaria (60) hayagola agali mbira Magiri henegonaga wane bereago dabu bini. Wali ogoni ibu agali mbira mini Gileada henego mbalini berene. Mani wali ogoni ibugua igiri mbira mini Segubu taba henene. ²²Segubu ibu Yairi aba hene. Mani Yairi ibugua Gileada dindiha tano pira kirani tebira (23) wiaru handaya ho haga hene. ²³Anigo Gesua hameigini hearubi Siriali bu hearubi tigua ibalu wai buwa Yairi ibugua tano handaya ho hearubi Kenada tanobi karu-

lalu tano maru kawareni wiarubi karulalu tigua tano pira waragaria (60) uruni karulai haga bini. Tano uruni bibahende Gileada aba Magiri waneigini aguaneru tinaga winigo karulene. ²⁴Heserono ibu Kalebe Eberada tanoha homeagola ibu one Abiya ibu wali gali tombeha bere berene. Mani Abiyahanda gali taba hanalu igiri mini Asua wini. Mani Asuahanda Tegoa tano pigane mo wini.

Yaramele igini henerunaga mini uru

²⁵Heserono igini wahene mini Yaramele henego ibu igini duria hene. Igini wahenego mini Lama maru mini Buna Orene Oseme Ahiya imaru hene. ²⁶⁻²⁷Lama ibu igini tebira mini Masa Yamini Ege imaru hene. Agali Yaramele ibu one mende dabu binigo mini Adara berene. Adarahanda igiri mbira taba henenegro mini Onama hene. ²⁸Onama ibu iginigo labo mini Samai Yadala hene. Samai ibu igini kira dege henego mini Nada Abisuala hene.

²⁹Abisua ibu wali mini Abihaili mbira berenego dabu bini. Ani biyagola Abihailianda igiri kira Abana Molidila taba henene. ³⁰Abisua hamene Nadaba ibu igini kira henego mini Selede Abaimila hene. Selede ibu waneigini mbira nahe heaore homene. ³¹Anigo ai Abaimi ibu igini mbira hangu mini Isi hene. Isi ibu igini mini Sesana hangu hene. Sesana ibu iginibi nde mbiraore dege mini Alai hene.

³²Samai hamene Yada ibu igini kira henego mini Yadere Yonadanala hene. Ani henego ainde Yadere ibu waneigini mbira nahe heaore homene. ³³Anigo Yonadana ibu igini kira henego mini Pelede Sasala hene. Agali uruni ti Yaramele aguanene hene.

³⁴Sesana ibu igini mbira nahe wandari dege aba hene. Ani bialu Iyibiali mbira ibunaga biabe biahaga henego

ibu mini Yara hene.³⁵ Ani buwa Sesana wane mbira bereago Yarahanda dabu bini. Ani biyagola libu igini mbira mini Adai hene.³⁶⁻⁴¹ Adai ibu igini Nadana hene. Ani bialu Nadana igini Sabada Sabada igini Ebelala Ebelala igini Obede hene. Obede igini Yahu Yahu igini Asir-aia Asiraia igini Helese Helese igini Eleasa hene. Ani buwa Eleasa igini Sisi-mai Sisimai igini Salumu Salumu igini Yagamaia Yagamaia igini Elisama hene.

Kalebe igini aguane maru henego uru

⁴² Kalebe ibu Yaramele hamene howa ibu igini wahlenego mini Mesa hene. Mesa igini Sibi Sibi igini Maresa Maresa igini Heberono hene.⁴³ Ainde Heberono ibu igini maria henego mini Kora Tabua Legeme Sema laga biyaru hene.⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Sema igini Lahama Lahama igini Yogeama hene. Sema hamene Legeme ibu igini Samai Samai igini Maono Maono igini Bedesu hene.

⁴⁶ Kalebe ibu one halu mende bereneru aria mbirago mini Eba berene. Eba ibu igini tebira hene uru. Mbira Harana mende Mosa tebone Gasese hene. Ani bialu Harana ibu igini mbira mini Gasese dege hene.⁴⁷

⁴⁷ Agali mbira mini Yadai ibu igini waragaria heneru ti mini Legeme Yodama Gesana Pelede Eba Saba imaru haga bini.

⁴⁸ Kalebe ibu one halu mende berenedaru aria mende mini Maga berene. Ai wali Maga ogoni ibu igini kira taba henenego mini Sebe Tihanala hene.⁴⁹ Mani ibugua igiri kira taba henenego mini Saba Sebala hene. Ani howa Sabahanda Madamana tano pigane mo wialu Seba ibugua nde Magabena tanobi Gibeal tanobi pigane

mo wini. Mani Kalebe wane mbira mini Agasa berene.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ani bialu Kalebe ibu waneigini marubi ha dege bini. Kalebe ibu one Eberadala libu igini mbira mini Hua hene. Hua ibu igini ogodagua hene. Mbira mini Sobala ibugua Kiriada Yarimi tano pigane mo wini. Mendego mini Salama ibugua Bedeleheme tano pigane mo wini. Tebone mini Harebe ibuguabi nde Bedegade tano mo wini.

⁵² Sobala ibu Kiriada Yarimi tano mo wini biago ibu hameigini Haroebi Menuhodo hameigini marubi tinaga mammali hene.⁵³ Sobala aguanene maru Kiriada Yarimi tanoha heneru ti mini Idirabi Pudubi Sumadabi Misirabi uruni ti hene. Ani bialu wali agali Sora tanoha bu hearubi Esedaolo tanoha hearubi ti hameigini uruni aria dege hene.

⁵⁴ Ainde wali agali Bedeleheme tanoni hearubi Nedoba tanoha hearubi Adarodo Bedeyoaba dindiha hearubi Manahada hameigini hearu aria maru Soro hameigini laga hearubi ti bibahende Salama aguanene dege hene.

⁵⁵ Hameigini tara nde Yabese tanoha henego uruni ti beba gili biaga manda timbunibi hene. Ogoniha hameigini tebira mini Tira Simea Sugada imaru hene. Hameigini uruni ti Keneali howa tinaga mamali Hamada hene. Legaba hameigini tibi nde Hamada aguanene dege hene.

Kini Debidi igini mini uru

3 Debidi ibu Heberono tanoha heangi ibu igini marubi henego tinaga mini uru. Igiri mbira Amanono hene. Amanono aiya Yaserili tano wali mini Ahinoama berene. Ibu igini mende Kamelo tano wali mini Abigele berenegro igini mini Daniele hene.² Ibu igini

^{47:46} One halu mende bereneru aria lalu gilibu ngago irane ogo. Bamba agali henerume wali maru dabu nabi berenegro ti ibu one biragadagua biruwa agalinaga waneigini taba hanaga berene.

tebone mini Abasalomo hene. Abasalomo aiya ibu Gesu dindiha kini mini Talamai henego wane mini Maga berene. Debidi igini mane mini Adoniya hene. Adoniya aiya Hagida berene.³ Debidi igini daumi Sebadaia hene. Ibu aiya Abidala berene. Debidi igini waragane mini Idireama hene. Ibu aiya Egela berenego igini hene.⁴ Debidi ibu Heberono tano mali kariani ege waragaria haru heangi igiri waragaria uruni taba henene.^j

Ani bialu Yarusalemeni mali pira tebirani tebira (33) haru howa⁵ igiri dewa hono wigi bini.^k

Amiele wane Badaseba ibu Debidi one biruwa igiri maria taba henengo tinaga mini Simea Sobaba Nadana Solomon imaru hene.

⁶⁻⁸ Ani heagola Debidi igini dira maha heneru tinaga mini Ibara Elisua Elebelede Noga Nebege Yabia Elisama Eliada Elibelede imaru haga bini.⁹ Debidi-handa igiri uruni hono wini. Ani bialu Debidi ibu one halu mende bereneru ariame igiri maru taba hana dege bini. Debidi ibu wane mbira mini Tama berene.

Kini Solomononigini aguane henerunaga mini uru

¹⁰⁻¹⁴ Kini Solomononigini aguane henerunaga mini uru. Solomononigini Lehoboama Lehoboama igini Abiya Abiya igini Asa Asa igini Yahosabada Yahosabada igini Yahoroma Yahoroma igini Ahasaia Ahasaia igini Yoasa Yoasa igini Amasaia Amasaia igini Usia mini mende Asaria laga hene. Usia igini Yodama Yodama igini Ahasa Ahasa igini Hesegaia Hesegaia igini Manase Manase igini Amono Amono igini Yosaia hene.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yosaia ibu igini maria henego tinaga mini uru. Yohanana Yahoagimi Sedegaia Salumu imaru

hene. Salumu ibu mini mende Yoahasa laga hene. Yahoagimi ibu igini kira Yahoagimi Sedegaia hene. Yahoagimi ibu mini mende Yagonia laga hene.

Yahoagimi igini aguanelu henego ogo

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yahoagimi ogoni ibu kini hearia waitigime dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu penego ogoni ibu igini karia uru hene. Seadeli Malagirama Pedaia Senasa Yagamaia Hosama Nedabaia imaru hene.¹⁹ Pedaia ibu igini kira Serubabele Simaila hene. Ai Serubabele igini kira dege Mesulama Hananaiala ibu wane mbiraore mini Selomidi berene.²⁰ Maha Pedaia igini duria henego uru Hasuba Ohele Beregaia Hasadaia Yusabahesede imaru hene.

²¹ Hananaiala ibu igini kira Peladaia Yasaiala hene. Yasaia ibu igini Lebaia Lebaia igini Anana Anana igini Obadaia Obadaia igini Seganaia.²² Seganaia igini mbira Semaia hangu hene. Ai Semaia ibu igini duria ti mini Hadusu Igala Baraia Nearaia Sabada imaru hene.²³ Nearaia igini tebira Elioenai Hisigaia Asarigama imaru hene.²⁴ Ani howa Elioenai ibu igini karia hene mini Hodabaia Eliasibi Pelaia Agubu Yohanana Delaia Anani la-yaru hene.

Yuda hameiginmaru henerunaga mini uru

4 Yuda aguanene maru henego uru. Perese Heserono Kami Hua Sobala imaru hene.² Sobala igini Leaia Leaia igini Yahada Yahada igini kira Ahumai Lahadala hene. Agali uruni ti wali agali Sora tanoha bu henerunaga mammali hene.

³⁻⁴ Kalebe one Ebaradahanda ibu igini wahene mini Hua taba henene. Huahanda Bedeleheme tano pigane mo wini.

Hua ibu igini tebira henego uru. Edama Penuele Esere imaru hene. Edama igini tebira Yaserili Isima Idibasa imaru hene. Igiri uruni ti mbalini mini Haseleboni berene. Ai Penuele ibugua Gedo tano pigane mo wini. Ani bialu Esere ibugua nde Husa tano pigane mo wini.

⁵ Agali Asu ibugua Tegoa tano pigane mo wiaga biago ibu one kira Hela Narala berene. ⁶ Narahanda igiri maria taba henengo uru. Ahusama Hebe Temeni Hahadari layaru hene. ⁷ Ai Asu one mende Hela ibugua igiri tebira taba henengo Serede Isiha Edenana layaru hene.

⁸ Koso igini kira Anubu Sobebala hene. Koso ibu Harumu igini Ahahele hameigininaga mamali hene.

⁹ Agali mini Yabese henego ibugua mana bayaleore biyagome ibu hamenerume bayale biyaru bolangua haihe hene. Anidagua bialu heagola wali agali maru bu hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene. Ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi auya ibu tandaga timbuniore nalu taba henene lowa ibu mini Yabese wini.⁸⁸ ¹⁰ Horo mbirungi Yabesehanda Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i biamogo bialu dindi dewaore ngibe. Ani bialu mbirale ko tara tara ngarume i mo tandaga nahelo íni i heba mandagi haabo halu handayahohabelo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yabese ibunaga bi layago hale halu ibunime bia layago ale biai hene.

Hameigini maru uru hene

¹¹⁻¹² Suha hamene Kalebe ibu igini mbira Mehi hene. Mehi igini Esedono Esedono igini tebira henego mini Bederaba Pasea Tehina layaru hene. Tehina

ibugua Nahasa tano pigane mo wini. Agali hameigini uruni ti dindi Lega winigonaga abene mbirahayagi hene.

¹³ Kenasa ibu igini kira Odoniele Seraiala hene. Odoniele ibu nde igini kira Hadada Meonodaila hene. ¹⁴ Meonodai igini Obora hene. Seraia igini Yoaba henego ibu wali agali dindi ulini mbira mini Agali Biabe Biahaga Dindi Ulini laga wiagoha hearunaga mamali hene. Dindi ogoni mini winidago irane agali dindi ogonihahago tigua mbirale tara tara wabiai haga mini lene gibiore henegonaga mini ogoni wini.

¹⁵ Yabune igini Kalebe ibu igini tebira henego mini Iru Ela Nama layaru hene. Ani howa Ela igini Kenasa hene.

¹⁶ Agali mini Yahalele ibu igini maria heneru ti mini Sibi Siba Tiria Asarele laga biyaru hene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ai Esara igini maria henego uru. Yade Merede Ebe Yalono imaru hene. Merede ibu Iyibi kini heago wane mini Bidaia bereago dabu bini. Libu wane mini Miriama berene. Libu igini kira Samai Isibala hene. Isibahanda tano mini Esedemoa pigane mo wini. Ani bialu Merede ibu Yuda wali mbira dabu buwa libu igini tebira mini Yaredede Hebe Yagudiele imaru hene. Yaredede-handa Gedo tano mo wialu Hebehanda Sogo tano mo wialu Yagudielehanda Sanoa tano mo wialu tigua tano uruni pigane mo wigibini.

¹⁹ Hodaiahanda Nahama mbalini dabu bini. Libu aguaneneme Garama hameigini Keila tanoni tagira íbu hene. Mende Magada hameigini Esedemoa tanoni tagira íbu halu bini.

²⁰ Simono ibu igini maria henego mini Amanono Lina Benehanana Tilono imaru hene. Agali mini Isi ibu igini kira Sohede Benesohedela hene.

⁸⁸ 4:9 Hiburu bi lalu mini Yabese ogoni galone tandaga lalu laga.

Sela aguanene henego uru

²¹⁻²³ Yuda igini heneru mbira mini Sela hene. Sela ibu igini uru hene. Mbira Ere henego ibugua Lega tano pigane mo wialu mende Lada ibugua Maresa tano pigane mo wini. Bedeasabea tanoha hameigini hearu ti labolabo bayale-ore wabiaga henego ti Lada aguanene hene. Ani bialu igini tebone mini Yogimi mane Yoasa dauni Saraba layaru hene. Yoasa Sarabala libugua Moaba wali dabu buwa Bedeleheme dindini hene. Ani howa libugua Moaba dindibi Yasubilaheme dindibi handayahohene. Wali agali Nedaimi tanoha hearubi Gedera tanoha hearubi tigua todobene be dindime wabiaga howa kininaga biabe bialu hene. Bi ogoni agalime bambaore gilibu winiya.

Simeono hameigini henego ogo

²⁴⁻²⁷ Simeono ibu igini duria henego mini uru. Nemuele Yamini Yaribi Sera Saulubi laga biyaru hene. Saulu igini Salumu Salumu igini Mibisama Mibisama igini Misima Misima igini Hamuele Hamuele igini Sagu Sagu igini Simai Simai ibu igini nguirani mbira (16) halu ibu wane waragaria berene. Anigo ibu hameneru ti waneigini dewahnahonowi hene. Anidagua biyagome Simeono aria Yuda waneigini dewahheadagua ndo hene.

²⁸⁻³¹ Simeono hameigini ti Beaseba tanohabi Molada tanohabi Hasasuala tanohabi Biliha tanohabi Eseme tanohabi Tolada tanohabi Beduele tanohabi Homa tanohabi Sigilaga tanohabi Bede Magabodo tanohabi Hasasusimi tanohabi Bedebiri tanohabi Saraimi tanohabi ti bibahende uruniha hai hene. Simeono hameigini uruni ti tano uruniha heane dege Debidi ibu

kini hene.¹ ³² Ani bialu ti tano duria uruhabi ha dege bini. Edama Aini Limono Togene Asana tano uruniha hene. ³³ Ani bialu dindi emene tano uruniha wiapara para biaruhabi hama pialu Balada tano hama tagira pene. Tano uruniha Simeono ibu waneigini aguaneru dege hene. Ani bialu Simeono hameigini ti mamali hama ibinidagua malu gilibu wigibini.

³⁴⁻³⁹ Simeono hameiginiru aria agali haguane henerunaga mini uru. Mesobaba Yamalege Amasaia igini Yosa Yoele Yosibia igini Yahu uruni hene. Yosibia ibu Seraia igini halu Seraia ibu Asiele igini hene. Elioenai Yagoba Yasohaja Asaia Adiele Yasimiele Benaia Sibi igini Sisa imaru hene. Sibi ibu Alono igini halu Alono ibu mamali Yadaabi Simiribi Semaabi hene. Agali haguane uruni ti ho dame bialu dewaoare hayagola ainde tinaga nogo bulumaga sibiru tani nelo bayale agoria kabe hondole taya bialu hene. Ani taya bialu tigua dindi ulini biagonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi mbira mini Gedo wiago kawareha taya bima pene. ⁴⁰ Ani puwa handalu hearia tani bayale dindi ulini ogoniha andaho hearia hendene. Ani bialu dindi ulini bayale timbuni wuyu peago hendene. Ai ti dindi ogoniha pu heagola ti mo genda holene mbira nawi bayale-ore mbira hene. Bamba Hama hameigini dindi ogoniha haga wini.

⁴¹ Hesegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Simeono hameigini agali haguane uruni tigua dindi bayale tani anda haga biaga wiaria handa walua hene. Ani hondowa tigua Hama hameigini bababi Meuni hameigini hearu bababi wai bule pene. Ani puwa tigua wali agali bo wahai halu tinaga balai anda bu hearu bo gialo wahai halu mbirale mbira yu wanahe Simeono

hameigini tigua dindi ogoni karulo hene.⁴² Ani anda pu howa Simeono hameigini agali handari duria (500) bibahende Idomo dindini Hari Sia hearuha pene. Agali haguane uruni Isi iginiru tigua haru bamba hene. Isi iginidaru ti mini Peladaia Nearaia Lebaia Usiele imaru hene.⁴³ Bamba wali agali Amalege hameigini emene maru hangu dindi ogoniha hene yaru ai Isaraele wali agali handalu Idomo dindi Hari Sia hearuha ibida piai hene. Ani pu hearia Isaraele tigua bo wahai halu dindi ti karulo hene.^m

Lubene aguaneneru henego ogo

5 Yagaba ibu mini mende Isaraele ibu igini wahene Lubene hene. Lubene ibu aba one halu mende berenego aria mbira page biyagome igiri wahaneme paluni holene winigo wahalu Yosebe ibu ha aribia hene.ⁿ ²Ani binigoyu Yuda hameigini tigua hameigini maru bolanguahe halu ti bibahendenaga kini mbira tiha howa tagira ibini.^o ³Lubene ibu Yagaba igini wahene howa ibu igini maria henego mini Hanogo Palu Heserono Kami imaru hene.

⁴⁻⁶Yoele ibu damenego ogodagua hama ibini. Yoele igini Semaia Semaia igini Gogo Gogo igini Simai Simai igini Maiga Maiga igini Leaia Leaia igini Bala Bala igini Bera hene. Bera ibu Lubene hameigininaga agali haguane mbira hearia Asiranaga Kini Tigilada Pilese ibugua ibalu Bera minu garabaya bu yalu Asiria dindi pene.^p

⁷⁻⁸Lubene ibu hameigininaga agali haguane henegonaga mini uru. Mbira Yaiele mende Segaraia tebone Bela hene. Bela ibu Asasa igini Asasa ibu Sema igini Sema ibu Yoele igini hene. Bela hameigini uruni ti Aroe tanoha pal-

ima pialu Aroe tano abene uyurahayagi Nebo tanobi Balameono tanohabi palima puabo hene.^q Ti Gileada dindi hayagi howa nogo bulumaga siburu bayale dewa hinalu hene. Ani biyagola ti maru nde dindi abene ni tagira ibirago hayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Iba Yu beredisi poragoha hapara howa hene.

¹⁰Solo ibu kini heangi Lubene hameigini uruni tigua Haga hameigini hearu baba wai bialu bo wahai halu dindi ti karulai hene. Dindi ogoni Lubene hameigini dindi wiagonaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi Gileada dindiha wini.

Gada aguaneneru henego ogo

¹¹Gada hameigini ti Lubene hameigininaga dindi abene uyurahayagi Basana dindi wiagoha hene. Tinaga dindi tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi Salega tano wiagoria wiatagi hene.¹² Gada hameigini maru ti nde Basana dindiha hene. Hameigini duninigonaga haguane Yoele ibu howa haguane mende Sabama hene. Yanai Sabadala libugua hameigini maru haru haga howa Basana dindiha dege hene.

¹³Ani heagola Gada hameigini maru ha dege binigo tinaga mini uru hene. Maigele Mesulama Seba Yorai Yagana Sia Ebere imaru hene.¹⁴Agali uruni ti Huri igini Abihaili henegonaga aguanene hene. Abihaili ibu Huri igini Huri ibu Yaroa igini Yaroa ibu Gileada igini Gileada ibu Maigele igini Maigele ibu Yasisai igini Yasisai ibu Yado igini Yado ibu Busu igini hene.¹⁵ Ani heagola hameigini uruninaga agali haguane mini Ahi ibu Abadiele igini howa Guni aguane hene.¹⁶ Hameigini karia uruni ti Gileada dindini tano wiaruhabi Basana dindini tano wiaruhabi howa

^m4:43 1 Sml 14.48, 15.18

ⁿ5:1 Pig 35.22, 49.3-4

^o5:2 Pig 49.8-10

^p5:4-6 2 Kin 15.29

tinaga nogo bulumaga siburu tani bayale Sarono dindini heago nalu helene.
¹⁷ Gada hameigini ogodagua hene lalu malu gili binidagoni Yudanaga Kini Yodama ibu heangi Isaraelenaga Kini Yaroboama ibu heangibi gili bu wini.

**Hameigini tebira Lubene
 Gada Manase imarume wai
 bialu wayali henego ogo**

¹⁸ Isaraele hameigini tebira Lubene Gada Manase imaru ti Iba Yodana abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi henego uruni tinaga wai biaga ami agali bayaleru daosini pira mariani maria handari kari-ani pira waragaria (44,760) hene. Tigua wai pialu humbi yuwa ayu tibume agali dibalu danda timumebi agali baga wayali dege dege hene. ¹⁹ Ani howa tigua hameigini maria tara tara Haga hameigini bida Yadu hameiginibidi Nabisi hameigini bida Nodaba hameiginirubi baba wai bule pene. ²⁰ Wai bu pole howa Isaraele hameigini uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabeha hana howa ibuhondo biamogo bibe lalu hene. Ani layagola nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo biaore biyagola tigua waitigi uruni bope hai hene. ²¹ Ani bialu Isaraele tigua wayali howa waitiginaga nogo tara tara bu hearu bibahende haru hai hene. Nogo kamele daosini dege pira duria (50,000) haru halu sibi daosini dege handari kirani pira duria (250,000) haru halu nogo dongi daosini kira (2,000) haru hene. Ani bialu waitigi agali daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) minai hene. ²² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wai ogori bilo handaya ho heagome tinaga waitigi dewaore waiha homai hene. Ani bialu Isaraele tigua dindi ogori ti karulo heane dege waitigi tara mende heago ibalu Isaraele wali agali dindi taraha garabaya bu yu piai hene.

**Manase hameigini halu
 mende henego ogo**

²³ Manase hameigini halu mende hayadago ti timbuniore hene. Tinaga dindi Basana wiagoria howa wima pialu dindi abene uyurahayagi pialu Balahemono wiagoria puabo halu Hari Seniri mini mende Hari Hemono heagoria tagira pene. ²⁴ Ti hameigininaga agali haguane uru hene. Ebe Isi Eliele Asariele Yaremaia Hodabaia Yadiele imaru hene. Agali haguane uruni agali bayale mini leneore howa wai biaga ami agali hongohe gibioreru hene.

**Hameigini Lubene Gada Manase
 imaru Asiria dindiha garabaya
 minu yu penego ogo**

²⁵ Hameigini Lubene Gada Manase hameigini halu mende hayadaru tigua mana koore bialu walime ti agalini helalu agali maru bu karu baba kayu bima ibaga biagadagua bialu tinaga mammalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi mo wahalu mana ko bialu hene. Pigane Isaraele hameigini ti dindi ogoriani anda ibiyagola nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindi ogori anduane hearu bo taliatagi hai hene. Ani binigo ai Isaraele hameigini uruni tigua wali agali ala hene-gome mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiagadagua wialu hene. ²⁶ Anidagua bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Asirianaga Kini Pulu mini mende Tigilada Pilese heagonaga miniba mo heyahayagola Asiriali tigua Isaraele baba wai bule ibalu Isaraele bope halu ti wayali hene. Ani bialu Asiriali tigua Isaraele wali agali bibahende garabaya bu yalu puwa dindi maru mini Hala wiagohabi Habo wiagohabi Iba Gosana peago kawarenibi hari mini Hara heago barebare dindi

wuyu peagohabi helaga bini. Anidagua
bigi binigo áyu haabo ka.^{*q}

**Libai hameiginu maru loma binigo
mo miaga henerunaga mini uru**

6 Libai igini tebira henego mini uru.
Gesono Kohada Merari laga biyaru
hene.

² Kohada igini maria henego Amarama
Isiha Heberono Usiele imaru hene.

³ Amarama igini Arono Mosesela halu
wane mbiraore Miriama berene.

Arono igini Nadaba Abihu Eleasa
Idama laga biyaru hene.

⁴⁻¹⁰ Eleasa igini Piniasa Piniasa igini
Abisua Abisua igini Bugi Bugi igini
Usi Usi igini Serahaia Serahaia igini
Meraiodo Meraiodo igini Amaraia
Amaraia igini Ahidubu Ahidubu igini
Sadogo Sadogo igini Ahimasa Ahimasa
igini Asaraia Asaraia igini Yohanana
Yohanana igini Asaraia mende
hene. Kini Solomonohanda Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga anda Yaruselemani
bialu heangi Asaraia ogoni ibu *loma*
binigo mo miaga haguane hene.
¹¹⁻¹⁴ Asaraia ogoni ibu igini Amaraia
Amaraia igini Ahidubu Ahidubu
igini Sadogo Sadogo igini Salumu
Salumu igini Hiligaia Hiligaia igini
Asaraia Asaraia igini Seraia Seraia igini
Yahosadaga hene. ¹⁵ Ani henego ainde
horo mbirungi Anduane Homogohanda
Kini Nebugadanesanaga mini mo hey
hayagola Babilono agali hearume ibalu
Yudalirubi Yarusalemealirubi garabaya
bu yalu Babilono penego ogongi
Yahosadagabi ti heba garabaya bule
minu yalu pene.

**Libai aguanene maru
henego mini uru**

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Libai igini tebira Gesono Kohada
Merari imaru hene. Uruni ti iginibi nde
henego mini uru. Mbira Gesono ibu igi
ni Libini Simeila hene.^r ¹⁸ Kohada ibu
igini maria Amarama Isiha Heberono
Usiele layaru hene. ¹⁹ Merari ibu igini
Mali Musila hene. Agali uruni ti Libai igi
ni aguaneru hene.

²⁰⁻²¹ Gesono igini aguaneru henego
urudagua hama ibini. Gesono igini Libi
ni Libini igini Yahada Yahada igini Sima
Sima igini Yoa Yo igini Ido Ido igini
Sera Sera igini Yaderai laga biyaru hene.

²²⁻²⁴ Kohada ibu damene hama ibi
nigo uru. Kohada igini Aminadaba Am
inadaba igini Kora Kora igini Asiri Asiri
igini Elegana Elegana igini Ebiasaba Ebiasaba
igini Asiri mendego Asiri ogoni igi
ni Tahada Tahada igini Uriel Uriel igi
ni Usia Usia igini Saulu layaru hene.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Elegana ibu igini kira Amasai
Ahimodola hene. Ahimodo igini Ele
gana mendego Elegana ogoni igini Sobai
Sobai igini Nahada Nahada igini Eliaba
Eliaba igini Yarohama Yarohama igini
Elegana tebonego Elegana ogoni igini
Samuele hene.

²⁸ Samuele igini kira henego wahene
Yoele heyogone Abiyala hene.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Libai igini Merari ibunaga igini
aguaneru ogodagua hama ibini. Mer
ari igini Mali Mali igini Libini Libini
igini Simei Simei igini Usa Usa igini
Simea Simea igini Hagia Hagia igini
Asaia hene.

^{*5:26} Haabo ka ledago áyu ina kamangi lalu ndo ala agali bi ogo gili binidangi
manda bialu lenegonaga leda.

^{q5:26} 2 Kin 15.19, 15.29, 17.6 ^{r6:16-17} Har 6.15-19

**Anduane Homogonaga andaha
iba gana lalu ngida aleru
balu henerunaga mini uru**

³¹ Agali maru Anduane Homogonaga andaha iba gana lalu ngida ale tara tararu balu helonaga Kini Debidi ibugua ti dabo helene. Kini Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago moyalu Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda Yarusalemeni bu helayagoha ngelole ibiyangi Debidi ibugua agali uruni dabo helene. ³² Kini Solomono ibugua Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda nabi howa Balai Anda hangu bu heangi agali uruni tigua tinaga biabe ogoni biaga hene. Wali agalirume Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda bu heagoha ngoai hayangi agali uruni tigua ngidaru balu iba ganabi lalu haga hene. ³³⁻³⁸ Agali tebiralime ngida aleru balu iba gana lelonaga biabe ogoni haru haga haga ti dabo helene. Ani biyagola mani agali uruni ti igini aguanerumebi biabe ogoni dege bialu hene. Kohada hameiginini agali haguane hayadago mini Hemana hene. Ibugua iba gana lolene mugube howa iba gana laga agali wabuni mbira heneru haru haga hene. Hemana ibu Yoele igini Yoele ibu Samuele igini Samuele ibu Elegana igini Elegana ibu Yarohama igini Yarohama ibu Eliele igini Eliele ibu Toa igini Toa ibu Subu igini Subu ibu Elegana igini Elegana ibu Mahada igini Mahada ibu Amasai igini Amasai ibu Elegana igini Elegana ibu Yoele igini Yoele ibu Asaraia igini Asaraia ibu Sebanaia igini Sebanaia ibu Tahada igini Tahada ibu Asiri igini Asiri ibu Ebiasaba igini Ebiasaba ibu Kora igini Kora ibu Isiha igini Isiha ibu Kohada igini Kohada ibu Libai igini Libai ibu nde Yagaba igini hene.

³⁹⁻⁴³ Debidi ibugua Asaba ibu gana lagaru wabuni halu mende haru helo dabo helene. Ibu Hemanala libu biabe mandagi biaga hene. Iba gana lole ngida bolene harangi Asaba ibunaga agali urunime Hemana ibunaga agali biarume gi tigahayagi heyu haga hene. Asaba ibu Beregaia igini Beregaia ibu Simea igini Simea ibu Maigele igini Maigele ibu Basea igini Basea ibu Malagiya igini Malagiya ibu Edeni igini Edeni ibu Sera igini Sera ibu Adaia igini Adaia ibu Edana igini Edana ibu Sima igini Sima ibu Simei igini Simei ibu Yahada igini Yahada ibu Gesono igini Gesono ibu Libai igini hene.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷ Merari hameiginini agali haguane mini Edana ibugua iba gana lagaru wabuni halu tebone heneru haru helo Debidianda dabo helene. Agali uru tigua iba gana lalu ngidaru bole howa Hemana hameiginirunaga gi lehayagi heyu haga hene. Edana ibu Kisi igini Kisi ibu Abadi igini Abadi ibu Malugu igini Malugu ibu Hasabaia igini Hasabaia ibu Amasaia igini Amasaia ibu Hiligaia igini Hiligaia ibu Amasi igini Amasi ibu Bani igini Bani ibu Seme igini Seme ibu Mali igini Mali ibu Musi igini Musi ibu Merari igini Merari ibu Libai igini hene.

⁴⁸ Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe maru bulene wiaru damene bialu helonaga Libai agali maru tigua dabo helaga bini.

Arono aguanene henego mini uru

⁴⁹ Arono halu ibu igini aguaneru tigua Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria ira hagua ngabilo inisenesibi nogo tara tara loma biniru dai helonagabi biabe bialu haga hene. Ani bialu anda tamu **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore biagohabi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu biabe bialu haga hene. Ani bialu tigua Isaraele wali agalime ko biyaru domo wahelonaga lomabu delaga

hene. Tigua biabe uruni bialu howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga Mosesehanda ogodagua bilimu lalu Aronohondo lamiyadagua bialu hene.

⁵⁰⁻⁵³ Arono igini aguaneru uru hene. Arono igini Eleasa Eleasa igini Piniasa Piniasa igini Abisua Abisua igini Bugi Bugi igini Usi Usi igini Serahaia Serahaia igini Meraiodo Meraiodo igini Amaraia Amaraia igini Ahidubu Ahidubu igini Sadogo Sadogo igini Ahimasa hene.

*Libai hameiginiru tihondo
tano tu wu migi binigo ogo*

⁵⁴ Isaraeleali tigua Arono aguanene Kohada hameiginihondo dindi tanobi tu wu minidaru mini uru gilibu nga. Isaraele tigua **Libai** hameiginini dindi tu wu mulenaga hameiginini emene haga biadagua ago ibu dindi ala mulubadabe hondolenaga ege *tole* emenenini mini gili buwa baraga halu hene. Anidagua biyagola Arono aria hearu ti dindi ala mulene wiaria hendene. ⁵⁵ Ani hon-dowa tigua Heberono tano Yuda dindihayagi wiago ti helo mini. Ani bialu dindi emene Heberono tanobi dindi emene ogonihayagi wiapara hearubi heba Arono aria ti helo mia dege bini. Dindi uruniha tinaga nogo sibi bulumagaru tani nolene bayale anda-hohe wiaru mini. ⁵⁶ Anigo Isaraele tigua Heberono tanoha mabu bayale wiapara hearuni Arono aria hearu nami Yabune igini Kalebe heagohondo mini. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Isaraeleali tigua Heberono tano Arono aria hearu mini. Heberono tano ogoni Isaraele tigua agali bo waholilono ibu ibida pialu ha do helonaga tano dabo wini mbirago ogoni wini.[†] Ani bialu tigua Arono aguane heneruhondo tano uru mia dege bini. Yadiribi Libinabi Esedemoabi Hilenebi Debiribi Asanabi Bedesemesebi tano

uruni migi bini. Dindi emene maru tano uruniha wiapara hene wiaru tinaga nogo bulumaga sibiru tani nalu helo tani bayale anda haga wiaru heba migi bini. ⁶⁰ Ani bialu Isaraeleali tigua tano maru Beniyamini hameiginini dindi wiagohayagi wiarubi Libai hameiginiru mia dege bini. Tano uruni mini Gebabi Alemedebe Anadodobi wini. Ani bialu tano uruninaga dindi taniru bayale anda haga wiaru heba mia dege bini. Tigua tano haleria (13) bibahende Arono aria tu wu mini. ⁶¹ Ani bialu Isaraeleali tigua ege *tole* dindi walia helonaga lone baraga halu tano pira Kohada hameiginini hearunaga tu wiabagi hene. Tano uruni Manase dindiha dindi abene ni palirago-hayagi wiaru tu wu migi bini.

⁶² Ani bialu tigua tano haleria (13) bibahende Gesono hameiginini hearunaga tu wiabagi ho wini. Tano uruni hameiginini Isaga dindihabi Ase dindihabi Nabadali dindihabi Manase hameiginini halu mende Basana dindiha hearunaga dindihabi tu wu mini. ⁶³ Ogonidagua tigua Merari hameiginini hearuhondo tano hombearia (12) tu wu mini. Tano uruni Lubene dindiha howabi Gada dindiha howabi Sebulunu dindiha howabi tu wu migi bini. ⁶⁴ Isaraele agali tigua anidagua bigi bialu Libai hameiginini hearuhondo tanobi dindi maru tani bayaleru anda haga wiaru tinaga nogo bulumaga sibiru nelobi tu wu migi bini. ⁶⁵ Tano uruni Yuda dindihabi Simeono dindihabi Beniyamini dindihabi howa tu wu migi binigonaga mini gilibu ngaruni tigua dindi walia helonaga ege *tole* emene baraga halu ogonime mo walia haga biyagola tano ogoni dabaga bini.

⁶⁶ Tano maru Kohada hameiginini ti migi binidaru Eberaimi hameiginini dindiha wini. ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹ Segeme tano wiago

[†]6:57-59 Bi ogoninaga irane Yosuanaga mbuga Be 20 gilibu ngago dagalabe.

Kohada hameigin tu wu miyadaruni Eberaimi dindi hari bareha wini. Tano ogoni Israele tigua agali bo waholilono ibida pialu ha do haha winigo Kohada hameigin mo mini. Tano maru Kohada hameigin minidaru Gesebi Yogomeamabi Bedehoronobi Aiyalonobi Gadarimonobi wig i bini. Tano uruni Kohada hameigin tu wu mialu howa dindi maru tani bayale anda haha nogo bulumaga sibiru nalu holene dindi tano kware wiaru heba mia dege bini.⁷⁰ Kohada tinaga tano maru Manase hameigin halu mende hearu dindihabi wia dege biniru Ane Bileamabi wini. Tano uruni heba dindi bayale nogo bulumagabi sibirubi tani nolene anda haha wiaru nelonaga mia dege bini.

⁷¹ Tano maru Israele tigua Gesono hameiginhondo minidaruni dindi bayale tani anda haha wiaru nogo bulumaga sibirubi nelonaga mini. Manase hameigin halu mende hearu daluhayagi tano wiaru tu wu mini. Basana dindiha tano kira Golana Asadarodola wiagobi mini.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Isaga dindiha tano Gedese Daberada Lamodo Aneme winiru migi bini.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Ase dindiha tano mini Masala Abadono Hugogo Lehobo winiru migi bini.

⁷⁶ Nabadali dindiha tano wiaru mini Kedese Galili dindihayagi wiagobi Hamono Kiriadaimila wiagobi mia dege bini.

⁷⁷ Libai aria dege Merari hameigini hearu tano minidaruni dindi tani bayale anda haha wiaru heba tu wu migi bini. Sebulunu dindiha tano Limono Tabola winigo mini.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Lubene dindiha tano winidago mini Bese Iba Yodana doma edera ni tagira ibiragohayagi Yarigo tano kware dege lowa dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiago mini. Tano Yasa Kedemodo Mebadaru tu wu migi bini.

⁸⁰⁻⁸¹ Gada hameigin dindiha tano maru mini Lamodo Gileada dindiha wiagobi Mahanaimi Hesebono Yaseru wig i bini. Anidagua bialu Israele tigua tano maru ti helo mialu tano kwareni tinaga nogo bulumaga sibirume nelonaga dindi bayale tani anda haha wiaru heba Merari hameigin tu wu migi bini.

Isaga aguaneneru henego ogo

7 Isaga igini maria henego mini Tola Pua Yasubu Simirono laga biyaru hene.² Tola igini waragaria henego mini Usi Lebaia Yariele Yamai Ibisama Semuele imaru hene. Agali uruni ti ami agali hongoheore howa ti Tola aria hearunaga agali haguane hene. Debidi ibu kini heangi Tola hameigini aguaneneru ti ami agali habehe dege daosini pira kirani kira handari waragaria (22,600) hene.

³ Usi ibu igini mbiraore dege henego mini Isirahaia hene. Ani howa Isirahaia ibu igini maria henego mini Maigele Obadaia Yoele Isaia laga biyaru hene. Agali uruni ti nde tini hameigininaga agali haguane hene.⁴ Agali uruni ti wali dewa dabu bialu tinaga waneiginibi dewaore henego ti ami agali habeheru dege daosini pira tebirani waragaria (36,000) hene.

⁵ Isaga hameigini bibahende daga lamaga halu gilibu wiaru handalu hearia agali ami habeheru dege daosini pira halirani karia (87,000) gilibu wini.

Beniyamini aguanene heneru ogo

⁶ Beniyamini ibu igini tebira henego mini Bela Bege Yadiaele layaru hene.

⁷ Bela ibu igini duria henego mini Esebono Usi Usiele Yarimodo Iri imaru hene. Agali uruni ti hameigini hearunaga haguane dege howa ami agali hongohe mini lene hene. Hameigini uruni tinaga aguanene bibahende daga lamaga howa agali

hongohe ami habeheru dege daosini pira kirani kira halu huniane pira tebirani maria (22,034) hene.

⁸ Bege ibu igini dira henego mini Semira Yoasa Eliese Eleonai Omori Yaremodo Abiya Anadodo Alemede imaru hene. ⁹ Agali uruni ti aguanene heneru daga lamaga howa ami agali habeheru dege daosini pira kirani handari kira (20,200) hene.

¹⁰ Yadiaele ibu igini mbiraore Bilihana hangu hene. Bilihana ibu igini karia henego mini Yausu Beniyamini Ehudu Kenana Sedana Tasisi Ahisaha imaru hene. ¹¹ Agali uruni ti Yadiaele hameigininaga agali haguane howa ti ami agali hongohe mini leneru hene. Ai ti damene bibahende daga lamaga howa handalu hearia agali hongohe ami habeheru dege daosini pira mbi- rani kariani handari kira (17,200) hene. ¹² Iri aguanene Subimi hameiginibi Hubimi hameiginibi hene. Ani bialu Ahe aguanene ti Husimi hameigini hene.[‡]

Nabadali igini henego ogo

¹³ Nabadali igini maria henego mini Yasiele Guni Yase Salumu layaru hene. Ti wali mini Biliha berenego aguanene hene.[¶]

Manase igini aguaneru henego ogo

¹⁴ Manase igini kira Asariele Magiala hene. Libu aiya Manase one halu mende bereneru aria mbira Aramea wali berene. Magia ibu igini Gileada hene. ¹⁵ Magia ibugua wali mbira Hubimi wali mende Subimi wali dabu bia hene. Magia mbalini mini Maga berene. Magia igini mende mini Selobehada henego ibu igini nahe wandari hangu aba hene.

¹⁶ Ani bialu Magia one mini Maga dege berenego ogoni ibugua igiri kira taba henene. Ibu igini kira Perese Seresela hene. Serese igini kira Ulama Lagemela hene. ¹⁷ Ulama ibu igini mbiraore Bedana hangu hene. Wali agali uruni ti Gileada aguanene dege hene. Gileada ibu Magia igini halu Magia ibu Manase igini hene.

¹⁸ Gileada mbalini Hamolegede berenego ibugua igiri tebira taba henenego mini Isihodo Abiese Mala laga biyaru hene. ¹⁹ Semida igini heneru mini Ahiana Segeme Ligi Aniamma imaru hene.

Eberaimi aguanene heneru ogo

^{20–21} Eberaimi aguanene heneru mini uru. Eberaimi igini Sudela Sudela igini Berede Berede igini Tahada Tahada igini Eleada Eleada ogoni igini Tahada dege mende Tahada ogoni igini Sabada Sabada igini Sudela dege mende hene. Eberaimi igini kira mani henego mini Ese Eleadala hene. Ani henego ai horo mbiru libugua hameigini tara Gede hearunaga nogo sibi bo page bule Gede dalu wiagohayagi daliape halu pu hearia Gedeali hearume libu homelo bo wahene. ²² Ani homayagola libu aba Eberaimihanda dara timbuni howa dugu bialu biraabo heagola ibu damene maru hearu ibalu ibunaga bu minisha mo palia haga bialu hene. ²³ Mani howa Eberaimi one ibu yamu ko biruwa ibugua igiri mbira taba henene. Ani taba hanayagola Eberaimihanda igiri ogoni mini Beraia wini.[§]

²⁴ Eberaimi wane mbira mini Seraha berene. Ibuni heba ibu damenerume tano Bedehorono Daliga lagago pi-

^{‡7:12} Agali mini Ahe lenego ogoni agali Dana manda bialu leda bada laya.

^{¶7:13} Biliha ibu Yagaba one halu mende bereneru aria mbira biruwa ibu Dana Nabadalila aiya berene.

^{§7:23} Mini Beraia ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Horo Ko lale howa dege laga. Irane mo ko holene ibu dameneha anda ibiyagonaga mini ogoni wini.

gane mo wialu tano mende Bedehorono Dindiha lagago mo wialu Usenesera tanobi pigane mo wia dege bini.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Eberaimi igini mbira mini Leba hene. Leba igini Lesebe Lesebe igini Tela Tela igini Tahana Tahana igini Ladana Ladana igini Amihudu Amihudu igini Elisama Elisama igini Nunu Nunu igini Yosua hene.

²⁸ Eberaimi tinaga dindiha Bedele tanobi dindi maru wiapara para bini wiarubi dindi bibahende Narana tano ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa wima pialu ni paliragohayagi Gese tano wiagoria wima tagira pialu dindi maru Gese kaware wiapara para bini wiarubi bibahende tinaga dege wia. Ani bialu Segeme tano heba dindi maru wiapara para bini wiarubi Aya tano heba dindi emene wiapara para bini wiarubi tinaga dege wia. Ani bialu Aya tano heba dindi wiapara hene wiarubi tinaga dege wini.

²⁹ Manase aguaneneru tigua Bedesana tanobi Tanaga tanobi Megido tanobi Doro tanobi tano maru dindi emene wiapara hene wiarubi tinaga wini. Ani winigo Yagaba igini Yosebe aguaneneru ti nde dindi uruniha hai haga hene.

Ase aguanene heneru ogo

³⁰ Ase igini maria henego mini uru. Imina Isiba Isibi Beraia layaru hene. Ani bialu Ase wane mbira Sera berene. ³¹ Beraia igini kira Hebe Malagielela hene. Malagiele igini Bisaidi hene.

³² Hebe igini Yabalede Some Hodama imaru halu ibu wane mbira Sua berene.

³³ Yabalede ibu igini tebira henego mini uru Pasaga Bimihala Asabada imaru hene.

³⁴ Yabalede hamene Some ibu igini tebira dege henego uru Loga Yahuba Arama layaru hene.

³⁵ Ibu hamene Hodama igini maria henego mini Soba Imina Selese Amala imaru hene.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Soba igini uru hene. Sua Hanebe Suala Beri Imira Bese Hodo Sama Silisa Idirana Bera layaru hene.

³⁸ Yade igini uru hene. Yabune Pisiba Ara layaru hene. ³⁹ Ula igini uru hene. Ara Haniele Lisia layaru hene.

⁴⁰ Agali uruni ti Ase aguaneneru howa tinaga hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane howa ti ami agali hongohe bayaleore mini leneru hene. Ase hameigini bibahende daga lo winigo ami agali hon goheru dege daga lowa ti daosini pira kirani waragaria (26,000) hene.

Beniyamini aguaneneru henego mini uru

8 ¹⁻² Beniyamini ibu igini duria hene. Bela Asabele Ahara Noha Laba layaru hene.

³⁻⁵ Bela ibu igini mini uru. Ada Gera Abihudu Abisua Namana Ahoa Gera Sebubana Hurama layaru hene.

⁶⁻⁷ Ehudu igini aguaneru henego uru. Namana Ahiya Gera imaru hene. Agali uruni ti Geba tanoha howa hameigini emene bu hearunaga agali haguane hene. Ti ani heangi Gerahanda ibu hameneru ti waneigini damene heba bo taliatagi haya handala ti pialu Manahada tanoha pu hene. Gera ibu Usa Ahihudula aba hene.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Saharaimi ibu Moaba dindiha howa ibu one kira Husimi Barala wahene. Ani buwa mani ibu wali Hodese dabu bu aribia howa ibu igini karia hene. Igiri uruni mini Yobaba Sibia Mesa Malagama Yausu Sagia Mirima imaru hene. Uruni ti tinaga hameigini hearunaga agali haguane hene.

¹¹ Ala Saharaimi one Husimihanda igiri kira taba henenegobi ha dege bini. Libu mini Abidubu Elebalala hene.

¹² Elebalala ibu igini tebira henego uru. Ebe Misama Semede layaru hene. Semede halu ibu damene bu hearu tigua

Ono tanobi Lodo tanobi pigane mo wialu dindi emene marubi mo wia dege bini.

¹³ Beraia hameigini Sema hameiginibi ti Aiyalono tano wiagoria hene. Libu damene bu hearunaga agali haguane libuni howa Gede tanoha hearu baba wai bialu libuga wali agali ogoniha haga hearu bo batagi hai hene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Beraia igini uru hene. Ahio Sasaga Yaremodo Sebadaia Arada Ede Maigele Isiba Yoha imaru hene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Elebala igini mini uru Sebadaia Mesulama Hisigi Hebe Isimerai Isilia Yobaba layaru hene.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Simai igini mini uru. Yagimi Sigiri Sabadi Elienai Siledai Eliele Adaia Beraia Simirada layaru hene.

²²⁻²⁵ Sasaga igini mini uru. Isibana Ebe Eliele Abadono Sigiri Hanana Hananaia Elama Andodiya Ibidea Penuele imaru hene.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yarohama igini ogodagua hene. Samaserai Seharaia Adalia Yaresaia Elaya Sigiri layaru hene.

²⁸ Agali uruni Yarusalemeni heangi ti agali timbuni mini leneru howa ti hameigininaga agali haguane haga bini.

Kini Solo ibunaga aguaneneru mini gilibu winigo ogo

²⁹ Yaiele ibugua Gibeono tano pigane mo wialu ibu one Magala libu Gibeono tanoni hene. ³⁰⁻³² Ibu igini wahene mini Abadono hene. Ibu igini maru mini Sua Kisi Bala Nere Nadaba Gedo Ahio Segaraia Migilodo layaru hene. Ai Migilodo ibu Simea aba hene. Agali uruni ti Yarusaleme tano kawareni Beniyamini hameiginini heagoria dege hene.

³³ Nere igini Kisi Kisi igini Kini Solo hene. Solo ibu igini maria hene. Yonadana Malagisua Abinadaba Esebala henego ibu mini mende Isibosedede hene.

³⁴ Yonadana igini Meribala hene. Meribala ibu mini mende Mebibosedede henego ibu igini Maiga hene.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Maiga ibu igini maria Pidono Melege Tarea Ahasa imaru hene. Ahasa igini Yahooda Yahooda igini tebira Alemede Asamabede Simiri imaru hene. Simiri igini Mosa Mosa igini Binea Binea igini Laba Laba igini Eleasa Eleasa igini Asele hene.

³⁸ Asele ibu igini waragaria henego mini Asarigama Bogeru Isimaele Searaia Obadaia Hanana layaru hene. ³⁹ Asele hamene Esege ibu igini tebira Ulama Yausu Elibelede imaru hene.

⁴⁰ Ulama igini ti wai biaga wayali howa danda yandarerume agali baga hene. Ulama igini aguaneru lamaga halu handari mbirani pira duria (150) hene. Agali mini o gilibu ngaru ti bibahende Beniyamini hameiginini hene.

9 Isaraele wali agali bibahende heneru ti hameiginini mbira mbira mini lalu mbuga mbira mini Isaraelenaga Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibu naga.

Yuda wali agali Babilonoha garabaya biniru tini dindi dai binigo ogo

Wali agali Yuda dindiha hearume mana ko wiaru bialu howa Anduane Homogo erembira mini. Anidagua biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Babilono ami agali ibilalu tigua wali agali uruni minu garabaya bu yalu ti Babilono dindiha piai hene. ² Ani penego mani howa wali agali maru garabaya golalu tini dindi wiyagoria dai bini. Isaraele wali agali maru ala dai biyaruni heba **loma** binigo mo miaga hearu ariabi **Libai** aria hearubi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialu haga heneru ariabi dai bigi bini.^{s 3} Wali agali Yuda hameiginini ariabi Beniyamini

ariabi Eberaimi ariabi Manase ariabi Yarusaleme tanoha daibu hai hene.

⁴⁻⁶ Yuda hameiginini aria handari waragariani pira dira (690) bibahende ibalu Yarusalemeni hene. Tinaga agali haguane mini Udai hene. Udai ibu Amihudu iginini Amihudu ibu Omiri iginini Omiri ibu Imiri iginini Imiri ibu Bani iginini hene. Wali agali uruni ti Yuda iginini Perese aguaneneru hene. Agali haguane mende mini Asaia hene. Yuda iginini wahene Sela aguanene hearunaga agali haguane Asaia hene. Yuda iginini Sera henego ibu aguanene bu hearunaga agali haguane Yuele hene.

⁷⁻⁸ Beniyamini hameiginini Yarusalemeni henerunaga agali haguane mbira mini Salu hene. Salu ibu Mesulama iginini Mesulama ibu Hodabaia iginini Hodabaia ibu Hesenua iginini hene. Beniyamini hameigininaga agali haguane mende mini Ibinea hene. Ibinea ibu Yarohama iginini Yarohama ibu Ela iginini Ela ibu Usi iginini Usi ibu Migiri iginini hene. Agali haguane tebone mini Mesulama dege mende hene. Mesulama ibu Sebadaia iginini Sebadaia ibu Luele iginini Luele ibu Ibiniya iginini hene.

⁹ Beniyamini hameiginini bu heneru ti bibahende handari dirani pira duriani huniane waragaria (956) henerunaga agali haguane mini uruni.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali Yarusalemeni heneru uru

¹⁰⁻¹² Loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga agali haguane maru haga binigo mini uru. Yadaia Yahoiaribi Yagini Asaraia layaru hene. Asaraia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda handayahohaga agali haguane mbira hene. Asaraia ibu Hiligaia iginini Hiligaia ibu Mesulama iginini Mesulama ibu Sadogo iginini Sadogo ibu Meraiodo iginini Meraiodo ibu Ahidubu iginini hene. Agali haguane mini Adaia henego ibu

Yarohama iginini Yarohama ibu Pasuru iginini Pasuru ibu Malagiya iginini hene. Agali haguane mini Masai henego ibu Adiele iginini Adiele ibu Yasera iginini Yasera ibu Mesulama iginini Mesulama ibu Mesilemidi iginini Mesilemidi ibu Ime iginini hene.

¹³ Loma binigo mo miaga daosini mbitrani handari kariani pira waragaria (1,760) heneru ti hameiginini emene haga haga biyarunaga agali haguane tini hene. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe tara tara bulene wiaru bibahende manda biahe hene.

Libai hameigininaga agali haguane haga binigo ogo

¹⁴ Libai agali marume Libai hameiginini bu hearunaga agali haguane howa Yarusalemeni hene. Agali haguane mbira Hasubu iginini Semaia hene. Hasubu ibu Asarigama iginini Asagirama ibu Hasabaia iginini hene. Agali uruni ti Merari hameiginini dege agali haguane hene. ¹⁵ Agali haguane maru nde uru hene. Bagabaga Herese Galala Madanaia layaru hene. Madanaia ibu Miga iginini Miga ibu Sigiri iginini Sigiri ibu Asaba iginini hene. ¹⁶ Agali haguane mbira mini Obadaia henego ibu Semaia iginini Semaia ibu Galala iginini Galala ibu Yadudunu iginini hene. Agali haguane dege mini Beregaia ibu Elegana aguane howa Asa iginini hene. Beregaia ibu dameneru ti Nedoba tano kawarenidindi emene wiagoha hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga henego uru

¹⁷ Wali agali garabaya pu henego golalu dai buwa agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga heneru aria Yarusaleme dai bu hene. Agali uruni tinaga mini Salumu Agubu Talamono Ahimana imaru ti damene

heba biabe mandagi biagaru dai bini. Salumu ibu agali uruninaga haguane hene.¹⁸ Bamba Yarusaleme tano bo gialabaga nabi wiangi hameigini uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biagonaga panga ni tagira ibiraghayagi mini Kininaga Panga Haraba laga heago mamage haga hene. Bambaore howa Isaraele wali agali dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha heangi hameigini uruni tigua Libai hameigininaga balai anda bu hearu mamage haga hene.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Horo ogoningi Kora hameigini hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** anda haraba wiagoria mamage haga hene. Eleasa igini Piniasa ibugua agali biabe uruni biaga hayadaru handayahohayangi Anduane Homogo ibu heba hene. Ai Debidi ibu kini heangi Kora hameigini aria agali mbira mini Salumu mende heago heba ibu damenerume Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda haraba panga heago mamage haga hene. Agali Salumu ogori ibu Kore igini howa Ebiasaba aguane hene.

²¹ Agali mbira Meselemaia igini Segaraia heago ibubi Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda haraba wiago mamage haga hene.

²² Agali handari kirani pira mbirani kira (212) hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai anda pabe haraba wiaru mamage howa biabe ogori bialu helo dabo helene. Hameigini uruni aria ti dindi mbira mbirani headagua ti mini gilibu wuwa daga lamaga hene. Biabe uruni bilonaga Kini Debidibi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Samuelebi libugua biabe ogori bilo mo mini. ²³ Ani helayagola agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe panga harabani mamage haga hene. Mani howa tinaga igini aguanene hearume biabe ogori dege bialu haga hene. ²⁴ Agali uruni tigua pabe panga

haraba maria uyurahayagi heagobi unurahayagi heagobi ni tagira ibiraghayagibi ni paliraghayagibi bibahende mamage haga hene. ²⁵ Horo marungi nde ti hamenerume tini dalu wahalu ibalu biabe uruni biamogo bialu ha aribia haga hene. Agali ti hamene biabe biamogo bule ibalu ti horo karu hangu biabe bialu halu tini andaga dai bigi biaga hene. ²⁶ Anigo Libai hameigini agali mariali henego tigua agali biabe biaga uruni handayahohaga hene. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha hobane tara tara hearubi mbirale tara tara mo wiaga anda hobane hearubi handayahohaga hene. ²⁷ Agali uruni tigua anda hobane uruni handayahohaga egerebagi gao laragola panga dugua holenaga ti Anduane Homogonaga anda kawareni anda maru hearuha paliaga hene.

Libai hameigini marume biabe binigo ogo

²⁸ Abale Yarusaleme bo gialabaga nabi wiangi Libai hameigini maru hearu tigua belediru ndisirubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaru handayahohaga hene. Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu larangi biabe bulene belediru ndisirubi mbirale uruni mo yu poragola yu dai biragolabi Libai agali o biaruni tigua uruni mbirago ereba nahelo bayaya hanguore daga lalu handayahohaa haga hene. ²⁹ Libai hameigini maru hearu tigua mbirale tara tara Anduane Homogonaga wiabagi ho wiarubi handayahohaga hene. Ani bialu agali uruni tigua balawa wiarubi waini iba hambu wiarubi olibe lininaga weli hambu wiarubi ira haguwa nga bilo delagane mini inisenesi wiarubi pauda bayale tara tara wiarubi handayahohaga hene. ³⁰ Anigo pauda tara tara wiarubi biamaga halu mo mbiraore helonaga biabe loma binigo mo miaga hearu ti hangume biaga wini.

³¹ Agali mbira mini Madidaia ibu Libaria Kora hameiginini henego ibugua balawa loma bulenaga hiraga biabe biaga hene. Madidaia ibu Salumu igini wahene hene.^{**} ³² Agali Libai hameiginini dege Ko-hada aria hearu tigua Sabada horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibuhondo mberedi lomabu mulenaga manda manda bu wiaga hene.^{††}

³³ Libai hameiginini aria maru tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngida aleru balu iba gana lalu haru haga hene. Libai hameiginini uruninaga agali haguane tigua horo bibahendengi mbi-raga horombebi biabe biaabo haga howa ti Anduane Homogonaga anda heago kwareni anda maru hearuha paliaga hene. Tinaga biabe tara mende bulene nawi mbiraore ogoni dege biaga hene.

³⁴ Libai aria agali garabaya golalu dai binidaru maru ti hameiginini headagu agali haguane howa Yarusalemeni hene.^{‡‡}

Kini Solo ibunaga aguaneneru mini gilibu winigo ogo

(1 Bi Te 8.29-38)

³⁵ Yaiele ibugua Gibeono tano pigane mo wialu ibu one Magala libu Gibeono tanoni hene. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Ibu igini wahene mini Abadono igini maru mini Sua Kisi Bala Nere Nadaba Gedo Ahio Segaraia Migilodo layaru hene. Ai Migilodo ibu Simea aba hene. Agali uruni ti Yarusaleme tano kwareni Beniyamini hameiginini heagoria dege hene.

³⁹ Nere igini Kisi Kisi igini Solo hene. Solo ibu igini maria hene. Yonadana Malagisua Abinadaba Esebala henego ibu mini mende Isibosede hene. ⁴⁰ Yonadana igini Meribala hene. Meribala ibu mini mende Mebibosede henego ibu igini Maiga hene.

⁴¹⁻⁴³ Maiga ibu igini maria Pidono Melege Tarea Ahasa imaru hene. Ahasa igini Yara Yara igini tebira Alemede Asamabede Simiri imaru hene. Simiri igini Mosa Mosa igini Binea Binea igini Lebaia Lebaia igini Eleasa Eleasa igini Asele hene.

⁴⁴ Asele ibu igini waragaria henego mini Asarigama Bogeru Isimaele Searaia Obadaia Hanana layaru hene.

Solo ibu iginiru heba homenego ogo

(1 Samuele 31.1-13)

10 Pilidiali amime Isaraeleali baba Hari Giliboa heagoria wai biyagola Isaraeleali dewa homene. Maru Solobi ibunaga igini biarubi heba ibida purogo lene. ² Ani purogo layagola Pilidiali ami abale talima ibalu Solo igini tebira biaru Yonadana Abinadaba Malagisua imaru minalu bai hene. ³ Ani bialu Solo heagoria wai hongoheore minama minama anda ibalu waitigi hearunaga timume Solo bila hene. ⁴ Ani biyagola ibugua igiri wai biaga humbi yandarerubi yu heagohondo lalu, Pilidiali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga nai ibiarume i boligo ñaga ayu tibu yidegonime i homoliya abale ba, lene. Ani layagola igiri biagome

^{**9:31} Balawa loma bulenaga ledago balawa olibe lininaga weli heba biamaga halu mbirale emene mbisigedi ale hiruwa Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miaga. Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe mbugaha 2.4-6 handabe.

^{††9:32} Mberedi gilibu ngago Sabada horongi Anduane Homogonaga andaha dagia wiagoria mberedi hirini hombearia (12) wiaga hene. Mberedi uruni Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miaga wini. Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe mbugaha 24.5-9 handabe.

^{‡‡9:34} Hobane ogoria agali maru garabaya golalu dai binigo agali haguane ledago tinaga mini 9.14-17 ogoriani gilibu ngaruni.

ani bolene gi timbuni howa nabe wahene. Ani biyagola Solo ibuninaga wai biaga ayu tibu biago yamuwa deneni ibunime pili paga halu homene.⁵ Ani biyagola igiri biago ibula ibaga bu haribigo ibu nde ibuninaga wai biaga ayu tibu yu hayago yamuwa deneni ibuni pili paga halu Solo homayadagua dege homa palu bini. ⁶ Ani bialu Solo ibunibi ibunaga igini tebirarubi homai hayagola mani ibunaga aguanene heneru mbiralime kini nahene. ⁷ Ani biyagola Isaraelealiru ti Yaserili dindi guagua wiagoria hearume Isaraeleali ami ibida purogo layagobi Solobi ibu iginirubi homaya layagobi hale halu tinaga dindi andabi wahalu ibida pene. Ani biyagola Pilidiali biaru ibalu dindi karulene.

⁸ Mani wai ogoni biai howa horo mbira peagola Pilidiali biaru puwa Isaraeleali balu homene biarunaga mbitrale dabudabu yu wahalu pene wiaru ti mo yalu pene. Ani bialu howa han-dalu hearia Solobi ibunaga igini tebirarubi tinaga tingini uyu Hari Giliboa wiagoha bo paya bu wiaria handa walia hene. ⁹ Ani bu wiaria hondowa tigua Solonaga haguane pugualu ibunaga wai bulenaga aeane karuleago ti golowa agali maru hearuhondo mialu bi bayu mbira yidama lalu Pilidialinaga mbitrale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondobi wali agalihondobi lamule pudaba lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa tigua Solo ibuninaga wai biagane timu humbi yandare uruni mo yalu puwa tinaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini anda heagoha mo wialu Solonaga haguane biago tinaga dama mini Dagononaga bi pupu wiaga anda heago tamuha gerela ho wini. ¹¹ Yabese wali agalime Gileada dindini howa hale halu hearia Pilidiali biaru tigua Solo

ogodagua biya lalu layago hale hene. ¹² Ogoni hale howa agali pari wayali elaehe hearume abale gerai lalu puwa tigua Solobi ibu igini tebira biarunaga tinginiru mo yalu Yabese dindini dai buwa ira bai ale mbira heago teneha hora halu tini dara howa horo karu tomo mbira nane dugu bialu haabo hene.

¹³ Solo ibu homayago irane ibu Anduane Homogo mo tene nahe wahalu homenenaga dinini mo bila hayagome ibuni homene.^t ¹⁴ Ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ína agi buabe lalu hale naheyagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Solo bo wahalu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helo Yasi igini Debidi dabo aribia ho helene.

**Debidi ibu Yudanagabi
Isaraelenagabi kini
ibu hangu henego ogo**

(2 Samuele 5.1-10)

11 Mani Isaraeleali hearume Kini Debidi Heberono tanoha hearia hondo ibini. Ibuwa tigua Debidi hondo lalu, Ina wali agali bibahende ína damene hangu darama mbiraore kama. ² Abale Solo ibu kini heangibi ibu ani helalu dege ína inanaga ami agaliru haru halu wai bule piaga harigoni. Ani birigola Anduane Homogo ína Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo wialu ína ibunaga wali agaliru haru habelo helarogola í Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini helolebero layagoni, lene. ³ Ani lowa Isaraele wali agalirunaga agali haguane hearu bibahende Heberono tanoni Kini Debidi heagoria íbu ngoai hene. íbu ngoai heagola ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa bi hon-gohe mbira lowini. Ani lowiyagola tigua Debidinaga haguaneni ira olibe lininaga weli odo wuwa ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helene. Ani biyagome

ala Samueleha howa Anduane Homogohanda bi layadagua bini.

⁴ Horo mbirungi Debidi Isaraelealiru bibahendebi tigua Yarusalemeha hearu baba wai bule pene. Yarusaleme Yabusuali hameiginirunaga dindi winigo tano ogoninaga mini Yabusu wini.⁵ Ani wai howa Yabusuali hearume Kini Debidihandra tinaga tano nakarulolebiria manda buwa tongoyungu bi lalu hene. Tigua bi anidagua layagoyu mani Debidihandra ibunaga ami biaru haru pilalu wai buwa bo podalu tano hongohe biagoni karulene. Tano ogoni mini Saiono winigo mani Debidihandra wai bialu karulayagola dindi ogoni mini Debidiinaga Tano laga wini. ⁶ Debidihandra ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí mbiralime Yabusuali pigane bo waharago ibu ami agali bibahendenaga haguane helolebero, lene. Ani layagola wali mini Seruia igini Yoaba ibugua bamba halu wai bialu wayali hayagola ami agali bibahendenaga haguane ibu hene. ⁷ Tano ogoriani Debidi ibu hole piyagola wali agalime tano mini Debidiinaga Tano laga wini. ⁸ Debidihandra ibunaga agali biaruhondo tano ogoninaga lene leneni anda bu mabu bidaba layagola tigua dindi ulini mbira winigoria dindi duguwa mogobialu mo dondelene wiagoria anda pi-gane bialu hene. Ani bialu Yoaba ibugua tano ogoni mendehayagi mo tiga bialu hene. ⁹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-heore kago ibugua horo bibahendengi Debidi haru mandagi hayagome Debidi ibu kininaga hongo holene mia tago haabo hama iraga halu hene.

Debidinaga ami agali hongohe mini lenebi henegonaga mini uru

(2 Samuele 23.8-39)

¹⁰ Debidinaga ami agali hongohe mini lene heneru ti mini uru. Isaraele wali

agalirumebi agali hongohe mini lene biarumebi ti bibahende Debidi biamogo biyagola Debidi ibu kini hongohe hene. Ani biyago Anduane Homogohanda bi layago lola hene.

¹¹ Agali mbirago Hagamono hameigini Yasobeama ibu ami agali hongohe mini lene tebira heneru aria mbira haguane ibu hene. Horo mbirungi ibugua yandare hangume agali handari tebira (300) baba wai bialu agali uruni bibahende bo wahai halu wayali hene.

¹² Dodo igini Eleasa ibu Ahoho hameigini agali mini lene tebira henedaruni aria haguane mendego ibu hene. ¹³ Horo mbirungi Eleasa ibu Debidi heba Isaraelealirubi ti Pasadamimi dindi hemiria Pilidialirume wai bule amuna tidiyu hearia hendene. Ani hondowa Isaraeleali uruni tigua widi ale mini bali mabuha anda íbu hearia Pilidialirume wai hapara haya handala Isaraeleali maru ti gi halu ibida piai hene. ¹⁴ Maru ani ibida piyagola Eleasa ibubi ibunaga agalirubi hangu mabuha hongo ho howa tigua Pilidialirume dewaore bo wahai hene. Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo ibugua biamogo timbuniore biyagola ti wayali hene.

¹⁵ Debidinaga ami agaliru haru haga agali hongohe pira tebira (30) hene. Horo mbirungi Debidi ibu Adulama dindiha egeanda mbira heagoha hearia ami agali hongohe pira tebira (30) uruni aria tebiralime ibu hondo pene. Ogoningi dege Pilidialirume Lebaimi dindi ulini wiagoha íbu howa balai anda bu hene. ¹⁶ Tigua Debidi handalu minabe nahe wiagoha ha do heagola Pilidialirume uruni tigua Bedeleheme tano bo podama anda ibalu ti karulo hene. ¹⁷ Ani karulo heagola Debidi ibugua Bedelehemeha iba bayale nagane winiru mitangibu dai buwa lalu, Daraore nde

^{u11:4} Yos 15.63, Hgn 1.21

biaruago ainde Bedeleheme tanonaga ubaandatagi biaga harabani iba hambiaga uli biagoha iba bayale biago hambu nedole nde i turuho koleda, lene.¹⁸ Ani layagola hale howa ami agali hongohe hearu aria tebirali biaru ti heyalu Bedeleheme anda puwa Pilidial iba hambiaga uli biagoria bu hearuni helowa Debidi ibu iba noaba layago-haore bereago hambu yalu dai bialu Debidi nelo mini. Ani miyagola ibugua iba ogoni nane wahalu Anduane Homogo-hondo lomabu mialu dindini odo wahene.¹⁹ Ani buwa ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina iba ogoni nanolebero. Ani larogoni irane agali o karu ti iba ogo hambu piyagola bo wa kaleda. Ani bo wa kagola ina tinaga darama porago naradagua buledago nane waharogoni, lene. Ani lalu Debidi ibugua iba ogoni nane waore hene. Ami agali tebirali uruni tigua gibi bibe nahe mbira o binidagoni.

²⁰ Yoaba hamene Abisai ibu ami agali hongohe pira tebira (30) hededarunaga haru haga haguane hene. Horo mbirungi Abisai ibugua yandare hangume waitigi agali handari tebira (300) balu homelai hene.²¹ Ani buwa ibubi nde ami agali hongohe mini lene pira tebira (30) biarunaga haguane ibu hene. Anigo ibu agali tebirali dabene mini lene daliga hayagobi ndo howa mini lene dege hene.

²² Kabasele tanoali Yahoada igini Benaia mbira henego ibubi nde ami agali hongohe uruni aria dege mbirago hene. Ibugua wai biraha wai hongo howa taraore mbira biaga howa ibugua horo mbirungi Moabali ami agali hongohe kira bo palu bini. Horo mbirungi nde Benaia ibugua dege Isaraele dindiha dindiguni ibira halu dagare biaga wiangi ege-andaha gundu uli mbira wiagoha anda puwa gabua mbira budi ale timbuni mini laiono hearia handa walia halu bo wahene.²³ Horo mbirungi nde ibugua

dege Iyibiali mbira timbuni luore magi mida kira heago balu homelene. Iyibiali ogoni ibu yandare timbuni mbira yu heagola Benaia ibu kango hangu yu henego yalu hapara howa libu baga baga bialu howa Benaia ibugua agali biago ibuninaga yandare yiago gingila muwa ibuni yandare ogonime nogoba hayagola homene.²⁴ Benaia ibu Yahoada igini howa ibugua nabibehe maru urunidagua bigi binigome ibubi nde agali hongohe mini lene tebirali biarubi dege hene.²⁵ Ani howa ibu ami agali hongohe mini lene pira tebira (30) biaruni yu wahalu ibu bolanguah hene. Anigo ibu agali tebirali dabene mini lene daliga hayagobi ndo howa ibu mini lene dege hene. Ani heagola Debidianda Benaia ibugua ami agali kini ibuni mamage haga hearu haru haga helo dabo helene.

²⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ami agali hongohe hededaruni marunaga mini uru. Yoaba hamene Asahelebi Bedeleheme tanoali Dodo igini Elehananabi hene. Ani bialu Harodo dindiha howa ibini Samodo Pelede tanoha howa ibini Helese Tegoa tano howa ibini Igese igini Ira imaru hene. Anadodo tanoali Abiesebi Husa dindiha howa ibini Sibegaibi Ahoho hameigini aria mbira Ilaiabi Maharai Heledela libu Nedoba tanoha howa ibinigo libubi hene. Helede ogoni ibu Bana igini hene. Ani bialu Beniyamini hameiginiru daluha Gibea tano wiagoha howa ibini Libai igini Idaibi Piradono tanoali Benaiabi hari Gasaha wiagoha kaware dege dindi ulini mbira wiagoha howa ibini Hurai imaru hene. Ani bialu Araba tanoali Abielebi Bahurumu dindiha howa ibini Asamabedebi Salabono tanoali Eliababi Gisono dindiha howa Hasemebi Hara dindiha howa ibini Sagi igini Yonadanabi Saga igini Ahiamabi hene. Ani bialu Uru igini Elibala ibini Megera dindiha howa Hebebi Pelono

dindiha howa Ahiyabi Kamelo tanoali Heserobi Esebai igini Narai imaru haga bini. Nadana hamene Yoelobi Hagari igini Mebihabi Amonoali dindihayagi howa ibini mbira nde Selege mbira henego ibubi Berodo tanoali Yoabanaga yandare timuru yahaga Naharai mbira henegobi Yadiri hameigini aria kirali Ira Garebela henego labobi hene. Hidiali mbira Uraabi Ahalai igini Sabadabi Sisa igini Adinabi ibu Lubene hameigini howa amiali pira tebira (30) haru henegobi Maga igini Hananabi Midanali Yosabadabi Asaderali Usiabi Aroe tanoha howa Hodama igini Sama Yailela ibinirubi Simiri igini Yadiele Yohala Tisi tanoha howa ibinirubi Mahaba dindiali Elielebi Elenama igini Yaribai Yosabiala libubi Moaba dindiali Idimabi Sobali Eliele Obede Yasiele tibi uruni bibahende ami agali hongohe mini lene hene.

Beniyamini hameigini maru Debidinaga ami agali henego ogo

12 Kisi igini Solohanda Debidi bo wahole talima ibaga bialu heangi Debidi ibu ibida puwa Sigilaga tanoha ha do hene. Ani ha do hearia ami agali hongohe marume Debidinaga wai bia hole ibini. ²Tigua danda timume bolenebi ege tole emene pume yuwa bolenebi gi tigame balu gi lemebi baga mugubeore heneya. Agali uruni ti Beniyamini hameigini Solo ibu aria dege heneya.

³⁻⁷Tinaga ami agali haru haga Ahiesebi ibu hamene Yoasabi libu kirabali Gibeal tanoali Sema henego igini hene. Ami agali maru henedarunaga mini uru. Asamabede igini Yasiele Peledela libubi Anadodo tanoali Beraga Yahula libubi Gibeono tanoali Isimaiaibi hene. Isimaia ibu Debidinaga ami agali hongoheore mini leneru pira tebira (30) hearunaga haru haga agali haguane

hene. Beniyamini hameigini agali maru mini Yaremaia Yahasiele Yohanana Yosabada imaru uruni ti Gedera tanoali hene. Agali maru Elusai Yarimodo Bealaia Semaraia Sebadaia imaru ti Haribiali hene. Kora hameigini Elegana Isaia Asarele Yoese Yasobeama imaru hene. Yoelabi Sebadaiaibi libu Gedo dindiali Yarohama igini hene.

Gada hameigini maru Debidinaga ami agali henego ogo

⁸Debidi ibu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha ha do hole pu hearia ami agali hongoheore Gada hameigini maru hearu Solo helalu ibini. Agali uruni ti ami agali hongohe gibiore howa ti humbi yandarebi yuwa wai biaga pari wayali hene. Tigua wai pora birangi tinaga dengui nogo gabua laiono ale hiriribi gibiore howa wai biaga. Ani buwa gerai ledaha agali gerai ndo aube toba pialu biango dudu hari bareha hagame dai laradagua biaga hene.

⁹⁻¹³Agali uruni ti mini uru. Agali haguane mini mbira Ese mende Obadaia tebone Eliaba mane Misimana dauni Yaremaia waragane Adai kane Eliele halini Yohanana dini Elesabada pini Yaremaia mende beane Magabanai layaru hene.

¹⁴Gada hameigini agali uruni ti ami agali bayale dege hene. Ani howa ti maru wai biaga mandabi hearume wai bialu agali mbira hangume ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru haga hene. Maru wai bulene bayuwa manda nabi hearume ti ami agali handari mbira (100) haru haga howa wayali habehe dege hene. ¹⁵Mali mbiranaga ege mbira layagola Iba Yodana li timbuni dali-gaore wiangi agali uruni tigua Iba Yodana domaede halu puwa wali agali iba doma edeyagi dindi ulini panda panda wiagoha abene ni tagira ibiragohayagibi ni paliragohayagibi hearu baba wai

bialu bibahende bo taliatogo layagola ibida pugu pugu bini.

**Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini
hameiginibi maru Debidi
heba hamaga henego ogo**

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi Yuda hameigini marubi Beniyamini hameigini marubi ti Debidi ibu dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha ha do hearia ibini. ¹⁷ Debidihanda ti lola ho puwa tihondo lalu, Tí nenegeme ibagadagua ibalu í biamogo bule ibirimiyagua nde í tñaga nenege holene turuho kogoni. Ani ndo tigua í waitigi karuhondo mini mule ibirimiyagua nde bi ogo tihondo heneneore larogo hale halimu. Ina tí mo ko holene mbira nabiore kogola ihondo ko ogoni bule ibirimiyagua ina mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua manda bu howa tí ko beremi lowa pani ngulebira, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola agali mbira mini Amasai heagoha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dinini karula hayagola Amasaihanda Debidihondo lamialu lalu, Yasi iginí Debidi-o ina í aria kamagoni. Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í biamogo bialu handayahoh kagome agali í heba haga karu tígua wai bialu wayali haabo halimulo hameledo, lene. Ani layagola Debidihanda agali uruni ibunaga ami agali haguane helo helai hene. Mani howa Amasai ibu Debidinaga ami agali hongoheore pira tebira (30) hearunaga haguane helo dabo helene.

**Manase hameigini maru Debidinaga
ami agali hole ibinigo ogo**

¹⁹ Debidi ibu Pilidialiru heba Solo baba wai bule piyagola Solonaga ami agali Manase hameigini maru hearu Debidi baba hamaga halu pene. Anigo ai Pilidialinaga kini hearume Debidi ti

heba napole layagola wahene. Anidagua layadago irane Debidi ibu abale Solonaga biabe biahaga hayago Pilidiali ti manda buwa Debidi ti heba Solo baba wai bule piyagua Debidihanda beregeda dai bialu Pilidiali ti baba wai bulubada lo manda bialu waha lene. Pilidiali kini hearu tigua bi dindiha ohowa lo mbira halu Debidi ibu Sigilaga dindini daibilene. ²⁰ Debidi ibu Sigilaga dai bialu howa Manase hameigini ami agali biaru ti haru mandagi dai bini. Agali o piyadaruni mini Adana Yosabada Yadiele Maigele Yosabada mende Elihu Siledai imaru pene. Ami agali uruni Manase dindiha howa ti hangu hangume ami agali daosini mbira mbira (1,000) haru haga henego Debidi hearia ibugu bini. ²¹ Agali uruni ti ami agali bayale hongohe heago hondowa Debidihanda ti ibunaga ami agali haru haga helo helaga bini. Debidihanda agali pagebibi wai biaga hearu baba wai bule piyangi ami agali uruni tigua Debidi biamogo bialu wai bule pene. ²² Horo bibahendengi agali mbira mbira ibugu bialu Debidinaga ami agali hole ibaabo hene. Ani biyagola Debidinaga ami agali dewaore hene.

**Isaraeleali bibahendeme Debidi kini
helo biamogo bule manda binigo ogo**

²³ Debidi ibu Heberono tanoha hearia ami agali dewaore ibalu Anduane Homogohanda layadagua tigua Debidi Solo henegoria kini ha aribia helo dabo helole ibini. Ti ibalu wai biagane ale bibahende mo yai halu ibini. Ti ibinidaruni daga ogodagu.^v

²⁴ Yuda hameigini ami agali daosini dege waragariani handari halirame (6,800) wai humbi yandareru yalu ibini.

²⁵ Ani bialu Simeono hameiginini ami agali daosini kariani handari mbira (7,100) ibini. Agali uruni ti ami agali hongo howa wai biagane mana baya hangu manda biahe ibini.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Libai hameiginini daosini mariani handari waragaria (4,600) ami agali dege anda ibini. Ti heba Arono aria Yahoioda ibu agali haguane henego ibu aria ami agali daosini tebirani handari karia (3,700) ibini.

²⁸ Ani bialu igiri daliahe mbira mini Sadogo ibu Libai hameiginini dege howa ami agali hongohe henego ibu heba ibu aria agali pira kirani kira (22) haru ibalu ti ami agali haru haga hongopheru dege ibini.

²⁹ Solo ibuni aria Beniyamini hameiginini hearubi ami agali dege daosini tebirana (3,000) anda ibini. Abale howa agali uruni ti Solo baba haganego wahalu Debidi hearia ibini.

³⁰ Eberaimi hameiginini ami agali daosini dege pira kirani handari halira (20,800) anda ibini. Agali uruni tini dindiha howa ti dameneme ti agali hongoheore heago de hendene.

³¹ Manase hameiginini halu mende ni paliragohayagi hagaru ti daosini pira mbirani halira (18,000) ibini. Agali uruni ti dameneme dabalu Debidi kini helole Heberono pudaba laya handala ibini.

³² Isaga hameiginini handari kira (200) ti ami agali haru haga dege howa tinaga ami agali tini andaneha haga hearu bibahende haru ibini. Ami agali haru haga uruni mini gigabiwi howa tigua Isarae-lealime bilonaga hariga mo walia holene ti mandabi hene.

³³ Sebulunu hameiginini ami agali daosini pira duria (50,000) ti hongoheore hangu ibini. Tigua wai biagane aleru bibahende mo yai halu mini mbiraore halu Debidi pele muleore eberemagoni lalu ibini.

³⁴ Nabadali hameiginini ami agali haru haga haguane dege daosini mbira (1,000) ibalu tinaga ami agali daosini dege pira tebirani karia (37,000) haru ibini. Tigua wai humbi yandarerubi mo yai halu ibini.

³⁵ Dana hameiginini ami agali daosini dege pira kirani halira handari waragaria (28,600) ibini. Agali uruni ti wai bule manda mandabu haabo haga hene.

³⁶ Ami agali Ase hameiginiru daosini pira maria (40,000) ibini. Agali uruni tibi nde wai bule manda manda bu ha-gago dege ibini.

³⁷ Lubene hameiginibni Gada hameiginibni Manase hameiginini halu mende biarubi ti Iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi haga hearu bibahende wai biagane danda timu yandareru mo yai halu ami agali daosini dege handari mbiranipira kira (120,000) ibini.

³⁸ Ami agali uruni tigua wai biagaru ale mo yai halu Heberono tanoha sбу ngoai hene. Ti bibahendeme mini mbi-raore howa Debidi ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga kini helolenego dege mandabu yalu ibini. Isaraele wali agali maru hearume nde ani dege manda biaho hene. ³⁹ Agali uruni ti Debidi heba horo tebiru Heberononi hene. Ani heagola tinaga wali agali bu hearume tomo dewa dawa manda manda biyagola tigua tomo uruni nalu hene. ⁴⁰ Anidagua bialu heagola Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore hameiginini uyura paliamaro bini Isaga dindiha hearubi Sebulunu dindiha hearubi amuraore Nabadali dindiha hearubi bibahendeore turu timbuni halu tigua tomo tara tara yalu Heberono tanoni sбу ngoai hene. Tigua balawa bayalerubi gerebi lini do gembe bu winirubi poge lini ale do gembe bu winirubi waini ibabi olibe lininaga welibi dewaore yalu ibugu bini. Tigua tomo uruni nogo dongi kamele bulumagarunaga erekunini mo pagaho

ngelowa yalu ibugu bini. Ani bialu nogo sibi bulumagaru wali agali ti bo dawa nelo haru ibu dege bini.

Habo Nalolene Bi Lo winigonaga

Mbogoyi Yarusaleme

mo yalu ibinigo ogo

(*2 Samuele 6.1-11*)

13 Debidihanda ami agali ti marume ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru haga hearubi handari mbira (100) haru haga hearubi bibahende mo ngoai hene.⁵ Ani ibu heagola Debidihanda ti-hondo lalu, Ina bi larogo hale howa ti bibahendeme e laramiyaguabi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hame layaguabi ina Isaraele wali agalihondobi ***loma*** binigo mo miagahondobi ***Libaiali*** tihondobi ti bibahende ina kamaria ibai helo bi lo pelamiya.³ Ti ani ibai howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi Solo ibu kini heangi nagaloneda lowa harimago ogoni ai iname mo mal-iya, lene.⁴ Ani layagola hale howa wali agali bibahendeme turu halu, Ani bim-iya, lalu lai hene.

⁵ Debidihanda Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi Kiriada Yarimi dindi wiaria Yarusaleme tanoni yalu ibilo ibugua Isaraele wali agali iba Siho peago Iyibi dindi tubari unugohayagi henerubi Hamada dindi uyugohayagi henerubi mo ngoai hene.^w ⁶ Ani ibu heagola Debidihanda wali agali uruni bibahende haru halu Yuda dindinaga Bala tano wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ogoniha wiagola mo yu dai bule pene. Mbogoyi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga laga wini. Mbogoyi

ogoninaga daligahayagi dahuliyali handalehe kira wabu helowa ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuni handame ho howa brigane dagia ogoni laga wini.^x ⁷ Anigo ti Abinadaba anda heagoria pialu Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago wiaria hendene. Hondowa tigua Mbogoyi biago nogo bulumaga kirame gili laga garo ale mini karisi gahenge mbira wiagoria yalu pole mo paga hene. Mo paga halu harigani yalu pialu howa Abinadaba iginii kirali Usa Ahiolame gili laga garo ale karisi biago haru halu pene.⁸ Debidibi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi turu howa mali lialu ngida ale balu tabagabi balu ***ngilinge*** laga bilonaga mbirale tara tara wiaturubi mo ema bia halu mbelo biguli ale pulalu iba gana lama garo ale karisi biago heba mandagi pialu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama pialu hene.

⁹ Ani bima pialu widi lini ibira halu aeane puyabume yu pelonaga bo taulaga agali mbira mini Kidononaga anda heagoria tagira pene. Dindi ogoriani nogo bulumaga biago labome Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago mo ema biyagola ibira habehe wini. Ani ibira hole biyagola Usahanda Mbogoyi biago abale yania hene.¹⁰ Usahanda Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago bame mo yo hondowa yania hayagola Anduane Homogohanda keba timbuniore howa Usa bayagola abale ogoriani homo ibira hene.¹¹ Ani biyagola Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ogoni biyago hondowa keba hayadangi howa dindi ogoni mini Perese Usa laga winigo nga.¹¹

^w13:11 Dindi mini Perese Usa ogoni inanaga bi lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Usa Bo wahene, laga winigo nga. Mini ani wiyadagoni ayu ina kamangi manda bialu ndo abale agali mbuga ogo gili binidangi howa manda bialu leda.

^w13:5 1 Sml 7.1-2 ^x13:6 Har 25.22

¹² Debidi ibugua ogoningi Anduane Homogohondo gi howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogo ina aguaore ngelo hole mo yalu poliyadabe, lene. ¹³ Ani lowa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago ibunaga tano Yarusaleme nayupe wahalu hariga mendeha yu pubagi halu pene. Puwa tano mbira mini Gede winigo ogoniali mbira mini Obededomo henego ogoni ibunaga anda mo ngelene. ¹⁴ Agali Obededomo biagonaga andaha ngelo heane ege tebira pene. Ani ngelo heagola Anduane Homogohanda Obededomobi ibunaga waneignini damenerubi bibahende mo bayale hai hene.^y

**Kini Debidi ibu Yarusaleme
howa bialu henego ogo**

(2 Samuele 5.11-16)

14 Taianaga Kini Hiramahanda ibunaga agali maru Debidi hearia ibilene. Ani ibilowa ibugua iratamia bayale dibu yalu agali anda biaga mandabi maru ege tole podaga mandabi marubi tihondo lalu, Tíguá Kini Debidinaga anda timbuni mbira bule pudaba, lene. ² Urnidagua biyago hondowa Kini Debidi ibugua manda bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda i heneneore Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helenego kogoni lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agalirubi biamogo bulenaga biabe hongohe timbuni ogoni biyadalo manda bia dege bini. ³ Debidi ibu Heberono tano wahalu Yarusaleme hole piyangi howa ibugua wali maru dabu bialu waneignini dewa halu bini. Ibu one maru ala dabu biniru ti bira dege buwa uruni ti haru bibahende Yarusaleme mandagi pu berene. Ani pu biruwa ibu

one urunime Yarusalemeni waneignini dewa dege taba henene. ⁴⁻⁷ Debidi igini Yarusalemeni taba henenedaruni tinaga mini uru Samua Sobaba Nadana Solomon Ibihara Elisua Elebelede Noga Nebege Yabia Elisama Beliada Elibelede imaru hene.

**Debidihanda Pilidiali bo
podahaha halu wayali henego ogo**

(2 Samuele 5.17-25)

⁸ Pilidia wali agali hearume hale halu hearia Isaraele wali agalime Debidi tinaga kini heleda layago hale hene. Ani hale howa tinaga ami agali hearume wai bialu Debidi minule pene. Ibu minule ibira layago hale howa Debidi ibu Pilidiali baba wai bule pene. ⁹ Pilidia ami biaru abale ibalu Lebaimi dindi ulini wiagoria anda ibuwa mbirale bibahende wiaroni ti mo yai hene. ¹⁰ Ani anda íbu heagola Debidihanda Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina Pilidiali uruni baba wai bule poabe. Wai bule piruyagua ina ti bai halu wayali holoya ína i biamogo buleberebe, lalu hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego ína i wayali habelo waitigi uruni ína giha minu ya holeberogo wai bule pu, lene. ¹¹ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu Bala Perasimini dindi puwa Pilidiali biaru baba wai bialu wayali hene. Wayali howa Debidihanda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda iba li hongohe poradagua bialu i waitigi hearu bo gialo yaga bima yupe hayagoni, lene. Anidagua binidagonaga dindi ogoni mini Anduane Homogohanda Bo Gialo Wahene laga wini. ¹² Pilidiali biaru ti ibida pialu tinaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini yu heneyaru yu wa-

halu piyyagola Debidi halu ibunaga ami biaru tigua mo yuwa irani delai hene.

¹³ Ani bialu pu heagola Pilidia ami biaru Lebaimi dindi ulini biagoria wai taya lone dai buwa mbirale wiaru mo yalu hene. ¹⁴ Ani heagola Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu, Ina agua buabe, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tigua wai bule pudaba. Pialu howa waitigi kagoha abale pogolape halu napilimu. Ohalu ti erembira ngagohayagi puwa amu ira mini balasama kagoha wai bule manda manda bu halimu. ¹⁵ Ani howa hale halu kamiria agali maru uyu ira manemaneha tidiyu howa wai dagia ale balu haruane hale holeberemi. Anidagua balu haruane hale harimiyagua Pilidialiru baba wai bule *ini* ala bamba halu piarua lo manda bialu tigua wai bule gerai pialu wai bilimu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu Anduane Homogohanda layadagua bialu puwa Isaraeleali ami biarume Pilidiali ami biaru mo ko howa bo podama pialu Gibeono tanoni bo podahana halu amuraore Gese tano puabo hene. ¹⁷ Dindi tara taraha hameigini tara hearume Debidi handa biyagoni hale hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ti mo gi hene.

Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi Yarusaleme yalu ibule mo penego ogo

15 Debidi handa ibunaga anda dewa Yarusalemeni binigo ai Yarusaleme Debidinaga tano laga wini. Ani bialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago wulene dindi henge mo manda manda buwa ogoriani balai anda bu helene. ² Ani buwa Debidi ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda **Libai** hameigini

dabowa ti hangume Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni mo yulenebi tigua ibunaga biabe bialu haabo holenebi nga laya, lene.³ Ani lowa Debidi handa Isaraele wali agali bibahende olo mogo buwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni ibugua henge mo manda manda bu wiyagoria ngelo mo yu pudaba lole olene. ⁴ Ani bialu ibugua *loma* binigo mo miaga Arono aria bu hearubi Libaiali hearubi mo ngoai hene. ⁵ Libaiali uruni tinaga mini uru. Kohada hameigini Uriel henego ibu haguane howa ibugua agali ibuni aria handari mbirani pira kira (120) haru haga hene. ⁶ Ani bialu Merari hameigini Asaia henego ibu haguane howa ibugua agali ibuni aria handari kirani pira kira (220) haru haga hene. ⁷ Gesono hameigini Yoele henego ibu haguane howa ibugua agali ibuni aria handari mbirani pira tebira (130) haru haga hene. ⁸ Elisabana hameigini Semaia henego ibu haguane howa agali ibuni aria handari kira (200) haru haga hene. ⁹ Heberono hameigini Eliele henego ibu haguane howa ibugua agali ibuni aria pira halira (80) haru haga hene. ¹⁰ Usiele hameigini Aminadaba henego ibu haguane howa ibugua agali ibuni aria handari mbirani hombearia (112) haru haga hene.

¹¹ Ani bialu Debidi handa loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Abaiadabi heba Libai hameigininaga agali haguane waragaria Uriel Asaia Yoele Semaia Eliele Aminadaba biaru bibahende ibilo olene. ¹² Ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Libai hameigini agali haguane kamiru tíni heba tí aria bu karuni bibahende Anduane Homogonaga deni tíni dodo nahe hole biaga mana ngadagua bilimu. Anidagua biai

howa Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Yarusalemeni dindi *ina* mo manda manda bidogoria ngelo mo yalu ibalimu.¹³ Ai iname pigane mo pirimangi tí baba mandagi mo pu nabirimagoni ndobe. Iname mo *yu* ibalu howa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agua yalu ibuleberemabe lalu hale nahe howa mana tigabi bulene wiadagua nabi bame *yu* ibalu hemaria ibugua inahondo keba halu minu baya, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Libai hameigini hearumebi loma binigo mo miaga hearumebi Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigo Mbogoyi biago mo yule howa tini Anduane Homogo deni dodo nahe holenga mana biaga winigo bini.¹⁵ Ani buwa Libai hameiginidarume Mbogoyi ogoni mo yalu ibule howa tigua bamba Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lalu, Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoni mo yule howa mana ogodagua bilimu, lalu lowingo bialu mo yule pene. Tigua Mbogoyi ogoni iraho yulenaga ira helagago payani yalu pene.^a

¹⁶ Ani bialu Debidihandha agali Libai aria biaruhondo lamialu, Agali marume Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi mo yalu ibalu howa ngida aleru balu iba ganaru lama mo yalu ibalimu, lalu lamini. Tigua ngida aleru hongo howa balu pilipe hongo howa pulalu *ngilingele* lagane beledi boronosime wabini ngaru hongo howa balu tí turu timbuni kamigo walia halu lama ibalimu, lene.¹⁷⁻²¹ Ai agali haguane biaru tigua agali mbira mini Yoele igini Hemana dabalu ibu damene Beregaia ig-

ini Asababi Kusaia igini Edanabi ti dabene. Agali uruni tigua iba ganaru lalu beledi boronosime wabiniru *ngilingele* lagane belo dabene. Ani biyagola Libaiali marume agali tebirali uruni bi-amogo bialu tigua ngida ale tara bi daliga ladaga haga wiaru belo dabene. Agali ngida uruni ale baga biaru ti mini Segaraabi Yasielebi Semiramodobi Yahielebi Unibi Eliababi Maseabi Benaiabi dabo helene. Ani bialu agali marume ngida ale tara bi dindihaoare ladali haga wiago belo dabene. Agali uruni ti mini Madidaabi Elibelehubi Miginaabi Asasaiabi dabalu Obededomo Yaelela libu agali Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba wiago mamage haga biagobi dabene.

²² Agali mbira mini Kenanaia heago ibu iba gana lolenebi ngida ale tara tara bolenebi manda biaihe henego ibugua Libaiali uruni bibahende biabe ogoni bayuwa bilo handayahlo haabo helo dabo helene.²³⁻²⁴ Ani dabalu agali mariali Beregaiai Eleganabi Obededomobi Yahaiabi tigua Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi handaya howa mamage helo dabo helene. Loma binigo mo miaga marume Mbogoyi yalu poragola ti bamba halu biguli pu lama pelo dabo heleneru ti mini uru. Sebanaia Yosabada Nedanele Amasai Segaraia Benaia Eliesa laga biyaru hene.

Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi Yarusaleme yalu ibinigo ogo

(2 Samuele 6.12-22)

²⁵ Mani howa Kini Debidi ibubi Isaraele agali haguanerubi ami haru hagarubi ti bibahende Obededomo andaga puwa Anduane Homogonaga Mbogoyi biago Yarusalemeni mo *yu* dai bule pene. Anidagua yalu ibiyagola wali agal-

ime turu timbuniore hene.²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Libaiali Mbogoyi biago mo yalu piyaru biamogo biyagonaga tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe kariabi sibi dalua haba tigi kariabi ibuhondo loma bialu bo delene.²⁷ Debidi ibunibi Libaiali Mbogoyi biago yu hayarubi iba gana lalu hagarubi tinaga haru haga agali mini Kenanaia ibubi aga pele taraore mbira mbira karulaga bini. Debidi ibu aga mende loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga aga mini ebodi karulowa turu halu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu turu hama pene.²⁸²⁹ Ti ognidagua bialu Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago Debidibi Isaraele wali agalibi tigua Yarusaleme mo yalu pene. Tigua turu timbuni howa ga lalu ngida ale tara tara balu pilipe ale pulalu bigulibi pu lama pene.

²⁹ Tigua Mbogoyi biago Debidinaga tano biagoria yu anda ibiyagola Solo wane Migala ibu andaga windoha han-datagi halu hearia ibu agalini Kini Debidi ibu turu howa mali lima pogoladaga haga bima ibalu hearia henedene. Anidagua biyago hondowa Migala ibugua turu nahe howa Debidihondo keba howa yo hondo berene.

16 Tigua Mbogoyi biago yalu puwa Debidihanda balai anda mbira ala bu manda mandabu helenegoha mo ngelene. Ani ngelowa tigua loma biniru irame dai helo bo delalu Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma binirubi bo mialu bini.² Loma uruni delai howa Debidihanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo kago ibugua tí mo bayale helo, lene.³ Ani lowa Debidihanda wali agali uruni tomo nelo mini. Debidi ibugua tihondo mberedi mbira mbira ta halu nogo bo hiririmigonaga mbirinibi gerebi lini

maru do gembe bu wiarubi wali agali hearu mbira mbira ta halu nai helo miyagola nalu tini andaga pugu pugu bini.

⁴ Debidi ibu *Libaiali* maru ti Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiagohayagi puwa Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lelo dabo helene.⁵ Asaba ibu haguane howa haru helobi Segaraia ibu biamogo bilobi dabo helalu agali maru Yaiele Semiramodo Yahiele Madidaia imaru Eliaba Benaia Obededomo Yaiele imaru ti nde ngida ale baga helobi Asaba ibu *ngilinge* lagane beledi boronosime wabini balu helobi dabo helaga bini.⁶ Ani buwa Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiagohayagi puwa *loma* binigo mo miaga Benaia Yahasielela libu biguli pulalu helo Debidihanda dabo helene.⁷ Debidi ibugua biabe uruni pigane Asababi Libaiali marubi ti Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga haga bilo dabo helene.

Anduane Homogo mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

(*Iba Gana* 105.1-15,
96.1-13, 106.1, 47-48)

⁸ Iname Anduane Homogohondo turu howa *kai* lalu
ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu lamiae hamiya.
Wali agali hameigin dindi tara tarani paluyu pedaru ti bibahendehondo
ibugua gibiore uruale biya laga bialu

hale hai helo loyogo laga bimiya.

⁹ Iname ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lalu hamiya.
Ibugua mbirale bayale bigi biyarunaga bibahende hale hai helo laraga halu lamiae hamiya.

²⁸²⁹ Aga mini ebodi Har 25.7 garea lo ngago handabe.

- ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore kago
ina ibunaga kamago iname ibuhondo turu hamiya.
Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua biaga kamaru ina turuho holene nga.
- ¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo bilonaga ibu karia puabo hamiya.^b
Iname Anduane Homogo ibu kagoha kaware haparaho haabo hamiya.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane Abarahama aguanene kamirubi
Anduane Homogo ibunime dabene Yagabanaga aguanene kamirubi
tigua Anduane Homogohanda manane tara tara agalime nabiagane ale bigi biyarubi
wali agali ko biaga hearuhondo pani migi biyarubi mitangiore biaabo halimu.
- ¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.
Ibunaga mana lo ngaruni wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume bilonaga lo nga.
- ¹⁵ Ibugua habo nalolene bi lowinigo ngaruni wia aī aīore bulebira.
Ibugua bi lo wialu ogoale bulebero laga bialu lo ngaruni
mani hama porarume handaga bialu karia wia aī aīore bulebira.
- ¹⁶ Ibugua Abarahamala habo nalolene bi lo wialu^c
Aisagahondo ogoale bulebero lenegobi heneneore bulebira.
- ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelehondo habo nalolene bi lowinigo^d
ogoni wali agalirume bialu haabo helonaga lowini.
- ¹⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelehondo lalu,

Ina tīhondo Kenana dindi karulalimulo ngulebero.
Dindi ogoni tībi tīnaga waneigin mani holebirarubi tīnaga dindi ogoniore halimulo ngulebero, lene.

¹⁹ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ti dewa ndo henedaruni ti emene mbira hangu Kenana dindini hene.
Ti dindi tene ndo mendeali dindini bame igiri yango pu haradagua bini.

²⁰ Ti dindi mbirani baya hangu ho dambolo hene ndo.
Ti togolo yalu pialu dindi wiaruni bibahendeha ge hai haga hene.
Kini mbiragonaga dindiha puwa emene tigimandi dege halu lone hili yalu pialu
kini mende heagonaga dindiha pu halu ani bigi bialu hene.

²¹ Ti ani bu ha heagolabi hameigin maru hongohe hearume ibunaga wali agali uruni hengedope holilono^e
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti mamage hene.
Mamage howa ibugua kini hearu talialu ibunaga wali agali urunihondo kagua mbira bulumini lalu lamini.

²² Ibugua lalu, Inaga biabe biahaga in-ime dabene karu mo ko holemini.^f
Inaga mana latagi haga karuore mbira ela nahalimu, lene.

²³ Anduane Homogohondo iba gana ga-henge lolene nga.
Ibugua ina haru dai bialu pele ngiyagoni lalu
horo bibahendengi wali agali bibahendeme hale hai helo lamiaaboore halimu.

- ²⁴ Ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu hameigini
bibahende paluyu pedaru hale hai
helo lamilimu.
- Ibugua biabe timbuni bayale bima pi-
yarunaga wali agali lamiai halimu.
- ²⁵ Anduane Homogo ibu daliga gibiore
kagoni.
- Iname ibunaga mini uyura mo yaraga
haabo halu hamiya.
- Mbirale wali agalime dama mitangi
bialu gime wabini ngaru hondowa
ina gi holene nawi.
- Anduane Homogo ibu dege daliga gib
kago
- iname ibu hondowa dege giho holene
nga.
- ²⁶ Wali agali hameigini tara tarame mbi-
rale dama mitangi bialu tini gime
wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagarug
uruni bibahende ke howa hangu bialu
kagoni.
- Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua hari
daligabi
- mbirale bibahende hariha karubi
ngarubi wabinigo
- ibuni hangu daliga gibiore kagoni.
- ²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu kini howa wá
holenebi mini mo yaraga holenebi
ibunaga hangu ngagoni.
- Ibunaga anda lomabu heleneni mbirale
bu ngarume
- Anduane Homogo ibuni hongohe howa
ibuni baya buruguleore agi loabe to-
bahe kagobi walia ho nga.
- ²⁸ Wali agali dindini bu kamiru bibahen-
deme Anduane Homogonaga mini
mo yaraga halimu.
- Ibunaga wá holenebi hongo holenebi
daliga gibiore nga lalu ibunaga min-
iore yaraga halimu.
- ²⁹ Anduane Homogo ibunaga mini tim-
buni daligaore ngago mo yaraga
halimu.

Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira
lomabu migi bule yalu
ibunaga andaha anda ibugu bilimu.

Wali agali bibahende kamiru

Anduane Homogo ibu baya buruguleore
kagoria ibalu

bulu palialu ibunaga lotu lalu halimu.

³⁰ Ibu gibiore kago hondowa tí duru ala
lalu halimu.

Dindi timbuni o ngagoni ibunime wabu
winidagua

ema bialu girigurabi mbira nabuleore
ngagoni.

³¹ Dindi timbuni ogo íbi hari li kego íbi
libu nde turu halibu.

Wali agali tara tara bibahende bu hama
pedaru lamialu,

Anduane Homogo ibu kini ka, lalimu.

³² Iba solowara í nde tigitugu lalu íni-
naga bi dalimu labe.

Mbirale iba solowaraha biru ngamiru tí
nde bi ladagadaga bialu tñinaga bi
ladaba.

Mabu wima pedamirubi mbirale mabuni
andaho hama pedamirubi tí biba-
hende turu timbuniore ho halimu.

³³ Anduane Homogo ibuni dindi ogo
bibahende handagimbu buwa haru
hole ibulene tu harangi

ira teha ira bu karume turu gibiore howa
tininaga bi lalu bi dalimu lagalaga
bulebira.

³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda mana bayale
biaabo haga kagonagabi^h

ibunaga gubalini holene ha ho wiaabo
haga kagonagabi

iname ibuhondo kai lalu hamiya.

³⁵ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe inanaga
Pele Ngiaga kagohondo bi ogodagua
lamiya.

Ína ina bibahende mo mogo bialu
waitigi karunaga giha howa yamialu

inanaga dindini lone holomaya haru dai
bu helabe.

Iname lhondo turu halu kai lalu
ínaga mini bayu buruguleore yaraga
halu holomaya ína ani bibe larama.

³⁶ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali-
naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu
mini yaraga hamiya.

Áyubi maniore howabi ibunaga mini
yaraga haaboore hamiya.

Wali agali bibahendeme ani lowa tigua,
Henene aniore bilo.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaragaore
hama, lalu hene.

**Yarusalemehabi Gibeonohabi
Anduane Homogo mitangi
bialu lotu lolene winigo ogo**

³⁷ Kini Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi wiaria agali mini Asababi *Libaiali* marubi ti lotu lolene haru haabo helo dabo helene. Horo bibahendengi ti biabe ogoni bulene ngadagua biaabo helo helene. ³⁸ Yadudunu iginii Obededomobi ibu hameigini pira waragariani halirabi (68) tigua Asaba biamogo bilo Debidihandi tido dabo helene. Hosa Obededomola ibugua panga haraba mamage haga hene.

³⁹ Debidihandi loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi ibu ariabi tigua Gibeono tanoha Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolena haru helo dabo helene. ⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda mana lo wialu Isaraele wali agalihondo minigodagua tigua horo bibahendengi egerebagi alendobi nogo bulumaga siburu lomabu delaga dabu heagoriani nogo bo delai haga wini. ⁴¹ Agali uruni heba Hemana Yadudunula agali maru hearubi ti nde ala Debidihandi Anduane Homogo gubalini haabo hagagonaga mitangi bialu ibu mini

yaraga halu iba gana lalu helo dabeneru ti hene. ⁴² Hemana Yadudunula libugua biguli alebi ngilingele lagane belede boronosime wabu wiarubi bi lagane marubi iba gana lalu Anduane Homogo mini yaraga halu howa baga heneru bibahende haru haga hene. Yadudunu hameigini hearume Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba wiagoriani mamage haga hene.

⁴³ Ani biaiore halu wali agali bibahende andaga pugupugu bini. Debidi ibubi nde ibu one waneiginiru Anduane Homogohanda ti mo bayale helo lowa ibuni andaga hama pene.ⁱ

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga Nadanahanda
Debidihondo bi laminigo ogo**

(2 Samuele 7.1-17)

17 Debidi ibu ibuni andagaha howa mani ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Nadanahondo lalu, Ini anda ira tamia bayalegome binigoha bedogodago Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago dege balai anda biagoha wiaruago tiga nabida, lene.

² Ani layagola Nadanahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu ila mandagi haabo kagoni. Ína mbirale mbira bule manda bidedagua nde bibe laro, lene.

³ Anigo horo ogongi mbiraga Anduane Homogohanda Nadanahondo lalu, ⁴ Ína inaga biabe biahaga Debidi karia puwa ina bi o larogo ibuhondo lamibe. Debidi-o i agali anda i holianaga bia helo dabo heledogo ndo ke. ⁵ I anda timbuniha nahaga kogoni. Bamba Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira pirugongi howabi maruha pu ibu bialubi i balai andaha dege haga harugoni ko. ⁶ Ini Isaraele wali agali ti haru mandagi

dindi dewani ibagabu haabo harimago howa tinaga agali haguane ina dabalu helarurunihondo lalu, Ira tamia bayale karume inaga anda mbira bia nahe kamigo agibe, lalu hale naharuligoni, lene.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Nadanahondo laabo halu lalu, Inaga biabe biahaga Debidihondo au labe, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua fhondo bi ogodagua layago hale habe. I bamba nogo sibi haru haga heria inime í dabalu ína Isaraele wali agali haru habelo agali haguane dabo helarugoni ke. ⁸ Dindi bibahende í ibaga bialu piriruniha ini iya haru mandagi ibagabu haabo haribagoni. Ani howa inime dege waitigi ibiyaru wai bialu bo podahaha haga birugola í wayali harigoni. Ai inime í agali mini lene timbuni dindi maruha karubi dege habelo ina í mo yaraga holebero, laya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Inaga Isaraele wali agali tí bayaleore halimulonaga dindi hobane bayale mbira tínaga mo wia ko. Bambaore agali ko bu hearume tí mo ko haabo hayadagua mani tí mo ko naholebira. Tínaga mamalirume dindi ogo pigane karulayangi howa bialu henego bima ibalu ina tínaga agali haguaneru dabo helaga birugolabi tinaga waitigime ti mo ko haabo haya, laya. Ani biyago áyu ina uruni ti mo batara harogola urunidagua nabi tínaga dindi ogobi lone mo ko naholebira. Ani kamigola ina í dameneru baya hanguore hai helarogola tigua ínaga aguaneru dewaore helo hono wigi bulebira, laya. ¹¹ í homaregola ínaga mamaliru hora henegoha dege hora kangi í igini mbira kini ha aribia helo dabo helolebero. Ani berogola ibu kini hongoheore mbiralime ibu bope habe nahe holebira. ¹² Kini ogoni ibugua

wali agali ini koria kaware ibilonaga inaga anda bulebira. Ani biragola ina maninaga ibu igini aguanerume dege kini haabo helolebero. ¹³ Ani helowa ibu aba ini kogola ibu í igini holebira. Ina ala Solonaga henge wiago fhondo ngule ibu erembira mirugodagua í iginihondo ani nabi gubalini haho wiaabo helolebero. ¹⁴ Ani helowa ibunaga waneigini aguaneru halu ereba nahe kini ha aribia haga bima puabo helolebero, laya lalu Debidi lamibe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Nadanahondo lene.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo-nidagua lamiyaruni Nadana ibugua hale howa Debidi lamiae hene.

Debidihanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu kai lenego ogo (2 Samuele 7.18-29)

¹⁶ Nadana ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi anidagua laya lalu lamiyagola Debidi ibugua hale halu Balai Anda Anduane Homogo ibuni heagoha pu biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Haga-o ína ihondo bayale dewaore birida. Ani bialu inibi inaga waneigini damene bu karubi ina bayale ndo hemaria anidagua biridagoni. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ína ihondo bialu hariruni bibahende bayale dege biaabo harigo ai uruni emene degeyane mbirale bayale áyu uruni lone biatago harida. Anduane Homogo-o ína í damene mani holebirarubi mo bayale holebero larigo ai í agali nagaloneore kogoni ndobe. Ani ha holiya dege ína ihondo mbirale bayale timbuni ihondo bule ngeru walia harida. ¹⁸ ína urunidagua biridagonaga ina fhondo bi agua loabe. Ínaga biabe biahaga agali í kogoni íni manda bide. ¹⁹ Ani manda buwa ína bi lo wirigo-

nagabi ínime bule hame ledegonagabi áyu *ihondo* ínaga mana bayale biaga ngego i mo walia kegoni.²⁰ Anduane Homogo-o í duniniore kegonigo í ale mende naheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe í hangu kegoni lalu ina mamalirume langigi biyane hale harima.²¹ Ina Iyibi dindiha garabaya hemaria ína Isaraele wali agali bibahende garabaya golalu haru tagira ibuwa íninaga wali agali holomaya helarigoni. Ani helowa wali agali maru ina kamarubi naheore. Ina dindi áyu kamagoria ibulumaya ína mbirale bayale tara tara nahendene ale wiarubi biai harigola inanaga dindi ogoria ibinigo kamagoni. Wali agali dindi ogoriani ala hene hearu ína bo batagi hai halu tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruni bo gialo wahai harigola dindi dabulu wiaru mo ngirigola karulo kamagoni. Anidagua birigola wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume í mini lene taraore ke lowa ínaga mini yaraga haluka.²² Anduane Homogo-o ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru íninagaore holomaya dabo helowa ina ani haabo holomaya helarigoni. Ínibi nde inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo ho kegoni.

²³ Anduane Homogo-o áyu ína *inaga* dameneruhondobi ínaga biabe biahaga *inhondobi* buleore lalu bi lo wiriruni biaaboore habelo hameledo. Ína bulebero lo wiridagua bibe laro.²⁴ Wali agali bu karume ína inahondo anidagua berego hondowa tigua ínaga mini yaraga helo ani bibe laro. Ani beregola tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihere Kago ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni, lalu ínaga mini yaraga holebira. Ani lalu kagola ína *inaga* aguane holebiraruha howa dege kini helo dabaga bialu haabo holebira.²⁵ *Inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga biabe biahaga *ihondo* lalu, ínaga aguaneneru bayale helonaga mo hongo holebero, lalu langirigonaga í-

naga biabe biahaga *ini* kogome *ihondo* gi nahe howa bi ogoni langerogoni.²⁶ Anduane Homogo íni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe kegoni. Ína mbirale mbira bule lalu lo werego biaore biaga kegoni. Ani biagaore kegome áyu howa *ihondo* heneneore mbirale mbira bule lalu bi lo wirigoni.²⁷ Ani bule lalu lo wiridagua bialu *inaga* damene mani holebirarubi íni andaneha howa bayale haabo helo helabe laro. Anduane Homogo-o ína bi ogoni heneneore lo wirigome turu howa biamogo buleneru *inaga* aguaneneruha wiaabo holebira manda bido, lalu Debidianda Anduane Homogohondo bi anidagua lene.

Debidibi ibunaga amirubi ti wai bialu wayali henego ogo

(2 Samuele 8.1-18)

18 Mani emene howa Debidibi ibunaga ami agalirubi tigua Pilidialiru baba wai bini. Ani buwa tigua Pilidialiru bo poda hana hayagola Pilidialirume Gede tanobi tano emene maru kawareni wiarubi handayahohaga winiru wahalu pene.² Ani piyangola Debidibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua Moabaliru baba wai bialu urunibi bo poda hana hene. Ani bialu Moabali uruni minu garabaya buwa ti ibu dagisi migi bialu helo helene.

³ Ani helowa mani Debidibi ibunaga ami agalirubi tigua Siria dindi mbira mini Soba wiagoha Kini Hadadese heagola wai bule pene. Ogongi Hadadesehanda ibunaga amiru haru halu dindi mbira iba Yuberedisi poragohayagi waitigime karulo henego ogoni mo yu dai bule wai bu pene. Ani pu heagola Debidibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua harigani lola howa⁴ ti wai bialu Debidi ibu wayali hene. Ani buwa Debidi ibugua Hadadesenaga ami agali dindi dindi piaga daosini dege pira kira (20,000) minu wialu nogo hosini

biruwa wai biaga agali daosini mbiran handari karia (1,700) minu wini. Ani bialu nogo hosime gili laga karisi handari mbira (100) mo wini. Ani buwa Debidi ibugua nogo hosi maru karisi handari mbira (100) gili lalu polenaga helalu marunaga ge bo polaga biyagola ge hongo halu pobe nahe hene.

⁵ Ogoningi Siriali maru Damasaga dindiha hearu tigua Kini Hadadese bi-amogo bialu wai bule pene. Ani piyagola Debidibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua wai bialu Sirianaga ami agali biaru daosini dege pira kirani kira (22,000) bo wahai hene. ⁶ Ani bo wahai howa Debidianda ibunaga ami agali maru Siri-alime lone heyalu wai ibulilono Siria dindi wiyadagoha mamage hai helene. Ani heleagola Siria wali agali ti Debidi andaneha howa tinibi ibu dagisi migi bialu hene. Dindi mbira mbi-raha Debidi wai bule pugu biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibu biamogo biyagola ibugua waitigi bope halu ibuni wayali haabo hene. ⁷ Wai bialu howa Debidianda Kini Hadadesenaga ami agali haguane hearume humbi ngolome wabini yu haga biniyaru mialu Yarusale-meha yalu pudaba laga bini. ⁸ Ani bialu Debidi ibugua ege tole boronosi de-waore Hadadesenaga tano kira Tibi-hada Kunulaha wiaria mo yini. Mani Solomonohanda boronosi ogonime iba dangebi anda gene luni kirabi mbirale tara tara Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiagarubi wabini.^k

⁹ Ani bialu heagola Hamada dindi-naga Kini Toi ibu hale halu hearia Debidianda Kini Hadadesenaga ami agali bu hearu bibahende bope haya layago hale hene. ¹⁰ Ani hale howa Kini Toi ibugua Debidianda o biyadagoni turu howa ibu igini Yorama Debidi hearia puwa, Ína bayuwaore birida lole pu,

lene. Kini Hadadese handa Kini Toi ibu bibahendengi bope haabo haga henego ai Debidianda Hadadese bope hayadagonaga turu howa ani lene. Ani pu laya handala Yorama ibugua yári tara tara ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi wabini wiaru mo yaga binigo uruni Debidi mo turu halu bame migi bini. ¹¹ Debidi ibugua mbirale uruni yami-alu Anduane Homogonaga loma biaho wigi bini. Ibugua dindi maruha wai bialu ngolo silibaru mo yalu dai bigi bini wiarubi loma biaho ngelaga dege bini. Ani bialu ibugua ngolo siliba uruni minidaru Idomo Moaba Amono Pilidia Amalege dindi uruniha howa mo yu ibugu biyaruni loma dege bini.

¹² Ani bialu henego Abisai ibu aiya Seruia berenego ibu ami agaliru haru halu tigua Idomoali hearu baba wai bule dindi mbira mini Dindi Ulini Ibi Wiaga laga wiagoria pene. Ani puwa tigua Idomoali ami dege daosini pira mbirani halira (18,000) bo wahai hene.¹ ¹³ Debidi ibunaga ami agali maru dabalu Idomo dindiha handayaho helo helene. Ani heleagola Idomo wali agali ti Debidi andaneha hene. Dindi bibahendeha Debidi ibu baba wai bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda Debidi ibugua wai buwa waitigi hearu bo podalu bai helo biamogo biaabo halu hene.

¹⁴ Debidi ibugua Isaraele dindi bibahende handame ho howa ibunaga wali agaliru baba mana bayale tigabi bulene wiadagua dege bialu haga hene. ¹⁵ Ani bialu heangi agali mini Yoaba ibu aiya Seruia berenego igini ibugua ami agaliru haru bamba haga hene. Ahiludu igini Ya-hosabada ibu beba gili bia dagala biaga howa ibugua gabumanenaga mbugaru handayaho haga haguane mbira hene. ¹⁶ Ahidubu igini Sadogola Abaiada igini Ahimelegela libu Anduane Homogo-

naga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga hene. Seraia ibugua kininaga beba gili bia dagala biaga hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu Yahoiada igini Benaina ibu nde ami agali maru Kini Debidi inaga mamage haga Keredeali Peledeali bu hearu haru helo dabo helene. Debidi iginiru ti kininaga biabe hondo haga hene.

**Debidihanda Amonoali
Sirialila bo podenego ogo**

(2 Samuele 10.1-19)

19 Amonoalinaga Kini Nahasa homayagola ibu iginii Hanunuhandha ibu aba henegoria Amono dindini kini ha aribia hene.² Ani heagola Debidi ibugua lalu, Hanunu aba Nahasahanda ***ihondo*** mana bayale bialu hagadagua ***inabi*** nde Hanunuhandha bayale dege bialu holebero, lene. Ani Iowa Debidihandha agali maruhondo lalu, Hanunu karia puwa ibu aba homayadagonaga duguanda pialu daraba lole pudaba, lene.

Ani laya handala ti Amono dindiha anda pialu Hanunu hearia ibiyagola³ Amonoali agali haguane bu hearume Hanunuhandha lamialu lalu, Ína mandabu handalu keria Debidihandha agali o pu layadaruni heneneore í aba dara halu ibunaga mini yaraga hole pudaba lene ibiyadalo manda bidebe. Ani ndoyago. Mani ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu ibuwa ina baba wai bulenaga áyu agali urunime inanaga dindi ngamago abidabe diri hondo wule pudaba lenego íbu ka, lene.

⁴ Ani layago hale howa Kini Hanunu ibugua agali Debidihandha bi yalu pudaba lene biaru minu yania howa tinaga angari hearu podo wahene. Ani bialu agali uruninaga aga luni biagimbu biaruni podo tubagi howa here panahe heagola tini dalu dai bilene.⁵ Anigo agali biaru ti nde taga timbuni howa tini dalu dai bibe nahe hene. Anidagua

biya layago Debidi ibu hale howa ibugua agali biaruhondo bi lo pelalu lalu, Tigua o biyadagoninaga Yarusaleme dai bulenego taga nahalimu. Abale ibalu Yarigo tanoha tñaga angari lone ibilonaga emene hondo halimu. Mani tñaga angari bayale ibidagola nde Yarusaleme dai bilimu, lalu Debidihanda lawia hene.

⁶ Ani binigo Kini Hanunubi Amonoali biarubi tigua mandabu handalu hemiria mana lehe o birimagonime Debidihandha ina baba keba helonaga mo tandaga harimadalo mandabu hene. Ani manda bialu tigua agali maru Siria dindiha hearu Mesobodemia dindiha bu hearu bababi agali maru Soba tanoha hearu bababi bi pongo bo wule pene. Dindi uruniha hearu tigua muni siliba kilogarama daosini dege pira tebirani duria (35,000) Mesobodemiali tihondobi Siriali tihondobi wia halu lalu wai biagane garo ale nogo hosime gili lagabi ami agalibi wai bule ibilelonaga bi yalu pele. ⁷ Ani bialu tigua Amonoali uruni biamogo bialu wai biagane garo ale mini karisi daosini dege pira tebirani kirabi (32,000) Kini Maganaga amibi tigua Medeba tano kawareni ibuwa balai anda bu hene. Ani bialu Amonoali tiguabi tinaga ami agali haru halu wai bule anda ibini.

⁸ Ogonidagua bialu wai bule agali mo mogo bialu ka layago hale howa Debidi ibugua ami haru bamba haga haguane Yoababi Israelenaga ami agali bibahendebi wai bule pudaba lene. ⁹ Ani piyagola Amonoali ami biaru tibi nde Laba tano wiagonaga pabe kawareni handayahohene. Ani heagola tinaga kiniru wai mogo ibiyadaruni ti nde naina dangi wiagoria tidiyu hene. Ani buwa ti bibahendeme Israele ami agaliru baba wai bulenaga dege ona tidiyu haga haga bini.

¹⁰ Yoaba ibugua handalu hearia Israele baba wai bule ami agali tidiyu

haga haga biaru hondowa wai hama kirani talebu ki howa wai bibeheyane hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua Isarae-leali hongoheru maru tale bialu amu dangi wiagoria tidiyu hearu baba wai bule handayaho helowa ibunime haru hene.¹¹ Ibu hamene Abisaihandabi nde Isaraele ami agali hearu halu mende haru howa Amonoali hearu baba dege wai bule tidiyu naina handayaho hene.¹² Ani heagola Yoaba ibugua Abisai-hondo lalu, Wai bialu howa handalu keria Sirialirume ina bope habeheyane handarimiyagua nde tigua ina mo hongo halu wai bule abale ibalimu. Iname handalu kamaria Amonoalirume tí bope habeheyagua nde inamebi abale ibalu tí biamogo buleberema.¹³ Ani bimiyago tigua wai bialu howa gi nahe hon-goho halimu. Iname wai bialu howa inanaga wali agali waneigini andaga bu karubi inanaga tano Anduane Homogohanda ina ngini ngamarubi mi-tangi bialu wai hongo howaore bimiya. Anduane Homogohanda nde ibunime hame ledadagua bilo laro, lene.

¹⁴ Ani lalu Yoababi ibunaga ami biarubi tigua Siriali bu hearu baba wai bule hapara halu piyagola Sirialiru ti ibida pene.¹⁵ Amonoali biaru tigua handalu hearia Siriali biaru ibida piyago hondowa Amonoali tibi nde Abisaibi ami agali biarubi ibiya handala ti ibida piai halu tanonaga wai pabe tamuha ha do hai hene. Ani biya handala Yoaba ibugua Amonoali uruni ani helo wahalu ibunaga ami agali biaru haru halu Yarusaleme dai bini.

¹⁶ Siriali biaru tigua handalu hemiria Isaraele agalirume ti bope hayiyane hon-dowa tinaga ami agali hearu mo mogo bini. Ani buwa tigua agali maruhondo, Siria ami agali maru iba Yuberedisi ange ni tagira ibiragohayagi wai biaga hearu damu pudaba, layagola damu pi-alu bibahende haru daibu howa tidiyu

hene. Ti bibahende íbu ngoaiho heagola Kini Hadadesenaga ami haru haga agali haguane mbira mini Sobaga heagome ami agali uruni haru hene.¹⁷ Siriali biaru ti ogonidagua tidiyu íbu ka layago hale howa Debidi ibugua ibunaga Isaraele ami agali bu hearu abale olo ngoai hene. Íbu ngoai heagola Iba Yodana doma ede halu Helama dindini ti wai bule pene. Ani piyagola Siriali biaru tigua ho dugu bialu Isaraele baba wai bini.¹⁸ Ani biyagola Isaraele ami biarume wai hongo howaore bialu Siriali bo badai bini. Horo ogoningi Debidibi ibunaga ami agalidarbti tigua Siria ami agali karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearu daosini karia (7,000) bo wahalu nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini dege pira maria (40,000) bo wahene. Ani bialu Sirianaga ami haru haga agali haguane Sobagabi wai hamani bope hayaore abale tongolo mini.¹⁹ Abale kini maru Sirianaga Kini Hadadese andaneha haga henerume handalu hearia Isaraeleali ti hongoheore howa Siriali bope hayago hondowa tigua Isaraeleali baba wai palialu ti Debidinaga andaneha hene.

Ani buwa Siriali biaru tigua Isarae-lealiru hondowa gi timbuni halu tigua Amonoaliru lone biamogo bulene manda nabi wahene.

Debidihanda wai bialu Laba tano karulenego ogo

(2 Samuele 12.26-31, 21.15-22)

20 Mali bibahendengi dalu dagarebi ereba haragola ami agali wai bu piaga wini. Mali mbira howa ani bu piaga winigi dege ami haru haga agali haguane Yoabahanda ami haru howa Amonoalirunaga tano timbuni Laba wiagoria wai hongo howa bialu bo podama anda pialu karulene. De-bidi ibu dege wai nabupe Yarusalemeni hondo hene. Ami biaru tigua ho mabu

buwa wai bialu Laba tano bo haeal-abaga bini.^m ²Ani anda puwa Amonoali kini heagonaga manda ngolome wabini karulo bereago Debidi ibunioreme golo yini. Manda ogoni ngolome wabinigo genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani duria (35) agima wini. Manda ogoni tole bayo tara mbira muni dewsaoreme yolo biaga wiagome yári bia heneyago Isarae-leali ami biarume Debidinaga haguameni mo karula hene. Ani bialu Debidi ibugua tano ogonih howa muni mbiraleru dewsaore mo yalu pene. ³Ani buwa ibugua wali agali Laba tano ogonih heneyaru bibahende minalu biabe tara tara dindi aluenerubi ayume bulene wiarubi some podolene wiarubi biai helo mo ta hai hene. Amono dindiha tano wiaru bibahendeni wali agali bu hearume ogonidagua biai hene. Ani biai halu mani emene howa Debidibii bunaga ami biarubi ti Yarusaleme dai bini.

Isaraelealime Pilidiali lu timbuni hearu baba wai binigo ogo

(2 Samuele 21.15-22)

⁴Emene howa Pilidiali Isaraelealila wai bialu howa Debidibii bunaga ami agalirubi ti Pilidialiru baba wai bule tidiyu pene. Ti Gese tano kaware puwa Isaraele agali mbira mini Sibegai ibu Husa tanoali howa ibugua wai bialu Pilidiali lu timbuni ala henerunaga aguanene mbira mini Sibai heago bo wahene. Ani bo wahalu Isaraeleali ti wayali hene.

⁵Wai halu mende biyangi Isarae-lealiru tigua Pilidialiru baba wai bialu howa Bedelehemeali Yairi igni Ele-hanana ibugua Pilidiali mbira Gede tanoali mini Lami ibu Golaidi hamene heago bo wahene. Agali o biago ibunaga

yandare endene timbuniore kuluba ale mbira yu haga henego bene.ⁿ

⁶Gede tanoha dege wai mende bialu hene. Horo ogongi agali timbuni givi mbira luorenii ibunaga gi hondone waragaria labolabo halu ge hondonebi waragaria degehe hene. Gi hondonebi ge hondonebi lamaga halu pira kirani mari-ahae (24) hene. Ibu agali lu timbuni ala henerunaga aguanene hene. ⁷Agali ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali mege bialu heagola Debidi hamene Sama igni Yonadanahanda agali ogoni bene.

⁸Agali lu timbuni tebira uruni Pilidiali Gede dindiha bamba heneru aria hearia Debidibii ibunaga agali biarubi tigua bo wahene.

Debidihanda Isaraele wali agali bibahende dagalai henego ogo

(2 Samuele 24.1-25)

21 Isaraele wali agaliru mo ko holene hamelowa dama Hey-olabeme Debidi mo manda bia halu Debidihanda Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi bibahende daga lolene manda bini. ²Ani manda buwa Debidibii ibugua ibunaga ami haru hagane agali haguane Yoabahondo lami-alu lalu, Ína ami agali haguane maru hayaruni haru tigua Isaraele wali agaliore bibahende dagalai hole pudaba. Piganee dindi gibuni uyurayagi Dana tano howa dagalama pialu dindi gibuni unurayagi Beaseba tanoni daga lairi halimiu. Wali agali agira palirimadabe hon-doliya anidagua bilimu, lalu lamini.

³Ani layagola Yoabahanda Debidihondo ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ai inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali áyu kamarubi ndo mo dewsaore helo. Wali agali uruni bibahendeore ti íninaga andaneha hai kagoni. Anigo iname wali agali daga lo-

^m20:1 2 Sml 11.1 ⁿ20:5 1 Sml 17.4-7

lene ogoni inanaga biabe ndo ngagoria ína irane aginaga daga lolene hamelo kebe, lene.⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua Yoababi ami agali haguane maru biarubu tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu, Ina o bule pudaba larudaguaore bilimu, lene. Ani layago hale halu ami haru haga biaru ti Isaraele dindiha puame halu wali agali bibahende hearu dagalai howa Yarusaleme dai bini.

⁵ Tigua dai buwa Yoaba ibugua bialu henedaru bibahende ogodagua birima lalu kini hale helo lamialu lalu, Isaraeleali ami habeheru miliono mbirani daosini dege handari mbira (1,100,000) halu Yudali daosini dege handari marijani pira karia (470,000) hearia daga larima, lene.⁶ Yoaba ibu Debidi hondowa ibugua Isaraele wali agali pani mialu mo ko hene.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidi ibugua ko timbuniore biyago hondowa ibugua Isaraele wali agali pani mialu mo ko hene.⁸ Ogonidagua biyagonaga Debidi ibuni bu miniha genda timbuni yu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu howa lalu, Ina mini nawi ale howa agali daga larudagome ína mana ko timbuniore bu haruda. Ani birudago ai Anduane Homogo-o ína ko birudago mo wahabe, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola horo ogoningi dege Anduane Homogohanda agali bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga mini Gada-hondo lalu,¹⁰ Ina bi o larogo ína Debidi lamibelonaga langero. I Anduane Homogo ína ore hariga tebira mo ngerogo íni mbira ogo karulape lalu dababe. Íni ogo bia lalu ihondo langerego ína íhondo buliya langibe, lene.¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni layago hale howa Gada ibugua egerebagi Debidi ibu heyu bereria Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya lalu lamule

pene. Ibugua puwa Debidi hondo lami-alu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ína bi tebira uru mbirago bilonaga e labelo hameledo laya.¹² Ai mali tebirani hina gari timbuniore Isaraele dindini tagira ibilo hameledebe be tí waitigina-ga amirume wai bima lole ibiragola ege tebirani tí ibida pialu ha do holene hameledebe be horo tebiru Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wai bulene ayu tibu aleme tí balu ibunaga dahuliyalime tí-naga dindi bibahendeha warago timbuni tagira mo ibilelo hame ledebe. Ai bi ogoni bayuwa mandaore buwa mbira ogo bilo larego Anduane Homogo ibuni-hondo lamule poliya langi, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Debidi ibugua Gadahondo lalu, Ína bi áyu langiriruni hale howa genda timbuniore yu bedogoni. Ani bidogo ainde Anduane Homogo ibunime ogoale bule lalu ibugua bule hameledadagua o inahondo bilo waha. Irane ibunime ina dara hai haga kagodago agalime ina mo ko halu belo hame naledo, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda warago ko timbuniore horo ogoningi howa Isaraele dindi bibahendeha ibilene. Ani ibilayagola warago timbuni ogonime Isaraele wali agali daosini dege pira karia (70,000) homai hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu dahuliyali mbira wali agali bo wahama ibiyadagoni Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali bo wahole anda ibini. Ani ibalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mo ko hene bu hearu hondowa dara howa dahuliyali biagohondo lalu, Ai karulapego waha, lene. Ani laya handala dahuliyali biago ibu wahalu widi iranela bo taulalu lini aeanela tale biaga wiagoria hene. Dindi ogoni Yabusu hameigini agali Arauna mbira henegonaga wini.

¹⁶ Dahuliyali ogoni ibu dindi harila dombeneha howa ibugua ayu tibu yiagome Yarusaleme bolenaga gi do-

golo hearia hondowa Debidibi Isarae-leali wahe miniwirubi tigua dara howa biagane aga wiaru bu howa dindini bulu palu ibira hene.¹⁷ Ani bu wuwa Debidianda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Inime wali agali daga ladaba lalu mana koore ogoni birugome ai áyu pani nolomaya ngirigonida. Anigo wali agali darabi uruni tigua ko mbira agi biyagonaga ti pani nelo miribe. Ai tihondo pani merego wahalu ibi i one waneiginirubi inanehondo pani ngia nabiridago, lene.¹⁸

¹⁸ Ani lalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biagome mana latagi haga Gadahondo lalu, Ína Debidi karia puwa ibuhondo ogodagua lamibe, Áyu ogoni Yabusuali Araumanaga widi gandulo ngelowa bo taulalu lini aeanelamo tale biaga ngagoria puwa Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu mbira bia hole pobe, lalu lamibe, lene.¹⁹ Ani laya handala Debidi ibu heyalu Anduane Homogohanda bibe laya lalu Gadahanda lamiyadagua bule dindi podene mbira widi lini do ngelowa lini aeanelamo tale biaga wiagoha pole pene.²⁰ Araunabi ibu igini maria biarubi biabe bialu haga wiagoria howa handape halu hearia dahuliyali mbira hearia hondowa mogo lalu ibu igini maria biarubida pialu bira do hene.²¹ Araunahanda Kini Debidi ibiyago de hondowa ibu lola hole puwa ge duli hanga howa kininaga mini yaraga halu ma podope hene.²² Ani buwa Debidi ibugua Araunahondo lalu, Ina ínaga dindi podene mbira widi biabe biaga o ngegoni yolo bulebero. Wali agali warago hongoheore áyu balu karuni bibahende Anduane Homogohanda mo wahelonaga ina ibunaga lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bulene hameledo, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Araunahanda Debidi-hondo lalu, Kini-o dindi ogoni yolo

bibelo hame naledogo bame í habelo ngero. Mbirale mbira lomabu mule hameledego alebi nogo bulumaga o kagobi lomabu mialu irani dai helo bo delabe. Ani bialu ira widi lini bo tanda laga ngagobi ira nogo bulumaga dariba homagamaga biaga ngagobi bibahende gabuwa lomabu mialu ira ogonime delo delalu widi lini ngarubi Anduane Homogohondo miaire habe. Kini-o ina mbirale uruni bibahende fhondo ngiai harogoni, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Ina mbirale inime erekui biabe bialu mini ndogo Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mia nabulebero. Ani buleneore hame naledogo ai ínaga mbirale uruni ina yolo buleore bero, lene.²⁵ Anidagua lalu Debidi ibugua Araunanaga dindibi nogo bulumagabi bibahende muni siliba kina handari duria (500) aleme yolo bini.²⁶ Ani buwa Debidi ibugua lomabu delaga dabu mbira dindi ogoriani bia howa loma biniru irani dai helonaga bo delalu Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenenaga loma biniru bo delalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda loma uruni dai helo hariha howa ira hedope hene.

²⁷ Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda dahuliyalihondo lalu, Ínaga ayu tibu yaganeha yabe, lalu lamiyagola dahuliyalime hale howa ani yini.²⁸ Ani biyago hondowa Debidi ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ina bi larugo hale halu ladai biyadalo manda bini. Ani manda buwa Debidianda Arauna dindini lomabu delaga dabu wabiyagoria ogonidagua nogo tara tara Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu bo migi bini.

²⁹ Ogoni biyangi Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andabi lomabu delaga dabubi Mosesehandanda dindi ko iba dalu

naibagaha howa wabinigo yalu ibalu Gibeono tanoni mo ngelenego wiaabo hene.³⁰ Ani winigo Debidi ibu Anduan Homogonaga dahuliyalime ayu tibu yu hayago mitangi bialu gi timbuniore howa ibugua Gibeono dindini Anduan Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga pobe nahe hene.

22 Ani bialu Debidi ibu Arauna din-dini haabo howa ibugua lalu, In-ame Anduan Homogo Ngode Datagali-wabenaga anda ogoria bimiya. Ani bialu lomaru delolene dabu ogoria dege bu helalu bimiya. Ani beremagola Isarae-leali tigua dindi ogoria ibalu lomaru bu delaga bilonaga ani bu helamiya, lene.

**Anduan Homogohanda,
Solomon ibugua inaga anda
bulebira, lenego ogo**

² Agali tara tara Israele wali agali baba íbu haga heneru Debidianda ti bibahendeore íbu ngoai howa ti biabe bilo mo mini. Marume ege tole some podelo dabo helowa tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biago bule ege tole bayu hangu some podalu mo tigabu wigi bilimu, lene. ³ Ani bialu Debidianda ege tole aeane dewaore mili wabulenebi panga irame wabiniru mo hongo holene aeane marubi mo manda mandabu wiai hene. Ani bialu ege tole boronosi dewaore agalime genda magi handabe naheore dewa mo manda manda bini. ⁴ Ani bialu Taia dindiha howabi Saidono dindiha howabi ira tamia anda ogoni bilonaga Debidi hearia dibu yalu ibinigo dewaore mbiralime daga labe naheore yalu ibini. ⁵ Debidi ibu nahome heangi Anduan Homogonaga anda bulene mbirale bibahende mo manda mandabu wiai

hene. Ibugua lalu, I igini Solomon ibu igiri daliahe howa biabe tara tara bu-lene ngago manda biai nahe dege ka. Anigo ainde Solomon ibugua Anduan Homogonaga anda ogoni bayaleore biragola wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha bu karume ibalu anda bayale ogoni de hondowa ti turu timbuni halu tigua ibunaga mini yaraga helo hameledo, lalu Debidianda lene.

⁶ Debidianda ibu igini Solomon ibu olowa ibugua ibuhondo lalu, Ína Anduan Homogo Israele wali agalina-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda ogoni bibe, lalu lamin. ⁷ Ibugua Solomonohondo lalu, I igini-o ainde Israele wali agalime Anduan Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helo ína ibunaga anda mbira bule hamelo harugoni.^P ⁸ Ani hame larugoyu Anduan Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Debidi-o ína wai biaabo halu agali dewa bo waharigo ai inaga anda ogoni ína bule mandabu kego nabibelo hameledo.⁹ ⁹ I igini mbira ibu kini harangi ibugua haru howa mbirale bayaleru wali agalihondo bialu kagola ína hameigini dindi tara taraha padarume ibu baba waitigi nahelolebero. I igini ogoni ngule larogo haragola ibu mini Solomon wibe. Mini Solomon larogo irane ibu kini kangi ína Israele wali agali bu miniba mo palia howa bayale holene ibiloleberogo manda bialu laro.* ¹⁰ Wali agalime inaga mini yaraga hole íni koria kaware ibilonaga anda ogoni Solomon ibugua bulebira. Ibu i igini kagola i nde ibu aba holebero. Ibu igini aguaneneru hangume kini helaabo holebero, lalu Anduan Homogohanda ani laya, lalu Debidianda lene.

***22:9** Solomon mini ogoni tene Hiburu bi mbira Salomo winigo inanaga bi lalu, Bu miniba mo palia howa bayale holene, laga.

¹¹ Debidi ibugua Solomonohondo laabo halu lalu, Ai i igini-o Anduane Homogo kago ibugua í heba haabo helo hameledo. Ibugua bi ogoni lenedadagua ibunime í biamogo bialu Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda layago ína bayaleore mbira bulebere. ¹² Anduane Homogo ibunime í kini helarangi ína ibunaga mana lo ngaru baya hangu taluwa bialu howa Isaraele wali agali tigatigaore haru habelo lhondo mini gigabi wulenebi manda timbuni bulenebi ngilo hameledo. ¹³ Solomono-o Anduane Homogohanda mana bayale bibahende Isaraele wali agalime bilo Mosesehondo lamiyaru ína bayuwa talialu bialu hariyagua nde mbirale ína berego damene bibahende bayale hangu holebira. Í gi nahe hongo ho haabo habe. Mbirale tara tara ngaru hondowa gi halu mogo nale habe.^r ¹⁴ Ina biabe erekubiore bialu muni ngolo dewaore genda magi timbuni tono dege daosini tebirani handari duria (3,500) wialu muni siliba genda magi timbuni tono dege daosini pira tebirani duria (35,000) ngogo ogonime Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bulenaga mo ngo. Ani bialu boronosibi aeanebi dewaore agalime genda magi manda bibe naheore mo ngo. Ani bialu irabi ege tolebi dewaore mo ngogo ainde maru ínime mo tago holene wulebira. ¹⁵ Ínaga agali biabe biaganebi dewa dege bu kagoni. Agali maru ege tole podagabi maru ege tolemebi iramebi anda biaga mandabi karubi marume biabe tara tara bulene ngago damene bibebe kagoni. ¹⁶ Agali uruni tigua ngolo silibarumebi boronosimebi aeanebebi biabe tara tara biaga mandabi kagoni. Anduane Homogo ibuni í heba mandagi haabo

holebirago ai ína biabe ogoni bibe, lalu Debidihandha Solomonohondo lene.

¹⁷ Debidihandha bi uruni lai howa mani Isaraele wali agali tigua Solomono biamogo bilimu halu lamini. ¹⁸ Ibugua ti-hondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba haabo kagoni. Ibugua wali agali tara dindi ogoniha haga heneru bope holiya yupe hayagola ina ti bope harugoni. Ani birugola wali agali uruni ti Anduane Homogo andanehabi tí andanehabi kagoni. Anidagua bialu tíha holene bayale mo ngyagola waitigime tí baba wai bibe nahe kagoni ndobe. ¹⁹ Anidagua biyago manda bialu áyu tigua Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hameledago tí bu minimebi hongomebi bua timbuni halu baya hanguore bialu haabo halimu. Anidagua bule ai tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni áyu howa bidaba. Ani biai howa mani wali agali tigua anda ogoniha ibuni karia kaware ibalu ibu mitangi bialu lotu lelonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagobi mbirale tara tara biabe ogoni bulenaga wiabagi ho ngaru mo yalu ibalu anda ogoniha ngelalimu, lalu Debidihandha lene.

23 Debidi ibuni waheore heangi ibugua ibu igini Solomono Isaraele wali agalinaga kini helo dabo helenes.^s

Debidihanda Libaiali biabe bilo mo minigo ogo

² Kini Debidihandha Isaraeleali agali haguane hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi **Libaiali** hearubi bibahende mo mogo bini. ³ Ani buwa ibugua, Libai agali bu hearu bibahende daga ladaba, lene. Tigua Libaiali mali pira tebira (30) bolangua hene hearu bibahende daga lalu hearia ti daosini dege

pira tebirani halira (38,000) hene.⁴ Ani biyagola Debidianda agali uruni aria daosini dege pira kirani maria (24,000) hearume Anduane Homogonaga anda biabe bulene wiago damene bibahende handayahohai helo dabene. Daosini waragaria (6,000) hearume beba gili bia dagala bialu helobi godi hale haga helobi dabo helene.⁵ Ani bialu Libaiali dege daosini maria (4,000) hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage helo dabo helalu daosini maria (4,000) halu mende hearume Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu ngida aleru balu piliperu lalu iba gana laga helo dabo helene. Ani helowa Debidi ibugua tihondo ngida ale boleneru pilipe lolenerubi uruni bibahende ti ani bilonaga miai hene.

⁶ Libaialiru ti hameigini tebira henego mini Gesonobi Kohadabi Meraribi uruni tigua biabe bilonaga Debidi ibugua mo ta haga bini.

⁷ Ai Gesono ibu igini kira Ladana Simaila hene.⁸ Ladana ibu igini tebira Yahiele Sedama Yoele laga biyaru hene.⁹ Agali tebira uruni ti Ladana hameigini hayadarunaga agali haguane hene. Simai igini tebira henegonaga mini Selomodo Hasiele Harana layaru hene.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Simai igini maria henego tinaga mali hayadagua ti mini uru. Yahada Sina ibu mini mende Sisa Yausu Beria layaru hene. Yausu Beriala libu aguanene palia timbu nahe emene dege hayagola libunaga hameigini mo mbiraore ho hene.

¹² Kohada igini maria henegonaga mini uru Amarama Isiha Heberono Usiele layaru hene.¹³ Wahene Amarama ibu igini Arono Mosesela hene. Anduane Homogohanda Aronobi ibu igini aguanenerubi tigua mbirale tara tara Anduane Homogonaga lowa wiabagi ho winigo handayahohai helo dabene.

abe ogoni bialu helo dabo helene. Ani helayagola tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa bibahendengi ira hagu nga bilo inisenesi lomabu delaga howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga hene. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogonaga minini howa wali agali bu hearu biamogo bilo lalu la haga hene.^t ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali Moses ibu igini kira henego Gesomo Eliesela libu Libaiali maru hearubi dege helene.¹⁶ Gesomo igini wahene Sebuele hene.¹⁷ Eliese ibu igini mbiraore hangu henego mini Lehabia hene. Lehabia ibu aguanene dewaore hene.¹⁸ Kohada igini mende Isiha ibu igini Selomidi hene. Selomidi ibu agali haguane hene.¹⁹ Kohada igini tebone Heberono henego ibu igini maria Yaraia Amaraia Yahasiele Yagameama layaru hene.²⁰ Ani bialu Kohada igini mane Usiele henego ibu igini kira Maiga Isaiala hene.

²¹ Merari ibu igini kira Mali Musila hene. Ai Mali igini kira dege Eleasa Kisila hene.²² Eleasa ibu igini mbira nahe wandari dege aba halu homene. Ani buwa wandari uruni ti agali Kisi igini tini damene dege bu hearume dabu biai hene.²³ Merari igini mende Musi ibu igini tebira henego Mali Edere Yaremodo layaru hene.

²⁴ Agali uruni ti bibahende Libai aguanene howa ti Libai hameigini emene emene headagua mbira mbiranaga agali haguane haga bini. Libaiali bu hearu agali mbira mbirago tini hama ibinidadaguaore dabo wabia howa daga lalu mini gilibu wigibini. Libaiali o biaruni ariago tinaga mali pira kira (20) bolangua henego ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu haga hene.

²⁵ Debidi ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ibunaga wali agali holene bayaleni helowa ibuni Yarusalemeni haabobo bu holebira. ²⁶ Anidagua buwa ainde Libaiali tigua Anduane Homogonaga Balai Andabi ibu mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga mbirale tara tara wiarubi ala mo yalu ibaganego áyu biabe ogoni bulene nawulebira, lene.^u ²⁷ Ani leagola mani Debidihand layadagua tigua Libai agali bibahende daga lai halu mini gilibu wini. Walime igiri taba hanayaru tinaga mali pira kira (20) bolangua haga biyagola agali uruni ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha Libaialime biabe bulene wiago bialu helo dabo helaga bini. ²⁸ Libaiali tinaga biabe bulene winigo ogo. Tigua Arono aguanene loma binigo mo miaga hearu biamogo bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene winidagua bialu hene. Anda tamuha hobane haga haga bidarubi wali agali ngoaiho biraga pabe andaneha Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria kaware wiagonibi handayahohaga hene. Mbirale tara tara Anduane Homogonagaore lowa wiabagi ho wiaru mbirago Anduane Homogo deni dodohe wiagua nde Libaiali uruni tigua mbirale uruni dodo nahe bayale ngelonaga bulene mana winidagua bialu mo bayale haga wini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha tinaga biabe bulene maru wia dege bini.^v ²⁹ Tinaga biabe maru mberedi Anduane Homogo lomabu mulene wiago handayahohalu balawa lomabu delolene wiagobi handayahohalu mbisigedi yidi nahe howa hirini wiaru loma bialu iraha delolene wiarubi balawa maru olibe lininaga weli odo biamaga hene wiarubi bibahende handayahohaga hene. Ani bialu mbirale Anduane Homogohondo

lomabu mulene damenego bibahende mo tale bigi bialu genda magi hondo ngelaga bialu haga hene. ³⁰ Ani bialu tinaga biabe buleneore horo bibahendenaga egerebagi alendobi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha pialu ibuhondo turu halu ibunaga mini yaraga haga bialu hene. ³¹ Ani bialu horo Sabadangibi horo timbuni maru ege pigane ngabulo kagolabi mbirale Anduane Homogohondo lomabu delolenebi horo maru lotu lolene ngangibi tigua mana ogonidagua dege bialu hene. Biabe uruni bulenego Libaiali bibahendeme horo mbira mbiranaga agali ogodaguame bilo lalu mana winidagua talialu biaga wini. Horo bibahendengi Libaiali tinaga biabe Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotuore laabo haga wini. ³² Libaiali tinaga biabe Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda heago handayahoh holenebi Anduane Homogonaga anda heagobi handayahohaga haga wini. Ani bialu tigua tini damene Arono aguanene loma binigo mo miaga maru hearu biamogo bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaabo haga wini.

Loma binigo mo miaga biabe tara tara bilo tale bu helaga binigo ogo

24 Arono igini aguaneneru ogodagua talebu helene. Arono igini maria mini Nadaba Abihu Eleasa Idama layaru hene. ² Anigo Nadaba Abihula libu aba Arono homa nabi heangi libu waneigini mbira nahe howa homene. Ani biyagola Arono igini Eleasa Idamala libu dege *loma* binigo mo miaga hene.^w ³ Ani henego ai Debidi ibu kini heangi ibugua loma binigo mo miaga hearu tinaga biabe bulene wiago bilonaga ti hangu hangu mo tahaga bini. Ani bialu Debidi

^u23:26 Man 10.8

^v23:28 Dag 3.5-9

^w24:2 LBM 10.1-2

ibugua Eleasa aguane Sadogobi Idama aguane Ahimelegebi libugua Debidi biamogo bilo dabo helene.⁴ Tigua ani bialu hemiria Eleasa aguaneneru agali haguane dewa heago hondowa ti aria wabuni pira mbirani waragaria (16) helene. Ani buwa Idama aguanene agali haguane dewa naheyagola ti aria wabuni halira helene.⁵ Eleasa aguanenerubi Idama aguanenerubi tinaga aria maru loma binigo mo miagarubi maru Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biagarubi hene. Ti ani heago hondowa Debidi ibugua biabe bulene winigo aiwa buledabe Anduane Homogonaga hame hale holena ege tole emenen mini gili bialu badaga halu mini walia hayadagua dabo helaga bini.⁶ Agali Eleasa aguanenerubi Idama aguanene biarubi ti bibahende agali dabo iriari bialu loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helaga bini. Libaiali mbira Nedanele igini Semaia ibu beba gilibia dagala bialu haga henego ibugua agali mini wia pani hayaru bibahendenaga mini gilibu wini. Ani gilibu wialu hearia Kini Debidi ibubi ibunaga haru haga agali bu hearubi loma binigo mo miaga Sadogobi Abaiada igini Ahimelege heagobi Libai hameigini hearubi loma binigo mo miaga maru hearubi ti bibahende de hondo heaore Semaiahanda mini uruni gilibu wini.

⁷⁻¹⁸Tigua ege tole emene uruni mini gili bialu baraga howa handalu hearia Yahoiaribi aria ala dabene. Ani bialu halu mende Yadaia aria hearu dabalu tebone Harimi aria dabalu mane Seorimi aria dabene. Ani bialu dauni Malagaia aria dabalu waragane Miyamini aria dabalu kane Hagoso aria dabalu halini Abiya aria dabene. Ani bialu dini Yasua aria dabalu pini Seganaia aria dabalu pira mbirani mbira (11) Eliasibi aria dabalu pira mbirani mende (12) Yagimi aria dabene. Ani bialu pira mbi-

rani tebone (13) Huba aria dabalu pira mbirani mane (14) Yasebeaba aria dabalu pira mbirani dauni (15) Biliga aria dabalu pira mbirani waragane (16) Ime aria dabene. Ani bialu pira mbirani kane (17) Hesiri aria dabalu pira mbirani halini (18) Habisea aria dabalu pira mbirani dini (19) Pedahia aria dabalu pira mende (20) Yasegele aria dabalu bini. Ani bialu pira kirani mbira (21) Yagini aria dabene. Pira kirani mende (22) Gamulu aria dabalu pira kirani tebone (23) Delaia aria dabalu pira kirani mane (24) Masia aria dabene.

¹⁹Loma binigo mo miaga uruni ti dabalu tinaga mamali Aronohanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu henedagua bialu helo helene. Bamba Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Aronohondo ani bulene nga layadagua tigua ani bialu hene.

Libai hameigini maru henego uru

²⁰Libai hameigini agali haguane maru henegonaga mini uru. Yadeaia ibu Amarama hameigini Sebuele ibu mini mende Subaele henego aguanene hene.

²¹Lehabaia aguanene Isihia hene.

²²Yahada ibu Isara hameigini Selomidi henego aguanene hene.

²³Ani bialu Heberono igini maria heneru Yaraia Amaraia Yahasiele Yagameama layaru ti agali haguane dege dege hene.

²⁴Samiri ibu Usiele hameigini Maiga henego aguanene hene.

²⁵Maiga hamene Segaraia ibu Usiele hameigini Isaia henego aguanene hene.

²⁶⁻²⁷Merari igini Mali Musila hene. Merari igini dege mbira Yasaia henego ibu igini maria Beno Sohama Saguru Ibiri layaru ti hene. ²⁸⁻²⁹Mali igini kira Eleasa Kisila hene. Eleasa ibu igini mbira nahe hene. Kisi igini Yaramele hene.

³⁰Musi igini tebira Mali Edere Yare-

modo layaru hene. Uruni ti Libaiali dege hene.

³¹ Libaiali agali haguane uruni hearubi ti hamene heyogone hearubi ti hameigini Arono aguaneneru loma binigo mo miaga biarume ti biabe agi bilodabe hondolenaga ege tole emenen mini gili buwa baraga halu dabayadagua agali uruni tibi ani bini. Ani bialu hearia Kini Debidibi Sadogobi Ahimelegebi loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga agali haguane hearubi Libaiali agali haguane hearubi ti de handayah hene.

**Libaiali marume Anduane
Homogonaga andaha ngida
aleru beledi aleru balu helo
Debidihanda dabeneru ogo**

25 Debidibi Libaiali agali haguane hearubi tigua Libai hameigini marume Anduane Homogonaga andaha lotu lolenga biabe bulene damene wiari handaya howa haru haga helo dabenecho uru. Asaba ariabi Hemanabi Yadudunubi hameigini emene uruni tigua biabe uruni bilo dabo helene. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana wali agalihondo lamialu helo dabo helalu ngida ale tara tara wiari balubi *ngilingele* lagane beledi ale wiari balubi helo ani dabo helene. Agali biabe biaga uruninaga minibi tinaga biabe ogoale biagabi gilibu wini.

² Asaba igini maria henego tinaga mini Sagu Yosebe Nedanaia Asarela layaru hene. Asaba ibunime ti haru howa kini-handa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamidaba laradagua lamiaga hene.

³ Yadudunu igini waragaria henego mini Gedalaia Seri Yasaia Simai Hasabaia Madidaia layaru hene. Ti aba Yadudunuhanda ti haru halu tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga hene. Tigua ngida aleru balu howa Anduane Homogonhondo *kai* lalubi

ibunaga mini yaraga halubi iba gana laga hene.

⁴ Hemana igini pira mbirani maria (14) henego mini Bugaia Madanaia Usiele Sebuele Yarimodo Hananaia Hanani Eliada Gidaladi Lomamadiere Yosobegasa Malodi Hodiri Mahasiode layaru hene. ⁵ Hemana ibugua kinihondo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Hemana biamogo bialu mo timbu halu ibuhondo bayale buleore lalu lo winidagua ibu igini pira mbirani maria (14) uruni mialu wandaribi tebira mini. ⁶ Hemana igini uruni bibahende tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu larangi ngida ale tara tararu balu *ngilingele* lagane beledi aleru baga baga bialu iba gana laga hene. Ani bialu heagola ti abahanda handayah howa haru haga hene. Debidihanda Asababi Yadudunubi Hemanabi urunihondo bidaba layadagua tigua ani bialu haga hene.

⁷ Agali pira kirani maria (24) uruni ti manda timbunibi hene. Libaiali biaru tigua iba gana lolenebi ngida ale bolenebi uruni ale tara tara manda biaiorehe hene. Agali uruni daga lamaga halu ti handari kirani pira halirani halira (288) hene.

⁸ Bibahende ani dabo helai howa biabe ala ai ibugua pigane bibebedabe hondolenaga ege tole emenen mini gili bialu baraga hene. Agali uruni igiri daliahe heaguabi waheore heaguabi tinaga biabe iba gana lolenebi ngida ale bolenebi manda biahe heaguabi manda biai nahe wene manda bialu heaguabi tanabiore ege tole baraga hayagola karulape lalu dabarago ibugua biabe pigane bilo helaga wini.

⁹ Agali handari kirani pira halirani halira (288) uruni ti igini damenerubi

tini headagua agali pira mbirani kira (12) dege dege dabo helalu ti wabuni bibahende agali pira kirani maria (24) hene. Tigua ege tole baraga hayago handalu hemiria Asaba igini Yosebe ibu igini damenerubi pigane dabene. Mende dabayago Gedalaia ibu iginiru damenerubi dabene.¹⁰ Tebone dabayago Saguru halu ibu iginiru damenerubi dabene.¹¹ Mane dabayago Seri ibu mini mende Isiri halu ibu iginibi damenerubi dabene.¹² Dauni dabayago Nedanaia halu ibu igini damenerubi dabene.¹³ Waragane dabayago Bugaia halu ibu igini damenerubi dabene.¹⁴ Kane dabayago Asarela ibu mini mende Yasarela henego ibu igini dameneru dabene.¹⁵ Halini dabayago Yasaia igini damenerubi dabene.¹⁶ Dini dabayago Madanaia ibu igini damenerubi dabene.¹⁷ Pini dabayago Simai igini damenerubi dabene.¹⁸ Pira mbirani mbira (11) dabayago Usiele ibu mini mende Asarele henego igini damenerubi dabene.¹⁹ Pira mbirani mende (12) dabayago Hasabaia igini damenerubi dabene.²⁰ Pira mbirani tebone (13) dabayago Sebuele ibu mini mende Subaele henego igini damenerubi dabene.²¹ Pira mbirani mane (14) dabayago Madidaia igini damenerubi dabene.²² Pira mbirani dauni (15) dabayago Yarimodo igini damenerubi dabene.²³ Pira mbirani waragane (16) dabayago Hananaia igini damenerubi dabene.²⁴ Pira mbirani kane (17) dabayago Yosobegasa igini damenerubi dabene.²⁵ Pira mbirani halini (18) dabayago Hanani igini damenerubi dabene.²⁶ Pira mbirani dini (19) dabayago Malodi igini damenerubi dabene.²⁷ Pira kira (20) Eliada igini damenerubi dabene.²⁸ Pira kirani mbira (21) dabayago Hodiri

igini damenerubi dabene.²⁹ Pira kirani mende (22) dabayago Gidaladi igini damenerubi dabene.³⁰ Pira kirani tebone (23) dabayago Mahasiodo igini damenerubi dabene.³¹ Daba maro pira kirani mane (24) dabayago Lomamadiiese igini damenerubi dabene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda mamate haga helenego ogo

26 *Libaiali* maru Anduane Homogonaga anda mamate haga helenego ogo. Agali maru ti Kora hameigin howa Kore igini Meselemaia henego ibu Asaba damene hene.²⁻³ Meselemaia ibu igini karia henego mini uru. Segaraia Yadiele Sebadaia Yadaniele Elama Yahohanana Elionai layaru hene.

⁴⁻⁵ Agali mbira Obededomo henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu halu biamogo biyagola ibu igini halira henegonaga mini uru. Igiri wahene Semaia howa maru Yahosabada Yoa Saga Nedanele Amiele Isaga Peuledai layaru hene.^x

⁶ Obededomo igini wahene Semaia ibu igini waragaria henego ti bibahende agali bayale mandabi howa ti hameigin hearunaga agali haguane hene.⁷ Agali uruninaga mini Odoni Labaele Obede Elesabada Elihu Semagaia layaru hene. Elihu Semagaiala libu mbirale tara tara buleneru mugube gibi yu hene.

⁸ Obededomo ariaru daga lamaga howa pira waragariani kira (62) hearu tibi ti igini aguaneru damenerubi bibahende mamate holene biabe ogoni manda biaihe hene.

⁹ Meselemaia damene ti agali pira mbirani halira (18) howa tigua biabe bulene wiago manda biaihe hene.

¹⁰ Merari hameigin howa agali mini Hosa ibu igini maria henegonaga mini uru. Simiri henego ibu Hosa igini wa-

hene ndogoyu ibu abahanda ibu agali haguane helo helene.¹¹ Hosa igini maru Hiligaia Tebalaiia Segaraia imaru hene. Hosa ibu damene dege pira mbirani tebira (13) heneru ti bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga hene.

¹² Agali uruni ti Libaiali maru hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu helo ti damene tale bialu wabuni mbira mbira headagua tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage holene biabe bilo tibi tale bialu wabuni mbira mbira helalu biabe uruni bialu hene. ¹³ Agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba ago ai ibugua handayaho holobadabe hondolenaga ege tole baraga halu daba hendene. Ti damene mbira mbira headagua mbirago dewa heaguabi mbirago emene heaguabi harugo lowa biabe tinagaore talebu mini. ¹⁴ Tigua ege tole biaru baraga halu ai dameneme anda panga ni tagira ibiragoha heago handaya holobadabe handalu hemiria Selemaia ariame handayaho helo dabene. Mani Segaraiahanda panga abene uyurahayagi heago handayaho holene wiaria hendene. Segaraia ibu Selemaia igini howa ibugua mini manda bayaleru talebu miaga hene. ¹⁵ Ani bialu mani ege tole biaru baraga howa handalu hemiria Obededomohanda panga abene unurahayagi heago handayaho halu ibu iginiru tigua tamu hobane dabudabu wiaga heagoha handayaho helo dabayayane hendene.

¹⁶ Ani buwa mani Subimi Hosala libugua anda panga ni paliragohayagi heago handayaho halu panga mende mini Salegede laga heago handayaho helo dabo helene. Panga Salegede ogoni hariga irigi halu piaga wiago kaware dege hene. Agali uruni damene bibahende headagua biabe bulene mbira mbira dabo helalu ti iriari bialu maru tigua bu aribia halu panga

uruni handayaho iriari biaga hene. ¹⁷ Horo bibahendengi Libaiali uruni waragarrialime panga haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi heago mamage haga hene. Agali mariame panga haraba abene uyurahayagi heago mamage halu maria mendeme panga abene unurahayagi heago mamage halu bini. Ani bialu maria dege teboneme anda tamu hobane dabudabu wiaga heago mamage hene. Anda tamu hobane mbira heago kirame mamage halu hoba mende heago agali kira mendeme mamage hene. ¹⁸ Ani bialu agali waragariame panga haraba ni paliragohayagi mamage halu kirame anda heago mamage heagola mariame hariga wiago mamage haga hene. ¹⁹ Libaiali uruni ti Kora hameiginibi Merari hameiginibi dege howa mamage holene biabe ogoni bialu hene.

Libaiali Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe maru bilo mo mia dege binigo ogo

²⁰ Agali maru hearu Libaiali dege howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagane wiago handayaho howa dabudabu bayale wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu mini wiarubi handayaho haga hene. ²¹⁻²² Agali mbira mini Ladana henegonaga aguanene Gesono hameiginini mini Yahiele henego ibu igini kira Sedama Yoelela heba uruni tinaga biabe Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagane hobanebi dabudabu tara tara wiaga hobanebi heago handayaho haga hene.

²³ Ani bialu hameigini maru Amarama Isiha Heberono Usiele heneru ti aguanene hearume biabe bulene wia dege bini. ²⁴ Agali mbira mini Sebuele ibu Mosesi igini Gesomo hameiginini mbira henego ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagane

hobane heago handayahohaga agali haguane hene.²⁵ Sebuele ibu Gesomo hamene Eliese aguanene howa ibu Selomidi damene hene. Eliese iginii Lehabaia Lehabaia iginii Yasaia Yasaia iginii Yorama Yorama iginii Sigiri Sigiri iginii Selomidi hene.²⁶ Selomidi ibu damene hearu tigua dabudabu mbirale bayale damene Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabia ho wiaru handayahohaga hene. Mbirale bayale uruni Kini Debidihandabi hameiginii mbira mbiranaga agali haguane bu hearumebi ami haru haga agali haguane hearumebi tigua Anduane Homogonaga loma bialu wiabagihowini.²⁷ Tigua wai bialu bo podama anda puwa tigua waitiginaga dabudabu bayale tara tara wiaru moyalu dai bigi buwa mbirale bayale uruni Anduane Homogonaga lalu loma bia howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene wiago bilonaga mo wigibiga hene.²⁸ Mbirale bayale uruni ale Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaru bibahende Selomidibi ibu damene hearubi tigua handayahohaga hene. Abale howa Anduane Homogonaga bimana latagi haga Samuelebi Kini Solobi Nere iginii Abanebi Seruia iginii Yoababi agali uruni tigua mbirale bayale uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lowa lomabu minigo wini.

²⁹ Isiha aguanene bu hearu aria Kenanaiabi ibu iginii bu hearubi tigua gabumane biabe bilo dabo helene. Urungi marume beba gili bia dagala biaga helalu marume Isaraele wali agalinagagodi hale haga hene.

³⁰ Heberono aguanene bu hearu Hasabaiabi ibu damene agali daosini mbirani handari karia (1,700) hearubi tigua Isaraele dindiha abene Iba Yodana ni paliragohayagi gabumane biabe bulene winigo handayahohaga hene. Agali uruni ti biabe bulene

wiaru damene manda biahe howatigua kini heagonaga biabe bulene wiagobi Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene wiagobi handayahohaga hene.³¹ Heberono aguanene agali mbira mini Yaraia henego ibu tinaga agali haguane hene. Debidi ibu kini dege heane mali pira maria (40) pene lowa Heberono hameiginii lenego bibahende hearu mandabi ai kabe hondole taya bialuhene. Ani taya bialu hemiria hameiginii ogoni aria agali dewaore Gileada dindihayagi Yase tano wiagoha hearia handa walia hene. Agali uruni ti wai wayali haga hongoheore hene.³² Ani heago hondowa Kini Debidi ibugua Yaraia aria agali haguane hearu daosini kirani handari karia (2,700) bibahende dabo helene. Ti agali bayale tigabiore howa ti Isaraele dindiha Lubene hameiginib Gada hameiginib Manase hameiginii halu mende hearubi Iba Yodana ni tagira ibiragohayagi hearu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene wiarubi kini heagonaga biabe bulene wiarubi bibahende handayahohelohelene.

**Ami haru haga haguanerubi wali
agali hameiginii hearunaga
haguanerubi henegonaga mini uru**

27 Agali mini ogoha gilibungaruni Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga haguane henerunaga minibi hameiginii mbira mbiranaga agali haguane minibi ami haru haga haguane henerunaga minibi gilibunga. Agali urungi tigua biabe biaga agali tale buwa wabuni pira mbirani kira (12) dege dege helene. Agali wabuni mbira mbirani ti ege mbira mbirani biabe biaga hene. Wabuni mbira mbiraha agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) dege dege hene.

² Agali haguane o hededarunaga mini uru. Ege mbirani Sabadiele iginii Ya-

sobeama ibugua agali daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) biabe bilo haru hene.
³ Yasobeama ibu Yudali howa ibu Perese hameigini aria hene.

⁴ Ege mendeni Ahohi aguanene aria Dodaihanda agali daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) halu mende hearu biabe bilo haru ha aribia howa handayaho hene. Agali mbira mini Migilodo henego ibugua Dodai haru hamogo bialu biabe handayaho haga mende ibu hene.

⁵ Ege teboneni agali ***loma*** binigo mo miaga Yahoiada henego igini Benaia ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) halu tebone hearu haru hene. ⁶ Benaia ogoni ibu Debidi-naga ami agali hongohe dege dege pira tebira (30) heneru aria mbira howa ibugua ami agali uruni haru haga hene. Anigo ibu igini Amisabada ibu agali biabe biaga halu tebone biaru ibugua haru ha aribia hene.

⁷ Ege maneni Yoaba hamene Asahele ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) ma halu hearu haru hene. Mani howa ibu igini Sebadaia-handa ibu aba Asahelenaga henegoria ha aribia halu haru haga hene.

⁸ Ege daunini Isiha aguanene Samahuduhande agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) dau halu hearu haru hene.

⁹ Ege waraganeni Tegoali Igese igini Ira ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) waraga halu hearu haru hene.

¹⁰ Ege kaneni Eberaimi hameigini aria mbira Pelonoali Helese ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) ka halu hearu haru hene.

¹¹ Ege halinini Husa dindiali mini Sibegai ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) hali halu hearu haru hene. Sibegai ibu Yudali howa Sera hameigini aria hene.

¹² Ege dinini Anadodo tanoali Abiese ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) dini halu hearu haru hene. Abiese ibu Beniyamini hameigini aria hene.

¹³ Ege pinini Nedoba tanoali Maharai ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) pini halu hearu haru hene. Maharai ibu Sera hameigini aria hene.

¹⁴ Ege beaneni Piradono tanoali Benaia ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) beane halu hearu haru hene. Benaia ibu Beniyamini hameigini aria hene.

¹⁵ Ege hombeaneni Nedoba tanoali Heledai ibugua agali biabe biaga daosini pira kirani maria (24,000) hombeane halu hearu haru hene. Heledai ibu Odoniele aguanene hene.

Isaraele hameigini mbira mbira hearunaga agali haguane heneru uru

¹⁶ Isaraele hameigini mbira mbira henerunaga handayaho haga agali mini uru. Lubene hameigini hearu Sigiri igini Eliesehanda handaya ho haga hene. Simeono hameigini hearu Maga igini Sebadaia ibugua handayaho haga hene.

¹⁷ Libai hameigini hearu Kemuele igini Hasabaiahanda handayaho haga hene. Arono aria hearu Sadogohanda handayaho haga hene. ¹⁸ Yuda hameigini hearu Debidi hamene mbira mini Elihu henego ibugua ti handayaho haga hene. Isaga hameigini hearu Maigele igini Omirihanda handayaho haga hene.

¹⁹ Sebulunu hameigini hearu Obadaia igini Isimaia ibugua ti handayaho haga hene. Nabadali hameigini hearu Asariele igini Yaremmodohanda handayaho haga hene.

²⁰ Eberaimi hameigini hearu Asasaia igini Hosea ibugua ti handayaho haga hene. Manase hameigini halu mbira ni paliragohayagi hearu Pedaia igini Yoelehanda handayaho haga hene.

²¹ Manase hameigini halu mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi Gileada dindiha hearu Segaraia igini Ido ibugua handayaho haga hene. Beniyamini hameigini hearu Abane igini Yasielehanda handayaho haga hene. ²² Dana hameigini hearu Yarohama igini Asarele ibugua ti handayaho haga hene. Agali haguane urunime Isaraele hameigini bibahende handayaho haga hene.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda buleore lalu lo wialu Isaraele wali agali dewaore harini yakundi daga labe nahe bu karubi helo mo dewa holebero lalu lowinigo manda buwa Debidi ibugua agali mali pira kira (20) bolangua nahe hearu daga nalene.^y ²⁴ Wali mbira mini Seruia berenego ibu igini Yoaba ibugua Isaraeleali bibahende daga lai hole bialu hearia daga lamaro nabini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraeleali daga lelo hame nale heagola tigua daga lalu hemiria hondowa ibugua Isaraeleali bibahende pani nelo mini. Ani binigome mbuga mbira Kini Debidihanda bialu henegonaga te gilibu wini ngagoha agali daga lamaga henegonaga gilibu wiai nahe winigo nga.^z

Kininaga dabudabu wiaru handayaho haga agali henerunaga mini uru

²⁵ Adiele igini Asamabedehanda kini-naga anda hobane hearuha tomo dabud-abubi wiaru handayaho haga hene. Usia igini Yonadanahanda tomo mbirale tara tararu wiagane anda Isaraele dindi bibahende tanoni heagobi tagiraha dindi emeneha heagobi wai mamage haga anda lu hongohe bu heagoha mbirale wiarubi bibahende ibugua handayaho haame haga hene. ²⁶ Kelubu igini Es-eri ibugua agali mabuha biabe biaga hearu bibahende handameho haga hene. ²⁷ Kininaga pu mbira lini daga mini

gerebi mabu Lama tanoali Simai henego ibugua handayaho haga hene. Sebama tanoali mini Sabadi ibugua *waini* iba wabulenaga gerebi lini do wiarubi waini iba hambu berelo wiaganebi anda hobane heago handayaho haga hene. ²⁸ Gedere tanoali Balahanana ibugua dindi abene ni paliragohayagi dindi hombene bare bare wiaruha ira oliberu ira maru mini sigamo pogé ale hearu handayaho haga hene. Yoasa ibugua olibe lininaga weli hambu wiaga anda hobane heago handayaho haga hene. ²⁹ Sarono yu dindi wiagoria Saronoali Sidiraihanda nogo bulumaga bibahende dindi ogonihā bu hearu handayaho haga hene. Adalai igini Sabada ibugua dindi guagua wiaruha nogo bulumaga hearu handayaho haga hene. ³⁰ Isimaele hameigini aria Obili ibugua kininaga nogo kamele hearu handayaho haga hene. Meronodoali Yadeaia ibugua kininaga nogo dongi hearu handayaho haga hene. Hagara hameigini hearu aria Yassisibugua kininaga nogo sibi memeru handayaho haga hene. ³¹ Agali uruni ti Kini Debidinaga mbirale tara tara wiarubi hearubi handayaho hagarunaga haguane hene.

Debidi mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi talebu miaga agali henego uru

³² Debidi aba hamene Yonadana ibu mini gigabiwiore howa mbirale bayuwaore manda biaihe howabi ibugua mini manda bayaleru Kini Debidi talebu miaga hene. Yonadana ogoni ibula Hagamoni igini Yahielela libugua kini igini bu hearu mana tara tara wiaru lawai haga hene. ³³ Ahidobele ibugua kini mini giga bulene manda bayaleru talebu miaga hene. Aga dindiali Husai ibu kininaga

nenegore howa ibugua ogo bulene bayaleda ogo bayale ndoda lalu Debidi lamiaga hene.³⁴ Mani Ahidobele homayagola Abaiadabi Benia igni Yahoiadabi libu Ahidobele henegoria ha aribia hene. Ani bialu Yoaba ibu kininaga ami agali bu hearu bibahende haru haga haguane hene.

Debidihanda Anduane Homogonaga anda ogodagua bilimu lalu lenego ogo

28 Kini Debidihanda Isaraeleali agali haguane bu hearu bibahendeore Yarusalemeni ngoai hadaba lene. Ani layago hale howa Isaraele wali agali hearunaga haru haga haguane bibahendebi kininaga biabe bulene wiaru handayahohaga bu hearubi hameigini mbira mbira hearunaga agali haguane bu hearubi kinibi ibu igni bu hearunaga dabudabu wiarubi nogo bulumaga sibi bu hearubi handayahohaga haga hearu tibi kini andaga mamage haga hearubi ami agali haru haga hearubi agali haguane mini lene hearubi bibahende Yarusalemeni ibu ngoai hene.

²Ani ibu ngoaiho hai heagola Debidihanda heyu howa tihondo lamialu lalu, I hamenerubi inaga wali agali bu kamirubi tihondo ina bi áyu larogo baya hangu hale halimu. Inanaga Anduane Homogo anda bayaleore mbira Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ogoniha mo ngelolenaga bule ina mandabu haru. Mbogoyi ogoni inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonage ge wilonaga wini. Ina anda ogoni bulenaga mbirale bibahende mo manda mandabu wiai haru.^{a 3} Anidagua mandabu hewaria dege Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Debidi-o inaga wali agali ini koria ibu ngoai ho-

lene anda ogoni bulene í ndo dabaru. Irane í ami agali howa ína agali dewaore homelo bo wahai halu darama pelarigoni ndobe, laya. ⁴Anigo Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ibi í igni aguanene holebirarubi inane hangume Isaraele wali agali handayahohowa haru haabo holomaya dabaya. Pigané Yuda hameigini hangume Isaraele wali agalinaga haguane howa haru helo Anduane Homogohanda dabene. Ani binigo ai Yuda hameiginha howa ibugua i ababi ibu damenerubi tigua haru helo dabaya. Ani bialu mani Anduane Homogo ibunime bulene hame leadagua bialu ibugua i hamene bu hearu ti dombeneha i hewaria dabalu Isaraele bibahendenaga kini holiya dabo helene kogoni. ⁵Ani bialu ihondo igiri dewaore ngiyaru mbira Solomon dabo helayago Anduane Homogonaga Isaraele wali agali ibuni handameho haga Solomon ibugua haru helo dabo helaya.

⁶Ani buwa Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, í igni Solomon ibugua inaga anda ogoni bialu ege pabe hongoheme anda ogoni bu mabu bulebira. Anidagua bulebirago irane ibu i igniore helo dabarugo ini nde ibu abaore holebero. ⁷Ibugua áyu bialu kadagua inaga mana lowini ngogobi í naga bi larogobi hale howa talialu biaabo hayagu nde ibu igni aguaneneruhangume kini helo dabo helaabo holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

⁸Ani Iowa Debidihanda laabo halu lalu, Ai Anduane Homogo deni howabi ibunaga Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru tñaga deni howabi tí bibahendeore kamiruhondo ina bi hongo howa laro. Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua bi

mana bayaleore iname bialu halimu lalu langiyaru baya hangu taluwa bialu haabo halimu. Tígua anidagua bialu haabo harimiyagua nde tí dindi bayale o ngagoria haabo halu tñaga aguanene mani holebirarunagabi wiaabo holebira, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa ibu igini Solomonohondo bi hongo howa ogodagua laya. I iginiore-o ína biabe bulenego mini ogoriani dunubia howa í abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu andaneha haabo hole manda bu habe. Ani bialu ibunaga hame ngago talialu haabo holenenaga biabe bulene ngago hongo howa bialu haabo habe. Anduane Homogohanda inanaga mini ngamarubi hame ngamarubi bibahende manda biaho kagoni. Ibu ogonibi kago manda buwa ína ibunaga hame ngago buleore hongo haabo hariyagua nde ína ibuni bayaleore ogobi ka handa walia holebere. Anigo ína ibu erembira mialu piriayagu nde ibugua í taliatagi howa erembira ngialu haabo holebira.^b

¹⁰ Ai áyu baya hangu hale habe. Anduane Homogohanda í dabalu wali agali íbu ngoai howa ibu mitangi bialu ibunihondo lotu lelonaga anda ibunaga loma biahene ogori ína bibelo dabaya. Anidagua biyago ai ína biabe ogori hongo howa bialu biai habe, lalu Debidi-handa lene.

¹¹ Debidianda bi ogori lai halu Solomonohondo anda biagane mana damenego ogodagua bibe lowa mo walia hai halu mbirale maru tara tara bulene damenego bigiya mo walia hai halu bini. Ani bialu ogoale bibe lalu bi gilibu manda manda bu wiyadago Solomono mo mini. Anda haneni hobane helobi mbirale dabudabu wulenenaga anda hobane helaga bulenedarubi hobane emene emene maru daligayahagi helolenerubi hobane

timbuni dindiha helolenedarubi **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore ogoniha Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago mo wulenegobi bibahende bigiya wabu manda manda buwa gilibu winigo mo mini. Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ogoriani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga ko domo wahaga wini.¹² Ani bialu mbirale anda ogoniha ogoale bibe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua Debidihondo mo walia halu wali agali ngoaihō holene hama Anduane Homogonaga anda kawareni ogobi wibe lalubi tamu hobane dewa wali agali ngoai haga ogoniha bu mabu bia holenebi ogodagua bibe lalu walia hene. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha muni wulene tamu hobane helolenebi wali agalime mbirale bayale damene Anduane Homogonaga loma bialu wia bagiho ngelene wiaru mo wulene tamu hobanebi helabe lalu uruni bibahende gilibu wigi biniru mo walia hai hene.¹³ Ani bialu **Libaali** hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi tinaga biabe ogoale bilo lalu bebani gilibu mandabu winidarubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe ogodagua bulene lalu mana gilibu winidarubi mo walia dege hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirale tara tara biabe bulenaga wabulene mana mo walia hene.¹⁴ Ani bialu gabu belediru wabulenenaga ngolo silibaru ogodaguame karulape lalu mo walia ha dege bini.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani bialu lamu hale wabulenebi lamu hale mo wiagane bu helolenebi dagia silibame wabulenebi Anduane Homogonaga mberedi loma bia hene wiagane dagia ngolome wabu wulenebi lamiai hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu ngolo bayale daga ogodaguame mbirale kanogo ale tomo dugulene dehe wabulenebi ndisi

be wabulenebi gabu be wabulenebi ani bialu ngolo silibabi ogodaguame ndisi be maru wabulenebi mo walia halu lamini.¹⁸ Daga gilibu wiyadagoha ngolo bayale ogodaguame ira haguwa nga bilo delaga inisenesi lomabu delolene dabu wabulenebi lamialu ngolo ogodaguame dahuliyali handalehe kira wabuwa libunaga babaganeme Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago yabula dambihio helole wabilonaga ngolo dagabi lamini. Dahuliyali handalehe ogonilabo libu Anduane Homogo ibuninaga karisi laga wabu wini.

¹⁹ Ani lamiae howa Kini Debidianda lalu, Bigiya beba ogoniha wabu wirudaruni Anduane Homogo ibunime í mo walia hayadagua bibahende wabu wiai haru, lene. ²⁰ Ani lowa ibugua ibu igni Solomon lamialu lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua í heba mandagi haabo holebirago ína biabe uruni bulene gendame í bope haragola mini dege dindi holengi nahe hongo howa bialu habe. Ína Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni biamaro bibelo ibugua í wahalu nape bi-amogo bialu haabo holebira. ²¹ Iname loma binigo mo miaga karubi Libiali karubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe tara tara bigibigi bialu helo dabo helaiore kamagoni. Biabe tara tara ngago damene bigibigi bulene agali mugubeyi dewaore í biamogo bulene manda mandabu hai heledema. Ani bialu hameigni mbira mbiranaga agali haguane karubi wali agali bibahendebi ínaga bi larego hale halu buleore manda mandabu hai kagoni, lalu Debidianda Solomonohondo lamiae hene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda bilonaga wali agalime mbirale mbirale bame migi binigo ogo

29 Kini Debidianda wali agali bibahende bu hearu lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga anda bilonaga í igni Solomon dabenege ai Solomon ibugua anda ogoni bulenaga manda dewa nabi wene dege kagoni. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda ogoni bulenego bame agalime kininaga anda biagadagua bule ndo biabe erekubi ndelaheore bialu bulene ngagoni.^c ² Ani bulene ngago ai ina ngolo silibabi boronosi aeanebi ira bayalerubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bule ala mo manda manda bu harugoni. Ani buwa ege tole bayale tara tara muni dewaoreme yolo miaga ngarubi mo wia dege birugoni. ³ Uruni mo tago halu ina ngolo siliba maru ngorunibi ngia dege biru. Ani birudagoni irane ina Anduane Homogonaga anda bu helo hame timbuniore lowa anidagua bule lowa manda manda birugoni. ⁴ Ngolo bayale ina wirudarunaga genda magi timbuni kilogarama daosini handari mbira (100,000) silibabi genda magi timbuni dege kilogarama daosini handari kirani pira maria (240,000) ngogo ogonime Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni tamuha anda hái yári bule ngo. ⁵ Ani bialu anda biaga agali mandabi karume anda ogoni bigiya wabu ngarunaga silibame mo yári bia holene ngarubi ngolome mo yári bia holene ngarubi bulene ngadagua bigi bilonaga ngogoni. Ai uruni bulenaga turu halu Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu mbirale bame migi bule ái dege kamibe.

⁶ Kini Debidihandha bi ogoni layago hale howa Isaraele hameigini mbira mbiranaga agali haguane hearubi ami agali daosini agima haru haga agali haguane hearubi ami agali handari agima haru haga agali haguane hearubi kininaga mbirale wiaru handayaho haga hearubi bibahendeoreme anda ogoni bulenaga mbirale bame mule turu timbuni howa tinaga bu minisha dunguloore hene. ⁷ Ani howa tigua ngolo dewaore genda magi kilogarama daosini dege handari mbirani pira karia (170,000) bolangua howa wialu siliba kilogarama daosini dege handari tebirani pira maria (340,000) bolangua howa wini. Ani wialu boronosibi nde kilogarama daosini dege handari waragariani pira kira (620,000) wialu aeannenaga genda magi timbuniore kilogarama milini tebirani daosini dege handari maria (3,400,000) wini. ⁸ Ani buwa wali agali bu hearume ege tole tara tara muni timbunime yolo bialu miaga wigi biniru Anduane Homognaga anda muni wiaga wiagoha ngelo mo migi bini. Gesono hameigini agali mbira mini Yahiele henego ogoni ibugua anda hobaneha muni wiaga ogoni handayaho haga hene. ⁹ Wali agali tigua handalu hemiria tinaga agali haguane bu hearume uruni damenego wule turu howa wialu heago de hondowa tibi nde turu timbuni ho hene. Kini Debidiibunibi nde uruni hondowa turu timbuniore ho hene.^d

Debidihandha Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga henego ogo

¹⁰ Wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai ho hearunaga deni howa Debidiibugua Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o íore ina mamali Yagabanaga

Ngode Datagaliwabe kego wali agali bibahende bu kamarume ínaga mini yaraga haabobo halu holene nga. ¹¹ Í bibahendenaga hongo haihebi wá holenebi baya buruguleorebi mini lene daliga timbuniorebi kegoni. Mbirale dindini ngarubi karubi dahuliya andagaha ngarubi karubi bibahende ínaga hangu hai kegoni. Ai mbirale uruni bibahendenaga kini dunini timbuniore howa íni handame ho kegoni.e ¹² Íni hangume bibahende bayale ngaru inahondo ngiai howa ínime bibahende haru hai ho kegoni. Í hanguore bibahendenaga hongo bolangua haihe howa ínime dindini wali agali bu karu mo hongo ho helowa mini leneore helaga kegoni. ¹³ Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname í bayaleore lalu ínaga mini yaraga halu kai larama.

¹⁴ Inaga wali agali bu karumebi ínimebi mbirale bibahende áyu fhondo ngeremarunaga anduane inane howa ngerema laba naheore kama. Inaha galone mbira nahe howa mbirale uruni inanenaga laba naheore kamagoni. Mbirale uruni bibahende ínínaga hangu wiaiore ka. Ala mbirale uruni ínime inahondo ngiriruni áyu iname ínhondo lone ngiadai berema. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogo-o áyu wali agali dindini bu kamaruni bibahende ina dindi mbirani baya hangu ho dungulo haga ndo inanaga mamali heneru ti bamba dindi mbira mbirani palia edede dege bima ibaga bialu hagadagua haga kamago í manda bu kegoni. Ani howa inanenaga holene minu yania habe naheore howa balawaya dowa daabo nahe abale do gilopebe biraligobi kama. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname mbirale bibahende áyu ngelo bedamaruni ínaga mini timbuniore lene

^d29:9 2 Ko 9.7 ^e29:11 Md 6.13

kegoni lalu anda bulenaga mo mogo buwa ngelo kamagoni. Anigo mbirale uruni bibahendeore íniha howa ibini ín-inaga hangu wiai ka.¹⁷ Ína wali agali bu karu bibahendenaga bu miniha agi winidabe hondole bahandai halu mbirali bu mana tigabi bialu kago hondowa ínaga bu miniha turuho haga kegoni. Ína uruni mitangi bialubi mende í mini le-neore kego mitangi bialubi ínaga miniha mbirale mbirale uruni íhondo ngua tim-buniore howa ngero. Ai áyu anidagua dege ínaga wali agali bu karu tiguabi nde mbirale uruni íhondo turu halu nguaore howa ngiragoni. Tigua ani ngirago hondowa ínaga bu miniha turu tim-buni ho kogoni.¹⁸ Ai Anduane Homogo-o í ina mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunagabi inanagabi Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego ínime ínaga wali agali bu kamarume biabe urunidagua bulumaya inanaga bu miniha mo hongo haabo habe. Ani bialu wali agali uruni-naga bu mini íniha hana ho haabo helo helabe.¹⁹ I igini Solomono ibugua ínaga bi laregobi mana lowini ngagobi talialu anda ogoni bilo mini mandaru bayale bulene talebu mibe, lalu Debidihande Anduane Homogohondo lene.

²⁰ Ani lowa Debidihande wali agali bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hai hadaba, lene. Ani layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume ge duli hanga howa dindini bulu paluwa Anduane Homogo tinaga mamali ala hama ibinirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu Debidinaga minibí yaraga halu bini.²¹ Ani bialu horo mendengi wali agali tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe daosini mbira (1,000) sibi wangabe daosini mbira (1,000) sibi igini hungubalua nde daosini mbira (1,000) dege lowa uruni bibahende And-

uane Homogohondo loma buwa irani bo delai hene. Ani buwa waini ibabi loma bialu odo dela dege bini. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga loma marubi bo dela dege bini.²² Horo ogongi wali agali ti tomo ibabi loma binidaruni nalu tinaga bu miniha Anduane Homogonaga deni ti turu timbuni ho hene.

Anidagua bialu howa horo ogongi dege tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa Solomono ibu tinaga kini helo halu mende lowa ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wini. Ani bialu agali mbira mini Sadogo heagobi ***loma*** binigo mo miaga helo dabo helalu bini.²³ Ani bialu Solomono ibu kini halu ibu aba Debidi kini henegoria ha aribia howa kininaga biragane Anduane Homogohanda helenegoria biruwa ibugua wali agali bu hearu handame ho hene. Ani howa ibugua biabe biyaru bayale dege biyagola Isaraele wali agali bu hearu bibahendeme ibunaga bi hale halu ibu andaneha hai hene.^f

²⁴ Ani howa kininaga biabe biaga agali haguane bu hearubi ami agali haguane hongohe bu hearubi heba Debidi igini maru bu hearubi ti bibahendeme Kini Solomono andaneha hai hole lalu bi hon-gohe lo wiai hene.²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali bu hearunaga deni Solomononaga mini yaraga halu mo duniniore ho helene. Ani bialu Solomono ibu kini mini leneore howa Isaraele dindiha kini ala henedaru bolanguahe timbuniore hene.

Debidi homenego ogo

²⁶ Yasi igini Debidi ibu Isaraele dindi bibahendenaga kini howa²⁷ ibugua mali pira mariani (40) haru hene. Ibugua Heberono dindini mali kariani kini halu Yarusalemeni howa mali pira

tebirani tebira (33) haru hene.^g ²⁸Ibu wali agali bibahendenaga deni mini lene timbuniore halu ibunaga munirubi dabudabu tara tarabi dewaorewi hene. Ani wi howa ibu waheore biru wialu homene. Homayagola ibu igini Solomono ibunime ibu aba hayadagua kini ha aribia hene. ²⁹Debidi ibu kini pigane hedengi howa bima ibalu homayangi maro binigonaga te Samuelenaga mbuga ngagohabi mbuga mende Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Nadananaga mbugahabi

gilibu wialu Gadanaga mbugahabi gilibu wigi bida.[†] ³⁰Mbuga uruniha howa Debidihanda biabe hongoheore wiaru bialu henegobi ibuni kiniore kagonida lo manda bialu Isaraele dindi baya hanguore handayahoh enegobi te uruninaga gilibu wigi bida. Ani bialu nde mana ibugua bialu hene maru wiarubi Isaraele wali agali baba biabe bialu hene wiarubi dindi maru Isaraele dindiha wia mabu bialu wia parapara biaru baba biabe bialu hene wiarunaga te lo wigi bida.

[†]**29:29** Mbuga tebira uruni bamba Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali hearume gilibu winiyago ai áyu iname handa nabi kamagoni irane mbuga uruni bamba ereba heneya.

^g**29:27** 2 Sml 5.4-5, 1 Bit 3.4

2 Bi Te

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Te mbuga mende ogoni Bi Te mbuga mbira biago aria dege nga. Anigo bi lo ngarunaga irane handa walia hole Bi Te mbuga mbira biagonaga bi nemandi gilibu ngagoha howa bi ledagome mo walia kago hondolene nga.

Kini henerunaga mbuga mbiragome Kini Solomono henedangi howa binirunaga te lama ibalu Isaraele wali agali talebuki howa dindibi tu wiaki halu hameigini paligi paligi binirunaga leda. Libu haru ani hebira wai tigime anda ibuwa dindi bo gialahole bialu mo wai labu hai henegonaga leda. Anigo mbuga ogonime Isaraeleali uyurayagi henedarume binidarunaga te dewa nale dindi unurayagi Yuda dindiha binidarunagabi Yarusaleme tanoha binidarunagabi bi te dewa gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–9.31)

Solomono ibu kini howa bialu henego 1.1–17

Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa bialu henego

2.1–7.10

Anduane Homogonaga anda binigo 7.11–9.31

Solomono ibu kini haabo howa hamaro binigo 10.1–19

Isaraele hameigini talebu ki howa hangu hangu henego 11.1–36.12

Yuda dindi handame haga kinirunaga te gilibu ngago 36.13–23

Yarusaleme tano bo gialabaga bialu mo wai labu henego

**Solomonohanda Anduane
Homogohondo mini gigabi
wulene ngibe lalu bi lenego ogo**

(1 Kini 3.1–15)

1 Anduane Homogo Kini Debidi igini Solomononaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solomono biamogo timbuniore biyagola ibu kini hongoheore hene.

² Kini Solomonohanda ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru haga hearubi handari mbira (100) haru haga hearubi ibunaga gabumane haru haga hearubi hameigini haru haga haguane hearubi Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore mo ngoai hene.

³ Mo ngoai heagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu inanaga lotu laga dindi dunini mbira Gibeono ngagoha maliya, lene. Dindi ogoriani Anduane Homogo lola holenaga **Balai** Anda ala Moses ibugua dindi koha bu helene. ⁴ Ani helayagoyu Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi dindi ogoriani nawini. Ala Kini Debidianda Mbogoyi biago Kiriada Yarimi tanoha howa yalu ibalu Yarusalemeni balai anda mendeha ngelene.^h ⁵ Gibeono dindiha lomabu delaga dabu mbira Uri iginis Besalele ibu Hua aguanene henego ibugua dabu ogoni boronosime wabinigo Anduane Homogonaga Balai Anda haneni bu helenegoria Solomono ibubi wali agali bibahendebi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.ⁱ

⁶ Ani bialu howa Solomono ibugua dabu boronosime wabini heagoha bulumaga sibirubi daosini mbira (1,000) loma bialu bo delai hene.

⁷ Ani bialu horo ogoningi mbiraga Solomono ibu palearia Anduane Homogohanda emagaha howa lalu, Ina

^b1:4 2 Sml 6.1–17, 1 Bit 13.5–14, 15.25–16.1

ⁱ1:5 Har 38.1–7

ihondo mbirale mbira ngi lalu hale harego nguliya agile ngi loleberebe, lene.

⁸Ani layagola Solomonohanda lalu, I aba Debidi ínioreme ibu gubalini halu mbirale bayale hangu biaabo haga kegoni. Áyubi nde ína ibu kini hene-goria i ha aribia holiya dabo helar-igoni. ⁹Anigo ínaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i igiri emene mana manda biai nahe kogo ínaga wali agali baya hangu agua haru holedabe tobaho kogoni. Áyu i ínaga wali agali ínime dabo helene biaru heba mandagi hewaria ainde ti daga labe nahe dewaore bu kago ai ínime i abahondo buleore lalu bi lo wirigoj ¹⁰ínaga wali agali uruni *ina* baya hangu haru holianaga ína mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi ngibelo hame ledo. Ani ngeregola *ina* mana ogo tigabi ogo tiga nabi lalu baya hangu tale bulene karulape holebero. Nangiriyagua nde ínaga wali agali de-waore labe nahe o bu karuni *ina* agua haru holiyadabe, lene.

¹¹Solomonohanda bi layadagoni hale howa Anduane Homogo ibugua bay-aleore laya manda bialu ibunaga bu miniba dungulo hene. Ani howa ibugua Solomonohondo lalu, *Ina* Isaraele wali agali baya hangu haru holiya mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi ngi lar-igo bayuwa lari. *Ina* dindini luore holiya biamogo bibe lalubi ndo muni mbiraleru dewa ngi lalubi ndo ínaga waitigi bu karuni bo wahabe lalubi ndo hale harigo bayuwaore larigoni. ¹²Ogoni heneneore larigo ína mbirale *ihondo* ngi lalu hale harigoni *ina* ngulebero. Áyu ogoni howa *ha* mini mandala timbuniore gigabi-habelo ngulebero. Abale agali mbira manda timbuni ogonibi mbira ha nabini. Manibi nde agali mini mandala timbuni

gigabiwi í ale mende naholebiraore. *Ína* *ihondo* mini lene holenebi muni mbiraleru yu holiya ngi lalu ndo larigo *inime* mbirale uruni bibahende ngiai harogola yu holebere. Ani yu kegola kini mini lene maru karubi ndo í mini lene dali-gaore holebere, lalu Anduane Homogo-handa Solomonohondo lamini.^k

Kini Solomono ibu homogo henego ogo

(*1 Kini 10.26-29*)

¹³Mani Solomono ibu Gibeono dindini Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu Balai Anda heagoha lotu laga winigo ngelalu Yarusaleme dai buwa ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru haga hene. ¹⁴Solomon ibugua wai biagane garo ale karisirubi ibu ami agalirunaga nogo hosirubi de-waore yolo bu hela ngela bigi bini. Ani buwa ibugua karisirubi hosirubi tale bialu maru dindi ibugua han-dayaho haga wiyadaruba talebu pelalu maru Yarusalemeni ngelo hene. Wai biagane karisi daosini mbiranani handari maria (1,400) wialu wai biagane ami agalirunaga hosi daosini mbiranani hombearia (12,000) hene.^l ¹⁵Solomon ibu kini henedangi muni ngolo silibaru dewaore daga labe nahe ege *tole* dugu paya biradagua bialu Yarusalemeni yu anda ibugu biaga wini. Ira tamiabi aulolebe tobahe bame Isaraele dindi hari bare wiaruba howa ira hearu damene bibahendeore dibu yu ibai hene wiradagua bini. ¹⁶Solomon ibugua biyinaya biaga agali hearuhondo ibunaga hosiru Silisia dindiha howabi Musiri dindiha howabi yolo bule pudaba laga hene.^m ¹⁷Ani lara handala biyinaya biaga agalidarume Musiri dindiha puwa wai biaga karisirubi hosirubi yolo mule piaga hene. Karisi mbira mbiranaga yolo

^j**1:9** Pig 13.16, 28.14

^k**1:12** 1 Bit 29.25, 2 Bit 9.22

^l**1:14** 1 Kin 4.26

^m**1:16** Man 17.16

muni siliba kina dege daosini waragaria (6,000) aleme mialu hosi mbira hangunaga yolo muni siliba kina daosini mbirani handari duria (1,500) aleme yolo miaga hene. Yolo ani mialu agali uruni tigua hosiru haru ha karisiru mo ya bialu Hidiali kini karia pialu Siriali kini kariabi pu bigi biragola ogonilabo libugua mbirale yalu piagadaruni munime yolo bigi biaga hene.

**Solomonohanda Anduane
Homogonaga anda bule
manda manda binigo ogo**

(1 Kini 5.1-18)

2 Kini Solomonohanda anda mbira Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolebi anda mende ibuninagabi bule manda bini. ² Ani manda buwa hari bareha tole poda tiga bilo ibugua agali daosini pira halirame (80,000) bilimu lalu agali daosini pira kariame (70,000) tole irabi yu tono bigi bilo dabo helene. Biabe biraru handayaho helo ibugua agali daosini tebirani handari waragaria (3,600) dabo helene.

³ Solomonohanda Taianaga kini mbira mini Hirama heaghondo bi lo pelowa lalu, Abale *i* aba Kini Debidi heangi *ina* ibu biamogo bialu ibuni anda bayaleore bilo ira tamia dewa dibu miridaguai *ibi* nde biamogo bialu ira dibu ngibelo hame ledogoni. ⁴ Anigo *ina* Anduane Homogo *inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini yaraga helo anda timbuniore bialu kogoni. Anda ogoni loma biahene tara halu *ibi* *inaga* wali agali karubi iname Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole hagua nga bilo *inisenesi* delalu mberedi loma bia howa ibu de hendelo migi bulene wulebira. Ani bialu egerebagi alendobi *Sabada* horongibi horo timbuni Ege Mbira Ngabulo harangibi horo marunagabi bibahen-

dengi nogo loma bialu bo delaga bulene wulebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua lalu, Isaraele wali agali tigua ani biaabo holene nga, lene. ⁵ Anda timbuni taraore buleberogo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu daligaore mini lene kago ibu ale mende naheore kagonaga. ⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu helo anda mbira aiwa bibehe kabe. Ibuni holene hari daliga bibahendeha nakarulape degego *ina* anda emeneore áyu bule kogo ibu agua holobadabe. Anda berogo nga biagane inisenesime ibuhondo delolene hangu holebira.ⁿ

⁷ Ai agali mbira ibu giligili bulene mugubeyi ngolo silibamebi ege tole boronosimebi aeanemebi mbirale wabulene mugubeyibi labolabo hari mindini handalehebi tagalitayabi daramabibi wabulene mugubeyibi kago *i* kogoria ibilabe. Ala *i* aba Debidihanda Yudalibi Yarusemealibi mugubeyi hearu hondowa dabeneru ibu ti heba biabe bilo.

⁸ Ani bulebirago *ina* *inaga* agali ira dibaga mugubeyi kane hendedogo maru Lebanon irabuha ira tamiabi guraya alebi yuluba alebi dibalu ibilaga bibe. *Inaga* biabe biaga agali karu *inaga* biabe biaga agali biamogo bilo pudaba lolene manda bu kogoni. ⁹ Anda ogoni berogo timbuni taraore buleberogo ira dewa manda manda bu wulene holebira. ¹⁰ *Inaga* biabe biaga agali karu tigua tomo nelo *ina* widibi balibi genda magi tono daosini kira (2,000) dege degebi *waini* iba lida magi daosini handari mariabi (400,000) olibe lininaga weli lida magi daosini handari mariabi (400,000) ibilolebero, lalu bebani gilibu wia hene.

¹¹ Hirama ibugua Solomonohanda beba ogoni gilibu wia hayago muwa beba gilibu dai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agali

ⁿ2:6 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Bit 6.18

gubalini timbuniore howa í tinaga kini helo dabo helayiya.¹² Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua haribi dindibi wabiai henego kago ibunaga mini yaraga hai holene nga. Ibugua Kini Debidi igini mbira mini bayale gigabiwi manda timbunibi holene miyiya. Ibu igini ogoni í kego ína Anduane Homogonaga andabi ínaga andabi bule manda manda bu ke, lene.¹³⁻¹⁴ Ani lowa Hiramahanda lalu, Agali mbira mini Hurama kago ibu aïya Dana hameigin berenego ibu aba Taia tanoali hene. Agali ogoni ibugua mbirale tara tara ngolo silibameru boronosimeru aeanemeru ege tolemeru irameru wabiaga mugubeyi kago ibugua labolabo tara tara hari mindini handalehebi tagalitayabi daramabibi wabulene mana mandabi kago ibu í keria ibilo pu larugoni. Ibugua giligili baya givi biaga kago bigiya wabu ngadagua bibeheore kagoni. Ibugua ínaga biabe ogonibi bulene mandabi karubi biabe biaga maru í aba Kini Debidinaga heneru tibi bibahende mandagi howa ínaga biabe bilo bilabe.¹⁵ Anigo ai ína widi balibi waini iba olibe lininaga welibi ngulebero larigo abale wia habe.¹⁶ Ina Lebanono hari irabuha puwa inaga biabe biaga agali karume ira tamia í hamelededagu dibalu iba solowara bedagoria yu tagira pu ngelolebira. Tigua ani yu íbu wiai howa pume daba homagamaga buwa ibani ibilalu ínime Yoba tanoni yu ibabe lariyagoria mo yalu ibulebira. Ani yu íbu ngelaragola íninaga biabe biaga agali karu tinime mo yalu Yarusaleme polene nga, lalu Kini Hiramahanda beba ogoni Solomonohondo ibilene.

**Solomonohanda Anduane
Homogonaga anda pigane binigo ogo**
(*1 Kini 6.1-38*)

¹⁷ Solomono ibugua Isaraele dindini agali dindi tara taraha howa íbu hearu abale ibu aba Debidianda dagalayadagua dagalai howa agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira duriani tebira halu handari waragaria (153,600) hene.¹⁸ Ani dagalai howa ibugua agali daosini pira halira (80,000) ti hari bare wiagoha ege tole podelo dabo helalu agali daosini pira karia (70,000) tigua ege tole podo winiru mo yu tono bilo dabo helalu biabe uruni haru halu handayahelo agali daosini tebirani handari tebira (3,300) dabo helene.

3 Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusaleme hari mini Moraiani anda ogoni tenialu bini. Ala dindi ogoriani Yabusuali Araunanaga widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira halu lini aeanela mo tale biaga wiagoria Anduane Homogo ibu Debidi hearia hapani hayangi Debidianda ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga anda bulene nga manda bu hene.¹⁹ Solomono ibu kini mali tebira howa manegonaga ege mende layagola biabe ogoni pigane bini.

³ Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda lunaga mida magi pira kirani karia (27) halu arane yangalenaga mida magi dira manda bini.⁴ Anda hobane mbira harabahayagi helenego ogoninaga arane timbuni mida magi dira dege howa daliganaga mida magi pira duriani maria (54) hene. Tamu hobane ogoni ngolo bayale wiagome ira hela dambi hai hene.

5 Hobane Loma Bia Hene tamuhayagi Solomonohanda ira guraya ale pelowa anda háini bapara howa ngolo bayale-

gome ira paraho dambi hai hene. Ani buwa ngolo ogoriani bigiya dewa ayage alebi pu seni alebi giligili bini.⁶ Kini ibu ngolo ogoni dindi mini Parabaim-ihha howa minigomebi ege *tolé* tara tara muni dewaore miagagomebi Anduane Homogonaga anda biago yári tara tara helaga bini.⁷ Anda ogoni tamuha anda daligahabi háibi harababi pangabi biba-hende ngolo bayaleme hela dambi hai hayagola biabe biaga mugubeyi biarume anda háini dahulyiali handalehenaga bigiya dewa wabigi bini.

⁸ Anda biagonaga yangale magi winidagua **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneorenaga arane yangale mida magi dira wialu lunaga mida magi dira dege wini. Hobane Loma Bia Heneorenaga hái hela dambi helo ngolo genda magi tono pira kirame (20) helene.^p ⁹ Milinaga haguane dambi helo ngolo genda magi garama handari waragaria (600) mialu anda tamu hobane daliganaga háiha ngolo degeme dambi hai hene.

¹⁰ Solomonohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga agali biarume mbirale dahulyiali handalehe kira babaganehe wabu ngelowa ngolome para hodambi hai halimu lene. Tigua ogonidagua biai howa Anduane Homogonaga anda Hobane Loma Bia Heneore biagoha mo yanda howa ngelene.^q ¹¹⁻¹³ Dahulyiali handalehe wabini biagolabo tamu hobane hanuni ogoniha mandagi heleagola libu tamu hobane biagonaga pangaha handade ho ngelene. Libu babagane kira kirahe howa libunaga babagane yanga lowa haragaho helowa babagane lunaga mida magi kira

bolanguahe hene. Dahulyiali handalehe biago labonaga babagane mende mendeme anda hái ela howa mendego labome tamu hanuni libuni ela hagabu helene. Babagane maria biaru yangalai howa mida magi dira ale hene.

¹⁴ Anda Hobane Loma Bia Henebi Hobane Loma Bia Heneorebi hobaki hole labolabo baya taraore timbuni mbira wabini. Labolabo timbuni ogoni pu tara tarame biamaga howa kala mindibime guyini hari mindini handalehe wiарumebi tagalitayame guyini wiарumebi daramabime guyini wiарumebi mo yári bia hene. Ani buwa dahulyiali handaleheru labolabo ogoriani yári bia ho helaga bini.^r

Ege *tolé* boronosime anda gene luni kira wabu helenego ogo

(1 Kini 7.15-22)

¹⁵ Solomonohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga agalirume ege *tolé* boronosime anda gene luni kira wabuwa Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni helalimu lene. Gene biago labonaga luni mida magi duriani maru bolangua halu ogoni labonaga nguni daligahayagi hela dambi holene wabu wiyago luni mida magi kirani bolanguahe wini.¹⁶ Daligahayagi dege yári pu seni ale boronosime wabigi bialu ira mbira lini mini pomegaranade lini handalehe handari mbira (100) pu senini helaga bini.¹⁷ Anda gene kira ogoni labo wabiai howa anda haneni talebu helene. Anda gene mende mini Yagini lalu anda haraba unurayagi wiagoria helene. Anda gene mende mini Boasa lenego abene uyurayagi helene.[‡]

*^{3:17} Mini Yagini ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabu wini lale ka. Mini Boasa ogoni Hiburu bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome bini lale ka.

**Anduane Homogonaga andaha
mbirale tara tara wilo wabinigo ogo**

(1 Kini 7.23-51)

4 Kini Solomonohanda lomabu delaga dabu timbuni wabinigo luninaga magibi yangalenaga magibi mbiraore mida dira bolanguahe dege dege wialu daliganaga magi mida maria bolanguahe wini.^s ²Iba dange mbira wagarorobi boronosime wabialu daliganaga mida magi kirani bolanguahe halu aranenaga mida magi mariani bolanguahe dege wabu wini. Ani bialu timbuni mabubinaga mida magi pira mbirani tebira (13) bolanguahe wini. ³Iba dange ogoninaga neneni mbirale mbira nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe wabuwa duguni kira mabubupe helene. Ani buwa dombeneha mida mbira mbira yu wahaga buwa bigiya pira pigane iba dange wabialu howa wabumaga henego uruni mo helene. ⁴Nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe pira mbirani kira (12) wabu winigoria erekunini iba dange biago mo wini. Ani mo wiagola bulumaga uruninaga herenehayagi iba dange biago tibinime dambi helalu wanakui handa tagitagibu helaga bini. Mbirale bulumaga handalehe uruni aria tebira ni tagira ibiragohayagi handa amuho helalu tebira mende ni paliragohayagi handa daibu helalu tebira dege tebone uyurahayagi handa uyu howa helalu tebira dege mane unurahayagi handa unuho helene. ⁵Iba dange biagonaga tamuhayagi howa tagirahayagi tohenaga magi sendimida halira gi hondone dunuyanego ale wini. Ani wiagola dange biagonaga poneni balawaya ale lini yanga nale wene dedaligobi wini. Iba dange ogoniha iba timbuniore lida magi daosini dege pira waragaria (60,000) birulene wabu wini. ⁶Tigua iba dange emene pira wabu

wini. Uruni wabiai howa duria Anduane Homogonaga anda manda abene unurahayaginaga heagoria wialu duria mende anda manda abene uyurahayaginaga heagoria wini. Iba dange pira biaru nogo podene ngago irame dai helonaga dange uruniha wayawaya ala biaga hene. Iba dange timbuni biago **loma** binigo mo miaga ti wayawaya bilo wini.^t

⁷⁻⁸Tigua lamu hale delaho ngelolenaga irane pira ngolome wabulene winidagu wabialu dagia pirabi ngolome anidagua wabuwa bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda tamu **Hobane** Loma Bia Henegoha duria dege dege uyurahayagibi duria dege dege unurahayagibi ngelaga bini. Ndisi be handari mbira (100) ngolome wabigi bini.^u

⁹Ani biai howa tigua loma binigo mo miaga ngoai haga hama emene godo wialu wali agalibi ngoai helonaga hama timbuni godo wini. Ani buwa ege tolé pabe kira hama hangu hangu wilo wamabu bini. Ege tolé pabe kirana panga boronosime paraho dambi hai hene. ¹⁰Iba dange timbuni biago Anduane Homogonaga anda tagiraha abene unurahayaginaga gibuni wiagoria mo ngelene.

¹¹Huramahanda wayawaya bulene ndisibi nama tabulirubi ndisi emenerubi bibahende wabiai hene. Ani bialu Hurama ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe uruni bibe lalu Kini Solomonohanda mo miyaruni bibahende biai hene. Huramahanda wabinidaruni bibahende lamaga halu uru ale dege. ¹²Anda gene luni boronosime kira wabuwa ogoni labonaga nguni dalighayagi dambi holene manda ale kira wabuwa nu ale nguni daliga dambi hayago mo yári bia holenebi wabini. ¹³Ira mini pomegaranade lini handalehe bigiya

handari maria (400) nu ale wabu helayagoria mo yári bia halu pongo bia haha bulenerubi anda gene mbira mbirani pomegaranade lini handalehe biagonaga bigiya duguni kira labolabo wabu helalu bini.¹⁴ Ani bialu wilibaro ale pira wabialu iba dangebi wilibaro ogoriani pira dege wabu berelaga bini.¹⁵ Ani bialu iba dange timbuni biagobi nogo bulumaga handalehe pira mbirani kira (12) iba dange ogoni yu heleagobi dege wabini.¹⁶ Ndisirubi nama tabulirubi kanogo deherubi ndisi emene emenerubi wabai hene. Hurama ibugua Solomonohanda anidagua bibe layagola mbirale uruni boronosime wabu wiai howa ngiringara lelo mbirale hai hagame baya hanguore hai howa domo mbaralo wahowa Anduane Homogonaga andaha wulene ale uruni bibahende wabu wiai hene.

¹⁷ Kini Solomono ibugua Huramahondo mbirale wabia layagoni dindi ulini mbira iba Yodana angehayagi Sugodo Seredaha tanola hengene wiagoha howa wabialu hene.¹⁸ Ani buwa Hurama ibugua mbirale boronosime wabinidaruni dewaore wabu wini. Ani biyagola Solomonohanda agali maru hearuhondo boronosime mbirale wabiyadaruninaga genda magi agiradabe hondole daga ladaba nale wahene. Urulinaga genda magi ogodagua lalu agali mbiramebi manda nabi hene.

¹⁹ Solomono ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngelole ngolome mbirale maru wabidaba lene. Ani layagola biabe biaga agali hearume lomabu delaga dabubi wali agalime mberedi Anduane Homogohondo minigo mo wulene dagiabi ngolome wabu helene.²⁰ Ani bialu ngolo bayaleore wiarume lamu hale iraneru

wabu helowa Anduane Homogonaga anda **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore laga heagonaga anda hái tagirahayagi lamu hale delo wigi bulenaga manda manda bialu lo wiyatagua wabu wini.²¹ Ani bialu ngolome dege balawaya handalehe wabialu lamu hale wabialu ira tabolene perobi wabu wigi dege bialu²² nogo darama loma binirunaga darama hambu yule gabu bebi ndisi marubi mbirale mbira lamu hale mo hundia haha alebi ira haguia ngabiaga **inisenesi** delolene beledibi ira dene hedo yulene beledibi uruni bibahende ngolo bayaleme wabigi bini. Anduane Homogonaga anda panga tagirahayagibi tamuha Hobane Loma Bia Heneoreha anda polene pangabi ngolome dege paraho dambi hai hene.

5 Kini Solomonobi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene winigo biai hene. Biai hayagola Solomono ibugua ngolo silibabi mbirale tara tarabi ibu aba Debidihanda Anduane Homogonaga loma biaho winiru bibahende anda hobane uruni ale wiagane heagoha mo yu puwa ngelaga bini.^v

Habo Nalolenenaga Mbogoyi Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo yalu ibinigo ogo

(1 Kini 8.1-9)

² Kini Solomonohanda, Israele hameigini hearunaga agali haguane bibahende hearubi hameigini emene emenenaga agali haguane hearubi ti bibahendeore ini koria Yaruseleme ibai halimu lalu lama pudaba, lene. Uruni tigua Debidinaga tano Saiononi Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago ibunaga anda Yarusalemeni ngelole mo yalu ibule pudaba lolenga ani lamule bi yalu purogo ladaba lene.^w ³ Ani laya

handala bi ogoni hale halu agali uruni tigua mali ogoninaga ege kane layagola Isaraele wali agali ti ege ogoningu Horo Timbuni **Anda** Nemandaruha Palu Holene winigo ti bibahende ibu ngoai hene.⁴ Agali haguane biaru ibu ngoai heagola **Libaiali** hearu tigua Mbogoyi biago mo yalu⁵ Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria yalu pene. Ani buwa **loma** binigo mo miagarubi Libai agali hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga **Balai** Anda heago gialo yalu Balai Anda ogonihai wiaga wiaru bibahende mo yai halu Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria kawareni pene.⁶ Ani mo yalu ibiyagola Solomonobi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi Mbogoyi biago mo yalu ibiyagoria mo ngoai ho hene. Ani mo ngoai howa tigua nogo sibi bulumaga wangaberubi dewaore daga labenahe Anduane Homogohondo loma biniru bo delalu hene.⁷ Ani bo delai halu loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago Anduane Homogonaga anda biago tamu **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore biagoha mo yalu anda puwa dahulyali handalehe wabini biagolabonaga babagane andaneha ngelene.⁸ Babagane yabulalu haradaguabi wabu helayagome Mbogoyi biagobi iraho yaga ira luni kira biagolabobi bibahende babagane kira biagolabome dambi hai helene.^x⁹ Ira kira Mbogoyi iraho yaga ogonilabo lunioreyagola anda tamu Hobane Loma Bia Hene laga mende tagirahayagi heagoria howa ira ogonilabonaga nguni panigi handabebe wini. Ani binigo tagirahayagi howa handabe nahe wini. Ira ogonilabo ogoriani wiaabo haga wini.¹⁰ Mbogoyi ogonihai ege tole kira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibu wini biagolabo dege wini.

^x5:8 2 Bit 3.10-13 ^y5:10 Man 10.5
Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 116.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11

Bamba Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu Hari Sainai heagoria ibu heangi Anduane Homogohanda ti heba Habo Nalolene Bi mbira lowinigo ogoni ege tole kirani gili buwa Mosesehanda Mbogoyi ogonihai yu ngelene.^y

Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene demborerebi hatagi henego ogo

11-14 Ani ngelowa loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti Hobane Loma Bia Hene heagoha howa tagira ibini. Ani ibuwa loma binigo mo miaga tanabi bibahende hearu tini Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahelonaga mana bulene winigo biai hene. Libaiali iba gana lagaru ngida ale tara tara bagaru Asaba Hemana Yahudunu imaru ti igini damenerubi labolabo bayale tara karulowa ni tagira ibiragohayagi lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria heyu hene. Tigua heyu howa ngida ale tara tararu ngilinge lagane beledi ale boronosime wabiniru yalu ti heba loma binigo mo miaga handari mbirani pira kira (120) hearume bigulibi yuwa mandagi hene. Iba gana laga hearume ti iba gana lalu howa marume biguli aleru pulalu marume ngilinge lagane belediru balu ti bibahende mandagi howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu lalu,^{za} Anduane Homogohanda bayale biaga

kagonaga iname ibuhondo kai tim-buni lamiya.

Ibugua ina gubalini haho wiaaboore haga kagoni,
lalu hene.

Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua Mbogoyi biago tamuha mo ngelalu tini tagira ibiyagola beraliba aleme Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha tolai hene. Anduane Homogonaga

^z5:11-14 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 7.3, Esr 3.11,
^a5:11-14 Har 40.34-35

wá taraore holeneme beraliba biagoha howa wá timbuni demborerebi hatagi hene. Ani biyagome loma binigo mo miaga biarume tinaga biabe bulene wiaru bule dai bibe nahe hene.^a

**Solomonohanda wali
agalihondo bi lenego ogo**

(1 Kini 8.12-21)

6 Ani biyagola Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lene.

Anduane Homogo-o ínime lalu, I hari beraliba mindini ngaruha holebero, larigoni.² Anigo ai áyu ina ínaga anda bayataraore bia kogonigo íni ogoniha haaboore habelo, lene.

³ Kini Solomono ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lai howa wali agali bu hearuha handa amu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo bayale helo lowa bi la hene. ⁴ Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga hama. Ibugua bamba i aba Debidihondo mbira bulebero lo winigo áyu biyada.^b ⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Debidihondo ogodagua layagoni. Ina ínaga wali agaliru Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibirungi hama ibinigo ibalu áyu ogoni howa tigua íbu ngoai halu ini mitangi bialu lotu lalu hlene anda mbira Isaraele dindiha tano wiyyaru mbirani bilimu lalu nalami haru. Inaga wali agaliru haru habelo agali mbirabi dabo nabi dege. ⁶ Anigo mani howa ina wali agali ini koria ibalu i mitangi bialu lotu lolene dindi Yaruseleme dabalu Debidi ibubi Isaraele wali agali haru haga helo dabalu birugoni, lalu

Anduane Homogo ibugua Debidihondo lamini lalu, Solomonohanda lene.

⁷ Ibugua laho wialu lalu, Bamba i aba Debidi ibugua wali agalime Anduane Homogo Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lelo ibunaga anda mbira bule manda bialu hene. ⁸ Ani bule biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Ína inaga anda mbira bia hole manda birigoni bayale degego ⁹ anda ogoni ina nabulebere. I iginiore mbira kago ibugua inaga anda ogoni bia holebira, lene.

¹⁰ Ani lamiyatadagua Anduane Homogo ibugua bi lo winigo áyu heneneore lola hai helayada. Ai ina bibahende ibuni kagoria kaware pialu lotu lamiyanaga ina Anduane Homogo Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda mbira bidogoni. ¹¹ Anda ogoniha Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago tamuha mo yu íbu ngeledogoni. Mbogoyi ogoniha bamba inanaga mamali Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyangi ege tole kirani ina baba Habo Nalolene Bi gilibu wini biagolabo ogoniha nga, lalu Solomonohanda lene.

**Solomon ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

(1 Kini 8.22-53)

¹² Ani lai howa Solomono ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga deni howa lomabu delaga dabu heagoria pu howa ibugua gi yaraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene. ¹³ Solomono ibugua dagia mbira boronosime wabu helayago lunaga magi aranenaga magi ibi mbiraore mida kira bolangua halu dege daliga magi mida mbira bolan-

^a5:11-14 Anduane Homogo ini Isaraele wali agali baba kogoni lalu walia halu ibuni beralibaha howa ibaga. Beraliba ogonime ti Iyibi wahalu tagira ibiyangi dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuni haru bamba hene. Haru Penego Be 13-21 handabe.

guahe ogoni iraga hene. Iraga howa wali agali bibahende ngoaiho hearume ibu handaiore helo ibugua ge duli hangaho biruwa gi kirabali yaraga halu lalu,¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ina Isaraeale wali agali bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o dahuliya andagahabi dindihabi í kegobi mende naheore. Ani kego howa iname mana beremaru ínagá deni bayale hangu bialu howa mana ko ngaru mitangi nabi kamagola ína ínagá Isaraeale wali agali baba habo nalolene bi lo wirigo mitangi bialu ina gubalini haabo haga ke.¹⁵ Ína bamba ínagá biabe biahaga i aba Debidihondo bulebero lalu bi mbira lo wirigo mitangi bialu áyu bi ogoni heneneore lola helarida.¹⁶ Ai Anduane Homogo Isaraealínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu ína fhondo bi mbira hale harogo. Bamba i aba Debidihondo mbira bulebero lalu bi mende lo wiriyagobi manda bibe. Ína ibuhondo lalu, Debidi-o í igini aguaneru tigua ini baya hangu talima ibaabó halubi ínagá deni ti tigatiga ibagabu halubi ína bialu haga wiridagua biyagua nde ínagá aguanene uruni aria hangume Isaraeale wali agalina-naga kini haabo holebira, lariyagoni.^c

¹⁷ Ai ina Isaraeale wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i aba Debidi ínagá biabe biahaga biagohondo ani buleore lalu bi ogonidagua lo wiriyagobi heneneore lola helonaga ani bibe lalu langero.

¹⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo-o í dindi ogoria ina wali agali kamaru heba mandagi habehe kebe. Dahuliya andaga timbuniore ngagoha í holene nakarulape kegodago ai anda emeneore ína áyu o bu hela kogoha í agua holebe.^d ¹⁹ Ai Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu ína bi ogoale bibe lalu fhondo hale harogo ínagá biabe biahaga i kogonigo ína bibe lalu langerogo bibe.

²⁰ Inime lalu ínaga anda ogonigo wali agaliru ti anda ogonihá anda ibalu íni kegoria kaware ibilo dabarigoni. Ani birigo horombe mbiragabi bibahendengi anda ogoha de handape haga bibe. Ani beregola ína horo bibahendengi anda ogoha handa amuho howa fhondo bi-amogo bibe larogola ína ínaga bi hale halu bibe.^e ²¹ Anduane Homogo-o íni dahuliya andagaha kegonigo ínibi ínaga Isaraeale wali agali bu kamarubi iname í anda ogoha handa amu howa ínhondo bi mbira laramagola inanaga bi laramago hale halu iname ko birimadarú domo wahaga bibe, lene.

²² Solomonohanda laabo halu lalu, Mbirali ibu damene mendeali kagome í kagua mbira biri laragola ogoni ibugua anda ogoha anda ibuwa ínaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria kaware ibalu ogoni ibu bi heneneore laro lalu i kagua nabi layagua ²³ nde Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa mbirali ibunaga bi ogoni larago hale halu ína mana tigabi ngadagua bialu mo tiga bibe. Mbirali mana ko birago ibuni biyadagobi pani mibe. Wali agali bu karunaga deni ko mbira para nahe kago ibu tigabi ka lalu pelabe.

²⁴ Ínaga Isaraeale wali agali kamarume ina waitigi baba wai bialu kamaria iname fhondo mana ko birimagome waitigime ina balu ti wayali helaregola iname ko birimadarunaga mini beregedalu íni keria anda ogoha ibuwa fhondo bi lalu, Inanaga ko birimaru domo wahabe larimayagua ²⁵ ína dahuliya andaga howa ínaga wali agali bu kamarunaga bi hale halu ko birimago domo wahabe. Ani bialu waitigi karume ina dindi tara mendeha haru piyagua ínlime dindi bamba ina mammaliruhondo miriyago dindi ogoria ina lone haru dai bibe.

²⁶Ina wali agali ínaga bu kamarume ſhondo mana ko mbira bialu kamaria ina pani ngialu inanaga dindi ogoria iba dalu naibilo gaea hangu biaho nge-laregola mani ina mini beregedalu anda o kagoha íni keria handa amu howa bi larimayagua^f ²⁷Anduane Homogo-o í dahuliya andaga howa ínaga Isaraele wali agali bu kamaru dara halu iname ko birimadaru domo wahabe. Ani bialu iname mana tigabi bayale ngaru hangu talialu bialu holomaya lawai habe. Ani bialu ai Anduane Homogo-o dindi ogo inanaga dindi ogoniore ngelo ína bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo mini wirigoria iba dalu ibilabe.

²⁸Solomonohanda laabo halu lalu, Inanaga dindi ogoria hina gari timbuni piyaguabi warago hongohe tara tagira ibiyaguabi puyabu poboyogobi hongohe tara mbira ibalu inanaga mabuha tomo andaho karu mo ko hayaguabi pagaya ale dewaore ibalu mabuha tomo karu nai hayaguabi ina waitigirume ibalu inanaga tanoruha kamaria ina bole ho mabu bupe hayaguabi warago tara tara ngaru inaha anda ibalu ina mo ko hayaguabi ²⁹ſhondo bi laramagola hale habe. Ínaga Isaraele wali agali ina kamaru aria mbirame ſhondo ko biyag-onaga mitangi bialu bu miniha genda howa dara halu anda o kagoha í ke-ria handa amu howa gi dogolalu ſhondo bi layagua ³⁰ína dahuliya andaga howa tinaga ko biyadago domo wahalu tigua bi larago hale habe. Ínime hangu wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha mitangi bu kagobi manda biai ho kegoni. Ani bu kegome wali agali tigua mana koy-aguabi bayaleyaguabi biyadadagua da-balu pani miadai bibe. ³¹Ai ínaga wali agali kamaru ína dindi ogoni inanaga mamaliruhondo miriyago ororiani howa

ina bayale tigabi bialu íni andaneha haabo holomaya ogonidagua bibe.

³²Dindi tara tara ngaruha howa wali agali bu karume ínaga mini timbuni daliga mini lene kego hale halubi biabe timbuni ínaga wali agali bu kamaru bi-amogo biridago hale halubi mbiralime ibunaga dindi yu wahalu í mitangi bialu lotu lole anda ogoha ibuwa ínihondo bi layagua ³³ína dahuliya andaga howa ibugua ſhondo bia lalu hale harago ale bibe. Ínaga Isaraele wali agalirume í andaneha kamadagua wali agali dindi tara taraha karume í manda biai halu í andaneha ibalu hai helo ani bibe. Ani bialu howa ína anda o bidogo í andaore kagonidalo manda bialu wali agali bibahendeme anda o kagoha ibalu íni mitangi bialu lotu lolene ogoha ngalo manda biai holebira.

³⁴Ína inahondo, Dindi mendeha waitigi karu baba wai bule pudaba, lare-gola bialu howa ina dindi tara tanabi kamagoha howa anda ogo Anduane Homogo ínaga helo binigobi tano ogoni ína dabo ngelarigobi ogoniha handa dai bu howa bi larimayagua nde ³⁵ína dahuliya andaga howa inanaga bi laramaru hale howa dara halu ina waitigiru balu way-ali holomaya pele ngibe.

³⁶Wali agali bibahendeme ko biai haga kamago ai ínaga wali agalime ſhondo ko bialu kamaria ína inahondo keba howa ina waitigi karume ibuwa ina bo garabaya bu yalu dindi tara kaundia kawarehayaguabi minu yalu piyagua ínaga wali agali bu kamarume ſhondo bi laramago hale habe. ³⁷Mani ina waitigi dindi tara uruniha howa inanaga ko birimaruni mitangi bu dai bialu inane mini beregedarimayagua nde Anduane Homogo-o ína inanaga bi laramago hale habe. ³⁸Heneneore ina waitigi dindi ngaruha pu howa ínihondo mini mbi-

raore wuwa í hangu mitangi biaabo halu inane mini beregedai howabi bamba ína dindi ina mamaliruhondo mini biago-habi ínaga tano dabo wirigohabi ína ínaga anda wali agaliru ti ogoniha ibalu íni keria ibilo bia harugohabi handa daibu howa íhondo bi lalu, Iname mana ko dewaore bialu harimago, lapani halu langirimayagua³⁹ ína dahuliya andaga howa iname bi laramagola hale howa dara halu biamogo bialu ko birimarubi domo wahabe.

⁴⁰ Ai ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína iname anda ogoriani kamaria de handalu íhondo bi laramago hale habe. ⁴¹ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni ínaga Mbogoyi biago heba anda ogoriani haabo hole ibabe. Mbogoyi ogonime Anduane Homogo í hongo gibile kego walia ho ngagoni. Ínaga **loma** binigo mo miaga karu tigua mana tigabi bilo biamogo bibe. Ani bialu ínaga wali agali bu karume ína tihondo bayaleore birigonaga mitangi bialu turu timbuniore helo hamelo kogoni.⁴² Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga biabe biahaga Debidi gubalini timbuniore ho harigoni mitangi bialu Kini ínime dabo helene kogoni handa tara halu erembira nguleni, lalu Solomonohanda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogoni lai hene.

Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda mo loma bia ho helenego ogo

(1 Kini 8.62-66)

7 Solomonohanda Anduane Homogohondo bi layago lai heagola dahuliya andagaha howa ira hedope halu loma bini wiaru irani dai helo loma bini maru wiaturi bibahende irame dai helene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga wá holene

hongoheore anda biagoha anda ibalu toltagi helene.^h ² Anduane Homogonaga wá holene hongo taraore ogonime anda biagoha toltagi heagola **loma** binigo mo miaga agali bu hearu tigua anda ogoni tamuha anda pobe nahe hene. ³ Isaraele wali agali bu hearu tigua dahuliya andagaha howa ira minalu hungu bialu heaore ibira hayago hondowabi Anduane Homogonaga wá holene hongoheore anda biagoha toltagi hayago hondowabi ti anda haneni ege **tole** mo dababada ho wini wiagoria howa ge duli hanga halu dindini bulu palene. Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogohondo lotu lalu ibunaga mini yaraga halu lalu,ⁱ

Anduane Homogo ibu bayaleore biaga kagoni. Horo bibahendengi ibugua inahondo gubalini ho haabo haga kagoni, lalu lene. ⁴ Ani lowa Solomono halu ibunaga wali agali bu hearume Anduane Homogohondo loma bini maru tara tarabi irani delelo mia dege bini. ⁵ Solomonohanda **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma bule bulumaga wangabe daosini dege pira kirani kirabi (22,000) sibi daosini dege handari mbi-rani pira kirabi (120,000) haru ibalu bo lomabu mini. Kini Solomonobi ibunaga wali agali bibahendebi tigua anda biagoni Anduane Homogonaga andaore ka lene helo habagi howa tigua mo loma biaho helene. ⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti mendehayagi ho dababada bu heagola **Libai** agali hearu tibi nde ngida ale tara tara baga wabu wiaru yuwa mendehayagi ho dababada bu hene. Abale Kini Debidihanda Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu bi laga biyagola Libai agali uruni tigua ngida uruni baga bialu Anduane Homogohondo **kai** lalu ibunaga mini yaraga halu

iba gana laga bini. Tigua iba gana mbira laga winigo ogo.

Anduane Homogonaga gubalini holene wiaabobo ka, laga wini. Ani laga winigo wali agali ti heyu heagola Libai agali biaru tigua iba gana ogoni lalu hearia handa *délé* bialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua pilipe ale mini biguli pu laanda halu hene.

⁷ Horo ogongi Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni dindi podene mbira wali agali mo ngoai ho haga wiago hanuni Anduane Homogo ibuninaga tu wabagi ho ngelene. Ani ngelowa dindi podene ogoriani Solomono ibugua loma biniru irani dai helo delagane alerubi widirubi de-lalu nogo abeneru *Anduane* Homogola ho gimbu bulenenaga loma binirubi bu delaga bini. Tigua lomabu delaga dabu anda haraba boronosime bu helayagoria loma biniru dewa ogonidaguago delai habe naheyagola tigua tagirani lomabu mini biagoria loma bini uruni delai hene.

⁸ Isaraele wali agali Yarusalemeni ngoai heneru ti dindi uyurahayagi Hamada polene hariga peagoria howabi ibalu unurahayagi Iyibi dindila tubari wiagoria howabi bibahendeore hilalu ibai hene. Ani ngoai howa horo karu Solomono halu anda biagoni Anduane Homogonaga andaore ka lole ngoai hene. ⁹ Horo karu uruni ha maro buwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma biniru delaga dabu biago ibunaga wiabagi heneore ngelonaga mo loma bia hene. Ani buwa horo karu mende Solomono heba Isaraele wali agali bibahendeore Horo Timbuni Anda *Nemandaha* Palu Holene mana laga winigo tigua bilonaga Yarusalemeni lone hadai bini. Ti horo deria bibahende

hai howa lone dege halu mbira dewaliore mo ngoaiho hene.⁸ ¹⁰ Ogoni hai halu ege kanenaga horo pira kirani tebira (23) hayagola Solomonohanda Isaraele wali agali bu hayaru bibahende tini daluha pugu pugu bialu andaga dai bidaba lene. Ani laya handala tigua turu timbuni hama andaga pugu pugu binigo irane Anduane Homogohanda Debidihondo bayale dege biaabo hayagonagabi Solomonohondo biyagonagabi Isaraele wali agali bibahendehondo biyagonagabi tigua turu timbuni hama tini andaga pugu pugu bini.

Solomonohearia Anduane Homogo lone hapani henego ogo

(1 Kini 9.1-9)

¹¹ Kini Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda bu helalu ibuni andabi bu helene. Anda kira ogoni laboha bulene manda bu heneru bibahende biaiore hene. ¹² Biai ho heagola mani Anduane Homogo ibuni mbiraga Solomono hearia hapani howa lalu, Ínaga bi *ihondo* larigoni hale harugo ai anda ogoni wali agalime *inhondo* loma biniru yalu ibalu delaga bigi bilonaga helarogoni. ¹³ Anigo tígua mine halu mana ko biaabo harimiyagua *ina* dalu naibilo mo waharogolabi tñaga mabuha tomo hengedemirumi pagaya aleme nai helo ibilarogolabi *inaga* wali agali bu kamiruniha warago ko mbirame ti belarogolabi irane tígua ko birimigonaga. ¹⁴ Horo ogongi *inaga* wali agali *ina* dabo helene tñi mo dindiha howa mini beregedarimiyaguabi *ihondo* bi henene larimiyaguabi nde *ina* dahuliya andaga howa tñaga bi laramigo hale halu tñaga ko wu harimidagobi domo wa-

⁸7:9 2 Bit 5.3 ngago handa dai bibe.

hai halu tñaga dindibi lone mo gumbila helolebero.¹⁵ Horo bibahendengi ina anda ogoniha handaya ho holebero. Tíguanda ogoniha anda ibalu ini-hondo bi laramigo bibahende ini kaware tí heba íbu howa hale hai holebero.¹⁶ Ani larogoni irane ina anda ogoni ininaga miniore yaraga haabo helonaga dabo helarugoni. Ani birugo ai wali agalime inihondo mitangi bialu bi lole ini kogoria anda ogoniha ibaabohelo. Inaga anda ogoniha horo bibahendengi handa dali howa handaya ho haabo halu mitangi biaabo holebero.¹⁷ Anigo Solomono ína ininaga deni howa tigatiga ibagabu haabo habe. Ani bialu í aba Debidihanda inaga bi mana lowini ngago bibahende baya hangutaluwa bialu henedagua ina fhondo blangerogoni bayuwa taluwa bialu habe.¹⁸ Ína urunidagua bialu hariyagua nde ina buleore lalu í aba Debidila habonololene bi lo wirudagua biai holebero. Ibuhondo bi ogodagua lamirugo, Debidi í iginis aguaneneru degeme kini ha aribia haabo helo helaga bulebero, lalu lamirudagua bulebero.^k¹⁹ Anigo Isaraele wali agali tíguá í yu wahalu puwa inaga bi mana tihondo langirugo talialubialu ha nabi howa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bipupu wima pirimiyagua nde²⁰ dindi ina tí ngirugoriani kamiria bo batagi holebero. Ani bialu ina anda ininagaore helolowa loma bia ho helarugoni yu wahalu handa tara holebero. Ani berogola wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ibuwa anda ogoni mo ko heago de hondowa mege bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Áyu anda ogoni mini lene kagonigo ai tíguá ini yu wahalu pirimiyagua anda ogoni mo ko holebira. Wali

agali hariga anda henedagoria bolangua halu pugu birarume ko hene ngago hondowa mogo timbuni lolebira. Mogo lowa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda dindi ogobi anda bayale ogobi mo ko hayadago aginaga biyadabe, lolebira.²² Anidagua laragola wali agali marume ladai bialu lalu, O biyadagoni irane Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe bamba ti Iyibi dindiha garabaya hemiria golalu haru tagira ibalu dindi ogoha helo haru ibini. Ani haru íbu heleagola tigua ibuni yu wahalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu uruni talima piyagola Anduane Homogo ibunime mo ko hene nga, lalu lamigi bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Solomono ibugua mbirale marubi bigi binigo ogo

(1 Kini 9.10-28)

8 Solomonobi ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearumebi mali pira kira (20) biabe biaabo halu Anduane Homogonaga anda biagobi ibuninaga andabi biai hene.² Biai halu mani ibugua tano maru Kini Hiramahanda ibuhondo miniru mo tiga bialu bu aribia haga biai howa Isaraele wali agali maru tano uruniha helaga bini.³ Solomonohanda wai bule puwa Hamada dindibi Soba dindibi bo podai halu ibu karulai hene.⁴ Ibugua dindi ko dalu naibagaha tano mbira mini Tadamoro mo tiga buwa bu aribia halu Hamadaha tano marubi wai biagane alerubi tomorubi do holene anda hearu mo tiga bialu hene.⁵ Ani bialu ibugua Bedehorono tano hari barehayagi wiagobi Bedehorono tano dindihayagi wiagobi mo tiga bialu ege toleme wai pabe wamabu bialu wai pabe pangaru hongohe helo tamuha howa

panga payatagi holenenaga bengena aeaneme wabinigo payaga hene.⁶ Balada tano wiagobi tano maruha wai biaga aleru tomorubi do hagane anda hearubi mo tiga bialu tano maruha ibunaga wai biaga garo ale mini karisibi nogo hosibi helaga bilo tano uruni mo tiga bialu hene. Solomonohanda anda dewaore bialu Yarusalemehabi Lebanonono dindihabi dindi bibahende ibugua handayaho henegoha bule lo mandabu winiru biaiore hene.⁷⁻⁸ Wali agali Isaraeal dindiha hene Kenana aguanene Amoroaliru Hidialiru Peresealiru Hibialiru Yabusualiru ti haga bini. Bamba Isaraeal wali agalime hameigini uruni bo wahai henego aria yu wahene maru haga bini. Ani heagola Solomono ibugua wali agali yu wahene uruni garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu helai henego áyubi ani bialu haabo ka.^{**}

⁹ Anigo Solomonohanda Isaraeal wali agali garabaya biabe bialu helo hela nabini. Ami agalibi ami haru haga agali haguanebi marume karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearu handayaho halu marume nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearu handayaho halu bini.¹⁰ Solomono ibunaga biabe biagaru bibahende handayaho haga agali haguane handari kiranira pira duria (250) bibahende hene.

¹¹ Ainde Solomono one Iyibi kininaga wane berenego ibu Debidinaga Tano biago wahalu Solomonohanda anda gahenge biyagoha pu berene. Ibugua lalu, I one biago ibu Isaraelenaga Kini Debidi andagaha habe nahego irane ala Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbo-goyi ogoriani wini. Ani winigoria bibahende loma biaho wini nga, lo mitangi bialu ani lene.

¹² Solomono ibugua lomabu delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneha ibunime bu helenegoria nogo bulumaga sibiru loma bialu bo delaga bini.¹³ Ibugua Moses heangi mana lo winidagua **Sabada** horongibi Ege Ngabulo harangibi mali mbira mbirani Horo timbuni tebira uru **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Nolenengibi Mabuha Widi Lini Denego Gandu Lolenengibi Anda **Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horongibi Solomonohanda horo uruni bibahendengi nogo bulumaga sibiru bo lomabu mialu delaga bini.¹⁴ Ibu aba Debidihanda mana bulene lo winidagua Solomono ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga biaru horo bibahendengi tinaga biabe bulene winidagua bilo ti haru halu **Libaiali** maru ti loma binigo mo miaga biamogo bilobi iba gana lolene lamogo bilobi ibu haru halu biabe mo talebu tahaga hene. Solomono ibugua Libaiali marume Anduane Homogonaga andaha horo bibahendengi mamage helo tibi nde haru howa biabe mo talebu tahaga hene. Ibugua bibahende biyago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali Debidihanda lo winidagua bialu halimu layadagua¹⁵ loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaialirubi tigua biabe bayuwaore bialu mbirale mbirale mo do hagane andabi muni andabi mamage halu hene.

¹⁶ Solomonohanda biabe bulene bibahende manda manda bu wiyadagua biai hene. Anduane Homogonaga anda gene pigane wayangibi howa bumaro biningibi bibahende bayaleore bialu hene.

¹⁷ Mani Solomono ibu Idomo dindiha pialu Esiongebe tanobi Elada tanobi wiagoria pene. Tano ogonilabo iba solowara mini Daramabi bereagoria

**8:7-8 Áyubi ani bialu haabo ka layadagoni ina áyu kamangi ndo abale agali mbuga ogo pigane gili biyadangi manda bialu lene.

Agabahayagi iba biraanda hene wiagoria wini.¹⁸ Ani pu heagola Kini Hiramahanda ibunaga iba sibirubi agali iba sibiruha biabe biaga hearubi Solomononaga biabe biaga agali hearu baba biabe mandagi bialu helo ibilene. Ani bialu iba sibi uruni Obiri dindiha pialu ngolo wiaru mo yalu Solomon hearia yu dai bigi biaga wini. Ngolo dewa genda magi timbuni tono pira mbirani waragaria (16) mo yu ibugu biaga wini.

**Seba dindinaga kuini walime
Solomonono hondo ibinigo ogo**

(1 Kini 10.1-13)

9 Seba dindinaga kuini wali berene-gome hale halu hearia Solomon ibu mini lene timbuni ka layane hale hene. Ani layago hale howa kuini wali ogoni ibuga Solomononaga manda biaru ba handalu ibuga bi ladai bibe naheru maru Solomon hale hole ibini. Kuini wali ogonime ibunaga biabe biahaga agali dewaore haru halu nogo kamelerubi dewaore haru ha bialu Yarusaleme anda ibini. Tigua ngolo dewaorebi mbirale tara tara pauda ale tomo mo dende bia haga wiarubi ege tole bayale yolo timbunime miaga wiaru alebi nogo kamelenaga erekunini mo paga howa yalu ibini. Ani yalu anda ibalu ibuga Kini Solomon lola howa bi maru Solomonohanda ladai bibe nahe manda manda bu yalu ibinidaru hale hene.^m ² Solomon ibuga mbirale hale hayaruni bibahende tiga tigaore wiadagua ladai biai hene. Bi hale hayadaruni Solomon ibuga ladai bibe nahe mbira nawi bibahende ladai biai hene. ³ Ani lai hayagola kuini wali biagome Solomononaga manda timbuni mini gigabi wiagobi kininaga anda timbuni biniyarubi bibahende handai

hene.⁴ Ani hondowa kuini wali biagome Solomon ibuga horo bibahendengi tomo bayale dege naabo haga wiagobi ibunaga agali haguaneru ti haga wiarubi bibahendeore hendene. Kini ibunaga biabe bia haga agali hearubi tinaga aga bayale tara tara biaga wiarubi agali **waini** iba odo tale biaga hearubi hendene. Uruni hondowa Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha nogo tara tara loma biniru bo delaga dabu wiarubi hendene. Mbirale uruni biaga wiaru handai howa mogo lalu ibuga bi mbira labe naheore hene.

⁵ Ani howa ibuga Solomon lami-alu lalu, Ini dindiha howa hale harugola ínaga mini mandaru bayale timbuniwi ke layane bibahende hale hai harugo áyu bi layadaruni heneneoredane handa walia ko. ⁶ Abale ina bi hale harudaruni mo henene nahe henego áyu ínime handalu hewaria ai hene-neoredane hendedo. Heneneore abale bi hangu hale harugo goyane lowa ini deme taraoredane hendedogoni. Ínaga mini mandala gigabi ngeru layane hale dege harugo emene nira lowa ínaga mini gigabi bayale timbuniore ngego hendedo. ⁷ Ai ínaga biabe biahaga agali bu karuni ti turu hagabu haabo kagoni. Agali haguane haru haga karuni tibi nde ínaga mini mandala bayale ngegome ti haru kegola íni heba turu ho haradane hendedo. ⁸ Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuga íhondo ibunaga minihia howa turu halu Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini habelo dabo helayadagonaga ina ibunaga mini yaraga harogoni. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali tíha ibunaga gubalini holene timbuniore horo mbiruorebi ereba naholene wiaabo howa ína manda timbuni bide-gomebi mini tigabi bayale ngegomebi manani tigatiga tale bialu ti haru habelo

^m9:1 Md 12.42, Lg 11.31

í kini helayada, lalu kuini wali biagome lai hene.

⁹ Ani lowa Seba dindinaga kuini wali biagome ngolo dewa daga labe naheore genda magi timbuni manda bialunaga tono maria Solomon mini. Ege tole tara tara yolo timbunime miaga wiarubi padua ale tomo mo dende bia haga tara tara wiarubi mia dege bini. Mo dende bia hagane uruni ale Isaraeal dindiha ala nayalu ibinidagua kuini wali biagome timbuniore yalu íbu mini. ¹⁰ Kini Hiramanaga iba sibini biabe biaga hearume Obiri dindiha pialu ogoniha howa ngolo dewaorebi ira bayale mbiranaga podenerubi ege tole tara yolo timbunime miaga dewaore wiarubi Isaraeal dindiha mo yalu ibini. ¹¹ Ani mo yalu ibiyagola Solomonohanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo lalu, Ira bayale urunime Anduane Homonganaga andabi ini andanagabi egageria bia hadaba, lene. Ira bayale uruni aria marume iba gana lalu ngida aleru belo wabidaba, lalu lamini. Uruni ale Yuda dindini ala nawini.

¹² Seba dindinaga kuini wali biagome mbirale Solomonohondo miyadarubi ndo Kini Solomon ibugua mbirale tara tara dewaore kuini wali biago ibuni hame lalu ngi layaru damene miai halu marubi wali agali dindi tara howa ibiraruhondo miagadagua mia tago halu mini. Ani miya handala kuini wali biagobi ibunaga biabe bia haga ibu heba ibinidarubi bibahende tini dindi dai bini.

Kini Solomon homogo henego ogo

(*1 Kini 10.14-25*)

¹³ Mali bibahendengi Solomon ibugua ngolo dewaore genda magi timbuni tono pira kirani tebira (23) dindi tara taraha howa mo yu anda ibugu bialu hene. ¹⁴ Muni marubi nde agali biyinaya biaga hearume dagisi

bu mirarubi mo yu anda ibaga hene. Arebia dindiha kini hearumebi Isaraeal dindiha dindi dunini mbira mbira handayahago haga hearumebi ngolo silibabi yalu íbu migi biaga hene.

¹⁵ Solomono ibugua agali biabe bia haga hearuhondo lalu, Ira pelene wiarume wai humbi timbuni wabidaba, layagola tigua humbi timbuni dewa handari kira (200) wabini. Wabu ngelowa ngolome paraho dambi hai hene. Ngolo para hayadaruninaga genda magi kilogarama karia ale humbi mbira mbirani para hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu humbi maru emene handari tebira (300) wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi hene. Ngolo paraho dambi hayadaruninaga genda magi kilogarama kira dege dege hene. Ani biai heagola Solomonohanda agali ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo lalu, Humbi uruni anda hobene mbira mini Lebanon Irabu Anda laga henegoha mo yaanda howa ngeladaba, lene.

¹⁷ Ani bialu Solomonohanda kini biragane dagia mbira wabidaba layagola wabini. Ani buwa kini biragane dagia ogoni ngoloru nogo elebeninaga ne gayaneme mo yári bia howa ngelene.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kini biragane dagia ogoni daliga ngelowa ogoriani birule iraga holena ge holene egageria waragaria wialu ge dogolo wiaganebi ngolome wabini dege wini. Ge halu iraga holene lene laboha laiono handalehe mbira mbira wabuwa talebu helama pene. Laiono handalehe bu helearu daga lamaga halu homberia (12) wabu helene. Biragane dagiadagonaga gi paga holene wini. Gi paga holene kirabaliha laiono handalehe lene laboha wabu helene. Dindi tara maruha kini hearu bibahendenaga biragane dagia baya gibiore ogonibi mbira nawi mbiraore ogoni hangu wini.

²⁰ Solomononaga gabu berubi bibahende ngolome wabu wini. Anda hobene

mini Lebanon Irabu Anda laga biagoha peledi alerubi ngolo hangume wabu wiai hene. Kini Solomono henedangi siliba nagalonedalo manda buwa mbirale mbirale uruni ale ngolo hangume wabiai hene.²¹ Solomononaga iba sibi dewa solowara timbuniha piaga winiru Kini Hiramanaga iba sibi wiari heba mandagi dindi bibahendeha yalu piai haga wini. Iba sibi urunime solowarani dindi tara taraha piai halu mali tebirani dai nabi tagira dege ibagabu howa ngolo silibarubi dewaore mo yalu nogo elebeninaga ne gayane dewa mo yalu nogo mongi tara tararu minu yalu Isaraeae dindi dai bigi biaga wini.

²² Kini Solomono ibugua munimebi mbirale tara tara maru ale wiarumebi ibunaga mini bayale gigabi wiagomebi kini maru hearu bibahende bolangua haihe hene.²³ Agali haguane dindi bibahendeha hearume Anduane Homogohanda mini bayale gigabi Solomono miniyago ti hale hene. Tigua Solomono-handa bi larago hale hoa howa ibu hearia ibaabo haga hene.²⁴ Mali bibahendengi agali dindi tara taranu howa ibalu mbirale mbirale maru Solomono mule yalu ibugu biaga wini. Tigua ibugu bialu howa mbirale ngolo silibarume wabinirubi aga bayalerubi wai biaga yandarerubi tomo mo dende bia haga paua ale tara tararubi nogo hosiru don-girubi Kini Solomono mule yalu ibugu biaabo haga wini.

²⁵ Solomono ibugua wai biagane garo ale mini karisirubi ibunaga ami agalirunaga nogo hosirubi dewaore yolo buwa hela ngela bigi bialu daosini maria (4,000) andaha helo anda dewa bini. Ani buwa ibugua karisirubi hosirubi tale bialu maru dindi ibugua handayaho haga wiaruha talebu pelalu

maru Yarusalemeni hela ngela bialu wai biaga ami agalirunaga hosi daosini homberia (12,000) hene.²⁶ Ani howa Isaraeae dindi bibahendeha tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi Iba Yuberedisi poragoria howa pialu mendeha ni paliragohayagi Pilidialiru baba tubari wiari halu unurayagi Iyibila dindi tubari wiagoria Solomono ibugua handame ho hene.²⁷ Solomono ibu kini henedangi muni siliba dewaore daga labenahe ege tole dugu paya biradagua bialu Yarusaleme yu anda ibugu biaga wini. Ira tamiaibi aulolebe tobahe Isaraeae dindi hari bare wiaruha howa ira damene bibahendeore dibu wiradagua bini.²⁸ Solomono ibugua agali biyinaya biaga hearuhondo hosiru Iyibi dindiha howabi dindi bibahendeha howabi yolo bialu haru ibule pudaba laga hene.²⁹

Solomono homenego ogo

(1 Kin 11.41-43)

²⁹ Mbirale tara tara Solomono ibugua biniru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Mana *Latagi* Haga Nadananaga Bi Te laga ngagohabi mbuga mende mini Mbiwia Haga Siloali Ahiyanaga Bi Te laga ngagohabi mbuga tebone mini Mana Latagi Haga Ido Ibugua De Gandeba Hendenegonaga Bi Te laga ngagohabi gilibu nga. Mbuga tebira uruniha Nebada igini Yaroboama ibugua binigo tebi gilibu nga.³⁰ Solomono ibu mali pira maria (40) Yarusaleme kini howa Isaraeae wali agali handame ho hene.³¹ Ani halu ibu homayagola tigua ibu Yarusalemeni Debidinaga tano laga wiagoha hora hene. Homeagola Solomono igini Lehoboama ibugua ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.

**Isaraele hameigini uyurahayagi
palearu ti hoba mialu
tini hangu henego ogo**

(1 Kini 12.1-20)

10 Lehoboama ibu Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme ibu tinaga kini helole lowa Segeme tanoha sбу ngoai ho heagoria pene. ² Ala Nebada igini Yaroboama ibugua Kini Solomonohanda ibu bole heago hondowa ohalu Iyibi dindi pu henego ai Isaraele wali agali tigua Lehoboama tinaga kini helo dabo helara layago hale howa ibu Iyibi dindi wahalu ibuni dalu dai bu hene. ³ Ani manda bu heagola Isaraele wali agalirume Yaroboama dai bilo agali marume, Lama pudaba, lene. Yaroboama anda ibiyagola ibubi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebe Lehoboama hearia puwa tigua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, ⁴ í aba Solomono ibugua ina biabe ndelahe wiaru mo ngiyagola iname biabe erekubi mangabiore bialu harima. Ai áyu ína inahondo mbirale bayale hendore bulene ngadagua bialu gendabi ndelahe ngaru mo wahabelo hamelo kama. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua ina haru habelo í andaneha holeberama, lene.

⁵ Ani layago hale howa Lehoboama ibugua tihondo lalu, Horo tebiru andaga halu inaga mini ngogo tí mani languliya dai bule áyu andaga pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala ibu helalu ti andaga pugupugu bini.

⁶ Ani piya handala Lehoboama ibu andaga puwa agali haguane ala hene miniwi ti ibu aba Solomono mini bayale talebu miaga heneru hearia puwa lalu, Wali agali o biarunihondo bi agua ladai buliya hamelo kamibe, lene.

⁷ Ani hale hayagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína wali agali uruni dara halu ti biamogo bulene hamelo keyagua nde

áyu tihondo bi bayale lolene nga. Ína ogonidagua biriyagua ti í andaneha holebira, lalu lamini.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa bia nabi mo wahalu Lehoboama ibugua igiri daliahe haguane mini bogabi ndo ibunila haru mandagi andaho hene hearume ibuni mini bayale talebu milo hearia pene. ⁹ Puwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali biarunime tiha genda maru bamba í abahanda mo ya hene wiaru mo waholiya hamelo kago ai áyu ína tihondo agua ladai buliya hamelo kamibe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani hale hayagola igiri haguane daliahe biaru tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína bamba í aba ibugua wali agali uruniha genda mo ya henedaru mo wahole manda buwa tihondo bi ladai bule hamelo keyagua tihondo bi ogodagua lolene nga. I abahanda tí genda mo ngiyalo manda bu kamiyagua ogoni timbuni ndo emene dege ngiya. Inaga gi hondone mbiraore hangunaga hongo kagome í abanaga hongo ogoni bolangua ka. ¹¹ I aba ibugua tí heneneore genda mo ngiyagonigo ína tí genda timbuniore ngulebero. I aba ibugua tí tibu emeneme bayago ína tí tibu timbunime hongo howaore bolebero lalu lamibe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola horo tebiru hai halu Yaroboamabi Isaraele wali agali biarubi bibahende Lehoboama ibugua dai bilimu layadangi ibuni hearia dai bini. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ani sбу heagola kini ibugua agali haguane ala hene miniwi hearume labe layadagua nale wahalu igiri daliahe haguane ibuni ale hearume labe layadagua wali agali biaruhondo bi hon gohe lamini. Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Heneneore í abahanda tihondo genda mo ngiyagonibi ndo ína tí genda timbuniore mo ngulebero. I abahanda tibu emeneme tí bayago ai ína tibu timbunioreme tí minu bolebero, lene.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunime bilo hame

lenedagua lola helonaga Lehoboama ibugua wali agali biarunaga bu minihamelo hearu talia nabi mo wahene. Anduane Homogo ibunime agali mbira ibunaga bi mana ***latagi*** haga Silo dindini haga mini Ahiya ibuha howa Nebada igni Yaroboamahondo agua bulebira lalu ala mbiwia ho wiyago lola helonaga anidagua bini.^q

¹⁶ Ani layagola wali agali biaru tigua manda bu handalu hemiria kini ibugua tinaga bi layago hale habe naheyane tigua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Ina Debidi damenerunaga andaneha holene manga ho kama. Ina Debidi ariabi ndo ibu igni áyu o kago ibu ariabi ndo dege kamagonigo Lehoboama ibuni hondo holene nde ibunaga biabedago áyu ina Isaraele wali agali kamaru inane daluha pugupugu bima, lene.^r

Ani lowa tigua Lehoboama helalu tini daluha pene. ¹⁷ Ani piyagola Isaraeleali maru Yuda hameiginini heba Yuda dindi-hayagi hayaruni ti dege Kini Lehoboama andaneha haabo hene.

¹⁸ Mani howa Kini Lehoboama ibugua agali mbira Adonirama ibu kininaga bi-abebia haga agali hearu handayahohaga henego ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agali wahalu pene biaru hearia pelo pu lene. Adonirama ibu Isaraele wali agali biaru hearia piyagola tigua ibu ege toleme bo homelene. Ani biya layago hale howa Kini Lehoboama ibuninagawai biagane garo ale mini karisini iraga halu abale Yarusaleme ibida pene.

¹⁹ Horo ogongi howa Isaraele wali agali uyurahayagi hama piyaru tigua doga halu Debidi aguaneneru mbiragome kini hayagua urunime ti haru helo hame naleore haga hene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
latagi haga Semaiahanda
bi latagi henego ogo**

(1 Kini 12.21-24)

11 Lehoboama ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa ibugua ami agali hongohe Yuda hameiginini hearubi Beniyamini hameiginini hearubi ti bibahende olayagola íbu ngoai hene. Ogoningi agali íbu ngoai ho henedaru dagalalu daosini dege handari mbirani pira halira (180,000) íbu hene. Lehoboama ibugua ami agali urunime Isaraele wali agali uyurahayagi palearu baba wai bialu wali agali uruni ibuni andaneha helo haru dai bule manda buwa ani bule pudaba lene. ² Anigo Anduane Homogohanda bi mana ***latagi*** haga Semaiahondo lamialu lalu, ³ Ína áyu ogoni puwa Kini Lehoboamabi Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi wali agali dindi ogonihakarubi ti bibahende karia puwa ogodagua lamibe. ⁴ Anduane Homogo ina larogo tí hameneore Isaraele karu baba wai nabilimu. Áyu tí bibahende andaga dai bidaba. Inime hame lewadagua Isaraele wali agali tigua tí yu wahalu tini hangu hatara hayagoni. Anidagua biyagomi inime biru, lene. Ani laya handala Semaia ibugua pialu Anduane Homogonaga bi ogonidagua latagi hayagola hale howa ti bibahende Yaroboama baba wai bule nape tini andaga pugupugu bini.

**Lehoboamahanda tano maruha wai
pabe hongohe bia dai binigo ogo**

⁵ Lehoboama ibu Yarusalemeni howa agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu, Yuda dindiha tano wiarunaga wai pabe bu mabubu wiaru hongo helo mo tiga bidaba, lene. ⁶ Ani layagola tigua

Bedeleheme tanobi Edama tanobi Tegoa tanobi ⁷ Bedesu tanobi Sogo tanobi Adulama tanobi ⁸ Gede tanobi Maresa tanobi Sibi tanobi ⁹ Adoraimi tanobi Lagisi tanobi Asega tanobi ¹⁰ Sora tanobi Aiyalono tanobi Heberono tanobi uruni bibahendeni wai pabe baya hangu hongohe helo bia dai bini. Tano uruni bibahende hameigini Yuda Beniyaminila libu dindiha dege wini. ¹¹ Tigua tano uruninaga wai pabe hongohe helo bialu hene. Ani biai hayagola Kini Lehoboama ibugua tano uruni bibahendeha ami agali marume tidi mbira agima howa handayaho helo agali haguane mbira tano mbira mbirani helaga bini. Ani bialu tomo tara tara dewaorebi olibe lininaga welibi **waini** ibabi ¹² humbi yandare dewabi mo manda mandabu wini. Anidagua buwa ibugua tano uruni mo hongo halu Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi haru hai hene.

**Loma binigo mo miaga
hearubi Libaiali hearubi
Yarusaleme ibinigo ogo**

¹³ **Loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi **Libaiali** hearubi ti bibahendeme Yuda dindi bibahendeha howa tini dalu wahalu Lehoboama baba hole ibini. ¹⁴ Ti ani ibinidagoni irane Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Yaroboamabi kini maru maha ha aribia henedarubi tigua loma binigo mo miaga biarubi Libaiali biarubi ti Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga wiago bo dugualu purogo lelowa haga haga bini. Ani biyagola tigua tinaga dindi andaru wahai halu Yarusalemenibi Yuda dindi wiaruhabi hole ibini. ¹⁵ Yaroboamahanda loma binigo mo miaga uruni bo taliatagi hai howa ibugua Libaiali ndo agali tara

ibuni aria hearu minalu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini wiarunaga loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helaga bini. Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga ha aribia heleneru uruni tigua dama tara tarabi Yaroboama ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe wabu wiaruhondobi bi pupu wialu haga hene.^{††s} ¹⁶ Isaraele hameigini bibahende hearume Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bialu lotu henene lole hamelo heneru tigua loma binigo mo miagabi Libaiali biarubi heba Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lotu lole Yarusaleme piyadagua talima pene. ¹⁷ Wali agali uruni ti Yuda wali agali baba howa tigua mo hongo halu hene. Ani bialu mali tebirani tigua Solomonoi iginii Lehoboama heba mandagi howa Kini Debidi Kini Solomonolame bialu henedagua bialu hene. Anidagua biyagome Kini Lehoboama ibu hongoheore helene.

**Lehoboamahanda wali dewa dabu
buwa waneigini dewaore henego ogo**

¹⁸ Lehoboama ibu wali mbira Yarimodo wane mini Mahalada dabu bini. Yarimodo ibu Kini Debidi aguane hene. Mahalada aiya ibu Yasi iginii Eliaba wane Abihaili berene. ¹⁹ Mahalada ibugua igiri tebira Yausu Semaria Sahama layaru taba hanaga bini. ²⁰ Mani howa Lehoboamahanda wali mende Abasalom wane Maga dabu buwa libu iginii maria henego mini Abiya Adai Sisa Selomidi layaru hene. ²¹ Ani heagola Lehoboama ibu wali pira mbirani halira (18) dabu bialu ibu one henene berene. Ibu wali halu mende bereneru aria pira waragaria (60) biralu bini. Ani biruwa

^{††}11:15 Dama lalu gilibu ngagoni nogo meme handalehe wabu helene.

wali uruni tigua igiri pira kirani halira (28) taba hanalu wandari pira waragaria (60) taba henene. Lehoboama ibu wali dewaore dabu binigoyu ibugua Magaore gubalini timbuni ho haga hene.²² Ani howa Lehoboama ibugua lalu, I homarogola i one wali Maga igini Abiya-handa i henegoria kini ho aribia helo, lowa dabo helene. Ani helowa ibugua Abiyaore ibu hamene bu hearunaga deni mo duniniore howa helene.²³ Ani buwa Lehoboama ibu miniwi howa ibugua tanonaga wai pabe hongohe helonaga bu tiga buwa ibu igini bu hearume Yuda dindihabi Beniyamini dindihabi tano wiaru handayahow aribo haru helo dabo helaga bini. Ani helowa ibugua tano uruniha tomo dewaore mo wialu ibu iginirubi wali dabu bilo dabo migi bini.

**Yuda wali agalirume ko biyagola
Anduane Homogo ibugua
mo tiga binigo ogo**

(1 Kini 14.25-28)

12 Lehoboama ibu haru haga hon-goheore heangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana yu wahayagola Yuda wali agali tiguabi ani dege bini.² Tigua ani biyagola Lehoboama ibu mali duria hangu kini hearia Anduane Homogohanda tihondo pani mialu Iyibialinaga Kini Sisaga ibunaga amiru haru halu ti Yarusalemeni wai bule ibilene.³ Kini Sisaganaga ami uruni tinaga garo ale mini karisi daosini mbirani handari kira (1,200) heba ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga ti daosini dege pira waragaria (60,000) uruni heba ami agali maru Libialibi Sugialibi Sudanalibi ti daga labe nahe dewalioreme wai bule pene.⁴ Iyibialinaga kini ogoni ibu ami agali biaruni heba pialu Yuda tano wai

pabe hongohe bu hearu karulama pialu Yarusaleme anda polene kaware hene.

⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga agali mini Semaia ibugua Kini Lehoboamabi Yudalinaga agali haguane hearubi ti Sisaga ibulilono Yarusalemeha ibida pialu ngoai ho hearia anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo langiyago ti langero, Tigua i erembira ngialu wahalu pirimigo ai *ina* ti wa-halu Sisaganaga giha mo ya helo helaro, laya lalu lamini.

⁶ Ani lamiyagola Kini Lehoboamabi agali haguane biarubi tigua ko biyago la-pani halu tini mo dindi howa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua inahondo mana tigabi biragoni, lene.

⁷ Tigua ani layagola hale howa Anduane Homogo ibugua bi halu mende Semaiahondo lalu, Yudali karu tigua ko biyagonaga lapani hayago *ina* ti bo wa-hai naholebero. Sisaga ibu ami agali heba wai bule ibuwa tigua Yudali bo wa nahelo *ina* ti baba keba haho wiaabo naholebero.⁸ Anigoyu Sisaga ibugua ti ibu andaneha helaragola tigua i andaneha holengo bayaledane handalu dindi agali haguane andaneha holengo erekubi ndelahedane hondolebira, lalu lene.

⁹ Kini Sisaga ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andahabi kininaga andahabi mbirale bayale wiaru damene bibahende mo yai hene. Wai humbi Solomonohanda wabuwa ngolome paraho dambi hene wiarubi mo yai halu Iyibi dindiha yalu pene.^{t 10} Ani mo yalu peagola mani Kini Lehoboamahanda agali ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo wai humbi Iyibiali biarume mo yalu piyadago aribia holenenaga maru ege tole boronosime wabidaba layaru wabu wiagola ami

agali maru kini andaga harabani mage haga hearume handaya ho helo mini.¹¹ Kini ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda loma biahene biagoha pole porangi ami mamage haga uruni ti heba humbi yalu pialu dai bialu anda hobane humbi uruni wiagadagoha ngelaga biaga hene.¹² Lehoboamahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaneha lone ho dai biyagola Anduane Homogonaga keba holeneme ibu bo wanahe helalu Yuda wali agali tibi bayale helene.

**Kini Lehoboama ibu
bialu henegonagabi
homenegonagabi te ogo**

(1 Kini 14.21-22,29-31)

¹³ Lehoboamahanda Yarusaleme tanoni kini heangi ibunaga haru holene hongo timbunihe hene. Ibu aiyahanda taba henegorgia howa hama ibinigo mali pira mariani mbira (41) layagola kini pigane hene. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele dindi bibahende wiaru aria mbirago Isaraele wali agali tigua ibuni kagoria kaware ibalu lotu lelonaga Yarusaleme loma biaho ngelalu Lehoboama ibu Yarusaleme ogoriani kini howa mali pira mbirani karia (17) haru hene. Ibu aiya Amono wali mini Nama berene.¹⁴ Lehoboama ibugua Anduane Homogonaga hame wiago hai nabi howa mana ko timbuni biaabo halu hene.

¹⁵ Lehoboamahanda pigane howa bialu hama ibiniru tebi ibunaga malubi Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga mini Semaia Idola libugua bialu henegonaga mbugaha gilibumaga ho nga. Lehoboama Yaroboamala libu kini hebingi wai bialu haabo haga hene.¹⁶ Lehoboama ibu homayagola tingini ibunaga mamali maru kini halu homenerunaga homali Debidinaga Tano winigoha hora hene. Homayagola ibu

igini Abiyahanda ibu aba henegoria ho aribia howa kini hene.

Abiya Yaroboamala wai binigo ogo

(1 Kini 15.1-8)

13 Yaroboama ibu mali pira mbirani karia (17) Isaraele dindiha kini henego mali pira mbirani halini (18) hayagola ogongi Abiya ibu Yuda dindini kini pigane hene.² Ibugua mali tebirani kini howa Yarusalemeni haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Migaiia ibu Gibeal tanoali Uriele wane berene.

Abiya Yaroboamala libu waitigi howa wai bialu hene.³ Abiyahanda ami daosini dege handari maria (400,000) ho mandamanda bialu Yaroboama ibugua ami daosini dege handari halira (800,000) ho mandamanda bialu waitigi howa wai bialu hene.

⁴ Ami agali uruni ti Eberaimi dindi hari heagoria ngoai ho hearia Abiya ibugua Hari Semaraimiha irigi howa Yaroboamabi Isaraealirubi olamu halu lalu, Ina bi o larogo tí hale hadaba, lene.⁵ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Debidila habo nalolene bi lo wialu lalu, Debidibi ibunaga aguanenerubi ti Isaraele wali agalinaga kini haabo holebira, lalu lowinigo tí manda nabi kamibe, lene.⁶ Abiyahanda laabo halu lalu, Nebada igini Yaroboama ibugua Kini Solomononaga bi mo wahaga hene.

⁷ Solomono igini Lehoboama ibu igiri mini boga nabi howa Yuda wali agali haru habe nahe hene. Ani howa agali mana ko biaga ibu heba hayaru tigua ko bima laragola ibugua i nabule labe nahe hene.⁸ Ai áyu tigua Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi lo wialu Debidinaga aguanenehondo haru holene hongo minigo baba wai bule kamigo agibe. Tínaga ami agali timbuni dewaore helalu nogo bulumaga wangabe ale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga

Yaroboamahanda ngolome wabiniru yu kamigoni.⁹ Tígu Arono aguanene Anduane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo miagarubi *Libaialirubi* ti bo batagi harimi. Ani buwa uruni henegoria tígu hameigini tara dindi tarani karume tini dabalu loma binigo mo miaga helagadagua helaramili. Mbirali ta nabi kagome nogobulumaga wangabe haru ibalu nogo sibi kariaru haru ibiyagua o biago ibu tñaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga wabu ngaruhondo loma binigo mo miaga helo dabo helaramili, Abiya-handa lalu hene.

¹⁰ Abiya ibugua laabo halu lalu, Tígu ani bialu haramiligoy iname nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu pu nabi ibunaga biabe bialu haabo kamagoni. Agali maru Aroronaga aguanene karume Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe bialu Libaialirubi ti heba biabe mandagi biaga ka.¹¹ Horo bibahendengi egerebagi alendobi tigua Anduane Homogohondo mbirale ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* lomabu delalu nogo sibi memeru bo loma bialu poda nabi howa bibahende lomabu delaga dabuni delai haga ka. Tigua mberedi loma bialu tebolo dagia dodo nahe ngagoriani mo wialu alendo haragola hale lamu irane ngolome wabu ngagoriani hale lamu ngaru delalu biaga kagoni. Iname Anduane Homogohanda bulene nga lowinigo ngadagua bialu kamagoyu tígu ibu wahalu pirimigoni.¹² Inanaga haguane timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoni. Ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga ina heba karume tí baba wai bulenaga mbelo biguli yu karu pu lole kagoni. Anigo Isaraelealiru-o tígu Anduane Homogo tí mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baba wai nabiliwu. Tí wayali habe nahe kamigoni, lalu Abiyahanda lene.

¹³ Abiya ibu ani lalu heatambu Yaroboama ibugua Isaraele ami maru Yudali ho heaore marume Yudali erembirahayagi wai bule ohalu pelene. ¹⁴ Yudali hearume beregedowa Isaraele ami biaru ti ho mabu bu hearia de hendene. De hondowa mogo lalu tigua Anduane Homogo olalu, Ina biamogo bia, lalu loma binigo mo miaga biarume tinaga mbelo buguli dalimuore pu lalu hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu tigua bi dalimuore lalu Abiya ibugua ti haru halu Isaraele ami biaru baba wai bialu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti biamogo biyagome tigua Isaraele ami agalinaga hongo bolangua hene.¹⁶ Ani biyagola Isaraele ami biaru gerai ibida pialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda ami agaliru wayali helo biamogo bini.¹⁷ Abiyabi ibunaga ami agalirubi tigua hongo timbuni halu wayali howa Isaraele ami agali wai hongo howa biaga mugube hearu bo wahalu daosini dege handari duria (500,000) homai hene.¹⁸ Ani biyagola Yudalirume Isaraelealiru baba wai bialu wayali hayago irane tigua Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu hanaho henegome ani bini.

¹⁹ Abiyahanda ibunaga ami agali heba Yaroboama baba wai bima talima pi-alu tano timbuni Bedelebi Yasanabi Eberonobi tano maru emene emene wia parapara bu wiarubi karulai hene.²⁰ Yaroboama ibugua Yudalinaga kini Abiya heangi lone haru holenenaga hongo nahe hearia Anduane Homogohanda ibu bayagola homene.

²¹ Ani biyagoyu Abiya ibu hongo timbuni howa haru haabo hene. Ibugua wali pira mbirani maria (14) dabu bialu ibunaga igini pira kirani kira (22) halu ibunaga wane pira mbirani waragaria (16) berene.

²² Abiya ibu Yudalinaga kini heangi bialu henedarubi bi lenedarubi mbuga mbira mini Mana *Latagi* Haga Idonaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibumaga ho nga.

Asa ibu Yudanaga kini henego ogo

14 Kini Abiya homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini Debidinaga tano wiagoha hora hene. Hora howa ibu igni Asahanda ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene. Asa ibu kini howa Yuda dindini haru heangi Yuda dindi wai mbira nabi dege mali pirani bayale hene. ² Asa ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mana bayale tigabi wiaru hangu bialu haga hene. ³ Asahanda Yuda dindiha mbirale wali agali dindi tara hearunaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga lomabu mulene dabu wabu helearu bo gialabagabu wahai hene. Ani bialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ege *toleme* anda gene ale wabu heleagobi bo pambulo wa-halu dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mbirale ira mbira dibuwa dindini wene mini Asera laga helearubi dibu gabu wahai halu bini. ⁴ Ani buwa ibugua Yuda wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá Anduane Homogo tí ma-malirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga hameledago baya hangu bialu hal-imu. Ani bialu howa ibunaga bi laragobi ibunaga mana lowini ngagobi taluwa bialu halimu, lalu lamini. ⁵ Ani lamuwa ibugua Yuda dindiha tano wiaru bibahendeni mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini wiarunaga anda bu helene hearu bibahende bo gialo wahai halu ira haguwa ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesi* dabu bu heleagobi bo gialo wahai hene. Ani buwa ibugua Yuda dindini wali agali baya hangu haru heagola wai mbira nabi bayaleore hene. ⁶⁻⁷ Asa ibugua Yuda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Ai tano maru maru ngarunaga

ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bialu mageali handa delebu holenaga anda bima irigi halu bu helaga bimiya. Ani bialu tanonaga panga hongohe wabi-alu ndibulo payulenaga panga bengena aeaneme wabu helaga bimiya. Áyu ina dindini bayale kamagoni irane iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame ngago baya hangu taluwa bialu kamagome bida. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime inanaga dindi baya hangu handayahko kagome inaha genda mbira naibi bayale kamagoni, Asahanda lene. Ani lalu Asa ibugua agali biabe biaga hearume Yuda dindiha tano wiaru bibahende ege pabe bu mabu bule pudaba lene. Tigua biabe uruni bialu heangi wai mbira nabi ti bayale dege henego irane Anduane Homogohanda tinaga waitigi mbira anda ibuligo lowa handayahko haabo heagome anidagua bini. Ani howa Yudali biaru tigua biabe bigi biyaru bayaleore bialu hene. ⁸ Ani bialu henego Kini Asanaga ami agali Yuda hameigini hearu ti daosini dege handari tebira (300,000) howa tigua wai biaga yandare yalu humbi timbunibi yu haga hene. Beniyamini hameigini ti daosini dege handari kirani pira halira (280,000) howa tiguabi humbi emene yuwa danda timubi yaga hene. Ami agali uruni ti hongo timbunihe howa wai biaga mana mandabi bayaleore hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Sudanali bope halu Asa wayali helenego ogo

⁹ Asa ibu Yuda dindini kini heangi Sudana dindinaga agali haguane Sera-handha ami agali dewaore haru halu Yudaliru baba wai bule ibini. Sera ibunaga ami agali milini mbira (1,000,000) haru halu wai biaga garo ale mini karisi dege handari tebira (300) nogo hosime gili lama ibuwa Maresa tano wiagoria anda ibini. ¹⁰ Ani íbu heagola Kini Asa ibugua nde ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu wai

bule pene. Yuda ami uruni ti Maresa tano kaware ngelowa dindi ulini bunguni buguni mini Sebada laga wiagoria Seranaga amidaru lola hole pene. Anda puwa ami agali kirabalime wai bule mo manda manda buwa tidiyu haga haga bu hene.¹¹ Ani bu heagola Asahanda Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe olowa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inaga ami agali hongo nahe howa dewa ndo o kamagonigo Sera ibunaga ami agali dewaore kagoni í manda bide. Anigo ami hongohe kagome bope habehegoyu ai ina hongo nahe kagome bope holomaya biamogo birilidagua áyu ina biamogo bibe larama. Iname íni hanaho howa í minini ami agali hongo gibihe o kagoni baba wai bule eberemagoni. Anduane Homogo-o inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íore kego mendealime í bo wahowa wayali habe nahe ka manda bidamagoni, lene.^u

¹² Asa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lai halu ibunibi Yuda ami biaru heba Sudana ami biaru baba wai bule pene. Ani wai biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Sudana ami biaru bope hayagola ti ibida piai hene.¹³ Ani ibida piyagola Asa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume talima haruru pialu Gera tano anda puwa ami agali dewaore minalu bogai hene. Ani bo wahai hayagola Sudana ami biaru ti dewa nahe howa wai biadai bibe nahe hene. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga ami biaru biamogo biyagola tigua Sudana ami agali biaru bo podahana halu uruminaga dabudabu dewaore wiaru Yuda ami ti mo yai hene.¹⁴ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda Gera tanoha wali agali bu hearu tiha gi holene mo wia hayagola ti gi ho heaore dege Kini Asanaga ami agali biarume tano ogoni hi nahe karu-

lene. Tano ogoniha dabudabu bayale tara tararu winigo Asanaga ami agali biarume mo yalu piai hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu puwa Asanaga ami agali urunime dindi ogoniha nogo sibi hinaga agali hearu baba wai bialu uruninaga nogo sibi kameleru bibahende ti haru hai halu Yarusaleme dai bini.

**Kini Asahanda Yudalirume
mana ko biaga winiru mo
tiga bidaba lenego ogo**

(1 Kini 15.13-15)

15 Horo mbirungi Ngode Datagaliwabe wabenaga Dinini ibu Odede igini Asaraiaha mo hongo hole ibini.² Ani mo hongo haya handala Asaraia ibu Kini Asa lola hole puwa ibugua olamu halu lalu, Kini Asabi Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi tí bibahende bi o larogo hale hadaba. Tí Anduane Homogoha haparaho harimiyagua nde ibu tí heba mandagi holebira. Tíigua ibu taya bialu harimiyagua nde ibu tí kamigoha kaware holebira. Anigo tíigua ibu erembira mialu harimiyagua nde ibugua tí wahalu polebira.^v ³ Bambaoare howa Isaraele wali agali ti heba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore mandagi nahe winigo irane tinime ibu erembira miyagola ani bini. Ani bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **loma** binigo mo miaga nahe howa bi mana lawai holenebi nahe dege ibunaga mana lo winigobi nawiore hene.⁴ Ti ogonibi hearia genda tandaga tara tara Isaraele wali agaliha anda ibiragola tigua Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibu karia abale dai biaga hene. Tigua ibu taya bialu ti ibuni karia dai bilo yupe haga hene.^w ⁵ Horo uruningi Isaraele wali agali hearu tigua mana ko tara tara tagira ibiyagome wali agali

^u14:11 2 Bit 13.14, 13.18 ^v15:2 2 Bit 24.20, Yar 29.13, Md 7.7, Ya 4.8

^w15:4 Man 4.29

dindi tara taraha bu hearu bibahende mo ko hai haha wini. Ani wiagago mbirali ibu ibuni dindi wahalu dindi mendeha togo lalu ibida pole harigani pialu karia agali ko karume mo ko halu minu baga hene.⁶ Horo uruningi dindi mbirahayagi hearume dindi mendeha hearu baba wai buwa mendego bope halu tano mbirahayagi hearume tano mendeha hearu baba wai bialu mendego bope haha hene. Ani henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wali agali bibahende genda mo mulenaga uruni bibahende ibilaga hene.⁷ Anigo ai áyu tigua bayale bule hongoho haabo halimu. Anduane Homogohanda tí bayale bule hongoho kamigo de hondowa tínaga bayale holen wulebirago mitangi bialu anidagua bialu halimu, lalu lamini.

⁸ Odede igini Asaraiahanda bi ogoni lamiyagola hale howa Kini Asa ibu ibunaga miniha hongoho hene. Ani biyagola ibugua mbirale bi pupu wulenaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Yuda hameiginibidi Beniyamini hameiginibidi dindihabi wiaru bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Ani bialu Eberaimi dindi bare bare wiaruhabi dindi maru ibugua wai bialu karulene wiaruhabi pialu dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga uruni ale bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko ngubiore wini. Ani bialu Asa ibugua bidaba layagola tigua lomabu delaga dabu mbira Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni heago baya hangu mo tiga bialu arema bidaba layagola tigua ani bini.

⁹ Anidagua biyagola Eberaimi hameiginibidi Manase hameiginibidi Simeono hameiginibidi tigua handalu hemiria Anduane Homogo ibu Asa heba heago hondowa tini dindi Isaraele wahalu Yuda dindiha dindi abene unurahayagi anda ibalu Kini Asa baba Yuda dindiha hene. Ani ibu heagola Asa

ibugua wali agali o ibiyadarunibi Yuda hameiginibidi Beniyamini hameiginibidi bibahende ibu ngoai hadaba lene.

¹⁰ Asa ibu kini heane mali pira mbirani dauninaga (15) ege tebone layagola wali agali bibahende Yarusalemeni ibu ngoai hene.¹¹ Horo ti ibu ngoai hayadangi nogo bulumaga handari karia (700) nogo sibi daosini kariabi (7,000) bibahende haru ibu ngoai hene. Nogo uruni aria maru wai bialu waitiginaga nogo hearu haru henego uruni bibahende tigua Anduane Homogohondo loma bialu bo miai hene.¹² Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tinaga minimebi mandamebi hongomebi ibugua laradagua biaabo hole lalu bi hongohe lowini.¹³ Ani buwa tigua lalu, Mbiralime bi uruni talialu nabiyagua ogoni ibu wandari igiri daliaheyaguabi wali agali waheyaguabi ta nabi homelo bo wahamiya.¹⁴ Aniore bule lalu tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni bi hongohe lowini. Ani lalu tigua hoaro ladagadaga bialu pilipe ale biguli hongo howa pu lagalaga bialu hene.¹⁵ Ani lalu tinaga bu miniha turu timbuni howa Yuda wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo talima pole hongo ho hene. Tigua Anduane Homogo talima polene hame timbuni lo hemigola nde Anduane Homogohanda ibuni karia ibilo yupe hene. Ani bialu ti daluha genda anda naibilo ibunime baya hangu handayah hene.

¹⁶ Asa aguabuni Maga bereago ibugua mbirale dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga mini Asera gime wabu wiaria hondowa Asa ibugua biabe ogoni nabilo bo duguini. Ani bo duguayagola wali ogoni ibu kini aiya mini lene burrayago mo wahene. Asahanda agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Mbirale gime wabini ko ngubiore ogoni dibalu gabu daniala hole bialu yalu tagira puwa unu

Kidirono iba dindi ulini wiagoha irani delole yalu pudaba, lene.¹⁷ Anidagu bialu Asahanda mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiarunaga bi pupu wule ngoai haha anda bu hearuni bo gialo wahai nahe dege henegoyu ibugua Anduane Homogo gubalini timbuniore halu Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo haha hene.¹⁸ Ani bu howa Asa ibugua mbirale ibu aba Abiyahanda Anduane Homogonaga lalu mo bagiho wini wiarubi ngolobi silibabi ndisi be tara tara ibunime Anduane Homogonaga mo bagiho wini wiarubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo wiai hene.

¹⁹ Horo ogongi howa hama pialu Asa ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi mali pira tebirani duria (35) wai nabi ti bayale hene.

(1 Kini 15.17-22)

16 Asa ibu Yudanaga kini heane dege mali pira tebirani duria howa waragane (36) hayagola Isaraelenaga Kini Basahanda ami agaliru haru halu Yudaliru baba wai bule pene. Tigua puwa Lama tano karulalu wali agali tano ogoniha howa Yuda dindiha pu ibu nabilonaga hariga hangai halu tanonaga ege pabe heago baya hangu arema bu tiga bialu hene.² Ani bialu heagola Kini Asa ibugua muni ngolo silibaru Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiarubi kini andagaha wiarubi maru yamini. Ani yamialu muni uruni ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearuhondo mo mialu Siri-anaga Kini Benehadada Damasagasani haru ho hearia mule yalu pelo mini.³ Ani mialu howa ibugua ibunaga agali biarume Benehadada lamilo lawia halu lalu, Bamba iya aba libu nenegeore heneyadagua áyu iyabi nde nenege dege habiya hameledo. Ani habiya lowa áyu muni ngolo silibaru bame ínaga wia

haro. Ani berogo ai ína Isaraelenaga Kini Basala nenegeore habiya lalu bi hon gohe lo wiribigoni wahabe. Ani beregola ibugua ibunaga amiru haru halu ínaga dindi yupe halu tagira pelo ani bibe, lalu lamini.

⁴ Kini Benehadada ibugua Kini Asahanda bi lawia hayiyago hale howa bi ogoni karulape lene. Karulape lowa ibugua ibunaga ami agali haru hagane haguane hearuhondo lalu, Inanaga ami agali hayadaru haru halu puwa Isaraelenaga tano ngaruha wai bule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua puwa wai bialu Iyono tano bo poda hana halu Dana tanobi Abele Bedemaga tanobi Nabatali dindiha tano maru wai biagane danda timurubi tomorubi do haganeru karulai hene.⁵ Ani biya layago hale howa Kini Basa ibugua Lama tano mo tiga bialu hayago biabe biala halu wahalu pene.⁶ Ani biyago manda buwa Kini Asahanda ibunaga biabe biaga agali Yuda dindiha howa haru ibai hene. Ani haru ibalu tigua Lama tano pialu ege tolebi pabe bulene ira bibahendebi Kini Basahanda Lama tano mo hongo halu wai paberu bule ira ege toleru yu ibu wiaruni mo yalu ibini. Asa ibugua Geba tanobi Misiba tanobi wai pabe podo winigo arema bialu mo hongo haga bini.

Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga Hananaihanda bi lenego ogo

⁷ Horo uruningi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira mini Hananai ibugua Kini Asa hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahe howa Sirialinaga kini kago mo tene harigo ai Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini ibunaga ami ína balu minabe nahe ti ibida piyagoni.^x ⁸ Idio-bialirubi Libialirubi tinaga ami agalibi garo ale mini karisibi nogo hosini bi-

ralu piaga ami agalibi ti dewaore daga labe nahe hene ndobe. Ani henegoyu ti baba wai bu pirimingi ína Anduane Homogo mo tene harigonaga ibugua tí mo hongo hayagola wayali harimigoni.⁹ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti mo hongo holenaga ibu dindi bibahendere handa amunana bu haabo kagoni. Ína mini nawi howa birigome áyu ogoni howa waitigiru í baba wai bule ibaaboholebira, lalu lamini.¹⁰ Hananaihanda bi ogoni lamiyago hale howa Asa ibugua keba timbuniore howa ibunaga biabe bia haga agali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá agali o kago minalu seni pume dariba hadaba, lalu lamini. Ogoningi dege Asahanda ibunaga wali agali hearu mo tandaga haabo hayagola ti genda timbuni ho hene.

Kini Asa homenego ogo

(*1 Kini 15.23-24*)

¹¹ Te maru Kini Asahanda pigane howa bialu henedaru bibahende mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kinibi Isaraele Kinibi Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga.¹² Asa ibu kini howa mali pira tebirani dini (39) hayagola ibunaga ge ko halu warago timbuni bo wini. Warago timbuni ogoni bayagola Asa ibu Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia nale anogoda hangu mitangi bini.¹³ Ani henego ibu mali pira mariani mbira (41) haru haabo howa homayagola¹⁴ tigua ibu tingini ibu maliru hora haga Debidinaga tano laga ege anda ibuni guabu winigo wiagoha hora hene. Tigua pauda ale nga bia gane tara tarabi weli mbagua ale ngabi ibunaga tinginini hai halu ibu homayag onaga dugu bilo tigua ira timbuniore delayagoria dugu bialu hene.

Yahosabada ibu Yudanaga kini henego ogo

17 Yahosabada ibugua ibu aba Asa henegoria Yuda dindiha kini ho aribia hene. Ani howa ibugua Yuda dindiha Isaraelealime wai anda ibulilono ami agali mo hongo halu dewaore helene.² Ibunaga ami agaliru Yuda dindiha tano wai pabe honguhe bu mabubi hearuha helalu Yuda dindi bibahendehabi helai dege hene. Ani bialu ibugua ami agali maru ibu aba Asahanda Eberaimi dindiha wai bialu dindi karulowa tano bu wiaruha helaga bini.³ Kini Yahosabada ibugua kini howa mana bayale ibu abahanda kini pigane heangi bayale bialu hagadagua bialu hene. Ani bialu Yahosabada ibu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Bala wiagohondo bi pupu nawiaga hene. Ani bialu heagola Anduane Homogo ibu heba mandagi howa biamogo bigi bialu hene.⁴ Yahosabada ibugua ibu abanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe talima pialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayale lowini wiaru taluwa bialu howa ibugua Isaraelenaga kini bu hearume mana ko tara tara bialu hagadagua nabiaga hene.⁵ Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda Yahosabada mo hongo halu kini hongoheore heleagola ibu Yuda dindiha kini hongohe howa handayahohene. Wali agali bibahendeme ibu mo turu halu mbirale tara tara bame mule yalu ibugu biyagome muni mbiralebi dewa wu howa Yuda wali agalinaga deni ibu timbuni mini lene mbira hene.⁶ Yahosabada ibugua hongo howaore Anduane Homogo talima pialu howa ibu Yuda dindi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiaga andabi wali dama beda mitangi

bialu gime wabini mini Asera wiarubi bibahende bo gialo wahai hene.

⁷⁻⁹ Yahosabada ibu kini howa mali tebonengi ibugua agali haguane marubi **Libaiali** diralibi maru **loma** binigo mo miaga kiralibi heba Yuda dindinaga tano bibahendeha piai hadaba lene. Ani layagola agali uruni tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibu winigo mo yalu Yuda dindiha tano bibahendeni wali agali bu hearu lawai hole pene. Agali haguane piyaru mini uru Bene-haili Obadaia Segaraia Nedanele Migaia imaru pene. Libaiali piyaru mini uru Semaiia Nedanaia Sebadaia Asahele Semi-ramodo Yahonadana Adoniya Tobia Toba-doniya imaru pene. Agali loma binigo mo miaga kirali Elisama Yahoramalabi ti haru Yuda dindiha ibaga biai halu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibu wini wiago lawai hole pudaba layagola yalu pene.

Yahosabada ibu kini hongoheore mbira henego ogo

¹⁰ Yahosabada ibu kini heangi dindi tara taraha hameigini dewaore Yuda dindiha hapara para bu hearu bibahendenaga kini hearubi agali haguane hearubi bibahendeore Anduane Homogohanda mo gi hai heagola tigua gi halu Yuda baba wai nabi hene.^y ¹¹ Pilidiali bu hearume siliba maru Yahosabadanaga dagisi muni yu ibugu bialu dabudabu marubi ibu bame mule yalu ibugu dege bini. Ani bialu Arebiali bu hearu tiguabi nde nogo sibi wangabe daosini kariani handari karia (7,700) haru ibalu nogo meme wangabe daosini kariani handari karia dege (7,700) Kini Yahosabahondo mulenaga haru ibini.

¹² Ani biyagola Kini Yahosabada ibu hongo emene haga bima irigi halu hongo gibile hene. Ani howa ibugua agali

maru Yuda dindini tano bu wiaruha purogo relaya handala tigua puwa to-moru wai biagane aleru do holenaga anda dewa tano uruniha bu helaga bini. Ani bialu tigua wai tigiru anda ibulilono ami agalime mamage ho helonaga pabe hongohe bu helaga bini. ¹³ Ani bu helowa Yahosabada ibugua ami agalirunaga dabudabu dewaore anda uruniha mo wiai hene. Ani mo wiai howa Yahosabada ibugua ami agali hongohe maru hearu Yarusaleme tanoha helene. ¹⁴ Ami agali uruni ti one waneigni heba mandagi howa agali haguane haru haga mbira mbirame ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) dege dege haru haga bini. Yuda tinaga ami agali haguane haru haga mini Adana ibugua ami agali hongoheru daosini dege handari tebira (300,000) handayaho howa haru haga hene. ¹⁵ Agali haguane dege mende ibu Adana andaneha howa haru haga henego mini Yahohanana hene. Ibugua ami agali hongoheru daosini dege handari kirani pira halira (280,000) handayaho howa haru haga hene. ¹⁶ Ami agali haguane dege tebone Sigiri igini Amasiaa hene. Agali ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahole lalu ibuni lomabia halu ami agali hongoheru daosini dege handari kira (200,000) handayaho howa haru haga hene. ¹⁷ Beniyamini hameigini tinaga ami agali haguane haru haga henego mini Eliada ibuore ami agali hongo gibile mbirago howa ibugua ami agali hongohe maru humbi danda timuru yuwa wai biaga daosini dege handari kira (200,000) handayaho howa haru haga hene. ¹⁸ Ami agali haguane dege Eliada erembiraha howa biamogo biaga mende mini Yahosabadi henego ibugua ami agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira halira (180,000) handayaho howa

haru haga hene. Horo bibahendengi ami agali uruni ti wai bule manda manda bu haabo haga hene.¹⁹ Ami agali uruni ti Yarusalemeni howa kininaga biabe bialu haabo haga hene. Ani bialu kini ibunaga ami agali marubi Yuda dindi bibahendeha tano wai pabe hongohe bu hearuha hai helene.

Mbiwia haga agalime Ahaba homolebere lenego ogo

(1 Kini 22.1-28)

18 Yahosabada homogo mini lene timbuniore howa ibugua Isarae-lealinaga Kini Ahabala mini mbiraore holenga ibu iginime Ahaba wane dabu bilo manda bu howa ani bini.² Mali maru howa Yahosabada ibugua Samaria tano Isaraeleinaga Kini Ahaba hearia nenege pole pene. Ani piyagola Ahabahanda nogo bulumaga sibirubi dewaore Yahosabada halu ibu ariarubi ti nelo bo dawene. Ani binigo irane Ahabahanda ibu Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano karulenaga Yahosabada ibula wai biamogo bilo mo turu hene. Ani buwa ibugua Yahosabada mo bila halu lalu,³ Ína i pele ngialu Gileada dindiha wai bialu Lamodo tano karulole mandagi maliyabe, lene.

Ani layagola Yahosabada ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína hamelederu ale talialu bulene karulape dege manda bu ko. I biamogo bulene inaga wai biagane ami agalirubi nogo hosirubi bibahende manda mandabu hai ka.⁴ Anigo iname mbirale uruni bule howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga hame ngago ala hale habiya, lene.^z

⁵ Ani layagola Ahaba ibugua mbiwia haga agali hearu ibu ngoai hadaba lene. Mbiwia haga agali uruni handari maria (400) agima ibu ngoai hayagola ibugua tihondo hale halu lalu, Ina Lamodo tano

karulole wai bu polene karulapebe be nakarulapedabe, lene.

Ani hale hayagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Karulapego wai bule pu. Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bialu ína wai wayali holebere, lene.

⁶ Ani layago lelowa Yahosabahanda Ahabahonda hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga mbira kabe nahebe. Mbira heagua nde iname Anduane Homogo ibunaga hame ala hale hamiya, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Ahabahanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbira Imila igini Migaiá ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga ka. Anigo agali ogoni ibugua ihondo mbiwia halu bi bayale ndo langigi biagago ína ibuhondo turu naheore haruli. Ibugua mbiwia halu mo ko holene tagira ibulebira lalu i langiaabo haga ka, lene.

Ani layagola Yahosabada ibugua lalu, Ína bi ogonidagua lolene nawigo nalabe, lene.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa Ahabahanda ibunaga haru haga agali mbira heago ibu lowa lalu, Ína áyu ogoni gerai lalu puwa Imila igini Migaiá abale haru dai bule pu, lene.

⁹ Kini Ahaba Yahosabada libu haru kininaga aga biaga biago mo karulai howa kini biragane dagia Samaria tanonaga tagirahayagi hama tigabi widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulalu aeane puyabume yu pelonaga dindi wiagoria mo yalu pu ngelowa libuni ogoriani berene. Libu bereagoria mbiwia haga agali hearume harapaho howa mbiwia halu bi dewa lalu hene.¹⁰ Mbiwia haga agali henedaruni aria mbira Kenana igini Sedegaia heago ibugua aeane homane mbira wiago mo paulaki howa bulumaganaga haguaneni ne gayane heagobi wabini. Ani wabuwa

ibugua ibuninaga emboneni mo paga howa lalu, Ína bulumaganaga ne gayane ogonibime wai buwa Siria ami agali karu bama pialu mbiraorebi mbira yu wanahe bibahende bo wahai halu bo maro bulebere lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.¹¹ Ani layadagua dege mbiwia haga agali maru hearumebi nde bi lo mbira howa lalu, Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo biragola Ína wai bialu Lamodo tano karuloleberego wai bule pobe, lene.

¹²Ti ani lalu beremiria haru haga agali mbira abale Ahabahanda Migaiia haru daibule pu layago haru ibini. Libu wene harigani ibalu howa haru haga agali biago ibugua Migaiyahondo lalu, Mbiwia haga agali maru karume lalu, Kini ibugua wai bialu wayali holebira, lalu mbiwia hayago ínabi nde kinihondo bi bayale ogonibi dege lamibe, lene.

¹³Ani layago lelowa Migaiia ibugua haru haga agali biagohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa ina ihondo heneneore larogo Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo bi ogo la lalu langiradagua dege latagi holebero, lene.

¹⁴Migaia ibu Kini Ahaba bereagoria anda ibiyagola kini ibugua Migaiia hale halu lalu, Migaiia-o iname Lamodo tano karulole wai bu poramabe be waharamabe, lene.

Ani layagola Migaiia ibugua kinihondo yageyage paluwa lalu, Karulape ína tano ogoni karuloleberego wai bule pu. Ína wai bialu wayali habelo Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebirago pobe, lene.

¹⁵Ani layagola Ahabahanda ibuhondo lalu, Ke halu mbira nalabe. Ína Anduane Homogonaga minini howa hene-neore labe lalu abale howa langiaabo

haruligoní í manda bu kegodago ai ínaga bi ogoni angi hale holeberebe, lene.

¹⁶Ani layagola Migaiia ibugua Ahabahondo lamialu lalu, Ina handalu hewaria Isaraele ami biaru nogo sibi haru haga nahe haradagua hari bare bare wiaruha ho giligala lo hearia handaru. Ani hondo hewagola Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira ogobi layua, Agali uruni tinaga haru haga agali haguane mbira nahe kago ai ti wai paluenaga wahalu tini andaga dai bialu pugu pugu bulene nga, layuane hale haru, lene.^a

¹⁷Ani layago hale howa Kini Ahaba ibugua Kini Yahosabada lamialu lalu, Ina í abale langirugoni ogoniyago. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali ogoni ibugua mbiwia halu ihondo bi bayale mbira nalangiaga. Ibugua í mo ko holene hangu laabo haga larugoni, lene.

¹⁸Migaia ibugua bi laabo halu lalu, Áyu Anduane Homogohanda ihondo mo walia hayago languliya baya hangu hale mia howa hale ha. Ina handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliya andagani haru howa biragane dagia wiagoria bereagola ibunaga dahuliyali bibahendeme ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hearia handaru. ¹⁹Ani heagola Anduane Homogohanda tihondo hale halu lalu, Ahaba ibu Lamodo tanoha bo wahelonaga ohowa ndelalu karulapego pu lolene mbirali ai kebe, laya. Ani hale hayagola dahuliyali mbira mbira tinnaga bi Anduane Homogohondo ladai bigibigi biya. ²⁰Tigua ani ladai bigibigi bialu heagola dinini mbira ibu Anduane Homogo bereagoria kaware puwa lalu, Ina ibu mo hondo hole polebero, laya. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ína Ahaba mo hondo agua holeberebe, layagola ²¹dinini biago ibugua Anduane

^a18:16 Dag 27.17, Ese 34.5, Md 9.36, Mg 6.34

Homogohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina puwa Ahabanaga mbiwia haha agali karume bi henene ndo ke howa lamilo mo la holebero, laya. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda dinini ogonihondo lamialu lalu, Ína pialu ínaga bi henene larebe toba howa mo henene ho helonaga ibu mo hondo hole pu laya, lene.

²² Ani Iowa Migai ibugua Ahabahondo bi tiga tiga lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda í homabelo hamelowa dinini ogoni ibugua ínaga mbiwia haha agali biarume fhondo bi henene ndo mo hondo halu bi langilonaga ibilayadagome í mo hondo hayada, lalu lamini.

²³ Ani lamiyagola mbiwia haha Sede-gaia henegome Migai ahanda bi layago hale howa ibugua ibunaga gi habeme Migai toa balu howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga dinini í agua yu wahalu puwa bi ogoni fhondo langiyabe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Migai ahanda Sedegiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Mani waitigime ibalu ina Isaraeali bo podaragola í ibida puwa anda hobane mbiraha bira do holebere. Ani bira do keria Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni henene ore ihondo langiyago Ína latagi henedane hondolebere, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Kini Ahaba ibugua ami haru haha agali haguane heagohondo lalu, Migai o kago minu yalu tanonaga agali haguane Amonola í igini Yoasala karia haru pudaba. ²⁶ Ani haru puwa libuhondo lamialu, Agali ogo ini wai bialu dai buliya libugua ibu garabaya andaha tomo emene migi bialu handayaho halibu laya, lene.

²⁷ Migai ahanda Ahabahondo lone lamialu lalu, Í waiha homa nabi dai biriyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda iha howa bi lene ndodalo manda bibe, lene. Migai ibugua laabo halu lalu,

Wali agali bibahende kamiru tigua bi larogoni hale hai hadaba, lene.^b

Kini Ahaba waime bayagola homenego ogo

(1 Kini 22.29-36)

²⁸ Ani bialu Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba Yudanaga Kini Yahosabadala libu haru mandagi libunaga ami agali hearu haru halu Gileada dindihai Lamodo tanoni Siriali hearu baba wai bule pene. ²⁹ Wai nape howa Ahaba ibugua Yahosabadahondo lamialu lalu, Wai hamani tagira pole howa wai tigime í kinidalo manda nabilo kininaga aga bidogo golo iriari bialu ami agali mbira pene tingi holiya. Í nde harugo kininaga aga bidegoni biaabo habe, lene. Ani lalu Kini Ahaba ibu aga tara wiaru bialu wai bule pene.

³⁰ Wai anda piyagola Sirianaga kini heagome ibunaga ami agali wai biaga garo ale mini karisini hearu olalu ibidaba lowa lalu, Tíga Isaraeali kini kago baba hangu wai hongo howa bilimiu. Agali maru ibinidaru baba nabilimiu, lene. ³¹ Ani laya handala puwa tigua Yudanaga Kini Yahosabada biago Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba be toba howa wai hongo howa bialu hearia Yahosabada ibunime howa ga hongo howa ladaga hayagome mo walia hayagola^c

³² ti manda bialu ogoni ibu Isaraelenaga kini ndoyane hondowa tigua ibula wai hongo howa nabi wahene. ³³ Tigua wai hongoheore ua laga bialu howa Siriali ami mbirame timu mbira Isaraeleru heagoha bo ibilayagome Kini Ahabanaga tingini mbiraha aga wai pole biaga aleme bia dambi nahe wiagoria bila hene. Ani bila hayagola Ahabahanda agali ibunaga nogo hosime karisi gililo yu ibaga bilo handayaho haha heagohondo lalu, Ai timu hombeni ho kogo karisi abale beregedalu wai hama

yu wahalu tagira mba, lene. ³⁴Ani layagoyu ami mende mendehabi wai hongoheore biribigola Ahaba wai hama yu wahalu tagira pobe nahe wini. Ani biyagola ibunaga garo ale karisi biagoria ibunaga ami agali biarume gini mo maliaho heleagola Siriali biaru wai ibiyago-hayagi handa amu ho hene. Ani heane dege alendo ni paluene tu hayagola Ahaba homene.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
latagi haga agali Yihuanda
Yahosabada dago binigo ogo**

19 Yudanaga Kini Yahosabada ibu mo ko nahe wai hamani howa ibuni andaga Yarusaleme dai bini. ²Horo ogongi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Hananai igini Yihu ibu Yahosabada lola hole puwa ibugua kinihondo lamialu lalu, Ína mandabu handalu keria agali ko biaga karu biamogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini nahaga karu baba mandagi holenegro karulapeda lo mandabu kebe. Ína mana ogonidagua bialu harigonaga Anduane Homogohanda lhondo turu naheore kago ndobe. ³Ani bia bialu kegoyu ína mana bayale ngagobi nde bia dege birili. Ína mbirale dama wali beda lowa bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Asera í dalu Yuda dindi bibahendeha wiaru bo gialo wahai harigoni. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame wiago baya hangu talialu hole hongoho harigoni, lene.^d

**Agali marume godi larago hale howa
mo tale biaga helo dabo helenego ogo**

⁴Kini Yahosabada ibu Yarusalemeni howa halu mbiru nde ibunaga wali agaliru de handama Yuda dindi bibahen-

deha ibaga biai halu dindi abene unurahayagi mini Beaseba tano wiagoria piai halu abene uyurahayagi Eberaimi hameiginu dindi ege barebare wuyu peagoria piai haga hene. Ani puwa ibunaga wali agalihondo Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibuni karia dai bidaba laga bima piaga hene. ⁵Ani bialu ibugua agali maru godi hale halu mo tale biaga helo dabaga bialu Yuda dindi bibahendeha tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi wiaruha howa godi hale halu helo helaga bini. ⁶Ani heagola ibugua agali urunihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá biabe ogoni buleberemigo ai godi hale halu mo tale beremingi tiga tiga lolene ngadaguaoare lalimu. Biabe ogoni agalina-naga ndo Anduane Homogonaga biabe-rego ibuni hongoni beremadaloo manda buwa bialu halimu. Tíguá godi lo tiga bialu kamingi Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heba mandagi haga ka.^e ⁷Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agali mendeali kago ké halu mo guya howa godi laga kagobi tinaga damenego mo wialu biamogo buwa godi laga kagobi nogo muniru yolo bialu nigragola ké howa godi la haga kagobi mana uruni aleru ibu turu naheore ka. Ani biaga kago ai agali godi hale haga kamiru tí Anduane Homogo ibuni andaneha haabo howa mana tíguá bialu kamiru baya hangu mamage halu de hondo halimu, lalu lamigi bini.^f

⁸ Yahosabada ibu ani ibaga bialu howa Yarusalemehabi ibugua *Libai* agaliru *loma* binigo mo miagaru hameiginu emene haga binidadagua agali haguane mbira mbira bu hearubi tigua Yarusalemeni howa wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga mana puguarago godini hale helobi wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha bu

^d19:3 2 Bit 17.4-6, 30.19 ^e19:6 Man 1.17, Iba 82.1

^f19:7 Man 10.17, Ab 10.34, Lm 9.14, 1 Pi 1.17

hearunaga bi lai lalu keba hene wiaru mo tiga bialu helo dabo helene.⁹ Ani dabo helowa Yahosabada ibugua agali godi hale haga biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá biabe uruni bialu howa tíni Anduane Homogo andaneha howa ibunaga bi mana lowini ngago bayuwa talialu bialu halimu. Ani bialu biabe ogoni mini bilina howa baya hangu biaabo halu halimu.⁸¹⁰ Godi hale haga tíni aria bu karume tí biamogo bialu godi hale hole ibidaba layagua nde tíguá agali uruni bayuwa biamogo bialu godini tiga tiga hale holene ngadagua hale halu mbiralime agali homelo bo waheneyaguabi mana tara maru ngaru puguiniyaguabi tanabi mo tiga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu. Tiha bia ko hene mbira Anduane Homogo deni nawi howa manani ngadagua hale howa mo tale bialu halimu. Ani nabirimiyagua nde tíbi tí hameiginirubi Anduane Homogonaga keba holene tíha biba helolebira. Tíguá tiga tiga bulene ngadagua birimiyagua nde tíni ko mbira para naholebira.¹¹ Agali kirali tñaga haguane howa godi larago damene baya hangu haru hai helo helalimu. Wali agalirume Anduane Homogonaga mana puguarago hale halu mo tale bulene agali mbira Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni mini Amaraia ibu holebira. Agali mende Isimale igini Sebadaia ibu Yuda dindiha gabumane haguane kago ibugua wali agalirume gabumanenaga mana puguarago hale halu mo tale bule ibu holebira. Libai agali tigua godinaga biabe bulene ngago biaiore helo Anduane Homogo ibuni mbirali mana bayale biaga kago baba haabo haga kago manda bialu tígua hongo ho howa mana bayale ngago bialu haabo halimu, lene.

Waitigirume Yuda baba wai bule anda ibinigo ogo

20 Mani howa Moabalibi Amonoal-ibi agali hameiginí maru Amono dindiha hene bu hearubi ti bibahende Yuda baba wai bule mo mogo buwa tidi yalu anda ibini.² Marume Kini Yahosabada hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Siria ami agali dewa iba mini Homene Iba laga bedagoria ina baba wai bule anda ibiragoni ndobe. Ani bialu ti Hasasono Tama tano ngagoria áyu ogori anda íbu ka, lene. Hasasono Tama tano ogori Engedi tano ngagonaga mini mende ogori wini.³ Bi ogori layagola hale howa Kini Yahosabada ibu gi timbuniore ho hene. Ani gi ho howa dege ibugua Anduane Homogonaga hame ngago ala hale holene hame lowa ibugua wali agali Yuda dindi bibahende bu hearuhondo bi lo pelalu, **Tomo** nane howa Anduane Homogohondo bi hongo howa lalu holene nga, lene.⁴ Ani laya handala Yuda wali agali bibahende tini dindi wahai halu Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi amogo bia lalu bi lole Yarusaleme piai hene.⁵ Ti Yarusaleme pialu wali agali bu hearu heba wali agali íbu ngoai ho haga hama gahenge mbira Anduane Homogonaga anda hane winigoriani ti mandagi ngoai ho hene. Ani ngoai ho hearia Kini Yahosabada ibugua wali agali hearu dombeneha pu howa⁶ Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogo ina mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína dahuliya andaga howa wali agali bibahende ore handayahoi hai haga kegoni. Ina mbiralime íla wai bialu bope habe naheore kamago í hongo gibihé ke.⁷ Íore inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegoni. Ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende dindi ogoriani anda ibirimagola

ína wali agali ogoria abale henedaru bo taliatagi howa dindi ogo inanaga wiaabo helo ina mamali Abarahama ibu ínaga nenege agali henego ibuhondo dindi ogo miriya.^h ⁸Ani mirigola ina dindi ogoria luore harima. Wali agalime í mitangi bialu íni keria kaware ibalu lotu lalu helonaga bamba inanaga damene bu henerume anda timbuni ogo biniya. Tigua anda ogoni biai howa lhondo bi ogodagua laya. ⁹Anduane Homogo-o mo ko holene mbira inaha anda ibiyaguabi waitigirume ina baba wai bule ibiyaguabi inaha warago ko tara ngaru ibiyaguabi hina gari timbuni tagira ibiyaguabi uruni damene bibahende mbirago tagira ibiyagua nde ina íni wanakuihayagi anda ogoni haneni íbu holomayanaga anda ogoni bini. Ani íbu howa inaha genda ngago mitangi bigi bialu genda ogoni mo waha lalu íni-hondo bi loleberrema. Anidagua laramagola nde ína inanaga bi laramago hale halu biamogo bulebere, lene.

¹⁰Yahosabadahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi laabo halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Amono hameiginibi Moaba hameiginibi Idomo hameiginibi bibahende mo mogo bialu ina baba wai bule ibirago í de hendedegoni. Bamba ina mamaliru ti Iyibi wahalu dindi ogoha ibule ibalu howa tigua hameiginini uruninaga dindini wai bule anda pelo hame nale harigo manda buwa dindi urunihayagi anda nape wandialu peneya.ⁱ ¹¹Anigo ainde tigua inanaga mamalirume tihondo mana bayale biyago mitangi nabiyada. Ani manda nabi howa tigua mana ko bialu ina baba wai bule ibiragonida. Dindi ina holomaya ína ngirigoria kamaria bo batagi hole ibiragoni ndobe.

¹²Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ami

agali uruni ti dewaoreme ina baba wai bule ibiragonida. Ai nde iname ti baba wai bulene hongo naheore kamago ína waitigi uruni minu bai habe. Ani bialu iname mbirale mbira beregedalu bibe naheorego ína ina biamogo bibelo í dege malia howa handayahko kamagoni, lene.^j

¹³Yuda agali bibahende ti one waneigini heba mandagi Anduane Homogo wanakuha ibuni anda haneni íbu ngoaiho hene. ¹⁴Ani ngoai ho hearia *Libaiali* mbira mini Yahasiele heago ibu nde wali agali bu hearu dombeneha hene. Yahasiele ibu Segaraia igini hene. Segaraia ibu Benaia igini hene. Benaia ibu Yahieie igini halu Yaiele ibu Madania igini hene. Agali uruni ti Asaba aguanene halu Asaba ibu Libaiali dege mbira hene. Yahasiele ibu hearia Anduane Homogonaga Dimini ibalu Yahasieleha karula halu mo hongo hayagola ¹⁵ibugua lalu, Kini Yahosabadabi Yarusaleme wali agali kamiru tíbi Yuda wali agali bibahende tígu bi o larogo bayo hangu hale hadaba. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tígu ami agali dewaore o ibiragoni hondowa mogo lalu gi nahe halimu. Wai bulene ogoni tñaga biabe ndogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga ngago tígu gi halu minicha mogo nale halimu.^{kl} ¹⁶Yawi waitigi agali uruni tí baba wai bule Hari Sisi wedagoha hariga ibidadagua ibulebira. Ani ibulebirago ai tígu abale pialu dindi ulini panda panda ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga mini Yaruele ngagoria lola holeberemigo pilimu. ¹⁷Ani puwa wai dege tñime ndo buleberemi. Tígu wai hamani tagira puwa bame handayahko kamigola Anduane

^h20:7 Ais 41.8, Ya 2.23 ⁱ20:10 Man 2.4-19 ^j20:12 Iba 25.15, 121.1-2

^k20:15 Har 14.13, Man 1.29-30, 2 Bit 32.7 ^l20:15 Man 20.1-4

Homogohanda tí mo wialu wai buwa ibugua wayali halu waitigi agali bo hilo wahai harane de hondoleberemi. Yarusaleme wali agali kamirubi Yuda wali agali bibahendebe tígua gi howa miniha genda nahalimu. Yawi tígua wai bu poramigola Anduane Homogo ibuni tí heba mandagi poleberemi, lene.^m

¹⁸ Ani layago hale howa Kini Yahosabababi wali agali bu hearubi tígua dindini ge duli hanga howa bulu palu biruwa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu hene. ¹⁹ Ani lalu howa Libaiali Kohada aguanene hearubi Kora aguanene bu hearubi tígua heyuwa bi hongo howaore ladaga halu Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu hene.

²⁰ Ani bialu heane gao layagola horo mendengi tígua heyalu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Tegoa tano kaware wiagoha pole manda manda bini. Ti Yarusaleme tanoha tagira nape wene pole dege howa Kini Yahosabada ibugua tihondo lami-alu lalu, Yudalibi Yarusalemealibi tí bi o larogo baya hangu hale halimu. Tígua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoha hanaho harimiyagua nde tí bayale hongohe haho wuleberemi. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga bu karume bi larago hale harimiyagua nde tígua waitigi karu bope halu wayali holeberemi, lene. ²¹ Ani bialu Kini Yahosabada ibugua wali agali tinaga hame hale howa mani Libai agali maru dabalu tígua Anduane Homogonaga mana bayale tigabiore ngagonaga lalu aga loma binigo karulowa ami agaliru mama ibilalu ti bamba halu iba gana ogodagua lama pene. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua ina gubalini haabo ho haga kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga halu kai larama, lama pene.

²² Kini Yahosabada halu ibunaga ami agaliru piyagola agali iba gana lagane biaru tígua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lama pialu heaore Anduane Homogohanda Amono ami hearubi Moaba ami hearubi Idomo ami agalibi bibahende tini dege dege mo lulu ya halu mo wai bia hene.

²³ Pigane Amono amibi Moaba amibi tígua Idomo ami bo wahai hene. Ani bialu mani Amono Moabala libuni wai bialu dewaore timu ho wiai hene. ²⁴ Ani bialu heagola Yuda ami agali biaru ti pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga wiagoria ami agali mamage haga anda mbira heagoria tagira pene. Puwa tígua anda ogoriani irigi howa handa amu nana hemiria waitiginaga tingini bo wahene bame dindini wima pearia mogolo hendene. Mbiraore hangubi nahome mbira wiaria nahene bibahende homene hangu wiai hearia hendene.

²⁵ Ani wiagola Kini Yahosabada halu ami agali biaru tígua homene tingini wiagoha handama pialu hemiria dabudabu dewaore heba wiaria hendene. Ani hondowa nogo bulumaga dewaore hearubi tomo wiarubi aga bayale wiarubi dabudabu bayale tara tara wiarubi bibahende mo yai hene. Dabudabu dewaore wiagola tígua horo tebiru mialu hene. ²⁶ Ani mialu howa horo manengi tígua dindi ulini mbira panda panda wiagoria puwa tihondo mbirale Anduane Homogohanda biyadagonaga kai lalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga hene. Irane ti anidagua biamogo biyagonaga tígua dindi ogoni mini Anduane Homogonaga Mini Yaraga Hagane lalu wini. ²⁷ Ani buwa Yahosabada halu ibunaga ami agali biarubi bibahende ti Anduane Homogo ibugua ti biamogo bialu waitigi bo

^m20:17 Har 14.13-14, Dag 14.9, 2 Bit 15.2

wahai hayagonaga turu timbuni hama Yarusaleme dai bini.²⁸ Ti Yarusaleme anda pialu howa ngida balu pilipe biguli pu lalu Anduane Homogonaga andaha puabo halu ibunaga mini yaraga hene.²⁹ Kinirubi agali haguanerubi dindi tara tara haga haga biaru bibahende Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele biamogo bialu tinaga waitigi bo homelai haya layane hale hayaru ti gi hai hene.³⁰ Ani bialu Yahosabada ibu kini heangi Isaraele dindiha wai mbira nabi wiaabo henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele dindi handayaho haabo heagome ani wini.

Kini Yahosabada homenego ogo

(1 Kini 22.41-50)

³¹ Yahosabada ibu mali pira tebirani duria (35) hayagola ibu Yuda wali agalina naga kini pigane hene. Ibu kini howa mali pira kirani duria (25) Yarusaleme dindini haru haga hene. Kini Yahosabada aiya ibu agali Silihi wane mini Asuba berene.³² Yahosabada ibugua ibu aba Asahanda biaga wiadagua bialu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana tigabi bayale talialu bialu haga hene.³³ Ani bialu ha howa dege ibugua bulenye mbira wiago nabi henego dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga anda bu hearu bo gialo wahai nahe helene. Ani bialu mendebi nde wali agalime ti mamalina naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu ibu talima polenego manda nabi hene.ⁿ

³⁴ Yahosabada ibu kini pigane henedangi howa bialu heneru bibahendenaga te mbuga mbira mini Hananai igini Yihunaga Bi Te laga wini ngagoha gilibu wiai henego nga. Ani binigo ai te ogoni mbuga timbuni mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gili bumaga ho nga.

³⁵ Horo mbirungi Yuda wali agalinaga Kini Yahosabada ibugua Isaraelenaga kini ko tara tara wiaru biai haga mini Ahasaia heago baba biabe mandagi bulene hamelo hene.³⁶ Ani bialu howa libugua iba sibi timbuniru Tasisi dindiha dabudabu yu pu ibu bilonaga wabini. Iba sibi ogoni wabiaga agali hearume Esiongebe tanoni howa wabialu hene.³⁷ Ani bialu hemiria Maresa tanoali Dodabahu igini Eliesebanda Yahosabada-hondo bi hongo howa lalu, Ína kini ko Ahasaiala mandagi howa biabe bialu haridagonaga Anduane Homogohanda libunaga iba sibi uruni bibahende mo ko halu bo gialo wahai holebira, lene. Ani layadagua nde iba sibi uruni bibahende ko hai hayagola tigua Tasisi dindiha pole manda biyago napene.

21 Mani howa Yahosabada homayagola tigua ibu mamaliru hora haga homali Debidinaga tano wiagoha hora hene. Ani homayagola ibu igini Yahorama ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.

Yahorama ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 8.17-24)

² Yahosabada igini Yahorama ibu hamene waragaria heneru Asaraia Yahiele Segaraia Asariahu Migaele Sebadaia imaru hene.³ Ti abahanda ngolo silibabi dabudabu tara tara dewaorebi tihondo mialu Yudanaga tano wai pabe ho mabu biniru ti haru helo hangu hangu mini. Ani buwa Yahosabada ibugua ibu igini wahene Yahorama ibu kini ha aribia helo dabo helene.⁴ Mani Yahorama ibu kini hongoheore heangi ibugua ibunaga hamenerubi Isaraele haru haga maru hearubi homelo bo wahene.

⁵ Yahorama ibu hama ibinigo mali pira tebirani kira (32) hayagola ibu kini pigane hene. Ibu Yarusalemena kini heane mali halira hene. ⁶ Ani howa ibu one Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba wane mbira dabu bini. Anidagua buwa ibugua mana ko Ahaba damenerumebi Isaraele wali agalirumebi bialu haga wiago talialu Anduane Homogo deni mana ko dewaore bialu hene. ⁷ Ani bialu heago helowa Anduane Homogohanda Yuda dindi mo ko nahe dege hene. Ani binidagoni irane Anduane Homogo ibugua bamba ibunaga biabe bi-ahaga Debidihondo habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Bibahendengi Debidihonda damene hangume kini haabo holebira. Ani haragola Debidinaga hale lamu nahundilonaga ani bulebira, lalu lowini.⁸

⁸ Ala Yahorama ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Idomo wali agali bu hearu tigua Yudanaga kini andaneha henego mani howa ti doga halu hene. Doga howa tigua tininaga kini mbira dabo helayagola kini ogonime Idomo wali agali haru hene.⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Kini Yahoramahanda ibunaga ami agali karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearu haru halu Idomo dindiha wai bule anda pene. Ani pu heagola Idomonaga ami agali bu hearume ti baba wai bule ho hagira biai hene. Ani biyagola Yahoramabi ibunaga ami agali haguane karisi handayaho hearubi tigua Idomo baba wai timbuni mbiraga bialu Idomoali hayadaruni bo hiladai bialu ibida pene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagome Yuda ami tigua Idomo bo poda hana habe nahe hene. Anidagua biyagome Idomo tigua tinaga dindi tini henego áyu haabo ka. O binidagoningi dege Libina tanoha hearu tibi nde Yudanaga kinime handayaho nahelonaga tibi mine halu doga howa Yuda an-

daneha nahe tini hangu hene. Ani binigo irane Yahorama ibugua Anduane Homogo ibu mamalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe erembira mialu wahalu pene-gome ani bini. ¹¹ Anigo ibugua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga anda dewa hariruha biyagome Yuda wali agalirubi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana wahai helo mo bia hene.

¹² Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga Elayahanda beba mbira gili buwa Yahoramanaga wia hene. Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo í mamali Debidinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua au laya, Ína í aba Kini Yahosabadabi ibu aba Kini Asabi libugua bialu henedagu ndo bialu harigoni. ¹³ Isaraelenaga kini henerume Isaraele wali agaliru tigua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu helo mo bia hagadagua ína Yuda wali agaliru Yarusaleme wali agalirubi ani bilo mo bia halu kegoni. Kini Ahababi ibu ariabi tigua Isaraele wali agali Anduane Homogonaga mana wahelo mo bia haganego ína nde bialu kegoni. Ínaga hameneru í kegobi ndo ti agali bayaleore hearia ína ti bibahende bo wahai harigoni. ¹⁴ Ani birigonaga Anduane Homogohanda ínaga wali agalirubi ínaga waneiginirubi ínaga onerubi ti-hondo pani mialu ínaga dabudabubi bibahende mo ko hai holebira. ¹⁵ Ínibi warago balu ínaga tini mo ko halu horo bibahendengi warago ogoni ko timbuni bama anda poragola ínaga tinibi dugu tagi holebira, laya lene.

¹⁶ Horo uruningi dege Anduane Homogohanda Pilidiali Arebialibi ti Sudana dindi solowara angeha haga biaru mo keba hayagola tigua Yahorama baba wai bule ibini. ¹⁷ Wai bialu tigua Yahorama andaga puwa ibunaga dabudaburu mo yalu one iginirubi bibahende minalu

haru piai hene. Yahorama igini heyogoneore Ahasaia ibu dege helalu pene.

¹⁸ Ani binigo Anduane Homogohanda Yahoramanaga tiniha warago timbuni ibilene. ¹⁹ Mali kirani warago timbuni ba ho wialu ibunaga tini tagira pialu tandaga tara nalu homene. Yahorama mamali ala homayarunaga dara howa ira timbuni delagadagua Yahorama homayagonaga Yuda wali agalirume ira dela nabi wahene.

²⁰ Yahorama ibunaga mali pira tebirani kira (32) hayagola ibu kini pigane hene. Kini howa ibu Yarusalemeni mali halira hangu haru halu homene. Ibu homayagola wali agalirume dara nahe hene. Tigua ibu kini maru hora henegoria ndo Debidinaga tano ogoniha dege hora hene.⁹

Ahasaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 8.25-29, 9.21-28)

22 Ala Yahorama ibu kini henedangi Arebialime wai bule ibuwa tigua Yahorama igini maru homelo bo wa-halu heyogone mini Ahasaia ibu dege nabe helene. Ani binigo Yarusaleme wali agalirume Ahasaia ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia helene. ² Ahasaia ibu mali pira kirani kira (22) hayagola kini pigane hene. Ibu kini howa Yarusalemeni mali mbira hangu haru hene. Ahasaia aiya ibu Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba wane Adalia berenego ibu Isaraelenaga Kini Omiri aguane berene. ³ Ahasaia aiya ibu mana ko biaga Isaraelenaga Kini Ahaba aria bereagome Kini Ahasaia ibubi mana ogoni ale dege mo bia halu hene. ⁴ Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko dewaore Kini Ahaba ariame bia layadagua bialu hene. ⁵ Tigua bia layadagua bialu horo mbirungi Kini Ahasaia ibu Isaraelenaga

Kini Yorama haru halu Sirianaga Kini Hasaele baba wai bule mba lene. Puwa Gileada dindiha Lamodo tano wiagoria wai bialu hemiria Siria ami mbirame Kini Yorama timume bayagola timu ho hene. ⁶ Timu ho yu puwa dabi harabe hondole Yaserili tanoni pu wini. Yaserili tanoha wiagola Kini Ahasaia ibu dehondo pole pene.

⁷ Ahasaia ibu Yorama hondole Yaserili tanoni anda pu heagola Ngode Data-galiwabehanda agali marume Ahasaia belo henge mini. Ahasaia Yoramala libu haru pialu hebira Nimisi igini Yihu lola hene. Yihu ogoni ibugua Ahaba damene igiri agaliru bibahende bo wahai helo Anduane Homogohanda abale manda manda bu helene. ⁸ Yihuhanda Ahaba aria ani homelo balu hearia ibu Yudalinaga haru haga agali marubi Ahasaia hamene iginirubi Ahasaia heba ibiyaria lola hene. Lola howa Yihu ibugua ti bibahende bo wahai hene. ⁹ Ani bai howa Yihunaga amialirume Ahasaia haibu pialu hemira Samaria tanoni ha do hearia handa walnia hene. Tigua handa walnia howa Yihu hearia minu yalu piyagola Yihuhanda Ahasaia abale homelo bene. Ahasaia homayagola ibuni dameneme ibu Yarusaleme yalu puwa hora hene. Ani binigo irane Ahasaianaga mamali Yahosabada ibu Anduane Homogonaga mana bayale talialu henego mitangi bialu ani bini. Ahasaia damene hongo nahe howa ti mbiralime Yudanaga kini habe nahe hene.

Adalia ibu Yuda dindiha kuini berenego ogo

(2 Kini 11.1-3)

¹⁰ Kini Ahasaia aiya Adalia ibugua ibu igini Ahasaia bo wahaya layago hale howa ibugua abaleore ami agali bu hearu lamialu lalu, Yudanaga kini

heneru aria agali bu karu damene bibahendeore bo wahai hole pudaba, lene.¹¹ Ani layagola Kini Ahasaia igni Yoasa ibu dege bo wanahe hene. Irene Kini Ahasaianaga mbalini Yahoseba ibu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga agali mini Yahoienda one berenego ibugua Ahasaia igni mbira Yoasa ibu damene maru heba bo waholigo lowa haru pene. Haru pialu wandari mbira ibu handayaho haaga heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha paliaga hobane mbira heagotha ha do heleagola Adalia ibugua Yoasa handa walia nahayagome ibu bo wanahe.¹² Ani biyagola Yahoseba ibugua Yoasa Anduane Homogonaga andaha mali waragaria ha do ho helene. Ani ha do ho heangi Adalia ibu Yuda dindiha kuini wali berene.

**Yoasa ibu Yudanaga
kini helenego ogo**

(2 Kini 11.4-16)

23 Anigo Adalia ibu Yuda dindiha kuini wali bereane dege mali kane hayagola ***loma*** binigo mo miaga Yahoienda ibugua ami agali haguane duriali Yarohama igni Asaraabi Yahoohanana igni Isimaelebi Obede igni Asaraabi Adaia igni Maseabi Sigiri igni Elisabadabi bibahende mo ngoai howa tihondo habo nalolene bi honogohe mbira lo wini.² Duriali o biarume Yuda tano bibahendeha puwa ***Liba-
ialirubi*** hameigni tara tara haru haga agalirubi Yarusalemeha haru dai bini.

³ Dai buwa ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngoai hayagola Yahoienda ibugua ti Kini Yoasa andaneha hole lowa habo nalolene bi honogohe mbira lo wini. Yahoriadahanda Kini Ahasaia igni Yoasa tinaga deni haru tagira ibuwa tihondo mo walia halu lalu, Anduane Homogonanda abale Debidi aguanene kini haabo

holebirago lalu lowinigo ai Yoasa o kago ibu kini holebira.⁴ Anigo iname bulene maru ngago laro. Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaialirubi tidi tebirame biabe bialu howa ***Sabada*** horo haragola tidi mbirago ibu aribia haga bialu mbirago ibu halo haga biaga kamigoni. Halo kagola mendego ibu biabe bia aribia haga kamigoni. Anigo ai Sabada horo ayu holeberemagonaga tidi tebira harimigoni tidi mbiragome Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba mamage halu,⁵ tidi mendegome kini andaga mamage halu tidi tebonegome panga haraba mbira mini Su laga biago mamage halu hai holeberemi. Wali agali bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda tagirayagi ngoai haga hama ngagoria ngoai holebira.⁶ Loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaialirubi tini hangu loma bia howa biabe bulene wini ngago Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha pobehe holebira. Anduane Homogohanda bilowinigo ngadagua talialu wali agali maru tanabi tagira holene nga.⁷ Libaialiru bibahendeme wai biaga ayu tibu yuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha Kini Yoasa mamage kamiria ibu mbiraha pole hame layagua nde Libaialime haru polene nga. Agali maru karu aria mbira ibu kagoria kaware ibulani handaluore halimu. Agali mbira ibu anda ibiyagua ongi ibu homelo bo wahalimu, lene.

⁸ Sabada horongi Libaialirubi Yudali haguanerubi tigua loma binigo mo miaga Yahoienda ibugua tihondo bilimu layadagua bialu mamageali maru tinaga biabe biai howa horo odangi halo hole hearubi maru biabe bu aribia hole hearubi bibahendeore Yahoienda hearia Anduane Homogo andaha haru ibai hene.⁹ Ibai hayagola Yahoriadahanda Kini Debidinaga wai biagane yandarebi humbibi Anduane Homogonaga andaha

winigo ami agali haguane hearuhondo yilo mo migi bini.¹⁰ Ani miya handala ami agali biaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha kini bayuwa mamage hole-naga anda unurahayagi howa hama pi-alu uyurahayagibi bibahendeha haame hene. Tigua loma biniru delaga dabu heagoriabi anda heagoriabi mamage hai hene.

¹¹ Ani haiore heagola loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiadabi ibunaga iginirubi tigua Yoasa haru tagira ibuwa kininaga manda ibunaga haguaneni mo karula hene. Ani buwa mbuga mbira kininaga haru holene mana gilibuwi wiago Yoasa-hondo mini. Ani muwa tigua Yoasanaga haguaneni kini dabo helolenenaga olibe lininaga weli odo wia hene. Ani biai hayagola wali agali bu hearume turu halubi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu gi habe balu lalu, Kini Yoasaore ibu kini luore haabo howa hodagua helo, lalu hene.

¹² Wali agali bibahende bu hearume bi lagadaga bialu kini mini yaraga halu lalu hayuago hale howa kuini wali Adalia ibu andaga howa Anduane Homogonaga anda wali agali ibu ngoaiho heagoha abaleore pene. ¹³ Ani puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni anda gene mbira heagoria hapara howa kinime hagadagua kini gahenge mbira ona hearia hendene. Ani handalu hearia ami agali haguanerubi agali maru pilipe ale biguli pu lagarubi ti kini heago-ria kaware hapara ho hearia hendene. Ani hondowa Adalia ibu minicha keba timbuni howa ibunaga aga minu lere-lene. Ani bialu howa ibugua lalu, Tí wali agali koore kamigon. Tíguá jhondó mana koore lehe bialu harimida, lene.

¹⁴ Ani biyagola Yahoizada ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Adalia bo wahelo hame nale howa ami agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, Adalia min-uwa Anduane Homogo anda howa

tagira haru pialu ami agali ho dugu bu karia dombeneha minu yalu pudaba. Agali mbirame wali biago pele mule manda bialu ibu poradagua talima piyagua agali ogoni homelo bo wahal-imu, lene.

¹⁵ Ani laya handala tigua Adalia minu yalu pialu kini andagaha anda polene panga mbira mini Nogo Hosi Panga uba andatagi biaga hariga wiagoha minu yalu pene. Minu yalu pialu tano tagira-hayagi puwa homelo bo wahene.

**Yahoidadahanda wali agalime
Anduane Homogo talima
pelo biamogo binigo ogo**

(2 Kini 11.17-21)

¹⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga Yahoizada ibugua Kini Yoasabi wali agali bu hearuhondobi lalu, Anduane Homogola habo nalolene bi mbira tibi ibi ina bibahendeme ibunaga wali agaliore hole-berema lalu lo wimiya, lene. ¹⁷ Ani laya handala wali agali hearume dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balanaga bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha puwa bo gialo wahai hene. Lomabu delaga dabu anda ogoniha heagobi dama Bala wiagobi bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Ani buwa tigua Balanaga loma binigo mo miaga mbira mini Madana heago ibu lomabu delaga dabu kaware heagoria bo ngelene. ¹⁸ Ani biai heagola Yahoidadahanda loma binigo mo miaga agalirubi Libaialirubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene winiru bilo ala Debidihanda biabe mo tahayadagua ibugua tahaga bini. Moses heangi bi mana lowinigo tigua loma biniru Anduane Homogohondo bo delolenebi wali agali ngoai harangi iba gana haru helobi dabo helene. ¹⁹ Ani dabo helai halu Yahoidadahanda Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba bibahendeni agali Anduane Homogonaga deni ko dodohe

hearu anda naibilo agali mamage helaga bini.

²⁰ Ani buwa Yahoiadabi ami haguane hearubi agali mini lene hearubi wali agali haru haga haguane hearubi Yuda wali agali bibahende hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa kini haru halu kini ibuni andaga pole pene. Tigua pole pialu heagola wali agali bibahende mama talima pialu hene. Ti kini andaga panga haraba dunini wiagoria anda puwa Yoasa ibu kini biragane da-gia wiagoria pu berene. ²¹ Adalia bo wahayagola wali agali bibahende hearubti turu howa bu minihadungu lowa turu haga bialu Yarusalemeni hene.

Yoasa ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 12.1-16)

24 Yoasa ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo mali kane hayagola ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini pigane ogoningi hene. Ibu aiya Beaseba tano wali mini Sibia berene. Yoasahanda mali pira maria (40) Yarusalemeni kini howa haru hene. ²Ibu kini heangi mana bayaleore Anduane Homogonaga deni turu holene wiaru hangu bialu haabo henego irane *loma* binigo mo miaga Yahoienda henegome ibunaga mini mandaru baya hangu mo tiga binigome ani biaga hene. ³Ani bialu Yahoiadahanda wali kira dabalulibu Yoasa one biruwa waneigini taba hanaga bini.

⁴ Maniore howa Yoasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda mo tiga bulene nga manda bini. ⁵ Ani manda buwa loma binigo mo miagarubi *Libaialirubi* olo ngoai howa lalu, Wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga anda arema bulenaga dagisi muni mali bibahendengi mulene winigo milo Yuda tano bibahende abale mo pialu yalu dai bilimu, lene. Ani layago hale howa Libaialirume abale

nape emene hondo hene. ⁶ Ani hondo hemiria Yoasahanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane Yahoienda olowa lalu, Libaialirume dagisi muni Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Moses heangi mulene lo winigo Yuda dindihabi Yarusalemehabi abale mule pudaba larugo nape hondo harimigo irane aginagabe, lene. Dagisi muni ogoni Anduane Homogonaga anda arema bulenaga mo wiaga hene.

⁷ Ala wali ko biaga Adalia ibunaga aria Anduane Homogonaga anda mo ko halu mbirale maru Anduane Homogonaga loma bini wiaru mo yalu dama mini Balanaga bi pupu wule yalu pene.

⁸ Kini Yoasahanda Libaialiruhondo lalu, Mbogoyi mbira wabialu daliganidiri mbira tombelowu Anduane Homogonaga anda panga harabaha mo widaba, layagola tigua ani bialu mo wini. ⁹ Ani biyagola ibugua wali agali Yarusalemeha hearumebi Yuda dindi bibahendeha hearumebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga Moses heangi lo winigodagua dagisi muni Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu ibilo beba gilibu wia haga bini. ¹⁰ Agali haguane hearubi wali agali hearubi ti bibahendeme turu howa muni siliba yalu ibugu bialu mbogoyi biagoha mo wini. ¹¹ Horo bibahendengi Libaiali hearume mbogoyi biago muni handaya ho haga agali hearia yalu ibiyagola tigua handalu hemiria muni tolayago hendene. Ani hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi kininaga beba gili bia dagala biaga heagobi libugua muni siliba haealai halu mbogoyi biago mo wiaganeha yalu dai biaga wini. Ani bigi biyagola muni siliba dewaore wini.

¹² Yoasa Yahoiadala libugua muni siliba uruni Anduane Homogonaga anda biago goba halu mo ko hene wigibini wiaru arema bilo haru haga agali

hearuhondo mo migr biaga wini. Ani miyagola haru haga agali biarume irame anda biaga hearubi ege toleme anda biaga mugubeyi hearubi agali maru hari wiagoha howa ege tole anda bule podaga hearubi tihondo yolo miaga wini. Biabe ogoni alego maru bulene wiyaguabi nde yolo bia dege biaga wini.¹³ Tigua anda bayuwa arema bigi bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda ala hongohe hayagobi helo bia dai bini.¹⁴ Biabe ogoni biaiore howa muni ngolo silibarubi ibira hayago kinibi Yahoia-dabi libuhondo mialu libugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha wulene mbirale irani delelobi ndisirubi ngolo silibame wabigi bilo muni biaru mini.

Yahoiaida ibu nahome heangi mbitrale loma biniru Anduane Homogonaga andaha lomabu delaga dabuni delaabo haga hene.¹⁵ Yahoiaida ibu mali handari mbirani pira tebira (130) halu homene.¹⁶ Yahoia dahanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manani howa hongohe haabo halu Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu Anduane Homogonaga andabi mo hongo halu mana bayaleore biaga henego mitangi buwa tigua ibu Debidinaga tano wiagoha kini hora haganegoria ibubi hora hene.

Kini Yoasahanda mini tara wialu ko binigo ogo

¹⁷ Yahoiaida homayagola Yuda dindini haru haga haguanerume Yoasa ko bilo mo bia halu hene.¹⁸ Ani biyagola Yuda wali agalime Anduane Homogo ti mama-linaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi ibunaga andaha napiaga hene. Tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule mbitrale gime wabinirubi dama wali mitangi bialu mbira mini Asera irame wabalu helenego ogonihondo bi pupu wiaga hene. Tigua ko ogoni biyagola Andu-

ane Homogohanda Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tihondo keba timbuni hene.¹⁹ Keba timbuni howa Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga mana *latagi* haga agali hearume wali agalihondo ibunaga bi mana lamule ibilayagola wali agali biaru hale habe manga ho hene.²⁰ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua Yahoiaida igini Segaraiaha karulayagola ibu wali agali deni heyu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi ogodagua layago hale hadaba. Tigua ibunaga mana waharimigome tiba ko timbuni anda ibilolebirago manda bilimu. Tigua ibu erembira mialu wahalu pirimigo ai ibugua nde tihondo ani dege biragoni, lalu lamini.²¹ Ani lamiyagola Kini Yoasa-handabi agali maru hearumebi Segaraia bo waholene nga layagola wali agali hearume Anduane Homogonaga anda ngoai haga hama wiagoria howa ibu ege toleme bo wahene.²² Yoasahanda Segaraia aba Yahoiaida ibugua biamogo timbuniore biaga henego mitangi nabi howa Segaraia bo waholene nga manda bini. Segaraia ibu homolene kaware hayagola ibugua bi dalimu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ti beremigo hondowa pani ngilo hameledo, lene.

Yoasa ibu kini hamaro binigo ogo

²³ Mali gahenge hayagola Sirianaga amime Yuda dindibi Yarusaleme tanobi wai bule anda ibuwa agali haguanne bibahende bo wahene. Ani bo wahowa tigua Yudalinaga dabudabu bayale damene bibahende mo yalu puwa tinaga kini Damasagasani heagohondo mini.²⁴ Siria ami agali dewaore ndo emene hangu henego Anduane Homogohanda tigua Yuda ami agali dewaore hearu bo wahelo henge mini. Ani binigo irane

Yoasabi Yuda wali agalirubi tigua ti mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu wahalu penegonaga ani bini. Ani binigonaga pani Kini Yoasahondo mini.²⁵ Wai bialu hearia Siria amime Yoasa hongo howa baya. Ani bo nge-lalu mani ibunaga haru haga agali krame ibu paliaganeni paleria pialu bo wahene. Ani binigo irane abale ibu loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiaida igini Segaraia bo wahayago mitangi bialu pani bene. Yoasa homayagola ibu Debidinaga tanoha kini hora haga wiagoria ndo mendeha hora hene.²⁶ Ibunaga haru haga agali kira ibu bo wahayago labo mbira ibu Amono wali mini Simeada berenego igini Sabada hene. Mendego Moaba wali mini Simiridi berenego igini Yahosabadi hene.²⁷ Ibu igini henerunaga bi tebi mana latagi haga agalime ibu mitangi bialu bi lenegobi Anduane Homogonaga anda ibugua arema binigobi te bibahende Kini Henerunaga Bi Te laga ngagoha gili bumaga ho nga. Yoasa igini Amasaiahanda ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.

Amasaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 14.1-7)

25 Amasaia ibu aiya Yarusaleme tano wali mini Yahoadinihanda taba henenegoria howa hama ibinigo mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola Amasaia ibu kini pigane halu mali pira kirani dira (29) Yarusalemeni haru hene.² Amasaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni mana bayale bialu henegoyu ibu mini mbiraore nawi howa bini.

³ Kini Amasaia ibu Yuda dindiha hongo howa haru heangi ibugua agali bu hearuhondo bidaba layadagua tigua agali haguane ala ibu aba Kini Yoasa bo wahayaru bibahende bo wahai hene.

⁴ Anigo agali haguane uruni ti waneigini bu hearu bo wa nahe helo wahene. Ibugua ani binidagoni irane bamba Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Mosesehanda gilibu wini wiago talialu ani bini. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana uruni ogodagua gilibu nga. Waneiginime mana ko biyagua ogoninaga pani aba aiyalahondo mialu bo waholene nawi. Anidagua dege aba aiyalamene mana ko biyagua ogoninaga pani waneigini mia aribia halu bo waholene nawi. Mana ko birago ibuniore homelo bo waholene nga, lalu ogonidagua gilibu winigo nga.^t

⁵ Amasaiahanda Yuda hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi agali mali pira kira (20) pene hearu mo ngoai hadaba lowa dagalene. Ani dagalai howa daosini dege handari tebira (300,000) agali uruni wai yandare humbibi yabeheru hondowa amiali daosini mbira (1,000) haru hagabi handari mbira (100) haru hagabi ti hameigini headagua tale biaga bini.⁶ Ibugua Isaraelenaga wai biaga agali daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) biamogo bilo muni siliba timbuni genda magi tono tebira ale yolo mini.

⁷ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana *latagi* haga agali mbira kini hearia ibuwa ibugua kinihondo lalu, Isaraele agali Eberaimiali o karume Anduane Homogonaga andaneha nahaganego ibugua ti biamogo nabulebirago ti í heba wai bu polene nawi.⁸ Tínaga hongoni í polene manda biriyagua Anduane Homogo ibugua biamogo nabiragola í waitiguru ti wayali holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulenebi mo dindiha holenebi ibunaga hongome dege bibehe kagoni, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Amasaia ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ai muni siliba timbuniore ti-

hondo mirugo agi buledabe, lene. Ani layago hale howa mana latagi haga agali biagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua muni ngiatago halu dewa ngibebe kago-nigo muni ogoni waha, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Amasaiahanda Isaraele ami ibiyaruhondo, Tí andaga dai bidaba, laya handala ti Yuda wali agalihondo keba timbuniore halu andaga pole pene.

¹¹ Ani piyagola Amasaia ibugua miniba mo hongo halu ibunaga ami heba dindi mbira mini Dindi Ulini Ibi Wiaga laga wiagoria pene. Ani puwa tigua wai bialu Idomo ami agali daosini pira (10,000) bo wahai hene. ¹² Ibugua waitigi maru daosini pira (10,000) dege minuwa Sela tanoha haru pialu hari bareni howa helope hayagola ti toléni ibira halu bibahende homai hene.

¹³ Amasaia ani bialu heatambu Isaraele amiali Amasaia heba wai nape biaru ti andaga dai bialu howa Yuda tano maru Samaria tano Bedehorono tanola dombeniha wiaru baba wai bule anda pugupugu bini. Ani puwa tigua agali daosini tebira (3,000) bo wahalu dabudabu dewaore yalu piai hene.

¹⁴ Amasaia ibugua Idomoali bo wahai halu ibu Yarusaleme dai buwa Idomonaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaru mo yalu dai bini. Ani yalu dai buwa ibugua dama biaru helai howa tihondo bulu palialu bi pupu wialu *inisenesi* ngabilo lomabu delaga bini.

¹⁵ Ibugua ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda keba howa ibunaga mana latagi haga agali mbira Amasaia hearia pu layagola ibugua Amasaia hale halu lalu, Tíguia Idomoali baba wai birimigola Idomoalinaga damame tini bi-amogo nabinigo ai ína dama urunihondo bi pupu wialu kego irane aginagabe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani lalu heaore Amasaiahanda la pugua bialu lalu, Bi nalabe. Iname kin-inaga mini mandaru talebu miaga mbira

í habelo angí dabo helarimabe. Bi lone lariyagua ína í bo waha loleberogo ai ína bi nale waha, laya.

Ani layagola mana latagi haga agali biago ibugua bi nale wahole manda buwa wahabe naheyagola bi galone mbira ala lalu, Ína dama biaruhondo bi pupu wialu harigonagabi ína bi larugo í hale habe manga harigonagabi ogoni birigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í bo waholebirago manda bido, lene.

Kini Amasaiahanda Isaraeleali baba wai bule manda binigo ogo

(2 Kini 14.8-20)

¹⁷ Yudalinaga Kini Amasaia ibugua Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa hearia bi lo pelalu lalu, Ina baba wai bimiya ibidaba, lene. Yahoasa ogoni ibu Yahoahasa igni howa Yihu aguane hene. Agali bi yalu piyaru tigua Yahoasa hearia puwa Amasaiahanda bi layadagua lamini. ¹⁸ Ani lamiyagola Kini Yahoasa ibugua Amasanianaga bi layiyago ladai bialu bi yobage mbira tihondo ogodagua lene. Bamba Lebanonon dindiha ira emene ko anihe mbira hari wiagoha heneyagome ira tamia timbuni heagohondo bi lo pelalu lalu, Í wane bedago i iginime dabu bilo ngibelo hamelo ko, laya. Ani lo heagola nogo gabua timbuni mbira ibu hariga ira anihe heagoha bolangua halu piyaria ibunaga geme ira anihe ogoni henge-dayagola gabu hayiya, lene. ¹⁹ Yahoasa ibugua bi yobage ogoni lai howa bi maru Amasaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Amasaia-o ína Idomoali baba wai buwa wayali hari layane hale harugo ai ínaga bu miniha turu timbuni halu kulo howa íninaga mini yaraga halu kedalo manda bu ko. Dindi ogoniha howa wai bialu wayali harigome í mini lene harigo ai íninanaga dindi wiridagoria howa turu halu íni andagani hondo holene nga. Bameore ina baba wai bule ibalu keria íni mo ko halu Yuda wali agalibi heba mo ko hai

holene yu anda ibuligo ema nabi hendo holene nga, lalu ladai bini.

²⁰ Ani layago lelowa Amasaia ibugua bi ogoni mo wahene. Ani mo wahayago irane Amasaia ibugua Idomoalinaga dama mo tene howa tihondo bi pupu wialu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Amasaia pani nelo ibunaga mini mo giambe hayagome ibu Yahoasanaga bi mo wahene. ²¹ Ani biyagola howa Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearu haru halu Yuda dindiha Bede Semese tanoni puwa Amasaianaga ami agali hearu baba wai bialu hene. ²² Wai biaho wialu Isaraele ami biarume Yuda ami hearu bo poda hanaore hayagola Yuda ami biaru tini dindiha pora bialu ibida piai hene. ²³ Ani piai hayagola Yahoasahanda Amasaia minu yalu ibubi ibunaga ami agali biarubi ti Bede Semese tano yu wahalu Yarusaleme tano anda pene. Anda pialu tigua tanonaga ege pabe timbuni wiagonaga panga haraba mbira mini Eberaiminaga Panga lagane henegoria howa bo gialama amuraore pialu pabe paulayagoria panga mende mini Paulagane wiagoria gialairi hene. Wai pabe gialenedago lunaga magi mida handari kira (200) agima gialai hene. ²⁴ Gialai halu tanoha anda puwa Kini Yahoasa ibugua muni ngolo silibaru bibahende tanoha wiaru damene mo yai hene. Ani mo yai halu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa gabobi ndisibi bibahende Obededomo aguaneneme handaya ho hene wiaru mo yalu muni mbiraleru kini andagaha wiarubi mo yai dege hene. Ani bialu agali haguane maru Yuda dindiha hearu minu garabaya biai howa ibugua agali haguane biaru garabaya haru ha mbirale mo yayaruni ya bialu Samaria tano dai bini.

Kini Amasaia homenego ogo

²⁵ Isaraelenaga Kini Yahoasa ibu homeha Yudanaga Kini Amasaia ibu homa nabi mali pira mbirani duria (15) howa homene. ²⁶ Amasaiahanda biabe maru pigane binirubi bu maro binirubi bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Yuda Kinibi Isaraele Kinibi Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gili bumaga ho winigo nga.

²⁷ Kini Amasaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana mo wahalu ibu Yarusaleme tanoha heagola agali maru hearume ibu homelo bo wahole ndilalu hene. Tigua bi uruni lalu ka layago hale halu Amasaia ibu Yarusaleme wahalu Lagisi tano ibida pu hene. Ani pu heagola waitigi biarume agali maru hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Kini Amasaia ibu Lagisi tanoha holebirago bo wahole pudaba, laya handala tigua Amasaia hearia puwa ibu bo wahene. ²⁸ Ani bo wahayagola agali maru hearume Amasaianaga tingini nogo hosini mo paga halu Yarusaleme mo yu dai bini. Mo yu dai buwa ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidi-naga tano winigoha hora hene.

Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 14.21-22, 15.1-7)

26 Yudali bu hearume Amasaia hora howa ibu igini Usia ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia helo dabo hellene. Usia ibu mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) hayagola Yudanaga kini hene. ² Ibu aba Amasaia homayagola ibu kini howa ibugua wai timbuni bialu tano mbira mini Elada winigoria ogoni waitigirunaga giha howa ibuni mo yu dai bini. Ani bialu tano ogoniha mbirale giala hole bu wiaruni mo tiga bialu lone arema bialu hene.

³ Usia ibu aiyahanda ibu taba heneneyangi howa hama ibinigo

ibunaga mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) hayagola ibu kini howa ibugua mali pira duriani kira (52) Yarusaleme tanoha haru hene. Ibu aiya Yarusaleme wali mini Yagolia berene.⁴ Usia ibugua Anduane Homogo turu helo ibunaga deni howa mana bayale ibu aba Amasaiahanda bialu haga wiadagua talialu bialu haga hene.⁵ Segaraiahanda Kini Usia mini mandaru talebu miaga heangi Usia ibugua Anduane Homogo mana bayuwa talialu biaga hene. Ani bialu heangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo turu halu biamogo bini.⁶

⁶ Ani biaga howa Usia ibugua Pilidiali baba wai bu pialu wayali howa Gada tanobi Yabane tanobi Asadodo tanobi tano uruninaga ege pabe biaru gialo wahene. Ani buwa Asadodo kawareha Pilidia dindi maruha tano gahenge wabialu ege tolé pabe bigi bini.⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Usia biamogo timbuniore biyagola ibugua Pilidiali Meunualibi Arebiali Gurubala tanoha henerubi bibahende bo podalu wayali hene.⁸ Usia ibu hongo timbuniore hayagola Amonoalirume ibu andaneha howa ibuhondo dagisi muni miaga hene. Wali agali hapara para bu hearume ibu agali mini lene lalu Iyibi dindihayagi wali agali bu hearumebi ani laga hene.

⁹ Usiahanda Yarusalemeha wai mamage anda lu ege paben panga mini Pau Lagane Panga heagoriabi Uliyane Panga heagoriabi pabe bu mabu bini heagoriabi bialu mamage helo mo hongo hene.¹⁰ Ibugua dindi ko dalu naibagahabi wai mamage haga anda luni bigi bini. Ibunaga nogo tara tara dewaore hininigo ti iba karulape nelonaga ibugua iba uli dewa dindi bare barehabi dindi bugubugu wiaruhabi tombo wigi bini.

Usiahanda e hongolene hame timbuni lowa ibunaga biabe biahaga wali agalime pu mbira mini **gerebi** mabu barehabi dindi bayale ibane berehabi bilo helaga bini.

¹¹ Usia ibunaga ami agali dewaore wai biagane mana mandabi hongohe bayaleore hene. Usiahanda ibunaga beba gili bia dagala biaga agali Yaiele Maseala libugua biabe ogoni bilo agali mbira Hananaia ibugua libu haru hene.¹²⁻¹³ Ibunaga ami agali daosini dege handari tebirani karia halu handari duria (307,500) heneru tinaga haru haga agali daosini kirani handari waragaria (2,600) hene. Ti bibahende hongo taraore howa kini waitigi hearu hongo nakarulape hene.¹⁴ Usiahanda ami agalihondo yandarebi humbibi mandabi tingini dambi haganebi danda timubi ege tolé ba amu holenebi miaga bini.¹⁵ Yarusalemeha agali mandabi maru hearume wai pabeha howa timubi tole timbunibi hono gerela howa ba amu holena gurayagu ale wabiaga hene. Anduane Homogohanda Usia biamogo timbuniore biaabo hayagola ibu hongoore haabo howa dindi bibahendeha wali agalime Usia ibu mini leneore ka laga hene.

Usia ibu mine hayagonaga pani nenego ogo

(2 Kini 15.5-7)

¹⁶ Usia ibu agali hongohe heagola ibunaga mine holeneme ibuni mo ko hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe yo handalu ira hagua ngabilo mini **inisenesi** loma binigo delaga dabuni delole Anduane Homogonaga andaha pene.^v ¹⁷ **Loma** binigo mo miaga agali pira halira (80) Asaraia heba Usia haruru pene.¹⁸ Ani

^u26:5 Pig 41.15, 2 Bit 24.2, Dan 2.19

^v26:16 Man 32.15, 1 Kin 13.1-4, 2 Bit 25.19

haruru puwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Usia-o ína ira hagua ngabilo inisenesi Anduane Homogohondo delolene nawiorego loma binigo mo miaga Arono aguanene kamaru iname dege ani bulenaga loma bini kama. Anduane Homogonaga mana puguarigo ibugua í biamogo nabulebira. Í ibunaga anda loma binigo ogoriani howa abale tagira pu, lene.^w

¹⁹ Usia ibu inisenesi delagane be yalu lomabu delagane dabu kawareni heyu howa ibugua loma binigo mo miaga biaruhondo keba timbuni hene. Keba timbuni ho hearia ibunaga wanakuini ge hamua ale tagira ibini.^x ²⁰ Ani biyagola Asaraiabi loma binigo mo miaga maru biarubi Usia handawa bialu mogo timbuni lowa ibuhondo abale tagira pu lene. Anduane Homogohanda pani ngiyago hondowa Usia ibu abaleore tagira pene.

²¹ Ge hamua ale ogoni dabi habe naheore bu haabo haganego Usia ibu kini andaga yu wahalu ibuni hangu anda mendeha hama pialu Anduane Homogonaga andahabi pobe nahe hene. Ani hayagola ibu igini Yodamahanda kininaga biabe bulene wiaru bialu kini andagabi Yuda dindi bibahendebi ibuni handaya ho hene.

²² Biabe maru Kini Usiahanda bialu henedarunaga Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga Emoso igini Aisaia ibugua mbuga mbira ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. ²³ Kini Usia homayagola tigua ibu ge hamua ale biyago hondowa ibu kini hora hagaha ndo ibu maliru hora haga dindi wini wiagoha dege hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu igini Yodamahanda ibu aba henegoria Yuda dindiha kini ha aribia hene.^y

Yuda dindiha Yodama ibu kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 15.32-38)

27 Yodama ibu aiyahanda taba heneneyangi howa hama ibalu ibunaga mali pira kirani duria (25) peagola ibu kini howa ibugua Yarusalemeha mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Yarusa ibu agali mbira Sadogo wane berene. ² Yodama ibugua kini howa ibu aba Usiahanda bialu henedagua Anduane Homogo turu helo ibu deni howa mana bayale hangu wiaru bialu hene. Ibu abahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha pialu ira hagua ngabilo *inisenesi* delolene manda biyadagua ibu nabini. Anigo wali agali hearu tigua nde mana ko bialu dama mitangi bialu gime wabu wiaruhondo lomabu mialu mbirale delaga bialu hene.

³ Yodamahanda ibunaga biabe biahaga hearuhondo bidaba layagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago daliga uyurahayagi heagonaga panga haraba mini Daliga Pangga laga bu helene. Ibugua Yarusaleme tanoha dindi hombene mini Obele ege pabe ogonihayagi arema bialu mo tiga bini. ⁴ Yuda dindi harihabi ibugua tano dewa bu helalu irabuhabi ami agalinaga andabi mamage holene anda hongohe luorebi bu helaga bini. ⁵ Yodamahanda Amonoali baba wai bialu wayali hene. Ani wayali howa ibugua Amonoalime ibuhondo mali tebiranaga muni siliba genda magi tono tebirabi widi tono daosini mbirabi (1,000) widi ale mini bali tono daosini mbirabi (1,000) ngilo mo bia hene. ⁶ Yodama ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe

^w26:18 Har 30.7-8, Dag 3.10, 16.39-40, 2 Bit 19.2 ^x26:19 2 Kin 5.25-27

^y26:23 Ais 6.1

mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haabo howa ibu kini hongo timbuniorehe hene.

⁷ Biabe maru binirubi wai binirubi mana maru lo winirubi Yodamahanda bialu henedarunaga te mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Yudala Kini Henerunaga Te laga ngagoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga. ⁸ Yodama ibunaga mali pira kirani duria (25) peagola ibu kini howa ibugua Yarusalemeha mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) haru hene. ⁹ Mani Yodama homayagola tigua ibu mamalirunaga homali Debidinaga tano wiagoha ibu hora hene. Hora heagola ibu igini Ahasahanda ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.

Ahasa ibu Yuda dindihka kini henego ogo

(2 Kini 16.1-4)

28 Ahasa ibu aiyahanda taba heneneyangi howa hama ibalu ibunaga mali pira kira (20) peagola ibu kini howa Yarusaleme tanoha mali pira mbirani waragaria (16) haru hene. Ani haru howa ibu mamali Kini Debidihanda Anduane Homogo turu helo ibunaga deni mana bayale bialu henedagua ndo ibugua bayale bulene wiaru nabi hene. ² Ani nabi howa ibugua Isaraelenaga kini ala hene biarume ko bialu hagadagua bialu haga hene. Ahasa ibugua bi pupu wulenaga dama mini Bala boronosime dewa wabialu ³ dindi mini Hinomo Ulini wiagoha howa ira haguia ngabilo *inisenesiru* damahondo lomabu delaga bialu hene. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi ogoniha bamba henedaruni bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliruhondo dindi ogoni mo miyagola urunime mana ko bialu henedagua ibugua ibunaga iginirubi damahondo lomabu delaga bini. ⁴ Ani

bialu Ahasa ibu dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabinirunaga bi pupu wiaga andaruha piaga hene. Bi pupu wiaga anda uruni dindi hari wearuha wialu ira timbuni hearunaga tene gumba hearuhabi wiaga wini. Ani wiaga wiagoha howa Ahasa ibugua lomaru bo delalu ira haguia ngabilo inisenesi lomabu delaga bialu hene.

Siria Isaraeleta amirume Yuda baba wai bule ibinigo ogo

(2 Kini 16.5)

⁵⁻⁶ Kini Ahasahanda mana ko dewa bialu heagola Yuda wali agalimebi nde Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu pene. Ani bialu heagola Sirianaga kini heagome ibunaga ami agali haru ibalu tigua Ahasa halu ibunaga ami agali hearu bo poda hana helo Anduane Homogohanda ibilene. Wai buwa Siria tigua Yuda wali agali dewaore Damasagasa garabaya bu yalu pene. Ani peagola mani Anduane Homogohanda Lemalaia igini Isaraelenaga Kini Pega heago ibunaga ami hearu heba Yuda dindihka wai bule ibilayagola tigua ibalu Kini Ahasabi ibunaga ami agali hearubi ti baba wai bialu horo ogoningi Yuda ami agali hongoheoreru daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.^z ⁷ Isaraele ami agali hongohe mbira mini Sigiri heagome Yuda dindihka agali haguane tebirali hearu homelo bo wahene. Agali haguane uruni Kini Ahasa igini Maseabi kini andaga handayah haga Asarigamabi kini biamogo bialu haga Eleganabi uruni bo wahene. ⁸ Isaraele agalime ti hameneore Yudaliru dara nahe howa tigua Yuda wali waneiginirubi bibahende daga lamaga halu daosini

dege handari kira (200,000) bibahende garabaya haru pialu dabudabu bayale damene wiarubi bibahende mo yai halu tini dalu Samaria tano dai bini.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Odedehanda bi hongohe lenego ogo

⁹ Horo uruningi Samaria tanoha agali mbira mini Odede ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga hene. Isaraele ami agali biaru wai hamaha howa andaga dai biyagola Odede ibugua lola hole puwa tihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ina malirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda wali agalihondo keba howa tina naga giha minu ya haya. Anidagua biyagoyu tigua nde keba timbuniore howa Yuda wali agali uruni mo ko howa bo waharimigon. Anduane Homogo ibugua mana ko lehe ogoni birimigo handaya. ¹⁰ Ani buwa tigua Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tina naga garabaya biabe biaga helole hame ledemigonidago ai agua manda bu kamibe. Tigua manda bu handalu kamiria Anduane Homogo tina naga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale tigabiore kamabe toba ho kamibe. Mana ko ngubi uruni ti hamene mbalini biaruhondo birimigo Anduane Homogo ibuhondobi ko birimidalo manda nabi kamibe. ¹¹ Ainde bi o larogo hale hadaba. Áyu ogoni howa tigua wali waneiginiru garabaya bu yalu ibirimidaruni tini hamene mbaliniru ndobe. Anigo tigua tini dalu dai bilo yupe halu pu ladaba. Ani nabirimiyagua Anduane Homogohanda tandaga halu tihondo keba timbuniore howa ti bo wahai holebira, lalu lamini.

¹² Isaraele agali haguane marialime Isaraele ami agalime mana ko ogoni biyadago tibi turu naheore hene. Agali uruni mini Yahohanana igini Asaraiaibi Mesilemodo igini Beregaiaibi Salumu ig-

ini Yahisigaiabi Hadalai igini Amasabi tigua turu nahe hene. ¹³ Agali haguane mariali uruni tigua ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tigua wali agali uruni garabaya bu yalu oali naibalimu. Anduane Homogo deni iname ko birimagonaga ibugua inahondo keba timbuni howa pani karulape ngibehe ndobe. Ai tigua mana ogonidagua birimiyagua nde inaha genda timbuniore Anduane Homogonaga deni wulebira, lene. ¹⁴ Ami agali biaru tigua bi ogoni hale howa Yuda wali agali garabaya haru hayarubi dabudabu mbirale mo yu ibiyarubi bibahende yupe halu agali haguane biarubi Isaraele wali agali bu hearubi tinaga giha ya hene. ¹⁵ Ani piyagola agali haguane mariali biaru tigua garabaya wali agali uruni handayah howa aga maru ami agalime wai bialu dabudabu mo yu ibiyaru aria maru wali agali aga nabi hearu bilo mo migi bini. Ani bialu ge subi karulo helo migi dege bialu ti tomobi ibabi nelo mialu dere biarubi olibe lininaga welime hai halu kabu bigi bini. Ani bialu wali agali tini polene hongo nahe hearu bibahende nogo dongini berelalu garabaya wali agali bibahende tini dindiha ti dameneru hearia haru dai biai hene. Tigua haru pialu Yarigo tano wiagoria ira ayage ale mini dedi dewa bu heagoria yupe halu Isaraeleali ti Samaria dai bini.

Kini Ahasa ibugua biamogo bibe lalu Asiriali hale henego ogo

(2 Kini 16.7-9)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Isaraelealiru tigua Yudali bope halu peagola mani howa Idomoalirume ibalu wai lone bialu Yudali bo poda hana hene. Bo poda hana halu puwa Yuda wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu haga helo minu yalu pene. Ani biyago hondowa Kini Ahasa ibugua bi lawia halu Asiria kini heago mini Tigilada Pilese heago ibugua biamogo bulu ibabe lalu

agali marume bi lo yu pelene.¹⁸ Ogo-ningi dege Pilidiali tiguabi nde Yuda dindiha abene ni paliragohayagi tano emene hari barebare wiaruhabi dindi unurahayagibi wai bialu hene. Tigua ani anda ibuwa wai bialu Yuda wali agali bo poda hana halu Bedesemese tanobi Ayalono tanobi Gederodo tanobi ti karulene. Ani bialu Sogo tanobi Timina tanobi Gimiso tanobi dindi emene wiapara para bu wiaru heba karulai halu Pilidiali tigua tano uruni tininagaore wilo lowa mo wiai hene.¹⁹ Kini Ahasa ibuhabi Yuda wali agalihabi genda ogoni anda ibiyadagoni irane Ahasa ibugua mana ko dewaore bialu Anduane Homogo erembira miyagola ibugua nde Yuda wali agali bope hole-naga genda uruni henemane ani ibilene.²⁰ Mani howa Asiriali Kini Tigilada Pilese ibu Yuda dindi ibinigoyu ibugua Ahasa pele mia nabini. Ibubi ibunaga ami agali haru hayadarumebi tigua Ahasa mo ko halu hene.²¹ Anidagua biyago hondowa Ahasa ibugua Kini Tigilada Pilese mo palia hole manda bialu ngolo damenego Anduane Homogonaga andaha wini wiarubi kini andagaha wini wiarubi agali haguane bu hearu andaga wini wiarubi bibahende Tigilada Pilese mo miai hene. Ani miai hayagome Ahasa mbira biamogo nabini.

Kini Ahasahanda Anduane Homogo waore henego ogo

²² Kini Ahasa ibu genda timbuniore ho heangi ibugua Anduane Homogo mitangi nabi hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu mana ko dewaore biaabo halu hene.²³ Ibugua lalu, Sirianaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga bu wiarume Siriali bi-

amogo biyagoni ndobe. Ainde ibi dama urunihondo mbirale lomabu miruyagua urunime i biamogo bulebira bada, lene. Ani lo manda buwa Kini Ahasahanda Sirialinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo mbirale lomabu mi-alu hene. Ibugua anidagua binidagome ibunihabi Isaraele wali agalihabi mo ko holene timbuniore anda fbu wini.^a²⁴ Ani bialu Kini Ahasahanda ndisi beledirubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaga wiaru bo pambulo wahai hene. Ani buwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago pangaru bibahende payu wahene. Ani buwa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga lomabu delaga dabu Yarusaleme tano bibahendeha bu helai hene.²⁵ Ani bialu Yuda dindiha tano wiaru bibahendeha wali agalime dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga anda dewa bu helene. Anda uruniha wali agalirume dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga bialu hene. Mana ko ogonibi bialu hayadagome ibuniha Anduane Homogo ibu mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tandaga timbuniore anda ibilene.

²⁶ Biabe maru Kini Ahasahanda bialu henego ibu kini pigane hayangi howa hama ibalu homalu wahenegonaga te damene bibahende mbuga mbira mini Yuda Isaraelela Kini Henerunaga te lo ngagoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga.²⁷ Ahasa ibu homayagola tigua ibu Yarusalemeha Debidinaga tano laga wiagoria hora hene. Kini Ahasa homayagola ibu igini Hesegaia henego ogonime ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.^b

^a28:23 2 Bit 25.14, Yar 44.17-18

^b28:27 Ais 14.28

**Hesegaia Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**

(2 Kini 18.1-3)

29 Hesegaia ibu aiyahanda taba heneneyangi howa hama ibalu mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola ibu kini pigane howa mali pira kirani dira (29) Yarusalemeni haru hene. Ibu aiya mini Abiya ibu Segaraia wane berene. ² Hesegaia ibugua ibunaga malmali Kini Debidihanda Anduane Homogo turu helo ibunaga deni mana bayale wiaru bialu haga henedagua dege ibu ani bialu hene.

**Anduane Homogonaga anda mo
bayale henego ogo**

³ Hesegaia ibu kini halu mali pignenaga ege mbira layagola ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga lone dugua hai howa panga uruni bayuwa mo tiga biai hadaba lene. ⁴ Ani lowa ibugua *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi *Libaiali* bu hearubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda hane ni tagira ibiragohayagi wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria mo ngoai hene. ⁵ Ani mo ngoai howa ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Libaiali kamiru tígua tíni Anduane Homogo ina malirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mialu ibunaga anda ogoni ibuni deni bayaleore helo mo tiga bia halimu. Ani bialu mbirale tara anda ogoniha Anduane Homogo deni mo dodo holene damene ngane hendedemigo bibahende mo wahai halimu. ⁶ Ina mamalirume Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu talialu bia nabi ibunaga deni mana ko dewaore bialu haga hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu puwa anda ibuni hagaore biagobi wahalu pu dege bini. ⁷ Ai tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga bibahende payai halu hale lamu daho ngelaga biaru hundi hai halu bini.

Tigua ira hagu ngabilonaga *inisenesi* lomabu delaga biaru dela nabi wahalu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu delaga dabu heagoria loma marubi nadele wahene. ⁸⁻⁹ Yuda Yarusaleme wali agali bu hearu tigua mana ogonidagua bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ti baba keba timbuni halu waitigi bu hearu ibilalu ina mamaliru bo wahai helene. Ani bialu inanaga wali waneiginirubi minu yalu dindi taraha piai hene. Bi te ogonidagua biya layago wali agali tara tara bu hearume hale howa ti mini dege dindi halu gi hai ho hene. Mbirale uruni binidaruni ina manda biai ho kamagoni, lalu Hesegaiahanda lene.

¹⁰ Hesegaia ibugua laabo halu lalu, Anidagua binigo ai áyu Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina baba lone keba nahelonaga *ina* habo nalolene bi hongohe mbira lo wulebero. ¹¹ Ainde loma binigo mo miaga kamirubi Libaiali kamirubi tígua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu halimulo dabo helayago manda bilimu. Tígua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ibunaga biabe ngago bialu wali agalime ibuni mitangi bialu lotuore lalu helobi ira hagu ngabilonaga inisenesiru lomabu delelobi baya hangu mo tiga bialu haru halimu. Anidagua bulene ngago manda bialu biae uruni bialu halimu, lene.

¹² Libaiali kininaga bi hale ho henedaruni tinaga mini uru Amasai igini Mahadabi Asaraia igini Yoelebi libu Kohada aria hene. Ani bialu Abadi igini Kisibi Yahalele igini Asariabi libu Merari aria hene. Simina igini Yoabi Yoa igini Idenebi libu Gesono aria hene. ¹³ Ani bialu agali kirali Simiri Yuelela libu Elisabana aria hene. Segaraia Madanaiala libu Asaba aria hene. ¹⁴ Yahuele Simaila libu Hemana

aria hene. Ani bialu Semaia Usielela libu Yadudunu aria hene.

¹⁵ Libaiali uruni tini aria hearia puwa tigua Anduane Homogo deni tiha ko mbira para nahe holenaga biaga mana winidagua bima lalu bibahende biai hene. Tiha dodo mbira para nahe howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana talialu Kini Hesegaiahanda bilimu lalu lamiyadagua Anduane Homogonaga anda mo tiga bini. ¹⁶ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha puwa mbirale Anduane Homogo deni ko dodohe wiaru bibahende mo wahai hene. Tigua mbirale ko uruni mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni hama timbuni wali agali ngoaiho haga wiagoria yu tagira pene. Ani bialu Libai agali biaru tigua tanoha howa yu tagira pialu Kidirono Dindi Uli laga wiagoha wahene.

¹⁷ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda bayale helo mbirale ko dodohe wiaru mo waholenaga biabe ogoni ege mbi-ranaga horo mbira layagola pigane bialu howa horo haliningi biabe ogoni biai halu anda haneni bima tagira ibini. Ani buwa anda ogonihai Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga anda bayale helo biabe ogoni horo haliru mende bialu hene. Ani biai halu horo pira mbi-rani waragaria (16) hayagola anda ogonihai bulene winigo biaiore hene.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiagaru lomabu mialu henego ogo

¹⁸ Ani biaiore halu loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaiali biarubi tigua Kini Hesegaia berearia puwa lalu, Iname Anduane Homogonaga anda biago ibuninaga deni dodo nahe ngelonaga biabe bialu harimago bibahende biai harima. Ai loma biniru delai haga dabubi mberedi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu wule-nenaga tebolo dagiabi mana ogoni bu-

lenaga mbirale tara tarabi bibahende ibunaga deni dodo nahe bayale nga. ¹⁹ Ani bialu iname ndisi belediru mbirale tara tararu Kini Ahasahanda Anduane Homogo erembira mialu piyangi mo waheneru yu dai biai harima. Ani yu dai buwa iname Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe ngelo mo bayale howa ibunaga andaha lomabu delaga dabu kagoria kawareni dege ngeledema, lene.

²⁰ Kini Hesegaia ibugua bi ogoni hale howa horo mendengi gao layagola heyuwa Yarusalemeha agali haguane hearu mo ngoai hene. Ani ngoai ho heagola ti bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha pene. ²¹ Tigua nogo bulumaga wangabebi sibi wangabebi sibi iginibi meme wangabebi karia dege dege haru pene. Nogo urunime Yuda wali agalinaga ko domo wahelonagabi kinibi ibu one waneiginirubi tinaga ko domo wahelonagabi Anduane Homogonaga anda dodo nahe bayale helonagabi bo lomabu delole haru halu pene. Ani haru puwa Kini Hesegaia ibugua loma binigo mo miaga Arono aguanene bu hearuhondo lalu, Nogo uruni Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria bo lomabu delalimu, lene. ²² Ani layagola tigua bulumaga wangabe karia biaru ala balu darama loma binigo mo miaga hearuhondo miyagola tigua darama mialu lomabu miaga dabu heago odo tindi tanda lalu hene. Ani buwa nogo sibi karia biarubi sibi igini karia biarubi bowa darama lomabu delaga dabu biagoriani ani dege bini. ²³ Ani bialu meme wangabe karia biaru kini halu agali marubi hearia haru pialu tigua meme uruninaga haguaneni gi wigii bini. ²⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua nogo meme uruni balu darama lomabu delaga dabu heleagoria odope hene. Anidagua binidagoni irane kini ibugua lalu, Loma ogoni Israeile

wali agali bibahendenaga ko domo wa-helo irame dai holene lomabi Isarae-le wali agali bibahende biamogo bilonaga delamiya, lalu layadagua ani bini.

²⁵ Kini Hesegaia ibu Anduane Homogohanda ala ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Gada Nadanalaha howa bi mbira Kini Debidi laminigo hale howa ibugua talialu ogodagua bini. Ibugua Libaiali hearu lamialu, Tíguá ngida tara tara wiaru mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha hole pudaba, lene. ²⁶ Ani laya handala Libaiali biaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha pi-alu ngida tara tara Kini Debidinaga ala winiru mo yu howa loma binigo mo miaga hearu tiguabi nde pilipe biguli wiaru yuwa heyu ha dege bini. ²⁷ Ti ani manda manda bu heagola Kini Hesegaiahanda loma binigo mo miaga hearuhondo lamialu, Loma irame dai helonaga lomabu delolene dabu biagoriani deladaba, lene. Ani delalu heagola wali agali hearume Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu hene. Tibi loma binigo mo miaga hearubi tigua biguli pu lalu Libaiali biaru tigua ngida tara tara Debidi-naga wini biaru balu hene. ²⁸ Wali agali tigua iba gana lalu Libaiali tigua ngida tara tara balu loma binigo mo miaga biarume pilipe biguli pu lalu ti bibahende hearume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. Ani lalu heane dege loma irame dai helonaga delayago bibahende daiore hene. ²⁹ Tigua loma uruni bu miai heagola Kini Hesegaia halu wali agali bu hearubi bibahende ore tigua ge duli hangaho birai howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu mandagi lalu hene. ³⁰ Ani lalu howa Kini Hesegabi-abi agali haguane hearubi tigua Libaiali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá iba gana bamba Debidibi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga mini Asababi libugua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene gilibu wini uruni lad-

aba, lalu lamini. Ani lamiyagola Libaiali biaru tigua turu timbuni halu ge duli hangaho biruwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu iba ganaru lalu lotu lalu hene.

³¹ Ti ani ngoai ho hearia Hesegaiahanda wali agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu tíni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia halu Anduane Homogonaga bo lomabu mulenebi ibuhondo kai lalu loma mulenebi uruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu ibalimu, lene. Ani layagola wali agali tigua kininaga bi layago hale howa loma uruni yalu ibini. Ani bialu wali agali marume tini manda bialu loma irame dai helo delole nogo tara tara haru ibini. ³² Tigua nogo bulumaga wangabe pira karia (70) sibi wangabe handari mbira (100) sibi iginihi handari kira (200) uruni bibahende bo loma bialu irame dai helonaga haru halu ibini. ³³ Ani bialu tigua bulumaga wangabe handari waragaria (600) nogo sibi daosini tebira (3,000) Anduane Homogonaga lomabu mulene haru halu ibini. ³⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga hearu ti dewa ndo howa tigua nogo tara tara haru ibiniru bo delolene biabe timbuni ogoni bibe naheyagola Libai agali maru hearume biabe ogoni abale biai hole-naga ti biamogo bialu nogo balu podo manda manda bini. Tigua ogonidagua binidago irane Libaiali tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni tini dodo nahe hole-naga mana biagadago abale biai hene. Tigua ani biyadagua loma binigo mo miaga maru ti nabi heneya. Mani loma binigo mo miaga uruni tini mo tiga biai halu Anduane Homogo deni dodo nahe holene mana biai hayagola Libaiali tigua biamogo bialu nogo bo manda manda bialu hayago wahene. ³⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua loma irame dai helonaga delalu biabe ogoni hangu ndo dewaore bini. Tigua Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga loma nogo abene

wiaru podo delalu wali agalime loma irame dai helonaga yu ibiyadagua **waini** ibabi hambu yu ibalu biyagola urunibi odo lomabu delalu bini.

Ani biai howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha dai buwa mana ala binidagu lone bialu lomabu mialu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.³⁶ Tigua ani bialu hayago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo biyago manda bialu Kini Hesegaiabi wali agali bu hearubi tigua ibuhondo turu timbuniore ho haabo hene.

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene mo manda manda bialu henego ogo

30 Kini Hesegaiahanda Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi bibahendehondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoria Yarusalemeni sбу ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biyagome **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nole ibalimu, lalu lawia hene. Ani bialu ibugua Eberaimi hameigini hearubi Manase hameigini hearubi ti bibahendehondo beba gilibu wia halu ibalimu lene.²⁻³ Tigua tomo ogoni ege mbira pigane ngabu laragola dawaga winigo ai ogoningi **loma** binigo mo miaga maru hearu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe henego mo tiga nabi dege heagola ti nakarulape hene. Ani bialu wali agali dewa Yarusalemeni sбу ngoai nahe wini. Ani biyagola kinibi agali haguane bu hearubi tigua bi lo mbira halu horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene ogoni ege mendegonaga mo baede hene.^{c 4} Kinibi wali agali bibahendemebi bi ogoni lo mbira halu karulapeda manda buwa turuho hene.⁵ Tigua Isaraele dindi gibuni bibahendeha hearu unurahayagi

Beaseba tano wiagoria howa bi loyogo lalu abene uyurahayagi Dana tano wiagoria lama tagira pene. Tigua wali agali bibahendehondo lawia halu lalu, Bibahendeore Yarusaleme sбу ngoai howa Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha hearu ti ba nabi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene winigo nole sбу ngoai halimu, lalu bi loyogo lelene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **mana** lowini ngadagua Isaraele wali agali ala mbiraore hangume mana ogoni talialu ngoai hagadagua ndo ogoningi ti bibahendeore ngoai hai hene.⁶ Kini Hesegaiabi agali haguane bu hearubi tigua bebani bi gili bialu Isaraele dindi Yuda dindibi bibahendeha yu purogo lelene. Bi bebani gilibu winidago ogodagua.

Isaraele wali agali Asiria amime bo wanahe emene yu wahene kamiru tí hale hadaba. Tí bibahende Anduane Homogo tí mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni karia dai bulene nga. Ani dai birimiyagua nde ibugua tí heba mandagi haabo holebira.⁷ Ai tínaga mamali henerubi tí aba hamenerubi tigua mana ko bialu henedagua nabilimu. Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago erembira mialu hearia ibugua ti pani nelo mialu bo wahai hene. Mbirale uruni biyago tínime de handarimigoni ndobe.⁸ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi layaru hale habe manga hayadagua tigua ani nabi howa ibu andaneha haabo halimu. Tígua Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoria ibalimu. Anda ogoni ibuninaga haabo helo ibugua loma bia ho helene. Tígua anda ogoniha puwa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-

galiwabe kago mitangi bialu lotu lalu holene nga. Ibugua tí baba keba halu minihā tandaga nahelo ogonidagua bulene nga.⁹ Ai waitigime tí daluha ibalu tí one waneiginī damenerubi bibahende garabaya haru piai hayago tñi manda bidami. Amigo ainde tígua Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai birimiyagua nde ibugua waitigi uruniha dara holene mo wia haragola tigua tñaga damene one waneiginī garabaya haru piyaruni golope halu pudaba laragola tñi dalu ngagoria lone dai bilolebira. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu dara holene irane nawiore ngagoria howa ina dara timbuni haga ka. Ani biaga kago manda bialu tígua mini beregedalu ibuni karia dai birimiyagua nde ibugua tí haru dai bialu tñhondo lone erembira nangulebira, lalu gilibu wia hene.

¹⁰ Agali marume beba ogoni yalu tano maru Eberaimi hameiginī dindi wiaruhabi Manase hameiginī dindi wiaruhabi uyuraore puabo halu Sebulunu hameiginī dindi wiaruhabi pu layadagua yu purogo lai hene. Ani puwa tigua kininaga bi ogoni wali agali bibahende hale hai helo beba daga latagi hayagola wali agali maru hearume hondo oba howa mege bialu handabe mangaho hene.¹¹ Ani biyagoyu wali agali Ase hameiginibī Manase hameiginibī Sebulunu hameiginibī uruni marume Anduane Homogo ibuni deni tini mo dindihā halu ti Yarusaleme pole manda bini.¹² Tini ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Yuda wali agali mini mo mbiraore hayagola tigua bi hale halu Anduane Homogonaga manani howa tomo dawa nolene nga lalu kinibi agali haguane biarumebi layadagua Yarusalemeha pene.

Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nalu henego ogo

¹³ Ege mende horo pongo bo wiyangi wali agali dewaore **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo ogoni nole Yarusalemeni íbu ngoai hene.¹⁴ Ani íbu ngoaiho howa tigua Yarusalemeha dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaru bi pupu wulenaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mulene dabu hearubi maru ira hagua ngabilo mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delolene dabu hearubi uruni bibahendeore gialo yu tagira puwa Kidirono Dindi Ulini laga wiagoha yalu pu wahai hene.¹⁵ Ege mende ogoninaga horo dene (14) layagola Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo tomo nolenengi tigua nogo sibi igini biaru Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu mini. Horo ogoningi **loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi **Libai** agali bu hearubi tigua Anduane Homogo deni ti dodo nahe holenaga mana wiago abale nabi henegome tini taga halu mo tiga bule pene. Mo tiga biai howa Anduane Homogo deni tiha dodo nahe bayale howa tigua loma irani dai helolenaga Anduane Homogonaga andaha pene.¹⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga biarubi Libaiali biarubi ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **mana** Moses heangi lowini wiadagua biai halu ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu hene. Ani puwa Libai agali biarume nogo darama yu heago yamialu loma binigo mo miaga biaruhondo miyagola tigua yuwa nogo daramame lomabu delaga dabu heagoni tandalo ba hai hene.¹⁷ Wali agali dewaore Anduane Homogo deni dodo nahe holenaga mana nabi howa tigua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu nogo sibi igini bo lomabu mibe nahe hene. Ani heagola Libaiali hearu tigua wali agali uruninaga nogo sibi igini ba halu Anduane Homogonaga loma bia heneore helo

mo loma biaho ngelaga bini.¹⁸ Ani bialu wali agali dewaore nogo sibi bo loma bini wiago nalu bereneru ti Anduane Homogo deni tini dodo nahe holenaga mana wiago nabi hene. Wali agali ani nabi hayadaruni maru Eberaimi Manase Isaga Sebulunu hameiginiru aria hene. Ti ogonibi heago hondowa Kini Hesegaiahanda wali agali uruninaga bi Anduane Homogohondo ogodagua lahalu lalu,¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali o karu ti ínaga deni dodo nahe holenaga mana biaga wiago nabi í-naga andaha íbu karuni íni manda bide. Anigo ti íni keria ibalu í mitangi bialu lotu lole hame timbuni lalu íbu kagoni. Ti ani kago handalu Anduane Homogo-o íni baya buruguleore kegonigo wali agali uruminaga ko ngago domo wahabe, lalu lahene.²⁰ Ani lahayagola Anduane Homogohanda Kini Hesegaianaga bi layago hale howa wali agali uruninaga ko wiago domo wahalu ti bo wa nahe helene.²¹ Wali agali Yarusalemeni horo karu bibahende ngoai howa Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo ogoni mitangi bialu ngoaiho howa turu timbuni ho hene. Ani howa loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali agali bu hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngida tara tararu mo bila holene wiaru mo yuwa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu balu hene. Ngida tara tararu tigua balu hayadaruni bi hongoheore lagarume balu hene.²² Anduane Homogohondo loma bayuwa bu milonagabi lotu bayale lelonagabi Libaiali tigua biabe bayaleore bialu tigatiga haru hene. Ani bialu heago hondowa Kini Hesegaiahanda Libaialiruhondo bayale birimida lalu bi bayale lamini. Wali agali tigua horo karuni tomo ogoni nalu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu bayaleore laabo halu hene. Tigua Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagali-

wabe kago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu turu howa kai lalu hene.

Horo karia mende lone lotu lalu henego ogo

²³ Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo karia harimigo uruni piai heagola wali agalime bi lo mbira halu lalu, Iname horo karia mendeni ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lamiya, lene. Ani lowa ti horo karia mendeni turu howa ani bialu hene.²⁴ Wali agali tigua bo lomabu milonaga Kini Hesegaia ibuga nogo bulumaga wangabe daosini mbira (1,000) sibi daosini karia (7,000) mialu agali haguane hearu tigua nde bulumaga wangabe daosini mbira (1,000) sibi daosini pira (10,000) lowa wali agalirume bo lomabu milonaga mini. Horo ogoningi loma binigo mo miaga hearu aria dewaore Anduane Homogo deni tini dodo nahe holenenaga mana biaga wiadagua nabi henego ai tigua mana ogoni biai hayagola tini Anduane Homogo deni bayale hene.²⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi Yuda wali agali bu hearubi Isaraele wali agali dindi abene uyurahayagi howa ibini hearubi wali agali tara dindi tara tara wiaruha howa Yuda dindini hole íbu henerubi Isaraele dindini hole íbu henerubi ti bibahende Yarusaleme íbu ngoaiho howa turu timbuniore hai hene.²⁶ Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali bu hearume turu holene tolai henedagoni irane bamba Kini Debidi igini Solomonu ibu kini heangi ogonidagua binigo maha nabi wiaabo henego lowa horo áyu ogoni hangu tagira ibiyada manda bialu wali agalirume turu hai hene.²⁷ Mani Libaiali hearubi loma binigo mo miaga hearubi tigua heyuwa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Wali agali uruni biamogo bialu mo bayale habe, lalu bi

lahene. Ani la hayagola nde Anduane Homogo ibugua dahuliya andaga howa loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaialirubi tigua bi layago hale howa wali agaliru mo bayale hene.

**Hesegaiahanda Anduane
Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene
wiaru mo tiga binigo ogo**

31 Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu holene horo timbuni biaru piai hayagola wali agali Yaruseleme fbu ngoai hayarume Yuda dindi tano wiaru bibahendeha purogo lai hene. Tano uruniha dama mitangi bialu ege tole mo hanga ho wiaturubi dama wali beda lo mitangi biaga mbirale gime wabini mini Asera wiaturubi damanaga lomabu delaga dabu hearubi dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule ngoai hagane anda hearubi uruni bibahendeore wali agali bu hearume bo gialobaga bialu mo wahai hene. Ani buwa tigua Yuda dindi marubi Beniyamini hameiginini dindibi Manase hameiginini dindibi Eberaimi hameiginini dindibi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu biaga wiago damene bibahende gialobaga bialu mo wahai hene. Ani biai howa pugu pugu bialu tini andaga dai biai hene.

²Ani biyagola Kini Hesegaia ibugua *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi *Libaiali* hearubi hameiginini mbira mbira bibahende headagua mo tahaga bialu tinaga biabe ala biagadagua bialu helo helene. Tinaga biabe loma irame dai helo delolenebi **Anduane** Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomabu delaga wini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibu mitangi bialu lotu lolenebi ibuhondo *kai* lalu mini yaraga holenebi ibunaga andaha biabe bulene bibahende

winigo bialu helo wini. ³Ani bialu kini ibugua loma binigo mo miaga biaruhondo lamialu, Loma egerebagi alendobi bibahendengi irame dai helo delolenebi **Sabada** horongi loma bialu bo delolenebi Ege Pigane Ngabu laragola horo timbuni tagira ibirangi loma bialu bo delolenebi horo timbuni lotu lolene maru tagira ibirangibi Anduane Homogonaga *mana* lowini ngadagua bule nogo bulumagarubi sibirubi memerubi *ininaga* pabeha karu aria balimu, lalu lamini.^d

⁴Ani bialu kini ibugua Yaruseleme wali agali hearuhondo lamialu, Loma binigo mo miaga karumebi Libai agali karumebi tinaga biabe Anduane Homogonaga mana ngagome bibe lalu lowini ngadagua bilo tigua ti tomo nelonaga yalu ibugu bilimu, lene.^e ⁵Kini ibugua bi ogoni Yuda dindi bibahendeha loyogo layagola wali agali hearume widi lini bayaleore dewabi *waini* ibabi olibe lininaga welibi mone ibanebi tomo tara tara ti mabuha hayadaru alebi uruni bibahende loma binigo mo miaga hearume Libaiali hearumebi ti nelonaga yu ibugu bini. Ani bialu tigua tinaga tomo uruni pihalu tale buwa *pinigo* loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi ti nelo mini. ⁶Ani bialu wali agali Yuda dindiha bu hearu tigua bulumaga pinigobi sibinaga pinigobi haru ibugu bini. Ani bialu tinaga dabudabu wiaru pihalu tale buwa pinigo Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma biaho ngelaga bini. Ani buwa tigua yalu ibuwa dewaore wua haealadaga helene. ⁷Wali agalime mbirale uruni ege teboneni howa yu ibalu wiatagoha dege bialu heane ege kane pene. ⁸Mani Kini Hesegaiabi agali haguanerubi tigua wali agalime mbirale yu fbu wiyyadaru hon-dowa turu timbuni halu Anduane Ho-

^d31:3 Dag 28.1–29.39

^e31:4 Dag 18.12–13, 18.21

mogonaga mini yaraga halu Isarae
wali agalihondo turu timbuni howa kai
lalu hene.⁹ Ani bialu howa kini ibugua
loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Liba-
iali hearubi tihondo hale halu, Tigua
tomo dewaoore o ngamigoni agua binibe,
lene.¹⁰ Ani hale hayagola Loma Binigo
Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Sadogo
aguanene Asaraia ibugua ladai bialu
lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agali biamogo bialu mo bayale
hayagola tigua tomo dewaoore Andu-
ane Homogonaga andaha bu yalu ibiya.
Tomo uruni aria dewaoore iname nalu
harimago ainde nai habe nahe ngamag-
oni ndobe. Ani binigo áyu tomo dewaoore
bu payabu ngagoni, lene.^f

¹¹ Kini Hesegaia ibugua bidaba
layadagua agali biabe biaga hearume
Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirale
mbirale do holenenaga tamu hobane
maru bu helene.¹² Ani heleagoha tigua
tomo dewa biaru wali agalime mbirale
maru Anduane Homogohondo lomabu
mini wiарubi bibahende tamu hobane
bu helaga biyadaruhu mo wigi bini. Ani
buwa tigua agali mbira Libaiali mini
Konanaia henego ibugua handayahayo
helo helalu ibu hamene mende
Simaihanda Konanaia biamogo bilobi
helene.¹³ Ani helalu Kini Hesegaabi
Anduane Homogonaga anda handayahayo
haga haguane mini Asaraabi libugua
Libaiali pira dabalu Konanaia Simaila
biamogo bilo dabo helene. Agali uruni
mini Yahiele Asasaia Nahada Asahele
Yarimodo Yosabada Eliele Isimagaia
Mahada Benaia layaru dabo helene.

¹⁴ Ani bialu Libaiali mbira ibu Andu-
ane Homogonaga anda panga haraba ni
tagira ibiragohayagi wiago handayahayo
haga mini Imina hene. Agali ogoni
igini Korehanda wali agali hearume
tini hameme mbirale Anduane Homogo-

hondo lomabu yalu ibiyagobi wali agal-
ime mbirale maru Anduane Homogo-
naga loma bia hene wiabagijo wiарubi
ibugua mialu loma binigo mo miaga
hearuu mo tahaga bilo dabo helene.¹⁵
Loma binigo mo miaga maru hearuu
tinaga tanoha Libaiali maru hearuu tigua
biabe ogoni bulene wiago Kore biamogo
bialu mbirale bu wiарuu mo tale bia haga
bialu hene. Libaiali uruni mini Idene
Miniamini Yasua Semaia Amaria Segan-
nia layaru hene. Tigua loma binigo mo
miaga tano uruniha hearuu tomo talebu
miae hayagola igiri emene agaliyaguabi
bibahende karulape yaiore hene.

¹⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga uruni ti ig-
ini mali pira tebira (30) piyagua igiri
uruninaga mini loma binigo mo miaga
dege helo mini gilibu wiagagoria gilibu
winiru tigua Anduane Homogonaga an-
daha biabe bulene winigo bialu haga
heneyagua nde tibi tomo nelo talebu
ta hai haga hene.¹⁷ Tigua loma binigo
mo miaga hearunaga mini gilibu wialu
howa tini hameigini hama ibidadagua
mandagi dindiha gilibu wiaga wini. Ani
biagadago irane biabe bulene wirangi
tini damene baba mandagi bilonaga
mini mandagi gilibu wini. Libaiali uruni
ti igiri daliahe mali pira kira (20) bolan-
guia hayagua nde loma binigo mo miaga
tinaga biabe biaga mini gilibu wiagoha
gilibu wigi biaga wini.¹⁸ Agali uruni
tini mini gilibu wiagoha ti one waneig-
ini heba mandagi gilibumaga ho wiaga
hene. Ani bialu wali agali uruni tini An-
duane Homogo deni dodo nahe holenaga
mana biaga wiарuu biaabo haga hene.

¹⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga Arono
aguanene maru hearuu ti nde loma
binigo mo miaga maru hearunaga
tano wiagoria kaware palia para para
biaruhondo loma binigo mo miaga
marume tomo mo tale bia haga hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga o biaru tinaga mini Libaialinaga mini gilibu wini wiagoha dege gilibu winirubi ti tomo nelo talebu miaga dege hene.

²⁰Kini Hesegaiahanda Yuda dindi bibahendeha mini bilinahe howa mana tigabi bayale hangu biaabo halu Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame leadagua talialu haga hene. ²¹Kini Hesegaiia ibugua bialu henego bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bulene wiago biaabo halu Mosese heangi mana lowinigo wiadagua biai halu ibunaga miniha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame leago baya hangu talialu hole miniha hongo timbuniho hene. Anidagua bialu hengome ibunaga biabe bialu hayaru bibahende bayale hai hene.

Asiria amime Yarusaleme karulole manda bialu henego ogo

(*2 Kini 18.13-37, 19.14-19,35-37,
Aisaia 36.1-22, 37.8-38*)

32 Hesegaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa mana baya hangu bialu heangi Asirianaga Kini Senageribi ibugua ibunaga ami hearu haru ibalu Yudali baba wai bialu Yuda dindinaga tano wai pabe hongohe bini wiaru karulai hene. ²⁻⁴Senageribi ibu Yarusalemeha wai bule anda ibulebirago manda buwa Hesegaiahanda ibunaga agali haguanerubi ami haru hagarubi ti bi lo mbiraore howa Senageribinaga ami agalirume Yarusaleme hapara haragola iba nolene nawilo tagirahayagi iba payape hole lo manda bini. Tigua agali dewa Yarusaleme howa tagira haru pialu iba duguaga bibahende paya pai haga bini. ⁵Ani buwa tigua Yarusalemenaga ege pabebi mo hongo halu arema bigi bialu hene. Pabe ogoriani mamage haga anda lu bialu ege pabe mendebi bini.

Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe ni tagira ibirragohayagi uli mogo binidagoria mo hongo helo arema bini. Hesegaiahanda agali mugubeyi hearuhondo, Tigua yandare humbibib wabidaba, lene.

⁶Kini ibugua Yarusaleme agali bibahende hearu haru helo ami agali haru hagaru ti bibahende ngoai haga hama tanonaga panga haraba kaware wiagoria mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, ⁷Tí bibahende hongo howa mini dunubia ho halimu. Asirianaga kinibi ibunaga amibi urunihondo gi holene nawi. Tinaga hongo ina kamarunaga hongo kamagobi ndo ti nakarulapeore ka.⁸ ⁸Tí tininaga hongoni ibulebirago iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuniorenai howa wai bimiya kamagoni, lene. Kini Hesegaiahanda bi ogoni layago hale howa agali bibahendeme miniha dungulo hene.^h

⁹Asirialinaga Kini Senageribi ibunaga ami agali dewaore heba Lagisi tanoha howa ibugua ibunaga ami haru haga agali maru hearuhondo, Yarusaleme pudaba, lalu Hesegaiabi Yuda wali agali ibu heba Yarusalemeha ngoai ho hearubi tihondo bi mbira lawia hene. Tigua Yarusaleme ibuwa Hesegaiabi Yuda wali agalibi tihondo lalu,

¹⁰Senageribi i Asirialinaga Kini kogoni. Tinaga hongo abiale howa i andaneha holene hame nale kamibe. Bi bame lo payapaya beremigome wai bialu agali balu wayali hagabe. Yarusalemeha karulape halu tí biamogo bulene mbira ai ibulubadalo manda buwa ihondo mine halu kamibe. ¹¹Hesegaiahanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola tígua ina bope holeberama, larago lolene nawi. Ibugua tí mo hondo haragoni. Tí bibahende

Yarusalemeha howa iba hinabi nane halu homoleberemi.¹² Hesegaia ibunime Anduane Homogonaga lotu anda hearu bo gialalu lomabu delaga dabu hearubi gialo wahai hayagoni. Ani bialu ibugua Yuda wali agali bu hearu bibahende Yarusaleme ibai halu lomabu delaga dabu mbiraore ogoni hanguni ira hagu ngabilo mini *inisenesi* lomabu delalimu layagoni.¹³
¹³Inabi inaga mamalirumebi wali agali tara tara palima pedaru bo wahai halu wayali haga harimago hale naharimibe. Ani birimago wali agali biaruhina tinaga damame ti pele miyagola Asirialinaga kini i kogome ti bo wa naharuyabe.¹⁴ Dindi dewaoreha tininaga dama henedaru helowa ina baba wai birimago ai tinaga dindi bayale ngelo tinaga dama urunime ti biamogo bialu ina bope nahego. Anigo Yarusaleme wali agali ti Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biragola tigua aginaga ina bope holeberemalo manda bu kamibe.¹⁵ Hesegaiahanda ti mo hondo holigo ibunaga bi mo henene nahalimu. Wali agali tara tara hearume tinaga dama mo tene howa dama urunime ti biamogo nabibeheyagola ina wayali harima. Ogonigo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimebi ti biamogo bibe nahe holebira, lalu lamini.

¹⁶Asiriali haru haga agali biarume Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minibi ibunaga biabe bia haga Hesegaianaga minibi mege timbuniore bigi bini.¹⁷ Senageribi ibugua beba gilibu wia henedago Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo yo hondowa lalu, Wali agali tara taranaga damame ti mo wibe naheyagola ina

bolangua halu wayali harugonigo ainde Hesegaianaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunibi inaga giha howa ti mo wibe nahe holebira, lalu Senageribihanda gili bini.¹⁸ Asiria ami haru haga agali biarume wali agali wai pabenihearu gi hai halu ba dai nabilonaga bi uruni hale helo Hiburu bi lalu hongo howa ga lalu lene.¹⁹ Agali biarume bi ogoni layago Yarusaleme wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu wali agali tara taranaga dama gime wabiniru ale dege mitangi bialu lene.

²⁰Tigua ani layago hale howa Kini Hesegaia ibubi Emoso igini mana *latagi* haga Aisaiabi libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme wali agali bi-amogo bilo ibuhondo bi lalu hene.²¹ Libugua ani layago hale halu Anduane Homogo ibugua dahuliyali mbira ibilayagola dahuliyali biagome Asirianaga amibi tinaga haru hagabi bibahendore bo wahai hene. Ani biyagola Kini Senageribi ibu taga timbuniore halu Asiria dindi dai bini. Ani daibu howa horo mbirungi ibugua ibunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha anda puwa ogonihondo bi pupu wialu hearia ibu igini maru hearu tigua wai biagane ayu tibu yiarume Senageribi dibu homelene.ⁱ

²²Ani binigo Kini Hesegaia halu Yarusaleme wali agalibi ti Asirialinaga Kini Senageribibi waitigi maru henerubi tinaga giha hearia Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo timbuniore bialu mo wigibini. Ani biyagola ti luore wai nabi bayaleore hene.²³ Wali agalime dindi tara taraha howa mbirale mbira moyalu Anduane Homogohondo lomabu miaga bialu Kini Hesegaiahondobi mbirale mbiralero migi bini. Ogoni howa

^{#32:12} Senageribihanda bi ogoni layago Anduane Homogo ibu wali agali dindi tara taraha hearunaga dama gime wabiniru ale ka manda bialu lene.

wali agali hameigini dindi tara taraha hearume Hesegaia ibu agali timbuni mini leneore ka lalu hene.

**Kini Hesegaia warago balu dabi
hayagola mine henego ogo**

(2 Kini 20.1-3,12-19,
Aisaia 38.1-3, 39.1-8)

²⁴ Horo uruningi Kini Hesegaia ibu warago timbuniore bowa homabehore wini. Ani wuwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola Anduane Homogohanda hale howa ibu dabi holebira manda bilo manane mbira walia hene. ²⁵ Ani biyagola ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bayale bigi biyaru mitangi nabi mine haga hene. Mine hayago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda turu nahe howa Hesegaiabi Yuda wali agalirubi Yarusalemme wali agalirubi ti bibahendeha mo ko holene anda ibilene.^j ²⁶ Maniore Hesegaiabi wali agalirubi tini mo dindi halu, Iname nakarulapeore birimada, layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua Hesegaia kini heangi pani namini.^k

**Hesegaia homogo timbuniore
mini lene henego ogo**

²⁷ Hesegaia ibu homogo timbuniore hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume ibu mini leneore ka manda bini. Ibunaga ngolo silibarubi ege tole tara tara muni timbunime minirubi mbirale padua ale nga bayale tara tara biagarubi wai humbirubi mbirale bayale tara tara muni timbunime miagarubi uruni bibahende wiai holenaga do hagane anda dewa bini. ²⁸ Widibi **waini** ibabi olibe lininaga welibi mo wiagane anda bialu nogo bulumaganaga anda timbunirubi

nogo sibirunaga pabe dewarubi bu helaga bini. ²⁹ Ani bu heleagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Hesegaia biamogo biaabo hayagola ibugua nogo sibi memerubi bulumagarubi yolo bigi bialu tano dewarubi mo wigi bini.

³⁰ Biabe maru Kini Hesegaiahanda bialu henedaru mbira ibugua iba duguaga mini Gihono Yarusalemme tanoha iba dadabu yalu anda ibulenaga gana timbuni tano pabe tagiraha howa dindi andaneha gana wayalu tamuha anda ibini. Ibugua bibahende biyaru bayale hangu bini. ³¹ Babilono dindinaga haru haga agaliru ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalime nabiagane ale mbira Yuda dindiha biya layago hale howa tigua agali maruhondo Kini Hesegaia hearia bayuwa hale hole pudaba lene. Tigua hale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kini Hesegaia ibugua agi birabe hondole ibuhondo bi mbira nale helene.^l

Hesegaia ibu kini hamaro binigo ogo

(2 Kini 20.20-21)

³² Biabe maru Kini Hesegaiahanda bialu henedarubi ibugua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibu andaneha howa binirubi Emoso igini Anduane Homognaga mana latagi haga Aisaianaga mbuga ngagoha gilibu wialu mbuga mende Yuda Isaraeela Kini Henerunaga Te lo ngagoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga. ³³ Hesegaia ibu homayagola tigua ibu tingini dindi hombene Kini Debibinaga aguanene hora heagoria hora hene. Yuda wali agalirumebi Yarusalemme wali agalirumebi dugu bialu Hesegaianaga mini yaraga halu hene. Hesegaia igini Manase ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia howa Yuda dindiha haru hene.

^j^{32:31} 2 Kin 20.8-11 de handabe

^j^{32:25} 2 Bit 24.18, 26.16, Iba 116.12

^k^{32:26} 2 Kin 20.19, Yar 26.18-19

**Manase Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(*2 Kini 21.1-9*)

33 Manase ibunaga mali homberia (12) hayagola ibu kini pigate hene. Ani howa ibu kini heane Yarusaleme dindiha mali pira duriani duria (55) haru hene.² Manase ibugua mana bayale wiaru nabi mana ko ngubi bamba wali agali henerume biyagola Anduane Homogohanda uruni ti dindi ogoriani howa bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo mo minigo mana odaruni biaga wiadagua dege Manase ibugua bialu hene. Mana ko uruni bialu hayadagome Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ko timbuniore bini.¹ ³Bamba ibu aba Hesegaiahanda dama-hondo bi pupu wiaga wiaruni bo gialo wahai henego anda uruni ibugua lone mo tene howa biadai bigi bini. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Bala laga wiagonaga loma bo delaga daburubi bu hela bini. Ani buwa dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Asera wabu wialu bini. Urunidagua bialu howa ibugua yakundi bu karuhondobi bi pupu wialu haga hene.⁴ Ani wialu howa ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruninaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha bu helalu bini. Anigo bamba howa anda ogoninaga Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lowini. Yarusalemeni anda timbuni o kagoni wali agalime *ini* hangu mitangi bialu lotu laga karu tinaga ka lowinnga.^m ⁵Anigo Manase ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe tamuhayagi hama timbuni kira wiagoria yakundi bu hearuhondo bi pupu wule lowa lomabu delaga dabu bu helaga bini.

⁶Ibugua loma biniru bo delagadagua dindi uli mini Hinomoha ibu iginiru dabu ogoriani bo delene. Ani buwa ibugua agali homenenaga dininime ibu biamogo bilo olalu agali de gandeba handaga hearume ibu biamogo bilo olalu gamu gamu tara tara wiarubi bialu hene. Manase ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana koorene ko dewaore bialu haabo heagola ogonime Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hayagola keba hene.

⁷Anidagua bialu Manase ibugua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabiyago mo yu ibuwa Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha mo wini. Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Debidi ibu igini Solomonola libuhondo lamialu lenego ogo, *Ina* Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) karunaga dindi handai howa Yarusaleme tanoha anda o kagoni *in-inagaore* helo dombeneha loma biaho helarogoni. Horo bibahendengi Isaraele wali agali bu kamiruni tigua ibalu *i* mitangi bialu *ini* hanguhondo lotu lalu halimulonaga helaro.ⁿ ⁸Anigo *inaga* wali agali bu kamirume *ina* bi langerogo bia inaga biabe biahaga agali Mosese ibugua **mana** lowinigo talialu bialu ha birimiyagua nde tí dindi ogo *ina* bamba tinaaga mamaliruhondo mo mirugoria howa bo taliatagi nahe ogoriani haabo halimulo helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.⁹ Manase ibugua wali agali mana ko wiaru bia timbu helo haru pu tara halu hene. Mana ko bamba wali agali henerume biyagola Anduane Homogohanda uruni ti dindi ogoriani howa bo taliatagi halu Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo mo mini. Ala hene urunime mana ko biaga winidaru nira dege lowa Manase halu Yuda wali agali tigua ko timbuniore bialu hene.

¹33:2 Man 18.9, 2 Bit 28.3, Yar 15.4 ^m33:4 2 Bit 6.6

ⁿ33:7 1 Kin 9.3-5, 2 Bit 7.12-18

Manase ibu mini beregedenego ogo

¹⁰ Kini Manasehanda mana ko urunidagua bialu heago hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga bu hearuha howa bi layagola Manasebi Yuda wali agali tibi hale howa bia nabi hene. ¹¹ Tigua ani nabiyagola Anduane Homogohanda Asiriali ami haru haga hearume ti Yuda dindi anda ibilalu Manase minilo henge mini. Tigua Manase minuwa ibunaga nguiha hugu helalu pu senime huba buwa Babilono dindi haru pene. ¹² Manase tandaga timbuni nalu howa ibu mini beregedalu mini mo dindi howa ibugua Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bibe lene. ¹³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Manase heneneore mini beregedayago hondowa Manase ibu kini hadai bilo Yarusaleme haru dai bini. Ani biyago hondowa Manase ibugua Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore ka manda bialu bayale hene.^o

¹⁴ Mani Manasehanda Yarusaleme-naga ege pabe ni tagira ibiragohayagi bu helenego arema bialu daliga bima irigi hene. Pabe arema binigo dindi ulini Gihononaga iba duguagagoha howa buyu pialu pabe panga haraba mini Wena Pangalagago bolangua halu hari mbira mini Obele bu mabu bialu mo tiga bini. Yuda dindinaga tano ege pabe bu mabu bini wiaru bibahendeha Manasehanda ami agali haru helo helaga bini.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga andaha dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini helearubi dama wali beda mitangi bialu ira lu ibunime abale wabu helenegobi uruni Manase ibugua bo gialo wahene. Ani buwa ibugua

damahondo mbirale lomabu delaga dabu Anduane Homogonaga anda tagiraha kaware binirubi Yarusaleme ha mbira mbirahayagi binirubi bo gialowa Yarusaleme tagirahayagi wahene. ¹⁶ Ani buwa Manasehanda Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu arema bialu *Anduane* Homogola ho gimbu bulenenaga bo lomabu delolenebi ibuhondo kai lolenaga loma bialu bo delolenebi migi bini. Ibugua Yuda wali agali bibahendehondo lalu, Tigua Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibuni hanguhondo lotu lalu halimu, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola wali agalime hale howa ani bialu hene. Tigua loma maru Anduane Homogonaga andaha ndo tini daluha howa tininaga lomabu delaga dabu winiruha loma bialu bo delaga bialu Anduane Homogonaga dege bo delaga bini.

Manase homenego ogo

(2 Kini 21.17-18)

¹⁸ Kini Manasehanda biabe maru bialu henedarubi ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenegobi Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga henerume Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe minini howa ibuhondo bi lenerubi mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Kini Henerunaga Te lo ngagoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga. ¹⁹ Te maru Manase ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenegobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ladai binigobi Manase mini beregeda nabi heangi mana ko damene ibugua bialu henedarubi dama dewahondo bi pupu wule anda binirubi dama wali mbira mini Aseranaga ira luni helaga binirubi bibahendeore mbuga mbira

mini Anduane Homogonaga Mana Latagi Haga Agali Henerunaga Te lo ngagoha gilibu winigo nga.²⁰ Manase homayagola ibu kini anda pabe bu yaanda hene wiagoha hora hene. Ani hora hayagola ibu igini mini Amono ibu aba henegoria kini ha aribia hene.

**Amono ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**

(2 Kini 21.19-26)

²¹ Amono ibu aiyahanda taba heneneyangi howa hama ibinigo mali pira kirani kira (22) peagola ibu mali kira hanguni Yaruselemeni kini hene. ²² Amono ibugua mana ko timbuni ibu aba Manasehanda Anduane Homogonaga deni bialu hene wiadagua dege bialu hene. Ibugua mana ko ngubi ibu abahanda biaga wiadagua bialubi mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo ibu abahanda bi pupu wialu henedagua dege bialu hene. ²³ Ibugua ibu abahanda mini beregedalu mini mo dindi howa Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiyadagua nawi hene. Ani nawiyagome ibu koore bia tago halu ko ala biniru bolangua hene.

²⁴ Horo mbirungi Amononaga agali haguane bu hearu tigua Amono homelo bo wahamiya lalu henge hai bialu hene. Ani bialu howa mani Amono ibu kini andaga berearia anda puwa tigua ibu homelo bo wahene. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Yu-dali hearume agali haguane Amono homelo bo wahaga biaru bibahende minalu tinibi homelo bo wahai howa tigua Amono igini Yosaia ibu aba henegoria Yuda wali agalinaga kini ha aribia hene.

**Yosaia ibu Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**

(2 Kini 22.1-2)

34 Yosaia ibunaga mali halira hayagola ibu Yuda dindiha kini pigane howa ibugua mali pira tebirani mbira (31) Yaruselemeni Yuda wali agali haru hene.^P ² Yosaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana bayale hangu bialu haabo haga hene. Ibugua mana bayale tigabi bamba ibu mamali Kini Debidihanda bialu hagadagua bialu haabo hene. Ani bialu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu hongo howa talialu bialu haabo haga hene.

**Dama mitangi bialu mbirale
gime wabini wiaru Yosaia
ibugua mo wahai henego ogo**

³ Yosaia ibu ibunaga mali halini layagola kini pigane hene. Ibu igiri emene ale dege heane mali nguini (15) hayagola ibugua ibu mamali Kini Debidinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene. Ani bialu ibuni kini howa mali homberia (12) hayagola ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguia Yuda dindi bibahendehabi Yaruseleme bibahendehabi ibaga biai halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngarubi bi pupu wulenaga anda bu karubi dama wali beda mitangi buwa mbirale gime wabini mini Aseranaga ira luni karubi maru tara tara bi pupu wule aeaneme wabinibi irame wabinibi ngaru bibahende bo gialo wahai halim, lene.^q ⁴ Ibugua bia layadagua agali biabe biaga uruni tigua bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Balanaga lomabu delaga dabu hearubi ibunaga ira hagua ngabilo mini **inisenesi** lomabu delaga

dabu kawareni bu helearubi bo gialo wahai hene. Tigua dama wali beda lo mitangi bialu mini Aseranaga ira luni wabu wiarubi dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga maru wiarubi bibahendeore bo gingirulobaga bialu be abalu helene. Ani biai halu be abalu uruni mo yalu tagira puwa wali agali bamba mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wialu haga henedaru ti hora hene homalidagoriani bape hene.^r ⁵ Ani bialu ibugua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga uruninaga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga homenerunaga kuni wiaru mo yu puwa tininaga lomabu delaga dabu hayadagoriani delaga bini. Ibugua mbirale uruni biai hayagola Yuda dindibi Yarusalemebi Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe lone bayale wini.^s ⁶ Kini Yosaia ibugua ani biyadagua dege tano maru Manase hameigini dindihabi Eberaimi hameigini dindihabi Simeono hameigini dindihabi piai halu uyuraore Nabadali hameigini dindihabi dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga dindi waitigime bo giala togolene wiaruha lomabu delaga dabu hearu bo gialo wahaiore hene. ⁷ Ibugua Isaraele dindi uruni bibahende ibaga biai halu damanaga nogo mbiraleru bo lomabu delaga dabu hearubi dama wali beda mitangi buwa bi pupu wiaga Aseranaga ira luni wabu wiarubi dama mitangi bialu gime wabini maru wiarubi bibahende bo gingirulobaga bialu be abalu helene. Ani bialu ira hagu ngabilo inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu hearubi ani dege biai hene. Ibugua biabe uruni biai halu Yarusaleme dai bini.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi *mana*
lowinigo gilibuwi mbuga mbira
wiaria handa walia henego ogo**

(2 Kini 22.3-20)

⁸ Yosaia ibu kini heane dege mali pira mbirani halira (18) peagola dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiaru bibahende bo gialo wahai howa Yuda dindibi Anduane Homogonaga andabi Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe lone bayale wiadai bilene. Ani bialu ibugua Asalia igini Sabanabi Yarusaleme hondo haga Maseabi agali beba gili bia dagala biaga Yoahaha igini Yoabi tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda arema bule pudaba, lene. ⁹ ***Libaiali*** maru Anduane Homogonaga anda panga mamage haga hearu tigua wali agalime Manase hameigini howabi Eberaimi hameigini howabi Isaraele dindi howabi Yuda dindi howabi Beniyamini hameigini dindi howabi Yarusaleme howabi muni migi bini Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo winidaruni agali tebira biarume ***Loma*** Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaia heagohondo mo mini. ¹⁰ Ani miyagola Hiligaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda mo ko hene wiaru agali maru lone arema biyaru yolo bilo agali biabe handayahago haga tebira biarum miya. ¹¹ Tigua muni ogonime irame anda biabe biaga hearubi ege tolème anda biabe biaga hearubi ti yolo bialu irarubi ege tolerubi Yudanaga kini ala henerume Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni nagalone hayagola ko henego arema bilonaga yolo milo muni mini.

¹² Agali anda bialu haga hearu ti mini tigabiore howa biabe bayale bialu hene. Biabe uruni haru helo Libai agali maria dabene Merari hameigini howa Yahada Obadaiala dabalu Kohada hameig-

ini howa Segaraia Mesulamala dabene. Libai agali uruni tigua iba gana haru helo ngida tara tarabi pilipe tabagebi mugubeyi hene.¹³ Libai agali marume anda ogoni arema bulenaga ege tole irabi yalu ibilo haru haga halu marume biabe uruninaga bebani gili bigi bialu marume anda harabani mamage haga hene.

¹⁴ Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni henego mini Hiligaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda hobane muni do hayagoha howa muni mialu hearia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi **mana** Mosese heangi lowinigonaga mbura mbira wiaria handa walia hene. Handa walia howa ibugua beba gilibia dagala biaga agali Sabana hearia puwa lalu,¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha mbura mbira bi mana Mosese heangi lowinigo wiaria handa walia harugo o ngero, lalu mini.¹⁶ Ani miyagola Sabanahanda mbura ogoni kini hearia yalu puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ína bidaba laridagua birimagoni.¹⁷ Ínaga biabe biaga agali biaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaruni bibahende agali anda áyu arema bialu karunaga han-dayaho haga karuhondo mo mialu biabe bayale bialu ka, lalu lamini.¹⁸ Ani lowa Sabana ibugua laabo halu lalu, Kini-o Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaia ibugua mbura ogo i ngiya, lowa ibugua kini hale helo mbugadago-niha bi lo wiaru daga lene.

¹⁹ Ani daga layago hale howa Kini ibugua ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuni halu ibuninaga aga bu henego mini lerelene.²⁰ Ani buwa kini ibugua Hiligaabi Sabana igini Ahigamabi Migai igini Abadonobi kininaga beba gili bia daga la biaga Sabanabi kininaga biabe biahaga Asaiabi ti olalu ibidaba lene.²¹ Ti íbu ngoaiho heagola ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Ina mbura áyu o yidogome Anduane Homogohanda mana iname

bialu holene ogobi nga lalu lowiniyanne handa walia kogoni. Anigo inanaga mammali heneyaru tigua mana uruni talialu bia nabi heneyagome Anduane Homogohanda miniba tandaga timbuni howa inahondo keba ho henego ka. Anigo áyu mbura ogo handa walia harimago Anduane Homogohanda ibi Isaraele Yudala dindiha wali agali bibahende karubi iname agua bialu holomaya hamelo kabe manda bule ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.

²² Kini Yosaiahanda bi ogoni layagola hale howa Hiligaabi agali maru biarubi tigua Yarusaleme tanoha anda gahenge mbura binigoha abale puwa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga wali mbura mini Huluda berenego berearia pene. Wali ogoni ibu agalini Salumu henego ibu Harasa aguane Tigiba igni howa ibugua loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga aga Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa biaga tamu hobane heagoha wiari handayah haga hene. Agali ibiyarume Huludahondo bibahende biyaru te lamiae hene.²³ Bi layaru hale howa Huluda ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá áyu ogoni kini bedagoria dai buwa²⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua laya lalu, I Anduane Homogo kogome inaga bi mana mbura ogoniha gilibu ngaru kini hale helo daga layadagonidagua heneneore Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu waholebero. Wali agali Yarusalemeha kamirubi bibahende ko birimirunaga pani mulebero, laya.²⁵ Wali agali tigua i erembira ngialu puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaru hondo bi pupu wialu mbirale tara tara lomabu mini. Tigua mana ogonibi biyagome ina tihondo keba ho kogoni. Kebe ogonime ina Yarusaleme wali agalihondo mo tandaga harago ereba naholebira.²⁶ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalina Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogome

tínaga kini biagohondo bi ogodagua laro. Hiligaiahanda fhondo mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu ngaru dagalo ngyago hale harigoni.²⁷ Ani hale harigonaga ina Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu wahowa wali agali tano ogoniha karu tihondobi buleore manda bu ngo laruyago hale howa í mini beregedalu inaga deni íni mo dindiha halu dugu timbuni bialu ínaga aga lerelalu jhondo bi larigo hale haru.²⁸ Anigo ina í kengi Yarusaleme mo ko holene ogoni tagira naibilarogola í bayale dege holebere. Mani í homaregola tigua í homedaha mo ko holene ogoni Yarusalemeha ibilolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohonda ani laya, lalu wali biagome lene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga wali Huluda ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogoni agali biaru tihondo lamiya herala tigua kini hearia lamule dai bini.

**Kini Yosaiahanda Anduane
Homogohondo habo
nalolene bi lowinigo ogo**

(2 Kini 23.1-20)

²⁹ Kini Yosaia ibugua agali haguane Yarusalemeha hearubi Yuda dindiha hearubi bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba lene.³⁰ Íbu ngoai hayagola kini ibugua loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi wali agali homogo yagibaniobi bibahendeore Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo ngoai hene. Ani íbu ngoai ho heagola ibugua mbuga habo nalolene bi lowinigo Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaria handa walihene biago mo yuwa bi ogoniha gilibu wiaru wali agali ti hale hai helo daga latagi hene.³¹ Ani daga latagi halu kini ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda gene luni heagoria heyuhowa habo nalolene bi mbira Anduane Homogohondo lowialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa inaga minimebi gubalinimebi Andu-

ane Homogonaga mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu wini ngaruni talialu biaiore holebero, lalu lowini.³² Ani Iowa ibugua Beniyamini hameiginirubi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tigua habo nalolene bi ogoni talima pelo tihondo bi hongo howa lene. Ani layagola tiguabi nde, Habo nalolene bi mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngaru talialu biaiore holeberama, lalu lowini. Ani lowiyadagua Yarusaleme wali agalirume ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha hene.³³ Kini Yosaiahanda Isaraele dindi bibahendeha dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabu wini wiaru bo gialo wahai hene. Kini Yosaia ibu nahome heangi wali agalime Anduane Homogo ti mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe talima pelo hongo howa haru hene.

**Bolangua Halu Penegonaga
Horo tomo nenego ogo**

(2 Kini 23.21-23)

35 Kini Yosaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo tomo Yarusalemeha nole manda bini. Ege mbiranaga horo pira mbiranari maria (14) haragola nogo sibi igni dewa loma bialu bo miaga wini.² **Loma** binigo mo miagaru ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe mbira mbira bayuwaore bilo Yosaiahanda tahaga bini.³ Ani buwa ibugua **Libaiali** tini Anduane Homogohondo loma bia howa Isaraele wali agalinaga lawai haga heneru tihondo lalu, Tígu Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi payani mo yalu ibaga bialu haramilidagua lone nabuleberemi. Mbogoyi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga anda Debidi igni Solomonohanda binigoha ngelalimu. Ani ngelowa tigua Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi ibunaga Isaraele wali agalirunagabi

biabe biahaga halimu.⁴ Anduane Homogonaga andaha hameigini hangu hangu howa biabe mbira mbira bulene Isaraealina Kini Debidibi ibu igini Kini Solomonobi libugua ta howa gilibu winidagua tigua bule mandamanda bialu halimu.⁵ Ani buwa wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ibu kagola tigua ti biamogo bigi bulenaga mandamanda bialu halimu.⁶ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa dodo nahe halimulo mana bulene ngadagua bialu howa wali agali urunime nogo sibi iginiru memerubi haru ibirago Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo nogo biaru Anduane Homogohanda Mosese heangi bi **mana** lowini ngadagua bo mulene manda bilimu, lalu lamini.

⁷ Kini Yosaia ibugua ibunaga nogo sibirubi sibi iginirubi meme iginirubi daosini dege pira tebira (30,000) bulumaga igini wangabe daosani tebirabi (3,000) Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo ogoni wali agalirume bo lomabu mialu nelo mini.⁸ Yosaianaga agali haguane hearu tigua loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi wali agali hearubi tihondo nogo tara tara bo lomabu mialu nelo mini. Anduane Homogonaga anda handayaho haga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Hiligaiabi Segaraiabi Yahielebi tigua loma binigo mo miaga hearuhondo nogo sibi memerunaga iginiru daosini kirani handari waragaria (2,600) mialu bulumaga igini wangabe handari tebira (300) bo milo mini.⁹ Libai agalinaga haguane Konanaia Semaia ibu hamene Nedanele imaru Hasabaia Yaiele Yosabada imaru tigua Libai wali agaliruhondo nogo sibi memerunaga iginiru daosini duria (5,000) nogo bulumaga wangabe handari duria

(500) Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo goninaga bo mule mini.

¹⁰ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mandamanda biai hayagola loma binigo mo miagarubi Libaialirubi tigua Kini Yosaiahanda tihondo layadagua tinaga biabe bulene winigo bule hondo hai hene.¹¹ Libai agalirume nogo sibi memerunaga iginiru balu dongone laga lalu howa darama hambuwa loma binigo mo miaga hearuhondo darama ogoni miyagola tigua bo lomabu delaga dabuni tandaloba haga bialu hene.¹² Ani buwa tigua nogo sibi memeru bulumagarubi podagadagua podo wigibialu wali agali bibahende hameigini wabuni hearuhondo talebu migi bini. Ani buwa tigua Mosese heangi bi mana lowinigo ngadagua bialu loma irame dai helonaga dabuni delaga bigi bialu hene.¹³ Libai agali tigua mana lowinigo ngadagua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi nogo sibi memeru hiruwa nogo bulumaga mbirini todobene betara taraha dawaga bini. Ani dawaga buwa wali agalime nelo abale ta hagahaga bini.¹⁴ Ani biai howa Libai agali biarume tininaga tomobi loma binigo mo miaga Arono aguanene hearunaga tomobi dawa ta haga bini. Tigua ani binigo irane loma binigo mo miaga biarume nogo sibi memeru bo loma bialu irame dai helo dabuni delaga bialubi nogo habane delai haga bialubi haabo hayagome tininaga tomo dawalene henge nawiyagola Libaiali biarume ti biamogo bialu ani bini.

¹⁵ Ala Kini Debidibi Asababi Hemanabi Anduane Homogonaga mana kini-hondo **latagi** haga Yadudunu ibubi tigua iba gana lolebi ngida bolebi biabe uruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha bule mandamanda bu wini. Ani mandabu winidagua Asabanaga aguanene ti

ngida balu iba gana laga hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe ogoni bulene wiaru bule hondo hene. Libai agali maru Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mamage haha hearu tiguabi biabe bulene wiaru wanahe tibi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo nolene Libai agali biarume dawa ta haha bini.^v

¹⁶Kini Yosaiahanda bilimu layadagua horo ogongi wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibuhondo nogo sibi meme bulumagarubi bo loma bialu irani dai helo dabuni delai haha bialu Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo biabe bulene ti bayuwaore biai hene. ¹⁷Isaraele wali agali bibahende hearume horo karu Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horobi **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horobi Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu nalu hene.^w ¹⁸Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo ogongi binidagoni bambaore Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haha agali mini Samuele ibu homayangi howa bima ibalu áyu turu halu henedagua nabi hene. Kini Yosaiahandabi loma binigo mo miagabi Libai agalibi Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tomo ogongi nalu henedagua Isaraealibi Yudalibi tinaga kini ala henerume nane lu haabo hene. ¹⁹Anigo Yosaia ibu kini heane mali pira mbirani halini (18) hayagola Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo ogoni dawa nene.

Kini Yosaia homenego ogo

(2 Kini 23.28-30)

²⁰Kini Yosaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha mana bulene wiaru mo tiga biyagola Iyibinaga Kini Negohanda

ibunaga ami haru halu Asiria baba wai bule Iba Yuberedisi peagoria tano mini Kagemisini pene. Ani pu ka layago hale howa Yosaia ibu Negola wai bule pialu hearia ²¹Negohanda bi lawia halu lalu, Yudanaga Kini-o ina ila wai bule ndo ibirugo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ini waitigi baba abale wai bule pu layagola pole ko. Ína ila wai biriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu i heba kago ibugua í pani ngulebirago wai nabibiya, lalu bi lawia hene. ²²Ani lawia hayago hale halu Yosaia ibu donge howa wai bule orelo manda bini. Ani manda buwa ibugua Iyibi amialime ibudalo manda nabilo labolabo tara karulalu yu dindi Megido wiagoria wai bule pene.

²³Wai bialu hearia Iyibi ami agali biarume Kini Yosaia timume bayagola ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga agali biaruhondo lalu, I bayago ai i abale yalu pudaba, lene. ²⁴Ani layago hale howa tigua Yosaia ibunaga wai biagane karisini howa ibu mo yaraga halu karisi mendeni ngelalu Yarusaleme yalu dai bialu hearia homaya. Homayagola tigua ibu mamalinaga homali wiagoria hora howa Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi bibahende dugu bialu hene.

²⁵Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haha agali Yaremaiahanda Yosaia mitangi bialu dara howa iba gana mbira gilibu wini. Ani gilibu winidangi howa wali agali hama ibalu áyu Isaraele dindini karumebi Yosaia mitangi bialu iba gana ogoni lalu haabo haha. Mbuga mbira mini Yarusalemenaga Dugu gilibu winigoha dara howa iba gana ogoni gilibu winigo nga.^{ss}

²⁶Biabe maru Kini Yosaiahanda bialu henedarubi ibu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga

^{ss}**35:25** Áyu Isaraele dindini karumebi ... bi ogoni gilibu nga ina kamangi ndo ala agali bite ogoni gili binidago ibu heangi mitangi bialu gili bini.

halu lotu laabo henegobi ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana gilibu winigo ngadagua bayale bialu henegobi²⁷ ibu kini pigane henedangi howa bima bialu henedarubi bibahendeore mbuga mbira mini Isaraele Yudala Kini henerunaga Bi Te laga winigoha gilibu winigo nga.

**Yoahasa Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(2 Kini 23.30-35)

36 Yosaia homayagola Yuda wali agali hearume ibu igini Yoahasa kini ho aribia helo ibunaga haguaneni weli odo wia hayagola ibu Yarusalemeni kini hene.² Yoahasa ibunaga mali pira kirani tebira (23) peagola kini pigane howa ibu Yarusalemeni ege tebira hangu haru hene.³ Ani bialu heagola Iyibinaga Kini Negohanda ibuwa Kini Yoahasa bo dugualu Yuda wali agalime dagisi muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini tebirani handari maria (3,400) wialu ngolo genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani mariabi (34) wilimu lene.⁴ Ani buwa Kini Nego ibugua Yoahasa hamene Eliagimi dabalu Yuda dindiha kini helo helene. Ani helowa Kini Nego ibugua Eliagiminaga mini mende wia aribia halu Yahoagimi wini. Ani bialu Nego ibugua Yoahasa Iyibi dindiha garabaya haru pene.^x

**Yahoagimi Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(2 Kini 23.36-4.7)

⁵ Yahoagimi ibunaga mali pira kirani duria (25) peagola Yuda dindiha kini pigane howa ibugua mali bearia (11) Yarusalemeni haru hene. Kini Yahoag-

imihanda Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko ngubi wiaru bialu haabo haga hene.^y

⁶ Yahoagimi ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua ibunaga ami hearu haru ibuwa Yuda dindiha wai bialu Kini Yahoagimi minuwa pu senime huba bialu Babilono haru pene.^z ⁷ Horo uruningi dege Nebugadenesahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa mbirale tara tara muni dewame miagane wiaru mo yalu Babilono dindi ibu andagaha wule yalu pene.⁸ Kini Yahoagimihanda biabe maru binidarubi mana ko ngubiore bialu henedarubi bibahende mbuga mbira Isaraele Yudala Kini Henerunaga Bite laga winigoha gilibumaga ho winigo nga. Ibu igini mbira mini Yahoagini henego ibu aba kini henegoria ha aribia hene.

**Yahoagini Yuda dindiha
kini henego ogo**
(2 Kini 24.8-17)

⁹ Yahoagini ibunaga mali pira mbitrani halira (18) peagola Yarusalemeni howa ege tebirani horo pira hanguni kini hene. Yahoagini ibugua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa mana ko wiaru mo tene howa bialu haga hene.¹⁰ Horo uruningi Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua ibunaga ami agaliruhondo lalu, Yahoagini mini yalu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirale bayaleore ngarubi mo yalu Babilono ibalimu, lene. Ani buwa Nebugadenesahanda Yahoagini aba hamene Sedegaia henego ogoni ibu Yuda dindihabi Yarusalemehabi kini helo dabo helene.^a

^x36:4 Yar 22.11-12 ^y36:5 Yar 22.18-19, 26.1-6, 35.1-19

^z36:6 Yar 25.1-38, 36.1-32, 45.1-5, Dan 1.1-2

^a36:10 Yar 22.24-30, 24.1-10, 29.1-2, 37.1, Ese 17.12-13

**Babilono anime wai bialu
Yarusaleme karulenego ogo**

(2 Kini 24.18–25.21, Yaremaia 52.1-11)

¹¹ Sedegaia ibunaga mali pira kirani mbira (21) peagola ibugua Yudanaga kini howa Yarusalemeni mali bearia (11) hanguni kini hene.^b ¹² Ani howa Kini Sedegaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko wiaru bialu haga hene. Anduane Homogonaga mana **latagi** haga Yaremaiahanda bi mana layago hale howa ibuni mo dindi holene manda nabiore hene. ¹³ Kini Sedegaia ibugua Babilono kini heagonaga andaneha habe manga howa ibu habagi halu ibuni hangu hene. Abale Nebugadenesahanda Sedegaiahondo lalu, Ína Ngode Datagliwabenaga minini howa *ina* bia larodagua biaiore holebero larene, lalu hongo howa layagola Sedegaia ibugua, E ani bulebero, lalu ladai bini. Sedegaia ibu mini giambeore howa mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagliwabe karia dai bule hame nale hene.^c ¹⁴ **Loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi Yuda wali agalinaga haguane hearubi tigua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu hameigini dindi tara tarani hearume dama mana koorene ko bialu mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagadagua wialu Anduane Homogonaga anda loma biahene heago mo mebia hene. ¹⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga mamali Ngode Datagliwabe kagome ibunaga wali agalibi ibunaga andabi mo ko holene hame nale howa ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga dewame bi hongo howa lamilo ibilaga bini. ¹⁶ Ibunaga bi mana latagi haga mana uruni hale hayagola wali agalime hale howa mo nagalone halu mege biaabo

hayagola Anduane Homogo ibu keba timbuniore halu ti pani mulene manda bini.

¹⁷ Ani manda buwa Anduane Homogohanda Babilononaga kini baba wai bilo ibilayagola Nebugadenesa ibugua Yuda agali daliahe hearu balu Anduane Homogonaga andaha ha do hearubi bo wahaga bini. Nebugadenesahanda dara nahe howa wali agali wahebi waneiginirubi walibi agalibi ta nabi hongoherubi waragoberubi bibahendeore bo wahaga bilo Ngode Datagliwabehanda kini biagonaga giha ya hai hene.^d ¹⁸ Nebugadenesa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha lotu lolenaga mbirale wiarubi ngolo silibaru do hagane hobaneha wiarubi kininaga andaha ngolo siliba wiarubi agali haguanerunaga andaha wiarubi bibahendeore mo yai halu Babilono dindiha yalu piai hene. ¹⁹ Ani buwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda heago delalu Yudanaga kini andagabi anda bayale hearubi bibahendeore bo hedha hai halu Yarusaleme tanobi ege pabebi bo gialo delai hene.^e ²⁰ Ani gialo delai howa ibugua wali agali maru yu wahene hearu bibahendeore garabaya bu yalu Babilono piai hene. Tigua Babilononi howa Nebugadenesanagabi ibu aguanerunagabi garabaya biabe ale biaabo halu hearia mani Pesianaga kini ibugua Babilono baba wai bialu wayali howa ti golope hene. ²¹ Bamba Yuda wali agalime mali waragariani biabe bialu kanengi tinaga dindi bayale wilo biabe nabi halo holene mana lo wiadagua nabi ti biabe biaabo haga hene. Ani nabinigonaga pani ti Babilono dindiha mali pira karia (70) garabaya heagola dindi ogoni dabulu wiaabo hene. Ani binidagoni Anduane Homogo-

^b36:11 Yar 27.1-22, 28.1-17 ^c36:13 Ese 17.15

^d36:17 Yar 21.1-10, 34.1-5 ^e36:19 1 Kin 9.8

handa ala Yaremaiaha howa mbiwia
hayago lola hai hene.^{*f}

**Kini Sairusihanda Yuda wali agali
tini dindi dai bidaba lenego ogo**

(Esera 1.1-4)

²²Pesianaga Kini Sairusi ibu kini heane mali mbira peagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga Yaremaiaha howa mbiwia henego lola hene. Ibugua Kini Sairusi mo mitangi bia howa bi ogobi gili bibe lalu mo walia hayagola wali agali dindi bibahende ibugua hondo heagoria hongo howa lo pela layadagua lo pelene. Ani layago ibugua bi lo pelenedaru uru.

²³Pesianaga Kini Sairusihanda wali agali tigua bilimulo bi mbira laro. Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi bibahende handa gimbu buliya ihondo hongo ngiya. Ani bialu ibugua ibunaga anda mbira Yuda dindiha Yarusalemeni bibe laya. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamiru tí bibahende Yarusaleme dai bilimulo golope haro. Anigo Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba mandagi helo hameledo, lalu gilibu pelene.^g

^{*}36:21 Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe 25.1-7 de handabe.

^f36:21 Yar 25.11, 29.10 ^g36:23 Ais 44.28

Esera

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo winigo gili binirume mbuga Bi Te Mendegobi Eserabi mbuga mbiraoreha ngelene. Bi Te mendego bi lo gombedaha hayagoria Esera ibugua lo yamialu lo gombedaha hayago Nehemaia ibugua lo yamiradagua bu wini.

Esera ibugua te lo ngagoni irane tebira uru nga.

Mbira

Pesia dindi handame haga Kini Sairusi ibugua Babilono howa Yarusaleme dindini dai bidaba layagola Yu wali agali tini dai binigo te lo nga.

Mende

Anduane Homogonaga anda bia dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia howa ibunaga mini Yarusaleme dindini howa yaraga haga winiyadagua yaraga halu hene.

Tebone

Mali dewaore peagola Esera ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngago mandabiore howa handame haga kinime dabo helenego ibugua Yu wali agali maru haru halu Yarusaleme dai bini. Ani buwa tininaga mana manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowinigo bayuwa manda bilo lawai haga hene.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–2.70)

Babilononi garabaya howa pigane Yarusaleme dai binigo te lo nga. 3.1–6.22

Anduane Homogonaga anda biadai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabia hene. 7.1–10.44

Esera ibu wali agali maru baba garabaya howa dai bini.

Kini Sairusihanda, Yuda wali agali tí Isaraele dindi dai bidaba, lenego ogo

1 Pesianaga handame haga Kini Sairusi ibu hearia mali mbira peagola Anduane Homogo ibugua bulebero lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiaha howa lo winiyadagua lola hene. Anduane Homogo ibugua Kini Sairusinaga miniha howa bi ogobi gili bibe lalu mo walia hayago wali agali dindi bibahende kini ibugua hondo heagoria hongo howa lo pela layadagua lo pelene. Ani layagola ibugua bi lo pelene uru.^h

² Pesianaga handame haga Kini Sairusihanda wali agali tígua bilimulo bi mbira laro. Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua *ina* dindi bibahende handa gimbu buliya *ihondo* hongo ngiya. Ani bialu ibugua *ihondo* anda mbira Yuda dindiha Yarusalemeni bibe laya.ⁱ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga wali agali tí heba mandagi helo hame ledo. Tígua Yarusaleme dindini dai buwa Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda biadai bule poleberemi. Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunaga mini Yarusalemeni yaraga halu lotu lolene nga. ⁴ Ibunaga wali agali maru dai bilo mbirale tumagi kayagua tinaga nenegeme silibabi ngolobi maru nayi aleru milimu. Mbirale yalu pelo nogo hosibi dongibi milimu. Ani buwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbiraleru

loma bia howa Yarusalemeni wilobi milimu, lalu bi lo pelene.

⁵ Ani layagola agali haguane maru Yuda hameigini howabi maru Beniyamini hameigini howabi *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi *Libaiali* hearubi wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tini gubaliniha hangu hangu elahaga bigi biyarubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago biadai bule pole manda manda bini. ⁶ Tinaga nenege hearume dabudabu dewa mialu biamogo bini. Ndisi silibame wabinirubi ngolobi tomo nolenebi dawalenebi dabudabu yalu pelo hosi dongibi maru maru dewa mini. Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirale tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma biaho wilobi mia dege bini.

⁷ Kini Sairusi ibugua ndisi bebi gabobebi Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaria ibunaga dama andaha wule moyalu piyaru yadai bini. ⁸ Ibugua uruni muwa kininaga muni handaya ho haganaga haguane Mideredahondo mini. Ibugua ilumogo bialu bebani mo tiga biihowa Yuda gabumane haru haga heago Sesebasahondo mini. Ogodagua mini.

^{9–10} Ndisi be ngolome wabiniru daga pira tebira (30).

Ndisi be silibame wabiniru daga daosini mbira (1,000).

Ndisi be tara ale maru winiru daga pira kirani dira (29).

Ndisi be ngolome wabini emene dameneru daga pira tebira (30).

Ndisi be silibame wabini emene dameneru daga handari mariani pira mbira (410).

Tomo naganebi dawaganebi daga daosini mbira (1,000).

¹¹ Ngolome wabiniru silibame wabiniru maru tara tara wiaru heba bibahende daga lamaga howa daosini

duriani handari maria (5,400) mini. Urunidagua ilumogo buwa miya handala Sesebasabi Babilono howa garabaya henerubi ti mandagi uruni moyalu Yasusaleme dai bini.

Isaraele wali agali garabaya howa golalu Yarusaleme dai binigo ogo

2 Isaraele wali agali dewaore Babilono dindi yu wahalu tini dalu Yarusalemehabi Yuda dindi maru wiaruhabi hole dai bini. Bambaore Kini Nebugadanesa heangi ibugua wai bialu Yuda wali agali garabaya bu yalu Babilono penego ogoniha ti haabo hene. ² Yudali agali haguane minu yalu penedaruni maru Serubabele Yosua Nehemaia imaru Seraia Lelaia Modegai imaru Bilisana Misiba Bigibai imaru Lehumu Bana imaru pu hene.

Ani howa Isaraele wali agali garabaya pu henego golalu Yarusaleme dai biniru hameigini mbira mbiranaga daga ogodagua.

^{3–20} Paroso aria daosini kirani handari mbirani pira kariani kira (2,172) hene. Sebadia aria handari tebirani pira kariani kira (372) hene.

Ara aria handari kariani pira kariani duria (775) hene.

Yasua Yoabala aguanene Pahadamoaba aria daosini kirani handari halirani pira mbirani kira (2,812) hene.

Elama aria daosini mbirani handari kirani pira duriani maria (1,254) hene.

Sadu aria handari dirani pira mariani duria (945) hene.

Sagai aria handari kariani pira waragarria (760) hene.

Bani aria handari waragariani pira mariani kira (642) hene.

Bebai aria handari waragariani pira kirani tebira (623) hene.

Asagada aria daosini mbirani handari kirani pira kirani kira (1,222) hene.

Adonigama aria handari waragariani pira waragariani waragaria (666) hene. Bigibai aria daosini kirani pira duriani waragaria (2,056) hene.

Adini aria handari mariani pira duriani maria (454) hene.

Ade (ibu mini mende Hesegaia) aria pira dirani halira (98) hene.

Besai aria handari tebirani pira kirani tebira (323) hene.

Yora aria handari mbirani pira mbirani kira (112) hene.

Hasama aria handari kirani pira kirani tebira (223) hene.

Giba aria pira dirani duria (95) hene.

^{21–35} Yuda wali agali o dai biyadaruni tinaga mamalinaga tano mini uru wigi binigoha dai bialu haga haga bini.

Bedelehemeha handari mbirani pira kirani tebira (123).

Nedobaha pira duriani waragaria (56).

Anadodoha handari mbirani pira kirani halira (128).

Asamabedeha pira mariani kira (42).

Kiriada Yarimihabi Kebirahabi Berodohabi handari kariani pira mariani tebira (743).

Lamahabi Gebahabi handari waragariani pira kirani mbira (621).

Migimasaha handari mbirani pira kirani kira (122).

Bedelehaba Aihabi handari kirani pira kirani tebira (223).

Nebeha pira duriani kira (52).

Magabisihha handari mbirani pira duriani waragaria (156).

Elama mendeha daosini mbirani handari kirani pira duriani maria (1,254).

Harimiha handari tebirani pira kira (320).

Lodohabi Hadidihabi Onohabi handari kariani pira kirani duria (725).

Yarigoha handari tebirani pira mariani duria (345).

Senaha daosini tebirani handari waragariani pira tebira (3,630).

Tano uruniha ti daibu haga haga bini.

^{36–39} **Loma** binigo mo miaga agali Yarusalemeni daibu henedaru tinaga minibi dagabi ogodagua.

Yasua aguane Yadaia aria handari dirani pira kariani tebira (973) hene.

Ime aria daosini mbirani pira duriani kira (1,052) hene.

Pasahuru aria daosini mbirani handari kirani pira mariani karia (1,247) hene.

Harimi aria daosini mbirani pira mbirani karia (1,017) hene.

^{40–42} **Libai** hameigin Yarusaleme daibu heneru minibi dagabi ogodagua Hodabia aguane Yasua Kadamielela aria pira kariani maria (74) hene.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha iba gana laga biaga heneru Asaba aria handari mbirani pira kirani halira (128) hene.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha mamage haga heneru Salumu ariabi Ade ariabi Talamono ariabi Agubu ariabi Hadida ariabi Sobai ariabi handari mbirani pira tebirani dira (139) hene.

^{43–54} Garabaya howa golalu dai binidaruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu haga agali urunaga aguane dai binigo uru.

Siha Hasuba Tabaodo

Keroso Siaha Padono

Lebana Hagabaha Agubu

Hagaba Samalai Hanana

Gidele Gaha Leaia

Lesini Negoda Gasama

Usa Pasea Besai

Asana Meunimi Nebisimi

Bagabugu Haguba Hahu

Basaludu Mehida Harasa

Bagoso Sisera Tema

Nesia Hadiba uruni aguaneneru daibu ha dege bini.

^{55–57} Solomononaga biabe biahaga aria henerunaga aguanene garabaya golalu tini daluha daibu henedaru uru.

Sodai Hasoberede Peruda

Yala Dagono Gidele

Sebadia Hadili Pogerede
Hasebaimi Amila uruni aguaneneru
haga bini.

⁵⁸ Anduane Homogonaga andaha
agali biabe biaga aguanene henerubi
Solomononaga biabe biahaga aguanene
henerubi bibahende garabaya golalu
dai buwa henego dagalamaga howa
handari tebirani pira dirani kira (392)
tini daluni dai bu hene.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Ani howa Delaia hameigini Tobia
hameigini Negoda hameiginiru ti biba-
hende dagalamaga halu handari wara-
gariani pira duriani kira (652) hene.
Ti bibahende Telemela tanohabi Teleha-
rasa tanohabi Kerubu tanohabi Adana
tanohabi Ime tanohabi tano uruniha
howa daibu hene. Ani daibu howa
agali hameigini uruni ti tininaga ma-
mali hama ibinigo Isaraele hameigini
henedaru aria mbirago mini labe nahe
howa ti Isaraele aria kamabe tara kam-
abe toba howa dege hene.

⁶¹ Loma binigo mo miaga agali maru
heneru tigua ti mamalirunaga mini
mbugaha agua ngabe hondole tai bialu
hearia tinaga minigo mbira wiaria
handa walia nahe dege hene. Agali
mini taibu wahenedaru tinaga mini uru.
Hobaiabi Hagosobi Basilai imaru hene.[†]

⁶² Loma binigo mo miaga agali uruni
tinaga mamali heneru mini nawiyago
hondowa agali haguane henerume ti
loma binigo mo miaga nahelo lene.^j

⁶³ Ani heagola Yuda agali gabumane
agali haguane heagome lalu, Agali uruni
ti wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo
tomo lomabu mini ngaru nanelo, lalu bi
lowini. Agali haguane ogoni ibugua lalu,
Loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane

mbira ibu kangi ibugua Anduane Ho-
mogonaga hame ngago hale hole ha-
laga biaga ege tole kira mini Urimu Tu-
mimula ngagoha howa hale helo. Ani
hale howa ibugua agali uruni tigua loma
binigo mo miaga holene nga layagua nde
tigua biabe ogoni bialu helo. Ai nabilo
layagua nde wahelo, lene.^{kk}

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁷ Isaraele wali agali garabaya golalu
dai binidaruni bibahende daga lamaga
halu daosini dege pira mariani kira halu
handari tebirani pira waragaria (42,360)
tini daluni daibu hene.

Tinaga biabe biahaga wali agali biba-
hende daosini dege kariani handari tebi-
rani pira tebirani karia (7,337) haru halu
dai bini.

Wali agali iba ganaru lalu ngida balu
piliperu pulalu biaga handari kira (200)
bibahende daibu hene.

Tinaga nogo hosi handari kariani pira
tebirani waragaria (736) haru halu ibini.
Nogo hosi dongilame iginis hono winiru
mini muele laga handari kirani pira mar-
iani duria (245) haru halu ibini.

Nogo kamele handari mariani pira tebi-
rani duria (435) haru halu ibini.

Nogo dongi daosini dege waragariani
handari kariani pira kira (6,720) haru
dai bialu ibini.

⁶⁸ Ani ibalu Yarusalemeni Anduane
Homogonaga anda heagoria anda
ibugu bialu howa tini hameigini
ibugu biyadagua agali haguane mbira
mbirame Anduane Homogonaga anda
biago biadai bilonaga turu halu munibi
mbirale marubi bame migi bini. Tigua
Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni
abale hene biagoria dege biadai bulene
manda buwa ani bini. ⁶⁹ Ani mialu

^{†2:61} Bamba Basilai ogoni ibugua wali mbira Gileada tanoali mini Basilai mende
henego wane bereago dabu bini. Ani buwa ibugua ibu imane Basilai ogoni tinaga
mamali lowa hama ibini.

^{‡2:63} Urimu Tumimula bi ogolabo irane mbuga Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 handabe.

howa mbirale dewa yu hearume dewa mialu emene yu hearume emene migi bini. Isaraele wali agalime anda ogoni bilonaga ngolo genda magi kilogarama handari duria (500) mialu muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini dege kirani handari halira (2,800) mo mogobu mini. Ani mialu loma binigo mo miaga agalime aga karulagane handari mbira (100) mo mialu bini.

⁷⁰Ani bialu Libai hameigini loma binigo mo miaga bu hearubi wali agali marubi ti Yarusalemeha anda ibalu maru tano ogonih a hene. Ti maru emene kawareha pu hene. Wali agali iba ganaru lalu ngida balu pilipe pulalu biaga hearubi mamage haga agali hearubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaga hearubi ti bibahende Yarusaleme tano kaware wiaruha haga haga bini. Ani heagola Isaraele wali agali maru ti nde tininaga tano wiyaruha hama pugu pugu bini.¹

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lone lalu henego ogo

3 Ege kane layagola Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindi winiyagoria daibu hene. Ani buwa ti bibahende Yarusaleme din-dini ngoai hene. ²Ngoai hearia Ya-hosadaga iginii Yosuabi **loma** binigo mo miaga ibu aria hearubi Seadeli igini Serubabelebi ibu hameigini hearubi tigua bo lomabu delolene dabu mbira Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo nogo tara tara bo loma bia helo wabini. Ani binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ani bilimu lalu ibunaga agali Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigoha gilibu winigo nga.^{m 3}Garabaya golalu ibiyarume wali agali dindi ogoriani hearu hondowa gi howa dege tigua nogo tara tara bo lomabu delolene dabu ogoni

ala wabu helenenaga gumuni wiagoria dege wabu helene. Ani wabu helowa tigua ogoriani mbirale bo loma bialu delaga winiyadagua lone egerebagi al-endobi bo delaabo halu hene.^{n 4}**Anda** Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo wiangi tomo turu halu nalimu lalu lo wiadagua tigua ani bule ngoai hene. Ani buwa horo uruningi nogo tara mbira mbira bo lomabu mulene mana lo wiadagua lone loma bigi bialu hene.^{o 5}Ogoni biai howa tigua maru marunaga bo loma bialu delaga winiya ale loma buwa homane hangu hangu delai holenebi Ege Mbira Ngabulo kagonaga horongi loma biagane winiyadaguabi bini. Anduane Homogonaga horo mbira lomabu mule lowa tu wu winiyangi lomabu mini. Mi-alu Anduane Homogohondo bame turu halu miagarubi tigua yalu ibuwa mia dege bini.^{p 6}Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda gahenge wene bule howa Anduane Homogohondo ala lomabu dela-gane winiyagoria ege kanegonaga horo mbira layagola ogoriani lomabu delene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda biadai bule teninigo ogo

⁷Wali agali tigua tolé dambu tiga biaga hearuhondobi anda biaga hearuhondobi biabe biyagonaga muni mini. Ani bialu wali agali Taia tanoni hearumebi Saidono tanoni hearumebi ira tamia hongohe Lebanononni dibayaru tihondo miyagola tigua tomo tara tararu ira lini ibaneru olibe lininaga welibi miniya. Ira uruni dibuwa iba solowarani yalu dindi Yobani anda ibule mandabu wini. O binidaruni Pesia handame haga Kini Sairusi ibugua bilimu layagola ani bini. ⁸Yarusaleme dai buwa mali mendegonaga ege mende layagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda bule lowa

^{12:70} 1 Bit 9.2, Neh 11.3 ^{m3:2} Har 27.1 ^{n3:3} Dag 28.1-8

^{o3:4} Dag 29.12-38 ^{p3:5} Dag 28.11-29.39

bialu hene. Serubabelebi Yosuabi tinaga damenerubi loma binigo mo miaga hearubi *Libaiali* hearubi wali agali garabaya howa golalu dai bini bibahende hearubi tigua anda biagoni bima lalu mandagi howa bialu hene. Libaiali agali mali pira kira (20) bolangua hene hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda biago biadai bilo handaya howa ti helene.⁹ Libaiali mbira ibu mini Yasuabi ibu iginirubi ibu damenerubi Kadamielebi ibu igini ti Yuda hameigimirubi tigua anda biyago bilo Libaiali hayaru baba hogimbu buwa handaya ho hene. Libaiali hameigini Henadada heneyarumebi biamogo bialu hene.

¹⁰ Agali biarume dindi mo tiga bialu gene hangayagola loma binigo mo miaga biaru tigua tininaga aga galonengi biagane winiyaru mo karulowa mbelo biguli pu laganeru giha yuwa tini holenen hagahaga bini. Hameigini Asabalinaga Libai agali heneyaru ti bi ngilingele laga beledi ale winiyaru aria kira dege dege gime yu hene. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga ogodagua halimu lalu Kini Debidi halu heangi henerume lo winiyatagua lalu hene.⁹ ¹¹ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga howa iba gana ogodagua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu bayaoe ka. Ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo gubalini ho wiaabo ka, lalu hene. Anduane Homogonaga anda biago bule dindi mo tiga bialu gene hangayagonaga turu howa bibahendeme hongo howa ga lalu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu hene.^r ¹² Anda gene hangalu hearia alali loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi hameigini hangu hangu haguane hearubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ala hene

hendene biago mitangi bialu dugu timbuni bialu heagola maru hearume ti turu howa ga lalu hene.^s ¹³ Ogonibi biyagola dugu biyabe be turu howa ga layabe toba howa tale nabibehe hene. Tale nabibehedagoni ga layagobi dugu biyagobi hongo howa daligaore biyagola udura amura hearume hale hai hene.

Isaraealime Anduane Homogonaga anda biadai nabilonaga waitigime madane binigo ogo

4 Yuda Beniyaminila hameiginirunaga waitigi bu hearume hale halu hearia Isaraealime wali agali Yarusaleme daibu howa tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biadai bialu ka layane hale hene.² Ani layago hale howa tigua Serubabelebi Isaraealime hameigini haguane mbira mbira hearubi hondo puwa tihondo lalu, Inabi nde ti haru mandagi howa Anduane Homogonaga anda bimiya. Inabi nde tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lotu laga henego kama. Bamba Asiranaga Kini Esaradonohanda ina dindi ogoha hole pudaba layangi howa hama ibinigo iname tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomaru bo mialu haga kamagoni, lene.^t

³ Ani layagola Serubabele Yosuala libuguabi agali haguane bu hearu tiguabi ladai bialu lalu, Tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga anda ogoni nabuleberemi. Kini Sairusi ibugua bilimu lalu inahondo langiyadagua Anduane Homogo ina Isaraealime wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda inaneme buleberema, lene.

⁴ Ani ladai biyagola agali tara dindi ogoriani luore hene hearu tigua Yudali hearu handabe manga howa ti

^q3:10 1 Bit 25.1 ^r3:11 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 118.1,
136.1, Yar 33.11 ^s3:12 Hag 2.3 ^t4:2 2 Kin 17.24-41

anda bialu hearia wahalu pelonaga mo gi haga bule manda bini.⁵ Ani bule-naga tigua Pesianaga gabumane agali hearume Yudaliru anda bialu heago mo ko halu bo gialo wahlenaga muni mini. Tigua Kini Sairusi heangi howa anidagua bialu heane dege Plesia dindiha Dariusi ibu kini ha aribia hene.

Waitigi hearume, Yudali tigua ko biya, lalu beba pelenego ogo

⁶ Pesianaga Kini Dariusi homayagola Segesihanda Plesia dindinaga kini ha aribia hene. Ani heagola Yudanaga waitigi bu hearume Kini Segesihondo beba mbira gili buwa Yarusalem wali agali bu karumebi Yuda dindi maruha bu karumebi ko biya lalu gilibu pelene.^u

⁷ Ani pelo heagola Pesianaga Kini Segesi homene. Homayagola Adasegesi ibu kini ha aribia hene. Ani heagola Bisilamabi Midiredadabi Tabelebi ti baba biabe mandagi biaga hearubi tigua beba mende Aramaigi bi lalu gili buwa Plesia dindin kini hearia gilibu pelene. Ani gilibu pelayagola Plesia dindin howa Aramaigi bi laga hearume dagalowa kini hale helo bi lo beregedalu Plesia bi lalu lamini.

⁸ Mani agali kira dindi ogoniha gabumane haru haga agali haguane Lehumu henego mende dindi ogoniha beba gili bia dagala biaga Simisai henego libuguabi nde Yarusalem wali agali bu karume ko biya lalu beba mbira Kini Adasegesi hearia gilibu pelene. Beba gilibu pelatu howa bi ogodagua lowini.

⁹ Kini-o bayale kebe. I Lehumu dindi ogoha gabumane agali haguane kogomebi dindi ogonaga beba gili bia dagala biaga Simisai ibubi dindi ogoha agali haguane maru godi lalu mana dabaki biaga karumebi ínaga agali haguane

Eregeali karumebi Babilonoali karubi Elama dindiha Susa tanoali karumebi ina bibahendeoreme beba ogo gilibu wia harama.¹⁰ Wali agali bamba agali kini hongohe mini lene Asubanibala ibugua tini dindiha howa tali tagi haya handala dindi ogoha tagira íbu heneru maru Samaria tanoha karu maru Iba Yuberedisi poragoha bu karu ti bibahendemebi nde bi ogoni lo mbira halu beba ogoni gilibu wia harama.

¹¹ Tigua beba ogodagua gilibu pelene.

Kini Adasegesi-o ina ínaga biabe biahaga howa Iba Yuberedisi ange orayagi kamarume ínhondo bi mbira loaho howa bi ogo gilibu ibilarama.

¹² Kini-o iname bi ogodagua lalu larama. Yuda wali agali dindi ína handaya ho hene tara tara wiaruha howa daibu karu tigua tano mo ko hene biago lone biadai bialu ka. Wali agali bamba tano ogoniha hedenu tigua ko bialu kini-naga bi mo wahaga hene. Ani biaga henego áyu tigua tano pabe lone biadai birago ai emene howa biamaro bibehe nga.¹³ Anigo ai kini-o bi ogore bayuwa hale habe. Yuda wali agalime tano ogoni-naga wai pabe hongohe bu mabu biyagua tigua íhondo dagisi muni nangulebira. Anidagua biragola ínaga dindiha biabe bulenego muni nawi tubagi ho holebere.¹⁴ Ínime inahondo mbiraleru ngialu bayuwa handayahohariligidane Yudalime mani í mo ko nahelonaga lan-gerema. Anidagua bialu kane hon-dowa iname bi ogo ínaga gilibu wia harama.¹⁵ Ai ínaga agali beba gili bia dagala biaga kagohondo

^u4:6 Esd 1.1

gabumanenaga mbugaha bi bamba í mamaliru heangi bini damene gilibu winidaru dagala labe. Ani dagalaragola hale halu keria wali agali Yarusaleme tano ogoniha hedenedaru ti ko mine haga mbira hedenedane hale holebere. Bamba ti mamaliru hedendangi wali agali uruni tigua kini hearuhondo genda mo mi-alu agali dindi podene mbira handayaho haga hearuhondobi genda mo mia dege bini. Yarusaleme wali agali tigua kininaga bi mo wahaga bialu hearia kini ibugua tano ogoni bo gialo wahene.¹⁶ Ani bini ngago ai kini-o iname bi ogodagua lawia harama. Ai tigua tano mo tiga bialu pabe hongohe biyagua nde Iba Yu-beredisi abene orayagi dindi podene mbira ogoni ína handayaho nahole-bereda lalunaga lowia harama, lene.

¹⁷ Tigua beba gilibu pelayadagoni hondowa Kini Adasegesi ibugua nde ladai bialu gili binigo ogo,

Gabumanenaga haguane agali Lehumbi beba gili bia dagala biaga Simisaibi libu baba biabe mandagi biaga Samaria tanoha kamirubi dindi podene maru wigí bidaruha hene Iba Yu-beredisi abene orayagi haga kamirubi tí bibahendehondo horombe laro. Ai tigua bi lo ibilarimiyago ladai bero.

¹⁸ Tíguá bi gilibu ibilarimiyago marume dagalowa Pesia bi lowa dagalo beregedalu í langiya.¹⁹ Ani langiyagola ína agali beba gili bia dagala biaga hearuhondo lami-alu, Tíguá ogoni henenedabe taya bialu handadaba, laru. Ani larugola tigua handalu hearia Yarusaleme wali agalime mine halu kininaga bi mo wahalu haabo haga lalu gilibu wiaria handaya. Henene-

ore tano ogoniha agali ko de-waore bu heneya.²⁰ Bamba kini hongohe Yarusalemeni howa dindi dewa Iba Yu-beredisi orayagi ibugua handameho haga heneya. Ani handayaho howa tigua wali agalihondo dagisi muni tara tara ngidaba laga heneya.²¹ Ani heneyago ai tigua bi-abé biaruagoni mani ínime bilimu larogola bule áyu nabilimu laya lal-imu.²² Tigua biabe bialu howa mani íni mo ko holene wuligo áyu ogoni abale ti karia pialu nabilimu lalu lamilimu laro, lene.

²³ Ani laya handala maru hearume Kini Adasegesinaga bi layago bebani gilibu yalu puwa Lehumu Simisaibi agali maru libu baba biabe mandagi biaga hearubi ti hearia yalu puwa hale helo dagalalu hene. Kininaga bi dagalayagola agali gabumane haguane uruni tigua hale hene. Hale halu abaleore ami agali hearu heba Yarusaleme pialu Yuda wali agaliru biabe bialu hayaru wahadaba lene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda lone binigo ogo

²⁴ Bamba Kini Sairusi heangi howa Yudali tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda bialu hayagoni tinaga waitigi bu hearume wahadaba layagola Yarusalemeha anda bialu hayago waho hene. Anda biala ha ho dege biane Kini Dariusi ibu Pesia dindinaga kini mali kirani haru hene.^v

5 Mali ogongi dege bi mana *latagi* haga Hagai Ido igini Segaraiala libugua Yuda dindihabi Yarusaleme tanohabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu hene.^w ²Seadeli igini Serubabelebi Yahosadaga igini Yosuabi libugua bi mana latagi haga agali kiralí biago labonaga bi layago hale halu

libugua agali maru hearu haru howa Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda biago lone bialu hene. Ani bialu hebigola bi mana latagi haga agali biagolabo libugua biabe biamogo bialu hene.^x

³Ani bialu hemigola Iba Yuberedisi abene orayagi dindi mbira mbira wiarunaga haru haga gabumane haguane mbira mini Tadenai heagobi Seda Bosenai ibu ami agaliru haru haga agali haguane heagobi libu heba biabe mandagi biaga agali maru hearubi tigua hale halu hearia Isaraeleali biarume biabe bialu ka layane hale hene. Ani hale halu tigua abale Yarusaleme pene. Puwa tigua agali Anduane Homogonaga anda bulenaga biabe bialu hearuhondo hale halu lalu, Tíguá anda ogoni bialu harimidaruni tí aiwa bilimu layabe. ⁴Agali biabe ogoni handayahohaga ai ima dege kamibe mini langidaba, lene. ⁵Tigua ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Yudanaga agali haguane biaru baya hangu handayahohaga Pesianaga agali haguane biarume tinaga biabe bialu hearu nabidababe labe nahe hene. Ani labenahe howa tigua nabidababe lalu agi buabe tobaho howa tigua Kini Dariusi hearia beba mbira gili bialu Yudali biarume bialu hayadaruninaga ogodagua bira lalu gilibu pelene. ⁶⁻⁷Ani gilibu pelowa kini ibunaga bi ladai bilo hondo hene.

Tigua kinihondo bi gilibu pelenedagoni ogoale bira lalu beba gilibu pelene.

Kini Dariusi-o í bayaleore haabo habelo. ⁸Kini-o ina Yuda dindiha puwa handalu hemaria tigua tini-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagonaga anda biago lone bialu hearia handarima. Tigua ege tole timbuniru podo yu ibalu urunime

anda bialu irarume baya hangu ala dunga haga bialu anda ndo baya taraore mbira bialu ka.

⁹Anidagua bialu heagola iname tinaga agali haguane hearuhondo hale halu lalu, Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda bialu kamirubi biabe maru bialu kamirubi aiwa bilimu layabe, lalu hale harima. ¹⁰Ani lalu, Agali biabe ogoni bilo handayahohaga uruni tinaga mini í langulenaga ai ima dege kabe, lalu hale harima.

¹¹Ani hale harimagola Yudali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe dindi hari bibahende ngarumi handayahohaga kagonaga biabe biahaga kama. Bambaore inanaga kini hongoheore mbira henegome anda ogoni bini. Ani binigo inanaga waitigi bu hearume bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hai henego ainde lone biadai bialu kamagoni. ¹²Anidagua bialu kamagoni irane ogodagua. Inanaga mamali hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kago mo keba halu hene. Ani mo keba halu heagola ibugua Kaladeali Nebugadanesa Babilononaga kini heagome ina baba wai bilo ibilaya. Ani ibilayagola ibugua ibalu ina mo ko howa bai halu bo podahana haya. Ani buwa Anduane Homogonaga anda heago bo gialo wahai halu wali agali bibahende Babilono dindiha helo garabaya buwa haru piaiore haya.^y ¹³⁻¹⁴Ani bialu Kini Nebugadanesa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulenaga mbirale ngolomebi silibamebi wabini Anduane Homogonaga loma bia howa ibunaga andaha

^x5:2 Hag 1.12, Seg 4.6-9

^y5:12 2 Kin 25.8-12, 2 Bit 36.17-20, Yar 52.12-15

wiaga wiaru bibahende Babilonoha mo yu piai howa ibunaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Babilono dindiha wiaru bi pupu wiaga andaha ngelole mo yu piai haya. Ani biagola mani Sairusi ibu Babilononaga kini ha aribia haya. Ibu mali mbirani kini pigane howa Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bule pudaba laya. Ani lowa Kini Sairusi ibugua inanaga mbirale bibahende bi pupu wiaga andaha wiago mo yalu penedoruni inanaga agali haguane mbira mini Sesebasa heagohondo miadai biai haya. Ani buwa Kini Sairusi ibugua Sesebasa dabalu ibilenedagoni ibugua Yuda dindinaga gabumane haru haga howa handayahohabe laya.^z ¹⁵Ani lowa kini ibugua Sesebasahondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale uruni Yarusaleme mo yalu dai bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda abale henedagoriaore helo bia aribia halimu, laya. ¹⁶Ani laya handala yalu ibinigo ai Sesebasa ibugua mbirale uruni anda gahenge ogoniha ngelolenaga ibuni nde Yarusaleme ibu howa ibunime biabe ogoni handayahohalu Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bialu kamagoni. Abale biai nahe wene bulene ngelowawa dege bialu kamagoni, lalu ladai biya.

¹⁷Yudali biaru tigua bi ogonidagua layago ai Kini-o karulapeyagua nde ínaga beba gili bia dagala biaga karuhondo Kini Sairusinaga bi ogoni henenedabe hondole gabumanenaga mbugaha dabalu handadaba labe. Ani handaragola Yudali uruni tinaga bi henene layada hawa layada lalu

tigatiga handa walia holebere. Ani hondowa anda ogoni bilo lalubi ndo nabilo lalubi bi ladai bibe, lene.

**Kini Sairusihanda Anduane
Homogonaga anda biadai
bilimu lalu gilibu winiyago
handa walia henego ogo**

6 Ogoni layagola Kini Dariusihanda lalu, Babilononaga kinirume biniru mbugani gilibu wiagaha Anduane Homogonaga anda bilimu lene lo ngabe hondole hai bidaba, lene. ²Hai bialu hearia Babilononi handa walia nahe howa dindi timbuni Egebadiana ogoni Mediahayagi beba mbira gilibu wiagaha bi ogobi lo wiaria handa walia hene.

³Sairusi ibugua mali pigane handame haga heneyangi Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda bilonaga bi ogo leneyane hendene. Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni nogo tara tara bo loma bia ho mulenebi irani bo delolenebi anda ogoni helo gumuni mo tiga bialu biadai bilimu. Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni daliganaga magi mida pira kirani karia (27) holebira. Aranenaga magi mida pira kirani karia (27) dege holebira. ⁴Anda hái bulenenaga tole tongo tebira para howa ira tongo mbira para holebira. Uruni bibahendenaga yolo kininaga muni anda howa yolo mo mulebira. ⁵Ndisi be tara tara ngolomebi silibamebi wabini Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaria Kini Nebugadanesa ibu mo yalu Babilono dindini winiyarubi mo yalu dai buwa Yarusaleme Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiagadagoria ngelo yu dai bilo, lalu lo wiane hendene.

**Kini Dariusi ibugua, Biabe
birimidagoni biaabo
halimu, lenego ogo**

⁶ Bi ogoni lo wiago hondowa Dariusi ibugua ogodagua lada bini.

Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi gabumane agali haru haga Tadenaibi Seda Bosenaibi libu heba biabe mandagi biaga kamiru tihondo larogo, Anduane Homogonaga anda biragoha hapai nahe henge milimu. ⁷Yuda dindinaga gabumane agali haru hagabi agali tininaga haguanerubi heba tini Anduane Homogonaga anda abale henedagoria bia dai bilo. ⁸Ayu ina tigua anda ogoni bilo biamogo bilimu lalu bi hongohe langero. Biabe biaga uruni tinaga hame lararu ale mulene wali agali Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi karu tigua muni dagisi kinihondo miragome yolo bulebira. Ani biragome biabe bialu kago pugu holo nabulebira. ⁹Horo bibahendengiore **loma** binigo mo miaga agali Yarusalemeni karume Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kagohondo bo lomabu delole hame ledama lara ale miai halimu. Nogo bulumaga iginibi sibibi sibi iginibi ladi ale mini widibi ibibi **waini** ibabi olibe lininaga welibi milimu. ¹⁰Tigua ogonibi beramigola uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kagohondo nogo tara tara bayale ibu turu haga aleru milobi ibuhondo inagabi i iginidarunagabi bi la haragola ina mo gumbila helo. ¹¹Ina bi hongohe mende laragome mbiralime bi larogo aribia haga biyagua ibuninaga anda

ira mbira gialo muwa ngunihayagi de howa ibumi ogonime nogoba helo. Ani buwa ogori ibunaga andabi ko ngubi wahagane ale helo. ¹²Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini Yarusalemeni yaraga helo lenedagome kinibi hameigini dindi tara tararubi mbiralime bi o larogo mo aribia haragobi Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo wahole manda birago ibubi bope helo lalu bi ogori Dariusi ina laro. Inaga bi ogori bibahende hale halu biloore laro, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga anda
loma bia henego ogo**

¹³Ogonibi layagola gabumane agali haru haga Tadenaibi Seda Bosenaibi haru haga marubi ti bibahendeme handame haga Kini biagome layadagua bini.

¹⁴Yu wali agalinaga haguane biarume anda biagoni ala bigi bialu bayuwa bini. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali kira Hagai Segaraialame mo hongo hayagola tigua ani bini. Israelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua ani buwa Pesianaga handame haga Kini Sairusi Adasegesila ala henerumebi Dariusi heagomebi tigua bi hongoheme bilimu layadagua bialu biai hene.^a ¹⁵Handame haga Kini Dariusi ibugua handame ho hearia mali waragane layangi tininaga ege daga mini Ada layagola horo tebonengi Anduane Homogonaga anda ogori bu maro bini.

¹⁶Ani biai howa Israele wali agalibi loma binigo mo miaga biarubi **Libaiali** biarubi wali agali maru maru garabaya ale howa dai bini hearubi heba ti bibahendeme turu timbuni halu Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene. ¹⁷Loma biyadagoni nogo bulumaga wangabe

^a6:14 Hag 1.1, Seg 1.1

handari mbirabi (100) nogo sibi handari kirabi (200) sibi igini dalua handari mariabi (400) bo mini. Ani buwa wali agali tini ko biyaru domo wahelo lowa nogo meme wangabe pira mbirani kira (12) bo mini. Pira mbirani kira (12) bo minidagoni irane Isaraele hameigini pira mbirani kira hayagonaga manda buwa bo mini.¹⁸ Mosese heneyangi agua bilimu lalu Mana lowinigo gilibu ngadagua tigua loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali biarubi Yarusaleme Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoria howa bulene winigo bilo mo manda manda bini.

Horo Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo nenego ogo

¹⁹ Mali mbira howa ege mbirangi horo pira mbirani maria (14) hayagola wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu hene dai biyaru tigua **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nene.^b ²⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi tigua ilili bulene wiadagua ilili bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko domo wahowa gagahe hene. Ani buwa Libaiali biaru tigua nogo sibi igini dalua damene biaru **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu wali agali bibahende garabaya biabe ale bialu howa daibiyarunagabi loma binigo mo miaga biarunagabi Libaiali tininagabi bo lomabia hene. ²¹ Nogo tara tara dalua bo loma biyaruni Isaraele wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu howa daibu henerumebi wali agali dindi ogoriani hene tininaga mana ko wiaru waihai halu Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu ibunaga lotu lole ibiyaru baba ti mandagi nalu hene. ²² Horo karuni **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Nolenenaga Horo hayagola tigua ogongi turu howa tomo nalu hene. Tigua turu henedagoni And-

uane Homogohanda Asirialinaga kini biago mini mo beregedayagola ibugua Isaraele wali agali Anduane Homogonaga anda biyago bilo biamogo biyagonagabi ti turu hene.

Esera ibu Yarusalemeni anda ibinigo ogo

7 ¹⁻⁵ O binidaruni biaha mali dewaore pialu Pesianaga handame haga Kini Adasegesi heangi agali mbira ibu mini Esera Babilono dindini hene. Ibunaga mamali **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Arono heneya aria hene. Esera ibu Seraia igini Seraia ibu Asaria igini Asaria ibu Hiligaia igini Hiligia ibu Salumu igini Salumu ibu Sadogo igini Sadogo ibu Ahidubu igini Ahidubu ibu Amaria igini Amaria ibu Asaria mende igini Asaria ibu Meraiodi igini Meraiodi ibu Serahia igini Serahia ibu Usi igini Usi ibu Bugi igini Bugi ibu Abisua igini Abisua ibu Piniasa igini Piniasa ibu Eleasa igini Eleasa ibu Arono igini hene. Agali uruni ti Esera mamali hene.

⁶⁻⁷ Esera ibu Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo Mosesehondi miyagoore manda timbunibi howa lawai haga hene. Anduane Homogohanda Esera biamogo biyagola Esera ibugua kini biagohondo hale hayaru bibahende miai hene. Handame haga Kini Adasegesi ibugua Babilono heane mali kane layagola Esera ibugua Babilono howa Yarusaleme pole Isaraele wali agali maru heba pene. Piyadaruni loma binigo mo miaga marubi **Libaiali** marubi Anduane Homogonaga anda iba gana lagabi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagabi biabe biagabi ti heba pene. ⁸⁻⁹ Tigua ege piganegonaga horo mbira layagola Babilono wahalu Yarusaleme pole tagira pialu pene. Anduane Homogo ibugua

ti biamogo biyagola abale ege daunig-onaga horo mbira layagola Yarusale-meni anda pene.¹⁰ Agali Esera ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Mana lowinigo lawai haga howa mana ogo-nime ledadaguaore bayuwa bule hongo howa lomanda biaga hene. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearume Mana bulenebi nabulenebi lo ngadagua bilo lawai haga hene.

Kini Adasegesihanda beba Eserahondo gilibu minigo ogo

¹¹ Esera ibugua loma binigo mo miagabi Anduane Homogohanda Mana lowinigo Isaraealiruhondo minigo manda biahe howa lawai hagabi heago hondowa handame haga Kini Adasegesihanda Eserahondo beba mbira gili buwa minigome bi ogo lowini.

¹² I handame haga Kini Adasegesi kogo ina loma binigo mo miaga agali Esera dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi tihondo beba ogo gili bu ibilaro.

¹³ Ina bi hongohe lo ibilarogome ogobi laro. Ina dindi bibahende handa gimbu bu kogoria Isaraele wali agali bibahende karubi loma binigo mo miaga karubi Libaiali karubi tigua Yarusaleme dai bule manda bidarume í heba dai bilo.

¹⁴ I heba inaga ganisolo agali karialli biarubi mandagi lo mbiraore halu tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Mana lowini ngago tihondo handayahoh halimu lalu ngyiago wali agali Yarusalemeha karubi Yuda dindi bibahendeha karubi tigua mana ogoni bayuwa layadagua bialu handaya howa au kabe hondole pilimu larama.

¹⁵ Ibi inaga ganisolo biarubi iname Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga anda Yarusalemeha kago

ibuhondo ngolobi silibabi mu winigo mirimago mo yalu pobelo hame ledama.¹⁶ Babilono wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearume silibarubi ngolorubi ilu wiyaruni Isaraele wali agali tinimebi tinaga loma binigo mo miagamebi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaha wilo miyarubi bibahende mo yalu pobe.

¹⁷ Muni uruni bayuwa podaga buwa ogonime nogo bulumaga wangabero nogo sibi wangabero sibi iginini daluaru ladi ale tara tarabi waini ibabi uruni yolo buwa Yarusalemeni tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe andaha bo lomabu mulene dabuni mo milimu.¹⁸ Ngolobi silibabi maru uruni bialu ibira harago ínabi ínaga hameiginirumebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hameni howa bua birago ale tígu bilimu.¹⁹ Ndisi tara tara tomo yagane alebi dawagane bebi ngyiaru damenego Ngode Datagaliwabehondo muwa Yarusaleme Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu puwa ogoriani biabe bulene ngaru bule Ngode Datagaliwabe Yarusalemeni kago ibuhondo milimu.²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga andaha bulene mbira ndia hayagua kininaga muni wiaga biagoha muni maru ngilo.

²¹ Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi tinaga hondo haga karuhondo ina bi hongohe lalu dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi loma binigo mo miagabi Esera ibugua mbirale mbira tihondo hale hayagua hale harago damene abaleore milimu.²² Ina magi o ngelarogo bolangua nahe unuyagi milimu. Silibanaga genda daosini tebirani handari maria (3,400) kilo mialu ladi ale

mini widi nu handari duria (500) agima mialu waini iba lida magi daosini kira (2,000) mialu olibe lininaga weli lida magi daosini kira (2,000) mialu bulene nga. Ani bialu ibi tñinaga hame laradagua mo milimu.²³ Dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga anda bilonaga mbirale hameledaru bayuwa Eserahondo miai halimu. Ogonibi beremigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iñhondobi mani i homedoha handame haga kini aribia hararubi heba keba nahelo ani bilimu.²⁴ Tígu loma binigo mo miaga karubi Libaiali karubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha iba gana laga karubi mamage haga karubi biabe biaga agali karubi biabe maru anda ogoniha bialu karubi ti bibahendehondo dagisi muniore ngi nalalimu, lene.

²⁵ Esera iña ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini bayale gigabi wia hayagome gabumane agali hondo hagarubi godi hale hagarubi dabo helabe. Tigua wali agali Iba Yuberediti ange ni paliragohayagi ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana lowini ngago biaga karu haru helo ani dabo helabe. Mana lowinigo ogori manda nabi karuhondo bayuwa manda bilo lawai habe.^c ²⁶ Wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngago mo wahayaguabi dindi bibahende i handame ho kogonaga mana lo ngago mo wahayaguabi ogori ibu pani abaleore mulene nga. Pani ogori bo homelolene ngayaguabi dindi mendeha bo pelolene ngayaguabi ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo garabaya biyaguabi ibuni

garabaya biyaguabi urunidagua mbira bulene nga.^d

Bi ogoni lalu Kini Adasegesihanda gilibu mini.

Esera ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga henego ogo

²⁷ Esera ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ina mammalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini yaraga hama. Ibugua kininaga mini mo heyahalu kini ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusalemeni biyago mo baya bialu kagoni. ²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga biamogo bia holeneme i dara halu biamogo biya. Ani buwa kini biagobi ibunaga ganisolo agali biarubi haru haga agali maru biarumebi biamogo timbuni biya. Anduane Homogo iñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i biamogo bialu hongo ngiyagola iña Isaraele hameigini dewa biarunaga haguane Yarusaleme dai bima larugola ti i heba dai buleberema layagoni, lene.

Yudali Yarusaleme dai binirunaga mini ogo

8 Mini ogoha gilibu ngaruni Adasegesi ibu kini heangi Esera iñi heba Yudali hameigini mbira mbira henedagua agali haguane heba dai bigi binigo mini uru

²⁻³ Piniasa hameigini Gesomobi Idama hameigini Danielebi Debidi hameigini Segania igini Hadusubi Paroso hameigini Segaraabi ibuni hameigini maru agali handari mbirani pira duriabi (150) uruni bibahende Esera heba Yarusaleme dai bini. ⁴ Pahadamoaba hameigini Serahia igini Elionai ibu heba agali handari kira (200) dai bini. ⁵ Sadu hameigini Yahasiele igini Segania ibu heba agali handari tebira (300) dai bini. ⁶ Adini hameigini Yonadana igini Ebede ibu

heba agali pira duria (50) dai bini.
⁷ Elama hameigini Adalia igini Yasaia
 ibu heba agali pira karia (70) dai bini.
⁸ Sebadia hameigini Maigele igini Se-
 badaia ibu heba agali pira halira (80)
 dai bini. ⁹ Yoaba hameigini Yahiele ig-
 ini Obadaia ibu heba agali handari ki-
 rani pira mbirani halira (218) dai bini.
¹⁰ Bani hameigini Yosibia igini Selo-
 midi ibu heba agali handari mbirani
 pira waragaria (160) dai bini. ¹¹ Bebai
 hameigini Bebai igini Segaraia ibu heba
 agali pira kirani halira (28) dai bini.
¹² Asagada hameigini Hagadana igini
 Yohanana ibu heba agali handari mbi-
 rani pira (110) dai bini. ¹³ Adonigama
 hameigini Elibeledebi Yuelebi Semaia
 agali pira waragariar (60) ti agali tebira
 biaru heba dai bini ndo emene maha dai
 bini. ¹⁴ Bigibai hameigini Udaibi Sagubi
 libu heba agali pira karia (70) hene.
 Hameigini uruni bibahende Yaruseleme
 dai biai hene.

**Eserahanda *Libai* hameigini maru
 hearu hai buwa Anduane
 Homogonaga andaha biabe bilo
 dabo heleneru ogo**

¹⁵ I Esera ina agali uruni Ahaba
 tanoha iba dalialu piaga hariga wiago-
 ria howa agali bibahende mo mogo
 bialu balai anda buwa horo tebiru
 ogoriani harima. Ani howa handalu
 hewaria *loma* binigo mo miaga agali
 maru ogoriani bu hearia handarugo
 ai *Libai* hameigini mbira nahandaru.
¹⁶ Ani nahende howa ina agali haguane
 dirali olalu ini koria ibidaba laru.
 Agali ibiyadaruni tinaga mini Eliese
 Ariele Semaia Elenadana Yaribi Ele-
 nadana mendebi Nadana Segaraia Mesu-
 lama imaru uruni bibahende olalu ibu
 ngoai hadaba laru. Ani bialu agali kira
 mana bayale lawai haga Yoiaribi Ele-
 nadanalabi ibidaba laru. ¹⁷ Ani ibiyagola
 tigua Kasibia dindiha agali haguane

mbira mini Ido ibu Anduane Homog-
 onaga anda handaya ho haga heneru
 aria kago hondo pudaba laru. Ani hondo
 puwa agali maru ibu heba biabe bialu
 haga hayadarubi haru halu Anduane Ho-
 mogonaga andaha biabe bimiyi ibalimu
 laru. ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina
 dara timbuni howa biamogo biyagome
 tigua Mali hameigini Libaiali mbira mini
 Serebaia henego ibilaya. Ibu agali bay-
 aleore howa ibugua biagaru bibahende
 tigabi hangu biaabo haga hene. Ani
 henego ai ibu iginirubi ibu hamenerubi
 pira mbirani halira (18) henego uruni
 bibahende haru halu ibai haya. ¹⁹ Ani
 ibiyagola Ido ibugua nde agali kirali
 Hasabia Yasaiala libu Merari hameig-
 ini henego ibilalu libu dameneru pira
 kira (20) haru halu ibiniya. ²⁰ Ani bialu
 agali maru handari kirani pira kira (220)
 Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bi-
 aga hearubi ibilalu biya. Bamba Kini De-
 bidi halu ibunaga agali haguane heneru
 ti heangi ibugua agali uruni aria Libai
 hameiginiru baba biabe biamogo mogo
 bialu helo dabo helene. Agali uruni
 henedaru tinaga mini marunaga mini
 wiagadagoha gilibu winigo nga, lalu Es-
 erahanda lene.

**Esera halu wali agali bibahendeme
 tomo nane haga mana bialu
 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
 bi lalu henego ogo**

²¹ Esera ibugua Iba Ahaba peago
 kawareni dege howa wali agali
 bibahende hearuhondo lamialu lalu,
 Ina bibahendeme **tomo** nane haga
 mana bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
 deni inane mo dindiha howa ibuhondo
 lalu, Ina Yarusaleme pole poramagoha
 inanagi inanaga waneiginirubi mbirale
 yidamarubi harigani baya hangu
 handayahohabe, lama laro, laya.
²² Esera ina tihondo lamialu, Ina
 harigani haru pelo ami agali hosini

biralu ina haru pelo ina kinihondo ngi lolene taga howa ngi nalarudagoni irane ala ina kini heba mandagi howa ibuhondo bi ogodagua laru. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali ibuniore talima pialu haga karu baya hangu handayahohaga ka. Anigo wali agali maru ibuhondo erembira mialu poraruhondo keba timbuni halu tini pani nelo mialu mo ko howaore baga ka, lalu kini lamiru. Ani lamu howa mani ibuhondo ami agali maru ina harigani mamage helo ngi lolene taga biya handala waharu.²³ Ani birugo ai áyu iname tomo nane howa ina hariga poramagoha baya hangu haru habe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamirimagola ibugua hale halu harigani pialu hemagola handaya ho halu biamogo biaore biya, lalu Eserahanda lene.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha wilonaga mbirale mbirale mua howaore miniru handayahohelo agali dabo heleneru ogo

²⁴ Serebaia Hasabiala heba loma binigo mo miaga agali piralibi ibidaba laru. ²⁵ Ani íbu hemigola kini ibuguabi kini biamogo biaga hearumebi ibunaga agali haguane hearumebi Isaraele wali agali bu hearumebi ngolo silibaru mbirale tara tara Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bule mo wulene ngigi biyaruni bibahende ina genda magi hondowa loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua handayahohelo talebu ta haru. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mbirale tigua handayahohelo mo ta harudaruninaga genda magi ogodagua. Muni siliba timbuni genda maginaga tono pira kirani kira (22) wialu ngolonaga genda magi kilogarama daosini tebirani handari maria (3,400) mialu ndisi be silibame

wabini handari mbirabi (100) miru. Ndisi be mbira mbiranaga genda magi kilogarama pira tebirani maria (34) ale dege dege miru. Ani bialu ndisi be ngolome wabini pira kirabi (20) mialu ndisi be uruninaga genda magi emene kilogarama halira ale dege degebi miru. Ani bialu ndisi be kira boronosime baya taraore wabinigo yolo timbunime mibehe winigobi miru. Yolo ngolome wabini ndisi be kira miaga winidagua dege mibehe wiagobi mirugola mo yaga biya.²⁸

²⁸ Ina mbirale uruni bibahende loma binigo mo miaga agali homberiali hearuhondo mo talebu tahalu howa tihondo lalu, Ai tígua Anduane Homogo ina mammalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia hole lomabia hene ha kamigonigo hale hadaba. Ai ndisi be ngolo silibarume wabini Anduane Homogo turu halu mua howaore miniru uruni bibahende ibuninagaore wiabagi ho ngagoni. ²⁹ Mbirale uruni baya hanguore yalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha yu anda poleberemi. Yalu puwa loma binigo mo miagarunaga haru haga karubi Libai hameiginu haru haga karubi Isaraele wali agali haru haga karubi uruni bibahendenaga deni ngolo silibabi ndisi berubi genda magi lone handadai buwa tihondo mo milimu, laru. ³⁰ Bi uruni lai halu loma binigo mo miaga bu hearubi Libai hameiginu aria bu hearubi tigua ngolo silibabi ndisi be biarunibi mo yai halu ina haru Yarusaleme puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu ibirima, lalu Eserahanda lene.

Wali agali Yarusaleme dai binigo ogo

³¹ Ege mbiranaga horo hombeane (12) layagola ina Iba Ahaba yu wahalu

Yarusaleme pole piaga hariga wiadagua pirima. Ani pialu hemagola Ngode Data-galiwabe ibunime ina harigani baya hanguore handayahohaya. Ani handayahoh heagola inanaga waitigi bu hearumebi pageali bu hearumebi mbira harigani howa ina balu inanaga mbirale yalu ibirimarubi mbira gingila mia nabi bayale ibalu anda ibirma. ³² Ani ibalu Yarusalemeni anda ibuwa horo tebiru halo harima. ³³ Horo maneni ngolo silibabi ndisi be biarubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu puwa genda magi handarima. Genda magi agiradabe handai howa mbirale uruni loma binigo mo miaga agali Uria iginis Meremodo henegobi Piniasa iginis Eleasa henegobi Libai hameiginis aria kira Yasua iginis Yosabadabi Binui iginis Noadiabi ti-hondo miai harima. ³⁴ Mirimagola tigua mbirale uruni bibahende baya hangu dagalayagola bibahendeore wiai heneya. Ani wiagola mbirale uruninaga daga mbuga mbirani gili bialu mo winidaguwa wiaabo helo ani birima.

³⁵ Agali Babilono dindiha garabaya golalu dai biyadaruni ti Yarusalemeni anda ibu howa tigua Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabehondo nogo maru loma bialu irame dai helonaga bo mule haru ibiya. Tigua Isaraele hameiginis homberia (12) henego manda bialu bulumaga wangabe homberia (12) haru ibiya. Nogo sibi wangabe pira dirani waragaria (96) haru halu ibuwa sibi iginis hungubalua pira kariani kariabi (77) haru halu ibuwa lomabu bo delaya. Nogo meme wangabe homberia (12) tininaga ko biniru domo wahai helonaga loma bialu bo delaya. Loma uruni bibahende irame dai helo bo delai haya. ³⁶ Ani bo delai halu Babilonaga Kini Adasegesi ibugua beba mbira ihondo gilibu ngiyagola mo yalu ibinigo ai ina gabumane Iba Yubere-disi abene orayagi haru haga heagobi

ibunaga agali haguane bu hearuhondobi ti hendelo lowa yalu pudaba laru. Agali haguane uruni tigua beba ogoni hondowa iname Anduane Homogonaga anda loma biahene ogoni baya hangu bulumaya biamogo bialu haya, lalu Eserahanda lene.

Yudali hearume dindi tara wali berearu dabu binigo ogo

9 Eserahanda laabo halu lalu, Iname loma uruni delai howa inanaga agali haguane bu hearume ibuwa ihondo langialu lalu, Isaraele wali agalirubi inanaga **loma** binigo mo miaga agalirubi **Libai** hameiginirubi tigua wali agali tara ina aria ndo hearu hondowa tini hangu habagi nahe ta nabi mandagi haya. Tigua Kenana wali agalirubi Hidi wali agalirubi Perisi wali agalirubi Yabusu wali agalirubi Amono wali agalirubi Moaba wali agalirubi Iyibi wali agalirubi Amoro wali agalirubi ti bibahende mana koorene ko biagadagua bialu hene ka. ² Ani bialu inanaga agali haguane Yudali bu hearume dindi uruniha wali berearu dabu bigi biyagome ina wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga loma bialu helene harimagoni ina ko halu dindi tara wali agali biaru haradagua bidama. Agali haguane hearubi haru haga hearubi tigua mana ko urunidagua bialu heagola hondowa wali agali maru hearumebi ti biyadagua talialu bialu ka, lalu i langiya.

³ Tigua bi ogoni layago hale howa ina inaga bu miniha genda timbuniore haru. Genda howa ininaga aga bu hewago lerelalu mandari angaribi minu dogai halu i minibis naibiose bame ona biru wiru. ⁴ Ani berewane dege alendo halu alendonaga loma bo delolenengi haya. Wali agali hearume manda bialu tigua mana ko biyagonaga Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina baba keba timbuni haga kago manda

bialu ti gi ho haya. Ani gi howa ti dewaliore i berewagoria ibu ngoai ho birarimagoni.

⁵ Ani biraabo howa loma bo delolenengi hayagola i aga minu lerelene biago bu berenego biwaore heyalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa inaga gi kirabali Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo dogoladaga haru.^e

⁶ Ani bu biruwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi agua laru, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina taga timbuniore ho kogoni. Ai ina i kegoria ibalu fhondo bi labe naheore ko lo manda bido. Iname ko dewaore bialu harimada. Ani birimagine inanaga mana ko uruni dewaore wu tolalu hari daliga ela habebe wiyada.^f ⁷ Inanaga mamali alaore henedangi howa inaga wali agaliruore heneru tigua mana ko dege bima ibalu henego áyu inamebi nde mana ko timbuniore bialu harimada. Ani bialu hemagola inanaga waitigi kini bu hearu ibilarigola tigua ibuwa inanaga mbirale wu hemaru ti mo yai halu inanebi inanaga kinirubi loma binigo mo miagarubi minu bai halu maru garabayabu yalu ti daluha piai haya. Ani biyagola bamba inanaga malirume taga timbuni henedaguia inabi nde tagaho dege kamagoni.

⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ina lone mitangi bu dai bialu dara howa ina wali agali emene mbira mbira o daibu kamaruni hangu garabaya harimago golalu ininaga dindi baya giba Yarusalemeni hole dai bidaba lari. Ina agali hameigin taranaga biabe biahaga hene harimago ina ina biamogo birigome bayale kamagoni.^g ⁹ Heneneore ina hameigin tara bu karunaga garabaya biabe biahaga hemaria ina ina yu wahalu embeda na-

haga haabo kegoni. Ínime ina dara timbuni howa Pesianaga kini bu hearume ina baba turu ho helo tinaga mini mo paliaho helari. Anidagua birigome iname dai bialu inaga anda loma bia hene abale gialo wahayago lone biadai bule ibulumaya haru dai biri. Iname anda ogoni bulumayanaga hongo holene ina karulapeore ngialu baya hangu handayaho kegola ina Yarusalemehabi Yuda dindi maruhabi bayaleore kamagoni.

¹⁰ Anigo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina mbirale bayale uruni bialu kegoni helowa iname inaga mana lowini ngeru pugualu ko bialu haabo haga kamagonidago iname bi agi lolebe. Ina taga timbuni ho kamagoni.

¹¹ Inaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali hearu tigua ininaga bi mana wiaroni mo yu howa inahondo langialu haya. Tinaga ne harigaha howa inime inahondo bi ogodagua lari. Tinaga dindi áyu pialu karuloleberemigo inaga deni bayale ndo nga. Anidagua larogoni irane wali agali dindi ogoniha haga karume mana koorene ko ngubiore ngaru mo tene howa dindi ogoni bibahendeha bialu haga nga, lari. ¹² Anidagua biaga kago tigua dindi ogoniha wali bedaruni dabu nabilimu. Ti wali bedamirubi agali dindi ogoniha karu dabu bilo namilimu. Ti bayale helo biamogo bulenebi tigua mbirale mbira bule bialu karu biamogo bulenebi uruni bibahende nabilimu laro. Tigua inaga bi larogo hale halu taluwa bialu harimiyagua nde ti dindi ogoniha bayale halu hongoheore holeberemi. Ani bialu mani tinaga waneigin aguanene holebiraru tigua dindi ogoniha bayale haabo holebira, lalu larigoni ndobe.^h

¹³ Heneneore inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina inahondo bi

^e9:5 Har 9.29, 9.33 ^f9:6 2 Bit 28.9, Esr 9.13-15, Mo 18.5

^g9:8 Esr 9.13, 9.15, Ais 22.23 ^h9:12 Har 34.11-16, Man 7.1-5

ogonidagua langirigo mo wahowa iname mana ko liahe wiaru dege bialu harima. Ani bialu hemaria ínime ina bibahende mana lalu pani ngiri. Ani bialu ina mo ko halu bo amo lolene winigo ai ani nabi ínaga wali agali dara timbuni ho howa ina emene mbira mbira hangu helo yupe hari.¹⁴ Ani birigo ai ina yu wahene emene kamarume ínaga bi lo winidaru lone mo wahowa dindi tara wali agali mana ko tara tara biaga bu karu dabu bigi bialu harimayagua ogoni mana ko timbuni buleberemada mandabu kama. Iname wali agali ogonidagua dabu bigi bialu harimayagua nde ína inahondo keba timbuniore halu wali agali emene yu wahene kamaruni bibahende bo wahai holebereda mandabu kamagoni. Ani bo wahai haregola ina aria lenego mbiraore hangubi mbira naholobada.¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í mini bayale tigabiore howa ína emene mbira mbira hangu yu waharigo ina o kamagoni. Ai ina bibahende wali agali yu wahene kamarumebi mana ko dege biaga kamago íni kegoria kaware ibabe naheore kamagoni, lalu Eserahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ani lamaro bini.ⁱ

Yuda wali agalime wali agali tara baba dabu bulene nawiore lenego ogo

10 Esara ibu Anduane Homogo-naga anda lomabia hene heagoha harabani howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu dindini bulu paluwa dugu bialu mana ko bialu heneru bibahende latagi hai hene. Ani lalu hearia Isaraele wali agalibi waneiginirubi de-wali íbu ngoai halu Esara ho mabu buwa tibi nde ko biyarunaga dara howa dugu bigibigi bialu hene.² Ani bialu heagola

Elama hameiginini Yahiele mbira henego iginini Segania ibugua Eserahondo lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo wiago pugualu hameiginini tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga hearu aria wali berearu dabu birimagoni. Ani birimagoyu ina Isaraele wali agali kamarume mana ko ogoni domo wahelonaga bulene mbiraore hangu nga.³ Bulene mbiraore ogoni iname buleore lalu bi hongohe mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa lo wialu iname dindi tara tara wali dabu birimarubi waneiginini hayadarubi bibahende haru halu tini aba aiyá andaga dai biai helamiya. Ai ínabi agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana talima pialu haga kamirubi tigua ina kamaruhondo ogoale bidaba lalu langilimu. Ani langeremigola iname langeremidagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo ngago bialu holeberama.⁴ Genda áyu ogoni mo tiga bulene biabe ogoni ínaga ngagoni. Ani ngago ai ína gi nahe abale heyalu mo tiga bia. Ani beregola ina í heba kamarunime mini mo mbiraore halu ína inahondo bidaba lalu larego biai holeberema, lalu Esara lamini.

⁵ Ani layagola Esara ibugua bi hon-gohe mbira *loma* binigo mo miaga agali haru haga hearuhondobi *Libai* hameiginini haru haga hearuhondobi Isaraeleali haru haga hearuhondobi Segania ibugua layadaguaore bule lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lo widaba layagola tigua anidagua buleore lai hene.⁶ Ani laya handala Esara ibu Anduane Homognaga anda harabani birayago heyalu Eliasibi iginini Yahohanananaga tamu hobane mbira heagoha anda pene. Ani pu howa Isaraele wali agali hearume mana ko timbuni biyagonaga daraore timbuni howa dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu

howa ibugua horo ogoningi hobane ogo-niha tomobi ibabi naneore biraabo hene.

⁷⁻⁸ Ani heagola Yuda agali haguane bu hearume bi ogo yalu pudaba lene. Wali agali garabaya golalu dai bini Yarusalemehabi Yuda dindi bibahende-habi bu karu Yarusalemeni hangu sбу ngoai hadaba lole pudaba, lene. Tigua lalu, Horo tebiru bolangua nahelo abale-ore Yarusalemeni sбу ngoai halimu. Mbirali ibu naibi dongeho hayagua ogoni ibunaga mbirale wu karu ina karulai halu ibuni ina Isaraele wali agali bu kamaru aria ndo lalu bo taliatagi hamiya, lene. ⁹ Tigua bi uruni yalu peagola Yuda hameigini bu hearubi Beniyamini hameigini bu hearubi horo tebiru biago bolangua naheore Yarusalemeni ibuwa ege dininaga horo pira mende (20) layagola ti bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba wali agali ngoai haga wiagoria sбу ngoai ho hene. Ani ngoai ho hearia iba dalu timbuniore ibiyagome agali sбу ngoai ho hearu bibahende damu wahayagola dagare howabi bi galoneore mbira lolebirayane mitangi howabi duru laga laga bialu bu hene.

¹⁰ Ani ngoai ho heagola loma binigo mo miaga Esera ibugua heyu howa lalu, Tigua dindi tara tara wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga hearu dabu bigi birimidagome Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana lowini wiaru puguai harimida. Ani birimidagome ina Isaraele wali agali bibahendenaga mana ko tigua mo timbuniore harimida. ¹¹ Anidagua birimidago ai hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo tí mamalirunaga Ngode Datagali-wabe ibunihondo lapani halimu. Lapani halu mana bayale ibu hameledadagua taluwa bialu halimu. Anidagua bialu howa dindi tara wali agali tí daluni karu heba mandagi nahalimu. Ani bialu dindi tara tara wali tigua dabu bini bedaru wa-halu tini dalu pudaba lalimu, lene.

¹² Ani layagola wali agali biaru tigua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Ína bi ogori heneneore larigo iname ogonidagua buleberema, lai hene.

¹³ Anidagua bia bimiyagoyu ai ina dewaliore kamago iba dalume damu wakago ina tagirani dalu damuyu howa mana ko dewaore birimadaru abale mo tiga bibe naheda. ¹⁴ Anidago ai inanaga agali haguane bu karu tinime mbirale uruni mo tiga bule Yarusalemeni helo. Tigua agali maru dindi tara tara wali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga berearuu dabu bu hayadaruni tinime horo mbira mbirangi Yarusaleme ibalu mo tiga bilo. Ani mo tiga bule ibalu tininaga tanoha agali haguane karubi godi hale halu mo tale biaga karubi haru halu ibugu bilo. Iname ogonidagua birimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda keba ho hayago naholebirago anidagua bimiya, lene. ¹⁵ Bi ogori layagola hale howa agali bibahendeme anidagua bimiya lalu e lai heagola agali kiralime dege e nale hene. Agali kira ogori labo Asahele igini Yonadanala Tigiba igini Yahesiala libugua e nalene. Ani nale heagola agali kira mende Mesulama Libai aria Sabedaila libuguabi agali kira Yonadana Yahesialame bi layago dege lo hongo halu hene.

¹⁶ Tigua agali mariali bi mo wahaga uruni ti ani helowa agali maru tigua tinaga genda ogori agali haguanerume mo tiga bilo lalu hene. Agali haguane uruni Esera halu tinaga mini mbuga mbi-raha gilibu wini. Ani buwa ege pininaga horo pigane layagola agali mbira mbira dindi tara wali Ngode Datagali-wabe mitangi nabiaga berearuu dabu bu hayadaruni tinaga mana uruni mo tiga bule ibidaba lalu olaga bini. ¹⁷ Tigua bi-be ogori ege tebirani bu maro bini.

**Agali maru dindi tara wali dabu
bu henerunaga mini uru**

¹⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga agaliru wali tara dabu bu henerunaga mini uru. Yosua ibu hamenerunaga hameigini aria Yahosadaga iginii Masea Eliese Yaribi Gedalia imaru ti wali tara dabu bu hene.
¹⁹ Agali uruni tigua ti one waholeore lalu bi lowini. Ani lowialu tinime ko bu harimada lo manda bialu tigua nogo sibi wangabe mbira dege dege tinaga ko bialu hayadarunaga Ngode Data-galiwabehanda domo wahelonaga loma bialu bo delole haru ibini.

²⁰ Ani bialu Ime hameigini aria Hanani Sebadiala libubi ani bini.

²¹ Harimi hameigini aria Masea Elaya Semaia Yahiele Usia imaru tibi nde ani dege bini.

²² Pasuru hameigini aria Elioenai Masea Isimaele Nedanele Yosabada Elasa imaru tibi ani bini.

²³ Libaiali aria dindi tara wali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga berearubu dabu bu henedaru tinaga mini uru. Yosabadabi Simaibi Kelaiia ibu mini mende Kelida ibubi Pedahia Yuda Eliesebe tigua nde ani dege bini.

²⁴ Agali iba gana lalu ngida ba pilipe la bigi biaga howa dindi tara wali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga bereago dabu bu henego ibu mini Eliasibi hene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga agali tebirali Salumu Teleme Uri imaru tibi nde anidagua dege dabu bu hene.

²⁵ Isaraeleali maru wali tara dabu bu henerunaga mini uru. Paroso hameigini aria Lamia Isia Malagiya Miyamini Eleasa Malagiya mendebi Benaiabi uruni tibi dabu bu hene.

²⁶ Ani heagola Elama hameigini aria nde waragariali Madania Segaraia

Yahiele Abadi Yaremodo Elaya imaru tibi nde ani dabu bu hene.

²⁷ Sadu hameigini aria nde waragariali dege Elioenai Eliasibi Madania Yaremodo Sabada Asisa imaru tibi ani dabu bu hene.

²⁸ Bebai hameigini aria tibi nde mari-ali henego ti mini Yahohanana Hanania Sabai Adalai uruni ti dabu bu hene.

²⁹ Bani hameigini aria waragariali Mesulama Malugu Adaia Yasubu Sealayaremodo uruni hene.

³⁰ Pahadamoaba hameigini aria halirali Adana Kelala Benaia Masea Madania Besalele Binui Manase uruni hene.

³¹⁻³² Harimi hameigini aria nde Eliese Isiya Malagiya Semaia Simeono Beniyaminibi Malugu Semariabi uruni ti dabu bu hene.

³³ Hasumu hameigini aria nde Madenai Madada Sabada Elibelede Yaremai Manase Simai imaru tibi dabu bu hene.

³⁴⁻³⁷ Bani hameigini aria Madai Ama-rama Uele Benaia Bedia Keluhi Bania Meremodo Eliasibi Madania Madenai Yosu imaru tibi dabu bu haga bini.

³⁸⁻⁴² Binui hameigini aria nde Simai Selemia Nadana Adaia imaru hene. Ani bialu Maganadebai Sasai Sarai Asarele Selemia imaru hene. Ani bialu Semaria Salumu Amaria Yosebe imarubi uruni ti bibahende dabu bu hene.

⁴³ Nebo hameigini aria nde Yaiele Ma-didilia Sabada Sebina Yadai Yoele Benaia imaru uruni ti hene.

⁴⁴ Agali mini o daga larimaruni bibahendeme dindi tara wali Ngode Data-galiwabe mitangi nabiaga berearubu dabu bu henego wali waneiginirubi bibahende, Tíni dalu wahalu pudaba, lai hene.

Nehemaia

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Nehemaianaga mbuga ogoni bi irane halu tebira **bulu** baga bu nga.

Mbira

Pesia dindinaga kini heagome Nehemaiahondo, Yuda wali agali Yarusaleme haruago handayahole pu, layagola puwa ibugua Yarusalemenaga pabe podo wiaru biadai bialu hene. Yarusaleme wali agali bayale holebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo dunini halu lotu lolebi bayuwa haru halu hene.

Mende

Esera ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Mana** lowinigo dagalalu howa wali agalime tininaga ko biyaru lapani henego lo nga.

Tebone

Nehemaia ibu Yuda dindinaga hondo haga howa biabe ogodagua bini lalu te lo nga.

Nehemaiahanda binidangi galone maru bigi binigo manda bibehe uru.

Biabe berolo manda buwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa bialu haga hene.

Ani buwa ogoni binidagoni Anduane Homogohondo bi laho wiaabo hene ngagoria hendedemagoni.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–2.20)

Nehemaia Yarusaleme dai binigo te lo nga. 3.1–7.73

Yarusalemenaga pabe gialo payabu wiaru biadai bini. 8.1–10.39

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Mana** lowinigo dagalayagola wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe heba habo nalolene bi lowiyago mo gahenge ho dai bini. 11.1–13.31

Nehemaia ibugua biabe maru bigi binidarunaga lo nga.

Nehemaiahanda Yarusaleme mitangi bialu Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Hagalia igini Nehemaiahanda bi lo winiyago gilibu ngago ogo. Kini mini Adasegesi Pesia dindi mali kira haru hearia ege mini Kisalebe hayagola ¹i Nehemaia Pesianaga dindi tano timbuni Susa wiagoriani hewaria ²i hamene mbira ibu mini Hanani ibu Yuda dindi howa agali maru heba ibiniya. Ibiyagola ³ina tihondo Yarusaleme dindibi Yu wali agali Babilono garabaya howa dai biyarubi ti abi kabe lalu hale haru. ³Anidagua hale harugola tigua ladai bialu howa lalu, Wali agali tini dindini daibu hearuni genda timbuniore handalu hea. Isaraele wali agali baba wali agali taratara palu paraparabu hearumebi hondo yoabu waorehe hea, lalu langiya. Yarusaleme dindi ege **tolé** pabe bu yandaho heleneyarubi podobaga bialu haraba payaga biarubi arema nabi heda heneyangi howa podobagabu wiaabo hene wia, lalu langiya. ⁴Ogonibi ladai biyago hale howa ⁵ina dugu timbuniore bialu biraabo haru. Tomo nane howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu haru.

Horo maru dara howa dugu bialu tomo nane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu haru. Ibuhondo bi larudagoni au laru. ⁵Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dahuliya andaga kego ⁶i daliga gibí minime mandabu mibe nahe kegoni. ⁶I gubalini halu ⁷ina bia laredagua gubalini howa bialu karu baba baya hangu bulebero lalu habo nalolene bi lo wirigo kagoni. ⁶Anduane Homogo ⁷i handalu ⁸ina fhondo bi larogoni hale habe. Ina mbiragangibí horombengibí laabo halu Isaraele wali agali ⁹ínaga biabe bia haga biarunaga la halu ko-

goni. Ina Israele wali agalime ko birima lalu ina fhondo lapani halu langero. I aguanen biarumebi inabi ko timbuni birima.⁷ Bambaore ínaga biabe bia hada Moseseha howa bi **mana** iname bulumaya lamirigo talialu bia nabi harima. Iname ína bilimu laridagua nabi erembira ngialu ínaga deni howa mana ko timbuni bialu harima.⁸ Íni Mosesehondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá ina laridagua ndo birimiyagua dindi taratara tí wali agali maru karuha bo purogo lolebero.^k⁹ Ani berogola tígua ko birimada lalu mini beregedalu ina bilimu larudagua birimiyagua dindi gimbuni ngaruha purogolo kamigoni dege iní naga lotu lalu halimulo helarugoria iní naga haru dai buwa helolebero, lowiri. Anduane Homogo íname bi abale ogonibni lo wiriru mitangi bialu áyu ina biamogo bia.¹

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo-o wali agali uruni ti íninaga wali agali ínaga biabe bia hagabi biaruya hendedeni. Ani bialu íninaga hongome gini miriru o karuni.¹¹ Áyu wali agali ínaga biabe bia hada maru ínaga mini mo yaraga hole manda buwa fhondo bi lalu karunagabi ina langerogobi hale habe. Áyu kini biago ibugua dara halu biamogo bilo íname anidagua mo bia habe, lalu lamini.

Horo uruningi i kini biagonaga **waini** iba yu pu íbu biabe biaga haru.

Nehemaia ibugua

Yarusaleme penego te ogo

2 Ege maria peagola horo mbiru Kini Adasegesi ibu tomo nalu berearia ina **waini** iba yalu puwa miru. Kini biagome i wanakuini dara howaore hewaria ala nahendegome² ibugua hale howa lalu, í wanakuini daraore timbuni ho kegoni irane aginaga bu kebe. Warago nabe

harigodago ko i hame nalegobi mbira biyabe, lene.

Ogonibi layagola ina mogo timbuni lowa ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu,³ Kino i luore haabo habe. Dindi ínaga aguaneneru hora henego gialo paya bialu paberubi irame do haealabaga bu nga layago hale haru. Ogonibi bu ngagola ina turu howa au holiyabe, laru.^m

⁴ Ogonibi larugola kini ibugua ihondo hale halu lalu, Ina agi buliya hame ledebe, laya. Ani hale hayagola ina abaleore Ngode Datagaliwabe Dahuliya andaga kagohondo bi laru.⁵ Ani lowa ina kini biagohondo lalu. Ina birurunaga turu keyagua nde ina hale harogodagua bia lolebere Yuda dindini Yarusaleme timbuni i aguaneneru hora henegoria dai bia labelo hame ledo. Ani buwa ina tano gialobagabu wiaruaru arema bule dai buliya, laru.

⁶ Kini biago ibu onela tomo nalu mandagi bereneyago ibugua o hale harudagua bibe laya. Ani bialu horo agiru bialu howa dai bulebe layagola aguadagua hole lalu lamiru.⁷ Ani lamialu howa beba maru Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi handaya ho haga karuhondo i ti daluni bolangua halu pu lelo beba maru ngi laru.⁸ Ani bialu beba mende kininaga irabu hondo haga Asabahondo gilibu wiaha laru. Ira maru dibuwa Anduane Homogonaga andahayagi mamage haga pabe harabaru mo tiga buliyabi tano timbuni ibuninaga wai pabe podayaru biadai buliyabi anda ini paluene anda mo tiga buliyabi ira dibu ngilo beba bo wiaha lalu hale harugola ibugua ani biya. Ina ngi larudagua ngiyago irane Ngode Datagaliwabe i heba ka handayagome ani biya.

^j1:7 Man 28.14, Dan 9.5

^k1:8 LBM 26.33

^l1:9 Man 12.5, 30.1-5

^m2:3 2 Kin 25.8-10, 2 Bit 36.19, Yar 52.12-14

⁹ Kini biago ibugua ami haru haga marubi ami hosini biruwa wai biaga marubi i baba pudaba laya. Ani biya handala iname Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi puwa beba biago dindi uruni handayahohaga hearuhondo miru. ¹⁰ Ani birugola Bedehoronoali mbira mini Sanabaladibi agali mbira dindi Amono handagimbu bu haga mini Tobiabi libugua handalu hearia agali mbirame Isaraele wali agali bayale helonaga biabe bule sбу ka layago hale hene. Ani hale howa libugua henge daliga timbuniore lo hene.

Nehemaia ibugua Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe podobagabu wiaru handama ibaga binigo te ogo

¹¹ Yarusaleme dindi puwa horo tebiru haru. ¹² Horo tebiru howa horo mbiru mbiragangi agali i heba mandagi henedaru maru haru tagira piru. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo bule pu lalu gubaliniha wia hayago mbirali nalamiore haru. Mbiraga tagira pialu pirimadangi nogo dongi mbira i birarudago hangu haru pirima. ¹³ Mbiraga ogoningi dege tano ngelalu Uliyane Pangahariga ni paliragohayagi winigoria howa tagira piru. Ani bialu gi lehayagi Abagua Iba Duguaga layagoria bolangua halu pialu Mburuma Wahaga Pangahariga kaware piru. Pirudagoni pialu howa Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe podo ibiraho wiarubi panga irame do pirilibagabu wiarubi bayuwa handawa biru. ¹⁴ Ani bialu tano lene ni tagira ibiragoha gi lehayagi piru. Pialu panga mini Iba Duguaga poragohayagi pialu Kininaga Iba Goreyane bereagoria puabo haru. Ogoriani howa nogo dongi biagome hariga pobe nahe pabe podope heneyarume gege biniyagola ¹⁵ hariga Kidirononaga ulinihayagi dalia dai buwa pabe ogonihayagi handama nogo

dongi biagoria biralu piru. Handalu hariga ibirudagua dai bialu tanoha anda pole hariga Uliyane Pangahariga biadagua anda piru.

¹⁶ O birudaruni bibahende dindi ogoriani haru haga hearume manda nabiore hene. Ina aria Yu wali agali hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi wali agali haru haga hearubi handagimbu bu haga hearuni tihondo biabe uruni mandagi bima lolene hayadarunibi lamia nabi howa bialu haru. ¹⁷ Ani buwa ayu ina tihondo hongo howa lamialu lalu, Yarusalemenaga pabe podo baga bialu pangarubi gialo payabu ngagome inahondo ko genda timbuni ya kago handadaba. Urunibi bu ngagome tagabi aledago pabe pirilibagabu ngagoni wa dai bima, laru. ¹⁸ Ani bialu ina Anduane Homogo ibugua biabe buliya biamogo biyagobi kini biago ibugua langiyarubi tihondo lamiae haru.

Tigua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Mo gini bialu biadai biminya, larimi. Ani lowa tigua ani bule manda manda biya. ¹⁹ Agali maru Sanabaladibi Tobiabi Arebiali mbira ibu mini Gesemebi tigua iname bule manda manda birimago hale hene. Hale howa tigua ina hondo oba halu mege bialu lalu, Tigua ogori agi bule manda buwa beramibe. Pabe lone biadai bialu hongo howa kini baba wai bule beramibe, laya.

²⁰ Ogori layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, Dahuliya Andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ina ibunaga biabe bia haga kamago biabe bayuwa bulumaya ibugua hongo ngulebira. Ani birugola iname biabe ogori buleberema. Anigo ti mbirale mbira Yarusaleme dindini ngagonaga anduanebi dindi ogo ababi ndo Yarusalemenaga malumebi manamebi ogo kami lowa manda nabiorego ti kamigoni, laru.

**Yarusaleme tanonaga ege
pabe lone biadai binigo ogo**

3 Yarusaleme tanonaga ege pabe ogodagua biadai bini. **Loma** binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni Eliasibi henego loma binigo mo miaga maru bu hearubi tigua pabe lene mbirahayagi panga haraba mini Nogo Sibinaga Panga laga wiagoria kaware dege bialu hene. Biai howa tigua pabe ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore helo tigua ibuhondo lotu lalu mo loma bia ho helene. Ani buwa tigua panga damene bibahende ala helaga winigoria hela dai bigi bini. Pabedagoni bima pialu amuraore pabe bu gimbubu migi bima irigi halu bamba wiagane mini Handari Mbirame (100) Mamage Haga laga wiagoria bima pialu amuraore pabe bu gimbubu migi bima iriga halu mamageali handa amunana bu haga agali bamba henego mini Hananelenaga laga heagoria biairi hene. Ani bialu tigua pabe ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore helo lowa lotu lalu ibunihondo loma bia hene.² Ani buwa loma binigo mo miaga biaiu tigua pabe biairi hayagoria howa Yarigo tanoali hearume bu yolo mialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Imiri igini Saguru halu agali marume nde Yarigo tanoali uruni tigua biairi holobadagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pene.

³ Ani bialu heagola Hasena igini bu hearume nde Saguru halume bialu hayadagoria howa bu yolo mialu pabe panga mbira mini Wena Panga laga henegoria bialu hene. Ani bialu howa tigua panga harabarunaga ira helalu pangaru wabu helalu panga logobi hon gohe hela tamuha howa panga gedene hatagi holenenagabi aeane mbira luni hela bigi bini.

⁴ Meremodo halu agali marume Wenanaia Panga laga panga haraba biago

abene mendehayagi bima pene. Meremodo ibu Uria igini howa Hagoso aguane hene. Ani bialu hemigola Mesulama halu agali marume Meremodo halu ibunaga agaliru tigua bialu heagoria howa bu yolo mialu bini. Mesulama ogoni ibu Beregia igini Mesesabele aguane hene. Ani bialu heagola Bana igini Sadogo halu agali marume Mesulama halu bialu heagoria howa bu yolo migi bialu hene.

⁵ Ani bialu heagola Tegoa tanoali bu hearu tigua ibuwa nde Sadogo halume bialu heagoria howa bu yolo migi bialu hene. Ani bialu howa Tegoa tano haru haga agali hearu tigua hangu haru haga agali haguane hearunaga bi hale habe manga howa biabe ogoni nabi bame hene.

⁶ Pasea igini Yoiadala Besodea igini Mesulamala libu nde agali maru haru howa Tegoa halu bialu hayagoria howa dege bialu hene. Tigua panga mini Yasananaga laga wiagoria bialu hene. Ani bialu tigua panga wabialu logobi hongohe helalu tamuha howa gedene hatagi holenenaga aeane luni hongohe mbira helalubi bini.

⁷ Ani bialu heagola Gibeono tanoali Meladiala Meronodo tanoali Yadonola libugua nde agali maru Gibeono howabi Misiba howabi haru howa Yoiada Mesulamalame bialu heagoria howa bu yolo mialu gabumane haru haga agali haguane timbuni heagonaga anda Iba Yuberedisi ange ni paliragohayagi heagoria bialu hene.

⁸ Hahaia igini Usiele halu agali maru haru howa tigua nde Meladiala Yadonola libugua bialu hayadagoria howa bu yolo mialu hene. Usiele ibu ngolome mbirale tara tararu wabiaga hene. Hananaia halu agali marume Usiele halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu amurayagi pabe mini Yangale Timbuni laga wiagoria biairi hene. Hananaia ogoni ibugua padua

ngabi tara mbira mini sanda wabiaga hene.

⁹ Hua igini Lebaia halu agali maru hearume Hananaia halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu hene. Lebaia ogoni ibu Yarusaleme tano mendehayagi gabumane agali haguane mbira hene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu heagola Harumaba igini Yadaia halu agali marume nde ibuni andaga kaware heagoria dege bialu hayagoria bu yolo migi bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Hasabanea igini Hadusu ibugua nde agali maru haru howa Yadaia halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pialu hene.

¹¹ Ani bialu heagola agali kira Harimi igini Malagiya Pahadamoaba igini Hasubu libugua nde agali maru haru howa Hadusu halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu hene. Ani bialu howa tigua anda daligaha bu gimbubu migi bima irigi halu mini Mberedi Hiraga Anda laga wiagoria bialu hene.

¹² Ani bialu heagola Halohese igini Salumu ibugua nde agali maru heba Malagiya Hasubulame bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pialu heagola ibu wane berearumebi nde biabe ogoni biamogo bialu berene. Salumu ogoni ibu nde Yarusalemenaga gabumane agali haguane mende howa ibugua dindi lene mbirahayagi haru haga hene.

¹³ Ani bialu heagola Hanunu ibu Sanoa tanoali maru heba tigua agali marume bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu howa pabe panga mbira mini Uliyane Pangalaga wiago wabini. Wabuwa panga haga wiagoria wabu helowa logobi hongohe helalu aeane luni hongohe mbirame panga gedene hatagi holenenagabi helalu bini. Ani bialu tigua pabe panga abene mendehayagibi bima pialu panga haraba mbira mini Mburuma Wahaga Pangalaga wiagoria bima puabo hene.

Ogoni luore mita magi handari mariani pira maria (440) wini.

¹⁴ Ogonidagua bialu heagola Legaba igini Malagiya halu ibunaga agali bu hearu tiguabi nde ogoriani howa bima pialu pabe panga mbira mini Mburuma Wahaga panga laga wiago wabialu logobi hongohe helalu tamuha howa gedene hatagi holenenagabi aeane hon gohe luni mbira helene. Malagiya ogoni ibu dindi lene mbiraha mini Bede Hagereme wiagonaga gabumane haru haga agali haguane hene.

¹⁵ Kolohose igini Salumu ibu dindi lene mbiraha mini Misiba wiagonaga gabumane haru haga agali haguane hene. Ani howa ibugua agali maru haru howa pabe panga mini Iba Duguaga laga wiagoria howa bialu hene. Tigua ani bialu howa panga biagonaga ira emene marume hagira biadaga halu bini. Ani buwa tigua panga wabu helowa logo hongohebi helalu tamuha howa gedene hatagi holenenagabi aeane luni hongohe mbira helalu bini. Ani buwa pabe bima pialu iba mbira mini Selanaga Iba laga bereagoria bu mabu bini. Pabe ogoni kininaga mabu gama kaware wiagoria bialu hene. Ogoriani howa bima piaho wialu Debidinaga tanoha anda pole piaga egageria wiagoria bialu hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu heagola Asabugu igini Nehemaia ibu dindi lene mbira mini Bedesuru wiagonaga gabumane haru haga agali haguane henego howa agali marume Salumu halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo migi bialu hene. Tigua nde bima pialu Debidinaga homali heagoria ami agali mini lenerunaga anda henegoriabi iba uli winigoria bima tagira pene.

Libai ariame pabe bialu henego ogo

¹⁷ **Libai** aria maru hearu tigua nde tano pabe mendehayagi bialu hene. Agali tinaga mini uru Bani igini Lehumu halu Libai aria maru hearu tigua nde

Nehemaia halu bialu heagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Keila dindiha dindi lene mbira wiaru haru haga agali haguane Hasabaia mbira heago ibugua agali maru heba tinaga daluhayagi bu yolo mialu bima pialu hene.

¹⁸ Ani bialu heagola Henadada igini Babai ibu Keila dindiha gabumane agali haguane mende henego ibu halu Libai agali maru heba tigua Hasabaia halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo muwa bialu hene.

¹⁹ Yasua igini Ese ibu nde Misiba tanoha agali haguane henego ibugua bu yolo muwa bialu hene. Ani buwa mbitrale wai biaga damene tara tararu wia-gane anda heagoria howa tigua bima pialu pabe gimbuni pau lenegoria biairi hene.

²⁰ Ani bialu heagola Sabai igini Barugu halu Libai aria Ese halu marume bialu heagoria howa bu yolo muwa bialu hene. Tigua minime biabe bule lowa hongo howaore bima pialu amuraore loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuni Eliasibinaga anda harabani biairi hene.

²¹ Ani biairi heagola Uria igini Meremodo ibu Hagoso aguane henego ibugua Libai agali maru haru howa biabe bu yolo mini. Tigua loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuninaga anda haraba biagoria howa bima pialu anda abene mendehayagi bu bolangua hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali maru pabe bialu heneru ogo

²² Loma binigo mo miaga agali dindi Yarusaleme kaware wiapara para biaruha haga maru hearu tigua pabe ala Meremodo halume bialu hene wiagoria howa bu yolo mialu bini. ²³ Loma binigo mo miaga kira Beniyamini Hasubula libugua agali maru haru howa wai pabe libuni anda hane kawareni howa bialu hene. Loma binigo mo miaga dege

Masea igini Asaraia ibu Ananaia aguane henego ibu nde agali maru haru howa ibuni anda hane kawareni dege pabe bulene wiagoria bialu hene.

²⁴ Ani bialu heagola loma binigo mo miaga Henadada igini Binui halu agali marume Asaraianaga anda heagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pialu pabe pau lenegoria mini Pabe Pau laga wiagoria biairi hene.

²⁵ Ani bialu heagola Usai igini Palala halu agali marume pabe pau leagoria howa bima pialu kininaga anda mende daliga bu gimbu bima iraga hene heagoria howa bima pialu hene. Anda bu gimbu bima iraga hene ogoni mamage haga agali hearunaga anda kawareni bialu hene.

²⁶ Ani bialu heagola Paroso igini Pedaia halu agali maru hearu tigua nde biabe ala bini wiagoria howa bu gibbulu migi bima pialu amuraore panga haraba mini Iba Hambu Piaga laga wiagoria bima pene. Ani bialu anda bu gimbu bima iraga hene heago daligani agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga wiagoriani biairi hene. Pabe panga ogonibi agali mamageali handa amunana bu haga ogonibi kirabali pabe bialu hayagonaga abene ni paliragohayagi hene. Pabe o bialu henedagoni Yarusalemeha dege dindi hombene mbira mini Obele kawareni agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialu haga hearu tini dalu wiagohayagi bialu hene.

Agali marubi pabe ogoni bialu henerunaga mini gilibu winigo ogo

²⁷ Tegoal tanoali hearume ibuwa nde Pedaia halu bialu hayagoria howa bu yolo mialu bima pialu hene. Agali uruni tigua pabe halu mende ogoni bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga anda bu gimbu bima iraga hene biagoria howa bima pialu pabe abene

uyurayagi pabe panga mbira mini Nogo Hosinaga Pangalaga dindi hombene mbira mini Obele kawareni dege bialuhene.

²⁸Loma binigo mo miaga maru hearutigua nde Nogo Hosinaga Pangalaga wiagoria bialuhowa tininaga anda headaguabu yolo migi bialuhiaanda haga bialuhene.

²⁹Ani bialuhagola Imere igini Sadogo ibu nde agali maru heba loma binigo mo miaga maru biarume bialuhayagoria howa bima pialu Sadogo ibuni anda heagoria bialuhene. Ani bialuhagola Segania igini Semaia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga mbira ni tagira ibiragohayagi heago mamage haga howa ibugua agali marume pabe bialuhagoria howa bu yolo mialubima pialuhene.

³⁰Selemaia igini Hananaiala Salaba igini waragane Hanunula libugua agali maruharu howa Semaia halupabe bialuhagoria howa bima pialuhene. Libugua pabe halu mende ogoni bialuhene. Beregaia igini Mesulama ibu agali maru heba tigua agali maru pabe bialuhagoria howabu yolo mialu Mesulama ibuninaga anda kawareni dege bialuhene.

³¹Malagiya ibu mbirale taratara ngolome wabiaga henego ibu agali maruheba tiguarumepabe bialuhayagoria howabu yolo mialuhene. Tigua ogoriani howa bima pialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialuhagarubi agali biyinaya biabe biagarubi tininaga anda kwareheagoria pabe bialuhaga winigoria bialuhene. Anda ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga harabambitra mini Mamage Haganaga Pangalaga winigo ogoni ibu hobane daligahayagi pabe pau leagoria hene.

³²Agali maru mbirale ngolome wabiaga hearubi agali biyinaya biabe bi-

aga hearubi tigua pabe gimbuni ogoriani howa bima pialu amuraore pabe panga mini Nogo Sibinaga Pangalaga wiagoria biairihene.

Nehemaia ibunaga waitigi bolangua henego te ogo

4 Sanabaladi ibuhalehalu hearia iname ege tole hagira pabe biago biadai bira layago halehalu lembo howakeba timbuniore hene. Biabe uruni habane nabulene ale berami lalu mo yo handalu hondo oba hene. ²Ibuni baba biabe mandagi biaga biarubi Samari-anaga ami agali hearubi uruni tinagadeni howalalu, Emenerume agi beramalo manda bu birabe. Tiguhagira podo ngagonibbahende biadai biaiholobadabe. Mbirale loma biragome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mialubiabe uruni horo mbiruhangu biaiholeberema lo manda biruabe. Tole dodobagabuwialuirame bini wiardamenego ira dayagome do pirilibagabungarudago tiguarunibbahende biadai buwa abale henedagobi helolebadabe, lene.

³Agali mbira henego mini Tobia Sanabaladila heneyago ibugualalu, Tigupabe ogoni agi ale bule manda buwabiaruadabe. Pabe elolebiraruni biango dudu emene ko mbirame irigi haragolapodobaga bulebira, lene.

⁴Libugua biogonidagua lalu heagola ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biogodagua laru. Ngode Datagaliwabe-otigua inalahirarago hale habe. Yo hondowa oba halukarutagapanitini nelo mibe. Tinaga mbirale ngarubibahendeore pagealime mo pagebilaludindi nalene mendehagarabaya hama pelabe.ⁿ ⁵Tigua mege bialuhondo obahalu lahirayarubi ko tigua biyarunembedaholeni. Iname pabe biadai bule

bialu kamago hondowa tigua mege timbuni biyagonaga, lalu laru.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai halu puwa wali agali biarume biabe hongo howaore bule gubalini henene-ore howa pabe biagoni luore winigo biai hole bini bulela hanuniore harima.

⁷ Ani bialu hemaria Sanabaladibi Tobiabi Arebiali biarumebi Amonoali biarumebi Asadodoali hearumebi Yarusalemenaga pabe biadai bule biabe bayale bialu ka lalu podopeho wiaru mo pai hai haya layago hale howa keba timbuniore hene.

⁸ Tigua keba ho howa wali agali Yarusalemeni hearuni mo talola halu mini burugulo helole manda buwa Yarusaleme wali agali bole manda manda bini. ⁹ Ani biyagoyu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larima. Bi lowa mbiraga horombebi heba iname agali maru mamage helo helarima.

¹⁰ Ina Yuda wali agalime biabe bialu howa iba gana laga winigo ogo Iname biabe uru bialu hangu hemaria hongo ibira hara.

Ege pabe biago podo ibira ibira binigo ilu waholene dewaore wiaruagome pabe biago áyu biai au hamiyadabe, lalu hene.

¹¹ Waitigiali biarume ina nahende hemaria mo mogola howa bo wahole manda bialu biabe birimago gialo wahole manda biniya. ¹² Yu wali agali maru inanaga waitigi uruni baba hatagobu henerume wai hanaga biyago tigua ina langiaabo haya. ¹³ Ani bira layago hale howa ina wali agali biaru wai biagane ayu tibubi yandarebi danda timurubi yuwa waitigi agali ibiragola wai bilo tini hameigini paleadagua pabe biai nahe wiagohayagi mamage helama piru.

¹⁴ Ina handalu hewaria wali agali hearuni mini dege dindi howa ho hearia

ina tihondobi tinaga haru haga hearubi handa gimbu bu haga hearubi tihondo ogodagua lamiru. Inanaga waitigiali riu hondowa gi nahadababe. Anduane Homogo ibu givi kago manda buwa ti dindinagabi ti waneigininagabi ti one-nagabi tini andanagabi wai beremalo manda buwa bimiya, laru.^o ¹⁵ Inanaga waitigiali biarume ina bole manda manda bu hearu handa walia harimago hale haya. Ani buwa tigua handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga wai hono wirimigoni gialobagabu waheneyane handayiya. Ani biyya handala ina bibahendeme pabe biala ho wirimago lone bule dai birima.

¹⁶ Ogoningi howa inaga agali biaruni talebuki howa mendeme biabe biyagola mendeme wai biaganeru ale karulowa humbi yandarebi danda timurubi yuwa wai bule mamage hene. Inanaga haru bamba haga biarume wali agali pabe bialu ¹⁷ hearumebi gi mendehayagi biabe bialu gi mendehayagi wai bulene mbirale yu howa biabe bini. ¹⁸ Pabe bialu hearume wai biagane ayu tibu biago nogo dongoneha darali howa biabe bini. Agali mbirame waitigi ibira lowa walia halu mbelo biguli laga biago *ila* mandagi hariba. ¹⁹ Wali agali biaruhondobi haru haga haguane biarubi handa gibubu haga biarubi ti bibahendehondo ogodagua lamiru. Ina lalu, Pabe bulene biago luore wirago ai wali agali dindi ogoriani biabe bialu haramago bilibolo lowa pabe biago bialu harama. ²⁰ Waitigiali ibira lalu walia haga mbelo biguli hale harimiyagua *i* kogoria ngoai halimu. Ani beremigola inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wai inanaga bia holebirago bia helo, lalu lamiru. ²¹ Horo bibahendengi muna biyagola tagira puwa tale bialu marume pabe biago biyagola marume yandare

yuwa mamage ho harima. Ani bialu ne lai hayagola yakundiru hale yuwa Yarusalemeni haho wirima.

²²Uruningi pabe bialu agali biabe birimadaru tihondobi handayahohenedaru tihondobi ogodagua lamiru. Tíbi tí-naga biabe bia hagaru heba tíni andaga dai nabi Yarusalemeni palu howa mbi-raga mamage hole halu horongi biabe bule hamiya, laru. ²³Inibi i heba biabe mandagi biaga harimadarubi inaga bi-abe biaga agali hayadarumebi inaga ma-mage haga hayadarumebi inanaga aga dongoneni birimadaruni gola nabi bi-aabo ho harima. Wai bulenenaga yarimadaruni giha waya bole howabi yaho wiaabo harima.

Nehemaiahanda Yuda wali agalinaga genda wiaru mo tiga binigo ogo

5 Mani Yuda wali agali maru hearume tini dege dege buru pale howa maruhondo gimigomo bi lagalaga bialu hene. ²Ti marume lalu, Ina waneigni dewa howa tomo nolene ndia wu kama. Ina tomo maru mo wia nabi hari-mayagua homoleberama, lalu hene.

³Ani layagola marume lalu, Iname inanaga damene bu hearuha tomo yolo bule muni mo dano harima. Ani birimago ai tinaga muni dano yadai nabir-imayagua nde inanaga mabu andaru ti karulolobada, lene.

⁴Ani layagola marume lalu, Ina marume kinihondo dagisi mule howa muni ina damene hearunaga mo dano harimago. Ainde muni dano yadai nabirimayagua inanaga dindibi pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu ngamarubi ti karulolobada. ⁵Inane dameneore Yuda wali agali dege bu harimarume genda uruni mo ngialu kagoni. Tigua mandabu handalu hearia ti duniniore halu ina nagalone mbira

kabe toba hayadabe. Tinibi inabi inanaga waneiginirubi ina bibahende ogobi dege dege kamagoni ndobe. Anigo iname bulene mbira nawida. Aniyagome inanaga waneigni maru minalu agali maru bu hearunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo muni mirimagoni. Anidagua birimagola agali urunime ina wane berearubi tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu berelo minu yalu pu dege biya. Ani bialu inanaga dindibi pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi mabu wimarubi ti karulayagola iname mo yu dai bulenaga mbirale mbira bibe naheore kamagoni, lene.

⁶Ina tinaga bi uruni layago hale howa keba timbuni haru. ⁷Keba howa ina genda uruni mo tiga bulene hariga taya biru. Mana liahe o bialu hayadagni agali haguane hearubi haru haga maru hearubi tigua ogoni biyada manda bialu ibu ngoai hadaba lowa ina tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu lalu, Tíguá tíni hameneore karu hengedape halu mo koore haga kamigonni, laru. Ani lowa lalu, Genda ogoninaga bi lamiya wali agali bibahende hearu ibu ngoai halimu, laru.⁸Ti ibu ngoai hayagola ina tihondo lamialu lalu, Ina damene marume Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tara karunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu hearu munime golalu haru dai bulenego muni tai timbuni bialu haru dai birimagoni. Ani birimago ai áyu tigua tínga dameneru mo ko halu ti tínga garabaya biabe ale bialu helalimulo tíha yahayada, laru. Ina anidagua larugola agali haguane bu hearume bi ladai bulene mbira nawiyagola de mbo-laho howa ema nabi hene.

⁹Ani hemigola ina tihondo lalu, Tínga mana bialu haga ngamiruni kooredago ai tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha howa mana tigabi ngaru

bialu haramine. Tíguá anidagua bialu harimiyagua nde inanaga waitigi agali tara tara bu karume mana iname biaga ngamago hondowa mege nabulebira.¹⁰ Inibi i damenebi inaga biabe biaga agali bu karubi iname wali agali marunaga muni tomobi dano helo karulape larima. Ani birimago ai áyu ina bibahendeme inanaga dano harimago yadai bidaba nale wahamiya.¹¹ Inanaga dano uruni embeda halu waholene nga. Ani beremagola tigua muniyaguabi widiyaguabi **waini** ibayaguabi olibe lininaga weliyaguabi mbirale uruni bibahende ngiadai nabilo. Wali agali uruninaga dindibi gerebi mabubi olibe mabubi andabi uruni bibahende tíguá karulo harimidarubi bibahende áyu ogoni miadai biai hadaba laro, laru.

¹² Ani larugola agali haguane bu hearu tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ína ogodagua bilimu lalu lariruni biai holeberama. Ina damenerunaga mbirale karulo harimadaruni miadai biai halu inanaga dano hayadaruni ngi nale waholoma, laya.

Ani layagola **loma** binigo mo miaga hearu olalu, Ibidaba, laru. Íbu heagola agali haguane biaruni tigua bule lalu lo wiyaruni loma binigo mo miaga biarunaga deni howa, Heneneore bule-berema, lalu lo wilo, Bi lo widaba, laru. Ani larugola tigua ani bule lalu lo wiya. ¹³ Anidagua leagola **ina** labolabo mbira mandibu ale bobu henego had-owa be abalu maru para hearu taulopebe bilo titau lagadagua labolabo ogoni titau laru. Anidagua bialu **ina** tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá mbirale bule lalu lo wirimiru nabirimiyagua **ina** labolabo biago titau larudagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí-naga andabi mbirale yu kamirubi biba-hende titau lalu mo wahai haragola tíni mbirale mbira nawi bame labolabo hangu ogobiore ona holeberemi, laru.

Ani larugola ti bibahende hearume lalu, Bayaleore. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda aniore bilo, lai hene. Ani lowa tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hai halu tini andaga dai buwa mbirale buleore lalu lo wiyaruni biaiore hene.

Nehemaiahanda ibuni hangu mitangi nabi henego ogo

¹⁴ Nehemaiahanda lalu, I Yudanaga gabumane haru haga haguane hewane dege mali homberia (12) haru. Adasegesi ibu mali pira kira (20) kini hene heagola i biabe ogoni pigane biru. Biabe bialu hewane ibunaga mali bibahende pira tebirani kira (32) ibu kini hene. Mali homberia (12) uruni i hewaore kini ibugua ibunaga gabumane agali haguaneru tomo nelo talebu miagane winiru aria **ibi** i damenerubi iname mbira nane haabo harimagoni. ¹⁵ Gabumane haru haga agali haguane ala henedarume wali agali genda timbuni mo miaga heneya. Uruni tigua wali agaliha tomobi **waini** ibabi gingila mi-alu muni kina dege handari mariabi (400) ngi laga heneya. Ani biyagola agali uruninaga biabe biaga bu hearubi tigua wali agali bu hearu mo nagalone halu hengedape haga biniya. Tigua ani biniyagoyu **ina** Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha howa mana ogonidagua nabi haru. ¹⁶ **Ibi** i damene bu hearubi iname dindi mbira yolo nabi howa **ina** Yarusaleme tanonaga ege pabe biago bi-adai bule biabe hongo howa biamogo bialu haru. Ani bialu **inaga** biabe biaga agali i andagaha hearu tiguabi nde pabe biago hongo howa biamogo bialu haya.

¹⁷ Ani binigo **ina** horo bibahendengi wali agali biabe bialu harimadaru handari mbirani pira duria (150) bibahende i andaga tomo nalu haabo harima. Uruni tinaga agali haguanerubi Yuda wali agali tinibi heba tomo nalu harima. Wali

agali dindi maruha howa i hondo ibiraru tibi nde i andaga dege tomo naga bermali.¹⁸ Ani biagago manda buwa agali inaga tomo dawaga hearuhondo lamialu horo bibahendengi tomo dawalu howa nogo bulumaga mbirabi sibi bayaleoreru waragariabi ega dewaoorebi dawalimu laruli. Ani bialu wali agali uruni ti waini iba nelonaga horo piru howa mo migi bilimu laruli. Yuda wali agali tiha genda timbuniore ngane handalu inaga tomo yolo bulene winigo kini ibuhondo ngi nale harugoni. Wali agaliha dagisi muni ngi labe lenego ai ogoni ngidaba nalaruli. I tomo nalu holene ininaga munime yolo bialu nalu haruli.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina wali agali uruni mitangiore halu mana bayale uruni bialu harudagoni manda bialu ihondo bayale biadai bibe laro, lalu Nehemaiahanda lene.

Agali marume Nehemaia mo ko holenaga ndelalu henego ogo

6 Agali Sanabalada Tobia Geseme imarubi inanaga waitigi maru hearubi tigua hale halu hearia tanonaga pabe biago biai haya. Panga dege wa nabi ka layago hale hene. ² Ani hale ho howa Sanabalada Gesemela libugua i hewaria bi mbira lawia halu libu kabariaunu yu dindi mini Ono wali agali pale mbira ngagoria ibabe laribya. Ani laribiyago hale howa ina manda bu handalu hewaria libugua bi ogoni henene ndo i bole ohowa layada lo manda biru. ³ Ani manda bialu ina agali maru libu hearia bi yulu pelo ogodagua lawia haru. Nehemaia ibu áyu biabe timbuniore mbira yu wahalu pobe nahe bialu ka. Biabe bialu halu libu lola hole ibabe naheore ka. Ibugua biabe ogoni ngelalu ibiyagua ibunaga agali biabe biaga karume biabe ogoni wahalu pugupugu bulubadago naibulebero laya lalimu, laru.

⁴ Ani larugo hale howa dege agali kira ogoni labome ihondo lone ibabe laga bialu ma halu hale haabo hayagola inabi nde libuhondo bi mbira o larugoni dege laabo haru.

⁵ Mani howa Sanabalada ibugua ihondo bi maru lawia hayiya. Ogoningi bebani bi gilibu wia hayadago andaneha pale nale agali ibunaga biabe biaga mbirame bame yalu pu layiya. ⁶ Bi beba ogoniha gilibu winidagoni ogodagua gilibu winiya.

Sanabalada ina hale halu hewaria Geseme ibugua lalu, Agali maru ina baba haga dege bu karunime bi laya laya maru lalu hemi, laya. Tigua bi lalu haruagoni ogodagua, í halu Yudali bu kamirubi tigua kini andaneha holene manga howa gabumane tíni halu kini baba wai bule kami, laya. Ani bule manda buwa tigua tanoha ege pabe hon gohe bialu kami, laya. Wai ani bialu íname dege i kini kogoni lolebere, laya. ⁷ Ai ína agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yarusalemeha hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Áyu Yuda ti tininaga kini hangu ka lalimu, lariya. Ani lariyago ínaga bi ko uruni kini ibu hale holigo abale iyane lo tiga bibiya ibabe laru, lalu gilibu wia heneya.

⁸ Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, ína bi o gilibu wia hariyaruni henene ndo laga biriya. Bi uruni íni degeme mandabu yinigo gilibu wia hariya, lalu ina bi ogonidagua gili buwa beba ibuni hearia yalu pudaba laru. ⁹ Ina manda bu handalu hewaria Sanabalada halu ibu damene bu hayadarume bi ogoni ina mo gi holenga layada. Ai gi ho howa iname pabe biamaro nabulumayanaga layada lo manda biru. Ani manda buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o tinaga bi lalu karuni ani lalu helo waha. Ina biabe

ogo dege biamaro buliya hongo ngibe,
lalu haru.

¹⁰ Ani lowa ina mani Mehetabele aguane Delaia igini Semaia ibuni anda-gaha tagira ibabe nahe hearia hondo piru. Hondo pu hewaria ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Iyane hanguore ohalu Ngode Datagaliwabe anda **hobane** mbira Loma Bia Hene kagotha ha do hole mba. Ínaga waitigi bu karume mbiraga ibalu i bo waholebirago iya anda ogoniha puwa panga payatagi ho habiya, laya.

¹¹ Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, I agali mbiralihondi gi na-haga kogodago ai i ibida pialu ha do holenedago ai hondowabe. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe andaha pialu ha do n-holebero ndobe, laru.

¹² Mani ina mandabu handalu hewaria Semaianaga bi ogoni Ngode Datagali-wabehanda lamini ndoda lo manda biru. Ibunaga bi ogoni Tobia Sanabal-adala libugua ogodagua labe lalu nde-lowu muni hana hayada lo manda biru. ¹³ Libugua manda bialu Semaiahanda bi ogoni laragome i mo gi haragola ina Ngode Datagaliwabe andaha palue porogome ina mana pugualu ko tim-buni mbira bilo manda biyya. Anidagua berogola tigua inaga mini mo ko howa nagalone halu i hengedape holena-ga layada lo manda biru.

¹⁴ Ani layada lo manda bialu ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o áyu Tobia Sanabaladalamu mana ko ihondo bule bialu kagoni manda bialu libuni mo ko habe. Ani bialu i mo gi halu inaga mana henene ngadagua ndo **latagi** haga wali mini Noadia o bedagonibi mana latagi haga agali maru bi tara tara lalu i mo gi haga bu karubi bibahende mitangi biai habe laru, lalu Nehemaiyahanda lene.

Ege pabe biago bumaro binigo ogo

¹⁵ Iname Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe biago bialu hemane dege horo pira duri-an kira (52) piya. Ani peagola ege mini Elulunaga horo pira kirani dauni (25) layagola pabenaga biabe bulene damene bibahende biaiore harima. ¹⁶ Ani biai hemagola inanaga waitigi dindi tara tara kawareni bu hearu tigua hale halu hearia iname tanonaga pabe biago biai haya layago hale howa Ngode Datagali-wabe ibunime ina biamogo biyagola biai hayada lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua inahondo mana ko bule manda bu hayaru habo layada lo manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa tinaga mini mo dindi halu nagalone hayada lo manda bialu tini gi ho hene.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tobia ibugua Seganaia wane Ara aguane bereago dabu bu hene. Ani heagola Tobia igini Yahohanana ibugua Mesulama wane Beregaia aguane bereago dabu bu hene. Ani howa iname tano pabe bialu hemagola inanaga agali haguane uruni tigua Tobia hearia beba dewaore gilibu pela ibuguabi nde gilibu ibila biaga hene. Horo uruningi Tobia ibu Yudali ti imane henegome Yu-dali agali haguane Yarusalemeha haga hearume ibu biamogo bulene manda biya. ¹⁹ Ani bialu howa inanaga agali haguane uruni tigua lalu, Tobia ibugua mana bayale hangu biaga ka, lalu ihondo langiaabo haga hene. Ani lalu howa mbirale bi ina larogo damene bibahende tigua Tobia lamiaga hene. Anigo Tobia ibugua i mo gi holena-ga beba dewaore gilibu ibilaabo halu hene.

7 Iname pabe bialu harimago biai howa pabe panga damene bibahende helai harima. Ani helai howa agali maru pabe panga mamage helo dabo helarima. Ani helowa agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu tinaga biabe ogoni

bialu helo dabo helarima. *Libai* hameigini tibi nde tinaga biabe bialu helo helarima. ² Ani bialu heagola *ina* agali kira Yarusaleme tano bibahendeha handayaho helo dabo helaru. Agali mbirago ini hamene Hanani henego dabo helalu mendego Yarusalemeni ami agali bibahende haru haga Hananaia henego dabo helaru. Hananaia ogoni ibu agali bayatigabi howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha haabo haga hene. Ibugua mana bayale biragome maru hearume birarbu bu bolangua haga hene. ³ Ani hebigola *ina* libuhondo lamialu lalu, Agali Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe panga handayaho haga karuhondo egerebagiore pabe panga nadugualimu lalu lamilibu. Tigua ni dalu bodopaya biragola pabe panga dugua helo ani lalibu. Agali panga haraba mamage haga uruni ti biabe biai halu andaga polene tu haragola tigua panga payalu aeane luni ngagome panga gedene hongo howa hatagi halimu, lalu lamilibu. Libugua agali maru Yarusaleme haga bu karuni aria marume haru haga helo dabo helalu marume tini andaga karuha howa mamage haga haga bilo dabo helalibu, laru.

Isaraele wali agali Yarusaleme dai binirunaga daga lowa mini gilibu winiru ogo

⁴ Yarusaleme tano timbuni winigoyu wali agali dewa naheyagola tanoha anda dewa nabi dege hene. ⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali haru haga hearubi agali haguane bu hearubi bibahende ibu ngoai hadaba lowa tinaga damenerubi bibahendeore dagalalu mini mbuga mbirani gilibu wulene nga lalu i miniha mo manda bia haya. *Ina* ognidagua bule mandabu hewaria wali agali Babilono dindiha howa garabaya golalu Yuda dindiha ala daibu hene

biarunaga mini mbuga mbirani gilibu wini wiaria handa walia haru.

⁶ Bamba Kini Nebugadaneshanda Isaraele wali agali dewaore Babilonoha garabaya bu yalu pene. Ani binigo mani howa wali agali dewaore Babilono yu wahalu maru Yudahabi daibu hai hene. Ti dai buwa tini mamalirunaga tano wiagoha haga haga bini. ⁷ Ti Babilono yu wahalu dai binidangi tinaga agali haguane Serubabele halu Yosua Nehemaia Asaraia Lamaia Nahamani Modegai Bilisana Misiberede Bigibai Nehumu Bana imaru uruni bibahende dai bini.

Isaraele wali agali Yarusalemehabi Yuda dindihabi daibu henerunaga mini ogoha gilibu wialu dagabi gilibu wini ngago ogodagu.

⁸⁻²⁵ Paroso hameigini agali daosini kira halu handari mbirani pira kariani kira (2,172) hene. Sebadaia hameigini agali handari tebirani pira kariani kira (372) hene. Ara hameigini agali handari waragariani pira duriani kira (652) hene. Pahadamoaba hameigini Yasua Yoabalanaga aguanene agali daosini kira halu handari halirani pira mbirani halira (2,818) hene. Elama hameigini agali daosini mbira halu handari kirani pira duriani maria (1,254) hene. Sadu hameigini agali handari halirani pira mariani duria (845) hene. Sagai hameigini agali handari kariani pira waragaria (760) hene.

Binui hameigini agali handari waragariani pira mariani halira (648) hene. Bebai hameigini agali handari waragariani pira kirani halira (628) hene. Asagada hameigini agali daosini kira halu handari tebirani pira kirani kira (2,322) hene. Adonigama hameigini agali handari waragariani pira waragariani karia (667) hene. Bigibai hameigini agali daosini kira halu pira waragariani karia (2,067) hene. Adini hameig-

ini agali handari waragariani pira duri-
ani duria (655) hene. Ade ibu mini
mende Hesegaia hameigini agali pira di-
rani halira (98) hene. Hasumu hameigini
agali handari tebirani pira kirani halira
(328) hene. Besai hameigini agali han-
dari tebirani pira kirani maria (324)
hene. Haribi hameigini agali handari
mbirani pira mbirani kira (112) hene.
Gibeono hameigini agali pira dirani
duria (95) hene.

²⁶⁻³⁸ Yuda wali agali maru dai
binidaruni ti mammalirunaga tanoha
mini dagaru gilibu ngaru ogodagua
Bedeleheme Nedoba tanoha agali
handari mbirani pira halirani halira
(188) hene. Anadodo tanoha agali
handari mbirani pira kirani halira (128)
hene. Bede Asamabede tanoha agali
pira mariani kira (42) hene. Kiriada
Yarimi Kebira Berodo tanoruhabi agali
handari kariani pira mariani tebira
(743) hene. Lama Gebala tanoha agali
handari waragariani pira kirani mbira
(621) hene. Migimasa tanoha agali
handari mbirani pira kirani kira (122)
hene. Bedele Aila tanoha agali handari
mbirani pira kirani tebira (123) hene.
Nebo tano mendeha agali pira duriani
kira (52) hene. Elama tano mendeha
agali daosini mbira halu handari kirani
duriani maria (1,254) hene. Harimi
tanoha agali handari tebirani pira kira
(320) hene. Yarigo tanoha agali handari
tebirani pira mariani duria (345) hene.
Lodo Hadidi Ono tanoruhabi agali
handari kariani pira kirani mbira (721)
hene. Sena tanoha agali daosini tebira
halu handari dirani pira tebira (3,930)
hene.

³⁹⁻⁴² Hameigini maru **loma** binigo mo
miaga agali Yarusaleme daibu heneru
tinaga mini dagaru ogodagua. Yasua
aguane Yadaia hameigini agali handari
dirani pira kariani tebira (973) hene.
Ime hameigini agali daosini mbira halu

pira duriani kira (1,052) hene. Pasuru
hameigini agali daosini mbira halu han-
dari kirani pira mariani karia (1,247)
hene. Harimi hameigini agali daosini
mbira halu pira mbirani karia (1,017)
hene.

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Libai hameigini Yarusaleme dai
biniru tinaga mini dagaru ogodagua.
Hodabia aguanene Yasua Kadamielela
aria pira kariani maria (74) hene.
Agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
andaha ngida balu iba gana lagaru
Asaba aguaneneru aria handari mbi-
rani pira mariani halira (148) hene.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha mam-
age haga Salumu Ade Talamono imaru
Agubu Hadida Sobai imaru uruni ti
aguaneneru aria handari mbirani pira
tebirani halira (138) hene.

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁶ Agali maru Yarusalemeni Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe
biagaru uru Siha Hasuba Tabaodo
imaru Keroso Sia Padono imaru Lebana
Hagaba Salamai imaru Hanana Gidele
Gahara imaru Leaia Lesini Negoda
imaru Gasama Usa Pasea imaru Besai
Meunimi Nebusesimi imaru Bagabugu
Haguba Harahuru imaru Basalidi
Mehida Hasa imaru Bagoso Sisera Tema
imaru Nesia Hadibala hameigini uruni
ti bibahendenaga aguaneneru haga bini.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Solomononaga biabe biahaga
agali henerunaga aguaneneru tibi nde
tini dalu wiyagoria daibu ha dege
biniru mini uru Sodai Soberede Perida
Yala Dagono Gidele Sebadia Hadili
Pogerede Hasebaimi Amono imaru
aguanene uruni ti daibu hene.

⁶⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha
biabe bialu heneru ariabi Kini
Solomononaga andaha biabe bialu
heneru ariabi daibu henego dagalamaga
halu handari tebirani pira dirani kira
(392) bibahende daibu hene.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Agali hameigini tebira Delaia To-
bia Negoda ima heneru ti aguanene

daibu hededaru bibahende dagalamaga halu handari waragariani pira mariani kira (642) hene. Uruni ti Telemela Telehasa Kerubu Adono Ime tano uruniha howa íbu hene. Anigo agali uruni ti abogo aguaneneore kama lolenebi tinaga mamali Isaraeleali agali haguane ogo heneru aria kama lalu mo walia holenegobi ti manda nabi hene.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Ani heagola loma binigo mo miaga maru hearu tigua agali uruni loma binigo mo miaga ariadabe hon-dole tinaga mamalirunaga mini gilibu wiaga mbuga wiagoha tayabu handalu hemiria mbira handa walia nahe dege hene. Ani tayabu wahayagola ti loma binigo mo miaga kama lalubi ndo ti tara kama lalubi mbira labe nahe dege hene. Agali uruni tinaga hameigini mini Hobaia Hagoso Basilaibi uruni hene. Ani henego agali hameigini Basilai uruni tinaga mamali mbira mini Basilai hene-gome Gileada dindiha hameigini mende mini Basilai dege henego wane dabu bini. Hameigini ogonime ti mamali imanenaga mini Basilai ogoni manda bu hama ibaabohene. Ani binigo nde agali hameigini tebira uruni tinaga mamali ogo lalu baya hangu mo walia habe naheyagola agali haguane bu hearume lo manda bialu howa agali uruni ti loma binigo mo miaga habe nahedago ti agali maru bame bu karuni ale dege helo manda bini. ⁶⁵ Ani manda buwa Yudanaga gabumane haru haga agali haguane heagome agali uruni ti tomo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini ngaru nanalimu lene. Ibugua lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane mbira ibilo hondo hama. Agali ogoni ibiragola agali

o karu loma binigo mo miaga aria kabe be agali mende tara kabe lalu ege tole kira mini Urimu Tumimula Ngode Data-galiwabe ibunihondo hale haga biagome halaga bialu bi hale ha lamiya.[§] Ani hale haragola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime agali uruni tigua loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu helo nabi helo lalu bi tigatiga langulebira, lene.[¶]

⁶⁶ Isaraeleali daibu heneru bibahende daosini dege pira mariani kira halu handari tebirani pira waragaria (42,360) daibu hene. ⁶⁷ Ani bialu wali agali tinaga biabe bia hagaru daosini karia halu handari tebirani pira tebirani karia (7,337) daibu hene. Ani heagola wali agali ngida balu iba gana lagaru handari kirani pira mariani duria (245) daibu hene.

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Ani bialu nogo hosi handari kariani pira tebirani waragaria (736) haru halu nogo kamele handari mariani pira tebirani duria (435) haru íbu hene. Ani bialu nogo dongi daosini waragariani handari kariani pira kira (6,720) haru halu hosi dongilame hono wini mini muele laga handari kirani pira mariani duria (245) haru íbu hene.**

⁷⁰⁻⁷² Wali agali dewaoreme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biago lone bi-adai bilo lowa muni mbiralerubi de-waore migi bini. Ani biyago hondowa gabumane agali haguane heagome muni ngolo genda magi kilogarama halira mi-alu ndisi be ngolome wabini pira duria (50) mialu aga loma binigo mo miaga hearume biagane ale handari duri-anai pira tebira (530) mialu bini. Ani miyagola Yuda hameigini mbira mbi-ranaga agali haguane bu hearume muni ngolo genda magi kilogarama handari

^{§7:65} Urumu Tumimla Haru Tagira Penego 28.30 de handabe.

^{**7:68-69} Bi ogoninaga maru Hiburu bi lalu gilibu winigo áyu nawigo ai abale wini ereba ka. Ani laramagoni irane bi ogoha gilibu ngagoni Eseranaga mbugaha 2.66-67 ogoni gilibu ngagobi dege gilibu nga.

^{¶7:65} Har 23.30, Man 33.8

mbirani pira waragariani halira (168) mialu siliba muni genda magi kilogarama daosini mbirani handari kirani pira duria (1,250) mini. Wali agali maru hearume muni ngolo genda magi kilogarama handari mbirani pira waragariani halira (168) mialu muni siliba genda magi kilogarama handari mbirani pira maria (140) mialu aga loma binigo mo miaga agalirume biagane ale pira waragariani karia (67) mialu bini.

⁷³ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libai hameiginu bu hearubi mamage haga hearubi Ngode Data-galiwabenaga anda biabe bialu haga hearubi wali agali ngida balu iba gana laga hearubi Isaraele wali agali maru hearubi ti bibahendeore Yuda dindiha tininaga tano mbira mbira wigi biyadagua hangu hangu hama purogo lene. Ani pugu pugu bialu ege kane hayagola tini daluha daibu haga haga bini.^r

**Mosese heneyangi *mana* lowinigo
Eserahanda wali agalihondo
dagalo minigo te ogo**

8 Ege kane agima hayagola Isaraele wali agali Babilono howa dai biyaruni bibahende tano winiyagoria pu haga haga biai howa hene. Ege kane biagonaga horo mbira hayagola wali agali bibahende biaru tigua Yarusalemeni ngoai ho hene. Ngoai haga hama mbira pabe panga mini Iba Haraba kaware ogoni tamuha ngoai hene. Ani ngoai ho howa tigua Eserahondo, Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowinigo wali agalime bilo Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo lamiyago mbuga ogoni mo yalu ibu, lene. Esera ibu agali **loma** binigo mo miagabi mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hene.

²Eserahanda wali agalime layadagua

tini mo ngoai ho heagoria mbuga biago mo yalu ibini. Wali agalibi waneigni mini bogabirubi bibahende ogoriani mo ngoai howa hene. ³Gao layagola Eserahanda wali agali bu heagohayagi handamu howa mana lowinigonaga mbuga angalalu dagalo mini. Dagalalu heane hangu horombe hanuni hene. Wali agalime bayuwa hale ho hene.

⁴ Esera ibu dagia mbira irame wabuwa galone biagane lalu helo lowa wabu winiyagoriani heyu howa dagalene. Ibugua dagalayangi agali maru Madidaia Semabi Anaiabi Uriabi Hiligaiabi Maseabi ti Esera gi tigahayagi hene. Pedaabi Misaelebi Malagaiabi Hasumubi Hasabadanabi Segaraiabi Mesulamabi ti Esera gi lehayagi hene.

⁵ Esera ibugua dagia daliga wabu winiyagoria heagola wali agali biarume de ibuni hangu handaya ho wini. Ani buwa ibugua Mana lo winigonaga mbuga biago anga layagola ti bibahendeme heyai hene.

⁶ Esera ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuni gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga hama, lene.

Ani layagola wali agali bibahende hearume gi hariha yaraga hai howa hongo howa lalu, Aniore bima aniore bima, lene. Ani lowa tigua ge duli hanga howa bulu paliai howa Ngode Data-galiwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu hene. ⁷Ani biai howa heyuwa tini heneyagoria haga haga bini. **Libai** agali maru Yasuabi Banibi Serebaabi Yaminibi Agubabi Sabedaabi Hodaiabi Maseabi Kelidabi Asaraabi Yosabadabi Hananabi Pelaiabi tigua Mana lowinigo lo beregedalu wali agali mo wála howa lamini. ⁸Tigua Mana lowini biago Hiburu bi lalu gilibu wiago Arama bi lalu lo beregedowa lamialu ogodagua lo nga lalu lamini.

⁹ Wali agali biarume Mana ogoni hale howa dugu timbuniore bini. Ani biyagola gabumane hondo haga Nehemaiabi loma binigo mo miaga howa mana lowinigo lawai haga Esera ibubi Libai agali biarubi ti bibahendeme wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Horo áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo loma bia harimagoni ngago tígua dugu nabidababe. ¹⁰ Ai andaga puwa turu halu tomo timbuni dawa nalimu. Tomobi **waini** ibabi dewa ngamigome mbiraore ale ngaru baba tale bialu nalimu. Horo áyu ogoni inanaga Anduane Homogo ibunaga helo loma bia henego nga. Ani bidago tígua dara howa nahadababe. Anduane Homogo ibugua turu holene ngiragome tí mo hongo holebira, lene.

¹¹ Libaiali agali biaru tígua wali agali bu hearu dombeniha ibaga bialu howa lalu, Horo áyu ogoni galone gíbi mbira wirimagonigo tígua ogoriani daraho nahadababe, lalu lamima ibaga bini. ¹² Ani lamiyagola wali agali biarume tini andaga dai buwa turu timbuniore howa tomobi waini ibabi tale bialu nalimu layadagua nalu berene. Tigua ani binidagua irane mana daga layago agua lalu manda biyagome ani bini.

Anda Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo hayagola turu halu binigo te ogo

¹³ Horo mendengi hameigin hangu hangunaga haguanebi loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libai agali hearubi tígua Esera heagoria puwa Mana lowinigo Anduane Homogohanda Mosehond laminigo handa daba bigi bule pene. ¹⁴ Tigua dabalu hearia mana ogonime lo wialu lalu **Anda Nemandaha** Palu Holene Horo haga biragola Isaraele wali agalime anda nemanda buwa nemandaha hangu palima pilimu lo wiaria handa walia hene. ¹⁵ Ani lo wiago hon-

dowa tígua Yarusalemehabi tano emene timbunirunibi wali agali heagoria bi ogobi lo pelene. Hariha purogo lowa ira olibe maganerubi ira tara tara yunihe maganerubi mialu howa ira yuni anda nemanda bilimu lalu Mana lowinognaga mbugani gilibu wiyadagua bu yalu ibai halimu, lalu lo pelene.^s

¹⁶ Ani buwa tígua ira magane hearu dando yalu ibuwa nemanda biaruni tininaga anda daliganibi anda kaware heagoriabi Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe tamuhabi ngoai hagane hama mbira pabe panga mini Iba Harabahayagibi mende Eberaimi Harabahayagibi anda nemanda biai hene. ¹⁷ Wali agali Babilono dindini garabaya howa dai biyaru bibahendeme nemanda biai howa ogoriani hene. Ogonidagua bambaore Nunu igini Yosua heangi hangu biaga winigo. Ai mani nabiore heneyago wali agalime áyu turu timbuniore howa lone bule bialu hene. ¹⁸ Horo pigane harimidangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mana lowiniyago daga laho dege halu ho hamaro binidangi dagalo maro bini. Tigua uruni bialu horo karu hene. Horo halini hayagola ho maro bulenenaga mana lo wiadagua bialu bu maro bini.

Wali agali biarume tininaga ko biyaru lapani henego ogo

9 ¹⁻² Ege o bagoninaga dege horo pira kirani maria (24) hayagola Isaraele wali agalime tini ko biyadaru daraho howa walia halu aga biaga wiago mo karulalu horo ogoningi hina **tomobi** na-neore hene. Dindi tara tara wali agali baba Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi nahe abale hangu hangu haga haga biaga wini. Tigua ko timbuni birimadarunaga dara kama lalu be abalu duguwa taga dugu hiralu biruwa bi-

aga ale bialu haguani be dugu hirame howa hene. Ani bu howa ko tigua biyarubi ti mamalirume biyarubi bibahende lapani hai hene.³ Horo aua tebira agima Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Mana** lo winiyaru dagalo miya. Ani bialu horo aua tebira mende ogonidagua dege tigua tininaga ko birimiru lapani halu Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu hene.

⁴Dindi o harimidagoriani dagia mbira **Libaialiru** helo lowa wabuwiniya. Ogoriani heyuwa Yasuabi Banibi Kadamilebibi Sebanaiabi Bunibi Serebaiaabi Bani dege mendebi Kenanibi ti bibahende hai heneya. Uruni tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi hongo howa lalu hene.

⁵Libaiali tigua wali agalihondo Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu hamiya ibidaba lenego mini uru Yasuabi Kadamilebi Banibi Hasabanaiaabi Serabaiabi Hodaiabi Sebanaiabi ani bialu Pedahaiaabi tigua ani lene. Tigua lalu, Heyuwa Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hadaba. Ibunaga mini bayu burugule yaraga ha ho wiaabo helo wali agalime mini yaraga haramarubi emene yabiabi degego ani bilo ibunaga mini daliga taraorego wali agali bibahendeme mo yaraga hama, lalu hene.

Ko biyaru lapani halu bi lenego ogo.

⁶Ani buwa Israele wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lene. Anduane Homogo-o íhanguore Anduane Homogo ke. Ína hari daligaha wabialu yakundi harini li hearubi ína wabiniya. Dindibi dindini ngarubi iba solowara bedarubi iba uruniha ngarubi

íname wabirigoni. Ani bialu tinaga holene íname tiha wia hari. Dahuliyali hongohe karume ge duli hanga ho biruwa íhondo lotu lalu kagoni.⁷ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ína Abarama dabarigoni. Ani bialu Babilononaga dindi emene mini Ua howa haru halu tagira pirigoni. Haru halu tagira puwa ibunaga mini gahenge Abarahama wirigoni.^t⁸ Ína handalu heria ibugua íha mini bilinaheore heane handariyagoni. Ani hondowa ibula habo nalolene bi mbira lo wirigoni. Bi lo wialu Kenanali dindibi Hidiali dindibi Amoroali dindibi Pere-seali dindibi Yabusuali dindibi Giagisali dindibi Abarahama aguanenerume karulai helo ngulebero lalu lo wirigoni. Ína mini bilinahe kegome bi lo wirigonidaguaoare karulayagoni.^u

⁹Inanaga mamali biaru Iyibi dindini genda handalu tandaga nayaru handariyagoni. Tigua íhondo biamogo biaha lalu iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria howa olayagola hale hariyagoni.^v¹⁰ Ína agalime nabiagane ale gibi Iyibiali kinihondobi handa gibubu haga hearuhondobi wali agali ogoriani hearuhondobi birigoni irane ínaga wali agali biaru mo ko hayagonigo manda buwa biri. Íni mini lene timbuni ogobi ko lalu walua harigoni áyubi haho wiaabo kegom.^w¹¹ Ína bi larigome iba solowaraní ínaga wali agali pelo iba bira migi migi bilowa hariga ba heneyagoni. Ani bialu dindi yobini haru halu ubade halu peneya. Ti bole talima ibiyaru tole ibaha haradagua iba nai heneya.^x¹² Horombe beralibame haru piriyanagoni mbiraga hayagola ira hungunaga wáme haru piriyanagoni.^y¹³ Hari Sainaini íni daluwa íninaga wali agali baba bi lalu ínaga mana bayale biaru bayuwa lawai

^t9:7 Pig 11.31, 12.1, 17.5 ^u9:8 Pig 15.18-21 ^v9:9 Har 3.7, 14.10-12 ^w9:10
Har 7.8-12.32 ^x9:11 Har 14.21-29, 15.1, 15.4-5, 15.10 ^y9:12 Har 13.21-22

halu lamiriyagoni.^z ¹⁴**Sabada** horo í-naga taraorego bayuwa mandabu halimu lalu lawai halu lamiriyagoni. Ani bialu biabe biahaga Mosesehondo ínaga mana biaru wali agalihondo lamiriya.

¹⁵ Tomo noa hayagola ína tomo dahuliya andaga tawe miriya. Iba noa hayagola ege *toleha* howa iba dugu tagi helariyagoni. Ani bialu dindi ngulebero lo wirigo karuladaba lalu lamiriya.^a ¹⁶Anigo inanaga mamali biaru tigua mine halu ínaga mana bilimu lalu lamiriyaruni mo wahayiya. Tigua mana bilimu lalu lo wiridagua nabiyiya.^b

¹⁷Ínaga mana lamiriyaru embeda halu tihondo agalime nabiagane ale biriyarubi embeda hai hayiya. Tini mine hayagobi Iyibi dindini garabaya dege lone hole lowa ti haru dai bilo agali haguane mbira tinime dabaramiya. Ani biyagoni ina ko birimaru domagane Ngode Datagaliwabe ína bi-amogo biahalu gubalini haha howa lembobi abaleore nahaga harigoni. Ínaga dara howa biamogo bia holene timbuniore wirigome wali agali biaru yu wanahe harigoni.^c ¹⁸Tigua mbitrale mbira bi pupu wulenaga nogo bulumaga ale ngolome wabuwa heleneyagoni. Tigua hongo howa lalu nogo bulumaga ngolome wabini biagoni tinaga bi pupu wiaga mbirale ti Iyibi dindini garabaya hemaria haru halu ibini ogonime leneya. Anduane Homogo-o tigua í mo yo timbuniore handayagoni.^d ¹⁹Ani biyagola dindi ko yobi biagoha homelo yupe nahe ínaga dara howa bi-amogo bulene timbuniore biagome haru harigoni. Ína hariga walia haha kira wiyago beraliba horombenaga ira hungu

mbiraganaga lowa wiyagolabo mo yu bereba nahe haabo helarigoni.²⁰Í bayale hegome ogodagua bulene nga lalu lamirigoni. **Menabi** ibabi nelo miriyagoni.^e ²¹Dindi ko yobi wiagoria mali pira maria (40) haru hariyangi tinaga mbitrale burupale wiyago miai hariyagoni. Ani birigola tinaga aga biarubi ko nahe wialu ge tandaga halu tobi nahe hene.

²²Dindi kinime handayahoh earubu dindi hameigin tara taranaga wiarubi karulai helo hongo miriyagoni. Kini Sihono imarume handayahoh hene Hesebono karulayiya. Kini Oga imarume handayahoh hene Basana dindi wiaru karulayiya.^f ²³Ai tihondo waneiginibi dewaore dagala mibe nahe yakundi ale miriya. Ngulebero lalu ti mamaliruhondo lamiriyadagua karulelariya.^g ²⁴Kenana dindi tigua kartulaya. Wali agali ogoriani paleneyaruni ína mo emene hai hari. Kenana wali agalirubi kinirubi tihondo ínaga wali agali tininaga hameme bilo hongo miri.^h ²⁵Ínaga wali agalime tano ege *tolé* pabe hongohe anda pobe nahe wiaruni anda pialu karulaya. Dindi bayale tomo anda haha wiaru karulai hene. Dindi anda bibahende dabu dabu wiaore karulaya. Iba hambiacane uli wearubi karulaya. Ira olibebi lini do nolene ale irarubi pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu gamarubi bibahende wiaore karulaya. Tigua wiago nolenegobi nowa anda haya. Ani bialu baya turu biniore helariyagoni.ⁱ

²⁶Ani birigoni dege ínaga wali agali biarume í baba mine halu ína bi lariru hale nahayagoni. Ínaga Mana lowini biagoni tigua í erembira ngiya. Ala í-

^z9:13 Har 19.18–23.33

^a9:15 Har 16.4-15, 17.1-7, Dag 20.7-13, Man 1.8, 1.21

^b9:16 Dag 14.1-4, Man 1.26-33 ^c9:17 Har 34.6, Dag 14.18

^d9:18 Har 32.1-4 ^e9:20 Man 8.2-4 ^f9:22 Dag 21.21-35

^g9:23 Pig 15.5, 22.17, Yos 3.14-17 ^h9:24 Yos 11.23 ⁱ9:25 Man 6.10-11

naga mana *latagi* hama piaga biaru tigua kagua beremigo nabidababe lalu í keria dai bidaba layaru bo wahai hayagoni. Tigua ínaga mini mo ko halu mege timbuni bigi biya.^j ²⁷ Ani biyagola tinaga waitigi biarume ti balu dindiru karulalu tinibi wali agali marume handaya ho helarigoni. Tini ko biagoha howa biamogo bia lalu í olayagoni. Olayagola dahuliya andaga howa ínime hale halu bia layadagua biriya. Ínaga dara holene timbuniore wigome bi-amogo bialu agali haru hagane haguane maru mirigoni. Ani birigola waitigi baba wai bialu wali agali biaruni koni hearia tigua biamogo biniya.^k ²⁸ Bayale hene biagodagua dege howa tigua ko lone biadai biyagoni. Ani biyagola waitigi agalime bole ibilaga biadagua dege ibilarigola baga biadagua dege bayagoni. Bayagola tigua ūhondo ko birimada lalu mini beregedalu í olowa hale halu bi-amogo bia layagola ína dara howa bi-amogo timbuniore bigi biri.

²⁹ Ínaga manaore hale habehe nga larigola tini mine halu balagala holenerume ínaga bi biagoni hengedo wahaya. Haabo holene ínaga Mana lo winigoha ngagoyu tininaga embone giambé mini wá nale heagome ínaga mana biago yu wahaya.^l ³⁰ Nabidababe lalu lamialu hangu heane mali dewaore piya. Ínaga bi mana latagi halu lama piagarumebi lelo mo laharigoyu ti hale paíhe haradagua bu haya. Ogonibi biyagola ína waitigialime ibuwa tini balu dindi andabi karulai helarigoni.^m ³¹ Ani birigoni degego ínaga dara halu biamogo bulene timbuniore wigome ína ti embeda halu bibahende bo hilu wahai naharigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga biamogo bia

holenebi dara holenebi timbuniorewi íni kegoni larama. ³² Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni hangu hongo timbuni gibiorehe kegoni. Ina bulebero lalu habo nalolene bi lo wiriru puguaore nabiaga biago kegoni. Asirialinaga kini biarume ina bo hengedayangi howabi áyu ogoningibi iname tandaga dewaore narima. Inanaga kinirubi *loma* binigo mo miagarubi í mana latagi hagarubi inanaga mamalirubi inanaga wali agalirubi bibahendeore tandaga narima. Bibahendeore tandaga narimagoore dara halu mitangi bibe.ⁿ ³³ Ína ina pani ngirigo ngulene wiagoria tigabi ngiri. Iname ūhondo ko birimagoyu ína inahondo tigabi hangu biadai birili. ³⁴ Inanaga mamalirumebi kinirumebi haguanerumebi loma binigo mo miagarumebi ínaga Mana lowini biago bayuwa handaya howa nahe. Ínaga bi mana agua bilimu lalubi ko holemini lalubi lamiriru hale nahe haya. ³⁵ Ína dindi baya hini mirigoria howa ínaga biamogo bulene timbuni biagome kini biarume ínaga wali agali handaya ho hayagoni. Ani birigoni dege tigua ko birimada lalu mini beregedalu ínaga biabe bia holenebi manda nabi haabo hayagoni. ³⁶ Ani birimagome dindi hini bayale ina tomo anda haga biagoria inane agali taranaga garabaya biabe ale bia halu kamagoni. ³⁷ Dindi ogoninaga ibanego dindi taranaga kiniru iname ko birimangi handaya ho helarigo tiha pora. Inahondobi tinaga hame laradagua bialu inanaga nogo bulumagarubi tinaga hame laradagua biragola ina mini burugu lowa kama, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai hene.

^j9:26 Hgn 2.11-16 ^k9:27 Hgn 2.18, 3.8-9, Iba 106.44

^l9:29 LBM 18.5

^m9:30 2 Kin 17.13-18, 2 Bit 36.15-16

ⁿ9:32 2 Kin 15.19, 15.29, 17.3-6, Esr 4.2, 4.10

Wali agali tigua bi lo mbira halu habo nalolenebi mbira gilibu winigo te ogo

³⁸O biyagoni manda buwa ina Isaraeal wali agalime beba gilibu wialu howa lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradaguaoare bule lalu gilibu wialu howa inanaga haru hagarubi Libai-ialirubi loma binigo mo miagarubi tigua tinaga gi magi wialu gilibu wini.

10 Mbugani mini gilibu winigo ala gabumane agali haguane Hagalia igini Nehemaia ibugua ibunaga mini gilibu wini. Nehemaia ibu mini gili biyagola Sedegaia ibugua ibunaga mini gili bini. Ani gili biyagola mani agali maru mini gilibu wigi bini.

²⁻⁸ **Loma** binigo mo miaga maru heneru ti mini gilibu winigo uru Seraia Asaraia Yaremaia imaru Pasuru Amaraia Malagiya imaru Hadusu Sebanaia Malugu imaru Harimi Meremodo Obadaia imaru Daniele Ginedono Barugu imaru Mesulama Abiya Miyamini imaru Masia Biligai Semaia imaru uruni bibahende tinaga mini gilibu wiai hene.

⁹⁻¹³ **Libai** hameigini maru heneru tinaga mini gilibu winigo uru Asanaia igini Yasuabi Henadada hameigini Binui ibubi Kadamiele Sabanaia Hodaia imaru Kelida Pelaia Hanana imaru ti mini gilibu wini. Miga Lehobo Hasabaia imaru Saguru Serebaia Sebanaia imaru Hodaia Bani Beniu imaru ti mini gilibu wiai hene.

¹⁴⁻²⁷ Wali agalinaga agali haguane hearu tinaga mini gilibu winigo uru Paroso Pahadamoaba Elama Sadu Bani imarubi Buni Asagada Bebai Adoniya Bigibai Adini imaru tinaga mini gilibu wini. Ade Hesegaia Asuru imaru Hodaia Hasumu Besai imarubi Haribi Anadodo Nebai imaru Magabiasa Mesulama Hesiri imarubi ti mini gilibu wini. Mesesabele Sadogo Yadua imaru

Peladaia Hanana Anaia imaru ti mini gilibu wini. Hosea Hanania Hasubu imaru Halohese Piliha Soboge imarubi Lehumu Hasabana Masea imaru Ahia Hanana mendebi Anana imarubi tinaga mini gilibu wini. Malugu Harimi Bana imarubi uruni bibahende tinaga mini gilibu wigi bini.

Habo nalolene bi hongohe lowinigo ogo

²⁸ Ina Isaraeal wali agalime habo nalolene bi ogo bebani gilibu wirima. Ina **loma** binigo mo miaga kamarubi Libai hameigini kamarubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga kamarubi biabe bialu haga kamarubi ngida balu iba gana laga kamarubi wali agali maru bu kamarubi ina bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi **mana** taliai halu wali agali ibuni mitangi nabiaga ina daluha karu baba mandagi nahole lalu ina habagi harima. Ina one bedarubi waneigini miniwi bu karubi bibahendeme inane heba bi baya hangu hale halu buleberama. ²⁹ Iname ina damene darama mbiraore bu kamarubi inanaga agali haguane bu karubi ina bibahendeore habo nalolene bi hongoheore lo weramagoni. Ina bibahende mo ngoai howa bi hongohe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana bamba ibugua ibuninaga biabe bia haga agali Moseseha howa inanaga mamaliruhondo laminin ngago iname talialu bialu hole lalu lo werama. Inanaga Anduane Homogohanda inahondo bilimu layadagua iname buleberama. Ibugua mana lowinigo iname mitangi bialu bi hongohe lo wialu talialu buleore larama. Ani buleore lalu habo nalolene bi ogoni lo weramago puguarimayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina kamagoria mo ko holene ibilelo larama, lene.

³⁰ Ani lalu iname wali tara ina daluha Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga

bedaru dabu nabuleore lo werama. Ina wanebi agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu namuleberema.^o

³¹ Agali tara maru ina dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume **Sabada** horongibi horo timbuni maru inanaga lotu larangibi widi mbirale maru yalu ibiyagua iname uruni yolo nabimiya lo werama. Ani bialu mali kane haga biragola ina mabuha tomo nahenge howa ina baba dano mbira ho heneyagua mali ogoni tagira ibi-rangi dano yadai bia nale wahamiya lo werama.^p

³² Mali mbira mbirani muni siliba emene maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bulene ngaru bilonaga migi buleberema.^q

³³ Muni siliba ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dagia tebolo ngagoria mberedi wulene yolo bilobi horo bibahendenaga widi lomabu delolene yolo bilobi horo bibahendengi nogo loma buwa irame dai helolene yolo bilobi Sabada horongi loma biaga ngaru bilonagabi maru ale Ege Gahenge Pigane Ngabulo kagola loma bialu miaga ngaru bilobi horo timbuni tara tara tagira ibi-ragola uruningi biaga ngaru bilobi mimiya. Ina Isaraele wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahelo nogo loma bo delolene yolo bulenebi loma marunaga yolo bulenebi maru tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bulene ngaru bilonaga yolo bulenebi uruni bulene-naga muni siliba tagu wuleberema.

³⁴ Ani bialu mana lowini ngadagua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria lomaru wali agalime yalu fibu migi birago delolenenaga ira hameigin agome bo yulene wiaruabe hondole

wali agali bibahendebi loma binigo mo miaga karubi Libai aria karubi ina bibahendeme mana lowini ngadagua bialu tadu biradagua bimiya larima.

³⁵ Ani bialu mali bibahendengi inanaga **mabuha** widi pigane hini denegobi ira lini ala boga biragobi uruni damenego iname Anduane Homogonaga andaha bu yalu ibuleberama larima.^r

³⁶ Ani buwa inanaga igiri wahene taba hanarago iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha taba yalu puwa loma binigo mo miaga karia igiri ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma bia hene helo muleberama. Ani bialu bulumaga igin iwangabe pigane wiragobi sibi memeru igin iwangabe pigane wirago damene bibahendebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninagaore loma bia hene helo haru ibuleberama. Mbirale uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga maname lowini ngadagua bialu ani buleberama.^s

³⁷ Ani buwa mali bibahendengi ina mabuha widi pigane denego balawa helo damberemago ariabi ira lini tara tara pigane denegobi **gerebi** lini pigane denegonaga **waini** ibabi olibe lini pigane denegonaga welibi uruni bibahende iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha do hole yalu puwa loma binigo mo miaga karuhondo lomabu muleberema.^t

Ani bialu Libai agaliru tigua tomo mbirale **pini** piniru mima ina mabuha ibiragola uruni muleberema, lene.

³⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga Arono aria mbira kago ibu Libai agali tomo tale bialu pini piniru mulenengi ti mandagi polene nga. Ani mo puwa Libai agali biaru tigua tomo pini piniru mo yayago tale bialu pini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

^o10:30 Har 34.16, Man 7.3 ^p10:31 Har 23.10-11, LBM 25.1-7, Man 15.1-2

^q10:32 Har 30.11-16 ^r10:35 Har 23.19, 34.26, Man 26.2 ^s10:36 Har 13.2

^t10:37 Dag 18.21

andaha tomo do haga hobane ngagoria yalu daibu wilo.^u ³⁹Ogoni irane wali agalirumebi Libai ariarumebi tomo damenego pigane boga birago widibi gerebi lininaga waini ibabi olibe lininaga welibi uruni damene Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tamu hobaneha tomo wiaga dabu ngagoria yalu pu wiagaha wulene nga. Ndisi berubi tamu hobane ogoniha dege wiaga wini. Anda ogoninaga tamu hobane maru loma binigo mo miaga hearu tinaga halu maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mamage haga agali hearu tinaga halu maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu iba gana laga bu hearubi tinaga hene.

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda ogoni yu wanahe baya hangu handayaholene ngadagua handayahohamiyala habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wirima, lalu wali agalinaga lahalu Nehemaiahanda lene.

Wali agali Yarusalemeni henerunaga mini uru

11 Horo uruningi Isaraele agali haguane bu hearu ti Yarusalemeni holene nga manda bini. Ani manda buwa wali agali maru tanoha hearu tigua tini damene hayadagua mo mogo bigi buwa damene pira halu mbira biraga buwa pini ai ibu damenego Yarusalemeni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano loma biahene biagoha holobadabe handamiya lowatadu bialu hene. Ani buwa maru ti tano wiaruha hama pelonaga ani bini. ²Ani bialu maru ti nde tini hameme Yarusaleme tanoha hole laga biyaru Isaraele wali agali bu hearume tihondo bayale larimi lalu turu haga bini. ³Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali maru hearubi ***loma*** binigo mo miaga bu

hearubi ***Libai*** hameiginibuhearubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialu haga hearubi agali ala Kini Solomononaga biabe bia haga henerunaga aguanene bu hearubi ti bibahendeore Yuda tano tini dindi wiyadaruhahama pugu pugu bini.^v

Yuda dindihayagi agali haguane Yarusalemeni ibu henedarunaga mini uru

⁴ Yuda hameiginaria agali haguane kira Adaia Maseala hene. Adaia ibu Usia igini howa Segaraia aguane hene. Adaia ibunaga mamali maru hama ibiniru ogodagua. Amaraia Sebadaia Mahalalele imaru hene. Urungi ti Yuda igini Perese mbira henegonaga aguaneneru hene.

⁵ Masea ibu Barugu igini Kolohose aguane hene. Masea ibunaga mamali maru uru Hasaia Adaia Yoaribi Segaraia imaru haga bini. Urungi ti Yuda igini mende Selanaga aguaneneru hene.

⁶ Perese ibu aguaneneru agali hongohe dege dege handari mariani pira warargiani halira (468) ti Yarusalemeni hene.

⁷ Beniyamini hameigininnde agali haguane heneru mini uru Salu ibu Mesulama igini howa Yoede aguane hene. Ibu mamali maru Pedaia Kolaia Masea Idiele Yasaia ima urungi haga bini.

⁸ Gabai Salaila libu Salu damene hene. Ani henego wali agali Beniyamini hameigini Yarusaleme henerubibahende handari dirani pira kirani halira (928) hene. ⁹Yoele ibu Sigiri igini howa ibu Beniyamini hameigini urungi tinaga agali haguane hene. Ani heagola Hasenua igini Yuda ibubi nde Beniyamini hameigini urungi aria howa Yarusaleme hageru haru haga agali haguane mende hene.

¹⁰Loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga agali haguane heneru mini uru Yoiaribi igini Yadaia ibubi Yaginibi libu hene.

¹¹Ani heagola Mesulama aguane Hili-gaia igini Seraia hene. Ibunaga mamali maru Sadogo Meraiodobi loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Ahidububi ti hene. ¹²Agali uruni ti aria handari halirani pira kirani kira (822) bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialu hene.

Adaia ibubi nde Yarohama igini howa Pelalaia aguane hene. Ibunaga mamali hama ibinigo mini uru. Amasi Segaraia Pasuru imaru Malagiya imaru haga bini. ¹³Uruni ti aria dagalamaga halu handari kirani pira mariani huniane kira (242) hene.

Agali haguane Amasai ibu Asarele igini howa Asai aguane hene. Ibunaga mamali marubi Mesilemodo Imela hene. ¹⁴Agali hameigini uruni aria handari mbirani pira kirani halira (128) uruninaga agali haguane Sabadiele ibu dameneru ti howa ti ami agali hongo gibiorehe mini lene hene.

¹⁵Yarusalemeni *Libai* hameigini agali haguane henerunaga mini uru

Semaia ibu Hasubu igini howa Asarigama aguane hene. Ibunaga mamali marubi Hasabaia Bunila hene.

¹⁶Ani heagola Sabedai Yosabadala libubi nde Libai hameigini agali haguane howa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biagonaga biabe tagirahayagi bialu haga agali hearu handayahago haga hene.

¹⁷Agali haguane dege mbira Miga igini Madanaia ibu Asaba aguanene aria mbira Sabadi henego aguane hene. Ani howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha wali agalime lotu lalu howa kai lalu iba gana lagaru Madanaia ibu haru haga haguane hene.

Ani haru heagola agali haguane mbira Bagabugaia ibugua nde Madanaia bi-amogo biaga hene. Yadudunu hameigini

aria Galala mbira henego aguane Samua igini Abada ibubi agali haguane dege hene.

¹⁸Libai hameigini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano Yarusaleme biagoha heneru bibahende handari kirani pira halirani maria (284) hene.

¹⁹Agali haguane kirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda Yarusalemeni heago mamage haga henego libunaga mini Agubu Talamonola hene. Libu aria bibahende dagalamaga halu handari mbirani pira kariani kira (172) hene.

²⁰Ani heagola Isaraele wali agali maru hearubi loma binigo mo miaga maru hearubi Libai hameigini maru hearubi ti bibahende Yuda dindi tini dalu winidaruha haga haga bini. ²¹Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe bialu haga agali hearu ti nde Yarusalemeni dege dindi hombene mbira mini Obele wiagoria hene. Tigua biabe ogoni bialu helo agali kira Siha Gisibala libugua ti handayahago haga bini.

²²Usi ibu nde Bani igini howa Hasabaia aguane hene. Ani howa ibugua Libai hameigini Yarusalemeni hearu handayahago haga hene. Usi ibu Asaba hameigini henego ibu mamali marubi nde Madanaia Migala hene. Asaba hameigini hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha lotu lolena ngida balu iba gana lolene tigua haru haga hene. ²³Ani bialu helonaga kini hama ibinirume agali hameigini urunime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu iba gana laga bilo horo mbira mbiranaga haru holenedagua dabo wigii bini. Horo bibahendengi ani bialu helonaga kini henedarume mana wabu wini.

²⁴Yuda hameigini aria Mesesabele igini Pedahaia ibu Sera hameigini mbira hene. Ani howa Pedahaia ibu Pesia dindiha howa Isaraele wali agalinaga bi lahaga hene.

**Yuda Beniyaminila hameiginirunaga
tano wigi biniru ogo**

²⁵ Wali agali dewaore tano kawareni tininaga dindi wigi binidagoria haha bini. Yuda hameiginia maru Kiriada Ababi Dibonobi Yagabaselebi tano tebira uruniha halu maru nde tano uruni kaware dege dindi wigi biaruha hene. ²⁶ Ani heagola maru nde tano timbuni maru wiaru Yasua tanobi Molada tanobi Bedebelede tanobi ²⁷ Hasarasuala tanobi Beaseba tanobi Beaseba tano wiagohayagi dindi emene wiapara para bu wiaruhabi Yuda hameiginia biaru ti uruniha haha bini. ²⁸ Ani heagola maru nde tano timbuni Sigilagaha halu maru Megona tanoha halu maru nde dindi emene Megona tano wiapara para biaruha haha bini. ²⁹ Maru nde Enerimono wiagoha halu maru Sora wiagoria halu marubi Yaramudu wiagoha hene. ³⁰ Ani halu maru Sanoa Adulamala tano maru nde dindi emene emene tano uruni wiapara para bu wiaruhabi haha bini. Ani heagola maru Lagisi tano wiagohabi halu tano ogoniha dindi emene maru wiapara para bu wiaruhabi haha bini. Marubi nde Asega tanoha halu maru tano ogoni kawareha dindi emene wiapara hearuhabi haha bini. Anigo Yuda wali agali ti Beaseba dindiha tano abene unurahayagibi Beaseba dindi dombenehabi Hinomohayagi dindi ulini wupe hene wiagohabi uyurahayagibi bibahendeha paliame hene.

³¹ Beniyamini hameiginia maru ti nde Geba tanohabi Migimasa tanohabi Ai tanohabi Bedele tanohabi paluyu pilaludindi emene Bedele tano wiapara para biaruhabi paliyu pene. ³² Maru nde Anadodo tanohabi Nobo tanohabi Ananaia tanohabi ³³ Hasoro tanohabi Lama tanohabi Gedaimi tanohabi ³⁴ Hadidi tanohabi Seboimi tanohabi Nebalada tanohabi ³⁵ Lodo tanohabi Ono

tanohabi dindi ulini tigabi wiagoha mini Mbirale Tara Tara Wabiaga dindi ogoni wiaruhabi hai hene. ³⁶ Ani heagola agali haguane hearume Libai aria maru Yuda dindini hearu tihondo lamialu lalu, Tí maru Beniyamini hameiginia baba hole pudaba, lalu lamini.

**Loma binigo mo miagabi Libai
ariabi heneru tinaga mini uru**

12 **Loma** binigo mo miagabi **Libai** ariabi dewaore ti Seadeli igini Serubabele heba loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Yosuabi heba Babilono yu wahalu Yarusaleme dai bini.

Loma binigo mo miaga agali mini uru

²⁻⁷ Seraia Yaremaia Esera Amaraia Malugu Hadusu imaru ibini. Seganaia Lehumu Meremodo imaru Ido Ginedoi Abiya imaru ibini. Miyamini Madaia Biliga imaru Semaia Yoiaribi Yadaia Salu Amogo Hiligaia Yadaia mende imarubi ibini. Yosua ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane heangi agali mini o gilibu ngaruni tigua loma binigo mo miaga maru hearu haru haha hene.

⁸ Libai aria daibu heneru ti mini uru. Yasua Binui Kadamele imaru Serebaia Yuda Madanaia imaru uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *kai* lalu iba gana laga heneru haru haha hene. ⁹ Libai aria Bagabugaia Unola libu aria marubi uruni tigua iba gana halu mbira laga lai kagola Bagabugaia Unola libugua nde libu hameneru heba iba gana halu mende lolene ngagoria ladai biaga hene.

**Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane
Timbuni Yosuanaga
aguanene heneru uru**

¹⁰ Yosua igini Yoiagimi hene. Yoiagimi igini Eliasibi Eliasibi igini Yoiada ¹¹ Yoiada igini Yonadana Yonadana igini Yadua hene.

**Loma binigo mo miaga
haguane hene mini uru**

¹²⁻²¹ Yoiagimi ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni heangi agali maru ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane dege howa tini damene hangu haru haga uru hene.

Seraia hameigini aria loma binigo mo miaga Meraia hene. Yaremaia hameigini aria Hananaia hene. Esera hameigini aria Mesulama hene. Amaraia hameigini aria Yahohanana hene. Malugi hameigini aria Yonadana hene. Sebanaia hameigini aria Yosebe hene. Harimi hameigini aria Adana hene. Meraiodo aria Helegaia hene. Ido hameigini aria Segaraia hene. Ginedono hameigini aria Mesulama hene. Abiya aria Sigiri hene. Miniamini Moadiala hameigini aria Pildai hene. Biliga hameigini aria Samua hene. Semaia hameigini aria Yahohanana hene. Yoiaribi hameigini aria Madenai hene. Yadaia hameigini aria Usi hene. Salai hameigini aria Kalai hene. Amogo hameigini aria Ebere hene. Hiligaia hameigini aria Hasabaia hene. Yadaia hameigini aria Nedanele hene.

²²⁻²³ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Eliasibi Yoiada Yonadana Yadua imaru ti heangi loma binigo mo miaga haguane maru henedaru tinaga mini mbuga mbiraha gilibu wini. Ani bialu Libai hameigini aria bu hearunaga minibи mbuga Yuda dindihira mbirale uru ale bialu ka lalu te gilibu wini. Tigua anidagua bialu gilibu wigibima ibinigo Eliasibi aguane Yonadana ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane heangi mini gilibu wiaga winidagua mani gili nabi wahene. Kini Dariusu ibu Pesia dindinaga kini heangi mini uruni mbuga biagoha gilibu maro bini.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha
Libai aria biabe bilo mo minigo ogo**

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu howabi ibuhondo *kai* lalu howabi bamba Kini Debidi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali howa ibugua iba gana lalimu lenedagua lalu hene. Libai aria tigua duguni kira howa duguni mbiragome iba gana dugu mbira ngago laragola dugu mendegome iba gana dugu mende ngago lada biaga hene. Ani laga winigo Hasabaia Serebaia Yasua Kadamiele uruni tigua iba gana lelo haru haga hene.

²⁵ Madanaia Bagabugaia Obadaia Mesulama Talamono Agubu imaru tinaga biabe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda handaya ho haga howa tigua dabudabu wiaga anda hobane wiaruha uruninaga panga harabani mamage haga hene. ²⁶ Libai agali uruni ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Yosua igini Yoiagimi ibu Yahosadaga aguane biago heangibi gabumane agali haguane Nehemaia heangibi loma binigo mo miaga Esera ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga *mana* lo wini ngago manda biahe henego ogoni heangibi biabe ogoni bialu hene.

**Nehemaiahanda Yarusaleme
tanonaga ege pabe biago
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
lomabia henego ogo**

²⁷ Yarusaleme ege pabe biago bu yaanda hai howa tigua lotu lalu pabe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninagaore helo loma biaho helene. Tigua lotu ogoni lole howa Libai agali bu hearu bibahendeore tini henedagoha howa Yarusaleme sбу ngoai halu ti heba lotu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu *kai* lowa iba gana lole ibai hene. Ibai howa Libai agali uruni tigua iba gana larangi ti marume beledi ale kira

gabame wabini biago labo ngilingele lelonaga balu marume ngida tara tara balu hene.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anidagua bulene wiya handala Libai agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu iba gana laga hearuni bibahende tini dindi Nedobabi Bedegilgalabi Gebabi Asamabedebi maru wiaruba howabi bibahende Yaruseleme ibu ngoai hene. Dindi uruni Yaruseleme tano kaware dege wigi bini. ³⁰ Ani ibu ngoaiho howa loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libai agali hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tiha ko mbira nawi holenga mana biaga winida ale bini. Ani bialu wali agali bibahendebe Yaruseleme tanonaga ege pabe biagobi tano pabenaga panga haraba heagobi bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira para nahelonaga mana biaga winida ale biai hene.

³¹ Nehemaia ina Yudanaga agali haguane hearu ege pabe biago daligaha mbalape wiagoria haru iraga howa ti bibahende halu kira tale buwa ho dugubu helaru. Ani helowa tigua pabe daliga biagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu iba gana lama pumabu bidaba laru. Tidi mbira layagome gi tigahayagi lama pialu pabenaga panga mini Mburuma Yu Wahaga laga wiagoria pilimu laru. ³² Hosaia halu Yudali agali haguane maru hayadarume agali iba gana lama porago tigua talima pudaba laru.

³³⁻³⁵ Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga maru hearume ti poradagua mama mbelo biguli pu laga bima pudaba laru. Agali piyadaru tinaga mini uru Asaraia Esera Mesulama Yuda Beniyamini Semaia Yaremaia uruni ti pene. Ani piyagola Semaia aguane Yonadana igini Segaraia ibugua ti piyadagua mama talima pene. Segaraia ibunaga mamaliru ogodagua hama ibini. Madanaia Mi-gaia Saguru Asaba imaru hene. ³⁶ Ani

piyagola Segaraia damene hearu tibi nde Segaraia piyadagua pene. Agali uruni tinaga mini Semaia Asarele Milalai imarubi Gilalai Mai Nedanele imarubi Yudabi Hananibi uruni ti pene. Agali uruni tigua ngida balubi mbirale iba gana lalu mo bila hagane tara tara wiarubi bibahende bamba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali Debidihanda laga winidagua lama pene. Wabuni halu mbira tidu yalu piyadagonaga loma binigo mo miaga Esera ibu mana mandabi agali howa ibugua ti haru halu pene. ³⁷ Tigua piaho wialu panga mbira mini Iba Duguaga laga wiagoria bolangua halu pialu tano anda polene egageria bama iraga heagoha iraga halu Debidinaga tano laga wiagoria anda pene. Pialu Debidinaga anda timbuni heago bolangua halu pialu ni tagira ibirago-hayagi panga mbira mini Iba Haraba laga wiagoria tagira pene.

³⁸ Libai agali wabuni mende hayago ti nde daligaha iraga halu pabe mbalape wiagoriani gi lehayagi pudai bule piyagola ibi ti piyagoha pu tago halu piru. Ani pirugola agali dewaliore i pirudagua mama talima ibalu ina haru pialu anda bu gimbu bima iraga hene mini Mberedi Hiraga Anda heago bolangua halu pialu pabe Yangale Timbuni heagoria tagira pirima. ³⁹ Ani pialu iname panga mini Eberaiminaga laga heago bolangua halu pialu Yasana Pangalaga heagobi bolangua halu Wena Pangalaga heagobi bolangua halu anda bima iraga hene mini Hananelenaga laga heagobi bolangua halu pu dege birima. Ani pialu anda bima iraga hene mende mini Mamageali Handari Mbira (100) Haga laga wiagobi bolangua halu pu dege bialu Nogo Sibinaga Pangalaga heagobi bolangua harima. Ani piaho wialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biago mandaha pabe heagoria tagira pialu pabe panga mbira mini Mam-

agealirunaga laga heagoria lola haha
birima.

⁴⁰ Ani bialu Libai agali wabuni
kira biaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
andaha anda pialu tini ho duguba
hagadagua haha haga buwa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa
iba gana lalu hene. Agali i heba anda
pirimaru aria maru agali haguane hearu
aria ⁴¹ pialu maru loma binigo mo
miaga aria penego tigua mbelo biguliru
pu laga bima anda pirima. Loma binigo
mo miaga piyadaruni tinaga mini uru
Eliagimi Masea Miniamini Migaiia
Elioenai Segaraia Hananaia imarubi
pirima. ⁴² Agali maru pirimadarunaga
mini Masea mendebi Semaibi Eleasa
Usi Yahohanana Malagiya Elama Ese
imarubi pirima. Yaserahaia ibugua iba
gana lagaru haru halu ti bibahende iba
gana baya gabi laraga halu hene.

⁴³ Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda turu holene tiha mo tola
hayagola tigua loma dewaore Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mialu hene. Wali
waneigni bu hearu bibahendeme turu
hai hene. Tigua turu howa galalu iba
gana ladagadaga biyaru wali agali
kaundiaha hearume hale habehe lalu
hene.

Wali agalime loma binigo mo miagabi Libaialibi biamogo binigo ogo

⁴⁴ Horo uruningi agali marume wali
agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mbirale migi biragobi Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga andaha mbirale wiарubi uruni
wiaga tamu hobane haha haga bidaru
handayaho helo dabo helaga bini. Anda
hobane uruniha tinaga mabuni widi pigane
denerubi ira lini damene pigane
boga binirubi wali agalime tinaga mbi-
rale wiарunaga **pini** pini Ngode Datagali-

wabehondo minirubi bibahende mo mi-
aga wini. Agali uruni tinaga biabe wali
agali ti kagoha pialu mana lo ngadagua
mbira tale bialu loma binigo mo mi-
aga karubi Libai karubi talebu milimu
lene ngaru mima ibaga biaga hene.
Yuda wali agali tigua loma binigo mo
miaga hearubi Libaiali hearubi tinaga
biabe biyago bayaleore biyago hon-
dowa turu timbuni hene. ⁴⁵ Loma binigo
mo miagabi Libaialibi tigua wali agali
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tiha ko
mbira para nahe helobi Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibunime lalimu lalu lowini
ngadaguabi lotu uruni lalu haha wini.
Ani bialu heagola agali maru Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu
iba gana laga hearu tigua tinaga bi-
abe ogoni biaga winidagua bialu hene.
Bamba Kini Debidibi ibu igini Kini
Solomonobi libugua agali uruni tinaga
mamaliruhondo ogodagua bialu halimu
lamini wiadagua bialu hene.^w ⁴⁶ Agali
ngida balu iba gana laga uruni tinaga
mamali abale henerume Kini Debidibi
ngida balu iba gana laga agali Asababi
heangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
turu halu kai lowa iba gana lolene agali
marume haru helo dabo helene.

⁴⁷ Ani bialu Serubabele heangibi Ne-
hemaia heangibi Isaraele wali agali
tigua horo bibahendengi tomo yalu
ibalu agali ngida balu iba gana laga
urunibi agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
andaha mamage haha urunihondobi mi-
aaboo haha hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunihondo lomabu mialu tigua Libai
agali bu hearuhondo tomo bu mialu
haga hene. Ani miragola Libai agali
uruni tigua mana lo winigodagua bialu
tomo loma bini uruni aria maru tale
bialu loma binigo mo miaga hearu ti mo
miaga hene.

Isaraeleali ti wali agali tara hearu baba ta nabi nahaga winigo ogo

13 Horo ogongi wali agali s̄bu ngoai ho heagola Libai agali hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi **mana** Mosesehandha gilibu wini wiago dagalatagi hene. Tigua dagalalu hearia bi mbira ogodagua lo wiaria hendene. Amono wali agalibi Moaba wali agalirubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu baba hatago holene nawiore lalu gilibu wiaria dagalene.^x ² Mana ogonidagua lo winidagoni irane Isaraele wali agali ti Iyibi dindiha howa garabaya golalu tagira ibiyangi Amono Moabalirubi tigua iba tomobi mbira Isaraele wali agalime nelo mia nabiyagonaga mana ani gilibu wini. Ani nabi howa tigua agali bi **mana** henene ngadagua ndo latagi halu mbiwia haga Balama mbira heagome Isaraele wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo ko helonaga ibuhondo muni mialu bi la hole s̄bu lowa lamini. Lamiyangola Balama ibugua mo ko helonaga bi lolebiyaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali mo bayale helonaga bi lelo mo lahene.^y ³ Isaraeleali tigua mana lowini dagalayago hale howa wali agali uruni tinaga mamali tarali heneyagola ti baba nahole lalu bibahende bo taliatagi haga bini.

Nehemaiahanda mbirale mo tiga binigo ogo

⁴ **Loma** binigo mo miaga Eliasibi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dabudabu wiaga hobane heago han-dayaho helo dabo helayagola ibugua Tobiala nenege hinuwa biabe mandagi bialu hene. ⁵ Ani bialu howa Eliasibi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga an-

daha tamu hobane timbuni mbira heago ogoni Tobia ibu helo mini. Hobane timbuni ogoniha ala widiru lomabu delolene mo wiagabi ira haguwa nga bilo lomabu delaga mini **inisenesiru** mo wiagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe buleneru damene mo mogobu wiagabi wali agalime loma bialu tomo loma biniru mo miaga hearu ti nelonaga migi biniru mo wiagabi wali agali tigua widibi **waini** ibabi olibe lin-inaga welibi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miniru **Libai** aria hearumebi agali ngida balu iba gana laga hearumebi anda biago mamage haga hearumebi ti nelonaga mo wiagabi uruni bibahende hobane ogoniha wilo mo wiaga hene. ⁶ Mbirale uruni biyadaru Nehemaia i Yaruseleme nahewangi binigo i handa nabi haru. I Pesia dindiha Kini Adasegesi heago-hondo mbirale ogodagua bialu kama lalu te lamule pu hewagola tigua uruni bialu hayiya. Kini ibu Babilono dindiha mali pira tebirani kira (32) haru hene hearia piru. Pu howa ina kinihondo hale halu Yaruseleme dai bero larugola e dai bia laya. ⁷ Dai bia laya handala i Yaruselemeni s̄bu hewaria Eliasibi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tamuha hobane timbuni heago Tobia mo walia haya layane hale howa o biyadagoni mana ko liaheore biyada lo manda biru. ⁸ Ani biyyago hondowa ina keba timbuni howa tamu hobane timbuni ogoniha anda puwa Tobianaga mbirale wiaruni damene bibahendeore mo batagi hai haru. ⁹ Ani mo batagi hai howa ina biabe biaga hearuhondo lalu, Tamu hobane ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale ngelonaga mana tigabi biaga winidagua bidaba, laru. Anidagua biai heagola mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe biagane damene wiarubi widi lomabu delo-

lene wiarubi ira hagua nga bilo lomabu delaga inisenesi wiarubi bibahende ala winiru mo batagi hayaruni lone mo yu dai bialu wilo lowa *ina*, Tamu hobane o biagoha mo wiai hadaba, laru.

¹⁰ *Ina* bi mende hale halu hewaria Libai agali hearubi agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu iba gana laga hearubi ti bibahende wali agalime tomo nangira lalu Yaruseleme wahalu tini daluha hama pugupugu biya layane hale haru.^{z 11} Ani hale howa agali haguane bu hearuhondo *ina* keba howa lalu, Tíguá irane aginaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda bame helo waharimibe, laru. Ani lowa *ina* Libai agalibi agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha ngida balu iba gana laga biarubi bibahende haru dai bialu tigua biabe bialu haga wiyaruha daibu helaga biru.¹² Ani helewagola Yuda wali agali tigua lone widibi waini ibabi olibe lininaga welibi bibahende yalu ibalu anda hobane timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha biabe biagane damene wiaga wiaruha wigi bini.^a ¹³ Ani biyagola *ina* loma binigo mo miaga agali Selemaabi mana lowini ngago lawai haga Sadogobi Libiali Pedaabi agali uruni tigua tamu hobane timbuni ogoniha handayaho helonaga dabo helaga biru. Ani helowa agali mbirabi ti biamogo bialu helonaga Saguru igini Madanaia aguane Hanana heago dabo helaru. Agali maru hearume lalu agali uruni ti tigabi bayaleore bialu haga ka layago hale howa *ina* ti dabo helaga biru. Marume agali ti heba biabe mandagi biaga hearunaga tomo mbiraleru mo tale bilo lowa helaru.

¹⁴ Ani helowa *ina* lalu, *Inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *ínaga* anda baya hangu handayaho holenenagabi *í* mitangi bialu

lotu lololenaga mana mo tiga bulebi *ina* o biruruni mitangi bibe, laru.

¹⁵ Horo uruningi dege howa handalu hewaria Yudali maru hearume *Sabada* horongi waini iba wabulenaga *gerebi* lini geme hengedalu hemiria handaru. Yudali maru hearumebi nde Sabada horongi dege tomobi waini ibabi gerebi linibi pogé linibi marualebi bibahende nogo dongi erekuinini mo pagá howa Yaruseleme yalu pole pialu hemiria handaru. Ani biyago hondowa *ina* bi hongo howa tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá mbirale yalu pialu kamiruni Sabada horongidago yolo nabuleore, laru.^b ¹⁶ Agali maru Taia tano howa Yaruseleme íbu hene. Agali uruni tigua Sabada horongi inanaga wali agalirume ti yolo mulumayanaga wena bo yalu dabudabu marualebi yalu Yaruseleme ibugu biaga hene. ¹⁷ Ani bialu heago hondowa *ina* Yudali agali haguane hearuhondo keba howa tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá mana koore bialu Sabada horo mo ko halu horo maru bame ngaru ale dege bu hinramidago irane agibe.¹⁸ Bamba inanaga mamaliru tigua nde ogonidagua dege biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani mialu tano ogo mo ko halu bo giala hole binigo. Ai tigua nde mana ko ogori ale dege birimidagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraealeli inahondo keba lone ha timbu holobadagonaga, ani laru.

¹⁹ Ani lowa *ina* tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu lalu, Sabada horo holenga bibahendengi alendo ni paliragola tanonaga pabe panga dameneru payai halimu. Sabada horo hai howa alendo haragola panga damene dugua holene nga, laru. Ani lalu *inaga* biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá tanonaga pabe panga mamage halu agali marume

^{z13:10} Man 12.19 ^{a13:12} Mal 3.10

^{b13:15} Har 20.8-10, Man 5.12-14, Yar 17.21-22

mbirale muni mulene aleru Sabada horongi mo yalu anda naibilo mamage halimu.²⁰ Ani birimangola horo marungi agali marume mbirale muni mule yalu ibalu hearia tanonaga pabe panga payarimago hondowa ti horo mendengi ina panga duguilo lowa ti pabe tagirahayagi palu haga hene.²¹ Ti ani palu heago hondowa ina tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Tí tagira ogoria agile bialu kamibe. Áyu ogoni tíni andaga pudaba. Halu mende Sabada horongi ibirimiyagua ina tí mana soleberogo lone naibalimu, lalu lamiru. Ani lamirugola ti mani naibi wahene.²² Ani biyagola mani ina Libai agali hearuhondo lamialu, Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tíniha ko mbira para nahe holenaga mana biaga winidago bilimu. Anidagua bialu tíni bayale tigabi howa wai pabenaga panga haraba bibahende ngagoria mamage hole pilimu. Ani bialu kamigola agali bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Sabada horonaga mana ngago pugua nabi haya hangutialalu agali tara tara bu karume tanoha mbirale yalu anda naibilo handayahohalimu, lalu lamiru.

Ani lai howa ina lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina wali agali gubalini timbuniore howa dara holene irane nawini dara timbuni haga kegoni. Anigo ina biabe bayale maru bialu haruliru mitangi bialu ina i dara habe, laru.

²³Ina horo uruningi dege maru wiaria handa walia harugo uru. Yudali maru hearume Asadodo wali berearubi Amono wali berearubi Moaba wali berearubi dabu bu hearia handaru.^c ²⁴Tinaga waneiginu marume Asadodo wali agalinaga bi laga wiariu lalu hearia handaru. Marume dindi tara tara wiaronaga bi tara tara laga wiariu laga bialu hea. Ani lalu hearume ina Yuda wali agalinaga bi laga winiru ti

manda nabi hearia handaru. ²⁵Ani heago hondowa ina agali urunihondo keba timbuni howa ti maru minu balu maru tinaga mandari dogo waharu. Ani buwa ina tihondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá mana ko ogoniore bialu harimida. Ani bialu harimidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha mo ko holene anda ibilo, lalu lamiru. Ani lowa ina agali urunihondo bi hongo howa lamialu, Tínamebi tína gana waneiginu bu karumebi dindi tara tara wali agali bu karu baba dabu nabule lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa bi hongohe lo widaba, laru. ²⁶Ani lowa ina tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tíguá mana ko Kini Solomonohanda bialu haga biagaore bialu harimida. Abale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solomonohanda gubalini ho howa ibu Israele wali agalinaga kini helo dabo helaya. Ani helowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Kini Solomonohanda mini bayale gigabi timbuniore mo wia heagola kini maru dindi bibahendeha hearunaga mini gigabi wiariu nira dege lowa Solomonohanda ibu bolangua timbuniorehe hene. Ani howa ibugua dindi tara wali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga berearubi dabu biyagoni. Ani dabu bu heagola wali urunime ibunaga mini mo batara hayagola Solomonohanda ibugua mana ko bini.^d ²⁷Ani binigo iname nde mana tíguá bialu kamiruni talialu dindi tara tara wali bedaru dabu birimayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lowini ngago mo wahole beremada. Anigo iname ogonidagua bulenego bayaledalo manda bidamibe, laru.

²⁸Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguan Timbuni Eliasibi iginu Yoiada henego ibu iginu mbira henegome dindi tara wali uruni aria mbira dabu bu hene. Wali ongi ibu agali Sanabalada mbira heago

wane Bedehorono tanoni berene. Ani dabu bu heagola ina Yoiada igiri daliahe ogoni Yaruseleme tanoha nahelo bo taliatagi haru.^e

²⁹ Ani buwa ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Ínime loma binigo mo miaga karunime mana ko bialu karuni handabe. Tigua loma binigo mo miaga biabe bulene ngago mo ngubia helaya. Ani biyagonome Ínime habo nalolene bi loma binigo mo miaga karu bababi Libai agali karuni bababi lo wirigo habo lalu mo ko hayada, laru.

³⁰ Anidagua biyagonaga ina loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Libai agali hearubi ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko nahe bayale helonaga dindi tara wali agali hearunaga mana ko

tiha wiyadaru bibahende mo wahai harugoni. Ani bialu ina ti mbira mbiranaga biabe bialu helo tu wu ngelarugoni. ³¹ Ina wali agali marume lomabu delolenaga ira gabilo dabo helalu gabuwa ogongiore yalu ibalimu lalu henge mo bagiho ngelarugoni. Ani bialu tinaga mabuha widi pigane denegobi ira tara tara karunaga lini ala boga birarubi do yu ibalu lomabu mule wilimu, lalu lamiru.

Anidagua lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o mana bayale uruni ina birugo mitangi bialu ihondo turu halu biamogo bibe, lalu Nehemaiahanda lene.

Eseda

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Esedanaga mbuga ogoniha Isaraele wali agali Pesia dindiha garabaya pu henegoha howa bialu henerunaga bi te lo nga. Wali mini Eseda Isaraele wali biruwa ibu Pesia dindiha kini heagome dabu bini. Ani pu biruwa waitigime Isaraele wali agali Pesia dindiha hearu bo waholene henge wiagola Eseda ibugua Isaraele biamogo binigonaga te nga. Isaraele wali agali tinaga horo timbuni mbira wiabagi hene ngago mini Purimi laga wini. Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi tigua wai bialu wayali hayagonaga turu timbuni ho haga wini. Mbuga ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lalu mbira nagilibuwi. Anigo mbuga ogoni daga lowa handalu keria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara halu biamogo bia holene winidane handa walia holebere.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1–2.23

Eseda ibu kuini wali berenego 3.1–5.14

Hamanahanda Yu wali agali bo waholene manda binigo 6.1–7.10

Kini heagome Hamana bo wahlenego 8.1–10.3

Yu agali hearume waitigiru bowa wayali henego

Kuini wali Basidi ibugua Kini Segesisinaga bi mo wahlenego ogo

1 ^{1–2} Kini Segesi ibu Pesia dindini kini heangi Pesianaga tano timbuni Susa wiagoria ibu biragane dagia wiagoriani handame ho berene. Ani biruwa ibugua dindi handari mbirani pira kirani karia (127) bibahende India howa piaho wialu Idiobia handa gimbu bu berene.^f

³ Ibu mali tebira kini handameho howa ibugua gabumane agali dindi emene emene hondo biraga bibahenderubi gabumane agali haguane bibahenderubi mo ngoai howa ti tomo timbuni nelo dawa manda manda bini. Ami agali Pesia dindi howabi Midia dindi howabi haru haga hearu dindi mbira mbiranaga agali haguane hearu tibi bibahende ibu ngoai haga bini. ⁴ Agali haguane uruni ti ibu ngoaiho hearia kini ibugua ege waragariani horo bibahendengi ibunaga andaha bibahende wiarubi homogo holene wiarubi anda yári biaru bibahendebi agali ibiyarume de hendelo walia haga bini. Tigua uruni bibahende hondowa baya burugule taraokeyane de hendene.

⁵ Anidagua buwa Kini Segesisihanda agali homogo yagibanorubi Susa tanoha hearu bibahendeme tomo nole ibilo halu mende ibunaga anda pabe tamuha hama timbuni wiagoriani dawa manda manda bini. Tigua tomo ogoni nalu heane dege sarere mbira piai hene. ⁶ Tigua tomo nalu hayadagoriani yári bayaleore tara tara bu wini. Bamba agali marume tole dramabimebi mindibimebi tagalitaya alemebi pelemebi halepange ale winigobi tole tara dege mbira ngalasi ale winigobi uruni dindini duguni mo ngeлага buwa tigua dagia yári biru ogoriani wabu wini. Tigua tomo nole howa ogoniha aga pele mindibi tagalitaya alemebi yári bia howa pu bayaleme pongobia hene. Ani bialu tigua silibame yania holene gi pagida ale ngiringarale agani heaore windohayagi gerelape halu tole gene bayale bu heagoria pongobia hene. Ti tomo nalu birayagoria biragane dagia ngolo silibame wabinirubi ona bu payabu ngelene. ⁷ Agali biarume gabobe ngolome wabini tara tara ale wiaru mbira mialu **waini** iba berelowwa

nalu berene. Kini ibugua agali uruni ti waini iba dewaore nelo mini.⁸ Waini iba tigua nayadago magi manda bibe naheore nene. Kinihanda ibu andagaha biabe biahaga bu hearuhondo lalu, Agali mbira mbirame tini noa biradagua nelo hambu milimu, lene.

⁹ Horo ogongi dege kini ibugua ibunaga tomo nalu heatambu kuini wali Basidi ibugua nde wali bibahende kininaga andagaha biru wiaru nelo tomo timbuni ibuni andagaha dawa manda manda bini.

¹⁰ Kini ibu tomo nalu heane horo kane hayagola ibu waini iba nayagome emene lulu yu hene. Lulu yu howa ibu andagaha biabe biahaga igiri karia biaruhonda ibidaba lene. Igiri uruni tinaga mini uru. Mehumana Bisida Habona imaru Bigida Abagada Seda Kagasa imaru hene.¹¹ Kini ibugua tihondo lalu, Kuini Basidi ibu kuininaga manda karulalu haru ibalimu, lene. Kuini ibu wali bayaleorego ibunaga ýári bidagome kini ibugua ibunaga agali haguanelubi agali maru tomo namiya ibalimu layarubi bibahende mo walia hole manda bini.¹² Anigo biabe biahaga igiri biarume kininaga bi lowia hayago lamiyagola kuini ibugua bi mo wahalu pobe manga hene. Ani biyagome kini mo kebaore hene.

¹³ Kuini wali ibu bi mo wahayagonaga kini ibugua agali kinihondo mitangi bayale ína ogodagua bibe lalu talebu miaga heneru olo ngoai hene. Agali ti howa ogoale bulene nga manda bu helobi dindini howa gabumane mana lo wulenebi kini mitangi bayale talebu milo agali mitangi bayale talebu miaga hale holene ogori kini ibunaga mana ogonidagua biaga wini.¹⁴ Kinihondo mitangi bayale talebu miaga heneru tinaga mini uru. Kasena Seda Adamada imaru Tasisi Merese Masena Memugana imaru hene. Agali haguane karia uruni ti Pesia dindinagabi Midia dindinagabi haguane

howa kinihanda handameho kagoria biabe daliga duniniru bialu kini ibu tigua laradagua hale halu biaga hene.¹⁵ Ani biaga henego ibugua agali biaruhondo lalu, I Kini Segesisi ñina ñaga biabe bia hagaruhondo bi lawia halu Kuini Basidi ibu i hame ledodagua bilo ibabe larugola ibu ñaga bi mo wahaya. Mana lo ngagome ibuhondo agi bulene lalu lo ngabe, laya.

¹⁶ Memuganahanda kinihondobi ibunaga agali haguane biaruhondobi lalu, Kini-o hale ha. Kuini wali Basidihando ko ogori ñhondo hangundo biya hendedeni. Ibugua kininaga agali haguane hearuhondobi dindi ína hondo kego bibahendeha agali karuhondobi ko ogori biyagoni.¹⁷ Wali bibahendeore dindi ína hondo kegoha biru ngarume kuini walime biyiyago te hale harangi tigua ti agalini mo yo hondolene tagira ibulebira. Tigua howa lalu, Kini Segesishanda Kuini Basidi ibu koria ibabe lalu bi lo wia hayiyago mo wahayiya, lolebira.¹⁸ Kuini walime mana ko ogori biyiyago Pesia dindihabi Midia dindihabi agali haguane karutinaga onerume hale harangi tinaga agaliniru lamulebira. Ani lamialu howa wali bibahendeme ti agalini yohandalu tinaga bi mo wahalu laibi laabo haragome ti agalini mo keba holebira.¹⁹ Kini íni manda bialu iname bi o langeremago bayaleyagua wali agali ína hondo kego bibahendeha bu karuhondo bi mbira au lowia ha. Kuini wali Basidi mani i koria ibulene nawi, lalu lowia ha. Bi ogori Pesia dindihabi Midia dindihabi mana mbugaha lo winengagoria wiaabo helo gilibu wibe. Mana ogori lone lo beregeda nabi wiaabo helo laro. Ani buwa ína Kuini Basidi dugu wahalu wali bayale mbira taya bialu kuini berela aribia habe.²⁰ Bi ogori lowia haregola dindi bibahende ína hondo kegoha wali bibahende

bedarume hale hai howa ti agalini homogoyaguabi yagibanoyaguabi ta nabi yo nahende bi bayuwa hale holebira, lalu kinihondo lamiya.

²¹ Kinibi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi tigua Memuganahanda ogodagua bibechedabe layago bayaleyagola hame lowa kini ibugua Memugananaga bi talialu bini. ²² Ani bialu dindi bibahende kini ibugua handayaho hearuha wali agali bibahende hearuhondo tininaga bi tara tara lagadagua lalu beba gilibu wia hai hene. Ibugua lalu, Agali ibu one waneiginirunaga haguane ibuni howa ibugua bi laragola tigua hale holene nga, lalu Kini Segesisihanda lo wini.

Eseda ibu kuini wali berelo dabo berelenego ogo

2 Kini ibu ala keba ho hayago emene hadayagola ibugua Basidihana mbirale ibunihondo biyaru mitangibu dai bini. Ani buwa ibugua Basidiore kuini wali naberelo dugu wahlenegobi manda bini. ² Ani manda bialu berearia agali maru ibuhondo mini manda bayaleru talebu miaga hearume ibuni bereagoria birapara ho biruwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ína wandari bayaleore bedaru taya bibecheda. ³ Dindi ína handayaho hene ngaru bibahendeha ínaga agali haguane bu karu tihondo wandari bayaleore bedaru taya bialu gabumanenaga dindi haguane timbuni mini Susa tano ngagoria haru halu ibuwa ínaga waliru mo mogobu berelaga anda kagoha bereladaba labe. Ani berelowá ínaga wali uruni mamage haga agali Hegai ibugua mamage howa handayaho helo. Anda ogoniha biruwa wandari uruni tininaga tingini weliru baya hangu hai halu yáriku bialu bedagola ti baya taraore helonaga ani

bialu berelo. ⁴ Anidagua bialu bedagola ínime mbira hameore larago dabalu Kuini Basidi berenegoria bira aribia halu kuini berelo dababe, lalu lamini.

Anidagua layagola kini ibugua bi ogoni karulapeda lo manda bialu tinaga bi layago hale halu bibe layadagua bini.

⁵ Susa tano ogoniha Yudali mbira Beniyamini hameigini aria ibu mini Modegai hene. Modegai ibu Yairi igini howa Simai aguane hene. Ani howa ibu Kisi aguanene hene. ⁶ Bambaore Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yudanaga Kini Yahoiagini halu Yuda wali agali dewaore Yarusaleme howa Babilono dindiha garabaya bu yalu penego. Ani biyangi Modegai ibubi uruni heba mandagi garabaya pumaga halu pene.⁸ ⁷ Ani howa Modegai aba hamene heyogonenaga wane mbira mini Eseda berene. Eseda ogoni ibu mini Hiburu bi lalu Hadasa laga berene. Ani berelenego ai wandari biagonaga aiya abala homayagola Modegai ibugua Eseda mo mondo bialu ibuni waneore bি-
raradagua berene. Ani bereagola Eseda ibu wandari maru berearu bababi bia tabe nahe wandari bayaore mbira ona berene.

⁸ Horo mbirungi Kini Segesisi ibugua dindi bibahendeha bi lope halu wali agali bibahendeme wandari bayaleore mbira bereagua ogoni Susa tano haru ibai halimu lalu bi lope hene. Ani layagola tigua wandari maru haru ibiyadagua Esedabi nde haru ibini. Haru ibuwa anda mbira kini ibuni dalu piagone wandia heagoha wandari maru biaru bereagoha dege Esedabi ti haru berelene. Ani berelowá Hegai ibugua wali uruni mamage howa handayaho hene. ⁹ Hegai ibugua Eseda wandari bayaoreyane hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua Esedahondo yári wiaru abale mo

mialu ibunaga tingini bayale helonaga tomo bayale tara tara wiarubi nalu berelo dawa migi bini. Ani buwa wali wandia biagoha paliaga hobane dunini mbira heneyagoha Eseda ibu palelo mo mini. Mo mialu kini andagaha wandari kariali berearume Eseda biamogo bialu helo dabo berelene.

¹⁰ Abale howa Modegai ibugua Eseda-hondo ibu Yuda wali bedo nalabe lalu bi lamini. Anidagua lenego mitangi bialu Eseda ibugua nde ibu aba Modegai-handa bi layago hale howa berene.

¹¹ Ani berenego Modegai ibu horo biba-hendengi wali wandia biagonaga pabe haraba wiagoria bolangua haga bialu pu sбу biaga hene. Ani binigo irane Eseda ibu agua biraruabe hondolebi Eseda-hondo mbira agile bulubadabe te hale holebi ani pu sбу biaga hene.

¹² Mali mbira agimani wandari biaru bayale berelonaga tinginini welime hai ha mo yári biaha tomo dawahha bialu hene. Ege waragariani tigua wandari biaru ira mbira mini **muwe** kagonaga ibaneme hai halu ege waragaria mendeni tigua weli mbirale hai haga nga baya taraore biaga wiagobi biamaga howa ogonime hai halu hene. Anidagua biai halu tigua wandari uruni Kini Segesishanda hendelo ibu berearia mbira mbira haru pugu bini. ¹³ Wandari mbirago ibu kini bedaria pole howa agabi yáribi ibunime bulene hame ledago ale bu yalu pugu bini. ¹⁴ Alendo haragola wandari mbira mbira hangu kini bedaria pialu kini ogoni andagaha bedane egabi laga biaga. Ani biragola wandari kini bedaria pialu dai birago ibu kininaga wali wabuni halu mende agali mbira mini Sasagasa henegome ti mamage haga biru wiagoha berelo haru pugu bini. Wali uruni ti anda ogoniha biruwa kini bedaria napiaga biruwa horo mbiruore kini ibunime wali mbirago mini lalu íore i koria ibabe lalu olayadago ibuore pugu bi-

aga berene. Ibugua wali mbirago mini naleyagua nde wali ogoni ibu kini bedaria polene nawiore wini.

¹⁵ Ai Eseda ibu kini hondo polene horo tagira ibini. Eseda ibu Modegai aba hamene heyogone Abihaili wane berene. Eseda aba homayagola Modegai ibu haru puwa mo mondo bialu ibu wane biraradagua berene. Ani bereagola agali hearume Eseda de hondowa ti turu timbuni haga hene. Anigo Eseda ibu kini hondo polene tu hayagola ibugua yári ibunime hame leago ndo bini. Ibu yári wali biaru mamage haga Hegai ibugua ogoale karulabe lalu lamiyadagua karulene. ¹⁶ Horo ogoningi Kini Segesisi ibu mali waragaria kini hene heagola mali kane ogoninaga ege pini mini Tebede layagola tigua Eseda ibu kini berearia haru pene.

¹⁷ Ani haru piyagola kini ibugua Eseda de hondowa ibu hame timbuni lene. Ibugua wali maru hame lenedadagua ndo ibu Eseda hame timbuniore lo hene. Ibugua handalu hearia Eseda ibu wandari maru berearubi ndo ibu baya taraore mbira bereneyane hendene. Wandari maru ibiyarume kininaga gubalini bamia nabi degego ai Esedahanda ibunaga gubalini bamiyagola kini ibu abale puwa kuininaga tangi wiago Esedanaga haguaneni mo karula hene. Anidagua biyagola Eseda ibu Basidinaga henge mialu ibu kuini wali bira aribia ho berene. ¹⁸ Ani bereagola kini ibugua Eseda ibiyagonaga turu halu agali haguane bu hearu bibahendeore tomo mandagi namiya ibidaba lowa tomo timbuniore dawene. Ani buwa dindi ibunime hondo haga wiaruha wali agali bibahende hearu horo ogoningi biabe nabi halo hai halimu lene. Ani lowa kini ibugua turu howa mbirale tara tara bayale wigii biaru wali agali bu hearu tale bialu migi bini.

**Modegaihanda kini
pele mialu mo winigo ogo**

¹⁹Ogongi dege Kini ibugua Modegai ibunaga anda hondo haga helo dabo helene. ²⁰Bamba Modegaihanda Eseda lamialu, I Yu wali bedo lalu wali agali nalamibe, lene. Anigo Eseda ibu wandari emeneni howa Modegaihanda de hondo heangi ibugua bi layaru hale howa biaabo haga berenedagua Modegaihanda bi ogoni layago hale halu Eseda ibugua wali agali mendealihondo, I Yu wali bedo, lalu nalami berene.

²¹Modegai ibu kininaga andagaha biabe bialu heangi agali kiralime Kini Segesisi handabe manga howa bo wahabiya lalu ndelo hene. Agali kirali ogonilabo libunaga mini Bigadana Teresela libunaga biabe kini andaga paliagane hobane heagoha panga haneni mamage haga hene. ²²Modegaihanda agali kira biago labome ndelo hearia handa walia hayago kini lamilonaga Kuini Esedahondo lamiae hene. ²³Agali kira biagolabome biyyago henenedabe dabo handalu hearia henene ndelo winiyagola hondowa agali biagolaboi irani bo manogo bia hayagola libu homene. Ani biyagola kini ibugua ibunaga agali haguane hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale o biyagoninaga bi gabumane mbugani gilibu widaba, layagola tigua ogonidagua gilibu wini.

**Hamanahanda Yuda wali agali bo
wahole manda manda binigo ogo**

3 Mani howa agali mbira ibu mini Hamana henego ibu gabumane haru haga haguane helo Kini Segesisihanda dabo helene. Hamana ibu Hamedada igini howa Agaga aguanene hene.^{††}

²Kini ibugua ibunaga agali haguane bibahende hearuhondo lalu, Tigua Hamananaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo ge duli hanga howa bulu palilimu, lalu lamini. Ti bibahendeme kini ibugua layadagua biai hayagola Modegai ibu hangu Hamanahondo ge duli hanga holene ogoni manga howa nabi hene. ³Mani kininaga agali haguane maru hearume de hondowa tigua Modegaihondo hale halu lalu, Iña kininaga bi layadagua nabirigo irane agibe, lene. ⁴Tigua horo dewa haluore Modegai lamialu, Iña mana ogonidagua biaabo hariligo nabibe, laga bini. Ani lamiyagola ibugua tinaga bi hale nahene. Modegaihanda tihondo lamialu lalu, I Yu agali howa Hamanahondo ge duli hanga halu bulu palia nabibehe kogoni, lene. Modegaihanda bi o layadagoni hale howa agali haguane biarume Hamana lamini. Modegai ibu Hamanahondo ge duli hanga harabe be nahe bame harabe hondole tigua hondo hene. ⁵Hamana ibugua handalu hearia Modegaihanda ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo ge duli hanga nahe hearia hondowa ibu keba taraore hene. ⁶Mani Hamanahanda Modegai ibu Yu agaliore heneyane handa walia howa ibu homelo bo wahole lo manda bu hene. Hamana ibu Modegai hangu bo wahole mitangi bu hene ndo Yu wali agali bibahendeore Pesia dindini hearunibi bo wahaiore hole manda bu hene.

⁷Kini Segesisi ibugua haru heangi mali hombeanegonaga (12) ege mbira mini Nisana hayagola Hamanahanda lalu, Yu wali agali bo waholene horo ege agonaga harabe dabo handamiya iname tadu bima, lene. Tigua tadu buwa handalu hearia ege hombeane (12) Adanaga

^{††}3:1 Ala Agaga ibu Amalegeali dindini kini heangi ibunaga wali agalime Israeile wali agali baba waitigho haabo haga hene.

horo halene (13) laragola Hamanahanda ti bo wahelo lalu lo wini.¹²

⁸ Ani lo howa Hamanahanda kini hearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali hameigini mbira dindi ína handayaho kego bibahendeha paliame hearia handaru. Ai tigua mana bialu hearu dindi ína handameho kegonaga mana lowini ngadagua ndo biragoni.

Ti ani bialu kago ína dindi ogori-ani ti haabo helariyagua ani beregome wali agali ína fondo kego biamogo ndo bere. ⁹ Kini-o ína bi o larodagua bulene hame ledeyagua ína wali agali bibahende karuha bi lo pelai habe. Ani lo pelaregola tigua wali agali uruni bibahende homelo bo wahai helo. Anigo ína ogonidagua biriyagua ína fondo hene-neore larogo ínaga muni wiagane andaha siliba muni dewaore miliono pira duria (50 miliono) agima ína wia holebero. Ani werogola muni ogonime ína gabumanenaga biabe bibelo, lene.

¹⁰ Hamanahanda ibu bi o layago hale hai howa Kini ibugua ibunaga gini gi magi mbira wu henego ogonime mana lo wule wabu wiraru ibunaga minini howa magi ngelaga wu henego ogoni ibuninaga gi hondoneni howa golalu Yu wali agalirunaga waitigi agali Agaga aguanene Hamedada iginí Hamanahondo mini. ¹¹ Ibugua ani mialu howa Hamanahondo lalu, Muni ngia nabi wahanlu ína wali agali urunihondo bule hamelede ale bibe, lene.

¹² Ege mbiranaga horo halene (13) layagola Hamanahanda kininaga beba gili biaga bibahende hearu olalu ngoai hadaba lene. Ibunaga bi bibahende ti-hondo lamiai hayagola tigua gilibu wigi

bini. Tigua dindi ogoni bibahendeha wali agali bu hearu tininaga bi hangu hangu lalu gili bini. Beba gilibu wi-yaruni haru hagarubi agali haguanerubi gabumane biabe biaga bibahenderubi tihondo wia hene. Beba gilibu wia hayago bibahendeni Kini Segesisinaga gi magi Hamanahondo golo miyagome magi ngela hayagola kini ibunioreme gili bini mbaus lene. ¹³ Agali beba yalu piaga biarume dindi kini ibugua handameho heago andaneha dindi mbira mbira wiaronaga agali haguaneru hearia yalu pene. Beba gili bialu pelayaru bibahendeni bi ogodagua lo wini. Ege mini Adanaga horo halene (13) laragola tigua Yu wali agali bibahende homelo bo wahai halimu. Horo ogoningiore wandari igiri daliaherubi wali agali waherubi waneiginirubi bibahendeore homelo bo hilo wahai holene wulebira. Tí dara nahe howa bibahende bo hilo wahai halu tinaga mbirale bibahende ngarubi mo yai halimu. ¹⁴ Agali haguanerume wali agali bibahende hale helo beba ogoni dagalope holene nga. Bibahendeme hale hai howa horo ogoni tagira ibirangi tigua Yu wali agali bo wahai hole manda mandabu helo, lalu gilibu wini.

¹⁵ Agali beba yalu piaga biarume beba biagoni yalu dindi bibahendeha abaleore pume hene. Tigua bi yalu piyagoni tano timbuni Susa wiagorabi lope hayagola wali agalime hale hai hene. Hamana kinila libu hangu bu miniha dungulo biruwa waini iba naluh berene. Anigo wali agali Susa tanoha bu hearume bi ogoni lope hayago hale howa mogo lalu ti mini dege dindiho hene.

^{12:7} Isaraele wali agali tinaga ege Nisana ogoni inanaga bi lalu ege tebone mane agima labehe. Ai tinaga ege Ada tagira ibagago inanaga lalu ege mende tebone agima. Ogonigo Hamana ibugua ege bearia fondo holene wulebira. Ani buwa ibugua bule manda bu hayada ale bilo.

**Modegaihanda ibu biamogo bia
lalu Eseda hale henego ogo**

4 Modegai ibu bi ogoni layago hale howa gi timbuni ho hene. Ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuni halu mini burugu layagola ibunaga aga bu heago minu lerelene. Ani buwa aga ko wiago mo karulalu ibunaga haguaneni be abalu dugu ngelene. Anidagua biai halu tanoha anda puwa kiabu dugu hongo howa bima ibaga bialu hene.² Ani bima pialu kini andaga haneni bolangua hene. Ibu kini andaga anda polenego maname aga ko bu yalu kini andagaha anda napiaga winigo mitangi bialu nape tagiraha hene.³ Horo ogongi kinihanda bi ogodagua laya lalu latagi hayago dindi bibahendeha Yu wali agali bu hearu ti hale hai hene. Hale howa ti bibahende hearume genda timbuni halu mini burugulo hai hene. Ani howa tigua **tomo** nane wahalu kiabu dugu hongo howa bialu haga haga bini. Yu wali agali dewalioreme aga ko budabagabi wiaru karulowa be abalu wiagoria palima pene.

⁴ Wali agali Esedanaga biabe biahaga bu hearume Modegai ibugua anidagua bialu ka lalu lamiyagola Eseda ibu genda timbuni howa mini burugu lo berene. Ani biruwa ibugua aga bayale wiaru Modegai ibu aga ko bu hayadago golo wahalu karula aribia helonaga mule yalu pudaba lene. Ani mule piyagola Modegai ibugua aga uruni yamialu karula nabi hene.⁵ Ani biya handala Eseda ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga agali mbira mini Hadaga kinihanda dabo helenego ogoni ibu lowa ibuhondo lalu, Modegai ibugua irane aginaga biyadabe hondole ibuni karia hale hole pu, lene.

⁶ Ani laya handala Hadaga ibugua Modegai ibu kini andaganaga pabe tagirani wali agali ibu ngoaiho haga hama wiagoria berearia hondo pene.⁷ Ani

biyagola Modegai ibugua mbirale biyaru bibahende Hadagahondo lamiai hene. Ani lamiyalu, Yu wali agali bibahende bo wahai hayagua muni ogodagua kininaga muni andaha wulebero lalu Hamana-handa layaya, lalu lamia dege bini.⁸ Ani lalu Modegai ibugua beba Hamana-handa gilibu ta hayadaruni aria mbira yu heneyago Hadaga mo mini. Mo miyagola handalu hearia beba ogoniha howa Yu wali agali bibahende bo wahai halimu lalu gilibu wiaria hendene. Modegai ibugua Hadagahondo beba ogoni Eseda mule yalu pelo mialu mbirale uruni bibahendenaga te Eseda hale helo lawia hai hene. Ani bialu kini ibugua Yu wali agaliru bo wahai nahe dara helo Eseda ína kini lamule pobe lalubi lawia halu bini.

⁹ Ani laya handala Hadaga ibugua Eseda berearia pialu bi o layaruni lamiai hene.¹⁰ Ani lamiyagola Eseda ibugua Hadagahondo bi mbira Modegai lamule pu lalu lamini.¹¹ Ibugua lawia halu lalu, Ina kini bedaria napobebe bedo. Mbirali kini ibunime ogo í ibabe larago ibu dege kini andaga pugu biaga. Ibugua ibabe naledago bame anda piyagua ogoni homelo bo wahaga nga. Anigo mana ogoni wandialu polene hariga mbiraore hangu nga. Mana ogoni mbirali kini bedaria ibabe nalego bame anda poragola kini ibugua kininaga kango ngolome wabini ngago mo yaraga halu ogonime mbirali bame anda porago yaangua hayagua ogoni ibu bo wa naholebira. Mana ogoni wali agali kininaga biabe biaga karubi wali agali bibahende bu karubi ti manda baiuhe ka. Anigo ainde kini ibugua ege mbira agima í ibabe lalubi o nale henego ka, lalu Modegai lamibe, lene.

¹² Modegai ibugua Esedahanda bi lawia hayayago hale howa¹³ ibugua ladai bialu lalu, í kini andagaha bira bedegonigo í ani biruwa

nahomoleberobe toba holeni. Ina Yu wali agali maru kamaru mo ko holene wulebiradagua dege *íbi* nde mo ko holene dege wulebira.¹⁴ Anigo áyu *ína* bi nale birariyagua nde ina biamogo bulene mbira taraha howa ibulebira. Anigo *íbi* í damene lenegobi mbira yu wa naheore bibahende homai holebira. Anigo *í* kuini wali birarigo bame ndo horo ko áyu o ibiragonaga ina Yu wali agali biamogo bialu mo wule bede bada, lene.^h

¹⁵ Ani layayago hale howa Eseda ibugua Modegaihondo lawia halu lalu,¹⁶ *ína* áyu ogoni Susa tanoha ibaga bialu Yu wali agali bibahende lamiae halu ti bibahendeme *i* mitangi bialu horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa tomobi ibabi na-neore halimu. *Inibi* wali maru *inaga* biabe biahaga bedarubi iname nde to-mobi ibabi nane ani dege holeberama. Ani biai howa mani kininaga mana ngago pugualu *ina* kini bedaria pole-bero. Anidagua berogola ibugua *i* bo wahayagua nde karulapego homoliya waha, lene.

¹⁷ Esedahanda bi ogoni lawia hayagola Modegai ibugua hale halu bibe layadaguaore bule kini andaga pabe tagirahayagi henego wahalu pene.

Esedahanda Kini Segesisi Hamanala ibu andaga tomo namiya ibalibu lenego ogo

5 Eseda ibu *tomobi* ibabi nane dege horo tebiru berene. Ani berenego horo tebonengi ibu kuininaga aga bi-agia wiaru mo karulalu kini andaganaga hobane tamuha anda pialu kininaga tamu hobane timbuni wiagoha anda puwa kini biraga dagia wiagoha anda polenaga harabani handa anda ho hene. Ani handa anda ho heagola kini ibu kininaga biraga dagia wiagoriani biruwa

panga harababayagi handa tagi hene.² Handa tagi howa handalu hearia Eseda tagirani *íbu* hearia hondowa kini ibu miniha turu howa abale gi dogola amu halu kango ngolome wabini biago yaamu halu Eseda ibilo karulape lalu walia hene. Ani biya handala Eseda ibu abale kini bereagoria kaware ibalu kango ngolome wabini biago ngunini ela hene.³ Ani biyagola kini ibugua lalu, Kuini Eseda-o *í* agile hame lowa *íbu* kebe. Dindi bibahende *ina* haru kogo *í* tuwu ngi lariyaguabi nde nguliyago agi nguabe, lalu hale hene.

⁴ Ani hale hayagola Eseda ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o Hamana libu haru áyu alendo ina tomo timbuniore mandagi namiya ibulene turu ho keyagua nde libu ibalibulo hame lo kogoni, lalu hale hene.

⁵ Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua Hamana olalu ibuhondo lalu, Eseda andaga tomo mandagi namiya abale ne naledaore mbaliya ibabe, lalu lamini. Ani bialu kinibi Hamanabi libu haru Eseda ibugua tomo manda manda bialu dawenego mandagi nole pene.⁶ Pialu *ti waini* iba nalu biruwa kini ibugua Eseda-hondo hale halu lalu, *ína* *ihondo* mbi-rale mbira ngi lalu hale harego ta nabi ngiai holeberogo ai nguliya agile hame lo bedebe. *Ihondo* ngi larego bibahendeore ngiai holebero. *Inaga* dindi timbuni ngelowa handame ho kogo tuwu ngi lariyaguabi nde mendeyagi *ína* handame howa haru habelo nguleberogo la, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Eseda ibugua kini-handa bi layago ladai bialu lalu,⁸ Kini-o *ína* *ihondo* hale holeberogo damene *e* lai holeoreyagua nde yawi alendo tomo lone dawa manda manda biaguago Hamana libu haru tomo halu mende nole dai bilibu. Ani nole eberabigola *inaga* hame wirudago languliya, lene.

Hamanahanda Modegai bo wahole mandabu henego ogo

⁹ Hamana ibu tomo nalu birayago biralu puwa ibu miniha turuore howa dungulo hene. Ibu pialu howa handalu hearia Modegai ibu kininaga andaga panga haraba kawareni naina berearia hendene. Anigo Modegai ibu Hamana timbuni daliga hayago hondowa heyalu ai horombeore ibirida lowa ibuhondo bi mbira naleore berene. Ani biyagola Hamana ibu keba taraore ho hene.

¹⁰ Hamana ibu miniha keba taraore ho donge howa ibugua mbirale mbira bia nabi andaga pene. Ibu andaga dai buwa ibunaga nenegeru olo ngoai halu ibu one Seresebi ti heba biramiya ibabe lene.

¹¹ Ti ibu birai heagola Hamanahanda ti deni howa ibuninaga mini mo yaraga hene. Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, ¹mbirale dewaore bu wialu munibi dewaore wialu igiribi dewaore bu heledogoni. Ai kini ibugua ⁱ mo yaraga halu biabe timbuniore mo ngialu kininaga biabe biaga agali haguaneru bibahende ⁱ andaneha ka, lene. ¹² Hamanahanda la dege bialu lalu, Kuini wali Esedahanda tomo timbuni kini iyanaga hangu dawa haya ndobe. Ibugua wali agali maru tomo namiya ibalimu nale kini iya hangu yawibi lone tomo namiya ibalibu lenego iya turu howa polebereba. ¹³ Anigo ^{ina} Yu hameiginu Modegai biago kini andaga panga haraba kaware naina bereago de handarogola ^{inaga} miniha handabe manga holene tagira ibalu ai ^{ina} manda berogola mbirale bayale uruni galone ndo mbau larua, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Hamana one Serese-handabi ibunaga nenege biaru tiguabi ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Mini burugu nale waha. Agali marume ira luniore mida magi manda pira kira (20) ale

dibuwa hengelo lamerene agi biaruabe. Anigo yawi egerebagiore haragola kini hale howa Modegai homelo irani bo manogo bia halu ⁱ miniha turu howa dungu lalu tomo dawa nama pobelo, lene. Bi o layadago hale howa mitangi bialu Hamana ibu bayaleda manda buwa ibugua agali maru lamiyagola agali biaru tigua Modegai bo manogo bu gerela holenaga ira dibu hengene.

Kini ibugua Modegai mo yaraga henego ogo

6 Mbi ogongi kini ibu ^u palia nabi yange yange bu wiaabo howa ibugua ibunaga beba dagalaga hearuhondo lamialu, Dindi ogoriani mbirale maru ala binirunaga te gilibu winigonaga mbuga biago ⁱhondo tigua bi maru dagalo ngule mo yalu ibidaba, lene. ²Tigua te daga layagoha agali kira Bigadanabi Teresebi libugua kininaga anda haneru mamage henegonaga dagalope hene. Agali kira ogoni libugua kini bo wahole lowa hariga mbira tai bialu hene. Ani bialu henego mani Modegaihanda libugua mitangi bu heago handa walia howa libu manani helene, lalu gilibu wini wiago daga lalu lamini.ⁱ ³Ani daga layago hale howa kini ibugua lalu, Modegaihanda biabe ogoni biyagonaga ibu mini yaraga halu iname bayale mbira ibuhondo agi mirimayabe, lene. Ani layagola agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Iname mbirale mbira ibuhondo nami, lalu ladai bini.

⁴ Ani layagola kini ibugua tihondo ogodagua hale hene. ^{Inaga} agali haguane maru anda ogoniha kabe nahebe, lene.

Ti bi ogoni lalu heaore Hamana ibugua ira dibuwa hongo manda bia-hao helayagoria Modegai bo manogo bia hole lowa kini hale hole pabe tamuha

ubaanda halu ibini.⁵ Ani ibiyagola hon-dowa agali biabe biahaga biarume kini-hondo ogodagua lamini. Hamana ibu áyu dege ibuwa í heba bi lole o hondo kagoni, lene. Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, Ibu haru anda ibidaba, lene.

⁶ Hamana anda ibiyagola kini ibugua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Agali mbira ina ibu timbuni helo mini mo yaraga holiya ona haruagoni. Ina ibuhondo bayale maru agi bulene ngabe manda nabi kogonigo ína agi bulya hamelo kebe, lene. Ani layagola Hamanahanda ibuni hangu mitangi bialu kini ibugua mbirali tim-buni helo yaraga holebiaruago aidabe agali mende nahego ioredalo manda bini.

⁷⁻⁸ Ani manda buwa ibugua kinihondo ogodagua ladai bini. Aga kini íninaga biagane biago agali ogonihondo mibe. Ani buwa íninaga nogo hosini bira-gane ale pume dariba halu kininaga yári nogo hosi haguaneni biahalu agali biago ibu ogoriani berelabe.⁹ Ínaga agali haguane hayaru aria mbirago ibugua agali ogoni ínaga aga biagome yári bia helo dababe. Agali ogoni ibu yári bia howa nogo hosini berelalu agali haguane mbiragome haru halu tanonaga mo ngoai hagane hama timbuni ngago-ria haru pelo. Libu pialu howa agali haguane ogoni ibugua bi hongo howa ogodagua ladaga halu lalu, Agali ogo de handadaba. Kini ibugua agali tim-buni mbira mo yaraga heloa biyago o heledago de handadaba. Ibu hondo mana bayaleore biyadago de handadaba, laga bialu helo, lalu lamini.

¹⁰ Hamanahanda bi o layagoni hale hai howa kini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ína abaleore gerai puwa nogo hosibi haru halu agabi mo yalu ibuwa ínaga bi-abe biahaga Modegai mo mibe. Yu agali ogoni ibu i anda haraba panga kawarení biabe bialu hagago ibu timbuni helo mo yaraga halu mbirale bibahendeore áyu

ina o larugonidagua ibuhondo biai habe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Hamanahanda kini-naga agabi mo yalu nogo hosibi haru halu ibuwa kininaga aga biago Mode-gaini karula hene. Ani buwa Modegai nogo hosini berelalu Hamana ibugua hama timbuni mo ngoai hagane wiago-ria haru pene. Libu pialu howa Hamana-handa wali agali hearuhondo bi hongo howa ladaga halu, Agali ogo de handadaba. Kini ibugua agali timbuni mbira mo yaraga heloa biyago o heledago de han-dadaba, lalu haga bima pialu hene.

¹² Ogoni biai howa mani Modegai ibu kininaga biabe bule dai bini. Anigo Hamana ibu taga gibiore howa bu miniha gendaho yalu ibunaga dengui handa dindi ho yalu gerai abale ibuni andaga dai bini.¹³ Andaga dai buwa ibugua mbirale bibahende ibuhondo biyago damene ibunaga nenegerubi ibu onebi lamiae hene. Ani lamiyagola ibu onebi ibunaga nenege mini gigabiwi biarubi tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Áyu ínaga hongobi mini lene harigobi ereba halu Modegai ibu í bolangua hole biyada. Ibu Yu agali kago ína ibunaga hariga ha pai holene henge nawiore. Ínaga hongo ereba halu Modegaihondo mia aribia holobada, lalu lene.¹⁴ Ti wene bi lalu heaore dege kininaga bi-abe biahaga biaru ti Hamana haru halu Eseda andaga tomo nelo haru pole lowa abale ibini.

Esedahanda Hamana ibu ko biya lalu latagi henego ogo

7 Horo mende biangi Hamana kinila libu haru Eseda andaga tomo nole pene.² Pu biruwa ti **waini** iba nalu biruwa kini ibugua Esedahondo hale halu lalu, Kuini Eseda-o fore agi hamelo bedebe. Mbirale ína ngi lowa hame lo bedego nguliya la. Dindi timbuni ína

handame howa haru kogo tuwu ngi lariyagua nde ngia dege bulebero, lene.

³ Ani layagola Kuini Eseda ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ína i gubalini timbuni howa ihondo mana bayaleore mbira bulene hame lo keyagua nde ogodagua bia. Inibi inaga damene bu karubi ina bibahende homolene hame nale bedogoni. ⁴ Agali mbirame ibi inaga wali agali bu karubi ina bibahende homai holomaya bo wahai hole ndindelalu hayaya. Tigua ina minu garabaya bialu tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu holomaya heloledale nde inaga bi lolene nawi karulape degeda lo manda bidole. Nagalonedale ina i mo genda nakolego. Ai ani ndo tigua ina bibahendeore bo wahai holebiragonaga bi ogoni latagi haro, lene.

⁵ Eseda ibu bi ogoni layago hale howa Kini Segesisi ibugua Kuini Esedahondo hale halu lalu, Ko urunidagua gi nahe howa bulenego agali o bialu haruagoni ibu aibe. Agali ogori ibu agoha kabe langi, lene. ⁶ Ani layagola Esedahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi ogori larugo agali Hamana o bedago ibugua biniya laro. Ibugua ina baba waitigi howa ina mo ko halu bo wahai hole ka, lene.

Ani layagola Hamana ibu hale howa mogo lowa duru timbuni lalu berene.

⁷ Kini ibugua bi ogori hale howa keba timbuni halu tomo nalu berenego wa-halu ibu anda mandaha mabu wiagoha tagira pialu pene. Ani piyagola Hamana ibugua handalu hearia kini tagira piyago irane ibu mo ko howa bolene wiyada lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa Hamana ibugua Kini Segesishanda ibu mo ko holene nawilonaga Kuini Esedahondo i dara halu biamogo bia lalu berene. ⁸ Ani lalu ibugua Eseda ibu tomo nalu dagia o bereagoriani bulu palu wini. Ani wiaria kini ibu mabuha ibagabu halu andaga tomo nalu birayagoha dai buwa ibugua Hamana de hendene. Hamana ibu dara

halu biamogo bia lowa Esedahondo hale halu berearia kini ibugua bi hongi howa ladaga halu lalu, Ae agali ogo ibugua i andagani kuini wali o bedago inaga deni howa kayu bule mbauleda, lene.

Kini ibugua bi ani lalu heaore dege agali biabe biahaga hearume labolabo mbira mo yalu ibuwa Hamananaga haguane bu yi hai hene. Ani binidagoni irane kini ibugua mbirali homelo bo waholobadane hondowa mana ogori biaga winidagua bini. ⁹ Ani biyagola agali biabe biahaga mbira mini Habona henegome kinhondo lalu, Hale habe. Agali Hamana o kagome ibuni andagani ira luni mbira Modegai ogoriani bo manogo bia hole lowa dibu hengedago manda bidebe. Anigo bamba kini inaga waitigime i bo wahole ndelalu hearia Modegai ibugua handa walua howa ina langiyagome i biamogo biyagoni ndobe, lene.

Ani layagola kini ibugua lalu, Hamana ibuni ira dibu hangayadagoogoriani ibuni homelo bo manogo bia hole haru pudaba, lene. ¹⁰ Ani laya handala tigua Hamana haru puwa ibunime Modegai bo manogo bia hole ira dibu hengene heagoria bo manogo bini. Tigua anidagua biyagome kini ibu keba timbuni ho hayago ereba hene.

Kuini Esedahanda ibunaga hameigini Yu wali agali hearu homai holilono tinaga bi lahalu Kinhondo lamialu berenego ogo

8 Horo ogoningi dege Kini Segesisi ibugua Yu wali agalirunaga waitigi Hamana ibunaga andabi mbirale bibahende wiarubi Kuini Esedahondo mo miai hene. Ani bu howa mani Esedahanda kinhondo lalu, Modegai ibu i hameigini mbiraore ka, lalu lamini. Ani layago hale howa kini ibu andaga Modegai ibu nenege ibugu bilo lene. ² Ani buwa kini ibunaga gi magi mbira

Hamana wu henego ogoni ibuni golo
yu henego Modegainaga gi hondoneni
mo karula hene. Gi magi ogoni kini
ibuni hangunaga magi heaore mini. Ani
biyagola Eseda ibugua Modegaihondo
Hamananaga mbirale wiaru bibahende
handayahoi hai helo helene.

³Ani bialu mani Eseda ibugua kini
berearia puwa ibunaga geha bulu
paluwa dugu bialu berene. Ani bialu
biruwa ibugua Agaganaga aguanene
Hamanahanda Yu wali agaliru bo
wahai holene nga manda bialu bi lo
wiyago nabilo kinihondo mo waha lalu
berene. ⁴Ani lalu bereagola kini ibugua
ibunaga kango ngolome wabini biago
mo yuwa Esedahondo dogola amu
hayagola ibugua kango biago ela halu
bi lole heyini. ⁵Heyuwa lalu, Kini-o
Hamana ibugua Yu wali agali i daluha
karu bibahende bo wahaiore halimu
lalu lo wini. Anigo ina ihondo gubalini
ho halu ina bi larugo bayaleyagua nde
agali bu karume Hamananaga bi ko lo
wiyago talialu buligo nabilonaga bi
abale lo yalu purogo lelo ani bidaba
la. ⁶Tigua inaga hameiginibahende
uruni bo wahai hayagua nde i bayale
agua birulebodabe, lene.

⁷Ani layagola Kini Segesisi ibugua
Kuini Eseda Modegaila libuhondo lamia-
lu lalu, Hale hadaba. Hamanahanda Yu
wali agali mo ko holobada lo manda
bialu ina ibuni bo waharugoni. Ani
bialu ibunaga mbirale wiaruni bibahende
Eseda shondo mo ngiai harugoni. ⁸Ani
birugo tigua inaga minini howa bi gili
bialu inaga gi magi wialu binidago ai lone
ina mo iriari bibe nahe ko. Anigo libugua
Yu wali agaliruhondo beba mbira gili
bialu purogo leloleyagua nde karulapego
ani bidaba. Libugua bi

ogoni inaga minini howa gili bialu ina-
naga gi magibi ngelalu bilibu, lene.

⁹Libugua ege tebone mini Sibananaga
horo pira kirani tebira (23) layagola
ogodagua bini.¹⁰ Modegaihanda kini-
naga beba gili biahaga bibahende olo
ngoai hene. Ti ibu heagola ibunaga
bi lamiyago tigua bebani gilibu wini.
Ibugua beba uruni Yu wali agalihondobi
gabumane dindi emene emene hondo
biraga hearuhondobi gabumane agali
haguane bibahendebi gabumane biabe
biahaga bibahendebi dindi handari mbi-
rani pira kirani karia (127) India howa
piaho wialu Idiobiani hearu bibahende-
naga gili bini. Tigua beba ogoni gili bialu
howa Yu wali agali tinaga bi lalubi dindi
mbira mbira ngaru tininaga bi lalu gili
biagane wiadagua gili bini. ¹⁰Modegai-
handa tihondo lamialu, Beba ogoni Kini
Segesisinaga minini howa gili bialu kin-
inaga gi magibi ngelalu bilimu, lene.
Agali beba yalu piaga biaru ti nogo hosi
hongohe kininaga pabe tamuha hearu
haru tagira puwa nogo hosini biralu
beba biagoni yalu dindi bibahendeha
purogo lai hene.

¹¹Bebani bi ogodagua gilibu wini. Kini
Segesishanda lalu, Yu wali agali tano
bibahendeha kamiru tñaga one waneig-
inibi tñibi waitigi agalime bo wahole
ibiragola tigua nde ti baba wai bule
lowa manda manda bu halimu. Agali
dindi ogoriani haga karumeyaguabi
agali dindi tara mendeha howayaguabi
Yu wali agali ti baba wai bule ibiragola
tigua wai biadai bialu tñi mo wilimu.
Ani bialu ti bibahende bo hilo wahai
halu tinaga mbirale bibahende ngaruni
Yuali ti mo yai halimu. ¹²Hamanahanda
Yu wali agali bibahende bo wahai hole
lalu horo pongo bo wirangi tigua Pe-
sia dindi bibahendeha anidagua bule

¹⁰8:9 Israeles tinaga ege Sibana ogoni inanaga ege dauni waragane haragola tagira
ibaga.

lawa manda mandabu halimu. Tígua ege hombeane (12) Adanaga horo halene laragola amidagua biliwu.¹³ Tígua dindi dunini mbira mbira wiyago bibahende wali agali bibahende karuhondo kininaga mana lo wiyago bi ogoni lope holene nga. Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi Yu wali agali ti waitigi baba wai biadai bule lowa manda manda bu helonaga, lalu bi ogoni gilibu wini.¹⁴ Kinihanda layadagua agali bi yalu piaga biarume nogo hosini biralu abaleore gerai lalu pene. Susa tano timbuni wiagoriabi wali agali bibahende bu hearuhondo bi biagoni lope hai hene.

¹⁵ Kininaga aga mindibi hari mindini alebi pelebi Modegai biahowa tigua ibu aga luni tagalitaya ale mbirame bia dambi helene. Ani buwa manda timbuni ngolome wabini yári taraorebi wiago ibunaga emboneni karula hene. Ibu yári biai halu kini andaga yu wahalu tagira piyagola Susa tanoha wali agali hearume de hondowa turu halu mamboles balu bi timbuni ladagadaga bialu hene.¹⁶ Ani bialu Yu wali agali ti turu howa bu miniba dungulo hene. Ti wayali harimagoni manda buwa lone bope holobada lomanda nabi turuore ho hene.¹⁷ Dindi dunini mbira mbira biarunaga tano bibahende howa Yu wali agalime kininaga bi lope hayago hale howa tigua halo biruwa turu timbuni halu tomo nolene horo mbira pongo bo wini. Wali agali tara tara dewa bu hearume Yu wali agali hondowa gi halu Yu hameiginha ho tago bigi bini.

Yu agalime tinaga waitigi hearu bo wahai henego ogo

9 Ala kini ibugua bi lo wialu ege Adanaga horo halene (13) laragola waitigi agalirume Yu wali agali bo wahai helo lalu bi lo winigo horo o biagoni tagira ibini. Ibiyagola waitigirume Yu wali agali bole hayago ndo Yu agalime

beregeda dai buwa wayali halu waitigi bo hengedape hene.² Kini Segesisi ibugua dindi handame ho heago tano wiari bibahende Yu agali hearume agali ti bo wahole ibiraru baba wai bule lowa manda mandabu hama pene. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi bibahende bu hearume Yu wali agali hondowa gi halu tigua mbirale mbira tihondo bibe nahe hene.³ Gabumane dindi emene emene hondo biraga bibahende hearubi gabumane agali haguane hearu bibahende bi kininaga biabe hondo haga bibahende hearumebi Modegaihondo gi howa tigua Yu wali agali biamogo bialu hene.⁴ Kini biagome hongo holene timbunibi mini lenebi Modegaihondo minigo dindi ibugua handame ho heagoha agali bibahende hearume manda biai hene.⁵ Yu agali tigua waitighondo hame laya ale bialu wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele yu howa waitigi baba wai bialu agali dewaore bo wahai hene.

⁶ Susa tano timbuni wiagoha hangu Yuali tigua waitigi agali handari duria (500) bo wahene.⁷⁻¹⁰ Wai ogoni bialu howa tigua Yu wali agali waitigi Hamana igini pirabi bo wahalu binigo tinaga mini uru. Pasandada Dalobono Asabada imaru Porada Adalia Aridada imaru Pamasada Arisai Aridai Baisada imaru Hamana igini uruni bo wahai hene. Anigo Yu agali hearume ti waitigi bo wahai halu tinaga mbirale wiari mo ya nabi wahene.

¹¹ Susa tanoha horo o biagoningi dege Yu agalime waitigi bo wahayaru kini hale helo daga lamini.¹² Lamiyagola kini ibugua Kuini Eshedahondo lalu, Yu agalime Susa tanoha dege waitigi agali handari duria (500) bo wahai halu tigua Hamana igini pirabi bo wahai hayiyago ai ina manda berogola dindi emene emene maru wiyagoha wali agali daga aulole dewaore bo wahai ka bada manda

bidogonigo ai áyu í agi hamelo kebe. Íni hameledego ale yuleberego i ogoale hameledo lalu langia hangu berene, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Esedahanda kinihondo ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ina larogo bule i hameledeyagua Yuali tigua áyu biyadagua yawibi ti waitigi karuhondo ani dege bilo bilabe. Ani bialu Hamana igini pira biarunaga tingini tigua ira wa helayagoria bo manogo bia helo, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola hale howa Kini ibugua lalu, Ogonidagua bilimu, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Susa tanonaga haru haga agali hearuhondo bi lowia hayagola tigua Hamana igini pira biarunaga tingini wali agali bibahendeme de hendelo irani bo manogo buwa gerela hene. ¹⁵ Ege Adanaga horo dene layagola Yu agali Susa tanoha hayaru lone mo ngoai howa agali handari tebira (300) bo wa-halu tinaga mbirale wiaru mo ya nabi wahene.

¹⁶ Yu agali dindi dunini mbira mbira wiaruha bu hearume ti wayali howa holena wai hongo howa bialu hene. Tini mo wialu waitigi wali agali ti handabe manga haga biaru daosini pira kariani duria (75,000) bo hilo wahai hene. Ani bialu ti waitigi biarunaga mbi-rale wiaru mo ya nabi wahene. ¹⁷ Ege Adanaga horo halene (13) layagola wai ogoni binigo ai horo dene (14) layagola tigua wai nabi howa horo ogoningi tomo timbuni dawa nalu turu taraore ho hene. ¹⁸ Ani buwa Yu wali agali Susa tanoha hearume horo nguiningi (15) ti turu howa halo birulene horo pongo bo wini. Ani binigo irane tigua ti horo hale-nengi (13) denengibi (14) waitigi bo wa-halu horo nguiningi wai nabi wahene. ¹⁹ Irane ogoninaga Yu wali agali tano pabe nahe emene emene ngaruha tigua ege Adanaga horo dene (14) ogoningi

halo biralu turu howa tomo timbuni dawa nalu maruhondo tomo mbirale tini bame turu halu talebu migi migi bulene horo pongo bo wini.

Tomo timbuni dawa nalu biraga mbira mini Purimi laga winigo ogo

²⁰ Modegaihanda mbirale bibahende horo áyu dege biyagonaga te gili buwa Yu wali agali Kini Segesisihanda handame ho heagoha dindi kawareneni kaundianibi bibahendeha hearuhondo beba gilibu purogo lelene. ²¹ Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu mali bibahendengi ege Adanaga horo dene (14) nguinala (15) harangi horo ogonilabo timbuni lowa turu halu halo birulene pongo bo wilimu. ²² Horo kiru ogoningi Yu agali tigua ti waitigi biaru bo wahaga bialu hene. Ege ogoningi dege tinaga bu minicha genda halu daraho hayarubi bibahende ereba hai halu Yu wali agali ti minicha dungulo hene. Ani heagola Modegaihanda tihondo lamialu lalu, Horo kiru ogoningi tomo timbuni dawalu tinaga nenege karubi wali agali yagibano tomo nolene nawi burupale karubi tale bialu bame migi bilimu, lene. ²³ Ani layagola Yu wali agalirume Modegaihanda bi layadagua bialu howa mani tinaga mana bu hinuwa mali bibahendengi turu halu biaabo haga hene.

²⁴ Bamba Agaga aguanene Hamedada igini Hamana ibu Yu wali agali baba waitigi howa Yu wali agali bibahende homelo bo waholene horo agongidabe dabo hondole tadu bini. Hiburu bi lalu tadu ogoni mini Purimi laga wini. Hamanahanda Yu wali agali bibahende bo wahai hole lalu lo wini.^j ²⁵ Anigo Eseda ibugua kini hearia lamule piyagola kini ibugua beba mbira gilibu wialu Hamanahanda Yu wali agaliru bo wahole lo winigo mo beregedalu

ibuni homelo bo wahole lowini. Ogoni-naga tigua ibuni ira wa helayagoria bo manogo bialu mani ibu igini biarubi bo manogo bia dege hene.²⁶ Irane ogoni-naga tigua *halo* holene horo kiru ogoni mini Purimi laga wini. Purimi ogoninaga galone tadu lalu laga wini. Tigua ogonidagua biaganego irane tihondo mbirale tara biyagonagabi Modegaihanda ti-hondo beba purogo lelalu ti horo ogo-ningi halo biralimu lenegonagabi ani biaga wini.²⁷ Yu wali agalime horo timbuni Purimi ogoni tini manda bialu howa ti aguanene mani holebirarubi wali agali tara tara bu karu Yu hameiginiha ho tago holebirarubi bibahende-naga bi lowini. Mali bibahendenaga horo kiru ogoningi Modegaihanda bi layadagua mitangi bialu iname bialu *hamiya* lowini.²⁸ Tigua bi lo wialu lalu, Yu hameigini bibahende mani hama polebiraru wali agalibi waneiginibi wali agali dindi mbira mbiraha paliyu pedaru bibahendebi tano timbuni ngaru bibahendemebi horo timbuni Purimi ogoni mitangi bialu mali bibahendengi *halo* birulene nga, lalu lowini.

Tomo timbuni dawa nalu biraga mbira mini Purimi laga winigo ogo

²⁹ Abihaili wane Kuini Esedala Modegailame bi mbira bebani gili bialu beba ala Modegai ibugua pigane gili bialu horo kiru tomo dawa nalu holene mini Purimi laga ogoninaga bi lo pelenego mo hongo halu lone libugua bi ogoni gilibu pelene.³⁰ Libugua bi ogoni gili bialu Yu wali agali bibahende Pesia dindi bibahende handari mbirani pira kirani karia (127) wiaroniha gilibu purogo lelene. Beba ogoniha bi ogodagua lalu gilibu pelene. Tínaga bu minicha mo palia ho

holene karulo howa wai bulene mbira manda nabi howa tí bayale halimu.³¹ Ai tínaga waneiginini mani ho aribia holebiraru tigua nde *tomo* nane howa dara ho halu dugu bialu hene biago mitangi biaho holebiradagua horo kiru Purimi manda bialu horo ogonilabo tagira ibirangi tomo timbuni dawalu nolene ogoni mitangi bialu helo biawai halimu. Modegai ibi Kuini Esedabi iyame mana ogoni gili bialu tí bibahendehondo wia haraba, lene.³² Kuini Esedanaga mana ogonime Horo Purimi ogoni mo hongo halu tigua beba mbirani gilibu wini.

Kini Segesisibi Modegaibi mini lene henego ogo

10 Kini Segesisihanda agali iba solowara angeha haga bu hearubi agali dindi ibugua hondo haga tamuha hearubi ti bibahende minuwa dindi ibugua handame heagoha garabaya biabe ale bia helo helene.² Ibugua Modegai mo yaraga halu mini lene helonaga mbirale bibahende bayale taraorebi timbunibi bialu bi bibahende layagobi mana biyagobi uruni bibahende Pesia dindinagabi Midia dindinagabi kinirunaga mbugani gilibu wini.³ Ani buwa handame haga kini mbira Segesisi ibu hangu howa mende Yu agali Modegai ibu helenego kini ibugua hangu Modegai bolanguahe hene. Yu wali agalime Modegai hameore lowa ibu mini yaraga haga hene. Ibugua biabe biyagome Yu wali agaliru mitangi bialu ti bayale helonagabi ti hameiginini mani hama polebirarubi mbirale mbiranaga gi nahe baya hangu hama pelonaga biamogo bialu hene.

Yobo

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yobonaga mbuga ogoniha agali mbira ibu mana bayale tigabi bialu heagola genda timbuni anda ibini. Ibu waneigini bibahende homai halu ibunaga nogo bulumagabi mbirale bibahende wiarubi ereba hai hene. Ani biagola mani ibuni warago timbuni bo wini. Yobo ibu ani genda timbuni yu wiagola ibunaga ne-nege agali tebirali Yobo heba dara hagabu birama lama ibini. Ai ti biruwa Yobo genda timbuni anda ibiyadagonaga bi luore lalu berene.

Yobonaga nenege tebirali biarume Isaraeal wali agalime mana abale laga winigodagua mandabu berene. Tigua manda bialu hearia agali bayale dege bialu haga kagoha genda tandagaru anda naibaga. Mana ko mbira biyagua agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo tiga bulenaga genda anda ibi-laga lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua Yobohondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í abale bayale harilgobi ho-daibi lelo áyu ko biridaruni latagiha, lene. Anigo ai Yobo ibunime mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira nabi dege hewane ai ibuni genda áyu ogoni bameore ibileda lo manda bini.

Ainde Yobo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo o biyadaruninaga ogodagua hale hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana agobi biaga kabe. Ibugua mana tigabi hangu biaga kabe. Wali agali ibunaga tuha howa ibu yutiga bialu heagua ogoni ibuha lini abiale daga ngabe. Yobo ibu ko mbira nabiaga howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi hale holenegro gi nahe hene. Yobo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ibu agali tigabiore ka lalu mini lene hene-

gobi dege holene hamelo howa ani lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layaruni baya hangu ladai nabi howa ibunaga manda hongola timbuni wiago Yobo walia hene. Ani layuago hale howa Yobo ibugua keba halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ko layagonaga daraho dai bini.

Lamaro bidagohayagi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yobo mo bayale halu Yobonaga nenege tebirali biaru talinigonaga gilibu nga. Agali uruni tigua Yoboha genda ibiyadagoni tene agoalemeda lowa bi larimidaruni tiga nabida lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti talini. Mbuga ogo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini ngaru bibahendebi mana ibugua biagaru bibahendebi agalime manda biai habe nahe lowa mo walia halu gilibu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu timbuniore howa agalinaga mini ngaru manda bidaru dindihaore lowa ibu bolangua hai howa ibu daligaore ka lalu mo walia howa gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-2.13)

Pigane binigo 3.1-31.40

Yobobi ibunaga nenege tebirarubi bi lenego

3.1-26

Yobohanda kiabu dugu binigo

4.1-14.22

Elibasa Bilidada Soba emaru tigua bi lenego

15.1-21.34

Tigua bi halu mende lalu henego

22.1-27.23

Tigua bi halu tebone lalu henego

28.1-28

Mana bayale gigabi lolene lenego

29.1-31.40

Yobohanda lamaro binigo 32.1-37.24

Elihuhanda bi lenego 38.1-42.6

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

Yobohondo ladai binigo 42.7-17

Lamaronaga bi lenego

**Yoboha mo ko holene
anda ibinigo ogo**

1 Dindi Usu mbira winigoha agali mbira ibu mini Yobo hene. Yobo ibu agali bayale tigabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ibuha ko mbira nawi hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibunaga tuha haabo howa bibe laradaguaore bialu haga hene. Ani howa ko mbira ibugua bini nawi hene.^{k 2} Ibu oneme igiri karia wandleri tebira lowa taba henene.³ Ibunaga nogo sibi daosini karia (7,000) nogo kamele daosini tebira (3,000) bulumaga daosini mbira (1,000) nogo dongi angibuni handari duria (500) laga buwa hinu hene. Ani bialu ibunaga biabe bi-haga wali agali dewaore halu bini. Ani heagola ni tagira ibiragohayagi wali agali bu hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu haga howa ibu agali mini lene timbuniore hene.

⁴ Yobo igini uruni tigua tini andaga mbira mbira hayagoria horo mbirungi tomo nole bibahende anda mbiragoria ala ngoai howa tomo naga biaga wini. Mbirago ibugua tomo dawa howa tini hamenerubi ti mbalini tebira biarubi olo ngoai howa tomo mandagi naga wini.⁵ Ti tomo nai kagola Yobo ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira tíha nawi halimulo tínaga loma bo delalu bi la holiya i andagani ibalimu, laga wini. Ai horo mendengi egerebagiore Yobo ibugua abale ega bi naleha heyuwa nogo mbira lomabu mialu irani dai helo bo delaga biaga wini. Waneiginiore bibahende dagalai howa bibahendenaga loma bo delaga biaga. Ibugua waneiginí mbiragome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ko mbira lo heagua ogoni

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni mana ko biyadago lowa ani biaga wini.

⁶ Horo mbirungi dahuliyaliru Anduane Homogonaga wanakuini íbu ngoai ho heagola dama Heyolabe ibubi nde íbu ha dege bini.¹ ⁷ Ani íbu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo hale halu lalu, í agoha howa íbu kebe, lene. Ani layagola dama Heyolabe ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ^I dindi mbiraorení halu ndo ebero. Dindi bibahende ngaruha ibaga bu halu ebero, lene.⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Agali ínaga biabe bia haga Yobo heago handaribe na-hendebe. Yobo ibu agali tigabi bayaleore howa ko mbira ínaga deni ibuha nawiore ka. Bibahendengi ibugua íninaga tuha haabo howa íni mitangi bialu lotu lalu bi ledogo bibahende talialu biaore biaga ka. Dindi bibahende ngaruha mana tigabiore biaga agali ogonibí mende naheore ibu hangu kagoni, lene.^{m 9} Ani layagola dama Heyolabe ibugua lalu, ína manda bialu keria Yobo ibu ína mbirale mbira nami kegola ibugua í mitangi bialu lotu lalu holebirabe. Ndoyago.^{n 10} Horo bibahendengi ína ibunibi ibunaga damene one waneiginirubi ibunaga dabudabu ngarubi bibahende baya hanguore de handayahó haabo kegoni. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga dewaore mirigola dindi timbuni wiaruha ho karulapedagoni. Ani bialu kegome ibu bayale kagoni.¹¹ Ai mbirale áyu yu howa homogo karuni mo wahai hariyagua ibugua íhondó keba howa erembira ngialu polebirago hon-dolebere, lene.^o

¹² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda dama Heyolabehondo lalu, Hale harene. Ibunaga mbirale bibahende áyu wu karuni mo ko hai habelo ínaga giha ya harogo. Ai ibuni dege mo ko naholebere, lene. Anduane Homogohanda ani

^{k 1:1} Pig 22.12, Ese 14.14, 14.20, Ya 5.11
1.7, Yob 2.3, 42.7-8 ^{n 1:9} Mo 12.10

^{l 1:6} Pig 6.2 ^{m 1:8} Dag 12.7, Yos 1.2,
^{o 1:11} Yob 2.5, 19.21

laya handala ibu helalu dama Heyolabe ibu pene.

Damame Yobo halu mbira ba hendenego ogo

¹³ Horo mbirungi Yobo waneiginiru bibahende igiri wahene biago andaga tomo timbuniore dawenego nole mo ngoaiho berene. ¹⁴ Ai biabe biahaga agali mbirame Yobo berearia bi yalu ibuwa lalu, Ínaga nogo bulumagame dindi tombalu harima. Ai nogo dongi ti nogo pabe mendeha ogoriani dege tani nalu helo harima. ¹⁵ Ani helo hemaria Sabealirume abaleore ibalu nogo don-girubi bulumagarubi page haru halu agali Ínaga biabe biahaga biaruni bibahende bo wahai halu piyagola i hangu pora bialu ibida puwa íni langule ibirudagoni, lene. ¹⁶ Agali ogoni ibunaga bi lai naheaore dege agali biabe biahaga mende ibuwa lalu, Hari daba timbuni biyagome Ínaga nogo sibi bibahende-debi agali nogo haru haga bibahende-bo wahai hayago. Mbiraoreli i hangu nabe puwa íni langule ibirudagoni, lene. ¹⁷ Ani lowa wene lalu bereaore dege agali tebone anda ibuwa lalu, Kaladia dindiha howa hameigini tebira bibahende ibuwa nogo kamele haru hai halu agali biabe biahaga bibahende bo wahai hayagola i hangu pora bialu puwa íni langule ibiru, lene. ¹⁸ Ani lalu berearia dege agali mane ogoria anda ibuwa lalu, i waneigini bibahende i igini wahene biago andagaha hangu mo ngoai howa tomo timbuni dawa nalu berearia ¹⁹ puyabu timbuni mbira amu wali agali nahe mbirale mbira anda nahaga dindi ko wiagoha howa abale aube tobane ibuwa anda podo dambi halu i waneigini biaru bibahende bo dambi hayagola homai haya handala i hangu pora bialu puwa íni langule ibiru, lene.

²⁰ Bi uruni laga biyago hale howa Yobo ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuni tagira ibalu mini burugu layagola ibugua dara holene walia halu ibunaga agaru minu lerelalu mandari angariru pundu lalu bini. Ani buwa ibugua ge duli hangaho biruwa ma bulu palialu handa dindiho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. ²¹ Ibugua lalu, I aiyahanda taba hanayangi mbirale mbira nayi ibirugo mani homalu nde ogonibi dege poleberogoni. Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirale uruni bibahendeore ngiai hayago ai áyu ibuni mo yalu dai biyadagoni. Ani biyadago nde ina ibunaga mini yaraga holene ngagoni, lene.^p ²² Genda timbuni urunime Yobo mo tandaga hayagola ibugua tandaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ko mbira nale hene.

Dama Heyolabeme Yobo halu mende ba hendenego ogo

2 Horo mbirungi dahuliyaliru lone Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuini ngoaiho heagola dama Heyolabe ibubi nde lone íbu hene. ² Ani íbu heagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Dama Heyolabe i agoha howa íbu kebe, lene. Ani layagola dama Heyolabe ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I dindi mbira hanguha howa ndo íbu ko. Ina dindi bibahende ibaga biai halu íbu kogoni, lene. ³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua hale howa lalu, Agali inaga biabe biahaga Yobo handaribe. Agali ogoni ibuore inaga deni ko mbira nawiore kago abiya. Ibuore inaga tuha haabo haga howa ini mitangi bialu lotu laabo halu inaga mana ngogo taliaiore haga ka. Ibugua mana ko mbira nabiaga ka. Dindi bibahende ngaruha agali tigabi ibu ale mende nahe. Ina ibu mo ko hole poro lalu hale haabo harigola irane nawini howa ibu mo ko

habelo yupe harugoni ndobe. Ai áyu ibu genda halu i wanahe ibu abale haralidagua haabo kagonidago, lene.⁴

⁴ Ani layagola dama Heyolabe ibugua lalu, Henene laribe. Aniyagua nde agali mbira ibu homolene henge wiagua ibunaga mbirale wiyaruni bibahendoreme ibunaga homolene mo wahalu ibuninaga holene mo yu dai biagago aguabe. ⁵ Ai nde agua birabe handabiya ibunaga tingini mo ko ha handa. Ani beregola ibugua ihondo bi koorene ko lolebirago, lene. ⁶ Ani layagola Anduan Homogohanda dama Heyolabe biagohondo lalu, Ina ínaga giha ya harogo. Ai íni bua birago ale ibu tinginiha bibe. Anigo ibuni dege bo home nalabe, lene.

⁷ Ai dama Heyolabe biagome Anduan Homogo ibu helalu Yobonaga tingini mo ko halu dere pipolo ngelole abale pene.

⁸ Yobo ibu tanonaga gibuni mburuma yu wahaga wiagoria puwa be abalu wiagoria berene. Ani biruwa todobene be dindime wabini mbira pambulo wahene winiyagome ibunaga dereru duru bigi bialu berene. ⁹ Ani bialu berearia ibu one ibuwa lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabeore yu tiga bialu haabo kebe. Wahalu í abale homole Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahalu ibuhondo bi ko la naberego, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yobohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína bi laregoni wali lulume mbira lagadagua laridago. Ai iname mbirale bayale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ngiyaru yu harimagodago nde gendabi iname yu holomaya ngiraru yu wahalu polene ngabe, lene. Hene-neore genda tandagabi timbunioreme Yobo bo hengedape hayagoyu ai nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabeondo bi ko nale howa hibuore lalu yu hene.^r

Yobonaga nenege tebirali ibinigo ogo

¹¹ Yobonaga nenege tebirali urunime ibu genda timbuniore yu ka lalu layago hale howa ainde tigua de hondo pole horo pongo wini. Ani buwa horo mbirungi tinaga dindi wahalu Yobo berearia puwa ibu heba dara hagabu birama ibunaga bu mini mo palia haga bialu birama lole pene. Agali penedaruni tinaga mini uru Temana tano howa Elibasa pene. Suha dindi howa Bilidada pialu Soba ibu Nama dindi howa pialu bini. ¹² Ti pialu amura wene pialu howa handa amu halu hemiria Yobonaga tingini mo ko halu mo tara howa bereagola agali haraligo ndoyane ai tara bedabe toba habehe berene. Ani hondowa dara timbuniore howa tinaga mini tigi layagola tigua hondo howa dugu biadaga halu hene. Ani bialu tinaga aga biaruni budu lerela baga bialu tinaga haguaneni be dugu wialu bini. ¹³ Biai howa nde ti horo karu Yobo ibu genda timbuni yuwa bereagola tibi nde bi nale biraabo hene.

Yobo ibu aiyahandaore abule taba henenedabe lalu dugu binigo ogo.

3 Horo karu piai hayagola Yobohanda horo ogongi bi pigane latagi halu ibu aiyahanda taba henenedagoni horo koore lalu bime mo ko hene.^s ² Ibugua bi ogodagua lene. ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo i aiya ibu wali gali bere birulenaga horo pigane berenedagobi horo i taba hanayadangibi mo ko habe naheyane henedabe. ⁴ Ibugua horo ogongi nime wá nahe aruma hangu haho ngela nabinidago. Horo ogonibi nde embeda halu mo waha nabiyada. ⁵ Horo ogongi dindi ogoria ni nadelo ginu hagua mindibime dambi hai halu wá holene

^a2:3 Yob 1.1, 1.8, 9.17, 27.5-6 ^r2:10 Yob 1.21-22, Iba 39.1, Ya 5.10-11

^s3:1 Yar 20.14-18

mo waha nabinidago. ⁶Ainde horo *i* aiya ibu *i* hono wule mbiraga *i* abala palenedago horo ogoni Ngode Data-galiwabehanda mo wakale nde abiyane wahenedabe. Mali egerunaga agalime horo nighoni daga nalelo Ngode Data-galiwabehanda mo wahenedale nde bayale karulape. ⁷Mbiraga ogoningi wali agali turu hagabu mandagi paluwa wali ege habolela nabi wakale nde haru. ⁸Agali maru gamugamu biaga karume dama abagua ale mini Lebiadana mo heya howa horo ogoni mo ko hela nde nabiada. ⁹Mbiraga ogoningi nde mbi laho wiaabo howa harini yakundi da nabi wahalu ega bi nale wahenedale nde karulapeda. ¹⁰Heneneore mbi mbira ogoni mo koore halu mo embeda halu *i* aiyahanda taba honole ege habo nalelo mo waha nabinida. Ai urunidagua nabinidagome *i* genda dewaore wiagoha yaho kogoni, lene.

¹¹Ainde *i* aiyanaga tombela berewaria homa nabini. *I* aiyahanda taba hanayangi homa nabinidago nde aginagada. ¹²*I* aiyahanda bani palelo biruwa andu ngialu berenedaru agibuleda. ¹³Ai *i* homenedale nde áyu ogoni bayaleore padoleda. ¹⁴Ai nde kiniru agali haguaneru ti homaliha dungule padarudagua padoleda. Tigua tano timbuniru marume bo gialo wahayagola lone bu karulaga heneru homalu áyu ti homaliha *halo* padagoni. ¹⁵Kini iginiru maru muni ngolo silibaru ti andagani tolo ngelalu homayadagua homowa áyu ogoni homaliha halo padoleda. ¹⁶Nime wá kago nahende *i* aiya tombela howa homa nde nabinida.

¹⁷Homenerunaga dindiha nde agali mana ko biaga heneru nde áyu ko nabi halu maru biabe erekubi bialu haga heneru nde áyu ti bayale *halo* holene handa walia haga. ¹⁸Garabaya biabe

bialu heneru golope henego turu ho ka. Tinaga haru haga ala henerume biabe bia lenedagua áyu nahale ka. ¹⁹Dindi ogoniha puwa agali mini lene homogo heneyaguabi yagibano agali mini lene ndo heneyaguabi ti ogobi degedege ka. Agali mendenaga garabaya biabe ale biyahaga heneyaguabi nde dindi ogoniha howa áyu ibu golope hene ka.

²⁰Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua maru genda yu howa tandaga nalu karu aginaga helo wahagabe. Maru genda yu karu ti karia wá holene helagadago aginagabe. ²¹Agali genda uruni yu karu homolene hamelo karia homela nabiaga. Agali urunime tininaga homolene taya biaga ka. Marume muni ngolo dindiha wiaruagola uli walu taya biagadagua tigua nde tininaga homolene taya bialu kagoni.^t ²²Ai homalu hora haragola turu timbuni holebira. ²³Ngode Data-galiwabehanda agali uruni ti ibagabu holene hariga bibahendeha hangai hai kagola ibaga bialu polene henge nawiore. Ainde tigua awe bialu holene toba harago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia nahe do haruada.

²⁴I tomo nane kogola inaga kabaneha dugu bialu haabo kogoni. *I* mo koore kagola galalu dugu bigi berogoni. *I* naga bu minihaga genda gana habaneha iba biruwa tolalu piagadagua poragoni. ²⁵Abale uruni ale mbira *iha* anda ibuli lowa gi halu hagaru ai áyu *ini* anda ibai howa *i* mo ko halu kagoni. ²⁶Ani bidagola inaga bu minihaga mo palia nahe howa *ini* baya hangu nabere ko. Horo bibahendengi genda dege ibaho ngagoni, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Elibasahanda bi pigane lenego ogo

4 Elibasa ibugua Yobonaga bi layaru hale howa ibugua ogodagua ladai bini. ²Yobo-o *fhondo* bi emene mbira

lole hamelo kogo larogola iñhondo keba holeberego nde harugo ani bibelo. Ina bi loleberogo yamaga habe nahego larogo lowa lalu,³ Yobo-o ína wali agali de-waore mini bayale talebu mialu wali agali hongo nahe karu mo hongo har-iligoni.⁴ Agali maru genda timbuni wiarume bopeore hayaru ína tihondo bi bayale laga birigome ti lone mo hongo harilgoni. Ína ani birigola ti hongo howa hayadagua hodai biaga biyagoni.⁵ Anigo aiore daraba. Genda gibiore wirunime íni bope ibuni heagola ínaga mini mo luluya heagola bedegoni.⁶ Íore Ngode Datagaliwabe yutiga bi-agali kegoni. Ína ibu hangu mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibunaga tuha haabo haga howa mana bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu haga harigoni. Ai áyubi nde ibugua í bi-amogo bilo ibunihondo mini dunu biaho holene ngagoni.

⁷ Yobo-o agali mbira mini tigabi ibuha ko mbira nawi howa genda tanda-gala timbuniore yalu homene mbira ína manda bidebe. Ina manda bialu koria mbirali mbira ani homene nawi.⁸ Anigo agali maru dege mana ko wiaru bialu hemiria genda tandaga urunibi yuhaga biyaria handaga biru. Urungi manane agali mbira ibu mabuha tomo egene bayale hangayagua agali ogoni ibu tomo bayale bialu naga. Tomo egene ko hangarago ibu tomo ko bialu naga.⁹ Agali ko biaga karu Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ira yobu wahe delaragola tebone nawule do taulo waharalidagua mo ko halu bo amolaga.¹⁰ Agali ko karu tigua agali mende kago mo ko howa tini turu howa budi ale gabua timbuni laionome tomo nolene bo yuwa ngororo lagadagua laga ka. Ani bialu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni ibuni mo ko halu bope haga. Ani biragola agali uruni ale budi laiono ne hondo wahene

howa ai nogoru lone neme babe nahe kaligobi haga.¹¹ Ani bidagola laionome ibu tomo bo naga ale nabe nahe howa ibuni homalu ibunaga igini hono wiyan tibi purogo laga. Manane ogonibi agali ko biaga karuha anda ibaga, lalu Elibasa-handa lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko nawi agali mbira nahe lenego ogo

¹² Elibasa ibugua laabo halu howa lalu, Horo mbirungi bi hendore mbira layagola hale habe nahego hale haru.¹³ Bi ogoni mbi hanuni agali palia-hondo hai hagangi hale haru. I pale-warria mini dewaore inaga emboneha pu fbu biya.¹⁴ Ani biyagola pale-warria mbirale mbirame i mo gi bia hayagola mogolo puwa inaga tingini bibahende duru lagimbu biya.¹⁵ Ani biyagola puyabu emeneore mbira ibalu inaga denguini pulaede haya. Aniore biyagola ai gi timbuni bialu ma iriru piripereore laya.¹⁶ Aniore biyagola han-dalu hewaria mbirale mbira ona hearia hongo howa de handaya harugoyu baya hanguore ogoaleda lalu handawa bibe nahe howa giligelebi mbira nalaya. Ai anigo mani howa bi mbira ogobi layane hale haru.¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende wabiniru ibunaga tuha hai ka. Anigo uruni aria mbira tiga-biore ko mbira para nahe Ngode Data-galiwabe ibuniale mbira ibunaga deni nahe layuago hale haru.¹⁸ Dahuliyali bu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe heba mandagi howa ibuninaga biabe bia-haga kago. Marungi nde tinaga biabe baya hangu nabiaga kagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dahuliyali uruni marume biabe baya hangu nabiyadane handaga.¹⁹ Anigo ína manda bialu keria wali agali dindini heneme ko ngaru nabiore howa dahuliyaliru bolangua

howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni wali agali ko nawi mbira kada manda bidebe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali dindi duguwa wabinigome agali abaleore wali agalime biripabua geme hengedaragola homagadagua homagago agua.²⁰ Agali mbirago ibu egerebagi bayale howa alendo homaga. Hemedagola mani wali agali marume o homayagoni embedaho wahaga.²¹ Wali agali maru manda bogaru nabi dege wene kaore homa ibu abale ibuwa agalime balai anda nguni pume amuna dariba henego hadape haragola anda dangi abale ibira haralidagua biaga.

5 Elibasa ibugua laabo halu lalu, Yobo-o ai biamogo bia lalu bi la naberego. Ína bi laregola hale halu biamogo bulene mbirali ibulebirabe. Ai dahuliyali mbirame ibalu í biamogo bulebirabe.² Agali mbira ibu mini wioreme bulene ngago nabi howa ibuninaga minisha tandaga timbuni howa mini ko wu haabo hayagua mana ogonibi biragome ibuni balu homelaga nga.³ Ina agali maru tininaga dindi hobane winidagoha haabo haga hearia hendenego ai anixa howa tigua mana tiga nabi dewa bialu hearia hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali ogonibi bialu heago abale bo waha larugoni.⁴ Ani biragola tinaga waneiginiru ha ko holebira. Agali korume manani dabile haru poragola waneiginu uruni tinaga bi la holene mbirali naholebira.⁵ Wali agali hina gariho karubi iba noa howa dendepe lebolaho karubi ti agali ko uruni mabuha tomo damene bibahende ngaru nalu pu anihe karunaga lini dedaru heba ti do naiore holebira. Ani nai howa agali ko uruninaga muni do henedaru mia dege bule lowa taya bialu holebira.⁶ Genda bame tomo nolene ale dindini anda nahaga ina manda bidam-

agoni ndobe.⁷ Genda damene ngaru yu anda ibulene tene wali agali inane kamagoni. Be irani deledagola tula lalu duni ibaneru bilibulu purogo laralidagua bilo ko ngaru inaneme bero lalu bialu haraligon, lene.

Burupale ngangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handayahohagago ogo

⁸ Elibasa ibugua la dege bialu howa lalu, Amigo ina genda í yu kegonidagua yu howayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo pele ngi lalu ina genda yu kogoni mo waha lalu bi lolebero.⁹ Ibugua agalime nabiagane ale dewaore biai haga kago iname daga laba nahe kamagoni. Inanaga ngamaru bolangua howa ngagola iname haya hangu manda biai habe naheore kama.¹⁰ Ibugua iba dalu dindini ibilaragome mabuha iba piyalu mo gomba helaga.¹¹ Ibugua agali mini nawi karu mini lene ho aribia helalu maru genda yu howa dugu bialu karu mo wahalu ti mo turu howa bayale hadai bilaga.^v

¹² Agalime bogabi tingi howa wali agali maru mo hondo halu mo luluya haga karu tigua lone nabilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda uruni biagadarunaga mini mo talola haga biaga ka.¹³ Agali marume wali agali maru karu mo ko hole mini dewa wu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua bule manda bu wiyaruni tiniha daibilaga. Manane agalime gabua tara tara ge gono wiyagoha ibuni dai bialu dagadagua tiniha dai biragola bule manda bu wiyyaru wahaga.^w ¹⁴ Tinaga mini mo luluya kagola mbirale mbira bibe nahe haga. Ega bi lalu ni deaguabi uruni tigua hariga handabe nahe arumahaore haradagua biaga.¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali

maru mbirale burupale karu biamogo biragola agali timbuni hongohe ha heaguabi agali burupale darabi uruni mo ko habe nahe haga.¹⁶ Ani biragola agali yagibano mini nalene uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bilo maliaho haga. Ani bidagola agali ko biaga karume ti mo ko holene henge nawi haga.

¹⁷ Ai nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagome agali mbira mana ko bialu kago mo tiga biyagua agali ogoni ibu turu howa miniha dungulo holene nga. Ai áyu í mo tiga bule bialu karia ínime ibu erembira mialu holeni.^x

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í mana bialu genda mo ngiyagua maní í mo bayale holebirago ina manda bidamagoni.^y

¹⁹ Ibugua í biamogo dewa bialu kagola maní í mo ko holene mbira nawulebira. ²⁰ Hina gari timbuni piyaguabi ibugua í tomo karulape nalu habelo ngulebira. Wai birangibi ibugua í baya hangu han-dayaho kagola waitigirume í nabolebira.

²¹ Agali marume ínaga mini mo ko hole bi layagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í biamogo biragola tigua bi laragome ínaga mini mo ko naholebira. Mo ko holene mbira íha anda ibiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í handayaho kagola í gi nahe holebere. ²² Hina gari timbuni mbira porangibi genda tara maru tagira ibirangibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í turu howa dungulo habelo biamogo bialu haru holebira. Ibugua ani haru kagola í nogo gabuarume bo nolygonaga gi naheore holebere. ²³ Í mabuha e hongole dindi alialu keria ínaga nama toleme nigí nabulebira. Nogo gabua karume í bo nanolebira. ²⁴ Ani biragola ínaga mbirale wiriruni baya hangu wiai kagola í turu howa ínina balai

andaha dungulo birulebere. Ínaga nogo sibiru mbira ereba nahe bibahende hai karia hondolebere.²⁵ Ínaga waneiginí aguaneru dewaore dindini datani bu karunidagua holebira.²⁶ Ínibi nde howaore halu maniore homolebere. Agalime tinaga mabuha widi hongowa boga bialu nolene tu haragola dagadagua í howaore halu homolene tu haragola homolebere.²⁷ Ai Yobo-o ina minime manda bialu kamaria ogoni heneneoredane hendedama. Ina bi áyu larogoni í biamogo bilo larogo baya hangu hale mia howa hale halu miniha tale bibe, lalu Elibasahanda ani lene.

Yobo ibu genda timbuni yu haabo henego ogo

6 Elibasahanda bi ani layagola Yobohanda bi ladai bialu lalu,² Aiore nde inaga genda damene bibahende genda magi handagane ale ngagoriani mo ngelowa handaruyagua³ iba mu ngarunaga genda emene nira lowa ina tandaga tara tara o ngaruninaga genda timbuniore yu kogoni. Ani yu howa keba ho kogome bi dewa tara tara lalu kogoni ndobe.⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua timu tomiahherume í baya. Timu uruni tomiame inaga tinginiha anda piyagola inaga miniha mo ko henego bedo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira í mo gi bia holene ko tara tara wiaru ibilalu í mo gi haya.

⁵ Nogo dongi bulumagarume tinaga tomo nolene datani karulape heagua ti bi ladagadaga nabiaga ndobe.⁶ Ina wali agalime tomo magubi wiagua nde ibi nahe howa bame nalu holene karulape ngabe. Anidagua nabiaga ndobe. Ega habanaga ibane bedago nolene dendebi ngabe. Nabiore ndobe.⁷ Inaga tiniha tomo uruni ale noa nabiore bedo. Ina

^x5:17 Iba 94.12, Min 3.11-12, Hi 12.5-6

^y5:18 1 Sml 2.6, Ais 30.26, Hos 6.1

tomo urunibi de hondowa koorene ko dege nga.^{§§}

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi hale harugola ibugua ihondo ladai nabi. Ina bi ibuhondo biaore larodagua bilo hameore lo bedo. ⁹Ibugua iore bo hengedo warubaga bialu bo tongolo milelo hameledo. ¹⁰Ina genda timbuniore yu ha kogo howanibi turu howa yagaloyu ibaga bibebe kogoni. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo haga kago ibu andaneha i haabo haga kogoni. ¹¹Inaga hongo bibahende ereba hai haragodago ainde iha lone bayale mbira agile tagira ibilonaga mini dunu biaho holedabe. I dindi ogoria lone holene nawi ngagodago ai irane aginaga miniha dunubia ho holedabe. Inaga holene ereba hayagua nde bayale ogoni. ¹²Ina manda agua bidebe bialu keria inaga hongo gibiore ege tole alebi ege tole boronosi alebi mbira kane hendebe. Ani ndoyago. ¹³Inaga hongo bibahende ereba hai haragome ini bayale holenaga mbirale mbira bibe naheore bedogoni ndobe.

¹⁴Mbirali ibu genda yu kago hondowa ibunaga nenege karume kaware ibu haga. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagohondo erembira mu heaguabi ibu andaneha haabo heaguabi ibu nenege heneneore kaware haabo haga. ¹⁵Anigo tí inaga nenege bu kamiru tígua ihondo ké timbuniore halu kamigoni. Tíore iba emene dewa poraru gaea birangi iba hundiai hene lebolahe ngaligobi kami. ¹⁶Dalu ibirangi iba emene dewa poraru biru tolatagi halu pugulalu piaga. ¹⁷Gaea timbuni birangi iba emene dewa poraru hundiai haga ndobe. ¹⁸Marungi nde agalime ibunaga nogo kamele haru halu

dindi kaundiaha dabudaburu mo yalu pialu karia ti iba nolene nawidagola hariga pole piyago yu wahalu pubagi halu iba goreyane biragane ngagoha iba taya bima piagaya. Iba taya bima pialu karia iba nabere hundiai hayadago hondowa maruha bedabe hondole taya bima ibaga dege bialu karia handa walia nahe howa tini dindi ko ogoniha homa ereba haga nga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Tano kira Temali karubi Sebali bu karubi tígunde urunidagua dege bialu iba porabe toba howa tinaga nogo kameleru haru pialu karia iba hundiai hayadago hondowa mogo timbuni laga. Mogolalu tinaga miniha mo ko heneore haga. ²¹Ainde ina manda bu handalu koria tí iba uruni alebe tobandeda. Tígu i biamogo bule ibalu hemiria ai i mo ko heneore berewago de hondowa mogo timbuni lo bedemigonida. ²²Ogo manda bidaba. Ina mbirale mbira ngidaba lalu tíhondo hale haruyabe. Be tígu agali mende kagome i muni mbiraleru mbira ngilonaga hale halimu lalu tí hale haruyabe. ²³Be ina tíhondo i waitigi giha howa biamogo bialu mo widaba laruyabe be kini ko mbiranaga garabaya biabe ale biaga howa i munime goladaba larube. Anidagua naleore ndobe.

²⁴Anigo ina mana ko agi birudabe manda buliya áyu ogoniore ihondo abale langidaba. Ani langirimiyagua inaga ne hariga ndibulo biruwa bi laramigo hale holebero. ²⁵Tinaga bi heneneyagua nde bi ogonime inaga miniha mo heyar haragola ina mini mbiraore wu holebero. Anigoyu ina mana ko mbira nabiore kogola tígua ne harigaha howa bi bame dege lope halu kamilo manda bido. ²⁶Genda ogonime i mo ko heneore kogoni ndobe. Ani bidago hon-

^{§§}6:7 Hobane 5-7 uruniha howa Yobo ibugua bi yobage lalu ibu agali Elibasahanda bi layagome ibu emeneore mbira biamogo nabini lalu ledra. Ani lowa tomo dende nabi ledago ibunaga genda uruni latagi halu biraabo holebero ledra.

dowa tígua inaga bi larogo lako halu bi larogoni bame puyabu pipulalu kabe toba kamigonida. Ani manda bu howa tígua i mo tiga buleberemabe tobaho kamibe.²⁷ Ani ndoyago. Tígua aba aiya homene waneigini hono wahene bu karu garabaya biabe ale bilonaga ai ibu mirabe hondole gadi tadu biaga kami. Ani bialu tí muni mo yule tígua ne-nege karu pu laga kami.²⁸ Ina tíhondo ke halu mo hondo naholeberogo nde i deni handade halu mo tale bidaba.²⁹ Tígua bi uruni ale wahalu mana tiga nabi laramigo wahalu mana bayale tigabiore ngagoria howa i mo tale bilimu. Ina mana ko mbira nabiore kogo i bo hengedape nahalimu.³⁰ Tígua manda bu handalu kamiria inaga bi larogo tigabi ndodabe. Be tígua manda bu handalu kamiria ina mbirale ko bayalela ngago mo tale nabibehe kobe toba kamibe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

7 Yobohanda lalu, Wali agali dindi ogoria kamangi ina ami agali helonaga mbiralime gililo yu puwa mo hela hene ale kama. Ina mbiralinaga biabe biahaga howa biabe hangu bialu haabo haga kama.² Ina garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga tingini gomba helonaga ni abale palia nabira lowa haga ale kama. Biabe bialu hagame tinaga biabe biyagonaga yolo ngilo hondo ho hagadagua kamagoni.³ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege bibahendengi i ko dege haabo holiya helayada. Mbiraga bibahende inaga miniha genda yu haabo kogoni.⁴ Ini dagiani paluwa u baya hangu paliahondo nahe abale gao lelonaga yange yangebu paliruli. Ani padoria egabi abale nale mbi lu dege wiaabo kagola dagiani palu beregeda beregeda bialu ngone dege gao laga.

⁵ Inaga tinginini dere bidagoha bunguna himirume orabe toba kagoni. Dere lebola kagola dabi hayabe toba koria ndo dabi nahe habaneha dere angibu berenedago lone tugudatagi haga biaga.⁶ Ainde i dindi ogoriani holene horo abaleore pu bolangua hai haga biragola inaga tingini mani bayale hadai bulene nawi bada, lene.

Yobohanda ibunaga genda wiaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo laminigo ogo

⁷ Yobo ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i dindi ogoriani holene horo tubagi haragoni i manda bide. Inaga ngui harigaha howa buh^e latagi haroni ale ndobe. Ainde inaga turu holene mani naibulubada.⁸ Wali agali áyu i handalu karunime mani i nahondolebirada. I hai biyaguabi handa walia naholebira.⁹ Harini ginu pobo wialu abale pu ereba hagadagua mbirali homarago homalu homenerunaga dindiha abale piaga. Ani pu kago ibu dindi ogoriani hole lone dai nabiaga.¹⁰ Ibu lone dai bialu ibuni andaga hayagoha pu nabulebira. Ani bialu ibunaga damene ibu mandabi henerume embeda ho waholebira.

¹¹ Inaga bu miniba ogoni mitangi bu howa bi nale inaga ne hariga paiho naholebero. Inaga bu miniba dugu timbuni bialu kogome ini genda timbuniore yu kogo. Ani yu howa ina bi lalu haabo holebero.¹² Ainde ina i mamage haabo kego agibe. ina manda bu handalu keria i puya dama ibaha wiaga biagobi howa ina mbirale ngaru mo ko hai habehedane hendedebe.*¹³ Ina uore paliahondo haruyagua ogonime iha tandaga ngago emene mo embeda holobada lo manda biruli.¹⁴ Anigo i pali-

***7:12** Bambaore howa bi te mbira lalu puya dama laga mbira ibaha ngagome mbirale bibahende mo ko hai hole bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda puya ogoni garabaya minu helowa handayaho ka laga wini. Puya dama ogoni mini Lahaba laga wini. Yobo 9.13, 26.12-14 de handabe.

ahondo howa emaga handalu hewaria dama ko tara tara bu hearu ína i mo walia haha birigoni. Ani mo walia haha birigome ína i mo gi timbuni hari.¹⁵ Ani beregome ínaga tingini ogo ho howa genda tandaga tara ngaruni yu habe mangabago uruni wahalu homoliya mbiralime ínaga ma gingimabu wahayagua nde karulapeda.¹⁶ Ainde mangaba. I dindi ogoria holene mangaore kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ihondo genda lone mo ngia nabibe. Ai ínaga holene henge emene hanguore ngagonidago i bame holiya helabe.

¹⁷ Ína galone aginaga ina wali agali mitangi haabo haha kebe. Ínaga deme ina handayahoh haabo haha kego irane agibe.^z ¹⁸ Egerebagi bibahendengi iname bialu harimaru ína dabaki bialu haabo haha kego irane agibe. Ína emene mbira ha nabi bibahendengi ina ba handalu haabo kego agibe.¹⁹ Ainde hamiga emene mbedogo buliya i handayahoh haabo nahe emene hangu de handataraho habelo hameledo.²⁰ Ínaga mana kome i mo ko hayagola ína i mo genda hangu halu hole mitangi bu ke bada. Ínaga timu kaboro baregome bila helonaga bo manda biaga ira tili ale i harudabe. Dandayi wadarume garabaya haru hagadagua ína ina wali agali haru haha hegola ina i mo keba timbuni halu haruyabe.²¹ Mana ko wiari bialu harugonaga ína domo wanaholebe. Ina kagua biniru iha ngago irane aginaga domo wanaholebe. Ainde i tigimandi hangu halu nde homaliha poleberoda. Pedoha ína i taya bialu keria i lone nahondolebereda, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Agali ko biaga karu dindini lu naholebira lenego ogo

8 Yobohanda bi lai heagola Sua dindihia howa agali mbira mini

Bilidada heago ibugua lalu,² Ína bi lalu keruni mini nawi howa larego puyabu pu laradagua laabo halu kegoni ndobe. Mana ogoni ang i waholeberebe.³ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ibunaga mana bayale tigabi bialu haha ngago lone mo iriari bialu ina mo hondo nahaga ka. Horo bibahendengi ibugua mana bayale tigabi dege biaabo haha kagoni.⁴ Ínaga waneigini bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa mana ko mbira biyago hondowa ibugua ko biyagonaga pani nelo miyada.⁵ Ani binigo ai ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagohondo i biamogo bia lalu holene nga.⁶ I agali tigabiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni iha ko mbira nawi keyagua nde ibugua i biamogo bule ibulebira. Ala íni andagani bayale hariligobi habelo biamogo bulebira.⁷ Ínaga mbirale bayale dewa yu harigo ereba hayaru emene nira dege lowa ibugua uruni bolangua howa dewaore yu habelo ngulebira.⁸ Ína agali ala halu homeneru ti mini gigabi wu henerunaga tene baya hangu goaru handalu mamali henerunaga manda bu heneru mo tale bu handabe.

⁹ Ina wali agali dindi ogoriani tigi mandi hangu howa inanaga manda emene ko dege ngama. Egerebagi ni daragola munini dindini hagadagua halu abaleore ereba hagadagua inabi ereba haha kama.¹⁰ Agali ala heneyaru ti mini gigabi timbuniwi heneya. Ani heneyago manda bialu ína mini manda bayale uruni ina mamalime manda bu heneyago mitangibu dai bibe.

¹¹ Tigua bi maru ogodagua laga. Iba nabere ngagoria tola damberu anda nahaga. Uruni iba bedagoha dege bayale anda hai haha.¹² Anigo ai iba bedago hundiyagua nde tola dambe uruni agal-

ime gandu lalu mbirale galone mbira bibe nahe holebira. Ti wene emene dege kangi gabu halu ereba hayago. Datani maru karu ti tola dambe uruni gabu haradagua nahaga ka.¹³ Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu piaga kago ibu tola damberu iba nabereni hagagobi ka. Agali uruni ale kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe embedaho wahayago ai mbiralihondo dunubia holene nahedago homolene harigani pialu haga ka.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tinime inane hangu howa bayale holeberema lo manda bu haga ka. Anigo tigua yu tiga ogonidagua bu kago habo laga. Ti lulu mini nawiore mbira ona howa gamuni anda kago gibu yalu irigi haradagua bialu kago ai gamuni andadago abaleore tongo laragola agali ogoni mo ko howa pilope holebira.¹⁶ Agali urunibi ti mabuha datani hon gohe kaligobi hayagoni. Ti bayale anda halu tinaga pini mabuha dindi bayale wiagoha purogo laga.¹⁷ Uruninaga pini ege tole ngaruha anda pialu mabubu hinigi bidagola duguabe nahe hon gohe haga.¹⁸ Anigo mbiralime datani ogoni ale dugu waharagola mani ho aribia hararume datani hongohe mbira ogoriani heneda lo manda nabulebira.¹⁹ Anigo mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira miaga karu ti turu hagabu holene henge emene tigimandi hangu ngelo ka. Tini homarangi mendealime dindi ibu henedagoria ho aribia holebira.

²⁰ Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilina haabo ho kayagua ibugua o biago embeda ho wahalu napolebira. Mbirali ibu mana ko ngaru bialu haga kayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibu erembira mialu biamogo nabulebira.^a ²¹ Yobo-o-hale ha. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

ínaga mana bayaledane hondowa ínaga bu miniba mo palia haragola ína turu howa oba halu galalu holebereda.^b ²² Ani bulebiragoyu ibugua agali maru í handabe manga haga karu bo hengedape haragola ti taga tene handalu holobada. Ko biaga karu tinaga mbirale wu karu heba homalu ereba hai holobada, lalu Bilidadahanda lene.^c

Yobo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lo tiga bulene manda binigo ogo

9 Yobohanda Bilidadahondo ladai bialu lalu,² Ínaga bi tigabi degego ai agali mbira ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manani howa mo tale bilo pu heagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni ibugua bialu kago tigabida lo hondolebirabe.^d

³ Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela lai lolene hamelo heagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi daosini mbira (1,000) agima hale hayaguabi agali biagome bi mbira ladai bibe nahe holebira.⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuha mini mandabi dewaore gigabi wialu hongo gibiorehe ka. Ani kago ai mbiralime ibunaga mini gigabiwi hongo timbunihe kagobi aiwa bope halu bolangua habehe kabe.⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari timbuni wedaruni hela amu habehe ka. Ibunaga keba holeneme hari biaru bo haealabagabu wahaga kagoni ndobe.⁶ Ibugua dumbirumbi bia gimbu bilo dindi mo ema bia haga ka. Dindi andaneha dindi hongo helo pini karu mo ema bia halu habolope haga.⁷ Ibugua bi laragome ni tagira naibulebira. Yakundi bu karu dindini wá nahelo ibugua wá holene mo ge haga ka.⁸ Hari daliga li karuni ibuni hangume yangalo helene ka. Iba solowara timbuni bedarume yaribu timbuni bialu

^a8:20 Yob 4.7, 21.30 ^b8:21 Yob 5.22, Iba 126.1-2, 132.16

^c8:22 Yob 18.14, 21.28, Iba 132.18 ^d9:2 Yob 4.17

tala amunana bialu kagoria ibuni geme halu ibagabu haha ka.⁹ Ngode Data-galiwabehanda yakundi wabialu tinaga mini hangu hangu wiai halu daligaha helame ho karuni.^{e 10} Ibugua biabe hon-gohe tara tara agalime nabiagane ale biai haha kago inanaga mini emene-ore ngamagome manda bibe nahe kama. Ibugua nahendene ale bibahende wabini ngaru iname dagalai habe naheore kam-agoni ndobe.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i bedo-goria kawareore ibalu pu bolangua hayaguabi ina ibu de handabe naheore ko.¹² Ibunime mbirale hameleda alego yamiragola mbiralime hangai habe nahe ka. Mbiralime ogoni agi berebe lalu ibuhondo bi labehe ai kabe.¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga lembo holene ya andaho ha nabiagaore ka. Ibugua puya dama mbira mini Lahaba iba solowaraha biraga biagohondobi ibunaga nenege ibu damene biaruhon-dobi biyago manda bibe. Ibugua wait-igi uruni bibahende bope halu ibu andaneha dege hai heledagoni ndobe.^{† 14} I hongo naheore kogo ina Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bi mbira ladai au buled-abo tobaho kogoni. Ina Ngode Data-galiwabenaga manani haruyagua nde bi ina ibuhondo agilego lolobodabe.¹⁵ Ina mbirale mbira ko nabi bayale dege hene hewayaguabi ina manani bolangua halu yo pole bi mbira labe naheore kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu tigatiga mo dabaki biaga kago manda buwa ina ibuhondo i dara howa biamoo-re bibelo hameledo lalu lolebera.¹⁶ Ina ibuhondo manani howa bi lo tiga bule ibu laruyagua ibugua ibuwa inaga bi hale naholobada.¹⁷ Ibugua i bope hole iba dalu puyabu timbuniru ibilaga

ka. Inime mitangi bu handalu koria iha ko mbira nawiore kodalo manda bu kogoyu ibugua i mo genda halu haabo ka.

¹⁸ Ibugua i yu wahalu pu nabi haabo kagome i emene halo birabe naheore bedo. Ibugua ihondo o bialu kagonime i mo genda timbuniore halu ka.¹⁹ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela hongo manda biruyagua nde ibunaga hongo timbunihe kagome i mo nagalone holebira. Ina ibu manani ibu lalu olaruyagua nde ibu godi lole ibilo aiwa haru ibulubadabe.²⁰ Iha ko mbira nawi howa ina mana kobi mbira nabi howa ibuhondo mini bili-nahe haabo harugoni. Ani bialu harugoyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manani pu haruyagua inaga bi lako hai harogome ini manani holene wulebira.²¹ Heneneore larogo iha ko mbira nawiore ko. Ainde i habane nabulene harudalo habe mangaho ko.²² Ina manda bidogo ko mbira iname bini wiaguabi nabi hemayaguabi tanabi Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ina bo wahai haha ka.²³ Mbirali bayale kagoha mo ko holene anda ibiyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hondowa turu dege haha ka.²⁴ Agali mana ko biaga bu hearume dindi ogo haru howa handayahelo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dabalu helaga bini ka. Ibugua agali manani howa bi lo tale biaga karunaga mini mo luluyu haragola tigua manani mo tale bialu bi lolene ngadagua nalaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mbirale ogoni mo bia naheyagua nde aiwa mo bia hene biagabe.

²⁵ I ema bu holene horo winigo abale piai haragonida. Horo daiore lalu agali bi lo yu pole poralidagua bolangua halu poragoni. Anidagua biragome mani iha bayale holene henge mbira nawulubada.

^{†9:13} Puya dama mini Lahaba ngago Yobo 3.8, 7.12, 26.12 uruniha gilibu ngago de handabe.

^{e9:9} Yob 38.31, Amo 5.8

²⁶I dindini holene abaleore piai halu iba talu ibani dai lalu piagadaguabi ega nene embe mbirale nolene ale dindini bedagola hondowa abale yulope halu minule piagadagua piai haragonida. ²⁷⁻²⁸Iha genda íbu ngaru yu wahai halu bame haruyagua nde bayaleoreda manda bido. Anigo i bayale holene manda bu ha koria genda tandagala iha ngagome i mo gibia haragola haabo kogoni. Ani bidogo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga deni iha ko mbira ngane hondowa yu heledegoni. ²⁹Ani ngane hendedege ínime mini nawi tingi halu latara howa harudago ínaga bi bame lo waharudane hendedo. ³⁰⁻³¹Ainde ìna tobo bayaleore ngago mo yalu iba gagahe bedagoha puwa ínaga deni iha dodo emene mbira para nahe bayaleore holenaga wayawaya baruyagua nde ogoni bero-gomebi bame dege boleberoda manda bido. Irane ína i minalu dindi ko waru tabu ngagoha bape haregola warubaga bialu dodohe dege wulubada. Ani beregola ínaga aga karuledorume manda bu handalu karia ínaga tingini ko ngubioire mbira wiagoria karulo harudalo manda bialu inaga aga ibu i tinginini bulene turu naheore wulebadalo manda bido.

³²Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu agali kagobi dege henedale nde ìna ladai bialu iyame manani pialu bi lo dabaki kabalego.^f ³³Ainde mbiralime dombegua howa i Ngode Datagaliwabela iyanaga bi hale howa mo tale bilo hameledo. ³⁴Mbirali o biagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu i pani ngialu minu baabo nahe wahalu iha mo gi holene ngaru naibilabe lalu lamia holene naheore ndodabe. ³⁵Mbiralime ogonidagua lolene kale nde ìna Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahe howa iha genda ngelo kogoni bibahende latagi

hai kole. Anidagua larogo irane íni miniha ko mbira nawiore manda bido laro, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Yobo ibuni holene manga ho henego ogo

10 Yobohanda laabo halu lalu, I dindini holeneore mangaba. Homaruyagua nde karulapeore ogoni. Inaga genda timbuni yu kogonaga bi latagi halu holene nga lo manda bido. ²Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodagua solebero. Ína i bame manani íbu nahelabe. Ína ihondo keba ho keyagua nde ìna ko birudago tigatiga langibe.

³Ainde ìna mandabu handalu keria agali ínime wabinigo mo ngubia halu mo ko holeneo mana ogoni bayaleda lo manda bidebe. Ani bialu howa agali ko biaga karume mana ko bialu karu hondowa ínaga miniha dungulo haga kebe. ⁴Ina wali agali kamarume mbira mitangi bialu manda beramalidagua ína manda birilibe. ⁵Ina wali agali kamarunaga holene emene tigi mbira hangu halu homaramalidagua i ogonibi dege kebe. ⁶Ani ndoyagua irane aginaga ína iha ko mbira ngabe hondole taya bialu haabo kebe. ⁷Iha ko bini mbira nawiore kogo i manda bedegoni. Ani manda buwa mbiralime i ínaga giha howa mo wialu pele mulene naheorego íni manda bu kegoni.

⁸Inaga tingini bibahende ínaga gimeore wabiai hariyago ai íni gi degeme i mo ko halu kegonida. ⁹Ína inaga tingini agalime dindi duguwa todobene be wabiagadagua wabirigoni. Ainde áyu i mo dodobaga bialu lone dindi abalu ale holiya hameledebe. ¹⁰Ínime i aiyanaga tombeha wia halu wabirigoni. ¹¹Inaga kunibi gungubunibi i tinginika helai harigola ínaga tingini gimbu bialu hongohe haya. Ani bialu kuni gun-

gubunila dambi helonaga mbirini dongoneru wabu heladambi hariya.¹² Ína iha holene mo karula howa *ihondo* gubalini timbuniore ho harigoni. Ína i bayaa hanguore handayaho hegola i homa nabi haabo kogoni.¹³ Ína i bayuwa handaya ho keore nde i áyu mo ko haregoni hole manda bu dege henedalo manda bido.¹⁴ Ína i handayaho kegola *ina* ko mbira bidole nde ína ko ogoni birugo domo wana-hole ledeleda.¹⁵ *Ina* mana ko ngago biruyagua nde ína i pani ngialu minu bole kegoni. Anigo *ina* mana bayale bialu haga howa ko mbira *iha* nawi hewayagua nde ína i bayale harudago hondowa turu halu bayale birida nalaga kegoni. *Iha* genda dewa anda ibalu i mo ko haragome i taga timbuni ho kogoni.¹⁶ Anigo ainde *ini* bayale kogoni mitangi bialu turu halu ibaga bu haruyagua nde laiono gabuame nogo mbira abale-ore talialu bagadagua ína i talima ibaga bialu bope hole kegoni. Ani bialu i bope holena agalime nabiagane aleru dewa biaga kegoni.¹⁷ Ína *ila* keba ho kego mo walia halu *iha* genda dewa ibilarili. Ani bialu ínaga miniha keba holene ogoni timbuniore halu *iha* tandaga dewaore ami agali dewaore tidiyu ibalu *ila* wai bule ibiradagua ibilalu kegoni.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o irane aginaga ína i aiyahanda taba henelo wahenebe. Wali agali mbirame i *hondo* manda nabilo aiya tombeha biru homedole nde karulapeda lo manda bu kole.¹⁹ *I* aiya tombeha berewangi homalu *inaga* tingini ohowa mo yu pialu homaliha hora henedale nde karulapedale. *I* dindini naibu haradagua ogoni.²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *inaga* holene tubagiore ngago í manda bide. Ani manda bialu *ihondo* genda dewa nangibe. *Inaga* bu miniha mo palia holene emene karulo howa nde homoliya helabe.

²¹ Mani howa nde i homalu dindi ko arumahe ngagoha pu howa dindi ogoria hole lone dai nabuluboda.²² Dindi i poleberogoha ngaruni mbirago tigabi nawi bibahende mo libilabale hangu mini burugu lolenebi wiai ka. Wá holene naheore aruma holene degeme dindi ogoni haru hai kagoni ndobe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Yobo mini beregedolene nga lenego ogo

11 Nama dindiha howa ibini Soba ibugua Yobohanda bi layago hale howa Yobohondo lamialu lalu,² Yobo-o ína bi dewa laabo halu bedegoni iname ínaga bi dewa laabo haregome í ko nabлага agali bayaleore mbira heneda lolomayanaga lalu bedebe.³ *Ina* manda bu handalu keria ínaga bi urunime inanaga ne hariga ndibulo birulubabe toba kebe. Mini bayale wulenuru ína mo ko halu bi lai harigo ainde *ini* manda bu handalu keria urunidagua larigonaga í mo taga holene mbirali nahedalo manda bidebe. *Inaga* ne hariga ndibulo bira nabi howa ína bi larigoni damene ladai bulebero.⁴ *Ínime* bi lariruni bibahende bayale hangu laru lari. Ani lalu ína ko mbira nabi kogome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni *sha* ko mbira nawi ko larigoni.⁵ Ainde galonedago *ina* bi ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime *fhondo* ladai bilo karulapeda lo manda bido.⁶ Ibugua *fhondo* ladai bidale nde ibunimeore mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulene bayale ngarubi irane ogo lalu wia do hene ina agalime manda bibe nahe ngaru ibunime *fhondo* langiai kale. Yobo-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ína ko biridagonaga pani timbuniore mo ngia nabi emene mo niyyadalo manda bibe.

⁷ Ína manda bu handalu keria Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga mini gigabi ngagobi manda timbuni bidagobi *ina* manda biae halu

emene timbunibi ogobi nga lalu magi ogodagua lalu manda biai habehebe.⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga manda hari daligaore damindini ale wialu dindihaore daliape halu homeneru haga humbirini andaga bolanguahe ngagoni. Ína ibunaga mini manda ngaru handa walia holenaga agi buleberebe.⁹ Ibunaga mini luniore dindi ngago bibahende bolanguahe nga. Iba solowara timbuni bedago bolangua haihe nga.¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime íla godi laba lole minu yalu piyagua í mini yalu napelo hapai holene karulape ai kabe.¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agali abogo ibu habane nabulene ka lo manda biaho ka. Tigua mo hondo halu mana ko bialu kago manda buwa ibugua tinime ko biyagonaga mo tale biaga ka.¹² Nogo dongi gabua angibuni mbirame igini dambole nawiagadagua agali mbirame mini nawiore howa mini gigabi wibe nahe ka.

¹³ Yobo-o ína mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ínime í dara halu biamogo bia lolene nga.¹⁴ Ína mana ko birigo erembira mialu waholene nga. Mana ko ngago íla hole lone naibili wahai holene nga.¹⁵ Ína mana ogonidagua biriyagua nde íha ko mbira nawi howa í dengui hancdadaga halu taga nahe holebere. Í hon gohe howa mbirale mbira hondowa gi nahe holebere.¹⁶ Íha genda tandaga ngaruni embeda hai holebere. Ibalime ira yuni dataniru yu poragola embeda hagadagua mbirale uruni embeda hai holebere.¹⁷ Ínaga holene bibahende beregedalu bayale holebere. Ínaga holene bayaleore horombe hanuni ni dedaligobi holebere. Íha genda bibahende ibai halu timbuniore aruma ale wiyago ai bodopaya bialu egerebagi ale holebira.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ani beregola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í baya hangu handayaho holebirago hondole-

bere. Ibuhondobi í mini dunubiahoholebere. Ína gi holene mbira nawiore howa í u paliahondo holebere. Ani bialu kegola dewalime ína ti biamogo bibelo hondo ibugu bulebira.²⁰ Wali agali mana ko tara tara ngaru bialu haga karu ti dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene ngagoria yo pialu pole hariga tara tara taya bialu ha holebirago handa walia naholebira. Ani bialu howa ti homa hangu maliaho holebira, lalu Soba ibugua lene.

Yobo ibu nenegenaga bi hale habe manga henego ogo

12 Ani lai heagola Yobohanda ¹ladai bialu lalu,² Heneneore tí tebirali hangu mini bayalebi manda timbunibi tíha hangu wiaria. Tí homaramingi mini gigabi wulene bayale uruni ngaore homalu tíni heba yamaga halu ereba holobada.³ Ani ndoyago. Ibi nde mandabi dege kogoni. Manda tigua bidamigome manda ina bidogo bolangua nahe kami. Tíguia bi larimigoni damene wali agali bibahendeme manda biai ka.

⁴ Anigo ai tí inaga nenegeha kamigoni howa ihondo mege bialu kami. I mana tigabi ngago bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni íha ko mbira nawi ko. Abale howa ibugua inaga bi larogo hale hagago áyu nde tíguia ibalu ihondo mege beremi.⁵ Maru ti bayale halu genda ngaru tiha anda naibi howa maru darabi genda yu karu hondowa ti oba haga ka. Ti ohe howa maru harigani pilole bialu kago hondowa pilape helo baya hangu helope haga ka.⁶ Anigo agali pagebibí karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahaga karubi ti bayale mbira ka. Tigua handalu karia tinaga minibi dindini holenebi ngago karulape ore kama lowa tininaga hongo mo tene halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ale helaga ka.

⁷⁻⁸ Ega nogo wenaru ema bialu piaga maru biru ngaru tigua tí lawai

helo pudaba. Ani ndoyagua nde dindini haga urunime tħondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago lawai helo hale hadaba.⁹ Ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ibugua ti wabinidalo manda baiho ka.¹⁰ Wali agalinaga holenebi maruale uruni tinaga holenebi ibugua wabinigo bibahende ibuni giha hai ka.¹¹ Iname tomo nabehedabe nanabehedabe hondole nahanda ala beremali. Anidagua dege inanaga haleme bi bayaledabe kodabe hondole hale haramali.¹²⁻¹³ Agali ala hene wahe ti mini gigabiwi mandabi dewa ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngagome agali wahe ala hene uruninaga manda ngago bolangua haihe ka. Ani bialu ibunaga hongo timbuniorehe mbirale ibugua bule hameledago bia dege biaga ka.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira gialobaga biyagua mbiralime biadai bibe naheore. Ibugua mbirale minalu garabaya helayagua nde mendealime ibalu ibu golope habe naheore.¹⁵ Ibugua iba dalu naibilo hangai hayagua nde gaea dege biaho wialu dindini ngago damene bibahende gau lai holebira. Ibugua iba dalu dege ibaho wiaabo helayagua nde iba li timbuni birame helaragola dindi dewaore namulai holebira.¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibiorehe howa wayali holene ibunaga nga. Agali mo hondo haga karubi mendealime mo hondo hene karubi ti bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga giha hai ka.¹⁷ Wali agali ibugua haru haga karunaga mini gigabi wiaru mo wahowa mini nawi ale helalu agali haguane wali agali manani helowa daba ki biaga karu tibi mo luluya haragola tinibi lulu karume biagadagua bilo helaga ka.¹⁸ Ibugua kini karunaga biabe bo dugualu tinaga aga golowa ti garabaya biabe biaga karunaga labolabo bobu hagadagua bu

helaga.¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dege agali *loma* binigo mo miaga karubi agali haguane karubi bope halu mo dindiha helaga ka.²⁰ Agali mbira ibunaga bi wali agalime hale haga heagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoninaga ne hariga ndibu lelaga. Agali wahe miniwi karunaga mini gigabi ngago ibugua mo wahai haga ka.²¹ Ibugua agali haguane karu bope howa ti mo ngubiore halu taga timbuni ho helaga. Agali haru haga karunaga hongo biba hai helaga ka.²² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dege mbirale wia do hene ngaru mo paniho ngelalu arumaho ngaru wá helalu biragola wá hai haga.²³ Ibugua hameigini mbira hongo nahe karu mo hongo halu mini lene mbira helowa mani mo ko halu bo haegalabaga bu wahaga. Ibugua dege hameigini emene karu mo dame bia howa dewaore helalu dindi taraha garabaya minalu pelaga.²⁴ Ibugua dege dindi bibahendeni agali haguane karunaga mini mo luluya howa ti mini burugulo luluyu ibagabu helaga.²⁵ Ti arumaha howa gi minaga bialu hariga taya bima ti agali lulu iba neneme ge pu ko hagadagua ibagabu heleda.

13 Bi bibahende tīguā latagi harimigoni damene *ina* bambaore howa deme handalu haleme hale haabo haga dege kogoni. Mbirale uruni *i* manda baiho kogoni ndobe.² Tīguā manda bidamigo damene bibahende *ina* manda biai ko. Manda tīguā ngamigome *inaga* manda ngogo bolangua nahe kami.³ Ani kamigo ainde *i* tí heba bi lolene manga ho ko. Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibula hangu bi lolene hameledo. *Inaga* genda timbuni *o* yu bedogo tiga bulenaga ibuhondo bi laba lolene hamelo bedo.⁴ Tīguā manda nabi howa ke holene bi dewaore laramigome tí mandabi tingi ho haga kamigoni. Tí

anogoda mbira wali agali warago bo ngago biamogo bulene manda nabi kagobi dege kamiria hendedogoni.⁵ Ani kamigonigo ai tí lone bi nale harimiyagua nde wali agali maru karume tí agali mini gigabiwi mbira ka lolebira bada.

⁶ Ina bi ladaid berogonaga tí bayuwaore hale halimu. ⁷ Tíguá bi nagalone dewa ke halu laabo halu kamigo ai bi ogoni aleme Ngode Datagaliwabe biamogo bialu la harama mitangi bidamibe. ⁸ Tíguá bi laramiru bibahendeme i bo hengedape halu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi howa ibu biamogo bialu laramibe tobanneda. Ainde tíguá godini howa ke holene bi urunime Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga lahalu mo hongo hole ho kamibe. ⁹ Ani beremigo begelo hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha mbirale bayale hondolebirabe. Tíguá agali dindini hene karu mo hondo haramildaguá Ngode Datagaliwabebeí mo hondo hole mandabu kamibe. ¹⁰ Tína naga miniha Ngode Datagaliwabe biamogo bialu i bope holene hangu manda bu kamigo mini ogoni tíha haabo hemiyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo keba holebiralo manda bido. ¹¹ Ani biragola ibunaga hongo timbuni kago hondowa tí mogolalu gi timbuni holeberemi. ¹² Bi uruni galonebe toba howa lalu kamigo ai bame habane nabulene be abalu ale nga. Bi uruni hongo naheore iba waru tabu ale bame dege nga.

Yobo ibugua, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i bo wahayagua nde ani bilo, lenego ogo

¹³ Yobohanda laabo halu lalu, Bi ina hangu loliya tíguá bi nale biradaba. Mbirale iha bulubadago bibahende biai helo ina bi nale naholebero. ¹⁴ I gi nahe-

ore bedo. Ina harugo lowa homolene wiagua nde homole. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole manda manda bu kogoni. ¹⁵ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i homelo bo wahayagua nde ibunime hame ledadagua bilo. Ina mendeali-hondo mini dunubia holene nahe howa nde harugo ibuhondoore mini dunubia ho haabo holebero. Ani nabidaore ina ibunaga deni tigatiga laede halu, Ina ko mbira nabi kogoni, lolebero. ¹⁶ Añioredagó ina gi nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi laruyagua ibugua i agali ko nabiaga ka lo manda buwa i dara halu homa nabi emene bayale holiya helo waholebira. Ani larogo irane agali ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole gi haga ka. ¹⁷ Ina mbirale inaga miniha ngogo latagi harogo tíguá inaga bi o larogo baya hangu hale hole biralimu. ¹⁸ Ina biako hene mbira nawi kogome iní godini howa yo pi-alu polebero. Anigo agalime godi lo pole howa bi lo manda biagadagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole manda bu yido. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ila bi wai bialu howa ko bini mbira ogo lalu mo walia holeberebe. Mbira wiagua nde i bi nale ne hariga ndibu lalu homolene karulape. ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ihondo kira bibelo hale haro. Hale harogo e lariyagua nde ina gi howa hado holene manda nabulebero. ²¹ Íhondo bi kira hale holeberogo ogo. Ina i mo tandaga nahabelo hame ledo. Bi mende mbirale i mo gi holene damene nangelabe. ²² Ína ogonidagua buleyagua nde ina ladaid buliya ihondo bi labe. Ani ndoyagua nde ínime ladaid bibelo ina bi ala lolebero. ²³ Iha ko mbira agi ngabe. Mana ko mbira agi biruyabe. Mbirale mbira wiagua nde ína i langibelo hameledo. ²⁴ Ína i handa tara howa ila waitigi ho haradagua bialu erembira

ngialu pirligo irane aginagabe.²⁵ I habane nabulene bameore ira yuni dogo-lope hene alebi datani gaule ale bame puyabume dindini pulo yu pu fibu bialu hagagobi kogoni. Ani kogodago ainde irane aginaga ína i talima ibaga bialu mo gi halu kebe.²⁶ Ainde i igiri emene hewangi ko ina bini mbira wiagola áyu mo wu howa genda timbuni ngaru iha mo ngialu kegoni bada.²⁷ I ibaga bialu napolianaga ína inaga ge pu senime minu kabubu ngelaga kegoni. Anigo ainde i heyalu piruyagua i porogoha agohayagi porobe hondole haruru ibaga bialu inaga ge pirudagoha handaya halu goarima ibaga ke.^h²⁸ Ina wali agali kamaruni ira pubume nedagola togo bidaligobi halu bombome aga nedagola budaraligobi howa abaleore mo ko haga kamagoni ndobe.

14 Yobo ibugua lalu, Ina wali agali ina aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa horo emene tubagi niruniha hangu dindini kamagola genda dewaore tagira ibaga.

² Ina balawaya baya egerebagi bayale dedane handarigo ai alendo han-dalu karia yogo bialu ko haraligobi kamagoni. Ani bialu ni dedagola inanaga munini kane handaramaligo ai ni beralibame ge haragola munini biago ereba haraligobi kamagoni.³ Ani bidamago i iname ko biniru aginaga dabalu kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i galone nahe mbirago kogodago ína i aginaga dabalu kebe.⁴ Ina wali agali mana ko biaga dodohe kamago. Ínaga deni bayale helo ko birimadar domo wahabehe mbira ai kabe. Mbirali naheoreyago.⁵ Wali agali ina dindi ogoria holenenaga horo ege malibi ogodaguaore helo lalu pongo bo wirigo mbiralime ibuore bolangua howa lu hole lalu ibunaga holene horo ege malibi dewa lone mo tago habehe ai

ibu kabe.⁶ Ai agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagame ibunaga biabe bulenego bu maro buwa alendo ibuni turuho hagadagua ibi nde bu miniha turu hagabu holiya yupe habelo hamelo kogoni.

⁷ Ina manda bialu koria ira dibinigonaga teneha karulapeyagua lone ogoriani dongoria biaga ndobe.⁸ Ira ibunaga pini bambaore heneyaguabi tene ibu gabu hayaguabi⁹ ira teneha dindi ibane bere wiagua nde ira dibayagonaga teneha howa lone dongoria biaga ndobe. Ani anda howa gini gene halu ira gahenge lone anda haga.¹⁰ Anigo wali agali ogonidagua biaga ndo. Ina homaramagola mani holebiraru tigua ina hendelo ndo homalu ereba hara-magoniore.¹¹ Manane iba gorene timbuni bereneru hundialu iba ema bialu piagaru hundu tege laraligoni.¹² Ogonidagua dege wali agali homeneru lone heya nabiaga. Dindi harila piyaguabi ti heyulene henge nawi howa paliaho wulebira.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wali agali homayaruni lone déré holene henge nawi bada. Anigo ai Ngode Datagaliwabe-o mani kebaho keruni embeda helonaga áyu i wali agali abale homenerunaga dindiha mo do howa horo mbiru nde i mitangi bulene horo mo ngelabe. Ina dindi ogoni holiya henge ngiridago piai helo hondo holebero.¹⁵ Horo uruni piai haragola nde ínimeore wabini i yu wanahe íni kegoria kawareore haparaho holiya hamelo holebere. Ani buwa ínime i olaregola homene dindi uruni wahalu íni kerria ibulebero.¹⁶ Ani buwa ogoningi ina ibaga bialu kogo baya hangu mamage halu ko biruruni mo embeda holebere.¹⁷ Wali agalime nuha mbirale mbira kabubu honowa embeda haralidagua ko ina biruruni manda biaho wia nabi ína domo wahai holebere.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Hari timbuni wedaru podarangibi ege tole timbuni bedaru pendegi lalu porangibi ibame ege tole ngaru gindulobaga bialu dindi bibahendeha hilo yai halu porangibi ani buwa iba dalu timbuni ibalu dindi bayale ngaru hilo yalu piai halu bulebira. Agali dege lone heyule lowa mini dunubia ho karia uruni mo waholebere bada. ²⁰ Íninaga hongo timbuni daligaore ngegome ti bope halu homelarili. Ti homalu tinaga denguiru mo tara halu aibe tobahe ngagola ai ti homenerunaga dindiha hama pudaba lariligoni. ²¹ Ti ani pu kagola dindini ti iginii helalu homayaru nde agali mini lene homogo hayaguabi yagibano kagola wali agalirume mo taga howa mo ko halu hayaguabi homene tigua handa dai bialu manda bibe nahe holebira. ²² Tigua tininaga tinginiha tandaga timbuni nalu karunagabi tiniha genda ibiyarunagabi dugu bialu biraabo holebira, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Wali agali ko biaga karume biabe biragobi yolo mulebira lenego ogo

15 Yobo ibugua bi lai heagola Temana tanoali Elibasa ibugua ladai bialu lalu,² Yobo-o ína í agali mini gigabiwi kebe toba harugo. Ai áyu ínaga bi bame puyabu ale halu nagalone dege lopaya berego agibe. ³ Ína lai hangu laabo harilidagua agali mini gigabiwi kagome ani lalubi nagalone ladai biaga kabe. ⁴ Bi ogoni ale lariligome wali agali mo luluya haragola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi howa ibu andaneha halu bi nalolebira. ⁵ Ína bi dewa lalu kegome íni ko biridaruni mo walia harili. Ínaga biore baya wále marume ko bu howa uruni dambi holenaga bi lalu hagagobiore lariligo manda bido. ⁶ Ina í manani howa lo dabalu ko biri loleneño inaga bi-

abe ndo. Íninaga bime mo dabaki halu íni bope harigoni. Ani bialu ína ko biri lalu mo walia ho nge.

⁷ Agali mende naheha í aiyahanda íala taba henene kebe. Ína manda bu han-dalu keria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi hari nawabiha íni dindi ogoriani ala hene haribe. ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bu ngaruni wabule manda manda bialu bi lalu heangi í hale ho henebe. Agali mini gigabiwi í hangu kebe. ⁹ Ínaga manda ngegome inanaga manda ngamago bolangua naheore. Mbirale ína manda bidego damene bibahende iname manda biai kama. ¹⁰ Agali waheore dagua peleoreru ina baba mandagi kama ndobe. Tinaga mali luore í aba ibunaga mali henedago bolangua hene kama.

¹¹ Yobo-o Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ínaga genda yu kegoni mo dabiabia halu í miniha mo palia ho habelo hameloka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ſhondo bi lolebiradagua iname bi hendore langialu galone laga birima. Ani larimago ai mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ſhondo bule ngago nagalonnedane ína turu nahe kebe. ¹²⁻¹³ Ína mogolo hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo keba timbuni halu de darama bialu ibuhondo bi ko tara tara ngaru lalu kego irane aginaga bialu kebe.

¹⁴ Wali agali mbiraliha ko nawi mbira kabe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni wali agali bayale tigabi lenego mbirali habehe kabe.ⁱ ¹⁵ Dahuliyali bu karu ti dege bayale kagoyu ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dahuliyali marume mana tigabi ndo bialu hearia handa walia hene. Ani bialu mbirale hari dali-gaha ngaru maru bayale ndo nga. ¹⁶ Wali agalime kembobe lebola haragola iba noa hagadagua ina mana ko ngago bua timbuni haha kama. Anigo ina dindi

wali agali lene kamago bayale tigabiore
ndo ko ngubiore howa habane nabulene
kamagoni.

¹⁷ Yobo-o ina bi o larogo í baya hangu
hale harene. Ina deme mbirale han-
darugobi bi hale howa lo manda biru-
gobi garea lowa languliya í hale habe.
¹⁸ Agali mini gigabiwi karume ti aba-
handa manda bulenebi mini wulenebi
ti lawai heneyaru ihondo lawai haya.
Tigua í lawai halu howa bi mbirago
mo do naheore bibahende í langiai
haya. ¹⁹ Agali uruni ti tininaga din-
diore winidagoria haabo haga heneya. Ti
heagoha agali dindi taraha howa bame
íbu pehene mbira tinaga mini mo luluya
halu mo batara holene mbira ti baba
mandagi nahaga hene.

²⁰ Ina bi ogodagua laro. Mana ko bi-
aga karu tigua wali agali maru karu
madane bialu bo hengedope halu mo ko
haga biragonaga pani nalu kane dege
tini homolebira. ²¹ Tigua bi gibi mbira
mogole hale howa nde ti mo ko hol-
lene ko tara tara ibarua lalu minime
mogo lowa giho birulebira. Ani biruwa
tiha gi holene embeda howa bame hada-
paya bu karia pagealime nendebu howa
ti minu balu tinaga mbirale maru ngaru
mo pagebu yalu polebira. ²² Anidagua
biragola aruma holeneme dindi aruma
hai hagadagua ko tara tara ngarume mo
ko holene anda ibiyada lo manda bi-
aga. Waitigi ti ayu tibu ne gadele yu
kagome ti dibulebadalo minime dege
manda bialu ti yo pialu polene henge
nawidane handaga. ²³ Mana ko biaga
uruni ti bame ibaga biaabo halu karia
ega bodo hariawe ale timbunime ne
nolene taya bialu homene tingini nole
yagalo yu ibaga. Ani biyago hondowa
tigua aruma holeneme dindi bibahende
dambi hai hagadagua mo ko holene
ti abaleore minulene kaware ibirago
lo manda biaga. ²⁴ Ti miniha tandaga
holenemebi mini burugu timbuni lolene-

mebi mo gi ho haga. Anidagua biragome
tinaga miniha bope halu kini hongohe
kagome waitigi mo ko howa baradagua
bini haga.

²⁵ Mo ko holene uruni wali agali ko bi-
aga bu karuha anda ibagago irane tinime
mitangi bialu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe
Hongo Haiheore kago bolangua halu ti
daligaore kamabe tobaho howa ibu ba
handalu karia genda uruni tiniha anda
ibugu biaga. ²⁶ Tigua mine howa doga
halu wai biaga ale karulalu wai humbiru
yalu Ngode Datagaliwabela wai bule
gerai poradagua biaga ka. ²⁷ Ai ti bayale
howa dabudabu tara tara ale dewaore
mo tago halu wua kagoni. ²⁸ Ani kago
mani mo ko halu tinaga anda karu gi-
alapaya bini wialu tano ogoniha wali
agali mbira naholebira. ²⁹ Tinaga muni
mbirale ngarubi wiaabo nahe bibahende
ereba hai holebira. ³⁰ Aruma holeneme
dindi bibahende dambi hai haralidagua
mo ko holene íbu ngagola ti yo pi-
alu napolebira. Bo daragola ira yuni
abalu puyabume yu purogo laralidagua
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene
ngagome ti bo ereba helolebira. ³¹ Tigua
mana ko ngago yu kagome mbirale
bayale ngaru mo yu anda ibulebirabe
toba haga. Ani ndoyago. Ko bulene
ogoni ale ngagome mbirale bayale mo
yu anda naibaga tigua ko biyagonaga
lini ogonibi dolebira. ³² Ani biragome
tini mali dewa nahe wene dege kaore
agalime ira hongone anda halu kago
dibu wahagadagua abale homolebira.
³³ Wali agali uruni ti pu mbira mini
gerebi lini daga bayale do girigerelo
ngagoyu ainde boga nabi wene dedaore
ko halu tagalopebe biagagobi ka. Ti ira
olibe lini dole pabua balu kagoyu lini
bayale nade ko halu tagalo wahai ha-
gagobi dege ka. ³⁴ Wali agali Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore naw-
iaga bu karu tinaga waneigin aguaneru
naholebira. Ani bialu wali agali maru

mana tigabi nabiaga hearume ti muni mbiraleru ohowa mo yu hayaru tinaga anda irame dai holebira.³⁵ Waneiginaiya tombeha biru anda hagadagua mo hondo holenebi kę holenebi ko bulene mana tara tara bu miniha howa anda halu biatagi haha. Tinaga miniha mana ko bulene wu tolotagi kagome mana ko tara tara ngaru bialu haha ka, lalu Elibasa ibugua bi ogoni Yobohondo lamini.

**Yobohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua i mo ko hayago helowa ai i
biamogo bia laro, lenego ogo**

16 Yobo ibugua Elibasahondo ladai bialu lalu,² Bi ogoniale i hale haabo henego ai lone hale habe mangalore ko. Tíguá bi ogoni larimigome i biamogo ndo beremi.³ Tíguá bi nagalone ngago laabo halu kamigo ai lamaro angibuleberemibe. Tíguá mini agialego wu howa ila lai loa haabo kamibe.⁴ Anigo ina tihondo langerogo nde tí i bedogoria biralu i nde tí kamigoria kole nde áyu tíguá ihondo bialu kamidagua dege ina tihondo bialu kole. Ina tí daraho kogo mo walia halu bi dewa lalu kole. Tíha mo ko holene anda íbu winidagola mogolo hendedogoni lowa walia halu ina ma bonge lalu bi laga bidole.⁵ Inaga ne harigaha tí mo hongo holene bi lalubi tandaga nalú bedemigo emene ibira helonaga bi lalubi bi dewaore ledole. Ainde ina anidagua bialu haruyagua nde ogonidagua berogome tí biamogo agua bilodabe.⁶ Anigo ainde inime ogodagua manda bido. Ina bi lalu biraruyaguabi nale waharuyaguabi uruniha galone mbira nawi dege. Uruni mbira berogola i biamogo bialu tandaga bidago ereba naholebira.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o heneneore ina inaga hongo bo pirilape hai harigoni. Ani bialu ina inaga waneiginaiya homai helarigoni.⁸ Ina ila waitigi howa mo

obiore helalu inaga tingini yólalu kuni dege kogoni. Ani bidago agali bu karume i de hondowa ina ko mbira birugola pani ngialu kebe tobaho ka.⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i handabe manga howa ila waitigi haya. Ibugua ihondo keba timbuni howa biango dudume nogo tiaru balu neme no didabaga biagadagua i mo ko halu inaga tingini bo budabaga binigo ngogoni.

¹⁰ Agali marume i mo ko holena i bedogoria ho mabu bialu tigua i hondo oba howa mege bialu tinaga gi habeme inaga denguini balu ka.¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mana ko biaga hearunaga giha i minu ya haya.¹² Bamba nde i bayaleore hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuwa i mani yuwa bayagola ai bameore homo wahene tungulo mule ngogoni. Ibugua i mo ira lago ale mbira heledagola¹³ ami agalirume ba ba lalu timume i duduraga howa balu kagoni. Ibugua inaga tombe dabame poda haealape helayagola tini dindini odopaya bida. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i nde dara nahe kagoni ndobe.¹⁴ Ami agalime waitigi handabe manga timbuniore halu wai hongo howa bialu baabo hagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i hagira bialu hongo howa ila wai bialu ba dege bialu haabo ka.¹⁵ Bamba nde i agali mini lene mbira harugo ainde áyu i yagibano howa taga pani nalú dindi abaluni bedo. Ani biruwa inaga yári aga bayaleru golo wahalu dara howa aga karulaganenaga ngaru mo karulo bedogoni.¹⁶ Dugu dege bialu hewagola ainde inaga de darama bialu to howa inaga dengui arumahe koore bedogoni.¹⁷ Iha ko bini mbira nawiore kogoyu genda ogoni iha bameore íbu nga. Ina mendeali kago mo ko holena mbirale mbira nabi henego ko. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa inaga bu miniha ko mbira do nabi howa

ibunaga deni tigabiore halu bi lalu henego ko.

¹⁸ Dindi-o ina bi larogo hale habe. I homaragola inaga darama odo paya bira-go ína darama ogoni hora hadambi nahabe. Darama o ngagome ihondo ko biniru Ngode Datagaliwabe lami-alu mo tiga bulenaga olelo ngelabe.^j

¹⁹ Anigo áyu ogoni mbirali inaga bi la-haga dahuliya andagaha ka. I ko mbira nabi kogo ibu manda bu ka. Ani manda buwa ibugua i manani helalu inaga bi hongo howa laharagola wayali hole-bero.^k ²⁰ Inaga nenege bu karume i hame-nale howa mo nagalone haga ka. Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu dugu biaabo haruli. ²¹ Agalime ibunaga nenege kago biamogo biagadagua inaga bi la-haga biagome i Ngode Datagali-wabela bi lotiga buliya i biamogo bilo hamelo ko. ²² Irane i dindi ogoriani holene horo emene tubagi mali mbirabe be kirabe tobane ngagoni. Anigo nde i homene piaga hariga ngagoha pole-berogo dindi ogoria i lone dai bulene nawulebira manda bido.

17 Inaga hongo piai haruago i ho-molene kaware hapara harag-oni. Ai homalime i ibilonaga maliaho nga. ² Agali maru tigua i ho mabu bu howa mege bialu karia hendedo. ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ila godi lalu bolangua habe nahe kogo. Mbirali mbira dombegua howa iha ko mbira nawida lalu inaga henge muwa bi lahelo helo-lene karulape. Anigo agali mbira ogo-nidagua bia holene naheda. Anidago ai íni degeme inaga bi lahولene agali ogoni haradagua habelo hameledo. ⁴ Inaga ne-nege o karume i biamogo bibe nahe kago irane íname agali uruninaga mini bayale gigabi wiaru mo wahai harigola tigua i bope holene dege mandabu ka. Anidagua bini kago ína ti bolangua na-

helabe. ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bamba bi mbira lagane ngago ogo, Mbiralime muni mbirale ngaru hame lowa ibu ne-nege kago bameore manani haru pu helayagua agali ogonibi ibu waneigni bu karubi tigua ko bibahende agali o bi-agome biyagonaga pani nolebira, lagane ngago manda bibe.

⁶ Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua genda ogoni i mo ngidago hondowa wali agali bu karume inaga denguiha hamiaga toloba halu kagoni ndobe. Ti bibahendeme ihondo mege bialu lalu, Ai Yobohanda mana ko timbuniore bu heneyagonaga pani nalu kagonida, laga bialu ka. ⁷ Inaga bu miniha genda tim-buni howa dugu biaabo halu kogome inaga de to halu mbirale ngaru hand-abe nahe kogoni ndobe. Ani bialu inaga tinginibi obu wahalu kuni hangu bedo-goni. ⁸ Wali agali mini bayalewi karume iha bidago hondowa ti mogo lowa lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabaga ka, laga. ⁹ Anigo ainde maru mana bayale tigabi bialu haga karu tigua mana ogoni wanaholebira. Tigua mana tigabi dege hongo howa bialu haabo holebi-rago waha.

¹⁰ Ai bi lone ladaba. Ani laramigo ina hale howa tí bibahende mbiraoreli hangubi mbira mini gigabi wulenebi manda timbunibi nawi degedane hon-dolebero. ¹¹ I dindi ogoria holene abale ereba haragonida. Mbirale ina bule lowa hame timbuni lo wirugo damene ai nabibeh ko. ¹² I arumaha bedogola ai inaga nenege bedarume lalu, Ani ndo í wá kagoha bedegoni, laga ka. Tigua lalu, Wá holene tagira ibulebirago i genda na-habe, laga. Ani laragola ina handalu korria aruma dege ngane hendedo. ¹³ Ainde homenerunaga dindiha hangu polene maliaho kogo dindi ogoni inaga anda holebira. I dindi ogoniha padogola aru-

mame i bu dambi holebira.¹⁴ Ina homalihondo i aba lolebero. Ngoe bomborume inaga tingini nalu bedaru ti i aiya mbaliniru lolebero.¹⁵ Ani loleberogo ai genda tandaga bu ngaruni ereba halu mani i bayale holene mbira wiarua lo manda nabi kogo i aginaga mini dunubiaho holeberobe. I mani bayale holebere, lalu aiwa langulebirabe.¹⁶ Ina handalu koria i lone bayale ho dai bulenaga mini dunubia ho holene homenerunaga anda-gaha pu kogoria wulubadabe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
agali ko biaga karu pani
nelo miaga kago lenego ogo**

18 Yobohanda bi lai hayagola agali Suha dindiha howa ibini Bilidada ibugua lalu,² Yobo ína bi nale ne hariga ndibulo angi birulebe. Ína minime mitangi ala buwa bi lariyagua nde iname i baba bi loleberema.³ Ina manda nawi nogo bulumaga aleda lo manda berego agi.⁴ Ínaga minisha keba holene ngelo bedegome íni mo ko haregoni ndobe. Yobo ína agua manda bide. Ína manda bu handalu keria Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ibunaga mana biaga ngago wahalu ína hameledego hangu bilo hameledebe. Ibugua mbirale ko bira-gonaga pani nelo mialu genda mo miaga ngago ibunaga mana ogoni mo aribia naholebira. Ibugua mbirale bibahende wabiae howa dindini heledaruni mo wahalu dindi dege ngelo karulapedabe. Ibugua dindi hari wedaru hela amu howa dindi hangu ngelolene ngabe. Anidagua nabulebira ndobe.⁵ Agali ko biaga karu ti ira hale lamu hundia hagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda uruni ti mo hundia hai holebira. Ti lone nadolebira.¹ ⁶ Anidagua biragola maru karume ko biaga uruni andagaha hale

lamu dowa wá ho ngaria nahondolebira.⁷ Agali ko biaga uruniale karume tini ala hongo howa ibaga bu hayago ai áyu genda yu halu ma podope halu hendeore ibaga bu hagaya. Tigua agali mende kago ko bilonaga lo manda bu hayagome tiniha dai bialu tini mo ko hagaya.⁸ Agali ko biaga urunime uliha niao wa ngagoria gabua minagadagua tigua ko biragome tini minaga.⁹ Gono ngagoha nogo egaru dedaligobi agali ko biaga uruni tinaga ge do wiaabo haga.¹⁰ Ti hariga poragoha agalime ega yari ge gono ngagoha do ngaligobi wulebira.¹¹ Mbirale mo gi holene tara tara ti ibagabu kagoha ibai halu talima ibaga biaga.

¹² Bamba agali ko biagaru ti homogo karulape henego áyu tiha tubagi hai halu yagibano ka. Ai ko holeneme ti poragoha mo ko hole manda manda bida.¹³ Homolenenaga warago nahendene ko tara mbira agali ko uruni tiha anda ibalu tinaga gi ge tinginiru mo ko halu homolebira.¹⁴ Agali ko biaga ibugua manda bialu ibunaga anda munirume ibu holene mo bayale hene holeberobe tobaho karia dege ibu homolebira. Ibu homenerunaga andaha wali agali mo homa haga karia puwa ogoni ibu baba holebira.¹⁵ Ibu ani homedagola mani ibu waneiginu damenerubi ibu aria lenego mbira howa ibu andaga ogoniha napaluebira. Anda tabuanda karia wali agali maru bu karu tigua ibalu anda ogoniha ngubidagola ege tole dambini pauda ale mini saloba ngagome anda ogoni ngubirago mo ereba helonaga de-lolebira.¹⁶ Agali ko biaga bu karuni ira piniha manda biragola yuni gilope halu gau lagadagua ti homai holebira.¹⁷ Ani homaragola ti ala mini lene henego mani nde wali agali bu karume ti mitangi nahe embedaho waholebira.¹⁸ Ti homa

nabi dindini heangi nime wá hayagoha heneya. Anigo tiha homa anda ibirangi ti aruma kagoha warape holebira.¹⁹ Ti biragola ti aria lenego mbira waneiginiyaguabi ti aguaneyaguabi mbira nahe bibahende homai holebira.²⁰ Anidagua bidagola wali agali ni tagira ibirago-hayagibi ni paliragohayagibi bibahende karume ogonidagua biya larago hale howa ti mogolai halu gi timbuni ho holebira.²¹ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa yu tiga nabiaga karu tiha mo ko holene uruni ale anda ibugu bulebira, lalu Bili-dahanda Yobohondo lene.

Yobohanda Bilidadahondo ladai binigo ogo

19 Bilidada ibugu bi lai heagola Yobohanda ogodagua ladai bini.² Tíguá bi laramirunime i biamogo nabi howa iha tandaga mo ngirimigo angilamaro buleberamibe.³ Ainde tíguá i warape halu mo ko dewa harimigo tíni taga nabidabe.⁴ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira ina bu hewaguna nde tíngaga ndogo ininaga koyane ndodabe.⁵ Tíguá handalu kamiria i agali ko halu tíni bayale haruabe. Genda ni yu koruni hondowa ai i agali ko kagoni lowa tíguá i mana laramibe.

⁶ Anigo ina ko mbira nabiore henego o kogoni ndo laruyagoda. Genda uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hameme ibiledagoni. I áyu ibuninaga gonoha do wiwaria hadedagoni.⁷ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo ko halu baore bidagoni. Ani biragola ina nde i nabe wahalu waha lowa ibuni olalu kogoni. Ani larogola ibugu mana tigabi bialu ina larogoni hale howa ladai nabi ka.⁸ Ibugua i polenegoha pabe helai kagola ai i polene diri nahende kogoni. Hariga wiaruni aruma holenneme dambi hai heleagola hariga handabe naheore kogoni.⁹ Ibugua

inaga mini mo ko heagola ainde wali agali bu karunime i agali ko biaga kalo manda bidagoni.¹⁰ Agalime anda mbira gialabaga biagadagua ibugua i mo gialabagabu wa kagoni. Ibugua i bayale holiya biamogo bulubadalo manda bu harugo. Ainde mini ogoni wirudaruni gialabaga bu wa kagoni.¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo keba halu ibunaga waitighondo bulene wiadagua ihondo bialu kagoni.¹² Ibunaga wai biaga ami agaliru i andagaha hariga bama anda ibuwa abale ho mabu bialu i minu bayagoni.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i hamenerume i yu wahalu kaundiaha heleda. Inaga nenegerume i embeda haya. Inaga deni i dindi tarali hene mbaule haya.¹⁴ Ininaga darama mandagiorerunibi nenegeore henerubi bibahendeme i yu wahalu piai haya.¹⁵ Agali maru abale i andaga ibuwa palu hagarume áyu i mo embeda haya. Wali inaga biabe bia halu biragarume i agali tara handale halu piya.¹⁶ Agali inaga biabe biahaga hearu olalu hewaria mbiralime ya lalu ini hewaria naibiya. Ina bi bayaleore lalu hewariabi tíguá i dara halu hondo íbu nabiya.¹⁷ Bi lole ne ha larogola ne harigaha howa ngu tagira ibirago handalu wali ini one bedagome i bedogoria kaware naibi ohaya. Ini hameneorerume i ko tara ale mbira hende tingi haya.¹⁸ Waneigni biru hearume i mo ko halu mege biya. I heyalu dindi mbiraha pialu hewaria ihondo bi ko laya.¹⁹ Iniore nenegerume i mangaore haya. Maru ina gubalini harulirume i handa tara halu erembira ngialu i warape holene manda biya.²⁰ Ainde i obi kuni hanguore kogoni. Mo koore helayagome homabehe biru ngogonidago. Ainde i homolene hariga agileme pai haruabe.

²¹ Wali agali inaga nenegeru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga gime i minu

bayago. Ainde *i* dara halu are ladaba. ²²Tíguabi nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *i* mo ko halu biyadagua dege beramibe. Áyu mo koheore bedogoni hendedamigo hondowa nde tígaga bime *i* bope dege haramigo agi.

²³Ainde *inaga* bi ogo ereba nahe manda biaabo helonaga agali marume mbugaha gilibu wiyagua karulapeda. ²⁴Inaga bi ogoni ereba nahelo agalime ege *tôle* timbuni ngarunaga nabi *tara* *tôle* podagame bi ogoni wiaabo helonaga gilibu wiyagua nde karulapere ogoni. ²⁵Anigo ai Mbirali *i*hayagi howa tígatiga lalu biamogo bulene kalo manda bido. Mani ogoni ibunime bi lotiga buliya biamogo bule ibulebira. ²⁶Inaga tingini ogo ibu togo biyaguabi *ina* Ngode Datagaliwabe de handaore bulebero.^m ²⁷Wali agali maru tigua hangume dege nahondolebira. Ininaga deoreme Ngode Datagaliwabe handaore bulebero. Ibuore hondoame homo tongolo handalu kogoni.

²⁸Tíguo ogodagua lalu kamigo nde genda ibalu karuni tene Yobo ibunigo ai iname *i* ko biyagonaga manani dabamiya lalu kamigoni. ²⁹Anigo tíni de handalu dege halimu. Bi urunidagua laramigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minihka ka lalu kamiria tíni nde handai buligo. Ani biragola wali agali mana ko biaga kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana tigabi dabaga ngagoria *ibu* holene winidalo handa walia holeberamiore, lalu Yobohanda ladai bialu lene.

Agali ko biaga karu dindini tigi mbira hangu holebira lenego ogo

20 Yobohanda bi lai heagola Na-
mali Sobahanda ladai bialu lalu,
² Yobo-o *i* hale harene. *Ína* bi larigome
i mo keba harigola ainde mini bu-

rugulo bedo. Anigo *ína* bi larigonaga abale ladai bero. ³*Ína* keba bi larigome ina mo taga henego bedema. Anigo *ína* *ínaga* bi uruni tígatiga ladai bulene manda bido. ⁴Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindini pigane wabu helayangi howa hama ibalu áyu kamagoria tagira ibidago ⁵agali mana ko biaga kago ibu turu howa miniha dungulo holene henge emene tubagi dege wiagago *i* manda bidegoni ndobe. ⁶Agali ko biaga ogonibi kagome ibu abale timbuni halu wali agali marunaga deni mini lene daliga haga. Hari daligaore hari beralibaha bolanguahe kaligobi haga. ⁷Anigo agali o biago ibuni ti to ngago ngu bialu ereba hagagobi mo ko halu erebaore holebira. Ani ereba kagola maru ibu mandabi karume agali ogoriani haraligo agua biya. Áyu ibu ani kabe lolebira. ⁸Agali ko biaga ogonibi kago ibu mbiraga emaga hendenego ereba hagadagua ibu ereba halu wali agali karume ibunaga dengui lone nahondolebira. ⁹Ibu daluni ala hearia hendenego ai nahe lone nahondolebiraore. ¹⁰Anigo agali ogoninaga waneiginiru ti aba ibugua yagibano karu mo hondo howa tinaga mbiraleru page bigi bini biaru yadai bule yagibano uruni ti karia puwa dara halu biamogo bia lama polebira. ¹¹Ibu igiri wene dali-ahae kaore ibunaga hongo biba halu abale homalu dindi abalu ale holebira.

¹²⁻¹³ Agali mana ko biaga kagome ko uruni hame timbuni lowa wali agalime tomo dendebiru mbira nalú howa abale mbedogo nabi ne harigaha hayu yu biragadagua mana ko yu haabo hagaya. ¹⁴Anigo mana ko bialu kagome tomo bayale narago mbedogo biragola tomo ogoni ko tomia ale heba naragola tígaga tiniha howa mo ko haralidagua mana ko biragome kaubialu ti mo ko holebira.

^m19:26 Iba 17.15, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Yo 3.2

¹⁵Agali ko biaga kago ibugua muni dabudaburu dewaore page minigo wu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni tomo dewa no karia tombeha balua howa magu taguiralidagua mbirale tara tara wu karu mo wahai holebira. ¹⁶Agali ogoniale kago nogombi tomia pale ngagome mbirali hayaragola homaralidagua tinaga mbirale ilo mu bu ngarume ibuni bo waholebira. ¹⁷Ibugua mbirale uruni mo mogobu wialu howa ibuni turu howa bayale holobobe tobaho heaore homalu turu holene ogonibi nahondolebira. ¹⁸Ibugua muni mbiraleru erekui biabe bialu mo mogobu wialu hayaru ai mbirale uruni mo ngelowa turuho ha nabulebirago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale uruni agali mendeme mo yu pelolebira. ¹⁹Agali ko ogoni ibugua yagibano bu hearu dara nahe howa ti hengedape halu tihondo mana ko bialu o tara tara howa ke halubi tinaga anda bu hearu ti karulo haga biya. ²⁰Horo bibahendengi agali ogonibime mbirale mendealinaga ngago de dimagoli hama ibaga biaabo halu bame ha nabi hame dege timbuni lowa taya biaabo haga. Anidagua bialu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mbirale uruni yu helo wa naholebira ndobe. ²¹Wali agalime tomo bayaleru ngagola abale nai hagadagua agali ko ogonime mbirale dimagoli harago mo ya dege bialu mani mo yulene nawulebira. Anigo ibunaga holene ogoni tigi mbira hanguni halu ereba holebira. ²²Ibugua mbirale bayale dewa uruni mo wu kangi genda timbuni ibuha anda ibiragola ibuni dambi halu bope holebira.

²³Agali ogoni ibugua mbirale dewaore mo wulene hamelo kaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mbirale mulubadaruni keba timbuni ho howa genda tandaga tara tara ngaru mo ya haragola ibuha wu tolo holebira. ²⁴Ibugua waitigirume wai biaga ayu tibu ne gadele

aneaneme wabini mo yalu ibira handala ibu dibulilono ibida pialu karia timu boronosime wabini yayagome bade halu nogoba holebira. ²⁵Ani nogoba haragola timume erembirahayagi dene ngarale bolatagi kagola dugulebira. Ani duguwa handalu karia agali ko biago ibunaga darama timu biagoria kago hondowa ibuni gi timbuni holebira. ²⁶Ibunaga muni dabudaburu bayale mo mogobu wiyaruni bibahende mo ko hai holebira. Agali ko biaga biagobi ibu waneigini damene bu karubi bibahende ira dalude timbuni dedagoria dai helolebira. ²⁷Ai hari daligame agali ogninaga ko ngaru bibahende ha pani haragola dindi ngagome agali biago manani howa ko birigoni lalu latagi helolebira. ²⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu baba keba timbuni haragome iba li timbuni ibalu mbirale mbira yu wa nahe yu piai hagadagua ibunaga muni mbirale wiyanu mbira ibira nahe hilu yalu piai helolebira. ²⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga karunaga pani ogonidagua mule lowa manda manda bu kago ti kagoha ibilalu bo wahai holebira, lalu Sobahanda Yobohondo lene.

Agali ko karu tinaga holene bayale nga lenego ogo

21 Yobohanda Sobahondo ladai bialu lalu, ²Tíguá ña bi larogo baya hangu hale hadaba. Ai tíguá ogonidagua birimiyagua inaga bu miniha mo palia holeberemi. ³Ina bi ala loliya hondo bira. Ina bi lai kogola Soba ña i mege bialu bi loa biyagua nde ani labelo. ⁴Ina bi o larogo agalihondo ndo laro. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu kogola ai ibugua ihondo bi ladai nabi kagome inaga miniha tandaga timbuni biragola kogoni. ⁵Tíguá i handayahó biruwa tinaga gi hayalu mogolo biralimu. ⁶Mbirale ko gendabi

damene *jha* ibiyaru mitangi bu dai bialu koria *ini* mogo lowa tingini duru laruli.

⁷ Agali ko biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dindini lu halu hodagua helagayago aginaga helagabe. Ani helalu tini mo timbu halu mbirale muni dewa mialu mo homogo helo helagadago irane agibe. ⁸ Agali uruni tinaga waneiginibi aguanebi dewaore bu karu ibu kane dege ti anda hai harago hendelo helolebira. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko uruni ti kagoria genda mbira naibilaga kagoni. Ti one waneiginibi bayale dege halu tiha gi holene mbira nawiagaya. ¹⁰ Tinaga nogo bulumaga wangabe karume angibuni karu hende laragola urunime igini wiraru mbira ko nahe bayale dege hono yu haga ka. ¹¹ Agali uruni tinaga waneigini dewaore karume nogo sibi igini pora bialu gini biagadagua turu hagahaga bialu ka. ¹² Agali maru ngida bagaru tabage bagaru pilipe lagaru tigua mbirale uruni biragola waneigini uruni tigua turu howa mali lialu iba ganabi lalu haga ka. ¹³ Agali ko uruni ti dindini holene bayale dege wiaabo hagaya. Ti homarangi tini genda tandagabi mbira nahe bayale paliagadagua homalu homenerunaga andagaha hole piagaya.

¹⁴ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu lalu, Iname *í* talima ibule ndo kamago *í* ina helalu pobe, laga ka. ¹⁵ Tigua la dege bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore ka layago iname ibunaga biabe biahaga holomaya ibu aigo kabe. Iname ibuhondo bi lari-mayagua nde mbirale ibuha howa ibini bayale agile mo yu holeberemabe. ¹⁶ Agali ko biaga uruni tinaga hongoni howa mbirale bayale ngaru ngelo hagago uruni tinime erekui biabe bialu mini ndo yu haga. Ani biaga kago manda

bialu *ina* tinaga bi hale howa talialu nabulebero.

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga karu halu dewa balu homelaga ndo bada. Ani bialu mo ko holene ngarubi tiha dewa naibilaga. Ibugua agali ko biagarume ko biyagonaga keba howa tiha genda dewa mo miaabo nahaga ka. ¹⁸ Datani ko gaule ngaru puyabu ibiragome hilo yu piagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko uruni pani miaabo nahagaya. ¹⁹ Tígu bi ogodagua laga kami, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga bu karume ko biyarunaga pani tinaga waneiginime na aribia helaga, laramili. Anigo *ina* mandabu handalu koria anidagua bulenego tiga nabidago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime agali ko biaga karu tini ko biyagonaga pani nolene mo ngiyadalo manda bilo pani tiniore nelo mulene nga manda bido.ⁿ ²⁰ Tinimeore ko biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga keba holene mo walia hayadalo manda bilo pani tini nelo mulene nga. ²¹ Agali uruni ti dindini holene ha maro birangi homalu tinaga one waneigini helalu homayago agua haruabe lo manda bulebirabe.

²² Dahuliyaliru ti nde *ina* agali kama ale ndo kagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda uruni tibi mo tale biaga ka. Anidagua biaga kagodago ainde iname ibuhondo mbirale bayale ogo ale bibe lalu lawai habehe mbirali ai kabe. ²³⁻²⁴ Wali agali maru ti dindini holene bayaleorenai hearia handaru. Tiha genda tandaga holeneru mbira anda naibi haabo halu tinginibi ko nahe homolene tuore hayagola homame ngola haga biya. ²⁵ Wali agali maru nde ti dindini holene koore haga biyaria handaru. Wali agali uruni ale heagome

ⁿ21:19 Yob 5.4

tiha turu holene nawi tandaga gendala haabo halu homame ngola haha biya.²⁶ Anigo wali agali bibahendeore homagane howa homaliha palialu ti ogobi dege dege haha. Tinaga tingini ngagoria himi ngoerume biru ngoai haha.

²⁷ Ai tinaga mini ngamigo i manda biaho ko. Tigua i bope holene dege mandabu bedemi.²⁸ Tigua bi laramigo mbirale mo ko holene ngago damene agali timbuni ko biaga ibuha ibalu ibu damene bu kagoha mo ko halu maru karume lone handa nabi ereba hai holebira, larimi.²⁹ Anigo tigua agali dindi mbira mbirani pu ibu biraruhondo lalu agali ko biaga karu tiha agi bi-agabe lalu bi hale nahe kami bada.³⁰ Uruni tigua ti langialu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda keba halu wali agali dindi mbira mbirani bu karu pani nelo mirangi ibugua wali agali ko biaga karu pani mialu bo wanahe ti bayale helo wahaga, lalu langigi bulebira.³¹ Anidagua biaga kagodago ai agali ko biaga kagohondo, Tí ko birimi, lowa dabaki bulene ai kabe. Tigua ko birimi lolenebi ko biyagonaga pani nelo mulenebi mbirali naholebira.³²⁻³³ Agali ko biaga uruni ti homarangi wali agali dewaore ibu ngoai howa homenenaga tingini homaliha mo yu puwa hora haha. Ani bialu agali marume tinaga homali baya hangu handayaho helagaya. Ani bidagola agali ko uruni ti tinaga homaliha ema nabi palu wiagaya.³⁴ Mbirale uruni biaga wiago mitangi berogola tí agali bi nagalone dewa laga heago ale howa ihondo kę halu kamida lo manda bido. Tigua mandabu handalu kamiria bi ogori aleme inaga miniha mo hongo

holobadalo manda bidemibe. Daraba bi ogorime i emeneorebi mbira biamogo nabiore ndobe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

**Yobo mini beregedayagua Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu mo
bayale holebira lenego ogo**

22 Yobohanda bi lai heagola Temana tanoali Elibasahanda Yobohondo lalu,² Ina agali damene kamarume Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mbirale mbira biamogo bibehe kamabe. Ani nabibehe kama. Agali mini gigabiwi karumebi nabibehe dege ka. Agali tini hangunaga biamogo bigi bibehe kagoni.³ Ina mandabu handalu keria inaga mana tigabiore bialu kegome ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga biabe bilo biamogo bia holebirabe. Ani bialu ina mana bayale beregomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale helonaga biamogo biagabe. Ani ndoyago.⁴ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga andaneha howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haha keyagua ina mandabu handalu keria ani bialu kegonaga ibugua in manani helowa mo tiga bulebirabe. Anidagua nabulebira.⁵ Yobo-o ina ko dewaore bialu haridagome iha ko ngelo bedegoni ndobe. Anidagua biridagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda in manani heledagoni.

⁶ Ina mana ogodagua birida. Inaga nenege hearume mbirale wiaru dano hole ngi layagola dano helo muwa mani dano hanga lalu tinaga mbirale mbira yu howa tinhondo miadai nabi yu haabo harida. Marume tinaga aga golo ngiyagola ina tinaga aga dano haridago yadai nabi yu haabo harigome tinaga tingini dagare ho helarigoni.[‡]

[‡]22:6 Áyu mana Yobohanda birida lalu Elibasa ibugua layadagoni Israele wali agalime nabulene nga lalu mamali mana lowini nga. Te ogorinaga Haru Tagira Penego 22.26-27 handalu Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe 24.6, 10-13 handa dege bibe.

⁷ Mbirali iba noa howa kembobe lebo-laho heago hondowa iba nelo hambu mia nabirida. Mendeali garibilo heago hondowa tomo nelo namirida. ⁸Í agali timbuni mini lene howa mbirale bibahende íni hameledego ale bulene karu-lape manda birilida. Agali mendenaga dindi wiaru ína bame karulo harida. ⁹Agali homeneru one dalo berearume ti biamogo bia lama ibiyagola ína ti bi-amogo nabi howa bo pelarida. Waneigini aiya abala homene karubi nde ani dege bialu ti biamogo bulene nahe howa bayale helonaga ína biamogo nabi bame helo waharida. ⁹¹⁰Ína mana urunidagua bialu harigome ai áyu í minu yania halu mo ko holene abale íbu ho mabu biai halu í mo gi haragoni ndobe. ¹¹Aruma ale timbunime í bu dambi heagola ína mbirale mbira handa amunana bialu handabe nahe bedegoni. Ani bialu iba li timbuni aleme í bu dambi henego bede.

¹² Yobo-o ína yakundi bu karuni de handadaga halu hari daligaha kago hendedegoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu daligaore howa yakundi biaruni handadali howa de handaga ka. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Urunime ínaga mini mo heyaharagola ína ogodagua laga ke. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agile dege manda bidabe. Ibu hari daligaoren i bagabu kagola hari beraliba mindibigome ibu ho ge halu aruma holene ngagomebi dambi halu bidagola ibugua inanaga dengui nahondolebira. Ibugua mana iname beremago de hondowa ko birimago agua hondolebirabe.¹

¹⁵ Anigo Yobo í agua manda bide. Í hariga ko ala tawe agali mana ko bi-

aga hearu ti pene ngagoria lone pole hongo ho kebe. ¹⁶ Agali uruni ti dindini lu haludagua nahe heaore dege abale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga dindi ogoria holene biba helaga biya. Anda mbira iba angeni haparaho kago iba li timbuni hongoheore ibalu anda gial-abaga bialu ibame yu piai hagadagua agali uruni mo ko halu bo wahai haya.

¹⁷ Agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua inahondo agi bulubadabe, lene. ¹⁸ Anigo tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mbirale bayale wiaru yu helaga biyago manda nabiya. Anidagua biyagonaga ina agali ko uruninaga bi larago hale nahe wahalu tinaga mini ngago i talia nabulebero. ¹⁹ Agali ko nabiaga tigabi karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga uruni pani mirago hondowa ti turuho haga. Mbirali ibuha ko bini mbira nawi kagome ko biaga karu hondo oba halu mege biagaya. ²⁰ Tigua mege bialu lalu, Waitigi uruni mo ko hai haya. Ani bialu tinaga mbirale bayale wiaru damene bibahende iraha dai hayagoni ndobe, laga ka.

²¹ Anigo Yobo-o hale habe. Ai áyu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi mo tiga bialu lone mini mo mbiraore habe. Anidagua biriyagua nde ibugua í lone biamogo biragola bayale holebere. ²² Ibugua íhondo lawai holebirago bayuwa mo yalu ibunaga bi langirago ínaga miniha yu tiga bibe. ²³ Anigo ína genda yu keruni wahalu mini mo dindi halu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagoha dai biriyagua nde ibugua ínaga

^{22:13-14} Ainde Elibasa ibugua Yobonaga mini wiago manda nabi howa lene bada. Yobo ibugua ala lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali ko biaga karu pani mialu bo wanahe ti bayale helo wahaga ka, laya. 21.29-33 ngago de handabe. Ai Yobo ibugua bi ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga uruni de nahende howa ibu ha do haruabe, naleya.

holene lone mo bayale helolebira. Ani bialu mana ko íni andaga bialu haridaru wahai halu ko ngagoria nahe wandalu habe.²⁴ Ínaga ngolo bayale mo ngeru dindi ko ngagoha mo waholene nga.²⁵ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ngolo siliba bayale uruni wiyagoria ho aribia helo helabe.²⁶ Ína ogonidagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagohondo mini mbiraore wia daibu hariyagua nde ibugua ſhondo bayale biragola ſha mo palia holene karulo holebere.²⁷ Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laregola ibugua ínaga bi larego hale halu mbirale ngi larego ngulebira. Ani biragola ína mbirale buleore lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lo wirigo turu howa biai holebere.²⁸ Ani bialu ína mbirale mbira bule lalu minisha magoyu harengi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bule manda bu keru mo bayale holebira. Ani biragola í hariga poregoha wá kagoria pialu puabo holebere.²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali ibuni mo yaraga halu kago bope halu mendeali ibuni mo dindiha haga kago pele mialu haru dai bulebira.³⁰ Ibunaga deni ſha ko mbira para nahe mana tigabi bialu kego hondowa ibugua wali agali ko biaga karu dara howa pele mialu haru dai biagadagua ſbi ko mbira nabi keyagua í mo wialu haru dai bulebira, lalu, Elibasahanda lene.

Yobohanda lalu, Iha ko bini mbira nawida lolebira, lenego ogo

23 Yobohanda Elibasahondo ladai bialu lalu,² Hale hadaba. Áyubi nde ina minisha genda yu haabo kogonaga Ngode Datagaliwabela bi dewa lalu haabo ko. Ina dugu bialu kogo wahole manda bialu koria habe naheore haragoni.³ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu agotha

kabe hondole hamelo kogoni. Ibuni godi hale hagani kalo manda bidole nde áyu ogoni abale ibu wanakuini pu kole.⁴ Ani pu howa agalime godi hale haga deni howa bi lagadagua genda yu korunaga bi íni biamogo bilonaga latagi kole.⁵ Ina bi ani ledole ibugua inaga bi ladai bialu agi larabe hondowa ibunaga minisha ogoale wiarua lo manda bidole.⁶ Tíguwa manda bialu kamiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ila waitigi halu ibunaga hongi gibiorehe kagome i bo hengedape holebirabe toba kamibe. Anidagua nabulebira manda bido. Ibugua ina bi larogola hale mia howa bayuwa hale holebira.⁷ I agali tigabi howa ibunaga deni godi lole pu kole i ibula bi ladene bialu ledole. Ani bialu inaga bi hale howa ibugua tigatiga latagi halu ihā ko bini mbira nawida lolebira. Ani bialu ila godi lolene winigo bibaore holebira.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ni tagira ibiragohayagi kabe toba howa hondo pirugola ogonihai ibu naheya. Ni palirragohayagi kabe toba howa hai bialu hewaria ogonihabi ibu nahe degeya.⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe dindi uyurahayagibi dindi abene unurahayagibi bialu hagago ai urunihabi hearia i nahende dege.¹⁰ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina hariga porogoha bibahende ibu manda biaika. Ibugua i abidabe hondole ba handayagua nde bayaleore ngolo aledane hondolebira.^s ¹¹ Ina hariga tigaore ibuni piaga ngagoriani ibagabu haruli. Ina hariga ogoni wahalu mendeni pu tara nahe ko.¹² Ibugua bi ledaruni ina mbira wanahe bibahende ledadagua taluwa bialu haabo haruli. Ibunaga bi dendebiore tomo dendebi tara tara ngaru bagi hene lowa nga.

¹³ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale mbira bule manda biyagua nde aiwa nabibe labehe kabe. Ibugua bule hame ledago biaore bulebira. ¹⁴ Ani biaga kago ibugua iha mbirale bule manda manda bu ngago biaiore holebira. Ibu miniha manda tara tara ngaru bibahende iname manda nabibeheore kamagoni. ¹⁵ I áyu ibunaga wanakuihayagi howa ibugua mana ogonibi biaga kago manda bialu koria i gi howa inaga gubaliniha duru lalu bedo. ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua inaga hongo bibahende bo pirilope hayagola i gi timbuni ho kogoni ndobe. ¹⁷ Abale i ogonidagua ndo henego ai áyu ibugua aruma holene timbuni iha ibilayagola i mo ko hene ndo. I Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu mogolo kogoni ndobe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
mana tigabi ndo bira, lalu
Yobohanda manda binigo ogo**

24 Yobohanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome wali agali mana ko biaga karu manani howa ko biya lalu dabaki bulene horo pongo nawi kagonida. Ainde wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karume ibugua ko biaga karu manani abale nahelaga kagonaga irane ti manda nabi ka. ² Mana ko biaga maru bu karume mendeali kagonaga dindi ti page karulole tubarini ege tole berelama pedago emene hela amu haga bialu tinaga dindi ogonibe toba helo ani biaga ka. Ani bialu mendealinaga nogo sibi kago hado page bialu tinaga nogo sibi kagoha mandagi biamaga ho helaga. ³ Agali ko biaga urunime waneiginai aiya abala homene karunaga

nogo dongi kago hado page biaga ka. Ani bialu wali dalo bedarume mbirale dano haragola agali ko biaga urunime wali dalo uruninaga nogo bulumaga kago dano hangaragola yadai bule dano ko lalu wali uruni tini mitangi bu helonaga haru halu piaga. ⁴ Agali ko biaga urunime wali agali muni mbiraleru burupale karu mo gi haragola tini hameme mbirale mbira bibe nahe haga. Tigua gi timbuni halu agali ko biaga uruni kagoha nahe ti kaundiaha ha bagi haga ka. ⁵ Wali agali yagibano darabi uruni ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha hama piaga. Ani pu howa ti mbirale mbira nolene nawioredagola nogo dongi gabuame tomo nagane aleru hai bima ibagadagua ti waneiginirunaga taya bima ibaga bialu holebira. ⁶ Tigua mendeali dalu ngagoha pialu tomo ko yu wahene ngaru ilu mogo bima piaga ka. Agali ko biaganaga pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* mabuha lini bogabi dedago agali biabe biahaga karume do yalu piai heagola yagibano uruni ti nde mani ibu aribia howa ko maru yu wahaga bini dedaru do naga. ⁷ Mbiraga tinaga tingini yi ho paluene mbirale mbira nawidagola bame dagareho paliaga. ⁸ Ti dindi hari ngagoha pu karia iba dalu ibiragome ti damiaga. Ani biragola tinaga anda mbira naheore bame howa ti hari uruniha egeanda kagoha pialu dalu tu biraga.

⁹ Agali ko biaga urunime wali dalo bedagoha pialu tinaga waneiginai karu gililo yalu puwa tinaga garabaya biabe ale biaga helo haru piaga. Ani bialu wali agali yagibano karuhondo dano helo muwa ogoninaga waneiginiru mani dano hangaragola miadai bule dano ka lalu manda biaabo helonaga manane waneiginai ogoni minu yalu

piaga.¹⁰ Anigo yagibano uruni ti aga bulene nawiore darabi mbira biraga. Ani biruwa mendeali mabu ngagoha widi gandulo ngago mo mogo bulene biabe hangu bialu howa tini tomo nolene mbira nangiragola garibi timbuniore lo haga.¹¹ Tigua ira olibe bu karu dombeneha howa olibe lini dambialu ibane weli helo wabiaga. Ani bialu marume gerebi lini dedago dalu **waini** iba wabule ege toléni uli guabini ngagoha do ngelowa pingidelome hengedalu haga. Ainde ti ira lini uruni ibane mbira nole ndo biabe hangu bame bialu howa tinaga dendepe lebola ho haga.¹² Tanoha agali ko biaga urunime wali agali mo ko hene hearubi homo wiarunagabi tigua dugu bialu ti biamogo bia lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe olalu ka. Ani olaragola ibugua tinaga genda wu hayadaruni mitangi nabi tinaga bi hale nahaga ka.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana hameledago marume bulene hame nalaga. Ti doga halu mana bayale bulene ngago baba waitigi halu bibe manga haga ka. Ti wá holene hariga ngagoria pobe manga howa arumanaga mana ngago hangu bialu haga ka.¹⁴ Egerebagiore ni natagira ibidaha agali ko biaga karume yagibano karu bo wahole tagira piaga. Ani bialu mbiraga mbirale ngaru mo page bule taya bialu

haga ka.¹⁵ Agali one bedaru kayu biaga karume ne lelo howa ne laragola ti abale pialu agali mende one baba kayu yu palue piaga. Tigua ani pialu mendealime i abogodalo manda nabilo tinaga dengui minu kabu bialu piaga.¹⁶ Mbiraga pagealime anda ti dalu anda puwa mbirale urumi mo page biaga. Ani bialu horombe tinaga biabe biagadago bulene nakarulapedagola tini andagaha bira do haga ka.¹⁷ Agali maru karume mbiraga ibagabu holene gi hagadagua agali ko biaga urunime ti mbiraga ibaga bialu horombe ibaga bulene gi haga ka. Aruma holeneme ti mo turu haga ka.

¹⁸ Agali mana ko biaga karu ti dindini lu naholebira. Iba li abaleore ibalu hilo yalu piai holebira. Tinaga dindi ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko ha laragola mo ko hai holebira. Ani mo ko hai hene ngagola mbiraoreli hangubi mbira tinaga gerebi mabu ngagoha biabe bule pialu karia nahondolebira.[§]¹⁹ Ni tandagabi dadali harangi dindiguni ngago do iba halu ereba hagadagua dege homeneru dalu ngagoha ko bialu hene homararu ti ogoniha haru pialu pu erebahaga nga.²⁰ Tinaga tingini ngago himiru ngoe bedaru tinaga tomo nolene dendebei taraore mbira nga. Ani bialu agali uruni mbirali abogo ogoria hene nalolebira. Ti aiyaore bedagome embedaho waholebira. Ani bialu mana

^{§24:18} Hobane ogoni howa lama pialu 28.28 ogoniha gilibu ngaru agali aiwa latagi henebe tobane wá nale nga. Elibasa ibugua bi halu tebira lenego nga. Ani bialu Bilidada ibuguabi nde bi halu tebira dege lo nga. Anigo ai Hiburu bi áyu yu kamagoha gilibu ngagome Soba ibugua bi halu ki hangu lene lalu gilibu nga. Bilidada ibugua lamaro binigo Be 25 gilibu ngago emene tubagiore nga. Ani bialu Yobonaga bi gilibu ngagohabi nde ibu nenegerume abale layagola galone timbuni biamagahe dege gilibu nga. Ani ngago hondowa agali mandabi bu hearume mitangi bialu Sobanaga minibi wini degego ai mani mo wahene bada lo manda biya. Tigua mitangi bialu bi ogoni 24.18-25 ogoriani Sobanaga bi gilibu nga bada lededa. Agali mandabi uruninaga bi ogoni tiga tigabe be bame degebe tobara. Anigo iname Hiburu bi áyu gilibu ngagoria talialu lolene karulape kama. Ai Be 24.18-25 bi ogoriani gilibu ngago Yobohanda leneyaguwa nde 24.18-20 ngagoria ibu nenege biarunaga mini ogobi ngami ledago ani bialu 24.21-25 ngagoria ibugua tinaga mini wiago ladai bialu bi lededa.

ko tigua bialu haya ngagobi ereba hai holebira.

²¹ Anigo ina bi ogodagua laro. Agali ko biaga karu tigua wali maru waneigini taba hanabe nahe bedaruhondo mana ko biaga hene. Ani bialu wali dalo agalini homene bedaru dara howa bi-amogo nabiaga dege hene. ²² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongome agali mini lene timbuni karu bope halu homelabehe kagoni. Ibugua ko biaga karu ti dindini lu helo nahelaga ka. Ti homolene nga manda biragola ibugua tinaga holene maro bilaga ka. ²³ Agali ko urunime tini lo mitangi bialu lalu, *Iha* genda naibagago i bayale kogoni, laga ka. Ti ani mitangi bu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo bibahendengi agali urunime mana bialu karuni handayahao haabo haya ka. ²⁴ Ti dindini tigimandi hangu tininaga mini yaraga ho kaore balawaya dedaru abale gaulalu dogolo ibira hagadagua dege ti homalu ereba haya ka. Widi lini bogabi dedagola agalime irane gandulo wiagagobi ka. ²⁵ Ai ina bi larogo henene ndoyagua nde i ke howa laregoni lalu aiwa solebirabe. Inaga ne harigaha howa bi larogoni bame bi dege larego lalu aiwa mo walia holebirabe, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe deni wali agali nagalone kama lenego ogo

25 Yobohanda bi lai heagola Suha dindi howa ibini Bilidada ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe howa ibugua wali agali handame ho haya ka. Wali agali bibahendeme ibu gibiore kago hondowa duru lai haya ka. Anigo ibugua hari daligaha karubi ngarubi bibahende mo palia holene karulo helaga ka. ³ Dahuliya andagaha dahuliyali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga karu daga labe nahe dewaore ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holeneme wali

agali karia wá hadali nahaga agoha ngabe. ⁴ Ani kago ai ina dindi wali agali bu kamarume inane mo bayale halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo mbira nahe bayale agua holedabe. ⁵⁻⁶ Ibugua ege yakundi karunaga wá holene de hondowa emene ko hangu manda biyagua ainde ina wali agali din-dinaga himibi ngoebi ale kamago de hondowa ina nagalone kamane hondolebira ndobe, lalu Bilidahanda lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ina wali agalinaga mini mandaru bolanguahe ka lenego ogo

26 Yobohanda Bilidahanda bi layago ladai bialu ogodagua lene.

² Íore nde mbirali hongo nahe kago biamogo biaga agaliore mbirago i henedabe.

³ Ani bialu agali mini mandabi nawi i kogo hondowa ína agali mini gigabiwibi manda timbunibibi kegome i biamogo bialu harida. Ina hale ho berewagola ína bi bayale dewaore latagi harigoni ndobe.

⁴ Ína bi bayale uruni latagi habelonaga aiwa lamogo biyadabe. Ína i biamogo birigo ainaga dininime mo walia hayabe.

⁵⁻⁶ Agali homenerunaga dinini ti humbirini andaga dindi andane iba bedagoha ha do hayaguabi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ha do habe nahe. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dege howa ibugua ti de handaya haragola ti gi halu mogo lowa durulalu haya ka.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari li kago wabuwa mbirale mbira naheha helleka. Ani bialu ibugua dindi ogonibi dege wabu ngeleda. Dindi ogo ibuni wulenadagoria ngelowa minu yaniaho haya mbira naheore ibuni winigoria wiaabo heleda.

⁸ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari daliga beraliba kagoha iba

payadaga ho berelaga ka. Iba ogoni gendabiore bedagoyu ibame hari beraliba kago budalu pugulope nahaga.

⁹ Ainde ibugua ibunaga handame ho hagane dagia ngago hari beralibame mo ge haga nga.

¹⁰ Ani bialu iba solowara bedago biruleneore ngagoria berelo tubari winigoria birimida dai bileda. Iba bira maro biledagoha mbiraga horombela ngola hagane tubari ogoni nga.

¹¹ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua keba harangi hari daliga li kago mogo timbuni lowa duru lalu haga. ¹² Bamba puya timbuni dama mbira mini Lahaba wiago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mine hene. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hongo timbuni heagomebi mini gigabi wiagomebi Lahabanaga hongo heago bope halu iba solowara timbuni bereagobi ema nabi hendore berelo berelene.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga buhe lole nemehari beraliba timbuni heago pulo wahai halu hariha lone wa helene. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga gime puya dama ogoni ibida pialu hearia balu homelene.^{**} ¹⁴ Mbirale emene uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua binidaru iname manda bialu miniha mo pehalu beremagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hongo timbuni ngago emene mbirahayagi manda bu kamagoni. Anigome inanaga manda ngamago bolangua ho nga. Ani ngago ainde ibugua ibunaga hongo ngago bibahende inahondo mo pani hai hayagua nde iname bi emeneorebi mbira labe nahe wulebira, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Yobohanda ibu ko nabiore lalu bi hongo howa latagi henego ogo

27 Yobohanda bi laabo halu lalu, ² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ihondo mana tiga nabi wiago biyagola ayu i mo ko henego kogoni ndobe. Ibugua inaga bi baya hangu hale howa ko birida nabida lalubi mo tale nabiyagola inaga miniha genda timbuni ho kogoni. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore howa ibu haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogo. ³ Horo bibahendengi ibugua i homa nabi buhe lolene ngiaabo haragome ⁴ ina bi kobi inaga ne harigaha howa ke holenebi mbira nalole kogoni.

⁵⁻⁶ Anigo ina bi larogo hale hadaba. Ayu tigua ihondo bi larimigo damene heneneore larimida lalu nalolebero. I aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibinigo ayu kogoni howa iha ko mbira nawi inaga bu miniha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira nabi bayale henego kodalo manda bido. Ina bi mbiraore ogoni dege laabo halu howa homalu waholebero.ⁱⁱ

⁷ Agali maru ila waitigi halu karu nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani mialu bo wahelo hameledo. Mana tigabi nabiaga karu pani mialu bagadagua dege mege biaga urunibi pani mialu belo hameledo. ⁸ Maru nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ibu talima napiaga karu ti dindi ogoriani holene ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biba helarangi tinaga mini dunubia holene agua wulebirabe. ⁹ Tiha genda mbira anda ibirangi tigua ibuhondo biamogo bia lalu olaragola ibugua tinaga bi larago hale holobababe. Hale naholebiraore ndobe. ¹⁰ Agali

****26:13** Yobo 9.12-13 de handabe

ⁱⁱ27:5-6 Yob 2.9, 13.15

uruni ale kagome Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagotha turu holene handa walia holebirabe. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holebirabe. Naholebira ndobe.

¹¹ Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuniore kago manda bilimulo ina tí lawai holiya hale hadaba. Ibugua mbira bule manda mandabu ngago damene languliya hale hadaba. ¹² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago tíni handarimi. Ani handarimigo hondowa lone aginaga bi lako halu kamibe.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibunime agali ko biaga karubi mendeali kago bo wahaga karubi tihondo genda tandagabi tara tara nelo mule manda manda bu ngeledago uru. ¹⁴ Agali ko uruni ti waneigini dewaore heaguabi tinaga waitigirume ibalu bo wahai holebira. Ani bialu ti waneiginiru tomo nolene ndia holebira. ¹⁵ Agali maru yu wahene karu mani ti warago timbuni baragome homolebira. Ani homaragola ti onerume dara howa dugu bialu birulene henge nawulebira. ¹⁶ Agali ko uruni tigua muni silibaru dewa daga labe nahe tíni andagaha mo wua howa agaru mo wua ha dege buwa tíni andagaha timbuni dewaore wiaga. Ani wialu mbirale uruni tinaga minihaga nagalone ale ngama lo mitangi bu holebira. ¹⁷ Ani wua holebirago mani howa agali mini tigabi karume aga uruni karulo halu agali maru tigatiga biaga karume muni silibaru mo yuwa tíni talebu tahaga bulebira. ¹⁸ Agali ko biaga karume anda bia bulebirago anda ogoni hongohe lu haabo naholebira. Anda ogoni gamuni anda abale budahole biradagua bialu mabuha

andira nemanda bidago gialahole biralidagua bulebira. ¹⁹ Mbiraga tini palue howa tinaga mbirale wiyaruni bayale ngelalu paluebira. Ai egerebagi heyuwa handalu karia tinaga mbirale wiyaruni nawidane hondowa mogo holebira.

²⁰ Iba li timbuni ibalu dindi anda bibahende namulai hagadagua mo ko holene tara tara ko biaga karuha ibai holebira. Mbiragangi mo ko holene urunime ti puyabu hongoheme pulo waharadagua biragola tini dindi anda ngagoria naholebira. ²¹ Ni tagira ibirragohayagi howa puyabu hongo howa ibalu ti bibahendeore puloyu piaiore holebira. ²² Puyabu hongohe ogonime ti mo ko howaore baragola tigua puyabu hongohe ogoni ibalu pelo ti ibida pole manda bulebira. ²³ Anigo tigua puyabunaga hongo ngago helabagi habe naheore holebira. Puyabume ti hondo oba halu mbelebagabu yu pu waholebira, lene.††

Manda bulenebi mini gigabi wulenebi agiha ngaria taya bibehebe lenego ogo

28 Agalime dindiha uli timbuniore tombama anda puwa ngolo silibaru duguaga. Ani bialu tigua ira timbuni delowa ngolo silibaru ira ogoriani delalu dodo para karu do taulo waharagola ngolo siliba uruni baya ngiringarale wiaga. ² Ani bialu tigua ege tole aeane taya bulebi nde dindiha uli timbuni tombama anda piaga. Ani bialu tigua ege tole goba palego irani delaragola goba ibuni tagira ibaga. ³ Tigua uli unuraore ege tole tara tara dindihaore padago mule tombama anda piaga. Tigua hale lamu

††^{27:23} Bi hobane ogoniha howa lo ngago Yobo ibu nenege tebirali biarume abale layaru ale dege lo nga. Ani ngago hondowa agali mandabi bu hearume bi ogoni Yobohanda lene ndo agali ibu nenege tebirali biarumebiragi lenego gilibu nga lo manda biya.

yalu pialu uli ogoniha wá haragola ege tole panigi ngaria dugu yu tagira ibaga.⁴ Tigua uli uruni kaundiaoreha wali agalime napiaga ngagoria tombaga. Ti hangume howa uli ogoni tombaga. Tini pume hende howa daliape halu biabe ogoni biaga ka.⁵ Agali marume nde dindini tomoru hangalu haya. Anigo maru dindi ogoni uliha biabe bialu ege tole ngago bo polobaga bialu dindi ngago mo beregeda beregeda buwa dindi andaneha irame do taulobagabu ngelaga.⁶ Agalime ege tole mindibi hari mindini handalehe baya taraore mbira mini sabaea laga ngago dindiha ege tole ngagoha padaria duguaga. Ani bialu ngolobi dindiha dege duguaga nga.⁷ Ega nenebi bodo hariawe bedarumebi gundu uli dindiha tombama anda penedago nahende beda.⁸ Budi gabua laiono karubi nogo biango gabua tara tara bu karubi ti bibahende gundu uli uruniha anda napene haya bida.

⁹ Agalime dindi hongohe ege pale ngagoha tombalu hari tene ngaru bo haealabaga biai haya. ¹⁰ Ani bialu ege tole ngagoha uli tombama anda piaga. Tigua tombama anda pialu howa ege tole bayale tara tara padaria handa walia hole bayuwa handaga. Ege tole uruni muni timbuni me miagaru wiaga.¹¹ Agali biabe biaga karume uli tombalu karia iba tagira ibiyagua iba uli ogoniha biru tololilono payapai haya. Ani bialu mbirale bayale tara dindiha wia do hene ngago mo yalu tagira ibaga.

¹² Anigo ainde iname mini gigabi wulene manda bulenela agoha ngaria mo maliyabe. Mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi mulene dindi mbira agoha ngabe.¹³ Mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi galone taraore mbira muni tara alebi bolangua hai hene dunini taraore mbira nga. Anigo wali agalime ogoni manda nabi ka. Ani bialu mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi din-

dini wali agali kagoria nawi.¹⁴ Solowara bedagola dindi iba andaneha ngago libugua ogodagua lara. Mini gigabi wulene manda bulenela dindi ogohayagi nawi lara.¹⁵ Iname ngolo siliba dewame yolo bule manda nabi wahama. Iname mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela munime yolo bibe naheore ndobe.¹⁶ Ainde heneneore larogo iname ngolo baya taraore dindi mini Obia ngagoha howa duguini ngagome yolo bulene wiaguabi iname mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela yolo bibe naheore.¹⁷ Iname mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela mule lowa ege tole baya burugule tara ngarumebi ngolo bayaleme wabini yári tara tarabi ngaru yolo birimayaguabi urunime yolo bibe naheore daraba.¹⁸ Mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela yolo bulene mbirale iba solowaraha wini yári baya taraore ngarumebi ege tole peleore iba wai ale ngarumebi yolo bibe naheore nga. Wali agalime halepangeha paliaga mbira mini **pealo** ogoni muni dewaoreme miaga. Anigo pealo yolo biaga ngadagua mini gigabi wulenebi manda timbuni bulenebi yolo mibe naheore.¹⁹ Ainde ege tole ambuabi mini tobasa Sudana dindiha howa dugu yaga ngagobi ngolo irani delene baya taraore yolo miaga ngagobi ogonilabomebi mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela ngago yolo bibe nahe dege nga.

²⁰ Ai iname mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela agiha taya bulene wiaruabe. Mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela dalu mbira agoha ngabe.²¹ Mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela libuni daluha bira do kagola wali agalimebi mbirale ema bialu piaga maru biru ngarumebi ogonilabo nahondolebiraore. Ega hari daligaha yagaloyu ibagabu hagago urunimebi nole handabe nahe dege nga.²² Homene dindi humbirini andaga

ngagome ogodagua leda. Inabi nde mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela mini emene hale ha harugo ainde ina deme handa nabi ko, leda.

²³ Ainde hale haramine. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela libu daluha kago de hendeda. Ani bialu hariga ogoniha polene ngago manda bida. ²⁴ Irene ibugua dindi bibahende de handai halu hari daliganaga andaneha ngarubi bibahende manda biai ka. ²⁵ Bambaore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda magi manda bialu puyabunaga hongo mo tale buwa ibu karulape ngelene. Iba bedarubi magi manda buwa mo tale bialu iba solowara timbuni ngagoha birulene karulape ngadagua biradaba lene. ²⁶ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iba dalu ibunaga mana mialu hari beralibabi hari dababi hari kulubi uruni ti hariga polene ngagobi mo mialu bini. ²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale uruni bialu henedangi ibugua mini gigabi wulene manda timbuni bulenela ngola hene. Ngola halu ibugua minibi mana wiagobi mo tale bini. Ani bialu mini gigabi wulene manda bulenela hongohe wiaabo helalu ibugua karulape lalu bini. ²⁸ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi wali agali bu hemaruhondo langialu lalu, Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo ini andaneha howa ko bulene ngaruhondo erembira mialu haga kagome ibu mini gigabi wialu manda timbunibi ka, lalu Yobohanda lene.^v

Yobo ibuni abale bayale henego mitangibu dai binigo ogo

29 Yobohanda bi la dege bialu lalu, ² Ainde i abale bayale henegobi haruyagua nde karulapeda. Abale hewangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

i bayu hanguore handayaho hene. ³ Ibugua i bayale wá kagoria ibagabu holiya aruma wiagoha wá holene hale lamu ibuni heagoria ibagabu haru. ⁴ Ainde i daliahe howa hongohe abale henegobiore hoa lo manda bido. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni inaga nenegeore howa ibugua i one waneiginiru i andagaha mbirale wiarubi baya hangu handayaho haya. ⁵ Horo uruningi dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibu ila haabo heagola inaga waneiginirubi ini heba mandagi haabo harima. ⁶ Ani howa inaga nogo bulumaga memerunaga andu ibaneru hambigi bialu haru. Ani bialu olibe lininaga weli ina be timbuni ege toleme wabu wiwagoha hambu tolo wigi biru.

⁷ Horo uruningi i tanonaga **agali** ala hene miniwi mbira howa tanonaga pabe panga haraba kawareni wali agali ngoai haga hama timbuni wiagoria tagira puwa agali ala hene miniwi maru wali agalinaga godi larago hale hole berearu baba mandagi biraruli. ⁸ Ainde i harigani porogola igiri daliahe hearume i ala bolangua holiya henge ngialu ti habagi haga biaga. Agali wahe ale berearume i naga mini yaraga howa i anda eberogola ti heyalu i birulya henge ngiaga hene. ⁹ Wali agalinaga agali haguane karume ina bi larogo hale hole ti bi nale birama piaga. ¹⁰ Agali timbuni bu hearumebi bi nale dege biraga hene.

¹¹ Wali agalime ina bi larogo hale howa tigua inaga mini yaraga haga. Tigua mbirale ina mana bayale berogo damene hondowa ti turu hai haga hene. ¹² Ani biradago yagibano bu hearume ti biamogo bia lalu heago ina hale howa biamogo biruli. Waneiginu ti aiya aba homene hearu ti biamogo bulene mbira nahe burupale bu hearu ina ti dara howa biamogo biruli. ¹³ Ani bialu wali agali

ti mo ko holene kaware wiagola ina ti biamogo birugola ti turu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu i mo bayale habe lalu bi la haga biaga. Wali dalo berearuu ina biamogo bigi birugola ti turu halu tinaga bu miniha dungulo biraga.¹⁴ Horo bibahendengi ina mana bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu haabo hewagola mana bayale tigabi uruni ini tingini yári ale karulo haru.¹⁵ I maru de kohe hearunaga de hendelo de ale halu ge kohe ibaga bialu napiaga hearunaga ge ale i haru.¹⁶ I yagibano hearunaga aba ale howa ina ti baya hangu handayaho haru. Agali maru i manda nabi de nahen-deneru godini haru ibugu biyagola ina biamogo bialu tinaga bi la haru.¹⁷ Ina agali ko biaga hearunaga hongo bope halu burupale darabi bu hearu agali uruni giha hearia mo wialu pelaga biru.

¹⁸ Ina mandabu handalu hewaria ainde i dindi ogoria lu howa ho dagua halu ini andagani miniha mo palia holene karulo biruwa homa hangu maliaho biruloboda manda bu haru.¹⁹ Ira hongoheme pini dindiha pialu iba dindi andaneha bedago mialu mbiraga pibiya ibira haragome yuni iba mialu biragola ira hongohe kaligobi i holeberobe tobaho haru.²⁰ Wali agali bibahendeme i mitangi bialu agali mini leneore lalu haga heneya. Inaga hongo karulape kogonaga turu halu biabe hongohe ngaru biaabo halu holeberobe toba haru.

²¹ Ina maru hearu mana bayale ogobi bulene nga lalu lamigi birugola tigua bi nale baya hangu haleho biraga biya.²² Iba dalu ibalu dindiha anda poral-idagua ina bi laga birugo wali agali tiha anda pugu biya. Ina bi lai harugola bi laru aria latago holene mbira tigua nayi degeya.²³ Ani howa tigua inaga bi larugo baya hangu haleho bira dege biya. Tigua iba dalu naibi gaea biaho winigo ai iba dalu pigane ibiragola turu

hagadagua ina bi laga birugo hale howa turu timbuni haga biya.²⁴ Agali damene hearu tihondo hambi-o hondo habe laga birugola agali timbuni mbirame ti mo bila hayabe toba howa mogolo handaga biya. Ani bialu inaga wanakui wálo mi-alu ti baba bi lalu oba tabirini halu birugome ina tinaga miniha mo hongo haga biru.²⁵ I tinaga agali haguane haradagua howa ina ti bayale helonaga tinaga mini haru helo mo tiga bialu haruli. Kinime ibunaga ami agaliru baba hagadagua ina ti baba haabo haruli. Mbirali homaragola dara dege howa dugu bialu bedaria miniha mo hongo hole bi lagadagua ina ti baba bi ami laruli, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Yobo ibuha genda tagira ibiragonaga bi lenego ogo

30 Yobohanda laabo halu lalu, Ainde áyu agali yagibano waneiginu bu karume ibalu i mege bialu hondo oba haga bira. Ti aba nde wali agali bu hearunaga deni ko yagibano howa tigua mbirale bayale mbira bibe nahe hene. Ani heagola inaga biangome nogo sibi haru heago biamogo bibe nahe kago manda buwa ti nogo haru hole pudaba nalaruli.² Ina handalu koria ti biabe bulene hongo nahedane hondowa inaga biabe bia hole ibidaba nalaruli.³ Agali uruni ti tomo nolene nawi howa obiore halu tinaga tiniha tomo noa haabo ho haga hene. Ani howa ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga ngagoha ibida pialu ogoniha tomo nolene ko nanabehe ngaru ilu yuwa naga hene.⁴ Ani bialu mbirale ko kaubi anda ho karunaga yuni pinibi bu naga hene.⁵ Ani naluu haga henego ai andaga wali agali bu kagoria dai biragola wali agali bu karume pageali bo taliradagua bialu talu pelaga hene.⁶ Anidagua bira handala ti ibida pialu dindi hau

ngaruhabi egeanda karuhabi ho palia edede bima ibaga bu haha hene.⁷ Tigua dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ira yuni tilatilabi bu karu teneha ibagabu howa nogo dongime korana lagadagua lama ibaga bialu haha ka. Ani bialu tini ira karu andaneha gumba biru ngoai haha ka.⁸ Wali agali andagaha bu hearume ti bo taliya handala ibida pu henego ai ti ko yagibano mini nawiore bu ka.

⁹ Ani biaga biarume i mege buwa iba ganame i guralu ka. Tigua i ko habane nabulene mbira o bedagonida lo manda buwa inaga mini lalu i mo ko haha bialu ka.¹⁰ Tigua i koore mbirada lo manda bialu i de hondolene mangahoka. Ani bialu tigua i bedogoria kaware nahe kaundia ka. Ani howa tigua kaware ibiyagua nde inaga denguiha hamiga toloba hole ibaga ka.¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i bope halu inaga hongo bibahende ereba hai helaya. Anidagu biyagola tigua i mege bialu gi nahe howa ihondo ko dewa bialu ka.¹² Agali ko ngubi urunime ihondo mogo nale howa dege bialu ka. Tigua i bedoria ibalu ila gungu bialu i bo talialu ka. Ani buwa tigua i bo waholenaga mbirale tara tara bialu ka.¹³ Tigua i polene hariga ngaru hapai haha bidagola i ibida pobe nahe ko. I mo ko hene koore bedogo ainde mo koorene ko hole bialu ka. Tini hongo nahe kane hendedogoyu ainde tigua hongohe tingi howa i mo ko halu kagoni ndobe.¹⁴ Ami agali de-waoreme tanoha wai pabe kago bo giala anda halu wai bule gerai lalu pugu pugu biagadagua tigua ibalu i baba wai bialu ka. Iba solowara bedago ibalu iba angeni puduhole biagadagua tigua ibalu i baba wai bialu ka.¹⁵ Mbirale ko tara tara wiaru iha ibalu i mo gibia halu

ka. Puyabume ira yuni yu piagadagua i mini timbuni lene hewago ereba hayagonida. Hari beraliba kago piai halu hari mindini hangu haralidagua inaga mbirale wiwaru damene bibahende ereba hai hayagoni ndobe.

¹⁶ Homolene kaware ngagola inaga tinginiha tandaga dege handalu biraabo kogonida.¹⁷ Mbiraga inaga tingini bibahende tandaga biai halu timume baradagua biaga. Ani bialu tandaga ogoni biaho wia dege bialu ereba nahaga.¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongo gibiorehe kagome i inaga tingini mo tara ale ho ngeledagonida. Agani yuwa ma mini ndibu lagadagua i hongo howa minu garabayabu ngeledagoni ndobe.^{**}¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi waru wiagoha i minu bape hayagola ai ayu ina galoneore mbira be abalu alebi dindi himu alebi bedogonida.

²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga deni heyu howa i biamogo bia lalu kogoyu de handa hondowa inaga bi ihondo larogo hale nahaga kegonida.²¹ Ina i dara emeneorebi nahaga kegonida. Inaga hongo ngegome i mo ko holengo dege mandabu kegoni ndobe.²² I dababi ira yuni ale daliga baraga haregola i puyabume yalu pobebe bedogoni ndobe. Puyabume i yu pu waholebira.²³ Ina i mo homa halu i dindi mbira wali agali bibahendenaga tu wia homanda mandabu wirigoha hama pu solebereda lo manda bido.²⁴ Mbiralime ibu mo ko holene kaware ngagola ibu biamogo bia lalu dugu bialu kagola ainde mendealime ibalu agali ogoni mo ko halu minu bolene karulapebe. Ani bulene nakarulapeore ndobe.

²⁵ Bamba nde agali genda yu hearu ina ti dara haha biruli. Maru mbi-

^{**30:18} Mendedagua lo beregedolene ogo. Tandaga ogoni timbuniore bidagome i pendegelo yu ibaga bilaragola ininaga agame pauladai buwa ininaga ma hongo howa bobia ka lolene manda biya.

rale nawi tubagiho karu dara timbuni haruli.²⁶ I bayale haabo holeberobe to-baho hewaria ainde mo ko holene *iha* abale anda ibidagonida. *I* wá holeneha dege holeberobe toba ho hewaria ainde aruma holeneme ibalu *i* budambi harag-onida.²⁷ Inaga miniha genda yu bedo-gome horo bibahendengi *iha* genda tandagala ibalu haabo ka.²⁸ I hako kogola *inaga* dengui mo beregedalu mindibiore tara kagoni ndobe. Nime dalu ndo bame warago bedagome bida. Wali agali bu karu ti dege dombeneha howa *i* biamogo bidaba lalu hale halu kogola tigua *i* biamogo nabi kagoni.²⁹ I tandaga timbuni nalu howa *ina* dugu biango dudume dua laradagua bialu ega yarime kua laradagua bialu kogoni.³⁰ *I* naga tingini mindi bialu yogo biragola inaga dongone o lagalopaya bialu kogo-nida. Ani bialu warago ogonime *inaga* tingini mo poboyogo bia ka.³¹ Bamba nde *i* bayale hewangi *ina* ngida balubi tabaga balubi pilipe lalubi turu holene-naga iba ganaru lalu haruli. Anigo ainde mbirale ngida balu pilipe lalu biaruane hale haruligo ai áyu homene dara hole-nenaga lo aribia hole íbu ngagonida, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Yobohanda ko mbira nabiore kogoni lenego ogo

31 Yobohanda bi laho wialu lalu, *Ina* wandari bedaru dimagoli howa handayahoh wiaabo nahole lalu bi hongohe lo winigo nga.² Ngode Datagliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonime ina wali agali bibahende ta nabi kamarume birimagonaga inahondo ibunime inaha bua birago ale biai hagabe.³ Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karu genda yu helo mo miaga ndobe. Ani biragola genda ogoni ibugua wali agali uruni mana bialu bo hilo wahaga.⁴ Anigo ai Ngode Data-

galiwabe ibugua *ina* bialu hagago bibahende handai halu harigani porogobi manda biai halu de handai ka.^w

⁵ *Ina* wali agalihondo *ke* howa mbi-raligo mbira mo hondo nahe kogoni.⁶ Ngode Datagliwabehanda *ina* biagaru baya hangu manda biai ho heagua nde *ina* ko lehe bini mbira handa walia na-holebira.⁷ Anigo *ina* hariga tigabi ngaru wahalu de ibu ko ngaru hendedagoha pupe halu haruyaguabi Ngode Data-galiwabenaga deni *i* dodohe hewane handayagua nde⁸ Ngode Datagliwabe ibugua kayualime tomo *i* mabuha ngaru bu hanalu mabu dugua hai helelo.⁹ Ai *i* nenegeali mbira ibu one ina dimagoli howa agalidago ibuni tagira poragola wali bedago kayu bule mayu haruyagua nde¹⁰ *i* one bedago ibu agali wali agalin-idagonaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga biruwa balawa wabule widi lini dambia halu berelobi agali maru karu haru palia ariri bilobi.¹¹ Ani bialu *ina* agali mbira ibu one bedagoha mana ko biruyagua nde *ini* godini haru pialu mana tim-buniore ngagoria pu helolebira.¹² Mana ko uruni ira hungu ale howa wali agali daga. Ina nde ko uruni ale mbira biruyagua *ira* hungu ogome *inibi* *inaga* mbirale wirudarubi bibahende do gin-dulo wahara handala *ini* nde homalu homenenaga dindiha pu helolene nga.

¹³ Abale wali agali *inaga* biabe bia hagarume *ihondo* mbirale mbiranaga bi mbira leagola *ina* tinaga bi hale nahene wiagua¹⁴ nde Ngode Datagliwabehanda *ina* ko ogoni birudagonaga manani dabile ibirangi *ina* agua ladai buliyadabe.¹⁵ Ngode Datagliwabehanda *i* aiyanaga tombela howa *i* wabialu wali agali urunibi nde ti aiyanaga tombela howa wabini. Ngode Datagliwabe mbiraore ogoni ibu hangume ina bibahende wabinigo

ai ina bibahende mbiraligo bolangua nahe ogobi dege dege kamagoni.

¹⁶ Wali agali yagibano burupale hearuni ti ina biamogo buwa miaabo halu haruli. Wali mbira ibu agalini homene dalo bereagua ina ogoni ibu bame berelo wanahe biamogo biruli. ¹⁷ Inaga tomoru ini hangu nole lowa habua buwa wia nabi waneigini aba aiya homalu hono wahene karubi talebu mialu naruli. ¹⁸ Bambaore i igiri emeneni howa waneigini aba aiya homalu howa hono wahene karu wali dalo bedarubi bibahende biamogo bialu haabo haruli. ¹⁹ Ai agali mbira ibu aga nabi howa dagare halu duru lama pialu hearia ina dagarenaga aga nami pelaruyabe. ²⁰ Napele howa ininaga nogo sibi herunaga irinime wabini dagarenaga aga winiru miruligo agua. Aga mirugome ibunaga tingini dambi halu poboyogo biragola inihondo turu halu kai lama piaga. ²¹ Ainde bi laruruni agali haguane karume henene lagane lelonaga ani biaga tingi halu ke halu waneigini aba aiya homene karunaga mbirale ngaru mo page biruyagua nde ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ini pani nglialu ininaga gi kirabali payaneha dogo mialu ibira helolene nga. Ani biruyagua nde inaga gi kirabali ani dogo wahelo waha. ²³ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuni gibiore ngagome wali agali mana ko bialu karuni tiha ko genda tandaga bulene ngarume ti mana bialu yu helaga ka. Ani biagagonaga ina gi timbuniore howa mana tigabi wiaru hangu bialu haruli.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ina biabe hongo howa bialu munibi mbirale bibahende wiaru de-waore mo wirugo. Ai dewa uruni yu haruda lowa mine naharuli. Inaga ngolo muni mbirale bibahende urunimebi ini bayale holianaga bulubadalo manda nabi haruli. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nime wá bayale halu

egemebi wá hadege biagola ina turu halu libunaga mini yaraga howa gamu gamu nabiruli. Libunaga mini yaraga halu ni egela kaundia kagoda lowa ibu nunu laradagua inaga giba heba nunu nalarulioire. ²⁸ Ai urunidagua bialu howa ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago erembira mirudago. Anidagua birudagonaga ini godini haru pialu mana bulene nga.

²⁹ Inaga waitigi heneru pani nalu mo ko haga biragola ina urunidagua biragonaga miniha haruore biyadalo manda nabiruli. ³⁰ Ina nde waitigi bu karuni ti mo ko halu bo wahabe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi heba nalaruli. Horo mbiru ina ani bini wiagua ogoni kaguaore bu kogoni. ³¹ Inaga agali biabe biagarume lalu, Agali ibiraruni tomo ta nabi miai haga ka, lene howa ina maru nane napelaruli. ³² Agali maru dindi taraha ibu howa agoha paluebe tobaho hearu tagira palelo wanahe i andaga haru paliruli. ³³⁻³⁴ Agali marume mana ko ngaru buwa ya doho haga. Ogonidagua inabi nde ko buwa doho haruyagua nde i wali agali baba bi lole tagira ibaga nabi ini andagaha bira do holene karulape. Ani bule birugo irane wali agalime inaga ko mo doho harugo handa walia howa mo taga halu mege tara bulebiragonaga i bira do holene karulape. Anigo ina ko mbira buwa do naheore kogoni.

³⁵ Aiore nde agali mbiralime inaga bi larogo baya hangu hale mia howa hale helo hameledogoni. Ina ko mbira nabiore kogo lalu bi ogoni mo hongo halu ogodagua laro. Ina mana ko ngaru mbira buwa dongeho haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome bi larogo ladai bilo hameledo. Ibugua i manani fbu helaga kago. Ai ina ko birugola i pani ngiyaruni uru birigoni lalu walia hole bebani gilibu ngeledale ³⁶ ina ogoni payani yu halu embonenii

kininaga manda karularadagua karulo koleda.³⁷ Ani bialu ina Ngode Data-galiwabenaga deni kini igini taga nahe pu hagadagua pu howa ina bialu harudaruni latagi hai halu koleda.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ai ina mana tigabi ndo mbira bialu agali mbiranaga dindibi tomo hen-generubi bibahende karulowa yolo nabi haruyagua nde anduane ogoni ibu tomo nolene nawi howa ihondo keba emene ndo holebira.⁴⁰ Ai nde tomo balawa wabiaga mini widibi mende mini balibi mbiraleru hengedogoha ani puru datani karo andaho helo, lalu lene.

Ani lalu Yobohanda bi lenego ogoria lamaro bidagoni.

**Elihu ibugua hale halu
hearia bi layago ladai
bibeheyane hendenego ogo**

32 Yobonaga nenege agali tebirali biaru tigua handalu hearia Yobo ibuha ko mbira nawi ibu tigabi bayaleore ko lalu lo hongo hayagola tigua balalu bi maru lolene nawiyagola ti Yobonaga bi layago ladai nabi hangaho biraabo hene.² Ani lalu beremigola igiri daliahe mbira ti bi lalu beremigoria biruwa hale ho berene. Igiri ogoni Baragele igni Elihu bereneya. Elihu ibu Lama hameigini howa Busu bamba henegonaga aria hene. Ani biruwa Elihu ibugua Yobohanda ibuha ko mbira nawi tigabi ko lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ko bialu ka layago hale howa keba timbuni hene.³ Ibugua Yobonaga nenege tebirali biaru tigua Yobonaga bi layago ladai nabiyagola keba dege hene. Tigua lalu Yobo ibugua mana ko biyagome ko bini dewa nga lalu beremigo hondowa ibu keba halu bini.⁴ Elihu ibu agali wahe ala hene tebirali biarume bi lelo hale ho berenego ainde ti lai heagola ibugua Yobohondo bi lamule manda bini.⁵ Ibugua keba timbuniore henego irane agali tebirali biaru

tigua bi layagome Yobohondo bi baya hangu ladai nabiyago hondowa keba hene. Ani hale ho biruwa Baragele igni Busu aguane Elihu ibugua lalu,

⁶ I igiri daliahe dege kogola tí nde agali wahe kami. Ani kamigo manda buwa ina tíhondo bi lolene taga howa biraabo haru.⁷ Ina mandabu handalu hewaria tí mali lu dewaore hene howa tíha mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda timbunibi wu kamigoyane latagi halimulo biraru.⁸⁻⁹ Anigo ainde mini bayale gigabi wulene agali ala hene kagoha dege ndo wiagada. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga Dinini inaha ibalu ibugua dege ina mini bayale gigabi wulene ngiaga hayada. Anidagua bidagome ai agali ala hene wahe kago hangume ko bayalela mo tale biaga ndodane hendedo.¹⁰ Anidago ina nde inaga mini ngogo latagi harogo tí hale hadaba.

¹¹ Ina tíguia bi larimigo baya hangu hale halu mo tale birugoni. Tíguia ndelaheore handalu biabe erekubi bialubi mini bayale gigabiwi manda timbunibi taya bialu Yobo biamogo bule lalu harimigoni. Ani lalu hemigo hondowa ina tínaga bi larimigo bayuwa hale haru.¹² Ai ina handalu hewaria tí bedemiru aria mbirame Yobohanda bi layago ko laya lalu mo walia naharimi. Ani bialu tíguia ibunaga bi layago bayuwa ladai nabirimbi.¹³ Anigo tíguia mitangi bialu lalu, Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Yobohondo ladai bilo ina waholene karulapeda. Ina agalime ladai bulenego nakarulapedago wahama, loleberemi.¹⁴ Yobo ibugua ila bi nale howa ibugua tí baba dege bi laya. Anigo ibugua bi ogoni ihondo lenedale nde ina tíguia ladai birimidagua ndo ladai bidole.

¹⁵ Ai Yobo-o de handa. Ínaga nenege agali o bedarunaga mini emene tubagioreda. Ani bidago hondowa ína ti bime bope harigoni. Tigua bi mbira lone labe nahe tinaga ne hariga ndibulo biru wima

pedagoni.¹⁶ Ai bame bi nale heyu kago handa. Ina manda bialu koria tigua bi lone lolene nayi ka lo manda bidogo ai ina handayahoh birulene nakarulapego¹⁷ fhondo bi maru solebero.¹⁸ Ina nde bi maru fhondo lolene manda bidogo ai inaga miniha yu donge holene hame naledo.¹⁹ I bi lolene dewaore inaga bu miniha yidogo ai miniha yaanda ho bedoria inaga tombene nogo dongone beha **waini** iba hambu yidaria waini biru tolowa nogo dongone be pambulalu waini iba purogo lagadagua bibehe ko.²⁰ Ainde inaga miniha genda nabi yabia bilo bi ogoni latagi holebero.²¹ Ina mbiralinaga bi lahowa nalolebero. Ina mbirali la debodebo bialu bi dendebe nalolebero.²² Ina bi nagalone ngaru dewa laabo halu mendeali la debodebo bialu bi nalaruli. Mana ogonidagua biruyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ini wabiaga kago ibunime i homoliya bo waholebira, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mo tiga biaga ngago ogodagua lalu Elihuhanda lenego ogo

33 Elihuhanda laabo halu lalu, Yobo-o hale harene. Áyu inaga bi fhondo larogo bibahende baya hangu hale hai habelo hameledo.² Ina bi yidogo áyu ogoni dege latagi haro.³ Ina bi latagi harogome i mo walia holebirago ogo. I Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni agali tigabi howa ina mini tigabi bu habaneha wu kogo latagi haruli.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haihore kago ibunaga Dinini kagome i wabialu ibunaga buhe lolene iha pulaanda hayagome i holene karulo howa ema bialu ibaga bu ko.⁵ Yobo-o ina abale heyalu ila lai la nabere. Ina ladai bu-

lene karulapeyagua bi ina larogo ladai bibe.⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni iya ogobi labolabo kabagoni ndobe. Ibugua i dindime wabialu ibi dindime dege wabini kegoni.⁷ Anidagua binigo manda bialu ina i hondowa gi nahabe. Ina iha genda timbuni mo ya halu mo gi naholebero.

⁸ Ina bi larigo damene i hale hai harugoni. Ina bi hongo howa ogodagua lari.⁹ Ina mana ko mbira nabiore howa i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira nawiore kogoni lari.^x ¹⁰ Ani kogola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i waitigi mbira haradagua bialu ko biaga kagohondo genda mo miagadagua i mo ngialu ka lari.^y ¹¹ Ibugua inaga ge seni pume minu kabu biya. Ani bialu i ibagabu kogoha inaga ge ibugua guarima ibaga bialu mayu ka, lalu larigoni.^z

¹² Ani larigo ai Yobo-o hale harene. Ina bi uruni larigo tigabi ndo lari. Ani larigo ai ina inaga bi lariruni ladai bulebero. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu duninioire kago ibunaga mandabi hongobi timbuniore wali agalinaga ale ndo bolanguahe ka.¹³ Ina lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramago ibu hale nahagaya, lariligo irane aginagabe.¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo bi hariga tara tarani langigi biaga ka. Anigo ibugua bi larago iname yu tiga nabi haramali.

¹⁵ Wali agali mbiraga padaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emagaha howabi de gandebaha howabi bi lamiaga.^a

¹⁶ Uruniha howa ibugua iname ko birimago mo walia halu ina lawai halubi mini bayale wulene mo walia haga. Ibunaga bi ogoni inanaga bu miniha hongohe haabo helo ani helaga.

¹⁷ Anidagua biragome mana ko lone nabulumayanaga mo gi haga ka. Ani

^x33:9 Yob 10.7, 16.17, 27.5-6

^y33:10 Yob 13.24, 19.11

^z33:11 Yob 13.27

^a33:15 Yob 4.13

bialu ina mine naholomayanagabi ani biaga ka.¹⁸ Ani bidadago irane iname mine halu kamaria inanaga waitigi bu karume ibalu ina bo waharagola ina homalu humbirini andagaha napolomayanaga anidagua biaga ka.

¹⁹ Marungi nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina wali agali mo tiga bulenaga mana ogobi nga. Mbirali ibuha warago timbuni ibilaragola ibu dagiani paliaho wiaabo halu ibuha palibe nahe halu tingini tandaga timbuni biaabo haga nga.²⁰ Ani wuwa tomo nolene magu timbuni haga ka. Maru bu karume tomo bayaleru dawa yalu ibiragola warago bo wiyago ibu magu halu uruni tomo ndo tara ale handaradagua biragola nanaga.²¹ Tingini obialu kuni bibahende pani haihe wiaga.²² Agali uruni homolene kaware ngagola ti abale homalu humbirini andagaha hole piaga.

²³ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali daosini dewaore bu karu aria mbirago ibugua ibalu agali biagome mana bayalego bialu helo bi lamulebira.²⁴ Ani lamuwa ibugua dahuliyali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali biago dara halu biamogo bia lowa bi lamialu, Ina agali ogori ibu dai bulene hariga mbira wiaria handa walia harugo ainde agali ogori humbirini andaga hole napelo dara habe, lolebira.²⁵ Ani laragola agali biago bayale halu abale igiri daliahe haraligobi holebira.²⁶ Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laragola ibunaga bi larago hale halu howa ibu turu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoha kaware holebira. Ani kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuha mo ko hene ngago damene bibahende mo tiga biai holebira.²⁷ Anidagua biragola agali ogori ibugua wali agali maru

karuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina mana ko dewa wiaru bialu haru. Ani bialu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i minu bolene winigo ai ibugua i daru halu bo wanahaya.²⁸ Ibugua i haru dai biyagome i humbirini andaga nape homa nabi kogoni ndobe lolebira.

²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo dewa halu ogonidagua bia dai dai bialu ka.³⁰ Ibugua ti biamogo bialu mo wiragola ti homa nabiaga. Homa nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga holene miadai biragola ti turuho haga.

³¹ Yobo-o ai ina ihondo bi maru larogo hale hole ema nabi hale ho birabe.³² Ainde ina bi lolene maru yu bereyagua i hale holiya latagi habe. Irane wali agali bu karume iha ko mbira nawi bayale ko lalu mo walia habelo hameledo.³³ Bi lolene nayi bereyagua nde ina bi larogo dege hale hole ema nabi birabe. Ina mini gigabi howa holene mana langiae holeberogo bayuwa hale habe, lene.

Yobohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lako henego ogo

34 Eliuhanda laabo halu lalu,² Agali manda timbunibi mini gigabiwi kamiru tigua ina bi o larogo baya hangu hale hadaba.³ Iname tomo dende bidabe be magu bidabe hondole nahanda ala beremali. Anidagua dege iname bi hale howa kobe bayalebe mo tale beremali.⁴ Ai iname bi hale harimaru bayale tigabi agodabe hondole mo tale bimiya.

⁵ Yobo ibugua ogodagua laga, Ina bi ako hene mbira nawiorego ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo mana tigabi ndo biya.^b ⁶ Ina kagua mbira nabiore howa ko mbira iha nawiore ko. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i ke hagane

mbira kagoni lo manda buwa i mo ko henego kogoni ndobe. I ibunaga yandareme nogoba haradagua biyagola i dabi halu bayale habe nahe kogoni, lalu ogodagua layagoni.

⁷ Mana ko Yobohanda biyadagua bini mende ai kabe. Yobohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mege timbuni biya. ⁸ Ibu mana ko biaga karu baba mandagi haga kagoni. ⁹ Mana uruni biagadago irane ibugua lalu, Iname mana tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameledago bialu harimayagua mbirale bayale mbira agile yadai bimiyadabe. Ina yadai bulene mbira nawidalo manda bido, laya.[¶]

¹⁰ Yobohanda ani laya lowa Elihu ibugua laabo halu lalu, Agali mini gigabiwi bedemiru tigua bi o larogo hale halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua mana ko nabiaga ka.^c ¹¹ Iname mana bialu harimadagua ibugua bayuwa mo tale bialu inaneme bialu harimagobi karulape mo ta haga ka.^d ¹² Ina heneneore larogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua mbirali ko nabiaga kaghondo mo ko halu mana liahe nabiaga ka. ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo dindi ogo handayahabe lalu biabesogoni bilonaga hongo mo miyadago aiwabe. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda holenenaga buhe lolene ngiyago ibuni mo yu dai biyagua nde ema bialu piaga bibahende abaleore homai halu ina wali agalibi nde abale dindi tago buleberema.^e

¹⁶ Yobo-o i hale harene. I mini gigabiwi ngeyagua nde bi o larogo baya hangu hale ho birabe. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mana bayale tigabi ngago hame nalagayagua nde ibuni duniniore haabo howa dindi ogo ibugua handameho habehe kabe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe howa mana bayale tigabi ngaru bialu haabo haga ka. Ani biaga kago ai ina ibu ko bira lalu ibugua bialu kago manani howa mo tale bialu kego irane agibe. ¹⁸ Agali mbirame kinihondo i ko habane nabulene mbira kegoni lalu aiwa labehe kabe. Agali haguane mbira kagohondo lalu, I agali ko mbira kegoni, labehe ka aibe. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende wabiai hene kago ibugua dege ogonidagua lolebira. Ibunaga deni wali agali bibahende mbirale dewawi heaguabi nawi heaguabi bibahende ogobi dege dege ka. ²⁰ Agali mini lene timbuni howa hongohe heaguabi ibugua urunibi kago abaleore homelaga ka. Mbiraga padagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali uruni ale handia nahe tinaga holene abaleore biba helalu homelaga.

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina wali agalinaga mana bialu kamaru de handai halu ina ibagabu kamarubi manda biai haga ka.^f ²² Agali ko uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda de nahendelonaga bira do holene arumahe mbira nawiore ndobe.^g ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mana iname bialu kamago manda biai

^c34:9 21.7-13 ngagoha Yobohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mana ko biaga bu karu helo wahaga ka, lalu gilibu nga. Ayu Eliuhanda bi layago Yobohanda 21.15 howa ledadagua layiya. Anigo Eliuhanda Yobohondo bi laede hayadaruni henene ndo laya. 21.16 ngagoria Yobohanda agali ko uruni baba mini mbiraore nahe berenegonaga bi lo nga.

^c34:10 Pig 18.25, Man 32.4, Iba 92.15, Lm 9.14 ^d34:11 Iba 62.12, Ese 33.20, Md 16.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 1 Pi 1.17 ^e34:14-15 Pig 3.19, Aga 12.7

^f34:21 Yob 31.4, Yar 16.17, 32.19 ^g34:22 Iba 139.12, Amo 9.2-3, Hi 4.13

ka. Ani kagome ibugua iname ko biyadabe be nabidabe hale holenaga manani haru pu nahelaga.²⁴ Ibugua agali haguane karu bope halu dugu wahole howa ti agali abiore kabe lalu dabo hon-dolene henge nawiore. Ibuni manda biaiore ka. Ibugua agali uruni bo dugualu agali mende haguane hela aribia haga ka.²⁵ Tigua mana ko biaga ngago manda biaho howa mbiraga ti padaha ibugua ti mo mogola halu bo hengedapeore haga.²⁶ Ibugua wali agalinaga deni howa agali urunime mana ko biyadalo manda biai helonaga ti pani mialu bope haga ka.²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bope hagadago irane tigua ibu erembira mialu mana bulene winigo wahalu ko wiaru bialu hayagonaga pani ogoni miaga ka.²⁸ Tigua wali agali yagibano hearu mo ko haga biyagola yagibano biarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia layago ibu hale haga ka.²⁹ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani uruni namule manda biyagua nde pani nami harida lalu ibuhondo bi aiwa lolebirabe. Ibunaga dengui handa taraho heagua nde wali agali biamogo bulene na-holebira. Anigo ibugua wali agalibi dindibi bayuwa handayahohaga ka.³⁰ Ibugua ani biagago irane agali ko bu karume kini howa wali agali mana ko ngagoha haru halu napelonaga handayahohaga ka.

³¹ Tí mbirali hale ho beremigola Yobo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, ína genda ihondo mo ngiriru yu harugo ai mana ko lone nabuleore, lalu layabe.³² Mana ina bialu harugo damene ko bialu haruyagua nde waholiya mbirale iha wá nale harudaru mo walia habe, lalu bi layane ai hale harim-

ibe.^h ³³ Anigo Yobo ína mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo birago turu nahe ke. Ani kego mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ína hameledego bulubada lo mitangi nabibe. Anigo dabolenego inaga biabe ndo íninaga nga. Ainde iha manda bayale wiagua nde ina hale holomaya ínaga manda bayale ogoni latagi harene.

³⁴ Agali mini gigabiwi manda timbunibi karu tigua inaga bi ogoni hale howa ihondo agua laga,³⁵ Yobohanda bi bame lopebe bialu kago bi ko dege lalu ka. Ibunaga bi lalu kago miniha mo tale nabi bameore lope halu ka, laga.³⁶ Yobohanda bi lalu karuni agali mana ko biaga karume lagadagua lalu ka. Ani lalu kagonaga Yobo ibugua bi uruni lalu kago wahelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yobo lone ba hondole hamelo ka.³⁷ Ibugua mana ko bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lone mine gibiore halu kagoni ndobe. Ibugua inahondo lai laabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabela keba howa lai dege lalu kagoni, lalu Elihuhanda lene.

Elihuhanda Yobo ibugua bi lako hayagonaga ibuhondo keba halu lai lenego ogo

35 Elihuhanda laabo halu lalu,² Yobo ína bi ogodagua larigo, Mana ina bialu hagago bayale tigabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biaga ngago bolangua hene biruli, lalu kegoni ndobe. Ína manda bialu keria bi ogoni alego tigabidabe.^{§§} ³ Ani bialu ína bi ogodagua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mana ko mbira nabi hewayagua nde ogonime í biamogo agua bulubadabe.

^{§§35:2} Yobohanda bi dewa lalu haabo hayagome ibugua mana ko mbira nabi ko laya. 10.7 ngagobi 27.5-6 ngagobi dege de handabe. Anigo Elihuhanda Yobohondo ko biridaore layago bameore bi laede halu tigatiga ndo laya.

Ani bialu *iha* bayale mbira agile tagira ibulubadabe, larigoni.ⁱ

⁴ Yobo-o ai *ína* bi larigobi *ínaga* ne-nege bedarume bi layarubi *ína* ladai biai holebero. ⁵ Ai hari daligaha handa daga halu hari beraliba ngaru de handa. Ti li daligaha ngagoni ndobe. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu daligaore kagoni. ⁶ Anigo *ína* mana ko biriyaqua ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mo ko na-holebira. *ína* mana ko dewaore biaabo hariyaguabi ani beregome ibu mo ko agua holobadabe.^j ⁷ Anigo *ína* mana bayale tigabi dewa beregome Ngode Datagaliwabe agua biamogo buledabe. Ani bialu *ínaga* giha howa mbirale bayale mbira ibu agile mo yulubadabe. ⁸ *ína* mana ko mbira biriyaqua nde ogonime ina agali kamago dege mo ko holebira. Ani bialu mana bayale ngago biriyaqua ogonimebi nde ina wali agali dege bi-amogo bulebira.

⁹ Agali hongohe bu karume agali maru hongo nahe karu bope halu hengedape haabo haga ka. Anidagua biragola agali hongo nahe uruni tigua dugu tara bialu mbiralime ti biamogo bilonaga olalu haga ka. ¹⁰ Ai urunibi karume Ngode Datagaliwabe ti wabu helenego ibuhondo bi nalaga ka. Anigo ina genda yu kamangi ibugua inanaga miniha mo hongo haga biragola iname turu howa iba gana lalu haramali. ¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo manda timbuniore nogo egabi tara tara bibahende biru karunaga manda ngarubi ndo bolanguahe ngiaga ka. Ani kagoyu iname ibu kagoria dai naberemali. ¹² Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bi-amogo bilo olaga kagoyu tinime mine halu ko bialu kagonaga ibugua biamogo nabiaga ka. ¹³ Tiha mini tigabi nawi kagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Hai-

heore kagome tigua ibuhondo bi lalu kago hale nahaga ka. ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga bi hale nahaga kayagua Yobo-o ibugua *ínaga* bi larego hale naholobadago irane *ína* ibu de nahende ko larigonagada. Ani lalu *ína* Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu *ínaga* genda yu harigo biamogo bilo lowa luore hondo harigoyu ibugua *ínaga* bi hale nahaya lari.^k ¹⁵ *ína* lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko biaga karu pani nelo ba nabi helo wahalu tigua mana ko bira-gao hondowa la nabi wahaga ka, lari.^l

¹⁶ Yobo *iha* galone napale howa bi anda dege halu bi larego irane manda nabi howa bame lopebe biaga kegoni, lalu Elihuhandla lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo tiga bulenaga genda mo ngiaga ka lenego ogo

36 ² Yobo-o *ína* baya hangu lawai holiya *í* ema nabi hale ho birabe. Ina bi maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua lalu *í*hondo lolebero. ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe *í* wabini kago ibugua mana tigabi hangu biaabo hagago inaga miniha manda tara tara *toledogo* *í* mo walia halu latagi holebero. ⁴ *I* ke nahaga kogo *ína* heneneore laro. *I* agali manda timbuniorebi mbira *íla* mandagi bedabagoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe howa ibugua wali agali mitangi bialu handape nahaga ka. Ibu mini timbuni gibiorewi kagome harihabi dindihabi bibahende ibugua manda biai ho ka. ⁶ Wali agalime mana ko bira-raru hondowa ibugua ko biaga uruni dindini lu ibagabu haabo nahelaga. Ani bialu yagibano karu biamogo bialu ti mo tigabu helaga ka. ⁷ Ibugua wali

ⁱ35:3 Yob 7.17-20

^j35:6 Yob 22.2-3

^{135:15} Yob 21.7-34

^k35:14 Yob 9.11, 23.8-9

agali tigabi karu handayahō kagola kin-inaga mini yaraga hagadagua wali agali uruninaga mini mo yaraga holebira.⁸⁻⁹ Anigo wali agali pume gi ge minu kabubu ngelagadagua mo ko holene mbira tagira ibiragome ti daribaho nge-layagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lamialu ogodagua laga. Mo ko holene tīha ūbu ngaruni irane tīgua tīn-inaga mini mo yaraga halu mana ko tara tara dewa bialu haabo harimigo-naga ani anda ibilaga biaga, laga.¹⁰ Ani bialu ibugua ti mana bayale bialu hel-ogo lawai halu mana ko tara tara ngru erembira mialu pilimu laga ka.¹¹ Ainde tīgua ibunaga bi mana lamirago baya hangu hale howa bialu ibu andaneha heagua nde ti holene bayale taraore haabo helaga ka.¹² Anigo tīgua bi hale nahayagua nde waitigi bu karu ibalu ti bo wahai haragola tīgua mbirale bule wiyyaru manda nabiaga ka.

¹³ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mu haga karume ibugua tiha genda timbuni ngago anda ibilo hondo kagola tīgua tandaga ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu bi nalaga ka.¹⁴ Anidagua biaga howa tīgua wali agalinaga deni mana koorene ko ngru bialu hayagua tini wene waneigini daliahe dege kaore abale homaga.¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti-hondo mana bayale tigabi ngru taluwa bialu helonaga biawai hole ibugua wali agaliha genda tandaga ibiraru ibilo wa-haga ka. Ibugua anidagua bialu haru dai buwa bayale helo helaga biaga.

¹⁶ Yobo-o í genda timbuniore yu howa áyu dege ereba hole bedegoni. Anigo ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í haru dai bialu bayale berelalu ūhondo tomo mbirale bayale ngru ngialu bi-ragola mbirale ngrume í hapai helo hame naleore kagoni ndobe.¹⁷ Anigo

áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í ko bi-agia mbira keria hendeda. Ani hondowa ibugua í ko birida lalu í tandaga hand-abelo minu baragoni ndobe.¹⁸ Anidagua bidago ínaga miniha tandaga holene ngelo kegome ína Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bulene bi mbira loligo de hondowa bi labē. Íni mo homogo holenego dunin-iorebe toba howa ínaga Ngode Datagali-wabe kago yu waholeni de hondo habe.¹⁹ Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo í bi-amogo bia lalu ibu olariyaguabi ínina-hongome mo bayale hole hariga taya biriyaguabi urunime áyu í mo ko hene kegoni ereba naholebira.²⁰ Ani bialu ína aruma holene abale ibilo hame lolene nawigo irane aruma holene ogoni ale ngagoha ko tara tara wali agali kagoha abaleore anda ibaga nga.²¹ Íha genda áyu dege anda ūbu ngruni hondowa turu nahe bedegonigo ainde ína mana ko bule ngru turuore howa bialu hariya. Ani biriyago manda bialu í ko ngagoha haabo holigonaga de handalu mamage ho holene nga.

²² Ai hale ha. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu daliga hongo timbuniorehe ka. Ibugua ina biawai hagadagua aiwa biawai holebirabe.²³ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ína ogoale bia lalu bi lamibehe mbirali ai kabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ína mana tīgabi ndo birida lalu labehe mbirali ai kabe. Urnidagua lolengo mbirali naheore ndobe.²⁴ Wali agalime mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabini ngru de hondowa ti turu halu ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana laga ka. Anidagua biagago manda bialu ínabi nde anidagua dege bulene nga.²⁵ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bini ngru handa hondowa biabe binidago irane baya hangu manda nabiore ka, lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo
holenebi manda bulenebi
daligaore nga lenego ogo**

²⁶ Eliuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dunini daligaore ka. Iname ibu baya hangu manda biai habe naheore ibunaga malibi agirabe iname manda nabiore kama. ²⁷ Ibugua iba dindini bedaru hariha haru irigi howa mo iba dalu bu hinilaga ka. ²⁸ Ani bialu iba hari beralibaha howa dindini ibira haragola wali agali dindini bu kamarume iba bayale dewaore berelo haramali. ²⁹ Hari beraliba timbuni ngagome hari bibahende bu dambi hai halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga balai anda haradagua biaga ngago agua bialu biagabe ina manda nabiore kama. Ani bialu hari beraliba andaneha howa hari daba bialu kilikulu lagago agua bialu lagabe ina manda nabiore kamagoni ndobe. ³⁰ Ibugua dege hari dabangga wá timbuni datagi helaragome hariha wá haame halu iba solowara bedago andaneha aruma ho wiaga. Ani bialu wá haragome mbirale bibahende ngaru panigi ona wiai haga. ³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari beraliba iba dalubi handayaho howa haru haga ka. Anidagua dege dindini wali agali hameigini tara tara bi tara tara laga bu karu handameho howa haru hai haga ka. Ani bialu mabuha tomo damene bayale mo anda hai helaragola wali agali tomo nalu holene karulape helaga. ³² Ibugua wá holene hari daba giha yu howa ibu de hendedagoha bilina howa timu baradagua bope haga ka. ³³ Hari daba birangi iba dalu puyabula hongoheore ibulebirago mo walia haga nga. Ani bira gola nogo bulumaga bu karu tibi nde dalu timbuni ibarua manda bu haga ka.

37 Hari daba bialu hari kulu laragola i mogo timbuni lalu inaga gubaliniha duru lalu haabo haga.

² Hari kulu laruago hale hadaba. Ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ga lalu bi hongo howa ladaga haruagoni. ³ Ibugua hari daba biragome beraliba ngaru dindi gibuni ngaru bibahende piai helaga ka. ⁴ Ani bialu mani ibugua bi hongo howa ladaga haruagola iname ibunaga hongo ogobioreda lo manda beremali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogonidagua birangi hari daba migimege lalu purogo lelaga.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi latagi harago bayaleore tara mbira latagi haga ka. Ani bialu ibugua inanaga mini ngamago bolangua howa mbirale tara tara iname manda nabini ngaru biaga ka. ⁶ Ibugua bi laragola dalu dindiguni ibira haga. Ibunime dege bi laragola iba dalu timbuniore ibaga. ⁷ Anidagua bialu ibugua wali agalime biabe biala ho ngaru nabilonaga hapai haga. Ibugua biaga ngago damene wali agali bu karume manda bilonaga ani biaga. ⁸ Ogonidagua bigi birangi nogo ega tara tara ema bialu piaga karume tini paliaga ngagoha pu haga haga biaga. ⁹ Puyabu hongoheore tini daluha howa heyalu puloyu ibagaya. Ani bialu puyabu ogonime dagare bulene puloyu ibaga. ¹⁰ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime hongo howa pu laragola puyabume dindiguni ibira helaragola iba bedaru mo dindiguni bu hinalu gi ambe helaga ka. ¹¹ Ibugua hari beraliba timbuni ngagoha iba mo mogobu berelowa ogoni dombeneha hari daba bape haragola dindi tara tara ngagoha purogo lelaga. ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bidaba laradagua hari beraliba dindi bibahende purogo lalu ibugua bibe lalu lamirago bule piai hagaya. ¹³ Marungi nde wali agali bu karume mana bialu karu damene mo tiga bule dalu pudaba lalu lamiaga. Marungi nde wali agali mo bayale hole dalu pudaba laga. Marungi nde dindi bibahende

ngago lone mo bayale holenaga dalu ibilaga.

¹⁴ Yobo-o í hale ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe hongohe tara tara biaga ngago bayuwa manda bibe. ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hari beraliba ngagoha hari daba bidaba lagago agua biaga manda bidebe. ¹⁶ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari beraliba bameore lina ngeledago ogoaleni ngeledalo í manda bidebe. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendeore manda biahe howa ibugua biabe bayale tara tara ngaru biai haga ka. Ani bidago ína uruni bibahendenaga manda nabiore kegoni ndobe. ¹⁷ Ainde puyabu poboyogobi puladaga haragola ínaga aga tinginibi poboyogo biragola lone mo dagare bia holenaga mbira bibe naheore kegoni.

¹⁸ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari li kago wabialu ibuni holene ngagoria hongo howa helo heleda. Ani kagola hari mindini ogoni wabini ngaru íba wai handaradagua bulene heleda. Ai ína agua manda bide. Ína ibu biamogo bia halu biabe uruni maru bibehe kebe. ¹⁹ Ína bibehe keyagua nde iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga godi lolene ngagoria pu howa ibu baba bi ogodagua lolene nga lalu ina inanaga minihá wá nalebi manda nabibi ibula bi lolene go iname manda manda bibe nahe kamago ína langulene karulape kegoni. ²⁰ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ina bi larogola ibugua hale hayagua nde i bo waholigo ina bi lole kogo nalolebero.

²¹ Puyabume hari beraliba wiaru pulo wahai hayagola hari mindini pani halu ni hongohe darago demborerebi iname de handabe naheore kamagoni ndobe. ²² Dindi abene uyurahayagi harisha howa wá hongohe hadali kagonaga wá ogoni ngolo handalehe ka. Ogoni Ngode Data-

galiwabehanda ibunaga yári heledagola wá timbuni holene ibunaga hongo holene heba ibirago handalu iname mogolo hondowa gi haramali. ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibu dali-gaore kagoria iname kaware hapara halu pobe nahe kama. Ibu tigabiore howa hongo timbunihe ka. Ibu mana tigabi hangu biaga kago ibugua ina bame bope naholebira. ²⁴ Ani biaga kago manda bialu wali agali bu karume ibuhondo gi hai haga ka. Ani bialu mbirali ibu mini gigabiwi ko lo mitangi bu karume bi larago ibu hale nahaga ka, lalu Eli-huhanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wabinirume Yobonaga manda bolangua kago ogo

38 Elihu ibugua bi lai heagola Anduane Homogo ibuni hari daba bialu iba dalu timbuni ibiyagoha howa ibugua Yobohanda bi lalu hayaru ladai bialu lalu,^m ² Yobo-o í mini bayalebi manda bayalebi nawioredagó. Í agali agobime bi dewa lama ibaga bialu howa ínaga biabe bule ngoru mo habo lalu kebe. ³ Ai áyu í agalioreyagua naigoria heyu howa bi maru ladai bibelo hale haro. ⁴ Ina dindi ogo wabialu mo hongo halu harungi í agoha haribe. Bi te ína baya hangu mandabu keyagua nde i langerene.ⁿ ⁵ Dindi ogobiore wiloda manda bialu wabinidago aiwabe. Dindi ogoninaga magi manda bule hagane pu yalu mandabu penedago ai kabe. Ína manda bidebe. ⁶ Dindi ogo hongo howa yu helonaga gene agohayagi kabe. Dindi wabulenaga gene ege tolé dindiha ala ngelenedago aiwabe. ⁷ Dindi ogoni pigane wabialu heangi yakundi bu hearume turu halu iba gana layagola dahuliyalí hearume turu howa iba gana ladaga halu hene.

^m38:1 Yob 40.6, Ese 1.4

ⁿ38:4 Iba 104.5, Min 8.29, 30.4

⁸Iba timbuni solowara bedaru din-dinaga tombeneha howa tidatagi halu ibiyagola ai naibi harula lalu iba ibu birulene ngagoria biradaba lenedago aiwabe.⁹ Iba solowara pigane íbu bereagola hari beralibame iba ibu aga biradagua bia howa yári buwa birelene. Wali aiyame waneiginí agame yári bia hagadagua hari beraliba mindibime iba dambi helenego ina ndobe.¹⁰ Ani bialu iba ibu birulenegoha biru wahelo pabe bu mabu bido.¹¹ Ani berelowá iba solowara ibuhondo bi ogobi lamido. Iba yaribu bialu howa íninaga hobane nge-larogoria ibalu dai bibe. Dindi mendeha pogolo amu nahabe, ledogoni.

¹² Yobo-o la naberego agua biya. Halu mbira ina bi larigola mbiraga winigo ega bi layabe. Be horo bibahendengi egere-bagi hangu wiaaboha larilibe.¹³ Arumame mbiraga balangiya aleme dindi dambi hai kagola wali agali ko biaga karume ko bule mbiraga ibagabu ha-gago. Ai horo mbirungi mbiraga pageali ko biagaru íbu heagola uruni ibida pelo ina ega bi la larigola ega bi layagola agali ko bialu ibida piai hayabe.¹⁴ Ega bi laragola ni dedagome wá haragola mbi-raga arumaha wia do hayaru wá kago-ria baya hanguore handai holeberema.¹⁵ Uruni agali ko karunaga mana ko ngaru turu howa bialu haga horombe ale nga. Anigo horongi tinaga biabe ko bi-radaruni wahalu bibe nahedagola bame haga.

¹⁶ Ai iba solowara bedagonaga andaneha anda puwa iba andane dindiha ibagabu halu iba dugu daga haga ngago handaribe.¹⁷ Agua biyabe. Ina dindi andaneha puwa wali agali homeneru piaga panga haraba arumame ndibulo wahe wiago handaribe.¹⁸ Dindi ogoni tim-buniore ngago ai dindi ogoninaga lene lene gimbuni ngaruha handai kebe. Hon-

dowa manda biai keyagua nde i langia nabere.

¹⁹ Ai wá holene ibu nde ibuni dalu pole piagago hariga í hendedebe. Mbiraga ibuni dalu agoha ngabe.²⁰ Wá holene aruma holenela libu libuni dalu dai bilonaga hariga ogodagua pudaba lowa walia halu lone dai bidaba loleberebe.²¹ Yobo-o í agali waheoredago ína libu dalu ogo lalu walia holeberegoni. Irane ina wá holenebi aruma holenebi wa nabi hewangi í aiyahanda í ala taba henenedago.

²² Iba dalu dindigunila mo mogobu ngelaga ngago í hondo piribe.²³ Ina uruni wali agalime mine howa wai bialu baga baga bialu karu bolenaga manda mandabu ngeledogoni.²⁴ Ni pigane dole hoai lalu bibahendeha datogo mani lole piganeore hoai lagago hariga agoha pole porabe. Ni tagira ibiragoha howa puyabu ibuwa bibahendeha pume ha-gago ibunaga hariga a ngagobe.²⁵ Dindi ogoria iba ibilonaga hari daligha howa iba gana bialu aiwa dadabu ibilagabe. Hari daba ale timbuni kilikulu laga bialu purogo layaruni pelo hariga aiwa bo wia kabe.²⁶ Dindi wali agali nahaga ngagoha iba dalu ibilayaruni aiwabe.²⁷ Abale dindi ogoniha dindi hangu wialu mbirale anda nahaga winigo ai dalu ibalu dindi mo karulape howa dataniru anda harago aiwa mo bia hagabe.

²⁸ Mbiraga dalubi pibiyabi ibira hagayago libu aba kabe nahe.²⁹ Dalu dindiguni ibira hagarubi kewaro bagarubi ti aiya bedabe nabere.³⁰ Dagare bulene horo tagira ibirangi iba bedaru giamble ege tole ale halu dindigunime iba solowara bedaru bu dambi hai haga ngagoni.

³¹ Ai nde Yobo ina yakundi karuni bibahende mo mogo buwa mbiraore

hanguni helai holeberebe be yakundi maru mandagi dariba homaga hene ngaru hadape halu purogo ladaba loleberebe.³² Ína yakundi maruhondo hariga mo walia halu mali mbiragonaga hariga ogodagua ibabe loleberebe.³³ Yakundi li harini karuni tinaga mana talialu haha ngaru í manda bidebe. Dindini ngarubi nde mana mbira yakundiru ti biaga ale dege bidaba loleberebe.

³⁴ Ína hari beraliba kagohondo iba dalu íni damulenaga ibila lowa hongo howa larego hale halu beralibame iba ani ibilolebirabe.³⁵ Ani bialu hari dabahondo í mbiraha pu laregola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína bia laredagua biai hole kogoni, lolebirabe.³⁶ Ega gabiaogo ale ma luhe bedaruhondo iba li timbuni ibulebira lalubi ega gogologo bedaruhondo ega bi larago bi la lalubi manda aiwa talebu miniyabe.³⁷ Harini beraliba karuni iba hambu tolo wiaga todobene be ale ngago. Urungi ai aleme daga labehabe. Iba urungi dindini odope hole agali aiwa polebirabe.³⁸ Ani biragola dindini be abalu titaulo ngaruni mo gede halu dindini para helonaga aiwa lamibehebe.

Ema bialu piaga bedaru manda aiwa mini yu kabe lolene ogo

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yobo-o ína ema bialu piaga bedaru budi gabua ale laiono ti ege gundu bira do haha ngaruha bedaria bo nelo haru eberegola laiono tigua karulaapeore bo nalu berelo mirilibe.⁴¹ Ega hombo hagau bedaru tomo nolene nawidagola dindi kaundiaruha tomo taya bima pedaha tinaga iginirume ihondo tomo ngi lowa olalu bedagola ti tomo nelo aiwa miagabe, Anduane Homogohanda Yobohondo bi ani lene.

39 Aguanaga. Nogo meme irabuha gabua karu ti iginí ongo hono wiaga kalo manda bialu nogo gabua meme ale mini dia karu ti iginí wirago í hendededebe.²⁻³ Nogo meme hari bare ngaruha haha karubi nogo dia karubi tinaga iginí ege ogodagua ti aiya tombeha biralu horo ogongiore hono wulebiralo manda bidebe.⁴ Nogo urungi ti aiya baba hari bare ngaruhabi dangi te ngaruhabi ibagabu biralu anda haha. Ti anda halu hongo kagola ti aiya wahalu tini hangu hama piaga. Ani bialu dai nabi puabo haha.

⁵ Nogo gabua dongi dariba karu tini hame ledagoha pupe halu pelo golope holene ai kabe.⁶ Dindi ko wali agali nahaga tayanda amu ngaruni tinaga dindi ongo halu ti ongo ibagabu helo midogoni.⁷ Nogo dongi urungi ti andagani hayagua agalime hende ho dariba howa ba talia bigi bialu tinaga biabe bia helo helaga. Ani biagayane handalu tanoha bi dewa lalu giligele dewa laga ogoriani ti habe manga haha.⁸ Ani bira handala ti hari wali agali nahaga irabu te ngaruha puwa tinaga tomo datani ira yuni ngaru nalu haha.

⁹ Yobo-o nogo bulumaga gabua karume ínaga biabe biahalu hagabe. Ne laragola anda palelo manda mandabu wirigoha tini manda bialu palue piagabe.¹⁰ Ína ti pume hende howa haru halu dindi ulini unu ngaruha tomo hongole dindi alilo haru pu poleberebe.¹¹ Tinaga hongo timbunihe ndoyabe. Anidagola ína manda bialu keria tinaga hongo timbuni gibiorehe kagome ínaga biabe timbuni ngaru bia holebiralo manda bidebe.¹² Nogo bulumaga gabua karume ínaga mabuha puwa tomo widi lini bogabi dedaru gandulo yalu ibuwa amu yuni iraneru yu wahaga ngagoria

yalu ibule pudaba laregola tigua hale halu pu polebirabe.

¹³Ainde ega yari ale bedaru ti tu ruho kangi tinaga babaganeme yabu yabu laga. Ani bialu howa ega gabia go ale ma luhe bedaru tinaga igini bedaru baya hangu handayaho biragadagua ega yari ale uruni tinaga igini baya hangu handayaho ha nabiaga beda. ¹⁴Ega yari ale uruni tinaga habaneru wialu howa egame dambihio paliagadagua palia nabi dindime mo poboyogo bia helo dindini ngelaga beda. ¹⁵Anidagua bialu wali agalimebi ema bialu piaga gabua maru bedarumebi ibalu tinaga habane ngago hengedowa togodolobadago manda nabiaga. ¹⁶Ega yari ale urunime tinaga igini gali karu baya hangu handayaho ha nabi mendenaga haru haradagua biaga. Homayaguabi homelo wahalu piaga. Ti bame habane wirago dege halu handa dai nabi wahalu piaga. ¹⁷Inime ti mini mandabi nawi ogonibi helo henemane heledo. ¹⁸Anigo ega yari ale uruni ti heyalu gerai larangi tinaga babaganeme giligele lalu hongo howa piaga. Tigua gerai lalu howa agali nogo hosini biralu gerai lararu yu wahalu ibu bolangua habebe piaga.

¹⁹Yobo-o ai agua biya. Ína nogo hosi karu hongo mialu tinaga mani irini luni karuni ína heledebe. ²⁰Nogo hosi karuni tigua pagayame daligaore pogola daga hagadagua pogo lelonaga hongobi bi hongo howa lalu kagoni wali agali mo gi haga biagadagua bilonaga hon-gobi ína minibé. ²¹Hosi urunime tinaga hongo timbuni kagonaga parali howa turu halu tinaga gi gindi bame dindi go-dalu halu howa wai bule gerai lalu piaga. ²²Hosi uruni ti mogo lalu gi na-haga ka. Wai timbuniore biyaguabi ti gi halu ibida pu nabiaga. ²³Hosirume ami

agali wai bilo tinaga erekunini berelalu gerai lalu piaga. Ani pialu howa timu nu nogo dongoneme wabiniha henedarume giligele lalu aminaga yandare yidarume ngiringara lalu bialu kaore yalu piaga. ²⁴Nogo hosime pilipe ale biguli bi hale hayagua tinaga minaha habe nahe ka haragola abale wai pole hongo tara halu piaga. ²⁵Pilipe ale biguli biago bi hale hayagua bi hongo howa lalu hosime wai biaruabe hondole nga haga. Ami haguane kagome bi ledagola ami agali karume ga ladaga halu wai bule porabupe halu piaga.

²⁶Yobo-o ega nene bedaru ti unurayagi pole howa babagane agua yabu loabe lalu fhondo hale hagabé. ²⁷Ainde ega bodo hariawé alerume ti hari nene ngaruha anda bule pole howa fhondo hale halu piagabé. ²⁸Ega bodo hariawé uruni tinaga ha do anda hari nene urunihadane ege tolé kaba ngaruha tinaga anda uruniha biaga. ²⁹Uruni tinaga anda biagoha bira do howa handa tagi halu tomo naga ale maru balu nole handa ai nai biaga. Kaundianibi kawareni bi ngaru handa waliaore haga. ³⁰Agali wai bialu bo homelenenaga tinginiru dindini wima pedarunaga ega uruni ti abale ibuwa biru mabu biaga. Tinaga igini bedarume homene tingini ngarunaga darama nole turu howa tama bialu biraga, lalu Anduane Homogo-handa lene.^q

40 Ani lowa Anduane Homogo-handa Yobo hale halu lalu,
²Ai Yobo-o ína i Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kogohondo lai lalu kegobi ína mana tiga nabi birida larigobi bibahendenaga bi áyu fhondo hale haroru ladaí biai habelo henge ngerogo ladai buleberebe be bape halu waharebe, lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi Yobohanda ladai
bibe nahe henego ogo**

³ Ani layagola Yobohanda Anduane Homogohondo ladai bialu lalu, ⁴ Anduane Homogo-o i nahabane galone naheore kogoni howa bi la ko haruda. Ani buwa ihondo agua ladai buabe. Ina bi mbira larolono labe naheore kogoni. ⁵ Ina bi dewaore larugonigo ai bi lone naloleore, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Yobohondo
lalu, Inaga henge í mialu
daliga birabe, lenego ogo**

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibuni iba dalu hari puyabu timbuni biyagoha howa lalu, ⁷ Ai í agaliore heneyagua ina ihondo bi hale haha berogo ladai bule heyu habe. ⁸ Ai ina hongo howa lalu, I agali ko nabiga tigabiore kogoni, larigodago irane agome ina ihondo kagua biridago manani dababa laribe.^r ⁹ I hongo timbunihe ini kogobi dege kebe be ina bi laregola inaga bi hari daba bialu kulu kala laradagua biagabe.

¹⁰ Ina bibehe karulape keyagua nde inaga henge í mialu yári bayaleru mini lene holeneru hongo timbuni holenerubi yu howa wali agali bu karu handame howa í daliga birabelo. ¹¹ Ani biruwa handalu keria agali mine haga karume tininaga mini yaraga howa mine hayagua nde ina tandaga timbuniore howa tihondo mana bialu hengedope habe. ¹² Ai aniore bialu agali mana ko biaga karu bope habe. Ani bialu ko biaga uruni tini henegoria kaore dege helowa bo hengedope habe. ¹³ Ani hengedope howa wali agali maru karume lone hon-doligo nahendelo dindi dugudambi halu hora habe. ¹⁴ Ina uruni biai harego hon-dowa ininaga hongome i bolangua halu

wali agali ko biaga karu bope howa pani midegola ai ina inaga mini yaraga hole-bero, lene.

**Nogo gabua tara timbuni mbira mini
hibobodamus kago Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume
handayahо hagane kago ogo**

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yobo-o ai ina nogo gabua tara timbuni mbira mini hibobodamus kago hondole pu. Inime uruni ti wabialu ibi nde wabia dege birugo kegoni. Hibobodamus uruni tinaga tomo nogo bulumaga karume datani naralidagua tibi datani naga ka. ¹⁶ Ani howa tinaga tingini hongo timbuniore howa tinaga erembirahabi tombehabi hongo timbuniorehe ka. ¹⁷ Tinaga erene hongoheore ira tamia ale halu tinaga gi ge hongo gibileore ka. ¹⁸ Tinaga kuniru giambore ege tolé mini boronosime wabini anda gene ale howa tinaga gi geru hongohe giambe nama kuluba timbuni ale ka. ¹⁹ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe inime ema bialu piagaru wabialu howa nogo mini hibobodamus uruni ti daliga timbuniore bolanguahe helo wabinigo ka. Wabini anduane ini hangu uruni bibahende bolangua haihe kogoni.

²⁰ Nogo hibobodamus uruni tinaga tomo nelo datani hari barebare ngaruha nogo tara tara maru karu ti ibagabu howa nalu haga ngaruha ibubi nalu holebira. ²¹ Ani howa ti paliaga ira anihe tilitili karu teneha palialu tolata iba pugua ngaruha ha do haga biaga ka. ²² Ani howa nde iba angeni ira karu teneha pialu paliaga ka. ²³ Ti ani karia iba li timbuniore hongohe ibalu tinaga ma namu lai hayaguabi tiha gi holene mbira nawi howa embedaho haga ka. ²⁴ Ti ani kagola agali abi aleme tinaga de

mo ge howa minabehbebe. Agali abime ti gonoha hadabehe kabe, lene.

**Abagua dama ale mbira mini
Lebiadana ibu ema bialu
piaga bedarunaga haguane
timbuniore bedago ogo**

41 Anduane Homogohanda Yobo hondo laabo howa lalu, Ai Yobo o ína wena baga hugime Lebiadana minabehbebe be ogoninaga hége minu palu dariba habehebe.⁵ Ibunaga ngui harigaha diri bolo wuwa pu ogoniha hende halu haru poleberebe. Ani ndoy-agua nde pume ibunaga ne hanganeha hende holeberebe.³ Í urunidagua bibehe kebe. Ína ogonidagua bialu ibu minu yania hariyagua nde íhondo bi darabini lalu, Ai nde i poliya ína dara halu i yupeha, lolebirabe.⁴ Ibugua ínila bi lo pongobo wialu ínaga biabe bulene ngago ibugua bia holiya lolebirabe.⁵ Ega hinini bedagola mo gini bia hagadagua ogoni ibu mo ginibia holeberebe. Be i wane emenerume mo gini bia helo ína ibunaga mani hende howa haru poleberebe.⁶ Agali wena minaga muni dewawi karume ogoni ibu yolo ogodagua mibeheda lowa bi wai bialu ai tigua bo podaga buwa muni tagulebirabe.⁷ Ainde ína ibu boga dege bialu timu agirabe tobahe ibunaga tingini embonerunaga hai heloleberebe.⁸ Ibunaga tinginini gi wialu ela ha handa. Ani beregola ibugua hongo timbuni howa wai birago handaregola ibu bedagoha halu mende ela nahole labelo mbira bulebirago hondolebere.

⁹ Abagua mini Lebiadana ogoni minule lo manda bideyagua nde mini ogoni áyu yu waholene nga. Irane ína ibu bame handaba haregola ínaga gi ge ala duru lalu mogolowa hongo nahe pandina ibira holebere.¹⁰ Abagua ogoni ibu

padaria agali mbirame mo heyá howa balu wayali habe nahe ka. Abagua ogoni balu wayali holene mbirali naheyagua nde agali abi aleme i bolangua holobadabe.¹¹ Áyu dindini ngarumi bibahende íninaga ngagoni. Mbiralime íhondo mbirale mbira ibunihondo mani ngiadai bulenaga yuha lalu ngini mbirali ai kabe.^t

¹² Ai abagua ogoni ibunaga tingini hongobi ogobiore beda lalu garea laro.

¹³ Agali abi aleme abagua ogoninaga tingini o ligilaga ledago lagalo wahabehebe. Ibunaga ne gibiore ho bedagoria i agali abi aleme hapara holeberebe.¹⁴ Ibunaga ne gibiore dewa kago hondowa agali gi taraore haga. Anigo aiwa ibunaga ne mo halabehebe.¹⁵ Ibu tinginini o ligilaga ledarume ibunaga tingini humbi ale halu mo hongo kagola ibuni turu taraore haga beda.¹⁶ O ligilaga ledagome tingini bibahende dambi hai halu ndibulo wa kagola ibu kabaneha puyabu emene mbira anda pobe nahe beda.¹⁷ Ani bialu hongo howa ndibulo wa kagola mbiraleme dongone ligilaga ledago lagalowa taulo wahabe nahe.

¹⁸ Ibu kiame baragola wá timbuni ibunaga ngui harigaha howa tagira ibalu yabulo togo laga. Ani buwa ibunaga debi handalu keria egerebagi ni tagira ibiraligobi haga.¹⁹ Ibunaga ne harigahabi howa ira hungu kiau latagi howa dido lalu purogo laga.²⁰ Ani bialu ira hagua pobo timbuni biraligobi ibunaga ngui harigaha howa tagira ibaga.²¹ Ibugua ne hariga h̄a laragola ira hungu bialu kikiau latagi haga.

²² Ibunaga ma hongo taraore kago hondowa agalime gi taraore haga.

²³ Ibunaga tingini o ligilaga ledaru baya hanguore tinginiha paraho wa kagome ibu mogoore nale biraga beda.

²⁴ Ibunaga bu mini giambé dege lalu

^s41:1 Iba 74.14, 104.26, Ais 27.1

^t41:11 Man 10.14, Iba 50.12

ege tole ale biruwa ibu mbirale mbira gi holene manda nabi beda.

²⁵ Abagua ogoni ibu heyaragola agali hongohe pari wayaliore heneyaguabi gi taraore howa duru lalu ibida pobe nahe haga. ²⁶ Danda timu yandare yidaru bibahendeme bai hayaguabi ayu tibu nene gadeleme dibayaguabi ibu mutudu nawulebira. ²⁷ Ibugua uruni bibahende nagalonedane yohondo biraga beda. Aeane yandareme bayaguabi ogoni dangi yuni gabuni ale haga. Boronosi yandare hongohe giambeoreme bayaguabi ogoni bame yohondowa ira magane goba ale haga. ²⁸ Danda timu yandarerume bayaguabi ibu gi howa mogo lalu ibida napiagaore. Ege tole dugualu bayaguabi uruni bame ibunaga tinginini ira yu gilope haradagua biaga beda. ²⁹ Wai biaga kango yiaguabi ogoni bame perabo gabuni ale handale halu timu yandareru ngilingele layagua uruni nagaloneda lowa mo yohondo wiaga.

³⁰ Abagua ogoni ibunaga tombehayagi o ligilagalo kago todobene be dindime wabinigo pambu lene yapara hene mbaule nene gadele ka. Ibu dindi waru ngagoria poragola tombeha o kagome dindi godama iba ganarua biradagua bima piaga. ³¹ Solowaraha do lalu poragola iba bedago tala ai nai bialu todobeneha iba kidikodo lalu tala tagitagi baradagua biaga. ³² Ibane ibu do lalu penegoria iba pele agali waherunaga dagua pelaragobi biaga. ³³ Abagua ogoni ibuore mbirale mbirago hondowa gi holene nawiore biruwa ema bialu piaga maru bedaru aria mbira ibu ale nabereore. ³⁴ Ema bialu piaga bedaru aria maru mini lene timbuni bereaguabi ibugua uruni mo awadale halu handa angua howa beda. Ema bialu piaga maru bedarume tininaga mini yaraga hayaguabi uruni bame degedago lowa

ibuni bibahendenaga kini beda, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Yobo taga howa mini beregedenego ogo

42 Anduane Homogohanda bi ani lai ² hayagola Yobo ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ladai bialu lalu, ² Anduane Homogo-o ínime hangu mbirale bibahende biai hagaore kego manda bu kogoni. Íni biabe mbira bule lo manda bidego mendealime nabibe nalaga. ³ Ína ihondo bi mbira ogodagua hale halu lalu, Agali minibi mandabi nawi mbirame ínaga biabe buleberogoha hapai kago aidabe, lari. Ina bi dewaore irane nawini howa bi ko dewa lalu harudagonaga daraba laro. Bi tara maru lalu harudaruni ininaga mini mandala bolanguahe larudago ai uruni baya hangu manda budai buliya.^u ⁴ Ani bialu ína ihondo lalu, Yobo-o ina bi larogo bibahende baya hangu hale hai howa ladai bibe, larigoni.^v ⁵ Ainde Anduane Homogo-o abale howa agali degeme bi layaru hale howa í kegoda lalu manda bu harugo ai áyu ininaga deme í handaore bidogoni. ⁶ Ani hondowa ínime bi lalu harugonaga taga henene ho kogoni. Taga howa mini beregedo kogo walia halu be abalu dugu hiruwa bedogoni, lalu Yobohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Yobonaga nenege agali tebirali biaru talinigo ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Yobohondo bi lai howa ibugua Temana tanoali Elibasahondo bi ogodagua lene. Elibasa íbi ínaga nenege agali kirali biago labohondobi kebaore ho kogoni. Irane tígua mana galone ina biagaru ínaga biabe bi ahaga agali Yobohanda layadagua ndo la ko harimi. ⁸ Ai tígua áyu ogoni puwa

^u42:3 Yob 38.2, Iba 131.1, 139.6

^v42:4 Yob 38.3, 40.7

nogo bulumaga wangabe karia nogo sibi wangabe karia lowa inaga biabe biahaga agali Yobo karia haru halu ibule pudaba. Haru ibuwa inaga bo lomabu ngialu irani delai halimu. Ani bidamigola Yobo ibugua tigua ko birimigonaga inihondo dara halu biamogo bibe lowa bi larago ina hale howa tigua bi la ko harimigonaga mana bialu pani nanguliya ani bule pudaba. Irane inaga biabe biahaga agali Yobohanda bi layadagua ndo larimigodane ani bidaba laro, lene.

⁹ Anidagua laya handala Temana tanoali Elibasabi Suba dindiali Bilidadabi Nama dindiali Sobabi ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ibugua bilimu layadagua biai hene. Biai heagola Yobohanda ti dara halu biamogo bilo Anduane Homogohondo tinaga bi la hene. Biamogo biya handala tini andaga pugu pugu bini.

Anduane Homogohanda Yobo lone mo bayale henego ogo

¹⁰ Yobohanda ibunaga nenege tebirali biaru biamogo bia lalu bi lo heagola Anduane Homogohanda Yobo bayale helonaga lone biamogo bini. Anduane Homogohanda Yobo mbirale abale wu hayaruni emene hangu lowa mani dewaore miatago halu mini.^w ¹¹ Ani heagola Yobo ibunaga damene hearubi ibuni hamene mbalini bu hearubi bibahendeore ibu andaga tomo nole ngoai hene. Tigua Yobo ibu genda timbuni An-

duane Homogohanda mo miyagonaga mitangi halubi ogoninaga Yobo dara halubi Yobonaga bu mini mo hongo hole ani ngoai hene. Ani biruwa ti bibahendeme muni silibabi gi magi ngolome wabinirubi mbira dege dege Yobo migi bini.

¹² Horo ogoningi howa Anduane Homogohanda Yobo mo bayale halu hene. Hamaro bulenehayagi abale haraligobi ndo lowa bayaleore helene. Ibunaga nogo sibi daosini deria (14,000) hinalu nogo kamele daosini waragaria (6,000) hinalu bulumaga daosini kira (2,000) hinalu nogo dongi angibuni daosini mbira (1,000) hinu halu bini. ¹³ Ani howa ibu igiri karia hono wialu wandari tebira hono wini. ¹⁴ Wandari wahlenego mini Yamima wialu mendego mini Kesia wini. Tebonego mini Kerene Habugu wigibini.* ¹⁵ Wandari uruni baya dege lalu ti dindi ogoniha wandari bayale ti ale mbira nabere lowa ti hangu bayale berene. Ai Yobohanda ibunaga paluni wiaru ibu iginiru tale biahaga bialu howa ibu wane tebirali biarubi nde tale bialu mini.

¹⁶ Yobo ibu mali handari mbirani pira maria (140) karulape howa ibunaga aguanerubi tinaga waneigni hayarubi bibahende handaiore hene. ¹⁷ Ani handalu nde Yobo ibu biru wia dege bialu waheore hayagola biru mo la ai halu homene.

*^{42:14} Yamima inanaga bi lalu Ega Malibu ale. Kesia inanaga bi lalu Ira Ngahaga mini Kesia. Kerene Habugu inanaga bi lalu dengui yári mo biahaga Padua.

^w**42:10** Yob 1.1-3, Iba 14.7, 85.1-3, 126.1-6

Iba Gana

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibuhondo bi lolenebi mbuga ogoniha gilibu winigo nga. Tigua Yarusalemeha ngoai holene wiangi harigani pialu howa iba gana lagabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha lotu lalu howa iba gana lagabi hene. Wali agalime turu howabi genda howabi iba gana lalu haha hene. Mali mbiraore ndo mali dewaore howa wali agali maru hearume iba gana gilibu yu ngoai howa mbuga mbiraoreni gilibu winigo nga. Iba gana tara tara gilibu ngaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lolenebi ibuhondo bi lolenebi uru.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lolenebi

Ko birimaru lapani halu domabe lolenebi

Kini gahenge dabobagi helolene horongi bi lolenebi

Ina gi ho kamangi mamage holena gabii mini dunubia holenenagabi bi lolenebi

Turu howa kai lolenebi

Waitigi ibiragola pani mulenaga bi lolenebi

Wali agalime mana bayaleore mo tene holena gabii bi lolenebi uruni nga.

Iba gana uruni ina dindi holene hariga baya gibiore walia halu mo hongo haha nga. Yasuhanda iba gana mbuga ogoniha howa mana lawai haha hene. Keriso hamewaneigini pigane henerumebi hama ibalu áyu kamarumebi iba gana mbuga ogoni mo tene halu laga henego kama.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lolenebi bi lolenebi gilibu ngaruni ina wali agalime lolenenaga lo nga. Ina

kamagoria horo marungi keba holene wialu horo marungi turu holene wiaga. Horo marungi wandari igiri bayale hon gohe holene wialu horo marungi wali agali wahe holene horo wigbiaga. Iba gana mbugani howabi gilibu ngago wali agali holene áyu kamagoria ngolo be lo nga. Iba gana urunime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bamba heneru biamogo bialu mini mo hongo hama ibaho winigo áyu inabi ogonidagua dege biaga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

Mbuga ogoniha iba gana mbuga mbira lamaga halu handari mbuga mbira pira duria (150) gilibu nga. Uruni tale buwa wabumi duria tu urubi wigbi bida.

Mbuga Mbira

Iba Gana 1-41

Mbuga Mende

Iba Gana 42-72

Mbuga Tebone

Iba Gana 73-89

Mbuga Mane

Iba Gana 90-106

Mbuga Dauni

Iba Gana 107-150

Mbuga Mbira

(Iba Gana 1-41)

Turu henene holenenaga ogo

1 Mbirali mana ko biaga karume ko bia larago hale halu nabiagabi^x tigua ko biradagua nabiagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe deni habane nabuleneme mege bialu bedagoria nabiragabi kago ibu turu ho ka.

² Ani nabi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi ledadagua bulenegoha turu holene ngaria handa walia howa

mbiraga horombebi daga lalu mitangi
biaabo haga ka.^y

³ Ira iba angeni bu karu anda halu
lini dolenengi dalu
yuniru gau nalagadagua
ibugua mbirale bigi birago bayale haga
bulebira.^z

⁴ Ai ko biaga kago ibu ogonibi ndo ka.
Ibu puyabume abalu hilu yalu piaganego
ale ka.

⁵ Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
godi larangi
ko biaga karu tí koore biaga kamigon
lalu
ibuninaga wali agali karu heba mandagi
habe nahedagola
ti dabo bagi holebira.

⁶ Mini tigabiwi karu Anduane Homogo
handá ti haru howa mamage haga.^a
Ko biaga karume hariga pialu karu ho
moleneni tagira pole pora.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kini Dabo helenego ogo

2 Hameigini tara tara palu ngarume^{bc}
handabe manga hamiya lalu lo
manda bialu kago aginagabe.

Wali agali urunime aguaore bamiya lalu
ndi nde lalu karu irane aginagabe.
² Anduane Homogohondobi mbirali kini
heló ibugua dabayagohondobi
wali agali tinaga kinirume wai bule
manda bu ka.

Haru hagarumebi mandagi mo mogobu
biruwa handabe manga halu ti hoba
mialu kagoni.

³ Wali agali o biarume lalu,
Libugua ina haru hole dariba hayago
hado wahamiya, lalu ka.

Libugua ina haru nahelo yu wahamiya,
lalu ka.

⁴ Anidagua lalu kagoni.^d
Anduane Homogo ibu dahuliya andaga
ibuninaga dagiani handadalih
biruwa

ti hondo oba halu ka.
Tigua ni lo manda biraruni
bame de gangabi henene halu buluba
ndodagola

ibugua mo yo hondo ka.
⁵ Ani bialu ti bayale bidabani keba
holeneme

ti mini wiló mo gi halu ka.
⁶ Ibugua keba howa lalu,
Inaga Hari Saiono loma bini ngagoria
inaga kini ibu ogoriani tagira íbu heledo,
lene.

⁷ Kini ogoni ibugua agua lolebira.^e
Anduane Homogohanda ledadagua
latagi halu larogo.

Ibugua i hondo lalu, í i igini kegoni.
Áyu i í aba harogoni.

⁸ Wali agali hameigini tara tara palu
ngaru bibahende^f
ina haru hoabe lariyagua ani bia
lolebero.

Dindi bibahende bi mbirale bibahende
ngarunibi
íñaga dege holebira.

⁹ Uruni bibahende ína kangome bo
podolebere.^g
Mbodoli be gingiru laradagua

bibahende bo gingirulo paya paya
bulebere.

¹⁰ Bi hiriribi urunibi lene ngago manda
buwa
dindini kini harimidaru tíni tiga bialu
halimu.

^{y1:2} Yos 1.8, Iba 119.1, 119.35, 119.47, 119.92

^{z1:3} Ais 3.10, Yar 17.8, Ese 47.12 ^{a1:6} Nah 1.7, Yo 10.14, 2 Ti 2.19

^{b2:1} Iba 46.6 ^{c2:1} Ab 4.25-26 ^{d2:4} Iba 37.13, 59.8, Min 1.26

^{e2:7} Ab 13.33, Hi 1.5, 5.5 ^{f2:8} Iba 72.8, Dan 7.13-14, Yo 17.4-5

^{g2:9} Iba 89.23, Mo 2.26-27, 12.5, 19.15

Haru haga bibahende harimidaru tibi
hale halu bayuwa manda bilimu.
¹¹⁻¹² Gi howa Anduane Homogonaga bi-
abe bialu halimu.^{hi}

Duru lalu ma podope halu ibu igini mi-
tangi bialu lotu lalimu.

Ibu abale keba haragola ti homo ton-
golodaga holigo
ti mini wialu ogonidagua bilimu.

Ibuha mo humbi howa ha do ho karu ti
turubioreni ka.

**Debidi ibu mo hongo helo
egerebagi Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

3 Anduane Homogo-o inaga waitigi
dewaore bu kagoni.
Tigua i bole manda mandabu kagoni.
² Tigua i lo guralu howa lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo
nabulebira, lalu ka.
³ Ti ani laragoyu Anduane Homogo-o i
inaga wai humbi ale howa^k
i ho hangai haga kegoni.
Ínime i wayali holiya biamogo biaga ke.
Ínime inaga genda bu ngago mo wahalu
i mo hongo haga kegoni.
⁴ Ina Anduane Homogohondo, I biamogo
bia, lalu olaruli.^l
Ibuninaga hari loma biahene biagoria
howa
ibugua ina bi larogo ladai biaga ka.
⁵ Mbiraga i paliahondo kogola
Anduane Homogohanda i handayah
haga ka.
⁶ Ami agali daosini pira agimame
(10,000) i ho hagira biragola^m
ina ti hondowa gi naholebero.
⁷ Anduane Homogo-o i ibabe.ⁿ

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i biamogo
bule ibabe.
Inaga waitigi karu baba wai biaga i
kegoni.
Agali ko karume i mo ko nahelo
tinaga ne bo hondaga kegoni.
⁸ Anduane Homogo íni hangume ínaga
wali agali karu haru dai biaga
kegoni.^o

Ti bayale helo ína biamogo bibelo
hamelo ko.

**Debidi ibuni mo hongo helo
mbiraga bi lenego ogo**

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i mo way-
ali haga kegoni.^p
Ina í olarogola ína inaga bi larogo hale
habe.
Bamba inaga minihaga genda yu hewagola
ína inaga genda mo wahai harigoni.
Ína áyubi i dara holene irane nawini
howa
inaga bi hale halu biamogo bibe.
² Agali bu kamiru tígua inaga mini mo
ko haga bialu
horo agiru holeberemibe.
Ko ngaru hangu mo tene halu
mana henene bulene ngaru nabi
horo agiru holeberemibe.
³ Tígua bi ogoninaga irane manda bil-
imu.^q
Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga an-
daneha haga karu
ti ibuninagaore helo dabene ka.
Horo bibahendengi ina ibuhondo olalu
haabo kogola
ibugua ina olarogo hale haga ka.
⁴ Tígua mana ko bialu kamigo wahalur
Anduane Homogohondo gi ho holene
nga.

ⁱ**2:11-12** Pb 2.12, Hi 12.28 ⁱ**2:11-12** Yo 5.23, 1 Pi 2.6

^j**3:1** 2 Sml 15.13–17.22 ^k**3:3** Iba 62.7 ^l**3:4** Iba 4.3, 43.3

^m**3:6** Iba 23.4, 27.3, 118.10-13 ⁿ**3:7** Yob 16.10, Iba 22.21, 57.4, 58.6

^o**3:8** Iba 28.8, 29.11 ^p**4:1** Iba 17.6, 18.6, 18.18-19

^q**4:3** Iba 6.8-9, 50.5, 135.4 ^r**4:4** Iba 77.6, 119.11, Eb 4.26

Tíguá dagiani paluwa bi maru nale
mana ogoni bayá hangu manda bilimu.

⁵ Tíguá Anduane Homogo ibugua hame
laga aleru ibunihondo lomabu mil-
imu.^s

Ibunihondo tí mini mbiraore wu halimu.

⁶ Wali agali dewalime lalu,^t

Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mo bayale ho-
lene ngibelo.

Ína ina dara halu biamogo bibelo hamelo
kama, lalu lagane ka.

⁷ Tomo widi **gerebi** liniru dewa andaho
kagola^u

mabu anduane karume ti turuho haga.

Anigoyu ína iha turu holene wia
harigome

tinaga turu holene bolangua heneore
ngirigoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ínimeore i han-
dayaho kegome^v i bayaleore kogoni.

I dagiani palialu howa mbirale mbira-
hondo gi nahe

miniha dungulo howa paliahondo
haruli.

Anduane Homogohanda ibu handayaho helonaga bi lenego ogo

5 Anduane Homogo-o ina gendaore
howa

fhondo bi larogo hale habe.

² Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebe Kinibi íni
hanguore kego mitangi bialu
ína i biamogo bibelo fhondo bi ogoni
larogo bayuwa hale habe.^w

³ Anduane Homogo-o egerebagi biba-
hendengi ina fhondo bi laruli.^x

Ni dolene tu haragolabi ina fhondo bi
laabo haruli.

Ina bi larugo ladai bibelo i hondo
kogoni.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agalime
mana ko birago hondowa
ína turu nahagaore kegoni.

Wali agali mana ko biaabo haga karu
ti í kegoria haparaho habe naheore ka.

⁵ Wali agali mine haga bu karu^y
ti ínaga deni helo turu nahaga ke.

Wali agali ko biaga karu
tihondo handabe manga haga ke.

⁶ Wali agali ke howa bi laga karu^z
ína ti bo wahaga ke.

Darama hangu noa haga karubi
bi nagalone ngago lo payapaya biaga
karubi

ína urunihondo handabe manga haga
kegoni.

⁷ Ína jhondo gubalini timbuni ho kego-
naga^a

ína ínaga anda kegoha ibulebero.

Ínaga anda loma biahene kagoria howa
ína ge duli hangaho biruwa

í mitangi bialu lotu lalu birulebero.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o inaga waitigi de-
waore kagonigo^b

ína ínaga bi mana bayale ngagoria tal-
ialu holiya

ína i haru habe.

I ibagabu kogoha ína hariga bayale
tigabi ngago mo walia habe.

⁹ Inaga waitigi bu karu tiha henene
lolenege nawi howa^c

tigua agali ta nabi karu bo waholene
hangu manda bu kagoni.

Tinaga ne hariga homaliha homa ngu ale
bialu helo howa

tigua agali maru karu mana ko bulene
ngago bilo

bime ladebodebo biaga ka.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína agali uruni
tini ko biragonaga^d pani nelo mibe.

^s4:5 Man 33.19, Iba 51.19, 62.8 ^t4:6 Dag 6.26, Yob 7.7, 9.25

^u4:7 Iba 97.11-12, 119.14, 119.72 ^v4:8 Yob 11.19, Iba 16.9

^w5:2 Iba 3.4, 65.2 ^x5:3 Iba 30.5, 88.13, 130.6 ^y5:5 Hab 1.13

^z5:6 Iba 55.23, Mo 21.8 ^a5:7 1 Kin 8.29-30, Iba 132.7, 138.2 ^b5:8 Iba 24.4-5,
27.11 ^c5:9 Iba 62.4, Lg 11.44, Lm 3.13 ^d5:10 2 Sml 15.31, 17.14, 17.23

Tinaga mini wu kago mo wahabe.
 Tigua í handabe manga howa mana ko
 ngaru bialu kago
 agali ko uruni ti í kegoha nahelo
 kaundiaha bo batagi ho helabe.
¹¹ Wali agali maru ína ti handayahoh
 belo haha karume^e
 ti turu timbuniore ho holebira.
 Tinaga bu miniha turu holene tolai ho
 hawa
 tigua iba gana turu halu lolebira.
 Ína wali agali í gubalini haha karu
 ti baya hangu handayahoh habe.
 Tigua í bayale kegonaga turu timbuni ho
 hawa
 ínaga mini yaraga holebira.
¹² Anduane Homogo-o wali agali ínaga
 bi mana taluwa bialu haha karu^f
 tihondo mana bayale biaga kegoni.
 Ínaga gubalini holeneme wai humbi ale
 hawa
 ti ho ge haha kegoni.

**Genda íbu wiagola
 biamogo bilo Anduane
 Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

6 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga keba ho
 kegome^g
 ihondo keba nahabe.
 Í miniha keba ho kegonigo
 í pani nolene na mo ngibe.
² Anduane Homogo-o í hongo nahe
 kogo^h
 ína í dara howa biamogo bibe.
 Inaga hongo biba halu ereba hayago
 íname í lone mo hongo habe.
³ I miniha genda timbuniore ho kogo
 Anduane Homogo-o ai agua bidebe.
 I genda yu agiru holiya karulapedabe.ⁱ
⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ína í biamogo
 bialu gi mibe.

I nahomoliya ína dara howa abale pele
 ngibe.
⁵ Homene dindihha karume í mitangi
 nabiagaya^j
 Tini haha haha bidagoha howa
 ínaga mini yaraga nahagaya.
⁶ Ina olalu haabo kogola
 ínaga hongo biba hai haya.
 Mbiraga bibahendengi ínaga de ibame
 dagia goba ho wiaga.
 Ina dugu bialu haabo kogola
 inaga haguanda de ibame goba ka.
⁷ Inaga waitigi dewaore bu kagola^k
 ína dugu bialu haabo kogome
 ínaga de to howa mbirale mbira bayuwa
 handabe nahe kogoni.
⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dugu
 berogo hale ho kagoni.^l
 Wali agali mana ko biaga kamiru
 tí í kogoria hapara nahe purogo ladaba.
⁹ Ina Anduane Homogo olalu í biamogo
 bia larogola
 ibugua hale halu í biamogo biaga ka.
¹⁰ Inaga waitigi bu karu
 ti genda timbuni yu holebira.
 Gi timbuniore howa ti taga timbuni ho
 holebira.
 Tigua í abale yu wahalu puwa
 tini pu luluya hama ibaga bulebira.

**Debidi ibu genda yu howa Anduane
 Homogohondo bi laminigo ogo**

7 Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode
 Datagaliwabe-om^m
 waitigi bu karume í handa walia nahelo
 íniha ha do hole eberogoni.
 Agali í minule talima ibalu karume
 í bo wa nahelo biamogo bialu
 í mo ko nahelo ína í pele ngibe.
² Laiono gabuame wali agali bo bud-
 abaga biagadagua

^e5:11 Ais 65.13 ^f5:12 Iba 115.13 ^g6:1 Iba 38.1, Yar 10.24

^h6:2 Iba 41.4, Hos 6.1 ⁱ6:3 Iba 90.13 ^j6:5 Iba 88.11, 118.17, Ais 38.18

^k6:7 Yob 17.7, Iba 38.10, Dug 5.17 ^l6:8 Iba 119.115, Md 7.23, Lg 13.27

^m7:1 Iba 31.1, 31.15, 71.1

inaga waitigi karume i bo budabagabu waholani.

Tigua dindi ko mbirali i biamogo bulene nahe ngagoha

minu waholigo i pele ngibe.

³ Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-oⁿ

ihā biako hene mbira wiaguabi
ina mbirali kagohondo ko mbira bini wiaguabi

⁴ ina inaga nenege mendeali kago ndelene wiaguabi^o

waitigi karuhondo bame ko biaede hene wiaguabi

urunidagua ina bini wiagua nde

⁵ waitigime i minilo wahabe laro.

Tigua i bo hengedo wahalu

inaga tingini bo budabaga bialu dindini bame baai halu pelo wahabe.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o íname keba howa heyabelo hamelo ko.^p

Inaga waitigime ila wai hongo howa bialu karu

ti mo ko halu bai habe.

Ína mana tigabi hangu biaga kegoni ndobe.

Ani kego ai ína abale ibalu i biamogo bibe.

⁷ Íni dahuliya andaga biragane dagia ngegoriani biruwa^q

ína wali agali bibahende karu íni kegoha mo ngoai halu

handame ho habe.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali bibahendeme mana ko birago mo tale bialu dabaga ke.^r

Ina mana bayale tigabi wiago bialu haabo halu harugo manda buwa íname i dababe.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i bayale tigabi biaga kegoni.^s

Ína wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha manda buwa

mo tale bialu dabaki biaga kegoni.

Wali agali mini kowi karume mana ko biraru

íname mo wahai habe.

Dabaki bialu wali agali tigabi karu ti bayale helo

ína ti biamogo bigi bibe.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga haru hagaore kagoni.^t

Ibugua wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu biamogo biaga kagoni.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana tigabi ngadagua^u

tigatigaore mo tale bialu dabaga ka.

Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ibugua ti bope haabo haga ka.

¹² Wali agali ko biaga karu tigua mana ko wahai halu^v

mini beregeda nabi heagua nde

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu baya hangu nage wialu ne holebira.

Ibugua ibunaga danda ngago wai bule manda manda bu wulebira.

¹³ Ibugua wali agali uruni bo wahole-naga^w

manda manda bialu timu edaho kagoni.

¹⁴ Wali agali ko biaga karume ogobi ka manda bidaba.^x

Tigua mana ko ngaru bulenaga buleore lalu

miniha hongo haga ka.

Tigua mana ko ngaru hangu bialu haabo holena

ke haabo haga kagoni.

¹⁵ Agali mende kago minule lowa^y

ⁿ7:3 1 Sml 24.11 ^o7:4 1 Sml 24.7, 26.7, Iba 109.4-5

^p7:6 Iba 35.23, 94.2, 138.7 ^q7:7 Iba 22.27 ^r7:8 Iba 26.1, 43.1, 98.9

^s7:9 Iba 34.21, 40.2, 94.23, Mo 2.23 ^t7:10 Iba 18.2, 18.30, 97.10-11

^u7:11 Iba 50.6, 90.9 ^v7:12 Man 32.41-42, Iba 64.7 ^w7:13 Iba 18.14, 45.5

^x7:14 Yob 15.35, Ais 59.4, Ya 1.15 ^y7:15 Iba 57.6

gundu uli tombo wu haga ka.
Uli ogoni tombo wu kagotha
tini pu aribia holebira.

¹⁶ Anidagua dege ko tigua biyagome
tiniha wiadambi hai holebira.
Agali mende kagola keba howa lai lalu
gungu bule mandabu heagua nde
o biaghondo bule mandabu kago tiniha
biadai bulebira.^z

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua tigabiore
bialu haabo haga kagonaga
ina ibuhondo kai lalu ko.
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga
kagonaga mini yaraga halu
ina iba gana bayaleru laga bialu
holebero.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
daligaore gibi howa wali agalibi
daliga dege helo wabinigo ogo**

8 Anduane Homogo inanaga
Anduane-o^a
wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karume
í hongohe gibiore panigi ke lowa manda
biai kagoni ndobe.

Mbirale ínime wabiriru bibahendeme í-
naga mini mo yaraga haragoni ibalu
dahuliya andaga íni kegoria anda ibi-
rane hale ho kegoni.

² Wandari igiri emenemebi gali andu
nalu karumebi heba^b
ínaga mini dege yaraga halu iba gana lo
ngialu kagoni.

Ínaga waitigi karu í kegoria naanda
ibilonaga
wai pabe ndo gibiorego payatagi howa
íni handatagi ho kegoni.

Mbirali mbirame ína bigi berego ha
hangai halu
íla waitigi hole manda biyagua ogoni
bulilono hapai haga kegoni.

³ Ina hari daliga ína wabini li kagoni de
handadaga howa handarogola^c
egebi yakundibi li bu karubi helo
íname helenedagoriaore li bu karia
hededogoni.

⁴ Ani hondowa nde mitangi bialu koria^d
ai ina wali agali nde emene ko bameore
handini o bu kamarunidago
ína mitangi halu handayaho habe
nahego
nde agiorenaga ina mitangihoharuad-
abe lo manda bigi biruli.

⁵ Nde abule emene bame ogonibiore ka-
magoni manda buwa dege
ina wali agali íni ale degegoyu
ina emeneore nira holomaya wabu
heledegoni.

Ani wabu helowa íninaga wá holene-
mebi mini yaraga holenemebi
ínanani manda karulo haradagua karulaho
heledegoni.

⁶ Ina wali agalime ína mbirale biba-
hende wabini dameneru^e
hondo halu ina haguane holomaya
heledegoni.

⁷ Nogo sibi bulumagabi hinini damenego
bibahendebi
gabua tagiraha haga damene
bibahendebi

⁸ ega damene bibahendebi wenabi ibaha
biraga damene bibahendeorebi
uruni bibahendeore wali agalime hondo
hai helo heledegoni.

⁹ Nde aniore bidegome Anduane Ho-
mogo inanaga Anduane-o ínaga
hongo holene gibiorehe panigi ke
lowa
wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume
manda biaho kagoni ndobe.

^a7:16 Iba 140.9-11 ^a8:1 Iba 113.4, 148.13

^b8:2 Iba 44.16, Md 21.16, 1 Ko 1.27 ^c8:3 Iba 111.2

^d8:4 Yob 7.17-18, Iba 144.3, Hi 2.6-8

^e8:6 Pig 1.26-28, 1 Ko 15.27, Eb 1.22, Hi 2.8

**Anduane Homogo ibuni tigabi biaga
kagonaga kai lenego ogo**

9 Anduane Homogo-o inaga bu minihá ina shondo kai timbuniore lo kogoni.
 Ína bayá taraore bialu harigonaga
 ina wali agali bu karu lamigi bulebero.
² Ina í mitangi bialu turu ho holebero.
 Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga
 kego
 ina í mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.
³ Agali i baba waitigi hayaru í de han-
 dalu ti ibida piai haya.
 Ti pilalu homai haya.
⁴ Ina dabagane dagiani biruwa mana mo
 tale biagadagua
 tigatiga hangu mo tale biaga kegoni.
 Ina bialu hewaru hondowa ína mo tale
 bialu heria
i tigabi bolanguahe hewaria handari.
⁵ Wali agali í mitangi nahaga hearu ína
 ti mo dabaki harigoni.
 Wali agali ko biaga
 o biaru ti abogo ogoria hene lalu mani te
 mbira nalelo
ína bo wahai harigoni.
⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe ína inanaga wait-
 igi uruni bo wahai halu
 tinaga tano wiaru bibahende bo gialo
 wahai harigoni.
 Uruni bibahende mo ko hene wiaabobo
 bu ngago
 manibi mitangi bulene mbira
 naholebiraore.
⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore haluhe
 haabo ka.^h
 Ibugua godi hale hole dagiani birule
 manda manda bu ka.
⁸ Ibugua mana tigabiore biaga haluⁱ

wali agali bibahende handayaho howa
 haru hai ka.

Ibugua mana tigabiore ngagoria howa
 hameiginí tara tara karume bialu hayaru
 bibahende

mo talebuki bulebira.

⁹ Anduane Homogo ibuniore anda hon-
 gohe kaligobi kagoni.^j

Mbirali ibunaga waitigime bole
 taliragola

ibu kagoha pu holebira.

Genda tagira ibirangi ibu kagoha pialu
 ha do holebira.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo-o wali agali íni ke-
 ria ibiraru^k

erembira mialu napiaga kegoni.

Í ogonibi kegonigo wali agali í mini
 manda bu karume shondo mini mbi-
 raore wu holebira.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibu Saiono tanoni
 kini kago^l ibunaga mini yaraga halu
 ibuhondo iba gana lolene nga.

Ibugua biabe hongohe tara biyarunaga
 wali agali hameiginí tara tara karume
 hale hai helo bi loyogo lolene nga.

¹² Wali agali genda yu karum^m

Anduane Homogo ibugua ti mitangi ho
 haga kagoni.

Ibugua wali agalime dugu bialu karu
 helalu handa tara nahaga kagoni.

Wali agali uruni mo ko haga karu
 ibugua ti pani nelo miaga ka.

¹³ Anduane Homogo-o ína i dara habe.

Genda tandagala i waitigime mo ngirago
ína de handabe.

I homolene kaware wiagoria pu hewaria
ína i haru dai bialu mo wirigoni.

¹⁴ ína uruni bibahende biai haga kego-
 nagaⁿ

ína bi te loyogo lai halu

^{f9:2} Iba 5.11, 83.18 ^{g9:5} Man 9.14, Min 10.7

^{h9:7} Iba 102.12, 102.26, Hi 1.11 ^{i9:8} Iba 96.13, 98.9

^{j9:9} Iba 37.39, 46.1, 91.2 ^{k9:10} Man 31.6-8, Iba 37.25, 70.4, 91.14

^{l9:11} Iba 107.22 ^{m9:12} 2 Sml 4.11, Iba 9.18, 10.17, 22.24, 37.25, Ais 49.14-15,
 Hi 13.5 ^{n9:14} Iba 13.5, 20.5, 35.9

Ínaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
 Ina Saiono tanonaga pabe haraba ngagoria
 ria heyu howa
 ína biriru bibahende latagi halu
 i mo wirigonaga turuho holebero.
¹⁵ Wali agali hameigini tara tara í mitangi nahaga karume^o
 I uli pelonaga uli tombo wu hearia
 habolo puwa tini ogoniha pilaya.
 Tigua wena nuha minule nu wiaho
 hearia
 tini nu ogoniha do wiya.
¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda manani
 tigatiga mo tale birangi^p
 ibunaga mini tigabi ngago mo walia
 haga ka.
 Wali agali ko biaga bu karume maru mo
 ko hole lowa
 wai hanalu bu karu
 mo habo lalu tini mo ko henego polebira.
¹⁷ Wali agali hameigini tara tara mana
 ko biagaru^q
 Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira miaga bu
 karu
 ti bibahende humbirini andaga pu hai
 holebira.
¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali
 yagibano bu karu^r
 embeda nahe mitangi biaabo haga ka.
 Genda yu karu Ngode Data-
 galiwabehanda ti biamogo
 bilo
 ibuhondo mini dunu biaho kagola
 ibugua ti genda yuwa lu helowa
 naholebira.
¹⁹ Anduane Homogo-o dindini wali agali
 bu karume
 lhondo ngui higi buyu helo wanahe
 íni abale heyalu ibabe.
 Wali agali hameigini tara tara í mitangi
 nabiaga karu

ti ínaga deni íbu helowa
 íni manani tigatiga mo dabaki habe.
²⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali
 uruni mo gi hai habe.^s
 Wali agali hameigini tara tara bu karu
 tini habane nabulene kamarunida lo
 manda bilo helabe.

MBUGA MANE

(Iba Gana 90-106)

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

10 Anduane Homogo-o irane agi-
 naga ina helalu í kaundia kebe.
 Ko ina kamaria íbu ngagola í ha do ho
 kego irane agibe.
² Wali agali mini kowi karume mine halu
 wali agali yagibano karu mo ko hole tal-
 ima ibaga bialu ka.
 Tigua uli tombo wuwa maru uli pelo
 ngaria
 habo lalu tini uli ogoniha uli pelo hame
 ledo.^t
³ Wali agali ko biagarume tinaga miniha
 mana ko hame lararunaga mine
 haga ka.
 Mbiralime mbirale bu ngaru dimagoli
 hai haga karume
 Anduane Homogohondo bi ko lalu erem-
 bira miaga ka.^u
⁴ Wali agali ko karume Anduane Ho-
 mogo mitangi nabiaga ka.
 Tigua mine howa lalu,
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i ko birug-
 onaga pani nangulebira, laga ka.^v
⁵ Mini kowi karume biraru damene biba-
 hende mbirale dewa mo mogo biaga
 ka.

^o9:15 Iba 7.15, 94.23, Min 5.22, 26.27

^p9:16 Har 14.31, Min 5.22

^q9:17 Yob 8.13, Iba 50.22

^r9:18 Iba 12.5, Min 23.18, 24.14

^s9:20 Iba 62.9, Ais 31.3, Ese 28.2

^t10:2 Iba 7.16, 9.15, Min 5.22

^u10:3 Iba 94.4, Lm 1.32

^v10:4 Iba 14.1-2, 53.1

Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mini wu kego
ti manda nabiore kagoni.

Tigua tinaga waitigi karu mege biaga
ka.^w

⁶ Tigua hangu hangu mitangi bialu,
I hongoheore kogoni.

Mbirale tara tara ngarume i bope
naholebiraore.

I kogoha genda mbira anda naibulebira,
lo mitangi biaga ka.^x

⁷ Bibahendengi tigua bi ko laabo halu
maru karu ha haga ka.

Ke howa mendeali kago mo gi hole bi
laabo haga ka.

Mana ko bulenenaga bi ko ngaru
tigua abale yamialu lo pebe bialu haga
ka.^y

⁸ Wali agali ko ogonidagua biaga
karume

wali agali maru bayale kago bo wahole
ohowa harigani bira do haga.

Mbirali hongo nahe kago mo ko hole
ohowa harigani bira do haga ka.^z

⁹ Laionome ibu nagane ale ibirago balu
nole

ohowa yu biragadagua ti biraga ka.

Wali agali yagibano porago minule
harigani ohowa yu biraga ka.

Ibalu karia gono wiyagoha do ngaria
abale hado yalu piaga ka.^a

¹⁰ Tigua hendore oho biruwa
tinaga hongo timbuni daligaorehe
kagome

mbirali hongo nahe kago abale mo ko
haga ka.

¹¹ Wali agali ko urunibi karu tigua lo
manda bialu,

Mana ina berogo Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibu mitangi nabiaga kagoni.

Ibu de mugulihi kagonigo

ina berogo de nahondolebira ndobe,
laga biaga kagoni.^b

¹² Anduane Homogo-o ína ko biaga karu
bole

ínaga gi yaraga howa nende biaho habe.
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína hongo nahe
karu biamogo bule embeda nahabe.

¹³ Wali agali ko biaga karume

Ngode Datagaliwabe í mege bialu erem-
bira ngiaga kagoni.

Tinaga miniha lo manda bialu,

Ina ko berogonaga pani nangulebira,
laga biaga kagoni ndobe.

Mini urunibi wiaga karuni ína bo wahai
habe nahedane kebe.

¹⁴ Ína wali agali ko biaga urunime mana
biaga ngago^c

manda biaihoko ke.

Ko urunibi kagome wali agali maru
bu karu genda mo miaga ngago
damene

í manda biaihoko kegoni.

Ína wali agali genda uruni yu karu bi-
amogo biaga kegoni.

Wali agali hongo nahe karubi

waneigini aba aiyala homene karubi
ína ti biamogo biaga kego manda buwa
ti íniha hanaho kagoni.

¹⁵ Wali agali mana ko biaga urunime ko
birago mani nabilo

tinaga hongo kago bo podai habe.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu kini haluheore
kagoni.^d

Wali agali hameigini tara tara bibahende
ibu mitangi nabiaga karu

ibunaga dindi ngagoria howa bo tali-
atagi halu ereba hai helolebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali íni
andaneha karume bi larago hale
howa

^w10:5 Iba 12.5, Ais 26.11 ^x10:6 Ais 56.12, Mo 18.7

^y10:7 Yob 20.12, Iba 12.2, Lm 3.14 ^z10:8 Iba 17.11, Hab 3.14

^a10:9 Iba 17.12, Mai 7.2 ^b10:11 Yob 22.13, Iba 94.7, Ese 9.9 ^c10:14 Iba 68.5,
2 Ti 1.12, 1 Pi 4.19 ^d10:16 Iba 145.13, Yar 10.10, Dan 4.34, 1 Ti 1.17

tinaga bu mini mo hongo harili.^e
¹⁸ Waneigini aba aiyala homene
 karumebi
 wali agali genda yu karumebi
 dugu bialu ihondo bi lalu karu hale
 harili.
 Tinaga godi tigabi lolene ngadagua lelo
 ína ti biamogo bulebere.
 Ína ogonidagua beregola
 dindiali karume ti lone mo ko holene
 mbira nawulebira.^f

**Anduane Homogohondo mini
 mbiraore hongohe wu kago ogo**

11 Anduane Homogohanda i han-
 dayaho holebiragonagag
 mini mbiraore wu ko.
 Egame agali ibirago handalu ibida
 piagadagua
 tígua ihondo, Hari bare ngaruha ha do
 hole ibida pu, laga kamiruni
 tí lulu mini nawi be tobaheda.
² Tígua lalu, Agali ko biagome agali bay-
 ale kago bole^h
 ibu aruma kagoha howa timu edaho
 kagoni.
³ Wali agali bibahendeme mana tigabi
 ngago nabiaga heagua ndei
 mbiralii tigabi kago ibugua ago bulene
 wiaruabe, lalu kami.
⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu ibunaga anda
 lomabia heneha kagoni.^j
 Ibu dahuliya andaga kini howa
 ibugua wali agali bibahende bu karu de
 handaiore ka.
 Wali agalime bialu karuni ibu manda bi-
 aiore kagoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ko
 biaga bayale biagabi manda bu ka.^k

Ibugua wali agali mana lo ngaru wahaga
 karu handabe manga haga ka.
⁶ Wali agali ko biaga bu kagoha^l
 ibugua ira hungubi ege tolé ambuabi
 mini soloba dedaore hedope
 holebira.
 Puyabu pobo timbuniorebi ibilalu ti pani
 nalu holebira.
⁷ Irane Anduane Homogo ibuni mini
 tigabi howa^m
 mana bayale tigabi biraru hondowa tu-
 ruho haga ka.
 Wali agali mana bayale tigabi biaga karu
 tígua ibuninaga wanakui hondolebira.

**Anduane Homogohanda biamogo
 bilonaga bi lenego ogo**

12 Anduane Homogo-o ína i bi-
 amogo bibe.ⁿ
 Mbirali bayale mbira naheorego.
 Tigabi biaga mbira karia nahondolebere.
² Wali agali bibahendeme ke dege haga
 ka.^o
 Tígua mendeali kago mo guya halu bi
 ladebodebo biaga ka.
³ Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bi lade-
 bodebo biaga karunaga ne harigabi
 mine haga karunaga hégebi
 bibahende bo ndibu lai habe.
⁴ Wali agali ko biaga uruni tígua lalu,
 Inanaga hégeme wayali holeberama.
 Inanaga ne hambu anduane aibe.
 Ina handayaho haruago aibe, laga biaga
 ka.
⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,^p
 Ko biaga bu karume yagibano karu
 hengedape hayadago hondowabi
 burupale karu ti dugu biaruago hale
 howabi
 ini abale ibulebero.

^e10:17 Har 22.23, Iba 9.12 ^f10:18 Iba 82.3, Ais 11.4 ^g11:1 Iba 2.12, 121.1

^h11:2 Iba 7.12, 37.14, 64.3-4 ⁱ11:3 Iba 87.1, 119.152

^j11:4 Mai 1.2, Md 5.34 ^k11:5 Pig 22.1, Iba 34.19, Ya 1.12 ^l11:6 Iba 75.8, Yar
 4.11-12, Ese 38.22 ^m11:7 Iba 7.9-11, 16.11, 33.5 ⁿ12:1 Ais 57.1, Mai 7.2

^o12:2 Iba 41.6, Yar 9.8, Lm 16.18 ^p12:5 Iba 10.18, 34.6, 35.10, Ais 33.10

Tini bayale holenenaga maliaho karu
ina ti ogoriani mo helolebero, laya.

⁶ Anduane Homogonaga bi lo winigo
bibahende heneneore lo nga.^q

Ibunaga bi bayaleore laganego
siliba irani ka halu delene ngarale
ngaligobiore ngagoni.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ínime ina bu ka-
maru^r

baya hangu de handayaho habe.
Ko biaga karume ina mo ko holigo
ína ina baya hangu mamageho haabo
habe.

⁸ Ko biaga karu tigua dindi bibahendeha
mine halu ibaga biame haga ka.^s

Wali agali bibahende karume mana ko
bulenego hame lowa
mana ogoni bayaleda mitangi biaga ka.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo

13 Anduane Homogo-o ína i angi
mitangi bule kebe.^t

Ína i embeda halu yu waore haribe.

Ínaga dengui lone hondoliya
ihondo angi mo walia holeberebe.

²I genda yu kogonigo angi mo
waholeberebe.

I minicha tandaga ngelo koruni
horombe mbiragabi agiru hondo
holeberebe.

I waitigi karunaga andaneha naholiya
ína i angi biamogo buleberebe.

³ Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode
Datagaliwabeore-o^u

Ína i mitangi halu inaga bi larogo hale
habe.

I nahomoliya inaga de mo ngalalu lone
mo hongo habe.

⁴ I homaruyagua inaga waitigime lalu,^v

Iname ibu bope harimadagoni, loligo
nalelo.

Tigua i pilarogo hondowa turu holigo
nahelo.

⁵ Ani lolebiragoyu ína i gubalini
holebeda lo manda bialu

mini mbiraore wu kogoni.

Ína i pele ngiaabo holeberegonaga
i turu timbuniore ho kogoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo ína ihondo bayale
dege biaabo harigonaga^w

ina ínaga mini yaraga halu
iba gana laga bialu holebero.

Wali agali mini kowinaga mana ogo

(Iba Gana 53)

14 Wali agali mitangi yole biaga
karume tini minicha mandabu
donge halu^{xy}

Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni nahe laga ka.
Wali agali mini urunibi wu karuni tini

ko ngubi habane nabuleneore howa
ko tara tara ngaru bima polenaga ani
lalu ka.

Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbirali
naheore.

² Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya
andaga howa handadali halu^z

wali agali bibahende bu karu de han-
dame howa

mbirali miniwi galone manda biagabi

Ngode Datagaliwabe kalo manda bu
hagabi

au haga bidabe hondole handadali ho
ka.

³ Ani handalu karia mbirali bayale
naheore

ti bibahende ko biai hene ogobi dege
dege hoyu pedaria hendeda.

Hariga tigatiga polene wiadaguaoare
pene mbirali naheore

^q12:6 Iba 119.140, Min 30.5 ^r12:7 Iba 37.28, 97.10 ^s12:8 Iba 55.10-11

^t13:1 Yob 13.24, Iba 88.14, Ais 59.2 ^u13:3 Yar 51.39

^v13:4 Iba 25.2, 35.19, 38.16 ^w13:6 Iba 116.7, 119.17

^x14:1 Iba 10.4, 53.1 ^y14:1 Lm 3.10-12 ^z14:2 Iba 33.13, 102.19

bibahende putagi halu piai hene dege
hearia hendene.

Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbira naheore.
Mbiraoreorebi mbira naheore lama
agini.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,^a
Wali agali ko biaga uruni ti mini
nawidabe.

Ti galone mbira manda nabiagadabe.
Wali agali ko biaga urunime
^{inaga} wali agali bameore ti tomo
naradagua budu nalu kagoni.

Ani bialu howa tigua tinaga bu minime
ihondo bi mbira nalagaore kagoni,
lalu ka.

⁵ Ani bialu ha kagoyu Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibuni
wali agali ibugua bi larago hale halu bi-
aga karu baba howa
biamogo bigi birago hondowa
ti gi timbuniore howa duru ala lalu
holebira.

⁶ Wali agali ko biaga karume^b
wali agali maru abogo ka nalene
karunaga minime mbirale bule
mandabu wigi bidaru
mo pere laga biaga ka.

Ani bia biyaguabi wali agali abogo ka
nalene uruni
tinaga ha do holene Anduane Homogoha
ngagome ti bayale holebira.

⁷ Ina Israeal wali agali bibahende pele
ngialu haru dai biai helo^c
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali
Saiono howa ibi nalara.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agali biamogo biragola
ti bayuwa ho dungulo halu
tigua mbirale bigi biraru bayale hangu
haga birago hondowa
tini turuore nde au holobadabe.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname
mana bulumaya hame ledago ogo**

15 Anduane Homogo-o mbirali í-
naga andaha anda ibabehe ai
kabe.^d

Mbirali Hari Saiono wali agali ge nahaga
íni dege haha ngegoria íbu howa
í mitangi bialu íhondo bi labehe ai kabe.

² Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
bibe ledadaguaore hale howa biai
halu^e

mana tigabi bulene ngadaguaore bialu
ibugua bi larago henene hangu lalu
ibu bu miniha ke holene mbira nawi
kago ibuore anda pobehe ka.

³ Tindule mbiralinaga mini mo ko hole
ndinde lowaf^f

agua laya laya lama ibaga nabiaga kago
ibu anda pobehe ka.

Mbirali ogonibi kago ibugua ibunaga
damenehondo kagua nabiaga ka.

Wali agali mendeali lo guralu diburibu
lama ibaga nabiaga ka.

⁴ Ani bialu wali agali maru Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda handabe
manga halu erembira mini karu^g
mbirali ogoni ibuguabi handabe manga
halu erembira dege mulebira.

Anduane Homogo ibugua bibe
ledadagua hale halu biaga karu
hondowa

ibu turu halu wali agali uruninaga mini
mo yaraga haha ka.

Ibugua mbirale mbira buleore lalu lo
winiyagua

^o lenedagoni gendabi bibe
naheoreyaguabi tanabi biaore
bulebira.

⁵ Mbiralime ibuhondo mbirale mbira
dano habiya ngibe layagua mialuh^h

^a14:4 Ais 64.7, Yar 10.25, Amo 8.4 ^b14:6 Iba 9.9, 142.5

^c14:7 Yob 42.10, Iba 53.6, 126.1 ^d15:1 Iba 23.6, 24.3, 27.4, 61.4

^e15:2 Ais 33.15, Seg 8.16, Eb 4.25 ^f15:3 Har 23.1, Iba 28.3, 50.20

^g15:4 Yos 9.18-20, Hgn 11.35, Ab 28.10 ^h15:5 Man 16.19, Ese 18.8

danoali biagome yadai biragola nde huaniane mbira pu helowa ndo
ibugua miyagobiore yadai bia lowa mo yulebira.
Marume ibuhondo dange hana howa mendeali kagua nabini tigabi kago ndelo ngibe layagua
ibu ani nabiaga ka.
Mana bayale urunibi biaga karu ti ema nabi haabo holebira.

**Mbirali ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore wuwa miniha dungulo
howa ibuhondo bi lenego ogo**

16 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i ūha doho howa bayale holebero manda buwaⁱ
i kegoria eberogo ūna i de hondo habe.
² Ina Anduane Homogohondo au laro.
i inaga Anduane kegoni.
Mbirale bayale bayale o bu ngoruni inaga gini howa ibini hangu o bu ngoruni laro.
³ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mini bilinahe karu^j
ti wali agali bayaore bu kagoni.
I ti heba mandagi howa turu timbuniore ho haga biruli.
⁴ Wali agali maru mbirale gime wabiniru tinaga bi pupu wiagane ogoni lowa^k
uruni hendehende gerai piaga karu tigua genda yulene dewaore bu wulebira.
Ina ti heba mandagi howa bi pupu wiagane urunihondo mbirale bo lomabu miradagua namulebero.
Mbirale gime wabini uruni tinaga bi pupu wiagane ogoni lowa

uruninaga mini mo yaraga haradaguabi i naholebero.
⁵ Imbirale galone yu haradagua bu kogo^l
Anduane Homogo ūbi inaga bi manabi ogoni dege galone yido lowa yu kogoni.
I mbirale buru pado alego ūna ngiaiore hariligon.
I mani hama polobodagoni ūna haru holebere lowa ūha hanaho kogoni.
⁶ ūna ūhondo mbirale bayale bayaleru turu halu ngigi birigoni.^m
Ūna o ngigi biriyaruni nde baya taraore ngigi biriyago hondowa i turuore ho kogoni.
⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua i mo tiga bialu haru haganegonagaⁿ
ūna ibunaga mini mo yaraga haro.
I mbiraga padoria inaga bu miniha howa bi langiaga.
⁸ Anduane Homogo ibuni kawareore i heba o kagonida lo manda buore haabo haruli.^{op}
Ibuni kaware i heba howa i mo hongo haga kago manda buwa i gi halu mogo nale holebero.
⁹ Anigo i turu howa inaga bu miniha dunguore lowa^q
mbirale mbira hondowa gi naholeore kogoni.
¹⁰ I homolene winigoria howa^r
homanaga hongome yani nahelonaga ūna i gi miriligon.
Ina ūnaga biabe bialu mini bilina ho harugonaga ūna i humbirini andaga homa dinini bu karu baba holiya wahalu yupe naholebere lo manda bido.

ⁱ16:1 Iba 7.1, 17.8 ^j16:3 Iba 101.6, 119.63

^k16:4 Yos 23.7, Iba 32.10, 106.37-38

^l16:5 Iba 23.5, 119.57, 125.3, Dug 3.24 ^m16:6 Yar 3.19

ⁿ16:7 Iba 73.24, 77.6 ^o16:8 Iba 27.8, 73.23 ^p16:8 Ab 2.25-28

^q16:9 Iba 13.5, 30.12, 108.1 ^r16:10 Iba 49.15, 86.13, Ab 13.35

¹¹ Ínime ihondo haabo holene hariga
ogodagua lalu^s
walia holebere lo manda bido.
Íni i heba kegome i minihā turu bialu
dunguore laragola
turuho haabo haruli.

**Debidi ibu mini tigabi howa Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

17 Anduane Homogo-o ína inaga bi
larogo hale habe.

I tigabi ibaga bu henego
ai inaga genda ngaru í keria mo yalu
eberogoni.

Ina íhondo bi ké howa ndo larogo hale
habe.

² Ína i biamogo beregome
ína godi lalu wayali holebero.

Ína mana bayale ogo nga de handabelo
hame ledogoni.

³ Inaga minihā ngogo í manda baiho ke.^t
Ína mbiraga ibuwa i ba handariyagua
mini ko ja mbira ngaria handa nabule-
bere ndobe.

Ina íninaga ne harigaha howa bi ko
nalolebero lo wirugoni.

⁴ Agali maru karume bi ko lagadagua i
nalaga kogoni.

Ina ínaga bi lowini ngago hongo howa
yu halu

keba holenebi wai bulene ngarubi biba-
hende erembira miai harugoni.

⁵ Ina ínaga hariga ngagoria pialu ko-
gome^u

inaga geme hariga mendeha pubagi na-
hene kogoni.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína íhondo bi
larogola í hale harili.

Ani kego manda bialu
ina íhondo bi áyu larogo haleore habe.

⁷ Ínaga gubalini holene timbuniore
ngegov

ina kamagohondo mo walia habe.
Ína ínaga gi tigame ina yania haga
kegonigo
ina waitigi hondoligo íni andaneha ha
do kama.

⁸ Íninaga deore baya hangu handayah
harilidagua^w
i handayah habe.

Ega angibunime ibu iginī babaganeme
dambi hagadagua

i mo do howa handayah habe.

⁹ Agali ko karume i mo ko nahelobi
ínaga waitigi ho mabu bupe karume i bo
wa nahelobi
ani handayah habe.

¹⁰ Tigua agali mende kago dara naha-
gaore ka.^x

Tigua bi hongo howa laabo halu
tininaga mini hangu yaraga halu bi laga
kagoni.

¹¹ Tigua i ge porogoha talima ibaga bia
lú i ho mabu bupe hai h ago kagoni.

Tigua i gi dolaho yu ibaga bia
i bope hole mandabu ka.

¹² Ti laiono gabua ale howa
mbirale ema bialu porago minu bo nole
lawa ha do haga ka.

Laiono daluame mbira bo nole yu bira
do ho hagadagua

i bo wahole manda manda bu hai ka.

¹³ Anduane Homogo-o í ibalu
waitigi bu karu baba wai bialu ti bope
hai habe.

Ínaga ayu tibu ne gadele biago yu ibalu
waitigi karu bo wahai habe.

Agali ko uruninaga giha howa
i mo wialu haru dai bibe.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o
agali ko uruni ti dindini wini ngaru
hangu mo tene haga bu karu
tinaga giha koria ínaga hongome i mo
wialu biamogo bibe.

^s16:11 Iba 36.7-8, 43.4 ^t17:3 Iba 16.7, Seg 13.9, Mal 3.2-3, 1 Pi 1.7

^u17:5 Iba 119.133 ^v17:7 Iba 31.21 ^w17:8 Man 32.10, Iba 91.1, 91.4, Seg 2.8,
Md 23.37 ^x17:10 1 Sml 2.3, Yob 15.27, Iba 73.7

Wali agali í hame nalaga ho karu
ti pani karulape nelo mibe.
Tinaga waneiginí aguanene maha
holebiraruhondobi
pani mia dege bibelo hameledo.
¹⁵ Ai ini agali tigabiore kogodago^y
mani íninaga denguiore hondolebero.
De ngalalu heyu howa í kegobi hondowa
í turu timbuniore holebero.

**Anduane Homogohanda biamogo
biragola ina wayali
holeberema lenego ogo**
(2 Samuele 22.1-51)

18 Anduane Homogo-o ína i mo
hongo haga kegoni.
Ina fhondo gubaliniore ho kogoni.
² Anduane Homogo ibuni inaga wai pabe
hongoheore kagoni.^z
Ibu ege tole ale howa i ho gehalu
waitigirunaga giha howa i mo wiaga.
Ibu inaga humbi ale howa ibugua i hapai
haga ka.
Ibugua i mo wialu handayahoholene
hongo karulapeore kagoni.
³ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hamiya.
Ina ibu olalu haruli.
Ibugua hale halu i biamogo bialu
inaga waitigirunaga giha howa i mo
wiaga kagonaga
iname ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga.
⁴ I homolene kawarení harugoni.^{ab}
Homolene pume dariba haradagua i
dariba hayagoni.
Iba li hongoheme ibalu dambi
haradagua
agali ko bu karume i bo wahole ani
biyagoni.
⁵ Homolene dameneme i mabu bupe
howa pume dariba haradagua
biyagoni.
Homalime i minule mandabu hayagoni.

⁶ Inaga miniha genda ho howa Anduane
Homogo olalu harugoni.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo i bi-
amogo bia lalu harugoni.
Ibuni andaga howa inaga bi hale haya.
Ibu hondo i biamogo bia larugo hale
hayagoni.
⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua keba tim-
buniore howa
dindi mo dumbirumbi bilaya.
Dindi hari timbuni wearu mo emabia
hayagola ema bia gimbu biya.
⁸ Ibunaga ngui harigaha howa ira hagu
tagira ibalu
ibunaga ne harigaha howa ira hungu
datagitagi biyagome
mbirale wiaru bibahende do mundu
laya.
⁹ Ibugua hari daliga buda edene bialu
daliape haya.
Daliape hayagola hari beraliba mindibi
ibu geha hai haya.
¹⁰ Ibunaga dahuliyali mbiranaga
erekunini biralu yagalalu daliape
haya.^c
Puyabu ega babagane aleheme ibu yalu
abaleore daliape haya.
¹¹ Aruma holennemé ibu dambi hai haya.
Hari beraliba mindibigome ibuni ho ge
hayagoni.
¹² Hari daba timbuni ibu heagoha bialu
kulu megelalu wá timbuni hama ibu mo
bamba halu piya.
Iramebi dalu dindi kunimebi beraliba
mindibi biago bo haegalabaga bialu
ibira helaya.
¹³ Anduane Homogo ibuni hari daligaha
howa bi hongo howa hari kilikulu
laradagua biayua.
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga
kagonaga bi layuago hale hene.
¹⁴ Ibugua ibunaga timu edalu ba amu-
nana biyagome waitigi purogo laya.

^y17:15 Iba 4.6-7, 16.11, 1 Yo 3.2 ^z18:2 Hi 2.13 ^a18:4 Iba 116.3

^b18:4 Yna 2.5-7 ^c18:10 Iba 104.3

Hari dabame waitigi bu hearu bayagola
ti ibida bilibulu lalu piai haya.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ína waitigi
hearuhondo keba harigome
ínaga ngui harigaha buhe tagira
ibiyagome puyabu hongohe pulo
yu purogo laradagua biya.

Iba solowara timbuni bereago hundiae
hayagola
dindi andaneha gene wiyago bame ha
pana ho haya.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu daligaha howa
gi yupe halu i minu yania haya.

Iba solowara timbuni bereagome i
dambi hewaria ibugua i gini miya.

¹⁷ Inaga waitigi hongoheore hearunaga
giha hewaria ibugua ibuninaga
gime i mo wiya.

Agali marume i handabe manga ho
hearu ina ti bo podabe nahe
hewariabi

ibugua i mo wialu haru dai biya.

¹⁸ Bamba iha genda ngelo hewangi tigua
ila wai bule ibiya.

Ani ibiyagoyu Anduane Homogohanda i
handayaho haabo hayagoni.

¹⁹ I homolene wiagoha kaware hewaria
ibugua i biamogo biya.

Ibugua i gubaliniore ho kagome i gini
minigo ko.^d

²⁰ Ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru talialu
bialu hewago hondowa^e

Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale-
ore biaga.

Ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago hon-
dowa ibugua ihondo mana bayale
biaabo haga ka.

²¹ Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi
ngaru ina taluwa bialu harugoni.

Ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira
mialu mana ko wiaru nabi bayale
harugoni.

²² Ibunaga bi mana lo ngaru ina baya
hangu talialu bialu haru.

Ibugua bia layadagua ina mo wa nahe
biaabo harugoni.

²³ Ina ibu deni howa ko mbira nabiore
ibu mandabu ka.

Ina mana ko mbira buli lowa ini ibagabu
harugoha mamage haluore haruli.

²⁴ Ibugua ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru
talialu bialu hewago hondowa^f
ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago
hondowabi

Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale-
ore biaga.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo-o mbiralime i wa-
halu napé talima ibalu heagua
íñabi nde ogoni ibu yu wahalu napiaga
ke.^g

Mbiralime ko mbira nabiaga howa ibuha
ko nawi heagua nde
íñabi ogoni ibuhondo mana bayale bi-
adaid biaga kegoni.

²⁶ Mbiralime mana tigabi dege biaga
heagua

íñabi nde ogoni ibuhondo mana tigabi
dege biadai biaga ke.

Anigo mbiralime mana ko biaabo haga
heagua

ína ibuhondo handabe manga haga
kegoni.

²⁷ Wali agali tini mo dindihha haga karu
ína ti biamogo bialu haru dai biaga ke.^h

Wali agali maru tini mo dunini howa
mine haga karu

ína ti mo dindihha haga kegoni.

²⁸ Anduane Homogo inaga wá hagane
haleore i kegoni.ⁱ

I arumaha kogola ína aruma holene mo
wahaga kegoni.

²⁹ Ina waitigi bu karu bope halu wayali
holiya ina i hongo ngiaga ke.

^d18:19 Iba 31.8, 118.5 ^e18:20 1 Sml 24.19

^f18:24 1 Sml 26.23

^g18:25 Iba 25.10, 31.23, 37.28, 40.11, 89.24

^h18:27 Iba 101.5, Min 6.17

ⁱ18:28 Yob 29.3

Ina waitiginaga tano ngaruha ege pabe hongohe timbuni karu pogola anda poliya
ína i hongo timbuniore ngiaga kegoni.

³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunaga mana baya buruguleore biai haga ka.^j

Ibugua bi laragobi heneneore dege laga ka.

Ibunime wali agali waitigi handalu ibida porarunaga humbi kago ti bibahende ibuha hage hai haga ka.

³¹ Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagoni.^k

Inanaga ha do holene anda ege tole ale hongohe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguore ka.

³² Ibugua ínaga ha do anda hongoheore kagonigo^l

i ibaga bu koria ibugua hariga bayale mo tiga biaga ka.

³³ Ibugua i nogo gabua mini dia ibagabu poralidagua pialu holiya i han-dayaho haga ka.^m

Hari nene ngaruha pialu koria ibugua handayaho kagome i pi nalaga ko.

³⁴ Ibugua i wai bulene biawai haragome danda boronosime wabini hongoheore hibule ngago

ina edalu babehe kogoni.

³⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga waitigi hearunaga giha hewaria

ínaga humbi i ngirigola i wayali harugoni.

Ína i biamogo birigome i wali agali karunaga deni agali mini leneore kogoni.

³⁶ Hariga i polene wiagoha ína handayaho kegome waitigime i mina nabi.ⁿ

Ína hariga bayale mo wirigome

i porogoha ínaga ge gondo lalu pi nale bayale kogoni.

³⁷ Ina waitigi hearu talima pialu minu yania hai haruli.

Ina ti talima pugupugu bialu ti baiore hole wahalu dai nabi haruligoni.

³⁸ Ina ti bogaiore hewagola homo ibira hai haga.

Ibira halu ínaga geha wiai howa lone heyabe nahe wiaga.

³⁹ Ina waitigi baba wai buliya ínime hongo ngirigoni.

Ína i biamogo birigome ínaga waitigi hearu ína ti bo podahana hai harugoni.

⁴⁰ I waitigi biaru i handalu ibida purogo lelo ína mo bia hari.

Ina i handabe manga haga hayaru bo wahai harugoni.

⁴¹ Tigua mbiralime ti biamogo bilo ga lalu hayagoyu ti biamogo bulene mbira ai kabe.

Mbirali naheore ndobe.

Tigua ti biamogo bilo Anduane Homogo olayagoyu

ibugua tinaga bi hale nahaya.

⁴² Ina ti bo tagadabaga biwigola ti bame be abalu ale wialu

puyabume yu purogo labehe hayagoni.

Ba dege bialu bo hengeda halu hariga teneni waru wiraligobi haya.

⁴³ Wali agali ko hearume i bo waholilono íni abale ibalu i biamogo biri.

Ína wali agali hameigini tara tara bu hearu handayaho holiya ína i dabo helarida.

Wali agali tara tara ina nahendene hearu áyu i andaneha íbu hai ka.

⁴⁴ Wali agali dindi taraha howa íbu hene karume ínaga wanakuinha ibalu ge duli hanga haga ka.

^j18:30 Iba 17.7, 119.140, Dan 4.37

^k18:31 Man 32.31, 32.39, 1 Sml 2.2, Ais 45.5 ^l18:32 Iba 91.2

^m18:33 Man 32.13, 2 Sml 2.18, Hab 3.19 ⁿ18:36 Min 4.12

Tigua ina bi larugola abale hale halu i
talima ibaga.
 45 Tinaga hongo ibira howa
tigua tano wai pabe hongohe hearu
wahalu
tini duru lagalaga bima i koria ibaga.
 46 Anduane Homogo ibu haluheore
kagoni.
Ibu inaga ege tole ale hongohe kago
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
Ngode Datagaliwabe hongoheore ogoni
ibu i pele ngiaga kagonigo
ibunaga mini timbuni yaraga haabo
hamiya.
 47 Ibugua i biamogo bialu waitigi hearu
bope halu i mo wayali haga ka.^o
Wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani
hearu i andaneha helai haga ka.
 48 Ibugua inaga waitigiru giha hewaria
i biamogo bialu i bayale mo wiaga ka.
Anduane Homogo-o ina i pele ngialu i-
naga waitigiru mo dindiha helalu
i mo wayali helarigoni.
Ina agali bo wahaga bu hearume i bo wa-
hole biyaria i biamogo birigoni.
 49 Anidagua birigonaga ina wali agali
hameigini tara tara karunaga deni
howa
inaga mini yaraga holebero.^p
Ina inaga mini yaraga halu iba gana
olebero.
 50 Anduane Homogohanda Debidi i kini
dabo helayago
inaga waitigiru bope holiya ibugua i mo
wayali helaga ka.
Ibugua iniore kini dabo helene kogo-
hondo gubaliniore haabo haga ho
kagoni.
Inaga waneigini aguanene mani holebi-
raru tihondobi ibugua gubalini ho
haabo holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale
wabu heledarume ibuninaga mini
mo yaraga holene walia kago ogo

19 Hari daligani li bigi biragome^q
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga
mini mo yaraga holene
inahondo bayuwaore walia haga bialu
kagoni.
Mbirale li harini bu karu bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bayaore
wabiniyaru
panigiore mo walia haga bidagoni.
 2 Horo mbira mbira haga beramago
bibahendeme inahondo^r
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale
wabini harini li bu karunaga lalu
langigi bialu ka.
Mbiragabi mbi mbira mbira bibahen-
dengi bi langialu dege kagoni.
 3 Horobi mbibi libuni ne hariga nawi bi
nalabebe kagoni.
Ogoni labo libugua bi mbira lararia hale
naharamaligoni.
 4 Bi hale naharamaligoyu horola mbila
libugua bigi biragome^s
wali agali bibahendeme de handalu
manda bilonaga lamialu kagoni.
Libunaga bi ogoni dindi bibahendeni
pume haragola
wali agali bibahende hale haiho kagoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda li harini
hona ni ibu palelonaga
balai anda mbira bu heledagoni.
 5 Igiri mbirame wandari dabu buwa ibu
andaga haru pialu
igiri ibu turu hama piagadagua
ni ibu egerebagi turuho yalu tagira
ibugu biaga.
Agali gerai lagame gerai lo yalu hariga
pu bola galo nabi
tiga tigaore polene ngadagua

ni ibu hariga ibuni piaga ngadaguaore
turu halu piaga.

⁶Ni ibu lirayagi howa tagira ibalu
nairayagi anda piaga.^t

Ani biagago mbirale mbira ni ibunaga
tandaga biragome daba nahelo
mo do habe nahe nga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi lowini ngago ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogonaga bi lowini
ngago^u

baya gabiore lowini ngagoni.

Ibunaga bi ogonime wali agali holene
gahenge ngialu

ina mo hongo hodai biaga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi lo ngaru ina
hanaho habehe kama.

Wali agali mini nawi karu
ibunaga bi ogonime mini gigabi mo wia
haga.

⁸ Anduane Homogonaga bi lowigi bidaru
tigabiore lowigi bidagoni.^v

Bi uruni hale halu biaga karu ti turuho
haga ka.

Anduane Homogonaga bi lo ngaru
duniniore lo ngagoni.

Bi urunime ina manda bayale bulene
ngiaga nga.

⁹ Anduane Homogohondo giho holenego
mana bayaleore ogori.^w

Ibuhondo giho holenego mana ogori
wali agalime bialu haho wiaaboore
holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda bi o
langiradaruni

henenebi tigabiorebi langiaabo haga ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga biore baya
duniniore^x

wali agalime hame loabi muni ngolo
dindiha lowa nga.

Muni ngolo uruni koda lowa
ibunaga bi ogori baya gabiore ngago in-
ame gubaliniore howa hame lolene
nga.

Anduane Homogonaga biore dendebi
tombehe

mone ibane dendebiore mbaria ngaru
magubida lowa

bi ogori dende taraorebi ngagoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi lowigi
bidegome^y

i ínaga biabe biaga kogoni mana lalu mo
tiga bigi biaga.

Ina ínaga bi lo ngegodagua hale halu bigi
berogola

ína nde ihondo turu halu i buru
pado alego tiga handalu ngiaiore
hariligon.

¹² Mbiralime ibuninaga ko biyago
ibunime handabe nahe ka.^z

Mana ko mbira bigi buwa
inime bu dambihko ko lo manda nabi
koyagua

mana ko o birudarunigo ína domai habe.
Ani beregola ínaga deni i dodo nahe
holebero.

¹³ Mana ko mbira ina bero lalu buligobi^a
ína i yaniho habe.

Ko bulene tara tara ngarume i mo pila
haabo haragola

i ko andaneha haabo holigo ína i gi mibe.

Ani beregola i ko mbira para nahe tiga-
biore holebero.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga ha do ha-
ganebi i gi miaganebi kegoni.^b

Ina bi larogobi mitangi berogobi

ínaga deni karulape helo hame ledo.

^t19:6 Iba 113.3 ^u19:7 Iba 119.130 ^v19:8 Iba 12.6, 36.9, 119.128

^w19:9 Iba 119.138, 119.142 ^x19:10 Iba 119.72, 119.103, 119.127

^y19:11 Iba 17.4 ^z19:12 Iba 40.12, 51.1-2, 90.8

^a19:13 Iba 18.32, 25.11, 119.133 ^b19:14 Iba 18.2, 31.5, 104.34

**Wayali holenaga Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

20 Í genda yu kengi Anduane Homogohonda biamogo bilo.
 Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í handayahelo.
²Ibugua ibuni anda Saiononi kagoria howa
 í bayu hangu handayahalo halu mo hongo helobi hamelo ko.
³Ibugua ína lomabu mererubi loma irani dai helo bu delaregobi bibahende hondowa turuho helo.
⁴Í mbirale hamelo keru bibahende ibunime ngilo.^c
 Biabe maru biaore bule lalu miniha mandabu keru
 ibugua í biamogo bilo hamelo ko.
⁵Ína wai bialu wayali harengi iname turu hai howad
 inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga holeberema.
 Anduane Homogo ibunime ínaga bi lareru bibahende hale hai helo hamelo ko.
⁶Anduane Homogohonda mbirali ibunime dabo helene kago biamogo biagago í manda bu kogoni.
 Ibuni dahuliya andaga bayale ngagoria howa
 ibugua inaga bi larogo hale hagaore ka.
 Hale howa ibuninaga hongomeore i pele ngiragola
 ina wai bialu wayali haruli.
⁷Hameigini maru bu karume wai biaga garo ale ngagoria^e
 tinaga mini hanaho haga ka.
 Marume wai biaga nogo hosi karunaga hongoni
 mini hanaho haga ka.

Iname nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga minini hanaho haga kamagoni.
⁸Agali uruni ti ibira halu ereba hai holebiragoyu
 iname heyalu hongohe ho aribia holeberema.
⁹Anduane Homogo-o ína inanaga kini kago wayali helo mo hongo habe.
 Iname í olalu kamangi ína hale howa bi-amogo bibe.

Kini ibu wayali hayagonaga Anduane Homogo mini yaraga henego ogo

21 Anduane Homogo-o ína kini kago mo hongo harigonaga ibu turuho kagoni.
 Biamogo bialu wayali helarigonaga ibugua íhondo turu timbuniho kagoni.
²Ína ibunaga bu miniha hamelo heago ale miai hariya.
 Ibu wayali holenaga pele ngi layagola hale halu
 ína nangule nale miaore birigoni.
³Ína ibu mo bayale hagane aleru ibu hearia ibilariyagoni.
 Kininaga manda ngolome wabini wiago ibunaga haguaneni ína mo karula hariya.
⁴Ibugua holene bayale ngibe lalu hale hayagola^f
 ína anidagua miriya.
 Ibu dindi ogoriani holene luore helo mo wia hariya.
⁵Ína ibu biamogo birigome ibu agali mini lene mbira ka.
 Ibuha hongo holenebi mini lenebi kago ínime mirigoni.
⁶Ína ibuhondo bayale holeneru wiaabo helo mirigoni.^g
 Íni ibu heba kaware haabo kegome ibu mo turu haabo haga ke.

^c20:4 Iba 21.2 ^d20:5 Iba 9.14, 60.4

^e20:7 Iba 33.16-17, Min 21.31, Ais 31.1

^g21:6 Iba 16.11, 45.7, Ab 2.28

^f21:4 Iba 61.5-6, 91.16

⁷ Kini ibugua Anduane Homogohondo
mini mbiraore hongohe wu kagoni.^h
Anduane Homogo Daligaoren Daliga
kago
ibugua kini gubalini ho haabo haga
kagome
ibu hongohe ha ho wiaabo holebira.
⁸ Kini ibugua waitigi bu karu bibahende
minu yania hai holebira.
Agali ibu handabe manga haga karu
hondowa
ibugua garabaya helai holebira.
⁹ Ibuni hamani hapani ho howaiⁱ
ibugua irame bo dalu mbirale ngaru dai
hagadagua
waitigi karu bo wahai holebira.
Anduane Homogohanda ti baba keba
halu bope haragola
ti bibahende irame dalu do amo lai
holebira.
¹⁰ Kini ibugua tinaga waneigini bu karu
bo wahai holebira.
Tinaga waneigini aguanene mani
holebirarubi
mbira naheore ereba halu amo lai
holebira.
¹¹ Tigua kini ibu mo ko hole lowaj
dindiha hendore ndi lama ibaga bialu
howabi
tigua mo henene halu ibu bope
naholebira.
¹² Kini ibugua danda tege lalu ti kagoha
timu baede haragola
tigua gi halu ibida piai holebira.
¹³ Anduane Homogo-o í hongo haabo
holene taraore kego inaha ibilariligo
ina ínaga mini yaraga holeberema.
Iname iba gana lalu ínaga mini yaraga
holeberema.

Tandaga howa dugu binigobi kai
lalu iba gana lenegobi ogo

22 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o^k

ína i aginaga wahalu piribe.

I biamogoore bibelonaga dugu bialu bi
larugolabi
hale nahole í kaundia uyuraore haruago
irane aginagabe.

² Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina
horombe olalu kogo^l
ína lada nabi ke.

Mbiragabi nde olaabo halu kogoyu
ína inaga genda mo wanahe haabo
kegoni.

³ Anigoyu í Ngode Datagaliwabe Kini
Loma Bia Hene howa haru kegoni.

Í Kini kegola Isaraele wali agalime ínaga
mini mo yaraga haga.

⁴ Inanaga mamali heneyarume íni
hanaho haga biniya.^m

Tigua í ani hanaho hemiria ína ti pele
migi biniya.

⁵ Tini koorení howa í olaga biyagome
tinaga waitigirunaga giha howa yo pialu
pugu biniya.

Tigua íni hanaho haga biniyangi
ti heagoria buru pale mbira nawi
heneya.

⁶ Áyu wali agali bu karu bibahendemeⁿ
iore handabe manga halu kerekere lalu
ka.

Tigua ani lalu kagome i agali abale
haruligobi ndo

áyu ngoe dindini pialu ngaligobi ko.

⁷ I handaya haga biraru bibahendeme i
mege bialu^o
tinaga ngui yogo bialu ihondo hége
doma bigi biaga ka.

^h21:7 Iba 16.8 ⁱ21:9 Iba 18.8, Ais 26.11, Mal 4.1 ^j21:11 Iba 2.1

^k22:1 Iba 10.1, Md 27.46, Mg 15.34 ^l22:2 Iba 42.3, 88.1

^m22:4 Iba 78.53, 107.6 ⁿ22:6 Yob 25.6, Iba 31.11, Ais 41.14, 49.7

^o22:7 Ais 53.3, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29, Lg 23.35

⁸ Anidagua bigi bialu howa tigua ihondo
lalu,^p

Í Anduane Homogoni hanaho hegodago
ibugua í genda yu keruni yamogo nabi-
radago aginagabe, laga.

Anduane Homogo ibugua í kalo manda
bidayagua

í biamogo nabiradago aginagabe, laga.

⁹ I pigane i aiyahanda taba hanayangi
howa^q

ínaga gi habeni halu anda harugo
kogoni.

¹⁰ I pigane hono wiyangi ínaga gi habeni
honope henego^r

ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íni hanaho
halu dege anda harugo áyu o kogoni
ndobe.

¹¹ Ai gendabi tara tara i kogoria hapara
kago^s

í biamogo bulene mbirali nahego í dege
ke lo kogoni.

¹² Waitigi dewa bulumaga gabua agali
hayaga alerume

ho mabu bupe kagola i dombeneha ko.
Bulumaga wangabe gabua hongohe
hiriribiore

Basana dindini bu heane hendene
ogobioreme i ho mabu bupe kane ko.

¹³ Laiono gabuame agali bo tidu bagabu
nole

ne hala howa ngororo lagadagua
tigua i bo nole ogonidagua bialu ka.

¹⁴ Inaga hongo holene ereba haya.^t
Iba dindini odo paya bini pu ereba
hagadagua
inaga hongo bibahende ereba hai halu
pirilipe haya.

Inaga kuni damenego bibahende hibi
habo lai halu

inaga gubalini nira nama anda piarua.

¹⁵ Inaga kembobe yobi abalu ale halu^u

ínaga hégené dugu tagi halu ne hambuni
dugu bandalape ka.

Anduane-o ani bidago i durumbu o
ngagoha homo tongolo muliya
ngeledegoni.

¹⁶ Agali ko biagaru biango dudu tidiyu
haradagua

tidiyu howa i ho mabu bupe ka.

Tinaga ne tandagabigome ínaga gi geru
hayama iri dali bialu

tinaga neme i haya bolomogo bida.

¹⁷ Tigua ínaga kuniru panaga karia
hondowa

i yo handalu bame kuni hanguore o kag-
onida lowa handayahoka.

¹⁸ Tigua ínaga aga ti mo tale bialu^v
aga luni mbira daliga biagane wiwago
ti ái ibu harabe hondole tadu bira.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i hangu helo
wanahabe.^w

I biamogo bulene i dege kegonigo
í biamogo bule abale íbu.

²⁰ Inaga waitigi karume ayu tibume i ma
puguligo pele ngibe.

Biango ale o bu karume i bo homa boligo
ína i abale pele ngi.

²¹ Laiono o bu karume i bo nabeheore
halu^x

bulumaga wangabe gabua o bu
karumebi i bayagua

i yo pialu pobe naheore kogonigo i gini
mia.

²² Ína gi mialu i biamogo ogodagua biya
lalu^y

ína inaga wali agali karu hale helo
loyogo loliya.

Ti mo ngoai ho bedagoria howa
ína ínaga mini yaraga holebero.

²³ Ina ogodagua solebero.

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga
kamirume

^p22:8 Md 27.43 ^q22:9 Iba 71.5-6 ^r22:10 Ais 46.3, 49.1

^s22:11 2 Kin 14.26, Iba 72.12, Ais 63.5 ^t22:14 Iba 73.26, Dan 5.6

^u22:15 Iba 38.10 ^v22:18 Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.34, Yo 19.24

^w22:19 Iba 22.11, 70.5 ^x22:21 Iba 34.4, 118.5 ^y22:22 Iba 40.10, Hi 2.12

ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
 Yagabanaga waneigini kamirume
 Anduane Homogohondo kai ladaba.
 Isaraele hameigini kamirume
 Anduane Homogo ibu mitangi bialu lotu
 ladaba.
²⁴ Ibugua yagibano karu biamogo bulene
 ha do wahaz
 tigua tandaga nalu karu hondowa na-
 hende tingiha nabiaga kagoni.
 Ani nabi howa tinime biamogo bia lalu
 olaragola
 ibugua hale halu biamogo biaga ka,
 lelebero.
²⁵ Bibahendeore ngoai ho kagoria ña-
 birirunaga lalu^a
 ina ñaga mini yaraga holebero.
 ñhondo turu halu mbirale bo ngulebero
 lalu lo wirugo
 wali agali ñhondo gihe biru ngaru biba-
 hendenaga deni howa ngulebero.
²⁶ Yagibano damene íbu ngoai ho be-
 daru^b
 bibahendeme ti noabiradagua nendebu
 nolebira.
 Anduane Homogo mitangi bule íbu
 ngoui ho bedaru bibahendeme
 ibunaga mini yaraga holebira.
 Wali agali uruniore bayale hangu hama
 puabo helo
 aniore bilo laro.
²⁷ Wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu
 pedaru^c
 bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ka
 manda bialu
 ibu karia ibalu ibu mitangi bialu lotu lai
 holebira.
²⁸ Anduane Homogo ibu kini howa^d

hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru
 bibahende
 ibugua handame ho kagoni.
²⁹ Wali agali minehe dindini holene mo
 tene ho karu bibahende ibalue
 Anduane Homogonaga geha bulu paliae
 holebira.
 Homalu dindi tago bulebirago manda
 buwa
 bibahendeme ani biai holebira.
³⁰ Mani dabane hama porarume
 Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia
 holebira.^f
 Tigua Anduane Homogo lalu maha anda
 ho aribia hene karu lamulebira.
³¹ Maha taba honolebiraru tibi lamialu,^g
 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
 agali pele miya, lalu lamulebira.

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga haru haga kago ogo

23 Anduane Homogo ibu ñaga haru
 haga kagoni.^h
 Ani kagome i buru pale mbira ngagola
 ibunime karulape ngulebira.
² Ibugua i tani gahenge kagoriabi
 iba gagahe bedagoriabiⁱ
 ema nabi biruliya haru haga ka.
³ Ibugua hongo gahenge i ngiaga.^j
 Ibugua ala bulebero lalu lo wiyadagua
 i hariga tigabini haru piaga ka.
⁴ I homolene ngagoria kaware pu
 haruyaguabi
 i gi naholebero.^k
 Anduane Homogo-o ñore i heba haabo
 haga kegoni.
 ñaga kango halimbubi yidegome i bi-
 amogo biaga.

^a22:24 Iba 31.22, 69.17, 69.33, Hi 5.7

^a22:25 Iba 35.18, 40.9-10, 61.8

^b22:26 Iba 40.16, 69.32

^c22:27 Iba 2.8, 82.8, 86.9

^d22:28 Iba 47.7-8, Seg 14.9

^e22:29 Iba 89.48, Ais 10.16

^f22:30 Iba 102.18, 102.28

^g22:31 Iba 71.18, 78.6

^h23:1 Iba 34.9-10, Ais 40.11, Yo 10.11, 1 Pi 2.25

ⁱ23:2 Iba 36.8, 65.11-13, Ese 34.14, Mo 7.17

^j23:3 Iba 5.8, 19.7, 85.13

^k23:4 Iba 16.8, 27.1, Ais 43.2, Mai 7.14

⁵ Inaga waitigi karu handaya ho helowa^l
ína ⁱ tomo karulapeore noliya manda
manda bu ngiaabo harili.

Agali haguaneru tomo nabiya ibabe
lawa bulenedagu
habane nabuleneore ⁱ kogohondo biaga
ke.

Inaga iba beha iba hambu tola tagiore
howa ngiaga ke.

⁶ Inaga gubalini haho wiaabo holenebi
dara howa biamogo bulenebi^m
ⁱ porodagua mandagi ibagabu haaboore
holebiralo manda bido.

Ina Anduane Homogo ^í andagaha haabo
holebero.

**Anduane Homogo ibu dindi
bibahendenaga kini kagonigo ogo**

24 Dindi bibahendebe mbirale din-
dini karubi ngarubiⁿ
bibahendeore Anduane Homogo
ibunaga hangu nga.

Wali agalibi mbirale tara tara dindini
ema bialu piaga damenerubi
bibahendeore Anduane Homogo
ibunaga hangu ka.

² Anduane Homogohanda iba andaneha
berelow^o
dindi ogo daliga wabu ngeleda.

Dindi ogonaga gene dunini iba solowara
timbuni bedago andaneha wa namu
lawa

dindi ogo pagaho ngeleda.

³ Mbiralu Anduane Homogo mitangi halu
hari nene kagoria^p

iraga halu polene karulape ai kabe.
Anduane Homogonaga anda lomabia
hene hari neneni kago
ge nahaga ogoniha ge yaanda halu po-
lene karulape ai kabe.

⁴ Mbiralu ibu gime mana ko mbira nabi-
agabi^q

ibu bu minime mana ko mbira mitangi
nabiagabi
mbirale gime wabiniru mitangi
nabiagabi
tindule ogoale buliya lowa lahondo
nahagabi
uruniale nabiaga kago ibuni iraga halu
polene karulape ka.

⁵ Wali agali urunibi karu
Anduane Homogohanda ti pele mialu
mo bayale holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tfha ko
mbira nawi tí tigabiore kamigoni
lolebira.

⁶ Wali agali urunibi karumer
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibu
kagoria ibaga.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
mitangi bialu
ibuni kagoria kaware ibugu biaga.

⁷ Kini givi kago ibu anda ibilo.^s
Panga payapai kamiruni amura dugu
amu nana bidaba.

Panga haraba bambaore howa payaho
wiaabo hene karuni dugupe hadaba.

Kini givi biago ibilo ani bidaba.

⁸ Kini givi ogoni ibu ai kabe.
Kini ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo hongo
gibihe biago kagoni.

Anduane Homogo ogoni ibu wai bialu
wayali haga givi biagoni ka.

⁹ Kini givi kago ibu anda ibilo.
Panga payapai kamiruni amura dugu
amu nana bidaba.

Panga haraba bambaore howa payaho
wiaabo hene karuni dugupe hadaba.

Kini givi biago ibilo ani bidaba.

¹⁰ Kini givi ogoni ibu ai kabe.

¹23:5 Iba 78.19, 92.10, Lg 7.46 ^m23:6 Iba 25.7, 25.10, 27.4-6, 2 Ko 5.1 ⁿ24:1

Har 19.5, Man 10.14, Iba 50.12, 1 Ko 10.26 ^o24:2 Iba 104.5, 136.6, 2 Pi 3.5

^p24:3 Iba 15.1 ^q24:4 Iba 15.4, Ais 33.15-16, Md 5.8, 1 Ti 2.8

^r24:6 Iba 27.8, 105.4 ^s24:7 Ais 26.2, Hag 2.7, Mal 3.1, 1 Ko 2.8

Anduane Homogo Bibahendeore Haru
Haame Ho Haga biago
ibuniore Kini givi ogoni kagoni.

**Anduane Homogohondo handayahoh
habe lalu bi lenego ogo**

25 Anduane Homogo-o ina inaga
miniha mitangibu kogonagat
fhondo bi larogoni.

²Í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore
kegoni.^u

Ina fhondo mini mbiraore wu kogoni.
I wai wayali naharagonaga taga pani
nanelabe.

Waitigi karume i bope halu wayali howa
i hondo oba nahelabe.

³ Wali agali fhondo mini mbiraore wialu
mini dunubiahe karu^v
ti wai wayali naharagonaga taga
naholebira.

Wali agali mine halu mana ko biaga karu
tini dari halu taga holebira.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mana bayale
ngeru i lawai halu^w
hariga tigabini pialu holiya mo walia
habe.

⁵ Ína bi mana henene lo ngego talialu
bialu holiya i lawai habe.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe ína i haru dai bialu
pele ngiaga kegonaga
ina ani bibe laro.

Horo bibahendengi ína i biamogo bibelo
mini dunubiaho haruligo kogoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga dara
holenebi gubalini holenebi^y
irane nawini haga kego mitangi bibe.
Ínaga mana ogoni bambaore howa
wiaga biago áyu wiaabo kagoni.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o i igiri daliahe
hewangiz^z

ko dewa bialu harugobi
mine harugobi mitangi nahabe.
Anduane Homogo-o í bayaleore haabo
kegonigo
íñaga gubalini holeneme i dara halu mi-
tangi bibe.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibu bayale tigabiore
kagoni.^a

Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume
mini beregedalu mana bayale bialu helo
ibugua biawai haga ka.

⁹ Ibugua wali agali tini mini mo dindi
haga karu^b
bayuwa haru haga ka.

Tigua ibunaga mana tigabi ngaru hangu
bialu helo
ibugua biawai haga ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
habo nalolene bi lowini ngagobi^c
ibunaga mana ngagobi wali agali talialu
biaga karu

ibugua tihondo gubalinibi mini bilina-
hebi howa
ti hariga tigabini haru haabo haga ka.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o íni mini tigabi
howa bule lalu lo wiridaguad^d
mana ko bialu harugo domo wahabe.
Ina ko timbuniore biruru nde ína domo
wahaiore habe.

¹² Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi
bialu

mogolo haga karu aibe.
Uruni ti mana bayale dabalu bialu helo
ibugua hariga tigabi mo walia halu
holebira.

¹³ Wali agali urunibi karu ti bayale halu^e
tinaga waneigin aguanenerubi dindi
ogoria howa bayale holebira.

^{t25:1} Iba 86.4, 143.8 ^{u25:2} Iba 31.1, 41.11

^{v25:3} Ais 21.2, 49.23, Hab 1.13 ^{w25:4} Iba 27.11, 86.11

^{x25:5} Iba 40.1, 43.3, 79.9 ^{y25:6} Iba 98.3, 103.17 ^{z25:7} Yob 13.26, Iba 31.19,

51.1 ^{a25:8} Iba 32.8, 86.5, 92.15 ^{b25:9} Iba 23.3, 27.11 ^{c25:10} Iba 40.11,

103.18 ^{d25:11} Har 34.9, Iba 79.9 ^{e25:13} Iba 69.36, Min 1.33, Yar 23.6

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali
ibuni andaneha karu nenegeore
haga kagoni.^f

Ibugua ibunaga habo nalolene bi lowini
ngaru

tihondo lawai haga kagoni.

¹⁵ Ina horo bibahendengi Anduane Ho-
mogohanda i biamogo bilo^g

ibuhondo mini dunubia ho haga kogoni.
I mo ko holene bu ngagoria kogola
ibugua i pele ngialu mo wiaga kagoni.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ini hangu howa i-
naga hongo ereba hayadago

ína i dara halu biamogo bule abale
ibabe.^h

¹⁷ I hendore holene ngadagua holiyaⁱ
iha genda bu ngelo korumi ína mo
wahabe.

Mini tumutumu bulene ngarume i bope
nahelo

ína i abale biamogo bibe.

¹⁸ Iha genda tandagaru ngelo koru mi-
tangi bialu^j

ina ko bini ngoru bibahende ína domo
wahai habe.

¹⁹ Inaga waitigi dewaore bu karu de
hande.^k

Tigua i handabe manga timbuni kagobi
de handabe.

²⁰ Inaga waitigi karume i bo wanahelo
ína i handayaho halu pele ngibe.

Tigua i mo taga nahelo
ina i kegotha ha do hole ibulebero.

²¹ Ina fhondo mini mbiraore wu kogo^l
inaga mana bayale tigabi bulene
ngorumé

i haru haabo helo hamelo kogoni.

²² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga Isaraele
wali agali bu karunaga genda tara
tara ngarume^m
ti bo hengeda nabilo
ína ti pele mialu haru dai bibe.

Wali agali tigabi karume bi lolene ogo

26 Anduane Homogo-o ina fhondo
mini mbiraore wu haabo howaⁿ
mana tigabi hangu bialu harugo
ína i bayale ka labe.

² Anduane Homogo-o ina bialu haga
ngoru^o

ína bibahendeni howa i ba handabe.

Inaga bu minibi baya hangu dabo
handaga bigi bibe.

³ Ínaga dara halu gubalini holeneme i
handayaho haga kegoni.^p

i mini bilinahe kegome
i poleberogoha pu bamba halu ína i yu
wahalu napiaga kegoni.

⁴ I agali ko biaga karu heba naharuli.

Agali tombene hondokihe karu baba i
nenege nahaga kogoni.^q

⁵ I agali mini kowi karu baba ibaga bibe
manga howa^r

mana ko biaga karu helalu habagi ho
haruli.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o iha ko mbira naw-
iore kogo walia halu^s

ína inaga gi wayawaya bo waharogoni.
I ínaga lomabu delaga dabu bu kagoria

pu mabu bialu howa

ína i mitangi bialu lotu lalu kogoni.

⁷ Ina anidagua bialu howa

fhondo kai lalu iba ganaru larogoni.

ína mbirale bayale bialu hariruni

^f25:14 Pig 17.1, Yob 29.4, Min 3.32

^g25:15 Iba 123.2, 124.7

^h25:16 Iba 69.16, 143.4

ⁱ25:17 Iba 40.12, 107.6

^j25:18 Iba 31.7, 103.3

^k25:19 Iba 3.1-2, 9.13

^l25:21 Iba 41.12

^m25:22 Iba 130.8

ⁿ26:1 2 Kin 20.3, Iba 28.7, Min 20.7

^o26:2 Iba 17.3, 139.23, Seg 13.9

P26:3 2 Kin 20.3

^q26:4 Iba 1.1, Yar 15.17

^r26:5 Iba 1.1, 31.6, 139.21-22

^s26:6 Iba 73.13, 1 Ti 2.8

wali agali bibahendeme hale helo ína
lamiai harogoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga anda íni
kegoha kago i hame timbuni ledo.

Í mini timbunibi wá holenebi haabohe
ngagoria kego

ínaga gubalinime hame timbuni lo
kogoni.

⁹ Mana ko biaga karu heba ína i bo wana-
habe.^t

Mendeali homelo bo wahaga karu ína ti
bo waharengi

i ti heba homoliya ba nabi helabe.

¹⁰ Uruni tigua mana ko ngubiore ngaru
biaabo haga kagoni.^u

Tigua wali agali bayale kago mo ko halu
agali tara karume bame bo wahelo
ohowa muni hana haga kagoni.

¹¹ Anigoyu ínime mana bayaleore ngaru
taluwa bialu haga kogonigo
ína i dara howa biamogo bialu haru dai
bibe.

¹² I mana tigabi yani ho howa hongohe-
ore haga kogo^v

mbirale mbirame i mo ko habe nahe.

Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi
bialu lotu lole ngoaiho bedagoria
howa

ina ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu bi lolene ogo

27 Inaga wá holenebi i pele ngu-
lenebi Anduane Homogo ibuni
hangu kagoni.

Ani kagola i mbirali hondowa gi nahole-
bero.^w

Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirali gibi
ale bu ngarunaga howa
i mo wiaga kagola ína mbiralihondo gi
naholebero.

² Agali ko ínaga waitigi karume^x
i de handaya halu bo wahole manda
biyagua
tiniha dai bulebira.

³ Agali wai tidiyu henego bibahendeo-
reme i ore bole lowa
ho mabubupe ho kayaguabi i gi
naholebero.

Inaga waitigi karume i baba wai kama
layaguabi ti ani lo helo

i Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore
wiaabo howa
miniha dungulo holebero.^y

⁴ I Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu mbi-
rale mbira hangu bulene hamelo ko
lalu lamiru.^z

Ogonigo i déré emabu kongi
Anduane Homogo ibu andagani haabo
holene hame ledo lalu lamiru.

Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga bi-
amogo bulenеби

baya turubini bulenеби
mana bayale uruni alego bayuwaore
handa tiga bialu

i hama polenego ogodagua hama pobe
lalu bi langigi bilo hame laru.

⁵ Gendabi mini burugule wigii bidangi
ibugua i bira do helolebira.

Ibugua ibuninaga andaha i bayale holiya
mo do holebira.

Ani bialu ibugua i taba muwa
ege tole hari wedagoria neneoren
bo iraga holene tobaheni minu
berelolebira.^a

⁶ Anidagua bigi biragola ína ínaga wait-
igiru bope halu^b
i wayali holebero.

Ina turu howa ali iwaru lalu
Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibunaga
lomaru bo delolebero.

^t26:9 1 Sml 25.29, Iba 28.3 ^u26:10 Man 16.19, 1 Sml 8.3, Ais 33.15 ^v26:12

Iba 22.22, 27.11, 40.2, 107.32 ^w27:1 Iba 118.14, Ais 33.2, 60.20, Mai 7.8

^x27:2 Iba 9.3, 14.4 ^y27:3 Yob 4.6, Iba 3.6 ^z27:4 Iba 18.6, 23.6, 90.17

^a27:5 Iba 17.8, 31.20, 40.2, 50.15 ^b27:6 Iba 3.3, 107.22

Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ína í olarogola hale halu ladai bibe.^c

Ína i dara nahabehe kogoni harugo i dara halu bi larogo hale halu ladai bibe.

⁸ Ína ihondo lalu,^d

I mitangi bialu lotu lole i kogoria ibabe, larigola

ina, E Anduane Homogo-o ibulebero, lalu ladai birugoni.

⁹ Anduane Homogo ína ihondo manga halu erembira nguleni.^e

Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga biabe bia-haga harugonigo

ína ihondo keba halu erembira ngialu poleni.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ína Pele Ngiaga-o

i biamogo biaga i harigonigo

i helalu erembira ngialu poleni laro.

¹⁰ I aba aiyalame i handabe manga halu bo batagi hayaguab^f

Anduane Homogo ibugua i ibunaga ado-geha yamuwa de hondo holebira.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaore bialu holiyag

ína manda bu ngedagua ihondo walia habe.

Inaga waitigi dewa bu karume i boligo i hariga givi hiriribini haru nape hariga tigabini haru pobe.

¹² Inaga waitigi i bolene kagoria i hangu helo wahalu poleni.^h

Tigua tindule i nabinigobi bame dibade halu

i mo gila halu bi lai damene haragola ti bime i bo ngoai haga kago

Anduane Homogo ína i yu wahalu poleni laro.

¹³ Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana baya gibiore

áyu ina kamangi bigi birago i hondole holebero manda bido.ⁱ

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebira manda bialu^j

ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu halimu.

Bu miniba genda nahe hongo ho halimu.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebira manda bialu

ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu halimu.

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

28 Anduane Homogo-o i ege tole ale

28 hongohe kego^k

ína i biamogo bibelo olalu kogoni.

ína i olarogo haleore habe.

ína ína bi larogo hale halu i biamogo nabiriyagua nde

i agali homene dindiha pu karu ale hole-berodalo manda bido.

² ína i biamogo bia lalu i olalu kogola^l

ína ína bi hale habe.

ína ína anda loma bia heneha i keria inaga gi yaraga halu

ihondo bi lalu kogola hale habe laro.

³ ína mini kowi karu heba i bope na-habe.^m

Uruni tigua mana ko biaga howa bi bayale dege lalu

miniha handabe manga holene ngaru doho haga kago

i ti heba mo ko hamaga nahabe.

⁴ Tigua ko uruni biyagonaga pani nelo mibe.ⁿ

Ko biaganego pani nelo mo mibe.

^c27:7 Iba 4.3, 13.3, 61.1 ^d27:8 Iba 34.4, 105.4, Amo 5.6

^e27:9 Iba 6.1, 40.17, 69.17, 94.14

^f27:10 Ais 40.11, 49.15, Yo 16.32, 2 Ti 4.16-18 ^g27:11 Iba 5.8, 25.4, 86.11

^h27:12 Man 19.18, Md 26.60, Ab 9.1 ⁱ27:13 Iba 31.19, Yar 11.19 ^j27:14 Iba 62.5, Min 20.22, Ais 25.9 ^k28:1 Iba 83.1, 88.4, 143.7 ^l28:2 Iba 5.7, 138.2

^m28:3 Iba 26.9, 55.21, Yar 9.8 ⁿ28:4 2 Ti 4.14, Mo 18.6, 22.12

Tinime mana ko bibahende biyarunaga
tini biyagobi pani nelo migi bibe.

⁵ Agali ko uruni tigua Anduane Homogo-
handa biabe timbuni bini ngaru mi-
tangi nahagabi^o

bibahende wabini ngaru mitangi na-
hagabi ka.

Tigua ani bialu kagonaga pani mialu
ibugua ti bo wahaiore holebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ina dugu bialu
biamogo bia lalu olalu harugola
ibugua hale hayagonaga ina ibunaga
mini yaraga harogoni.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua i handaya
howa^p

inaga humbi ale kagoni.

Ibu karulapeore kago mitangi bialu
i ibuha hanaho kogoni.

Ibugua i biamogo biaga kago
ina turu halu iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agaliru baya hangu handayah
haga.

Ibugua agali kini helo ibunime dabo
helayagobi

biamogo bialu mamage ho haga ka.

⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali
pele mialu^q

ti íninagaore helo dabo helarigo
íname bayuwa biamogo bibe.

Nogo sibi haru haga ale howa
ína wali agali uruni tinaga haru hagane-
ore íni howa

ti bayuwa handaya halu haru haabo
habe.

**Anduane Homogohanda
dalu puyaburuha howa
bi latagi hagago ogo**

29 Dahuliyali kamiru-o^r
Anduane Homogo kagonaga mini
mo yaraga hadaba.

Wá taraore holenebi hongo holenebi
ibuni hangu kago turu timbuni hadaba.

² Anduane Homogo ibuni baya bu-
ruguleore kagonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.^s

Ibu mitangi bialu ibunaga wanakui-
hayagi bulupalialu

ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu ladaba.

³ Anduane Homogonaga bi larago
iba solowara bedarume hale hai haga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni mini leneore
kagome

ibunaga bi hari kulu laradagua biayua.

Iba solowara berearuha daligani
ibunaga bi timbu hari kili kulu
laradagua biayuagoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga bi hongohe gibi
taraore layuagoni.

Wali agali bibahende bu hearume
ibunaga bi laragola

hale howa mogo lalu gi hai haga.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime
ira tamia hearu bo dangia lahole
biagaya.

Ira tamia Lebanonono dindi hene heaguabi
aniore biagaya.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda Lebanonono
dindiha hari timbuni wearu mo
emabia haragola

nogo bulumaga iginime pogoladagadaga
biagadagua bilaga ka.

Hari Hemono wedago nogo bulumaga
wangabe daluame

pogoladagadaga biradagua ani bilaga
ka.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda bi laragola
hari daba migimege lalu wá timbuni
hagimbu biagaya.

⁸ Ibunaga bi laragome dindi ko wali agali
nahaga ngaru

mo birila gimbu biagaya.

Kedese dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngaru
mo birila gimbu biagaya.

^o28:5 Yob 34.27, Ais 5.12 ^p28:7 Iba 13.5, 18.2, 22.4

^q28:9 1 Kin 8.51-53, Iba 78.1 ^r29:1 Iba 96.7-9 ^s29:2 2 Bit 20.21

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda bi hongo
howa laragola
nogo gabua karume hale halu mogolo
puwa

igini abale wupe hagaya.

Ibugua bi hongo howa laragome
ira yuni karu gilopaya bilagaya.

Ibunaga anda kagotha wali agali biba-
hendeme lalu,

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini leneore
ka, lagaya.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua iba
solowara timbuni bedaru
handameho haga.^t

Ibu Kini timbuniore howa hondo haabo
haga kagoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agali bu karu

mo hongo haabo haga kagoni.

Ibugua ti mo bayale heledagola
ti mo palia holene karulo haabo haga ka.

Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu bi lenego ogo

30 Anduane Homogo-o ína i wait-
igi hearume i bo hengedalu turu
nahelo

i pele ngialu haru dai birigonaga
ina turu timbuniore howa
ínaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.

² Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabeore kegonigo^u
ina ihondo biamogo bia lalu olarugola
hale hari.

Hale howa ína i biamogo bialu mo dabi
ho helarigo ko.

³ Anduane Homogo-o i homene ale
hewaria^v

ína i lone mo heyaharigoni.

I homene dininiru pu hagaha hewaria
ína iha holene karula halu ngia dai
birigoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mini
bilinaheore kamiru-o^w
tíguá ibu mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu
hadaba.

Mbirali mini Baya Buruguleore kago
ibunime tihondo mbirale bigi
biyarunaga mitangi bialu
ibunihondo kai lalu hadaba.

⁵ Ibugua keba tigimandi hangu ho haga
kagoyu^x

ina dindini kamangi ina mitangitangi
bialu

biamogo biaabo haga kagoni.

Mbiraga de iba ibalu palu heyalu
horo mendengi turu ha aribia holebira.

⁶ Ini hangu mitangi bialu lalu,^y

I karulapeore kogo inaga waitigi karume
i mo para nahabebe ko, laru.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo bayale
bialu haabo kegoni.

Ína anda hongohe hari neneni hagagobi
hoga

i helarigo kogoni.

Ani birigoyu i helalu pialu i ha do
harigola

iha gi holene timbunime bo hengeda
dambi haga biya.

⁸ Ina Anduane Homogo i olarugoni.

I dara howa biamogo bia, hongo howa
lalu harugoni.

⁹ I homaruyagua nde

iha howa bayale mbira agi tagira
ibulubadabe.

I homalihia piruyagua nde

bayale agi bia tagi holobadabe.

Homenerume ínaga mini yaraga
holobadabe.

Ína bayale biaabo haga kegonaga
tigua latagi agua holobadabe.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ína inaga bi
larogo hale howa dara habe.

^t29:10 Pig 6.17, Yob 38.8, 38.25, Iba 28.8 ^u30:2 Iba 6.2, 88.13, 103.3

^v30:3 Iba 28.1, 86.13 ^w30:4 Har 3.15, Iba 135.13, 149.1

^x30:5 Iba 103.9, Ais 26.20, 2 Ko 4.17 ^y30:6 Yob 29.18, Iba 10.6, 62.2, 62.6

Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo bibe laro.

¹¹ Ína iha genda wiwaru bibahende mo wahai harigola^z

turu howa mali lulene wia aribia helarigoni.

Abale i mbirali homaragola daraho ha-gagobi hewaria

ína iha dara holene uruni mo wahai halu inaga bu miniha turu holene mo wia aribia helarigoni.

¹² Ainde ina fhondo bi nale holebero ndo ina ínaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holebero.

Anduane Homogo-o í inaga Ngode Data-galiwabeore kegonaga ina fhondo kai lalu haabo holebero.

Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wuwa bi lenego ogo

31 Anduane Homogo-o ína í kegoha ha do hole eberogoni.^a

I waitigi karume i bope nahelo ína bi-amogo bibe.

Ínaga mini tigabiore kegonigo i pele ngibe laro.

² Inaga bi larogo hale habe.^b

Ína i pele ngule abale ibabe.

I ha do holene egeanda ale í kegoni.

Ínaga waitigirume i bope holigo

ína i ho hagira bu habe.

³ Heneneore í inaga ha do anda ale howa^c

i baya hangu handayahо kegoni.

I hariga polene ngagoria pialu kogola ína haru holebero lalu abale lo wiridagua

i haru halu bamba habe.

⁴ Waitigi karume i gonoha delo gono wiaho ngagoria pialu do wuligo í inaga ha do anda kegonigo ína handayahо habe.

⁵ Ini iha ya harogoni.^d

Anduane Homogo-o í Ngode Datagali-wabe mini bilinaheore kegonigo i pele ngialu haru dai bulebere.

⁶ Wali agali dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wiaga karu hondowa

í turu nahaga kegoni.

Ina nde fhondo mini mbiraore wu haga kogoni.

⁷ Ína i gubaliniho haabo haga kegonaga ina fhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni.

I genda yu kogo í hendede.

Mo ko holene íbu ngago í manda bu kegoni.

⁸ Waitigi bu karume i minu garabaya bilo^e

ína i yupe nahe handayahо haabo harigola i bayale kogoni.

⁹ Anduane Homogo-o i genda timbuniore yu kogo

ína i dara halu biamogo bibe.

Ina dugu bialu haabo hewaria inaga de tohe kogoni.

Ínaga hongo bibahende pirilape haya.

¹⁰ I minihā genda yu kogome^f inaga holene mo tubagi holobada.

Ina dugu hongo howa bialu haabo kogome

i dindini lu haabo naholeda.

Iha genda timbuniore ngelo kogome inaga hongo ibira halu ereba haya.

Ínaga kunibi gedaore haragoni.

¹¹ Waitigi bu karume i mege bialu ka.

I damene karume i hondo bi ko lalu kagoni.

I mandabi karume i hondowa gi hara.

I harigani pialu koria wali agali lola haga birarume

i handalu ti ibida pugupugu biaga.

^z30:11 Aga 3.4, Ais 20.2, Yar 31.13 ^a31:1 Iba 22.5, 71.1, Ais 49.23

^b31:2 Iba 71.2 ^c31:3 Iba 18.2, 23.3, 25.11 ^d31:5 Lg 23.46, Ab 7.59

^e31:8 Iba 18.19 ^f31:10 Iba 32.3, 102.3

¹² Wali agali bu karume agali homenego embeda ho wahagadagua^g
tigua i embeda hai haya.

I iba be pambulo wahene ngaligobi haru-dane hendedo.

¹³ Waitigi dewa karume i mege timbuni bialu hearia hale haru.

Tigua i mo gibia timbuniore hole haragoni.

Tigua mo ngoai howa i mo ko hole manda bialu

i bo waholenaga bi pongo balu ka.^h

¹⁴ Anigo uruni bialu helowa

Anduane Homogo-o ina fhondo mini mbiraore wu ko.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore i kegoni, lalu ko.

¹⁵ Horo bibahendengi inaga giha i haabo kogoni ndobe.

ína i waitigi karunaga giha koria agali i mo ko hole talima ibaga bu karunaga giha koriabi i yamibe.

¹⁶ Inaga biabe biahaga agali kogo hon-dowa i dara habe.ⁱ

Ína gubalini timbuni haga kegome i pele ngibe.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ina í olalu kogo-nigo^j

waitigi bu karume i bope helo yupe nahabe.

Agali ko uruni tini mo ko hai helabe.

Ti homenerunaga dinini pu hagaha pialu tinaga ne harigaha bi nalelo mo ereba habe.

¹⁸ Agali uruni tigua mine halu mege bialu^k

agali tigabi karuhondo bi ko laga kagoni. Tigua ke holene bi ngaru dege laabo haga ka.

Tinaga ne harigaha bi lagadaru ereba helo ti bo wahai habe.

¹⁹ Wali agali íni andaneha karu bayale helonaga^l

ína baya hanguore bialu kegoni.

Wali agali ínhondo mini mbiraore wu haga karu

ína baya hangu handayahohaga kegoni.

Wali agali bibahende bu karume de handai helo

ína ani bialu kegoni.

²⁰ Wali agali maru bo wahole manda bialu karume^m

ti gingila mialu babe nahe helo

ína ínaga wali agali íninaga gubaliniha mo do ho kegoni.

Tinaga waitigi karume ti mege bialu bope nahelo

ína wali agali uruni íni andaneha bayaleore helo

mo do ho kegoni.

²¹ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.ⁿ

Inaga waitigi karume i bo wahole ho mabu bu heagola

ibugua i gubalini howa ibunaga hon-gome i biamogo biya.

²² Bamba i gi timbuni ho howa^o

íni kegoria naholiyanaga ína i bo tali-atagi harida lo manda biru.

Ani bu howa ina fhondo i biamogo bia lalu dugu bialu hewaria

ína hale halu biamogo birigoni.

²³ Anduane Homogonagaore wali agali mini bilinaheore kamiru-o

tíguia ibunihondo gubalini hoore halimu.

Wali agali ibu talima pialu mini bilinahe karu

ibugua ti handayahohaga ka.

Wali agali mine haga karu

ibugua ti pani tini biyagobi nelo mo miaga ka.

^g31:12 Iba 88.4-5 ^h31:13 Yar 6.25, 20.3, 20.10, Md 27.1

ⁱ31:16 Dag 6.25-26, Iba 4.6, 67.1 ^j31:17 1 Sml 2.9, Iba 25.2, 115.17

^k31:18 1 Sml 2.3, Iba 12.3, Yu 15 ^l31:19 Ais 64.4, 1 Ko 2.9 ^m31:20 Yob 5.21, Iba 27.5, 32.7 ⁿ31:21 1 Sml 23.7, Iba 17.7 ^o31:22 Ais 38.11-12, Yna 2.4

²⁴ Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo
mini dunubiaho kamiru-o^p
tí gi nahe elahé howa hongo haabo ho
halimu.

**Ko binigo latagi holenebi
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
domo waholenenagabi ogo**

32 Mbirali ibunaga ko biniru And-
uane Homogohanda domo wa-
halu^q
mana liahe biniru mo wahene kago
ibu turubiore ka.

² Mbirali Anduane Homogohanda ko
bira lene nabiagabi^r
ibuni miniha mo hondo holene mbira
nawiore kagobi

ogoni ibu baya turubiore ka.^s

³ Ina ko biruru ogo biru lalu lapani nahe
donge ho howa^t
mbiraga horombebi miniha ulu lalu
haabo hewaria
Inaga tingini bia ko halu homabeheore
haru.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o mbiraga
horombebi ína i pani ngiaabo hari.
Ani birigome inaga hongo bibahendeore
pirilipe hai haya.

Dadimba tanini bereneru gaeangi
poboyogo biragome yo
biaganedagua
Inaga hongo ogonidagua biya.

⁵ Ani biyagola ína ko biniru Anduane
Homogo í langirugoni.^u

Ko mbira do nahe howa binirubi tigatiga
langiai harugoni.

Ko biruru Anduane Homogo fhondo la-
paniore hole lo manda bu henegobi
lapani hai harugoni.

Ani birugola ína ko biruruni domo wahai
harigoni.

⁶ Ani biaga kago manda buwa^v
Anduane Homogo ínaga wali agali mini
bilinahe karu

bibahendeme ti burupale kangi fhondo
bi lolene nga.

Genda timbuni iba li ale ti kagoria anda
íbu ngangi fhondo bi layagua

genda timbuni ogoni ti namu nalolebira.

⁷ Inaga ha do anda í kegoni.^w
Gendabi ngangi ína í biamogo birili.
I homedolego ibugua ogodagua mo wiya
lalu

maru hale helo iba gana dalimu lalu
lamulebero.

Ína í mo wiriligonaga ani solebero.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,^x
Í hariga pobelogo ína walia haga
bulebero.

Ína í handaya ho howa
ogodagua bia ogodagua nabibe laga
bialu langulebero.

⁹ Nogo hosi dongirume mini nawi howa
piagadagua pialu keria
í hariga polene ngadagua pobelo
ege pu ne hanganeha magui howa
pume hende howa haru poliya holeni,
lalu leda.

¹⁰ Mini kowi karu ti tandaga timbuni
nalu haga.^y

Anigo Anduane Homogoha hanaho haga
karu
ti ibunaga gubalini holenehayagi howa
yo pialu pugu biaga.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyago
mitangi bialu mini tigabiwi kamiru^z
ti gubaliniha turuore halimu.

Ibugua bi ledadagua bialu kamiru
tí turuore howa ga lalu ladaga halimu.

^p31:24 Iba 27.14 ^q32:1 Iba 85.2, 103.3 ^r32:2 Yo 1.47, 2 Ko 5.19

^s32:2 Lm 4.7-8 ^t32:3 Iba 31.10, 38.8, 39.2-3 ^u32:5 LBM 26.40, 2 Sml 12.13,

Yob 31.33, Iba 103.12, 1 Yo 1.9 ^v32:6 Iba 46.1-3, 69.1, 69.13

^w32:7 Hgn 5.1-31, Iba 31.20, 91.1, 121.7 ^x32:8 Iba 25.8, 33.18

^y32:10 Iba 16.4, Min 13.21, Lm 2.9 ^z32:11 Iba 7.10, 64.10, 97.12

**Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana lenego ogo**

33 Tí mini tigabiwi kamiru
bibahendeme

Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyago-
naga turuore howa ga lalu ladaga
halimu.

Tí Anduane Homogohanda ledadagu-
hale halu biaga kamirume
ibunaga mini yaraga halimu.

Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume mana
ogonibi bulene nga.

² Gawa hiliyularume Anduane Homogo-
naga mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba gana lo milimu.

³ Iba gana gahenge wabuwa Anduane
Homogohondo lo mialu howa
hiliyula gawaru lagane mugubeoreme
lalu

teruore halu hongo howa ladaga halimu.

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga bi damenego
bibahende henene hanguore lo nga.
Ibugua mbirale galone bigi bulebero
ledagobi heneneore bulebira lowa
ibuha hanaho habebe kama.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibu mana tigabi
bulenebi henene lolenebi gubalini
haga ka.^a

Ibunaga gubalini haabo holenneme dindi
bibahendeha tolai ka.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda hari daliga li
kagoni^b

ibunaga bime ani ha lowa
ni ege yakundiru li bu karunibi ani had-
aba layagola heneru ka.

⁷ Ibugua iba dameneru mbiraore
hanguni mo mogo buwa berelene.^c

Iba solowaranaga guru kuyama

uli gibiruha panga payanda ho ngelama
poradagua bini.

⁸ Dindi bibahendeni bu kamirume And-
uane Homogo mitangi halu
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamirume
ibu daligaore ka manda bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga hai hadaba.

⁹ Ogoni irane ibugua bi hangu layagola^d
mbirale bibahende dindini ngaruni fbu
helene.

Ibunaga bime mbirale ogale tagira fbu
ha laga biyagola

tagira fbu haga bini nga.

¹⁰ Dindini hameigini tara tara paluyu
pedarume^e

mbirale nagalone bule mandamanda bu
wigi bidaru nabilonaga

Anduane Homogohanda mo pere laga.

Tigua bule miniha manda bu yidaru
bualono burugu lelo

ibugua mini yaniho haga.

¹¹ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua bule
manda bu winiru^f

mbira ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.

Ibugua bule manda bu yinigo
mbirale mbirame mo ereba habe nahe
hongoheore wiaabo holebira.

¹² Hameigini mbira tinaga Ngode Data-
galiwabe mende nahe^g

Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu ka lowa
yu tigabu karu

ti turubiore ka.

Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda ibun-
inagaore helo lowa dabene karu
ti turubiore ka.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya
andaga howa de handadali halu

wali agali bibahende bu kamaruni
handai ho ka.^h

^a33:5 Iba 11.7, 37.28, 119.64 ^b33:6 Pig 1.6, 2.1, Iba 104.30, Hi 11.3

^c33:7 Har 15.8, Yos 3.16, Iba 78.13 ^d33:9 Iba 148.5

^e33:10 Iba 2.1-3, Ais 8.10, 19.3

^f33:11 Yob 23.13, Iba 40.5, Min 19.21, Ais 55.8

^g33:12 Man 7.6, Iba 28.9, 144.15 ^h33:13 Yob 28.24, Iba 11.4, 14.2

¹⁴Ibugua kini howa haru kagoria howa de handadali haluⁱ
ina dindini wali agali bu kamaruni de handai ka.

¹⁵Wali agali damene bibahendenaga mitangi bulene pigane ibugua mo wia howa^j
tigua birago damene bibahende ibuni manda biai ho ka.

¹⁶Kini ibunaga ami hongohe kago hangume agalila wai bialu ibu wayali haga ndo.^k

Wai biaga ami agali mbira ibu wai bialu wayali haganego
ibuninaga hongo hangume ndo.

¹⁷Wai biagane agalime nogo hosini biruwa wai biyaguabi wayali naholebira.^l

Hosi uruninaga hongo givi ha kagome agali pele mia nabulebira.

¹⁸Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibugua bia ledadagua hale halu biaga karu
ibunime bayuwa de handayaho ka.

Ibugua ti gubalini haho wiaabo haga ka manda buwa
ibuhondo mini mbiraorewu karu ibugua mamage halu handayaho haga ka.^m

¹⁹Wali agali urunibi karu homolilonoⁿ
ibugua ti pele miaga ka.

Hina gari timbuni porangi
ti tomo karulape nalu helo mulebira.

²⁰Iname Anduane Homogoha hana howa^o
ibuni mini dunu bia ho kamagoni.

Inanaga pabe tigibi ina biamogo biagabi
Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu kagoni.

²¹Ibu kagome ina ibuha hanaho howa

turuho baya kamagoni.
Ibunaga mini baya buruguleore hongohe ngagoria
ina hanaho kamagoni.

²²Anduane Homogo-o ina íni mini dunu bia ho kamagonigo
ína ina gubalini haho wiaaboore habelo hamelo kama.

**Anduane Homogo ibu baya
gibiore biaga kagonaga
ibuhondo kai lenego ogo**

34 Ina Anduane Homogohondo kaiore laabu halu holebero.^{pq}

Ina ibunaga mini yaraga nahe naholebero.

²Ibugua bigi biyarunaga ina ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu holebero.

Wali agali marume hengedope haragola genda ho haga kamiru
tí ina bi o larogoni hale howa turu halimulonaga laro.

³Tíbi ibi ina Anduane Homogo ibu daliga gibiore ka lama.^r

Ibunaga mini ina haru mandagi mo yaraga hama.

⁴Ina Anduane Homogohondo bi larugola^s
ibugua hale halu ladai biya.

I gi bulene tara tarame daribaho wiaria ibugua i golope haya.

⁵Marume hengedope haragola miniha gendaho haga karu
ti Anduane Homogo ibugua biamogo biringo hondowa turu haga.

Anigo ti miniha genda howa turu nahe mbira naholebiraore.

⁶Hongo nahe karume Anduane Homogo olaragola^t

ⁱ33:14 1 Kin 8.39, 8.43, Iba 102.19 ^j33:15 2 Bit 16.9, Yob 10.8, Iba 119.73

^k33:16 Iba 44.6, 60.11 ^l33:17 Iba 20.7, 147.10, Min 21.31 ^m33:18 Yob 36.7,
Iba 32.8-10, 1 Pi 3.12 ⁿ33:19 Yob 5.20, Iba 37.19, Ab 12.11

^o33:20 Iba 62.1, 115.9, Ais 8.17 ^p34:1 1 Sml 21.13-15

^q34:1 Eb 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, 2 Te 1.3, 2.13 ^r34:3 Iba 69.30, Lg 1.46

^s34:4 Iba 18.6, Md 7.7, Lg 11.9 ^t34:6 Iba 3.4, 34.17-19

ibugua hale halu biamogo biagaore ka.
Ti genda tara tara yu haha bidaria
ibugua ti pele miaga ka.

⁷ Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda
laradagua hale halu biaga karu^u
ibunaga dahuliyalime mamage helaga
biaga.

Uruni ti kagoria gendabi hiriribiru ſbu
wigi bidagoria howa
ti ibunime gi miaga ka.

⁸ Anduane Homogo baya gibiore ka lara-
magoni^v

heneneore leneda lole ínime manda
bialu handabe.

Ibuha ha doho karu ti bayale holene
handa walia howa turuho ka.

⁹ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali
kamiru bibahendeme^w

ibunaga andaneha halimu.

Ibugua bia laradagua hale halu biaga
karu

ti mbirale mbira buru palia nabi karu-
lapeore holebira.

¹⁰ Tomo garibili habe nahe laiono hon-
goheru heba mbiru garibili ha-
gagoyu^x

wali agali Anduane Homogohanda bia
laradagua biaga karu
ti mbirale bayale damenego mbira buru
palu naholebira.

¹¹ I nenege kamiru-o īna bi larogo hale
hole ibidaba.

Tí Anduane Homogonaga andaneha hal-
imulonaga bulene
ina lawai holiya ibidaba.

¹² Tí turu ho holene hamelo kamibe.^y
Tí luore bayale halu hodagua holene
hamelo kamibe.

¹³ Anidagua holene hamelo kamiyagua^z

tínaga ne harigaha howa
bi ko nale tindule kebi naheore halimu.
¹⁴ Ko bulene ngaru erembira mialu
mana bayale bialu halimu.^a

Tínaga gubalinioreme mbirale mo palia
howa bigi bulenego dabalu bialu
halimu.

¹⁵ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu^b
Anduane Homogo ibunime de handaya
howa mamage haha ka.

Tigua genda yu howa ibu olaga biragola
ibunime hale halu biamogo biaga ka.

¹⁶ Mana ko biaga karu hondowa^c
Anduane Homogo ibu turu nahaga ka.
Ko biagaru homaragola
wali agalime uruni ti abaleore embe-
daho waholebira.

¹⁷ Mini tigabiwi karume Anduane Ho-
mogo olaragola^d

ibugua hale halu ladai biaga ka.
Ti genda tara tara yu howa ibu olaga
biragola

ibugua hale halu biamogo bigi biaga ka.
¹⁸ Wali agali mini dege dindi howa turu
nahe karu^e

Anduane Homogo ibu ti kagoria kaware
ka.

Minihana hanaho holene mbira
nawioredagola
agini hanaho hoabe tobaho karu ibugua
pele miaga ka.

¹⁹ Mbirali mini tigabiwi kago ibu
tandaga nolenebi genda yulenebi
handalu holebira.

Ibu ani tandaga nalu kariabi genda yu
kariabi

Anduane Homogo ibunime ibu pele
mulebira.^f

^u34:7 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 6.22, Seg 9.8, Hi 1.14 ^v34:8 Iba 2.12, 1 Pi 2.3

^w34:9 Iba 31.23 ^x34:10 Yob 4.10-11, Iba 84.11 ^y34:12 1 Pi 3.10-12

^z34:13 1 Pi 2.22 ^a34:14 Ais 1.16-17, Lm 12.18, Hi 12.14

^b34:15 Yob 36.7, Iba 34.6, 34.17 ^c34:16 Min 10.7, Yar 44.11, Amo 9.4

^d34:17 Iba 34.6, 34.15, 34.19, 145.19-20 ^e34:18 Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, 66.2

^f34:19 Min 24.16, 2 Ti 3.11-12

²⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirali
mini tigabiwi kago hondo haga ka.^g
Ibunaga kuni emeneorebi mbira bu
lolani handalu ibunime yaniho
holebira.
²¹ Ko bulene bibahende ngarume
wali agali ko biaga karu bo home
leolebira.
Wali agali mini tigabiwi karuhondo
handabe manga haga karu
Anduane Homogohanda ti pani
mulebira.
²² Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga
wali agali pele mulebira.^h
Ibuha ha do hole ibu karia poraru ti bay-
ale holebira.

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

35 Anduane Homogo-o agali ila
manga halu hoba migimigi bu
karu
ína tihondo manga halu hoba mu habe.
Inaga waitigi bu karu baba
ína nde ti baba wai bialu habe.
² Ína wai biagane ale ngeru mo karulalu
humbi mo yalu
i biamogo bule ibabe.
³ I bo wahole talima ibiraru hondowa
ína ayu yandarebi mo yalu
i pele ngule abale ibabe.
Ína ihondo lalu,
Í biamogo biaga i kogoni, labe.
⁴ Agali uruni tigua i bo wahole kagolaⁱ
ína ti bope halu mo taga habe.
Tigua i bo waholenaga wai hanalu kago
ína agali uruni talima pialu mo luluya
habe.
⁵ Anduane Homogo-o
ínaga dahuliyalime agali ko uruni bo
talia togolalu

puyabume datani pulo waharadagua
bilabe.
⁶ Ínaga dahuliyalime ti bama talima pi-
alu kagola
agali ko biagarunaga hariga poragoria
aruma helalu mo ko habelo hameledo.
⁷ Ina ti mo ko naheore hewaria
tigua i gonoha delo gono wia do ho
kagoni.
I pilo ngelo gundu uli tombo wiaho ka.
⁸ Tigua ani bu kagoyu tini nahende kaore
mo ko holene abale íbu ngelabe.
Gono i delo wiyadagoha tini da aribia
helabe.
I uli pelo gundu uli tombo wiyadagoha
tini uli pelo hameledo.
⁹ Anduane Homogo ína anidagua
berecola
i turu timbuni ho holebero.
Ína i pele ngerecola
ínaga bu miniba dungulo holebero.
¹⁰ Ina Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu,
Anduane Homogo-o i ale mende ai kabe.
Ína wali agali yagibano karu biamogo
bialu
agali hongohe karunaga giha howa bi-
amogo bialu mo wirili.
Agali homogo hongohe karume yag-
ibano karu mo ko holilono
ína pele mialu mamage ho harili.
¹¹ Agali ke haga bu karume ihondo bi
laede halu
ína mana ko nabinigo tigua ina ko biya
laga ka.
¹² Ina tihondo mana bayale bialu kogola^j
tigua ihondo ko biadai biaga ka.
Anidagua bialu haragome
ínaga bu miniba genda ho kogoni.
¹³ Ti warago timbuni bo ngangi ina ti
dara halu^k
íni mo dindiha howa dara holene aga
karulalu tomo nane haruli.

^g34:20 Yo 19.36 ^h34:22 2 Sml 4.9, 1 Kin 1.29, Iba 103.4

ⁱ35:4 Iba 40.14, 70.2, 129.5 ^j35:12 Iba 38.20, Yar 18.20, Yo 10.32

^k35:13 Yob 30.25, Md 10.13, Lg 10.6

Tomo nane howa ína Anduane Homogo-hondo tinaga bi la halu harugoni.

¹⁴ Ina ini aba hamene haniniru baba miniha gendaho hagadagua ti dara halu gendaho ibaga bialu harugoni.

I agali darabi aiya homene igini haradagua buwa dugu bialu inaga bu miniha genda yu harugoni.

¹⁵ I genda yu hewangi ti mo mogo buwa i hondo oba halu turu haga biya.

Tigua i mo ko holenaga mo ngoai ho hayagoni.

Agali maru i de nahendene hearume i mo ko holenaga bi ko lalu i baabo haya.

¹⁶ Tigua i mege biaabo halu haya.

Tigua i handabe manga halu ngui higi bu yu ibagabu hayagoni.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o tigua agira halu ogonidagua bialu haabo helo heloleberebe.

Tigua i mo ko nahelo tinaga giha howa ína i pele ngibe.

Ti laiono gabua ale howa i bo wahole kago

tinaga giha kongi ína i mo wibe.

¹⁸ ína i biamogo birigonaga

ína wali agali dewa ngoaiho karia howa ti hale helo ihondo kai lolebero.

Wali agali dewaliore bu karunaga deni howa

ína mini yaraga halu holebero.

¹⁹ Agali maru ila waitigi bame irane nawini ho karume¹

i mege bialu bope helo nahelabe.

Tigua i bameore handabe manga ho karume

i hondo oba halu mini ko wialu mine helo nahelabe.

²⁰ Agali uruni tigua mendeali karu baba bayale holenenaga bi nalaga ka.

Tigua wali agali bayale karu baba karia ko mbira nabini kago mo yapara howa bo wahole bi lalu haga ka.

²¹ Tigua ihondo bi hongo howa lada-gadaga bialu lalu, Heneneore ína ko birigo ina handarima, lalu haga ka.

²² Anduane Homogo-o tigua ani biyaruni í de handarigo ína bi nale nahabe.

Anduane Homogo ína i helalu kaundiaha nahabe laro.

²³ Anduane Homogo-o íore abale heyalu i biamogo bule ibabe.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í heyalu ína bi lalu koru mo hongo halu lahabe.

²⁴ Anduane Homogo-o í mini tigabiore kego^m

ína i mana mbira ko nabini kogo latagi habe.

Waitigi karume manda bilo i biamogo bialu inaga bi lahabe.

Agali uruni tigua i hondo oba halu bi ko lalu mine helo nahelabe laro.

²⁵ Tigua tini lo mitangi bialu lalu,

Mbirale bilo hamelo harimago ai tagira piyagoni.

Agali o biago iname mo ko ho wahrimagoni, nalelo

ína i handayaho habe laro.

²⁶ Iha genda ibiyagonaga turuho haga karu

ína ti taga helo mo luluya ho helabe.

Tigua i bope halu tininaga mini yaraga haga karu

ína ti bope halu mo taga ho helabe.

²⁷ ína i agali tigabi ka labelo hamelo karu

tigua turu ho howa tinaga bu miniha dungulo helo helabe.

Horo bibahendengi tigua lalu,

Anduane Homogo ibu dunini heneneore mbira ka.

Ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga kago bayale helo hame laabo haga ka,olebira.

²⁸ Ina í mana bayale bialu mini tigabi kego laluⁿ

horo bibahendengi howa latagi halu ínaga mini yaraga halu haabo holebero.

Wali agalime mana ko biaganego ogo

36 Mana kome mini kowi karunaga bu miniha bi lamiaga.^o

Mana ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahaga howa erembira mialu yo handaga ka.

² Ko biaga uruni tigua mine howa tini lalu,

I duniniore mbirago kogoni, laga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ko biyaru handa walia halu

dabaki nabulebiralo manda biaga ka.

³ Horo bibahendengi ogoni ale biaga karume

mana ko bulenenaga bi mo tene howa ke halu bi laabo haga ka.

Mana bayale bulenenaga mini bayale mbira tiha nawiore kagoni ndobe.

⁴ Dagiani u paluwa mana ko bulenenaga miniha mitangitangi bialu paliaga ka. Tigua mana ko bulenego bibe manga na-

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana bayale ngago ogo

⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore^p

hari daliga elae wu kegoni.

Ínaga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yan-gale howa

hari mindini elae wu kegoni.

⁶ Ínaga mini tigabi timbuniore ngego dindi hari ngaru bolanguahé ngegoni.

Ínaga mana tigabiore mo dabaki haga ngegobi ina kamarume manda biai habe nahe kama.

Ogoni iba solowara uli unuraore ngaligobi nge.

Anduane Homogo-o ínime wali agalibi ema bialu piaga bedarubi nogo tara tarabi

handayahai haga kegoni.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene baya buruguleore ngegoni^q

i hame timbuni lo ko.

Í ogonibi kego wali agali bu karu tanabi ti íni kegoha kaware ibiragola

ega angibuninaga babaganeme igni dambihø paliagadagua

ína ti dambihø haga kegoni.

⁸ Í andaga tomo dewa bu payabu ngegome^r

wali agali tomo garibi nale haga ka.

Ínaga turu holene iba bayale timbuni duguaragobi ngego

wali agalime nelo miaga kegoni.

⁹ Ina bibahendenaga holene tene Anduaneore í kegoni.^s

Íni wá taraore holene Anduane kegome íniha howa ina wá bayaleore de hondo kamagoni larama.

¹⁰ Wali agali í mandabi karu

ína ti gubalini ho haabo habe.

Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti bayale haabo helo

íname ti biamogo bialu habe.

¹¹ Agali mine haga bu karume

i bo hengedope holani handabe.

Mini kowi bu karume i bo batagi holani handabe.

¹² Agali ko biaga biaru ebere pilo ngaruni de handa.

Ti lone heyabe naheore ngagoni.

ⁿ35:28 Iba 51.14, 71.15, 71.24 ^o36:1 Lm 3.18 ^p36:5 Iba 57.10, 108.4

^q36:7 Lud 2.12, Iba 17.8, 31.19, 91.4 ^r36:8 Yob 20.17, Iba 16.11, Mo 22.1

^s36:9 Yar 2.13, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 2.9

**Mini kowi bayalewibi kirabalinaga
hamaro bulenego ogo**

37 Mini kowi karume birago hon-
dowa tí mini dege dindi nahal-
imu.^t

Tigua bira larago hale howabi ti bi-
radagua bua nahalimu.

² Irane ti tani gau laralidagua emene
howa gau lolebira.^u

Uruni ti gaeangi tomo gau
laralidaguaore gau lalu ereba
holebira.

³ Anduane Homogoni hanaho howa
mana bayale bialu halimu.

Ani birimiyagua tínaga pabe tigila And-
uane Homogo ibuni kagola
tí ibuha bayale holeberemi.

⁴ Turu holene Anduane Homogohayagi
hai bialu halimu.^v

Ani birimiyagua ibugua tínaga gubalin-
ime hameledami aleru ngulebira.

⁵ Íni Anduane Homogoha hanaho habe.^w

Ani kegola ibugua í biamogo bulebira.

⁶ Ína mini tigabiwi howa mana bayale
bigi bereruni^x

wali agalime de handai helo
horombe hanuni ni dedagola
wá haame haralidagua helo wále
ibugua ani mo helolebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua bule ngago
bilo^y

í ema nabi hondo habe.

Maru ti ho timbu halu ho yanga laragola
í mini dege dindi nahabe.

Mini kowi karume ko bule lo manda bu
heneru bigi birago hondowa

í mini dege dindi nahabe.

⁸ Mini dege dindi holene ngagolabi keba
holene ngagolabi mogo nalabe.^z

Urunime genda dege yu anda ibaga.

⁹ Mini kowi karu ti bo batagi halu^a
Anduane Homogoni hanaho karume
dindi karulolebira.

¹⁰ Emene howa mini kowi karu ereba
haiore holebira.^b

Ti kabe hondole hagadagoria hai
birimiyaguabi
handa walia nahe ereba ho waore
holebira.

¹¹ Tini mo dindiha howa deme
handagabu karume dindi ogoni
karulolebira.^c

Mo palia holene ti karula howa
mbirale dewa turuho wu holebira.

¹² Mini kowi karume mini tigabiwi karu
mo ko holena ndi nde lalu
handabe manga howa ne gengero lalu
ka.

¹³ Ani bialu helowa
Anduane Homogohanda mini kowi
uruni handaya howa
oba halu ka.

Tinaga homo ereba holene horo hapara
harago hondowa
ibu oba halu ka.

¹⁴ Mini kowi karume yagibanorubi buru
pale darabi karubi dibule
ayu tibu gililomi bogole danda edaha
bira.

Mana tigabi biaga karu bo wahole ani
bialu ka.

¹⁵ Tigua ani bialu karia tininaga ayu tibu
yidago yamuwa
tini bo wahalu danda edaho ngaru minu
podo waholebira.

¹⁶ Mini kowi karume dabudabu dewa bu
hombedo wu karuni galone nabu-
lene lowa^d

^t37:1 Iba 73.3, Min 23.17, 24.1, 24.19

^u37:2 Iba 90.5-6 ^v37:4 Ais 58.14

^w37:5 Min 16.3, Md 6.25, Lg 12.22, 1 Pi 5.7

^x37:6 Yob 11.17, Mai 7.9

^y37:7 Iba 62.1, Ais 30.15, Yar 12.1

^z37:8 Iba 73.3, Eb 4.26

^a37:9 Yob 27.13-14, Ais 57.13

^b37:10 Yob 20.9, Hi 10.36-37

^c37:11 Md 5.5

^d37:16 Min 15.16, 16.8, 1 Ti 6.6

mini tigabiwi karume mbirale emene wu
kago bayo galoneore wu ka.

¹⁷ Ogoni irane Anduane Homogo ibugua
mini kowi karunaga hongo mo
ereba hai halu

mini tigabiwi karu ibunime handaya ho
holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi
larago hale halu biaga karu
ibunime handaya ho haabo halu
dindi ogoni tinagaore wiaabo helolebira.

¹⁹ Mo ko holene wigi bidangi ti tandaga
nanolebira.

Hina gari birangibi ti nolene karulape
wulebira.

²⁰ Ani wulebiragoyu mini kowi karu ti
homolebira.

Anduane Homogonaga waitigi karu
balawaya minana anda hene mbira
dedaligobi dowu

gilope halu ereba haralidagua ti ereba
holebira.

Ira hagu pu ereba haralidagua ereba
holebira.

²¹ Mini kowi kagome mbirale dano howa
yadai nabi nalu puabo haga.

Bayale biaga kagome ibunaga mbirale
ngaru

habua nabi mo guaila howa tale biaga.

²² Anduane Homogohanda mo turu hene
karume

dindi karulolebira.

Ibugua ha hene karu ti bo batagi
holebira.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
hangu hanguhondo^e

hariga ogodagua pobe lalu walia haga.

Ibu turu helo hangu biaga kagonaga
pabe tigila

Anduane Homogo ibuni holebira.

²⁴ Uruni ti pilope hayaguabi
pilo ibiraho wiaabo naholebira.

Anduane Homogo ibunime ti gini mialu

lone mo heyu ho helolebira.

²⁵ I igirini howa hama ibalu^f
ai áyu agali waheore kogoni.
Henego manda berogola
áyu agima ndogo luore haruda manda
bido.

O hama ibiwadagoriani howa handalu
hewaria
wali agali mini tigabiwi hearu mbira
Anduane Homogohanda yu wanahayane
handaru.

Tinaga waneiginibi ti hina noa howa
mendeali hina nayago tagamini han-
dadeho heariabi heba nahende dege
haru.

²⁶ Tigua tinaga mbirale karulape wuwa
maru buru pale haga bidaru turu halu
talebu migi biaga.

Ti waneigini bayu bu karu hondowabi
ibuni turu ho haga biaga.

²⁷ Ko bulene erembira mialu mana bay-
ale bilimu.

Ani birimiyagua tñaga aguanenerume
dindini luore haabo holebira.

²⁸ Anduane Homogo ibu mana bayale
bulene gubalini haga kagome^g
wali agali ibuhondo mini bilinahe karu
yu wanahaga ka.

Tinaga pabe tigila ibuni haabo holebira.
Mini kowi karu tinaga aguaneneru bo
batagi holebira.

²⁹ Mini tigabiwi karume dindi karulalu
ogoriani haho wiaabo holebira.

³⁰ Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagonaga ne
harigaha howa
bi latagi hararu mini gigabiwi howa bi
laga.

Ibunaga hégeme mana tigabi bulene
dege bi latagi haga.

³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **mana**
lowinigo^h
ibunaga bu miniba mo hengedagome
ibu ge gundu lalu pi nalaga.

³² Mini kowi kagome mini tigabiwi kago
ma yu howa
bo wahole manda biaga.
³³ Ani biagagoyu bo wahelo
Anduane Homogohanda yupe
naholebira.
Godi lalu kariabi
ibugua ko bini mbira ngaria handa walia
naholebira.
³⁴ Anduane Homogoha mini dunu bia ho
howa
ibugua bibe ledadagua bialu habe.
Ani biriyaagua ibugua í mo yaraga halu
dindi í karulabelo ngulebira.
Ani biragola mini kowi karu pani narago
í deme handa ai ho holebere.
³⁵ Bamba mbiru agali mini kowiore
ibuni hangu hongohe karulape ko
mitangi howaⁱ
wali agali mo gi halu
ge pera bai haga mbira heane
hendewane.
Lebanono dindini ira tamia mbira luni
panigi pudagaho hagadagua
agali ogonime maru hearu hengedope
howa
ibuore pudagaho heane hendewane.
³⁶ Mani halu mbiru dindi odagoriani
lone bolangua halu pialu hewaria
agali odagoni naheya.
Kabe hondole ina hai bialu hewariabi
ibu nahe erebaore hayiya.
³⁷ Wali agali mana bayale biaga karu
handalimu.^j
Mini tigabiwi karume mana bayale bigi
birago handawa bilimu.
Mo palia haga karu
ti aguanene dewa ho dame bulebira.
³⁸ Ko biaga karu aria bibahende homai
halu
tinaga aguanene bibahendeore homa
mundulanda holebira.
³⁹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu

Anduane Homogohanda ti pele
mulebira.
Gendabi timbuni ngangi ti ibida pialu
ha do hagane Anduane Homogo ibuni
holebira.
⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo
bialu gi miaga.^k
Mini kowi karume ti mo ko hole ibirangi
ti ibu karia ibida poragola ibugua ti mo
wiaga.

**Tandaga handalu howa Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

38 Anduane Homogo-o ína keba ho
kegonigo
ihondo keba howa i minu boleni.
² Ína ínaga timume i bogalu
ínaga gime i bope ho heledegoni.
³ Ína ihondo keba harigola^l
ínaga tingini tandaga timbuni handalu
kogoni.
Ina ko bini ngogome
ihha warago timbuni balu ngogoni.
⁴ Ko ihha ngagome i bo dambi hai
haragola^m
nu gendabi ale howa yu habe nahe
kogoni.
⁵ Ini mini nawi howa mana liaheore
birugome
ínaga tinginini dere bidaru
ibane timbuni tuguda tagitagi bialu ngu
taraore biragoni.
⁶ I miniha genda timbuni yu kogome
ini handa dindi ho bedogoni.
Horo bibahendengi dara howa
dugu biaabo halu kogoni.
⁷ Inaga tinginiha poboyogo timbuni
bialu
irame daradagua bidagola i warago tim-
buniore balu kogoni.
⁸ Mbirale tara mbirame i bo
hengedaradagua bidagome
i hongo nahe kogoni.

ⁱ37:35 Yob 5.3 ^j37:37 Ais 32.17, 57.2 ^k37:40 1 Bit 5.20, Ais 31.5, Dan 3.17,
3.28, 6.23 ^l38:3 Yob 33.19, Iba 32.4, 102.10, Ais 1.6 ^m38:4 Esr 9.6, Iba 40.12

Inaga miniha mo ko henego
tandaga howa ya lalu ngogoni.
⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ína inaga hame
hongohe ngelo kogoniⁿ
manda biai kegoni.
Inaga bu miniha dugu bialu koru mbira
do naheore
ína haleme hale hai ho kegoni.
¹⁰ Inaga bu hongo howa ala duguaga
bialu
inaga hongo pirilape ka.
Inaga de aruma hai kagome
mbirale mbira handabe naheore kogoni
ndobe.
¹¹ I tinginini dere ko ngubi bidarume
inaga damene nenegeru íni kogoria ibua
nahaya.
I one waneiginirubi ti kaundianiore
haruruni ndobe.
¹² Inaga waitigi bu karume
i gonoha delonaga gono wu kagoni
ndobe.
Agali i mo ko halu bole karume
i bo wahamiya laga bialu ka.
Horo bibahendengi tigua
ihondo mana ko hangu bulene manda
bialu haga kagoni.
¹³ I hale tuluhe ale howa
tigua bi lararu hale habe nahe ko.
Inaga bi ndibulo wahene ale howa
ne hariga h lalu bi labe nahe ko.
¹⁴ Agali hale tuluhe haraligobi howa
tigua bi lararu ína ladai bibe naheore
kogoni.
¹⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo mini
mbiraore wu kogoni.
Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode
Datagaliwabeore-o
ína inaga bi larogo ladai biaga kegoni.
¹⁶ Waitigi bu karume wai hanalu i bope
holenaga
mine bi lelo nahelabe.
I emene pilope harogola

ti turu helo nahelabe laro.
¹⁷ I tandaga timbuni handaabo halu
kogome
i pilolene kawareore ngogoni.
¹⁸ Ina ko bialu haruru ihondo latagi hai
harugoni.^o
Ini mana liahe birudarunaga dara tim-
buniore ho kogoni.
¹⁹ I waitigi dewaore hongo gibile bu ka.
I bame handabe manga haga karu
ti dewaore daga labenahe ka.
²⁰ Ina mana bayale hangu bialu kogola
tigua ihondo mana ko biadai biaga
kagoni.
Ina mana bayale ngago talialu bialu
kogola
tigua i baba bameore mo waitigi haga
kagoni.
²¹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i yu wanahabe laro.^p
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i helo wa-
halu kaundia nahabe.
²² Anduane Homogo-o i Pele Ngiaga íni
hanguore kego
i biamogo bule abaleore ibabe.

**Agali mbira ibuha genda yu
howa bi lenego**

39 Ina bi lo wirugo ogo,^q
Inime bi ko loligo
mana berogobi baya hangu mamaage
howa bialu holebero.
Agali mana ko biaga i koria kaware
kangi
ína ti baba bi mbira nalolebero,
larugoni.
² Ina inaga ne hariga ndibulo howa
bi mbira nale haru.
Bi bayalenaga lalubi mbira nale dege
harugoni.
Anigoyu iha genda timbuniore ngelo
hene.
³ Ina mini tumutumu bu harugoni.

ⁿ38:9 Iba 6.6, 10.17, 102.5 ^o38:18 Iba 32.5, 2 Ko 7.9-10^p38:21 Iba 22.19, 35.22 ^q39:1 Iba 141.3, Kl 4.5, Ya 3.2

Ina mitangitangi bialu haabo hewagola
inaga miniha mo ko haiore hene.
Ai ina inaga ne hariga ndibu lowa ndo
ina bi lolebero manda biru.

⁴ Ina Anduane Homogohondo hale halu
lalu,^r
Anduane Homogo-o inaga holeneha i
mali agira agima holeberobe.

I angi homoliyadabe.
I dindini holene tubagi dege wiaruabe be
ludabe
ini langibe, laru.

⁵ Inaga holene tigimandi hangu ngelede-
gonida.^s

Ínaga deni inaga holene emene ogoni
nagaloneoredane hendede.
Wali agali bibahendenaga holene lu ndo
mbiralime ne harigaha buhe halu mbira

hangu latagi hagagobi dege nga.

⁶ Ni daragola ina mbiralinaga munini ale
kama.

Dindini mbirale bayale wini ngaru mule
biabe erekubi bia bialu howa
bame nagalone bialu haga.

Iname mbirale dewaore mo mogo bialu
kamagoyu

ái ibu holebirabe manda nabi kama.

⁷ Ai Anduane Homogo-o ina agilenaga
mini dunubia ho holiyabe.

Ína hangu i biamogo bibelo lowa
ina ínihondo mini dunubia ho kogoni.

⁸ Ina i pele ngialu ina ko biruru domo
wahabe.

Agali ko mini nawi ale karume
i hondo oba halu mege bialu helo
nahelabe.

⁹ Ina inaga ne hariga ndibu lowa
bi mbira nale holebero.

Ogonaga irane ina tandaga uruni narogo
íname ihondo ibilaridagonaga bi
nalolebero.

¹⁰ Ainde i lone nababe laro.

Ína i pani ngirigome

ai homabeheore kogoni ndobe.

¹¹ Wali agalime mana ko birarunaga ína
pani mirili.

Bombome aga labolabo nalu budabaga
biagadagua

ína inanaga mbirale hameledamaru mo
wahai haga kegoni.

Heneneore larogo wali agali bibahende-
naga ne harigaha buhe halu mbira
hangu

latagi hagagobi dege ka.

¹² Anduane Homogo-o inaga bi larogo
hale habe.

Ina bi lalu kogoni baya hangu hale ho
habe.

Ina dugu bialu koria de iba ibirago
hondowa

ína i biamogo bibe.

Ínaga mamaliru ti nde dindi ogoria tigi
mbira hangu halu homayadagua
ínihi nde dindi ogoria tigimandi hangu
holeberogo

i manda biahi kegoni.

¹³ I lone mo tandaga nahe
emene hangu nde inaga bu miniha dun-
gulo holiya helabe laro.

Mani i homalu nde dindi ogo wahalu
poliyadago
ani helabe laro.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

40 Anduane Homogo ibugua i bi-
amogo bilonaga

i mini dege dindi nahe ema nabi haru.

Ani hewaria nde

ibugua ina bi larugo hale halu biamogo
biya.

² I gundu uli gibí hiriribiha pilo wiwaria^t
ibugua hale halu gililo miya.

Uli unuraore lumburaha homole yupe
halu hewaria

ibugua i gililo miya.

^r39:4 Iba 90.12 ^s39:5 Iba 62.9, 90.4, 144.4

^t40:2 Iba 27.5, 69.2, Yar 38.6, 38.10-13

Ibugua *i* gililo muwa ege *toleni* mo hey
ho helalu

i yo pialu poliya ani biya.

³ Ibugua *ina* iba gana gahenge mbira^u
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga
mini yaraga halu loliya lawai haya.
Ani biyaego hondowa wali agali de-
waoreme mini wialu
ti Anduane Homogohondo mini mbi-
raore wulebira.

⁴ Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo
mini mbiraore *wuwa*^v
mbirale tara gime wabiniru mitangi
nahe
mbirale uruniale mitangi *haga* karume
biagadagua nabiaga karu
ti turuho ka.

⁵ Anduane Homogo *inanaga* Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o^w
ína *inanaga* mbirale dewaore giba bia
haga birigoni.

Í aleore mende nahe manda bidama.
Iname bima lama hama polomadago-
naga dewaore

ínaga minihha magoyu kegoni.
Hama ibirimahayagibi walia hama
ibirigoni.
Ína *inanaga* bia hama ibirigoni manda
bialu howa
ina daga au loabe tobahe gibiore bia
harigoni mandabu kama.

⁶ Ogoni bia harigonaga iname *ihondo*
turu halu mbirale lomabu ngulene-
gobi^{xy}
mbirale homa hende loma delagane
dabuni bo delo ngulenegobi
uruni alego *i* hame nalagayagoni.
Inanaga ko domabelo lowa mbirale
mbira bo delo ngulenegobi
i hame nalaga degeyagoni.
Ina *ínaga* bi larego hale halu buliyanaga

ína *inaga* hale kira wabuwa dugua ho
heledegoni.

⁷ *Ína* ani bidego manda buwa *ina* buliya
damenego
ínaga mbugani **mana** lo ngegonidagua
ína bule kogoni laru.

⁸ *Inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe-o^z
ína *ína* hame ledegodaguaoe bule tu-
ruho kogoni.

Ínaga bi mana lo ngeru
ína *inaga* bu habaneha mo hengedogoni.
⁹ Anduane Homogo *ínaga* wali agali mo
ngoaiko bereagoria
ína *ína* kamaru pele ngiaga *i* kego lalu
bi baya turubi ogoni ti hale hai helo
lamiru.

Ina bi ogoni dege lalu kone lairi nahole-
berogo *i* manda bidegoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo *ína* wali agali pele
miaga kegonaga bi te^a
ogoniore *ini* yu donge nahe lamiru.
Ína biamogo biaabo hariligonagabi

i mini bilinahe kegonagabi wali agali
lamiaabo haru.

Ínaga wali agali bibahende mo ngoaiho
bereagoria

Anduane Homogohanda *ina* handaya
haho wiaabo halu
gubalini haho wiaabo *haga* ka lalu
ína yu donge nahe lamiaiore haru.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o *ína* *i* dara howa
biamogo bulene nawi howa
dara howa biamogo biaabo hariligonni.
Ogoninaga biairi naholebeda lo manda
bido.

Ínaga gubalini holenemebi mini bilinahe
holenemebi
i yani ho wiaabo kegola
i bayale karulapeore holoboda lo manda
bido.

^u40:3 Iba 32.7, 33.3, 64.9 ^v40:4 Iba 84.12, 125.5

^w40:5 Iba 71.15, 139.17-18, Ais 55.8-9 ^x40:6 Ais 1.11, Yar 6.20, Mai 6.6-8

^y40:6 Hi 10.5-7 ^z40:8 Iba 37.31, 2 Ko 3.3 ^a40:10 Iba 89.1, Ab 20.20, 20.27

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo**
(Iba Gana 70)

¹²Genda bulene tara tara dewaore^b
i kogoria bu payabu ngagola kogoni.
Genda bulene dewaore wu mabu bupe
kagola
i dombeneha kogoni.
Genda bulene uruni daga aulole nal-
abehe dewaore ngagoni.
Mana ko ina bigi birurume
ini bope henego kogoni.
Ini ko uruni birugome i mininaga de au
henego
mbirale bayuwa handabe nahe kogoni.
Ina ko biruruni dagalabe nahe
ininaga haguaneni mandari li bu karubi
ndo gibile birugoni.
Inaga miniha hongo mbira naheore pir-
ilipe ho wahlenego kogoni.
¹³Ani bidane kogo Anduane Homogo-o
ína i pele ngibe.
Áyu ogoniore i mo wia.
¹⁴Agali marume i bo wahole manda
bialu karu
ína ti bope halu tinaga miniha mo talola
howa
mini burugulo helabelo hamelo kogoni.
I genda timbuni yu kogo hondowa
wali agali maru ti turu haga ka.
Wali agali urunibi biaga karu
ína bo badai bialu tinaga mini ti taga ho
helo
bope habelo hamelo ko.
¹⁵Wali agali urunime inaga mini lahi-
ralu i mege biaga karuore
ína ti mo taga haho wiaabo habelo
hamledo.
ína ani berego handalu tini taga halu
tini mana bialu hayadago mitangi budai
bilo
mo taga habelo hamelo kogoni.
¹⁶Wali agali maru i keria ibiraru

ti bibahende turuho helo hameledo.
Ína ti pele mirigonaga turu howa kai lalu
karume
Anduane Homogo ibu givi daligaore ka
lai helo hameledo.
¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o i ko yagibanoni
hongo naheore kogoni.
Í ani kogonigoyu
ína i embeda nahe mitangi bu kegoni.
Í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi inaga pele
ngiagabi kegonigo
i pele ngule áyu ogoni abale ibabe laro.

**Agali mbira warago
bo wuwa Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

41 Yagibano karu mitangi bialu bi-
amogo biaga karu^c
ti turubiore holebira.
Uruni tiha genda timbuni tagira ibirangi
Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo
bulebira.
² Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo
bialu^d
handayaho holebira.
Ibugua ti dindini turu ho helo
baya hangu handayaho holebira.
Tinaga waitigi karume mo ko helo
ibugua ti yupe naholebira.
³ Wali agali uruni ti warago timbuni bo
ngangi
Anduane Homogo ibugua handayaho
haabo holebira.
Anduane Homogohanda ti warago
bararu mo dabi halu
bayale helo mo hongo holebira.
⁴ Ina bi ogodagua laru.
Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo ko tim-
buniore birugoni.
ína ani birugo ína i dara howa biamogo
bialu
iha warago timbuni ngago mo dabi habe.
⁵ Inaga waitigi karume ihondo bi
tandagabi lalu kagoni.

Tigua lalu, Ibu abale homa nabirago
ina embedaho wahamiya, laga bialu ka.
⁶Agali i warago bo ngoria de hondo
ibirarume

dara hetingi howa hondo ibaga.

I warago ko timbuni bo ngogonaga te
hale holene hame laga.

Hale halu tagira puwa bibahendeha
inaga warago ogoninaga te loyogo laga.

⁷I handabe manga haga karume
i warago ogoninaga hagarere bi lagalaga
bialu haga.

Tigua mitangi bialu
ko timbuniore mbirame i mo ko harago-
nida lo mitangi biaga.

⁸Tigua lalu,
Warago ko tara mbirame minidagonigo
ibu lone heyulene nawi homolebira, laga
bialu kagoni.

⁹Inaga nenegeore mbira henego^e
iya haru mandagi ibagabu halu
tomobi mandagi nalu biraga henego
ogoni ibuguabi nde
i handabe manga dege halu handa tara
haya.

¹⁰Anduane Homogo-o ainde ína i dara
howa biamogo bialu
inaga warago ngogo mo dabi habe.
Inaga waitigi biarume ihondo
biyarunaga pani
ína biadai buliya ani bibe.

¹¹Waitigi bu karume i bope nahayagu
nde
ína i gubaliniore ho kedalo mandabu
holebero.

¹²Ina mbirale beroru tigabi bialu koria
de hondowa
ína i biamogo bulebere.

I íniha haparaho holiya
ína i handayahohaa bialu holebere.

¹³Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali-
naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibunaga mini áyu ogoni yaraga holene
nga.^f

Wali agali mani hama polobadarumebi
ani dege bialu haabo helo.
Aniore bilo laro.

MBUGA MENDE

(Iba Gana 42-72)

Agali mbira dindi taraha
haru pu henegome Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

42 Nogo meme ale mini dia
gabuame iba noa howa hége
lebola ho yalu^g

iba libule porago hendehende gerai
piaganedagua

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i í kegoria ha-
paraho hole ibulene hameore lo ko.

²Ngode Datagaliwabe i holenehe
kegoni.^h

Iba noa biradagua inaga minime í
kegoria haparaho holeneore hamelo
kogoni.

Ina í kego de handalu
í naga mini yaraga hole angi ibuliyadabe.

³Mbiraga horombebi i dugu biaabo haluⁱ
tomo nane tomo í naga de iba no
paliruli.

Horo bibahendengi wali agali í naga
waitigi karume ihondo,

í naga Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuagoni
agoha kabe, laabo haga.

⁴Ala bialu haruligo mitangi budai
berodagua nde^j
í naga gubaliniha tandagaore bialu habe
naharagola haruli.

^e41:9 2 Sml 15.12, Iba 55.12-13, 55.20, Yar 20.10, Md 26.23, Mg 14.20, Lg 22.21,
Yo 13.18 ^f41:13 Iba 106.48 ^g42:1 Iba 119.131

^h42:2 Iba 42.11, 43.5, 63.1, 143.6, Yar 10.10, Dan 6.26, Md 26.63, Lm 9.26

ⁱ42:3 Iba 80.5 ^j42:4 1 Sml 1.15, Yob 30.16, Iba 95.2, 100.4, Ais 30.29

Wali agali maru heba wabuni Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga andaha pole
poramaligobi
ti maha ibilo ina haru bamba haruligobi
nde
mitangiore halu ko.

Wali agali turuhe damene wabuni buyu
pialu
iba ganaru lagalaga bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
hagahaga bima ibunaga andaha
pole poramaligoore
mitangi haabo halu ko.

⁵ Ai nde áyu iore minihai turu naheore
haabo kogoni aginagadabe.^k

Inaga minihai genda bialu lungulungu
biaruagoni agiorenenagadabe.

Ani biaruagoni bilo
ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabenai mini
hanaho holebero.

Inaga Pele Ngiagabi inaga Ngode Data-
galiwabebi kagonaga mini
ina lone mo yaraga holebero.

⁶⁻⁷ I ininaga dindini hewaria bo ba tagi
haya handala dindi taraha o pu ko-
goni koria^l

inaga gubaliniha tandagaore bialu tum-
budu biragola kogoni.

Ani biragola inaga mitangi mo tiga bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi
pelaruli.

Ibugua dara bulenego iba yaribu bu yu
ibilaradagua

inaga mini dara buleneme bu dambi
haga.

Genda tara tara bulenego Hari Hemono
howabi Hari Misa howabi
iba dugutagi halu ue lama Yodanaha
pugulupebe biradagua biragola
birama iralu i namu labehe kogoni.

⁸ Ani kogonigo Anduane Homogo
gubalini haho wiaabo haga kago^m

ibugua horongi ibunaga gubalini holene
ogoni walia helo hameledo.

Ibugua ani birago hondowa
ina mbiraga iba gana lo mialu
i holene ngiagane tene Ngode Datagali-
wabe kago

ibuhondo bi ogoni lolene hameledo.

⁹ Inaga waitigirume bolilono inaga
mo wiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
kagohondo,

ina i aginaga embedaho waharibe, laro.
Inaga waitigi karume i bo hengedo
waharagola

tandaga narogo naabo holiya kego
aginagabe.

¹⁰ Tigua jhondo, Ínaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe hayuago agoha kabe, lalu
mege biaabo haragome iore hengedope
haabo haragola kogoni.

¹¹ Ai nde áyu iore minihai turu naheore
haabo kogoni aginagadabe.

Inaga minihai genda bialu lungulungu
biaruagoni agiorenenagadabe.

Ani biaruagoni bilo
ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabenai mini
hanaho holebero.

ina inaga Pele Ngiagabi inaga Ngode
Datagaliwabebi kagonaga mini
ina lone mo yaraga holebero.

**Agali mbira dindi taraha
haru pu henegome Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

43 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i erem-
bira ngialu piaga karumeⁿ
i bope hole manda bialu ka.

Tini koore howa tinaga bi ké halu la hole
bialu kago

ina mana tigabi bialu kogo tigua hendelo
ína mo walia habe.

ína i biamogo bialu agali ko uruninaga
giha howa yamibe laro.

^k42:5 Iba 9.1, 38.6, Md 26.38

^l42:6-7 Iba 69.1-2, 88.7, Yna 2.3

^m42:8 Iba 16.7, 57.3, 63.6, 149.5

ⁿ43:1 1 Sml 24.15, Iba 5.6, 26.1, 38.12

²Ínime hangu i handayahohaga kegonigo

irane aginaga ína i mo embedahokebe.

Inaga waitigi bu karume i bope halu

ínaga mini mo ko haga kagonaga

i tandaga haabo haruligo irane agibe.

³I heyalu Hari Saiono íninaga hari lombia hene wedagoria

tigatiga puabo halu poliyabi^o

íninaga anda i kegoria ibuliyabi

ína íninaga wá holenemebi henene

olenemebi i haru haabo habelohameledo.

⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íninaga lomabu delaga dabu bu heledagoria polebero.

Ína i mo turu halu miniha dungulohelariligidago

anidagua bibe laro.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íore kegoni.

Ína ngida ale balu ínaga mini yaragahalu

iba ganaru lalu holebero.

⁵Ai nde áyu iore miniha turu naheore haabo kogoni aginagadabe.

Inaga miniha genda bialu lungulungubiaruagoni agiorenenagadabe.

Ani biaruagoni bilo

ína ína Ngode Datagaliwabenim hanaho holebero.

Ína ína Pele Ngiagabi

ína Ngode Datagaliwabebi kagonaga mini

ína lone mo yaraga holebero.

Isaraele wali agalime

ti biamogo bia lalu Ngode

Datagaliwbehondo bi lenego ogo

44 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína biabehongoheore bialu harigo

inanaga haleme hale harimagoni.^p

Ina mamali ala dindini heneyarume bamba heneyangi

íni binigo te inahondo langiya.

²Ína dindi aba ala ogoria hene hearu bo taliatagi halu^q

inanaga mamaliru dindi ogoriani harufu helariya.

Wali agali tara tara bu hearume biyaganaga ína ti pani mialu

inanaga mamaliru biamogo bialu modewa halu bayale helo helariya.

³Inanaga mamaliru tigua wai bialuhowa

tininaga wai biaganeme dindi ogo karulene ndo.^r

Tininaga hongome wai buwa wayali hene ndoore.

Ínime ti gubalini ho howa

ína wá holene helarigomebi

ína hongoni howa ti wayali ho hene.

⁴Inaga Kinibi ína Ngode Datagaliwabebi íore kegoni.

Ínime bi ledegola Yagabanaga hameiginikarume wai bialu wayali haga.

⁵Ínaga hongoni howa iname waitigi bu karu bo batagitagi beramali.

Ina ína minini howa waitigi bope halu wayali haramali.

⁶Ínaga danda timu yandareru wia ngogo^s

urunime ína wai bialu wayali harodalo manda nabiore kogoni.

Wai bialu ayu tibu yu ha kogonigo

ogonimebi i wayali holianaga biamogo nabiaga manda bidogoni.

⁷Mbirale urunime ndo ína ina biamogobirigola

waitigi bope harima.

Waitigime ina handabe manga ho hearia ína ti bope haga bialu mo taga harigoni.

⁸Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe íninaga mini dege yaraga halu

ína birigonaga kai lalu haabo holeberema.

^o43:3 Iba 36.9 ^P44:1 Har 12.26-27, Iba 78.3 ^q44:2 Iba 78.55, 80.8

^r44:3 Man 8.17, Yos 24.12 ^s44:6 Iba 33.16, Hos 1.7

⁹ Ani birigoyu ai ína ina mo nagalone
halu erembira ngirigoni.

Inanaga ami agaliru heba í wai nape.

Anidagua bialu kego irane aginagabe.

¹⁰ Ína ogonidagua birigome inanaga
waitigiru ibiyagola

ina ibida pirimagoni.

Ibida pirimagola tigua inanaga mbirale
wimaru

mo yalu piai haya.

¹¹ Tigua nogo sibi bo wahagadagua

ina bo homelelo ale helarigoni.

Inane dindini hemaria ína ina bo tali-
atagi halu

wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu

ti dege dombeneha hama pelarigoni
ndobe.

¹² Ínaga wali agali biau wali agali dindi
tara tarani bu hearunaga garabaya
biabe ale bialu helo pelarigoni.

Dindi tarani hearu tigua í yolo emene
hangu bigi biyagome

ína muni timbuni namo yi kegoni.

¹³ Ína ogonidagua birigola

wali agali ina baba mandagi haga
karume

ina hondo mege bialu ka.

Wali agali bu hama pedarume inahondo
oba haga birago

ína ina mo taga helo birigoni.

¹⁴ Ína wali agali dindi tara taraha karu
mo heya harigola

tigua ina mini lalu mo taga halu ka.

Inaha mbirale mbira biragola

tigua ina hondo oba halu kagoni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Agalime ihondo mege bialu bi koru
lalu kagola

i tagabi howa handa dindi ho kogoni.

Inaga waitigirubi agali i handabe manga
haga karubi

ina ti handarodagua ínaga miniha mo ko
halu

i taga timbuni ho kogoni ndobe.

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname í em-
beda nahe howa

ínaga habo nalolene bi lowini biagobi
mo habo nale kama.

Ani birimagola mbirale genda uruni in-
aha anda ibiragoni.

¹⁸ Iname í erembira ngialu pu nabi^t

ínaga harigani polenegobi yu wanahe
kamagoni ndobe.

¹⁹ Ina ani bialu kamagoyu ína ina gabua
tara tara haga ngagoha helowa^u
arumaha homolene ngagoria
helaridagoni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Iname inanaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe kago erembira mialu puwa^v
mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi
pupu wialu henedale nde
íname manda bidele.

Ina bu kamarunaga miniha wia do hene
ngamaru bibahende

íni manda biai ho kegonigo í ani manda
bidele.

²² Ina íninaga wali agaliore kamago-
naga^w

tigua ina bo wahalu haabo kagoni.

Tigua ina handalu karia
nogo sibi ale dege bo waholene ale ka-
maria hendedagoni.

²³ Anduane Homogo-o í abale heyabe.

Aguanaga paliahondo kebe.

Ina wahalu erembira ngialu puabo na-
habé.^x

²⁴ Irane aginaga ha do ho kebe.

Agali bu karume ina mo ko haragola
ina tandaga timbuni halu genda de-
waore yu kamago embeda nahabe.

²⁵ Ina dindini pilo ibira halu
inanaga tingini homene ale dindi himuni
wima pedemagoni ndobe.

²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o abale heyalu
ina biamogo bule ibabe.

Ínaga gubalini haabo holene ngegome
ina mitangi bialu

^t44:18 Yob 23.11 ^u44:19 Iba 23.4 ^v44:20-21 Iba 139.1, Yar 17.10

^w44:22 Lm 8.36 ^x44:23 Iba 35.23, 78.65

ina homoligo abale pele ngibe laro.

Kini ibu wali dabu biyangi iba gana la henego ogo

45 Bi bayale maru inaga miniha yu ko.

Ina iba gana ogoni podo yuwa kini kago-hondo mulene manda bido.

Beba bayale gili biaganaga peni ale howa

inaga hégembe bi bayale lalu ko.

²Í agali bayaore kegoni.

Agali mende í ale naheore.

Ína bi laga biriligo baya tigabiore larili.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mo bayale halu haabo kagome

í ogonibi kegoni.

³Í kini timbuni hongoheore kegoni.

Í baya burugule tara howa mini lene tim-buni kegoni.

Ínaga wai biagane ayu tibu yaganeha yuwa

wai bule manda manda bu habe.

⁴Í kini dunini mbira mini leneore kegoni.

Ína henene lolene ngagobi mana tigabi dege bulene ngagobi ogoni wayali helonaga wai bule ínaga nogo hosini biralu pobe.

Ína wai hongo howa beregome íni way-ali holebere.

⁵Ínaga timu de biao ngerume waitigi bu karunaga gubalinini bolo-mogo biaga ngegoni.

Ína dindi tara taranaga hameigin karu baba wai bialu

bope haregola ti í andaneha hai holebira.

⁶Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í kini haluhe haabo haga kegoni.^{yz}

Wali agali ína hondo hene karu mana tigabi ngagoria helo haru haga kegoni.

⁷Í mana tigabi bulene ngago hamelowa^a mana ko ngago manga haga kegoni.

Irane ogoninaga ínaga Ngode Datagali-wabe ibugua í dabo helene.

Dabo helalu kini maru karu turu ha-gadagua ndo

ti bolangua halu ínaga haguaneni weli odo wiyagola

í mo turu taraore ho helene.

⁸Ínaga aga bayale luni biagimbu bu kegoni

nga baya taraore mini **muwe** kasiala ngabini mbauleda.

Kini andagaru nogo elebeninaga ne gayaneme mo yáribia halu

anda uruniha tigua í mo turu holena-nga ngida aleru lalu kagoni.

⁹Kini waneru wali mini lene berearuheba í andagaha biru hayua.

Ínaga gi tigahayagi kuini wali ibu bedagoni.

Ibu ngolo Obira dindi tawame yári wabini ngaru karulo beda.

¹⁰Kini one wandari mabuage-o ína bi o larogo hale halu manda bibe.

Í damene bu karubi wali agali maru bu karubi mitangi budai nabibe.

¹¹Ína ogonidagua bialu í wandari baya-leoreda de hondowa

kini ibugua í gubalini timbuni ho holebira.

Ibu ínaga agali haguane ka manda buwa ína ibunaga bi larogo hale halu birulene naga.

¹²Taia wali agali bu karume í mo turu holene aleru yalu ibulebira.

Wali agali homogo karumebi í mo turu holene marubi yalu ibalu

íhondo mulebira.

¹³Kininaga wandari mabuage biago kini andaga tamu hobaneha bedago

ibu baya gibiore mbira bedagoni.

Ibu aga baya taraore pu ngolo aleme wabini mo karulo bedagoni.

¹⁴Wandari o biago ibu aga baya taraore ogoni karula howa

tigua ibu kini berearia haru halu piya.
Wandari maru ibu baba biraga berearubi
ti haru kini andaga pole haru piya.

¹⁵Tigua turu timbuni halu bu minih
dungulo howa

kini andaga anda piai haya.

¹⁶Kini-o í igini dewaore holebiraru
tigua í mamaliru henedagoria kini ha
aribia holebira.

Ína ti mini leneore helowa
tigua wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu
haru helo helolebere.

¹⁷Í mini lene timbuni kego lalu *ína iba*
gana ogoni latagi harogola^b
wali agali mani holobadarume
í mitangi biaabo holebira.

Ani mitangi bialu wali agali bibahende
bu karume

Ínaga mini yaraga ho haabo holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagonigo ogo

46 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga
ha do hagabi ina hongo ngiagabi
ka.^c

Gendabi tara tara handaga beremangi
ina biamogo bule ibu hapara howa
manda mandabuore haga kagoni.

²Ibu ani kago manda buwa ina gi
naholeberema.

Dindi dumbirumbi biyaguabi hari
wedaruninaga pinipodo baga bialu
iba solowara hanunini podopai
hayaguabi

ina gi naholeberema.

³Iba solowararume iba tangu bahalu
togo layaguabi^d

iba ue timbuni lagimbu biyaguabi
iba hai ngoda timbuni wiame hayaguabi
ina gi naholeberema.

Iba yaribu bu yu puíbu bialu hari wedaru
mo emabi haga biyaguabi

ina gi naholeberema.

⁴Ibaore mbira porago iba ogonime^e

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano
Yarusaleme mo turu halu

Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga
kago ibuni hangu haga

anda loma buwa habagi ho helene
kagobi

mo turu haga iba ogoni pora.

⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tano odago-
niha kagome^f

tano ogoni mo ko halu bo ereba
naholeorebira.

Egabi lole muna biraore ibunime ibalu
tano ogoni biamogo bulebira.

⁶Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume^g
gi gibi howa duru ala lalu holebira.

Handame haga kini bu karubi
wali agali tigua haru haga karubi
bibahende bo purogo lelolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi timbuni
hari kulu laradagua laragola
dindi bibahendeni wali agali bibahende
bu karuni
bo haeala baga bialu ereba hai
helolebira.

⁷Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
kago ibuni ina heba ka.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
inanaga ha do hagane kagoni.

⁸Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyadago
de handamiya
bibahende ibai hadaba.

Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi biba-
hendeni mbirale mogolo handabehe
binidaru

de handadaba.

⁹Dindi bibahendeni wai bialu karu
ibugua mo hundia haga kagoni.

Agalinaga danda minu podaki halu
yandare podo gingirulo baga bialu

^b45:17 Iba 138.4, Mal 1.11 ^c46:1 Iba 62.7-8, 91.2, 142.5

^d46:3 Iba 93.3-4, Yar 5.22, Md 7.25 ^e46:4 Iba 48.1, 48.8

^f46:5 Yol 2.27, Seb 3.15, Seg 8.3 ^g46:6 Yos 2.9, 2.24, Iba 2.1

humbi yiniyaru yamuwa irani mo delaga kagoni.

¹⁰ Ibugua lalu, Wai nabili mu.^h

Ngode Datagaliwabe iore kogonigo manda bilimu, lalu ka.

Dindi bibahendeoreha wali agali paluyu pedarume inaga mini tini kaha howa

mo yaraga hagahaga bialu kagola kogoni

tini manda bilimu, lalu kagoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibuni ina heba ka.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni inanaga ha do hagane kagoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu haru haga daligaore kagonigo ogo

47 Wali agali bu kamiru bibahendeme

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu gi habe bo midaba.

Turu howa ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana dalimu lo midaba.

² Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga gibiore kagohondo

iname gi habehe kamagoni.

Ibu kini timbuni gibiore howa

wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu kamaru de handa gimbu buwa haru kagoni.

³ Iname wali agali maru karu bope halu wayali holomaya ibugua ina mo wayali helaya.

Hameigini tara tara palu ngaru iname de hondo howa haru holomaya helayagoni.

⁴ Ina dindi kamagonibи ibugua dege, Tí ogoria hadaba, lalu

mo ngiyagoria bu kama.

Ibugua ina gubalini howa ani mo ngiyagome

ina nde dindi bayaore ogoriani howa miniha turu halu yangalo kamagoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu handame haga kini howa

ibuninaga biragane dagiani birule iraga haragoni.

Anduane Homogo ibu ani iraga harago hondowa

wali agalime turuore givi howa

bi timbuni ga lowa ladaga daga bialu mbelo biguliru bibe laga biragoni.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu

ibuhondo iba gana lo midaba.

Inanaga kini ibu hangu kago ibunaga mini yaraga halu

iba gana lo midaba.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karunaga kini kago

ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana laga bialu halimu.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini kago howa kininaga biragane dagia loma bia heneni biruwa

ibugua mana tigabi dege lalu biraga.

Ogoriani biruwa ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni bu kamaru haru haga kagoni.

⁹ Hameigini bibahende dindi tara tarani karunaga haru haga dameneru bibahendebi

Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hene kago ogoni ibunaga wali agali bu karubi heba

ti mandagi mo ngoaiho haga.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ami hongohe dindini bu karubi ndo

hongo gibiorehe howa haru haga ka.

Ibu haru haga hongohe daligaore kagoni.

Saiono tano Ngode Datagaliwabenaga winigo ogo

48 Anduane Homogo ibu mini lene-ore kagonigo

ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga.
 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ngagoria
 anda puwa
 ibunaga hari loma bia hene ngagoria
 ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.
² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia
 hene ogoniⁱ
 daliga timbuniore bayale nga.
 Dindi abene uyurahayagi Saiono tano
 ogoni kini dunini kagonaga ngago
 lalu
 wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume
 turu timbuni ho kagoni.
³ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ogoniha
 wai anda ibiragola
 ibugua wali agali ibu heba haga karu
 abale biamogo bialu
 ti bayale haga ka.
⁴ Bamba kini tara tara bu hearume mo
 mogo bialu
 Saiono tanoha hearu baba wai bulu
 ibiya.
⁵ Ti ibalu tano biago de hondowa
 mogolo handaya.
 Mogolo hondowa gi halu ibida
 pugupugu biai haya.
⁶ Ti mogo timbuni lalu walime gali taba
 honolej
 tandaga timbuniore hagagobi hayagoni.
⁷ Puyabu timbuniore ni tagira ibirago-
 hayagi howa ibiragome
 Tasisi tanonaga iba sibi timbuni
 bu ngaru bo gingirulo wahai
 hagadagua
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua waitigi
 uruni bo amo lai hayagoni.
⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba
 binyago
 ina haleme hale ho harimagoni.
 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
 kagome
 ibuninaga tanoha mbirale uruni
 binyago
 ai ina deme handai harima.

Ibugua ibunaga tano ogoni mo hongo
 haragome
 bayale wiaabo holebira.
⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ínaga an-
 daha biruwa
 ínaga gubalini haabo holene mana
 ngego mitangi bialu bedema.
¹⁰ Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu
 karume
 ínaga mini yaraga halu kagoni.
 Í mini leneore kegonaga dindi
 bibahendeha
 wali agali karume loyogo led.
 Ína ínaga mana tigabi ngegome
 wali agali bu karu handayahohaga
 kegoni.
¹¹ Hari Saiononi wali agali bu karu
 ti bibahende turu hai helo helabe.
 Wali agali tinime mana biragobi
 ína tigatiga ngadaguaore mo tale biaga
 kegoni.
 Yuda dindiha tano ngaruha karu ti biba-
 hende turu hai helo helabe.
¹² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliru
 tíigua Hari Saiono kagoria tanonaga ege
 pabe kadagua pu mabu bilimu.
 Pu mabu bialu pabe daligani mamageali-
 naga anda lu bima iraga halu bu
 heledaru
 bibahende dagalai halimu.
¹³ Tíigua Saiononaga ege pabe kagobi
 anda hongohe bu karubi
 bayuwa handa kia bu helalimu.
 Wali agali mani holobadaru te lamule-
 naga baya hanguore handalimu.
¹⁴ Tíigua mani holobadaruhondo
 ogodagua lamilimu.^k
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanagaore
 kegoni.
 Ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore
 haluhe haabo holebira.
 Horo bibahendengi ibugua bamba halu
 ina hariga polomayago walia halu
 haaboboore holebira, lalu lamilimu.

**Wali agali munihabi dabudabuhabi
minipe karu ti mini nawi kago ogo**

49 Wali agali bibahendeme bi o
larogo hale halimu.

Tí wali agali dindini bu kamiru
bibahendeoreme
ina bi larogo hale hole hale miao
halimu.

² Wali agali timbuni mini lenebi mini
nalenebi
homogobi yagibanobi tí bibahendeme
ina bi o larogo baya hanguore hale
halimu.

³ Inaga bu miniha mitangi bulene bayale
hangu palu toledago.

Ina mini gigabiwi holenenaga bi
loleberogo
ogoni tí wále helonaga lolebero.

⁴ Ina pigane bi yobage lowa ala lolebero.
Lalu howa ngida balu iba ganabi lalu
bi yobage larugonaga irane mo walia
halu langulebero.

⁵ Mbirale givi hiriribi wigi bidangi^l
i gi naharuli.

Waitigime i bole lowa hoyu mabu
biyaguabi
i gi naharuli.

⁶ Agali ko biaga karume dindi dabudabu
dewa wuwa mine halu lalu,
Ai homogo karulapeore kogoda, lowa
dindi dabudabu urunini hanaho howa
tininaga mini mo yaraga haga karume
i bole manda biaga ka.

Ti ani bialu kago helowa i ti hondowa gi
naharuli.

⁷ Mbirali mbirame ibuninaga holenegro
munime yolo bibe nahe ngagoni
manda bidama.^m

Ibugua muni wiyatadome Ngode
Datagaliwbehondo
i nahome holego i muni ngerogo
labe nahe ka manda bidama.

Ani nabibeheore nga.

⁸ Ani bibe nahedagoni iraneⁿ
wali agalinaga holene buhenaga yolo
gibi daligaorene daligago
yolo bibe naheore nga.

Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe yolo mule
manda bulubadagoni nakarulapeore
holebira.

⁹ Ibu homa nabi déré haaboore holego
lalu

Ngode Datagaliwabe munime yolo
nabibeheore holebira.

¹⁰ Wali agali mbirale mandabi mini giga-
biwi karubi

homaga birane hendedama.

Mini nawibi lulu alebi bibahende homa
dege birane hendedama.

Tigua mbirale dindini howa ilu wialu
hayaruni

tinaga aguanene holebiraru ti helo
ngelalu

tini homaga birane hendedamagoni.

¹¹ Ala dindini hayangi tininaga dindini
hayagonigo

ai homalu pialu howa tinaga dindi anda
tene homali biago bu hinalu

homali biagoniha haaboore holebira.

¹² Mbirali mini lene timbuni
heneyaguabi

homa anda ibidangi yo pialu pobe nahe
holebira.

Ani nabibeheore nga.

Homa anda ibidangi nogo biango homa-
gadagua homolebira.

¹³ Wali agali tini hangu howa karulape
kama manda bialu karu

tihondo agi birabe handamiya.

Tininaga mbirale ngagoria mini hanaho
karu homolebirago de handamiya.

¹⁴ Wali agali urunibi karu ti nogo sibi
homagadagua homalu

Homa ibu tinaga haru haga haguane
holebira.

^l49:5 Yob 31.24, Iba 52.7, Mg 10.24

^m49:7 Yob 36.18-19

ⁿ49:8 Iba 16.10, 22.29, 89.48

Ti homaragola tinaga tingini abale togo
bialu
tinaga dindi haraligo yu wahalu
tinaga dinini kaundiaore humbirini an-
daha polebira.

Anidagua bigi birago hondowa
wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti turu halu
holene nga.

¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i
gini mulebira.^o

Ibugua homolenenaga hongome i yani
nahelo
pele ngulebira.

¹⁶ Wali agali mbirali ibunaga dabud-
abu dewa wiatago halu ibu homogo
hayagu
ogonidagua biragonaga í mini dege
dindi ho nahabe.

¹⁷ Ibu homalu ibunaga mbirale
wiyadaruni^p
ibuni yalu napolebira.

Dabudabu ilu wiyadarume
tinaga anduane homaliha anda
poradagua
tibi homaliha dege anda porama
nalolebira.

¹⁸ Ibu dindini kangi ibu turu howa dun-
gulo kayaguabi
ibu erekui biabe bialu mbirale dewa mo
wiragola
marume ibunaga mini yaraga halu
ibu bayaoe awadaga handalu
kayaguabi

¹⁹ mbirali homogo ogoni ibubi homalu
ibunaga mama mamali ala homalu
peneru aruma haho wiaabo hagaha
kadagua

ibunibi ogoniha dege pu holebira.

²⁰ Mbirali mini lene timbuni
heneyaguabi
homa anda ibidangi yo pialu ibida pobe
nahe holebira.

Ani nabibeheore nga.

Homa anda ibidangi nogo biango homa-
gadagua dege homolebira.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali
agali dabaki bulebirago ogo**

50 Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Hai-
heore Anduane Homogo kago
ibugua bi laragoni.

Wali agali ni tagira ibiragohayagi karubi
ni paliragohayagi karubi dindi
bibahendeha

ibugua ti olalu kagoni.

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Saiono tano
dunini dindi bayaleoren i howa
ibugua ibunaga wá holene taraore biago
wá haame halu kagoni.

³ Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe o
ibaruagoni.

Ibu ebero lalu panigi ibaruagoni.

Mbirale ngaru dai helonaga ira dene ala
bamba halu

puyabu timbuni iba dalu dindi guni heba
ibuha ho mabu bialu ibarua.

⁴ Ibugua dindibi hari daligabi olowa
libuhondo lamialu lalu,

Inaga wali agalime bialu hayarunaga
dabaki berogo

hondole ibidaba, laruagoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,

Inaga wali agali inihondo mini mbi-
raorewi karu

tigua ihondo nogo bo lomabu delalu
howa

inila habo nalolene bi lo wiyyaru
ti ini heba mandagi holomaya mo mogo
bialu ibidaba, laruagoni.

⁶ Hari daligame latagi halu lalu,^q
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabiore ka.

Ibugua tigatiga dabaki biaga ka ledä.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Inaga wali agali bu kamiru-o

bi loleberogo bayuwa hale halimu.

Isaraele wali agaliru-o

^o49:15 Iba 16.10-11, 73.24, Hos 13.14

^q50:6 Iba 75.7, 97.6

^p49:17 Iba 17.14, 1 Ti 6.7

ina tíhondo bi lolene yidogo
tíguá ko birimiru latagi holebero.
Ini hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa
tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni.
⁸Ina tíguá lomabu yalu ibirimigonaga
ndo dago bero.
Horo bibahendengi tíguá loma irani dai
helaga bialu kamigoni
íname de hondo kogoni.
⁹Ina tínaga nogo pabeha nogo bulumaga
memeru wangabe kago
í yamulenego burupalia nabi kogoni.
¹⁰Nogo gabua irabuha haga karubi
dindi hari daosini dewaore daga labé
nahe ngaruha nogo bulumaga
karubi
bibahendeore ininaga kago ndobe.
¹¹Ega gabua bedaru bibahendebi
dindi bibahendeni ema bialu piaga
bedarubi
uruni bibahende ininagaore beda.
¹²I tomo garibilo koyaguá^r
tíhondo mbira ngi nalolebero.
Dindi bibahende ngagobi ogoniha wini
ngarubi
bibahende ininagaore wiai ka.
¹³I bulumaga wangabenaga mbirini
naga kobe
be nogo memenaga darama naga kobe.
Uruni ale í nanagaore ndobe.
¹⁴Tíguá ihondo kaiore lalu lolene nga.
Uruniale tíguá inihondo lomabu ngulene
karulape nga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga
kogo
ínihondo mbirale mbira ngule lalubi lo
wirimigo damene
nguleneore ngagoni.
¹⁵Tíguá tñiha genda tagira ibirangi^s
ini abale olalimu.
Olaramigola ina hale halu tí biamogo
bulebero.

Ina tí biamogo berogola
tíguá inaga mini yaraga halu hole
beremi, lalu layagoni.
¹⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali
agali mana ko biaga karuhondo bi
ogodagua laragoni.
Tíguá inaga mana lo wini ngoru bame lo
payapaya bialu
habo nalolene bi lo ngagonaga tebi lalu
kamigo aginaga laramibe.
¹⁷Ina tí mo tiga buliya ha nabi^t
tíguá inaga bi mo wahalu haabo
kamigoni.
¹⁸Tíguá agali page biaga karu lola howa
abale mo nenege haga kami.
Wali agali kayu yama ibaga biaga karu
baba
mandagi ibagabu haga kami.
¹⁹Tíguá ne harigaha howa ke holene lalu
bi ko dege lalu haabo haga kamigoni
ndobe.
²⁰Tí damene bu karu baba godi lalu
tí aiya igini bameore mege bialu
kamigoni.
²¹Tíguá anidagua bialu kamigonaga^u
ina bi mbira nale harugoni ndobe.
I ani hewagola tíguá mandabu handalu
hemiria
í nde tí ale dege kabe toba harimi.
Ani birimigonaga ina tí dago berogoni.
Ina tí panigi handalimulo ko birimiru
latagi holebero.
²²Wali agali ihondo erembira ngiaga
kamiru
tí bi o larogo hale hadaba.
Tíguá hale naharimiyagua nde tíha mo
ko holene anda ibiragola
tí biamogo bulene mbirali
naholebiraore.

^r50:12 Iba 24.1, 1 Ko 10.26^s50:15 Iba 91.15, 107.6, 107.13, 107.19, Seg 13.9^t50:17 Neh 9.26, Lm 2.21-22 ^u50:21 Iba 90.8, Ais 55.8-9, 57.11, Lm 2.4

²³Mbiralime ihondo kai lalu lomabu
ngialu kago^v
ibugua inaga mini yaraga halu haga
kagoni.
Wali agali inaga bi hale halu i andaneha
haga karu
ti ina pele mulebero, laragoni.

**Ko binigo domo wahelonaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

51 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o gubalini
haho wiaabo haga kego^{wx}
ína iore dara howa biamogo bibe.
Ína wali agali dara nahabeheorego dara
hagayagodago
i dara halu ko biruru domo wahabe.
²Ina ko biruru bibahende domo wahalu
i dodo nahe helabe.
³Ko ngubiore birulo manda bialu^z
miniha tagaore biaabo haragola haruli.
⁴Ina ko biruruni ihondo birugoni.^a
Mendealihondo biru lole ndo ihondoore
birugoni.
Ínaga deni ko ngubiore birugoni.
Ani birugonaga ína ihondo i mana
pugualu
ko birigo pani nolene nga larego nde
tigatiga labehedaguore larego
i balolene henge nawiore manda bido.
⁵I pigane i aiyahanda taba hanayangi
howa^b
ko hangu bialu haho winigo áyubi bialu
dege kogoni.
I aiyanaga tombeha biruwabi mini kowi
dege biraru.
⁶Ina henene hangu lagabi
miniha ko do nahebi kago hondowa turu
haga kogoni.^c

^v50:23 Iba 27.6 ^w51:1 2 Sml 12.1-15
2.14 ^y51:2 Ais 1.16, Yar 4.14, Hi 9.14
Lg 15.21, Lm 3.4 ^b51:5 Yob 15.14, Eb 2.3 ^x51:1 Iba 109.26, Ais 43.25, Ab 3.19, Kl
^d51:7 Dag 19.18, Ais 1.18, Hi 9.19 ^e51:8 Iba 35.10, Ais 35.10, Yol 1.16
^f51:9 Yar 16.17 ^g51:10 Iba 78.37, Md 5.8, Ab 15.9, Eb 2.10
^h51:11 2 Kin 13.23, Ais 63.10-11, Yar 7.15 ⁱ51:12 Iba 13.5
^j51:13 Iba 22.27, Ab 9.21-22 ^k51:14 2 Sml 12.9, Iba 35.28, 71.15

Ani biaga kego ínaga mini giga
buleneme
ínaga miniha tolotagi helabe.
⁷Dodo nahe holiya ko biruru domo wa-
habé.^d
Bu miniha peweleore holiya i wayawaya
bia habe.
⁸Bi baya turubiru halu mbira hale
holianaga henge ngialu^e
ina ko biruru domo wahabe.
Ína i hengedo mbaralo wahalu
ínaga kuniru minu bu larigoyu
i lone heyalu turuho holebero.
⁹Ina ko ngubi biruruni i de handa tara
howa^f
ína bibahendeore domo wahai habe.
¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga bu ha-
baneha mini gahenge wabu wia
habe.^g
Ínaga bi larego hale halu bua holenegro
gahenge iha wabu wia habe.
¹¹Ina i kodago wahalu pu lowa bo batagi
holeni.^h
Ínaga Dinini tigabi iha heledego tagira
peloleni.
¹²Pele ngini kogoni manda buwa turu ho
haruligoⁱ
turu biagoni ereba hayago lone ngiadai
bibe.
Bi larego hale halu biaga holiya biamogo
bibe.
¹³Ani beregola ina ko biaga karuhondo^j
ínaga bi lo ngedagu tihondo lawai
holiya.
Lawai harogola hale halu
tigua íni keria dai bulebirago bilo.
¹⁴Ina ko birurunaga homolenego hame
naledogo^k

^x51:3 Ais 59.12 ^a51:4 2 Sml 12.13,
^c51:6 Iba 15.2, Min 2.6, Ya 1.5
^e51:8 Iba 35.10, Ais 35.10, Yol 1.16
ⁱ51:12 Iba 13.5
^k51:14 2 Sml 12.9, Iba 35.28, 71.15

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *i* pele ngibe.
 Ani beregola *ina* turu halu
í tigabi biaga ke lalu wali agali bi mana
 lamuliya.
¹⁵ *Ina* ínaga bi mana loliyabi
 Anduane Homogo ínime lamogo bibe.¹
 Ani berego handalu *ina* ínaga mini mo
 yaraga holebero.
¹⁶ *Ina* mbirale bo lomabu ngilo hame
 lagadale
ina bo lomabu ngidolego^m
 ai *í* hame nalagayago.
 Mbirale ngabi *í* nga habelo lowa
 bo lomabu delaga dabuni delarogomebi
í mo turu nahagaya.
 Aniyagodago *ina* íhondo loma ngi-
 radagua *ini* íhondo ngerogoni.
¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *ínaga* bi larego
 hale halu biaore bule laluⁿ
ini áyu ngerogoni.
Ini mo yadindi halu bu mini henene
 beregedalu *ini* ngerogola
ína nayamia nabulebere manda buwa
 áyu ngerogoni.
¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o Saiono tano
 podope hayadago
 wali agali karu dara halu biamogo bibe.
 Yarusaleme wai pabe biago podo bagabu
 ibira ho ngago
 waitigi anda ibuligo
ína ege pabe ogoni lone biadai bibe.
¹⁹ Anidagua bu howa mbirale bo lomabu
 ngulene ngadagua ngirimayaguabi
 mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabuni
 delarimayaguabi
í turu holebere.
 Nogo bulumaga wangaberubi *ínaga*
 bo lomabu delaga dabuni bo
 deloleberema.

**Mana ko ngago hondowa turu haga
 karu ti lulu ale kago ogo**
52 Agali timbuni hongohe tingiho
kego^o
 ínime mana ko bialu kegonaga turu
 howa mine haabo harego irane
 aginagabe.
 Ogonibi biaga kego
 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni *í* koorene
 ko biaga kegoni.
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe
 howa
 wali agali urunibihondo dara haabo
 haga kagoni.
² *Ina* horo bibahendengi mendeali kago
 mo ko holene hangu manda bialu
 haga kegoni.^p
Ínaga hége ledä ne gadele ale howa
 wali agali mende kago podaga kegoni
 ndobe.
 Ke howa lolene hangu wai hanalu haabo
 harili.
³ *Ina* mana ko bulenego hame lalu
 mana bayale bulenego manga halu haga
 ke.
 Ke holene damenego turu haga howa
 bi henene lolenego manga haga kegoni.
⁴ *í* ke hagaore kegoni.
Ína bi ko laregome
 wali agali karu mo tandaga haabo haga
 kegoni.
⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *íni* anda-
 gaha bederia
 mo ko howa bo gililo batagi holebira.
 Ibugua *í* wali agali dindi ogoria karu
 baba
 nahabelo bo waholebira.
⁶ Wali agali bayale tigabi bu karume
íha mbirale uruni birago hondowa
 ti gi timbuni ho holebira.
 Tigua *í* hondo oba halu lalu,

¹51:15 Har 4.15, Iba 9.14 ^m51:16 Iba 40.6 ⁿ51:17 Iba 34.18

^o52:1 1 Sml 22.9-10 ^p52:2 Iba 50.19, 59.7, 64.3

⁷ Agali o kagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu biamogo bialu^q

mo hongo helo ibuha hana nahe ka.

Ibugua ibunaga muni mbirale ngaru hangu mo teneho howa

mana ko bialu kogome i biamogo biragola

karulape holebero lo manda biaga kago de handa, lolebira.

⁸ Anigo i ogonibi ndo kogoni.

I Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda haneni ira olibe haradagua bidogoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i gubalini ho haabo haga kagonaga ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kogoni.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i biamogo bialu haga kegonaga

ina ihondo kai laabo holebero.

Ínaga wali agalirunaga deni howa

ina ínaga mini yaraga halu

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayaleore biaga kagoni lalu latagi halu holebero.

Wali agali mini kowinaga mana ogo

(Iba Gana 14)

53 Wali agali mitangi yole biaga karume^{rs}

tini minihia mandabu donge halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni nahe laga ka. Wali agali mini urunibi wu karuni tini ko ngubi habane nabuleneore howa ko tara tara ngaru bima polenaga ani lalu ka.

Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbirali naheore.

² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa handadali halu^t wali agali bibahende bu karu de handai howa

mbirali miniwi galone manda biagabi

Ngode Datagaliwabe kalo manda bu hagabi

au haga bidabe hondole handadali ho ka.

³ Ani handalu hearia mbirali naheore ti bibahende ko biai hene ogobi dege dege hoyu pearia hendeda.

Hariga tigatiga polene wiadagua pene mbirali naheore bibahende putagi halu piai hene dege hearia hendene.

Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbira naheore. Mbiraorebi mbira naheoreya.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali ko biaga uruni ti mini nawidabe.

Ti galone mbira manda nabiagadabe.

Wali agali ko biaga urunime inaga wali agali bameore ti tomo naradagua budu nalu kagoni.

Ani bialu howa tigua ihondo bi mbira nalagaore kagoni, laragoni.

⁵ Ani bialu ha kagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua

ti mo gi timbuni taraore holebira.

Abale ti gi ogonibi nahenedagua gi ho helo

irane ibugua tñaga waitigi karu bo wahai halu

tinaga kuni dindini hora nahe bu payapayabu ngelolebira.

Ibugua wali agali uruni ti erembira miai hayagome

ai ti mo ko howa bo wahai holebira.

⁶ Ina Israeles wali agali bibahende pele ngialu haru dai biai helo

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali Saiono howa ibi nalara.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo biragola

ti bayuwa ho dungulo halu tigua mbirale bigi birarу bayale hangu haga birago hondowa

^q52:7 Iba 49.6 ^r53:1 Iba 10.4, 14.1

^t53:2 2 Bit 15.2, 19.3, Iba 33.13

^s53:1 Lm 3.10-12

tini turuore au holobadabe.

Mbiralime Ngode

**Datagaliwabehanda biamogo
bilonaga bi lenego ogo**

54 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga hongome^u

i pele ngialu gi mibe.

Ínaga hongo timbunihe kegome i golope hene holiya golope habe.

² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga bi larogo hale habe.

Ina bi larogo hale habelo hame ledogoni.

³ Agali minehe karu tigua ila wai bule íbu kagoni ndobe.

Agali uruni ti wali agali maru bo wahole hamelo kagoni.

Agali ko biaga uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe

í nagalonedalo manda biaga kagoni.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í bi amogo biagaore kagoni ndobe.

Anduane Homogo ibunime í mo wialu hotali wiagane humbi ale haradagua bi aga kagoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga waitigirume mana ko ihondo bialu hayaru

tiniha daibu wiai helo.

Ngode Datagaliwabe í mini bilinahe kegome

ínaga waitigi karuni bo wahai habe.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo turu howa

mbirale ngoru lomabu ngule kogoni.

í bayaleore kegonaga ína kai timbuniore larogoni.

⁷ Iha genda timbuni anda ibiyagola^v ína i biamogo bialu harigoni.

ína ínaga waitigi hearu bo waharigo i de handarugoni.

**Mbiralime ibunaga nenege heagome
ibu nde lenegonaga Ngode**

Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

55 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ínaga bi larogo hale habe.

ína dugu bialu bi larogo hale naholenaga hale pai nahabe.

² Aiore ínaga bi larogo bayu hangu hale howa ladai bibe.

Genda íha ngagome íni bope holene tiga birane hendedo.

³ Waitigi bu karume i mo ko holenaga bi hongo howaore lalu kagoni ndobe.

Agali ko karu tigua i bopeore hole kagola ínaga bu miniba mo ko henego kogoni.

Tigua keba timbuni haragome íha genda dewaore mo wiaga.

⁴ I ti hondowa gi timbuni halu^w íni miniba homolenenaga gi holene íbu ngagoni.

⁵ I ani giho kogola ínaga tingini duru laragoni.

Gi holene timbunime i bope kagola kogoni ndobe.

⁶ Anigo ína ogodagua laro,^x Ainde i babagane halu polene ega aleore hoa ho kogoni.

I ogonibi kole ina yagalo yu pialu mini ibilo dindi mbiraha halo birule manda bidole.

⁷ Yagalo yu pialu dindi kaundiahwa wali agali mbiraha nahaga ngagoha puwa haabo hole manda bidole ndobe.

⁸ Iba dalu puyaburu hongoheore ibiragola

i abale yagalalu puwa bira do ho kole.

⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ína tanoha agali maru gungu bialu karia hendedogo ína tinaga bi larago mo luluya halu ti bo ereba hai habe.

¹⁰ Mbiraga horombebi tigua tanonaga ege pabe bidagoria

^u54:1 1 Sml 23.19, 26.1

^v54:7 Iba 59.10

^w55:4 Iba 18.4-5, 116.3

^x55:6 Yob 3.13

daligani puñbu bialu haga ka.
 Wali agali tano ogoniha bu karume
 mana ko dewa mo ko holene ngaru bi-
 aabo haga kagoni.
¹¹ Tano ogoniha wali agali bu karume
 tini bagabaga bialu mbirale ngarubi mo
 ko haga ka.
 Hariga gebage ngagoriabi ngoai haga
 hamanibi
 wali agali bu karume mendeali kago
 bame bime bope haga bialu
 tinaga mbirale yu kago yamule mo
 hondo haga bialu ka.
¹² I waitigi mbira kagome ihondo bi ko
 laede hayagua
 ina bi uruni lelo wahabehe ko.
 I handabe manga haga kagome i hondo
 oba halu mege biyagua
ina ibu i nahendelo bira do habehe
 kogoni.
¹³ Ai ani ndo o biyaruni ína birigoni.^y
Í inaga nenegeore howa
ila haabo haga kegoni ndobe.
 Iya haru haabo haga berebali ndobe.
¹⁴ Bamba iyane haru mandagi ibagabu
 halu te bayaleru lalu
 wali agali maru heba Ngode Data-
 galiwabenaga anda biago heagoria
 mandagi haribagoni ndobe.
¹⁵ Inaga waitigi bu karunaga minihabi ti
 andagahabi
 mana ko dewaore wu toleda.
 Ti homolene tu ndo wene kaore abale
 homalu
 homene dininiru pu hagagoha piai helo
 hamelo kogoni.
¹⁶ Ina Anduane Homogo ininaga Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilon-
 aga olalu haabo kogoni.
 Ibugua i pele ngialu mo wulebira.
¹⁷ Gendame i bo hengedalu haabo kago-
 naga^z

ina egerebagi horombe mbiragabi
 ibuhondo dugu bu mialu haabo
 haruli.
Ina bi larogola ibugua hale holebira.
¹⁸ Waitigi dewaoreme ila wai bialu haga
 karu helowa
 ibunime i bayale mo wialu haru dai bigi
 bulebira.
¹⁹ Tigua ibuhondo gi nahaga howa
 ko biyarunaga mini beregedolene manga
 haga ka.
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini henego
 áyubi haabo kagoni howa
 ibugua ínaga bi lamerogo hale halu
 waitigi karu bope hai howa wayali
 holebira.
²⁰ Inaga nenege ala henego ogoni
 ibugua ibuninaga nenege bu karu baba
 wai bialu haya.
 Ibu baba buleore lalu bi abale lo wiyyaru
 mo habolaya.
²¹ Ibunaga ne harigaha bi bayale den-
 debi lalu^a
 miniha ila waitigi haya.
 Ibunaga bime i miniha dungulo helaga
 biyagoyu
 bi ogoni ayu tibu ne gadeleore ale howa
 bo podaga nga.
²² Í genda yu keruni bibahende^b
 Anduane Homogo ibunaga giha mo ya-
 holene nga.
 Ibugua ínaga genda uruni mo yalu
í mo hongo holebira.
 Anduane Homogo ibugua agali ko bu
 karume
 mana tigabi biaga karu bibahende mo ko
 helo yupe naholebira.
²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína agali ko
 mendeali homelo bo wahaga bu
 karubi
 ke halu mo hondo haga karubi
 ti holene ha maro nabi hongohe kaore
 dege

^y55:13 2 Sml 15.12, Iba 41.9 ^z55:17 Iba 92.2, Ab 10.3, 10.30

^a55:21 Iba 12.2, 28.3, 59.7, Min 5.3-4

^b55:22 Iba 15.5, 37.5, 1 Pi 5.7

homaliha ereba hai helo bo talu pelai
habe laro.

I nde *fhondo* mini mbiraore hongohe wu
haabo holebero.

**Agali mini mbiraorewime Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

56 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *ína i* dara
howa biamogo bibe.^c

Agali bu karume *i* talima ibaga bialu bo
wahole kagoni.

Waitigime *i* mo ko hole manda bialu
haabo kagoni.

² Waitigi karume egerebagi howa *i* bole
bialu heane

alendo haha bialu haabo kagoni ndobe.
Ti dewalioreme *i* baba waitigi ho ka.

³ Anduane Homogo Daligaorené Daliga
kego-o^d

iha gi holene anda *ibirangi*

ína fhondo mini mbiraore wialu haabo
haruli.

⁴ *Ina* Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore wu kogome^e
mbirale ngaru hondowa *i* gi naharuli.

Ina ibunaga bi henene lo ngaru mitangi
bialu

ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu kogoni.
Agali karume *ihondo* bulene mbira naw-

igo agi bulubadabe.

⁵ *Ina* mbira bule kogola
waitigi karume mo ko hole manda bi-
aaboo haga ka.

Tigua *i* mo tandaga hole hariga taya
bialu haabo ka.

⁶ Ti mo ngoai halu ha do howa
ina mbira bule bialu koria de yu howa
tigua *i* bo wahole hamelalu ani biaabo
haga ka.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o tigua mana ko
bialu kagonaga pani nelo mibe.

Ína tihondo keba timbuni howa bope
habe.

⁸ *Inaga* genda yu kogobi bu miniha mo
ko hene kogobi

í manda bu kegoni.

Ina dugu birugonaga de iba ibiyago
ína *ínaga* iba beha berelo kegoni.

Ína uruni mitangi bu haabo howa
ínaga mbugaha gilibu ngegoni.

⁹ *Ina* *í olarongi* *inaga* waitigi ibida piai
holebira.^f

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ti ani biragola
ína mbira manda bidogoore ogo
ína *ihayagi* haabo kegoni mandabu
kogoni.

¹⁰ *Ina* Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi
henene lo ngaru mitangi bialu
ibu mini yaraga halu kogoni.

Ina Anduane Homogonaga bi lo
ngarunaga

ibu mini yaraga halu kogoni.

¹¹ *Ina* *ibuhondo* mini mbiraore wu ko-
gome^g

mbirale ngaru hondowa gi naholebero.

Agali uruni tigua *ihondo* mbira bulene
nawigo agi bulubadabe.

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *ína* mbira bule
lalu *fhondo* lo wirugoni biaore
bulebero.

Ina *fhondo* turu howa

kai lolena loma mbira ngulebero.

¹³ Irane *i* homole hewaria *ína* pele ngialu
mo wirigonagabi

waitigirume *i* bope nahelo *i* handaya
halu biamogo birigonagabi

ína loma ogoni ani ngulebero.

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *í* heba ibagabu
kogome

ína *ínaga* wá holene ngegoria *ína* deni
haaboore holebero.

^c56:1 1 Sml 21.13-15 ^d56:3 1 Sml 30.6, 2 Bit 20.3

^e56:4 Iba 118.6, Ais 31.3, Hi 13.6 ^f56:9 Iba 56.4, Lm 8.31 ^g56:11 Iba 56.4

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo**

57 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ihondo dara howa biamogo bibe.^{hi}
Ína i handayaho habelo íni keria eberogoni.
Ega bawalime igini babaganeha tongo bidagola bayale biragadagua i íniha kogola bayale holebero.
Dalu puyabubi timbuniore ibagadagua i mo ko holene íbu ngago ereba hai helonaga i íni andaneha haabo holebero.
²Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorené Daliga kagohondo i biamogo bia lole olalu haabo haruli.
Ibugua mbirale bibahende iha tubagihu kogo damene ngiae haga ka.^j
³Ibugua dahuliya andagaha howa ínaga bi larogo hale halu i pele ngulebira.
Ibugua agali i mo ko hole karu bope hai holebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga gubalini haabo holenebi mini bilinahe holenebi i walia halu ibugua i yu wahalu napolebiraore.
⁴Laiono gabuame wali agali bo nole nendebu hagadagua^k i koria waitigirume ho mabu bu kagoni.
Tinaga ne timu yandareru ale taraore ho ka.
Tinaga hége wai biaga ayu tibu ne gadele ale ho ka.
⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni timbuniore dunini kego wali agali handai helo hari daligani mo walia habe.
Dindi bibahendeha ínaga wá holenebi mini lene holenebi panigi mo walia ho ngelabe.

⁶Waitigi bu karume i delo gono wia do ho kagome i genda timbuni yu kogoni.

Tigua hariga i polenego uli tombo wu kagoha gabua pilagadagua i pilelo winigo uli ogoniha tini pilai haya.

⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mini bili-nahe howa^l ihondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogonigo

ína iba ganaru lalu ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

⁸Ini padogoria heyuwa ína ngida aleru barogome ni tagira ibilo mo heya holebero.

⁹Anduane Homogo-o ína dindi tara tara ngaruha pu howa ihondo kai laabo holebero.

Hameiginí tara tarabu karuha pialu ína ínaga mini yaraga hama polebero.

¹⁰Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore^m hari daliga elaehe wu kegoni.

Ínaga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yan-gale howa

hari mindini elaehe wu kegoni.

¹¹Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni timbuniore dunini kego

wali agalime handai helo

hari daligani mo walia habe.

Dindi bibahendeha ínaga wá holenebi mini lene holenebi

panigi mo walia ho ngelabe.

**Ko biaga karu pani mibe lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

58 Agali haguane bu kamiru-o tíguagodi hale halu howa bi tigabi lolene ngadagua laramilibe. Tíguaguli agali bibahende tigatiga dabaki biaga kamibe.

^h57:1 1 Sml 22.1, 24.3 ⁱ57:1 Iba 56.1, 63.7, Ais 26.20 ^j57:2 Iba 38.8 ^k57:4 Iba 55.21, 64.3, Min 30.14 ^l57:7 Iba 108.1 ^m57:10 Iba 36.5, 103.11, 108.4

² Ani ndoore. Tínaga miniha ko bu-lene hangu wu tolatagi ho kamigoni ndobe.

Tíguá dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karu homelo

bo wahaga biaga kamigoni.

³ Mini kowi karume dindini ibagabu kangí

ko dege biaabo haga kagoni.

Ti aiyahanda ti taba hanayangi howa ke dege halu henego áyubi anidagua dege bialu haabo ka.

⁴ Tinaga bi larago damene bibahende nogombi taranaga tomia ale ka.

Tinaga hale tuluhu wahene nogombi ale howa

bi larago mbira hale habe nahe ka.

⁵ Agali maru manda timbunibi karume nogombi heyalu mali lilonaga iba gana laragola

nogombime hale nahagadagua ko biaga uruni ti hale nahaga ka.

Agali manda timbunibirume nogombi heyalu mali lilonaga pilipe laragola hale nahagdagua

agali uruni ti hale nahagaore ka.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali ko uruni bo wahai habe.

Anduane Homogo-o agali uruni ti laiono gabua kebahe agali hayaga ale kago tinaga ne bo gingirulo baga bialu ne bibahende dugu wahai habe.

⁷ Iba dindini ibira haragola abale yo bialu ereba hagadagua

agali ko uruni ereba hai helabe.

Datani gahenge harigani anda harago geme hengedaragola gaulai hagadagua

agali ko uruni bo hengedai habe.

⁸ Gangade dindiha biralu homaragola ngu biagadaguabiⁿ

waneigini gali aiya tombeha bedaore homenego

taba hanaragola wá nahende

arumaha dege biralu homaraligobi agali ko uruni homai helabe.

⁹ Agalime ira emene karu dibu waharadagua

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko uruni abale bo wahai holebira.

Ti homa nabi kaore

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo keba timbuni halu

durumbu hilo waharadagua bulebira.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko biaga karu bo waharangi

mini tigabi karume turu timbuniore ho holebira.

Turu howa tigua ko biaga uruninaga daramame

tininaga ge wayawaya bulebira.

¹¹ Wali agali bu karume lalu,^o

Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabi howa bayale biaga karuhondo bayale dege biaga ka.

Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuguaore

wali agali godini howa manani tigatiga dabaga ka, lolebira.

Waitigime mo ko nahelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

59 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o waitigi karunaga giha howa^p i mo wialu biamogo bibe.

Tigua i bo wanahelo

ína i baya hangu handayahabe.

² Agali ko karume ihondo ko nabilo ína i biamogo bialu mo wibe.

Ti darama hangu noa haga karunaga giha howa

i gingila mialu mo wibe.

³ Agali uruni tigua i bo wahole bira do haga bidagoni de handa.

Ina ko mbira birugonaga ndo tigua ila bame wai bule kagoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ína ko mbira nabi biako henebi nawi kogoyu

tigua ila wai bialu bo waholeore abale
ibu hapara ho kagoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o

ína i biamogo bule abale ibabe.

Í Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-
galiwabeore kego
ína agali o karu de handabe.

Íni abale ibalu agali bu karuni pani mibe.
Ína ti dara holeni nahabe.

Wali agali mana bayale bule kama lalu
ha howa

tigua mana ko bule mitangi bialu kago
manda bibe.

⁶ Mbiraga agali uruni tigua tanoha dai
bialu

wai pabe gibuni gibuni ibagabu howa
biangome gigau laradagua lama ibagabu
ka.

⁷ Uruni tigua bi ko lalu mege biraru hale
habe.

Tinaga bi nehe howa wai biaga ayu tibu
ale laga ka.

Tigua bi ko laga bialu,
Iname bi laramago aiwa hale holebirabe,
lalu ka.

⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo-o ína ti hon-
dowa oba haga ke.

Dindi tara taranaga hameigni biba-
hende karu
ína ti mege biai haga kegoni.

⁹ Ína hangu i mo hongo halu handayahoh
haga kegoni.⁹

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni kegoha ibalu
i bira do haruli.

¹⁰ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i
gubalini timbuni ho howa

ibugua i biamogo bule ibulebira.

Ibugua inaga waitigi karu bope halu
howa

ini de hondoliya walia holebira.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga wali
agalirume mbirale uruni embedaho
waholigo

waitigi biaru homelo bo waholene
nakarulapeda.

Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali haru
haga kego

ínaga hongome waitigi bu karu bo
waratagi halu bope hai habe.

¹² Tigua mana ko bulene hangu mo tene
halu

tinaga ne hambuni howa bi ko dege lalu
haabo haga kagoni ndobe.

Tigua ínaga mini mo ko howa bi ko
ngaru lalu

ké howa bi dewa lalu haga kagonaga
ína ti mine halu kagoria tini pani nelo
ngelabe.

¹³ Ína bi ko laga karunihondo keba howa
ti bo waholene karulape nga.

Agali ko uruni bo wahaiore habe.

Anidagua beregola wali agali bu karu
bibahendeme manda bialu

Ngode Datagaliwabe ínioreme Isaraele
wali agalirunaga haru haga kegoni
manda bulebira.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karubi ína
dindi bibahendeni haru kegonigo

tigua manda biai helo lo yanga lolebira.

¹⁴ Mbiraga inaga waitigi tigua tanoha
dai bialu

wai pabe gibuni gibuni ibagabu howa
biangome gigau laradagua lama ibagabu
ka.

¹⁵ Tigua puíbu bialu nolene taya bialu
haabo howa

tinaga tombeha tomo noa biaabo
hayagua nde ti ngiriningerene lalu
haga ka.

¹⁶ Ti ani biagagoyu ina ínaga hongo tim-
buni ngegonaga iba gana lalu hole-
bero.^r

Ina egerebagi bibahendengi
ína ihondo gubalini ho haabo haga kego
mitangi bialu

iba gana hongo howa lalu holebero.

Abale iha genda tara tara ibiyagola

ína i handayaho haabo howa ínaga wai
pabe ale harigonaga
ína iba gana ani lolebero.

¹⁷ Ínaga hongo holene íniore kegoni
ndobe.^s

Í ani kegonaga ína ínaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana lolebero.

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga wai pabe
hongoheore íni howa
ína i gubalini ho haabo haga kegoniore
laro.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele milo bi lenego ogo

60 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ina bo
taliatagi halut
inanaga waitigime bo podahana helo
yu wahai harigoni ndobe.

Ína inahondo keba timbuniore ho
harigonigo
áyu ina kamagoha abale dai bialu ina
pele ngibe.

² Ína inanaga dindi wiago mo dumb-
irumbi bia halu
gai buki bilalu dindi hadene biyagola
uli timbuni wupe helarigoni.

Ai áyu dindi mo ko hai habehe ngago
ína lone motiga bibe.

³ Ínaga wali agali bu kamaru
íname genda timbuniore mo ngidegoni.
Ína waini iba timbuni hambu ngidegola
no howa
ina luluyu ibagabu haradagua bidamag-
oni ndobe.

⁴ Wali agali íni andaneha karume waitigi
ibira handala^u
ti abale íni kegoha hole ibilo walia
holenaga
ína hagua delagadagua delalu walia
harigoni.

⁵ Ína ina gubalini timbuni ho haga kego-
nigo bayale hai holomaya

inaga bi larogo hale habe.

Ínaga hongo timbuni ho kegome ina pele
ngibe laro.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni
andaga howa lalu,

Ína wai bialu bo podahana hai halu way-
ali harugo

Segeme dindibi Sugodo dindiha dindi
ulini bugubugu wuyu pedarubi
dindi uruni ínaga wali agaliru ti helo
ína ti tuwu ta hai holebero.

⁷ Gileada dindibi Manase dindibi inina-
gaore nga.

Eberaimi ibu ínaga ege manda ale nga.
Yuda ibu kininaga haru haga gewa ale
nga.

⁸ Moaba dindi ínaga wayawaya bulene
ndisibe ale wialu

Idomo dindi ínagaore ngo lalu ína ínaga
ge su golowa
dindi ogoriani ba amu holebero.[†]

Ína Pilidialiru balu wayali howa
turu halu ga lalu harogoni, laya.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ege pabe hon-
gohe bu mabubi tano ngagoha
í aiwa haru anda polobadabe.

Idomo dindiha í aiwa haru polobadabe.
¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ína ina erembira
ngiribe.

Ína inanaga ami agali karu biamogo
nabuleorebe.

¹¹ Agalinaga hongome ina biamogo bu-
lene nakarulapego^v

iname waitigi bu karu baba wai
bulumaya

ínioreme ina biamogo bibe.

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba
kayagua nde

iname wai bialu wayali holeberema.

Ibunime waitigi karu bope hai holebira.

[†]60:8 Ludi 4.8 de handabe.

^s59:17 Iba 59.9-10 ^t60:1 2 Sml 8.13, 1 Bit 18.12

^u60:4 Ais 5.26, 11.10-12 ^v60:11 Iba 118.8, 146.3

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguha hanaho haruli.
Ibu inaga haru haga hongohe ka.
Ibuni inaga wai pabe ale hongohe kagola waitigirume ibalu i babe nahe holebira.^d
⁸ Inaga wali agali bu kamiru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu.^e
Genda howa tí mini dege dindi ho kamiru bibahende ibuhondo lamiai halimu.
Ibu inanaga ha do haga kago ina ibuha howa bayale haabo holeberema.
⁹ Wali agali bibahende bu karuni ne harigaha howa buhe bame latagi ha-gagobi hangu bu kagoni.
Wali agali mini lene bu karubi emene karubi habane nabulene bame dege bu ka.
Wali agaliru ti holenenaga galone mbira ngabe nawi hondole magi handarimayagua tinaga galone nawi bame dege ka.
Ti bibahendenaga galone magi handalu genda magi emeneore ne harigaha buhe laraligobi bameore nagalone dege ka.
¹⁰ Tíuga mitangi bialu howa wai beremagome ina biamogo biaga lalu^f mbirale mo page bini ngamaru urunimebi ina mo homogo holobadalo mitangi nabili mu.
Tínaga muni dabudaburu dewaore wu hemiyagua nde urunime tí hongo karulape ngulubadalo ogoriani mini hanaho nahalimu.
¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, I hongo daligahe i ale mende nahe ini hanguore kogoni,

lenego hale haabo harugoni.
¹² Ibugua lalu, Inaga wali agali karu gubalini haabo haga kogoni,^g lalu hayuago i hale haabo haru. Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahende biabe bialu harimadagua ína ina hangu hanguhondo emena karulape ngiadai biaga kegoni.

Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe heba hole hameore lowa iba gana lenego ogo

63 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegoni.^{hi}
Ina i handa walia hole lowa minihia hongo howaore hai bialu kogoni. Inaga minimebi tinginimebi i hebaore hole hame timbuniore lo kogoni.
Wali agalime dindi koore yobi iba nabereni howa iba noa timbuni halu hége lebolaho hagadagua ini i hebaore hoa howa hame timbuniore lo kogoni.
² i inaga anda loma biahene kagoha haga kego i kegoniore i de hondoa ho kogoni.
Ina inaga hongo holene gibiore ngegobi ínaga wá holene tara baya agiore loabe tobahé ngegobi de hondoleore hameledo.
³ Dindini holianaga holene ngirigo yuwa bayale dege turuho kogoyu ogoni goyane lowa ína i gubalini haho wiaabo hariligo baya dali-gaore ngegoni.
Í ani biaga kegonaga ina inaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
⁴ I dindini emabu kongi shondo kai lalu ínaga mini mo yaraga haabo halu kone dege ini homalu waholebero.

^d**62:7** Iba 46.1, 85.9 ^e**62:8** 1 Sml 1.15, Iba 52.8, Ais 26.4 ^f**62:10** Ais 61.8, Ese 22.29, Lg 12.15, 1 Ti 6.10 ^g**62:12** Yob 34.11, Iba 103.8, Yar 17.10, Md 16.27, Lm 2.6, 1 Ko 3.8, Mo 2.23 ^h**63:1** 1 Sml 23.14 ⁱ**63:1** Iba 42.2, 84.2, 143.6

Inaga gi fhondo yaraga halu bi lolebero.
⁵ Tomo bayaleru karulapeore nowa tombe howa dungu lo holenedagua inaga dininime dinini tomo karulapeore nowa dunguore lowa holebero.
 Ani bialu ina iba gana baya turubiru tu-ruore howa
 ínaga mini mo yaraga halu lolebero.
⁶ I mbiraga tamuni paluwa íore mitangi biruli.
 Mbiraga lu biagoniha inaga minime í hangu mitangitangi biruli.
⁷ Ani mitangitangi biaabo haruligo irane^k
 ína i biamogo biaaboore hariligonaga ina ani mitangitangi biruli.
 Ega angibunime ibu iginiru ibuninaga babaganeme minu tongo biagadagua
inaga babagane andane gumba kagotha howa
 i turu halu iba gana turubiru laruli.
⁸ Ina íni yu paraguabu ngogola^l
inaga gime i baya hanguore yaniho haga kegoni.
⁹ Agali marume i bo waholeore manda bialu karuni
 tini homalu humbirini andaga homene dinini pu haga ngagoha pu holebira.
¹⁰ Agali odaruni waiangi agali waime homelo bo yongobu wahalu pedaria biango dudurume ti buduyu pugu pugu bulebira.
¹¹ Ani bulebiragoyu ai i kini kogoni howa wai bigi berongi^m
 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i wayali holiya biamogo biaganegonaga i turu ho holebero.
 Wali agali maru Ngode Datagali-wabenaga mini lalu,
 íore talima ibule, laga karume turu halu ínaga mini mo yaraga holebira.

Wali agali ke haga karunaga ne hariga ína mo ndibu lolebere.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo handayahohabe lalu bi lenego ogo

64 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina genda timbuniore howa fhondo bi larogo hale habe.
 I waitigi karu hondowa gi ho kogoni.
 Tigua i bo waholigo ína i handayahohabe laro.
² Agali ko biaga karume ndelalu hariga tai bialu i bo wahole mo mogobu kagoni.
 Tigua i mo ko nahelo ína i handayahohabe.
³ Tinaga hége ayu tibu ne gadelehe ale howa
 tigua bi ko lararume i timume bogole edaho hagadagua kagoni.
⁴ Tigua ha do ho howa agali bayale kagotha
 timu bo pelagadagua ndelalu kagoni.
 Agali urunime gi nahaga howa ke givi hararume
 timu ala baga biagadagua balu kagoni.
⁵ Tigua mana ko uruni bulenagaⁿ
 tini mo hongo hagahaga bialu ka.
 Agali bayale karu gonoha delonaga tigua gono ogoha wimiya laga bialu kagoni.
 Tigua gono wuwa lo mitangi bialu,
 O beremagoni mbiralime nahondolebira, laga ka.
⁶ Mana ko ngaru bule tigua pongo bo wialu howa lalu,
 Iname mana ko gibiore mbira bulene hariga handa walia harimagoni, lalu ka.
 Agalinaga bu habaneha mini wia do ho kago o gibihego
 iname handabe naheore kamagoni.

^j63:6 Iba 42.8, 119.55, 149.5

^k63:7 Iba 61.4

^l63:8 Ais 26.9

^m63:11 Man 6.13, Ais 45.23

ⁿ64:5 Iba 10.11, 59.7, Min 1.11

⁷ Agali korume bi ogonibi laragoyu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga
timume ti baragola
ti abale ibira holebira.

⁸ Tigua agali maru karu bo wahole
layagonaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini bo wahai
holebira.

Wali agali maru karume ti de handaya
howa
mege bialu tinaga ma bonge laga
bulebira.

⁹ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo gi hai holebira.

Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi-
yarunaga te laga bialu howa
mitangi bu haabo holebira.

¹⁰ Wali agali tigabi biaga karume^o
Anduane Homogohanda biyarunaga
turu holebira.

Tigua ibuha ha do ho howa bayale
holebira.

Wali agali mini bayale karume
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
haabo helo laro.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu kai lenego ogo

65 ¹⁻³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname
Saiono tanoni ínaga mini yaraga
holene karulapeore nga.

Iname ſhondo bi laramago hale halu
ladai biaga kegonaga

ſhondo buleore lalu lo wirimaru biaore
buleberama.

Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ko
bigi biyarunaga

í keria ibugu bulebira.
Iname ko beremarume inane bope haga
biragola kamaria

ína domo wahaga biriligon.

⁴ Wali agali ínime dabaga bialu^p
ínaga andaha íni kegoria helo dabaga
bereru

ti turuore ho ka.

Ína ti haru anda eberegola mbirale bay-
ale tara tara damene

ínaga anda loma binigo kagoha bu ngaru
hondowa
ina miniba hina ale tombe howa dun-
gulo holeberema.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname ſhondo
bi laramago hale halu

ína gi migi biriligon.
Ína ina pele ngulenaga mbirale baya tara

tara nahendene aleru bigi biriligon.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni paluyu
pedarubi

iba solowara domalu dindi kaundiani bu
karubi

ti bibahendeme ſhondo mini mbiraore
wialu ſha mini hana ho haga ka.

⁶ Í hongo gibile kegome dindi hari givi
wa yu pedaruni

ína wene wedagoni.
Ínaga hongo timbuni ngego mo walia
halu ani wedagoni.

⁷ Iba solowarame bi timbuni tigi tugua
lararubi

yaribu bialu lararubi mo hundia halu
wali agalime bi timbuni awa lalu lada-
gadaga bialu karu mo hundia haga
kegoni.

⁸ Ína givi urunidagua bigi bialu kego
hondowa

ina wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu
hama pedamarunaga bi nawidagola
ína bigi berego dege hondole bame ne
angala howa de handaya ho hama
pedamagoni.

Ína bigi berego handalu turu halu
ogodagua biya lalu loyogo
laramagola

wali agali pali maro bidarumebi heba bi
ladagadaga bialu holebira.

⁹ Ína wali agali palu ngamaru handaya
ho ko lalu

hariha howa dalu ngialu^q
 inanaga dindiru mo bayu halu mo ibane
 berela halu kegoni.
 Iba nagane gendo ngamaruha iba
 duguaho wiaabo helalu
 iba maru piagaru hundia nabi pia ho
 wiaabo heledagoni.
 Inanaga tomo hengedamarubi bayu
 gumbile wiaabo heledegola
 bu dawalu naabo haramagolabi
 tene haho wiaabo kagoni.
 Urunidagua bialu kegome ina wali agali
 dara howa biamogo bule handaya
 ho ko lalu walia halu kegoni.
¹⁰Tomo hongole howa dindi alu
 ngamaria
 hariha howa daluore ngigi birili.
 Dalu ibilaregome dindi damai haga.
 Dalu emene haburalu ibilaga
 biriligomebi
 dindi ibane biralu mo gomba haga
 beregola
 tomo hengedamaru bayuwa anda haga.
¹¹Ína ani bigi beregome tomo au lolebe
 tara givi bu ngaria bu hono puwa
 dawaga beramali.
 Ína biamogo berego damene bibahende
 ani biai haregola
 tomo nolene bu payabu wiaabo haga.
¹²Nogo sibi bulumagaru hagaha nogo
 wabuni haabo halu
 dindi hombenerunaga wá hondo holene
 bayaore ngagoni.
¹³Tagira nogo siburu tanini bu haame
 halu
 dindi ulini guagua ngaruha tomo tara
 tara anda halu gumbilo tagiho
 ngagoni.
 Uruni bibahendeore inahondo
 ngiridarumebi
 wali agali bibahendemebi íhondo turu
 timbuniore howa

iba gana dalimu ladaga halu íhondo lo
 ngeremagoni.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu
 howa kai lalu iba gana lenego ogo**

66 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu
 kamiru-o
 tí turu halu hongo howa ladaga halu^r
 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
 halimu.
²Iba ganaru lalu ibu mini leneore kago
 lalu
 latagi holene nga.
 Ibunaga mini timbuni ngago mo yara-
 gaore holene nga.
³Tíigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lami-
 alu lalu,
 Mbirale ína biagago damene bibahende
 dunini hangu biai haga kegoni.
 Í hongo timbuni daligaore kego
 hondowa
 ínaga waitigi bu karume mogo lalu
 í wanakuihayagi ibalu bulupaligi bialu
 haga ka.
⁴Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu
 karume^s
 í mitangi bialu lotu lalu ka.
 Tigua íhondo iba ganaru lalu
 ínaga mini yaraga halu ka, lalu
 lamilimu.
⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyadaru tí
 de hondole ibidaba.^t
 Wali agali bu hearu dombeneha howa
 tarale timbuni biyadaru de handadaba.
⁶Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bereago
 hundiae helalu^u
 dindi mo yobia haya.
 Dindi yobialu pani helayagola
 inanaga mamaliru ti geni dindi dindi
 ibiyagoni.
 Ibugua biyagonaga iname ogoriani
 ibuhondo turu timbuni hene.

^q65:9 Man 32.2, Iba 46.4, 72.6, 104.13, 104.24, 147.8, 147.14

^r66:1 Iba 100.1 ^s66:4 Iba 67.3, 96.1-2, 117.1 ^t66:5 Iba 46.8

^u66:6 Har 14.21, Yos 3.14-17

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibile
howa
ibu kini haluhe haabo haga ka.
Ibugua hameigini tara tara hama pedaru
bibahende
ibunaga deme de handa amu haga ka.
Wali agali maru ibunaga mana hale
howa doga haga karu
ti mini timbuni bolanguahe kama loligo
henge namilimu.

⁸ Wali agali hameigini tara tarani palima
pedemiru
tí bibahendeme inanaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe kagonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Wali agali bibahendeme hale hai helo
tíigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai
hadaba.

⁹ Ina koha pi nalolomaya
ibunimeore baya hangu handayah
hayagome^v
ina homa nabi bayale kamagoni.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime ina ba
handarigoni.^w
Agalime siliba dodo para kago do tauko
wahelonaga
irani deledagola baya tara wiagadagua
ína ina kamaruhondo ani biridagoni.

¹¹ Ínime ina wena nu aleha minu
hanarigoni.
Inanaga erembirani genda timbuni mo
ya harigoni.

¹² Waitigi bu hearume ina bo hengedelo
waharigoni.
Ina ira deagoriabi iba li timbuni
peagohabi
ibagabu harimagoni.
Ína ani birigoyu ai ina dindi bayale
ngagoria
haru íbu heledegoni.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bamba genda iha tagira ibiyangi
ina íhondo loma mbira irani dai helo bo
delole lalu bi lo wirugoni.

Ina bi ogoni larugo mitangi bialu
ai loma uruni bu yalu ibulebero.
Ina nogoru ínaga andaha haru ibalu
irani bo delolebero.

¹⁵ Nogo sibi habatigiru ina ínihondo
lomabu ngialu irani bo delolebero.
Ina bulumaga wangabe karubi meme
wangabe karubi
íhondo loma bialu irani bo delolebero.
Uruni delarogola nga bayale birago í nga
ho holebere.

¹⁶ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe an-
daneha haga bu kamiru-o
tí ina bi larogo hale hole ibidaba.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo bi-
yaru bibahende
langai holiya ibidaba.

¹⁷ Ina ibuhondo i biamogo bia lalu olalu
harugoni.
Ibunaga mini yaraga halu ina iba ga-
narubi larugoni.

¹⁸ Mana ko birugo bu donge ho kole nde^x
Anduane Homogohanda inaga bi larugo
hale nakale.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina
ibuhondo bi larugo haleore haya.^y
Ibugua inaga bi larugo heneneore hale
howa ladai biya.

²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i erembira
nangi.
Ibugua inaga bi larugo hale halu
i gubalini hayago wanahe haabo
hayagonaga
ina ibu mini yaraga harogoni.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
kai lalu lenego ogo**

67 ¹⁻² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ina
dara nahabehego^z
harugo lowa dara halu biamogoore bibe.
Ina de hondo halu pele ngulene
ngadagua pele ngibe.

^v66:9 Iba 121.3 ^w66:10 Iba 17.3, Ais 48.10, Seg 13.9, 1 Pi 1.6-7

^x66:18 Ais 1.15, Yo 9.31, Ya 4.3 ^y66:19 Iba 116.1-2

^z67:1-2 Dag 6.25, Iba 31.16, 119.135

Ani beregola wali agali dindi bibahen-deni karumebi
Ínaga hame ogobi wiyada manda bilo ani bibe.

Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru bibahendemebi
Ína ti pele mirida manda bilonaga ani bibe.

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karume
Ínaga mini mo yaraga helo hameledo.
Wali agali bibahendeoreme ínaga mini mo yaragaore helo hameledo.

⁴ Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume^a
tinaga miniba turu halu yanga lowa iba gana lelo.

Ína wali agali tale nabi bibahendehondo ogobi dege dege biaga kegonaga ani lelo.

Dindi bibahendeni hameigini paluyu pedamaru
Ína bayuwaore haru hariligonaga iba gana lo ngilo hameledo.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karume
Ínaga mini mo yaraga helo hameledo.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme
Ínaga mini mo yaragaore helo hameledo.

⁶ Dindini tomo hangaramaru damene bibahende anda haragola nalu kamagoni.^b

Ngode Datagaliwabe inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kago
ibugua ina mo gumbila hayagome ina turu halu dungulo kamagoni.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo turu howa mo gumbila halu kagoni.
Wali agali ona kaware karumebi dindi lene leneha paluyu pedarumebi bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga haiore helo hameledo.

Isaraele wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biyagonaga turu halu iba gana lenego ogo

68 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni abale 68 heyalu ibunaga waitigi bu karu talia togo laragoni.

Ibuhondo handabe manga haga karu ti ibida piai haragoni.

² Puyabume hagu pulo yalu purogo lagadagua dege

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi bu karu bo taliatogo lai haragoni.

Wagaya ira dene hondowa elalu ereba hagadagua

wali agali ko karu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mo ko hai haga.

³ Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti dege turubiore howa

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni miniba dungulo halu ti turu timbuni ho haga.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana ladaba.

Ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holene nga.

Ibu hari beralibani biralu piaga kago ibilo

hariga mo tiga bia holene nga.

Ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo ka.

Iname ibunaga deni howa turu hamiya.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibuni andaga howa^c

ibugua waneigini aba aiyalu homene karubi

wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi ti bibahende handayahaga ka.

⁶ Wali agali tini hangu haga karu^d ti anda mo migi bialu bayale berelaga ka.

^a67:4 Iba 96.10, 96.13, 98.9

^b67:6 LBM 26.4, Iba 85.12

^c68:5 Iba 10.14, 10.18, 146.9

^d68:6 1 Sml 2.5, Iba 107.10, 107.34, Ab 12.6

Wali agali garabaya bu helene karu ti go-
lope howa
ibugua tini daluha haru dai bialu ti turu
ho helo helaga biaga.

Agali doga haga bu karu ti dindi ko yobi
iba dalu naibaga ngagoha
pu haabobo bu holebira.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bamba ína í-
naga wali agali haru tagira ibalu
ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha
haru halu ibirigoni.

⁸ Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibu Hari Sainai ala íbu hariligoria
áyu íbu kegoni.^e

Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe íni ibirigola dindi dumbirumbi
bialu

hari daligaha howa iba dalu timbuniore
ibiniya.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime ínaga din-
dini iba dalu timbuniore ibilarigola
dindi ala ko wiyago lone mo bayale
harigoni.

¹⁰ Ínaga wali agali ti dindi ogoni karu-
layagoni.^f

Í bayá gibiore kegome
wali agali burupale hearuhondo tomo
dabudaburubi migi birigoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda bi layagola
wali dewa biru wiarume bi te uruni
lamima piyagoni.

¹² Bi te lamima piyadagoni ogodagua,
Kini karu heba tinaga ami bu karubi
bibahende ibida piai haragoni.

Agali tigua wai labuha howa mbirale mo
yalu ibiyaru
wali andaga berearu baba talebu ta haga
biya.

¹³ Ega malibu ale silibame wabiniru
babagane ngolome hoai laradaguabi
wiaru
tigua mo tale bigi bini.

Ainde irane agome agali maru wai nape

pabeha nogo sibi heba hayabe, laga biya.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore
kagome

Hari Salamono ogoniha kini hearu bo
taliatagi halu purogo lelowa
ibugua dalu dindi guni timbuni hari ogo-
niha ibilaya.

¹⁵ Hari Basananaga ibu hari timbuniore
weda.

Hari ogoninaga hombene bolebolene
dalidali bigi bida.

¹⁶ Hari timbuni hombene dewa bolebo-
lene hagahagabi kego-o
ína hari emene Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni birulenaga dabo heledago de
hondowa

irane aginaga henge larebe.

Anduane Homogo ibu hari ibuni
dabenego ogoniha haabobo bu
holebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibuni Hari Sainai
wahalu
ibuni anda loma bia hene biagoha íbu
kagoni ndobe.

Ibunaga ami agaliru wai biaga garo ale
nogo hosime gililo yalu piaga mini
karisiru

daosini dagalabe nahe dewaorení haga-
haga bialu ti haru ibiyagoni.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga hari
daligaore wiagoria iraga halu^g
agali dewaore minalu haru halu piya.
Agali dogahe wai biaga hearume
ibu mo turu halu mbirale migi biyaru mo
yaya.

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni hari daligaore ogoniha haaboo
holebira.

¹⁹ Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hamiya.^h

Ibugua inanaga genda ngelo kamaru
horo bibahendengi ya haga kagoni.

^e68:8 Har 19.18 ^f68:10 Man 26.5, 26.9, Iba 74.19 ^g68:18 Eb 4.8

^h68:19 Iba 55.22, 65.5, Ais 46.4

Ina pele ngialu mo wiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguore kagoni ndobe.

²⁰ Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina pele ngialu haabo kagomeⁱ ina bayale kamagoni.

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo kago
ibugua ina homa nabi bayale holomayanaga pele ngiaga kagoni.

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibula waitigi haga karubi
mana ko ngaru hangu mo tene haga karubi
ti bibahende bo wahai holebira.

²² Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Tínaga waitigi amu Basana dindini bu
karu minu yudai bulebero.

Ti unuraore iba solowara timbuni bedago andanehaore heaguabi
harugo lowa ina minu yudaiore bulebero.

²³ Tínaga waitigi uruni baiore howa tí bu
miniha dungulo halimulo
tínaga biango bu karume waitigi urun
inaga darama na dege bialu no
karulapelobi

ina ani minu yudai bulebero, laya.

²⁴ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína wai
bialu wayali harigo de hondowa
manda bu kama.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga kini kego
ínnaga anda loma bia heneha turu halu
anda porego

ina bibahendeme de handai ho kama.

²⁵ Iba gana lagarume bamba halu
ngida ale lagaru ti maha ibiragoni.
Wandarime irabitele ale maru yuwa
tigua bama dombeni ibiragoni.

²⁶ Tigua iba gana laraga halu howa lalu,
Wali agali íbu ngoaiho kamarume

inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga hama.

Ina Israele wali agali bu kamarume
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
hama, lama ibiragoni.

²⁷ Beniyamini hameigini emene hayaru
tigua mo bamba hara.

Yuda hameigininaga agali haguane bu
hearu
tigua Beniyamini hameigini erembiraha
pora.

Sebulunu hameiginibi Nabadali hameigini
tinaga haguane bu hearubi
tigua o piyaru mama talima poragoni.

²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íminaga hongo
inahondo mo walia habe.

Bamba ínaga hongo ogonime ina mo
wirigonigo áyu walia habe.

²⁹ Íni anda Yarusalemeha kagoria
kini tara tara bu hearume í mo turu hole
mbirale mbirale bame íhondo ngule mo
yalu ibiragoha howa
ína ínaga hongo walia habe.

³⁰ Nogo gabua timbuni iba puguaha
haga biago hongo howa talibe.[‡]

Nogo bulumaga wangaberu bulumaga
igini heba haradagua helaga karubi
hongo howa talibe.

Tinaga muni siliba yu karu íhondo
ngialu íni kegoha ibalu
bulupalialu ge duli hanga helonagaore
ína hongo howa talibe.

Hameigini tara tara wai bule hamelo
karu

ibida bilibulu purogo lelo bo taliatagi
hai habe.

³¹ Iyibinaga kinime ibunaga agali
haguane bu karu ti
ínaga bi larego hale helo Yarusalemeni
ibilaga bulebira.

Idiobialirume gi yaragaho howa íhondo
bi lolebira.

*^{68:30} Agali marume mitangibu handalu hearia nogo gabua iba puguaha haga
layadagoni Iyibi dindihondo lene bada lomanda biya.

³² Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu kamiru aibe.

Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba ganaru lagalaga bidaba.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana ladaba.

³³ Mbirali ibu hari daligaha beralibani ge halu piaga kago ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Ibunaga bi hongo howa hari kulu laradagua biaruago hale hadaba.

³⁴ Wali agali bu kamiruni bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuni kago lalu latagi halu hadaba.

Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini daligaore ibu kagoni.

Ibunaga hongo taraore hari daligani walia harane de hondo kama.

³⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í tara baya burugule gibiore howa

ínnaga anda loma bia heneha kegoni.

Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua
ibunaga wali agali bu karuhondo hongo miaga ka ndobe.

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hai hamiya.

Mbiralime Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

69 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i gi mibe.^j
Iba birama irayagola ai ibame namu lelo ma paho kogonigo gi mibe.

² Waru lumburani hewaria unura waruha yalu anda porane kogoni.^k

Ge hade holene dindi giambe mbira nawida.

Iba uli bereagoha ge hape halu ko.

Ani bialu koria iba yaribu bu yu ibalu i bu dambi haragola
iba nalu homole kogoni.

³ Ai homaore biruda handala Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ína i biamogo bibelonaga ina í o dege lalu hewane ai inaga kembobe pu kagoni.

Í eberebe hondole lowa
de handayahó wia dege biwane
ai inaga de tandaga bialu hongo bibahende pirilipe kagoni.

⁴ Wali agalime irane nawioreni i bame handabe manga haga karu ti dewaore daga labe nahe kagoni.

Inaga haguaneni mandari li bu karuni goyane lowa
ti dewaore daga labe nahe kagoni.

Inaga waitigi urunime tindule ina agua

biya lalu ti bi degeme mo para halu kagoni.

Tigua hongo gibi howa i bo waore hole manda bialu kagoni.

Ti bi degeme i kayu nabini wiwago tindule, Í kayu biri, lalu ka.

Ti bime mo para hayagola mbirale inaga wiwago irane nawini bameore ti mirugoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i ko nabiaga kogoni lalu ndo laro.

I ko biaga dege ha kogonigoyu nde ina ko biruruni mbira í deni wia do hene nawi tigatiga binigobi lapani hai harugoni ndobe.

Ina mini nawi howa birurubi í manda biai ho kegoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo í Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kegoni.

Ina mana ko mbira berogome wali agali íni hana ho karu taga helo mbira buligo

ína gime i yaniore habe.

Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegonigo

ína mana ko berorume wali agali í mi-
tangi bialu lotu laga karu
taga halu de handa dindi hai helo ína
mbira buligo
ína í mamage habe.

⁷ Ina í talima ibalu kogonaga wali agal-
ime í lo guralu mege bialu í mo taga
halu kagoni.

⁸ Ininaga hameneorerume í kogoni agali
tara dindi tarali ka manda bidagola
kogoni.

Ininaga aba aiya hamene mbalinirume í
kogoni tiha howa tagira peneda ndo
agali tara mbira dindi kaundiali íbu kag-
oni ledaha kogoni.

⁹ Ínaga anda bayale haabo helo ína hame
timbuni lalu kogome^l
ínaga bu habaneha ira daradagua bi-
ragola haruli.

Wali agali karume í mege bialu bi laga
biragoni íni laba halu kagoni.

¹⁰ Ínaga deni íname íni mo dindiha halu
tomo nane haruli.

Ani berogola wali agalime hondowa í
mege bialu lo guraga.

¹¹ Dara howa duguanda howa aga bia-
ganedagua bu kogola
tigua í hondo oba halu lo guraga.

¹² Ti hariga hariga mo mogobu kago
howa í kedalu dege lalu kagoni.

Lulu iba nowa tibaga lowa karumebi
ti ne harigaha howa iba gana ende haga
bialu laga birago

í lo guralu hangu laga biragoni.
¹³ Ti ani lo helowa ína Anduane Homogo
íhondo bi lolebero.

Ani larogo hale halu Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o íname ogoangi
ladai bule lo manda bidengi ladai
bibe.

Ína hale halu ladai bulebeda lo manda
bidogo irane

ína í gubalini timbuniore ho kego manda
bidogome.

Ani bialu í ke nahagaore kego manda
buwa

heneneore í pele ngulebereda lo manda
bu kogoni.

¹⁴ Waru lumburani kogola ge namulai
halu íni waruha anda piai habehe bu
hinarago

ína í gi mibe.

Inaga waitigirume í bo waholigo

ína í de hondo habe.

Iba uli ngagoha í ibaha namulai holigo

ína í de hondo habe.

¹⁵ Iba li timbuni ibiragome í namu lalu
hilu yalu poligo

ína í de hondo habe.

Iba uli bedagoha í namu lolani

ína í de hondo habe.

Homalime í mo mbedogo buligo ína í de
hondo habe laro.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ína í horo bibahen-
dengi gubalini haho wiaaboore haga
kegome

ína bibe larogo hale halu ladai bibe.

Ínaga gubalini haho wiaabo holene
ogoni mana bayaore gibi ogoniya.

Ínaga dara holene gibi ngegome í han-
daya halu

ína bibe larogo hale halu ladai bibe.

¹⁷ Ínaga biabe bia haga o kogo ko han-
dala í ha do nahabe.

I genda timbuniore yu kogonigo
ína bi larogo hale halu áyu ogoni abale
ladai bibe.

¹⁸ Áyu ogoni í kogoria kaware ibalu í
gini mibe.

Inaga waitigi karume ibalu í yani
nakaore

ína abale ibalu í gini mibe.

¹⁹ Agali bu karume í mege bialu lo gu-
ralu karu í mandabide.

Tigua í mo taga halu mo yo hondo wa-
halu ti ge waraha heledagoni í de
hendedegoni.

Inaga waitigi bibahende karu í de handaiore ho kegoni.

²⁰Tigua í mege biyago mitangi bialu hewaria^m

inaga minihā genda gibi halu inaga gubaliniore tumbudu bidagoni.

Hongo mbira hole ndo aiore hongo pir ilipe haiho kogoni.

Ai í darahe mbiraorebi nde holebira lo manda biwaria mbira naholeoreya.

Inaga mini mo dungulo dai bulene bi lene mbira holebirabe toba hewaria mbiraoreorebi mbira naholeoreyane handaru.

²¹I tomo garibilo hewaria tomo kaubi tara mbira na lalu ngiya.ⁿ

Iba noaho harugola **waini** iba ko kaubi na lalu hambu ngiya.

²²Ani biyago ti turu halu tomo timbuni dawa payabu nalu bedaria tini ogo ningi homai nahara.^o

Turu ogoriani hairi halu tomo loma bini ngaru naroalo manda bidaria bibahende homa hilai nahara.

²³Uruni bibahende arumaha luluyu helo ti bibahendenaga de mo ndibulai habe.

Ti bibahende ere pode ulahe helo tinaga erene kuni mo gedaore haabo habe.

²⁴Ína tihondo keba timbuniore halu ti mini wilō mana halu mbira labe.

Ínaga keba holeneme ti bo ereba hai helabe.

²⁵Ti balai anda karuha mbiraorebi mbira yu waheloleni.^p

Bibahende bo mburi labe.

Balai andaru ti haradago bame dabulu ngelabe.

²⁶Agali maru ti ala ko biyagola ína ti pani mini hayaruni

ai agali ko biaga karume agali o biaruni lone áyu mo tandaga halu ka.

Ani bialu agali maru ala ko biyagola ína ti pani mialu tinginini motudu wilarigo

agali biaruni áyu agali ko biaga karu tigua lone mege bialu mo tandaga halu ka.

²⁷Agali ko biaga uruni tigua ko biraru bibahende

ína baya hangu de hondo howa ilu wigibibe.

Ko biaga uruni mbiraligo ínaga waneigini pele miniyi karuhayagi anda ibulani.

²⁸Ko biaga uruni tinaga mini haabo holenenaga mbugani gilibu wulani domo wahabe.^q

Ínaga wali agali mini tigabiwi karunaga mini gilibu ngegoria

ko biaga uruninaga miniore mbira mbuga ogoriani gilibu wulani.

²⁹Ai í genda timbuniore yuwa tandaga nalu kogoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína í gini mialu lone mo heyu helabe.

³⁰Ína iba gana mbira lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holebero.

Ína ibuhondo kai lalu ibu timbuni daligaore gibi ogobi ka lalu maru lamulebero.

³¹Ogonidagua berogo hondowa Anduane Homogo ibu turuore holebira.

Nogo bulumaga dewaru bo lomabu merogo hondowa turu hagadagua ndo

ibugua turu timbuniore holebira.

Bulumaga wangabe habaheore timbunigo bo lomabu mialu delaruyaguabi hondowa

ibugua turu emene holebirago

^m69:20 Yob 16.2, Iba 142.4, Ais 63.5

ⁿ69:21 Md 27.48, Mg 15.36, Lg 23.26, Yo 19.28-29 ^o69:22 Lm 11.9-10

^p69:25 Ab 1.20 ^q69:28 Har 32.32, Mo 3.5, 13.8, 17.8

o larogodaguaore biruyagua turu tim-
buniore holebira.

³²Wali agali gendayu karume ogonidagua berogo hondowa ti turu holebira.

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe dunini kago mitangi bialu lotu laga karu ti turu halu minihela holebira.

³³Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mbirale buru pale karume ibuhondo bi larago hale halu biamogo biaga ka.

Ibugua ibunaga waneigini garabaya andaha karubi embeda nahaga ka.

³⁴Hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi mbirale iba solowaraha bedarubi ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hai halimu.

³⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga Yarusaleme wali agali pele mialu Yudanaga tano mo ko hene ngaru lone bia aribia holebironaganaga tigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga holenga.

I bunaga wali agali ti turu halu tano odaruniha ho halu dindi ogoni ti karulalu tinagaore holebira.

³⁶I bunaga biabe biaga karunaga waneigini aguane mani hararume dindi ogoni karulolebira.

Wali agali ibu gubalini heneneore haga karume

dindi ogoni karulowa haabo holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

(Iba Gana 40.13-17)

70 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ainde iore pele ngibe.^r

Anduane Homogo-o ña áyu ogoni i biamogo bule ibu.

²Agali marume i homelo bo wahole karu tiore taga halu pelo ña ti bope halu mo luluya habe.

Agali marume i genda yu kogonaga turu ruho karu ña ti taliai halu tinaga mini bope halu mo dindiha ho helabe.

³Agali i mege bima ibaga bialu karumi mana tinime bialu karu nagalone bialu harimada lowa mogolo hendelo ña ti mo taga habe.

⁴Wali agali i keria ibaga karu ti dege turubi howa ñiha mini hanaho helo.

Wali agali ñime pele mirigonaga turu haga karu

uruni tigua bibahendengi laabo halu lalu,

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu duniniore ka, lalu helo.

⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ñinaga hongo nakarulape kogonigo

i koria abale ibabe.

Inaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi ñiore kego

i biamogo bule emene handayahana nabi abaleore ibabe.

Agali waheme bi lenego ogo

71 Anduane Homogo-o i ñla mandagi haabo kogola^s waitigi karume i mo ko habe nahe ko. Tigua i bope halu wayali helo yupe nahabe.

²i tigabiore kegonigo i waitigirunaga giha koria pele ngialu haru dai bibe.

Ina bi larogo hale halu i pele ngibe.

³Inaga wai pabe hongohe alebi anda hongohe alebi i habe.^t

I ibida pialu ñha dege ha do hole eberogola handayahabo habe.

Ínime dege i baya hangu handayahabo kegola i bayale holebero.

⁴ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali mini kowi karunaga giha koria
i haru dai bibe.

Agali hongoheore tara howa mana koorene ko ngago biaga karunaga giha kogola pele ngibe.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Hame Ho Haga-o

i ūha mini dunubia ho kogoni.

Ina igiri daliaheni howa ūhondo mini mbiraore wu henego kogoni.

⁶ Bibahendengi ina ūha hanaho harugo kogoni.

I aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa ina i handayahoh haabo harigoni.

Ani harigonaga ina inaga mini yaraga halu haabo holebero.

⁷ Wali agali bu hearu dewalime i de hondowabi

ina ūhondo biriru hondowabi

ina i hongo howaore handayahoh kagonida lomanda biai ho ka.

⁸ Horo bibahendengi ina wali agali bu karu hendelo inaga mini yaraga halu

i mini leneore kegoni latagi halu haabo haruli.

⁹ Áyu i agali waheore howa hongo hodai bule ndo biru ngogo^u

ina i erembira ngialu yu waholeni nähabe laro.

¹⁰ I waitigi bu hearu tigua i bo waholenaga

mo mogobu howa ndelalu kagoni.

¹¹ Tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni yu wahayadago abale minamiya.

Ibu biamogo bulene mbira naheoredago iname abale talima pugupugu bialu minu yania hamiya,
laga bialu kagoni.

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i hangu helalu i kaundia nahabe.^v

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i bi-amogo bule abale ibabe.

¹³ Agali ūhondo bi laedede bialu karuni inime ti bope halu ereba hai helabe.

Tigua i mo ko hole wai hanalu kago ai tini taga helo mo ko hai halu mo lulya ho helabe.

¹⁴ Anigo ina i biamogo bibelonaga ūhondo mini dunubia ho kogoni.^w

Ina inaga mini yaragaore haabo holebero.

¹⁵ Ina mana tigabi bigi biriruni wali agali bu karu lamialu holebero.

Ina pele ngialu haru dai biriruninaga tene i manda biai nahego

nde harugo lowa te ogoni horo bibahendengi tihondo lamiaabo holebero.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kego i hongo timbuniore kegonaga

ina inaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

Ini hangu mana bayale tigabiore biaga kego lalu

ina latagi halu holebero.

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i bamba igiri emeneni hewangi

ina i lawai haabo harilagoni.

Áyubi nde ina mbirale bayale tara tara bererunaga

ina latagi halu haabo kogoni.

¹⁸ Ainde i agali waheore halu inaga mandariru daguame be duguame haradagua biyadago^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i yu wanahabe laro.

Ina wali agali mani holobadaruhondo inaga hongo timbuni ogobiore ka lalu lamigi buliya

ini ila haabo habe.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina mana bayale tigabi biriruni

wali agali bibahendenaga deni panigi wiai ka.

^u71:9 Iba 92.14, Ais 46.4 ^v71:12 Iba 22.11, 38.21-22, 70.5

^w71:14 Iba 130.7 ^x71:18 Iba 22.31, 78.4-6

Ína biabe hongohe timbuniore bini ngegoni ndobe.

Agali dindini hene karu í ale mbira nahe íni hangu bolangua haiheore kegoni.

²⁰ Ína iha genda tandagabi tara tara ibilaga birigoni.

Ínime i lone mo hongo holebere lo manda bu kogoni.

I homaliha ngoria ínime i lone mo heyaholebere.

²¹ Ína i mini lene winigo mo yaragaore ho ngelalu

inaga bu minicha mo palia holebere.

²² Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga mini bilinahe haabo kegonaga ina ngida ale balu ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kego ina ngida ale balu ínaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holebero.

²³ Ina lalu howa turu timbuniore halu bi hongo howa ladaga holebero.

Ína i pele ngialu mo wirigonaga ina ne hariga hangume ndo

inaga minimbebi gubalinimebi íhondo iba gana lalu latagi holebero.

²⁴ Agalime i mo ko hole wai hanalu henego

ai tini ko halu mo taga hai hayagonaga ina horo bibahendengi ínaga mana bay-

ale tigabi biaga kego lalu wali agali bu karuhondo lamiae holebero.

Kini kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahenego ogo

72 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o kini kagome ínaga mana tigabi bulene ngeru bayuwa manda bilo biawai habe.

Mana tigabi bulenego bayuwa manda buwa wali agalime godi lararu

ibugua hale howa tigabiore dabaki bilo biawai habe.

Ína tigabiore dabaga kedagua kini ibuguabi wali agalinaga godi larago hale halu

tigabi dege dabaga helo biawai habe.

² Ína biawai haregola ibugua mana tigabi bulene manda buwa

ínaga wali agali karu ibugua bayuwa hondo helo.

Wali agali yagibano darabi karu agali hongohe karume hengedope haragola

dindiha haga karuhondo mana tigabi bialu haru helo.

³ Wali agali tinime mbirale bigi birago bayale helobi

tinaga mini dungulo haabo helobi bi-amogo bibe.

Tigua mana tigabi hangu bigi bigi bialu haabo helo helabe.

⁴ Kini kagome wali agali yagibano darabi karunaga genda yu karu handalu yamogo bialu

yagibonorume buru pale ka aleru bi-amogo bialu mo milo hameore ledo.

Wali agali yagibano darabi uruni hengedope haga agali ko karuni tinde kini agali ibugua warape halu hengedo mbaralo wahelo hameore ledo.

⁵ Ni dedago dalu kaore ege dedagobi dalu wá kaore

ínaga wali agali bu karume í mo dunini halu mitangi bialu lotu laabo helo hameledo.

⁶ Kini ibugua mana bayale biragome dalu ibuwa mabuni tomo hengedaru damume haragola tomo bayale anda hagadagua

wali agali bu karu ibunaga maname anda helo ína kini kago mo bayale habe.

⁷ Ibu kini kangí wali agali bu karuha mana tigabi bulene dungume halu anda helo.

Ege dalu kangí mbirale bigi birago lini dalu bayale haga bilo biamogo bibe.

⁸ Kini ibugua handame howa haru holene go

wali agali iba solowara biru paluyu pedaru bibahendeoreyagi howa paluyu pialuy

solowara ange ederayagi karu bibahende ibugua handairi holebira.

Wali agali dindini paluyu pedarubi bibahende iba Yuberedisi duguaragoria howa paluyu pialu

dindi wia maroha wali agali palumaro bidagoria handairi holebira.

⁹ Wali agali dindi ko ege kelekele wini haga karume

kini ogonihondo bulu palialu ti kini ogoni ibu andaneha holebira.

Kini ogoni ibunaga waitigi karu tinime dindini mbala puwa mo ko howa palipe holebira.

¹⁰ Sebenanaga kini kagomebi kini maru iba solowara biruyu mabu bilowa dindi dombeneha ngarunaga karumebi

tigua kini ogonihondo mbirale debene maru ibu mo turu halu mulebira.

Arebia dindinaga kini kagomebi Idiobia dindinaga kini kagomebi

libugua mbirale debeneru mo mogobu yalu ibuwa kini ogoni dege mulebira.

¹¹ Kini bibahendeore karume ibu wanakuha tinaga ge duli podalu bulu paliai holebira.

Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni hoyu pedaru bibahendeoreme kini ogoni ibunaga biabe bia hai holebira.

¹² Ani bulebirago irane wali agali yagibano darabi karume kini ogoni olaragola

ibugua tinaga bi hale halu biamogo bia gaore ka.

Wali agali maru buru paleore marume namiaga hondo wahene karu

kini ogoni ibunime de handalu migi biaga ka.

¹³ Kini ogoni ibugua wali agali hongo na heru mbirale nawi yagibano darabi karu daraore halu

ibunime ti biamogo biaga ka.

Wali agali mbirale nawi buru paleore karu

ibunime ti gi miaga ka.

¹⁴ Maru mini kowi karume wali agali darabi urunibi karu hengedope halu mo ko hole bialu karia^z

kini ogoni ibunime ti gini miaga ka.

Kini ibugua wali agali uruni gubalini timbuniore ho kagome ti ani biamogo biaga ka.

¹⁵ Ani biaga kago manda buwa kini baya ogoni ibuore ha ho wiaaboore helo hameledo.

Muni ngoloru Arebia tawego kini ogoni turu halu milo hameore ledo.

Wali agali bu karume kini ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la helo hameledo.

Kini ogoni biamogo biaabo helonaga wali agali karume habe lalu lamulebira.

Ani larago hale halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua kini ogonihondo bayale dege bialu

ibu bayale helo biamogo bilo hameledo.

¹⁶ Dindi bibahende ngaruha widi balirubi tomo nema maru alebi anda hagahaga bialu

dindi bare bare ngaruni nema hangume andaho namu lelo.

Lebanono dindiha mbira tomo anda haga ngadagua anda heloore hameledo.

Tano ngaruha wali agali dewa palu to lalu bo dene ngagoria

dangi anda hagahagadagua anda halu tolotagi helo hameledo.

¹⁷ Wali agali bu karume kini baya ogoni-naga miniore embeda nahelo.^a

I bunaga mana baya biaga kini ogoni ka lalu lolene go lairu nahe honani li harini daho ngadagua wali agalime kini ogoninaga mini mo yaraga haho wiaaboore helo hameledo.

Ani bialu wali agali dindi tara tarani palu ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu, Kini biagohondo bayale dege bialu bu anda helo mo bayale hiridagu inabi nde bayale holomaya mo bayale habe, lalu lamigi bilo hameledo.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga ore halimu. Ibuni hangume mbirale bayale ore turubi o laruruni bigi biaga kagoni.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana baya ore gabi biaga kago ibunaga mini baya tara ore ogoni mo yaraga haho wiaaboboore wilo.

I bunaga mini mo yaraga holenemebi ibunaga wá holenemebi dindi bibahendeha dungume halu tolotagi helo ore hameledo.

Henene aniore bilo bi labe.

²⁰ Yasi iginii Debidihanda Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bi laga binigo ai lairu ogoni.

MBUGA TEBONE

(Iba Gana 73-89)

Ko biaga karu mini wilo
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mana laga kago ogo

73 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo baya ore gabi turubini hangu biaga kagoni.

I bugua wali agali tinaga bu habaneha mana ko mbira nawi tigabiore karuhondo

baya turubiniore bigi biaga kagoni.

² I bugua ani biaga kagoyu ai iore mana ko bialu pilalu penego habo laru.

I ge gundu lalu pilope halu mini mbi-raore wu harugoni hadogoea lowa yu wahalu tagira pobehe haru.

³ Ani harudagoni irane ina handalu hewaria wali agali mini kowi hearu tigua mbirale bigi biyaru bayale haga bialu^b ti homogo hama piyago hondowa ani haru.

Tigua biyago handarugola tinaga wiago degeni inaga miniha i nayido agini henge lolene go hongohe tagira ibiya.

Ani biyagome i mini mbiraore wu harugoni yu wahalu tagira pobehe haru.

⁴ Ani handalu hewariabi wali agali ko biaga uruni ti warago bolenebi tandaga nolenebi mbira nahende tinaga tinginibi baya ore hongohe hearia handaru.

⁵ Wali agali maru karume tandaga nalu kadagua

wali agali ko biaga uruni ti kagoria tandaga nane kane handaga biruli.

Wali agali maru kagoria genda bulene tara tara íbu wigi biagadagua

wali agali ko biaga uruni ti kagoria naíbu wiraya.

⁶ Ti genda mbira nahende howa mine timbuni halu tinaga tingini ganini wialu balagala hama ibaga biaga ka.

Ani bialu tigua wali agali maru karu bame irane nawinini motudu wini balu mo ko haga ka.

⁷ Tinaga bu minihia mana ko ngubi tara tara buleneru hangu wai hanalu

tinaga bu habaneha ko buleneme
tolotagihe ka.

⁸ Tigua wali agali maru karu mege bialu
hondo oba halu

bi ko tara tara biaga ka.

Tigua mine gobiore halu wali agali maru
karu hengedope halu

mo tandaga holnego agua habehedabe
hondole hariga hai bialu haga ka.

⁹ Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe
dahuliya andaga kago lalubi lo gu-
ralu haga ka.

Tininaga mini mo yaraga halu
tigua hame ledadagua hangu wali agali
marume bilo

bidaba lalu hongo howa lamiaga ka.

¹⁰ Anidagua lamiragola nde Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga wali agali karumebi
heba mini kowi urunime bi larago
hale halu

turu howa yu tiga biaga ka.

¹¹ Agali ko urunime bi urudagua laga ka.
Iname mbirale bigi beremaruni
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda
nabulebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga
kago ibugua iname beremarubi lara-
marubi goarialu

handa walia holnego hariga nawiore
laga ka.

¹² Wali agali mini kowi karu tigua mana
urunibi bigi biaga ka.

Tinaga mbirale dewa bu payabu wia
ngagoyu

uruni ngelowa dege maru lone mo te
dege bule hai bialu kagoni.

¹³ Ko biaga uruni ti ani bialu kagodago
ai i mana ko mbira nabiore
inime i ni mini haru halu ko nabi tigabi
harugoni o kogoni.

Ai ti ko biyadagua i nde bua nale hogo-
ralebu harudagoni nde irane nawini
aginaga haruyabe.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mbiraga
horombebi i tandaga dege ngiaho
wialu

egerebagi bibahendengi ína i minu baho
ngegoni irane aginagabe.

¹⁵ Wali agali mini kowi biaru tigua
layadagua ina mbira lenedale
ina ínaga wali agalime lolenedagua ndo
ledole.

¹⁶ Ko biaga uruni tigua mbirale bigi bi-
ragonaga teneorego agidabe hon-
dole lowa

handalu hewaria ina handa walia habe
nahe erukuibioreyane handaru.

¹⁷ Mitangi bialu tenego minime daba
dege bialu howa handa walia nahe
henego^c

maniore Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga an-
daha anda pirugola tenego handa
walia haru.

Ínaga andaha anda pirugola ínaga
mini biagoni wá layagola mbirale
bayuwa manda bibehe haru.

Wali agali ko biaga uruni tibi nde mani
ogobini tagira polobada larubi
mitangi tagira ibu dege biya.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ína wali agali
mini kowi uruni ti hariga gindigun-
duleore ngarunaga pelo pelolebere.

Hariga gindigundule uruminaga pialu
karia ge kundu lowa
mo paraho pilope halu homo tongolo
milolebere.

¹⁹ Ti abaleore homo tongolo mu daga
holebira.

Agali homaradagua ndo mo koore howa
homolebira.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ko biaga
uruni ti bame mbiraga emaga
andaha mbaria dange harigi yu
haganedagua yu kago

egerebagi gao laragola ereba
haganedagua yu karu ereba hai
holebira.

²¹ Inaga miniha tandaga bialu
tinibi toga layagola

²² i bu habaneha keba dege dindi halu
nogo gabua mini nawi hagadagua
howa

í mitangi bulene ereba halu
ina mana biruru í deni ogonibi bialu
harugoni.

²³ Ani bialu howa dege ina Ngode Data-
galiwabe í yu wanahe

í hegoha kaware haparaho harugola
ína nde inaga gini yaniho hariligon.

²⁴ Ína í aguaore habe lalu ínaga bi mana
bayaoreru langialu mo tiga bialu
kegoni.^d

Ani mo tiga bialu howa i hamaro berongi
nde ína ihondo turu halu habiya íbu
lole kegoni.

²⁵ I de handayahohaga dahuliya anda-
gani mende ai kabe.^e

Mendeali nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe í
hangu kegoni.

Í hangu kego manda buwa ina í gubalini
timbuniore ho kogoni.

Mbirale dindini bu payabu ngaru
gubalini holene agi ngabe.

Ina ífore gubaliniho kogoni.

²⁶ Inaga minibi tinginibi hongo nahe
gedaore hayaguabif

Ngode Datagaliwabe í inaga hongo ho-
lene tene kegome

i karulapeore haabo holebero.

²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe í yu wahalu pi-
aga karu ti pu erebaho wahalu
homolebira.

Wali agali ala íhondo mini mbiraore
wuwa í talima ibaga howa

áyu í erembira ngialu tagira pu karu
heneneore pani mialu ereba hai
helolebere.

²⁸ Uruni ani buleberegoyu i dege Ngode
Datagaliwabe í kegoha hapara ho
kogome^g

bayaore turubi i hoale ngagoria kogoni.
Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru

Haame Ho Haga-o

inaga pabe tigila íni kegome kogoni
howa

mbirale ína bigi biriru agua biri lalu
latagi hai holebero.

**Isaraele wali agaliru
biamogo bibe lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

74 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína in-
ahondo erembira ngialu kego
irane agibe.

Ínaga wali agali bu kamaruhondo keba
ho haabo holeberebe.

² Ína ínaga wali agali bu kamaru mitangi
bibe.

Bambaore howa ína íminaga wali
agaliore ina holomaya dabo
helarigoni.

Ínime ina haru dai birigome ínaga wali
agaliore kamagoni ndobe.

Hari Saiono íni hene biago mitangi bibe.

³ Ina waitigi bu hearume ínaga anda
hayago mo ko hai hayagoni.

Mbirale mo ko hayadaruni íni hondole
ibabe.

⁴ Íla waitigi biarume ínaga anda i ina
baba lola haga biagoha howa
wai bi dalimu lalu mambolo balu mbi-
rale wiaruni mebia haya.

Ínaga mbirale wiruni mo batagi halu tin-
inaga mbirale wiaru wia aribia ka.

⁵ Agalime irabuha ayume ira dibu paya
biagadagua

tigua ínaga andaha ani biyagoni.

⁶ Ira pelo mbaralení giligili bialu kau
wuwa
anda ogoniha mo yaribiaho helaga bini
hearuni

waitigi biaru tigua ayume diba hamame
bo giala bigi biya.

^d73:24 Iba 48.14, 49.15, 58.11 ^e73:25 Iba 16.2

^f73:26 Iba 16.5, 40.12, 84.2 ^g73:28 Iba 14.6, 40.5, Hi 10.22, Ya 4.8

⁷ Tigua ínaga anda biago giala baga bialu irame hedaya.

Dindi andabi íni holene lomabia ho wini biago

tigua mebia hai haya.

⁸ Urunime ina bopeore holene mitangi bialu anidagua biya.

Ina dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolena loma bi ahene bibahende hearu anidagua biya.

⁹ Iname í mitangi bulenaga manane waliahō wini biaru bibahende mo wahai haya.

Ínaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira áyu nahe kamagoni ndobe.

Ina ogonibi dege kamaore genda uruni angi ereba holobadabe ina kamarume manda bibe nahe kamagoni ndobe.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o waitigi uruni tigua í hondo oba halu lu agua holobadabe.

Tigua ínaga mini lo mege bialu bi ko lalu haabo holebirabe.

¹¹ Ína ina biamogo nabi kego irane agibe.

Í bame bira dege bidego agibe.

¹² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bam baore howa í inanaga kini henego haabo kegoni.

Ína pele ngiaabo harigola ina waime ba nabi harimagoni.

¹³ Íninaga hongo timbuni gibihegome iba solowara timbuni bereagoha^h hanuni ina polomayanaga iba bira migimigi bilarigoni.

Iyibi agali wena timbuni solowaraha bি ralaligobi hearia bo wahai hari.

¹⁴ Ani bialu ína abagua ale timbuni mini Lebiadananganagⁱ haguaneru bo tagadaga birigoni.^j

Ibunaga tingini dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha

nogo gabua hearu nelo mirigoni.

¹⁵ Ína iba dindiha howa ibilarigola dugualu pugu biya.

Iba timbuni pialu hearu hundu tegelope helaga birigoni.

¹⁶ Ína mbiraga horombela tu wialuj

ni egela hari daligaha helaga biriya.

¹⁷ Ína iba dindila tubari ngelalu bigi biriyyagoni.^k

Mali bibahendenaga gaea bulene horobi dalu ibulene horobi

tuwu ngelariyyagoni.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína ani birigola íla waitigi bu karume

í hondo oba halu karuni mitangi bibe.

Tini mini nawi kariane tigua mitangi bialu

í kego bame degeda lomanda bialu mege biaga ka.

¹⁹ Ínaga wali agaliru hongo nahe bu kamagonigo

waitigi bu karume ina bope halu mo ko holigo

ína ina yu wa nahabe.

Waitigi karume ínaga wali agali kamaru mo ko halu kago

ína erembira nangi ina mitangibu haabo habe laro.

²⁰ Inanaga dindi lenelene ngamaru bibahendeha

waitigime wai mo ko howaore biaga kago manda bialu

ína habo nalolene bi ina baba lo wirigoni manda bibe.

^{74:14} ogoni mbuga maruha ibu abagua ale nga lalu gilibu nga. Maruha ibu iba ibia ale gibi hiriribi beda lalu gilibu nga. Hobane ogoni gilibu ngago bi yobage ale lalu ibu Iyibinaga agali haguane hearu mitangi bialu ledä. Ais 27.1, Ese 29.3, Yob 41.1 de handabe.

^{74:13} Har 14.21 ^{74:14} Yob 41.1, Iba 104.26, Ais 27.1 ^{74:16} Pig 1.14

^{74:17} Pig 8.22, Ab 17.26

²¹ Agali ko karume wali agali hongo nahe bo hengedene karu ña ti yu wanahabe.

Wali agali yagibano burupale bu karume ñaga mini mo yaraga halu helo ñime ti biamogo bigi bibe.

²² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ñime abale ibalu

waitigi karuhondo bi hongo howa labe. Agali ko minehe bu karume í mege bialu hondo oba haabo haga kago mitangi bibe.

²³ Í waitigi bu karume bi ko hongo howa lalu í mege bialu kagoni.

Tigua ga lama ibaga bialu haabo haga kago

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o tigua ani bialu karu hondo donge nahabe.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tigatiga dabaki biagago ogo

75 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname íhondo kai lalu kama.

Íhondoore iname kai laabo halu kamagoni.

Iname í mini leneore kego latagi halu mbirale bayale tara tara ña biriru te lalu kamagoni.

² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Godi lolene horo mbira daba bagiho ngeledo.

Ina godi larogo tigabiore lalu wali agali ta nabihondo ogobi dege dege laruli.

³ Wali agalibi nogo tara tarabi dindini bu karuni bibahende gi hai howa duru layaguabi

dindibi dumbirumbi bialu ema biyaguabi

ina dindinaga gene dunini karu yania ho kogola hongohe wiaabo holebira.

⁴ Ina wali agali mana ko biaga hearuhondo,

Tíore mine nahe halimu, lalu wali agali balagala haga hearuhondo, Tíninaga mini yaraga nahe halimu.

⁵ Tíguá tíni mandabi tingi howa mine na halimu, lalu laragoni.

⁶ Wali agalime bialu karu manani dabaki bule

ni tagira ibiraghayagi howabi ni pali ragohayagi howabi uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi ndo ibaga.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimeore daba ki biaga ka.¹

Ibugua agali mendego mo dindiha halu mendego mo yaraga haga ka.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga gini gabu be mbira yu haga.

Gabo be ogoniha ibunaga keba holene **waini** iba ale biru **toleda**.

Ibunime odope haragola wali agali ko biaga karume naiore haga.

⁹ Ina horo bibahendengi Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini lalu howa

ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu haabo holebero.

¹⁰ Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karunaga hongo bo ereba halu

wali agali tigabi karunaga hongo holene ibugua mo tago halu timbuniore helolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wai bialu wayali haga ka lenego ogo

76 Yuda dindiha karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kaore lalu manda biai ho ka.

Isaraele dindiha karubi tigua ibu mini leneore ka lalu mo yaraga haga ka.

² Ibunaga anda Yarusalemeha ka.

Ibu Hari Saiono kagoha haabo haga kagoni.

³Ibu ogoniha howa ibugua waitigirunaga danda timuru bo gingirulo wahaya.

Yandarerubi humbibi wai biagane ale dameneru bibahendeore
ibugua bo gingirulo wahai haya.

⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í wá holene taraore kegoni.

Í mini lene howa kini duniniore kegoni.
Í daligaore howa hari mini lene timbuni wedaru dindiha lowa

í bolanguahe daligaore kegoni.

Hari uruniha howa ína waitigi baba wai bialu wayali halu dai bu kegoni.

⁵Tigua ti baba wai bialu wayali hayarume

ami agali hongohe hearunaga wai bia-
gane mbirale karulo hayaru
yu wahai hayiya.

Ani bialu ti homaiore hayiya.

Tinaga hongobi wai bulenaga mugube
yu hayarubi

bameore habane nabulene haya.

⁶Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína
tihondo bi hongo howa larigola
tinaga nogo hosibi agali nogo hosini
berearubi

ti bibahende homai halu tingini dindini
wima piyiya.

⁷Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina biba-
hende íhondo giore haga bu ka-
maruni ndobe.

Í keba ho kegola mbirali ai ibugua ínaga
deni íbu holobadabe.

Mbirali naholebira ndobe.

⁸Í dahuliya andagaha howa wali agali
ko birimi lalu latagi harigola

ti bibahendeore hearume gi timbuni
howa

bi nale ema nabi haya.

⁹Horo ogongi wali agali marume mo
ko hene hearu

ína biamogo bule heyu hariya.

¹⁰Agali keba timbuni haragome^m

wali agali maru karu tigua ínaga mini
mo yaraga helo haga.

Agali waiha homa nabi karume
í mitangi bialu lotu lolene ngadagua lalu
holebira.

¹¹Tíguá Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehondó

mbirale mbira mule lalu lo wirimidagua
ibuhondo miaore bilimu.

Wali agali tara tara dindi kawareni
kamiru

tíguabi ibuhondo mbiraleru turu halu
milimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali
ibuhondo gi helo mo gi haga ka.

¹²Ibugua kini mine haga karu mo
dindiha halu

kini maru dindi tara tarani karubi
ibugua ti mo gi haga ka.

Genda íbu wiyangola Ngode Datagaliwabe olenego ogo

77 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondó
hongo howa olalu kogoni.ⁿ

Ina ibuhondo bi larogo hale habe lalu
olalu kogoni.

²Genda anda ibirangi ina Anduane Ho-
mogohondo bi laruli.

Mbiraga bibahendengi ina gi yaraga
halu Anduane Homogohondo bi
laruligoyu

íha mo palia holene nawi dege kogoni.

³Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bi-
aabó halu koria

ínaga bu miniba dugu bialu haruli.

Ina mitangitangi bialu mini hurula bialu
kogola

ínaga miniba genda dege dindi ho
haruli.

⁴Ibugua í palia hondo nahe mo yan-
gayangabu helaga kagoni.

Inaga bu miniba genda yu kogome bi
labe naheore kogoni.

⁵ Ainde ini bamba bayale hama ibiniru mitangibu dai bialu haruli.

Mali ala bolangua halu peneru mitangiore bialu haruli.

⁶ Mbiraga paluwa ina mitangitangi dege biruli.^o

Inaga miniha mini hurula bu howa ini-hondo bi ogobi laruli,

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo erembira ngialu haabo holebiradabe.

Inahondo turu lone naholobadabe.

⁸ Ibugua ina dara howa gubalini haraligo hairi áyu kagonidabe.

Ibugua buleore lalu bi lo wiyaru habo layadabe.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara howa biamogo bulene embeda hayabe tobaheda.

Ibunaga dara holene winigo ai keba holene wia aribia hayadabe, lo mitangi bu harugoni.

¹⁰ Ina urunidagua mitangibu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorené Daliga kago

ibugua ina áyu pele ngulenego manga hayada.

Ibu ogonibi haruada mitangi bialu inaga bu miniha tandaga timbuniore ho kogoni ndobe, larugoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o biabe timbuni ína biriruni mitangibu dai bulebero.

Bambaore ína mbirale tara nahendene ale bigi biriru mitangi budai bulebero.

¹² Biabe bibahendeore ína biriru damene mitangi biaiore holebero.

ína biabe hongohe taraore bigi biriruni mitangi biai holebero.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína bigi biriligo bibahende bayale tigabiore birili.

Mbirale bi pupu wule dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruni

bibahendeore í ale mbira nawiore.

Ína uruni bolangua haihe kegoni.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o mbirale nahendene ale agalime bibe nahe ngaru

biai haga íni hanguore kegoni.

Bamba ína wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearuhondo

íninaga hongo timbuni walia harigoni.

¹⁵ Yagaba Yosebelanaga aguanene

íninaga wali agali mani andaho aribia hene hearu

íninaga hongooreme pele mialu haru dai birigoni.

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bamba iba berearume í hondowa gi hai haya.

Iba solowara timbuni berearumebi duru lalu biraya.

¹⁷ Beralibame iba dalu timbuniore ibira halu

hari kilikulu timbuniore layuagobi

hari daba migimege laga bialubi uruni bibahende biai haya.

¹⁸ Humbirini wai biyago dombeneha howa hari kilikulu timbuni lelarigoni.

Hari daba migimege lelarigome dindi bibahendeha wá hagimbu biyagola dindi ogo mogo lalu dumbirumbi biag-imbu biya.

¹⁹ Iba yaribu biyagoria íni iba daligani pirigoni.

Iba solowara timbuni bereagoha hariga bo wialu pirigoni.

í penegoha ge ngane nahandabeheya.

²⁰ íni haru haganeore howa bamba halu pirigola

ínaga wali agali í talima ibagaya.

Moses Aronola haru haga helarigome libugua wali agaliru haru howa handayaho hayagoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga wali agaliru baba bi lenego ogo

- 78** *Inaga wali agaliru-o ina tíhondo bi lawai harogo tígua bayuwa hale haiore halimu. Ina bi larogo hale dugua halu baya hangu hale halimu.*
- ² *Ina bi yobageru hangu solebero.^p Mbirale nahendene ale tara tara bamba wia do ho winiru ina áyu garea lalu manane walia halu langulebero.*
- ³ *Bamba ina mamalirume te uruni ina-hondo langiyagola iname howa mandabu harima.*
- ⁴ *Iname nde bi uruni ina waneigini iniruhondo lamia nabi ya do holene nakarulapeore.*
- Anduane Homogonaga hongo timbuniorehe kagonagabi biabe hongohe damene binigonagabi agalime nabiaga ale bigi binigonagabi iname ina waneiginini aguanene mani holebiraru lamuleberema.
- ⁵ *Ibugua ibunaga bi mana lowinigo Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamigi bini. Ibunaga mana bulene winigo Yagaba aguanenerume taluwa bialu helo lamini.*
- Ibugua bamba ina mamaliruhondo lalu, Tíguá tígaga waneiginihondo *inaga* bi mana ogoni lawai halimu, lalu lamini.
- ⁶ *Tí waneiginini aguaneru mani holobadarume hale halu lo manda bilo.*
- Tíguá ti waneiginiru maniore hama polobadarlu lawai hama puabo haragola ti manda biai helobi lawai halimu, lene.

- ⁷ *Tigua anidagua lawai hama puabo hayagua nde mani holobadarlu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wu halu ibugua biabe hongohe bialu henedaru embeda nahe yu haabo holebira. Yu haabo howa tigua ibunaga mana bulene ngaru taluwa bialu haabo holebira.*
- ⁸ *Tinaga mamalime ala bialu henedaguá naholebira.*
- Tinaga mamalime doga haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu ibuhondo mini mbiraore hongo howa nawi halu mini bilina nahe hene.
- ⁹ *Bamba Eberaimi hameigini tigua danda timu yandarerume wai hongo howa bule pialu hearia baya handala ibida piai hene.*
- ¹⁰ *Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalorene bi lowinigo tigua habo lalu ibunaga bi mana bulene winirubi talialu bia nabi hene.*
- ¹¹ *Ibugua tininaga deniore howa mbirale biyaru damenebi agalime nabiagane ale biyaru bibahendebi tigua embeda hai heneya.*
- ¹² *Tinaga mamaliru Iyibi dindiha dindi emene mbira mini Soana wiagoria heagola^q ti de hendeaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe handa agalime nabiagane ale dewa biniya.*
- ¹³ *Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bereago mo bira li ni bilowa^r Isaraele wali agaliru dombeni haru pene. Iba bira li ni biyagola iba ibuni bira amu nana bialu pabe ale hene.*
- ¹⁴ *Horombe ibuni hari beraliba mbiraha howa ti haru bamba halu^s*

mbiraga ibuni ira hungu mbiraha howa
ti haru halu pu bamba haha biniya.
¹⁵ Ibugua dindi ko iba naibaga wiagoria
howa ege tole bayagola^t
iba duguatagi helayagola wali agali ti
iba ogoni nalu hene.
¹⁶ Ibugua ege toleha howa iba
ibilayagola
iba timbuni piagagobi pupe halu piya.
¹⁷ Ibugua ani biyagolabi tigua Ngode
Datagaliwabe kagohondo mana ko
hangu bialu haabo haya.
Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa
tigua Daligaorene Daliga kagohondo
mine halu doga haabo haya.
¹⁸ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba han-
daluu^u
tomo ti hame timbuni layaru ibuhondo
hongo howa ngi lalu haya.
¹⁹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege
bialu lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi ko
ogoria kamagoha
tomo dewa ngia ngulebadabe, lalu
heneya.
²⁰ Ibugua abale heneneore ege tole
bayagola
iba bayale timbuni tagira ibilayagodago
ai dindi ko ogoriabi nogo ega mberediru
ngulene karulapedabe, laga bialu
hene.
²¹ Tigua bi ogoni lalu heago hale howa
Anduane Homogo ibu keba ho hene.
Ibugua keba halu Yagaba aguane biaru
bu heagoha ira hedope hene.
Ani buwa ibugua keba ala hayago tim-
buniore ho hene.
²² Keba henedagoni irane tigua
ibuhondo mini mbiraore
nawiyagonaga ibu keba hene.
Ti bayale holenaga ibuhondo ina pele
ngi lalubi
mini mbiraorebi nawiore hene.

²³ Uruni biyadaruni waha lowa ibugua
hari li kagohondo bi layagola
hari haedene bialu henge winiya.
²⁴ Ibugua hariha howa tomo ibira
helayagola^v
tomo ogoni dahuliya andaga tawe mini
mena ti nelo mini.
²⁵ Tigua dahulyalinaga tomo ogoni mi-
alu nene.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo
tomo dewaore miyagola
ti nalu no karula pene.
²⁶ Mani ibugua puyabu hongohe ni
tagira ibiragohayagi howa puloyu
ibilene.
Ibunaga hongome dege puyabu dindi
abene unurahayagi howa puloyu
ibilene.
²⁷ Ibugua ega dewaore be abalu dugupe
haradagua bialu
iba angeni iba mu wiradagua bialu
ti heagoria odo ibira ibira bilene.
²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni
ti heagoria ibira helalu
ti balai anda bu hemigoha manda
manda tagira wiaru bibahendeha
biru mabu bilene.
²⁹ Wali agali tigua tomo uruni nalu no
karula pene.
Mbirale uruni ngi lalu wali agalime dugu
bialu hayaruni
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini.
³⁰ Tigua tomo uruni na nalu hayagoyu
tinaga noa holene hame ereba nahe
tomo na dege bialu heaore
³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo
keba timbuniore ho howa
Isaraeleali miniwi hongohe bu hearubi
igiri daliahe hearubi bibahende bo wa-
haiore hene.
³² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo
agalime nabiagane ale uruni biyago
hondowa

wali agali bu hearume mana ko dege
bialu haya.

Tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi
dege haya.

³³ Tigua ani bialu heagola ibugua ti aba-
leore ne harigaha howa
buhe latagi haradagua bialu bo wa-
haiore hene.

Ibugua ti heagoria ko givi anda
ibilayagome

ti dindini holene winigo abaleore mo
ereba ho wahai hene.

³⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maru ani
bo wahai hayago de hondowa
maru hearume ibu mitangibu dai bialu
tinaga mini beregedalu
mini mbiraore wiai halu ibuhondo bi

hongo howaore lalu hene.

³⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti haru
hagaore howa^w
tigua ibu tinaga humbi ale ka lo mand-
abu hene.

Ibu Daligaoren Daliga kago ibugua ti
biamogo biagaore kalo
manda bu hai hene.

³⁶ Tigua ani manda biyagoyu
tinaga ne harigaha howa ibuhondo bi
henene ndo bame bi degeme lalu
hene.

³⁷ Tinaga bu miniha ibula mini hana
haga nabi hene.^x

Tigua ibunaga habo nalolene bi lo
wiyaru
pugualu ha dege bini.

³⁸ Ani biyago bialu helowa Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibugua ti dara howa
tinaga ko wiago domo wahai halu ti bo
wa nahe helene.

Tigua ko biyago hondowa ibugua keba
ho donge howa
ibunaga mini haru haga bialu wahaga
bini.

³⁹ Ibugua mitangi budai bialu ti wali
agali ha kagonigo^y

ti bame puyabu mbira abaleore ibalu pu
bolangua hagagobi dege kagonidalo
mitangi bini.

⁴⁰ Horo bibahendengi tigua dindi ko iba
dalu naibaga wiagoha howa
ibunaga bi mo wahalu ti doga haga hene.
Tigua halu dewaore ibu mo genda haga
bialu hene.

⁴¹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba han-
dalul haabo haga hene.

Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
mini tigabi bayu burugule kago
tigua mo genda haga bini.

⁴² Tigua ibu hongo gibile kago embeda
halu

ibugua ti waitigi giha hearia haru dai
biyagobi mitangi nabi hene.

⁴³ Ogoningi ibugua Iyibi dindiha dindi
emene mini Soana wiagoria
agalime nabiagane ale dewaore bialu
hayagobi ti embeda hene.

⁴⁴ Iba bibahende peago ibugua mo
darama bume hai helayagola^z

Iyibi wali agali hearume iba nolene
nawini.

⁴⁵ Bunguna tawalina dewa ibilayarume
ti hayaga bini.^a

Yago dewabi ibilayagola yago biarume
tinaga mabuha tomo hengearu mo ko
hai hene.

⁴⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pagaya ale
tara dewa ti hearia ibilayagola^b

Iyibi wali agalirunaga mabuni tomo
hengearu damene nai hene.

⁴⁷ Ibugua dalu dindiguni timbuni ibi-
layagome^c
tinaga pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi*
hearuu
bibahende bo gindulo wahaiore helene.

^w78:35 Har 15.13, Man 7.8, Ais 41.14, 63.9 ^x78:37 Ab 8.21

^y78:39 Iba 103.14-16, Yo 3.6-8, Ya 4.14 ^z78:44 Har 7.17-21

^a78:45 Har 8.1-6, 8.20-24 ^b78:46 Har 10.12-15 ^c78:47 Har 9.22-25

Ira pogé ale bu hearubi kewaro
ibirahayagome
bo gilo wahai helene.

⁴⁸Dalu dindiguni timbuni ibilayagome
tinaga nogo bulumaga bo homelalu
hari daba ibilalu nogo sibi damenerubi
bo wahaiore helene.

⁴⁹Ibugua Iyibi wali agali biaruhondo
keba timbuniore ha ho wiaabo halu
dahulyalirume ti mo ko holene tara tara
ibilaga bini.

⁵⁰Ibugua ibunaga keba holene wanahe
tiha warago timbuni mbira ibilayagome
wali agali homa dege dindi hene.

⁵¹Iyibi wali agalinaga igiri wahene
damene bibahende bu hearu^d
ibugua homelo bo wahai hene.

⁵²Mani ibugua ibuni nogo sibi haru haga
ale howa^e

ibunaga wali agali biaru haru tagira
pialu
dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa
ibuni bamba halu
hariga walia hama pene.

⁵³Ibugua ti haru halu piyagola^f
tiha gi holene mbira nawi howa bayale-
ore hene.

Ti waitigi biaru dege iba solowarame bo
nai helene.

⁵⁴Ibugua ti ibunaga dindi loma biaho
wiagoha haru halu ibini.^g

Dindi ogoni dindi hari ibuninaga hon-
gomeore mo wini.

⁵⁵Ibunaga wali agaliru haru ibalu howa^h
wali agali tara tara dindi ogoriani hene
bu hearu bo talia togolene.

Dindi ogoni Isaraele hameigini bibahen-
dehondo tu wa tahalu

ibugua dindi andabi ti helo mo migi bini.

⁵⁶Ibugua ogoni biai hayagolaⁱ

Isaraele wali agali tigua Ngode Data-
galiwabe Daligaorené Daliga kago-
hondo doga howa
ibu ba hendene.

Tigua ibunaga mana bulene winigo talia
nabi dege hene.

⁵⁷Tinaga mamalirume bamba bialu
henedagua tiguabi nde doga howa
ibunaga bi mo wahaga bialu hene.

Wali agali uruni ti tiga nabiore timu yole
ngaligobi hene.

⁵⁸Dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime
wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wule-
naga anda bu helaga biyagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba haya.

Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale
bi pupu wulenaga gime wabigi
biyagome

Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba ha haya.

⁵⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua
mana bialu hearu hondowa
ibu keba timbuniore ho howa
Isaraele wali agali erembira mialu
wahene.

⁶⁰Ibugua ibunaga **Balai** Anda Silo
tanoni heagobi wahene.^j

Anda ogoniha howa ibu wali agali dege
dombeneha haabo haga henego
wa dege hene.

⁶¹Ina baba waitigi hearume ibunaga
Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga
Mbogoyi biago^k
mo yalu pelo wahene.

Mbogoyi ogoriani howa ibunaga hongo
holenebi wá holenebi timbuniore
tihondo walia haga wini.

⁶²Ibunaga wali agaliru baba keba tim-
buniho howa

ti waitigime ibalu bo wahai helo yupe ho
hene.

⁶³Igiri daliahe hearu waime bo wahai
hayagola

^d78:51 Har 12.29 ^e78:52 Har 13.17-22 ^f78:53 Har 14.26-28

^g78:54 Har 15.17, Yos 3.14-17 ^h78:55 Yos 11.16-23 ⁱ78:56 Hgn 2.11-15

^j78:60 Yos 18.1, Yar 7.12-14, 26.6 ^k78:61 1 Sml 4.4-22

wandari mabuage berearu ti dabu bulen
lene igiri mbira nahene.

⁶⁴ Agali **loma** binigo mo miaga hearu bo
wahai hayagola

ti oneme dara howa dugu bialu birulene
henge nawini.

⁶⁵ Aniore biagola Anduane Homogo ibu
agali dagiani palene heyaradagua
bialu

agali hongoheme **waini** iba dewa nalu bi
hongo howa lagadagua lalu biya.

⁶⁶ Ibugua waitigi hearu baba wai bialu ti
bo talia dai bini.

Ti bopeore hayagola tigua taga timbuni
halu

wai lone bibe nahe hene.

⁶⁷ Yosebe aguanene bu hearu erembira
mialu

ibugua Eberaimi hameigni hearu ariabi
mbira dabo hela nabi wahene.

⁶⁸ Ti wahalu ibugua Yuda hameigni aria
dabo helalu

hari ibuniore gubalini ho haga Saiono bi-
agobi dabene.

⁶⁹ Hari hombene ogoriani ibugua
ibunaga anda Dahuliya andagaha
kagobi bini.

Ibunaga anda ogoni hongohe
dindi ogo hongohe ngagobi haabo helo
ibugua bu helene.

⁷⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga
biabe biahaga helo Debidi dabaya.¹

Ibugua Debidi nogo sibiru haru haga
hearria dabo helayiya.

⁷¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidi ibu
Isaraele wali agaliru haru haga kini
helob dabo helayiya.

⁷² Debidi ibu mini tigabi howa wali
agaliru haru haga hene.^m

Ibugua haru holene mugube yu howa
ti baya hangu haru halu handayah
hayiya.

Isaraele wali agali biamogo bilo
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
bi la henego ogo

79 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali
agali tara tara í mitangi nabiaga
karumeⁿ

ínaga dindi wai bialu karulole íbu ka.

Tigua anda ínagaore helo loma biaho
helarigoha anda puwa mebia haya.
Yarusalemebi mo ko halu bo gialo wahai
haya.

² Tigua ínaga wali agali bo wahalu ega
bodo hariawe aleme nelo
tinaga tingini ngelalu pene.

Ínaga biabe biahaga wali agali hearu bo
wahai hayagola

nogo gabua bu hearume tinaga tingini
nalu kagoni ndobe.

³ Waitigi biarume ínaga wali agali biar
bo wahayagola

uruninaga darama Yarusaleme tanoha
iba poradagua pialu kagoni.

Homayaru mo horo holene agali mbira
naheoreya.

⁴ Hameigni tara tara ina kamagoria
kaware bu karume

ina mege buwa hondo oba halu bi koru
laga bialu ka.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ína inahondo keba
ho haabo holeberebe.^o

Ínaga kebago hongohe ira hungu ale
dalu hundia nabulene kebe be agua
bidebe.

⁶ Hameigni tara tara í mitangi bialu lotu
nalagabi ínihondo bi nalagabi karu
tihondo keba hariyagua nde karulapeda.

⁷ Wali agali uruni tigua ínaga wali agali
hearuu bo wahai halu

ínaga dindi andaru mo ko halu mo labu
hai haya.

⁸ Inanaga mamalirume mana ko bialu
hayagonaga pani nolene winigo

inahondo nguleni nangibe.
 Ina mini dege dindi ho kamago hondowa
 dara halu
 inanaga mini mbiraore ngamago mo
 hongo habe.^p

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina pele ngiaga
 íore kegoni.^q

Í mini leneore kegome ina mitangi bialu
 biamogo bibe.

Iname ko birimaru domo wahalu ina
 haru dai bibe.

¹⁰ Hameigini tara tara bu karume lalu,
 Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe agoha kabe,
 laga bialu kago

irane aginaga ína ti ani leledebe.

Hameigini tara tara uruni tigua wali
 agali ínaga biabe biahaga bu hearu
 bo wahai halu tinaga darama piyadagua
 tininaga darama ani pelo

ína tini bo waharego ina hondole hamelo
 kama.

¹¹ Garabaya andaha bu karume dugu
 biaruago hale habe.

Waitigi bu karume inanaga wali agali
 garabaya karu
 ti homelo bolene nga layago nahomelo
 íninaga hongo timbuni ngegome ti haru
 dai bibe.

¹² Anduane Homogo-o waitigi agali
 uruni tigua íhondo bi ko laabo
 hayagonaga

ína tihondo pani ka halu miadai bibe.

¹³ Ína ani beregola ina nogo sibi ale
 howa ínaga wali agali bu kamarume
 íhondo kai laabo holeberema.

Inanaga waneigini aguaneneru mani
 hama polobadaru tiguabi

ínaga mini yaraga halu hadege bulebira.

Isaraele wali agalime Ngode
 Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ti
 lone hongo howa holomaya
 biamogo bibe lenego ogo

80 Isaraele wali agalinaga Haru
 Haga-o iname bi langeremaru
 hale habe.^r

Ina nogo sibi ale bu kamarunaga haru
 haga íni kegonigo

iname dugu bialu laramaru hale habe.
 Dahuliiali babaganehe kirali kago labo
 dindiha helowa

íni de handape howa handayaho kegoni.

² Ina Eberaimi hameiginibi Beniyamini
 hameiginibi Manase hameiginibi bu
 kamaruhondo íni mo walia halu
 ínaga dara holene ogoni inahondo mo
 walia habe.

Inaga hongo holene timbuniore ngegoni
 mo walia halu

ina bayale holomaya biamogo bibe.

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina lone íni ke-
 ria haru dai bibe.

Ina bayuwa holomaya ínaga dara holene
 walia halu

ina biamogo bibe.

⁴ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
 wabe Hongo Haiheore-o
 ínaga wali agali kamarume íhondo bi
 laramago hoke howa

í dara nahe handa taraho kegoni dege
 keba haho wiaaboore hole kebe.

⁵ Dara holene ngirigo tomo ale nalu de
 iba ngirigo iba ale nalu kamagoni.

⁶ Hameigini tara tara ina baba mandagi
 handa ai nai palearume anda ibalu
 inanaga dindi wimago ti i hole lowa
 garere bilo

ína mo garere bia harigoni.

Ani biyago handayagola inanaga waitigi
 bu hearume
 inanaga dongone hondo wahalu mege
 bialu hondo oba hayagoni.

- ⁷ Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo
Haiheore-o
Ínaga dara holene walia halu ina lone
haru dai bibe.
Ína ina dara halu lone pu ereba naholo-
maya haru daibu helabe.
- ⁸ Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mbira
Iyibi dindini hearia egene dogodo
yalu ibuwas^s
maru dindi ogoriani hene hearu dugu ba
tagitagi buwa
gerebi lini daga pu ogoni dugu ba tagi
hariru henedagoria hongo aribia
harigoni.
- ⁹ Gerebi lini daga pu ogoni ibu bayuwa
anda helonaga hama ba ai nai buwa
hangarigoni.
Hengegola pu o biagoni anda halu
pini dindiha unuraore dalipe halu
bayaore anda hayagoni.
Pu biagonaga yuni maganeru yulume
hayagola
dindi bibahende namulai hayagoni.
- ¹⁰ Ibunaga maganerume hari wiaru an-
guia hai halu
ibunaga maganeme ira tamia timbuni
gibi hearu angua hai hayagoni.
- ¹¹ Gerebi lini daga pu ogoni ibunaga ma-
gane yulu yalu pialu
amu iba solowara mini Medidereniana
bedagoria dogolo paga hayagoni.
Ani bialu hoyulo yalu pialu puni Iba
Yuberedisi poragoria yulu paga
hayagoni.
- ¹² Bayaore ani anda hayagoyu
ai gerebi lini mabu ogoninaga pabe ho
mabu biago aginaga podope haribe.
Pabe biagoni podope hariyagome
ai wali agali ti hariga o biagoniha pume
halu
gerebi lini do wiaruni bame gi dege palia
habehé ngagoni.
- ¹³ Nogo gabua bu karume geme hengedo
ngagola

ema bialu piaga ale karume nama aribia
halu kagoni.
¹⁴ Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabe
Hongo Haiheore-o
ainde lone mini wiadai bialu ina darabi
o bu kamagoni
lone daraho dai bibe.
Ína Dahuliya andagani kegoni howa ina
kamago de handadali halu
ina biamogo bule ibabe.
Irane ina ínaga pu gerebi lini daga ale
íname hangarigo kamagoni.
¹⁵ Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi biago
íninaga hongome hangarigoni
ina o bu kamagonigo ina pele ngule
ibabe.
Pu o biagoni áyu dege hongone hongo
halu anda helo
mo anda harigonibi kamagoni.
¹⁶ Inanaga waitigi hearume gerebi lini
daga pu biagoni dibupe howa ira bo
delalu kagoni.
Tigua ani bialu kago
Ngode Datagaliwabe ína inanaga waitigi
uruni handabe manga halu
bibahendeore bo mburilai habe.
¹⁷ Uruni ani bo mburi lalu ina íninaga
waneigini holomaya dabene biago
kamaruni
ina mo anda halu mo hongo harigoni
kamago
ai áyu ina de hondo halu biamogoore
bibe.
¹⁸ Ína ani biamogo biriyagua iname
í helo wahalu lone napoleore
beremagoni.
Ani buleberemago ína ina hongohe
helabe.
Ína ani heledegola iname ínaga mini mo
yaraga halu haabo holeberema.
¹⁹ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
wabe Hongo Haiheore-o
ína íni keria ina haru dai bibe.
Ina nahome yo pialu polomaya

ina dara halu biamogo bibe.

**Turu halu mandagi ngoai howa lotu
lolene horongi iba gana lenego ogo**

81 Ina mo hongo haga Ngode Data-galiwabe kagohondo turu howa bi dalimu lama.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago-naga mini yaraga halu iba gana lamiya.

² Irabitele kilingele lalu bayuwa bamiya. Gawa ale yugulelerubi baya hangu hibu howa mo bila hama.

³ Ege pigane ngabu laragolabi ege do han-nuni haragolabi^t turu halu mandagi ngoai howa lotu lolene horo tagira ibiragonaga biguliru pu lolene nga.

⁴ Ina Isaraele wali agalime mana bulene ngago ogoni.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mana ogoni bulene inahondo ngingo anidagua bulene nga.

⁵ Horo mbiru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Iyibiali baba wai bu piyangi mana ogoni tehinuwa ina Isaraele wali agali kamaruhondo ngyia.

Mbiralime bi mbira laruago hale kogo aiwa laruabe i manda nabi ko.

⁶ Bi laruagome lalu,

Tinaga payani mbirale gendabi yu harimiruni ina mo wahai haru.

Tigua erekui biabe timbuni biaga kamiru dindini ibiraho ngeladaba laru.

⁷ Tigua genda yu howa i olarimangi ina ti biamogo birugoni.^u

Hari kilikulu larago dombeneha howa ina tinaga bi larimigo hale haru.

Bamba ti Meriba iba bereagoria hemingi ina ti ba handarugoni.

⁸ Inaga wali agaliru-o ina tihondo bi hongohe mbira langerogo hale halimu.

Isaraele wali agaliru-o tigua inaga bi larogo hale halimulo hamelo kogoni.

⁹ Wali agali tara tara bu karunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru^v

tigua talima napilimu.

Mbirale uruni alehondo bi pupubi naw-ilimu larogoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ina hangu kogoni.^w

Ti Iyibi dindiha hemiria inioreme haru tagira ibirugoni.

Tinaga ne harigaha tomo yaanda haga buliya ai ne haladaba larugoni.

¹¹ Ina bi larugola inaga wali agalime hale habe manga haya.

Isaraele wali agali tigua ina bi larugo tal-ialu bia nabi haya.

¹² Tigua ani bialu heagola^x

ina ti mini giambé haabo hayagola helo waharu.

Wali agali urunime tini hameleago ale bialu helo

yupe ho waharugoni.

¹³ Inaga wali agali bu karume inaga bi hale helo i hameore ledo.

Isaraele wali agali tigua ina hameledogo talialu bilo hamelo kogoni.

¹⁴ Tigua anidagua bidale nde ina ti wait-igi karu abaleore bope hai kole.

Ti waitigi bibahende karu baba wai bialu bopeore hai kole.

¹⁵ Wali agali i handabe manga haga karume ihondo gi timbuni howa inaga buha ibalu bulu palialu ge duli hanga ho bedale.

Tigua ko biyarunaga pani nelo mirugoni nalu haabo kale.

^t81:3 Dag 10.10 ^u81:7 Har 17.7, Dag 20.13

^v81:9 Har 20.2-3, Man 5.6-7, 32.12, Iba 44.20, Ais 43.12

^w81:10 Har 20.2, Iba 37.4, 107.9 ^x81:12 Yob 8.4, Ab 7.42, Lm 1.24-26

¹⁶ Ina tihondo ladi ale mini widi bayale-
ore nalu halimulo ngialu
irabuha mone tara dedarunaga
ibanerubi nalu halimulo ngia dege
berogola
tígu karulapeore nalu kamile,
lalu layuane hale haru.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
Haguane Duniniore kago ogo**

82 Dahuliya andagani dahuliiali
hondo hagaru ngoai ho
bedagoria
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni duniniore
howa haru ka.
Ibugua dahuliiali o biarume bi lararu
hale howa
tinaga bi dabaki bialu lamiaga ka.
² Ibugua lalu, Tígu godi dabaramiligo
tigatiga ndo ke howa daba ko haramiligo
nahalimu.
Tígu agali ko biaga karunaga la-
haramiligo wahalimu.
³ Tígu wali agali yagibano karubi
waneigini ti aiya abala homene
karubi
biamogo bialu halimu.
Wali agali maru genda yu howa hako
karubi hongo nahe karubi
ti mitangi bialu tihondo mana bayale
bialu halimu.
⁴ Wali agali uruni mbirale burupale
howa
ti agali ko biaga karunaga giha karia
haru daibu helalimu.
⁵ Tí mini nawi howa manda nabiore bu
kamigoni.^y
Tí ko biaga howa arumaha ibagabu
kamigola
wali agalime mana tigabi talialu bulene
ngago nabiaga ka.
⁶ Tí dahuliiali howaz
Daligaoren Daliga i kogonaga iginiore
kamigoni ndobe laro.

⁷ Tí ani kamigoyu
wali agali dindini karu homagadagua
dege homoleberemi.
Kini waneiginiru homagadagua dege tibi
homoleberemi, lene.
⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o dindi bibahen-
deni wali agali bu karu
handameho hole í abale ibabe.
Wali agali hameigini tara tara padaru
bibahende ínaga dege kagoni.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Isaraele wali agali baba waitigi
karu bope helo bi lenego ogo**

83 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga ne
ndibulo nahabe.
Íore bi nale nahabe. Í ema nabi nahabe.
² Í waitigi biarume íla wai bule kagoni
de handa.
Agali í handabe manga haga karume
íhondo doga halu kagoni.
³ Tigua bira do howa ínaga wali agali mo
ko holena
ohowa ndindelalu kagoni.
Ínaga wali agali uruni ína handayah
haga kego
mo ko hole miniha magoyu kagoni
ndobe.
⁴ Tigua lalu, Isaraele wali agali bu karuni
mani holobadarume abogo hene lalu
manda nabilo bo wahai hamiya, lalu
ka.
⁵ Tigua ogonidagua bulenaga mini mo
mbiraore ho ka.
Ti mandagiore howa í bope hole kagoni.
⁶ Urunidagua bule haruarumi
Idomoalirubi Isimaelealirubi
Moabalirubi Hagarialirubi
⁷ Gebalailirubi Amonoalirubi
Amalegealirubi Pilidialirubi
Taialibi uruni bibahendeme í bope hole
kagoni.
⁸ Asiria wali agali tibi nde uruni baba
hamagamagabu dege ka.

Hameigini hongohe uruni tigua Lode
aguanene Amonoalibi Moabalibi
biamogo bule hamagamagabu ka.

⁹Tigua anidagua bule kago ína uruni
pani mialu^a

bamba Midianalihondo biridaguabi
Sisera Yabinialilahondo Iba Kisono por-
agoria howa biridaguabi bialu
ti bo wahai habe.

¹⁰Ína ogongi Endoni tano howa agali
bo wahai harigola
tinaga tingini dindini wu togo bialu ngu
biai haya.

¹¹Tinaga ami agali haru haga bu
karuhondo^b
ína abale agali Orebe Sebelahondo
biridaguabi bibe.

Tinaga agali haguane bu karuhondo ína
Seba Salamunala bo waharidagua
bo wahabe.

¹²Agali uruni tigua lalu, Iname Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga dindi ogo
inanaga dindi dege ngelo karulamiya,
layago bo waharigoni.

¹³Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali
uruni bo purogo lelalu
be abalu tauilotogo laradaguabi
puyabume widi aeane yuniru pu lo yu
purogo laradaguabi
bialu bo taliatogo lelabe.

¹⁴Irame irabu ngaru bo dai hagadaguabi
dindi hombenen i dangi bu karu bo
dagadaguabi

¹⁵agali o bu karuni ti gi halu ibida
purogo lelo

ína iba dalu timbuni ibilalu
puyabu hongohe ti kagoha pelo pelabe.

¹⁶Anduane Homogo-o tigua ínaga
hongo hondowa taga halu

íni kegoha dai bilo ína ti bope hai habe.

¹⁷Tigua íhondo gi timbuni ho haabo
heloo

ína ti bope habelo hamelo kogoni.

Tigua taga timbuni halu tini homade
heloo hameledogoni.

¹⁸Íni hanguore Anduane Homogo howa
Daligaoren Daligabi kego manda
bilobi^c

ína dindi bibahendeha handameho
howa

íni hanguore heneda lomanda biai
helobi

hame timbuni lo kogoni.

**Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
andani hole hameore lenego ogo**

84 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-
o ína ínaga andaore gubalini tim-
buniore ho kogoni.

²Ínaga anda ogonihai i ho palu holeneore
hame timbuni lo kogoni.^d

I mbirale marunaga hame nawigo
Anduane Homogo ínaga andaha holene-
goorenaga hame bibahende ogonihai
piai helowa kogoni.

Inaga minimebi tinginimebi bibahen-
deme ina turuore halu
iba gana turubiru bibahendeorenaga ho-
lene tene

Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagohondo
lo mialu kogoni.

³Anduane Homogo í Hongo Haihe ínaga
kinibi ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í
hangu kegoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga andaha bo
lomabu miaga dabu ngagoria
ega emene yatagoberu anda bia para
howa tini palu ngagoni.

Tinaga iginiru ogonihai palelonaga ma
palia kagoni.

⁴Wali agali ínaga andaha haga karu ti
baya turubiore kagoni.

Tigua turu howa ínaga mini yaraga halu
iba ganaru laabo halu kagoni.

⁵Wali agali Hari Saiono kagoria pole
turu howa kulo karue^e

^a83:9 Hgn 4.6-22, 7.1-23 ^b83:11 Hgn 7.25, 8.12 ^c83:18 Har 6.3, Iba 59.13,
92.8 ^d84:2 Iba 42.2, 63.1 ^e84:5 Iba 81.1, 86.11, 122.1, Yar 31.6

tinaga hongo holene tene í kegonigo
lawa

uruni ti turu haaboho holebira.

⁶Ti Hari Saiono pole pialu Baga dindi
ulini iba nabere mbira ngagoria
tagira poragola

dindi yobi iba nabere wiyagoni ndo iba
tagira ibulebira.

Dindi ulini ngarunaga iba birumaga
ladaga halu

iba gendo ngarunaga iba dugutagi haga-
haga bulebira.

⁷Ti iba ani bedaria nama pialu ti hongo
ho yalu polebira.^f

Ti Hari Saiono anda pialu howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe karia hondolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agalime
bi pupu wule mbirale gime wabini
heledaru ale ndo

ibu daligaore givi henedane ti
hondolebira.

⁸Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o

ina ſhondo bi larogo hale habe.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o

ina bi larogo bayuwaore hale habe.

⁹Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínime inanaga
kini helo dabo helene kagoni
ibugua ina de hondo mamage haga kago
ína ibuhondo bayuwa turubini dege bigi
bibe.

¹⁰Ínaga andaha horo mbiru hangu an-
dalu harogome^g

horo daosini mbira tagira maruha
haroruni bolangua hai holebira.

Ai wali agali mini kowi karu baba
mandagi ti andagani palu holeneⁱ
í hame nale kogoni.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda
panga harabaniore heyu haabo hole
hamelo kogoni.

¹¹Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibu inanaga mamage haganebi

inanaga kini howa wá haganebi kag-
oni.^h

Ibugua inahondo bayale turubini dege
bigi bialu ina mo yaraga halu
kagoni.

Ibunaga deni wali agali mana tigabi
hangu bialu haga karuhondo
ibugua mbirale bayale ngaru mbira nan-
gule nalaga kagoni.

¹²Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore-
o wali agali ſhondo mini mbiraore
wuwa
íni hanaho karu ti turuoreho kagoni.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Isaraeleali haru dai
bilonaga bi lenego ogo**

85 Anduane Homogo-o íninaga
dindi ngago hondowa

dara halu biamogo birigoni.

Isaraele wali agali bayaleore helo

ína ti mo bayale hodai bilarigoni.

²Tiha ko wiaru domo wahalu
tigua mana ko biyarubi domo wahai
harigoni.

³Bamba ína tihondo keba timbuni ho
harigo wahalu

ína tandagaore ala harigobi ai nahe
kegoni.

⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inanaga Pele
Ngiaga í kego

ina haru dai bibe.

Inahondo kebaore holeni nahabe.

⁵Inahondo keba ho haabo holeberebe.
Í keba ho kegoni ereba naholebirabe.

⁶Ína wali agali kamari turu holomayaⁱ
inanaga holene mo hongo habe.

Ína ani beregola iname ínaga mini
yaraga halu holeberema.

⁷Anduane Homogo-o ínime ina gubalini
ho haabo kego
hondolomaya walia habe.

^f84:7 Iba 42.2, Ais 40.31, Yo 1.16, 2 Ko 3.18 ^g84:10 1 Bit 23.5, Iba 27.4

^h84:11 Iba 34.10, 85.9, Ais 60.19-20, Mal 4.2 ⁱ85:6 Hab 3.2

Ina bayale holomayabi ína pele ngialu
haru dai bibe.

⁸ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda bi larago
ina hale ho haga kogoni.

Iname mana ko ala bialu harimadagua
lone biadai nabi harimayagua
ibugua ibunaga wali agali ina
kamaruhondo mo paliaho holene
ngialu

bayale holomaya helolebira.

⁹ Wali agali ibunaga mini mo dunini ho
haga karu

ibugua ti pele mialu haru dai buleore
mandabu kagoni ndobe.

Ibugua ina haru dai bialu inanaga dindi
ngagoria

ibunaga pele mulene ina heba mandagi
wiaabo holebira.

¹⁰ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo-
naga gubalini holenebi mini bili-
nahe holenebi

lola halu hogimbu bialu mbiraore
holebira.

Anduane Homogonaga mini tigabi wu-
lenebi mo palia holenebi
biamaga howa tiha wulebira.

¹¹ Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo
mini bilina ho haragome

dindini howa hama iraga holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini tigabiwi
kagome

dahuliya andaga howa handadali
holebira.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda ina mo bay-
ale ho helaragola

mbirale iname beremaru bayale hai
holebira.

Inanaga dindiha tomoru bayale andaho
hai holebira.

¹³ Wali agali tigua mana tigabi biragome
Anduane Homogo ibilonaga
hariga mo manda mandabu wulebira.

Anduane Homogohanda
biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo

86 Anduane Homogo-o ína bi larogo
hale howa ladai bibe.

I hongo nahe howa íni biamogo bibe na-
heore kogo

ína i biamogo bibelo hamelo ko.

² Ina í talima ibalu haga kogonigo i
homoligo

pele ngialu abale gi mibe.

I ínaga biabe biahaga howa íhondo mini
mbiraore wu kogonigo
íname i pele ngibe laro.

³ Inaga Anduane Homogo íni hangu kego
ína i dara howa biamogo bia habe laro.
Egerebagi alendobi bibahendengi howa
ina íhondo bi laabo haruli.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo bi
laabo haga kogonigo
ínaga biabe biahaga i kogo mo turu
habe.

⁵ Íni bayale biaga howa iname ko biri-
maru domo wahaga ke.^j

Wali agali íhondo bi laga karu
tihondo ína gubalini timbuni haabo ho
kegoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o inaga bi larogo
bayuwa hale haore bibe.

I biamogo bia lalu í olalu kogo hale habe.

⁷ I biamogo bia larogola ína i biamogo
biaga kego mitangi bialu^k
i genda yu kongi biamogo bia lalu íni-
hondo bi laruli.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o íni ale mende na-
heore bibahende bolangua haiheore
kegoni.^l

Biabe ína biriligidagua bulene agali
mbira naheore.

⁹ Hameigin tara tara íname wabu
helariru bibahendeme^m
ínihondo ge duli hanga hole ibuwa

^j86:5 Neh 9.17, Iba 25.8, Yol 2.13, Yna 4.2 ^k86:7 Iba 17.6, 50.15, 77.2

^l86:8 Man 3.24, 2 Sml 7.22, Yar 10.6 ^m86:9 Iba 66.4, Ais 66.23, Mo 15.4

tigua í timbuniore kego lalu íninaga mini
yaraga halu holebira.

¹⁰ Íni hanguore hongo timbunihe howaⁿ
mbirale baya gabi tara tara ngaru ínime
biaga kegoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe henene íni
hanguore kegoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o mana ina bialu
holiya hamelo kego biawai habe.^o

Ina horo bibahendengi mini bilinahe
howa
ína laredagua bialu holiya ani biawai
habe.

Inaga mini íha paga howa ínaga biabe
biaabo halu holiyabi

ína i biamogo bigi bibe.

¹² Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o inaga minihia howa
ínaga mini yaraga haabo holebero.

Ngode Datagaliwabe í timbuniorebi
mini lenebi kego, lalu
ína wali agali karuhondo lamiaabo
holebero.

¹³ Bibahendengi ína ihondo gubalini ho
haabo kegoni.

Ínime i homolilono pele ngialu haru dai
birigome

i homalu humbirini andaga nape kogoni.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali
minehe bu karume

ila wai bule íbu kagoni ndobe.

Agali ko mendeali kago dara nahaga
karume

i homelo bo wahole bialu kagoni.

Uruni tigua ínaga bi hale habe manga
haga kagoni.

¹⁵ Tigua ani biagagoyu Anduane Ho-
mogo ína dara holene irane nawini
dara holene timbuni íha toledagome
keba abale nahaga kegoni.

Ína ina gubalini timbuniore ho howa
bi ledego lone lo iriari nabiagaore í mini
bilinahe kegoni.

¹⁶ Ína i koria dai bialu dara habe.

I aiyahanda biabe biaga wiyadagua
bialu kogonigo

i mo hongo halu pele ngibe.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mana bay-
aleore biaga ngego

ihondo walia habe.

I waitigi bu karume manane ogoni de
hondowa

íname i biamogo bialu mo hongo ho
heledagonida lo manda bialu
tini taga timbuniore ho holebirago helo
ani bibe.

Yarusaleme tano mo yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

87 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibuni-
naga tano mbira hari hombene
loma bini winigoria bini.

² Ibugua Isaraelenaga dindi maru bu
ngaru gubalini ho kagobi ndo

Yarusaleme tanoore gubalini timbuniore
ho kagoni.

³ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano odago-
riani wali agali bu kamiru-o

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí lalu bi
baya turubioreru mbira laga birago
hale halimu.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ogodagua
laya.

Wali agali inaga bi larogo hale halu
biaga karu damenego dagalama
porongi

ína Iyibi wali agalibi Babilonia wali agal-
ibi dagalamaga dege holebero, leda.

Pilidia wali agalibi Taia wali agalibi Id-
iobia wali agalibi

uruni tibi Yarusaleme wali agali heba
dege dagalamaga holebero, leda.

⁵ Yarusaleme tano lalu agua lolebira.

Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru
ti bibahendenaga dindi duniniore ogoni
holebira, leda.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore
kagome Yarusaleme heyu helalu

dindi ogoni hongoheore helo mo hon-
goho helolebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali
maru dindi tara tarani karunaga
minibi gili buwa

Yarusaleme wali agalinaga minibi heba
gilibumaga howa daga lamaga
holebira.

⁷ Yarusaleme wali agali bu karume tu-
ruore howa iba gana lalu,
Iname mbirale bayale bayale yu ka-
marunaga tene Yarusalemeha ngag-
oni, lalu holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu olenego ogo

88 Anduane Homogo Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o inaga pele
ngiagaore íni kegoni.

Horo bibahendengi í biamogo bia lalu
olaabo haruli.

Mbiraga ngagoha howabi íhondo bi
laabo haruli.

² Inaga bi larogo hale ha.

I pele ngi lowa olalu kogoni hale habe.

³ Iha genda damene dewaore íbu
ngagome

i homolene kawareni pu kogoni ndobe.

⁴ Inaga hongo holene ereba hai halu
i agali áyu dege homole bu karu ale ho-
mole kogonida.

⁵ Tigua i yu wahayagola agali homeneru
baba mandagi kogonida.

I agali marume bo wahalu pene ale howa
homaliha wiradagua bidogoni.

Agali mbira mbirali abogo lalu embe-
daho wahene

biamogo bibe nahe aibe tobahe ha-
gadagua i haruda laro.

⁶ Ina i gundu uli timbuni unuraore
arumahe wiagoha bape ho
waharigonida.

⁷ Inaga keba holene timbuni wigome i
dambi halu

iba solowara timbuni bedagome dambi
haradagua bu heledegonda.

⁸ Ina inaga nenegerume i erembira
ngialu piai heledegonda.

Ina i mo koorene ko howa hiriri bini
heledegola

tigua i handa tara haga ka.

Ina ani bidegome i dariba ho heledegola
hadalu pobe nahe kogoni.

⁹ I genda yu kogome inaga de ko halu au
hara.

Anduane Homogo-o ina horo bibahen-
dengi inaga gi yaraga howa í olalu
i biamogo bia lalu haabo kogoni.

¹⁰ Ina wali agali homene ngaru mo hey
halu

agalime nabiagane aleru birilibe.

Wali agali homenerume lone heyu howa
ínaga mini yaraga hagabe.

¹¹ Wali agali homaliha ngarume, Ina
gubaliniore ho kegoni, lagabe.

Dindi mo ko heneha karume, í mini bili-
nahe kego, lagabe.

¹² Arumaha karume ína agalime nabiaga
ale biriliru de handagabe.

Dindi ina embedaho waheneha pu
karume

ína mana bayale tigabi bereru de
handagabe.

¹³ Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo
bibelo í olalu ko.

Egerebagi bibahendengi ina íhondo bi
lalu haabo haruli.

¹⁴ Bi ani laruligo Anduane Homogo ína
irane aginaga i erembira ngialu
kebe.

Ina irane aginaga i handa tara halu ha
do kebe.

¹⁵ Bamba i igiri emeneni hewangi genda
dege yama ibalu henego

áyu nde homolene kawareni haabo
kogoni.

Ina i pani ngirirume inaga hongo holene
bo pirilape henego kogoni ndobe.

¹⁶ Inaga keba holene timbuni ngegome
i bo dambi henego kogoni.

Ina íhondo pani ngirigo nguwa dege babi
bo baulo waharigoni ndobe.

¹⁷ Horombe mbiragabi urunidagua biaabo harigola
iba li timbuni ibalu bibahende dambi
hai hagadagua kome i bo dambi
hilarigoni.

Dindi bibahendeha howa waitigime i
bole ho mabu bu hagadagua
ko dewa uruni i koria ibaabo haga.

¹⁸ Inaga nenegealiore hearume i erem-
bira ngialu ina piai hilarigola
ainde inaga nenege aruma holene dege
ngeledegonda.

**Isaraele wali agali ti dindiha ibu
ngangi tigua iba gana laga winigo ogo**

89 Anduane Homogo-o ina ina
gubalini haho wiaaboore haga
kegonaga^{pq}

ina iba ganaru lalu laaboore holebero.
ina mbirale mbira bigi bulebero lalu
lowirigo pugua nabi biaiore haga
kegonaga lalubi

ina latagi halu laaboore holebero.

² Inaga wali agali gubaliniho haga
kegoni haho wiaaboore holebira
manda bido.

ina bi lo wigii bideruni mbira lo aribia
halu mendeale nalagaore
hari ema bibe nahe li de hendedemagobi
hongohe wiaabo ho ngagoni.

³ Ina lalu, Ina agali mbira dabenegro
ogoni ibula habo nalolene bi mbira
lowinigo ngo, lariyagoni.

Inaga biabe biahaga Debidihondo bi
lowirigo pugua nabulebiraore lalu
lamido, lariyagoni.

⁴ Isaraele wali agalinaga kini maha hama
polebiraru bibahendeore

Debidi iha howa tagira pene hangume
haga bulebira.^r

Hameigini mendeme hapugua nabulebi-
raore, lamiriyagoni.

⁵ Ani laga biriyago Anduane Homogo-
o dahuliyali dahuliya andagani bu
karume

ina mbirale baya gibi hangu bigi birilige-
onaga laga bialu

turu howa iba ganame inaga mini mo
yaraga halu kagoni.

Anduane Homogo i mini bilinahe howa
mbira bulebero lo ngego biagaore
kegonaga lalu

iba ganaru tigua laga bialu kagoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o dahuliyali andagani
bu karuni i ale mbira nahe.^s

Dahuliyali bu karunibi i ale mbira
naheore.

⁷ Dahuliyali haguane tini dege dege
ngoaiho biruwabi
tigua Anduane Homogo i hondowa gi
timbuniore haga ka.

Dahuliyali Anduane Homogo i ho
mabubu haga karu

tibi nde gi timbuni howa pandi hinu
haga kagoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
wabe Hongo Haiheore-o
hongo gibiorehe i kegobi mbirali
naheore.

Anduane Homogo-o ina mbirale mbira
bule ledego lo beregeda nabi biaore
biaga howa i mini bilinahe kegoni.

⁹ Iba solowara hongohe bedaru ina de
hondo haga kegoni.

Iba solowara ibu yaribu hongohe bialu
bi lalu lile laragola

bi nale ema nabi berelo ina mo palia
haga kegoni.

¹⁰ Iyibi wali agalinaga hongo holene
tene gibi biago bo podalu

bibahende mo ko haiore harigoni.

Inaga hongo holene gibime inaga waitigi
hearu bibahende bope hai harigoni.

^p89:1 1 Kin 4.31 ^q89:1 Iba 101.1

^r89:4 2 Sml 7.12-16, 1 Bit 17.11-14, Iba 132.11, Ab 2.30

^s89:6 Iba 40.5, 86.8, 113.5

¹¹ Dahuliya andagabi dindi bibahendebi
ínnaga dege nga.^t

Ínime dindi timbuni ogo wabialu
mbirale bibahendeore dindini wilo
wabu wiriyarunibi

ínnaga dege o bu ngaruni.

¹² Mbirale uyurayagi ngarubi karubi un-
urayagi ngarubi karubi bibahende-
ore ínime wabini nga.

Hari Tabo Hari Hemonolame Anduane
Homogo ñhondo turuore giba halu
iba gana lo ngiragoni.

¹³ Anduane Homogo í hongo gibiorehe
kegoni nde aguada.

Ínaga hongo holene go magi manda
bibe nahe hongo gibiorehe kegoni
aguadabe.

¹⁴ Í kini howa wali agali bibahende haru
kegonigo

mana tigabi bulenenibi mana tigatiga
dabolenenibi
tiagaho biruwa haru kegoni.

Ína mbirale bibahende bigi beregoria
ínaga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe
howa bulebero laridagua
bulenegobi

walia haabo halu haha kegoni.

¹⁵ Wali agalime í duniniore kego mitangi
bialu ñhondo iba gana lo ngiaga karu
ti ínaga dara halu biamogo buleneni
ibagabu ka.

Wali agali uruni ti wá holeneha ibagabu
haradagua bidago ti turuore au ho
haruadabe.

¹⁶ Anigo ína tihondo baya turubini dege
bigi bialu kegonaga

tigua egerebagibi alendobi mbiragabi
bibahendengi ínaga mini mo yaraga
halu haabo kagoni.

¹⁷ Inanaga hongo holene tene í kegonaga
iname ñhondo turu timbuniore ho
kama.

Inanaga waitigi karu baba wai bialu
kamaria

ína ina gubalini halu dara howa
wai bulumaya mo hongo haregola
inanaga waitigiru bope halu ina wayali
haga beremali.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína waitigime bo-
lilono ina mamage holene mbira ín-
ime dabo helariya.

Í mana bayale tigabiorego hangu bi-
aga ina Israele wali agalinaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule-
ore kegoni.

Inanaga kini mbira ina haru helogo ín-
ime ngirigoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Debidihondo buleore
lalu bi lowinigo ogo

¹⁹ Ala bambaore ína ínaga biabe biahaga
mini bilinaheore heago
de gandeba mbira hendelo mialu
de gandeba ogonihha howa ína bi
ogodagua lariya.

Wai biagane ami agali mini lene mbira
ina dabaru.

Wali agali bu hearu helowa ibu hangu
dabalu

ibunaga haguaneni kininaga manda mo
karula haru.

Karula howa haru haha kininaga dagiani
berelaru, lariya.

²⁰ Inaga biabe biahaga Debidi hearia
hondowa^u

ína ibu tinaga kini helo dabo helalu
weli loma binime ibu haguaneni odo
wiru.

²¹ Ina ani buwa inaga hongo holene ibu
heba haaboore helolebero.

Inaga gime ibu mo hongo harogola ibu
hongoheore haabo holebira.

²² Ani berogola ibunaga waitigirume ibu
baba wai bialu

ibu bope halu mo taga habe nahe
holebira.

Wali agali mini kowi karumebi ibu min-
upe habe naheore holebira.

²³Ina ibunaga waitigi karuni geme
hengedo mbaraho wahalu
inaga kini ogoni handabe manga haga
karuni bibahende homelo bo wahai
holebero.

²⁴Ina ibu gubalini timbuniore halu ibu
heba haho wiaaboore holebero.

Ibugua ibunaga waitigiru baba wai bigi
birangi

ibu wayali hangu haabo helolebero.

²⁵Dindi iba solowara mini Medidereni-
ana bedagoria howa wima pialu
iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria
wiape kagoni

bibahendeore Kini Debidi ibunaga halu
ibugua handa gimbu bilo mulebero.

²⁶Ina ani berogola ibugua ihondo
ogodagua lolebira.

Inaga ababi inaga Ngode Datagali-
wabebi í kegoni.

I de handayahohowa mamage hagabi
inaga pele ngiagabi í hangu kegoni,
lolebira.

²⁷Ina ibu i igini wahene helolebero.^v

Kini maru karubi ndo ibu mo duniniore
helolebero.

²⁸Inaga gubalini haho wiaabo kogome
ibu yu wa naholebero.

Ina ibula habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo
bi ogoni pugua nabi wiaabobo bu wilon-
aga lo wulebero.

²⁹Bibahendengi ibu damene hangume
kini haabo holebira.

Isaraelenaga kini hameigini mendeme
ha pugua nabi

Debidi ibuniha howa tagira pene
hangume ho aribia haga biaabo
holebira.

Hari damindini haabo hene li kadagu
haaboore hama polebira.

³⁰Ani ani bulebirago ai mani Debidi
ibunaga aguanene hama porarume

ina mana lo ngogo hale halu bia nabi mo
wahalu

ina bilimu lalu bi ledodagua
nabyaguabi

³¹ina bi laga berogo hale howa mo yo
handaga bialu

tigua inaga erembira ngialu puguabo
hayaguabi

³²nde ina tigua ko biraruni ilu wu ha
dege buwa pani mulebero.

Tigua mana liahe dewaore biyagonaga
tandaga nalu howa manda bilo
ina gewa tibume mana lalu bolebero.

³³Ani ba boleberogoyu
ina Debidi gubaliniho kogoni nde ogo-
ningibi gubalini haho wiaaboore
holebero.

Ina ibu yu wanahe ibuhondo habo
nalolene bi lo wirugobi pugua
nabulebero.

³⁴Ina ibula habo nalolene bi lo wirugobi
napugulebero.^w

Bulebero lalu lo wirugo ariabi mbiraore
hangubi habo nalolebero.

³⁵I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale
tigabioreru hangu biaga kogo howa
habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wirugoni.

Ina bi halu mbira hangu lo ngogoni mani
wia aiaj bilonaga lo ngeledogoni.

Ina Debidi hondo bi lowirugo ké halu
habole naloleberoore.

³⁶Debidinaga aguanene ti ho tawe hama
puaboore holebira.

Kini Debidinaga haru holene ngagoria
ibunaga aguanene maha hararu mbi-
ragome mia aribia haga bima piaho
ngane

honani dalu haho ngadagua
tigua wali agali haru haho wiaaboore
holebira.

Ti ani haru helonaga ina handayahoh
holebero.

³⁷Kini Debidi ibu ariame dege wali agali
haru haho ngane

ege mbiraga tagira ibuwa dalu wáho
kalidagua haru haaboore holebira.
Ege li harini kagonime mbirale biba-
hende de handai ho howa
wali agali bibahendehondo ína bi lo
ngoruni
henene hanguore leda lalu lo pana haga
ege ibu li harini kagoni.

Kininaga waitigirume ibu bope hayagola dugu binigo ogo

³⁸ Anigo áyu ínaga kini ínime dabo
helarigo ibula kebaho kegoni.
Kini ibuni hangu helo wahalu í erembira
mialu pedegoni.
³⁹ Ínaga biabe biahaga biagola habo
nalolene bi lo wirigoni ínime
puguarigoni.
Pugualu kininaga manda golo muwa
waruha ba horo helarigome
ai kininaga manda biagoni mebia halu
angu tollobu wahayagoni.
⁴⁰ Ibunaga tanonaga ege pabe biaruni gi-
alo payabu waharigome
ai ibunaga anda hongohe bu helearuni
bibahende mo ko hai hayada.
⁴¹ Ani bidagola ibunaga dabudabu
panigi bu payabu ngaria
wali agali hariga puíbu birarume mo
page yalu pugu bira.
Wali agali ibula mandagi handa ai nai
padarume ani birago handaragola
ibuhondo mege bialu oba halu kagoni.
⁴² Ína ibunaga waitigirume kini biagoni
balu bope helalu
waitigi biaru ti minihā turu halu mam-
bolo bama pelariyagoni.
⁴³ Kini biagonaga wai biagane ami agali
hayarunaga hongobi
tinaga wai biagane ale wiaru bibahende-
naga hongobi
pirilipe hai helariya.
Ibu wai bialu hearia bope helalu dari
helariyagoni.

⁴⁴ Ani helalu ibu kini howa wali agali
haru haga hayagoni ogongi hairi
helalu
ibuni dindiha minupeho berelariyagoni.
⁴⁵ Ína ibunaga mali gadia dai bialu ibuni
abaleore mo agali wahe helarigome
ibu mo taga holene gibioreme dambiho
heledegoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu gi milo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

⁴⁶ Anduane Homogo-o í ha do ho kegoni
nde ani haaboore hole kebe.
Ínaga keba holene gibi
ira daradagua dalu kagoni dairi agoangi
holebirabe.
⁴⁷ Anduane Homogo-o ina wali agali din-
dini bu kamaruni
nde lu ndo emene tigimandi hangu halu
homaga kamagonidago manda bibe laro.
Ína ina bu kamaruni wabiriyago
áyu nde ina bibahende bu kamaruni
mini homa biago kamago
homalu ereba hai hole kamagonidago
manda bibe.
⁴⁸ Mbirali nahome haho wiaaboore
holego ai kabe.
Mbogoyi heba uliha yaanda haragola i
mangabago
heyalu poro labehe mbirali ai kabe.
⁴⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ainde agua
berebe.
Ai áyu ina gubalini naheore kebe.
Debidihondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu
ogoale bulebero lo wigí biriruni agua
buleberebe.
⁵⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga biabe bia-
haga o kogo nde mitangi bibe.
Wali agali í mitangi nabiaga bu karume
i mege bialu kagoni.
Tigua íhondo bi ko tara tara lalu
tandaga ngiragola i genda yu howa
dongeho haruli.
⁵¹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i kini holiya
dabo helarigoni kogola

Ínaga waitigi karume ihondo bi ko lalu ka.

I porogoha bayale mbira nawi
í mege bialu mo ko haga karia dege iraga
haga bialu kogoni.

⁵² Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini
mo yaraga haaboore halu hamiya
hameledo.

Ani bilo. Aniore bilo laro.

Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

90 Anduane Homogo-o í inanaga an-
daore haradagua bidegoni.^x
Inanaga mamali heneyaru tibi íha dege
howa heneyago

ai áyu inabi íha dege howa bu kamagoni.

² Dindini hari wedarubi nawe howa
mbirale bibahende dindini ngarubi
nawabi howa^y

Ngode Datagaliwabe íniore ala haabo
heneyago
áyubi haabo kego manibi haho wiaa-
boore hole kegoni.

³ Wali agali bu kamaruni homalu lone
dindi tagobi lelariligo.

Ína inahondo, Dindi wali agali bu
kamiruni tí dindime wabinigo
homalu

lone dindihi dai bilimu, lalu kegoni.

⁴ Iname mali daosini (1,000) mbira
bolangua hayago lu laramaligo^z
ína ogoni lu ndo bame abe harimago
handaradagua birili.

Mbiraga agalime mamage ho ariari bialu
mbiraoregome mamage tigimandi
haraligobi tigimandidane handaga
kegoni.

⁵ Iba li ibalu wali agali hiliyalu poragola
iba nalu homagadagua
ína wali agali hiliyalu pirili.

Ina emene tigimandi hanguni
emaga handaradagua bialu halu
homaramali.

Ina egerebagi tani mbira áyu dege de-
latagi howa

⁶ ala anda haga bialu lini dalu
ni handaragola yo bialu
alendo gaulo daga hagadagua ina ani
bialu kamagoni.

⁷ Ína inahondo handabe mangaho
kegonaga
iname í hondowa gi timbuniore ho
kamagoni.

Ínaga keba holename ina handayaho
kegome

ina bibahende do ereba hai haramagoni.

⁸ Inanaga mana ko tara tara
beralamiruni

bibahendeore í de handaiho kegoni.

Mana ko maru ohowa bia do hene
birimarubi

bibahendeore í deni panigi mo ngelowa
kegoni.

⁹ Ina wali agali dindini lu holenego ínaga
keba holename mo tubagi halu
inanaga buhe bame halu mbira hangu
laradagua abaleore lalu bolangua
haragoni.

¹⁰ Ina wali agali dindini mali pira karia
hangu haramali.

Hongohe harimayagua nde mali pira
halira haramali.

Anigo áyu o haramadagoniha genda
bulene erekui biabe bulenela dege
ngaria handalu haramali.

Mali podo nginidadagua hai halu bialu
inane abaleore pu ereba haramali.

¹¹ Ínaga keba holenenaga hongo giba
ngegoni de handai hene ai kabe.

Wali agalime mana ko biraru hondowa
ína handabe mangaho kegola

wali agalinaga bu miniha gi timbuni bu-
lene tagira ibaganego aiwa manda
bidabe.

¹² Ina dindini lu ndo emene tigimandi
hangu hole harimada manda bu-
lumaya^a

^x90:1 Man 33.27

^y90:2 Min 8.25-26

^z90:4 2 Pi 3.8

^a90:12 Iba 39.4

ína lawaiha biawaiha bibe.
 Inanaga horo dagalo wia heneni hari-mada manda bialu
 miniwi holomaya ínaga mini dindi-ga dan-gia lolene go inanaga bu habaneha
 wia habe.

¹³ Anduane Homogo-o ína inahondo ke-baho haabo kegoni agoangi hairi hole kebe.^b

Ina ínaga biabe biahaga kamaru hon-dowa dara habe.

¹⁴ Ina horo bibahendengi dindini hama poramangi

miniha turu halu dungu lowa iba gana lalu haabo holomaya

ína egerebagi bibahendengi ínaga gubalini haho wiaabo holeneme inaha tolotagiho helaga bibe.

¹⁵ Ína mali dewani ina genda yu dindi-haore warapeho helarigonigo ai áyu ina lone mo turuho helabe.

Ina genda yu hemane mali piyago daga lowa

mali o biagoni tahreni turuho hama polo-maya ina mo turu habe.

¹⁶ Ína biabe hongohe gibi beredaru ínaga biabe biahaga kamaru ina hondolo-maya walia habe.

Inanaga waneigini maha hararu tibi í-naga hongo holene baya tara tara ngeru hendelo mo walia habe.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o

iname í duniniore ke mitangi bialu hara-maligo^c

ína inahondo dara halu baya turubini bigi bibe.

Iname mbirale bigi beramaru bayale-haga bialu

lini daga bilo bulumaya mo hongo habe.

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga mamage haga kagonigo ogo

91 Mbirali Anduane Homogo Dali-gaorene Daliga kagoha ha do hole porago^d

ibu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagonaga tuha puwa baya turubini pu holebira.

² Anduane Homogonaga tuha howa ibugua ibuhondo ogodagua lolebira.^e

Ína i bu dambi halu ínaga pabe tigila í howa i baya hangu handayahohariligoni.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoni.

Ína íni hanaho kogoni, lolebira.

³ Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í baya hangu handayahohalu mamage holebira.^f

Damame agalimeyaguabi gono wia do hene ngaruha í do wia nabulebere.

Warago hiriribi tara tara wali agali bo home laganeale ngarumebi í ela naholebira.

⁴ Ega angibunime ibunaga babaganeme ibu igini bu dambi hagadagua^g

Anduane Homogo ibugua í bu dambihoholebira.

Ani biragola í ibunaga tuha howa bayaleore holebere.

Anduane Homogohanda bule ledago biaga mini bilinahe kago

ibugua ínaga humbi howa ibu erembiraha mo ngelowa hatali wu holebira.

⁵ Mbirale mbiraga bulubada lowa í miniha gigi howa palulene nawi.^h

Horombe howabi í nahende keria abale ibuwa í balu polobada lowa í gigi howabi holene nawi.

^b90:13 Har 32.12-13 ^c90:17 Iba 27.4, Ais 26.12

^d91:1 Iba 31.20, 121.5, Ais 25.4, 32.2

^e91:2 Iba 14.6, 18.2, 56.4, Yar 16.19

^f91:3 1 Kin 8.37, Iba 124.7, Min 6.5

^g91:4 Iba 36.7, 40.11, 63.7, Ais 51.16

^h91:5 Yob 5.19-23, Iba 23.4, 27.1, 64.4

⁶ Dama ko tara tara bu karume mbiraga horombebi wali agali bo wahama ibaga bialu kago^j
ína dama uruni hondowabi gi holene nawi.

⁷ Áyu dege í deni wali agali daosini mbira (1,000) bibahende homa hilayaguabi^j
daosini pira (10,000) í kegohayagi homai hayaguabi
í ela naholebirago giho holene nawi.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko biaga karume mana ko biyagonaga pani mirago^k
íni deme handalu hondolebere.

⁹ Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga mamage haga helalu
ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago hatali wiagane humbi helarigoni.

¹⁰ Ani helo waharigome mo ko holene tara tara ngarume í kegoria anda naibulebira.

Warago ko tara tara gendabi ngarubi í andagani anda naibulebira.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga dahuliyaliru lamialu^l
í ibagabu kegoha, Tí mamage hama ibagabu hole pudaba, lalu lamulebira.

¹² Ege tole ngagome ínaga ge nabehedagola
dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime í taba yaraga holebira.^m

¹³ Ínaga geme laionobi nogombibin laiono hungubaluabi puya tomia palebi bibahende hengeda hai holebere.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua larago,^o

Wali agali í gubalini heneneore ho karu ínime ti haru dai bialu pele mulebero.

I tinaga Anduane Homogo ka lowa henene yu tigabu karu tinaga hatali wiaga humbi ínime holebero.

¹⁵ Tigua í olaragola ína tinaga bi larago hale halu ladaai bulebero.^p
Ti kagoria gendabi íbu ngangi íni ti heba haabo holebero.

Ina ti gi mialu haru dai bialu ti mo yaragaho helolebero.

¹⁶ Tinaga holene lu hama pelo tinaga mali mo tago holebero.
Tigua bima ibiyagonaga yolo uruni mulebero.

Ina ti pele mialu íni ti heba haabo holebero, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

92 Anduane Homogo-o íhondo kai lolene bayaleoreda.

Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kegoni lalu
í mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene bayaleore ngagoni.

² Egerebagi bibahendengi ína í gubalini ho haabo kegonaga lolene karulape ogo ni.

Mbiraga bibahendengi ína í mini bili-nahe kegonaga solebero.

³ ína ngida ale tara tararu balu ína mini yaraga holebero.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ína biabe hongohe biriru mitangi bialu í turuho kogoni.

ína bayaleore dewa birigonaga ína turuore halu iba ganaru solebero.

⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ína biabe biriliru timbuniore hongohe biaga ke.^q

ína miniha mitangi bideru iname manda bibe nahe kamagoni.

^{i91:6} 2 Kin 19.35, Yob 5.22 ^{j91:7} Yos 14.10 ^{k91:8} Iba 37.34, 58.10

^{l91:11} Iba 34.7, Md 4.6, Lg 4.10 ^{m91:12} Md 4.6, Lg 4.11

^{n91:13} Hgn 14.6, Dan 6.22, Lg 10.19 ^{o91:14} Iba 9.10, 59.1, 145.20 ^{p91:15} 1 Sml 2.30, Yob 12.4, Yo 12.26 ^{q92:5} Iba 139.17, Ais 28.29, 55.8-9, Lm 11.33-34

⁶ Wali agali mini nawi karumebi mini
giga nabi karumebi
mbirale uru manda nabibebe ka.

⁷ Wali agali mini kowi bu karu ti datani
bu hagagobi ka.

Ko biaga bu karume mbirale ngago
damene yu howa homogo ha
holebira.

Ani bulebiragoyu ti mo ko hai halu ere-
baore holebira.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o íni kini haluhe
haabobo hagaore kegome ti ani
bulebira.

⁹ Agali íla waitigho karu ti homalu
agali mini kowi karu bope hai hole-
berego ina mandabu kamagoni.

¹⁰ Ína nogo bulumaga wangabe gabua-
naga hongo kaligobi iha hongo tim-
buni helari.

Ína ihondo bayale birigonaga turuore ho
kogoni.

¹¹ I waitigi bu hearu mo ko hai harigo de
handalu
agali ko hearu yiya lalu dugu biayuago
hale haru.

¹² Wali agali mini tigabi bu karu ti ayage
timbuni andaho karubi holebira.^r

Ti Lebanon irabuha ira tamia bayale
timbuni bu karubi holebira.

¹³ Ti Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni
ira hengene mbira haradagua bida.^s

Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga
andaha howa ti bayaleore holebira.

¹⁴ Ti lu ho waheneore heaguabi lini bay-
ale daabo haga kagoni.^t

Tinaga yuniru gahenge halu
ti hongohe haabo howa gabu nahaga ka.

¹⁵ Ti ogonibi kagome Anduane Homogo
ibu mini tigabiore kago hendelo mo
walia ka.

Inaga hapai haga kago ibuha lehe mbira
nawiore.

Anduane Homogo ibu kini kagonigo ogo

93 Anduane Homogo ibu kini
kagoni.

Ibunaga mini mo yaraga holenebi hongo
gibihe holenebi karulowa kagoni.

Dindi timbuni o ngagoni ibunime wabu
winiyadagua

ema bialu girigurabi mbira bule ndoore
ngagoni.

² Anduane Homogo-o bambaore mbirale
bibahende nawiangi^u

ína handame ho haabo hene kegoni.
Íala henerunagabi áyu kamarunagabi
mani holebirunagabi kini haluhe
haabo kegoni.

³ Anduane Homogo-o iba solowaru uli
unuraoreha berenerume
ai áyu bi timbuniore hongo howa tilitula
lalu la ho nga.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ína mbirale biba-
hende dahuliya andagani ngagoni
ínaga hongo gibihe kegome yani howa
handayaho kegoni.

Iba solowara tilitula lalu kadu bararaga
bialu karuni

hongo emene bamedago lowa í hongo
gibiorehe kegoni.

Iba solowara yaribu buyu ibalu iba an-
geni hongo howa haealo bade haga
bialu karuni

emene bamedago lowa í hongo
gibiorehe kegoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ínaga mana lo
ngeruni bibahendeore wialu
wiaabobore bulebira.^v

Ínaga anda loma biniore kagoni ibu haho
wiaabobore holebira.

^r92:12 Iba 1.3, 52.8, Ais 65.22, Hos 14.5-6 ^s92:13 Iba 100.4, 135.2

^t92:14 Iba 1.3, Yo 15.2 ^u93:2 Iba 45.6, 90.2, Dug 5.19

^v93:5 Iba 19.7, 29.2, 96.9, 1 Ko 3.17

**Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
ko biagabi bayale biagabi
tigatiga dabolebirago ogo**

94 Anduane Homogo í Ngode Data-galiwabeore howaw^w
wali agali mana ko biaga karume bi-yarunaga pani nelo mirili.

Áyu ínaga lembo holene ngego tihondo mo walia habe.

² Wali agali bibahende ínaga deni íbu hai helolebere.

Wali agali mine haga karume mana ko biyarunaga pani nelo abale mule ibabe.

³ Mana ko biaga bu karume mana ko bialu turuho helo henge agua agima muleberebe.^x

Anduane Homogo-o tinaga henge agira ngabe.

⁴ Agali ko biaga karume mana ko biyagonaga turu haga bialu

mine ho helo horo agiru heloleberebe.

⁵ Anduane Homogo-o uruni tigua ínaga wali agali bo hengedape halu

genda timbuni mo mialu kagoni ndobe.

⁶ Wali dalo berearubi waneiginai aiya abala homene karubi tigua bo wahai haga ka.

Wali agali dindi taraha howa inanaga dindini íbu hene karu homelo bo wahai halu biaga.

⁷ Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina de nahendeda.

Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname bialu kamarunaga manda nabi bame kago waha, laga ka.

⁸ Ínaga wali agaliru-o tigua mana ko dege biaabo halu kamigo agua beremibe.

Tí wali agali mini nawi lulu ale kamigo angí mini wiadai buleberemibe.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga hale wabu helenego

ibu bi hale habe nahe kabe.^y

Ibugua inanaga de wabinigo

ai ibu de handabe nahedabe.

¹⁰ Hameiginí tara tara dindi bibahende karume ko biragola^z

ibugua ti mo tiga bialu pani namulebirabe.

Ibugua wali agali lawai haga kago ibuha manda mbira nawi kabe.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agalinaga miniha bibahende ngaru manda baiho ka.^a

Tigua ogoale bule lomanda manda bu kago hondowa

ibugua mbirale uruni bibahende tagira napolebira mandabu ka.

¹² Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali mo tiga biriru ti turuho ka.^b

Ínaga mana lowini ngego lawai hene karu tibi turuho ka.

¹³ Ína ogonidagua bini karu ti miniha dungulo kane dege

agali ko biaga karu ti homai halu homaliha piai helo

í maliaho haga ke.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali yu wa nahaga ka.^c

Heneneore ibugua ibunaga wali agali bu karu

erembira mialu yu wanahagaore ka.

¹⁵ Mani howa agali godi lararume tigatiga dege lolebira.

Ani laragola hale howa wali agali tigabi karume

bi ogoni talialu bialu holebira.

¹⁶ Mbiralime i biamogo bialu agali ko hearu bope hayago aibe.

^w94:1 Ais 35.4, Nah 1.2, Lm 12.19 ^x94:3 Yob 20.5, Iba 13.2

^y94:9 Har 4.11, Min 20.12 ^z94:10 Yob 35.11, Iba 44.2, Ais 28.26

^a94:11 Yob 11.11, 1 Ko 3.20

^b94:12 Yob 5.17, Min 3.11, 1 Ko 11.32, Hi 12.5 ^c94:14 1 Sml 12.22, Lm 11.1-2

Mbirali ila mandagi howa agali ko biaga
hearu ko nabilonaga
i biamogo biyago aiwabe.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo
nabinidale
nde i homene dininiru piagagoha abale
pu kole.

¹⁸ Ina lomanda bialu koria i ge harogoria
gondo lalu i pilarogonigo laru.^d
Ai Anduane Homogo-o Ínaga gubalini
haabo hariligome
ínaga gime yania harigola i pi nale bay-
ale kogoni.

¹⁹ Horo i genda ho kongi howabi ko
ngarunaga mini dege dindiho
hewagolabi
íname inaga mini mo palia halu i turuho
hellarigoni.

²⁰ Agali haguane tigabi ndo ko dabaga
karu baba
i biabe mandagi nabiaga kegoni.
Agali ko uruni tigua wali agalime mana
ko biraru hondowa
karulape dege bira lalu ani bialu helo
wahaga ka.

²¹ Tigua wali agali ko nabi bayale biaga
karu mo ko hole ndinde laga ka.
Wali agali tiha ko nawi karu homelo bo
wahole
ko biaga urunime manani helalu kagua
dabaga ka.

²² Anigo Anduane Homogohanda hongo-
heore howa i biamogo biaga ka.^e
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i baya
hanguore handayaho haga kagoni.

²³ Tigua mana ko dewaore biyagonaga
ibugua emena ko ngaru tihondo mo
mulebira.

Tinaga ko biyaru mitangi bialu tini
homelo ibugua ti bo wahai holebira.
Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ti bo wahaiore
holebira.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo
yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

95 Uru-o ti ibidaba.
Anduane Homogonaga mini
mo yaraga halu iba gana lamiya
ibidaba.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga
hongome ina haru dai bialu pele
ngiyago mitangi bialu
ibuhondo turu halu iba gana lo mimiya
ibidaba.

² Iname ibu kagoria kaware hapara
howa ibuhondo kai lo maliya
ibidaba.

Iba gana baya turubiru ibunaga mini mo
yaraga halu
ibuhondo lo mimiya ibidaba.

³ Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabe hongohe kagoni.

Ibu kini hongo gibile howa
dama mitangi bialu wali agali gime
wabini karubi ndo
ibu daligaore gibi kagoni.

⁴ Ibugua gundu uli unura wiape karuha
howa

handame hama iralu hari daligaore
wedarunaga neneni handairi howa
dindi bibahendeha handame ho kagoni.

⁵ Ibugua wabini iba solowara bedarubi
dindi bibahende ngarubi
bibahende ibunime dege handame ho
kagoni.

⁶ Uru-o ti ibidaba.

Iname inanaga ma podope halu Anduane
Homogo ibu duniniore kago mitangi
bialu ibuhondo lotu lamiya.

Anduane Homogo ibu ina Wabiaga kago
iname ibu kagoria kaware ibuwa ge duli
hangaho biruwa
ibu mitangi bialu lotu lamiya ibidaba.

⁷ Ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kag-
oni.^{fgh}

^d94:18 Iba 38.16 ^e94:22 Iba 59.9, 62.2, 62.6 ^f95:7 Iba 80.1, 100.3

^g95:7 Hi 3.15, 4.7 ^h95:7 Hi 3.7-11

Ibugua ibunaga wali agali bu kamaru
nogo sibi haru haradagua haru haga
kagoni.

Ina tomo nolomaya ibugua ngiaga
kagoni.

Ibugua áyu bi o larago hale hadaba.

⁸⁻⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo
bi lamialu lalu,^j

Tinaga mamali ala henerume inaga bi
hale howa nahe tingi halu
tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa
ila waitigi ho hene.

Tigua dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini
Meriba Masala wiagoria
ina ti biamogo timbuni birugo de
hendene.

Ani anigo ina ti haru halu hewagola
tigua inaga hongo ba handalu hene.
Ti ani binigo ina bi larogo tigua áyu
hale howa tinaga mamali binidagua
buleminni nabilimu.

¹⁰ Dindi ko o biagoria mali pira mariani
(40) ina ti haru howa bima ibiruru
bibahende handai dege howa tigua i abi
haruabe hondole ba handalu hene.

Wali agali urunime horo bibahendengi
hariga koha pialu haabo halu
inaga bi lo wirugoni hale halu bibe
manga haga karunida lowa

¹¹ ina tihondo lemboore howa bi hon-
gohe mbira bule lalu lo wirugo ogo.^k

Wali agali uruniore ina ti mini íbu
halo birulene muleberogoria anda
napolebiraore,

lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini
daligaore howa bibahende
handame ho kago ogo**

96 Anduane Homogohondo iba gana
gahenge lo mulene nga.

Dindi bibahendeni bu kamirume Andu-
ane Homogohondo iba gana lo mu-
lene nga.

² Anduane Homogohondo iba gana lo
mialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga
halimu.

Ibugua ina haru dai bialu pele ngiyagoni
lalu

horo bibahendengi wali agali bibahen-
deme hale hai helo lamiaaboore
halimu.

³ Ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu
hameiginibibahende paluyu pedaru
hale hai helo lamiliimu.

Ibugua biabe timbuni bayale bima pi-
yarunaga lalu

wali agali bibahende lamiae halimu.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu daliga gibiore
kagoni.

Iname ibunaga mini uyura mo yaraga
haabo halu hamiya.

Mbirale wali agalime dama mitangi
bialu gime wabini ngaru hondowa
ina gi holene nawi.

Anduane Homogo ibu dege daliga gibi
kago

iname ibu hondowa dege giho holene
nga.

⁵ Wali agali hameiginibibahende tarame mbi-
rale dama mitangi bialu tini gime
wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagaru
uruni bibahende ke howa hangu bialu
kagoni.

Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua hari
daligabi mbirale bibahende hariha
karubi ngarubi wabinigo

ibuni hangu daliga gibiore kagoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu kini howa wá
holenebi mini mo yaraga holenebi
ibunaga hangu ngagoni.

Ibunaga anda lomabu heleneni mbirale
bu ngarume

ⁱ95:8-9 Dag 14.22, Man 6.16 ^j95:8-9 Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13

^k95:11 Dag 14.20-23, Man 1.34-36, 12.9-10, Hi 4.3-5

Anduane Homogo ibuni hongohe howa
ibuni baya buruguleore givi
agi loabe tobahe kagobi walia ho nga.
⁷ Wali agali dindini bu kamiru bibahende
deme¹

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
halimu.

Ibunaga wá holenebi hongo holenebi
daliga giviore nga lalu
ibunaga miniore mo yaraga halimu.

⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mini timbuni
daligaore ngago mo yaraga halimu.
Ibuhondo mbirale mbira lomabu migi
bule giha yaga bialu

ibunaga andaha anda ibugu bilimu.

⁹ Wali agali bibahende kamiru Anduane
Homogo ibu baya buruguleore
kagoria ibalu^m

bulu palialu ibunaga lotu lalu halimu.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru
tigua ibu giviore kago hondowa
duru ala lalu halimu.

¹⁰ Wali agali hameigini tara tara bibahende
bu hama pedaru lamialu,ⁿ
Anduane Homogo ibu kini ka, lalimu.

Dindi timbuni o ngagoni ibunime wabu
winidagua
ema bialu girigurabi mbira nabuleore
ngagoni.

Ani kago howa mani ibuga ibalu
wali agali bibahende baba godi
lalu tigatigaore dabolebira, lalu
lamilimu.

¹¹ Dindi timbuni ogo fbi hari li kego fbi
libu nde turu halibu.

Iba solowara índe tigitugu lalu íninaga
bi dalimu labe.

Mbirale iba solowaraha biru ngamiru
tínde bi ladagadaga bialu tímína bi
ladaba.

¹²⁻¹³ Mabu wima pedamirubi mbirale
mabuni andaho hama pedamirubi^o
tí bibahende turu timbuniore ho halimu.

Anduane Homogo ibuni dindi ogo bibahende
handagimbu buwa
haru hole ibulene tu harangi mbirale
urunime bi urunidagua lagalaga
bulebira.

Ira teha ira bu karume turu giviore howa
tininaga bi lalu bi dalimu lagalaga
bulebira.

Ibugua dindini wali agali bu kamaru
mana tigabiore buleneni haru
holebira.

Bi heneneore lolereni howa ti
dabolebira.

Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore kago ogo

97 Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore
howa handame ho ka.

Dindi o ngego ína turu holene nga.

Dindi iba dege dombeneha ngamiru
tíguabi turu haga bidaba.

² Beraliba arumalambe ibu ho mabu bida.

Ibugua wali agali ta nabi karu mana
tigabi ngagome haru howa handaya
ho haga ka.

³ Ira hungu bamba halu puwa
waitigi ho mabu bidaru dai helaga ka.

⁴ Ibugua hari daba migimege lalu
dindi bibahende ngago wá hame helaga
ka.

Dindi ngarume uruni hondowa duru
laga.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibu dindi bibahende
ngarunaga Anduane ka.

Dindi hari ngarume Anduane Homogonaga
deni wagaya do elagadagua
do elai haga nga.

⁶ Hari daliga li karume ibunaga mini
tigabiore nga lalu latagi ka.

Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni
karume
ibunaga wá taraore harago de handai
haga ka.

^{196:7} Iba 29.1-2 ^{m96:9} 2 Bit 20.21, Iba 33.8, 93.5, 114.7

^{n96:10} Iba 9.8, 67.4, 93.1, 98.9 ^{o96:12-13} Iba 98.9

⁷ Wali agali mbirale dama mitangi bialu
gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu
wiaga karu^p
ti mo taga timbuniore holebira.

Gime wabini ngarume Anduane Homogo hondowa bulu paliae holebire.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mana tigabi
hangu ngegome wali agali dabaga
kego manda buwa

wali agali Saiononi karubi Yuda dindiha
tano dewa wima pedaruha bu
karubi

ti bibahendeme íhondo turu halu miniha
dungulo haga ka.

⁹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore-o
ína dindi bibahende handameho
kegoni.^q

Íore mini lene daligaorene daliga howa
bi pupu wulenaga gime wabu ngaru
bibahende bolangua haihe kegoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
mana ko ngaru hame nalaga karu
tihondo gubalini ho haga ka.

Ibugua wali agali karu handayahohaga
ka.

Ibugua ti agali ko biaga karunaga giha
karia gingila mialu
haru dai biaga ka.

¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga wá holeneme
wali agali mini tigabi karuni wá
hadali haga ka.

Turu holeneme wali agali bayale biaga
karu

tinaga bu miniha mo turuho helaga ka.

¹² Wali agali mini tigabiwi kamiru tí turu
ho hadaba.

Tíguá Anduane Homogohanda bayale
biyarunaga turuho hadaba.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini baya bu-
ruguleore kago
ibugua uruni biyaru mitangi bialu tíguá
ibuhondo turu halu kai ladaba.

Anduane Homogo ibu
wali agali bibahende
handame ho haga kago ogo

98 Anduane Homogohondo iba gana
gahenge lama.^r

Ibugua mbirale baya tara tara biai
hayagoni.

Ibuninaga hongo timbuni kagomebi
ibunaga mana baya burugule
ngagomebi

ibugua waitigi bope hai hayagoni.

² Anduane Homogohanda wai buwa ína
wayali haru lalu latagi haya.

Ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru pele mialu
haru dai bulenaga

hongo timbuni wali agali tara tara bu
hearuhondo walia hayagoni.

³ Ibugua ibunaga bi lowiniru mitangi
bialu^s

Isaraele wali agalihondo gubalini haabo
halu ti yu wanaheore heneya.

Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwbehanda ina
waitigi bope halu ina haru dai
biyago

wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu
hearume hale halu manda biaiore
haya.

⁴ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru
tíguá Anduane Homogohondo turu halu
iba gana ladaba.

Bu miniha dungulo holena iba gana
turu howa dalimu lalu

ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana ladaba.

Ngida aleru baya hangu balu bi bayaleru
lelo badaba.

⁶ Pilipe biguliru pu lalu bi hongo howa
ladaga halu

Anduane Homogo ibuni inanaga kini
kago lalu

^p97:7 Har 20.4, Man 5.8, 27.15, Yar 10.14, Hi 1.6, Ya 2.19

^q97:9 Har 18.11, Iba 83.18, 95.3, 96.4

^r98:1 Har 15.6, Iba 33.3, 40.5, Ais 52.10

^s98:3 Iba 22.27, Lg 1.54, 1.72

ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

⁷ Iba solowara bedego ſbi ibaha wena tara tara bedamirubi

tigua bi hongo howa ladaga hadaba.

Dindi ſbi wali agali dindini kamirubi tí bibahendeme iba gana ladaba.

⁸ Iba timbuni poramiru tiguabi nde gi habe badaba.

Dindi hari wedemiru tiguabi nde turu howa

Anduane Homogonaga deni iba ganaru ladaba.

⁹ Irane ibugua dindi bibahendeni handameho howa haru hole ibiragonaga ani bidaba.

Ibugua ibunaga mini bayale tigabi ngagome

wali agali bibahende haru haabo holebira.

Anduane Homogo ibu kini duniniore kago ogo

99 Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore howa handame ho ka.^t

Wali agalirume ibuhondo gi howa duru lalu haga.

Dahulyiali babaganehe kirali kago labo dindihalowa

ibu de handape howa handayahko kagola dindi dumbirumbi bialu haga.

² Anduane Homogo ibu Saiononi howa hongo timbunihe kagoni.

Ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahende karu

handame howa haru hai ka.

³ Wali agali bibahendeme ibu kini duniniore howa mini lene ka lalu

ibunaga mini yaraga holebira.

Ibu mini tigabi baya buruguleore kagoni.

⁴ Kini hongo haiheore-o í mana bayale tigabi ngago dege hame laga kegoni.

Ína mana bayale tigabi lo ngegoni ina Isaraele wali agalirume bialu haabo holomaya ngirigoni.

Wali agali tara karume biraru hondowa iname tigatiga mo tale bialu holomaya mo walia hari.

⁵ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Ibuni kagoha hapara howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalimu.

Ibu mini tigabi baya buruguleore kagoni.

⁶ Mosese Aronola libu Anduane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali hene.

Samuele ibugua ibuhondo bi laga hene. Uruni tigua Anduane Homogo olayagola ibugua tinaga bi hale haga hene.

⁷ Ibuni hari beraliba timbuni heagoha howau

ibugua tihondo bi lamigi bini.

Ibugua ibunaga mana bulene winiru ti lamigi biyagola

tigua hale halu biai haga hene.

⁸ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o^v

ína wali agalirume ſhondo bi layaru hale halu ladai birigoni.

Tigua mana ko birarunaga pani nelo miaga kego howa dege

^{íni} Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa ko uruni domo wahai haga kego ti walia harigoni.

⁹ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama.

Ibunaga hari loma bini kagoria howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lama.

Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi howa baya buruguleore kagoni.

^t99:1 Har 25.22 ^u99:7 Har 33.9

^v99:8 Dag 14.20, Man 9.20, Yar 46.28, Seb 3.7

**Anduane Homogonaga mini mo
yaraga halu iba gana lalu lenego ogo**

100 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni
paluyu pedamirume

Anduane Homogohondo turu howa iba
gana lo mili mu.

²Turu howa iba gana turubiru lama
lama

ibu mitangi bialu lotu lole ibunaga
wanakuini ibu halimu.

³ Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabeore ka manda bilimu.^w

Ibugua ina wabinigo ina ibunaga ore
kama.

I bunaga wali agali howa ina ibunaga
nogo sibi kamagoni.

Anigo ibugua nogo sibi haru hagadagua
ina haru haga ka.

⁴ Ibunaga anda loma bia henegonaga
harabani anda ibalu

ibuhondo kai lalu ibu ganaru lama lama
anda maliya.

I bunaga mini yaraga hama hama anda
tamuha anda maliya.

I buhondo kai lalu ibunaga mini mo
yaraga hamiya.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibu bayaoe gib
kago ibunaga gubalini holene
ngagome^x

ina gubalini haho wiaabo kagoni.

I bugua ibunaga wali agaliruhondo,
Bulebero, lowiniru mbira mo habo nale
ibu mini bilinahe howa baiore haga
kago

ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.

**Kini Debidi ibugua buleore
lalu bi lowinigo ogo**

101 Anduane Homogo-o ina iba
gana lalu bi lo wirugo buleore
lalu larudaguabi

ínaga mana tigabi bulene ngadagua
bulebi

ina í mitangi bialu iba gana ogo fhondo

lalu kogoni.

² Ina mana ko nabi bayale dege bialu
holeberogo

Anduane Homogo-o ína biamogo bule i
koria ang i bialeberebe.

I damenerunaga deni howa mana tigabi
dege biaabo holebero.

³ Ina mana ko bulene ngago bibe man-
gaore holebero.^y

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
erembira mialu haga karuhondo

turu naheore kogoni.

I ti heba mandagi ibagabu naholebero.

⁴ Ké hagane mana biaga ngagobi ina
nabulebero.

Agalime mana ko biaga ngagobi mitangi
naholebero.

⁵ Wali agali mendeali ndelalu haga karu
ina ti bope holebero.^z

Mine haga karubi ina handabe manga
holebero.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bili-
nahe karu tihondo ina turu haabo
holebero.^a

Manay bayale bialu henene laga karu
ti degeme ínaga biabe biaga helo i anda-
gaha helolebero.

⁷ Wali agali ké haga bu karu^b
ti ínaga anda timbuni kagoha
naholebira.

Wali agali tombene hondokihe karu ti ila
naholebiraore.

^w100:3 Iba 79.13, 95.7, Ese 34.30-31, Eb 2.10

^x100:5 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 106.1, 107.1, 118.1, 136.1, Yar

33.11 ^y101:3 Man 15.9, Iba 5.5, 40.4

^z101:5 Iba 18.27, 50.20, Yar 9.4

^a101:6 Iba 119.1 ^b101:7 Iba 43.1, 52.2-5

⁸ Horo bibahendengi inaga dindi ngagoha ko biaga karu ina mo ko halu bo batagi haga bulebero. Wali agali ko biaga karu damene Anduane Homogonaga tano ngagoria nahelo ina ti bo talu pelai holebero.

Igiri daliaheme genda yu howa bi lenego ogo

102 Anduane Homogo-o ina ihondo bi larogo hale habe. Ina i biamogo bibelonaga í olalu kogo hale habe.

² I genda timbuni yu kongi ina i yu wahalu napobe.

Ina í olarogola bi larogo hale halu abale biamogo bibe.

³ Inaga holene emene tigi mbira hangu ira hagua bialu abaleore pu ereba hagagobi kogoni ndobe.

Inaga tingini poboyogo bialu ira timbuni dedagola poboyogo biraligobi bialu helo kogoni ndobe.

⁴ Datani gaule agalime hengedalu piagadagua

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i hengedo wahenego kogoni.

Inaga tiniha tomo nolene garibi nale ko.

⁵ I tandaga timbuni howa e lalu ngogoni.

Inaga tingini timbuni nahe yólalu kuni hangu haragonida.

⁶ I mo ko henego koore dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ega ewatia biragagobi dindi labu ngagoha ega halengau biragagobi bedogonida.

⁷ I dagiani palia padogoyu ai i paliahondo nahe yangayanga bu wiaabo kogoni ndobe.

Ega warakuli anda dangini hangu biragadagua

ini hanguore bedogonida.

⁸ Mbiraga horombebi waitigi bu karume ihondo bi ko dege lalu haabo ka.

Tigua i mini lowa mege bialu ha haga bialu ka.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ina ihondo keba timbuni ho kegome i nde beru dugu nalu de iba pugulope halu gabu beha iba biraradagua bedago nalu bedogonida.

Ina i minalu mbirale ko ngaru mo wahagadagua mo wahenego bedogonida.

¹¹ I dindini lu holene nawi tubagiore alendo halu ni dadai biraligobi kogoni.

Datani gaule ngaligobi bedogonida.

¹² I ogonibigoyu nde Anduane Homogo-o í kini haluheore kegoni.

Wali agali maha ho aribia holebirarume í manda biai holebiragoni ndobe.

¹³ Ina Saiono tano ngago mitangi bialu dara holeberego manda bido.

Ina dara howa biamogo bulene horo bagoni abale tagira ibiyada.

Horo ogoni áyu ngagoniore ndobe.

¹⁴ Saiono tano bo gialabagabu wahayago inaga biabe biahaga karume tano ogoni mitangi timbuni bialu hamelo ka.

Ayu tano ogoni mo ko hai hene ngagoyu tigua dara ho haabo ka.

¹⁵ Hameigin taratara dindi bibahendeni palima pedarume

Anduane Homogohondo gi hai holebira. Dindi bibahendeni kini karume ibunaga hongo timbuni kago hondowa ti gi hai holebira.

¹⁶ Mani howa Anduane Homogohanda Saiono tano lone biadai birangi ibunaga hongo ogobi lalu walia holebira.

¹⁷ Ibugua ibunaga wali agali yu wahene karume olaragola hale holebira.

Tigua ibuhondo bi lararu hale howa erembira mialu napolebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale áyu inahondo biraruni

ina waneigini aguanene mani holobadarume hendelo mbugani gilibu widaba.

Wali agali mani holebirarume Anduane Homogohanda biniru te hawa howa ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.

¹⁹ Iname bi ogodagua gilibu wimiya.

Anduane Homogo ibuni haga dali-gaoreha howa handape haya.

Ibu dahuliya andagani howa dindiha handadaliho haya.

²⁰ Wali agali garabaya bini hearume tandaga nalu howa dugu biayuago hale haya.

Hale howa ibugua agali godi hale hagame bo waholene nga lene hearu ti homa nabilonaga biamogo bialu go-lope haya, lalu gili bulene nga.

²¹ Ibugua ani biyago hale howa Saiono dindini wali agali bu karume Anduane Homogonaga mini latagi halu Yarusalemeni howa ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.

²² Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni palima pedarubi tinaga kini karubi ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu

lotu lole íbu ngoai harangi ani lalu holebira.

²³ I wene igiri daliahe dege hewaria Anduane Homogohanda inaga hongo bope ho heledagonida.

Ibugua i dindi ogoriani lu naholiya inaga holene mo tubagi ho heledagoni ndobe.

²⁴ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i haluhe haabobo bu kegoni.^c

I agali wahe ndo wene igiri daliahe dege kogonigo

ína i áyu ogoni yamia nabibe.

²⁵ Bambaore ína dindi bibahende wabiniyagoni.^d

Íninaga gimeore hari daliga li kago wabialu mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahende wabiai hariya.

²⁶ Aga labolaboru goba halu budahole biagadagua

dindi harila mo ko holebiragoyu

íni hangu haabobo bu haga kegoni.

Agalime aga labolabo goba haragola

wahagadagua

dindi harila ereba hai haragola lone nahondoleberemaore.

²⁷ Ínaga holene ala henegobi dege haho wiaabo haga kegoni.^e

²⁸ i ani kegoni howa inanaga waneig-iniru ti bayale helo

ína handaya ho holebere.

Tinaga aguanene maniore hama polobadarubi

ti íni andaneha bayale haabo holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini haga kago ogo

103 Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga holebero.

Inaga minimebi tinginimebi mbirale iha kago damenego

bibahendeme ibunaga mini baya buruguleore kago mo yaraga haabo holebero.

² Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga holebero.

Ibugua ihondo turu halu bayale dege bigi biaga kago embeda naholeorebero.

³ Ibugua ina ko beroru bibahendeore domo wahai haga ka.^f

Ini warago tara tara anda íbu wigibidangi

mo dabi haga kagoni.

^c102:24 Yob 36.26, Iba 90.2, Ais 38.10, Hab 1.12 ^d102:25 Hi 1.10-12

^e102:27 Ais 43.10, Mal 3.6, Ya 1.17 ^f103:3 Ais 33.24, Yar 17.14

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua jore ho-moliya yupe nahe haru dai biaga ka.^g

Haru dai bialu ibugua i gubalini halu-dara timbuni haha kagoni.

⁵ I ani ho ko lalu walia halu i dindini kongi^h

ibugua mbirale bayale dewa bu-hombedo ngiragola

i karulapeore wu haabo haruli.

Ibugua ani bigi biragome i lone igiriho-dai bialu

hongohe ega bodo hariawe ale haruli.

⁶ Wali agali darabi dindiha haha karu-maru karume ti hengedope haragola

Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi-tigatiga lahaga ka.

Ibugua ti mo yaraga halu ti holene-ngadagua helolebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali-agali biamogo bulenenaga

ibu miniha manda manda bu yu heago-damenego Mosese walia hene.

Walia halu Anduane Homogo ibugua bi-abehongohe bigi biyaru

Isaraele wali agali ti de hendelene.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dara-howawa biamogo biagabiⁱ

gubalini timbuniore hagabi ka.

Ibu keba ala awane nahaga howa

ibugua ibunaga gubalini haho wiaabo-holeneme

ina yaniho wiaabo helowa haha kagoni.

⁹ Iname mana ko liahebi beramarunaga Anduane Homogo ibugua ina ba talia bia-biaganegoyu

ani bialu haabo nahaga.

Ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo hand-abe manga howa

keraho haabo nahaga kagoni.

¹⁰ Iname mana ko givi dewaore bidamariaj

ko birimaranaga pani ogonibi tahe ngulene ngadagua ndo ibugua pani emene hangu ngiaga kagoni.

Iname mana ko liahebi birimaranaga pani timbuniore nabehegoyu ibugua ina yopialu pelaga bialu kagoni.

¹¹ Hari daliga li kagome dindi bibahende ngagoni dambi hai kadagua^k

Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haha karu

ibunaga gubalini holene timbuniore ogonibime ti gubalini ho kagoni.

¹² Uyu ni tagira ibagagoha howa namu ni paliagagoha polenego^l

kaware ndo kaundiaore givi ngagoni.

Ani ngadagua Anduane Homogohanda iname ko birimaru bu wu kamaria

ibugua domalu hiliyalu pialu kaundiaore givi namura ona agima ndooren yalu pu wahaga kagoni.

¹³ Abame ibunaga waneigni gubalini howa baya hanguore handayahohagadagua^m

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haha karu

baya hangu ogonidaguao gubalini howa ibuni handayahohaha kagoni.

¹⁴ Ibugua ina ogo aleme wabirugo ni bu-karuni lalu ibuni manda bidagoni.ⁿ

Bame dindi dugualu wabirugo ni bu kagoni lalu ibuni manda bu kagoni.

¹⁵ Ina wali agali bu kamaruni inanaga holenegro^o

emene tubagi tigimandi hangu tani mbuambua andaho kalidagua kamagoni.

^g103:4 Iba 34.22, 56.13 ^h103:5 Ais 40.31

ⁱ103:8 Ya 5.11

^j103:10 Esr 9.13

^k103:11 Iba 57.10, Eb 3.18

^l103:12 Ais 43.25, Mai 7.18

^m103:13 Mal 3.17

ⁿ103:14 Pig 3.19, Iba 78.39, Aga 12.7

^o103:15 Yob 14.1-2, Ya 1.10-11, 1 Pi 1.24

Tani mbuambua minalu anda howa lini
do haganedagua ina bu kamagoni.

¹⁶ Tani mbuambua lini biago dedaria
puyabume pulo ba haragola
dindini dogolope haha.

Dindini dogolope hayagua o piyagoni
haga.

Dogolope henego lone dene biagoria do-
dai bidaria nahandaga.

¹⁷ Ani biagagoyu ai wali agali Anduane
Homogo andaneha howa^p
ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haha karu
ibugua ti dara halu gubalini haho wiaa-
boore haha kagoni.

Uruni tinaga waneigini dabane mani
hama polebirarubi
ibugua ti gubalini halu tihondo bayale
dege biaabo halu holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga habo nalolene
bi lo winidagua bialu karu
ibugua bia lenedagua hale halu birarubi
nde tihondo bayale dege biaabo halu
holebira.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu dahuliya anda-
gani kini biruwa
mbirale bibahende ibugua handame ho
kagoni.

²⁰ Dahuliya hongo gibile kamiru
Anduane Homogo ibugua bi larago baya
hanguore hale halu bia larago biaga
kamiruni
tíbi turuore gibi halu Anduane Homogo-
naga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

²¹ Dahuliya andaga howa Anduane Ho-
mogohanda laradagua hale halu
ibunaga biabe biahaga kamiru tiguabi
turuore halu Anduane Homogonaga
mini mo yaraga hadaba.

²² Mbirale bibahendeore Anduane
Homogo ibuni wabini ngamirubi
kamirubi
tí bibahendeorenaga kini ibuni howa
ibugua tí handame ho kago

tíguia turuore halu ibunaga mini mo
yaraga hadaba.

Ani bidaba.

Inabi Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo
yaraga holebero.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
bibahende wabiai henego
iname ibunaga mini mo
yaragaore holene ngago ogo

104 Ina Anduane Homogonaga
mini mo yaraga holebero.

Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o í daliga gibiore
kegoni.

Í kini daliga gibiore howa mini mo
yaraga holenebi duniniore holenebi
aga karularadagua karulo kegoni.

² Wá holene gibioreme íni aga karu
laradagua karulo howa haru
kegoni.^q

Agalime balai anda dungume howa anda
biagadagua
ína hari daliga li kagoni wabuwa
dungume ho heledegoni.

³ Ani buwa ínaga andaga iba bedago
yarali howa uyuraore daligani bu
kegoni.^r

Í hari beraliba ngarunaga biralu
eberegola
puyabume í yalu ibirayagoni.

⁴ Puyaburume ínaga bi yalu ina kamaria
pu lareya.^s

Hari daba biralirubi ínaga biabe dege bia
ha lareya.

⁵ Dindi timbuni ogo ínime wabuwa
winiyagobiore hongohe ngagoni.

Dindi ogo imi ema emene mbira nabi
girigurabi mbira nabulebiraore.

⁶ Iba solowarame dindi timbuni ogo
bibahende bu dambi haiho winiya.

Iba ogonime hari hearubi bibahende
biru namulaiho winiya.

⁷ Ani dambi haiho wiaria ínaga bi hon goheme iba solowara taliriya.
 Taliri handala iba ibu gerai ibida puabo hayiya.
 Iba solowara ibu ínaga bi hongohe biago hale halu
 bia laridagua bialu ibida piyiya.
⁸ Ibida pialu hari hearu yu wahalu porabu pebe bialu
 dindi ulini wiaruha ínime tini berelo wabu winiyarunaga pu birayiya.
⁹ Iba uruni biru bolangua nahelonaga ínime tu winiyagoriani iba áyu ogoriani birairi kagoni.
 Áyu ibame ala bibahende namulaiho winiyadagua lone namulai naholebira.^t
¹⁰ Dindi uliniruha howa iba dugutagi helalu
 hari labo dombeneruha howa iba duguaga duguaga bilalu unura pugulu pebe biledegoni.
¹¹ Ani biledegoria nogo gabua tara tara karume
 iba uruni naga naga bialu kagoni.
 Nogo dongi gabua karumebi iba noa howa
 hége lebolaho henedagobi karulapeore
 nalu kagoni.
¹² Iba uruni angeni ira bu karuba egarume tininaga anda bigi bigi bialu biruwa
 iba ganaru turu howa laga laga bialu biru ngagoni.
¹³ Hariha howa dalu hari hombene ngarunaga dalipe helaga bialu kegoni.
 Ani bigi beregome dindini mbirale bayale bayale bu paya bu ngagoni.
¹⁴ Nogo bulumagarume nelo tani mo anda helalu
 ina wali agalime nalu holomayanaga tomo inaneme hengedamaru mo anda
 haga beregola nalu kamagoni.

¹⁵ Ani bialu iname ina mabuni pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* hangalu linime pingidowa *waini* iba wabu nalu ina miniha turuore halu dungu lo kamagoni.
 Ira olibe lininaga ibane hambuwa den guinibi haguanibi haiho kamagola inanaga dengui haihe wále bu kamagoni.
 Widi hangalu dowa mberedi wabuwa dawa no kamagola ina tinginiha hongo ngidagola kamagoni.
¹⁶ Lebanono dindini ira tamia bu karuni hariha howa dalu ibaabo haragome damiaabo haga kagoni.
 Ira tamia uruni Anduane Homogo ibugua bamba hengenego ibuninaga ira bu kagoni.
¹⁷ Ira tamia uruniha egarume tininaga anda bigi bigi biaga beda.
 Ai ega ma luhe mbira bedarume tinaga anda ira guraya ale karuba biaga bedagoni.
¹⁸ Meme gabua karu ti hari timbuni wedarunaga neneni ibagabu haga kagoni.
 Tia amala horia ale bedaru ti egeandaha bira do haga bedagoni.
¹⁹ Harini ege wabu helariyagome tagira ibuwa ngoaho haga bialu mali mbiragonaga ege biagoni ogoaledena lalu ibuni langialu kagoni.
 Ai ni ibu nde ogoangi anda pialu dadai bialu palue ibuni manda bu kagoni.
²⁰ Ína aruma helaregola mbiraga nogo ega gabua tara tara
 ti bibahende tagira ibuwa ibaga bu haga kagoni.
²¹ Laiono hungubaluarume tomo taya bialu howa ne noani bi hongo howa ladaga halu larayagoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ína tomo ti nelo
 mereyago
 ogoni mbira agini ngabe hondole taya
 bialu howa bi ami larayagoni.
²²Ti ani bialu howa ni dara handala
 uliha tini paliradagoha palima dai biaga.
²³Ani pedaha wali agali ti heyalu biabe
 bu puwa
 biabe bialu kane dege alendo ni palira
 handala ti andaga piaga.
²⁴Anduane Homogo-o ína mbirale de-
 waore wabiriyagoni.
 Í mini gigabiwi gibile kegome
 mbirale uruni bibahende ínime
 wabiriyagoni.
 Dindi timbuni ogoni mbirale tara tara íni
 wabiriyarunime
 wu tolotagi kagoni.
²⁵Iba solowara timbuniore givi
 bedagoni.
 Iba o bedagoniha wena timbuniore
 gibirubi
 wena emenebi dewa daga labenaheore
 biralu
 mbirale marualebi ogoniha dege biru
 ngagoni.
²⁶Iba solowara daligani iba sibi puíbu
 daibu biaga.^u
 Iba unura dindihha wena givi hiriribi
 bamba íni wabu berelene
 o bedagome gini biaga bedagoni.[§]
²⁷Uruni bibahendeme ti tomo noa
 biaruangi
 ína dege mibelo ínaga gi handayahohi
 bira bedagoni.
²⁸Ína ti tomo nolene meregola ti naga.
 Ti tomo merego karulapeore nalu
 tombeore hara handala piaga.
²⁹Ína ti erembira meregola ti giho haga.
 Ínaga buhé tiha helarigo yameregola
 ti homo tongolo daga halu lone dindi
 tago biaga.

³⁰Ína ti buhé lolene meregola ti emabu
 haga.
 Ína dindini mbirale bibahende gahenge
 hangu tagira íbu helaga bialu
 kegoni.
³¹Anduane Homogonaga hongo
 holenebi
 ibunaga wá holenebi wiaaboore helo
 hame ledo.
 Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale
 ibunime wabu helaga biyadaru
 handaga bialu
 ibuni turuore helo hame ledogoni.
³²Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi tim-
 buni o ngagoni de handaya haragola
 dindi ogoni duru laga.
 Ibunaga gime hari karuni ela haragola
 hari karuni haguia hungula bulebira.
³³I dindini emabu kongi
 ína Anduane Homogohondo iba ganaru
 lo mulebero.
 Ina ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga
 mini mo yaraga halu iba ganaru
 laho ngoore dege
 íni homalu lairi holebero.
³⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua i mo turu
 haga biragola haruligo
 ina iba gana lo meroruore ibu hale halu
 turuore helo hame ledo.
³⁵Anduane Homogo-o wali agali mana
 ko biaga bu karuniore
 dindini nahelo balu bo ereba habelo
 hame ledo.
 Wali agali ko ngubioire uruni ereba hai
 helo hame ledo.
 Ina Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo
 yaraga holebero.
 Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
 hama.

[§]104:26 Iba Gana 74.14 de handabe

^u104:26 Yob 41.1, Iba 74.14, Ais 27.1

**Anduane Homogo ibunaga
wali agali pele minigo ogo**

(1 Bi Te 16.8-22)

105 Iname Anduane Homogo-hondo turu howa kai lalu

ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu lamiae hamiya.
Wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani paluyu pedaru
ti bibahendehondo ibugua gibiore uru-
ale biya laga bialu
hale hai helo loyogo laga bimiya.

² Iname ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lalu hamiya.

Ibugua mbirale bayale bigi biyarunaga bibahende hale hai helo laraga halu lamiae hamiya.

³ Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore kago
ina ibunaga kamago iname ibuhondo turu hamiya.

Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua biaga kamaru ina turuho holene nga.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo bilonaga ibu karia puabo hamiya.

Iname Anduane Homogo ibu kagoha kaware haparaho haabo hamiya.

⁵⁻⁶ Abarahama aguanene Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane kamirubi

Yagabanaga aguanene Anduane Homogo ibunime dabene kamirubi tigua Anduane Homogohanda manane tara tara agalime nabiagane ale bigi biyarubi

wali agali ko biaga hearuhondo pani migi biyarubi

mitangiore biaabo halimu.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.

Ibunaga mana lo ngaruni wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume bilonaga lo nga.

⁸ Ibugua habo nalolene bi lowinigo ngaruni wia ai aiore bulebira.

Ibugua bi lo wialu ogoale bulebero laga bialu lo ngaruni mani hama porarume handaga bialu karia wia ai aiore bulebira.

⁹ Ibugua Abarahamala habo nalolene bi lo wialu^v

Aisagahondo ogoale bulebero lenegobi heneneore bulebira.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele-hondo habo nalolene bi lowinigo^w ogoni wali agalirume bialu haabo helonaga lowini.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele-hondo lalu,

Ina tihondo Kenana dindi karulalimulo ngulebero.

Dindi ogoni tibi tñaga waneigini mani holebirarubi tñinaga dindi ogoniore halimulo ngulebero, lene.

¹² Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewa ndo henedaruni

ti emene mbira hangu Kenana dindini hene.

Ti dindi tene ndo mendeali dindini bame igiri yango pu haradagua bini.

¹³ Ti dindi mbirani baya hangu ho dambolo hene ndo.

Ti togolo yalu pialu dindi wiaruni bibahendeha ge hai haga hene.

Kini mbiragonaga dindiha puwa emene tigimandi dege halu

lone hili yalu pialu kini mende heagonaga dindiha pu halu

ani bigi bialu hene.

¹⁴ Ti ani bu ha heagolabi hameigini maru hongohe hearume ibunaga wali agali uruni hengedope holilono^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti mamage hene.

Mamage howa ibugua kini hearu talialu ibunaga wali agali urunihondo kagua mbira bulumini lalu lamini.

¹⁵ Ibugua lalu, *Inaga* biabe bia haga *inime* dabene karu mo ko holemini.

Inaga mana *latagi* haga karuore mbira ela nahalimu, lene.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ti dindini tomo wiago damene bibahende mo yu ereba hai haluy^y

hina gariore gibi tagira pelene.

¹⁷ Ani ibilole howa dege ti maha ibilon-agaz^z

ibugua Yosebe ala bamba halu Iyibi dindi pu helene.

Ibu hamene biarume Yosebe ti muni tagu wialu agali maru hearu

tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo minu mini.

¹⁸ Tigua ibunaga ge kirabali pu senime minu huba biagola^a

ge tandaga timbuni hene.

Ani bialu aeane gendabi mbira ibunaga mani hende hene.

¹⁹ O biyadaruni Anduane Homogo ibugua ala Yosebehondo emagaha howa bulebira lamiyadagua

henene tagira pene.

²⁰ Ani biyagola Iyibi dindinaga kini heagome Yosebe gololenaga^b

agali mbira heagome lama pu lene.

Iyibi dindinaga kini wali agali dewaore haru haga heagome Yosebe golope hene.

²¹ Golope howa kini biagome ibunaga gabumane agali haguane helo^c

Yosebe dabo helene.

Dabi helowa Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi bibahende hearunaga haguane helo helene.

²² Kininaga gabumane haru haga hearubi kinihondo mitangi talebu miaga hearubi uruni bibahende de hondowa haru holene hongo ibugua Yosebehondo mini.

²³ Mani Yagaba ibu Iyibi dindi pialu^d ogoriani ho ibira howa hene.

²⁴ Ibu ani hearia Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba hameigini biamogo bialu^e

ti waneigini dewa tagira ibu helene.

Yagaba hameigini uruni ti hongoheore helalu

tinaga waitigi hearunaga hongo dindiha helo helene.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua Iyibi wali agalime ibunaga wali agali handabe manga helo helene.

Ani helayagola Iyibi wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga hearu mo hondo hole

henge taya bialu helo helene.

²⁶ Mani Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga ala dabene Mosesebi Aronobi heba libu haru Iyibi dindi pelene.^f

²⁷ Puwa libugua Iyibi dindini howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe hongoheore bialu

manane tara tara agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialu hene.

²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda aruma holeneme Iyibinaga dindi bu dambi hayagola^g

wali agali hearu ti arumaha hene.

Iyibi wali agali arumaha hayagoyu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bidaba

layadagua nabi

ibunaga bi mo wahene.

^y105:16 Pig 41.53-57 ^z105:17 Pig 37.28, 45.5 ^a105:18 Pig 39.20–40.23

^b105:20 Pig 41.14 ^c105:21 Pig 41.39-41 ^d105:23 Pig 46.6, 47.11

^e105:24 Har 1.7-14 ^f105:26 Har 3.1-4.17 ^g105:28 Har 10.21-23

²⁹Ibugua tinaga iba berearuni mo
darama biai halu^h
wena ibaha berearuni bibahende bo
homelai hene.

³⁰Yago dewaore givi tidi yalu ibilalu
tinaga dindini yago dege birame helaluⁱ
kininaga andaga hearuhabi heba yago
degeme tolotagi helene.

³¹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bungun-
abi hinabibi alebi tidi yalu pudaba
layagola^j

ti tidi yalu puwa Iyibi dindi damenego
pedegone mbira wuwa nahe
bibahendeoreha tolotagi hene.

³²Ibugua tinaga dindini dalu ibuni ibi
nale^k
dalu dindi kunibi hari dababi gibioire
ibilene.

³³Ogoni ibiyagome Iyibi wali agalinaga
mabuni pu mbira lini daga mini
gerebi hongo wiarubi podai halu
poge ira hearubi podai halu
ti dindini ira hearu damenego bibahen-
deore podai hene.

³⁴Ibugua bi hangu layagola pagaya ale
dewaore givi daga labe nahe tidi
yalu tagira ibini.^l

³⁵Tagira ibuwa tigua dindini tomo
bibahende hengearu damenegonaga
yuni tugu naiore halu
mbirale andaho hearu damene tene heba
na anda hene.

³⁶Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Iyibi wali
agalinaga igini wahene damenego
bibahende^m
homelo bo wahai hene.

³⁷Mani ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi
dindi yu wahalu haru tagira pene.ⁿ
Tinaga giha muni ngoloru silibaru yalu
tagira pene.

Isaraele wali agali ti bibahendeore bay-
ale hongohe hangu tagira pene.

³⁸Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agali
hondowa giho henego

Isaraele wali agali tagira pialu piyagola
ti turuore halu dungulo daibu hene.

³⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari
daligani ibunaga wali agali hearu
tigatiga hari beraliba mbira
ngelow^o

ibunaga wali agali uruni andaneha
helene.

Mbiraga harini ira hangu delayagola
ogonime wá hadali hayagola Isaraele
wali agali ti wáni bayale hene.

⁴⁰Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
tomo noa kama layagola^p
ibugua ti nelo hariha howa ega deware
ale ibilayagola

ti ega uruni balu nene.

Ti tomo nelonaga ibugua dahuliya
andaga howa mberedi dalilayagola
ti karulapeore nowa tombeho hene.

⁴¹Ti iba nelonaga tole timbuni mbiraha
howa iba tagira pelene.^q

Dindi ko dalu naibagaha iba tim-
buni biagoni tayandaha dugutagi
haradagua bialu

o biagoriani gerai yupe helene.

⁴²Anduane Homogo ibugua ala bamba
howa habo nalolene bi hongohe
mbira

ibunaga biabe biahaga Abarahama-
hondo lowinigo
ogoningi mitangi bini.

⁴³Anduane Homogo ibugua anidagua
bialu

ibunaga wali agali dabeneru haru halu
tagira pene.

^h105:29 Har 7.17-21

ⁱ105:30 Har 8.1-6

^j105:31 Har 8.16-17, 8.20-24

^k105:32 Har 9.22-25

^l105:34 Har 10.12-15

^m105:36 Har 12.29

ⁿ105:37 Har 12.33-36

^o105:39 Har 13.21-22

^p105:40 Har 16.2-15

^q105:41 Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13

Haru tagira piyagola ti turu hama iba
gana ladaga halu mambolo bama
pene.

⁴⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali
hameigini tara maru hearunaga
dindi wiaru muwa^r

ibunaga wali agali uruni mo mini.

Wali agali tara uruninaga mabu wiarubi
muwa

ibunaga wali agali uruni ti karulelene.

⁴⁵ Ibugua ogonidagua binidagoni irane
Anduane Homogohanda bi lenedarubi
ibunaga mana lowinidarubi bibahende
Isaraele wali agalime talialu biai helon-
aga ani bini.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yara-
gaore hama.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agalihondo mana bayale
biaga ka lenego ogo**

106 Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hama.^s

Ibugua mana bayale biaabo haga
kagonagabi

ibunaga gubalini holene ha ho wiaabo
haga kagonagabi

iname Anduane Homogohondo kai
lama.

² Ibugua mbirale timbuni bigi
binirunaga garealalu aiwa lai
habehedabe.

Mana bayale biniru mitangi bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga karulapeore hai
habehe aiwadabe.

³ Wali agali ibunaga bi hale halu bia
laradagua biaga karubi

mana tigabi ngaru biaga karubi

ti turu ho holene nga.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali
biamogo berengi
ibi nde mitangi bibe.

Ína ti pele mialu haru dai berengi

ibi nde haru dai bibelo hameledo.

⁵ Ínaga wali agali ti bayale howa mbirale
bayale damene ngaru mo wuwa
tigua turu haga bialu kadagua
ibi nde ti heba turu hamaga ho holene-
ore hamelo ko.

Ina turu holene ogoni irane ina íninaga
wali agaliore henene kamagome
mini mbiraore halu mandagi howa turu
haga bu holeberama.

⁶ Bamba ina mamalirume mana ko bialu
heneyadagua
inamebi nde mana ko tara tara dewa
wiaru bialu harimagoni.

⁷ Inanaga mamalirume iyibi dindini
heangit^t

ína biabe nahendene ale biriruni ti
manda nabi haya.

Ína ínaga gubalini holene walia halu ti
biamogo biriruni
tigua embeda hai halu

iba solowara Daramabi bereagoria
heangi

tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
haabo kego íni erembira ngiya.

⁸ Tigua ani biyagoyu Anduane Ho-
mogohanda ibunaga hongo timbuni
winigo mo walia halu

ibugua ti biamogo bule lalu bi
lowinidagua pele mialu gi mini.

⁹ Ibugua iba solowara Daramabi
bereagohondo bi lamiyagola^u

iba biagome bira migimigi bialu dindi
pani hene.

Pani hayagola ibugua wali agali haru
halu ti iba biraga biagoria

bame dindi hanguni poradagua bini.

¹⁰ Agali ti handabe manga haga hearume
ti mo ko holebiyaria

ibugua ti pele mini.

Ti waitigi hearunaga giha hearia
ibugua pele mialu haru dai bini.

^r105:44 Yos 11.16-23 ^s106:1 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5,
107.1, 118.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11 ^t106:7 Har 14.10-12 ^u106:9 Har 14.21-31

¹¹ Iba solowara timbuni biagome waitigi biaru bo tangu dambi hai halu ibame nai helene.

Mbiraoreli hangubi mbira pora bialu napene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda anidaguabiyagola ibunaga wali agali biarume^v

ibugua buleore lalu lowigi biniru hene-neore biragonida manda bini.

Manda bialu ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiai halu

tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu hene.

¹³ Ibugua ani biyago bilowa dege
tigua uruni biyaru abaleore embeda hai hene.

Tigua mbirale bule manda biyaria Anduane Homogohondo haleha nabi tini minihatagira ibiyaru ale dege bialu hene.

¹⁴ Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tinaga minihatomo noa dege halu^w

tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba hendene.

¹⁵ Tigua ibuhondo bi haya halu ngi laabo hayagola

ibugua ngi layago mialu tiha warago timbunibi tagira ibilene.

¹⁶ Ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tigua Mosesebi^x

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga helo loma bia hene Aronobi

libuhondo henge lalu hene.

¹⁷ Ti ani bialu hemigola dindi mo gaibuki hayagola

gundu uli timbuni mbira o biagoria wu pehene.

Ani biyagola Dadanabi Abiramabi libu one waneiginidamene bu hearubi bibahendeore gundu uli o biagoha uli piai hene.

Uli piai hayagola dindi ibunime lone mo gegebu dambi hene.

¹⁸ Wali agali maru ko biaga biaru talima pialu hearuni ira hedo ibira halu ti dai helene.

¹⁹ Tigua Hari Horebe wiagoria howa nogo bulumaga ale mbira ngolome wabu ngelowa^y

dama ogonida lowa bi pupu wialu hene.

²⁰ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu duninioire mini lene kago mitangi bialu lotu laga henego wahalu

nogo bulumaga datani nalu haga heago ale wabu ngelowa

ogoni mitangi bia aribia halu ibuhondo bi pupu wialu hene.

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti Iyibi dindini hearia

ibugua nahendene ale tara tara bialu

Isaraele wali agali Iyibialirunaga giha hearia mo wini.

Ibugua ani biyagoyu Isaraele wali agalirume ibu mo embeda ho hene.

²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iyibi dindini agalime nabiagane ale timbuni dunini wiaru bialu

iba solowara Daramabi bereagoria ibugua nahendene ale tara tara biyagola

wali agali tigua mogolo hendene.

²³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agaliru bo wahole layagola

ibunaga biabe biahaga helo dabo hene Mosese ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni heyu howa

Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo wanahelo

ibunaga keba holene wiago ha pai hayagola

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali ba nabi wahene.

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu lowiyago tigua yu tiga nabi howa^z
dindi bayale ibugua ti ngulebero layago mo waho hene.

²⁵ Tigua tinaga balai andaha ho palu howa bi gomogomo lalu
Anduane Homogohanda tihondo bi layago talialu bia nabi wahene.

²⁶ Ti ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi hongohe lalu,
Tí dindi ko ege tolé hangu wiaga ngagoha ina tí home lelolebero.

²⁷ Tínaga waneiginí aguanene mani holobadarú ti dindi taratara ngaruha talia togo lelarogola^a
ti hameiginí tara tara Anduane Homogo manda nabi bu karu heba howa
dindi tara ogoniha halu homolebira, lene.

²⁸ Mani tigua Peo dindini howa dama mitangi bialu gime wabu wini mini Balahondo bi pupu wialu hene.^b
Tigua mbirale ema nabulene bi nalaga ogonihondo lomabu mini tomo wiaru nalu hene.

²⁹ Tigua mana ogonidagua bialu hayagome Anduane Homogo mo keba hayagola
ibugua warago koore mbira tiha anda ibilaya.

³⁰ Warago ogoni ibilayagola Piniasahanda heyuwa mana ko bialu hearu bibahende minu baga biyagola
warago timbuni biago ereba haya.

³¹ Piniasahanda mbirale o binidaruni bayale biya lalu wali agalime mitangi biaho kadagua
maniore wali agali holebirarumebi anidagua dege mitangi biaabo holebira.

³² Isaraele wali agalime iba Meriba peagoria howa^c
Anduane Homogo mo keba halu heneya.
Tigua ani biyagome pani tini nolene winigo
genda ogoni Mosesehandá tinaga yu aribia heneya.

³³ Tigua Mosese mo tandaga timbuni hayagola
ibugua bayuwa mitangi nabi howa bi bayale ndo mbira lene.

³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda tihondo wali agali tara karu homelo bo wahai halimu lalu lamiyago^d
tigua nabe wahene.

³⁵ Isaraeleali tigua wali tara berearu dabu bigi buwa
tinaga mana ko wiago taluwa bialu haga heneya.

³⁶ Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabu wiарuhondo bi pupu wialu hayagome
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini mo ko helo helene.

³⁷ Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Kenana dindini wiарuhondo^e
tinaga waneiginiru bu hearu bo lomabu miaga heneya.

³⁸ Ti waneiginí urunime ko bini mbira nawioregoyuf
tigua bameore homelo beneyago
waneigininaga daramame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dindi ogoni mebiahe winiya.

³⁹ Tigua mana ko ogonidagua biyagome tini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe halu
ibu erembira mialu ibuni talima nape wahene.

^z106:24 Dag 14.1-35^a106:27 LBM 26.33^b106:28 Dag 25.1-13^c106:32 Dag 20.2-13^d106:34 Hgn 2.1-3, 3.5-6^e106:37 2 Kin 17.17^f106:38 Dag 35.33

⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali urunihondo keba timbuni howa

ibugua ti handabe mangaore heneya.^g

⁴¹ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali yupe howa

ti hameiginia tara tara hearunaga giha helene.

Ani biyagola ti waitigi biarunaga andaneha hene.

⁴² Waitigi urunime ti genda dewaore mo ya heagola

ti waitiginaga andaneha haabo hene.

⁴³ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali biamogo biaabo hayagoyu

ti doga howa ibugua bi layago mo wahalu mana ko dewaore bialu hene.

⁴⁴ Tigua ani biaabo hayago helowa Anduane Homogo olalu ibuhondo bi layagola

ibugua hale howa tiha genda wiago de handalu ti dara haga biniya.

⁴⁵ Ibugua tihondo dara timbuni halu habo nalolene bi ala lowiyago mitangi biniya.

Ibugua tihondo gubalini haabo hayagome lone mitangi bialu ti dara heneya.

⁴⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ti waitigi bu hearunaga miniha mo wála hayagola

tigua Isaraeali hondowa daraho dai bini.

⁴⁷ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kego

ína ina waitigi karunaga giha howa yamialu

inanaga dindini lone holomaya haru dai bu helabe.

Ína anidagua beregola iname ihondo turu halu kai lalu

ínaga mini bayá buruguleore yaraga halu haabo holeberema.

⁴⁸ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu mini yaraga hamiya.

Áyubi maniore howabi ibunaga mini yaraga haaboore hamiya.

Ina wali agali bibahendeme lalu,

Heneneore Anduane Homogonaga mini yaragaore hama, lalu aniore laabo hamiya.

MBUGA DAUNI

(Iba Gana 107-150)

**Anduane Homogo ibu bayale gibiore
biaga kagonaga mini mo
yaraga henego ogo**

107 Anduane Homogo ibugua inahondo bayá giba dege bigi biaga ka.^h

Ibugua ina gubalini haho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

Ibugua ani biaga kagonaga iname ibuhondo kai lolene nga.

² Ala tñaga waitigi hearunaga gime tí minu yaniho hearia

Anduane Homogohanda gingila mialu haru dai bini kamiru

tigua ina larodagua dege lalu ina haru Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.

³ Tí dindi haluni taraha hemiria ibugua haru dai biyagoni.

Dindi tara tara ni tagira ibiragohayagibi ni paliragohayagibi

uyurahayagibi unurahayagibi dindi uruni bibahendeni hemiria

ibugua tí haru dai biai hayagoni.

⁴ Wali agali maru dindi ko wali agali na haga wiagoha pupe halu pene.

Piyago puwa hariga nawiaha pu lulu yuwa

wali agali pale andahe mbira nawiaha
iraga howa pu taluaho hene.

⁵ Pu taluaho howa hina gari gibiore bialu
iba noa howa hége lebolaho daga
hayagola

ai tongoore lole ogonida lo manda bini.

⁶ Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane
Homogo olayagola

ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu
genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga
bini.

⁷ Ani bialu ibugua ti hariga tigabini pelo
haru pialu

tano mbira ti holene winiyagoria haru
pu helene.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini
haho wiaabo halu

tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu
bia haha bialu hayagonaga

tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lo-
lene nga.

⁹ Wali agali iba noa howa hége yobu
karu iba nelo ibugua miragolaⁱ
ti iba karulapeore nowa dungulo helo
miaga ka.

Wali agali tomo noaho karu nelo tomo
dewaore miragola

ti haruore nowa tombe tolo haha kagoni.

¹⁰ Wali agali maru arumaore dumbilin-
ihā howa^j

pu senime gi ge minu hubabu wiagola
garabayaore howa gendaho hene.

¹¹ Ti ogonibija henedagoni irane
tinime Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Hai-
heore kagome

ogoale bibe nabibe lalu laga biyagola
tigua ibunaga bi erembira mialu
piyagome tini ogonibija pu hene.

¹² Pu howa ti erekui biabe biadege bialu
hongo bibahende pirilipe hai hayagola
hene.

Hongo bibahende ereba hai halu dindini
pilo ibira haha biyagola

ti gi mulene mbirali nahene.

¹³ Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane
Homogo olayagola

ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu genda yu
hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ti arumaha
mini burugule ogoniha hearia^k

pu seni biaru hadape halu
ti garabaya hayago lone hodai nabilo go-

lope halu pelene.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini
haho wiaabo halu

tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu
bia haha bialu hayagonaga

tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lo-

lene nga.

¹⁶ Ibugua aeane hongohe mini
boronosime panga payadaruni
duanialu

aeaneme garabaya anda hobanda karuni
podo gingirulo bagabu ibira ibira
bile laga ka.

¹⁷ Wali agali maru ti kedange howa tin-
ime mana ko tara tara dewa bigi
biyagome

warago balu tandaga nalu hene.

¹⁸ Ti tomo noa nahe magu gibi halu to-
moore de handaya haha biyagola
tongolo mialu dai bigi bini.

¹⁹ Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane
Homogo olayagola

ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu genda yu
hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime
ogoale bia layagola

tinaga tingini biaruni lone mo dabiho
dai bialu

homalihaore anda pole biyaria

ibugua ti gilio mu yudai bigi biyagomi.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini
haho wiaabo halu

tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu
bia haha bialu hayagonaga

ⁱ107:9 Iba 34.10, Lg 1.53 ^j107:10 Yob 36.8, Ais 9.2, 42.16, Lg 1.79

^k107:14 Iba 68.6, 146.7, Ab 12.7

tigua Anduane Homogohondo kajore lolene nga.

²²Tigua Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu

mbirale ibuhondo bo lomabu mulene nga.

Tigua iba gana turu halu lalu wali agali maru karu hale helo

Anduane Homogohanda mana bayaore bigi biyarunaga mo yaraga halu lamiaga bulene nga.

²³Agali maru ti iba sibini palu howa iba solowara angeni gago taguape hama ibaga bialu

dindi ngagoha ibaga biai halu tinde muni biabe ogoni biaga hene.

²⁴Agali iba sibini biabe bialu haga uruni tiguabi

Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyago handaga bini.

Anduane Homogo ibugua iba solowarani mbirale bayaore bigi biyago handaga bini.

²⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua ani bia layagola

puyabu hongoheore pu lalu iba solowara yaribu gibiore bini.

²⁶Ani biyagome iba sibiru uyura dali-gaore mo baraga halu

lone unura mo baraliore haga bini.

Hiriribi ogonidagua bigi biyago handayagola

agali iba sibini biabe biaga biarume aiore áyu homarimadagoni manda buwa gi timbuniore ho hene.

²⁷Tinaga mini bibahende puguai halu homolene anda ibiyagola

lulu iba nowa mini ereba howa sibaga lo haradagua

ti iba sibi biagoriani ibagabu hene.

²⁸Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane Homogo olayagola

ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.

²⁹Anduane Homogo ibugua puyabu hongohe pu layagoni pulairi helalu iba yaribu gibiore biyagoni mo hundia halu

iba solowara ema nabi bayale berelene.

³⁰Iba solowarame ema nabi bayaore bira-pe hayago hondowa

agali biaru ti turuore halu hene.

Anduane Homogo ibugua ti bayuwa haru pialu

iba sibi anda pu wiaga wiagoria uban-daho ngelene.

³¹Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haho wiaabo halu

tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu bia haga bialu hayagonaga

tigua Anduane Homogohondo kajore lolene nga.

³²Uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mandagi ngoaiho bedagoria

Anduane Homogo ibu daligaore gibi kagoni lalu

bibahende hale hai helo lope holene nga. Agali haguane dege dege ngoaiho be-

darubi hale hai helo
ogoriani ibunaga mini laraga holene nga.

³³Anduane Homogo ibugua iba poraruni hundilai helalu

iba dindiha howa dugualu karuni bibahende hundi tege lelaga hene.

³⁴Dindi bene bere mbirale anda holene ngaruni mo beregedowa

mbirale mbira anda habe nahe koore ibi dindi kuni panaho ngelaga hene.

Ogonidagua biaganego irane wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume ko gibiore biyagola

ti genda ogoni yilo Anduane Homogo ibugua miaga hene.

³⁵Dindi ko mbirale mbira anda nahaga ngarunaga iba goroyane tagira fbu berelalu

dindi yobu dagahe ngarunaga iba dugutagi helaga bini.

³⁶ Ibugua dindi bene bere ogoriani wali agali ala tomo nolene nawi buru palu haga hearu
dindi ogoriani haru ibalu tigua anda bu hene.

³⁷ Ti ogoriani hope ho howa ti mabuni tomo hangalu
pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* dewa hongo wini.

Hongowa tomo dewaore ti mabuni bu ngaria bialu

gerebi lini dewaorebi daga hene.

³⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo baya gibiore bialu ti mo gumbila hayagola tinaga waneigini dewaore hene.

Ibugua tinaga nogo tara tara hearubi de waore ho dame bilene.

³⁹ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali biaru tinaga waitigi hearume bo hengedalu

mo taga hayagola tandaga nalu dindihaore darabi hearia hondowa

⁴⁰ ibugua ibunaga wali agali biaru bope haga agali haguane hearu mo habane nabulene helalu

ti dindi ko hariga nawi wiagoha luluyu ibagabu helo helene.

⁴¹ Ani biyagoyu wali agali yagibano darabi ha ko howa hearu

ibunime ti biamogo bigi bini.

Tinaga waneigini dewaore nogo sibi ale tagira ibu helo biamogo bini.

⁴² Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume Anduane Homogohanda baya turubi urunibi bigi biaga kago hondowa ti turuore halu minisha dunguore lo haga ka.

Wali agali mini kowi karu tinaga bi mbira lolene go nawioredagola

ti bame ne hambu ndibu lowa hama pedagoni.

⁴³ Anigo ai wali agali mini gigabiwi karume bi o laruruni damenego bibahendeore baya hangu mitangi biai helo hameledo.

Anduane Homogo ibugua ti gubalini gibiore haho wiaabo haga kago ogo ninaga laluore maru karu hale hai helo hameledo.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibunaga wali agali biamogo
bilonaga bi lenego ogo**

(Iba Gana 57.7-11, 60.5-12)

108 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i mini bilinahe howa

ihondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogonigo

ina iba ganaru lalu

inaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

² Ini padogoria heyuwa ina ngida aleru barogome

ni tagira ibilo mo heya holebero.

³ Anduane Homogo-o i dindi tara tara ngaruha pu howa

ihondo kai laabo holebero.

Hameigini tara tarabu karuha pialu

ina inaga mini yaraga hama polebero.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o inaga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore

hari daliga elahe wu kegoni.

inaga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yan-

gale howa

hari mindini elahe wu kegoni.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina timbuniore dunini kego wali agalime handai helo

hari daligani mo walia habe.

Dindi bibahendeha inaga wa holenebi mini lene holenebi

panigi mo walia habe.

⁶ Ina ina gubalini timbuni ho haga kegonigo

bayale hai holomaya inaga bi larogo hale habe.

inaga hongo timbuni ho kegome ina pele ngibe laro.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga andaha howa lalu,

Ina wai bialu bo podahana hai halu wayali harugo

Segeme dindibi Sugodo dindiha dindi ulini bugubugu wuyu pedarubi dindi uruni inaga wali agaliru ti helo ina ti tu wu ta hai holebero.

⁸ Gileada dindibi Manase dindibi inina- gaore nga.

Eberaimi ibu inaga ege manda ale nga.

Yuda ibu kininaga haru haga halimbu ale nga.

⁹ Moaba dindi inaga wayawaya biaga ndisibe ale wialu

Idomo dindi inaga ore ngo lalu ina inaga ge su golowa

dindi ogoriani ba amu holebero.

Ina Pilidialiru balu wayali howa

turu halu ga lalu harugoni, laya.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o pabe hongohe bu mabubi tano ngagoha

i aiwa haru anda polobadabe.

Idomo dindiha i aiwa haru polobadabe.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ina ina erembira ngiribe.

Ína inanaga ami agali karu biamogo nabuleorebe.

¹² Agalinaga hongome ina biamogo bune emene nakarulapego ina waitigi bu karu baba wai bulumaya ñioreme ina biamogo bibe.

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba kayagua nde

iname wai bialu wayali holeberema.

Waitigi karu ibunime bope hai holebira.

Agalime genda yu howa Anduane Homogo olenego ogo

109 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i-naga mini yaraga halu bi larogo haleore howa ladai bibe.

² Agali ko bu karumebi ké hagane bu karumebi i handabe manga howa

ke halu i mege bialu kagoni ndobe.

³ Tigua i mini lalu ké howa bi koore lalu ka.

Tigua irane mbira nayi howa bi ko ogoni lalu ka.

⁴ Ina nde ti gubalini ho howa Anduane Homogohondo tinaga bi lahalu kogoni.

Ina ani berogo bilowa tigua nde i handabe manga haga ka.

⁵ Ina tihondo mana bayaleru bialu kogola

tigua ihondo mana ko biadai biaga ka.

Ina tihondo gubalini ho kogola
tigua ihondo gubalini nahe handabe
manga haga ka.

⁶ I waitigi kagonaga bi larago mo tale bilonaga

agali ko mbira dabo helabe.

Ibuninaga waitigi kagome ibuni godini haru pu helelo helabe.

⁷ Agali godi hale haga kagome agali godini pu kagola

ko bini mbira ngane handalu garabaya helelo hameledo.

Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe hondi bi laradagobi

ko dege bini lalu walia holebira.

⁸ Ibu dindini lu nahe abale homelo hameledo.¹

Biabe ibuga bialu haga ngaru agali mendealime bia aribia halu helo hameledo.

⁹ Agali ogoninaga waneigin ti aba nahe helo

ibu onebi wali dalo berelo hameledogoni.

¹⁰ Ibunaga waneiginiore tinaga anda mbira nahe yagibanoore howa

ibaga hangu bialu ngi ngi laabo haga helo hamelo kogoni.

Ti anda koha palu karia agali marume ibalu

ti bo taliatagi helo hamelo kogoni.

¹¹ Waitigi agali ogoni ibu baba agali maru dano ho heneme

ibunaga dindibi mbirale wiyadarubi ti
karulai helo hameledo.

Agali dindi taraha howa ibu hene
karume

ibunaga biaibe bialu hayagonaga yolo ti
mo nelo hameledo.

¹²Maru karume agali ogoni biamogo
nabilo

ibu waneigini helalu homeneru mbiral-
ime dara howa biamogobi nabilo
hamelo kogoni.

¹³Ibunaga waneigini aguanenerubi
homai halu

dabane mani holebirarume ibunaga
mini embedaho wahelo hamelo
kogoni.

¹⁴Anduane Homogohanda agali biago-
naga mamali bamba henerume
ko biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu
ibu aiyahanda ko biyarubi domo wana-
helo hameledo.

¹⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua urunime
ko bibahende biyaru mitangi bu
wiaabo halu
marume ti hameigini heneru embeda ho
wahelo hameledo.

¹⁶Agali o biago ibugua mendeali kago
dara holene mitangi nabiaga hene.

Ibugua yagibano hearubi mbirale nayi
burupale hearubi

hongo nahe genda yu hearubi ti mo
tandaga halu bo wahaga hene.

¹⁷Bamba ibugua agali maru hearu mo ko
helonaga ha haga hene.

Ayu marume nde ibuni ha helo
hameledo.

Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali
mende kago

biamogo bibe lalu bi laholene mangaho
haga hene.

Ibuni nde maru karume turu howa bi-
amogo nabilo hameledo.

¹⁸Horo bibahendengi ibugua aga karulo
haabo hagadagua

ibu mendeali kago ha holene mugube
hene.

Ibugua maruhondo ha haragome ibuni
tinginiha iba ale anda pialu

ibu kuniha weli ale anda pelo hameledo.

¹⁹Ha holene bi ogonime ibuni tingini
aga biadambi haradagua bialu

ibuni mandibu wu haradagua bilo
hameledo.

²⁰Anduane Homogo-o waitigime ihondo
bi ko ogonibi laga kago

tini ko helo pani ogonidagua nelo mibe.

²¹Inaga Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Hame Ho Haga-o

ína i biamogo bulebero lalu lo wiridagua
biamogo bibelo hamelo kogoni.

Ínaga gubalini holenemebi bayaleore
bulenemebi

i pele ngialu haru dai bibelo hamelo
kogoni.

²²I bu minihaga genda tandagabi yu haabo
kogome

i yagibano howa burupale kogoni.

²³Alendo ni anda poragola ni munini bi-
ago abale ereba haralidagua

i abale pu wahole kogoni ndobe.

Iore bame hinabibi ale bedoria
puyabume pulo wahabebe kogoni
ndobe.

²⁴I tomo nane kogome inaga ge duli
hongo nahe kogoni.

Ini obu wahalu inaga kuni bibahende
pirilape hai ka.

²⁵Wali agali i de handararume i hondo
oba halu^m

mege bialu ma tandalaga bialu kagoni
ndobe.

²⁶Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o i biamogo bibe.

Ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho haabo
haga kegome

i pele ngibe.

²⁷I waitigi bu karume i pele ngiaga íni
kegonida

manda bilo walia habe.

²⁸ Tigua i Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo
ko helo laga bialu ha holebiragoyu
ína i biamogo biaabo haga kegoni.
Agali i mo tandaga haga karu
tini mo tandaga habelo hamelo kogoni.
Ínaga biabe biahaga i kogo
inaga miniba dungulo holiya mo dun-
gula habe.

²⁹ I waitigi biaru ti taga pani timbuni
nalu helo hameledo.

Tigua aga lu biagimbubi karulagadagua
ti taga harago wali agali karume hendelo
ína taga holeneme ti karulagimbu bu
helabelo hamelo kogoni.

³⁰ Ina bi hongo howa ladaga halu Andu-
ane Homogohondo turu howa
kai timbuni lalu holebero.

Wali agali dewali Anduane Homogo
mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho
kagoria

ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
holebero.

³¹ Ibugua wali agali yagibano karu bi-
amogo biaga ka.

Wali agali marume godi deni haru tagira
puwa uruni ti bo waholene nga
nalelobi
ibugua ti handayahohalu tinaga lahaga
ka.

**Anduane Homogola kini mbira
ibunime dabenegola
iba gana lenego ogo**

110 Anduane Homogohanda
ínaga Anduane Homogo
kinihondo ogodagua laya.ⁿ

í waitigi karu ínaga gema hengedai ha-
belo ina mo heloliya

í inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, laya.

² Anduane Homogo ibugua ína han-
dayaho habelo

Saiono howa dindi dewaore mo tago
holebira.

Ibugua ogodagua lalu,
ína i waitigi karuni i andaneha ína han-
dayaho habe, leda.

³ Ína i waitigi karu bo pole wai tagira
porengi

ínaga wali agali karume wai ſha anda
ibalu

tini hameme wai ina haru bu ma
lolebira.

Mbiraga dadimba ibiragome tanini
damiragola

tani ibuha hongo gahenge anda iba-
gadagua dege

ínaga igiri daliaheru tiha hongo holene
gahenge anda ho howa

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari kago
iraga halu i keria ibulebira.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ſhondo bule-
bero lowialu mbira ogodagua layag-
oni.^o

Loma binigo mo miaga mbirali
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma
binigo mo miaga Melegesedege
heneyagobi dege

í haho wiaabo holebere, lalu lowini.

Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni hene-
neore henene ledago

ibugua bi ogoni lone mende ale lo aribia
naholebira.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua ínaga gi tiga-
hayagi mo hongo holenaga

ibuni i heba hapara ho kagoni.

Ibu keba harangi ibugua kini tara tara
karu balu bope hai holebira.

⁶ Ibugua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu
karume

ko biyarunaga pani tini nelo dabo
mulebira.

Ani bialu wai biagane wai hamani
agali dewaore homene bo payapaya
bulebira.

ⁿ110:1 Md 22.44, Mg 12.36, Lg 20.42-43, Ab 2.34-35, 1 Ko 15.25, Eb 1.20-22, Kl 3.1, Hi 1.13, 8.1, 10.12-13 ^o110:4 Hi 5.6, 6.20, 7.17, 7.21

Dindi bibahendenaga kini hama
pedaruni bibahende
ibugua bope hai holebira.

⁷ Ani bialu kini ogoni ibu agali balu pialu
iba kaware hariga teneni poragoni
dalipe howa hambu nolebira.

Ani bigi biyarume kini ibu hongohe halu
wai bigi biragola wayali haabo holebira.

Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya lalu lenego ogo

111 Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hamiya.

Ina ibunaga wali agali ngoaiho kagoria
pialu
ibuhondo gubalini timbuni howa kai
lalu holebero.

² Anduane Homogohanda biabe nahen-
dene ale gibiore biaga ka.

Wali agalime biabe uruni birago hon-
dowa turuho haga bu karu
tigua biabe uruni bayuwa manda bule
begelo handaga ka.

³ Ibugua biabe biraru damene
bibahendeme
ibu mini leneorebi
ibu haru haga kiniorebi ka lalu walia
haga nga.

Ibunaga mana tigabi ngagoni wiaabobo
bu wulebira.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirale
biniru damene wali agalime mitangi
biaabo helo
ibugua tinaga miniha mo wála halu
haabo haga ka.

Ibugua inahondo dara holene nawi howa
ina dara halu bayale biamogo biaabo
haga ka.

⁵ Ibugua wali agali ibu mo dunini ho
karuhondo tomo nelo miaabo haga
ka.

Ibugua wali agalihondo habo nalolene bi
bamba lowinigo embeda nahagaore
ka.

⁶ Ibugua i hongo ogobi ko lalu walia halu
wali agali maru bu hearunaga dindi
wiaru

ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mo mini.

⁷ Ibugua mana biaga ngaru damene
bibahende mini bilinahe howa
tigabiore biai haga ka.

Ibugua mana bulene nga leneru
iname mo dunu bia howa talialu bulene
nga.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi mana
urunibi lo wiyanu

ibu heneneorebi bayale tigabibi howa
lowiyago

bi uruni wiaabobo bu wulebira.

⁹ Ibunaga wali agaliru ibunime golope
halu haru dai bialu

tihondo habo nalolene bi wiaaboore
helo lowini.

Anduane Homogo ibu baya burugule
mini leneore ka.

¹⁰ Mbirali ibu mini bayale gigabiwi hoa
hayaguap^P

ala Anduane Homogo gibiore ka lalu ibu
mo dunini holene nga.

Wali agalime ibuni hamelo kago bialu
kane hendedagohondo

ibugua mini bayale gigabi wuleneru
talebu miaga ka.

Ibu ogonibi ka manda bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga haaboore holene
nga.

Wali agali bayale bu karume turu holene ngago ogo

112 Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga holene nga.

Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo mitangi
bialu mo dunini haga kago
ibu turuore ho haga ka.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana talialu
bulene hamelo haga kago
ibu turuore ho ka.

² Agali bayale biaga kagonaga waneiginiru
 ti wali agali maru bu karuha howa mini lene haga bulebira.
 Agali ogoninaga aguane holebiraru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bialu bayale biaabo holebira.
³ Ibu damene ti muni mbiraleru dewawi howa
 ibu homogo bayale haabo holebira.
⁴ Arumaho ngagoha wali agali bayaleru^q biamogo bulenaga wá holene tagira ibaga.
 Wali agali mendeali dara howa biamogo biagabi maruhondo bayale biagabi tigatiga hangu biagabi ti kagoha wá haabo holebira.
⁵ Mbirali ibu mbirale dewawi kagome ibunaga mbirale ngaru maru karume dano helo turu howa miagabi ibunaga biyinaya birago tigabi hangu biagabi howa ibu turubiore haga ka.
⁶ Wali agali bayale biaga kago ibu pinale mini bilinahe kagola wali agali marume ibu embeda nahe mitangi bu haabo holebira.
⁷ Genda timbuni mbira yu anda ibira larago hale howar^r ogoni ibugua gi nahe haga ka.
 Ibugua Anduane Homogohonda mini mbiraore hongo ho wu haga ka.
⁸ Ibugua mbirale biraruhondowa mogolalu gi nahaga ka.
 Waitigi ibirarume wai bialu wayali nahe bame degedane ibu de hondolebira.
⁹ Ibugua yagibano karuhondo mbirale dewa talebu miaga ka.^s
 Ibugua wali agali maru dara howa biamogo biagago wiaaboore holebira.
 Ibu dindini mini lene mbira kagola

wali agalime ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.
¹⁰ Wali agali ko biaga karume bayale biaga o biago hondowa ti keba ho holebira.
 Tigua wali agali bayale o biagobi handabe manga haragome mani tinibi mo ko holebira.
 Ko biaga karu ti mbirale bayale mo yule hamelo hayaruni nayi dege howa pu ereba holebira.

**Wali agalime Anduane
 Homogohonda tihondo bayale
 biyagonaga turu henego ogo**

113 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
 Ibunaga biabe biahaga kamiru tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
² Ibunaga mini áyubi manibi yaraga haaboore holene nga.
³ Ni tagira ibiraghayagi howabi ni paliraghahayagi howabi wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
⁴ Anduane Homogohonda hameigni tara tara dindi bibahendeni karu handayahoh howa haru haame haga kagoni.
 Ibunaga wá holene hari daliga bolangua howa daligaorene daliga kagoni.
⁵ Mbirali Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ale mbira naheore.
 Ibu daligaorene daligaha kagoni.
⁶ Ibu de handadali halu hari daligabi dindibi handape haga kagoni.
⁷ Ibugua yagibano dindiha karu mo yaraga halu wali agali maru burupale karu ti gendayu karia mo heyu howa bayale helaga ka.

^q112:4 Yob 11.17, Iba 97.11

^r112:7 Iba 57.7, 64.10

^s112:9 2 Ko 9.9

⁸ Ibugua wali agali urunibi mini lene helalu
ibunaga wali agali haguane karu baba mandagi helo helaga biaga ka.
⁹ Wali waneigini nataba hanaga bedaru biamogo buwa
ibugua wali urunibi turuore ho berelo waneigini dewaore miaga ka.
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama.

Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi
dindi wahalu tagira piyangi
iba gana lenego ogo

114 Bamba Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira piyangi iba gana lenego ogo

Yagaba aguaneru ti dindi tarani howa wahalu tagira pene.^t

² Ogonidagua piyangi Yuda wali agali ti Anduane Homogonaga helo dabo helene.

Isaraele wali agali tibi nde ibunaga wali agaliore helene.

³ Iba solowara Daramabi bereagome de hondowa ibida pene.^u

Iba Yodana ibu ema bialu pu nabi berene.

⁴ Dindi hari timbuni wearume nogo memerume pogolama ibaga biradagua bialu

hari emene wearume nogo sibi iginime pogo laradagua bini.

⁵ Iba solowara Daramabi-o í agua biyane ibida piribe.

Iba Yodana íbi nde agua biyagola pu nabi biraribe.

⁶ Hari timbuni wedemiru-o tígua nogo memerume pogolama ibaga biradagua bialu harimigo irane agibe.

Hari emene wedemiru-o

tíbi nogo sibi iginime pogo laradagua bialu harimigo aginagabé.

⁷ Dindi-o Anduane Homogo áyu o ibiragonigo

í gi howa duru lalu wia.

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe o ibiragoni hondowa

í duru lalu ema bialu wulene nga.

⁸ Ibugua ege tole timbuni ngago mo iba hambiaga goriane berelalu^v

dindi hariha ege tole timbuni kago mo iba timbuni pelaga kagoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore howa ibuni hangu heneneore kagoni ogo

115 Anduane Homogo-o ína ina horo bibahendengi gubalini haho wiaaboore halu mini bilinahe howa ina yu wanahagaore kegoni.

Í aniore biaga kegonaga iname inanenaga mini mo yaraga holene nawiore.

Iname ínaga mini hanguore mo yaraga haabo holene nga.

² Wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume inahondo hale halu,

Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuagoni agoha kabe,

lalu kagoni irane aginagadabe.

³ Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dahuliya andagani kagoni.

Ibu hongo haihe howa ibuni mbirale mbira bule manda biyagua ta nabi biai habehe kagoni.

⁴ Wali agali tara tara karume muni ngolomebi silibamebi^w

mbirale mbira gime wabuwa tinaga bi pupu wiagane uruni laga ka.

Bame wali agali tini degeme wabu helene urunihondo

tinaga bi pupu wiagane laga kagoni.

⁵ Mbirale gime wabini uruni

^t114:1 Har 12.51 ^u114:3 Har 14.21, Yos 3.16

^v114:8 Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13 ^w115:4 Iba 135.15-18, Yar 10.5, Mo 9.20

ti ne hariga wia ngagoyu bi nalabehe.
De kagoyu tinaga deme nahandabehe.
⁶Tinaga hale kagoyu hale nahabehe.
Ngui hariga ngagoyu nguime nga
nahabehe.
⁷Tinaga gi kagoyu ema bialu mbirale
mbira ela nahabehe.
Ge kagoyu ibaga bialu pobe nahe.
Tinaga ne harigaha howa bi mbira latagi
habe nahe kagoni.
⁸Wali agali uruni wabiaga karumebi mo
dunini haga karu tinibi
mbirale tini wabini urunibi dege helo
hame ledo.
⁹Isaraele wali agali kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho
halimu.
Ibugua tí biamogo bialu de handayah
haga kagoni.
¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ***loma*** binigo
mo miaga Arono aria kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho
halimu.
Ibugua ti biamogo bialu de handayah
haga kagoni.
¹¹Wali agali ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga
kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho
halimu.
Ibugua ti biamogo bialu de handayah
haga kagoni.
¹²Anduane Homogo ibugua ina mbirale
burupale kama aleru mitangi bialu
biamogo biaga kagoni.
Ibugua Isaraele wali agalibi
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo
mo miaga karu ariabi
ibunime ti mo gumbila holebira.
¹³Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali
emene timbunibi^x
ibu mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haga
karu
ibunime ti mo gumbila holebira.

¹⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua tihondo
waneigini dewaore ngialu
tinaga waneigini mani hama poraru
tihondobi
waneigini dewaore milo hamelo kogoni.
¹⁵Anduane Homogo dindibi hari dalig
gabi bibahende wabini kagome
tí mo gumbilaore helo hamelo kogoni.
¹⁶Hari daliga bibahende Anduane Ho
mogo ibuni hangunaga ngagonigo
ai dindi timbuni o ngagoni ina wali agali
holomayanaga ngini.
¹⁷Wali agali homalu dinini humbirini
andaga pugu biyagoni
tigua humbirini andaga pu howa And
uane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
nahaga.
¹⁸Ai ina wali agali dindini dére emabu
kamaru
iname Anduane Homogonaga mini mo
yaraga halu ibuhondo kai lamiya.
Áyu kamangibi manibi kai laaboore
hamiya.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yara
gaore haabo holene nga.

**Homolene wiagoria howa gi
miyagola yo pialu peneme
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga henego ogo**

116 Ina Anduane Homogohondo
bi larugo ibugua hale halu bi
aga kagonaga
ina ibuhondo gubalini ho kogoni.
Ina ibuhondo bi larogo haleore haga ka.
²Ina ibu olarongi ta nabi haleore halu
biaga ka.^y
Ibu ani biagagodago i dére emabu kongi
ibu olaho wiaabo holebero.
³I homoleneore gi biyagome mo dombe
wia hayagola dombeneha haru.^z
Homaliha horo heago hondowa homali
hondowabi
gi ogonibi dege biyagola haru.

Minihā gi dege dindiho mini tumutumu
bu ho wiru.

⁴I aniore howa nde ina Anduane Homogo olalu,

Anduane Homogo-o homaore bidogo gi
mia, lalu olaru.

⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dara
nahabehego
dara howa biamogo biagabi bayaore bigi
biagabi ka.

Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali
agali dara hagaore kagoni.

⁶Wali agali ko hongo nahe paipai biadai
bibe nahe karu

Anduane Homogo ibugua ti biamogo bi-
aga ka.

I homolene wiagoria hewaria ibugua i gi
miya.

⁷Ai i de dege dindiho naholebero.

Minihā dungulo dai buwa bu ibira ho
holebero.

Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayaore
biyago manda bialu ani holebero.

⁸Anduane Homogohanda i homolene
wiagoria hewaria

gi mialu inaga de iba domaya.

I pilole hewaria ibugua i gini yani ho
haya.

⁹Ibugua ani binigome ai áyu i Anduane
Homogonaga deni howa

wali agali maru dére karu kadagua
mandagi kamagoni.

¹⁰I homolene kawareore wiago hon-
dowa^a

aiore nde homaruda manda buwa dege
ina Anduane Homogohondo mini mbi-
raore wiaaboore haru.

¹¹Homolene giore halu
wali agali bu harimaruni mbiraligomebi
i pele ngulenego mbira nahayuago,
lalu

hanguore i homoleda manda buwa dege
Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore
wiaaboore haru.

¹²Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bay-
ale dege bima ibiyagonaga
ina ibuhondo agi muledabe.

¹³I homoleore kaware hewaria gi miyag-
onaga kai lalu
ina **waini** iba lomabu mule ibu karia
hambu yalu ibulebero.

¹⁴I bunaga wali agaliru mo mogobu biru
ngagoria puwa
ina ibuhondo mulebero lalu lowirugo
miaore bulebero.

¹⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga
wali agali mbirago homaga bi-
ragola^b

ibu minihā tandaga haore biaga ka.

¹⁶Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga biabe bia-
haga kogoni.

I aiyahanda ínaga biabe biahalu
bereneyadagua

áyu ina ínaga biabe biahalu ko.

I homoleore hewaria ína i gini mialu
bayale heledagoni.

¹⁷Ina ihondo kaiore lalu mbirale mbira
lomabu ngialu
ihondo bi solebero.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yaruseleme ínaga anda ngagoria
anda puwa

ínaga wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai ho
bedaria

ina ihondo, Ngulebero, lalu lowirugo
lomabu ngiaore bulebero.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yara-
gaore holene nga.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga lenego ogo

117 Wali agali hameigini tara tara
bu kamiru^c

tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga
mini yaraga hadaba.

Wali agali dindi tara tara bibahendeha
bu kamiru

tíguia ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

^a116:10 2 Ko 4.13

^b116:15 Iba 72.14

^c117:1 Lm 15.11

²Ibugua ina gubalini timbuniore ho haabo haga kagoni.

Ibugua bi lowiyago habo nale mini bili-naho haabo haga kagoni.

Iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
biamogoore biyagonaga
ibuhondo kai lenego ogo**

118 Iname Anduane Ho-mogohondo kaiore lalu hamiya.^d

Ibugua inahondo mana bayale hangu bigi biyagonaga ani lalu hamiya.

Ibugua ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaa-boore hole kagonaga

ibuhondo kaiore lalu hamiya.

²Isarae wali agali kamirume,
Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi

ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameledo.

³Ngode Datagaliwabenaga *loma* binigo mo miaga kamirume,

Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi

ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameledo.

⁴Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi halu lotu laga kamirume,

Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi

ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameore ledo.

⁵I genda gibiore yu hewangi Anduane Homogo olarugola^e

ibugua hale halu *inaga* genda yu hewag-oni mo wahalu *i* golope hayagoni.

⁶Anduane Homogo ibu *i* heba hapara ho haabo haga kagonigo^f

i gi naholebero.

Wali agalime *ihondo* mbirale mbira agi bulubadabe.

⁷*I* biamogo biaga Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoni.

Ibu ani kagome *inaga* waitigi karu Anduane Homogo ibugua bope haragola *i* de hondolebero.

⁸Wali agali tini dege dege hanaho holene goyane lowa

Anduane Homogoniore hanaho holene goyane dege lowa

Anduane Homogoni hanaho holene goyane duniniore nga.

⁹Dindini haru haga karubi agali haguane karubi

tini hanaho holene goyane dege lowa Anduane Homogoni hanaho holene goyane duniniore nga.

¹⁰*Inaga* waitigi dewaoreme *i* bole homabu bupe hearia

Anduane Homogonaga hongome *ina*

uruni bibahende bope hai haru.

¹¹Ti bibahendeme *i* bole ho mabu bupe howa *i* mo dombe wia hearia

Anduane Homogonaga hongome *ina* uruni bibahende bope hai haru.

¹²Mone tidu yalu ibiradagua waitigi bibahende tidu yalu ibuwa *ini*

mbulupe hayagoyu

o biaruni irame gaeangi bo daradagua bialu bibahende bo mburi lai haya.

Anduane Homogonaga hongome *ina* uruni bibahende bope hai haru.

¹³Tigua *i* bole anda ibalu mo ko howaore bayagola *i* bope habegoyu

Anduane Homogo ibugua *i* biamogo biya.

¹⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua *i* mo hongo helagaore ka.^g

Ibunime *i* gi mialu biamogo biyagoni.

¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume agali balu ibuwa

^d**118:1** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11 ^e**118:5** Iba 18.19, 120.1 ^f**118:6** Iba 56.4, 56.11, Ais 51.12, Hi 13.6

^g**118:14** Har 15.2, Ais 12.2

tinaga balai anda tamuha tini wai mambo baruago hale hadaba.

Anduane Homogonaga hongo gibigome ina mo hongo hayagola
bibahende bai harimagoniyago, lalu bilaruago hale hadaba.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga hongo gabi biagome ina biamogo biyagola

ina wai bialu wayali harimagoni.

¹⁷ I ala awane nahomolebero.

Nahome howa dére emabu kongi

Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyaru ogodagua biya lalu

te laga bulebero.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua i mini wuliya mana lalu

pani hiriribiore ngia nguwa i bo home nalayagoni.

¹⁹ I Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo kai lo poleberogo

ibunaga anda panga karuni dugupe hadaba.

²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga anda anda pole panga haraba o kagoni.

Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu hangume panga o duguaho ngagoniha anda pobehe ka.

²¹ Anduane Homogo-o ìna ina bi larugo hale halu biamogo birigome

i wayali ho kogoni.

Biamogo birigonaga ìna ìnaga mini mo yaraga holebero.

²² Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego^{hi}

ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda.

²³ Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu daibu helenego

iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni.

²⁴ Áyu ogoni Anduane Homogohanda inanaga waitigi bope hayagonaga iname ibuhondo turu gibiore halu bi te lalu mitangi biaabo hamiya.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ina gi mialu haru dai bia, larama.^j

Iname mbirale bigi beremago damene bibahendeore

bayale halu lini daga bilo bulumaya

Anduane Homogo-o biamogo bibe, larama.

²⁶ Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago^k

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibuhondo turu halu bayale bilo larama.

Anduane Homogonaga andani howa iname ibunaga mini mo yaraga harama.

²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kagoni.

Ibugua ina baya hanguore de hondo hayagoni.

Ira magane giha podo yagayaga bialu bo lomabu miaga dabu ngagoria pu mabu bidaba.

²⁸ I inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegonigo ina ihondo kaiore lalu ko.

I inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegonigo ina í timbuniore kego wali agali lamialu ìnaga miniore mo yaraga holebero.

²⁹ Iname Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lalu hamiya.

Ibugua inahondo mana bayale hangu bigi biyagonaga ani lalu hamiya.

Ibugua ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore hole kagonaga ibuhondo kaiore lalu hamiya.

^h118:22 Lg 20.17, Ab 4.11, 1 Pi 2.7

ⁱ118:22 Md 21.42, Mg 12.10-11

^j118:25 Md 21.9, Mg 11.9, Yo 12.13

^k118:26 Md 21.9, 23.39, Mg 11.9, Lg 13.35, 19.38, Yo 12.13

**Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana bayale lo ngago ogo**

119 Wali agali tiha ko mbira naw-iore howa tigatigaore ibaga bu karu^l

ti turu ho haga ka.

Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadagua bialu haga kago ti turuore haga kagoni.

² Wali agali ti Anduane Homogohanda mana urubi bulene nga lene ngaru minime talialu bialu haga karu ti turuore ho haga ka.

³ Wali agali urunidagua biaga karu tigua mana ko ngaru nabiaga howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lo ngaru hangu biaga ka.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ínime inahondo ínaga bi mana damenego langiai halu lalu,

Inaga bi uruni bayuwa taluwa biaabo halu halimu, larigoni.

⁵ Inaore mini bilinahe howa ínaga bi mana ogoni taluwa bialu haabo holengo hamelo ko.

⁶ Ina ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu haabo haruyagua iha taga holene emeneorebi mbira nawulebira lo manda bido.

⁷ Ina ínaga mana bayale tigabi ngego manda bialu kongi inaga bu miniha ko mbira nawi howa ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

⁸ Ínaga bi mana debene bibahende ngeru taluwa bialu holebero. Ina ani bialu holiyago ína i yu wanahabe.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadagua hale halu bulenego ogo

⁹ Wandari igiri daliaherume tini mo dodo nahe tigabiore agua habehebe.

Ína ogo bibe lalu laga birigo hale halu bigi biyagua ti tigabi ogonibi holebira.

¹⁰ Ínaga gubalinioreme Anduane Homogo ínaga biabe bule bialu ko.^m

Ínaga bi mana lo ngego mbira ína puguligo haru habe.

¹¹ Ina i deni ko mbira nabulenaga ínaga bi mana lo ngegoni ínaga gubalini mo hengedo.

¹² Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mini mo yaraga harogo ínaga hame ngego i hondo biawai habe.

¹³ Ínaga bi mana lo ngego bibahende lone loyane bialu laho wiaabo holebero.

¹⁴ Dindi daburabu dewaore wu howa turu holengo emene lowa turu timbuniore holengo ínaga bi lo ngedagua hale halu bulenegoha ngaria handaga bialu ko.

¹⁵ Ogodaguaoare bibe lalu lo ngego bayuwa lo manda biruli.

Ínaga bi mana lawai haragobi mo yule lowa bayuwaore hale halu mitangi bialu haruli. ¹⁶ Ínaga bi mana bayale lo ngeru hondowaⁿ

i turu halu daga laruli. Ogo ale bibe lalu lo ngeru ina embeda naholebero.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana ngago manda bialu
miniha dungulo henego ogo**

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ínaga biabe bia-haga i kogo

ína i biamogo bibelo hamelo kogoni.

Irane i homa nabi howa ínaga bi mana ngego

baya hangu talialu bialu holianaga ani bibe laro.

^{119:1} Iba 128.1 ^{m119:10} Iba 119.2, 119.21, 119.118, 119.145

^{n119:16} Iba 119.35, 119.70, 119.92-93, 119.174

¹⁸ Ínaga mana lowini ngegoha bi bayale
heneneore ngago manda biai holiya
inaga miniha de mo ngala habe.

¹⁹ I nde dindi ogoriani lu haho wule ndo
kogo manda bialu

Ínaga bi mana bayale lo ngego ínaga
deni mo do nahabe.

²⁰ Horo bibahendengi ínaga bu minime
ína bi mana bayale lo ngeru
ina talialu buaore howa homalu kogoni
ndobe.

²¹ Wali agali mine haga bu karu
ína ti talialu mo tiga bigi birili.
Ínaga bi mana lowini ngego erembira
mialu
tinime hameledago ale bima piaga
karume ti koha polebira.

²² Ina ínaga bi mana debene lo ngeru
taluwa bialu kogonaga
tigua ihondo mege bialu bi koru lalu
helo nahelabe.

²³ Agali haguane bu karume mo mogobu
howa
i bo waholenaga hariga tai bialu karuni
helowa

ína ínaga bi mana tigabi bayale ngego
hangu mitangi bialu lo manda bia-
abo holebero.

²⁴ ínaga bi mana tigabi ngeru hangume
i mo turu halu haru haabo haga kagoni.
Ínaga bi mana urunime i lawai halu
haabo haga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana buaore howa bialu holiya lenego ogo

²⁵ Tigua i bope hayagola dindi abaluha
padogoni ndobe.

Ínime bulebero lalu bi lo wiridagua
i lone heyuliya mo hongo habe.

²⁶ Ina mana biruru bibahende ihondo
langiasi harugola

ína nde ihondo bi ladai birigoni.
Ínaga mana ngeruni bibahende i lawai
habe.

²⁷ Ínaga bi mana ngeruni ina manda bu-
liya biamogo beregola
ina ínaga bi mana bayale uruni
bibahende mitangi biaabo halu
holebero.

²⁸ ínaga miniha genda yidogome i dambi
kagola kogoni.

Ínime mo hongo holebero lalu abale
langiridagua
i mo hongo habe.

²⁹ ínaga hariga ngego wahalu i pu tara
holigo
baya hangu handayahabe.

ína ihondo mana bayale bialu
ínaga mana tigabi ngeru i lawai habe.

³⁰ Ina ínaga bi lo ngego taluwa bialu hole
lalu bi lo wirugoni.

Horo bibahendengi ínaga bi mana hangu
hale halu mitangi bu kogoni.

³¹ Anduane Homogo-o ína bi langiriruni
talialu biaabo haruli.

Mbirale mbirame i mo taga helo
nangelabe.

³² Ina manda bulene dewaore ihondo
ngirigome^o

ína ínaga bi lareru buaore howa bialu
holebero.

Anduane Homogohondo manda bulene ngilonaga bi lenego ogo

³³ Anduane Homogo-o ína ínaga bi mana
taluwa bialu holiya

ína mana ogoni irane ngaru baya hangu
i mo wála habe.

³⁴ ínaga bi mana baya hangu taluwa
bialu holiya^p

galone ngago i garealo ngialu lawai
habe.

ínaga miniha ínime mo heyaharegola
ina bi mana lo ngago bibahende buaore
howa taluwa bialu holebero.

³⁵ I ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu howa
turu haga kogonigo

ainde ínaga bi mana bulene hariga
pedadagua pialu holiya
inaga ge baya hangu haru habe.

³⁶ Inaga miniha mbirale ngaru dimagoli
ho holiya ndo^q

ínaga bi lo ngego ina talialu buaore
holiyanaga hame lolene ngibe.

³⁷ Mbirale ko habane nabulene ngaru
erembira mialu holiganaga

i biamogo bibe.

Ínime ihondo bayale bule lalu abale bi lo
wiridagua

i biamogo bibe.

³⁸ Ini mitangi bialu mbirali ína bia
laredagua biaga karuhondo
bayale buleore lalu bi hongohe lo wiaga
kegoni.

Ína bi hongoheore ogoni bulebero lalu
lowirigo

ínaga biabe biahaga i kogohondo biai
habelo hamelo kogoni.

³⁹ Ihondo bi ko lalu kago bibahende giho
kogonigo

bi ko urunime i bope holigo ína i bi-
amogo bibe.

Ínaga bi mana tigabi ngeru baya gibiore
ngegoni.

⁴⁰ Ínaga bi mana damenego
ina talialu bialu hole hamelo kogoni.

Ína mana tigabiore biaga kego
ihondo holene gahenge ngibe.

Anduane Homogonaga mana lowinigo yu tigabu henego ogo

⁴¹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i gubalini ho
kego i walia habe.

Ínime i mo wialu pele ngulebero lalu bi
lo wiridagua bibe.

⁴² Ína bi heneneore larigo manda buwar
ina ihondo mini mbiraore wu kogome
wali agali ihondo bi ko lararu ladai
buliya

ína i pele ngulebere.

⁴³ Ína bi tigabiore larigonaga ína mini
dunubia ho kogome

ína bi heneneore hangu wali agali
karuhondo latagi haabo holiya
i mo hongo habe.

⁴⁴ Ínaga bi mana lo ngego ina taluwa
bialu haabo holebero.

⁴⁵ Ínaga bi ledegoore ina talialu bule
bialu kogonigo

mbirale ngarume hapai nahelo
hameledo.

⁴⁶ Ina ínaga mana lamulene nga lariruni
kini bu karu lamule

i taga nahe howa lamulebero.

⁴⁷ Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngego hame
timbuni lo howa^s

talialu buaore ho kogoni.

⁴⁸ Ínaga bi mana uruni bayaleoreda lo
manda bu howa

ína hame timbuni lo kogoni.

Ina bi mana debene tigabi uruni bia lar-
idagua bialu haabo holebero.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago galoneore nga lowa mini mbiraore winigo ogo

⁴⁹ Bamba ínime ogoaleore bule lalu
íninaga biabe biahaga ihondo lo wirigo
mitangi bibe.

Ína ogoni biaore buleberedalo manda
buwa

i mini dunubia ho kogoni.

⁵⁰ Iha gendaru anda ibugu biyangi ína
bulebero lalu bi lo wirigome
i mo dengalaho helarigola homa nabi
halu

ínaga bu miniba mo palia holene karulo
haru.

⁵¹ Wali agali mine haga bu karume i
mege bialu karu helowa

^q119:36 Mg 7.21-22, 1 Ti 6.10-11, Hi 13.5

^r119:42 Iba 102.8, 119.39, Min 27.11

^s119:47 Iba 119.16, 119.97, 119.127, 119.159

ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngago erembira
mialu napiruli.

⁵² Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo bi ala
langigi biriruni mitangi budai bigi
berogome

i mo hongo haga biaga.

⁵³ Wali agali ko biaga karume ínaga bi
mana lo ngego puguarago hondowa
i bu miniha keba timbuni haruli.

⁵⁴ Ini dindi ogoriani kogoni howa
ína ínaga mana ngegonaga iba gana min-
ime manda bialu laabo holebero.

⁵⁵ Anduane Homogo-o mbiraga i mitangi
bialu

ína ínaga mana ngago lo manda biruli.

⁵⁶ Ínaga mana bibahende ína talia halu
bialu kogola

inaga miniha dungulo haruli.

Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago mo dunini holene hamelo henego ogo

⁵⁷ Anduane Homogo-o íore hamelo ko-
goni.^t

Ínaga mana ngeru taluwa biaiore hole
lalu bi lo werogoni.

⁵⁸ Ína ihondo dara howa biamogo bule-
bero lalu bi lo wirigodago

i dara holene irane nawigoria nde
harugo i dara howa biamogo bibe
laro.

⁵⁹ Inime bialu harudaru manda biaho
howa^u

ína ína bia laredagua talialu biai hole
lalu

fhondo bi lo wero.

⁶⁰ Ina awe buliya lalu hondo ha nabi
abaleore ínaga bi ledego talialu
bulebero.

⁶¹ Agali ko bu karume i bialu kogoha ha-
pai howa

tinaga mana ngagoha i haru pubagi hole-
naga bialu ka.

Tigua ani bialu kagoyu

ína ínaga bi mana lowini ngego embeda
nahe ko.

⁶² Mbi hanuniore i heyu biruwa
ína bi mana tigabiore ngadagua lope
haga kegonaga

ína ínaga mini yaraga haruli.

⁶³ Agali ínaga biabe biahaga howa
ína mana ngago talialu haga karu
i ti baba ibagabu haruli.

⁶⁴ Anduane Homogo-o wali agali dindi
bibahendeni bu karuha
ína gubalini holene toledago
ína mana ngego damene manda buliya
i lawai habe.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana galone duniniore nga lenego ogo

⁶⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga biabe
biahaga

ihondo mana bayaleore birigoni ndobe.
ína buleore lalu bi abale lo wiridagua
biaore birida.

⁶⁶ Ínaga mana lo ngego mitangi bialu
mini mbiraore wu kogo
ína mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda
bayale bulenebi
ihondo ngibelo hameledo.

⁶⁷ Ína i abale pani ngia nabi heha ínaga
harigani polene winigo wahalu^v
i pubagi harugoyu

ai áyu ína ína bi mana bayaleore
ngeru bialu kogoni.

⁶⁸ i bayaleore howa i dara habe naheo-
reni dara haga kegoni.

Ínaga bi mana bayaleore lo ngeru i lawai
habe.

⁶⁹ Wali agali mine haga bu hearume
i mini lalu ke halu bi ko dewa layagoyu
ína ínaga bi mana dege talima pialu
bu miniha buaore howa biaabo halu
kogoni.

⁷⁰ Wali agali uruni tiha mini bayale wia
aribia holene nawiore kagoyu

^t119:57 Iba 16.5 ^u119:59 Mg 14.72, Lg 15.17

^v119:67 Iba 119.71, Yar 31.18, Hi 12.10-11

ina nde ínaga mana lo ngeru hangu hamelo kogoni.

⁷¹ Ina ihondo pani ngialu minu barigoni bayaleore birida.

Ogoni birigome ina ínaga bi mana bayuwa lo manda birugoni.

⁷² Muni bu ngaru gubalini holenego dindihia lowa

ínaga mana lo ngeru galone duniniore lo mitangi bu haruli.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tigabiore lo ngago ogo

⁷³ Inime i o kogobi wabuwa baya hangu handayahohaga kegoni.

ínaga mana lo ngego bayuwa lomanda biai holiya

iaha manda bayale bulene ngibe.

⁷⁴ Ina bulebero lalu lowiriru ina talialu bialu kogo hondowa

wali agali i mo dunini ho karume turu ho holebira.

⁷⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana ngeru

tigabiore wiai kegoni i manda bido.

I mini bilinaheore kegome ina mana lehe birugonaga ihondo genda mo ngiridalo manda bu kogoni.

⁷⁶ ínaga biabe biahaga i kogonigo ina ihondo gubalini ho haabo holebero

lo wirigodagua gubalini halu inaga bu mini mo hongo habe.

⁷⁷ Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bialu howa i turuore ho kogonigo

ina i dara howa biamogo biriyyagua iha holene bayale yu holebero.

⁷⁸ Wali agali mine haga bu karu ti ke howa i bame godini fbu helaga bi aga kagonigo

ti mo taga habelo hameledo. Ina nde ínaga mana lowini ngeru mitangi biaabo halu holebero.

⁷⁹ Wali agali i mitangi bialu mo dunini howa

ínaga mana ngeru mandabi karu ti i koria ibilo hamelo kogoni.

⁸⁰ Ina mana bulene nga larigoni mbira wanahe ina biaiore holiya bi amogo bibe.

Ina mana bulene ngago mbira nabi koria taga pani noligo

ínaga mana damene ngeru bayuwa bialu hole hamelo ko.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

⁸¹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngibelo ha dege biwane

ínaga bu miniba genda timbuni bialu i naga hongo ereba haya.

Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngego mitangi bialu

mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogoni.

⁸² Ina buleore lalu lo wiriruni berebe hondole dege handayahohewagola ai inaga de tandaga bida.

Ai ogonidagua bidago

ina i ang i biamogo buleberebe lalu kogoni.

⁸³ I i mo ko henego ai nogo meme dongoneha waini iba hambu berelaganego

ko haragola budubagabu wahene ngaligobiore kogoni.

I ogonibi kogo howa ínaga bi mana lowini ngeru embeda nahe kogoni.

⁸⁴ Mali ege horobi agira i maliaho holedabe.

Agali i i mo ko halu karu ti pani ang i nelo muleberebe.

⁸⁵ Wali agali mine hagabi ínaga bi mana lo ngeru nabiagabi karu

tigua i gonoha do ngogola minulenaga mana maru ohowa bialu ka.

⁸⁶ ínaga bi mana bibahende lo ngeru heneneore lo ngego

iname mini mbiraore wiai habehe kama. Agali maru karume i hondowa ke halu bi ko lararume

i i mo tandaga halu ka.

Tigua ani bialu kago i biamogo bibelo
hamelo kogoni.

⁸⁷ Tigua i bo waholebiyaria habo layago
ina ínaga bi mana wanahe yu tiga bu
kogoni.

⁸⁸ Ina ínaga bi mana bibahende lo ngeru
taluwa biai holiya
ína gubalini haabo ho kego i bayale
holiya handayahabe.

**Anduane Homogonaga mana
lowini ngagoria mini
mbiraore wu henego ogo**

⁸⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana
ngego^w
hari daligaha mbirale bibahende
hongo ho wiaabo kadagua wiaabo
holebira.

⁹⁰ Íni mini bilinahe kegome
bi ledegoore áyu manibi wiaabobo bu
wulebira.
Ína dindi o wabu ngego ibuni wuleneore
ngagoria wilalu
wia amu nana nabi wiaabo haga
ngagoni.

⁹¹ Mbirale ngaruni bibahende aniore
wiai helo lalu
íname laridagua wiaabo henego ngagoni.
Irane mbirale urunime íninaga biabe
biai hagago
ani wiai henego nga.

⁹² Inaga turu holene tene ínaga bi mana
ngagoha nawidale
íname i genda tandagala mo ngirigome i
homedoleda.

⁹³ Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngego yu
wanaholeberogo
irane ína mana ogoni taluwa bialu
kogome
i homa nabi bayale heledegoni.

⁹⁴ I ínagaore kogonigo ai ína i pele ngibe.
Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru talialu bu
manda biaabo haga kogoni.

⁹⁵ Agali ko bu karume i bo wahole bira
do haha bida.

Tigua ani bule kagoyu
ína ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bibahende
mitangi bialu haabo holebero.

⁹⁶ Mbirale bibahende ngaru wiaabo na-
hagayane handarugoyu
ínaga bi lo ngeruni dege duniniore baya
burugule wiaabo holebira manda bu
ko.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo
ngago gubalini ho henego ogo**

⁹⁷ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo
ngeruni

ína gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni mbiraga
horombebi mitangi biaabo haruli.

⁹⁸ Ínaga bi mana lo ngerunime i heba
haabo howa
ihondo manda bulene dewaore ngiaga.
Ínaga bi mana lo ngerume i manda bu-
lene gibiore ngiragola
inaga waitigi karunaga manda bidarubi
ndo
i manda bu bolanguahe holiya biamogo
biaga.

⁹⁹ Horo bibahendengi ínaga bi mana lo
ngeruni mitangitangi bialu
ína minicha mo pehaga bialu haabo
kogoni.

I ani bialu kogome ína minicha manda
bulene bayaore anda ibiragola
ína lawai haga karume manda
bidagobi ndo i manda daligabi
kogoni.

¹⁰⁰ Ína bibe lededagua bialu kogome
ína manda bulenego agali wahe
karume manda bidagobi ndo
i mini gigabi wulene bolanguahe kogoni.

¹⁰¹ Ínaga bi mana lo ngedagua hangu bu-
lenaga^x
ína mana ko bulenego bibahendehondo
igilaga bialu wandialu kogoni.

¹⁰² Anduane Homogo ínaga lawai haga í
kegoni howa
íname i lawai haga bialu kegoni.
Anigo ína bi lawai haga bererumi
ína mbira hale howa mo wanahe kogoni.

¹⁰³ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana
baya dendebiore ngagoni.y
Mone ibane mbira narogola neha dende
gibi biaganego goyane lowa
Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mananaga
dendeore gibi biaga ngagoni.

¹⁰⁴ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo
ngegome
ihondo mitangi bulene bayá gibile
ngiaga ngagoni.
Ani ngiagagome i mana ko bulene
damenego
ína bibahendeore manga bialu magu bi-
ragola haruli.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo
ngagome wá holene ngiaga ngago ogo**

¹⁰⁵ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana
lamu hale ale ngagome^z
i hariga tigabini poliya biamogo bialu
haru haga ngagoni.
I hariga polenego ogodagua pu lalu
ge mugu mo wá hagane hale ale
ngagoni.

¹⁰⁶ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi tigabiore
lo wigí bideruni handalu
langeredagua
ina hale halu biaore bule lalu lo ngogoni.
Bi lo wirugo ogoni pugua
nabuleorebero.

¹⁰⁷ Anduane Homogo-o i tandaga gibioire
hiriribi nalu kogonigo
tandaga nalu homa nabuliya
ína i biamogo bulebero laridagua biam-
goore bibe.

¹⁰⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo bi
lalu turuore halu kai larogoni.
Ina ihondo kai larogoni yamialu

ínaga bi lo ngeruni ihondo bayuwaore
biwai habe.
¹⁰⁹ Horo bibahendengi i homolene
kawareore ngagoria pu haga
biruligoyu
ínaga mana lo ngeruni embeda naharuli.
¹¹⁰ Agali mini kowi hearume i do
wuliyanga gono weneyago de
handarugoyu
ína Anduane Homogo ínaga bi lo wiri-
yaruni mbira pugua nabi kogoni.
¹¹¹ Inaga dabudabu wia ai aiore
bulenego
Anduane Homogo ínaga bioreda manda
bialu
ínaga biore hongo howa yaniho kogoni.
Ani yaniho kogola ínaga bigome iore mo
turu gibioire haga.
¹¹² Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo
ngedagua^a
ína bialu mbira mo wanahe
bia dege bialu kone homaluore wahole
kogoni manda bu ko.

**Anduane Homogonaga mana
ngagome ina mo bayale
haga nga lenego ogo**

¹¹³ Wali agali karume ke howa i talima
ibaga terti haga karu
ína ti handabe manga ho kogoni.
ína ínaga bi mana ngeru mitangi bialu
hame timbuni lo kogoni.

¹¹⁴ íni hangu i handayaho haga howa i-
naga humbi ale kegoni.^b
ína buleore lalu bi lo wigi biriruni
manda bialu
ína mini dunubia ho kogoni.

¹¹⁵ Wali agali mana ko biaga kamiru tí i
kogoria nahe pudaba.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana
ngago taluwa bialu holebero.

¹¹⁶ ína mo hongo holebero lalu lo
wirigonidagua

^y119:103 Iba 19.10, Min 8.11^z119:105 Min 6.23^a119:112 Iba 119.33, 119.36^b119:114 Iba 32.7, 91.1

i mo hongo habe.
 Mo hongo hariyagua i homa nabi bayale holebero.
 Ina ihondo mini dunubia ho kogoni bame mo hole buligo
 Ínaga hongo ogoni ngibe.
¹¹⁷ I bayale holiya inaga gini yaniho habe.
 Ína bi larego ina hale halu bialu holebero.
¹¹⁸ Wali agali ínaga bi mana mo wahaga karuhondo
 erembira mialu haga kegoni.
 Tigua ke howa mana bule ngaru bame habane nabulene wialu ereba hai holebira.
¹¹⁹ Ína wali agali mana ko biaga karu ko ngubi nagalone dege kagoni lo mandabu kegoni.
 Ina ínaga bi mana ngeru hameore lo kogoni.
¹²⁰ Ina í gibiore kego manda buwa i gi halu duru lalu kogoni.
 Ínaga godi tigabiore lole ngego mitangi bialu i giho kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngaru talialu bulene ngago ogo

¹²¹ Ina mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege bialu haru.
 Waitigi bu karume i mo ko helo ína i yu wa nahabelo hameledo.
¹²² Ínaga biabe biahaga kogonigo ína i biamogo buleore lalu bi lowibe.
 Wali agali mine haga karume i mo genda nahelo hameledo.
¹²³ Bamba ína i bayale holiya biamogo buleore lalubi i pele ngialu haru dai buliya lalu lo wirigodagua bibelobi i íha maliaho haabo kogome inaga de tandaga biragoni.
¹²⁴ Ínaga gubalini holeneme i dara howa biamogo bialu

ínaga bi mana debene ngeru i lawai habe.
¹²⁵ I ínaga biabe biahaga kogonigo
 ínaga bi mana baya hangu manda buliya mini bayaleru talebu ngibe.
¹²⁶ Anduane Homogo-o wali agalime ínaga bi mana ngeru angua halu piagaya.
 Tigua ani bialu karunaga ína ti pani nelo mulene tu áyu ogoni.
¹²⁷ Ina ínaga bi mana gubaliniore ho ko.
 Ina ngolo bayale ngago hameledogobi emene dindihia lowa
 ogoni bolangua howa ínaga bi mana ngeru ina gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
¹²⁸ Ina ínaga bi mana ngeru bibahendore talialu biaiore haruli.
 Hariga í kegohayagi ndo mendeha pubagi halu polene hame naleore kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadaguaoare bua holene ngago ogo

¹²⁹ Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bayaore gibi lo wigibidegoni.
 Anidane hondowa ina inaga gubaliniore turu howa
 ína bibe lededagua bialu kogoni.
¹³⁰ Ínime ínaga bi mana lo ngeruninaga galonego mo walialu kogome wali agali tinaga miniha wá laga biragola bu kogoni.
 wali agali mini timbuni nawi karu
 ínaga bi maname mini mo dingi dangia lenego
 ai miniwi bogabi bu kogoni.
¹³¹ Ínaga bi mana lo ngeru gubalini gibiore ho kogome
 ína mbira ihondo bia lare alego bia dege bulenaga
 ina inaga bu miniha heyuwa manda manda bu kogoni.

¹³² Anduane Homogo ína wali agali í gubalini haga karu dara howa bi-amogo birilidagua
í de handaya halu ibi dara howa bi-amogo bibe.

¹³³ I mana ko bialu pilolilono de handayaho halu
mamage holebero lo wiridagua
ína í mamage habelo hameledo.
Ko buleneme í bope holigo ína í yaniho habe.

¹³⁴ Ínaga bi lo ngerudagua hale halu bi-aiore holianaga
wali agali mini kowi karume í hengedope halu mo ko holigo
ína í yaniho habe.

¹³⁵ I i kogoria kaware hapara howad
ínaga bi mana lo ngeru ihondo lawai halu

ína í mo gumbila habe.

¹³⁶ Wali agalime Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngedagua nabi puguabo halu kagonaga
í dugu dege beroria inaga deha deiba iba ale dugualu haabo kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tigabiore ngago ogo

¹³⁷ Anduane Homogo-o í tigabiore kegoni howa

ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni damenego bibahendeore tigabiore lo ngegoni.

¹³⁸ Ína inahondo bi mana ngideruni damenego bibahendeore tigabiorebi bayaoarebi hangu ngagoni.

¹³⁹ Inaga waitigi karume ínaga bi lo ngeruni ti mitangi nabiagaore kagoni.

Ti ani kago handarodagua inaga bu habane nigonih keba gibiore ira daradagua biragola haruli.

¹⁴⁰ Anduane Homogo ína bulebero laga bialu bi lo wig bideruni heneneore biagayane

ína haruore handama ibido.
Bulebero lo ngedagua heneneore bigi birigo hondowa
turuore howa yaniho kogoni.

¹⁴¹ I agali mbira abogo ka nalene emene ko dindihaore howa marume í mege biaga kogoyu
ína Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana dege ha do wanaharuli.

¹⁴² Anduane Homogo ínaga mana tigabi bulenego wia ai ai bialu
ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni henene hanguore lo wig bidegoni.

¹⁴³ I kogoria genda bulenebi mini dege dindi holenebi dewaore íbu wia ngagoyu

ína ínaga bi lo ngeru hondowa nde tu-ruore bigi biragola haruli.

¹⁴⁴ Ínaga bi lo ngeruni tigabi hanguore wia ai ai binigo lo ngegoni.
Ínaga bi lo ngedagua biruyagua í haabo holeberogo
lededaguaore baya hangu manda bialu bulianaga biamogoore bibe.
Ína ani beregola í bayale dunguleore holebero.

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

¹⁴⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ina í hongo howaore olarogoni.

Ína mana bulene nga lalu lo ngeru ina talialu holiya

ína fhondo bi larogo hale habe.

¹⁴⁶ Ina í olalu kogoni.

Ínaga bi mana lo ngego taluwa bialu holiya

í pele ngialu haru dai bibe laro.

¹⁴⁷ Ina gao naledaha í biamogo bibelo í olaruli.

Ína buleore lalu bi lo wig birirunaga
ína mini dunubia ho kogoni ndobe.

¹⁴⁸ Mbiraga í dengala ho wialu

ínaga bi mana debene lo ngeru dege mitangi biaabo haruli.

¹⁴⁹ Anduane Homogo-o í gubalini haabo ho hariligo
ínaga bi hale habe.

Ína dara howa biamogo biriligo walia halu
í homa nabi bayale holiya handayahohabe.

¹⁵⁰ Agali marume mini ko wu howa i bo wahole bialu hayaru

ínaga mana mo tene nahaga karubi tini kaware o ibiragoni ndobe.

¹⁵¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana bibahende henene wiaabo haga ngelowwa

íni i kogoha kaware haabo kegoni.

¹⁵² Bambaore howa ínaga bi mana lowiriru mandabi harugoni ndobe.

Ína bi uruni lo wialu wiaabo helo nge.

Anduane Homogohondo, I biamogo bia, lalu bi lenego ogo

¹⁵³ Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru embeda nahe kogo

ína iha genda timbuni ngaru de hon-
dowa i biamogo bibe.

¹⁵⁴ Ínime pele nguleore lalu lo wiridagua i pele ngibe.

Godi lalu koria i bo waholene nga loligo
ína ínaga lahabe.

¹⁵⁵ Ko biaga karu tigua ínaga bi mana lo ngeru talialu nabiagaore kago

ína ti pele mialu haru dai nabule kegoni.

¹⁵⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga dara ho-
lene timbuniore ngegome

ína dara howa biamogo bulebero lalu bi
lo wiridagua

áyu ogoni i biamogo bibelo hameledo.

¹⁵⁷ Waitigi dewaoreme i baba waitigi ho
halu mo ko haga bidagoyu

ainde ina ínaga bi mana galoneore lo
ngeru yu wahalu nape kogoni.

¹⁵⁸ Agali ko biaga biarume ína mana
bayale bulene nga lo wiriruni nabi-
aga karu hondowa
ína tihondo turu nahe handabe manga
timbuni ho haruli.

¹⁵⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana
bulene nga larigo
ína gubaliniore howa bua haabo kogoni
manda bibe.

Ínaga gubalini holene ho haabo haga
kegonigo

ainde i dara halu pele ngibe.

¹⁶⁰ Ínaga bi mana ngerunaga irane
henene lolene dege lo nge.^e

Ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni tigabiore
wiaabobo bu wiaga nga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngaru hame lalu gubaliniore ho henego ogo

¹⁶¹ Irane nawini agali haguane bu
karume i mo ko halu kagoyu

ína ínaga bi mana lo ngeru mitangiore
bu haga kogoni.

¹⁶² Mbiralime ngolo dewa handa walia
howa turu hagadagua

ína buleore lalu lo wigì birirunaga mi-
tangi bialu

i turu timbuniore ho kogoni.

¹⁶³ Ké hagane mana koorene ko ngago i
mangaore ho kogoyu

ína ínaga bi mana lo ngeru hangu
gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.

¹⁶⁴ Ína mana tigabini howa bi lolene
ngadagua laga kegonaga

ína horo bibahendengi i hondo kahalu
kai laruli.

¹⁶⁵ Wali agali ínaga bi mana gubalini ho
haga karu ti bayale halu^f

mbirale mbirame ti mo pila holene
nawulebira.

¹⁶⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngialu
haru dai bibelo maliaho howa

mana ínime bibe lalu lo wirigo ina bialu kogoni.

¹⁶⁷ Ínaga bi mana lo ngeru ina taluwa bialu hagaore kogoni.

Bi mana uruni gubaliniore howa bua timbuni ho kogoni ndobe.

¹⁶⁸ Ina ínaga mana lo ngerubi bulene nga lalu bi lederubi

bibahendeore talialu biai halu kogoni.

Ina mana ogoni bialu koria í de handai ho kegoni.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁶⁹ Anduane Homogo-o i biamogo bia lalu olalu kogo hale habe.

Abale howa ína ihondo manda bulene nguleore lalu bi lo wiridagua

i manda bulene timbuni mo ngibe.

¹⁷⁰ Ainde ína tħondo bi larogo baya hangu hale halu

ína pele ngialu haru dai bule laridagua áyu i pele ngibe.

¹⁷¹ ína ínaga mana lo ngeru i lawai haabo haga kegonaga

ína ínaga mini yaraga haabo halu holebero.

¹⁷² Ínaga bi mana damenego bayale tigabi dege ngegonaga^g

ína mana ogoni lalu iba gana la halu holebero.

¹⁷³ Ínaga bi mana damenego bibahende talialu bialu kogonigo

ai nde ína i biamogo bule manda bu haabo habe.

¹⁷⁴ Anduane Homogo-o i pele ngialu haru dai bibelonaga ha dege biwane ína bu minihā tandaga bialu i hongo ereba haragoni.

Ínaga bi mana lo ngegome i mo turu haga biaga ngagoni.

¹⁷⁵ Ínaga mini yaraga halu holiya ína iha holene bayaleore ngibe.

Ínaga bi lo ngegome i biamogo bia helo hameledo.

¹⁷⁶ I hariga bayale yu wahalu pu tara howa^h

i nogi sibi pu ereba hene ale ko.

Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngeru yu wana-hagaore kogo manda buwa

ína ínaga biabe biahaga i kogonigo i taya bibe.

Anduane Homogohondo, Biamogo bia, lalu bi lenego ogo

120 Iha genda timbuni anda ibiyangi ína Anduane Homogo olarugolaⁱ

ibugua i biamogo biya.

² Ina Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ke haga karume

i mo hondo holigo i biamogo bibe, larugoni.

³ Ke haga bu kamiru tħondo Anduane Homogohanda agua bulubadabe.

Tí pani nalimulo aguaore ngulubadabe.

⁴ Ibugua tí aminaga yandarerume nogoba halu

ira hedope halu tí delolebira.

⁵ I tí dege dombeneha kogoni Mesege dindibi Keda dindibi

wali agali ko biaga karu baba haradagua bidogoni.

⁶ Agali maru wali agali bu karu baba mandagi habe manga haga karu

i ti heba mandagi luore haabo haruda.

⁷ Ina mo palia holenenaga bi lalu koria tigua wai bule dege manda biaga kagoni ndobe.

^g119:172 Iba 51.14, 119.138

^h119:176 Ais 53.6, Yar 50.6, Md 18.12, Lg 15.4

ⁱ120:1 Iba 118.5, Yna 2.2

**Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga
mamate hagane kago ogo**

121 Ina hari wedaruha de han-dadaga berogoni.^j
I ani bia berogonigoyu
mbirali i biamogo bule ibulubadago ago-hayagi howa ibulubadabe.
2 Anduane Homogo ibugua hari dali-gabi dindi timbuni o kamagobi wabinigo^k
ibunime dege i biamogo biaga kagoni.
3 Ibugua i pilope nahabelo handayaholebira.^l
Ibu u napaliaga howa i mamate kaore dege halu egabi laga biaga kagoni.
4 O larogo bayuwa hale habe.
Anduane Homogo ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga mamate haga kago howa ibu u emene mbira napaliagaore ka.
Ibu umubi heba nalagaore kagoni.
5 Anduane Homogo ibugua i kegoha kaware haparaho howa i mamate haabo haga kagoni.
Ibu ani kagola i ibu gumbaha howa bay-aleore dungulo holebere.
6 Horombe ni tandagabi daragome i daba halu mo ko naholebira.^m
Mbiraga ege daragomebi i mo ko na-holebira dege.
7 Mbirale ko hiriribi tara tara ngarume i mo ko mbira holilonoⁿ
Anduane Homogo ibugua i handayahomamate holebira.
8 I i ni andagani palialu tagira pu haregoriani^o
ibugua mamate hama ibagabu holebira.
I andagani daibu paleregolabi
ibugua dege mamate holebira.
Áyubi awebi ibugua ani biaabo holebira.

**Yarusaleme tano mitangi
bialu kai lenego ogo**

122 Tigua iñhondo, Anduane Homogonaga anda maliya ma ibu, layagola i turuore haru.^p
2 Ani layagola ina pialu ai áyu Yarusaleme anda puwa pabe tamuha o kamagoni handadaba.
3 Yarusaleme tano biagoni lone bu aribia hene
baya gibiore de hondoabi kagoni.
4 Isaraele hameigin tara tara palu ngaruti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ibuhondo kai lole ogoriani ibu ngoai halimu lenedagua kai lole ibugu biaga kagoni.
5 Dindi ogoriani godi anda kago ogonihai Isaraele wali agalinaga kinirume biruwa
godi hale halu mo tiga biaga kagoni.
6 Yarusaleme dindini gendabi mbira nawi mo paliaho wilo
Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalu halimu.
Wali agali Yarusaleme tano mitangi tim-buni ho karu
ti bayaleore helo biamogo bibe.
7 Wali agali Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe tamuhayagi bu kamiru
tí tíni dege dege ngeke niale gungu nabi bayuwaore mo paliaho helo bi-amogo bibe.
Kinibi ibunaga agali haguane karubi uruni andagahayagi haga karu
tibi turuho mo paliaho dege helo bi-amogo bibe, lalu ani laga bilimu.
8 I damenebi i ariabi igiri yangobi Yarusalemeni ibu karu mitangi bialu bi ogo Yarusalemeni kamiru tñhondo larogoni,

^j121:1 Iba 87.1, 123.1 ^k121:2 Iba 115.15, 124.8

^l121:3 Iba 41.2, 66.9, 127.1 ^m121:6 Ais 49.10, Mo 7.16

ⁿ121:7 Iba 91.10-12 ^o121:8 Iba 113.2, 115.18 ^p122:1 Ais 2.3, Seg 8.21

Tí ngeké nale gungu nabi bayuwaore mo
paliaho halimu, laro.

⁹Ina Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe kago

ibunaga anda kagoore ina mitangi tim-
buni ho kogoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme
wali agaliore biamogo bialu
mo bayale helonaga ibuhondo bi lahalu
kogoni.

**Anduane Homogohanda dara howa
biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo**

123 Anduane Homogo-o íni
dahuliya andaga haru
kegoha^q

ina handa daga halu ſhondo bi lalu
kogoni.

²Biabe biahaga agali kagome ibunaga
anduane kagoha mini hana ho ha-
gadaguabi^r

biabe biahaga wali bedagome ibunaga
anduane bedagoha mini hanaho
biragadaguabi

Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o
ína dara howa biamogo bibelo ina ſha
hanaho holeberema.

³Anduane Homogo-o ina de hondowa
dara habe.

Wali agali bu karume ina mo ko hayago
ai ína daraore howa biamogo bibe.

⁴Agali homogo mbirale dewawi
hearume

ina mege bialu haabo haya.

Agali mine haga hearume
ina bope halu haabo haga kagoni.

**Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga
wali agali biamogo biaga kago ogo**

124 Anduane Homogohanda ina
biamogo nabinidale ina nde
abiore kamaledabe.

Bi o larogoniore Isaraele wali agali tígua
bi ogodagua ladai bidaba-o.

²Inanaga waitigi hearume ina bo anda
ibiyangi

Anduane Homogo ibugua ina mo wialu
biamogo nabinidale

³inanaga waitigi biarume tinaga keba
holeneme ina bibahende mo ko
howaore bo wahai kale.

⁴Iba li ibalu mbirale ibame hilu
dambiho yalu puabo hagadagua
inanaga waitigirume ina bamba bo
mburi lalu erebaho wa heledale
ndobe.

⁵Iba li hongoheore ibiyagome ina biba-
hende mbelelo yalu pialu
yu ereba kagola homai kamale ndobe.
Homabehego nahome yopene harimago
kamagoni, lalu ladai bili mu.

⁶Inanaga waitigi bu hearume ina biba-
hende bo mburi laihe nale
Anduane Homogo ibunime ina biba-
hende hatali wu haabo hayagonaga
iname ibuhondo kai laaboore hamiya.

⁷Agalime ega gono wedaria ega mbira
gono dagoha da puda halu kundulo
mialu

ibida porayadagua ina pirimagoni
kamagoni.

Ina gono wearuha do ngamalego An-
duane Homogo ibugua gono kundu-
lupu helaga biyagome
ina yo pialu pene kamagoni.

⁸Anduane Homogo ibugua hari daligabi
dindi timbuni o kamagobi wabinigo
ibunime dege ina biamogo biaga kagoni.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agali handayahohaga kago ogo**

125 Wali agali Anduane
Homogoha mini mbiraore wu
karus^s
ti Hari Saiono ale imiema nabi durubi
nalaga hongo haabo haga ka.

^q123:1 Iba 121.1

^r123:2 Iba 25.15, Mal 1.6

^s125:1 Iba 121.8, Seg 2.5

² Hari wedarume Yarusaleme ho hagira
bu kadagua

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agali handayahohowa
ho mabu bu haabo holebira.

³ Wali agali ko biaga karume wali agali
mana tigabi biaga karu

handayahohaaabo naholebira.

Tigua handayahohaaabo hayagua nde
wali agali tigabi karume
tibi nde mana ko biaga holobada.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bayale
ínaga mana ngeru taluwa bialu haga
karu

tihondo ína mana bayale biadai bibe.

⁵ Ína wali agali ko biaga karunaga pani
nelo mialu howa

wali agali maru ínaga mana ngeru mo
wahalu piaga karubi

ti bibahende pani nelo miai habe laro.

Israele wali agaliru tiha mo palia ho-
lene wia helo hameledo.

**Israele wali agalime Anduane
Homogohanda ti biamogo
bilonaga ibuhondo bi lenego ogo**

126 Anduane Homogohanda
ina dindi taraha garabaya
hemaria haru dai bialu

Yarusalemeni lone helayagoni^t
Ibugua ani biyagonaga

iname ogoni henene ndo emaga han-
darimabe toba harimaya.

² Ina Yarusalemeni daibu howa turuore
gibi halu

oba hangu haho wiaabo halu
turuhowa iba ganaru podaga
podaga bialu gibile laho wiaabo
harimagoni.

Ina ani birimago hondowa wali agali
hameigini tara tara paluyu pearume
tini dege dege ladele bialu au laya.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Is-
raele wali agali biamogo bule

gibile nabibehewiagoni biya hend-
edemini, laya.

³ Ogoni heneneore ndobe.

Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo
bulenaga biabe gibile biyagoni.

Ibugua ani biyagonaga ina turuore givi
halu

ina miniba dunguore lo harimagoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ina ala turuho
dunguore lo haramalidagua holom-
aya hela dai bibe.

Iba hundiragola gana iba piagagoha
yobu ngaria dalu lone ibiragola iba
piaga wiyadagua lone piaga.

Ogonidagua Anduane Homogo ína ina
áyu kamara lone mo gumbilo dai
bibe.

⁵ Wali agali deiba ibalu howa tomo
hangalu karume^u

mani tomo hangaragoni bu ngaria
turuore halu bu hanaga bilo
hameledo.

⁶ Wali agali dugu bialu tomo egene hon-
gole yalu pialu hangayarume
mani tomo uruni bu ngaria bu hombedo
hanalu

turu hama iba gana lamalama andaga
dai bulebira.

**Anduane Homogo ibu baya gibile
biaga kagonaga kai lenego ogo**

127 Anda biaga gabendame anda
bialu karuni^v

Anduane Homogo ibunime bialu kaha
ndo tini hangu hongome bialu
kayagua

ti bame biabe bu wahole bialu kagoni.

Mamage haga agalime tano handayahoh
karuni

Anduane Homogo ibugua mamage kaha
ndo

tini hangunaga hongome kayagua ti
bame irane nawini mamage halu
egabi lo kagoni.

²Egabiore lara handala heyalu
munibi tomobi mitangi bialu biabe bule
tagira poramali.

Biabe bialu ne lo wákaha mbiraga
andaga dai bialu u palia pada
haramali.

Urunitadagua bialu kamaruni nde irane
nawini dege

bame hongo bibaho bialu kamagoni.

Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali
agali ibuni gubalini ho karu ti mbi-
raga u padaha

ibunime ti tomo nolenebi mbirale wu
holenebi

manda mandabu wia haga kagoni.

³Anduane Homogo ibugua inahondo
baya turubini bialu waneigini
ngidaruni

turu halu mbirale bame ngiradagua
bidagoni.

Waneigini bu karuni ibugua ina mo
gumbila halu inahondo ngidagoni.

⁴Agali daliahemé ibu igini igiri hono wu
haga bidago

ogoni wai biagane agalime ibu giha timu
ayagu yu hagadagua yu ka.

⁵Timu ayagu ogoniale dewaore wu kago
ibu baya turubiore ka.

Ibunaga waitigi karu baba bi godi laga
birangi

ibu igini dewa urunime lamogo biragola
ibunaga waitigidarume ibu godi lo wini
labe naheore holebira.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi
mana hale haga karu mo
bayale holebero lenego ogo**

128 Wali agali Anduane Homogo-
handha hame ledadagua bialu
karu
ibunaga bi mana lo ngadagua bialu
hagabi karu
ti turuore ho ka.

²Í ogonibi keyagua ínaga biabe bereruha
howa karulape mo ngialu
mbirale burupale keru yu holebere.

Mbirale ína bereru damene bibahende
bayale hai haragola
íni turubiore holebere.

³Í one ibu nde **gerebi** lini dewaore daga
kaligobi birulebira.

Ira olibe hongone dewa ira teneha anda
ho mabu biralidagua

ínaga waneiginiru ti ínaga andagani ira
dedagoria biru mabu bulebira.

⁴Heneneore mbirali Anduane Homogo-
naga bi ledago taluwa biaga kago
ibuha mo turu holene ogonibi migi
bulebira.

⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua Saionoha
howa í mo bayale helo.

Í dindini homa nabi wene keore
Yarusalemeni mbirale uruni
heneneore biaabo halu kane
handabelo hameledo.

⁶Í dindi ogoria luore haabo howa
ínaga waneigini aguaneru de handabelo
hameledo.

Isaraele wali agaliru tiha mo palia ho-
lene wia helo hameledo.

**Isaraelealirume waitigi bu hearu
mo ko helonaga Anduane
Homogohondo bi lenego ogo**

129 Isaraelealiru-o bambaore
howa tí waitigirume pigane
hemingi howa
mo ko hama ibalu haabo henego te
langibe.

²Ina íhondo langialu lalu,
Í daliahe dege hewangi
waitigime mo ko hama ibalu haabo
henego áyu kogoni.

Tigua ani binigoyu í bope nahe kogoni.

³Tigua í pu payini tibume minu
bayagola
ínaga tingini erembiraha poda gaibu
baga biya.

Ínaga tingini bayago dere tibu bene
wiadagua luni biagimbu bigi bialu
iba ganarua ale pupe haga biya.

⁴Tigua ani biyagoyu Anduane Homogo
ibu tigabiore kagome

ⁱ biamogo bialu waitigi biarunaga
garabaya biabe ale bialu haga ndo
ⁱ golope hene ko, lalu langerogoni.

⁵Waitigirume Saiono handabe manga
haga bu karu
tini daluha bo taliadai bimiyi hamelo
ko.

⁶Tiore anda dangini gondo anda ho ha-
gadagua hayagua bayaleda.

Mbiralime gondo ogoni dugu wanahe
kaore minalu abale gau laga.

⁷Gondo anda dangini anda hene ogoni
mbiralime gandu lowa mo kabubu yalu
napiaga ndobe.

⁸Wali agali kaware bolangua halu po-
rarume tihondo ogodagua lalu,
Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale
helo.

Iname nde Anduane Homogonaga
minini howa tí mo bayale helo
hameledama, lalu nalolebira ndobe.

Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu lenego ogo

130 Anduane Homogo-o ^{inaga}
bu miniha gendaore gibí ho
howa ^{fhondo} bi larogoni.^w

²Anduane-o ^{ina} ^{fhondo} duguoře bialu bi
larogoni hale habe.

^{Ína} ⁱ biamogo bia lalu olarogoni hale
habe.

³^{Ína} iname ko birimaruni damenego
bibahendeore mo ilu wiai ho kele^x
ina kamaruni mbira pani nane yo pialu
ai pedalebe.

⁴Ina mbiraorebi yo napobeheore ka-
malegoyu^y
ína iname ko beramaru domo wahaga
kegoni.

Iname ⁱ hondowa giho holomayanaga

ko beremaru ína domo wahaga bialu
kegoni.

⁵Iore Anduane Homogohanda biamogo
bilo lowa ibuha hana howa miniha
didiho haruli.^z

Ibugua biamogo bulebero lalu ibunaga
bi lo wiyagoria yaniho haabo haruli.

⁶Iore Anduane Homogohanda biamogo
bulebira lowa miniha didiore howa
haruli.^a

Mbiraga mamageali mbira egabi ala la
lowa hale gogabu haradagua ndo
ⁱ miniha didi gibioře biyagola dugudaga
howa yangayangabu haruli.

⁷Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Ho-
mogo ibugua ina gubalini gibioře
haho wiaabo haga kago manda bialu
iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu
ibuha hanaho holene nga.

Ina mbira mo ko holani handalu ibugua
biamogo biaga kagoni.

⁸Ibugua Isaraele wali agali ibuninaga ka
lalu^b

tigua ko binidaru domo wahai halu
ti gi mialu haru dai biai haga kagoni.

Mbiralime mini mbiraore wu howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

131 Anduane Homogo-o ^{ina} mine
halu haruligo wahalu
ⁱⁿⁱ bayale kogo mitangi bialu balagala
haruligobi waharu.

Ina mana timbuni ⁱ manda bibe nahe
ngarubi
mbirale nahendene ale bulene taibiore
ngarubi

uruni ⁱ mitangi nabi holebero.

²Ina ani nabi howa ai ⁱ karulape ^{ína} ga
mo palia holeneha bedogoni.

Waneigini gali ti aiya bani bayale
paliagadagua

^w130:1 Dug 3.55, Yna 2.2 ^x130:3 Iba 143.2, Lm 3.20, 3.23-24

^y130:4 Yar 33.8-9 ^z130:5 Iba 33.20, 40.1, Ais 8.17, 30.18

^a130:6 Iba 63.6, 119.147 ^b130:8 Md 1.21, Ta 2.14

ínaga miniha nde hadape howa dungulo kogoni.

³ Isaraele wali agaliru-o tígua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe áyu ogoni howa wu haabo ho halimu.

Anduane Homogonaga anda mitangi bialu kai lenego ogo

132 Anduane Homogo-o Debidi-handha erekui biabe ndelahe-ore bialu hayagoni mitangi bialu ína ibuore embeda holeni.

² Anduane Homogo-o Debidi ibugua ogo ale buleore lalu

Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagali-wabe Hongo Gibihe kego ſhondo bi lo wigi biyagoni

ína mitangi budai bibe.

³ Ibugua bi ogodagua lo wigi biyagoni.

Ina i andaga napolebero dagianibi u napaluebero.

⁴ Halo birabi mbirale mbirani malia howa paliabi nabulebero.

⁵ Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe Hongo Gibihe kagonaga andaore mbira bu heore lolego buwa

Anduane Homogo ibu anda ogoniha kagola i ini andaga u palue pole-bero, lalu

Debidihanda bi uruni leanego mitangi bibe.

⁶ Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagoni dindi ogoha nga lalu^{cd}

ina Bedelehemeni hemaria langiyane hale harima.

Mbogoyi biagoni Yarimu dindini wiaria handa walia harima.

⁷ Handa walia howa iname lalu, Ai Mbo-goyi ogo mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga andani ma nalarami, larima.

Anduane Homogonaga biragane dagia ngagoria kaware hapara howa ina bulu palialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu lotu lamiya ma, lalu larima.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga Mbogoyi bi-agoni heba ínínaga andani haabo hole íbu habe.

Mbogoyi ogonime Anduane Homogo í hongo gibile kego walia halu man-ané ogoni ngagoni.

⁹ Ínaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali karu tiguabi mana tigabi hangu bilo hameledo.

Ínaga wali agali bu karume turuore giba howa bi ladagadaga bilo hamelo kogoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga biabe bia-haga Debidiore mitangi bibe.

Kini ínime dabene ogonihondo handa tara halu erembira muleni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ala ína bi hongoheore mbira Debidihondo lo wiriyagoni pugua nabuleore kegoni.^e

Ala ína Debidihondo ogodagua lariyagoni,

Debidi íni halu homedeha mani í igini hararu aria mbirago kini í pani ho aribia helo dabo helolebero, lariyagoni.

¹² Ina Debidihondo laabo halu lalu, Ínaga igini hararume ina habo nalolene bi pongo bo wirudagua bialu

ogoale bilimu ogo ale nabilimu lalu lamerodagua biyagua nde

mani ínaga aguane hararu ti iginime kini dege halu

ínaga dagia íniha tagira pene degeme mia aribia haga bulebira, lalu lo wiriyagoni.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda Saiono tano ibuninagaore helo ibunime dabene.

^c132:6 1 Sml 7.1-2, 1 Bit 13.5 ^d132:6 2 Bit 6.41-42

^e132:11 2 Sml 7.12-16, 1 Bit 17.11-14, Iba 89.4-5, Ab 2.30

Ibu Saionooren i ho teneho hole hameleda.

¹⁴ Ibugua lalu, *I* tano ogoriani haho wiaabooore holebero.

Ina dindi ogoriani howa *ini* kini howa haru holenaga dindi ogoni dabedo.

¹⁵ Ina Saiono tanoni wali agali bu karu buru pada ale dewaore bu hombedo mulebero.

Ogoniha wali agali yagibano tomo noanoalo bu karu tibi tomo karu-lapeore nelo mulebero.

¹⁶ Saiononi loma binigo mo miaga karume

inaga wali agali *gi* mialu haru dai bulene biabe bayale bilo biamogo bulebero.

Saiononi wali agali bu karu ti turu halu iba gana lalu bi ladagadaga bu holebira.

¹⁷ Ina dindi ogoriani howa Debidi ibuha howa tagira pene mbira kago kini gibiorene gibi helo dabo helolebero.^f

Kini ogoni lamu hale daabo hagadagua ibugua wali agali handame holene ereba nahe wiaaboboore holebira.

¹⁸ Kini ogoninaga waitigi karu *ina* ti mo taga halu

taga pani timbuniore nelolebero.

Ai wali agali kini ogoni ibugua han-dayaho hene karu

ina ho timbu hama baya hama puabo helolebero, lalu

Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

**Ngode Datagliwabenaga wali
agali mo palia howa mandagi
holene turubiore ngago ogo**

133 Ngode Datagliwabenaga wali agali ti baya hangu mini mo mbiraore howa mandagi hayagua ndeg

mana ogoni bayaleore halu ti minihai dungulo holebira.

²Tigua mana ogonidagua bulenego bayaore

olibe lini ibaneme weli baya tara wabini mbira

Arononaga haguaneni odo wiyagola pugulalu ibunaga angarini pora bialu

aga lu biagoria pugulope hayagobi holebira.

³Mini mo mbiraore holene mana ogoni Hari Hemononi dadimba mbiraga ibira haraligobi halu

Saiononaga hari bu karuha ibira ha-gagobi holebira.

Dindi ogoniha Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mini mo mbiraore ho karu tihondo bayale dege bialu holebero lo winigo nga.

Bi lowinigo ogo, Tí haabo holene yu hal-imulonaga ngulebero, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hama lenego ogo**

134 Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbiraga biabe biahaga kamiru

ibunaga mini yaraga hole ibidaba.

²Tíguia ibunaga andaha howa *gi* yaraga halu

Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

³Anduane Homogo ibu hari daligabi dindi o kamagonibi wabini kago ibugua Saionoha howa tí mo bayaleore helo laro.

**Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana lenego ogo**

135 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga kamiru

tíguia ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

²Tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda pabe timbuni kago tamuha haga kamiru tígua ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

³Ibu bayaleore kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.

Ibugua inahondo dara howa bayale biaabo haga kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lamiya.

⁴Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba ibunaga helo dabenedagua ibugua Isaraele wali agali ibuninagaore helo dabo helene ka.

⁵Anduane Homogo ibu mini leneore howa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaruni ibugua bolangua haiheore kago i manda bidogoni.

⁶Anduane Homogohanda mbirale ibunime bule hame ledadagua hari daligahabi dindinibi biaga ka.

Iba solowarahabi iba andanehabi bibahendeorení ibugua bua biradagua biai haga ka.

⁷Ibugua harini ginu dindi bibahendeha wiame helalu hari daba bilaragola howa iba dalu bilalu puyabu tara tara ibuni andagaha wia do ho winiru mo heya halu dindi bibahendeha pulame helo pelaga ka.

⁸Iyibi dindini Iyibialinaga iginí wahene bibahende bo wahai halu tinaga nogo iginí pigane wini hearubi bibahende bo wahai hene.^h

⁹Iyibi dindiha dege ibugua kinibi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi bibahende pani nelo mialu agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene ale dewaorebi bialu hene.ⁱ

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda hameiginí tara tara dindi dewaoreni hearu bo wahaga bialu kini hongohe bu hearunibi bo wahai haga bini.

¹¹Ibugua Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Sihono bo wahalu^j Basana wali agalinaga Kini Oga bo wahalu Kenana dindiha kini dewa bu hearubi bo wahai halu bini.

¹²Ibugua dindi uruni ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mini. Isaraele wali agali hearu tihondo dindi uruni bibahende miai hene.

¹³Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendeme í Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagonida lalu latagi haabo holebira. Wali agali mani holebirarubi ti bibahendeme í ogonibiore ke lalu manda bulebira.

¹⁴Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali handayahö haabo holebira. Ibugua dara holene nawi howa ibunaga biabe biahaga karu dara haabo holebira.

¹⁵Hameiginí dindi tara taraha bu hearume dama mitangi bialu^k mbirale bi pupu wulenaga ngolo silibarume wabu helaga biaga. Mbirale uruni tininaga gi degeme wabigi bini.

¹⁶Mbirale uruni wabu helayaru tinaga ne hariga ngagoyu bi nalaga nga. Tinaga de heledagoyu mbirale deme na-handaga nga.

¹⁷Tinaga hale wabu heledagoyu bi hale nahagabi tiha bu hébi nalagabi nga.

¹⁸Mbirale uruni ale wabu helayarubi uruni yu tiga biaga agali karubi tini nde mbirale urunibi dege helo hamelo kogoni.

^h135:8 Har 12.29 ⁱ135:9 Har 7.14–10.29^j135:11 Dag 21.21-35, Yos 12.7-24 ^k135:15 Iba 115.4-8, Mo 9.20

¹⁹ Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Anduane Homogonaga **loma** binigo mo miaga kamiru tiguabi ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

²⁰ **Libai** agali kamiru tiguabi Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga kamiru tí bibahendeme

ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

²¹ Anduane Homogo ibunaga dalu Saiono Yarusalemeha howa wali

agali bu kamiru tigua ibunaga mini yaraga hai hadaba.

**Anduane Homogohondo kai
lalu iba gana lenego ogo**

136 Anduane Homogohanda ina-hondo bayale bialu haga kagona-

onagal
iname ibuhondo **kai** timbuni lolene nga.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

² Anduane Homogo ibu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaru bolangua haihe kago

iname ibuhondo **kai** lama.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

³ Anduane Homogo ibu dindini haguane hene karu bolangua haihe kago
iname ibuhondo **kai** lama.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁴ Agalime nabiagane aleru ibugua dege biaga ka.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁵ Hari daliga li karuni ibunaga mini bayale gigabi wiagome wabini.^m

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁶ Ibugua iba andaneha berelowa dindi daliga wabu ngeleda.ⁿ

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁷ Ibugua ni egebi wabini.^o

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁸ Ibugua nime horombe wá halu hondo helo heleda.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

⁹ Ibugua egebi yakundirubi urunime mbiraga dalu hondo helo heledagoni.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹⁰ Ibugua Iyibi wali agalinaga igini wahene bo wahai hene.^p

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹¹ Ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi wahalu haru tagira pene.^q

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹² Ibunaga hongo timbuniore heagome ti ani haru tagira pene.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹³ Ibugua iba solowara Daramabi laga bereago bira migimigi bilene.^r

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹⁴ Ibuni bamba halu ibunaga wali agali haru halu iba solowara Daramabi domaede hene.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

¹⁵ Ibugua ani biyagoyu Iyibinaga kinibi ibunaga ami agali hearubi iba ogo-niha iba nalu homai helene.

¹136:1 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 118.1, Yar 33.11 ^m136:5 Pig 1.1 ⁿ136:6 Pig 1.2 ^o136:7 Pig 1.16

P136:10 Har 12.29 ^q136:11 Har 12.51 ^r136:13 Har 14.21-29

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

¹⁶ Ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga
wiagoria ibuni bamba halu ibunaga
wali agali haru halu pene.^s

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

¹⁷ Ibugua kini hongohe hearu bo wahai
hene.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

¹⁸ Ibugua kini mini lene hearubi bo wa-
hai hene.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

¹⁹ Ibugua Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Si-
hono bo wahene.^t

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²⁰ Basana wali agalinaga Kini Ogabi bo
wahene.^u

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²¹ Kini uruninaga dindi wiaru ibunaga
wali agaliruhondo mini.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²² Ibugua dindi uruni ibunaga biabe bia-
haga Isaraealiruhondo mini.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²³ Waitigime ina bopeore hayagola
ibugua ina embeda nahene.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²⁴ Ina waitiginaga giha hemaria ibugua
ina mo wialu haru dai biya.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²⁵ Ibugua wali agalibi ema bialu piaga
damene bibahendebi tomo karulape
nelo miaga ka.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga
kagohondo iname kai lamiya.

Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore
haga kagoni.

**Isaraele wali agali dindi taraha
garabaya pu howa tininaga
dindi mitangi bialu
iba gana darabi lenego ogo**

137 Babilono dindini iba
piyarunaga angeni ina bira
bigi bu harima.^v

Ogoriani biruwa nde inanenaga dindi
Saionoore mitangi harima.

Iname dindi biago mitangiore hari-
madagua nde
daraore howa inane dindinaga duguore
bu wia harima.

² Iname inanaga ngida gaw hiliyularu
iba angeni ira hiribi ale hearunaga
maganeni derela ho ngelowa
ina labe manga biyagola nale bame biru
wirima.

³ Agali ina garabaya biaga biarume ina-
hondo lalu,

Tíguia iba gana maru ina mo turu hole-
naga laga bidaba.

Tíninaga dindi Saionoore lalu kai laga
bialu mbira ina hale holomaya la
handadaba, laga biya.

⁴ Ti ani laga biyagoyu ina dindi taraha
garabaya pu howa
ina Anduane Homogonaga iba ganago
bame laholo au bulebe.

Ani nabuleore ndobe.

⁵ Yarusaleme-o ina í embeda haruyagua
o ngidaru lone aginaga bole ndodago
nabolebero.

⁶ Yarusaleme-o ina í embeda halu
inaga turu holene tene

^s136:16 Har 13.18, 15.22

^t136:19 Dag 21.21-30

^u136:20 Dag 21.31-35

^v137:1 Neh 1.4

Yarusaleme mitangi harogome tagira
ibaga manda bidogobi heba embeda
dege haruyagua
o i iba gana lone mani nalolego inaga bi
mo pu helabe laro.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o Babilonoalime
Yarusaleme bo gialo paya bialu
bayangi

Edomoali ti wai Babilonoha anda puwa
tigua bi laga biyagoore bayuwa mi-
tangi bibe.

Tigua ogodagua laga biyagoni.

Weagua tira dindi hangu ibira helo biba-
hende bo gialo bagabu wahadaba,
lalu

laga biyagoni i hale harigoni.

⁸ Babilono-o bi o larogo hale habe.^w

i nde bo mburi lolebirago lelo ani habe.
i na inahondo koore birigonaga paipai
mbirali ibugua ihondo bulebirago
handabe.

Mbirali inanaga paipai bia haga kago ibu
turu holene nga.

⁹ Agali inanaga wai puhaga haruago
ibugua ibalu Babilono inaga
waneigini emene hono yu hama
pederuni yamuwa

ege toleni embone tuguduki haga bulebi-
rago ani bilo hono yu habe.

Anduane Homogohondo kai lenego ogo

138 Anduane Homogo-o inaga
miniha hongo timbuniore
howa
ihondo kai larogoni.

Ina mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime
wabini ngagoria howa
inaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu
kogoni.

² inaga anda loma bia hene kago han-
dade halu ina ge duli hanga ho
biruwa

inaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.

inaga gubalini holene wiaabo
kegonagabi
i mini bilinahe kegonagabi ina ani lalu
kogoni.

inaga minibi ina mana ogo bulene nga
lenerubi duniniore nga lalu
inahondo mo walia harigonaga ina iba
gana ogo lalu kogoni.

³ ina i olarugola ina inaga bi hale howa
ininaga hongo timbuniore kegome i mo
hongo haabo harigola kogoni.

⁴ Kini dindini bu karu bibahendeme ina
bi lowiriru hale howa
tigua inaga mini yaraga holebira.

⁵ Tigua ina bibahende birirunaga iba
ganabi

i mini timbuni lene kegonaga iba ganabi
lalu holebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o i daliga duniniore
kegoni howa^x

wali agali mini mo dindiha haga karu
mitangi bu haga ke.

Wali agali mine haga karu ti nde inaga
deni ha do habe nahe ka.

⁷ Iha genda ibu mabu biragola^y
inime i handayah halu pele ngiaga
kegoni.

Waitigi bu karume ihondo keba haragola
ina i pele ngialu ininaga hongome i
bayuwa mo wiaga kegoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o mbirale ihondo
bulebero lalu lo wiriruni

biaiore holebere lo manda bido.

inaga gubalini holene wiaabo haga
kegoni.

ina biabe bule biriruni bibahende bu
maro bibelo hameledo.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina
manda biai halu de hondo kago ogo**

139 Anduane Homogo-o ína i
ba handalu ai ogobiore kalo
manda biaiore kegoni.^z

² Ina mbirale bigi berogo bibahendeore i
manda biaiore ke.^a

Í kaundiaore uyura howabi inaga minihai
mitangi berogo damene bibahende-
ore manda biai kegoni.

³ I biabe bialu koyaguabi o halo bedoy-
aguabi^b

ína i handaya kegola dege bialu kogoni.

Ina bigi berogo damene bibahendeore
manda biai ho kegoni.

⁴ Bi mbira naledoore ogo ale lolebira
lawa^c

í abale manda bu bolangua kegoni.

⁵ Ina i homabu bupe halu
ína hongome i pabe tigila haradagua
bidegola kogoni.

⁶ Ina i ogobiore kagoni lowa baya
hanguore bilibebe lo manda biai ho
kegoni.

Manda bulene daligaore ogonibi ina
mandabu mibe naheoreda.

⁷ I ke handala i ibida pole pialu ha do
hole ani pobehe kobe.^d

Í nahego mbira dindi agohayagi ngabe.

⁸ Dahuliya anda iraga halu ibiruyagua i
ebere ke.

Humbirini andaga dalipe halu
ni bu karu baba bia tagoho hole yupe
haruyaguabi

í niguniha ha dege bulebere.

⁹ Yagalo yalu pialu ni tagira ibagahayagi
ha do hole piruyaguabi

o ndo ni paliagahayagi pu haruyaguabi

¹⁰ dindi gibuni gibuni urunihabi i ha
dege bulebere.

Ína i biamogo bulebi haru holebi ha dege
bulebere.

¹¹ Aruma holeneme i budambi heladaba
lalu

wá emeneore mbira nahe aruma dum-
bilinioreha ha do hole lalu manda
biruyaguabi

i ha dege bulebere.

¹² Ína i arumaha ndo koria hondolebere.^e

Mbiraga dumbilini mbauleyaguabi
ína i horombe hau hanunini koria han-
daradagua hendede.

Handalu keria wá arumala tu nangaria
hendede.

Mbiragabi horombeni handaradagua
dege hendede.

¹³ Inaga tingini gi gebi embone minibibi
tara tara hama pedaruni

ína wabu helene kogoni.

Ína i aiya tombela i mo gimbu bialu
berelariyagoni.

¹⁴ Ina mbirale bigi berego taraore bigi
biagayagonagabi

í timbuni gibi baya buruguleore howa i
manda biai ho kegonagabi

ína ínaga mini mo yaraga haro.

Ina wali agalime í hondowa mo yo hand-
abe nahe kamagoni.

¹⁵ I aiya tombela biruwa inaga kuni
dameneru wene hole mo gimbu
gimbu bigi bialu heagola^f

i tombela bira do howa anda haga bialu
hewago

í manda bu harigo kegoni.

¹⁶ I aiyahanda i taba nahene tombela
berewago i handarigoni.

Ína ani bialu nde i dindini howa
mali ogodagua holebira ogoangi ho-
molebira lalu manda buwa

ína mbugani gilibu wu kegoni.

I aiyahanda i taba naheneha abogo ibu
lu ogodagua helo lalu

^z139:1 Iba 17.3, Yar 12.3

^a139:2 2 Kin 19.27, Md 9.4, Yo 2.24-25

^b139:3 Iba 17.3, Yar 12.3

^c139:4 Hi 4.13

^d139:7 Yar 23.24, Yna 1.3

^e139:12 Yob 34.22, Dan 2.22, Hi 4.13

^f139:15 Yob 10.8-9, Aga 11.5

mali podo manda bu winigo ínaga
mbugani gilibu wiai kegoni.

¹⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga
mitangi bulene daligaore tara
í aleme manda bibe nahedagolabi daga
labe nahedagolabi
í mogolo kogoni.

¹⁸ Daga laruyagua iba angeni iba mu
ngaru emene karulape lowa
ínaga mitangi bulene daga nalabeheore
la dege bialu
lo umulowa paliahondo howabi dengala
howabi í heba dege halu
ína í manda biai habe naheore kogoni.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali mini
kowi bu karuore homelo bowaore
ha nabira lalu kogoni.

Wali agali bame irane nawini bo wa-
hama ibaga biaga karu
ti baba í mandagi habe mangabago
tiore erebaha nabira lalu kogoni.

²⁰ Ko biaga uruni tigua í lalu bi ko laga
bialu
ínaga mini mo ko hole lalu lo guraga
bialu ka.

²¹ Anduane Homogo-o í handabe manga
haga karu
ína uruniore handabe manga ho ko.
Íhondo waitigi ho karu
ína ti mo yo hondowa de handape ho
kogoni.

²² Ina ti handabe manga timbuniore ho
ko.

Ti í waitigi ka lo kogoni.

²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ínaga bu
habanehabi minihabi hai bialu^g
ko mbira ngabe hondole mitangihabi
tayabume halu manda bibe.

²⁴ Ína ani taya bialu mana ko mbira *jha*
au ngabe handalu^h
ínaga haabo holene harigani puabo
holiya í haru habe.

Anduane Homogohanda handayaho helo bi lenego ogo

140 Anduane Homogo-o wali
agali ko biaga karume í mo
ko holigo pele ngibe.

Agali bo wahaga karume í baba waitigi
nahelo biamogo bibe.

² Tigua mana ko bulenaga ndindi laabo
halu

wali agali bu karu tini keba haga haga
bilo mo keba haga ka.

³ Tinaga hége ne gadele puyanaga ne ale
howaⁱ

tigua bi lararume nogombi ko tomia pale
ngagonaga tomia ale
tinaga ne hambuni ngagoni.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o agali ko karunaga
hongome í bope nahelo

ína í handayaho habe.
Agali bo wahaga karume í mo ko hole-
naga bi ndindi lalu kago
í ba nabilo hapai habe.

⁵ Mine haga bu karume í gonoha doliya
gono wu kagoni.

Tigua gono ogoni pu payini timbuni
mbirame ínaga geni do ngelonaga
í hariga poleberogoha gono wia do ka.

⁶ Ina Anduane Homogohondo lamialu
lalu,

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore íni
kegoni.

Anduane Homogo-o ína biamogo bia
lalu olalu kogo hale habe.

⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga-o

í haru dai biaga hongoheore í kegoni.

Ina waitigiru baba wai bialu hewangi
ína í handayaho harigoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o agali mini kowi
karume bule hameledaru buligo
nabilabe.

Tigua ko bulenaga bi pongo balu karuni
biatagi nahelabe.

⁹ Waitigi bu karume *i* bope halu balagala howa ibaga bu nahelabe.
 Tigua *i* bo waholenaga mo gi halu karuni tiniha biadai bilabe.
¹⁰ Ira dedaore tinaga haguaneni ibira helolene karulapeda.
 Ti gundu uli ngagoha uli pu wiaabo helo minu bape habe.
¹¹ Agali ko urunime *ké* howa wali agali maru karu bame godi deni heledago tigua godi lalu bolangua nahelabe.
 Agali bo wahaga bu karu tiha mo ko holene mbira ibilalu
 ti bo ereba hai helabelo hamelo kogoni.
¹² Anduane Homogo-o wali agali ko urunibi karume
 wali agali yagibano karu mo ko holebiragola
 ína yagibano karu biamogo biaga kegoni.
 Wali agali burupale karu tihondobi bayale bulene ngadagua biriligo
i manda bu kogoni.
¹³ Wali agali mana tigabi biaga karume *ínaga* mini yaraga halu
 íni kegoha haabo holebira.

Mbiraga Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

141 Anduane Homogo-o *ína* *i* olarogo áyu ogoniore *i* biamogo bibe.
 Ina *i* olalu kogola ína *ínaga* bi haleore habe.
² *Inaga* bi *fhondo* larogoni ira haguangabi mini *inisenesinaga* haguairigi haragola
 nga halu turu harilidagua turu halu hale habe.
 Mbiraga *fhondo* mbirale lomabu delene yamirilidagua
 inaga gi yaraga halu *fhondo* bi larogo yamibe.

³ Anduane Homogo-o *ínaga* ne hariga howa bi latagi haroru mamage habe.^k
Inaga ne hambuni bi loleberoru damene handayahabe.
⁴ Mana ko ngago bulenaga *ínaga* bu miniha heyuligo mamage habe.
 Wali agali ko biaga karume mana ko biradagu*a*
i ti heba howa ko biamaga halu holigo *i* nahelabe.
 Ti dawe halu tomo nalu bedagoha *i* ti heba mandagi naberelabe.^l
⁵ Wali agali mini tigabi kagome *i* dara howa mo tiga bialu pani ngiyagua nde ogoni karulape.
 Wali agali ko karume *ínaga* mini yaraga holene manda biyagua *i* mangaba lolebero.
 Irane *ína* *fhondo* lalu wali agali ko karume ko biyagonaga pani mibe laabo haruligonaga *i* manga holebero.
⁶ Agali marume wali agali ko uruni mo ko howa minu baragola
 tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi layago heneneoreda lo manda bulebira.
⁷ Agalime ira kambulalu dangialabaga biagadagua bialu
 agali uruninaga kuni gingirulobaga buwa homali ngagoha waholebira.
⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o^m
ína *fhondo* mini mbiraore wu haabo kogoni ndobe.
Ina *íha* ha do kogonigo *i* nahome helabe.
⁹ Agali ko karume gono ngagoha *i* do wuligo handayahabe halu
 ínime *i* baya hangu pabe bu habe.
¹⁰ Agali ko uruni tininaga gono ngagoha tini do nga handala
i poleberogoha mo pila holene mbira nawi howa

^j141:2 Mo 5.8 ^k141:3 Iba 34.13, Ya 1.26, 3.8 ^l141:4 Min 23.6

^m141:8 2 Bit 20.12, Iba 25.15, 123.1-2

bayale yo pialu poliya helabe.

**Anduane Homogohanda
biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo**

142 Anduane Homogohanda *i* bi-
amogo bilonaga *ina* ibu olalu
kogoni.ⁿ

Ina i biamogo bia lalu haya howa bi lalu
kogoni.

² *Iha* genda ngangi *ina* ibu karia genda
ogoni yalu piruli.

I mini burugulo koru bibahende
ibuhondo lamiai haruli.

³ *I* mini dege dindi halu homolene
kawareda lo manda bu kongi^o

Anduane Homogo ibugua *i* ogoale bu-
lene ngalo mandabu kagoni.

Waitigi karume *i* gonoha do wuliya
hariga poleberogoha gono wia ho
ka.

⁴ *Ini* kogoria kaware handa ai nai bialu
koria^p

mbirali *i* biamogo bulene mbira naheda.
Agali ko karume *i* bo waholilono
mbirali *i* handayahohowa mamage
holenebi naheoreda.

I dara howa biamogo bulenebi mbira na-
heoredane hendedo.

⁵ Anduane Homogo-o *ína* *i* biamogo
bibelo olalu kogoni.

Íni hanguore *i* handayahohaha kegoni.

I homa nabi kongi *ínila* habiya hamelo
kogoni.

⁶ *Ina* biamogo bia lowa *i* olalu kogonigo
hale habe.

Inaga bu minihama mini dege dindi ho
hawa lalu kogoni.

Agali *i* mo ko hagadaruni ti hongo tim-
buniorehe kago

ina ti bope habe naheore kogoni ndobe.

I tinaga giha koria *ína* gi mialu yamibe.

⁷ Gendaru *íbu* ngagoha kogo bayaleore

holiya *ína* *i* biamogo bia laro.^q

Ínaga wali agali ngoai ho kagoria
ína tinaga deni *ínaga* mini yaraga halu
holebero.

Ína *íhondo* bayale birigonaga *ína* ani
bulebero.

**Anduane Homogohondo biamogo
bia lalu bi lenego ogo**

143 Anduane Homogo-o *ína*
íhondo bi larogo hale habe.

í mini tigabiorebi mini bilinahebi
kegome

ína biamogo bia lalu koru hale habe.

² *Ína* godi larengi *ínaga* biabe biahaga *i*
kogo godini heloleni nahelabe.^r

Ínaga deni mbirali ibuha ko nawi mbira
naheore ndobe.

³ Waitigi bu karume *i* talima ibaga bialu
i bopeore henego ko.

Tigua *i* arumaha minu dariba ho
wiradagua bidagola

i wali agali bamba homo gialo wahene
ngaligobi kogoni ndobe.

⁴ *I* ani bidagome *i* mini tumutumu bialu
mini dege dindi ho kogoni.

⁵ Bambaore biniru *ína* lone mitangibu
dai bero.^s

Mbirale bayale damene bibahende *ína*
biriruni mitangi bialu

biabe bayale birirubi mitangibu dai
berogoni.

⁶ *Ina* *ínaga* gi yaraga halu *íhondo* bi lalu
kogoni.

Wali agalime iba noa howa kembobe
lebola haradagua

ínaga dininime *ínaga* bi mana lo ngeru
noa halu hame timbuniore lo
kogoni.

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o *ína* mini dunubia
ho harugo ereba harago

ⁿ142:1 1 Sml 22.1, 24.3 ^o142:3 Iba 77.3, 140.5, 143.4

P142:4 Yob 11.20, Iba 88.8, 88.18 ^q142:7 Iba 13.6, 143.11, 146.7

^r143:2 Lm 3.20, Ga 2.16 ^s143:5 Iba 77.5, 77.10-11

ainde ína bi larogo áyu ogoni abale hale
habe.

I abale homalu homene dininiru piagane
ngagoha poligo

í ha do nahabe.

⁸ Ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu kogo-
nigo^t

egerebagi bibahendengi ínaga gubalini
holene ngegoni i mo mitangi biaabo
helabe.

Ina íhondoore bi lalu haga kogonigo
ai hariga ína pialu holiyago ínime mo
walia habe.

⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ína i handayah
habelo íni keria eberogoni.

Waitigi bu karunaga giha koria i mo
wialu haru dai bibe.

¹⁰ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íniore
kego^u

ína ínaga hame ngego hangu taluwa
bialu holiya i lawai habe.

Ína íhondo bayale bialu
i tigabi holene ngagoria ibagabu holiya
haru habelo hamelo kogoni.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínime bule lalu
abale lo wiridagu

i mo wialu bayuwa haru dai bibe.

Í bayaleore biaga kegome iha genda
bibahende íbu ngagoria kogola
ínime i pele ngibe.

¹² I íninaga biabe biahaga kogo manda
buwa

ína íhondo gubaliniore ho haga kego-
nigo i waitigi bu karu homelo babe.

I bope haga karu bibahendeorebi bo wa-
hai habe.

Kini mbirame íbu wayali
henegonaga Anduane
Homogohondo kai lenego ogo

144 Ina Anduane Homogonaga
mini yaraga harogoni.

I biamogo biaga hongo timbunihe íbu
kagoni.

Ibugua i wai buliya baya hangu biawai
halu

i mo manda mandabu helaga kagoni.

² Ibugua i handayah haga howa
ibunime i ho hagira bu haga ka.

Inaga humbi alebi pele ngiagabi íbu
hanguore kagonigo

ína ibuha mini mbiraore wu kogome

ibugua i mo wialu haru dai biaga kagoni.

Ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi biba-
hendeha karu i andaneha hai helaga
kagoni.

³ Anduane Homogo-o ina wali agali agi
ale kamagola^v

ína mitangi ho haga kebe.

Ina bame nahabane mbira
kamagonidago

ainde ína irane aginaga ina mo galone
harilibe.

⁴ Ina wali agali bameore ne harigaha
buhe halu

mbira hangu tagira pialu ereba hagagobi
kamagoni ndobe.

Inanaga dindini holene tubagiore
bame ni daragola munini emene howa
abale ereba haraligobi kamagoni.

⁵ Anduane Homogo-o hari li kagoni kam-
bulaki bialu abale dalia.

Ínaga gime dindi hari wedaru ela
hariyagua ira hagua timbuni tagira
ibulebira.

⁶ Hari daba mo bia halu waitigi bu
karuni bo purogo lela.

Ti gerai lalu ibida purogo lelo ína ti-
mume bo pelabe.

⁷ Ína hari daligaha howa gi dogolape
halu

i iba andaneha bedogo wahalu tagira
ibuliya gini yamia.

Agali dindi tarani howa ibini bu
karunaga andaneha koria

^t143:8 Iba 5.8, 25.1, 46.5 ^u143:10 Iba 31.14, 119.12, 139.24

^v144:3 Yob 7.17-18, Iba 8.4

ína i abale mo wialu golope habe.
⁸ Agali uruni tiha henene lolene mbira
 nawiore howa
 tigua gi doladaga halu henene larama
 lowa ke dege hagane ka.
⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína iba gana ga-
 henge wabialu íhondo lolebero.
 Ina ngida ale balu íhondo iba gana
 lolebero.
¹⁰ Ína kinirume wai bialu wayali helo bi-
 amogo biaga howa
 ínaga biabe biahaga Debidi inibi nde bi-
 amogo bialu haru dai biaga kegoni.
¹¹ Waitigi i bope haga bu karunaga giha
 koria haru dai bibe.
 Agali dindi taraha howa ibini bu
 karunaga andaneha koria
 ína i abale mo wialu golope habe.
 Agali uruni tiha henene lolene mbira
 nawiore howa
 tigua gi doladaga halu henene larama
 lowa ke dege hagane ka.
¹² Ina igini igiri daliahe kaore
 ira hongone karu hongohe anda ha-
 gagobi helo hamelo kamagoni.
 Ina wane bedarubi baya dege halu kini
 andaga kagotha
 mo yári bia hene ngagobi berelo hamelo
 kamagoni.
¹³ Inanaga tomo wiaga andaha tomo
 bayale dewaore wu tolatalagi helo
 hamelo kama.
 Inanaga dindini nogo sibi karume ig-
 ini daosini dewaore honoyu helo
 hamelo kama.
¹⁴ Nogo bulumaga bu karumebi igini
 dewa honoyu kagola
 mo ko nahelobi maru homa nabilobi
 hamelo kamagoni.
 Inanaga hariga polene ngagoria
 wali agaliyaguabi waneiginiyaguabi
 mbiragome
 ibuha genda tandagaru tagira ibiragola
 dugu bima pelo hame naledema.

¹⁵ Dindi mbiraha wali agali bayale
 urunibi bu karu ti turu ho ka.^w
 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
 tinaga Anduane Homogo ka lalu
 haga karu
 tibi turuore ho kagoni.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

145 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi
 inaga kinibi í kegonigo
 ína wali agali bibahendehondo í daliga
 gibile ka lalu lamulebero.
 Ina íhondo kai lalu laaboore holebero.
² Horo bibahendengi ina íhondo turu
 halu kai laabo halu holebero.
 Ina ínaga mini mo yadagadaga haabo
 haluore holebero.
³ Anduane Homogo ibu mini lene daliga
 gibile kago
 bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga
 holene nga.
 Ibu daliga gibile haruagoni
 iname ogobiole ka lowa manda biai
 habe nahe kama.
 Inanaga manda bulenego emene ko
 tubagi kamagoni.
⁴ Ínaore mbirale bigi biriruni wali agali
 áyu karume agua bigi biya lalu í-
 naga mini mo yaraga halu ka.
 Wali agali dabane mani hararu tiguabi
 nde
 tinaga waneigini lamiragola uruni
 tiguabi nde
 ínaga mini mo yaraga halu dege
 holebira.
 Tigua ína biabe hongoheore gibi bigi
 biriruni agua bigi biya lalu
 bi te lalili bima puabo holebira.
⁵ Wali agalime ínaga hongo baya gibi
 holenenaga lalubi
 í kini gibi kego lalubi bite laabo
 holebira.

Ína biabe hongohe gibiorebi agalime nabibeheru bigi birigonaga ina miniha mitangidangi bialu haabo holebero.

⁶ Ínaga hongo gibioreme biabe bigi birigonaga wali agali tigua bite laga bulebira.

Inabi nde í daligaore gibi kagoni lalu maru karu lamulebero.

⁷ Tigua ínaga mana baya gibiore biaga kegonaga maru lamialubi ínaga dara holene ngegonaga garea lalubi iba ganaru lalu holebira.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua ina gubalini timbuniore hagabi dara howa bi-amogo biagabi ka.

Ibu keba abale tungulope nahaga howa ibugua ibunaga gubalini haho wiaabo holeneme ina yaniho wiaabo helowa haga kagoni.^x

⁹ Ibugua wali agali bibahendehondo mana bayale ogobi degedege bialu mbirago bume hembome nalagaore kagoni.

Mbirale tara tara ibunime wabiniru bibahendeore dara howa ibuni handayaho haga kagoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo-o mbirale mbirale ema bialu piaga íni wabini karu bibahendeoreme íninaga mini mo yaraga haiore holebira.

Ínaga wali agali bibahendeoreme ínihondo turu halu kai lalu lai holebira.

¹¹ Ína dindi bibahende de handame howa baya buruguleore haru kegonaga tigua maru hale helo lamialu ínaga hongo holene gibiore ngegonagabi lalu lamulebira.

¹² Wali agali karu bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ína biabe hongohe gibi bigi biriruni manda biai helo ani lamulebira.

Í kini baya buruguleore hongohe howa

ínaga mini daliga gibiore ngegoni manda biai helobi ani loyogo lalu holebira.

¹³ Ínaga handame holene wiaaboore howa wali agali bibahende haru haho wiaaboore howa kini holebere.

Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale mbira bulebero laga bialu lo wigi binigo mbira pugua nabi lo beregedabi nabi ibu mini bilinahe howa bulebero lenedagua biaiore haga kagoni.

Ibugua ina dara gibi haga howa mbirale bigi biraru ina biamogo bule-naga dege bigi biaga kagoni.

¹⁴ Wali agali genda yu howa mini burugulo karu bibahende biamogo bialu

wali agali yangoneme hengedope haragola dindinha haga karubi ibunime ti mo yaragaho helolebira.

¹⁵ Mbirale dindini emabu bedaru damene bibahendeme ínaga gi hangu hondole hanaho beda.

Ti tomo noa harangi ína ti karulape nelo miaga kegoni.

¹⁶ Ína ti bibahende tomo karulapeore nelo mialu ti mbirale maru buru pada alebi mulene ngadagua miaga kegoni.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore howa ibugua mbirale bigi biraru damene tigabi bialu ina daraore howa biamogo bigi biaga kagoni.

¹⁸ Wali agalime ti miniha tigabi howa heneneorenaga Anduane Homogo olalu karu ibuni ti kagoria kawareore fbu haga kagoni.

¹⁹ Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo giho haga karu ti burupale ngaru ibunime tiga handaga haga.

^x145:8 Dag 14.18, Iba 103.8

Ti genda yu howa ibuhondo bi laragola
ibunime hale halu gi miaga ka.

²⁰ Wali agali Anduane Homogo ibuore
gubalini haga karu
ibunime ti baya hanguore handayaho
halu mamage haga ka.

Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ibugua ti
bibahende bo mburi lai holebira.

²¹ Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini mo
yaraga haabo holebero.

Ibugua mbirale ema bialu piaga ibuni
wabini karu bibahendeoreme
ibunaga mini baya buruguleore kago mo
yaraga haaboore holene nga.

**Anduane Homogo ibu Pele Ngiaga ka
lalu mini yaraga halu bi lenego ogo**

146 Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hama.

Ini bu minihia howa ibunaga mini yaraga
harogoni.

² I dindini kogoni howa ibunaga mini
yaraga haabo holebero.

Ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini
yaraga halu
iba gana laabo halu kone dege ini
homalu waholebero.

³ Dindini agali haguane karuha mini
hanaho nahabe.

Agali dindini hene bu karu
tigua í pele ngialu haru dai nabibehe
kagoni.

⁴ Agali uruni ti homarangi lone dindi
dege hodai bulebira.

Ti homarangi mbirale ogoale bule lalu lo
wiyaruni budai nabulebiraore.

⁵ Wali agali ti Yagabanaga Ngode Data-
galiwabe kagome ti biamogo bilon-
aga ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu
karume

ti turu ho haga ka.

Uruni tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
dunubia ho kagome

ti turuore ho kagoni.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibugua
hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi
wabialu uruniha karubi ngarubi
wabiai henegoy

ibugua mbirale ibuni buleore lalu bi
lowiniru bibahende biaiore haga ka.

⁷ Wali agali maru ti waitigi andaneha
bope ho karu

Anduane Homogo ibunime ti biamogo
biaga ka.

Maru tomo nane garibilo karuhondo
ibugua ti tomo nelo miaga.

Anduane Homogo ibugua maru
garabayaha karu ti golope haga
biaga.

⁸ Ibugua wali agali de kohe karu de hen-
delo mo ngala halu

wali agali gendame bo dambi karu
genda mo wahai halu mo hongo
haga ka.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agali bayale tigabi karu gubalini ho
haga ka.

⁹ Wali agali dindi taraha howa ina din-
dini íbu hene karubi ibugua han-
dayaho haga ka.

Wali dalo bedarubi waneiginai aiya
abala homene karubi ibugua ti baya
hanguore handayaho haga ka.

Ibugua ani biagagoyu agali ko biaga
karume mana ko bule manda bialu
karu mo libilabala halu mo luluya
haga ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibu kini haluhe
haabo kagoni.

Saison wali agaliru-o tínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu kiniore haabobo
bu ka.

Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hamiya.

**Anduane Homogo Hongo
Haiheore kagonaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana lenego ogo**

147 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.

Iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba ganaru lolene bayaleore
ogoni.

Iname ibunaga mini yaraga holene bayale tigabiore nga.

² Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme lone mo heya ho helowa
ibunaga wali agali dindi taraha garabaya pu haha bini hearu haru dai biragoni.

³ Wali agali tini bu miniha genda timbuni yu haha bidaru^z
ibugua mo karulape helaga ka.

Ibugua tinaga dere bidaru dabi helo kabu bia haha kagoni.

⁴ Ibugua yakundi hari daligani bu karuni bibahende daga lai howa^a
ti mbira mbiranaga mini lai haha ka.

⁵ Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibu mini le-neore howa hongo haiheore ka.

I bunaga mini gigabi ngago iname manda biai habe nahe kama.

⁶ Ibugua wali agali tini mo dindiha haha
karu mo yaraga hagago
nde wali agali ko biaga karu ti dindiha hengedape haha ka.

⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba ganaru lolene nga.

Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngida ale balu
bi bayale mo bila howa bayale bolene
nga.

⁸ Ibugua hari daligaha beraliba helame
haga.

Iba dalu dindini ibilaragola

hari bare bare ngaruha datani bayale
anda helaga biaga ka.

⁹ Ibugua ema bialu piaga karubi bedarubi tomo nelo mialu
ega igini bedarume tomo noa halu bi laragola hale howa

ibugua ti tomo nelo mia dege biaga ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda nogo hosinaga hongobi^b

ami agalinaga hongobi hondowa turu
haga ndo ka.

¹¹ Wali agali ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini
howa

ibunaga gubalini holene wiaabo ka
manda bialu

ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiaga karu ti
hondowa ibugua turuho haga ka.

¹² Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o Anduane
Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Saiono wali agaliru-o tinaga Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene
nga.

¹³ Ibugua Yarusalemenaga pabe panga
kago mo hongo howa

wali agali bu karu bayaleore biamogo
bialu haha ka.

¹⁴ Ibugua tinaga dindi tubari handayah
halu

widi bayaleru ti mabuha anda haha
biledagola

tigua widi lini dewaore nalu tombaho
haga kamigon.

¹⁵ Ibugua bi mbira dindihondo laragola
bi ogoni Hale halu abaleore biai haha.

¹⁶ Ibugua dindiguni timbunirume dindi
dungume helalu

puyabume abalu pulo yalu piagadagua
pibiya pulo yu purogo lelaga ka.

¹⁷ Iba angeni iba mu wiame kadagua
ibugua dalu ibilaragola dindiguni wiame
helaga biaga.

Ibugua dindini dagare ogonibi
ibilaragola

^z147:3 Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, 61.1, Lg 4.18

^a147:4 Pig 15.5, Ais 40.26

^b147:10 Iba 33.16-18, Hos 1.7

mbiralime dagare bidago bilowa dagare nahe tingi halu donge ho habe naheore ka.

¹⁸ Mani howa ibugua bi laragola dindiguni ngaru mo iba bu hinilaga.

Ibugua puyabu ibilaragome iba bedago mo ema bia halu pelaga ka.

¹⁹ Ibugua ibunaga bi lowiniru Yagabahondo lamini.

Ibunaga bi mana Isaraele wali agaliruhondo mini.

²⁰ Ogonidagua ibugua hameigin tara tara dindi bibahende karuhondo nalami.

Tigua ibunaga bi mana lo ngago manda nabi ka.

Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.

**Hari daligahabi dindihabi karu
bibahendeoreme Anduane
Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
hai holene ngago ogo**

148 Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hadaba-o.

Tí hari daligaha kamiru bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga hadaba.

² Ibunaga dahulyiali kamiru tí bibahendeme ibunaga miniore mo yaraga hadaba.

Dahulyia andaganaga ami kamiru bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai hadaba.

³ Ni egela li kabigo libugua ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

Yakundi harini li ngiringaralo bu kamiru tiguabi ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

⁴ Dahulyia andaga da habaneoreha kamiru tímíme ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

Hari daliga yarali howa iba uyura bedamirumebi ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

⁵ Mbirale uruni bibahendeore Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime tagira íbu hadaba laga biyagola tagira íbu haga binigo ka.

Ibugua ani binigo uruni bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai holene nga.

⁶ Ibunaga bime ti hangu hangu abogo ogoria ha laga biyadagua haabo henego ka.^c

Tí mbiragome ibunaga bi mo wahabe nahe kagoni.

⁷ Dindini kamirumebe iba solowara guru kuyama unura bedarumebi wena gibiore wialuwiore unura bedamirumebe

⁸ hari dabamebi dalu dindigunimebi pibiyamebi hari beralibamebi puyabu hongoheore Anduane Homogonaga bi larago hale haga kamirumebe

tí bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

⁹ Dindi hari timbuni wedamirumebe dindi hari emene wedamirumebe ira lini nagane ale daga kamirumebe irabu ira kamirumebe

¹⁰ nogo hinini dambole kamirumebe nogo gabua tagira hope hene kamirumebe

mbirale tombeme piaga ngamirumebe ega bibahende bedamirumebe ti bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

¹¹ Kini kamirumebe wali agali bibahende bu kamirumebe gabumane kamirumebe agali haguane kamirumebe

¹² igiri daliahe bu kamirumebe wandari daliahe bedamirumebe

wali agali wahe kamirumebi wandari
igiri emene kamirumebi

tí bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogo-
naga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

¹³Tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogo-
naga mini mo yaraga haiore holene
nga.

Wali agali marunaga mini ngagobi ndo
ibunaga mini daligaore ngagoni.

Ibunaga mini baya burugule daliga
gibiore ibu ale mende naheorego
dahuliya andaga angua hai halu dindi
bibahendebi angua hai kago
ibu hangunaga mini mo yaraga haiore
holene nga.

¹⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga Is-
araele hameiginí gubaliniore halu
yabu howa mo hongo hayagola
tigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga haga
kagoni.

Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo
yaraga hai hadaba-o.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

149 Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hama.

Ibuhondo iba gana gahengeru lamiya.

Wali agali ibuhondo mini bilinahe haga
kamiru

tigua ibu mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai
ho kamigoria ibunaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

²Isaraele wali agaliru-o ibugua tñaga
Wabiaga ka mitangi bialu turuho
hadaba.

Saiono wali agaliru-o tñaga kini ibu
kagonaga turu timbuni ho hadaba.

³Tigua mali lialu ibunaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Tabageru balubi ngida ale balubi
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

⁴Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agaliruhondo gubalini ho kagoni.

Ibugua wali agali tini mo dindiha haga
karunaga mini yaraga halu

wai bialu wayali helo biamogo biaga ka.
⁵Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tí
wayali harimigonaga turuho holene
nga.^d

Mbiraga tñinaga dagiani biruwa tígua
turu halu iba ganaru laabo holene
nga.

⁶Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga halu bi dalimu lalu
wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadeleru tñi
gime yu howa gá ladagadaga bialu
turu ho holene nga.

⁷Tígua ayu tibu yu howa hameiginí tara
tara dindi bibahendeha karu baba
wai bialu

wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabi
karu ti ko biyarunaga pani mialu
bo wahai holene nga.

⁸Waitiginaga kinibi agali haguane bu
karubi
pu seni aeaneme wabini ngagome tinaga
gi geru minu dabaho helolene nga.

⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameiginí
tara tara dindi bibahendeha bu karu
pani mulene nga layadagua tígua
milimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali
kagome wayali ogonibi holebira.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hamiya.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaragaore holene ngago ogo

150 Anduane Homogonaga min-
iore mo yaraga hai hamiya.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga an-
daha kago

ibu mini mo yaraga hamiya.

Dahuliya andagani ibu hongo gibiore ho
kago

ibunaga miniore mo yaraga hamiya.

^d149:5 Yob 35.10

²Ibugua biabe hongohe gibiore bigi
biyarunaga
iname ibunaga mini mo yaragaore
hamiya.
Dunini gibi daligaorego ibuni hangu
kago manda bialu
ibu hangunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
³Mbelo biguli pu lalu
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
Ngida aleru balu mbirale kelengele laga
irabitele aleru balu
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
⁴Tabageru balu gi geru ema bialu mali
lialu
Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo
yaraga hamiya.

Ngida aleru balu pilipe aleru lalu howa
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
⁵Mbirale ngilingele lagane haeagobi
ngaru hongo howa tilitola lalu balu
howa
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
hamiya.
⁶Mbirale dindini emabu bu kamiru
damenego bibahendeoreme
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
hai halimu.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga
haaboore hamiya.

Mini Bayale Gigabi
Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Isaraele wali agalime tinaga holene mo tiga bilo bi mana tumagi dendebi dewa lowialu mo mogo buwa mbuga ogonihaga gilibu wini. Bi duniniore mbira gilibu ngago ogo

Mbirale bayuwa manda bule hame lariyagua ala Anduane Homogo ibu gibiore ka manda buwa ibu andaneha habe. (1.7)

Bi mbira piganegome lalu bayale holene mana ogoni wali agali waneiginirunaga mini bayale wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi lowini. Bi ogoni bayuwa mamage halu bayale hangu dabalu bulene wulebira. Lawai hagarume Isaraele wandari igiri daliahe hearuhondo mana lawai henego lo nga. Iname horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga deni howa bialu holene mana lo nga. Isaraele wali agali lawai halu henerume wali agali mini gigabiwi karume biagabi mini nawi karume biagabi lawai halu henegonaga mana lo nga.

Mana maru lawai henego uru

Agalini onene waneiginiru heba holenebi wali agali maru heba holenebi biyinaya biabe bayale bulenebi mini haru holenebi mana lo nga. Bi maru ledagome inanenaga mini yaraga holene nawi lalu ina mo dindihaoare halubi yagibano karu dara halu biamogo bulenebi wali agali maru nenege hinalu holenebi lowigi bida.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-9.18)

Mini gigabi wulene iba gana ale lenego 10.1-29.27

Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi bayale tara tara lenego 30.1-33

Aguhanda bi bayale lenego 31.1-9

Lemuele aiyahanda bi bayale lenego 31.10-31

Agali oneme mana bayale bialu holenenaga iba gana ale lenego

Bi lo ngarume wali agali bibahende ta nabiore biamogo biaga nga

1 Mbuga ogoha bi bayaore lowigi bidago ogoni Debidi igini Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Solomonohanda laga binigo lo nga.^e

² Bi baya gibiore lowigi bidarunime ina mitangi bulene bayaleore ngialu ina mana bayale bulene biawai haga nga. Ani bialu tigua mbirale bibahende bi lo ngarunaga tene handarimiyagua bi uruninaga irane bayuwa manda buleberami. ³ Mbuga ogoha bi baya lo ngarume tí wali agali miniwi howa mbirale bigi bialu halimulonaga lo nga. Ani bialu mana bayalebi tigabibi bialu wali agali bibahendehondo mana tigabi mbiraore ogobi dege dege bilimulo biawai haga nga. ⁴ Ani bialu bi ogonime wali agali maru manda emenebi karu ti manda bayuwa bilo biamogo bulebira. Ani bialu wandari igiri daliahe karubi ti mana bayale bialu helo walia haga.

⁵ Mbuga ogoha bi lo ngarume wali agali mini dingi dangiale karunaga minibi mo gigabiaore halu wali agali sigulu bini karumebi mbirale manda bayuwa buwa mana bayale bigi bilo biawai haga.^f ⁶ Mini giga bulene bi lo ngarunaga galone palia do karu bi yobage lowa lowigi bidago uruninaga galonego handa walia halu agali wahe miniwirume genda ngaria handaga bidago lamogo bibehe holebira.

Wandari igiri daliahehondo bi ledago ogo

⁷ Mbirale bayuwa manda bule hame lariyagua ala Anduane Homogo ibu gibiore ka manda buwa ibu andaneha habe. Wali agali mbirale bayuwa manda nabiaga mini nawi karume ti mini bayale gigabi holenecho hame nale howa mbirale lo manda bua nahaga ka.⁸

⁸ Inaga igini-o ínaga aba aiyalame bi langiragoore bayuwa hale halu mo wanahe laradagua bibe. ⁹ Ínaga mandani yári baya bidegombeí ínaga mani gruberu gele baya ngegombeí ínaga dengui mo baya hagadagua ínaga aba aiyalame bi larago hale halu mana bayale beregome í mo baya holebira.

¹⁰ Inaga igini-o mana ko biaga layagoli kagome í ko bibelo ndole biyagua tigua bi larago hale halu bima laradagua buleni nabibe.^h ¹¹ Tigua fhondo lalu, Wali agali mbira homelo bo wahamiya maibu nabulenebe, holebira. Harigani yu bira do howa wali agaliyaguabi mbira ibirago tanabi bamiya. Bo waholene irane nawiniyaguabi bame agali boanaga halu mbira bo wahamiya maibu, holebira. ¹² Homame abaleore ibalu wali agali bo yalu humbirini andaga piagadagua mbirali dinini liahe ibirago abaleore porabu ede howa bo wahalu maliya maibu, holebira. ¹³ Wali agali uruninaga mbirale tara tara bu yidaru gingila mialu yalu puwa ina andagani mo hombedo tolo tagiho ngelamiya. ¹⁴ Iname wali agalinaga pagepage bialu mima ibaga beremago bibahende mo yu ngoai howa inane talebu yu pugupugu beremagola pagepage bini degeme homogo hamiyago í maibu, holebira.

¹⁵ I igini-o pagebibi layagoli karume fhondo bi ogonidagua layagua tigua bi laragoni haleore holeni nahabe. Tigua bi larago hale nahe í wahalu pobe.ⁱ ¹⁶ Horo bibahendengi agali ko biaga uruni aleme ko tara tara bulenego hangu manda bialu ko bule hame timbuniore lo haga. Ti horo bibahendengi howa wali agali bo waholenego hangu manda bialu haga ka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ani biagago áyu agali uruni ti tini hai biragoni ale mo mulebira. Ti do wulenenaga gono tini wama ibaga biragoni holebira. Ega bedaru ti dehe miniwi beda. Agali mbirame ibu bole lowa danda edararia handayagua ega ibu biraabo nahe ibida polebira. Egeme ani biagago áyu ai pagebibi layagoli hearuni ti ega ale ndoya. Ti mana ko bule hongo gibi howa bialu heagome ti do wialu homolenenaga gono tinime waga bialu heagoni. ¹⁹ Pagepage biagabi wali agali bo wahagabi agali ko anda andabi ogoni ale biagago lu naholebira. Pagepage biyadaruni ibumi homolenenaga kango tigi hene holebira.

Wali agali mini gigabiwi holene hadowa hararu ti genda timbuniore hondolebirago ogo

²⁰ Agalime hariganibi magedinibi howa olagadagua mini bayale gigabi wuleneme wali agalihondo olalu ka.^j ²¹ Tano timbuni ngagoha wali agali ubanda tagi biaga harabani howabi wali agali dewa mo ngoaiho haga ngarunaga howabi mini bayale gigabi wuleneme olowa agua lalu ka.

²² Wali agali mini nawi karu aibe. Tí mini nawi ogonibi dege haabo hole hame ledamibe. Tí wali agali lulu ale kamigon. Tí manda bayale bulenego hame nale howa manda bayale tigabi

^{81:7} Yob 28.28, Iba 111.10, Min 9.10, 15.33

^{h1:10} Man 13.8, Iba 50.18, Min 16.29

^{j1:20} Min 8.1-3

^{i1:15} Iba 1.1, 119.101, Min 4.14

bulenego mege bialu kamigoni. Mana ko o bialu kamigoni angi yu wahole kamibe.^k²³ Tí mana ko yu kamigoni wa-halimulo ina tí talialu bi hongo howa leoleberogo hale halimu. Ina tihondo mbirale agua bidaba lalu langialu inaga manda bulene bayaleru tí talebu ngule-berogo tígua bayuwa hale halimu.²⁴ Ina tí i kogoria ibidaba lalu olalu haabo harugoyu tí hale hoa nahe harimi. Tí i kogoria ibulenego manga harimi.²⁵ Ina tihondo agua bidaba lalu langirugo tí hale howa nahe tingi halu ina tí mo tiga buliya hame naleore harimigoni.¹ Ani birimidago karulapego ina nde tígua birimidagua dege bulebero. Genda bulene tara tara tí kamigoria anda íbu ngagola genda timbuni yu kamingi ina tí hondo oba haguia. Tí genda timbuni yu kamingi ina tí lo guralu mege bi-agua.²⁷ Genda bulenego gibi hiriribioire dalu puyabula haru ibiradagua ibuwa tí bu dambi haragola tandaga nalu gen-daore yu kamingi ina tí hondo obaore halu mege biagua.²⁸ Gendaore yu howa tígua ina biamogo bule íbu lalu mini gi-gabi wulene oboleberemigoyu ina hale halu i biamogo nabuleorebero. Tígua i hai bialu taya bume holeberemigoyu i handa walia naholeberemi.^m²⁹ Tí mini bayale gigabi wulene hame naleore halu Anduane Homogo andaneha howa giho halu ibugua laradagua hale halu bulenego mangaore haabo ho harimigoni.³⁰ Mbirale agua bidaba lalu ina tihondo bi bayale langigi biruru tí hale holene hame naleore halu ina tí bayale halimulo mo tiga birugola tí hame nale i erembira ngirimigoni.³¹ Ani birimigo-nigo ai tíni mana ko bialu harimigonaga emena ko nolene winigo tíni noleberemi.³² Wali agali mini nawi odahe karume

i mini bayale gigabi wulene kogo hame nalagaya. Hame nale howa tígua i erembira ngiaganego mana ani biragome tini bo home lagane. Wali agali marume ti mbirale bibahende manda biahe kama lo manda biaganego uruni ti lulu ale ka. Tininaga mitangi ogonibi bu kagome tini balu home holebira.³³ Ani bulebi-ragoyu ai wali agali ina bi larogo baya hanguore hale halu bialu karu ti baya-leore holebira. Uruni tígua mbirale ko ngarubi gendabi ngarubi mbira ti kago-ria naibu wulebira manda buwa ti genda mbira nayi gi nahe hada payabu baya holebira.ⁿ

Mini tigabiwi karu ti holene bayale yu holebirago ogo

2 Iгини-о ina mana lawai haga berogo embeda nahe inaga bu miniha baya hangu mo yai habe.² Mini bayale gigabi wulene bi larago bibahende hale halu mo yai hole manda bibe.³ Ina mini bayale gigabiwi holenebi manda bulenebi tai bibe.⁴ Muni silabarubi mbirale wia do hene ngaru deborebo buwa taya birilidagua mini gigabi wulene galone-rego baya hangu taya bibe.⁵ Anidagua biriyagua Anduane Homogo ibu gibiore ka manda bu holene hame naleore halu Anduane Homogo ibugua laradagua hale halu mina wálo holenebi uruni Anduane Homogo ibugua mo manda bia haga ka.⁶ Wali agali mini tigabiwi ko mbira miniha do nahe karu Anduane Homogo ibunime biamogo bialu pabe tigila ibunime hatagiho haga ka.⁸ Wali agali maru karuhondo mana tigabi bu-

^k**1:22** Iba 1.1, Min 1.4, 1.32, 9.4, 22.3

^l**1:25** Iba 107.11, Min 15.10, Lg 7.30

^m**1:28** Iba 18.41, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13

ⁿ**1:33** Iba 25.12-13, Min 3.24-26 ^o**2:6** 1 Kin 3.9, 3.12, Ya 1.5

lene ngadaguaore biaga karuhondo Anduane Homogo ibunime ti mamage howa ka. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibunaga heneneore karu ibunaga erembiraha mo ngelowa ibuni mamage howa handa tagiho howa ka.^p

⁹ Ani biaga kago áyu ìna bi larogo hale halu larodagua biriayqua mana tigabi henene hanunigoria bulene wigi bidago manda bulebere. Agua buabe tobataba ndo miniba ogo ale bulene wiyada lo manda bulebere. ¹⁰ Í mini bayale gigabiwi howa ínaga manda bulene ngegome í mo dungula holebira. ¹¹ Mitangi bayale buleneme í pabe bianda halu manda bayale buleneme í mamage holebira. ¹² Ani biragola ína agali mana ko biaga karubi bi ko tiga nabi laga karubi talima napolebere. ¹³ Agali uruni tigua hariga tigabi pedago yu wahalu hariga arumahe ngagoria pialu ka. ¹⁴ Ti mana ko tara tara habane nabulene ngaru bule turu howa ka. ¹⁵ Agali uruni tigua birago mana tigabi ndo mo hondo howa biaga ka.

¹⁶ Anigo agali mendeali oneme fia kayu yaba lole í kegoha ladebodebo bima ibiragola mini gigabi wuleneme í pabe bu yaanda kagola wali ogoninaga bi larago hale halu bibe nahe holebere. ¹⁷ Wali ogonibime ibu wandalini agali pene biago wahene biraga. Libu wahalu nambaliya lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni habo nalolene bi lo wiyago mitangi nabi biraga. ¹⁸ Anigo ína wali ogonibi bedago andaga pialu hariyagua í agali homenerunaga harigani pialu haradagua bulebere. ¹⁹ Agali wali ogoni heba nenege hagaru ti dai nabiaga. Ti bayale holenenaga harigani pobe nahe holebira. ²⁰ Anigo ína agali

bayale biaga karunaga harigani pialu howa agali mini tigabiwi karume bira radagua bialu habe. ²¹ Wali agali mini tigabi karubi mana tigatiga biaga karubi ti dindi ogoria bayale haabo holebira.^q ²² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibu talima naibaga karubi mana ko biaga karubi uruni ti agalime ibuninaga mabuha datani anda harago dugu wahagadagua dugu waholebira.

Bi ogo wandari igiri daliaheruhondo laga bida

3 Inaga wanebi iginibi ìna fhondo bi langigi buleberogo bi uruni embe daore nahabe. Embeda nahe horo bibahendengi ina bibe larugoni mitangi biaabo halu habe.^r ² Ani bialu ìna bi larodaguaore bialu hariyagua dindini mali luore haabo halu ína mbirale bigi bereru baya hangu howa bulebira.^s ³ Wali agali maru gubalini holenegobi mini bilinahé howa nenegeho haabo holenegobi hado waholeni kongi henedagola haabo habe. Mana bayale bulene uruni hado wanahe mani magagua wiradagua wu haabo habe. Ínaga gubalinini gilibu ngelowa bialu habe. ⁴ Aniore bialu hariyagua dindini wali agali karumebi fhondo turu halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi fhondo turuha bigi biragola ína mbirale bigi bereru bayale howa bulebira.^t

⁵ Ìna ínaga Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu habe. Ina hangu miniwi karulape kogo manda nabibe.^u ⁶ Mbirale bibahende bigi bereru bialu howa Anduane Homogo ala mitangi howa bibe. Ani biriayqua í polene hariga tigabigo ibugua walia howa bulebira.^v ⁷ Ínime ini mini gigabiwi kobe toba holeni. Ani mitangi nabi

^p2:8 1 Sml 2.9, Iba 66.9 ^q2:21 Iba 37.29

^r3:1 Har 20.6, Man 30.16, Iba 119.61

^s3:2 Iba 91.16, 119.165, Min 11.10, 11.27 ^t3:4 Lg 2.52

^u3:5 Iba 37.3-5, Min 23.4, Yar 9.23 ^v3:6 1 Bit 28.9, Min 16.3, Ais 45.13

Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa ibugua bia laradagua hale halu bialu mana ko bulene mangaore gabi ho habe.^w ⁸ Ani bialu hariyagua mana ogoni beregonime íni biamogoore bialu tingini mo ko henego marasinime mo dabi halu mo baya hagadagua íni mo bayaore holebira.⁹ Ína Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu í mabuni tomo hangareru damene bibahendeorenaga hini degedegegeru loma bialu ibu bu mibe.¹⁰ Anidagua biriyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ínaga mabuni tomo hengederuni bibahende wu dame bilo mo anda helolebira. Í mabuni tomo ani bu payabu ngelaragola tomo biaru namibe nahe maru wiatogo bialu helolebira. ***Waini*** iba pingidowa odo berelaga be timbuni a kegonibi waini iba biru tolotagi halu odo pebe bulebira.

¹¹ I wanеби iginibi Anduane Homogohanda í mo tiga bialu mana layagua handabe manga halu keraho holeni o biagoni í mini wibelonaga biya manda bibe.^{xy} ¹² Irane abame ibu igini gubalini howa dege mana liahe mbira biragola mana lagadagua dege Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibuni gubalini ho karu mini wilo mana laga kago í keba nahabe.^z ¹³ Wali agali mbirale bayuwa manda buwa mini gigabi karu ti turuho holene nga.¹⁴ Ani bulene ngago irane mini gigabi holeneho ibu mbirale taratara muni daligame miagane ngolobi silibabi ale ndo uruni bolangua howa daligaore ngagoni.¹⁵ Ani bialu dindini mbirale taratara bayaore í hame lagane ale maru ngaru alebi ndo mini gigabi ibu daligaore ngagoni.¹⁶ Mini gigabi holeneho í biamogo biragola í dindini luore haabo holebere. Ani bialu mini gigabi holeneho í mini lene holeneho ibamogo holeneho ngulebira.¹⁷ Mini giga

buleneme í dindini holeneho turu howa dungulo bayuwaore hama pobelo haru hama pialu í haru hairi holebira.¹⁸ Mini giga bulenegome holene miaga ira ale nga. Ani ngago wali agali mini gigabi holeneho yu tigabu karu ti miniwi howa holene bayaore yu howa turuho ka.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mini gigabi wiagome dindi wabini. Ibunaga manda bulene wiagome haribi wabu helene.²⁰ Ani bialu ibunaga mini gigabi wiagome dindi ogoria iba mo dugua halu mo pelaga ka. Hari beralibaha howa iba mo mogo bialu dalubi mo ibila haga ka.

²¹ I wanеби iginibi ínaga manda bayalebi mini gigabi wulenebi baya hanguore yu waholeni hondowa yu habe. ²² Manda bayale mini gigabi wuleneba libuga ínaga holene bayale mo nglalu í yári baya taraore bu haradagua bu holebere. ²³ Ani bu howa í poleberegoha mbiraleme ínaga ge bobidi lolene mbira nawi hariga bayaleni hangu polebere. ²⁴ Andaga paleregohabi í gi holene mbira nawi embedaho howa u bayaleore pu paluebere.^a ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ínaga waitigirume í ho mabu bupe halu gono wiradagua bidagoha nadelo Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu habe. Ani beregola ibugua í baya hangu mamage holebira. Ani biragola mo ko holene bu ngarume mbirali ko biaga karuha mo ko holene abaleore iba dalu puyaburu hongohe ibiraligobi ibiyaguabi í gi nahe holebere.

²⁷ Mbiralime mbirale mbira buru pale howa ſhondo ngi lalu hale hayagua nawi nale howa mulene wiagua nde mulene nga.^b ²⁸ Í dameneme ſhondo mbirale hale harago ale áyu dege mulene

^w3:7 Lm 12.16 ^x3:11 Yob 5.17 ^y3:11 Hi 12.5-6 ^z3:12 Man 8.5, Min 13.24,
Mo 3.19 ^a3:24 Yob 11.19, Iba 3.5, Min 6.22 ^b3:27 Lm 13.7, Ga 6.10

wiagua ngelo howa ína ibuhondo yawi nguliya mo ibule áyu pu, nalabe. ²⁹ Ínaga nenege maru íni baba handa ai nai padaru ti ínaga nenegeore kamagoni lo mitangi bu kago ína ti mo ko hole mbira bulene manda nabibe. ³⁰ Mbiralime íhondo ko mbira nabi kayaguabi íla keba nahe kayaguabi bame o biaghondo lai nale holene nga. ³¹ Agali wai biaga karu tigua biagadagua ko bule lowa bu minicha kiau nale holene nga. Ani bialu tigua hariga piagadagua polene nawi. ³² Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua agali urunibi karuhondo turu nahaga ka. Anigo maru mana tigabi ngadagua bialu haga karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda turu haga ka. ³³ Anduane Homogo ibugua ko biaga dameneru ti mo ko hai holebira. Maru mana bayale biaga karu ti ibunime handayaho halu mo bayale holebira. ³⁴ Maru balagala haga karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda mana tinime bialu ka ale dege biadai bulebira. Anigo maru mana tigabi bialu tini mo dindihaga karuhondo ibugua ti biamogo biaga ka. ³⁵ Mini gigabiwi karu hondowa wali agalime ti mini lene ka lolebira. Anigo mini nawi karume tininaga mini nawi howa taga pani nolebira.^c

Tí mini gigabi holenebi manda bulenebi mo yu holene ngago ogo

4 I waneigin-o tí abahanda bi larago bayá hangu hale halimu. Ani birimiyagua tí mini bayalewi holeberemi. ² Bi ina tí langigi beroru bayaleorego tigua mo wa nahalimu. ³ I aiyahanda waneigin mende nahonowi i hangu hono winigome ⁴igiri emeneni hewagola i abahanda i lawai halu bi ogodagua langini. Ina bi laga berogo ínaga bu habaneha mo yai howa bialu hariyagua í bayale holebere. ⁵ Í mini bayale gigabiwi

holenebi manda bulenebi mo yu habe. Ina bi larogo hale howa nahe tingi nahe bayuwa mitangi bialu embeda nahabe. ⁶ Mini bayale gigabi wulene yu wa nahe hame laabo hariyagua ogonime í bayale haru holebira. ⁷ Ína mo yu holene duniniore mbira mini bayale gigabiwi holene ogoni nga. Ína mbirale ngaru dewa heneneore mo yu habehego duniniore mini gigabiwi holene ngago ogoni mo yu habe.^d ⁸ Mini bayale gigabi wulene ogoni ína hameore lalu hongo howa yu ndibulo hariyagua ogonime ínaga mini yaraga halu mo timbu holebira. ⁹ Ani bialu ogoni ibu ínaga emboneni ýári taraore bini mbau lalu kininaga manda ale holebira, lalu i abahanda ihondo bi ani lene.

Hariga kira ale ngago ogo

¹⁰ I igini-o ina bi larogo baya hangu hale hariyagua dindi ogoria lu haabo holebere. ¹¹ Í mini bayale gigabiwi habelobi hariga tigabini pobelobi ina lawai halu mo tiga birugoni. ¹² Ína hariga tigabi ogoriani pialu hariyagua mbirale mbirame hapai habe nahe howa í gerai lalu piriyanquabi pilo ibira nahabehe holebere. ¹³ Ina bi bayale ogoni lawai harugo yu ndibulo habe. Mana uruni ínaga holene ibuniorego manda buwa bayuwa de hondo habe. ¹⁴ Agali ko biaga karu hariga poradagua í nape tigua biradaguabi nabibe. ¹⁵ Ína hariga ogoriani nape wandialu habagi halu pobe. ¹⁶ Agali ko biaga karume ko mbira nabiyagua ti palia nabi yanga yanga bu haabo haga. Tigua agali maruhondo ko bialuore palue lowa haga ka. ¹⁷ Mana ko bulenebi wali agali maru bo waholenebi ogoni tinaga hina ibala ale bu hinaga.

¹⁸ Agali mini tigabiwi karunaga hariga ni egerebagi howa dalu horombeni hon-

gohe daraligobi nga.^e ¹⁹ Agali ko biaga karunaga hariga arumahe wiagagobi nga. Ti pilo ibira ho wialu tinaga ge bidi larago ogo aleme bidi laralo manda nabi piaga.

²⁰ I igini-o ínaga hale dugua ho howa bi laga beroru baya hangu hale haga bibe. ²¹ Ina bi laga birugo embeda holigo bayuwa manda bu howa ínaga bu habaneha mo peho habe. ²² Anigo ína inaga bi laga beroru baya hangu manda buwa bialu hariyagua bi urunime fhondo holene ngialu hongo habelo mo hongo holebira. ²³ Ína horo bibahendengi ínaga bu miniha mitangi bulene bayuwa mamage haabo habe. Ani bialu hariyagua iba uliha howa bayale tagira ibagadagua ínaga miniha howa mitangi bayale tagira ibulebira.^f ²⁴ Bi larego lalu howa tindule lalu mbira lolene nawi. Ínaga ne harigaha howa ke halu bi ko maru heba lolene nakarulape. ²⁵ Ína hariga pole manda birigoria tigatiga hondo yalu puabo habe. Handa ai nai nabi hendedegoria hondo yalu puabo habe. ²⁶ Mbirale mbira bule howa ala miniha bayuwa manda manda bibe. Anidagua manda biriyagua mani ína mbirale berego bayale holebira.^g ²⁷ Ko ngagoria hondo wandialu hariga tigatiga hendedegoria hondo yalu puabo habe. Hariga gi tigaha pedagoria pialu gi leha pedagoria ge ha amu nahe tigatiga puabo habe.

Wali kayu bulene nawi lenego ogo

5 I igini-o ina bi larogo bayuwa hale habe. Ina mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi fhondo ngule hame ledo. ² Ogonigo ína mana tigabi bialu howa ínaga bi larego bibahende agali manda bayalewime laradagua bulebere. ³ Wali mana ko bi-

aga bedago ibugua í haru pole lowa dimagoli bi dewa laabo haragome ínaga bu bamulebirago de hondo habe. ⁴ Ina ibunaga bi layago hale halu biriyagua mani handalu keria mbirale kaubi wiagagobibi ayu tibu alemebi í nogoba haragola tandaga biraligobi bulebira. ⁵ Wali ogonibigome í haru halu homene dinini pu hagaha haru tagira polebira. ⁶ Ibu haabo holenenaga hariga tigabi pedagoria napiaga beda. Ibu hariga ko pedagoha pialu haruda manda nabi howa pupebe dege biaga beda.

⁷ I igini-o ai ina bi larogo bayuwa hale halu embeda nahabe. ⁸ Wali ogonibni bedagoria habagi howa kaundia habe. Ibu anda haneni ge bolanguabi heba nahabe. ⁹ Í mini bayale wirigo yu waholenego dege de hondo habe. Wali biagonaga anda haneni bolangua hariyagua agali ko karume fhondo dara naholebiraore ndobe. ¹⁰ I igiri dali-ahé keore bo waholebira. ¹¹ Ínaga mbirale biabe erekubi bialu bayale mo wereru agali marume mo yalu pialu tinaga holebira. ¹² Waragome í minaragola kuni hangu wulebere. Ani bialu homole wuwa dagiani paluwa dugu taraore bialu wulebere. ¹³ Ani wuwa ína ogodagua lolebere. I luluyu kogo ina mine halu agali marume i mo tiga nabilarugoni irane aginagabe. ¹⁴ Inaga lawai hagame bi layago hale nahe tingi halu donge harugoni. ¹⁵ Áyu i wali agali bibahende deni ko hai kogoni, lalu lolebere.

¹⁵ I agali mendealinaga iba uli ngagoha napobe. Agali mbirame iba uli ibuninaga ngagoha nalu hagadagua í one mbiraore ogonila mandagi halu ibu hangu gubalini holene nga. ¹⁶ Wali í one ndoru baba waneigin hono wima ibaga biriyagua mani waneigin urunime í biamogo nabulebira. Ani manda buwa

^e4:18 2 Sml 23.4, Md 5.14-15, Pb 2.15

^f4:23 Iba 44.21, Lm 12.8

^g4:26 Hi 12.13

í onela hangu ínaga waneigini hono wulene nga.¹⁷ Wali kayu dewa yalu waneigini hono wereruni wali biaru ti aria ho tago holebirago ani bulene nawi.¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í oneore mo turu halu biamogo binigo beda. Í one ibu ínaga iba uli ale bedago ína ibuhondo turuho holene nga.¹⁹ Ibu bayaleore biruwa ibunaga mana bayaleore biragome í mo turu helo. Ibugua í gubalini hayago ogoninaga ína ibu mitangi bialu gubalini haabo habe.²⁰ I igini-o ína wali mendehondo gubalini holene irane aginagabe. Ína agali mende oneme bi laragome ínaga mini daraga bilo kego aginagabe.²¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale bibahende ína beregoni manda biai halu ína hariga poregohabi handai haga ka.^h²² Agali mana ko biaga kagonaga mana ko biragome ibuni gono wiaga. Ibugua ko biyagome gono wiyangoha ibuni do wiaga.²³ Agali ogonibi ibuninaga mini haru nahaga howa ibugua lulume biagadagua biaabo haragome ibuni bo homelaga.

Mana maru ína bulene nawigo ogo

6 I igini-o agali mbirame mendealila dano ho heagola dano yaday nabiyanaguá ína nguliya lalu lo wiriyaguá mana ogoni nakarulapeore.² Ína dano henego nguliya lalu lo wirigome íni garabaya ale bialu gono íni wia harigome do wulebere.³ I igini-o anidagua buliya lalu lo wiriyaguá í agali ogoni ibu andaneha taga pani nalu garabaya holene nakarulapego ibu karia gerai puwa i golopeha lalu lamibe.⁴ Ína palia nabi halo birabi nabi abale pole manda bibe.⁵ Ega nogorume gono ngago hondowa ti ibida

piagadagua í abale ibida pole anidagua bulene wulebira.

Wali agali mangahe kamiru de hondo halimu, lenego ogo

⁶ Wali agali biabe nabiaga mangahe kamiru tihondo ina bi mbira langulene yido. Tí uburulime bialu heagoni de handalu o bialu heagonidagua bule manda bialu tí mo yalimu.ⁱ ⁷ Uburuli biaruni tinaga de handameho hagabi haguanebi ogoale bidaba lowa haru hagabi mbira nahego handabe.⁸ Ani nahegyou tini hangu hangu mini wialu tomo bu payabu ngangi bu hombedo yalu pialu tomo gari porangi nalu hole lowa bu wia do haga kagoni.⁹ Ani biaga kago ai wali agali mangahe kamiru tí tamuni u palu ngamigoni wene paliaho wiaabo dege hole hame ledamibe. Tínaga tamu yu wahalu angi heyulenaga paliaho dege ngamibe.¹⁰ U palu hameledogo emeneore lone palu wuliya laga kamigoni. Gi geru mo muli haga buwa u emeneore paluwa nde heyuliya laga kamigoni.^j ¹¹ Anidagua birimiyagua tí-naga mbirale ngamiruni abaleore ereba hai haragola tí mbirale mbira nawi yagibanoore holeberami. Pagealime anda bangu lalu mbirale ngaru bibahendeore hilu gangalibu yalu piai haragola mbirale mbira nawiore hagadagua tí ogonibi holeberami.^k

¹² Wali agali habane nabulene mana ko hangu biaga karume kę hangu hama ibaga biaga.¹³ Tigua bi tigatiga latagi nahe howa tini mitangi bidago gimebi gemebi demebi mana tara tara biragome ti aria maru karu manda bilo walia haga.¹⁴ Ani bialu howa tigua mana ko hangu biaabo hole mitangi bialu wali agali maru karu ko bilo mo bia haga ka.¹⁵ Anidagua biragome ti kagoria mo

^h5:21 Min 4.26, Yar 16.17, Hos 7.2, Hi 4.13 ⁱ6:6 Yob 12.7

^j6:10 Min 24.33-34 ^k6:11 Min 10.4, 13.4, 20.4

ko holene abaleore íbu wialu mo ko haragola ti lone mo bayale holene henge nawulebira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu handabe mangaore hagane mana koore karia ngago uruni wali agalime bilo hame nalagaorego mana uru.¹

Mbira: Mine halu wali agali maru karu nagalone ka mitangi biagabi

Mende: Ne harigaha howa kę hagabi

Tebone: Wali agali bame irane nawini bo wahagabi

Mane: Ko bule minisha magoyu hagabi

Dauni: Ko bule abale porabu hagabi

Waragane: Godi lalu kę howa lagabi

Kane: Hamene damenemabi hoba mu hagahaga bilo ndelope hagabi

Mana urunibi Anduane Homogo ibu hame nalagaore ka.

Wali agali mendeali one kayu yulene nawigo ogo

²⁰ Inaga igini-o í abahanda bia larago hale howa bialu í aiyahanda mana lawai harago mo embeda nahabe. ²¹ Libugua bi ſhondo langirago ínaga bu miniha mo hongowa talialu bialu haabo holene nga. Ani mo hongo howa biriyagua bi mana ogoni ínaga mani magagua wirilidaguabi mandani yári birilidaguabi wu haabo holebere. ²² Í ibaga bialu poregoха bi ogonime ínaga hariga mo walia halu í u paleregohabi ogonime í mage holebira. Palialu heyaregola bi ogoni degeme í mini bayale wulene ngulebira. ²³ Í aba aiyalanaga bi mana larago hariga mo walia haga wá holene hale ale holebira. Bi mana ogonime í mo tiga biragola ína mana bayale tigabi ngago bialu bayale dege haabo habelonaga bulebira. ²⁴ Libunaga bi mana langiragome í wali ko biaga arume mo pila nahelonagabi mendeali ti one bedarume í dimagoli howa

ndole biyagua hale nahabelonagabi langebira. ²⁵ Wali tingini bayale bedaru de hondowa dimagoli nahabe. Tinaga deme í handaya hayagua ti bedagoha poleni napobe. ²⁶ Mbirali ibu wali agali kayu biaga baba kayu biyagua ogoni ibunaga yolo timbuni ndo emene dege tomo halu mbira hangu nolene karulape yu waholebira. Anigo mbiralime agali mendeali one baba kayu biyagua ogoni ibunaga yolo timbuni dewaore yu waholebira. Ibuninaga holene yupe halu homoleneore wulebira.

²⁷ Ira dedaore ínaga galukunini ya para hariyagua irame ínaga tingiliya bidego nadolebirabe. ²⁸ Ira timbuni dedagoria daligani ibagabu kegola ínaga ge habe nadolebirabe. ²⁹ Ogonidagua dege mbirali agali mendeali one bedago kayu biriyagua tigua í yo pialu pe nalolebira mo ko howa baore bulebira.

³⁰ Mbirali ibu tomo garibi laragola mendealinaga tomo wialu pedago mo nayagua nde tomo anduane biagome bi ko mbira nalolebirabe. ³¹ Anigo ibugua binida lalu handa walia hayagua anduane biagome manani haru poragola ibugua ibu wu heneda ale bibahendeore anduanedagohondo miai holebira. ³² Anigo mbiralime agali mendeali one bedago kayu biyagua nde mana ogoni tigabi ndogo lulu howaore bulebira. Agali mana ko ogoni ale biaga kago ibugua ibuni mo ko hagaore ka.^m ³³ Ani biragola marume ibu mo ko howaore balu ibuhondo bi ko lamialu biragola taga timbuniore ho haabo holebira. ³⁴ Agali mbirali ibu one agali mendeme kayu biyagua agalinime keba timbuniore haga ngagoni. Ai ogonidagua dege wali agalinidago ibugua keba timbuni howa ibu one kayu biaga biago pani nelo mo ko

howaore bolebira. Ibugua dara holene mbira nawulebiraore. ³⁵ Nogo muniru dewaoreme ibu one tawa bo miyaguabi urunime ibunaga lembo holene timbuni ngago mo ereba naholebiraore.

7 I igini-o ina fhondo bi larogo hale halu embeda nahe ínaga miniha bayuwaore mo yabe. ² Ani bialu ina bi larogodagua bialu hariyagua í bayale holebere. Inaga bi larogoni baya hanguore yani ho habe. Íninaga de kira kegoni mo ko holani hondowa hogorale bu hondo harilidaguaore hondo habe. ³ Ina bi laga beroru ínaga miniha mo yuwa haabo habe. Mani magagua wiradagua wu haabo habe. ⁴ Mini bayale gigabi wulenegobi manda bayale bulenebi í mbalini nguinioregohondobi í dameneoregohondobi mitangi tigabi birilidagua bibe. ⁵ Anidagua mitangi bu hariyagua wali ibu agali one bedagome fhondo page bibiya mbaibu lowa ndole biyagua mini bayale gigabi wulene ogonime ínaga pabe tigila dibidagola í porabutagi halu puwa walime laradagua hale halu bibe nahe holebere.

Wali mbira agali oneme mana ko ngubiore biaganego ogo

⁶ Horo mbiruore í ini andagani howa anda windoha de handatagi ho haru. ⁷ Ani howa handalu hewaria igiri daliahe dewaore mini nawi odahe urubi degedegeru dewa harigani puíbu biyaria handaru. Maru haru dege lowa mini nawi lulu andaore igiri daliahe mbi-raore panigi bendo lalu piyaria handaru. ⁸ Igiri daliahe odagoni ibu pialu wali koore mbira bereago andagani anda hanehane kaware pu banga biyaria handaru. ⁹ Ne lo waheaha arumaha piyaria handaru. ¹⁰ Wali biago ibu yári bayanda walime biagadagua bu berenego ibugua igiri odagoni haru palue lowa ndole bule manda bini. Ani manda buwa igiri biago pialu hearia hondowa wali

biagome abale lola hole tagira ibini. ¹¹ Wali odagoni ibu elaheraga na-hagaore biruwa andagani biru dambo nalaga hariga hariga hangu ibagabu haabo haha berene. ¹² Wali odagoni ibu horo bibahendengi agali dege taya bima hariganibi magedi hamarunagabi ibaga bume haha berene. ¹³ Ani biaga berenego wali odagonime igiri daliahe o biagoni minu yani howa nunu laya. Nunu lowa igiri biagonaga deni tigatiga handaya howa au laya.

¹⁴ I áyu mbirale loma bini mbira bo delalu henego o delarudagonaga nogo mbirini maru í andagani dawa nge-lalu ibiru, laya. ¹⁵ Anidagua dawa nge-lalu ai í lola harabe hondole hai bima ibalu hewaria ndodabe. Ai áyu ibalu heria lolaore kogoni, laya. ¹⁶ Ani bialu í andagani paluene tamu bayaore mo ginibu ngelalu ibiru. Tamunguru aga bayaore Iyibi dindi tawe kala tara taraberume dungua ho ngeledo, laya. ¹⁷ Ani bialu tamu odagoriani padua tara tara nga baya tara tara biagaru odope howa baya ngabu ngeledo, laya. ¹⁸ Ani bidogo iya gini bialu turuho bedabaore egabile labiyago mbaibu, laya. ¹⁹ I agalini ona andagaha nahego ibulubada lowa gi na-habe. I agalini ibu dindi kaundiaore mbi-raha ho hama piyagoni. ²⁰ Ibu muni de-waore hombedo yalu piyago abale dai nabulebira. Sarere kira ale hai halu dai bulebira manda bido, laya. ²¹ Wali bi-agome igiri daliahe biago ndole bu mi-alu igiri biagonaga bu mini mo heya holena bi Hale hoabi tara tara de-waore lene. ²² Wali biagome bi ani layagola igiri ibugua hale halu ibu abale wali biago andaga piyadagua haruru pene. Nogome ibu bo dawale haru pi-arua manda nabi howa nogo andu-anenaga geha haruru piagadagua ibu wali biago haruru pene. Agali luluyu karia garabaya helo gi minu huba buwa garabaya haru poradagua bini. ²³ Igiri

odagoni ibugua manda bialu ibu timu mbirame ibunaga gubalini mogo bia-neoregoria bolomogo biragola ibu bo ibira holobada lowa ibu manda nabi pene. Nogo gabuame niao weda manda nabi howa gerai mabu dugua hole pupe halu karia ibuni niao wedagoha do wian-ganedagua do wialu homole porogonida ibu manda nabini.

²⁴ Ani biyane handarugo ai inaga iginiru-o tigua ina bi larogo baya hanguore hale hoa howa hale halimu. ²⁵ Wali ko ngubi ogonibime tñaga bu mini ba mulani tí gi howa igilo muwa halimu. ²⁶ Agali iginini dewaore wali ko ogoni aleme mo ko hai halu agali da-galabe nahe dewaore balu homelai hene ngago wali ko ogoni ale bedagoria tí kaware hapara nahe gi howa igilo mi-alu tí kaundia halimu. ²⁷ Bayanda wali andaga pole hariga pedagoni homaliha anda pole hariga poradagua bida. Wali ko ogoni ale bedago andaga pole pirim-iyagua o homene dinini pu hagaha pole poramigoni.

Mini bayale gigabi wuleneme biaganego ogo

8 Mini bayale gigabi wuleneme wan-dari mbira heyu howa olaradagua ina olalu ka.ⁿ

Manda buleneme bi larago ina hale habebe kama.

² Ibugua hariga bare hombene ngarunagabi

hariga gebage ngarunagabi heyu howa ina olalu ka.

³ Tanoha anda pole wali agali ubanda tagi biaga panga haraba dugu ai kagoria howabi inahondo agua lalu ka.

⁴ Dindi wali agali kamiru bibahende-hondo ina tí olalu kogoni.

⁵ Wali agali minicha boga nabi kamiru

tí ogoni mo yule i kogoria ibidaba. Wali agali mitangi bayuwa tigabi nabi-agá kamiru

tí ogoniore mo yule i kogoria ibai hadaba, lalu ka.

⁶ Ina tihondo bi baya buruguleorebi tiga-biorebi langigi berogo bayuwa hale hadaba.

⁷ Ina horo bibahendengi bi henene go-hangu laga kogoni.

Ké holenebi bi yole ko tara tara ngarubi i hame nalagaore kogoni.

⁸ Ina bi laga bialu kogoni bibahende tigabi hanguore lalu kogoni.

Bi ké howabi wali agali mo guya holebi mbira nalagaore kogoni.

⁹ Wali agali tinaga mitangi bulenebi manda bulenebi wále tigabi karume ina bi larogenaga tenego manda biai ka. Tigua ina bi larogoni henene laralo manda bulebira.

¹⁰ Inaga bi tihondo langialu kogoni muni ngolo silibabi ale ndo inaga bi ogoni ibu galone daligaore pale ngago

tigua ogoni duniniore lowa yamilimu.

¹¹ I mini Bayale Gigabi kogoni.^o

Dindini tole ale tara tara ngiringarale palido hene duguwa

muni milo wabu ngarubi ndo kogoni.

Mbirale mbira baya tí hame lagane ale dindini ngarubi ndo

i baya gabi daligaore kogoni.

¹² I mini Bayale Gigabi kogoni.

Mana bayale wále agua bialu holene nga lalu

ina manda bidogoni.

Ina mbirale bibahende bayuwaore manda biai howa

mbirale baya hangu dabaga bulenego manda bidogoni.

¹³ Wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha howa ibugua laradagua bialu haga karume

ⁿ8:1 Min 1.20-21 ^o8:11 Yob 28.15, Iba 19.11, 119.127

mana ko bulene handabe manga
holebira.

Mine holeneru ininaga mini mo yaraga
holeneru mana ko tara tara buleneru
ké holeneru

mana uruni aleru i hame nalagaore
kogoni.

¹⁴ Ina mbirale bule lalu manda mandabu
wuwa bule ledogonidagua biruli.

I mitangi bayuwa tigabiore biaga howa
hongo gibile kogoni.

¹⁵ Kini agali karumebi agali haguane
karumebi tininaga dindi bayuwa
hondo helo

ina biamogo bialu dindi mo bayu
holenenaga bi mana bayuwa wabu wilo
biamogo biruli.

¹⁶ Dindini wali agali hondo haga agali
haguane karu damenego bibahende
deore ta nabi ina biamogo bigi
berogome

tigua wali agali haru kagoni.

¹⁷ Wali agali i hondole lowa hongo howa
taya bialu karume

i handa walia holebira.

Wali agali i gubalini haga karu ina ti
gubalini timbuniore haga kogoni.

¹⁸ Ina wali agali mo homogo holene mbi-
rale dewaorebi
mini mo yaraga holenebi tihondo mule
kogoni.

Ti mana bayale tigabi bima pialu ti
homogo holenenaga mbirale bay-
ale bayale handa walia helo hamelo
kogoni.

¹⁹ Ina mbirale tihondo miagane ngogo
muni ngolo silibaru emene bayale lowa
baya daligaore miaga kogoni.

²⁰ Horo bibahendengi ina mana tigabi
hangu bialu haga kogoni.

Dabolene tigabi dege dabaga kogoni.

²¹ Wali agali i gubalini haga karu ina
ti hondo homogo holenenaga dewa
mialu

ti andagani mbirale bayale bayaleme wu
tolo tagi helaruli.

²² Ala bambaore Anduane Homogo-
handa mbirale wabule lowa iore ala
wabini.^p

Ani buwa mani ibugua mbirale maru
maru wabini.

²³ Ala bambaore Anduane
Homogohanda dindi nawabi howa
piganengi iore ala wabiyagola i ala hene.

²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda iba
solowarabi iba bedaru damene
bibahendeorebi nawabi howa
iore ala tagira ibu helenego kogoni.

²⁵ Hari emene wedarubi timbuni
wedarubi nawabi howa
iore ala wabu helenego kogoni.

²⁶ Dindi bibahende ngarubi mabu wima
pedarubi uruni bibahende nawiaha
i ala wabini.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda hari daliga li
kago wabialu howa
hari ligonime iba solowara mo mabu
bupe helayadagoningi
i ibula hene.

²⁸ Ibugua beraliba li harini ngelalu
dindiha howa iba dugu dagadaga
bilalu

dindi biru namu lalu iba solowara tagira
ibu berelayadagoni
i hewane dege ani bini.

²⁹ Iba solowara ibu birairi helogoria tu
bo mialu
tu o werogo bolodaga holeni lalu
lamiyangi i hene.

Dindi timbuni ogoni wabu wulenaga gu-
muni ala ibu pelayangi i hene.

³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda biabe uruni
bigi biyangi i ibu heba henego
ibugua i mbirale mandabi biabe de
hondo haga haradagua helaya.

Ibugua mbirale wabigi biyaru hondowa
ina turu gibiore ho harugome

Anduane Homogo ibu mo turu haga
biru.

Ina Anduane Homogo ibu deni turu tim-
buniore ho haru.

³¹ Dindi ogi bibahende wabu wiyangobi
wali agali dindi ogoriani wabu
helayagobi hondowa
i turu timbuniore ho haru.

³² Anigo ai mini bayale gigabi ibugua bi
agua latago hara.

Inaga waneiginiru-o tígua inaga bi
larogo baya hangu hale halu
ina biagane mana ngodagua tígua talialu
bilimu.

Anidagua birimiyagua tí turuho
holeberami.

³³ Ina tí lawai haga berogoni baya hangu
hale haga bilimu.

Ani birimiyagua tí mini bayale gigabiwi
holeberami.

Mana ogonidagua bulenego hado
wanahalimu.

³⁴ Wali agali inaga bi larogo hale halu
biaga karu

ti turu holene nga.

Ina ti horo bibahendengi lawai holiya
ibuwa

i ubanda tagi biaga anda harabani íbu
haabo haga karu

ti turu haga kagoni.

³⁵ Wali agali i yamu yu karu ti holeneore
yu holebira.

Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua ti-
hondo turuore ho holebira.

³⁶ Wali agali i yamia nabi karu
ti tinime tini mo ko halu ka.

Mbirali i handabe mangaho kago ibu ho-
molene hamelo kagoni.

Mini bayale gigabi wuleneme wali agali olalu kago ogo

9 Mini bayale gigabi wulene ibugua
ibunaga anda mbira bu heleda. Anda
ogoninaga gene karia baya hanguore

bogo mbara laga buwa mo yári bia howa
anda gene weda.² Ibugua nogo mbira
bo dawalu **waini** iba wiaruni mo den-
debiore howa nga. Ani buwa tomo nalu
birulene dagiaru bu manda manda buwa
ngeleda.³ Ani bu ngelowa ibunaga bi-
abe bia haga wandari biru wiaru uyuna
tanoha dindi bare hombene wiarunaga
pu howa ogodagua lalimu lalu lamiya.⁴ Wali agali mini timbuni nawi kamirubi
lulu ale bu kamirubi bibahende mini
bayale gigabi wulene andaga ibidaba.⁵ Tomo dawa ngogobi waini iba den-
debi hambu ngogobi nole ibidaba.⁶ Mini
nawi howa mana ko bialu kamiruni wa-
halu holene bayale yu hole mo ibidaba.
Mini wulene hariga ngagoria anda ibal-
imu, laya lene.

Agali kiralinaga mana ogo

⁷ Wali agali minehe balagala haga
kagohondo ogonidagua nabibe lalu ína
mo tiga biriyagua ti íhondo bi ko lalu
ladai bulebira. Wali agali ko kago mo
tiga biriyagua tigua í balu ínaga tingini
mo ko holebira.⁸ Ani bulebirago mine
halu balagala haga kago mo tiga nabibe.
Ibugua íla waitigi ho haabo holebira.
Anigo mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kago
mo tiga biriyagua ibugua íhondo turu ho
holebira.⁹ Mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi
kagohondo bi lamiriyagua ibuha mini
bayale gigabiwi timbuniore holebira.
Ani bialu mbirali mini tigabi kagohondo
bi lariyagua ibunaga manda ngagoha mo
tago holebere.

¹⁰ Mini bayale gigabiwi holene hame-
lariyagua íni ala Anduane Homogo an-
daneha holene nga. Anduane Homogo
ibu bayale tigabiore kago í manda bay-
ale henene mo yu keyagua í manda
timbuniorewi kegoni.^q ¹¹ Mini bayale
gigabi wulene yu kegome í dindini
mali dewaore howa hodagua holebere.

¹² Miniha í mini bayale gigabi wulene yu hariyagua íni mo bayale halu mini timbuni taraore yu holebere. Anigo í manga halu hado wahene mbirago hariyagua nde mini mandala nawiore holebere.

Mini nawime wali agali olalu kago ogo

¹³ Mini nawi howa biagane ngago wali mini nawime lulubi lagimbu bialu biagadagua biaga nga. ¹⁴ Wali ko uruni aleme ibunaga anda harabanibi tano hanuni bare hombene ngagoria howa dagia ngagoriabi birigi biaga. ¹⁵ Ani biruwa ibugua wali agali maru tinaga biabe biala heneruha pole harigani pugu birar u olowa ibidaba laga. Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, ¹⁶ Mini timbuni nawi kamirubi lulu ale kamirubi tí i andaga ibidaba, laga. ¹⁷ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Iba mendealinaga hambu ngaria mo page binigo iba ogoni gagahe nolene dendebiore wulebira. Tomo mbiralinaga wialu pedago o howa mo kayu binigo ogoni dendebiore holebira, laga. ¹⁸ Agali maru ibunaga bi hale hole ibiyaru ti wali biagonaga anda tamuha ko ngubiore homali ale ngu bialu kago na-hende haga. Wali ogoni ibu bedaria agali maru ala penedarubi áyu pialu karubi homene dininiru pu hagaha pu kago ti manda nabi howa ibu bedaria piaga.

Solomonohanda mana bayale gigabi maru lowinigo gilibu ngago ogo

10 Mana bayale gigabi bialu holene-naga Solomonohanda bi tumagi laga binigo ogodagua leda.

Waneiginiru ti mini bayale gigabiwi kayagua ti aiya abala turuho holebira. Anigo waneigini ti mini gigabi ndo mini nawi kayagua ko biragome ti aiya abala mo tandaga holebira.

² Ína muni page binigome homogo hariyagua muni ogonime í mo bayale na-holebira. Anigo ína mana tigabi hangu

ngaru talialu biaabo hariyagua mo ko holene mbira íha nawulebira.

³ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali tigabi karu tomo nolene mbira burupale nahelaga ka. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karume mbirale hamelo kago milo henge namiaga ka.

⁴ Í biabe bulene mangahe hariyagua yagibano noa noalo holebere. Anigo í biabe ebebebi hariyagua mbirale dewawi homogo holebere.

⁵ Agali miniwi kagome tomo nolene tu haragola bu mogobu wiaga. Anigo agali mbira ibu biabe nabi palia hangu biyagua nde horo ogoningi tomo nolene nawidagola ibu one waneigini heba ti noa noalo howa taga pani nolene wulebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mini tigabiwi karuhondo bayale dewa miaga ka. Anigo wali agali ko kago ibugua bi laragome wali agali mo hondo holena miniha ohe howa bi laga ka.

⁷ Wali agali mana bayale biaga karu homarangi marume ti mitangi bialu dara howa mani tigua bayale biyarunaga te laabo haga. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karu homaragola marume ti abale embedaho wahaga.

⁸ Wali agali mini bogabi karu tigua wali agali marume ogodagua bibe lalu bi bayale lamiragola ti bayuwa hale haga. Anigo wali agali mini nawi howa bi habane nabulene kudaga bi dege laga karu ti mo ko holebira.

⁹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti miniha maburabi holebira. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karu tinaga mini ko do habe nahe holebira.

¹⁰ Mbiralime henene lolene ngadagua la nabi hayagua ibugua genda dewa mo yalu ibaga. Mbiralime kudaga bi dewa lagimbu biaga kago ibugua mo ko holebira.

¹¹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karunaga bi larago haabo holene iba ale. Anigo

wali agali mini kowi karunaga bi laragome tininaga minihā ko ngago do howa tigua wali agali maru karu mo ko hole manda bu haha ka.

¹² Handabe manga holeneme ko mo bia haha. Anigo ko biagame ko bibahende biniru gubalini holeneme la nabi wahaga.^r

¹³ Mbirali ibu mini dingidangiale kagome ibunaga minihā bayale gigabiwi howa bi latagi haha. Anigo mbirali ibu mini giga napale kago ibu pani nolene wulebira.

¹⁴ Mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kagome manda tara tara bulene ibunaga minihā yu haha ka. Anigo mbiralime bame kudaga bi hangu lalu kagoria ko abale anda ibilo henge miaga ka.

¹⁵ Tano pabe bu yanda howa tamuha wiagadagua wali agali homogo karu ti mbirale bu ngarume pabe bu mabu bidagola bayale ka. Tano pabe bu yanda nahe howa wiagadagua yagibano karu mbirale burupale kagome ti abale mo ko haha.

¹⁶ Bayale biragonaga yolo haabo holene nga. Anigo ko biragonaga yolo ko dewa bilo mo bia haha ka.

¹⁷ Wali agali maru mana birago mendealime mo tiga biragola hale haha karu ti haabo holene harigani pialu ka. Anigo wali agali maru mana mendealime mo tiga biragola i ndo lalu hale nahaga karu ti mo ko holene harigani pialu ka.

¹⁸ Mbiralime wali agali maruhondo keba howa nahe tingi halu kago ibunaga minihā ko do haragome ibu tindule hangu laga ka. Mbiralime diburiblu loyu ibaga biaga kago ibu mini nawi lulu ale ka.

¹⁹ Mbiralime bi dewa laga kayagua ibunaga bi laragome ko dewa bibehe

holebira. Anigo mbirali ibu mini bayale gigabiwi kayagua bi dewa lagimbu nabi holene nga.

²⁰ Wali agali mini bayale tigabiwi karunaga bi larago muni siliba bayale-orego ale ka. Anigo wali agali ko biaga karunaga mitangi bulenego habane nabulene hangu mitangi biaga ka.

²¹ Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagonaga bi laragome wali agali dewa biamogo bulebira. Anigo mbirali mini nawi howa biragome ibuni bo homelolebira.

²² Anduane Homogo ibunime ina biamogo bialu mbirale dewa ngiyagua urunime ina genda namo ngulebira.^s

²³ Wali agali karume ko ngaruni bia dege dindi hole lowa turuho kayagua ti mini nawi lulu ale ka. Anigo wali agali manda bayalebi mini bayale gigabiwi karume mana bayale ngaru hangu bule lowa turuho holebira.

²⁴ Mini tigabiwi karu ti tini hame lara alego mulebira. Anigo ko biaga karu tini mo gi hara alegoore mulebira.

²⁵ Wali agali ko biaga karu ti kagoria ko bulene mbira ibiragola puyabu timbuni iba li heba ibuwa mbirale ngaru yalu piai hagadagua ti yalu piai holebira. Anigo wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu ti dege hongo howa bayale haabo holebira.

²⁶ Wali agali mangahe karuhondo ínaga biabe biaha nalabe. Irane marasini kome ne hambuni kau biagadaguabi ira haguame de iba dege dindi hagadagua bialu ína ibuhondo handabe manga holebere.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda bi laradagua bialu hariyagua dindini lu holebere. Anigo ko biaga karu tigi mandi hangu halu tinaga horo nakaha abale homolene wulebira.^t

^r10:12 Ya 5.20, 1 Pi 4.8 ^s10:22 Pig 24.35, 26.12, Iba 37.22

^t10:27 Iba 19.9, 55.23, Min 9.11

²⁸ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti Anduane Homogohondo mini dunubia ho howa turu halu holebira. Anigo ko biaga karu tigua bayale mbira nahende ti bameore holebira.

²⁹ Mini tigabiwi karu Anduane Homogohonda ti baya hangu handayaho haga ka. Anigo mana ko biaga karu ibugua ti kagoha ko anda ibilolebira.

³⁰ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti dindini bayale haabo holebira. Anigo ko biaga karu ti dindini haabo naholebira.

³¹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume bi larago mini bayale gigabi holenenaga laga ka. Anigo wali agalinaga hégembi ko laga kago ogoninaga ne hambu ndibulo waholebira.

³² Mini tigabiwi karume bi lalu howa wali agali hale ho karu ti mo dendebia holenenaga manda bialu bi bayale laga ka. Anigo wali agali mini kowi karu tigua bi laragome wali agali hale ho karu mo tandaga haga ka.

11 Wali agalime mendealinaga mbirale yidago mo page bulenaga genda magi handaga ngago ke howa wiagadagua ndo hada dai biaga karu Anduane Homogohonda ti handabe manga haga ka. Anigo maru genda magi tigatiga ngadagua handalu yolo bulene ngadagua biaga karuhondo ibugua turu haga ka.^u

² Wali agali tininaga mini yaraga haga karu mani taga pani nolebira. Mini bayale gigabiwi karu tigua tini mo dindiha ho haga ka.

³ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume mana tigabi dege biaga ka. Anigo ke haga karu ti tininaga ke howa mana biaga ngagome tini mo guya haga.

⁴ Mbirale dewawi homogo ha hariyaguabi í homolene horo harangi urunime í mo wia nabulebira. Anigo ína mana tigabi ngaru talialu bialu

hariyagua nde ogonime í biamogo biragola í abale homa nabi luore holebere.

⁵ Wali agali tigabi karume mana tigabi dege biragome tini biamogo biragola hariga tigabi ngagoria pialu holebira. Mana ko biaga karume tini mo ko haga ka.

⁶ Wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu tini mana tigabi ogonime ti bayale helonaga biamogo biaga. Anigo dimagoli halu mana koru bialu haga karu tininaga mana ko biyagome tini mo ko haga nga.

⁷ Wali agali ko biaga karume tininaga hongome mbirale bayale ngaru mo wu holeberamabe toba ho haga ka. Anigo mani tigua mbirale mbira bule lowa tinaga minisha magoyu hayago tini homaragola tini heba homamaga haga.

⁸ Wali agali mana bayale biaga karu ti kagoha genda tandagaru anda ibiyagua Anduane Homogo ibunime ti pele miaga ka. Genda tandaga urunibi wali agali maru mana ko biaga karuha mo ya holebira.

⁹ Mbirali mana ko biaga karume bi ko lalu ndelayagua tinaga bi ogonime wali agali bu karu mo ko haga. Anigo maru mini tigabi karu tigua tinaga mini bayale gigabi ngagome tini pele miragola ti bayale holebira.

¹⁰ Mana tigabi bialu haga karu tinaga holene bayaleore ngagola wali agali bu karume turu hai holebira. Anigo mana ko biaga karuni aria mbirago homayagua wali agalime turu timbuniore holebira.

¹¹ Wali agali mini tigabi karu tigua mana bayale biragome tinaga tanoha bayale holene wulebira. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karu tigua bi ko tara tara laragome tinaga tanoha wali agali karu mo ko haga.

¹² Mbiralime wali agalihondo bi ko lalu mege biyagua ogoni ibu mini nawi lulu ale ka. Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi kagome bi ogoni ale nale ema nabi holebira.

¹³ Mbiralime bi diburibu laga kago-hondo bi do henego ibu lamulene nawi. Ai mini bilinahe kagohondo lamulene karulape.

¹⁴ Gabumane haru haga karume wali agali hariga bayaleni pelo walia na-hayagua wali agali mo ko halu dindibi mo ko holebira. Anigo gabumane bi-amogo bialu mitangi bayale talebu mulene dewa bu hayagua wali agali bayale holebira.^v

¹⁵ Mbiralime dano henego ibuni mibe naheyagola ína mia holiya leneyagua ogoninaga mani íni genda timbuni wulebira. Ogoninaga í bayale hole manda biriyagua ína mana ogonibi ngagoria wandialu habe.

¹⁶ Wali mana bayale biaga bedaru wali agali marume tinaga mini yaraga halu yo nahondolebira. Anigo wali mana ko biaga bedaru ti taga pani nalu birulebira.

Agali mangahe karume mbirale nayi holebira. Agali biabe ebebebi hongo howa bialu haga karume mbirale dewa wua holebira.

¹⁷ Ína wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo biriyagua mana ogonibi beregome íni biamogo beregoni. Anigo ína maru mo tandaga hariyagua ínibi mo tandaga holebere.

¹⁸ Wali agali ko biaga karume mbirale ngaruni tini biamogo nabibebe habane nabuleneore ngagoni. Anigo wali agali bayale tigabi biaga karume biragonaga yolo bayale mulebira.

¹⁹ Wali agali mana tigabi dege biaga karu ti haabo holene yulebira. Anigoyu wali agali mana ko dege bule hamelo karu ti homolene wulebira.

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko hangu mitangi biaabo haga karuni ti handabe manga ho kagoni. Ibugua wali agali mana tigabi biaga karuhondo gubalini ho ka.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko hangu biaga karuni manani helalu ti pani nolene ngago heneneore na bulebira. Anigo wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu ti pani nane bayale helolebira.

²² Wali mbira dengui bayaleore biruwa ibugua mana ko hangu biaabo haga bedayagua ogoni ibu gi magi ngolome wabini nogoni ýári bia howa nguira da haganego ale beda.

²³ Wali agali mini tigabi karume ti hameledaru biragola bayale dege tagira ibulebira. Anigo ko biaga karume tini hame ledaru biyagua ko dege tagira ibiragola bibahende karume keba hai holebira.

²⁴ Wali agali marume tinaga muni mbirale ngaru wali agali maru turu helo migi buwa uruni tinaga biabe biragoha muni dewaore wia tago haga. Anigo wali agali marume tinaga mbirale mbirale ngaru mendealihondo tale bialu mibehe howa namiyagua ibuni noa noalo hangu halu burupale haabo holebira.^w

²⁵ Wali agali mbirame ibunaga mbirale ngaru wali agali maru biamogo bialu miyagua ibuni dewaore yu haabo holebira. Ína wali agali maru biamogo biriyagua tigua nde í biamogo biadai bulebira.

²⁶ Mbiralime ibunaga tomo yolo bule ibiragola yolo dibaudu howa mule layagua ogoninaga maru tigua ibu mege bulebira. Anigo wali agalime ibunaga tomo yolo bule ibidaba layagua tigua ibuhondo turu holebira.

²⁷ Mbiralime mana bayale hongo howa talialu biyagua wali agali marume

ibuhondo turu howa dungulo holebira. Anigo ibugua ko hangu bule manda biyagua nde ko hangu handa walia holebira.

²⁸ Wali agali mbirame ibunaga mbirale ngaru mitangi bialu mo tene hayagua nde ibu dalu ibirangi ira yuni gilope hagadagua ibira holebira. Anigo mini tigabiwi karu ti ira yuni gaeanggi ghenge haabo hagadagua holebira.^x

²⁹ Agali mbirali ibugua ko biragome ibu one waneiginu karuha ko yu anda ibilaragola ibunaga mbirale bibahende ngaru ereba hai halu nayi holebira. Ogonidagua dege mbirali mitangi bayale nabiaga kago ibugua mini bayale gigabi kagonaga biabe biaлага holebira.

³⁰ Mini tigabi karume mana birago haabo holene lini daga ira ale ka. Agali mini bayale gigabi kago ibugua agali maru ibula mini mbiraore howa mandagi hole hame laga ka.^y

³¹ Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti dindi ogoria howa bayale biyagonaga yolo miaga manda bidama. Ogonigo wali agali mana ko biagaru tigua ko biyagonaga pani mia nabi yo pialu polobada manda nabimiya. Anduane Homogohanda ti-hondo ko biyagonaga pani mulebiraore ndobe.^z

12 Wali agali mini gigabi holene hamelo karu tigua mana ko biyago mendealime mo tiga biragola ti turu haga ka. Anigo mbirali ibu ko biyago mendealime mo tiga bilo hame nale kago ibu mini nawi lulu aleore kagoni.

² Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bayale biaga karuhondo turuho kagoni. Anigo wali agali ko hangu bule manda biaga karu ibugua ti pani mule mandabu ngeleda.

³ Mbiralime ko hangu biaabo haragome ibunaga holene bayale helo mo hongo naholebira. Anigo mbiralime mana tigabi hangu biaabo hayagua ogoni ibu ira pini dindiha anda pedagola agalime duguabe nahe hagagobi ka.

⁴ Agali one mana bayale biaga bedagome ibu agalininaga mini yaraga haga. Anigo ibu oneme mana ko hangu biaabo haga bedayagua ibu agalininaga kuniha warago ko mbira kuni bomboro bima anda piagago ale beda.

⁵ Wali agali mini tigabi karume mana tigabiru hangu bule manda bu haabo haga. Anigo wali agali mini kowi karume wali agali maru mo hondo holene tara tara mitangi biaabo haga ka.

⁶ Ko biaga karunaga bi laragome mbirali homelo bole lowa ha do howa mayu hagago ale nga. Anigo mini tigabi karunaga bi laragome wali agali genda yu karu biamogo bialu bayale helo mo paliaho helaga.

⁷ Ko biaga karu tinaga aguanene mbira yu wa nahe ereba halu homa maroore bulebira. Anigo tigabi biaga karu tinaga aguanene ereba nahe bayale ho dame bima puabo holebira.

⁸ Mini bayale gigabiwi karu wali agalime tinaga mini yaraga holebira. Anigo mini nawi kagonaga mini marume hengedape holebira.

⁹ Agali mbirame mine halu *i* homogo kogoni lowa ibu tomo nolene burupale kayagua ogoni nakarulape. Anigo agali mini lene ndo mbirame ibunaga biabe bia haga mbiraore hangu ibu andagaha helo kayagua ogoni ibu agali mende homogo tingi haga biago bolangua ho kagoni.

¹⁰ Wali agali tigabi karume tinaga nogo ega hinayaru dara howa bayuwa

^x11:28 Iba 1.3, 92.12, Yar 17.8

^y11:30 Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 9.19, Ya 5.20

^z11:31 1 Pi 4.18

de hondo haga. Anigo agali ko karume tinaga nogo ega hinayaru baga bialu bayuwa de hondo nahaga.

¹¹ Wali agali biabe erekubi biaga karume ti tomo nolene dewa bu wulebira. Anigo mbiralime habane nabulene tara tara ngagonaga biabe erekubi bialu hayagua ogoni ibu bame bu waharago ibu mini nawi ka.

¹² Ko biaga karu tigua marume ko bialu mbirale dewa mo yarago dimagoli howa hamelo wiaga. Anigo mana tigabi biaga karu ti bayale biragome tinaga holene karulapeore holebira.

¹³ Ko biaga karunaga bi ko laragome tini garabayabu wiaga. Anigo bayale biaga karu ti kagoria genda ibiyagua ti yo pialu polene hariga wulebira.

¹⁴ Ína bi laregobi mana beregobi bayaleyagua ogonime í bayale habelo bi-amogo bulebira. Anigo íni beregonaga yolo mulebere.

¹⁵ Wali agali mini nawi karume, Ina tigatiga manda bidamago, lo mitangi biaga. Anigo wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karu tigua marume mitangi bayale talebu miragola turu halu hale haga.

¹⁶ Mbirali mini nawi kagome ibuhondo ko mbira biragola keba abaleore haga. Anigo mbirali mini bayalewi kagohondo marume bi ko layagua ibugua donge halu bi ladai nabi mini burugulo naholebira.

¹⁷ Godi laragola agua biya lalu de hendene kago ibu agali henene lagame kayagua ibugua henene hangu lolebira. Anigo ibu agali kē haga kayagua ogoni ibugua godini tindule nabinigobi lolebira.

¹⁸ Mbiralime mitangi bayuwa nabi howa bi layagua nabime nogoba hagadagua ibunaga bi laragome mendealina naga bu habane nogoba holebira. Anigo mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kago ibugua bi laragome marasini bayaleme mo dabi hagadagua mo bayale holebira.

¹⁹ Ke holene tigi mbira hangu howa ereba haga. Anigo henene lolene wiaabo holebira.

²⁰ Wali agali ko hangu bule mitangi bi-aabo haga karu tinime tini mo hondo hara. Anigo wali agali bayale helonaga biamogo bulene mitangi biaga kago ibuni turuho holebira.

²¹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti kagoria genda mbira handa walia na-holebira. Anigo wali agali ko biaga ti kagoria ko dewa wiaabo holebira.

²² Anduane Homogo ibu agali kē haga bibahende karuhondo turu nahe howa waitigi ale haga ka. Anigo ibu henene hangu laga karuhondo turu haga ka.

²³ Wali agalime mbirale bayale bulene mandabidaru abale latagi nahaga. Anigo wali agali mini nawi karume bi anda dewa howa laragola wali agalime ibunaga bi hale howa ibu agali mini nawi lulu ale ka manda biaga.

²⁴ Biabe erekubi hongo howa biaga kagome handayahohaga holebira. Anigo biabe mangahe karu garabaya biabe ale biahaga holebira.

²⁵ Mbirali mini burugulo haabo haga kago ibuha genda tagira ibalu ibunaga mini mo ko holebira. Anigo mbiralime ibunaga nenegehondo bi bayale layagua bi ogoni laragome ibu nenege kago miniha dungulo holebira.

²⁶ Wali agali mini tigabi karume tinaga nenegehondo hariga tigabi walia halu de hondo haga. Anigo mana ko biaga karu ti hariga tigabi pedago yu wa-halu pu luluyu haga ka.

²⁷ Agali mangahe karume tia bo puwa mbira naboyiore dai bulebira. Anigo biabe pinditigi kau bogalo biaga karu ti agali mini lene holebira.

²⁸ Wali agali mana tigabi bialu karu ti haabo holenenaga hariganí pialu ka. Anigo ko bulenenaga hariga pu maro bialu homolene dege wulebira.

13 Waneigini bayale miniwi karume ti aiya abalanaga bi larago hale holebira. Ai ko minehe karume mbiralime ti mo tiga bilo hame nalolebira.

² Wali agalihondo bi bayale tigabigo hangu laga kago karia mbirale bayale bayaleru anda ibugu bulebira. Ai wali agali ke hagaru mbirale mbira bule lo winigo puguaga karu ti wali agali maru karu bo wahole bulenego hangu manda bialu haga ka.

³ Mbirali ibunaga ne harigaha howa bi laga birago bayuwa minila haru howa laga biyagua ibu genda nahende bayale holebira. Ai mbirali mini haru nahe howa bi bame nagalone lagimbu biaga kago ibu ibuni bime genda tara tara ibuni kagoria mo yu anda ibulebira.

⁴ Mbirali mangahe kagome mbirale ngaru hameore timbuni layaguabi nayulebira. Ai wali agali erekui biabe biaga karume ti erekui biabe bialu mbirale ti hame lara ale mo wiai holebira.

⁵ Wali agali baya mini tigabiwi karume ke tara tara holene ti handabe manga timbuni haga. Ai wali agali mini kowi karu ti mana ko tagabi ngaru taga nahe bialu haga ka.

⁶ Wali agali mana tigabi biaga kago tinaga pabe tigila tini mana tigabi biragome hapai haragola ti tamuha bayale holebira. Ai wali agali ko biaga karu ti tinime mana ko bigi biragome mendeali ndo tiniore mo ko haga bulebira.

⁷ Wali agali marume mbirale mbira nawiore howa yagibanoome homogo tingi haga biaga. Ai wali agali maru homogoore mbirale dewa bu hombedo wu howa mbirale nawi yagibanoore tingi haga kagoni.^a

⁸ Wali agali homogo karu pagealime bo wahole biyagua ti gi tagotago muni bu yidago ba ede halu tini yo pialu pole

ka. Ai wali agali yagibano karu ti pagealime tinaga mbira agi yidago muluba ndoda handala ti gi nahe hada holobu haga ka.

⁹ Wali agali mini tigabiwi howa mana tigabi biaga karu ti lamu hale wa bayaore hamehe ngaligobi ka. Ai wali agali mini kowi howa mana ko biaga karu ti lamu hale hundiamma dalidali biganego ale ka.

¹⁰ Mine holeneme keba holenebi gungu bulenebi yu anda ibagane. Ai marume lamirago hale halu laradagua biyagua wali agali ogoni mini bayale gigabiwi holebira.

¹¹ Muni awadaga mbira ibu ngaria mo yu hariyagua muni ogoni abaleore ereba hai holebira. Ai erekui biabeore bialu emeneore mbira ilu wigi binigo anda halu timbu holebira.

¹² Mbirale mbirani mini pagaho karia mbirale odagoni habo layagua miniha dugupe ho haga. Ai miniha mbirale mbira bia nabira mandabu henego henene halu biyagua turu holene tagira ibalu miniha ho dungulo daibu hagane.

¹³ Mbirali ibu mendealime bi bayale ibu biamogo bialu lamirago mo wahalu piyagua ogoni ibu gendabi hangu handalu kane ibuni mo ko holebira. Ai mendeali bi ogonidagua lamiragola ibunaga koyane layada lalu lamirago hale halu biyagua ogoni ibu bayale turubi hama polebira.

¹⁴ Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karume mana lawai halu karuni holene miaga iba duguaradagua bialu ka. Bi mana tigabi lawai hayarume ti homolene ngagoria kaware kagola nahome yo pialu ibida pelo hariga walia holebira.

¹⁵ Wali agali mbirale bayuwa mandabi kago mo yo nahandaramali. Ai wali agali ke hagaru mbira buliya lowa la-

hondo haha karu ti hama pialu tini mo ko holeneni tagira pole pora.

¹⁶ Wali agali miniwi karume miniha bayuwa mitangi ala buwa mani mbirale biatagi haha bulebira. Ai wali agali mini nawi karume tini mini nawi lulu ale ogobi kama lalu tinaga mana bibahende handai helo walia hai holebira.

¹⁷ Wali agali bi yu puibu biaga kagome bi lamibe lenegobi ndo ke howa mo mendedagua howa lamiyagua genda tara tara tagira ibaga. Ai bi henene lamibe lenedaguaoe lamiyagua o wali agali bayuwa helonaga mo palia holebira.

¹⁸ Wali agali marume ti mana lalu mo tiga biragola ti hame nale howa dogaho haabo hayagua ogoni ibu yagibanoore halu tagahe haabo holebira. Ai marume ti mana lalu mo tiga biragola tigua laradagua hale halu biyagua o bi hale haha ogoni wali agalime mo yo nahondolebira.

¹⁹ Mbiraleore mbira mule hame timbuni lo hadege buwa o biagoniore miriyagua nde miniha dungu lalu tu ruore gibi hagane. Anigo wali agali mini nawi howa tigua mana ko bialu karuni erembira mialu waholenego hame nale ore kagoni.

²⁰ Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karu heba mandagi ibagabu hariyagua íbi nde mini bayale gigabiwi dege holebere. Ai wali agali mini nawi howa ko biaga karu heba ibagabu hariyagua í mo ko holebira.^b

²¹ Genda buleneme wali agali ko biagaru poradagua haruru ibagabu haabo holebira. Ai wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti tini hangayagonaga lini mbirale bayale bayale dewa do nolebira.

²² Wali agali mini tigabiwigoo ti homalu howa tinaga dabudabu ngaru bi waneiginima aguanenaga ngelalu homaga.

Ai wali agali mini kowi karunaga dabudabu ngelalu homaragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti karulaga.

²³ Wali agali yagibano karunaga mabuni tomo mbirale dewa anda howa bu wiaga. Ai wali agali ko biaga karume uruni hengedope howa ti bu naga.

²⁴ Waneiginime mana ko biragola aiya abalame mo tiga bialu mana nalayagua libu waneiginima ogoni gubalini nahe ka. Aiya abalame libu waneiginima gubalini ho kayagua libu waneiginima mana lolebira.^c

²⁵ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu tinaga tomo nolene bu payabu ngagola ti no dege paluebira. Ai wali agali mini kowi mana ko biaga karu ti tombeha garibi lo dege haabo holebira.

14 Wali mini gigabi bedagome ibuni andagani biruwa biabe bayale bulene ngaru biragome ibu damene bibahende mo bayale halu hongo haihe helaga. Ai wali mini nawi bedagome ibuni andagahabi ibu damenerubi bibahende mo ko hai haha.

² Mana tigabi ngaru talialu bialu haha kagome ibuni Anduane Homogohondogi ho halu ibu andaneha haabo haha ka. Anigo mana talialu biaga tingi howa ke haha karu tigua Anduane Homogo mo yo handaga ka.

³ Mbirali mini nawi kagonaga bi laragome wali agali bu karu mo walia halu ibuninaga mini hangu mo yaraga halu haha ka. Mbirali mini gigabiwi kagonaga bi laragome ibuni mo bayale haha ka.

⁴ Dindi tombolene nogo bulumaga mbira naheyagua tomo bu wiaga anda tabuanda haha ka. Anigo nogo bulumaga hongohe kagome dindi tombaga kayagua mabuha tomo dewaore anda haha nga.

⁵ Mbirale biyago de hendene kagome bi heneneore lalu biyane handayago

latagi haga heagua ibugua biyane de handayago bi tigatiga latagi haga ka. Anigo mbirali ke hagame layagua ibunaga bi larago tindule dege lolebira.

⁶ Mbirali mine haga kagome manda bulene bayale damene ngaru mo yule manda bu karia mo ya nabulebira. Anigo mbirali ibunaga mini gigabi heagua ibugua manda bulene bayale ngaru hi nahe mo yulebira.

⁷ Mbirali mini nawi kago baba mandagi nahe habagihoholene nga. Ogoni ibugua mini bayale talebu ngia nabulebira.

⁸ Mbirali mini gigabiwi kago ibugua ibunime birarabayuwa mitangi buwa biaga ka. Anigo mbirali mini nawi kago ibugua i mini gigabiwi kogo mitangi bira gome ibuni mo hondo haga ka.

⁹ Wali agali mini nawi karume tinaga mini mana ko bulene ngagoha hangu mo tene haabo haga ka. Anigo mana tigabi biaabo halu haga karume wali agali maru baba mini mo mbiraore ho haga ka.

¹⁰ Mbirali ibunaga miniha genda holenebi turu holenebi ibuni hangume manda biaga ka. Ani manda biagadagua mendealikagome manda nabibehe ka.

¹¹ Mbirali ko biaga kagome ibunibi ibunaga damenerubi mo ko hai holebira. Anigo mbirali bayale biaga kagobi ibunaga damenerubi ko nahe bayale haabo holebira.

¹² Mbiralime hariga ogori pialu kogo bayale porogo ibuni hangu mitangi bu kagome hariga ogoriani homolene harigadago manda nabi pupe haga.^d

¹³ Iname oba haramagome bu miniha genda ngago mo ereba naholebira. Turu hagabu holene ngago ereba harangi miniha genda wiaabo holebira.

¹⁴ Wali agali ko biaga karu tinime mana ko biragonaga pani nolebira.

Anigo mana bayale biaga karu ti nde bayale bialu kagonaga lini nolebira.

¹⁵ Mbirali manda emene hangubi kago ibugua marume bi larago bibahende mo henene hai haga ka. Mbirali mini gigabi kago ibugua mana ibunime birarumam age howa bialu haga ka.

¹⁶ Mbirali mini gigabi kago ibugua mamage ho howa genda tara tara ibuha anda ibiragola ibu habagi haga ka. Anigo mbirali mini nawi kago ibugua mbirale bibahende birarabayuwa mini haru nahe howa ko bule abale pudu laga ka.

¹⁷ Mbirali keba abale tungulope haga kago ibugua mana ko luluyu howa biagadagua bialu haga ka. Wali agali maru karume mbirali ibuni hangu mitangi biaga ohe kago ogori ale biagohondo handabe manga haga ka.

¹⁸ Wali agali maru manda emene hangubi karu tinaga mana mini nawi lulume biagadagua bialu haga ka. Anigo mini gigabiwi karume mana bialu karu tinaga mana bayale mandani yári biraligobi biaga ka.

¹⁹ Ko biaga karu tigua mana tigabi bialu haga karu andaneha bulu palu howa, Ina dara halu biamogo bidaba, lolene wulebira.

²⁰ Mbirali ibu yagibano heagua ibu dameneore karu tigua agali ogoribi kago handabe manga haga ka. Anigo mbirali ibu homogo heagua ibunaga nenege dewaore holebira.

²¹ Wali agali mende kago mo ko haga karu ti mana koorene ko ngaru bialu ka. Anigo mbirali yagibano mbirale nawi kago dara halu biamogo biaga karu ti turubiore ka.

²² Mana ko anda helonaga biabe bialu harimiyagua tíni mini nawi koorene ko holeberemi. Biabe bayuwa biaabo harimiyagua wali agali marume tihondo

^d14:12 Min 16.25, Lm 6.21

mini mbiraore wialu tí mini leneore
kami lolebira.

²³ Biabe bulene ngago bialu kago
ibu mbirale yu haga ka. Anigo bame
te hadalu biraga kago ibu yagibano
holebira.

²⁴ Mini gigabi karu ti mbirale bay-
ale ngaru mo wu howa mini lene haga.
Anigo mini nawi lulu ale karu ti tin-
ime mana biragome panigi walia hatagi
holebira.

²⁵ Godi larangi mbirali de hendene
kago ibugua bi tigatiga binigobi
laragome mbirali biago golope holebira.
Anigo ai mbirali birago de hendene
kago ibugua ke halu bi layagua ogoni
ibu wali agali ndelaga holebira.

²⁶ Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo an-
daneha haga heagua ibuha gi holene
mbira nawi howa ibu hongohe haabo
halu ibu waneiginirubi bayale dege hai
holebira.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohondo giho halu
ibu andaneha haragome iba gagahe bay-
ale nolene ibiraligobi holene bayaleore
wulebira. Anidagua biragome mbirali
ibuha homolene kaware anda ibiragola
mo habo lai holebira.

²⁸ Kini ibugua wali agali dewaore haru
heagua ibu mini lene timbuniore ka.
Anigo ibugua wali agali emene hangu
haru heagua ogoni ibu bame agali
damene maru karu ale dege holebira.

²⁹ Mbirali keba abale nahaga kago ibu
mini gigabiwi ka. Anigo mbirali keba
abale haga kago ibu mini nawi lulu ale
ko lalu walia haga ka.

³⁰ Minihia mo palia holene ngelo kago
ibunaga tinginibi bayale dege holebira.
Anigo minihia dimagoli holeneru henge
loleneru wu heagua mana uruni warago
koore mbira alegome ibuninaga kunini
dere biradagua bulebira.

³¹ Mbiralime wali agali yagibano karu
mo ko halu hengedape hayagua nde
ibugua yagibano uruni wabini Ngode
Datagaliwabe kagobi mo yo handarag-
oni. Anigo yagibano karuhondo bay-
ale biaga karu tigua Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga mini mo yaraga haga ka.

³² Ko biaga karu tigua mana biragome
tini mo ko holene yu anda ibaga. Anigo
mana bayale biaga karume ti mbirale
mbira hondowa gi nahaga. Tigua homo-
lene kaware wiaguabi tinaga holene yu
tiga hongohe haabo haga ka.

³³ Mini nawi karu tigua mini giga bul-
lene hai bialu mulene nga manda nab-
aga. Anigo wali agali mandabi karu tiha
mini giga bulene wiaabo haga ndobe.

³⁴ Wali agali bibahendeme mana
tigabi ngaru taluwa bialu hayagua
tinaga dindibi nde bayale mini lene
dege wulebira. Anigo tigua mana ko
ngaru bialu hayagua nde mani tini taga
holene wulebira.

³⁵ Kini ibunaga biabe bia haga agali
karume biabe bayale bialu heagua
nde kini ibuni turu ho haga. Anigo
ibunaga biabe bia haga karume biabe
bia ko kagola kini ibuni taga howa o
biaruhondo handabe manga howa keba
timbuni haga.

15 Mbiralime fhondo keba gibiore
hayagua ína ibuhondo bi hen-
dore tabilego ladai beregola ibunaga
keba hayago hadolebira. Ai ínaga bi
larego kahe tandagabi lariyagua ibu mo
keba holebere.^e

² Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi
kagome bi laragola maru karume hale
howa bi ogonime manda tigabi bulene
mo hamela haga. Ai wali agali mini nawi
karume bi latagi haganego galone na-
pale lulu bi ale lalu haga.

³ Anduane Homogohonda dindi biba-
hendeni biragoni damenego ibunaga

deme handaiore ho ka. Ibugua iname beremaruni ko birimayaguabi bayale birimayaguabi bibahende ibu de han-dayaho ka.^f

⁴ Bi mbira turubi laga biragola hale haragome miniha turu holenebi dungu lolenebi anda ibiragola hongo hodaibu hagane. Ai bi ko tandagabigo hale howa bu miniha timu ale ho yu ibagabu haga.

⁵ Í aiya abalame bi langigi biyago hale halu bia nabi mo wahariyagua í mini nawi kegoni. Ai mo tiga bialu mana laragola hale hariyagua í miniwi kegoni.

⁶ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti andaganí mbirale dewa bu payabu wulebira. Ai wali agali mini kowi karu tinaga mbirale ngarume tini genda dege mo migi bulebira.

⁷ Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karume wali agali maru karubi mini bayale gigabi degewi helo bi lamiaga ka. Ai wali agali mini bayale gigabi nawi karume ogonidagua nabulebira.

⁸ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume Anduane Homogo ibuhondo bi larago hale howa ibugua turu timbuniore ho haga ka. Ai wali agali mana ko biaga karume ibuhondo mbirale loma bialu mule yalu ibiragoni ibu hame nalagaore kagoni.

⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu wali agali mana tigabi hangu biaga karu gubalini ho haga ka. Ai wali agali mana ko biaga karu tinaga mana birago hondowa ibu hame nalagaore kagoni.

¹⁰ Hariga bayale pedagoria yu wahalu piaga kago ibu yolo koore mulebira. Wali agali karu ti marume mo tiga bilo hame nalaga kayagua ti homolebira.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali homeneru haga dindi ngago de handai ho kagoni. Ogonigo ibugua ina wali agali dindini kamarunaga miniha

mitangi bidamarubi hame ngamarubi manda biaiore ho kago ndobe.

¹² Mine haga karu ti mendealime ti motiga bilo hame nalaga ka. Tigua mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kagome mitangi bayale tihondo talebu ngilobi hale halu ngi nalaga ka.

¹³ Mbiralime ibunaga miniha turuho kayagua ibunaga wanakuini bayale wále holebira. Anigo ibunaga miniha genda ngagola wanakui hila dalihe holebira.^g

¹⁴ Wali agali mini dingidangiale karume manda tara tara bua halu hai biaabo holebira. Wali agali mini boga nabi karume bi bame nagalone dege laabo holebira.

¹⁵ Wali agali yagibano karu ti mbirale burupale ko howa genda timbuni wiaabo haga ka. Anigo wali agali turu halu miniha dungulo haga karu ti horo bibahendengi tomo timbuni dawa wuwa nalu hagagobi holebira.

¹⁶ Ína mbirale emeneru wu howa Anduane Homogo andaneha hariyagua nde ínaga holeneme homogo muni dewawi karunaga holene bolangua ho ke.^h

¹⁷ Wali agali í gubalini haga karu heba howa tígua nema hangu nalu kamigome wali agali maru í handabe manga haga karu heba howa nogo mbirini nalu hagago bolangua ka.ⁱ

¹⁸ Kera poboyogobi haga kago ibugua maru mo kera haga. Anigo ema nabi hibu lalu hondo kagome mo palia holene yu anda ibaga.

¹⁹ Í mangahe keyagua gendabi mangabibi bibahende handa walia holebere. Anigo í henene mini bilinahe keyagua í kegoria genda nawulebira.

²⁰ Waneiginí mini bayale gigabiwi karume ti aiya abala mo turu haga. Waneiginí mini nawiore karume ti aiya abala yo handaga ka.

^f15:3 Yob 34.21, Yar 16.17, 32.19, Hi 4.13 ^g15:13 Min 17.22

^h15:16 Iba 37.16, Min 16.8, 1 Ti 6.6 ⁱ15:17 Min 17.1

²¹ Mbirali mini nawi lulu ale kagome mana nagalone bialu ibuni turuho haga. Mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kagome mana tigabi hangu biaga ka.^j

²² Ína biabe maru bule mitangibu keyagua mbirali mandabi kagohondo manda bayale talebu ngilo hale holene nga. Ani biriyagua ínaga biabe berego bayale holebira. Ani nabiriyagua nde ína biabe berego bame erekuibu bu waholebere.

²³ Wali agalime bi lalu kagola henge wilo hondo howa ína tihondo bi bayale tigabi mbira ogonigi lariyagua ogoni-naga í turu holebere.

²⁴ Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karume homolene hariga ubadali kadagua ndo haabo holene hariga ubadaga kadagua pialu haga ka.

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda agali tini mini mo yaraga haga karunaga anda mo ko holebira. Anigo ibugua wali dalo agalini homene bedaru biamogo bialu wali ogoninaga dindi ngaru mendealime nakarulelo handaya ho holebira.

²⁶ Mitangi ko tara tara biaganeru uruni Anduane Homogonaga deni mbirale homene ngubi wiagagobi nga. Anigo bi bayale ina laramaru Anduane Homogo deni bayalego ibu turu holebira.

²⁷ Mbiralime muni dimagoli howa ko tara tara bialu miyagua ani biragome ibu one waneiginiruha genda tara tara yu anda ibulebira. Mbirali ibugua mana ko mbira bilo mendealime muni ohowa mিrago wahayagua ogori ibu bayale haabo holebira.

²⁸ Wali agali mini bayalewi karume mitangi ala buwa mani maruhondo bi ladai biaga. Ko biaga karume bi ladai bialu bayuwa mitangi nabi ala laga biragome ko yu anda ibaga.

²⁹ Wali agali ko biaga karu ti kagoria Anduane Homogo ibu kaware nahaga ka. Anigo wali agali mini tigabi karume Anduane Homogohondo bi laragola ibugua hale ho haga ka.

³⁰ Ína mbirali ibunaga wanakui wále howa turuho kane handariyagua íbi dungulo holebere. Ína te bibi bayale mbira hale hariyagua ogonime í mo turu howa ínaga tingini mo hongo holebira.

³¹ Marume í mo tiga bialu bi laragola hale howa minisha mo peho hariyagua í mini bayale gigabiwi kegoni.

³² Ína mbira birigonaga marume mo tiga biragola hale nahariyagua ínime íni mo ko haregoni. Marume í mo tiga biragola bi hale hariyagua í mini bayale gigabiwi holebere.

³³ Anduane Homogo andaneha holene ogori mini bayale gigabiwi holenenagabi manda bulenenagabi hariga ogori. Ínime ala íni mo dindiha hariyagua mani í mini yaraga hene holebere.

16 Iname mbirale maru bule lo mandabu weremaligoyu Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale ogori inahondo bibe nabibe lalu ibunime mandabu bolangua ho ka.

² Iname mana beremaligo bayale tigabi beramalo mitangi buwa beremali. Anigo Anduane Homogohanda iname mana beremaligonaga irane manda bialu inanaga minisha mitangi bidamagobi dabo handai haga ka.^k

³ Ína mbirale bule manda bidego bibahende Anduane Homogonaga gini wia hai habe. Ani beregola uruni bibahende bayale hai holebira.^l

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale bibahende wabiai heneru tigua biabe tara tara bilo mandabu nga. Ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda mana ko biaga karunaga hamaro bulene horo ha-

rangi godi lalu wayali nahelonaga dabo ngeleda.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mine halu tini mini mo yaraga haga karuhondo turu nahagaore ka. Ibugua ti bame pelo wa nahe ibunaga hongo holeni walia halu pani mulebiraore. Ogonidagua bulebirago iname manda bulene nga.^m

⁶ Mbiralime Anduane Homogo gubalini howa ibuha hogimbu bu kayagua ibunaga ko biyago bibahende Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira. Mbiralime Anduane Homogo andaneha kayagua ibu ko bulene ngagoria howa wandialu bayale holebira.

⁷ Ína Anduane Homogohanda hameledadagua bialu ibu mo turu halu hariyagua ínaga waitigi karu mo nenege bu hinu holebere.

⁸ Ína mana tigabi bialu howa mbirale emene wu hariyagua gonidagua bidegome mbirali ibugua ko bialu howa munibi mbirale dewabi wu kago bolanguahe holebere.ⁿ

⁹ Ína ogoale mbira bule lalu lo manda beregola Anduane Homogo ibugua ína berego bibelo mo tiga bialu haru holebira.

¹⁰ Kini karume wali agalihondo bi lamirago Anduane Homogo ibunime laminigo laga ka. Godi lolene horo harangi ibugua wali agalime bi larago dabalu tigatiga hangu laga ka.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Magi manda beregobi genda magi handare-gobi tigatiga howa hangu handalu yolo mule wulene nga. Wali agali mo hondo holene nawi, lene.

¹² Kini karu tigua wali agalime ko birago hondowa hame nalagaore ka. Irane mana tigabi hangu biragome gabumane karu mo hongo holebira.

¹³ Kini karu tigua wali agalime bi henene larago hale howa ogonibi laga karuhondo turu haga ka.

¹⁴ Kini ibugua mbiralihondo keba hayagua ogoni ibu bo wahole manda bulebira. Anigo wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karume kini mo turu haabo hole manda bulebira.

¹⁵ Kini ibu mbiralihondo turu ho kayagua ibugua o biagohondo bayale dege biragola ibu bayale holebira. Kininaga mana ogoni tomo anda helo ginume dalu hambu yuwa ibilaradagua biaga ka.

¹⁶ Í mini bayale gigabiwi howa manda bayalebi keyagua ogonibi kegome muni ngolo silibala bolanguaheore yu ke.

¹⁷ Wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu ti ko bulene hariga ngagoria wandialu bayalenpi piaga ka. Anigo mbiralime ibuni birago de hondo halu mamage hayagua holene bayale yu haabo holebira.

¹⁸ Mine holeneme mo ko holene waranda halu balagala holeneme í mo pila holene hinu holebere.

¹⁹ Marume mine howa mbirale dewa page bialu mo wini tale bialu haga. Anigo mbirali ibuni mini mo dindiha halu yagibano karu heba hayagua mana ogonibi biragome mine haga uruni bolanguaheore ka.

²⁰ Mbiralime mana bayale lawai henego yu tiga bialu hayagua ogoni ibunaga holene bayale wulebira. Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu hariyagua minicha dungulo holebere.

²¹ Mini bayale gigabiwi karu hondowa bibahendeme ti manda bayalebi bogabi ka lai haga ka. Tigua bi bayale lagayagua wali agali marume tinaga bi larago hale hole hame lolebira.

²² Mini nawi lulu ale karu tigua mana nagalone dege manda biragome tini mo

^m16:5 Min 6.17, 8.13

ⁿ16:8 Iba 37.16, Min 15.16

ko haga. Anigo mini bayale gigabi wulene ogoni yu karuhondo holene bayale tolatagi howa miagago ale nga.

²³ Mini bayale gigabiwi karume mitangi ala buwa mani bi bayale laga. Ani laragola wali agali marume hale hoa haabo holebira.

²⁴ Bi bayale laragoni mone ibane ale dendebi ogonime wali agali hale hararu tinaga minihia mo didi bia howa tinginibi mo hongo haga.

²⁵ Wali agali marume ti hariga tigabini pialu kamabe toba howa piaga. Ani mitangi bialu piagago pu maro biragola homolene dege handa walia haga ka.⁹

²⁶ Biabe biaga karume mitangi bialu ti biabe nabiyagua nde tomo nolene nawulebirago lowa ogoni mitangi biragome ti biabe erekubi biaabo helo mo hongo haga.

²⁷ Wali agali mini koorewi karume wali agali maruhondo ko bule lowa hariga tara tarani taya biaga. Tinaga bi laragoni ira hungu timbuni ale daradagua bialu wali agali mo ko haga.

²⁸ Ko biaga karume wali agali maru karu tini dege dege lai lelo mo la haga ka. Bi diburibu laga karume kirali ne-nege turu haga bu kagolabo mo keba haga bialu mo dala hangu hangu haga ka.

²⁹ Mbirali kebahe kagome mendeali bo wahaga biaga kago ibunaga nenege la debodebo bialu hariga koni haru halu piaga kagoni.

³⁰ Wali agali shondo bi nale ne hambu ndibu lowa debia haga kagoria nahe ti de hondo mamage habe. Wali agali urunibi biaga karu ti ko mbira bule lo mandabu haga ka.

³¹ Wali agalime maru daguahe karu hondowa manda bialu wali agali wahe uruni ti mana tigabi bialu dindini lu

heneda manda biaga ka. Ani manda buwa tinaga mini yaraga haga.

³² Mbirali keba abale nahaga kago ibu mana bayale bira. Ogonidagua biragome ami agali wayali hagane kago bolanguahe haga ka. Mbiralime ibuninaga mini bayuwa haru haga kago ibu agalime wai bialu wayali howa tano mbira karulo hagagobi ndo ibu daliga bolanguahe ka.^p

³³ Wali agali marume mbira agi bibahedabe hondole tadu biaga. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agalime ogo ale bilo lalu ibunime mandabu ngeleda.

17 Mbirali ibu one waneigni heba mini mo mbiraore howa hina hangu nalu kagome wali agali dewa heba keba halu lai gungu bialu howa tomo timbuni dawa nalu kago bolanguahe kagoni.

² Agali garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira ibu manda bayalebi howa ibunaga biabe bayuwa biyagua ogoni ibugua ibunaga anduane biagonaga igini habane nabulene kago haru haga holebira. Ani haru karia ibu anduane biago homaragola mbirale paluni winiru tale bialu ibu igini miaiu ibubi mulebira.

³ Ngolo silibabi irani delowa ko bayalela dabo handagadagua Anduane Homogohanda ina wali agali bu miniha dabo hondolebira.

⁴ Wali agali ko biaga karume ko binigonaga te larago hale hoa haga. Ké haga karumebi ké henegonaga te larago hale hole hame laga ka.

⁵ Ína yagibano karu hondo oba hariyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe í wabinigobi mege dege beregoni. Ína wali agali maru genda yu kago hondowa mine halu mege biriyagua íni pani nolene wulebira.

⁶ Wali agali wahe karume ti aguane hondowa turu timbuni haga ka. Ani

turu hagadagua waneiginirumebi ti aiya abalahondo turu haga ka.

⁷ Bi bayale lolene go mini nawi karunaga bi ndo nga. Ogonidagua dege ke holenegobi wali agali mini lene karunaga ndo nga.

⁸ Mbiralime wali agali maru muni hana haga buwa ibumi manda bialu muni ogonime ibu hameme tara tara bule manda biaga.

⁹ Ína wali agalime ūhondo gubalini helo hame lariyagua tigua ūhondo ko birago la nabi wahabe. Ko biyago embeda nahe mitangi bu wiaabo hariyagua ogonime ínaga nenegeali mo dala hangu haga biaga.

¹⁰ Ína mbirali mini bayale gigabiwi kagome mbira biragola mo tiga biriyagua halu mbira hangu lamideore ibugua abale manda bialu mo yulebira. Anigo ína mbirali mini nawi kago mo tiga bialu gewame pira pira bariyaguabi ibu manda nabi dege haabo holebira.

¹¹ Wali agali ko bialu haabo haga kagoria ti mo tandaga holena mbira ibilaradagua homolene ūbu wulebira.

¹² Ína biango ale mini bea iginiru minu page binigonaga angibuni ogoni hariganí lola hariyagua í bo nolebira manda buwa gi holene karulape nga. Anigo ína agali mini nawi kagome mana ko ngago bule mitangi bu kago lola hariyagua nde koorené ko timbuniore holene tagira ibulebirago manda bibe.

¹³ Marume ūhondo bayale biragola tigua tihondo ko biadai birimiyagua horo bibahendengi tí andagaha genda ko tara wiaabo holebira.⁹

¹⁴ Agali mbirame keba emene hayagua ogoni iba payadagoha diri emene bo wia haradagua biaga. Ani biragola iba piai holilono abale diri bo wiragoria

payagadagua keba timbuni anda ibuligo abale paya pai holene nga.

¹⁵ Mbiralime mana koore biragola mo tiga nabi bame yupe holenebi mendealime ko nabini kago bame pani mulenebi mana kira ogonilabo Anduane Homogo ibu hame naleore ka.

¹⁶ Wali agali mbirali mitangi bayale nabiaga kagome ibu mini gigabi wulene hame naleyagua irane aginaga ibu sigulu muni wule yalu ibinidabe.

¹⁷ Nenege bayale karume ta nabi horo bibahendengi gubalini haabo haga. Anigo ina genda yu kamangi ina hamenerume yamogo bule ibaga ka.^r

¹⁸ Agali mbiralime dano mbirame hene ngago ibugua mibe nahe howa ina muliya layagua ibu mini nawi ka.

¹⁹ Ko bulene hamelo kago ibugua wai bilo mo bia haga. Mine haabo haga karume mo ko holene hai biaga.

²⁰ Mbiralime ko hangu mitangi bialu bi ko hangu laabo haga kago ibu bayale mbira handa walia nahe ko dege hondolebira.

²¹ Waneiginime ti mini nawi howa ko biaabo haga kayagua ti aiya abalamé miniha genda howa dara ho haabo holebira.

²² Minihá turu holene ogoni marasini wali agali mo bayale haga ale nga. Anigo wali agalinaga mitangi bulene dindiha haabo haga kayagua ogoni warago ko mbiralinaga kunihá mo ko hama anda piagago ale nga.^s

²³ Wali agali karu tinaga godi la helo lowa tigua godi dabaga tiga nabi kagohondo muni ohowa miragola godi dabaga biago ibu muni mo yu howa godi tigatiga lolene ngadagua ndo lolebira.

²⁴ Wali agali mandabi mini dingidaniale kagome mana birago tigabi hangu bule manda bulebira. Anigo mini nawi

^q17:13 Yar 18.20, Lm 12.17, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9

^r17:17 Lud 1.16, Min 18.24

^s17:22 Min 12.25, 15.13-15

kagome mbirale ngaruni bia dege dindi halu hariga ngaruha pu dege dindi holebira.

²⁵ Waneiginime mini nawi howa mana nakarulape bialu haabo hayagua tigua ti aiya abala tandaga gendabi holene mo yu anda ibaga.

²⁶ Godime lalu howa agali ko nabi kago yolo bia layagua ogoni nakarulape. Agali mini lene karume mana tigabi biyagonaga gewame bolene ogoni nakarulapeore ngagoni.

²⁷ Mbiralimi mini bayale gigabiwi kagome bi nahabane nalolebira. Mitangi bayalebi kagome keba abale naholebira.

²⁸ Anigo mbirali mini bayale nawi kagome ibu bame bi nale ne hambu ndibulo hayagua marume mitangi bialu ogoni ibu mandabi mbira kagoni lolebira.^t

18 Mbiralimi ibu wali agali maru heba nahaga kayagua ogoni ibu ibuni hangu mitangi haga ka. Ibugua wali agali marume mitangi bayale biragonaga hame nale howa lai lolebira.

² Mbiralimi mini nawi kagome mitangi bayale bulenebi manda bayale bulenebi tanabi hame nalaga ka. Ibugua biagago damene mine halu ibu manda biae tingi howa biaga ka.

³ Ko biaga karume maru karu ti habane nabulene kagoni laga. Ani lowa tigua maru mo taga halu tinaga mini mo ko haga.

⁴ Mini bayale gigabiwi kagome bi larago galone dewa pale. Iba biru tolalupugulo tagitagi bialu piagadagua mini giga bulene ogonime tolotagihe howa laga ka.

⁵ Mbiralime ko bidagola godini howa biamogo bialu laholene nawi. Mbiralimi ko nabini biago ibu godini howa yo pialu polene winigoyu ína hariga hangai hare-

gome mana ogonibi bulene nakarulape naga.

⁶ Mini nawi kagome wali agali maru baba bi lai hangu lalu kayagua tigua ibunaga bi ogoni hale howa ibuni belonaga dano biaga.

⁷ Mbiralime mitangi bayale nabi howa bi layagua ibuninaga bi laragome ibuni mo ko halu gono ngagoha wiradagua biaga.

⁸ Wali agalime diburibu laragola iname turu halu hale hoa haramali. Bi ogoni tomo dendebi naramaligo bidagola hale hole dendeho haramali.^u

⁹ Biabe bulene mangahe kago ibu mbirale mo ko haga kagobi ka.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibu anda mbira hongohe hagagobi kagoni. Anduane Homogo ogonibi kagola wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti gerai puwa ibuha bayale ha do holebira. ¹¹ Wali agali homogo karume tanonaga pabe hongoheme payanda hagadagua tinaga muni ngarume tini pabe bia anda kagola bayale kamalo manda bialu haga.

¹² Mbiralime mine halu ibuninaga mini yaraga hayagua ogoni ibu mani mo ko holebira. Íni ala mo dindiha nabiriayuga í mini lene ndo holebere.

¹³ Bi larago baya hangu hale hai howa mani ína ladai bulene nga. Ogonidagua nabiriayuga ína lulubi lagadagua lowa mani íni taga holene wulebira.

¹⁴ Mbiralime warago bo wuwa ibunaga minime holene hame layagua ogonidagua manda biragome ibu mo dabi holebira. Anigo ibunaga minime holene ogoni galone ndo manda biyagua nde anidagua manda biragome ibunaga holene ogoni abale yupe haga.

¹⁵ Wali agali manda timbunibi karume manda bulene maru mendealime lawai harago hame lowa abale mo yai hole hale ho holebira.

¹⁶ Ína agali haguane mbirala bi lole manda buwa ibu mo turu halu mule mbirale mbira yalu piriagua ibugua í henge ngialu íbu solebira.

¹⁷ Mbiralime godi deni howa bi piganne larago bayale tigatiga hangu lene mbau solebira. Agali marume hale halu bi ogoni mo wála ha laragola agali ago ibu wayali holebirabe manda bibe nahe.

¹⁸ Agali manda timbunibi kirame godi laragola mo tiga nabibeheyagua godi hale hagame tadu ale tole emene baraga halu agali ai ibu wayali hayadabe hondolebira.

¹⁹ Ína í hamene miniha keba ho helariyagua wali agali maru anda naibili tanonaga pabe payatagi hagadagua ibunaga mitangi bulene paya anda haregola í hame nale howa bi nalolebira. Anigo agali kirali lai lo howa mo tiga bialu libu gi tigani nabiyagua ogonime hariga hangai kagola libu mini mo mbiraore habe nahe panga hongoheme payatagi kagola anda pobe nahe hagadagua holebira.

²⁰ Bi laregonaga lini íniore nalu holebere. ²¹ Ína bi laregome wali agali karu bayale helo biamogo bialubi mo ko halubi larili. Ogoni manda buwa ína bi bayaleru hangu lole manda biriyagua bayale holebira.

²² Ína wandari mbira dabu biriyagua ogoni bayaleore. Ani biriyagua Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo turuho ka lalu walia ho kegoni.

²³ Yagibano kagome homogo kagohondo ibu biamogo bia lalu bi hendore laga ka. Anigo homogo kagome yagibano ladai bialu bi bayale ndo hongo howa ladai biaga.

²⁴ Wali agali dewa nenege hinariyu í yu wahalu piai holebiragoyu maru mbira mbira hangume í hamene

mbalinila haradagua ndo íha haparaore holebira.^v

19 Mbiralibu yagibano howa mini tigabi kayagua ibugua mbirali mini nawi howa kę haga kago bolanguahé ka.

² Wali agali mbiralime mbirale mbira bialu howa ogo ale berolo manda nabi howa bialu hayagua ogoni nakarulape bira. Mbiralime biabe mbira ala bigi bule manda biyagua biabe ogoni biako holebira.

³ Wali agali marume mini nawi howa biyagome tini mo ko howa mani Anduane Homogohanda ko ogoni ibilayada laga ka.

⁴ Homogo kago ibu nenege dewa haga ka. Anigo yagibano kago ibunaga nenege kagome ibu yu wahalu poragola nenege mbira naheore holebira.

⁵ Ína godi lalu howa kę halu lariyagua í yo pialu polene nawi pani nolene wulebira.

⁶ Wali agali dewalime mini lene karu ti mo dunini halu hamelo haga ka. Mbiralime mbirale mbira miaga kayagua wali agali dewalime ibu nenege hole hame solebira.

⁷ Agali mbira yagibano kayagua ibu hamenerume ibula holene hame nalaga ka. Ibugua ti kagoria ladebodebo bima haparapara bima piyaguabi ibunaga bime mbira yamia nabulebira.

⁸ Mbiralibu yagibano kayagua ibu manda biyagua ibu mini bayale gigabi holebi manda bayalebi holebi hoa howa hai bulebira. Ani buwa ibugua manda bulene bayale ogoni ibunaga emboneha mo yu hayagua ibuni holene mani bayale dege holebira.

⁹ Mbiralibu godi lalu howa kę haga kago pani nolene ngagoria howa yo pialu napolebira. Kę haga ogonibigo tigua bo homelolebira.

¹⁰ Mini bayale nawi kagome munibi mbirale marubi dewawi hayagua ogoni nakarulape. Garabaya biabe ale bia haragarume wali agali mini lene karu haru hayagua ogonibi nde nakarulape dege.

¹¹ Í mini bayalewi keyagua í keba abale holigo ínaga mini haru holene nga. Mbiralime íhondo ko biragola ína mitangi bu wiaabo nahe hariyagua bayaleore beregoni.

¹² Kinime keba hagago budi gabua ale laionome ngororo hongo howa lalu keba hagagobi haga. Anigo ibu miniba dun-gulo howa wali agali biamogo biragola dalu ibiragome datani bayale mo anda hagagobi haga ka.

¹³ Waneiginini mini nawi karume ti aiya abala mo genda timbuni holebira. Agali mbira one ibu wali keba abale hagabi lai laabo hagabi bedago ogoni ibu anda dangiha diri ngagola iba emene bondo laabo haradagua biaga beda.^w

¹⁴ Aba aiyame munibi andabi iname hondo holomaya ngibebe kagoni. Anigoyu Anduane Homogo ibugua hangu ina agali kamaruhondo wandari mini bayalewi ina one berelo ngibebe kagoni.

¹⁵ Wali agali mangahe karume u hangu paliaabo haga ka. Wali agali bame gi pauloyu bira hangu biaga karu ti tomo nolene nawidagola garibilo haabo holebira.

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo ngaru talialu biaga kago ibu bayale haabo holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngaru talia bia nabi erembira miaga kago ibu homolene wulebira.

¹⁷ Ína yagibano karu dara howa mbirale miriyagua í Anduane Homogola dano haradagua bidego mani ibugua íhondo yadai bulebira.

**19:22 Bi ogoni daga lowa bi mende manda bulene ogo. Mbiralime mbirale yu kago tale nabi ibuni hangu yu holene tagabiore nga.

^w19:13 Min 10.1, 21.9, 27.15 ^x19:23 1 Ti 4.8

¹⁸ Tíлага waneiginini emenení howa mini bayale wiló mo tiga bilimu. Ani nabi helarimiyagua mani tini hama pi-alu ha ko holebira.

¹⁹ Mbiralí keba abale haga kayagua ibuni ko biyagonaga genda yu helo wahabe. Ína ibu genda yu kago biamogo biriyagua nde manibi ína ibu lone biamogo dege biaabo holebere.

²⁰ Mbiralime í lawai haragola ína bayuwa hale howa mitangi bayale bulene talebu ngirago mo yu hariyagua mani í mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda bayalebibi holebere.

²¹ Wali agalime mbirale tara tararu bule lowa mandabu wiaga. Ani manda bu wiagago Anduane Homogo ibugua bule manda manda bu wini ngago dege tigua bulebira.

²² Mbiralime buleore lalu bi hongo howa lo wiyago biaga kago wali agalime ibu hameore laga. Yagibano holene nakarulape howa yagibano karu tigua ke haga kago bolangua howa bayale kagoni.^{**}

²³ Ína Anduane Homogonaga andaneha hariyagua ibugua holene gahenge ngiaga ka. Ani ngiragola yu howa í bayale haabo halu mo ko holene mbira í kegoria nawulebira.^x

²⁴ Wali agali maru mangahe kagome tomo ngago gime mialu ne harigha nolenebi manga dege haga kagoni.

²⁵ Mine haga kago mana lalu minu bariyagua mini nawi kagome barego de hondowa ibu manda bialu mini bayale wulebira. Ína mbiralí mini bayalewi kago mo tiga biriyagua ogoni ibu manda bayale bialu mini bayale gigabiwi holebira.

²⁶ Waneiginime ti aiya bo batagi halu ti abahondobi ko dege bialu

hayagua ogonime ti damene mo tagaoe haragoni.

²⁷ I waneigini-o tí mini bayale gigabiwi holenaga mana bayale lo manda bulene manga harimiyagua mana áyu yu kamigo wahalu tí mini nawi holeberemi.

²⁸ Ko biaga kagome godi deni wiyanaya hayagua ibugua mo hondo haragome godi tigabi nadabolebira. Ko biaga kago ibu mana ko ogonibi hamelalu dende haga.

²⁹ Bi ko laga karubi mendeali lahiraga karubi ti minu bolene wulebira. Mini nawi howa ko biaga karu tibi nde ani dege bulene wulebira.

20 Agalime iba mbia dewaore nayagua bi ko taratara dewa lalu gungu bia dege dindi holebira. Mbirali iba mbiame ibu haru helo hayagua ibu mitangi tigatiga nabiaga lulu ale ka.^y

² Hari kulu timbuni laga biragola wali agali bibahendeme mogo lalu gi hai gagadagua kini kago keba harago hondowa wali agali gi hai haga. Kini kago keba helo lowa mo keba hariyagua íni homole andanda bialu kego homolebere.

³ Lai lalu gungu bulene kaware nga handala wahalu erembira mialu piriyagua í mini lene holebere. Ai wali agali mini bayale nawi kagome lai lalu gungu abale porabu paraho holebira.

⁴ Agali mangahegome ibu mabuni tomo hongole dindi aluene ngangi alia nabi mangani wahayagua ibu ani biragome mabu ogoriani tomo wini mbira buyu pialu nanolebira.

⁵ Wali agalinaga mitangi bulenego iba uliha goriane biraradagua bidago mbirali dehe bogabi kago ibugua ibunaga bime miniha paliaruagoni haealo hondolebira.

⁶ Dewalime ne harigaha howa ibu nenege bamba henegola haho wiaabo

haruli lolebirago ogoni bame bime lara. Anigo mini bilinahe howa henene aniore biaganego mbiraní mbira mbira kabe hondole hai bibe.^z

⁷ Waneigini aba ibu agali mini tigabiwi howa mana bayale hangu biaga kayagua ibu waneigini karu ti turu habehe ka.^a

⁸ Kini ibugua godi dabaki bule bira-gane dagiani biruwa godi hale hole ibiraru de hondowa ibugua ko bini bayuwa dabalu handa walia haga.

⁹ Mbiralime, Iha ko mbira nawi bayale tigatiga hene kogo áyubi ko mbira nabioire kogoni, lalu aiwa labehe kabe.^b

¹⁰ Wali agalime mbiralinaga mbirale yolo mule yalu ibiragola genda magi handalu howa ke halu dibaudu haga karu tihondo Anduane Homogo ibugua turu nahaga ka.

¹¹ Iname mbirali ibunaga mana birago hondowa ibu ogobi ko lalu walia haragola handabehe kama. Ogonidagua dege waneiginiru tigua biragome ogobi kama lalu walia haga kagoni.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda ina de hondolomaya inahondo de ngialu hale holomaya halebi ngiaga ka.

¹³ Í palia hangu biaga keyagua mbirale nayi yagibano holebere. Anigo ína biabe biaabo hariliyagua tomo nolene dewa bu payabu wuwa karulapeore nalu holebere.

¹⁴ Mbiralime mbirale mbira yolo mule howa ogoninaga yolo daligaoreda lowa bi dewa laabo haga. Ani lowa ibugua mbirale wiago yolo buwa ibunaga negeruhondo balagala halu lalu, Ogoni yolo dindiha winiyago miru, laga.

¹⁵ Ína manda timbunibi howa wali agali mo wála halu bi laregome ngolo silibabi tole marubi muni timbunime

^y20:1 Min 23.29-35, Ais 28.7, Hos 4.11

^z20:6 Min 25.14, Md 6.2, Lg 18.11

^a20:7 2 Ko 1.12

^b20:9 1 Kin 8.46, Yob 9.28-29, Iba 51.5, 1 Yo 1.8

miaganerubi ndo uruni ína bolanguahe holebere.

¹⁶ Mbirali ibu dano henego ibunime mibe nahedagola mendealime ína mia holiya lo kayagua ogoni ibu mini nawi ka. Anigo mbiralime fhondo dano hole ibiragola ibunaga mbirale mbira í mo yu hole manda bibe. Mani ínaga dano hayago ngiragola ibuni yadai bule.

¹⁷ Ína kē halu mbirale mirigoni tomo dendebi ale manda bialu yu ke. Anigo mani howa ínaga ne harigaha iba mu tolo tagiho hayu hene mbausolebira.

¹⁸ Ína biabe mbira bule mitangi bialu howa bayale bulenaga mini giga bulene ala hai bibe. Ína waitigi baba wai bule manda biriyagua wai agua buledabe lo manda bibe.

¹⁹ Wali agali bi diburibu laga karu ti-hondo bi hagarere lalu lamirigo tigua bi ogoni maruhondo abale lamigi bima polebira. Ani bulebirago diburibu dewa laga kago baba nenege holene nawi.

²⁰ Ína ínaga aiya abalahondo bi ko lalu ha hariyagua hale lamu hundiragola arumaha hagadagua ínaga holene abale ereba holebira.

²¹ Mbirali ibu aiya abala homa nabi kaore paluni ala karulole manda biyagua mbirale uruni bayale wu ha nabulebira.

²² Mbiralime fhondo ko biyagua ína ko biadai bule manda nabibe. Anduane Homogohanda ínaga genda ogoni mo tiga bilo lowa ibunaga giha ngelowwa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu habe.

²³ Wali agalime mbirale yolo bule biragola agali mbirame genda magi han-dalu howa kē hayagua Anduane Homogo- mogo ibugua o biaghondo turu nahagaore ka.

²⁴ Ina dindini kamangi hariga pialu holomayanaga Anduane Homogohanda manda mandabu ngela haha ka. Anigo mbiralime ibu polene hariga ogoriani pi-

alu holebero lalu ibuni hangume manda bibe nahe.

²⁵ Ína Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira mule howa mitangi ala bayuwa buwa nguliya lalu tigatiga lo wibe. Abale hibilaba lo howa nguliya lariyagua mani mini dege dindi holene wulebira.

²⁶ Kini mini bayale gigabiwi kagome godini dabaki halu howa mbiralime ko biyago handa walia halu dara nahe pani mulebira.

²⁷ Inanaga dinini Anduane Homogohanda wá hagane hale lamu ale nginigo iname bibahende mitangi beremarubi mana beremarubi bayuwa dabalu hon-dolomayanaga ngini.

²⁸ Kini kagome ibunaga wali agaliruhondo tigabi dege bialu ti dara howa biamogo biyagua ibu bayale haru halu lu haabo holebira.

²⁹ Iname igiri hongohe daliahe kago hondowa turu haramali. Wali agali wahe daguaheru kago hondowa iname ti bayuwa mitangi bialu tinaga mini yaraga holeberema.

³⁰ Mbiralime ko biragola ína tibume bariyagua mani ogonime ko biyago erembira mialu ibu bayale miniwi holebira.

21 Anduane Homogohanda iba ganaha pelagadagua ibugua kininaga mini mandaru ibu hame ledadagua bilo mo tiga bialu haru haga ka.

² Ínime manda bialu keria mbirale ína bialu keruni bayale dege bialu ko manda birili. Anigo Anduane Homogohanda í miniha mitangi bu keruni manda biai howa irane ogonaga ani berego lalu manda biai ho ka.^c

³ Iname mana tigabi ngaru bialu holene bayaleore nga. Anduane Homogohondo lomabu meremago nira lowa

mana bayale tigabi uruni bialu holenego ibunaga deni duniniore nga.^d

⁴ Mana ko biaga karu tigua mine haragomebi balagala haragomebi ti haru haragola mana ko dewa tiha tolo tagihe holebira.

⁵ Biabe biaga kago ibu minime manda ala buwa ogo aleore bulebero lalu biyagua ibugua mbirale bayale dewa yu haga. Anigo mbirale miniha mitangi ala nabi howa abale bupebe biyagua biabe ibugua birago bayale ndo halu ibu mbirale tubagiho haabo haga.^e

⁶ Mbiralime mana ke halu mandabi tingi howa mbiralinaga mbirale mbirale ngaru homogo holenaga dewa mo yaga heagua ogoni ibu homolenaga harigani pu ka. Ani wu kagola ibunaga muni dabudabu wiyaruni ereba hai hole emene tigi mbira hanguni harini ginu wiagagobi nga.^f

⁷ Mana ko biaga karume mana bayale bule hame nalaga howa tigua maru karu bo wahagahaga biragome podene maru tiniha dai bialu tini mo ko hai holebira.

⁸ Mbirali mana ko biaga heagua ibugua mana ko bima puabo holebira. Ai mbirali mana ko nabiaga bayale heagua ibugua mana tigabi ngaru bima puabo holebira.

⁹ Agali mbirali ibu oneme lai laabo hayagua anda mbiraoreha paluene emene bayale lowa agali ibu tagira pu holenego bayaleore nga.^g

¹⁰ Mana ko biaga karume mana ko damene ngaru bulene garibilo haabo haga. Ani bialu tigua maru karu dara na-haga ka.

¹¹ Mbirali mine halu balagala haga kago pani mirago hondowa maru mini nawi karu ti deme handalu minime manda bialu irane handa walia haga ka. Anigo mbiralime mana lawai haragola

mini gigabi kagome ibunaga manda bulene wia tago holebira.

¹² Anduane Homogo ibu mana tigabi hangu biaga kago ibugua mana ko biaga karume tini andaga tamuha biruwa bia do halu karubi heba dehandai haga ka. Ani hondowa Anduane Homogo ibugua mana ko uruni ale biaga karu mo ko hai holebira.

¹³ Yagibano karume ti biamogo bia lalu i olaragola ina hale nahe tingi halu piriyaqua mani marume ini nde biamogo bia lalu olariyaqua tigua hale nahe tingi halu i biamogo nabi wahalu polebira.^h

¹⁴ Mbiralime fhondo keba hayagua wali agali marume nahende kaha libuni hangu howa ibu mo turu halu mbirale mbira bame ibu mibe. Ani meregola ibunaga keba ho hayago ereba holebira.

¹⁵ Wali agalime mana bayale bilonaga lo tiga biragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karume de hondowa ti turu haga. Anigo maru mana ko biaga karume de hondowa tinaga bu miniha genda timbuni ho haga.

¹⁶ Mbirali ibu mini gigabi wulene hariga ngago yu wahalu piyagua ogoni ibu homalu homene dininiru baba humbirini andaha hama polebira.

¹⁷ Mbirali ibu tomo bayale noleneru **waini** iba nagimbu buleneru mo tene halu turu howa awadaga holene hamelo heagua nde ibunaga muni biba halu mbirale bibahende tubagi hai holebira.

¹⁸ Mini kowi karume mbirali bayale tigabi kagoha genda mo mule manda bialu karia genda biago lone mini kowi biaru tini karia fbu dai biaga.

¹⁹ Agali mbirali ibu oneme lai lalu gomogomo laabo hayagua anda mbiraoreha paluene emene bayale lowa agali ibu tagira pialu dindi ko wali agali

^d21:3 Iba 50.8, Ais 1.11, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.7-8

^e21:5 Min 10.4, 13.4

^f21:6 Min 10.2

^g21:9 Min 21.19, 25.24

^h21:13 Md 18.30, 18.33, Ya 2.13

nahaga ngagoha holene ogoni bayaleore nga.

²⁰ Mbirali mini gigabiwi kago ibu andagaha mbirale bayale ngaru dweaore mo wiaga. Anigo mbirali mini nawi kago ibugua ibunaga mbirale anda ibiraruhu abale mo hole biai haga.

²¹ Mbirali ibugua mana bayale ngaru talialu bialu wali agali maru karu gubalini halu hayagua ibu holene bayale yu holebira. Ani biragola marume nde ibuhondo mana tigabigo hangu bialu tigua ibu mini lene ka lolebira.

²² Mbirali mini gigabiwi kago ibugua ami agalime wai bialu tano mbira karulelo wai hono miaga ka. Tano ogoniha haga karume manda bialu wai pabe hongohe kagodago waitigi karume wai anda ibalu bo poda nabulebira lo manda bu haga. Ani manda bu karia waitigirume wai pabe podama anda pialu tano karulaga.

²³ Wali agalime tininaga ne hambu haru howa bi laga heagua uruni tiha genda naanda ibaga.ⁱ

²⁴ Mine haga karume balagala howa maru karuhondo mege bialu haga. Ani bialu howa horo bibahendengi ibuni-naga mini hangu mo yaraga halu haabo haga ka.

²⁵ Biabe bibe manga haga kago ibugua biabe nabi howa mbirale bame awadaga mo yu holene hamelo karia nayiore halu hame lolene ibuni balu home-lolebira. ²⁶ Mangahe o biagome mbirale dweaore bame yulene hangu mitangi bialu haga. Anigoyu mbirali tigabi biaga kago ibugua maru karuhondo mbirale turu halu bame tale bialu miaga ka.

²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua ko biaga karu tinaga lomabu mirago hon-dowa ibu turu nahaga ka. Mbiralime mo hondo howa mana lehe biagarume lomabu miyagua Anduane Ho-

mogo ibugua mana ogoni ko ngubioreda manda biaga ka.

²⁸ Mbiralime ko birago mendealime ina handaru lowa ibu ke haga kayagua ogoni ibu homolene wulebira. Anigo mbirali ibu bi baya hangu hale hagame bi layagua maru bu karume ibunaga bi larago baya hangu hale haga.

²⁹ Mbirali mana ko biaga kago ibu ke halu ohowa ibu agali tigabi hetingi haga. Anigo mbirali tigabi bayale biaga kago ibugua mana birago bibahende bayale helonaga mamage howa biaga.

³⁰ ^j Anduane Homogola waitigi hariyagua sha mini gigabiwi kegobi manda bayale bu kegobi maru ale ngaru biaga mugube yu kegobi uruni bibahende nagalone hai holebira.

³¹ Ami agali karume wai bu pole-naga nogo hosiru mo manda manda biaga. Ani biagago Anduane Homogo ibuni degeme tigua wai bialu mo wayali helaga ka.

22 Mbirale dindi dabudabu bu ²² payabu wuwa homogo holene go nagalone lowa wali agalime abogo mini tigabi mana baya givi biaga ka lene holene go bayaore givi duniniorego ogoni dabolene nga.^j

² Wali agali homogo karubi yagibano karubi bibahende Anduane Homogo-handa wabini dege bu ka.

³ Wali agali miniwi dehe karume han-dalu karia genda bulene ti kagoria anda ibaruane handalu ti ala igilo mialu haga ka. Ai mini nawi karume genda bulene ti kagoria anda ibule ibiraria handa hondowa dege o ibiragoniha porabu ya howa mani tini genda yu haga ka.

⁴ ^{Ínime} iní mo dindiha halu Anduane Homogohanda laradagua bialu ibu andaneha hariyagua homogo holenebi mini mo yaraga holenebi bayale holenebi uruni yu holebere.

⁵ Í holene bayale hame lariyagua wali agali mini kowi mana ko biaga karu minigi biaga gono harigani waga bidago uruniha ti do wiagadagua í gono uruniha do wuleni hariga balalu pugu bibe.

⁶ Waneigini emene bidaore mana bayale bulene abale biawai habe. Ani biriyagua awe wahe haragolabi mana bayale bulene ogoni yu wanaholebira.^k

⁷ Wali agali yagibano karume ti homogo karunaga garabaya biabe ale bia-haga ka. Wali agali muni danoho karu ti muni anduane kagonaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga ka.

⁸ Mbiralime mana tigabi ndo bialu hayagua ibu kagoria genda dewa anda ibulebira. Ani ibiragola ibugua wali agali maruhondo ko bibe nahe holebira.^l

⁹ Mbiralime mbirale ngaru yagibano karuhondo turu halu miyagua Anduane Homogohanda o biagohondo turu howa bayaleore biaga kagoni.

¹⁰ Wali agali mine haga karuni bo batagi hariyagua lai lolenebi bi ko lolenebi mege bulenebi ereba holebira.^m

¹¹ Mbiralime horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ko mbira nawi tigabi hangu hole hame lagabi ibunaga bi bayale lagabi kayagua kini kagome ibu nenege bu hinulebira.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda mbirali manda bayale bidaru baya hangu mamage haga ka. Ibugua mbirali ke haga kagome bi lararu mo nahabane haga ka.

¹³ Wali agali mangahe karume andaga hangu biraabo haga ka. Tigua ogodagua mitangi biaga. I tagira pialu koria laiono gabua mbira harigani kagome i bo nolebira, lo mitangi biaga ka.

¹⁴ Wali ko biaga bedagome de duguyu agali hangu tai bima ibaga bialu howa ibunaga bi larago gundu uli mbira unuraore handape habe nahe ngagobi laga.

Anduane Homogohanda agali mbirali-hondo keba howa pani mule kago ogoni ibu uli ogoniha pilope helolebira.

¹⁵ Waneiginirume bayuwa mitangi nabi howa mana ko bialu haga bulebira. Anigo ína ti mini wilo tibume bariyagua tigua mana ko ogoni nabi waholebira.

¹⁶ Mbiralime yagibano karunaga mbi-rale ngaru ibu mo yayaguabi homogo karuhondo turu halu mbirale miyaguabi ani biragome ibuni yagibano holebira.

Agali mini bayale gigabiwi hearume bi bayale pira tebira (30) lenego uru

¹⁷ Ina áyu agali mini bayale gigabiwi karubi mandabi karubi tigua bi lenego lawai hole hameledo. Ina bi ogoni langerogo baya hangu hale howa mitangi bibe. ¹⁸ Bi ogoni ínaga miniha mo yu hariyagua ína maruhondo lamialu howa í miniha dungulo holebere. ¹⁹ Ina í Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wibelonaga hamelowa áyu ogoni bi mbira hale habelo larogoni. ²⁰ Í mini bayale gigabiwi halu manda bayalebi habelonaga ina bi bayale pira tebira (30) uru í lawai hole gilibu wero. ²¹ Bi ogoni hale howa í henene lolenenaga irane manda bulebere. Agali marume bi henene agodabe dabolé pu larangi ína handa walia howa bi tigabigo tihondo ladai bibehe holebere.

1

²² Ina manda bialu yagibano karu ti habane nabulene ka lowa tinaga emene ngaru namo yabe. Ti godi lo piyagua godime ti hengedape helo manda bu- leni. ²³ Ogoninaga irane Anduane Homogohanda yagibano ti dara howa bi-amogo bulebira. Mbiralime yagibano karuhondo ko biyagua Anduane Homogohanda o biagohondo pani miadai bulebira.

2

²⁴ Ína wali agali keba abale haya karu heba nenege nahabe. ²⁵ Ti heba nenege haabo hariyagua mana ko tigua biaga ngarume íbi dariba halu mani í mo ko holebira.

3

²⁶ Wali agali mbirame dano henego ibuni namibehedagola ína mia holiya lowa habo nalolene bi nalowibe. ²⁷ Ína dano biago yadai nabibehe kegola tigua ínaga mbirale bibahende ngeru mo yai halu paliaga dagia heba ungu yuligo dege manda bibe.

4

²⁸ Ínaga mamalirume dindi tu bamba winigo ína mo ya ai nai nabibe.ⁿ

5

²⁹ Agali mbira biabe bayale monehe biaga kago ogoni ibugua kininaga biabe bia holene karulapeore holebira. Agali ogonibigome agali mini nalene karunaga biabe biahabe nahe holebira.^o

6

23 Í agali homogo kago baba tomo nalu biruwa í miniha mitangi ala bayuwa bu biruwa nabe. ²Í tomo timbuni naga keyagua ínaga noa holene haru howa haru narugo mangaba labe. ³Tomo timbuni nabelo ngiragome bu mini bamialu ibugua í mo hondo holigo de hondo habe.

7

⁴ Homogo hole lowa erekui biabe bereria íni abale wahe halu mo ko

holigo de hondo habe.^p ⁵Muni dewa bu hombedo yu ha hariyaguabi abaleore ereba hai holebira. Babaganehe ega bodo hariawe yagalo yalu hariha iraga haradagua muni yidegoni babaganehego de handaya haregola abaleore yagalalu polebira.

8

⁶ Agali tomo ibuni hangu nole habua biaga karu heba mandagi tomo nalu nahabe. Ibunaga tomo bayale dendebiore ngago hondowa dimagoli nahabe. ⁷ Ína ibu heba tomo nalu birariyagua ibugua fhondo ogodagua lolebira. Ae tomo bayale dewa ngaruni íni hameme noa biraadagua narene, lalu bame lope howa ibugua í henemane mitangi bialu mo turu halu ndo lara. Ibuni minisha mitangi ko bidagobi lolebira. ⁸ Ína agali ogoninaga mana hondo manda berengi abale o narigo magu tagu tagi hoa holebere. Ani buwa ína ibuhondo bi la debodebo bialu larigobi bame galone ndo laruda manda bulebere.

9

⁹ Wali agali mini nawi karuhondo bi bayale nalabe. Ína bi bayale manda bulene lamiriyagua ibugua mo himu bagabu waholebira.

10

¹⁰ Dindi tu bamba wini ngago dugu ai nai nabibe. Waneigin hono wahene aba aiya nahe karunaga dindi ngarubi page karu nalabe.^q ¹¹ Irane Anduane Homogo ibu hongo gibile kagome dindi ogoninaga lalu bi laramingi waneigin hono wahene uruninaga bi Anduane Homogo ibunime la holebirago haya nahabe.

ⁿ22:28 Man 19.14, 27.17, Min 23.10

^o22:29 1 Kin 11.28, Min 10.4, Aga 9.10, Md 25.21, Lm 12.11

^p23:4 Min 28.20, 1 Ti 6.9-10 ^q23:10 Man 19.14, 27.17, Min 22.28

11

¹² Marume mana bayale í lawai haragola o lawai haragoni ína bayuwa hangu hale mia howa manda bialu mo yai habe.

12

¹³ Wandari igiribi kagua biragola tíguá boliya hondo ha dege nalalimu. Abale mini wilo babe. ¹⁴ Mini wilo bolene ogonime ibu homolenehayagi napelo holenehayagi helonaga biamogo buleberami.

13

¹⁵ I igini-o í mini bayale gigabiwi hariyagua í turuore holebero. ¹⁶ Ína mini bayale gigabiwi howa bi larego hale halu ína ínaga minihá turu taraore ho holebero

14

¹⁷ Agali ko biagarume mana biagago í hame nalabe. Í Anduane Homognaga andaneha hole hongo haabo habe.

¹⁸ Ína ogonidagua biriyagua mani bayale halu í abale homa nabi mini dunubiae holebere.

15

¹⁹ I igini-o ína bi larogo hale halu mini bayale gigabiwi habe. Í ibagabu kego baya hanguore minila haru ibagabu habe. ²⁰ Agali **waini** iba timbuni nagimbu biaga bababi tombegene yabagi howa tomo timbuni nagimbu biaga bababi mandagi ibagabu holeni. ²¹ Lulu iba nowa lulu yaga karubi tomo timbuni nagimbu biaga karubi áyu dege yagibanoore holebira. Tomo timbuni nolenegobi iba mbia naabo holene-

gobi nowa bame u hangu palima ibaga biriyagua aga ko budu pugubigo bu holebere.

16

²² Í aba nahenedale í áyu kegoni nakelego í abahanda laradaguore bayuwa hale halu bibe. Í aiya wahe bedangi í áyu kego habelo hondo heneyagonaga turu halu biamogo bigi bibe.

²³ Henene loleneru mini bayale gigabi wuleneru mbirale bibahende manda taratara buleneru miniwi holeneru mana uruni alego yu hole hongo habe. Mana uruni ale yu howa bulenerunaga yolo agi ale mibehebe.^r

²⁴ Waneigini ti mini bayale gigabiwi howa mana bayale hangu biaga kayagua ti aiya abala libu minihá turu timbuniore holene irane nga.

²⁵ Í aba aiyalame í hondowa minihá turuho helo mana baya o langiruruni bialu habe. Í aiyahanda í taba henegonaga embeda holeni ibu turu ho berelabe.

17

²⁶ I igini-o ína bi laga berogo baya hanguore hale halu mana ína bigi berogo handalu ína ihondo turu halu í berodagua bigi bibe. ²⁷ Bayanda walibi wali maru agali page biagabi bedaruni hinawai uli ale ngagoha igiri agali ogonihá pilope haga biraru wialu tongolo migi bulebira. ²⁸ Pagealime mbirale page bule haradagua wali ogoni aleme agali au bolangua harabe hondole lowa deyu haga biaga beda. Wali ogoni aleme agali dewa mo gabua henego ti one waneigini wahowa wali ogoni ale bedagoha taya bima ibaga bialu kagoni.

18

²⁹ Agali maru genda timbuniore yu howa agi bule birudabe lowa tini dara halu hearuni agali aruyabe. Bi timbuni lagimbu bialu hearuni agali aruyabe. Dongone motudu wuwa dege haabo hearuni agali aruyabe. Agali de daramabi hearuni agali aruyabe.^s ³⁰ Uruni bibahende ti agali iba mbiabi **waini** ibabi lulu iba taratara ngaru naga hearuni agali uruni ndoyabe.^t ³¹ Waini ibame í mo pila holani de hondo habe. Deme handaregola bayo de hondoabi wialu naregola bame kembobeha heyolope holene awadaga wulebira. ³² Ani anigoyu mani howa handalu keria puya tomia palegome í hayalu piyabe toba holebere. ³³ Ínaga mitangi bulenego mo ko henedago mbirale taratara ínaga den-guini bilingi bolangua biraria hondolebere. Ani bialu ne harigaha howa bi taratara ngagoni la dege dindi halu lulu bi dewa iba duguaradagua bulebere. ³⁴ U palialu keria íni tamuni ndo garo mo liahaga bima pialu kagoria erembirani palirube toba holebere. ³⁵ Ani bialu ína bi agua lolebere. Agalime í balu piyago nahende paliruda, lolebere. I padogo heyabe nahedagoni irane aginagadabe. Ai í heyalu iba mbia mbira lone nolebero, lolebere.

19

24 Wali agali ko biaga karu hon-dowa ína ti ale hoabagolo manda nabibe. Ti heba ibagabu hole nenege na-habe.^u ² Tigua ko buleneru hangu mi-tangi biaabo halu tinaga ne harigaha howa bi laragome mendeali mo ko hole-naga hangu laga ka.

20

³ Agali mini bayale gigabiwi mbi-rale bayuwa mandabi kago ibunaga anda bayale holebira. Ibu one waneig-inibi bayale hongohe dege holebira. ⁴ Agali ogonibi kagome mbirale taratara muni daligame miaga ngaruni muwa ibu andagani mo hombedo tagiho ngelaga ka.

21

⁵ Agali hongohe holene emene karu-lape lowa agali mini bayale giga biaga holene bayaore gibi nga. ⁶ Kini mbira ibu hameiginini mende kagola wai bule manda biyagua ala agali miniwi mandabi wai hanaga karume wai agua bimiya lalu bi lamirago hale holene nga. Agali mandawi dewa bu karume lamirago hale hai halu laradagua biyagua wai buwa wayali holebira.

22

⁷ Mini bayale gigabiwi howa bi lolene ogori daligaore taibi ngago mini nawi karume manda bibe nahe ka. Marume bi dunini laragoria mini nawi karume ga-lone mbira labe nahe holebira.

23

⁸ Ína ko bulene hangu manda biaabo hariyagua wali agali karume í ko bi-agá lene holebere. ⁹ Mbirali mini nawi kagome mana tiga nabi ngaru hangu bule manda biaabo hagago ogori biba-hende mana ko dege nga. Wali agalime handalu karia ogori ibu maruhondo mine howa mege dege biaga kagonaga handabe manga haga ka.

24

¹⁰Í kegoria genda ibirangi í hongo ibira hayagua í gedaore dege haha kegoni.^v

25

¹¹Mbiralime ko nabi howa godime lo mbira halu o biago homelo bole lo wirangi ína puwa agali ogoni ba nabilonga haru dai bibe. ¹²Ína ogonidagua bulene ïnaga biabe ndo lolene nawi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ína mitangi bia do keru handalu ína bi lare-runagabi irane bibahende manda biaie kagoni. Ani manda buwa ibugua wali agali hangu hangume biabe biradagua yolo mulebira.

26

¹³I igini-o ína mone ibane naregola ínaga ne hambuni dendebiore hagadagua ¹⁴ína manda bayale bulenebi mini bayale gigabiwi holenebi ogoni bayale dendebiore nga. Mini bayale gigabiwi hariyagua mani íni hama poregoha bayaleore mini dunubiahe holebere.

27

¹⁵Mbirali ibu ko page bibi howa ibugua wali agali mini tigabiwi kag-onaga anda bangulalu tinaga mbirale ngaru mo page bule lowa wahondo bira do hagadagua nahabe. ¹⁶Wali agali mini tigabi karu dewa halu pilo ibira hayaguabi ibu lone heyu holebira. Anigo ko biaga karume ko bialu kagoria ibira haragola ti ko haiore ho waholebira.

28

¹⁷Ínaga waitigi karu genda yu kago hondowa í turu halu gi habe nababe. Ti harigani pialu karia mbirale ngarume ge bobidi lenego tandaga howa kagola í

hondo oba nahabe. ¹⁸Anduane Homogo ibugua ínaga waitigi biaru pani mulene winigo í turu halu oba harigo hondowa ti pani namuligo í anidagua nabibe.

29

¹⁹Wali agali mini kowi karume mana bigi birago hondowa í genda howa mini hululabu nahabe. Ínaga mitangi bulenego íni mo ko holigo ani nabibe. Ani bialu ko biaga uruni tigua bigi birago hondowa tigua biradagua bua howa hame nalabe.^w ²⁰Irane ti turu howa kagoni tigimandi áyu kanginaga kago mani anidagua naholebirago í ti biradagua bua nahabe. Wali agali mini kowi karuni lamu hale hundiradagua bibahende hundu tegelope haiore holebira.

30

²¹I igini-o ína Anduane Homogo mo dunini howa ibunaga andaneha halu kini kagobi mitangi bialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga habe. Wali agali karume Anduane Homogo minibи kininaga minibi mo yo handalu mine haga kagoria nahe í habagiho habe. ²²Wali agali urunibi kagoria mo ko holene abaleore íbu wulebira. Anduane Homogohandabi kini ibuguabi urunibi karuhondo genda abi aleore mo wia holobadabe manda bibe nahe kamagoni.

Bi bayale maru lenego ogo

²³Agali mini bayale gigabiwi hearume bi maru uru la dege bini. Agali godi dabaga kago ibugua wali agali ti godi lole ibirangi maru biamogo bia halu maru mo wahayagua ogoni tigabi ndo bira. ²⁴Godи dabaga kago ibugua mbirali ko biyago manani helenego bame golope hayagua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume dabaga ogoni hame nale howa tigua ibu ha halu mege bulebira.

²⁵Anigo dabaga kagome tigatiga da-balu agali ko biyagohondo pani karulape miyagua dabaga ogoni ibu bayale howa mini lene holebira.

²⁶Mbiralime ſhondo bi tigatiga ladai biyagua ogoni ibu ínaga nenege henene-ore kagoni.

²⁷Ína anda mbira bule manda biriyaqua ala dindi mbira mo tiga bialu tomo ogoriani hangabe. Ani buwa mani anda bibe.

²⁸Í mendealinaga godi wiyanaya pu hariyagua ibu ko nabi kagola ína ke howa hengedape halu manani nahelabe. ²⁹Ína bi ogodagua lolene nawi. Ibugua ihondo ko biyagobiore ína biadai bule-bero, nalabe.

³⁰Ina ibaga bialu howa agali mbi-ranaga mabu de handaru. Agali ogoni ibu mini nawi mangaheyane handaru. ³¹Ibunga mabu ogoriani datani ani-herubi tani korubi andaho hearia han-daru. Toleme pabe bu yaanda hene biagobi podope ho wia. ³²Ina mabu ogoni de hondowa mitangitangi bialu manda maru bayale birugo ogo. ³³Agali mangahe karume agua laga. Biabe nabi emene paluwa erehi dogolalu heyuliya, laga.^x ³⁴Ti ogonidagua bialu palia hondo karia pagealirume mbirale abale mo yalu piai hagadagua tinaga mbirale ngaru ereba hai haragola ti yag-ibanoore holebira.

Solomonohanda bi bayale maru lenego uru

25 Solomonohanda bi maru leneru Yudanaga Kini Hesegaia heangi ibunaga beba gili bia hagarume gilibu wini.

²Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale dewaore mandabu do heneru ibuni hangume manda bidago ogoninaga in-ame ibunaga mini yaraga haramali.

Anigo kini kagome mbirale dewa ina ka-magoha wia do ho ngago ina manda bu-lumaya langiragola iname ibunaga mini yaraga haramali ndobe.

³Iba andaneha ngarubi hari daligha karubi iname manda biai habe nahe ka-madagua kini ibunaga miniha manda bidagobi iname manda nabibebe kama.

⁴Siliba mbira irani delowa dodo aealuru do ereba haragola siliba ogoni bayaleore howa ogonime mbirale bayale wabibebe wiaga. ⁵Ogonidagua dege ko biaga karu kini baba mandagi nah-eleo bo pelayagua kini ibu mana bayale-ore biragola dindi ibugua hondo kagobi mo hongo halu bayale tigabi holebira.

⁶Í kini kagoria íbu keyagua í tim-buni mbira kogoni lo mitangi bialu íni mini yaraga nahabe.^y ⁷Ína mbirali tim-buni mbiragonaga henge í mia aribia ho bederia tigua ſhondo dalia layagua ogoni bayale ndo. Í wali agali mini lene ndo karu baba keria tigua í agali mini lene karu baba hole pu layagua bayale ogoni. ⁸Mbiralime mbira bialu karia ína deme hondowa ibu ko biya lalu go-dini abale puwa latagi nahabe. Mendeali manda bayuwa baihe kagome mani í-naga bi larigo bope hai haragola ína agi buleberebe.

⁹Í nenegehondo mbirale mbiranaga bi mbira lole manda yu keyagua ína nenegeali ogoni ibuni karia puwa lo tiga bilibu. Anigo ína bi mbira ogoni-naga hale harigo mendealihondo lamia nabibe. ¹⁰Marume bi ogoni hale howa í diburibu laga ke lalu í mo taga halu ſhondo ko mitangi bu wiaabo holebira.

¹¹Mbiralime bi galone mbira lalu ibugua bi laragonaga galone baya hanguore mo wála hayagua bi ogoni moneheore manda hareni gaigulu daradagua bulebira.

¹² Mbirali ala henego ibugua mbirale bigi biyago handaga binime mendeali áyure hene kago mana lalu lamigi biragola mendeali biagome bi ogoni henene galoneoreda manda bialu yamiyagua ogoni ibu nde ibunaga manda teneni ega ubiya iri biradagua bulebira.

¹³ Mbirali bi yalu pu lenegome bi lamibe lenedaguaoare tigatiga lamiyagua ogoni gaeangi biabe bialu howa hége lebolaho keria iba libule naragola tingini dungu lagadagua bi tigatigaore lamiyyagua miniha dungulo holebira.

¹⁴ Wali agalime mbirale mbira nguliya lowa nami wahalu piyagua ogoni dalu ibule tingi howa hari kulu timbuni lowa dalu naibi ngaligobi holebira.

¹⁵ Ína keba abale nahe bi hendeore laga bialu hariyagua agali ínaga bi hale hoa nahagaru mini mo beregedabehe holebere. Agali haguane karunaga minibì mo beregedabehe holebere.^z

¹⁶ Mone irani dedaria de handariyagua í tombe karulape do nabe. Ína dewa do nagimbu biriyagua magu tagu tagi holigo. ¹⁷ Í mendeali andaga hangu nenege puabo holene nawi. Ibugua í handabe manga halu hame nalolebirago.

¹⁸ Mbiralime ibu nenege kago mo hondo halu ndelayagua ogoni timu yan-dare kangorume baragola tandaga biagadagua bulebira.^a

¹⁹ Í kegoria ko mbira íbu ngangi ína manda bialu mbirali ke haga kago ibugua í biamogo bulubadalo manda biriyagua ogoni ne koheme tomo nagadaguabi ge koheme hariga piagadaguabi beregoni.

²⁰ Mbirali minihaga genda ho kane hon-dowa ína puwa turu helonaga iba gana lariyagua ogonime ibu biamogo

ndo bere. Ogoni mbiralime puyabu da-garebi ibirangi ibunaga aga golo waha-gago alebi dere bidagoria ibi odope ha-gadaguabi beregoni.

²¹ Ínaga waitigi kago tomo noaho kayagua tomo nelo mibe. Ibu iba noaho kayagua iba nelo hambu mibe.^{bc} ²² Ína mana bayale ogonidagua berego hon-dowa ibuni mana ko bigi biyago mitangi halu ibuni taga pani nolebira. Ani bialu ína mana bayale beregonaga Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo turu halu yolo bayale ngulebira.

²³ Puyabu ibiragome dalu yalu iba-gadagua diburibu laragome keba holene mo yu anda ibaga nga.

²⁴ Agali mbirali ibu oneme lai laabo hayagua anda mbiraoreha paluene emene bayale lowa agali ibu tagira pu holene bayaleore nga.^d

²⁵ Mbirali ibu iba noa howa hége lebola haragola iba libule turu howa nagadagua dindi kaundia mbirahayagi howa bi bayale maru yalu ibiragola hale hayagua ogoni turu taraore holene nga.

²⁶ Agali tigabi mbira kago ibu ko bi-agá kagome ko mo bia helo ibuni henge miyagua ogoni ibu iba uli bayale nagane winigo mo gangulumbia haradagua bira.

²⁷ Mone ibane dewa naabo holene bayale ndo nga. Ogonidagua wali agali marume mbirali ibunaga mini yaraga helo lowa mbira bialu kagoni ogoni bay-ale ndo dege ngagoni.

²⁸ Mbiralime ibunaga mini haru nahe howa keba abale haga kayagua marume ibu hengedape holebira. Ogonibigo ibu tano mbiraha pabe nahe ngagola waitigi anda ibuwa mbirale mo ko haganego ale ka.

26 Wali agalime mbirali mini nawi kagonaga mini yaraga hayagua

^a25:15 1 Sml 25.24, Min 15.1, 16.14

^a25:18 Iba 57.4, 120.3-4, Min 12.18

^b25:21 Md 5.44

^c25:21 Lm 12.20

^d25:24 Min 21.9, 21.19

ogoni gaea birangi dalu dindi guni ibaganego alebi tomo ibiredagola bu wulene horongi iba dalu ibaganego alebi biragoni.

² Agali mbirali ibu mana liahe mbira nabi kagola marume ibuhondo bi ko lalu ha hayagua bi ogonime ibu mo ko na-holebira. Tinaga bi laragoni egarume yagalo yu ibaga biaabo halu mbirani biru dambo nalagagobi holebira.

³ Nogo hosiru gerai pelo tibu tandaga biagame balu nogo dongiru bayuwa tiga tiga haru polenaga ibu ne harigaha aeane mbira bangabia ho helaga. Ani bialu mbirali mini nawi kago mini wilo gewame minu bolene nga.

⁴ Mbirali mini nawi kagome ſhondo bi nagalone mbira hale haragola ína ladai biriyagua ſbi nde mini nawi ibu ale dege kegoni.

⁵ Wali agali mini nawi kagome bi nagalone mbira ſhondo hale hayagua ínabi nde ibuhondo nagalone dege ladai bibe. Irane ibugua ibu manda timbunibi kogoni manda buligo anidagua ladai bibe.

⁶ Ína mbirali mini nawi kagohondo bi mbira yalu pu lalu lawia hariyagua ogoni ína íninaga ge gandulo wa-haradagua beregoni.

⁷ Agali ge kohe kago ibaga nabibehhe hagadagua mbirali mini nawi kagome bi bayale gigabi mbira lole manda bialu karia labe nahe kagoni.

⁸ Mini nawi karu mini yaraga halu karuni laba dandaha tole berelowa bole hongo howa ndibulo yani hagago ale bialu kagoni.

⁹ Agalime lulu iba nowa lulu yu howa ibunaga gini ani kenda kago dugule manda biagadagua mbirali mini nawi kago ibugua bi bayale mbira lole manda bialu karia nalabehe kagoni.

¹⁰ Biabe hondo haga kagome mini nawi karubi maru tanabi karuhondobi

biabe bilo miyagua ogoni agalime danda bu yuwa timume agali boga dege dindi hagago ale bira.

¹¹ Biangome magu tagu wuwa lone ibuni no dai biagadagua mbirali mini nawi kagome mana ko ala ibuni binigo lone budai dai bialu haga ka.^e

¹² Mbirali mini nawi kago ibu manda bayale bilo biamogo bulene karulape. Anigo mbiralime mbirale bibahende ibuni manda biahe tingi ho kayagua ogonibigo ibu biamogo bulene erekuuibiore holebira.^f

¹³ Wali agali mangaheme andaga hangu bame biraabo howa ibugua ogodagua lalu, Laiono timbuni mbira harigani ibaga bu kago i tagira napolebero, laga ka.

¹⁴ Anda panga hiniyime panga yani ho wiagadagua mbirali mangahegome ibuninaga dagiani palu beregedaga dege bialu wulebira.

¹⁵ Wali agali marume mangaheore howa tinaga ne harigaha tomo mo yanda halu nolenegobi bibe manga dege holebira.

¹⁶ Mbirali mangahe kago ibugua agua manda biaga. Ina manda bidogome agali karia mini gigabi mbirale bayuwa latagi hai haga karuni bolangua ho kogoni, lo mitangi biaga ka.

¹⁷ Kirali lai lalu kagoha puwa íogoniha bangabia ho pu hariyagua ogoni biango mbira harigani pialu karia hondowa haleni minu gili laradagua beregoni.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbiralime ibunaga nenege mbira mo hondo howa mani ibugua lalu, Tabirini habiya biru, layagua ogoni ibu agali lulu mbirame timume boga dege dindi halu ira dedaore dugu giligalalo waharadagua biragoni.

²⁰ Ira bo dela nabiyagua ira nade hundulebira. Wali agalime bi diburibu nale

hayagua gimigomo lalu keba holene nawulebira.

²¹ Ira gabunime ira dene bayuwa hungu bialu dagadagua agali lai hangu laga kagome wai bilo mo bia haga kagoni.^g

²² Mbiralime diburibu lalu mendeali lo gurarago ina hale hole hame larimali. Bi ogonibi laragoni tomo dendebi aledagola iname abale naramali.^h

²³ Mbiralime bi hongo halu mana bayale bulenenaga letingi howa mana ko bulenaga layagua bi ogoni todobene be dindi dongoma degeme wabinigo silibame hira dambi kagola bayale wini mbau lagagobi nga.

²⁴ Wali agali tombene hondo kihe karume bi bayale turubi hangu lararume handabe manga holene tinaga miniha wu kago nawi tingi haga. ²⁵ Bi urunibi laragoni ínaga haleme hale hoabi lolebiragoyu ína tigua bi laragoni henene lara manda nabibe. Tinaga miniha ko tara tara tolo tagiho kagoni. ²⁶ Tinaga mini ko ogoni wia do ho kagoyu wali agali marume o tinaga mana ko birago bayuwa handai holebira.

²⁷ Wali agali mbirame ko mbira bule lo mitangi bu hayagua ogonime ibuni mo ko holebira. Mbirali uli pelo wa karia o biagoniha ibuni uli pu wulebira. Ibugua tole hari hombneni dugu yalu iragaho ngeledaria mani tole biago pendegelope howa ibuni dampulebira.

²⁸ Ína wali agali maruhondo kē howa mo hondo hariyagua ína ti handabe manga ho kegobi walia hare. Anigo ínaga miniha mende manda bu howa bime mende ale lariyagua mo ko holene hangu yu anda ibaga.ⁱ

27 Í miniha balagala howa yawi mbirale ogo ale mbira buliya lalu lo wia nabibe. Irane áyu yawila

dombene nighoniha bulubadago í manda nabi kegoni ndodabe.^j

² Wali agali íla haga karumebi tara karumebi ínaga mini mo yaraga hayagua karulapego ai tigua ani yaraga helo. Ínime dege ínaga mini mo yaraga holeni.^k

³ Wali agali marume mini haru nahe howa lulume biradagua mana koore bigi biragome ina genda iba mumebi ege tolemebi ogoninaga genda ale ndo genda timbuniore mo ngigi biaga nga.

⁴ Wali agali keba giba haga karu tigua binigome wali agali maru karu bame irane nawini mo tandaga halu mo ko haga. Ai keba holengo emene haru lowa wali agali dimagoli holenegobi i nayido agini henge lolenegobi koorene ko ngubiore ngagoni.

⁵ Mbiralime mana liahe mbira biyagua tigatiga ibunihondo la ede halu mo tiga bialu lamulenego mana tigabi ogoni. Ani lamia nabiriyagua ína ibu dara nahe howa ainaga koyane lo heneda manda bulebira.

⁶ Í nenegeali libu gubalini hagabu haga kabigo ibugua mbira biragome í tandaga mo ngiyaguabi ogoni í biamogo bialu dege biraria biarua manda bibe. Ai ínaga waitigi kagome íhondo keba nahe miniha hade tingi howa mana maru bigi bulebirago ogoni hondole íbi nde dehe dege habe.^l

⁷ Mbirali tomo karulapeore no tolotagihio bedago ibu tomo bibahende magu hai holebira. Tomo dendebiore mone ibane dawa ngo lariyaguabi ibu mangaoare holebira. Ai tomo noa howa tongolabeh kangí tomo bibahende tanabi bayale hangu ngabe toba holebira. Tomo ko kaubiyaguabi ogoni mo dendebia dege howa nolebira.

^g26:21 Min 15.18, 29.22 ^h26:22 Min 18.8 ⁱ26:28 Iba 12.3, Min 29.5

^j27:1 Lg 12.19-20, Ya 4.13-16 ^k27:2 Min 25.27 ^l27:6 Iba 141.5

⁸ Agali ibuninaga dindi anda ngelo wahalu ibaga ibagabu kagoni ega mbaria ibunaga anda helo wahalu yagalo yu ibagabu kaligobi ka.

⁹ Weli ngabi taratarara ngarume ina moturu hagadagua inanaga nenege karume ina genda yu kamangi biamogo bigi biragome ina miniha turu biagane.

¹⁰ Í nenege ínila bamba hama ibinidago embeda halu yu waholeni nahabe. Bamba í abala mandagi haga henedagobi yu waholeni ogoni íla ho aribia habe. Í genda yu hariyagua íni hamenegoore karia pole manda buwa dindi kaundiagoha tongone pole manda nabibe. Mbirali kaware ínila handa ai nai padabigo ibugua bayuwa biamogo bulebirago bilo ibuhondo hale habe.

¹¹ I igini-o i turu holiya mini bayale gigabi wulene dabalu hongo howa yu habe. Í ani yu howa wali agali marume i gurayagua tihondo ina lada bulene karulape wulebira.

¹² Wali agali miniwi dehe karume han-dalu karia genda bulene ti kagoria anda ibaruane handalu ti ala igilo mialu haga ka. Ai mini nawi karume genda bulene ibu kagoria anda ibule ibiraria handa hondowa dege o ibiragoniha porabu ya howa mani ibu genda yu haga ka.

¹³ Mbirali ibu dano henego ibunime mibe nahedagola mendealime ina mia holiya lo kayagua ogoni ibu mini nawi ka. Anigo mbiralime fhondo dano hole ibiragola ibunaga mbirale mbira í mo yu hole manda bibe. Mani ínaga dano hayago ngiragola ibuni yadai bule.

¹⁴ Egerebagiore haragola ínaga ne-nege barila halu ibuhondo bi dalimu lariyagua ogoni ína ibuhondo bi ko lalu ha haradagua dege beregoni.

¹⁵ Agali mbira one ibu wali keba halu lai dege lalu bi laabo haga bedayagua ogoni ibu anda danginiha diri ngagola

iba emene bondo laabo hagadagua biaga beda.^m ¹⁶ Wali ogoni ibu mana ogonibi nabilo ibu agalinime mbira bibe naheore. Ogoni ibu iname puyabu gime minu yule lowa bialu haganego alebi weli gini odo yu haganego alebi beda.

¹⁷ Tigua aeane naga wule lowa mbirale maru aeaneme dege aeane naga wiaga. Ogonidagua dege wali agali mbirame mendealinaga mini mo tiga biragola bayale haga.

¹⁸ Ínaga pogé hengedegome lini delo de hondo hariyagua lini bayale dedagola do nolebere. Biabe bia haga kagome ibunaga haru haga kago bayuwa de hondo hayagua haru haga biagome ibuhondo turu halu ibunaga mini yaraga holebira.

¹⁹ Ína iba bedagoha de handape hariyagua íminaga denguiore hondolebere. Anidagua dege mbiralime mana biragobi mitangi biragobi bibahende bayuwa manda biai hayagua ibugua i ogobi kogoni lalu ibuni manda bulebira.

²⁰ Wali agali dewaore homayaguabi tigua humbirini anda tolotagi naholebira. Ogonidagua dege mbiralime ibuninaga hame ngago wu karula napolebira.ⁿ

²¹ Ngolo silibala irani delowa dabo handaga. Ogonidagua dege wali agali kodabe bayaledabe hondole tininaga mana biragoria handalu maru karume ti dabaki biaga.

²² Ína mbirali mini nawi lulu ale kago hongo howa homabehere bope hariyaguabi ibunaga mana biagane biago yu wa nahe wiaabo holebira.

²³ Ínime ínaga nogo meme sibiru bayuwa de hondo habe. ²⁴ Irane ína muni mbirale yu kerubi wiaabo naholebiraore. Kininaga hameiginirubi haabo naholebira. ²⁵ Ínaga daluni

^m27:15 Min 19.13, 21.9, 21.19

ⁿ27:20 Min 30.16, Hab 2.5

tani luni andaho karia handariyagua ína tani ogoni gandu lowa mo mogo bialu íninaga nogoru ti nelo mibe. Ani beregola tani bayale gahenge andaho aribia holebira.²⁶ Mani ínaga nogo memerume yolo muwa dindi yolo bulene wulebira. Ani buwa nogo sibinaga irini podowa íninaga aga ogonime wabulene wulebira.²⁷ Ína ínaga nogo memerunaga andu hambuwa ínibi í one waneiginirubi tñaga biabe biahaga wali bedarubi karulape nalu holeberemi.

28 Wali agali ko biaga karume ti mbiralime bole talima ibiragola piagadagua bame gi howa ibida piaga kagoni. Anigo wali agali tigabi karu ti budi gabua laiono ale elae haabo haga ka.^o

² Wali agali dindi timbuni mbiraoreha haga karume ko hangu biaabo hayagua dindi ogoninaga haru haga tara tara hela aribia haabo holebira. Anigo dindi mbiraha haru haga bayalebi mini gigabiwibi kayagua o biagome wali agali bayuwa haru halu dindi bayale hongohe wiaabo holebira.

³ Agali mbirali ibu haru haga howa wali agali yagibano karu hengedape haga kayagua ogoni ibu iba li timbuni poragome mabuha tomo hengedaru mo ko haradagua bialu kagoni.

⁴ Wali agali mana lo ngaru erembira miaga karume wali agali ko biaga karunaga mini yaraga haga ka. Anigo mana lo ngaru biaga karume ko biaga karu heba mini mbiraore nahaga ka.^p

⁵ Wali agali ko biaga karu ti mana tigabi agobi ngabe manda nabi kagoni. Anigo Anduane Homogo talima piaga karu ti mana tigabi ogoni manda buwaore ka.

⁶ Mbirali yagibano howa mana tigabi biaga kagome mendeali homogo howa

mana tigabi nabiaga kago bolanguahe kagoni.

⁷ Wandari igiribi daliahe mana lo ngadagua bialu haga karu ti mini gigabiwi kagoni. Urunime ti wali agali ko mangahe habane nabulene karu baba nenege ho hayagua nde ti aiya abala mo taga haragoni.

⁸ Agali mbirame ibunaga muni wali agali maru ti dano hadaba lowa dano biago yadai biragola muni miyagobi ndo dewa ngidaba lowa ibu homogo hayagua ibu muni ogoni nayi holebira. Muni ogoni mbirali yagibanoru dara howa biamogo biaga kagonaga giha mo mulebira.

⁹ Ína mana lo ngago hale halu nabiriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lariligo hale hoa nabi ko ngubidane hondolebira.

¹⁰ Ína agali tigabi kago ko bilo mo hondo hariyagua ína gono wirigha íni do wulebere. Wali agali ko mbira nabiaga bayale karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yolo karulapeore mulebira.

¹¹ Homogo karume ti mini gigabiwi kama manda biaabo haga. Anigo yagibano kagome wali agali maru karunaga mini ngago bayuwa tale biaga kayagua ibu mini gigabiwi heneneore ka.

¹² Haru haga agali tigabi mbira tagira íbu harangi wali agali bibahendeme turu howa ibu mini yaraga haga. Anigo agali mini kowi kagome haru hole tagira íbu harangi wali agalime ibu hondowa ti ha do haga.

¹³ Wali agali mbirame ko biyago do ho hayagua ibugua mbirale bigi birago bayale naholebiraore. Anigo mbiralime ko bibahende biyago lapani halu ko hondo erembira miyagua Ngode Data-

galiwabehanda ibu dara howa biamogo bulebira.^q

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda laradagua biaabo hariyagua í turu ho haabo holebere. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga bi hale habe manga howa doga ho hariyagua í ko ngagoria polebere.

¹⁵ Agali ko biaga mbirame haru haga howa wali agali hongo nahe karu hengedape haga. Agali ogoni ibu budi gabua timbuni laiono hongo howa ngororo lagadaguabi biango dudu ale timbuni mini bea mbirame tomo taya bima ibaga biagadaguabi bialu ibu hiriribi haga.

¹⁶ Haru haga kago mini giga napale hayagua wali agali mo ko halu haru ha ko holebira. Anigo haru haga mbirame wali agalinaga ngaru guru nolenebi mo hondo holenebi hame nale kago ibugua luore haru haabo holebira.

¹⁷ Mbiralime mendeali homelo bo wahaga kago ibu tandaga nalu haabo holebira. Ibu bayale holene mbira handa walia nahe ibagabu kaore homalu waholebira. Ogonibi kago mbiralime ibu biamogo bulene nawi.

¹⁸ Ína mana tigabi bialu hariyagua í bayale holebere. Ína ko bialu hariyagua í abale pilope holebere.^r

¹⁹ Wali agali mbirame biabe erekuibii bialu mabu hangayagua ibu tomo nolene dewa wu holebira. Anigo wali agali horomo hole bialu biabe nabiaga karu ti yagibano haabo holebira.

²⁰ Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti turu holenneme tolotagiko holebira. Anigo mbirali ibu abale hibilaba lowa homogo hole manda biyagua pani nane napolebira.

²¹ Agali mbirame godi hale halu howa irane baya hangu hangu dabo handa nabi

mendegonaga abale la halu mendego hengedape hayagua nakarulape bira. Anigo godi dabaga marume muni emeneorebi mbira ngilo lowa ke halu godi la holebira.

²² Wali agali habuabi karume ti homogo holena abale hibilaba lalu kagoyu ti yagibano holene kaware ibirago manda nabi ka.

²³ Mbirali mo kula haragola turu haraligo dindiha lowa ína mbirali mana lalu mo tiga biriyagua o biagome mani ſhondo turu timbuni holebira.

²⁴ Mbiralime ibu aba aiyalanaga mbirale ngaru page ndoda lo manda buwa page biyagua ogoni ibubi pagebibi maru kagobi dege kagoni.

²⁵ Mbirali habuabia kagome wali agali maru mo keba haga. Ai mbirali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo ho wu kago ibu bayale hangu hama puabo holebira.

²⁶ Mbiralime ibuninaga manda hangume mbirale bibahende karulape biai habehe kogoni mitangi bu hayagua ogoni ibu mini nawi ale kagoni. Anigo mbirali mini gigabiwi kagome lawai haradagua bialu hayagua ogoni ibu bayale holebira.

²⁷ Yagibano karuhondo mbirale miriliyagua í mbira buru palia nabi holebere. Yagibano karu nahende tingi howa mbirale nami hariyagua wali agali dewaoreme í ha hene holebere.^s

²⁸ Mini kowi karume haru harangi wali agali ti ha do holebira. Anigo haru haga ko uruni ibira haragola mini tigabi karume lone haru ho aribia holebira.^t

29 Agali mbira dewa halu mo tiga birago bilowa ibu mine haabo hayagua abaleore ibu mo ko haragola

^q28:13 Iba 32.3-5, 1 Yo 1.8-10 ^r28:18 Min 10.9, 10.25, 28.6

^s28:27 Man 15.7, Min 19.17, 22.9 ^t28:28 Yob 24.4, Min 28.12, 29.2

marume ibu biamogo bulene hariga nawulebira.^u

² Agali mini tigabiwime wali agali haru kagola wali agali bibahende ti turu hai haha. Anigo mana ko biaga karume haru haragola wali agali bibahendeme miniha genda howa mini dege dindiho haha.^v

³ Í mini bayale gigabiwi hole hame lariyagua í aiya abala libu turuore holebira. Agali bayanda waliru heba ibaga bu haha kago ibu ibunaga muni mbiralebi bibahende ogoniha wahai haha ka.

⁴ Kini kagome wali agali mana tigabini haru hayagua wali agali bayale halu dindibi bayale dege wulebira. Anigo kini ibu wali agalihondo muni hangu ngi laabo hagagome dindi ibugua hondo kago ibira halu mo ko holebira.

⁵ Agali mbirame ke halu ibu ne-nege ladebodebo biyagua ogoni ibugua ibunaga nenege gonoha delonaga gono wia haradagua biragoni.

⁶ Mbiralime mana ko mbira biyayagua ko ogoni biyagome ibuni do wulene gono wia kagoni. Anigo wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu ti turu ho haha ka.

⁷ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume yagibano karunaga genda ngago mitangi buwa mo tiga bialu ti biamogo biaga. Anigo wali agali mana ko hangu biaga karume mana ogoninaga irane manda nabiaga ka.

⁸ Mine halu mege biaga karume wali agali tanoha bu karu tini dege dege handabe manga helo mo keba helaga. Anigo mini bayale gigabiwi karume keba ho hayaruni mo hada halu agali biarunaga mini lone mo paliaho helaga.

⁹ Mbirali miniwi kagome mini nawi mbira kago manani helayagua mini nawi

biagome abale keba howa lahiralu ibu ne hambu ndibulo nahaga kagoni.

¹⁰ Mbirali agali darama hangu noa haga kagome wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu handabe manga haga ka. Anigo mbirali mini tigabiwi kagome maru mana tigabi biaga karu bayuwa handaya ho haha ka.

¹¹ Wali agali mini nawi karume tinaga bi laragome keba holene abale walia haha ka. Anigo wali agali mini bayalewi karu tigua abale keba nahe donge ho haha ka.

¹² Agali haguane kago ibugua agali ke haha kagome bi larago hale hayagua ibunaga andaneha haha karubi ke haha dege bu holebira.

¹³ Wali agali yagibano karubi yagibano uruni hengedape haha karubi tigua mbiraore ogobi degedege yu kago ogo. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ta nabihondo de hendelo de ogobi degedege mini.

¹⁴ Kini kagome yagibano karunaga godi tigatiga mo dabaki biyagua ibunaga hameiginu dameneruha kini howa haru haabo holebira.

¹⁵ Ína waneiginu mini wilo mana lalu mo tiga biriyagua ti mini gigabiwi halu manda bayalebi holebira. Anigo waneiginu tinime hame laradagua bilo helariyagua urunime ti aiya abala mo taga holebira.

¹⁶ Agali ko biaga karume haru haha harangi ko anda hama piaho wiaabo holebira. Anigo agali uruni ti lu haabo nahe ibira haragola mini tigabiwi karume hondolebira.

¹⁷ Tíanga waneiginu mo tiga birimiyagua mani tigua waneiginu uruni hondowa turu holeberemi. Taga holene irane tiha nawulebira.^w

^u29:1 1 Sml 2.25, 2 Bit 36.16 ^v29:2 Esd 8.15, Min 11.10, 28.12, 28.18

^w29:17 Min 13.24, 22.15, 23.13-14

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo mana ogodagua bulene nga lalu bi lamia nabidayagua tigua mana ko tara tara bialu holebira. Wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo ngadagua bialu hayagua ti turuho holene nga.^x

¹⁹ Ínaga biabe biaлага karuhondo ogo ale bia lowa bime hangu lariyagua ína tinaga mana birago mo tiga bibe nahe holebere. Ína bi o lameregoni hale howa manda bulebiragoyu tigua bia nabulebiraore.

²⁰ Mbirali mini bayale nawi heagua ibu mini wilu iname ibu biamogo bibebe kamagoni. Anigo mbirali miniwi kagome bi ala bayuwa mitangi nabi howa abale lagane kago iname ibu biamogo bulene taibi holebira.

²¹ Ína ínaga biabe biaagara mbira kago ibu emene kaore ibuhondo mbiraleru hame ledadagua mialu haabo hariyagua mani ibu mini ko wialu í mo tandaga holebira.

²² Wali agali gongoma keba abale haga kagome wali agali maru mo keba halu ko dewa mo yu anda ibaga ka.

²³ Mbiralime mine halu ibuninaga mini yaraga haragome ibuni mo dindiha holebira. Anigo mbirali ibuni mini mo dindi haga kago marume ibu mini mo yaraga holene wulebira.

²⁴ Mbiralime pagebibi kago heba hagayagua ibunime ibunila mo waitigi ho ka. Ibugua page biamogo bialu hayago latagi hayagua godime ibu manani helolebira. Anigo ibugua biyago la nabi donge ho hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pani mulebira.

²⁵ Ína mbirali hondowa gi hariyagua gono ngagoha do wiagadagua gi haregome íni do wulebere. Anigo ína Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo

howa wu keyagua í gi nahe bayale holebere.

²⁶ Wali agali dewame haru haga karuti hame lelonaga tihondo bi ladebodebo biaga ka. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua hangu inanaga bi hale howa tigatiga dabalu ina biamogo biaga.

²⁷ Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume ko biaga karu handabe manga haga ka. Ko biaga karume nde wali agali mini tigabi karu handabe manga haga dege kagoni.

Aguhanda bi maru lenego ogo

30 Bi ogo Yage igini Agu ibugua Idiele Ugalalahondo lene.

² Agu ibugua lalu,
I agali heneneore hagadagua ndo ko.
Ina agali marume mitangi biagadagua nabiruli.

I mini nawi dege ko.
³ Ina mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayalebi nawi dege ko.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale tigabiore kago helowa
ína ibu baya hangu manda nabi kogoni.

⁴ Mbirali dahuliya andagaha iraga halu pialu dai bini ai kabe.^y
Mbirali ibunaga gime puyabu pu larago mini yania hene ai kabe.

Agalime mbirale agame kabu buwa yu hagadagua iba hari beralibaha minu yu kago aiwabe.

Dindi bibahende ngaru aiwa mo hongo kagola ngabe.

Ogoni biyagoni ibu minibi ibu waneigni minibi ai kabe.

Ína manda bu keyagua ogo ka lalu langibe.

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bulebero ledaru bibahende biaiore haga ka. Ibugua bi heneneore hangu laga ka. Ami agalirume wai bialu howa humbime tini mo ge hagadagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu karia poraru bibahende

ho ge haga ka.⁶ Íninaga bi latagi halu howa bi ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi laro lalu nalabe. Anduane Homogo-handa í talialu mani wali agalime ínaga bi lariru hale heneru í tindule laridane walia holebira.

Bi bayale gigabi maru gilibu ngago

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ſhondo ngibe lalu bi kiraore hale harogo ogoni labo ngibelo hame lo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i dindini kongi howa ⁸ke hagane mana ngaru erembira mi-alu holiya í biamogo bibe. Ani bialu i yagibano homogobi mendego nahelabe. Horo bibahendengi tomo karulape nalu holiya ngibe.^{za} ⁹Ina mbirale dewa wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe í erembira ngialu ini karulape ko manda buligo karulape dege ngibe. Ai yagibano howa nde ina mbirale ngaru page bima ibaga bialu koria Anduane Homogo ínaga mini mo dindiha holigo o laragonidagua bibe.

¹⁰ína agali haguane bedaria puwa ibunaga biabe bia haga kago mege bialu lo gura nabibe. Biabe biahaga biago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lalu i mo ko habe lalu bi lamiragola í mo ko holigo lo gura nabibe.

¹¹ Wali agali marume tinaga aba mo ko helonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lalu lamiagaya. Marumebi ibuhondo, I aiya dara howa biamogo bia, nalagaya.

¹² Wali agali marume tiha ko mbira nawi kama mitangi biagaya. Amigo uruni biaga karu tinaga ko wiaabo kagola ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko dodoheore ka.^b

¹³ Wali agali marume mine howa tini bayaleore kama mitangi bialu maru ko nagalone karuni lo manda biaga ka.

¹⁴ Wali agali marume yagibano karu hengedape hagaya. Tinaga ne harigaha

wai biaga ayu tibu nene gadele alebi nabi emene nene gadele alebi howa wali agali ko yagibano karunaga dindi dabudabu emene wiago karulai hole biagaya.

¹⁵ Gindi darama naga mbira ibu wane kira bereneya. Libu harunaga mini mbiraore laga bereneya. Libunaga mini I Ngı laga bereneya.

Mbirale maria urume haru naru nalaga ngago uru

¹⁶ Mbira: Homenerunaga dindi Humbirini anda

Mende: Wali waneiginu nahaga bedago Tebone: Dindi yobime iba hame laabo haganego

Mane: Irame mbirale dewaore daragoyu uruni mo emene dege halu ibuha dolene wia dege biaga.

¹⁷ Wali agali tinaga aba aiyalanaga bi mo wahalu mege biadai biaga heagua ogoni ega nene bedarume tinaga de halu nalu tini homarangi ega bodo hariwe bedarume tinaga tingini budalu nolene wulebira.

¹⁸ Mbirale mariaore bigi biagayago ogoninaga tenego agime bira loabe tobahe gimbuni handabe nahe ogoniha wia.

¹⁹ Mbira: Ega bodo hariaweme li hariha yagalo yu ibagabu heago

Mende: Nogombime ege tole timbuni ngarunaga pu ai halu pialu ngaligo

Tebone: Iba sibi iba solowarani paga howa polene hariga manda bialu pilalu kaligo

Mane: Wali agali kiralime libuni gubalini haga haga bialu kaligo

uruni bigi bialu hearuni agime bira loabe tobaheya.

²⁰ Wali mbira ibu agalini ma hondowa ibu agali kayu biaga bedagome agua biaga. Ibugua agali kayu yuwa tomoru hi-

^z30:8 Md 6.11, Lg 11.3 ^a30:8 Neh 9.25-26, Yob 31.24, Hos 13.6

^b30:12 1 Yo 1.8

bilabalo dawa nowa ibunaga ne way-awaya biagadagua bialu birulebira. Ani bu biruwa ibugua lalu, I kagua mbira nabiore bedogo agiyabe, lolebira.

²¹ Mana maria dindini tagira ibagaru ogoni ko gibileredagola dindi ibunime ogoni turu nahe howa mogo lowa duru lalu wiaga.

²² Mana uruni ogodagua

Mbira: Mbirali ibu garabya biabe ale bialu henego mani ibu kini ha aribia harago

Mende: Mbirali mini nawi kago ibugua tomo dewa no kangi biagago

²³ Tebone: Wali mbira ala agalime hondo wahene lu berenego mani ibu agalinimebi ibu hame nalaragola bame biraabo hagago

Mane: Wandari mbira biabe bia haga berenego ibu mani wali anduane biago birayagoria bira aribia harago uruni bibahende dindini biaganego nakarulapeore.

²⁴ Dindi ogoria ema bialu piaga maria bedago ti emene koore biruwa mini gibioire beda.

²⁵ Mbira: Uburuli ti emene koore bedagoyu tigua tomo nawi harangi nolenaga tomo andaha mo yu pu wiaga beda.

²⁶ Mende: Tia pagana ale ege bare ngagoha anda buwa biraga bedaru ti emene ko hangu hongo nahe bedane hendede tiraga ege *tole* ngaruha ti anda pu paliaga.

²⁷ Tebone: Pagaya ale bedaru tinaga haru haga nahe bedane hendede tiraga tigua baya hangu biru dugu bialu porane hondolebere.

²⁸ Mane: Gau emene ko bedaru gime bame minu yaramaligoyu ti kini andaga timbuni karuha pu bedane hondolebere.

²⁹ Mbirale mariame ge porago de hon-doabi piaga uru

³⁰ Mbira: Laiono karu ti hongo gibiore howa maru karu bolanguahe ka. Ti ibaga bialu howa ti mbirale mbira kagohondo gi nahe howa puabo haga ka.

³¹ Mende: Ega gogologo budubai bedaru ti tigatiga howa de handadele bigi bialu haga ka.

Tebone: Nogo meme wangabe karu

Mane: Kini agaliru ti ami hongohe heba kangi mendeme ti bope naholobada manda bu haga.

³² Ína mana ko lulu ale mine howa ínínaga mini yaraga halu hariyaguabi ína mana ko mbira bule lowa manda manda bu hariyaguabi uruninaga ínaga ne hariga hangai halu uruni abale wahai habe. ³³ Nogo bulumaga andu iba hambuwa mo beregeda beregeda biaabo halu hariyagua ogoni ibu mo mbada holebira. Agali mbiralinaga nguini bariyagua darama ibulebira. Manane urunidagua dege mbirali baba keba hariyagua baga baga bulene wulebira.

Kini Lemuele aiyahanda mana lenego nga.

31 Bi uru Kini Lemuele aiyahanda ibu igini mini bayale wilonaga mana lalu lamini.

² Inaga iginiore *ina* taba henenego íore kegoni. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu igiriore ngi larugola nginigo í kegoni. Ina fhondo bi agi lalu loabe.

³ Í wali hangu yama ibaga bialu keria ínaga hongo bibahende ogoniha ereba hai holani de hondo habe. Ínaga muni yidegobi wali uruni ti mo nai holani de hondo habe. Mana ogoni aleme kini agaliru mo koore haga ngagoni.

⁴ Lemuele-o bi larogo hale habe. Kini agalirume *waini* ibabi lulu iba tara taranagarubi noa haabo holene nawi. ⁵ Kini agali biaru ti lulu iba no karia mana lo winu ngaru bibahendeore embeda hai

halu wali agali buru pale karu biamogo bulene winigobi embeda hai hagadagua holani.⁶ Iba mbia tara tara ngaruni wali agali áyu ogoni homole andanda bialu karu tinaga ngagoni. Ani bialu wali agali genda timbuniore yuwa mini burugulo karubi tinaga nga.⁷ Tigua lulu iba naragome tini mini hulula bu karu embeda helobi genda timbuni tara tara yu karu embeda helobi narama manda buwa naga kagoni.

⁸ Wali agali genda tara tara yuwa tinime latagi au hoabe tobaho karunaga bi ína lahole mandabu habe. Godi larangibi uruni ko bi nayida manda buwa godi hale hagame mendelagonaga la hayagua ína bi hongo howa ladaga halu tigatigaore dabababa labe.⁹ Ani bialu ínime godi larago hale halu dabaga dagiani birarengibi godi larago hale halu tigatigaore dababe. Wali agali yagibano buru paleore darabi karunaga bi la halu dege labe.

Wali biabe bayaore biaga ebebebi bedago ogo

¹⁰ Igitime wandari dabu bule lowa wandari mana bayaore biaganego hame lowa hai bulene taibiore. Wandari ogonibigonaga yolo bulene nogo muniru ngolo silibarubi tahe ndo dindiha lowa ibunaga mana bayale biagago daligaore bedagoni.^c

¹¹ Wali ogonibigo agalinime ibu one mana bayaore tigabi hangu biaga beda lowa ibu oneni mini paga howa ibu minihai turu ho holebira. Ani bialu horo bibahendengi libu haru minihai dungulo howa mbirale burupale naholebira.

¹² Wali ogoni ibugua ibu agalini mo ko hole mbira nabi ibuhondo mana bayale dege biaabo haga bedagoni.

¹³ Ibugua nu puru aga lebiaga puru taya buwa nu bia agaru lebia bigi bialu ibu gi ema hanguni biraga bedagoni.

¹⁴ Iba sibime dindi kaundiahwa howa mbirale mbirale tara tara hombedo yalu ibaganedagua wali ogonibigo ibugua tomoru dindi kaundiahwa howa bu hombedo hanalu ibalu holebira.

¹⁵ Wali baya ogonibime ibu ala mbiraga gao naledaha heyuwa ibu agalini waneiginirunaga tomo dawalebira. Ani bialu wandari emene ibu andagani ibu baba biraga biru ngaru ti biabe bilonaga ibugua mo ta holebira.

¹⁶ Wali ebebebi ogonibigo ibugua dindi mbira tu wule hayagua ibu deme bayuwa ala handama ibaga buwa mani tu wialu yolo miaga. Ani buwa ibugua biyinaya bialu muni ilu winidagome pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** egene yolo muwa dindi odagoriani hangaga.

¹⁷ Wali ogoni ibu ebebebi biabe dege bialu gi pururumabi payalu kunihe hon gohe beda.

¹⁸ Ibugua ibunaga biyinaya birago bayale haruane handayagua ibugua mbiraga lamu hale dela howa birago ale biaho wiaabo holebira.

¹⁹ Wali ogonibigome aga lebiyagua dewalime yani haga buwa lebibehe ngaruni ibuni hangume gi tale bialu biaga beda.

²⁰ Ibugua wali agali yagibano burupale karu hondowa dara halu ibunaga mbirale ngaru talebu migi biaga beda.

²¹ Ibugua horombe biruwa dagare birangi bulenenaga aga wabuwa ibu agalini waneiginirubi wabu ta hene gome gaea timbuniore bialu kewara pibira ibira hayaguabi ibu minihai mogonale biraga.

²² Ibu andagani wali agali paligi bilonaga balangiya ibunime wabu ngelaga biaga. Ani bialu ibugua labolabo tohe

bayaore ngarubi tagalitayabi bayaore ngarubi muwa ibuninaga aga urunime wabuwa bu haha.

²³ Wali ogoninaga agalini wali agali bu karumebi agali haguane karumebi ibu mini lene ka laga. Wali ogoni agalini ibu dindi ogoninaga agali haguane dege mbirago haha.

²⁴ Wali ogoni ibugua aga tara tara ngago lebialu nogo dongonebi dewa wabu paya biragola agali biyinaya biaga karume yolo yalu mo ibugu biaga.

²⁵ Maru karume wali ogoni ibu wali mini lene beda laga. Wali ogoni ibu miniha hongo ho biruwa ibu wali hongoheore biraga. Mbirale mani bulubadarunaga ibu miniha gi mbira naheore biraga.

²⁶ Ibugua wali agali lawai hayagua baya hanguore manda bilo mini bayale gigabi wu biruwa lawai haha.

²⁷ Ibu andagani mbirale ngarubi waneigini karubi hondo holengo ibu manga nahe bayuwa mabura bu hondo halu erekui biabe biaga beda.

²⁸ Ibunaga waneigini bu karume ti aiyaore baya givi lalu ibunaga mini mo

yaraga halu kai lo ariari biaga. Ibu agalinime ibu onenaga mini mo yaraga halu kai lalu bi ogodagua laga.

²⁹ Ibugua lalu, Dindi ngagoria wali mana baya gibiore bigi biaga dewaore biru wima pedagoyu ína wali uruni bibahende bolangua hai howa í daligaore bedegoni, laga.

³⁰ Wali mbirame inahondo bi bayale hale hoabiore lolebiragoyu ibunaga mana birago mende ale holebira. Wali mbira ibunaga dengui tingini bayaore de hondoabi bira birulebiragoyu nde ibu dengui baya ogonibi biraabo naholebira. Ani manda buwa iname wali Anduanne Homogo andaneha biruwa ibugua laradagua bialu bedagonaga hangu mini mo yaraga habehe kama.

³¹ Iname wali ebebebi manabi baya gibiore biaga ibunaga biabebi baya maburabiore biaga ogonibi bedagonaga mini yaraga holeneore nga. Wali agali bibahendeme ibugua biradaru loyogo lalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai holene nga, lalu Kini Lemuelena aiyahanda bi lai hene.

Agali Mandabi Henegonaga Bi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoha agali manda timbunibi mbirame ibunaga mini wiago latagi hene. Agali manda timbunibi ogoni ibugua mbirale wiaru baya hangu begelo handai halu wali agalime mana bialu haga wiarubi manda biaiore hene. Ani hondo heagola mbirale uruni marume ibu mo genda hene. Ibugua handalu hearia wali agali dindini holene emene tubagi hangu halu bayale ndoyane hendene. Mbirale bibahende wali agali bibahendeme bialu heago damene galone ndo dege bialu hearia hendene. Ani hondowa agali ogoni ibugua lalu, Ina wali agali áyu dindini kamagoni irane nawini howa nagaloneore kama, lene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga holene inaha kagomi howa mana ngago iname baya hangu manda nabiore kamagoni. Bi gendabi urunibi hale halu ina wali agalime manga nahamiya.

Ai agali manda timbunibi ogoni ibugua lalu, Tíguá bi ogoni hale holene manga nahalimu, laya. Iname bi ogoni wá nale harimayaguabi harugo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi ogoria holomaya henge emene nemandi ngidagonaga biabe erekui bi bialu turu haga bialu holene nga.

Dewaoreme bi ogonibigo Baibolo mbugaha ngago hondowa ti mogolo handaga. Anigo mbuga ogome ina mbira mo walia ho ngago ogo. Mbiralu ibu genda tara tara bibahende ngarume ibuni mo ko halu kago ogoni ibubi nde Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginu bu karu aria holene karulape dege ka. Mbuga ogome wali agali maru genda tara tarawi mo ko hene hearu mbuga ogo gili biyadagome dewaliore biamogo bigi bini. Tigua mbuga ogo dagalalu

howa tini hangu ndo harimayane hendene. Ani bialu bi ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ogo bulebero lalu mbuga maruha bi lo wigi bini wiarume wali agali minicha lone mo mitangi biahaga bini.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–2.26)

Iname dindini howa holene irane ngabe be nawibe 3.1–11.8

Iname bialu holene te laga binigo 11.9–12.8

Waneiginu daliahehondo bi lenego 12.9–14

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene holene ngago

Mbirale bibahendeore nagalone ngago ogo

1 Agali manda timbuniorebi mbirame bi ogoni latagi hene. Agali ogoni ibu Debidi igini howa bamba ibu Yarusalemeni kini hene.² Agali manda timbunibi ogoni ibugua lalu, Mbirale bibahende bu ngaruni mbira galone nawioreni howa bibahende nagalone hangu wiai ka.³ Iname malu bibahendengi biabe ndelahe bialu haabo haramali. Anidagua bialu ha haramaligo ai biabe ndelahe ogoninaga lini bayale mbira agile mo yaramalibe.⁴ Wali agali ala heneru homaragola mani maru ha aribia haga. Anigo dindi dege mendeme ibu winigoria wia aribia naholebira. Dindi ibu winigoore wiaabo haga.⁵ Horo bibahendengi ni ibu tagira ibalu horo bibahendengi ni ibu palialu horo mendengi tagira ibulenaga lone dai buwa manda mandabu wiaga. Horo bibahendengi ni ibu anidagua dege bialu howa ibu h̄a timbuni laga.⁶ Puyabu ibu nde uyurahayagi howa puloyu unurahayagi piaga. Ani bialu nde lone beregedalu uyurahayagi puloyu dai biaga. Ai puyabu ibu anidagua bialu ibaga dege bialu haabo haga.⁷ Ai iba poraru bibahende solowaraha pialu pu

mogo biai haragome solowara ibu biralu biru to nale wiaabo kagoni. Iba uruni ti lone iba maneha dai buwa mani solowaraha lone pupe halu pi-aga.⁸ Iname mbirale dindini ngaru bibahende manda bu handalu kamaria uruni manga hai haramali. Inanaga manga holene ogoni ogoale lalu latagi habe naheore kamagoni. Dindini ngaru bibahende deme handalu bi damenebi hale hai haramaligoyu ai urunime ina karulapu nabi dege kamagoni.⁹ Mbirale tara tara abale deme hendenedaru ale dege mani hondoleberema. Mbirale mbira agalime bialu heneru manibi uruni ale dege bialu holebira. Anigo dindi bibahendeha gahenge mbira nawiore.¹⁰ Marungi agalime lalu, Mbirale ogo gahengeda, lagago ogoni henene ndo. Ogoni ibu ina dindi ogoria nahemangi ala winigo dege nga.¹¹ Mbirale bamba inanaga maliru heangi bialu hene ngaru mbirale manda biai naholebira. Manibi mbirale dewa tagira polebirago ogoni inanaga aguanene mani holobadaru tiguabi manda biai naholebira.

Manda timbuni bulenego nagalone ngago ogo

¹² I agali manda timbunibi mbira kogoni. I Isaraele wali agalinaga kini howa Yarusalemeni harugoni.¹³ Ani howa ina dindini ngaruni damene bibahende mandabu handaiore hole manda biru. Ani manda bialu uruninaga tene baya hangu tayabu handaru. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname biabe bialu holomaya ngiyadaruni genda timbuniore mo ngiyadane hendedo.¹⁴ Ina dindi ogoria mbirale tara tara tagira ibaga ngaruni irane dabo handai harugo ai heneneore mbirale bibahendenaga galone mbira nawi degeya. Mbiralime gerai pialu puyabu minu yania hole

poradagua biya.¹⁵ Mbirale mbira yole ngago mbiralime mo tiga bibe nahe. Mbirale mbira nawigo iname daga labe nahe.

¹⁶ Inime manda bialu hewaria i manda timbunibi howa ina kini abale Yarusalemeni henedaru bolangua hene kogonida lo manda bu haru. Ina manda tara tara biahe howa mini gigabi wu kogoni.^d

¹⁷ Ani wu howa ina mini giga bulenenaga tenego handa walia hole hongo howa taya bialu mini nawi lulu ale hope hagagonaga tenebi taya bialu biru. Ani taya bialu harudagomi i lulu yu howa gerai lalu puyabu minu yania hole poradagua biruya.¹⁸ Heneneore mbira ngago larogo mbirali ibu manda timbuniore bu heagua ogoni ibuha genda timbuniore tagira ibaga. Ibunaga manda bia timbu hama irigi hayagua ibuha genda bu ngarubi anda hama irigi dege halu mo timbu haga nga.^e

Turu holene tara tara ngaru bibahende galone nawi dege ngago ogo

2 Ina hamelewago bulenagabi mo turu holena bulene wiarubi galone agidabe hondole hai biru. Ani hai birugola urunihabi galone mbira nawi degeyane handaru.² Ina hai bialu hewaria oba holene galone mbira nawiore bame lulu biabe aleyane handaru. Mo turu holene ngagomebi ina biamogo bulene emene mbira nawioreyane handaru.³ Ina mini gigabi wulenengahariga taya dege biruria **waini** ibabi nalu mo turu holenenaga mana tara tara wiarubi bialu hole manda biru. Ina wali agalime dindi ogoria emene tigi mbira hangu howa talialu bialu helonaga bayale mbira agilego winidabe hondole lowa taya bule manda biru.

⁴Ina biabe bulene timbuni bu wiarubi bia dege biru. Ininaga anda timbunirubi bialu **gerebi** mabubi hanga dege bialu haru.^f ⁵Ani buwa ina mabuha tomo tara tarabi hangalu ira lini daga ale tara tara hearubi hangaru. ⁶Inaga mabuni ira lini daga ale hangarudaruni iba mulenaga iba goreyane berelo uli dewa dege tombo wiru. ⁷Wali agali dewaore inaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga helonaga yolo bu helaru. Wali agali uruni tinaga waneigini hayarubi inaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga dege haya. Ina nogo bulumaga sibirubi dewa hinarugo Yarusaleme tanoha agali maru ala henedarume nogo dewaore ina hinu harudadagua mbira hinu ha nabini.^g ⁸Dindi ina handame ho harudagoria ngolo silibaru dewaore mo yu anda ibalu dindi taraha howa kini bu hearumebi ngigi biyagola dewaore mo wiatago ho haru. Wali agali marume i mo turu halu iba gana laga bilonagabi dabo helaga biru. Ani bialu ininaga bu miniha turuholenaga wali dewa berearubi mo ngoai howa haru biraru.^h

⁹Aniore birugome mbirale uruni bibahende ina mo wiai howa i homogo timbuniore haru. Agali homogo maru ala Yarusaleme tanoha henedarua mbira homogo mbirale dewawi i ale mbira nahene. Ai áyu ogoni i agali manda timbuni bogabi haabo harugoni.ⁱ ¹⁰Ina mbirale mule hame laruru mi-alu mbira bulene hamelarurubi biru. Ina minime mbirale mbira mo turu hole-naga hame larugo yamagaho ha nabi muabirago ale damene mia dege biruli. Biabe ini bini ngorubi hondowa bayaleore biru lowa turu hagabu harugoni. Ainde biabe uruninaga yolo turu harudagoni. ¹¹Anigo mani inime biabe ndelaheore bu ngelaruda lo mi-

tangi bialu ai ogodagua manda biru. Uruni bibahendeme i biamogo bulene mbira nawiore howa bibahende nagalone hangu mo wiai haruda lo mitangi bu haru. Uruni nagalone bameore mbiralime puyabu minu yania hole talima poradagua binidalo manda biru. ¹²Anigo mbirale uruni bibahende ina biai kogodago kini mani ho aribia harago ibugua tara mbira agialego bulubadabe. Ibugua bulene nawiore.

Mini gigabi ogoni nagalone degego ogo

Anidagola ina mini gigabi wulenela mini nawi lulu ale holenelanaga tenego goaria hondole taya bialu haru. ¹³Ani taya bialu hewaria inaga miniha howa manda bialu handa walia harugo ogo. Mini gigabi wulenego ibu lulu mini wiaga ngaru bibahende bolangua halu ibu duniniore howa wá holenneme aruma holene bolangua hagadagua bolanguahe wiane handaru. ¹⁴Mini gigabiwi karu ti ogoale berolo miniha manda bialu biaga. Ai mini nawi karu ti galone nawini aruma ale ngaruha pupebe bialu haga ka. Bi ogoni heneno ina mendebi manda bidogo ogo. Dindi ogoria howa mini gigabiwi karubi mini giga nabi lulu karubi ereba holene ogobi dege dege ngane hendedo. ¹⁵Ani handalu ina mbirale agali mini giga nabi lulu karuba tagira polobada alego ibi ani dege bulubadane hendedo. Anigo nde inaga manda bulene mini giga bulenebi áyu timbuni wu kogonime ini biamogo agua bulubadabe. Mende manda berogomebi manda timbuni bidogoni galone nahedane hendedo. ¹⁶Mani haragola wali agalime agali mini gigabiwi karubi lulu ale karubi bibahende embeda hai dege holebira. Mini gigabiwi karubi mini giga

^f2:4 1 Kin 10.23-27, 2 Bit 9.22-27 ^g2:7 1 Kin 4.23

^h2:8 1 Kin 10.10, 10.14-22 ⁱ2:9 1 Bit 29.25

nabi karubi homolenenaga ogobi dege dege nga.¹⁷ Anidagola i manga timbuniore harugoni. Irane dindini ngaru bibahendeme i genda mo ngulene dege ngagonaga manga ho haru. Mbirale uruni bibahende irane nawi ina puyabu poragoha gerai lalu haruru puwa minu yania haradagua bialu harugoni.

Biabe erekubi bialu kamaruni irane nawi dege ngago ogo

¹⁸Ina erekubi mbira bialu harugo mani kini mendeali i henegoria ha aribia harago ibugua karulo holobada manda biru. Aniore bulubadagonaga i mangaore ho harugoni.¹⁹ Mani agali kini i henegoria ha aribia holobadago ibu agali manda timbunibime ha aribia holobabe be manda nabi lulu ale kagome ha aribia holobabe tobara. Anigo agali ogoni ibugua mbirale inaga manda timbuni biwagome biabe erekubi bialu hene bu helaruruni ibugua handayahoholobada. Mbirale urunidagua bulubadagobi nde galone nawi dege.²⁰ Anidagua bulubadagonaga ina biabe erekubi bialu harugo mitangi berodagua inaga bu miniha kebaore ho kogoni.²¹ Mbirali ibu nde ibuninaga biabe bulenenaga bayuwa lo manda bialu mini gigabiwi howa biabe erekubi bialu mbirale tara tara dewa mo ngelo haga. Ani mo ngelo howa mani agali ogoni ibuni homaragola ibunaga mbirale wiyanu agali bame karu ti mo haga. Mana ogonidagua bulenego irane nawi koore nga.²² Ina dindini kamangi biabe erekubi bialu haabo howa mini burugulo haramaligo ainde biabe erekubi bialu harimarume ina mbirale bayale agi ngiadai biaga

ngabe.²³ Ina dindini kamangi mbirale dindini wini bu ngarunime ina mo mini burugula halu genda dege mo ngiaga nga. Ani biragola mbiraga miniha uruni dege mitangi biaabo halu u baya hangu napale yange yange bu wiaabo haramali. Mana urunidagua bulenegobi nde galone nawiore.^j

²⁴Iname tomo ibabi nalu howa biale birimagonaga turu holene nga. Anidagua beremago uruni tene ina ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni nde uruninaga teneore kagoni.^k ²⁵Iname ogonidagua bulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina turu holomaya yupe nakale iname tomo ibabi nalu howa turu agua habehe kamalebe.²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali ibu gubalinioire ho karu tihondo manda timbunibi mini gigabi wulenebi mo mialu uruni mo turuho helaga ka. Ani biagagoyu wali agali maru mana ko biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo turu nahe tigua biabe ndelahe biragome tinaga mbirale ngaru mo mogo bialu howa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turuho hayaru tihondo mo migi biaga. Mana urunidagua bialu holenegobi nde irane nawi dege. Mbirali puyabu minu yania hole talima poradagua bialu haga.^l

Bialu holene damene horo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime pongobo winigo ngago ogo

3 Dindini ngaruni damene bibahendore bulenebi lolenebi nolenebi wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua uruninaga horo pongobo winingi biaga.^m

²Ibunime ina dindini holene horo mo wialu ina homolene horobi mo nge-laga ka.ⁿ

j2:23 Yob 5.7, 14.1

k2:24 Aga 3.13, 5.17, 9.7, Ais 56.12, Lg 12.19, 1 Ko 15.32

l2:26 Yob 32.8, Min 2.6 **m3:1** Aga 3.17, 8.6 **n3:2** Hi 9.27

Tomo hongolene horobi tomo bialu no-lene horobi mo ngeleda.

³ Agali bo home lolene horobi warago ngaru mo dabi holene horobi ibugua dege mo ngeleda.

Mbirale ngaru mo waholene horobi bayale helo wabulene horobi ibugua pongobo ngelalu bida.

⁴ Dugu bialu holene horobi oba halu holene horobi ibugua dabo ngeleda.

Dara holene horobi iba gana lalu mali lulene horobi ibugua dabo ngelenego nga.

⁵ Agalime ibu one baba turu hagabu holenebi waho holene horobi ibugua dege pongobo winigo nga.

One agalinila mini mbira ho holene horobi naholene horobi ibugua dege dabo wini nga.

⁶ Mbirale mbira wahenego handa walia holene horobi mbirale yu waholene horobi ibugua dabo ngeleda.

Mbirale ngelo mo wulenebi yu wahalu ba ai nai bulene horobi ibugua dabo ngeleda.

⁷ Ibugua degeme aga budulene horobi lone lebia dai bulene horobi dabo ngeleda.

Bi nale holene horobi bi lalu holene horobi pongobo wini nga.

⁸ Ibugua dege mendeali gubalini ho holene horobi handabe manga ho holene horobi dabo ngeleda.

Wai bulene horobi wai nabi holene horobi ibugua dege pongobo ngeleda.

⁹ Biabe biaga karume tinaga biabe bira-gonaga lini bayale agi yu hagabe.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda mo ngiraru dege yu haga kamagoni ndobe.

¹¹ Ibugua mbirale bibahende ibunime ibiloa birangi ibilaga biaga ka. Ani bialu howa ibugua inahondo mini bayale mo wia haragola iname mbirale

alaore bini ngarubi mani bulubadarubi bibahende manda bua howa haga kamagoni. Ani kamagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale ala binirubi maniore bulubadarubi bibahende ina mo walnia naholebira. ¹² Ina uruni bibahende manda bu handalu hewaria dunini mbiraore hangu wiaria handarugo ogo. Ina dindini kamangi howa mana bayale hangu bialu turu hagabu dege holene wiaria handaru. ¹³ Iname tomobi ibabi nalu dungulo howa mbirale bialu karu turubi hangu bialu holene ngalo manda bido. Mbirale uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo barne ngnida manda buwa ani bulene nga.

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana mo iriari mbira nabiaga ngago i manda buore harugoni. Ibugua biniru wiaaboboore bu wulebira. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngagoha mo tago habe naheore wialu ibunaga mana uruni aria mbirago mo wahabe naheore nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogonidagua ngelenedagoni irane ina wali agali bibahende kamarume ibugua biniru handawa buwa ibuni andaneha hai holomaya ani ngelene.^o ¹⁵ Mbirale áyu birarunibi awe bulebirarubi uruni bibahende abale biaga winigo dege tagira pora. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda abale binidaru bu wa nahaga. Áyubi nde lone abale binidaru biadai bigi biaga ka.

Wali agalinaga mana lehe ngago ogo

¹⁶ Ina manda bialu hewaria mana lehe marubi dindi ogoria wia dege biane handaru. Wali agalime mana tigabi bayale ngaru nabi howa tigua mana ko nabulene wiari dege mo tene howa bialu ka.

¹⁷ Ani bialu kago manda buwa inime lo mitangi bialu bibahende ngaru bulene

horo pongobo ngangi bulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali bayale biagarubi ko biagarubi ti dabaki bulene horo mbira manda mandabu ngago horo ogonigi bibahende dabaki bulebira lo mitangi biru.¹⁸ Ani bialu Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ina wali agali nogo biango ale dege ka lo mitangi bialu ina ba handalu ka lo manda bido.¹⁹ Anidagua larogoni irane nogo biangoru homalu ereba hagadagua ina wali agalibi nde homalu ereba haga kama. Nogo biangoru ti homagadagua ina wali agalibi nde homaga dege kamagoni. Nogo biangoru ti bu he laga kadagua ina wali agalibi nde bu he laga dege kamagome ina bibahende holene ogobi dege dege kama. Ani kamagome ina wali agalinaga holene neme nogo biangonaga holene bolanguahe ndo kama. Ani ndo kirabalina holene nagalone labolabo nga.²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindime kirabali wabinigo ai ina bibahende homaramangi ina haru mandagi lone dindi holeberema.^p²¹ Marume wali agalinaga dinini irigi halu nogo biangorunaga dinini dindiha dalipe haga lo manda biaga. Ani lagago uruni ogodaguore biaga lalu manda biai habehe ai kabe.²² Ina uruni mitangi biai howa manda bu handalu koria iname bulene mbiraore hangu ngane hendedo. Iname bulene ogo. Inanaga hariga mende nawiorego iname bulene ngaru bibahende turu howa bialu holene nga. Mani ina homaramangi ogoale bulebira lalu mo walia halu langulene mbira ai kabe.

4 Ina lone handalu hewaria dindi ogoriani wali agali bu hearume mana tigabi ndo bialu hearu handai harugoni. Agali ko hearume wali agali dewaoare hengedape hayagola dugu bialu heagoni. Anigo ti biamogo bulene mbirali na-

heoreya. Gabumane karu tinibi ko howa mana ko biaga karubi dege biamogo biaga ka.

²Ina manda bialu hewaria wali agali homayaru ti hangu yo piya manda bidogo irane ina dindini kamarume genda handalu kamadagua ti nahondolebira.

³Wali agali dindi ogoriani karu ti aiyahanda nahono winidale ti yo peneore kale. Dindi ogoriani wali agali bu karume mana ko biraru ti nahendedale.

⁴Ina handalu hewaria mana tara mendebi handa dege biru. Wali agali karu tigua ti nenege karume mbirale dewa buwi kago hondowa henge lowa tibi ogonidagua dege bu wulenaga erekui biabe biaabo haga ka. Ogonidagua biaga karu mini nawi lulu ale howa agali mbirame gerai lalu puwa puyabu minu yani haradagua bialu ka.⁵ Tigua lalu, Biabe nabiaga bame bira hangu biaga kago ogoni ibu lulu ale mini nawi kagoni. Ani biyagua ibunaga hongo ereba halu homolebira, laga.⁶ Anigo ina manda bialu koria iname emene yidamaruni yu howa miniha dungulo holene karulapeoredane hendedo. Iname horo bibahendengi gi kirabalime erekui biabe biaabo halu halo bira nabi harimayagua ina puyabu minu yani hole lowa gerai talima poradagua berema.^q

⁷Ina handalu hewaria mana nagalone mende bialu hearia handaru.⁸ Agali mbira ibu iginibi hamenebi naheore ibuni hangu howa erekui biabe bialu mbirale ilu tete bu wiaga ka. Ibu dewaore bu wu howa karulape ngo lo manda nabi dewa wua dege haga. Ibugua lo mitangi bialu, Ina erekui biabe biaabo halu turu nahe kogoni agidabe. Ibunaga mbirale uruni karula aribia holene mbirali naheoredalo mitangi nabi-

aga. Agali ogonime ogonidagua biragoni turubi ndo nagalone dege bialu habane nabulene holebira.

⁹ Mbirali ibuni hangu hayagua bayale ndo. Kirali howa biabe mandagi bialu hayagua ogoni bayaleore holebira.

¹⁰ Mendealigo pilope hayagua mende-gome gi mibehe holebira. Anigo ibuni hangu howa pilo ibira haragola bi-amogo bulene mendeali naheyagua ibu darabiore holebira. ¹¹ Dagare biragola libu mandagi paliyagua dagare na-holebira. Anigo ibuni hangu hayagua ibunaga tingini agua mo poboyogo bia habehebe. ¹² Waitigime mbiraore-ali baba hangu wai biyagua waitigi ibu wayali habehe holebira. Ai waitigime kirali karia bayagua wayali nahabehe holebira. Pu tebira yuwa payinigo abale tongo nalaga.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mbirali yagibano henemebi garabaya henemebi irigi howa ibu dindini kini habehe kagoni. Ani hayagua ibu kini howa wahe harangi ibugua agali marume manda bayaleru talebu milo henge namiyagua ibu mini nawi ale habane nabulene mbira holebira. Ibu ogonibi kangi igiri daliahe mbira yagibano mbiraleru burupale howa mini giga bulenebi manda bayalebi kayagua ibugua kini biago bolanguahe holebira. ¹⁵ Ina wali agali bibahendeore dindi ogoria palu ngaru mitangi bu handarugola ti kagoniha dege howa igiri bayale daliahe mbira heago ibu kini ho aribia habehe kago handaru. ¹⁶ Kini mbirame wali agali dewaore daga labe nahe handayaho howa ibu homaragola wali agali hameigini mani ho aribia hararume kini ibugua biabe timbuni biyaru tigua mitangi bu dai nabulebira. Anigo ibugua biyagoni galone ndo halu agali

mbirame gerai puwa puyabu minu yani hole piagagobi dege holebira.

**Ína mbira bule lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bame bi dege lo
wulene nawi lenego ogo**

5 Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu howa minila haru polene nga. Ína mana mbira hale halu manda bulenaga piriyyagua bayaleda. Anigo wali agali mini nawi karume lomaru bo delole piagadagua í bame pupe holenecho nakarulape. Wali agali urunibime Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko bayalela dababe nahe kagoni. ² Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogo ale bule lowa bi bame lowia nabi mitangi ala buwa bi labe. Ibu dahuliya andagani kago í nde dindi ogoriani wali agali dege kegoni manda buwa ína bi dewa lolene nawi galone ngadagua lalu habe.¹ ³ Ína mbirale ngarunaga mini tumutumu bu hariyagua emaga ko hondolebere. Bi lo payapaya dewa biriyagua ína lulu bi dewa lolene wulebira. ⁴ Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale mbira bule lalu lo wuwa awe bule lalu lu hondo haabo nahabe. Mini nawi ale kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu nahaga. Ína bule lo wirigo abale bibe.^s ⁵ Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale mbira bule lalu lo wuwa nabiriyagua mana ogoni bayale ndo bere. Bule lalu lo wiridagua nabibeh keyagua nde ína mbirale mbira bule lalu bi lo wia nabibe.^t ⁶ Ína bi laregome íni ko mo bia holigo de hondo habe. Ína **loma** binigo mo miaga agali karuhondo lalu, I mini nawi howa bame laruya, lolene nakarulape. Anidago ína Ngode Datagaliwabe aginaga mo keba holebe. Ína ibu mo keba haregola mbirale erekui biabe bialu ilu wiriru mo ko

^r5:2 Min 10.19, Md 6.7 ^s5:4 Dag 30.2, Man 23.21-23, Iba 66.13-14, 76.11

^t5:5 Min 20.25, Ab 5.4

holigo. ⁷Ína biabe bu waholeru dewa biaga keyaguabi emagaru dewa handa gimbu biaga keyaguabi bi lagimbu biaga keyaguabi uruni ale nagalone degedago ína Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu gibiore ka manda bialu ibu andaneha holene nga.

Homogo holene hangu manda nabibe lenego ogo

⁸Gabumane agali karume wali agali yagibano karunaga mo genda hayaguabi tinaga godi larago baya hangu mo tiga nabiyaguabi tihondo bulene tigabi ngadagua nabiyaguabi uruni hondowa ína mogo nalabe. Haru haga karume mana urunibi birago irane tinaga haguane karume tini genda mo wia haga. Anigo haguane o haruaruni tinaga haru haga daliga karumebi mana uruni ale dege bialu hagaya.

⁹Agali haguane urunime ogonidagua bialu wali agali ti dindini tomo hen-generunaga muni miagane winiru ti mo page biaga. Haru haga urunime muni uruni mo page buwa tini hangu tale bu ta haga. Kini ibubi nde ogonidagua dege wali agalihondo dagisi muni ngi lalu hagaya.

¹⁰Ína muni gubalini hariyagua karulape wu ha nabulebere. Ína homogo hoa hariyagua mbirale hamelederu bibahende wu hai naholebere. Uruni bibahende galone nabulene holebira. ¹¹Í ho-mogo howa mbirale dewa wu kegobi dege í andagani tomo nolene ne hari-gawibi dewa dege holebira. Ína bialu kegoni maru karume í homogo ka lowa manda bilonaga hangu bialu kegoni. ¹²Biabe biaga karume tomo nolene dewa bu wiyanaguabi nawiyanguabi ti mbi-raga u baya hangu paliaga ka. Anigo agali homogo karu ti u palia hondo nahe

tinaga mbirale wiyanaguabi mitangi tangi bialu yange yange bu wiaga.

¹³Dindi ogoria nabuabi ale mbira bialu hearia ina handarugo ogo. Wali agalime muni tini buru palirangi mule lowa do haga. ¹⁴Ani buwa muni urunime biyinaya mbira bialu bia ko howa muni do hayaru biba haragola mani ti waneiginiruhondo mulene nawiaga. ¹⁵Ina aiyahanda ina taba hanayangi mbirale mbira nayi ibirimadagua dege ina homarangibi mbirale mbira nayiore poleberema. Iname dindi ogoria howa erekui biabe bialu mbirale mo mogobu ngamarubi mbira nayiore poleberema.^u ¹⁶Mbira nayiore ina aiyahanda taba hanayagobi dege poleberama. Iname erekui biabe bialu puyabu minu yania haradagua bialu kamagoni aginagabe. Mbirale mbira agi yu holeberemabe. ¹⁷Dindi ogoriani howa ina bayale ndo halu inaha genda tandagala anda ibalu horo bibahendengi mini burugulo halu kebabu halu waragobi balu haga beremali. ¹⁸Iname bayaleore mbira bulene wiaria ina handa walia harugo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda holene horo henge emene tubagi ngidagoria iname turu howa biabe bialu ibabi hinabi nalu holene ogoni hangu wiaria handaru.

¹⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mbirahondo munibi mbirale dewa gime biabe biyagonaga miyagua agali ogoni ibu turuholene nga. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale uruni agali o biagohondo bame turu halu minigonaga ibu turu holene nga. ²⁰Agali ogonibime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu tigimandi turuholena henge miyago ibu dindi ogoria agua holedabe lowa mini dege dindi nahe holebira.

^u5:15 Yob 1.21, Iba 49.17, 1 Ti 6.7

**Dindini holene galone
nawi manda binigo ogo**

6 Ina dindi áyu kamagoriani wali agali bu karu mo genda haga mana ko mbira wiaria handarugo ogobi wia.² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mbiragohondo muni dewabi mini timbunibi mbirale mbira ibu hame ledaru alego mbira buru palia nabi helo miai haga ka. Ani muwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agali ogonime mbirale uruninaga turu hama pelo yupe naholebira. Anigo mani hameigini tara ibirarume agali biagonaga mbirale ngaru mialu turu hama polebira. Mana ogonibigo turu nabiya.³ Iname waneigini handari mbira (100) hono bila howa mali de-waore harimayaguabi mbirale bayale bu ngamarunaga lini nane kamaore dege homaramagola martume ina bayuwa hora nahayagua ogoni nakarulapeoreda manda bido. Ina ogonibi harimayagua nde gali mbira aiya tombela howa homayago ibu bolangua holebira.⁴ Gali ogonibi taba honolenego bayale ndo. Ibu mini lene ndodagola tigua hora howabi ibu mitangibu wiaabo nahaga.⁵ Waneigini ogoni ibu nime wá haragobi na-hendene howa mbirale mbirabi manda nabi paluene dege manda biaga. Ai waneigini o biagobi ibunaga holene ogonime⁶ agali mbirale dewa buwi biagonaga holene bolangua haga. Agali ogonibigo ibu mali daosini mbira (1,000) daosini kira (2,000) heneyaguabi ibugua dungulo bayale holenenego manda nabi turu nahe dege haga. Ina bibahende kamarubi homalu gali biagobi agali biagobi libu piyadagua dege pu holeberema ndobe.

⁷ Iname biabe beremaligo bibahende tomo nolenenaga hangu beremali. Anigo iname tomo nolene karulape wu tolo

haabo naharamali.⁸ Agali mini gigabiwi karume mini nawi karu agua bolangua hagabe. Agali yagibano mbirame wali agali bu karu deni mana bayale mbira biyagua ogonime ibuni agua bi-amogo bibehebe.⁹ Mana ogonibigo galone ndo mbiralime gerai lalu puwa puyabu minu yani haradagua bira. Ina mbirale dewa tara tara wu hole mitangi bu wiaabo nahe emene ngamaru karulapedalo manda buwa miniha turuho holene nga.

¹⁰ Mbirale bibahende tagira ibagago uruni bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tagira ibilonaga manda manda bu wini. Ani binigo ina wali agalime mana beremarubi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda biai kago manda buwa iname ibula lai laba nahe kamagoni. Ogoni irane ibunaga hongo kagome inanaga hongo kamago bolangua haihe ka.¹¹ Iname lai laabo harimayaguabi ina wayali habe nahe holeberrema. Iname bi bame lo waharamagome inane emenebi mbira biamogo nabulebira.¹² Ginu ngarume ni ge haragola munini abaleore ereba hagadagua ina dindini emene tigi mbira hangu halu ereba holeberrema. Anigo inanaga holene ogoni galone nawidago iname mana bayalego talima polomaya agua manda bibehebe. Ina homedemaha dindi ogoria bulebirago ogo ale bulebira lalu agua manda bibehebe.

Dindini holene mitangi bulenego ogo

7 Nga biagane mini sanda yolo tim-buniore miaganego nira lowa wali agalime í bayaleore kegoni lolenegome bolangua ka. Ai í taba henene horo ogoni dindiha lowa í homarego horo bayale nga.^v

²Iname mbirali homenegonaga dugu bialu karia duguanda pirimayagua ogoni bayaleore. Tomo timbuni dawa nalu karia polenego dunini ndo nga. Ogoni irane ina dindini kamaru bibahende homaga dege kamagoni mitangi bialu holene nga.

³Ina minisha genda ho holene go bayale lowa oba dege ho holene go bayale ndo nga. Ogoni heneneorego irane genda haramagome inanaga wanakui mo aruma howa ina dindi ogoria mana bibahende ngago bayuwa manda bulumaya biamogo biaga nga.

⁴Mbirali turu ho holene hangu mitangi biaga kago ibu mini nawi ka. Ai mini gigabiwi kago ibu homolenenaga mitangi bialu holebira.

⁵Wali agali mini nawi karume í mini yaraga harago galone ndo lowa mbirali mini gigabiwi kagome í talialu mo tiga biyagua ogoni bayaleoreda manda bibe.

⁶Wali agali mini nawi karume oba hararuni galone nawini oba haga. Ogoni mamunali anije irani delaragola dide hangu lalu todobene be do pobo nahagobi tinaga oba ogoni galone ndo holebira.

⁷Agali mbira ibu mini gigabiwi howa wali agali marunaga muni mbiraleru mo hondo howa miyagua ibu agali mini nawi kagobi dege kagoni. Agali mbirame ohowa muni mirago nayagua mana ogonibi biragome ibuni mini bayale ala wiyago mo ko haragoni.

⁸Agali mbirame biabe mbira tehinalu bialu bu maro biyagua ibu bayale biaga ka. Mine holene nira lowa ema nabi hibu lolene bolangua holebira.

⁹Iname wali agali maru karuhondo keba abale nahe mini haru holene nga. Kebe haho wiaabo holene go wali agali mini nawi karunaga mana nga.^w

¹⁰Ala bayale haramaligo áyu ko kamagoni irane aginagadabe lolene nawi. Bi ogonibi larimayagua ina mini giga bulene nawi howa laramali.

¹¹Wali agali bibahende dindi ogoria kamaru ina mini gigabiwi holene nga. Holene ogoni bayaleorego ina aba homole howa mbirale bayaleru paluni ntiagago ale ngagoni. ¹²Mini gigabi wulene ogonime horo kongi munime ina biamogo biagadagua biamogo biaga. Anigo mini gigabi wulene mebi manda bayale bulene mebi muni ngaru bolangua howa ina biamogo biaabo haga nga.

¹³Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biyaru bayuwa manda bulene nga. Ibugua mbirale mbira wabu ko hayiyagua aiwa mo tiga bu helabehebe.

¹⁴Mbirale bibahende bayale dege ngangi ínaga minisha dungulo howa turu habe. Ko holene mbira í kegoria ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina kamagoria kobi bayalebi ibilagada manda bibe. Ogonigo mani agi bulebirabe ina manda nabi kamagoni ndobe.

¹⁵Ina dindini howa mbirale bibahende handalu hewaria inaga holene ogoni galone ndoyane handarugoni. Ani handalu hewaria agali mana tigabi wiadagua bialu hearu homaya. Agali maru mana ko wiaru bialu heagoyu ti dindini lu haabo hea.

¹⁶Anigo iname mana tigabi bulenebi mini bayale gigabiwi holenebi mitangi beremagome inane mo ko holigo hongo nahamiya. ¹⁷Iname mana ko tara tara ngaru bulebi mini nawi howa bulenebi hongo howa nabimiyia. Ina homolene nangangi inane abale mo homa holigo nabimiyia. ¹⁸Mana ogoni labo bulene ngagoria nabi wandalu hamiya. Mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu gibiore ka manda bialu hayagua ibugua mbi-

rale birago damene bibahende bayale hai holebira.

¹⁹Tano mbirani agali haguane pira hayagua tigua tano bayale wilo mo hongo harago emene nira ale lowa mini gigabi wuleneme agali mo hongoore haragome bolanguahe ngagoni.

²⁰Mbirali dindi ogoriani howa mbirale mbira bia ko nahaga tigabi hangu biaabo haga mbira naheore. Horo marungi ibubi ko bigi biaga dege kagoni.

²¹Wali agalime bi larago bibahende hale hai nahabe. Hale hariagua nde í-naga biabe biahaga kagome í mini lalu bi ko lararia hale holebere. ²²Hale howa ína manda bialu keria horo marungi marunaga mini lalu bi ko dege lariligo mitangi bigi bulebere. ²³Ina í-naga mini bayale gigabi wuleneme mbirale uruni bibahendenaga tene manda biai holebero mitangi birugoni. Anigo i agali mini gigabiwiore hole tai dege bialu harugoyu inaga manda bulenego emene halu uruni bibahende manda biai habe naheya. ²⁴Holene áyu kamagonaga galone ogobi nga lalu aiwa manda biai habehebe. Iname holene ogoni-naga galone taibidago manda bibe nahe kama. Anidago bibahendenaga tene aiwa handa walia habehebe. ²⁵Anigo ina mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda bulene tarabi yu tiga bule hibu laabo halu mbira manda nabi harugonaga manda bulebi hongo howaore hai bialu harugoni. Mini nawi howa mana ko ngago biaganego irane manda bulenaga ína hongo howa hai bialu harugoni.

²⁶Ina handalu hewaria homoleneme genda ngiagago emene bagi hene lowa wali ko biaga bedarume genda ngiagago timbuniore ngiagayane handa walia harugoni. Mbirale do wilo gono wia hagadagua ina agali kamaru do wulmaya gono walime wida. Tinaga gi karuni ina dariba haga pu seni ale

ho bedagoni. Agali Ngode Datagali-wabenaga andaneha haga kago ibu gono tara uruni aleha howa yo pialu ibida pobehe holebira. Ai agali ko biaga karu ti gono ogoni aleme minu yani kagola yo pialu pobe naheore holebira. ²⁷Agali mandabi ibugua lalu, Heneneore ina manda nabi henego emeneore manda bigi bialu ai walinaga mana biagogo handa walia ho kogoni. ²⁸Ina mbirale marunaga irane manda nabi dege howa tai biaabo harugola handa walia naheore. Wali agali daosini dewaore bu hearu dombeneha handalu hewaria ina agali bayale mini tigabi mbira mbira ha dege bia. Anigo wali bayale mini tigabi lenego mbira nabereoreyane handaru. ²⁹Uruni bibahende manda bulenaga hai bialu hewaria ina mbira handa walia harugo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali wabiyangi mini tigabiwi holomaya wabinigoyu inaneme mini tara tara wialu áyu nakarulapeore kamagoni handa walia kogoni, laya.

8 Wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi karu ti degeme mbirale bibahende ngarunaga irane ogobiore nga manda biai ho kagoni. Anigo wali agali mini gigabiwi uruni hengedape habehe ai kabe. Mbirali ibunaga wanakui arumahe hayagua ogoni mini bayale gigabi wulenebebi manda bayale bulenemebi ibunaga wanakui mo wála holebira.

Kininaga bi larago hale halu bulene nga lenego ogo

²Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi hongo howa lo wirigo manda bialu kininaga bi larago hale howa mo wanahabe.

³Ína kinila bi iriari biyagua bi hongo howa nalabe. Kini kagome ibuni hame ledadagua bibehe kago manda bialu ína ibu kagoha hariagua ibu helalu abale wahalu pobe. ⁴Kini ibugua bi larago hale halu wali agali bibahendeme buleneore nga. Agali mbirame kinihondo

hale halu ína ogo aginaga biribe lolene henge nawiorego manda bibe.⁵ Wali agali kininaga bi lago bibahende hale halu biraru ti bayale holebira. Agali mini gigabiwi kago ibugua mbirale mani bulebadago ogoangi bulubadalo manda biai ho ka.⁶ Ina wali agali kamarume inane nakarulape kamagonaga genda yu howa bibahende bulene ngagonaga horobi hariga bayalebi ngagonigoyu ina manda emene hangu bidama.⁷ Mani agi bulebirabe ina manda nabi kamago ai uruni ogo ale bulebira lalu ina langulene mbirali nahe.⁸ Homolene wirangi inanaga dinini ibu tingini yu wahalu poragola mbiralime hapai habe nahe holebira. Ani bialu iname homolene-naga horobi mo aribia habe nahe kama. Wai birangi ami haguanerume ami agali wai wahalu tini dindi dai bilo yupe na-haga. Ogonidagua dege mana ko bialu harimagome ina yo pialu pobe nahe ko ogonime inani paraho wiaabo holebira.

Ko biagarumebi bayale biagarumebi bialu haganego ogo

⁹ Wali agalime dindi ogoria howa bibahende bialu haganeru handalu ina manda biai harugoni. Ani handalu hewaria agali haguane bu hearume wali agali maru hengedape halu tihondo ko dewa biyaria handaru.¹⁰ Horo marungi ina handalu hewaria agali ko biaga mbira homayagola wali agalime hora halu hearia handaru. Wali agali biarume ti homali yu wahalu dai bialu howa tano agali homayagome mana ko bialu hayagoha tigua agali o biagonaga mini yaraga hama piya. Mana urunibi galone nawi dege biyagoni.

¹¹ Wali agalime ko biyagonaga pani abale mia dai nabiragome ti ko bia toa helonaga mini mo heya haga.¹² Wali agali ko biaga karu ti ko dewa biaabo halu howa abale homa nabi dindini lu haabo haga. Anigo bi mbira laganego,

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe gibile ka manda bialu ibu andaneha haga karu ti bayale haabo holebira.¹³ Mana ko biaga kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo ngago bia nabiyagua ibu bayale habe nahe howa emene tigi mandi hangu dindini holebira, lagane ogoni nga.¹⁴ Tigua ani laganegoyu ina handalu hewaria mana ogonidagua tagira naibagago ogoni habane nabuleneda. Marungi wali agali mini tigabiwi karume yolo mulene winigo nami ko biaga kagonaga pani no aribia haga ka. Wali agali ko biaga karume pani nolene winigo nane mini tigabiwi karunaga yolo mu aribia hagayago ogoni galone ndoya.

¹⁵ Anidago ina manda berogola ina turu hagabu holengo hangu bialu harimayagua bayaleda. Ina hariga polene bayale mende nawi. Ani manda buwa iname iba hinabi nalu turu hagabu holene nga. Iname biabe bulene ngago bialu helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi ogoria heledago horo bibahendengi ina turu hagabu hangu hamiya.

¹⁶ I mini bayale gigabiwi hole wali agalime mana tara tara horombe mbiragabi bialu hagaru irane hai bule biabe hongo howa birugoni.¹⁷ Ani hai bialu hewaria ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabinigo dindi ogoria agua tagira ibinida lalu iname tene manda biai habe naheya manda biru. Iname erekui biabe bialu handa walia hole lowa tai biaabo harimayaguabi handa walia naholeberema. Agali mini gigabiwi karume bibahende manda biai kama layaguabi henene ndo laragoni. Tiguabi mbirale uruni bibahende manda biai habe nahe ka.

Mbirale ogobi dege ina kamagoria ibulebira lenego ogo

9 Ina mbirale uruni bayuwa mitangi bu wiaabo howa agua manda biru.

Wali agali mini gigabiwi karubi mini tigabiwi karubi tanabi tigua biagaru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mandabu winidagua hangu biaga. Ibugua tinaga gubalini holenebi handabe manga holenebi haru haga ka. Ina wali agali kamarume mani agi bulebirabe manda nabi kamagoni.² Ina mini tigabiwi kamayaguabi mini ko wiyaguabi mana bayale biagabi ko biagabi mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodohebi dodo nahebi mbirale ibuhondo bo lomabu miagabi namiagabi ina bibahende kamagoria mbirale ogobi dege ibaga. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogo ale bule lalu bi lowini kagohondobi nalowi kagohondobi wali agali bayale biagabi ko biagabi mana mbiraore ogobi dege dege bulebira.³ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamaru inahondo mana mbiraore ogobi dege dege biagago ogori tiga nabioreda. Wali agali ti dindini kangi ko bulenebi mini nawi howa bulenebi tinaga minihai tolo tagihe kagoni. Ogonibi kaore ti abale homaga.⁴ Wali agali dindini kangi tigua mini dunubia holene henge nga. Biango dére kagome laiono homene ngago bolanguahe kagoni. Ogonidagua dege wali agali karume homayaru bolanguahe ka.⁵ Wali agali karume manda bialu karia ti homole kama manda bidagoni. Anigo wali agali homayaru ti mbirale mbira manda nabibebe nga. Ti mbirale mbira bayale mulene henge nawulebira. Wali agali karume homayaru mitangi bu wiaabo nahe embeda holebira.⁶ Wali agali homarangi hame lagagobi dimagoli hagagobi keba haganebi uruni bibahende ereba hai halu dindi ogoria mbirale mbira bu dai bulene henge nawulebiraore.

⁷ Íni tomo wiridaru nalu turu ho habe. **Waini** iba hambu wiridarubi nalu bu minihai dungulo habe. Ngode Datagali-

wabe ibugua anidagua berego karulape lo manda bida.⁸ Horo bibahendengi í yári bayaleru bu haabo howa turu ho habe.⁹ Inanaga holene galone nawiore kamago ai wali mbira íni gubalini hene bereagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í dindi ogoriani habelo henge ngiradagua horo bibahendengi wali ogonila turu hagabu haabo habe. Í dindi ogoriani howa ína biabe bialu harigonaga yolo ogori ngidago ani bialu habe.¹⁰ Biabe mbira bialu kego nde hongo howa bialu habe. Mani í homene dininiru ti daluha pu howa ína biabe bulenebi manda bulenebi mini gigabi wulenebi mbira nawulebirago áyu kengi ani bibe.

¹¹ Dindi ogoria mendebi nde wiane ína handa dege birugo ogo. Marume hongoore howa gerai laragolabi ogori ibu pole biyagoria bolangua habe nahe haga. Ami agali hongohe karume tigua wai bialu wayali haabo nahaga. Mbirali mini gigabiwi karu manda timbunibi karubi tigua muni mbiraleru dewa nawiore hagaya. Marume biabe tara taranaga haru haga mugube timbuniyi karu ti manga nahe hibu lalu howa biabe timbuni biaabo haragome tigua biabe haru haga timbuni ho aribia nahagaya. Ndelahé gendabi ngaru ina bibahendeha ibai hagaya.¹² Genda timbuni mbira inaha agilego ibulubadabe bibahendeme manda nabi kamagoni ndobe. Wena pialu karia nu ngaha hana ho wiagadaguabi nogo egaru gonoha do wiagadaguabi mo ko holeneme ina manda nabi kamaria abaleore gono ngagoha do wiaga manda bidamagoni.

Wali agali mini gigabiwimebi mini nawimebi mana biaganego ogo

¹³ Ina mbirale mbira tagira ibiyago mitangi bialu wali agali mini gigabiwi karume dindini howa mana biaganego manane bayale mbira ína handarugo ogo.¹⁴ Tano emene mbira wiagoha wali

agali dewa nahe wia. Ani wiagola kini hongohe mbirame ibunaga amiru heba ibalu wai bialu tano ogoni karulole ibiya. Ami biarume tano ogoni ho mabu bupe howa tano pabe bo podole manda manda biya.¹⁵ Ani biyangi agali mbira yagibano tano ogoniha henego ogoni ibu mini gigabiwi manda bayalebi hene. Ibunaga mini gigabi wulene biagome tano ogoni waitigirunaga giha hearia ibugua mo yu dai bulene hariga manda bu hene. Ibu ogonibi henego agali bu hearume yagibano biago mitangi nabi hene.¹⁶ Anigo ína lalu, Mini gigabi wuleneme hongo holene timbu ngago bolangua kagoni, lalu haruli. Wali agalime mbirali yagibano kago hondowa ibu mini gigabiwi kagoni mitangi nabi howa ibugua bi laragola hale nahaga ka.¹⁷ Iname agali mini gigabiwi kagome bi hendorre laragola hale harimayagua ogoni bayale. Agali ogonibi kago ibugua bi laragome agali maru bi habane nabulene laga karunaga haru haga agalime bi dalimuore lagago bolanguahe kagoni.¹⁸ Mini gigabi wuleneme wai biagane ale bibahende ngaru bolanguahe ngagoni. Anigo wali agali ko biaga mbira kago ibugua mana tiga nabi biragome mana bayale bibahende ngago mo ko hai haga ka.

10 Tawalinarume nga biagane mini sandanaga beha anda pialu homa anda hayagua sanda nga biaga biago ngu bulebira. Ogonidagua dege mbiralime mini nawi howa biragome agalina naga mini gigabi wulene timbuni daliga ngago bo pelalu hengedape holebira.

² Wali agali mini gigabiwi kagome mana bayale biaga ka. Ogonidagua wali agali mini nawi kagome mana tigabi ngaru nabiaga ka.³ Wali agali mini nawi ogonibime harigani pialu howa mbirale mbira biragome wali agali maru

karuhondo ibu mini nawiore ka walia haga.

⁴ Ínaga haru hagame lhondo keba hayagua ína biabe bialu kego wahalu pu nabibe. Ína timbuni bia ko hariyagua ema nabi bi nale kegola ibugua ína ko birigo la nabi waholebira.

⁵ Ina dindi bibahendeni handalu hewaria agali haru haga haguane marume mana ko mbira bigi biyaria handarugo ogo. ⁶ Haru haga haguane karume wali agali mini nawi karuhondo haru haganaga biabe timbuni ngaru bilo mo mialu homogo karuhondo biabe dindiha bayale ndo ngaru bilo mo miaga. ⁷ Ina handa dege bialu hewaria garabaya biabe ale bia haga hearume ti nogo hosini biralu pialu hea. Anigo haru haga timbuni hearume ti garabaya biabe ale bia hagame geni dindi dindi piagadagua pialu heagoni.

⁸ Ína gundu uli timbuni mbira tombo wiriyagua íni uli ogoniha pilabehe holebere. Ína ege tole pabe minu gialariyagua nogombime í hayabehe holebira.^x ⁹ Ína dindi hari ngagoha tole timbuni ngaru polalu hariyagua tole urunime í babehe holebira. Ína ira balu hariyagua nde ira ogonime íni dibu bai babehe holebira. ¹⁰ Ayu ne nahego yu howa nage nawiriyagua erekui biabeore bialu ira dibulebere. Mbirali mini gigabiwi kago ibugua biabe bulenaga ala manda manda bialu haga ka.¹¹ Mbirali me nogombi mo dambola holene mana manda bu karia ibugua nogombi ogonime ibu ala hayilo henge miyagua mo dambola holene mana biago manda bialu hayago nagalone holebira.¹² Mbirali mini gigabiwi kago ibugua bi larago hale howa maru karume ibunaga mini mo yaraga holebira. Anigo mini nawi kago ibugua bi laragome ibuni mo habane nabulene holebira.¹³ Agali ogo

ibugua bi tehinalu larangi bi la ko howa mani ibu bi lamaro bulebiraha bi larago agali lulume laradagua bulebira.¹⁴ Wali agali mini nawi karume bi laho dege ngane laho wiaabo holebira.

Mani agi bulebirabe ina manda nabi kama. Ai ina halu homedemahabi dindi ogoria agi bulebirabe mbiralime ina lan-gibebe ai kabe.

¹⁵ Mbirali mini nawiore kagome erekui biabe bialu ibunaga hongo bame biba ho wahowa ibu andaga polene hariga pedagoria nape pu tara howa ibuni andaga handa walia habe nahe holebira.

¹⁶ Dindi mbiranaga kini igiri emene mini boga nabime haru haga kayaguabi agali haguane maru karume egerebagi heyalu tomo ibabi timbuni dawa gimbu bu naabo halu kane mbiraga hayaguabi dindi ogoriani genda timbuniore tagira ibulebira.¹⁷ Dindi mendenaga kini kago ibu mini bogabiore howa bulene ngago bayuwa manda bialu ibunime bi lalu haru haga ogoriani karume hina ibabi narago ti lulu yilo lowa nagimbu bialu ndo tingini hongo helo lowa nolene ngadagua nayagua dindi ogoni bayale-ore wulebira.^y

¹⁸ Agali mbirame ibunaga anda arema bulene manga howa dangi nalayagua iba bondo lalu anda ogoni podo ibira holebira.

¹⁹ Tomo timbuni dawa payabu naragome wali agali mo turu halu *waini* iba naragome agali mini mo dungula hagane nga. Anigo muni nayi howa ogoni kirabali nabe nahe holebere.

²⁰ Í ñinaga paliagane tamuha howa ína homogo karu nahendedaha mege bialu kini kagobi hagarere bi lowa la hira nabibe. Ína larigoni ega mbirame lo yalu puwa tini lamule poligo manda bibe.

Mini gigabiwime biabe biagago ogo

11 Ínaga muni wiridaruni muni biabe timbuni tara tara bialu karuba wia holene nga. Ani beregola ínaga muni urunime igini dewa ngagola wirigo bolangua howa dewa yu holene wulebira.^z ² Ínaga galone ale ngeru kahalu hali halu agima tale bialu mani dewa tago haragola mo yu dai bule wia haga bulene nga. Mani dindi ogoria mo ko holene agi ale ibulebirabe í manda nabi kego ani bulene nga.

³ Beralibaha iba biru tolara-gola dindini iba dalu ibaga. Ira mbira uyurahayagi podo ibira heneyaguabi unurahayagi podo ibira heneyaguabi podo ibira henedagoria wiaho wiaabo holebira. ⁴ Horo bayale iba dalu puyaburu ibilonaga horo maliaho howa mbirale mbira ína nahenge harigo ai nolene bogabi dedariabi nadonolebere. ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabinigo. Ai waneiginai aiya tombeha aguaore bialu anda harabe ina manda nabibe kamagonidagua dege ibugua wabini ngaru damene bibahende manda biai habe nahe kama. ⁶ Ína tomo egene maru egerebagi hangalu maru alendo hangabe. Mende egerebagi hangarigo bayale anda holebirabe be alendo hangarigo bayale anda holebirabe ina manda nabiore kama. Tomo egene uruni andaho kagola egerebagi hengene alendo hengene lalu dabaki habe nahe ogobi labolabo andaho holebira.

⁷ Wá holene ngago ibu baya taraore mbira ngagola nime wá harago hondowa iname turu haramali. ⁸ Mali bibahendengi ina dindi ogoria hama ibinigo kama manda buwa turu ho haabo holene nga. Mali dewaore dindi ogoria harimayaguabi iname

mbirale uruni embeda nahamiya. Ina homalu puwa mali dewaore homene dininirunaga dindi humbirini andagaha puwa haabobo holeberamago áyu howa turu ho holene nga. Mbirale bibahende mani ibulubadaru nagalone dege holebira.

Wandari igiri daliaherunaga mana lenego ogo

⁹ Wandari igiri daliahe kamiru tí áyu wandari igiri kamingi turu ho halimu. Tíname bialu holene bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu halimu. Ani bialu howa tí-naga bu miniha bayale bulene hame ngamidagua talima pialu halimu. Ani bialu ha kamigo mani Ngode Datagali-wabehanda tíguá beramigonaga manani dabolene wulebirago mitangi bialu tíguá beramiru bibahende mamage howa bil-imu. ¹⁰Tí wandari igiri daliahe kamirubi dege holenenaga horo emene tubagi hangu ngago ai uruninaga galone mbira nawiore. Ani ngago mitangi bialu mbirale tara tara ngarume tíha genda tagira ibulebirarunaga mini burugu nale halimu. Ani bialu howa tínaga tinginiha tandaga mo ngiaga ngarunaga mo tene nahalimu.

12 Anduane Homogohanda ina bibahende wabinigo ai tí wandari igiri daliahe kamingi howa ibuniore mitangi bialu halimu. Tíguá ibu embedaho howa mani tí wahe kamingi mo genda holene mbira tíha anda ibiragola tíguá lalu, I dindini holeneore turu nahe ko, lalu holigo ibuniore mitangi bialu halimu.^a ²Horo ogongi tínaga de auhe biruwa nibi egebi yakundibi bibahende nade ginu haguame wá holene bu dambi hai hayadaoleberami. ³Ani bedamingi tínaga gi hongo nahe howa duru lalu holebira. Ai tínaga gebi hongo nahe

halu paulobagabi holeberemi. Tínaga ne kamiru pialu mbira hangu kagola tomo bayale hongohe ngago baya hangu hayalu nabe nahe holeberemi. Tínaga de au haragola mbirale ngaru bayuwa nahondoleberemi. ⁴Ani bedamingi dege tínaga hale tulu kagola tíguá mbirale hale habe nahe howa anda manda tagirahayagi ege toleme kilingele lalu widi dambiaganegobi ngida piliperu bayale mbira tagirayagi laruagobi baya hangu hale nahe holeberami. Ai tí mbiraga u padamigola ega bilaragome dege tí mo barila holebira. ⁵Ani kamingi tí hari bare ngaruha holene gi halu geme ibaga bialu polenego mogo lalu gi holeberemi. Tínaga mandari kamigoni dagua halu pele hangu hai holebira. Anidagua birangi harigani tini pobe nahedagola poa halu gililo yu ibaga bu holeberemi. Mbirale bulene ngaru bule tínaga bu miniha heyalu kiau nalolebira.

Ani biralu homoleberemi. Homalu tínaga haabobo bu holene wiyagoria hole poleberemi. Ani poramigola wali agali tínaga tanoha karu ti íbu ngoai howa dugu bialu holebira. ⁶Tí homa nabi kamingi howa Anduane Homogo ibuni ala mitangi bialu halimu. Ai tí homaramingi hale hedo wiaganaga pu seni silibame wabini ngago tongolope halu lamu hale ibuni wiaga ngolome wabini ndisibe ngago pambu lalu hale hundiagadagua hundulebira. Iba hambiaga iba be pume hende howa iba uliha bape halu iba hambialu karia be hende haga pu ogoni ibuni tongolope haragola iba be ibira halu pambu lagadagua bialu ⁷inanaga tingini ibu lone dindi halu inanaga dinini Ngode Data-galiwabehanda inaha helayago ibu ibuni karia dai bulebira.

^a12:1 2 Sml 19.35, Min 22.6, Dug 3.27

⁸ Agali manda timbunibi biago ibugua lalu, Uruni bibahendenaga galone nawiorene nawiya.

Mbuga ogonaga lamaro binigo ogo

⁹ Agali manda timbunibi ogoni ibugua ibunaga mini gigabi wiagome wali agali lawai hene. Ibugua bi lolenebi bi yobage lalu lolenebi baya hangu minime tale bini.

Tale bialu bi ogoni bayaleda lo manda biyago mbugani gilibu wini.
¹⁰ Ibugua bi marume hale halu dende helonaga lenego erekubi tayabu wa-halu ai ibugua bi heneneore wiago gilibu wini. ¹¹ Anigo agali manda timbunibi karunaga bi larago nogo sibi haru hagame sibi mo tiga biaga kango nguni dehe yagagobi laga ka. Ani bialu agali manda timbunibi kago ibunaga bi mo mogo bialu mbugani gili biyagua ogoni ira nili bene hagadagua holebira. Ai ina

bibahende haru haga nogo sibi anduan Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bi uruni inahondo langiya.

¹² I igni-o mbira hangu langero. Agalime mbuga dewaore gili biagago gili biari naholebira. Ani biragola mbuga uruniha ngaru manda biai holenaga hondo manda bialu keria í mo manga timbuni holebirago manda bialu habe.

¹³ Ainde bi lamaro bulenenaga bi ogodagua laro. Iname bialu haabo holene duniniore mbira ngago ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu gibiore kago manda buwa iname ibunaga mana lo wini ngago talialu bialu howa ibu andaneha haabo holene nga. Iname ani bialu holomayanaga ibugua ina wabini. ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bayalebi kobi bia do howabi inaneme bialu harimago-ria howa bibahende ibu dabaki bulebira, lalu lamaro bini.^b

Solomononaga Iba Gana

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoha gubalini henene holene-naga iba gana lalu gilibu nga. Agali mbirame wali mbirahondo gubaliniore halu ibu iba gana laga bialu heneya. Wali ibugua nde hale haga buwa agali biago gubaliniore halu iba gana ladai bigi bini.

Gubalini heneneore holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore ka. Anigo Isaraele wali agali ala henerume Solomononaga Iba Gana ogoni onene agalinila mini mbiraore halu gubalini hagadagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore howa gubaliniore holene nga lalu mitangi bu hene. Ina kamarumebi Keriso hamewaneigini howa Kerisola mini mbiraore howa gubalini haga haga bialu holene nga. Anduane Homogonaga mbuga Pigane Binigo 2.24 gilibu ngago ogo. Agali ibugua ibu aba aiyalala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu ho mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Bi marubi uru, Aisaia 62.5, Hosea 2.19-20, 2 Korindi 11.2 uruni handabe.

Solomononaga Iba Gana mbuga ogoniha mini mbiraore halu gubalini holene mana mo walia halu onene bayaleore agalini bayaleorela mini mbiraore holene nga lalu walia ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayale holene ogonidagu ina ngule manda biaga ka.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-2.7)

- Iba Gana mbira lenego 2.8-3.5
- Iba Gana mende lenego 3.6-5.1
- Iba Gana tebone lenego 5.2-6.3
- Iba Gana mane lenego 6.4-8.4
- Iba Gana dauni lenego 8.5-14
- Iba Gana waragane lenego

1 Iba gana ogoni bayaleore Solomono ibunime lenego gilibu winigo nga.^c

Iba gana mbira

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

2 Ína i nnyu laabo harilidagua laabo habelo hameledo.

Waini iba bayalegome dende biaganego goyane lowa ínaga gubalini holene goyane taraoresa.

3 Ínaga tinginini nga biagane iba mini sanda hai harigo ngabioreda.

Ínaga mini hale howa i turu halu nga biagane ogonibi mitangi biruli.

Wandari bedarume í gubaliniore haga bedagoni.

4 Ína i haru halu iya ibida mba.

Ínaga kini ale halu ínaga tamuha i haru halu pu.

Agalime waini iba hame lowa gubalini hagadagua ndo

iyane mandagi gubalini halu turu hagabu holeberaba.

Wali marume í gubalini timbuniore haga gago irane hendedo.

5 Yarusaleme waliru-o hale hadaba.

I tingini mindibi bira bedogonigo i hulu wandari bayawana Keda dindi yobi ngagoha balai anda mindibi kagobi bedo.

Kini Solomono anda háini yári labolabo baya burugule gerelaho ngagobi bedogoni.

6 **Inaga** tingini tara mende aledagola mo yo nahandalimu.

Nime i do mindibia henego.

I mbalinirume i handabe manga howa ina gerebi mabuha biabe bialu holiya helaya.

Biabe ogoni bialu howa ina inaga tingini baya hangu handayaho holene henge nawini.

⁷ Inaga yamali-o ína nogo memeru tani bayale nelo ogoha haru pu helolebero lalu i langi.

Ni tandagabi daragola ti gumba agoha holebirabe.

Agali maru nogo meme haru haga kagoria
ina í taya bialu holiyadago agibe.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

⁸ I lawini-o í wandari bayaore bedegoni.
Ína i de hondoleyagua nogo meme sibiruge piyadadagua talima ibabe.

Talima ibalu ínaga nogo memeru tani bayale nelo
nogo sibi haru haga agali marunaga balai anda bu kagoria kawareni
tani bayale nolene karia handa walia holebere.

⁹ Inaga yamali debene bedego ínaga yári bidegoni bayaleore

Iyibi kininaga karisi gili lole nogo hosinaga yári biaganego aleda.

¹⁰ Ínaga mandarini yári pingipongo biderumebi hale ira dederumebi
ínaga pe mo bayaleore halu gurubu gele ngegome ínaga mani ngiringara leda.

¹¹ Anigo iname yári maru ngolo silibamebi ínaga wabuwa nguleberema.

Wandarime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

¹² Inaga kini ibu paliaganeni palearia ina sanda bayaleore hai hewagome nga taraore biame haya.

¹³ Inaga yamali ibu sanda nga taraorebigo
inaga galu hombeni palu paga ho wiawua.

¹⁴ Inaga yamali ibu palawayha minana anda halu

Engedi dindinaga gerebi maburuha dedagobi kagoni.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

¹⁵ Inaga yamali-o ífore nde wali baya buruguleoreda.

Ína i gubalini kego walia halu ínaga de gilibida.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁶ Inaga yamali í huliya igiri bayaore kegonigo

ína í hondowa turu timbuni ho kogoni.
Datani bayale ogoni iyanaga dagiani tamunguru ale holebira.

¹⁷ Ira tamia karunaga maganerume iyanaga anda dabira helalu
ira guraya aleme anda ogoninaga dangi haradagua bulebira.

2 I Sarono dindi ira teha palawayha mi-nana anda haragobi bedo.

I hari bu karuha dindi ulini ngaruha palawayha dedagobi bedogoni.

Igirime iba gana lenego ogo

² Datani anihe bu karu dombeneha palawayha hagadagua

í lawini biago ibu wali dege dombeneha bayale birarua.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

³ Ira dege dombeneha ira lini bayale daga mbira hagadagua

ínaga yamali biago ibu agali dege dombeneha biatago nahe kagoni.

Ni tandagabi darangi i ira ogoni teneha gumba birulene hameore ledo.

Ira ogoninaga lini bayale dedago do narogola ínaga ne harigaha dende-ore biagane.

⁴ Ibunaga anda heagoha tomo timbuni dawa wiagoria ibugua i haru piya.

Tomo nagane anda biagoha labolabo bayaleorerume yári bidagonaga turu haradagua

ibugua i gubaliniore hayagonaga turuho kogoni.

⁵I lawini ina ibu gubaliniore kogola inaga kuni gedaore halu hongo naharuago

aiore ira linirubi gerebi lini do gembe binirubi i hongo helonaga nabehe bedo.

⁶I lawini biagome ibunaga gi lehagome inaga mahayagi yani halu ibunaga gi tigagome inaga tinginini yani haya.

⁷Yarusaleme waliru-o tígua nogo gabua mini dia karu mitangi bialu mbira nabuleore lalu ihondo bi lo widaba.

Mbirale ogoni iyanagago tígua iya mo mogola howa gubalini holene mo dala hangu hangu nahalimu.

Iba gana mende

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

⁸I lawini i bedoria ibaruane hale ko. Ibu amura hari bare wiagohayagi howa pogola edene bima gerai lalu ibaruane hale ko.

⁹Ibu gerai lalu biango dudu aleme dai lagadagua lalu nogo bulumaga wangabe daliahemai dai lagadagua lalubi ibarua.

Abale ibalu anda mandaha ibu kago hendedo.

Íbu howa ibu windoha handa anda haragoni.

¹⁰Handa anda howa ibugua ihondo bi langiragoni.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

Inaga lawini gubalini-o tagira ibu. Yamali-o iya haru áyu mbaliya tagira ibu.

¹¹Iba dalu to hayago dalunaga gi nahabe.

¹²Áyu ogoni dindi bibahendeha palawayaya dame kago ai iba gana lolenginda.

Ega bedarume turu halu bi taratara lagalaga biarua.

¹³Ira pogé ale karume lini dalu ibirarua. Pu kuabu tara tara irabuha karume lini dagadaga biaruago ai palawaya uruninaga nga baya taraoreda.

Inaga lawini gubalini-o tagira ibu.

Bayá-o iya mbaliya tagira mbaibu.

¹⁴i andaga tamuha ega emenerume ibuni andaga ege kaba ngagoha bira do hagadagua bira do haridago.

Ainde ínaga dengui baya hondoabago hondoliya tagira ibalu ínaga bi baya tara laruegobi hale holiya tagira ibu.

¹⁵Biango dudu emene bu karuni minu yani hadaba.^d

Iyanaga gerebi mabu gamaha anda ibuwa palawaya bayale dedaru mo ko holigo abale minadaba.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁶Inaga yamali ogoni ibu i agalini kagola i nde ibu one bedogoni.

Ibugua ibunaga nogo memeru palawaya bayale bu karu dombeneha tani nelo haru pu haga.

¹⁷Ibugua nogo meme biaru handayahoe kane dege ni anda pialu dagare bulebira.^e

Hari bare hombene bu ngaruha nogo gabua mini diame gerai lalu ibagadagua

i lawini-o i abaleore ibabelo hameledo.

3 Ina mbi bibahendengi íninaga da-giani paluwa paliahondo nahe yange yange bu wuwa inaga gubalini biago hangu emaga handaaboo haruli. Ina emagaha ibu hangu taya biaabo howa handa walia naheore haru.

^d2:15 Iba 80.13, Ese 13.4, Lg 13.32 ^e2:17 Sol 4.6

² Ai emagaha dege i heyalu puwa tano wiagoha ibagabume halu ibu taya bialu haruya.

Ina inaga yamali taya bialu tano biagoniha hariga peago bibahendeha taya bume harugoyu
ina ibu mbiraha lola halu handa walia naheore harugoni.

³ Tanoha mamage haya agali hearume i de handaya.

Ina tihondo hale halu lalu, Inaga yamali de handarimibe, laru.

⁴ Ina ti yu wahalu pialu hewaria nde aube tobane buwa i lawini biago pi-alu hearia handa walia haru.

Ibugua i yu wahalu polilono ina ibu minu yani haabo howa

i aiya andaga tamu ini taba henenegoha haru piru.

⁵ Yarusaleme waliru-o tigua nogo gabua mini dia karu mitangi bialu mbira nabuleore lalu ihondo bi lo widaba.

Mbirale ogoni iyanagago tigua iya mo mogola howa

gubalini holene mo dala hangu hangu nahalimu.

Iba gana tebone

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

⁶ Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha howa ibiragoni agiledabe.

Mbirale ira haguia ngabilo delagane mini **inisenesibi muwebi** delaragola ira haguia biale hara.

Mbirale ogoni haguia biragonaga nga baya taraore

agali biyinaya biagarume muni taguiaga ngaligobioredane hendedo.

⁷ Dagia bayalego agalime áyu dege mo yalu ibirago de handa.

Solomon ibu dagia ogoriani biralu ibiragoni.

Ani ibalu ami agali hongohe karu pira waragariame (60) haru ibiragoni.

Isaraele ami agali uruni ti hongoheoreda.

⁸ Ami agali uruni ti abale howa wai biagane mugubeore ka.

Tigua ayu tibu nene gadeleme wai biaganebi ka.

Tinaga ayu tibu ta howa yagayaga bialu waitigime ibuligonaga tinime mbiraga mamage haabo haya ka.

⁹ Solomono ibu kininaga biragane dagiani berelalu yalu ibira.

Kininaga dagia ogoni ira baya taratararu Lebanonono dindiha taweme dibu yu ibuwa wabu wia.

¹⁰ Dagia ogoninaga gene silibame wabu heleya.

Labolabo aga pu ngolo aleme lebialu dungua ho heleya.

Dagiani biragane gedaore labolabo tagalitaya aleme wia dambi hea.

Yarusaleme wali berearume labolabo ogoni baya hanguore lebialu mo yári bia ho ngeleya.

Tigua kininaga biabe ogoni bulene tutuore howa biagaya.

¹¹ Yarusaleme wali bedemiru-o tí Kini Solomono de hondole ibidaba.

Ibugua kininaga manda mo karulo beda. Kini Solomono ibuni wali dabu biyangi ibu aiyahanda manda ogoni ibunaga haguaneni mo karula hayagoni.

Horo ogoningi ibu turu timbuniore ho haya.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

4 Inaga yamali-o i hulu wandari bayaore bedegoni.

Inaga dengui labolabome buyi howa bo bidegonigoyu

ínaga de gili bidagome ína i gubalini kego walia hara.

Ínaga mandari libilabu lama nogo memeru tidi yalu turu howa mali lima

Gileada hari bare emene ngarunaga dali-radagua biarua.

²Ínaga neru nogo sibi karunaga irini áyu dege podowa wayawaya bini peleore hagadagua ínaga ne peweleda. Ínaga ne mbira honda nabi bibahende bayaleore tigabi dege hai harua.

³Ínaga ne hambu daramabiore aga daramabi ngaligobida.

Ína bi laregola ne hambu moheoreda.

Labolabome ínaga dengui buyi kegoyu ina ínaga wanakui honani ale hendedo.

⁴Wai pabení Debidinaga mamage haga anda lu kagobi ínaga ma lu bayaleoreda.

Ínaga mani gurubu gele bayaore ngeru ami agalinaga humbi dewaore anda lu biago háimi girigerelo wiradagua biarua.

⁵Ínaga andu kira keru nogo dia wangabe labo laboli hono winigo baya taraore

palawaya karu dombeneha tani nalu haradagua biarua.

⁶Ina hari hombeneni mbirale *inisenesi* ngabi maru buwi ngagoria pu holebero.

Ina hari hombene ogoriani pu koore dege

ni anda pialu dagare bilo holebero.

⁷Ínaga yamali-o í baya taraoreda.

Ínaga tinginini motudu mbira nawi baya taraore bedegoni.

⁸I one-o iyame Lebanono hari ngaruni yu wahalu mbaliyago iya haru mbaibu.

Ina Hari Amanabi Seniribi Hemonobi uruninaga nenegoria howa daliape habe.

Hari uruniha budi gabua timbuni mini laionorubi lebadirubi haga ka.

⁹I one ínaga yamaliore bedegoni.

Ína í emene hangu handaya harigome ínaga yamali mo ko harua.

Ina ínaga mani gurubu gele ngeru de hondowa í homalu dai bidogoni.

¹⁰Ínaga yamali í one-o ína í gubalini hariligonaga í turuore ho kogoni.

Waini iba dende biaganego bagi hene lowa ínaga gubalini holene ogoni baya taraoreya.

Pauda nga biagane tara tara ngaru bagi hene lowa ínaga tinginini sanda hai harigoni nga taraore bida.

¹¹I one bayale-o ína bi laregoni mone ibane dende biagadagua ina hale harogola dendebioreda.

Ína bi laregonibi dendebi nogo memenaga andu iba aleda.

Ínaga aga bideru baya ngabi Lebanononaga iraru ngabi ale bida.

¹²I yamali-o í mabu gama mbira wia do henego ale bedego

agali mbirame ge haanda habe nahe pabe bu yaanda hene wiaganegobi bede.

Mabuha iba duguaragola mbirali ibu hangu iba hambiaganego ale í bede.

¹³⁻¹⁴Mabu ogoniha ira bayale bayaleru andaho haganegobi í bedegoni.

Ira marume lini baya dendebi noleneru daga.

Marume sanda bayale wabulene dalu marume tomo mo dendebia holenebi daga.

Ira marume yári tara tarabi dalu marume haguwa ngabilo delolenebi daga.

¹⁵Iba duguaraga halu poragome mabu mo bayale hagagobi í bede.

Iba emeneru Lebanono hari ngagoha howa mabu ogoniha dugu daliddali biagagobi bede.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁶Puyabu uyu ibirago leneha howa eberego í heyabe.

Puyabu unu leneha howa eberego ína ínaga mabuha pulo yalu ibuwa nga biaganeme tglotagi hela.

Ínaga yamali ibu ibuninaga mabuha ibalu
ira lini bayale dedarú do nela.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

5 I one inaga yamali-o ini mabuha ibu kogoni.

Ina mbirale bayale ngabiru mo mogo bu ngelowwa
mone ibane bayale dendebigobi nalu bedo.

Ina nogo memenaga andu ibabi **waini**
ibabi na dege bialu bedogoni.

Wali marume iba gana lenego ogo

Libu yamali bayalego labo-o libugua
ibabi hinabi nalu
no karula poragola haru lole nalibu.

Iba gana mane**Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo**

2 Mbiraga i paluwa miniha paliahondo nahe yange yange bu wiru.

I yange yange bu wuwa dege emene paluwa emaga handalu hewaria i lawini biagome anda i palewago haneni panga dugua lalu hearia handaru.

Igirime iba gana lenego ogo

I lawini inaga yamali-o i anda ibuliya panga duguabe.

Mbiraga pibiya ibiyagome inaga dengui damialu mandani dimba beda, laya.

Wandarime iba gana ladai bialu lenego ogo

3 Ina ininaga aga golo waharugodago lone aginaga buliyabe.

Inaga ge wayawayaya bu waharugodago lone aginaga mo dodo heloliyabe.

4 I lawini biagome anda pangani gime yani hayuago hale howa.

inaga miniha dungu lalu turuore biya.

5 Ina heyuwa panga dugua hole manda biru.

Inaga gime anda panga duguagane heagoria yani harugola

sanda inaga gini heago para haya.

6 Ina i lawini anda ibilo panga duguarugoyu

ibu abale piyyagola ina de handa nabi haru.

Ina ibunaga bi hale hoa howa inaga minihaga genda biya.

Ina ibu hai biaabo howa handa walia nahe dege haru.

Ina ibu olarugoyu ibugua ladai binigo i hale nahe dege haru.

7 Tano pabe mamage haga agalirume i handa walia howa

tigua i bo mberaho wahalu

i dagarenaga biagane aga biwago ti golo yalu piya.

8 Yarusaleme waliru-o tigua i yamali handa walia harimiyagua

i hame lowa gubalini dugupe ho kogo lamilimu.

Tigua bi ogoni lamuleberema lalu ihondo bi lo widaba.

Bi uruni emaga andaha howa ani lalu haruya.

Walirume iba gana lenego ogo

9 I wandari maru bedaru bolangua howa i hulu wandari bayaore bedegoni.

I yamali ogoni ibu agali abibe.

Ibu ina wali maru bedemaru agalini karu bolanguahae kagola iname bi lo wulumayabe.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

10 Inaga yamali ibu tingini hongoheore baya dombarale ka.

Agali daosini pira (10,000) dewaore bu karunaga dengui baba bitago naheore kagoni.

11 Ibunaga dengui ngolo ale ngiringarale.

Ibunaga mandari mindibi bayaleore ega mindi mbiranaga iri mbauleya.

12 Ibunaga de baya pewele ega gabago iba angeni wayawayaya bini bedaligobiya.

¹³ Mabuha mbirale bayale ngabiru bu hagadagua
ibunaga peiri heago bayaleoreya.
Ibunaga ne hamburu palawaya bayale-
ore dedagobi howa

bi larago bayale ngabi sanda ale laga.

¹⁴ Ibunaga giru bayaleore hongohe howa
ibunaga gi hondoneru mo yári bia halu
gi magi muni timbunime miagaru
ibu gini nga.

Ibunaga tingini wálahoneore howa
ngiringara lalu heore.

Nogo dongone ege tole mindibi muni
timbunirume miagago aleme yáribi
hea.

¹⁵ Ibunaga ge biagolabo tole pele bayale
kirame gene wawa helene mbaulebi
ngolome wabu helene peleorego aleda.
Ibu timbuniore Lebanonono hariha ira
tamia bayaleore lu timbuni hearubi
kagoni.

¹⁶ Ibugua i nunu laragola inaga bu bami-
alu turu bialu dungu laga.

Ibunaga tingini bibahendego baya
gibiore ka.

Yarusaleme waliru-o inaga yamali laru-
goni ibu ogonibiore ka.

Walirume iba gana lenego ogo

6 Í wandari maru bedaru bolangua
howa í hulu wandari bayaore
bedegoni.

Inaga yamali ibu ani piyabe.

Iname í biamogo bialu tayabia holomaya
ibu hariga ogoha piya lalu langibe.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

² Inaga yamali ibuni mabuni ira nga bi-
aga ale bu kagoha pu ka.

Ibu mabuha ibunaga nogo memeru tani
nelo halu
palawaya bayale dedaru do mogo bialu
ka.

³ Inaga yamali ibu inaga halu ibi nde
ibunagaore bedogoni.

Palawaya kago dombeneha howa ibugua
ibunaga nogo meme tani nelo haru
kagoni.

Iba gana dauni

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

⁴ Inaga yamali í baya burugule
Yarusaleme tano alebi
Tisa tano hameleore ngago alebi kegoni.
Í baya buruguleore ami agaliru wai bule
lowa

pelagi yalu tidiyu ibirago hondowa mi-
tangi bu wiagadagua ngogoni.

⁵ Ína i de handaya haabo kegome i minu
yani haradagua bidego
í handa taraha.

Ínaga mandari kerume nogo meme
wabuni tidu yalu

Gileada hari bareni mali lima daliape
hene mbauleda.

⁶ Ínaga neru nogo sibi karunaga irini
áyu dege wayawaya bini peleore ha-
gadagua inaga ne peweleda.

Ínaga ne mbira honda nabi bibahende
bayaleore tigabi dege hai harua.

⁷ Labolabome inaga dengui buyi kegoyu
ina inaga wanakui honani ale
hendedo.

⁸ Kini ibu wali dewa dabu bila.

Pira waragaria (60) dabu berolono bini
biralu

pira halira (80) one wabuni mende
biralu

wandari maru mini nalenebi bira dege
biniru ani bila.

⁹ I nde one mbiraore hangu gubalini
howa berelalu

ibu inaga yamaliore ega malibu ale bay-
aleore bedagoni.

Ibu aiyahanda ibu wane mbiraore ogoni
dege gubalini haga berenego
inaga ibuhondo turuho ko.

Wali bibahende biru ngarumebi ibu de
hondowa ibunaga mini mo yaraga
haga.

Kini one biru ngarumebi ibu one wabuni
mende bedarumebi

tigua iba gana lalu ibu mini yaraga haga.
¹⁰Egerebagi ni tagira ibiraligobi dumb-
iyalu wálo yalu ibiragoni aibe.

Ibunaga wanakui do mbarale ni tagira
ibule howa dorone tagira ibagagobi
ibalu

ege do mbarale dagane gobi halu bida.
Ami agalirume wai bule lowa humbi
demborerebi yalu tidiyu ibirago de
hondowa mitangi bu wiagadagua
ina ibu de hondowa mitangi biaho
ngogoni.

¹¹I mabuha dalipe howa ira lini bayale
dagane bu karu dombeneha íbu ko.
Dindi uliniha ira bayale do ngoria bialu
anda harago hondole íbu ko.

Gerebi yuni gahenge mabirago handalu
ira marume palawaya tara tara nga bi-
agane ale do ngarubi hondole íbu
halu bido.

¹²Inaga yamali-o ína inaga bu mo durula
harigoni.

Ina manda bialu hewaria agali mbirame
karisini howa nogo hosime gililo
yalu pelo poa hagadagua kogoni.

Walirume iba gana lenego ogo

¹³Sulama wandari-o mali lia mali lia ina
de hondolomaya ína mali lia.

Wandarime ladai binigo ogo

Irane aginaga wali agali bu karunaga
deni ína mali luluya tí hondoa
kamibe.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

7 Inaga yamali í wandari baya
buruguleoreda.

Ínaga geni gesu bidegola paliaore
biarua.

Ínaga ge bagu bayaleore agali bigiya
wabiagame tole podalu wabiade
hene mbauleoreda.

²Iba be mbira amu ngago **waini** iba den-
debi biraho wiagane ale nga.

Palawayá bayale ngabiru do mabu
bidagoria widi mberene amu do
huba bu nga.

³Ínaga andu kira keru labo nogo dia ig-
ini labo laboli hono wini ogobi labo-
labo daburabuho kagobida.

⁴Ínaga ma kego anda lu mbira pele bima
iraga kagobida.

Ínaga de Hesebono tano ogoninaga tole
panga haraba kawareni uliha iba
bedagobida.

Ínaga ngui bayaore Lebanonon agali ma-
mäge hagarunaga anda lu bima
irigi hene Damasagasa tanohayagi
heagonibida.

⁵Ínaga haguane Hari Kamele kagobida.
Ínaga mandari baya taraore pingi pongo
bideru didoleda.

Mandari gogorali elepebe bidago hon-
dowa kini kagome hame lowa odope
habeheda.

⁶Hulu wandari baya taraore í bedegoni.
Ína í mo turuore harigola ína í gubalin-
iore ho haruli.

⁷Íore hulu wandari ndo gurulu gibi bibi
ayage aleda.

Ínaga andu kego labo geromi lini aleda.

⁸Ína iraga howa geromi lini dedago
dolebero.

Ína handalu hewaria ínaga andu kego
labo pu mbira miini **gerebi** lini dewa
dowi kagobiya.

Ína buhé larigo ngabi dendebi ira lini
mini abelo aleya.

⁹Ínaga ne hambu ngabiore waini iba
aleda.

Ína í nunu laregola waini iba dende bia-
gadaguaore biarua.

Wandarigome iba gana lenego ogo

Inaga yamali-o ína íhondo waini iba
ngulebero.

Waini iba ogoni alego nolene bayale
holebira.

¹⁰I ibunaga lawini bedogo ibugua i gubalini haabo haha kagoni.

¹¹Inaga yamali bubi-o iya dindi emene mbira anda bu karuha

palu hama mbaliya i porodagua mba ibu.

¹²Egerebagiore iya heyalu puwa gerebi ira bu karu de hondo mbaliya.

Gerebi ira uruni mabialu pabua balu yigiyaga ledabe handabiya.

Ira lini mini pomegaranade bayale daga bu karume lini dole pabua bayadabe hondo mbaliya.

Iya mabu ogoniha pu howa ina i gubalin-iore kodagua walia holiya.

¹³I lawini-o ina ira lini bayale bayaleru do yalu ibuwa

i nabelo panga haraba kawareni ngeledo.

Maru ala do yinigo ngelalu maru áyu dege do yinigo ngelalu bido.

Iyame pu kuabu ale iyanaga bu mo heyahagane karubi ngabia handaba.

8 I aiyahanda i i mbalini taba honowa andu nabelo nginidale

ina ogoni bayaleda lalu kole.

Ogonigo ina i harigani lola haruyagua i nunu larogola wali agali karume hon-dowa i ko bere lolene nawulebira.

²Ina i gubalini holenenaga mana lawai habelo

i aiya andaga i haru polebero.

Ina i **waini** iba bayalego mbirale mo dende bia hagane ale heba bimaga maga binigo

i nabelo mo yalu ibuwa ngulebero.

³I lawini ibunaga gi lehagome inaga maha-yagi yani halu

ibunaga gi tigagome inaga tinginini yani haya.

⁴Yaruseleme waliru-o tigua mbira nabuleore lalu ihondo bi lo widaba.

Mbirale ogoni iyanagago tigua iya mo mogola howa
gubalini holene mo dala hangu hangu nahalimu.

Iba gana waragane

Walirume iba gana lenego ogo

⁵Dindi ko dalu naibaga ngagoha howa ibunaga yamalila gi pingipongo bialu ibiragoni wali aibe.

Igirime iba gana lenego ogo

i aiyahanda ira mini abelo teha i taba heneneyago ina i ogoniha paleria mo barila harugoni.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

⁶Ina wali mende gubalini nahe i hangu gubalini haabo habe.

Wali mende inaga gime yani nahe i hangu yani habe.

Homame hongo howa agali bope hagadagua ina i gubalini holene hon-goge ngo.

Ina i hame lolene go ira hungu bialu daradagua bida.

⁷Ira ogonibi dedago iba odo hundia hole biyaguabi

iba li ibalu hundia hayaguabi nahundulebiraore.

Agali mbira ibugua walime ibu gubalini halu hame lelo lowa

ibunaga muni bibahende wali biago miai hayaguabi

ibu bo yagibano halu wali biagome ibu mege bu dai bulebira.

Wandari mbalinirume iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

⁸Inanaga mbalini ibu wandari emene ogoni ibu andu naibi beda.

Ibu wandari mabuage bedaria igiri mbi-rame ibu dabu bule ibiragola

iname wandari biagohondo agi bia holeberemabe.

⁹Ibu tanonaga ege pabe bedayagua ogoriani iname silibame anda luni wa hondo biragane ale mbira ibunaga bia holeberema.

Ibu tano tole pabe panga hayagua
iname ibu pele mialu ira tamia
hongoheme panga hongohe wabu
heloleberema.

Wandarime iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁰I tanonaga tole pabe halu
inaga andu tano pabe ogoninaga anda
lu wa hondo birule kira bu helene
haradagua bida.
I yamalila iya haru mandagi
haribayagua
i mini dungulo haruligo ibu bayuwa
manda bu kagoni.

Igirime iba gana lalu ladai binigo ogo

¹¹Kini Solomono ibunaga **gerebi** mabu
mbira dindi Bala Hamono lagagoha
winigo nga.

Agali maru ti mabu ogoniha gerebi lini
dole hame layagua
ibu muni siliba daosini (1,000) mbira
mbira migi biaga.

¹²Solomono ibu muni siliba daosini
mbira (1,000) ogoni mo yilo.

Agali maru mabu ogoni yolo mule hongo
hayaru ti tininaga muni siliba han-
dari kira (200) ogoni mo yilo.

I aginaga mogo solebe.

I ininaga gerebi mabu mbira bayale
ngogodago.

¹³Inaga gubalini-o ína mabuha howa bi
labelo hame ledo.

Ína bi labelo inaga nenegeru ti hale hole
hondo kagoni.

Wandarigo ibugua iba gana lenego ogo

¹⁴Inaga gubaliniore-o ína nogo mini dia
aleme dai lagadagua lalu
nogo dia wangabe hongoheme dai la-
gadaguabi lalu
hari bare hombene mbirale ngabi
buwi ngaruniha howa pogolama
ibagadagua abale dai bibelo hame
ledo.

Aisaia

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga bi mana latagi haga Aisaia ibu Yuda dindinaga Yarusaleme tanoha heangi Asirialime Isaraele dindi uyurahayagi ibuwa wai bialu mo ko howa bo podama ibalu heagola Yuda dindi unurahayagibi bo podama anda ibulene kaware wini. (2 Kini 17 howa ledago handabe) Aisaianaga mbuga ogoni bi halu tebira talebu nga.

Be 1-39 uruniha Asiria dindihā ami agalirume Yuda dindi bo podo wahole ibulene kaware ngelowa Aisaiahanda bi uruni gilibu wini. (Be 1-12) Ogoniha howa ibuni binirunaga garea lalu gilibu nga.

Yuda wali agalime wai kaware ibiyagola gi timbuni ho hearia waitigi ibiyagoni irane Aisaiahanda lalu, Tíname ko birimigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua pani ngiragoni, lalu lamialu hene. Ibugua lalu, Asirialirume bua halu ndo tíname Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu pirimigonaga ibugua nde tíha genda ogoni ibileda, lalu lamini. Aisaia ibugua Yuda wali agaliruhondo lalu, Tí agali haguane kamirubi wali agali bibahendebe ko bialu kamiruni wahalu mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoha dai buwa ibuninaga andaneha holene nga. Ani birimiyagua tíha genda naibi bayale holeberemi. Anidagua nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí pani timbuniore ngulebira, lene.

Aisaia ibugua mani bayale holene tagira ibulebiragonaga nde lamia dege bini. Ibugua mbiwiwa halu lalu, Maha Kini Debidi aguanene mbira kini holebirago

ogoni ibirangi wali agali bayale hai holeberemi, lalu lene. (16.5)

Be 40-55 uruniha Yuda wali agali Babilono dindihā garabaya howa Aisaia ibugua mani bayaleore holene tagira ibulebira lalu lene. Bi te pigane (Be 1-39) biagoria layaruni lai halu ai luore Babilono dindihā garabaya howa lenego gilibu nga. Yuda wali agaliru miniha genda timbuniore ho hearia hondowa mani turu halu bayale holeberami lalu lamini. Bibahendenaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome Pesianaga Kini Sairusi dabo helayagola kini ogoni ibugua biabe bayale bialu howa Yuda wali agali tininaga dindi dai bilo golope halu pudaba lolebira, lene. Waitigi biarume nde dindi kaundiaoreha garabaya bu yalu íbu hayagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti embeda nahe baya hanguore handayahō haabo hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Habo Nalolene Bi bamba lo winigobi ibuninaga bi mana latagi haga agali heneruha howabi lowialu lalu, Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu gi mialu haru dai bulene togo Isaraele wali agali tí kamigoni, lene.

Bi galonore mbira Be 52.13-53.12 dagalabe. Hobane niruniha howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga agali mbira ibuwa ibugua genda tandagala timbuniore nalu wali agali biamogo bulebira lalu gilibu winigo nga. Keriso hamewaneiginī dewaoreme áyu mitangi bialu karia agali biamogo biaga ogoni Yasu manda bialu leneda lo manda bida.

Be 56-66 uruniha Aisaia ibugua wali agali tini dindi Yarusalemeni daibu holebirarunaga bi lowia henego nga. Bi polene marume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga Habo Nalolene Bi ala lo winigome Yuda wali agali miniha mo hongo haga bini. Bi mendeme lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga andaneha haabo howa mana tigabi ngaru bialu howa ibuhondo bi laabo halu howabi lo-

maru mialu howabi wali agali yagibano burupale karu mitangi bialu biamogo bilimu, lalu laminigo gilibu nga.

Bi galoneore mbira 61.1-2 howa gilibu wini ngagoni mani Yasu ibuni biabe bule pigane te hinalu howa wali agali hale helo dagalatagi hene. (Lugu Be 4.16-21 dagalabe) Aisaia ibugua bi lene ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga wali agaliru ti bu mini mo hongo haga biaga. Irane Aisaia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ogobiore ka lalu mo walia howa latago haga bi-agagome ani biaga. Genda tara tara ngaru ibiyaguabi uruni bame degeda lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti baya hangu handayaho haga. Áyu ina Keriso hameweineigin kamarume han-dalu kamaria bamba Aisaia ibugua mbi-wia halu bi lo winidaruni inanaga Andu-ane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibuni íbu howa biabe biahalu ira bangani homayag-oni henene lola helonaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ani binidane manda biai kamagoni. Aisaiahanda Yuda dindi-habi Yarusalemehabi Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana latagi halu hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-12.6)

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali talinigobi biamogo bule lo winigobi lo ngago 13.1-23.18

Hameigini dindi tara tarani heneruhondo Anduane Homogo ibugua pani minigo 24.1-27.13

Anduane Homogohanda dindi bibahendeoreha mo ko holene wulebiragobi mani ibunaga wali agali biamogo bulebiragobi te ngago 28.1-35.10

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali halu mende talinigobi biamogo bule lo winigobi ngago 36.1-39.8

Kini Hesegaia warago timbuni bene-gobi Asiria agaliru hongo henegobi ngago 40.1-55.13

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga mbirali ibulebiragome wali agalinaga miniha dunubia ho helalu pele mulebi-rago lo ngago 56.1-66.24

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali talinigobi biamogo bule lo winigobi maru ngago

1 Mbuga ogoha Emoso igini Aisaia ibugua bi gilibu winigo nga. Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agali Yarusalemeha hearu Aisaia ibugua lamilonaga de gandeba hondowa laminigo. Ogongi Usiabi Yodamabi Ahasabi Hesegaabi ti Yuda dindiha kini hemingi Aisaiahanda bi ogoni lalu latagi hene.^f

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali talinigo ogo

² Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Hari daliga-o dindi-o libu hale gogabu hale halu inaga bi larogo nde baya hangu hale harabine. Inaga waneigini inime handayaho harurunime ti anda halu puwa áyu inaga bi mo wahalu kagoni.^g ³ Nogo bulumaga karume nde ti abaoe ogo kalo manda bialu nogo dongi karumebi nde ti abahanda tomo ogoriaore ngiaga lo manda bidagoni. Anigo inaga Isaraele wali agali ti mini nawiore kagoni. Tigua manda bulenedagua nogo bulumaga dongirume manda bu bolangua kagoni, lalu lene.^h

⁴ Wali agaliru-o tígua mana ko ngubiore beremigome tíni koorené ko kamigoni. Bibahendengi tígua ko hangu biaabo halu kamigo ai tí ko hai holeberemi. Tíni mana ko beremigome tíni gililope halu kamigoni. Isaraele wali agali tígua Anduane Homogo

^f1:1 2 Kin 15.1-7, 15.32-38, 16.1-20, 18.1-20.21, 2 Bit 26.1-23, 27.1-9, 28.1-27, 29.1-32.33 ^g1:2 Yar 2.12, 22.29, Mai 1.2, 6.1-2 ^h1:3 Yar 9.3, 9.6

tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe tigabiore biaga kago yu wahowa erembira mialu kamigoni ndobe.⁵ Ai irane aginaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu kamibe. Tí tandaga naabo halu holenego manga nahe kamibe. Isaraele-o tí agali marume bo mbelelo wahene tínaga tinginiru mo ko halu hongo naheore haradagua bialu haguaneni dererume pipole haradagua bialubi tí bu miniha ko dege mitangi bu kamigoni ndobe.⁶ Henge emene mbira wule ndo dere haguaneha howa bima pialu tingini bibahendeha dere biamehe kagoni. Dere biame halu tingini mbira henge nawiore pimbipambu lalu toha tagitagi bidagoni. Tígua dere uruni nde baya hangu domowa kabu bu dambi nahayada. Marasinirubi mbira nde haiha nabinidagoni.

⁷Tínaga waitigirume dindi tano wimiruni bo labu halu gialo delai hayagoni. Tíni handayahohemiore dege dindi tarali urunime tínaga dindihama mbirale wimiruni mo ko hai halu tínaga mabuha tomo hengemirubi tígua bialu nai hayagola ai dindi hangu ibira kagoni ndobe.⁸ Yarusaleme tano dege darabi yu wa kagoni. Dindi ogoninaga hongo holene nawi yu waheneore ngagoni. Ibu mabu gibuniha agalime bame andira nemanda biraligobi ale ngagoni. Tano mbira waitigime ho yu mabu bupe howa bameore ngelenego ngagoni ndobe.⁹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ibugua wali agali maru karu yu wa nahedale Yarusaleme bo tangubagabu wahene ngale. Anigo nde heneneore ina mo koore henego bamba Sodomo Gomora tanola bo mundulo wahenegodagua bidaleda.ⁱ

¹⁰Yarusaleme wali agaliru agali haguane kamirubi tí bibahende ko

biaga Sodomo Gomoralala wali agali henerubi dege kamigoni. Ani kamigo howa áyu Anduane Homogohanda bi larago hale hadaba. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tihondo bi larago baya hanguore hale hadaba.¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara. Tígua manda bialu kamiria ina tínaga mbirale mbira bo lomabu ngialu kamiruni turuho kobe toba kamibe. Ani ndoyago. Tígua nogo sibi bo loma bialu irani delai hole yalu ibirimirunibi nogo maru habahe bo lomabu yalu ibigi birimiruni bibahende hondowa i turu nahe kogoni. Nogo bulumaga wangabenaga daramabi sibi memebi igini hungubaluanaga daramabi urunime lomabu ngulene hame naleore kogoni.^{jk} ¹²Tí bo lomabu ngulene uruni i mitangi bialu lotu lole ibalu howa yalu ibalimu layadaru aiwabe. Tí i andagaha ibalu howa inaga wanakuini lile lalu giligele dewa lagayago ani bulene ngago aiwa layabe.¹³ Ai tínaga bo lomabu ngulene urunibi bame mohole bu nayalu ibalimu. Tína bo lomabu ngulene uruni hondowa turu naheore kogo. Hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesi ina nga holoya delalu kamiruni nga nabi bame dege delalu kamigoni. Urunibi inaga nguime nga halu hame naleore kogoni. Tígua Ege Pigane Ngabulo kagola lotu lagarubi **Sabada** horo bibahendengi lotu lagarubi horo timbuni marungi lotu tara tara laga ngamirunibi bibahende hame naleore kogoni. Irane tínime mana ko nabulene ngaru hangu bialu kamigome tínaga lotu laga uruni mo mebia hai haya.¹⁴ Ege Pigane Ngabulo kagolabi lotu maru lole mo ngoai howa laga wirimirubi bibahende i turu naheore handabe manga ho kogoni. Tígua mana

ⁱ1:9 Pig 19.24, Lm 9.29 ^j1:11 Ais 66.3, Yar 7.21, Mai 6.7

^k1:11 Amo 5.21-22 ^l1:13 Yol 1.13, 2.15, Md 15.9

urunidagua bialu kamirunime i genda mo ngiragola ina mo yabe nahe kogoni.

¹⁵ Tíguá mbirungi tñaga gi yaraga howa ihondo bi laramigola ina tí de nahondolebero. Irane agi tñaga gime agali bo wahaga birimirunaga daramarume damu gobahé kami. Tíguá gi yaraga howabi bi dewaore lalu harimiyaguabi ina hale naholebero laro.^m ¹⁶ Ina tí dodohe kamine hendedogo. Ai pialu mana ko dodohe tihá para hayadagoni domo wahole pudaba. Ani domo wahaiko howa mana ko ngaru lone budai nabi wahai halimu. ¹⁷ Mana bayale tigabi bulene ngaru hongo howa manda bialu mana bayale uruni dege talialu bialu hole manda bilimu. Agali maru mendeali mo hondo haga karu mo hondo nahelo mini bayale talebu milimu. Wali agali maru genda yu karu biamogo bibe. Waneigini hono wahene karu handayahó halu wali dalo bedarubi baya hangu biamogo bigi bialu halimu. Wali agali burupale uruni marume mo ko hayagua tíguá biamogo bialu halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua larago, Ai mo le hayadaruni lotiga bimiya. Áyu tí ko birimigome mo dodo hayagola aga pele bayaleorení darama para haragola mo ko hene wiagadagua bidamiruni ina ko domo wahai halu lone pele bayaleore hari beraliba peleore ale halu nogo sibi irimi pele tara ngaligobi holeberemi.ⁿ ¹⁹ Tíguá inaga bi larogo hale halu birimiyagua nde tñaga maburuha tomoru bayale anda haragola bialu noleberemi. ²⁰ Anigo ina bi ledogo mo wahalu manga harimiyagua nde tñaga waitigi bu karume ibalu tí bo wahai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Yarusaleme tano ko biaga dindi winigo Anduane Homogohanda mo tiga bule manda binigo ogo

²¹ Yarusaleme tano nde abale inaga bi hale haga winigo ai áyu wali ko biagame agali kayu bima ibaga bialu biraradagua bedagoni. Abale howa Yarusalemeha wali agali bayale hangume ho tolatagi hagago áyu nde wali agalirume mana ko bialu mendeali homelo bo wahaga-haga biagarume tolatagihe ngagonida. ²² Yarusaleme-o abale í baya ngiringarale ege tole siliba ale wirigo ai áyu nde koore gaba yuni bamba tawe hagua tabule ale ngegonida laro. Abale nde í *waini* iba dendebi ale harigo áyu nde í bame dendene nahe iba damene dege ngegonida. ²³ Inaga agali haguane karuni ti agali page biaga ko bu karu baba ne-nege howa inaga bi mo wahaga ka. Bibahendengi biamogo biahabe lalu ohowa muni dewa hana haga birarunaga dege bi laholene hame laga ka. Tigua godi hale halu biruwa waneigini hono wahene ibiraru biamogo nabiagabi wali dalo agalini homene bedarunaga genda ngaru baya hangu hale halu mo tiga nabiaga dege bu karuni.

²⁴ Ani bidago ai Yarusaleme-o bi ogo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua larago hale habe. Anduane Homogo ibu Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo gibile ogoniore kagome bi ogodagua lara. Inaga waitigi bu kamiruni inime tí pani nalimulo ngulebero. Ani bidogola tíguá ihondo lone mine naholeberemi. ²⁵ Yarusaleme-o ina biabe hongoheore buwa lehe bialu keruni bibahende lone mo tiga biai holebero. Ege tole silibani dodo para hayadago do tauilo wahelo irani delagadagua ina í ira hongohe dedagoria dodo do tauilo wahelo delolebero. ²⁶ Ani

^m1:15 Ais 59.3, Yar 14.12, 1 Ti 2.8

ⁿ1:18 Iba 51.7, Ais 43.26, Mai 6.2

buwa agali haguane bayale ala hagarubi hela aribia harogola tigua godi tigatiga hale haha bulebira. Ani bialu kagola wali agalirume Yarusaleme dindi mini lene timbuni mbira ngago lalu ogoniha mana bayale tigabiru hangu bialu Anduane Homogo ibuninaga bi hale howa talialu biai haha ngagoni lolebira, lene.

²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibu tigabiore kago ibugua mana bayaleore ngadagua Yarusalemenaga wali agalirume biyarunaga tigatiga tale bialu ti mo yu dai bulebira. Ani buwa ibunaga mana tigabi biaga ogonime dege Yarusaleme wali agali mini beregedowa tininaga ko biyaru dara halu nabule lalu karu bibahende pele mialu haru dai bulebira. ²⁸ Anigo wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahowa mine halu ko ngaru dege biaabo haha karu ibugua ti pani nelo mialu bo wahai holebira.

²⁹ Tíguá ira timbuni hearuhondo bi pupu wialu dama mitangi bialu mabu gamaru hangalu harimiruni manda bialu ina nakarulape birima lalu taga timbuniore holeberemi. ³⁰ Tíore ira timbuni karu gabu halu podagadagua mabu mbira dindi ibane nabereni mbirale hengedemiru gauladaga halu ira gabu hai hagadagua tí homai holeberemi. ³¹ Datani gaule ngagoria ira hungume abaleore kulu lalu daralidagua wali agali hongohe mine haha kamiru tñinaga mana ko birimirume tñi mo ko holebira. Ani birangi tí biámogo biaga agali mbira naholebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda awadaga holene ngulebira lenego ogo

(Maiga 4.1-3)

2 Anduane Homogohanda de gandeba mbira Emoso iginí Aisaia ibugua Yuda wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha

hearuhondo lamilo mo walia hene. Bi laminidagoni ogodagua lamini.

² Horo mbirungi haragola Anduane Homogonaga harini ibunaga anda hene biago bibahendenaga daliga ibu bolanguahe hari bare ngaru waradai buwa ibu lina daligaore holebira. Dindi bibahedeni hameigini tara tara dewa palima pedaru ibalu ogoniha iba yolaradagua bialu yolalu anda ibalu^o ³wali agali uruniha howa ibirarume lalu, Anduane Homogonaga Hari Saiono iraga hama maibidaba. Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga anda kagoria ubanda hama. Ibugua hame ledaru ale iname bulumaya lawai halu ina pialu holene hariga ibugua ba kagoria pialu holeberema. Irane Anduane Homogonaga lawai holene mana ngaru Yarusalemeni howa ibalu Saiononaga hari neneni howa ibugua wali agalihondo bi lamiaga, lalu ka.

⁴ Hameigini tara tara tini dege dege wai bulene te lalu bi anda halu hongo ha ai nai bialu karu Anduane Homogo ibugua bi uruni dabalu mo palia holebira. Tinaga wai biagane ayu tibu yidaruni tomo hongole dindi godagane wabulebira. Aeane yandare widi lini dedagola gandu lolene ale helo nguni mo garayabia helolebira.

Hameigini tara tara uruni lone wai bule tidu yu haha haha buwa manda manda nabuleorebira.^p

⁵ Ai Yagabanaga aguanealiru-o Anduane Homogohanda wá holene hariga ina ngiyagoria pialu hamiya ibidaba, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Minehe holene ngaru mo ko hai holebira lenego ogo

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali Yagaba aguane o bu karu erembira miridagoni. Ani mirigo irane ti tomia

tara tara bulene manabi gamugamu tara tarabi Pilidia dindiha wiagobi tinaga dindini dege wiai kagonaga ani birida. Tinime ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi mana ko uruni mo yu anda ibinigo nga. Ani bialu áyu ínaga wali agali uruni ti dindi mana tara wiaru bialu ka.⁷ Muni siliba ngolobi nogo hosibi hosime gili laga garo ale karisibi dewaore daga labe nahe Isaraele dindiha toleda.⁸ Ani bialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini dewaore ti daluha wu tolo tagi ho ngelowa mbirale tininaga gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu ka.

⁹ Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali ti bibahende mo dindiha harelola ti taga timbuni ho holebira. Ai Anduane Homogo-o ína tigua ko biyaru domo wanahabe.

¹⁰ Wali agali bu kamiruni tí ibida pialu egeanda karuha bira do hadaba. Dindi uli guabuwa gonene tombolo ngelo do howa uruniha bira do hadaba. Anduane Homogo ibuni wá tara holenehebi hongo timbuni holenebi heba ibirago hondowa tí mogo lalu mo ko holigo bira do hadaba.⁹ ¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibuni ibirangi mana ko mine howa bialu tininaga mini hangu mo yaraga haga karu bope haragola ti taga timbuni ho holebira. Ani helowa horo ogongi Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu mini lene timbuni holebira. ¹² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua wali agali tininaga mini yaraga haga karuni horo ogongiore bope hole lowa horo pongo bo winigo ngelo ka. Ani bialu wali agali tinaga mbirale tini turu holena mo wigibini ngarubi horo ogongi dege mo ko halu bo haealabagbu wahai holebira.¹³ Ibugua ira tamia baya bebenabi luni Lebanonono dindi howa anda hene karubi dindi hobane mbira Basana ngagoha howa ira mbira bai ale mini oga hongohe giambe

anda hene karubi bibahende dugu wahai holebira.¹⁴ Ibugua hari nene daligaore wedaru bo haealabaga biai halu¹⁵ anda lu bu gimbu bu migi bima irigi hene karu bo haealabaga bialu tano ngarunaga ege pabe hongohe bu heledaru bo gialobaga biai holebira.¹⁶ Iba sibi baya timbuni ngarubi bibahende bo gialobaga biai holebira.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anduane Homogo ibuni ibirangi wali agali mana ko bialu mine hagabi tininaga mini mo yaraga halu haga karu bibahende mo ko halu bo haealabaga biai haragola uruni biagaru tini taga timbuni ho holebira. Ani bialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru mo ereba hai haragola Anduane Homogo ibuni hangunaga mini mo yaraga halu mini lene timbuni holebira.

¹⁹ Horo ogongi Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale bibahende dindini karubi ngarubi mo gi hai helolebira. Ibugua dindi bibahende mo emabia hole ibirangi wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo ibuni wá holene timbuni hebabi hongo tara ho yalubi ibirago handalu ti ibida piai holebira. Ani puwa egeanda karuhabi dindi guabu wini ngaruhabi bira do hole ibida piai holebira.²⁰ Horo ogongi wali agali tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime ngolo silabarume wabu wini biaruni bibahende uli ngaruhabi egeanda dalagamia paliaga karuhabi ba ai nai bialu tini ibida piai holebira.²¹ Horo ogongi Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale dindini ngaru mo emabia hole ibiragola wali agali ti gi timbuni holebira. Ani biragola Anduane Homogo ibuni wá tara holene heba hongo timbunihe ibirago de handalu ibida pole hari tene ngaruba pialu egeanda karuha bira do holebira.

²² Ainde wali agali mbiralime ibalu ti biamogo bulubada lo manda nabil-

imu. Ani bulene nawi larogo irane ina wali agali bu kamaruniha galone mbira naheore dindini tigimandi hangu halu homoleberema.

Yarusaleme wali agaliha mo ko holene wulebira lenego ogo

3 Hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Yarusalemeha howabi Yuda dindiha howabi wali agali karu ti hana ho hagaru wali agali karubi mbirale tara tara ngaru damenebi bibahende mo wahai holebira. Ibugua tinaga iba tomobi mo wahai holebira. ²Tinaga agali wai biaga hongohe karubi ami agali maru karubi godi hale haga karubi bi mana tara tara *latagi* haga karubi halaga biaga karubi tanoha agali haguane maru karubi bibahendeore ibugua bo batagi hai holebira. ³Ani buwa ami agali haru haga karubi gabumanenaga agali haguane karubi mini manda bayaleru kinihondo talebu miaga bu karubi bibahende bo taliatagi hai holebira. Ibugua agali biabe tara tara biaga mugubeyi bu karubi agali tomia hubibiru biaga karubi bibahende bo hilo batagi hai holebira. ⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua dege wali agali Yuda dindihabi Yarusalemehabi bibahende bu karu igiri mini boga nabi karume haru helo yupe holebira. Ani yupe haragola tigua tininaga hameledadagua dindi handayahohalu mana tara ngaru bialu holebira. ⁵Agali bibahendeme mendeali kago hengedape holenaga biabe hongo hagahaha buwa bialu holebira. Wandari igiri daliahe bu karume wali agali wahe biru ngaru yohandalu tihondo bi tandagabiru ladai bialu holebira. Wali agali habane nabulene karume wali agali mini lene karunaga bi mo wahalu holebira.

⁶Ogonidagua bialu kangi agali maru ti hameiginu mbirago karia puwa lalu,

Í dege aga karulo haridago ainde inanaga haru haga haguane í habe. Ani hariyagua horo ko tagira ibirangi ína ina biamogo bibe, lolebira.

⁷Ani laragola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, ⁸Ina tí biamogo bulene hariga nawida. Inibi nde tomo agarubi nawi dege kogonida. Tínaga haguane holiya dabo helolene nawigo nahelalimu, lolebira.

⁸Anioredagó Yarusaleme Yudala mo ko holene horo mbira lola halu mo ko haragoni. Anidagua biragoni irane tinime bi laragomebi biabe biragomebi Anduane Homogonaga deni howa ibunaga mini timbuni lene kago mo nagalone halu mo yo handaragome bira. Tigua mana ko uruni ibuninaga wanakuihayagi howa bialu hagaya. ⁹Tigua kiralinaga godi hale halu howa agali ti hamelo kago bime biamogo bialu mendego bope ho helaga ka. Tinime mana ogonibi bialu kagome tini godini íbu helolebira. Tigua wali agali bu karunaga deni howa mana ko bamba Sodomo wali agalime bialu henedagua taga nahe bialu haga ka. Tini bia ko hene ngagome tiha ko holene ogoni wulebira.

¹⁰Wali agali mana tigabi bialu haga karu ti turu holebira. Tigua biabe bayale bialu hayagonaga lini bayale naluholebira. ¹¹Anigo wali agali ko biaga karu tigua mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani naluhondo biyadagua tinhondo biadai bulebira.

¹²Inaga wali agaliru-o tíore daraho kogoni. Igiri daliahe karumebi wali bedarumebi tí handayahohalu haru howa hengedape halu kagoni ndobe. Haru haga uruni tigua tí mo hondo halu kagola tígua nde uruni talima hariga ko ngagohoa pialu kamigonida.

¹³Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahendenaga godi hale haiore holekagoni. ¹⁴Ibugua ibunaga wali agali haru hagabi haguane bu karubi tigua

ko biyarunaga tihondo lamialu lalu, I-naga wali agali uruni ti *inina* pu mbira lini daga mini ***gerebi*** mabu helewagola tígua *inaga* mabu ogoni mo ko harimigoni. Wali agali mbirale nawi burupale karunaga emene hangu Yu karu tígua gingila mialu *tínaga* andagaha mo wiaga kamigoni.¹⁵ Tígua *inaga* wali agali bu karu mo ko halu wali agali yagibano bu karu hengedape halu kamigo aiwa bilimu layagola bialu kamibe. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga i kogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, lene.

**Yarusaleme wali mine haga
biru ngaruha mo ko holene
wulebira lenego ogo**

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme wali biru ngaru de handadaba. Tigua mitangi bialu tini bayaleore bedemabe toba haga bedagoni. Tigua harigani ibaga bialu howa tinaga geni *ngilingelo* laga aleru pongobia howa *ngilingelo* laga bima piaga kagoni. Tigua ma *yuladaga* howa deme agali bu kagoha de handa amu nana bima ibaga biaga bedagoni.¹⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo *ina* ti pani nelo mulebero. Tinaga emboneha dere bilarogola tinaga mandari kago dugu haeala piai helowa ti embonepe helolebero, lene.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme wali bedarunaga yári baya bu bedaruni golo waholebira. Tinaga geni yári bidarubi ma gagua ngarubi hale ira dedarubi mandari mo yáribia karubi labolabo dengui yi haga bidarubi bibahende golo wahai holebira.²⁰ Ibugua tinaga gi pagida ngaru golo wahai halu labolabo mandari huba bidarubi labolabo tinaga tinginini bo bidarubi pausi emene nogo dongoneme wabininha paua nga biaga mini sanda berelo

yidarubi nole emene mani pongobiaho bedarubi mo wahai holebira.²¹ Gi magi gi hondoneni karuledarubi ngui ira dedarubi bibahende golo waholebira.²²⁻²³ Ibugua tinaga aga bayale karuledarubi labolabo tara tarame aga tara tara biagimbu biaga wabini ngarubi nogo dongoneme pausi wabini ngarubi aga emene hangisibi ngarubi uruni ale yári biyaru bibahendeore mo wahai holebira.

²⁴ Horo ogoningi Yarusalemeha wali bedarume mo ngabia haga paudabi sandarubi nawi biruwa tinaga tingini ngu tara bialuhe birulebira. Ti aga bayale mandibu ale mo yári biahalu karulaganego nawi howa pu payini ko nogo hende ale karula aribia ho birulebira. Ani biruwa tinaga mandari ala mo yári biahalu baya hangu pingipongo biagadagua bibe nahe mandari waitigime podo mbololo wa kagola embone podo mbololo wahene birulebira. Ani bedagola tinaga aga bayaleore karulaganegua nakarule labolabo ko budini dege karula aribia holebira. Tinaga den-gui baya biagoria waitigi bu karume garabaya biabe ale biahaganaga bage tinginini podaragola tagaho birulebira.

²⁵ Yarusaleme-o waitigime *inaga* ami agali hongohe bu karubi *inaga* agali maru bu karubi bo wahai holebira.²⁶ *Inaga* dabudabubi maru ale ngerubi mo yu piai holebira. Ani biragola i wali mbira aga bidaru minu golo wahai henego tibabe dindini birape kaligobi birulebere. Anidagua bidegola wai pabenaga panga timbuni kagome ſha urunidagua bidago de hondowa dara halu dugu dalimu bialu holebira.

4 Anidagua bidagola horo uruningi wali kariame agali mbiraoreli hangu harigani pialu karia minu yania howa agali ogonihondo lalu, Inanaga tomo noleneru aga buleneru inane taya bialu handayahoholeberemago. Ai ina agalini

nahe birabe tagabago ina agalini í kegoni lolomaya e la, lolebira.

**Yarusaleme dindi lone bayaleore
wia dai bulebira lenego ogo**

²Horo mbira mani tagira ibulebirago ogongi Anduane Homogohanda ira karunaga gene mbira gahenge wayatagi halu anda helolebira. Ani bialu ibugua dindini tomo bayale tara tara ngaru mo anda hai helolebira. Ani biragola Isaraele wali agali bo hilo wahai hayangi nahome yu wahene mbira mbira hangu karo tigua bayale urunidagua birago hondowa ti turu taraore holebira. ³Wali agali yu wahene Yarusalemeni karu ti bayale helonaga Anduane Homogohanda dabeneru tinaga mini bibahende ibuninaga mbugaha gilibu wiai ka. Ani binigo ai áyu uruni ti ibunaga wali agali mini tigabi kami lolebira. ⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua Yarusaleme mo ko hαιore howa mani tano ogoni lone mo bayale taraore ngelole manda bu ka. Ibuninaga hongo holene timbuni kagome Yarusaleme wayawaya bo wahaludodo emene mbira para nahe baya gibiore ngelolebira. Wali bedarume mana ko bialu birayarubi agalime ko bialu maru bo wahenegonaga darama ngarubi mana ko damene bibahende Yarusaleme tanoha ngaru domo wahai holebira. Ani bialu Yarusaleme tanonaga ko domo wahai hene bayale wiai holebira. ⁵Ani buwa Hari Saiononi wali agali íbu ngoai ho howa lotu lalu kagoria Anduane Homogohanda horongi hari beraliba mbirame bu dambi hai helolebira. Ani helalu mbirangi ira hagua hungu heba mandagi helolebira. Anduane Homogonaga yári wá taraore holenegro hari beraliba biagobi ira hagua hungu biagobi ale

howa ogonime Yarusaleme tano bibahende wia dambi hai howa handayahohelolebira.^r

⁶Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene yári ogonime ni hongohe darangibi dalu timbuni ibirangibi Yarusaleme mo ko holilono bu dambi howa haru helo ani helolebira.

Gerebi mabunaga iba gana lenego ogo

5 Ina iba gana mbira inaga nenege-naga laharogo hale hadaba.^s

Iba gana ogoni ibuninagabi ibunaga pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu ngagonagabi garea lalu lolebero.

Hari bare wiagoria dindi bayale benebere winiyagoria inaga nenege ibugua gerebi iraneru ogoriani hangayada.

²Ibugua ege tolé wiaru ungu wahowa dindiru baya hangu aluwa pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane bayaleorerahangayada.

Mabu dombeneha ibuni gerebi uruni mamage holena andira emene mbira daligani bu helayada.

Hari bare ogoniha dege gerebi lini dowa geme hengedowa pingidalu waini iba wabulenaga ege tolé mbirani uli guabupe ho wiyada.

Biabe uruni biai howa ibugua gerebi lini uruni bayale taraore dendebi delo mitangi buwa de hondo hene.

Ani mitangi bu hearia gerebi lini daga biagome lini bayale nade howa dalu nalu hearia ne harigaha kaubi dege deneya.

³Ani biyagola inaga nenege ibugua lalu, Wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha kamirubi Yuda dindiha kamirubi tígua la handadaba. O bidaruni nde inime binigo bidabe be inaga mabu ibuha howa binime bidabe. ⁴Ina biabe bialu

^r4:5 Har 13.21, 24.16 ^s5:1 Md 21.33, Mg 12.1, Lg 20.9

^t5:1 Iba 80.8-16, Md 21.33-41

hangarugo pu urunime gerebi lini bayaleore delo lowa birugo irane aginaga lini dowa kaubi dayadabe. Mbirale mbira bulene winigo *ina* nabirudabe be agua biyadabe.

⁵ Aiore *inaga* gerebi mabu ogoniha mbira bule manda bidogo tihondo langero. *Ina* mabu ogoniha nogo gabua karume anda puwa pu gerebi lini daganeru nodugu payabu wahlenaga pabe gialope holebero. ⁶ *Ina* dindi ogoniore mo labu harogola mabu ogoni embera ibalu datani anihe ko karo andaho helolebero. Ani bidagola *inaga* pu gerebi lini daga uruni bayale helo lowa lone biabe nabulebero. *Ina* beralibaruhondo lalu, Iba dalu dindi ogoni gomba helonaga naibilalimu, lolebero, laya.

⁷ Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalirubi ti bibahende Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi mabu ale kagoni. Yuda wali agalirubi ti ibunaga pu gerebi lini dagane hangayaru ale kagoni. Ibugua wali agalime mana bayale ngaru hangu bialu helo hamelo hearia tinime mana ko wiari bialu wali agali homelo bo wahaga biaabo halu hene. Wali agali maru karume mana bayale tigabi ngadagua bilo hamelo hearia tinime wali agali maru hearu hengedope haha bialu waitigi haha bialu hene.

Wali agali mana ko biagaru homolebira lenego ogo

⁸ Mo ko holeneore tíha wulebira. Agali anda dewa yolobu helalu dindi dewa yolobu wialu buwa dewa degeme tñinaga mo tago halu kamiruni. Emene hangu howa dindibi mbirale ngarubi tí dege karulai haramigola maru karu ti mbirale nawi howa tini birulenebi heba

henge nawiore kagola dindi ogoriani tí hangu holeberemida. ⁹ *Ina* hale halu hewaria Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ogodagua layua, Heneneore larogo. Anda timbuni baya tara o hama pedaruniha mbirali palia nabi tabuanda bu karia gialo wahai holebira. ¹⁰ Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi mabu timbuniore hangayagua lini emene hangu daragola *waini* iba emene dege wabuwa hambu wulebira. Tigua balawa wabiaga widi egene mbege nu pirani honowa hangayaguabi lini dedaha mbege nu mbiraore hangu do hanabehe dolebirago, layua.

¹¹ Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Egerebagi heyuwa tígua waini ibabi lulu iba hongohe marubi naho wiaga kamiru. Tígua naho wia dege bialu mbi hanuni bolangua halu lulu yu haga kami.¹² Tígua dawe tara halu howa waini iba dewa nolenebi ngida ale bolenebi irabitele kilingele lalu pilipe lalubi tabage balu hiliyula lalu bulenerunaga tíha manda bogala timbuni wua kamigoni. Ainde mbirale Anduane Homogo ibugua bialu kago manda nabiore kamigoni ndobe. ¹³ Anidagua bialu kamigonaga Anduane Homogo-handa ogodagua leda. Heneneore *inaga* wali agali kamirume *ini* manda bua nahe kamigoni. Ani bialu kamigonaga dindi tarali tñaga waitigi karume ibuwa tí bo garabayabu yalu polebira. Agali haguane kamiru tomo noa halu homoleberemi. Wali agali bibahendebi tí iba nolene nawidagola hége lebola halu iba noa halu tongololebira. ¹⁴ Áyu tígua turu ndoore howa tomo dawa payabu nalu howa dawe tara halu kamigo. Ai heneneore Yarusalemeni agali haguane kamirubi wali agali bibahende kamirubi homenerunaga humbirini andagaha tñaga homali tí bo gamu holena ne

hariga timbuni hala howa manda mandabu ngagoni, laya.

¹⁵ Wali agali bibahendeoreme taga hai holebira. Wali agali tininaga mini yaraga haga biaruni tí mo dindiha helalu mini lene ndo holebira. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua mana tigabi biragome wali agali urunibi karuhondo ibuni mini leneore ko lalu walia holebira. Ani bialu ibuni bayaleore howa mana ibugua biagaru tigabini bayale ngaru hangu biragome wali agali tigatiga dabaki holebira. ¹⁷ Tano ngaruni mo ko hai halu datani anda ho dambihio waholebira. Datani timbuni kagotha nogo sibi iginiru meme iginiru ti anda ibuwa tani uruni nalu holebira.

¹⁸ Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Wali agali mendeali karu mo hondo halu ko biaga kamiruni tíguá ko uruni birimiru domo wahabe nahe tíniha paraho wiaabo kagoni. ¹⁹ Tíguá lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua bayale howa mana tigabi ngaru dege birarú ina de hondolomaya abale bilo. Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo mbirale mbira bule mandabu heagua nde ina hondolomaya abale bulene nga. Ani biragola ibunaga mini tigabíwi howa ibugua mana bayale ogoni áyu biatagi haragoria handalu manda bulumaya, larimigoni.

²⁰ Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Tíguá mana ko ngaruni bayale lalu bayale ngaru ko laga kami. Wá holene ngago aruma ka lalu aruma holene ngago wá hara lalu kami. Mbirale kaubi ngaru dendebi lalu dendebi ngaru kaubi naga lalu ani biaga kamiruni.

²¹ Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Tíguá agali marunaga manda timbuni bidaru dindiha lowa tí mini gigabíwi howa manda timbunibi kamago laga kamiruni.

²² Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Agali lulu iba naga mini lene kamiruni. Tínaga mini manda bogaru lulu iba odo iriari bulenenaga dege timbuniwi kamigoni. ²³ Godi hale haga kamiru tíguá mbiralime ke howa i-naga godi lahabe lalu ohowa tihondo muni hana haragola ogoni ibunaga lahalu pu laramili. Ai henene godi lole ibirago tíguá ibunaga bi baya hangu hale halu manani ngadagua daba nabíaga kamigoni ndobe. ²⁴ Anidagua bialu kamigome ira karunaga piniha togo bu wahene howa yuniru gaulalu gilopebe biralidagua bialu mo ko holene ogoni abaleore irame dangi yobi ngagoria kulu lalu dagadagua tíha tínaga pini togo bialu lini dogolope halu puyabume abalu pulo yalu piagadagua pu ereba holebira. Irane tíguá Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi mo waharimigonaga ani bulebira laro. Tíguá Isaraele wali agalinaga Mbirali Tigabiore Kago erembira mialu pirimigonaga ani bulebira.

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru hondowa kebaho ka. Ibugua ti mana lalu pani mule ibunaga gi mbira yaraga holebira. Ani buwa gi yupe haragola hari timbuni karuni ema biai halu wali agali bu karuni dewaore homai holebira. Ani homai haragola uruninaga tinginiru hora nahe tanonaga hariga ngarunaga wima polebira. Ani bira tiraga Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba holengo hada nabi wiaabo holebira. Wiaabo kagola ibunaga gi yaraga hayago yupe nahe pani miaabo holenaga yaraga ho wiaabo holebira.^v

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru belonaga ami agali kaundiaha karuhondo manane mo walia holebira. Ani walia haragola ami

urunime abale gerai lalu ibulebira.
²⁷ Ami agali uruni bibahende hongo tarahe degeru ibulebira. Ti mbirali gehi howa pilagabi mbirago ibu u paliagabi ndo ibulebira. Ti hongoheore howa tinaga mandibu baya hangu ndibulo wialu ge andane hongohe budubaga bibe naheore karule ibulebira.²⁸ Tinaga timuru de biaole yuwa wai bule ede yalu tungu lolebira. Tinaga wai biaga nogo hosiru hongo tarahe howa uruninaga ge gibaru hongoheni giambe ege tole alehe ibulebira. Tinaga wai biaga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gili laga gerai ledaria aube tobane humbirini wai biradagua bulebira.
²⁹ Ami agalirume wai huaro ledaria gabua timbuni laionome nogoru nole bo yuwa ohalu yalu pole dua timbuni lagadagua lolebira. Wai tigiali urunime agali minuwa garabayabu yalu laionome ibunaga tomo bo yalu abale piagadagua polebira. Ogoniore biragola mbiralime ti gingila mibe naheore wulebira.

³⁰ Horo ogoningi ami agali tara urunime hongo howa huaro lalu Yuda dindi bibahende bo gialobaga bulebira. Ani bialu howa tigua hongo tara howa huaro laragome iba solowarame yaribu timbuni bialu howa u tugu lalu kilikulu timbuni lagadagua lolebira. Anidaguabidagola agali marume dindi ogonihanda amu halu karia dindi ogo ni mo ko ho waheneore wialu ni nadeginu hagua timbunime ge hai kagola arumahe wulebira, lalu Aisaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi latagi halu ani lene.

Anduane Homogo ibugua Aisaia ibunaga bi latagi haga helo dabeneogo ogo

6 Mali mbiraore Kini Usia homayangi dege handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuninaga kini biragane dagia wiagoria bereane handaru. Kininaga biragane ogori daligaore wia. Kininaga aga biago timbuniore ibunaga anda ogo niha bibahende wua namu lai hea.^w
² Ani bereagoria dahuliyali dewaoreme ho mabubupe hea. Dahuliyali uruni tinaga babagane waragaria dege dege haihe heane handaru. Ti bibahende-orenaga babagane kira dege degeme tininaga dengui dambi hai howa kira mende dege degeme tininaga tingini dambi halu kira teboneme yaga lalu pi-alu hea. Dahuliyali uruni ti ira hungu ale daradagua dalu bu hearia handaru.^{††}
³ Tigua tini dege dege bi ladene bialu lalu,^x

Anduane Homogo ibu baya burugule ibu baya burugule ibu baya burugule ka.

Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu agiore loabe tobahe ibu baya buruguleore kagoni.

Ibunaga wá holene hongo holenebi dindi bibahendeha wiame kagoni, lalu hea.

⁴ I Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni hewaria dege dahuliyali biaru mbira mbirame bi laga biyagome ege tole anda gene wayini dunini heago mo pirila gimbu biya. Ani bialu anda biagoha ira hagua timbuni do yulo paya biyane handaru.^y ⁵ Ani biyago hondowa mogo lalu gi timbuni howa ogodagua laru. Aiore ina horo bibahendengi inaga ne hari-

^{††6:2} Dahuliyali babagane waragariahe uruni dahuliyali maru karu ale ndo. Ti mende ale kago Hiburu bi lalu uruni ti mini Serabimi lagago uruninaga bi te Baibolo mbuga ogoha hangu nga.

^w6:1 2 Kin 15.7, 2 Bit 26.23

^x6:3 Mo 4.8

^y6:4 Mo 15.8

gaha howa bi ko ngubi hangu lalu haruli. Ani bialu ina wali agali bi ko hangu laga karu baba mandagi harugome aiore i yo pialu polene henge nawida laru. I koore biaga kogonigoyu ina Kini timbuni Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ini deme handarugoni. Ani handarudago ai i homoleda laru.^z

⁶ Ani lo hewaria dahuliyali biaru aria mbirame ira hungu dalu heaore pero mbirame ira punguane mbira tabo yalu i hewagohayagi ibiya. Ira punguane ogoni bo lomabu miaga dabu wiagoha howa hedo yiniya. ⁷ Ibugua ira punguane ogonime inaga ne hambuni ela halu howa inhondo langialu lalu, Áyu ina ira ogome inaga ne hambuni ela harogome ína ko biridaruni domo wahai harago ai íha ko mbira nawi domo wahene bayale kegoni, laya.

⁸ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo-handa dahuliyali biaruuhondo hale halu lalu, Bi aiwa lama pu lamabe. Inaga bi ogoni aiwa loyalu polobadabe, layuane hale haru. Ani layuagola ina lalu, Ina lama poliya pu la, lalu.

⁹ Ani larugola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi ogo wali agalihondo lamule pu lowa lalu, Tíguá bi halu dewa hale haabo harimiyaguabi bi ogoninaga irane manda nabi haabo holeberemi. Tíguá de handaya ho haabo harimiyaguabi mbi-rale biragonaga irane handa walia na-holeberemiere labe, laya.^{ab} ¹⁰ Ani lowa ibugua ihondo lalu, Wali agali uruni-naga minime irane manda nabilo mini mo ndibula halu haleme hale nahelo hale mo tulu helalu deme de nahendelo de mo ndibulalu bi labe. Tigua uruni bayale haihe howa irane manda bialubi hale halubi de handalubi ini koria dai brigogola ina ti mo dabi holene wuligonaga ani bibe laro, laya.

¹¹ Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ogodagua hale haru, Anduane Homogo-o ina biabe ogoni angi biamaro buliyabe, laru.^c

Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mana lalu kene dege tano ngaru bo gialo wahai halu dindiru mo ko hai halu anda bu karuha mbirali napaleore tabuanda hai helo. ¹² Anduane Homogo inime wali agali bibahendeore tini dindi yu wahalu dindi tara kaundiaoreha pelo waratagi halu tini dindiha mbiraoreali hangubi yu wahene mbira naholebiraore. ¹³ Wali agali dindi ogoria mbira mbira yu wahene heaguabi urunibi bibahendeore biba hai helolebero. Anigo wali agali dindi ogoria naheore wiyaguabi mani ira dibininaga tilin-ihia lone dongoria bialu anda hagadagua ininaga wali agali mani ho aribia helolebero laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Aisaiahanda Kini Ahasahondo Anduane Homogonaga bi lamule penego ogo

7 Kini Ahasa ibu Yodama igini howa Usia aguane henego ibu Yudanaga kini heangi wai bialu hene. Siria din-dinaga Kini Lesinibi Isaraelenaga kini Lemalia igini Pegabi libugua Yarusaleme bo podolenaga wai bialu hene. Wai bialu hebiria libugua Yarusaleme tano karulole bo poda anda habe nahe hene.^d

² Yudanaga Kini Ahasa ibu hale halu hearia Siriali ami ibuwa Israele dindiha anda íbu ka layago hale howa kini ibunibi wali agali bibahendebi gi timbuniore howa puyabu pularagola ira yuniru ema biagadagua bialu ti bibahende duru timbuni lalu hene.

³ Ani gi ho hearia Anduane Homogo-handa Aisaiahondo lalu, Í igini Seaya-subu haru halu Kini Ahasa lola hole

^z6:5 Hgn 6.22, 13.22, Yar 1.6 ^a6:9 2 Ko 3.14-15 ^b6:9 Md 13.14-15, Mg 4.12, Lg 8.10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ^c6:11 Mai 3.12 ^d7:1 2 Kin 16.5, 2 Bit 28.5-6

pilibu. Libu harigani pialu howa iba dadabu yalu anda ibini ngagoria tagira pialu kabiria Kini Ahasa ibu labolabo wabiaga ngagoha pole pialu karia ogoriani lola holeberebi.^{** 4} Lola howa Kini-hondo ogodagua lalibu, Bi dewa lama ibaga bialu karuni hale howa mogo lalu gi nahe hongo howa habe. Kini Lesini-hondobi ibunaga wali agali karuhondobi Isaraelenaga kini kagohondobi gi nahe embedeho habe, lalu lamilibu. Kini ogo-nilabonaga keba holene givi ndogo ira hungu nabule hagua dege timbuni pau lalu wiralidagua bialu kagoni.⁵ Henene dege Sirianaga kini kago ibugua Isaraelenaga kini heba bi lo mbira ho wialu lalu,⁶ Iyame Yudanaga Kini Ahasaore bope habiya, lalu ka. Libugua lalu, Yuda dindiha wai bu ibalu wali agali karu iya baba mandagi hamaga holenaga ti mo gihalu dindi iyame karulabiya. Ani karulowa Tabele igini kini helo dabo helabiya, laragoni.

⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina larogo. O layadagonidagua nabulebira.⁸⁻⁹ Ani nabulebirago irane Siria dindi ngag-onaga hongo tininaga tano haguane Damasaga tano hongo ngagobi ndo nga. Ani bialu Damasaga tanonaga hon-gome Kini Lesininaga hongo kago bolang-gua habe nahe nga. Ani bialu Isaraele dindinaga hongome tininaga Samaria tanonaga hongo bolangua habe nahe halu Samaria tanonaga hongome tinaga Kini Pega kagonaga hongo bolangua habe nahe dege ngagoni. Anigo mali pira waragariani duria (65) uruniha howa Isaraele dindi ogoni mo ko halu wali agali uruniha karuni bo giligala lenego purugo lalu abogo ogoria hene lalubi mini mbira nawulebira. Ai Yuda wali

agali tiguabi nde ihondo mini mbi-raore nawirimiyagua mani tibi nde ogo-nidagua dege pu ereba hai holeberemi, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Emanuele ibulene manane Ahasahondo walia henego ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Kini Ahasahondo bi mende lawia hene. Ibugua Aisaiaha howa ogodagua lamihi.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manane mbira walialaha lalu ínime hale habe lalu lamibe. Manane ogoni homenerunaga humbirini andagaha howa walia helo hame leayaguabi hari daligaha howa walia helo hame leayaguabi mbiragoha manane walia helo hame lededagua ibugua walia helonaga hale habe, lalu lamihi.

¹² Ani lamiyagola Ahasahanda lalu, Ani ndo manane mbira mo walialaha lalu hale naholebero. Anduane Homogonaga hongo ina ba hondolene hame nale ko, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Kini Debidinaga aguanene kamiruni tí bi ogo bayo hangu hale hadaba. Tíguá mana bialu kamigome wali agali maru karu tigua tí handabe manga helo dege beremiligon. Ai áyubi nde tíguá inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi tí handabe manga helo hame lowa beremibe.¹⁴ Aniyagua Anduane Homogo ibunime manane mbira tíhondo walia holebira. Manane ogoni agua bulebira. Wandari mabuage mbirame igiri mbira taba hanaragola igiri gali ogoninaga mini Emanuele

^{**7:3} Ogoniha igiri mini Seayasubu ledagoni irane wali agali emeneko hangu mani dindi ogoriani hole dai bulebiraru lalu leda.

wulebira.¹⁵ Ai igiri ogoni ibu anda howa boga bialu mana ko bayalela tale bibebe harangi ibugua mone taranaga ibanebi nogo bulumaga sibirunaga andu ibane mo giambe howa tomo wabini mini sisibi nalu holebira. ¹⁶Ahasa-o áyu ína kini agali kirali ogonilabo hondowa gi timbuni halu kegoni. Mani ogonidagua bulebira larogo nabi kangi kini ogonilabo libunaga tano ngarubi dindi anda ngarubi ala bo gialobaga biragola dindi hangu ibira hai holebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda mo ko holene gendabi timbuniore ínihabi ínaga dameneore karuhabi ínaga wali agali bibahende karuhabi ibilolebira. Mo ko holene horo ogoni tagira ibule biaragoni bamba Yuda Isaraeleta hameiginí paligi paligi biangi howa genda wima ibini áyu ngaruni emene dege lowa mo ko holene ogoni timbuni gendabiore tagira ibulebira. Genda ibulebiragoni ogo. Anduane Homogohanda Asirianaga kini Yuda dindiha haru anda fbu helolebira.

¹⁸ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda do laragola Iyibi dindiha howa ami agali dewaore karume hale halu abaleore bunguna dewa ibiradagua ibulebira. Ai ibugua Asirialiru dome dege olaragola abaleore mone mbulo yalu ibiradagua ibulebira. ¹⁹ Ibalu Yuda dindini ho paya paya bulebira. Tigua dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngaruhabi dindi ko egeanda ngaruhabi dindi dataniruhe bayale ngaruhabi dindi ko agubandu deledele buhe ngaruhabi ti hangume ho karulo piai holebira.

²⁰ Horo ogoni ibirangi Anduane Homogohanda agali mandari podaga mbira iba Yuberedisi ange ederayagi kago

haru ibulebira. Haru ibiragola ogoni ibugua tñaga mandaribi tñaga angaribi tñaga tinginini iri karubi bibahende podo mbololo wahai holebira. Mandari podaga ogoni ibu Asirianaga kini lalu ibulebira.

²¹ Horo ogoningi tigua ani ibalu tñaga nogo siburu bulumagarubi bo hilo wahai holebira. Ani bidagola agali mbirago ibunaga nogo bulumaga mbirabi nogo meme kirabi hangu helo wahayagua nde ²²tigua nogo andu ibane dewa hambu paya bulebira. Ani hambu payabu ngelowa nolene karulapeore wulebira. Wali agali yu wahene emene hadai biraru tigua tomo nogo andume wabini mini sisibi mone taranaga ibanebi karulapeore nalu holebira.

²³⁻²⁴ Áyu tñaga **gerebi** mabu uruniha gerebi irane daosini mbira (1,000) hongo howa gerebi irane mbira mbiranaga yolo muni daosini kina ale (1,000) mbira mbira taguabehe hongo kamigon. Anigo mani horo larogoni ibirangi howa mabu bayale uruni ira tara tara anihe karume andaho aribia haragola embera tiagi timbuniore wialu agali ogoniha anda pobe naheore wulebira. Agalime danda timuru yalu ogoniha gabua taya polebira. ²⁵ Agali marume hari bare ngaruha e hangaga wiyaruni bibahende embera ibalu agubandu deledele purume ibalu ha aribia holebira. Ani bidagola dindi ogoniha ani kenda karu hondowa agalime e ogoniha lone hanga nabulebira. Tigua nogo bulumaga siburu hangu uruniha datani no pelo yupe holebira laya, lalu Aisaiahanda Kini Ahasa lamini.

¹⁴7:14 Emanuele ogoni inanaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba kagoni laga.

7:14 Ais 9.6, Md 1.23, Lg 1.31, 1.34

**Aisaia igini ibu wali agali
hendelonaga manane henego ogo**

8 Anduane Homogohanda i langialu lalu, Mbirale beba gili bibebe mbira taya buwa nguni daligani bi haguane ogodagua gilibu wibe. Abale mo pagebu yalu gerai pu, gili bibe. Wali agalirume bayuwa dagalelo wáleore gili bibe.² Ína bi gilibu ngegoni mo henene helonaga agali bayale kirali damu pialu mbirago ibu **loma** binigo mo miaga mini Uria mendego ibu Yaberegaia igini Segaraiala ongonilabo damu pobe, lalu langiya.

³ Mani i one ibu yamu ko biraya. Ani biruwa igiri mbira taba hono bereagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Igiri ogoni ibu mini Abale Mo Pagebu Yalu Gerai Pu wibe. ⁴ Ai igiri ogoni ibugua bi lalu aba aiyá olabe nahe wene gali dege bedangi Asirialime abale ibalu mbirale bibahende Damasaga tanoha ngarubi Samaria tanoha ngarubi bibahende mo yalu puwa tinaga kini mo mulebira, laya.

**Asirianaga kinime Yuda bope
hole ibulebira lenego ogo**

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lone ogodagua laya. ⁶ Yarusalemeni Iba Siloa hendore ema nabi yo lalu piagagobi Anduane Homogo ini kogoni. Ani bidogola Yuda wali agali o karume i hongo nahe kagoni lowa erembira ngialu tigua Kini Lesinila Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Pegala libu hangu mitangi bialu libunaga hongo timbuniorehe kabe to-baho kagoni. ⁷⁻⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina heneneore larogo. Iba Yuberedisi pedagoni iba li timbuni ibilalu dindi bibahende ngaruni ibame birame helole-

bero. Iba li ani ibilalu birame helarogome Yuberedisi angeni howa dindi anda maburu namulai haga bima ibaho wialu Yuda dindini anda ibulebira. Ani ibiragola iba uyuna daligaore agali ma pahabebe ibulebira. Ai iba Yuberedisi li ogoni Asiria dindiha kini kagome ibunaga ami karu haru halu ibuwa wai bulebiragonaga yobage lalu iba li ale ibulebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lene. Agali urunime ibalu Emanuele í-naga dindi wiagoga ti karulai holebira.⁸⁸

⁹ Ani bulebirago wali agali dindi kaundia kawarebi bibahendeha hameigni hama pedamiruni tígua bi ogo bayu hangu hale hadaba. Tínaga hongo ho kamiruni bibahende mo ngoai howa wai bule harimadalo manda bialu gi ho halimu. Anigo wai berolo manda buwa bialu kamiria tínaga hongo podaragola tí mogo timbuni lowa luluyu ibagabu holeberem. ¹⁰ Tígua bule paraho ngamigo ogodagua bimiya lalu bi lo mbira ho halimu. Ogonidagua bia buleberemigoyu henene halu biatagi na-holeberem. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagome tígua mbirale bule magoyu kamiruni lini nadolebira, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiahondo
lalu, I hanguhondo
gi holene nga, lenego ogo**

¹¹ Aisaiahanda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga hongo iha karula hayagola hewaria ibugua ihondo ogodagua laya. Wali agali karuni heba mini mo mbiraore nahabe. Mana tigua bialu kadaguabi nabibe. ¹² Wali agalirume lalu Yuda dindi mo ko hai hole laya lalu bame bi layalaya mbira lalu heagua ínaga damenerubi ínibi tí

⁸⁸**8:7-8** Emanuele ogoni inanaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba kagoni. Aisaia ibugua lalu, Igiri mbira taba honolebirago ibu mini Emanuele holebira, layago (7.14) manda buwa ibu igiri emene ogoni mitangi buwa Yuda dindi ogoni Emanuele ibunaga dindi lalu manda bini.

bibahendeme bi ogoni henene larabe toba nahalimu. Wali agali marume mogo lowa gi ho kadagua tibi gi hamaga nahalimu.^f¹³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa baya buruguleore kogonigo manda bilimu. Anigo tigua inihondo dege gi halu holene ngagoni.¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ai wali agali bira do holenenaga anda ini kogoni. Ani howa dege i Yuda Isaraeleta wali agalirunaga hariga piaga ngagoria ge giba bo bidi laga biaga ege tole wiradagua bidogoni. Ani bidogoria maru ibalu karia ge giba mo ko howaore bo bidi laga biragola odo pilope haha bulebira. Ai Yarusaleme wali agaliru ini gono ale howa abale minu yaga bulebero. Ani berogola dewaliore gono ogoniha do wulebira, laya, lalu Anduane Homogohanda langiya.^g

Homene dinini karuhondo mo bila holene nawi lenego ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda bi i langiyadaruni ereba nahe wiaabo helobi inaga talima ibagarume bayuwa mamage helobi gilibiru. Ani buwa inimeore gili bini lalu ininaga gi magib beba ogoriani gilibu wiru.¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelet wali agaliru erembira mialu ti handa dai bule ndo yu waore hayagonigoyu ina ibuhondo mini dunubia ho howa ibugua mbira bule layaru bilo malia ho kogoni.^h

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunaga haru hole biragane dagia Hari Saiononi ka. Ibugua waneigni uru ihondo ngiyaru ti baba kogoni. Ani bialu ibugua Isaraelet wali agali mo ko hole ngagonaga manane inani walia ka.ⁱ

¹⁹ Wali agali marume tihondo, Homene dininiru mo bila haha biarumebi halaga biaga biarumebi tihondo bi langulebirago hale hadaba, lolebira. Wali agali uruni ti lulume laradagua bialu bi tara tara tinaga ne harigaha howa latagi haha ka. Tigua lalu, Wali agalirume wali agali homa nabi karunaga lahalu homene dininihondo hale holene nga, lolebira. Tigua ami nabi tñinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo hangu hale holene ngagoni.

²⁰ Wali agali urunime ani layagua tigua agua ladai bilimu. Anduane Homogo ibuninaga bi mana bayale lowini ngaru hale halimu. Ti halaga biaga karume agi larabe hale holene nawi. Tigua bi laragome ti biamogo nabulebira, lalu ladai bilimu.

²¹ Anidagua biragome wali agaliru ti kagoria mo ko holene anda ibulebira. Tigua hina gari timbuni ho halu gendabi timbuni yu howa dindi bibahendeha ibaga bialu haabo holebira. Hina garime ti mo luluya haragola tigua tinaga kini-hondobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondobi keba halu bi ko lalu holebira. Ani lalu howa hari daligaha handa daga halu kariabi²² dindihanda dindi halu kariabi mbirale bayale taya biyago ale mbira handa walia naholeorebira. Aruma holene timbuni ngagome budambi haradagua bialu genda yu holene ko ngaru dege dindini ngaria handa walia haabo holebira.

9 Ogonidagua bidago yu wahalu tigua bolangua halu putara holene henge mbira ngane handa walia naholebira, lene.^j

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Wali agali mo turu holenaga
kini bayale mbira tihondo
ngulebero, lalu bi lowinigo ogo**

Abale Anduane Homogohanda Nabadali hameiginibi Sebulunu hameiginibi bo gialobaga bu wahai halu mo ko hayagola wali agali bibahendeore taga timbuni hai ho hene. Ani binigo mani howa iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedagoha polene hariga timbuni pedagoria dindi ngarunagabi Iba Yodana doma edeyagi ngarunagabi Galili dindi bibahende wali agali tara tara bu karunihabi dindi uruniha bibahendeni genda yu hayaru wahai halu mini lene mbira wulebira.

² Abale wali agali uruni ti arumaoreha henego ai áyu tigua wá holene timbuniore handa walia haya. Abale ti aruma dindiha haabo henego ai áyu ti minisha wá holene anda ibiya.^k ³ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agaliru ho dame bilarigola ti turu timbuniore ho ka. Wali agalime tinaga mabuha tomo hengeneru nole bialu howa turu hagadagua ami agalirume wai buwa wai labuha mbirale bayale ngaru mo yalu dai buwa tale bialu howa turu timbuni hagadaguabi ína bayaleore bi-amogo birigo hondowa ti turu timbuniore ho kagoni. ⁴⁻⁵ Bambaore ína Midianalirunaga hongo bo podalu íni wayali haridagua áyubi tinaga waitigi ti mo genda ho hearunaga hongo bo podaridagonaga tigua turu timbuni ho kagoni.* Ínaga wali agalirume genda timbuniore yu kago agalime nogo bulumaganaga erembirani ira gombedene tim-

buni ngago mo wia howa genda ogoni yu howa biabe bilonaga tibume erekuniha howa bo daila halu hagadagua waitigi agalirume ínaga wali agaliruhondo ani bialu heneyagoni. Anigo ínime waitigi urunaga tibubi ira gombedene gendabi ogoni mo libulobagabu waharigola tinaga waitigi urunime ínaga wali agali ti kagoha lone ibalu mo ko naholebira. Waitigi ami agaliru tinaga wai biaga gesu karulo karubi wai biaga aga agali darama heaore bidaru heba bibahendeore irame daiore holebira. Genda wi-yaruni ereba hai halu horo bayale holene wia aribia holebira.

⁶ Ani bulebirago irane inanaga igiri mbira ngule wiyago taba hono ngiya. Inanaga igini ogoni inahondo ngiya. Ibu haru haga howa inanaga handame haga holebira. Ibunaga mini lolebirago uru Mini Gigabiwibi Tigatiga Talebu Ngiagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Timbunihebi Haabobo Holenenaga Ababi Mo Palia Holenenaga Haru Hagabi ka lolebira.^l ⁷ Haru Haga ogoni ibunaga hongo kago yu tago howa holebira. Ibugua wali agaliru haru haga buwa kagola wai bulene henge nawi embeda ho haabo holebira. Haru Haga ogoni ibugua Kini Debidi henegoria ho aribia halu Debidinaga biragane dagia ngagoriani bira aribia holebira. Ibugua mana bayale tigabi dege biaga kagonime ibu hongo timbuniheore holebira. Ibugua mana ogonibi biragome ibuni kini hongoheore áyubi awebi ibira nahe haho wiaaboboore bu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome urunidagua biaiore holebira, lalu Aisaia-handa lene.^m

***9:4-5** Abale Midianalime Isaraele wali agaliru mo ko halu hearia Anduane Homogonaga hongome Gidiononaga giha howa tinaga hongo bo podenego led. Haguanne Heneru 6.1-6, 7.9-25 ngago hondolene nga.

^k**9:2** Md 4.16, Lg 1.79, Eb 5.8, 5.14 ^l**9:6** Ais 7.14, Lg 2.11, Yo 3.16, Ta 2.13

^m**9:7** 2 Kin 19.31, Dan 2.44, Lg 1.32-33

**Anduane Homogohanda Isarae
wali agali pani mulebira lenego ogo**

⁸Yagaba aguanene Isaraeles wali agali karuni mana ko biragonaga pani mulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya. ⁹Horo ko ogo tagira ibirangi Isaraeles wali agali kamirubi Samaria tano timbuni ngagoha bu karubi ti bibahendeme ogoniore Anduane Homogohanda inahondo henemane biyadalo manda biai holeberemi. Áyu ogoni ti dege mine howa balagala halu tininaga mini yaraga halu kagomi. ¹⁰Tigua lalu, Inanaga waitigirume ege timenime anda bini honogohe hearu bo gialo delai hayagoyu iname ege tolé timbuni ngaru minu podalu anda hongohe lone buleberema. Inanaga pogé ira hengemaruni dibai hayagoyu iname uruni biyagonaga mogo nale kagomoni. Ogoni bame degeyago. Iname pogé ira hene dibayagoria ira tamia bayale hanga aribia holeberema laragoni, lene.

¹¹Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda keba timbuniore howa tinaga waitigi hearume wai bu ibilonaga bu mini mo heya haya. ¹²Ani bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Siriali hearunaga minibí Pilidiali ni paliragohayagi hearunaga minibí mo heya dege haya. Ani biyagola nde tigua Isaraeles wali agali baba wai bialu howa tinaga ne halalu bo ereba hai holena wai hongo howa bialu hene. Ti ani biya tiraga Anduane Homogo ibunaga miniba keba ho hayago ereba nahe ti mana bialu kago bolenaga ibugua gi dogola amu ho haabo kagoni.

¹³Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Isaraeles wali agali ti mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani nelo miyagoni milowa tigua mini beregeda nabi haabo halu ibuni karia dai nabi kagoni. ¹⁴Ani biyagonaga Anduane Ho-

mogohanda Isaraeles dindi mo ko halu horo mbira hanguni ibugua Isaraeles wali agalirubi tinaga agali haguanerubi pani nelo mulebira. Ibugua Isaraeles-naga erene haguanela pugu waholebira. ¹⁵Agali wahe mini lene karu ti haguane lalu mbiwia halu mana *latagi* haga agali hearume ké howa layaru ti erene lalu lene. ¹⁶Agali haguane hearume wali agali bu hearuhondo mana bayalebi hariga tigabi wiadagua ndo lawai hayagola ti mini pu tara halu mo luluya hene. ¹⁷Anigo wali agali dewaoreme Anduane Homogo yu wahalu puwa mana ko wiari bialu howa tigua mana biyarubi bi layarubi bibahende ko hangu hai hene. Ani biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda igiri daliahe karu aria mbirago yu wanahe bibahendeore pani miai holebira. Ani bialu wali dalo bedarubi waneigini aba aiyalamé hono wahalu homene karubi ibugua bibahendeore koorene ko uruni dara nahe pani miai hole ibunaga gi dogola amu ho haabo holebira.ⁿ

¹⁸Ira dene emene ko mbirame dama pialu irabu timbuni ngaru do yulalu bo timbuni dagimbu bialu howa hagu timbuni paú lagadagua wali agali urunime koorene ko biyaru bibahende da ho wiaabo halu ka. ¹⁹Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunaga keba holene biba nahe wiaabo kagome wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu pani nelo miai holebira. Irame bo timbuni dalu mbirale mbira yu wanahe dai hagadagua pani miaiore holebira. Ani bulebirago wali agali uruni tini hangu hangu mitangi bulene nga. ²⁰Dindi ogoriani wali agali karume tinaga mbirale yu karu gingilo miaga kagoni. Ani biragola wali agalime tomo nolene hai bialu howa ngadagua nalu karia tombe nahe dege hagagobi mbirale gingilomu yayarume

tinaga hame wiaru no karulapobe na-hedagola haha biaga. Tigua tininaga waneigini karubi bo nalu haha biaga ka.²¹ Manase hameigini karu tigua Eberaimi hameigini karu bope haragola Eberaimi hameigini karu tiguabi nde Manase hameigini karu bope haha kagoni. Ani bialu howa hameigini kira ogonilabo libu harume Yuda hameigini karu hengedope halu bo ma laga kagoni. Anduane Homogohanda libuni anidagua bিrago hondowa ibunaga keba holene biba nahe dege wiaabo kagola pani mule dege ibunaga gi dogola amu ho wiaabo ka.

10 Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Mana tara tara gahenge ngaru mbira dege dege tigabi ndo tíni biamogo bilonaga wabu wirimi. Uruni lo ngarume inaga wali agali bope haha nga.² Tíguá mana urunime yagibano karu bope howa tinaga mbirale ngaru tí mo yaga kamiruni. Wali agali yagibano urunibiru ti godi lole ibiragola tína ga mana uruni lo ngarume ti biamogo nabi howa mo hengedape haragola pugu biaga. Tigua mana tiga nabi ogonibi bialu howa Anduane Homoregona wali agali darabi bu karu warape halu wali dalo bedarunaga mbirale ngaru mo page bialu waneigini aba aiyalame hono wahalu homene karunaga mbirale ngarubi mo page dege biaga kamigoni.³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo mbira tíguá mana ko uruni bialu kamigonaga pani ngialu mana bule winigo horo ogoni tagira ibirangi tí agua buleberemibe. Agali tí-naga waitigi hongohe dindi taraha karu haru anda ibuwa ti puyabu hongoheme ibalu pu laradagua bialu bo hilo wahayagua tí agua bule kamibe. Tí bi-amogo bialu gi milo ai karia poleberemibe. Ai tí mbirale mo bila ho ngamiruni agoha mo do holeberemibe.

⁴ Tí waitigirume bo hilo wahayaguabi ti dindi mbiraha minu garabaya bu yalu piyaguabi tíguá mbira beregedalu bibe naheore kamigoni ndobe. Anduane Homogohanda tihondo uruni biai holebiragoyu ibunaga keba holene ngago ereba naholebira. Ani biragola tí pani dege mule ibunaga gi dogola amu ho wiaabo holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Asiria dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

⁵ I Anduane Homogo kogoni ina bi mbira laro. Asiria dindi bibahende mo ko holene ibulebira laro. Áyu ina Asiria inina kango ale ini giha yuwa kogome wali agali i mo tandaga haha karuni ina keba howa pani nai helo minu bai holebero.⁶ Wali agali uruni tigua i helo wahalu puwa gamugamu tara ngaru bialu karume i mo keba halu kagonaga ina Asiriali ami urunime ti baba wai bu pelo pelaru. Tinaga mbirale wu karuni page bialu mo yai halu ti hongo nahe bameore harigani waru hengedaradagua bilo ina Asiriali ami biaru pelarugoni.

⁷ Anigo Asirianaga kini kago ibunaga mini inaga mini ngogobi ndo wu ka. Ibunaga minime dindi maru tara tara ngaruha pialu bibahende bo podai halu ibugua bo biba hai hole hamelo ka.⁸⁻⁹ Ibugua mine howa bi lalu, Ai dindi dewaore ina bo podai howa tinaga tano timbuni wiaruni karulo kogoni. Dindi Kagemisibi Kalanobi Abadabi Hamadabi Damasagabi Samariabi tano uruni bibahende ina bope hai howa dindi uruninaga kini hearu balu áyu inaga ami karunaga haguane tini kini helaga bidogoni.¹⁰ Dindi dewa uruniha mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini bu wiaronibi bibahende bo hilo wahai harugoni. Aniore biwagola tinaga mbirale gime wabini urunime tini biamogo

mbira nabiya. Tinaga uruni ngarume mbirale gime wabini uru ale dewaore Yarusaleme Samarialani ngaru bolangua howa ngagoni.¹¹ Ai ina Samaria dindi ogoniha mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini wiyadaru bibahendeore bo haealabagabu waharugoni. Ani bialu Yarusaleme tanobi bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngarubi ina ogonidagua bialu bo waholebero, lalu Asirianaga kini ibugua lene.

¹² Kini ogoni ibugua bi ogonidagua layagola Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Ai ina Hari Saiono nenenibi Yarusaleme tanohabi ogodagua bibe lalu yupe harugoha biai howa ina kini o biago ibuni mo ko howa balu pani mulebero. Ibuni hangu mitangi bialu ibu mini lene daligaore kogoni lowa mine halu ibuninaga mini yaraga halu kagonaga aniore bulebero.

¹³ Ibugua mine howa dege lalu ininaga hongo mandamebi urunidagua bulenenaga boga jha ngogome uruni biruruni. Ani bialu dindi tara tara wigiwigi biaga wiarunibi ina mo mbiraore halu ini andaneha hangu wiae heledogoni. Ogonidagua bialu tinaga mbirale bayale wiaruni bibahendeore i mo yai harugoni. I agali hongoheore bulumaga hongo timbunihe kadagua i hongoheore hewagome wali agali dindi uruniha hearuni bibahende bope halu hengedope hai harugoni.¹⁴ Dindi bibahende wiaruni ega andaha ega haba miradagua ina tinaga mbirale bibahendeore bameore mo yu harugoni. Ai ega angibuni mbira ga lolebi ina ogonidagua bialu harugola ibunaga habane namibe lolebi lalu bo pelolebi mbira naheoreya, lene.

¹⁵ Bi ogonidagua Asirianaga kini ibugua layagola Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Ayu peleba mbira ibunime lalu iniore hongo timbunihe agali ayudago yuwa ira dibayagonaga hongo kagobi

ndo bolangua kogoni, labehebe. Ira podagane so ibunime lalu, Iniore hongo daliga agali ibu gime yu howa ira podayagonaga hongo kagobi ndo bolangua kogoni, lolebirabe. Wai bu pole howa kango ngarume agali yalu pu nabiaga. Agalime dege kango uruni gime yalu wai bule piaga ndoyabe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laragoni.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Asiriali hongohe bu heagola warago tara timbuni ti dindiha ibilowa pani mialu hongo timbuni hayadagoni bo ereba helolebira. Ani bialu tinaga mbirale bayale ngaruha ira hedope haragola irame dai hagadagua tiha warago ira ale da ho wiaabo helolebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ibu mbirale bayale hangu biagabi mana tigabi ngaru hangu biaabo haganebi ibu Isaraele wali agalirunaga wá hagane halebi kagoni. Ibu ani kago howa Asiria wali agaliruha ira hungu poboyogobi dagagobi dalu tinaga dindi anda ngaru dai helolebira. Horo mbira hanguni ibugua datani ko karubi mbuambua anda ho karubi delai holebira.¹⁸ Ani do yulalu irabu timbuni ngarubi dai halu dindi benebere bayale e hanga ngarunibi bibahende do tauladaga helolebira. Agali mbira warago hongoheme heyabe nahe bope ore halu bo tongolo milagadagua Anduane Homogohanda Asiria wali agalirunaga hongo bope halu bo ereba haiore helolebira.¹⁹ Asiria dindiha winiru bibahende ereba hai howa ira mbira mbira hangu bame waneigin emene karume daga lolene karulape hangu yu wahene holebira, lene.

Wali agali emene hangu dai bulebira lenego ogo

²⁰ Anduane Homogoha Yagabanaga aguanene Isaraele wali agali emene manda mandabi hangume ibuni mitangi buwa olalu helonaga horo mbira pon-

gobu winigo nga. Isaraele wali agali tigua tinaga waitigi hearu gi howa dindi tarali hearuhondo ti biamogo bule ibu lalu hale haha biyago ai biamogo bilo hale hayadarume beregedowa Isaraele tini mo ko howa bolebira. Ani birangi tigua Anduane Homogo ibugua mana tigabi bayale hangu biaabo haha Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo ti biamogo bia helo lowa maliaho dege holebira.²¹ Isaraele wali agali yu wahene emene hangu uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo timbuniore ho kago ibuni karia dai buleberemi.[†]
²² Áyu Isaraele wali agali dewaore daga labe nahe ibaha ibamu wiarubi kagonigo mani howa emene hangu daga lene mbira dai bulebira. Tigua ko biyarunaga pani karulape nelo mo ko holene timbuniore tiha wulebira.^p ²³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua dindi bibahende ngaruni mo ko halu bo gialo wahai holebira layadagua aniore mo ko hai holebira. Aniore biragola tigua de handai holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Asiria bo gialo waholebira lenego ogo

²⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu, Inaga wali agali Saiononi kamiru-o tígua Asirialiruhondo gi nahe halimu. Bamba Iyibialirume tíhondo ko binidagua Asirialirume tí mo ko halu bayaguabi gi nahe halimu.
²⁵ Áyu inaga keba holene tí baba haabo ho kogonaga Asirialirume tí belo waharogoni. Emeneore howa tí baba keba ho kogo wahalu beregedowa Asiriali mana ko bialu mo koore howa dambulebero.²⁶ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-

heore kogome bamba Midiana wali agali ege tole mini Orebe bereagoria tibume tongolo baga bialu bai henegodagua ai ina Asiria wali agali karu tibume bai holebero. Bamba ina Iyibialiru ibame nai helo helarudagua inaga gi dogola amu halu Asiria wali agali baiore holebero.²⁷ Asiriali tigua tí ira tigini mbira nogo bulumaganaga erekunini mo paga howa biabe bilonaga bo daila hagadagua tí bo hengedape howa mo ko halu handape ho kogoni. Ai o tigua mana ogonibi bialu kagome i mo tandaga halu kagoni. Anigo horo mbira tagira ibulene dabo ngelarugoni tagira ibirangi ina tinaga hongo bo podarogola tíha lone genda mo ngibe nahe holebira, laya, lalu Aisaia-handa lene.

Waitigirume Yarusaleme anda ibuwa wai binigo ogo

²⁸ Waitigi abale anda ibalu Ai tanoha wai bialu karulo haya. Tigua Migirono tano wiadagua anda ibiya. Ani bialu tinaga tomo dabudabubi yiari Migimasa tanoha ngelaya.²⁹ Ngelalu dalipe howa iba gana wiago pogalaede halu Geba tanoni pialu paliya. Ani biyago hondowa wali agali Lama tanoha palearume mogo lowa gi tara ho ka. Ani bialu Kini Solonaga tano Gibea wiagoria wali agali bu hearume gi howa tano yu wahalu togolo yalu piai haya.³⁰ Galimi tano wali agaliru-o ga hongo howa ladaba. Laisa tanoha kamiru-o ga larago baya hangu hale hadaba. Anadodo wali agali tímagaore dara timbuni ho kogoni.³¹ Ai wali agali Madamena howabi Gebimi tano howabi ti bibahende ha do holene hai bialu ibida purogo laragoni.³² Áyu ogoni waitigi biaru kaware Nobo tano naina anda ibiragoni. Ani anda ibalu

[†]10:21 Bi ogoni Hiburu bi lalu wali agali emene hangu dai bulebiragonaga Aisaia igini mbiranaga mini ngagobi wini. Aisaia 7.3 de handalu daga labe.

howa tigua Saiono nene handa amu howa ibuore bolomayago lowa tinaga gi hongo hongo bingibongo lagalaga bialu Yarusaleme bo podole manda manda bialu ka.

³³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunaga hongo timbuni kagome agali hongohe mini lene timbuni kagoneaga hongo bope holebira. Áyu ti ira magane dandole lowa wabia hene ale kago ibugua ti dandaragola abale podolebira. ³⁴ Ti ira Lebanono dindiha ira hongohe hene ale hayaguabi irabu awaneha hene luni hongoheore haradagua biyaguabi Anduane Homogo ibugua ti bibahende dibalu podai helolebira, Aisaiahanda lene.

**Kini gahenge haragome bayale
holene mo yu anda
ibulebira lenego ogo**

11 Yasi hameiginu ogoni ira dibini tilini ale kagoni. Amigoyu ira tiliniha lone dongoria bialu anda hagadagua Yasinaga hameigininha howa kini gahenge mbira tagira íbu holebira.^{*q} ² Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua ogoni ibuha íbu howa mini gigabi wialu íbu kini hongoheore howa ibunaga wali agaliru haru holene mini mandabi hongoheore wu holebira. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga hame ledago mandabi howa ibu Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo holebira.^r ³ Ani biragome ibu turu taraore ho holebira. Ibugua wali agali manani dabalu howa donegne tagirahayagi hondowabi marume agua biya larago hale howabi ndo

dabolebira. ⁴ Ibugua ibuninaga mana tigabi biaga ngagoria howa godini tale bialu burupale yagibano karunagabi marume hengedope haragola dindiha haga karunagabi bi tigabi ngadagua lalu ti biamogo biaga holebira. Ibugua bi laragola wali agali ko biaga karu ti pani tandagala nalu holebira. Wali agali mine howa ko biaga karu homai holebira.^s ⁵ Kini ogonime mana bayale tigabi ngagome ibunaga wali agali haru holebira. Ibu mini bilinaheni tigabi hongohe haabo howa ibunaga wali agali bayuwa haru haabo holebira.^t

⁶ Biango dudu gabuame nogo sibi iginibi haya nabi bayale mandagi ho halu budi gabua ale timbuni mbira mini lebadibi meme iginibi mandagi paluebira. Laiono gabua iginiru bulumaga iginirubi tomo mandagi nalu wandari igiri emene karume ti haru holebira.^u

⁷ Biango dudu ale timbuni mini beabi bulumagabi tomo mandagi nalu tinaga iginiru mandagi paluebira. Laiono gabua karume tinaga tomo bulumagarume nagaadagua datani dege nolebira. ⁸ Waneiginu galirume wali agali tomia biaga puya ngagoria gini bialu kagola haya nabi wulebira. ⁹ Hari Saiono Anduane Homogonaga hari loma bia hene heagoria ko mbira nawi mbiralime mendeali mo ko holenebi mbira nawiore bayale dege dege wulebira. Iba solowara tolo tagi howa birame kadagua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Anduane Homogonaga mini daliga taraore ngagobi íbu hongo gibiorehe kagobi manda biame holebira.^v

^{*11:1} Ogoniha howa agali Yasi ogoni Kini Debidi aba henego ira tene ogoniha howa lone andaha aribia holebira layadagoni hameiginu ogoniha howa kini mbira holebira lalu leda. (1 Samuele 16.10-13 handabe)

^{q11:1} Ais 53.2, Yar 23.5, Seg 3.8, Ab 13.23, Mo 5.5, 22.16 ^{r11:2} Ais 61.1, Md 3.16, Yo 16.30, 2 Ti 1.7 ^{s11:4} Ais 9.7, 49.2, Mal 4.6, 2 Te 2.8

^{t11:5} Eb 6.14 ^{u11:6} Ais 65.25 ^{v11:9} Iba 98.2-3, Ais 48.18, 52.10, Hab 2.14

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agali lone mo mogo
bulebira lenego ogo**

¹⁰Horo mbira ibulebirago ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda Yasi aguane mbira kini helolebirago ogori ibu wali agali bibahende mo mogo bulenenaga manane holebira. Tigua ibunaga tano ngagoria íbu ngoai howa ibu mini lene timbuni ka lalu ibu mini yaraga holebira.^w ¹¹Horo ogori ibirangi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo halu mende walia halu ibunaga wali agali bibahende tininaga dindi henene wiyagoria haru dai bulebira. Wali agali emene maru yu wahene Asiriahabi Iyibihabi Sudanahabi Elamahabi Babilonohabi Hamadahabi iba timbuni Mediderniana bedago angehabi dombenehabu dindi uruniha yu wahene karu bibahende haru dai biai holebira. ¹²Wali agali dindi bibahendeha garabaya bu yalu purogo lene hayaru bibahende Anduane Homogohanda tini dindiharai dai bero lalu manane mbira walia halu wali agalime hendelo helolebira. Wali agali uruni Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi bibahende tinaga waitigime garabaya bu yalu pene biaruni dai bulebira. Áyu dindi bibahendeha hai kago mani Anduane Homogohanda haru dai bulebira. ¹³Ani bu howa Isaraele hameiginis tigua Yuda hameiginihondo minihai henge nale holebira. Yuda tiguabi Isaraele wali agali baba waitigi naholebira. ¹⁴Isaraele Yudala libuni mandagi mo mbiraore howa ni palirago-hayagi Pilidia hameiginis padaru baba wai bia amu halu ni tagira ibirago-hayagi padaru bababi wai biadai bialu wali agali uruniha karunaga dabudabu ngaru mo yu piai holebira. Libugua

Idomo agali baba wai bialu Moaba bababi Amono bababi wai bia dege buwa libugua bo poda hana hai howa dindi uruni bibahende libugua handayahai holebira. ¹⁵Anduane Homogohanda iba solowara timbuni mini Iba Daramabi bedago hundu tegelape helolebira. Ani bialu puyabu poboyogobi hongohe mbira ibilowa ogonime iba Yuberedisi pedago mo hundia halu mo emene koore holebira. Ani biragola iba gene karia emene ko dege dege bame ganaruaha pialu kagola wali agalime doma ede habehe holebira.^x ¹⁶Ani biragola hariga timbuni mbira Asiria howa pu íbu bulene bope holebira. Hariga ogori bamba Isaraele wali agalirunaga mamalime Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira ibilonaga hariga ba henedagua ai Isaraele wali agali Asiria dindi yu wahene karu tagira ibilonaga hariga ogori ba holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Kai lalu iba gana lenego ogo

12 Horo mbira ibulebirago ogoningi Isaraele wali agali tigua iba gana ogodagua loleberemi.

Anduane Homogo-o ina ínaga mini yaraga haro.

Ina íhondo keba ho harigoyu ai ínaga keba ogori ereba hayagola íhondo mana bayale bialu kegome inaga miniha dungulo kogoni.

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu i gi mialu inaga pele ngiaga kagoni.^y

Ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu halu gi nahe holebero.

Anduane Homogo ibuniore kagome i hongoheore heledagonagabi iba ganaru lalu kogonagabi ibu ka.

Ibugua i gi mialu inaga pele ngiaga kagoni lalu iba gana lolebero.

^w11:10 Lm 15.12

^x11:15 Ais 35.8, 40.3, Mo 16.12

^y12:2 Har 15.2, Iba 118.14

³Iba uli wa wini ngagoha howa iba gagahe noa kagome naragola bayale hagadagua^z

Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo bialu pele ngiragola ibuni karia pole turuore halu poleberemi.

⁴Ani pialu howa tigua iba gana ogodagua loleberemi.

Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu bi-amogo bilonaga mini olalimu.

Ibugua biabe timbuni biyarunaga te wali agali bibahendeore hale helo latagi halimu.

Ibu mini leneore ka, lalu lamilimu.

⁵Anduane Homogohondo iba ganaru lalu,

Ibugua biabe bayaleore bigi biyarunaga ibu mini leneore ka, lamimu.

Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahende bu karume hale hai helo

bi bayale ogoni lamiai halimu.

⁶Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bayale tigabiwi ka.

Ibu ibunaga wali agali ina heba haabo kagoni.

Anigo Hari Saiono wali agaliru-o iba gana bi ladaga halu

Ngode Datagaliwabe mini leneore kago lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hai halimu.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
Babilono bo gialobagabu
wahai holebero, lenego ogo**

13 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Babilono dindi bibahendeore bo gi-alobaga biai holenaga ibugua bi ogo Emoso igini Aisaiahondo de gandebaha howa lamini.^a

²Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ami agali bu karume de handalu ibu ngoai

helonaga hari nene ira mbira nahe ngagoria wai biagane pelagi helole ira homane mbira dibu hangabe. Ami agali karu olowa Babilono tanonaga wai pabe panga timbuni bu karu gi dolade howa walia halu tigua wai bule pelo pelabe. ³Ina Babilono baba miniha tandaga timbuni ho howa inime inaga ami agali bayale hongohe bu hearu dabalu Babilono mo ko halu minu bole ibidaba laru. Ami agali uruni tigua Babilono baba wai bule turu timbuniore ho kagoni, laya.

⁴Hari nene ngaruha howa bi timbuni ladagadaga biaruago hale hadaba. Bi ladagadaga biaruago ami agali dewaore dindi tara taraha howa ibu mogo biaruagoni. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome wai bule ibunaga ami agali mo mogo biragoni ndobe. ⁵Ti dindi kaundia tara tara wiaruha howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga danda timu yandare wai biagane aleru yalu ibaruagoni. Anduane Homogohanda miniha keba timbuniore ho howa dindi tara tarani howa hameigini tara tara karu bibahende bo haealabagabu wahai holenaga ami agali o mo mogo biaruagoni.

⁶Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahende godini helowa dabaki bulene horo biago ibulene kaware hayadago tigua dugu dalimuore bidaba. Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome mo ko holene timbuniore ibilolebira.^b ⁷Anidagua biragola wali agali bibahende durulowa gedaore halu hongo nahe tingini pirilape hai holebira.⁸ Bibahendeoreme gi timbuniore halu walime gali taba honolene tu haragola tandaga timbuni hagagobi halu holebira. Ani biragola wali agali ti gi timbuni howa tini degedege de handaya haga bialu bibahende gi hai holebira.^c ⁹Horo

^z12:3 Yo 4.10, 4.13, 7.37-38 ^a13:1 Ais 47.1-15, Yar 50.1-51.64

^b13:6 Yol 1.15 ^c13:8 Iba 48.6, Ais 21.3

ko tara ogoni abaleore ibulebirago ogongi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba holeneme dindini mbirale nawilobi wali agali ko biaga bu karu nahelobi bo wahai holebira.¹⁰ Horo ogongi yakundi bibahende hundiai holebira. Ni tagira ibiragola wá nahe aruma halu egebi nadolebira.^d

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agalime mana ko biragome dindi ogoria wua toledago mana ko ogoninaga ina dindi bibahendeni mo ko holene ibilolebero. Wali agali tininaga mini mo yaraga haga bu karu ina ti bope holebero. Marume tini mitangi bialu i duniniore ko lo mitangibu haga karubi maru mo ko halu haga karubi pani nelo mialu bo wahai holebero.¹² Wali agali dewaore homai halu mbira mbira hangu helo yu waharogola ti abogoda lalu handabe nahe holebira. Ngolo bayale agoha ngabe hondole taya biagadagua agali taya bulebira.¹³ Horo ogongi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome i-naga keba holene timbuniore heba ibulebero. Ani ibuwa ina hari daliga mo ema biai halu dindi dumbirumbi biagadagua bialu dindibi wulene henge nawidagola ema bialu pialu holebira.^e

¹⁴ Ogonidagua birangi wali agali dindi tara taraha howa Babilono ibu heneru ti bibahende gi timbuni halu nogo gabua tara tara agalime bole biragola ibida piagadagua pialu nogo sibime ti haru haga mbira nahedagola luluyu ibagabu hagagobi holebira. Ani bialu tini dindi tene wiyadagoha ibida dai biai holebira.¹⁵ Anigo waitigirume agali maru minu yania hararu ti ayu tibu ne gadele ngarume nogoba halu homelo bo wahai holebira.¹⁶ Ani birangi waneigini aiya abala de handayaho kaore dege wait-

igi ibiyarume waneigini gali aiyahanda gime taba yu karu gingila mialu dindini mo para haragola homolebira. Ani bialu waitigi urunime tinaga anda bu karu bo gialo wahai halu tinaga dabudabu bu ngaru mo page biai halu wali bedarubi kayu yai holebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Midiali karume Babilono bu karu baba wai bule pelonaga ina tinaga mini mo heya haru. Tigua Babilono wali agalinaga muni ngolo silibabi bu ngaru mitangi howa uruni mulenaga ndo wai bulebira.¹⁸ Tigua Babilono dindiore bo haealabaga bialu mo ko holena wai bialu igiri daliahe karu timu yandare-rume bolebira. Tigua waneigini wahebi emene galibi bibahendeore hondowa dara nahe bo wahai holebira.

¹⁹ Babilononaga tano timbuni ngago baya tara moneheore tano maru ngarubi ndo nga. Babilono wali agali tinime tinaga tano ogoni mini lene taraore mbira nga lowa turuho haga kagoni. Ani turuho kagoyu Anduane Homogo ina tano ogoni bamba Sodomo Gomorala mo ko halu bo heda harudagua bo heda hai holebira.^f²⁰ Ani berogola wali agali lenego mbira dindi ogoriani lone na-holebira. Ani nahedagola Arebiali bu karume dindi ogoriani tinaga balai andaru nabu holebira. Nogo sibi haru haga karumebi ti dindi ogoniha tinaga sibi datani nelo haru halu naibulebira.^g²¹ Dindi ogoni bame labu hangu wiai kagola ema bialu piaga gabua biru karu ti dege bu holebira. Ega mbiraga bira-gane umi halangau bedaru ti anda bu karuha biraga bulebira. Ega yári ale bedarubi nogo meme gabua karubi ti tano wini hama ngagoria pigipogolo yu pu ibu bialu holebira.^h²² Ani bialu kagola

^d13:10 Ese 32.7, Md 24.29, Mg 13.24-25, Lg 21.25, Mo 6.12-13, 8.12

^e13:13 Hag 2.6 ^f13:19 Pig 19.24 ^g13:20 Yar 50.3, 50.39, 51.29, 51.62

^h13:21 Ais 34.14, Seb 2.14, Mo 18.2

kini anda hene biagohabi agali haguane anda bu hene biaruhabi biango dudu bu karume gigau lagalaga bialu holebira. Babilono tano bo haeala togo lalu mo ko holene tu kaware hayada. Heneneore ibu holene hamaro biragoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agali gi mialu haru dai
bolebira lenego ogo**

14 Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali lone dara howa ti ibunaga wali agaliore ho dai bilolebira. Ani bialu tininaga dindi henene wiyagoria haru daibu helolebira. Ani kagola wali agali dindi taraha howa ti baba mandagi ibu howa tibi nde Isaraele wali agali heba ho gimbu bu holebira.² Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi tarani bu karume Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu yupe halu tini daluha hama dai bielelonaga ibugua ti mo manda bia holebira. Anidagua biragola Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindi Anduane Homorego ibunime tu wa mini biagoria hole daibu kagola wali agali tara urunime ti Isaraele wali agalinaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga holebira. Bamba wali agali uruni tigua Isaraele wali agalime tinaga garabaya biabe ale bilo helaga biaru ai tinime Isaraele wali agalirunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu ha aribia holebira. Bamba tigua Isaraele wali agaliru hengedape howa mo ko halu haga hayago mani Isaraele wali agalirume wali agali uruni haru howa handayahoholebira.

**Babilononaga Kini homaragola turu
howa mege bialu iba gana
ogodagua soleberemi lenego ogo**

³ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru tinaga tandaga timbuni ngelo kamirubi ko damene bu

ngarubi bibahende mo wahai haragola tí bayale holeberemi. Wali agali tara bu hearume tí mo ko hayagola tígua tinaga biabe biahalu howa erekuiobiore bialu harimigoni. Anigo tinaga genda uruni ereba haiore holebira.⁴ Anidagua biragola tígua Babilono wali agali bu karunaga kini kago mege bialu iba gana ogodagua soleberemi.

Kini hongohe heago pilo ibira hayago de handadaba.

Wali agali hengedape haga biagonaga hongo hamaro biyada.

⁵ Wali agaliru mo gi halu mo ko haga kagonaga hongo Anduane Homogohanda mo ereba hai helaya.

⁶ Kini ogoni ibugua bameore keba howa wali agaliru bope haabo haya.

Wali agali dindi tara tarani palima pearu hengedape halu mana ko dewa bialu uruni bibahende mo ko haga bialu haya.

⁷ Áyu dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karu tinaga bu miniha dungulo howa

ti bibahendeme turu howa iba gana lada-gadaga bialu haga ka.

⁸ Lebanono hari ngaruha ira guraya tamiaru bu karumebi nde kini í homarida lalu turu timbuni halu ka. Ira tigua lalu, Ina kamaru lone dibulene agali mbira nahedago tira, lalu ka.

⁹ Humbirini andaga dinini bu karume í ibirida lolonaga ti manda manda bialu ka.

Tigua lalu, Agali haguaneru-o tí heyadaba.

Wali agali dindi tara tara hearunaga kini ala heneru-o

tinaga biragane dagia ngelo wahalu heyadaba.

Tí bibahende heyalu kini agali o ibirago lola hole ibidaba.

¹⁰ Uruni ti bibahendeme íhondo bi ogodagua solebira.

Ínaga hongo timbuniore ina bibahende-naga hongo bolangua hai hene kebe tobaho harimada.

Áyu ínaga hongo ereba hai hene ina kamarubi dege kegonida, lolebira.

¹¹ Abale í dindini haringi ínaga yári bay-ale tara tara karulo heru hondowa wali agali bu hearume gawá ale lalu ínaga mini yaraga halu lalu hayago ai ereba haya.

Áyu í homene dinini karuha howa ngoe bombo biru ngaru ínaga tamunguru howa dindiha paluebereda.

Ani bialu ngoe emene biru ngarume í balangiya dambi haradagua bulubada.

¹² Babilononaga kini-oⁱ

Í dahuliya andaga howa yakundi dindini hondo ibira henego ngegoni.

Abale í yakundi egabi naledaha huririle harini tagira ibagadagua howa ína dindi bibahende-ha wai bima ibaga bialu wayali haga harigo ai í mo dindiha henego ngegoni.

¹³ Ína mitangi bialu, ^jÍ dahuliya andaga pu holebero.^{jk}

Ina kininaga biragane dagia Ngode Data-galiwabenaga yakundi bu kagoria mo ngelowa daligani biruliya.

Dindi abene uyurahayagi hari nene mbira dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru ti ngoai haga ngagohabi biruliya dege.

¹⁴ Ina hari beraliba ngaru bolangua halu puwa Daligaorené Daliga kagobi dege holebero,

lo manda bu harigoni.

¹⁵ Ina ani lo manda birigoyu daraba í pilope howa ibira harigoni.

Í homene dininiru haga humbirini andaga ngagoha pialu dindi andanehaore pu holebere.

¹⁶ Dindi ogoniha pu kegola homene dinini maru bu karume í deme hongo howa handaya halu fhondo hale halu lalu,

Dindi bibahende mo durula hai halu dindi timbuni maruha karu mo gi hai haga biagoni agali ogoni mbauleda.

¹⁷ Agali mbira tano wiaru bibahende bo gialabagabu wahai halu dindi hangu ngelalu piaga biagoni agali ogoni bada.

Agali ogonime wali agali garabaya bu helayaru dara halu tini daluha hole dai bidaba nalaga biagoda, lolebira.

¹⁸ Kini maru karu homaragola tinaga tingini homali bayale wabinigoha hangu hangu yu hora haga biagaya.

¹⁹ Áyu í ani ndo biyada.

Tigua ínaga tingini agalime ira magane dandalu dindini togo bilo bape haralidagu bape hayada.

Ínaga tingini agali waime benego tingini ngarume wia dambi howa hariga teneni ngagoni.

Tinaga dinini dindi andaneha humbirini andaga ka.

Agali harigani bolangua haga bialu gerai porarume í angua haga bialu puíbu bialu kagoni ndobe.

²⁰ Ínaga tingini agali kini maru henerunaga tingini baya hangu hora hayadagua hora naholebira.

Anidagua bulubadago irane ína ínaga dindi wigo mo ko hai halu ínaga wali agalirubi bo wahai harigonaga ani bulebira.

Kini ko ogoni ibu waneiginu bu karubi dindi ogoria nahe ereba hai holebira.

²¹ Anidagua bilonaga kini ibuguabi ibu mamalirumebi mana ko bialu henegonaga pani mialu

ⁱ14:12 Lg 10.18, Mo 8.10, 9.1, 12.8-9

^j14:13 Dan 8.10

^k14:13 Md 11.23, Lg 10.15

ibu igini uruni bo wahai hole manda
manda bu holene nga.

Ibu igini biarume kini ha aribia nahelo.
Tigua dindi bibahendeni tinaga tanoru
lone bu aribia nahelobi ani bulene
nga,
lalu iba gana ogoni loleberemi, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Babilono bo gialobagabu
wahai holebero lenego ogo**

²² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Ina Babilonoali bu karu baba wai bialu ti mo ko howa bo biba halu ereba hai helolebero. Mbiraoreli hangubi mbira helo yu wa naholebero. Wali agali waneiginirubi mbira yu wa naholebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ²³ Ina Babilono wali agali bibahende bo wahai howa mburuma bialu hilu wahai holebero. Ani bialu Babilono mo iba pugua aribia ho ngeledogola ega iba puguaha biraga bedaru ale dege biru wulebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome ina bi o ledogoniore.

**Anduane Homogohanda Asiria wali
agali bope holebero lenego ogo**

²⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi hongohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Heneneore larogo ina mbira bule mandabu henego biaore bulebero.¹ ²⁵ Asiriali bu hearu tigua Isaraeleali dindi wiwagoha ibalu inaga wali agali dindi ogonihha hearu genda timbuni mo miya. Nogo bulumagame agalinaga

biabe biahelo ira mbalapeme mani dariba hamagamaga bini hagadagua Asiriali tigua Isaraele wali agali ani bu helaga kagoni. Anigo Asiriali uruni ti Isaraele dindi hari ngaruha kaore dege ina ti gema hengedalu tagadabagabu waholebero. Ani berogola Isaraele tiha genda timbuni winigo ereba hai holebira. ²⁶ Anduane Homogo ina dindi mbira mbirani hameigin i hongohe palima pedaruhondo urunidagua biai holebero. Anidagua bule lowa inaga gi megela ho manda manda bu kogoni, lene. ²⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua urunidagua bule kago aiwa mo wahabehebe. Ibugua pani mule gi megela ho kago mbiralime ibunaga gi bope halu waha labe nahe kagoni.

**Anduane Homogohanda Pilidialiru
bope holebero lenego ogo**

²⁸ Kini Ahasa homayagola mali ogo-ningi Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira ogodagua lalu lamini.^m

²⁹ Pilidia wali agaliru-o bi ogo baya hangu hale halimu. Gewa mbira tí minu baga biago tagalaki hayagonaga tí bayale holeberemada lo mitangi bialu turu holomini nahalimu. Puya ko mbira winigo homaragola puya mende koore ngagome wini biagoria wia aribia holebira. Anigo puya koore biago koorene ko helo helaga bedago ibuni babaganehe howa yagalo yu ibaga biaga wulebira.ⁿ ³⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua yagibano mbirale nawi bu karu ti mo

^{14:29} Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haha agali ogoni ibugua bi latagi henedagoni Asirianaga kini mbira henego homayangi lene. Ibugua lalu, Kini maru mani ho aribia holobadarume dindi tara tara bu ngaruha genda kini ogoni ibugua mo ya hayadagua ndo ibugua gendabiore mo ya holebira, lalu bi yobage mbira lo winiya.

^{14:24} Ais 10.5-34, Nah 1.1-3.19, Seb 2.13-15

^{m14:28} 2 Kin 16.20, 2 Bit 28.27

^{n14:29} Yar 47.1-7, Ese 25.15-17, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.6-8, Seb 2.4-7, Seg 9.5-7

bayale haragola tinaga bu miniha mo palia holene karulo holebira. Anigo Pilidia wali agali tiba Anduane Homogo ibunime hina gari timbuni ibilaragola hina gari ogonime ti mo homa halu bo biba helolebira.

³¹ Pilidia dindiha tano timbuni dunini wima pedemirubi wali agali tano uruniha haga bu kamirubi ti bibahendeme gi timbuni howa duguore hongo howa biadagadaga bidaba. Ani larogoni irane dindi abene uyurahayagi howa ami agali dewaore ibirago tinaga erembiraha ira haguia dagadaga bima ibiragonaga laro. Ami agali uruni ti agali dari mbira naibi wayali ogobi dege dege ibiragoni.

³² Pilidialime ti biamogo bule ibidaba lama inahondo hale ho ibiyagua nde iname agua ladai bimiyadabe. Ogodagua ladai bimiya. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalinaga ha do anda Saiono tano dabo ngeleda. Ibunaga wali agaliruha genda mbira tagira ibirangi ti tano ogonihha pialu ha do howa bayale holebira, lamiya.

Anduane Homogohanda Moaba dindi mo ko hai holebira lenego ogo

15 Anduane Homogohanda Moaba dindi bo haealo wahai holenaga Aisaiahondo bi ogo de gandebaha howa lamini.^o

Waitigirume mbiraga ibalu Moaba dindiha Ara tanobi Kiri tanobi bo haealabagabu waharagola Moaba mo ko holebira. ² Anidagua biragola wali agali Dibono tanoha bu karume tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini hari neneha ngaruhondo bi pupu wule puwa dugu bu mialu holebira. Moaba wali agali uruni tinaga Nebo tanobi Medeba tanobi bo gialobaga biai halu mo labu halu kagola tigua ogoninaga

dara halu mitangi timbuni howa dugu bialu holebira. Tigua dara timbuni ho howa tinaga mandari angariru dogai holebira. ³ Wali agali tigua daraho howa aga karulagane ngaru mo karulalu tanonaga hariga pedadagua pugu bialu holebira. Tininaga anda dangini iragaho howabi wali agali ngoai ho haga hama ngagoria howabi tigua dugu hongo howaore bialu tinaga de iba timbuni iba pugu laradagua bialu holebira. ⁴ Ani bialu kagola wali agali Hesebono Elealela tanoha bu karu tiguabi yiya lalu dugu timbuni biaruagola Yahasa tano kaundiahha bu karume hale hai holebira. Ami agali hongohe bu karumebi dugu bialu howa Moabanaga hongo ereba hai hayada lolebira. ⁵ Ina Moaba wali agalinaga dugu biahalu kogoni irane tigua tini dalu yu wahalu Soara tanohabi Egelada Selisia tano ngagohabi hole ibida piai hayadagonaga dugu bia haro. Tigua dugu bima Luhidi tanoha polene hariga iraga halu pedadagua polebira. Ani bialu maru karu tigua dugu timbuni bima pialu Haronaimi tano ngagoha polene hariga pedadagua ibida pialu holebira. ⁶ Iba Nimirimbi hundialu datani iba angeni hededarubi gaulai holebira. Dindi ogoriani ira dataniru mbira anda nahe wulebira. ⁷ Moaba wali agali tinaga dabudabu bayale mo mogobu wu hededaru bibahende mo yai halu tinaga tano yu wahalu polebira. Tigua hariga dindi ulini mini Ira Te laga hariga wiyadagua pialu dindi yu wahalu polebira. ⁸ Wali agali Egelaimi tanohabi Berelimi tanohabi Moaba dindiha tano emene timbunibi ngaru bibahendeha haga biaru Moaba yu wahalu pialu howa dugu bima polebira. Ani bialu tigua dugu timbuni biame holebira. ⁹ Moaba wali agalinaga daramame

^o15:1 Ais 25.10-12, Yar 48.1-47, Ese 25.8-11, Amo 2.1-3, Seb 2.8-11

Dibono tanoni iba porago mo darama bia holebira. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua Moaba wali agaliru pani mialu bo wahaiore holebira. Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda pudi gabua timbuni laiono bedaru ibilaragola wali agali ibida pialu karuni balu nai helalu wali agali maru yu wahene Moaba dindini karubi balu nai helolebira, lalu langiya.

16 Ina Moaba wali agali maru ibida ibini Idomo dindinaga tano dunini mbira Sela ngagoria kamarume nogo sibi iginiru Yudanaga kini Yarusalemeni kagohondo mimiyi. Sibi iginini muleberemago ogoni iname kini biagohondo dagisi lone nguleberema lalu walia holebira. Agali sibi iginini uruni haru poraru tigua hariga dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngadagua pialu Hari Saiono kagoria tagira pole polebira.² Ani puwa tigua kinihondo lamialu lalu, Kini-o waitigirume tanoha howabi inane daluha howabi bama ibalu bo taliatogo layagola ibida ibuwa Anono iba ange wiagoria kaware ſbu howa ha ko kama. Ega iginini gali ibu andaha howa dindini ibira henego agoha polebe toba howa irabuha odahe bameore biragagobi kama, lalu ka.

³ Ani lowa Yudali tigua inanaga bi laramago baya hangu mo tale bialu ina biamogo bilimulo hamelo kamagoni. Tí inanaga ha do hagane anda ale kamigola ina tñaga dindihia ibalu ni hongohe daragola wali agalime ira gumpha kagoha bira do hagadagua mo ko holene inaha ibiragola ina tí daluha ibalu ha do holomaya hamelo kama. Waitigirume ina bama talima ibaga bialu kagola ina ibida pialu kamaria tigua lone ina mo ko holigo tigua ina yu wa nahalimu. ⁴Tí dalu ngemiruha ina ſbu hole hamelo kamagoni. Waitigi bu karume ina mo ko nahelo tigua ina haru howa handayahoh halimulo,

lalu lamini. Hengedape holenebi genda damenebi ereba hai holebira. Waitigi bu karume tini dindi dai biragola mo ko holene mbira dindi ogoriani nawulebira. ⁵Anidagua birangi Debidi-naga aguanene mbira ibu kini holebira. Ani howa kini ogoni ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru gubalini ho haabo howa mana bayale tigabi ngagoria baya hangu haru holebira. Ibugua wali agalirunaga genda abaleore mo tiga bigi buwa mana bayale bulenego hangu mo hongo haabo halu holebira.

⁶ Moaba wali agalirume bi layiyago hale howa Yuda wali agali tigua tini degege la la bialu lalu, Moaba wali agalinaga mine haga mana wiago layadane ina hale harimagoni. Tininaga mini yaraga halu tini duniniore maru karu bolanguahe kamabe toba ho haga ka. Ani howa tigua wali agali maru karu mege bialu kago bi uruni nagalone layidalo manda bidamagoni, lene.

⁷ Moaba wali agali tigua genda tanda-garu yu howa dugu bialu ka. Bamba tigua Kiriherese tano wiagoria howa pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini do gembe biniru nalu hagago mitangi bialu tiniore dara timbuni halu mbirale uruni mo ko hai hayagonaga dugu bialu ka.

⁸ Tigua gerebi mabu baya taraore Hesebono Sibimala tanoha winigobi mitangi bialu dara timbuni ho ka. Bamba dindi tara tara wiarunaga haru haga bu hearume **waini** iba gerebi mabu uruniha taweme wabini wiaru turu howa nalu no lulu yaga hene. Anigo gerebi mabu uruni dugua halu mo labu hai haya. Tinaga gerebi mabu dewaore uruni Hesebono tano howa wima pialu Sibima tanohabi wima pialu amura Yasere tano uyu-rahayagi winigoria howa wima puabo halu dindi abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria wima tagira pene. Ogoniha howa pialu ni paliragohayagi iba kuyama mini

Homene Iba laga bereagoria tagira pene.
⁹Ina Yasere tanonagabi Sibima dindi-naga gerebi mabu ngagonagabi dugu bia harogoni. Ani bialu inaga de iba Hese-bono tanola Eleale tanolani ibira harag-oni. Irane ti bibahende mo ko hai hene ngagome tinaga wali agali bu karu tigua gerebi mabuha puwa gerebi lini bogabi dedaru dalu mabuha howa gá la amu-nana nabulubadago ogonaga dugu bero.

¹⁰Mabu uruniha howa wali agali tigua pu mbira mini ***gerebi*** lini daga dewaore do wigi bialu howa ti turu timbuni halu daga hene. Ani bialu hagago ainde áyu tigua turu howa gerebi lini dalu howa ga ladagadaga bialu haga hayadaruni ereba haya. Wali agalime turu ho howa iba gana lalu hagadarubi ereba haya. Gerebi lini uruni dowa ***waini*** iba wab-ule geme hengedaga uli timbuni ege ***toleha*** howa gua bini wiaruha waini iba wabiaga wiaruhi nawabi bame ngagoni ndobe. Tinaga ne hariga Anduane Homogohanda ndibulo wa helayagola tigua turu howa bi lalu gá ladagadaga bialu haga biaruni ereba hai helaya. ¹¹Ani biyago mitangi bialu inaga bu minihia Moaba wali agalibi Kiriherese tano wali agalirubi dara timbuni ho kogoni. Mbi-ralime wali agali mbirago homedagola dara howa ngida balu iba ganaru lalu kaligobi i kogoni. ¹²Moaba wali agaliru-tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruuhondo bi pupu wule hari nene ngaruha pugu biaga ka. Ani bialu tinaga dama uruninaga anda karuha pialu bi pupu wiaga ka. Mbirale urunime bilo ti mo hongo halu biamogo nabiaga wini.

¹³Moaba wali agalirunaga bi mo ko hai hayadagoni Anduane Homogo ibunime bule lo winidagua bini. ¹⁴Ani bialu áyu Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo mbira mbiranu tigua bialu hayagonaga Moaba wali agalibi

tinaga mbirale ngarubi bibahendeore mo ko hai holene mali tebira nga. Mali tebonegonaga horo mo ko holene inime mandabu henego tagira ibirangi mbirale tihondo bule mitangibu henego bule-bero. Áyu Moaba dindiha wali agali de-waliore bu kagonigo mani dindi ogoni mo ko harongi wali agali emene hangu howa ti hongo naheore holebira, lalu lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Siria wali
agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi
pani mulebero lenego ogo**

17 Damasagasa tanonaga mbiwia halu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo Aisaia lamini. Damasagasa tano mo ko holebira.¹ Waitigime Siria wali agalirunaga tano dunini timbuni áyu ngago bo haealabaga biragola bame be abalu dege ibira holebira. Aroe tanoru ngagoria nde wali agali lenego mbiraoreli hangubi mbira naholebira. Anidagua biragola dindi ogoni nogo bulumagaru sibiru hangu haga wulebira. Ani ngagola ti mo gi holene agali mbira nahedagola ti hada payabu holebira.² Waitigirume ibalu Isaraele wali agaliru-naga tano hongohe bu karu bo haeal-abaga bialu mo ko hai howa wali agali Damasagasa tanoha bu karu haru holebira. Áyu hameigin kira Siria Isaraeela mini lene wali agali dewaore padagonigo mani howa tinaga dindi mo ko harangi ti emene mbira dege palue-bira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-ore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua laabo halu lalu, Horo ogoningi Isaraele hameigin-iore mini lene kagoni biba hai holebira. Wali agali dewaorebi tinaga dabudabubi bibahende mo ereba hai helarogola tinaga dindiha mbirale mbira nawi dindi labuore wulebira. Manane agali hado

timbuni mbira kago warago baragola tingini obi halu emene ho dai biagagobi wulebira.⁵ Ayu nde Isaraele wali agali dewaore Lebaimi dindi ulini yu dindi bayaleore ngagoha widi bayale anda howa lini dewaore dagagobi kagoni. Anigo mani waitigi ibalu bo wahai harangi ti emene daga lene hangu agali widi gandulalu pene ngagoha iraneni mbira mbira yu wahaga bini kagome mbiraore daga biagagobi holebira.⁶ Ani bialu ira olibe lini dewa dedago agalime kango yuwa lini dogolope helo baragola lini dogolope hai howa mbira mbira hangu magane puniruha do wahaga biraligobi Isaraele wali agali holebira. Anduane Homogo i Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁷ Horo ogoni ibirangi Isaraele wali agali ti mini beregedalu ti wabini Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi kago mitangi bialu ibugua ti biamogo bilo hondo holebira.⁹⁸ Ani bialu howa tigua lomabu delaga dabu tinime bu helene ngagoriabi mbirale dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime ira dibu bage bigi buwa bigiya wabu heledaruhondobi bi pupu wialu naholebira. Ogoninaga lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria ira haguia ngabilo *inisenesirubi* nadelolebira. Tininaga gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiaga winiru bibahende wahaiore holebira.

⁹ Horo ogongi tano hongohe winiru bo gialopaya biragola bame dindi ko mbirali nahe wulebira. Ala Hibiali Amoroaliru dindi ogoniha pigane henedaru tigua Isaraeleali anda ibuwa bo talatogo laya handala pugu pugu biyagola wali agali mbira nahe hari wiaruha tano dege anda tabuandaru buhe wiagadagua wulebira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaraele wali agaliru-o tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe tinaga Pele

Ngiaga ibugua tí haru dai bini kago embedaho wahene kamigonida. Ibu ege tole timbuni mbira haradagua kago tí mo ko holene anda ibirangi ibuha pu ha do haga kamigoni ndobe. Anigo heneneore tigua ibu embedaore harimi. Ani embeda howa tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngarume tí biamogo biragola bayale holeberemabe toba howa mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wialu harimi. Anigo mbirale urunime tí biamogo bibe naheore ngagola tí mo ko heneore mbirago howa mo bayale holene mbira nawiore holeberemi. Agalime *gerebi* mabuha gerebi hanga ho howa anda halu gini gene halu lini dewa delo maliaho kagola gerebi bayale hangayago anda nahe irane gabu hai haragola dindi hangu ona wiagagobi holeberemigo manda bilimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameigin hongohe tara tara hearu bope henego ogo

¹² Dindi kulu timbuni laruago hale hadaba. Dindi tara tara ngaruha ami agali íbu mogo biragola dindi kulu laruagoni. Ti ibiragola dindi kulu mbari laruago iba solowara yaribu bialu tanguiam amu nana biragola iba angeni hari kagoria baragola kulu nduga lagagobi laruagoni. ¹³ Waitigi agali timbuniore iba solowara tanguyu ibiraligobi ibiragoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti-hondo keba halu taliragola tini dalu ngagoha ibida dai bialu pugu pugu biaga. Puyabu ibalu ira yuni karu gilo yu purogo lagadaguabi puyabume humbirini wai bialu be abalu ira yuni dataniru dindini ngago puloyu piai hagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi balu purogo lelolebira. ¹⁴ Alendo haragola waitigirume tano ngago ho ha-

gira biragola wali agalime gi timbuni ho haga. Anigo horo mendengi gao laragola waitigi biaru nahedane hondolebira. Ogonidagua waitigi bu karume wali agali tinaga dindibi mbirale ngarubi mo ko hole ibiragola Ngode Datagali-wabehanda tinaga hariga damenego hapai haga ka.

Anduane Homogohanda Sudana dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

18 Wali agali Sudana dindinaga iba angeha palima pedarу dара bioredа. Mbirale babaganehe dewaore dindi ogoniha yagalo yu puіbu biaru-ane hale habehe.^{r 2} Tigua marunaga bi lo yalu bi lahaga hearu iba Naili pedagoria talu dambe aleme wabinigoria yalu daliape holebira. Sudanalirunaga bi lahaga bu kamiruni ті nde bi lowia harago lo yalu gerai laga bu kamiruni тігуа bi mbira тіні dalu yalu dai bidaba. Dindi ogoni hongohe iba dewape wali agali ti guruluni howa tinaga tingini peyobi bayaoreru bu kagoni. Hameiginи dindi ogoniha padaru ti wai biagane hongohe kago hale howa wali agali maru dindi tara tarani padarume ti hondowa gi hai haga ka.

³ Wali agali dindi bibahendeha palima pedemiru тігуа bi ogo hale hadaba. Manane mbira hari neneni helolebirago hondole baya hanguore handaya ho halimу. Ani bialu mbiralime mbelo biguli pu laruagolabi bayuwa hale halimu. ⁴ Irane Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo langialu lalu*, *Ini* Anduane Homogo kogome *ina* dahuliya andaga howa de handa dali halu ema nabi bi nale hendore hondo holebero. Iba angeni ni tandagabi iba muni daba kagome poboyogo hendore bima irigi hagadagua mabuha iba dimba ibira halu tomo mo anda hole hendore ibira hagagobi

bi nale hendore hondo holebero, lene. ⁵ Anigo wali agali dindi ogoniha karu ti hongo gibiorehe ka. Pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* bayale anda howa lini dolenaga pabua balu lini bayale dalu boga nabidaore agali kebaheme gerebi irane ogoni abale gandulo wahai hagadagua Anduane Homogohanda dindi ogoni mo ko halu haealabaga bu wahai holebira. ⁶ Anduane Homogohanda dindi ogonila wai bilonaga waitigi bu karu ibilaga biragola waitigime ibalu ami agali bu karumi bo wahai haragola bo paya binigo tingini dindini wima polebira. Ani wima pedagola agali tingini uruni ega bedarumebi nogo gabua tara tara bu karumebi ibalu no waholebira. Ni dalu gaea birangi ega bedarume nolebira. Dagare birangi nogo gabua karume nalу holebira.

⁷ Anidagua birangi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua mbirale mbirale mule yu ibiraru mo yaga bulebira. Mbirale uruni wali agali hongohe dindi iba dewape ngagoria karu tigua yalu ibulebira. Wali agali uruni ti guruluni tinaga tingini peyobi bayaoreru bu karume ibuhondo ani mule yalu ibulebira. Hameiginи dindi ogoniha padaru ti wai biagane hongohe kago hale howa wali agali maru dindi tara tarani padarume tihondo gi hai haga ka. Anigo wali agali dindi uruniha bu karume Hari Saiono Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu mitangi bialu ibu mini yaraga howa lotu lole ibu ngoai holene ngagoria ibuwa tigua ibuhondo mbirale yalu ibiyaru mulebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi dindi mo ko holebero lenego ogo

19 Iyibi dindinaga lalu mbiwia henego bi ogo.^s

Anduane Homogo ibuni hari beralibani biralu gerai lalu Iyibi dindini ibulebira. Ani ibiragola Iyibi dindiha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini ngarume ibu hondowa duru timbuni lalu Iyibi wali agali karumebi gi howa tinaga hongo pirlape halu ereba hai holebira.² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina Iyibiali tini dege dege wai bilo tinaga bu miniha mo bua helalu wai bilo mo bia holebero. Tini hamene bababi tinaga nenege bababi bagabaga bialu holebira. Wali agali tano mbirani karume tano mendeni karu baba wai bialu agali haguane mbira kagome haguane mendela haru holenaga hongo yu holene wai bialu holebira.³ Ina Iyibialirunaga mini mo luluya helalu tinaga hongo holene mo ereba harogola tigua mbirale mbira buleore lalu mitangi bu hayaru nabulebira. Ani bero-gola tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini ngaruhondo biamogo bia lalu holebira. Ani bialu tigua wali agali homene dinini baba bi laga karu karia puwa tihondo mani agi bulubadabe lama mo bila hole polebira.⁴ Ani bialu kagola ina Iyibi wali agali ti kini ko mbira holebirago ogoni andaneha helo helolebero. Ani helarogola kini ogoni ibu hongohe tandagabiore howa wali agali haru holebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu lene.

⁵ Iba Naili porago hundiae haragola dindi pani halu yo bialu lebola hai holebira. ⁶ Iba emene hundigi biragola ngu timbuni bulebira. Ngu anidagua biragome iba angeni dambe hawalia bu karuni bibahende gaulai holebira. ⁷ Ani bialu iba angeni mabu ngaruha tomo hengedoru gaulalu gabu hai haragola puyabume tomo lini dedaru pulo yu piai holebira. ⁸ Agali maru tinaga yolo mulenaga biabe iba Naili ogoniha wena balu numebi minaga karume ti wena min-

ulene naberedagola tinaga bu miniha genda timbuni yu howa dugu bialu holebira.⁹ Wali agali ti mabuha pu hon-gohe mbira mini palagasi ogonime aga labolabo bayale wabulenaga hangayaru lone anda naholobadagola tinaga bu miniha genda timbuni ho holebira.¹⁰ Iyibi dindiha aga lebiaga bu karubi biabe biahaga wali agali karu tibi nde tinaga miniha genda timbuni dege ho holebira.

¹¹ Soana tanoha agali haguane bu karuni ti luluore bu ka. Agali mini bogaru talebu miaga karu tigua Iyibinaga kinihondo mini bogabi howa ndo bi ko liahe ngago lamulebira. Iyibi wali agalirunaga kini-o agali manda timbunibi uruni tigua fhondo langialu lalu, Ina agali mini bogabi timbuni agali ala halu homenerunaga aguanene kamagoni, lolebira. Maru ti nde lalu, Ina agali kini manda timbunibi halu homenego aria kama, laga biaga ka. ¹² Anigo agali mini gigabiwi kini mini talebu miaga biaru ti agoha kabe. Tigua tinaga mini bayale wiayaruni agiha mo do hayagola Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Iyibi wali agalihondo bule ngago nalangiyadabe. ¹³ Soana Membisila tanoha agali haguane karu ti bibahende luluore hai ka. Agali haguane uruni tigua Iyibi dindini wali agali karu bayuwa haru holene winigoyu ani haru nahe hariga koha haru piaga ka. ¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Iyibiali agali haguane karunaga mini mo burugula henego bu ka. Anidagua bini ngagome Iyibi wali agali tigua bialu karu damenego bibahende bia ko hai halu agalime lulu iba nowa luluyu ibagabu howa ibuninaga magu tagu wiyagoria pilo wiagagobi ka. ¹⁵ Agali homogobi yagibanobi mini lene timbunimebi mini nalene bu karumebi Iyibi dindi bayale ngelonaga ti mbiralime biamogo nabibeheore ka.

Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi wali agali pani nelo miragola tigua mini beregedo holebira lenego ogo

¹⁶ Horo uruningi Iyibi dindiha genda tara tara tagira ibiragola Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ibunaga gi megela howa ti minu bole mandabu kago hondowa tigua mogo timbuni lalu walime gi howa duru lalu biragagobi birulebira. ¹⁷ Ani biragola marume Yuda dindi mini lalu laragola Iyibi wali agali tigua hale howa Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome tihondo bule ngago mitangi buwa ti gi timbuniore ho holebira.

¹⁸ Ani birangi Iyibi dindiha tano duria ngaruni aria bu karume Hiburu bi hangu lalu holebira. Ani lalu howa wali agali urunime Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga andaneha holeberema lalu bi hongo howa lo wialu holebira. Tigua tano uruni aria mbirago mini Honaninaga Tano lalu mini wulebira.[§]

¹⁹ Horo uruningi Iyibi dindiha Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu mbira bu helolebira. Ani bialu Iyibi dindi tubarini ege tole mbira Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu loma biaho helolebira. ²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabubi ege tole ogonibi kirabali Iyibi dindini kago hondowa wali agalime Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu ti heba Iyibi dindiha kalo mitangi bu helonaga ani helolebira. Ani helo kagola waitigime ti balu hengedape hole ibiragola tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi-amogo bia lalu bi laragola ibugua hale howa agali mbira ti biamogo bialu haru dai bilonaga ibilolebira. ²¹ Ani biragola

Iyibi wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo ibuore henego kalo manda baiho helo tihondo ibuni mo walia holebira. Anidagua birangi Iyibi wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo ibuniore kalo manda biai howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo mbiraleru lomabu mulebira. Ani buwa tigua mbira ogo buleore lowa bi hongoheore lo wialu bule lo wiradagua bulebira. ²² Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi wali agali pani mulebero lenego mulebira. Ani biragola tigua mini beregedalu ibu karia dai buwa ko biniru ibuhondo lapani haragola ibugua tinaga bi hale howa ti bayale helo bi-amogo bialu holebira.

²³ Horo uruningi hariga timbuni mbira Iyibi dindi Asiria dindila tubariha puſbu bulene wulebira. Ani ngagoria Asiria wali agaliru Iyibi dindi pialu Iyibi wali agaliru Asiria dindiha polebira. Ani bialu howa wali agali dindi kira ogo-niha karume Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu mitangi bialu lotu mandagi lalu holebira.^t ²⁴ Ani birangi Isaraele ti Asiria Iyibila wali agaliru baba ti tebira uruni ti ho mbiraore ho holebira. Ani howa tigua Anduane Homogohanda tini bi-amogo bialu mo bayale hayadagua tigua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bayale helo biamogo bialu mo bayale holene ti holebira. ²⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ti mo bayale halu howa lalu, Ina Iyibi wali agali ti ininaga wali agali kamiru ina ti biamogo bulebero. Asiria wali agali bu kamiru ti bi inime wabini kamiru ina ti biamogo bulebero. Isaraele wali agali ti nde ininagaore halimulo dabo helarugo tibi bi-amogo bialu holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

^{§19:18} Mbuga Hiburu bi gilibu wini maru ngagoha tano mini Honaninaga Tano lalubi mbuga maru ngagoha tano mini Mo Labu Holene Tano lalubi lo nga.

^t19:23 Ais 27.13, 35.8, 62.10

**Asirialime bulebiragonaga manane
Anduane Homogohanda Aisaia
ibugua walia helo laminigo ogo**

20 Asirianaga Kini Sagonohanda bia layadagua ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane heagome Asiria ami hearu haru halu Pilidia dindiha Asadodo tano wiagoria wai bule pene.² Ala Asirialime wai ogoni bule ibulebira lalu manane Emoso igini Aisaiahondo mo walia henego mali tebira peagola ogoningi lola hene. Aisaia ibugua aga mbege nu ale daligani karulo heago golo wahalu ibunaga ge subi golo wahalu mbira nakarule ibagabu hene. Aisaia ibugua Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bi layago hale howa bibe lalu lamiyadagua ani bialu hene.³ Asiriali tigua Asadodo tano karulo heagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Mali tebirani inaga biabe biahaga agali Aisaia ibu agabi ge subi mbira karu nale bame ibagabu hayagoni. Ani biyadagoni Iyibi wali agali bu karu tiha tagira ibulebirago mananebi Sudana dindiha bu karu tiha tagira ibulebirago mananebi walia hayagoni.⁴ Asirianaga kini kagome pialu Iyibi Sudanala baba wai buwa wandari igiri daliahe bu karubi wali agali wahe bu karubi bibahende garabaya bu yalu dindi tara tara ngaruha haru piai holebira. Wali agali uruni ti garabaya haru pialu howa ge subi agabi mbira karu naleore polebira. Ti tibabeore howa poragome Iyibi dindini taga timbuni holene mo yu anda ibulebira.⁵ Wali agali maru Sudanalime ti biamogo bilo lowa hana ho hagarubi Iyibi dindi mini lene timbuniore mbira ngagoni lo mandabu hagarubi tigua dindi timbuni ogonilabo mo ko harago

de hondowa mogo timbuni lalu minihaga genda holebira.⁶ Horo ogongi wali agali Pilidia dindiha iba solowara ange ange paluyu pedaru tigua tini laedene bialu lalu, Ayali-o Asirialime ina baba wai bule ibirangi agali hongohe dindi kira ogonihai karume ina pele ngule ibidaba lole mandabu harimago. Ai de handa mbirali ina biamogo bulene mbira naheda. Dindi hongohe kira biagolabo bo podo wahayadagoni ndobe. Anigo ina Asirialirunaga ayu tibu ne gadele ngagoria howa yo pialu polene nakarulape kamagoni ndobe, lolebira laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Babilono
tano timbuni ngago bo gialahole
bulebira lenego ogo**

21 Anduane Homogohanda Babilono tano mo ko holebira lalu Aisaiahondo de gandebaha howa mo walia hene.^{**}

Dindi ko yobi wali agali bibahende bu karu ti polene gi hai haga ngagoria howa genda holenebi mo ko holene timbunibi tagira ibulebira. Tagira ibalu dindi ko ogoni howa puyabu humbirini wai hongohe ibagagobi abaleore ibulebira.² Mbirale ko tara uruni Anduane Homogohanda ihondo de gandebaha mo walia haya. I hale ho hewaria Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilonoali karunime mendeali kaghondo ke halu mo hondo howa mo ko haga ka. Tigua mana ogonibi biagago bia timbuore halu ka.

Anidagua bialu kago ai Elamali ami karu aibe. Tigua Babilono karu baba wai bule ibidaba. Midiali ami karu aibe. Babilono tano ho hagira bialu bole ibidaba. Babilono tigua wali agali dindi tara tarani paluyu pearuhondo genda mo mi-

****21:1** Hiburu bi gilibu wini ngagoha mini Babilono lalu nawigo dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba angeni bu ngago lalu gilibu ngago ogoni Babilono laluore gilibu nga lo manda bidama.

yaruni bibahende mo wahai holebero, laya.

³ De gandeba ogonime i mo gi bia hayagola i mogo lowa duru lalu tandaga timbuniore walime gali taba hanarangi tandaga hagagobi ho haru. De gandeba howa bi layago ina hale harugome inaga bu miniha mo ko halu deme handarugomebi i mini mo burugula hayagola gi timbuniore haru. ⁴ Inaga embone mo wangerere bialu gi timbuni harugome inaga tingini mo durula haya. Ani biyagola abale alendo halu aruma helo hame laru. Ani hamelarugoyu de gandeba ogonime mbiraga ogo-ningi i mo gi timbuniore henego ko.

⁵ De gandeba dege handalu hewaria agalime tomo nalu biraga dagia wiagoria labolabo dungua howa tomo dawa manda manda biyago handaru. Ani bialu ti biruwa tomobi ibabi nalu bereagola abaleore bi mbira dalimuore layuago hale halu hewaria ogodagua laya. Agali haguaneru-o waitigi anda ibiyadago wai humbi wirimigo abale mo manda manda bidaba, laya.

⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Agali mbirame mamage helo ina agali mbira dabo helabe. Ibugua mamage howa mbirale birago damene handarago ihondo langule dai bilo. ⁷ Ibugua agali nogo hosini biralu duguni kira kira ibugu bialu ibirago hondowabi nogo dongini biralu ibirago hondowabi nogo kameleni biralu ibirago hondowabi tigua birago bibahende ibugua bayuwa deme hondolene nga, lalu langiya.

⁸ Ani howa agali mamage haga ogori ibugua ga hongo howa lalu laiono gabuame bi timbuni lagadagua lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina mbiraga horombebi mamage holene wiagoria howa mamage haabo haru, laya.

⁹ Ani lalu heaore agali nogo hosini biralu duguni kira kira abaleore ibiyago de handaru. Agali mamage haga biagome lalu, Babilono bo gialobaga bialu ibiraho wahaya. Dindi timbuni ogori mo ko he-neore ngagoni ndobe. Tinaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini bi pupu wiaga biaru dindini ibira halu gingirulopaya bini nga, laya.^u

¹⁰ Inaga Isaraele wali agaliru-o waitigime ti mo ko howaore agalime widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulagadagua ina bayadago ai Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ina Isaraele wali agali bu kamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bi bayale layadago ina tihondo langerogoni.

Idomo dindiha bulebiragonaga mbiwia henego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Idomo dindiha bulebiragonaga bi latagi henego ogo.

Wali agali Idomo dindiha karume mamage haga kagohondo hale halu lalu, Mamageali-o aruma ho wiaabo kagoni agongi ereba holebirabe. Angiore ereba holebirabe, laragoni.

¹² Ani larago hale howa ina ladai bialu lalu, Wá ha holebiragoyu aruma ha dege bulebira. Tigua lone hale holene hame ledemiyagua nde lone haleho dai bilimu, lalu laru.

Arebia dindiha bulebiragonaga mbiwia henego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda Arebia dindiha ko holene ngagonaga bi de gandebaha howa Aisaiahondo laminigo ogo.

Dedana wali agaliru-o tigua mbirale yolo bialu muni mima ibaga biaga kamiru ti ibida puwa Arebia dindiha dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ha

^u21:9 Mo 14.8, 18.2

do holeberemi.¹⁴ Tí ani ha do kamiria iba noa timbuni bulebira. Ani biragola Tema wali agali kamiru tígua iba hinabi nelo hanalu puwa muleberemi.¹⁵ Wali agali uruni ti ibida poragoni irane waitigime danda timu ayu tiburu yuwa ti baba wai hongo howa bule kagonaga ibida poragoni.

¹⁶ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Keda tanoha wali agali hameigini padarunaga hon-gobi tinaga mbirale ngarubi mo ko halu bo haealo wahai holenaga mali mbira hangu nga. Ina mali ogoninaga horo mbira mbira bayá hangu dagalalu ko. Horo ogoni manda bu winigo tagira ibirangi ina tihondo bule manda bu kogoni bulebero.¹⁷ Kedali bu karu ti ami agali hongoheore howa tigua danda timume wai hongohe biaga ka. Anigo ti bo wai-hai haragola ami agali hongohe biaru ti emene mbira hangu holebira. I Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme wali agalihondo keba ko lalu Aisaia laminigo ogo

22¹⁻² Anduane Homogohanda dindi ulini yu dindi mini De Gandeba Dindi laga winigoria Aisaiaha howa bi lenego ogo.

Yarusaleme wali agali bu kamiru tígua irane aginaga turuho howa bi dewa lada-gadaga bialu kamibe. Tígua anda dan-gini irigi ho howa hoaro laramigo tano bibahendeha hale haame harago agibe. Tínaga ami agali homayaruni ami agalime hongo howa wai bialu kaore homa-gadagua ndo homaya.^{†† 3} Ani biyagola

tínaga ami agali haguane bu hearu kaundi-aha ibida piai hene. Agali haguane ibida piyadaruni ti danda timu mbira nayi pialu hearia waitigi bu hearume talima pialu minu yania hai hene.⁴ Anidagua binigonaga i dara ho kogo hondowa tígua inaga miniha mo palia hole manda bu nahalimu. Ini hanguore holiya helalimu. Irane inaga miniha genda yu howa dugu bialu kogoni ndobe. Inaga wali agali burupale darabi bu karubi homolobadane dara howa dugu bialu kogoni.⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua dindi ulini yu dindi mini De Gandeba Dindi laga ngagoria horo mbiru manda bu winigo tagira ibirangi genda yu holeberemi. Tínaga waitigi dewaore ibalu tigua hongo howa ga ladagadaga bialu gerailo yu puíbu bialu kagola tígua mogo lalu gi timbuni halu durulowa luluyu ibagabu holeberemi. Waitigi uruni tigua wai pabe bidaru bo gialopaya biragola tígua gi timbuni halu ga laramigola dindi kaundia hari nene ngaruha karume hale habeheoleberemi.

⁶ Ami agali Elama dindiha bu karume danda timuru yalu nogo hosini biralu wai biaga garo ale karisiru heba ibiragoni. Ani bialu Kiri tanoha howa ami agali bu karu tigua wai humbi yalu ibiragoni.⁷ Tínaga dindi ulini bayale-ore ngamigoha wai biaga karisi hon-gohe dewa wu tolowa ami agali maru nogo hosini biralu tanonaga pabe haraba ngagoria manda manda buwa wai bule íbu kagoni.⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua Yuda dindinaga de handayahoh naheore ngagome waitigi tigua anidagua biragoni. Tínaga waitigime wai anda ibiyangi

^{†† 22:1-2} Asirialime ibalu Yarusaleme ho mabu biyangi Yarusalemeali ami hearume gi timbuni howa tigua Asiriali biaru baba wai nabi hene. Agali maru ohalu ibida pole pialu hemiria Asiriali biarume harigani minalu bai hene. Maru tanonaga harigani minalu bai hene. Maru tanoha haabo hayaru waragome homalu tomo garimebi homene.

tígu lo manda bialu wai biagane ale dewaru tñaga anda mini Lebanono Irabunaga Anda laga hemigoha wirimigome tini mo wialu bayale holeberemabe tobaho harimigoni.⁹⁻¹⁰ Ani howa Yarusaleme tanoha wai pabe heago maruha gialo payabu wiago de hondowa dege ho harimigoni. Ani bu wiagola tígu Yarusaleme Debidinaga tanoha anda heago damene bibahende daga lai harimi. Ani daga lowa tígu anda maru hearu gialai howa tanonaga pabe uruni biatiga birimi. Ani bialu iba tagiraha bereago tanoha dadabu yu anda ibirimigoni.¹¹ Ani buwa iba hariga timbuni mbira tanonaga pabelabo gimbuni heagoha bo wialu iba biraga uli ala wini wiagoha howa iba tamuha berelonaga dadabu yu anda ibirimigoni. Tígu urunidagua birimigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuni mitangi nabiore harimigoni ndobe. Ibuguaore mbirale tíha ani bilo lalu bamba howa manda manda bu winigo ai uruni tíha tagira ibiyagoni ndobe.

¹² Horo ogoni tagira ibiyangi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua tñi dara haga bu dugu timbuni bialu tñaga mandari dogo wahai halu daraho howa karulaga aga wiago mo karulo halimulo hamelo hayagoni. ¹³ Ani hayagoyu tígu ani nabi waho howa mbirale uruni biyangi turu howa oba halu harimi. Tígu nogo bulumaga siburu bo dawalu dawe timbuni halu **waini** ibaru nalu harimi. Anidagua bialu howa lalu, Ainde yawi homamiyadago áyu tomo ibaru nalu turu hamiya ibidaba, larimi.^v

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibunimeore *ihondo* ogodagua layuane hale haru. Ibugua lalu, Tí-

naga ko urunidagua birimigo ína embeda nahe mandabu haabo halu tñi homarami. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi o ledogoniore, lalu langiya.

Anduane Homogohanda kini heagonaga biabe biahaga Sebena dugu waholebero lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua *ihondo* lalu, Ína kini andagaha bibahende ngaru handayahai haga kago agali mbira mini Sebena kago hondo puwa ibuhondo bi ogodagua labe, lene.¹⁶ Í dindi ogoriani agi bialu kebe. Ínaga dindi mbira nawi í nabaile kegoni. Í ariago mbira nahedago í aigo damene howa ína agali maruhondo ege tole hari bo tombe ladaba lowa íninaga homali bayale bu manda manda bialu kebe.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ína mandabu handalu keria í agali hongohe kobe tobaho kebe. Ani ndoyago. Anduane Homogohanda í mo emeneore halu minu mbera buwa mbalo ale helowa dindi kaundiaore mbira ngagoha bape holebira. Ani biragola ínaga karisi bayale íni gubalini hariliruni wahalu dindi kaundiaha pu homolebere. Í kininaga biabe biahaga ho kegoni howa ína kini damene bu karuha taga holene mo yu anda ibaga kegoni ndobe.¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ínaga biabe bialu kegoni dugu waharagola í ko yagibano howa mini lene dege mbirago kegoni lone nabolere, labe laya.

²⁰ Sebena-o Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* ogodagua laya. Ina mbirale uruni berongi ínaga biabe biahaga agali Hili-gaia igini Eliagimi olalu íbu solebero.²¹ Ibiragola aga lunibi mandibubi agali haguaneme karulagane ale í karulo haga biago ibu mo karula holebero. Ani

bialu ína biabe bialu kegoni ibugua bia aribia helolebero. Ani helarogola ibugua Yarusaleme wali agalibi Yuda dindi bibahendeha haru halu bayu hangu handayahao howa ibuni ti aba haradagua holebira.²² Ani bialu Kini Debidi aguanene holebirarunaga panga gi ina ibunaga giha mo ya holebero. Ani berogola ibugua panga dugua harago mendealime payabé nahe halu panga payarago mendealimebi duguabe nahe wulebira.^w ²³Pu nguni hongo howa dariba hene ngaligobi ina agali ogoni ibunaga biabe buleneore ngago bialu helo mo hongo howa helolebero. Ibugua biabe ogoni bialu holebiragome ibu damene bibahende mini lene dege hai holebira.

²⁴Ani kagola ibu damene maru karu ti ibuni hana ho hene howa ibugua ti bi-amogo bia helonaga ibuhondo hale halu holebira. Nu todobene beru mbira ira gemboge hongoheni gerela hagadagua ti ibuni hana ho hene mbira holebira. ²⁵I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome bi ogodagua larogoni. Mbirale uruni birangi gerela hagane gemboge ale hongohe hayago genda halu podo ibira holebira. Ibira haragola wali agali ogoriani hanaho howa genda mo mialu haga hayaruni bibahende ibira hai halu mo ko holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Taia tano mo ko holebero lenego ogo

23 Anduane Homogohanda Taia tano
tanotha mani bulebirarunaga bi
ogo lamini.

Iba sibi timbuni iba solowaraha ibaga biaga agali kamiru-o Taia dindi ti dalu wirimigonaga andarubi iba sibi anda fbu wiaga iba bereagobi mo ko

hayago ai dara halu dugu bidaba. Tíguá iba solowara dege dombeneha dindi mini Saibarasa ngago wahalu dai beremingi ogoni biyadane handalu manda buleberemi.^x ²Wali agali iba solowara bedago angeange paluyu pedemirubi Saidono tanoali biyinaya biabe biaga bu kamirubi tí hendore holene nga. Iba sibime Saidono tano tígaga dabudabu dewaore mo yalu ibugu biyagoni.³ Ani biyagola tí mbirale ngaru yolo bia muni tagua biaga dindi mini lene mbira wirimigon. Iba siburu iba Naili pedadagua pialu Iyibi dindiha howa widi dewaru mo yalu ibugu biyagola tígua uruni muni tagu wigí bialu tí homogoore harimigoni.

⁴Saidono tano-o í tagaho holene nga. Tano hongoheore iba solowara angeni mbira wirigo bo haealabaga biyago íore taga habe. Iba solowara bedarume bi ogo fhondo lalu bedagoni. I daraore kogoni. I waneigini nahe bedo. Ainde i wali waneigini mbira taba hanalu howa tandaga nahene ale biralu waneigini bayaleru mbira taba hana nabini bira-gadagua bedogonida, laragoni.

⁵Mbirale uruni Taia tanotha biya larago hale howa Iyibi dindini karume ti gi timbuni halu tinaga hongo pirilape halu ereba hai hene holebira.

⁶Wali agali solowara angeange paluyu pedemiru tígua dara timbuni howa dugu bima ibida togolo yalu Tasisi dindi ngagohayagi piai hadaba. ⁷Taia tano bambaore hongohe winigo wali agali bibahendeme turu haga biagoha biyadago agi biyabe. Bamba tano ogo-niha howa wali agali maru dindi tara taraha puwa tano gahenge maru lone mo wule biabe bima pelo purogo le-lene. Anigo irane agome tano hongohe ogoni bo gialabagabu wahene ngabe.

^w22:22 Mo 3.7

^x23:1 Ese 26.1–28.19, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Seg 9.1-4, Md 11.21-22, Lg 10.13-14

⁸Taia tano timbuniore ogoni tano maru ngarunaga kini wuwa ibugua maru ngaru handayahago haga wini. Ani wuwa agali biyinaya biaga hearu timbuniore heago hondowa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume tinaga mini yaraga halu haga biago mo ko hene ngago aiwa bi layagola mo ko henego ngabe. ⁹Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua uruni mo ko hai hole ala howa manda mandabu wini ndobe. Anduane Homogohanda anidagua biyadagoni irane wali agalime tini hongohe kama lowa mine halu hearia tinaga hongo bope halu tinaga agali mini lene hearubi mo dindihha holenaga ani bini.

¹⁰Wali agali Tasisi tano pu kamiru tí iba Naili timbuni poragome ibuni poa biragoha pupe hagadagua tíguá dindi ngagoni alialu tomo hangalimu. Tíngaga hame ledemigo hapai haga Taia tanoha haga biaruni nahego ani bilimu laro.

¹¹Iba solowara timbuni bedago angeni wali agali dindi wia para para bu palima pedaruni bo wahai holenaga Anduane Homogo ibunaga gi dogolalu mege-laho ka. Ani kagola wali agali dindi uruniha bu karume gi timbuni howa duru lalu ka. Wali agali iba solowara bedago angeange tano wima pedaruha palima pedaru ti biyinaya biabe bialu karia mo ko holebero lalu bi lowini. ¹²Ibugua lalu, Tano bayale Saidono-o ína í mo ko harogola ala í turuho harigoni ereba halu ínaga wali agali karu hengedape ho wulebere. Anigo Saidono wali agali togolalu Saibarasa dindi iba dege dombene ngagoha ibida pu harimiyagua nde dindi ogonihha bayale naholeberemi dege, laya lene.

¹³Kaladea wali agalinaga dindi ngaru de handadaba. Asirialime ibalu tinaga dindi mo ko halu bo gialabagabu wa-henego áyu wali agali mbira nahe em-bera nogo ega gabuaru ti hangu haga

ngagoni ndobe. Asirialime ibuwa wai pabe heagoria anda daliga bima iraga halu ogoriani howa wai bini. Wai bialu Taia dindinaga wai pabe hongohe heago bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hai hene.

¹⁴Tí agali iba sibi yalu solowara timbuni bedagoha ibaga bialu piaga kamiru tíngaga tano hongohe biago bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hai hene ngagonaga dara halu dugu bia hadaba.

¹⁵Mbirale uruni tagira ibiragola mali pira kariani (70) wali agalime Taia tano embedaho holebira. Kini mbiraoreme mali pira karia (70) urunidagua hondo haga hene. Mali pira karia uruni piai haragola agalime bayanda walinaga iba gana laga winigodagua Taia tanonaga holebira. Iba gana agua laga wini,

¹⁶Bayanda wali-o í embedaho wahayag-
oni ndobe.

Gawá ale wiridago mo yalu tano
ngaruha ibaga bialu polene nga.

Agali bu karume í lone mitangibu dai
bilo gawa ale lalu iba gana lama po-
lene nga.

¹⁷Mali pira karia (70) ogoni piai kagola Anduane Homogohanda Taia tano lone mo bayale halu wali agalime mbirale yolo bia muni tagua biaga wulebira. Bayanda walime agali ibu bedaria ibilonaga ndole bialu biragadagua Taia tanome wali agali dindi bibahende-ha howa ibuha ibalu mbirale yolo bia muni tagua bule ibilo ndole bialu holebira. ¹⁸Anigo muni Taia wali agali tigua muni ilu wirago dewa wua to nalolebira. Mbirale uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo ibuninaga lomabu wiai holebira. Anduane Homogonaga wali agali bu karu tigua mbirale Taia wali agalime wini uruni mo yu howa ti dabudabubi tomo nolenebi aga karulolenebi burupale ngadagua karulapeore mo wigí bialu holebira.

**Anduane Homogohanda dindi
bibahende mo ko hai
holebero lenego ogo**

24 Anduane Homogohanda dindi bibahende ngaru mo ko hai haragola dindini mbirale mbira nawi dindi hangu bame wulebira. Ibugua dindi uruni hengedo tagadabagabu wa-haragola mbirale winirubi mo ereba halu wali agali henerubi bo purogola halu mbirale mbira nahe dindi koore wulebira.² Anidagua biragola wali agali bibahendeore yo pialu polene mbira nahe genda ogonime lola hai holene wulebira. **Loma** binigo mo miaga bu karubi wali agali damene bu karubi wali agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga karubi tinaga agali haguane karubi biy-inaya biaga karubi wali agali tinaga mbirale ngaru yolo biaga karubi maru tinaga mbirale ngaru marume dano helo miagaru karubi dano haga karubi homogo karubi yagibano karubi heba bibahendeore genda ogoni lola hai holebira.³ Dindi bibahendeore mo ko hai haragola bameore wiai holebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua aniore bule lalu lowinigo bulebiraore.

⁴ Dindi yo bialu ibane piai halu hari daligabi ko haragola ogoninaga dara howa dugu bialu wulebira. Ani biragola wali agali mini lene bu karu tinaga hongo ereba hai holebira.⁵ Wali agali ti ko tara tara biragome dindi mo ko harag-oni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lowini ngago pugualu ibunaga bi mo wahalu habo nalolene bi wiaabobo bu wilo lowinigo mo habo lai harag-oni.⁶ Anidagua biragome Ngode Data-galiwabehanda bi laragola mo ko holene dindini tagira ibalu wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu emene dagalene hangu ira olibe lini dogolope halu gerebi linibi dai hene kagola mbira mbira hangu yu wahene dedaligobi wali agali ani holebira.

⁷ Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** gabu haragola gerebi lini wene boga nabi dedaru gau lolebira. Ani birangi **waini** iba naberedagola wali agali waini iba nole turuho hagaru ti turu nahe minicha genda yu hai holebira.⁸ Tigua turuho howa bi ladagadaga bialu howa iba ganaru lalu mo **ngilingele** lahagaru mo wahai holebira. **Gawa** ale bi tara tararu lelo mo bila hagaru wahai holebira.⁹ Tigua waini iba nalu biruwa turu halu iba gana laga winiru wahai holebira. Genda uruni ibiragola lulu iba hon-gohe ngaru dende biaga wiyago ndo dende nabi kau biragome ti noa nabulebira.¹⁰ Mbirale bibahende tano tim-buniha ngaru mo ko hai holebira. Wali agali karume gi timbuni howa tini anda-gaha anda pu biruwa panga payatagi halu tamuha birulebira.¹¹ Wali agalime waini iba nolene mbira nawioredagola howa tanoha hariga pugu bidagoria pi-alu howa waini iba mbira ngi lama polebira. Ti turu howa hadapayabu holene henge winigo ereba halu genda yu howa daraho holene dindi bibahendeni tagira ibiragola lola hai holebira.¹² Tano timbuni ngaru bo gialabaga biai halu wai pabenaga panga timbuni karu gi-alabaga bialu gingirulopaya bini hangu wulebira.¹³ Mo ko holene horo ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karuha tagira ibai haragola wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu emene dagalene hangu ira olibe lini dogolope halu gerebi linibi dai hene kagola mbira mbira hangu yu wahene dedaligobi wali agali ani holebira.

¹⁴ Ani birangi wali agali emene da-galene holebiraru tigua turu howa iba gana lalu holebira. Wali agali dindi ni paliragohayagi karume Anduane Homogo mini timbuni lene kagonaga mini yaraga halu turu timbuni ho holebira.¹⁵ Wali agali dindi ni tagira ibirago-hayagi karu tiguabi iba solowara bedago ange angeha paluyu pedaru tiguabi

Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalina naga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ibu mini leneore ka lai holebira.¹⁶ Wali agali dindi leneha palima pedarume turuho howa iba gana laga ngaru lalu holebirago hale holeberemi. Tigua iba gana lalu howa, Anduane Homogo mini bayale tigabi kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga, laga bialu holebira.

Ai darabago ina ogodagua laro. Inaga minihia genda timbuniore yu howa turu nahe ini homo ereba habehe ko. Irane wali agali maru karu mo ko holenebi ke holenebi ho toledagome mendeali kago mo ko howa ke ho mialu karunaga i turu naheore kogoni.¹⁷ Dindini wali agali bu kamiru ti dege darabida. Mo ko holenebi ti gonoha dolenebi uliha gundu polenebi wiai kagoria lola holeore kamigonida.¹⁸ Maru ti mo ko holene tagira ibira handala ibida pialu karia gundu uli wini ngagoha uli polebira. Ani biragola gundu uliha howa heyalu lone ibida pole pialu karia gono ngagoha do wulebira. Hari daligaha howa iba ibilo panga duguape haragola iba timbuni ibulebira. Ani biragola dindinaga gene kago pini heba mo ema bulebira.¹⁹ Dindi dumbirumbi bialu mo emabia haragola dindi gaibubaga bu wima polebira.²⁰ Agalime lulu iba no howa elola ainai biagadagua bialu puyabu hongohe ibragola anda emene kagobi elola amunana biagadagua bialu dindi ogo elola amunana bialu wulebira. Wali agalime bia ko hene ngagonaga genda dindi ogonime yabe nahe gendabi wulebira. Ani yu habe nahedagola dindi ibu hongo nahe ibira halu lone heyabe naholebira, laya lene.^y

²¹ Horo mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibirangi Anduane Homogohanda hari

daligaha hongo haga bu karuhondobi dindini kini bu karuhondobi pani mulebira.²² Anduane Homogo ibugua kini uruni bibahende mo mogo buwa agali minu garabaya bialu gundu uliha helagadagua minu garabaya bu helolebira. Ibugua ti garabaya luore helowa mani ibuni hame ledagoale pani tihondo mulebira.²³ Ani biragola howa harini ege aruma halu ni nade wá holenebi ereba holebira. Ani bulebirago irane Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bibahendeorenaga handame haga howa ibunaga wá holene hongo holenebi timbuni gibi heba ibalu Yaruseleme tano Hari Saiono hombeneni howa wá hadali halu ibunaga wali agali haru holebira. Ani kagola wali agali karunaga haru haga bu karume ibuninaga wá holene de hondolebira.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

25 Anduane Homogo-o i inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore ke.^z
í mini yaraga holene hamelo kogoni.
Ína biamogo bulenaga biabe nahendene ale birigoni.
Ína mbirale buleore lalu bamba lo wiriruni biaiore harigoni.
² Ína tano timbuni wiari bo gialapaya biri.^a
Tano maru wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi hearu bo gialo wahai hari.
Waitiginaga tano timbuni hongohe wiari bo haealabaga biai harigo tigua tano uruni lone biadai nabulebira.
³ Wali agali tano hongohe timbuni ngaruha haga karume ínaga mini yaraga holebira.

^y24:20 Ais 19.14 ^z25:1 Dag 23.19, Iba 98.1, 118.28

^a25:2 Ais 21.9, 23.13, Yar 51.37

Dindi marunaga tano mo ko haga bu ngaruha wali agali bu karume fhondo giho holebira.

⁴⁻⁵ Wali agali yagibano mbirale nawi karubi genda yu howa mini dege dindi ho karubi
tinaga ha do holene í hegola ti embeda howa bayale haga hene.

Iba dalu puyaburu ibirangi ti bayale helonaga bira do holene anda íni hariligoni.

Ti ni poboyogo nahelonaga íni ho ge haga kegoni.

Agali ko biaga karunaga miniha tandaga holene timbuni hongoheore ngagome

puyabu hongoheme wai pabe podope nahagagobi halu

dindi ko gaea hangu biaho wiaga ngagoha ni hongohe dedaligobi dalu bida.

Anduane Homogo ína agali waitigi bu karunaga ne hariga hangai harigoni.

Tigua ga lalu bi ko lalu kago wahalu bi nale haga.

Ni hongohe dedago beralibame ge haragola gumba hagagobi í kegoni.

Anduane Homogohanda Hari Saiononi tomo manda manda bulebirago ogo

⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome Hari Saiono ogoriani tomo timbuniore dawa wulebira. Ibugua nogo sibi bulumaga egarubi bayaleore tara tara dawa wialu **waini** iba bayaleru hambu wulebira. Ani bidagola wali agali dewaore dindi tara tara ngaruha howa tomo uruni nole íbu ngoai holebira.
⁷ Ogoriani wali agali dewaore dindi tara tarani ti ala bu miniha genda timbuniore yu hagahaga bu henedaru tinaga genda uruni bibahende ogoningi

Anduane Homogohanda ti dara howa mo ereba hai helolebira.⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua homolenebi mo ereba hai haragola lone homolene nawulebira. Ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga dugu bulene ngago mo ereba hai halu tinaga de iba domo wahai holebira. Ani bialu ibunaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karu tinaga taga holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngaru mo wahai holebira. Anduane Homogo ibunioreme ani bulebero laya.^b

⁹ Mbirale uruni tagira ibirangi wali agali bibahende karu tigua ogodagua lolebira, Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagoni. Iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa ibuha hana ho hemagola ibunime ina mo wialu haru dai bini. Ibuni hangu Anduane Homogoore kagoni. Ai iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagola ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai biyagonaga turu timbuniore ho kamagoni, lalu holebira, lene.^c

Anduane Homogohanda Moaba dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda Hari Saiono de hondo mamage halu ai Moaba wali agaliru tinaga waitigime belo ibu handaya ho holebira. Nogo bulumagame tininaga ti to wini ngagoha datani hengedape hagadagua Moaba wali agali tinaga waitigirume ibalu bo hengedope hai holebira.^d

¹¹ Ani biragola Moaba wali agaliru ti iba hanuni yu wahenego angeha dolo dai bule hongo howa dolarilidagua bialu holebira. Ani bialu karia Anduane Homogohanda ti ala mine hayagonaga pani mialu ti mo taga halu dindiha ibira holebira. ¹² Ibugua tinaga ege

^b25:8 1 Ko 15.54, Mo 7.17, 21.4 ^c25:9 Pig 49.18, Iba 20.5, Ta 2.13

^d25:10 Ais 15.1–16.14, Yar 48.1-47, Ese 25.8-11, Amo 2.1-3, Seb 2.8-11

pabe daligaore hongohe bu heledaru bo gialo wahai halu podo bagabu ibira hai helolebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru wayali helolebira lenego ogo

26 Horo mbira tagira ibulebirago ogongi wali agali Yuda dindiha holebirarume iba gana ogo lolebira.

Inanaga tano hongoheore ngama.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tano ogo-ninaga wai pabe mo hongo haga kagoni.

² Wali agali mana bayale tigabi biaga karu anda ibilo^e tanonaga pabe panga timbuni payatagi hene karu dugua hadaba.

Wali agali uruni ti mini bilinahe howa Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo hayaru anda ibilo.

³ Anduane Homogo-o í andaneha haabo haga karu^f tinaga mini íha hongohe pagaho haga ka.

Ani kagola ína tinaga miniha mo palia holene miaga ke.

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga ha do hagane anda kagoni.

Ibu ani haabobo holebira.

Ani kagonaga iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo holene nga.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mine haga heneru ti mo dindiho heledagoni.

Tinaga tano hongohe ngago ibugua gialo hole bialu

dindini haealabaga bu ngelai haga ka.

⁶ Wali agali maru bu hearume yagibano hearu mo ko hayagola darabi uruni ti mbirale mbira nawiore hene.

Yagibano uruni tigua tano bo gialapaya bini bu wiaru áyu hengedalu pialu ka.

⁷ Wali agali bayale karume hariga pialu helog

Anduane Homogo-o ínioreme hariga ogoni mo tigabu wiaga ke.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ina bibahende ínaga mana lo ngedagua talialu ibule eberemagoni.

Iname í handaya howa dunubia ho kamagoni.

Íni mini lene timbuniore kego hame lalu kama.

⁹ Mbiragabi ínaga gubalinioreme í hangu mitangi biaabo haruli.^h

Ína wali agali dindini karu ti godini dabaki beregola

tigua ínaga mana tigabi ngegome dabaganego ogo aleda lalu manda bulebira.

¹⁰ Ína wali agali ko biaga karu ti dara hariligoju

tigua ínaga mana tigabi bulene ngaru moya nabi holebira.

Ti wali agali tigabiwi karu baba mandagi howa dege

tigua mana ko ngaru bialu haabo haga ka.

Tigua ínaga mana bayale tigabi ngegobi hongo timbunihe kegobi mitangi nabi howa

íni andaneha holenegobi mangaore haga ka.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ína wali agali ko bu karu pani mule ínaga gi dogola amu ho kegoni.ⁱ

Íani bu kegoni tigua de handa nabi ka.

Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali bu karuni ínime biamogo biaga kegoni ti hendelo mo walia habe.

^e26:2 Ais 45.25, 60.11, 60.18, 60.21, 62.1-2 ^f26:3 Ais 27.5, 57.19, 66.12

^g26:7 Iba 27.11, Ais 42.16, 57.2 ^h26:9 Iba 63.1, 63.5-6, Ais 55.6, Lg 6.12

ⁱ26:11 Hi 10.27

Anidagua beregola mana ko biaga karu
ti taga timbuni holebira.

Ínaga waitigiru bo delole ira timbuni
dela manda manda bu wirigome
ína wali agali ko biaga uruni dai helo.

¹² Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali
bayale hangu holomaya bayale ho-
lene ína ibilaga kegoni.

Iname mbirale bibahende bayale bigi
birimaru

ína biamogo birigola birimagoni.

¹³ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o

agali haguane tara henerume ina han-
daya ho henegoyu

íni hangu inanaga Anduane Homogo
timbuniore kegoni.

¹⁴ Áyu agali haguane uruni tini mbira ha
nabi homai hayagoni
manibi ti lone heya nabulebira.

Ína tinaga hongo heago bope halu
ti mo ko howa bo ereba hai helarigoni.

Wali agalime abogo hene lalu mani
tinaga mini manda nabulebira.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo-o ínime inanaga
dindi tubari mo yanga lalu mo
timbu harigoni.

Anidagua birigome íninaga mini tim-
buni mini leneore helarigoni.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali
bu hearu pani mialu barigola
tigua íni heria dara holene heba ibalu
ínihondo bi layagoni.

¹⁷ Walime gali taba honole tandaga nalu
pedere biagadagua
iname genda tandagala timbuniore nalu
howa pedere bialu harimagoni.

¹⁸ Tandaga ogoni narimagoyu iname
mbirale bayale mbira tagira naibiya.

Waitigi hearu tinaga hongome ina bope
hayago

inanaga dindi ogo iname mo bayale habe
nahe harima.

¹⁹ Inanaga damene homayaru ti mani
lone heyu holebira.

Tinaga tingini heba heyu holebira.

Áyu homaliha padaruni tigua dengalalu
heyuwa
mani turu halu kulo holenenaga iba gana
lalu holebira.

Dindi ko yobi ngagoni mbiraga
dadimba ibiragome datani mo
gomba haragola anda hagadagua

Anduane Homogohanda homene uruni
tinaga holene lone miadai bialu mo
heya hai holebira,
lalu iba gana ogoni lolebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pani mialu lone mo bayale holebero lenego ogo

²⁰ Ínaga wali agali bu kamiru tí tíni
andaga anda puwa panga payatagi ho
biralimu. Anduane Homogonaga lembo
holene ngago ereba helotagi tí ani bira
do halimu. ²¹ Anduane Homogohanda
wali agalime ko biyarunaga pani mule
ibuni dalu dahuliya andaga wahalu din-
dini dailalu ibiragoni. Ani ibiragola wali
agali bo wahenerunaga darama dindime
mo do habe naheore wulebira. Wali
agali ohowa homelo bo wahaga biyaru
mo pana hai holebira.

27 Horo ogongi Anduane
Homogohanda ibunaga hongo
timbuni walia halu puya timbuni
mini Lebiadana solowaraha wiaga
ngago mo ko howa minu bolebira.
Puya timbuni ogoni baragola biru
beregeda beregeda bialu ibida piagago
Anduane Homogonaga ayu tibu ne

gadele ngagome dibalu dibu budubaga
bulebira.^{**j}

²⁻³ Horo ogoningi iba gana ogodagua
lolebira,

Gerebi mabu bayale ngagonaga iba gana
lolene nga.

I Anduane Homogo kogo inime mabu
bayale ogoni handayaho haruli.

Mabu ogoni inime iba mialu haabo
haruli.

Mbirali ko biaga kagome ibalu mabu
ogoni mo ko holilono
mbiraga horombebi inime mamage
haabo haruli.

⁴ Áyu ina gerebi mabu ogonihondo keba
nahe ko.

Mabu ogonihha bolage mamunali anihera
anda kale

ina uruni minu dugu wahalu datani ko
uruni dai helo bibahende irane de-
bole kole.

⁵ Inaga wali agali waitigi uruni tigua ina
ti handayaho holiya hame layagua

ti ini koria ibalu i heba bayuwaore hole
lalu bi lowilo,

Heneneore ini heba bayuwaore hole,
lalu bi lo wilu hameledo,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

⁶ Horo maru mani ibulebirago ibi-
rangi Yagabanaga aguanene Isaraele
wali agali karu ti gerebi pini hongohe
puwa irane anda halu lini dole pabua
balu lini dewa dagagobi holebira. Tinaga
ginigene kagome wali agali dindi biba-
hendeha bu karu mo bayale hai holebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda waitigi
bu hearu mo ko halu bo wahaiore
hayadagua Isaraele wali agali bo wahai
nahene. Ani bialu waitigi biaru dewaore
homayadagua Isaraele wali agali uruni
nahome emene maru dege homene.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agali garabaya piyagoha pani timbuni
nalu helo mo mini. Ibugua ti baba keba
timbuni halu ni tagira ibiragoha howa
puyabu timbuni hongoheore ibalu
datani mbirale ngaru hilo yalu piai
hagadagua ibunaga puyabu hongohe
ibilalu ti hilo yu piai helene. ⁹ Anigo
Isaraele wali agali tigua bia ko hene
ngago damene mo tiga bule hamelo
heagua nde tinaga dama mitangi
bialu gime wabini ngarunaga lomabu
delaga dabu bu ngeledago bibahende
bo gialalu dambu gingirulo wahalu
be abalu helolene nga. Ani bialu wali
dama beda mitangi bialu gime wabini
mini Asera laga irani bage buwa bigiya
wabu heledarubi dibu gabu dangiala
bagabu wahai halu ibunaga lomabu
delaga dabu ngagobi ira hague ngabilo
inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu bu
ngeledagobi bibahende bo gialabagabu
wahai holene nga.

¹⁰ Tanonaga wai pabe hongohe bu
mabubi abale wini biago áyu bo gi-
alahole bu wahlenego dindi hangu nga.
Ani bialu bameore wali agali mbira
nahe dangi hangu wiagimbu bidagoni.
Ani ngagoria nogo bulumagaru ibalu
datanibi ira emene karunaga yunirubi
naga bialu ti nabe manga bira handala u
palu ngoai haga ngagoni. ¹¹ Ani bialu ira
uruninaga magane karu gabu halu podo
ibira haragola walirume ti ira delole ilu
yu pugu biaga. Tano ogonihha wali agali
hagaru ti manda bulene manga howa
mine halu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibu ti wabiaga ibugua ti dara nahe howa
biamogo nabulebira.

¹² Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo-
handa o biyadagoni bialu ibunaga wali

**27:1 Lebiadana ogoni mbuga maruha ibu abagua ale nga lalu gilibu nga. Maruha
ibu iba ibia ale gibi hiriribi beda lalu gilibu nga. Yobo 41.1, Iba Gana 104.26 de
handabe.

agali dindi tara tara ngaruha karu biba-hendeore uyurahayagi iba Yuberedisi poragoria howa pialu unurahayagi Iyibi dindila tubari ngagoria pupe halu biba-hende haru dai biai holebira. Agalime widi lini dowa aeane wahai halu lini bayale nolenego ibuni do wiagadagua wali agali bayale kago dabalu mbira mbira haru dai bigi bulebira.

¹³ Horo ogoni ibirangi Isaraele wali agali darabi bu hearu bamba waitigime Asiria dindihabi Iyibi dindihabi garabaya bu yalu pu hene karu ibilo mbelo biguli hongo howa pu lalu obolebira. Ani olaragola ti lone Yarusaleme dai bialu Anduane Homogo ibuninaga hari loma bia hene kagoria ſbu howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Samaria tano mo ko helolebira lenego ogo

28 Isaraele wali agaliru Samaria tano baya givi ngagoni Anduane Homogohanda mo ko holebiragodago daraba. Dindi ogonaga agali haguane karume waini iba dewa nayagome luluyu howa tininaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Samaria inanaga tano ogoni hongohe ngagoni, laga. Dindi bayale mabu dege dombeneha wialu palawaya tara tara bayaleore dedago dalu agali haguanerunaga mandani yári bu howa lu nahe abale yogo bialu gau lagadagua tano ogoni mo ko hai holebira. ² Anduane Homogohanda waitigi hongohe mbira tano ogoni bope helonaga manda mandabu heleda. Waitigi uruni ibirangi puyabu hongohe iba dalubi dalu dindi gunibi taraore ibiradagua bialu ibuwa dindini bo gingirulo baga bialu ibira ibira bilolebira. ³ Tigua ani bialu agali haguaneru lulu iba nalu howa tininaga mini yaraga haga karuni tinaga tano heba waitigi urunaga gema hengedalu

pu ſbu bulebira. ⁴ Agali haguane biaru ti mine hayagonaga palawaya ale bayale dedaligobi yogo bialu ko haralidagua mo ko helo ngagoni. Poge lini ala pigane denego ibirayadagola agalime do nagadagua ti abale mo ko halu bo gialobagabu waholebira.

⁵ Horo ogongi wali agali emene yu waheneru Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-heore kago ibugua tihondo turu halu holebira. Anduane Homogo ibuni kini-naga tangi ale karulalu palawaya bayale tara ale tininaga emboneni dugu bu mabu buwa yári bu holebira. ⁶ Anduane Homogohanda agali godi hale haga karuhondo mini bayale dege talebu miragola tigua godi lole ibiraru biba-hende mana tigabi ngagoria howa tale bigi bulebira. Waitigi karume tanoha wai bima anda ibulene henge nawilo ibunaga ami karu gi nahelo tihondo hongo timbuni mulebira.

Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi mana latagi haga hearubi tigua Aisaia mege binigo ogo

⁷ *Loma binigo mo miaga karubi mana latagi haga karubi tigua waini* ibabi mbiabi dewa nalu howa lulu timbuni yu halu tigabi ndo ibagabu haga ka. Tinaga miniha mo luluya kagola tigua biabe tigabi bulene ngaru nabiaga ka. Mana latagi haga karume Ngode Data-galiwbehanda mbirale mbira mo walia harago baya hangu nahandaga ka. Loma binigo mo miaga karume luluyu howa wali agalinaga genda lamule yalu ibiraruni ogo aleda lowa manda nabi haga ka.

⁸ Tini bereagoria tebolo dagia ngaruni mbiraha bayale nawi magu tagu payapa-paya bidagome goba hai kagola ngu engegebiore ngelaga ka.

⁹ Tigua *inaga* bi hale howa bi ogodagua laga ka. Agali ogoni ibu ai lawai hagago kabe. Ibunaga bi

uruni aiwa hale helo lawai harabe. Ina waneigini áyu dege *aíya* andu wahene ale ndo kamagoni.¹⁰ Ai bibahendengi ibugua inahondo ogodaguaore bidaba lowa mini nawi waneigini biawai hagadagua halu bi mbira mbira ogoore labe duguni mbira mbira ogoore labe galone ogonagaore labe lalu haabo kagoni, laga kagoni, lene.

¹¹ Tigua *inaga* bi larogo hale naharamigodago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali dindi taranaga bi hale nahene karu mana lalu lawai holebira.^k ¹² Anduane Homogo ibunime ibunaga wali agaliru miniha hada paya buwa gi nahe turu haga bu dindi ogoniha helayagoni. Maru manga halu erekui biraru erekui dogo lalu dindi ogoniha halimu laya. Ani layagola tigua bi ogori hale hoa nahe harimigoni. ¹³ Ogonidagua biyagonaga Anduane Homogo ibunime baya hanguore ngadagua waneigini lawai haradagua bialu daga mbira mbira lalu bi mbira mbira ngadagua baya hangu labe lalu agalime waneigini lawai hagadagua lawai holebira. Ani bialu howa koore handa walia holeberemi. Tína ga waitigi karume ibalu dindi mendeha garabayabu yalu polebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda, Saiononi ege tolé dunini mbira anda gene honghe heledogo, lenego ogo

¹⁴ Agali haguane wali agali Yarusaleme ogoriani haru haga kamiru-o Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo hale hadaba. Tigua manda bialu kamiria Anduane Homogonaga bi ogori bame galone nawida lowa¹⁵ ogodagua lagaya. Ina Homa baba habo nalolene bi pongobo wialu Humbirini andagani bi lo ngamagome inaha mo ko holene nawulebira. Inaha mo ko holene tara

tara anda ibiyaguabi inaha ke halu mo hondo holenebi yu kamagome inane pele ngiragola yo pialu puwa bayaleore holeberema lo manda buwa mini mbiraore wu kama lalu haga kami.

¹⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ogodagua leda. Hale haramine. *Ina* Saiononi ege tole dunini mbira anda gene hela heledogo. Ege tole ogonime ibu bayaleni hongoheore howa anda hongohe hela mo hongo holebira. Wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu ti mogo lalu gi naholebira.^l ¹⁷ *Ina* mana tigabi buleberogome tigua mana bayale bulene ngagonaga ogobi labolabo helonaga bialu henene lolene ngagome tína ga henene lolena ogobi labolabo helonaga ngo. Tigua manda bialu kamiria tíni ke halu biaga mana ngamigome tíni yo pialu bayale holeberemabe tobaho kamigo. Ai *ina* tíha mo ko holene ibiloberogo ogori iba li ibiradagua bialu tí hilo yalu piai holene ibiragola tíni bira do holenebi ha do holenebi mbira nawulebiraore.¹⁸ Ani buwa tína ga habo nalolene bi bamba Homa baba pongobo wirimigo *ina* mo habo lalu Humbirini andagani bi lo wirimigobi mo wahai halu ereba helolebero. Aniore bialu mo ko holene dewaore tíha ibilarogola ko mangabi ndelehe handalu holeberemi.¹⁹ Mo ko holene urunime tí yupe nahe yani haho wiaabo holebira. Mo ko holene genda uruni horombe mbiragabi mbira ibugu bialu tí kamigoha ibaho wiaabo holebira, laya.

Ani layago ai tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi ogori hale howa irane handa walia harimiyagua nde tíni mogo lowa duru lalu habehe kamigoni.

²⁰ Mbiralime mbiraga u palue bialu karia dagia emene tubagini paluwa ge bolangua halu balangya dambi

hagane emene ko hangu yu paluwa tingini dambi hai nahabehedagola u napale yangeyangebu hagadagua tí holeberemi.²¹ Anduane Homogo ibunaga hongo timbuni heba ibalu abale Hari Perasimihabi Gibeono dindi uliuli wiagohabi ibinidagua ibulebira. Ibalu ibunaga biabe bule winigo biragola tígua handalu kamiria ibunaga biabe ogoni taraoredane hondoleberemi.^m

²² Aniore bule ngago ai tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi nahabane bu hinalu kamigoni wahalimu. Wa naharimiyagua tíha mo ko holene gendabiose wulebira. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi hongo howa lalu dindi ogo bibahende mo ko halu bo hilo wbolebero layuane hale howa langero, lene.

Agalinaga mini gigabi bayale ngaru Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibini ngago ogo

²³ Tíguia hale mia howa ina bi galone langerogo bayu hangu hale halimu. ²⁴ Agali mbirame tomo hongole lowa dindi alu wiyagua dindi hangu ona alu wuwa tomo hanga nabi wahagabe. Anidagua nabiaga ndobe. ²⁵ Agalime dindi baya hangu alu wuwa nde tomo mo dende bia hagane tara tararu anda helo hangagago ndobe. Ibugua widi duguni tigabu hangalu balibi nde ibuni hongolene ngagoria hangagane. Ani bialu mabu leneleneha widi ale maru ngaru hangai howa. ²⁶ Agalime tomo hongolene manabi tomo bulene manabi bilo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biawai hene. ²⁷ Tomo mo dende bia hagane tara tararu hangayarunaga lini boga biai halu do nolene tu haragola agalime ira pelene mbalape ngagome lini bogabi dedago dambu wahaga ndo. Tomo mo dende bia haganenaga lini dam-

bilo nogo bulumagame ira pelene mbalape ngago gilio yu ibaga biagadagua bilo helaga ndo dege. Agalime kango emene mbira yuwa ogonime ira lini emene dedaru do ibira helonaga linini pogolobaga biragola do ibira haga.²⁸ Widi linime balawa wabule lowa baya hangu dambu tagadabaga biaganego mana manda bu ka. Nogo bulumagame ira pelene mbalape ngago gilio yu ibaga bialu widi dambialu kangi widi hengedo tagadabaga buwa mo ko holilono agalime baya hangu handayah haga ka.²⁹ Manda bayale uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibuniha howa hangu ibinigo nga. Anduane Homogo ibu mini gigabiwi howa ibugua manda manda bu wini uruni bayaleore wiaabo holebira.

Yarusaleme tanoha ko holene timbuniore anda ibulebira lenego ogo

29 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme íore inaga lomabu delaga dabu ale wirigoni ai íha mo ko holene wulebira. Debidi ibu kini heangi Yarusaleme tano íha howa hayagonigo ai áyu í mo ko holebira. Anidagua bulego mali mbira kira agima ala pelo. Ani bialu horo dunini maru lotu laga wiyyaru pu bolangua howa bilo. ² Ani piai kagola Anduane Homogo ínime íha genda mo yu anda ibulebero. ³ Ina ínaga loma biniru bo delaga dabu ale wia ngegonigo ai mani ga lalu dugu bulebere. Lomabu delaga dabuni darama tolo wiagadagua í daramame dohe wulebere. ⁴ Ina ínaga waitiguru haru eberogola tíguia í ho mabu bupe holebira. Tíguia tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi heyu howa wai bulenaga dindi dugu yu wima irigi holebira. ⁴ Ani biragola Yarusaleme í dindini podo ibiraho ngegola dindime í bu dambi

hai holebira. Ani wuwa í damame hú laradagua hú lama dalidali bialu wulebere.

⁵ Agali ínaga waitigi í baba wai bule ibulebiraru ti dewaoore daga labe nahe be abalu alebi agalime widi gandulo ngelowa bo tau laragola widi aeane puyabume harini yu yigiyaga lo gagadagua holebira, lene. ⁶ Anigo abaleore Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu puyabu hongohe hebabi dindi dumbirumbi hebabi hari kilikulu timbuni lalu ibulebira. Ibalu ibugua mbirale ngaru bibahende dai holene ira hongohe ko mbira hedo yalu ibulebira. ⁷ Ani biragola ami agali dindi tara tarani howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lomabu delaga dabu biago baba wai bule Yarusalemeni íbu hayaruni mbiraorebi naholebira. Tigua mbirale tano karulolenaga bialu hayaruni bibahende ereba hai holebira. Uruni bibahende Yarusaleme ibunime emaga ko mbiraga hendenegobi tagira polebira. ⁸ Ani bialu ami agali dindi tara tara wiaruha howa Hari Saiononi wai bule ibiyaruni tigua mbirale mbira namo yulebiraore. Mbirali tomo garibi lo padaria emaga andaha tomo dewa nalu henego heyuwa handalu karia garibi laho wiagadagua bulebira. Mbirali iba noaho padaria emaga andaha iba dewa nalu henego heyalu karia iba noa halu kembobe lebolaho wiagagobi holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mo luluya holebira lenego ogo

⁹ Yuda Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tí áyu lulu yu haabo halu de kohe dege ani hadaba. Mbiralime **waini** ibaru mbiaru nowa lulu yu howa ge pu ko halu ilielo lalu gagadagua tí nane howa ani hadaba. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime tí de mo imula hayagola tí palia-

hondo hene ale kami. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** halu mbiwia haha maru hearunaga de mondibulo waheledagola tigua mbirale bulebirarunaga de gandeba hondolene ngaru nahondolebira.ⁿ ¹¹ Ani bidagola Yarusaleme ína mbirale Anduane Homogohanda mo walia holebira de nahondolebere. Manane mbiralime mbuga mbira andane hadambihe ngialu ína dagala lolebira. Ani biragola mbirali beba dagalaga kagohondo dagala lalu ibuhondo mo mialu keria ibugua lalu, Mbuga andane hadambi hayadagome ína dagalabe naheda, lolebira. ¹² Ani laragola ína agali mende beba daga nalaga kagohondo dagala lowa mo mialu keria ibu, I daga nalaruli, lolebira, lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali tinaga ne hambu hangume ínaga mini yaraga haha karuni tinaga bu mini íni kogoha ndo kaundia ka. Tigua i mitangi bialu lotu henene nalagaore ka. Agalime mana lowini gilibu wiaru hangu wali agali lawai halu haha ka.^o ¹⁴ Ani bialu karunaga ína tihondo mana nahendene tara mbira ngago mo walia harogola tigua mogo timbuni lolebira. Agali mini manda bayaleru talebu miga karunaga manda bayale ngago mo waholebero. Ani bialu agali manda timbuniwi karu ti mini nawi lulu ale helolebero, lene.^p

Anduane Homogo ibugua mbira mo iriari bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁵ Wali agalime tinaga mana ko ngaru Anduane Homogonaga deni mo do howa bialu karu tiha pani nolene timbuniore wulebira. Tigua mana ko uruni ohowa bia do halu howa tinime mitangi bialu, Ina bialu koruni mbiralime handa nabi howa manda nabi ka, lo

manda bida.¹⁶ Tigua mo hondo halu mbirale ngaru mo beregedai haga ka. Agali todobene be dindime wabiaga kago ibuni duninibe be todobene be wabini ngago duninibe. Mbirale mbira agali gime wabini ngago ogonime agali wabiaga biagohondo lalu, Ína i wabini ndoyago, layagua bi ogoni henenedabe. Agali mbirame dindi duguwa todobene be wabialu heagola todobene be ogonime lalu, Ína mbirale mbira berego ogo ale bero manda nabiore beregoni, layagua bi ogonidagua larago wáledabe.⁹

¹⁷ Ainde emeneore howa mbirale bibahendeore mo iriari biai holebira. Lebanonoha irabu timbuni ngaruni mani mabu hongolene dindi bayale wia aribia halu mabu hangaga dindi bayale ngaruni bibahende mani irabu timbuni wia aribia holebira.

¹⁸ Horo ogongi hale tuluhe karu tigua mbiralime mbugaha bi gilibu winigo daga laragola hale halu de kohe áyu arumaha ibagabu karu tiguabi de hondolebira. ¹⁹ Wali agali yagibano karubi maru tini mo dindiha haga karubi tigua Anduane Homogo Isarae-lenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kago ibugua turu holene miragola yu holebira. ²⁰ Anigo agali haguane ko bu karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lo ngago nagalonedalo mitangi biaga karubi mana ko ngaru hangu bialu hole turu haga karubi ti bibahende mo ko halu bo ereba hai holebira. ²¹ Ani bialu agali maru godi hale howa dabaki biaga karu mbirali tigabi bialu haga karunaga bi henene larago mo wahalu ke haga karunaga bi mo wia halu lahaga bu karu tibi nde pani ogonibi dege nolene wulebira.

²² Anigo áyu Anduane Homogo Isarae-lenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

bamba horo ko wiangi Abarahama mo wialu haru dai biyago ibugua Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lalu, Ainde Yagaba aguaneneru-o tí taga halu tñaga den-guiru aruma nahe holeberemi. ²³ Ani bialu ìna waneiginiru Isaraele wali agali tñhondo ngerogola hondowa tígua i heneneore Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogome mana tigabi bulene ngaru hangu biaabo haga henedane handa walia holeberemi. Ani handalu manda buwa tígua ìnaga mini yaraga halu ìninaga andaneha holeberemi. ²⁴ Wali agali maru áyu mini nawi howa luluyu ibaga bialu haga karuni mani ti mini tigabiwi holebira. Maru bi dewa lagalaga bialu ìnaga bi mo wahaga karuni mani ìnaga bi baya hangu hale halu birulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisa-handha lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Iyibialirume Yuda biamogo nabulebira lenego ogo

30 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I-naga waneigini Yuda wali agali ti mine haga karuni tinaga pani nolene timbuniore wulebira. Tigua ìnaga mini talia nabi tinime hameledaru ale bialu dindi tara puwa mendeali karu baba nenege halu karume ani bulebira. Anidagua bialu karume tinaga ko dewaore mo wiatago halu haabo kogoni. ² Tigua ìnaga mini ala handa nabi puwa tiha mo ko holene anda ibirangi biamogo bilo Iyibi wali agalinaga kini kagohondo biamogo bule ibabe lama piya.^r ³ Anigo tigua ogonidagua biyagome mo ko holene anda ibiragola Iyibinaga kini kagome Yuda wali agaliru biamogo nabulebira. Ogonidagua bira-gola tini taga emene ndo timbuniore ho holebira. ⁴ Iyibi dindini kini kagome ibunaga bi lahaga hearubi ami agali

haguane hearubi tigua Yudaliru lola hole Soana tanonibi Hanese tanonibi pudaba layagola ibini.⁵ Ibuwa Yuda wali agali biamogo nabiragola dara timbuni holebira. Iyibi tigua biamogo nabiragome Yuda wali agali tiha taga holene timbuniore mo yu anda wulebira, laya.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda gabua tara tara ema bialu piaga hearu dindi hobane unurahayagi wali agali nahaga wiagoha howa bulebiragonaga bi latagi halu lalu, Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane hearuni hariga ogoniha ibaga. Dindi ogoniha koore genda tara tara ngaru lola hagaore nga. Dindi ogoniha laionobi nogombi agali hayagabi abagua ale baba-ganehe yagalalu piagabi ema bialu piaga ko marubi dindi ogoniha wia dege bida. Ani bidaru gi nahe Yuda agali haguane uruni tigua tinaga dabudabu baya tara tara ngaru nogo dongi nogo kamelerunaga erekunini mo paga howa ti biamogo bulene nawi ngagoha Iyibi dindiha kini kago mo turu halu bame-ore mule yalu piaga.⁷ Iyibiali tigua dindi mendealiru ani biamogo buliya lowa henene halu biamogo nabi lahondo haga ka. Ani biaga kagonaga ina Iyibiali ke haga uruni tinaga kai mini Abagua Ale Timbuni Bame Haga lo wiru, lalu Aisa-iaha howa latagi halu lene.

Wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga bi hale habe manga hagago ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ibunaga bi ogoni wali agali koorene ko ogodagua bialu kami lalu bebani gilibu wialu ege tolənibi podowa gilibu wibe lalu langiya. Anidagua berogome bi ogoni ereba nahe wiaabo howa wali agalime ko ogobi bialu ka lalu walia helo. ⁹ Wali agali ti mine halu tinaga abaore Anduane Homogo kago manda nabiaga howa mine haga ka. Tigua ke howa ohalu bi mana bayale lawai harago hale habe manga

haga ka.¹⁰ Ani howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga agali karume bi latagi halu kagola bi nale wahadaba laga. Iname ogo ale bidaba lowa mana lalu kamigoni langulene nawigo wahadaba laga. Ani lowa bi maru mani mbirale bayale holenenaga ndo inane hale hole hamelo kamaru ale dege langialu holene nga laga.¹¹ Ina bialu holene ngagoha ti hapai nahe kaundiaha holene nga. Iname Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kagonaga mana ina hale haabo habe manga ho kamagoni laga ka.

¹² Ti ani laga kagoyu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kago ibugua ogodagua led. Tigua *inaga* bi mana bayale langirugo mo wahowa erembira mialu tí tí-naga mana mendeali mo hondo holenebi bo waholenebi ngago hangu mo tene howa ina bayale karulape holeberema laramili.¹³ Ani larimigome tíha mo ko holene timbuni ngagome mani tíni mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Ogoni manane gana neneni dindi emene mbira ala ibira ibira bialu emene timbu haga bialu maniore haragola gana podope hai haga nga.¹⁴ Heneneore todobene be dindime wabini gingirulobaga bialu emene ko hangu ira dene hedo yabe nahebi iba emene hangu iba hambaga uliha bape halu hambibe nahebi wiagadagua tí bibahende gingirulobaga bialu bo haealabagabu waholebira, laya.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kago ibugua wali agaliruhondo ogodagua laya. Tí bayale holenenaga hariga ogobi nga. Tíni i kogoha dai bialu hendore hole ibidaba. *Ini* hangume tí baba ha paraho howa biamogo bibehe kogo. *Inihondo* yutiga bule ibidaba. Ani birimiyyagua *ina* tí bi-

amogo berogola tí hongohe holeberemi, lene. Ani layagoyu tínime ibunaga bi hale nahe mo wahowa¹⁶ lalu, Waha inanaga nogo hosi gerai taraore yiru hinidamago. Nogo uruninaga erekunini biralu gerai lalu ibida poleberema, laga kamigoni. Tínaga hosini biralu ibida poleberema larimigoni henene degegoyu tínaga waitigi karunaga hosi karume gerai taraore laga kago urunime tí tali minulebira.¹⁷ Tínaga ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) kagola ai tí-naga waitigi agali mbiraoreli hangume wai hoaro lalu ibirago hongowa tí-naga ami agalirume tano yu wahalu ibida piai holebira. Waitigi agali duri-alime wai hoaro lalu ibiyagua wali agali bibahendeore tano yu wahalu mbi-raoreli yu wanahe piaiore holeberemi. Ani beremigola tanoha mbirali nahe-ore bame hari neneni ira tili haradagua bulebira.¹⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo mana bayale tigabi dege biaga kagome ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene tim-buni ngago tíhondo walia hole hondo kagoni. Wali agali ibunihondo mini mbi-raore wuwa biamogo bilo lowa karume turu holene handa walia holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.^s

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali mo bayale holebira lenego ogo

¹⁹ Wali agali Yarusalemeha kamiru-tíha dara halu dugu bulene nawulebira. Áyu Anduane Homogohanda tí dara halu mo bayale holebira. Tíguá ibu olalu ina biamogo bia laramingi ibugua tí-naga bi hale halu abaleore biamogo bulebira.²⁰ Ayunaga tí genda yu hal-imulo Anduane Homogo ibugua mo ngirago genda yalu iba hinaru garibi tim-buni lo hagadagua holeberemi. Anigo tí genda yu kamingi tíguá ibu tai bulene nawi ibuni tí heba mandagi howa

tí biawai haha bialu holebira. Anidagua bialu kagola tíguá ibu kaorego manda buleberemi.²¹ Tí harigani pole pialu kamiria tí hariga ala handa nabini howa gi lehayagi ngago poabe be gi tiga-hayagi ngago poabe tobaho kamiria ibuni tínaga erembirahayagi ibalu howa lalu, Hariga ogodagua pu lalu, langelebira.²² Ani biragola tínaga bi pupu wiaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabuwa ngolo silibarume para hadambi hene ko ngubi nagalone wu kamiruni yu wa-halu howa lalu, Mbirale uruni ina lone de nahondolego i kogoria nawi pudaba, soleberemi.

²³ Tíguá tínaga mabuha tomo hangalu kamigola Anduane Homogohanda iba daluru ibilaragola tomo dewa bayale anda holebira. Ani biragola tínaga tomo dewa bu payabu wulebira. Tínaga nogo bulumagarunaga tomo nolene tani dewa anda holebira.²⁴ Tínaga mabuha tani bayaleru dewa andaho kagola tíguá bu manda mandabu ngelowa tínaga nogo bulumaga dongiru mabu dindi aliaga karume nalu helo karulape migi bialu holeberemi.²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda horo mbira mo ko holene ibulebira lowinigo ogoni tagira ibirangi tínaga waitigi bu karunaga ege pabe hongohe bu heledaru bibahende poda paya biai howa waitigi hearu homai holebira. Ani biragola tí kamigohayagi iba bayaleru hari nene ngagoha howa dugualu dalipe haragola tí iba nalu holene tai nabi bayale nalu holeberemi.²⁶ Horo ogoningi ege kagome ni daradagua bialu ni ibu hongoheore ibuni dalu haha ngadagua ndoore dolebira. Ninaga hongogo tim-buniore horo karianaga dolene horo mbira ogoningi damaga helolebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agalirunaga genda tandaga bu ngaru mo

^s30:18 Iba 2.12, Min 16.20, Yar 17.7

wahai halu ti mo bayale heledangi horo
ogoni tagira ibulebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Asiria wali agaliru pani mulebira lenego ogo

²⁷ Anduane Homogo ibuni kaundiah
howa heyalu hongo timbuni heba ibi-
rago de handadaba. Ibu keba timbuni
howa ibunaga bu minihanda tandaga tim-
buni ho kago walia halu haguia hun-
gula timbuni bialu kagoni. Ibunaga bi
laragoha mbirale bibahende dai holene
ira dene ale tagira ibaga. ²⁸ Puyabu
bamba helaragome mbirale ngaru biba-
hende iba li hongohe ibalu hilo yu piai
haradagua biaga. Dindi bibahendeha
hameigin tara tara bu karu Anduane
Homogo ibunaga gime yu howa biba-
hende tandala hole bialu mo haealabaga
biaga. Ani bialu wali agalinaga mini mo
luluya halu agalime nogo hosinaga ne
harigaha aeane mo bangabia halu tini
pole manda bidagoha ndo agalime hen-
deho yalu piagadagua wali agali Andu-
ane Homogohanda haru pubagi haga ka.
²⁹ Ogoningi ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agali bu kamiru tigua ibunime mbi-
rale uruni birago de hondowa horo tim-
buni mbira tagira ibiragola turu howa
ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu iba gana
laramilidagua lalu holeberemi. Tigua
turu timbuniore howa Anduane Homog-
onaga hari kagoria marume iba gana
lolenaga ngidaru mo yalu pialu howa
hagagobi holeberemi. Anduane Homogo
ibuni hongohe ege tole ale howa ibuni
Isaraele wali agalirunaga ha do hagane
anda ka.^t

³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi
hongo howa ladaga haragola wali agal-
ime hale howa ibunaga keba holene ogo-
biore winida lalu manda biai holebira.
Ibugua mbirale dai helolene ira dene
hebabu puyabu timbuni hebabu iba dalu

dindiguni hebabu ibulebira. Ani bialu
hari kilukulu timbuni laragola wali agal-
ime Anduane Homogonaga keba holene
hondolebira. ³¹ Anduane Homogo-
handa bi hongo howa ladaga haragola
Asiria wali agalirume mogo lalu gi tim-
buni ho holebira. Ibugua gewa ale mbira
yu howa Asiria wali agaliru mo ko
howaore minu balu holebira. ³² Ai Andu-
ane Homogohanda Asiria wali agali
minu baragola ibunaga wali agali bu
karu ti bibahendeme turu timbuni halu
tabagebi ngidabi balu ngilingele lolene
ale tara tara balu biragola urunime Andu-
ane Homogo ibugua gewa aleme teliala
pugu bialu barago lo biamaga helaga
bulebira. ³³ Asiranaga kini kago balu
uliha bape halu iraha delole uli bam-
baore manda mandabu winigo nga. Uli
ogoni unuraorebi arane yangaleorebi wa
ngelowa ogoniha ira gabu manda mandabu
ngeleda. Anduane Homogo ibunaga
buhe lolene hongoheore ira hungu ale
tagira ibaga ngago ogoni pu latagi
haragola ogonime ira manda mandabu
ngelayago kulu lalu dolebira.

Anduane Homogohanda hongo walia hayagola dindi maru hongohe winiru ibira henego ogo

31 Iyibi dindiha biamogo bia
lama piaga kamiruni tiba mo
ko holene wulebira. Tigua handalu
kamiria Iyibi ti nogo hosi dewa hinalu
garo ale mini karisi hosime gili laga
dewa wialu ami agaliru ogoriani heyu
howa wai biaga dewa ngarume ti
biamogo bulubadalo manda bu kami.
Anigo Anduane Homogo Isaraele
wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
baya burugule kago tigua ibuha mini
dunubia nahe ibuhondo ti biamogo
biabi nalaga dege kamigon.^u ² Ibuni
mini gigabiwi kagome ibugua wali

^t30:29 Man 32.4 ^u31:1 Ais 30.2, Ese 17.15, Dan 9.13, Hos 7.7

agali ko biaga karuhondo mo ko holene ngaru anda ibilolebira. Anduane Homogohanda horo bibahendengi bule lowiniru biaore biaga kagome agali ko biaga karubi uruni heba mandagi ibagabu haga karubi bibahende baba wai bulebira.³ Iyibi wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabe ale ndo wali agali bu karubi dege ka. Tinaga nogo hosi wai biaga karu ti nde mende hongo tarahale ale ndo hosi maru karubi dege kagoni. Ai horo mbiru Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo timbuni walia halu gi dogolo amu harangi hameigini hongohe maru biamogo biaga karubi hameigini maru hongo nahe biamogo bini karubi bibahende tanabi mo ko halu bo ibira hai holebira.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua langiya. Laiono gabuame nogo sibi mbira bo yu puwa nalu karia sibi haru haga dewalime puwa laiono bo talu pelalu nogo sibi gingila mule lowa pa lalu haga. Ani bialu karia laiono biagome agali dewaliore ibinidagola ibu gi halu nogo sibi yu wahalu napiaga. Ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogo ini Hongo Haiheore kogome Yarusaleme tano Hari Saiono kagoha wai bule ibu kogola mbiralime ihondo nabibe lowa hapai naholebira.⁵ Egarume tinaga igini habane ngaru daliga yagalo yu ibaga bialu howa mamage hagadagua agalime inaga Yarusaleme tano mo ko halu bo gialo hole nabilo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore inime mamage baya hanguore holebero. Inime ibu handayahohaa bo holebero, laya lene.⁶

⁶ Aisaia ibugua lalu, Isaraele wali agali tiole Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu mine hagaore kamiru mini beregedalu ibuni kagoha dai

bilimu. ⁷ Anduane Homogo ibulene horo kaware ngago ogongi mbirale ngolo silibarume wabuwa dama laga wu kamiruni yu wahai halu dai buleberemi. Mbirale uruni tñinaga gime wabu wirimigome ko timbuore bialu harimigoni ndobe. ⁸ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lara. Wai biagane ayu tibu nene gadeleore mbirame Asiriali baba wai bialu Asiria wali agali bo waharagola ti ibida polebira. Ayu tibu wai biaga ogoni agalinaga ndo. Anduane Homogo inime wali agali dindi ogonia pelolebero. Ayu tibu ogoni handalu Asiria wali agaliru tinaga dindi wahalu dindi mendeha ibida pugu bialu karia tinaga igiri daliaheru dindi mende uruniha garabaya biabe ale bialu helolebira. ⁹ Ani biragola tiha gi holene timbuniore ngagola tinaga tano hongohe ngaru gialohole bulebira. Ina wai bulenenaga manane walia halu pelagi helarogola hondowa Asiriali ami haru haga karume hondowa mogo lalu ibida piai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya. Anduane Homogo ogoni mitangi bialu wali agalime Yarusalemeha Hari Saiononi howa lotu laga. Ogoriani ibunaga mbirale loma biniru bo delolene ira hongoheore daho wiaabo ka, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Kini bayale mbira ibulebira lenego ogo

32 Hale halu manda bidaba. Horo mbiru kini mbira ibulebirago ibugua henene hangu lalu tigatiga dege bialu haru holebira. Ibunaga agali haguaneru tibi mana bayale tigabi ngadagua bialu wali agali haru holebira. ² Ani bialu agali haguane mbira mbirame wali agali ti biamogo

^{31:5} Bi ogoni ledadagua Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme baya hangu handayahohaga. Wali agalime mine howa ibunaga bi mo wahayagua nde 31.4 ledadagua Yarusaleme ila wai bibiya laga. 31.1-3 handabe

bilo hangu hangu ibugu biragola tigua bay a hanguore biamogo bigi bulebira. Agali haguane uruni ti iba dalu puyabu hongoheru ibiragola bira do hagane bododalu haradagua bulebira. Dindi ko ni daho wiaabo haga dindi yobi titaule ngagotha agali haguane uruni ti iba gagahe poradagua bialu holebira. Tigua dindi ogoni aleha howa agalime ege tole timbuni kagoha gumba handa walia howa ni poboyogobi dedaruni nade mbaule embedaho hagadaguabi holebira.³ Ani howa wali agalinaga de ko nahe howa deme baya hangu handalu hale tulu nahe howa haleme bi baya hangu hale holebira.⁸⁸

⁴ Agalime mini nawi howa mana ta nabi bupebe biaga heneru ai ti baya hangu minime bayale kola tale bialu holebira. Agali maru bi libilaba lowala ko haga henerume baya hanguore lalu holebira.⁵ Ani bialu howa agali ko karunaga mini yaraga halu mana ko lulu ale howa bialu haga karubi mini lene lalu kamiruni bibahende ereba hai holebira.⁶ Agali mini nawi lulu aleme mana ta nabi bialu haga urunime bi ko hangu lalu mana ko ngaru dege manda bialu haga ka. Tigua bi ko laragomebi mana ko biragomebi Anduane Homogo yo handalu wali agali tomo garibilo karubi iba noaho karubi mbirago nelo natalebu miaga koore ka.⁷ Agali ko uruni tinaga mini ko howa emboneha wu tole ka. Anigo tigua minime yagibano karu mo hondo howa tinaga dabudabu ngaru ti mo yulebi agali koale karu bime bope holenebi uruni ale bulenena dege wai hanalu haga ka.⁸ Anigoyu wali agali bayale mini lene karume mana bayale dege bialu howa tigabi holene ngarunaga mo hongo haga ka.

Walirume dara howa dugu bulene ngago ogo

⁹ Yarusaleme waliru-o tigua manda bialu kamiria ti bayale awadaga birulumabe tobaho bedamibe. Ani ndoyago baya hangu hale kulu mia howa inaga bi o larogo hale hadaba.¹⁰ Áyu karulapego ani turuho hadaba. Mani howa ege halene (13) dene (14) agima poragola nde tñaga pu mbira mini *gerebi* ira olibebi ogonime lini da nabiragola mogo lalu gi howa duru lalu holeberemi.

¹¹ Áyu ti bayale howa mini dindiha nape awadaga ogonibi dege holomabe tobaho kamigo ai duru lalu gi ho halimu. Tigua aga bayale bu kamiru golo wahowa dara ho ko lalu walia holenenaga aga ngaru bia aribia hadaba.¹² Ai tñaga mabu e bayale wimiru uruniha gerebi irane bayale hengemirubi bibahende dugua hai hayagonaga dara howa gime galu kunini balu gi haguaneni yuwa dugu bidaba.

¹³ Inaga wali agalirunaga dindi bayale biago mo ko halu labu hai heagola datani koru mamunali anihetu ibalu ho aribia hayadagonaga dara howa dugu bia hadaba. Heneneore anda bayaleruha paliaga harimiri mitangi halu hama tano bayalení tí turuho haramiligo mitangi bialu dara howabi dugu bidaba.

¹⁴ Irane tano ogonihha wali agali dewaore tinaga biabe bule pu íbu daibu bialu haramilidagua naholeberemi. Bi laranebi mbira hale naholeberemi. Ba dindiore wulebira. Kini andagabi ami agali karunaga wai pabeanda hongohe karubi amime mamage haga anda timbuni karuhabi uruniha mbira yu wanahe mo ko howa bo gialobaga biragola dindi hangu ibira holebira. Ani ngagola nogo dongi gabua karu dindi ogonihha palu ngoaiho halu nogo sibirume datani dindi

⁸⁸32:3 ogoni 6.9-10 howa ngago handabe.

ogoniha nole íbu ngoai holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda mbiwia hene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali mo bayale helolebira lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Dinini inaha lone ibilolebira. Ani birangi dindi yobi ko mbirale anda nahabebe ngaruni mo ibane berela haragola tomo tara tara ngaru anda hai holebira. Mabu hangaga ngaruha tomo mbirale bibahende anda hagahaga bialu taraore wulebira. ¹⁶ Mana bayale tigabi bulene hangu dindi bibahendeha wiai holebira. ¹⁷ Mana tigabi hangu biragome gi nahe hada payabu holene yu anda ibiragola wali agali ti elahe howa hongoho haabo holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga wali agaliru ti tininaga dindiha turu hagabu kagola tiha mo gi holene mbira nawi bayale holebira. ¹⁹ Ai ti ani kagoyu irabuha iba dalu puyabula hongohe ibalu dindiguni timbuni ibira halubi ira timbuni bu karuni podopaya bulebira. Tanoha anda timbuni bu karubi podope howa dindini langulobagabu wulebira. ²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga wali agali tí tíni dindi mabu bayale ngaruha tomo hangarimigo bayale anda helo iba karulape biruwa tñaga nogo bulumaga dongiru tñaga dindi bibahendeha tani bayale andaho karu minana nama ibagabu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Wali agalime Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

33 Dindi mende baba wai bialu mo ko haga kamiru tíha mo ko holene wulebira. Áyu tí mo ko nahe ha kamigonigo ai tígua hongoho howa dindi mendeha karu balu bo giala holebu wahaga hongo wirimiruni ibira halu biba hayagoni ndobe. Ai tíniha mo ko holene nga. Tígua henene letingi howa

habo nalolene bi lo wirimiru pugualu wali agali uruni waitigi karunaga giha mo yahaga kami. Heneneore marume ti mo hondo nahagago tígua maru karu mo hondo haga beramiligo áyu maro bulebira. Ani biradagola tñaga waitigirume dehe howa tí mo hondo halu minu mulebira.

² Anduane Homogo-o ína ina mitangi bialu dara habe. Inanaga mini íha paga howa dunubia ho kamagoni. Genda inaha anda ibuligo ína horo bibahendengi baya hangu handayahohaa habe. ³ Ína ti baba wai bule manda berego hale halu agali dindi tara taraha wai biaga hongohe bu karume ibida bilibulu lalu pugupugu biaga ka. ⁴ Ani pialu tñaga dabudabu yu wahalu poraru agali marume abale ibalu pagaya ale wabuni ibuwa mabuha tomo hengedago aube tobane abale nai hagadagua mo yalu piai holebira.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibu mini lene gibi daligaore kago ai ibugua bibahende ngarubi karubi handaya ho kagoni. Ibunaga dalu Yarusalemeha howa mana tigabi bayale hangu bialu holene tolai helolebira. ⁶ Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga wali agali kamiru hongohe halimulo mo hongo halu holebira. Tí bolangua halu mini leneore halimulonaga ibugua mbirale bayale ngaru damene bibahende tí ngialu mini mandala bayale tí ngialu bulebira. Anduane Homogo ibunihondo gi howa ibu andaneha karuhondo mini tigabi bayaleore ogoni turu halu ngidagoni.

⁷ Ai Yarusalemeali hongohe timbuni hearume hariga tene wiarunaga hagahaga buwa dugu bialu karuni handadaba. Agali maru mo palia holene ibu daluha haru anda ibule manda bu hearume dugu hongo howaore bialu ka. ⁸ Hariga dunini timbuni wiarunaga wali agali gi howa mbira pu íbu bulene hariga napiaga bame gumba ho nga. Waitigi

hearume ogo ale bibiya lalu dindi mende baba bi hongohe lo wiribigo wahalu mendealinaga tano wiaru mo ko howa mege bigibigi bialu ka. Tini degedege mini hana nahe mendealigo bame naganone nai kagonida lowa yo handaga handaga bialu ka.⁹ Ainde dindi ibu dugu bialu heane ibunaga hongo biba hayada. Irabu timbuni Lebanonon dindiha wiago ibuha ira timbuni hearu homalu gabu hai hayada ibuni taga ho kagoni. Sarono dindi ulini panda panda bayale wiago yo bialu leboladaga howa mbirale mbira anda habe nahe hayada. Basana dindi-habi Hari Kamelo tenehabi ira yuni hearuni gaulalu gilopebe biai hayada, lalu Aisaiahanda mbiwia hene.

Anduane Homogohanda hameigin tara tarahondo ibunaga hongo walia holebira lenego ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda hameigin tara tarahondo lalu, Áyu ina heyalu biabe berogola wali agalirume i timbuniore mini lene kagoni lalu inaga mini yaraga holebira.¹¹ Inaga waitigi kamiru tígua mbirale galone nahe lini nadolene ngarunaga dege wai hanalu hagaya. Manane agali mbirame ibuni mabuha howa widi gabuni mbira gandulo yalu porobe toba karia datani hangu gandulo yinidane handagadagua bialu kamigoni. Tí biabe erekubi bialu kamiruni bibahende ira dene delalu kamigo mani tíni urunime dolebira.¹² Da dege bialu ira anihe ko karubi datani ko bu karu mbirani mo yu mogo buwa delaragola bibahende dalu be abalu hagadagua tí aniore bulerbira.¹³ Aniore bulerbirago ai wali agali kaware oali hene kamirubi dindi kaundiani kamirubi bibahendeme ina biabe hongohe bialu kogo hale halímu. Hale howa tígua Anduane Homogo

hongo taraorehe mini lene daligaore kagoni laga bialu holeberemi.

¹⁴ Hari Saionomi wali agali mana ko bialu karume mogo lowa duru lalu howa lalu, Anduane Homogonaga lembo holene ira dene hongohe hundia nabлага daho wiaga ngaligobi wuwa mbirale ngaru bibahende dai hagadagua bi-agayago. Ai ogoni ibu kagoha ina kamaru aria mbirali aiwa haparaho holeberemabe, laya.¹⁵ Agali mana bayale tigabi ngadagua bialu bi henene dege laga halu mendeali karu kę howa mo hondo nahaga karu ti dege yu wahene holebira. Agali mendeali kago-hondo ina ínaga ke howa bi la holiya muni ngi nalagabi mana ko ngubi ngaru biaha lowa muni ngilo henge namiagabi mana ko biaga karubi agali homelo bo wahaga karu baba mandagi nahagabi howa^v ¹⁶ uruni bibahende hogorale biaga karu ti bayaleore holebira. Agali ogonidagua biaga karu ti hari nene bare ngaruha agali napiaga peago teneha ha do haradagua bulerbira. Ti bope halu hengedape holene mbira naheha howa tomo ibabi karulapeore nalu holene ngelowa holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme mo bayale holebira lenego ogo

¹⁷ Kini mbira ibugua aga bayale ngaru karulowa tínaga dindi timbuni yan-gale ngane lone handayaho holebirago tígua de hondoleberemi.^w ¹⁸ Ani bialu horo tí mo ko holene genda tandagala abale tíha anda ibiyaru mitangi budai buwa lalu, Waitiginaga ami haru hagane agali haguane abale ogoria ibuwa inanaga muni wimaru mo daga lowa tale biaga hearuni agoha kadabe. Ami haru hagane haguane maru abale ogoria ibuwa inanaga amiru tinaga mage haga anda luni biarw bibahende

^v33:15 Iba 15.2, 119.37, Ais 58.6-11

^w33:17 Ais 6.5, 24.3, 26.15

dagala *ai* haga biaru nde agoha kadabe leoleberemi.¹⁹ Tíguá agali dindi tara tara howa ibiniru ti minehe tininaga mini yaraga haga o biaruninaga dengui lone nahondoleberemi. Tinaga bi tara tí hale nahene ladagadaga bialu haga biaru lone hale naholeberemi.

²⁰ Hari Saiononi inanaga horo timbuni ibirangi turu halu lotu lole mo ngoai haga wirimago handadaba. Yarusaleme ogoni inanaga dindi bayale gi nahe hada payabu birulene o ngagoni handa naberemi. Agalime balai anda gialo yalu pole lowa gialalu karia ira dindiha wayago hongohe halu pu daba heneru hongohe agalime hadabe nahe wiraligobi ngagola Yarusalemeore agalime bo gialabe nahe hongoheore haho wiaabo holebira.²¹ Anduane Homogo ibuni wá taraore holenebi hongohe mini lene kagobi inahondo walia holebira. Yarusaleme ibu dindi baya taraore ngagoria iba emene timbuniru ibuha howa dugualu purogolarago angeha holeberema. Iba uruni poragoha wai biaga iba sibiru anda naibabebe holebira.²² Anduane Homogo ibuni inanaga haru haganebi mana bulene ngaru langiagabi inanaga kini howa ibunime ina baya hangu handayaho holebira. Ani biragola inaha genda tandagaru mbira anda naibulebira.

²³ Waitigirume Yarusaleme tano karu lole biyaguabi tigua karulabe nahe wulebira. Iba sibi yaga karume sibi yalu pole lowa puyabume pulo yalu pelo lowa aga yangale timbuni mbira iba sibini dariba haga biaru hadape halu karia pu aga uruni dariba henedaru hadapaya bidagola puyabume pulo yalu pobe nahe hilope hagadagua holebira. Ogonidagua biragola waitigirume tinaga dabudabu wiyadaru yu wahai halu ibida

piai holebira. Piaiore haragola wali agali Yarusalemeha karume gerai lalu puwa mbirale yu wahalu piyadaruni ti mo yulebira. Agali ge kohe maru karu tibi nde ibalu kamiria wali agali ti mo yalu pialu howa mbirale ibira heneru ti karulapeore mo yagayaga bulebira.²⁴ Horo ogoningi Yarusalemeha karu aria mbiralime lalu, *I* haguwa warago beda, lalu nalolebira. Ani helowa inanaga Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Yarusaleme wali agalirunaga ko bu hayadaru domo wahai holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda mbiwia hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Idomo dindi bibahende mo ko hai holebira lenego ogo

34 Wali agali hameigin tara tara kamiru bi ogo hale hole sбу ngoai hadaba. Dindi bibahendeni kamiru tí bibahendeme bi ogo baya hangu hale mia howa hale hadaba.² Anduane Homogohanda dindi bibahendehabi dindi uruninaga ami karu bibahendebi ibunaga keba holene timbuniore tíha wiaho kago. Ai tíore bibahende homai helolebero laya.³ Homenerunaga tingini mbiralime mo hora nahe ona homo payapaya bima pedagola wialu dindini ngu timbuni bulebira. Tinaga darama hari ngarunaga *talapayabu* wulebira.⁴ Nibi egebi yakundi bu karubi dugupebe bialu ereba hai holebira. Hari li ngago ibu beba bobu mabu biradagua bialu pu ereba holebira. Yakundi harini haga karuni bibahendeore *gerebi* yuniru pogé yuniru gau lalu dogolope haralidagua dindini gilope holebira.^x

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, *In*-naga keba holene wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadale mbira hari daligaha manda mandabu wirugo ai *inime* abale Idomo

^x34:4 Md 24.29, Mg 13.25, Lg 21.26, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 6.13-14

wali agali biaru baba wai bu pole kogoni. Ani bidogo áyu agali uruni bole pelo yupe harogoni, laya.^y ⁶Ani biragola nogo sibi memerunaga darama habanerume loma bo delole bowa podalu hene agali karunaga gini budahaga biagadagua Idomo wali agali uruninaga darama habaneru Anduane Homogonaga ayu tibu ogoriani budahaga bulebira. Anduane Homogohanda Idomo dindini Bosara tano ngagoha wali agali dewaore balu ibuninaga loma timbuniore bo delagadagua delolebira. ⁷Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda uruni biragola nogo bulumaga wangaberu bo podo paya biralidagua wali agalinaga darama habanerume Idomo dindi goba halu holebira. ⁸Ani birangi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga tano Yarusaleme pele mulebira. Ani bialu wai tigirume Yarusaleme bo gialo wahalu mo ko hole manda biyagonaga horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo ibugua pani badai bulebira.

⁹Anduane Homogohanda Idomo dindiha iba pedaru mo wagaya ale halu dindini be abalu ngaru mo ege tole ale ambuabi mini soloba helalu dindi ngaruni irame wagaya ale daradagua bialu dolebira. ¹⁰Ira ogoni hundia nabuleore mbiraga horombebi haguapau lalu hongo howa daho wiaabo holebira. Ani bidagola Idomo dindiha wali agaliru mbira napiaga dindi koorene ko mbira wiaabo holebira.^z ¹¹Dindi ogoniha ega neneru ega umi ale tara tararu hangu birulebira. Dindi ogoni Anduane Homogohanda mo koore halu mbirale mbira naheore pigane ibuni dindi ogo nawabiangi winigobiore ngelolebira. ¹²Idomo dindi handayahoholene agali haguanebi mbirali naholebira. Ani bidagola tinaga dindi ogoni handayahohagane kinibi

nahe wialu bidagola dindi dabulu naina wulebira. ¹³Ani bidagola dindi ogoniha agubandu mamuni aniherumebi datani bolage timbunirubi anda howa timbu halu kini andagaru namulai halu anda maru bu karubi namulai dege holebira. Urunibi ngagola anda uruniha ega umi bedaru palu iriari bialu biango dudu ale bu karume titua lo holebira. ¹⁴Ema bialu dindini piagaru wali agali nahaga ngaruha biraga bedaru dindi ogoniha íbu biralu dama wali bolomehe bedaru ti mbiraga ibagabu howa anda uruniha palialu pugu bulebira. ¹⁵Ega umi mbiraga biraga bedaru tinaga igini habane anda tabuanda uruniha ngelowa mamage tininaga babaganerume yabula dambi howa paligi bulebira. Ani bidagola boda hariawe wangabe angibunibi anda uruniha ibalu bira dege dege bulebira.

¹⁶Anduane Homogonaga mbuga ngagoha daga lowa handalu keria bi ogodagua gilibu winigo nga. Ega bedarubi dindini ema bialu piaga bedarubi angibunibi wangabebi mbuga ogome layaru Idomo dindiha bibahendeore íbu birai holebira. Uruni aria mbirago naibu nabulebira. Anduane Homogohanda ibilole ledaru bibahendeore ibai holebira. Anduane Homogo ibuninaga Dininime uruni bibahende mo mogo bialu haru ibaiore holebira. ¹⁷Dindini ema bialu piagarubi ega bedarubi ti dindi ogoni helonaga Anduane Homogohanda Idomo dindi bibahende ogobi dege dege tale bialu mbira mbirahondo tahai holebira. Ani biragola dindi ogoni uruni tinaga wiaabo holebira. Bi ogoni ani gilibu winigo nga, lalu Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu lene.

**Mbirale baya burugule
wulebira lenego ogo**

35 Dindi ko wali agali nahagaha mbirale anda habe nahe ngarume turu holebira. Palawaya tara tara dindi uruniha anda halu bayale dolebira.^a ²Dindi yobi koore ogonime turu howa ga lalu iba gana lolebira. Dindi ogoria Lebanono hariha irabu timbuni bayale ngagobi baya taraore wulebira. Sarono dindibi Kamelo dindibi benebere bayale ngagobi wulebira. Ani bidagola wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga wá holene de hondolebira. Ibunaga mini timbunibi hongo holenebi ogoningi handai holebira.

³Ani bulebirago áyu tíguwa wali agali hongo nahe karu mo hongo halu wali agali bu minihai gi howa duru lalu karubi mo hongo halu halimu.^b ⁴Wali agali mini dege dindi howa burugulo karu lamialu, Tí gi nahe hongoho hadaba, lalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí pele ngialu haru dai bule ibira. Tínaga waitigi karu bo hilo wahai hole ibiragoni, lalu lamilimu.^c

⁵De kohe karu ti de bayale hon-dolebira. Hale tuluhe karu ti hale bayale holebira.^d ⁶Ge kohe karu ge bayale howa pogolo daga halu mali liama ibaga bulebira. Bi nalaga karume bi bayale lalu turu halu bi ladagadaga bialu holebira. Dindi ko yobi ngaruha iba dugualu polebira. Dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha iba bayaleore duguaga duguaga bulebira.^e ⁷Ala dindi yobi koore iba mu poboheore wini wiagoria iba kuyama timbuniore íbu birulebira. Dindi ko dalu naibaga ngaruha iba bayaleore duguaga duguaga bulebira. Biango

duduru hangu haga wiagoria mani dindi bayale ibane bere halu datani gamberu andaho holebira.

⁸Dindi ogoniha hariga timbuni mbira polebirago ogoni mini Anduane Homogonaga Hariga Baya Buruguleore lalu wulebira. Wali agali mini kowi karu hariga ogoriani napolebira. Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi bialu haga karu ti dege polebira. Wali agali mini nawi lulu ale karume wali agali maru hariga ogoriani pialu karu mo hondo naholebira.^f ⁹Budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiono karubi napolebira. Nogo gabua tara tara maru karubi hariga ogoriani mbira napolebira. Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda pele mialu haru dai biniru ti dege hariga ogoriani pialu anda polebira.^g ¹⁰Wali agali urunime ti turu timbuni howa iba gana dalimu ladagadaga bima hariga ogoriani pialu Yarusaleme anda polebira. Anda ibiraru tiha tandaga holenebi genda yu holenebi mbira nawiore howa ti bayale hangu howa turu hagabu haaboboore holebira, lalu Aisaiahanda mbiwia hene.^h

**Asirialime Yarusaleme tano karulole
manda bialu henego ogo**

(2 Kini 18.13-27, 2 Bi Te 32.1-19)

36 Hesegaia ibu Yudanaga kini howa mali deria (14) heagola Asirianaga Kini Senageribi ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearu haru ibalu Yuda dindihai tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabu bini wiaru karulai hene. Anigo Yarusaleme dege nakarule wini. ²Ani buwa Kini Senageribi ibugua Lagisi tanoni howa ibunaga ami agali haru haga haguane heago ami agali dewa hearu heba Yarusaleme pudaba lene.

^a35:1 Ais 27.6, 27.10, 41.18-19, 55.12-13

^b35:3 Hi 12.12

^c35:4 Ais 32.4, 34.8, 61.2

^d35:5 Md 11.5, Lg 7.22

7.38, Ab 3.8

^e35:6 Lg 11.14, Yo 5.8-9,

^f35:8 Ais 11.16, Yar 14.8, Md 7.13, 1 Pi 1.15-16

^g35:9 Ais 5.29, 13.22, 51.10, 62.12

^h35:10 Ais 1.27, 65.19, Mo 7.17, 21.4

Ani pudaba laya handala puwa tigua Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi iba dadabu yu anda ibini wiagoria pu hene. Iba dadabu anda hene ogoni abene aga wabiaga wiagoha pole hariga pu s̄bu biaga peagohayagi wini.³ Ani s̄bu heagola Isaraelenaga agali haguane tebiralirume Asiriali hondole tagira pene. Hondo penedaru tinaga mini uru. Kini andaga mamage haga Hiligai igini Eliagimi henegobi kininaga bi gili bia dagala biaga Sebenabi kini ibugua birago damene bibahende bebani gilibu wiai haga Asaba igini Yoa henegobi uruni tigua hondo pene.⁴ Agali tebirali uruni ti Asiriali s̄bu hene biaru hearia piyagola Asiriali ami haru haga haguane mbira heneyagome bi hongo howa tihondo lalu,

Asirianaga kini hongohe biagonaga bi ogo Hesegaia lamule pudaba layago. Ibugua ogodagua laya, Hesegaia ínaga hongo abialeore howa andaneha holene hame nale kebe.⁵ Bi bame lo payapaya beregome wai bialu wayali hagabe. Ína īhondo mine harigo. Í biamogo bulene mbira ai ibulubadalo manda buwa ihondo mine halu kebe.⁶ Iyibiali karume ībalu í biamogo bialu wai bia hole ibilo malia howa handayah kegoni ī manda bido. Anigo īna īhondo langerogo Iyibiali uruni bame gambe hale podalahe ngaligobi ka. Gambe hale ogonibigome halimbu yulene karulapebe toba howa mo yu kegola gambe hale ogoni tagala puwa íninaga gi kenda piagadagua Iyibinaga kini kago ibugua mana bia-gago manane gambe hale ogonibi ka. Ani biaga kagome ibugua í pele ngialu wai bia hole naibulebira, lalu lamibe laya.ⁱ⁷ Asiriali haru haga haguane biagome laabo halu lalu, Anigo Hesegaia ína ina langialu, Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago

yu tiga bu kamago ibugua ina biamogo bulebira, lalu languleberebe. Hesegaia ínime Anduane Homogonaga lotu lolene anda hearu bo gialalu lomabu delaga dabu wiarubi gialo wahai harigoni. Ani bialu ína Yuda wali agali bu hearu bibahende Yarusaleme hangu ibai halu lomabu delaga dabu mbiraore ogoni hanguni lotu lole ibai hadaba, larigoni.

⁸ Inaga kini ibugua bi marubi la dege bialu lalu, Kini Hesegaia ína agali nogo hosini biruwa wai bulene ami agali daosini kira (2,000) karulape taya bibeheyagua nde hosi daosini kira (2,000) bame ngulebira laya. Anigo īna manda bialu koria ína agali urunidagua naheore kegoni.⁹ Ani howa ína mandabu handalu keria Iyibime nogo hosirubi wai biagane karisirubi heba ibuwa í biamogo bialu wai bulebirabe tobaho kegoni. Anigo ti naibulebira ndobe. Ani bulebirago ai íni hangu kegoni howa ina ami emene hangu hemayaguabi ína ina bope habe naheore kamagoni ndobe.¹⁰ I s̄bu kogoni īninaga minime í baba wai bialu ínaga dindi ngego bo labu hole s̄bu kabe toba ho kebe. Ani ndoyago. Anduane Homogo ibunime ī langialu í baba wai bialu dindi anda o ngaruni bo gialabaga bialu mo labu habe lalu ī langiya, lalu ami agali haru haga haguane biagome lene.

¹¹ Bi ogoni layagola Eliagimibi Sebenabi Yoabi tigua hale howa Asiriali ami haguane biagohondo lalu, Ina Siria bi hale haga kamago ína bi ogoni larego Siria bi lalu langibe. Ína Hiburu bi laregola wali agali maru uyu ege pabe daligani bu karu tigua hale holigo nalabe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola ami agali haguane biagome ladaí bialu lalu, Bi o larogoni īnaga kini kagome t̄fhondobi t̄naga kini-hondo hangubi lamule pu lene ndo

laru. Maru uyu ege pabe daligani bu karuni tibi bibahende bi ogoni hale helo laro. Ani larogoni irane iname ibalu Yarusaleme wai bule ho hagirabu anda haramangi genda timbuni tí bibahende-ha ibulubadane laro. Anigo maru uyu ege pabení handape ho karuni ti tomo nolene nawidagola tininaga ti to wuwa nalu iba noa biragola pu to nolebira. Tí kamirunibi anidagua dege buleberemi, lene.

¹³ Ani lowa Asiriali ami haguane biago ibugua agali maru ege pabe dali-gani handa daliho hearume hale helo Hiburu bi hongo howa ladaga howa lalu, Agali kini hongohe Asirianaga kini biago ibugua bi layago languliya baya hangu hale mia howa hale hadaba. ¹⁴ Hesegaia ibugua tihondo ke halu mo hondo helo nahalimu. Tí bayale halimulo mo wialu Hesegaia ibugua i bope habe nahe ka. ¹⁵ Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola Asirialime tí mo ko halu tñaga tano Yarusaleme nakarulolebira, layagua bi ogoni henene ndo larago mo henene nahalimu. ¹⁶ Tíga Hesegaianaga bi larago hale nahalimu. Tíga ila wai bulene manda nabilmu. Asirianaga kini ibugua bi layago ogo, Tí bayale howa tñinaga iba hambiaga iba uli ngamiruha howa hambu nalu tñaga mabuha pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* lini dedarubi pogé lini dedarubi do nalu bayale holene manda bu kamyagua nde tñaga tano i karuloliya wahalimu, laya. ¹⁷ Ani kamiria ina ibalu tñaga tano karulalu tñibi dindi mende baya gibiore tñaga dindi o kamigobi dege ngagoha haru pu heloliya, laya. Dindi mende bayaleore ogonihā *waini* iba wabule pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini daga mabu dewa wialu mberedi wabulenenaga nde widi maburu dewa dege nga, laya.

¹⁸ Hesegaia ibugua tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí biamogo biragola tíga ina bope holeberema, layagua

ibunaga bi ogoni mo henene nahalimu. Tíga manda bialu kamiria dindi maru wiarume ina Asiriali baba wai biyagola tinaga dama tara maru hearume ti biamogo biyane handarimibe. Nabiore ndobe. ¹⁹ Iname pialu Hamada tanohabi Abada tanohabi Sebabaimi tanohabi uruni baba wai birimangi tinaga dama henedaru agohayagi pu howa wali agali biamogo bialu hearia handarimibe. Ani bialu iname Samaria anda puwa wai birimangi tinaga dama henedarume ti mo wialu ina bope hayane handarimibe. Nabiore ndobe. ²⁰ Iname dindi dewani tinaga dama henedaruni helowa ti baba wai birimagoni. Ani birimangi tinaga dindi bayale ngelo dama urunime ti biamogo bialu ina bope naheyago. Ai Yarusaleme wali agali tíga tñaga Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biragola ina bope holeberema lalu agua manda buwa larimibe, lene.

²¹ Asirianaga ami agali haguane biago ibugua bi lai heagola agali ege pabe dali-gani handape ho hayaru tigua bi mbira ladai nabi handayahō haabo hene. Ani handayahō hayadagoni irane Kini Hesegaia ibugua tihondo bi mbira Asiriali urunihondo nalalimu lenego manda buwa ti bi nale hene. ²² Ani biyagola Asiriali biago ibugua bi layagome Eliagimi Sebena Yoā imarume bu miniha genda timbuni ho hene. Ani howa tñinaga aga minu budalu Kini Hesegaia bereria puwa Asiriali biagome bi layaruni bibahende ibuhondo lamiai hene.

Hesegaia ibunaga genda wiago Aisaiahondo laminigo ogo

(2 Kini 19.1-7)

37 Hesegaia ibugua Asirialime bi uruni layago hale howa ibu genda timbuni halu ibunaga aga minu lere lene. Ani bialu ibugua dara howa walua halu aga biaga wiago mo karulalu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda

pene.² Ani puwa Hesegaia ibugua kini andaga mamage haga Eliagimibi kini-naga beba gili biahaga Sebenabi *loma* binigo mo miaga ala hene maru hearubi olalu ibidaba lene. Ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Emoso igini Aisaia hondole pudaba lene. Agali uruni tibi nde dara howa walia halu aga biaga wiaru mo karulo hene.³ Ani bialu Hesegaiahanda tihondo bi ogo Aisaiahondo lamilo lawia halu lalu, Horo áyu bu minisha genda yu holene wiyada. Asirialime ina mege timbuni biyagola taga timbuniore ho kмагони. Ina walime gali taba honolene tu biruwa ibu hongo nakarulape howa taba hanabe nahedagola genda timbuni ho biragagobi ina bedamagoni.⁴ Asiranaga kini kago ibugua ibunaga ami haru haga agali haguane heagome Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluheore kagohondo mege bialu bi ko lole pu layada. Bi ko uruni hale howa Anduane Homogo ibunime agali bi ko lagadaru mana bilo hameledo. Ani hameledogo ina wali agali emene dagalene hangu kamaru biamogo bilonaga ína Anduane Homogohondo bi lahabe, lalu Kini Hesegaiahanda lawia hene.

⁵ Aisaia ibu Hesegaianaga bi layadago hale howa⁶ ibugua agali bi yalu ibiyadaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguá Kini Hesegaia bedaria dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo ibuhondo lamilimu. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, ína bi o layadaruni minisha mo pehalugi halu genda holeni. Íhondo bi ko layadaru Asiria kini kagonaga biabebiahaga agali nahabane damene bu hearume bi nagalone ogoni layadago wahabe.⁷ Ani larogoni irane Anduane Homogo ínime Asiria kini kago mo luluya helolebero. Ani berogola ibugua bi mbira hale halu ibuni dalu dai bulebira. Asiria dindini daibu kagola ina agali marume ibu homelo bo

wahelolebero, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Asirialirume Yarusaleme boleberema lalu bi halu mende lenego ogo

(2 Kini 19.8-19)

⁸ Asiria ami haru haga agali haguane biago ibugua Kini Senageribi ibu Lagisi tano yu wahalu piya layane hale hene. Ani layane hale halu ami haru haga agali haguane ogoni ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu dai buwa hale halu hearia kini ibu Libina dindiha wai bialu ka layago hale halu ibu hondole pene.⁹ Asirialiruti wai bialu hearia agali maru ibuwa Kini Senageribihondo lamialu lalu, Idibia dindinaga Kini Tihagahanda ibunaga amiru haru halu íla wai bule ibira, lene. Ani layago hale howa Senageribi ibugua Yarusaleme karulole mandabu heaorego beba mbira abale gili bialu Hesegaia hearia pelene.¹⁰ Beba o gilibu wia hedagoniha bi ogodagua lalu gili bini. Tínaga mbirale hanaho kamigon ibugua lalu, *Ina* tí bope halu Yarusaleme karuloliya yupe naholebero, layago bi ogoni henene ndo ke haya. Ibunaga bi ogoni mo dunubia nahabe.¹¹ Ina Asirialinaga kini bu kamarume biaga mana íni manda biai ho kegoni. Iname dindi mbiraha wai bu puwa uruniha ngaru bibahendeore bo haealabagabu waharamligo í manda bide. *Ina* mitangibu handalu keria í daluha ogonidagua nabulubada lo manda bidebe.¹² Bamba ínaga mamaliru tigua wai bialu Gosana tanobi Harana tanobi Lesebe tanobi bibahende bo haealabaga bialu Bededene hameigini Telasa tanoha palearubi bo wahai hene. Ani biyagola tinaga dama bu hearume ti bayale helonaga biamogo mbira nabiore.¹³ Hamada tanonaga kini henerubi Abada tanonaga kinirubi Sebabaimi tanonaga kinirubi Hena tanonaga kinirubi Iba tanonaga kinirubi mbira áyu heabe. Mbira na-

heore ndoyabe. Iname uruni bo wahai harimagoni, lalu gilibu wia hene.

¹⁴Kini Senageribi ibugua beba gilibu wia halu yalu pu lenedarume yu ibiyagola Kini Hesegaia ibugua yamini. Yamialu bi bebani gilibu wiyadaruni dagalai howa ibugua beba ogoni Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo yu anda pene. Yu anda puwa ibugua beba ogoni Anduane Homogo ibuni hagani mo tiga buwa angalahongelene. ¹⁵Ani ngelowa Hesegaia ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, ¹⁶Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore-o í Isaraele wali agali inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegoni howa dahuliyali bu karu bolangua halu íninaga biragane ngegoria bedegoni. Í hangu Ngode Datagaliwabeore henene howa ína dindi bibahende ngaruniha handameho haga kegoni. Dindibi hari daligabi ínime wabiai hene kegoni. ¹⁷Anduane Homogo-o inaga bi larogo baya hangu hale halu inaha mo ko holene o tagira ibiragoni ínime de handabe. Senageribi ibugua bi ko Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe í kegohondo layadaranibi hale habe. ¹⁸Anduane Homogo-o Asiranaga kini hearume dindi maru wiaruha anda puwa wai bialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu mo ko hai hayaruni manda bu kama. ¹⁹Ani bialu tigua wali agali tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaru iraha delai haya. Dama mitangi bialu gime wabini uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kegobi ndogome tini mo ko hai haya. Mbirale uruni agalime ira dibalu pelowabi ege tole poda tiga buwabi wabini wini. ²⁰Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ina áyu biamogo bialu Kini Senageribinaga giha howa yamibelo hame ledo. Wali

agali dindi bibahendeni bu karume Anduane Homogo íni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore hedane manda bilo aniore bibelo hamelo kogoni, lalu Kini Hesegaiahanda lene.

Aisaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi Kini Hesegaia laminigo ogo

(2 Kini 19.20-37)

²¹Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Aisaia ibugua Hesegaiahondo bi lawia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabebanda ínaga bi larigoni hale howa ibugua lalu, Ína tí bi-amogo bialu Asirialinaga kini kagome mo ko holigo biamogo bia, larigoni. ²²Anidagua larigo Anduane Homogohanda Asiranaga Kini Senageribihondo bi ogodagua laya, Senageribi-o Yarusalemeha karume íore mege bialu hondo oba haragoni. ²³Ína íninaga mini yaraga halu mege bialu bi ko lalu harigoni ai-hondo bero lalu biribe. Ína urunidagua bialu harigoni í Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kogohondo yo handarigoni. ²⁴Ína ami haru haga agali haguane hearuhondo bi ogoni lole pu larigola tigua ínaga mini yaraga halu íhondo mege taraore biya. Tigua íhondo mine halu lalu, Ina jininaga karisi wirugoriani howa Lebanonono dindini hari nene daligaore ngaru áyu dege iraga halu pirugoni, lari. Ani larigola tigua mine dege halu bi marubi íni ogodagua larigo lalu, Ina Lebanonono irabu timbuni ngago dombeneha anda pu howa ira mini lene bayale luniore tamia hearubi guriya ale mini saiberesi hearubi íni dibai harugoni ndobe larigoni, laya. ²⁵Ína ogodagua larigo, Ina dindi maru taraha pirungi í iba noa nahe haru, lari. Dindi ko yobi iba nabere wiagoha ína iba uli tombo wiwagoha iba birayagola

inaga dameneru ti karulape naiore haya, lari. Ani lalu í Yibi dindihia iba Naili timbuni pedago ínaga ami agali biarume domalu piyagola tinaga geme iba mo hundai haya larigoni, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogoni Aisaiaha howa lene.

²⁶ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Senageribio bambaore howa ínime manda bialu ína urunidagua bialu kego bibelo ína í dabenege í manda nabi kegoni. Tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi hearuni bo gialabaga bibelo ína hongo ngirugoni. Ani ngirugome ína ínaga mini wiwago hangu talialu tano biaruni bo gialabagabu wahai harigola áyu ege tole wiaruni gindulo payabu wialu naganole bu hinu ngagoni. ²⁷ Wali agali tano uruniha haga hearu ti gi timbuni hayagome tinaga mini ndibu lalu hon-gobi ereba haya. Ti hongo nahe ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puyabu poboyogobi ibiragome datani dindini andaho karubi anda dangini andaho karubi hongo nahe gaulai hagadagua ogonibi wali agali uruni ti hene.

²⁸ Anigo ína ínaga mini ngeru manda biai ho kogoni. Ína mbirale bialu kegonibi ibaga bialu keriabi bibahende i handaiore ho kogoni. Ínaga miniha íhondo keba timbuni ho kegonibi i manda bu ko. ²⁹ Ína miniha keba ho howa bi larigobi mine bi lalu íninaga mini yaraga hole bima ibaga bialu kegonibi i manda biaho kogoni. Anigo áyu fhondo bi hongohe mbira laro. Ina aeane mbira wangobi ngagome ínaga nguiha wango bialu nogo hosinaga ne hari-gaha banga bia helaga ngagome ínaga ne harigaha bangabia helolebero. Anidagua buwa mani íni ibirigoha dai bibelo gilio yalu haru dai bulebero laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

³⁰ Ani Iowa Aisaiahanda bi mbira Kini Hesegaiahondo lalu, Anduane Homogohanda Senageribihondo bulebero layago heneneore layada

manda bibelonaga manane mbira walia holeberogo ogo. Tíuga mali áyu kamagonagabi mali edegonagabi tínga mabuha tomo mbira hangabe nahe holeberemi. Widiru mabuha minana andaho kagola do nalu holeberemi. Anigo mali ederagonaga tínga mabuha widi tíname hongowa bu noleberemi. Ani bialu pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** hongowa lini do nalu holeberemi. ³¹ Ani biragola Yuda wali agali maru waitigime bo wahai nahe yu wahene biaru ti bayale howa ira pini dindihaoare anda puwa lini bayale dewaore daga laba nahe dedaligobi ti dewaore ho damebu holebira. ³² Yarusalemehabi Hari Saionohabi waitigirume wali agali nabe yu wahene maru holebira. Ti ani helo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua uruni biai hole mandabu henego ka, lalu lamini.

³³ Anduane Homogohanda Asirianaga kini kagome bulebira lalu lenego ogo. Ibugua ibunaga ami bu karu haru halu Yarusalemeha lone anda naibulebira. Tinaga timu mbira hangubi tano ogoha baanda naholebira. Ami agalirume wai humbi yalu tano ogoria kaware naibulebira. Tanonaga wai pabe kagoria ami uruni tigua wai bule lowa dindi dugu wima irigi habe nahe holebira. ³⁴ Asirianaga kini ogoni ibu tano ogoniha anda ibalu karia naanda ibabebe lalu ibuni ibiyadagoha beregedalu dai bilolebero. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore. ³⁵ Ina ogonidagua buleberogo irane íninaga mini timbuni leneore kogoni mitangi bialubi agali ínaga biabe biahaga Debidila habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mitangi bialubi anidagua bulebero, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

³⁶ Horo ogongi mbiraga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira Asiriali ami hearunaga balai anda bu hearuha puwa ami agali daosini dege handari

mbirani pira halirani duria (185,000) bibahende bo wahai hayagola homai hene. Horo mendengi gao layagola Senageribi ibu heyuwa handalu hearia homayaruninaga tingini ona wima pearia hendene.³⁷ Ani biya handala Senageribi ibugua ibunaga ami agali maru yu wahene hearu heba heyalu hariga ibiyadagua dai bialu Niniba tanoha pu hene.³⁸ Ani pu howa ibugua horo mbirungi ibunaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Nisirogo laga wiagonaga bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha anda puwa o biagohondo bi pupu wialu berene. Ani berearia ibuni igini kira mini Adaramelege Sareselame ayu tibu wai biaga wiagome libu aba Senageribi dibayagola homene. Ani bialu libuni ibida pialu Ararada dindihha do hole pene. Ani biyagola mani Senageribi igini tebone mini Esahadono henegome ibu abanaga henge mialu ibuni Asirianaga kini ha aribia hene.

**Kini Hesegaia warago bo
wiaria Anduane Homogohanda
biamogo binigo ogo**

(2 Kini 20.1-11, 2 Bi Te 32.24-26)

38 Asrialirume Yudali baba wai bialu mo ko halu heangi Kini Hesegaia ibu warago timbuniore bowa homabeheore wini. Ani homabehe wiaria Emoso igini Aisaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga heagome Kini Hesegaia warago bo wiago hondo puwa lalu, Ínaga warago ogoni dabi nahe ani bo wiaho wialu homolebere. Ani homoleberego manda buwa ai wali agali í andagaha haga karuni lamialu, Tínaga biabe biaga wiyadagoni mo tiga biai hadaba, lalu lamibe, Aisaiahanda lamini.^k ² Bi ogoni layago hale howa Kini Hesegaia ibu beregedalu dengui anda hai

heagoha handa ede ho wuwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lamialu lalu,³ Anduane Homogo-o *ina* íni hanguore talima ibalu ínaga biabe hangu biahalu harugoni. Ínaga hame wiru bibahende *ina* talialu biai harugoni manda bibe, lene. Ani lai howa ibugua dugu timbuni hongo howa bialu berene.^l

⁴ Ani bialu bereagola Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiahondo lone lamialu lalu,⁵ Hesegaiahondo bi ogodagua labe. *I* Anduane Homogo í mamali Debidinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome *ína* bi largigo hale halu dugu bialu beregobi handaru. Ani birugo ainde í mali nguiria (15) lone halu homabelo helolebero.⁶ Ani bialu *ina* Asirianaga kini kagome ibalu wai buwa Yarusaleme karulelo yupe naholebero, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

⁷ Aisaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo mbirale bulebero laragoni heneneoredalo manda bibelonaga manane mbira mo walia holebira.^m ⁸ Manane ogobi. Bamba Kini Ahasa ibugua egageria mbira wabu wini biago í manda bidegoni. Egageria biagoria ni munini manane handaga biagoria kagola Anduane Homogohanda abaleore ni manane hobane pira dai bilolebira, laya. Ani layadagua ni manane hobane pirani dai biyaria hendene.

⁹ Hesegaia ibu warago bo wiyago dabiho howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana ogo gilibu wini.

¹⁰ *Ini* mitangi bialu aiore nde *i* wene daliahe koore dege homalu nde homenerunaga dindi ngagoha pu holoboda. *I* dindini holenenaga lu naholoboda mitangi biru.

¹¹ Wali agali dindini nahome karu baba howa

ina Anduane Homogo de nahende holoboda.

Wali agali maru homa nabi karubi mbira nahondoleorebero mitangi bu haru.

¹² I homo tongolo mini ale kogoni.

Agalime balai anda gialo paulo ngagobi labolabo wabialu henego podope hagaadaguabi binigo kogoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga dindi ogoriani holene biba helolebiya mitangi bu harugoni.

¹³ Laionome mbirale baragonaga kuniru gingiru lalu biralu gao lagadagua ina horombe mbiragabi i tandaga nalu homoliya abale bo waharegonidalo mitangi biru.

¹⁴ Iha tandaga timbuniore biyagola i ga lalu berewagola inaga bi emeneore hagarerebi lalu tagira ibiya.

Ega umime u lalu wiagadagua dege lalu wiru.

Dahuliya andagaha howa i biamogo bulene mbira ibirabe hondole handadagaho bira dege biwagola inaga deha de mborere bialu de iba ibiya.

Anduane Homogo-o genda o bu ngagoria howa

i biamogo bialu haru pubagi ha laro.

¹⁵ Ai ina agi loabe.

Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo buleore layagoni o biragonidabe be agi loabe.

Ina genda timbuni yu harugo mitangi bigi bialu

ayu i dindini kongi inaga mini mo dindiha halu holebero.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo-o genda urunime wali agalinaga mini mo beregedalu bayale tigabi helonaga biamogo biaga winida manda bido.

Mbirale genda tandagabi iha ibiyagome holene gahenge ngiya.

Inaga warago bo wiwago ina mo wahalu i mo dabi harigoni.

¹⁷ Mbirale genda iha ibiyaruni bibahende i biamogo bule ibnidane hendedo.

Ína i gubalini timbuni howa i wali agali homenerunaga dindiha polilono yu wanahe biamogo birida.

Ani bialu ina ko bibahende bialu harugo ina domo wahai harigoni.

¹⁸ Wali agali homene dindiha karume inaga mini yaraga nahabehe.

Homene dindiha karume ina wali agali bayale helonaga biamogo biaga kego mo dunubia nahabehe ka.

¹⁹ Ayu ina bi lalu inaga mini mo yaraga halu kodagua

wali agali homa nabi dindini bu karume anidagua bibehe ka.

Waneigni aba karume tinaga waneigni ogodagua lamialu

ína mbirale bayale bialu mini bilinahe kego lalu lamiaga ka.

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda i mo dabi hayagoni.

Ai horo bibahendengi ibu andaga pialu iname ibunaga mini yaraga halu ngida balu iba gana lalubi ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.

Ina dindini nahome kamangi howa anidagua bialu haabo holeberama, lalu Kini Hesegaiahanda iba gana ogoni lene.

²¹ Ani lai hayagola Aisaiahanda kinihondo bi lamibe layadagua lamiai howa ibugua kininaga biabe biahaga agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tigua pogé lini maru do yalu ibule pudaba, lene. Tigua do yu dai biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Hesegaiianaga moge hongohe bidagorani pogé lini dambuwa ibane biagome wai haramigola moge biago abale dabi holebira, lene. ²² Ani layagola Hesegai ibugua Aisaiahondo hale halu lalu, Ai i dabi halu horo tebira howa Anduane Homogonaga anda poleberodagoni henene

lalu manane mbira áyunaga ihondo agi ale walia holebiradabe, lene.*

**Kini Merodagahanda Babilono
agali maru Yarusalemeha
bi yalu pudaba lenego ogo**

(2 Kini 20.12-19)

39 Baladana igini Merodaga ibu Babilononaga kini hene. Ibugua hale halu hearia Kini Hesegaia warago timbuni bo nga layane hale hene. Ani hale howa ibugua beba mbira gili buwa mbirale bayale mbira heba Hesegaia mo turu halu mule manda bialu ogoni yalu piaga agali maru hearuhondo mialu lalu, Tígu Kini Hesegaia karia yalu pudaba, lene. ² Yalu piyagola Hesegaia ibugua ibiyadarunaga bi hale howa agali uruni haru pialu ibunaga anda timbuni heagoha mbirale tara ale bibahende mo wiaga wiagoha walia hole haru pene. Haru puwa ibugua ibunaga muni siliba ngoloru dewaore wiarubi padua ale mini sanda tingini hai haga weli ngabiaga wiarubi wai biagane ale dewa wiarubi walia hai hene. Hesegaia ibugua mbirale mbira wiago mo do nahe bibahende kini andagaha wiaruni walia haiore hene. ³ Babilono agali biaru ti dai baha Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haga Aisia ibu Kini Hesegaia hearia ibuwa ibugua hale halu lalu, Agali o ibiyadaruni ti aniali ibiyabe. Tígu bi agi dege layabe, lalu hale hene.

Ani hale hayagola Hesegaia ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali uruni tini dindi kaundiaore uyura Babilono wiagoha howa ibiyagoni, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda hale halu lalu, Tígu í andagaha agile dege de handayabe, lene.

Ani layagola Hesegaia ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina mbirale mbira mo do nahe

inaga mbirale wiwaru ale bibahende ti-hondo mo walia hai haru, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Aisaiahanda Hesegaiahonda lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi layago langero. ⁶ Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua lalu, Horo mbira tagira ibulebirago ogoningi agalime mbirale bibahende kini andagaha wini ngarubi bamba inaga mammalirume mo wigi bini dabudabu ngarubi mo yai halu Babilono dindiha yalu polebira. Tígu emeneore mbira yu wanahe bibahendeore Babilono mo yalu piai holebira. ⁷ Ani bialu igiri daliahe maru íni damene karunibi garabayabu yalu pu dege bulebira. Igiri urumi haru puwa tinaga pindu nogonaga miradagua bialu Babilono dindinaga kini andagaha biabe biahaga helo helolebira laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.ⁿ

⁸ Hesegaia ibugua bi uruni hale howa Aisaiahonda lalu, Anduane Homognaga bi áyu ihondo langiriruni bayaleore langiri, lene. Ani lenedagoni irane genda uruni ibu kagola ndo mani ibulubayane manda buwa lene. Ibugua lo manda bialu, Áyu i kongi mbirale mo ko holene uruni naibulebirago ina wairu nabi bayaleore holeberema, lo manda bini.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agaliru bayale helonaga
haru dai bulebira lenego ogo**

40 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lalu, Inaga wali agalirunaga bu minihia mo hongo habe. Ti gi holene mo embeda howa elahelohelab, laya. ² Yarusaleme wali agaliruhondo bi ogodagua lamilimu,

*38:22 ogoria gilibu ngago irane Hesegaia warago bayagonaga te lamaro ogoni.

ⁿ39:7 Dan 1.1-7, 2 Kin 24.10-16, 2 Bit 36.10

Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguá ko bialu harimigonaga tandaga karu lapeore nalu harimigoni.

Tíguá mana ko wiaru bialu harimigonaga mana lalu ai áyu ko birimiruni domo wahai hene kamigoni, laya.

³ Mbiralime galalu,^{op}

Dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda bialu halimu.

Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibilo hariga tigabiore ba halimu.

⁴ Dindi ulini hombene ngaru mo donde-lai halu^q

dindi hari emene timbunibi bibahende godogege biai halimu.

Hariga pidipodabi ngago tigatiga wilobo tiga bialu

hariga ko ngago bayuwa mbaralalu motiga bilimu.

⁵ Ani biragola ogoningi Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene hapani holebira.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume wá taraore holene ogoni de handai holebira.

Bi ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime an-iore bulebero lalu lowini.

⁶ Mbiralime galalu, Bi latagi ha, laya.^r

Ina ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi ago latagi hoabe, laru.

Bi biagome lalu, Bi ogodagua latagi habe,

Wali agali bibahende karu datani minana anda hagadagua anda haga ka.

Tinaga yári bulene ngaru palawayu lini ale nga.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda puyabu poboyogobi ibilarangi
datani gaulalu palawayaru abaleore dogolopebe biaga ka.

Ogonidagua dege wali agalibi henene-ore tigi mbira hangu howa abaleore ereba haga.

⁸ Datani gaulalu palawayaru abaleore dogolopebe biaga.

Anigoyu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga bi mana ngago dege wiaabo haga winigo nga, lalu latagi habe, lene.

⁹ Yaruseleme-o ína hari nene ngarunaga irigi howa

bi mana debene latagi habe.

Saiono-o ína bi mana debene ogoni bi hongo howa ga lalu latagi habe.

Gi nahe howa latagi habe.

Yuda dindiha tinaga tano maru ngaruhondo lamialu,

Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe o ibiragonigo de handadaba labe.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua ibuninaga hongo timbuni heba o ibiragonigo de handadaba.^s

Agalime wai bialu ibunaga waitigiru bo podalu uruninaga dabudabu bayale ngaru mo yalu dai biagadagua

ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru ibuni pele mialu haru dai biyaru heba ibiragoni.

¹¹ Nogo sibi haru hagarume tinaga sibiru haru hagadagua ibuninaga wali agaliru baya hanguore haru holebira.^t

Ibugua nogo sibi iginiru mo mogo buwa ibuninaga gime igini emene biaru minu yalu bialu

angibuniru mandagi pelo baya hangu haru halu polebira.

^{op}40:3 Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Yo 1.23

^p40:3 Lg 3.4-6

^q40:4 Ais 45.2

^r40:6 Ya 1.10-11, 1 Pi 2.24-25

^s40:10 Ais 62.11, Mo 22.12

^t40:11 Ese 34.15, Yo 10.11, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, 5.4

**Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu duniniore kago ogo**

¹² Agali mbiralime iba solowara bedago
gi habeni hambu yai habehebe.

Hari li ngago luni tubagila ogobiore nga
lalu manda bibehebe.

Mbiralime dindi bibahendenaga dindi
abalu mo mogo bialu gabu beha mo
gambirai habehebe.

Mbiralime dindi haribi dindi hari
hombene bare ngarubi uruninaga
genda magi ogobi lalu manda
bibehebe.

¹³ Wali agali mbiralime Anduane Ho-
mogohondo ogo ale mbira bia lalu
lamulene karulape kabe.^u

Mbiralime ibuhondo ogodagua bibe
lowa mbirale ibu biawai halubi
bibehe ai kabe.

¹⁴ Ibugua mana tigabi bayale ngaru bialu
haabo helonaga pigane aiwa biawai
henedabe.

Ibunaga mini mandabi baya burugule
ngaruni agohayagi howa minidabe.

Uruni mbiralime biawai halu lawai
henebi ndo ka.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi tara
tarani hameigin kamaruni hon-
dowa ina emene koore kamane
hendeda.

Ina datani karunaga dadimba bedaru
alebi kamane hendeda.

Solowara hanuni dindi podene mbira
wuape karunaga genda magi bame
yabiabi be abalu ale dege mandabu
ka.

¹⁶ Lebanono dindi irabu timbuni
ngagoha ema bialu piaga karu
bibahendeore bai howa
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo
lomabu delolene nakarulape ka.

Irabu ogoni ira dewaore karubi biba-
hende dibai howa loma binirunaga
dabuni delolene emene halu ndia
holebira.

Uruni bame nahabane dege ngagoni.

¹⁷ Dindi bibahendha hameigin tara
tara bu karuni bibahendeore Andu-
ane Homogo ibugua handalu karia
uruni emeneore nahabane bu kane
hendeda.^v

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuore ai ale
manda bibehebe.^w

Mbirale mbira ibu aleore agi ngabe.

¹⁹ Ibu agali gime mbirale bi pupu wule-
naga wabinigo ale ndo ka.
Mbirale urunibi wabuwa bayale helo
ngolo silibarume hira dambi henego
ngago ogoni ale ndo ka.

²⁰ Uruni bi pupu wulenaga wabule
howa agali yagibano karume ngolo
silipar mibe nahe haga ka.

Anigo ibugua ira hongohe giambe togo
nabiaga kago dabalu dibaga.

Ibugua dibalu bi pupu wulenaga ogoni
ale wabiaga mandabi kago hai
biaga.

Uruni ale wabiaga kagome mbirale
ibiria howa gingirulobaga nabilon-
aga ibugua wabiaga kagohondo
wabia ha laga ka.

²¹ Ai tí manda nabiore kamibe.^x

Mbiralime ti langiabi nabi halebi nahe
dege kamibe.

Piganengiore mbirale bibahende karubi
ngarubi dindi ogo ogodagua bialu
winida lowa bi te layanebi mbira
hale naheore henedabe.

²² Uruni bibahende Anduane Homogo
Kininaga biragane dagia hari daliga
ngagoria biruwa ibunime uruni
wabiai hene o bu ngaruni ndobe.

Ibugua hari li kagoni mo yanga lowa
ibunaga balai anda ale helaga ka.

^u40:13 Lm 11.34, 1 Ko 2.16 ^v40:17 Iba 62.9, Dan 4.35 ^w40:18 Ab 17.29

^x40:21 Iba 19.1, Ab 14.17, Lm 1.19-20

Ani biaga kagome ai wali agali dindini
kamaru handa dali halu
ina bame uburuli emene ale kamaria
hendeda ndobe.

²³ Anduane Homogo ibugua agali
haguane karubi kini karubi
bibahende hengedape howa

ti mini lene ndo nagaloneore helaga ka.
²⁴ Uruni ti tomo egene ale howa agal-

ime áyu dege egene hengedagola
dindiha pini nape wene ngaore dege
Anduane Homogohanda puyabu
poboyogobi ibilaragola

egene abale gaulalu bame galone nabu-

lene ngaligobi kagoni.

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I mini
tigabiwi baya buruguleore kogonibi
mendeali ai kabe.

I aleore mbira ai kabe, laragoni.

²⁶ Tíguia hariha handa daga halimu.

Yakundi bu kane hendedamiruni ai-
waore wabu helenedabe.

Uruni Anduane Homogo ibunime wabini
ndobe.

Ti bibahendeore ibunaga wai biaga ami
ale howa haru halu
ibunime ti ogodagua ka lowa dagalai
halu
tinaga mini wiai halu manda biai ho
kagoni.

Ibunaga hongo timbuniore kagome
ti mbirago mini nawi daga nalene yu wa
naheore hai kagoni.

²⁷ Yagaba waneigin Isaraele wali
agaliru-o tí gomogomo lo kamigo
agibe.

Tíguia lalu, Anduane Homogohanda
inanaga genda yu kamaru
nahendebi
marume inahondo ko biragola ibugua
ina biamogo nabi kagoni, lalu kami.

²⁸ Ainde tí manda nabi kamibe. Halebi
nahe dege kamibe.^y

Anduane Homogo ibu tñaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe haluhe kagoni.
ibugua mbirale dindini ngarubi harini
bu karubi bibahende wabai henego
ibuni hangu ka.

Ibunaga hongo holene emene mbira
ibira nahagaore ka.

Mbiralime ibunaga mini ngaru handai
habe naheore ka.

²⁹ Anduane Homogohanda mbirali
erekui halu hongo nahe ngoéle
karu mo hongo howa helaga ka.

³⁰ Igiri daliahe karuni tinaga tingini
gedaore haga ka.

Igiri hongohe karuninaga hongo biba
halu ibira haga kagoni.

³¹ Ai wali agali maru Anduane Homogo-
handa ti biamogo bilonaga mini
mbiraore wuwa karu^z

ti ibira nahe hongo haho wiaabo
holebira.

Ti ega hariawe ale babagane hongohe
howa hari daligaore yagalagagobi
ka.

Tíguia gerai layaguabi hñ nalolebira.
Hariga luore piyaguabi pobe manga
naholebira,
lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali
agali haru dai bulebero lenego ogo**

41 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Dindi kaundiaha wali agali
hameigin tara tara kamiru ti
bibahendeme bi nale howa ina bi
larogo hale hadaba.

Tíguia mana tñime bialu harimirunaga
kodi deni howa

bi latagi haga bule manda manda bialu
hadaba.

Bi ai ibunaga larago henenedabe han-
damiya ina haru mandagi sбу ngoai
ho hamiya.

² Mbirali dindi bibahende ibu poragoha
wai bialu wayali helonaga
agali ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa da-
balu kini heleneyago aiwabe.[†]

Dindi tara tara wiaru ibunaga giha
mo ya halu dindi odaruninaga
kini hearubi bope helonaga hongo
miniyago aiwabe.

Ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele
yiagome durumbu dibaradagua
dibu budabaga biniru be abalu ale
mo wiaruni.

Puyabume widi aeane hilo yalu purogo
lagadagua ibunaga danda timurume
ti bo purogo lo helene.

³ Ibu ibalu howa geme dindi ela nahe
bame puyabu poradagua gerai pialu
abaleore ibuwa bo hilo waharagola
tigua mbirale mbira biadai bibe nahe
holebira.

⁴ Mbirale uruni bilonaga mo bia henego
ai kabe.^a

Bambaore howa mbirale odaruni bima
ibinigonaga minihia magoyu henego
aibe.

I Anduane Homogo inime dindi ogo pi-
gane wabirungi henego ko.

Mani hamaro birangibi nde i Anduane
Homogo inire dege haho wiaabo
holebero, laya.

⁵ Wali agali dindi kaundiaha karume
mbirale ina biniru de hendene ka.

De hondowa uruni ti gi timbuni halu
duru lalu ka.

Anigo ti mandagi hole ibu ngoai
haragoni.

⁶ Tigua biamogo bigi bigi bialu tininaga
bu mini elahe holonaga mo hongo
haga haga bima ibalu kagoni.

⁷ Irame mbirale wabiaga agali heagome
mbirale ngolome wabiaga heago-

hondo lalu, ína biabe bayale birida,
lalu ka.

Bi pupu wulenaga mbirale ngolome
wabiaga heagome aeaneru hiru
gimbu biaga heagohondo lalu,
ína hiru gimbu bigi biridago bayaleo-
reda, laga.

Ani wabiai howa gime wabini ogoni din-
dini ibira howa dodo gingirulo hole
bulilono agali mili baga biagohon-
dobi, Bayale birida, lalu
tini hangu hangu mo hongo haga biaga.

⁸ Anigo Isaraeleali inaga biabe
biahagaore kamiru tí Yagabanaga
hameiginu howa inime dabarugoni.^b

Inaga nenegeali Abarahama ibunaga
aguanaliore tí kamigoni.

⁹ Ina tíore dindi kaundiaore howa haru
ibirugoni.^c

Tí dindi gibuni gibuni leneha howa haru
halu ibirugoni.

Tí inaga biabe biahagaore kami lalu
langiru.

Inime tíhondo manga howa erembira
ngialu ndo tí inaga halimulo dabo
helarugoni.

¹⁰ I tí heba kogonigo tí gi nahe halimu.^d

Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe iore kogo-
nigo mbirale ngaru hondowa gi ho-
lene nawi.

Inime tí biamogo bialu mo hongo halu
holebero.

Ina ti baya hangu mamage halu in-
naga hongo timbuni kogome tínaga
waitigi karu bope haga bialu tí pele
ngulebero.

¹¹ Marume tíhondo keba halu ti manani
haru ibuwa helayagua
tinaga bime tí bope habe nahedane hon-
dowa tini taga timbuni holebira.

[†]41:2 Agali kini hongohe ogoni Pesia dindinaga Kini Sairusinaga lene. Bi te ogoni-
naga Aisaia 44.28, 45.1, 46.11 gilibu wigii bidago handabe.

^a41:4 Ais 44.6-7, 46.10, Mo 1.8, 1.17

^b41:8 2 Bit 20.7, Ya 2.23

^c41:9 Man 14.2, Iba 135.4, Ais 5.1-7.25

^d41:10 Yos 1.9, Ais 44.2, Lm 8.31

Tinaga bi lararuni bame nagalone halu tini mo ko halu homolebira.

¹² Marume ti baba wai bialu bo hengeda hole manda bialu karia uruni bame dege halu mo ereba hai holebira.

¹³ I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni.^e

Ini tí heba kogonigo tí mo hongo halu bi ogodagua laro,

Ina tí biamogo buleberogo gi nahe hal-imu, laya lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua laragoni.

Isaraele wali agaliru tí dewa ndo howa hongo nahe kamigo

inime tí haru dai biaga kogome tí bi-amogo buleberogo gi nahalimu.

I Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe mini tigabi haya burugule-ore howa inime tí mo wialu pele ngiaga kogoni.

¹⁵ Tí polene hariga hapai kago henge-dope halu pilimulonaga

ina tí mo hongo halu widi lini hondo ibira ibira bilo bo taulaga nama mbalape gahenge wiagagobi helolebero.

Ina ani berogome tñaga hongo dali-gaorehe howa tígua hari timbuni wedaru bo haealabaga bialu

hari bare ngaru be abalu ale helabehe holeberemi.

¹⁶ Tíha genda bu ngaru dabiai bame be abalu taulo wahagadagua puyabume yalu pu waholebira.

Tígua tñaga Anduane Homogo i kogonigo inihondo turu taraore holeberemi.

I Isaraele wali agalirunaga Anduane Homogo mini tigabi haya burugule kogonigo tígua inaga mini yaraga halu holeberemi, laya.

¹⁷ Ibugua lalu, Inaga wali agali burupale howa iba nolene hai bialu

tí kembobe lebolaho howa i olaramigola Anduane Homogo inime tñaga bi laramigo hale holebero.

I Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ini kogome ti embeda halu yu wanaholebero.

¹⁸ Hari bare dindi ko yobi iba nabiraga ngaruha ina iba dugualu dindi ulini ngaruha iba bayale gagaheru uliha dugualu pelolebero.

Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahagaha iba kuyama timbuni ibalu berebolebero.

Dindi iba nabere winiruha iba bayaleru dewa dugualu pelolebero.^f

¹⁹ Dindi ko yobi ogoni wiyagoria ira tamiaru bayale mo anda halu ira hongohe timbuni tara tara maru mini agasiaru oliberu uruni mo andaho helolebero.

Dindi ko ngaruha ira ira mini yunibabi saibarasabi ira tara tara maru dewabi anda ho helaga bulebero.

²⁰ Ani bidogo hondowa wali agali tigua manda bialu Anduane Homogo ina ani biyada manda bulebira.

I Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe mini tigabi haya burugule-ore kogome uruni binidane hon-dolebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya,

lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Mbirale gime wabiniru ti Ngode Datagaliwabe henene ndo kago ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini ibugua ogodagua laya, Dindi maru ngarunaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabiniru-o tí bibahende godi deni howa tñaga bi hale halu dabelo íbu holene nga.

Bi loleberemiru haya hanguore lo manda mandabu yalu godini howa latagi hole ibalimu.

²²Tíguá kodi deni howa bamba biniru ogodagua bini lalu iname hale halu irane manda bulumaya latagi halimu.

Ani bialu mani bulebiragonagabi ogodagua bulebira lalu laramigo lola harangi ina manda bialu heneneda manda bulumaya lalimu.

²³Ani bulebira laramigo henene tagira ibiyagua nde gime wabini biaru heneneore henedalo hondoleberema.

Mbirale gíbi mbira birimiyaguabi turubini mbira birimiyaguabi tí heneneore heneda ina manda bulumayanaga mbirale mbira bilimu.

Ina gi howa handawa bulumayabi tñaga hongo walia halimu.

²⁴Anigo henene halu tíguá uruni ale mbira bibe naheore kamigoni.

Tínibi tíguá beramilirubi irane nagalone bame dege ndodabe.

Wali agali urunihondo bi pupu wiaga karubi ti nde nagalone ko ngubi uruni ale dege ka.

²⁵Agali mbira ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa dabo heledogo.

Agali ogoni ibugua inaga mini yaraga haga heago ina ibu uyurahayagi howa haru ibulebero.

Agalime todobene be wabule howa dindi waru duguwa geme hengedo tagada baga biagadagua

ogoni ibugua kini bu karu bibahende bo hengedai hole ibiragoni.

²⁶Ai mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabiniru-o uru ale tagira ibulebira lalu tí mbirali kamiru ariame latagi harimibe.

Tí kamiru aria mbirame bi uruni ale latagi halu mbiwia harimiyagua nde

iname ibugua bi heneneore laga ka loleberema.

Anigo tí kamiru aria mbiralime bi uruni lalu mbiwia nahe kamigoni.

Tíguá bi uruni latagi henego mbiralime hale nahe dege kagoni.

²⁷Anduane Homogo ina ala Saiono tanoni hearuhondo ogo ale bulebira lalu latagi harugoni.

Ina agali mbirame bi mana debene Yarusaleme yalu pelo pelarugoni.

Ina ogodagua labe lalu, Tínaga wali agaliru andaga ibalu kagoni, labe lamirugoni.

²⁸Mbirale gime wabini wiaroni ina han-dalu koria ti bi mbira layane na-hende dege ko.

Ina tihondo ladai bilonaga bi hale haru-golabi mbira ladai nabi dege wia.

²⁹Mbirale gime wabini uruni tini naga-loneore wuwa

mbirale mbira ema bialu nabulene ale ngaruni de handa nabere.

Ke howa uruni bame agali gime wabini degeme mbirale mbira bibe naheore nga,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa latagi hene.

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga agali kagonaga bi lenego ogo

42 Anduane Homogohanda lalu,^g Agali ogo inaga biabe biahaga mbira o kagoni.

Horo bibahendengi ina ibu mo hongo haabo haruli.

Ina ibu dabo helenego bibahendengi ibuhondo turu haabo haruli.

Ibuha inaga Dinini hela kogome ibugua dindi tara tarani hameigini bibahende karuha mana tigabi ngaru hangu mo yalu anda ibulebira.

^g42:1 Ais 43.10, Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, 9.35, Yo 3.34, Eb 1.6

^h42:1 Md 12.18-21

²Ibugua bi dalimu lalu hongo howa nalolebira.

Hariga teneni howa wali agalirume hen-delonaga bi lalu naholebira.

³Gambe mbira podabehe ema bialu duru lalu kago podope naholebira.

Ira hale mbira hundibehe auhe dalu kago bahundiaore naholebira.

Ibugua mana tigabi bulene ngaru wiaabo helo mo hongo holebira.

⁴Ibugua genda yulene elahé kagola gen-darume ibu bope naholebira.

Ibugua dindi bibahendeha mana tigabi bayale hangu bulene hongohe-reme bolangua hai helonaga mo bia holebira.

Wali agali bibahende dindi kaundi-aha karume ibugua bi mana bayale ogoni lawai helonaga malia howa hondo ka, lene.

⁵Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-wabehanda hari daliga wabuwa yangalalu heleda.ⁱ

Ani helowa ibugua dindi wabialu din-dini datani irabi bibahende andahai ho helo helene.

Ibugua dindini wali agalirubi ema bialu pelonaga holene gahenge buhe lo-lene pula anda hene.

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga agali biaghondoro lalu,

⁶Anduane Homogo *inime inaga* mana tigabi ngaru mo walia habelonaga í olalu hongo karulape ngirugoni.^j

Ai *ina í* baya hangu kaware handayah-o howa mamage holebero.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu baba habo nalolene bi *í* togoni howa lo wulebero.

Ina wali agali bibahendenaga wá hagane haleore *í* helolebero.

⁷Agali de kohe karu lone de hendelo mo dengala holebere.^k

Agali garabaya anda arumaha karu go-lope halu tagira pudaba lolebere.

⁸*I* hangu Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni.^l

Tíguá *inaga* mini hangu yaraga halu holene nga.

Agalime mbirale tini gime wabini ngarunaga mini yaraga holene nawi larogo irane *inaga* wá holene mini yaraga holenebi mendeali heba tale nabulebero.

⁹*Ina* abale mbira ibulebira lalu mbiwia harugoni áyu tagira ibiragonigo de handadaba.

Áyu *ina* bi maru gahenge mani ibulebi-rago naibi ngatagi mbiwia halu lo ngelaro,

Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisa-iahanda lene.

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene winigo ogo

¹⁰Anduane Homogohondo iba gana ga-henge lalimu.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeha kamiru-o tíguá ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalimu.

Wali agali iba solowarani pialu hagarubi ema bialu piaga ale ibaha biraga bedamirubi

dindi tara kaundiaha kamirubi tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalimu.

¹¹Wali agali dindi ko lebolahe ngagoha karubi dindi ogoninaga tano ngaruha karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga helo.

Keda dindi hameiginí karume ibunaga mini yaraga hai helo.

ⁱ42:5 Ab 17.24-25 ^j42:6 Ais 49.6, Lg 2.32, Ab 13.47, 26.23

^k42:7 Ais 61.1, Lg 4.18, Hi 2.14-15 ^l42:8 Ais 48.11

Sela tanoni wali agali karu tigua hari
nene ngarunaga irigho howa turu
halu ga lalu helo hame ledo.

¹² Wali agali dindi kaundiahia karubi
ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo
ibu mini lene kagonaga mini yaraga
halu helo.

¹³ Anduane Homogo ibu wai biaga ami
agali kago ale howa áyu ibu wai
bule tagira poragoni.

Ibu amirume wai bule manda manda
bialu howa biagadagua bialu wai
hoaro lalu hongo howa ladagadaga
bialu ka.

Ibugua waitigi biaru baba wai birangi
ibunaga hongo walia howa ti bope
halu ibuni wayali haga.

Anduane Homogohanda, Inaga wali agali biamogo bulebero, lenego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Luore ina bi mbira nale hendore haabo
ho harugoni.

Inaga minihanda tandaga ibiyago mo pe-
haga bialu mbirale mbira biatagi
nahe haru.

Ani birugoyu ai walime gali taba hanalu
howa ya yi lalu ga lalu hagadagua
bialu kogoni.

Ai haledagola buhe hongo howa ala laga
bialu kogoni.

¹⁵ Ina hari timbunibi emene barebarebi
karuni bo podope hai halu
datanibi irabu karubi gabu hai
helolebero.

Iba timbuni porarubi mo hundia hai
halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga
helolebero.

Iba kuyama timbuni bedarubi bibahende
hundu tegelowa helolebero.

¹⁶ Wali agali de kohe karu ina haru halu
hariga ala ti napene ngagoria haru
polebero.^m

Ina ti hariga manda nabinini haru
holebero.

Ti de kohe howa arumaha haradagua
bidago ina aruma holene ogoni mo
wá holene helolebero.

Dindi ko ngaru inaga wali agaliru ogori-
iani pelo ina bamba halu mo tiga
bulebero.

Ogodagua bule laroruni bibahende bi-
aiore holebero.

Urungi mbirago embeda halu yu wa
naholeberoore.

¹⁷ Wali agali maru gime wabini
ngaruhondo inanaga anduane uruni
ka lalu bi pupu wiaga karu
ti bibahende ina bo batagi hai harogola
ti taga timbuniore holebira,
lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lene.

Isaraele wali agali hale tuluhe alebi de kohe alebi ka lenego ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Isaraele wali agali hale tuluhe kamiru bi
hale hadaba.

De kohe kamiru de ngala halu bayuwa
de handadaba.

¹⁹ Inaga biabe biahaga harimigo tí de
kohe maru karubi ndo tí de nahand-
abeheore kami.

Ina tí inaga bi yalu pilimulo dabo
helarugo ai tíore wali agali hale tu-
luhe maru karubi ndo tí hale paiore
kamigo hendedogo.

²⁰ Tíuga tara tara dewaore de han-
daramiligo hondowa
ema nabi donge harimigoni.

Bi dewaore hale haramiligo howa
tíuga mbira bayuwa hale ha nabi
kamigoni,
lalu laya.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda tífondo mbi-
rale bayale tigabi ngaru dege bialu
hayago howa ibunaga bi mana lo
wiaru tífondo ngiya.

^m42:16 Iba 18.28, Ais 40.31, Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 3.5, Yo 1.23

Irane wali agali maru karume mana
ogoni hondowa bayale tigabioreda
lelonaga ngiyagoni.

²²Ai áyu Isaraele tí koore kami.

Tínaga waitigirume ibuwa tí bo wahalu
tínaga dabudabu wimiru kayu bu
yalu piai haya.

Tínibi minu yalu puwa garabaya andaha
dindi gundu uli tombo wiarihabu
minu bape howa panga payaanda
haya.

Mbiralime ti biamogo bialu wai buwa ti
gingilo mialu haru dai bulene mbira
naheya.

²³Anigo tí kamiru aria ina bi larogo hale
habebe mbirali ai kamibe.

Áyu ogoni howa tíguá inaga bi ogo baya
hangu hale holeberemibe.

²⁴Waitigirume Isaraele wali agali tí mo
ko ho balu dabudabu wimiru mo
yalu pelo aiwa bia layagola biyabe.

O biyaruni Anduane Homogohanda mo
bia hene ndoyabe.

Ani biyagoni irane iname ibu erembira
mialu mana ko wiari bialu harimagn
onaga biya.

Iname ibunaga mana wiari mo wahalu
ibugua mana tigabi bialu holomaya
hameleadagua ndo mana ko wiari
hangu bialu harimagoni.

²⁵Anidagua birimagonaga ibunaga
miniha keba halu tandaga ho kago
ina manda bulumayanaga

ibugua inanaga waitigi urunime ina bo
wahole ibilayagoni.

Ibunaga keba holene ira hungu ale
deagome ina Isaraele wali agali dai
helaya.

Anidagua biyago bilowa iname irane
ogo ale biyadalo manda bialu mini
beregeda nabi dege kamagonida,
lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agali pele mule lenego ogo**

43 Isaraeleali Yagaba aguanene kamiru-o

Anduane Homogohanda tí wabu helowa
ibugua tíhondo bi ogodagua
laragoni.

Ina tí pele ngialu haru dai bini kamigo
gi nahalimu.

Tí inagaore dabo helowa ina tímínaga
mini lalu olarugoni.ⁿ

²Iba timbuni poragoria domalu pole
domarimiyaguabi ini tí heba hole-
bero.^o

Pialu kamiria ibame tí namu lai
naholebira.

Ira hongohe timbuniore dedagoha
anda pirimiagua nde iramebi tí
nadolebira.

Ira hungu biragome tí ela naholebira.

³Irane i Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe kogonigo

Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-
galiwabe mini tigabiore kogome tí-
naga pele ngiaga kogoni.

Ai tímaga waitigi karunaga giha kamingi
Iyibiru Sudanaru Sebarubi urunime
tí golope helo ina yolo bia dai bialu
yupe harogoni.

⁴Ina wali agali hameiginí tara tara dindi
bibahendeha karuni tí haru dai bu-
lenaga yolo ale yupe harogoni.

Urunidagua buleberogo irane tí inaga
gubaliniore kamigonaga

tí hameore lowa ina tímaga mini mo
yaraga halu ani bulebero.

⁵I tí heba haabo kogonigo gi nahe hal-
imu.^p

Tí damene bibahende maru ni tagira ibi-
ragohayagi halu maru ni palirago-
hayagi pu giligalalo haruaruni

ⁿ43:1 Ais 42.6, 44.2, 44.6, 44.21, 45.4

^o43:2 Man 31.6-8, Iba 91.3, Dan 3.25-27

^p43:5 Ais 41.10, 41.14, Yar 30.10-11, 46.27-28

ina ti haru dai biai holeberogo tígua gi nahalimu.

⁶ Wali agali uyurahayagi karuhondo, I-naga wali agali yupe halimu, lalu lamulebero.

Unurahayagi karuhondobi, Tinaga dindi dai bilo yupe hadaba,olebero.

Inaga wali agali maru kaundiaore amura dindi gimbuni ngaruha pu heaguabi uruni bibahendeore haru dai biai helo hame ledo.

⁷ Inaga wali agaliore bu kamiruni tí ina wabirugoni.

Tígua ininaga wali agali heneneore hapani kamigola wali agali maru karume tí de hondowa inaga mini yaraga helonaga ani biru, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane Homogo ibuni ogobiore ka lalu latagi henego ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agaliru olowa íbu ngoai hadaba.

Tínaga de kagome de nahandaga ka.

Tínaga hale kagome hale nahaga ka.

⁹ Wali agali hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karu godi deni íbu ngoai helo oladaba.

Tinaga mbirale gime wabini ngarume bi henene mani bulebirarunaga ogodagua bulebira lalu mbiwia habehe ka aibe.

Ayu bialu kagonaga ogodagua bulebira lalu mbirale gime wabini ngarum agome mbiwia hayabe.

Ainde gime wabiniru mbirame abale ibuwa bi ogodagua layago henene tagira piya lalu wali agali ai ína soleberebe.

¹⁰ Anigo Isaraele wali agaliru tí ina berogobi larogobi mo henene halu tigatiga lara lagane tí kami.^q

Inaga biabe biahaga halimulonaga tí dabarugoni.

Ani birugo irane tígua ihondo mini mbi-raore wialu tínaga Ngode Datagali-wabe i hangu kogoni manda bil-imulo ani dabaru.

I kogoria mani ho aribia holene mendeali naholebira.

Ala henebi mani holenebi mbira naheore.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo i hanguore kogoni.^r

Tínaga pele ngiaga iore kogoni.

¹² Ina abale tí biamogo bialu haru dai bulebero larudagua tí haru dai birugoni.

Ina ogoni birugonidagua mbirale gime wabiniru ngagome ani nabi íni hanguoreme birugoni.

Ani birugonaga Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua biya lalu ina biruruni latagi haga tí kamigonni.

¹³ Áyubi horo bibahendengibi i Ngode Datagaliwabeore haabo henego kogoni manibi nde haho wiaabo holebero.

Ina wali agali hameigini mbirago inaga gime yidogo mbiralime inaga hongo bope halu gingilo mia nabibehe ka.

Ina mbirale bialu kogobi mendealime ogo bibebeda lowa mo aribia naholebira,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Wali agali Babilono dindihá garabaya biabe ale bialu heneru dai bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁴ Isaraele wali agaliru tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Anduane Homogoore howa tí pele ngiaga kagome ogodagua lalu,

Inaga wali agaliru tí pele ngulenaga ami agali tara hongohe karu Babilonoaliru baba wai bule pudaba solebero.

Wai biragola Babilono wali agali uruni
ti tinaga iba sibini turu halu biraga
biagoriani gi howa biralu
tinaga dindi andaru yu wahalu ibida
polebira.

¹⁵ Iniore Anduane Homogo kogoni. I
tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa
mana bayale tigabi ngaru biaga
kogoni.

Ina Isaraele wali agaliru tí wabu helowa
ini tinaga Kini kogoni.

¹⁶ Bambaore Anduane Homogo ini ko-
gome iba solowara timbuni bereago
dombeneha hariga bope harugoni.^s

Iba yaribu timbuni bialu bereagoha
hariga ba harugoni.

¹⁷ Ina inaga waitigi hearunaga ami haru
pialu
nogo hosiru gili laga garo ale mini karisi
wiaru yalu pialu
hariga ogonidagua dege haruru talima
ibalu hemiria
kuni mibe nahe ibame naiore
helarugoni.

Agalime arumaha ira hungu pula hun-
dia haragola abale tegelo mina ha-
gadagua abaleore homai haya.

¹⁸ Anigo áyu ina abale bima ibiruruni
mitangi nabi embeda halimu.

Ina bamba bialu harugoni mitangi budai
nabilimu.

¹⁹ Mani ina gahenge mbira buleberogo
tagira ibulebirago handalimu laro.

Mbirale uruni áyu dege bia pani harago
helowa tígua de handa nabiore
kamigonibe.

Dindi ko yobi mbirale anda nahaga
ngaruha ina hariga ba halu

iba dadabu anda halu pelolebero.

²⁰ Ani berogola nogo gabua tara tara
karume ini mini lene ka lolebira.

Biang dudu ale karubi ega yari ale
karubi tígua inaga mini yaraga halu
holebira.

Ani bulebirago irane wali agali ini-
naga dabo helene karume iba ogoni
hambu nalu helonaga
dindi ko iba naibaga ngagoha iba pelaro-
gola anidagua bulebira.

²¹ Inaga wali agali helo lowa inime
dabarurume
tigua turu timbuniore howa ini mini le-
neore kagoni lalu ladagadaga bialu
holebira,
laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane Homogo erembira mialu henego ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua
laya.

Yagabanaga aguanaliru-o tígua i mitangi
bialu lotu naleore harimigoni.

Isaraele wali agaliru-o tígua i handabe
manga howa yu waore ho kamigo
agileme mo bia hayabe.

²³⁻²⁴ Tígua mbirale lomabu delalu howa
tinaga bu minime inaga mini yaraga
nahe bameore bupebe bialu harimi.

Tígua nogo sibiru ihondo bo loma bialu
irani dai helonaga delalu howabi
mbirale ira haguia ngabilo delaga mini
inisenesi yolo buwa lomabu delalu
howabi

nogo barimirunaga habane abene de-
waore inaga loma delalu howabi
i hewago manda buwa ogo ale bero lalu
ndo bame bupebe bialu harimi.

Irane i tí mo erekui bia howa inaga widi
liniru ira haguia ngabilo delaga aleru
yalu loma bule ibalimu larugo ogo-
nime tí mo manga haruyabe.

Ani ndoyago.

Tígua mana ko dewa bialu ihondo erem-
biria ngeramigonaga ina genda yu
howa manga timbuniore halu ko-
goni ndobe.

- ²⁵ Ani birimi tiraga i Anduane Homogo mini leneore tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo manda buwa^t tígua ko birimiru bibahende domo waihai harugo ai lone mitangi budai nabulebero.
- ²⁶ Anigo tígua ko mbira nabi kamalo manda birimiyagua nde tígua inaga mini mo tiga bilimulo bi lamiya.
- ²⁷ Tíñaga mamali ala pigane henego ibugua ko binigo áyubi tñaga agali haguane karu tiguabi inaga bi mo wahalu kagoni.
- ²⁸ Ani biyago inaga deni **loma** binigo mo miaga agali hearuni ti bibahende mo dodohe helaru.

Yagaba aguanali Isaraele wali agali kamiruni bibahende ina tíha mo ko holene ngeledo.

Ina wali agali tara karume inaga wali agaliruhondo mege bialu oba helo heledo,

laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibuni hanguore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ogo

44 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yagabanaga aguanali Isaraele wali agaliru-o áyu hale hadaba. Tí inaga biabe biahaga halimulo inime tí dabo helenego kami. ² Tí pigane wabinigo Anduane Homogo iniore kogoni. Tí dindi ogoria tí aiyahanda taba hana nabiha howa inime tí inaga wali agali daba bagi heneore halimulo lowa dabaru. Ani dabalu inime tí baya hangu halimulo handayah hama ibinigo áyu kogoni. Inaga biabe biahaga tigabiose halimulo ina gubalini holenneme tí dabenege kami. Ani binigo tí gi nahe halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene. ³ Inime dindi lebolahe ngaruha iba odope halu dindi yobi ngaru uruniha

ina iba pialu helolebero. Ani bialu ina tñaga waneiginiruha inaga Dinini hela hai halu tñaga aguanenerubi mo bayale haga bulebero.^u ⁴ Ani berogola tñaga waneigin aguaneruti dindi bayale datani mindibi anda haraligobi halu ira bayale iba angeni gumbile anda hagagobi holebira. ⁵ Ani heledogola wali agali tara bu karume ihondô mini mbiraore wialu yutiga bulebira. Marume lalu, I Anduane Homogonaga kogoni, laga bialu holebira. Marumebi, I Yagabanaga aguanaliore kogoni, lolebira. Marume inaga mini tinaga gi habeni gili bialu I Anduane Homogonaga Isaraeleali kogoni, lolebira.

Mbirale gime wabini uruni inaga biamogo biaga ka laga karu ti luluore ka lenego ogo

⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Isaraeleali heba mandagi haabo howa ti biamogo bialu haga kagome bi ogodagua laya, I Anduane Homogoore bambaore hene kogo manibi haabobo holebero. Ini hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni mende naheore.^v ⁷ Ainde i ale mende heagua nde ibuni ina kamagoria hapani howa ogobiore kogoni lalu walia holene ngabe. Ani buwa ina mbirale bibahende ala bambaore wabirugo ibugua ogodagua birugo lalu latagi holene nga. Ani lowa nde mani bulebiragonaga ogodagua bulebira lalu latagi holene nga. Henene o layagoniore biragonida lolomaya latagi holene nga. ⁸ Inaga wali agaliru-o tí mogo lowa duru nale halimu. Bambaore howa ogoale bulebira lalu ina tí langirugo ai áyu tí ina bulebira lalu laga birago henene lara lalu latagi haga tí kamigo. Ai ini ale mende ai kabe. Ini mende kadago manda nabi ko. Ini

^t43:25 Ais 1.18, 44.22, Ese 36.22, Ab 3.19
2.18 ^v44:6 Ais 41.4, 48.12, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 22.13

^u44:3 Ais 35.7, Yol 2.28, Yo 7.38, Ab

hangu tí ibalu bira do haha piagone ale kogoni.^w

⁹ Mbirale gime wabiaga agali karu tiniore habane nabulene ka. Tinime tinaga gime wabini uruni hondowa turu timbuni hagago bame nagalone dege bialuka. Wali agali tigua gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga karu tini uruni mo galone haha ka. Anigo gime wabini inanaga bi-amogo biaga laga urunime mbirale galone mbira nabiragola wali agali biaru tini taga timbuni holebira. ¹⁰ Wali agali tigua nde mini agua wuwa mbirale uruni wabiagadabe. Gime wabini inanaga bi-amogo biaga laga urunime ti biamogo nabulebiraore. ¹¹ Ai nde mbirale agali gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wiaga karu tini taga pani nalu holebira. Irane mbirale uruni bame nagalone agali gime dege wabini ngago. Gime wabini inanaga biamogo biaga laga uruni tini bibahende ibai howa urunime galone ogo ale dege biaga lole ibulene nga. Heneneore larogo *ina* ti mo gi harogola tini taga emene ndo holebira.

¹² Agali mbirale uruni wabiaga mandabi karume ege *tole* aeane irani delowa tinaga biamogo biaga laga uruni ale wabiaga. Tigua uruni ale wabialu howa aeane odaruni baya hangu tininaga hongome dambu tiga bigi buwa wabiaga ka. Tigua mbirale uruni wabialu tomo ibaru nane howa biabe ogoni bialu hayagua nde tinaga hongo ibira haha ka.

¹³ Agalime irame mbirale wabiaga karu tigua ira giamble hongohe kago dibalu baya hangu pelowa luni tubagi lowa mandaru baya hangu bialu haha. Ani buwa tigabi bayaleore ngagola tigua mbirale gime wabini ogoni ale wabulenegobiore penisolorume magi ala bo manda biaga. Ani buwa tigabi ngagola mbirale nabi ale ne gadele ngagome ira ogoni magi helayadagua podama piaga.

Ani podalu wabu ngeledagola wabini biago huliya igiri baya mangabiore maru kaligobi naina wabu ngelaga. Ani wabiai howa o biagoni mo yalu puwa tininaga bi pupu wiaga andaha huliya igiri bayale ale biago ogoniha mo helaga. ¹⁴ Biabe ogoni bule howa ira hongohe giamble mbira kago dibalu wabiaga. Tigua irabu ngaruba puwa ira mbira kago mani timbu kagola dibule lowa hada biaho helaga biaga. Mbirale uruni wabulenaga ira mbira mbira dugu hangaho howa dalu ibalu ira ogoni mo anda helonaga maliaho haha. ¹⁵ Ira uruni dibalu howa maru tini dagare dogo bule delalu maru nde tinaga tomo dawale gabialu delaga ka. Ira mbiraore ogoninaga tigilene maru bayale tigabi haragome mbirale agali mbaule gime wabuwa inanaga biamogo biaga laga ogonihondo bi pupu wialu haha ka. ¹⁶ Ira urunime biabe biagane mana ogobi nga. Tigua ira uruni dibalu gabini maru deledagome tomo nogoru hira dawa bialu nowa tombe ho haha ka. Ani bialu ira ogoni degeme tinaga tingini mo poboyogo bia haragola tigua lalu *inaga* tinginiha karulapeore poboyogo biaruago ira ogoni bayaleoreda laga ka. ¹⁷ Ani bialu howa dege ira uruni arianaga tigilene mbiragome tinaga biamogo biaga laga uruni ale gime wabuwa ogoni duniniore lagaya. Tigua mbirale uruninaga mini yaraga halu ge duli hanga howa bulu paligi bialu bi pupu wiaga biagaya. Tigua gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu howa ogodagua lalu, Inanaga biamogo biaga í kegonigo ina biamogo bibe, lagaya.

¹⁸ Ai heneneore wali agali mana urunibi biaga karu ti mini nawi luluore kagoni. Tinaga deni mbiraleme wiapai kagola tigua baya hangu handabe naheore ka. Tinaga minibi mbirale mbirame mo luluya heagola mana lehe

^w44:8 Man 4.35, 4.39, Ais 41.22, 43.10-12

uruni bialu haga ka.¹⁹ Agali miniwi kagome nde mana urunibi bialu kago hondowa lalu, Ina ira mbiraore ogoni hangunaga gabini mbiragome ininaga tomo nogoru dawalu dagare dogo bule delalu birugo. Ainde ira ogoninaga gabini mendegome agali handalehe koorene ko mbira biamogo biaga laga gime wabuwa ogonihondo bi pupu wialu kamaru nde aguadabe, labehego. Ai wali agali lulu uruni biaga karu tini mini nawiore howa bi ogonidagua nalaga ka.

²⁰Tinaga mini mo koore hai hene howa mana tigua bialu kago lulume ira punga beru dugualu naradagua bialu ka. Wali agali urunime lalu, Mbirale gime wabini inaga gime yu kogoni i biamogo bilo ndo yu harudago bame ira tigini mbira wiago dege yu harudagoni, lalu lolene hariga nawiore ka, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibu ina Wabiagabi Pele Ngia^gabi ka lalu lenego ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yagabanaga aguanali Isaraele wali agali kamiru-o inaga biabe biahaga kamiruni tigua ani mitangi biaabo halimu. Inaga biabe biahaga wali agaliore ti halimulo ina ala wabu helarugoni. Ti bibahende kamiruni ina embedaore naholebero.²² Puyabume ginu hagu ngaru pulo wahagadagua tigua ko bialu harimiruni ina domo wahai haru. Egerebagi dadimba ngaru ni hongohe daragola mo ereba hagadagua mana ko birimiruni ina domo wahaiore harugoni. Ina ti haru dai bialu pele ngirugoni manda bialu tigua i koria dai bilimu.^x

²³Hari li kamiruni tigua turu howa iba gana ladaba. Dindi andaneha ngamiru tigubi turu howa ga lalu hadaba.

Mbirale bibahende dindini hari kamiru tigubi irabuha ira bu kamiru tigubi ti bibahendeme nde turu howa iba gana lai halimu. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongobi ibuni mini lene timbuniore kagobi bibahende walia halu ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru dai biyagonaga aniore bulene nga.

²⁴I Anduane Homogoore howa ina ti pele ngiaga kogoni. Ina ti aiya tombeha howa wabu helarugoni. Anduane Homogo iore kogome bi ogodagua langero. Ina bibahendeore karubi ngarubi wabiai harugoni. Hari li kagoni ini hangume wabu helarugoni. Dindi o ngagobi ti halimulonaga wabirugo mbiralime i biamogo nabi inioreme wabiai harugoni.^y

²⁵Agali marume mani bulebiragonaga mbiwia haga karu ina ti mo luluya harogola tigua ogoale mbira bulebira larago lola nahaga. Maru de gandeba handaga karubi mo luluya ha dege biruli. Agali mandabi karume bi larago ina mo lulubi ale dege lelaruli. Mini gigabiwi kama laga karu ti mini nawi ale helaruli.^z ²⁶Anigoyu inaga biabe biahaga agali karume mani bulebiragonaga mbiwia halu latagi haragolabi inaga bi yalu piaga karuha howa ina mbirale mbira mani buleberogo lalu latagi haragolabi tigua bi bibahende latagi hayadagua mo lola hai haruli. Ina Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali lone helolebero laro. Yuda dindinaga tanoru lone wilu biadai bilolebero. Tano bo gialo wahene ngaruni lone mo heya ho helolebero.²⁷ Ina iba solowara timbuni bedagohondo lalu, Hundia, laruyagua inaga bi hale halu hundulebira.²⁸ Ina agali mbira mini Sairusi kagohondo, Ina inaga haru holene kini habe, Iowa biabe ina hame ledodagua bilo helolebero. Ibugua Yarusaleme lone biadai bidaba

^x44:22 Ais 43.1, 43.25, 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19

^y44:24 Ais 40.22, 43.14, 45.12 ^z44:25 1 Bit 1.20

lolebira. Ani lowa ibugua inaga anda bi-agobi lone biadai bidaba lolebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaia-handa lene.^a

Anduane Homogohanda Sairusi kini helo dabo helenego ogo

45 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Ina Sairusi ibu kini helo dabo helarugoni. Ibugua dindi tara tara baba wai bialu bibahende bo wahaiore holebira. Kini maru karubi ibugua tinaga hongo bo hengedope hai helonaga ina ibu hongo timbuni miru. Kini Sairusi ibugua tano mbiraha wai bialu bo poda anda hole karia inime ibu anda pelonaga tano ogoninaga panga dugua holebero, laya.

Anduane Homogohanda Sairusihondo ogodagua laragoni.^b ²í mani ibabelo ini ala bamba halu puwa hari emene timbunibi ngaru bope halu dindi ulini ngarubi mo dondole dege ngelolebero. Tanonaga panga hongohe ege tole boronisime wabu helowa aeane timbunirume hongo howa gedene hatagi karuni ina bo gialo wahowa panga dugua haga bulebero. ³Dindi uruniha agalime muniru dabudabu bayaleru handabe nahe mo doho ngaru ina í mo ngerogola í Anduane Homogoore henedane íni manda bulebere. Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mini lalu olayadane henene hondolebere.^c ína í olalu ininaga biabe biahaga Isaraele wali agali karu biamogo bibelonaga í dabo helaru. Wali agali uruni inaga helo ína ti dabo helene ka. Heneneore ína í manda nabiha kegonigo nde ína íni miniore olalu í agali mini lene timbuni heledo, laya.^d

⁵ Ani lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo í hangu kogoni mende mbira í ale naheore. Ina í manda nabi kegoyu ína íhondo hongo karulape ngulebergoni.^e ⁶Anidagua bialu kogoni irane wali agali dindi bibahendeoreha karume í ale mende nahe í hangu Anduane Homogoore henedane manda bilonaga anidagua bialu ko.^f ⁷Inime bi larugola aruma holene wá holenela íbu hene. Wali agali ti bayale holenenagabi genda yu holenenagabi íni degeme yu anda ibaga kogoni. Anduane Homogo íni kogome ogonidagua bigi biruli.

⁸ Hari daliga li kamiru-o tígua mana tigabi bayale bulene beralibaha howa iba dalu ibira hagadagua mo ibira hadaba. Dindini wali agali bu karuni mo turu holenaga iba dalu ale odope hadaba. Dindini iba dalu ibiragola dindi ogo mo gomba halu tomo mbirale bayale anda hagadagua wali agali ti pele mialu mana tigabi ngaru dege bialu helo hame lowa í Anduane Homogoore ína ani bule-bergoni, laya.

Mbirale bibahende Anduane Homogohanda wabuwa handayahoko ogo

⁹ Agali mbirame ibuni Wabiaga Anduane Homogo kagohondo keba hayagua agali ogori ibu mini nawiore ka. Ina wali agali nahabaneore kamagoni ndobe. Wali agali kamaruni todobene be dindime wabinigo dodobaga bini viraligo ale kamagoni ndobe. Anigo dindime todobene be wabule agalime dugu wini ogonime todobene be wabiaga kagohondo lalu, ína agile wabuleberebe. ína mbirale

^a**44:28** 2 Bit 36.23, Esr 1.2 ^b**45:1** Iba 107.16, Ais 40.4

^c**45:3** Har 33.12, 33.17, Ais 41.23, 43.1 ^d**45:4** Ais 44.1, 1 Te 4.5

^e**45:5** Man 4.35, 4.39, Ais 44.8, 46.9 ^f**45:6** Iba 102.15, Ais 37.20, Mal 1.11

waberegoni mugube nayi, lalu lagabe.^g
¹⁰Ina dindini kamaru mbiralime ina aba aiyalahondo hale halu lalu, I ogonibi kogonigo libugua agibulenaga hono wiribibe, laga kamabe. ¹¹Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi bayu burugule kagome bamba Isaraele wali agaliru ibunaga helo dabo helenego ibugua lalu, Mani bulebiragonaga tigua inihondo hale holene nakarulape. Tigua inaga waneiginiru ogodagua handayahoholene nga lolenebi biabe ogobi bulene nga lolenebi i mo tiga bibe nahe kami. ¹²Inioreme dindi bibahende wabiai howa wali agali dindi ogoriani helobi bibahende wabirugoni. Ininaga hongome hari li kago yangalalu ibuni holene henge ngagoria heledo. Ani helowa ni egebi yakundi bu karubi ti bibahende ina wabuwa tini holenen helo haru haabo kogoni.^h ¹³Anidagua biaga kogome Kini Sairusi ibugua galoneore mbira bilo ina mo bia holebero. Ibugua biabe tigabi bayale ini hame ledodagua bilo inime ibu dabo heledogoni. Ibu hariga polebiragoha inime bamba halu mo tiga biai holebero. Inaga tano Yarusaleme ibugua biadai buwa inaga wali agali garabayabu heledarubi golope hai holebira. Mbiralime ibuhondo ogonidagua bia lalu yolo biragola ndo ibunime manda bialu ani bulebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ini kogome bi o ledogoniore, laya.

¹⁴Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele-hondo bi ogodagua laya. Iyibi dindihabi Sudana dindihabi muni dabudabu bibahende ngaruni tñaga wulebira. Waitigi karume Seba dindihha howa agali luni karu garabayabu yalu ibuwa tihondo ngiragola uruni tigua tñaga garabaya

biabe ale biahaga holebira. Tigua tí kamiria ibalu ge duli hanga howa bulu paligi bialu howa latagi halu lalu, Hene-neore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba mandagi haabo kagoni. Mendeali ibu kagobi naheore ibu hangu kagoni. ¹⁵Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru haru dai bule pele miaga howa ibuni ha do haga kagoni.ⁱ ¹⁶Agali maru mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabiaga karu tini taga timbuni holebira. Hene-neore ti bibahendeme taga hai holebira. ¹⁷Anigoyu Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali ti pele miai kagola ti horo bibahendengi wayali haabo holebira. Ani biragola tigua wali agali maru karunaga wanakuini howa taga holene mbira nawi ti bayaleore haabo holebira, lolebira laya.

¹⁸Anduane Homogo ibugua hari daliga ngaru wabinigo ibuni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Ibugua dindi ngarubi wabialu hongohe wiaabo helo wabini. Dindi ogo bame tayanda ale ngelo ndo mbirale bibahende dindini ngarubi karubi ogoriani hai helo wabini. Ogoni biyagome ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ini hangu kogoni. Mendeali i ale naheore. ¹⁹Ina kaundia aruma de handabe nahe ngaruha howa bi latagi hene ndo. Ina mbira bulenaga manda bu harugobi mo do nahe kogoni. Inaga Isaraele wali agalirume ini dindi ko tayanda ale ngagoha i hai bialu erekuibi taya bima ibulene nga lene ndo kogoni. Ani nabi howa i Anduane Homogoore kogome bi bibahende larogo henene tigabi ngaru dege latagi haabo haruli, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa latagi hene.

^g45:9 Ais 29.16, Yar 18.6, Lm 9.20

^h45:12 Pig 1.26-27, Yar 27.5

ⁱ45:15 Iba 44.24, Ais 8.17, 57.17

**Wali agali dindi bibahendeha
karu Anduane Homogonaga
andaneha holebira lenego ogo**

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laragoni. Dindi tara taraha wali agali bu kamiru-o tí bibahende íbu ngoai hadaba. Wai biaga kamiru-o tí wai birimigome ba nabi yu wahene kamiru tibi godi deni íbu holene nga. Wali agali marume mbirale gime wabini ngaru bi pupu wule yu ibaga biaga karubi ira dibu pelowa mbirale wabinhondo bi pupu wialu ina biamogo bibe lalu karubi ti mini nawi howa ogoni birago nagaloneyago mbirale wabini ogonime ti biamogo nabibebe ngagoni ndobe. ²¹ Wali agali kamiru tí tímíme bialu henedaru godi deni latagi hole ibidaba. Ani bialu tímí dege dege lala bialu áyu tagira ibiraruni bamba bi lo ngelenego mbirale gime wabini ago ibuguadabe handalimu. Anduane Homogo inioreme uruni tagira ibulebira lalu bamba latagi haru. Ini hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni howa ina inaga wali agaliru pele miaga kogoni. I ale mende naheore ini hanguore kogoni ndodabe.

²² Wali agali dindi bibahendeha kamiru-o ina tí pele nguliya i kogoha ibai hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabe mende nahe i hanguore kogoni.^j ²³ I Anduane Homogo ininaga minini howa bi lo wirugo heneneore lalu lo wirugoni. Inime bi mbira lo wirugo ogoni lone lo mende naholeore lalu i heneneore laro. Bi ogodagua larugoni dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karume ibalu ini kogoha bulu paluwa ge duli hanga halu inaga andaneha ti bibahende hai hole lalu bi hongohe lo wigibulebira.^k

²⁴ Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu degeha howa mana tigabi bulenebi hongo holenebi walia hatagi haga ka, lolebira. Wali agali maru i handabe manga haga karume i kogoha ibuwa tini taga pani timbuniore nalu holebira. ²⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo i kogonime Yagabanaga aguanali karu pele mialu haru dai berogola tigua mini tigabiwi howa ihondo turu halu inaga mini yaraga halu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa latagi hene.

**Babilono wali agali hearunaga
mbirale gime wabini ngaru
ereba hai holebira lenego ogo**

46 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono wali agali kamiru tígua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Bele Nebola biagolabo bi pupu wiaga horo timbuni ibirangi tígua mbirale o biagolabo tímínaga payani yu ibaga bigi beremili. Áyu tígua mbirale gime wabini ogonilabo nogo dongi erembirani pongo bialu dongi ogonime genda erekuibi manga howa darabiore yalu piaga. ² Mani handalu kamiria gime wabini ogonilabonaga hongo nawi howa libuga tí biamogo bibe naheoredane hondoleberemli. Waitigi karume anda ibalu Babilono bo gialo waharangi tígua mbirale gime wabini biagolabo yalu polebira. Ani bialu Babilono wali agalirume bi pupu wulenaga ogonilabo ereba hai holebira.

³ Inaga Isaraele wali agali Yagabanaga aguanaliru-o tí emene yu wahene kamiru ina bi larogo hale halimu. Tí aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa ina tí taba yalu baya hangu handayahao haabo ho harugoni. ⁴ Tímíaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i hangu kogome ina tí handayahao haabo holebero. Ani handaya hama pialu kone dege tí

dagua halu waheore haramigola ina handayahoh haabo holebero. Ina tí wabirugoni ndobe. Anigo ina tí biamogo bialu i kogoha haabo halimulo haru dai bialu handayahoh haabo holebero, laya.¹

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguia manda bialu kamiria i kogobi mende ai kabe. Ina birulidagua biai haga mendeali ai kabe. ⁶ Agali marume muni ngolo silibarubi dewaore mo ilowa tínaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga wabiaga karume wabia helo muni tale bialu tihondo karulape miaga. Mbirale ogoni ale wabiaga mandabi karume wabiai kagola tigua o wabiyagonihondo bulu paluwa ge duli hanga halu bi pupu wiaga ka. ⁷ Tíguia gime wabini biago tininaga payani mo yalu ogoni ibu ngelole mandabu wiyagoria yalu puwa ngelaga. Ani ngelowa mbirale gime wabini ogoni ema bibe nahe wiyagorianiore wiaabo haga. Ani ngeledagoria mbiralime puwa ibuhondo bi pupu wiragola hale nahaga wia. Wali agali tiha genda íbu ngagola o biagohondo biamogo bia laragolabi ibugua biamogo nabibebe wia.

⁸ Wali agali inaga bi mo wahalu ko biaga kamiruni tíguia bi o larogo hale howa ina ala biruruni manda bilimu. ⁹ Tíguia ina ala bialu haruruni mitangi budai bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabeore i hangu kagonida lalu latagi halimu. I kogobi mende naheore ini hanguore kogoni.^m ¹⁰ Ala bamba mbirale mbira ogoale bulebira lalu naibi wiaore latagi harugo mani henene larudagua tagira ibini. Mbirale mbira ina bule manda manda bu harugo habo nale mbiralime hapaibi nahe ina biaiore holebero larugoni. ¹¹ Ina bule hamelo kogo bilonaga agali mbira ni tagira ibiragohayagi dabo heledogo olalu íbu larogoni. Ogoni ibugua ega nene abaleore yagalo yalu

ibagadagua ibulebira. Ibuwa ina mbirale bule manda manda bu wirugobi biaiore holebira. Inime bule larugonibi nde biaiore holebero.

¹² Wali agali mini giambéhe kamiru-o ina bi larogo hale hadaba. Tíguia manda bialu kamiria ina tí haru dai bulenenaga horo pongobo wirugoni wene dege ngabe tobaho kamibe. ¹³ Ina horo ogoni kaware haru eberogoni. Abaleore fbu hapa para kagoni ndobe. Inaga mana tigabi wayali holene ibilo emene hondoha nabi ibiragoni. Yarusaleme tano mo bayale halu wali agali karu pele mulebero. Isarae wali agali tiha ininaga hongo holenebi mini lene kogobi ogoriani mo panaho ngelolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Babilono mo ko holebirago, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lenego ogo

47 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Babilono-o áyu i kininaga biragane dagiani bedego wahalu dindi abalu ngagoriani birape habe. Ala íore mini lene timbuniore biruwa i wandari mabuage agali nape biragagobi birarigoni. Anigo abale ína tingini baya taraoe howa birarigobi ndo birulebere. Agali bu karume i ýári bayaleru karulo yu ibaga bu bederia nahondolebira.ⁿ ² Inaga haguani tangi hanaga ngago golo ngelalu ínaga aga bayale karulederu golo wialu i wali garabaya biabe biahaga bedarume bialu biragadagua bialu birulebere. Widime balawa helo dambiagane ege tole beregedaga timbuni ngago mo beregedaga bialu holebere. Iba poraru domalu pole howa ínaga agaru yaraga howa domalu polebere. ³ Wali agalime i handalu karia ínaga agaru golo wahene tibabe i taga howa handa dindiho

¹46:4 Iba 71.18 ^m46:9 Man 32.7, Ais 41.26-27, 42.9

ⁿ47:1 Ais 13.1-14.23, Yar 50.1-51.64

bereria hondolebira. Ina ïore mana lalu barogola nabe waha lalu hapai holene agali mbira naholebiraore, lene.

⁴ Isaraeal wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibu mini tigabiwi baya burugule ka. Ibugua ina biamogo bialu go-lope henego kama. Ibunaga mini Andu-ane Homogo Hongo Haiheore lene ka.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Babilono-hondo bi ogodagua lalu, Babilono-o ïore bi nale aruma ngagoha birule pobe. Wali agali bu karume ïore lalu í dindi bibahendenaga kuini wali beda nalolebira. ⁶ Ina inaga wali agali bu hearuhondo keba timbuni halu ti inaga wali agali hayadalo manda nabiore harugoni. Ani hewagola ina ti inaga andaneha helalu ina ibalu inaga wali agali urunihondo dara emeneorebi mbira naheore howa wali agali wahe bu hearubi genda timbuni mo ya haga bialu harigoni. ⁷ Ínime mitangi bialu howa i kuini wali biraabo holeberobe toba howa mani inha tagira ibulubadagoha mitangi nabi hilahole bialu waharigoni.

⁸ I wali mbira ina awadaga holenego hangu taya bialu biraabo haga mbira bedegoni ina bi o larogo hale ha. Ina mitangi bialu howa iha ko mbira anda naibulebirago i bayale dege biraabo holebero lowa ina lalu, Mbiraore i hangu i ale mende nahe bibahendenaga hongo bolanguahe bedo. Wali mbira agalini homene dalo mbira bereagobi i nabirule-ber. I waneigini bibahende homai haga binigobi naholebero, lo mitangibu hari.⁹ Anigo iha mbirale ogonilabo abaleore anda ibulebiragonaga dara haro. Iha mo ko holene koorene ko ibirangi i agalin-ibi i waneigini bu karubi bibahende horo mbiraorenge dege homai holebira. Ina ina bayale haabo holenaga palene wai hongohe tara tara dewa ngogo mandabu harigome biamogo nabulebira.

¹⁰ Ínime mitangi bialu mana ko bialu kogome bayale holoboda lo mandabu hari. Ani bialu ina uruni bialu harigo marume i nahende kabe toba hari. Inaga mini ko bulenenaga gigabiwi kegome inaga mini mo luluya hayagola inime lo manda bialu, I ale mende naheore bibahendenaga hongo bolanguahe bedo, larili. ¹¹ Anigo mo ko holene timbuniore iha anda ibirangi in iyo pialu polene-naga hongo naheore holebere. Mo ko holene ogoni iha abaleore anda ibu ngagola ina ogoni anda naibilonaga gamu bulene mbira nawulebira. Ko mbirale mbira ala nahendene ale iha naibulebira lo mandabu harigo i kegoria abale anda ibalu in i mo ko holebira. ¹² I wandari mabuage biraringi howa palene wai nole tara tara bu manda bialu haga wirigo bia dege bialu birabe. Ani beregome i biamogo bulubada. Urunime inaga waitigi ibiraru ti gi halu ibida polebira bada. ¹³ Agali manda timbunibi bu hearume i mini bayale talebu ngiyagola inaga mini ndibulo wahene kegoni. Agali yakundi handaga manayi bu karu tigua iha ogaole bulebira lalu langilonaga ina ti ege mbira mbirani ibidaba lalu ti olaga birili. Anigo ayu iha ko anda ibiragola uruni tigua i mo wialu biamogo bule ibilo.

¹⁴ Ani biamogo nabibahe holebira ndobe. Agali uruni tibi nde datani gabuni yobi ngaligobi dege kago irame ti do waholebira. Ira timbuni hungu bialu dedagome ti nadelonaga tinime biamogo bibe nahe holebira. Heneneore larogo i ira ogoni dedagoria puwa dagare dogo bialu biruleberobe toba holeni. Ani ndo ira ogonime i dalu do amo lolebira. ¹⁵ Heneneore bulebirago laro. I wandari mabuage biraringi howa agali yakundi handaga manayi iha ibulebirago langilo hale hariliru tigua i biamogo nabulebira

manda bibe. Tini nde kagua bialu luluyu ibaga bialu í yu wahalu poragola mbirali í biamogo bulene mbira naholebira, laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibu Anduane Homogoore
kagoni lolene ngago ogo**

48 Yagabanaga aguanealiru-o ina bi ogo larogo hale hadaba. Wali agaliru tí mini Isaraele howa tí Yuda aguane kamiru-o tihondo bi ogo larogo hale hadaba. Tíguá Anduane Homogonaga minini howa habo nalolene bi hongo howa lo weramili. Tíguá lalu, Iname Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu kama, laramiligo ne harigaha howa bi hangu lalu mana bayale bulene ngaru nabi ibu andanehabi nahaga kami.² Ani berami tiraga tíguá tñinaga mini mo yaraga halu ina tano dunini loma baho ngelene biagonaga wali agali kama laga kami. Ani bialu howa tíguá Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ina biamogo bilonaga hanaho haga kama laramili.

³ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele ti-hondo bi ogodagua laragoni. Bambaore ina tihondo mbirale mbira ogodagua bulebira lalu latagi harugo ai abale-ore ina larugodagua tagira ibilarugola de handaramili.^p ⁴ Mbira ina manda birugo tñnaga mini giambe hongoheore aeanerubi ege tole boronosi alebi howa ina bi larogo hale halu talialu bia nabiaga kami manda bidogoni. ⁵ Anigo ina ala howa tí kamigoria mbira ogoi bulebira larugo nabi howa latagi harugoni. Ina ani larugo irane tíguá tñnaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga aeaneru irarume wabini ngarume ani biya lolemini.

⁶ Ina mbirale bulebira lalu tí ala langirugoni biai hayane de handarimigoni. Ani hondowa áyu tíguá lalu, Anduane Homogohanda heneneore layada, lolene nga. Ai áyu ina tihondo ogoale ibulebira lalu ala langia nabi harugo tí handa nabini wia do henego gahenge ibulebironaga langero. ⁷ Áyu ogoni ina bi latagi harugo lola haragoni uruni ale bamba nabiniore. Abale binidale tíguá de hondowa manda biai kama lalu kamile. ⁸ Inime tí inaga wali agaliore halimulo daba bagiho helarungi howa hama ibinigo tí mini bilinahe ndo áyubi tí mine halu bi mo wahaga dege kami manda biai kogoni. Anigo ina tihondo mbirale uruninaga bi langia nabigo tíguá bi ogoi ala nahaleheore harimigoni.

⁹ Wali agali karume i mitangi bialu i-naga mini yaraga helonaga ina tihondo keba hatagi nahe kogoni. Ina tihondo keba timbuni howa tí bo wahai holene winigo keba ho donge ho kogoni.¹⁰ Ina tíni ko para kago domalu mo bayale holene manda birugo agalime silibani dodo para kago do lagalo wahelo irani delagadagua ina tí tandaga ngeledogo ko wahalimulonaga ngeledogoni.¹¹ Ini mini lene timbuniore kogo mitangi bialu anidagua birugoni. Wali agali bu karume inaga mini mo dindiha halu yo nahendelo inaga mini hangu yaraga helonaga anidagua birugoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiah howa latagi hene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Sairusi dabalu ibu wayali
helo biamogo binigo ogo**

¹² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agali Yagaba aguanali inime olo helene kamiru-o tíguá ina bi larogo baya hangu hale holene nga. Ini Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. I piganeore henego mani hamarongibi ini dege haho

wiaabo holebero. Mende i ale nahe ini hanguore kogoni.^q ¹³Ininaga gimeore dindinaga gene dunini wabu helalu hari daligabi yangalo helarugoni. Dindi harila inime olalu ibidaba larogola libugua abaleore ibalu ininaga wanakuini ibu holebira.^r

¹⁴Tí bibahendeoreme ininaga bi hale hole ibu ngoai hadaba. Agali mbira ina dabo helenegome ina bia larodagua bialu ibugua Babilonoaliru baba wai bialu bope holebiragonaga gime wabini mbirale wiaru ariame ani bulebira lalu latagi naheore. ¹⁵Anigo agali ogoni ibulebira lalu inioreme latagi harugoni. Ina agali ogoni ibu lalu inime olowa haru ibalu ibu wayali helarugoni.

¹⁶Ainde tí ini kogoria kaware ibalu inaga bi larogo bayuwa hale hadaba. Bamba hama ibirugoningi howa ina ha do howa bi mbira nalaruli. Mbirale uruni bambaore wia nabiangi ina ogodagua bulebira larugo bilo mo bia howa birangi i holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ibunaga Dinini ihondo ngialu i mo hongo halu i pu laya handala ibinigo kogoni, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pele mule manda bu henego ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya burugule tí pele ngiaga kago ibugua bi ogodagua laya. I Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. Ina tí bayale halimulonaga mana bayale ngaru taluwa bialu halimulo lawai haga kogoni. Tígu hariga tigatiga pilimulo haru piaga i kogoni. ¹⁸Tígu

inaga bi mana hale halu bidamile nde tí bayale halu iba piaga harigaha iba hundia nabi pialu haabo hagadagua tí turu holeneha dege haabo kamile. Ani bidamile iba solowarame iba angeni hongo howa tałla amu nana bima ibagagobi tínaga mana beremigo tigabi hongoheore bialu kamile.^s ¹⁹Ani bu kamile nde tí waneigini dewaore iba mu daga labe nahe ngaligobi kale. Ani kale nde ina tinaga mini dindi ogoria ereba nahelo ina baya hangu handayaho kole, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.

²⁰Tígu Babilono dindiha wali agali karu helalu dindi ogoni yu wahalu ibida piai hadaba. Puwa tígu turu timbuniore hama kiaulo yalu dindi bibahendeha bi loyogo lowa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga Isaraele mo wialu pele mialu haru dai biya, lalu latagi hama pilimu.^t ²¹Bamba Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha haru piyangi uruni ti mbira iba noa halu homa nabi hene. Anduane Homogo ibunime ege tolé timbuni heagoha howa iba ibilene. Ibugua ege tolęha howa iba duguatagi hayagola ti iba gagahe bayale karulape nalu hene.^u

²² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti bayale howa mo palia holene handa walia naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.^v

**Dindi tara taraha hameiginí
karunaga wá hagane Isaraele
holebira lenego ogo**

49 Dindi tara taraha hameiginí kamirubi dindi kaundiha kamirubi tí bibahendeme ina bi o larogo hale hadaba. Bamba i aiyahanda

^q48:12 Ais 44.6, Mo 1.17, 22.13

^r48:13 Iba 102.25, Ais 40.26

^s48:18 Man 32.29, Iba 81.13, 119.165

^t48:20 Mo 18.4

^u48:21 Har 17.1-6, Dag 20.2-11

^v48:22 Ais 57.21

taba hana nabi ibu tombeha berewangi Anduane Homogohanda i ala mini lalu dabene. Ibunaga biabe biahaga holiya ibugua i dabo helene.^{w 2} Ibugua i ibunaga bi lahaga howa ina bi larogome mbira wai biagane ayu tibu nene gadeleme podagadagua wali agalinaga bu miniha nogoba helo i mo la hene. Ibuninaga giha i ya do howa timu yandareru baya hangu deho manda manda biagadagua ina biabe bayuwa buliyanaga i mo tiga bialu helene.^{x 3} Ani buwa ibugua ihondo ogodagua laya. Isaraele-o fore inaga biabe biahaga kegoni. Íha howa wali agali bibahende bu karunaga deni inaga hongobi ini mini lene kogobi ti walia holebero, laya.

⁴ Ani layagola ai inime dege bi ogodagua ladai biru. Ina biabe bialu harugo nagalone ale birudagoni. Ina hongo howaore biabe birugo ai inaga hongo biba halu birugonaga lini mbira nadole biabe bame bu waharuda larugoni. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibunime biabe ndelahe ina bialu harugo manda bida. Ogoni birugonaga yolo ibunime karulape ngulebira.

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua i aiyanaganaga tombeha berewangi biabe ogori bu liyanaga i dabeneuya. Anduane Homogonaga wali agali ina haru dai buliyanaga ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga holiya i dabo helaya. Isaraele wali agaliru dindi tara taraha purogolo karu ina haru dai buliyanaga i dabo helaya. Anduane Homogo ibugua i mini lene laga kagonigo inaga hongo holene tene ibuha kagoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langularu lalu, Inaga biabe biahaga-o abale ína Isaraele wali agali yu wahene hearu ini kogoha ti hongohe helo haru daibule biabe bialu habe laru. Ai ina biabe tara

hongoheore wiago ihondo bia laro. Ína wá holene hale ale howa dindi tara taraha hameigini tara bibahende karu ini kogoha haru dai biai habelo heledo. Ani beregome ti bibahende pele miai holebero, laya.^y

⁷ Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabi baya burugulebi inanaga pele ngiagabi kago ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga biago mitangi bialu ogodagua laya. Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ibu handabé manga hagabi ibu agali ko ngubiore mbira o kagoni lagabi ka. Agali ogonime ibu agali haguane karunaga biabe biahagabi kagoni. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga o biagohondo lalu, Kini karume i hondowa ti heyu holebira. Kini igini haguane karume ge duli hanga halu bulu paluwa inaga mini yaraga haabo holebira. Tigua inaga mini yaraga holebiragonaga irane i Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo mini tigabi baya burugulebi kogome ina bulebero laruru mbira pugua nabi biaiore haruligobi inaga biabe ína bibelo dabeneego i kogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga kagome bulene winigo ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga biagohondo bi ogodagua laya, Ina i haru dai bialu pele ngulene horo mbira pongobo winigo ibiragola horo ogoningiore ína dugu berego hale howa dara halu biamogo bulebero. Ina i mamage howa baya hanguore handayaho halu i togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu baba habo nalore bi hongohe lo wulebero. Isaraele dindi mo ko hene ngagoni lone mo bayale howa inaga wali agali tini dindi ogo-

^{w 49:1} Yar 1.5 ^{x 49:2} Hi 4.12, Mo 1.16

^{y 49:6} Ais 42.6, Lg 2.32, Ab 13.47, 26.23

niha hadai bialu bayale holebira.^z ⁹ Wali agali garabaya andaha karu *ina* golope halu pudaba lalu maru aruma dindiha karuhondobi wá kagoria tagira ibidabaoleber. Ani larogola tagira ibalu ti nogo sibi datani nolene dewaore hariganibi hari ngaruha bu paya bidaria nama piagadagua tigua tomo karulapeore naluholebira. ¹⁰ Ani ibalu kagola ti tomo ibabi karulape nalu garibi nalolebira. Poboyogo birangi nime tinaga tingini daba naholebira. Mbiralime ti gubalini howa bayuwa haru halu iba gagahe pedagoha nogo sibi haru piagadagua ti iba bayale nalu helo haru holebira.^a

¹¹ Dindi hari karu *inime* wabirugo *ina* bo haeala baga bialu mo tiga bulebero. *Inaga* wali agaliru pelonaga *ina* hariga bayale timbuni bope halu wulebero. ¹² Ani bidogola *inaga* wali agaliru dindi kaundiaha howa ibalu dindi uyu-rahayagibi ni paliragohayagibi uruniha howa ibulebira. Maru nde Asawana tanoha karu tibi nde ibulebira, laya lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

¹³ Hari daliga li kamiruni tígua turu halu iba gana ladaba. Dindi-o *ínabi* nde turu halu mambolo balu habe. Hari wedamiru tíguaibi nde turu halu iba gana lagimbu bidaba. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali biaru dara howa ti genda tandagaru yu heneru mo bayale halu tinaga bu minicha hadapayabu holebiragonaga turu halu ani bidaba.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha haru dai binigo ogo

¹⁴ Wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha hearume ogodagua laya. Anduane Homogohanda ina erembira ngiya. Ibugua ina embeda halu yu wahayada,

laya. ¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali mbirame waneigini gali ibuni taba henego embedaho wahalu ibunimeore andu minigo gubalini nahagabe. Wali *aiyame* ibunaga waneiginihondo ogonidagua biaga wiaguabi *ina* *inaga* waneigini embeda halu yu wanaholeberoore ndobe.^b ¹⁶ Yarusaleme-o *ina* *íore* embeda naholebero. *Ina* *í* *mini* *inaga* gi habe kirobalini gilibu yu kogoni ndobe. Ogoni handalu *ina* *íniore* mitangi biaabo haruli.^c

¹⁷ *Ínaga* waneigini biarume *í* mo bayale hole o dai biragoni. Maru abale *í* mo ko haga biaruni tini dai nabule puabo haragoni. ¹⁸ *Ína* handadaga howa handa amu nana bia nabere. *Ínaga* waneigini biaruni mo ngoai halu *íni* keria dai birago de handa. *I* Anduane Homogo Haluhe kodagua heneneore laro. Wandari bedarume agali pole yári bialu howa turu taraore hagadagua *ína* *inaga* waneigini uruni ibirago hondowa turu taraore holebere.

¹⁹ Heneneore *ínaga* dindi mo ko hene bameore winigo ai áyu *ínaga* waneigini dewaore urunime dindi ogonihole dai bialu ho *tolatagi* haragola dindi *íname* henge nawiore holobada. Wali agali maru *í* mo ko halu piaga biarume *tí* heba lone mandagi nahe nde dindi kaundiaha pu holebira. ²⁰ *Í* waneigini uruni ti *ínaga* wali agali biaru ti dindi kaundiaha garabaya bu heangi anda henego tigua awe *íhondo* lalu, Dindi ogo emene hangudago *ina* holene dindi timbuni hameledema, loleber. ²¹ Ani laragola *íname* lalu, Waneigini dewa uruni aiwa nginidabe. *Inaga* waneigini biaru pu ereba hayagola *ini* waneigini maru hono wibe nahe birarugoni. Wait-

^z49:8 2 Ko 6.2 ^a49:10 Iba 121.6, Ais 33.16, 35.7, Mo 7.16-17

^b49:15 Mal 3.17, Md 7.11, Lm 11.29 ^c49:16 Har 13.9, Sol 8.6

igi bu hearume i garabayabu yalu pu wahayagodago waneigini uruni anda helo handaya howa mondo bialu henedago aiwadabe. Ini hanguore biru wirugo ai waneigini uruni ti agoha howa ibinidabe,olebere.

²² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi ogodagua ibunaga wali agalihondo laragoni. Dindi tara taraha hameigini karuhondo ina gibu mialu manane mbira walia holeberogo hondowa tigua ínaga waneigini uruni haru halu dai bulebira. Tigua waneigini uruni maru payani berelalu maru gini babiho yalu ibulebira. ²³Kini karu ti i aba haradagua bialu kuini wali bedaru tibi nde i aiya biragadagua birulebira. Tigua i keria ibalu bulu paluwa ínaga mini yaraga holebira. I kegoria ibalu tigua tini mo dindiha halu ge duli hanga haga bulebira. Ani birago hondowa iore Anduane Homogo henedane hondolebere. Wali agali ina ti biamogo buliya mini dunubia ho karume ti bame ndo dunubia holebira, laya.

²⁴ Waitigi hongohe karume tñaga mbirale bu ngaru mo yalu piyagua nde mbiralime dabudabu uruni lone gingila mu yalu dai bibehe kabe. Waitigi uruni degeme tñaga damene mbira minu yalu piyagua nde tigua agali ogoni haru dai bibehe kamibe. ²⁵Anigoyu Anduane Homogohanda Yarusalemehondo lalu, Heneneore ina ínaga waneigini garabayabu yalu piyarubi dabudabu mo yalu piyarubi bibahendeore waitigi kini hongoheore karunaga giha yu karuni mo yalu dai bulebero. Tigua i baba wai biyagua nde ina ti baba wai bia adai bialu ínaga waneigini uruni bibahende pele mialu haru dai bulebero. ²⁶Ani buwa ínaga waitigi bu karu tini degedege wai bilo mo bia holebero.

^d50:2 Pig 18.14, Dag 11.23, Ais 59.1

Tini degedege wai buwa mo ko halu waini iba hongohe nowa luluyu halu biagadagua bialu tini bo galipayabu wahaga haga bulebira. Ani birago hondowa wali agali dindi tara tarani bibahende karume ini hangu henene Anduane Homogoore henedane manda bulebira. Mbiralime i pele ngialu golope henego iore kogoni manda bulebira. I Israele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe taraore kogoni manda biai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

50 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laragoni. Tigua manda bialu kamiria agalime ibu one nogo dugu ngi lalu pu lagadagua ina inaga wali agaliruhondo pudaba layabe toba kamibe. Ani manda bu kamiyagua nde wali onene waharo lalu bi bebani gilibu winidago a yu kamigo. I baba agali mbiralila danobi nahe dege kogo. Irane agonaga ina ti muni dano henego hondolenaga minalu muni taguialu dindi taraha garabaya biabe ale bialu helo pelayadalo manda bidamibe. Anidagua nabiorego. Tigua mana ko dewa birimigome i mo tandaga hayagonaga ina Yarusaleme erembira mialu waitigi hearunaga giha mo ya harugoni ndobe.

²Ina tí taya bima ibalu hewaria agali mbiraoreli mbira naheyago agua biyabe. Ina tí olalu hewariabi mbiralime ya nalarimigo agua biyabe. Tigua manda bu handalu hemiria ina tí pele ngulene hongo nahe kabe toba harimibe. Ina bi hangu larogome iba solowara timbuni bedaruni hundu tege lolebira. Ina bi dege larogome iba timbuni pedaruni hundialu iba piagarunaga be abalu titaulo wulebira. Ani biragola iba uruniha wena bedaru homai howa ngu bulebira.^d ³Hari daliga li kagoni ina mo

aruma halu wali agalime ti damene mbi-rago homaragola dara howa aga mindibi karulo kaligobi helabebe kogoni, laya lene.

**Marume Anduane Homogonaga
biabe biahaga kagohondo
handabe manga henego ogo**

⁴ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua ina bi bayaleore lolianaga lawai hayagome ina wali agali maru hongo nahe karu mo hongo halu bi bayale tigabi ngadagua laga bulianaga lawai haya. Egerebagi bibahendengi ibugua bi gahenge i lawai hararu hale holiya mo hale hoa haga ka. ⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi bayuwa hale holiya inaga hale mo dugua haga biaga. Ani bigi biragola ina nde biabe ogoni bibe manga howa ibu erembira mialu pu nabi bialu harugoni. ⁶ Ogoni bialu hewaria agali bu hearume i gewa tibume erembirani belo helalu agali urunime ihondo mege bialu i yo handalu inaga angari hewaru minu dugualu hearia ani bilo ina bi nale waharu. Tigua inaga denguiha hamiaaga toloba haga biyagola wanakui handa tara nahe ani bilo waharugoni.^e

⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua i biamogo bialu kagome agali ko urunime mana ko ihondo biragome i mo tandaga nahaga. Anigo inime hongo howa hibu lalu inaga biabe biaga wiyago bialu haruli. Ina biabe ogoni bialu kogome ini taga holene mbira nawulubada lo manda buwa biruli.^f ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ihha kaware haparaho kagome ihha ko mbira nawida leolebira. Ila godi laba lole agali mbira kabe. Anigo mbirali heagua nde i manani haru pu helowa ibunaga bi yinidago latagi holene nga.^g ⁹ Andu-

ane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua i pele ngia-gaore kagonidago agali ina ko mbira biri labebe mende ai kabe. Agali ina ko mbira birigo godi lama laga karuni ti agaru ngaria bombome no tidabagabu wiraligobi tiniha mo ko holene lola holebira.^h

¹⁰ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa ibunaga biabe biahaga kagome bi larago hale halu bialu kamiru tí gi naheore holene nga. Tí hariga poramigoni aruma ndibuleoreha pirimi-iyaguabi Anduane Homogo ibunime tí handayaho kago manda buwa ibuni-hondo mini mbiraore hongohe wuwa polene nga. ¹¹ Anigo wali agali maru Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawi kamirume arumaha pole howa tñinaga hale hedo yidamigome tñi hariga walia helo lowa hale yalu pilimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua tñaga dindi tu wia kago. Dindi ogoniha tandaga nalu haabo holene nga, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Wali agalime Anduane Homogo
kagohondo mini mbiraore hongo
howa wulene winigo ogo**

51 ¹⁻² Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Wali agali maru tigua inaga mana tigabi talialu howa ina biamogo buliya hame lowa i koria ibaga kamiru tí ina bi larogo hale halimu. Ani hale halu tñaga mamali aba aiya Abarahama Sarala mandabu dai bilimu. Libu ege tole ale hebigoha bo tombe laradagua bialu ina tí yaminigo. Ina Abarahama olenedangi libu waneigini mbira nahe hearia olene. Ina libu mo bayale halu libuhondo waneigini mirugoni. Libunaga waneigini aguaneneru dewaore halu ho dame bia hene.ⁱ

^e50:6 Md 26.67, Mg 14.65

^f50:7 Ese 3.8-9

^g50:8 Lm 8.33-34

^h50:9 Yob 13.28, Iba 102.26, Ais 51.6-8

ⁱ51:1-2 Ais 51.7, Lm 9.30-32

³I Anduane Homogo ina Yarusaleme tanoha ko hene ngaruni hondowa ina dara timbuniore howa biamogo bulebero. Áyu ibu dindi ko dalu naibaga yobi ngaligobi ngago mani ina ibu lone mo bayale halu dindi bayale benebere mo ngelalu mbirale bayaleru anda hai helolebero. Ina Idene mabu bayale hangarugobi ngelolebero. Ani ngeledogola dindi ogonihā turuho holene wialu wali agali karume i mini yaraga halu ini-hondo kai lolene iba gana lalu holebira.

⁴Inaga wali agali kamiru tí ina bi larogo hale halimu. Ina hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni karu tini bayale helonaga bi mana lawai haruli. Inaga bi mana bayale ngogome dindi uruni bibahendeha wá holene hale ale wá holebira. ⁵Inaga pele ngulene abale hapa para haragoni ndobe. Inaga mana tigabi bulene kaware ibiragoni. Dindi tara tara ngaruha hameigini bibahende inaga hongome haru hai holebira. Wali agali dindi kaundiahā palima pedarume ina ti biamogo bule ibuliya tigua ihondo mini dunubiaho holebira. ⁶Tíguia hari daligaha de handadaga halu dindihabi handape hadaba. Hari li ngagoni ginu hagua poradagua piai halu dindi ogo aga labolabo budabaga biradagua budabaga biai holebira. Ani biragola wali agali bame bunguna homaradagua homa paya bulebira. Ani bulebiragoyu ina pele ngulene inaga gini yalu eberogo ereba naholebira. Inaga mana tigabi bulenego mo ko nahe bayale wiaaboore holebira.^j

⁷Wali agali mana tigabi ngago manda biahe howa inaga bi mana lowini ngago hongo howa yu kamiru tíguia ina bi larogo hale halimu. Wali agali maru karume tihondo bi ko laragolabi mege biragolabi tí gi nahalimu. ⁸Uruni ti bomborume labolabo no budabaga bialu wahagadagua ereba holebira. Ani bulebi-

ragoyu ina pele ngulene inaga gini yalu eberogo ereba naholebira. Inaga mana tigabi bulenego mo ko nahe bayale wiaaboore holebira, lalu Anduane Homogo-handa lene.

⁹Anduane Homogo-o í heyalu ina biamogo bibe. Ína bamba ínaga hongome mbirale gibi biridagua hongo ogoni degeme ina pele ngibe. Ínime dama puya timbuni iba solowarahā biraga mini Lahaba biago balu bo galibaga biri. ¹⁰Ani bialu wali agali ínime mo wialu biamogo biriru haru polenaga iba solowara timbuni bereago mo hundia halu dindi yobini pialu helo hariga pana helari. ¹¹Wali agali ínime gini mialu haru dai bini biaruni tini dalu Yarusaleme turu howa dai bulebiraore manda bido. Tigua dai bialu howa iba ganaru lalu bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu dai bulebira. Dai buwa tinaga bu minihā genda tandagabi ereba hai halu tinaga turu holene wirago ereba nahe turuho haabo holebira.^k

¹²Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lalu, Ina tñaga bu minihā mo hongo halu genda yu kamiru mo waholene iniore kogonigo irane aginaga tíguia agali maru bu karuhondo gi haramilibe. Uruni ti hongo naheore kagoni. Wali agali bibahende dataniru gaulalu abale ereba hai hagadagua ereba hai holebira ndobe. ¹³Anigo tñaga Anduane Homogo iniore tí wabini kogonigo tíguia embeda ho kamibe. Inime hari daliga wabuwa yangalo helalu dindi ogonaga gene dindiha kagobi mo hongo howa heledogoni ndobe. I ani kogodago irane aginaga tíguia agali ko biaga karume tí mo ko halu bope holobada lowa gi ho kamibe. Agali urunime tihondo mbirale mbira nabibehe kagoni. Ti keba bameore ho waharagoni. ¹⁴Wali agali garabaya pu karu ti abaleore golope holebira. Ti garabaya pu kagola homa nabulebira. Ti

golope haragola tomo karulapeore nalu bayale holebira.

¹⁵ I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni. Ina iba solowara mo heya halu iba yaribu timbuni mo bia halu kulundugu timbuniore lelaga biaga kogoni. Inaga mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogoni. ¹⁶ Ina tñaga ne harigaha howa inaga bi uruni latagi halu halimulo tñhondo langirugoni. Ani bialu ina tí inaga gihaore minu yado harugoni. Inime hari daliga wabuwa yangalo helalu dindi ogonaga gene dindiha kagobi mo hongo howa heledogoni. Ina Yarusaleme wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua laro. Tíore ininaga wali agali kamigoni laro, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusalemehondo keba haabo nahenego ogo

¹⁷ Yarusaleme-o í heya. í lone heyalu hongo hodai bia. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga lembo holene waini iba gabu be mbira alego í nabelo ngiyago no biba harigoni ndobe. Ani nowa í luluyu ibagabu harigoni.¹ ¹⁸ Ani hegola í gini yalu hariga tigabini haru ibagabu holena í igini mbira naheya. ¹⁹ Genda timbuniore í heria ibira hayago í dara howa bu miniha mo palia halu biamogo bulene mbira ai kabe. Waitigirume ibalu inaga dindi bo gialahole bialu haealabaga biyagoni. Wai biaga ayu tibume inaga wali agali bo wahaya. Ani bialu inaga wali agali bu hearu tiha hina gari timbuni tagira piya. Iha genda ogoni wiyago mo wahalu biamogo bulene ai kabe.

²⁰ Inaga wali agali ti bibahende hongo nahe howa ti de mborere biyagola ti dindini odo ibira halu hariga gi-

buni ngaruha palu wima peda. Ti nogo gabua gonotha daradagua bidagoni ndobe. Tigua mbirale mbira bibe nahe. Anduane Homogonaga lembo timbuni holenebi tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hongohe lolenebi gabu be wiagoha howa nelo hambu miyago tiha tolo ngagoni.

²¹ Yarusaleme-o í ore genda dewaore yu howa walime lulu iba dewa nowa luluyu wiagagobiore ngegoni. Anigo í waini iba nowa ndo luluyu nge. Anduane Homogonaga keba holene ñ mo luluya henego ngegoni. ²² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua waitigiru baba wai bialu wayali habelo biamogo biaga kagoni. Ibunime ñhondo bi ogodagua lara. í de handa. Inaga keba holene gabu be í giha yu howa nalu no luluyu harigo ogoni inime yamirugoni. Maniorebi ina gabu be ogoniha howa nabelo lone nangulebero. ²³ Ina gabu be ogoni agali maru í mo ko hole bialu karunaga giha mo ya holebero. Agali uruni tigua í dindini mo pale lowa í bo hengedalu tigua dindini ge halu poradagua bialu inaga erekunini ge halu ibaga bu hayaru tihondo mo ya helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Yarusalemeha haru dai bulebira lenego ogo

52 Yarusaleme-o hongo timbuni howa heya nabere. í mini lene timbuni mbira kegoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano lomabia hene kego í yári bayale tara tara ngaru karulowa habe. Wali agali í manda nabi ko biaga karume ti bibahende Yarusaleme ñha lone anda naibulebira.^m ² Yarusaleme í ore áyu darabiore garabaya bu harigoni. Mani nde heyalu

be abalu í tinginini para karuni taulo wahalu íni kininaga dagia biraganeni birabe. Wali agali Saiononi garabaya bu kamiru-o pu senime tínaga mani hende karuni hado wahalimu, laya.

³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga Kago ibugua lalu, Agali mbirame ihondo yolo ngialu inaga waneigni uruni ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo haru pene ndoyago. Ani biyagome ina ti haru dai bule howabi nde mbirali yolo nabi bameore haru dai bulebero. ⁴ Ini nde Anduane Homogoore kogome bi ogodagua laro. Bambaore inaga wali agaliru tininaga hameme Iyibi dindiha pu hene. Áyuore nde Asirianaga kini kagome wali agaliru minu yalu ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia helonaga piyangi ihondo yolo nabi bameore minu yalu piya. ⁵ Babilonoali hearu tiguabi nde anidagua dege bialu inaga wali agali hearu bame garabaya biabe ale bia helo minu yalu piyagome inaga agali haguane hearuni bameore dugu bialu bere laya. Anidagua biyagonaga ini yolo mbira mo ya nabi haru. Bibahendengi agali ti haru hagarume mine halu i mege hangu bialu inaga mini mo yo han-dalu haabo haga. ⁿ ⁶ Anigo awe nde horo mbira ina mandabu wirugo ibirangi nde inaga wali agali uruni tigua inaga mini manda biai holebira. Ani manda bialu Anduane Homogo ini hangume mbirale uruale bulebira lalu langirugo i kogoni ti manda bulebira. Ai iniore kogonigo manda bilimu.

⁷ Wali agalirume bi mana bayaleore yalu hari karuha howa ibiragoni hondowa turu timbuniore holene nga. Urunime ibalu lalu, Saiono-o mo palia holene tagira ibira, lalu tí pele ngulene

horo ibiragoni. Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bolangua heneore handayahohaga kini kagoni, lolebira.^o ⁸ Tanonaga pabe daligani mamage handa amu nana bu haga agali karu tigua turu timbuniore howa bi dalimu ladagadaga bialu kagoni hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo Saiono tanoha dai birane tininaga deme de handaragoni.

⁹ Yarusalemeha kamiru-o turu timbuniore howa iba gana ladaga hadaba. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru Yarusaleme haru dai bialu tinaga genda timbuni yu hearuni mo wahaiore holebira. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo taraore kago walia haragola wali agali dindi tara taraha karume de hondolebira. Ibunaga wali agali pele miragola dindi bibahendeha bu karume de handaiore holebira. ¹¹ Tí bibahende Babilono yu wahai halu ibai holene nga. Ani ibule howa Anduane Homogonaga deni bayale ndo ngaruha tinaga bu mini dindini wini nagalone ngaruha bu mini pagaho yalu naibalimu. Ibalu howa tí marume ndisi belediru Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiagaru yalu ibalu kamiru ko mbira tíha para nahe holenaga mana biaga wiyaruni biai halu ibalimu. ^p ¹² Tí ibule howa bamba Iyibi dindi wahalu ibida poradagua bialu ndo hendore ibuleberemi. Anduane Homogo ibunime ti haru bamba halu ibulebira. Isaraele wali agali tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí maha ibalu baya hanguore mamage hama ibuni heba ibalu haru anda ibulebira, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

ⁿ52:5 Lm 2.24 ^o52:7 Iba 93.1, Ais 61.1, Nah 1.15, Lm 10.15, Eb 6.15

^p52:11 2 Ko 6.17

**Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga
agali ibugua wali agalirume ko
biyagonaga pani na haya lenego ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Inaga biabe biahaga agali kago ibugua biraru bibahendeore bia debe hai holebira. Ani birago hondowa wali agali bibahendeme ibunaga mini dali-gaore yaraga holebira. ¹⁴ Bamba agali maru hearume ibunaga dengui mo ko halu agali maru hearubi ndo ko taraore heagola wali agalime ibu de hondowa mogo lowa gi haya.^q ¹⁵ Áyu nde ani ndogo. Dindi tara tara bibahendeha hameigini hearume ibu handawa bialu kini bu karumebi ibu de hondowa mogo lalu bi mbira labe nahedane handayahoholebira. Anidagua bulebirago irane abale mbira ogonidagua bini layane hale nahenego hale holebira. Ala tigua ogo aledalo manda nabinigo manda bialu wálowa manda bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.^r

53 Ani layagola wali agalime lalu, Bi galone agibe tobahe o laragoni yutiga bibe nahedago aiwa yutiga bialu mini mbiraore wuleberemibe. Anduane Homogo ibugua biabe hongohe áyu bialu kagonidagua mbira abale biyane ai ína handaribe.^s ² Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hameme ibunaga biabe biahaga agali biago dindi ko yobi mbireale anda nahaga be titaule ngagoria ira mbiraore hangu andaho hagagobi heline. Agali ogoni ibu tingini bayale ndo heago hondowa wali agali bu hearume ibu de hondo nabi hene. Wali agalime agali ogoni hondowa turu howa hame lelonaga mbira nawini tigua ibu

hame naleore hene.^t ³ Wali agalirume ibu erembira mialu mege bigi bialu howa tigua ibu handabe manga hene. Ibuha dara holenebi genda yu holenebi tandaga ho holenebi tglaieheneya. Ani heagola agali maru hearume ibu de hondililoni ti dengui handa tara haga buwa ibu bame nahabane ka mitangi bialu erembira mialu hene.^u

⁴ Ibu ani henegoyu iname tandaga nolene winigo ibugua na heneya. Inanaga genda holenebi dara holenebi agali ognime ya halu heneyane handarima. Ibugua tandaga nalu henegonaga iname manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua pani nelo ko uruni ibuha wia hayada lalu manda birima.^v ⁵ Iname ko bialu harimagonaga pani ibugua na heneya. Iname mana koorene ko birimaranaga ibu beneya. Ibugua pani tandagaru na hayagome ina mo bayale holene winiya. Tigua ibu minu bayagome ina bayale holomaya mo bayale heleneya.^w ⁶ Nogo sibirume tini poa kagoha pialu pu ereba hagagobi ale kama. Iname inane hame ledamagoha pugupugu bialu kama. Ani birimagome Anduane Homogohanda ina pani timbuniore ngulene winigo ina ngia nabi wahalu pani timbuni uruni ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga biagome na helo mini.^x

⁷ Agali bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga agali biagohondo kagua biyagola ibugua ibuni mo dindiha halu harugo lowa hibu lene. Tigua ani bialu hearia ibugua bi mbira nale hene. Agalime nogo sibi igini bole haru poragolabi sibinaga irini podole kagolabi ti ema nabi hagadagua ibugua ne ha-

^q52:14 Ais 53.2-3

^r52:15 Lm 15.21

^t53:2 Ais 11.1, 52.14

^u53:3 Md 27.30-31

^w53:5 Lm 4.25, 1 Ko 15.3, Hi 5.8, 1 Pi 2.24

^x53:6 Ais 53.11, Ab 13.38-39, Lm 5.15, 5.18, 1 Pi 2.25

^s53:1 Yo 12.38, Lm 10.16

^v53:4 Md 8.17, 1 Pi 2.24

lalu bi mbira nale hene.^{yz} ⁸Tigua ibu bameore minu garabayabu yalu godi lole piyagola maname ibu homelo bolene nga layagola homelo haru pene. Ani biyagola hondowa wali agali bu hearume ibu dara howa mitangi nabi hene. Ina dindi wali agalirume ko birimarunaga homolene winigo agali ogoni ibugua homo aribia hene. ⁹Homayagola ibunaga tingini agali mana ko tara tara biaga heagonaga homaliha hora holene winigo ai ani ndo agali muni dabudaburu dewawi hearunaga homaliha hora hene. Ani wini tiraga ibugua ko mbira nabiore howa bi tindule ke halubi nala-gaore howa ibu ani hora hole winiya, lalu wali agalirume ani lene.^a

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Ini hameme inaga biabe biahaga agali ogoni mo dindiha halu tandaga ogoni henemane mo yila hene. Ani binidagoni irane agali ogoni ibugua wali agalirume ko biyarunaga domo wahagane helo loma binigome ibunaga holene pela hene. Anigo ibu haho ngane dege ibunaga aguaneneru hondolebira. Biabe biahaga agali o biagome Anduane Homogo ini bule hame ledodagua bialu howa bayaleore biai haga bullebira.^b ¹¹Ibugua ibuninaga miniha tandaga uruni naho wiaabo howa mani mbirale bayale dewa tagira ibiraru hondowa ibuha turu holene timbuniore tolo holebira. Inaga biabe biahaga agali tigabi ogoni hondowa i turu ho kogoni. Ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pani na hayagome tigua ko biyaru ina domo wahalu mo tiga bu howa ti bayale helolebero.^c ¹²Inaga biabe biahaga ogonime ibunaga holene pela howa wali agali ko biaga karu

homolene winigo ibuni homene. Wali agali bu hearume ko biyagonaga pani nolene winigo ibugua no aribia hene. Ani homole howa ibugua wali agali mana ko biaga hearunaga bi lahalu tigua ko biyago domo waha laya. Ani biyagonaga ina agali haguane bu karunaga wanakuini howa ibunaga mini yaraga ho helolebero. Ani heledogola ami agali hongohe karume wai bialu mbirale wai labuha howa mo yalu ibagadagua inaga biabe biahaga biago ibugua wayali howa wali agali dewa haru dai bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^d

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme gubalini henego ogo

54 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme-o í waneigini nahaga dalo wali ale birarigon. Ai áyu one agalinila kirabali haabo howa waneigini hagadagua ndo ínaga waneigini dewaore holebiragonaga í turu howa gá lalu iba gana ladaga halu holene nga.^e ²Ína dindi timbuni mbira tu wiape howa ínaga balai anda ogoriani heledego mo yangalo helabe. Anda danginaga dariba haga pu nguni dariba haga bulene ibira helowa dindini pu nguni dariba haga bulene ira hongo howa wawa pu nguni biago hongo howaore dariba haga bulene nga. ³Ani buwa ínaga dindi timbuni wu yangalalu ha amu nana bulene nga. Ani bulene irane ínaga waneigini tigua dindi maru ngaru bibahendeha wali agali karu bope hai howa karulolebira. Ani bialu tigua tano áyu wali agali nahe o ngagoriani ti haame halu ho tolai holebira, laya.

^{y53:7} Md 26.62-63, Mg 15.3-5, Lg 23.9, Yo 19.9, Mo 5.6 ^{z53:7} Ab 8.32-33

^{a53:9} Md 27.57-60, 1 Pi 2.22 ^{b53:10} Iba 22.30, Yo 1.29

^{c53:11} Ab 13.38-39, Lm 5.15, 5.18

^{d53:12} Ais 50.6, Mg 15.28, Lg 22.37, 23.34, Lm 3.25 ^{e54:1} Ga 4.27

⁴ Yarusaleme-o ūha taga holene mbira nawulebirago gi nahabe. Agali bu karume í lone mege nabulebira. Abale wandari hibaria biraringi taga harigo embeda halu agalini homene dalo wali biraradagua birarigobi embeda dege holebere. ⁵ Í Wabini i kogome í agalini haradagua holebero. Inaga mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogoni. I Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya burugule howa ina dindi bibahende ngaruni handayaho howa haru haame howa kogoni. Inioreme í pele ngulebero.

⁶ Isaraeleru-o í wandari mabuage ayure dege agali penego agalinime yu wahalu piyagola mini burugulo biragadagua bedego. Ani bedegoyu Anduane Homogo ina ólalu ogodagua laro. ⁷ Ina tigimandi hangu í yu waharugoni howa áyu i dara howa gubalini timbuniore kogome í haru dai bulebero. ⁸ Abale ina ūhondo keba howa de handa tara ho haru. Anigoyu mani ina í dara timbuni halu gubalini howa ūhondo bayale dege biaabo holebero. Anduane Homogo í pele ngiaga iniore kogome bi ogoni larogoni.

⁹ Bamba Noa heangi ina habo nalorene bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Ina dindi ogo ibame lone nanelolebero, larugo. Áyu nde ūhondo lone keba naholebero lalu habo nalole lalu lo wero. Ina í mana lalu panibi lone nangulebero laro.^f

¹⁰ Hari wedaru podo ibira hayaguabi hari barebare ngaru ereba hayaguabi inaga gubalini holene timbuni ūha ngogo embeda nahe wiaabo holebero. Ina habo nalolene bi lalu ūha bayale hadapayabu habelonaga bi lo wirugoni habo nale wiaabo holebira.^g

Anduane Homogo í dara howa gubalini timbuniore haga iniore kogome bi ogoni larogoni.

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme mo bayale holebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Yarusaleme-o í darabiore halu tandagabi nalu burupale hengi wali agalime í kegoria hapara howa biamogo bulene mbirali naheya. Aniyago ai ina ege tole muni dewaoreme yolo biaga bayaleore ngarume í lone biadai bulebero.^h

¹² Ege tole bayale tara ngarume dindini howa bima iraga halu mamage haga anda daligaha bayale taraore bialu helolebero. Ina ege tole bayale ngiringarale ngaru muwa inaga tano pabe panga hongo timbuniorehe helalu pabebi ege tole baya gabi tara tara ngarume bia holebero.

¹³ Anduane Homogo inioreme inaga waneiginiru lawai halu ti kagoha bayale holenebi mo palia holenebi wiaabo holebira.ⁱ ¹⁴ Inaga mana bayale tigabiore ngagome í mo hongo haabo holebero. Ani berogola mbiralime í handape halu mo dindiha nahe howa ūha giho holene mbira nawulebira. ūha gi holene ala winiru ereba hai holebira.^j ¹⁵ Maru karume í baba wai bule ibiyagua ina pu larugola ndo tini hameme ibini. I baba wai birarume ti bo ibira halu ina inaga giha mo ya holebero.

¹⁶ Ina agali maru ege tole aeane ngarume mbirale tara tara ngaru wabilonaga wabu heledo. Tigua mbirale tara tara uruni wabialu howa ira hon gohe poboyogobi dedagoha delowa do gedaore kagola duguwa dambu tiga bigi bialu wai biaga ayu tibu timu yandareru wabigi biaga ka. Ami agali wai biaga

^f54:9 Pig 9.8-17 ^g54:10 Iba 46.2, 89.33-34, Ais 51.6 ^h54:11 Mo 21.18-21

ⁱ54:13 Yo 6.45, 1 Ko 2.10, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Yo 2.20 ^j54:14 Yar 30.20

karu tibi ina dege wabini ka. Urunime tinaga waitigi bu karu baba wai bule howa mbirale wai biaga wabu wiyaruni mo yalu piaga ka.¹⁷ Anigo timu yandare uruni aria mbiraoremebi í bila halu ba nabulebira. Ína heyalu hongo ho howa tigua ñhondo, Ína ko ogoni biridago, lalu karuni ladai bigi bialu ínaga bime ti mo dindiha helolebere. Mbirale urunidagua bigi biragola ínaga biabe biahaga karu mo hongo howa ina ti mo wayaliore helaga bulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali dara howa biamogo biaga kago ogo

55 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali iba noa howa tongo lalu kamiru-o tí ini kogoriani iba o bedago nole ibidaba. Wali agali muni nayi kamiru i koria ibalu tomobi nole ibidaba. **Waini** ibabi nogo andu ibanebi ngago yolo nabi bame mialu nole ibidaba.^k ²Mbirale tíni pele ngia nabiaga bu ngaruha muni bameore mohole bialu tombe nahagaore kamigoni aginagabe. Biabe birimigonaga yolo ngiyagome biba halu howa tomo garibi dege lo kamigoni aginagabe. Ani kamiruni bi o larogoni baya hangu hale mia howa ína larogodagua bialu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua tomo bayale dendebi tara tara ngaru karulape nalu tombe howa turu ho holeberemi.

³Inaga wali agali kamiru-o ína bi larogo hale hadaba. Tí ini kogoha ibidaba. Holene bayale ína nguliya mo ibidaba. Ina ti baba habo nalolene bi

mbira lo werogo wiaabo holebira. Abale ína Kini Debidihondo aniore bule lalu lo winidagua bialu ína tí gubaliniore howa ñhondo bayale dege biaabo holebero.¹⁴ Ina Debidi mini mo yaraga howa mini lene agali timbuniore helewagola ibugua wali agali dindi tara tarani hearu heba handa gimbu bu hene. Ani helowa ibu togoni howa ínaga hongo timbuni wiwago wali agali ñhondo mo walia haru.⁵ Áyu tígua dindi tara tarani hameiginu bu karu ala manda nabi harimiri oboleberemi. Ani olaramigola nde hameiginu tara tara uruni tí ala manda nabini karumebi hale halu abaleore gerai lalu tí kamiria ibulebira. Anidagua bulebirago irane i Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya burugule kogome ogoni mo bia howa tí mini mo yaraga halu mini lene timbuniore helolebero.

⁶ Ai áyu Anduane Homogo ibuni tí kamigoha kagonigo tígua ibuni kagoha pialu holene henge áyu ngagoni. Ibugua tí kamigoha kawareore kago ibuhondo bi lalu halimu.^m ⁷ Wali agali mana ko biaga kamirume mana ko uruni wahalu miniha ko mitangi biaga kamirubi lone mitangi bayale bialu helo. Tígua mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bilimu. Ibugua wali agali ibuni kagoha mini beregedalu dai biraru dara halu tinaga ko biyadaruni domo wahai haga ka.ⁿ ⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga miniha mitangi birulidagua wali agali tínaga ngamirubi ndo ngo. Inaga mana birulidagua tígua biaga kamigobi ndo dege taraore ngo.^o ⁹ Hari mindini li karu dindi ogo yu wahalu daligaore ngago-

^k**55:1** Yo 4.14, 7.37, Mo 3.18, 21.6, 22.17

^l**55:3** 2 Sml 7.8, Iba 89.28, Ab 13.34

^m**55:6** Md 5.25, 25.11, Yo 8.21, 2 Ko 6.1-2

ⁿ**55:7** Iba 130.7, Yar 3.12, Seg 8.17 ^o**55:8** 2 Sml 7.19

nibi mbirale ina biaga ngogobi inaga miniha mitangi biaga ngogobi tínaga ngamigobi ndo ina bibahende bolangua haiho ngogoni.^p

¹⁰Iba dalu hariha howa ibiyago hari ligoniha bame dai nabiaga ndobe. Ala iba dalu ibiragome dindiha anda pialu dindi mo gomba haragola tomo egene mbirale bayale mo anda helaga. Ani buwa tomo bayale anda kagola wali agalime tomo uruni bialu naga. Inaga bi laruligo ogonibi nga.^q ¹¹Ogonidagua dege ina bi o larogoni ibu ini koria bame nadai bulebira. Ina bi larogime mbirale ina bilo lalu laruruni bialu holebira. Ani bialu ogoale mbira bule lowa hamelo kogo inaga bigome bulebira.^r

¹²Tíguá gi nahe howa Babilono yu wahalu turu hama tagira ibuleberemi. Tano ogonihá howa ina tí haru ibalu mo palia holene heba haru tagira ibulebero. Tí tagira ibalu kamiria hari wedarubi hari barebare ngarubi urunime turu howa iba gana lolebira. Irabuha ira bu karumebi turu tara howa gi habe balu holebira. ¹³Áyu pu kuabu ale anihe damene bu karuniha mani ira bayale guraya aleru andaho aribia holebira. Áyu anipu agubandu anihe tara tara andaho kago mani ira hongone anda haga bulebira. Ira bayale uruni ale anda ho haabo kagola hondowa ogoni manane mbira wulebira. Anduane Homogo inime biabe hongohe bialu harugonaga wali agalirume handalu mitangi bilonaga manane ogoni wiaabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa lene.

**Dindi tara tarani karu ti bibahende
Anduane Homogonaga wali
agali holebira lenego ogo**

56 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo lalu, Ina tí pele ngialu haru dai bulene horo hapara haragonigo tíguá mana bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu halimu. ²Wali agalime mana ko mbira nabi bayale hangu talialu bialu karubi **Sabada** horonaga mana ngadagua bialu karubi ina ti mo turu halu biamogo bulebero, lene.^s

³Dindi tarani wali agaliru ti Anduane Homogonaga wali agaliru baba íbu hene karu tigua tini degedege bi lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina ibunaga wali agaliru baba mandagi howa lotu lolene nawi lolebira, lalu ani lolene nawi.

Agali mbirali ibu pindu mo wahene howa ibugua mitangi bialu, Inaga waneiginí mbira nahe ira gabu hene kaligobi howa homarogola mani inaga mini nawiore halu ereba holobada, lolene nawiore. ⁴Anduane Homogohanda agali ogonibihondo lalu, Ina Sabada horonaga mana lo ngadagua bialu hariyagua mana inime hame ledogobi bialu hariyaguabi inaga wali agaliru baba habo nalolene bi lo wirugo talialu bialu hariyaguabi ⁵nde ininaga anda kagoha inaga mini lene mo wulebero. Horo bibahendengi wali agalirume inaga mini ngago de handaga bialu ti mitangi bigi bilonaga ani bulebero. Ani berogola inaga mini agali maru waneiginí honowi karunaga mini ngarubi ndo ti miniore bolanguahe wialu mo embedaho wahene naholebere, laga ka.

⁶ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Wali agali dindi tara tara howa ibini inaga wali agali baba bu karuni tigua i andaneha howa ini gubaliniho halu ina bia larudagua bialu Sabada horonaga

mana ngadagua bialu ina habo nalolene bi lowirugo talialu bialu hayagua nde⁷ ti turu holebira. Ina inaga hari Saiono loma bia hene ngagoria haru porogola ti turu hagabu i andagani holebira. Ani howa tigua loma biniru inaga bo delaga dabu kagoria mbirale tara tara irani dai helo bo delaragola ina turu howa mulebero. Anigo inaga anda kago wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ihondo bi la-gane anda kagoni lolebira, laya.^t

⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome lalu, Ina i-naga Isaraele wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha waitigime ibalu garabayabu yalu pene karu lone haru dai bialu kogome bi ogodagua laro. Ina wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha karu aria tibi haru ibalu inaga wali agali uruni heba mandagi helolebero, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
agali haguane hearuhondo
keba howa bi lenego ogo**

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda dindi tara taraha wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Waitigiru-o ai ibidaba. Nogo gabua biango duduru irabu hari ngaruha howa ibagadagua ibalu tigua Isaraeleali agali haguane bu karu bo wahai hole ibidaba. ¹⁰ Isaraele agali haguane uruni tigua tinaga dindi ogo aleme mo ko holebira lalu inaga wali agalihondo mbirale urun-inaga bi mana lamialu holene winigoyu ti anidagua nabi bame bu kagoni. Ani howa ti bameore waitigi mamage haga wai pabe nene ngagoria de kohe ale hagadagua bu hama peda. Ani bialu ti biango pageali ibirago hondowa dua nalaga kembobe ko hene mbira har-aligobi kagoni. Tinaga emboneha manda emeneorebi mbira nawiore bu ka. Ti bame emaga tara tara ngaru hondole-naga u hangu paliaga bu ka. ¹¹ Tigua

biangome tomo dewaore nalu karia tombe nahe howa naabo haga kagobi ale ka. Anigo tigua nogo sibi haru haga howa haru holene tigabi bayuwa manda nabiore ka. Ti hangu hangume tini dege mitangi bialu hame ledadagua bialu tini mini mo yaraga holenaga biabe bigibigi biaga ka. ¹² Ti mo ngoaiho kangi tigua ogodagua laga, Ina **waini** iba nendabu inane hame ledamagobi nole mimiya. Yawibi nde lone ibu ngoai howa dewa nendabuore namiya, laga ka, lene.

**Isaraeleali tigua mbirale
gime wabini wiaruhondo
bi pupu wialu henego ogo**

57 Wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu homarangi wali agali marume uruni ti mitangi nahaga ka. Wali agali mana bayale biaga uruni tiha mo ko holene mbira anda ibulino Anduane Homogo ibugua ti henemane homelaga ka.^u ² Wali agali mana bayale ngago talialu biaga karu homaragola ti halo holene handa walia howa homaliha bayaleore palu wiaga.

³ Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa lalu, Wali agali kayu yama ibaga biaganaga waneigini kamirubi bayanda wali bedamirubi tomia biaga kamirubi tí mana ogonibi biaga kamiru ogoria ibidaba. ⁴ Wali agali mine haga aria kamiru tigua ke halubi mege bialubi bi laramigo aihondo laramibe. Tigua mo guya howa yo handalu hambu gembo lalu hége domia bialu haramigo aihondo birimibe. ⁵ Tíninaga hame kome tí mo yayala haragola tíni ira timbuni bu karu andaneha bi pupu wiaga ngagoha pialubi wali agali kayu yalubi haga kami. Ani bialu howa tíni waneiginiru dindi ulini egelabo hengebane ngaruha loma bialu bo delaga beremili. ⁶ Ani bialu ege tole

^t56:7 Md 21.13, Mg 11.17, Lg 19.46

^u57:1 2 Kin 22.20, Iba 12.1

dindi ogoniha ngago dugu yu puwa tñaga bi pupu wiaga ngelo mo yu pu weremili. Tñaga bi pupu wiaga ege tole uruni mo yu pu ngelowa tígua **waini** iba loma bialu odo delolenebi widi lomabi nde bu delalu haga kamigoni. Tígua mana ogoniale bialu kamigo helowa ina mini beregedalu tihondo dara holobadabe toba ho kamibe.⁷ Tígua bi pupu wiaga uyura hari nene ngaruha puwa lomaru bu delalu wali agali kayuru yu haga kami.⁸ Tíni andaga panga haraba erembirahayagi dama mitangi bialu koorene ko mbirale gime wabiniru bi pupu wulenaga mo ngelo haga kamigoni ndobe. Tígua i erembira ngialu waore harimi. Ani bialu howa wali tñaga lawini bedaru tíni kayu bule lowa muni mialu haru halu puwa dagia timbuni wabu ngelarimigoriani kayu bialu haga kamigoni.⁹ Tígua weli baya ngabi mini sanda ngarume tñaga tinginini **hai** halubi tñi mo yári bialubi dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Molege ngagohondo bi pupu wule piaga kami. Ani bialu tñaga bi pupu wiagane maru mo wulenaga tígua agali maru ti dindi kaundiaha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabiniru taya bima pudaba laga kami. Ani bialubi wali agali homayarunaga homali ngagoha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga uruniale mbira ngabe hondole taya beremili.¹⁰ Tígua erekuibí bialu bi pupu wulene taya timbuniore bialu harimigome tñaga hongo ereba haya. Anigo tñaga hongo uruni ani ereba helo waha lowa tininaga hame dimagoliru timbuniore ngelo kamigome dege mo buahe harogola hibuore lalu kami.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Tígua **ihondo** ke halu i erembira ngialu mo embeda halu pirimigo ai hondowa gi halu pirimibe. Luore howa

ina tihondo keba nahe bi nale haabo harugome tígua i mo dunini halu mitangi nabi harimidago.¹² Anigo tígua mana ko bialu kamiruni panaga ngelo mo panaho ngelai harogola tígua mana bayale tigabi beremabe toba howa bialu kamirunime tñi biamogo nabulebira.¹³ Tíha mo ko holene mbira anda ibirangi dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini yu ngoaiho ngamirunihondo tígua bi pupu wialu ina biamogo bia laramigola o biarume tí hale halu biamogo bulebirabe. Ani nabulebira ndobe. Tiha hongo holene mbira nawioredagola puyabu emene hangu puloyu ibirarume uruni polo yalu polebira. Anigo wali agali **ini** andaneha hole ibiraru ti ina biamogo bialu handayahlo harogola tigua dindi **inaga** wali agalinaga mo wia hene ngogoria ti karulo halu Hari **jininagaore** lomabu ngelo mo wirugoriani ti holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahai halu bayale helolebira lenego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali karu ti **ini** koria dai bulene nga. Ani dai bulenenaga harigani ege tole ira ngarume tinaga ge giba bobidi lalu ti piloligo baya hangu ilu wahai halu hariga mo tiga bulene nga.

¹⁵ I Ngode Datagaliwabe daligaorené daliga haluhe haabo henego ko. Inaga mini baya buruguleore howa **ina** mana bayale tigabi ngaru biaabo hagaore kogoni. Ani howa **ini** dalu bayale daligaore ngogoha ko. Anigo dindihabi wali agali bu karume tini mo dindiha howa tininaga ko wiyyadarunaga dara howa mini beregedene karu bababi nde ha dege biruli. Ani haruligo irane **ina** tinaga mininha mo hongo holebi mini dunubia holene

tiha helolebi haruli.^v ¹⁶Ina inaga wali agaliruhondo tí koore biaga kamigoni nale ti baba keba ho haabo naholebero. Ina ti baba keba ho haruyagua nde tiha holene bayale inime hela harugo mo ko holobadago keba naholebero.^w ¹⁷Ina tihondo keba harugo irane tigua mbirale ngaru dimagoli howa mana ko marubi hamelalu bialu hearia keba haru. Anidagua bialu hearia ina ti pani nelo mialu inaga wanakui tinaga deni handa tara ho haru. Anigo tigua mine haabo halu tininaga hameledago ale dege bialu haabo hayagoni.

¹⁸Tigua mana ko bialu hayaru ina de handai haru. Anigo ina ti biamogo bialu tinaga ko wiyadaru domo wahalu ti bayale helolebero. Ani helowa ina ti haru halu mo tiga bialu tinaga bu miniha mo hongo howa wali agali dara howa dugu bialu karu tibi mo dungulo helolebero. ¹⁹Tinaga dara holene wiyadaru mo wahai harogola tigua ihondo turu halu kai lolene dege mitangi bu holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina larogo inaga mo palia holene wali agali ini kawaren karuha helalu wali agali kaundiahia bu karuhabi wia dege holebero. Ina wali agali uruni mo bayale howa tiha bayale holene mo wia holebero.^x ²⁰Anigo wali agali maru mana ko biaga bu karu tigua iba solowara yaribu bialu haabo howa iba haingodabi iba ambi waru heba ngaru yu pialu iba angeni yu wahaga biragola iba ange bayale winigo mo ngubiaho wiagagobi ka. ²¹Wali agali mana ko hangu bule mo tene halu haabo haga bu karu tiha mo palia holene mbira handa walia naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogoni laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.^y

Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane
Homogo mitangi bialu *tomo*
nane haga mana berema lalu
ko dege bialu henego ogo

58 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Hongo howa ga lalu olabe. Inaga Isaraele wali agaliru tigua mana ko bialu kago nabilimu lalu hongo howa ga lalu lamibe. ²Tigua horo bibahendengi henene dege i mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa mana biaga wiago talialu ina agi hame lenedabe handalu taliaga. Ani bialu howa tigua ihondo hale halu lalu, i heba mandagi turu haga bu holomaya ína bayale dege bialu biamogo bigi bialu habe, laga bu ka. Anigo urunime ti henene ndo laga howa ke haga ka. Tigua inaga mana wiaruni mo wahai howa tininaga mana ko ngaru dege mo tene howa bialu haga ka, laga.

³ Ani bialu howa wali agali uruni tigua hale halu lalu, Iname ***tomo*** nane wahalu inane mo dindiha ho kamagonigo ai irane agonaga Anduane Homogo ibugua ina biamogo bialu mbirale bayale mbira nabi kabe, laga ka.

Ani laragola Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua ladaí bialu lalu, Ai tigua tomo nane kamingi tínaga biabe biaghaga agali karu mo ko haga bialu tíni hangu mo dunubiaho haga kami. ⁴Tígu lalu i mitangi bialu lotu lalu tomo nane hamiya laramiligo lalu howa mana tígua bu walia halu kamiruni tara bialu kami. Tígu keba halu gungu bialu howa agali mende kagonaga dengui bo tugudalu gi bo tagalalu haga kami. Tígu mana ko urunibi bialu howa tomo nane kamigola ina tínaga bi laramiruni hale holeberobe tobaho kamibe. ⁵Tígu manda bialu kamiria tomo waho haga horo ogoni kamigome tígua mana bialu kamiruni

^v57:15 Iba 147.3, Ais 33.5, 40.28, 66.2

^w57:16 Iba 85.5, 103.9, Mai 7.18

^x57:19 Eb 2.17 ^y57:21 Ais 48.22, 59.8

ina hondowa turuho kobe toba kamibe. Tíguá daraho kama lalu walia haga aga bu kamirumebi ma podalu dindini emboneme ela helaga bialu gambe lini peroli puyabume pu laragola yu puíbu bigi bialu kaligobi bialu kami. Ani bialu tíguá be abalu tamuha dugupe howa beni padamirumebi mana maru tíni mo dindiha halu bialu kamirumebi uruni bibahende ina de hondowa turu holeberobe toba ho kamibe. Ai ani ndoyago.

⁶Tíguá mana urunidagua bialu kamiruni ina hame nale kogoni. Tíguá mana bilimulo hameledogoni uru. Tíguá ko tara tara bialu kamiruni yu wahai halu wali agali maru karu bo hengedalu ti mo ko halu kamiruni nabi wahai halimulo hamelo ko. Wali agali burupale darabi uruni mitangi nahe tíguá pu senime ti daribaho ngelaradagua beremirubi nogo bulumagarume agalinaga mabuha biabe bilo ira tígini ngagome mani daba homaga howa biabe bialu helo handayaho hagadagua bialubi kamigo. Ai urunidagua nabi wali agali burupale darabi uruni ti golope hene helo yupe holene nga. ⁷Tíguá mana bialu halimulo hame ledogo ogodagua. Wali agali tomo garibilo karu tomo nelo milimu. Wali agali yagibano tinaga anda nahe howa burupale karu tí andagaha palelo panga dugualimu. Mbirali aga bulene mbira nawiore howa dagareme duru lalu karu tíguá aga ngamiru maru milimulo hameledo. Ani bialu howa ai tígina dameneore darama mbiraore kamiru aria mbiraligo genda yu heane handarimiyagua nde de nahende tingi halu pu nabi baya hangu biamogo bialu halimu.^z

⁸Tíguá ina o bilimu lalu langeroruni baya hangu bialu harimiyagua nde egerebagi ni tagira ibalu wá timbuni

haragome aruma ala ho wiyago mo ereba halu poraligodagua tíni genda yu kamiruni bibahende mo wahaiore halu ina tí mo bayale holebero. Anduane Homogo ina mini tigabi dege kogome ina bambaho haabo halu mahabi ina dege howa tí poramigoha pele ngialu wá haga bima pialu handayaho haabo holebero. ⁹Tíguá ihondo bi lalu olaramiyagua Anduane Homogo ina haleore holebero. Ani berogola ina tí heba mandagi henedane manda buleberemi.^a

Ainde tíguá wali agali mende karu mo ko howa bo hengedalu kamiru wahalu mendealihondo gi dola haga bialu howa bi ko lalu kamirubi wahalu ¹⁰wali agali maru tomo garibilo kane hendedemigo nelo mialu maru ti mbirale burupale karubi mialu harimiyagua nde egerebagi ni tagira ibalu wá haragome aruma ngagoha mo ereba haraligodagua tíha aruma ho winigo horombe ale ho aribia holebira. ¹¹Ani biragola ina tí handayaho howa tígina tingini warago nabe mo hongo halu tíha mbirale tubagi halu burupale hararubi tí karulape yu halimulo inime ngialu haabo holebero. Ani heledogola tí dindi bayale mbirale bibahende anda hai holene dindi ibane bere wiagagobi halu iba hambiaga uliha iba gagahe hundia nabiaga iba biraho wiaga ngaligobi holeberemi. ¹²Ani heledogola tano bo gialo wahayaruni tíguá lone bia aribia howa anda abale hene gialo wahene gumuni ngarunaga lone bia aribia haga buleberemi. Ani bialu kamigola wali agali tara karume tí hondowa tíguá lalu, E e wali agali hongohe howa tanonaga pabe gialabaga biniru bu tiga biagabi anda gialo waheneru biadai biagabi hariga baya hangu bo tiga biagabi o karuni handadaba laga bulebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisiaihanda lene.

**Sabada horo mana ngaru
talialu harimiyagua ti bayale
holeberemi lenego ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga horo timbuni wiabagi hene Sabada horo ogonaga mana ngago napugualimu. Horo ogoningi tñinaga biabe bulene wiaguabi nabuleore laro. Tíguá ini gubalini timbuni howa horo ogoniore ina bayale holomaya Anduane Homogo ina wiabagi hene tara mbira ngagoni manda bialu holene nga. Horo ogoningi bame ibagabu holenebi biabe tara tara bulenebi bi tara tara habane nabulene lolenebi nawiore.^b ¹⁴ Tíguá Sabada horonaga mana uruni baya hangu talialu i mitangi bialu beremiyagua turu holene bayaleore Anduane Homogo iniha ngogoni handa walia holeberemi. Ina bamba dindi tñaga mamali Yagabahondo ngulebero lene biagoria ibalu turu howa bu holeberemi. Dindi ogoriani tíguá tomo nalu holene dewa bu payabu ngagola turu timbuni howa tomo uruni nalu dungulo holeberemi. Ani ho kamiria dindi tara taraha wali agali bu karume tí mini lene lai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lalu Aisaiahanda latagi halu hene.^c

**Isaraele wali agalime mana ko
biyagola Aisaiahanda hongo
howa talialu bi lenego ogo**

59 Tíguá mitangi bialu Anduane Homogo ibu tí haru dai bulene hongo nahe kabe toba nahalimu. Ibu hondo bi lamialu kamiru hale na-haga hale tulu kabe toba nahalimu. Ibu ogonibi ndo ka.^d ² Tíguá ko birimigome ibugua tñaga bi laramigo hale nahole-naga ibunaga wanakui handa tara ho

kagoni ndobe. Tínaga ko ngamirume Ngode Datagaliwabela mo hangu hangu howa bida.^e ³ Tíguá ke holene bi taratara lalu keba howa wali agali maru baba bagabaga bialu howa kami. Ani biaga kamigo tíguá wali agali homelo bo wahaga bialu harimirunaga darama tñaga giha para haabo kagoni ndobe.

⁴ Tíguá godi hale halu howa bi tigabi lolene ngadagua nale howa mbirali godi lole ibirago godini abale haru pu helaramili. Ani haru pu helowa tíguá ke howa bi galone ndo ngago dewa lo paya bialu mendego mo talola halu mo guya howa kami. Tínaga bu miniha mana ko bulene hangu timbuni wua toledemigome tíguá mana liahe de-waore bialu kami. ⁵⁻⁶ Tínaga mini ko ngamigo tomia biaga nogombi taranaga habane ale nga. Mbiralime nogombi-naga habane ogoni nayagua nde ibu homolebira. Anidagua dege tñaga mini ko ngamigome mo ko holene taratara mo yu anda ibalu mendealinaga holene mo ko haramili. Gamuni anda biaga bedaru tigua tinaga anda bia kagoria ema bialu piaga bedaru gunguni ogoriani do ngaria ibuni hadalu naga beda. Wali agalime gamuni anda bidago muwa ogonime labolabo wabialu mo karulo hagabe. Manane ogonidagua dege biabe tíguá bialu kamigome mendeali kago bi-amogo bule ndo beremi. Tíguá bialu kamigome mendeali kago minu yania howa ti bope halu mo ko holenaga bialu kami. ⁷ Anigo tíguá bibahendengi mana ko ngaru dege bulene manda bialu abaleore bule hamelo howa kami. Ani bialu tíguá mbirali mana ko mbira nabi kago bameore homelo bo wahole hame timbuni lo haabo howa kami. Ani bialu tíguá wali agali maru bayale kago mo ko hole

^b58:13 Ais 56.2 ^c58:14 Pig 28.13, Man 32.9, 32.13, 33.29, Mai 4.4

^d59:1 Dag 11.23, Ais 50.2 ^e59:2 Iba 18.41, Yar 5.25, 11.11, Ese 39.23, Yo 9.31

dege bima ibaga bialu haga kami.^{fg} ⁸Tí wali agali maru baba mandagi hende-ore holene manda nabi howa tígua mana tigabi bulene ngadagua nabiaga kami. Mana tígua beremiliru bibahende tiga nabiore ngago marume mana uruni tal-ialu hayagua nde tiha bayale holene ngaria handa walia naholebira.^h

Wali agalime ko biniru lapani henego ogo

⁹Wali agalime lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ibu mini tigabi howa waitigime ina hengedape hayagola ibugua ina biamogo nabiyago irane ai manda bidama. Ina wá holene hai bialu kamaria wali agali arumaha gi wagalo hagagobi kama. Ina kamagoha ni poboyogobiore datagi helo hamelo kamaria genda tara tara inaha lola haragome ina arumaha haabo kama. ¹⁰Genda urunime ina de koheme ibagabu haradagua heledagola iname polene hariga taya bialu haabo kama. Horombe ni dedagoria howa ina arumaha ibaga bialu haradagua bidamaria ege tole bu ngarume inanaga ge bidi laabo haragola kamagoni. Inaneme mitangi bialu ina bayaleore holomabe tobaho hemaria ani ndo ina homene ale harimada. ¹¹Ina mini dege dindiho howa iname biango dudu ale timbuni mini beame gururu laradagua bialu ega puyu bedarume howe dodowe laradagua bialu kamagoni ndobe. Ani kamago nde iname Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi bayale ngago hai bialu howa handa walia habe nahe. Ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai bilo hondo harimago ai ogoni kaundiaore nga.

¹²Anduane Homogo-o iname ko de-waore ínaga deni birimarume inane ya-

nia hai henego kama. Anigo inaneme mana ko bibahende birimaru manda biaiho kamagoni.ⁱ ¹³Iname mana ko uruni Anduane Homogo ſhondo birimagoni. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe iname íni erembira ngialu ínaga bi mo waharima. Iname maru bu hearu hengedape howa mine halu mana ko tara tara wiari bialu harima. Iname mendeali kago mo hondo halu ke holene hariga tara tara mitangibuu harima. ¹⁴Mana ko inane bialu harimarume ínaga mana bayale tigabi ngego amura hobamu helayagola ína ina biamogo bialu haru dai nabi harigoni. Ani bialu iname mana tigabi bulenebi bi henene lolenebi ina hemagoria kaware ndo kaundia ngelo harima. Iname mo ngoaiho harimangi mana irane kira ogo-nilabo nawi dege harima. ¹⁵Heneneore lolene mbira inaha nawiore kama. Ani kamago howa mbiralime mana ko bulene ngago yu wahayagua agali maru karume agali ogoni lone mo ko holene henge taya bialu haga, lalu wali agalime laya, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali bayale helolebero lenego ogo

Anduane Homogohanda ko uruni bialu hearu handalu hearia mana tigabi bulene mbira nawi heago hondowa ibunaga miniha turu naheore hene. ¹⁶Ani bialu mbiralime mendeali heago mo ko halu heagola mbiralime ogonidagua nabiaga lalu mo ko hene biago biamogo bialu mo wulene mbira naheyane hondowa Anduane Homogo ibu mogo timbuni lo hene. Ani howa Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga hongomebi mana tigabi bulene ngagomebi ti mo wialu bayale helolebero manda bini.^j ¹⁷Ani manda buwa ibugua wai biagane aga ale

^f59:7 Min 6.17, Mg 7.21-22 ^g59:7 Lm 3.15-17 ^h59:8 Ais 57.20-21, Hos 4.1,
Lg 1.79 ⁱ59:12 Esr 9.6, Yar 14.7, Hos 5.5 ^j59:16 Iba 98.1, Ais 63.5, Ese 22.30

ibunaga mini tigabi wulene galukunini mo karulalu ibunaga pele mulene manda ale karulolebira. Ibugua ko biagaru ba dai bulenego ibunaga aga ale karulalu ibu miniha lembo holene ogoni dagarenaga aga ale daligani karulolebira.^k ¹⁸Ani bialu ibunaga lembo holene ngagome ibunaga waitigi bu karu pani nelo ko tinime bialu hayadagobi karulape biadai bigi bulebira. Ani bialu wali agali maru dindi tara kaundiah karubi ti bibahende pani nelo mo miai holebira. ¹⁹Anduane Homogo ibugua hongo timbuniore heba ibunaga puyabu hongoheme iba pulalu mo yaribu bia haragola hongo timbuni halu poraligobi ibulebira. Anidagua birago hondowa wali agali dindi ni paliragohayagi karume Anduane Homogonaga mini hale howa mogolo holebira. Ni ibiragohayagi karume Anduane Homogonaga hongobi wá holene tarabi hondolebira. Ani hondowa tigua handawa bialu gi howa ibu andaneha hai holebira.^l

²⁰Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo lalu, Ina tí heba mandagi haabo hole Yarusaleme ibalu Yagaba aguaneneru mana ko birimiru lapani halu mini beregedene karu ti pele ngialu haru dai bule ibulebero.^m ²¹Ani ibalu ina tí heba habo nalolene bi mbira ogodagua lo wialu, Inaga Dinini ibu tíha helowa tñaga ne harigaha howa inaga bi mana latagi halu holeberemi. Tíga anidagua bialu haabo kamigola tñaga waneigin karumebi tñaga aguanene mani hama polobadarumebi ina bilimu larudagua bialu haabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Aisaiaha howa bi ogoni lene.ⁿ

**Anduane Homogonaga hongo
holenebi wá timbuni holenebi
Yarusalemeha wulebirago lene ogo**

60 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme-o í heyalu ni daradagua bialu wá hagimbu bia naberego. Áyu ininaga hongo holenebi wá taraore holenebi sha wá timbuni hadali haragoni. ²Dindi tara tara wiaruha ginu hagua mindibi wiarumebi aruma hagabu mindibi wiarumebi wali agali bu dambi haiho ngagoni ndobe. Anigoyu Anduane Homogo ininaga wá taraore holenebi sha hadali holebero. Ina sha haabo kogome ininaga wá taraore holene ogoni wiaabo helo heledogoni. ³Íha wá timbuni holene ogonime wá harago handalu dindi bibahendeha howa hameigin tara tara í keria ibai holebira. Kini bu karu tiguabi sha wá holene hongohe ogonime wá hadali haragoni handalu tibi nde í keria íbu dege bulebira.

⁴Ína handa amu nana bialu o biragoni de handabe. Ínaga wali agali biaru mo mogo bialu amu ibiraruni handa. Íiginiru ti dindi kaundiah howa ibalu í waneru walime dindi taraha howa gime taba yalu íni keria ibiragoni. ⁵Ani ibirago hondowa sha bu mini yangalo turu holene tolai holebere. Íkulalu turu taraore holebere. Iba sibi timbuni ibirarume dabudabu bayale dewaore mo yalu ibulebira. Dindi tara tara bibahendeha howa dabudabu baya gibiore ngaru í mo turu holenaga mo yalu íbugu bialu ngigi bulebira.

⁶Nogo kamele dewaore daga aulolebe tobahe uruni ti Midiana dindibi Eba dindibi howa ibulebira. Urunime tinaga erekunini dabudabu bayaleore wiaru mo paga howa yalu ibulebira. Ti Seba

^k**59:17** Ais 9.7, Seg 1.14 ^l**59:19** Iba 113.3, Ais 11.9, 24.15, 30.28

^m**59:20** Lm 11.26 ⁿ**59:21** Ais 11.2, 44.26, Yar 31.31-34, 32.40

dindi ala pialu ogoniha howa ngolobi ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisene-sirubi* mo yu ibulebira. Ani ibirago hondowa wali agali bu karume Anduane Homogo *ina* birugonaga lamialu *inaga* mini yaraga halu holebira.⁷ Nogo sibi dewaore Keda dindi howabi Nebaiodo dindi howabi haru halu ibulebira. Nogo sibi uruni *inaga* loma biniru bo delaga dabu ngagoria bo delaragola Anduane Homogo ini turu timbuni holebero. Turu howa *inaga* anda biago mo yáribia halu mini lene bayale taraore ngelolebero.

⁸Iba sibi ibiraru hari beraliba puyabume pulo yalu ibagadagua ibiraruni agiledabe. Egarume alendo haragola andaga bululo yalu dai biagadaguabi ibiraruni agiledabe.⁹Iba sibi dindi tara kaundiaha howa ibiraruni urunime i hondo yalu ibalu *inaga* wali agaliru Yarusaleme *íni* keria haru dai biragoni. Tigua ngolo silibaru dewaore iba sibi uruniha yalu ibiragoni. Ogonidagua yalu ibirago irane *ina* í mo bayale halu mini leneore helewago hondowa tigua Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i mini tigabi kogonigo *inaga* mini mo yaraga holenaga ani ibiragoni. *Ina* dindi tara tarani hameiginini bibahendeoreme *inaga* wali agali karu mini lene kagonida lelo mo la harugoni, laya.

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme-o dindi tara tarani agali karume *inaga* pabe lone biadai bule ibulebira. Tinaga kini bu karumebi nde *inaga* biabe bia holebira. Bamba *ina* lhondo keba howa mana lalu pani nabelo ngirugo. Ai áyu nde *ina* í dara halu gubalini howa biamogo bule kogoni.¹¹Dindi tara tarani hameiginirume *ína* muni dabudabu bayale ngaru í mo turu halu bame

ngule yalu ibilo horombe mbiragabi *ínaga* tano pangaru dugua ho wiaabo holebira. Tinaga kini karubi *ínaga* garabaya biabe ale biahaga helonaga haru halu íbu dege bulebira.¹²Ani bulebiragoyu dindi tara maruha hameiginini í andaneha nahe *ínaga* biabe biahaga ndo karu ti bibahendeha ko timbuniore ibalu mo ko haragola ti ereba hai holebira.

¹³Agalirume Yarusaleme *ínaga* tanoha anda dewa lone biadai bulebulenaga uyu Lebanono irabu timbuni ngagohna puwa ira guraya alerubi ira mende mini saibarasarubi ira bayale luni kilikulu lo karunibi *ínaga* dibu yalu ibulebira. *Inaga* anda mo duniniore ho helarogo baya gibiore howa mini lene timbuni wulebira. *Ininaga* biragane dagia ngagoriani bedoria wali agalirume *inaga* mini yaraga hole ibulebira.¹⁴Agali maru abale í mo ko haga henerume í keria ibalu bulu paluwa í mini lene timbuniore lolebira. Ala agali í mo yo hendene henerumebi í keria dai buwa tinaga ge duli hanga ho biruwa *ínaga* mini yaraga halu holebira. Tigua í hondowa lalu, Tano ogoni Anduane Homogonaga ngagoni. Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya burugule kago ibunaga tano Saiono o ngagoni, lolebira.^p

¹⁵Yarusaleme íore ala bame wialu yu wahene wirigo wali agali ogoriani pu íbubi nabiaga wahene wini. Ai áyu *ína* í mo bayaleore howa mo yári bia halu ðuniniho ngeledogoni. Wali agali dindi tara tarani áyu karumebi mani holebirarumebi ti bibahendeme í hondowa turu timbuni hai holebira. *Íni* ani haho wiaabobo holebere.¹⁶Dindi tara tarani hameiginini karumebi kini karumebi waneiginí aiyahanda ibunaga

waneigini andu mialu handayahohagadagua tigua í burupale mbira nawilo handayahohagaboholebira. Anigo ína Anduane Homogo iore kogome ínaga pele ngiaga kogoni manda bulebere. Isaraele wali agali Yagabanaga aguanalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo timbunihe kogome í golope halu harudai binigo kogoni manda bulebere.

¹⁷ Ina ínaga ege tole mini boronosi yakeruni ngolo aribia halu aeane yakeruni siliba aribia halu ngulebero. Ínaga ira tome podene yakeruni ína ege tole mini boronosi aribia halu ege tole henene yakeruni aeane aribia helaga bulebero. Mopalia holene mo yu anda ibalu ogonime í haru helowa mana bayale tigabi hangubialuholeneme ínaga hariga ibaga bialupoleneruha haru holebira. Agalime ala haru haga howa í mo ko hayaru maninaholebira. ¹⁸ Dindi bibahende ína harukegotha agalime gá lalu bo wahagahaga bialu bi laganego mani hale naholebere. Wai buwa mbirale ngaru bo gialahole bialu kariabi nahondolebere. Ínaga wai pabe timbuni kagonaga mini Anduane Homogohanda Pele Ngiagane lolebere. Wai pabenaga panga timbuni kagonaga mini Anduane Homogonaga Mini Yaraga Hagane lolebere.^q

¹⁹ Í kegotha horombe nime wá holene henge nawulebira. Mbiragabi egeme wá holene henge nawulebira. Anduane Homogo ínime ínaga wá haabo holene haluhe kogonigo ínaga wá timbuni holene íha wá haabobo holebero.^r ²⁰ Nilone napale egemebi dama dalidali biagadagua nabi Anduane Homogo ínime ínaga wá haabo holene haluhe kogonigo nde ani haabo holebero. Ínaga genda ngelo keruni bibahende ereba hai holebira. ²¹ Ínaga wali agali bu karume

mana tigabi ngaru hangu biaabo halutinaga dindi ína tu wa wia harugo karulowa ti ogoriani haabo holebira. Ininaga gioreme wali agali uruni mbiraore wabirugo ti ira mbiraore hangarugonaga gene magane dewaore haradagua ka. Ani helarudagoni irane wali agali tara tara karume ti hondowa íninaga mini yaraga helo ani wabu helarugoni.^s ²² Yarusaleme-o íha wali agali emene hangu heagua mani ti wali agali mini leneore holebira. Hameigini maruhongo nahe mini dindiha heaguabi maniti waneigini aguaneru dewalinaga aba holebira. Ina bi o larogoni abaleore horo ínime pongobo wirugo tagira ibirangi lola holebira. Anduane Homogo íniore kogonigo ani bulebira larogoni, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru pele mulene horo tagira ibilolebira lenego ogo

61 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome íha ibunaga Dinini ho tolatagi heleda. Ibugua í dabalu wali agali yagibano burupale bu karuha ibunaga bi mana debene lamima pu laya. Ina wali agali genda yu howa mini burugulo karu mo waholiyabi maru garabaya andaha karugolope halu pudaba loliyabi ibugua, í pu, laya.^{tu} ² Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali karu pele mialu harudai bulene horo tagira ibiragoni lalu ína lamule pu laya. Tinaga waitigi karupani nelo mulenebi horo ogoni tagira ibiragoni lalu ína lamima pu laya. Wali agali dugu bialu de iba heba beda u ína ti biamogo buliya pu laya.^v ³ Saiononi tí dugu biaabo halu tñaga hongo

^q60:18 Ais 26.1 ^r60:19 Seg 2.5, Mo 21.23, 22.5

^s60:21 Iba 37.11, Ais 52.1, Md 15.13, Mo 21.27 ^t61:1 Ais 11.2-4, 42.7, 57.15, Md 11.5, Lg 7.22 ^u61:1 Lg 4.18-19 ^v61:2 Ais 13.6, Yar 31.13, Md 5.4

bibaho kamiru tíha dara ho holene ngago turu holene wia aribia holebira. Tínaga emboneni dala hayagonaga be abalu dugu wiyyadaruni taulo wahowa yári bayale taraore mo karulolebira. Tíguá dugu bialu hayaru embeda halu weli bayale ngabioye ngarume mo hai howa turu holene wulebira. Tíguá dala halu mini burugulowa iba gana lagaru la nabi wahowa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu turu howa iba gana tara ngaruhu ladaga halu lolebira. Bibahendeore karume mana bayale tigabi hangu bialu holebira. Ani biragola wali agali marume handalu karia ti ira hongohe ale kagoni lalu Anduane Homogo ibunime ira bayale hengene anda ho haradagua hongoheore kago hondolebira. Ani handalu karia urunime Anduane Homogohanda biyaruninaga ibu mini yaraga halu holebira.^{w 4} Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamiru tíguá anda gialobagabu wiane mali dewaore penego wiaho wini ngaruhu lone bia aribia haga bialu holeberemi.

⁵ Inaga wali agaliru-o dindi tara taraha wali agali bu karume ibuwa túnaga biabe biahaga holebira. Tínaga nogo siburu hina halu tí mabu ngamiruha dindi tomba halu tomoru hanga ha túnaga pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu ngamirubi handayaha mamage ha ani bigi bialu holebira. ⁶ Marume, Tí Anduane Homogonaga **loma** binigo mo miaga kami, lolebira. Inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kagonaga biabe biahagaore tí kamigoni, lalu manda bulebira. Dindi tara tara ngaruhu hameigini tara karume túnaga dabudabu tara tara ngaruhu mo yalu ibalu tí talebu ngiragola tí turu taraore halu holeberemi. ⁷ Tí ala taga taraore howa túnaga dengui bu yi howa harimigoni ereba halu túnaga dindini

daibu howa mbirale dabudaburu abale yu harimigo bolangua howa dewaore yu halu turu taraore ho holeberemi. Anigo túnaga turu holene ogoni ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ina mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege hondowa turu haruli. Mana ko wali agali mende kago mo dindi halu holeneru page buleneru handabe manga ho kogoni. Inaga wali agalirume genda dewaore ala yu howa ndelahe wiaru handalu hayago ai i mini bilinahe kogome tihondo mbirale bayale ngaruhu yu helo mulebero. Habo nalolene bi hongohe wiaabo helonaga ti baba bi lowialu bulebero. ⁹ Inaga wali agalirunaga waneiginu aguane holebiru hondowa dindi tara tarani hameigini karume tiore mini lene timbuniore ka lelo helolebero. Ani heledogola wali agali tara karu uruni ti inaga wali agali handalu inime ti mo bayale halu helene kagonida manda biai holebira, laya.

¹⁰ Yarusaleme inime Anduane Homogohanda biyaruninaga turu timbuni halu kogoni. I miniha inaga Ngode Data-galiwabehondo turu taraore ho kogoni. Wali agali mani dabu bule lowa aga bayaleore luni ngaruhu biagimbu bialu yáribi bayale buwa turu ho hagadagua Anduane Homogohanda ini pele mulenebi mana tigabi wiagomebi i bu dambi heledagonaga turu taraore ho kogoni.^x ¹¹ Dindime tomo egene tara tara hen-generu mo anda halu mabuha egene polenerubi mo anda hagadagua Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ibunaga wali agali karuha mana tigabi bulenebi ibunaga mini yaraga holenebi mo anda haga biragola hondowa dindi tara tarani hameigini tara karu tiguabi ibunaga mini yaraga holebira laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

^{w61:3} Iba 23.5, Ais 60.20-21, Yar 17.7-8

^{x61:10} Mo 21.2

Yarusaleme mini gahenge winigo ogo

62 Saiono-o *ina* Anduane Homogo-handa í pele ngilonaga bi hongo howa laabo holebero. *Ina* Yarusaleme mitangi bialu bi nale ndo ibunaga bi la haabo halu holebero. Ani laho kone dege egerebagi ni datagi haradagua Anduane Homogohanda Yarusalemeha mana bayale tigabi ngaru biatagi helo. Mbiraga hale hedo yaradagua ibugua pele mulene walia helo *ina* bi la haabo halu holebero.² Yarusaleme-o dindi tara tarani hameigini bu karume ínaga mini tigabi bolangua ho ngago hondolebira. Tinaga kini bu karu tiguabi ínaga hongo holenebi wá tara holenebi ngego hon-dolebira. Ínaga mini gahenge tara Anduane Homogo ibunime ngulebirago tigua mini ogoni lalu lolebira.³ Anduane Homogo ibuninaga manda yári baya gibiore ngolome wabini ale í holebere.⁴ Ani kegola maru karume ala Anduane Homogohanda í yu wahene ka lenego mani nalolebira. Tigua lalu, Ínaga dindi Anduane Homogohanda yu wahene darabiore ngagoni, lalu nalolebira. Tigua ínaga mini gahenge ogodagua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda íhondo turu timbuni ho kagoni, lalu lolebira. Ínaga dindihondo lalu, Wandari agali pene turuho bedagobi ngagoni, lalu lolebira. Anidagu lolobadagoni irane Anduane Homogohanda íhondo gubalini timbuni ho kagonaga ani lolebira. Agalime ibu one haru dai biagadagua Anduane Homogo ibugua ínaga dindi ogonidagua haru dai bulebira.⁵ Igiri daliahemewandari berenego dabu biagadagua í wabini biago kagome íla mbiraore haga holebira. Ani bialu agalime wandari bayale dabu buwa ibu onela turu hagabu hagadagua Anduane Homogohanda íhondo baya hanguore turu howa handayahoholebira.

⁶ Yarusaleme-o ínaga pabení ínaga agalirume mamage helo dabo helarugo tigua horombe mbiragabi bibahendengi bi nale naholebira. *Ina* uruni tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo olalu haga kamiru-o tí halo nahalimu.⁷ Tíga hongo howa ibu olaabo halu kamine dege ibugua Yarusaleme lone mo hongo hadai bilo dindi tara tarani wali agali bibahendeore karume de hondowa tano ogoni duniniore kago lalu ibu mini yaraga helo Anduane Homogohondo bi la haabo halimu laro.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda buleore lalu bi hongohe mbira lowinigo ibunaga hongo timbuni ngagome bi lo wiyatagoni heneneore bulebira. Ibugua bi lo winidagoni ogodagua. *I* Anduane Homogo kogoni *ina* tñaga mabuha widi hengene ngamiru waitigi bu karume nole mo yalú pelo henge namulebero. *Waini* iba tigua biabe erekubi bialu wabu wini ngamiru wali agali tara ibiragome naneore holebira.⁹ *Inaga* wali agali tñime widi hongowa boga biraru gandulo wirimiru tigua mberediru wabu nalú Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu holeberemi. Pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* hongowa bogabi dedaru dowá *waini* iba wabu berelarimíru tigua *inaga* anda kagoria hama ngagoriani howa *inikhondo* turu haga bialu noleberemi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni lowini.

¹⁰ Wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha kamiru tí tano ogoni wahalu tagira pialu pilimu. Tagira puwa tñaga wali agali tagira hene biaru lone daibirago ibilo tinaga hariga mo tiga bilimu. Hariga baya hangu mo tiga bialu ege tole harigani ngaru mo wahalu bilimu. Dindi tara tarani hameigini bibahende karume de hendelo manane mbira harigani helalimu.¹¹ Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume Yarusaleme íhondo lelo Anduane Homogohanda

bi mbira lamiyago manda bibe. Tigua ogodagua lalu, Saiono-o de handa. Anduane Homogohanda í pele ngule ibiragoni. Ibugua ibalu wali agali waitiginaga giha hearia haru dai bini biaru tibi haru halu o ibiragonigo de handa, lolebira.^y¹² Tigua lalu, Tí Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mini tigabiore ka, lolebira. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali pele mialu haru dai biniru ka, lolebira. Yarusaleme í hondowa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tano ogoni ibu gubalini ho haga nga, lalu lolebira. Tano ogoni Anduane Homogohanda yu wahene ndo nga, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lamiyago, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
waitigiru bope halu ibuni
wayali henego ogo**

63 Agali mbira yári kinirume bia-gadagua bialu Idomo dindinaga dindi emene Bosara ngagoha howa ibiragoni aidabe. Mbirali aga daramabiore karule hongo timbuni walia halu amu ibiragoni aidabe. Ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo ibiragoni ndodabe. Ibugua wali agali karu pele mialu haru dai bulene hongo karulape yu howa ibiragoni.^z

² Ibunaga aga daramabihe **waini** iba wabiaga be timbuni ngagoha anda pu howa waini iba wabulenaga pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini geme hengedaga bialu hene mbauleda, laya.

³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladaí bialu lalu, Dindi tara bibahende wiaruni **ina** geme bame gerebi lini hengedo tagadabaga biagadagua birugola marume **i** biamogo bule mbira naibya. **Ina** keba timbuniore

ho howa dindi uruniha hameigini hearuni geme hengedo tagadabagabu waharugola uruninaga darama **inaga** agani wai haya, laya.^a⁴ Ibugua lalu, **Inaga** wali agaliru pele mialu haru dai bulene horo biago abale hapara hayadagonaga áyu ogoni howa tinaga waitigi bu karuni pani nelo mialu baru.⁵ Ani balu hewagola agali mbirame **i** biamogo bialu wai biba lama mbirali **ibu** nabiyagola mogolo handaru. Ani howa **ininaga** keba timbuni harugome **i** mo hongo hayagola **inime** waitigi uruni bo wahai halu **inaga** wali agaliru haru dai biai haru.^b⁶ **Ina** keba ho hewagobiore dindi tara tarani hameigini bu hearu bibahendeore bo hengedo tagadabagabu wahai harugoni. **Inaga** keba holene gabu be yu hewagoha howa nelo mirugo nowa ti luluyu heagola **ina** tinaga holene daramaru dindini odo payabu ngeledo, laya.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agaliruhondo bayale
biaabo henego ogo**

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga dara holene timbuni wu howa mana bayale hangu biaga kago **ina** latagi holebero.^c

Ibugua ina pele ngialu bayale dewaore biyagonaga **ina** ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

Ibunaga gubalini timbuniore holene-mebi dara holenemebi ibugua Isaraele wali agaliruha paga ho howa mana bayaleore biyagoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Wali agali uruni ti **inaga** wali agaliore kago tigua mine halu **ihondo** bi lalu **ke**

^y62:11 Ais 40.10, Mo 22.12

^z63:1 Ais 34.5-17, Yar 49.7-22, Ese 25.12-14, 35.1-15, Amo 1.11-12, Oba 1.14, Mal 1.2-5 ^a63:3 Mo 14.20, 19.13-15 ^b63:5 Iba 44.3, 98.1, Ais 59.16

^c63:7 1 Kin 8.66, Neh 9.25, 9.35, Iba 92.2

naholebira, laya. Ani lowa ibugua ti pele mialu haru dai biya.⁹ Wali agali ti genda tandagaru yu heangi Anduane Homogo ibunibi nde ti heba howa genda tandagaru yamaga ho haya. Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru dara howa bu miniha genda timbuniore howa ibunaga gubalini holeneme ti dara halu haru dai bini. Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime ndo ibunime ti hearia ibuwa pele mini. Bambaore howa ibunime ti taba yalu boca hangu handayaho hama ibini.^d ¹⁰Ibugua ani bialu heago helowa wali agali tigua ibu erembira miyagome ibunaga Dinini mo tandaga halu hene. Ani biyagola ibugua ti baba mo waitigi ho hene.

¹¹ Ani biyagola nde tigua bamba bialu heneru mitangi bu dai bini. Ala bamba Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga Mosese henengi howa bialu heneyaru mitangi bu dai buwa tigua hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu áyu agoha haruabe. Bamba nde ibugua ibunaga wali agalirunaga agali haguane haru halu iba solowara mini Daramabi bereagoha domalu bayuwa haru pialu heneyago nde áyu ogoni ibu agoha kadabe. Ala nde Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga Dinini ti baba mandagi helo helenego agoha haruabe. ¹²Ibugua hongo timbuniore Mosesthondo mialu ibu bamba howa iba solowara timbuni bereago haluki bira li ni bilowa ibunaga wali agali iba ange mendehayagi ubaede halu piai helen. Ani binigome ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibu mini lene wiaabo hene.^e ¹³Iba ala berene hariga wiagoriani ibuni ala bamba halu pialu wali agali ti mama penego ibuni agoha kabe.

Wali agalirume hongo howa nogo hosi gabuame gerai pururu lalu pia-gadagua ti abale pialu pi mbira nale bayale pene. ¹⁴Mbiralime nogo buluma-

garu datani bayale dewa bu kagoha haru piagadagua Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua wali agali uruni ti gi nahe bayale palelo mo wialu helene. Anduane Homogo-o ína biabe hongohe tara ogonidagua birigomebi ínaga wali agali boca hangu haru halu pirigomebi wali agali maru karume ínaga hongo holene ngegobi mini leneore kegobi manda biaiore holebira.

Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo-o í íninaga wá taraore holenebi hongo holenebi tolaihe dahuliyi andagani wu kegonigo ína ina kamaru de handa dali ho habe. Ína irane aginaga ina mitangi nabi ínaga hongo holene timbuni wirigo mo heyahalu ina nahende kebe. Ínaga dara halu biamogo bulene wirigo inahondo mo walia nahe ina waore harigonida. Ína ina handa tara howa gubalini naheore kegonibe. ¹⁶Inanaga aba í kegoni ndobe. Ina mammali Abarahama Yagaba imarume ina ai ima kamabe manda nabi henego ai í ina abaore howa inanaga Anduane Homogooore í kegoni. Bambaore howa ina heba haabo howa pele ngialu haru dai biagaore í kegoni. ¹⁷Anduane Homogo-o irane aginaga ina lulu yu ibagabu holomaya yu waho kebe. Iname í erembira ngialu ínaga andaneha haabo nahe holomaya irane aginaga inanaga bu miniha mo giambé ho ngeledebe. Ai ínaga biabe biahaga kamaru mitangi halu ina íninanaga wali agaliore holomaya dabairunni mitangi bialu ina kamagoha lone hole dai bibe.

¹⁸ Emene tigimandi hanguni ínaga wali agali kamarume anda íninanagaore lalu dabene biagoni inanaga giha yu harimagoni. Ai mani howa inanaga wait-

^d63:9 Hgn 10.16, Mal 3.1, Ab 9.4, 12.11

^e63:12 Har 14.21

igi bu hearume ibalu ínaga anda ogoni bo gialobaga bialu hengedo mbaraho wahayagoni.¹⁹ Bambaore howa ina ínaga wali agaliore henego kamagoyu ai áyu ína handayahoh nahe ina wali agali tara mbaule kamagoni mitangi bu kebe. Wali agali tara karu ti ínaga mini lalu hene ndo kagoni.

64 Anduane Homogo-o ína hari li kagoni budalu dalibelo hame ledama. Ani dalidele hari wama pedaruni ínaga deni gi howa duru lalu ema biai ho ngale. ²Hari urunime pogolodagaha dali bialu iba todobeneha hambu deledagola pobo howa kidikodo lalu haralidagua bulebira. Anduane Homogo-o ína ínaga hongo timbuniore ngego heba ibalu waitigi karume í mini manda biai helobi dindi tara tarani hameigini bu karu bibahendeme ti kagoria í dalerego hondowa ti mogo lalu duru lai helobi abale ibulene nga. ³Bambaore nde íni ibalu howa nahendene ale tara tara bigi birigola iname mogolo handaga birimagoni. Íni dalirigola hari wiårume gi timbuni howa duru lalu hayago. ⁴Bambaore howa mendealime ibunaga wali agali ibuhondo mini dunubia ho karu ti biamogo bialu nahendene ale tara ína birigodagua biyane mbira handa nabi haleme hale nahebi naheneore nde áyubi nahe dege. Anduane Homogo-o anidagua biagane í hanguore kegoni ndobe.^f ⁵Wali agali mana tigabi bayale hangu bule turu halu biagabi íni hame ledegobi talialu bialu haga karubi tihondo ína gubalini haga kegoni. Ai iname ko bulene ngaruha hongo howa haabo harimagonaga ína inahondo keba harigoni. Ani keba haabo harigoyu iname mana ko ala beremalidagua dege bialu mini beregeda nabiore

kamagoni. Anigo iname haabo holene agua yu holeberemabe.⁶ Ina bibahende ko birimagome ínaga deni ko dodohe ngubiore kamagoni. Iname mbirale bayale beremabe toba howa bialu kamaria ínaga deni ina aga ko dodohe ngubi ngaligobi kamagoni. Iname mana ko nabulene wiår bialu haabo harimagome ina dangi yuni gaule ngaru puyabume pulo yalu poralidagua yalu pu wahabehe kamagoni.^g ⁷Mbiralime nde íhondo bi lole í keria naibaga. Ínaga mini olalu biamogo bia lolebi naibagaore kamagoni. Ína ina handa tara halu pu waore hene kamagoni. Iname nde ko dege biaabo harimagome ina mo ko hai howa tandaga pani nalu kamagoni.

⁸ Anigoyu Anduane Homogo-o ina aba íore kegoni. Agalime dindi duguwa mbirale todobene be ale wabiaga hagadagua íni kego ina nde todobene be ale wabini kamagoni. Inanaga tingini bibahendeore íninaga gioreme wabirigoni.^h ⁹Anigo Anduane Homogo-o ína iname ko bialu harimadarunaga keba haabo nahabe. Ina ínaga wali agali kamaru mitangi bialu dara habe.¹⁰ Ínaga tano loma bini biaruni bame dindi ko wali agali nahaga ale nga. Yarusalemebi bo gialabaga bu wahene wali agali nahaga dege ngagoni ndobe. ¹¹Ínaga anda inanaga mamali henerume í mitangi bialu lotu lole ogo-niha puwa ínihondo turu howa í mini yaraga haga anda o biagoni irame dalu bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hene ndobe. Dindi ogoriani bayale maru iname turuho haga winirubi bibahende gialabaga biai halu mo ko hai hene ngagoni. ¹²Anduane Homogo-o ína o bidaruni handalu keria ínaga bu miniha mogo lalu mbirale mbira bua nabiaruane kebe. Iname manda bu handalu kamaria mana

^f64:4 Ais 30.18, 40.31, 1 Ko 2.9 ^g64:6 Iba 90.5-6, Ais 48.1, Yar 4.11-12

^h64:8 Iba 100.3, Ais 45.9, 60.21

ko dewa birimagonaga genda timbuni uruni yu haabo holomaya bi henemane fhondo laramaru hale nahe kegonibe, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mine hagaru pani mialu ibunaga biabe biahagaru biamogo bulebira lenego ogo

65 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina wali agali ti biamogo bia lowa ihondo hale helo hondo harugoni. Anigoyu tigua ihondo bi mbira nale halehabi nabi ina ti biamogo bule manda manda bu harugo mitangi nabi hene. Ina i ogoria kogoni tí biamogo bulebero lo hewaria wali agali hameiginiru ti ini koria ibilonaga hondo ho haru. Hondo hewagola ai mbiralime i taya bima ibulene hame nale dege hayagoni.ⁱ ²Horo bibahendengi wali agali mana ko bialu tini hame ledagoha pu pebe bialu karuni haru dai bule lowa ina inina gi habe angala howa manda manda bu haabo haga ko.^j ³Ani kogo helowa tigua inaga wanakuini howa mana ko tara tara ngaruni biaabo haga kagome tigua i mo keba haga bialu kagoni. Tigua wali agali Anduane Homogo kago manda nabi karume biagadagua mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga mabu winiruha puwa bi pupu wialu mbirale loma biniru bo delaga dabuni bo mialu ira hagu ngabilo delaga inisenesiru delalu kagoni.⁴ Anidagua bialu howa dege mbiragara tigua agali homenenaga homali karuha halaga bule homene dininhondo mani bulene bi wia do heneru langi lole piaga ka. Anidagua bialubi tigua nogo mbiriniru nalu ema bialu piaga maru inaga deni bayale ndo dodohe karu mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bo muwa

uruni dawenerunaga iba bedarubi naga kagoni.⁵ Urunidagua bialu howa tigua maru karuhondo lalu, Ina bayale taraore ilili biaga kamagoha hapara nahe ina ela holigo tí amura kaundiani halimu, laga ka. Anigo ina wali agali mana urunidagua biaga karuhondo turu naheore kogoni. Ina tihondo keba timbuni ho kogome ira hagua ale inaga ngui harigaha howa datagi halu kagoni. Inaga keba holene ogoni hundia nabi ira hungu ale daho wiagadagua wiaho wiaga, laya.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inime wali agali mana ko ngaru hangu mo tene howa bialu haga kamiru tínaga mana ko birimiruni bibahende inaga mbugani gilibu wiai kogo tí mbiraligo yo pialu napoleberemi. Ina tí bibahende ko tínime birimigonaga mana lalu pani ngai holebero.⁷ Tíga ko bialu kamirunagabi tínaga mamalirume biyarunagabi bibahende pani tígua nai halimulo ngulebero. Bamba tínaga mamalirume bi pupu wiaga uyu hari wiaruba puwa ira hagu ngabilo delaga mini inisenesiru delalu inaga deni howa mana ko tara tara wiarubi bia dege biya. Ani biyagonaga ina ti bibahendeore pani nai helo mule kogoni, laya.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Agali mbirame pu mbira mini gerebi lini dewa dedaore do wahayagua nde agali mendealime lalu, Lini bayale maru dedaore do waholigo ina baya hangu handa hondoliya. Bayale maru deagua nde do pingidowa waini iba bayale wabuwa nabehe holebirago, laga. Anidagua dege ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende bo hilo wahai nahe wali agali maru inaga biabe biahaga karu ti dege helolebero.⁹ Isaraele hameiginirubi Yuda hameiginirubi tinaga aguanenerubi biamogo bialu

tihondo bayale dege bulebero. Ina ti wali agali dewaore palu yanga lelarogola tigua inaga hari wigibidagoria karulowa tinaga wulebira. Wali agali uruni inime ti inaga biabe biahaga helo dabarugo ai dindi ogoriani ibalu holebira.¹⁰ Sarono dindi ni paliragohayagi tigua nogo sibi dewaore hinu hama pialu dindi mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi mini Genda Biaga Guane ulini ogoniha nogo bulumagaru hinu holebira. Wali agali iniore mitangi bialu inaga mini yaraga haga karume ti dindi uruniha tani bayale dewa bu karuha howa ti ema nabi palu wigibulebira.^k

¹¹ Anigoyu tí wali agali maru inihondo erembira ngialu ininaga hari Saiontano wiyagoriani i mitangi bialu lotu lalu ininaga mini yaraga hole naibi haga kamiru tíha mo ko holene wulebira. Wali agali tigua mbirale gime wabini mbira mini Gada mende mini Meni libuhondo bi pupu wialu ogolabome tíha mbira bayale dege ibilaabo haragola inaore hongo bolanguahe kamabe toba howa kamigoni.¹² Ai ina horo tara mbira tíha ibilolene podo wia henego ngo. Horo ogoningi tinaga waitigirume bialu tí baba wai bialu tinaga ayu tibu ne gadele ngarume tí bo wahai holebira. Waitigi urunime tí kamigoha ibiragola tigua tinaga ge duli hanga howa bulu paluwa haguaneme dindi ela ho bedamiore waitigirume tíni ma pugualu baga bulebira. Ina tí olalu hewagola tigua inaga bi hale habe manga halu tihondo bi larugolabi bia nabi harimigonaga mbirale o langeroruni heneneore tíha anda ibulebira. Ani bulebirago irane tigua ina mana lowirugo mo wahanlu mana ko i mo turu nahaga ngarubulene dabalu inaga deni howa mana ko wiaru hangu bialu haabo harimigoni.¹³ Anidago Anduane Homogo Bibahende

Haru Haame Ho Haga ini kogome bi ogodagua laro. Wali agali inaga biabe biahaga karume ti tomo bayale naluholebiragoyu tí ko biaga kamirume tomo nane garibili holeberemi. Inaga biabe biahaga maru karume ibabi dewaore naluholebiragoyu wali agali i erembira ngiaga kamiru tí ibabi nolene nawi howa iba noa timbuni halu holeberemi. Inaga biabe biahaga wali agali uruni ti turu hagabu holebiragoyu tí kamirudege taga pani naabo halu holeberemi.¹⁴ Inaga wali agali urunime tinaga bu miniha turu holene tolaihe howa kai lalu iba gana ladaga halu kagola tí nde bu miniha dara holene wu tolowa tinaga mini pai halu bidagola dugu hongoheore bialu holeberemi.¹⁵ Inaga wali agali ina dabo helene karume tí kamirunaga mini lalu ha halu bi lolebira. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tí ko birimigonaga pani ngialu tí homelelebero. Ani buleberogoyu wali agali maru ininaga biabe biahaga howa ina bi laruruni talialu biai haga bu karume tihondo ina tinaga mini gahenge bayale mbira mulebero.¹⁶ Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume bi heneneore laga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogohondo bi lalu ina biamogo bialu mo bayale habe laga bulebira. Wali agali marume tinaga bi larago heneneore laro lalu inaga mini lalu heneneore laro laga bulebira. Ani howa tiha genda tandagaru ala wiyaruni Anduane Homogo inime mo embeda hai holebero, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.

**Yarusaleme gahenge wia aribia
halu bibahende bayale dege
wiai holebira lenego ogo**

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina hari daligabi dindibi gahenge waberogo

de handalimu. Wali agalirume ala bialu heneru mitangibu dai nabulebira.¹ ¹⁸Tíguia ina áyu mbirale bibahende gahenge waberogonaga turu haabo halu holene nga. Yarusaleme gahenge wabuleberogoha wali agalirume gubalini haga haga buwa turu dege ho halu tinaga bu miniha mo palia holene wu tolai holebira. ¹⁹Inime dindi gahenge Yarusaleme ogoni handalu inaga wali agaliru turu ho kago hondowa i miniha turu holene tolai ho holebero. Yarusaleme gahenge ogoniha howa mbiralime dugu biaruanebi mbiralime tandaga timbuniore howa ga laruanebi hale naholebira.^m

²⁰Dindi ogoniha waneiginiru ti emene galini homolene nawulebira. Wali agaliru ti dindini holene mali dewaore haho wulebira. Ti marume mali pira pira mbira (100) heneyagua ti wandari igiri daliahe ale dege kagoni manda bulebira. Ti maru mali pira pira mbira nahe howa abale homayagua maru karume Anduane Homogo inime ti ko biyagonaga pani mialu abale bo homelayada manda bulebira. ²¹Inaga wali agaliru ti dindi ogoniha andaru bu halu *gerebi* maburu timbuni hongowa lini dowa waini ibaru wabuwa karulape hambu nalu holebira. ²²Mani tinaga waitigirume inaga wali agalirunaga anda biniruha karulalu palia nabulebira. Tíguia mabu ngarubi karulowa ira liniru dowa waini iba wabuwa hambu nalu naholebira. Ira hongoheru mbira luore haho wiagadagua inaga wali agaliru ti lu haabo holebira. Ani howa tinime biabe erekubi bialu hayaru bayaledane hondowa uruninaga turu timbuni haga bialu holebira. ²³Biabe

tigua biraruni aria bia ko hene mbira nawulebira. Ina tinaga waneiginiru biamogo bulebero lalu lowirugo uruni mbirago mo ko naholebiraore. Ina tinibi tinaga waneiginirubi tinaga aguanene mani holebirarubi mo bayale howa helolebero. ²⁴Tíguia ihondo mbirale mbira ngi lalubi biamogo bia lalubi ani lalu kaore inime abale tinaga ngi larago mialu biamogo bia laragobi hale halu biamogo bulebero.ⁿ ²⁵Ani bialu biango duduru nogo sibi iginiru tomo mandagi nalu holebira. Nogo bulumagarume datani karuni nagadagua budi gabua timbuni mini laiono karume datani dege nalu holebira. Puya ngarume ti dindi himu ngaru dege nalu wiaabo holebira. Inaga hari Saiono loma bini wiagoha mbirale tara tara bibahende bayale dege howa ko mbirame maru mo ko naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.^o

Anduane Homogohanda dindi tara tarani hameiginiku daba ki bulebira lenego ogo

66 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagu laragoni, Dahuliya andaga inaga haru holenenaga biragane dagia wialu dindi bibahende ngaru inaga ge dogolope ho wiagane ngago ai tíguia ini holiyanaga anda agi ale buleberemibe. I halo biruliya henge agoha ngelaho kamibe.^{pq} ²Inime hari li kagobi dindi ogobi bibahendeore wabiai howa ani helo helarugoni ndobe. Anigo ina wali agali maru mini dindiha howa inihondo gi halu mana ko biyaru wahowa mini beregedalu ininaga andaneha haabo ho karu tihondo turu haruli.^r

^{165:17} Ais 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Mo 21.1

^m65:19 Mo 21.4

ⁿ65:24 Iba 32.5, Ais 55.6, Dan 9.21-23

^o65:25 Ais 11.6-9

^{P66:1} Md 5.34-35, 23.22

^q66:1 Ab 7.49-50

^r66:2 Iba 34.18, 51.17, Ais 57.15

³Anigo wali agalirume tininaga bu miniba mana ko ngaru hame lalu dimagoli holene tagira ibiragobi mana ko ngubi ngaru hangu bialu holenebi hame lalu ka. Ani bialu howa tineime manda bialu karia ihondo lotu tigatiga lalu kamabe tobaho ka. Anigo tigua ihondo loma bo ngialu karuni i turu nahe kogoni. Tigua nogo bulumagaru bowa ihondo lomabu ngiragola ina handalu koria agali bo lomabu ngiradagua birane handaruli. Tigua nogo sibi iginiru bo lomabu ngirangi ina handalu koria biango bo lomabu ngiradagua birane handaruli. Ai widiru lomabu ngiragola nogonaga darama hambu lomabu ngiradagua birane handaruli. Tigua ira hagua ngabilo **inisenesi** lomabu delaragolabi mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiragolabi ta nabi inaga deni ko dodohe ngubi dege biaga kagola hondowa i turu nahe kogoni. ⁴Ani bialu kagonaga ina tiha genda ogobiore ibuli lowa giho hagagobiore tigua yu helo mulebero. Ina ti olalu hewagola tigua ya nalayagonagabi inaga bi tihondo lamialu hewaria hale na-hayagonagabi genda yu helo mulebero. Tigua ina bi larugo mo wahowa inaga deni mana ko wiaru dege bule dabayagonaga ina tihondo gibi ogoni bulebero, laya.

⁵Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo gi halu mana ngaru talialu bialu haga kamiru ti ibugua bi o larago hale hadaba. Ibugua lalu, Tigua hongo howaore ini talima ibalu kamigo hondowa ti damenerume tihondo handabe manga howa erembira ngiaga kagoni. Wali agali urunime ti mege bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohonda ibuninaga hongo holenebi wá tara holenebi walia helo. Ani biragola hondowa ti turu haramigo ina hondolomaya, laga kago. Ai nde

ina tihondo heneneore larogoni. Mani bi ogoni laragome tini taga timbuni holebira. ⁶Bi timbuni ede tanoha laragobi inaga andaha timbuni ua lo haragobi hale hadaba. Bi ogoni laruago Anduane Homogo ininaga bi degedago hale kamigon. Ina inaga waitigi bu hearume mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani nelo mulene winidagua mialu kogoni.

⁷Anduane Homogo inaga Yarusaleme tano ibu walime waneigin taba honolene tandaga nahe abale taba hanagobi nga.^s ⁸Tigua abale ogonidagua bini lenebi mbira hale kamibe. Dindi hameigini mbira holene horo áyu degeni abale mo wini mbira ngabe. Horo áyu degeni wali agali dewaore íbu daga ho hagabe. Anigo Saiono ibu gahenge taba honole lo bedangi dege ibunaga waneigini abale aube tobane taba honolebira. ⁹Anduane Homogo ini kogome wali ibu gali taba honole biruwa tandaga henedelo ngelarugodago ai waneigini nataba henelo tombeha berelowa agua holeda, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni laya.

¹⁰Wali agali Yarusaleme gubalini ho haga kamiru-o ti Yarusaleme bayale kagonaga turu hamaga hadaba. Abale ibu dara howa ibuni heba mandagi dugu bialu harimiri áyu ibu heba mandagi turu hadaba. ¹¹Ibu bayale kagola tigua mbirale bayale damene ibuha howa ibiraru mo yu holeberemigo. Waneigini gali ibu aiyanagan andu no karulo puwa tombe halu turu hagadagua tigua Yarusalemenaga bayale wiaru no karulo puwa nolene embedaho holeberemi, laya.

¹²Anduane Homogohonda ogodagua lara, Yarusaleme mo bayale ho ngelarogola ibugua dindi tara tarani hameigini bu karunaga dabudabu bayale bu ngaru mo yu holebira. Iba porago hundia

nabiaga duguaho wiraligodagua ibuha mbirale ndia nahe wiaho wulebira. Ani biragola tígua mbirale bayale uruni mo yu howaore waneiginirume ti *aiya* andu no karulape howa ti aiyahanda taba yalu pu íbu bialu aiyame bani berelowa mo ginibia halu bedagola turu hagadagua tí turu timbuni ho holeberemi.¹³ Waneigini aiyarume tinaga waneiginiru mo turu haga buwa bi bayaleru lamigi bialu baya hangu haru hagadagua *ina* tí baya hanguore haru holebero. Ani bialu kogola tí Yarusalemeni bayale awadagaore holeberemi.¹⁴ Tíhondo mbirale urunidagua birago hondowa tí turu taraore howa tíni wali agali hameigini hongoheore mbira holeberemi. Ani howa tígua manda bialu Anduane Homogo *iniore* kogome *inaga* biaabe biahaga kamiru *inaga* hongo holene me tí biamogo biaga kogoni. Anigoyu *inaga* waitigi karu tiha *inaga* keba holene walia haga kogonigo manda buleberemi, laya.

¹⁵ Tígua Anduane Homogo ibuni wai biaga garo mini karisi mbirani ira hungu heba gerai lalu puyabu ibiradagua ibiragola hondoleberemi. Ibunaga keba holene ira hungu ale bialu kagome ibunaga waitigi bu karu bo hedai harane hondoleberemi.¹⁶ Ani ibuwa ibugua mana ko bini lene karu pani mialu ibunaga keba holene ira hungu ale bialu kagome ti bo hedai halu ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele yidagome uruni bo hilo wahai harane hondoleberemi.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali maru mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiagabi tini ilili biaga mana bialu mabu ngaruha bi pupu wule piagabi tinaga gamugamu biaga karunaga mana lo ngaru talialu biagabi nogoru tia hururu uruninaga mbirini *inaga* deni dodohe ngaru nalu hagabi ko uruni bibahende biaga karu ti

bibahendenaga homa maro bulene horo kaware ibiragoni.

Anduane Homogohanda dindi tara tarani hameigini karu mo mogo bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina wali agalinaga minibí mbirale tígua bialu kagoria handalu koria *ina* dindi tara tarani hameigini bibahende karu mo mogo bulenengidane handalu mo mogo bule eberogoni. Tigua mandagi íbu ngoai ho karia *ininaga* wá taraore holenebi hongo timbuni holenebi ngogo hondolebira.

¹⁹ Ani íbu kagola *ina* manane mbira ti hendelo walia holebero. Ani buwa wali agali maru nahome karu tígua dindi tara tarani hameigini *ininaga* wá taraore holenebi hongo timbuni holenebi nahende karuha *ini* mini timbuniore lene ka laga bima pudaba solebero. Ti Sebena hameigini karuhabi Libia hameigini karuhabi Lidia hameigini agali uruni tiore danda timu yaga mugube ka ti karuhabi pudaba solebero. Ani bialu hameigini maru Tubala dindiha karubi Girigi dindiha karubi dindi maru kaundia wiaruha karubi karia purogo ladaba solebero.²⁰ Ani larogola tígua pialu wali agali dindi uruniha tí kamirunaga hameiginiore ala haru pene karu *inaga* helo *inihondo* mo turu halu bame haru dai bulebira. Tigua wali agali uruni maru nogo hosibi dongibi kamelebi uruninaga erekunini berelalu maru garo ale mini karisi ngaruni berelalubi ti bibahende *inaga* hari Yarusalemeni *i* kogoria haru halu anda ibulebira. Isaraele wali agali tígua widi lini haegalowa ndisi be bayale *ininaga* deni dodo nahe ngagoni ngelowa *inihondo* lomabu ngule *i* andaha yalu eberemilidagua wali agali tara uruni tígua *tínaga* dameneru *ini* koria haru ibulebira.²¹ Ani haru ibiragola *ina* agali uruni maru ***loma*** binigo mo mi-

aga helobi maru ***Libai*** aria helobi dabo helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.

²² Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua laya. Ina dindi gahengebi hari daliga gahengebi wabuleberogo in- inaga deni hongoheore wiaho wiaabo holebira. Anidagua dege tñaga waneigini aguaneru ereba nahe hongohe haho wialu tñaga minibi ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.^t ²³ Ani howa ege pigane ngabulo kagonaga horo timbuni tagira ibirangibi ***Sabada*** horo bibahendengibi dindi tara tarani hameigini bibahende karume Yarusaleme ogoriani ibuwa in- inaga deni ge duli hanga howa bulu palialu Anduane Homogo i mitangi bialu

inaga mini yaraga halu lotu lole sбу ngoai holebira. ²⁴ Ani buwa lotu ogoni lai halu i andaha howa tagira pialu karia wali agali ala ihondo mine howa erembira ngialu inaga bi larugo mo wahalu yo handaga biarumi homenego tinaga tingini li tagirani wima pedane hondolebira. Himirume homene tingini uruni nalu haabo howa himiru homa nabulebira. Iramebi tingini uruni dalu kago dai nahe daho wiaabo holebira. Wali agali pialu karume homenenaga tingini uruni ngubi taraore ngane engengebi hondowa mogo lalu magu tagu wibehe holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Aisaiahanda lene.^u

Yaremaia

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira mini Yaremaia henego ogoni ibu Babilono dindinaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yuda hameigini baba wai bulene kaware dege ngelowa Yaremaia ibu Yarusaleme tanoha haga hene. Yaremaia ibugua Yarusalemehabi Yuda dindi bibahendehabi de hondowa mamage halu halimu laga bialu hene. Ibugua lalu, Wali agali tigua damanaga biabe biagaru yu wahalu Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoha hole dai nabi haabo harimiyagua nde ibugua tí mana lalu pani ngulebira, lalu lamini. Ani lamiyago lelowa tigua ibunaga bi layago hale nahe ti biyago ale bialu haabo howa dama tara hearunaga mini yaraga halu bi pupu wialu hemiria bulebira layago henene tagira ibini. Ani biyago Yaremaia ibuni de hendene.

Yaremaia ibugua bi maru mbiwia halu lenego Anduane Homogohanda ti mani lone dara halu haru dai bulenaga lowini. Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tí dara halu haru dai bialu Yuda wali agali bibahende tímínaga dindi wiyagoria lone haru dai bulebira, lenego gilibu nga. Yaremaianaga mbuga ogo agali Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi halu mbiwia haga maru hearunaga mbuga wiaruni ale ndo ibu mende ale nga. Ibugua ibuninaga bite dewa lo nga. Yaremaia ibunime biabe ogoni bua nahe howa dege harugo lowa ibuninaga hame winigo mo wahalu Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu ibugua bia layago talialu bini.

Anduane Homogohanda la layago mbirago mo wanahe bibahende latagi

hai henego mbuga ogoha gilibu nga. Horo dewangiore ibu genda yu howa ibuni daraho haga hene. Anigo ibuninaga genda uruni mo do nahaga hene. Ibugua bidagobi tigatigaore latagi haga binidaruni mbuga ogoha wiai ka. Yaremaia ibugua Yuda wali agaliru gubalini timbuni ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali urunihondo bi hongohe mbira lamule pu layagola ibu bu miniha genda halu lamua nahe howa dege lamialu hene. Ani lamiyago hale howa wali agalime ibu bo wahole biyagola ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gomogomo lowa bi dewa lalu haga hene. Be 20.9 handabe.

Yaremaiahanda bi bayale mbira latagi henego. Bi ogoni Be 31.31-34 ogoriani gilibu nga. Be hobane liruniha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali baba habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo ogoni latagi hene. Habo nalolene bi gahenge ogoni beba mbuganibi ege tolenibi ndo gilibu wulebira. Bi ogoni ibu wali agali tininaga bu miniha hongowa tigua talialu bule turu holebira lene. Ina Keriso hamewaneigini kamarume habo nalolene bi gahenge ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibunime walia haragola henene lenedane handaramali.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-19)

Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia olo helenego 2.1-25.38

Yaremaiahanda mbiwia halu bi latagi henego 26.1-45.5

Yaremaia Anduane Homogonaga manani howa tandaga nalu henego 46.1-51.64

Hameigini tara tara mitangi bialu Yaremaiahanda mbiwia henego 52.1-34

Yaruseleme tano karulalu bo heda henego

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
bi mana latagi haha helo
Yaremaia olenego ogo**

1 Mbuga ogoha Hiligaia igini Yaremaia ianaga bi lenego nga. Hiligaia ibu hameigini *loma* binigo mo miaga hearu aria howa Beniyamini hameiginirunaga dindi mbira Anadodo winigoha haha hene. ²Kini Yosaia ibu Amono igini howa Yudanaga kini mali haleria (13) heagola horo ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana Yaremaiahondo lamini.^v ³Mani Yosaia igini Yahoigimi ibu kini heangi Anduane Homogo ibugua bi maru Yaremaia lamia dege bini. Horo ogoningi howa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi Yaremaiahondo lamiaabo halu heane dege Yosaia igini Sedegaia ibu kini heane mali bearia (11) pene. Mali beanegonaga ege dauni hayagola waitigime Yuda wali agaliru dindi taraha tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu garabayabu yalu pene.^w

Yaremaia olenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi ogodagua langiya. ⁵Í aiya tombeha í nabereha *ina* í ala bamba dabenecho kegoni. Mani í aiyahanda í taba nahe ibu tombeha berengi *ina* í dindi bibahendeni *inaga* bi mana *latagi* haha habelo dabaru.^x

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogori layago hale howa *ina* ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o *ina* bi mana ogori latagi holene manda nawi igiri emene dege kogonidago agua loliyadabe, laru.^y ⁷Ani larugola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, *I* igiri emene kogoni,

nalabe. *Inime* wali agali maru karuhondo *ina* bi lamule pu larugoha polene nga. Ani bialu bi lamibe larogo lamiaiore holene nga. ⁸*Ina* ti hondowa gi holene nawi. *Ina* í biamogo bulebero. *I* Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya.

⁹ Ani lai howa ibunaga gi *iha* dogola ede halu *inaga* ne hambuni ela howa ogodagua laya. Hale ha. Áyu *inaga* bi *ínaga* ne hambuni wia harogo ogori latagi habe. ¹⁰Áyu howa *ína* wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani bu karuni haru habelonaga *ína* hongo ngerogoni. *ína* mbirale ngaru handayaho habelonaga hongobi bo gialo bagabu wahabelonaga hongobi bope halu mo ko habelonaga hongobi bulene ngaru bialu habelonaga hongobi hongolene ngaru hangabelonaga hongobi bibahende karulapeore ngerogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

**Yaremaiahondo de gandeba
kira walia henego ogo**

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* hale halu lalu, Yaremaia-o ogori agile hendedebe, laya. Ani layagola *ina* ladai bialu lalu, Ira mini amononaga magane hendedogoni, laru. ¹² Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tigatiga larigoni. *Inaga* bi lo wirugo bibahende tagira piai helo de hondo holebero, laya.^z

¹³ Ani lowa ibugua lone *ihondo* hale halu lalu, Ai lone mbira agi dege hendedebe, layagola *ina* ladai bialu lalu, Todobene be mbira uyugohayagi iba mbolia balu kane hendedogo ai orayagi odo dai bibechedane hendedo, laru.

^v1:12 Ogoniha howa ira amono layadago inanaga bi lalu, De hondo haha, laga.

^w1:2 2 Kin 22.3–23.27, 2 Bit 34.8–35.19

^w1:3 2 Kin 23.36–24.7, 24.18–25.21, 2 Bit 36.5–8, 36.11–21

^x1:5 Iba 139.15–16, Ais 49.1, 49.5 ^y1:6 Har 4.10, 1 Kin 3.7

¹⁴ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, Mo ko holene timbuniore mbira uyugonilha howa ibalu wali agali dindi ogoha karu bibahende mo ko hai holebira. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogo inime kini uyuruniha bu karu ibilarogo tigua tinaga ami agali dewaore haru ibulebira. Ibuwa kini urumi tinaga biragane daqiaru Yaruseleme tanonaga panga harabani wia paraho ngelo bedagola wali agali tagira pobe naheore wara andaho birulebira. Wara anda howa ho mabubupe halu Yuda dindiha tano ngaru bibahendebi ani dege biai holebira. ¹⁶ Irane inaga wali agaliru tigua inaga bi mo wahowa mana ko ngaru hangu bialu ini erembira ngialu tigua dama karuhondo bi pupu wialu uruninaga mini yaraga halu lomaru miaga kamigonaga ani ibilolebero. ¹⁷ Anigo ai heyalu ína wali agaliru bi ogori lamule pu nabere. Abale puwa gi nahe bi langiruruni bibahende lamiae habe. Í áyu ogori gi hariyagua uruninaga deni howa í mogo lalu gi timbuniore habelo ína í mo gi bia holebero. ¹⁸ Yaremaia-o hale ha. Ina í mo hongo halu tano mbira pabe hongoheore bu mabubi ngaligobi howa aeaneme anda gene hene howa tole boronosime pabe bini hongoheore kaligobi í heledo. Ani bidogome Yudanaga kini karumebi agali haguane karumebi loma binigo mo miaga karumebi wali agali bibahende karumebi í bope naholebira. ¹⁹ Agali uruni tigua í baba waitigi bu hinu haho holebirago í bope habe nahe holebira. Inime baya hangu handayahoa íla mandagi howa biamogo bialu holebero. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, laya.

Bamba Isaraele wali agalime mana bayale binigo ogo

2 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, ²Ína inaga bi ogori Yarusalemeha karuhondo latagi halu lamibe. Bambaore tí waneigin ale harimangi tigua inihondo mini mbiraore wuwa hongo howa yu tiga bialubi tígaga bu mini ija pagaho harimigobi ína mitangi bido. Ani bialu wali agali pigane dabubu howa gubalini hagabu hagadagua harima. Ani bu howa dindi ko mbirale anda nahaga wali agalime mabu nahangaga wiagoria tigua ini hangu talima ibagabu harimigoni. ³ Isaraele-o horo ogoningi tí jinaga wali agalire howa inaga mabuha tomo ala pigane hengeneru lomabu migi biraligobi harimi. Mbiralime tí mo ko haga biyagola ini ala pu bamba howa tigua ko biyagonaga pani migi bialu baga birugoni. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, laya.

Isaraele wali agalinaga mamalirume ko binigo ogo

⁴ Isaraele wali agali Yagabanaga aguanali kamiru aibe. Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo lowia hayago tí hale hadaba. ⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ina agi birugonaga tígaga mamalirume í helo wahalu ti kaundiahia pu waore hayabe. Tigua galone ndo wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu howa tinibi habane nabulene dege hene ndobe. ⁶ Ina ti pele malu dewaore birugo mo embeda haya. Inibi embeda dege haya. Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibalu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru ibirugoni. Dindi ogoriha mbirale anda nahaga ege tole hangu pale dalubi naibaga wiagoria wali agali pu luluya haga dindi koore wiadagua haru halu ibirugobi uruni embeda hai haya. ⁷ Tígaga mamali uruni dindi ko ogori wahalu dindi homogo

mbirale bibahende anda hai holene o ngagoria haru ibirugoni. Áyu Isaraele wali agali tí dindi bayale ogoria howa tomo bayalebi mbirale bibahende bayale wiarubi karulapeore wuwa kamigoni. Anigo tíguá dindi bayale ngirugoria howa mana ko ngubi nagalone wiaru bi-aabo halu dindi bayale inime tí ngirugobi inina deni mo nagalone bu hinalu mo ngubia harimi.⁸ **Loma** binigo mo miaga hearume i embedaho wahalu mana mandabi hearu tiguabi i manda nabi dege haya. Dindi ogonaga agali haguane hearu tiguabi ihondo mine haya. Anduane Homogonaga mana **latagi** haga hearumebi dama Bala hearunaga minini howa mbiwia haga biya. Mbirale mbira ti biamogo bibe nahe wiagohondo bi pupu wiaga hene, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru manani dabeneogo ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogo ina larogo, Tíguá mana urunidagua birimigonaga ina tí ko biaga kami lalu manani dabalu pani ngulebero. Tínibi tína waneigini aguane mani holebirarubi bibahendeore ko biaga kami lalu pani miaabo holebero.¹⁰ Ai ni paliragoha dindi mini Saibarasa iba dege dombene ngagoha pialu dindi ogoniha mana biaga ngago handalimu. Ani bialu ni tagira ibiragoha pialu Arebia dindi ogoniha bialu kagobi handalimu. Mana ko ngubi tíguá bialu kamirunidagua mbira dindi uruniha bialu hearia handarimibe.¹¹ Tigua mbirale henene ndo karu yu tiga buwa bi pupu wialu ogoni yu wahalu pu nabi hongo howa haabo haga ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuni hongohe mini lene i kogo helo wahalu inaga wali

agali kamirume dama ko habane nabulene tíni biamogo bibe nahe karuhondo bi pupu wialu kami.¹² Anigo Anduane Homogo inime laro. Hari daliganí bu kamiru aibe. Isaraele wali agali o karume mana ko bialu karuni hondowa mogo lalu duru nalarami. Tigua mana ko uruni biragonaga manga halu taga ho holene nga.¹³ Ogoni irane inaga wali agali uruni tigua mana ko kira biyago. I haabo holene iba duguaho wiagagobi howa ina tí holene miaga kogo helo wahalu ini erembira ngialu piaga kami. Ani puwa iba hambulenaga toleiba berelo tínime guabu ngelo harimi. Ani guabu ngelo karia iba biraga tole uruni poda baga biragola iba nabirulebira, laya, lene.^z

Isaraele wali agali tinime mana ko biyagonaga pani neneogo ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele hameiginí ti marume hondo haga hene ndo ka. Ti mendealinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haga ndo howa ti aba aiyarubi garabaya biabe bialu hagane howa hono winibi ndo dege kagoni. Anidago irane aginaga waitigirume ibalu ti mo ko howa bo hengedalu kabe.¹⁵ Waitigi agali urunime gabua budi ale timbuni laionome ngororo laradagua bialu ti abale ibuwa tanoni anda hearunibi gialo wahai hayagola dindi ogoniha agali naheore nga. Dindi ogoni mo labu halu mbirale anda habe nahe ngelalu tano bayale winiru bo gialo wahai haya.¹⁶ Isaraeleru tíore wali mbira Iyibi dindiha Membisi tano Tabanese tanolaha agali hearume mandari podo wahanegobi kamigoni.^y ¹⁷ Genda uruni tínime bia ko harimigome ibira. I Anduane Homogo tína Ngode Data-

^x2:16 Agali Iyibi dindiha Kini Negome Yuda wali agali genda timbuni mo mialu henegonaga lene bada. 2 Kini 23.33-35 howa gilibu ngago handabe.

^z2:13 Ais 12.3, 65.11, Yar 17.13

galiwabe howa ina tí bayá hangu hariga walia hama haru ibirugola tñime i manga halu erembira ngirimi.¹⁸ Áyu Iyibi dindiha dai buwa iba Naili hambu nole kamigobi Asiria dindiha pialu iba Yuberedisi hambu nole kamiru aginagabe. Anidagua beramigome tí bi-amogo bulene mbira nawiore ndobe.[§]¹⁹ Tíninaga mana ko bialu kamigome tñi hayu dai bulebira. Ihondo erembira ngialu pirimigome tñinaga ko ogonime tñihondo handabe manga haragoni. Anduane Homogo i tñaga Ngode Data-galiwabe hewago yu wahalu inaga andaneha nahe puabo harimigoni. Ai mana ogonidagua birimigome tñi mo tandaga halu koore kaubi ngago minime bayá hangu manda bulene nga. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Hongo Haiheore kogome bi o ledo-goniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole manga henego ogo

²⁰ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o hale hadaba. Bambaore howa tí inaga biabe bialu halimulo helarugo yu wahowa lalu, Inaga biabe ogoni iname nabule-

berema, larimi. Ani lalu walime agali kayu yama ibaga biagadagua puwa tñqua hari nene wiaruha iraga halu puwabi ira timbuni hearu tenehabí dama hearunaga mini yaraga howa bi pupu wialu harimi.^{** 21} Ina tí pigane inaga pu mbira mini **gerebi** egene bayaleore dabalu hangarugo ai áyu abi-ale harimidabe tñi handadaba. Áyu tí gerebi irane ko emberaha ho wahene kuabuore kamigoni agua biyabe.²² Ani howa tñaga ko para karu sobo hongohe me wayawaya bo waharimiyaguabi doma nabulebira. Ina tñaga ko birimidaruni doma nabi wiaabo kane hendedo.^a²³ Tíqua ihondo, Ina mana ko uruni nabi gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu nawi harima, lalu labe nahe kami. Isaraelealiru-o mana ko unu dindi ulini biagoha howa bialu harimigo manda bilimu. Nogo kamele angibunime egene bu howa wangabe taya bima dindi ngaru bibahendeha piai hagadagua bialu harimi.²⁴ Nogo dongi gabua angibunime dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ibaga bialu nogo dongi gabua wangabe agoha haruabe hon-dole ngayaga bima piaga. Nogo urunime egene bu howa wangabe taya bima pole biragola mo dariba halu tinaga hame ngago mo batara habehebi mbira ai

^{§2:18} Bi lo ngagoni irane Yuda dindiha agali haguane hearume mitangi bialu tinaga waitigi karume ti baba wai bule ibiragola biamogo bilonaga dindi timbuniha agali hongohe karume ti biamogo bilonaga Iyibiali kini kago nenege halu Asiriali kini kagobi nenege halu bule manda bialu hene. Manda bialu hemiria Yaremaia ibugua dege Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangu karulape biamogo bulebira lalu mo walia hene. Hameigin tara hongohe urunime biamogo nabulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua holenenaga iba ngiaga ka. 2.13 handabe. Dindi kaundia ngaruha iba taya bima pialu kamiru agibe, lalu lene.

^{**2:20} Bi yobage ogoni ogodagua lalu leda. Isaraele wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabe one ale lene. Anigo ti agalini helalu walime agali kayu yama piagadagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu nale yu wahalu dama hearuhondo bi pupu wima pene. Bi yobage lowa walime agali kayu yaga ogoni Yaremaia ibugua dewa lowinigo ai agali maru mbiwiwa haga henerume bi laga biniru gilibu nga. Damahondo bi pupu wiaga uruni hari nene wiaruhabi ira timbuni hearu teneha gumba bayale wiaruhabi wiaga hene.

^a2:22 Yob 9.30, 14.17, Hos 13.12

kabe. Ani pialu karia nogo uruni ale wangabe karume ti taya bulene erekui nabi abale lola halu handaga.²⁵ Anigo Isaraealiru tí dama tara tara karu talima polene nawi. Uruni bialu kamiria tínaga ge tandaga bialu iba noa howa kembobe lebola holani handalimu. Ani anigo tíguá lalu, Bi uruni hale nahole ina dama uruniore hamelo kamago ti yu wanaholeberema laga kami, lalu Anduané Homogohanda laya lalu Yaremaia-handa lene.

**Anduané Homogohanda Isarae
wali agalirume mana ko
biyagonaga dara henego ogo**

²⁶ Anduané Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali page biaga kago handa walia halu minu yania hayagua agali ogoni ibu taga timbuni hagadagua dege Isaraealí tí taga timbuniore holeberemi. Tínaga kini karubi agali haguane karubi loma binigo mo miaga karubi Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana latagi haga karubi tí bibahende wali agali heba taga timbuni holeberemi.²⁷ Tí taga ogoni holeberemigo irane tíguá ogodagua lalu, Ira bu karuni ina aba ka, lalu, Ege tole ngarume ina hono wiaga, laramili. Tíguá ani bialu howa ini kogoha dai nabi i erembira ngialu pu wahaga kami. Ani howa dege genda mbira tíha tagira ibi-rangi tíguá, Anduané-o ina biamogo bule-ibu, lalu haga kami.^{††}

²⁸ Anigo ai Yuda tínime dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirume tí biamogo bilonaga tano bibahendeha wu karulape wirimiruni agoha kabe. Mbirale uruni ti karulape heagua nde wali agali tíha genda anda ibi-rangi tíguá tí-biamogo bulebira ndobe, laya.^b ²⁹ Ani lowa lalu, Tí bibahendeoreme ihondo

mine harimigo howa dege lone aginaga ina tí yu wahaya laramibe.³⁰ Tí mo tiga bulenaga ina tínaga waneiginiru mana lalu minu barugo o barudaruni lini nade bame bu wahole birudane hendedo. Uruni bialu kogo holiya tíguá inaga bi mana latagi haga agali hearu budi gabua ale timbuni mini laionome nogo karu bo nagadagua agali uruni homelo bo wahaga kami.³¹ Isaraealí áyu kamirume tí hale mia howa Anduané Homogo ininaga bi larogo hale hadaba. Tíguá mandabu handalu kamiria i daga nalene dindi ko lebolahe mbirale anda nahaga wiraligo ale kabe toba kamibe be dindi ko aruma ale kabe toba kamibe. Ani ndoyagua irane aginaga inaga wali agali bu kamiru tíguá lalu, Inane hameledemaruha pugupugu bule-berema. Íni kegoha dai nabuleberema, laga kamibe.³² Ai tíguá manda bialu kamiria wandari bedarume agali pole howa yári tara bialu piyago embeda holebirabe. Ani nabulebira ndobe. Anigo inaga wali agali kamiru horo dewa daga labenahe tíguá i embeda ho waharimigoni ndobe.

³³ Isaraealiru tíore wali agali kayu yulenehayagi manda timbuni bolanguahe kamigoni. Ani kamigo howa tínaga mini bogaru agali kayu yama ibaga biaga wali bedarunaga manda bogala bidago bolanguahe kamigoni. Ani howa tíguá maru karubi mana ko ogoni biaawai holeberemida.³⁴ Agali yagibano hearume tínaga andagaha howa tomo dabudabubi mbira kayu nabiore bame agibelo hearu homelo bo waharimigoni. Urulinaga darama tínaga agani wai kagoni ndobe. Ai tíguá mana ko urunidagua bialu kamigo³⁵ howa dege lalu, Ina ko nabi kamago Anduané

^{††}2:27 Agalime ira ege tolerume mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabiaga hene. Ani wabuwa mbirale urunime tíha holene ngiaga ka lo manda biaga hene.

^b2:28 Man 32.37, Hgn 10.14, Ais 45.20

Homogo-o inahondo keba holene irane nawi, laga kamigoni. Ani lalu kamigo ai hale hadaba. Bi ogonidagua laramigo henene ndo lalu kami. Ani lalu kamigonaga *ina* tí manani helowa dabolero.³⁶ Hameigini tara marume mana birago talima pialu howa dege abaleore beregedalu mana mendego bia aribia haga kamigoni. Asirialirume tí bi-amogo nabiyagola taga harimigodagua ai Iyibialirume tí biamogo bule naibiragola taga timbuni holeberemi.³⁷ Tíguá Iyibialiruhondo genda timbuni howa taga timbuni holeberemi. Tíguá, Agali urunime ina biamogo bulebiraore, lalu mini dunubiaho harimiru Anduane Homogo inime ti erembira midogonigo ai tigua tí biamogo nabuleorebira, laya lene.

Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogo yu wahenego ogo

3 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Agali mbirame ibu one waharagola wali biago ibugua agalini wahalu puwa ibu agali mendela piyagua agali pigane dabu bini biago ibugua ibu one wahayago lone haru dai bulene nawi. Ibugua wali ogoni ale haru dai biyagua *inaga* deni ibunaga dindi mo dodohe ngelalu mo ngubia holebira. Isaraelealiru-o tíguá agali tara dewali baba kayu yu palima ibaga bialu harimigo ai *ini* koria dai beremibe.^c ²Hari nene amu ngaruha handa amu nana bidaba. Hari nene uruni aria mbiragoria tí puwa kayu nabini mbira ngabe. Arebialirume dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria bira do howa wali agalinaga mbirale yalu poraru mo page bule yu biragadagua tíguá hariga teneni *tínaga* nenegeru ibilo hondo biringa kamigoni. Tíguá mana ko bialu harimigomebi kayu yalu harimigomebi

inaga deni *tínaga* dindi mo ko halu mebia harimigoni ndobe.³ Tíguá mana ogonibi bialu kamigonaga dindi ogoria iba dalu naibilonaga *ina* yaniaho kogoni ndobe. Anigo tíguá taga emeneorebi mbira nahe howa bayanda walime mine halu agali kayu yama ibaga biagadagua bialu kamigoni.^d

⁴ Ani kamigo howa ai áyu tíguá *ihondo* agua larami, Anduane Homogo *í* inanaga aba howa ina waneigin emene hemangi ina gubalini ho haabo harigo áyu kegoni, lalu kami. ⁵ Ani lalu, *ína* inahondo keba ho haabo holeberebe. *Ínaga* lembo holene ereba nahe wiaabo holebirabe, laga bialu kamigoni. Ani anigo Isaraelealiru-o *tínaga* bu miniha hamelo henego damene bibahende mana ko bialu harimigoha biba harimigoni ndobe, lene.

Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi bu mini beregedolene winigo ogo

⁶ Yaremaia ibugua lalu, Ai Yosaia ibu kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* langialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali minehe o karunime mana ko bialu hearuni de handaribe be nahende dege kebe. Tigua *i* yu wahalu puwa hari nene ngaru bibahendehabi ira timbuni yuni gumbile hearu andanehabí pialu agali kayu yalu haya.^e ⁷Ainde Isaraele ibu mine halu mana ko uruni biai halu mani *ini* koria dai bulubada lo manda bu haru. Ani manda bu hewariabi dai nabiya. Ani biyagola ibu hagibuni minehe Yuda ibuguabi Isaraelehanda biyago ale dege biya.^f ⁸ Ai Isaraele ibugua *ini* yu wahalu puwa agali mendela kayu yama ibaga bialu hearia *ina* wali waholene beba mbira gili buwa ibu mialu ibu pelo yupe halu pu laru. Ainde ibu hagibuni

^{c3:1} Man 24.1-4, Yar 2.20, Ese 16.26-29

^{e3:6} 2 Kin 22.1-23.30, 2 Bit 34.1-35.27

^{d3:3} Yar 6.15, 8.12, Ese 3.7

Yuda ibu mbirale o birudagoni de han-dayagoyu ibu gi habehego nahe dege ka. Ai áyu Yuda ibu nde ibaga bialu agali kayu yalu bedane hondo ko.⁹ Wali agali kayu yulene ogoni taga nabi bameda lowa ibugua ira ege toleruhondo bi pupu wialu ka. Mana ogoni bialu kagoni ibugua agali kayu yagadagua yaragoni ndobe. Ani biragome inaga deni ibugua dindi ogo mebia haragoni.¹⁰ Yuda ini yu wahalu puwa ibugua mana ko uruni bialu henego ai mini beregeda nabi ka. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu langiya.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Isaraele Yudala libu agalimi wahalu pene bayanda wali beda. Anigo Isaraele ibugua ko bini ngaru nira dege lowa Yuda ibugua bia ko hene ngago timbuniore nga.¹² Anidagua bini ngago ai Yaremaia ína ga lalu uyurayagi ola uyu habe. Ani olowa Anduane Homogo ininaga bi ogodagua labe. Isaraelealiru-o tigua i yu wahalu pirimigo ai ini koria daibulene nga. I Anduane Homogo inimeore larogo ína tihondo keba naholego ini koria dai bidaba. Ani larogoni irane i wali agali dara holene irane nawini dara haabo haga kogo howa inaga keba holene wiaabo naholebira.¹³ Isaraelealiru tigua ihondo tigatiga langialu ogodagua lalimu. Iname kagua dewaore birima. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ihondo doga halu puwa ira timbuni hearu bibahende teneha pialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaruha puwa mana ko biaga wiaru bialu howa ínaga bi mo waharima, lapani halu tigatiga lolene nga. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹⁴ I Anduane Homogo inime larogo wali agali i yu wahalu pirimiruni tí í-naga wali agaliore hene kamigo mitangi bialu ini koria dai bilimu. Ina tano mbi-

ragoha howa wali agali mbira mbira haru halu hameigini mbiragoha howa wali agali kira kira haru ha bialu ininaga Hari Saiono kagoria haru daibu helolebero.¹⁵ Ani helowa agali bayale ininaga bi mana lo ngogo talialu biaga karu tigua haru haga helo dabo helaga buwabi mini gigabiwi howabi tí baya hangu haru holebira.¹⁶ Ani bulebirago ai Anduane Homogo ina larogo mani tí-naga dindini howa wali agali dewaore palia dame buleberemi. Ani bu howa tigua Anduane Homogo inaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago lalu bi mbira naloleberemi. Tigua Mbogoyi ogoni mbira mitangi bule ndo wahalu ogoni agua biyadabe lalubi bi naloleberemi. Tigua gahenge wabu aribiabi naholeberemi dege.¹⁷ Horo ogoningi wali agalime Yarusaleme mini, Anduane Homogo ibunaga biraga dagia nga, lolebira. Ani laragola wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani karume Yarusalemeni ngoai halu i mitangi bialu lotu lolebira. Ani bialu howa tigua mini giambe hayago wahai halu tininaga minisha mana ko bulene ngelo henerubi wahai holebira.¹⁸ Horo ogoningi Yudalirubi Isaraelealirubi mandagi biamaga halu dindi uuyurayagi áyu tini kagoria howa daibulebira. Dai bialu tinaga dindi bamba ína tinaga mammaliruhondo tininaga dindiore ogoni wiaabo helo mirugoria daibu holebira lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Isaraele tigua mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabiniru waholene winigo ogo

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraeleru-o ína tí í-naga waneiginiore halimulo hame lowa dindi bayaleore mbira dindi tara ngarubi ndo ngirugoni. Ani birugonaga tigua i yu wahalu pu nabi i aba-o laga bima ini talima ibalu

haabo halimulo hamelo haru. ²⁰ Ainde ogonidagua nabi howa wali dabu binime ibu agalini helo wahalu piagadagua tígua i wahalu pirimigonaga laro. I Anduane Homogo iña bi o ledogoniore, lene.

²¹ Dugu timbuni mbira hari nene uyu ngaruha howa biarua. Isaraele wali agalirume Anduane Homogohondo ti-biamogo bia lalu dugu hongo howa bialu harua. Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo embeda howa yu wahalu puwa mana koru hangu bialu henego ai ti dara halu biamogo bia lowa dugu biarua.^f ²² Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, I waneigini mine hagaru-o ina baya hangu hamiya tínaga mana ko liahe ngelo harimidaruni mo tiga buliya ini koria dai bidaba laya, lalu Yaremaia-handa lene.^g

Ani lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua ani layagola wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegodago áyu ina íni keria dai beramagni. ²³ Iname hari nene wiaruha puwa damahondo bi pupu wialu wali agali kayu yu palima ibaga bialu harimunime inane biamogo nabini. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ína hangu ina biamogo bialu haru dai beregoni.^h ²⁴ Anigo iname dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mbirale tagabi mini Bala wiaghondo bi pupu wialu harima. Ani bialu harimadagoha howa inanaga nogo bulumaga sibirubi inanaga waneiginirubi inanaga mbirale bayale damene ina mamalime biabe ndelahe bialu ilu wigii bini ngelo henerubi Balahondo lomabu mialu biba haiore harima. Ina wandari igiri daliahe hemangi howa bialu henego áyu bialu haabo kamagoni. ²⁵ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inamebi

inanaga mamalimebi bambaore wandari igiri daliaheni howa iñhondo mana ko dege bialu haabo henego kamagoni. Iname ínaga bi mo wahalu harimagonaga taga timbuniore halu wanakui dindiha handa daliho habeheore kama, lalu Isaraele wali agalirume bi ogoni lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, I koria dai bulene nga, lenego ogo

4 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru tí dai bulene nga manda birimiagua nde iñinaga andaneha hole dai bilimu. Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ko ngubi iñaga deni ngelo kamigoni mo wahalu iñi talima ibalu haabo halimu. ² Ani buwa tígua i Anduane Homogo haluhe kogonaga minini howa bi mbira heneneore larama lowa lo wirimiagua nde ogoni mana henenebi bayalebi tigabibi ngadagua talialu bule lalu lalimu. Tigua anidagua birimiagua hameigini dindi tara tarani bu karume iñhondo lalu, Ina mo bayale halu biamogo bia, lowa iñaga mini yaraga holebira, lene.

³⁻⁴ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Yuda dindiha hearubi Yarusalemeha hearubi lamialu lalu, Tí iñi koria dai bialu agalime dindi alialu mabu ghengeha tomo bayaleru hangagadagua tígua mana ko bialu haga ngamigo wahalu mini tigabi bayale wia aribia halu bialu halimu. Tomo bayale ogoni mbirale anihe bu karu heba hangamaga holamini nahalimu. Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tígua mini ko ala tawe ngemiru wahai halu iñinaga wali agali heneneore hole tini lomabu halimu. Tí anidagua nabi harimiyagua iña tígua mana ko bialu kamigonaga keba timbuni howa tifa pani nolene tim-

^f3:21 Ais 17.10, Yar 2.32, 13.25 ^g3:22 Yar 30.17, 33.6, Hos 14.4

^h3:23 Iba 3.8, Yar 17.2, 17.14, 31.7

buni ibilolebero. Inaga miniha keba holene ira hungu ale biragola mbiralime mo hundia habe nahe wulebira, laya lene.ⁱ

Waitigime ibalu Yuda baba wai bulebira lenego ogo

⁵Ina Yuda dindihabi Yarusaleme tanohabi bi latagi holiya Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi langiya. Ibugua lalu, Tí dindi bibahende mbelo biguliru pu laga laga bima pilimu. Bi dalimuore ladaga halu lalu, Tí bibahendeore íbu ngoai halu tano wai pabe hongohe ngaruha ha do hai hole pudaba, labe. ⁶Wali agali bibahendeore Saiono piai helonaga mo walia halu pelagi yaraga ho hadaba. Tí bame handayaho holene nawiorego bibahende abale ibida pialu ha do hole pudaba. Ina waitigi dindi abene uyurahayagi karu ti dindi wahalu tí baba wai bilimulo ibilarogoni. Tigua ibalu tí mo ko howa bo hilo wahai helo ibilarogonigo tí ha do hai halimu.^{**}

⁷Laiono gabua ha do haga ngagoha howa tagira ibiralidagua tñaga waitigi tini dalu wahalu ibilarogoni. Tigua hameiginí dindi tara tara wali agalibi dindi wiarubi mo ko hai halu bo haealabagabu wahai haga kago tí baba nde ani dege bule ibiragoni. Tigua ibalu tñaga tano ngaruni bo gialabagabu wahai haragola wali agali lenego mbira naholebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

⁸Anidagua bulebiragonaga tígua dara ho howa walia halu aga karulaga ngago mo karulo howa dara halu dugu bialu halimu. Anduane Homogohanda ina baba miniha keba timbuniore ho kago wa naholebirago ani bilimu labe, laya.

⁹Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Mbirale ogoni birangi kini karu heba agali haguane karubi gi hai halu *loma* binigo mo miaga karubi bi mana *latagi* haga agali karubi ti bibahendeore mogolo hai holebira, laya. ¹⁰Ani layagola ina lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ínime ina Yarusaleme wali agali kamaru bayale holeberemí lalu larigo ina mo hondo harida. Ayu waitigime ibalu ina bibahende bo wahai holobada, lalu laru.

Waitigi hongoheore puyabu poboyogobi ale ibulebira, lenego ogo

¹¹Waitigiru ibulebiragonaga Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agalirubi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tihondo bi ogodagua lene. Puyabu poboyogobiore dindi ko dalu naibaga wali agalibi nahaga ngagoha howa ibalu inaga wali agali bu karuha anda ibulebira. Anigo puyabu ogonime widi lini ngelalu yuni aeaneru hangu puloyu piagadagua ko ngago hangu pulo wahole ndo ibulebira. ¹²Puyabu ogoni hongoheore ibalu bibahende mo ko haiore hole ibulebira. Ina puyabu ogoni ibiloleberogo irane ínime wali agali uruni manani howa mo talebuki bialu ti pani nelo mulenaga ani ibilolebero, lalu laya.

¹³Anigo i Yaremaia ina wali agali bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, De handadaba. Waitigiru arumahe ginu hagu mindibi mberane ale ibiragoni. Ami agalirunaga karisi puyabu hongohe humbirini wai ale ibalu ami agalinaga nogo hosiru gerai gibi ega bodo hariawe yagaloyu ibagadagua ndo gibiore ibiragoni. Ani birago mo ko holene anda ibiragonaga i daraore ho kogoni.

¹⁴Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tñaga miniha ko bulene dege mitangibu

^{**}4:6 4.21 de handabe.

kamiruni ang i waholeberemibe. Anduane Homogohanda tí pele ngialu haru dai bilo tígua mana ko bialu harimigo wahai halu ibunaga deni tíha ko mbira para nahe bayale halimu.^j

¹⁵ Dana hameigininaga tano wiagoha howabi Eberaimi hameigininaga dindi barebare wiaruha howabi agali marume mo ko holene horo tagira ibirago lalu bi yalu ibiragoni. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda agali urunihondo lamialu lalu, Tígua wali agali dindi tara taraha bu karubi Yarusalemeha karubi lamialu, Tí-naga waitigime tí baba wai bule abale anda ibiragoni lalu lamilimu, lene. Tigua anda ibuwa Yuda dindiha tano wima pedagoria ibalu wai huaro lalu wali agali bu karuhondo bi hongo howa lalu holebira. ¹⁷ Anidagua bulebirago irane Yarusaleme wali agali tígua i Anduane Homogo kogohondo erembira ngialu harimigonaga waitigi uruni tigua mabu anduaneme pabe bu yaanda hagadagua Yarusaleme ho hagira bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

¹⁸ Tígua mana ko hangu biaabo halu hariga ko wiagoria pialu haabo harimigome tíniha genda timbuni ogoni anda ibulebira. Tíname ko timbuni bu kamigome tínaga gubalini nogoba henego genda yu howa tandaga timbuni nalu holeberemi, lene.

Yaremaiahanda ibunaga hameiginibibahende dara henego ogo

¹⁹ Inaga bu miniha mo koore ka. Tandaga timbuni ogoni ina yabe naheoreda. Ogonime i bopeore halu i-naga miniha mo ko timbuni ka. Ami agalirume mbelo biguli pulalu wai huaro laga laga biaruane hale kogodago ina

bi nale ne hariga ndibulo naholebero. ²⁰ Tigua wali agalibi dindibi bibahende mo ko hai halu bo haelabaga biai hayagola mo ko hai henego nga. Abale ibalu tigua inanaga balai anda bu kamaruni bo gialo wahai haragoni ndobe. ²¹ Waitigi bu karuni wai wahalu tini dalu angiore dai bulubadabe. Biguli pulalu wainaga pelagi yaragaho yalu pialu angiore waholobadabe.^{ll}

²² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agaliru ti boga nabi mini bayale mbira nawiore kagoni ndobe. Tigua i manda nabiore kagoni. Ti mini nawi waneigini ale lulu anda ibagabu hagagobi ka. Tigua mana ko bulenenaga hangu manda bolanguahe wu howa mana bayale bulenego manda nabi ka, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Yaremaiahanda de gandebe hendenego ogo

²³ I Yaremaia ina handalu hewaria dindi ogo mo ko hene tara mbira wiaria de handaru. Hari daligaha handa daga halu hewaria wá mbira naheore wiaria handaru.^k ²⁴ Dindi hari timbuni wiari de handalu hewaria uruni ema bigibigi bialu bare emene emene wiarubi ula amunana bialu hearia de handaru. ²⁵ Ina de handa amu nana bialu hewaria wali agali mbira ona hearia nahende. Egarubi yagalalu piai hayiya. ²⁶ Ala dindi bene bere bayale winiyaru ai dindi ko be abalu tauladagahe wiaria handaru. Dindi ogoninaga tano wiarubi bo gialabaga biai ho winiya. Anduane Homogo ibugua keba timbuni ho hayagome mbirale uruni tagira ibilayiya.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Dindi ogo bibahendeore mo ko hene mbi-

^{ll}^{4:21} Tinaga waitigi ibirago de hondowa abaleore wali agali mo walia howa pelagi yaraga ha mbelo biguli pula biaga wini. Ani biragola wali agali ti tano pabe hongohe kagoha bira do hole ibida piai haga wini. 4.5-6 handabe.

rale nahe bameore wulebiragoyu *ina* mo ko haiore nde naholebero, lene.²⁸ Irane ogoninaga dindime dara howa kiabu dugu bialu hari ibu nde mindibi arumahe wulebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga miniba mbirale uruni buleore lo mitangibu henego bulebi-raore. Lo beregedalu wanahe biaore bulebira.

²⁹ *I* Yaremaia *ina* de gandeba handa dege bialu hewaria ami agali dewaore nogo hosirunaga biralubi maru danda timuru yalubi ibaruagoni hale howa wali agali bibahendeoreme tinaga tanoru yu wahalu ibida piai haragoni. Maru ti irabuha ha do hole pialu maru ti hari bare wiaruha ha do hole poragoni. Tano bibahendeha wali agali lenego mbira nahe dindi hangu wiaria handaru.³⁰ Yarusaleme-o *i* mo ko heneore wuwa agua buleberebe. *Íni* aga daramabi bayaleru mo karulo kego aginagabe. Gurubu gele ale ngolome wabini bayale tara ngarume *íni* mo yáribia howa *ína* deni hare ambuaru birigo agi bulebe. Yári urunialeme *i* mo wia nabulebira. *Ín*aga lawini *i* kayu yaga biarume *i* handabe manga howa *i* bo wahole kagodago *i* yári damene nabibe laro.³¹ Walime waneigni gali taba honole howa dugu bialu yi laruane hale ko. Waneigni gali pigane taba hanalu howa tandaga timbuni handalu biraruabe tobanneda. Dugu o biaruago Saiono tanome bialu harua. Ibugua gi dogolo howa *ga* timbuni lalu, Iha mo ko holene *íbu* ngagonaga dara timbuni ho kogoni. Waitigi bu karume *i* bo wahole ibirago ainde homole kogonida, layuane hale haru, lene.

Yarusaleme wali agalirume Anduane Homogo erembira minigo ogo

5 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tanoha

hariga pedadaguabi wali agali ngoaiho haga hama ngaruhabi baya hanguore taya bima pugu pugu bidaba. Tígu wali agali mbiraoreli ibu mana bayale tigabi ngadagua biagabi mana henene ngago hongo howa biagabi mbira kane handa walia harimiyagua nde *i* Anduane Homogo *ina* Yarusaleme wali agali tígu mana ko bialu harimiruni domo wahai holebero.¹ ² Tígu bi mbira heneneore bule lalu, Anduane Homogo haluhe kagonaga minini howa iname heneneore buleberema, lalu lo wirimigo bi hangu lalu wahalu piaga kami, laya.

³ Anduane Homogo-o *ína* wali agali bibahendeme mana bayale heneneore ngaru taluwa bialu helo hamelo ke. Wali agali uruni *ína* minu ba barigoyu tígu tandaga howa nahe tingi halu ka. *Ínime* ti bope harigoyu tígu tinaga mana mo tiga bulene hame nale dege ka. Tinaga embone giambé ege *tolé* ale halu tígu mini beregedolene hame naleore kagoni.⁴ Ani bialu kago ainde *íni* mandabu handalu koria, Ti habane nabulene manda bayalebi mbira nabi dege ko bame kagonida Anduane Homogonaga mana bayale manda nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígu talialu bialu helo hamelo kago damene bibahende tini manda nabi dege ka, lo mitangi biru.⁵ Ani mitangi buwa, *Ina* agali haguane karu hondo pialu ti baba bi lolebero. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayale bialu holenebi Ngode Data-galiwabehanda tígu talialu bialu helo hame ledagobi tiore manda biai haga ka, lo mitangi birugoni. Anigo *ína* ti hearia pu howa agali haguane uruni tihondo hale harugola tiguabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu ibunaga hame leago talialu bia nabi mo waharaya.⁶ Anidagua biyagonaga gabua timbuni budi ale mini laiono bu karume irabu

timbuni ngagoha howa tagira ibalu agali uruni bai holebira. Biango dudu karume dindi ko yobi ngagoha howa ibalu ti bo wahai holebira. Ani bialu wali agali uruni mbirago Yuda tanoha howa tagira pialu karia gabua timbuni budi ale mini lebadi karume ibalu bo lerelo yu ibagabu ngelolebira. Urunidagua bulebirago irane tigua ko dewaore bialu Anduane Homogo erembira mialu haabo hayagonaga genda uruni ibulebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Yarusalemehondo ogodagua ledar, Inaga wali agali bu karume inihondo erembira ngialu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wima piyagonaga ko ogoni ina nadomolebero. Tigua bi mbira lalu howa gime wabini bi pupu wiaga uruninaga minini howa henene laro laga biya. Ina wali agali urunihondo tomo nalu helo dewaore mi-alu harugo helalu agalime ti one bedago berelalu bayanda wali taya bima poradagua bialu haya. ⁸ Agali uruninaga mini agali mendeali one bedagoha pialu nogo hosi wangabeme hosi angibuni kago taya biagadagua bialu haga ka. ⁹ Anduane Homogo i kogo ina tigati-gaore larogo wali agali urunime mana ko bialu kagonaga pani nelo ina muleore ngo ndobe. Yuda hameigini uruni tigua ko biyarunaga ina tihondo biadaiore bule ngo.^m

¹⁰ Isaraele wali agalirunaga waitigi kamiru-o tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga **gerebi** mabu mo ko hole ibidaba. Ibalu dugu wahai hole ndo. Gerebi ginigeneru inaga ndogo uruni hangu dando wahal-imu. ¹¹ Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi tigua ini erembira ngialu piya. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Isaraele wali agali mo ko helo
waitigi ibilolebero, lenego ogo**

¹² Isaraele wali agalime ke howa Anduane Homogo talima pole tingi howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda mbirale mbira nabulebira. Ibugua mo ko holeneru ina kamagoria naibilolebira. Waitigirume bialu ina mo ko naholebira. Ani bialu ina daluha hina garibi naibilolebira, lalu ka.ⁿ

¹³ Anduane Homogonaga bi **latagi** haga agali bu karume ogoale bulebira lalu latagi hararu puyabu ale pularadagua bi bame dege lalu ka. Bi uruni Anduane Homogohanda labe lene ndo bame lalu ka. Anidagua laragome mo ko holene tiniha wulebira, lalu tigua ani laga ka.

¹⁴ Tigua bi urunidagua laga kamigo ai Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi ogo hale hadaba. Ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Yaremaia-o wali agali urunime bi ogoni layago hale howa ina bi mbira latagi habelo áyu langerogoni ira hungu ale holebira. Ani bialu wali agali uruni ti ira gabuni ale ngagola ira hungu ogonime do waholebira, lalu langiya. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o ina tihondo bi ogodagua laro. Ina agali hameigini tara mbira dindi kaundiaha howa tí baba wai bilimulo ibilolebero. Hameigini uruni ti hongoheore mbira howa tini dindini haabo hene ka. Tigua hameigini tara uruninaga bi lagago manda nabi kamigome hale naholeberemi. ¹⁶ Hameigini ogoninaga ami agali bu karu ti wai biaga hon-gohe howa tigua danda timume wai bialu agali homelo ba debe haga ka.

¹⁷ Tigua bialu tínaga mabuha tomo hengedemirubi anda tamuha bu wini ngamirubi nai holebira. Ani bialu tí

^m5:9 Man 29.24-26, 1 Kin 9.8-9 ⁿ5:12 Yar 14.13

naga waneiginibi bo hilo wahai halu tñaga nogo bulumaga sibi bu karubi bibahende bo wahaiore holebira. Ani bialu tí mabuha gerebi irane bu karubi poge irane bu karubi bibahendeore dibu wahai holebira. Tíname mitangi bialu wai pabe hongohe tñaga tano buyu mabubi ngamigoha howa tí bayale holeberemabe tobaho harimigoyu waitigi agali urunime ibalu wai buwa tano uruni bo gialo wahai holebiraore, lalu laya.

¹⁸Anigo Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi lone lalu, Waitigi uruni ibirangi Isaraele wali agali tí bo biba nahelolebero. ¹⁹Mani inaga wali agali holebiraru tigua ihondo hale halu lalu, Yaremaia-o inanaga Anduane Homogo kagome inahondo mana ogonidagua biyago irane aginaga biyabe, lolebira. Ani laragola ína inaga bi ogo tihondo lamibe. Tíqua íni hewago erembira ngialu puwa tñi daluni howa wali agali hameiginí tara bu hearunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimi. Anidagua birimigonaga ai tí dindi taraha pu howa wali agali hameiginí tara bu karu ti andaneha hama poleberemi, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo bi hongo howa laminigo ogo

²⁰Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Bi ogo Yagabanaga aguaneneru Yuda dindihbu karuhondo lamibe. ²¹Wali agali tñore mini mandabi bayale nawiore kami. Tí dehe kamigo howa mbirale ngaru bayuwa handa nabiaga kami. Tí halehe kamigo howa bi bayuwa hale nahaga kami. Ani kamigo ína bi larogo bayuwa hale halimu.^o ²²I Anduane Homogoore kogonigo tigua ihondo gi howa mogo

lalu í andaneha nahe kamigo agibe. Ina iba solowaranaga pabe dindi iba angeni ngarume bidogola biraabo haga nga. Iba solowara yaribu timbuniore bialu kulu nduga laga biyaguabi iba bedago birairi haga ngagoria bolangua na-holebira.^p ²³Anigo tí wali agali tarale mbira kamiria hendedogoni. Tíqua tñaga mini ndibulo wahene kamigome ihondo doga tara halu kami. Ani buwa tíqua ihondo erembira ngialu piai harimigoni ndobe. ²⁴Tínga mabuha tomo hangalu kamigo anda helo ína iba dalu ibilarugobi nalimulo mo boga bia harugobi manda nabi dege harimida. Ina mali bibahendengi ani biaabo haruligonaga tíqua nde Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo gi howa í andaneha hamiya nalarimida. ²⁵Anigo tíqua mana ko tara tara bialu harimigome ína mbirale bayale tñaga biaлага wirugo hangai hene ndobe.

²⁶Inaga wali agali karu aria maru ti mana ko biaga ka. Agalime ega gono wia howa delo handayaho hagadagua ko biaga urunime wali agali bu karu mo ko holenaga deme mamage ho haga ka. ²⁷Ko biaga uruni tigua mana ko bule ohowa mo hondo halu agalime ega dewa gonoha do ngagola hadowa nuha hono tolagadagua mbirale dewa ngaru tini andagaha wu tolo haga. Tigua mana ko ogonidagua biragome tinaga muni mbiraleru dewawi homogo timbuni haga. ²⁸Tigua ani bialu howa tomo dewa naabo haragome tombegene timbunihe ka. Mana ko bulene ngago gi nahe howa bia dege biaga ka. Agali uruni ale kagome waneiginí aiya abala homene hono wahene bu karu biamogo bulene ngadagua nabiaga ka. Ani bialu yagibano bu karubi genda yu kagola tigua biamogo nabiaga ka.

²⁹I Anduane Homogo kogome hene-neore larogo mana ko uruni bialu karunaga pani nelo muleore berogoni. Wali agali urunime ko biyarunaga ína pani biadai bulebero ndobe. ³⁰Ko mbira ale hiriribi mogole mbira dindi ogoria tagira ibiyada. ³¹Bi mana latagi haga karume bi latagi halu howa mbiwia harago Anduane Homogonaga bi ndo ke halu timinaga bi dege laga ka. **Loma** binigo mo miaga karume wali agali haru kangi nde tiguabi bi mana latagi haga agali uruninaga bi larago dege talialu haga ka. Anidagua bialu kagola ínaga wali agalirumebi nde mana ko ogoniore bayale lalu turu haga ka. Anigo ína tí pani emene ndo nalimulo mo ngerogola mana ko uruni ereba haiore holebira. Ani nalimulo ngerongi tígua agi bule-beremibe, laya lene.

Waitigirume Yarusaleme tano ho hagirabu holebira lenego ogo

6 Beniyamini hameigini bu kamiru tí homoligo Yarusaleme tano yu wahalu ibida piai halimu. Tí puwa Tegoa tano howa mbelo biguli pulalu dindi mende Bede Hagereme ngagoria howa wali agali bu karu ti ira hagu de handalu ibida pelonaga hagu delalimu. Anidagua bulene ngago irane mo ko holene gibiore dindi abene uyurahayagi howa ibulebirago tí bibahende ibida piai holenaga ani bilimu. ²Saiono tanoore wandari mabuage ale biruwa ibuni hameledagoha pupe halu haabo haga ngagoni. Anigo Anduane Homogohanda tano ogoni mo ko halu bo haeal-abaga bu wahai holebira. ³Waitiginaga kini karume ami agaliru heba wai bule Yarusaleme ibulebira. Tigua ibalu tano tagirahayagi balai anda bu palu howa tano ho hagirabu yaanda ho holebira. Ami agali uruni nogo sibi dewaore hagagobi íbu holebira. ⁴Ami agali haru hagane karume bi ogodagua lolebira,

Ai wai maliya manda manda bialu wai dagia bama. Horombe hanuniore Yarusaleme bo anda maliya, lolebira. Ani lowa dege mani nde tigua lalu, Ainde manda manda nabi hemaore dege abale alendo halu ni paliragonida. ⁵Ai wahalu wai mbiraga anda puwa tinaga tano wai pabe hongohe bu heledaruni bo gialabagabu wahai hamiya, lolebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Ami agali kamiru tígua Yarusaleme kawareni irabu karuni dibu wi dindi dugu wima irigiha bialu wai pabe daligaore kago togo wialu ogoriani howa wai bilimu. Wali agali tano ogoniha bu karume tinaga damene bu hearu hengedape haga hene kago ína tano ogoniore bo haealabaga bialu mo ko hai holebero. ⁷Dindiha iba dugualu haabo hagadagua tano ogoniha mana ko biaabo haga ka. Wali agali bu karu tigua tanoha ngaru mo ko halubi wali agali karu bameore minu baragola ti darabiore dere bu ha warago bo wigibidagoni. ⁸Yarusaleme ína bi hale holene nga. Bi hale nahariyagua nde ína í heba mandagi nahe yu wahalu polebero. Ani bialu ína í mo ko halu iba dalu naibile í abalu tauladaga ho wia-gagobi ngelodogola wali agali mbira íni naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Isaraele wali agalime mini giambe howa doga tagi ho henego ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua íhondo langialu lalu, Agalime pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabuha puwa gerebi lini dedago bibahende dai hagadagua Isaraele wali agali yu wahene kago lone bo hilo wahai holebira. Anidagua bulebirago ína ti kagoha Yarusaleme pialu agalime gerebi lini dalu maru yu wahene dedago ilama piagadagua wali agali maru yu wahene karuhondo bi ogo lone lamule

pobe, laya.¹⁰ Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi aihondo lamuliyadabe. Ina bi larogo aiwa hale holobadabe. Ti wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabi bu karubi dege howa fnaga bi hale nahaga hale tuluho wahene ka. fnaga bi ogoni naganoneda lo manda bialu tigua i hondo oba haga ka.¹¹ Anigo Anduane Homogo-o fnaga miniha keba timbuni ira hungu biagadagua biragola kegoni. Ihabi nde anidagua dege biragola inaga miniha keba holene ogoni mo hundia habe naheore kogoni, laru.

Ani larugola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Inaga keba holene ogoni waneigini hariga teneni bu karuhondo walia halu wandari igiri daliahe bu karuhondobi walia haga bibe. Ani bialu agali karubi ti one bedarubi wali agali wahe karu yu wahole ndo ti bibahendeme inaga keba holene ogoni handa walia holebira.¹² Ina dindi ogoni mo ko hai helalu tinaga anda bu heledarubi ti one bedarubi dindi ngarubi bibahende agali dindi tara howa ibiraru ti karulo helolebero.^q¹³ Wali agali bibahendeme muni mbiraleru mo wulenaga mo hondo halu mana ko tara tara dewaore biaga ka. Agali damene karumebi agali haguane mini lene karumebi bibahendeme mana ogonidagua biai haga ka. **Loma** binigo mo miaga karubi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga karubi tigua nde wali agalihondo ke halu mo hondo haga ka.¹⁴ Ina handalu hewaria i-naga wali agali dere timbuniore tiwa ale bu kago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga karubi inaga bi mana latagi haga karubi tigua dere uruni huba bia nahe bamedalalu waho haga ka. Tigua wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Ina bayale karulape kamago tigua miniha genda nahe hal-

imu, laga. Anigo tigua bi ogoni henene ndo laga ka.^r

¹⁵ Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko ngubiore uruni bialu hayarunaga tagaho kabe. Ndo ti taga naheore ka. Tigua mana ko uruni biyarunaga taga holene manda nabiore ka. Anidagua bialu kagonaga ina ti pani nelo merogola wali agali dindi tarani bu hearu pani mirugola ko hai hayadagua dege tibi ko hai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahenego ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Hariga hagebage ngagoria howa hariga tigabi tí polene agodabe handadaba. Ani hondowa hariga bayale abale tínaga malalirume pialu hene ngagoria pilimu. Ogoriani pirimiayagu tiha genda tandagaru anda ibulene henge nawi howa tínaga miniha dungulo holeberemi, laya. Ani layagola Isaraeleali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname hariga ogoriani napoleberema, laya.^s ¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tí biamogo bialu haru bamba helonaga agali maru dabo heledogo ai waitigi mbira ibiyagua tigua mbelo biguli pu laruagola hale halimu, laya. Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname agali haguane uruninaga bi hale naholeberema, laya.¹⁸ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Wali agali dindi tara taraha kamiru i-naga Isaraele wali agaliruhondo mana lalu minu bole ngogo tihondo languliya hale hole ibu ngoai hadaba.¹⁹ Dindi o ngego ibi nde hale habe. Inaga wali agali uruni tigua mana ko biyagonaga ina ti pani nelo muleberogo irane tigua inaga bi mo wahalu mana lo wiwago talialu

^a6:12 Yar 8.10-12 ^r6:14 Ese 13.10

^s6:16 Ais 8.20, Mal 4.4, Md 11.29, Lg 16.29

bia nabiyagonaga ani bulebero.²⁰ Tigua Seba dindiha puwa ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesiru* yolo bialubi gambe ale tara mbira ira hagua ngabilo delaga dindi tara kaundia wiaruha howa yolobu puwabi uruni bibahende *inaga* deni howa lotu lalu *ihondo* ngiagago *ina* turu harulibe. Uruni nakarulape bame biaga. Tigua mbirale *inaga* loma buwa irani bo delai hayaguabi maru tara ale lomabu ngyaguabi urunidagua biraru bibahende bame dege bulebira.²¹ Anduane Homogo *inimeore* larogo mana urunibi biaga karu ti bibahende mo ko henego pilai holebira. Aba karu ti igini heba homai halu wali agali karu tinaga nenege karu heba homamaga holebira, laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Waitigi uyugoha howa ibira, lenego ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ami agali uyugohayagi howa ibule ka. Ti agali hongoheoreyago dindi kaundia-haore karu tigua áyu wai bule danda timu yandareru manda manda bialu ka.²³ Tigua wali agali bibahende karu dara nahaga koore howa bibahende homelo bo hilo wahai hole turu haga ka. Tigua danda timuru yalu nogo hosini biralu gerai lalu ibiragola dindi kulu mbari lama ibiragoni. Tidu yalu wabuni ibuwa Yarusaleme *ila* wai bule *ibu* kagoni, laya.²⁴ Ani layagola Yarusaleme wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Uruni bulebiragonaga bi abale hale ho bolangua harimago ina gi timbuni howa duru lalu hongo nahe kamagoni. Ai mana ko iname bialu harimagonaga dara halu mini burugu lalu walime gali taba honolene tu haragola mini burugulo bira-gagobi kama.²⁵ Inanaga waitigiru dindi gibuni gibuni ngaru bibahendeha ho mabubupe howa ina baba hangu wai

biai hole lowa mo giha hole hayada. Ani biyadago ai mabuhabi hariga harigabi ina ibagabu habe nahe kama, lene.²⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, *Inaga* wali agaliru-o tímíne daraho kamigo walia halu aga biagane ngaru ale buwa be abalu ngagoria palu pen-dege lalimu. Ko birimirunaga dara howa kiabu dugu taraore waneigni mbiraore hangu henego homaragola aba aiyarume dugu biagadagua bialu halimu. Irane tí-naga waitigi urunime abale ibuwa tí mo ko halu bo hilo waholebiragonaga ani bilimu, laya, lene.

Wali agali ege tole siliba ko ngaligobi ka lenego ogo

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* ogodagua laya. Yaremaia-o í tano pabe hongohe ngaligobi kego. Ai *ína* *inaga* wali agali uruni agalime siliba henenedabe be tara aledabe hondole irani delagadagua ti *ína* ba handabelo helaro, laya.^t ²⁸ Ti wali agali mine halu doga haga howa bi hale nahaga ka. Ani howa wali agali tinaga nenege karubi mege bialu diburibu bi laga ka. Ti agali mbirale wabiaga karume ege tole siliba irani delaragola aeane dudu ibira ibira biagagobi ka.²⁹ Mbirale ira timbuni dedago pulaga ale ngagome pularagola ira hongoheore siliba delo deledagola dalu silibaha aeane emene para haga bidaru do taulope helonaga bialu karia anidagua dalu do taulope naharagola agali biabe biaga biago ibu biabe ndelahe ogoni bame bu wahaga ndobe. Manane ogonidagua dege *inaga* wali agaliru bayale helo mo tiga bialu wali agali ko biaga karu tale bialu bo batagi holene hariga nawidago.³⁰ Anduane Homogo *inime* ti erembira mirugola ti bibahende siliba ko hene ngaligobi dege hayada, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga anda
kagome Yuda wali agali mo
bayale hela nabulebirago ogo**

7 Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia-hondo lalu,² Ína ínaga anda haraba ngogoria pu howa Yuda wali agali karuhondo ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalimu laya, lole pu. Anduane Homogo ininaga bi o lawia harogoni baya hangu hale kulu mia howa hale halimu, laya lalu lamibe. Inaga bi ogodagua laro.³ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agali tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime larogo. Tñaga dindi biagoria bayale halimulo heloliyago ai mana ko wiaru bialu kamiruni yu wahai halimu.⁴ Horo bibahendengi agali marume tñhondo langialu lalu, Anda ogo Anduane Homogonaga ka, laga biagago. Ai anda ogonime tí mo bayale holebira lo manda nabilimu. Tñime tñi dege dege mo hondo haga haga biaganego de hondo halimu.⁵⁵

⁵ Tí mana ko bialu kamiruni wahalu tñaga damene karu baba baya hangu tigabi bulene ngadagua bialu halimu.⁶ Wali agali dindi tara taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karubi waneigin abaiya nahe hono wahene karubi wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi uruni warape nahe baya hangu hondo halimu. Tñinaga nenege tñi aria karume ko mbira nabi howa bame homelo bo wanahalimu. Dama manda bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu. Ani birimiayuga ko ogonime tí mo ko holebira.⁷ Tíguá inaga bi laroruni baya hangu hale halu biai harimiayuga nde

ina bamba tñaga mamaliruhondo tinaga dindi henene ogoniore wiaabobo bu wiaho ngelo mirugoria tí holeberemi.

⁸ Ai hale hadaba. Tíguá bi henene ndo ngaru mo dunubiaho haga kamigo bi urunime tí pele ngia nabulebira.⁹ Tíguá page bialu wali agali homelo bo wahalu mendeali one baba kayu yalu wali ibubi nde agali mende baba kayu yalu biaga kamigoni. Ani buwa tíguá habo nalolene bi lo wialu howabi ke haga dege kami. Tíguá dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balahondo ira haguá ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesiru* lomabu delalu dama maru abale urunihondo bi pupu nawiaga harimiruni áyu urunihondo bi pupu wialu kamigoni.¹⁰ Mana urunidagua bialu howa tí i mitangi bialu *inihondo* lotu lalu halimulonaga anda helarugo-habi nde anda íbu dege beramili. *Ini* kogoria kaware íbu howa tíguá lalu, Ina bayale kama, lowa mani inaga anda yu wahalu puwa mana kooren ko ngubi ngaru bia timbu haga kamigo. Ai tíguá mana ogonidagua bialu kamigoni bayaledabe.¹¹ *Inaga* anda ogonihá tíguá *inihondo* lotu lalimulo helarugo ai tíguá manda bialu kamiria pageali ha do holene anda piagone bayale ogonihá harabe. Anduane Homogo *inime* tigati-gaore larogo tíguá bialu kamiruni bibahendeore handalu handai ko, laya.^u

¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ai Silo tano ogonihá puwa mbirale mbira birugo hondo pudaba. Bamba Silo ogonihá tíguá i mitangi bialu lotu lalu helo ngelarugo mani Isaraele wali agali tinaga mana ko bialu hemigo hondowa

⁵⁵7:4 Wali agali tíguá mitangi bialu Iba Gana mbugaha gilibu ngadagua Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusalemeha ko gendabi mbira anda ibuligonaga ibugua baya hangu handayahohaa bo holobabe toba haga hene. Iba Gana 132.13-14 handabe.

ina tano ogoni mo ko harugoni.^{*v} ¹³ Ani birugo bilowa áyubi tígua mana ko tara tara ngaru dege bialu kami. Mana ko uruni wahadaba lowa langialu haabo harugobi hale howa nahale hetingi ho kamigoni. Ina tí olarugola tígua ladai nabi dege kamigoni.^w ¹⁴ Heneneore mo ngoai howa inihondo lotu lalu halimulonaga anda ogoni helarugo ai ogoni kagodago tí ina biamogo bulubabe toba harimida. Ani ndoyago Anduane Homogo inime larogo ina Silo tano bamba bo gialo waharudagua anda ogoni bo gialo waholebero. Ani buwa tinaga dindi ina bamba tí mammaliruhondo mirugo lone mo ko holebero. ¹⁵ Anidagua buwa tí damene Isaraele wali agaliru bo talia tagi harudagua tíbi nde anidagua bo talia tagi holebero. Ani bero handala tígua iyu wahalu poramigola ina tinaga dengui lone nahondolebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Isaraeleali tígua Anduane Homogenaga bi mo wahenego ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yaremaia-o ina ínaga bi laregoni hale naholebero. Anigo ihondo tinaga bi lahalu biamogo bia lalu hongo howa lalu kegoni nalabe. Ihondo bi hongo howa lalu dugu bialu lolenebi nawigo wahabe. ¹⁷ Tigua Yuda dindini tano ngaruhabi Yarusalemeha hariga timbuni pedaruhabi bialu karuni í de nahende dege kebe. ¹⁸ Tigua biagago ogo. Waneiginirume ira bo yu ngoai haragola abaru tígua ira mo delaga. Ani deledagoria aiyaru tígua dama

wali beda manda bialu gime wabini mbira mini Dahuliya Andanaga Kuini Wali laga ngagonaga mbisigediru hiru yalu puwa lomabu miaga kagoni ndobe. Tigua **waini** ibabi mbirale tara wabu heledagohondo loma bialu odo miaga ka. Tigua mana ogonidagua bialu kagome ihondo koore bialu i mo tandaga halu ka.^x ¹⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogo inime bi ogodagua laro. Tigua mana urunidagua bialu karume iore mo ko halu kabe. Ani ndo. Tigua mana ko uruni bialu kagome podene tiniha dai biragola taga timbuniore ho holebira. ²⁰ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi ogodagua laro. Inaga tandaga holene ira hungu ale dedagola kogo agali mbirame ba hundia habe nahe kogoni. Ai tandaga timbuniore ho kogome dindi bibahendebi wali agali bibahendebi nogo tara tara hinidamirubi ira tara tara hingedamirubi tomo tara tara hingedamirubi bibahendeore bo hilo wahai holebero.

²¹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogome bi ogodagua laro. Tígua mbirale ihondo lomabu ngialu irame dai helaga wirimigo wahalu loma maru delalu howa maru tíni nagane wiyadagua dege urunibi nde tíni nai holene nga. ²² Bamba iná tínaga mammaliru Iyibi dindihá howa haru tagira ibirungi tígua ihondo nogo irame dai helo lomabu delolenebi maru ogodaguaoare bo delolenebi lalu langia nabi harugoni ndobe. ²³ Ina tihondo lamialu lalu,

^{*7:12} Bamba Yosua heneyangi Isaraelealiru tígua Silo tanoni Anduane Homogenaga Balai Anda bu helene. Yosua 18.1. Ani bialu loma binigo mo miaga ibu mini Eli heneyangibi bu helene. 1 Samuele 1.3. Ani headagoni tinaga waitigi Pilidiali hearume Isaraeleali baba wai bialu Isaraele bo poda hana halu Silo tano bo gialo wahayagola tanoha wali agali nahe bame dabulu wini. 1 Samuele 4. handabe

^{v7:12} Iba 78.60, Yar 26.6 ^{w7:13} 2 Bit 36.15, Ais 65.12, Yar 35.17

^{*7:18} Yar 44.17-19

Tí *inaga* wali agaliore howa *inaga* bi manaore bayuwa talialu bialu hal-imu. Anidagua birimiyagua nde i *tínaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero. Ina bil-imu larogo talialu biaiore harimiyagua nde ti bayale holeberemi lalu lamiru.²⁴ Ani lamirugolabi tigua hale ha howa bia nabi mo wahaya. Mo wahowa tinime mine halu mana ko wiaru hangu mo tene howa biaabo halu haya. Ani biyagome ti bayale biaabo nahe tini mo pila haabo haya.²⁵ Bamba *tínaga* mamali Iy-ibi dindi yu wahalu haru tagira ibirugongi howa agali maru *ininaga* bi mana *latagi* halu helo ibilaga bialu haabo harugo kogoni. Ani birugola agali uruni tigua ibigi bialu *inaga* mana latagi halu haga biya.²⁶ Ani lalu heagola *tínaga* mamalirume *inaga* bi latagi hayadaruni hale nahe mo wahaya. Ani mo wahalu howa tigua mine dewa halu mana ko wiaru biaabo haya. Mana ko biyadaruni abale henerume binirudagua ndo tim-buniore bu bolangua haya.

²⁷ Yaremaia-o ína Isaraeleali bu karuhondo bi ogo latagi haregola tigua hale naholebira. Ína ga lalu olariyaguabi tigua hale howa, O ko, lalu ya nalolebira.²⁸ Ani biragola ína tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. *Tínaga* mamalirume Anduane Homogo *tínaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi layago hale halu talia nabi howa ibunime ti mo tiga bilo maliaho habi nabiaga dege hene. Ai tigua bi henene lolene yu wahai howa tíha henene lolene mbira nawiore kami, lalu lamibe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Hinomo dindi ulini wiagoha howa wali agalime mana ko bialu henego ogo

²⁹ Yarusaleme-o *inaga* mandari podo mbololo wahowa dara holene walia halu

holene nga. *Inaga* wali agalirume Anduane Homogo mo tandaga hayagonaga ínime hari bare ngaruha iraga ho dugu bialu holene nga. Irane Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali uruni handabe manga halu erembira mini kagonaga ani bulene nga.³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yuda wali agali hearume ko dewaore *inaga* deni howa biya. Tigua *ininaga* anda loma biaho hellene biagoha dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ko ngubi galone nahe wiaru mo yalu íbu ngelowa urunihondo bi pupu wialu kagoni. Tigua mana ogonidagua bialu kagome *ininaga* deni *inaga* anda ogoni mebia halu mo ngubia hayada.³¹ Anidagua bialu tigua damanaga anda mini Tobede ogoriani howa bi pupu wialu *tínaga* waneiginiru loma bialu irani bo delolenaga anda mbira Hinomo dindi ulini mbira wiagoha bu helayada. Ani buwa *tínaga* waneiginiru loma bia howa bo delalu ka. Anigo *ina* tihondo ogonidagua bulene mbira ngago bil-imu nale. Tigua mana ogoni bulene nga lalu mo mini wiabi nahe dege haru.³² Anigoyu Anduane Homogo *inaore* laro. Mani tigua dindi ulini Tobedebi Hinomobi mini lone nalalu holebira. Dindi ogoniha wali agali dewaore homelo bo wahayago mitangi bialu dindi ogoni mini Homelo Bo Wahaga lalu lolebirago irane waitigirume ibalu Yuda wali agali dewaore bo wahai holebira. Ani biragola Tobede dindi ogoni Yuda wali agalirunaga homali dindi lene wulebira. Bo paya binirunaga tingini dewaore au loabe tobahe wulebira.³³ Homene tingini dewa bu paya bu ngagola ega bodo hariawerumebi nogo biango gabua karumebi ibuwa nalu holebira. Nogo ega biangorume homene tingini uruni nalu kagola talu pelolene mbirali naholebira.³⁴ Yuda dindiha tano bu ngaruhabi

hariga dunini timbuni Yarusalemeha ngarunagabi mini wali agali lenego mbira munini bialu porane nahondolebere. Inime urunidagua berogola wali agali miniha dungulo ibagabu hagarubi wandari igiri pigane dabu bialu howa tomo timbuniru dawalu turu hagarubi bibahende mo wahai harogola ereba hai holebira. Ani bialu Isaraeale dindi bibahende mo ko hai hene wulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.^a

8 Anduane Homogo *ina* bi maru ladege bero. Horo ogoningi waitigi bu karume ibalu homali ngaruha puwa kini homayarunagabi Yudanaga agali haguane homayarunagabi *loma* binigo mo miaga homayarunagabi *inaga* bi mana *latagi* haga homayarunagabi Yarusalemeni wali agali maru hene homayarunagabi bibahendeorenaga kuni minu duguai holebira. ²Yuda wali agalirume ni ege yakundiru gubalini timbuni halu urunihondo bulu paligi bialu ge duli hanga haga bialu tini biamogo bilonaga bi pupu wialu haga hene. Ani biaga henego waitigirume uruninaga kuni duguayaru nagalone biango ti mo wahagadagua wahene ngaria ni ege yakundirume homa kui uruni hondolebira. Ani biragola kuni uruni lone mo hora holene agali mbira naholebira. ³Ani bialu Yuda wali agali emene hangu yu wahene holebirago uruni *ina* dindi tara tara ngaruha minalu garabaya piai helolebero. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali uruni tigua tini holengo nagaloneoredane hondowa tini homarimayagua karulapeda lo mandabu holebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Yuda wali agalime ko bialu taga nahaga henego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo *ina* wali agali lamuliya *ihondo* langialu lalu, I Anduane Homogo kogo *ina* bi ogodagua laro. Wali agali mbira pilarragola ibu lone heya nabiagabe. Mbirali ibu hariga pole piyagoha ndo mendeha pubagi hayagua lone beregedalu dai buwa polebiyagoha napiagabe. Nabiaga ndo aniore biaga ndobe. ⁵Anigo Yarusaleme wali agaliru tigua *i* yu wahalu piyago puwa beregedalu lone dai nabi *i* erembira ngialu haabo haga ka. Tigua ke holene mana ngago hongo howa bialu haabo halu *ini* kogohayagi dai bulenego hame naleore ka. ⁶Tigua bi laga biyago *ina* bayuwa hale haga birugoyu tigua bi henene mbira nale dege ka. Mbiralime mini beregedo ko lalu, *Ina* mana ko timbuniore bialu haru, lalu lapani nahe dege ka. Ami agalime nogo hosini biruwa wai bule hongo timbuni halu piagagobi ti bibahendeme mana ko bule hongo hai haga ka. ⁷Ega tara tara bedarume nde *halo* birulenengi tini birragane wiyagoria daibu biralu polene tu haragola yagalalu piaga. Anigo *inaga* wali agali bu karume nde Anduane Homogo *ininaga* bi mana lo ngogo bulene manda nabiore kagoni ndobe.

⁸ Yuda wali agali tigua lalu, *Ina* mini giga bulenebi manda timbunibi wiaihe kamagonigo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana inahondo langinigo yu kama, lagago ti agua labehebe. Mana lawai haga bu hearu tigua bi mana henene lowini ngadagua langia nabi. Tigua ke howa tinime gilibu aribiaho winiru lawai haga hene. ⁹Agali manda timbuniwi karu tigua *i* Anduane Homogo kogohondo erembira ngialu pene kago ti

manda timbunibi haruago agua binidabe. Agali uruni tini taga timbuniore howa nogo gabua uliha niao wedagoha pialu dagadagua ti ko ngagoha pialu dolebira. Ani biragola tinaga manda timbuniwi kama laganegome tini bi-amogo bulebirabe.¹⁰ Ti ani binigo ina tinaga dindibi onebi agali tara ibilarugohondo milolebero. Wali agali bibahendeme muni mbiraleru mo wulenaga mo hondo halu mana ko tara tara dewaore biaga ka. Agali damene karumebi agali haguane mini lene karumebi bibahendeme mana ogonidagua biai haga ka. Loma binigo mo miaga karubi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga karubi tigua nde wali agalihondo ke halu mo hondo haga ka.^b ¹¹ Ina han-dalu hewaria inaga wali agali dere timbuniore tiwa ale bu kago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga karubi inaga bi mana latagi haga karubi tigua dere uruni hubabia nahe bameda lalu waho haga ka. Tigua wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Ina bayale karulape kamago tigua miniha genda nahe halimu, laga. Anigo tigua bi ogoni henene ndo laga ka.^c ¹² Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko ngubiore uruni bialu hayarunaga tagaho kabe. Ndo ti taga naheore ka. Tigua mana ko uruni biyarunaga taga holene manda nabiore ka. Anidagua bialu kagonaga ina ti pani nelo merogola wali agali dindi tarani bu hearu pani mirugola ko hai hayadagua dege tibi ko hai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogo inaore larogo, Wali agali uruni ti pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebibi** pogebi lini nadé yuni gilagilabi ko lini lone dabe nahe gagobi ka. Ina tihondo mbirale bibahende mirugo tinaga waitigi karu haruibalu ti bope hai helolebero.

¹⁴ Ani berogola Yuda wali agali tigua ogodagua lolebira, Irane aginaga ina bame biru ngamabe. Ina bibahende mo mogo bialu tano wai pabe hon-gohe mbira kagoha pu kamaria ina bayagua nde tano ogoniha homamiya ai ma. Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mana ko bialu harimagonaga ibugua ina homaiore helole manda bu ka. Ibugua ina wali agali homolenenaga tomia ko mbira mo ngiyagola ogoni naradagua binigo kamagoni. ¹⁵ Ina bayale hole-beremabe toba harimago ai bayale ndo harimada. Ina bayale holene mbira mani tagira ibulubada lo mandabu hemaria ai waitigirume mo gi holene yu anda ibiyada. ¹⁶ Dindi abene uyurayagi Dana hameiginu dalu ngagoria waitiginaga nogo hosime kurunu lalu buhe timbuniore laruago ti abale anda ibaruag-oni. Nogo hosi urunime hongo howa koarana laruagola inanaga dindi bibahende birilalu ema biai haruagoni. Waitigime Yarusaleme tano bo gialabaga bulebi wali agali tanoha karu bibahende bo wahai holebi ina daluha mbirale ngaru damene bibahende bo haecalahole bialu mo ko hai hole ibiragoni, lolebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, De hondo halimu. Ina nogombi ko mbira wali agali hayaga ngaru tí kamigoha ibilarogola tí hayulebira. Ani ibiragola tigua nogombi urunime tí nahayilonaga mo dambola howa berelolene hariga mbira nawulebiraore, laya lene.

Yaremaiahanda lalu, Inaga wali agali daraho kogoni, lenego ogo

¹⁸ Ina dara timbuniore howa inaga miniha genda timbuni yu kogoni. ¹⁹ Inaga wali agali darabiore dindi tara tara ngaruha pu karume dugu timbuni biaruago hale ho ko. Tigua lalu, And-

uane Homogo ibuni Saiono tanoha nahedabe. Saiono tanonaga kini nahedabe, lalu ka. Anduane Homogo tinaga kini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Inaga wali agali bu karume dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabu heledaruhondo bi pupu wialu kago aginagadabe. Wali agali tara bu hearunaga mbirale ko habane nabulene wabu wiaruhondo tigua ge duli hangaho biruwa bi pupu wialu hayagome i mo genda harimigoni ndobe, laya.²⁰ Wali agali tigua lalu, Horo debenengi piai halu tomo bogabiru biai hayada. Anigo Anduane Homogohanda ina pele ngia nabi dege ka, laragoni.²¹ I Yaremaia ina handalu hewaria inaga wali agali mo ko timbuniore hayadane hendedogoni. Inaga bu miniha daraore harogoni. Genda timbuni yu kogome i mini dege dindi ho kogoni.²² Gileada dindiha marasini bayale wiagayago áyu nawidabe. Anogoda biabe biaga mbira nahe dege wiarubabe. Inaga wali agali tandaga hararu mo bayale holene nawidago aguaore buledabe.^{†d}

9 Waitigime inaga wali agali biba-hende bo wahai hayagonaga ina mbiraga horombebi biruwa dugu bialu biraabo holiya inaga embone iba ale halu de kogo iba duguadaga hagadagua bilo hameledo.² Inaga wali agali uruni ti helo wahalu i dindi kaundia mbiraha pu hole andira nemanda mbira dindi ko yobi ngagoha bu helaruyagua nde bayaleda. Ani pole hameledogoni irane ti bibahendeme biyago agalime ibu one henene bedago wahalu puwa bayanda wali bedaru talima ibaga bi-agadagua tigua Anduane Homogo wahalu pu ka. Ani puwa ti agali page-

bibi dewaore bu kaligobi ka.³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali bu karume ke halu bi lolengo agalime timu tegelalu bole edaho manda mandabu hagadagua kagoni. Ti dindiha bi henene lolengo emene lowa ke^e holenego timbuniore nga. Tigua mana ko tara tara dewa ngaru bima ibagabu haabo howa iniore tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonidalo mitangi nabi haga ka, laya.

⁴ Wali agali bu kamiru tinanga damene karunime tí mege buligo de hondo halimu. Tíni hamene mbaliniore bu karuti ohe howa mo hondo hagane Yagaba ale bu ka. Tínange nenege karume ndelalu bi lararu de hondo halimu.^e ⁵ Agali bi henene laga mbira nahe bibahendoreme tini damene bu karu mo hondo halu ke hangu haga ka. Tiha ke halu mo hondo holene mugube ka. Mana ko erkuibi ngago dege bua halu biaabo haga kagoni.⁶ Tigua agali mende kago bame bo hengedape hole hongo halu ke hagane mana ngago bialu haga ka. Iore tinaga Anduane Homogo kogo mitangi nabi erembira ngialu haga ka, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, Inimeore bule larogo ainde agalime ngolo silibaru bayale helo irame dodo para karu do taulope helo delagadagua inaga wali agali uruni bibahende ba hondolebero. Tigua mana ko biaabo hayagonaga ina tiha bulene mende agi ngabe.⁸ Danda timume mendeali kago homelo bogo wahagadagua tinaga bi laragome tinaga damene bu karu mo ko hai haga ka. Tinaga ne harigaha howa ti dameneruhondo biamogo bulene bi lagagoyu tinaga bu miniha ti damene

^{†8:22} Yuda wali agali tigua marasini bayale Gileada dindi ogoniha howa mo yu ibaga wini. Anigo Yaremaia ibugua bi yobage lalu bi ogoni led. Pigane Binigo 37.25 de handabe.

bu karu mo ko helolene hangu mitangi bialu haga ka. ⁹ Anduane Homogo i kogo ina tigatigaore larogo wali agali urunime mana ko bialu kagonaga pani nelo ina muleore ngo ndobe. Hameigini uruni tigua ko biyarunaga ina tihondo biadaiore bule ngo. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

¹⁰ Yaremaia ina lalu, Hari nene wiarubi dindi datani bayale buhe wiarubi bibahende mo ngubia hai halu koore wiago handalu ina dara howa kiabu dugu biru. Wali agali ibagabu haga wiarunaga mbirali naheore wialu nogo bulumagarume datani nalu haga wiaruha mbira munini buwa tani nalu naheore wiago handaru. Nogo ega tara tararubi dindi ogonika biru haga winiru mbira naheore dindi ogonika yu wahalu piai hene embera wiago handaru.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina Yarusaleme bo gialo waharogola ege tole hangu hilomogo bu wulebira. Ina mo koore harogola dindi ogonika biango duduru ti hangu dalu wulebira. Yuda dindiha tano damene bibahendeore mo ko halu bo gialabaga bu waharogola ogonika agali nahe embera labu dindi wulebira, laya, lene.

¹² Anigo ai Yaremaia ina bi ogodagua hale halu lalu, Irane aginaga dindi ogo mo ko halu wali agali mbiraorebi mbira yu wanahe dindi ogo mo labu halu embera ngelenedabe. Agali mini bogabi manda dingi dangiale mbirale uruni irane ogo alenaga biya lalu latagi holene mbirali ai kabe. Anduane Homogohanda mbirali mbirale uruninaga irane ai-hondo lamiragola wali agalihondo latagi holobadabe. ¹³ Ani lalu hewaria Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale uruninaga irane wali agali uruni tigua inaga bi mana lamirugo talialu bia nabi howa mo wahalu hariga

ogoha pilimu lalu mo walia harugobi nape mo wa dege haya. ¹⁴ Tigua mine taraore halu tinime poa biyagoha pu pebe bialu haya. Ani buwa bamba tinaga mamalirume biawai hayadagua dege dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balanaga bi pupu wialu haya. ¹⁵ Tigua ogonidagua biyagonaga Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore i Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome tigatigaore laro. Wali agali ko uruni biaga karu tandaga timbuniore nalu helo mo mulebero. Mbirale kaubi mundu ale nelo mialu iba kaubi tara tarabi nelo miradagua bulebero. ¹⁶ Ani nalu kagola dindi tara bamba tinimebi tinaga mamalirumebi de nahendene ngaruha hama purogo lelo wara tagi holebero. Ani pu kagola tinaga waitigi bu karume mbiraore hangu hangu bo wahaga bialu homa amo lebolebero, laya lene.^f

Yarusalemeni hearume dara howa dugu binigo ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome bi ogodagua laya, Mbirale o bিraruninaga irane baya hangu manda bilimbu. Kiabu dugu baya hangu biaga wali bedaru olo ngoai halimu, laya. ¹⁸ Wali agalime lalu, Heneneore kiabu dugu bিrago hondowa inanaga de iba abale gili-gala lalu de tohe birulumaya abale ibalu tigua dugu bilo oladaba, larimi. ¹⁹ Tigua laabo halu lalu, Saionoha howa dugu biaruago hale hadaba. Tigua kiabu dugu bialu lalu, Ai ina mo ko haragoninaga taga timbuni ho kamagonida. Inanaga waitigi bu karume ibalu inanaga dindi andaru bo delaragonida. Ani biragome ina taga timbuniore ho kamagoni ndobe. Ainde ina dindi mendeha togolo yalu poleberemada, laya.

²⁰ Yaremaia inime lalu, Ai Yarusaleme waliru-o Anduane Homogohanda

tíhondo bi mbira ina tí lamibe layago langerogo bayu hangu hale halimu. Tí wane wandari emene bedaru kiabu dugu bilo bayu hangu biawai halimu. Wali hangu hangume kiabu dugu manda nabi maru bedaru bayu hangu biawai halu biralimu.²¹ Ogoninaga irane langerogo ogo, Homa ina kamagoria kaware íbu hapara kagodago ani bilimu. Agali haguane karunaga andagaha harimayaguabi yagibano karunaga andagaha harimayaguabi ta nabi homa anda íbu dege biya. Waneigini harigani gini bialu karunaga homa ibalu lola haya. Hamaga mo ngoaiho haga ngarunaga igiri daliaheru ngoaiho hearia homa ibu ibalu lola haya.²² Homenerunaga tingini dindini ngubi biango ti mbaule ngu tarabi agalime widi gandulo hili mogobu wima poradagua bialu dindini wima pene. Homenerunaga tingini mo mogo bulene mbirali nahedagola bame wiagadagua wima polebira, labe lalu bi ogoni ína latagi habe lalu Anduane Homogohanda i langiya.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Agali manda timbuniwi kamirume i manda timbuniwi haruda lowa tíni mini yaraga holene nawi. Agali hongohe kamirume i hongohe kogoda lowa tíni mini yaraga holene nawi. Muni dewawi kamirume muni dewa ngogonida lowa tíni mini yaraga holene nawi.²⁴ Mbiralime mbiralinaga mini mo yaraga hoa biyagua nde ibugua Anduane Homogo ini kogo ala manda buwa inínaga mini dege mo yaraga holene nga. Ogoni irane horo bibahendengi ina wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karuni dara halu biamogo bialu ti bibahendehondo mana bayale tigabi dege biai haruli. Anduane Homogo iníme mana urunibi hangu bulene

turu haruli. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu langiya, Yaremaiahanda lene.^g

²⁵ I Anduane Homogo kogome ina bi ogodagua laro. Agali marume mana bulene nga layago talialu tinaga **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana binigoyu inínaga bi larogo hale halu bia nabiagaore ka.²⁶ Agali uruni Iyibialirubi Yudalirubi Idomoalirubi Amonoalirubi Moabalirubi agali dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha howa tinaga mandari podo tumagi haga karubi ti bibahende inína bi larogo hale halu mbira nabiaga kagoni. Agali uruni tinaga miniba Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga headagua dege Isaraeleali karumebi mana ogonidagua dege talialu biaga ka. Urnidagua bialu kagodago Isaraele agali karuni tinaga dongone dege podo mabu buwa miniba galone manda nabi hene ka, lalu Anduane Homogo-handa laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Mbirale gime wabini ngaru
bame Iowa Anduane Homogo
ibu kiniore ka lenego ogo**

10 Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogohanda tíhondo bi larago hale hadaba.² Ibugua lalu, Tíguá wali agali tara tara bu karunaga mana ko ngago talialu nabilimu. Mbirale nahendene ale hari daligani birago hondowa wali agali marume gi haga ka. Tíguá mbirale uruni birago hondowa gi nahalimu.^h ³ Wali agali uruni tigua mana birago habane nabulene ngaru biaga ka. Tigua ayu mo yalu irabuha puwa ira mbira kago dibaga. Dibalu yu daibu ngagola mbirale irame wabiaga mandabi kagome ira ogonime agali ale wabu ngelaga ka.ⁱ ⁴ Ani wabu ngagola agali mandabime ngolo silibaru mo yalu ibuwa ogonime mbirale biago paraho

dambi halu yári biaho ngelaga. Yári bia hai halu mbirale ogoni ibira holilono bayu hangu dagia mbiraní nilime bapara howa ngelaga.⁵ Dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ogonibi ngago nagalone bameore nga. Agalime tinaga mabuha egame tomo nolilono mbirali kabe toba halu ega ibida pelonaga agali ale mbira wabu helagagobi dege nga. Mbirale gime wabini urunime bi nalagabi tinime ge halu napiagabi ngagola agalime mo yalu piaga ndobe. Anigo dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ogoni alerume ko bayalebi mbira nabibehe dege nga. Ani ngago manda bialu tígua urunihondo gi holene nawi, lalu laya, lene.^j

⁶ Anduane Homogo-o í ale mende naheore. Íni hangu hongo giba daligaore ke. Í mini timbuni lenebi hongohebi kegoni. ⁷ í wali agali bibahende bu karunaga kini kego manda bialu wali agali bibahendeme ífondo gi hai halu í andaneha hai holene nga. Dindi bibahende agali manda timbunibi mini gigabiwi karubi kini bu karubi ti bolangua hai howa í daligaore ke. Mendeali í kegobi nahe íniore kegoni.^k ⁸ Agali uruni mini nawi ale lulu howa mana ko nagalone hangu bialu ka. Uruni tígua mbirale irame wabini ngagoha puwa agi manda bule piagayabe. ⁹ Agalime Sebena dindiha howa siliba mo yu ibalu Ubasa dindiha howa ngolo mo yu ibalu ngolo siliba uruni mbirale wabiaga mandabi karuhondo mo miaga. Mo miragola tígua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga mbirale irame wabuwa o biago ngolo siliba urunime daligani paraho dambi halu yári biaho ngelaga. Aga labolabo wabiaga kago tígua nde aga bayaleore daramabi tagalitaya alerume bu gombedagabi wabuwa

mbirale wabu wini ngago mo karula haga biaga ka.¹⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogo í Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kegoni. Í Ngode Datagaliwabeore haluhe howa kini haabobo hole kegoni. Ína keba harengi dindi ngaru dumbirumbi bialu ema biaga nga. Ínaga keba holene ogonime wali agali dindi tara tarani karunaga hongo mo pirilape haga ke.

¹¹ Israeleali tígua wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabi karu ogodagua lamilimu. Tínaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini urunime dindibi haribi wabini ndoyago. Mbirale gime wabini dindini ngarubi hari li kago andaneha karubi uruni bibahende haealabagabu wahai howa mbira nawulebiraore lalu lamilimu, lene.^l

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

(Yaremaia 51.15-19)

¹² Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongome dindi wabini.

Ibunaga mini bayale gigabiwigome dindi bibahende wabialu hari daliga mo yangala halu daligha karu bibahendebi wabini.

¹³ Ibunime bi laragola hari kulukulu hongoheore lalu iba hariha bedagome u timbuni laga.

Dindi bibahende howa beraliba pobo tara tara iraga howa mo mogo bilaga.

Ibugua iba dalu dindini ibilalu hari daba bilaga.

Puyabu tara tara ibu andaha wia do ho winiru mo heya halu pulame helo pelaga.

¹⁴ Ibugua ani birago hondowa wali agali karu ti lulu ale halu mini nawiore ho haga.

Dama mitangi bialu mbirale ngolome wabiaga agali bu karu tibi nde mbirale tinime bialu kagonaga taga pani nolebira.

Mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini uruniha galone mbira naheore.
Uruniha buhe lolenebi nawiore.

¹⁵Ti nagaloneore ngago hondowa wali agalime uruni mebia holene karulape nga.

Anduane Homogo ibugua horo mbirungi ko bayalebi dabaki bule ibiragola dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini uruni ti ko halu ereba hai holebira.

¹⁶Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu urunibi ndo tara mende ale mbira kagoni.

Mbirale ngaru karubi bibahende ibugua wabiai hene ka.

Ibugua Isaraele wali agaliore ibunaga helo lowa daba bagiho helene ka.

Ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagoni.

Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agali bo taliatagi holebero lenego ogo

¹⁷Yuda wali agaliru-o tñaga waitigirume Yarusaleme ho hagira bu yaanda hai hayada. Ani biyadago tigua tñaga dabudabu wirimidaru kabu biai halu yalu ibida pudaba. ¹⁸Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Horo ogoningi ina wali agali Yuda dindiha bu kamiru bibahende bo taliatagi hai holebero. Ina tñha genda timbuniore anda ibilarogola tí mbirali yu wa nahe bibahende tandaga nai holeberemi. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laragoni. ¹⁹Ani laragola Yuda tigua ogodagua soleberemi. Ainde ina darabi mo ko haragonida. Inanaga genda timbuniore dere ale bidago dabi habe nahe bidaligobi wu kamagonida. Genda uruni inahaore ibini ngago nde

iname harugo lowa yu habehe kamagoni, soleberami.

²⁰Yarusalemeore bo gialahole bialu balai anda ko budubaga bini ngaligobiore ngagoni. Balai anda ogoni mo heya halu bulene mbirali naheore. Inanaga waneiginirume ina helalu piaiore halu erebaho wahene. Wali agali bibahende Yarusaleme wahalu piai haya, lalu soleberemi. ²¹Ina ladai ogodagua. Agali haguane wali agali haru haga dindi ogoniha hagaru ti mini nawi ka. Tigua Anduane Homogohondo tinaga mini haru habe lalu bi nalamiaga ka. Ani bialu tigua biabe bayale mbira nabi hearia waitigirume wali agali dindi tara taraha bo purogo lai heleneya. Nogo sibi haru hagame baya hangu haru nahe karia biango dudume ibalu bo taliatogo laradagua biniya.

²²Hale hadaba. Agali mbirame bi abale yalu ibiya. Dindi abene uyurahayagi howa kilikulu timbuni laruagoni. Waitigiru tini dindi wahalu Yuda dindi tano bu ngaruniha wai bule ibarua. Tano uruni bo gialobaga biai haragola biango dudu bu karu ti dege haga wulebira.

Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo wali agali biamogo bia lalu henego ogo

²³Anduane Homogo-o ina wali agali bu kamarume inanenaga holene bayuwa haru habe naheore kama. Ina hariga polene ngagoria inaneme haru pobe nahe kamago manda bido.^m ²⁴Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali kamaru ínime mo tiga bibe. Ina keba howa mo tiga buleni nabibe. Keba howa ani biriyagua nde ina habe nahe holeberema. ²⁵Dindi tara taraha wali agali maru í mitangi nabiaga karubi í mini olalu shondo bi nalaga karubi urunihondo ínaga keba walia halu ina ti bo wahai holene karu-

lape. Waitigi uruni tigua ínaga wali agali Yagaba aguanene biaru bo wahai hayagoni ndobe. Tigua ina bo biba hai halu inanaga dindi andarubi mo ko halu bo labu hai haya.

**Isaraele wali agalime Anduane
Homogonaga habo nalolene bi
lowinigo mo habo lenego ogo**

11 Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ihondo ogodagua laya.² Inaga habo nalolene bi lowinigo baya hangu hale mia howa hale habe. Ani hale howa ína Yuda wali agali Yarusaleme wali agalibi ogodagua lamibe.³ I Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina bi ogo laro. Mbirali ibu inaga habo nalolene bi lowirugo mo habo laragome ibuha mo ko holene wulebira.⁴ Ina habo nalolene bi ogoni tñaga mamaliru baba bamba ti Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibirungi lowinigo nga. Ti Iyibi dindini heangi ira dene ale wiagola poboyogobiore wiagoria hemiria haru tagira ibirugoni. Ti ani hearia ina tihondo lalu, Tigua inaga bi larogo hale howa bilimu larudagua birimiyagua tí inaga wali agaliore holeberemi. Ani kamigola i nde tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero, lalu lamiru.⁵ Ina tihondo lalu, Ani birimiyagua ina tñaga mamaliruhondo dindi bayale tomo mbirale anda hai holene mbira ngulebero lalu lowirugo nguleberoore, lalu lamirugoni. Anigo ai dindi ogoni tñaga mamaliruhondo ngulebero lo wirugoria tí áyu ogoniha kamigoni, laya. Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o heneneore ínime larigonidagua bibe, laru.

⁶Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Áyu ogoni

ína Yuda dindiha tano bu ngaruhabi Yarusaleme tanoha hariga pedadagua puwabi inaga bi ogodagua lamibe. Wali agaliru-o inaga habo nalolene bi lowini ngago bayuwa hale howa talialu bilimu.⁷ Ina tñaga mamali Iyibi dindiha howa gi mialu haru tagira ibirungi ina tihondo bi hongohe mbira lamialu lalu, Inaga bi mana baya hanguore hale howa talialu halimu, lalu lamiru. Ani lamialu ina bi ogoni dege laabo halu harugo áyu tí kamiruhondobi lalu haabo ko.⁸ Anigo tñaga mamalirume bi uruni hale habe manga howa talialu nabi haya. Tigua mana ko bulene ngago mitangi bialu mine halu tininaga hame leago hangu bialu haabo haya. Ina tihondo habo nalolene bi lowini ngogo ogoni taluwa bialu hadaba lalu lamirugoyu tigua ogoni bibe manga hai haya. Ani biyagola wahalu ai habo nalolene bi lowini wiagoha pani mulene nga lo wiadagua ina ti pani nelo migi biru, lamibe laya, lene.ⁿ

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Yuda wali agalirubi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tigua inaga bi lowirugo nabimiya lalu ka.¹⁰ Tigua i erembira ngialu tininaga mamalirume mana ko biaga wiaru lone talima pialu haabo haya. Ani bialu tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wima piaga ka. Isaraele hameiginibi Yuda hameiginibi ti bibahendeme inaga habo nalolene bi tinaga mamaliru baba lowirugo puguai haya.¹¹ Ani biyagonaga i Anduane Homogo ina tiga tigaore larogo ti yo pialu polene nawiha wara hana howa minu baore bulebero. Anidagua berogola tigua i olalu, Ina biamogo bia, lalu ha haragola ina ti biamogo nabi waholebero.¹² Ina ti biamogo naberogola Yarusaleme

wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi tinime mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruha pialu ira hagua nga bilo mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga wiyadagua pugupugu bulebira. Ani bialu mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu, Ina biamogo bia, lalu holebira. Ani lalu holebiragoyu tiha mo ko holene sбу ngangi mbirale gime wabini urunime biamogo nabulebira.¹³ Yuda wali agaliru tinaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru tininaga tano dewa ngadagua gime wabiniru dewaore bu wigi biyada. Ani bialu tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Balahondo ira hagua ngabilo inisenesi lomabu delolenaga dabu dewa bu ngelayada. Lomabu delaga dabu dewaore Yarusaleme tanoha hariga pedaru bibahendeore dagalai howa wu karula piai heledagonida.¹⁴ Yaremaia-o wali agali uruni tiha genda timbuni sбу ngangi tigua i olalu biamogo bia laragola **ina** tinaga bi ogoni hale naholebero. Anigo **ina** tinaga bi lahalu **ihondo** biamogo bia ha nalabe. **ina** tinaga genda timbuni ngago mo waha lalu **ihondo** dugu bia halu bi hongo howa olaabo nahe wahabe laro laya, lene.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi laabo halu lalu, **Inaga** wali agaliru-o **ina** tí gubalini timbuore ho kogoni. Anigo tigua mana ko tara tara dewaore bialu kami. Ani bialu howa **inaga** anda kagoha tí agi bulenaga poramilibe. Tíigua nogo **inaga** bo lomabu delole yalu eberemigome genda tara tara **ina** mo waharogola tí yo pialu poleberemabe tobaho kamibe. Ani ndoyago. Genda tandaga ko uruni tíha ibilolebero larugo naibiyagua tí turu holeberemibe.¹⁶ Bamba **ina** Isaraele tí ira olibe lini bayale dagane kaligobi ka laruli. Ani laruligo ai áyu **ina** hari daba timbuni bi-

larogola Isaraele wali agali ira olibe ale kamigo bo haealabaga bialu barogola ira yuni maganeru bulo togo lagadagua tí bilibulu purogooleberemi.

¹⁷ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore **ina** Isaraele Yudala ira ale hangarugo ai áyu **inime** dege ira ogonilabo gabu helolebero. Ani buleberogo irane Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalirubi tíigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini Bala wiagohondo bi pupu wialu ira hagua ngabilo delaga inisenesirubi lomabu delalu harimigonaga ko holene ogori ibilolebero. Tíigua mana ogonibi bialu harimigome **i** mo kebaore harimigoni ndobe, laya lene.

Yaremaia bo wahole binigo ogo

¹⁸ Yaremaia **ina** Anduane Homogo-hondo bi ogodagua laru, Anduane Homogo-o agali maru hearume **i** mo ko hole bialu hearia **ína** **ihondo** ogoale bira lalu langirigoni.¹⁹ Pigane biaore uruni ale bulubada manda nabi howa agalime nogo sibi iginbi bole haru halu poragola piagadagua pialu haruya. Agali uruni tigua ndinde lowa lalu, Ira mbira bayale howa liniru wene dalu kaore dege dibu wahagadagua wali agali mani holobadarume abogo hene lalu ibunaga mini manda nabilo agali ogoniore bo wahamiya, lalu heneya. Tigua anidagua lalu heago helowa dege **ina** lalu,²⁰ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kego **i** wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha ngago damene handaore biaga howa **ína** manani lo tiga buwa mo tale biahaga kegoni. Ai **inaga** genda ogori Anduane Homogo **ína** giha mo ya harogoni. Anduane Homogo **ína** mana liahe biaga uruni mo ko howaore baregola hondole hameledo, laru.

²¹ Agali Anadodoali bu hearume **i** bo wahole hame lowa tigua **ihondo** ogodagua laya. Anduane Homogonaga mana **ína** latagi nahabe. Lalu keria ina

handarimayagua í homabelo bo waholeberema, laya. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda inaga bi larugo hale howa ibugua lalu,²² I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome ina buleorego laro. Ina Anadodo wali agaliru bo wahai holebero. Tinaga waitigirume igiri dali-ahe bu karu bo wahai holebira. Ogongingi Anadodo wali agali ti tomo nolene biba hai halu nawi kagola tinaga waneigini homai holebira.²³ Ina Anadodo wali agaliru bo wahai holene horo mbira pongo bo winigo ngo. Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi ti mbiraore hangubi yu wahene mbira nahelole bibahende bo wahaiore holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Yaremaia ibu genda yu howa
Anduane Homogohondo
hale henego ogo**

12 Anduane Homogo-o ína mana tigabiore bialu haabo haga kego ina ſla lai nalabehe. Anigo ina mana maru í wá nale kogo ínhondo hale haro. Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti bayale dege haabo kago irane agibe. Maru ke halu mo hondo hagane mana bialu karu tibi nde bayale dege kago agidabe.² Ina ti ira ale dindini hengedegola pini bayale dindiha piaga. Ti bayale andaho howa lini dewa dagagobi kagoni. Tigua íni mini lene kego lalu kago howa í mitangi nabi tinaga mini kaundiaha helowa ani laga ka.³ Anigo Anduane Homogo ína iore mandabi ke. Ina mana bibahende berogobi í manda biaihō

kegoni. Ina inaga mini ngogo handai howa ſha bu mini pagaho koria hendedegoni. Anigo agalime nogo sibi boleneru tale bialu haru pubagi hagadagua inaga waitigi bu karu taliabagi habelo hamelo ko. Ani bulene horo íname manda bu winigo tagira ibirangi uruni homelo bo wahai habelo hameledo.⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ína inanaga dindiha genda ibilarigome dindi yobialu datani mbirale bibahende wiarubi gaulai haya. Mbirale uruni ereba hai harago dindi lone bayale angi holebirabe. Wali agali dindi ogoha karu tigua mana ko biaabo haragome nogo ega bu karuni homai haragoni ndobe. Ani bialu howa wali agali uruni tigua lalu, Mbirale inaha ibulebira lenego Yaremaia ibu de nahondolebira, laga ka, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.⁵

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ladai bialu lalu, Yaremaia-o ína genda áyu handalu kegoni mani timbuniore ibulebiragobi ndo handaregoni. I agali baba gerai lalu keria ha lariyagua nde nogo hosi baba gerai agua loleberebe. Íni daluha bayale ngangi mini tumutumu wu hariyagua nde iba Yodanahayagi irabu timbuni ngagoha howa agua holeberebe.⁶ Íni dameneore bu karume í bo wahole ndelayagoni. Tigua í talima ibalu minule ibiyagoni. Í damene urunime bi bayaleore layagua ti henene lara lowa ína mo henene nahabe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda langiya lene.

^{*12:4} Marume bi ogoni ogodagua lo beregedaga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale iname beremago nahondolebira, laga. Anigo ai wali agalime Yaremaia ibuni-hondo leneyagua nde tigua mitangi bialu Yaremaia ala homolebira laluyaguabi tigua ibu homelo bo wahole mandabu howayaguabi mbira lene nga. Yaremaia 11.18-23 ngago de handabe.

^{°12:5} Yar 49.19, 50.44

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
wali agalime ko biyagonaga
genda ho henego ogo**

⁷ I Anduane Homogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina Isaraele wali agali wahalu piru. Ina ti ininaga wali agaliore helo dabo helarugo ai erembira mialu waharu. Ina wali agali uruni gubalini ho henego tinaga waitigirume ti bope helo yupe harugoni. ⁸ Inaga wali agali uruni tigua inihondo waitigi ho kagoni. Laiono gabua irabuha haga karume hongo howa ngororo lagadagua wali agali urunime ihondo ani lalu ka. Anidagua bialu kagonaga ina ti handabe manga ho kagoni. ⁹ Inaga wali agali ti ega igini ale beda. Ani bedagola ega bodo hariawe bedarume ibu mabu bialu bo nolebira. Nogo biango gabua maru bu karume olo mogo bialu tiguabi ega emene ogoni bo nole ibidaba lolene nga.

¹⁰ Waitigi bu hearunaga agali haguane dewaore ibalu i mabuha **gerebi** irane bu hearu mo ko hai haya. Inaga mabu bayale wiwago geme hengedo wahayagola dindi mo ko halu ege kelekele tagira piya. ¹¹ Dindi ogoni ko mbirale anda nahaga wialu wali agali mbira naheore dindi dabulu wulebira. Ani wiragola mbiralime dindi ogoninaga genda ngago mitangi nabi kagola dindi ogoria ko dalu naibaga yobi wulebira. ¹² Waitigi dewaore dindi ko dalu naibagahayagi howa ibalu mbirale ngaru mo ko hai holebira. Ina dindi ogonibi wali agali bibahende karubi mo ko hai holenaga waitigi ani ibilolebero. Ibiragola wali agali lenego mbiraoreli hangubi mbira bayale naholebira. ¹³ Inaga Isaraele wali agali tigua mabuha widi hengedaru lini nade datani anihe tara andaho aribia helolebero. Tigua biabe erekubi bu

wiyago lini mbira do na nabi biabe bame bu waholebira. I Anduane Homogo kognaga keba timbuni kogonime tinaga widi lini nadedagonaga taga timbuni ho holebira, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Isaraelenaga waitigi hearu
baba bi pongo bo winigo ogo**

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina wali agali maru Isaraeleali baba kaware haparaho karunaga lalu bi mbira yidogoolebero. Ti agali koore howa dindi ina ininaga wali agalihondo mirugo tigua mo ko haya. Ani biyagonaga ina waitigi odaruni tini dindi ngagoria nahelo tani dugu wahagadagua ti dugu batagi holebero. Yuda wali agali tibi waitigi dombeneha karuni ina ti dugualu taliatagi holebero. ¹⁵ Ina tihondo ani buwa mani nde ti lone dara halu tininaga dindi tara taraha helo haru dai bigi bulebero.^p ¹⁶ Ani berogola wali agali tara bu karume inaga wali agali hearuhondo dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balanaga mini lalu ibuhondo bi pupu wiawai henego wahalu inaga mana ngago lo manda biai holene nga. Ani manda bialu heneneore howa tigua Anduane Homogo i haluhe kogo lalu inaga minini howa lo wialu bi layagua nde tibi inaga wali agaliore holebira.^q ¹⁷ Anigo hameiginu maru padaru ti inaga bi hale holene hame nale hayagua ina ti dindi ogoniha nahelo bo dugualu taliatagiore holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.^r

**Yaremaiahanda ibunaga agame
manane mo walia henego ogo**

13 Anduane Homogohanda i Yaremaiahondo langialu lalu, Ina áyu ogoni puwa labolabo bayale mbira yolo

P12:15 Yar 48.47, 49.6, 49.39 q12:16 Yos 23.7, Ais 49.6, Yar 3.17, 16.19

r12:17 Iba 2.8-12, Ais 60.12

bialu muwa karulo hole pu. ¹ labolabo ogoni ibaha nangelabe, laya. ² Ani laya handala ina puwa Anduane Homogo ibugua bibe lalu langiyadagua bialu labolabo biago mialu karularu. ³ Ani karulo hewagola Anduane Homogohanda lone langialu lalu, ⁴ Labolabo karulo harigoni yalu Iba Yuberedisi puwa egeanda mbira kagoha mo do habe, laya. ⁵ Ani laya handala Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi layago hale halu ina labolabo biago mo yalu puwa egeandaha mo do haru.

⁶ Horo dewa peagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lone lalu, Áyu ogoni heyalu Iba Yuberediti puwa labolabo ina mo doha larugola mo do harigoni mo pu, laya. ⁷ Ani laya handala puwa labolabo egeandaha mo do harugoria piru. Puwa labolabo biago handalu hewaria goba halu ogonime galone mbira bibe nahe wiaria handaru.

⁸ Ai Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lone lalu, ⁹ I Anduane Homogo kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. I Yuda wali agalime mine hayagonagabi Yarusalemebi bope harogola libunaga mini timbuni mini lene wu hayagoni ereba halu labolabo ogoni mo ko hayadadagua ko holebira. ¹⁰ Wali agali mana ko ngago hangu mo tene howa bialu haga uruni ti inaga bi mana ngago hale holilono tinaga hale mo ndibulo wahene ka. Ti mine halu tininaga miniha buabirago ale bialu haga ka. Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wule piaga kago. Ani buwa wali agali uruni ti labolabo biago mbirale mbira bibe nahe ko halu budabaga biyadagua tibi ko hai holebira.^s ¹¹ Bamba ina Isaraealirubi Yudalirubi agalime labolabo baya hangu bo bu hagadagua ti Anduane Homogo iniha hapara howa helo helaru. Ti inaga

wali agaliore ka lene helobi tigua ininaga mini yaraga halu inihondo turu haga bu howa ini mini timbuniwiore ka lalu helobi dabo helarugoyu tigua inaga bi ogoni hale nahagaore kagoni, laya.

Yarusalemeore iba be pambu laradagua bulebira lenego ogo

¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yaremaia-o ininaga bi ogo Yarusalemeni latagi habe. I Anduane Homogo Isaraeleti tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogodagua laro. Agalirume **waini** iba be dindime wabini ngagoha hambu yaga, labe. Ai Yarusaleme wali agali tigua bi ogo hale howa fhondo lalu, ína manda bu handalu keria ina bi ogoni manda nabi kabe toba kebe, lolebira.

¹³ Ani laragola ína tihondo ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo ina ogodagua laro. Dindi ogoniha wali agali bibahende bu kamiruni tíha ina waini iba dewa hambu berela harogola tigua lulu timbuni yu ibagabu holeberami. Debidinaga aguanene kini hene karubi **loma** binigo mo miaga karubi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga karubi wali agali bibahende Yarusalemeha kamirubi tí bibahendeha waini iba be dindime wabini ngagoha biru tolagadagua ina tí bibahendeha waini iba biru tolai helolebero. ¹⁴ Ani buwa agalime iba be dindime wabini ngaru tini mo tilitola lalu bo pambulobaga biagadagua ina ti bibahende mo ko hai helolebero. Wali agali lenegobi wandari igiri daliahebi waneigin galibi ti bibahendeore mo ko hai holebero. Ina ti dara howa mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wa nahelole bibahendeore bo hilo wahai holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina laro, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali
agali mo ko hole ngago ogo**

¹⁵ Yuda wali agali tihondo Anduane Homogohanda bi layago tigua mine nahe baya hanguore hale hadaba. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí hari nene ngaruha mana ko ngaru bule pialu kamiria tñaga dindi ogoria mo aruma helaragola tí piloligo tigua ibu mini lene timbuniore helalimu. Tñaga dindi ogoria wá kagola ibagabu hole lo manda bu kamiria Anduane Homogohanda wá holene ngago mo aruma holigo de hondo halimu. ¹⁷ Anigo tigua inaga bi hale nahe mine halu haabo harimiyagua tñaga waitigirume ibalu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamiruni dindi tara ngaruha bo garabaya bu yalu poligo de hondo halimu. Anidagua biragola Yaremaia jni hangu ogoria yu wahene howa dugu bialu kogola de iba inaga deha howa giligala lalu denguiha pugulope halu holoboda lo mitangi bu haru. ¹⁸ Ani mitangi bu hewagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Kinibi ibu aiyabi libu haru bedaria puwa bi ogodagua lamibe. Libunaga manda karulaga biago nagalone halu ko hayago libugua dindi ogo handayahabe nahedago wahalu pilibu. ¹⁹ Yudanaga dindi emene mbira abene unurahayagi tano mini Negebe ngagonaga pabe panga payayagola ai pabe panga dugulene mbirali naheoreda. Mbirali nahedagoni irane Yuda wali agali bibahende tinaga waitigime ibalu dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu piai hayagome nahedagoni.

²⁰ Yarusaleme-o ínaga de kegonime dindi gibuni uyurayagi howa agali ti-dini í keria ibaruago agi biaruabe han-

darene. Ai wali agali ína turu howa handaya ho hariliru áyu agohayagi kabe.²¹ Wali agali maru ína nenege hinu harigonime mani beregedalu íni bope halu handayahabe haragola ína bi agi loleberebe. Ina manda bu handalu koria walime gali taba honole howa tandaga timbuni nagadagua í tandaga timbuni nolebereda. ²² Tandaga uruni irane agime biaruadabe lo mitangi biriyagua ogoni ínime mana ko wiaru bialu harigonaga pani naruda lo mitangi bibe. Ínimeore bia ko halu hene ngegome ínaga aga minu golalu íni mo ko haragonida lo manda bibe. ²³ Mbirali ibunaga tingini mindibi heneyagua ibugua mo beregedalu honabi holebirabe be budi ale gabua mbira mini lebadi kago ibunaga tingini gilimugalimubi bedago mo tara ho aribia holebirabe. Anidagua bibe naheore nga. Anidagua dege ína mana ko biaga ngeru yu wahalu mana bayale bia aribia habe naheore wulebira. ²⁴ Yarusaleme-o dindi ko wali agali naga ngagoha howa puyabu ibalu widi aeane puloyu piagadagua ínaga wali agali bu karuni ina balu purogo lelolebero. ²⁵ Ina i embeda halu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wima pirigonaga anidagua bulebero. ²⁶ Ina í taga timbuni habelonaga agali bu karume ínaga pindu hendelo aga bu kegoni mo yaraga halu ínina dengui bu dambi helolebero. ²⁷ Ina mana ko ngubiore bialu heruni ina handalu manda bu ko. Ina hongo howa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wule hari neneruhabi dangite wiaruhabi ibagabu harigoni. Ina walime ibu agalini wahalu puwa agali mende karu baba kayu yu palima ibaga biagadagua bialu kegoni.

13:20 Hobane uruniha Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme wali agaliruhondo bi ledra. Anigo bi yobage lalu Yarusaleme ibuni wali mbira ale beda lowa wali ogoni-hondo bi tigatiga latagi hene. Wali agali tanoha bu karu ti wali ogoni ibu waneigini haradagua bida.

Í nogo angibunime wangabe taya bialu goe lama ibaga biagadagua bialu kegoni ndobe. Yarusaleme í daraore ho kegoni. Í ko kegoni howa í bayale dodo nahe domo waheneore hoa nahe kegonida. Í ogonibi dege kene mali agira bireuleberebe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^t

Yuda dindiha dalu naibi winigo ogo

14 Yuda dindiha dalu naibi wiangi Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ihondo bi ogo langini.² Yuda dindini wali agali karu áyu genda timbuni yu howa dugu bialu ka. Tinaga tano wiaruni mo ko hai haragoni. Ani birago dindi ogoriani wali agaliru bame henge wiagoria palu paya paya bima puwa dugu hongo howa bialu ka. Yarusalemeni karume dugu hongo howaore bialu ka.³ Agali haguane karume tinaga biae biagahondo iba biraga uli tombowini ngaruha iba hambu pudaba learia iba nabere wiaria handalu iba be bame yalu dai biragoni. Wali agalime miniha genda timbuni howa taga halu tinaga wanakui handa dindi haragoni.⁴ Yuda dindini dalu naibi dege wiane dindi yo bialu leboladaga haya. Ani biyagola wali agali maru tomo tini mabuha bialu naga hearu tibi nde genda timbuni yu howa wanakui handa tara haragoni.⁵ Nogo gabua mini dia karume igini hono wiragolabi ti datani nolene nahe. Ani biragola tinaga igini hono wahalu poragoni.⁶ Nogo dongi gabua karumebi hari nene ngarunaga howa biangome biagadagua buhē ala laga bialu halo tongo lara. Ti datani nolene nahedagola de ále lalu homabehe ka.⁷ Wali agalime ihondo bi ogodagua lalu ka, Anduane Homogo-o iname í erembira ngialu ínaga deni mana ko dewaore bialu harimagome ai inane pani nolene

ibiragonida. Anduane Homogo-o í mini lene timbuniore kegoni mitangi buwa ina dara halu biamogo bia.⁸ Ina Israele wali agali kamarume ihondo mini mbiraore wialu ína biamogo bibelo hame lowa mini dunubia ho kama. Ani kamagola genda timbuni mbira anda ibirangi ínime ina abaleore biamogo biaga kegoni. Anigo áyu urunidagua biaga ndo haradagua bidego aginagabe. Mbi mbiru hangu bame nenege íbu palialu poradagua berego aginagabe.⁹ Agali nhende karia mo mogola hagadaguabi ami agalime ibuni hongo nahe howa mendeali biamogo bialu wai bibe nahe hagadaguabi kego agibe. Anigo Anduane Homogo íni ina heba mandagi haabo haga kegoni ndobe. Ínime ina íninaga wali agaliore holomaya dabarigoni. Ani birigo manda bialu ina yu wanahabe, lalu ka.^u

¹⁰ Israele tigua anidagua layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladaí bialu lalu, Wali agali uruni ti mbirani hangu ho dambolo nahaga howa ibaga ibaga hangu bialu hole hamelaga ka. Ani ibaga bialu howa tinime birago mamage nahaga kagonaga ina tihondo turu nahe ko. Tigua mana ko biyago mitangi bialu ina pani mulebero, laya.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Yaremaia-o wali agali uruni ti bayale helo biamogo bia lalubi ihondo hale nahabe.¹² Tigua **tomo** nane haga howa ihondo bi lalu, Biamogo bia, layaguabi ina tinaga bi hale naholebero. Tigua loma mbirale ihondo irani bo delai hayaguabi widiru lomabu ngiyaguabi ina wali agali urunihondo turu naholeorebero. Tinaga waitigime ibalu ti bo wahai helolebero. Hina garibi timbuni ibilalu ti homai helolebero. Warago timbuni ibilarogola ti bo homelai helolebero, laya.

¹³ Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína bi lariruni henene dege lari. Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ínaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali karume bi mende ale ogodagua mbiwia halu wali agali-hondo lalu, Tínaga waitigirume tí bo wa naholebira. Hina garibi napolebira. Anduane Homogo íname tí dindi ogoria bayale halimulo handayaho haabo holebero larigo dege latagi halu ka, lalu lamiru.

¹⁴ Ani lamirugola Anduane Homogo-handa ladai bialu lalu, Agali uruni tigua ínaga minini howa lene ale tingi howa ke halu ka. Ina tihondo bi ogodagua lalimu lalu bi mbiraore hangubi nalamiore haru. Agali mbiwia haga uruni tigua tihondo bi lalu karuni ke howa tini-naga miniha howa tagira ibiraru ale dege latagi haragoni. Tigua de gandeba handarima laga birarubi bibahende ke dege hara. Tigua mani ogoale mbira bulebira lalu mbiwia hararubi ke howa bame bi dege lalu kagoni. ¹⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina heneneore larogo. Agali uruni tigua ínaga minini howa bi ogoni lole ina dabalu pudaba lene ndome lara. Tigua lalu, Dindi ogoria wai nabulebira. Hina garibi napolebira, laga karu tini waitigirume ibalu bai holebira. Hina garimebi tini ala homai holebira. ¹⁶ Wali agali maru agali uruninaga bi larago hale haga karubi ti bibahende waimebi hina garimebi homaiore holebira. Waitigi ibirarume wali agali waneigini homenerunaga tingini mo yu ibuwa Yarusaleme tanoha hariga ngagoria mo ngelama polebira. Homene uruninaga tingini mo hora holene mbirali naholebira. Yarusaleme wali agalime mana ko ngubi wiariu hangu bialu hayarunaga ina ti bo wahai holebero, laya.

¹⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Yaremaia-o íninaga bi

hangu lamibelo hamelo ko. Ogodagua lamulene nga. I Yaremaia kogo ínaga wali agaliru darabiore waitigirume bai hayadagonaga horombe mbiragabi dugu bialu de iba ibalu pugulopebe bialu haabo hole hamelo ko. ¹⁸ Ina tano tagirahayagi puwa handalu koria waime agali bo waheneru wiaria de hendedo. Tanoha ibaga bu howa handalu koria wali agali hina garime tingini mo kohe homole wima pearia hendedo. **Loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga hearubi ti ogoale beramada manda nabi bame ibagabu karia hendedo labe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda i Yaremaiahondo ani lene.

Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo wali agalinaga bi lahalu dalu ibila lenego ogo

¹⁹ Anduane Homogo-o Yuda wali agalinaga dindi ogo yu wahai haribe. Saiono tanobi manga halu yu waore harigonibe. Ina mani lone bayale agua holebe tobahe mo ko howa ina balu kegoni agibe. Ina bayale holeberemabe tobaho harimago ai bayale ndo kama. Ina mani bayale karulape holene henge wulebirabe tobaho harimago ai ani ndo inanaga waitigirume ibuwa ina mo ko howa balu mo gi haga bialu haabo kagoni ndobe. ²⁰ Anduane Homogo-o heneneore inanaga mamalirumebi ina áyu kamarumebi ínaga deni mana ko biaabo halu harimagoni lapani harama. ^{v21} Anigo íni mini leneore kego manda bialu ina erembira nangibe. Ínaga tano íninaga haru howa biragane dagia íni andaga biagobi waitigi karume mege bialu mo ko halu kagoni mitangi bialu ogonidagua bialu nahelabe. Ina baba habo nalolene bi lo wirigobi mitangi

bialu mo habo nalabe.²² Dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ko ngubi urunime iba dalu ibilagabe. Be hari ibuni hangume iba dalu ibilolebirabe. Ani nabibeheore ndobe. Anduane Homogo-o í hangu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegome mbirale uruni biai habebe kegoni. í hangu mbirale uruni biai haga kegome ai ina biamogo bibelo hondo kamagoni laro, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Yuda wali agali mo ko holene
wulebira lenego ogo**

15 Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua ^{ihondo} lalu, Yaremaia-o hale habe. Mosese Samuelelame ⁱⁿⁱ koria kaware ibuwa wali agali uru biamogo bia ledale ^{ina} dara halu biamogo nabi dege kole. Wali agali uruni tinaga dengui i lone nahondolego ogoria nahelo talu peladaba.^w ²Ani laregola tigua ^{fhondo} hale howa lalu, Ina agoha polomayabe, layagua nde ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo ^{inime} laro. Wali agali maru warago ko tara tara ngarume balu homelo dabo heledogo ti warago baragola homolebira. Maru waiha homelo dabo heledogo ti wai bu pialu karia wai tigime baragola homolebira. Maru ti hina garime homelo heledogo hina gari tagira ibirangi tibi nde homolebira. Maru garabaya andaha homelo heledogo ti wai bialu garabaya minu yalu polebira.^x ³ Anduane Homogo ^{inime} homolene ale mbirale maria urunime ti balu bo biba hole dabo ngeledo. Tínaga wai tigime bo paya bidagola biango dudu karume tinaga tingini ngaru gilio yu ibagabu helo. Ega tara tara bedarubi biango nogo gabua bu karumebi uruninaga tingini nalu no amo laragola

^{§15:4} Bi ogoni 2 Kini 21.10-15 handabe.

^{w15:1} Har 32.11-14, Dag 14.13-19, 1 Sml 7.5-9 ^{x15:2} Mo 13.10

^{y15:4} 2 Kin 21.1-16, 2 Bit 33.1-9 ^{z15:6} Yar 2.13, 7.24, Hos 13.14

mbirali yu wanaholebira.⁴ Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume Anduane Homogo ^{inime} Yuda wali agalihondo mana ogonibи biya lalu bi larago hale howa tigua gi timbuni halu mogolo holebira. Hesegaia igini Manase ibu Yuda wali agalirunaga kini heangi mana ko timbuni Yarusalemeni bialu hayagonaga pani mialu ti ani bo wahai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.^{§y}

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tí dara holobadagobi ^{tfhondo} dugu bu ngulubadagobi tí bayale henedabe be hako henedabe handama ibulubadagobi mbirali ai kabe. ⁶ Anduane Homogo ^{ina} henene tigatigaore langerogo tigua i erembira ngialu kaundiahua pu waharimigonai ndobe. Ani birimigonaga ^{ininaga} gioreme tí balu mo ko harogoni ndobe. ^{Tfhondo} dara haabo halu haruligonigo ai áyu tí baba manga timbuni ho kogoni.^z ⁷ Puyabume widi aeane pulo wahagadagua bialu ^{ina} wali agali Yuda dindini tano wiaruha hearu bibahende bo taliatagi hai harugoni. Tigua mana ko biyaru wanahe biaabo halu hemiria wali agali bibahendebi tinaga waneiginirubi bo wahaiore harugoni. ⁸ Ami hearubi bo wahai harugola ti oneru áyu dalo birama peda. Wali dalo dagalabe naheore iba angeni iba mu ngaligobi beda. Horombe ami agali uruni aiya berearu bo wahai helo lowa tinaga waitigi hearu ibilaru. Tiha tandaga timbuni abaleore ibilalu mo gi timbuni helaru. ⁹ Wali mbira waneigin karia aiya bedayaguabi uruni bibahende homai helarogola waneigin aiya dara tene handalu gi ge hongo nahe birulebira. Turu howa dungulo

birulene winigo gendaho birulene íbu aribia haragola taga tene handa walia holebira. Manane alendo halu ni abale anda piagadagua Yuda maru yu wahene heagua abale bo hilo wahai helo tñaga waitigiru ibilolebero. **I** Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Yaremaia ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ibunaga genda wiago latagi henego ogo

¹⁰ Yaremaia ibugua lalu, Aiore mini burugu ledogo i aiyahanda dindi ogoria holiya abule taba henenedabé. Dindi bibahende agali bu karu baba keba ha lai la bialu kogo aginagadabe. Tigua i ngulenebi ína ti mulenebi dano mbira nahe kogodago bibahendeme Anduane Homogohanda i mo ko helo laga bialu kagoni, laro. ¹¹ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, i minicha genda nayu habe. Ina í biamogo berogola í bayale holebere. Ani kegola ínaga waitigi karume tiha genda anda ibirangi ína ti biamogo bia lama í keria ibilo ína mo manda bia holebero. ¹² Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Aeanebi boronosibi biamaga howa wabini hongohe ngaru agali aiwa minu gai bulebirabe. Waitigi uyurayagi howa ibulebirunaga hongo taraore aeane alehe ibulebira, laya.

¹³ Ani ibiragola tñaga munirubi dabudabu maru ngamirubi bibahende bame mo mulebero. Irene tñaga dindi bibahendeni mana ko wiaru bialu haabo harimigonaga ani bulebero. ¹⁴ Inaga minicha tandaga holene ira hungu ale dalu haabo kagome tí bibahende dai holebira. Ina Isaraele wali agali tí minalu agali mendenaga garabaya biabe bialu halimulo minu merogola tigua dindi ala tí handa nabini ngagoha garabaya haru puwa helolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.

¹⁵ I Yaremaia kogo ína ogodagua laru, Anduane Homogo-o ínaga genda bu ngaruni hendedego ai ína i mitangi bialu pele ngibe. Agali maru i mo ko halu karuni íname ti pani mibe. Ti ba puda hariyagua tigua dai bialu i bo homeore lolebira. Ínaga biabe bulene wiago bialu hewaria tigua ihondo bi ko lalu kagonigo manda bibe. ¹⁶ Tomo nolene mendealime ngiragola abale yamigadagua ína bi ihondo langiriruni bibahende hale hai harugo. I Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kegome ínaga bu miniha turu howa dungulo holene tolaiho kogoni. ¹⁷ Agali maru bame turu halu oba haga karu baba i hole turu nahe íni hanguore harugoni. Irane ínaga hongo iha karula halu ínaga keba holenebi iha karula dege kegoni manda buwa ani harugoni. ¹⁸ Anigo ai ínaga minicha tandaga ngago ereba nahe wiaabo ho ngagoni irane aginagadabe. Inaga dere bidago dabi nahe timbu hayadago aginagada. Heneneore ína í biamogo nabidane hendedo. Agalime iba bedabe toba howa iba biraga uliha iba hambu pialu karia iba nabere hundiyada handala iba nane wahalu piagagobi i haruda, laru.

¹⁹ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo ladai bialu lalu, ína mini beregedalu íni kogoha lone hole dai biriayagua nde ína í lone haru dai bialu íni í biabe biaga wirigoha bialu helolebero. Ínaga ne harigaha bi habane nabulene lalu kego wahalu bi bayale hangu latagi halu hariyagua nde ínaga bi mana latagi haga howa bi lagane ne hambu í holebere. Ani howa wali agali tigua í talima ibilo ína ti talima napobe. ²⁰ Wali agali uruninaga deni í ege tole mini boronosime pabe bini hongoheore kaligobi helolebero. Ani kegola tigua í baba waitigi ha holebirago ai íni í heba mandagi kogola í bope naholebira. Íname í biamogo bialu íla mandagi

haabo holebero. Bi ogoni Anduane Homogo inime larogoni.²¹ Wali agali mana ko biagabi mendeali dara halu mitangi nahaga karunaga giha keriabi ina í biamogo bialu haru dai berogola tigua í mo ko naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lamini.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi
hongohe larago Yaremaia ibugua
latagi holene nga lenego ogo**

16 Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ihondo langialu lalu,² Ina dindini kengi wali dabu nabi waneigini nahonowi habe.³ I Anduane Homogo ina dindi ogoriani aba aiyahabi waneigini bu karuhabi mbirale tagira ibulebirago langero.⁴ Ti bibahendeore homai holebira. Maru warago ko tara tarame homalu maru waitigime bo homelalu maru tomo nolene nawiore howa hina gari halu homolebira. Ani homai haragola ti dara halu dugu bulenebi mo hora holenebi mbira naholebira. Homene tingini uruni dindini ti wiradagua wima pedaria ega bodo hariawe bedarumebi nogo biango gabua karumebi ibalu no waholebira.

⁵ I Anduane Homogo kogo ina lone ogodagua laro. Wali agali dugu bialu karia í duguanda napobe. Mbirali homaragola dara howa dugu nabibe. Wali agali uruni hondowa ina ti gubalini nahe holebero. Ina ti dara howa bayale helo biamogo nabulego ina dara halu dugu nabibe, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lene.⁶ Agali homogo bu karubi yagibano bu karubi dindi ogoria henego ta nabi bibahendeore homai holebira. Ani homaragola uruni dara howa mo hora holene mbirali mbira naholebira. Mbirali homaragola dara howa gi dambia hale poda mandari angariru mia biagadagua bulene mbira naholebira.

⁷ Anigo marume mbiralinaga damene mbira homayago dara howa dugu bialu duguanda bedagola nde ibunaga iba tomoru ibu minisha mo paliaho biruwa nalu berelo yalu naibulebira. Mbirali ibu aba aiyaore homayagonaga daraho bedaria mbiralime ibu dara howa biamogo bule naibulebiraore.

⁸ Agali marume tini andagaha tomo timbuni dawa nalu ibabi nalu kagoha í ti heba mandagi nalu birule napobe.⁹ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogo ina heneneore larogo hale habe. Ina wali agalinaga minisha dungulo holenebi turu howa bi lolenebi wali agali dabu bulenenaga turu holenebi urunialego bibahende mo ereba haiore holebero. Wali agali áyu kamiru tí kamiore dege mbirale uruni birane de hondoleberemi.^a

¹⁰ Yaremaia ina bi ogoni wali agalihondo lamialu keria tigua agua ladai bulebira. Anduane Homogo ibugua inaha mbirale mo ko holene uruni damene ibilole biaruago irane agibe. Iname mana tiga nabi mbira ago birimagogade. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mana ko mbira agi birimabe, lalu hale holebira.¹¹ Wali agali tigua bi anidagua laragola ina tihondo ogodagua ladai bibe. I Anduane Homogo ina tihondo bi ogo laro. Mbirale uruni buleberogo irane tñaga mamalirume i erembira ngialu puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wima piyagonaga ani bulebero. Tigua inaga mana hale habe manga halu ibi wahalu piya.^b ¹² Mana ko abale tñaga mamali henerume bialu henedagua ndo tigua ko timbuniore bialu kamigon. Tí bibahendeoreme mine givi halu tñinaga mini kome hame ledagoha piai halu

^a16:9 Yar 7.34, 25.10, Mo 18.23

^b16:11 Neh 9.26-29, Ese 11.21, 1 Pi 4.3

kami. Ani bialu howa tígua inaga bi mana hale habe mangaho kamigon. ¹³Anidagua bialu kamigonaga ina tí dindi ogoniha howa bo ba tagi halu dindi tara mbira bamba tígua bi tínaga mamalirumebi manda nabini ngagoha piai helolebero. Tí ani pu howa mbiraga horombebi dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu haabo holeberemi. Ani bialu kamigola ina tí dara halu biamogobi nabulebero, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali tini dindiha lone haru dai bulebero lenego ogo

¹⁴⁻¹⁵I Anduane Homogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina wali agali uruni bo taliatagi ha holeberogo mani ina dindi tínaga mamaliru helo mini ngogoria lone haru dai bulebero. Wali agali uruni tígua henene larama lalu bi mo hongo howa Anduane Homogo haluhe haabo kagonaga minini howa ina Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyagonaga henene larama lalu kagoni. Mani tígua Anduane Homogo haluhe haabo haga kagonaga minini howa henene larama lalu, Ibugua ina dindi tara dindi abene uyurahayagibi dindi tara wiaruhabi bo pelai henego ai lone inanaga dindi henene ngogoria holomaya haru daibu heledagoni, lolebira lene.

Anduane Homogonaga deni wali agalime ko mbira binigo mo do habe nahe lenego ogo

¹⁶Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Agalime wena nu bu yalu puwa ibaha bape halu wena dewaore minagadagua waitigirume ibalu Yuda wali agaliru minu yalu piai helolebero. Ani buwa mani agalime nogo gabua tiaru irabuha taya biagadagua bialu wali agali taya

bilo waitigi maru ina lone ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola tígua wali agali maru ibida puwa hari bare ngaruhabi ege-anda karuhabi bira do haga bidaru baya hangu ilalu minu yu piai holebira. ¹⁷Irane Yuda wali agali tígua mana biaga damene ngago bibahende ina manda biai kogoni ndobe. Tigua ko bialu hene ngaruni inaga deni mo do habe nahe nga.^c ¹⁸Tígua mana ko dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ko ngubiore dewa wiaru dindi inime ti helo mirugoha wu tolelowa tiha ko dewa ngelo ka. Anidagua bidagonaga ina ti pani dewaore nelo mulebero. Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini urunialego holenehebi buhe lagabi ndo bame ema nabiaga homenenaga tingini bame ngaligobi dege nga. Dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini urunime dindi ogoni inaga deni mo dodo hai hene nga, laya lene.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume Anduane Homogo manda biai holebira lenego ogo

¹⁹Yaremaiahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo inime genda iha ibiragola i bi-amogo bialu ho hagirabu yaanda howa mo hongoho helaga ke. Ani kego ai wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruhu howa i keria ibirarume ogodagua lolebira. Ina mamalirunaga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini ngarume ina biamogo bulene ale ndo bame nagalone winiya. ²⁰Agalime ibuni biamogo bilonaga mbirale gime wabibehabe. Wabibe naheore. Agalime mbirale ibuni biamogo bilonaga gime wabiyagua nde wabini ogoni ibu henene ndo biamogo nabibehe nga, lolebira, lene.

²¹Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ti ani lolebirago manda bialu bi ogoni larogo hale hadaba. Ina wali agali

bu karuni bibahende halu mbira hangu lawai harogola tigua inaga hongo holene timbuni ngogo baya hangu manda biai holebira. Ani bialu inaga mini Anduane Homogo henego kadalo manda bu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.^d

Yuda wali agali tinaga mana ko biaga wiaruni wahabe nahe henego ogo

17 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yuda wali agaliru-o tinaga ko ngaruni domo wahabe naheore kamigoni. Tinaga bu habaneha ege tole ale kami. Ani kamigola tinaga mini ege tole ale ogoriani mbirale mbira ayu tibu aleme tinaga ko birimigoni gilibu nga. Ani bialu tinaga ko uruni tinina lomabu delolene dabu biarunaga nguni mariani nogo bulumaga ne gayane ale kagoria gilibu nga. ²Horo bibahendengi tinaga wali agali bu karunime mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiarubi dama wali beda mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Aserabi ogoni labonaga lomabu delolene dabu hari nene ngaruhabi ira timbuni bu karu tenehabu helaga birimigo mitangi biaabo haga kamigoni. ³Tigua dindi uruniha pialu mbirale urunihondo ina tinaga muni ngamirubi mbirale bayale tara tara ngamirubi bibahendeore tinaga waitigiruhondo mo miaiore holebero. Tigua dindi ogo bibahendeha mana ko bialu mo bia hai harimidago. Ainde tinaga waitigirume anda ibalu dindi tinaga bi pupu wiaga wirimidaruni bibahende karulai helolebero. ⁴Tinime mo ko harimidagome tí dindi bayale ina ngirugo yu wahalu poleberemi. Ina tinaga waitigi bu karunaga garabaya

biabe ale bialu halimulo helolebero. Tí dindi manda nabini tara mbiraha pu holeberemi. Inaga keba holene ira dene ale wu hewaria tigua pulo hungu bia harimigola ai hungu bialu daho wulebira.

Agalime mana kira taliaga ogo

⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Mbiralime ini erembira ngialu agalinaga hongome ibu bayale holenaga biamogo biaga lo mitangi biyagua anidagua mitangi biaga kago ibuha mo ko holene wulebira.^e ⁶Ogoni ibu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ege kelekele dindi ngagoha ira emene tilatila kaligo ale ka. Urunibi karu tiha bayale holene handa walia naholebira.

⁷ Anigo mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo ihondo mini mbiraore wialu yu tiga bu howa ina hangu ibu biamogo bulubadalo manda bu karu ina ti biamogo bulebero.^f ⁸Ogoni ibu ira iba angeni hengene bayale anda hagagobi holebira. Ibunaga pini ibaha dalipe kagome gaea timbuni birangi ira ogoni ibu gabu holigonaga gi nahaga. Ibunaga yuniru bayale gahenge haabo halu dalu naibirangi ibu gau holobada lowa gi nahaga ka. Horo bibahendengi ibunaga lini dolene tu haragola ibu lini bayale daabo haga ka, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^g

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahendeme mana bialu kago mo tale biai hagago ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha ke howa mana ko bulene dege mitangi biaabo haga ka. Wali agali tinaga mini koore kago ai tigua birago heneneda aiwa lolebirabe.^h ¹⁰Ai And-

^d**16:21** Iba 9.16, Ais 43.3, Amo 5.8 ^e**17:5** Ais 30.1-2, 31.1-3

^f**17:7** Iba 2.12, 34.8, 146.5, Ais 30.18 ^g**17:8** Iba 1.3

^h**17:9** Md 13.15, Mg 7.21-22, Lm 1.21, 7.11, Eb 4.22

uane Homogo ini kogome wali agali bibahendenaga mini wu karu bibahende manda biai ho kogoni. Ani manda bu howa ina tinime bialu henedarunaga pani karulape miadai biruli.¹

¹¹ Agali mbirame ohowa muni dibadaga howa mo wini ngaru ti ega mbirame habane wialu pedagola ega mendeme aribia howa kayu bialu ibunaga wini tingi howa palia aribia haganegobi ka. Muni ke howa mini uruni alego agali ogoni ibuni wahe nahe wene igiri daliahe kaore dege abale biba halu ereba haiлага. Ani bidagola mani agali maru bu karume ibu mini nawi luluore henedane handa walia haga.

**Israelete ti Anduane
Homogohanda biamogo bilo
lawa malia ho henego ogo**

¹² Inanaga Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bia hene biago kininaga biragane dagia ale yári taraore biae baya taraore mbira nga. Bambaore hari nene mini lene ogonibi dege winigo wiaabo ka. ¹³ Anduane Homogo-o ína ina Israelete wali agali biamogo bibelo lhondo mini dunubia ho howa ína bibelo maliaho kamagoni. Mbiralu lhondo erembira ngialu piyaru ti taga timbuniore holebira. Mbiralime agali mbiranaga mini dindini gilibu ngago hondowa mani mini ogoni doma hole bidagola hondo embeda haramalidagua maru ínhondo erembira ngiaga uruni ti embedaho waholebira. Ti ani holebirago irane Anduane Homogo-o í iba gagahe duguagagobi howa ina wali agalinaga holene gahenge ngiaga kegonigo tigua í yu wahalu piai hayadagome ani bulebira.

**Yaremaiahanda ibu
biamogo bilonaga Anduane
Homogohondo hale henego ogo**

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o i dati holiya inaga warago ngogo mo wahabe. I bayale holiyanaga ína i haru dai bibe. I ínaga mini hangu yaraga halu haga kogoni. ¹⁵ Isaraealiru tigua lhondo mege bialu ogodagua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda mbirale ko uruni bulebero layago aginaga layadabe. Ibugua mbirale uruni heneneore bule mitangibu heagua nde abale áyu ogoni bilo, laga ka. ¹⁶ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agaliru ína haru holiya dabo helarigonigo ínaga bia-be ogoni wanahe bialu kogoni. Wali agali uruni kagoha mo ko holene mbira ibilabe lalubi ína lhondo hale naheore kogo íni manda bide. ína bi lalu harugo damenebi ína baya hanguore manda biai kegoni. ¹⁷ Mbirale gi holene ko mbira anda ibirangi urunime i mo gi nahe howa ínaga ha do holene íniore kegoni manda bido. ¹⁸ Ani bialu áyu agali maru i mo ko hole bialu karuni tininaga mini mo batara halu mo taga habe. íni dege mo taga nahabe. Ti gi timbuni helo hiriribi mbira tihondo bibe. I dege mo gi nahabe. Ti kagoha mo ko holene ibilalu tini bo wahaiore habelo hamelo kogoni.

**Yuda wali agaliru tigua Sabada
horongi bulene mana
talialu holene winigo ogo**

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda lhondo langialu lalu, Yaremaia-o ína tanonaga pabe panga haraba mini Wali Agalinaga Panga laga biagoria pu habe. Yudanaga kiniru ti tano pabe bu ya anda henehayagi howa tagira polenebi anda ibulenebi hariga ogoninaga dege piagago ogoriani pu habe. Ani bialu Yarusaleme tanonaga panga haraba

timbuni dunini maru ngaruhabi pu ha dege bibe.²⁰ Ani pu howa bi ogodagua labe. Yudanaga kini kamirubi Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tí bibahende hariga pabe panga ogoha uba andatagi biaga kamiru tígua tínaga hale mia howa Anduane Homogo ininaga bi larogo bayu hangu hale hadaba.²¹ Anduane Homogo ina ogodagua laro. Tíni bayaleore holene hamelo kamiyagua **Sabada** horongi dabudabu damene bibahende Yarusaleme tano pabe ogoha yalu anda naibalimu.^j ²² Ani bialu tíni andagaha howabi mbirale mbira yalu tagira napilimu. Sabada horo ogoningi biabebi heba nabuleore laro. Bi ogoni mitangi bialu halimu lalu bamba ina tínaga mammaliruhondo lamiwadadagua bialu Sabada horo bayale helo ininagaore loma biaho ngeledogo mitangi bialu halimu.^k ²³ Anigo tínaga mammalirume mana ogoni mo wahalu tígua nabiore hene. Ina ti mana bayale ngaru lawai holilono mine halu hale habe manga haga hene.

²⁴ Tígua ani bialu henego ai áyu tígua Anduane Homogo ininaga bi larogo hale halu Sabada horongi dabudabu damene Yarusaleme tanoha yu anda naibalimu. Sabada horo ininaga wu bagi heneore mbira ngago ai horo ogoningi tígua biabe bulene damenego bibahende nabi halimu. Tígua inaga bi larogo talialu birimiyagua²⁵ nde Debidi aguaneru hangume kini ha aribia haga bialu Yarusalemeni kini holebira. Ani howa kini halu ibunaga agali haguane dabo helaga bini bu karubi tígua hosini biralubi karisini heyu halubi Yarusaleme pu íbu bialu uba andatagi bialu holebira. Yarusaleme tanohabi Yuda dindihabi wali agali bu holebira. Ani kagome wali agali

dewaliore tanoha pabe panga haraba ngagoria uba andatagi bialu holebira.²⁶ Ani biragola wali agalirume dindi tara tara ngaruha howa loma biniru yalu Anduane Homogo ininaga anda ibugu bulebira. Wali agali Yuda dindiha tano wima pedaruha bu karumebi Yarusaleme tano kawareha bu karumebi Beniyamini hameiginiru daluha howabi hari barebareha dindi wima pedaruha howabi ni paliragohayagi hari barebare emene wima pedaruha howabi wali agali maru Yuda dindinaga abene unurayagi padarumebi uruni bibahendeore ini koria ibai holebira. Ibalu tígua loma irani dai helolenebi nogo bo lomabu delolene marubi widi lomabu delolenebi ira hagua ngabiaga mini inisenesi lomabu delolenebi Anduane Homogo inihondo kai lalu lomabu ngulene marubi yalu ibugu ibugu bulebira.²⁷ Anigo tígua inaga bi larogo mo wahalu inaga Sabada horo ngago ininagaore wu bagi hene ngela nabi howa dabudabu ngaru Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe haraba ngagoria Sabada horongi yu uba anda halu birimiyagua nde ina tanonaga pabe panga ogoriani ira hedape harogola pabe uruni dai halu kininaga anda timbuni Yarusaleme tanoha bu karubi bibahendeore dai helo ira da timbu helolebero. Ani dalu kane dege ira ogoni dalu hundia nabulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibu todobene be dindime wabiaga agali ale kago ogo

18 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu,² Inaga bi mbira fhondo langero. Ina todobene be dindime wabiaga agali mbira kago ibu andaga pobe, laya.³ Ani layago hale halu ina agali todobene be wabiaga biago andagaha pialu agali ogoni ibugua

todobene be dindime wabialu hearia handaru.⁴ Anigo todobene o wabialu hayadagoni wabia ko haya. Agali ogoni ibugua todobene be wabia ko hene biago budabaga buwa dindi mbiraore ogoni degeme lone mo gedaore howa mende ibuniore hameleagobi mbira wabiya.

⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, ⁶ Isaraele wali agaliru tihondo bi mbira larogo. Agali todobene be wabiaga o kagome ibuni wabuabirago ale wabialu kadagua ina Isaraele wali agali tí inime buabirago ale bulene nakarulapedabe. Dindi todobene wabiaga agali biago ibunaga giha yu kadagua Isaraele tí inaga giha yidogoni ndobe.¹ ⁷ Mbirungi nde wali agali maruhondobi hameiginu dindi tara tarani bu karuhondobi lamialu ina tí mo ko halu bo hilo wahai holebero laruli. ⁸ Anidagua larogola wali agali uruni tigua mana ko bialu hayago wahalu mini beregedalu mana bayale biadai biyagua nde ti mo ko hole larugo waharuli. ⁹ Marungi nde wali agali marubi hameiginu maruhondobi ina tí mo bayale halu mo hongo holebero lalu lamiruli. ¹⁰ Ani ledogola uruni tigua mana bayale tigabi bulene ngago wahowa inaga deni ko ngaru hangu bialu hayagua ti biamogo bulebero lalu lamirugoni wahalu biamogo nabiruli. ¹¹ Anigo Yaremaia-o ína Yarusalemeha karubi Yuda wali agali bibahendehondobi bi ogodagua lamibe. Anduane Homogo ína bi larogo hale hadaba. Ai ína tí pani ngialu mbirale tí bolene ko tara mbira manda mandabu ngelo kogoni. Ani bidogo tí bibahendeme mana ko bialu kamiruni wahai halu mana bayale ngaruni talialu bidaba laya lalu lamibe. ¹² Anigo Yaremaia-o wali agali tigua

bi ladai bialu lalu, Iname ogonidagua bibe manga kamago wahalu waha. Ina inaneme buabirago ale buleberema. Ina bibahendeoreme mine hai halu inaneme mana ko ngaru bule dimagoli ho kamagoni ndobe, lolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Wali agalime Anduane Homogo mo embeda ho henego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karuhondobi mana koore Isaraele wali agalirume bialu kagonidagua dindi mendeni mbira biya lene hale harimibe lalu tígua hale halimu.¹⁴ Horo mbiru hangubi Lebanonono hari nene ngagoha dalu dindiguni nawi lene mbira hale halu dindi ogoniha howa iba baya libule ibagaru horo mbiru hundiai haya lene mbira hale harimibe. ¹⁵ Urunidagua nabiaga ngagoni. Ai inaga wali agalirume ini kogo mo embeda halu puwa damarunaga dabuni ira hagua nga bilo delaga **inisenesiru** lomabu delaga ka. Anidagua bialu kagome mana tigabi bayale ala bialu haga winiru embeda halu yu wahai haga. Áyu koore ngagoha pupe halu ka. ¹⁶ Ani bialu kagome tinaga dindi mo ko halu mbirale anda nahaga wulebira. Wali agali dindi kaundiaha howa ibirarume dindi ko ogonibi ngago hondowa mogolalu gi timbuni ho holebira. ¹⁷ Waitigime inaga wali agaliru baba wai bule ibiragola ína tí mo gi halu puyabu unugohayagi howa hongohe ibalu widinaga aeaneru pulo yalu piagadagua ibida piai helolebero. Tiha mo ko holene ogoni ibirangi ína tí biamogo nabi erembira mialu waholebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.^m

**Wali agalime Yaremaia mo
ko hole manda binigo ogo**

¹⁸ Wali agali tigua lalu, Iname Yaremaia ibuhondo mbirale bulene mbira ngago abale bima. Ibugua bi lalu karuni henene ndo lalu ka. *Loma* binigo mo miaga karu tigua mana ina lawai haga wiyago yu wanahe lawai halu holebira. Agali mini timbuni gigabiwi bogabi karu tiguabi nde bi bayale ina langiaga wiyago biabe ogoni bialu lan-gialu holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga karu tibi nde biabe ogoni bialu holebira. Anidagua bilo áyu iname agali Yaremaia biagonaga bi nahalehe wahalu ibu godi deni pu helamiya, laya.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yaremaia ina Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi larogobi waitigi bu karunime i mini lalu bi laragonibi hale howa manda bibe. ²⁰ Agali mbirame mendealihondo bayale biragola ko biadai bi-agabe. Agali uruni tigua i gundu pilelonga uli tombaho kago ai mana ala ina biruligo manda bibe. Abale íni keria kaware ibuwa keba ho kegoni wahalu wali agali uruni biamogo bibe laruligo-nigo ²¹ ai wahalu wali agali uruni tinaga waneiginiru hina garime homai helabelo hameledo. Wali agali uruni tinaga waitigi karume ibalu maru bo hilo wahelo hameledo. Agali karu warago hongohe tara tara ngarume bo homelelo hameledo. Igiri daliahe karubi wai hamaha homelo. Wali bedaru ti waneiginibi nahe biralu ti agalinibi mbira nahe dalo wali berelo hameledo. ²² Waitigi karu ti ibalu uruni baba wai biragola mogo lowa gi timbuni halu dugu taraore bilo waitigi abale ibilabe. Inaga waitigi karume i minalu bole gono wia-hama peda. ²³ Anduane Homogo-o tigua

i bole ndelalu kagoni i manda bide. Anidagua bialu kago ai ína ti dara halu ko biyago domo wa nahabe. Tihondo keba howa tinaga waitigi karume bo biba helo helabe, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Yuda wali agali todobene be
dindime wabini pambulo
waharadagua bulebira lenego ogo**

19 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Yaremaia-o todobene be dindime wabini mbira ína yolobu yalu puwa *agali* ala hene miniwi maru karubi *loma* binigo mo miaga maru karubi i baba mandagi ma lalu ² Hinomo dindi biagoha pole hariga Yarusaleme tanoha howa tagira piaga pabe kawareni panga mini Todobene Be Dindime Wabini Pambu Lene laga ngago tagira pilimu. Ani puwa ína bi ogodagua lalu lamibe.ⁿ ³ Yuda wali agalirunaga kini kamirubi Yarusaleme wali agali kamirubi tí bibahendeme bi o larogo hale hadaba. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Israele wali agali tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íni kogome bi henene larogo. Mani tí dalu ogoria mo ko holene timbuni mbira ibilolebero. Ani ibiledogola wali agali mbirale ogoni ani ibilaya larane hale hararume mogo taraore lolebira. ⁴ Wali agali tigua ihondo erembira ngialu puwa dama karunaga dabuni ira haguia ngabiga *inisenesiru* lomabu delalu kagonaga anidagua bulebero. Wali agali tinibi Yudanaga kiniru tibi tinaga mamali henerubi bibahendeoreme bamba dama uruni manda nabiore hene. Anigo áyu dege howa tigua dama tara tararuhondo bi pupu wialu kagome dindi ogo inaga deni mo ko halu dodohe ngelayada. Irane nawini ngagoria tigua agali mende homelo bameore bo wahalu kagonaga darama dindi ogoria odo paya bidag-

oni.⁵ Dama mitangi bialu gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wulenaga anda bia howa anda uruniha howa ti waneiginiru Bala odagonihondo loma bialu irani bo delaga ka. Anigo inaga mana ogoni ndo ina tihondo ogonidagua bilimu nale. Ti mana ogonidagua bulene nga lalubi mbira inaga mini ti natalebumi.⁶ Anigo ai Anduane Homogo inimeore larogo maniore dindi ogoni mini Tobede lalubi dindi ulini Hinomo lalubi mbiralime nalalu holebira. Dindi ogoni mini Wali Agali Dewaore Bo Wahene lalu lolebira.⁷ Dindi ogoniha Yuda wali agalirubi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tigua mbirale tara tara bulene para ho ngago ina hapai halu mo waharogola tigua mbira bibe nahe holebira. Waitigi agali karu ibalu tini abale bo hilo wahai helolebero. Ani berogola tinaga tingini homa payabu ngaru nogo gabuarumebi ega bedarumebi ti tomo halu nai helo mulebero.⁸ Yarusaleme mo ko heneore wulebira. Ani ngagola wali agali dindi taraha howa ibirarume ko hiriribi uruniore Yarusalemeni tagira ibinidago hondowa hiriri halu gi taraore holebira.⁹ Waitigirume Yarusaleme wali agaliruba baba wai bule howa pigane Yarusaleme tano ala ho hagira bulebira. Ani bira gome Yarusaleme wali agali tininaga tomo winiru no biba howa genda timbuni yu holebira. Ani howa nolene nawidagola tininaga waneiginiru balu nolebira. Nolene nawi degedagola tini balu naga naga bulebira, laya lamibe, Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yaremaia-o ína bi ogoni lai howa todobene be dindime wabini yidegoni agali í heba ibiyaru ti handayahkoare pambu labe.¹¹ Ani pambu lowa í-naga bi ogodagua lamibe. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome Yuda

wali agali mo ko hai halu Yarusaleme tano todobene be pambulo waharagola lone wabibe nahe wiagadagua ngelo ína Yarusaleme bo gialo wahai holebero. Ani bo gialo waharogola agalime lone biadai bibe nahe wulebira. Yuda wali agali homararunaga homali Tobede dindini ngagola homenerunaga tingini au lolebe tobahe wulebira.¹²⁻¹³ Anduane Homogo ina tiga tigaore larogo dindi ogobi wali agali ogoria karuhondobi pani mialu bai holebero. Ani berogola inaga deni Yarusaleme dodohe ngubi Tobede dindi ale dege wulebira. Kini andagabi wali agali maru karu andagabi Yarusaleme tanoha anda bibahende karuni inaga deni dodohe ko hai hene dege holebira. Irane Yarusaleme wali agalirume tinaga anda dangini dalgaha iraga howa yakundiruhondo mbirale lomabu mialu ira hagua ngabilanga delaga mini inisenesiru delalu dama tara tara hearuhondo waini ibaru loma bialu odo wigbi yagonaga ina mo ko halu bo gialo wahai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹⁴ Ani langiya handala ina bi lamibe layadagua lamule Tobede dindi wahalu Yarusaleme dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga anda Yarusalemeha anda polene pabe panga haraba wiagoha anda puwa tamuha wali agali ngoaiho haga wiagoria pu haru. Ani pu howa wali agali bu hearuhondo bi ogodagua lamiru.¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lenego languliya baya hangu hale hadaba. Ibugua lalu, Wali agali bibahende Yarusaleme tanoha kamirubi maru Yarusaleme tano kawareni ha para parabu haga kamirubi tí bibahendeme mine halu inaga bi mana hale nahaga kamigon. Ani bialu kamigonaga inime tí pani ngialu bo

wahai holene ko hiriribi mbira yu ibule lalu lo wirugoni mo yu anda ibulebero, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Yaremaiahanda *loma* binigo
mo miaga Pasuahondo bi
hongohe laminigo ogo**

20 Yaremaiahanda bi ogonidagu lalu heagola *loma* binigo mo miaga mbira ibu hale ho hene. Agali ogori ibu Ime igini mini Pasua howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda handayahohaga agali haguane mbira hene.² Ibugua Yaremaianaga bi hale howa agali maru bu hearuhondo lalu, Yaremaia tibume minu balu Anduane Homogonaga anda panga mbira mini Beniyamininaga Pangaliga laga wiagoria pu senime dariba hadaba, layagola dariba hene.³ Ani buwa horo mendeni Pasua ibugua Yaremaia golope hayagola Yaremaiahanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohonda ínaga mini Pasua ndo ínaga mini Wali Agali Bibahende Mo Gi Hai Haga wero, leda.⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunime lalu, Ina ogodagua bulebero, leda. Ina sha ko mbira anda ibilo henge merogola anda ibirago hondowa ínibi ínaga nenegeali bu karubi bibahendeme mogo lalu gi hai holeberemi. Íni handayahoh keore dege ínaga nenegeali karuni waitigime ibalu tí bo wahai holebira. Ina Yuda wali agali bibahendeore Babilono dindiha kini kagonaga giha minu ya hai holebero. Anidagua berogola ibugua maru homelo bo wahai halu maru Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu dai bulebira.⁵ Ani bialu tinaga waitigirume tano ogoha muni ngamiruni bibahende mo yai helalu yári bayale ngamiru bibahende mo yai helalu Yuda kininaga muni yárirubi bibahende mo yai dege helolebero. Waitigi agali urunime hongo howa wai buwa ti wayali halu mbirale uruni aria mbira ibira

naheore Babilono dindiha mo yalu piai holebira.⁶ Pasua-o hale harene. Ínibi ínaga damene í andagaha mandagi haga kamirubi tí bibahende Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu piai holebira. Ína ke howa bi dewa ínaga nenegeru lamirigo ai ínaga nenege urunibi ínibi tí bibahende Babilono dindiha howa homai haramigola tígana tingini Babilono dindiha hora holebira, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Yaremaia ibugua genda yu
howa Anduane Homogohondo
gomogomo bi lenego ogo**

⁷ Anduane Homogo-o í ínaga biabe bialalu ha lowa mo hondo hariya. Ani birigola ina nde ínaga bi ogori hale halu biruya. Ina *ihondo* hongoore harigola ina ínaga bi larigo mo wahabe nahe harugoni. Anidagua birugo ai áyu wali agali bu karu bibahendeme í mege bialu oba halu haabo ka.⁸ Bibahendengi ínaga bi latagi halu koria ina bi hongo howa loliya ogodagua la lalu mo la harililgoni. Wai ibulebira tíha mo ko holene ibulebira loliya mo la haga í kegoni. Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi lamero-gola wali agali hale hararume *ihondo* bi koru lalu mo taga haabo haragoni.⁹ Ina lalu, Anduane Homogo í mitangi nabi waharo, lalu ínaga minini howa ina bi latagi nahe yu waharogoni, laruyaguabi ínaga bime inaga kabaneha ira hungu ale kikiaulo dalu haabo ka. Ina latagi nahole lowa yu donge hole bialu koria anidagua bibe nahe inaga kuniha howaore hongohe datagi haragome bi nale donge habe nahe kogoni.¹⁰ Ina hale haga bialu hewaria agali hearume tini dege lagalaga bialu lalu, Yaremaia ibu agali bi laga howa ibugua bi laragome wali agali bibahende o karu mo gi hai halu kago agali ogori godi deni ibu helamiya abaleore ibilo, laga biya. Agali inaga nenege bu henerumebi mo ko ho-

lene mbira *iha* ibalu *i bope* halu hengedo wahelo hamelowa handaya ho ka. Tigua lalu, Iname Yaremaia mo hondo howa ibugua mana liahe biyagonaga pai pai biadai bimabe, lalu kagoni.¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ainde *i* ami agali hon-gohe mbira haradagua buwa *ína* *i* mo wiaga kegoni. Anidagua kegola mbi-rale ko uruni tiniha dai biragola tigua *i* mo ko habe nahe holebira. Anidagua birago hondowa tini taga timbuniore holebira. Taga holene ogoni ereba nahe tiha wiaabo holebira.¹² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kego *ína* wali agali bibahendenaga miniha wu karuni ogoale nga lo manda biai howa godini *íbu* karu ti tigabi dabolene ngadaguaore dabaga kegoni. Ani kegonigo *áyu* *ína* *inaga* genda ogo *ínaga* giha ya harogoni. Wali agali o karume mine halu ko biyagonaga pani *ína* merego hondole hameledo.¹³ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko biaga karume burupale yagibano karu bo waholilono ibunime biamogo bialu haga kagonaga ina turu howa ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lama.

¹⁴I aiyahanda horo *i* taba henenedangi Anduane Homogohanda *i* mo ko henedale nde karulapedale. Ibugua horo ogoningu mbirale tara bayale mbira binidale nde ogoni bayaleore kaleda.¹⁵ Horo ogoningu agali mbirame *i* taba hanaya lama *i* aba turu helo lamule puwa lalu, *i* oneme igiri taba hanayago ai *i* iginis mbira ka, lalu lamiyagome agali ogoniore *i* aba mo turu hole napelo Anduane Homogohanda bo wahenedale nde karulapedale.^P¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda tano timbuni wiaru bo gialo wahayadagua agali ogoni mo ko halu bo wahelo hameledo. Anduane Homogohanda

tano uruni dara emeneorebi naheore hene. Egabiore laragola wali agali tano uruniha karume waitigirume abale ibalu ho paya biraria handalu mogo lowa gi halu dugu timbuni bialu *iyiyi* laragola agali ogonime hale helo hameledo. Horombe ni hanuni haragola waitigi biarume tanoha wai bule anda ibalu howa wai huaro lalu kagola *íbu* hale helo hameledogoni.¹⁷ Ainde agali ogoni ibugua *i* aiya tombela berewaore dege ba nabinida. Ani binidale nde *i* aiyanaga tombe *ínaga* homali bu hinalu *aiya* tombehe biraabo kagola *i* *aiya* *íbu* gali bere dege biraabo kaleda.¹⁸ *I* *aiya* tombela biraabo hoa nale tagiraibirugome genda tara tara wiaru yu howa horo bibahendengi taga pani naabo halu homolobodago aginagadabe, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Kini Sedegaianaga bi hale nahenego ogo

21 Kini Sedegaiahanda agali kirali Yaremaia *i* hewaria pudaba leneyago labo ibiyagola ogoningu Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* bi langiya. Agali kirali ogonilabo Malagia iginis Pasuru Masea iginis *loma* binigo mo miaga Sebanaiala libugua ibuwa *ihondo* langialu lalu,² Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda ina baba wai bialu kago ai Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo bilo *ína* inanaga bi ibuhondo lahabe. Nebugadenesahanda ina baba wai nabi wahalu pelonaga Anduane Homogohanda bamba ina mamaliru biamogo bialu agalime nabiaga ale mbira biniyadagua buluba badago ani bilo *ína* Anduane Homogohondo bi lamibe, laya lene.⁴

³ Ani layagola *ína* agali kirali biago labohondo lamialu lalu, Libugua Kini Sedegaiahondo bi ogodagua lalibu.

⁴ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalina naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bi ogodagua laya, Áyu Babilono kini kagome ibunaga ami agali haru halu ibuwa Yarusaleme tano ho hagira bidagoni. Ani biragola tí Isaraele wali agalina naga ami agalime wai bule tanoha howa tagira pialu karia ina Babilonoha howa Kaledeali bu karume tí Isaraeleru baba wai bialu tí bope helo ina uruni biamogo bulebero. Ani berogola tñaga ami agali karume wai biaga danda timu yu karu yalu dai bidaba laragola tano tamuha yalu dai bulebira. ⁵ Inime tíhondo bu minih keba timbuniore howa tandaga ho kogo tí baba hongo howaore wai bialu pani ngialu bolebero. ⁶ Wali agalibi nogo tara tara bu karubi bibahende bo wahaiore holebero. Tí kamigoha warago ko tara mbira ibilarogola ogonime tí homoleberemi. ⁷ Anduane Homogo ina lone ladege berogo. Wali agali dewaore warago ko ogonimebi waimebi hina gari ibiragomebi tí homoleberemi. Ani bidagola mani wali agali nahome yu wahene bu karu Kini Nebugadenesa halu ibunaga ami agali bu karume ibalu Kini Sedegaia íbi ínaga agali haguane bu karubi heba minu yu piai helolebero. Waitigi hiriribi urunime Isaraele wali agali bo wahai hole lo mandabu ka. Nebugadenesa ibugua bidaba lalu bi laragola ibunaga ami agali karume ayu tibu wai biagane nene gadele ngagome tí dibai holebira. Ibugua tí dara halu yupe naholebira. Tí kamiruni aria mbiraligo helo wa naholebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi lo ledogoniore, laya lene.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yaremaia ína ínaga bi ogo wali agali lamibe. Anduane Homogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Áyu tíhondo hariga kira tí dabolenaga mo walia haro. Hariga mbirago tí homolene nga. ⁹ Wali agali tano ogoniha haga karu bibahende

homai holebira. Maru waitigime bo wahalu maru hina garime homalu maru warago ko mbira ibiragome homalu urunidagua bialu homai holebira. Anigo ti homa nabi holene hamelo heagua nde Babilononaga ami agali tano ho hagirabu kagoha hole tano wahalu tagira polene nga. Tagira poragola Babilono ami agali bu karume minu yania haragola ti homa nabi holebira. ¹⁰ Ina Yarusaleme mo ko helo yu wahalu tano ogoniore mo ko halu bo gialahole biai helo mandabu henego ko. Babilononaga kini kagome tano ogoni karulowa ibunaga ami agali karuhondo lamialu, Tano bibahende bo heda hadaba, lelo ina yupe holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya.

Anduane Homogohanda Yudanaga kinibi ibu damenebi pani mulebero lenego ogo

¹¹⁻¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yaremaia-o ína Yudanaga kini kagobi ibu damene darama mbiraore bu karuhondobi ogodagua lamibe. Debidi aguanene bu kamiru tíqua Anduane Homogo inime bi larogo hale hadaba. Horo bibahendengi tíqua godi hale halu howa bi tigatiga lolene ngadaguaore lalimu. Agali mbirame mendealinaga mbitrale ngago mo page biniyagua nde anduane kago ibuni ya dai bia lalu ibu gendaho kago mo palia halimu. Anidagua nabirimiyagua nde ina tíqua mana ko bialu kamigonaga keba timbuni halu tí pani ngialu mo ko holebero. Ínaga bu minih keba holene ira hungu ale bialu kago mbiralime bahundia habe nahe holebira. ¹³ Yarusaleme-o ína daligani howa handape halu dindi ulini panda panda ngaruha handa amu nana bialu í ege tolé mbira daligaore wini wiradagua bide. Ani buwa Yarusaleme wali agali tíqua bi ogodagua laga kami. Ina baba wai bibebe mbira ai kabe. Inanaga tano

ogoha anda ibabebe mbirali ai kabe, lalu haga kami. Ani lalu kamigo Anduane Homogo *inimeore* tihondo henene larogo *ina* áyu *ila* waitigi harogoni.¹⁴ Anduane Homogo *ina* tiga tigaore larogo tígua mana ko bialu harimigonaga pani ngialu tí minu bolebero. *Ina* Yarusalemeira hedope harogola danguha bo dalu ira hungu timbuni kilikulu laradagua bialu Yarusalemeni kini anda kagobi anda damene bu karu bibahendebi daiore helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

**Yaremaiahanda Yudanaga
kinihondobi wali agalihondobi
bi latagi henego ogo**

22 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, *Ina* Yaremaia *ina* Yudanaga kini kago andaga puwa² ibuhondo bi agua labé, *í* Debidinaga aguanene howa kininaga dagiani biruwa *ína* Anduane Homogonaga bi o larogo hale habe. Kini *ínibi* *ínaga* agali haguane karumebi *ínaga* wali agali karumebi tí bibahendeme bi ogo hale holene nga.³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguá mana bayale tigabiore ngaru talialu bilimu. Agali mbirame mendealinaga mbirale ngago mo page biniyagua nde anduane kago ibunaga mbirale page binidaru yadai bialu ibu gendaho kago mo palia halimu. Waneigini ti aba homene karuhondo mana ko nabi wali dalo ti agalini homene bedaruhondobi wali agali dindi taraha howa tí baba mandagi *íbu* hene karuhondobi uruni mo ko nahe bayuwa helo halimu. Dindi ogoria howa tíguá wali agali ko nabi karu bame homelo bo wa nahalimu.⁴ Tíguá *ínaga* bi larogo hale howa talialu bialu haabo harimiyagua nde mani

tínaga Kini Debidi aguanene ti dege ha aribia haga bulene wulebira. Ani howa kini tini nogo hosime gililo yalu piaga mini karisini biralu nogo hosinibi biralu tano ogoninaga pabe haraba ngagoria puibu bigi bialu holebira. Ani bialu tinaga agali haguanerubi wali agali bu karubi ti kini heba puibu bigi bialu holebira.⁵ Anigo tíguá *ínaga* bi larogo talialu nabirimiyagua nde *íninaga* minini howa larogo *ina* kini andaga ogoni mo ko halu bo gialabaga bulebero. *I* Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.⁶

⁶ *I* Anduane Homogo *ina* Yuda kini kago hameigini holebiragonaga lalu bi ogodagua laro. Kininaga hameigini *í* bayaleore mbira ale kegoni. *Í* bayá dege lalu Gileada dindi alebi Lebanonono hari alebi mbira kegoni. Anigo *ina* *í* mo ko harogola *í* ko ngubiore dindi ko yobi be abalu taule ngaligobi wialu wali agali lenego mbira naholebira.⁷ *Ina* *í* mo ko helo agali maru ibilolebero. Tigua ayuru yalu ibuwa *ínaga* anda ira tamia kambulo mbaraleme bideru bo gialobaga bialu gabuwa irani dai helolebira.

⁸ Ani bidagola mani wali agali dindi tara tara bu ngaruha howa dindi ogoriani ibalu bolangua haga bulebira. Ani ibalu tigua Yarusaleme mo ko hene ngago de hondowa tini lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda tano timbuni ogoni mo ko henedago irane aginagadabe, lolebira.⁹ Ani lowa tini degedege laedene bialu lalu, Mbirale o biyadagoni irane wali agali uruni tigua habo nalolene bi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabela lowinigo wahalu puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wima piyagonaga mo ko henego nga lolebira, laya lene.

**Yaremaiahanda wali
agalahondo Kini Yoahasanaga
dugu bulene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁰ Yuda wali agaliru-o Kini Yosaia homayago tigua ibu dara howa dugu nabiliwu. Tigua ibu igini Kini Yoahasanaga dara howa dugu timbuni bulene nga. Yoahasa ibu ina kamagoria howa tigua haru piyago ibu lone dai nabulebira. Ibugua ibuninaga dindi lone nahondolebiraore. ¹¹ Yoahasa ibu mini mende Sulumu henegome ibu aba Yosaia henegoria ibu kini ha aribia hene. Anduane Homogohanda Yoahasa mitangi bialu bi mbira ogodagua lene. Yoahasa ibu Yarusaleme yu wahalu puwa lone dai nabulebira.^{s 12} Waitigi bu hearume dindi taraha minu garabayabu yalu piyagoha halu homolebira. Ibuni dindi ogoria lone nahondolebiraore, laya lene.

**Yaremaiahanda Anduane
Homogonaga bi Kini
Yahoagimihondo laminigo ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbiragome ibuni hangu mitangi bialu maru mo hondo howa mana tigabi ndo bialu anda timbuniore hobane dewa daligahayagi haga hagabi bu helayago ibuniha genda timbuniore wulebira. Ibunaga damene bu hearume anda ogoni bia hadaba lowa ibugua tihondo yolobi mbira namiya. Agali urunime biabe bameore bu wahalu piya.^{t 14} Ibugua bi ogodagua laga biya. Ai ininaga anda timbuniore bu helolebero. Anda ogoni daligaha hobane dewa helolebero, laya. Ibugua wá anda ibilonaga diri tombelo wigii bialu anda hái ira tamia bayaleore wiaru bogo mbaralaga buwa hai para haya. Anda biago

mo yári bia halu peni daramabime hiraya. Ani biyagonaga ibuha genda timbuniore wulebira.

¹⁵ Kini-o ínaga ira tamia bogo mbaralaga biniru dewaore mo ngelowa kegome í mo kini bayale helenego kobe toba ho kebe. Í aba ibu iba hinaru karulape nalu turu ho haga hene ndobe. Ibugua wali agalahondo mana bayale tigabi dege bialu hayagome ibuni holene bayale wini. ¹⁶ Ibugua wali agali yagibano hearunaga godi hale halu manani tigabi dabolene wiagoria howa mo tale biaga henegome wali agali bayaleore hai hene. Anduane Homogo inaore tigatiga larogo mbirali ini kogo baya hangu mandabi kagome biagane mana ngago ogoniore. ¹⁷ Anigo ína hangu mitangi halu mbirale ngaru dimagoli halubi mbirale uruni mulenaga ké halu ohowa biagabi ke. Mbirali ko mbira nabi bame kago ína homelo bo wahaga kegoni. Wali agali bu karu bope halu mo ko haabo haga mbira í kegoni ndobe. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore.

¹⁸ Irane anidagua bialu kegome Anduane Homogohanda Yosaia igini Yuda wali agalinaga Kini Yahoagimi mitangi bialu lalu, Yudanaga Kini Yahoagimi homarangi wali agali mbirame dara howa lalu, Ai i hameneore-o i mbaliniore-o, lalu mbirame dugu bialu naholebira. Mbirali, Inaga agali haguane-o inaga kini-o, lalubi dugu nabulebiraore.^u ¹⁹ Agalime nogo dongi homaragola mo wahagadagua ibu homaragola ibunaga tingini bameore mo waholebira. Tigua Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi ibunaga tingini gililo yalu tagira puwa mo waholebira, laya, lene.

^{s 22:11} 2 Bit 36.1-4 ^{t 22:13} Yar 17.11, Mai 3.10, Hab 2.9

^{u 22:18} 2 Kin 23.36-24.6, 2 Bit 36.5-7

**Anduane Homogohanda
Yarusalemehondo bi
hongoheore lenego ogo**

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme ína Lebanononaga hari ngaruha irigi howa bi dalimuore labe. Basana dindinaga hari ngagoria ínaga bi hale helobi Abariminaga hari bu ngagoria howabi ína dara halu kiabu dugu hongo howa bialu habe. Agali ínaga nenege bu hayaruni homai hayagonaga ani bibe. ²¹ Abale í bayale howa mbirale dewa wu hengi ina fhondo bi langirugoni. Inaga bi laruruni ína hale habe manga hari. Bamba í igiri daliahe hengi howa inaga bi larogo mo wahaabo haga harigo áyubi ína anidagua biaabo haga kegonida.^v ²² Waitigi agaliru puyabu ale ibalu ínaga agali haguane karu puloyu piai holebira. Waitigi agalirume ínaga nenege bu karu dindi kaundiah garabayabu yalu piai holebira. Ínime mana ko biaga wirigo mitangi budai bialu tagaho holebere. ²³ Tigua Lebanononi ira tamia bayale bu hearu aria dibu pelowa anda bia hayagola í bayaleore ko manda bu kebe. Tandaga hondolene timbuniore walime gali taba hanalu biruwa tandaga handalu biragagobi ína ga lalu dugu bialu holebere, laya lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Kini
Yahoigаниhondo bi lenego ogo**

²⁴ I Anduane Homogo haluhe haabo haga kogome Yudanaga Kini Yahoigimi igini Yahoigани fhondo bi tigatiga mbira langer. ^{**} Í baya taraore howa inaga gi tigayaginaga hondone magi i gubalini haga ale keyaguabi ina nde í yu wahole kogoni.^w ²⁵ Waitigi agalirume í

mo ko hole manda biragola ti hondowa gi hariliruhondo ina í ti giha minu ya holebero. Agali uruni Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua í bo wahole karu tihondo ina í minu mulebero. ²⁶ Ibi í aiyabi libu haru dindi tara ngagoha minu yu pu waholebero. Dindi ogoni libu dalu ndogo libu dindi ogoniha halu homoleberebi. ²⁷ Libuga libuni dindi ogoria lone hondole dai bulene hame timbuni lo ha holeberebigo nde dai bibe naheore wulebira, lene.

²⁸ Yaremaiahanda lalu, Kini Yahoigани ogoni ibu iba be dindime wabinigo pambu lene wali agalime hame nale ngaligobi hayadabe. Anduane Homogo ibugua Yahoigани halu ibu one waneiginiru dindi tara ti manda nabini ngagoha pelolebero layadago irane agibe. ²⁹ Isaraelenaga dindi-o Isaraelenaga dindi-o ína Anduane Homogonaga bi larago bayuwaore hale harene. ³⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara. Agali ogoni ibu waneigini mbira hono wia nabi daloali ale ka lalu gilibu wibe. Ibugua birago damene bibahende bayale mbirame ibunaga henge mialu kini ha aribia halu Kini Debidinaga biragane dagia ngagoria bira aribia howa Isaraele dindi handayahohowahaa aribia haru naholebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu, Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Kini bayale mbirame Isaraeleali
haru holebira lenego ogo**

23 Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya, Agali haguane bu kamiruni tigua inaga wali agali karu mo ko halu kamigonaga tiba genda

^{**22:24} Kini Yahoigани ibunaga mini mende Konia hene.

^{v22:21} Yar 19.15, 32.30 ^{w22:24} 2 Kin 24.8-15, 2 Bit 36.9-10

timbuniore ibulebira. Tí nogo sibi bayá hangu hinu haga agali bayale ndo howa bo talia togo laga kamigoni.² Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe inime inaga wali agaliru haru haga agali haguane kamiru tihondo bi ogo larogo. Tíguá inaga nogo sibi bu hearu talia togo lalu bayá hangu handayahó naharimi. Ani birimigonaga Anduane Homogo inime heneneore bulego larogo. Tíguá mana liahe birimigonaga ina mana lalu pani nalimulo handayahó holebero.³ Ani bialu inaga nogo sibíru inime dindi tara taraha talia togo laruruni bibahende lone mo mogo bialu haru dai biai howa tini haga pabeha helolebero. Heledogola tíguá waneiginiru dewaore hono wialu ho dame bulebira.^x⁴ Ani kagola Anduane Homogo inime ti haru helo agali haguane dabo helaga berogola tíguá haru holebira. Ani kagola nogo sibíru ti gi holene mbira nawi howa hada payabu holebira. Ti aria mbira pu ereba naholebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁵ Anduane Homogo inime larogo. Ira dibini tene kagoria dongoria bialu anda hagadagua mani ina agali bayaleore mbira Kini Debidinaga aguaneneme hondo helole horo pongo bo winigo ngelo ko. Agali ogoni ibu mini tigabi mana bayale bulene ngagonaga haru haga kini holebira. Ani howa ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeha karuhondo mana bayale dege bialu haabo holebira.^y⁶ Agali ogoni ibalu ibu kini kangi Yuda Isaraelebi bibahende genda mbira nawi bayale dege holebira. Tigua lalu, Kini ogoni ibunaga mini ogo Anduane Homogo Ibu Inanaga Mini Tigabi Wulene Teneore Ka, holebira.

⁷⁻⁸ Anduane Homogo inime larogo, Ina wali agali dindi ogoha heneru bo batagi haruruni lone haru dai bulenaga horo mbira pongo bo winigo ngeledo. Horo ogongi ina ti lone haru dai bialu tininaga dindi ogoria helarogola bayuwa turu hagabu holebira. Tigua tinaga bi larago heneneore lowa mo hongo halu ogodagua laga, Heneneore Anduane Homogo haluhe kago ina Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyagonaga minini howa larogoni, laga heneya. Ai ti haru halu dai berogola tíguá bi lo aribia halu lalu, Heneneore Anduane Homogo haluhe kago ibunaga minini heneneore larogo. Ibugua ina Isaraele wali agali uyurayagi howabi dindi tara taraha howa abale bo talia togo layaru lone inane dindiore wirimagoria haru dai biragonida holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Bi mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga hearuhondo Yaremaiahanda bi lenego ogo

⁹ Yaremaia ina lalu, Agali bi mana henene ngadagua ndo *latagi* haga karuni mitangi bialu inaga minihá gi timbuni howa duru lalu kogoni. Ina Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi mana tigabi bayaleore ngago baya hangu manda biai howa kogome i agali lulu iba dewa nowa luluyu ibagabu hagadagua kogoni.¹⁰ Yuda wali agali dindi ogoriani karu tigua Anduane Homogo yu wahalu onene agalini karume tinaga one agaliniru yu wahowa tini bame kayu yama ibaga biagadagua bialu ka. Ani bialu kagome Anduane Homogohanda bi layago mitangi bialu koria dindi ogo mo ko haragoni. Dangi dataniru bibahende bu karuni gau lai halu dindi ogo hangume kiabu dugu bialu kagoni. Wali agali bu karume hariga tiga nabi ngagoha pupebe bialu

howa mana ko ngubi ngaru hangu mo tene howa biaabo halu kagoni, laru.

¹¹ Ani larugola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, **Loma** biniru mo miaga karubi inaga bi mana **latagi** haga karubi ti bibahendeme i manda nabi karume bi-agadagua dege bialu kagoni. Ti inaga andaha biabe bialu ha howa dege mana ko ngaruni bule gi nahe elahe howa bialu kagoni. ¹² Ani bialu kagonigo ai ti hariga pialu karuni ina mo gondola holebero. Ani buwa ina ti arumaha pelo helape harogola ti pilolebira. Inime ti mo ko holene horo pongo bo winigo ngeledogo horo ogoni tagira ibragola ina ti mo ko howaore bole ngo. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹³ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Samaria bi mana latagi haga agali hearume bamba mana ko ogodagua bialu hearia handaru. Tigua dama hearu mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini Balanaga minini mbiwia halu howa i-naga Isaraele wali agali heneru hariga ko ogonihar haru piai haya.^{††} ¹⁴ Anigo ina Yarusaleme bi mana latagi haga karume mana koore ngubi nabibehe ngaru bialu heane handaru. Tigua wali agali dabu binigonaga mana pugualu ke dewa halu ka. Maru karume mana ko ngaru bilonaga tigua mo hongo haga ka. Mbiraorelimbi mana ko uruni erembira mialu pubagi nahe bibahendeme biai haga ka. Yarusaleme wali agali koore Sodomo Gomorala wali agali henegobi kane hondo ko.^z

¹⁵ Anigo Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi mana latagi haga Yarusalemeni karu uruni mitangi bialu bi ogodagua laro. Ina tiha tandaga nolene timbuniore ibilolebero. Tandaga

ogoni tomo mbirale nabe nahe kaubi alebi iba ko tomia binigobi nelo mo nela holebero. Ani buleberogo irane bi latagi haga urunime ti Anduane Homogo manda nabi howa bialu hagadagua bialu wali agali dewaore ti talima pelo biawai hayagola mana ko ogoni dindi bibahendeha biame hayagonaga ina ani bulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Yaremaia ibugua lene.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Yarusaleme wali agaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Bi mana latagi haga karume mbiwia halu bi larago hale nahalimu. Urunime tí mo hondo howa ke halu tí bayale holeberemi lolebira. Tigua de gandeba hendene tingi howa tininaga miniha winiru dege latagi haga ka. Tigua bi uruni latagi helo ina nalami ko. ¹⁷ Agali urunime ti mine howa wali agali inaga bi mo wahalu karuhondo ké howa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua tí bayale haabo holeberemi, laya lalu laga bialu ka. Wali agalirume mine howa tinime hameleda ale bialu haga karu tihondo bi mana latagi haga biaru tigua mbiwia halu lalu, Mo ko holene mbira tíha nawulebira, lalu haga ka laya, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yaremaia ina lalu, Bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga agali biaruni aria mbiralime Anduane Homogo ibugua ogo ale bule lomanda bu kago ti namandabi ka. Ti mbiraoreli hangumebi Anduane Homogonaga bi larago hale hene nahe. ¹⁹ Ai hale hadaba laro. Anduane Homogonaga lembo holene ngagome puyabu iba dalu heba ibagadagua daliga howa dalialu puyabu timbuniore humbirini wai ibiradagua bialu agali ko biaga uruninaga embone

^{††}23:13 Samaria ogoni Isaraele wali agali tinaga tano dunini timbuni mbira uyura-hayagi wini. Ani winigo Yaremaia ibu wene naheha waitigi ibuwa Samaria tano bo gialabagabu wahalu Samaria wali agali dindi taraha garabayabu yalu pene.

dambigi bulebira.²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda keba haho ngane mbirale bule mitangi biyaruni biaiore halu waholebira. Maha wali agali tigua mbirale uruni áyu langerogo wále howa manda biai holebira laro, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda lone lalu, Ina bi mana latagi haga agali uruni pudaba nalewaore tinime abale porabupe halu bi latagi hole piya. Ina tihondo bi ogo lalimu lalu lamia nabiwaore tinime inaga minini howa mbiwia halu mani bulebiragonaga bi latagi haya.²² Ti ibuwa inaga miniha mitangi bidodagua manda buwa lamidale nde tigua inaga wali agali ibu ngoai halu inaga bi mana heneneore ngago tihondo lamule pedale. Ani lamidale wali agali uruni tigua nde hariga ko ngagoha pupebe bialu karuni wahalu beregedalu mana ko ngaru bialu karunibi wahai kale.

²³ Anduane Homogo ina tihondo hale harogo. Tíga manda bialu kamiria i dindi mbiraore hangunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kabe tobaho kamibe. Ani ndoyago i dindi bibahendeha haame howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni. I degeme kawarebi kaundiahabi haga ko.²⁴ Agali mbira handabe nahe ha do heagua Anduane Homogo ina handabe nahe kobe. I Anduane Homogoore howa dindihha harihabi haame kogome ha do karuni handa walia hai holebero.^a²⁵ Agali ké howa mbiwia haga karuni tigua ké howa inaga minini howa latagi halu hayaruni hale harugo ai tigua lalu, Emaga mbira handarugo Anduane Homogohanda hondo ngyia, laga biaga ka.²⁶ Ainde agali uruni tigua wali agalihondo bi henene ngadagua ndo lamiaga kago horo agongi mini beregedalu waholobadabe.²⁷ Tini lomanda bialu iname emaga uruni wali

agalihondo lamirimayagua nde bamba tinaga mamalirume i yu wahalu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Balahondo bi pupu wialu henedagua dege áyubi nde inaga wali agalirume i embeda halu pelo tigua ani bialu kagoni.²⁸ Anduane Homogo ina heneneore larogo. Mbiwia haga karume emaga mbira handayagua nde bame emaga handayago latagi holene nga. Ai ina agali mbiyaligohondo inaga bi mana latagi helonaga lamiruyagua nde ibugua inaga bi ogoni tigatiga latagi holene nga. Inaga bi ogoni tomo nolene widi lini bayaleore ngaligobi nga. Agali mbiwia haga uruninaga bi bame widi puni ale nga.²⁹ Anduane Homogo inime bi heneneore larogo. Inaga bi ogoni hongoheore ira hungu alebi ege tole timbuni hari neneha ngaruni bo podobaga biaga hama timbuni wiagagobi nga.³⁰ Anigo hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo inime tigatigaore larogo. Mbiwia halu inaga bi mana latagi haga ko lalu karuni tigua inaga bi henene ndo lalu ka. Agali karunaga bi mo pagebu yu howa lalu ka.³¹ Heneneore larogo agali mana urunidagua biaga karuni tigua lalu bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga larama lowa ké haga karuni baba ini waitigi ho kogoni ndobe.³² Agali uruni tigua emaga nagaloneru Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni lalu ké howa inaga wali agali karuhondo latagi haga bu karuni Anduane Homogo i ti baba waitigi ho kogoni. Tigua ké howa bi tara tara dewaore lalu kagome inaga wali agali heneru kaundiahha haru pu tara haya. Ina tihondo bi ogoni latagi hole pudaba nale. Anigome tigua wali agali uruni biamogo nabiaga ka. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

^a23:24 1 Kin 8.27, Iba 139.7, Amo 9.2-3

**Yuda wali agalime Anduane
Homogo mo genda henego ogo**

³³ Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia *ihondo* lalu, Wali agali mbiramebi *inaga* bi mana latagi *haga* mbiramebi loma binigo mo miaga mbiramebi *ihondo* hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi gendabi mbira *ihondo* layabe be nalebe,^{##} laragola *ina* tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Tíguá Anduane Homogo *ihondo* genda mo ngialu kamigoni. Ani bialu kamigonaga *ina* tí bo batagi holebero, lalu lamibe.³⁴ *Inaga* bi mana latagi *haga* mbirameyaguabi loma binigo mo miaga mbirameyaguabi agali damene karu aria mbirameyaguabi bi mbira lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni gendabioreda layagua agali ogoni ibunibi ibu damene bibahende karubi mana lalu bo waholebero.³⁵ Tíguá *tínaga* nenegebi tí hamene karu bababi bi lalu howa Anduane Homogohanda bi agua ladai biyabe lalu hale *haga* bilimu.³⁶ Anigo tíguá Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni gendabida lalubi mbira nalalimu. *Tínaga* bime dege *tíni* mo genda *haga* kami. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore *i* Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kogome bi larogo *tíname* mo libilaba laga kami.³⁷ Agali mbirame bi mana latagi *haga* karuhondo bi mbira hale hoa biyagua nde ogodagua lolene nga. Anduane Homogohanda ladai agua biyabe lariyaguabi ndo Anduane Homogohanda bi agua layabe lolenebi nga.³⁸ Anigo tíguá lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi gendabioreya, larimiyagua *inime* *tihondo* heneneore larogo. Tíguá bi ogonidagua lalu langirugo hale nahe tingi howa lone

Anduane Homogonaga bi gendabioreya larimidago mine harimida.³⁹ Ai tigatigaore larogo bi anidagua laga karuni heneneore *ini* kogoria nahelo dindi kaundiahia bo pelolebero. Ina *tínaga* mamaliruhondobi *tíname* dindi bamba ngini biago heba mo waholebero.⁴⁰ Ani berogome *ina* tí mo taga harogola *tíha* taga holene wiaabo kagola tíguá embeda naholeberemi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Yaremaia *ina* pogé lini do
henearia handaru, lenego ogo**

24 Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yarusaleme bo haealabaga biai halu Yuda wali agali bu hearu Babilonoha garabaya haru piai hene. Ibugua Kini Yahoiagimi igini Kini Yahoiagini ibu mini mende Konia henegobi Yuda dindiha agali haguane hearubi agali mbirale tara tara wabiaga mandabi hearubi haru pene. Ani biyagola mani howa Anduane Homogohanda de gandeba mbira *i* Yaremaiahondo walia haya. Ani walia hayagola *ina* handalu hewaria mbasigedi nu kiraha pogé lini dewaore do henearia handaru. Mbasigedi nu kira ogonilabo Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba wiagoria winiya.^b ² Mbasigedi nu mbiragoha pogé lini bayaleore pigane denego boga biragola do wiagagobi henearia handaru. Nu mende wiagoha pogé lini ko tagaraga mbiralime nabe nahe hono wiaria handaru.³ Ani *hondo* hewagola Anduane Homogo ibugua *ihondo* langialu lalu, Yaremaia-o *ina* mbira agi hendededebe, laya.

^{##23:33} Hiburu bi lalu Genda Bila kirabali irane mbiraore dege manda biaga. Yarusaleme wali agalirume bi ogoni manda buwa mo ginibia halu ogodagua, Anduane Homogonaga bi gendabiore, laga hene.

Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nuha pogé lini do hono ngaria hendedo. Pogé lini maru baya taraore do wialu maru tagaraga ko ngubi mbiralime nabe naheore do ngane hendedo, laru.

⁴ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo bi mende lalu, ⁵ I Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome ina Yuda wali agali maru bo taliatagi halu dindi tara Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu pu helenego ini mitangi bialu koria wali agali uruni ti pogé lini bayale do wiyangobi ka. ⁶ Ani kagola ina ti baya hanguore handayahowu ti biamogo bialu tihondo bayale dege bialu haabo holebero. Ani bialu ti dindi ogoriani helo lone haru dai bulebero. Haru dai buwa ina ti hengedape nahe baya hangu mo hongo halu holebero. Ina ti bayale anda helo hangaradagua bialu lone dugu wa naholebero. ⁷ Ani helowa ina tinaga bu miniba mini gahenge mo wia harogola tigua inio Anduane Homogo henedalo manda bulebira. Ani manda buwa tigua inika mini hanaho howa i koria dai bialu ti inaga wali agaliore howa i nde tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero.

⁸ Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ina Yudanaga Kini Sedegaia halu ibu damene karubi ibunaga agali haguane bu karubi Yarusaleme wali agali tini dalu ogoniha karubi maru Iyibi dindiha pu karubi ti pogé lini tagaraga ko ngaru agalime nabe nahedagola mo wahagadagua ina ti bibahende wahai holebero. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Wali agali dindi tara tarani padarume Yuda wali agaliruhondo ina mbirale uruni biya larane hale howa ti mogo timbuni lo holebira. Wali agali uruni maru waitigime bo wahalu maru hina garime homalu maru warago ko tara tara ngarume balu homelolebira.

Ani biragola ina ti minalu dindi tara taru ngaruha purogo lebolebero. Anidagua bialu ina ti dindi tinaga mamalirubi tinibi helo mirugoria nahelo bo talia togolai holebero. Wali agali dindi tara taru Yuda wali agali pu helaga bero goha hene dindi aba bu karume Yuda wali agali mege tara bialu bi koru lalu ti hondo oba halu holebira. Wali agali tara uruni tigua mendeali kagohondo ha halu howa lalu, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua i ko habe, laga bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yuda wali agali mo ko holebira lenego ogo

25 Yosaia igini Yahoiagimi ibu Yu danaga kini mali tebira henego mali mane hayagola Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira Yuda wali agalihondo lole manda buwa bi ogoni i Yaremaiahondo langini. Mali ogongi Babilonoha Nebugadenesa ibu kini pigane hene.^c ² Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaia ihondo bi ogo langiyago ina Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi ti bibahende hale hai helo tihondo latagi halu haru. Ina tihondo lamialu lalu, ³ Amono igini Yosaia ibu Yudanaga kini mali hale ria (13) hene lowa hama ibalu mali áyu kamago pira kirani tebira (23) kama. Mali pira kirani tebira (23) uruniha howa Anduane Homogohanda bi mana langiyago ina tí hale halimulo latagi halu haabo harugo nde tigua hale habe mangaho harimigoni ndobe. ⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali dewaore ibilaga biyarume bi latagi hayagola tigua mine halu bi hale nahe haabo harimi. ⁵ Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali uruni tigua lalu, Wali agali tí hangu hangume bu mini beregedalu hariga

koha pialu kamigo wahalu mana ko bialu kamirubi wahai halimu. Tíguá mana ko uruni wahai harimiyagua nde dindi ogoni Isaraele wali agali tínagaore wiaabo helo bamba Anduane Homogohanda tí mamaliruhondo mini ngagoria bayale haabo halimulo helolebira.^d
⁶ Tíguá dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru talima pialu urunialehondo bi pupu wialu uruninaga biabe biahalu holene nawiore. Tíguá tíninaga gime mbirale mbira wabirimigome Anduane Homogo mo keba nahalimu. Tíguá Anduane Homogonaga bi layago talialu bialu kamidale nde ibugua tíha ko holene naibile kale, lene.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua tíhondo ogodagua lara. Tíguá inaga bi hale nahe howa dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga mbirale tínaga gime wabirimirume i mo keba harimi. Mana ogonidagua bialu harimigome tíha ko holene ogoni tíname mo wirimigoni, lara laya.

⁸ Anidagua birimigome Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua tíhondo lalu, Tíguá inaga bi mana talialu nabi harimigonaga ⁹ina agali dindi abene uyurahayagi padaru bibahende olai halu inaga biabe biahaga agali Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa kago ibubi ola dege bulebero. Ani olarogola agali uruni tigua dindi ogonibi wali agali padarubi dindi maru kaware palia paraho padarubi bibahendeore mo ko hai helo ibilolebero. Dindi ogoni mo ko haiore halu labuore ngelonaga bibahendeore bo gialo wahai hole agali dindi abene uyurahayagi karu ibilolebero. Anidagua dindi labu ho ngaria hondowa wali agali tara bu karume ti mogo timbuniore lo holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹⁰ Ina anidagua bialu bu miniba dungulo holenebi turuho holenebi agali karume wali dabu bulene manabi bibahende biba hai helolebero. Agali marume widi dambialu ege tolé mo beregedaga ngago mo beregedaga bialu widi lini tilitolu lalu dambiaga agali mbira nahedagola biabe ogoni biaga wiyago nabi bame wulebira. Ani bialu dindi uruniha weli nawiyagola tinaga wá holene halebi mbira nadolebira.^e ¹¹ Dindi ogoni bibahende bo labu halu mo ko hai hene bameore wulebira. Ani bialu wali agali karu tigua Babilono kini kagonaga garabaya biabe ale biahalu mali pira karia (70) haabo holebira.^f

¹² Mali pira karia uruni piai kagola Anduane Homogo ina Babilono dindinaga kini kagobi ibunaga wali agali bu karubi bibahende tigua mana ko biyagonaga pani nelo mulebero. Anidagua bialu Babilono dindi timbuni Kaladia dindiha ngago mo ko howa bo labu harogola dindi bameore wiaabo hene wulebira.

¹³ Ina Babilono dindibí kinibi pani nelo dindi bibahende mo ko holene ibilolebero lalu Yaremaia lamirugo ibugua latagi hai hayaruni bibahende mbuga ogoha nga. ¹⁴ Ina Babilono dindiha bu karume ko bialu hayarunaga yolo pani nelo mulebero. Kini hongohe dindi tara taraha bu karume ibalu Babilono bo haealabaga bialu wali agali garabaya biabe ale biahalu helolebira, laya.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi tara taraha karu pani nelo mulebero lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagliwabe ibugua ihondo lalu, Yaremaia-o ina gabu beha **waini** iba berelo yu kogoni inaga keba holene

^d25:5 2 Kin 17.13, Yar 18.11

^e25:10 Ais 24.7, Yar 7.34, 16.9, Ese 26.13, Hos 2.11, Mo 18.22-23

^f25:11 2 Bit 36.21, Yar 29.10, Dan 9.2

ngagonaga manane yu ko. Waini iba gabu be ogoniha bedaore wali agali dewaore bu kagoha yalu pobelo ngulebero. Ani ngerogola tigua waini iba gabu be ogoniha howa nelo ína mo na habe.¹⁶ Tigua waini iba ogoni nalu luluyu holebirago irane aginagabe. Ina tinaga waitigi ti mo ko halu bai helo ibilarogome ani bulebira.

¹⁷ Ani laya handala ina gabu be waini iba bere biago Anduane Homogonaga giha howa yamialu wali agali dindi tara taraha hearia puwa ti nelo mirugoni.¹⁷ ¹⁸ Ina Yaruseleme ala pialu Yuda dindiha tano maru wiaruhabi pialu kini heagobi agali haguane bu hearubi hearia puwa Yuda dindiore mo koore hene wilonaga ina ti waini iba ogoni nelo miru. Wali agali tara tara bu karume uruni bidago de hondowa ti mogo lalu gi timbuni holebira. Ani hondowa wali agali uruni tigua wali agali mende kagohondo ha halu howa tigua lalu, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua í ko habe, laga bulebira. Mbirale uruni áyubi ani dege bialu ka.¹⁹ Ani bialu ina gabu beha waini iba bedago Iyibi kini karubi tinaga agali haguane karubi wali agali bibahende bu karumebi ti nai helo yu pu mulebero.²⁰ Iyibi wali agalibi dindi tara tara wali agali Iyibi dindiha íbu karu tibi nelo mulebero. Ani bialu Usu dindiha kini bu karubi Pilidia dindiha kini bu karu tihondobi nelo mulebero. Pilidianaga tano Asegelonobi Gasabi Egeronobi Asadodonaga mende-hayagi karubi tigua waini iba ogoni nelo mulebero.²¹ Ani bialu Idomo dindiha karubi Moaba dindiha karubi Amono wali agalirubi²² Taia dindiha kini karubi Saidono dindiha kini karu bibahen-debi dindi maru solowara bedago ange

mendeha dindi dewa wuyu pedarubi bibahende nelo miai holebero.²³ Ani bialu Dedana dindiha karubi Tema dindiha karubi Busu hameigini padarubi hameigini mbira tinaga mandari podo tubagi haga bu karu tibi nelo mia dege bulebero.²⁴ Ani bialu Arebia wali agali tinaga kini bu karubi wali agali tara tara dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngaruha bu karunaga kini karubi²⁵ Simiri wali agalirunaga kini bu karubi Elama kini karubi Media kini karubi²⁶ dindi abene uyurahayaginaga kini bu karu bibahende ti kawareni heaguabi kaundiaha kayaguabi bibahendeoreme nelo mulebero. Wali agali bibahendenaga kini dindi bibahendeni karu tigua gabu be ogoniha howa waini iba bedago nai helo mulebero. Ani nai kagola Babilononaga kini kago ibunibi na maro bulebira.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Yaremaia ína bi ogo wali agali bibahendeme hale helo latagi halu lamibe. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina tihondo, Waini iba ogoni nadaba, laya labe. Waini iba timbuniore nowa luluyu halu magu taguijalu dindini pilope halu lone hongo halu heyabe nahe helo nalimu, labe. Ani larogoni irane ina waitigi bu karu tí baba wai bule ibiloleberogo ani bilimu.²⁸ Yaremaia ínaga giha gabu be yu kego tigua yamia nabiyagua tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome larogo tigua waini iba ogoni yamialu nadaba larogonigo noleneore nga, lalu lamibe.²⁹ Ina wali agali dindini bu karu bibahende mo ko hai holebero. Ani buleberogo ininaga tano lomabia hene Yaruseleme o ngagoria

¹⁶ 25:17 Bi Yaremaia ibugua wali agalime waini iba gabu beha nelo mo yalu piya ledago waini ibuni henene ndo ogoni manane dege leda. Manane ogoni Ngode Data-galiwabehanda wali agali tigua mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani mialu bolebero lalu lene nga. Yaremaia 46.51 handabe.

ala mo ko holebero. Tíguá mitangibú handalu kamiria tí mo ko naholobada lo mandabu kamibe. Ani ndoyago. Ina hameigini tara tara bu karu dindi bibahendeha wai bule ibilolebero. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya labe.

³⁰ Yaremaia ína bi ína langerogoni bibahende wali agali uruni hale helo latagi hai habe. Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliya andaga dahabaneha howa hari kulu laradagua ibugua ibunaga wali agaliruhondo bi hongo howa ladali holebira. Agalime *gerebi* lini dowá geme hengedalu howa bi hongo howaore lagadagua Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karuhondo bi hongo howa laragola ti bibahendeore hale hai holebira. ³¹ Ibugua bi hongo howa laragome dindi bibahendeha karume hale hai hene lolebira. Ibugua bi hongo howa ladaga holobadagoni irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karu bibahende manani godi lole íbu hai helolenaga lolebira. Ibugua wali agali mana ko biaga karu bibahende bo wahai helo tinaga waitigi ibilolebira. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

³² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindi bibahendeore bo haealabaga bialu mo ko hai holena naga dindi mbirani howa ala bama puabo halu dindi bibahendeha bo maro bulebira. Mo ko holene timbuni ogoni iba dalu puyaburu dindi lene mbiragoha howa ibalu dindi bibahendeha pupe haralidaguaore ibulebira, laya. ³³ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dewaore bo hilo wahai haragola homai holebira. Homararanaga tingini dindi bibahendeha wiame holebira. Ani ngagola dara howa dugu bialu holenebi mo hora holenebi mbira naholebira. Homene

tingini uruni bame dindini biango ti wiradagua wima polebira.

³⁴ Agali haguane kamiru tíni dara howa kiabu dugu bilimu. Wali agali haru haga agali bu kamirubi tí dara timbuni howa dindini abalu ngarunaga palu pendegi loyu ibaga bilimu. Áyu tí waitigirume ibalu nogo sibi wangabe bo podagadagua tñaga wali agali bu karu bo wahai hole ibragonaga tíguá dugu hongo howa bialu halimu. Todobene be dindime wabini bayale ngaru pambu lagadagua tí bope halu bo purogo lebolebira. ³⁵ Mo ko holene ogoni ibirangi agali haguane kamiru tí ibida polene nawulebira. Wali agali haru haga kamirubi tñaga ha do holene mbira nawulebiraore. ³⁶ Anduane Homogohanda nogo sibi datani nalu haga dindi bayale ngaru heba mo ko hai holebiragonaga nogo sibi hinaga karume dugu biaruago hale hadaba. Haru haga karubi tinaga sibi datani nalu helolene mbira nahedagola mini burugu-lalu kiabu dugu biaruago hale hadaba. ³⁷ Anduane Homogohanda minihakeba timbuniore ho howa dindi bayale nogo siburu ti paliaga dangite timbuni wiago heba mo ko hai hene. ³⁸ Anduane Homogo ibuni ibiraha laiono gabuame ibuni haga ngagoha howa tagira ibagadagua ibulebira. Anduane Homogohanda keba timbuniore howa Yuda dindi mo ko halu bo haealabagabu wahelonaga waitigiru abale ibilolebira. Ani ibiragola dindi mo labu ho wahene mbirale mbira nawi bame dindi hangu ibira holebira, lalu Yaremaia-handa latagi hene.

**Wali agalime Yaremaia homelo bo
wahole manda binigo ogo**

26 Yosaia igini Yahoiagimi ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi

lamialu lalu,^g ² Anduane Homogo in-ime langerogo Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali ibu ngoai haga hama ngagoria pu habe. Pu howa wali agali Yuda dindi bibahendeha howa i mitangi bialu lotu lole inaga andaha anda ibiraruhondo i-naga bi mana latagi habe. Ina bi lan-giruruni mbira yu wanahe bibahende lamiaiore habe. ³ Wali agalime inaga bi uruni lameregola hale halu tigua mana ko bialu hayaru wahai halu bu mini beregedalu holebira badago nde ani lamibe. Tigua bi uruni hale halu mini beregedayagua nde ti mo ko halu pani mule laruruni wahalu mini wiadai bialu biamogo bulebero, laya. ⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ina tihondo bi ogodagua labe laya. Tíguá inaga bi mana lan-girugo hale halu baya hangu talialu bialu halimu laya lalu lamibe. ⁵ Agali maru jininaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbi-wia haga biarume bi langiyarubi baya hangu hale halimu labe. Bibahendengi agali maru inaga bi mana latagi hole pudaba laga birugolabi tíguá uruni hale nahagaore kamigon. ⁶ Tíguá inaga bi mo wa haabo harimiyagua bamba inaga anda Silo tano bo gialo waharudagua i-naga anda ogobi bo gialo waholebero. Ani berogola wali agali mani holebi-rarume tíni ha halu howa lalu Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme tano bo gialo wahayadagua i mo ko hene koore ngubi holebere laga bulebira, labe laya.^h

⁷⁻⁸ Ani laya handala Yaremaia ibu heyalu puwa Anduane Homogohanda bi lamiibe layaruni wali agalihondo lamule pene. Ani puwa lamiyagola *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi mana latagi halu mbi-wia haga hearubi wali agali bibahende bu hearu tibi bibahendeme bi ogoni hale dege hene. Tigua Yaremaiahanda bi layago hale hai howa Yaremaia minu ya-

nia howa lalu, Áyu i homolene nga, lene. ⁹ Tigua lalu, Bi ko áyu Anduane Homog-onaga minini howa laro lowa bamba Silo tano mo ko hayadagua Anduane Homog-onaga anda ogo mo ko holebira larigo agibe. Ina bi ko ogonidagua lolene nawi. Dindi ogo mo ko haragola dindi ogori-ani wali agali lenego mbira munini bu naholebira laridagua lolene nawi, lene. Tigua ani lai howa wali agali bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha biru ha-yarubi abale tagira ibai howa Yaremaia heagoria ho mabu bini.

¹⁰ Ogongingi Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane maru kini andagaha berearume bi ogori layago hale halu abale puwa Anduane Homogonaga anda daligaha tini biragane mbira panga haraba mini Pang Gahenge laga winigoria pialu berene. ¹¹ Ani biruwa loma binigo mo miaga hearubi mana latagi halu mbi-wia haga hearubi ti bibahendeme wali agali bu hearubi agali haguane hearubi tihondo lalu, Agali ogo ibugua tano ogo mo ko holebira lalu mbiwia halu layago tí bibahendeme hale hai harimigo ai ibuni homelo bolene nga, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Yaremaia ina ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunime tano ogobi ibunaga anda ogobi kira-bali mo ko holebira lalu ina latagi hole pu layaru bibahende latagi hai haru-goni. ¹³ Ai mana ko áyu bialu kamiruni wahai halu tí áyu kamiruni lone ho beregedai halu dai buwa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu holene nga. Tínaga bu mini beregedalu dai buwa ibugua ledago talialu bialu harimiyagua nde ibugua tí bai halu mo ko holene yu anda ibule layag-oni naibulebira.ⁱ ¹⁴ Anigo áyu i tínaga gini kogonigo tíname iha bulene tigabi ngago mitangi bidamidagua bia dege

^g26:1 2 Kin 23.36–24.6, 2 Bit 36.5-7

^h26:6 Yos 18.1, Iba 78.60, Yar 7.12-14

ⁱ26:13 Yar 7.3, 26.3, 26.19

bidaba.¹⁵ Anigo tígua i barimiyaguabi nde i Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua bulebero lalu ibunaga bi uruni yalu pu layagola ibirugo ai irane ogoninaga agali mbira ko nabi kago homelo barimiyagua nde tíni pani nolene wulebira. Pani nolene ogori tano ogobi wali agali tano ogoha haga karu bibahendemebi nai holeneore wulebira, lalu Yaremaia-handa lene.

¹⁶ Yaremaiahanda bi ogori lai hayagola agali haguane hearumebi wali agali bibahende hearumebi tigua loma binigo mo miaga hearubi bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga hearubi tihondo lamialu lalu, Agali ogo ibugua bi Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa latagi halu kagoni. Ani biragome iname ibu bo waholene irane mbira nawidago ibu ba nabimiya, lene.

¹⁷ Ai Yuda wali agalinaga **agali** ala hene miniwi maru hearume heyuwa wali agali ngoaiho hearuhondo lalu,¹⁸ Bamba agali Hesegaia ibu Yuda din-dini kini heangi bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga Moresede tanotha agali mbira mini Maiga henego ibugua mbiwia halu Yuda wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-ore kago ibugua Yarusalemeore balu bo gialohole bialu Saionoore bame godo mende mende buwa kagola e hangabehe wulebira. Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoria irabu tegi aribia holebira, lalu latagi hene-yago.^j ¹⁹ Ai Maigahanda bi ani layago hale howa Kini Hesegaia-handabi Yuda wali agali hearumebi ibu homelo bo wahenebe. Bo wanaheyago. Kini Hesegaia ibugua ani nabi howa Anduane Homogo ibunaga andaneha íbu dai buwa Anduane Homogohanda ibu dara habe lalu hene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda wali agali uruni mo

ko halu bole hayago nabe wahene. Anigo áyu iname Yaremaia bo wahole bialu kamagonime inameha genda timbuniore mo yu anda ibuleberema, lalu hene.

²⁰ Mani howa agali mbira mini Uria ibu Semaia iginí howa tano mini Kiriada Yarimi howa íbu henegome lalu, Heneneore Yuda dindibi Yarusaleme tanobi Yaremaiahanda layadaguaore mo ko holebira, lene. ²¹ Kini Yahoiagimibi agali haguane bu hearubi ami agali bu hearubi tigua Uriahanda bi ogonidagua layago hale howa ibu homelo bo waholene hariga mbira taya bialu hene. Tigua bi ogonidagua lowa kinihanda Uria ibu homelo bo wahole taya bialu ka layago hale halu ibu gi howa Iyibi dindiha ibida pene. ²² Ani ibida pu hearia Kini Yahoiagimihanda Agabo iginí Elenadanabi agali marubi heba Iyibi dindi Uria damu pudaba lene. ²³ Ani laya handala tigua puwa Uria Kini Yahoiagimi berearia minu yalu dai bini. Minu yalu dai biyagola kinihanda ibu homelo ayu tibume ma pugulene nga layagola tigua balu homelayagola ibunaga tingini wali agali daga nawini ko karu homaragola hora haga wiagoha bape halu hora hene.

²⁴ Anigo wali agali tigua Yaremaia homelo bo wahole bialu hemiria agali mbira Sabana iginí mini Ahigama henegome Yaremaia mo wiyagola tigua Yaremaia mo ko nahe helo wahene.

Yuda wali agalime Kini Nebugadenesa andaneha holene winigo ogo

27 Yosaia iginí Sedegaia ibu Yu-danaga kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ihondo langialu lalu,^k ² Ira mbalape mbira mo ya nogo dongoneru mo ya bigi bialu puwa nogo bulumagame biabe bilonaga mani **dariba** hamagamaga bu haga ngaligobi

mbira wabuwa íninaga mani mo paga howa yu habe.³ Ani buwa ína inaga bi mbira languleberogo kini uruhondo pelabe. Idomo kini kagobi Moaba kini kagobi Amono kini kagobi Taia kini kagobi Saidono kini kagobi ti bibahen-dehondo inaga bi lamibe. Kini uruni tinaga agali dabo helene haguane maru Yarusalemeha Kini Sedegaia baba bi lole ibu karu tigua tinaga kini uruhondo lamule pelo lamibe.⁴ Agali uruhondo bi ogodagua labe. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome tinaga kini karuhondo bi ogodagua laro.⁵ Ini hongo timbuniheore kogome dindi wabialu wali agalibi mbirale dindini ngarubi karubi ema bialu piaga bedarubi wabiae hene i kogoni. Ini hameme wali agali dindi tu wa muabirago miruli.⁶ Áyu dindi uruni bibahende inaga biabe biahaga Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahondo mo miai haru. Ani bialu nogo gabua bu karubi ibugua handaya howa haru hai holebira.⁷ Áyu hameigin dindi tara tarani karu bibahende ibu andaneha halu mani ibu igni aguanene holebirarunaga andane-habi ha dege bulebira. Tí Babilononaga andaneha haho ngamine dege Babilono mo ko halu bo haealatogo lolene horo ina mbira wubagijo ngogo ogoni tagira ibulebira. Horo ogori tagira ibirangi kini hongoheore karume ibalu Babilono bope halu tinaga garabaya biabe ale biahalu holebira.

⁸ Anigo wali agali dindi mbirahayagi padarume Babilono kini kagonaga biabe biaha ira mbalapeme nogo bulumaganaga mani daribaho helagadagua nahelayagua nde ina wali agali dindi ogoniha padaru bo haealabaga bu wahai holebero. Anduane Homogo inime tinaga waitigi bu karu ti baba wai bilo ibilarogola ti tomo nolene tubagi hai halu warago ko tara ngaru

anda ibulebira. Anidagua bialu ina Kini Nebugadenesahanda wali agali dindi ogoniha padaru bibahendeore bo wahai helo helolebero.⁹ Aniore bule ngogo tígua bi *latagi* halu mbiwia haga karumebi de gandeba handaga karumebi emaga hendenegonaga galone dabaga karumebi damahé karumebi hubibi biaga bu karumebi tigua bi larago hale nahalimu. Agali uruni ale biaga karume bi ogodagua lolebira, Tí Babilono kini kago andaneha naholeberemi, lalu kago¹⁰ henene ndo ke halu tí mo hondo hara. Ani bialu karu tigua agali uruninaga bi larago mo henene harimiyagua ina tí dindi tara ngagoha bo talupe lolebira. Ani berogola tí mo ko he-neore holeberemi.¹¹ Ani anigo agali hameigin dindi mbirani padaru tigua Babilononaga kini kagome ti handayahó helo yupe ho kagola Babilononaga kini kago ibugua agali uruni haru holebira. Ani haru howa nogo bulumagame biabe bilonaga ira mbalapeme mani dariba hamagamaga biagadagua tigua biabe bialu hole ani bilo wahayagua nde ina wali agali dindi ogoniha karu ti helo wahalu tininaga mabu ngaruha tomo hangalu helo waholebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya.

¹² I Yaremaiahanda bi ogonidagua dege Yudanaga Kini Sedegaiahondo lamialu ogodagua laru. Yuda wali agali tíore tinaga ma Nebugadenesa andaneha podape halu Nebugadenesa halu ibunaga wali agalirubi tigua tí handaya ho helo halimu. Tígua ani haru helo harimiyagua nde bayale holeberemi.¹³ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Hameigin mbiragome Babilono kini kago andaneha habe manga hayagua nde uruni ti waitigime bo wahai halu hina garime homalu warago ko tara ngarumebi balu homelolebira. Ínibi inaga wali agali bu karumebi mine halu ogonidagua bialu kamiria tifa mo

ko holene ogoni anda ibuligo de hondo halimu, laya.¹⁴ Anidagua bulene ngago manda bialu mbiwia haga agali karume, Tí Babilono andaneha nahalimu, laragola bi ogoni hale halu mo henene nahe halimu. Bi uruni ke hangu howa lalu holebira.¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua tigatigaore lalu, Agali uruni tigua bi ogoni lole pudaba larugola ibini ndo tini minisha howa loabirago ale hangu lalu ka ndobe. Tígua agali ke haga uruninaga bi hale halu mo henene harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo ina tñnaga dindiore ngamigoria howa tí bo batagi harogola homoleberemi. Ani bialu ke howa mbiwia haga karuni tibi homolebira, laya laru.

¹⁶I Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni **loma** binigo mo miaga hearuhondobi wali agali bu hearuhondobi lamialu, Anduane Homogo ina tigatigaore larogo agali mbiwia haga karume lalu, Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaga mbirale wiaru mo yalu puwa Babilonoha ngaru uruni Yarusalemeni ngelo lone mo yu dai bulene kaware dege ngagoni, laragola tigua tñhondo ke howa larago mo henene nahalimu.¹⁷Tano ogo mo ko halu bo gialabagabu wahaiore holigo agali urunime bi larago hale nahalimu. Tí bayale hole-naga Babilono kini kago andaneha holene nga.¹⁸ Agali uruni ti bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga henene heneyagua Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi tñhondo laminiyaguabi nde mbirale maru Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaga wiarubi kini andagaha wiaga wiarubi Yarusaleme bibahendeha wiaga wiarubi waitigirume abale mo yalu Babilono pu nabi ngelayago mo yalu napelonaga tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunihondo bi lamulebirabe.

¹⁹⁻²¹Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yarusaleme ibalu ibugua Yuda wali

agalinaga Kini Yahoiagimi igini Kini Yahoiagini minu yalu agali haguane Yarusalemenagabi Yudanagabi bu hearu bibahendeore Babilono dindiha garabaya bu yu piai hene. Ani buwa ibugua mbirale bayale maru Yarusaleme ngelo wahene. Ibugua ege tñle boronosime anda gene wabu helearubi iba biraga dange be timbuni boronosime wabu wini wiagobi iba dange be mo paga howa berelaga gene boronosime wabu heleagobi mo ya nabi ngelo wahalu pene. Ani bialu inaga andaha mbirale bayale damene wiarubi kininaga andaha wiarubi Yarusaleme bibahendeha wiarubi mo yai nahe dege. Ani binigonaga i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina tñhondo bi ogodagua laro.²² Waitigi ibulebirarume mbirale uruni Babilono mo yu piai holebira. Mbirale uruni Babilonoha ngane dege horo mbira inime wiabagihu ngeledogo tagira ibirangi inaga mbirale uruni lone mitangi bulebero. Horo ogoningi mbirale uruni lone mo yu dai bialu Yarusaleme ngelolebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Hananaiahanda wali agalahondó ke henego ogo

28 Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane dege mali maria hene. Mali ogoninaga ege dauni hayagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali mbira mini Hananaia Gibeono tanoali Asura igini henego ogoni ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibini. Ibuwa **loma** minigo mo miaga hearunaga deni howabi wali agali maru bu hearunaga deni howabi ibugua ke halu bi latagi

howa mbiwia halu hene.¹ ²Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagali-wabe kago ibugua bi ogodagua laya, Babilononaga kini kagome tí agalime nogo bulumaga kira tinaga biabe bilo ira mbalapeme nogo kiranaga mani **dariba** hamagamaga biagadagua buwa tí han-dayaho howa haru ka. Ani heagola ina hende ogoni minu tungulo hole birugo ai ibugua tí naharu holebira. ³Mali kira ngago andaneha howa dege ininaga andaha wiaga damene Kini Nebugadanesahanda Babilono mo yu pene biaruni bibahende Yarusaleme mo yu dai biai holebero. ⁴Ani bialu Yahoigimi igini Kini Yahoigini Babilono garabaya bu yalu piyagobi Yuda wali agali piyarubi bibahende haru dai bulebero. Anidagua larogoni irane Anduane Homogo inime ira mbalapayabi bulumaganaga mani hende hamagamaga biaga ngagome ti hende hamagamaga buwa haru kago go-lope holebero lalu laro. Ai Anduane Homogo inaga bi lai harugoni, lene.

⁵Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Yaramaia ibugua loma binigo mo miagarubi wali agalirubi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha bu hearunaga deni howa bi ladai bini. ⁶Yaremaia ibugua lalu, Heneneore Anduane Homogo ibugua Hananaia ínime áyu laridagua bilo hameledo. Áyu ína mbiwia harigoni henene ani biai helo hameledo. Ibugua mbirale ibuninaga andaha wini biaru mo yu dai biai halu wali agali Babilonoha bu karubi bibahende Yarusalemeha haru dai biai helo. ⁷Anigo áyu íni wali agali hale ho kamirubi tígua bi mende larogo hale hadaba. ⁸Abaleore howa hama íbinigo áyu kamagoniha howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali

ala hama ibinirume lalu wai bulenebi mo ko holenebi warago ko tara tara bolenebi wali agali dewaore bu karuha ibalu dindi timbu wima pedaruhabi tagira ibulebira lalu lo wigi bini. ⁹Anidagua lenego ai agali mbirame mbiwia halu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga áyu karume latagi halu wali agali bayale holene ibulebira lalu mbiwia hayagua iname bi ogoni henene larabe be ke harabe tobaho holeberema. Anigo mani howa tinaga bi larago henene hayagua nde heneneore agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni latagi hole pu layagola ibinidalo manda buleberema, laru.

¹⁰Yaremaiahanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Hananaiahanda ira mbalape Yaremaianaga mani mo paga howa yayago yamini. Yamuwa Hananaiahanda ira mbalapayabi biago bo kambulobaga bini. ¹¹Ani buwa ibugua wali agali bu hearunaga deni howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya. O berogonidagua dege ína Nebugadenesahanda wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearunaga mani ira mbalapayabi mo paga halu mo ya kago ína ani bo kambulo wahai holebero, laya. Mali kira napedaha dege howa ani bulebero laya, lene. Bi uruni layago hale halu Yaremaia ibu pene.

¹²Hananaiahanda ira mbalape nogo bulumaga biabe bilonaga hende hamagamaga biaga Yaremaianaga mani mo paga howa yu hene biago bo kambulobaga bu wahalu puwa horo dewa dege hemigola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo ogodagua lamini. ¹³Ibugua lalu, ína áyu ogoni Hananaia karia puwa bi ogo lamibe. Anduane Homogohanda lalu mbirale irame bulumaganaga mani dariba hamagamaga biaga biago bo kambulo waharigonigo ai mani ína

aneaneme wabu aribia holebere.¹⁴ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome bi larogo. Inimeore wali agali bibahende dindi bibahendeha bu karu tigua tinaga mani dariba hamagamaga buwa yu helonaga aeaneme wabinigo mo merogola ai tigua Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua garabaya biabe ale bialu helonaga heledo. Nogo biango gabua bu karubi ibugua dege handayahoho helo heledo, lene.

¹⁵ Yaremaia ibugua bi urunidagua lai howa Hananaiahondo laabo halu lalu, Hananaia-o bi ogo hale habe. I Anduane Homogohanda pu laya handala ndo ibiriya. Ínime wali agali ke howa la hondo harigola tigua ínaga bi larigo mo henene hai haya.¹⁶ Anidagua biyago Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua laya. Heneneore ína í dindi ogoria nahabelo í biba helolebero. Ínaga bi larigome wali agali dewaore ínaga bi larogo hale na-helo lowa haru pubagi harigonaga mali mbira ogo piai nakaore dege í abale hmoolebere, laya lalu lamiru.

¹⁷ Ani leaha mali ogoninaga dege ege kane hayagola Hananaia ibu homene.

**Yaremaiahanda Yuda wali
agali Babilono hearuhondo
bi gilibu wia henego ogo**

29 Yaremaia ibugua Yarusalemeni howa beba mbira agali haguanebi *loma* binigo mo miaga hearubi bi mana *latagi* haga hearubi Yuda wali agali hearubi uruni ti ala Nebugadenesahanda Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu pu helene biaru hearia beba gilibu pelene.^m ² Yaremaiahanda beba gilibu pelenedagoni Babilono amirume Yarusalemeni ibalu Kini Yahoigginibи ibu aiyabi ibu anda handayahoho haga agali hearubi agali

haguane hearubi Yuda dindiha Yarusalemeha hearubi mbirale bayale tara tararu wabiaga mandabi hearubi bibahende garabaya minu yalu peha beba ogoni gilibu pelene. ³ Horo ogongi Yudanaga Kini Sedegaiahanda agali kirali Sabana igini Elasa Hiligaia igini Gemariala Kini Nebugadenesa Babilono hearia pole piyaria Yaremaiahanda beba gili biyago Yuda wali agali Babilono dindiha hearu mule libugua yu pudaba lalu mini. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu winidago ogodagua.

⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bi ogodagua lara. Yuda wali agali Yarusalemeha hemiria ína tí bo batagi halu Babilono pelene kamiru tíhondo bi laro. ⁵ Babilono ogoniha howa tigua anda bialu e hangalu tomoru bialu nalu halimu. ⁶ Agali tigua waliru dabu bialu waneigini hono wialu halimu. Ani bialu mani tígua waneiginirume dabu bigi bialu waneigini hono wia aribia helo ani bilimu. Tí hameigini palia timbuore halu wali agali emene hangu hole lowa mo emene nahalimu. ⁷ Inime tí dindi ogoniha henemane haru pu heledogo ai tigua dindi ogoni bayale ngelonaga biamogo buwa biabe bialu mo bayale halu halimu. Ani bialu ína dindi ogoni mo bayale holianaga ihondo bi lalu halimu. Ani larogo irane dindi ogoni bayale wiayagua tíbi nde bayale dege holeberemigonaga larogoni. ⁸ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agali tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome tigatigaore larogo. Agali ke howa mbiwia halu bi mana

^m29:1 2 Kin 24.12-16, 2 Bit 36.10

latagi haya karumebi de gandeba handaga karumebi tñhondo ke halu mo hondo holigo de hondo halimu. Agali maru emaga handaga karume emaga handaragola emaga galone dabaga karume galone latagi haro laragola mo henene nahalimu.⁹ Tigua inaga minini howa mani bulenenaga henene larama lalu ti ke halu mbiwia haya ka. Inime tigatiga larogo tigua anidagua lole pudaba lalu ina lamini ndoore lalu ka. ^I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua laya. Ina Babilonome mali pira kariani (70) mo ko mbira nahe bayale helo heledo. Mali ogonidagua hai kagola Babilono mo ko holebira. Mo ko harangi ina buleore lalu bi lo wirugo lola helo tí mitangi bialu Yarusaleme haru dai bulebero.ⁿ ¹¹ Tíore biamogo bulenego Anduane Homogo inime ogoale buleda lalu manda bu ko. Tíore mo ko holene hame nale howa mo bayale holene manda bu kogoni. Ina tí mo bayale hole larogoni mitangi bialu horo ogoni tagira ibilo malia ho halimu.^o ¹² Horo ogoningi tigua ini koria kaware ibalu ini olalu halimu. Ani lalu kamigola ina tñnaga bi laramigo hale holebero.^p ¹³ Horo ogoningi tigua tñnaga minimebi gubalinimebi hongo howa i taya birimiyagua i handa walia holeberemi.^q ¹⁴ Ini Anduane Homogo ina heneneore larogo tigua

ini koria ibuleberemi. Anidagua bialu ini koria dai beremigola ina tí mo bayale holebero. Ina tí dindi bibahendeha garabayabu yalu pelaruruniha kamiria howa haru dai biai holebero. Haru dai bialu abale dindi tíni haya wirimigoha helai holebero. ^I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledgoniore, lene.^r

¹⁵ Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina Babilono dindini hemagola ibunaga bi mana latagi haya inahondo ngiya, laga kami.^{ss}

¹⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda agali mbira Yuda dindini áyu ibu kini howa Debidinaga biragane dagia wiagoria bedagonagabi tí damene maru garabaya nape yu wahene karunagabi ibugua bi larago hale halimu. ¹⁷ ^I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome ina ogodagua laro. Yuda dindiha wali agali maru yu wahene bu karu baba wai bilo waitigi ibilolebero. Ani bialu ina ti tomo nolenego biba helalu warago ko tara tara ngaru ibilaga bulebero. Ani berogola ti pogé lini tagaraga ngago wali agalime nabe nahe ngaligobi wulebira. ¹⁸ Anidagua bini ngago wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ina o birudagoni hale howa tigua mogo lalu gi timbuni ho holebira. Ani bialu ina Yuda wali agali uruni dindi tara tarana ngaruha piai helolebero. Ani peledogoha wali agali dindi anduane karume Yuda wali agali uruni mege bialu bi koru laede halu hondo oba haya

^{ss}29:15 Hobane ogonibi hobane 21-23 ogonihabi Anduane Homogohanda bi mana latagi haya agali ledago agali kira ogonilabonaga bi lowia dege bida.

ⁿ29:10 2 Bit 36.21, Yar 25.11, Dan 9.2

^o29:11 Ais 40.9-11, Yar 30.9-10, 30.18-22

^p29:12 Iba 50.15, 145.19, Yar 33.3 24.7 ^q29:13 Man 4.29, 1 Bit 22.19, 2 Bit 6.37, Yar 23.8, 30.3

bulebira. Ani lalu howa tigua dege wali agali maru karuhondo ha halu howa tigua lalu, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua íore mo ko helo, laga bulebira.¹⁹ Tigua inaga bi mo wahayagonaga Anduane Homogo inime mo ko holene tara tara uruni tagira ibilolebero. Ina inaga biabe biahalu bi mana latagi haga maru ibilaga birugome bi layagola tigua hale habe manga haya. Tí Babilono dindiha garabaya bu kamiru tíbi agali uruninaga bi hale naharimi.²⁰ Anigo ina wali agali Yarusalemeha howa bo batagi halu Babilonoha pelene kamiru tígua Anduane Homogo ina bi áyu larogo bayuwa hale halimu.

²¹ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome ina agali kira bi latagi halu mbiwiwa haga henene ndo laga kago Kolaia iginí Ahaba Masea iginí Sedegaiala mitangi bialu bi ogodagua laro. Libuga inaga minini howa laraba lowa ke haga ka. Libuga anidagua biyagonaga ina libu Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa giha minu ya holebero. Ani minu ya kogola ibuga agali bu karume tíminaga deni howa homelo badaba laragola libu homelo bo waholebira.²² Anidagua biragola Yuda wali agali Babilonoha kamiru tígua mendeali kago ha halu lalu Anduane Homogohanda íore Sedegaia Ahabala mo ko howaore Babilononaga kini heagome irani bo delayadagua delelo loleberemi.²³ Ina agali kirali ogonilabo mo ko holeberogo irane libuga Israele wali agali tíniha mana ko dewa bialu hayagonaga ani bulebero. Libuga wali agali libu damene hearu one kayu bialu inaga minini

howa bi henene laro lowa ke halu bi laga biya. Libuga bi uruni latagi halibu lalu ina mbira nalamiore ko. Anduane Homogo inime mana libuga biaga ngago manda biai howa laro. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu lene.

Yaremaiahanda Semaiahondo bi hongohe lenego ogo

²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yaremaia ína bi ogo Nehelama dindi ngagoria agali mini Semaia kagohondo lamibe.

²⁵ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome bi ogodagua laro. Semaia ína beba mbira gili bialu Yarusalemeha hearuhondobi loma binigo mo miaga maru hearuhondobi pelalu howa bi ogodagua lariya.

²⁶ Anduane Homogo ibuga Sebanaia í ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiada henegoria ha aribia howa Anduane Homogonaga anda handayahohabelonaga ibunime í dabo helaya. Anigo ína agali lulu mbira ona howa bi mana latagi haga tingiho heagua nde ibunaga gi geru minu kabu bigi buwa dariba holene nga. Ani bialu ibunaga mani aeane mbira dariba ho helolene nga.²⁷ Ani bulene wiaruago ína Anadodoali Yaremaiala bi lo tiga nabiriyago irane aginagabe. Agali ogoni ibuga bi mana latagi halu tí kamigoha laabo haga ndo kabe.²⁸ Ibugua beba mbira gili buwa ina Babilono dindiha hemaruhondo ibilowa lalu, Tí garabaya luore haabo holeberemigo tígua anda bialu e hongowa mabuha tomo bialu nalu halimu, lalu bi lowia hayiyago ndobe, lene.

²⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga Sebanaia ibuga Semaiahanda beba gilibu wia

hayadagoni mo yalu Yaremaia hearia puwa dagalene.³⁰ Ibugua bebani bi gilibu wiyadago dagalai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahonda lamialu lalu,³¹ Yaremaia ína Yuda wali agali Babilono dindini garabaya pu karuhondo bi ogo lo pelolene nga. Anduane Homogohanda Nehelamali Semaia kagonaga lalu, Semaia ibugua inaga bi mana latagi helo dabalu tí hemigoha ina pu nalene kogoni. Ibunime mitangi bialu bi mana latagi haga tingiho howa tihondo ké halu tígua ibunaga bi larago mo henene halimulo lalu haga kagoni ndobe.³² Anduane Homogo ina tigati-gaore larogo Nehelamali Semaiahonda wali agali bu hearume inaga bi mana hale nahe wahalu pelonaga haru pubagi haya. Anidagua biyagonaga ína ibubi ibu aguanene mani holebirarubi tihondo pani mulebero. Ani bialu mani inaga wali agaliru lone bayale helarongi ibu aria lenego mbira howa mbirale uruni handa nabulebira. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru mo bayale holebero lenego ogo

30 Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lamialu lalu,² Anduane Homogo í Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome inaga bi langerugo bibahende beba mbirani gilibu wibe.³ Anduane Homogo inaga Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi bibahende horo mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibirangi tí lone mo bayale helolebero. Ina dindi tígua mamaliruhondo bamba minigoria haru dai bialu tígua dindi ogoniore ngelo lone mo ngulebero. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, lalu lamini.

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agali Isaraele wali agalila mitangi bialu

lalu,⁵ Anduane Homogo ínaore larogo. Wali agali tiha mo palia holene karulo howa hendore holene henge nawiore howa tígua gi timbuniore halu dugu bigibigi bialu kago hale harua.⁶ Agua biyabe agalime waneigini gali taba hanagabe. Tinaga tinini gime minu yanaihao hama pedago irane agidabe. Tigua walime waneigini gali taba honolene tu kaware biruwa tandaga timbuni handalu biragadagua bedaria hendedo. Tinaga dengui mo tara halu gi haiho kago irane agidabe.⁷ Mo ko holene timbuniore tagira ibulebiragonaga dara timbuniore ho kogoni. Áyu mo ko holene ogoni ale ibiraligobi ndo mo ko holene timbuni givi mbira tagira ibulebira. Inaga Isaraele wali agali bu kamiru horo ogongi tíha genda timbuniore tagira ibulebira. Ani ibiragola inime ti mo wialu haru dai bulebero.⁸ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ína bi ogodagua laro. Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi ína Isaraele wali agali tinaga waitigirume ira mbalapeme tinaga mani dariba hamagamagabu howa garabaya heledagoni bo tongola hole bialu ti golope holebero. Ani bialu tinaga waitigi bu karunaga garabaya biabe ale lone bialu holene henge nawulebiraore.⁹ Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogo andaneha haho wiaabo kane dege haabo halu tinaga kini mbira Debidi aguanene ti handayahlo helo ína dabo heledogo ogoni ibu andaneha hai holebira, lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yaganaga aguanene inaga biabe biahaga Isaraele wali agaliru-o tíore gi halu duru nale halimu. Ina heneneore larogo tí dindi taraha garabaya helene kamigoria howa ína tí golope halu haru dai bulebero. Tígua dindi wirimigoria howa lone haru dai berogola bayaleore holeberemi. Ani daibu kamigola ti mo

gibia holene mbirali naholebira.^s ¹¹ Anduane Homogo ini tí heba howa tí bi-amogo bialu haabo holebero. Wali agali tí garabaya biabe ale bialu harimigoha haga biaruni bibahende bo wahai holebero. Anigo tí dege bo wa naholebero. Ina tí birimigonaga mana lalu ina mana tigabi bialu tí bo wahai naholebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraelealiru-o tí minu bayagoni dere dabi habe naheore timbuni bu kamigoni. ¹³ Ina biamogo bia, lalu ihondo bi langulene mbirali naheore. Tínaga dere bidaru lone dabi helonaga hai holene marasinibi nawi dege. ¹⁴ Tínaga nenege agali maru abale hayaruni tigua tí mitangi nahe mo embeda hai haya. Tí mana ko dewaore bialu harimigome tíha bia ko hene tiga nabi dewaore ngelo kamigoni. Ani ngelo kamigola ina tíhondo mana urunibi birugoni ndobe. ¹⁵ Ai tínaga dere ogoni dabi naholebirago dugu dewa biaabo nahe wahadaba. Tíga mana ko dewa bialu harimigome tíniha mo ko hene kamigoni. Anidagua birimigonaga ina tíha dere ogoni ibilaru. ¹⁶ Ani ibilarugoyu maru tí mo ko haga uruni tiniha mo ko holene wulebira. Uruni tibi nde dindi yu wahalu dindi mendeha garabaya bu yalu polebira. Maru tí mo ko halu tínaga tomo hengedamiru mbirale ngamirubi mo page biaga biarubi nde tini mo ko halu tinaga mabuha tomo hengedaru bu kayu bialu mbirale ngamiru mo kayu biaga biarū tinihabi nde anidagua dege bulebira. ¹⁷ Tínaga waitigi uruni tigua lalu, Saionoha galone mbira naheore bame ko ngubi o ngagoni ndobe. Tano mo ko holilono mbiralime mitangi nahaga ngagoni lolebira. Anigo

Anduane Homogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Tínaga dere bu kamigoni mo dabi halu tínaga tinginibi mo dabi dege holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.^t

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina Yagaba aguaneneru dara holene irane nawi ngagoria howa dara halu biamogo bulebero. Ani berogola tini dindi ngagoria lone daibu howa tininaga andaru bu holebira. Ani bialu Yarusaleme ala wini biagoria wiadai bulebira. Kininaga anda ala hene gumuni wiagoria lone bi-adai bulebira. ¹⁹ Ani buwa Isaraele wali agali tigua ihondo turu howa kai lalu holebira. Ainde turu howa iba gana dalimu laragaraga bialu holebira. Ani bialu kagola ti emene hangu karuni mo dewa helarogola ti dewaore halu palia timbu holebira. Ani palia timbu kagola ina wali agali tara tara bu karume ti mo ko halu haga karu mo wahalu uruni tigua Isaraele wali agalirunaga mini mo yaraga halu helolebero. ²⁰ Ani heledogola Isaraele ti hongohe abale hagagobi helolebero. Ani bialu tininaga dindi wini biagoriani bayale karulape helo helolebero. Ani heledoria wali agali tara tara bu karume ti mo ko hole bialu karu ina tibi nde mo ko holebero. ²¹ Isaraele wali agali karu aria agali mbiragome tinaga haru haga agali haguane howa ibugua ti haru holebira. I Anduane Homogo kogome ina bulegobiore larogo. Agali haguane ogoni ini kogoha kaware haru daibu helolebero. Ina ani bulebero larogoni irane agalinaga hame hangume ini kogoha kaware ibabe nahe kago manda bialu ani bulebero. ²² Ani berogola Isaraele ti inaga wali agaliore halu ini tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu lene.

²³ Wali agali mana ko ngubi ngaru hangu mo tene haga bu karu bibahendeha Anduane Homogonaga keba holenaga timbuniore iba dalu puyabu heba ibagagobi ibalu puyabume ti bo elo lope hai hagadagua bialu holebira. ²⁴ Ibugua tandaga haho ngane dege bule lo mitangi bu wiyaru biai halu waholebira. Horo hamaro bulene tagira ibirangi uruni bibahende manda biai holeberemi, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.^u

Isaraele wali agali daibulebira lenego ogo

31 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I-naga horo mbira dabo wiabag-hi wini ngago tagira ibirangi Isaraele hameigini bibahende ti inaga wali agaliore kagola ini tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero. ² Anduane Homogo inimeore henene larogo inaga Isaraele wali agaliru tinaga waitigiru ibiya handala dindi ko wali agali nahaga dindi lebolahe ni hangu daho wiaga wiaruhu ibida pu henego ka. Ai ina ti gubalini howa dara timbuni halu ti hada payabu halo birulene ngagoria birule pelolebero, laya lene.*

³ Anduane Homogo ibu i Yaremaia hewaria dindi kaundiaha howa ibuwa lalu, Isaraeleru-o tí ini kogoria daiore bilimulonaga ina tí gubalini halu mana bayale tigabi ngaru bialu kogoni.^v ⁴ Isaraele wali agaliru tí hongohe halimulo ina mo hongo holebero. Ani

*31:2 Be 31.1-22 howa lairi karuni Isaraele wali agali maru Yuda dindi mendenaga uyurayagi haga henego wali agali urunime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wa halu mana ko wiaru dege bialu hemiria ibugua uruni dindi mendehayagi garabaya bu yalu pelene. Be 31.8 ti dindi ogoniha luore henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tininaga dindi biagoria lone haru dai buwa ibuni andaneha hai helolebero lene. Be 31.5 Isaraele wali agalinaga tano timbuni Samaria wini. Be 31.6,9,18,20 handabe. Eberaimi hameigini timbuniore howa Isaraele dindi gibuni uyurahayagi paliaga karu hameigini Eberaimi ibu paliaga hene. Ai Anduane Homogohanda bi lalu howa hameigini Eberaimi lalu layagua bi ogoni Isaraele wali agali dindi gibuni uyurahayagi karu manda bialu lolebira.

^u30:24 Yar 23.19-20, 25.32

^v31:3 Man 4.37, Iba 25.6, Yar 24.6

berogola tígua wandari mabuagerume wali agali hondo bedaru mo turu holena irabitele kelengèle lalu iba gana lalu mali liagadagua tínga bu miniha ogonibi holeberemi. ⁵ Ani howa tígua Samaria dindiha hari barebare ngaruha gerebi iraneru hangalu lini daragola do naga bialu tíni lone turu ho holeberemi. ⁶ Horo uruningi Eberaimi dindi barebareha agali haguane karume hongo howa olalu, Ai Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe karia Saiono nene dai bima, lalu holebira, lene.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yagabanaga aguanene karunaga turu howa tinaga mini yaraga halu iba gana la hadaba. Uruni ti wali agali maru karu bagihene lowa ti duniniore ka. Inihondobi turu halu iba gana ogodagua ladaba. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agali heneru haru dai biya lalu turu howa iba gana ladaba. ⁸ Anduane Homogo inime heneneore larogo. Inaga Isaraele wali agali uyurahayagi karubi dindi bibahendeha ho giligala lo karubi bibahende haru dai biai holebero. De kohe karubi ge kohe karubi wali tombeha gali bere bedarubi wali gali áyu dege taba hanabebe bedarubi tanabi bibahendeore ti haru ibaiore holebira. Isaraele ti ho timbu halu ho damebi howa tininaga dindi henene wiyagoriani hole dai biai

holebira.^w ⁹Inaga wali agaliru ti inime haru dai berogola horo ogoningi tigua dugu bimabi ihondo bi lamabi dai bulebira. Ina ti iba nolene bayale gagahe bedagoria haru ibulebero. Hariga tigabinibi haru eberogola ti pilolene henge mbira nawulebira. Anidagua bule larogoni irane ini tinaga aba howa Eberaimi ibu i iginis waheneore kagonaga ani bulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹⁰Hameigini dindi tara tarani kamiru-o Anduane Homogo ina bi larogo hale mia howa baya hangu hale hadaba. Hale howa wali agali dindi tara tara kaundi-aha iba solowara timbuni bedago ange mendehayagi karuhondo lamima puwa ogodagua lamilimu. Anduane Homogo ina inaga Isaraele wali agali ala bo talia tagi haruru ai áyu lone haru dai bulebero. Nogo sibi hinaga karume tinaga nogo siburu baya hangu haru hagadagua inime inaga wali agali baya hanguore haru howa handayahoholebira. ¹¹Anduane Homogo ini Yagabanaga aguanali áyu tinaga waitiginaga giha karu bibahende gi mialu haru dai bulebero. ¹²Ani haru dai berogola ti ibalu Hari Saiono neneni howa turu halu ga lara-garaga bialu holebira. Anduane Homogo inime tihondo mbirale bayale ogobi dege dege meroru yu howa ti turu timbuni ho holebira. Ina widiru **gerebi** lini ibaneru olibe lininaga welirubi dewaore tihondo mialu nogo siburu bulumagarubi dewaore tihondo merogola tigua turu timbuni ho holebira. Ti bayale dege lalu manane mbira dindi ibane bereha mabu gumbile ngaligobi holebira. Tiha mo tandaga holene mbira

nawiore holebira. ¹³Horo uruningi wandleri mabuage bedarume turu ho howa mali lialu holebira. Igiri daliahebi agali wahebi bu karume turu timbuni ho holebira. Tigua ala tandaga howa kiabu dugu bialu hayaruni ina turu holene mo aribia holebira. Tinaga bu miniha dara holene wiarubi mo wahai howa mo palia holenebi mo wia halu turu halu dungulo holenebi mo aribia holebira. Ani berogola ti turu taraoe howa hadapayabu holebira. ¹⁴Wali agalirume inaga loma dewaore yalu ibiragola **loma** binigo mo miaga karume tomo dewa bu payabu ngelo howa tomo garibi nale holebira. Inaga wali agali uruni ti tomo dewaore mialu kogola ti karulape nalu tombe howa holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali dara henego ogo

¹⁵Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lalu, Lama tanoha bi mbira laruago bi ogoni gibi yiyyi lalu dugu biaruago hale ho ko. Lama tanoha kiabu dugu timbuni biaruagoni irane Leselohanda ibu waneigini biaru bibahendeore mbira nahe homai hayadagonaga bialu ka. Ibu waneiginiru bibahende homai hayagola wali agalime ibunaga bu miniru mo palia holenaga bi la debodebo bilobi hame naleore beda, lalu gilibu nga.^{†x} ¹⁶Anigo Anduane Homogo inime larogo, Leselo-o ína dugu beregoni wahalu ínaga de iba domo wahabe. Ína í waneigininaga bayale biaharigo embeda nahe íhondo bayale biadai

^{†31:15} Leselo ogoni Yagaba one berenego Isaraele wali agali tigua ti mamali aiya tene ogoni manda biaga. Leselonaga homali dindi Lama tano ogoriani nga. Ani binigo manda buwa wali agali uruni tigua mitangi bialu Leselo ibuni tano ogonicha biruwa ibunaga waneigini aguane aguanaliru nahedagola dara howa dugu bialu bedabe toba howa bi ogoni lene.

^w31:8 Man 30.4, Ais 42.16, Ese 34.16, Mai 4.6

^x31:15 Pig 35.16-19, Md 2.18

bulebira. Ínaga waneigini biaruni tinaga waitigirunaga dindi yu wahalu íni bederia dai bulebirago ai lone dugu nabi wahabe.¹⁷ Ínaga waneiginiru ti ogonidagua bialu tininaga dindiore wiyagoria birule dai bulebirago. Mbirale uruni heneneore tagira poragola hondole mini dunubiaho birabe. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹⁸ Isaraele hameigini hearume kiabu dugu biayuarubi nde hale haru. Tigua kiabu dugu bialu howa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agalime tinaga nogo bulumaga daluaru gabua haragola tibume waralu mo tiga bialu hagadagua íname bia laredagua bulumaya mo tiga bialu harigoni. Ai Anduane Homogo-o íni hangu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda kego ina íni keria dai biai holomaya ína ina haru dai bibe.¹⁹ Abale iname í yu wahalu pirimago ai áyu ina bu mini beregedo kama. Iname ko birimaru mitangibu dai buwa áyu taga timbuni howa ma podalu de handa dindihoko kama. Ina wandari igiri daliahe hemangi howa mana ko wiaru bialu harimago ai áyu uruni birimagonaga taga timbuniore kamagoni layua.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo ina larogo I igin Isaraeleore kago ndobe. Inime ibu gubalini timbuni ho kogoni laro. Bibahendengi ibunaga mini lalu ibuniore mitangi haabo haruli. Ínaga bu miniore ibuha ngelo haruli. Ani biruligo ai áyu ina ibuore dara halu biamogo bulebero, laya lene.²¹ Isaraele wali agaliru-o tí-naga dindi wahalu ibirimigoni hariga ogoha howa ibirimada manda bialu ai ogoha dai buleda lalu mo walia hagane manane mbira heladaba. Ani bialu tñinaga tano biagoriani hole dai bidaba.²² Tí i wane mabuage ale birarimigo biruwa ini erembira ngirimigoni. Ani lenedangi howa mini burugu lalu tombene hondoki ho kamiruni wahalu

ini koria agoangi dai buleberemibe. Anduane Homogo inime dindi ogoria mana gahenge talialu bulene mbira ogobi mo wero. Walime agali minu yania howa agali-o iore gubalini ha lolene wulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali ti bayale holebira lenego ogo

²³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ina Yuda dindi lone mo bayale howa Yuda wali agaliru ti tinaga dindini tano ngaruha bayale helo helai holebero. Ani helarogola tigua ogadagua lolebira, Anduane Homogo ibunioreme ibunaga hari nene loma bia hene ngago mo bayale helo. Ibu hari ogoniha howa ibugua wali agalime mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo helo, lalu lolebira.²⁴ Nogo sibi hinaga karubi mabu e hangaga karubi ti bibahende ta nabi Yuda dindini tano bu ngaruha hai holebira.²⁵ Mbiralinaga tingini hongo nahe ibira hayagua inime ibu lone mo hongo holebero. Ani bialu mbirali ibu miniha genda yu heagua ina ibunaga bu miniha mo palia halu karulape helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

²⁶ Ani layago hale howa i Yaremaia ina heyuwa handa amu nana bialu howa i u bayaleore paliruda lo mitangi biru.

²⁷ Anduane Homogo inime ogodagua laro, Agali tomo hangaga karume ti mabuha tomo dewa hengedaru bayale anda hai hagadagua ina horo mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibirangi Yuda hameiginibi Isaraele hameiginibi nogo tara tarabi dewaore helo mo dewa holebero.²⁸ Bamba ina ti bo dugu wahelobi bo gialabaga bilobi mo ko helobi tiha ko anda ibilobi handayahlo haruli. Ani handayahlo harudagua áyu ti lone bayale helonaga biabe biadai bilobi tomo hangadai bilobi inime han-

dayaho holebero.^{y 29} Horo uruningi wali agalirume bi yobage lalu, Aba aiyarume **gerebi** lini boga nabi dedaru do naragola waneiginirunaga ne gi lolebira, laga winigo mani nalolebira.^{z 30} Bi yobage ogoni nale mendego lolebirago ogo, Agali mbira ibugua gerebi lini boga nabi dedago do nayagua ibuninaga ne gi lolebira. Horo ogonungi agali mbirame mana ko biyagua ogoninaga ibuni hōmolebira, lene.^a

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Hale hadaba. Horo mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni tagira ibirangi ina Yuda wali agaliru bababi Isaraele wali agaliru bababi habo nalolene bi gahenge lo wulebero.^{bc} ³² Habo nalolene bi mbira bamba ti Iyibi dindiha howa tinaga mammaliru gini yalu ina haru tagira ibirungi howa lo wirugoni ale ndo taraore lo wulebero. Ala ini ti agalini ale harugoyu ai tigua ko bialu habo nalolene bi ogoni lowinigo mo habo laya. ³³ Áyu ina Isaraele wali agali ti baba habo nalolene bi gahenge lo wuleberogo ogo. Tinaga bu miniha inaga mana hela halu inaga bi tinaga bu habaneha gilibu wia holebero. Ani buwa i tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero. Ti nde inaga wali agaliore holebira.^d ³⁴ Horo ogonungi agali mbirame ibu damene mende kagobi ibuni hameneorehondobi lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo kago manda bulene nga, lalu lamulene nawulebira. Irane agali haguane karubi agali damene bu karubi ti bibahendeoreme i manda biai hene holebero. Ina tinaga ko binidaru bibahende domo wahai howa lone mitangibudai nabuleorebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.^e

^{y31:28} Yar 1.10, 44.27, Dan 9.14 ^{z31:29} Ese 18.2

^{a31:30} Man 24.16, Ais 3.11, Ese 18.4, 18.20

^{b31:31} Md 26.28, Mg 14.24, Lg 22.20, 1 Ko 11.25, 2 Ko 3.6

^{c31:31} Hi 8.8-12 ^{d31:33} Yar 24.7, 32.40, Hi 10.16

^{e31:34} Ais 11.9, Mai 7.18, Hab 2.14, 1 Te 4.9, Hi 10.17

³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda horombe wá helonaga ni helalu mbiraga wá helonaga ege yakundiru heleda. Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bedaru mo emabia haragola ue timbuni lalu mo kulu ndugu laga bilo mo la haga ka. Ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore lenego kagoni. ³⁶ Isaraele wali agaliru tiore ni ege yakundiru kadagua haabo holebira. Anigo ni ege yakundiruni biabe ina tigua bilo mo mirugo nabiyagua nde horo ogoningiore Isaraele wali agali bo amolo wahai holebero, lalu ibugua bi ogoni lowini. ³⁷ Agalime hari li kago luni tubagiru arane yangalenaga abidabe hondole manda nabibehe ngadaguabi dindi unura kabaneha anda puwa uruniha ngaru bibahendeha handai nahabehe ngadaguabi Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru tinaga ko biyagonaga erembira mialu Isaraele bibahende pani nelo miai nahabeheore kagoni. Anduane Homogo ibugua bi o layagoniore, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

³⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo mbira tagira ibulebirago ogonungi Yarusaleme inaga tano wilo lone biadai bulebira. Yarusalemenaga pabe uyugohayagi timbuniore bima pi-alu agali mamage handa amu nana bu haga mini Hananele Anda Daliga laga kago ogoniha howa amu pialu pabe pauledagoria panga haraba mini Pau laga kagoria biatagi holebira.³⁹ Bima pi-alu tubaria amuraore ni paliragohayagi hari nene mini Garebe kagoria howa pu paulalu dindi emene mini Goa ngagoria tagira polebira. ⁴⁰ Ai uyurahayagi dindi ulini homa hora haga homalibi ira

punga yu wahagabi ngago ibu tano pabe bu yanda hene tamuha wulebira. Amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu amuraore Kidirono dindi uli uli ngaruni bibahende pabe bu ya anda hene tamuha wiai holebira. Timbuniore pialu uyurayagi mini Nogo Hosi Panga Haraba laga ngagoria tagira polebira. Ani bidagola tano pabe bu yanda hene ogoniha bibahende loma biahalu Anduane Homogo ininaga hangu wulebira. Ani ngagola waitigirume lone ibalu tanobi tanoha mbirale ngarubi bibahende abale bo gialobagabu wahayadagua lone nabulebira. Tano ogoni ibu hongoheore wiaho wiaabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya Yaremaiahanda lene.

Yaremaiahanda dindi mbira wiago ibu yolo binigo ogo

32 Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heane mali pini hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi ogo lamini. Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibubi nde kini heane dege mali pira mbirani halini hayagola (18) Anduane Homogohanda bi ogo Yaremaia lamini.^f ²Ogongi Babilono ami agali hearume Yarusaleme tano ho hagirabu heagola bi mana latagi haga agali Yaremaia ibu kininaga anda tagirahayagi Yarusaleme ami agaliru ti haga wiagoria ibu garabaya hene. ³⁻⁵Yaremaiahanda mbiwia halu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda agua laya. Hene-neore larogo ina Babilono kini kagome tano ogo karulelo yupe holebero. Ani berogola Babilono ami ibiragola Sedegaia ibu yo pialu napolebira. Anduane Homogo ina Kini Sedegaiaore Babilono kini kagome minilo yupe harogola

Sedegaia ibugua Kini Nebugadenesa wanakuihayagi heyu howa ibuhondo bi hale haga birago ladai bialu holebira. Ani bialu Nebugadenesahanda Sedegaia Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu polebira. Ani pu kane dege ina ti lone mitangi bulene horo manda bu harudago tagira ibilo holebero. Ani berogola tigua Babilono baba wai biyagua ti wayali naholebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene. Sedegaia ibu bi ogoni hale howa ibugua Yaremaiahondo keba halu lalu, Ína bi ogoni aiwa langiyagola mbiwia howa latagi halu kebe, Iowa Kini Sedegaiahanda Yaremaia garabayabu haabo helene.

⁶ Yaremaia ibugua lalu, I garabaya andaha hewangi Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi ogodagua laya.

⁷ Hale kebe. I aba hamene heyogone Salumu igini Hanamele ibu í keria ibulebira. Ani ibuwa ibugua fhondo dindi mbira Anadodo tano ngagoria ibunaga ngago ogoni ína yolo bia lolebira. Í ibu aba hamene howa dindi ogoni ína yolo bulene karulape kego manda bialu ani lolebira.[‡] ⁸Ani lole ibulebira lalu Anduane Homogohanda langiyadagua Hanamele ibu ami agali ti hagahayagi i garabaya hewaria hondo ibalu Hanamele ibugua ihondo lalu, í i hameneore howa ína ore bibehe kego manda bialu inaga dindi mbira Beniyamini hameigini daluha Anadodo tano kawareni wiwago yolo bibelo hameledo. Dindi ogoni íninaga ore ngelo yolo bia, lene. Hanamele ibugua bi o layadagoni hale howa Anduane Homogohanda ina ani buliya hamelayada lo manda biru. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ani manda buwa agali maru bu hearu hendeaore ina dindi ogoni henene yolo bule lalu habo nalolene bi gilibu

^{*32:7} Loma Binigo mbuga lowinigo ngago ogoha Be 25.25 gilibu ngago handabe.

^{f32:1} 2 Kin 25.1-7

wialu *jinaga* gi magi wiru. Ani buwa *ina* muni siliba genda magi handari kira (200) handalu dindi ogoninaga yolo Hanamele miru.¹¹ *Ina* beba kirani dindi ogoninaga habo nalolene bi gili binigo bi uruni mbira mo habo nalole lalu lo mbira haribadago gilibu wiru. Beba ogoni paulo ndibu lalu mendego bame ngelaru.¹² Ani bialu beba kira ogoni *ina* agali mbira Mahasea aguane Neria igini Baruguhondo miru. *Ina* dindi ogoni yolo bule bialu hewago agali maru bu hearume de handaya. *I* hamene Hanamelebi agali maru beba tinaga mini gilibu wiyarubi Yudali dindi ogonihai hearubi ti bibahendeme dindi ogoni yolo bule bialu hewago de handai haya.¹³ Agali uruni tigua handayahoh eaore dege *ina* Baruguhondo lamialu lalu,¹⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ogodagua lalu, Barugu *ina* beba kira dindi yolo bini lalu bi lo winidagoni mende ndibuleda mende ndibu naleda ogonilabo *ina* yamialu be dindime wabini ngagoha ko nahe bayale lu wiaabo helonaga mo do habe.¹⁵ Ani larogo irane Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua lalu, Mani howa dindi andabi *gerebi* maburubi bibahende dindi ogoriani ngago lone yolo bulene wulebira, layagonaga *ina* *ani* gilibu wiru.

Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁶ *I* Yaremaia *ina* Neria igini Baruguhondo beba habo nalolene bi gilibu wini biago mo muwa *ina* Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua laru,¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o

jinaga hongo timbuniore ho kegome dindi harila wabiniyago *ina* bibe nahe mbira nawiore.^g ¹⁸ Wali agali bibahende dara hai haga howa *ina* mbiralime ko biragonaga dege tinibi tinaga waneiginu aguane karubi bibahende pani nelo miaga kegoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe *i* hangu dunini bolanguahebi hongoheorebi *inaga* mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kegoni.¹⁹ *Ina* bayale bulenego dege manda bialu haga ke. *i* hongo gibih howa mbirale timbuni gibiore ngaru *ina* biai haga ke. Wali agali bibahendeme bialu karuni handai ho haga kegoni. *Ina* mana tinime bialu karu hondowa tini biyadagua pani karulape nelo talebu ta haga ke.^h ²⁰ Bamba *ina* Iyibi dindini nahendene ale dewa birigoni. Áyubi nde *ina* Isaraele wali agali bu kamagohabi wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karuhabi nahendene ale bialu haabo haga kegoni. Ani bialu kegonaga wali agali bu karu bibahendeme *i* mini leneore kegoni lai haga ka.²¹ *Jinaga* hongo timbuniore hegome *ina* agalime nabiagane ale hongohe tara tara mogole hiriribi wiaru bialu Iyibi wali agaliru mo gi bia hari. Anidagua birigome *ina* Isaraele hameiginu *inaga* wali agali haru tagira pialu ogoria holomaya haru ibiri.²² Ani haru ibuwa *inime* bamba inanaga mamaliruhondo dindi ogo inahondo ngulebero lalu bi lo wiridagua ina mo ngiri. Dindi ogo bene bere mbirale bayale anda hai holene wiago *ina* ngiri.²³ *Ina* dindi ogoriani karulole *ibu* howa iname *inaga* bi larigo hale nahe howa mana inahondo langirigobi nabi mo wahalu pugualu harimagoni. Iname anidagua birimagola *ina* inaha mo ko holene uruni ibilaga biriyagoni.

²⁴ Áyu nde Babilono amime Yarusaleme ho hagira bu yaanda howa

ina baba wai bialu kagoni. Tigua tano karulolenaga tini heyu howa wai bule lowa tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi dindi dugu hono wima irigi halu kagoni. Waitigi urunime ina ho hagira bu yaanda howa ina baba wai bialu kagola ina hina gari timbuni bialu warago ko timbuni balu haabo kama. Anidagua bidagome Babilonoali tigua Yarusaleme karularagoni. Mbirale tagira ibulebira lalu bi lo wirigoni áyu tagira ibirago í de hendedegoni ndobe.²⁵ Heneneore Babilonome tano ogo karularagoni. Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ínime ihondo langialu ina dindi ogo yolo bialu agalime habo nalolene bi lo wirugoria gi magi wia larigo ndobe, lalu Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogoni lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia lamialu lalu,²⁷ Ini Anduane Homogo wali agali bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni. Mbirale mbira ina nabibehego nawiore.¹²⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina dindi ogo Kini Nebugadenesabi Babilononaga ami agali Kaladia hameigin urunibi ti mo mero-goni ndobe. Tigua tano ogoni karulalu²⁹ irame bo hedra holebira. Yuda wali agali tigua anda daliga danginihatayagi iraga howa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Bala wiagonaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo ira haguangab mini **inisenesiru** lomabu delalu **waini** ibabi odo loma birimigobi bo hedra hai holebira. Tigua urunibi bialu hayagome i mo keba timbuni hayagoni.³⁰ Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi ti pi-ganeore hemingi howa tigua mana ko dege bima bialu haabo henego kagoni ndobe. I Anduane Homogo kogome ina

tigatigaore larogo horo bibahendengi tinaga mana ko ogonime i mo keba halu haabo ka.³¹ Yarusaleme tano ogoni pigane biyangi howa Yarusaleme wali agalime i mo keba hama ibalu haabo henego ka. Ani biyagonaga tano ogoni i lone de nahondoleorego ina bo gialabaga biai holebero.³² Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi tigua i mo keba holena-mana ko tara tara wiaru bialu haabo harimi. Wali agali bu hearubi kini bu hearubi agali haguane bu hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga hearubi mbiwia halu bi mana **latagi** haga hearubi ti bibahendeoreme mana ko dege bialu haya.³³ Tigua ihondo erembira ngialu i koriabi naibagaore hene. Ina tihondo lawai haabo harugola tigua inaga bi hale habe manga howa ina ti mo tiga buliya naibagaore.^k³⁴ Ani howa Isaraele wali agali tigua i mitangi bialu lotu lalu helonaga anda helarugoha tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ko ngubio-wiaru mo wu haya. Tigua ogonidagua biyagome inaga anda ogoni mebia haya.¹³⁵ Ani bialu dindi ulini Hinomo wiagoha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Balanaga dindi mo ngelaya. Ani mo ngelowa dama mini Molegehondo tini waneigin bo lomabu migi bialu haya. Anigo ina tihondo ogoniale bilimu lalu mbira nale haru. Tigua mana ko ngubi uruniale bialu Yuda wali agalimebi ko bilo mo bia holobada lo manda nabio-henego ko, laya lene.^m

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo bayale bulebero lenego ogo

³⁶ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome ihondo au laya. Yaremaia-o wali agalime

ⁱ32:27 Dag 16.22, Yar 32.17

^j32:28 2 Kin 25.1-11, 2 Bit 36.17-21

^k32:33 Yar 2.27, 7.13, 7.24

^l32:34 2 Kin 23.10, Yar 7.30-31, 19.1-6

^m32:35 LBM 18.21, 2 Kin 23.10, Yar 7.31

ogodagua lalu ka. Waitigime ina baba wai bule ibirago ai hina gari timbunibi tagira ibalu warago ko tara ngagomebi ina minaragoni. Anidagua bialu helowa Anduane Homogohanda tano ogoni Babilono kini kagome ibalu karulelo wa-holebira, lalu kagoni. Anigo ina tano ogoni mitangi halu bi mende larogo hale habe.³⁷ Ina heneneore buleberogo ogo. Inaga bu miniha keba ho hewangi ina wali agali bibahende bo talia togo larugola ti dindi tara tara wiaruha pugu pugu binigo ai lone haru dai biai holebira. Ani haru dai bialu ti bayaleore helo dindi ogoria helolebero.ⁿ ³⁸ Ani daibu helowa i tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogola ti nde inaga wali agaliore holebira.^o ³⁹ Tigua mini dewa nawilo ina tinaga mini mo mbiraore harogola ti hariga mbiraore degeni pialu holebira. Tigua ini andaneha haabo haragola ina tibi tinaga waneiginu aguanene mani holebirarubi uruni bibahende mo bayale hai ho helolebero.⁴⁰ Ani bialu ina ti baba habo nalolene bi gahenge lo wulebero. Ani berogola habo nalolene bi gahenge ogoni ereba nahe wiaabo holebira. Ti-hondo mana bayale bialu ina ti mo bayale ho helaga mana wirugoni wa nahole lalu habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wulebero. Tigua i helo wahalu lone napelobi ini andaneha haabo helobi ina mini bayale tihondo talebu mulebero.^p ⁴¹ Ani bialu ina tihondo bayale dege biaabo holebira. Inaga minimebi gubalinimebi tihondo turu timbuni halu ti dindi ogoriani bayale haabo helo mo bayale ho helolebero.

⁴² Anduane Homogo ina bi laabo halu ogodagua laro. Pigane ina tiha genda tandaga tara tara wiaru ibilarugoni. Anigo áyu ina tihondo bulebero lalu lo wirudagua ti bayale helo mbirale bayale

holene hangu mo wia holebero.⁴³ Wali agali karu tigua bi ogodagua larago, Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi ogo Babilono mo miyagome dindi bibahende ore mo ko hai halu wali agalibi nogo biangobi mbira muninibu naheore ngagoni ndobe, laga ka. Anigo Anduane Homogo ina ogodagua laro. Mani Yuda wali agali ti tini dalu ogoniha lone daibu howa tinaga dindi ngaru maru muni mia marume munime dindi yolo bia bialu holebira.⁴⁴ Dindi ogoni hene-neore yolo bini lalu habo nalolene bi lo wiragoria gi magihe wulebira. Ani bialu wali agali dewalinaga deni howa muni aba dindi abalame henene dobo berabagoni lalu bi gilibu wulebira. Tigua Beniyamini hameiginu dindi ngagoria dindi yolo bialu Yarusaleme kawareni anda emene emene bu karuhabi yolo bialu Yuda dindihia tano maru ngaruhabi dindi hari bare bare wuyu pedaruhabi Yuda dindinaga abene unurayagibi ni paliragohayagi dindi hombene baragahe wima pedaruhabi dindi uruni bibahende muni mia munime dindi yolo bia bulebira. Ina ti dindi ogoriani haru dai buwa mo bayale harogome ti turu halu ani bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda bulebero lowinigo bilonaga mini dunubiaho holengo ogo

33 Yaremaia ibu kini andaga ami agali ti hangu haga wiagohayagi garabaya dege haabo heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bi mbira lone lole ibini. ² Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi bibahende wilonaga wabiaga bayale kago ibunaga mini Anduane Homo-gooore howa bi ogodagua i Yaremaia-

ⁿ32:37 Man 30.3, Yar 23.6, Ese 37.21

P32:40 Ais 55.13, Yar 31.31-33

^o32:38 Yar 30.22, 31.33

hondo leda.³ Ína i olariyagua bi larego damene ina hale halu biai holeberogo ihondo bi la dege bibe. Mbirale bayu givi í nahendene wia do hene ngarubi ina í mo walia haga bulebero.⁴ I Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina bi au laro. Yarusalemeni anda bu karubi Yuda kininaga anda karubi bibahende waitigime ibalu wai pabe tagiraha ho hagira buwa dindi dugu wima iraga halu ogoriani howa wai bulebira. Ani brigola Yarusaleme wali agali tigua tininaga anda gialalu ira ege tole ngaru yalu puwa tanonaga wai pabe mo hongo hole gialo yalu polebira.⁵ Ani bialu tigua Babilonoaliru baba wai bule polebira. Yarusaleme wali agalirume mana ko dege bialu kagonaga keba ho kogo howa ina ti biamogo bulene hame naleore kogoni. Ani kogola tano ogoniaha tinaga waitigirume ibalu bo wahaga birarunaga tingini tini andaga karuha homene bu payabu wulebira.

⁶ Ani bidagola mani ina tano ogoni biamogo berogola wali agali ogoniaha holebiraru lone bayale halu tano ogonibni lone bayale dege wulebira. Ina tinaga holene bayale mo wia harogola tinaga waitigirume ti baba wai bulene henge nawi howa tini bayale holebira.⁷ Horo ogongi Isaraele hameiginirubi Yuda hameiginirubi bibahende bayale hai helolebero. Ani buwa ti hongohe ala hayagobi dege heladai bulebero.⁸ Tigua mine halu ihondo mana ko timbuni bialu hayadaruni ina domo wahai halu ini-naga deni tiha ko mbira nawi bayale dege hai helolebero.⁹ Ani helarogola hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume Yarusaleme wali agaliru ina mo bayale halu mana baya hangu biaabo harogo hondowa tigua i baba dungulo howa i-

naga mini yaraga halu i mini leneore ka lolebira. Wali agali tara uruni tigua Yarusaleme wali agali bayale kago hondowabi ina ti mbirale bayale tara tara ngaru mo miruligo hondowabi mogo lalu de handawabu wulebira, lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agalime áyu ogodagua lalu ka. Tano ogoni ko hai haragoni. Ogoniha wali agalibi nogo biango tara tarabi mbira naheore ngagoni. Yuda dindinaga tano ngaruhabi Yarusalemeha hariga pedaruhabi mbirali naheore ngagoni, lalu kago henene laragoni. Ani laragoyu mani ogoraniore wali agali dindi uruniha ibu hai holebira.¹¹ Ani howa tigua turu taraore ho howa wali agali dabu birarunaga tomoru dawa naluholebira. Ani bialu howa tigua ihondo kai lalu loma biniru mo yalu Anduane Homogo ininaga andaha iba gana lama ibulebira. Tigua ibalu howa iba gana ogodagua lolebira,^r

Iname Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagohondo kai lamiya.

Ibu bayaleore howa inahondo mana bayale hangu biaabo halu haga ka.

Ibugua ina gubalini ho haabo haga kagonaga kai lamiya,

lolebira. Horo ogongi Anduane Homogo ina dindi ogo ala bayale wiyagobi lone wiadai bilolebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Dindi ogoninaga tano ngaru bibahende mo ko hai henego wali agali nogo biangobi mbira naheore ngagonigoyu mani tano uruniha wali agali dewa bu holebira. Dindi ogoniaha datani bayaleru andaho kagola nogo sibi haru haga karume dindi bibahendeha tinaga nogo sibiru datani nelo haru haame holebira. Anidagua

^q33:3 Ais 48.6, 55.6-7, Yar 29.12, 32.17

^r33:11 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 118.1, 136.1

biragola nogo siburu datani bayale bu karu naga bialu palu wima polebira.¹³ Ani padagola sibi anduane tinime nogo siburu bayuwa dagalaga bialu holebira. Tigua biabe uruni hari emene bare bareni tano ngaruhabi hari uruni tene teneha tano ngaruhabi dindi emene mbira Yuda dindinaga abene unurayagi dindi emene mbira mini Negebe ngagoha howabi Beniyamini hameigini dindihabi Yarusaleme tano kaware ngaruhabi Yuda dindi tano bu ngaru bibahendehabi nogo siburu hinalu haga haga bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina bi lo wialu Yudali Isaraealibi tihondo mbira bulebero lalu lo wirugo bulene horo biagoni tagira ibiragoni.^s ¹⁵ Horo ogonungi ira dibini teneha hongone de lalu andaho aribia hagadagua Debidi aguanene mbirame kini ho aribia holebira. Agali ogoni ibugua dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karu bibahendehondo mana bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu holebira.¹⁶ Ani bialu kangi Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tiha genda mbira nawi bayale hangu holebira. Ani howa tinime Yarusaleme mini lalu, Anduane Homogo Ibu Inanaga Mini Tigabi Wulene Tene Ka, lolebira.¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ina ogodagua lo wero. Debidi aguaneneru hangume Isaraeles wali agalinaga kini ho aribia haga bulebira laro.^t ¹⁸ Ani bialu mendebi nde loma tara tara inihondo bu ngialu irani dai helolenebi widi lomabu delolenebi nogo tara tara bo lomabu ngulenebi uruni bibahende Libai hameigini ariame hangu mo miaga haga bulebira, lalu lene.^u

¹⁹ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lamialu lalu, ²⁰ I An-

duane Homogo ina heneneore larogo mbiraga horombeki libunaga holene henge mo ngelarudangiore libu heba habo nalolene bi lo wirudagoni mbiralime mo iriari nabibeheore.²¹ Anidagua dege ina inaga biabe biahaga Debidi ibu aguanenerume hangu kini ho aribia haga biaabo holebira lalu habo nalolene bi lo wirudago mbiralime mo habo labe naheore. Ani bialu agali maru inaga biabe biaga Libai hameigini aria loma binigo mo miaga karu baba habo nalolene bi lo wirugobi mbiralime mo habo nalabeheore.²² Mbiralime harini yakundi karubi iba angeni iba mu bu ngarubi dagalabe naheore. Ogonidagua inaga biabe biahaga Debidi ibu aguanenerubi Libai hameigini loma binigo mo miaga bu karu ti ariarubi ina mo dewaore helarogola mbiralime dagalabe naheore holebira, lene.

²³ Anduane Homogohanda i Yaremaiahondo au laya, ²⁴ Wali agalime bi ogodagua lalu kago hale haribe. Bamba Anduane Homogohanda Yuda Isaraeles ibuninaga wali agaliore helo dabo hellene. Ani helenego ai áyu ibugua ti erembira mialu handa tara hayada, lalu ka. Wali agalime bi ogonidagua lalu inaga wali agaliru mo ko halu mege bialu, Ti biamogo bulene mbira nahe ti burupale kagoni ndobe, laga ka.²⁵ Ani lagago i Anduane Homogo inaore tigatiga larogo mbiraga horombelahondo habo nalolene bi lowialu dindi harila libuhondobi mana mialu binigo bialu kagoni.²⁶ Ina heneneore larogo Yagaba hameigini bu karubi inaga biabe biahaga Debidi bi ti erembira mialu handa tara nahe ti baba habo nalolene bi lo wirugo wiaabo holebira. Abarahama aguanenerubi Aisaga aguanenerubi Yagaba aguanenerubi bibahende handame ho helonaga Debidi

^s33:14 Yar 23.5-6 ^t33:17 2 Sml 7.12-16, 1 Kin 2.4, 1 Bit 17.11-14

^u33:18 Dag 3.5-10

aguaneneme kini helolebero. Ina ti dara holene irane nawini howa inaga wali agali karu dara halu ti lone bayale helonaga biamogo biaabo holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Kini Sedegaiahondo bi laminigo ogo

34 Babilononaga Kini Nebugade-
nesa ibugua ibunaga ami agalirubi dindi maru ibugua handayahago
haga wiarunaga ami agalirubi haru
ibuwa Yarusalemenibi Yuda dindiha
tano maru wiagoriabi wai bialu
heangi Anduane Homogohanda
Yaremaiahondo bi ogo lamini.^v
² Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali
agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibugua Yaremaiahondo lalu, Ína Kini
Sedegaia karia puwa bi ogodagua
lamibe. I Anduane Homogo kogome
ína tano ogori Babilononaga kini
kagohondo merogola ibugua tano
ogori bo heda holebira. ³ Ani biragola
Sedegaia í yo pialu ibida napolebere.
Tigua í Nebugadenesa karia minu
yalu pu heledagola libu bi loleberebi.
Ani bialu tigua í Babilono minu yalu
polebira. ⁴ Anigo ai Yudanaga Kini
Sedegaia-o Anduane Homogo ína
lhondo bi mende larogo hale habe.
Waitigirume í bo wa naholebira. ⁵ Í
hodagua halu homolebere. Í homaregola
bamba í mamalime Yudanaga kini
homeneru hora halu howa ira haguana
nga bilo inisenesiru delagadagua tigua
í naga tingini hora halu howa í mini
yaraga halu inisenesi delolebira. Tigua
dara timbuni howa kiabu dugu bialu
lalu, Inanaga agali haguane homayada,
laga bialu holebira. I Anduane Homogo
ína bi o ledogoniore, lalu Anduane
Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yaremaia ibugua Kini
Sedegaia ibu Yarusalemeni hearia
puwa bi ogori lamini. ⁷ Ogoningi
Babilononaga kini heago ibunaga ami
agalirume Yarusaleme tanohabi Lagisi
tanohabi Asega tanohabi wai bialu
hengi bi ogori lamini. Waitigime Yuda
dindi bibahendeni tano hongohe wai
pabe timbuni bu mabubi hearu bo
podohana haga bialu ti karulai halu
tano tebira Yarusaleme tano Lagisi tano
Asega tano uruni dege karulole wai
bialu hene.

Yudalirume tinaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga hearuhondo mana ko bialu henego ogo

⁸ Kini Sedegaia Yarusaleme wali
agalirubi tigua tinaga garabaya biabe
ale biahaga wali agali hearu golope
hamiya lalu bi lowini. ⁹ Tigua ogodagua
bimiya lowa lalu, Isaraele wali agali
mbira tinaga damene dege bu karunaga
garabaya biabe ale biahaga heagua nde
ogori ibu golope halu pu lamiya. Yuda
wali agali dege kago garabaya biabe
ale bialu helolene nawi, lalu lowini.
¹⁰ Agali haguane dewali bu hearumebi
bi ogori karulapeda lowa é lai hene.
Tigua bi lo wialu wali agali garabaya
biabe ale biahaga hearu golope halu
pudaba lene. ¹¹ Ani lowa dege mani
howa ti mini mende wialu wali agali
golope hene biaruni lone haru dai
bialu tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia
heko helene. ¹² Anidagua biyagola Anduane
Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo
bi ogodagua lamini. ¹³ I Anduane Homogo
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe ína tina mamaliru Iyibi
dindiha garabaya biabe ale bia
halu hearia golope halu haru tagira
ibuwa mani ti baba habo nalolene bi
mbira lo wirugoni au laru. ¹⁴ Tigua tí-

naga damene degeme garabaya biabe ale biahaga heledemiru ti mali waragaria biabe bialu hayagua nde mali kane tagira ibugu biragola golope halu pudaba lalimu lalu langirugoni. Ani larugola tñaga mamali bu heneru tigua ina bi o larudagoni hale howa talialu bia dege nabiaga hene.^{w 15} Tíguá áyu dege mini beregedo howa inaga deni mana bayale tigabi wiaru bialu harimi. Ani bialu tí hangu hangume tñaga wali agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga hayaruhondo lamialu, Tí garabaya biabe ale biahaga ndo golope hene hole pudaba, larimigoni. Tíguá inaga anda loma biahene heagoha inaga wanakuini heyu howa, Wali agali garabaya biabe ale biahaga bu karu golope halu pudaba lamiya, lalu habo nalolene bi lo wirimi. ¹⁶ Anidagua larimigo lowa dege wali agali golope halu pudaba larimiru lone minuyu dai bialu tñaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo heladai bidami. Tíguá mana ogonibi bialu kamigome i- naga mini timbuni leneore kogo mo dindiha halu kamigonida. ¹⁷ Ani birimigonaga i Anduane Homogo ina tihondo bi ogodagua larogo hale hadaba. Tíguá inaga bi mo wahalu tñi damene biaru pelo golope naharimigo ina tí golalu yupe harogoni. Ina tí yupe harogola tñi pialu homai holeberemi. Maru waitigirume bo waharagola homalu maru warago ko ngagome baragola homalu maru hina garime homalu buleberemi. Anidagua bialu kamigola wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha padarume tíha birago hale howa ti gi timbuni halu mogolai holebira. ¹⁸ Tíguá inaga deni heyu howa habo nalolene bi mbira lowialu buleore larimigo mo habo larim-

igonaga ina tihondo mana mbira buleberogo ogo. Mana ogoni nogo bulumaga mbira bowa bo daga birimi. Ani buwa dagane lene labo labo ngelowa tñi hanuni pu sбу birimigoni ndobe. Ani bu howa mani tñaga wali agali bu hearu dewaoreme habo nalolene bi lo wiyago mo habo lai harimi. Anidagua bialu kamigonaga ina tñi nogo bulumaga bo daga birimidagua bulebero. ¹⁹ Áyu ina wali agali nogo bulumaga dagane lene labo labo ngelowa dombeni bolangua halu pu sбу biyaruni Yudanaga agali haguane karubi Yarusalemenaga agali haguane karubi kini andagaha haga agali haguane karubi ***loma*** binigo mo ngiaga bu karubi wali agali maru bu karubi tigua bulumaga biago biyadagua ina tihondo bulebero. ²⁰ Wali agali uruni ina waitigi karunaga giha minu ya harogola tigua bo wahai holebira. Anidagua biragola tinaga tingini egaru nogo biango gabua biru karume ibalu nai holebira. ²¹ Ani bialu ina Kini Sedegaiabi ibunaga agali haguane maru bu karubi bibahende ti waitigiali Babilononaga kini kago ibunaga ami agali bu karu giha minu ya holebero. Ani berogola Babilononaga ami agali uruni tigua tí yupe halu pudaba lolebiragoyu[¶] ²² ai i Anduane Homogo kogome agua bulene nga lalu tihondo lamerogola tigua lone Yarusaleme dai buwa wai bo anda pialu tano bibahende irame bo heda hai holebira. Ani bialu ina Yuda dindiha tano ngaru bo gialabaga bu wahai harogola tano bameore wialu wali agali lenego mbira naholebiraore. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu lene.

^w34:21 Yaremaia mbugaha bi gilibu ngagoni mbirale uruni biyangi howa gilibu wini ndogo uruni biyangiore gilibu winigo tiga tigaore Yaremaia 37.5,11 ogoniha gilibu ngago de handabe.

**Legaba hameiginirume
tinaga mamalinaga bi lo
wiadagua bialu henego ogo**

35 Yosaia igini Yahoigimi ibu Yuda dindiha kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda i Yaremaiahondo bi langialu lalu,^x ² Ína Legaba hameigini bu karu hondo puwa ti baba bi lalu Anduane Homogo inaga anda hobane mbira kagoha ti haru anda ibabe. Ani ibuwa ína ti **waini** iba nelo hambu mibe, laya.³ Ani laya handala **ina** agali mbira Legaba hameigini aria Yaremaia mendenaga igini Yasanaia heago ibu Habasinia aguane mbira henego hondo piru. Hondo puwa ibu hamene bu hearubi ibu igini hearubi ibu aria maru hearubi haru ibai haru.⁴ Ani ibalu Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha bi mana **latagi** haga Hanana talima piaga aria Igidiananaga anda hobane heagoha haru anda ibirima. Hanana ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana bayuwa hale halu biaga mbira hene. Anduane Homogonaga agali haguane hearunaga anda hobane heago kaware dege daligaha Salumu igini Masea ibunaga anda hobane hene goha anda ibirima.⁵ Ani buwa **ina** waini iba beha berelowa agali Legaba hameigini uruni ti nelo mialu howa lalu, Waini iba o bedago nadaba, laru.

⁶ Ani larugola tigua lalu, Iname waini iba ogoni nanoleberema. Ina mamali Legaba igini Yonadabahanda mana mbira wabu wialu ina hameigini kamarubi ina igini aguanene mani holebirarubi bibahendeme waini iba nanalimu lene. ⁷ Ani lowa ibugua inahondo bi marubi langialu, Tíigua e andabi nabi **gerebi** mabubi nahangalimu, lalu mana lene. Ina horo bibahendengi balai andaha dege haabo holene nga lene. Iname

mana ogoni talialu harimayagua nde ina dindi ogoni nabaile howa ogoriani lu haabo holeberema lene.⁸ Ina mamali Yonadabahanda bi mana o lenedagoni iname talialu bialu haabo haga kama. Inanebi ina one waneiginirubi bibahende waini iba nanaga kama.⁹ Iname andabi nabiaga gerebi mabubi nahangaga mabu marubi nahangaramali.¹⁰ Ani nabi ina balai anda hangu bu haabo haramaligome Yonadabahanda mana langnidagoni taluwa biaiore halu haabo haramali.¹¹ Ani hemaria Nebugadenesa Babilononaga kini kagome ina baba wai bule Kaladia ami Siria amibi ibiyangi urunime ina bo waholilono gi halu ina bi lo mbira howa Yarusaleme tanoha hamiya ma lenego ibu kama. Ani buwa áyu Yarusaleme haabo kamagoni, lalu ladai biya, lene.

¹² Tigua bi ogoni lai hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lamialu lalu,¹³ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo **ina** bi o larogo. Ína Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tihondo ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo inaga mana lo ngogo wali agali tigua talialu bialu helo mana lawai holenego hamelo ko.¹⁴ Bamba Legaba igini Yonadabahanda ibunaga waneiginirubi hameigini mani holobadarubi tí waini iba nane halimu lene. Anidagua lenedangi tinaga mamalinaga bi hale howa nane dege hama ibinigo áyubi ogoni dege haabo ka. Anigo **ina** tihondo bi mana langiaabo ha harugoyu tigua hale nahe harimigobi dege haabo kami.¹⁵ Inaga mana latagi haga agaliru pu larugo ibugu biya. Tigua ibuwa ogodagua laya, Tí bibahendeme bu mini beregedowa mana ko wahai halu

^x35:1 2 Kin 23.36–24.6, 2 Bit 36.5-7

mana tigabi bialu halimu. Ani bialu tíguá dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabu ngaruhondo bi pupu nawilimu. Tíguá inaga mana taluwa bialu harimiyagua nde tí halimulo dindi bayale tínaga mamaliruhondobi tínhondobi ngirugoria holeberemi, lalu langini. Agali bi mana latagi hagane ibiyarume bi uruni lalu hayagoyu tíguá inaga bi mana uruni hale naharimi.¹⁶ Legaba igini Yonadaba ibunaga waneiginí aguanene hama ibinidaru tigua nde ti mamalinaga bi mana yu howa baya hangu taluwa bialu haga. Anigo wali agali áyu kamiru tíguá inaga bi hale nahagaore haabo kamigoní.¹⁷ Anigo ai i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalirubi tíguá hale halimulo bi ogo laro. Bamba tíhondo ina bi mana langirugo tí hale naharimigonagabi ina tí nde olalu harugoyu tí ya nale harimigonagabi ina tíha mo ko holene ibilole lalu lo wirugo ibilarogoni, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

¹⁸ Mani Yaremaia ibugua Legaba hameiginí biaru lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua layago langero lowa lalu, Tíguá tínaga mamali Yonadabanaga bi hale halu ibugua bilimu layadagua bialu haga kami.¹⁹ Anigo i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo ina bi larogo Legaba igini Yonadaba ibu igini aguaneneru aria mbirame inaga anda kogoha biabe bu aribia haga bialu haabo holebira, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Baruguhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mbuga dagalenego ogo

36 Yosaia igini Yahoiagimi íbu Yuda dindinaga kini heane mali maria peagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi ogodagua lamini.^y² Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ina Yuda dindihabi Isaraele dindihabi hameiginí dindi tara tara ngaruhabi ogodagua bulebira lalu langiruruni bibahende mbuga mbirani gilibu wiai habe. Inaga bi bambaore Kini Yosaia heangi langirugoria howa ala gili bialu áyu ogoria langerogobi gili bibe.³ Yuda wali agali bu karuha tandaga bulene tara tara dewa ina mo yu anda ibiloleberogo lalu langerogoni hale howa tigua mana ko bialu karuni wahai halu bu mini beregedelo. Ani biyagua nde ina tinaga ko wiyan domo wahai holebero laya, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yaremaiahanda Neria igini Barugu olalu íbu lowa Anduane Homogohanda bi lene biaru bibahende layadagua latagi hai hayagola Baruguhanda mbuga mbirani gilibu wiai hene. ⁵ Mani Yaremaia ibugua Baruguhondo lalu, Inime Anduane Homogonaga andaha pobe nahe kogonigo ⁶ Barugu ína Anduane Homogonaga bi áyu mbugani gili birigoni Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu puwa bi uruni wali agali bu karu hale helo dagalo mibe. Horo mbira wali agali ti **tomo** nane haga heangi Anduane Homogonaga andaha íbu ngoai haragola ogongi ína mbuga ongi mo yalu puwa wali agali Yuda tano bibahendeha howa íbu karume hale helo daga latagi habe.⁷ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali urunihondo keba timbuniore ho kago howa ibugua wali agali uruniore mo tandaga holene

gibiore ibilolebero laya. Anigo tigua mana ko bialu hayaru wahalu mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bibe lalu bi layagua nde ti bayale holebira, laya.

⁸⁻⁹ Yahoigimi ibu Yuda dindinaga kini heane mali daunigonaga ege dini hayagola Yuda wali agalirume tomo nane wahowa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolene horo mo wini. Ani buwa wali agali Yarusaleme tano howabi Yuda dindi bibahendeha howabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha íbu ngoai hene. Ani ngoai ho heagola horo ogo-ningi Barugu ibugua Yaremaiahanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua bialu mbuga mbirani bi gilibu wiyago Anduane Homogonaga andaha yalu pene. ¹⁰ Yalu pialu anda tamuha pu howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mbuga mbirani gilibu wiyago daga layagola wali agali bibahende hearume hale hai hene. Barugu ibu mbuga ogori dagalalu howa anda tamu hobane heagoha ubanda tagi biaga panga haraba wiagoria howa dagalalu hene. Tamu hobane ogori Sabana igini Gemaraia mbira henego ibu tamu wini. Sabana ogori ibu bamba kininaga bi larago beba gili biaga hene. Anda tamu hobane ogori daliga wali agali íbu ngoaiho haga wiagoria Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba panga mini Pangga Gahenge laga wiagoria hene.

Baruguhande kininaga agali haguane hearuhondo mbuga biagonaga bi dagalo minigo ogo

¹¹ Sabana aguane Gemaraia igini Mi-gaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Baruguhande Anduane Homogonaga bi mbuga biagoria gilibu wini dagalayago haleho hene. ¹² Ani hale halu ibu kini andaga pole dalipe halu pene. Puwa anda hobane mbira kininaga beba gili biaga biragane wiagoha pialu kini-naga haru haga hearu ngoai ho berearia

anda pene. Haru haga agali berearia ti kininaga beba gili biaga Elisamabi Semaia igini Delaiabi Agabo igini Elenadanabi Sabana igini Gemaraiaabi Hananaia igini Sedegaiabi agali marubi mandagi ngoai ho berene. ¹³ Ti berearia Migaiia ibuwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mbugani gilibu winiru wali agali bu hearume hale hai helo Baruguhande dagalayaruni bibahende garea lomiae hene. ¹⁴ Agali haru haga biarume Migaiyahanda bi layago hale howa agali mbirame Barugu ibilo haru ibule pu lene. Agali Barugu damu piyadagoni Selemaia aguane mini Yahudi ibu Nedania igini hene. Selemaia ibu Kusi igini hene. Yahudi ibugua Barugu hearia puwa lalu, Mbuga ína wali agali hale helo daga latagi harigoni mo yalu íbu, lene. Ani layagola Barugu ibugua mbuga biagoni agali haru haga biaru ngoaiho berearia mo yalu ibini. ¹⁵ Mo yalu ibiyagola agali haru haga biarume lalu, Mbuga ogoriani bi gilibu ngaruni ina hale holomaya dagalole birabe, lene. Ani layagola Baruguhande ti hale helo mbuga biago dagalalu berene. ¹⁶ Tigua bi mbugani gilibu wiari dagalayago hale howa ti mogo timbuni lalu gi howa tini handaya haga haga bini. Ani buwa tigua Baruguhande lamialu lalu, Heneneore kini ibu bi ogori hale helo lamule porama, lene. ¹⁷ Ani lowa tigua hale halu lalu, Ína bi uruni agua bialu mbuga ogoriani gili binibe. Yaremaia ibugua bi uruni gili bia lalu langigi biyagola ína gili bigi biribe ina hale holomaya langi, lene.

¹⁸ Ani hale hayagola Baruguhande ladai bialu lalu, Ogori henene. Yaremaia ibugua langiyagola ína gili biaga wiagome mbuga ogoria bi layago gilibu wirudagoni, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layagola haru haga biarume lalu, Áyu ogoniore Yaremaia karla abale dai bialu libu haru ibida pialu mbiraha ha do hole pud-

aba. Agali haguane karume bi ogoni hale hayagua libu bo waholebirago dindi pi-agone mbira libu ha do kabigo agali marume hondolani hondowa halibu, lene.

**Mbuga biago daga layagola
kini ibugua hale halu keba
howa budu delenego ogo**

²⁰ Agali haru haga biarume mbuga biago muwa kininaga beba gili biaga Elisamanaga tamu wiagoha mo nge-lene. Ani mo ngelowa kini biago wali agali ngoai haga wiagoha berearia pi-alu tigua mbirale o biyaruni lamiai hene. ²¹ Lamiai hayagola kini ibugua bi uruni hale howa Yahudihondo mbuga ogoni mo pu lene. Yahudi ibugua mbuga ogoni Elisama tamuha wini biago mo yalu kini berearia ibini. Mo yalu ibuwa ibugua kinibi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi ti hale helo dagalo mini. ²² O binidagoni ege dini hayagola dagare bu-lene horo tagira ibiyangi kini ibu ibuni andaga hobane mbira biragane wiagoha ira deagoria dagare dogo bialu berearia mbuga biago mo yalu ibini. ²³ Yalu ibuwa Yahudi ibugua mbuga biago da-galalu hene. Wene obeneni dagalalu heaore dege kini biagome ayu tibu emene mbirame mbuga Yahudihanda dagalayagoyagi poda muwa iraha de-lene. Dagalaga biyagola emene podo de-laga bialu kini ibugua mbuga biago bu-dalu bibahende irani delai hene. ²⁴ Ani delai howa kinibi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi ti bibahendeme bi mbuga bi-agoria wini dagalayago hale hai howa tigua ko biyarunaga taga halu daraho kama lalu walia halu tinaga aga buda nabi halu gi naheore hene. ²⁵ Agali maru Elenadanabi Delaiabi Gemaraabi tigua kinihondo mbuga ogoni nadelole lowa hongo howa lamiyagolabi kini ibugua tinaga bi uruni hale nahe howa budu delaiore hene. ²⁶ Ani bialu kini ibugua

ibu igini Yaramelebi Asariele igini Sera-iabi Abadele igini Selemaabi tigua agali kirali bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiaabi beba gili biaga Barugubi minu yalu ibule pudaba lene. Ani layagola agali uruni tigua ogonilabo minule taya bima pi-alu hearia Anduane Homogohanda agali ogonilabo mo do heagola tigua nahende tayabu wahene.

**Yaremaiahanda mbuga mende
gilibu aribia henego ogo**

²⁷ Kini Yahoagimi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi Yaremaiahanda Barugu lamiyagola ibugua gilibu wigi bini biago budu delayagola mani Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lalu, ²⁸ Mbuga mende muwa Yudanaga Kini Yahoagimihanda budu delayagoni bi o biaruni dege lone gili bibe. ²⁹ Ani bialu Kini Yahoagimihondo bi mbira ogodagua gilibu pelabe. I Anduane Homogo inioreme larogo. Kini Yahoagimi ína mbuga biago irani delalu Yaremaia-hondo bi ogodagua lari. Babilononaga kini ibuwa inanaga dindi ogo bo gi-alobaga bialu mo labu halu wali agali bibahendebe nogo tara tara karu bibahendebe bo hilo wahai holebira, lalu gilibu winiyago íhondo ani bulebira lalu aiwa langiyabe, lalu hale harigoni. ³⁰ Ai áyu Anduane Homogo inaore Kini Ya-hoagimi íhondo larogo, Ínaga waneigini aguaneneoremebi Kini Debidinaga biragane dagia ngagoria biruwa haru ho haga kini mbira naholebira. Kini Yahoagimi í homarengibi nde ínaga tingini mbiralime mo yu hora nahe dindini ngelowa kagola nime do yogo bialu mbiraga dagare bialu pibira ibira haragomebi libulo waho wulebira. ³¹ Ínabi ínaga waneigini aguanenerumebi ínaga agali haguane karumebi tí bibahendeoreme ko birimigonaga ina bo hilo wahaiore holebero. Ina abale íhondo bi langirugoni tí hale nahe harimigo ai ani

bulebero larudagua genda timbuniore Yarusaleme tanohabi Yuda dindi bibahendehabi ibai helolebero, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua lene.

³² Anduane Homogohanda bi ani layagola Yaremaia ibugua mbuga gahenge mbira gili biaga agali Baruguuhondo lone gili bilo mo mini. Ani muwa Yaremaiahanda bi abale kini ibugua delayagobi lone ladai bini. Ani bialu bi marubi ogonibi dege latago halu Baruguuhanda gili bilo lamini. Ani lamiyagola Barugu ibugua bi uruni bibahende mbuga gahenge ogoriani gilibu wiai hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Kini Sedegaiahondo bi lole winigo ogo

37 Babilono dindinaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yahoigimi igini Yahoigini ibu Yuda dindinaga kini henego mo aribia halu Yosaia igini Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindiha kini helo dabo hlene.² Sedegaia ogoni ibuguabi ibunaga agali haguane hearumebi ibunaga wali agali bibahende hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga bi Yaremaiaha howa latagi haga biyago hale nahagaore hene.

³ Horo mbirungi Kini Sedegaiahanda agali kirali Selemaia igini Yahugalabi Masea igini **loma** binigo mo miaga Sebanaiabi libuhondo lalu, Libugua Yaremaia karia puwa au lalibu. Kini ibugua lalu ina bayale holomaya biamogo bia lalu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahabe laya, lole pudaba, lene. ⁴ Ogoningi tigua Yaremaia garabaya nabi heangi howa ibunime ta nabi poa biyagoha puibu bialu ibaga biai haga hene. ⁵ Horo ogoningi Babilononaga ami henerume Yarusaleme ho hagira bu hearia tigua Iyibi dindinaga ami dewaore Iyibi dindiha howa Yarusaleme ibule harigani ibira layago

hale howa Babilono ami biaru ti wahalu dai bini.

⁶ Ti ani bialu heangi Anduane Homogohanda bi mana latagi haga Yaremaiahondo bi maru laminigo ogo. ⁷ I Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ina larogo. Yuda wali agalirunaga Kini Sedegaia ibugua ina ti biamogo buledabe nabuledabe hondole hale ho pudaba layadago. Ani biyadago ai dai buwa kinihondo ogodagua lamibe. Iyibi dindiha kini kagonaga ami tí biamogo bule tagira ibalu hariga obeneni howa ti beregedalu tininaga dindi dai bialu tí kamiria anda naibulebira. ⁸ Ani biragola Babilononaga ami biaru lone dai buwa tí baba Yarusalemeni wai bialu tano ogoni ti karulowa irame bo heda hai holebira. ⁹ Anduane Homogo inaore larogo. Tígua lo mitangi bialu, Babilono ami biaruni Yarusaleme lone nadai bulebira, lolamini. Ani larimiyagua tíni mo hondo haramigoni. Babilono ami ti ibulebira larogo heneneore ibulebira. ¹⁰ Tígua Babilono amiru baba wai bialu uruni bibahende bo podahana harimiyaguabi tinaga ami agaliru dewaore bo homelai harimiyaguabi maru timu heba homabeha yalu dai buwa wai hamani anda karuha wiyaguabi tigua hibu lalu ibuwa Yarusaleme tano bo heda halu delolebiraore laro, laya lene.

Yaremaia garabaya binigo ogo

¹¹ Babilono ami biarume Iyibi kininaga ami harigani ibira layago hale howa ti Yarusaleme wahalu pialu tini dalu dai bini. ¹² Horo ogoningi Yaremaia ibu Yarusaleme wahalu Beniyamini hameiginu dalu wiagoha dindi mbira ibu damenerunaga wiago ibuni mo wule pene. ¹³ Ani pole lowa

Yarusaleme tano wahalu tano pabe panga mbira mini Beniyamininaga Pang'a laga winigoria tagira pole pene. Ani tagira pialu hearia Yaremaia ibugua ami haru haga haguane mbira Hananaia aguane ibu Selemaia iginini mini Iriya henego ibu wali agali panga haraba ogonihha ubandatagi ai birabe hondole lowa mamage ho hearia ibini. Ibiyaria Iriya ibugua Yaremaia abale minu yania howa lalu, Í Babilono wali agaliru baba Babilono dindiha hama polenaga ohalu pialu heria handa walia kogoni, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yaremaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Í kē haregoni. I Babilonoaliru karia pole ndo poro, lene. Ani layagola Iriyahanda Yaremaianaga bi layagoni mo henene nahe howa ibugua Yaremaia agali haguaneru berearia minu yalu pene. ¹⁵ Agali haguane biarume Iriyahanda bi layago mo henene howa tigua Yaremaiahondo keba timbuniore hene. Keba howa tigua Yaremaia tibume minu balu beba gili biaga agali mbira Yonadana henego ogoni andaga mo garabaya anda buhinu winigo ogonihha Yaremaia garabaya helo helene. ¹⁶ Garabaya anda ogoni hobane dindiha henego ai Yaremaia ibu garabaya anda ogonihha luore hene.

¹⁷ Mani howa Kini Sedegaiahanda, Yaremaia i koria ibilo agali maru na-hendelo ohalu damu pudaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Yaremaia damu puwa haru dai biyagola kini libuni hanguore biruwa kini biagome Yaremaiahondo hale halu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ūhondo bi mbira langiyabe nalangibe, lene. Ani layagola Yaremaia ibugua kinihondo ladai bialu lalu, E Anduane Homogo ibugua bi mbira ogodagua langiya. Mbiralime í minalu Babilononaga kini bedago ibunaga giha minu ya holebira laya, lene. ¹⁸ Ani lowa Yaremaiahanda kinihondo hale halu lalu, Ina ūhondobi ínaga agali

haguane karuhondobi wali agali maru karuhondobi ko mbira agi birugonaga i garabaya heledamibe. ¹⁹ Ínaga bi mana latagi haga agali biarume mbiwia halu lalu, Babilonoalime í baba wai nabulebira, laga bialu hayaru uruni tini áyu agoha kabe. ²⁰ Aiore agali haguane-o ina ūhondo bi mbira hale hole hamelelogo. Ína i dara halu beba gili biaga agali Yonadana ibunaga garabaya anda biagoha hole daibia nalabe. I garabaya anda ogonihha pu koria homoligo, laro lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Kini Sedegaiahanda biabe biaga hearu lamiyagola tigua Yaremaia ibu kininaga anda pabe tamuhayagi helo ami agaliru heba helene. Ani helowa kini ibugua ibunaga mberedi hiraga andaha howa horo bibahendengi mberedi mbira Yaremaia mo migi bilimu lene. Ani miaabo halu howa tano ogonihha mberedi biba hayagola tigua mbira mulene nawiyagola howa Yaremaia ibu ami agali biaru heba garabaya hayagoha haabo hene.

Yaremaia iba biraga gundu uli mbiraha minupe henego ogo

38 ¹⁻³ Yaremaiahanda wali agali bu hearuhondo bi ogodagua lalu hene. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali tano ogoha kamiru bibahende homai holeberemi, laya. Tínaga waitigirume balu home layaguabi hina garime homarimiyaguabi warago ko tara tara ngarume homarimiyaguabi uruni mbira mbiragome homolene wulebirago ai tí bayale nahome hole hame larimiyagua nde Babilonoalim amiru karia tagira pialu polene nga. Tagira pialu poramigola Babilono amirume tí abale minalu ba nabulebira. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tano ogo Babilono kini kagonaga amirume karulelo yupe holebero laya, lene. Ani layagola hale hene agali haguane

uru. Madana igini Sebadaia Pasua igini Gedalaia Selemaia igini Yahugala Malagaia igini Pasua imaru agali mariali uruni ti hale hene.

⁴ Agali haguane uruni tigua hale halu puwa kinihondo lalu, Yaremaia ibugua bi laragome ami agali tano mamage haga karunaga hongo bo podalu wali agali bibahende karunaga hongobi bo poda dege birago ibuni homolene nga. Agali ogoni ibugua wali agali bayale helo biamogo bulene hame nale howa bibahende homai helo hamelo kagoni, lalu kini lamini.

⁵ Tigua anidagua layagola Kini Sedegaia ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni tíni hame ledamidagua bilimu. Ina nabidababe lalu hapai naholebero, lene. ⁶ Ani laya handala agali haguane biaru tigua Yaremaia iba biraga uli mbira wiagoha haru puwa pu luni mbirame Yaremaia minu hende howa iba uli biagoha yupe hene. Uli ogoniha iba nabere dindi waru dege wini. Yaremaia ibu iba biraga gundu uli ogoniha hearia ibunaga ge waru timbuni wiagoha namu lai hene. Uli ogoni kini igini Malagaia mbira henego ibunaga winigo ai ogoni kini ibunaga anda pabe tamuhayagi ami haguaneru haga wiagoha wini.

⁷ Agali mbira Sudanali kininaga agali haguane dege mini Ebedemelege henego ibu hale halu hearia tigua Yaremaia iba uli ogoniha minupe ka layago hale hene. Horo ogongi kini ibuni tanonaga pabe panga mini Beniyamininaga Pangalaga winigoria wali agalinaga godi hale halu berene. ⁸ Ani bereagola Ebedemelege ibugua kini andagaha howa tagira pialu kini berearia puwa lalu, ⁹ Agali timbuni-o agali urunime Yaremaiahondo mana ko liaheore bialu iba uli ko wiagoha minupe harimiya. Ai ibu ogoniha ngelo waharimayagua ibu tomo naneore wialu homolobada. Ai tano ogoha tomo nawi biba hayadago í manda bidegoni, lene.

¹⁰ Kini ibugua bi ani layago hale howa Ebedemelegehondi lalu, Ai Yaremaia homoligo ína agali i heba kamaruni aria pira tebira (30) haru halu puwa Yaremaia iba uli ogoniha howa dugu yamule pudaba, lene. ¹¹ Ani laya handala Ebedemelege ibugua agali uruni haru halu kini andagaha hobane mbira dindiha henego ogoniha anda puwa labolabo haragaya wiaru mo yalu iba uli wiagoha Yaremaia berearia yalu pene. Mo yalu puwa pu mbirani dariba howa Yaremaia bereagoha bape hene. ¹² Bape halu howa Yaremaiahondo lamialu lalu, Labolabo uruni ínaga adogeha ala mo yuwa pu luni bape harogo ínaga gi adogeha magui habe. Iname í pume hendeho yameramagola pume í nolygonaga ani bia, lene. Ani layagola Yaremaia ibugua Ebedemeleghanda bia layadagua biai hene. ¹³ Ani biai heagola tigua Yaremaia iba uli wiagoha howa dugu yamialu kininaga anda pabe tamuhayagi ami agaliru ti haga wiagoha garabaya helo helaabo hene.

Kini Sedegaiahanda Yaremaiala bi lone lenego ogo

¹⁴ Mani howa Sedegaiahanda, Yaremaia i koria ibilo damu pudaba, lene. Damu puwa haru dai biyagola Anduanne Homogonaga anda panga haraba tebone wiagoria Yaremaia ibu kini lola hene. Libuni hanguore biruwa kini ibugua Yaremaiahondo lalu, Ina íhondo bi mbira hale hoa kogo ínabi nde yu donge nahe tigatigaore latagi habelo hameledo, lene. ¹⁵ Ani layagola Yaremaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ai ina íhondo bi heneneorego langiruyagua ína i homoliya bo waholebere. Ai íhondo mini maru bayale talebu ngialu bi langiruyagua nde ínaga bi ogoni ína hale naholebere, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Kini Sedegaiahanda Yaremaiahondo lalu, Heneneore larogo And-

uane Homogo haluhe kago ibuni wali agali bibahende bu kamarunaga holene tene howa ibuni daligaore kagonaga minini howa heneneore larogoni. Ina í bo wanaholebero. Agali ko í mo ko holene karunaga gihabi mo ya nahole laroni, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yaremaiahanda Sedegaia lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa ina Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ogodagua laya. Ína wai biadai nabi wahalu íni Babilononaga ami ibi-rarunaga giha ya hariyagua nde tigua í ba nabi wahalu tanobi bo heda naholebira laya. Ani biragola ínibi í one waneigini damenerubi bibahende homa nabi bayale holeberemi. ¹⁸ Ai íni Babilono amirume minilo wa nahariyagua ina tano ogo ti milo wahalu bo heda helo yupe holebero. Ínibi nde ti helalu yopitalu napolebereore lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ani laya, lalu lamini. ¹⁹ Ani layagola Sedegaiahanda Yaremaiahondo lalu, Ainde Babilono amirume Yudali maru ti bamba ibida puwa Babilonoha hene karunaga giha minu ya hayagua tigua í mo ko holigonaga giho kogoni, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Yaremaiahanda ladai bialu lalu, Babilono amiru tigua í Yu-daliruhondo minu mia nabulebira. Anduane Homogohanda íha howa bi ūhondo langirago bibahende ína hale halu buneore nga. Ani biriyagua tigua í homabelo bo wanahe bayale helolebira. ²¹ Íni Babilono amirume minilo wa nahariyagua ko uruni ūha ibulebiragonaga Anduane Homogohanda ūhondo de gandebara mo walia haya. ²² Ina de gandebara ogoniha handalu hewaria wali kini andaga berene biaru bibahende Babilono dindiha haru puwa tigua ami haru haga agali haguane hearu migi biya. Ina hale halu hewaria wali biarume agua layua, Kini Sedegaia-o ínaga ne-

nege biarume í mo guya halu mo hondo hayago nahende tigua ūhondo henene larabe toba harigoni. Áyu mo ko holeneme ūla lola kagola ínaga ge waru tabuha anda pialu namu lai hene ale kegoni. Ani hegola ínaga nenege biarume í yu wahalu ibida piai haya, layuago hale haru. ²³ De gandebara handarudagoni hondowa manda bialu hewaria heneneore Babilono amirume ūbalu ínaga one waneigini bibahende ogonidagua bialu minu yalu piai holebira. Íni yo pialu ibida polene henge nawulebira. Babilononaga kini kagome í minu yania holebira. Anduane Homogonaga bi larago mo wahariyagua Babilono amirume tano ogo bo heda halu delolebiraore laro, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Sedegaiahanda Yaremaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Iya bi laribagoni mendeali nalamebe. Mbirali hale helo lamiriyagua íni homolene wulebira.

²⁵ Agali haguane bu karume iya bi lalu biraribago hondowa libu agi dege laribibe lalu ūhondo hale halu lalu, Ína kinihondo agi laribe. Ina hale holomaya bi ogori yu donge nahe langi. Bi bibahende langiai hariyagua nde iname í homabelo bo wa naholeberema, lalu lolebira. Tigua anidagua layagua nde ²⁶ ína tihondo lamialu lalu, Mbira nalego bi mbira hangu kinihondo í Yonadana andaga biagoha garabaya lone nahole lalu hale haru. Ogoniha lone garabaya dai bu haruyagua nde í homoloboda lalu kini lamiru, labe lalu kini biagome Yaremaiahondo lamini. ²⁷ Mani howa agali haguane biarume Yaremaia berearia ibuwa agi laribe lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola ibugua kinihanda labe layadagua ladai bini. Agali mbirame kini ibu Yaremaiala bi laribigo hale naheore. Ani biyagola agali haguane biarume Yaremaia homelo bolene hariga mbira nawiyagola tigua Yaremaia helo wahalu pene. ²⁸ Ani biyagola Yaremaia ibu kini anda pabe tamuhayagi amiru haga

wiagoha garabaya haabo heane dege tinaga waitigirume ibalu Yarusaleme karulene.^a

**Babilono ami agalime ibalu
Yarusaleme karulenego ogo**

(2 Kini 25.1-12, Yaremaia 52.1-11)

39 Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindini kini henego mali dini hayagola ogoninaga ege pini layagola Babilono Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibunaga ami agali haru halu Yarusaleme ibuwa tigua tano ho hagira bialu wai bialu hene. ²Tigua wai dege bialu howa Sedegaia ibu kini henego mali beane (11) hayagola mali ogoninaga ege mane horo diningi Babilono ami uruni tigua tanonaga gibuni mbirahayagi wai pabe bo podabaga bialu Yarusaleme tanoha anda pene.

³Ani buwa Babilononaga kini heagonaga agali haguane bu hearu tigua tanoha anda puwa wai pabe panga mbira mini Panga Dombeni laga wiagoria puwa ina tano ogoni handaya ho haru kamagoni lowa pu berene. Agali haguane uruni tinaga mini Negala Sarese imaru Samaga Nebo imaru Sasegimi imarubi Negala Sarese mendebi uruni berene.

⁴Kini Sedegaia halu ibunaga ami agaliru tigua handalu hearia Babilono ami anda ibiya handala ti ibida pole manda bini. Mbiragaore ti heyalu puwa kini mabu wiagoria pabe bu gimbu bini heagoria hariga wia do henego ogoniha pora bialu tagira pole pene. Ani pialu Iba Yodana peagoha pole hariga peadagua pene. ⁵Ani pole pialu hearia Babilono ami agali biarume talima pugu pugu bialu dindi tigabi panda panda Yarigo tano kaware wiagoria Kini Sedegaia minu yania hene. Minu yania halu tigua ibu Kini Nebugadenesa hearia haru dai bini. Horo ogongi Kini Nebugadenesa

ibu Hamada dindiha Libila tano wiagoria hene. Ani hearia tigua Sedegaia haru ibiyagola de hondowa Nebugadenesa ibugua ibu mana ko biyagonaga pani nolene nga lene. ⁶Babilonoali biarume Sedegaia igini hearubi Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane hearubi bibahende Libila tanoni minu yalu pu heagola Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua bidaba layadagua tigua Sedegaia ibu deni handaya helowa ibu igini biaru homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane biaru tibi homelo bo wahai hene. ⁷Ani bialu kinime bidaba layadagua tigua Sedegaianaga de kribali halu wahalu gi geru seni pume minu daba howa Babilono haru pene. ⁸Ani bialu heatambu Yarusaleme tanoha Babilono ami agali biarume kini anda heagobi wali agali marunaga anda bu hearubi bibahende bo heda hai hene. Ani bialu Yarusaleme tanonaga wai pabe hongohe bu hearuni bibahende bo gialopaya biai hene. ⁹Babilononaga ami agali haru haga haguane mini Nebusaradana ibugua ami agali haru halu Yarusaleme dai buwa wali agali maru yu wahene hearu minu garabayabu yalu Babilono piai hene. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali maru ibida pialu ti heagoha pu hene hearubi heba minu garabayabu yalu Babilono dege piai hene. ¹⁰Ani bialu wali agali maru mbirale nawi yagibano hearu dege Yuda dindiha helo yupe ho helene. Wali agali helo yupe hayadaruni ti tininaga dindi mbira nawi heneyagola ibugua **gerebi** mabu wiarubi mabu tara wiarubi wali agali uruni ti karulo helo mo mini.

**Yaremaia garabaya
golope henego ogo**

¹¹Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yaremaia mitang bialu ibunaga ami

agali haru haga haguane Nebusaradana Yarusaleme hearia bi lo pelalu lalu,¹² Ína Yaremaia damu puwa bayuwa haru habe. Ibuha mo ko hole mbira buleni nabibe. Ibugua ibunaga hame ngago talialu bia lalu ūhondo hale harago ína bibe, lalu bi lawia hene.¹³ Ani layagola haru haga agali haguane Nebusaranabi agali haguane kirali ibu andaneha haga Nebusabanabi Negala Saresebi Babilonoali agali haguane maru bu hearubi¹⁴ tigua agali maru Yarusalemeha ami agali haguane haga wiagoha Yaremaia garabaya hearia damu pudaba lene. Damu pialu haru dai buwa tigua agali mbira Sabana aguane ibu Ahigama igini Gedalaia heagome Yaremaia handayaho helo ibu andaga haru pu lene. Anidagua biyagola Yaremaia ibu Yuda wali agalirubi heba Yuda dindiha hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Ebedemelegehondo bi laminigo ogo

¹⁵ Ala Yaremaia ibu ami agali haga wiagoha garabaya heangi Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lamini. ¹⁶ Ína Sudanali mbira mini Ebedemelege kago-hondo bi ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ūhondo ogodagua laya. Bamba ina dindi ogo mo ko holene ibilolebero lalu lowirugo áyu tagira ibilarogoni. Ina tano ogoni bayale ngela nabi mbira bule lowirugo berogola ína de hondolebere. ¹⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina uruni berongi í biamogo bulebero. Ina agali maru ti hondowa í giho haga harigonaga giha í minu ya naholebero. ¹⁸ Inime í baya hangu mamage howa haru kogola tigua í bo wa naholebira. Ína ūhondo mini mbiraore wu haga kegome í nahomolebere. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

Nebusaradana ibugua Yaremaia golope henego ogo

40 Nebusaradana ibugua Yaremaia garabaya heago golope hayagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi lamini. Yaremaiabi Yuda wali agali Yarusaleme wali agalirubi ala seni pume hende hamagamaga bialu Babilono garabaya bu yalu pene. Ani yalu harigani pialu hearia Lama tano wiagoria ami haru haga agali haguane Nebusaradana ibugua Yaremaia heba garabaya haru heneyane de hendene.

² Horo ogoningi ani hondowa Nebusaradana ibugua Yaremaia emene habagi howa lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi ogoriani ko holene ibulebira lalu layadagua ibiyadagoni.

³ Ko holene uruni áyu o birane íni de hendedegoni. Isaraele wali agalime mana ko wiaru bialu haabo howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mo waharimi. Irane ogonimeore ko holene ogoni tīha ibiragoni ndobe. ⁴ Anigo bi o larogo hale halu áyu ina seni pume ínaga gini dariba hayadago golope harogo í golope hene habe. Ani berogola ína i porodagua Babilono ibua biyagua nde ina í baya hangu handayaho holeberogo ai ma. Manga biyagua nde wahalu hondo habe. Ani bialu dindi tara tara ngaruha ímíme poa biragoha ta nabi pobelo golope hene kegoni, lene.

⁵ Yaremaia ibu Nebusaradanahanda bi layaruni hale howa pu nabi hondo hene. Ani heagola Nebusaradana ibugua lone lalu, Ani poa nabiyagua nde Sabana aguane Ahigama igini Gedalia karia dai bibe. Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda agali ogoni ibugua Yuda dindiha tano ngaru handayaho helo heleda. Ibu wali agali maru karu baba holebirago íbi nde ibula mandagi habe. Ani hoa

nabiyagua nde dindi maru ngaruha ínime hoa biragoha hole pobe, lene. Ani lalu nde Nebusaradana ibugua mbirale mbira Yaremaia mo turu halu mialu tomo marubi talebu mialu Yaremaia ibu pelo yupe hene.⁶ Ani biya handala Yaremaia ibu Gedalia hearia Misiba tano pole pene. Puwa Yaremaia ibu wali agali yu wahene Yuda dindiha hearu baba mandagi hene.

Gedalia ibu Yuda dindinaga gabumane haguane henego ogo

(2 Kini 25.22-24)

⁷ Yudanaga ami agali marubi agali haguane marubi Yuda dindi gibuni wiaruha haga haga bu hene. Tigua hale halu hearia Babilono kini kagome Gedalia ibu gabumane haguane Yuda dindiha howa wali agali yagibano Babilono dindiha garabaya nape yu wahene hearu handayaho helo dabo heleda layago ti hale hene.^b ⁸ Ani hale howa agali haguane uruni tigua tinaga ami agaliru haru halu Misiba tanoha Gedalia hearia pene. Agali haguane penedoruni Nedania igini Isimalebi Karea igini kirali Yohanana Yonadanabalbi Tanahumede igini Seraabi dindi Nedobali mbira mini Ebai igini bu hearubi Maga dindi wiagoali Yasaniabi uruni ti pugu bini.⁹ Gedaliahanda agali uruni ibiyago hon-dowa tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo hene-neore larogo tigua Babilonoali karu andaneha hole gi nahe halimu. Tíguá dindi ogoria kamingi Babilono kini kago andaneha howa tí bayale holeberemi.¹⁰ Ini Misiba dindi ogoria kogola Babilonoali tigua oali hondo ibirangi *ina* Yuda wali agali tñaga bi lahaga hole-bero. Tíguá tano tñi halu ibirimidaruhu hama dai bialu ira liniru do wialu **gerebi** liniru dowa waini iba wabialu olibe lini weliru maninaga hambu wigí

bule dai bidaba, lene. ¹¹ Horo ogongi Yuda wali agali maru Moaba dindihabi Amono dindihabi Idomo dindihabi dindi tara tara wiaruha hearumebi hale halu hearia Babilono kini heagome wali agali maru Yuda dindiha helo wahalu ibugua Gedaliahanda wali agali uruni haru helo dabo heleda layago hale hene. ¹² Ani layago hale howa Yuda wali agali waime ba togolaya handala dindi maruha ibida pu haga biniru ti Yuda dindiha dai bigi bini. Dai bialu tigua Gedalia ibu Misiba tanoni hearia hondo pugu bini. Ani bialu mani mabu wiaruha tomo bayale tara tara wiarubi gerebi lini dearubi bu wialu tomo dewaore bu payabu wini.

Isimalehanda Gedalaia bo wahenego ogo

(2 Kini 25.25-26)

¹³ Horo mbirungi Karea igini Yohananaabi Yudanaga ami agali haru haga marubi ti Gedalia hearia Misiba dindi ibini. ¹⁴ Tigua ibuwa Gedaliahondo lalu, Amononaga Kini Balisi kagome agali mbira Nedania igini Isimale ibugua í bo wahole pu lene ibirago í manda nabi kebe, lalu lamini. Ani layagola hale howa Gedalia ibugua bi ogoni mo henene nahe wahene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yohanana ibu Gedalia emene haru pu bagi howa ibugua lalu, *Ina* Isimale bo wahole poliya *ína* í pu lolene karulapedabe be waha larebe. Ani bo waharuyagua mbiralime de nahende howa aiwa bo wahayabe toba holebira. Agali ogonime í belo wahariyagua Yuda wali agali í andaneha bu karuni purogo laragola inanaga wali agali emene bu karuni mo ko holene wulubadago, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Gedaliahanda Yohananahondo ladaí bialu lalu, *Ina* mana ogonidagua

bulene nawi. Isimalehanda i bo wahole ka laregoni henene ndo lare, lene.

41¹⁻² Isimale ibu Elisama aguane Nedania igin i howa ibu Yudanaga kini heneru aria mbira hene. Ani howa ibu kini aria agali haguane mbira howa ibugua mali ogoningi dege ege kane layagola agali pirali haru halu Babilononaga gabumane agali haguane Gedalaia hearia Misiba tano ibini. Ibu Gedalaia heba mandagi tomo nalu bira ma lo biruwa Isimale halu agali pirali biarume tinaga ayu tibume Gedalaia homelo bo wahene.^{c 3} Ani bialu Isimalehanda Yuda wali agali maru Misiba dindiha Gedalia heba haga bu hearubi homelo bo wahalu Babilono ami agali maru horo ogoningi Misibani bu hearubi homelo bo wahalu bini.

⁴ Horo mendengi wali agali bu hearume Gedalia homaya manda nabi heaore⁵ agali pira halira (80) Segeme tanoalibi Silo tanoalibi Samaria tanoalibi Misiba tano kawareni hariga wiadagua ibini. Tigua lomabu mulenaga widirubi ira haguue ngabilo lomabu delaga *inisenesi* wiarubi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule Yarusaleme yalu pole pialu hene. Agali uruni tigua daraho kama lowa mo walia halu tinaga aga budabaga bini karuleru tinaga angari minu dogaiheru tininaga tingini darama ibilo minu podagabiru ibini.⁶ Isimale ibugua agali uruni ibira layago hale howa Misiba yu wahalu ti harigani lola hole pene. Agali urunime ibubi nde ti baba daraho kabe toba helonaga dugu bima harigani lola hole pene. Ibugua puwa tihondo lalu, Tigua Gedalia hondo ibidaba, lene.⁷ Ani laya handala ti tanoha anda pialu hearia Isimale halu ibunaga agali biarume agali ibiyaru maru homelo bo waha

tinaga tingini tanoha iba berelo uli tombo wini wiagoha bape haga bini.

⁸ Ani biyagola agali o bayadaru aria pirali hangu yu waheneyago tigua Isimalehondo lalu, Iname tomo dewaore widirubi balirubi olibe lini welibi mone ibanebi dangi teha do kamago i mo ngulumaya ina ba nabi wahabe, lene. Ani layago hale howa Isimale ibugua agali pirali uruni nabe wahene.⁹ Iba uli ogoni bamba Misiba tanoha Isaraeleali Kini Basanaga ami agalime wai ibalu ho hagirabu yaanda hayagola wali agali tano ogoniha hearu ti iba biraabo helonaga Yudali Kini Asahanda tombo wini. Isimalebi ibunaga agali biarumebi Gedalia halu wali agali bo paya biyaru bibahendenaga tingini mo yu puwa iba biringa uli ogoniha wu tolelene.¹⁰ Ani biai halu mani Isimalehanda Yudanaga kini biago wane berearubi wali agali maru Misibaha bu hearubi minu yalu pene. Wali agali uruni Babilononaga ami haru haga agali haguane Nebusaradanahanda ti garabaya helo yalu nape yu wahalu Gedaliahanda Misibani handayahlo helo helene. Isimalebi ibunaga agali biarubi ti Misiba yu wahalu hariga Amono dindihayagi peadagua pole pialu hene.

¹¹ Ani pialu peagola Karea igin i Yohanabu Yuda ami haru haga agali haguane marubi Isimalehanda mana ko ogoni biya layago hale hai hene.¹² Tigua hale howa tinaga ami agali bu hearu haru halu Isimale baba wai bulu haruru talima pene. Talima pugu pugu bialu Gibeono tanoha iba kuyama timbuni bereagoria pialu hearia tali minini.¹³ Ani tali minayagola wali agali Isimalehanda Misiba howa minu yalu ibiyarume Yohanana halu agali haguane maru biaru ibiyago de hondowa turu timbuni hene.¹⁴ Tigua ani hondowa Isimale yu wahalu Yohanana hearia

gerai lalu ibida dai biai hene.¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yohanana halu ibunaga agali biarume Isimale minule bialu hearia Isimale ibu ibunaga agali halirali hangu haru halu ibida pialu Amono dindiha pene.

¹⁶ Ani biya handala Yohananaabi ami agali haru haga biarubi tigua Misiba wali agali Isimale giha hearia minu yu dai biyaru haru halu Gibeono tano wahalu pene. Ami agali marubi agali marubi wali waneiginirubi kini aria bu hearunaga biabe biahagarubi uruni ti haru pene.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wali agali waneigini piyaru tigua manda bialu hearia Babilono kini heagome keba howa ina bo waholilono ti gi howa Iyibi dindiha hama polenaga harigani pialu hene. Ani penedagoni irane Isimalehanda agali mbira Gedalia dabalu Yuda dindi han-dayaho helo helayago bo wahayagonaga tigua kinhondo gi howa ani pialu hene. Ani puwa tigua Bedeleheme tano kawareni Gerudu Kimihama dindi wiagoria anda puwa ogoriani emene hene.

**Wali agali hearume Yaremaiahondo,
Ína Anduane Homogohondo
inanaga bi la habe, lenego ogo**

42 Ani howa mani Karea igini Yohanana halu Hosaia iginii Yasaniabi[§] ami agali haguane hearubi wali agali mini lene nalene hearubi bibahendeoreme² Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaia hearia pene. Puwa tigua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Ina wali agali emene yu wahene bu kamaru biamogo bilonaga ína Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo bi lahabe. Abale ina dewaore harimago áyu nde ina emeneore o kamagonidago de hendedegoni.³ Áyu

Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ogoale bia ogoha pu lalu bi langilo hamelo kama, lene.

⁴ Anidagua layagola Yaremaia ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá bi laramigoni e laro. Ina Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tigua bi larimidagua hale haro. Ani hale harogola Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai birago mbira yu donge nahe bibahende tihondo langiai holebero, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola wali agali biarume Yaremaiahondo lamialu lalu, Heneneore laramago Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua iname biaiore holeberema. Anduane Homogo ibu mana heneneore tigabi bulene ngadaguaore biaga kagome mbirale mbira bilimu lenego iname nabirimayagua nde ibugua ina baba godi lalu ko birimi lelo.⁶ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo turu holene bi ladai biyaguabi ina hale hoa nabigo ladai biyaguabi tihondo langiradagua iname talialu biai holeberema. Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu birimayagua nde ina bayale holeberema, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Yaremaianaga bi layago
ladai binigo ogo**

⁷ Yaremaiahanda bi lo heane dege horo pira peagola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo ladai bialu lamini. ⁸ Ani lamiyagola Yaremaiahanda Yohananaabi ami haru haga agali haguane hearubi wali agali mini lene nalene hearubi bibahendeore olalu, Ibai hadaba, lene.⁹ Ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lamialu

[§]42:1 Yasania mini mende Asaria. 43.2 de handabe.

lalu, Tíguá Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hale habe lalu *ihondo langirimigoni* Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya.¹⁰ Tí oáli Yuda dindini harimiyagua nde *ina tí bope nahe mo hongo halu holebero.* Ina tihondo genda tandagabi ngirugoni mitangi bialu *inaga* miniha gendaho kogoni. Anigo *ina tí ira hangagadagua hongoleberogo* mani dugu wa naholebero.^d¹¹ Tíguá Babilononaga kini kagohondo gi timbuni ho harimigo ai gi nahe halimu. I Anduane Homogo kogo *ina tigatiga larogo* *ini tí baba mandagi haabo kogonigo* tí gi holene nawi. Tí ibunaga giha yu karia *ina biamogo bialu haru dai bulebero.*¹² Ina tihondo dara holene nawini dara ho kogodagua kini *ibuguabi* tí hondowa dara helo ibuha dara holene mo wia holebero. Ani berogola ibugua tí tñinaga dindi dai bilolebira. I Anduane Homogo *ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.*

¹³⁻¹⁶ Anigo tíguá Anduane Homogo tñinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi mo wahalu lalu, Ina Yuda dindiha habe manga kamagoni. Ina Iyibi dindiha hole pu kamagola waitigime ina baba wai nabulebira. Ani bialu iname wai bu polenaga mbelo biguli hale nahe tomo nolenebi tubagi nahe bayale holeberema, lalu larimiyagua nde Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome tihondo ogodagua lara. Ina tí Yuda wali agali emene kamiruhondo bi larogo hale hadaba. Tíguá harugo lalu Iyibi dindiha hole pirimiyagua nde tíguá áyu gi ho kamiruni Iyibi dindiha pu kamiria henene talima ibulebira. Tí waitigime bo homelalu hina garimebi homelolebira.¹⁷ Wali agali Iyibi dindi pole hongo howa lalu karu bibahende homai holebira. Maru waitigime bo wa-

hai halu maru hina garime homalu maru warago ko tara ngagome bo home-bolebira. Ina mbirale ko uruni tíha mo ibilaga berogola tí damene lenego mbira yu wahenebi ibida pu henebi mbira naholebira. Tí bibahende ereba haiore holeberemi.

¹⁸ I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo *ina tigatigaore larogoni.* Abale *ina* Yarusaleme wali agalihondo keba ho howa ti bo hilo wahaiore harugoni. Ani birudagua tíguabi nde mine halu Iyibi dindiha pirimiyagua *ina tí bibahende* bo hilo wahai holebero. Ani berogola wali agali dindi tara taraha karume *ina tihondo anidagua biya larago hale howa* ti mogolalu gi holebira. Tí hiriribi kamigo de hondowa tíguá tí mege bialu mo ngubia halu tinaga waitigi bu karuhondo ha halu howa, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua tí mo ko helo, laga bulebira. Ani bialu tí-naga dindi o ngago mani lone de nahondoleberemore, laya lene.

¹⁹ Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni lai howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Yuda wali agali emene hangu kamiru tíguá bi ogo hale hadaba. Anduane Homogohanda tí Iyibi dindi napilimu laya. Anidagua layago mitangi bialu áyu *ina tihondo* bi hongo howa langerogo hale halimu.²⁰ Tíguá *ihondo* Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga bi lahabe larimigonaga laro. Tíguá *ihondo* ogodagua larimi. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bi langiraru *ína langiai* habe. Ibugua ogo ale bia ogoha pu lalu ladai birago iname talialu buleberema, larimi. Ani larimigo lowa áyu tíguá mana ko tara mbira beremigo langero.²¹ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode

^d42:10 Yar 1.10

Datagaliwabehanda bi tihondo lamibe layago damene *ina* áyu o langirugoyu tígua bi ogoni hale halu bia nabi kami.²² Anigo tígua mbira manda bilimulo langero. Dindi tí pole hamelo kamigoha pu kamiria tí maru waitigime baragola homalu maru hina garime homalu maru warago ko tara tara baragome homalu homai holeberemigo manda bilimu laro, lalu lene.

**Yaremaia halu wali agali bibahende
Iyibi dindi haru penego ogo**

43 Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi wali agali lamibe layaru bibahende latagi hene. Ibugua bi lai heagola² Hosaia igini Asariabi Karea igini Yohanababi mine haga agali maru hearubi tígua Yaremaiahondo lalu, *ína* bi ogoni ke howa lare. Ina Iyibi napobe lalu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lama pobe lalu *fhondo* langiyago ndo langiri, lene.³ Bi ogoni Neria igini Baruguahanda ina hengedape holenaga *í* mo mini wia hayagola lama ibirida. Babilono amime ibalu ina bo waha Babilono garabaya bu yalu pu bigi bilonaga *ína* madane birida, lene.

⁴ Tígua bi ogonidagua layagola Yohanababi agali haguane maru hearubi Yuda wali agali bu hearubi tígua Anduane Homogohanda bi layago wahalu ti Yuda dindini ha nabini.⁵⁻⁶ Yohanababi agali haguane biarubi tígua Yuda wali agali bu hearu haru halu pole pene. Ibu Yuda wali agali waneiginirubi bamba waitigime bo garabayabu yalu dindi tara taraha pu howa lone Yuda dindini daibu hene hearu bibahende haru halu pole pene. Ani bialu wali agali marubi Yudanaga kini wane berearubi Babilono ami haru haga haguane Nebusaradana

ibugua Gedaliahanda handayahohabe lalu piyarubi heba Yuda wali agali bibahendebi Yaremaiabi Neria igini Barugubie⁷ ti bibahendeore Yohanahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi layago wahalu Iyibi dindiha haru pene. Ani pialu tígua Iyibi dindiha Tabanese tano wiagoria anda pene.

⁸ Ti Tabanese tanoni pu hemigola Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo lalu,⁹ Iyibi kini kagonaga anda mbira tano ogoniha kago Yuda wali agali marume de hendedaore *ína* ege *tole* maru dugu yuwa kini anda haneni timeni ngagoriani hangama pobe.¹⁰ Ani bialu howa Yuda wali agali karuhondo ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua lalu, I Anduane Homogo *ína* agali *inaga* biabe biahaga Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa dindi ogoha ibilolebero. Ani ibilalu ege *tole* o hangayagoria *ína* kininaga dagia mo ngelalu ibunaga balai anda biragome dindi ege *tole* uruni dangila dambi holebira.¹¹ Ibugua Iyibi dindi bo haealabagabu wahole ibirangi *ína* wali agali maru tinde warago ko tara ngarume ti balu homelole dabo helenego waragome homolebira. Maru ti dindi mendeha garabaya pelo dabo helenego waitigime ti garabayabu yalu polebira. Maru ti waiha bo wahelo dabo helenego waime ti bo waholebira.¹² Ani bialu *ína* Iyibi wali agalinaga dama anda bu karu bo heda holebero. Anda uruniha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ogoniha ngaru Kini Nebugadenesahanda maru ibu daluha mo yu pialu maru iraha do tauilo pelolebira. Ani bialu nogo sibi haru haga agalime nogo e ibunaga agani irigi harago minu bo wahai

hagadagua ibugua Iyibi dindiha ngaru bibahende bo hilo wahaiore holebira. Anidagua bialu ibugua Iyibi bope halu wayali howa Iyibi dindi wahalu polebira.¹³ Nebugadenesa ibu Iyibi dindiha harangi howa ibugua Iyibi wali agalinaga nihondo bi pupu wulenaga ege tole timbuni luni hengedago bo gingirulobagabu wahai halu Iyibi wali agalinaga bi pupu wule gime wabini ngarunaga anda bu karubi bo hedai hai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Yuda
wali agali Iyibi dindini
hearuhondo bi lenego ogo**

44 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi Yaremaia ibugua Yuda wali agali Iyibi dindiha hearuhondo latagi helonaga lamini. Wali agali uruni ti Iyibi dindini Migidolo tano wiagohabi Tabanese tano wiagohabi Mem-bisi tanohabi Iyibi dindi abene unurayagi wiaruhabi hene.² Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ogodagua laya. Ala Yarusaleme tanohabi Yuda dindiha tano wiaru bibahendenibi ina mbirale bigi biruru tí de handai harimigoni. Áyu tano uruniha mbirali naheore mo ko hai hene ngagoni.³ Yuda wali agali tigua mana ko dewa biaabo hayagome i mo keba hayagola ina ti mo ko halu bo hilo wahai haru. Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu uruninaga dabuni ira haguwa ngabilo inisenesiru lomabu dela bigi biya. Bamba ti mbirale gime wabini uruhondo bi pupu wulene manda nabiore hene. Yuda wali agali áyu kamirumebi tínaga mamali ala henerumebi dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ogoni manda nabi dege hene.⁴ Yuda wali agali tí hemigoha i

naga biabe biahalu bi mana *latagi* haga agali dewa bilaluharau. Ani ibilarugola tigua inaga bi mana latagi halu lalu, Tíga mana ko ngubi ina turu naharuligo ale bialu kamigo wahai hadaba, laabo haya.⁵ Ani lalu heago helowa Yuda wali agali bu hearume hale habe manga haya. Tigua mana ko bialu hemigo wa nahe howa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu lomarubi mialu haabo haya.⁶ Tigua anidagua bialu hayagonaga ina ti baba keba timbuniore howa ti pani nelo mialu Yuda dindiha tano wiarubi Yarusalemeni hariga wiarubi bibahende bo haegalabaga bialu mo ko hai harugo ngagoni.

⁷ Anigo i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome ina tihondo hale haro. Tíga tíni mo ko halu kamigo aginagabe. Tíga anidagua bialu kamigome Yuda wali agali bibahendebi tínaga waneiginirubi bibahende bo hilo wahai halu tí aria lenego mbira nahelo hamelo kamibe.⁸ Áyu nde tíga Iyibi dindini fbu howa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabu wialu uruhondo bi pupu wialu ira haguwa ngabilo delaga inisenesiru lomabu delalu kamigoni agibe. Tigua mana ogonidagua bialu kamigome i mo kebaore harimigo tíha mo ko holene wulebira. Anidagua biragola hameiginí dindi tara tarani bu karume tí mege bialu wali agali mendego ha halu howa tihondo lalu, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua íbi mo ko helo, laga bialu holebira.⁹ Tínaga mamali ala henerumebi Yudanaga kini henerumebi tínaga one berenerumebi mana ko dewa bialu henego tí embeda kamibe. Anidagua dege tiguabi tí one bedarumebi mana ko dege bialu kami. Tigua mana ko uruni Yuda dindi bibahendehabi Yarusaleme tanoha hariga pedaru bibahendenibi bialu harimigo

embeda ho waharimibe.¹⁰ Tígua mana ko bialu harimigonaga taga nahe tíni mo dindiha howa i andaneha naharimigoni. Ina bi larugobi hale habe manga halu inaga mana tihondobi tinaga maliruhondobi laabo halu harugo hale nahagoore kamigoni ndobe.

¹¹ Anidagua bialu harimigonaga i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isarae wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome tí baba waitigi halu Yuda wali agali tí bibahende mo ko holene ibilole mitangi bu kogoni. Tí aria lenego mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wa naholeberoore.¹² Yuda wali agali emene hangu dagalene ti Iyibi dindiha pole hongo halu karu ti bibahendeore biba helo bo hilo wahai helolebero. Ti Iyibi dindini howa maru waitigime bo wahai halu maru hina garime homaga bulebira. Agali haguane bu karubi agali damene bu karubi bibahende ta nabi homaiore holebira. Hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume ti hondowa mogo lalu mege bialu hondo oba halu holebira. Ani lalu howa tigua tinaga waitigiru ha halu lalu, Yuda wali agali mo ko hayadagua tibí mo ko helo, laga bialu holebira.¹³ Ina Yarusaleme wali agali pani nelo mialu bo wahai harudagua Iyibi dindini pu karu tiore bo hilo waholebero. Ti maru waitigime bo waharagola homalu maru hina garime homalu maru warago tara tara ngagome balu homaga bulebira.¹⁴ Yuda wali agali emene hangu yu wahene Iyibi dindiha hole ibini kamiru tí bibahendeme Yuda dindiha hama dai bulene hamelo kamigoyu tí dai nabuleberemi. Tí pani nalu mo ko holene ngagoria pu tara halu tíni daluha ibida dai bulene mbira nawulebiraore. Tí bibahende homai harami handala mbira mbira hangu dai buleberemi, lalu lene.

¹⁵ Wali agali dewaore íbu ngoaiho heagola Yaremaiahanda bi ogoni latagi

halu hene. Yuda wali agali maru Iyibi dindi abene unurahayagi haga hearu tibi nde íbu ha dege bini. Agali ogoriani íbu hedederu ti onerume dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo ira haguua ngabilo inisenesiru lomabu delaga beda manda bu henerubi ti onerubi wali marubi bibahendeme Yaremaiahondo ladai bialu lalu,¹⁶ Ína Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi inahondo langialu ha kegonigo iname bi ogoni hale naholeberemaore.¹⁷ Mbirale inane hameme buleore lalu bi lo wirimadaru buleberema. Iname ira haguua ngabilo delaga inisenesiru dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Dahuliya Andaganaga Kuini Wali laga bedagonaga dabuni lomabu delalu waini ibabi odo lomabu muleberema. Bamba inanaga mamalirumebi inamebi agali haguane henerumebi kinirumebi dama wali beda mitangi bialu mini Dahuliya Andaganaga Kuini Wali laga ogonihondo lomaru mialu haga kama ndobe. Iname Yuda dindiha tano wiaruhabi Yarusaleme tanoha hariga timbuni pedaruniha howabi loma uruni ale bu mialu haabo haramali. Iname mana ogonidagua bialu hemagola inane bayale halu inanaga tomo dewaore wialu inaha mo ko holene mbira anda naibi bayale harimagoni.¹⁸ Anigo iname Dahuliya Andaganaga Kuini Walihondo lomabu mialu haganego wa harimangi howa hama ibinigo áyu o kamangi ina mbirale tubagi hai halu maru waitigime bo wahai halu maru hina garime homaga biya, lene.

¹⁹ Ani lowa wali berearume bi lagimbu bialu lalu, Iname Dahuliya Andaganaga Kuini Wali ogonihondo lomaru mialu biruwa ina balawame mbisigedi wabialu howa wali ogoninaga bigiya wabu hiruwa iname waini iba loma bialu odoba harimago ina agalini bu karume bayaleda lowa turu naholobadabe, lene.

²⁰Tigua bi layaru Yaremaia ibugua hale hai howa wali agali bibahende bu hearuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ²¹Tíguabi tínaga mamalirumebi agali haguanerumebi kinirumebi tí bibahendeme Yuda dindiha tano wiarunaga howabi Yarusalemaha hariga timbuni pugu biaruha howabi tíguira ira hagua ngabiaga inisenesiru lomabu delalu hemigola Anduane Homogohanda mana ogonibi birimigonaga miniha genda nahe ibu manda nabi kabe toba ho kamibe. Ani ndoyago ibugua bu miniha mo pehowa mitangi bu henego ka. ²²Tíguira mana ko ngubi uruni bialu haabo hemigola Anduane Homogohanda tínaga mana ko uruni manga timbuni haya. Ani manga ho howa ibugua tínaga dindi bo labu halu mo ko hene wiaabo helalu wali agali mbira munini bu nahe áyu wiaabo kagoni ndobe. Ani bini ngago mitangi bialu wali agali tara karume tinaga waitigiru ha halu lalu, Íore Yuda dindi mo ko hene ngagobiore habe, laga bialu kagoni.^f ²³Tíguira dama mitangi bialu mbirale tarahondo ira hagua ngabiaga inisenesiru lomabu delaga birimigo Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko ngubioire birimi. Ani bialu tíguira ibunaga bi mo wahalu puwa ibunaga bi mana lo wiarubi talialu nabi dege harimi. Anidagua bialu harimigome mo ko holene tíha wiyago wiaabo kagoni ndobe, lene.

²⁴Ani lowa Yaremaiahanda Yuda wali agalihondo bi maru lalu walime biyagonagabi ladege bialu lalu, Yuda wali agali oali Iyibi dindiha íbu kamiru tíguira Anduane Homogohanda bi larago bayuwa hale hadaba. ²⁵Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua lalu, Tíguabi tí one

bedarumebi mbirale mbira bule lalu bi lo wirimigo henene tagira pelonaga bialu harimi. Tíguira buleore lowa bi lo wialu lalu, Iname Dahuliya Andaganaga Kuini wali bedagohondo ira hagua ngabilo inisenesiru lomabu delolebi waini iba odo lomabu mulebi lalu lo wirimago ogoni heneneore tagira pelo buleberema, larimi. Ai tíguira bule lalu lo wirimigo tagira pelo nde biaore bilimu laro. ²⁶Anigo Isaraele wali agali oali Iyibi dindini kamiruni tíguira i Anduane Homogo inime bi larogo hale hadaba. Ininaga mini timbuni mini leneore kogoni howa heneneore laro. Yuda wali agali Iyibi dindiha bu kamiru tíguira mbirale mbira buleore lalu inaga minini howa lone naloleberemi. Tíguira Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagonaga minini howa heneneore bulego larogoni lalu mbira naloleberemi. ²⁷I Anduane Homogo ina tigatigaore larogo tíhondo bayale mbira ina nabuleore laro. Ina tí mo ko hai holenaga handayaho kogoni ndobe. Yuda wali agali Iyibi dindiha bu kamiruni bo wahai helonaga tínaga waitigi bu karu ibilarogola tí maru bo wahalu maru hina garime homalu tí aria lenego bibahendeore homaiore holeberemi. ²⁸Tí kamiru aria mbira mbira hangu Iyibi dindi yu wahalu Yuda dindiha dai buleberemi. Anidagua birangi Yuda wali agali emene hangu Iyibi dindiha íbu harimiri tíguira bi larimigo henenedabe be ina bi larugo henenedabe tíguira hondoleberemi.

²⁹I Anduane Homogo ina tigatigaore larogo tíhondo manane mbira walia holebero. Tí Iyibi dindini kamiore dege mo ko halu bo hilo wahai holebero. Tíguira mbirale uruni tagira ibirangi inaga bi ledogo habo nalagada lo manda bilimu. Ina tíhondo bule lalu bi lo wirugo

^f44:22 Yar 25.11, 25.18, 25.38

biaiore holebero.³⁰ Anduane Homogo ina mbirale buleberodaruni ogodagua bulebero. Ina Yudanaga Kini Sedegaia Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesanaga giha minu yaharudagua Iyibinaga Kini Hobora kago ibu bo waholene waitigi kagonaga giha minuya holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiaha howa latagi hene.^{**g}

**Yaremaiahanda Anduane
Homogonaga bi mana
Baruguhondo laminigo ogo**

45 Yosaia igini Yahoigimi ibu Yuda dindiha mali tebira kini howa mali mane heagola Yaremaiahanda Neria igini Baruguhondo bi lamini. Yaremaiahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi ibuhondo lamiyago damene Barugu lamiyagola Barugu ibugua mbuga mbirani gilibu wiai hene. Libugua biabe ogoni bialu biruwa Yaremaia ibugua Baruguhondo lamialu lalu,^h ²⁻⁴ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua fhondo bi ogodagua lara, Barugu-o ina bi agua lari, I genda tandagabi timbuniore handalu kogoha Anduane Homogohanda genda dewaore lone mo tago halu ka. Ina dugu dege bialu haabo halu ainde manga ko. Iha genda damene ngago ereba nahe wiaaboka, larigoni. Ani larigo ai Barugu-o Anduane Homogo ina fhondo bi ogo ladai berogo hale habe. I Anduane Homogo ina mbirale bini ngoru bibahende bo gialahole bero. Ani bialu ina hangarugo damene bibahende dugu wahai haro. Mbirale bo gialo wahai halu dugu wahai holeberodaruni dindi

bibahendeha ani biaiore holebero.ⁱ ⁵ Ani buleberogo ai iha bayale dege ngelo hamelo kego agibe. Ina mini ogonidagua wu kegoni wahabe. Ina dindi bibahende mo ko hai harogola dindi í poleberegoha tigua í bo wa nahelo ina biamogo bialu í homa nabi ibida pobelonaga hariga walia holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogomiore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Waime Iyibiali bope
holebira lenego ogo**

46 Anduane Homogohanda dindi taratara ngarunaga lalu bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaia ibuhondo lamini. ² Yosaia igini Yahoigimi ibu Yuda dindiha mali tebira kini howa mali mane heagola Babilono Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibunaga ami agali haru ibuwa Iyibi baba wai bini. Iyibinaga Kini Nego heagonaga ami agali bu hearu ti Kagemisi tano Iba Yuberedisi pedago kawareni hearia Babilono amime Iyibi ami bope hene. Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira Yaremaiahondo lamiyadaruni Iyibi dindinaga lalu lenego ogo.^j

³ Iyibinaga ami agali haguaneme bi dalimu lalu, Iyibi ami agali kamiru tigua tinaga wai humbi wirimiru mo manda manda bialu wai pole hadaba. ⁴ Nogo hosi harimiru haru ibu manda manda buwa hosini irigi howa biradaba. Ege manda wirimigo mo karulalu wai bule tidiyu hadaba. Tinaga yandareru de hadaba. Wai biagane aga gabame wabiningamiru mo karuladaba, laya.

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I agi hendedobe. Iyibiali urunime gi halu

^{**44:30} Yaremaianaga bi te ogoniha howa bibahende Iyibi henedagoha biba haya. O henedagoningi Yaremaia ibu agali waheore miniwi henego ai agali mandabi hearume manda bialu Yaremaia Iyibi dindiha halu homeneda lo manda biya.

^g44:30 2 Kin 25.1-7 ^h45:1 2 Kin 24.1, 2 Bit 36.5-7, Dan 1.1-2

ⁱ45:2-4 Yar 1.10 ^j46:2 Ais 19.1-25, Ese 29.1-32.32

ibida dai birane hendedogo agua biyabe. Ami agali hongohe karuha mbirale mo gi holene ale wiai howa tigua de handadai nabi gerai lalu ibida dai biragoni hendedo. ⁶Agali gerai giba laga karu ibida pobe nahe. Wai biaga pari wayali karu yo pialu polene nawi. Dindi abene uyurahayaginaga Iba Yuberedisi porago angeni ti odopebe bu ngagoni.

⁷Hameigini timbuni iba Naili poragobi halu hongo timbuni iba Naili li ngaligobi irigho kago aibe. ⁸Ogoni Iyibiali ndobe. Iyibiali ti timbuniore iba Naili ale howa tinaga hongo timbuni iba li wiagagobi ka. Iyibi ibugua lalu, Ina hameigini palia timbu halu dindi bibahendeha ho dame biai holebero. Dindi bibahendenaga tano ngaru bo gialo wahai halu wali agali tano uruniha bu karubi bo hilo wahai holebero. ⁹Inaga nogo hosini bedemiru gerai lalu pudaba. Inaga wai biaga karisini kamiru tí gerai hongo howa ladaba. Inaga ami agali hongohe bu kamiru tíbi Sudana dindi Libia dindilanaga ami agali wai humbi yaga kamirubi Lidia dindinaga ami agali danda timume wai biaga kamirubi tí bibahendemeore wai bule piai halu pudaba, laya lene.

¹⁰Wai timbuni ogoni Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bulebira. Badai bulene horo ogoni ibunaga nga. Ibugua waitigi karu pani nelo mulene horo ogoningu tagira ibulebira. Ibunaga ayu tibu nene gadele yidagome agali dewaore bo homai helolebira. Ayu tibu ogonime agali tingini nalu darama heba na dege bialu tombehe wulebira. Horo ogoningu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome agali urumi bo wahai halu dindi abene uyurahayagi Iba Yuberedisi poragoria loma ogoni bu mulebira.

¹¹Iyibi dindi íore wandari mabuageni ko dere dururume no homahe ko bedaligobi ngegoni. Í dabi helo Gileada dindiha pialu marasini mbira taya bu pobe. Erekui bini marasini uruni taya bialu holeni. Marasini mbira í dabi holenenaga nawulebirago habane nabulene dege nga. ¹²Inaga ami agali biarume ibida pialu karia tini dege dege pilo bahaga binigo dindini wiai ka. Í wai wayali nahe ibira harigome íni taga timbuni ho kegoni. Í tagaho kego dindi tara tara ngaruha karume te hale holebira. Dindi bibahendeha karume ínaga dugu berego hale hai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Kini Nebugadenesahanda Iyibini wai bule ibulebira lenego ogo

¹³Babilono Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Iyibi baba wai bule ibiyangi Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaiahondo bi laminigo ogo,^k ¹⁴Migidolo tanohabi Membisi tanohabi Tabanese tanohabi Iyibi dindiha tano maru ngaruhabi bi ogo lamiae habe. Waitigi bu karume tí bo hilo wahaiore holebirago Iyibiali kamiru hongo halu heyu howa wai bule manda manda bu halimu. ¹⁵Tí naga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini Abisi biago ibu hongo howa heyu ha nabi ibira helolebirago aginagabe. Irane Anduane Homogohanda mbirale gime wabini ogoni mo podobagabu ibira heleleolebira. ¹⁶Iyibiali dewaore tini pilo yahaga bilebolebira. Tini degedege laedene bialu lalu, Ai ina hameigini karia dai bialu inane dindi pugupugu bialu ma nalarami. Waitigime dindi ogo bo haealabaga bialu mo labu haragonidago inane daluha dai bima, lolebira. ¹⁷Iyibinaga kini kago ibunaga mini ogo wilimu.

Mine Howa Bi Dege Kulukala lalu Bulene Wirangi Nabi Wahaga wiliwu.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ini Kini heneneore kogoni. Anduane Homogo haluhe haabo haga i kogome ina tigatigaore laro. Hari maru bibahende Hari Tabo ibuni bolanguahe kagobi iba solowara bedago angeni Hari Kamele daligaore kagobi agali mbira ti baba wai bule ibulebiragonaga hongo gibiore ogonibihe ibulebira. ¹⁹ Iyibi wali agali ti dindi taraha garabaya poleberemigo tinaga dabudabu wirimidaru hubua bu manda manda bidaba. Membisi tano ngago waitigime bo haealabagabu wahai holebira. Tano ogoniha mbirale mbira nawi wali agalibi mbira nahe dindi hangu ona wulebira, lene.

²⁰ Iyibi ibuore nogo bulumaga angibuni dalua ale kagobi ngagoyu bunguna ko mini badaru mbirame dindi abene uyurahayagi howa ibalu hayulebira. ²¹ Iyibiali tigua agali dindi tara tara hearu ami agali helonaga yolo biniru ti nogo bulumaga habatigi ale ka. Tigua hongo howa wai bialu haabo naholebira. Wai ibirangi agali uruni ti wai nabi Iyibi ami agalime ibida piai hagadagua tibi pora bialu ibida piai holebira. Tiha mo ko holene timbuni anda ibirane handalu ibida piai holebira. Mana ko tinime bialu hayagonaga pani nolene horo ogongi wulebira.

²² Waitigi timbuniore kaware ibalu kagola Iyibiali karume gi timbuni howa ti giligele nale hendore nogombime heyolalu piagadagua polebira. Agalime ayu payani yalu ira kago dibule ibagadagua waitigi ibulebira. ²³ Iyibiali ti nde dewaore irabuha ira dewa bu hagagobi kagoyu waitigime ti bibahende bo wahai holebira. Anigo waitigi ti pagaya dewa biragagobi ndo ti dewaore halu Iyibiali bolangua howa ibulebira. Tinaga ami

agali dewaore daga labe nahe ka. ²⁴ Ina dindi abene uyurahayagi howa agali ibilarogo ti giha minu ya hai harogola Iyibi wali agali bibahende taga timbuni hai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kago ibugua lalu, Ina Tebese tanonaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Amono ngago bo gingirulobaga bulebero. Ani bialu Iyibi dindibi Iyibi wali agali karubi tinaga kini karubi tinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngarubi mo ko helo helolebero. ²⁶ Ina Iyibinaga kini kagobi wali agali maru karu tigua kini biagome ti biamogo bulebira mitangi bialu hana ho haga karubi ti bibahendore homelo bole hamelo karunaga giha minu ya holebira. Kini Nebugadenesa halu ibunaga ami agali bu karume Iyibi bo haealabaga bialu Iyibialibi homai helo hamelo kagoni. Ani kago nde ina Babilonoali uruninaga giha Iyibi mo ya holebira. Ani buleberogoyu mani Iyibi dindini wali agali dewaore ala hagagobi lone holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali haru dai bulebero lenego ogo

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yagaba hameiginu inaga biabe biahaga kamiru-o ti mogo nalalimu. Isaraele wali agaliru-o gi nahe halimu. Heneneore larogo ina ti dindi kaundiaha pu kamiria haru dai bulebero. Ina ti aguaneneru garabayabu yalu pene karia golalu ti pele mialu haru dai bulebero. Tíni dindini daibu howa bayale holeberemi. Tí mo gi holene mbira naholebirago tí dungulo

holeberemi.^{lm} ²⁸Isaraele wali agali inaga biabe biahaga kamiru tí gi nahe halimu. Anduane Homogo ini tí heba mandagi haabo kogoni. Dindi tara tara tí bo purogolo helarugoha wali agali karu bibahende bo biba halu ereba hai helolebero. Anigo tí kamiru dege ina bo biba naholebero. Ina tí minu ba nde boleberogo ogoni tí mana lalu bolene ngadagua bolebero. Tí nabeore yo pialu pe nalolebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.ⁿ

Anduane Homogohanda Pilidia wali agalinaga bi laminigo ogo

47 Pilidia dindihha Gasa tano wiagoria Iyibinaga kini heagome anda pialu wai nabi wiangi dege Anduane Homogohanda Pilidia dindihha bulebragonaga bi ogo Yaremaiahondo ala lamini.^o ²Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Dindi abene uyurahayagi howa iba ibirago de handadaba. Iba ogoni ibalu li timbuni hongoheore wulebira. Iba li timbuni ogonime dindi andabi mbitrale ngaru karubi bibahende namulai holebira. Tano ngarubi wali agali karubi bibahende namulai holebira. Wali agali tano uruniha haga bu karume ga timbuni lalu holebira. Ti gi timbuni howa dugu bialu holebira. ³Nogo hosiru gerai lalu tinaga ge ngilinguli laruagola waitigina naga garo ale mini karisi ibirarume dindi kilikulu laruagolabi gema *kilingéle* laruagolabi hale howa gi timbuni holebira. Waneigini aiya abala bu karume ti waneigini biamogo bule handa daibu ha nabulebira. Tinaga gi hongo nahe pirlape holebira.

⁴Pilidia wali agali bo wahai holene hapara haragoni. Wali agali yu wahene

karume Saidono wali agalibi Taia wali agalibi biamogo nabilo harigani hapai haragoni. Pilidia wali agali tinaga dindi mini Kiridi iba dege dombeneha ngago yu wahene karu Anduane Homogo ina Pilidia wali agali uruni bo wahole kogoni. ⁵Gasa wali agali bu hearume miniha genda yu howa tinaga mandari dogo wahai holebira. Asagelono tanoha karunaga dara howa bi lolene nawulebira. Pilidia wali agali yu dindi ngagoha haga bu kamiru tígua dara ho howa tinaga tingini podaga bialu kamiruni ang i waholeberemibe. ⁶Tígua galalu, Anduane Homogo inaga ayu tibu nene gadele ngegome ina dibalu kegoni ang i waholeberebe. Ayu tibu nene gadele-o yaga nu biagoha yadai bialu biabe ogoni berego nabi waholene nga, lalu kami. ⁷Anduane Homogo inime biabe ogoni inaga wai biaga ayu tibu nene gadeleme bibe lenego wahabe nahe nga. Inaga ayu tibu wai biaga ogonime Asagelono tanohabi dindi iba solowara bedago angeha wali agali bu karuhabi bo wahelo heledogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Moaba dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

48 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihore kago ibunime Moaba dindinaga bi ledago ogo. Waitigi bu karume ibalu Nebo tanoore mo ko halu bo gialo wahai holebragonaga dara bira. Kiriadaimi tano ngagobi karulalu tanonaga wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi ngago bo gialo wahai holebira. Wali agali tano ogonihha haga bu karume taga howa mini dege dindi ho holebira.^p ²Moaba dindi mini lene wiyago ibira holebira. Waitigime Hesebono tano anda pialu Moaba

^l46:27 Ais 41.13-14, 44.2 ^m46:27 Yar 30.10-11 ⁿ46:28 Yar 10.24, 30.11

^o47:1 Ais 14.29-31, Ese 25.15-17, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.6-8, Seb 2.4-7, Seg 9.5-7

^p48:1 Ais 15.1-16.14, 25.10-12, Ese 25.8-11, Amo 2.1-3, Seb 2.8-11

dindi mo ko holenaga bi lalu wai hanaluka. Tigua lalu, Moaba dindi nga lene wiyago mani lone nawilo wali agali dindi ogoniha bu karu bo wahai hamiyama, laragoni.

Madamene tano wali agali bu kamiru-o waitigi agali ibirarume tí bo wahai haragola tí bibahende homaliha piai holeberemi.³ Horonaimi tanoha karume dugu timbuni biaruago hale hadaba. Mbirale bibahende mo ko hai haragonaga ga lalu dugu bialu haragoni.⁴ Moaba dindi mo ko haragola tinaga waneiginirume dugu hongo howa bulebira.⁵ Moaba wali agali tigua Luhidi tano polene hariga pedadagua dugu bima pialu Horonaimi tano polene hariga pedagoha daliape halu howa kí abu dugu biaruago hale hadaba.⁶ Tigua lalu, Tí homoligo abale ibida pudaba. Tí dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha pi-alu ha do hole gerai lalu ibida pudaba,olebira.

⁷ Moaba wali agali tígua tíninaga hon-gobi muni ngamirubi mo tene ho howa urunime tíni bayale holomabe tobaho harimigoni. Waitigi bu karume wai bialu tibi bope holebira. Bope halu tígua damahondo bi pupu wulenaga mbi-rale gime wabini mini Kemoso ngemigo ibunaga *loma* binigo mo miaga bu karubi agali haguane bu karubi heba garabaya bu yalu dindi tara ngagoha polebira.⁹ ⁸ Waitigi bu karume ibalu tano ngaruni bo gialo wahai holebira. Tano mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wa nahe bibahende mo ko hai holebira. Anduane Homogo *ina* larudagua dindi ulini yu dindi ngarubi dindi bare hombene ngarubi bibahende bo labu hai holebira.

⁹ Moaba wali agali bu karuha genda timbuni mo ko holene ogoni tagira ibi-ragoni. Ti ega ale babagane halu ya-galalu ibida pole tinaga babagane helal-

imu. Moabanaga tano ngaru bo gial-abaga bialu bo labu hene wulebira. Tano winigoria wali agali lenego mbira munini bu naholebira, laya lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia-haga kagome biabe nabi bame hayagua ibuha mo ko holene íbu wilo. Mbi-rali ibugua ayu tibu yidagome mendeali homelo dibabe lenego nadibayagua o biago ibuha mo ko holene íbu wilo.

Moaba dindiha tano ngaru bibahende mo ko hai holebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Moaba dindi ogoni pigane winidangi howa wima ibalu áyubi ibula dindi mende baba wai bialu ibunaga wali agali dindi mendeha garabayabu yalu pene mbira nawiore. Moaba ibu baya taraore agalime *gerebi* lini pingidowa waini iba be mendeha yoromabu berelaga nabini ngaligobi nga. Ani ngagola ibunaga dende ngabi ereba nahe bayaleore wiaabo ka.

¹² Anigo Anduane Homogo *ina* tigati-gaore laro. *Ina* horo mbira pongo bo wirugo tagira ibirangi agali marume Moaba dindini anda ibalu waini iba bayale birayago odo wahalu be hangu pam-bulo waharadagua bialu Moaba dindi bo haealabaga bialu mo labu helo ibilole-bero.¹³ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi Isaraele wali agali tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Bedele wiagohondo bi pupu wialu biamogo bulubabe toba howa hana ho heagola bi-amogo nabiyadagua áyu Moaba wali agali tibi nde mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Kemoso ibugua ti bi-amogo nabiragola taga holebira.¹⁴ Moa-balí tígua balagala howa bi ogodagua lalu, Ina ami agali hongoheore howa wai biagane manda timbuni inaha nga, laramiligo irane aginagabe.

¹⁵ Waitigirume Moaba bo haealabaga biai halu ibunaga tano ngaru karu-lai holebira. Moaba dindini igiri bayale daliahe karu bibahende bo wahai holebira. I kiniore kogoni. I mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ina bi o ledogoniore. ¹⁶ Moaba dindi bo haealabaga bulene horo kaware nga. Ibuha ko holene horo abaleore tagira ibiragoni. ¹⁷ Wali agali Moaba dindi kawareni ha parapara bu kamirubi Moaba mini lene-ore nga lo mandabi kamirubi tígua dara halu ogodagua lalimu, Ainde Moaba mini lene hongohebi wiyago ereba halu Moaba bo haealabaga biyadago daraba, lalimu.

¹⁸ Dibono tanotha wali agali bu kamiru tígua tí mini lene harimigo yu wahalu wali agali maru mini nalene karu dindi abaluni biragadagua tíbi birape holene nga. Moaba bo haealabaga bialu mo ko hole kagome tínaga tano wai pabe hon-gohe bu mabubi ngamigoni bo gialabaga bule ibulebira. ¹⁹ Aroe tano wali agali bu kamiru-o tígua hariga gibuni ngaruha howa de hondo halimu. Wali agali ibida togolalu ibiraruhondo hale halu lalu, Tí aginaga ibida togolalu poramibe, lalimu. ²⁰ Tigua ogodagua ladai bulebira, Moaba dindi bibahendeore bo haealabaga bialu mo ko hayagonaga ibu áyu taga timbuni ho kagoni, lolebira. Anigo tígua ibu dara halu dugu hongo howaore biadaga had-aba. Tigua Iba Anono porago kawareni pialu wali agali ogoniha bu karuhondo, Moaba dindi mo ko halu bo haealabaga bialu mo labu hayada, lalu lama pilimu.

²¹⁻²⁴ Dindi bayale ngagoha tano wiarunaga ko pani nolene winigo miragoni. Tano uruni Holonobi Yasabi Mebadabi Dibonobi Nebobi Bede Dibiladaimibi Kiriadaimibi Bedegamulubi Bedemeonobi Keriodobi Bosorabi tano uruni bibahendeore bo gialapaya bialu bo labu hai holebira. Ani bialu Moabanaga tano lenego

bibahendeore kaundiah wiaguabi kawareni wiaguabi bibahende bo gialo wahaiore holebira. ²⁵ Waitigirume Moaba dindi bo poda hana halu ibunaga hongo bope halu ibugua mbirale mbira bibe naheore ngagoni. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Moaba mo dindiha holebira lenego ogo

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Moaba ibugua ihondo doga hayagonaga lulu iba nowa luluyu haradagua mo luluya helo hameledo. Ibuninaga magu tagu ngagoria palu pendege lalu ngagola wali agali bu karume hondo oba helo hamelo ko. ²⁷ Bamba Moaba ína Israele wali agali hondo mege bialu oba hariligo mitangi bibe. Israele ti pagebibí baba mandagi heane hondowa ína mege bialu oba halu mo nagalone howa hengedope harigoni.

²⁸ Moaba wali agali kamiru tí ege-anda ngaruha bira do hole pudaba. Ega bedarume tinaga anda dindi ko wali agali pobe nahe ngagoha anda bia do hagadagua tígua anda bule pudaba.

²⁹ Moaba wali agalime mine halu bal-agala bi lalu hayago ina bibahendeme hale ho ko. Tigua tininaga mini mo yaraga halu mine hama ibaga biaga ka. Moaba ibuni mo duniniore helowa ngagoni. ³⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogo ína Moabanaga mine halu mana biaganego manda bialu ho ko. Moaba dindi ogoniha karume bi bame dege lopayapaya biragola mbirale biraru damene nahabane bu hinalu bame haga. ³¹ Ani kago manda bialu ína Moaba dara halu dugu bia haro. Ina Kiriherese tanoni wali agali bu karubi dara ho kogoni. ³² Yase tano bo gialahole biragoni handalu ína dugu bialu Sibima tanoha ko ngarunagabi ína dugu hongo howa bulebero. Sibima tano ína ga pu mbira lini daga mini

gerebi mabu timbuni dewaore wua yu pialu iba kuyama timbuni mini Homene Iba bedagoria pialu Yase ngagoria wia dege bima tagira peda. Anigo waitigirume ínaga gerebi lini dewa ngerubi ira lini dagane ale tara tara hengederubi bibahende dugu wahai hole ibulebira.³³ Moaba dindiha dindi bayale benebere wiagoria wali agalime tomo damene hongowa anda haiore haragola bu nalu howa turu ho haramiligon iereba hai holebira. Tíguá waini iba wabule gerebi ibane berelo geme hengedalu howa lini iba be timbuni ngagoha berelaga beramligo lone nabulebira. Ina ogoni wa harugome tíguá gerebi lini ibane berelo geme hengedalu howa turu halu bi lada gadaga biagadagua mani nabulebira. Tíguá bi ladagadaga bialu ha haramiligo turu howa ndo dara howanaga bi lada gadaga bialu holeberemi.

³⁴ Moaba wali agalime Hesebono tano ngagoria howa dugu bialu Eleale tanohabi Yahasa tano dindi abene uyurahayagi ngagoriami dugu biagimbu birago hale hai holebira. Ani bialu dindi abene unurahayagi pudai bialu Soa tano ngagoha howa bima pialu Horonaimi tano ngagoria tagira pialu Egelada Selisiya tanoha pu bolangua halu dugu biagimbu birago hale hai holebira. Ani birangi dindi bibahende mo ko halu Nimirimihia iba bedarubi hundiai holebira.³⁵ Moaba wali agali hari nene ngaruha pialu dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini bi pupu wiaga ngaruhondo ira hagua ngabilo delaga **inisenesiru** lomabu dela loma maru dela nabilo ina gialo waholebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

³⁶ Ani bialu kagonaga ina Moaba wali agali Kiriherese tanoha hagabu karu mitangi bialu bu miniba dara ho kogoni. Mbiralime ibunaga dabudabu bayale mo

wigi biyaruni ereba hai haragola dara timbuniore ho howa pilipe lama ibagabu hagagobi ko.³⁷ Moaba wali agali tigua dara timbuni ho howa tinaga mandari angariru minu dogalu holebira. Tinaga gi pugualu dara ho howa aga karulaga ngaru karulo holebira.³⁸ Agalime todobene be dindime wabini galone bibe nahedagola pambulo wahagadagua Anduane Homogo ina Moabaore bo haealabaga bulebero. Anidagua bero gola Moaba dindi bibahendeha dugu timbuni bialu holebira. Tinaga anda dangini heaguabi wali agali ngoai haga hamani heaguabi dugu timbuniore biame halu holebira.³⁹ Heneneore Moaba bo haealabaga biragola wali agalime taga ho howa wanakui mo hiladali halu kiabu dugu gibi bulebira. Wali agali Moaba dindi kawareni handa ainai padarume mbirale uruni birago de hondowa ti gi timbuni halu Moaba mege bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Mo ko holene ogoni ibiragola Moaba wali agali yo pialu napolebira lenego ogo

⁴⁰ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua lara. Ega bodo hariaweme yagaloyu irigi halu puwa ema bialu poraru minulenaga babagane abale yulupe hagadagua waitigime Moaba bole gerai hongo howa lalu ibulebira.⁴¹ Waitigime tano ngaru karulalu wai pabe hongohe karubi karulai holebira. Ani karulai haragola Moaba ami agali bu karu tigua gi timbuni halu walime gali taba honolene tu kaware ibiragola mogolalu gi timbuni ho biragagobi holebira.⁴² Moaba dindiha karume Anduane Homogo ihondo doga henegonaga ai Moaba dindiha wali agali mini lenego mbira

nahe ereba haiore holebira.^r ⁴³Moaba wali agaliru-o tí gi timbuni taraore halimulonaga gundu uli timbunibi gono tara tarabi tí delonaga wiai ho ngagoni. Anduane Homogo *ina* bi ogoni laru. ⁴⁴Agali mbirame giba mbira ngago handalu ibida pialu karia gundu uli ngagoha pilolebira. Pilaragola heyalu pialu karia nde gono ngagoha do wulebira. Anduane Homogo *ina* Moaba wali agali bo wahai holene horo manda bu winigo tagira ibiragoni. ⁴⁵Moaba wali agali ibida pialu Hesebono tanoha bira do holene manda biyagobi ani bibe naheore holebira. Tigua bamba Kini Sihono heangi Hesebono tano dayaria de hendenegobi áyu darane hondowa tano ogoniha napolebira. Ani biragola ira ogonime Moaba dindi bibahendeore lenehabi hari bareha ngarubi bibahende daiore haragola ti ibida polene henge mbira nawulebira. ⁴⁶Moaba wali agali kamiru tí darabiore mbira kamigoni. Tí dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mbirale gime wabini mini Kemosonaga wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo ko halu waitigirume ibalu tñaga waneiginiru dindi taraha minu garabaya bu yalu polebira.

⁴⁷Anigo mani horo pongo bo wirugo tagira ibirangi *ina* Moaba wali agali ti lone mo bayale helolebero. I Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya lene. Anduane Homogohanda Moaba wali agalime ko birimi lalu tiha ko holene tagira ibulebirar damene uruni lalu lai hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Amono dindi mo ko holebero lenego ogo

49 Anduane Homogo ibugua Amono wali agalihondo bulebiragonaga bi Yaremaia laminigo ogo. Israele wali agali tinaga iginiru agoha kabe. Dindi

ti aba henedagoria ho aribia holene waneigini nahedabe. Tinaga waneigini heagua nde Amono wali agali dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Molege ngagohondo bi pupu wiaga karume Israele hameiginini Gadana dindi ngago ti karulayadago irane aginagabe. Ani bialu Amono wali agali uruni tigua Gada hameigininaga tano ngaruha pu kago agibe.^s ²I Anduane Homogo *ina* ore laro. Horo mbira *ina* pongo bo winigo tagira ibirangi tñaga waitigiru ibilarogola tigua tano timbuni mini Laba ngagoria anda ibalu wai bulebira. Laba tano ogoni Amono din-dinaga tano dunini mbira ngago ogoriani wai bialu holebira. Wai bialu waitigime tano ogoni bo gialo wahai haragola gialo paya bini dege wulebira. Ani bialu waitigime tano ogoni anda dewa kaware hapara para bidaru bibahende bo heda hai holebira. Ani biragola mani howa Amono tigua dindi karulo henedagoni Israele wali agali tini lone karulo dai bulebira. ¹I Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore. ³Hesebono wali agali kamiru-o Ai tano bo gialo wahai hayagonaga tigua dugu dalimu bidaba. Wali agali Laba tanoha haga kamiru tibi nde dara howa walia halu aga karulagane ngago mo karulo howa kiabu dugu bialu hadaba. Waitigirume tñaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Molege ngamigo mo yalu Molegenaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali bu karubi agali haguane bu karubi bibahende dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu polebira. Ani bulebirago tigua mini burugu lowa ibida pole gerai lalu wai pabe tamuhayagi pu ibu bialu holeberemi. ⁴Amono wali agali tiguaore tñaga dindi ulini bayale ngamigoria mabuni tomo hengedemirume lini baya giba dewaore daga kagonaga mine howa

bi lalu kamigo irane aginagabe. Tíguá munibi mbirale dabudabu ngamirubi hana howa lalu, Mbirali ina baba wai bima labehe mbira ai kabe, laramiligo agibe.⁵ Ina heneneore laro. Inime waitigi kaware hama pedaru ibilarogola tí kamigoha mo gi hole ibulebira. Ani ibalu tigua tí waratagi haragola tí dindi tara tara ngaruha ibida piai holeberemi. Anidagua beremigola tí lone mo mogo bialu haru dai bulene mbirali naholebiraore.

⁶ Ani biragola mani *ina* Amono tínaga holene lone mo bayale helolebero. I Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Idomo wali agali mo ko holebero lenego ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihere kago ibugua Idomoalihondo mani bulebiragonaga bi Yaremaia laminigo ogo. Agua biyabe. Temana dindihayagi wali agali bu ka aibe. Tína mini bayale gigabi ala winigo ereba hayadabe. Agali manda bayale dewawi karume bi lamaga wiyago nalami wahayadabe. Tinaga mini bayale gigabi tiha wiyago ereba hayadabe.^t ⁸Dedana tanoha wali agali bu kamiru tíbi tínaga tano yu wahalu ibida pialu ege andaha bira do halimu. Iso aguanene kamirume mana ko birimigonaga pani nalimulo ngulene horo tagira ibirangi *ina* tfha mo ko holene anda ibilolebero.⁹ Agalirume **gerebi** lini bogabi dedaru dalu howa tigua lini bibahende do yai nahe maru delo wahaga. Ogonidagua dege pagealime mbiraga ibuwa tini mo yule hameleda alego dege mo yalu piaga.¹⁰ Ani biagadagua ndo *ina* Idomo wali agali Iso hameiginu bu kamiru tí pani nalimulo ngerongi *ina* tínaga mbirale ngamiru bibahende

bo haealo wahaiore holebero. Tína ha do haga ngemiru bibahende bo haealo wahai harogola tína ha do holene dindi mbira bayale nawulebira. Idomo wali agali tínibi wali agali maru tí heba haga kamirubi hameiginu tí baba kaware haga kamirubi tí bibahende mo ko holene anda ibulebira. Ani ibiragola Idomo wali agali lenego biba halu ereba haiore holebira.^u ¹¹Anigo Idomo wali agali tínaga waneiginu mitangi holomini nahanlimu. Waneiginu abaru tí waneiginiru helalu homarimiyagua waneiginu uruni *inime* handayahero holebero. Ani bialu tí one bedarubi dalo biruwa ti *iha* hana ho birulebira, laya lene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali lene karu bibahende mo ko hai holebira. Maru ko nabi heaguabi ti pani na dege bulebirago manda bialu Idomo wali agali tigua mitangi bialu kamiria *ina* tí helo wahalu bolangua holobabe toba kamibe. Ani ndoyago. *Ina* tí mbira yu wa nahe tí bibahende pani nai holene wulebiraore laro. ¹³*Ina* Bosora tano ngago bo haealabaga bialu mo ko haiore hole lo ngogo tagira ibiragola dindi hangu bame ona wulebira. Anidagua berogola dindi tara tara ngaruha wali agali bu karume *ina* Bosora wali agali tihondo bi ogonidagua biya larago hale howa tigua mogolalu Bosora wali agali mege bialu hondo oba holebira. Ani bialu howa tigua wali agali tara karuhondo ha halu lalu, Tíore Bosora wali agali mo ko hayadagua mo ko helo, lalu holebira. *Ina* Idomo dindiha tano ngaru bibahende mo ko halu bo haealabagabu wahai harogola tano uruni mo ko hene wiaabo holebira. I Anduane Homogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

^t49:7 Ais 34.5-17, 63.1-6, Ese 25.12-14, 35.1-15, Amo 1.11-12, Oba 1.14, Mal 1.2-5 ^u49:10 Pig 36.8

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ihondo au laya. Ina agali mbira bi yalu hameigini tara tara karu lamule pu ledo, laya. Agalidagoni ibugua hameigini tara tara karu bibahende mo mogo buwa Idomo hameigini karu baba wai bule abale heyalu manda manda bu hadaba labe ledo, laya.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Idomoalihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ina tíore hameigini tara tara bu karunaga deni mo nagalone halu mo ngubia hene mbira helolebero. ¹⁶ Hameigini tara tara bu karume tíhondo gi helo mo gi halu tíni hangu mitangi bialu ina timbuni duniniore mbira kamabe toba haga kamigoni. Urundaiagua bialu kamigome tíni mo hondo halu kamigoni ndobe. Tínaga tano timbuni mini lene dunini ngago hari bare daligani nga. Ani ngago uyuraore irigi halu hari nene daligaoren ega bodo hariaweme iginí wu palue anda biagadagua birimiyaguabi ina ogoni bo haealabaga bialu bope holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Idomo dindiha mo ko holene givi hiriribi ibulebira. Wali agali maru Idomo dindiha bolangua halu porarume Idomo dindi koorene ko hene ngago de hondowa ti mogo timbuni lalu mege bialu hondo oba holebira. ¹⁸ Bamba ina tano kira Sodomo Gomorala heba tano marubi bo haealabagabu wahewagola ai dindi uruni ibira hene mbirale mbira nawi bame ngagoni. Anidagua dege ina Idomo dindibi mo ko harogola wali agali mbira dindi ogoriani nahe dindi hangu wulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.^v

¹⁹ Laiono gabuame Iba Yodana angeha irabu timbuni ngagoha howa tagira pi-

alu nogo sibi datani bayale karu nalu karia talia togo lagadagua Anduane Homogo ina Idomo wali agali karia abale ore ibalu tinaga dindi ngagoria howa bo batagi holebero. Ina agali mbira dindi ogoniha karu haru helo dabo helolebero. Ina ani berogola mbirali ila lai lolene ai holebirabe. Mbirali hongohe i kogobi ai kabe. Agali haguane ila wai bibehe ai kabe. ²⁰ Ina Idomoalihondobi Temana tanoni wali agali bu karuhondobi bule mandabu kogo langerogo hale habe. Laionome nogo sibi balu bo gililo yu ibagabu ngelagadagua ina Idomo wali agali waneiginirubi bibahende bo payapayabu ngelolebero. Mbirale uruni bule ngogonaga Idomoaliru tini mogo lalu karuni ndobe. ²¹ Idomo dindi mo ko halu kulu timbuni lalu ibira holebira. Ani biragola Idomo wali agalime dugu dalimu bima pialu haruago unuraore Iba Daramabi bedagoria wali agali bu karume hale holebira. ²² Ega bodo hariaweme yagaloyu irigi halu puwa ema bialu poraru minulenaga babagane abale yulupe hagadagua waitigime Bosora tano bo gialabaga bialu mo ko holena gerai lalu ibulebira. Horo ogongi Idomonaga ami agali bu karume gi timbuni halu walime gali taba honolene tu kaware ibiragola mogolalu gi timbuni ho biragagobi holebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Damasagasa dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

²³ Anduane Homogohanda Damasagasa dindiha bulebiragonaga Yaremaiahondo bi laminigo ogo. Ibugua lalu, Wali agali Hamada tanoha karubi Abada tanoha bu karubi bibahendeme mo ko holeneore tiha anda ibira laragola hale howa ti mogo timbuni lo holebira. Iba solowara ema bialu yaribu bigi biragagobi ti mini dege

dindi howa halo birulene nawulebira.^w ²⁴Wali agali Damasagasa tanoha bu karu bibahende hongo naheore howa gi halu ti gerai lalu ibida poragoni. Tiha genda tandagala timbuniore wialu walime gali taba hanalu biruwa tandaga handalu biragagobi ka. ²⁵Tano ogoni ibu mini lene timbuniore mbira winigo hondowa i turu ho haruli. Anigo tano ogoniha waitigi anda ibiyagola wali agali mbira nahe ibida piai hayadago. ²⁶Horo ogonungi igiri daliae Damasagasa tanoha bu karu ti harigani pialu karia waitigime bo waharagola uruninaga tingini ibira hayagoria wima polebira. Damasagasanaga ami agali bu karubi waitigirume ti bo wahai holebira. ²⁷Damasagasa tanonaga wai pabe hongohe karu ira hedape harogola irame wai pabe dai halu Kini Benehadadanaga anda timbuni hongohe kagobi dai dege holebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Keda hameiginirubi Haso dindibi ko holebira lenego ogo

²⁸Keda hameiginibi Haso dindiha hameiginib bu karubi Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua ibalu wali agali uruni baba wai bialu bope hene. Anduane Homogohanda ani binigonaga Yaremaiahondo bi laminigo ogo. Ibugua hameiginib uruninaga waitighondo lalu, Tí heyalu Keda hameiginib baba wai bule pudaba. Wali agali ni tagira ibirago-hayagi karu baba wai bialu bibahendeore bo wahai halimu. ²⁹Tinaga balai anda bidago bo gialalu balai andaha labolabo ngarubi tinaga dabudabu maru ngarubi bibahendeore mo yai halimu. Ani bialu tinaga nogo sibi hinidarubi tinaga nogo kamele karubi haru pil-

imu. Ani buwa tihondo ogodagua lalimu. Mbirale tí mo gi holene damene tí kamigoha wiame ka, lalimu, lene.

³⁰Anduane Homogo ina Haso tanoha wali agali bu kamiru tihondo larogo. Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibalu tihondo ko bulene manda mandabu kago tí ibida piai halu ha do halimu laro, lene. ³¹Anduane Homogo ibugua Babilonoali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá abale heyalu wali agali mbirali-hondo gi nahe hadapayabu karu baba wai bule pudaba. Tinaga tanoha wai pabe nahe nga. Ani bialu hameiginib mende ti heba paliapara nahe dege nga.

³²Tinaga nogo kamele bulumaga sibirubi hinu kago uruni bibahende tí haru piai halimu. Ina agali tinaga mandari poda tubagi haga uruni bibahende bo talia togolai holebero. Ina ti waitigi bibahendeme Haso hameiginib ho hagira bialu bo haealabaga biai helolebero. ³³Anidagua berogola Haso dindi labu halu ko biango dudu bu karu ti dalu wialu mo ko hene wiaabobo bu wulebira. Ani bialu tano ogoniha wali agali mbira napale wiaabo holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Elama dindi mo ko halu bolebero lenego ogo

³⁴Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindinaga kini heangi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Elama dindiha ko holene ibulebiragonaga lalu bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiahondo lamini. ³⁵Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Elamali bu karu tinaga galone danda timuore yaga howa tigua tinaga waitigi bope halu ti wayali holeberema lo manda bu haga ka. Ani bu kagoyu ina tinaga danda timu bo podai holebero. ³⁶Ina Elamalinaga waitigi bu

karu bibahende mo heya hai helarogola tigua puyabu hongohe ibagadagua gi-buni mariaha howa ibilarogola Elamali baba wai bule anda ibulebira. Anidagu ibiragola ina Elamali dindi tara tara ngaruha minalu purogo lelarogola dindi mbira mbirani Elama wali agali lenego mbira ha dege bulebira.³⁷ Waitigime ibalu Elama wali agali ayu tibume dibule kago hondowa ti gi helonaga ina ti mo gi timbuni holebero. Inaga bu miniha keba timbuni ho kogome ina tiha ko taraore ibilolebero. Ina tinaga waitigi bu karu ibilalu ti balu kane dege mbiraore yu wa nahe bo wahai helolebero.³⁸ Ina Elama-linaga kini kagobi tinaga agali haguane karubi bo wahai holebero. Ani buwa ina kininaga biragane dagia Elama dindi mo ngelowa inime haru holebero.³⁹ Ani buleberogo biaiore howa mani ina Elama wali agali tinaga holene bayale lone helolebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Yaremaia-handa lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Babilono dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

50 Anduane Homogohanda Babilono tanobi wali agali bu hearubi uruniha bulebirago ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiaha howa latagi hene. Ibugua bi ogodagua lalu,^x ² Wali agali hameigni dindi tara tara bibahende bu karuha pialu bi ogo latagi hole pu. Wali agalime de handalu bi ogoni hale hole ibilonaga pelagi yaraga habe. Ibiragola bi ya do nahe bibahende lamiae habe. Waitigirume Babilono dindi karulayagoni. Babilononaga mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Bele biago taga timbuni ho nga.

^{††50:2} Mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruni ema bialu pu nabiagabi bi nalagabi tiha holene nawibi winigo uruni ti taga halu mogo timbuni lo nga lalu bi yobage hangu leda.

^x50:1 Ais 13.1–14.23, 47.1-15

^y50:6 Ais 53.6, 1 Pi 2.25

Bi pupu wiaga mende mini Madugu winigo mo dindiho nga. Babilono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini tara tara ko ngubi wiaru tibi nde mogo lalu taga timbuni ho nga, lene.^{††}

³ Hameigni mbirame dindi abene uyurahayagi howa wai anda ibalu Babilono baba wai bialu bo haealabaga bulebira. Ani biragola Babilono dindi bibahendeha mbirale mbira munini bu naheore dindi hangu ibira halu wali agali mbira naheore ona wulebira. Wali agali lenego bibahendebi nogo tara tara bibahendebi Babilono wahalu ibida piai holebira.

Isaraele wali agali tini dindi lone dai bulebira lenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Mbirale uruni ibirangi Yuda wali agali Isaraele wali agalibi bibahendeme Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini koria dai bule dugu bima ibulebira.

⁵ Tigua Hari Saiono kagoria polenaga wali agali maru karuhondo hariga ago-habe lalu walia hadaba laga bima pi-alu holebira. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogo i baba habo nalolene bi mbira lo wulebira. Habo nalolene bi ogori lo wuwa tigua mbira embeda halu mo habo naloleore wiaabo holebira.

⁶ Inaga wali agaliru ti nogo sibi pu ereba hagadagua haya. Haru haga hearume ti hariga tigatiga ibagabu holene mo batara hayagola hari wiarihu luluyu haga haga bida. Ti hari bare wiarihu pialu pu luluya halu tini hagane henene biago embeda hai haya.^y

⁷ Agali bu hearume ti de handaga bialu minu baga biya. Waitigi uruni tigua lalu, Iname wali agali uruni bo wahaga bir-

imago mana ko ndo bidama. Tinime Anduane Homogohondo mana ko biyagonaga pani nolene winigo naragoni. Tinaga mamali ala henerume Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu howa ti biamogo bilo mini dunu bia haga hene. Ani binidagua tíbi ani bulene winigo nabirimidagoni, lolebira, laya.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agali kamirubi tí bibahende Babilono abale wahalu ibida piai hadaba. Nogo meme wangabeme meme maru mani ibilo ti bamba halu piagadagua garabaya wali agali maru bu karuni mani ibilo tí ala bamba halu pialu halimu.^z ⁹ Ina agali hongohe maru dindi abene uyurayagi howa haru halu Babilono baba wai bilo haru ibuleberogo tí abale ibida pilimu. Ani haru eberogola tigua tidiyu howa wai bialu Babilono bope halu ti wayali holebira. Waitigi uruni ti wai biaga mandabi howa tigua timu barago bako nahaga kagoni. ¹⁰ Ani bialu Babilono dindiha mbirale bayale damene ngaru mo yai holebira. Agali mbira mbirame dabudabu ngaruni tini hameledago ale karulape mo yaga bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

Babilono mo ko halu bo haealabaga bini wulebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono wali agaliru-o tigua inaga dindi wiwago bo haealabagabu wahai halu i-naga wali agali hearunaga mbirale wiaru bibahende mo yai harimi. Anidagua buwa tínaga turu holene timbuniore nogo bulumagame widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo geme hengedalu howa maru nalu turu hagagobi halu nogo hosi wangabeme bi hongo howa lalu hagadagua harimi. ¹² Ani kamigoyu

nde Babilono mini lene ngago bibahende bo haealabaga biragola tíni taga ho holeberemi. Anidagua biragola dindi ko mbirale mbira nawibebe wali agali hameigini tara tara padarunaga deni Babilono mini nalene mbira wulebira. Ani bialu dindi ko yobi mbirale mbira anda habe nahe dindi hangu ona wulebira. ¹³ Anduane Homogo ina tí baba keba timbuni howa ina mo ko helarogola tínaga dindi mo labu halu wali agali lenego mbira dindi ogoniha munini bu naholebira. Ani bini ngagola wali agali tara tara dindi ogoriani bolangua halu porarume mbirale o biyadaruni de hondowa mogo timbuni lalu mege bialu hondo oba holebira, lene.^a

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Babilonoalinaga waitigi hearuhondo lalu, Agalime danda yuwa wai bayuwa biaga mandabi kamiru tigua Babilono tano ngago ho hagira buwa tidiyu howa wai bilimu. Tíga danda edalu timu dewa baanda halu balimu. Babilonoalime Anduane Homogo inihondo mana ko dewaore biyagonaga tigua tano ogoni emeneorebi nawilo bo haealabaga bilimu. ¹⁵ Ani bialu tigua tano ogoninaga ege pabe hongohe kago bo gialahole beremigola tigua tí badai bulene hongo nahe holebira. Tano ogoni tí karulole ibalimulo yupe harongi tigua hoaro hongo howa ladagadaga bialu dindi bibahende ga laame halimu. Babilonoalime dindi maruha pialu bo haealabaga biai hayadagua tinaga dindi ngago nde ani dege bilimu. Anduane Homogo inime mbirale uruni berogola tigua pialu dindi bibahende mo labu haiore halimu. ¹⁶ Agali mbira hangu tomo hongolenebi tomo boga birago bu mogobu ngelolenebi mbira Babilonoha naheloore bibahende bo hilo wahai halimu. Ani beremigola wali agali

dindi taraha howa Babilonoha sбу hene
karu tigua dindi andabi bo haealabaga
bialu mo labu harimigo de hondowa
ti gi timbuni holebira. Gi howa tini
dalu ibida piai halu tininaga wali agali
hiyadaru baba holebira, lene.

Isaraele wali agali tini daluha dai bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraealeli nogo sibi ale kagola wali
agali dindi tara taraha padarume laiono
gabua ale howa tigua Isaraealeli balu
mo ko hole talima ibaga bialu ka.
Pigane Asirianaga kini heagome bo
naya. Neaha mani Babilononaga Kini
Nebugadenesahanda kuni wiago dudu
naya. ¹⁸ Anidagua biyagonaga i Anduane
Homogo Hongo Haiheore Isaraeleanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe kogome ina
Babilononaga kini kagobi ibunaga dindi
ngagobi bibahende Asirianaga kini bi-
ago minu balu ibunaga dindi bo tangu
waharudagua bulebero. ¹⁹ Ani bialu ina
nogo sibi haru hagadagua Isaraealeli ti
tini daluha haru dai bulebero. Ani berogola
tini dalu Hari Kamele kago andane-
habi Basana dindihabi Eberaimi hameig-
ini dalu hari barebarehabi Gileada dindi
ngagohabi datani bayale karu nalu helo
haru dai bu helolebero. Dindi uruniha
hawa tomo dewa karulape nalu bay-
ale holebira. ²⁰ Horo ogongi Isaraealeli
wali agali Yuda wali agalibi inime helo
yu wahene emene karu uruni tiha ko
hiyadaru domo wahalu ti bayale helo
helolebero. Anidagua berogola tiha ko
mbira para nahe holebira. Marume ti-
hondo ko mbira birimi lalu bi hangume
laede habe naheore holebira. I Anduane
Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya,
lene.^b

Anduane Homogohanda Babilonoali pani mulebero lenego ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda Babilonoalinaga waitigi hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tigua Babilonoali karu baba wai bule pudaba. Meradaimi dindiha wali agali karu bababi Pegodo dindiha wali agali bu karu bababi wai biai halimu. Ina bilimu larogo mo wa nahe ti mo ko halu homelo bai halimu. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ²² Wai bialu hoaro laragolabi dindi bo haealabaga biragonaga kulu laragolabi dindi bibahende hale hai holebira. ²³ Ala Babilonoalime dindi bibahende bo haealabaga biaga hama ale wiyagoni. Ani binigo ayu ibunaga waitigi kamirume ibuni bo haealabagabu wahalimu. Anidagua beremigola wali agali tara bu karume Babilonoha ko ogoni anda ibiyago de hondowa ti mogo timbuni lolebira, lene. ²⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono-o ina ila waitigi harigonaga i gonoha delo gono wiwagoha i de handa nabi howa do ngegoni, lene.^c

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda Babilono baba keba timbuni ho howa ibunaga wai biagane anda timbuni heago panga dugua halu wai biagane ale wiaru bibahende mo batagi biai haya. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua biabe timbu givi mbira Babilono dindi bibahende bulebira. ²⁶ Ibugua lalu, Dindi bibahende waitigi bu kamiru ti bibahendeme Babilono dindiha wali agali bu karu baba wai bule ibidaba. Tinaga tomo wiagane anda timbuni bu karu bo gialo wahai halimu. Agalime widi lini do mogo bu wiagadagua dabudabu Babilono dindiha ngaru mo mogobu

wiai halimu. Ani buwa mbirale uruni bo haealabagabu wahai halimu. Uruni aria mbira hangubi yu wa nahalimu.²⁷ Agalime nogo bulumaga homelo abale bagadagua Babilononaga ami agali bu karu ala homelo bo wahai halimu. Anduane Homogo ina ti pani nelo mialu bo wahai holene horo winigo áyu o íbu ngagonigo bibahende mo ko halu bo wahai halimu, laya, lene.

²⁸ Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi maru Babilono wahalu ibida pialu Saiono dindi daibiyaru tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ibunaga anda bo gialo wahai hayaruhondo pani nelo miya, laya lene.

²⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Babilonoalinaga waitigi bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Agali danda yuwa wai biaga mandabi kamiru tigua Babilono baba wai bule ibidaba. Tigua bialu Babilono tano ho mabu bupe howa hagirabu yaanda halimu. Ani buwa Babilonoali mbira pora bialu ibida napelo de hondo halimu. Babilono tinime wali agali tara palearu mo ko howaore bo wahai hayadagua tigua tini mo ko howa bo wahai halimu. Ina ani larogoni irane Babilonoali uruni tigua Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore ini mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo haga kogohondo mine halu ko dewa biyagonaga ani bilimu.^d ³⁰ Horo ogoningi tigua Babilono dindini igiri daliahe bu karu bo wahai haramigola uruninaga tingini wali agali ngoai ho haga hama ngagoria wima polebira. Ani bialu Babilononaga ami agali bu karubi bibahende bo wahai holeberemi. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

³¹ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu, Mine hagane Babilonoaliru-o ina tihondo heneneore larogo i tñaga waitigiore kogoni. Ina tí pani nalimulonaga minu bolene horo biago kaware hapara hayada. ³² Mine haga wali agaliru o kamigo ina tí mo ko harogola tí pilalu ibira holeberemi. Ani ibiraho ngemigola tí biamogo bialu lone mo heya holene mbirali naholebira. Ina ira dene tñaga tano bu ngamiru bibahende hedope hai harogola ira ognime tñaga mbirale ngemiru bibahende daiore helolebero, lene.

³³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Waitigime Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi bope hai haya. Waitigime ti garabaya bu yalu piai howa uruni ti golope halu pudaba lolene manda nabiore howa bayuwa mamage ho ka. ³⁴ Anigo wali agali mo wialu haru dai biagane hongo gibihe mbirali kago ibu mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ka. Ibunime ibunaga wali agali biamogo bialu tñaga waitigi bu karu bope holebira. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali dindi bibahende bu karu ti bayale helo biamogo bialu Babilonoha ko holene dege yu anda ibilolebira.

³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono dindi mo ko helo hameledo. Babilonoha wali agali bibahende karubi tñaga agali haguane karubi tñaga agali mini gigabiwi karubi homaiore helo hameledo. ³⁶ Agali ke howa bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga karu tibi homelo hameledo. Agali uruni ti mini nawi lulu ale kagoni. Babilononaga ami agali bu karu ti gi timbuni hai kagonigo tibi homai helo hameledo. ³⁷ Babilononaga wai biagane garo ale mini karisi ngarubi nogo hosi karisi gili laga karubi bibahende mo ko hai helo

hameledo. Ami agali maru dindi taraha howa ibu karu ti Babilono biamogo bilo yolo bini karu ti hongo nahe kago-nigo homelo bo waholene hameledo. Babilono wali agalinaga dabudabu ngaru bibahende mo ko hai holene nga. Waitigirume ibalu dabudabu bayale ngaru mo yu piai holene nga.³⁸ Babilono dindiha iba dalu naibi wiaho ngane dege iba emene bedaru hundiai helolene karulape nga. Dindi ogoniha dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini de-waore ngagoni. Mbirale uruni ngarume wali agali karu tini mo lulu ya hayagonaga mo ko holene nga.³⁹ Ani biragola Babilono dindiha wali agali mbira naheore wialu wiaabo holebira. Ani bidagola budi gabua tara tararubi biango dudu-rubi ega umirubi uruni ale dege birulebira.^e⁴⁰ Bamba ina Sodomo Gomora tanobi tano maru wiapara para biarubi bibahende bo haealabaga bialu mo ko hai henego áyubi wali agali mbira nahe bame dindi dege nga. Anidagu bini dege wialu Babilono dindibi nde wali agali mbira naheore dindi hangu wulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.^f

⁴¹ Ami agali dindi abene uyurahayagi howa ibira. Ti hongo gibile howa tinaga kini dewaore heba dindi kaundiani howa ibiragoni. Tigua wai biagane aleru mo manda manda bialu ka.⁴² Agali uruni tigua dara haga ndo ibulebira. Tigua danda timu yandareru yu karume agali maru mo ko halu bo waholene dege hamelo haga ka. Tigua nogo hosini biralu ibalu howa tidiyu ibiraha dindi kulu laruago iba solowarame tangua amunana bialu kulu nduga lalu ibagabobi baruagoni. Tigua tidiyu ho dugubu howa Babilono baba wai bule ibiragoni.⁴³ Babilono kini kagome waitigi uruni ibaruago hale howa gi halu ibunaga

hongo bibahende pirilape halu hongo nahe birulebira. Ibu gi howa mogo timbuni lalu walime gali taba honole biruwa giho biragabobi birulebira.

⁴⁴ Laiono gabuame Iba Yodana ange irabu timbuni ngagoha howa tagira ibalu nogo sibi datani bayale karu nalu karia talia togo lagadagua Anduane Homogo ina Babilono wali agali karia abaleore ibalu tininaga dindi ngagoria howa bo batagi holebero. Ina agali haguane mbira dindi ogoriani haru helo dabo helolebero. Ina ani berogola mbiralime ila lai lolene ai holebirabe. Hongohe mbirali i ale ai kabe. Agali haguane ila wai bibehe ai kabe.⁴⁵ Ina Babilono dindibi wali agali dindi ogoniha bu karubi tihondo bule mandabu kogo langerogo hale habe. Laionome nogo sibi balu bo gililo yu ibagabu ngelagadagua ina Babilono wali agali waneiginirubi bibahende bo payapayabu ngelolebero. Mbirale uruni bule ngogonaga Babilono dindi ibuni mogolalu ngagoni ndobe.⁴⁶ Babilono dindi mo ko halu ibira helarogola dindi kulu timbuni lalu pirilagimbu bulebira. Ani biragola Babilono wali agalime dugu dalimu biaru-agola unuraore dindi tara tara kaundi-aha karume hale hai holebira, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Babilono dindiha ko holene ibilolebero lenego ogo

51 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, ina agali tara maru wali agali mo ko haga bu karunaga mini mo heya harogola tigua abale gerai lalu puyabu ibiradagua ibalu Babilono wali agali baba wai bule ibulebira.² Ina agali tara bu karu Babilono baba wai bule ibilarogola tigua ibalu wali agalime widi lini aeane taulo wahagadagua Babilononaga dabudabu ngaru bibahende

^e50:39 Ais 13.20-21, Yar 51.37, Mo 18.2

^f50:40 Pig 19.24-25

mo wahai holebira. Horo ogoni harangi waitigi dindi bibahendeha howa ibalu Babilono baba wai bialu dindi mo ko halu bo labu ho wulebira.³ Babilononaga waitigi bu kamiru-o tigua Babilononaga amime wai biagane yári karulelobi tinaga danda timu tegelape helobi henge nami abaleore Babilono ami karu bogalimu. Mbira hangubi pora bialu napelo bibahende bo wahaiore halimu.⁴ Tínaga timume Babilono ami bu karu bila hai halu homararunaga tingini Babilono dindiha harigani wima polebira.⁵ Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi tini daluni heangi tigua Isarae-lealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore howa mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo haga kagonaga deni howa mana ko dewaore biya. Ani biyago bilowa Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-heore Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi erembira mialu yu wa nahe harugoni.⁶ Isaraele wali agali Yuda wali agaliru tí Babilono abale yu wahalu ibida piai halimu. Tí hangu hangu nahome hole manda bialu ibida pugu pugu bilimu. Babilono wali agalime mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani nelo mulene áyu ogoni. Ti pani naragola tí heba namaga holigo pilimu.⁷ Abale howa Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearu pani nelo mialu ibuga Babilonoha howa pani miai hayagola Babilono ibuga biabe ogoni biya. Babilono ibu Anduane Homogonaga giha gabu be ngolome wabini ale mo yu hayagola Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu hearu gabu be ogoniha howa **waini** iba nelo miradagua biya. Ani biyagola ti lulu iba nowa luluyu howa ibagabu kagoni.^h⁸ Anigo áyu Babilono ibuni abale mo ko halu ibira holebira. Anidagu

bulebiragonaga dara halu dugu bia hadaba. Ibunaga dere bidaruni dabi holobabadago marasini mbira abale mia hadaba.⁹ Yuda wali agali Isaraele wali agalibi tigua ogodagua lolebira. Ina wali agali garabaya hene kamarume Babilono mo bayale helo biamogo bia harimago nakarulape haragonida. Anigo ina Babilono wahalu inane dalu wirimagoha hama dai bima. Anduane Homogohanda Babilono koore biyagonaga pani emene ndo timbuniore wima irigi halu hari mindini ela habehe winigo miai haya, lolebira, lene.ⁱ

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali karume ogodagua lolebira. Anduane Homogo ibuga Babilono mo ko hayagome ibunaga wali agali ina kamagonaga mana bayale ngago mo panaho ngeleda. Anidagua bidago ai iname Saiono tanoha dai bialu inanaga Anduane Homogohanda inahondo biyago damene latagi hamiya abale ma, lolebira, laya.

¹¹ Babilononaga waitigi bu kamiru tí-naga yandare baya hangu de halu wai humbi mo manda manda bidaba. Anduane Homogohanda Babilonoalime bo gialahole bu wahene ngago mitangi bialu ibuga Babilono pani tandaga nelo mo mulene hamelo ka. Ibugua Babilono mo ko halu bo haegalabaga biai holenaga Media dindiha kini karunaga mini Babilono baba wai bilo mo heya halu wai bule ibilolebira.¹² Waitigi bu kamiru-o ami agali bu karume wai hongo howa bialu Babilono tanonaga wai pabe hongohe kago bo gialapaya bilonaga galalu pelagi yaraga hadaba. Ami agali marume tano mamage helo dabo helalimu. Ani heledemigola tigua tinaga biabe bialu helo. Ami agali marume ohowa lamima pialu tigua Babilono

baba wai bule manda manda bu halimu lalu lamilimu.

Anduane Homogohanda, Babilono wali agali mo ko howa bolebero, lenego áyu bolebira.¹³ Babilono í daluha iba dewa pialu mbirale bayale tara tara dewa ngegoni. Anigo íha mo ko holene kaware íbu ngagoni ndobe. Ínaga holene pudini alego ai áyu tungulaki holebira.¹⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ibuninaga minini howa bi heneneore ogodagua laya. Babilono í baba wai bilo agali dewaore ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola í balu tigua í daluha mone dewaore biru tolaradagua bulebira. Ani bialu tigua í bope howa wayali halu mambolo balu holebira, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
halu iba gana lenego ogo**

(*Yaremaia 10.12-16*)

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hon-gome dindi wabini.

Ibunaga mini bayale gigabiwigome dindi bibahende wabialu hari daliga mo yangala halu daligaha karu bibahendebe wabini.

¹⁶ Ibunime bi laragola hari kilikulu hon-goheore lalu iba hariha bedagome u timbuni laga.

Dindi bibahendeha howa beralibaha pobo tara tara iraga howa mo mogo bilaga.

Ibugua iba dalu dindini ibilalu hari daba bilaga.

Puyabu tara tara ibu andaha wia do ho winiru mo heya halu pulame helo pelaga.

¹⁷ Ibugua ani birago hondowa wali agali karu ti lulu ale halu mini nawiore haga.

Dama mitangi bialu mbirale ngolome wabiaga agali bu karu tibi nde mbi-

rale tinime bialu kagonaga taga pani nolebira.

Mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini uruniha galone mbira naheore.

Uruniha buhē lolenebi nawiore.

¹⁸ Ti nagaloneore ngago hondowa wali agalime urumi mebia holene karu-lape nga.

Anduane Homogo ibugua horo mbirungi ko bayalebi dabaki bule ibiragola dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini uruni ti ko halu ereba hai holebira.

¹⁹ Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu urunibi ndo tara mende ale mbira kagoni.

Mbirale ngaru karubi bibahende ibugua wabiai hene ka.

Ibugua Isaraele wali agaliore ibunaga helo lowa daba bagiho helene ka.

Ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagoni.

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Babilono í inaga tolé baga
hama ale nga, lenego ogo**

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono í inaga tolé baga hama ale halu mbirale wai bule howa gi pehalu yamulene ale kegoni.

Ina í yamialu wali agali dewaore bo dambu wahai halu dindi timbuni hongohe wiaru bo gindirulo wahai harugoni.

²¹ Ina í heba howa wai biagane hosi hearubi ami agali hosini biraga hearubi bo wahai halu birugoni ndobe.

Ina í yu howa garo ale wai biaga karisi wiaru bo pambulo wahai halu ami agali karisini heyu howa wai biaga hearubi bo wahai halu birugoni ndobe.

²² Ina í heba howa wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu

wali agali wahebi waneiginibi wandari
igiri daliahebi bibahende bo wahai
harugoni.

²³ Ina í yu howa nogo sibi hearubi nogo
sibi haru haga agali bu hearubi bo
wahai haru.

Ina mabu biabe biaga bulumaga hearubi
bulumaga biabe bilo haru haga agali
hearubi bo wahai halu biru.

Ina gabumane agali hearubi agali
haguane hearubi bo wahai halu
birugoni ndobe, lene.

Babilono wali agali pani nenego ogo

²⁴ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina larogo,
Ina Babilono pani nelo muleberogo
irane Babilonoha mana ko dewa bialu
Saiono tano mo ko howa bo gialabaga
bialu mo labu hayagonaga bolebero. Ba-
bilono pani nelo mialu minu barogola Is-
araele wali agali Yuda wali agalibi tígua
de hondoleberemí. ²⁵ Babilono-o ínaga
hongo timbuniorehe hari nene timbuni
kagobi howa dindi bibahende bo haeal-
abagabu wahai halu biri. Anigo hene-
neore i Anduane Homogo ina íla wait-
igi halu gi hongo howa dogolalu í minu
yuwa dindini bape harogola irame í dalu
do amo lolebira. ²⁶ Í daluha ege tole
bayale agalime hamelowa anda bibebe
mbira ibira naholebira. Í mo ko halu bo
haealabaga biaiore henego ani wiaabo
holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o
ledogoniore, lene.

Waitigime Babilono anda ibalu wai binigo ogo

²⁷ Babilonoali baba wai bule ibilonaga
dindi tara tara bu ngaruha wali agali
bu karu dombeneha howa galalu pelagi
yaraga halu mbelo biguli pu lalimu.
Agali Ararada dindiha bu karubi Min-
inaga hameiginibi Asagenasa hameig-
inibi uruni bibahende ibai helo olal-
imu. Ani ibai halu tigua agali wai
haru halu bamba holene agali haguane

mbira dabo helalimu. Ani bialu ami
agali wai bulenaga nogo hosini biralu
mone tidiyu ibiradagua ibilo. ²⁸ Ani
bialu Midia dindiha kini bu karu olalu
gabumane agali karubi tinaga agali
haguane karubi heba tigua Midia din-
dini wali agali hendedaru ibai halimu
lalu olalimu. Wali agali dindi ngaruha
bu karu bibahende Babilono baba wai
bule ibai halimu oolene nga. ²⁹ Andu-
ane Homogohanda Babilono mo ko hai
halu dindi hangu wialu wali agali mbira
nahe bameore wulebira, lalu Anduane
Homogohanda bi abale lo winigo nga.
Anduane Homogohanda mbirale uruni
birangi dindi dumbirumbi bialu birla-
lagimbu bulebira. ³⁰ Babilono ami bu
karume wai nabi ibida pialu tini andaga
bira do hai holebira. Ani bialu hongo
naheore wali ale birulebira. Waitigi bu
karume ibalu Babilononaga anda hon-
gohe bu karu bo heda halu wai pabenaga
panga hongohe karu gialapaya biai
holebira. ³¹ Agali bi yalu piagarume
Babilononaga kini karia waitigime Ba-
bilono tano bibahende karulai haya lalu
lamule pugupugu bulebira. ³² Waitigime
iba doma edene biaga ngago karulalu
iba pugua ngagoha tola bu karu bo
heda hai holebira. Anidagua biragola
Babilono ami agali bu karu bibahende
gi howa luluyu hai holebira. ³³ Waitigi
bu karume ibalu Babilono dindi agal-
ime widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira
bilo gema hengedadagua hengedalu
bo haealabaga biai holebira. Biabe ogoni
bulene horo kaware íbu ngagoni ndobe,
lalu I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe kago ina bi o ledogoniore lene.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yarusaleme tanoha hearume
lalu, Babilononaga Kini Nebugade-
nesahanda ina bo nalu naiore haya.
Ibu dama tara mbira ale howa ina
balu mbedogo biya. Inanaga dabudabu
wimarume ibu tombe ho kagoni. Ibugua

naiore hayagola inaha mbirale mbira nawi ndisi be bame ngaligobi ngama ndobe. Ani bialu mani inaha mbirale mbira para nahelo baya hangu domo wahai haya. Babilono tigua inanaga tingini bo budabaga biyagola inanaga darama bame odopaya bidagoni. Anidagua biyagome tiha ko ngago Anduane Homogohanda tigua mana ko biyagonaga paniore milo, laragoni, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
baba waitigi heneru
pani mule lenego ogo**

³⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o hale haramine. Heneneore bule larogo Babilono ibugua tifhondo mana ko biyagonaga ina tí biamogo bialu pani nelo mulebero. Babilono dindiha iba pedaru damene bibahende mo hundia hai holebero. ³⁷ Ina Babilono bo labu harogola dindi hangu ibira halu ege tole dudu paya bini ale ona alugumu wulebira. Ani ngagola dindi ogoniha wali agali mbira nahe nogo gabuame tara ti hangu dalu wulebira. Wali agali dindi taraha howa bolangua haga bialu porarume de hondowa mogo timbuni lalu gi hai holebira. ³⁸ Ani biragola Babilonoalirume ti laiono gabuame ngororo laradagua lolebira. ³⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogo ina tigatigaore larogo tinaga minime ko bulene bolangua ho kangi ina tinaga tomo timbuni dawa halu badi bia harogola tigua lulu iba dewaore nalu luluyu howa turu timbuniho holebira. Ani bialu howa mani ti paluwa lone heyabe nahe paliahondo haabo holebira. ⁴⁰ Agalime

nogo sibi memeru bolene ngagoria bole haru halu piagadagua ti balu homelolene ngagoha haru polebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁴¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali dindi bibahende bu karume Babilono dindi mini mo yaraga haga ngago ai waitigime ibalu wai buwa ti karulolebira. Anidagua birago hondowa hameigini tara tara karume mogo lai holebira. ⁴² Iba solowarame yaribu timbuni bu yu ibalu iba angeni dindi ngago bo dambi hai hagadagua waitigi ibalu Babilono dindi bo dambi hai holebira. ⁴³ Babilonoha tano ngaru bibahende bo gialo wahai haragola dindi dege wialu wali agalibi mbira nahe wulebira. Wali agali mbira dindi ogoniha bolangua halubi napolebira. ⁴⁴ Ina Babilono wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini mini Bele ngago bo pambulo haealabaga bu waharogola ibugua mbirale mbedogo bu birayadarlu magu tagudai bilolebira.**

Ani biragola wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha howa Babilono naibulebira. Babilononaga wai pabe timbuni bu mabu bidago bo gialapaya biai holebira. ⁴⁵ Ina wali agali bu kamiru tí Babilono dindi wahalu ibida piai halimu. Tí homa nabi hole hangu hangu ibida pugu pugu bilimu. Anduane Homogo ina Babilono wali agali baba keba timbuniore ho kogo ti baroha tí heba bamaga holigo gerai lalu pilimu. ⁴⁶ Tíguá bi diburibu laya laya maru ogoale bira lalu laga birane hale harimiyagua nde tí gi halu minihaga mogo nale halimu. Mali áyu kamagoria bi diburibu mbirago tagira ibalu mali mendegoria bi diburibu mendeale tagira

**51:44 Babilonoaliru tigua dindi tara tara wiaruha howa dabudabu tara tara wiaru mo yu piai henego Be 34.35 ngago de handabe. Ogoni bibahende tinaga mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiago ogoninaga loma mo yu puwa migi bini. Anidagua binigo ai hameigini tara tara uruni tini wai anda pialu mbirale uruni mo yu dai bilonaga Anduane Homogohanda magu tagudai bilolebira.

ibalu dindi mbira mbiraha wai bialu baga baga biarua lalu kini mbiralime kini mendela waitigi haruago lalu laga laga bialu holebira.⁴⁷ Ina horo mbira wiabagijo ngeledogo tagira ibirangi Babilono dindiha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini bu ngaruni bibahende gingirulo wahai holebero. Ani berogola Babilono wali agali bibahende deme taga hai holebira. Ani bialu waitigime Babilono wali agali bibahende bo wahai hararunaga tingini Babilono dindi bibahendeni bu payabu wima polebira.⁴⁸ Babilono tano bo haealabaga bini dindi hangu ibiraho ngangi hariha karumebi dindini karu ngarumebi turu timbuni hai holebira. Mbirale bu ngaru mo ko hai hole dindi abene uyurahayagi howa agali ibirarume ani bulebira.^k
⁴⁹ Ani bulubadagoni Babilono ibunime Isaraele wali agali tihondo biyadaguabi wali agali tara tara bu karubi dindi wiarubi mo ko hai hayadagua ibunibi nde mo ko holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.^l

**Anduane Homogohanda
Isaraeleahondō, Babilono dindi
wahalu ibida piai halimu, lenego ogo**

⁵⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agali tí homa nabi yu wahene pu kamiru áyu ogoni Babilono yu wahalu ibida piai halimu. Tí dindi kaundiaha pu kamigonigo tígua Anduane Homogo i mitangi biaabo halu Yarusaleme embeda nahalimu.⁵¹ Áyu tígua bi ogodagua laga kami. Ina taga timbuni ho kama. Agali dindi tarali bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha tamu hobane Loma Biaheneore heagoha anda puwa yo handayagonaga ina taga timbuniore ho kama, lalu kamigoni.⁵² Anigo Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Horo mbira ina manda

manda bu wini ngogo ogoni tagira ibirangi Babilono dindiha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini bu ngamiru bibahende bo gingirulo wahai holebero. Ani bialu Babilono dindi bibahendeha agali wai piyalu karia bene timuhe bu howa dugu bigibigi bialu holebira.⁵³ Ainde Babilono ibu hari mindiniha iraga howa wai pabe hongoheore bu habeheyaguabi harugo lowa ina mbirale mo ko haga bu heledaru pelarogola tigua tano hongohe ogoni bo gialabaga bialu dindini bope holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁵⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Babilono dindiha dugu timbuniore biarua. Waitigi bu karume bialu Babilono bo gialo wahai hayagonaga bi pudagadaga bialu ngilingolo timbuni laruagoni.⁵⁵ Anduane Homogo ina Babilono bo gialabaga bialu ibunaga ne hariga timbuni ngago bo hangai holebero. Iba solowarame yaribu bialu ege toléni baragola kulunduga laga biagadagua waitigime Babilono tanoha bialu wai bialu kangi kilikulu timbuni lolebira.⁵⁶ Mbirale agali mo ko haga bu karume Babilonoha bialu Babilonoali bope halu ti wayali holebira. Tigua Babilononaga ami agali bu karu minu garabaya bialu tinaga danda timu yidaru bo podo baga biai holebira. Anduane Homogo inime emena tigabi mulene ngadagua miaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni. I ogonibiore kogome Babilonome ko biyagonaga paniore mulene ngadagua miadai bulebero.⁵⁷ Ina Babilono agali haguane bu karu bibahende lulu iba mo na howa luluyu helolebero. Ami agali bu karubi tinaga haru haga bu karubi agali manda timbunibi karubi gabumane agali bu karubi ti bibahende

^k51:48 Mo 18.20 ^l51:49 Mo 18.24

mo luluyu helai holebero. Uruni ti mbirali lone heya nabi dindini palia ho wiaabo holebira. I Kiniore howa i mini Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

⁵⁸ Babilono tanonaga wai pabe hon gohe homabu bidago waitigime bo gi alapaya bialu emene yu wahene mbira naholebira. Tano ogoninaga wai pabe hongohe kagonaga panga irani gialo de lolebira. Wali agali bibahendeme bi abe ogoni erekuibini bame bu wahaya. Tigua binigo damene bibahende irani dai holebira. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Yaremaiahanda Babilono dindiha bi lo peleneogo ogo

⁵⁹ Sedegaia ibu Yuda dindini kini heane mali mane hayagola Yaremaia ibugua Babilono dindiha bi mbira lo pelene. Horo ogoningi Kini Sedegaia ibu Babilono pole manda biyagola agali haguane mini Seraia libu haru polene manda bini. Seraia ibu Neria igni Masea aguane hene. Ani heagola Yaremaia ibugua Seraiahondo bi lowia hene. ⁶⁰ Yaremaiahanda Babilono mo ko holebira lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi lamiyago bibahende gilibu wia hene. ⁶¹ Ani bialu Yaremaiahanda Seraia lami alu lalu, i Babilononi anda puwa wali agali karume mbuga ogori bi gilibu ngaru hale hai helo bibahende dagalai habe. ⁶² Ani bialu ina Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo-o ina dindi ogo bibahende mo ko hai halu wali agali nogo biangobi mbira naheloleore lalu dindi hangu ibira helo larigoni, lalu labe. ⁶³ Seraia-o ina mbuga ogo dagalalu Anduane Homogohondo bi ogonidagua lai howa mbuga ogoria ege tole mbira pongobia howa

Iba Yuberedisi pedagoha bape habe.^m ⁶⁴ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi ogodagua labe. Anduane Homogo ina Babilono mo ko hole ngogo mbuga ogo ibaha pu ereba halu lone dai nabulebiradagua Babilono lone iraga naholebira, lalu laya labe. Yaremaia ibugua bi ogoni lairi hene.

Babilono amirume Yarusaleme tano anda ibuwa wai binigo ogo

(2 Kini 24.18–25.7, Yaremaia 39.1-10)

52 Sedegaia ibu mali pira kirani mbira (21) hayagola ibu kini pigane henego ai kini heane dege mali bearia (11) pene. Ibu aiya mini Hamudala ibu Libina tanoha agali mbira mini Yaremaia dege mende henego wane berene. ² Kini Sedegaia ibugua Kini Yahoagimihanda mana ko wiaru Anduane Homogonaga deni biyadagua dege bialu haga hene. ³ Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agalirumebi Yarusaleme tanoni wali agali hearumebi mana ko wiaru dege mo tene howa biaabo hayago hondowa ibugua handabe manga timbuniore howa keba halu ti bibahende tinaga dindi ngelo wahalu dindi mendeha hama pelo wara tagi hene.

Kini Sedegaia ibugua Babilono dindiha Kini Nebugadenesa heagome ibu handayahohelowa holengo manga halu hame nale ha tara hene. ⁴ Ani heagola Sedegaia ibu kini heane mali dininaga ege pinini horobi pini dege hayagola Babilono dindinaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibunaga ami bibahende haru ibuwa Yarusaleme tano karulole lowa ho hagira buwa wai bialu hene. Tigua dindi dugu yu tone buwa tini howa wai bule ge holenenaga pabe hai heagonaga tagiraha wima wima iraga halu hene.ⁿ ⁵ Tigua ani buwa

^m51:63 Mo 18.21 ⁿ52:4 Ese 24.2

Yarusaleme tano ho hagirabu heane dege mali mbirani ege waragaria pene. Sedegaia ibu kini heane mali bearia (11) peagola⁶ mali ogoninaga ege mane hayagola horo dinini Yarusaleme wali agali bibahende tomo nolene nawi ndia hayagola hina garime mo ko hene.⁷ Ani heagola Babilonoali ami biarume pabe mbirahayagi gialo wialu Yarusaleme tanoha anda ibini. Anda ibiyagola Kini Sedegaiabi ibunaga ami bu hearubi ti bibahende ibida piai hene. Ti kini mabu mbira wiagodagua pialu pabe bu paulene gimbuni wiagoha panga mbira winigoha tagira pole mbiraga ohalu pene. Babilono ami dewaore Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi ho mabubupe howa mamage hai heago helalu Yudanaga ami biaru ti ohalu hendore tagira pialu unu Iba Yodana angehayagi dindi ulini mbira wiagoha pole pene.⁹⁸ Ani pole pialu hearia Babilonoali ami biarume Kini Sedegaia talima pugupugu bialu harigani Yarigo tano kaware degeni abale minu yania hene. Ani biya handala Sedegaianaga ami agali biarume kini biago minilo yu wahalu ti ibida pugupugu bialu piai hene.⁹ Ani biyagola Babilonoali ami biarume Kini Sedegaia minuwa Babilononaga kini hearia yalu pene. Odagoningi Babilononaga kini ibu Hamada tanonaga dege tano emene mbira Libila winigoria hearia tigua Yudanaga Kini Sedegaia minu yalu pene. Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda Kini Sedegaia minu yalu ibiyago hondowa ibugua lalu, Kini Sedegaia ibunime ko biyagonaga paniore nolene nga, lene.¹⁰ Babilonoali ami biarume Kini Sedegaia iginirubi Yudali agali haguane hearubi bibahende Libila tanoni minu yalu ibini. Horo ogoningi dege Kini

Nebugadenesahanda bidaba layadagua bialu ami agali hearume Yudanaga Kini Sedegaia ibuninaga deni ibu igni biaru bibahende homelo bo wahai halu Yudali agali haguane biarubi bibahende homelo ma pugu wahai dege hene.¹¹ Ani buwa Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua bidaba layagola Kini Sedegaianaga de kirabali bo halu wahalu ibuni gi geru pu senime hende howa Babilono dindiha haru pene. Ani haru puwa Babilono dindiha garabaya helayagola ogoniha ha dege bialu garabaya andaha halu homene.¹²

Babilonoali amirume Yarusaleme bo gialo wahanego ogo

(2 Kini 25.8-17)

¹² Kini Nebugadenesa ibu kini heane dege mali pira mbirani dira (19) henego mali ogoninaga ege dauni hayagola horo pinungi kininaga ami haru howa Babilononaga kini mamage haga agali haguane mbira mini Nebusaradana henego ibu Yarusaleme puwa Babilononaga kini heagonaga biabe bulene wiaru handayahago haga hene.¹³ Ani pu howa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andabi Yuda wali agalinaga kini biago andagabi Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane biaru andagabi bibahende mbiraorebi mbira yu wa nahe bibahendeore bo heda hai hene.⁹ ¹⁴ Ami agali haguane Nebusaradana heba ibini biarume Yarusaleme tanoha ege pabe bu mabu bini hearu bibahende gialope hai hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu ami haru haga Nebusaradana ibugua Yuda wali agali maru yu wahene hearu bibahende minu garabayabu yalu Babilono dindiha piai hene. Yuda wali agali maru wai biyangi ibida pialu Babilononaga ami hearuha ho bitago ho hene hearubi bibahende

garabayabu yalu pu dege bini. Agali maru mbirale tara tara ngaru wabiaga mandabi Yarusalemeha hearubi minu yalu pu dege bini.¹⁶ Anigo Yuda wali agali maru yagibanore howa mbirale yalu polene nawi hearu ami haru haga haguane Nebusaradana ibugua uruni ti **gerebi** maburu mabu tara tara wiarunibi handayaho helo lowa helo wahalu pene.

¹⁷ Babilonoali biarume Yarusalemeha Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha anda puwa ege **tole** boronosime anda gene helo helene heago bo gialo yalu iba hambu yu pu **ibu** biaga wilibaro ale wiagobi mo yu pialu bini. Iba dange timbuni ege **tole** boronosime wabu wini wiagobi bo pambulo baga buwa mo yalu pu dege bini. Uruni damene ege **tole** boronosime wabiniru bibahende Babilono dindiha mo yalu piai hene.^r ¹⁸ Ogoningi dege Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaga todobene bebi mbirale hilaga nama tabulibi lamu hale hundia haga alebi nogo darama lomabu mule hambu yaga ndisi bebi ira hagu ngabilo mini **inisenesi** delo delaga be wiagobi mbirale tara tara ege **tole** boronisime wabini Yuda dindini wini wiaruni bibahendeore Babilonoha mo hilo yalu piai hene. ¹⁹ Ani bialu ami agali haguane Nebusaradana biagome dege mbirale ngolo silibarume wabini pelediru ndisi berubi loma delolene ira hedo yagabi ndisi be nogo darama hambu yaga wiarubi todobene be wiarubi mbirale lamu hale delaga wiarubi ira hagu ngabilo inisenesi delaga be wiarubi **waini** iba hambuwa loma wiaga ndisibe wiarubi bibahendeore mo yalu piai hene. ²⁰ Bambaore Kini Solomononaga biabe biaga agali henerume anda pigane bialu howa ege **tole** boronosime anda gene kira wabu helene heagobi iba dange timbuni mbira

winigobi mbirale nogo bulumaga ale homberia (12) wabuwa iba dange timbuni biago wiagonaga dabu biago andane dindiha winigobi iba dange emene emeneru hambuwa wilibaro ale ogoriani hambu yalu pu **ibu** biaga wiarubi bibahende Kini Solomononaga Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngelo agalime ani wabu ngeladaba lenego. Uruni bibahende ege **tole** boronosi paleago mule lowa bo dudubaga biai hene. Ege **tole** boronosi uruminaga genda agalime magi handabe nahe dewaore mini.²¹⁻²² Anda gene kira boronosime wabu helenedagoni luore ogobi labolabo hene. Libu kirabali luninaga magi manda mida halira. Ogoni timbuni mabubinaga arane mida duriani howa emene bolanguahe sendimida pira tebira (30) wini. Tigua wabinidangi boronosime baibo timbuni wabu henego ogoni ibuha boronosi dewaoreme wabini. Boronosi palia gengeda tagi henego magi manda sendimida karia howa bolangua hene. Nguni daligahayagi boronosi padago magi manda mida kirani sendimida pira kira (20) wini. Tigua boronosi degeme mbirale yári wena nu alebi ira mbira mini pomegaranadenaga lini alebi wabuwa anda gene boronosime wabini biagonaga nguni daligahayagi yári bia ho helene. ²³ Anda gene mbira mbitranaga mbirale ira pomegaranade lini ale pira dege pira (100) wabuwa anda gene biago labonaga nguni daligahayagi yári bia haga bu helene. Uruninaga pira dirani waragaria (96) anda gene ogninaga ira gubane maria biarunihayagi helai hene.

Yuda wali agali Babilonoha garabayabu yalu penego ogo

²⁴ Babilononaga ami haru haga agali haguane Nebusaradanahanda

loma binigo mo miaga haguane Seraabi biabe ogoni ale dege biaga agali mende Sebanaiabi agali tebirali Anduane Homogonaga anda biagonaga panga haraba wiago mamage haga hearubi bibahende minini.²⁵ Ani bialu Nebusaradana handa Yudanaga ami haguane agalibi kininaga bi lamogo biaga agali kariali hearubi ami agali haguane mende ibu ami agali mo mogo buwa tinaga mini bebani gili biaga ibubi agali haguane pira waragaria (60) hearu tibi agali uruni bibahende minu garabayabu yalu pene.²⁶⁻²⁷ Nebusaradana ibugua uruni ti Babilononaga kini biago Hamada dindiha Libila tano wiagoria ibu hearia minu yalu pene. Tano ogoriani kini ibugua agali uruni bo wahadaba layagola bibahende bo wahai hene.

Ani bo wahai halu Yuda wali agali maru tininaga dindi yu wahalu Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu piai hene.²⁸ Nebugadenesahanda garabayabu yalu penedaruni daga ogodagua. Nebugadenesa ibuni kini heane mali karia hayagola Yuda wali agali daosini tebira pira kirani tebira (3,023) garabayabu yalu pene.²⁹ Ai Nebugadenesa ibu kini heane mali pira mbirani halira (18) hayagola Yarusaleme wali agali handari halira pira tebirani kira (832) garabayabu yalu pene.³⁰ Nebugadenesa ibu kini heane mali pira kirani tebira (23)

peagola ibunaga ami haru haga haguane Nebusaradana ibugua Yuda wali agali handari karia pira mariani duria (745) garabayabu yalu pene. Ani garabayabu yalu penedaruni daga lamaga halu daosini mariani handari waragaria (4,600) bibahende pene.

Yudanaga Kini Yahoiagini garabaya golope henego ogo

³¹ Yuda wali agalinaga Kini Yahoiagini Babilono dindiha garabaya dege heane mali pira tebirani karia (37) penego ai mali ogoningi agali mbira ibu mini Ebili Merodaga ibu Babilononaga kini ghenge ha aribia ho hene. Mali ogoninaga ege hombeanenaga (12) horo pira kirani duria (25) hayagola Kini Ebili Merodagahanda Yudanaga Kini Yahoiagini dara howa garabaya hayago golope hene.

³² Kini Ebili Merodagahanda mana bayaleore walia halu kini maru Babilono dindiha garabaya hene hearunaga deni Yudanaga Kini Yahoiagini ibu mini lene lowa mo daliga helene.³³ Ani helayagola Yahoiagini ibu garabayanaga aga nabi aga tara bu howa ibu kini andagaha tomo nalu haga haabo halu nde ibuni homene.³⁴ Kini Ebili Merodagahanda Yahoiagini ibu bayale karulape helonaga wali agalihondo tomo mbiraleru munirubi tale bialu Yahoiagini miaabo halimu laga hene. Wali agali tigua ani talebu migi bialu haabo hearia dege Yahoiagini ibuni homene.

Yarusalemenaga Dugu Binigo

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Babilono ami hearume ibalu Yarusaleme bo gialo haealabagabu wahayagola wali agali bu hearume dara timbuniore howa tano ogoninaga dugu darabiore bia henego gilibu winigo nga. Tigua dugu dau halu bu podaga bini. Yarusaleme tanomebi Anduane Homogonaga anda henegomebi Isaraele wali agalihondo Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heba haabo kagoni lalu pigiya ale walia haga wini. Anigo tano bo gialabaga biyagola Isaraele wali agalinaga mini mbiraore wulene haealabagabu wahalu tinaga mini mo ko hai ho hene. Ani howa tigua dugu darabiore biaabo halu hene. Wali agalime tinaga Yarusaleme mitangi howa dugu bialu henegonaga mbuga ogonaga be mbira mbiraha gilibu wigibida. Yuda wali agali tigua Yarusaleme tano mo ko halu bo gialabagabu wahenedago mitangi bu dai bulene horo tagira ibirangi iba gana lalu dugu uruni biaga wini. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogoha hana ho harimayagua mani bayale holeberema mitangi binigobi gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-22)

Yarusaleme tanonaga wali agalime genda timbuni henego 2.1-22

Yarusaleme tano bo gialabagabu wahenego 3.1-66

Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bia holene mitangi binigo 4.1-22

Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu waho nge-lenego 5.1-22

Tigua Anduane Homogohondo, Ina dara halu biamogo bibe, lenego

Yarusaleme wali agalime dara howa kiabu dugu binigo ogo

1 Yarusalemeni wali agali dewaore ala bu henego ai áyu naheore ngago darabioreda.

Ala nde wali agali dindi tara tarani palu ngarume Yarusalemenaga mini yaraga haganego

áyu nde ibu wali mbira agalini homene dalo biraradagua bida.

Ala nde ibu kuini wali biragadagua biruwa dindi dewa handa gimbu bu biragago

áyu nde ibu waitigirume bope hayagola habane nabulene garabaya biabe bi-agaga ale ho bedagoni.

2 Ala dindi bibahendeme ibula nenege henego

ai áyu dindi mbiragome ibula dara hamogo bia ho nabereore.

Ibunaga nenege biaru ti ibu mo hondo halu ibunaga waitigi bu hinaya.

Ani biyagola mbiraga bibahendengi Yarusaleme ibu dugu biaabo haragola de iba giligala laabo haragoni.

3 Yuda wali agaliru waitigime mo ko howaore

ti dindi mendeha garabaya helo minu yalu pene.

Ti dindi taraha hameigin tara tara hearu dombeneha pu howa bayale ndo hene.

Ani bu howa ti ibida pobe naheyagola waitigirume ho mabu bupe howa minu yalu pene.

4 Saiono tanoha hariga pedagoria wali agali mbira Anduane Homogonaga horo timbuni pongo bo winiangi napiaga.

Ani bialu tano pangaru bame duguaho wialu *loma* binigo mo miaga biarume genda howa gomogomo lalu dugu darabi bialu hea.

Saionoha wandari biru wiarume genda
timbuniore howa

Saiono tanoha hearu bibahendeme
tandaga timbuni halu dugu bialu
hea.

⁵ Waitigirume Yarusaleme hondo howa
tigua Yarusaleme ibugua ti bope na-
holebira manda buwa ti mogo nale
hene.

Yarusaleme ibu ko dewa biaabo hayago-
naga Anduane Homogohanda genda
tandagabi timbuni nelo miniya.

Waitigi biarume Yarusaleme waneig-
iniru dindi kaundiah minu yalu
puwa garabaya bu helene.

⁶ Saiono tano mini lene hayago ereba hai
haya.

Ibunaga agali haguane hearu ti nogo
gabua mini diame tani nolene
nawidagola

garibi lowa hongo ibiraho hagadagua
tinaga hongo ibira halu ibida pobe
nahe ka.

⁷ Yarusaleme bo gialabagabu wiagola
ibunaga wali agaliru dindi bibahen-
deha hama purogolo heangi

ibu mbirale bayale bayale ala wiyaru mi-
tangibu dai biragoni.

Waitigiru ibuwa Yarusaleme wali
agaliru minu yalu piyangi
hameigini marume ibu biamogo
nabiore.

Waitigi biarume Yarusaleme bo gial-
abagabu waheagola ti hondo oba
haya.

⁸ Yarusaleme ibu ko dewa biaabo
hayagome mbirale ko ngubiore
wiaganegobi wini.

Bamba hameigini marume ibunaga mini
yaraga haganego
áyu ibu ti babe ale heago hondowa mege
biyagoni.

Anigo Yarusaleme ibu wali mbirame
tandaga timbuni nalu biruwa den-
gui buyi howa dugu bialu bira-
gadagua beda.

⁹ Ala ibugua ko biyaru mo paniho
wiagola

mani marume ibu bo gialabagabu wa-
holobada manda nabi hene.

Ani bu hearia ibu bo gialobagabu waore
hayagola

wali agali mbiramebi ibu dara naheore
hene.

Ani biyagola ibugua lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o inaga genda ogoni
handa.

Waitigirume i hengedape halu bo gi-
alobagabu waore hayago de hand-
abe, lalu hea.

¹⁰ Waitigirume Yarusalemenaga mbirale
bayale bibahende wiaru mo page
biai haya.

Wali agali tara Anduane Homogo mi-
tangi nabiaga hearume
ibunaga andaha anda polene nawi lo
winigoha anda puwa
ko ogoni biyagola Yarusaleme ibu de
hendene.

¹¹ Yarusaleme wali agaliru tomo nolene
nawiyagola

garibi gibioire lowa ti tomo taya bialu
howa dugu taraore bialu hea.

Ti homa nabi holenaga tomo yolo bialu
nole lowa

tinaga mbirale bayale wiaru baba iriari
bialu haga.

Yarusaleme ibugua lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o tigua i mo ko hene
bedogo de handa, laragoni.

¹² Yarusaleme ibugua hariga kaware
wigi biagoriani wali agali pugu bi-
yaruhondo olaga bigi bialu,

Ina genda timbuni yu bedogo
handadaba.

Anduane Homogo ibu ila keba taraore
howa i hondo tandaga timbuniore
noliya ngiya.

Ina manda berogola genda ogonibi
mbira agali ala henerume nane.

Anidago tígua manda beremigola ogoni
bame mbira biyadabe toba kamibe.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda daligaha howa ira hedope hayagome inaga hongo bope halu kuniru do gedaore helo ibilaya.

Ibugua gono mbira winiyagoha i dalam erembirahayagi mo paraho ibira helaya.

I yu waore hayagola i homaore birugoni.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ina ko biruru bibahende mo yu ngoai howa pongo buwa ininaga mani wia haya.

Ko biruruni genda gibiore yabe naheyago inaga hongo biba haya.

Anduane Homogohanda i waitigirunaga giha minu ya hayagola ina ti baba wai bibe nahe harugoni.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda inaga ami hongohe hearuni hondo oba halu erembira miya.

Inaga igiri daliahe hearu bo hilo wahole waitiginaga ami ibilaya.

Pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini pingidalu hengedagadagua inaga Yuda wali agaliru hengedo mbaralo wahaya.

¹⁶ Ani biyagome ina dugu darabiore bialu inaga deha de iba giligala lalu ibaabo haragoni.

I pele ngialu mini mo hongo holenebi mbirali naheoreda.

Waitigi hearume i bo gialobagabu wahalu inaga wali agalirunaga mbirale mbira yu wa naheore,

lalu Yarusaleme ibugua lene.

¹⁷ Saiono ibu mbiralime biamogo bilo ibunaga gi dogolo amu heagola biamogo bulene mbira naheoreya.

Anduane Homogohanda hameigini maru dindi tara kawareha hearu

Yagaba hameigini baba waitigi helo ibilaya.

Ani ibilayagola waitigi biarume Yarusaleme hondowa mbirale ngubi mbira handaradagua biyagoni.

¹⁸ Yarusaleme ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabi howa ihondo biyagoni irane ina ibunaga bi mo waharugonagada.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru tigua ina bi larogobi hale halu tandaga narogobi de handadaba.

Inaga wandari igiri daliahe hearu waitigime dindi kaundiaha garabayabu helole minu yalu piyagoni.

¹⁹ Inaga nenegerume i biamogo bilo olarugola ti i waitigi bu hinaya.

Loma binigo mo miagabi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti homa nabi hole-naga erekui biabe bialu tomo nolene taya bialu hearia hariga wiaronaga homo payapaya biya.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo-o i genda timbuniore yu bedogo de handabe.

Ina inaga bi lo wirigo bibahende mo wahalu doga harugome inaga miniha mitangi bulene bibahende mo talola hai kagola bedogoni.

Tagirahayagi waitigirume inaga wali agaliru harigani bo paya bialu ai andagaha biru wiarubi homaiore haragonida.

²¹ I tandaga nalu dugu bialu wirugoni hameigini maru hearu ti hale howa i dara hamogo bulene mbirali naheya.

Ina genda timbuni ihondo ngiriruni i waitigi biaru ti hale howa turuho kagoni.

Ala ina mana bule lo wirigo lola helo hameledo.

Ani lola harangi i waitigi biaru i bedogobi helo

tihondo mana mbiraore ogonibi dege mibelo hameledo.

²² Ina ko biruru ina mitangi bu howa pani ngirigoni.

I waitigi biarume ko bibahende biyaru mitangi bialu pani i ngirigobi dege mibelo hameledo.

I minihā genda halu hongo nahe biruwa
dugu timbuni bialu bedogoni,
lalu Yarusalemenaga dugu darabiore
binigo uruni Yaremaiahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme
bo gialabagabu wahenego ogo**

2 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
keba holeneme Saiono tano ginu
haguame bu dambi haradagua
biyagola
mo aruma hai helayago daraba.
Bamba Yarusaleme tano Isaraele dindiha
bayaleore mbira winigo
áyu Anduane Homogohanda bope
hayagola ai ko ngubiore ngagoni.
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba
holene walia hayangi
ibunaga andabi Yarusaleme tanoha
heago mitangi nahe tano heba bo
haealabaga bini.

2 Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele dara
nahe howa tinaga anda bu hearu
bibahende bo gialo wahai helene.

Ibugua Yuda tanoha wai pabe hongohe
hearu bo gialabagabu wahene.

Tanobi agali haguane ogoniha hearubi
bibahende bope hai howa
ibugua ti mo taga timbuni hene.

3 Anduane Homogohanda lembo tim-
buniore howa Isaraelenaga hongo
bo pirlapeore helene.

Ti waitigi bu hearume wai bule ibiyagola
ibugua ti biamogo nabi wahalu
irame bo daradagua bilalu Isaraele wali
agali bo wahaiore hene.

4 Ibugua waitigime biradagua
Yarusaleme bole timu edaho hene.

Ibunaga hongome Yarusaleme wali agali
turu haga hearu bo wahai hene.

Ibunaga keba holene ira hungu ale bialu
heagome Yarusaleme tano daiore
helaya.

5 Anduane Homogohanda ibu waitigi ale
howa Isaraele wali agali bibahende
bo homelai hene.

Ibugua tinaga wai pabe bo haealabaga
bialu anda hongohe bu helearubi bo
gialabaga biya.

Wali agali Yuda dindi bibahende bu
hearu ibugua ti genda timbuni mo
miyagola
ti dugu timbuniore bialu hene.

6 Agalime anda andira mbira bu he-
lenego gialo wahagadagua

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga anda
heago gialabagabu wahaya.

Isaraele wali agalime ibu mitangi bialu
lotu lole sбу ngoai haga anda heago
gialo wahaya.

Anidagua bialu Anduane Homogohanda
horo timbuni tinaga mo ngoai haga
wiarubi

Sabada horongi bialu haga winigobi
bibahende mo wahai howa
ibunaga wali agali hearunaga horo tim-
buni uruni mo embeda hene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba
holene ogonime

kini hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga bu
hearubi tinaga biabe biaga wiаруби
mo wahalu bo duguai hene.

7 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
lomabu delaga dabu biagobi
ibunaga anda loma bia hene heagobi
erembira mialu wahaya.

Waitigime Yarusaleme tanonaga anda
pabe hongohe wiаруби bo gialo wa-
helо ibilene.

Ibilayagola Anduane Homogonaga anda
biagoha anda puwa

ala horo timbuningi wali agali sбу ngoai
howa turu howa iba gana lagalaga
bialu haga biagoha

waitigime wayali howa bi hongo howa
la dagaraga mambolo bagadagua
balu hayua.

8 Anduane Homogo ibugua Saiono tano
bayale ngagonaga wai pabe bo gialo
wahole manda bu hene.

Ibugua wai pabe ogoni ogodagua bialu-
ore gialo waholebero lo manda bu

howa pabe gialo waholenego mogo
nale howa gialo wahene.

Ibugua mamage hagane anda lu bu
heagobi tanonaga pabe bibahen-
deorebi mandagi bo gialo wahai
heagola
mo ko hene ngagoni.

⁹Tanoha wai pabenaga panga timbuni
hearu bo gialapaya bialu
panga bengena haga aeane timbuni he-
learuni gialo wahai haya.

Uruni dindini gialapayabu wiagola ege
tole gingirulopaya bini wiarume
wiadambi hayiya.

Agali haguane bu hearubi kini ibunibi
dindi tara wiagoha minu garabaya
bu yalu piyiya.

Anidagua biyagola loma binigo mo mi-
aga hearu tigua Anduane Homog-
onaga bi mana lowini ngago lawai
nahe wahalu

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi*
haga hearumebi de gandeba na-
hende heagola mbiwia halu latagi
nahe hayiya.

¹⁰Saiononaga agali ala hene miniwi i-
heneru tigua bi mbira nale bame
dindini biru wima pedagoni.

Tinaga haguaneni be abalu dugu wialu
dara howa walia halu aga karulo
bedagoni.

Wandari Yarusaleme tanoha biraga
berearume genda timbuni howa de
hande dindi halu ma podope ho
bedagoni.

¹¹Yarusaleme tanoha mbirale ko uruni
biyago mitangi bialu *inaga* bu
miniha genda howa
dugu bia dege bialu hewaria de
tandagame tongo ledogoni.

Inaga wali agali bu hearu darabi mo ko
hai hene heago hondowa *inaga* bu
miniha genda ho kogoni.

Wandari igiribi waneigini galibi bu
hearume tanonaga hariga teneni
homo paya payabu wima peago
hondowa *i* mini burugu lo kogoni.

¹²Wandari igiri urunime hina garibilo
howa ibabi noa halu ti aiya olalu
dugu dege bialu hearia handaru.

Wai hamani wai bialu howa bo wa-
haragola abale homabebe harigani
wima piagadagua pialu
waneigini biaru ti aiyahanda taba
yamiyagola hendore ti aiya giha
homo ya haga biya.

¹³Yarusaleme-o *i* dara timbuniore ho
kogoni.

Tano mendeha *ína* genda áyu yu kego-
nidagua mbira yu hearia handa nabi
kogoni.

Ainde *ína* bu miniha dungulo habelon-
aga *ína* bi mbira ago loabe.

ína tandaga harego timbuniore iba
solowara bira amu nana bidagobi
ngagoni.

Anigo nde mani *í* aiwa mo bayale
holobadabe.

¹⁴*Ínaga* bi mana latagi haga agali
hearume de gandeba handarima
layago tigua *ke* howa *í* mo hondo
hayada.

Í bayale habelonaga tigua *ínaga* ko ngelo
kego yu wahabelonaga mo walia
nahayada.

Ani nabi howa tigua Anduane Ho-
mogonaga bi larama lowa tininaga
bi hangu layagome *í* mo hondo
hayagoni.

¹⁵Yarusaleme-o wali agali hariga ogori-
ani bolangua halu pugu birarume *í*
de handaragoni.^s

Tigua *í* hondo *ke* halu mogole tingi howa
í mege bialu lalu,

Wali agalime tano dunini bayaleore
mbira nga layago ogonidabe.

Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume tano ogo dege hamelai hagadabe, laga bialu kagoni ndobe.

¹⁶ Í waitigi bu karume í hondo oba halu mege bialu howa lalu,

Agaliore ina kamagoniyago ai iname Yarusalemeore bope harimagoni ndobe.

Abale iname horo ogoni tagira ibilo maliaho harimago ai horo ogoni tagira ibiyadagoni de hendedama, laga kagoni.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda buleore lo mitangi bu henego áyu tagira ibiyagoni.^t

Bamba Anduane Homogohanda lo wialu lalu, Isaraele wali agalirume inaga bi mo wahayagua ina ti dara nahe bo wahai holebero, lalu lowini.

Anidagua lowinigo mitangi bialu áyu Anduane Homogohanda

Yarusaleme íhondo ani biyadagoni.

Ibugua í waitigirume í baba wai bule ibilo mo hongo halu ibilaya.

Ibilayagola tigua wai bialu wayaliore howa í hondo oba halu ti turu ho haya.

¹⁸ Ínaga wali agali bu karume ti biamogo bia lowa Anduane Homogo olalu ka.

Yarusaleme-o mbiraga horombebi ína dugu hongo howa bialu

ínaga deha howa de iba pigipugu lalu iba hongohe poradagua pialu helo halo ha nabi dugu bialu haabo holene nga.

¹⁹ Mbiraga í paliahondo nahe howa heyigi bialu Anduane Homogo olalu ibuhondo bi laabo haga bibe.

Bi lalu ínaga genda ngelo keruni ibuhondo lamiae holene nga.

Bi loleberedagoni irane í waneiginiru hina garime hariga teneni homa ai-nai bidagonaga

ínaga gi yaraga halu dara howa biamogoore bia lalu bi lolene nga.

²⁰ Yarusaleme tamome lalu, Anduane Homogo-o mbirale íninaga waneiginiruhondo biridaruni áyu íni handa.

Waneigini aiyarume ti waneigini gubalini hagaore wiyyaru ai tinaga tingini tini nalu kagoni de handa.

Waitigi bu karume ínaga andaha anda pialu

ínaga loma binigo mo miaga karubi bi mana latagi haga karubi bibahendore bo wahai haragoni.

²¹ Inaga waneigini bu hearubi wali agali wahe bu hearubi uruninaga tingini íninaga hariga teneni homo payapayabu wima pedagoni ndobe.

Waitigime wandari igiri daliahe uruni bibahende bo wahai hayagola ani wima pedagoni.

Anduane Homogo-o ína ínaga wali agali uruni dara holene irane nawigo nde harugo lalu dara nahe howa

ínaga keba timbuni holene tagira ibiyangi ti bo wahai haragoni.

²² Ína keba timbuniore ho howa í waitigi dindi bibahendeha bu hearu olomogo bialu í bo gialabaga bialu mo labu helo ibilaragoni.

Galoneore bulene horo timbuni tagira ibiragola wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai hagadagua ína waitigi dewaore íbu ngoai helaragoni.

Ínaga keba holene timbuni ogoni tagira ibiyangi

waitigi ibiyarume wali agali bu hearu aria mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wanahe bibahendeore bo wahai hayagoni ndobe.

Ínaga waneiginiru ínime ti gubalini timbuniore ho howa haru haruligo ainde waitigime ibalu bo wahai haya, lene.

**Pani nolenebi mini beregedolenebi
mini dunu bia holenebi ngago ogo**

3 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo keba timbuni howa i minu bayagola ina tandaga timbuniore nalu haru.

2 Ibugua i warape halu wá kagoha polilono ko arumaha puabo holianaga warape haya.

3 Ibugua i hanguore minu balu haabo kagoni.

Horo bibahendengi anidagua biaabo halu kagoni.

4 Ibugua i baabo hayagome inaga kuni bibahende podabaga biai halu inaga tingini bibahende gedaore hai halu pirilabaga biai ka.

5 Ibugua genda tandagabi tara tara mo ngidagome i mo dariba henego kogoni.

6 Ibugua i abale halu homayarunibi dege bu hinu helalu arumaha i ibagabu holiya heledagoni ndobe.

7 Ibugua i dariba ho heledagola golalu ibida pora bialu pobe naheore kogo.

Ibugua inaga gi geru pu senime minu daribaho ngeledagola heyalu ibagabu holenebi nakarulapeore kogoni.

8 Ina Anduane Homogohondo i biamogo bia lalu kogola

ibugua inaga bi larogo hale nahaga kagoni ndobe.

9 I ibaga bialu porogohabi ibu hapai halu ibuni hai ka.

Ibugua i hariga poleberogoha ege tole wia pai haradagua biragoni.

10 Anduane Homogohanda biango handalehe timbuni mini beame nogo tara karu ibiragola bo nole ohowa harigani yu biragadagua

budi gabua timbuni laionome mbirale bo nole nendebu hagadaguabi

11 i harigani pialu hewaria ibugua i minu balu hariga gibuniha gilio yalu pubagi howa

inaga tingini budubaga buwa i biamogo bulene mbira naheha ngelalu piya.

12 Anduane Homogohanda i timume bohole edaho haya.

13 Ani edaho howa ibugua tegelape halu inaga gubalinini baya.

14 Anidagua biyago hondowa inaga wali agali bu karume i hondo oba halu mege bi lalu iba gana lalu ka.^u

15 Ibugua i genda dewaore mo ngidagome iha wu toleda.

inaga tomo nolenebi iba nolenebi kaubi ale dege ngiaga kagoni.

16 Ibugua inaga dengui dindiha mo guya howa

ma mo nigi biragola ege toleme inaga ne hondo biba haradagua bidagoni.

Ani bidagome i mo ko henego kogoni.

17 Ainde inaga bu miniha mo palia howa turu ho holenecho henge nawiore kogoni.

Bayale holenenaga mana damene bibahende embeda hai harugoni.

18 Anidagua bidogome manda bu handalu koria Anduane Homogohanda ihondo mbirale bayale ngulebiragonaga mini dunubia ho harugo ai mbira nangulebirada.

Ani bialu i dindi ogoria ho lu nabi abale homolobodane hendedo.

19 Agalime dindi andabi ibuninagaore lenego mbira nahe bame hopebe dege biaga mbira kaligo ale i harudane hendedo.

iha tandaga uruni damene mo ngirago nalu koria mbirale kaubi ngaligobi neha nalu kogoni ndobe.

20 Horo bibahendengi ina genda uruni mitangibuu haabo kogome inaga bu miniha genda timbuniore ho kogoni.

^u3:14 Yob 30.9, Iba 69.12, Yar 20.7

- ²¹ Anigo ai mende nde mitangi bu kogome mini dunu bia ho kogoni.
- ²² Ina mende mitangi bidogo ogo. Anduane Homogohanda ina gubalini ho haabo haha kagoni.
- Ibugua ina dara howa biamogo biaabo holebira.
- Ibunaga mana ogoni ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.
- ²³ Ibugua ina dara holene irane nawinigoyu
ibunaga dara holene horo bibahendengi gahenge ibaho wiaabo haha kagoni.^v
- Anduane Homogo-o egerebagi bibahendengi ni tagira ibaabo hagadagua inaga dara holene inahondo walia haabo haha í mini bilinahe kegoni.
- ²⁴ Ina mbirale ngarunaga mini dege dindiho nahe
- Anduane Homogo ibu hangu karulape kagoni lo mitangi bialu holenego bayaledane hendedo.^w
- Ani mitangi bidogo ai ibugua i biamogo bilonaga ina mini dunu bia ho kogoni.
- ²⁵ Wali agali tinime Anduane Homogo taya bialu ibunihondo mini dunu bia ho haha karu tihondo ibugua bayale biaga kagoni.^x
- ²⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ti mo wialu pele milonaga tigua ema nabi hondo holene nga.
- ²⁷ Ti wandari igiri daliahe wene kangi howa genda tandaga uruni yu hayagua nde karulapeore holebira.
- ²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda mbiralihondo genda mo miyagua nde binalle wahalu ibu pubagi howa ema nabi ibuni hangu holene nga.
- ²⁹ Ani biragola Anduane Homogo ibugua ibu biamogo bulebira badago lowa

- ibuni mo dindiha howa ema nabi hondo holene nga.
- ³⁰ Maru karume ibuhondo bi ko lalu minu bayaguabi nde harugo ani bilo ibu ema nabi holene nga.^y
- ³¹ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dara howa biamogo biaga kago ibugua ti erembira mu haabo na-holebira.^z
- ³² Anigo Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo genda yilo mo muwa dege mani ibugua ti dara ho dai biaga.^a
- Ibugua wali agali gubalini timbuniore haabo haha kagome ani biaga ka.
- ³³ Ibugua wali agali mbirago bame genda yuwa tandaga nalu helo mo ya holenego ibu hame nalaga ka.^b
- ³⁴ Maru karume garabaya biabe biahaga bu karu bo hengedayaguabi Anduane Homogo ibu manda bu ka.
- ³⁵ Mbiralime Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga deni bulene ngago mbira bialu karia ogoni nabilonaga mendealime hongo howa bope hayaguabi ibuni manda bu kagoni.
- ³⁶ Mbiralime ibunaga nenege kagohondo ke howa bameoreni godi laba layaguabi mbirale mana uruniale damenego hondowa Anduane Homogo ibu manda biai howa turu nahaga ka.
- ³⁷ Mbirale bibahende ngaru íbu ha lalu ái ibugua bi laragola hale halu íbu hai habehebe.
- Anduane Homogo ibugua hangu ogoni lolene karulapeore kagoni.
- ³⁸ Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kago ibugua bi laragola mbirale ko holene bayale holenebi bibahende tagira ibaga.

^v3:23 Har 34.6, Seb 3.5 ^w3:24 Iba 16.5, 119.57, Yar 10.16 ^x3:25 Iba 33.18,

Ais 30.18, Mai 7.7 ^y3:30 Ais 50.6, Md 5.39 ^z3:31 Iba 94.14

^a3:32 Iba 78.38, 106.43-45, Hos 11.8 ^b3:33 Ese 33.11, Hi 12.10

³⁹ Wali agalime ko biyagonaga pani nayagua nde bi gomogomo lolene henge nawigo aginaga lolebe.

⁴⁰ Iname mana bialu harimaru manda bialu dabolene nga.

Dabalu mana ko bialu harimaru yu wa-halu Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai bulene nga.^c

⁴¹ Iname gi dogola daga halu bu miniha mbira do nahe howa Ngode Data-galiwabe dahuliya andaga kago-hondo bi lalu,

⁴² Anduane Homogo-o iname ſhondo mine halu mana ko dewa bialu harimago

ína ko ogoni domo wa nahe kegoni.

⁴³ Ína inaore talima ibaga bialu bo homa hai harigoni.

Ína inahondo keba timbuniore harigome ínaga dara holene mo yi harigoni.

⁴⁴ Ína inahondo lembo timbuni ho howa inanaga bi hale naholenaga hale hangaiho kegoni.^d

Í hari beralibame kabu bupe haradagua bu kegola inanaga bi laramago í ke-ria anda naibagabe tobaheda.

⁴⁵ Ína ina bopeore ho heledegome wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume handalu karia ina wali agali ko habane nabulene dodohe kamaria hondo kagoni ndobe.

⁴⁶ Ina waitigi bu karuni bibahendeme ina yo handalu mo nagaloneore halu ka.

⁴⁷ Mbirale tara tara tagira ibiarume ina mo gi timbuni halu
ina mo pila haga bialu kagome mo ko heneore kamagoni.

⁴⁸ Inaga wali agali burupale darabi bu karuni hondowa ina dugu bialu i-naga de iba pugu lalu iba pora bi-radagua pigipugu lalu kogoni.

⁴⁹ Ina dugu berogoni haru biru lalu wa naholebero.

Inaga de iba pugu lalu pialu haabo holebira.

⁵⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime dahuliya andagaha howa handa dali halu i dugu bialu haabo koria dege de han-daragola dugu nabi waholebero.

⁵¹ Inaga tanoha wali bedaru tiha mo ko holene bu ngaru dege ngola halu bi-raabo kagonaga de hondowa inaga bu miniha tandaga timbuniore nalu kogoni.

⁵² Agali maru karume ila mo waitigi halu i bameore bo wahole hene.

Agalime ega bole taliagadagua i bo wa-hole talima ibaga bini.

⁵³ Tigua i gundu uliha minu bape howa i homelo bole lowa ege tole dugualu uli biagoha ba pebe biya.

⁵⁴ Ibame i namu lai hole biyagola ai i homalu ereba harogonida mitangi biru.

⁵⁵ Ani biyagola ina gundu uliha howa Anduane Homogo í olarugoni.

Ina humbirini andagaha haradagua buwa ínaga mini lalu i gini mialu biamogo bia laru.^e

⁵⁶ Ina ſhondo ogodagua bia lalu olaru-gola Anduane Homogo-o ínaore nde hale hariya.

⁵⁷ Hale howa ína i hewaria kaware ibuwa ſhondo lalu, Gi nahe habe, lalu langirigoni.^f

⁵⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngialu i waitigi bu hearume i nabelo hapai harigoni.

Ína i pele ngirigola áyu i bayale kogoni.

⁵⁹ Anduane Homogo-o agali i mo ko hole bialu hayaruni i manda bidegoni.

Anigo i waitigi uruni bope halu i wayali holiya biamogo bibe.

^c3:40 Iba 119.59, 139.23, 1 Ko 13.5

^d3:44 Iba 97.2, Dug 2.1, Seg 7.13

^e3:55 Yar 38.9, Yna 2.2, Ab 16.24-25

^f3:57 Iba 145.18, Ais 41.10, 41.14

- ⁶⁰I baba waitigiore ho karunime ihondo
keba kaga kago í manda bu kegoni.
Tigua ihondo mana ko ngaru bule
manda manda bialu kagoni ndobe.
- ⁶¹Urunime i hondo oba halu mege
biyago í hale harigoni.
Anduane Homogo-o tigua ihondo bule
manda birago í manda biai ho
kegoni.
- ⁶²Horo bibahendengi tigua i mini lalu
bo waholenaga bi lala bialu hariga
taya bialu kagoni.
- ⁶³Tigua heyu howabi halo biruwabi iba
gana i bo waholenenaga mege bi
hangu lalu laabo halu ka.
- ⁶⁴Anduane Homogo-o tigua mana ko o
biyaruni handalu ína ti pani nelo
mibe.
- ⁶⁵Tinaga mini mo luluya halu ti koorene
ko helo ha habe.
- ⁶⁶Ti mbiraoreli hangubi mbira dindini
yu wa nahelo ína keba timbuniore
howa talima ibaga bialu bo wahai
habe, laro.

Waitigirume Yarusaleme bo gialabaga biyagola ogobi wini

- 4** Ngolo bayale ngiringarale ala
winigo áyu wá ereba halu mo ko
hayada.
- Ogonidagua Saiononaga wali agali ti
tole tara tara Anduane Homogonaga
anda bulenaga loma bia heneru bay-
ale wiaganegobi henego
ai ti tanonaga harigani tole gialobagabu
ngadagua ti bo haealobagabu wa-
hayadago daraba.
- ² Ala Saiono wandari igiri daliaheru
ngolo bayaleore muni timbunime
yolo miaganegobi henego
ai uruni ti áyu mini lene ndo howa
agali me todobene be koru dindime
wabu bila haganegobi kagoni.

- ³ Biango dudu angibuni karume tinaga
igini wiaru mitangi buwa andu mi-
aga ka.
- Anigoyu ínaga wali agali karume mana
bayale biango dudu biarume bia-
gadagua nabiaga.
- Tigua tinaga waneiginiru dara nahe ega
yarime ti iginiru wahalu piagadagua
piaga ka.
- ⁴ Saiononaga wali agalime tinaga
waneigini emene uruni andu noa
halu kembobe lebole howa tomo
noa halu homelo wahaga.
- Waneigini urunime wali agali hearuha
tomo ngidaba lalu hale hama ibaga
biragolabi ti tomo mulene mbira
nahaga.
- ⁵ Ala ti tomo nolene bayaleru bu payabu
wiagago ai áyu homogo hearubi
tomo nolene nawi burupaleore ka.
- Ti tomo garibili howa tanonaga hariga
bu wiarunaga homo paya paya bigi
bida.
- Ala ti mbirale dewa buwi howa yári bay-
aleru bu henego ai ti yagibano howa
mburuma uli wiaruha tomo budini
ibira kabe hondole taya bialu haga.
- ⁶ Sodomo wali agalime ko biyagonaga
pani mialu Ngode Datagalil-
wabehanda tinaga tano bayale
winigo abaleore bo heda hene.
- Tinaga pani ogoni bagi hene lowa ínaga
wali agalime ko biyagonaga pani
timbuni taraore nalu hea.^g
- ⁷ Yarusalemeni agali haguane maru ala
heneru tinaga tinginini ko mbira
para nahe bayaleore hene.
- Ti agali hongohe do mbarale halu tole
bayale mbira ngarale muni tim-
bunime miaganegobi bu hene.
- ⁸ Ti harigani homo payabu wima
peagola tinaga dengui mindi toai
leagola mbiralime abogoda lowa
handabe nahe wini.

Tinaga tingini obialu kuni hangu wini.
⁹ Agali maru waime bayagola homayaru
 ti yo piyagonigo karulapeda.
 Wali agali marume ti tomo nolene
 nawidagola garibi lalu lu howa
 homarago nakarulape.
 Wali agali uruni ti tomo garibi lowa lu-
 ore haabo halu tingini kunila para
 halu homai haga biaga.
¹⁰ Walirume tinaga waneigini daraore
 henegoyu homayagola tinaga
 tingini mo yalu puwa tini dawa
 nene.^h
 Ogoni binidagoni waitigi hearume *inaga*
 wali agali baba wai bule ibiyangi ani
 bini.
¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua Saiono-
 hondo keba taraore howa bo gi-
 alobagabu wahaya.
 Ibugua Saiononi ira timbuni hedo dela
 haradagua buwa tano bibahende dai
 helaya.
¹² Kini hearumebi wali agali tara tara
 dindi bibahende bu hearumebi
 waitigirume Yarusaleme pabe panga
 harabani anda puwa bope halu tano
 karulolobadalo manda nabi haya.
¹³ Tigua ami nabibehe manda bu henego
 ogodagua biniya.
 Yarusalemeni *loma* binigo mo miaga
 hearumebi bi mana *latagi* haga
 hearumebi mana ko bialu
 tigua Yarusalemeni wali agali mini
 tigabi hearu bo wahai haya.
 Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibugua
 waitigi hearume Yarusaleme bo gi-
 alobagu bu wahelo ibilene.
¹⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga biarubi bi
 mana latagi haga biarubi tinaga
 agani wali agali homelo bo wahay-
 runaga darama para hayagome
 ti Anduane Homogo deni dodohe
 howa nakarulape hene.

Haru haga urunime ti harigani pialu
 de kohe hagadagua luluyu ibagabu
 heagola wali agalime ti heagoria
 kaware hapara habe nahe haga
 biniya.
¹⁵ Wali agalime tihondo bi dalimu lalu,
 Tí dodoxedago ina kamagoria
 kaware naibi habagi hadaba, lalu
 hayiya.
 Haru haga biarume ti dindi tara taraha
 pugu pugu biya.
 Dindi uruniha piyagola wali agali
 hearume ti íbu helo hame nalaya.
¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibunime ti bo
 purogo lelalu ti mitangi nabi
 wahene.
 Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi agali ala
 hene miniwi hearubi ti wali agali bu
 hearu deni mini lene ndo hene.
¹⁷ Ina agali hameigini mbirame ibalu
 pele ngialu haru dai bilo lowa
 hariga wiaruha de handalu bu wimaria
 inanaga de tandaga biya.
 Mbiralime ina biamogo bule naibiyagola
 ina bame harima.
¹⁸ Waitigirume ina bo wahole lowa hari-
 gani yu biraabo hayagola
 ina hariga ibaga nabibehe harimagoni.
 Inanaga hamaro bulene horo kaware
 hayada manda bialu ina bo wahole-
 lene winiya.
¹⁹ Ina ibida pirimagola waitigime ina tal-
 ima íbuore biyagoni.
 Tigua geraiore lalu ega bodo hariaweme
 ega minule lowa ge dogolape ho
 yalu ibagadagua daire ibiyagoni.
 Tigua ina hari wiaruha talima dalialu
 dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoha pu
 hemariabi ina tagira íbilo lowa ti
 bira do howa minu yani hayagoni.
²⁰ Tigua inanaga kini Anduane Homogo-
 handa ina de hondo helo dabo he-
 lene biago minalu biya.

Iname mitangi bialu hemaria ina kini
ogoni andaneha dindi maru ti bay-
ale headagua dege holeberemada
lo manda bu hemaore tigua ibu
minaya.

²¹ Idomoaliru-o tí Usu dindini kamigoni
howa Saiono bo gialobaga biyago-
naga turu howa oba halu aea kaea
bialu hadaba.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga keba
holene waini iba ale gabu beha
hambu wiradagua binigo Saiono
nelo mo na haya.

Ani biyadagua ibugua tfbi nalimulo ngi-
ragola no luluyuore howa
tinaga tinginini aga bidemiru golo wa-
halu ti babe howa taga taraore ho
holeberemi.

²² Saiono-o ína ko birigonaga Anduane
Homogohanda íhondo pani ngiadai
biyaruni ngia maro bialu

ibugua ínaga wali agali garabayabu wi-
yaru golope helolebira.

Idomo-o Anduane Homogohanda ani
buleafiragoyu ibugua ína ko birigo
mo pani halu íhondobi ibunaga
hongo holene walia holebira.

Yarusaleme wali agalirume Anduane Homogohondo, Ina dara howa biamogo bia, lenego ogo

5 Anduane Homogo-o genda tara ina
kamaria tagira ibiyago mitangi
bialu ína dara habe.

Wali agali hameigini tara karunaga deni
ina ko nakarulape habane nabulene
kamagonigo de handa.

² Inanaga dindi andarubi agali tara karu
tigua karulo aribia ho kagoni.

³ Ina aba waitigirume bo wahai hayagola
ina waneigini hono wahene ale halu
ina aiyaru wali dalo bedagoni.

⁴ Ala ira gabunibi iba nolenebi minana
miagane winigo

áyu iname ira bolenebi iba hambulebi
yolo bulene hanugu ngagonida.

⁵ Waitigirume ina nogo dongi
kamelerunaga biruyu ibaga
biagadagua biyagola ina erukui
taraore handalu kamagoni.

Tigua ina halo birulumayabi henge
nangiagaore.

⁶ Ina tomo nolene nawi buru paleo-
reyagola nahome holomaya
ina Iyibiali Asirialirumebi biamogo bilo
lawa hale harima.

⁷ Inanaga mamalirume ko bialu tini
homeagola ai iname tigua ko biyag-
onaga genda yu kamagoni.

⁸ Babilononaga garabaya biabe ale bia-
hagane bu karume ina handayah
halu

tinaga giha howa ina pele ngialu haru
dai bulene agali mbira naheda.

⁹ Agali homelo bo wahaga biaruni
inanaga dindiha wai taya ibagabu
haame howa

ina tomo taya bu poramagola bo wahole
yu biraga.

¹⁰ Ina hina garibi timbuniore lalu tingini
ngoe lowa warago baradagua biaga.
Garibi dege lalu inanaga tingini
poboyogo bu yolo mialu ege tole
kundibi ale haga.

¹¹ Hari Saiono weagoria waitigime ina
one berearuni ti kayu yai halu
Yuda tanoruha ina wane biru wiarubi
kayu ya dege biya.

¹² Tigua ko taraore bialu inanaga agali
haguane hearuni bame gini minu
daba howa gerelaho ngelaya.

Inanaga agali wahe miniwi hearubi yo
handalu mo taga haga biya.

¹³ Inanaga igiri daliahe hearu garabaya
biabe ale bialu widi lini dambiaga
helalu

igiri emene hearuni ira gendabiore tim-
bumi wiaru mo ya haga bialu helaya.

¹⁴ Agali haguaneru tanonaga pabe
haraba ngagoriani nabiraga.

Wandari igiri daliahe karumebi ngida
balu iba gana lalu nahaga.

¹⁵ Inanaga turu holene winigo ereba hai
hayagola
iname iba gana lalu mali leremaliru dara
holene íbu aribia hayada.

¹⁶ Mbirale ina mo turu haga winigo
damene ereba hai hayada.
Inane ko birimagome ina darabiore
kamagoni.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Hari Saiono bo gialabaga biyagola
biango duduru hangu hagane bu
hinayada.

Ogonidagua bidago hondowa ina dugu
biaabo haramagome
inanaga gubalini mo ko halu de tandaga
biarua.

¹⁹ Anigoyu Anduane Homogo í kini
haabobo halu
handame ho haabo holebere.

²⁰ Ina aginaga erembira ngialu yu wa-
howa haabo kebe.
Ina lone angi mitangi buleberebe.

²¹ Anduane Homogo-o ina haru dai bia.
Ina haru dai bialu mini yaraga holene ala
wiagane biagobi wia dai bila.

²² Be ina yu wahalu handabe manga halu
erembira ngiaabo holeberebe.
Ínaga keba holenegro maro bulene naw-
ialu nawioredabe.

Esegiele

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Isaraele wali agalinaga waitigi Babilono agalime Yarusaleme balu karulai halu wali agali maru hearu Babilono dindiha garabayabu yalu pene. Ani piyangi tigua Esegiele ibubi ti haru garabaya bu yalu pene. Ibu Babilono dindini haru pu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana *latagi* haga howa ibugua wali agali ibu heba mandagi garabayabu hearuhondo bi mana lami-alu hene. Ibu ani hearia dege wali agali maru Yarusalemeni yu wahene hearu ti heagoha mani bulebiragonagabi mbiwia halu latagi halu hene. Mbuga ogoniha bi galone waragaria gilibu wigi bidago uru

Mbira

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wá taraore holenebi mini baya burugule-ore holenebi de gandebaha howa Esegielehondo walia hene. Ani walia howa ibugua Esegiele ibunaga mana latagi haga helo dabo helene.

Mende

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda wali agali tiha mo ko holene timbuni wulebiragobi Yarusaleme gialobagabu waholebiragobi lalu de hondo halimu lenego nga.

Tebone

Dindi tara tarani wali agali marume Yuda wali agali mo hondo hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda urumi ti pani mule lenego gilibu wini nga.

Mane

Esegiele ibugua lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani wali agali bu minihia mo palia holene yu holebiragobi bayale holene wulebiragobi lo nga lenego gilibu nga.

Dauni

Dindi tara taranaga haru haga agali haguane Gogohondo mo ko holene wulebirago mbiwia halu latagi hene.

Waragane

Isaraele wali agali tininaga dindi mo tigabu dai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda lomabia hene timbuni biago lone bulebira lene.

Yuda wali agali Babilono dindini hayadarume tinaga dindini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda loma bia hene biago helalu ibuwa dindi taraha pu kamagonida mandabu hene. Ani howa ti Ngode Datagaliwabe heba kamabe be tini hangu howa kamabe toba howa ti wá nale hope hene. Ani heagola Esegiele ibugua wali agali biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ti heba haabo kago manda bilobi ibunaga mana yutiga bilobi mo hongo halu hene. Ani lalu howa ibugua wali agali mbira hangu hangu hearunaga mini mo hongo halu mana tigabi ngaru hangu bialu halimu laga bialu hene.

Horo mbiru mbirungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Esegielehondo galone de gandebaha mo walia haga bini. Ani biyagola Esegiele ibugua de gandeba uruni garea lalu wali agali lamigi bini. Horo marungi ibunaga bi uruni ogo ale layada lalu wále ngagola iname hale halu howa turu haramali. Anigo ibunaga bi maru irane agibe tobahe galone taibi ngagola iname galone baya hangu handa walia naharamali.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–3.27)

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Esegiele dabalu olenego 4.1–24.27

Yarusaleme mo ko holebirago mbiwia henego 25.1–32.32

Hameiginu dindi tara tarani karu mo ko holebira lenego 33.1–37.28

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali mo bayale holebero lenego 38.1–39.29

Kini Gogonaga hongo bo podolebirago mbiwia henego 40.1–48.35

Esegielehanda de gandeba handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda bayaleore bulebiragonaga hendenego

Esegiele ibugua de gandeba mbira hendenego (1.1–7.27)

**Esegiele ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga haru howa
biragane dagia wiaria hendenego ogo**

1 Esegielehanda lalu, Babilono agalirume ina bo garabaya buwa Iba Keba peagoha mali pira tebirani (30) ege mane hayagola horo dauningi ina de gandeba handalu hewaria hari daligaha panga dugua hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe hearia handaru.ⁱ

² Horo ogoningi Babilonoalirume Yarusaleme lone puwa wai bialu tigua Yudanaga Kini Yahoigani minu yalu ibinigo mali duria nigonihayagi howa de gandeba ogoni handaru.^j ³ I Busi igini Esegiele *loma* binigo mo miaga howa Iba Keba peago angeni hewaria Anduane Homogohanda ⁱ olayuago hale halu ibunaga hongo holene ^{iha} karula hayuane handaru.

⁴ Ina handa daga ho hewaria dalu puyabu beraliba heba timbuniore uyu-rahayagi howa ibiyago handaru. Hari beraliba ogoni hongo taraore howa hari daba bialu ira hungu ale deaore dege ibuwa kilikulu lalu purogo laya. Ogoni dombeneha mbirale ege tole mini boronosi ngiringarale ale mbira hoaile wiaria handaru. ⁵ Ira hungu ale deagoha ^{ina} agali handalehe maria hearia handaru. Tinaga tingini agali handalehe dege howa^k ⁶ tinaga dengui maria degedege howa tinaga baba-ganebi maria degedege hearia handaru.

⁷ Tinaga ge tigabi degedege howa ge giba nogo bulumaganaga ale hearia handaru. Ai tinaga ge giba uruni ngarale-ore ege tole mini boronosi baya hangu domowa mbirale hai howa ngelene mbauleyane handaru. ⁸ Tinaga babagane hearu andaneha gi agalinaga ale hearia handaru. ⁹ Uruni ti bibahendeme tinaga babagane yanga lowa tini handa edene buwa babagane mendehayagi mo gimbu buwa nguni mo maria howa ti pole howa ho beregeda nabi ani kaore dege ibaga bialu tigatiga piagaya.

¹⁰ Ti bibahendenaga haguane mbi-raorenai dengui maria degedege howa uruni ti mbira taratara dege hea. Mbirago agali handaleheya. Dengui gi tigahayagi heago ibu budi gabua timbuni laiono handaleheya. Tebone gi lehayagi heago ibu nogo bulumaga den-gui handalehe halu ere mbirahayagi heago ibu ega bodo hariwe timbun-inaga dengui handalehe hearia handaru.¹ ¹¹ Tinaga dengui ogonibi haga winiyago ai tinaga babagane kiragome yanga lalu nguni mo gimbu gimbu buwa babagane kira mende degedegeme tin-inaga tingini dambi hagaya. ¹² Tinaga de maria degedege hayarume de kago-hayagi handai hagaya. Ani howa ti mbirahayagi pole manda biyagua ti beregedolene henge nawi howa ta nabi pupe hagaya. Uruni tigua ogonidagua biagaya.

¹³ Agali handalehe uruni ti heago dombenehi ira hungu ale mbira pu fbu bialu hari daba ale biyaria handaru.^m ¹⁴ Ani handaga bialu hewaria agali handalehe uruni ti gerai lalu pu fbu biragola abaleore handabe nahe hari daba mege lalu poralidagua piagaya.

¹⁵ Ina handalu hewaria uruni ti heago-ria dindini tinaga ge haga wiagoria

ⁱ1:1 Mo 19.11 ^j1:2 2 Kin 24.10-16, 2 Bit 36.9-10 ^k1:5 Mo 4.6

^l1:10 Ese 10.14, Mo 4.7 ^m1:13 Mo 4.5

garo ge ale mbira mbira wiaria han-daru.ⁿ ¹⁶Tinaga garo ge ale maria uruni bibahende ogobi degedegede wuwa ege tole uruni ambuabi ale ti bayale-ore ngiringarale dedaibi muni dewame miaga wia. Garo ge ale maria uruni wiago andaneha nde garo ge ale maria mende wiago uruni handa amu nana bu polenedagua wia. ¹⁷Ani biyadagome garo ge ale uruni tigua gibuni maria wiago bibahendeha pu ibu biai helonaga ani wia. ¹⁸Ainde garo ge ale uruni tim-buni gibiore wiagola hondowa i gi tim-buniore haru. Ani handalu hewaria garo ge ale uruninaga aeane heago bibahen-deha handai holene de emene emene de-waore hearia handaru.^o

¹⁹Agali handalehe uruni ti pu ibu bi-ragola garo ge ale uruni tibi heba pu ibu biagaya. Agali handalehe uruni ti yagalo yalu piyagua garo ge ale uruni tibi nde yagalo yalu uruni poradagua piagaya. ²⁰Uruni ti poabirago bibahen-deha piai hagaya. Ti piyadagua garo ge ale biaru tibi nde ani piyago irane agali handalehe mariali biaru tigua handaya howa haru hagaya. ²¹Ainde ti poragoha ti haru mandagi ibaga biai halu ti mbi-rani hondo haragoria ti haru mandagi hondo haga. Ai uruni ti yagalalu daliga iraga hayagua nde garo ge ale uruni tibi yagalalu ti haru piaga. Irane agali handalehe mariali urunime ti haru kagome ani biaga.

²²Ani hondowa dege handalu hewaria ndisibe ale timbuni mbira mo berege-dowa tibinihatagi yaraga hayaria han-daru. Ai ndisibe ale ogoni ngarale iba wayu aleyagola hondowa gi tim-buniore haru. Iba wayu ale ngarale ogonime agali handalehe mariali biaru daliagani heago handaru.^p ²³Agali handalehe mariali biaru ti ndisibe han-

dalehe wagororo timbuni biagonaga andaneha howa tinaga babagane yanga lowa hea. Ani howa tinaga babagane nguni bibahende mo gimbu bu helowa ela hagahaga biagola handaru. Ani howa babagane kira mende hayadagome tini-naga tingini dambi hea. ²⁴Ai tigua yaga layagola hale halu hewaria tinaga babagane pilipala layagome iba solowara yaribu biyagola u timbuni kulunduga laga biyabe toba howa wai biaga ami agali dewaore wai bule manda manda buwa tidiyu hene mbaulaya. Ani bialu tigua babagane yibiyabu lalu piyagola hale halu hewaria Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi layuabe toba haru. Ti mbirani pu nabi howa tinaga babagane paulo haya.^q ²⁵Ani heagola agali handalehe mariali biaru togoni ndisibe ale timbuni wiyagoha howa bi lalu hayuago hale haru.

²⁶Ndisibe ale biagoria daligaha kin-inaga biragane dagia ale mbira wia. Dagia ogoni baya dege lalu mindibinaga hari mindini ale ege toleme wabinaya. Kininaga dagia ogoriani mbi-rale mbira agali handalehe berea.^r ²⁷Ogoni ibunaga tingini daligaha ege tole boronosi iraha deledagola ngarale wiraligobi hea. Dindihayagi wá hagane hale ale howa wá hangume mabu bupe hea.^s ²⁸Wá ogoni ibunaga yári tara tara ni domo harini ngaligobi hea. Wá holene timbuni o handarudagoni Anduane Homogo ibuni hea manda biru.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana Esegiele latagi haga helo dabeneogo ogo

2 Ina uruni hondowa i ge duli hanga howa ma podalu dindini bulu paliru. Ani wiwaria mbiralinaga bime i olowa lalu, Dindiali-o fla bi lole kogo heya,

ⁿ1:15 Ese 10.9-13 ^o1:18 Mo 4.8 ^p1:22 Mo 4.6 ^q1:24 Mo 1.4-15, 19.6

^r1:26 Ese 10.1, Mo 4.2-3 ^s1:27 Ese 8.2

layuago hale haru. ²Ai bi layuagome leaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua iha karula howa i abale mo heya haya. Ani heyu howa ibugua bi lone layuago hale halu hewaria ogodagua layua.^t ³Dindiali-o ína áyu i-naga Isaraele wali agali karia pobelo ina dabo helaro. Tigua inihondo manga howa mine halu erembira ngialu tinaga mamalirume binidagua dege bialu kagoni. ⁴Tinaga embone giambé mini ndibulo wahene howa tigua i mo yo handalu heagome ina bi larugo nahale hayago ai ína ti karia inaga bi yalu pobelo hameledo. Ína tihondo i Anduané Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi larogoni, labe. ⁵Anigo inaga bi ogo hale hayaguabi nahale hayaguabi wali agali uruni tigua inaga bi latagi haga agali mbira ibilayago ti heba ibu henego manda bulebira, lene.

⁶Anigo dindiali-o tigua fhondo bi laragolabi gi nahabe. Tigua ínaga bi larego mo hengedalu íni tinaga bime mo ko holebira. Ani biragola i ti dombeneha howa tinaga bime í mo tandaga holené alipiago dibidabulo ngagoha yupeho haradagua bulebere. Ani howa ti de hondowabi tinaga bi lararu hale howabi gi nahe habe. ⁷Tigua inaga bi hale habe manga halu i erembira ngiaga kago í manda bibe. Ína inaga bi larego tigua hale hayaguabi nahale hayaguabi harugo lowa ína bi ogo la larudagua bibahende lamiae habe.^u

⁸Dindiali-o ína bi larogo baya hangu hale ha. Ína Isaraele wali agali karume i erembira ngialu hagadagua nahabe. Ai ína ne halalu mbirale o ngerogo na, lalu bi lai hene. ⁹Bi ogoni lai heagola handalu hewaria gi mbirame beba ale mbira i hewagoha kaware yaede hayago handaru.^v ¹⁰Beba ale ogoni handalu

hewaria lunioreyago tigua mo bo bigi buwa kabu biniya. Ai gi biagome beba ale biago anga layagola handalu hewaria bi halu kirani gilibu wiaria handaru. Bi gilibu wiyadagoni handalu hewaria agalime bu miniha genda yu howa dugu taraore biniru dara howa iba gana dara holenenaga laga biniru gilibu wia. Beba ale biagoni bi hangume tolatagi hearia handaru.

3 Ani handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo lalu, Dindiali-o ína beba ale ogoni nabe. Nowa mani Isaraele wali agali karuhondo beba ale ogonihai bi gilibu ngaru lamule pobe, laya.^w

²Ani layagola inaga ne halarugola ibugua beba ale biago noliya ngiya. ³Ani ngialu howa lalu, Dindiali-o beba ale o ngerogoni tombeore helo nendabu nabe, laya. Ani layagola beba ale biago ína nalu hewaria dendebiore mone ibane aleya.^x

⁴No hewagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ogodagua layago, Ai dindiali-o Isaraele wali agaliru karia puwa fhondo ina bi langiruruni bibahende lamiae hole pobe. ⁵Pialu wali agali bi tara laga karuha ndo Isaraele wali agaliru hanguhondo lamule pobe larogoni. ⁶Ai dindi timbuni ngagoha wali agalirume bi tara í ala hale nahene ale laga laga biaga bu karuha pobe ledole nde wali agali dindi odarunihai karume ínaga bi bibahende hale hai kale. ⁷Anigo Isaraele wali agali ti mbiraorealime ína bi larego hale naholerebira. Tigua ininaga bibi hale nahagadago ínaga bi agua hale helodabe. Irane tinaga mini giambé ho kagome inaga bi hale habe manga howa ti bibahendeme bi mo wahaga dege bu karuni. ⁸Ani anigo áyu ína

^t2:2 Ese 3.24, Dan 8.18 ^u2:7 Yar 1.7, 1.17, Ese 3.10-11, 3.17 ^v2:9 Mo 5.1

^w3:1 Mo 10.9-10 ^x3:3 Iba 19.10, 119.103, Yar 15.16

ínaga embonebi tinaga mini giambe
ogonibi dege helarugola ína ínaga bi
mana hongo howa gi nahe elahé howa
lamialu holebere.⁹ Ina í ege tole bayá
tara mbira muni dewaoreme miaga
mini daimono giambe hongo tarahe
ngagobi helarogola ínaga hongome
tinaga hongo emene yu kago bope
holebere. Aniore buleberogo tigua
inaga bi mana mo wahaga kago manda
bialu ína tihondo gi nahabe, lalu lene.

¹⁰ Ani lowa Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o
ína bi larogo bayá hanguore hale howa
mbira embeda halu yu wanahabe.
¹¹ Ai ínaga damene Isaraele wali agali
Babilono dindini tinaga waitigirume
bo garabayabu yalu ibini biaru karia
puwa Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Haame Ho Haga í kogome ínaga
bi langerogoni tihondo lamibe. Bi ogoni
tigua hale hayaguabi nahale hayaguabi
harugo ínaga bi ogoni tihondo latagi
halu lamibe, lene.

¹² Mani howa Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga Dinini ibugua í mo yaragaore
haya. Ani biyagola í erembiraha bi
mbira hongo howa layuago hale halu
hewaria bi ogonime lalu, Anduane
Homogo dahuliya andaga kago ibunaga
hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuniore
holenebi ngagonaga ibu mini yaraga
hadaba, layuago hale haru.¹³ Ani
hale halu hewaria agali handalehe
mariali biaru yagalo yalu piyagola
tinaga babagane biarume pilipala lama
pialu tininaga babagane ngunime ela
hagahaga biaore piayuago hale haru.
Garo ge ale timbuni biarubi piayuane
hale haru. Ai uruni ti pialu howa
kulu timbuni lalu dindi dumbirumbi
ale biayua.¹⁴ Ani biyagola Anduane
Homogonaga hongo holene iha karula
honga ibunaga Dinini ibugua í mo
yaraga halu yalu piyagola í genda howa
keba haru.¹⁵ Ai Anduane Homogonaga

Dinini ibugua í haru halu Telabibi
taono Iba Keba angeni Isaraele wali
agaliru garabaya biabe ale bialu bu
heagoria haru ibiya. Ina mbirale tara
tara o handarudarunime ínaga bu mini
mo tara howa genda bialu miniba
bulene hongo nahayagola ema nabi
horo karu dindi ogoniha biraru, lalu
Esegielehanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Esegiele
ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru
mamageho helo dabo helenego ogo**

(Esegiele 33.1-9)

¹⁶ Horo karu ogoni piai heagola
Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi
lone ogodagua laya.¹⁷ Dindiali-o ina
í Isaraele wali agali mamage habelo
dabo helarogoni. Inaga bi hongoheore
tihondo lamibeló ina ihondo langigi
bulebero.¹⁸ Agali mbirame mana ko
ngaru biragonaga ibu homolebira
laruyagua bi ogoni ína agali ogonihondo
ogodagua laya lalu lamialu, Ai í nahome
holeyagua mana ko bialu haridagoni
wahalu mini beregedabe, lalu lamibe.
Ani nalamiriyagua nde tinaga ko
biyadagoni ngaore homolebira. Anigo
ibu homayagonaga irane íninaga
deni ína nalamirigome hale nahe
homayagoni manda bulebero.¹⁹ Ai ína
agali ko biaga kago lamidegola ibugua
ko biyago wa nahayagua nde ibuni mo
ko howa homolebira. Anidagua biyagua
ogoni iha bi nawi pani í nahomolebere.

²⁰ Agali mbira mini tigabiwi kagome
mana ko lone bia dai bialu kagoha
ína ibu agi birabe hondole ba hondolene
mbira ibilo warogola agali ogoni
ibugua mana ko biyagua ína ibuhondo
mana ko birago wahalu mini bereged-
abe lalu nalamiriyagua ibu ho ko halu
homolebira. Homaragola ina mana bay-
ale ibugua abale bialu hayago manda
nabulebero. Ibugua mana ko áyu birago
hondowa ibuni mo ko howa pani mialu

home lebolebero. Anigo ibu homayagonaga irane ína inaga deni agali ogoni lamia nabirigome homaya manda bulebero.^{y 21} Ai ína agali tigabi mbira kagohondo mana ko nabi habe laregola ibugua nabi howa tigabi dege bialu haabo hayagua ogoni ibu nahomolebira. Ani biragola íbi ibuhondo bi lamirigome nde nahome bayale dege holebere, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Esegienaga bi ndibulo wa helenego ogo

²² I dindi ogoniha hewaria Anduane Homogonaga hongo iha ibayuane handaru. Ani ibuwa ibugua ihondo lalu, Ai heyalu dindi ulini unu ngagotha pobe. Dindi ogoniha pu kegola ina ihondo bi languliya, laya.

²³ Ani laya handala ina dindi uliuli wiagoha pu howa handalu hewaria Anduane Homogonaga wá holene timbuni Iba Keba peagoha angeni ala hendene-gobi dege handaru. Ani hondowa ai i ge duli hanga howa ma podalu bulu paliru. ²⁴ Ani bialu hewaria Ngode Data-galiwabenaga Dinini ibugua ibuwa i hongo ngialu mo heya haya. Ani heyu hewagola Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Dindiali-o íni dindi pialu andaga tamuha puwa panga payatagi howa birabe. ²⁵ Ani bederia mani agali marume pu yalu ibuwa i minu daba holebira. Ani biragola ína andaga yu wahalu tagira pialu wali agali hondo pobe nahe holebere. ²⁶ Ani bedegola wali agali inaga bi mana mo wahaga karuhondo bi mana nalami-belonaga ina inaga hége ema nabibehelo helolebero.^{z 27} Anigo ai horo marungi wali agaliruhondo inaga bi mana lami-belo hamelo kongi bi baya hangu lami-belonaga ina inaga hége mo bayale halu bi lebolebero. Bi lalu howa bi ogoni Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame

Ho Haga i kogome laro lolebere. Ína ani laregola marume hale holebira. Marume ína bi larego hale howa donge halu erembira ngialu polebira. Ani bulebirago irane ti wali agali bi galone mo wahaga kagome ani bulebira, lalu lene.^a

Yarusaleme bo gialo wahai holebira lalu latagi henego ogo

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Dindiali-o ína ege tole ale dindime wabini podene mbira mo ngelowa ogoriani Yarusaleme tano ngago handalehe bigiya podalu gili bibe. ² Ani buwa gili birigoria kawareni mbirale ami agalime wai bialu tano ho mabu bule biagadagua bibahende wabai habe. Gana mbira tano ogoni wa mabu bialu pabe kagoria ami agali heyu howa wai bule dindi hono wima irigi hagadagua helalu bibe. Ami agalinaga balai anda tano ogoni kaware bu helalu mbirale hongohe guruyagu bule lowa pu pongo biagadagua buwa ege tole timbuni pu nguinini pongobia howa wai pabe bo gialaga ngagonaga bigiya wabu ngelalu bibe. ³ Ani bialu parabane mbira muwa ínila tanonaga bigiya wabu wirigola hengene ngagoria ngelabe. Ani bialu íni tanoha handade howa wai bule nendebu haradagua bu habe. Wali agali bu karume ína berego de hondowa mani ami agali ibalu tinaga tano ngago karulolobada manda bilo manane ani bibe.

⁴⁻⁵ Ani bialu mani ínaga gi lehayagi paluwa wali agali Israele dindiha bu karume ko bibahende biyarunaga genda yu palibe. Ani paliaho ngene dege horo handari tebirani pira dira (390) bibahende palibe. Horo handari tebirani pira dira (390) uruni mali handari tebirani pira dira (390) Israele wali agali

^{y3:20} Ese 18.24, 33.12-13 ^{z3:26} Ese 2.5-7, 24.27, Lg 1.20-22

^{a3:27} Ese 12.2-3, 24.27, 33.22

bibahende ko tinime biyagonaga genda
yu holebiragonaga walia halu ani bibe.
⁶Horo ogonidagua ína gi leha palialu
horo ogoni piai haragola beregedalu gi
tigayahagi palibe. Ani paluwa Yuda wali
agalime ko biyagonaga horo pira mar-
iani (40) genda yu palibe. Horo pira
maria (40) ogoni mali pira mariani (40)
Yuda wali agali tigua mana ko bialu
hayagonaga pani genda yu holebirago-
naga walia halu ani bibe.

⁷Í ani paluwa mbirale bigiya ami agal-
ime wai bialu Yarusaleme karulole bialu
helarigo handaya habe. Ani bialu íni
wai bule nende biaho haradagua bu
howa lalu, Tano ogo bo haealabaga bialu
mo ko harogoni, laga bialu habe. ⁸Ína
í pume minu daba harogola í hongo
halu tingini beregedabe nahe holebere.
Anidagua bialu kene dege ínaga horo
langirugo piai helabe.

⁹Ani bialu ína widi marubi bali
marubi paboro tara tara kirabi tomo
tara tara kira dege widi alebi uruni
bibahende biamaga howa mo beregeda
beregeda bialu mberedi wabuwa ogoni
dege horo handari tebirani pira dira
(390) nalu gi lehayagi palirigoria pali-
aho wiaabo habe. ¹⁰Ína mberedi uruni
genda magi emene dege gi mbira hangu
(garama 230) horo bibahendengi nalu
bolangua howa nanabe. ¹¹Iba naregobi
nde manda buwa horo mbiru gabu be
kira dege naga bibe. No bolangua na-
habe. ¹²Ani bialu wali agali ti to wahene
lebolehe ngago mo wibe. Ti ogoni ira de-
lowa mberedi ogoriani hirabe. Mberedi
uruni hirarego wali agali bu karume de
hendelo nalu habe, lalu lene.

¹³Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ína
mbirale uruni bu walia holeberego mani
Israele wali agali tigua bialu holebira.
Mani waitigime Israele dindi wai bialu
karulai helo ína yupe harogola tigua
ibalu dindi bo podai halu Israele wali
agali dindi tara tara ngaruha garabaya
bu yalu polebira. Tigua dindi tara
uruniha pu howa tomo ko tara tara ínaga
deni dodohe nanolene ngago lo wirugoni
nalu holebira, lalu lene.

¹⁴Bi uruni layagola hale howa ína
ladaí bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Biba-
hende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ína mana
urunidagua nabulebero. Ani nabuleore.
Ínaga deni íni mo dodohe nahagaore
ndobe. Bamba i igiri emenení howa
hama ibinigo áyu kogonibi ína nogo mi-
nana homenebi gabua marume bo wa-
hene ngarubi mbira nanagaore kogoni.
Mbirale nanolene lo winiru ínaga deni
dodohe lene ngago nanaruli, laru.^b

¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Aniyagua nde mberedi hirarego
wali agali time nahiri wahalu nogo
bulumaga time hirabe, laya.^{¶¶}

¹⁶Ibugua lalu, Dindiali-o ína
Yarusaleme wali agali hina garime
mo ko hai helolebero. Ani berogola
wali agali bibahendeme mogo lai halu
miniha genda yu hai holebira. Ani
biragola wali agali tigua hina ibabi
horo mbira mbirani nolene bayuwa
mo tawe howa nalu holebira. ¹⁷Tinaga
hina ibabi mo ndia harogola tinaga bu
miniha genda timbuni ho howa mana
ko biyarunaga ti tingini obiore holebira,
laya.

^{¶¶}4:15 Esegiele ibu wali agali heba waitigime dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu pu
heagoria ira delolene nawidagola tigua wali agali dindi ogoria hearume biagadagua
bialu nogo bulumaga time ira delaga hene.

^b4:14 LBM 17.15, Ais 65.4, Ese 20.49, Ab 10.14

**Esegielehanda de gandaba
handalu hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga anda
bayaleore bulebirago
hendedenego (40.1–48.35)**

**Esegielehanda ibunaga
mandari podenego ogo**

5 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o ína ayu tibu ne gadeleore ngago mo yuwa ínaga mandari angaribi podai habe. Ani bialu mandari angari uruni genda magi handagane ngagoria magi handalu halu tebo mo tale bibe. ² Ala ina horo ogodagua palibe lalu langirugo bolangua halu piai hayagua heyabe. Manane ogoni Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo waitigime Yarusaleme ibalu karulaya lalu mo walia holebere. Palialu heyuwa ínaga mandari halu tebo talebu wirigo halu mbirago Yarusaleme mitangi bialu bigiya ege tole ale dindime wabu wirigoriani delabe. Halu mende podo wirigo ege tole ale mbalape wirigoha pu mabu bialu mendehayagi puwa ínaga ayu tibu ne gadele biagome podopaya bibe. Halu tebonego puyabume pulo yalu pelo daliga baraga habe. Ani beregola ina ínaga ayu tibu ne gadele ngago mo yalu mandari puyabume yalu porago talima poliya. ³ Anigo mandari emene mbira ngelo howa íninaga aga ngunime paulo dambi habe. ⁴ Ani bialu mandari mbira mbira ínaga agaha paulo dambi harigo yamigi bialu irani delaga bibe. Ani buleberegoni Isaraele wali agali dai holebiragonaga manane walia holebere, laya, lene.

⁵ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, í Yarusaleme tano ngago de handa. Dindi

bibahende wuyu mabu bidarunaga hanuniore Yarusaleme ngeledogoni. ⁶ Ani ngeledogoyu Yarusaleme wali agali tigua doga halu inaga bi mo wahalu ti koorene ko haya. Wali agali dindi tara taraha bu hearunaga mana ko wiago emene nira lowa Yarusaleme wali agalime ko timbuniore bialu ka. Yarusaleme wali agalime inaga bi larogo hale habe manga howa mana bulene nga lo wirugo pugualu haabo kagoni. ⁷ Ani bialu kago manda bialu ina tíhondo bi ogodagua laro, Yarusaleme wali agali tigua bi o larogo hale halimu. ⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho haga kogo ina tíhondo laro. Tígua inaga bi hale habe manga howa inaga bi mana lo ngogobi mo wahalu puwa hameiginí tara tara dindi tí baba wiapara para bima pedarunaga mana ko ngago taluwa bialu kamigoni. Ani bialu tígua mine halu mana ko bialu kamigoni koorene ko wali agali dindi uruniha karume mana ko bialu karu bolangua howa bialu kami. ⁹ Anidagua bialu kamigo mitangi bialu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina tíhondo bi laro. Ina tíhondo turu naheore howa tí baba waitigi ho kogoni. Anigo ina wali agali tara tara bibahende bu karunaga deni howa tí manani helolebero. ¹⁰ Tígua mana ko dewaore ina hame nalewago birimigonaga pani ala nginidaguabi ndo mani nguleberodaguabi ndo áyu ogoria timbuniore timbu nalimulo ngulebero. ¹¹ Ina tí pani nalimulo mo ngerongi aba aiyalame tinaga waneiginí bo nalu waneiginime ti aba aiyalabi bo nalu holebira. Ina tí pani nalimulo ngule ngogo ngerongi wali agali dewaore homai holebira. Ani bialu maru homa

nabi yu wahene karu ti minalu dindi tara tara ngaruha purogo lebolebero.^c

¹¹ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kogome tíhondo heneneore bulego larogo ína tí pani nalimulo ngialu mo koore holebero. Anidagua buleberogo irane tíguá mana ko ngubiore wiaru biaabo halu ininaga deni ínaga anda hewago mo mebia helarimigonaga pani ngulebero. Ani birimigonaga ína tíhondo dara nahe howa agalime tani pudu wahagadagua tí pani nalimulo ngialu pudu waholebero. ¹² Ina tí pani nolene ogoni halu tebo mo talebia holebero. Wabuni halu mbirago ti hina gari howa warago timbuniore balu tanoха homo wulebira. Wabuni halu mendego ti waitigi ibalu wai biagane ayu tibume tano pabe tagirahayagi dibu wulebira. Wabuni halu tebonego ti tñinaga dindi wahalu dindi tara tara ngaruha hama pugupugu bilo taliatogo lelarogola waitigi bu karume talima pugupugu bialu bai helolebero.

¹³ Ani biragola ínaga minicha keba tandagala nalu kogo ereba helonaga tíha biba helolebero. Mbirale o bulebira laroruni tagira ibirangi tíguá ína bi áyu larogoni mitangi bialu i Anduane Homogo mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaru aria mbirame ínaga henge aribia helo yupe nahaga henedane hon-doleberemi. ¹⁴ Ainde tí mo ko hai hene ngamigola hameigin tara tara tí baba mandagi handa ainai padarume tí de hondowa lalu, Bo haealabaga bini o ngago de handa nabere. Anduane Homogohanda tinaga mana ko bialu heago hondowa ti pani nelo minida, lalu handa tara haga bulebira.

¹⁵ Ina tí baba tandaga timbuni ho kogo tí pani nalimulo mo ngiaore bulebero.

Anidagua berogola hameigin tara tara bu karume tí pani naramigo hondowa ti gi timbuni holebira. Tigua tí ko ngubida lalu hondo oba halu mege bulebira. ¹⁶ Ina hina gari tíha anda ibilarogola tomo mbira nolene nawi dege wiaabo holebira. Wali agali bu kamiru tí homai halimulonaga hina gari ogoni ibilarogola timume bogaragola tandaga biagadagua tí hina garime tandaga naabo halu homoleberemi. ¹⁷ Ina hina gari ibilalu nogo biango gabua bu karubi ibilarogome tñaga waneigin bu karu bo gililoyu ibagabu ngelolebira. Ani bialu ína tíha warago timbunibi waitigi bu karume tí baba wai bialu bo wahai helobi ibilolebero. I Anduane Homogo ína bi o ledogoniore, laya.^d

**Mbirale gime wabini
wiaruhondo bi pupu wiaga
hearu baba keba henego ogo**

6 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, ²Dindiali-o ína Israele dindinaga hari wedaruha handa amu nana bialu ínaga bi ogo tihondo lamibe. ³Hari wedarubi dindi ulini panda panda ngarubi tihondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína waitigi ibilarogola tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini bu ngaruhondo wali agalime bi pupu wule piaga ngaru bo gialabaga bilolebero. ⁴Waitigi urunime ibalu nogo tara tara bo lomabu delaga dabu bu heledaru bo gialo wahai halu ira hagua ngabilo **inisenesi** lomabu delaga dabu bu heledarubi bo gialo wahai holebira. Ani bialu tigua Israele wali agali bu karu tinaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabu ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu karia ti bo waholebira. ⁵Ani bo wahowa tinaga tingini mbirale gime wabu ngagoria ngelowa Israele

^c5:10 LBM 26.29, Dug 4.10, Ese 6.8, Amo 9.9, Seg 7.14

^d5:17 Mo 6.8

wali agali uruninaga kunibi tinaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoha wuyu mabu bu wima polebira.⁶ Waitigime ibalu Isaraele dindinaga tanoru bo haealabaga biai halu wali agalime bi pupu wiaga anda bu heledarubi mo ko halu bo gialo wahai holebira. Tigua lomabu delaga dabu bu heledarubi mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabu ngarubi bo gingirulo wahai halu ira hagu ngabiaga inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu heledarubi bo gialo wahaiore holebira. Anidagua bilarogola Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko bialu gime wabigi biyaru bibahende ereba hai holebira.⁷ Waitigime Isaraele dindi bibahendeha piai halu Isaraele wali agali bu karu dewaore homelo bo wahaga bulebira. Anidagua biragola Isaraele wali agali maru homa nabi yu wahene bu karu tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henedane manda bulebira.

⁸ Ani bialu waitigime wali agali maru ba nabi helene karu ina ti hameigin tara tara dindi ngaruba purogo lebolebero.^e ⁹ Ani purogo lelarogola ti dindi kaundia uruniha garabaya pu howa tigua i mitangi bu dai bialu tinime kagua bialu harimagome i mo genda harimada lo manda bulebira. Tigua i erembira ngialu mbirale gime wabini wiaru hamelo aribia howa o biaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimagobi iname mana ko ngubiole bialu harimadalo manda bialu taga timbuniore holebira.¹⁰ Ani taga howa i Anduane Homogo ina bi hongohe áyu larogoni bame ti mo gi halu ndo lenedane hondolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^f

¹¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ihondo laabo halu lalu, Bu miniha genda halu geme

dindi hongo howa hengedabe. Isaraele wali agalime mana ko ngubi dewaore biyarunaga dara howa dugu bibe. Hene neore tigua mana urunidagua bialu hayarume maru waitigime bo wahai halu maru hina garime homalu ti marubi warago tara baragome homai holebira.¹² Bibahendeore homai holene wulebira. Anigo maru dindi kaundia karu ti nde warago balu home lebolebero. Kawareni karu waitigi ibiragome bo wahalu yu wahene maru karu ti hina garime home lebolebero. Ina urunidagua bialu inaga keba ho kogo tiha biba helolebero.¹³ Waitigi tigua Isaraele wali agali homararunaga tingini maru mbirale gime wabu ngaruba waho ngelalu maru lomabu delaga dabu bu heledagoria wu mabu bu wialu maru hari nene ti bi pupu wiaga ngaruhabi dindi bare barenibi ira timbuni bu karu tenehaba ira maru yuni dewahe kagohabi tinaga tingini wahaga bulebira. Isaraele wali agalime gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu mbirale bo lomabu delaga kago bibahendeha tinaga tingini uruni kaware wigibulebira. Horo ogongi Isaraele wali agali bibahende karume ini Anduane Homogo henedalo manda biai holebira.¹⁴ Aniore bulebira. Ina tinaga dindi mo ko halu labu hai helolebero. Tinaga dindi lenego bibahendeore unurahayagi dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa ibalu uyurahayagi Libila tano ngagoria mo ko hairi helalu labu hai helolebero. Dindi Isaraele wali agali haganego gibunihabi mbira yu wa nahelolebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali karu bibahendeme ini Anduane Homogo heneneore henedalo manda biai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laya, lene.

^e6:8 Ais 6.13, Yar 30.11, 44.14, 44.28, Ese 7.16

^f6:10 Yar 5.12-14, Ese 6.7

**Isaraele wali agali ti hamaro
bulene kaware nga lenego ogo**

7 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lan-
gialu lalu,² Dindiali-o i Anduane Ho-
mogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga
kogo ina Isaraele wali agalihondo bi
ogodagua laro. Áyu ogoni Isaraele wali
agali dindi bibahendeha karu tinaga
horo hamaro ogonida.

³ Isaraele wali agaliru-o tí bi ogo hale
halimu. Hamaro bulene horo tagira
ibiragoni. Tíguá mana ko birimirunaga
pani nguleberogo ngerogola inaga
bu miniha keba timbuniore ho hene
kogo tí hondoleberemí. Tíguá mana ko
uruni bialu harimigonaga ina tí manani
howa birimidaguaore mo tale bulebero.
Ani bialu tíguá mana ko ngubi bialu
harimigonaga pani ngulebero. ⁴ Ina tí
mbirali yu wa nahe dara howa biamogo
nabulebero. I Anduane Homogoore
henedane kogo handalimulo tíguá mana
ko urunidagua bialu harimigonaga ina
pani ngulebero, laya lene.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu,
Tíha mo ko holene nahendene ale
taraore tí bo waholenaga ibugu ibugu
bulebira. ⁶ Áyu tñaga horo hamaro bu-
lene kawareore tagira ibiragoni. Áyu
ogoniore tagira íbu ngagoni ndobe. Ai tí-
naga holene áyu ereba haragoni. ⁷ Wali
agali Isaraele dindiha bu kamiru tí bi
ogo hale haramine. Horo biago tagira
ibiragonigo ai tí mo ko holobada. Ainde
tíguá turu hagabu howa hari nene bu
ngaruha pialu bi pupu wigí beremili
biaru nawuleberemida. Áyu tñi dege mo
ngoaiho howa gi halu luluyu ibagabu
holeberemida.

⁸ Ina tíhondo keba timbuniore halu
tandaga harudago hadelo tí minu baore
bolebero. Tíguá mana ko uruni bialu
harimigonaga ina tí manani helole-
bero. Ani helalu tíguá mana ko ngu-

biore wiaru bialu harimigonaga pani
karulapeore nalimulo ngulebero. ⁹ Ina
tíhondo dara howa biamogo nabi tí bay-
ale halimulo helo wanaholebero. Tíguá
mana ko uruni bialu harimigonagaore
ina pani ngulebero. Anidagua berogola
tíguá i Anduane Homogo kogonigo mo
ko holene uruni inimeore ibilenedane
hondoleberemí, laya lene.

¹⁰ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda
ihondo laabo halu lalu, Mo ko holene
horo timbuni biago kaware áyu o ibi-
ragoní ndobe. Isaraele wali agali bu
karume ti damene bu karu mo ko halu
haga ka. Ani bialu mine hagane mana
ngago hangu bule hongo haabo haga ka.
¹¹ Tigua mendeali bo waholene mana bi-
rarume mana ko dewaore mo yu anda
ibaga nga. Anidagua bini ngagonaga ina
tinaga mbirale bayale damene ngaru
bibahende bo haealo wahai holebero.
Tinaga munibi mbirale bayale damene
ngarubi ti mini lene karubi ina tinaga
mini mo dindiha halu hengedape haro-
gola tinaga bayale winiru ereba hai halu
mbira nawulebira.

¹² Mo ko holene horo ko biago kaware
o ibiragoní ndobe. Horo ogongi mbi-
ralime mbirale yolo bialu karu ti turu
holene nawi. Mbirale muni mialu karu
tinaga bu miniha genda holene nawi.
Irane tíguá biraru habane nabulene
wulebirago ina ti bibahende pani mi-
alu minu baiore holebero. ¹³ Agali mbi-
rame ibunaga mbirale yu kago mendeali-
hondo dano helo lowa miyadagua dano
hanga dai nabi dano ogoni ho kaore
dege ibu homolebira. Ani bulubadagoni
irane inaga keba holeneme ti bibahen-
deni ibira holebira. Ina ti homelo bo
wahai holebero lalu bi lo wirugo lone
mo iriari nabulebero. Wali agali biba-
hendeme mana ko biyarunaga homai
holebira. ¹⁴ Tigua wai bulenaga mbelo
biguli pu laragola ami agali bibahende
wai bule mo manda manda bu holebi-

rago ai mbiralime abale pora bu ade halu wai bule napolebira. Ani bulebirago irane inaga keba holeneme agali uruni mo gi hai haragola ti wai napolebira, laya lene.

Isaraele wali agalime ko biyarunaga pani mulebero lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Waitigime ibalu Yaruseleme ho mabu bupe hayada. Tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi wai birarume bo homelalu maru tanonaga pabe tamuhayagi karu ti hina garimebi warago tara tara baragomebi homai holebira. ¹⁶ Maru ti ibida polene henge handa walia hayagua nde ibida gerai lalu puwa hari tene ngaruha ha do holebira. Wali agali uruni tigua tinime ko bialu hayaru mitangi halu ega puyume bi laradagua ti dugu bialu Howe dodowe laga bialu holebira. ¹⁷ Ani bialu howa tinaga gi geru hongo pirilape halu diriduru lalu holebira. ¹⁸ Tigua dara ho howa walia halu karulagane aga ngago mo karulo howa duru timbuni lalu holebira. Ani bialu tinaga mandari podo mbololo wahai haragola ti bibahendeme tagi timbuni holebira. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda tihondo ibunaga keba holene walia haragola tigua tinaga ngolo siliba urume tini mo wialu biamogo nabulubadane hondowa muni uruni ti nole ndodago lowa tigua hariga teneni ba ainai bialu yu wahai holebira. Tigua ngolo silibaru dimagoli timbuni ho heagola ogonidagua biyagome ti ko bilo mo bia henego mitangi bulebira. ²⁰ Bamba tinaga yári ngolo silibarume wabu winigo karulo howa ti turuho haga hene. Ani bu howa tigua ngolo siliba urunime mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabu wiaga hene. Tigua mana ogonidagua biyagola ina hame na-leore howa tinaga ngolo siliba uruni tin-

inaga deni mo nagaloneore hai helolebero, laya lene.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi tara agali koorene ko bu karu tí kamigoria íbu helarogola tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga dabudabu ngaru mo page biai holebira. Mo page bu yalu puwa mbirale ko tinime hameledaru ale bialu holebira. ²² Ani bialu agali uruni inaga anda bayale biagoha anda pi-alu tinime hameledago ale bialu inaga deni anda ogoni mebia halu mo ko holebira. Ina tigua uruni nabilo hapai nahe helolebero.

²³ Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale bibahende libilaba lalu mo ko hama ibaga bialu kagoni ndobe. Isaraele dindi bibahendeha tigua wali agali dewaore homelo balu tanoha mendeali kago bameore bo wahaga bialu ka. Anidagua bialu kagonaga horo áyu ti minu dariba holena pu seni wabulene karulape. ²⁴ Anidagua bialu kagonaga ina agali i mitangi nabiaga koorene ko karu tí kamigoha haru ibuleberogo tigua Isaraele dindiha ibalu wali agali tíni anda-gaha howa bo taliatagi halu anda uruni ti karulolebira. Ani bialu tigua Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga anda karu bo gialo wa-hai helarogola Isaraele agali hongohe bu karu tigua gi timbuni halu tinaga mine holene ereba holebira. ²⁵ Mo ko holene ko taraore mbira áyu Isaraele dindiha anda ibiragoni ndobe. Tigua mo palia holene hamelo karia handa walia naholebiraore. ²⁶ Tiha mo ko holene dewaore tagira ibugu ibugu bialu bi diburibu ko tara tara laragobi hale holebira. Ani birago hondowa tigua gi timbuni howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali kago hondo pialu inaga hame agua winidabe hondole hale haragola ina tinaga bi uruni hale howa ladai nabulebero. Ani bialu **loma** binigo mo miaga bu karume ti lawai holene bi

mbira nawulebira. Ani bialu **agali** ala hene miniwi bu karume wali agali mini gigabi wulenebi bogabi holenebi talebu mulene mbira nawulebira.^g ²⁷ Anidagua biragola tinaga kini kago ibugua dara timbuniore halu kini igini kagome mini burugu lalu bu miniha mo ko hene holebira. Wali agali bu karume gi timbuni halu durulalu holebira. Tigua mana ko bialu hayaru bibahende mitangi bialu ina ti pani nelo miaiore holebero. Tigua wali agali maru karu manani lбу helowa mo dabaki birimidagua dege ina tñibi dabaki bulebero. Anidagua berogola tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henedalo bayuwa manda buleberemi, laya lene.

Esegiele ibugua de gandeba mende hendenego (8.1–10.22)

Yaruselemenzi Isaraele wali agalime mbirale gime wabu wiaruuhondo bi pupu wialu henego ogo

8 Ina Babilono dindiha garabaya hemane mali waraganegonaga ege waraganeni horo dauni hayagola i nde ini andagaha berewaria Yuda agali haguane maru ibiniyagola i baba mandagi birarima. Ani beremaria Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagonaga hongo jha karula haya. ² Ani karula hayagola i handadaga halu de gandeba handalu hewaria agali handalehe mbira ira hungu bialuhe hearia de handaru. Ibunaga tingini mandibu nirayagi ira hungu ale bialu heagola ibunaga tingini lirayagi ege tole boronosi bayale ngiringara lelo mbirale hai hene handalehe hearia de handaru.^h ³ Mbirale mbira ogonime ibunaga gi handalehe mbira dogola amu halu inaga mandarini yania hayane handaru. De gandeba dege handalu hewaria

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua i minu yalu hariha yagalalu Yarusaleme haru piya. Haru puwa Yarusaleme tanoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda pabe buyu mabu bini hayagonaga panga haraba anda abene uyurahayagi heagoria helaya. Panga haraba ogoriani tamu hobane ogonihayagi Isaraele wali agalime mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mbira mo wiago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ogoni hondowa ibu keba halu minicha tandaga timbuni haga.

⁴ Ani pu howa ina Isaraele wali agalimaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kago walia holenaga wá holene taraore hearia handaru. Wá tara ogoni abale mbira Iba Keba poragoria hewaria hendenegobi dege handaru.ⁱ ⁵ Ani handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua jhondo bi lalu, Dindi agali-o dindi abene uyu rahayagi de handa uyu habe, laya. Ani layagola i de handa uyu halu hewaria lomabu delaga dabu panga haraba kawareni heleagoha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabu wiaria handaru. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale ogoni hondowa keba halu tandaga timbuni hagago handaru.

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda jhondo lalu, Dindial-o Isaraele wali agali bu karume mana ko bialu karuni de hendebe. Tigua mana ko o bialu kagomite inaga andaha nahe wahalu puwa kaundiaha habagijo heledagoni ndobe. Ani bialu mani tigua mana ko áyu bialu kadagua ndo ko timbuniore birane hondolebere, laya.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni lai halu ibugua ibunaga anda ege pabe bu mabu biago wahalu tagira pialu pabe timbuni heagonaga panga haraba heagoria i haru piya. Haru puwa ibugua

pabe ogonihā diri mbira wiago walia haya.⁸ Ani mo walia howa ibugua ihondo lalu, Dindiali-o īna pabe ogoni bo gialole diri ogoni ala ba timbu ha, laya. Ani layagola īna diri biago ba timbu halu hewaria o biagoha panga mbira wiaria handaru.⁹ Ibugua īhondo lone lalu, Ai ogonihā anda puwa mana ko ngubiore bialu kagoni handabe, laya.¹⁰ Ani layagola īna anda ogonihā anda puwa handaru. Handalu hewaria nogombinaga bigiyaru ema bialu pīaga tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodoheru bibahendenaga bigiya damene anda tamu hobane ogoninaga hái heago bibahendeni gilibu wiame hearia handaru. Ani handalu Isaraele wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabinigonaga bigiyabi wiaria handaru.¹¹ Ani handalu hewaria Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguaneru pira karia (70) bereagoha Sabana igini Yasanaia ibu halu berearia handaru. Ti bibahendeoreme ira haguā ngabilo *inisenesiru* delaga mbira mbira yu heago lomabu delayagola ira haguā irigi hayane handaru.¹² Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo lalu, Ainde Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane biaru tigua ohowa mana ko o bialu kagoni de hendedebe. Ti bibahende tamu hobane ogonihā anda pialu anda háini bigiya ko o ngarunihondo bi pupu wialu ka. Tigua lalu, Ogoni beremago irane Anduane Homogohanda mbirale iname bialu kāmago nahandagaya. Ibu ina dindi yu wa-halu piyagoni ndobe, laga ka. Tigua bi ogonidagua lalu mana ko uruni bialu haga ka, laya.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda īhondo laabo halu lalu, Ai tigua mana ko áyu bialu karuni bolangua halu ko timbunioreru bialu holebirago hondolebere, laya.¹⁴ Ani lowa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe bu mabu biago panga haraba uyurahayagi

heagoria ī haru piya. Ani haru puwa ogonihā wali maru tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mbira mini Tabusu wiago homaya lo mitangi buwa kiabu dugu bialu berearia handaru.

¹⁵ Ani hondo hewagola Anduane Homogohanda īhondo lalu, Dindiali-o mbirale o biragoni hendedebe. Ogoni handa hendedegonigo áyu mana o bialu kagoni bolangua hene koorene ko bialu kanebi hondolebere, laya.¹⁶ Ani lalu ibugua anda heagonaga panga haraba heago kawareni haru piya. Anda haraba ogoriani pangala lomabu delaga dabu heagola hengene wiagoria agali pira kirani duria (25) agima bereane de handaru. Tigua anda heagoha erembira muwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi de handa amuho biruwa ti ge duli hanga howa nihondo ma podalu bi pupu wialu beraea.

¹⁷ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogo ibugua īhondo lalu, Dindiali-o īna mbirale o bialu karuni de hendedebe. Yuda wali agali uruni ti mana ko ngubi uruni ale dege ndo bialu kagoni. Tigua Isaraele dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karu mana ko tara tara mo bia haga bialu ko dewa biame halu kagoni. Tigua anidagua buwa ī mo keba halu mana ko uruni bame dege beremabe toba howa ī-naga andaha ibuwa áyu o bialu karuni biaabo haga ka. Tigua īnaga anda ogonihā ko urunibi bialu kagome ī yo handalu mo tandaga timbuni haga kagoni.¹⁸ Ani bialu kago īna keba timbuni ho kogoni tiha biba helolebero. īna ti dara howa biamogo nabulebero. Tigua ī hongo howa olalu īhondo bi lolobiragoyu īna tinaga bi larago hale naholebero, lalu langiya.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme mo ko henego ogo

9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi hongo howa huaro lalu, Wali agali tano

bu ngaruha homelo bo wahaga kamiru tí bibahende wai biaga ayu tiburu mo yalu ibai hadaba, layuago ina hale haru.² Ani layuagola agali waragariali Anduane Homogonaga anda panga haraba uyurayagi wiagoha howa abale ibini. Ti bibahendeme wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele wali agali bo wahaga ale marubi yalu anda ibiya. Ani anda ibiyagola agali mbira nde ti haru mandagi anda ibiyago ibu aga bayale tara mbira mo karule howa pausi nu emene mbira ibunaga mandibuha yu hea. Beba gili biaga aleru nu ogoniha henearia handaru. Agali uruni bibahende ibalu bo lomabu delaga dabu boronosime wabu wini wiagoria kaware ha para ho hearia handaru.

³ Ani heagola Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá hongohe taraore howa agali handalehe maria biaruhu howa tagira ibalu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wá hatagi haya. Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua agali aga bayale karule heago olowa⁴ ibuhondo lamialu lalu, ína Yarusaleme tanoha ibaga biai halu wali agali maru ti damenerume mana ko biragola handabe manga halu genda yu haga karunaga wanakuini magi mbira helaga bibe, laya.^j

⁵ Ani layuago hale ho hewagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali waragariali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tíguagali o poragonidagua pialu wali agali bibahende bo wahole pudaba. Tíguagali wali agali dara nahe howa mbiraoreli hangubi helo yupe nahalimu. ⁶ Wali agali wahe karubi wandari igiri daliahe karubi waneigini gali biru ngarubi waneigini aiya bedaru bibahende bo wahai halimu. Agali haguane inaga andaha haga karu ala bo wahalu bama pialu marubi bo wahai halimu. Anigo wali agali tinaga wanakuini inaga magi mbira wiagua

uruni dege nabe helalimu, lalu lamini. Ani laya handala tigua pialu agali haguane maru Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha kaware haparaho haga hearu ala bo wahai hene.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agali waragariali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali inaga anda pabe bu yaanda henegohayagi haga karu bo wahai halimu. Ini deni inaga anda ko dodohe helonaga anidagua bilimu. Biabe ogoni biai halu tigua tanoha ibaga biai halu wali agali bibahendeore homelo bo wahaiore halimu. Ai biabe ogoni bule abale pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala ti abale pene.

⁸ Puwa tigua wali agali bo wahole piyaru balu heagola i hangu Anduane Homogonaga anda kaware heagoriani haru. Ani howa i ge duli hanga halu dindini bulupalu wuwa ína bi dalimu lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kego-o ainde ína Yarusaleme wali agali bu karunihondo keba timbuniore harida. Anidagua bialu ína Isaraele wali agali yu wahene maru Isaraele dindiha karu bibahende bo wahai holeberebe, laru.

⁹ Ani hale harugola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Yuda wali agali Isaraele wali agalibi tigua mana ko dewaore bialu hayagome tiha mo ko hene dewaore ngelo kagoni ndobe. Tigua manda bu handalu hearia Anduane Homogo i ti dindi ngago wahalu piyada lo manda bialubi ína ti mitangi nabi embedaho wahayada lo manda bialubi ína ti handa nabi ka bada manda bialu hayiya. Ani manda bu howa tigua mana ko dewaore bialubi wali agali Yarusalemeha bu hearu bame bo wahalubi Yuda dindi bibahendeha hearu bo wahai haya. ¹⁰ Anidagua bialu hayagonaga ína ti dara halu mbiraoreli

hangubi mbira helo yupe naholebero. Tigua wali agali maru heneruhondo mana biyadagua nde ina tihondobi bia dai bulebero, lene.

¹¹ Ibugua bi lai hayagola agali aga bayale karule biago Anduane Homogo hearia íbu dai biyaria handaru. Dai buwa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ibugua lalu, Ína biabe bia laridagua biaiore haru, layago hale haru.

**Anduane Homogonaga wá holene
hongohe biagome ibunaga
anda wahalu piyago ogo**

10 Ina mbirale ndisibe ale timbuni agali handalehe maria biagoria daliga mo pagaho wiago handa amu haru. Handa amu halu hewaria mbirale ndisibe ale timbuni biagoria daligaha kininaga biragane dagia handalehe mbira ege tole mindibi muni timbunioreme miaga ale mbirame wabini wiaria handaru.^k ² Ani handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali aga bayale karule biagohondo lalu, Agali handalehe mariali biaru andanehayagi garo ge ale maria ngago dombeneha píalu ínaga gi kirabalime ira hedo yule pobe. Hedo yuwa tano ngagoha ira dene ba ainai bima pobe, lalu lamiya.^l

Ani lamiyagola agali aga bayale karule biagome ani bule piyago handaru. ³ Agali o biago anda pu hearia agali handalehe maria biaru ti Anduane Homogonaga anda heagonaga abene unurayagi hearia de handaru. Ani heagola ginu haguia timbuni mbirame Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe bu yaanda hene wiago bibahende dambi hai haya. ⁴ Ani biyagola agali handalehe mariali biaruha howa wá taraore holene hongo tagira pialu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wá hadali hayagola ginu haguame anda

biagoha tolatagi hai haya. Ani biyagola wá timbuni holene biagome anda pabe bu yaanda hene wiagohayagibi wá timbuni hongoheore haame ho heago handaru. ⁵ Ani heagola agali handalehe mariali biarunaga babaganeme pilipala layuago wali agali tanoha hearume hale hai habebe dege layua. Agali handalehe biarume pilipala layadagoni Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi ale o layadagoniya.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda agali aga bayale karule biagohondo ira hedo yule pu layagola agali ogoni ibu puwa garoge ale biarunaga mbirago heagoria pu haya. ⁷ Ani pu hearia agali handalehe biaru aria mbirago ibugua ira tini heago dombeneha deago ibunaga gime ira hedo yalu agali biagonaga gi kirabalilha hedo ya haya. Ani biya handala agali bigo ibu ira hedo yalu piya.

⁸ Ani piyagola handalu hewaria agali handalehe maria biarunaga babagane hearu andaneha agalinaga gi mbira mbira pani hearia handaru. ⁹ Ai mbirale garo ge ale biaru ti bibahende ogonibi dege dege howa garo ge ale uruni hoaile de daibi ege tole ambuabi yolo dewaoreme miaga ngaligobi wiaria handaru.^m ¹⁰ Garo ge ale maria uruni wiago andaneha garo ge ale maria mende wiago uruni polenedagua handa amu nana bu wia. ¹¹ Ani howa mbirale uruni ti mbira poa biragohayagi pole howa beregeda nabi kagoria howa pupe hagaya. Ani bialu agali handalehe maria uruni mbirahayagi pole howabi ti wanakui ho beregeda nabi kagoria howa pupe hagaya. ¹² Ani bialu agali handalehe uruni tinaga tingini bibahende erembirahabi gihabi babaganehabi tinaga garo ge ale mbira mbira biarunaga bibahendeni de hondolene dewa hai hearia handaru.ⁿ ¹³ Ani hondo

^k10:1 Ese 1.26, Mo 4.2

^l10:2 Mo 8.5

^m10:9 Ese 1.15-21

ⁿ10:12 Mo 4.8

hewagola bi mbirame, Garo ge ale uruni ibaga bialu howa mabu mabu bialu haga, layuane hale haru.

¹⁴ Agali handalehe maria uruni ti hangu hangunaga dengui maria howa tara tara dege hea. Dengui mbirago nogo bulumaga handalehe howa mendego agali handalehe tebonego budi gabua timbuni laiono handalehe manego ega bodo hariwe handalehe dege dege hearia handaru.^o ¹⁵ Mbirale maria uruni de gandeba hondowa handarudagoni ala Iba Keba peago angeni howa hendenego dege lone handaru. Tigua heyalu harini dai dolope halu pialu howa ¹⁶ garo ge ale biarubi nde ti haru mandagi piagaya. Tigua babaganeme yagalalu por-agola garo ge ale biarubi ti haru yagalalu mandagi dege piagaya. ¹⁷ Agali handalehe maria uruni ti ema nabi hondo heagola garo ge ale tibi ema nabi wia-gaya. Ani biagadagoni irane agali handalehe maria biaru tigua garo ge ale urunime bulenego mo bia howa haru haga kagome ani biagaya.

¹⁸ Uruni de hondo hewagola Andu-anne Homogonaga wá holene hongohe ibuninaga anda haneni hadali hayago dai bialu agali handalehe maria biaruni heagoria daligani pu haya. ¹⁹ Ani biyago handayaho hewagola agali handalehe biarume tinaga babagane yanga lowa yagalalu hariha iraga halu pialu hearia garo ge ale maria biaru tibi nde o piyagoha mandagi pumaga halu piya. Puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha pabe bu yaanda hene pabe mende heagonaga panga haraba amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiagoria kaware pu haya. Ani pu heagola Anduane Homogonaga wá holene hongohe taraore ti heagoria daligaha hearia handaru. ²⁰ Ani handalu hewaria agali handalehe maria uruni ina ala Iba Keba angeni Isaraele wali

agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago andaneha hearia handarugo degeyane mandabu dege haru.

²¹ Agali handalehe maria biaru mbira mbirago ibunaga dengui maria dege degehe halu tinaga babagane maria dege degehe hearia handaru. Ani bialu tinaga babagane maria hayadaru andaneha agalinaga gi handalehe maria dege dege haihe hea. ²² Abale ina Iba Keba peagoha hewaria mbirale maria handarudaruni tinaga dengui o uruni dege lone íbu hearia handaru. Mbirale uruni ti mbira poa biragoha pole howa tinaga tingini ho beregeda nabi kagoria howa tigatiga pupe halu piagaya, lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Isaraelenaga haguane hearume ko biragonaga pani nolebira lenego ogo

11 Ani bialu heago handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua i minu yaraga halu Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe bu mabu bini heagonaga panga haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi heagoria yalu pu helaya. Ani biyagola agali pira kirani duria (25) panga haraba heagoria kawareni berearia de handaru. Ani hondowa uruni aria agali kira Isaraele wali agalinaga haguane henego ti heba berearia handaru. Agali kirali ogonilabo Asu igini Yasanaiaabi Benaia igini Peladaiaabi berearia handaru.

² Ani hondo hewagola Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ihondo lalu, Dindiali-o agali o bedaruni tigua mana ko dege bulenaga hariga taya bialu haabo haga ka. Ani bialu howa tigua wali agali bu karuhondo bulene ngagonaga bi ko hangu lamialu haga ka. ³ Tigua lalu, Inaore wali agali bayaleore kamagonigo inanaga andaru abale biadai bulene nga ndobe. Tano ogoni todobene be tomo

dawaga ale nga. Ina wali agali nogo mbirini ale howa todobene beha wiagadagua ina tano ogoha bayale kamagoni, laga ka.⁴ Anigo dindiali-o ína tí hondo bi ogodagua lolene nga. Tí wali agali bayale ndo kamigome tñiha mo ko holene anda ibulebira, labe laya.

⁵ Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua iha karula howa Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Isaraele wali agali ihondo bi ogodagua lamibe, laya. Isaraele wali agali tígua bi laramirubi tñiaga miniha midagi bu kamirubi bibahende ína manda baiho kogoni ndobe.⁶ Tígua wali agali dewaore tano ogoha bo wahai harimirunaga tingini tanonaga hariga pedaruhu wu toledagoni hendedo.

⁷ Anigo í Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ogodagua laro. Heneneore tano ogo ibu todobene be aleore ngagola nogo mbirini baya ngabioreru todobene beha dawa ngago agibe. Nogo mbirini baya ngabi ale ogori wali agali tígua bo wahai harimirunaga tingini ndobe. Ani birimigo tñibi nde ína tano ogoriha howa bo taliatagi holebero.⁸ Tí waitigi bu karunaga wai biagane ayu tibu ngago hondowa tígua gi timbuni ho kamibe. Anigo waitigi bu karume tí bo wahole wai biagane ayu tibu mo yalu ína ibilolebero.⁹ Ína tí tano ogoriha howa haru tagira pialu agali dindi taraha howa ibiarunaga giha minu ya holebero. Ina ogonidagua berogome tí pani nalimulo ngialu bo wahai helolebero.¹⁰ Tígua ibalu tñi dindi tubaria ngamigoria howa bo waholebira. Anidagua biragola tí bibahendeme í Anduane Homogo heneneore hedene manda buleberemi.¹¹ Todobene beni nogo mbirini dawedagola irame dapu nabi bayale wiagadagua tano ogorime tí bayale halimulo biamogo nabulebira. Isaraele dindi bibahende tñaga tubaria wirim-

idagoha kamiria ína ko birimirunaga pani ngulebero.¹² Ina ani berogola tígua ini Anduane Homogoore hedeno manda biai holeberemi. Tígua ínaga mana wiago damene bia nabi ína bulene nga lo wirugobi talialu nabi puguaiore harimi. Ani birimigo tígua wali agali tara tí baba handa ai nai padarunaga mana ngago andaneha harimi, laya lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogonaga bi ogori mbiwia halu latagi halu hewagola agali haguane Peladaia heago homo ibira haya. Ani homayagola ína ge duli hanga ho biruwa ma podalu bi dalimu lalu ogodagua laru. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o wali agali Isaraele dindiha yu wahene karu bo wahai hole hamelo kebe, laru.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali tini dindiha haru dai bulebero lenego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu,¹⁵ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha bu karume í lalubi Isaraele wali agali maru garabaya bu yalu dindi taraha pene karu lalubi tígua bi ogodagua laga ka. Wali agali garabaya minu yalu dindi taraha pu karume ti kaundiaore howa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu nalabeha kagoni. Anduane Homogo ibuni ti baba naheore. Ibugua dindi ogori ina kamarume karulolomaya ngiyagoni, lalu ka, laya.

¹⁶ Anigo ína wali agali garabaya yalu pene í heba kamiruhondo ína bi o larogo lamulene nga. Anduane Homogo ínime ti dindi tara tara wiaruha hama purogo lelaru. Heneneore ti dindi taraha tigimandi hangu garabaya kago howa ihondo bi lolene anda mbira nahe harimigola ini ti heba haabo haga kogome tígua í mitangi bialu lotu lalu helarugoni, laya lamibe.

¹⁷ Anigo inaga wali agali í heba garabaya kamiru ti hale helo ina bi o larogo latagi habe. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Isaraele wali agali dindi tara tara wiaruha purogo lelarugo haru dai bialu dindi ala tíni harimigoria lone helolebero. Isaraele dindi ogoni tíninagaore wilimulo ngulebero. ¹⁸ Lone dai beremingi tígua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngarubi mana ko ngubi tara tara bialu harimigobi bibahende dindi ogo-niha ngaru mo wahai holeberemi. ¹⁹ Ani beremigola ina mini gahengebi manda bulene gahengebi ngulebero. Abale tí-naga mini giamble ege tole ale harimigoni ndobe. Anigo áyu ina tínaga mini ko ngamiru mo wahai halu ina bi larodagua bilimulonaga mini bayale gahenge ngulebero.^p ²⁰ Ani berogola tígua inaga bi mana lowini ngogobi ina bulene nga lowirugobi hale halu taluwa bialu holeberemi. Ani bialu howa tí inaga wali agaliore holeberemi. I nde tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero.^q ²¹ Ani bule-berogoyu wali agali maru dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu mana ko ngubi ngaru bialu haha karu dege pani mialu bo wahai holebero, lalu lamibe. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene Yarusalemeni winigo ereba henego ogo

²² Ani biyagola emene howa mbirale agali handalehe mariali yagalo yu piyagola garo ge aleru ti heba mandagi piya. Ani piyagola Isaraele wali agali-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga wá

holene hongohe biagome ti daligani wá hadali haya.^r ²³ Anidagua bialu wá holene timbuni ogonime Yarusaleme tano wahalu puwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi hari mbira wiagoria pu haya. ²⁴ Ani bialu i de gandeba dege handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua inaga wali agali Babilono dindi garabaya harimigoha lone haru dai biya. Ani biyagola de gandeba biago ereba haya. ²⁵ Ani bialu mbirale bibahende Anduane Homogohanda ihondo mo walia hayaru ina Isaraele wali agali garabaya bu hearuhondo lamiae haru, lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Esegielehanda garabaya howa binigo ogo

12 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua laya. ² Dindiali-o áyu wali agali í baba mandagi bu kamiruni ti inaga bi mo wahalu erembira ngiaga bu ka. Tinaga de kagoyu tinaga deme baya hangu handa nabiaga ka. Tinaga hale kagoyu inaga bi hale habe manga howa mo wahalu i erembira ngiaga kagoni.^s

³ Anidagua biaga bu karunigo ai dindiali-o áyu ína mbiralime ibunaga dindi yu wahalu dindi taraha garabaya biabe ale bu pole lowa manda manda bu hagadagua mbiraga nakaore tini-naga deni ani bule pu. Ína ani berego wali agali karume de handalu irane ogo ale bira lo manda bilonaga mbira naledaore dege abale ti bu kagoria bolangua haha bialu ibaga bialu hole pu. Ani bialu porego hondowa ti mine haha bu karume ína mo walia halu berego tinaga minime manda nabulebira bada. ⁴ Horombe ni kaore ínaga dabudabu mbirale uruni wali agali ti de hendelo

P11:19 Iba 51.10, Yar 31.33, 32.39, Seg 7.12

^q11:20 Iba 105.45, Yar 24.7, Ese 14.11

^r11:22 Ese 43.2-5

^s12:2 Ais 1.23, 6.9-10, Yar 5.21, Md 13.13-14, Mg 8.18, Yo 9.39-41

kabubu manda manda bibe. Ani bialu alendo haragola ti handayaho kaore dege ínaga dabudabu mo yalu dindi taraha garabaya biabe ale bu piagadagua pobe.⁵ Wali agali bu karunaga deni íninaga anda hái bo tidalu mbirale wiriru diri ogoniha howa mo yu tagira pobe.⁶ Ani bialu ne laragola ti de hondo kaore ínaga mbirale kabubu wiriruni payani mo yalu dindi kaundiaha garabaya pole piagadagua íni andaga yu wahalu harigani pialu habe. Harigani porego pialu howa wali agalime hendelo ínaga dengui kabu biai howa hariga nahende arumaha piagadagua pobe. Ína anidagua beregome wali agalinaga miniha mo heyahalu manane mbira mo walia holeberego anidagua bibe, laya.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni langiya handala puwa ina ibugua bibe layadagua biai haru. Horombe dabudabu wirudaru mo kabubu wialu howa alendo hayagola ini andaga biagonaga háiha diri mbira tombelo wiru. Anda hái ayu namarume ndo gi hangume gialaru. Ani bialu diri emene ogoniha howa tagira piru. Alendo ne lolene tiga biyagola inaga dabudabu kabubu wirugo payani mo yalu piru. Ani bialu pirugola wali agali bu hearume ti de handai haya.

⁸ Horo mendengi egerebagi hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo bi langularu lalu,⁹ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali inaga bi mo wahaga bu hearunime ína birigoni agile biribe lalu fhondo hale haragola¹⁰ ína Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ína naga bi ogo fhondo langerogo lamibe. Bi o larogo kini igini kagobi wali agali Yarusalemeha haga bu kamirubi tí bibahende hale helo mbira mani bulebragonaga bi ogo yido labe.¹¹ Ína wali agali í baba kamirunihondo ogodagua

lamibe. Mbirale ínime ti hendelo mo walia harigoni irane Yarusaleme wali agali bu kamiruha ogonibi ibulebiragonaga manane mo walia haru. Ai tínaga waitigirume ibalu wai buwa tí dindi tara ngagoha garabaya haru pole ibulebira.¹² Ani ibiragola tínaga kini kago iginime ibunaga dabudabu kabu bu ngaru mo yalu mbira ibida polebira. Agali marume tanonaga pabe kago bo tombelo wiragola kini igini ibu tanoha howa hariga ogoniha tagira pialu polebira. Pialu ibunaga dengui buyi howa pupe haragola ibugua hariga ogoha poroda lo manda nabi polebira.¹³ Ani pialu karia ína gono baya hangu mo manda manda bu ngeledogoria pialu dolebira. Do ngagola hada yalu Babilono dindiha haru polebero. Haru pu heledogola ibugua dindi ogoni ogobiha pu haruda lalu manda nabiore bame hope holebira. Ani bialu ibu Babilono dindini halu homolebira.^{t 14} Wali agali ibu heba mandagi haga bu karu ti ína giligala lalu purogo lebolebero. Uruni ti ibunaga agali haguane dabo helene bu karubi ami agali ibuni mamage haga bu karubi ani bulebero. Ani bialu tinaga waitigime ibalu bo wahai helonaga ína ti poragoha talima pelolebero.

¹⁵ Anigo ína ti hameigin tara tara karuhabi dindi kaundiahabi garabaya bu yalu purogo lelarogola tigua i Anduane Homogoore kogoni manda bulebira.¹⁶ Anigo waimebi hina garimebi waragorumebi Yuda wali agali bibahende bo wahai naholebero. Ti mbira mbira hangu nahomelo yu waholebero. Anidagua berogome mani Yuda wali agali tigua dindi taraha pu howa inaneme mana ko bialu harimadago lalu holebira. Te uruni larago hale howa wali agali tara karume Anduane Homogo heneneore

ini henedalo manda bilonaga ani bulebero, Anduane Homogohanda lalu Esegiele lamini.

Esegielehanda manane walia halu duru lenego ogo

¹⁷ Mani howa Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu,

¹⁸ Dindiali-o ína tomo nalu howa duru lalu nabe. Iba nalu howabi gi howa mogolalu nabe.

¹⁹ Anidagua bialu howa ína wali agali dindi taraha bu karu lamialu i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome Isaraele wali agali Yarusalemeni bu karu tiha mani bulebiragonaga ogodagua bulebira lalu bi larogo lamibe. Wali agali uruni tigua ti damene karu mo ko halu haabo hagayago ai tini tomo nalu howa duru lalu nolebira. Ibabi nalu bedaria tinaga waitigime ibalu tinaga mbirale bibahendeore dindi andabi bo labu haiore haragola tini gi howa mogolalu birulebira.

²⁰ Tinaga tano áyu wali agali dewa bu kagoha bo gialo wahai haragola dindi bibahende mo ko hai hene embera ibalu wai labu dindi ona wulebira. Anidagua birangi Isaraele wali agali tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda bulebira, lamibe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Esegielehondo lene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agalime mbiwia hararu abaleore tagira ibulebira lenego ogo

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi langialu lalu,

²² Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agalime bi lalu haabo haga mbira ngago ogo, Agalime mbiwia halu mbirale mbira bulebira larago lola harabe hondole dege kamaria lola nahe mali dewaore hondo haabo kamagoni, lalu haga.

²³ Áyu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome

bi laro. Ina tinaga bi henene ndo laga uruni lone nalelo mo ereba hai helolebero. Bi uruni lalu hagadagua bi mende gahenge mbira la aribia halu helo ti lamibe. Bi gahenge ogo. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali kago ibugua ogoale mbira bulebira lalu mbiwia hararu áyu ogoni dege tagira ibulene nga.

²⁴ Anidagua biagago ai agali maru Isaraele dindiha ti Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga kama lalu tigua de gandeba mbira handaru lowa wali agali ke howa latagi haga mbirali naholebira. Ina bi urunialego mo ereba hai helolebero.

²⁵ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ínime Isaraele wali agaliruhondo bi lamulebero. Ani lamialu mbirale ibulebira lalu lo werogo abaleore tagira ibulebira. Inaga bi mo wahalu i erembira ngiaga kamiru-o bi o larogo hale hadaba. Tí áyu kamiruni hondo kamiore dege ina bulebira larugo bibahende tagira ibilolebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inaga bi o lai harugoni, lalu Esegiele lamini.

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu,

²⁷ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali bu karu tigua lalu, Esegielehanda de gandeba handalu howa ogoale bulebira lalu mbiwia halu mani aweore bulebiragonaga laga ka, lalu karuni.

²⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Isaraele wali agali tinaga bi uruni ogodagua ladai bero. Ina emene mbira hondo ha nabi mbirale bulebira lalu langirugo bi larudagua áyu ogoni abale tagira ibilolebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi larugoni agua laya lalu lamibe, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ani lene.

**Agali k^e howa bi mana latagi
haga hearuhondo Anduane
Homogohanda keba henego ogo**

13 Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* lone lalu,² Dindiali-o *ina* Isarae-
lenaga agali bi mana *latagi* *haga* bu
karuhondo lai labe. Agali uruni tigua
mani bulebiragonaga mbiwia ho wia ha-
gago ogoni henene ndo tini hangu mi-
tangi bialu laga ka. Tigua bi uruni tin-
inaga miniba tagira ibirago bame dege
lo paya biaga ka. Tigua Anduane Ho-
mogo *ina* bi larogo bayu hangu hale helo
lamibe.

³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* bi ogodagua
lar. Agali mini nawi howa tini hangume
bi mana latagi *haga* o bu karuni tiha mo
ko holene *ibu* wulebira. Ti de gandeba
henene nahandaga howa bi tininaga
miniba tagira ibirago hangu latagi *haga*
ka. ⁴ Isaraele wali agali kamiru tigua
bi ogo hale hadaba. Anduane Homog-
onaga bi mana latagi *haga* kama lowa
bi henene ngadagua ndo lalu karuni
ti tano bo labu hene ngagoha biango
dudu ibagabu hagagobi ka. ⁵ Tigua
tanonaga wai pabe kago emene gi-
alaho wig i bidagoha mamage nahaga.
Tigua wai pabe lone bia aribia nahe
dege ka. Ani bidago ai Anduane Ho-
mogo *ina* Isaraeleali pani mialu wait-
igi ti baba wai bule ibilarogola ti hongo
halu heyu howa wai bibe nahe hole-
beremi. ⁶ Ani bialu agali uruni tigua de
gandeba handarima layago henene ndo
ti *k^e* howa mbiwia hayagobi henene
tagira naibulebira. Tigua lalu, Iname
Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi
harama, laga kagoyu *ina* tigua bi ogo
lalimu lalu mbira naleore. Anigo ai tin-
inaga bi larago henene tagira polob-
abe tobaho howa latagi agua holed-

abe. ⁷ *Ina* bi mana *k^e* howa latagi *haga*
agali uruni *tihondo* bi ogodagua lar. Tígu
de gandeba handarimigo ai mbi-
rale mbira tagira ibulebira laramiligo tí-
naga bi ogoni henene ndo *k^e* howa laga
kami. Tígu wali agali bu karuhondo
lamialu lalu, Bi ogo Anduane Homogo-
naga bi larama lalu latagi haramiligo *ina*
bi uruni tigua latagi halimu lalu nalangi
ndobe.

⁸ Anigo *i* Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* *tihondo*
bi larogo hale hadaba. Tígu bi mana
latagi halu wali agalihondo lamialu de
gandeba handarima lalu kamiru henene
ndo lalu kamigoni. Tígu wali agalihondo
k^e harimigonaga *ina* *tí* baba keba
timbuniore ho kogoni. ⁹ Bi mana latagi
haga kama lowa *k^e* halu laramiligo de
gandeba handarima lalu henene ndo
laramiligo *ina* *tí* pani nai halimulo
ngule kogoni. *Inaga* wali agali mo
ngoaiho kangti heba mandagi nahole-
beremi. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali
bibahendenaga mini mbugaha gilibu
ngagoria tínga minibi nawulebiraore.
Tí bo taliatagi harogola Isaraele dindiha
lone dai nabuleberemi. Ani beremingi
tigua *i* Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo hedane
manda buleberemi, laya lene.

¹⁰ Agali *k^e* howa bi mana latagi *haga*
karume *inaga* wali agali bu karu mo
hondo *haga* ka. Tigua wali agalihondo
lamialu lalu, Mbirale bibahende bayale
dege wiai kagoni, laga ka. Anigo
mbirale bayale nawiore ndobe. *Inaga*
wali agalime pabe biyago nde hongo
nahe haradagua bida. Anidagua bidago-
ria agali *k^e* howa bi mana latagi *haga*
karu tigua wai pabe ogoni beni pele
hiradambi halu howa lalu, Pabe hon-
goheoreda, laga ka.^{uv} ¹¹ Ani laga kago
ai agali *k^e* howa bi mana latagi *haga*

uruni tihondo ogodagua labe. Wai pabe o kagoni gialapaya bulebira. Ina iba dalu timbuni ibilalu dalu dindi kuni timbuni pabe ogoriani ibira halu puyabu hongo-heme pabe bo gialope helolebero.¹² Ani biragola wai pabe kago podope haragola wali agali bibahendeme tihondo lalu, Tíguá wai pabe ogoni hongoheda larimigo hongo naheda. Tínaga beni pele hiarimigome ina wali agali mo hondo heneda, lolebira laya lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogodagua laragoni. Ina keba timbuniore ho kogome ina iba dalu timbunibi dindi kuni puyabu hongohebi ibalu wai pabe ogoni bo gialabaga biai helonaga anidagua ibilolebero.¹⁴ Ani bialu ina agali ke howa bi mana latagi haga biarume wai pabe beni pele hirini kago bo gialo wahai harogola wai pabe gialabaga bu wulebira. Ani bidogola pabe henegoria dindi dege wulebira. Pabe podope harangi tí bibahende podo bai holebira. Anidagua birago hondowa tígua Anduane Homogo iniore henedane hondoleberemi larogoni, laya lene.

¹⁵ Isaraelete wali agaliru-o i keba timbuniore kogo ainde ina wai pabe ogoni bo gialo wahai halu bi mana ke howa latagi haga agali hearume pabe beni peleme hiradambi haga karu tinibi pani nelo mialu bo wahai holebero. Ani buwa ina tihondo langero. Ai pabe biago bo gialapaya biai halu pabe ogoni beni hiraga biarubi homai haya lalu langulebero.¹⁶ Ke howa bi mana latagi haga agali uruni tígua Yarusaleme wali agali hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale bibahendeore bayale wiai ka, layago bibahende bayale ndo wiagola howa leneya. Ani wiagola ina mo ko hai harugoni. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Wali hubibi biaga berearu Anduane Homogohanda talinigo ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Dindiali-o Isaraele wali maru bedarume tini hangume manda bialu mbirale ogoale bulebira laga bedaruni talibe. Tíguá bi laradaruni tininaga miniha howa tagira ibirago dege latagi haga bedagoni.¹⁸ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi ogo ína wali urunihondo lamibe. Wali uruni tí ko biagaore bedamigo tíha mo ko holene íbu wulebira. Tíguá hubibi nu emene mbira aga pume buwa wali agalinaga gi pagida ngagoha ya do helaga beremili. Ani bialu agame nu tangi buwa hubibi ogoniha wia haga beremili. Tíguá hubibi o beremidagoni irane tí hongohe halu mendealigo bope howa tí andaneha bedagola tígua handayaholoholena hubibi ani biaga bedami. Wali bedemiruni tígua tíni dege mitangi bialu inaga wali agali maru mo ko halu maru mo bayale halu bulene hamelo bedemigoni ndobe. Tíni me mandabu handalu kamiria mana ogonibi bialu bedemigo bayaledabe.¹⁹ Tíguá wali agali bu karuhondo ke howa ti mo hondo halu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi halu kama, laramili. Anigo bi ogoni henene ndoyago. Tíguá i yo handalu inaga mini mo dindiha holena laramili. Tíguá hubibi bialu wali agali maru homolene nawini homelo bo wahalu maru bayale ndo ko biaga karu nahome bayale helo biamogo beremili. Anidagua beremigola wali agalime tímaga mana ogoni hondowa ti turu howa tihondo mberedi emene gaibini mbira balawa balime wabini mende lowa ogoni labome ti yolo biragola tígua nde mana ko uruni biaabo haga bedami.

²⁰ Anidagua biaga kamigo ai i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Tíguia wali agali mende kago bope halu handaya ho holenaga hubibi gi pagidaha yaramiligo hondowa i turu nahe ko. Wali agalime ega gono wiagadagua tíguia wali agali mendeali kago hubibime bope ho helowa handayahago haga kamigonaga i manga ho kogoni. Wali agali tíguia handayahago kamiruni tí andaneha haabo nachelonaga ina tínaga gi pagida budu wahlenbergo ndobe. ²¹ Ani bialu hubibi biaga nu tangi haguani dambi haga biago bibahende mo wahai holebero. Ani berogola inaga wali agali tí andaneha hayaruni ibida pelonaga ina tínaga hongo bope ho helolebero. Anidagua berogola tíguia i Anduane Homogo heneneore henedane manda buleberemi.

²² Tíguia ke howa bi dewa lalu haramigome wali agali bayale bu hearunaga mini mo luluya harimi. Ani birimigo wali agali uruni mo ko helo hame naledogo tíguia mo ko harimi. Ani bialu tíguia wali agali ko biaga bu karu bayale helo biamogo nabirimigo tínaga mana ko biaga wiaru yu wanahe biaabo halu kagoni ndobe. Tíguia mana ko bialu hagaru yu wahenedale nde tini bayale kale. ²³ Anigo tíguia wali agali karuhondo ke howa mani bulebiragonaga mbiwia haramilirubi de gandeba handarima lalu henene ndo laramilirubi uruni mani nabilimulo áyu biba helarogoni. Inaga wali agali inime haru dai berogola tí andaneha naholebira. Ani berogola ini Anduane Homogoore henedane manda biai holeberemi, laya lene.

Mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wulene nawi lenego ogo

14 Isaraeleali agali haguane maru hearu tiha genda mbira wu howa tíguia iha birapara howa lalu, Anduane

Homogonaga hame ngago hale ha, laya. ² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, ³ Dindiali-o agali uruni tíguia dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiaabo haga kagome tiha ko timbuni wu ka. Anigo tíguia mbirale gime wabini uruni gubalini timbuni ho howa yu wahlenene hame nale ti bame dege íbu bedago tíguia ihondo bi hale harago ina ladai bulebergo mitangi bu bedabe.

⁴ Anigo áyu agali haguane uruni tihondo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o larogo tihondo lamibe. Isaraeleali mbirale gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wulene mo tene howa ibuha ko ngago yu waho nahe Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga kagohondo inaga hame ngogo hale ha lama ibiyagua nde ina ibuhondo bi mbira lamulebero. Ibugua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini dewa ngaruhondo bi pupu wulene mo tene hayagonaga ina hongo howa ladai bulebergo. ⁵ Isaraele wali agali bu karu tíguia dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ngarume ti mo koore hayagola i erembira ngialu piai hene. Ti ani biyagoyu ina inaga hame ngodagua ladai berogola tíguia manda biyagua nde gime wabini ngaru wahalu puwa ini hangu mitangi bialu holoba bada.

⁶ Anidagua bulebirago áyu nde ina Isaraele wali agalihondo bi ogodagua lolene hameledo. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina tíguia dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ko ngubi ngarunihondo bi pupu wirimigo wahalu ini koria dai bilimulo laro.

⁷ Agali mbira ibu Isaraeleali heaguabi dindi tarali tí heba íbu hene heaguabi mbiragome i erembira ngialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu ibu mana konaga tene ngago yu wa-

holene hame nale howa inaga bi mana latagi haga kagohondo inaga hame ngogo hale hole ibiyagua nde i Anduane Homogo ini hameore ngogo ibuhondo walia holebero.⁸ Ina nde ibula waitigi halu Isaraele wali agali tí heba nahelo bo taliatagi helolebero. Ina o biagohondo ani berogola tí bibahende kamirume ini Anduane Homogo henene henedane hondoleberemi.

⁹Anigo agali inaga bi mana latagi haga kagome inaga hame ogobi nga lalu ké halu latagi helo mbiralime ibuhondo bime ladebodebo biyagua ogoninaga irane inime ibunaga mini mo libalabalo heledogola ibugua bi ogoni latagi holebira. Ani latagi haragola inaga wali agali bu karu heba mandagi nahelo ina ibu bo taliatagi halu mo ko holebero.¹⁰ Ina agali bi mana latagi haga bi-agobi agali mende bi hale hole ibaga bi-agobi libu haru pani ogobi labolabo nelo mulebero.¹¹ Ina ogonidagua bialu Isaraele wali agali tíguia ihondo erembira nangilimulobi mana ko nabilimulobi inaga deni tí dodo nahe halimulonagabi hariga hangai halu anidagua bulebero. Anidagua berogola tí inaga wali agaliore holeberemi. I nde tínaga Ngode Data-galiwabeore holebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mbira mbiranaga ko ngaru hendedago ogo

¹² Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu,^w ¹³Dindiali-o wali agali dindi mbira mbiraha haga karume mana ko bialu ihondo erembira ngialu

mbirale tara mitangi bialu mo dununi hayagua nde ina dindi uruniha bu karu tinaga tomo nolene bereba halu hina gari pelolebero. Ina wali agalibi tinaga nogo tara tara bu karubi bibahende tomo nolene bereba halu homai helolebero.¹⁴ Noa Daniele Yobo imaru agali tigabi uruni dindi ogoriani kale tigua mana bayale biyagome tini hangu nahome kale. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.^{ss}

¹⁵Anigo ina wali agalinaga tomo nolene bereba holene ndo waharuyagua nde nogo gabuame wali agali dindi ogo-niha karu bo wahai helo ibilolene manda bulebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali mbira dindi ogo-niha polene gi howa napolebira.¹⁶ Noabi Danielebi Yobobi dindi ogo-niha henedale ti ani helowa tigua tinaga waneiginu bu karubi mo wia nabi homai dege kale. Tebirali uruni tini hangu pele midale. Anidagua biragola dindi hangu ibira halu embera timbuni ngale. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Ngode Data-galiwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi ina bi ogoni heneneore ledogomi.

¹⁷Ani ndoyagua nde ina waitigi bu karu ibilalu waitigime wali agalibi nogo tara tara bu karubi bibahende bo wahai helo ibilolene manda bulebero.¹⁸ Ani berongi Noa Daniele Yobo imaru ti dindi ogoriani henedalebi tinaga waneiginu mo wialu biamogo bibe nahe dege kale. Agali tebira urunime tini hangu bayuwa helalu wali agali bibahende homai holene ngale. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa

^{ss}**14:14** Noanaga te mbuga Pigane Binigo 6-9 wialu Yobonaga tebi Danielenaga tebi libuninaga mbuga ngagoha gilibu nga. Ai te ogoriani gilibu ngago agali marume agali timbuni mini lene mende henego ibu mini Danele ogoni ibunaga te gilibu nga bada manda biaga.

^w**14:12** LBM 26.14-35, 1 Kin 8.33-40

Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi ina bi heneneorego o ledogoni.

¹⁹ Ani ndoyagua nde inaga minihanda tandaga timbuniore ho kogo ereba helonaga warago ko taraore dindi ogonihai ibilalu wali agalibi nogo tara tarabi bibahende bo wahai holene manda bulebero. ²⁰ Agali tigabi Noa Daniele Yobo imaru ti dindi ogonihai henedalebi nde tinaga waneigini mo wialu biamogo bibe nahe dege kale. Agali tebirali uruni ti mana bayale biyagome tini hangu na-home kale. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi ina bi heneneorego o ledogoni.

²¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina mbirale mo ko holene koorenko tara tara maria uruni Yarusalemeha ibilalu wali agali bu karu pani mialu bo wahai helo ibilaga bulebero. Ina waitigi ibilalubi hina gari ibilalubi gabua tara tara bu karume bo nelo ibilalubi warago ko ngaru ibilalubi urunime wali agali bo wahai helo ibilaga bulebero. Ina uruni ale ibilarogome wali agalibi nogo hinini tara tarabi bibahende bo wahai holebero.^x ²² Anigo ai horo ogongi Yarusaleme wali agali maru homa nabi heagua nde ti i kegoria ibiyagua tigua mana ko bialu haga ngago ínime panigi hondolebere. Ani hondowa ina ti dara nahabe. Yarusalemeni wali agali tigua mana ko taraore bialu haga wiago hondowa ina ti pani mialu mo ko holene ibilarugo ogoni tigatigaore binida lo manda bulebere. ²³ Ani bialu ina ti mo ko howaore pani nelo muleberogo bame ndo irane wiagola pani nelo minida lo manda bulebere. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu Anduane

Homogohanda Esegiele ihondo laya, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda pu mbira
lini daga mini *gerebi* iranenaga
bi yobage lalu lenego ogo**

15 Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo bi lalu,² Dindiali-o pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* kagoni ira mbira ogobi kabe. Gerebi pu ogoni ira maru irabuha bayale karubi kabe.³ Gerebi irane ogonime mbirale galone mbira bibehebe. Gerebi gene mbirago dibalu todobene be delolenaga gemboge hangubi wabibe naheore.⁴ Pu gerebi lini daga ogoni dibalu ira delo irani delolene hangu karulape nga. Ani bialu irani deledagola nguini labolabo dowa dombeni tigini nadie wiagua nde ogonime yamialu galone mbira bibehebe.⁵ Pu ogoni irame da nabi wiagolabi galone nabulene dege wini. Anigo irame dayagola ai mo koore hene galone mbira bibe naheore wiaga ndobe.

⁶ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina ira maru irabuha karu helowa gerebi irane hangu ira delolene manda birudagua ina Yarusaleme tanoha wali agali bu karuhondo pani mulebero.⁷ Ina ti baba waitigi halu ti minu bai holebero. Ira pigane dayagome ti da nabigo ainde ira halu mende daragome ti daiore holebira. Ina ti pani nelo miai harogola ib Isaraele wali agali maru karu tiguabi ini Anduane Homogo heneneore heneda lo manda buleberemi.⁸ Yarusaleme wali agali tigua i erembira ngialu ihondo mini bilina naheore hayagonaga ina tinaga dindi ngago mo ko halu dindi yamo embera hangu ngelolebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Yarusaleme ibu walime agalini yu wahalu piagagobi nga lenego ogo

16 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, ²Dindiali-o ína puwa Yarusaleme ibu mana ko ngaru bialu hayarunaga lamialu bi hongo howa lamibe. ³Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína Yarusalemhondo bi larogo ogodagua lamibe.

Yarusaleme íore wali ko aba aiyala mana ko biaga wane biragagobi í ngegoni. Í aba ibu Amoroali halu í auya ibu Hidi wali berene. Íni Kenana dindi howa taba henenego ngegoni. ⁴Í aiyahanda taba hanayangi ínaga lumbipu napode helene. Í ibame wayawaya balu doma nabi wahalu tinginini marasiniru ibimebi hai nahe wahalu agame mo kabu nabi ngelo wahalu biniya. ⁵Mbiralime í dara halu o larogoni damenego mbira nabiore winiya. Í taba hanayangi howa tigua í gubalini naheore howa bameore tanisha hono wahalu piyaya.

⁶ I hariga ibalu handalu hewaria í ona wiaria handa walia haru. Í áyu dege aiyahanda hono wahalu pene darama bagabi ema bialu wiria handaru. Ina í homabelo hame nale howa ína lalu, ⁷Íore homa nabi bayale anda halu mbirale eganeru bayale taraore anda hagadagua í anda halu timbu luni halu wandari bayaore birabelo handayahow howa biamogo biru. Ani biwagola wandari mabuage halu andu ibalu mandari bayale anda ho birari. Ani bira biruwa dege aga mbira nabi í ti babe biraabo harigoni.

⁸ Ai í dai buwa handalu hewaria í agali pobehe berego handaru. Ani berego hon-dowa ínaga aga tohe dagarenaga biaga mbirame í ti babe berego bia dambi helaru. Ani buwa ína íla habo nalolene bi mbira lo wialu í í one birabelo dabu buliya lalu lo wiru, lalu Anduane Ho-

mogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi ogoni lene.

⁹ Ibugua lalu, Ina íha darama heago ibame waya waya bo wahalu ira olibe lini ibane baya wiago yuwa ínaga tingini hai haru. ¹⁰Ani buwa aga bayale tara gime yári bialu wabu wiagobi ínaga ge su nogo dongone bayaleme wabini wiagobi mo karula haru. Ina í mo yári bia halu aga bayaleme ínaga emboneni heda ale wialu ínaga aga luni bayaleore wiwago mo ngialu biru. ¹¹Ani bialu yári bulene tara tara wiaru mo ngiaiore haru. Gi pagida gruberu geleme bene mo ngialu ma gagua wiarubi mo ngiru. ¹²Ani bialu nguire dolenebi hale ira dolenebi mo ngiai halu biru. Ani buwa kuini walina-ga manda baya tara wiagobi ínaga hagu-neni mo karula halu biru. ¹³Ani birugola íni yári bulene ngolobi silibabi de-waore wuwa ínaga aga baya taraore pu bayale mbirame wabinigoria yári tara tararuhe wirigobi ína dege mo ngiru. Ani bialu tomo nabelo mberedi balawa bayalerume wabini wiarubi mone taranaga ibane dendebiorebi ira olibe lini ibanebi í tomo uruni nalu birabelo ngiai harugome í wandari baya taraore mbira biruwa kuini wali birarigoni. ¹⁴Ani bereria wali agali dindi bibahende-ha hearume hale halu hearia í wan-dari baya taraore mbira beda lene bi-rari. Inime í mo yári bia harugome ani birarigoni lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi ogoni lene.

¹⁵ Ani birugola ína mitangi bialu heria í bayaleore ani berene bedolo mitangi bu bedegoni. Ani mitangi bu bedegola agali bu karume íore hame laiho kagoni. Ani kagola í nde baya tigi howa mine halu agali í bederia ibiraru baba tanabi kayu yu paliai hariya. ¹⁶Ani bialu howa ínaga aga bayale wiriruni mo yalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi

pupu wiaga gime wabini ngaru mo yári bia hari. Anidagua birigome agali maruta nabi hearu ti íni baba kayu yu palue dindi ogoniha ibilonaga ndole bialu harigo mana ogoni ko ngubiore bialu bayanda wali harigoni.¹⁷ Ani bialu muni ngolo silibaru íni yári bibelo ngirugo mo yalu puwa ogonime mbirale dama agali ka mitangi bialu wabu helowa ognila mana ko wiaru bialu birari.¹⁸ Ani buwa ina í aga yári tarahé mo karula harugo mo yalu puwa mbirale dama agali ka mitangi bialu bi pupu wule wabu helene biago aga uruni mo karula hari. Ira olibe lini ibanebi ira haguna bilo delaga ***inisenesiru*** ina ngirugobi mo yalu puwa mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu lomabu debole piri.¹⁹ Ina í tomo bayaleru nalu birabelonaga balawa bayalerubi olibe lini ibanerubi mone taranaga ibanebi ngirugoni. Ai tomo uruni mo yalu puwa íni mo turu helonaga mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiarunaga lomabu mule mo yalu piriya, lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogoni lene.

²⁰ Anidagua bialu iyanaga waneigini hono wiribaru haru halu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu bo lomabu mule pugu birigoni. Wali agali kayu yulenego mana ko ngubiore ngago íni manda birigo buwa ínaga bu miniha ogonime nakarulape degedagola íni mo ko timbuniore holenegro garibilo bedegoni.²¹ Ai mana ko ngubiore ogoni bialu birulene hamelo biruwa inaga waneiginiru bu hearubi mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu bo lomabu delai harigoni.²² Í galiore hono wahene burupaleore ona wiria ina ogodagua mo mondo bialu hene lalu íni langirugo hale howa nähalehe tigi halu puwa agali kayu yama ibaga bialu mana ko ngubiore ngarubi

bialu biraabo haga bedegoni. Horo ina í handa walia harudangi í daramame dohego ona ema bialu wiria handa walia haru lalu langirugo mitangi nabi dege bedebe, lene.

Yarusaleme bayanda wali ale lenego ogo

²³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome laabo halu lalu, í keria mo ko holene ibulebira laro. Ina mana koorene ko uruni biai halu²⁴ hariga tene wiaruha pialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wulenaga anda bu helowa anda uruniha wali agali kayu yu paliaga bule bu helarigoni.²⁵ Inime í wali bayaore bedogonida lowa ína agali í bedegoria pu bolangua hole poraru olalu íbu laga bialu ínila kayu yu paliaga biruwa íha mana ko ogoni bulene bolanguaheore bedegoni.²⁶ Iyibiali tiha mana ko bulene miniha didi halu bolanguahe kaware hearu tigua ibalu ínila kayu yu palelo hadape ho bedegoni ndobe. Ina í mo keba holena agali kayu yama ibaga bialu biraabo kegoni.

²⁷ Abale ína ani dege bialu berenego ai ína ínaga mbirale bayale damene íname ngini yu bereru bibahendeore mo waihai haru. Ani bialu Pilidialirume í hame nale halu ínaga mana ko bialu biraga wirunibi handabe manga timbuni haga karu tigua í mo ko helo ina ti ibilarugoni.

²⁸ Agali í baba kayu yu paliaga biaruni bibahendeme ínaga hame wigo nakarulape degeyagola ainde Asiriali hearu baba kayu biri. Ani bialu bereria Asiriali tiguabi ínaga hame biba nahe dege.²⁹ Ani dege wigola ai Babilonoali agali biyinaya biaga hearu baba kayu biaga wali íore birarigoni. Ani bialu heriabi ínaga hame wigo biba nahe dege wiaabo ho nga.

³⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína ūhondo bi mbira langero. Ína mana ko uruni dege bialu biraabo kegome ai mana ko ogoni bulenego í bayanda wali taga na-haga elaheore bedegoni. ³¹ Hariga tene wiaru bibahendeha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wiaruhondo bi pupu wulebi wali agali kayu yu paluenebi anda dewaore bu helama pede. Ani bialu í bayanda wali maru bedarubi ndo bede. Marume agali kayu biragome muni mbiraleru migi birago mo yagago ína ogonidagua agali kayu yalu howa tihondo muni mbiraleru ngi lalu mo yulene hame nale bede. ³² Í walime ibu agalini gubalini nahe yu wa-halu puwa agali tara bu karu baba kayu yama ibaga bialu biragagobiore bede. ³³ Bayanda wali bibahende bedarume tinaga yolo mirago mo yaga beda. Anigo í ogonidagua nabiaga biruwa agali dindi bibahende bu karume í baba kayu yu palue ibilonaga ína ti mo turu halu mbirale bayaleru bame mo miriliya. ³⁴ Í agali mbirame mo bayanda wali bere-layagola berene ndo í taraore bede. ³⁵ Inimeore biraro lalu mbira ani bedane na-hendene ale tara mbira í biruwa agali kayu yaregonaga yolo mo ya nabiaga biruwabi agalime í kayu bilonaga ínime agali yolo biaga bedegoni. Henene-ore bayanda wali nahendene ale taraore mbira í bedegoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme bo haealabaga bialu mo ko holebira lenego ogo

³⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Bayanda wali Yarusaleme-o ina bi larogo baya hangu hale habe. ³⁶ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi ogodagua laro. Ín-inaga aga golo wahalu íni tingini agali í dimagoli haha bu hearuha ya edede

bima ibaga bialu birariya. Ína mana ko ngubi uruni bialu biruwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu íni ti mirigoni. Ani buwa ínaga waneiginirubi balu dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunihondo bo lomabu mirigoni. ³⁷ Ai ínaga agali ne-nege uruni bibahende ína gubalini ho henebi maru hame nale hearubi bibahende mo mogo bialu íni bedegoria ho mabu bule ibilolebero. Ani ibilalu ti í bederia ho mabu bu helalu tinaga deni howa ínaga aga bibahende golo wahai harogola aga nabiore bame ti babe hole-bere. ³⁸ Ína dabu binigo mana pugualubi wali agali dewaloire homelo bo wahai harigonibi uruni bialu harigonaga ína ūhondo keba timbuniore halu í man-aní fbu helowa dabaki halu ko bialu haridagonaga í homabelo bo wahole-ber. ³⁹ Ínaga agali nenege uruni tigua í mo ko holebira. Tigua ína dama mi-tangi bialu mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wulenaga anda í agali kayu yu paliaga bu helariruni bibahendeoreme bo gialo wahai holebira. Ani bialu tigua ínaga aga bayale bu bederubi ma gagua wu bederubi gi pagidarubi ína yári bu bederuni bibahende minu golo wahaiore haragola ína lone mo karulolene mbira nawi ti babe ona birulebere.

⁴⁰ Ínaga agali nenege uruni tigua wali agali bu karuhondo ndelo miragola tigua í ege toleme balu wai biaga ayu tibume dibalu ínaga tingini poda bagabu wa-holebira. ⁴¹ Ani buwa tigua ínaga anda bu helederu bibahende bo heda hai haragola wali dewaore biru ngarume ūha mbirale o bulubadaruni hondolebira. Ína mana urunidagua bialu agali bu karu í andagaha ūla yu paliaga bilo ndole bialu mbirale mbirale tihondo mialu ala bir-ilidagua lone nabibelo ína yupe nahole-ber. ⁴² Anidagua berogome ína keba ala harugo mo ereba halu ínaga bu miniha

mo palia halu ínaga keba holenebi henge lolenebi lone nawulebira.

⁴³Ina í wandari mabuage berengi howa biamogo bialu handayahohama ibirugo ína uruni birugo mo embeda halu mana ko dewaore bialu biraabo harigoni. Anidagua birigome ína i mo keba hari. Anigo ína mana ko timbuniore bialu harirunaga pani nabelo ngirugoni. Ína mana ko dewaore uruni dege ndo ína agali bu hearu baba kayu yu palima ibaga bialu harigome biatago harigo aginaga biribe, lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome lene.^y

Wandarime ibu aiyanaga mana ngago taliaga lenego ogo

⁴⁴Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yarusaleme-o wali agali mani holebiraru tigua í mo ko hene ngago de hondowa, Wandari ibu aiyanaga mana hangu talialu biraga o bedagoni, lolebira. ⁴⁵Heneneore ínaga mana berego handalu karia í aiya hagirume bialu biraga ngagobi dege bialu bederia hendedogoni. Í aiya ibu agalini waneiginirubi hame nalaga berene. Í hagibunirume ti agalini waneiginirubi handabe manga ho biragadagua í bedegoni. Í aiya ibu Hidi wali biralu í aba ibu Amoroali halu binigo libu wane í bedegoni.

⁴⁶Dindi abene uyurayagi Samaria tano ngagoni ibu í hagibuni wahene nga. Tano emene maru wu mabu bidaru ti ibu waneru ale nga. Ani bialu dindi abene unurayagi Sodomo tano ibu í hagibuni heyogone ale wialu tano emeneru ti ibu waneru ale nga. ⁴⁷Abale í hagibuni kira ogonilabo libugua mana ko ngaru hangu bialu biraabo hagadagua ínabi nde ogoni talialu birida. Anigo ai ínaga mana ko bi-

aga ngegome ínaga hame wigo biba nahayagola ína mana ko timbuniore ngaru abaleore lone biatago halu í hagibuni ogoni labome bialu berene ngarubi nira dege lowa bu bolangua harida.

⁴⁸I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi íhondo bi heneneore ogodagua laro. Í hagibuni Sodomo halu ibu waneiginirume mana ko áyu íni heba í waneiginirume bialu bedamigonidagua ndo bialu berene. ⁴⁹Ibunibi ibu waneiginirubi ti tomo dewa karulape nalu howabi ti wai nabi bayale biragabi henegoyu tigua mine halu maru hearu mbirale nawi tubagihohearia handayahohama nahagabi mbirale mia nabiagabi hene. ⁵⁰Tinaga miniha giambe howa mine tara haga hene. Tigua mbirale ína hame nalaga wiaru bialu haga hene. Tigua mana ko uruni bialu heago hondowa ína ti bo wahai harugo í manda bu ke.

⁵¹Samaria ibuguabi nde mana ko dewaore áyu ína bialu bedarunidagua nabiaga hene. Ai mana ko ína bialu bederuni ko ngubiore í hagibuniru tigua bialu hayago bolangua howa bialu bedegoni ndobe. Mana ko ína bini í hagibuniru tigua binirubi mo mandabu handalu keria ína binigo ko timbuni ngubiore bialu tigua biniru bame degedane hondolebere. ⁵²Ai ína mana ko damene bini ngeru baba í hagibuniru tigua bini ngaru baba mo manda bu handalu koria íha ko timbuniore í hagibuniru tiha ko mbira nawi beda labehedane hendedogoni. Anigo ína birirunaga taga timbuniho birulene nga. Ínime mana ko tagabi wiaru bialu birarirunaga pani áyu noleberego íni miniha genda yuwa tagaho birabe, lene.

Sodomo Samariala lone mo bayale holebira lenego ogo

⁵³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yarusaleme-o áyu í hagibuni kírali Sodomo Samariala libu waneiginiru heba bibahende mo ko hai hene ngagoni. Anigo mani ína libu lone mo bayale holebero. Ina íbi mo bayale dege helarogola tí haru mandagi bayale holeberemi. ⁵⁴ Ani howa ínime mana ko bialu birarirunaga taga halu birulebere. Ani bedego hondowa í hagibuni kírali biagolabo libunaga ko genda wi-yaru bame degedane hondolebira. ⁵⁵ Ina libubi libunaga waneiginirubi biamogo berogola ti bayale abale haraligobi lone hadai bulebira. Ínibi í waneiginirubi tínde abale bayale haramiligobi dege lone hadai buleberemi. ⁵⁶ Abale í wali bayale bedobe toba howa mine ho bialu ína Sodomo ibu wali ko bedago mitangi bialu oba ho birigonagi. ⁵⁷ Í ani mine ho berengi mana ko ína bialu wiriru mo pani nahe birari. Ai mana ko bialu birarigo uruni pani ho ngagola ína Sodomohondo oba haridagua wali agali maru bu karume í de hondowa oba haluka. Idomo wali bedarubi Pilidia wali bedarubi wali maru kaware bedarubi tigua í wali ko ngubi mbira o bedagoni lowa hondo mege bialu beda. ⁵⁸ Ani biragola ína mana ko bialu agali kayu yama ibaga bialu birarigonagabi mana ko maru bialu birarigonagabi taga pani nalu genda yu birabelo mo ngulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni lene.

Anduane Homogonaga habo nalolene bi gahenge wiaabo holebirago ogo

⁵⁹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome laabo halu lalu, Yarusaleme-o ína íhondo bi mende lan-

gule yidogo. Abale í wandari mabuage berengi ínaga habo nalolene bi mbira íla lo wirugoni. Anigo bi ogoni lo wirugo ína mo nagalone halu puguarigoni. Anidagua birigonaga ína íhondo mana ko íni birigonaga pani nabelo karulapeore ngulebero. ⁶⁰ Ani bialu ala í boga nabi wandari hibaria berengi ína íla habo nalolene bi lo wirugoni embeda nahe bulebira larudagua biaiore holebero. Ina habo nalolene bi gahenge íla lo werogola bi ogoni wiaaboboore wulebira.^z ⁶¹ Ani bialu í hagibuni wahene heyogonebi kirabali ogoni labo íni bedegoha haru daibu berelarogola íni wane aleore bu hinu birulebere. Bi áyu larogoni habo nalolene bi lo wirugoha nale winigo ai íninaga hameme ani bulebira. Ina ani berongi ína mana ko bialu birariruni mitangi bu dai buwa íni taga timbuni halu birulebere. ⁶² Ina habo nalolenenaga bi gahenge lo wia aribia harogola ína í Anduane Homogoore henedane hondolebere.^a ⁶³ Ani hondo bedegola ína ínaga mana ko bialu birariruni bibahende mo embeda halu wahai holebero. Ani berongi ína ínime mana ko biaga wirigo mitangi bu dai bialu taga timbuni howa bi lolene mbira labe nahe bi biba hene birulebere. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi ogoni larugoni, lene.

Ega bodo hariawe kirala gerebi iranela bi yobage lalu lenego ogo

17 Anduane Homogohanda íhondo lalu,² Dindiali-o ína Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo bi yobage mbira lamibeloo hameledo. ³ Bi ogo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tihondo larogo manda bilo lamibe. Ega bodo hariawe timbuniore mbira bereago ogoni ibunaga babagane timbuni yula amunana bialu iriniru yári

baya taraorebi berea. Ega odagonime Lebanononaga hari wiaruha yagalo yu pialu ira tamia mbira heagonaga mane puguaya.⁴ Pugu yalu agali biyinaya biaga hearu daluha puwa tano mbira wiagoria ngelaya.⁵ Ani ngelalu ega biagome lone yagalalu Isaraele dindiha puwa pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* egene emene anda halu heago duguyaya. Dugu yalu puwa dindi bayale ira anda holene iba dewa bere wiagoha hangaya.⁶ Ani hengeagola pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi biagoni anda halu ginigene yuloyu pugu pugu biya. Gini-gene uruninaga maneme ega bodo hari-awe biago bereagoha anda hadaga haya. Ani bialu ibunaga pini dindiha hongohe anda piai hayagola gerebi irane ogoni-naga ginigene yunibi dewaore haya.

⁷ Ai ega bodo hariawe timbuni mende berene. Ogoni ibunaga babagane lu timbuni irini dewahe berea. Ani bereagoria pu gerebi biago dindi ibu hayago turu nahe howa ibunaga pinibi gene maganebi ega bodo hariawe mende ogoni bereagohayagi handa dai biai helaya. Gerebi o biagome manda bialu hearia ega mende ogoni ibugua iba dewaore ngulubabe toba haya.⁸ Anigo pu ogoni ibuni henedagoha dindi bayaleore wini. Dindi ogoniha iba dewa biralu dindi ibane bere bayaleore wiagoria ibu bayale anda halu gene magane dewaore halu gerebi linibi dewa dalu ibu dunin-iore mbira habehe wini.

⁹ Ani winigo ai Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina mbira ogodagua hale haro. Pu lini daga mini gerebi irane ogoni ibu anda halu bayale holebirabe. Naholebira ndobe. Ega bodo hariawe pigane berene biagome keba timbuni halu pu ogoni irane heba dugualu gerebi lini dedaru do hilu wahai halu mane anda hama polene

kago ni dedagoria mo yogobia holebira. Agali hongo nahemebi hameigni emene karumebi gerebi irane ogoni duguabhe bame holebira.¹⁰ Pu ogoni ibu dindi bayaleorenai hangayagoyu ainde ibu bayale anda halu timbuni hoa nahaya. Ani biyago puyabu poboyogobiore hongohe ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiragome pu gerebi lini daga biago irane ogoni puloba haragola ibuni ngagoria dege wialu gabu holebira, laya lene.

Bi yobage layagonaga garea lo minigo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu,¹² Wali agali doga halu bi hale nahaga bu karunihondo gerebi ira ogoninaga bi yobage irane manda bidamibe lalu hale habe. Bi yobage o larugonaga irane ogo. Babilonoalinaga kini heagome Yarusalemeni ibalu Yuda kini heagobi ibunaga ami agali haguane bu hearubi bibahende garabaya bu yalu Babilono piai haya.^b ¹³Ibu Yuda dindiha heangi Babilono kini heago ibugua Yuda kini aria mbira heagola habo nalolene bi mbira lowini. Ibugua lalu, Agali ogo ibu Yuda dindiha kini gahenge helo, laya. Ani lowa ibugua kini gahenge ogonihondo ibu Babilono kini kago andaneha haabo hole lalu bi hongohe mbira lowia halu mo lahaya. Ani bialu Babilono kini biago ibuni dalu Babilono dai bialu howa ibugua Yudanaga agali haguane maru hearu garabaya bu yalu haru piai hene.¹⁴ Ibugua ani binigo irane Yuda dindi hongo halu lone irigi nahelobi Yuda kini biagola habo nalolene bi lo wiyago habo nale wiaabo helonagabi ani bini.¹⁵ Ani binigoyu Yuda kini biago ibugua bule lalu bi lo wiyago nabi habo lene. Ibugua Iyibi kini heaghondi bi lo pelalu nogo hosiru haru halu ami agali

dewaorebi haru halu i biamogo bule ibalimu, lene. Ani layagome kini ogoni ibu hongo holebirabe. Ibugua Babilono kininaga bi mo wahayagonaga Babilono kini kagome ibalu ibuni pani nelo mialu bolebira.

¹⁶ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo i Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi bi tigatiga larogo. Yuda kini ogoni ibu Babilono garabaya pialu ogoniha homolebira. Ani bulebiragonaga irane ogodagua. Babilono kini kagome ibu kini helo dabo helayagoyu ibugua habo nalolene bi lo wiyago habo lalu Babilono kini kagohondo ogoaleore bule lalu bi hongohe lo wiyagobi habo lalu biya. ¹⁷ Ani biyagonaga Babilono ami agali bu karume ibalu Yarusaleme wai pabe kawareni heyu howa wai bulenaga dindi dugu wima irigi halu Yarusaleme ho hagira bulebira. Ani buwa tigua Yarusaleme baba wai bialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai holebira. Ani birangi Iyibi kininaga ami agali hongo gibiorehe bu karume ibalu Yuda biamogo nabibehe holebira. ¹⁸ Yuda kini kago ibunime habo nalolene bi lo wiyagobi ogoale buleore lalu bi lo wiyagobi pugualu mo habo layagonaga ibuni pani noleneore wulebira. Pani ogoni nanolenaga ibu ibida polene henge nawulebira.

¹⁹ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo i Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi bi tigatigaore larogo. Ina kini ogonihondo pani mulebero laro. Ibugua habo nalolene bi hongohe lo wialu howa lalu heneneore laro lalu inaga minini howa lo wiyago lo wuwa talialu bulene wiago nabiya. ²⁰ Anidagua biyagonaga ina ibu gono hongohe mbira ngogoha do ngaria hadoleberogo ani hela. Ina ibu Babilono haru puwa pani nelo muleberogo irane

ibugua buleore lalu habo nalolene bi i-naga minini howa bi lo wiyago wuwa ihondo mini bilina naheore haya. ²¹ Ani bialu waitigi ibirarume ibunaga ami agali wai mana mandabiore karu ti bo wahai holebira. Ani biragola ami agali maru homa nabi yu wahene hayadaru ti ibida pugupugu bialu piai holebira. Anidagua biragola Isaraele wali agali tigua bi ogo Anduane Homogo inimeore lenedane manda buleberemi, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele biamogo buleore lowinigo ogo

²²⁻²³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome lalu, Ina ira tamia luniore mbira kagonaga mane podowa Isaraele dindiha hari nene daligaore maru karu bolangua haihe kagoria hongolebero. Ani hangarogola ira ogoni ibu anda halu timbuni holebira. Gene magane luni purogole howa liniru dewa dolebira. Ani biragola ibu ira tamia duniniore mbira holebira. Ega tara tara bedarume ira ogoniha ni gumba birule ibu ngoai holebira. Ani ibu ngoaiho biruwa tinaga andaru ira ogoni maganeni bulebira. ²⁴ Anidagua birago hondowa ira dindi bibahendeni karume i Anduane Homogo inaore ira luore karu tubagi helo mane gaibu wahalu tubagi bu karu mo lu helaga hedehalo hendehalo anidagua bulebero. Ani bialu ira yunihe karu mo gabu halu ira gabuni karu mo gahenge haga kagonidalo manda bulebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoni buleore lalu larugo biai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Wali agalime ko biyagonaga pani tini hangu hangu mulene nga lenego ogo

18 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Isaraele wali agalihondo bi ogodagua latagi habe laya. ² Isaraele

wali agaliru tígua bi yobage mbira ogodagua laramili.^c

Aba aiyarume pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini emene gani dedaru do nagagoyu ai waneigini tigua wene gani uruninaga lini nolene kau haga,

lalu laramiligo irane aginaga laramiliba.

³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga koho i Ngode Datagali-wabe haluhe heneneore kogobi howa tífondo heneneore laro. Tígua bi ogoni laramiligo lone nale wahaiore holeberemi. ⁴ Wali agali bibahendenaga holene inime yu kogoni. Aba aiyalabi waneiginirubi bibahendeorenaga holene inimeore yu kogoni. Ani bidogo mbiralime ko ngago biyagua biagago ibuniore homolebira.^d

⁵ Agali mbira ibu tigabiore howa ibunaga manabi tigabi dege biaga heagua ogoni ibu bayaleore ka laramali. ⁶ Agali ogonibi kago ibugua Isaraele wali agalinaga mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu nawiagabi urunihondo mbirale bo lomabu miyago nanagabi ka. Agali tigabi ogonibime hogorale buwa agali mendeali one kayu nayagabi wali egengi biruwa ililibu bedangibi mandagi nahaga ka.^e ⁷ Ibugua agali mende mo hondo nahe ibunaga mbirale ngarubi mo page nabiaga ka. Agali mbirala dano heneyagua o biago ibuniore yamialu maru tagoha nalaga ka. Ani bialu howa maru tomo nawi karu tomo nelo mialu aga nabi karu aga bilo talebu miaga.^f ⁸ Ibunaga nenegerume ibunila dano mbira ho heneyagua emene tago halu ngi nale miyagobiore mo yalu dai biaga ka. Wali agali maname dabaki helo ibiraru bibahende tigabi ngadaguaore tiga biaga ka.^g ⁹ Agali ogonibi ka ibugua inaga bi mana ngogoore talialu baya

hanguore biaga ka. Agali mana urunibi biaga kago ibu mini tigabiore howa bayale haabo holebira, lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome laya, lalu Esegielehanda lene.^h

¹⁰ Ai agali tigabi ogonibi kago ibu igini mbira hayagua ogoni ibugua anda howa agali mendealinaga mbirale ngaru mo page bialu agali homelo balu mana ko ngaru ¹¹ ibu abahaha nabiagadagua biyagua nde ibuni homolene wulebira. Agali igini ogoni ibugua mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bo lomabu miniru naga howa agali mendeali one bedaru kayu yagabi howa ¹² yagibano karu mo hondo hagabi agali mendealime ibuhondo dano hole miraru maru mo do hagabi mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi uruninaga andaha puwa mana ko ngubi ngaru biagabi ¹³ ibunaga dano henerume miadai biragola bolangua howa ngi lagabi kayagua ibu bayale holebirabe. Ani ndoyago ibunime mana ina hame naledogo bialu kagome ibuni homolene wulebira laro.

¹⁴ Anigo ai agali mende ko biaga kago ibu igini heagua ogonime anda halu wahe howa ibu abahaha mana ko ngaru biagadagua nabiyagua ogoni ibu bayale holebira. ¹⁵ Agali ogonibi kagome Isaraele wali agalinaga mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu nawiaga howa urunihondo mbirale bo lomabu mini ngaru nanagabi agali mende one kayu nayagabi ka. ¹⁶ Ibugua agali mendeali mo ko nahagabi tinaga mbirale ngaru mo page nabiagabi mbirale dano hene tingi howa ohalu mbira namo yagabi ka. Ibugua mendeali tomo garibilo karu talebu mialu aga nawi karu talebu mialu biagabi ka. ¹⁷ Ibugua mana ko

^c18:2 Yar 31.29

^d18:4 Ese 18.20, Lm 6.23

^e18:6 LBM 20.18

^f18:7 Har 22.25

^g18:8 LBM 19.15

^h18:9 LBM 18.5, Ese 20.11, Amo 5.4

ngaru mbira nabiagabi muni dano heneru bolangua howa ngi nalagabi ibugua innaga bi mana ngoru talialu biaiore haha kayagua ibu bayaleore holebira. Heneneore ibu abahanda mana ko ngaru dewa biai hayagonaga ibu igini homolene nawulebira.¹⁸ Ibu abahanda wali agali dewa mo ko howa tinaga mbirale wiaru mo kayu bialu mana ko dewa biaga henego ai ibuni urunidagua biyagome ibu homolene karulape wini.

¹⁹ Anigo tí Isaraele wali agalime ihondo bi ogodagua hale halu ai abame ko biyagonaga pani iginime no aribia naharagoni agidabe laramili. Ai ina tihondo ogodagua ladai bero. Igini ibugua mana tigabi ngago bialu howa inaga mana ngoru talialu biyagua ibu bayale holebira.²⁰ Agali ko biaga karu dege homolene wulebira. Aba ibugua kagua biragonaga iginime pani na aribia holene nawi. Igini ibugua kagua biragome ibu abahanda pani na aribia holenebi nawi dege. Agali mana tigabi biaga karu ti nde tinaga mana tigabi biyarunaga yolo bayale ngaru mo yu holebira. Mana ko ngaru biaga karu ti nde tini mana ko biyarunaga yolo pani nolene ngaru nalu genda yu holebira.¹

²¹ Anigo agali mbirame mana ko ngaru yu wahalu mini beregedalu dai buwa i-naga mana tigabi ngaru talialu biadai biyagua nde agali ogonidagua birago ibu nahome bayaleore holebira.^j ²² Ibugua ko bibahende biyaru Anduane Homogo-handa domo waharagola mana tigabi biaabo hayagonaga ibu holene gahenge yu holebira.²³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tihondo hale harogo. Tíguá manda beramigola agali ko biaga karu mbira

homayagua ina turu haga kobe toba kamibe. Ani ndoyago agali ko biaga mbira kago mini beregedowa ko biaga biago wahayagua ina ogoni hondowa turu haruli.^k

²⁴ Anigo agali bayale biaga mbirame mana bayale bialu hayago wahalu mana ko ina hame naledogo biyagua agali ogoni ibu bayale holebirabe. Ani ndoyago ina ibu mana bayale abale bialu hayago mitangi nabulebero. Ibugua i erembira ngialu mana ko biragonaga ibuni homolebira.^l

²⁵ Anigo tíguá ogodagua laramili. Anduane Homogo ibugua o biragonidaguago lehe bira laramilgoni. Anigo Isaraele wali agaliru-o ina bi larogo baya hangu hale hadaba. Tíguá manda beramigola ina berogo lehedabe. Ani ndoyago tíni mana beramigo lehe bialu kami. ²⁶ Ai agali mbira mana bayale bialu hagame lone mana ko ngaru biadai biyagua nde agali ogoni ibugua mana ko uruni biyagonaga ibu homolene wulebira. ²⁷ Ani bialu agali ko biagame mini beregedalu mana bayale biadai biyagua ogoni ibu mani bayale biyagome nahomolebira. ²⁸ Irane ibunime handalu hearia mana ko bialu hayaru leheyane handalu mana ko uruni wahalu tigabi ngaru bialu hayagonaga ogoni ibu homa nabi bayale holebira. ²⁹ Ina nde mana ogonidagua berogola Isaraele wali agali tíguá lalu, Mana ogonidagua birago tigabi ndo bira laramiligo. Ai tíguá manda bialu kamiria inaga mana ogoni tiga nabidabe. Ndoyago tíninaga mana tiga nabi kooreyago.

³⁰ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Isaraele wali agali tihondo bi ogo langero. Ina tínaga

18:20 Man 24.16, Ais 3.10-11, Ese 18.4, Lm 2.9

j18:21 Ese 18.27, 33.12, 33.16-19 **k18:23** Ese 33.11, 1 Ti 2.4, 2 Pi 3.9

18:24 Ese 3.20, 33.12-13, 33.18, 2 Pi 2.20

mana hangu hangu birimigodaguaore dabaki bulebero. Aniore bule ngogo ai tígua mana ko bialu kamiru wahai halu mini beregedolene nga. Tígua mana ko birimiru wahalu mini beregedarim-iyagua nde ko birimigome tí mo ko naholebira.³¹ Isaraele wali agali tí aginaga homole hamelo kamibe. Tígua mana ko bialu kamiru wahalu mini ala tawe ngamirubi wahalu mini gahengebi gubalini holene gahengebi karulo holene ngagomi.³² I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogoni howa ina wali agalibi waneiginibi mbirali homelo hame nale kogoni. Anigo nde tíni mana ko bialu kamiru wahalu mini beregedowa mana bayale ngaru bialu halimu, lalu Anduane Homogo-handa laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Esegielehanda dugu daraore bia henego ogo

19 Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, Isaraele kinibi Yuda kinibi libunaga dugu daraore bia halu iba gana ogobi labe, laya.

² I aiya ibu gabua laiono timbuniore hene.

Ibugua laiono wangabe dewa bu hearu ti dege dombeneha howa ibu iginiru bayuwa handayahayagola ti bayale anda hai haya.

³ Ibu igini mbiraore wangabe timbuni anda hayagola ibugua igini ogoni nogo tara tara gabua taya helo biawai haya.

Ibu laiono hongoheore howa agalibi bo nagane helo biawai haya.

⁴ Hameigini tara tara dindi tarani bu hearume laiono ogonime mana biaga ngago hale hai haya.

Tigua ibalu laiononaga gundu uli tombo wiyagola laiono uli ogoniha pilaya.

Tigua ibu ne harigaha wena langame helowa Iyibi dindiha gililo yalu piya.

⁵ Aiyahanda ibu igini dai bilo mali-aho biraabo heagola igini biago dai nabiya.

Dai nabiya handala ibu igini dege mende heago

ibu laiono dalua bayale dege helo dabo helene.

⁶ Laiono igini ogoni andaho heagola ibu laiono maru hearu baba mandagi ibaga bu haya.

Ibugua nogo tara tararu bolene mana bu manda bialu howa

nogo gabua tara tara taya bialu agalibi bo nagane dege hene.

⁷ Ibugua tinaga wai pabe anda hongohe hearubi

tano wiarubi bo gialo wahai haga bialu hene.

Ibugua bi hongo howa layagola wali agali bibahende hearume gi hai haga hene.

⁸ Hameigini tara tara dindi tara wiaruha howa laiono ogoni baba wai bule ibu ngoai hene.

Tigua gono wiago mo tigabu ngelo howa gonoha dayagola hadene.

⁹ Tigua ibu wena langame hende howa mbogoyi mbiraha minu berelowa Babilono kini hearia yalu pene.

Ibu pora bialu tagira napelo ibu garabaya anda hongohe wiagoha helo helene.

Wali agali Isaraele dindi hari ngaruha hearume

ibunaga bi hongo howa laruane lone hale nahelo ani bini.

¹⁰ Kini ogonilabo libu aiya ibu pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi**

iba angeni hengene mbira haraligobi bereneya.

Pu gerebi ogoni iba bayale bereagoria hengenego

timbuni anda howa gene maganeni yuni dewahe gerebi linibi dewaore deneya.

¹¹ Pu gerebi ogoninaga gene magane
hongoheore halu
kininaga halimbu hongohe ngaligobi
haya.

Irane ogori luniore halu hari beraliba
ela habehe haya.

Ibu luniore halu magane yunibi timbuni
dewaorebi heago

bibahende hearume de handai hene.

¹² Pu gerebi ogori heagola agali bu
hearume keba howa
irane ogori minu dugualu dindini bape
haya.

Tigua ani biyagola ni tagira ibirago-
hayagi howa

puyabu poboyogobi ibiyagome gerebi
lini deago bibahende yogo bialu
gaulai haya.

Agali urunime ira magane hearu dan-
dape hai halu
magane bibahende irani delai haya.

¹³ Mani tigua pu gerebi ogori dugu yalu
puwa
dindi ko yobini iba nabiraga wiagoha
hangaya.

¹⁴ Ogoninaga teneha howa
ira datagi halu gene magane yuni linibi
irame dai haya.

Ibunaga magane bayale mbira hongohe
ndo howa

kininaga halimbu wabibehe mbira
naheneya.

Bi ogori dugu daraore binigo tigua iba
gana lalu haabo haga winigo nga.

**Isaraele wali agali ti doga
howa Anduane Homogo
talima nape henego ogo**

20 Ina Babilono pu hemagola
mali kanegonaga ege daunini
horo pini hayagola Isaraelealinaga
agali haguane bu hearu i berewaria
kaware ibu biraya. Tiha genda mbira
wiagola Anduane Homogonaga hame

hale hole ihondo haleha laya. ² Ani
layagola Anduane Homogohanda
ihondo langialu lalu, ³ Dindiali-o i
Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga kogo ina agali
haguane urunihondo bi o larogo
tihondo lamibe laro. Tigua inaga
hame ngogo hale holenaga ibirimibe. I
Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore
kogobi ina tihondo tigatigaore larogo
bameore ibirimida laro. Tigua bi hale
haramiru aria mbiraore hangubi mbira
ladai nabulebero. I Anduane Homogo
Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo
ina bi o ledogoniore, laya.

⁴ Dindiali-o agali o bedaruni manani
helai habelo hameledo. Agali urumi ti
mamalinaga mana ko ngubi bialu haga
wiyanu mo mitangi bia habe. ⁵ Tihondo
bi o larogo lamibe. Ina bamba tinaga
mamali Isaraele hearu ti ininaga wali
agaliore helo dabarungi ina mbirale
mbira tihondo buleore lalu bi hongohe-
ore lo wirugoni. Ti Iyibi dindini heangi
ini ogobi ko lowa mo walia halu Andu-
ane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
kogoni lalu lamiru.^m ⁶ Ogoningi howa
ina ti Iyibi dindi yu wahalu dindi mbira
ti mule lalu bi hongohe lo wirugoria
haru halu ibule laru. Dindi ogori ibane
bere baya tomo mbirale ngaru anda
hai holene nga laru. Dindi tara tara bu
ngaruha dindi ogori mbira nawi baya
gibiore mbira nga laru. ⁷ Ani bialu ina
tihondo ogodagua lamiru. Tinu hangu
hangu kamigoha howa Iyibi wali agali-
naga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime
wabinigohondo bi pupu wulenaga hame
lalu ngelo kamiruni wahai halimu. Tigua
mbirale ko urunihondo bi pupu nawili-
mu. Anidagua bialu kamigome Andu-
ane Homogo tininaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe inaga deni mo dodo nahalimu,
laru. ⁸ Ina tihondo ogonidagua lamiru-

goyu tigua doga halu bi ogoni hale nahaya. Ti bibahendeme ina bi larugo mo wahalu Iyibi wali agalinaga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaru wa-hoa nahaya. Anidagua bialu hayagonaga ti Iyibi dindiha heangi ina i miniha keba timbuni halu tandaga harudago tiha biba helole manda birugoni.⁹ Ainde ani nabi waharudago irane ina ala Isaraeale wali agali lamialu, Ina tí Iyibi dindi yu wahalu dindi ogoha haru ibulebero, lalu lo wirugola wali agali Isarae-leali baba mandagi haga hearunaga deni howa larugoyane bulebirugo nabi waharuh. Ina buleore lalu bi lo wirugo mo habo laruyagua nde inime tinaga deni i-naga mini mo dindiha holilono waharuh.

¹⁰ Ani larugoyane ina Isaraeale wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu haru tagira pi-alu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha haru ibiru. ¹¹ Ani haru ibu helowa ina mana buleneru lamialu inaga bi **mana** lowini ngorubi lawai halu biru. Wali agali bu karume bi mana ogoni hale halu taluwa bialu hayagua tiha bayale holene wulebira.ⁿ ¹² Ani bialu ina ti baba habo nalolene bi lo wirudagonaga manane mbira walia halu **Sabada** horo mo ngelaru. I Anduane Homogo inime ti mo dabobagi howa inaga wali agaliore helayadalo manda bilonaga horo ogo-ningi ti biabe tara tara nabi halo halu i mitangi bialu holene wini.^o ¹³ Anigo ai dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howabi nde tigua doga halu inaga bi hale nahaya. Dindi ko wali agali na-haga wiagoha howa tigua inaga bi hale habe manga halu tini bayale hole-naga mana ngago taluwa bialu holene biago pugualu Sabada horonaga manabi puguaya. Anidagua biyagola i-naga bu miniha keba timbuni halu tandaga harugo tiha biba hole manda biru. ¹⁴ Ainde ogonidagua nabirudago

irane wali agali bu karunaga deni i-naga mini mo dindiha holobada manda bialu ti bo wa nahe waharuh. Wali agali tara tara uruni ti handayahoh heaore ina Isaraeale wali agali Iyibi howa haru tagira ibirugo mitangi bialu ti pani mi-alu bo wahai nahe waharuh. ¹⁵ Anigo Isaraeale wali agali dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha ibu heangi ina tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu, Ina tí dindi ibane bere bayale dindi maru ngaru ogo-nibi mbira nawiore larugo dindi ogo-niha halimulo haru pole larugoha ai haru napolebero, laru.^p ¹⁶ Ina bi ogoni larugo irane tigua ina mana bulene nga laruru talialu bia nabi hayagonagabi i-naga bi lo winigo ngoru puguayagonagabi laru. Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wulene dege hamelo howa inaga bi mana pugualu Sabada horonaga manabi pugua dege bialu hene.

¹⁷ Ina ani larugoyu ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa homai helo bo wahai holene winigo ai ina ti dara hodai bialu bo wanahe waharuh. ¹⁸ Ani nabi howa ina tinaga waneigini dali-ahae hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Tínaga mamalirume mana bialu haga wiyyaru nayalimu. Ani bialu wali agali tara bu karunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu inaga deni tíni dodohe nahalimu. ¹⁹ I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kogo tigua inaga bi lowini ngoru hale halu mana bulene ngorubi baya hangu taluwa bialu halimu. ²⁰ Ina **Sabada** horo ogoni inaga wiabagi ho wirugo mitangi bialu tigua horo ogo-niore inaga nga manda bialu halimu. Horo ogoni ina habo nalolene bi lo wirugonaga manane ngelalu tigua horo ogo-ningi biabe nabi halo howa in Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Data-

galiwabeore henedane manda bilimulo wirugoni, laya lene.

²¹ Ina wali agali urunihondo anidagua larugoyu tinimebi *ihondo* doga haabo halu hene. Tigua *inaga* bi lowinigo wa-halu tini bayale holenenaga *inaga* mana bulene ngaru taluwa bialu nahe pugualu haabo hene. Ani bialu tigua Sabada horonaga mana lo wirugo puguaore bialu heagola *inaga* bu miniha keba tim-buni howa tandaga harugo tiha biba halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa bo wahai holene winigo wa-haru. ²² Ogonidagua manda bialu wa-harudagoni irane wali agali tara tara bu hearunaga deni *inaga* mini mo dindiha holobayane mitangi bialu bia nabi wa-haru. Wali agali tara uruni ti han-dayaho heaore *ina* Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindini howa haru tagira ibiru-goni mitangi bialu ti bo wa nahe wa-harugoni. ²³ Anigo *ina* bi mende hon-gohe lo wiru. *Ina* ti bo talia togolalu dindi tara tara wiaruha hama purogo lebolebero manda biru.⁹ ²⁴ Ina bi ogoni larugo irane tigua *inaga* mana bulene ngoru mo wahayagobi *inaga* bi lowiniru puguayagobi Sabada horonaga mana lowinigo puguayagobi tinaga mamali-naga dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu hayagobi tigua ko uruni biyarunaga *ina* bi ogo-nidagua lo wirugoni.

²⁵ Ani buwa *ina* bi mana tarabi lo wialu mana bulene tara alebi lamirugo urunime ti bayale helonaga ndo lo wirugoni. ²⁶ Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu mbirale lomabu mule hame ledadagua bilaru. Ani bialu tinaga igiri wahene hayago dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunihondo bo lomabu migi bilo helaru. Tigua mana uruni bialu helo waharudagoni irane ti mogolo han-

dalu tinime mana ko bialu hayarunaga pani nalu helobi *ini* Anduane Homogo heneneore henedane hendelobi ani biru, laya lene.

²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o *i* Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* Isaraeleali karuhondo bi larogo lamibe. Tinaga mamali biarume mana ko tara mende ale bialu tigua *inaga* bi larugo mo wahalu *inaga* minibi mo yo handalu biya. ²⁸ Ina dindi tihondo ngulebero lalu lo wirugoria haru *ibu* helewagola tigua ira timbuni hearubi hari timbuni wearubi de hondowa dindi ogoniha dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu lomaru bu mialu holene bayale mbira winidalo manda biya. Ani manda bialu tigua nogo dewabi *waini* iba dewabi yalu ibuwa tigua lomabu miyagome *i* mo keba timbuniore haya. ²⁹ Anidagua bialu heagola *ina* tihondo ogodagua hale haru. Tigua irane aginaga hari nene daligaore ngagoha puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wule aginaga pialu kamibe, laru. Ani larugoni irane Isaraele wali agali tigua hari neneha bi pupu wule piaga uruni mini Hari Neneha laga wini. ³⁰ Ogoni manda bialu ai Isaraele wali agali tihondo bi la larogo lamibe. Tinaga mamalirunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru hangu bi pupu wule tiguabi talima pialu kamigonida. Tigua mana ko uruni talialu bialu haabo kamigo irane agibe. ³¹ Ayubi tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini urunihondo lomaru bu mialu haabo kami. Ani bialu tinaga waneiginirubi mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bo lomabu mialu irani delaga kamigoni. Tigua

mana ogonibi bialu kamigome tíni
nde inaga deni dodohe dege kami.
Anidagua bialu howa Isaraele wali
agaliru tí i koria inaga hame ngogo
hale ho ibulene nawi howa tí bame
dege eberemili. I Anduane Homogo
Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo i
Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore
kogobi ina áyu tihondo tigatigaore laro.
Ina tíguá hale haramigo ale mbira ladai
nabulebero. ³²Tíore hameigini tara
dindi tara taraha bu karu ale dege hoa
hawa ira karuhondo bi pupu wia ege
tole ngaruhondo bi pupu wia bigi bialu
holene hamelo kamigon. Anigo ina
tí urunidagua kamigo bialu halimulo
yupe naholebero.

**Isaraele wali agalime mana ko bialu
hayarunaga pani mulene
winidagua nami wahenego ogo**

³³I Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo i Ngode
Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi
ina tihondo bi heneneore hongohe
mbira ogodagua laro. Ina tihondo keba
hawa inaga hongo timbuni kogome
tí minu balu tandaga mo ngulebero.
³⁴Áyu tí dindi tara tara bu ngaruha
garabaya pu haga haga bu kamigo ina
haru dai bialu dindi mbiraorení mo
mogobu helolebero. Ani heledogola
tíguá inaga hongobi bu miniba keba
hawa tandaga holenebi panigi handa
walia holeberemi. ³⁵Ina dindi mo
mogobu heloleberodago ko yobi
iba dalu naibaga ngago ogori mini
Hameigini Tara Taranaga Dindi Yobi
laga nga. Dindi ogoriani kamiria ina tí
dengui handade halu tíguá mana ko
bialu harimigonaga manani helalu pani
ngulebero. ³⁶Bamba tñaga mamaliru
Sainai dindi ko iba dalu naibaga
wiagoria howa ina ti manani helowa
pani mirudagua ngulebero. I Anduane

Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho
Haga kogome ina bi ani laro.

³⁷Dindi ogoniha íbu kamigola ina tí
haru howa habo nalolene bi lo wirugo
tíguá talialu bialu halimulo mo bia hole-
bero. Ani bialu mana tí hangu hangume
bialu harimidadagua mo dabaki bule-
bero. ³⁸Ina maru mana ko biaga karubi
doga haga karubi bibahende tí kamiru
baba mandagi nahelo ti dindi áyu kago-
ria ina bo taliatagi hai holebero. Doga
halu mana ko biaga bu karu ti Is-
araele wali agalinaga dindi dai naibilole-
bero. Ina anidagua berogo hondowa
tíguá i Anduane Homogoore hedene
hondoleberemi.

³⁹Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga kogome Isaraele wali
agali tihondo ina bi ogori laro. Tíni
hame ledamidagua bidaba. Tíguá dama
mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini
ngaruuhondo bi pupu wule talima po-
lene mitangi bu kamiyagua nde ogori
talima pilimu. Anigo tíguá ogori tal-
ima pirimiayagua nde inaga wali agali
bu karu baba mandagi naholeberemi. Tí-
naga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime
wabini ngaruuhondo bi pupu wialu mbira
lomabu mialu hemiyagua nde mana
ogori beremigome inaga mini tigabi
ngogo yo handaganego ani bulene naw-
iore. ⁴⁰Inaga wali agali tí bibahende
tíninaga dindi ngagoria dai biai howa
tíguá inaga hari timbuni loma biahene
Isaraele dindini wedagoria pialu i mi-
tangi bialu lotu lalu holeberemi. Ani
kamigola ina tihondo turu timbuni hole-
bero. Ani howa tíguá inihondo tñaga
loma bayaleru bu yu ibalu ihondo mbir-
ale bayaleru i mo turu halu yu ibugu
buleberemi. ⁴¹Ainde tí dindi tara tarani
purogolo kamiria howa bibahende ina
mo mogo bialu ininaga hari kagoria
haru dai buwa ihondo loma bayale
ngabioru bu yu ibuwa delaramigola turu
harulidagua tihondo turu howa inaga

bu miniha dungulo holebero. Anidagua berogola hameigin tara dindi tara taraha bu karume ti de hondowa i mini bayu burugule tigabio redalo manda biai holebira.⁴² Ina tí bamba tínaga ma maliruhondo dindi ngulebira lalu bi lo wirugoria daibu kamingi tígua i Anduane Homogo henene hedene hondoleberemi.⁴³ Ani hondowa tígua mana ko ngubiole wiari bialu harimigome tíni mo ko hedene mitangi bu dai buleberemi. Ani buwa mana koorene ko uruni bialu harimigonaga taga timbuni ho holeberemi.⁴⁴ Ininaga mini bayale mini leneore kogo mitangi bialu tí mana koorene ko bialu harimigonaga ina pani ngulene winidagua nangi tí dara howa waharudane hondoleberemi. Ani hondowa tígua ina Anduane Homogo hene neore hedene hondoleberemi. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Dindi abene unurahayagi ira datagi holebira lenego ogo

⁴⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu,⁴⁶ Dindiali-o ína dindi abene unurahayagi handa dalihou howa ibuhondobi ibunaga irabu karuhondobi lai lalu habe.⁴⁷ Irabu ngaruhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi o larago hale ha, labe. Ina ira mbira delarogome ínaga irabu ngeruha ira gahengeyaguabi gabuniyaguabi bibahende dai holebira. Ani dalu kagola mbirame ba hundia habe nahe holebira. Ira ogoni dama pialu dindi abene uyurahayagibi dama polebira. Ani daragome wali agali bibahendenaga tingini poboyogo holebira.⁴⁸ Ani darago hondowa wali agali mbirame iba odo hundia habe nahedagola tígua ira ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime hedope hedena lowa

wali agali bibahendeme manda biai holebira, laya lene.

⁴⁹ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni lai hayagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ainde ina bi ogoni latagi ha nalabe. Wali agali bu karume i mini lalu ina bi yobage ogoni ale dege laabo haruligonaga ti hale habe manga haga ka, lalu ladai biru.

Anduane Homogohanda ayu tibume Yarusaleme wali agali dibai holebira lenego ogo

21¹⁻² Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o ína Yarusalemeha de handa dai bu howa tígua ko biyagonaga godini dabaki halu tihondo, Tí mana ko biagaore kami, lalu lamibe. Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wule íbu ngoai haga dindi ngaru hondowa ina turu naharuligo ína tihondo, Mana koorene ko ogoni, lalu lamibe.³ Ina Isaraelelihondo bi hongo howa lalu Anduane Homogo ina bi o larogo lamibe. I Isaraele wali agali tí baba waitigi howa tí wali agali bayale biaga hemiyaguabi ko biaga hemiyaguabi tanabi ina ínaga wai biaga ayu tibu ngagome tí bo wahai holebira.⁴ Ina ayu tibume tí dindi abene unurahayagi howa bo wahama pialu uyurahayagi tagira polebira.⁵ Anidagua berogola wali agali bibahendeme i Anduane Homogo ínaga wai biaga ayu tibu yupe nahe yaragaho haabo koria hondolebira. Ina tí pani ngialu bo wahai holebira, laya.

⁶ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o wali agali bibahendenaga deni howa ínaga gubalinini tandaga timbuni howa dugu biradagua bibe.⁷ Wali agali tígua ihondo irane aginaga dugu bialu kebe layagua nde ina tihondo

ogodagua lamibe. Genda timbuniore ibulubadagonaga dugu bialu ko. Genda ogoni tagira ibirangi tñaga bu miniha gi timbuni halu tñaga gi hongo nahe halu tí mini burugu lalu gebi duru lalu holeberemi. Ogonidagua bulene horodagoni abale tagira ibiragoni ndobe. Bi ogoni Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi o ledagoni laro, lene.

⁸Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, ⁹Dindiali-o bi manane mbira áyu langerogo ti hale helo latagi habe. I Anduane Homogo ina bi larogo tihondo lamibe. Ayu tibu mbira wiago ne gadelelo tigua nage wuwa mbiraleme baya hangu hai heneya. ¹⁰Ayu tibu ogonime bo wahelonaga baya hangu nage wiagola ne gadeleore wialu ngiringarale hari daba ale helo tigua hai heneya. Inaga wali agali ti turu haga bialu bayale holeberemabe toba ho kabe. Ani ndoyago. Ina tihondo bi hongohe lamialu gewa tibume barugoyu tigua doga halu haabo kagoni.

¹¹Wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele ogoni mbiraleme hai howa agali dibule manda manda bu nga. Tigua ayu tibu nage wialu hai ho ngelowa bo wahaga kagonaga giha mo ya holebira. ¹²Dindiali-o ayu tibu ne gadele ogonime Isaraealeli haguane bu karubi i-naga wali agali bu karu bibahendebi bo wahai holebirago ína dara halu dugu daraore bibe. Wali agalime dara ho ha-gadagua howa dugu bialu habe.

¹³Ina inaga wali agaliru ba handalu kogola ai tigua mana ko bialu kago wa-halu mini beregeda nabiyagua nde mbi-rale o larogoni bibahende tiha tagira ibulebira, laya lene.

¹⁴Dindiali-o inaga bi ogo tihondo latagi halu ína gi habe babe. Ani bare-gola ayu tibu ogonime wali agali mo gi halu tini bagabaga bialu dewaore bo wa-hai holebira. ¹⁵Ayu tibu ogonime wali

agali mo gi hagabi dewa bo wahagabi nga. Anigo ina tanonaga pabe panga haraba ngaru bibahende ngagoria ayu tibu ogoni hari daba ale ngiringarale-gome wali agali bo wahai hole manda manda bu ngo. ¹⁶Ayu tibu ne gadele ngego ína dindi bibahende pialu gi tigahayagibi gi lehayagibi bama pialu wali agali bo wahai habe. ¹⁷Anidagua beregola ina gi habe balu inaga miniha keba harugo biba holebero. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Babilono kinime Yarusalemela wai bule ibulebira lenego ogo

¹⁸Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, ¹⁹⁻²⁰Dindiali-o í hariga dindi mbirahayagi howa ibalu hariga pu gebage bidago manda bibe. Hariga gebagane mbirago ibu Amono dindiha tano timbuni Laba ngagoha polene nga. Hariga mendego Yuda dindiha tano timbuni wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi tano hongohe biagoha polene nga. Ani purogo lolene ha gebage ngagoria mo walia hagane manane kira helabe. Mo walia hagane manane mbirago Laba polene hariga pedagohayagi mo walia howa helalu mende Yarusalemle polene hariga pedagohayagi mo walia ho helabe. Ai Babilono kini kago ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru heba ayu tiburu yalu hariga ibidadagua ibalu ha gebage ngagoria tagira ibulebira. ²¹Ani ibalu ogoriani howa kini ibu hariga agoha poledabe manda nabi howa halaga bulebira. Pigane ibunaga timu yidaru mo gigia lolebira. Ibugua halaga uruni bialu howa ibunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru bi pupu wialu hale halubi nogo lomabu mule bo ngagonaga buni ngago begelo hondolebira. ²²Ani bialu howa timu gi tigame yamiyagome Yarusalemehayagi polene walia holebira. Ani manda bialu tigua Yarusalemle puwa wai pabe

panga kago bo gialalu tanoha anda puwa wali agali tanoha karu bo wahai holenaga mbirale mbira guruyagu ale wabulebira. Wabiai howa ami agali bu karume hongo howaore hoaro lalu mbirale mbira guruyagu ale biagome wai pabenaga panga kago bo gialole hongo howa yupe haragola panga biago bo haealabaga bulebira. Ani bialu tigua Yarusaleme tano bo gialopaya bule gana walu tini heyu howa wai bulenaga dindi dugu wima irigi holebira.²³ Ína Isaraele wali agaliruhondo bi ogoni latagi haregola tigua bi ogoni hale nahe bame degeda lo manda bialu, Babilono kini kago andaneha hole lalu habo nalolene bi lo wirimago ai ibugua ina baba wai nabulubadalo, manda bulebira. Anigo tigua mana ko dewaore bialu hayagonaga Babilono kini kagome ti garabaya bilo ibilolebero. Ani ibirago de hondowa tigua mitangi bu handalu karia tinime mana ko bialu harimagonaga mbirale uruni anda ibiyadalo manda bulebira.²⁴ Ai Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina tihondo bi mbira ogodagua laro. Tíguá mana ko dewa biaabo halu kamigo ina embeda naholebero. Tíguá mana ko panigi bibahende handai hene bialu kamigome tíha ko ngelo kamigo wali agali bibahendeme manda biaiko ka. Tíguá ko birimirunaga pani nolene ngelo kamigo ina tí waitigi bu karunaga giha ya holebero.

²⁵ Isaraealinaga kini kego ína inaga mana pugualu mana ko ngaru bialu haga kegoni. Í mana ko bialu harigonaga pani nabelo ngulene horo biago kaware íbu ngagoni ndobe.²⁶ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. Ai ína kininaga manda karulo kegoni golo wa-

halu labolabo ínaga emboneni bo bidegonibi golo ngelalu bibe. Ala wiyadagua mani nawulebira. Áyu ina bibahende mo iriari bialu agali haguane bu karu mo dindiha halu agali mini nalene bu karume agali haguane ha aribia halu mo yaraga helolebira.²⁷ Mbirale tara bamba nahendeneru ale bialu ina Yarusaleme bo gialo wahai halu mo ko hole manda bu ko. Ani bialu dindi mo ko hene wiaabo kane dege agali mbira ibilolebero. Ina agali ogoni dabenegro ibugua Yarusaleme tano handayahoh howa haru helo ibuhondo mulebero, laya lene.

Ayu tibu ne gadeleme Amono wali agali dibu waholebira lenego ogo

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o Amono wali agali karume Isaraele wali agalihondo bi ko laragonaga ína mbiwia halu tihondo bi ogo latagi habe. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tihondo bi ogodagua laro.^r

Wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele ngagome mbirali bo waholenaga nga. Ayu tibu ogoni bayu hangu nage wialu mbiraleme hai hayago ngiringaralalu hari daba ale migimege laradaguabi ngagome agali dibule manda manda bu naga.

²⁹ Amonoali tíguá mbirale de gandeba hondo bolangua howa lalu, Ayu tibu ogoni iname yuwa wali agali inaga bi mo wahalu mana ko biaga karu homelo bo wahai holeberema, lalu kami. Anigo tíguá de gandeba handarimigobi mbiwia halu kamigobi bibahende ke dege halu kami. Heneneore wali agali uruni pani nelo mulene kaware íbu ngagonigoyu pani nelo bo waholenedagoni tíguá naboleberemi.

³⁰Ayu tibu ibuni andaneha yadai bidaba. Tíni dindiniore kamigola ina tígua bialu harimidagua tí manani helolebero. ³¹Irame dangi bo daralidagua ina tí baba keba halu minihanda tandaga ho kogome tí dolebira. Agali ko mendeali kago mo ko dege haga karume tí mo ko helo ibilolebero. ³²Ira dedagoria ira gabuni karu balu delaragola irame dalu do mundu lagadagua bialu tí bo wahai helolebero. Tínaga darama tíni dalu ngamigoria polebira. Ani homaramigola wali agali mani holobadarume tína mini abogo dindi ogoria hene lalu mbira nalolebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Yarusaleme wali agalime mana ko dewa bialu henego ogo

22 Anduane Homogohanda jhondo langialu lalu, ²Dindiali-o ína Yarusaleme wali agali bu karume wali agali dewaore bo wahai hayarunaga manani dabaki habe. Tigua mana ko ngubiore biaabo hayarunaga manani helalu bi hongo howa lamibe. ³I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o larogo lamibe. Yarusaleme wali agali tígua wali agali tíni aria bu hearu dewaore homelo bo wahai harimigobi dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu harimigobi inaga deni tí dodoheore kamigon. Ani bialu harimigonaga pani ngialu tíni mo ko holene horo biago kaware hapara haragoni ndobe. ⁴Tígua mana ko uruni bialu harimigonaga tíni pani nolene nga. Tígua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabu wirimigome tíni mo ko halu i-naga deni dodohe kamigon. Anigo ai tigimandi dege howa tíha mo ko holene ibulebirago nde kaware ibiragoni

ndobe. Irane ogoninaga ina hameiginini tara tara dindi taraha bu karume tíore hondo oba halu mege bialu helo heledo. ⁵Wali agali kaundiaha karumebi kawareni bu karumebi tígua tí hondowa manda bialu tíore wali agali mana ko tara tara ngaru bialu haga kamigo lalu mege givi bulebira.

⁶Israele wali agali tínaga agali haguane bu karu tígua mitangi bialu mbirale tinime hameledago ale damene bibahende biai habehe kama lo manda biaga ka. Ani manda buwa tígua wali agali homelo bame bo wahaga bialu kagoni ndobe. ⁷Wali agali Yarusalemeha bu kamiru aria mbiraoreli hangumebi aba aiyalanaga bi hale haga naheore. Tígua wali agali dindi taraha howa tí baba íbu hene karu mo hondo haga kami. Tígua wali agalini homene dalo bedarubi waneigini aba aiyala homene karubi mo ko halu biaga kami. ⁸Tígua i mitangi bialu lotu lole loma bini ngagoha bame nagalone lalu mo yo handaga kami. Ani bialu tígua **Sabada** horonaga mana ngago puguaiore harimi. ⁹Agali tí kamiru aria marume wali agali bame karu godime ibu homelo bo waholene nga lelo kę halu ibugua mana ko biya laga kami. Ani bialu ti marume dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu nogo loma bialu bo mini ngarunaga mbiriniru nagane kami. Maru tí wali agali kayu yama ibaga biaga kami. ¹⁰Maru tígua tí aba one kayu yaga kami. Maru tígua wali egengi bedago haru palue hongo timbuni haga kami. ¹¹Marume agali mende one baba ko biaga ka. Marume tí igini one bedaru bababi tí aba one mende wane bedarubi haru paliaga kami. ¹²Marume tí damene bu karu

^s22:7 Har 20.12, 22.21-22, Man 5.16, 24.17

^t22:8 LBM 19.30, 26.2

^u22:10 LBM 18.7-20

bo wahlenaga ndelalu muni mo yaga kami. Marume dano ho henego dano hangalu maru bolangua howa ngi lalu mo yaga kami. Ani bialu marume tí damene karu mo gi howa muni gingila miaga ka. Ani bialu harimigome tíguá i embedaho waharimi, lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogoni layagoni.^v

¹³ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirale page biaga kamirubi wali agali bame homelo bo wahaga bu kamirubi tí baba ina keba timbuni ho kogoni. Ani howa ina gi habeme hongo howa tola balu tí pani ngulebero. ¹⁴ Anidagua berongi tíguá gi timbuniore halu hongo ereba haragola heyabe nahe holeberemi. I Anduane Homogo kogo ina bi o ledogonidagua buleore bero. ¹⁵ Ina tí dindi tara tara ngaruha pilimulo taliatogo lolebero. Ani bialu tína mana ko biaga ngamiru bibahende mo wahai helolebero. ¹⁶ Hameigin tara tara dindi taraha karunaga deni tí koorene ko howa tíninaga mini mo dindiha haragola tíguá ini Anduane Homogo henedaneore manda biai holeberemi, laya lene.

Anduane Homogonaga keba holene ira hungu ale bialu ka lenego ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, ¹⁸ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agalime mana ko bialu kago i manga ho kogoni. Tiore agalime ira timbuniore bo delowa ege tole irani delalu do gede halu iba harago siliba yamialu ko ale ngaru wahaga ngaligobi ka. ¹⁹ Ainde i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Isaraele wali agalihondo bi o larogo hale hadaba. Wali agali bu kamiruni tí siliba bayale yamulenaga irani delowa maru ko ale ngaru habane nabulenego wahagagobi tí kami. Ani kamigonaga

ina tí bibahende Yarusaleme haru piai halu mo mogo bu helolebero. ²⁰ Inaga bu miniha lembo timbuni ira hungu ale bialu kagoni ndobe. Ani buwa ina tí irani agali ege tole siliba yamulenaga ege tole tara tara maru irame do taulope helo ira timbuniore dedagoha delagadagua delolebero. Agalime ira dene dedagome ege tole elaragola ira hungu hongohe daragome siliba ibu do iba halu piagadagua inaga lembo holene ogonime tí dolebira. ²¹ Anigo ina tí Yarusalemeni mo ngoai ho helowa irani delolebero. Inaga bu miniha keba holene ira hungu ale bialu kagome tí bibahende daiore holebira. ²² Tí Yarusalemeni howa siliba irani delaragola elagadagua tíbi inaga keba holene elaragola tíguá Anduane Homogo kagonaga keba holene ogobiore winidalo manda biai holeberemi, laya lene.

Isaraele agali haguane hearume mana ko bialu henego ogo

²³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, ²⁴ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali tíguá mana ko hangu bialu haabo kagome tinaga dindi inaga deni ko dodohe ngagonigo lamibe. Ani bialu kagonaga ina keba timbuniore howa ti pani nelo mialu ti dindiha iba dalu naibaga dindi ko wilolebero. ²⁵ Laionome nogo gabua mbira bowa minu budu migimigi bialu bi hongo howa ngororo lalu hagadagua tinaga agali haguane karume anि bialu ka. Agali uruni tíguá tinaga damene bu karu bo wahowa dindi anda ngaru ti ho aribia halu muni ngarubi ti aribia haga ka. Anidagua biragola agali dewa bo wahayarunaga one dalo bedaru mbiralime handayahoholene nahe tini hangu birulebira. ²⁶ **Loma** binigo

^v22:12 Har 22.25, 23.8, LBM 25.36-37, Man 16.19, 23.19

mo miaga karume mana tigabi bulene ngago pugualu *i* mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa biagane ngago bame nagalone degeda lo manda bialu yo handaga ka. Mbirale *jininaga* wubagi helene ngarubi bame wini ngarubi ta nabi nagalone degeda lo manda biaga ka. Ani bialu howa tigua wali agalihondo *jinaga* deni mbirale ogo dodohe ogo dodo nahe nga lalu lawai nahaga ka. Ani bialu tigua **Sabada** horo mana ngago nagalone dago lalu yo handaga ka. Tigua mana urunidagua bialu haga kagome Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme *jinaga* mini mo dindiha helaga ka.^{w 27} Gabumane agali haguane bu karuni ti biango dudume nogo balu budu migimigi bialu nalu hagagobi ka. Agali haguane urunime muni dabudaburu dewaore wulene hamelo howa ti damene bu karu bame homelo bo wahalu uruninaga dabudabu wiaru ti aribia halu karulo haga ka.²⁸ Ani bialu kagola bi mana *latagi* haga agali bu karu tigua wali agalime mana ko bialu karu hondowa donge halu dago nabiaga ka. Pabe hongo nahe gedaore kago wali agalime pabe bayale hongohe kabe toba helo beni peleme hiragadagua tigua wali agalime ko birarу mo yihaga ka. Tigua *kę* howa de gandeba handarima laragobi *kę* howa mbiwia halu mbirale bulebira laragobi tagira naibaga. Agali uruni tigua bi lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagonaga bi latagi harama, lagago ai *i* Anduane Homogo kogo *ina* tihondo bi ogo latagi halimu lalu mbira nalami ko.

²⁹ Agali mbirale dewawi karume tini damene bu karu mo hondo howa muni mbirale emene yu karuni mo page ibaga ka. Ani bialu howa tigua yagibano karubi wali agali dindi taraha howa Isaraele dindiha *ibu* hene karubi tihondo

ko biaga ka.³⁰ Wai pabe bo gialo wahenego lone hongohe biadai bilo *ina* agali mbira taya bialu haru. Agali ogonime ibu waitigi anda ibulilono wai pabe gialo ngagoria howa wai hongo howa bialu helo taya biruria mbira naheya. *Inioreme* Isaraele wali agali ti baba waitigi halu *ina* tinaga Isaraele dindi bibahende bo haealabaga bule ngogo ai agali ogonibi mbira heagua nde anidagua nabulebero. Anigo agali ogonibi bulene mbira naheya.^{x 31} Anidagua biyagonaga *ina* ti baba keba timbuni ho kogo howa ti pani nelo mialu irame dangi bo daraligobi delo pani mulebero. Mana ko *tinime* biyagonaga pani nelo mulebero. *I* Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* bi o ledogoniore, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

**Wali hagibuni kirame agali yama
ibaga biya lalu bi yobage lenego ogo**

23 Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* lalu,² Dindiali-o bamba wali kira berenego libu hagibunila bereneya.³ Libu wandari mabuage bereangi Iyibi dindiha bereneya. Ani biruwa igiri agali bu hearu baba mandagi ibagabu biruwa libu agali kayu biaga bayanda wali bereneya.⁴ Wandari wahenedago ibu mini Ohola bereneyago ogoni ibu Isaraele dindiha tano timbuni Samaria ngago manda bialu leda. Ibu hagibunigo mini Oholiba berenego ogoni ibu Yuda dindiha tano dunini Yarusaleme ngago manda bialu leda. Ani bereagola kirabali *ina* dabu binigo ai libugua *jinaga* waneigini hono wiya.

⁵ Ohola ibu *i* one biruwa ibugua agali kayu yama ibaga bialu ibu lawini Asiriala dimagoli hama ibaga bu biragaya.

⁶ Ibu lawini uruni ti agali haguanebi ami agali haru haga haguanebi howa tigua

aga tagalitayabi handalehe bayale wiaru karulo haga hene. Ami agali uruni tigua nogo hosini biruwa wai biagaya. Ohola ibugua ti igiri daliahe bayale biaru de hondowa ibunaga miniha dimagoli timbuni ho bereneya.⁷ Ani biruwa ibu Asiria ami agali uruninaga bayanda wali biruwa ibugua Asirianaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu berearia ibuni inaga deni dodoheore bereneya.

⁸ Ibugua bayanda wali Iyibi dindini wandari mabuage bereangi agali yama ibaga biaga winidagua bialu biraabo heneya. Ogongi agali bu hearu ti hameleadagua bima haru ibagabu haga heneya.⁹ Ani biaabo halu berearia ina nde Asirialiru ibuni dimagoli ho berene biaru tigua ibu mo ko helonaga tiha ibilarugoni.¹⁰ Ani ibilarugola tigua ibalu ibunaga labolabo minu golo wahai howa tibabe bereleneya. Ani bereagola tigua ibunaga waneiginu bu hearu haru piai halu Ohola ibuni ayu tibu ne gadele wiagome homelo dibu waheneya. Ani biyagola wali maru biru wiarume Oholanaga te hale howa lalu, Ibunime mana ko biyagonaga pani nedagoni ndobe, laga biya.

¹¹ Ainde ibu hagibuni Oholiba ibugua Oholaha genda tagira piyaru de hondowa ibu mogo nale bereneya. Ibugua agali baba kayu gibi yama ibaga bialu ibu hagibuni Oholahanda biyagobi ndo bu bolangua haga bereneya.¹² Oholiba ibuguabi nde agali haguanebi ami haru haga agali haguane bu hearubi bibahende hondo dimagoli timbuni haya. Agali uruni ti bibahende igiri daliahe dege howa aga baya ogobi dege dege karulowa tigua nogo hosini biruwa wai biagaya. Ainde Oholiba ibunaga bu miniha birabe nahayagola abale heyalu puwa igiri biaru baba mandagi paliyiya.¹³ Ai ina deme hondo hewagola ibu hagibunime ko biyago ale dege

bialu berearia handaru. Mana libugua bialu biraga wiago ko dodoheore biaga winiya.

¹⁴ Anigo Oholiba ibugua mana ko timbuniore bu bolangua ho berene. Ibugua Babilonoali agali haguane timbuni bu hearunaga bigiya gilibu wiago hendeneya. Agalime tanonaga ege tole pabe heagoria bage tara tara podalu bigiya wabu helowa beni daramabime hiriniya.¹⁵ Agali haguane uruni tigua mandibu wialu aga bayale mo yári biahene mbirame tinaga emboneni bo biniya.¹⁶ Ainde Oholiba ibugua Babilono agali haguane de hondowa agali bayaleoreyagola ibu dimagoli timbuni ho berene. Ani biruwa ibugua agali hearia Babilono bi lo pelalu ibu baba palimiya ibalimu lalu lowia hene.¹⁷ Ani layiya handala agali biaru tigua ibu bereria ibuwa tinaga hame wiago Oholibaha biba howa Oholiba mo koore hayagola ibuni inaga deni ko dodoheore berene. Tigua ibu yangaya bialu heagola mani nde Oholiba ibugua ti handabe manga hene.

¹⁸ Oholiba ibu wali koorene ko berene. Ibugua mana ko biyago ha do howa ndo tanabi bialu wali agali bibahendenaga deni ko biyago hondowa tigua ibu bayanda walida lo manda biai hene. Ani biya handala ina ibu hagibuni biago handabe manga harudagua ibuhondobi handabe manga timbuni harugoni.¹⁹ Ani mangaho hewago helowa ibugua agali kayu yaabo haga berene. Bamba ibu Iyibi dindiha bereangi bayanda wali biruwa agali kayu yama ibaga bialu biraga wiago manda bu bereneya.²⁰ Ani biruwa ibu miniha ibunaga agali Iyibi dindini hayaru mitangi bu biraabo heneya. Agali uruni ti dimagoli gibi howa tinaga tingini nogo donginaga ale halu ibane timbuni nogo hosinaga ale ibagaya.²¹ Oholiba í wandari mabuage bereangi Iyibi dindini biruwa bialu

biraga wirigo dege biaabo holene hame lo bedegonida. Ani beregola agalime í mo gini bia haha bialu mandagi haru palirigoni, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali mini Oholibahondo pani minigo ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, ¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Oholiba fhondo bi ogo laro. Í nenege agali uruni manga ho bedegoni í manda bidogo ainde harugo ina ti í baba mo keba halu fhondo koore bilo ibilolebero. ²³ Ina agali haguanebi ami agali haru haha timbunirubi igiri daliaherubi minalu ibiloleberogo Babilono howabi Kaladia howabi Pegodo hameiginí karubi Soa howabi Koa howabi Asiria howabi dindi uruni bibahendeha howa tinaga nogo hosini biralu ina ti haru halu ibulebero. Bamba ína agali uruni bayu taraore heago de hondowa dimagoli ho biraga birarigoni. ²⁴ Ainde áyu tigua dindi abene uyyarayagi yu wahalu íni baba wai bilo ibilolebero. Tigua ami agali heba ibalu wai biagane garo ale nogo hosime gili laga mini karisibi tinaga tomobi wai biagane ale yaga garo ale karisi heba dewaore ibulebira. Tigua wai biagane dabudabu marubi yalu wai pole mo karulagane gaba manda karulalu wai humbibi mo yalu ibuwa tigua í ho hagira bu holebira. Ani bidagola ina tinaga giha minu ya harogola tigua í bope halu tinaga mana ngagoria howa í godini dabalu minu bolebira. ²⁵ Í í erembira ngirigonaga ina fhondo keba timbuni ho kogoni. Ani birigonaga ina agali ibilaroru tigua í minu belolebero. Tigua ínaga nguibi halebi minu podalu í waneiginiru minu yu piai holebira. Wali agali maru ínaga dindihá yu wahene karu nde agali urunime ayu tibu ne gadele yidagome dibalu maru irani bo delolebira. ²⁶ Ani buwa ínaga

aga karulo keru golo wahai halu ma gagua alemebi ínaga gi pagidabi bibahende golo yai holebira. ²⁷ Ina mbirale urunidagua berogola ína bamba Iyibi dindihá biruwa koorene ko bialu agali kayu bima ibaga bialu biraga wirigo áyu bialu biraabo kego nabibelonaga ina mbirale uruni biaiore holebero. Ani berogola ína dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wulenaga hame nale Iyibi dindibi lone mitangi nabi holebere.

²⁸ ¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi ogodagua laro. Agali ina handabe manga harirubi hame nale erembira mirirubi ina tinaga giha í minu ya holebero. ²⁹ Agali urunime í hame nale handabe manga howa tigua ína biabe bialu mbirale mo wini ngeru page bu yalu polebira. Ani biragola í mbirale mbira nayıore bame bayanda wali aga nabi tibabe bedaria biragagobi birulebere. Ina mana ko dewaore bialu biraabo harigo ³⁰ ainde íha genda urunibi ibirane hondolebere. Ina hameiginí tara tara dindi taraha karu dimagoli howa tinaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu harigome ínaga deni íni mo dodohe bayanda wali bedarume tini mo dodohe biragagobi bede. ³¹ Í hagibuninaga mana ko bini wiago taluwa bialu birarigodago ina í hagibuni pani nelo mirudagua í nabelo ngulebero.

³² ¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina í hagibuninaga gabu beha nene-gobi nalu holebere. Gabu be ogori uli timbuniwi ngagoni. Ina gabu be ogori-waini iba hambu tolo ngerogola nowa í luluyu ibagabu kego hondowa wali agali tara tara bu karume í mege bialu hondo oba holebira. ³³ Waini iba ogori í hagibuni Samaria ibu nalu no lu-

luyu hayagobi dege nabelo ngulebero. Gabo be ogoniha bedago naregome í-naga bu miniha genda yu howa lulu yu ibagabu holebere. Gabo be ogoniha gi timbuniore holenebi mo ko holenebi nga.³⁴ Ína be ogoniha bedago no biba holebere. Nai howa ína gabo be bo pambu lowa gingirulo paya bini dodene ngago mo yuwa ogonime dege íninaga andu podalu birulebere. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

³⁵ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome íhondo bi ogodagua laro. Ína i embeda halu erembira ngialu puwa dimagoli halu bayanda walinaga biabe bialu harigonaga pani nalu genda ya tandaga na bialu birulebere, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali ko kira ogonilabo manani howa pani minigo ogo

³⁶ Anduane Homogohanda íhondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o ína wali kira mana ko ngubiore ngaru biaga Oholabi Oholibabi manani howa libuhondo ko biribi labe.³⁷ Libu wali ko bayanda wali biruwa agali kayu bu ibaga biaga wali agali homelo bame bo wahagabi beda. Libugua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru baba kayu biaga beda. Libugua ínaga waneigini taba honowa mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo ti bo lomabu migi biribi.³⁸ Libugua ogoni hangu ndo mana ko marubi bia dege biya. Libugua ínaga anda hewagobi mo mebia haya. Ani bialu íninaga **Sabada** horo wiabagi henegonaga mana wiwagobi puguaya.³⁹ Libunaga waneiginiru dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo libugua bo lomabu mialu dai buwa ínaga anda hewagoha anda ibini. Ani biyagome ínaga anda mo dodo halu mebia ho helaya.

⁴⁰ Ani bialu libugua mana ko ngubi marubi bini wia dege bida. Libugua agali dindi tara kaundiaha hearuhondo bi lo pelalu ibalimu layagola hale halu agali biaru ibigi ibiniyi. Wali biago labome wayawayaya balu libunaga deni ambua hare bialu mani magaguaru wialu gi pagidaru wialu bini.⁴¹ Ani bialu libugua dagia mbira mo yári biaho ngelowa libuni berene. Ani buwa libugua tomo baya dendebi maru tebolo mbira libuni dagia birayago kawareni mo wiapara ho ngelowa ogoriani tomo uruni mo wini. Libugua ira haguia ngabilo delaga *inisenesirubi* olibe lini ibaneru *ina libu mirurubi* tebolo ogoriani mo ngelaribi.⁴² Ani biyagola agali lulu iba naga dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa haru ibiniru badi balu tomoru nalu biruwa tigua turu halu bi ladadaga birimi. Agali uruni tigua wali biago labonaga gini gi pagida wia halu kuini walinaga manda muwa libunaga haguani mo karula haya.⁴³ Ina deme hondowa mitangibu handalu hewaria bambaore howa wali kira ogoni labome dabu binigo pugualu puwa áyu bayanda wali berearia agali uruni ti libu andaga peneya.⁴⁴ Agali uruni tigua bayanda wali kira Ohola Oholibala baba mandagi palue puabo haga heneya.⁴⁵ Libugua dabu bini mana pugualu wali agali bame homelo bo wahalu biaga bedago ainde agali mini tigabi karu tigua libu ko bialu birayagonaga manani helowa libuni homolene karulape solebira.

⁴⁶ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* bi ogodagua laro. Libu pani mialu minu bole agali dewaore haru ibidaba. Tigua ibuwa wali kira ogonilabo mo gi halu libunaga mbirale ngaru gingila miai helo.⁴⁷ Ani bialu agali ibirarume libu ege *toleme* balu wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele ngagome dibalu homeleladaba. Tigua libu waneiginiru bo wahai halu libunaga

anda bu karu bo heda hai heladaba.
⁴⁸Ina anidagua berogola wali maru bedarume de hondowa tigua mitangi bialu wali kira ogoni labome agali kayu bialu birayadagua nabule lelo hameledo. Ani bialu dindi ogoha wali agali kayu yaga mana ngago mo wahai holebero.
⁴⁹Ogolabo hagibunila-o libugua agali kayu dewaore bialubi dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiariuhondo bi pupu wialubi biraribigonaga pani nalibulo ngulebero. Anidagua berogola libugua ini Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga henedalo hon-doleberebi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Yarusaleme todobene be ale nga lenego ogo

24 Ina garabaya hemaria dege mali dininaga ege pini hayagola ege ogoninaga horo pini dege ogoningi Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu,² Dindiali-o horo áyu ogoni howa Babilononaga kini kagome Yarusaleme tano ho hagira bialu ka. Ani bialu ka larogoni Isaraele wali agali bu karume í-naga bi larego henenedalo manda bilonaga horo egebi ogongiore lalu bebani gilibu wibe.³ Israealeali mine haga bu karunihondo bi yobage ogo Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Haru Haame Haga kogo inime bi o larogoni lamibe. Todobene beha iba bere-lalu irani delabe.⁴⁻⁵ Nogo sibi bayale mbira bowa payane mbirini modawane ge kuni mbirinirubi be ogoniha bayuwa dawabe. Kuni mbirinibi dende biaga alego todobene ogoniha dawa tolalimu. Kuniru baya hangu do golelo be tibiniha dawalu iba pobo halu kidikodo laga bilo ira timbuni delaga bibe.

⁶ Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Haru Haame Haga kogome ina bi

ogodagua larogoni. Yarusaleme wali agalime wali agali bameore homelo bo wahaga kamigonaga tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Yarusaleme-ore todobene be boronosime wabini ale wuwa tibiniha ko dodohe mbiralime wayawaya bialu domabe naheore ngaligobi ngegoni. Nogo mbirini kuniru bayale damene beha dawayago mbira mbira dugu yamigi bialu mbiraore hangubi berelo wa nahabe.⁷ Tíguá mana ko birimada lalu gi nahe howa hariga teneni ta nabi howa bialu haga ka. Agali bo wahene ngagonaga darama dindi dugu dambi nahe bame ege tole ngagoria odo payabu ngelo wahagadagua mana ko ta nabi bialu haga ka.⁸ Anigo darama ina henemane ani ege tolení odo payabu ngelo waharuli. Darama ogoni hondowa ina tigua mana ko birimida lowa keba halu tí mo ko holenaga ani biruli, laya.

⁹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ogodagua laro. Yarusaleme wali agalime wali agali bameore homelo bo wahaga kamigonaga tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Tano ogoni ina bo heda hole ira dewa bo alugumu bu wima irigi hole-bero.¹⁰ Ira bo alugumu bu wirugo ira hedope howa todobene be daligani de-lolebero. Todobene ogoniha iba bedago dalu kidikodo laho ngane dege beha iba bedago do hundialu nogo mbirini kunibi beha dawedago da dege bialu do dapialu mbirale todobeneha bedaru do ereba hai helolebero.¹¹ Ani bialu todobene be ogoni ibuni hangu irani daho ngane dege do kundi bialu daramabiore wulebira. Ani ngagola todobene ibu ko dodohe ala wiyago ai irame dodo uruni dapialu daiore howa todobene be ogoni dodo mbira para nahe wilonaga delo hameledo.¹² Anigo irame beha

dodo karu dai naholobadago ína bia-be ogoni erekubini bameore bialu haruda.¹³ Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o be hagua binidagoni manane tñaga mana ko damene dodohe ngelo kamigoni. Ina tñaga ko uruni domo wahole bialu hewaria tñime domo waholene manga harimi. Anigo ínaga keba holene tim-buniore ngogome tíha mo tandagaore haragola ti lone ko dodo nahe hole-berami. Ani birangi ínaga keba holene ogoni ereba holebira.¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ínimeore bi ogoni larugoni. Ina tihondo bulene ngogo áyu berogoni. Tíguá mana ko dodohe birimigoni ína mo embeda naholebero. Tí darabi na-holebero dege. Ina tí manani howa dabaki halu ko tñime bialu harimidago-naga pani karulape nalimulo ngulebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi ogoni laro-goni, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Esegiele one homenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, ¹⁶ Dindiali-o ína í one dara halu mitangiho kegoni i manda bia bidogoni. Anigo ai harugo lowa íni hanguore helalu ína í one mo ereba helolebero. Ani berogola ína bi nale í one dara howa dugu nabibe.¹⁷ Wali agali maru bu karume ína dugu berego hale nahelo. Mbirali homaragola walia hole biaga mana damene wiyaruni bibahende nabi wahabe. Ani bialu ínaga aga haguaneni karulaga wirigo wa nahe ge subi karulalu bibahende mo karulagadagua karulo habe. Denguibibu yi nahabe. Duguanda howa tomo naga mana ngadagua nane wahabe. Mana wiadagua ínaga damenerume tomo yalu ibiyagua nayalu ibalimu labe, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola howa egerebagi wali agaliru baba bi lamiae ho hewane dege horo ogoni alendo hayagola i

one ibu homaya. Homayagola horo mendengi ogodagua bibe lalu Anduane Homogohanda langiyadagua biru.¹⁹ Ina urunidagua bialu hewaria wali agali bu hearu tigua ihondo hale halu lalu, Ina dara halu duguanda howa biaga mana wiyago nabi kegoni irane agibe. Ína inahondo mbirale mbira mo walia holenaga bialu kebe, laya lene.

²⁰ Ani hale hayagola ína tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu,²¹ Bi ogo Isaraele wali agali tihondo Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua laya labe. Tíguá íninaga anda kago handaya howa turu halu anda ogoni hongoheore ka laramili. Anigo ína anda ogoni bo gialo waholebero. Ani bialu tñaga waneigini Yarusale-meha yu wahene karu waiha bo waholebira.²² Ani biragola manane Esegiele ibugua biyadagua buleberami. Tíguá tñaga dengui bu yi nahe wa-halubi duguandaha daraho biruwa tí damenerume tomo nagadaguabi nanole-berami.²³ Agame haguaneni karulalu ge subi bialu ibaga bialu poleberami. Wali agali homaragola uruninaga dara halu dugu biagadaguabi nabuleberami. Irane tñaga mana ko bialu hene ngamiru hangu mitangitangi bialu haabo howa tñaga miniha genda yu kamigome tñaga tingini biako halu obiore hole-berami. Ani howa tñinagabi nde dugu bigibigi bialu holeberemi.²⁴ Ani ber-ramigola Esegiele ibugua manane walia halu biyadagua tíguá bialu holeberemi. Tíha mbirale uruni tagira ibirangi íni Anduane Homogoore hedane hondole-beremi laya, lalu Esegielehanda lene.

²⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o ínaga anda ti dege dombeneha kagome tí bayale hongohe kamabe toba haga kami. Tíguá anda ogoni gubalini timbuni howa turu halu ogoni hangu mitangi biaabo haga kamigoni. Anigo ínaga anda ogoni

gialo wahai halu ti waneiginirubi bo wahai holebero.²⁶ Ani berogola horo ogongi agali mbira homa nabi yu wahene kagome abale gerai lalu í keria mbirale uruni biyagonaga te langule ibulebira.²⁷ Ai horo ogongi dege ínaga ne hariga ndibulo haabo harigo ina mo karulape helarogola bi lone lolebere. Ani berogola ína agali bi yalu ibiragohondo bi latagi halu lamulebere. Ína bi lalu kego hondowa Isaraele wali agali tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henemane hedenedane hondolebira, laya lalu ihondo lene.

Amono dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

25 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu,^z ²Dindiali-o ína Amono dindiha handa amu howa mbiwia halu, Tí mo ko holebira, labe.³ Amono wali agali tihondo ína bi ogodagua lamibe. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua bi larago hale halimu, labe. Inaga anda hewago mebia hayagobi Isaraele dindi bo haealabaga biyagobi Yuda wali agali bu hearu dindi kaundiaha garabaya bu yalu piai hayagobi hondowa tigua turu timbuni ho harimi.⁴ Ani bialu harimigonaga ina agali maru ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibilalu tí baba wai bialu tí-naga dindi ngamigo karulo helolebero. Tínaga mabuha tomo hengedemiru ti aribia howa bu nalu holebira. Ani bialu nogo bulumaga angibuni karunaga andu ibane tínaga winigo tigua hambu naga bulebira.⁵ Ina Laba tano timbuni ngago mo labu halu datani timbuni andaho ngeledogola dindi ogoni nogo kamele bu karume datani nalu holene wulebira. Ani bialu Amono dindi bibahende nogo sibi hangu hinalu holene wulebira. Ani

ngelarogola tigua ini Anduane Homogoore hedenedane hondoleberemi.

⁶ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Tigua Isaraele wali agali handabe manga timbuni ho howa Isaraele dindi bo haealabaga bialu bo labu hayangi tigua turu timbuni howa gi habe balu mali ligiligi bialu harimi.⁷ Anidagua bialu harimigonaga ina hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karu tí daluha ibilarogola tigua tínaga mbirale ngamiru page bialu tí minu bai holebira. Ina tíha mo ko holene ibilarogola tínaga dindiha hameigini abogo padagoni lene napalueberemi. Ani berogo hondowa tigua i Anduane Homogo heneneore hedenedane hondoleberemi, laya lene.

Moaba dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

⁸ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Moaba wali agali bu karubi Sia wali agali bu karubi tigua mitangi bialu Yuda wali agali bu karu ti hameigini maru kagobi dege ka lene.^a ⁹ Ani lenego ina tínaga waitigi bu karu ibilalu tigua Moaba dindiha dindi tubarini tano timbuni dunini ngamigoria wai bilo ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola tigua tano hongohe uru Bede Yasimodobi Balameonobi Kiriadaimibi tano bayale uruni bibahende bo hilo wahai halu bo labu holebira.¹⁰ Agali waitigi uruni ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibalu Moaba dindiha karubi Amono dindiha bu karubi uruni baba wai bialu ti bope halu tínaga dindi ngago karulo holebira. Anidagua birlagola Moaba dindiha Amono dindihabi hameigini abogo padagoni lene napaluebira.¹¹ Anidagua bialu ina Moabali bo haealabagabu wahai kogola tigua ini An-

^z25:1 Yar 49.1-6, Ese 21.28-32, Amo 1.13-15, Seb 2.8-11

^a25:8 Ais 15.1-16.14, 25.10-12, Yar 48.1-47, Amo 2.1-3, Seb 2.8-11

duane Homogo henene henedane hon-dolebira, laya lene.

Idomo dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

¹² I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Idomo wali agali tigua Yuda wali agalihondo mana ko wiaru biadai biyagonaga pani nolene nga.^b ¹³ Ani nolene ngagonaga ina laro. Ina Idomo dindi bo haeala hole bialu wali agali bibahendebi tinaga nogo tara tara bu karubi bibahendeore bo wahai holebero. Temana tano ngagoria howa bama pialu uyura Dedana tano ngagoria bama tagira pialu wali agali bibahende waitigime bo wahai halu dindi labu wulebira.¹⁴ Ina Idomo tinaga mana ko biyagonaga pani nelo mialu inaga Isaraele wali agali bu karume ti baba wai bule pudaba lolebero. Anidagua berogola Idomo wali agali tigua inaga keba holene timbuni tiha ibira manda bulebira. Anidagua bialu Idomo wali agali tigua ko biyagonaga pani nelo inime minidalo manda bulebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Pilidia dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

¹⁵ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Bambaore howa Pilidiali tigua Isaraealeli handabe manga halu waitigi haabo haga ka. Tigua Isaraealelime ko biyagonaga paipai bialu mo ko haga bialu haabo ka.^c ¹⁶ Anidagua bialu kagonaga ina ogodagua laro. Ina Pilidia

wali agali pani nelo mialu iba solowara ange ange paluyu pedarubi bo hilo wahai holebero.¹⁷ Tigua mana ko bialu hayaru bibahendenaga paipai biadai bialu pani timbuniore nelo merogola ina ti baba keba timbuni ho harugo ti miniha manda bulebira. Anidagua berogola tigua i Anduane Homogo henene henedalo manda bulebira, laya lene.

Taia tano mo ko holebira lenego ogo

26 Ina garabaya pu hemane mali beanenaga horo mbira* layagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua laya.^d ² Dindiali-o Taia wali agali bu karume turu howa bi ladaga halu lalu, Yarusaleme tanoore bo haealabaga bialu bo labu helayago ainde wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha howa ti baba biyinaya bule mbirali naibulubada. Ogoniha piagaru ai ina kamaria hangu ibiragola muni dabudabubi dewa wu holeberema ndobe, lalu ka.

³ Ani lalu kago ai ini Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Taia wali agaliru ti baba waitigi i haro. Ani howa ina hameigini tara tara dindi taraha howa waitigi dewaore iba solowara bedago angeni iba yaribu timbuniore bu yalu ibuwa dambi hagadagua bialu tí baba wai bule ibilolebero. ⁴ Ani ibilarogola tigua ibalu tínaga tano wai pabe hon-gohe ege pabe bu mabubupe kamiru bo gialopaya bialu wai pabe daligani mamage haga anda bu heledemiru bo gialo wahai halu bulebira. Ani biragola ina tínaga tanoha dindi ngago dugu wahai harogola ege tole kelekele hangu tagira

***26:1** Hiburu bi lo ngagoha ege ogoalene lalu gilibu wia nabiniya.

^b**25:12** Ais 34.5-17, 63.1-6, Yar 49.7-22, Ese 35.1-15, Amo 1.11-12, Oba 1-14, Mal 1.2-5

^c**25:15** Ais 14.29-31, Yar 47.1-7, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.6-8, Seb 2.4-7, Seg 9.5-7

^d**26:1** Ais 23.1-18, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Seg 9.1-4, Md 11.21-22, Lg 10.13-14

ibu wulebira.⁵ Ani ngagola agali wena baga bu karume tinaga wena nu yobilonaga dindi ege tole kelekele ogoriani yalu ibuwa yobia haga bulebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. Hameigini tara tara dindi taraha bu karume ibalu tí minalu mo ko howa bai holebira.⁶ Ani buwa tigua Taia tano iba dege dombeneha ngago kawareni dindi timbuni iba angeni wuyu pedagoha tano dewa bu ngaruha wali agali bu karu bibahendeore bo hilo wahai holebira. Anidagua biragola hondowa Taia wali agali tígua i Anduane Homogo henene henedane hondoleberemi.

⁷ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ogodagua laro. Ina kini mbira hongohe daligaore kago haru ibulebero. Kini ogoni ibu Babilononaga kini Nebugadenesa kago ina haru eberogola ibugua Taia wali agali tí baba wai bulebira. Ibugua agali dewaorebi nogo hosi dewaorebi wai biagane garo nogo hosime gili laga mini karisi dewaorebi ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biagane dewabi dindi abene uyurahayagi howa haru ibulebira.⁸ Ani ibalu tigua Taia dindi timbuninaga tano kaware iba ange bu ngaruha wali agali kamiru bo wahai holebira. Ani buwa tigua gana walu tano pabe kagoha heyu howa wai bulenaga dindi dugu wima irigi holebira. Ani bialu howa tinaga wai humbiha tini hage howa wai bulenaga wai pabe haradagua bilowa ogonihia wai bulebira.⁹ Ani bialu howa tigua wai pabe bo gialolenaga mbirale mbira hon gohe guruyagu ale mo yu ibu pongo bia howa yupe haragola tanonaga wai pabe kago bo gialolebira. Ani bialu kuluba hongohe ngagome wai pabe daligani mamage haga anda bu heledemirubi gialolebira.¹⁰ Ani bialu tinaga nogo

hosí urunime tanoha hariga ngadagua gerai lalu pugupugu biragola tanoha be abalu timbuni taularagome anda bu karu dambi hai holebira. Ami agalime nogo hosini biralubi hosime gililaga garo ale karisini heyu halubi tanoha abale anda piai holebira. Wai pabenaga panga kagoria anda pialu howa dindi kulu lalu hongo howa bi ua laga biragola wai pabe ema bialu holebira.¹¹ Ami agali nogo hosini biralu pialu howa tigua wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele yiagome wali agali tanoha bu karu diba amu nana bima polebira. Anda gene hon gohe tanoha bu karu dindini dugu ibira hai holebira.¹² Waitigi urunime tígaga muni mbirale ngamirubi biyinaya bulenaga dabudabu ngamirubi bibahende mo yai holebira. Ani bialu tígaga wai pabe hongohe karu bo gialapaya biai halu tígaga anda hongohe karubi bo gialo wahai holebira. Ege tolebi ira bayale podene ngarubi dindi ngarubi bibahende iba solowara bedagoha bape hai holebira.¹³ Anidagua biragola tígua ngida ale baga kamiru nabe iba gana laga kamirubi nale dege holeberemi.^e¹⁴ Tígaga dindini ege tole dege ibira halu dindi mbira nawulebira. Ege tole ogoni ngagoria agali wena baga karume tinaga wena nu yobia haga wulebira. Ani biaga ngagola mani tano ogoriani lone biadai bibe nahe wulebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

¹⁵ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Taia wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua laro. Waitigi urunime tígaga tano ngago bo gialabaga bialu howa hoaro laragobi kilingulu laragobi bibahende wali agali iba angeni paluyu pedarume hale holebira. Ani bialu waitigime tí minu baragola yiya lalu dugu bigibigi beremigobi tigua

hale howa mogo timbuniore lowa duru lagalaga bialu holebira.¹⁶ Tíha mo ko holene ogoni anda ibirago hale howa hameiginí tara tara dindi tara iba solowara bedago ange ange ngagoria paluyu pedarume mogo timbuni lalu tinaga kini karume biragane dagia ngago ngelalu daluwa kininaga aga bayale karulo bedaru golo wahai halu dindini biruwa duru lalu birulebira.^f

¹⁷ Ani biruwa tñaga tano bo gialo waharagonaga dara howa duguore bialu iba gana ogodagua lolebira.

Tano mini lene timbuni winigo ai bo gialo wahai hayada.

Ibunaga iba sibi timbuni biaru ibani puíbu biyaru tinaga biyinaya biabe nabi ngagoni.

Wali agali tano ogoniha hearu ti bamba iba solowara bedagoria ibuwa iba sibi dewa wialu ti iba solowara biabe bulene mugube tara tara yu howa ti duniniore haya.

Wali agali tara tara iba solowara angeha palima pedarume ínaga wali agali mo gi timbuni haya.

¹⁸ Tano bo gialabaga biai hayagola horo ogoningi

wali agali iba dombeneha paliaga bu hearu

tigua gi timbuni howa tini duru lagalaga bialu holebira,

lalu wali agalime dara howa dugu bigi bialu iba gana gonibi lolebira, lene.

¹⁹ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Taia íore tano wali agali mbira nahe ngaligobi ngelolebero. Ani bialu iba solowara timbuni bedagome bira dambi helarogola í iba andane dindi-haore wulebere.²⁰ Ani bialu ina í dindi-haore homayarunaga andagaha bape harogola í wali agali ala homaga biyaru heba mandagi holebere. Ina í tano maru

bo gialo wahai hayaru heba dindi andaneha wuwa homayaru heba wiaabo holebere. Ani biragola wali agali mbira íha lone nahe íbi nde dindi ogoria lone nawulebere.²¹ Ina íore bo haegalabaga bu waharogola wali agali tara bu karume ina íhondo birugoni de hondowa gi timbuni holebira. Ina í bo gialabagabu wahai harogola wali agalime í de hondole taya bialu karia de nahondolebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.^g

**Esegielehanda Taia tano
ko holebiragonaga
dugu daraore binigo ogo**

27 Anduane Homogohanda íhondo lalu,² Dindiali-o Taia tano ngago bo gialopaya biai holebiragonaga ína dugu daraore bialu iba gana lolene nga.³ Tano ogoni iba solowara bedago kawareni ngagome dindi tara taraní hameiginí tara tara padaru baba biyinaya bialu haga nga. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o larogo latagi halu iba gana labé. Taia ína lalu,

I duniniorebi tano bayaleorebi mbira ngo, laga ngegoni.

⁴ Ínaga dalu iba solowara ngegoni. Agali tano í wabiagarume í baya taraore iba sibi ale wabu wini.

⁵ Tigua ira bayale guraya aleru Hari Hemono weagoha howa dibalu kambu laga buwa iba sibi ale ogoni wabiya.

Ira tamia Lebanonon dindiha howa dibu yalu ibuwa iba sibi hélo yalu pelonaga labolabo pongobia hole helaga biya.

⁶ Basana dindiha howa ira bai ale hearu dibu pelowa iba talu tanguiaga ira mbalape wabu wiya.

Ira bayale tara mbira dindi Saibarasa ngagoha howa dibu yu ibalu ogonime iba sibinaga dagia dindiha pelowa dunguaya.

Nogo elebana kagonaga ne gayane mo wuwa ogonime iba sibinaga tamuha mo yáribia haya.

⁷ Labolabo baya taraoreru Iyibi dindiha howa mo yu ibuwa
ogonime iba sibi helelonaga labolabo helaya.

Labolabo uruni bayale helo mo yáribia halu aga tara tara lebu para hagabi wiaru mo yu ibugu biya.

Labolabo ogoni pongobia heago kaundi-aha howa handaga wini.

Aga bayale mindibi tagalitayabi dindi Saibarasa iba dombeneha ngagoria howa mo yu ibuwa

iba sibija agali biabe biagaru holene wiagohayagi dariba haga biya.

⁸ Agali iba sibi ogoni yu ibaga biagaru ti Saidono tanoalibi Abada tanoalibi hene.

Taia ínaga agali manda timbuniwi karu ti iba sibija biabe biaga helene.

⁹ Agali maru iba sibi ogoninaga tamuha ira maru goba halu diri wigi birago wagaya haga ti Bibilosso tanoali mandabi hene.

Iba sibi ogoni manane Taia tano í manda bialu nga.

Iba sibi dindi tara tara ngaruha howa í daluha ibalu
tinaga biabe biaga agaliru ínaga tanoha
biyinaya anda heagoha anda pialu
mbirale tara tara ngaru yolo migi biaga
hene.

¹⁰ Agali maru Pesia dindi howabi Lidia dindi howabi Libia dindi howabi ti ínaga ami agali hayagoni. Ani howa tinaga wai biaga humbiru ami agalinaga gaba mandaru ami agali hagaha golo derela ho haga bu haya. Agali uruni tigua wai bialu í mini lene habelo mo hela haya.

¹¹ Abadali ami bu hearu tigua ínaga wai

pabe bu mabu bini kagoria mamage halu ami agali maru Gamadali hearu tigua wai pabe daligani mamage haga anda bima iraga hene heagoria howa waitigi ibulilono mamage haga hene. Ani howa tinaga wai humbi biaru ami agali hagaha golo derela ho haga bu haya. Agali uruni tigua í mo bayale heagola í tano baya taraore mbirago wirigoni ndobe.

¹² Ína Sebena wali agali baba biyinaya bialu harigoni. Ani bialu howa tigua silibarubi aeanerubi gabarubi sodarubi dewaore ínaga mbirale dewa ngeruni yolo bialu ngigi biya. ¹³ Wali agali Girigi dindiha howabi Tubala dindiha howabi Mesege dindiha howabi ibugu biyaru í baba biyinayaru bialu ínaga mbirale wua heru tihondo mialu tigua wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru helalu mbirale tara tara boronosime wabini wiaru ngigi biya. ¹⁴ Ína Togama tano wali agali bababi nde biyinaya bialu ínaga mbirale wiru ibu mialu nogo hosi biabe biaganebi agali biralu wai bu piaganebi nogo dongibi yolo bigi birigoni.

¹⁵ Dedana wali agali bu hearu bababi nde biyinaya bialu harigoni. Wali agali hameigin tara tara iba solowara bedago ange ange palima pedarubi biyinaya bialu tigua nogo elebananaga ne gayanebi ira mindibi mini ebonibi bibahende ína ngeru ti hameledago ale yolo bialu ngigi biya. ¹⁶ Siria wali agali bu hearume nde labolabo mindibi tagalitaya ale marubi labolabo mbiragoria aga yári tara tara bayaru lebu para howa mo yáribia haga binirubi aga pele bayaleorebi ege tole tara tara emeralabi koralabi lubibi muni dewame miaga wiarubi ínaga mbirale tara tara bayale wiaru yolo bialu shondo ngigi biya. ¹⁷ Yuda wali agali Israele wali agalirubi tigua nde widi dewabi mone taranaga ibanebi olibe lini welibi tomo mo dendebia haga tara tara wiarubi yalu ínaga ngeru tini hameleda ale yolo

bule ibugu biya.¹⁸ Damasagasa tanoha wali agali bu hearume í baba biyinaya bialu tigua **waini** iba Helebono tanoha howa wabinigobi nogo sibinaga irini Sahara dindi wiagoha hearumebi yalu ibalu fhondo ngigi biya.¹⁹ Wali agali Dana hameigini bu hearumebi Girigi wali agali Usala dindiha bu hearumebi í baba biyinaya bialu tigua aeanerubi tomo mo dende biahaga tara tararubi pauda mbira mini sanda wiarubi ira mini kasianaga ibanebi yunibi linibi tara tara wabini wiarubi gambe tara mbira ngabi baya tara mbirabi tigua yalu ibalu ína ti hameledago ale mo mibelo ibugu biaga hene.²⁰ Ani bialu Dedana wali agali bu hearume balangiya tara nogo hosinaga erekunini biralu howa mo wiagaru yalu ibalu tini hameledago ale ína ngeru yolo bule yalu ibugu biaga hene.²¹ Arebia agali bu hearumebi Keda dindiha howa agali haguane bu hearumebi nogo sibi iginibi sibi wangaberubi nogo memerubi haru ibalu tinaga hameledaru ína ti mibelo yolobu ibugu biaga hene.²² Agali biyinaya biaga Seba dindiha howabi Lama tanoha howabi tigua ngolobi pauda tara tara nga bayale biaga tara tara wiarubi ege tole tara tara muni dewame miaga wiarubi yalu ibalu tini hameleago ína wu heru mibelo yolo bule yalu ibugu biaga.²³ Agali Harana tanoha howabi Kane tanoha howabi Idene tanoha howabi biyinaya biabe biaga agali Seba dindiha howabi Asuru tanoha howabi Kilimada tanoha howabi tigua í baba biyinaya biabe biaga hene.²⁴ Tigua aga baya taraorebi labolabo tagalitaya alebi labolabo maru yári tara tara lebu para henebi pu payini timbuni tarabi balangiya anda tamuha bira-ganeni dungua hagane alebi yalu ibugu biya. Balangiya uruni taraore mo yaribia

haga bini wiarubi yalu ibalu ína ti hameledaru ale ngago yolo bule mo yalu ibugu biya.²⁵ Ani bialu iba sibi timbuni wiarume ínaga dabudabu tara tara wiaru mo yalu dindi tara tara wiaruha pugu biya.^h

Íni nde iba sibi timbuni ale ibani wuwa dabudabu tara tara dewaore wu toledagoni.²⁶ Agali iba talu yaga hearume í hongo howa yalu iba solowara bereago hanuni pu wigola puyabu hongohe ni ibiragohayagi howa ibalu í bo haearabagi halu mo ko hai haya.²⁷ Í mo ko hayangi ínaga munibi dabudabubi yári tara tarabi ínaga iba sibiha biabe biaga agalibi iba sibiha gabenda biabe biaga agalirubi biyinaya biabe biagarubi ínaga ami agalirubi agali maru íni heba haga heneru bibahende ibaha homai harimida.²⁸ Agali iba sibiha biabe biaga bibahende bu hearume gá hongo howa layuagome iba angeni dindi wiaru birlagimbu biya.

²⁹ Agali iba sibiha biabe biaga hearu tigua iba sibi ibani ngelalu tagira piai halu iba angeni pu haya.³⁰ Ti bibahendeme ínaga daraore halu dugu timbuni bialu haya. Tigua dara ho kama walia halu biagane mana ngadagua dindi abalu tinaga haguani dugu hirralu be abalu wiagoria palu beregedaga bialu haya.³¹ Tigua ínaga dara howa tinaga mandari podo mbololo wahai haya. Tinaga bu minicha tandaga timbuni howa dugu tara bialu daraho howa karulagane agaru karulo haya.³² Tigua agali homenenaga dara howa dugu biaga wiadagua dugu bialu ogodagua iba gana lene.

Taia-o tano mbira í mo ko haradagua mende agoha mo ko hene ngabe. Í iba solowara bedago dombeneha wialu bi nale ngegoni.

³³ Ínaga dabudabu wiruni iba sibime yalu dindi tara tara ngaruha piai helarigola

hameiginini tara tara ala burupale hearume

mbirale uruni mialu mo yu howa turu haya.

Kini karume mbirale ínaga wirume biyinaya biabe bialu

ti mo homogoore haya.

³⁴ Ai áyu íni iba solowaraha mo ko ho wialu

ibaha namu lai haya.

Agali íha biabe biaga hearu bibahendebi ínaga dabudabu wiaru bibahendebi

íni heba iba solowaraha ereba hai harimi.

³⁵ Wali agali iba solowara ange ange paluyu pearume í mo ko haya layago hale howa ti mogo timbuniore laya. Tinaga kini hearubi mogolo howa gi timbuni ho hayago tinaga denguini mo walia haya. ³⁶ Í dindini nahe bo haealabaga bialu pu erebaore hai helaya. Anidagua bialu agali biyinaya biabe biaga dindi bibahendeha bu hearume í mo ko hene wiago de hondowa ti gi timbuni howa lo mitangi bialu, Inabi nde ogonidagua buligo giba, lalu ka, laya lene.

Taianaga kini kago mo ko holebira lenego ogo

28 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi lalu, ² Dindiali-o Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ina bi o langerogo Taianaga kini kagohondo ína lamibelohameledo. Inaga bi ogodagua laro. Taianaga kini-o ína íninaga mini mo yaraga halu lalu, Ini daliga timbuniore wali agalime í mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mbira kogoni, laga ke. Ínaga dindibi nde mbirale mitangi bialu bi pupu wiagaru dindi mbaule iba solowara dege dombeneha wu kegoni.

Ína bi henene anidagua la larigonigo henene í mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni ale ndo í bame agali dege kegoni.³ Ínime manda bu handalu keria ínaga mini gigabi ngego Danielenaga wu henego bolangua halu timbuniore wu howa mbirale wia do hene ngaru manda biahe kobe tobaho kegoni. ⁴ Ínaga mini gigabi ngegome muni ngolo silibaru hangu dewa mo wu howa ai homogo kegoni. ⁵ Ani mo ngelo howa muni urunime biyinaya bialu muni igini wiyagola dewaore wu kegoni. Ani howa ínaga muni dewa wu kegonaga balagala howa mine timbuniore halu kegoni.

⁶ Anigo í Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome jhondo bi langerogo. Ína mine howa mitangibú handalu keria ínaga mini gigabiwi mbirale gime wabini mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga karu aria mbira i kobe toba ho kegoni. ⁷ Ani mitangi bialu kegonaga ína ínaga waitigi koore bu karume íni baba wai bilo ibilolebero. Ani ibilarogola tigua ínaga manda timbuni ngegome mo wini ngeruni bibahende bo gialabaga bialu mo yu piai holebira. ⁸ Ani bialu íni mo ko howa ínaga dindi iba solowara dege dombeneha ngegoria homolebere. Ani homalu íni homenerunaga dindi humbirini andaha pu holebere. ⁹ Anigo tigua í bole ibirangi ína tihondo lamialu, Wali agalime ihondo bi pupu wiaga mbirale mbira i kogoni, lolebere. Anigo ogonidagua nalolebere. Ína í bo wahaga biaru de handade halu í bame agali damene bu karuni ale dege harudane hondolebere. ¹⁰ Ínaga waitigirume ibalu í bo waharagola í agali uruninaga giha howa biango homaradagua bulebere. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Ho Haame Haga kogome ina tí ani bidaba lalu lamirugoni laro, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Taianaga kini mo ko holebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua *ihondo* laabo halu lalu, ¹² Dindiali-o *ína* Taianaga kini kagonaga dugu bialu ibuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Taianaga kini-o Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogo *íhondo* larago hale habe. Ala *í* agali tigabi bayaleore wali agali maru bolangua hene mbira harigoni. *Ínaga* mandabi timbuniore bu howa *í* agali bayaleore mbira harigoni. ¹³ *í* Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Idene mabu ale bayale biagoha harigoni. Ani bialu *ínaga* yári bayale ege tole tara yolo timbunime miaga mini ngoloru ngibingabu lo helaga bini wiaru mo karulo hari. Ege tole uruni mini lubiru tobasaru daimonoru beriliru kanelianaru yasabaru sabaearu emeralaru ganederu ege tole uruni bibahende *í* dindini nahengi *ina* *ínaga* mo manda manda bu wiru. ¹⁴ Kini-o *ína* *í* dahuliyali mamage haga haradagua helowa *ína* *ínaga* hari loma bia hene wiagoria pu howa ege tole ngiringarale tara tara wiagoria ibagabu harigoni. ¹⁵ *Ina* *í* dindi ogoria pigane helarungi *í* bayale ko mbira *íha* nawiore helaru. Ani helewagola mani *ínaga* deni howa mana ko dewaore bialu hari. ¹⁶ *ína* dindi dewaoreha biyinaya biame halu howa wali agali bu hearu baba biyinaya uruni timbuni helonaga bia hamiya ibidaba lowa mana ko bialu wali agali bo wahaga kegoni. *í* dahuliyali mamage haga ale harigoni hegola *ína* *ínaga* deni *í* ko dodoheore hayagola *ína* *ína* hari loma bia hene biagoria howa *í* bo taliatagi harugola *í* taga halu pirigoni. Ani birugola *í* ege tole baya ngiringarale biaru ngagoria lone naholebere. ¹⁷ *íni*

manda bu handalu heria *ínaga* dengui bayaleyagola *íname* balagala halu *íni* mini mo yaraga halu harigoni. Ani bialu *ínaga* manda timbuni wu howa ainde manda timbuni ogonime *ínnaga* mini mo yaraga holene ngabe tobaho harida. Irane ogoninagaore *ína* *í* bope harugola dindini wiria kini maru karume *í* hondo oba halu helonaga biru. ¹⁸ Taianaga kini-o *ína* biyinaya biabe bialu howa mana ko dewa bialu harigome lotu anda bu hearu *ínaga* deni mo dodoheore helari. Ani birigola *ína* tano uruniha ira hedope halu bo heda hewagola tano uruni dai halu be abalu hangu ibira hene ngaria wali agalime hendedagoni. ¹⁹ *í* mo ko hai hene kegonigo ai dindini naholebereore. Dindi tara taraha wali agali *í* mandabi bu karume *íha* ogonidagua biya larago hale howa tihabi buligo lowa ti mogo timbuniore lo kagoni, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Saidono tano mo ko holebira lenego ogo

²⁰ Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* lone lalu,^j ²¹ Dindiali-o *ína* handa amu ho howa Saidono tanohondo *íha* mo ko holene wulebira lalu lamibe. ²² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome *ína* Saidono wali agali bu karuhondo mbirale buleberorunaga bi lamibe. Saidono-o *íname* *tí* baba waitigi halu mo ko hai halu *tíha* *ínaga* mana tigabi bayale biaga ngoru mo walia halu berogola *tíguá* *ínaga* mini yaraga halu holeberami. Wali agali tara tara bu karume *ína* Saidono wali agalihondo ogonidagua berogo hondowa *tíguá* *íni* Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda biai holebira. ²³ *Íname* warago ko timbuniore tara tararu *tí* kamiruha ibilolebero. Ani bialu *tínaga* waitigi

bibahende ibai helarogo tigua Saidono baba wai bialu wali agali dewaore bo wahai holebira. Ani biragola bo wahenerunaga darama tanoha harigani iba poradagua pialu holebira. Ani berogo hondowa Saidono wali agali tigua iniore Anduane Homogoore henedane hondoleberemi, laya lalu lamibe, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Israele wali agali mo bayale holebero lenego ogo

²⁴ Anduane Homogo *ina* bi laabo halu ogodagua laro. Israele wali agalinaga waitigi bu karuni ti igibu ani ale howa wali agali kenda poradagua biaga bu ka. Anigo mani lone ani nabulebira. Horo ogoningi Israele wali agalibi waitigi bu karubi ti bibahendeme *i* Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *iniore* henene henedane hondolebira, lene.

²⁵ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inaore larogo, *Ina* Israele wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha garabaya pu helaruruni bibahende haru dai bialu tininaga dindi tene wiyagoria helolebero. Ani berogo hondowa hameigini tara tara bu karume *i* taraore howa mana bayale tigabi biaga kogoni manda bulebira. Israele wali agali tininaga dindi henene ngelo lowa *ina* *inaga* biabe biahaga Yagabahondo mirugoria ibalu haabobo bu holebira. ²⁶ Ani howa tinaga anda bialu tinaga ***gerebi*** maburu hangalu ti bayaleore helo helolebero. Ani kagola tinaga waitigi abale Israele wali agali ti mo ko halu haga bu hayaruni pani mialu ti minu bolebero. Anidagua berogola Israele wali agali tigua *ini* Anduane Homogoore tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe henedalo manda bu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Iyibi dindi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

29 Ina garabaya hemane mali pininaga ege nde pini dege layagola ege ogoninaga horo hombene (12) hayagola Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* bi ogodagua laya.^k ²Dindiali-o *ína* Iyibinaga kini kagoha handa amu howa ibuhondo *inaga* bi hongo howaore la halu, Ina *íbi* *inaga* wali agalibi Iyibi dindini hai kamiru *tí* bibahendeha mo ko holene ibilolebero. ³*Ína* *i* Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo *ina* bi o larogo ibuhondo lamibe. Iyibinaga kini-o *í* waitigi *i* kogoni. *Íore* Iyibini iba pugua ngagoha guru abagua timbuni mbira palu wiradagua bide. *Ína* iba Naili timbuni porago *íname* wabirigo *íname* pora laga ke. ⁴ Ani bidego ai *ina* *inaga* neha wena hugume hende howa wena bedaru *ínaga* dongone o ligilaga ledagoha hanaho ngeloliya hondo habe. Ani buwa *ina* *í* gilila mialu *íni* heba wena *íha* para haga bidaru heba ibaha howa gilila mulebero.¹⁵ Ani bialu *ina* *íni* heba wena urunibi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha bape holebero. Ani berogola *ínaga* tingini dindini bame ibiraho ngagola mbiralime mo hora nahe wiaabo holebira. Ani ngagoria nogo gabua bu karumebi ega bedarumebi ibuwa *ínaga* tingini nalu birulebira. ⁶ Ani birago hondowa Iyibi wali agali bibahendeme *iniore* Anduane Homogo henene henedane hondoleberemi.^m

Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Israele wali agali karume mitangi bialu Iyibiali tigua ibalu wai biamogo bialu mo wulebirabe tobaho hemiria ai wai biamogo bule naibirimi. Kini-o *í* halimbu hongohe ale ndo kegoni. ⁷ Israele agalirume *í* halimbu yalu ibaga bule handalu hearia *í* gambe hale gabuni

ale heneyago ai tigua halimbu yamalu poramalo manda bialu hearia poda pialu tininaga adogeha nogoba haya. Tigua i hongo howa yu ha hearia ai habola pialu pilowa tininaga erene podaya. ⁸ Ani biyagonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina laro. Ina waitigiru ibilalu tigua Iyibi ti baba wai bule ibuwa wali agali bu karubi nogo tara tara bu karubi bibahende bo wahai holebira. ⁹ Ani biragola Iyibi dindi mo ko howa bo labu hai harago de hondowa tigua ini Anduane Homogo heneneore henedane hondoleberemi.

Kini ina lalu iba Naili porago inime wabialu pelene pora larigo iba ogoni ininagaore lalu kegoni. ¹⁰ Bi ogoni ko mbira larigo ai ina ila waitigi halu iba Naili poragobi waitigi dege haro. Ani howa ina Iyibi dindi bibahende mo ko howa bo labu hai halu Migidolo tano uyurahayagi ngagoria howa pialu unurahayagi Asawana tano ngago Sudana dindila tubari ngagoria tagira pelolebero. ¹¹ Anidagua berogola mali pira mariani (40) Iyibi dindiha wali agali lenego mbira naholebirago nogo tara tarabi pialu karia nahondolebere. ¹² Ina Iyibi dindi balu bo haealabaga biai halu Iyibi dindini tano wima pedarubi bo haealabaga biai halu berogola dindi hangu wiaho ngane dege mali pira maria (40) polebira. Ani bialu ina Iyibi wali agali balu bo taliatogo larogola ti wali agali tara tara bu karu dombeneha purogo lalu piai holebira, laya.

¹³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Mali pira maria (40) piai haragola ina Iyibi wali agali dindi tara tara wiaruha minalu purogo lelarugoria howa lone tini dindiha helo haru dai biai holebero. ¹⁴ Ti lone daibu howa

Iyibi dindinaga abene unurahayagi dege helolebero. Ani bialu Iyibi dindi abale hongohe wiagagobi ndo wulebira. ¹⁵ Ti ina mo nagalone ho helarogola tigua hongohe howa dindi mende ngaru ala handayahoh howa haru hagane wiyadagua nahe ti hongo nahe holebira. ¹⁶ Anigo Isaraele wali agalime Iyibiali o biraruni hondowa tigua mitangi bialu Iyibime ti biamogo bule ibabe larimagonaga mana ko birimada lo manda bialu Isaraele tigua ogonidagua lone nabulebira. Ani bialu Isaraele tigua ini Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga henedane hondolebira, laya lene.ⁿ

Kini Nebugadenesahanda Iyibi bope holebira lenego ogo

¹⁷ Ina garabaya dege hemane mali pira kirani karia (27) hayagola mali ogoninaga ege mbiranaga horo mbira layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, ¹⁸ Dindiali-o Babilononaga Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibunaga ami agaliru haru ibalu Taia tanoha wai bialu haya. Kini ibugua ibunaga ami agali bu hearu mbirale wai biagane aleru gendabi wiaru ya hadaba layagola tigua yu hearia tinaga haguani mandari piai halu paya gondolalu darama ibiya. Anigo kinibi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua biabe erekubi ogoni biyagoyu ti mbirale bayale mbira mo ya nabi biabe bame dege bu wahole bialu hayiya. ¹⁹ Anidagua biyago ainde Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Ina Iyibi dindi ngago Nebugadenesahondo mo mulebero. Ani berogola ibugua Iyibi dindi bo haealabaga bu wahalu Iyibi dindiha mbirale bayale ngaru ibubi ibunaga ami agali biarubi tigua biabe erekubi bialu hayagonaga yolo ale mo yalu polebira.

²⁰Kini Nebugadenesabi ibunaga ami agali bu karubi tigua wai bialu hayago inaga biabe bia hayagonaga yolo biadai bialu ina tihondo Iyibi dindi mo mulebero. ¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

²¹Mbirale uruni birangi ina Isarae-leali ti lone hongo helo mo hongo hole-bero. Ani bialu Esegiele ina Isarae-wali agali bu karuhondo bi latagi habelo helarogola tigua ini Anduane Homogo henene henedane hondolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi mo ko holebira lenego ogo

30 Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, ²Dindiali-o i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo larogo ina mbiwia halu bi dalimu latagi habelo hameledo. Mo ko holene timbuni gibi ibulebirago daraba. ³Horo ogoni kaware ibiragoni. Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pani nelo miai holenga abale tagira ibiragoni ndobe. Harini aruma holenebi wali agali mo ko holenebi horo ogoni tagira ibiragonida. ⁴Horo ogoningi waitigime Iyibi dindiha ibalu wai bulebira. Sudana dindini wali agali karuha genda timbuniore tagira ibulebira. Iyibi dindiha waitigime wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu tinaga mbirale dabudabu ngaru bibahende mo yalu pialu dindi ogoni bibahende bo haeal-abaga biai holebira.

⁵Wai ogoni birangi ami agali de-waore Sudana dindiha howabi Libi-aha howabi Lidiahahowabi Arebiahahowabi Kubuha howabi homalu ininaga wali agali karu aria Isaraelelibi wai ogonihahomolebira.

⁶I Anduane Homogo ina ogodagua laro. Iyibi agali mo wialu wai bialu karia

waitigime uruni tini abene uyurahayagi Migidolo tano ngagoria howa bama pi-alu unurahayagi Asawana tano ngagoria bairi holebira. Iyibialiru tigua hongo howa mine halu parali ho haga winigo ai tinaga hongo ogoni biba halu ereba holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ⁷Ina Iyibi dindi bo haealabaga biai halu tano ngarubi bo gialahole bialu bo labu helolebero. ⁸Ina Iyibi dindiha ngago damene bo hedaihai halu hameigini tara tara Iyibi biamogo bialu karubi bo wahai halu berogola Iyibi wali agali tigua ini Anduane Homogo heneneore henedalo hondolebira.

⁹Horo ogoningi ina Iyibi balu howa Sudana wali agali tigua tiha mo ko holene mbira ibuluba ndoda lowa hope karia agali maru bi lo yalu iba sibi poragoria pelolebero. Ani pelarogola tigua bi te Iyibi dindiha bialu ka lalu larago hale howa Sudana wali agali bu karu ti gi halu mogo lowa duru lalu holebira. Emene tigi mbira hangu howa ina urunidagua bulebero.

¹⁰I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ogodagua laro. Babilonoalinaga Kini Nebugadenesaka gago ibugua Iyibi dindiha munibi mbirale ngarubi bibahende mo yu piai helo ina ibuninaga ami agaliru haru halu ibilolebero. ¹¹Babilonoali kini biagobi ibunaga ami agali koore urunibi tigua ibalu Iyibi dindi mo ko halu bo haeal-abaga bu wahai helolebero. Tigua Iyibi wali agali ayu tibume dibu gaibu paya bidagola homene tingini dewaore Iyibi dindini bu wulebira. ¹²Ani bialu ina iba Naili porago mo hundia hai howa agali mini koore karume Iyibi dindi karulelo tinaga giha ya holebero. Agali uruni ti dindi taraha howa ibalu Iyibi bo haealo

wahai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.^o

¹³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Iyibi dindini Membisi tano ngagoha dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabu ngaru bibahende ina bo haealo wahai holebero. Ani bialu Iyibinaga kini kago bo taliatagi harogola Iyibi wali agali haru holene mbirali nahedagola ti gi timbuni ho helolebero. ¹⁴ Ina Iyibi dindi abene unurahayagi wai labu dindi ngelolebero. Ani bialu dindi abene uyurahayagi Soana tano ngagobi bo heda hai holebero. Tebese tano timbuni ngago ko biyarunaga pani mulebero. ¹⁵ Ina Pelusiumu tano Iyibi din-dinaga wai pabe hongohe bu mabu bidagoha wali agali karu inaga keba timbuni holene ti manda bilolebero. Tebese tanoha munibi mbirale tara tara ngarubi bibahende mo wahai holebero. ¹⁶ Ina Iyibi dindi bo heda hai howa Pelusiumu tanobi genda tandagala timbuni yu holebira. Tebese tanonaga wai pabe bidago bo gialo wahai howa tano ogonihai iba li timbuni ibulebira. Membisi tano ngagohabi genda tandagala yu haabo holebira. ¹⁷ Ani bialu He-liabolisi tanohabi Bubasidisi tanohabi igiri daliahe bu karu bibahende waitigirume bo wahai holebira. Wali agali maru tano kira ogonilaboha haha karu ti dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu piai holebira. ¹⁸ Iyibiali tigua hongo howa mine halu parali ho haga winigo ai tinaga hongo ogoni mo wahai harongi Tabanese tanoha aruma hai holebira. Ani bialu beraliba mindibi timbunime Iyibi dindi dambi hai holebira. Anidagua biragola waitigiru ibalu wali agali Iyibi dindiha karu minu garabaya bu yalu dindi tara tara ngaruha purogo lolebira. ¹⁹ Ina Iyibi wali agali pani nelo ogo-

nidagua merogola tigua inire Anduane Homogo heneneore henedalo manda bulebira, laya lene.

Iyibi kininaga hongo ereba henego ogo

²⁰ Ina Babilono dindiha garabaya hemane dege mali beane (11) hayagola ege mbiragonaga horo kane layagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi ogodagua laya. ²¹ Dindiali-o ina Iyibinaga kini biagonaga gi bo polaru. Ani birugola ibugua hongo howa wai biagane ayu tibu ngago yu howa wai lone bilo ibunaga gi dabi helonaga kabu bulene mbira naheore. ²² Ani kago i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo larogo, I Iyibi kini kagola waitigi kogoni. Ina ibunaga gi bo tagalene kago heba gi mende bayale kagobi kirabali bo tagalolebero. Ani berogola wai biagane ayu tibu ibu gini yidago ibira holebira. ²³ Anidagua bialu Iyibi wali agali balu dindi tara tara ngaruha purogo lelolebero. ²⁴ Ani bialu ina Babilono kini kagonaga gi kirabali lone mo hongo howa inaga wai biagane ayu tibu ibunaga giha mo ya holebero. Ani buleberogoyu Iyibi kini kagonaga gi kirabali bo tagalarogola tandaga timbuni nalu holebira. Ani nalu howa ibuni Babilono kini kagonaga wanakuihayagi howa dugu timbuniore bialu homolebira. ²⁵ Ina heneneore larogo Iyibiali kini kagonaga hongo mo wahai halu Babilonoali kini kago mo hongo holebero. Inaga wai biagane ayu tibu ngogo Babilono kini kagohondo mo merogola ibugua Iyibihayagi ya amu haragola nde Iyibi wali agali karu tigua ini heneneore Anduane Homogo henedane hondolebira. ²⁶ Ina Iyibi wali agali bibahende bo taliatogo larogola ti dindi tara tara bu ngaruha purogo lai holebira.

Anidagua berongi tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda biai holebira, laya lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda lalu Iyibi
kini ira tamia ale lenego ogo**

31 Ina garabaya hemaria mali beane (11) hayagola ege tebonegonaga horo mbira layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu,² Dindiali-o Ína Iyibi kini kagobi ibunaga wali agali bu karubi tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Iyibialiru tíore hongo gibile kamigoni. Hongohe tí kamigobi mende ai kabe.³ Iyibi hongo timbunihe howa ira tamia Lebanono irabuha kaligobi hene. Ira ogoni ibunaga gene magane timbuniruhe ibu andaneha bayale gumbahe wini. Ira ogoni ibu luore li beraliba daligaore ela howa ira tara tara karu bolanguahe hene.⁴ Iba bayale bereagome ira ogoni mo anda halu dindi andaneha howa iba duguadaga halu puwa ira timbuniore anda hene. Iba urunime ira maru hearu mo anda haga biaga berene.⁵ Iba dewa bereagome ira ogoni mo anda hayagola ibu andaho timbuore halu ira maru hearubi ndo lu timbuniore hene. Ibunaga gene magane timbuni luni yunibi dewahe hene.⁶ Ira ogoninaga maganeha ega tara tara berearume tinaga anda bigibigi biagaya. Nogo gabua bu hearubi ema bialu piaga tara tara berearubi ira ogoninaga gumba bayale wiagonaga ti igini wu ngoai hagaya. Hameigin tara tara dindi tara ngaruha hearume ira timbuni ogoninaga andaneha biru ngoai hagaya.⁷ Ainde ira ogoni duniniore mbira heneya. Ira ogoni timbuniore howa ibunaga gene maganeru lu andaho hene. Ibunaga piniru dindiha unuraore pialu dindi iba dewa bereagoria piyagola lu timbuni amura pugupugubi haya.⁸ Ira tamia bayale

timbuni ogonibi mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mabu Idene dindi biagoha naheore. Ira tamia ogoninaga gene maganeru ira maru mabuha hearunaga gene maganeru hearubi ndo ibu timbuni luore heneya. Mabu ogonihira bayale maru hearu nira dege lowa ira tamia mbiraore ogoni ibu timbuniore hene.⁹ Inime ira ogoninaga gene magane mo dewaore harugola ira baya burugule mbira hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mabu Idene dindiha ira maru bu hearume ira mbiraore ogoni de hondowa ti hengelo hene.

¹⁰ Ira maru bu hearu nira lowa ira tamia ogoni ibu luniole halu li beraliba ela howa mine haga hene. Ani henego i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo Ína ira ogoni timbu bayaleore henego ibuha mani tagira ibulebiragonaga laro.¹¹ Ira o biago ibu mine hayagola Ína ibu erembira mialu kini hongohe mbiranaga giha mo ya haru. Ani birugola ainde kini o biago ibugua ira ogoni ibunime ko bialu hene wiagonaga pani nelo mulebira.¹² Dindi tara agali ko bu karume ibalu ira tamia timbuni ogoni dibu ibira haragola dindini wiaabo holebira. Ira ogoni podarangi gene magane timbuni biaru hari bibahende ngaruhabi dindi ulini ngaruhabi podo ibira haga bialu gingirulobaga biai holebira. Ani bidagola hameigin tara tara dindi taraha howa ibu heneru ti ira ogoninaga andane gumba heagoha biraga biaru ti ibida pugupugu bulebira.¹³ Ira tamia ogoni dindini dibupe hene ngagoria egaru ibalu birulebira. Nogo gabua karubi ema bialu piaga maru bedarubi ibalu ira ogoni ngagoria obenenibi gene magane ngarunagabi birama ibulebira.¹⁴ Mani ira lu timbuni ogonibi mende na holebira. Ira maru holobadaru teneha

mo anda holene iba bayale bereaguabi luore ogonibi anda halu li beraliba dali-gahaore elahē mbira naholebira. Ira bibahende ti abale agali homagadagua pola hole bialu homene dinini andaga peneru heba piai holebira.

¹⁵ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Ira timbuni ogoni ibu homalu homene dininiru hagaha porangi iba dindi andaneha bedarume ira homayagonaga dara howa bira dambi ho helolebero. Ani bialu iba poraru tagira napelo hariga hangai holebira. Anidagua bidogola iba dindini biraga bedaru hun-diai holebira. Ira ogoni homayagonaga Lebanono dindiha hari wedarume daraho kago mo walia halu aruma hai helolebero. Ira maru bu karubi nde ira mbiraore ogoninaga dara ho halu tinibi gabu hai holebira. ¹⁶ Ina ira timbuni ogoni homene dininiru hagaha bape harogola dindi bibahendeha ema bialu dumbirumbi biame holebira. Ani berogola ira bayale maru Idene mabuha hene biarubi ira bayale maru Lebanono dindiha hene biarubi ti homene dininiru hagaha pu karume ira luni ogoni bape harogo de hondowa tinaga bu minih dungulo holebira. ¹⁷ Agali ira timbuni ogoninaga andane gumba heagoha biraga howa agali ira ogoni biamogo bigi biaga henerubi tibi nde ira ogoni ibuni heba homene dininiru hagaha hole piai holebira. Ti puwa agali maru ayu tibume dibayagola homaga bini biaru heba mandagi pu holebira.

¹⁸ Iyibi dindinaga kini kagobi ibunaga wali agali bu karubi ti ira tamia lu timbuni ogonibi ka. Idene mabuha ira bayale luni henerubi ibu ale mbira naheore. Anigo ira timbuni ogoni ibu ira maru Idene mabuha henerubi ale dege halu ibu homene dininiru hagaha hole polebira. Ibu puwa agali mini kowi hene home-nerubi agali waiha hearia bene home-

nerubi ti heba mandagi hole polebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogniore, lene.

**Iyibi kini ibu abagua ale
lawa ko holebira lenego ogo**

32 Ina garabaya hemaria mali hombene (12) hayagola mali ogoninaga ege hombeneni (12) horo mbira layagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu,² Dindiali-o ína Iyibi kini kagonaga dara howa ibuhondo bi darabi ogodagua labe. Kini-o ína mitangi bialu hameigini tara tara bu karu bibahende dombeneha howa í laiono gabua ale hetingi hariligon. Anigo í laiono ale ndogo í abagua ale timbuni mbira ibaha biruwa ibaga bialu ge dege dindi halu bedaria iba bayale bedago mo gangulumia bia hagagobi kegoni ndobe.³ Anigo ai Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ihondo bule ngogo ogo. Hameigini tara tara dewaore dindi taraha howa íbu ngoai haragola ína haru ibalu inaga wena nu ngogo bape harogola wena nu ogoniha í do ngeria wali agali urunime nu heba ibaha howa dindini gililo mu ngelolebira.⁴ Ani ngeledagoria ina í nuha howa dindini tagupe ho ngelaragola ega bedarumebi nogo gabua bu karumebi ema bialu piaga tara tara biru ngarumebi dindi bibahendeha howa í nai helonaga olo ngoai holebira. Anidagua berogola tigua í nalu no karulape howa bibahende tombe hai holebira.⁵ Ani bialu ínaga tingini togo bidago podowa maru hari ngaruha bape halu maru dindi ulini ngaruhabi mo bape harogola wu toladaga holebira.⁶ Ani bialu ína ínaga darama dindi uli uli ngaruhabi hari bare bare ngaruhabi odo paya biai helolebero.⁷ Ina í bo homa howa hari daligaha buyi hai howa yakundinaga

wá holenebi mo hundiai holebero. Ni nadelo hari beralibame ni mo gehai harogola egebi nadolebira.⁹ ⁸Anidagua bialu ina wá holene hariha haga bu karu bibahende mo hundiai helarogola ínaga dindi ngego bibahende aruma hai holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

⁹Ina í mo ko haiore haya lalu te ogoni dindi bibahende íni manda nabini ngaruha lo yogo larogola hale hararume gi howa mogo timbuni lalu holebira. ¹⁰Ina ihondo buleberogo hondowa hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karu dewaoreme mogolai holebira. In-inaga wai biagane ayu tibu yidogome í mo ko howa dibidogola kini karume gi timbuniore howa mogo lolebira. Í ko howa dindini ibira harengi kini karu tigua lo mitangi bialu inahondobi nde o biyadadagua buligo lalu gi holebira.

¹¹Iyibi kini-o i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ihondo bi ogodagua laro. Babilono kini kagome í baba wai bule ibulebira. ¹²Ami agali kooreru dindi odagoniha howa ibalu ínaga wali agali bibahende bo hilo wahai helolebero. Iyibi wali agaliru tñaga turu haga ngamiru bibahende mo ko hai helolebero. ¹³Tínaga nogo bulumaga bu karu bibahende tini iba naga bedaruha nalukaria bo hilo wahai helolebero. Anidagua bidogola agalibi nogo bulumagabi ibaha pialu karia iba bedaru geme mo gangulumabu-lene mbira naholebira. ¹⁴Ani bidogola iba bibahende gagahe bayaleore lone berelo mo ema bia nahe berelolebero. Iba porarubi yaribu nabi hendore pi-alu pelo pelolebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ¹⁵Ina ínaga wali agali bibahende bo wahai halu ínaga

dindi ngaru bibahende mo ko hai helarogola ogoniha mbirale nawi wai labu dindi ngago de hondowa Iyibi wali agali tigua ina Anduane Homogoore hededalo manda biai holeberemi. ¹⁶Ina bi ogoni laroru dindi tara tara ngaruha wali bedarume hale halu í dara howa ínaga dugu ogonidagua bia holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Wali agali homene dininiru pu hagagoha kagonaga bi lenego ogo

¹⁷Ina garabaya hemaria mali hombene (12) ogoninaga ege hombene (12) dege horo nguini (15) hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, ¹⁸Dindiali-o Iyibi wali agali dewaore daga labe nahe o bu karuninaga dugu bia habe. Ani bialu wali agali dindi tara tara hongohe ngaruha howa homayaru baba homene dininiru hagagoha ti mandagi hole pelo warape habe. ¹⁹Iyibialiruhondo bi ogodagua labe. Tíguia manda bu handalu kamiria tíni wali agali bu karu bolangua howa tí bayale duniniore kamabe tobaho kamibe. Wali agali mana ko bialu howa homayaru heba mandagi hole tí homene dininiru pu hagagoha abale daliape halu pudaba, labe.

²⁰Dindiali-o ai Iyibi ami agali bu karu bo wahai holenaga wai biagane ayu tibu manda manda bu wia. Ti baragola agali maru waime bene homayaru baba mandagi hole pelo waha. ²¹Ani pu kagola agali wai biagane haguane homene dininiru pu hagagoha abale pu hene biarume Iyibi wali agaliru ti biamogo biaga biaru ibirago de hondowa turu holebira. Tigua turu howa Iyibi agaliruhondo bi dalimu lalu, Agali mini kowi heneru tinaga waitigime

bayagola homene dininiru hagagoha o
ibu kagoni ndobe, lolebira.

²² Asiria dindinaga ami agaliru bibahende waime benerunaga dinini ti homene dinini pu hagagoha pu hea.

²³ Asiriali nahome howa wali agali tara tara bu hearu bibahende mo gi hai haga heneya. Ani heneyago ai ami agali uruni ti waime beneru tinaga dinini unuraoreha pu hea.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Elama dindinaga ami agali waime benerunaga dinini ti dindi ogoniha dege pu hea. Ami agali uruni ti waitigi agalime bo waheneru tini homa nabi heangi tigua wali agali dewa mo gi haga heneya. Ani heneyago ai ti homalu agali **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana wiago nabiaga heneru heba homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu hea.

²⁶ Mesege dindinaga ami agaliru Tubala dindinaga ami agalirubi ti waime benerunaga dinini pu hagagoha dege pu hea. Ami agali uruni ti nahome heangi tigua wali agali bu hearu mo gi haga heneya. Ti ani bialu henego ai ti dongone podo mabu biagane mana winigo nabiaga heneru heba homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu hea.

²⁷ Agali maru ami agali uruni hora haga hayadaruni tigua ami agali uruni baya hangu hora ha nabi agali yagibano bu karu hora hagadagua yu hora haya. Tigua bamba agali tara henerume tinaga ami agali hora hagadagua naheneya. Bamba agali henerume tinaga agali haguaneru homaragola tinaga wai biagane ayu tibu ngago ibuni homaliha mo haguanda ho ngelalu humbibi tinaga tinginini dambi howa horo haga wini. Mesege hameiginila homa nabi heangi wali agali dewaore mo gi timbuni haga henegome libuha pani nolene wiaabo holebira.

²⁸ Iyibiali ti nde mo ko halu bo haealabaga birangi ami agali ti waime benerunaga dinini pu hagagoha dege pu holebira. Agali uruni ti dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabiaga heneru aria tibi nde waime bene.

²⁹ Idomo hameigininaga agali haguanerubi kinirubi bibahende homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu ha dege bia. Bamba Idomo hameiginiru ti wai biaga ami agali hongoheore henego ainde ti homalu ami agali dongone podo mabu biagane mana winigo nabiaga heneru heba homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu hea.

³⁰ Dindi abene uyurahayagi kini agali haga henerubi Saidono hameiginirubi ti dindi ogoniha dege pu hea. Bamba ti hongoheore heangi tigua wali agali tara tara bu hearu mo gi hai haga hene. Ani bialu haga henego áyu ti homalu ami agali maru waime bene biaru baba mandagi pu howa tini taga pani timbuni nalu hea. Agali homene uruni ti dongone podo mabu biagane mana winigo nabiaga dege hene. Uruni tibi wali agali maru homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu hene karu heba howa taga pani nalu hea.

³¹ Iyibialinaga kini biago ibugua ibunaga ami agali waime bo wahenegro hangu ndo ami agali maru waime beneru tibi homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu kago hondowa ibunaga bu miniha emene dungulo holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

³² Inime mo heya hewagola Iyibi kini kagome wali agali hameiginira tara tara padaru dewaore mo gi ho helaru. Anigo ai kinibi ibunaga ami agalirubi waitigime bo wahai haragola ti homalu homene dininiru pu hagagoha pu howa agali maru waime beneru heba mandagi holebira. Agali uruni bibahende ti dongone podo mabu biagane mana winigo

nabiaga dege heneru aria pu hea. ¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Esegiele ibu mamage helo dabeneogo ogo

(Esegiele 3.16-21)

33 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi ogodagua langiya. ² Dindiali-o ína wali agalihondo mamage holenenaga mana ogobi nga lalu lamibe. Ina dindi mbiraha howa waitigi baba wai bule ibilarogola hale howa tigua agali mamage helonaga dabo helaga. ³ Ai waitigi ibiragola agali mamage haga urunime mbelo biguli mbira wai ibira lalu pu lolebira. ⁴ Mbiralime mbelo biguli ogoni pularago hale halu ha do hole ibida pu nabi karia waitigime ibu bo wahayagua nde ibuninaga koyane. ⁵ Ibu ibida nape donge ho hayagome homaya. Agali ogonime donge nahe biguli pulayago hale halu ibida pedale nde ibu nahomedale. ⁶ Anigo mamage ho haga kagome waitigi ibirago hondowa biguli pu nalayagua nde wali agali bibahende bo wahai holebira. Anidagua biyagua nde tini kagua biyagonaga pani homolene winigo homolebira. Ani bialu ína deni howa agali mamage haga biago ibugua bia ko hayagome ibubi pani nolene wulebira.^s

⁷ Anigo ai dindiali-o ína ^í Isaraele wali agalirunaga mamage habelo dabo helarogoni. Ina wali agalihondo bi hongohe mbira ihondo ala langerogo ína ti hale helo latagi habe.^t ⁸ Ina handalu koria agali mbirame ko mbira biyagonaga ibu homolebira laruyagua o biagohondo ína lalu, Bayale holene yu habelo mana ko bialu kegoni wahalu

mini beregedabe, lalu ibu nalamiriyagua nde ibunaga ko ngago wiaabo kaore homolebira. Ani ngaore homayagua nde bia ko hagabi madane biagabi tene í holebere laro. ⁹ Anigo agali ogori ína lameregola ibu mini beregeda nabi howa homayagua nde ibuninaga koyane. Ibuni mana ko biyagome homolebira. Anidagua biyagua íha bi dai bulene henge nawi howa í homolene nawulebira, lalu lene.^u

Anduane Homogohanda mbirali mana ko biagaru homelo hame nalagago ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lone lalu, Dindiali-o ína bi ogo Isaraele wali agali karuhondo tigua bi ogodagua laramili lalu lamibe. Tigua lalu, Iname ko birimagome bu miniha genda timbuni ho halu inanaga tingini obiore kamagoni. Ai ina agua bialu bayale holeberemadabe, lalu laramilgoni labe. ¹¹ Isaraele wali agaliruhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi agali mana ko biaga karuni aria mbira homayagua í turu naharuli. Agali ogori ibu mana ko ngaruha handa tara ho howa homa nabi bayale helogo turu haruli. Ai Isaraelealiru-o hale hadaba. Tigua ko beremiligo wahalu íni koria dai bidaba. Tí aginaga tíni homolene hariga tai bialu kamibe.^v

¹² Dindiali-o ai Isaraele wali agaliru bi ogo lamibe. Agali mbira ibu abale bayale henego mani ko biadai biyagua ína ibunaga mana bayale abale bialu hayago mitangi nabulebero. Ibu biamogo bulene mbira nawulebira. Ai agali mende

^{r33:4} Har 9.19-21, Hi 11.7 ^{s33:6} Ais 56.10-11, Ese 3.18, 18.20, 18.24 ^{t33:7}

Yar 1.17, 26.2, Ese 3.17, Ab 5.20 ^{u33:9} Ese 3.19-21, Ab 13.40-41, 13.46

^{v33:11} 2 Sml 14.14, Ese 18.23, 18.31, 2 Pi 3.9

ibu abale ko bialu henego mani ko biyaruni erembira mialu mana bayale biyagua ogoni ibu pani nelo namulebero. Anigo agali mbira bayale henego lone mana ko biyagua ina abale bayale biyaruni mitangibu dai bialu ibu bayale helo wa naholebero.¹³ Ina agali tigabi kagohondo í bayale holebere laruyagua agali tigabi ogoni ibuni lo manda bialu ina mana tigabi birurunime ini yopialu poleberogodago lowa mani mana ko ngaru lone biyagua nde ibugua mana bayale abale biyaru i manda nabuleberoore. Ibugua mani mana ko bu aribia hayagua ibuni homolene wulebira.^w
¹⁴Ai ina agali ko biaga kagohondo í homolebere laruyagua agali o biagome mana ko bialu henego wahalu mini beregedalu bayale biadai biyagua nde¹⁵ ibu nahomolebira. Ibugua mbirale mbira dano hole lowa mendealiniaga mo yinibi mbirale mo page binirubi lone yadai bialu inaga mana ngago baya hangu talialu biyaguabi mana ko ngaru wahayaguabi ogoni ibu nahomolebira.¹⁶ Ibugua kagua bialu hayaruni ina domo waholebero. Ani bidogola mani ibunime mana tigabi biyagome yopialu nahome bayale holebira.

¹⁷Anigo ai dindiali-o í damene bu karunime lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua mana lehe ko biaga ka lagago ai ani ndoyago. Isaraele wali agali tímime bia ko haga kami. ¹⁸Agali mbirame ala mana tigabi buwa mani mana ko bialu hayagua nde ibuni homolene wulebira.¹⁹ Ani buwa agali mana ko biaga mbirame mini beregedalu mana tigabi bayale ngaru bialu hayagua ibu bayale holebira. ²⁰Anigo tí Isaraele wali agalirume lalu, Anduane Homogohanda mana birago lehe bira laramiligo ai hale haramine. Mani tímime mana bialu harimirunaga manda buwa ina tí

dabaki buleorebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Yarusaleme bo gialo wahaya layane hale henego ogo.

²¹Mali homberiani (12) ina garabaya biabe bialu henego ai mali hombeanegonaga ege pini hayagola ege ogoninaga horo dauningi agali mbira i hewaria ibuwa lalu, Yarusalemeore bo gialabagabu wahaya, lalu langiya. Waitigirume ibuwa Yarusaleme bo gialo wahalu hea handala agali ogoni ibu i langule pora bialu ibida ibiniya.^x ²²Ege pinigonaga horo mane layagola alendo Anduane Homogonaga hongo holene ih karula hayuane handaru. Ani hondo hewaria horo mendengi egerebagiore agali ogoni i hewaria anda ibiyagola Anduane Homogohanda inaga hége mo tiga biyagola bi bayale labehe haru.

Isaraele wali agalime ko biniru ogo

²³Anduane Homogohanda ihondoo godagua laya. ²⁴Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agalirunaga tano wiaru bibahendeore bo gialabaga biaiore hayago ai wali agali uruniha bu karume bi ogodagua lagaya. Abarahama ibu agali mbitraoreli howa dindi timbuni ogoni ibu karulai hene. Ai áyu ogoni ina wali agali dewaore bu kamago nde heneneore dindi ogoni bibahende inanaga wilo nginioreda, laga ka.

²⁵Ti ani lalu kago ína tihondo bi ogo lamibeloo hameledo. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi ogodagua laro. Tíga mana ko wiaru dewaore bialu nogo egaru nole bo dawalu howa darama pelo wa naharamili. Ani bialu mbitraoreli gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialubi agali homelo bo wahalubi haramili. Anigo tíga agua bialu dindi ogo tí karu-

^w33:13 Ese 3.20, 18.24

^x33:21 2 Kin 25.3-10, Yar 39.2-8, 52.4-14

lolene mitangi bu kamibe. ²⁶Tí wai hangu bialubi mana ko ngubi ngaru dege bialubi haha kamigoni. Tí damene one bedarubi kayu yalu beremiligo ai agua bialu tígua dindi ogoni karulo holeberemibe. Tígua nakarulo holeberemiore ndobe, laya.

²⁷Ani lowa lalu, I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogobi tínaga waitigi agalirume tano bo gi-alobagabu wahene biaruha wali agali bu karu bo hilo wahai hole ibulebira. Wali agali maru yu wahene tanoha ndo tagiraha karu ema bialu piaga gabua karume bo nai halu maru ibida puwa egeanda ngaruha ha do haha bidaria warago koore ngarume balu homelai holebira. ²⁸Aniore bidagola dindi uruniha mbirali mbira naheore ngelalu dindi ogoni mo koore holebero. Isaraele wali agali tí hongoheore howa mine hagago ai tínaga hongo ogoni maro bilolebero. Aniore bidogola Isaraele dindini hari nene ngaruha irabu teha polene gi timbuni tagira ibilarogola wali agalime uruniha lone ibaga bibe nahe holebira. ²⁹Tígua mana ko ngubi wiari hangu bialu hayagonaga ína pani mialu tinaga dindi ogoni mbirali nahe labu dindiore ngelarogola ogongi tígua i Anduane Homogoore henedane manda biaiore holebira, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haha heagome bi layagola wali agalirume hale nahe henego ogo

³⁰Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo lalu, Dindiali-o í damenerume tano bi-agonaga paberuhabi tini andaga haraba ngaruhabi lola howa tini degedege lagalaga bialu í mitangi bialu lalu, Iname bi mana **latagi** haha agali biago karia puwa Anduane Homogohanda áyu

bi agi layadabe hale hole ma, laga ka. ³¹Ani lowa wali agali uruni tígua ínaga bi hale hole íbu ngoai haha bialu howa galone manda bule ndo bame haleme hale hangu holebira. Tígua í bi mana larego talialu nabiaga. Tinaga ne hambume mo turu holene bi lalu tinaga bu miniha muni dewa yu holeneru dege manda biaga. ³²Ína bi larego dege agalime gawá hiliyularu laragola baya hangu ema nabi biruwa haleho wiagadaguabi agalime wandari lawule iba gana bayale laragola hale hagadaguabi hale haha. Hale howa tígua bi ogoni emeneorebi talialu bia nabiagaore ka. ³³Anigo mani bi larego heneneore tagira piai harago hondowa bi o larigoni mana heneneore íninaga bi wiago lenedane hondolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.^y

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele dindiha haru haha hearu manani helenego ogo

34 Anduane Homogo ibugua íhondo ogodagua laya. ²Dindiali-o ína Isaraele wali agali haru haha karu manani haru pu helowa mbiwia halu ogodagua labe. Isaraele wali agali haru hagaru-o i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tihondo bi larogo hale hadaba. Tíha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. Tí nogo sibi haru haha ale howa Isaraele wali agali ti sibi ale karu tígua baya hangu tiga handalu biamogo nabi howa tíni hangu mitangi bialu harimigoni. ³Tígua sibi andu iba nalu sibi irinime aga wabini ngarubi bialu sibi bayale habatigi karu balu naga kami. Ani bialu howa tígua sibi uruni baya hangu handayaho ha nabiaga kamigoni. ⁴Tígua sibi hongo nahe karu biamogo nabiagaore kamigoni. Tígua sibi warago bo ngaru biamogo bialu dere bu karu

marasini hai nahaga howabi mbira pu ereba hayago taya bima ibaga bialu haru dai nabiaga tí kamigoni ndobe. Tíguá tí-naga hongome sibi tandaga nelo balu holene dege manda biagaya.⁵ Sibi uruni tinaga haru haga nahedagola ti giligala lalu pugupugu bidaria mbirale ema bialu piaga gabua karume balu nai haga.⁶ Anigo inaga sibiru ti pialu hari wiaruha pu wandialu dindi bibahende wiaruha purogo layagola agalime sibi dara halu hai bulenebi handa walia halu haru dai bulenebi mbirali naheya.

⁷ Haru haga agali kamiru-o ina tíhondo bi o langerogo hale hadaba. ⁸ Anduane Homogo i Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe heneneore kogonibi bi larogo hale haramine. Heneneore inaga sibi bu karuni tinaga haru haga mbira naheore howa mbirale ema bialu piaga gabua karume balu nai hayagoni. Ai agali maru inaga sibiru haru helo dabo helarurunime sibi maru pu gabua hayaru handa walia nahaya. Irane tini hangu mitangi bialu sibiru haru nahe wahayagome. ⁹ Anidaguá birimidago ai haru haga kamiru-o ina bi larogo haleore hadaba. ¹⁰ Hale naharimiyagua Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga ini kogome larogo ti baba áyu waitigi ho kogoni. Ani howa inaga sibiru ini kogoha haru dai bulebero. Ani buwa ina tíhondo inaga sibi haru hagane harimigo nahe wahalu pudaba lolebero. Ani larogola tíguá inaga sibiru bo nolene mbira naholebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogo ibuni nogo sibi haru haga tigabi bayaleore kago ogo

¹¹ Ani lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ogodagua laro. Inime nogo sibi pu ereba hayadaru taya bialu handa walia howa lone haru dai buwa baya hangu handayaholebero.¹² Sibi haru haga agalime ginu hagua timbuni wialu aruma harangibi sibi pu ereba hayadaru taya dege bialu haru dai biagadagua ina inaga sibi dewa pialu ho giligalalo hagahaga bidaru haru dai bulebero.^a ¹³ Ti puwa dindi tara ngaruha hagahaga bidago inime damu pialu tini dalu Israele dindiha haru dai bulebero. Ani berogola tini daluni howa dindi bayale iba angeange ngaruhabi hari barebare ngaruhabi turu hagabu haabo holebira.^b ¹⁴ Ani howa Israele dindiha hari barebarebi dindi ulinibi tani bayale andaho karu nalu holebira.^c ¹⁵ Ani helowa inaga sibi haru haga inio holebira. Ti halo berelonaga henge bayale ngaruha haru polebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi o ledogoniore.

¹⁶ Nogo sibi maru pu ereba hayago inime taya bima pialu handa walia howa haru dai bulebero. Maru tinaga tinginini dereme bogo pailo waheneyaguabi uruni inime marasini hai halu hubua bulebero. Maru warago bo wiaguabi nde inime mo dabi holebero. Anigo ai sibi timbuni maru hongoheni habahe karu ina bolebero. Irane inaga sibi haru haga tigabi howa mana biaga ngadagua ani bulebero.^d

¹⁷ Ai inaga sibiru-o i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome tíhondo bi ogodagua laro.

^a34:5 Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ais 56.9, Yar 12.9, Md 9.36, Mg 6.24

^a34:12 Ais 40.11, Ese 30.3, Yol 2.2 ^b34:13 Ais 65.9-10, Yar 23.3, Ese 28.25

^c34:14 Iba 23.2, Yar 33.12 ^d34:16 Mai 4.6, Md 18.11, Mg 2.17, Lg 5.32

Tíguá mana beremigo ko bayalebi ina hangu hangu dabolebero. Dabalú talebuki buwa nogo meme tí mendehayagi helalu nogo sibi tí mendehayagi helolebero.¹⁸ Tí marume tani bayale karu tíni nalú tombe ho howa maru karu nanelonaga hengedo hole beremiligo irane aginagabe. Tíguá iba bayale gagahe bedarú tíni nalú mani ibaha dalipe howa iba bayale gagahe bedago mo gangulumá bia haga beramiligo aginagabe.¹⁹ Ai i-naga sibi maru karume tíguá tani nalú hengedo waharimigo nalú iba tí nowa mo gangulumá bia haramigobi naga ka. Tíguá mana urunidagua bialu kamiruni liahe beramigoni.

²⁰ Ani bialu kamigodago ai Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina sibi hongohe timbuni habahe kamirubi sibi hongo nahe kamirubi heba talebuki buwa mana tíname beremigoria howa dabaki holebero. ²¹ Ai sibi hongohe kamiru tíguá sibi hongo nahe karu amu dindi gibuniha hengeda amu ho helowa sibi maru karu heba mandagi henego nahelonaga waratagi haga kami. ²² Ani birimigoyu ina sibi uruni ini kogoha haru dai bulebero. Ani berogola mbiralime ti lone mo ko naholebiraore. Ina inaga sibi memeru ani helowa mana tinime bialu kagoria ko bayalebi talebuki holebero. Tale bialu bayale karu ti mendehayagi helalu ko karu ti mendehayagi helolebero. ²³ Ani helowa inaga biabe bia haga agali Debidi aguanene mbira dabowa inaga sibi uruni baya hangu handayahelo dabo helolebero.^e ²⁴ Ani helowa Anduane Homogo ini tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero. Ani kogola Debidi aguanene ogoni ibu tinaga handame howa haru haga kini holebira. Anduane Homogo inime bi ogoni lo werogoni.^f ²⁵ Ani bialu ti

bayale helonaga habo nalolene bi hongohe ti baba lo ngelolebero. Ani buwa ina ema bialu piaga gabua inaga sibi bo naga karu ti dindi ogonihahelo bo taliatagi hai holebero. Ani berogola dindi koore wali agali habe nahe irabu tiagi ko wiyaruni inaga sibi uruni ti dindi ogoni bu hinu bayaleore howa irabu urunihabi bu holebira.^g

²⁶ Ani buwa ina ti mo bayale hole i-naga hari loma bia hene biagonaga ni uliuli wia banga bidarubi bibahende ti mo bayale hai helolebero. Iba dalu ibirangi dindi uruniha iba dalu dewa ibilalu dindi bayale helo mo gomba holebero. ²⁷ Ira lini daga karume dewaore dolebira. Tinaga mabuha tomo dewaore anda holebira. Inaga wali agaliru garabaya biabe ale dindi taraha bialu hayaru inime golalu haru dai biai harogola tininaga dindi henene wiyagoha dai buwa turu timbuni ho holebira. Ani daibu hai kagola tigua ini Anduane Homogoore henedane manda biai holebira. ²⁸ Ani kagola dindi tarali i mitangi nabiaga karume ti lone mo ko halu ba nabulebira. Mbirale ema bialu piaga gabua karu tibi lone naibulebira. Tinaga waitigi karume ti mo gi nahe bayaleore holebira. ²⁹ Ina tinaga dindi ngaru mo gumbila harogola dindi bene bere bayale howa tomo bayale dewa anda haga bulebira. Tinaga dindini hina gari lone napolebira. Wali agali dindi taraha karume tomo dewa bu payabu ngago hondowa lone mege nabulebira. ³⁰ Ani berogola Isaraele wali agali karume Anduane Homogo ini heneneore ti baba howa biamogo bialu henedane handalu ti inaga wali agaliore kago manda biai holebira. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogoni larogoni.^h

^e34:23 Mo 7.17

^f34:24 Ese 37.24

^g34:25 Ais 11.6-9, Yar 23.6, Hos 2.18

^h34:30 Ese 34.24, 37.27

³¹ Inaga wali agaliru-o tí sibi ale howa tí tomo nalu halimulo karulape ngiaabo haruli. Tí inaga wali agaliore kamigoni. I nde tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogoni lene.¹

Anduane Homogohanda Idomo wali agali pani mulebero lenego ogo

35 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu,² Dindiali-o ína Idomo dindiha handa amu howa, íha mo ko holene wulebira, lalu lamibe.³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi ogo Idomohondo laro. Idomo dindiha hari wedemiru tí waitigi i kogoni. Ina tí pani ngialu dindi labu hangu ngelolebero.⁴ Tínaga tano ngamirubi bo haealabaga bialu tímaga dindibi labu hangu ibira holebira. Ogonibi ngagola tígua íni Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda biai holeberemi.

⁵ Bamba howa Idomo wali agali tígua Isaraele wali agali baba waitigi ho harimi. Ani hemigola Isaraealime ko biyarunaga pani nolene winingi tígua Isaraele waitigiru biamogo bialu Isaraealeli baba wai bialu harimigoni.⁶ Anidagua bialu harimigonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe henemane kogobi ína bi ogodagua laro. Ina tí waitigime bo wahai helo ibilarogola tí mbirago yo pialu napole-beremiore. Tígua waitigiru homelo bo wahole gi nahe bo wahaga bialu haga harimigo ainde waitigime tímí homalimulo bo wahole gi nahe howa bo wa-holebira.⁷ Ina Idomo dindi bo haealabaga bialu labu hangu ngelalu wali agali Idomoha puíbu biraru bibahendebi bo wahaiore holebero.⁸ Ina Idomo wali

agali waime bo wahenerunaga tingini bu ngarume hari karu dambi hai halu dindi ulini ngaruhabi homene tingini wu tolai helolebero.⁹ Ina tímaga dindi ngagoria mbirale mbira nahelo bo labu hai harogola dindi ogonihā wali agali mbira lone naholebiraore. Anidagua berogola tígua íni Anduane Homogo henene henedalo manda biai holeberemi.

¹⁰ I Anduane Homogo kogo ína Isaraele wali agaliru Yuda wali agalirubi tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ti heba haabo haga kogoni. Ani kogola tígua hameiginī kira urunibi tímaga dindibi karulamiya larimi.¹¹ Anidagua larimigo ainde i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe henemane kogobi ína laro. Tígua ína Isaraele wali agali karuhondo keba howa henge lalu harimigobi handabe manga timbuniho harimigobi ogori birimigonaga pani nalimulo ngulebero. Ina tihondo pani ogori mo ngerogo de hondowa Isaraele wali agalime tinhondo ko birimirunaga pani ngerogo manda biai holebira.¹² Anidagua berogola Idomo wali agali tígua Isaraele dindi ngagognaga bi ko lalu, Isaraele dindiha hari wedaru mo ko hai hayago ai iname dindi ogori karulo hamiya, larimigo Anduane Homogo íname hale haru.¹³ Idomo tígua mine howa ihondo mege bialu bi ko lalu harimigo i manda bu kogoni.

¹⁴ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína ore bi ogo laro, Wali agali dindi bibahende bu karume i hondowa turu helonaga ína i mo ko hai holebero.¹⁵ Tígua Isaraele wali agali ti íni agali wali agaliore heago waitigime mo ko halu bo haealabaga biyagola de hondowa turu timbuni harimi. Anidagua birimigonaga ína biai nde Idomo wali agali

tíniha mo ko holene ogonibi dege anda ibilolebero. Tínaga Hari Sia kagobi dindi bibahende ngamigobi mo ko halu labu wiai holebira. Anidagua birago de hondowa Isaraele wali agali tigua ini Anduane Homogo henene henedalo manda bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

**Anduane Homogo ibunime
Isaraele wali agali mo bayale
holebero lenego ogo**

36 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Dindiali-o ína Isaraele dindiha hari wedaruhondo ina bi o larogo hale helo lamibe. ²I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Isaraele wali agali tí waitigi bu karume tí mege bialu lalu, Bayaleoredago ai hari Isaraele dindiha karuni inanaga kagoni ndobe, laga bialu kagoni.

³Anidagua lalu karume iniore Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o larogo ína mbiwia halu latagi habe. Agali waitigi dindi tara tara wiaruha howa ibalu tigua Isaraele baba wai bialu dindi bibahende mo ko halu bo labu halu dindi karulai howa ti mege bialu bi ko lalu haya.

⁴Anidagua lalu hayago ainde Isaraele dindiha hari wedemirubi dindi ulini bugubugu ngamirubi iba emene emene pugupugu bialu poramirubi tigua i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o larogo hale halimu. Isaraele dindiha tano ngamirubi dindi maru wima pedemirubi waitigime balu mo labu hai hene ngamiru tiguabi ina bi o larogo hale halimu. Hameigin dindi kawareni palia para para biarume tí mo ko halu bo labu ho ngelowa mege bialu haya. ⁵Ani lalu hayagonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Idomo hameigin karu bababi hameigin dindi maruha karu

bababi keba timbuni ho ko. Tigua i mo nagalone halu inaga dindi wiwagoha mo ngubia halu inaga dindi ngogoha nogo bulumaga siburu hinalu holene dataniru bayale andaho kago hondowa karulai haya.

⁶Anidagua biyago ai dindiali-o ína mbiwia halu inaga bi ogodagua latagi habe. Isaraele dindiha hari wedemirubi dindi ulini bugubugu ngamirubi iba emene emene pugupugu bialu pedemirubi tigua inaga bi ogo hale halimu. Wali agali tara uruni tigua inaga dindi ngogo mebia howa inaga wali agali hondo oba halu mege biyagonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina tihondo keba timbuni ho kogoni. ⁷Ani biyagonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina heneneore larogo hameigin uruni hengedape halu mo taga holebero. ⁸Anigo ai Isaraele dindiha hari wedemiru tíha ira dewa andaho howa yuni mabialu lini dewaore dalu holeberemi. Emeneore howa inaga Isaraele wali agali ti tini dindiha hole lone dai bu harangi ira ogoninaga lini bayale dedaru do naga bialu holebira. ⁹Hari wedemiru tíhayagi i kogo ina túnaga dindi lone alialu eru hangalu helo handaya holebero. ¹⁰Ina Isaraele wali agali hameigin bibahende mo dewa howa Isaraele dindi íha helai helolebero. Ani howa tigua íha tano bo gialapaya bini ngaruni lone bia dai buwa karulai holebira. ¹¹Ani bialu Isaraele dindi íha wali agalibi nogo tara tarabi mo dewa holebero. Ani berogola Isaraele dindinaga tano bibahendeni wali agali abale hagadagua ndo dewaore howa waneiginibi dewa holebira. Ani kamigola ina wali agali dindi ogoriani abale henedarume mana bayale bialu hayaru bolangua howa tí bayaleore bialu helolebero.

Anidagua berogola tígua ini Anduane Homogo henene henedalo manda biai holeberemi.^k ¹² Ani bialu inaga Isaraele wali agali bu karu inaga dindi ngoruha helo ti haru daibulebero. Ani haru daibialu dindi ogoni bibahende Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindi wialu waneigini bu karu ti lone tomo garibi nale bayale helolebira.

¹³ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro, Wali agali bu karume lalu, Ina daluha dindi ngagome inanaga agali haguane karu bo ereba hai halu inanaga waneigini bu karubi bo wahai hagaya, laga ka. ¹⁴ Tigua ogonidagua lagagoyu ainde ina lalu áyu ogoni howa Isaraele dindi ngagome agali haguane karubi tinaga waneigini bu karubi mo ko na-holebiraore. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ¹⁵ Ai wali agali tara tara bu karume Isaraele dindi ngamiru hon-dowa oba halu mege bialu mo taga holene mbira nawulebira. Dindi o ngamiru tígua inaga wali agaliru lone mo ko halu mana ko ngagoha mo pila mbira holene nawulebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali mo gahenge holebero lenego ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua langialu lalu, ¹⁷ Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali tini dindi ogoria heangi tigua mana ko ngubioire dodohe nabulene wiaru hangu biaabo halu hayagome dindi ogo mo ko hayagoni. Ininaga deni walime egengi ilili bu biruwa taga ho biragagobi ti hayagoni. ¹⁸ Tigua agali dewa homelo

bo wahalubi mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialubi howa Isaraele dindi inaga deni mo dodo halu mo ko hayagoni. Ani biyagonaga ina tihondo keba timbuni howa pani miadai bialu minu barugoni. ¹⁹ Ani buwa tigua mana ko bialu hayagonaga ina tinaga dindi yu wahalu dindi taratara wiaruha purogo lelarugoni. ²⁰ Isaraele wali agali ti dindi taratarani pugupugu biyagoha tigua mana ko bialu hayago hondowa wali agali taratara hearume inaga mini bayale tigabi mo dindiha halu hene. Tigua i habane nabulene nagaloneore kagonilo manda buwa mo yo handalu lalu, Isaraele wali agali ti Anduane Homogonagaore karuni howa irane aginaga tinaga dindi andaru wahayadabe. Tinaga Anduane Homogo ibugua ti biamogo nabiyadabe, laga bialu hene. ²¹ Ina hale halu hewaria dindi bibahende Isaraele wali agaliru pu heagoha wali agali hearume bi urunidagua lalu heago ai bi layaruni aleme inaga mini bayale tigabiorego tigua mo dindiha halu helaga binigo mitangi bialu i genda yu harugoni.

²² Anigo ína Isaraele wali agali bu karuhondo bi ogodagua lamibe. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi ogodagua larogo bayuwa hale halimu. Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko bialu kamigo hondowa wali agali taratara hearume inaga mini bayale tigabi mo nagalone halu kag-oni. Ani bialu kago ina mbira bule ngogo Isaraele wali agali tí mitangi bialu ndo inaga mini bayale tigabi tígua mo dindiha harimigo ini miniore ogoni mitangi bialu mo yaraga helonaga bule-bero. ²³ Ani berogome wali agali taratara uruni tihondo inaga mini bayale tigabiore kogo manda bilo walia hole-bero. Ani walia harogola tigua inaga

^k36:11 Yar 31.27, Ese 35.9, 37.6, 37.13

mini ogoniore yaraga holebira. Isaraele wali agali tígua mana ko bialu i mini mo dindihal halu mo nagalone harimigo mani ina mini bayale tigabibi bia-be hongoheru berogobi hondowa wali agali taratara karume i Anduane Homogoore henedalo manda bulebira. Ai bi ogoni Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome larogoni.²⁴ Ina tfhondo urudagua bulego tí dindi tarataraha ho giligalalo kamiruni tín-inaga dindini halimulo haru dai bia-holebero.¹ ²⁵ Haru dai bu helowa ina iba gagaheoreme tí dodo mbira para nahe halimulo dodo doma holebero. Tígua mana ko ngubi ngaru bialu harimirubi mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu harimirubi wahai howa in-a naga deni tí dodo mbira para nahe domeneore halimulo ani bu helolebero.²⁶ Ani buwa mini ala tawe mo wahai halu mini gahenge wia aribia howa helolebero. Ina tñaga mini ege tole gi-ambehe ale ala winigo mo wahalu mini gahenge ina bia larodagua bilimulonaga wia aribia helolebero.^m ²⁷ Ani buwa in-a Dinini tñaga bu minicha haabo helo helolebero. Ani helowa tígua in-a naga bi mana ngaru talialu bialu halimulo ina tñaga bu mini mo heya holebero.²⁸ Ani berogola dindi ina bamba tñaga mammaliruhondo mirugoria daibu holeberemi. Ani daibu kamigola i tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore holebero. Tí nde in-a wali agaliore holeberemi.ⁿ ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ani kamigola ina tí biamogo bialu kogola tígua mana ko dodohe ngaru lone nabuleberemi. Ani beremigola tñaga mabu ngamiruha tomo bayaleru anda hai helolebero. Ira lini daga ale karume dewaore dolebira. Ani dedagola tígua tomo nolene mbira tumagi nahe kamigo hondowa wali agali tara tara

karume tí mege nabulebira.^o ³¹ Ani howa tígua abale mana ko ngubi bialu harimiru mitangibú dai buwa, Iname koorené ko bialu harimadago, lalu tñi taga timbuniore halu holeberemi.³² Ai Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome in-a bi ogo larogo baya hangu hale hadaba. Ina mbirale bigi bule ngogo tí bi-amogo bialu bayale halimulonaga ndo bulebero. Tíname ko bialu harimiru bibahende mitangi bialu taga timbuni halimulonaga bulebero, lalu lene.

³³ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi ogodagua laro. Ina tñaga ko birimigo domo waharogola tí bayale dodo nahe howa nde tñaga waitigirume abale tñaga mabu anda paberu bo gialo wahalu labu hayaru daibu howa lone biadai bilimulo helolebero.³⁴ Agali tara marume ibaga bialu howa handalu heria tñaga dindi embera ibai heneyane handayagoni. Anigo ai ina tñaga maburu lone hangadaba solebira.³⁵ Ani berogola dindi tarali karume ogodagua solebira. Abale dindi ogo ko embera labu hene wiyago ai nde áyu bayaleore Idene mabu ale hayada, solebira. Abale tano uruni gialo bagabu wahene wiyago ai áyu Isaraele wali agali tñaga tano biaruni pabe hongoheore lone bu yu mabu biyada. Isaraele wali agali ti tano uruniha lone daibu hayada, solebira.³⁶ Ai Isaraele wali agali tí tñaginaga dindini daibu kamigo hondowa wali agali maru tí kamigoha mandagi hapara ho karume manda bialu Anduane Homogo inime tano uruni bo gialo wahayago lone biadai bialu mabu embera labuore wiyaru lone hangadai biyada, solebira. Anduane Homogo inime aniore bule lo wirugo buleorebero, lene.

¹36:24 Ais 43.5-6, Ese 34.13, 37.21 ^m36:26 Seg 7.12

ⁿ36:28 Ese 11.19-20 ^o36:29-30 Ese 11.20, 37.14

³⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi ogodagua laro. Ainde inaga Isaraeae wali agalirume ihondo ina biamogo bia larimiyagua ina tñaga bi laramigo hale howa tñaga waneiginiru nogo sibi haradagua mo dewa ho helolebero.

³⁸ Ani berogola nogo sibi ale dewaore halu horo inime wiabagi helenengi Yarusalemeni inihondo bo lomabu delole haru ibiraligobi tí holeberemi. Ani howa tñaga tano lone biadai bini biaruha wali agali dewaore palu tololebira. Ai urumidagua heneneore tagira ibai haragola tñua Anduane Homogo iniore henedalo manda buleberemi, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

Esegielehanda homa kuni gigialo wiaria hendenego ogo

37 Anduane Homogo ibunaga hongo iha karula howa ibu Dinini ibugua i dindi ulini mbiraha homa kuni dewa bu wiaruha haru puwa helaya. ²Ibugua i dindi ulini ogoniha haru ibaga biyagola handalu hewaria homa kuni dewaore bu wiaria handaru. Agali kuni wiyadaruni bamba tawe gigialeoreyane de handarugoni.

³ Ani handalu hewagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi ogodagua laya. Dindiali-o ína manda bialu keria agali kuni nai ngaruni lone agali hodai bibehebe be nabibehebe, lalu hale haya.

Ani layagola nde ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Ho Haame Haga kego-o bi uruni larigo i manda nabidogo inime hangu mandabu kegoni ndobe, laru.

⁴ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo ogodagua langiya. Ainde ína homa kuni o bu ngarunihondo mbiwia halu bi ogodagua lamia.

Tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi ogo hale hadaba. ⁵ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi ogo larogoni. Inime tíha buhe pulaanda harogola tí lone wali agali déreore holeberemi.⁶ Heneneore ína tñaga gungubunirubi tingininaga mbirinirubi helai howa dongoneme hadambi helolebero. Ani buwa tíha buhe pulaanda halu tí dére ibagabu hai helolebero. Ani bidogola nde tñua i Anduane Homogoore henedane manda buleberemi, lalu ani labe laya.

⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua labe layadagua laru. Ani lalu hewaore dege mbira ngilingele layuane hale haru. O layadagoni homa kuni bu wiyadarunime leneya. Ani hale howa handalu hewaria homa kuni bu wiyadaruni tini henedadagua hadai bigibigi bialu kirikaru lowa naina agali tingini howa wima pearia handaru.

⁸ Ani handalu dege hewaria kuni biarunaga gungubunirubi mbirinirubi hai howa dongoneme hadambi heleagola agaliore wima peagoyu ai buhe dege nale wima pearia handaru.

⁹ Ani handalu hewaria Anduane Homogohanda ihondo ogodagua laya. Dindiali-o ína ininaga bi ogo puyabuhondo ogodagua lamia. I Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Haru Haame Haga kogo inime lalu, Puyabu ína bibahendeha howa pulame halu ibuwa agali bo wahene o ngaru lone heyu helonaga buhe pulaanda ha, labe. Ani biragola ti lone dére halu ibagabu helo, laya.

¹⁰ Ani layagola ina Anduane Homogohanda bi labe layago latagi harugola puyabu bibahendeha howa agali biaruha buhe pulaanda hayagome agali biaru mo dére halu heyuwa naina heyu hama piya. Ai uruni ti dewali mandagi

howa wai biaga ami agali haradagua biane handarugoni.^q

¹¹ Ani heagola Anduane Homogo ibugua *ihondo* ogodagua langiya. Ai dindiali-o Isaraele wali agali tí homa kuni gigiale urunibi howa tígua lalu, Inanaga kuni gabuho wahene kamagonidago ina lone bayale holene henge nawi kamago ainde pu ereba hene ina harimadagoni, lowa tñinaga bi ogonibi lalu kamigoni. ¹² Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome *ina* Yosebenaga kanogobi Yudanaga kanogo ogola mo mbiraore hole yu holebero. Ani buwa *ininaga* gime kanogo mo mbiraore howa yagadagua kirabali ogoni *inaga* giha yu holebero, ani laya labe.

Yudali Isaraealibi ti mo mbiraore holebira lenego ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua *ihondo* lalu, ¹⁶ Dindiali-o *ína* kanogo mbira mo yalu ibuwa ogoriani bi ogo gili bibe. Yuda hameiginibi Isaraele hameiginini maru Yuda dindini mandagi karubi, ogoni gili bibe. Ani bialu kanogo mende yalu ibuwa ogorianibi gii bialu, Yosebe igini Eberaimi hameiginibi Isaraele hameiginini maru ti heba mandagi karubi, ogoni gili bibe, lalu laya. ¹⁷ Ai bi ogoni gili biae howa kanogo ngu-

nigo laboni kanogo mbiraore ale helo mo gimbu bu yu habe. ¹⁸ Ani yu kegola *ína* naga dameneru tigua hale halu, Manane ogori aginaga yu kebe, layagua *ína* *ti-hondo* ogodagua lamibe. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome *ina* Yosebenaga kanogobi Yudanaga kanogo ogola mo mbiraore hole yu holebero. Ani buwa *ininaga* gime kanogo mo mbiraore howa yagadagua kirabali ogoni *inaga* giha yu holebero, ani laya labe.

²⁰ Dindiali-o *ína* kanogo ogonilabo kirabali wali agalime hendelo gime yu ibagabu habe. ²¹ Ani yu howa bi ogodagua lamibe. *I* Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome Isaraele wali agali dindi tara tara bibahende ngaruha pu giligalalo karuni mo mogo bialu tini dindini helo haru dai biai holebero, laya labe. ²² Ani haru dai berogola ti mo mbiraore halu damenebi mbiraore hangu howa ti Isaraele dindi hari ngaruha mandagi helo helolebero. Ani helalu tinaga haru haga kini mbiraore dege helo helolebero. Ani howa ti dindi kirani haru haga kini kira ala hayadagua naholebira. ²³ Tigua mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu lone nawi wahalu mana ko ngubi bialu haga wiyarunibi wahai holebira. Anidagua bira gome ti *inaga* deni dodo mbira lone para nahe bayale holebira. Tigua mana ko wiaru ala bialu hayaruni *ina* domo wahai halu mo bayale hai holebero. Ani berogola ti *inaga* wali agali halu *ini* nde tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero. ²⁴ Ani howa *inaga* biabe bia haga Debidinaga aguanene mbirame tinaga handame haga kini holebira. Ti mo mbiraore ho kagola agali mbiraore ogori ibugua hangu ti haru holebira. Ani bialu ti mini bilinahe howa tigua *ína* gome bi mana baya hangu talialu bialu

holebira.^t ²⁵ Ani bialu howa ína dindi bamba tinaga mamali ala henego í-naga biabe bia haha Yagabahondo mirugoria dai buwa tibi tinaga waneigin aguanenerubi ogoniha haabo holebira. Ani kagola Debidinaga aguanene mbirame tinaga handame haha kini haaboore holebira. ²⁶ Ani howa ína ti bayaleore haabo helonaga habo nalolene bi hongoheore mbira ti baba lo wulebero. Ina tininaga dindini haru daibu helarogola ti palia timbu halu dewaore holebira. Ani kagola ínaga anda ti karia dombeneha haaboore holebira. ²⁷ Inibi ti haru mandagi howa ti ínaga wali agali halu í nde tinaga Ngode Data-galiwabe holebira.^u ²⁸ Ina ínaga anda Isaraele wali agaliru dombeneha kago hondowa wali agali dindi tarataraha karume Isaraele wali agali karu ti í-nina-gaore helayadalo manda bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Kini Gogohondo bi lolene nga lenego ogo

38 Anduane Homogohanda íhondo lalu, ² Dindiali-o ína Magogo dindiha Gogo karia de handa amu habelo hameledo. Gogo ibu Mesege dindi Tubala dindilanaga kini timbuni ka. Ina Gogo ibu mo ko holene nga lalu bi latagi habe.^v ³ Ibuhondo bi ogodagua labe. Mesege hameigini Tubala hameigini kago labonaga kini timbuni dunini kego ína bi ogo hale habe. I Anduane Homo-gogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína íla waitigi ho kogoni. ⁴ Ina í mo beregedalu ínaga ne hanganeha wena hugume hende howa ínaga ami agali heba gililo yu dai bulebero. Í-naga ami agaliru dewaore karubi nogo hosirubi ami agali maru nogo hosini biralu piagaru ti aminaga agaru mo karu-

lalu wai humbi yalu wai biagane ayu tiburu yu karubi tí bibahende gililo yu dai bulebero.^w ⁵ Pesiali amirubi Sudanali amirubi Libiali amirubi bibahende tigua ege manda karulalu humbiru yu howa í heba mandagi holebira. ⁶ Ani bialu Gome dindinaga ami agali wai hongo howa biaga karubi Bede Togama dindi abene uyurahayagi tanonaga ami agali bu karubi í heba dege holebira. Dindi tara taranaga ami agalirubi í heba holebira. ⁷ Kini Gogo í wai bule manda manda bu habe. Ínaga ami agali ína haru haha bu karu tibi nde wai bule manda manda bu helo ína ti bayuwa handayaho habe. ⁸ Mali dewaore howa wai bu pole mo mogo bule manda manda bu habe. Mali dewaore pedagola dindi mbira bamba mo ko ho winigo ai áyu tinaga tano lone mo tiga bialu biadai buwa waitigiru gi holene ereba halu dungulo kago ti baba wai bu pobelo pu solebero. Wali agali uruni ti dindi taraha garabaya pu henego áyu ina ti lone haru dai binigo ai Isaraele dindi hari bare bare ngaruha daibu heledogoni. ⁹ Kini Gogo íni í ínaga ami agali bu karubi ami agali maru dindi taraha howa haru íbu hene karubi tígu wali agali tinaga dindi dai bu karu baba wai bule poleberemi. Ani poramingi tí dewaore howa iba dalu timbuni puyabu heba ibagadagua ibalu dindi bibahende karulai halu ginu hagu aleme tinaga dindi ngago bibahende bu dambi hai holeberemi.

¹⁰ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína Gogo íhondo bi ogo laro. Ína ti baba wai bule porengi ínaga bu mini abaleore heyalu ohalu bulene mbira manda manda bulebere. ¹¹ Wali agali uruni ti baba wai bulene mbira nahebe toba howa tiha mo ko holene mbira naanda ibulebirabe tobaho

^t37:24 Ese 34.24 ^u37:27 2 Ko 6.16, Mo 21.3 ^v38:2 Mo 20.8

^w38:4 Ais 43.17, Ese 39.2, Dan 11.40

karia ína wai bule anda polebero, lo mitangi bulebere. Tinaga tano ngagoha mbirali ibuligonaga wai pabe bu mabu nabi kagoni manda bulebere. ¹² Ani manda bialu ína wai bule anda puwa tinaga dabudabu bayale tara tara ngaru í karulole manda bulebere. Wali agali uruni ti dindi taraha pu henego ai lone dai buwa tinaga tano lone biadai bia halu tinaga nogo sibi bulumagarubi mbirale bibahende bayale dameneru wua ka. Ani bialu tinaga dindi maru ngaru ti dege dombeneha nga. ¹³ Tíguá dindi ogoni bole eberemingi hameigini maru Seba dindiha padarubi Dedana hameigini padarubi Sebena dindiha biyinaya biabe biaga bu karumebi tí eberemigo de hondowa tfhondo hale halu lalu, Ínaga ami agali bu karu mo mogo bialu wai bule ibuwa tinaga mbirale ngaru karu-lai holeberemibe. Ngolo dewa ngarubi siliba ngarubi nogo bulumaga bu karubi mbirale maru tara tara ngarubi tíguá mo yai holeberemibe. Anidagua bulenego bayaleoreda, lolebira.

¹⁴ Ai dindiali-o ína Kini Gogohondo ínaga bi ogodagua lamibelo hameledo. Kini Gogo ína bi ogo hale ha. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ínaga Isaraele wali agali ti tininaga dindiore ngagoria bayale kangí ína ogodaua manda bulebere. ¹⁵ Ína ami agali dewaore haru halu ínaga dindi uyunahayagi wahalu tíguá wai bule ibuleberemi. Ami agali uruni ti dindi tara tara ngaruha howa íbu hene karu bibahende nogo hosini biralu íni heba mandagi ibuleberemi. ¹⁶ Tíguá ínaga Isaraele wali agali baba wai bule ibuleberemi. Eberemingi tí dewaore hari beraliba aleme dindi bibahende ho namulai kamiria ti hondolebira. Kini Gogo o ína ani bibelo mo bia holeberogo irane hameigini tara tara dindi taraha padarume ínaga mini tigabi mana bayaleoredane hondowa í kogoniore manda

bilo ani bulebero. Hamaro bulene horo kaware ngelowa mbirale uruni tagira ibulebira. ¹⁷ Bamba ínaga biabe biahalu bi mana *latagi* haga Isaraeleali bu hearume mani buleberogonaga mbi-wia helo ína lamigi bialu lalu, Mani howa ína tñaga waitigi mbira haru halu ibulebero, laga bialu harugo waitigi ogoni Kini Gogo í kegoni manda bialu larugoni. Ani birugola tíguá mali de-waorení biabe ogoni bialu howa bi latagi halu hene. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ína bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Kini Gogo pani mulebero lenego ogo

¹⁸ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ínaore laro. Kini Gogo ibugua Isaraele baba wai bule ibirangi ína ibula keba timbuniore holebero. ¹⁹ Ínaga miniha keba timbuniore howa ína bi ogo laro. Horo ogo ningi Isaraele dindi bibahendeni dumbirumbi bialu dindi ema biai holebira. ²⁰ Anidagua biragola ibaha wena bedarubi ega bedarubi nogo tara tara emene timbuni bu karubi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karubi í ogonibi kogonaga mogolalu durulo haiore holebira. Hari wedaru podai halu dindi ngaruni gaibu baga bialu mo ko haiore holebira. Tanonaga wai pabe egeme bu mabu bini hongohe karu podai halu dindini haealapaya biai holebira. ²¹ Ina Kini Gogo mo gi halu ko holene dewa ibuha ibilolebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame ho haga kogo ína bi ogodagua laro. Ina Isaraele dindini hari bare bare ngaruha wai timbuni mo bia halu ibunaga ami agalirume tinaga ayu tibume tini degedege bagabaga bialu homelaga bulebira. ²² Ina Gogo ibuha warago tara tara ibilalu waibi nde ibila dege bialu ibu pani nelo mulenaga ani bulebero. Ina iba dalu dindi-

guni heba timbuniore ibilalu ege tole do kundibiore hariha howa ibira helalu urunime ibubi ibunaga ami agali karubi agali dindi taraha howa ibu biamogo bule ibu karubi ti bibahende bo wahai holebero.²³ Ina ogonidagua berogome hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karu bibahende ini tinaga hongo haihe howa mini tigabi mana bayaleore biaga kogo mo walia holebero. Ani berogola tigua ini Anduane Homogo henene ogobiore henedalo manda bulebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda kini agali mini Gogo bope henego ogo

39 Anduane Homogo ina Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo laro, Dindiali-o ina Mesuge dindibi Tubala dindibi ogonilabonaga Kini Gogo timbuni kago ibu mo ko holene nga hongo howa lalu ogodagua latagi habe. Kini Gogo-o ina fla waitigi ho kogoni.² Ina i mo beregedalu dindi abene unurahayagi handadai bilolebero. Ani bialu ina dindi abene uyurahayagi ngago wahanlu ina haru ibalu Israele dindiha hari bare bare ngaruha haru eberogola ina Israele baba wai bulebere.³ Ani buwa ina inaga danda timu gi leha yu kegoni bo haealabaga bialu inaga yandare gi tigaha yu kegoni bo haealabaga berogola dindini ibira hai holebira.⁴ Inibi inaga ami agali bu karubi ami agali maru i biamogo biaga haru ebere-rubi ti bibahende Israele dindiha hari bare bare ngagoha homai holeberemi.⁵ Homai haramigola tinaga tingini dindini bame wima pedaria ega bodo hari-awe bedarumebi nogo gabua tara tara bu karumebi ibalu nai holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

⁶ Ani bialu ina Magogo dindi ngagohabi wali agali iba solowara bedago ange ange wai nabi palima pedagohabi ira hedope holebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali urunime ini Anduane Homogo heneneore henedalo manda bulebira.⁷ Inaga Israele wali agali karume inaga mini baya buruguleorewi kogo manda biai helo ina mo walia holebero. Ani walia harogola tigua inaga mini ogoniore lone bope halu mo dindiha habe nahe holebira. Ani biragola hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karu tigua i Anduane Homogo kogo iore Israele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya buruguleore kalo manda biai holebira.^x

⁸ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome ogodagua laro. Mbirale mbira bulebira larugoni bibahende horo mbiru tagira ibai holebira.⁹ Anidagua biragola wali agali Israele dindi tanoha haga karume tagira pi-alu waitigime wai biagane ale yu wahene dindini ngaru ira delolenaga mo ilu wima polebira. Tigua wai humbibi danda timurubi yandarerubi wai biaga kangorubi uruni bibahende ira delole mo wulebira. Tigua uruni delalu kane dege mali karia polebira.¹⁰ Wali agali ti mali karia uruniha irabuhabi dangite ngaruhabi ira taya nabi howa ti ira karulape mbirale wai hamani mini biaruni delalu holebira. Ogonidagua bialu Israele wali agalinaga waitigi bu karume ala tininaga mbirale bayale wiaru mo pagebu yu piai henedaguai ai Israele wali agali tigua nde waitiginaga mbirale wiaru mo page bialu ogongi pani midai bulebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

^x39:7 Ese 36.20, 38.16, 38.23

**Kini Gogobi ibunaga ami agalirubi
tinaga homali winigo ogo**

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ogodagua lalu, Mbirale uruni tagira ibirangi ina Isaraele dindiha dindi hobane mbira Kini Gogo halu ibunaga ami agaliru hora hole tu wiabagi howa ngelolebero. Dindi podene ogoni mini Ibaga Biagarunaga Dindi Ulini laga winigo ogoni Homene Iba bereago ni ibiragohayagi dindi winigo ti ogoriani hora holebira. Hora howa mani dindi ogoninaga mini tara wialu Gogo Ami Agalirunaga Dindi Ulini laga wulebira. ¹² Isaraeleali tigua ami agali uruni mo hora halu kane dege ege karia polebira. Tigua agali homene tingini uruni mo hora hai kagola dindi ogoni inaga deni dodo nahe bayale wulebira. ¹³ Isaraeleali bibahendeme biabe ogoni biamogomogo bulebira. I wai wayali harugonaga wali agalime inaga mini yaraga harangi agali biabe ogoni bini karunaga minibi yaraga holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore. ¹⁴ Ege karia uruni piai kagola Isaraeleali tigua agali maru Isaraele dindi bibahendeha ibaga biai halu agali bo wahenedaru arianaga kuni maru ngabe hondole taya bima pelo dabo helolebira. Handa walia hayagua dindi ogoni inaga deni dodo nahe ngelonaga mo hora holebira. ¹⁵ Agali uruni tigua taya bima pialu karia homa kuni maru handa walia hayagua tigua nga lalu mo walia halu hada bu wima polebira. Agali marume maha ibalu kuni uruni mo yalu dai bialu dindi mini Gogo Ami Agalirunaga Dindi Ulini laga wiyagoha hora holebira. ¹⁶ Tigua agali waime bene uruninaga kuni wu gialo ngaru mo hora hai haragola Isaraele

dindi inaga deni lone dodo nahe bayale wulebira. Mani tano timbuni mbira wulebirago ogoni mini Ami Agali Tidini Dews laga wulebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ihondo ogodagua laya. Dindiali-o ina ega biru ngarubi nogo gabua tara tara karubi urunime ina loma mbira bo ngerogo nelo ti bibahende olo mogo bibe. Loma ogoni timbuniore Isaraele dindiha hari nene bu ngaruha ega nogorume mbirinibi daramabi dewaore wulebirago nelo olo mogo bibe.^y

¹⁸ Ami agali dewaorenaga mbirinibi dindi bibahendenaga kini henerunaga daramabi dewaore nolebira. Ami agali urunibi kinirubi ti nogo sibi meme bulumaga habaheru bagadagua bo waholebira. ¹⁹ Ami agalirubi kinirubi uruni ina ti loma ale bo ngerogola nogo ega biru karume habane ngaru nalnu no karula pialu nabe manga holebira. Uruninaga darama na dege bialu lulu iba naradagua bialu no luluyu haradagua bulebira. ²⁰ Inaga tomo nagane dagiani biruwa tigua nogo hosirunaga mbirini dewaore nalnu agali nogo hosini biralu penerunaga mbirinibi nalnu ami agali wai biaga hongo gibile bu henerunaga mbirinibi nalnu tiore tombeho holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali
agali biamogo bulebero lenego ogo**

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina mana tigabini howa inaga hongo kogome wali agali bibahendoreme mana ko biyarunaga pani nelo mulebero. Ogonidagua berogo hondowa hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karume

ininaga mini yaraga holebira. ²²Ani berogola horo ogonini howa Isaraele wali agali tigua ini Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore henedalo manda bulebira. ²³Hameigini tara tara dindi taraha bu karu tigua Isaraele wali agalirume inaga bi mo wahalu mana ko dewaore biyarunaga ina ti dindi taraha garabaya pelarugo manda biai holebira. Ani buwa ina Isaraele wali agali erembira miwagola waitigi bu hearume ti baba wai bialu bope howa homelo bo wahai helo ibilarugoni. ²⁴Tigua mana ko dewa tara taraore bialu mana maru inaga deni dodohe wiaru bialu hayagobi pani nelo mialu ti erembira mirugoni.

²⁵I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogodagua laro. Ina Yagabanaga aguanene Isaraele wali agali bu hearu pani nelo mialu harugo ai dara howa ti bayale helo biamogo bulebira. Anidagua berogola mbiralime i mini lene kogo bope halu mo dindiha naholebira. ²⁶Isaraele wali agali ti tininaga dindi ngagoria dai buwa mini dungulo kangi ti kagoha mbiralime mo gi naholebira. Anidagua biragola tigua mana ko tinime ala bialu hayarunaga taga timbuni ho henego embeda holebira. ²⁷Hameigini tara tara dindi taraha karume i mini tigabi baya burugule kogo hendelo ina inaga wali agali ti waitiginaga dindi tara ngagoha garabaya pu karia lone haru dai bialu tini dindioreni helolebira. ²⁸Ani berogola inaga wali agali Isaraele tigua ini Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data galiwabeore henedalo manda bulebira. Tigua ani manda bulebirago irane ina ti dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu pelarugo mitangi bu dai bialu tini dindi winigoria helo lone haru daibu helarogonaga manda bulebira. Ti mbirali embedaho wahalu haru dai nabi ndo bibahendeore

haru dai biai holebira. ²⁹Ani bialu ina Isaraele wali agalihondo inaga Dinini mialu lone ti erembira namulebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda de
gandebaha Esegiele
Yarusaleme haru penego ogo**

40 Ina garabaya hemane dege mali pira kirani duria (25) hayagola mali ogonini ege mbira ogonaga horo pini layagola Anduane Homogonaga hongo iha karulayuane handaru. Waitigime Yarusaleme tano karulenedangi howa mali pira mbirani maria (14) pene. Horo ogoninge Anduane Homogohanda i haru halu piya. ²De gandebaha Anduane Homogohanda i Isaraele dindiha hari nene daligaore mbira wiagoria haru pu helaya. Hari nene ogoriani howa dindi abene unurahayagi de handa dai bialu hewaria anda dewa buhe tano ale mbira wiaria handaru.^z ³ Anduane Homogo ibugua anda buhe ogo niha i kaware haru piyagola handalu hewaria agali mbira ege tole boronosi handalehe ngiringarale hearia handaru. Agali ogo ni ibu tanonaga ege tole pabe heago panga harabani howa ibugua pu mbira mida magi manda biagane labolabome wabinibi mende mida magi manda biagane dege irame wabinibi ogo nilabo yu hearia handaru.^a

⁴ Ani handalu hewaria agali ogo ni ibugua i hondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o ina i hondo mbirale mo walia haga bulenaga i ogoria haru ibiru. Anigo ayu ina mbirale mo walia harogo bayuwa de hondowa bi larogobi hale howa mani ina Isaraele wali agali karume hale helo lamiae habe.

**Esegiele ibugua ege pabe
haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi
wiago hendenego ogo**

⁵Ina Anduane Homogonaga anda heago de handalu hewaria anda ogoni ege pabe bu mabu bupe hearia de handaru. Ani hondo hewagola agali biago ibugua mbirale mida magi manda biagane irame wabini biago yamiya. Mida magi manda biagane ogoni lunaga magi mida tebirahe winiyago mo yalu agali biago ibugua ogonime Anduane Homogonaga anda ege pabe heagonaga mida magi manda biya. Ani manda buwa handalu hearia daliganaga mida magi tebira halu aranenaga mida magi tebira dege hayane handaru.^b ⁶Ege pabe ogoninaga haraba tebira dege wia. Ani bialu haraba mbira mbira wiadagua hobane mbira mbira tamuha howa haraba wiagoha bu gimbu bigi biaria handaru. Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoha anda pole pialu hobane odaruni bolangua halu puwa nde Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda polebira. Agali biago ibu ege pabe heago ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu haraba mbiragonaga egageria wiagoria irigi halu piya. Ani puwa ibugua haraba o wiagonaga arane yangale mida magi manda biaga yu hayagome manda bu handalu hearia mida magi tebira wia.⁷ Haraba ogoriani anda pialu howa mendehayagi hobane tebira mendehabi hobane tebira dege agali mamage haga biarunaga heneyago handa edene bima peagola hanuni bugu hama bame wali agali puſbu bulene henge wia. Ani wiagola agali magi manda biaga biagome tamu hobane uruni mida magi handalu hearia bibahende mida tebira dege dege haya. Ani bialu anda tamu hobane mbira

mbiranaga anda hái heago mida manda bialu hearia mida kirani tebone habehe dege wia. Hanuni bugu hama wali agali ti puſbu biaga wiadagoni wuyu pialu tamu hobane timbuni mbira wiagoha tagira pea. Ani wiagoria agali mbirale mida manda bu handaga biagome anda tamu hobane timbuni biagonaga haraba heagoria hái heago mida manda bu handalu hearia mida magi tebira dege wiane handaya.⁸⁻⁹ Ani handalu anda tamuha hobane timbuni ogoniha anda puwa hobane ogoni mida manda bu handalu hearia arane timbuninaga magi mida maria wia. Hobane ogoninaga abene mbiraha haraba mbira wiago ogoni Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuhayagi anda polene haraba wia. Ani wiagola agali biagome puwa haraba wiaria ege pabe ogoni mida manda bu handalu hearia mida magi mbira hangu haya.¹⁰ Tamu hobane harabani hayaru uruni agali mamage haga biarunaga hayaruni hobane waragaria howa tamuha mbiraore ogobi dege dege hea. Hanuni bugu hama wali agali puſbu biaga biago tubari wuwa mendehayagi hobane tebira mendehabi tebira dege hea. Ani bialu anda hobane hearu magi mbiraore ogobi dege dege hea.

¹¹ Ani biai halu agali biago ibugua ege pabe timbuni heagonaga haraba wiagoria puwa haraba mida magi manda biya. Haraba yangalenaga mida magi waragariani bolanguahe haya. Anigo ege pabe panga dugua amu nana biyagola emene hodai bialu mida magi duria hangu haya.¹² Ani bialu tamu hobane agali mamage haga biarunaga heagoha haneni ege pabe emene tubagi maru bu helea. Ani heagola agali biagome ogoninaga magi manda bialu hearia luninaga magi emene tubagi dege sendimida pira duria (50) halu aranebi nde

sendimida pira duria (50) dege haya. Tamu hobanehabi nde lunagabi arane yangalenagabi mida magi tebira dege dege hea.¹³ Ani bialu agali biagome mamage haga hearunaga tamu hobane heagonaga tiba windo heagoria howa handama pialu tamu hobane mende-hayagi windo heagoria puwa lunaga mida magi manda bu handaya. Ani handalu hearia anda ogoninaga mida magi homberiani (12) maru bolanguahe haya.¹⁴ Ani bialu mani ibugua tamu hobane timbuni heago mida magi manda bule piya. Manda bialu hearia lunaga magi mida pira hea. Haraba erembirahayagi wiago wali agali mo ngoaiho haga Anduane Homogonaga anda heago tagirani wu mabu biago pole tagira piaga wia.¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga anda ege pabe heago bugu hama hayagonaga luni magi mida pira kirani duria (25) bibahende hea.¹⁶ Ege pabe ogoninaga anda hobane bibahende heagoha windo mbira mbira wiai hea. Ani bialu hobane hoba amuna bini heagohabi windo wia dege bia. Ani bialu ayage ale yunihe kagonaga bigiya windo kawareni wabu wigibia.

Ege pabe bu yaanda heneha wali agali ngoai haga hama timbuni winigo ogo

¹⁷ Agali biago ibugua i haru halu ege pabe timbuni Anduane Homogonaga anda ege pabe bu yaanda hene wiagoha wali agali ngoaiho haga wiagoria haru piya. Ani piyagola handalu hewaria anda hobane pira tebira (30) bibahende wali agali ngoaiho haga wiagoria ege pabe timbuni heagoha bu gimbu bini hearia handaru. Ege pabe andane ogoniha wali agali ibaga bu holene wiagoria ege tole dugu wima pea. Hariga poleneneni ege tole dugu wiyadagoni anda hobane emene biarunaga hanehayagi wia.¹⁸ Ege pabeha bu gimbu bini biaru heagoria ani wima puabo hea. Hariga ibaga bu holene ege tole dugu wima piyadagoni lunaga

mida magi hobane tebira biaru tamuha bugu hama dombeni wiagobi dege wia. Wali agali mo ngoai ho holene hama timbuni ogoni dindiha ngelowa Anduane Homogonaga anda daligani hea.

¹⁹ Wali agali ngoai hagane hama timbuni ogoni ege pabe mende Anduane Homogonaga anda bu mabu biago tagirahayagi wia. Ege pabe mende ogoni andaneha ngoai hagane hama mendebi wiago ogoni ibu emene daligani wia. Ege pabe mende ogoninaga abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi ege pabe biagonaga haraba mbira wia. Haraba wiago labo dombeneha hama wiago agali biagome mida magi manda biya. Ibugua ege pabe timbuni dunini heagonaga haraba wiagoria howa manda bialu mende-hayagi haraba ege pabe emene tamuha heagonaga haraba wiagoria tagira pialu handalu hearia hama biago mida magi pira duria (50) wiaria handaya.

Ege pabe haraba abene uyurahayagi wiago hendenego ogo

²⁰ Ani bialu agali biago ibu abene uyurahayagi puwa ege pabe timbuninaga haraba wiago mida magi manda biya.²¹⁻²² Ani manda bu handalu hearia ogonibi mida magi tamuha tagirahabi bugu hama wali agali puibu biaga biago agali mamage haga biarunaga tamu hobane mende mendehabi tebira dege dege hea. Uruni magi mbiraore abale ni tagira ibiragohayagi ege pabe dunini heagonaga ege pabe panga heagobi tamu hobane hearubi mida magi ogobi dege dege hearia hendene. Uruninaga magi lunaga mida pira kirani duria (25) hea arane yangalenaga magi mida homberiani (12) emene bolanguahe handaya. Anda polenenaga haraba egageria ge halu iradali bulene karia wia.²³ Abene ogoniha dege Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoria ege pabe panga mende dugu wiyagobi dege wiaria handaru. Panga ogonibi

mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiagobi dege wiaria handaru. Ani wiago hon-dowa agali biago ibugua ege pabe ogo-nilabo hengeneha wiago mida magi han-daya. Abale mende ni tagira ibirago-hayagi wiago manda biyadagua dege manda bialu hearia ogonihabi mida magi mbiraore dege pira duria (50) wiaria handaya.

Ege pabe haraba abene unurahayagi wiago hendenego ogo

²⁴⁻²⁶ Ani bialu agali ogonime lone haru halu ege pabe haraba wiago abene unurahayagi heagoha haru piya. Haraba ogoninaga hobane timbuni heagoha pole ge halu anda polene egageria karia wiaria handaru. Ani buwa ibugua haraba biagoha anda pialu anda hobanebi bugu hamabi bibahendenaga magi handalu hearia magi mbiraore abale handayagobi dege wiaria handaya. Lunaga magi mida pira kirani duria (25) halu arane yangalenaga magi mida pira mbirani kira (12) wiaria handaya. ²⁷ Abene unurahayagi pabe haraba mende wiaria handaru. Ani handalu hewaria agali biago ibugua haraba ogonilabo hengeneha bugu hama wiago abale ni tagira ibiragohayagi mida magi manda biyadagua dege manda biya. Ani manda bu handalu hearia hama ogoni mida magi mende abale handayagobi dege mida pira duria (50) wiaria handaya.

Ege pabe mende tamuhayagi heagonaga haraba hendenego ogo

²⁸ Ani bialu agali biago ibugua i haru halu ege pabe mendenaga haraba tamuhayagi bu mabu bini wiagoha anda pialu hama timbuni mende wali agali Anduane Homogonaga anda heago hanehayagi ngoaiho haga wiagoria piriba. Ege pabe mende ogoninaga haraba ubanda tagi biaga wiagoriabi

anda bini degeya. Ani heagoria ai agali biago ibugua ege pabe haraba abene unurahayagi wiago mida magi mandabu handalu hearia ogonihaga magi bibahendeore abale tagirahayagi handayarubi dege hearia handaya. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mamage haga agalinaga tamu hobane hama pearubi hobane hanuni wiagobi tamu hobaga bini biarubi bibahende hobane halu mende pigane tagirahayagi hayagobi dege hai hearia handaru. Tamu ogonihaga windo marubi dugu wigia bia. Ogoninaga mida magi luni pira kirani duria (25) wialu arane yangalenaga mida magi pira mbirani (12) emene bolanguahe wia. ³¹ Anda ogoninaga hobane timbuni heago wali agali ngoai haga hama wiago tagirahayagi ngelowa agali mamage haga biarunaga hobane hearu ti Anduane Homogonaga anda heago hapara howa hea. Ani bialu mamage haga agali uruminaga tamu hobane uruniha anda hobaki haga bini headagua anda gene ale mbira wabu helaga bia. Ani bialu anda hái heagoria gene ale wabu helaga biyadagoria ayage ale yuniruhe bigiya wabu helaga bia. Ani bialu anda ogonihaga howa ge halu wali agali ngoai haga hama timbuni wiagoha iradali bigi bialu polene egageria halira wabu wigia bia.

³²⁻³⁴ Ani bialu agali biago ibugua i haru halu ni tagira ibiragohayagi Anduane Homogonaga anda heago kwareni wali agali ngoaiho haga hama timbuni wiagoria piya. Ani buwa ege pabe halu mende tamuha heago haraba wiagonaga mida magi manda biya. Anda ogonibii hobane bu hearubi bibahendenaga mida magi maru biarunaga heagobi dege hea. Anda ogoninaga bugu hama wali agali ngoaiho haga timbuni wiago kwareni wialu mamageali bu hearunaga tamu hobane wiari Anduane Homogonaga anda heago kwareni hapara ho hea. Ani

heagoria hobane hobaki henenaga anda gene aleru wabu helaga bia. Ani bialu anda hái heagoria gene ale wabu helaga biyadagoria ayage ale yuniruhe bigiya wabu helaga bia. Anda ogoniha howa ge halu wali agali ngoai haga bugu hama wiagoria iradali bigi bialu polene egagaria halira wabu wigi bia.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Ani bialu agali biago ibugua i haru halu ege pabe mende tamuha heagonaga harabani anda abene uyurahayagi heagoha haru piya. Ani puwa ibugua anda ogoni mida magi handalu hearia anda tamuhabi tagirahabi abale manda biyagobi dege hearia hannya. Anda ogoninaga bugu hama wali agali ngoaihoo haga wiagohayagi mbirale anda gene aleru wabu helaga bia. Ani bialu anda hái heagoria gene ale wabu helaga biyadagoria ayage ale yuniruhe bigiya wabu helaga bia. Ani bialu mameali bu hearunaga hobane Anduane Homogonaga anda heago kawareni hapa howa hea. Anda ogoniha howa ge halu wali agali ngoai haga bugu hama wiagoria iradali bigi bialu polene egagaria halira wabu wigi bia.

Lomabu mule manda manda biaga dabu bia hearia Esegiele ibu hendenego ogo

³⁸ Pabe mendegonaga uyurahayagi haraba wiagoria anda mbira damini bu hea. Ani bialu anda damini ogoninaga panga haraba hobane timbuni heagoria duguatagi hea. Anda damini ogoniha mbirale loma irani delole howa wayawaya bu manda manda biaga hea.

³⁹ Ani bialu anda damini ogoniha dabu maria heago kira abene mendehayagi halu kira abene mendehayagi halu bia. Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu ogoriani loma irani dai helo delolenebi ko biniru domo wahelonaga lomabi mana ko bero mitangi nabi howa binigonaga mo tiga bialu lomabu delolenebi

bibahende ogoriani balu manda manda bu wiaga dabu hea.⁴⁰ Anda damini ogoni tagirahayagi hayadagoria lomabu delaga dabu maria mende anda polene egageria wiagoria kawareni dabu kira egageria mendehayagi kira mendehayagi lowa bu helea.⁴¹ Lomabu delole bo manda manda bulene dabu halira bu helea. Dabu maria anda damini tamu heagoha halu maria mende tagirahayagi halu bia.⁴² Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu maria lone ha dege biago ogoni ege toleme wabiniya. Dabu ogoni daliganaga sendimida magi pira duria (50) halu lunagabi aranenagabi sendimida magi pira kariani duria (75) halu bia. Dabu ogoriani nogo egaru lomabu delolenaga bo podole howa daba nabiru manda manda bu wiagaya.⁴³ Anda damini ogoniha mbirale garayabi anda hái heagoria helama pea. Mbirale garayabi ogoni luninaga sendimida magi karia howa emene bolanguahe helea. Ani bialu nogo bo loma binirunaga mbiriniru dabuni podo wiagaya.

Esegiele ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali hearunaga tamu hobane hendenego ogo

⁴⁴ Ani handalu hewaria agali biago ibugua i haru halu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria haru piya. Ogoniha agali iba gana laga hearunaga anda hobane kira hearia handaru. Hobane mende ege pabe haraba anda polenenaga abene uyurahayagi heagonaga dege hane unurahayagi handa daibu hea. Ani bialu hobane dege mbira ege pabe haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa anda ibaga wiagonaga anda heago hane dindi abene uyurahayagi handa daibu hea.⁴⁵ Ani hondo hewagola agali biago ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Anda hobane abene uyurahayagi kago *loma*

binigo mo miaga agali Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaga karu tinaga ka.⁴⁶ Ani bialu anda hobane mbira abene unurahayagi kago loma binigo mo miaga agalime lomabu delaga dabu kagoria biabe biaga karu tinaga hea. Loma binigo mo miaga agali uruni ti bibahende Libai hameigini Sadogo aria dege hagaya. Loma binigo mo miaga agali Sadogo hameigini hangume Anduane Homogonaga andaha kaware puwa ibunaga biabe bialu holene nga, laya lene.

Libu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda penego ogo

⁴⁷ Agali biago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wali agali ngoaiho haga wiagonaga mida magi mandabu handalu hearia lunagabi aranenagabi mida pira duria (50) dege haya. Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu biago Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria dombeneni hea.⁴⁸ Ibugua i haru halu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha haru anda pialu tamu hobane mbira heneyagoha anda piriba. Ani puwa ibugua hobane ogoninaga haneni howa tamu ogoninaga mida magi manda biya. Ani mandabu handalu hearia mida kirani bolanguahe haya. Ani bialu harabani mida magi manda bialu hearia mida kariani emene bolanguahe haya. Ani bialu ege pabe haraba nebone tohe wiagonaga mida magi manda bu handalu hearia mida mbirani bolanguahe dege dege hea.⁴⁹ Ege pabe haraba wiagoria anda hobane timbuni heagonaga magi luninaga mida pira wialu arane yangalenaga mida duriani maru bolanguahe hea. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda hobane ogoniha howa egageria wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoha daliape ho wia. Haraba

ogoni wiagoria anda gene timbuni kira lene labolaboha hea.

41 Anda hobane ogoninaga erembirahayagi **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene hea. Ani bialu ibugua bugu hama wiagonaga arane manda bialu hearia mida tebira halu² luninaga magi mida duria hea. Ani bialu ege pabe emene mbira haraba wiagoria howa bima pialu anda hobanenaga gimbuni pauleagoria howa magi mida kirani bolangua hene hea. Ege pabe mende haraba mendehayagi wiagobi nde magi mida mbiraore ogonibi dege hea. Ani hondowa tamu hobane Loma Bia Hene biago magi mandabu handalu hearia luninaga mida pira kira (20) halu arane yangalenaga magi mida pira hea.

³ Ani handalu puwa **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore anda tibihaore heagoha anda puwa haraba magi mandabu handaya. Haraba biagonaga magi manda bialu hearia magi mida tebira hea. Ani bialu Loma Bia Heneore hobane ogoniha anda polenaga mida mbira hangu hea. Ani bialu ege pabe wiagoria howa pialu anda hobane hairi heagonaga magi mida tebirani bolanguahe hea. Ani bialu ege pabe mende panga mendehayagibi nde magi mida mbiraore ogonibi dege hea.⁴ Ibugua anda hobane uruni mida magi ogoni mandabu handalu hearia bibahendeha mida pira dege dege wia. Ani manda buwa ibugua ihondo lalu, Tamu hobane ogoni Hobane Loma Bia Heneore, laya lene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha hobane dewa bu gimbu bu migi biaria hendenego ogo

⁵⁻⁶ Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha anda hobane emene dewa Hobane Loma Bia Hene heagobi Hobane Loma Bia Heneore heagobi kirabalihha ho mabubupe hea. Agali biago ibugua anda hobane emene urunibi Hobane

Loma Bia Hene Loma Bia Heneorela tubariha anda hobane heago mida magi manda bu handaga bini. Ani manda bialu hearia anda manda dindihayagi magi mida tebira haya. Anigo manda dombeni daligahayagila anda bu gimbu gimbu biradagua buwa bu yulatagi henegome libu ogobi labolabo ndo hea. Anda hobane emene uruni ti anda bu gimbu bima irigi henegonaga dabu tebone wiagoria hangu hene. Anda hobane dindihayagi hayadarunaga dabu dindini dege heneya. Ani bialu anda daliga bia dambi henedagonaga gene anda hobane dindiha hayago ibunaga tamu dindini hope hene hea. Ani bialu hobane dombeni hayadago ibunaga dabu tamu hobane hayadagonaga gene dindiha heagonaga anda gene heagoria bu paga hea. Gene uruni anda dindiha pigane heago dangini hengene hea. Ani bialu anda tebone daligaore bia dambi hene heago ibu gene mende dombeni heago dangini hongowa anda bu gimbu bima irigi heneya. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda heago mandaha hariga tombelo wuwa dabira baedene buwa bu gimbu bigi nabulenaga ogonidagua biniya. Anda pigane dindihaore heagobi dombeni heagobi daligaore bia dambi heagobi bibahendenaga hobane pira tebira (30) dege dege hea. ⁷Anda hobane dindiha heagonaga tamuha dabu biago tohenaga magi mida kira hea. Ani bialu daliga anda mende tebonela bia dambi hene heagonaga ge haga hama wiago timbuni toheore wialu anda daligadoga irigi halu polenebi nde dabu egageria bima irigi hene hea. ⁸⁻¹¹Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha hobane maru heagohayagi hobane timbuniore heagoha wali agali ogonihayagi puibu bilonaga panga kira dugua ho wia. Anda manda ogoni ibu tohenaga magi

mida kirani bolanguahe hea. Panga haraba ogoni mendego anda abene uyurahayagi dugua uyu halu mendego abene unurahayagi dugua unu hea. Ani bialu wali agali ibagabu holene Anduane Homogo anda heagonaga manda manda hama wu mabu bia. Hama ogoni arane yangalenaga magi mida kirani bolanguahe wialu ogoni daligani Anduane Homogo anda heago wali agali ibagabu haga wiagoria handa li ni wia. Ani bialu ogoninaga magi mida tebira hea. Ani heagola Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni dindihayagi manda manda hama bayale wu mabu bupe ho wia. Hama arane yangale timbuninaga magi mida pira halu anda marubi gibugibu hama pea.

Anda mende Anduane Homogonaga anda ni paliragohayagi hearia hendenego ogo

¹²Anda timbuni mbira ni paliragohayagi heago hane orayagi Anduane Homogonaga anda hane hama wu mabu biagoha handa daibu hea. Anda ogoni luninaga magi mida pira mariani duria (45) halu arane magi mida pira tebirani duria (35) hea. Anda hái timbuni tohe heagonaga mida kirani bolanguahe hea.

Anduane Homogonaga anda mida magi manda biai henego ogo

¹³Agali ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogo anda heagonaga luni magi manda bialu hearia mida pira duria (50) hea. Ani bialu dindi hama biagobi anda ni paliragohayagi heagobi magi manda biya. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda mandahayagi howa magi manda bialu anda mende biago manda-hayagi magi manda biya. Ani manda bu handalu hearia hama ogoninaga magi mida pira duria (50) dege haya. ¹⁴Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni dindi henge wiago magi mida pira

duria (50) dege wia. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ani buwa anda timbuni abene ni paliragohayagi heago lunaga mida magi manda bialu anda tamu hobane luni kira heagobi mida magi manda bialu hearia bibahende mbiraore ogobi dege dege pira duria (50) hea.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha yári tara tara wiaria hendenego ogo

Anduane Homogonaga anda heagonaga panga harabanibi Hobane Loma Bia Hene heagonaga panga harabanibi Hobane Loma Bia Heneore heagonaga panga harabanibi uruninaga anda hái ira pelo mbaraleme para halu windo emene emene bu heagoha hái para halu bibahendeni irame para hai hea. Ira degeme anda hái para hama irigi halu windo heagoria paraho iri hea. Ani bialu windo bu hearu para hodambi holenebi ira maru wia dege bia. ¹⁷Hobane Loma Bia Hene heagonaga anda háinibi Hobane Loma Bia Heneore heagonaga hái heagoriabi bigiya tara tara wabu helea. Ani bialu anda tamu hobane kira ogoni labonaga panga daligahabi bigiya tara tara wabu hela dege bia. ¹⁸Bigiya uruni ayage ale yunihe mbira mbira heago dombeneha dahuliyali babaganeheru wabu helaga bia. Dahuliyali mbira mbiranaga dengui kira dege degehe hea. ¹⁹Dahuliyalirunaga dengui mbirago agalinaga dengui handalehe ayage ale wabu heleagoha gi lehayagi handa edeho helea. Mendego laiononaga dengui handalehe ayage ale mende wabu heleagoha gi tigayahayagi handa ede ho helea. Bigiya ogoni ale anda hái bibahendeha ²⁰dindi wali agali haga wiagoria howa wabu helaga bima irigi halu panga hairi heagoria wiari hea. ²¹Panganaga anda gene timbuni heago abene bibahendeha ogobi dege dege hea.

Lomabu delaga dabu irame wabini handalehe wiaria hendenego ogo

Hobane Loma Bia Heneore heagonaga haraba kawareni mbirale mbira ²²lomabu delaga dabu irame wabini handalehe wia. Dabu ogoni daliganaga magi mida mbirani bolanguahe howa arane timbuninaga magi mida mbirani emene bolanguahe wia. Dabu ogoninaga dindihayagibi lene lenebi bibahende ira peleneme dege wabiniya. Ani handalu hewaria agali biagome *ihondo* langialu lalu, Dabu irame wabini ogoni Anduane Homogonaga deni wiaga ngagoni, laya lene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda pangaru hendenego ogo

²³⁻²⁴ Anduane Homogonaga andaha **Hobane** Loma Bia Hene heagoha anda polene panga kira dugua ainai biaga wia. Ani bialu Hobane Loma Bia Heneore heagonaga panga harababi nde ogonibi dege wia. ²⁵Hobane Loma Bia Hene ogoninaga pangani ayage ale naga bigiyabi dahuliyalinaga bigiyabi anda háini wabu helayagobi dege wabu helaga biaria handaru. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha anda polene haraba wiagoria anda emene mbira ira peleneme dangilene hea. ²⁶Ani bialu anda ogoninaga manda mende mendehabi windo dugu wiago kaware anda háini ayage alenaga bigiyabi wabu helaga biaria handaru.

Loma binigo mo miaga agalirunaga anda hearia hendenego ogo

42 Uruni handalu agali biagome *i* haru halu Anduane Homogonaga anda heago abene uyurahayagi wali agali ngoai haga hama timbuni mbira wiagoria puwa handalu hewaria anda mbira ogonihayagi hea. Anda odagoni Anduane Homogo anda biagonaga

erembirahayagi anda mende ni palirago-hayagi hayago kaware dege hea.² Anda ogoninaga panga dindi abene uyura-hayagi dugu uyu heagonaga luni magi mida pira duria (50) wialu yangalenaga magi mida pira kirani duria (25) hea.

³ Anda ogoninaga tibi Anduane Homogonaga anda heago leneha hage helowa hanehayagi wali agali ngoaiho hagane hama timbuni wiagoria hanpanaho howa hariga puibu biaga wiagoria handa tagi hea. Anda ogoni halu tebo daliga bu gimbu bima irigi heneya. Tigua anda ogoninaga daligahayagi bu gimbu bini mende heago mo emene howa bini halu tebone daligaore bu gimbu bini heago mo emeneore howa biniya. Anidagua bini heago anda ogoni ge halu irigi hagane egageria handiseheya.^c ⁴ Anda ogoninaga be tebone dindiha pigane hayadagonaga erembirahayagi dindi hanguni wali agali puibu bulene hama luniore wia. Hama ogoni wali agali puibu bulene arane yangale-naga magi mida duria wia. Hama ogoninaga luni magi mida pira duria (50) wia. Ani bialu hama ogonibi dege abene uyurahayagi panga dugua uyu heagoria tagira pea. ⁵ Anda be tebone dali-gaore bu gimbu bini biagonaga tamu hobane anda beki biagolabonaga timbuni heagobi ndo emene doroge hea. ⁶ Anda be tebo bima irigi hene biaru anda maru wali agali ngoai haga hama wiagoria bu hearu gene daligani da-gia buwa bini headagua ndo hobane uruni binidago dindi hombene daligani buwa bame dindini bupe heneya. Anidagua binigome anda bu gimbubu migi bima irigi hene kiragolabo mo emene howa biniya. ⁷⁻⁸ Anda pigane be mbira kagonaga tamu hobaneha luni-naga magi mida pira kirani duria (25) hea. Anigo anda marunaga tamuha lun-

inaga magi mida pira duria (50) hea. Anda hobane mbiragonaga haneni ege pabe mbira bia. Pabe ogoni luni magi anda ogoni ale dege mida pira kirani duria (25) hea. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ege pabe ogonila anda hayadagola hengeneha wali agali puibu bulene hama wia. Mbirali ibu anda ogoniha anda polenaga hariga ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa anda mandaha hariga ngadagua ibalu anda ogo-niha anda piagaya. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda heago abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi anda mbira ogonibi dege hea. Ani bialu anda ogoni Anduane Homogonaga anda heago erembirahayagi anda timbuni heagobi dege hearia handar. ¹¹ Anda abene unurahayaginaga haneni wali agali puibu bulene hama wiago anda timbuni uyurahayagi heago haneni wiagobi dege wia. Anda ogoni kirabali ogobi labolabo howa yáribi mbi-rale maru marubi ogobi labolabo hea. Panga haraba wiarubi mbiraore ogobi dege dege hea. ¹²Mbirali ibu anda unurahayagi hayadagoha anda pole hariga ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa anda puwa manda manda ibalu anda piaga wia. Anda mende uyurahayagi heagoha anda pole pialu howa piagadagua piagaya.

¹³ Agali biago ibugua *ihondo* langialu, Anda kira ogonilabo Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore loma biahene ka. **Loma** binigo mo miaga karu ti anda kira ogoniha anda puwa Anduane Homogo kagoha kaware piagaru tigua nogo egaru wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga loma biniru yalu ibiragoni ti nagaya. Anda ogoni labonaga tamu hobaneru Anduane Homogo ibuninagaore kago loma binigo mo miaga karume loma bayale duniniore yalu ibugu biraru hobane uruniha mo wigii biagaya. Loma uruni widi lomabu delaga lomabi wali agalime ko biyaru domo wahelonaga lomabi

mana ko bero mitangi nabi howa biyarunaga mo tiga bulenaga lomabi uruni anda ogonihai yu piaga wia.¹⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu heneru ti tagira pole-naga tigua biabe bialu howa aga karulagane anda ogoninaga tamu hobaneha golo iriari biaga. Loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga aga urunibi nde Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulenaga wiabagi hene dege wini. Ani bialu tigua aga golo iriari bialu aga tara ngaru mo karulalu wali agali ngoaiho haga hama timbuni ngagoria tagira piaga, laya, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga anda ege pabe bu mabu biago mida magi manda binigo ogo

¹⁵ Agali biago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda heago tamuha wiaru bibahende mida magi manda handai haya. Mandabu handai halu ibugua i haru halu ni tagira ibiragohayaginaga ege pabe haraba heagoria tagira piriba. Puwa ibugua ege pabe tagirahayagi ogoriani hayadagonaga mida magi manda bialu handaya. ¹⁶ Ibugua magi manda bu handagane yiniyagome ege pabe ni tagira ibiragohayagi heagonaga mida magi manda bu handaya. Ani manda bu handalu hearia mida handari kirani pira duria (250) yiaria handaya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ani bialu ibugua ege pabe abene uyurahayagi heagobi unurahayagi heagobi ni paliragohayagi heagobi bibahende magi mandabu handai hayagola mida magi mbiraore ogobi dege dege mida handari kirani pira duria (250) haya. ²⁰ Ege pabe timbuni Anduane Homogonaga anda bu mabu binidagoni bu mabu bini ndo tiga tiga tungulo pugu bialu uyurahayagi bu banga bialu unurahayagi dali-ape halu amurayagi pu amu halu unurayagi pu uyu halu tigatiga tungu laga

bini maria hea. Ani heagonaga magi mbiraore ogobi dege howa bibahende-naga mida handari kirani pira duria (250) dege dege hea. Ege pabe timbuni ogonime mbirale Anduane Homogonaga loma biahene ngarula wali agali tagirahayagi tanabi bu karunaga ngarula tubari hea.

Anduane Homogo ibuni andagaha daibu henego ogo

43 Ina de gandeba handalu hewaria agali handalehe ogoni ibugua wai pabe timbuni heagonaga panga ni tagira ibiragohayagi dugua amu heago-hayagi i haru puwa helaya.² Ani howa handalu hewaria Isaraele wali agalina-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga wá taraore hongoheore ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa wá hadali hayane handaru. Ani hondo hewagola wá taraore ogoni wá heaore dege Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi timbuni kilikulu lalu iba solowara tanguia amu nana biradagua bialu layuane hale haru. Ani layuagola wá taraore biagome dindi bibahendeha wá hongoheore haame hayane handaru.^{d 3} Ina de gandeba o handarudagoni ala Yarusaleme mo ko halu bo gi-alobagabu wahole ibiyaria hendenegobi dege handalu iba Keba peagoria hewaria hendenegobi dege lone handalu biru. Wá taraore ogoni ibiyago hondowa ina ma podalu dindiha dengui ela helo ge duli hanga howa bulu paliru.⁴ Ani biwagola Anduane Homogonaga wá hon-gohe taraore ogoni ibalu tanonaga pabe panga haraba amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa tanoha anda pialu Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha wá haanda hayane handaru.

⁵ Ani hondo hewagola Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua i haru pialu Anduane Homogo anda haneni wali

^d43:2 Ese 10.3-4, 10.18-19, 11.22-23, Mo 1.15

agali ngoaiho haga wiagoria helaya. Ani helayagola Anduane Homogo anda biagoha handa anda halu hewaria wá taraoreme anda tamu biagoha wá ho tolatagi hearia handaru.⁶ Agali hanglehe biago ibu i hewagoria kaware helowa Anduane Homogo ibugua anda tamu biagoha howa bi mbira layuane hale haru.⁷⁻⁸ Bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga bi leneyago ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o inaga dagia kini biragane anda ogoha ngago ai wali agalime anda ogoha ibalu inihondo mitangi bialu lotu lole ibulebira. Ini Isaraele wali agali baba anda ogoha ibalu mandagi haabo kogola mani Isaraele wali agalibi tinaga kinirubi tigua inaga mini timbuni mini lene kogo mo dindiha naholebiraore. Tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabiniruhondo lone bi pupu wialubi naholebira. Kini ti andabi i anda kogoria bia para naholebira. Ala kini ti anda i andala kawareore pabe mbira hangume ho tu wuwa hayagoni. Ani heagola tigua kini maru homayarunaga tinginiru tini anda ogoniha hora haga biyagome i anda ininaga deni mo ko halu mo dodo helaga biya. Ani bialu tigua anda ogoniha howa mana ko ngu piaole wiaru bialu heagola ogonime i naga mini timbuni mini lene hewago mo dindiha helaga biya. Anidagua biyagonega ina tihondo tandaga timbuni halu ti bo wahai harugoni.⁹ Ani birugo Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu nawi wahalu tinaga kini homenerunaga tingini kaware hora haga biagago waholene nga. Tigua ina bi larogo hale howa talialu biyagua nde i ti baba mandagi haabo holebero, laya, lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Dindiali-o Isaraele wali agaliruhondo i andaga biago ogobiore

hea lalu lamibe. Ani lameregola tigua uruni manda bialu tinime mana ko bialu hayaru mitangi bu dai bialu taga helo ani lamibe.¹¹ Tigua taga ho kagola i andagaha bibahendeore ogobi nga lalu ti hale helo lamiae habe. Ani bialu anda ogoninaga magi tara tara ogobiore ngelo lalu lamibe. Anda panga helolenebi anda ogobiore helo lalu bulenegobi lamiae habe. Anda ogoni ibu bialu howa manani talialu bulenego manabi bebani gilibu mibe. Ani bidegola tigua mana ogoni bibahende bebani gilibu ngago hondowa talialu inaga anda ogoni bayuwa bialu anda ogoninaga mana ngagobi bibahende taluwa bialu helo ani bibe.¹² Inaga anda ogoninaga mana ogodagua. Anda ogoni ibu abale ibuni haga hari nene biagoriaore bialu anda kagoria dindi kaware ngaru ininagaore ngelo loma biaho ngelalu bilimu. Ai i andanaga mana urumi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.^e

Lomabu delaga dabu mida magi mandabu hendenego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogonaga anda mida magi manda biyadagua lomabu delaga dabu heago ogonibi magi manda biya. Lomabu delaga dabu heago gene dindiha ganarua bu mabu bia. Ganarua ogoni dindiha wape heagonaga magi sendimida pira duria (50) wialu arane sendimida pira duria (50) dege wiagoni. Ganarua biago neneni hagira ale emene bu mabu biago ogoninaga daliga magi sendimida pira kirani duriaya (25).^f ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dabu ogoni halu tebo heago hobane mbiragonaga magi mida mbira hangu hea. Ani bialu mende dombeni heagonaga magi mida kira halu tebone daligani heago lomabu delaga howa ogoninaga magi mida kira dege

heagoni. Dabu dindiha heagonaga nguni tagirapu heago arane magi sendimida pira duriaya. (50) Ani bialu hobane dombeni ogoni nguni tagirapu heagonaga arane magibi hobane tebone daliga heagonagabi magi sendimida pira duria (50) dege degeya. Ani heago lomabu delaga dabu ogoninaga daligani gimbuni mariani nogo bulumaga ne gayane ale maria hea.¹⁶ Dabu ogoni daligani luninaga magibi arane yangalelanaga magibi mbiraore ogobi dege mida waragarria hea.¹⁷ Dabu nira obeneni heagonaga lu magi arane yangalela mbiraore ogobi dege mida karia hea. Dabu neneni hagira emene bu mabu bupehe heagoni. Hagira emene neneni bu mabu binidago daliganaga magi sendimida pira kirani duriaya (25). Hagira emene biadaga henedagoni lomabu delaga daligadagonaga ganarua biradagua bia. Lomabu delaga dabu daligani ganarua ale wiago arane magi sendimida pira duriaya (50). Lomabu delaga dabu ogoriani irigi holenenaga egageria mbira dabu ogoni abene ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa wiadaga heagoni.

Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu loma bia henego ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ihondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o inaga bi larogo baya hangu hale ha. Tigua lomabu delaga dabu ogonibi bu helowa dabu ogoriani mbirale bo lomabu delowa nogo baragonaga darama dabuni odo tandala paya bialu howa mana ogore bilimu.^g ¹⁹ Nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira haru puwa **loma** binigo mo ngiaga agali Sadogo aria karuhondo meregola tigua ko biyago ina domo waholiyanaga nogo ogoni loma bialu ihondo bo ngilo mibe. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende

Haru Haame Ho haga kogo ina ogo bibe larogoni. Libai hameigini Sadogonaga aguanene ti hangume loma binigo mo ngiaga howa ini kogoha kaware ibalu inaga biabe biahaga habehe kagoni. ²⁰ Ani bialu howa nogo ogoninaga darama ngago hambu yuwa dabu kagonaga gimbuni mariami bulumaga ne gayane ale kago darama hai halu dabu obeneni kagonaga gimbuni maria ngagoha odo hai halu dabu dombeni ogoni neneni hagira emene bidagobi hai halimu. Tigua ogonidagua beremigola dabu ogoriani dodo para kago domo wahalu inaga deni dabu ogoni inaga loma biahene bayale wulebira.²¹ Ani bialu ko biyago ina domo waholiyanaga nogo bulumaga ogoni yalu puwa nogo bo delaga dindi henge mbira i anda kago tagirayagi ngagoria delalimu.²² Ani bialu horo mendengi nogo meme dere durubi mbira nabiore wangabe kago haru ibuwa ko biyago domo waholenenaga loma bialu bo ngilimu. Ani bialu meme ogoninaga daramame lomabu delaga dabu kago dodo nahe helonaga abale bulumaga daramame birimidagua dege bilimu.²³ Ogonidagua biai halu nogo sibi wangabebi bulumaga wangabebi dere durubi mbira nabi habetigiore kago ini koria haru ibalimu.²⁴ Ani haru eberemigola loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tigua nogo ogonilabo balu ibi howa irani dai helo inaga loma ogoni delolene nga.²⁵ Anidagua biai howa horo karu nogo memebi bulumagabi sibibi wangabe mbira dege dege ko biyago domo waholenenaga loma bialu bo delole haru ibalu irani dai helo delalimu. Nogo uruni lomabu yalu eberemigo dere durubi mbira nabiore bayale kago hondowa haru ibalimu.²⁶ Horo karu loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tigua lomabu delaga dabu

kago dodo nahe inagaore bayale helonaga loma uruni bo delolene nga. Tigua ogonidagua biragome lomabu delaga dabu ininaga loma bia heneore holebira.

²⁷ Sarere mbira ogori piai halu horo halini laragola ***loma*** binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga loma yu poramigo mo loma bia halu holene horo wulebira. Irani dai helonaga lomabu delolenebi ***Anduane*** Homogoinila ho gimbu bulenaga lomabi delaga bialu holebira. Tigua ogonidagua bialu kangi tí baba inaga miniba dun-gulo holebero. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lalu Esegielehanda lene.

**Panga haraba ni tagira
ibiragohayagi wiago payaho
wiaabo holebira lenego ogo**

44 Agali biago ibugua i haru halu panga timbuni ni tagira ibiragohayagi wiagoria piyagola handalu hewaria panga timbuni wiago paya ho wia. ² Ani paya ho wiagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu, Panga ogo ibu payaho wiaabo hene ngagola mbiralime dugua nabulebira. Irane i Anduane Homogo tí Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo hariga ogo-niha anda ibinigome panga ogori ibu payaho wiaabobo bu wulebira. ³ Kini ibugua hangu panga haraba ogo-niha anda ibalu inaga wanakuini tomo nalu birulebira. Ani biruwa anda hobane timbuni kagoha ibu panga haraba maru ngaruha ubaanda tagi bulene karulape, laya, lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga wali
agali karu ti dege ibu andaga
anda polene nga lenego ogo**

⁴ Ani bialu agali biago ibugua tanoha anda polene panga haraba abene uyurahayagi wiagoha i haru anda puwa ibu Anduane Homogonaga wanakuihayagi pu haya. Ani pu heagola Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holeneme anda biagoha wá hagimbu biya. Anidagua biyagola i ge duli hangaho biruwa ma podalu dengui dindini elaho biraru.^h

⁵ Ani berewagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Dindiali-o ina ihondo mbirale mbira mo walia harogo damene handai halu bi languleberogo bayuwa hale hai habe. Inaga anda o kagonaga mana ngagobi mbirale bulene ngagobi bibahendeore langiai holebero. I anda ogo-niha ogo ibu anda polene karulape ogo ibu anda polene nakarulape lalu langulebero. Ani loleberogo bi ogo bayuwa hale habe.

⁶ Isaraele wali agalime inaga bi wahalu doga ho karunihondo ogodagua lamibe. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ihondo bi ogodagua laro. Tíore mana ko ngubi ngaruore bialu haga ngamigo wahai halimu. ⁷ Tíguia nogo habane daramaru inaga lomabu delalu howa agali dindi tarali hearu inaga andaha anda ibu helarimi. Agali i manda nabiaga uruni tinaga ***dongone*** podo mabu biagane mana nabi howa tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi haya. Tigua inaga anda hewagoha anda ibiyagome inaga deni i anda mo mebia haya. Tíguia mana ko ngubi urunibi bialu kamigome inaga habo nalolene bi lo wirugo mo habo lalu kami. ⁸ Tíname inaga anda ogo-niha bia-be bulene ngago bialu haga ndo kami. Tíguia agali ihondo mini mbiraore nawi

^h44:4 Ais 6.4, Ese 1.28, 3.23, 43.5

bu karume tñaga biabe ogoni bia aribia
heло mo biahaga kamigoni ndobe.

⁹I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ogodagua laro. Agali dindi tarali tinaga dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabi howabi inihondo mini mbiraore nawiagabi bu karu tigua inaga anda kagoha anda polene nawi. Ti Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi ibagabu ha hagayaguabi inaga andaha anda polene nawiore, laya lene.

Libai hameiginime loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga biabe biaga winigo bulene nawi lenego ogo

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Isaraele wali agalime i erembira ngialu piyangi **Libai** hameigini hearu tiguabi nde ihondo erembira ngialu puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaru hondo bi pupu wialu haya. ¹¹⁻¹⁴Libai hameigini tigua wali agali bu hearume mbirale gime wabini wiaru hondo bi pupu wialu heло biawai hene. Ani biyagome wali agali tigua mana ko bilonaga tinaga bu mini mo heyahayagola tigua ko biya. Anidagua biyagonaga i Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina heneneore laro. Ina Libai hameigini uruni pani nelo miaore bulebero. Ina Libai hameigini karu tigua **loma** binigo mo ngiaga agali howa biabe nabillebero. Tigua inaga **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore kaware ibulene nawi. Ani bialu mbirale inaga wiabagi hene ngagoriabi ti kaware ibulene nawi. Tigua mana ko ngubioire wiaru bialu hayagonaga taga timbuni ho holebira. Anigo inaga ege pabe kagoha mamage howa handayahelobi biabe maru ege pabe andaneha bulene ngaru tigua bialu helobi helolebero. Tigua nogo bo loma bialu irani dai helolenaga loma ngaru

mo manda manda bulene handayaholalu wali agalime loma maru yu ibiraru yamigi bulebira. Ani bialu i mitangi bialu lotu lolene horongi tigua wali agali lotu lelo biamogo bulebira.

**Loma binigo mo miaga agali
hearu tinaga biabe ogodagua
bulene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁵I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ogodagua laro. Libai hameigini Sadogo aria karu ti dege loma binigo mo ngiaga agali howa biabe bialu holebira. Isaraele wali agali tigua i erembira ngialu piyangi hameigini mbiraore Sadogo aria hangume inaga biabe bialu i andaga haabo hene. Anidagua binigo ai hameigini Sadogo aria ti hangu i kogoria kaware ibalu inaga biabe bialu howa nogo habane daramaru yalu ibalu inihondo lomabu ngulebira. ¹⁶Sadogo hameigini karume inaga andaha anda pialu inaga dabu kagoria kaware puwa biabe bialu mbirale ngaru handayahololebira. ¹⁷Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tigua inaga andaha anda polene ege pabe mendehayagi anda pole howa tinaga aga karulaganego pu bayaleme wabini wiaru mo karulolebira. Ani puwa tamuha howa ti aga nogo sibi irinime wabini ngago karulo holene nawiore.ⁱ ¹⁸Tigua aga dasarisu karulalu agame embone dambi holene labolabo bayaleme wabini ngagome dambiholene nga. Anigo tinaga tingini poboyogo bulebiragonaga mandibu wulene nakarulape. ¹⁹Ani bialu ti wali agali ngoaiho haga hama ngagoria tagira pole howa inaga biabe bulenaga karulagane aga biago golowa anda damini hobane kira kagoha ngelolene nga. Aga ogoni ininaga wiabagi henego wali agali bu karume

ela hayagua nde tibi ininagaore habagi holebira. Ani buwa aga mende bame tanabi karulagane ngago karulo aribia halu tagira polene nga.^j

²⁰Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali uruni tinaga mandari bibahendeore podo mbololo waholene nawi. Tinaga mandari luni helo waholenebi nakarulape dege. Tigua mandari podo emene tubagi holene nga.^k ²¹Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karume i andaha anda polene ege pabe mende kagoha anda pole howa **waini** iba nolene nawiore.^l ²²Tigua wali mbira ibu agalinime wahene bedago dabu bulene nawi. Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu ti Isaraele wandari agalila mandagi palia nabini bedagobi loma binigo mo ngiaga mbira homenegonaga one dalo bereaguabi nde ogoni dabu bulene karulape.^m

²³Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tigua inaga wali agalihondo mbirale ogo ininaga wiabagi hene nga mbirale ogo ininaga wiabagi hene ndo nga lalu lawai holene nga. Ani lawai halu mbirale inaga deni dodo nahe ogo nga dodohe ogo nga lalu lawai holene nga.ⁿ ²⁴Wali agalime keba howa lai lalu heagua nde **loma** binigo mo ngiaga agali bu karu tigua manani howa wali agali biaru inaga bi mana lo ngadagua tigabi dabaki bulene nga. Loma binigo mo ngiaga karu tigua inaga horo timbuni i mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimulo dabo wirugo tagira ibirangi bulene lo ngadagua bialu holene nga. **Sabada** horo ibirangibi horo ogoni ininagaore wiabagi hene nga lowa i mitangi bialu holene nga.

²⁵Loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karume mbirali homene tingini ngago ela holene nawiore. Tigua

homene tingini ngago ela hayagua tini inaga deni dodohe holebira. Anigo ti dameneore aba aiyayaguabi tini waneiginiyaguabi hameneyaguabi mbalini dabu nabi bereneyaguabi nde tinaga homene tingini ngago ela holene karulape nga. Ani biragome tini inaga deni dodo nahe holebira.^o ²⁶Loma binigo mo ngiaga mbirame ibu inaga deni dodohe kayagua lone dodo nahelonaga mana ngadagua bulene nga. Ani bialu o biagome ibuha dodo nahe howa horo karia bame tagira hondo holene nga. ²⁷Ani bialu mani ibugua inaga andaha anda polene ege pabe mende hayagoha anda puwa ibunaga ko ngago domo wahelonaga loma ala bo delalu mani inaga biabe bulene ngago bule anda pobehi holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

²⁸Isaraele wali agali hameigini maru karu ti Isaraele dindi podo ta haga biyagua loma binigo mo ngiaga karu ti dindi lenego mbira nawulebira. Tininaga mbirale bayale yu haabo holene ini kogoni.^p ²⁹Loma binigo mo ngiaga karu tigua widi loma delolenebi ko biniru domo wahelonaga lomabu delolenebi mana ko bero mitangi nabi howa binirunaga lomabu delolenebi uruni wali agalime yalu ibiragola loma binigo mo ngiaga ti hangume nalu holebira. Isaraele wali agalime mbirale inagaore lalu wiabagi ho ngarubi loma binigo mo ngiaga ti hangume mo yulebira.^q ³⁰Wali agalime mabuha tomo hengeneru **pigane** boga birago loma binigo mo ngiaga agali karu tinaga bu yalu ibulebira. Ani bialu wali agali karume loma tara tara inaga yalu ibirarubi loma binigo mo ngiaga agali ti mo yaga bulene karu-

^j44:19 LBM 16.23, Ese 42.13-14

^k44:20 LBM 21.5

^l44:21 LBM 10.9

^m44:22 LBM 21.7, 21.13-14

ⁿ44:23 LBM 10.10

^o44:25 LBM 21.1-4

P44:28 Dag 18.20

^q44:29 Dag 18.8-19

lape. Ani bialu wali agalime mberedi pi-gane hirinigo inihondo loma bialu loma binigo mo ngiaga karu ti nelo mulene nga. Wali agalime mana ogonibi biyaguwa ina wali agalibi waneiginirubi bibahende mo bayale hai holebero.³¹ Nogo egabi minana homene mbira wiaguabi nogo gabuarume bo wahene wiaguabi urunidagua homene ngaru loma binigo mo ngiaga karume nolene nawiore laya, lalu Esegielehanda lene.^r

**Isaraele wali agalime dindi mbira
Anduane Homogonaga tu
wiabagi ho ngelenego ogo**

45 Anduane Homogohanda ihondolaabo halu lalu, Tíguá Isaraele dindiha daibu howa dindi hameigini kamidagua tuwu ta haramingi dindi timbuni mbira ini Anduane Homogo kogonaga tu wiabagihu ngelalimu. Dindi ogoni luninaga magi kilomida homberia (12) bolanguahe howa arane yan-galenaga magi kilomida pira ngelalimu. Dindi ogoni bibahende ininagaore wiabagi hene ngelo ngelalimu.² Anidagua buwa dindi ogoni hanuniore ininaga anda bule tuwu ngelalimu. Dindi ogoninaga gibuni maria ngagoha ogobi dege dege magi manda bialu mida handari kirani pira duria (250) ngelo ngelalimu. Ani bialu dindi hobane ogoni waraanda ho mabu bialu ogoninaga magi manda bialu mida pira kirani duria (25) ngelo tu wiabagihu ngelalimu. Dindi hobane mende ogoni bame ngelalimu.³⁻⁵ Ani bialu dindi ininaga tu wiabagi howa ngelarimigo ogobi labolabo ngelo haluki tu wiabagi ho ngelalimu. Ani ngelowwa tu hanuni podoki halu kirabalinaga magi manda bialu luninaga kilomida homberia (12) emene bolanguahe wialu arane yan-galenaga magi kilomida duria hangu ngelalimu. Dindi

podene mendego **loma** binigo mo ngiaga agali inaga biabe bialu haga karu tinaga ngelo. Ani bialu dindi hobane mendego inaga anda bu holebira. Agali maru loma binigo mo ngiaga howa inaga wanakuini kaware ibuwa inaga anda kagoha biabe bialu haga karu tinaga anda dindi ina tu wu merogoha bu holebira. Dindi hobane inaga anda kagoha ininaga wiabagi he-neore wulebira. Inaga dindi ogoniha halu mende tu wiabagi harogo **Libai** hameigini bu karu tinaga ngelolebero. Libai hameigini uruni ti maru inaga andaha biabe bialu haga bu karu tigua tinaga tano dindi hobane ogoniha bu holebira.

⁶ Ani bialu dindi tu tebone timbuni dege luninaga magi kilomida homberia (12) bolanguahe wialu arane yan-galenaga magi kilomida kirani bolanguahe tu wiabagihu ngelolene nga. Ani nealedemigoria Isaraele wali agali tinaga tano timbuni dunini ogoni ngelo ngelalimu, lene.

**Isaraeleali kininaga dindi podene
kira ngelalimu lenego ogo**

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ihondolaabo halu lalu, Tíguá kininaga dindi podene kira ngelalimu. Dindi mbirago inaga anda kagobi tínaga tano dunini ngamigo tagiraha ni tagira ibiragohayagi milimu. Ibunaga dindi wuyu pialu hameigini tara padago baba tubari ngagoria tagira pelo tu wu milimu. Ani bialu kininaga dindi mendego abene ni paliragohayagi ngelo tu wu milimu. Ibunaga dindi wima pialu ni paliragohayagi dindi mende hameigini tara padaru baba tubari ngagoria tagira pelo milimu. Anidagua beremigola inaga dindi ngogomebi tínaga tano dunini ngamigomebi kininaga dindi ogoni bibahende dindi

dombeni ngago ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa pialu ni paliragohayagi tagira poragola dindi ogoni tí hai holene wulebira. Ani beremigola dindi ogoni timbuni mbira Isaraele hameigini marunaga ngagobi dege wulebira.
⁸ Ani bidagola Isaraeleaniaga kini ibugua ibuninaga dindiore wu howa kini ala ina tifhondo dabo ngirurume wali agali hengedape halu henedagua holene manda nabulebira. Ani bialu kini ibugua Isaraele wali agalinaga dindi ngaru karulolene manda nabiore holebira.

⁹ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina ogodagua laro. Isaraeleali haru haga bu kamiru tígua mana ko bialu haabo harimigo ai wahai halimu. Tígua wali agali bu hearuhondo mana ko bialu ti bope halu harimigoni. Ai áyu tígua mana ko uruni alego wahai halu mana bayale tigabi ngago taluwa bialu halimu. Ani bialu inaga wali agali tininaga dindi ngagoria karu bo taliatagi ala haramilidagua nahalimu. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya, lene.

Isaraele tígua mbirale ngaru tigatiga tale bulene nga lenego ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraele wali agali tígua tínaga mbirale yolo mulenenaga genda handagane ngamiru lu magi handagane ngamirubi tigabi dege handalu manda bilimu.^s

¹¹ Mbirale yobi ngaru genda magi handagane mini eba nga. Mbirale iba ale

ngaru magi handagane mini bada nga. Ai ebala badala ogobi labolabo wulene karulape. Anidagua bulene ngago eba pirame home mbira wialu bada pirame home mbirayaguabi koro mbirayaguabi mbira dege dege wulene nga.^t

¹² Mbirale genda magi handaga ogobi nga. Genda magi mini gera ngago pira kirame (20) manda bialu genda magi mende mini segele naga mbira hangu manda biaga nga. Genda magi segele ngago pira waragaria (60) manda bialu genda magi mini mina ngago mbira hangu manda biaga nga.[‡]

¹³ Tígua inaga loma tomo mbiraleru yalu ibalu howa mbirale uruninaga genda magini howa ogodagua mo tale bulene nga. Widibi balibi genda magi handalu pira waragaria (60) ngayagua nde ogoninaga homane mbira ihondo ngulene nga. ¹⁴ Tínaga ira olibe hengedemiru lini ibane handari mbiranaga (100) mbiraore hangu i ngulene nga. ¹⁵ Ani bialu nogo sibi tí daluha datani nalu helo handari kira (200) hinu kamigo aria mbiraore hangu ihondo lomabu ngulene nga. Tígua mbirale uruni widi lomabu delolebi irani dai helo bo delolebi **Anduane** Homogo inila ho gimbu bulenenaga loma bo delolebi yalu ibalimu. Ina tínaga ko bu kamiru domo wahai holiya urunidagua bilimu. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi o ledogoniore laya, lene.

¹⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme loma uruni Isaraele wali agalinaga kini karia yalu ibulene nga. ¹⁷ Nogo sibi irani dai helon-

^{†45:11} Genda magi handagane mini kira homela korola ngagonaga magi mbiraore lida magi handari mbiranu pira kariani duria (175) nga. Ani bialu ebala badala magi mbiraore ale dege pira mbiranu karia (17) ale nga.

^{*45:12} Genda magi handalu howa genda magi mini segeledago hayagua nde garama bearia (11) karulape wiaga. Genda magi mini mina heagua nde genda magi daliga garama handari waragariani pira halirani maria (684) wiaga nga.

aga lomabi widi lomabu delolenebi waini iba odo lomabu delolenebi uruni bibahende ege pigane ngabulo kagola horo timbuni tagira ibirangibi **Sabada** horo mbira mbirangibi horo timbuni tí Isaraele wali agalinaga wiabagihu nge-laga birugo tagira ibirangibi lomabu mulene uruni milimulo kini ibugua tí mo ngulene nga. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agalime ko biniru domo waholenaga lomarubi delolene nga. Loma uruni ko domo waholenaga lomabi widi lomabu delolenebi irani dai helo lomarubi Anduane Homogola ho gimbu bulenaga lomarubi kini ibugua tí mo ngigi bulebira.

Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu iolene horo timbuni winiru ogo

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome bi ogodagua lalu, Ege piganenaga horo mbira laragola nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira dere durubi nabi kago hondowa loma bialu bo ngilimu. Inaga anda kago dodo nahelonaga loma ogoni bo ngilimu. ¹⁹ Loma binigo mo ngiaga kago ibugua ko biniru domo waholenaga loma nogo bulumaga ogoninaga darama hambu yuwa inaga anda kago panga harabani gene karu odo hai halu lomabu delaga dabu kagonaga nguni maria ngagoriabi inaga anda haneni wali agali ngoai haga ngagonaga ege pabe harabani gene kagobi bibahende darama ogonime odo hai halimu. ²⁰ Ani buwa ege ogoninaga horo kane laragolabi ani dege bilimu. Mbiralime ibu ko berogo mitangi nabi howa ko biyaguabi mana ko ngago manda nabi howa bu heaguabi ko ogoni biyagonaga loma binigo mo ngiaga kagome bulumaga ogoni loma biahalu bo ngiragome inaga anda kago dodo nahe bayale helolebira.

²¹ Ege mbira ogoninaga dege horo dene (14) laragola tíguá horo timbuni mbira mini **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo ogoni mitangi bialu holene nga. Ani bialu ogongi horo karu bibahendengi tí kamirume **mberedi** yidi nahe hirinigo nolene nga.^t ²² Horo timbuni ogoninaga tí pigane íbu ngoai haramingi kini kagome nogo bulumaga bayale mbira haru ibuwa ibuni ko binirubi ibunaga wali agalime ko biyarubi domo waholenaga bulumaga ogoni loma bialu loma binigo mo ngiaga kagome bo delelo mulene nga. ²³ Mberedi yidi nahe hirinigo nolene horo tagira ibiragola horo karu bibahendeni kini ibugua nogo sibi wangabe kariabi nogo bulumaga wangabe kariabi Anduane Homogo ini-hondo loma bialu irani dai helo bo delolene nga. Kini ibugua nogo meme mbira mbira horo karia bibahendengi wali agalirume ko biniru domo waholenaga loma bialu bo delolene nga. Ibugua nogo uruni dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago hondowa bolene nga. ²⁴ Kini ibugua nogo sibi bulumagaru mbira mbira uruni heba balawa bayale genda magi manda nu kira ale kilogarama deria (14) lomabu mialu olibe lini ibanebi be timbuninaga magi lida tebira ale lomabu mulene nga. Ani miragola loma binigo mo ngiaga bu karu tigua nogo bulumaga sibi uruni loma bialu bo delalu howa balawa urunibi olibe ibane urunibi heba lomabu delolene nga.

²⁵ Horo timbuni dege mbira Anda **Nemandaha** Palu Holene Horo tagira ibirangi ege kanegonaga horo nguini (15) laragola horo ogongi kini ibugua ala horo karu nogo bulumagarubi sibirubi haru ibalu ko biniru domo waholenaga lomabi irani dai helonaga lomabi balawabi olibe lini ibanebi mo yalu ibuwa loma uruni ala miyagobi dege lomabu

ngialu holene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.^u

Anduane Homogohanda Kinime loma ogodagua bulene nga lenego ogo

46 Anduane Homogo *ina* Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ogodagua laro. *Inaga* anda haneni wali agali ngoai haga ngagoha polenaga panga haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi kago horo waragaru biabe bialu hagane horongi panga ogoni payaho wiaabo holene nga. Anigo **Sabada** horo harangibi Ege Mbira Ngabulo kagonaga horo pigane tagira ibirangibi panga ogoni duguaho ngelolene nga. ²Horo uruni tagira ibirangi kini kago ibugua *inaga* andaha anda ibulenaga panga haraba ogoniha anda ibulene nga. Ani bialu kini ibu wali agali ngoaiho haga hama timbuni ngagoha ege pabe mende kagonaga haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa anda polene wulebira. Anda puwa tamuha harabani howa lomabu delaga dabu ngagoha handa amu ho holene nga. Ani ngagola **loma** binigo mo ngiaga karume mbirale kini ibugua lomabu yalu ibiyaru mo mulebira. Loma uruni irani dai helolene lomabi **Anduane** Homogo *inila* ho gimbu bulene lomabi bu delolebira. Ani bialu kini ibuni ge duli hangaho biruwa ma podalu *i mitangi* bialu lotu lolebira. Ani bialu mani wali agali ngoaiho haga hama timbuni wiyagoha tagira polebira. Anigo loma binigo mo ngiaga karu tigua panga ogoni paya nabi alendo halu *ne* lelo panga duguaho ngelolebira. ³Sabada horon-gibi Ege Mbira Ngabulo kagonaga horo ibirangibi ege pabe mende kagonaga panga ni tagira ibiragohayagi dugua dai bidagonaga haneni wali agali bibahendeme ngoaiho haga hama timbuni

ngagoriani ge duli hangaho biruwa *i mitangi* bialu lotu ogonib i lalu holebira.

⁴Sabada horo harangi kini ibugua nogo sibi igini hongolo waragarria sibi wangabe mbira lowa irani dai helonaga loma bo delole haru ibulene nga. Nogo sibi uruni dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago hondowa haru ibulebira. ⁵Nogo sibi wangabe bayale ogoni haru halu balawa widime wabini genda magi manda nu kira ale kilogarama deria (14) lowa yalu ibulene nga. Ani bialu nogo sibi igini waragarria biaru heba balawa ibunime hame ledadagua yalu ibulene nga. Ani bialu olibe lini ibane balawa yidagobi dege yulene nga. Ibugua yulubadagoni balawa genda magi manda nu kira ale kilogarama deria (14) hanalu ibiyagua nde olibe lini ibane be timbuni-naga magi manda lida tebira ale heba hambu yalu ibulebira.

⁶Ege Mbira Ngabulo kagonaga horo harangi kini ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe mbirabi sibi igini hongolo waragarria hebabi sibi wangabe timbuni mbira laga buwa lomabu yalu ibulene nga. Nogo uruni dere durubi nabi bayale kago hondowa haru ibulene nga. ⁷Ani bialu ibugua nogo bulumaga wangabe biago heba balawa widime wabini ngago aria genda magi manda nu kira ale kilogarama deria (14) heba yu ibalu nogo sibi wangabe biago heba balawa ogonib i dege lomabu yalu ibulene nga. Ani bialu nogo sibi igini hongolo biaru heba balawa kini ibuni hame ledadagua yu ibulene nga. Ibugua balawa kilogarama deria (14) ale hanalu ibiyagua nde olibe lini ibane karulape timbuni-naga magi manda lida tebira ale hambu yalu ibulene nga. ⁸Ani bialu kini ibugua *i mitangi* bialu lotu lole ibalu panga haraba ni tagira ibiragohayagi wali agali ngoai haga hama ngagoria howa haraba

kagoha anda ibiyadagua ibu lotu lai halu hariga ogoniha dege dai bialu tagira polene nga.

⁹ Wali agali karumebi nde horo timbuni uruningi Anduane Homogo i mitangi bialu lotu lole ibuwa tigua ege pabe haraba abene uyurahayagi ngagonaga anda ibirarume ti lotu lai halu panga haraba abene unurahayagi ngagoha tagira polene nga. Ti marume i mitangi bialu lotu lole panga haraba abene unurahayagi anda ibirarume nde ti lotu lai howa panga haraba abene uyurahayagi ngagoha tagira polene nga. Ti anda ibiragoha lone dai nabi ege pabe haraba mende ngagonaga harabaha dai bialu tagira polene nga. ¹⁰ Kini ibu wali agaliru ege pabe harabani anda ibirangi ibu ti heba anda ibulene nga. Ani bialu wali agali tagira porangi nde ibu ti heba dege tagira polene nga. ¹¹ Horo timbuni uruni harangi wali agali tigua lomabu ngule nogo bulumaga wangabe mbira mbira haru ibalu balawa widime wabini genda magi manda nu kira ale kilogarama deria (14) hanalu ibuwa nogo sibi wangabe mbira mbira haru halu balawa genda magi kilogarama deria (14) ogonibi dege hanalu ibulene nga. Ani bialu sibi igini hongoloru haru halu balawa hanalu ibiragome genda magi tini hame ledadagua hanalu ibulene nga. Tigua balawa kilogarama deria (14) ale hanalu ibiyagua nde olibe lini ibane karulape timbuninaga magi manda lida tebira ale hambu yalu ibulene nga.

¹² Kinidagome Anduane Homogo i-naga loma ibunime hame ledadagua irani dai helonaga lomabi inila ho gimbu bulene lomabi haru halu ibiyagua nde loma binigo mo ngiaga bu karu tigua ege pabe mende kagonaga panga ni tagira ibiragohayagi ngagoha anda ibilo dugupe holene nga. Ani dugua haragola

kini ibu anda ibalu loma haru ibiyago loma binigo mo ngiaga karume lomabu ngialu kagola kini ibuni Sabada horongi biagadagua bialu tamuha panga haraba kwareni hondo holebira. Ibugua i mitangi bialu lotu lai halu tagira poragola loma binigo mo ngiaga bu karume panga lone payatagi holene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Horo bibahendengi egerebagiore lomabu ngulene mbira nga lenego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo bibahendengi egerebagi nogo sibi igini hungubalua mali mbira hangu pene dere durubi nabi bayaleore kago hondowa haru ibalu Anduane Homogo inihondo loma irani dai helonaga bo delole haru ibalimu. Loma ogoni horo bibahendengi ogonidagua biaabo halimu.

¹⁴ Horo bibahendengi loma ogoni delolene heba balawa widime wabini ngaru lomabu dela dege bilimu. Balawa ogoni lomabu delole howa genda magi manda kilogarama kirabi olibe lini ibane lida mbira heba odo biamaga howa lomabu delalimu. Egerebagi loma delolene mana ogoni horo bibahendengi wiaabo helo ani bilimu. ¹⁵ Egerebagi bibahendengi irani dai helonaga lomabu delole nogo sibi igini haru ibalu balawabi olibe lini ibanebi yalu ibugu biaabo holene nga.

Kininaga dindi lalu te lenego ogo

¹⁶ I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi ogo laro. Kini ibugua ibunaga dindi mbirahayagi ngago ibu igini kago tu wu miyagua nde dindi ogoni ibu igini biagonaga wiaabo halu ibu waneigin aguanene mani holobadarunagabi wia ai hene wulebira. ¹⁷ Anigo kini ibugua dindi mbira agali ibunaga biabe biahaga karu mbirago tu wu miyagua nde mani mali pira duria (50) howa dano henego **Yadai**

Bulene Mali ogoningi dindi ogoni kini ibuni mo yu dai bulebira. Ani bialu dindi ogoni kini ibu halu ibu waneigini mani holobadarunaga wiaabo hene wulebira. Dindi ogoni kini ibu igin i aguanerunaga dege wiaabo holebira.^{v 18} Ani bialu kini ibugua wali agali maru karunaga dindi page karulolene nawi. Ibu igin i karu dindi tu wu mulene manda biyagua nde ibuninaga dindi winigo dege tu wu mulene nga. Inaga wali agali bu karu ti dindi karulape tininaga dindiore wiaabo helonaga anidagua bulene nga, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Esegiele ibu tomo loma biniru dawaga anda hearia hendenego ogo

¹⁹ Agali biagome i haru halu puwa loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga anda habagi hene heago haneni hariga piagane Anduane Homogonaga anda heago abene uyurahayagi wiagoria haru pu helaya. Ani helayagola i ogoriani howa handalu hewaria hariga wali agali ibagabu haga hama ogoni pialu ni paliragohayagi pupe hea. ²⁰ Agali ogoni ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Dindi ogoria loma binigo mo miaga karu ti ibalu ko biniru domo wahelonaga lomarubi mana ko bero mitangi nabi howa bialu hayarunaga lomabi aria podo wini maru loma binigo mo miaga ti nole dawagane henge ngagoni. Ani bialu balawa lomabu mini biaru aria podo wini maru ti nole hirulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua wali agali bu haga hama ngagoria mo yalu tagira polene nawi. Tigua yu tagira piyagua nde wali agali bu karubi inina gobia hene karu ale dege holebira.

²¹ Ani lowa agali ogoni ibugua i haru halu hama timbuni wali agali ngoai ho haga wiagoria tagira puwa hama ogoninaga gibuni maria wiagoha haru

piyagola dindi hobane mbira mbira wiaru handai haru. ²² Hama timbuni ogoninaga gibuni maria hama emene maria ogobi dege dege wia. Hama emene uruni luninaga mida pira kira (20) wialu yangalenaga mida nguira (15) wia. ²³ Ani bialu hobane maria ogoniha ege pabe bu mabu bini wia. Ege pabe ogoni gibuniha ira delaga henge mbira wia. ²⁴ Ani wiago agali biago ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe bialu haga agali karume wali agalime nogo loma bule haru ibiniru barago aria podo wini maru ngaru mo yalu puwa ti nole dindi hobane ogoriani dawaga bulebira, laya, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa iba dugualu pialu hearia hendenego ogo

47 Ina de gandeba handalu hewaria agali handalehe biagome i lone Anduane Homogo anda haraba biagoria haru dai biya. Ani haru dai biyagola handalu hewaria iba mbira anda biago harabaha howa dugualu ni tagira ibiragohayagi pupe halu pea. Iba o piyadagoni panga abene unurayaginaga loma biniru delaga dabu heagonaga andane dindiha ibalu piya.^{w 2} Ani handalu hewaria dege agali handalehe biago ibugua i haru halu Anduane Homogonaga anda pabe bu mabu bini heagonaga panga abene uyurayagi dugu wiagoha tagira pialu pabe headagua piriba. Puwa pabe headagua tagirahayagi pu mabu bialu panga haraba mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi puabo hariba. Ani pialu howa handalu hewaria iba peago abene unurayagi ege pabe heagonaga andane dindiha howa tagira pialu hearia handaru.³ Ani peagola agali handalehe biagome mbirale mita magi

manda biagane mbira yu howa iba peago lunaga mita magi handari duriani (500) manda biya. Manda buwa ibugua ihondo, í iba ogoni domaeدها, laya. Ani layagola domaeدها halu hewaria ibame inaga ge ayuende hangu namulaya.⁴ Ani bialu emene iba tigida ubadaga halu lunaga mita magi handari duria (500) ale mende puwa ibugua ihondo iba lone domaeدها laya. Ani layagola domaeدها halu hewaria iba biagome inaga ge dulini namulaya. Ani biya handala lone unura mita magi handari duria (500) tebone lone puwa iba domaeدها layagola i lone dege domaeدها halu hewaria inaga tombeni namu laya.⁵ Ani bialu lone dege mita magi handari duria (500) ale puwa iba uli wiagoria ina domabe nahe iba do lolene ale karulapeya.⁶ Ani wiagola agali handalehe biago ibugua ihondo langjalu lalu, Dindiali-o mbirale uruni bayuwaore de handai haribe, laya. Ani lalu iya haru iba angeha lone dai biriba.

⁷ Ani dai buwa iba ange mende mendehabi ina ira dewa andaho hearia handaru.⁸ Handalu hewaria agali handalehe biagome ihondo langjalu lalu, Iba ogoni ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa pialu iba Yodana poragoha pupe halu iba kuyama mini Homene Iba bedagoha pupe haga. Iba kuyama Homene Iba ogoni ibu ibi dewawi berenego ai iba ogonime ibalu biramogo biragome iba bayale gagahe bira aribia haga.⁹ Iba ogoni poragoha ema bialu piaga dewa karubi fbu ngoai halu wenabi iba ogonihha dewaore birulebira. Iba ogonime iba kuyama mini Homene Iba bedagoha puwa mo gagahe bayale berebolebira. Ani bialu dindi bibahende iba ogoni poragoha mbirale bibahendeore bayale holene yu hai holebira.¹⁰ Iba ogoni poragoha ange angeha agalime wena

minule wena nu yuwa Engedi dindi howa hama hama pialu Enegeleaimi dindi ngagoria hairi holebira. Ani bialu howa tinaga wena nuru iba angeni nime yobilonaga mo yobia haga bulebira. Iba ogonihha wena bayale tara tara de-waore solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedarubi dege birulebira.¹¹ Anigo iba kaware maru puguaha berene bedaru bayale naholebira. Waru pugua uruniha iba berene bedaru ibi iba dege biraabo holebira.¹² Anduane Homognaga andaha howa iba tagira piyagnaga ange mende mendehabi ira lini daga tara tararu anda haga bulebira. Ira uruni karunaga yuniru gau nale liniru ege bibahendengi daabo holebira. Wali agalime ira uruninaga liniru do nalu yunirume wali agalihha warago tara tara ngaru mo dabi haga bulebira laya, lalu agali handalehe biagome i de gandeba handalu hewgoha ihondo lene.^x

Isaraele hameiginini tinaga dindi tubari winigo ogo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu, Ina tinaga mamali Isaraeleta bi hongohe mbira lo wialu Isaraele dindi ngagoni tinaga dindi ogoniore wiaabo helo ngulebero lo wirugoni. Ai dindi ogoni Isaraele wali agali hameiginini homberia (12) kamidagua tu wu tahalimu. Tinaga hameiginini kamidagua dindi hobane mbira mbira dege dege tahaga bilimu. Anigo Yosebe aguaneru ti dege dindi kira tu wu milim. Dindi tubari ogodagua wulebira.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Dindi tubari uyurayaginaga iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedagoria howa pu banga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi pupe halu Hedelono tano tagira peda. Ogoriani howa pialu Hamada tano polene hariga ngagoria tagira

pialu Sedada tano pialu Beroda tano puabo howa Sibiraimi tano anda peda. Sibiraimi tano ogoni ibu Damasagasa tanola Hamada tanola hengeneha nga. Ai tñnaga dindi tubari Tigoni tano ngagoria pu bolangua ka. Tano ogoni ibu dindi hobane mbira mini Haurana ngagonaga tubari ngagoria peda.¹⁷ Anidagua dege Isaraelenaga dindi tubari uyurayaginaga iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bedagoria howa ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu Enono tano ngagoria peda. Dindi abene unurayaginaga tubari ogoni ibu Damasagasa dindibi Hamada dindibi dombeneha bolangua halu peda.

¹⁸ Ani bialu dindi tubari ni tagira ibiragohayaginaga Damasagasa Haurana dindila dombene ngagoria howa wu yu pialu Yodana iba tigida puabo halu unurayaginaga Isaraele baba Gileada din-dinaga abene mbirahayagi tagira peda. Abene unurayaginaga tubari iba kuyama mini Homene Iba bedagoria tagira peda.

¹⁹ Tubari unurayaginaga Tama tano ngagoria howa pialu ni paliragohayagi dindi mini Kadese Meriba wiagoria tagira peda. Ani bialu Iyibila tubariyagi iba emene mbira pedago tigida iraga halu iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoria tagira peda.

²⁰ Ani bialu ni paliragohayaginaga tubari iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoria uyurayagi pu banga bialu amura Hamada tanoha tubari piyagoria gimbu bida.

²¹ Ani ngago dindi ogoni tñni hameiginini harimidagua bayu hangu tu wu tahaga bilimu. ²² Hameiginini mbira ibu dindi tu wu harago ibu aguanene holebiraru tigua ogoriani ha ai holebira. Ani bialu dindi tu wu tahalu howa agali maru dindi tara howa ibuwa ti baba mandagi hene karu dindi tu mialu ti onerume tñnaga dindi ogoriani howa waneiginini taba hanarago helon-

agabi dindi tu wu mialu bilimu. Agali uruni tibi nde Isaraeleali dege ka lo manda bialu dindi tu wu tahalu howa tigatiga bilimu. ²³ Isaraele hameiginini mbira mbira tñ kamidagua dindi tarali haru kamiru dindi tñime tu wu migi migi bilimu. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo ina bi lai harugoni laya, lene.

Isaraele hameiginiru ti dindi podo ta henego ogo

48 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraelealinaga dindi tubari abene uyurahayaginaga amura iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bedagoria howa pu banga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi polenaga tubari Hedelono tano ngagoria bolangua halu pialu Hamada tano polene hariga tagira piaga ngagoria bolangua halu pialu amura Enono tano timbuni ngagoria puabo halu pialu Damasagasala Hamadala hengene ngagoha bolangua halu pupe haga bida. Dana hameiginini ti dindi ogonihayagi mulebira. Tinaga dindi gibuni ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa wima pialu ni paliragohayagi iba solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedagoria tagira polebira. ²⁻⁷ Ase hameiginini ti Dana hameigininaga dindi ngagonaga abene unurahayagi podo wulebira. Nabadali hameiginini tinaga dindi Ase hameiginini dindi ngagonaga abene nirayagi podo wulebira. Ani bialu daliape howa nira Manase hameiginini ti podo wulebira. Ani bialu nira dege Manase hameiginini erembirahayagi Eberaimi hameiginini ti podo wulebira. Ani bialu nira dege Eberaimi hameigininaga erembirahayagi Lubene hameiginini ti podo wulebira. Ani bialu Lubene hameiginini dindi ngago abene nirayagi Yuda hameiginini ti podo wulebira. Tinaga dindi tubari

ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa pialu ni paliragohayagi iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bedagoria pupe haga bida, lene.

Dindi mbira hanuni winigonaga bi lenego ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yuda hameigini dindiha abene unurahayagi ngago galone bulenaga wiabagi ho ngelolene nga. Dindi ogoni yangalenaga magi kilomida homberiani (12) bolanguahe nga. Dindi ogoninaga tubari ni tagira ibiragohayagi ngagoria howa pialu mendehayagi amu iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoria tagira peda. Dindi ogoni hameigini maru tinaga dindi lunaga magi ngagobi dege ngago Anduane Homogo inaga anda dindi ogonihā dombeniore bu holebira.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Dindi ogoni dombeneha ininaga dindiore ngelo tu wiabagihō ngelalimu. Dindi ogoninaga haguane uyurahayagi pu paga halu herene unurahayagi pupe haga bida. Ani bialu lunaga magi kilomida homberiani (12) emene bolangua hene labolabo ngelo tu wilimū. Ani bialu arane ogobi labolabo kilomida duria helo tu wilimū. Dindi ogoni **loma** binigo mo ngiaga karu tinaga wulebira. Anduane Homogo inaga anda dindi ogonihā hanuniore bu holebira. ¹¹ Dindi ogoni inaga wiabagi heneore wulebirago Sadogo hameigini bu karu tinagaore wulebira. Bamba Isaraeale wali agali maru tigua ihondo erembira ngialu piyangi **Libai** hameigini tiguabi i erembira ngialu piai hayago pelowa Sadogo hameigini ti dege i wa halu nape haabo haya. Loma binigo mo ngiaga uruni tigua inaga biabe bia halu mini bilinahe howa i talima ibalu baya hangu bialu haya. ¹² Ani bialu hayagonaga ina dindi bayaleore ogoni ti mo turu halu tihondo mulebero. Ani merogola dindi ogoni wiabagi hene-

ore mbira wulebira. ¹³ Libai hameigini karu ti dindi loma binigo mo ngiaga biarunaga dindi ngagoria dege gibuniha wulebira. Tinaga dindi ogoni luninaga magi kilomida homberiani (12) bolanguahe wialu aranenaga magi kilomida duria wialu bida. ¹⁴ Tigua dindi Anduane Homogo ininaga tu wiabagihō ngelaramigo dindi maru ngagobi ndo bayaleore wiabagi heneore wulebira. Anidagua wulebirago manda bialu Libai hameigini bu karu tiguabi loma binigo mo ngiaga karu tiguabi dindi ininaga ogoni agali mendeali helo mulenebi yolo bulenebi nawiore laro, lene.

¹⁵ Ani bialu loma binigo mo ngiaga karunaga dindi ngago mendehayagi henge ngago luninaga magi kilomida homberiani (12) bolanguahe wialu arane yangalenaga magi kilomida kirani bolanguahe ngelo tu wilimū. Dindi ogoni ininaga wiabagi helo ndo wali agali tinaga wuwa dindi dombeni tano ogoriani wulene nga. Dindi ogoriani tinaga anda bialu dindi henge maru wulebira. ¹⁶ Tano ogoninaga lene lene maria ngagoha ege pabe bu mabu bidagola ege pabe ogoni bibahendeha luninaga mida magi daosini kira handari kirani pira duria (2,250) holebira. ¹⁷ Tano ogoni tagirani dindi henge bame wia mabu bidagoria hama ogoni aranenaga mida magi handari mbirani pira kirani duria (125) wulebira. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ani bidagoria wali agali tinaga tano dombeni wiragola hama ogoni podaki halu hama timbuni mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi wialu mende ni paliragohayagi wulebira. Dindi bame ngagoriani wali agali tanoha bu karu ti eru hongolene wulebira. Dindi ogonilabo luninaga magi mbiraore ogobi labolabo kilomida duria wulebira. Isaraeale hameigini dindi bibahendeha howa ibalu tano ogonihā biabe bialu e hongolene wulebira.

²⁰ Wali agalinaga dindibi ininaga dindibi emene mbira yami yami buwa Libai hameigini ti haragobi dindi timbuni dege mbira wulebira. Dindi ogoni timbuni magi gibuni maria ngagoria howa manda bialu kilomida homberiani (12) bolanguahe dege dege wulebira, laya.

²¹⁻²² Dindi ogoni ni tagira ibirago-hayagibi ni paliragohayagibi ngagolabo kininaga wulebira. Kininaga dindi ogoni inaga dindi ngogoria kawareni howa wuyu pialu ni tagira ibirago-hayagini tara baba tubari ngagoria tagira polebira. Kininaga dindi mende ni paliragohayagibi ngago ogoni inaga dindi ngogoria kawareni howa wuyu pialu iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bedagoria tagira polebira. Ani bidagola kininaga dindi lene labolabo ngelowa Isaraeal wali agali tinaga dindi nirayagi Libai hameigini loma binigo mo ngiaga agaliru tinaga dindi lirayagi ngelowa inaga dindi dombeneha wulebira. Ani bialu wali agali tinaga dindiha nirayagi tano timbuni wulebira. Yuda hameigininaga dindi abene uyurahayagibi ngagola Beniyamini hameigini tinaga dindi abene unurahayagibi wulebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Isaraeal hameigini maru dindi tu wu ta henego ogo

²³⁻²⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo laabo halu lalu, Isaraeal hameigini maru bu karu tinaga dindi Beniyamini hameigini tinaga dindi biabe tara bulene o ngagonaga kaware dege dindi unurahayagibi mulebira. Ani miragola unurayagi Simiono hameigini ti holebira. Ani halu Isaga hameigini ti Simiono hameigininaga dindi ngago abene unurahayagibi dege mulebira. Ani bialu Sebulunu hameigini ti Isaga hameigini dindi ngago unurahayagibi ngago mulebira. Gada hameigini ti dindi Se-

bulunu hameigini dindi ngago abene unurahayagibi mulebira. Anidagua bialu tinaga dindi tubari ni tagira ibirago-hayagibi dindi tara baba tubari ngagoria howa wuyu pialu ni paliragohayagibi solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedagoria tagira pugu bulebira.

²⁸ Dindi abene unurahayagibi howa hameigini tara baba tubaribi Gada hameigini baba tubaribi Tama tano ngagoria howa ni paliragohayagibi pu dai bialu iba Kadese Meriba laga bedagoria tagira polebira. Ani bialu emene ubadaga howa iba biruyu pedadagua Iyibiali baba tubari piaho wialu iba solowara timbuni mini Medidereniana bedagoria tagira polebira.

²⁹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogome bi ogo larononi. Isaraeal hameigini tíní dege dege dindi ogoni tíninaga wilo anidagua tu wu ta halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lene.

Yarusalemenaga ege pabe panga homberia (12) wulebiragonaga bi lenego ogo

³⁰⁻³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Tano anda polenaga ege pabe bu mabu bidagonaga haraba homberia (12) wulebira. Ege pabe ogoninaga lene uyuyagibi unuyagibi ni ibirago-hayagibi ni paliragohayagibi haraba tebira dege dege wigibulebira. Ege pabe ogoninaga haraba mbira mbiranii Isaraeal hameigini homberia (12) biarunaga mini mbira mbira gilibi wigibulebira. Ege pabe abene uyurahayagibi haraba tebira ngagoria hameigini Lubenebi Yudabi Libaibi tebirali uruni tinaga mini wulebira. Ani bialu Yosebebi Beniyaminibii Danabi tinaga mini haraba abene ni tagira ibirago-hayagibi gilibi wigibulebira. Ani bialu Simionobi Isagabi Sebulunubi tinaga mini haraba abene unurahayagibi gilibi wigibulebira.

Ani bialu Gadabi Aserabi Nabadalibi tinaga mini haraba ni paliragohayagi gilibu wigi bulebira. Ege pabe ogoni lun-inaga magi lene bibahendeha mbiraore ogobi dege dege mida magi daosini kira handari kirani pira duria bolanguahe (2,250) holebira.^y ³⁵Ege pabe tano bu yaanda kagonaga mida magi daosini

dira (9,000) bibahende holebira. Mani howabi laabo halu tano ogoniha mini Anduane Homogo Ogoniha Ka lolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua bigi bulebira lalu Esegielehondo de gandebaha howa uruni bibahende walia hai hene.^z

^y48:30-34 Mo 21.12-13

^z48:35 Yar 3.17, 33.16, Yol 3.21, Seg 2.10, Mo 21.3, 22.3

Daniele

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Danielenaga mbuga ogoha bi te dunini waragaria lo wialu emaga hendene-naga bi te maria lo wialu bida. Bi te ogoni Yuda wali agali ti genda heba heangi tini mo hongo helonaga mbuga ogoni gili bini. Bi ogonime wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabe heba manda-giore haabo haha kago manda bilon-agabi mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga genda yu karu mo wahai halu ti biamogo biaga kago manda bilonagabi gilibu nga.

Danielenaga mbuga ogoniha bi irane kiranaga gilibu winigo nga.

Mbira

Be 1-6 Be uruniha howa Danielebi ibunaga nenegerubi tinaga waitigi hearume ti mo ko halu bo wahole bialu hene. Ani biyaria tigua Ngode Datagaliwabeore hongo howa yu tigabu haabo halu mini mbiraore hongohe wu hene. Tigua mana lehe mbira nabi hogorale bialu heagola tinaga waitigi biarume ti mo ko hole bialu henedaruni bibe nahe hene.

Mende

Be 7-12 Be uruniha Daniele ibugua emaga hendeneru garea lo nga. Horo uruni henedangi dindi timbuni wali agali dewa pale Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga hearume ti hongoheore hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali balu bo biba habebe hene. Anigo de gandeba walia hayadagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi uruninaga hongo bope halu ibunaga wali agali haru tagira poragola ti bayale holebira lalu walia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-6.28

Danielebi ibunaga nenegerubi 7.1-12

Daniele ibugua emaga hendeneru

7.1-28

Nogo ale tara tara maria hendenego

8.1-9.27

Nogo sibi wangabebi meme wangabebi hendenego

10.1-11.45

Dahuliyali mbiralime Danielehondo lamigi biniru

12.1-13

Hamaro bulene tu holebiragonaga

Danielebi ibunaga nenege tebirarubi bi te ngago (1.1-6.28)

Yuda igiri maru kini andagaha henego ogo

1 Yahoiagimi ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini mali tebira heagola Babilono dindinaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yarusaleme tano wiagoria ibunaga ami agalirume waranda howa wai bule ho mabu bupe hene.^a ² Anduane Homogohanda Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yudanaga Kini Yahoiagimbi Yuda wali agali dewalibi minalu gabu beru beledirubi Anduane Homogonaga andaha winiyaru bibahende mo yai helene. Ani biyagola Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua wali agali minayaru haru pialu mbirale mo yayaru bibahende ibunaga damaru andaha wule mo yalu Babilono dindi pene.^b

³ Ani bialu howa Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua ami agali haguane Asabenasa ibuhondo lalu, Yuda igiri karuni aria maru Kini Yahoiagimi andaga henebi agali haguaneru andagaha henebi uruni aria maru dabalu haru ibabe, lene.

⁴ Ibugua lalu, Huliya igiri tingini den-

^a1:1 2 Kin 24.1, 2 Bit 36.5-7

^b1:2 2 Kin 20.17-18, 24.10-16, 2 Bit 36.10, Ais 29.7-8

guiru mo ko nahe bayale do mbaralen
howa sigulu bene manda maru abale
mibehego handalu dababe, lalu lamini.
Igiri uruni kini andagaha biabe bialu
helolenaga ani dabene. Dabo helowa
Asabenasa ibugua igiri uruni Babilono bi
lalu bebaru daga lelobi gili bilobi lawai
hole dabene.⁵ Ani heagola kini ibugua
lalu, Igiri uruni ti agali ibunaga biabe
bialu ibu andagaha hagane hearu heba
ti iba tomobi mandagi nagadagua nalu
helo. Igiri uruni ti mali tebira sigulu
bialu howa biai haragola kini ibu anda-
gaha ibunaga biabe bia halu helo, lene.

⁶ Asabenasa ibugua igiri dabayaru aria
Yuda igiri mariali dabo helene. Tinaga
mini Daniele mbira Hananaia mende
Misaele tebone Asaraia mane uruni dabo
helene.⁷ Ani heagola Asabenasa ibugua
tinaga mini gahenge wia aribia haga
bialu uru wigi bini. Daniele ibu mini
Beledesasa wini. Hananaia ibu mini
Sadaraga wialu Misaele ibu mini Misaga
wialu Asaraia ibu mini Abedenego wig
bini.

⁸ Kini andaga howa tomo ibabi
migi biyagola Daniele ibu nanaga
hene. Ibugua mitangi bialu tomo
waini ibaru nayagua ogonime Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga deni ibu dodohe
holigonaga ibu ilili bialu nanole manda
bini. Daniele ibugua tomo waini ibaru
nanaga henedago irane agali kini ogoni
dindiha dama hearunaga loma binibi
mende nde ibugua tomo uruni nayagua
ibugua kininaga bi larago bibahende
hale hai hole lalu walia holeyane nane
wahene bada. Ani howa ibugua agali
haguane Asabenahondo ibu tomo
tara maru ngaru noliya ngibehebe lalu
hale hene.^c ⁹ Ani hale hayagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Asabenasa ibugua
Daniele dara helo biamogo bini.^d ¹⁰ Ani
biyagola ibugua gi howa Danielehondo

lalu, Kini ibunime tomo uruniore
nalimu lalu dabo ngiyago i giho kogoni.
Irane kini ibugua handalu karia igiri
maru ti haru mandagi ibini biaru
tinaga tingini bayale halu hondowa
tinaga ko hayagua nde i homoliya bo
waholobadago, lene.

¹¹ Ani lowa Asabenahanda Daniele
Hananaia Misaele Asaraia imaru
handaya ho helonaga agali mbira dabo
helene. Ai Daniele ibugua agali ogoni
hearia puwa lalu,¹² ina inahondo
ogodagua bia handabelo hame ledo. Ina
tomo tara nemaru iba ibuniru hangu
nalu holomaya horo pira hangu henge
ngi.¹³ Ani kamagola inanaga tinginibi
igiri tomo kini andagaha nagane
karubi inanaga tingini handa handa
beregola inabi nde ti ale degedabe be
inanaga tingini obiyadabe handabelo.
Ani hondowa mani ina inahondo bule
winidago biai habelo, lene.¹⁴ Kininaga
haru haga agali biagome Danielehanda
bi ogoni layagoni karulapeda lowa
anidagua bini.¹⁵ Anidagua buwa ai
horo pira biago howa agali haru haga
biagome igiri mariali biarunaga tingini
bayaleore hongohe igiri maru kinihanda
tomo nalimu lene nalu hagarubi ndo
bolangua ho hearia hendene.¹⁶ Ani
hondowa agali haru haga biagome tomo
bayale tarabi waini ibabi kinihanda
mibe lene biaru nami wahalu Danielebi
ibunaga nenege tebirali biarubi ti tomo
nelo nema wiarubi iba hemene wiarubi
mialu hene.¹⁷ Ai Danielebi ibunaga
nenege tebirali biarubi ti Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bialu mini
manda bayale talebu miyagola tinaga
sigulu biyago bayale hangu bialu tinaga
manda timbuniwi hene. Tinaga manda
tara tara lawai hayaru bibahende
manda biai hene. Anibi heagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda emaga hendeneru

^c1:8 Ese 4.13, Hos 9.3 ^d1:9 Pig 39.21

baya hangu tale bilo manda bogaru mugube Danielehondo mini.

¹⁸ Ai igiri bibahende biaru kinihanda mali tebira sigulu balu halimu layaru bai hayagola Asabenasa ibugua kini ibuni hearia haru piau hene. ¹⁹ Ani piyagola kini biagome handalu hearia Daniele Hananaia Misaele Asaraia imarunaga manda timbuni igiri maru biarunaga manda bolanguahe heago hendene. Ani hondowa kini ibugua igiri uruni ibunaga biabe bialu helo dabo helene. ²⁰ Ani buwa ibugua igiri biaruhondo bi maru hale haha buwa ba handalu hearia igiri mariali biarunaga manda timbuniore howa ibunaga Babilono dindiha agali manda timbunibi hearunaga manda biaru bibahende bolangua hai hearia hendene. Igiri uruninaga manda ti baba nakarulapeore hearia hendene.^e ²¹ Daniele ibugua kininaga biabe bialu luore ho wahene. Ani bialu heane dege Babilononaga kini gahenge mbira mini Sairusi ibu kini ho aribia hene.

Nebugadenesa ibugua emaga hendenego ogo

2 Nebugadenesa ibu kini howa mali mendengi emaga mbira hendenego. Emaga ogonime ibuni mo mini burugula hayagola ibu u baya hangu palibe nahe hene. ² Ani biyagola ibugua agali maru de gandeba hendenegonaga irane mandabi hearubi gamugamu biaga hearubi mbirale mani bulebiragonaga ala hondo bamba haha hearubi bibahende olo ngoai hene. Ani mo ngoai howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tigua inaga emaga handarugo irane langule ibidaba, lene. Uruni ti ibuwa kininaga wanakuini hemigola ³ibugua tihondo ogodagu lene. Ai ina emaga mbira handaragome i

mo mini burugula kagoni. Ani bidagola emaga ogoninaga iraneore manda bua kogoni, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola tigua kinihondo Arama bi lowa ogodagu lada bini. Kini-o í luore haabo habelo. Ai ina emaga handaridagoni iname irane ogo aleda lalu dabolumaya inahondo latagi-ha, lene.^d

⁵ Ani layagola kini ibugua tihondo lada bialu lalu, Heneneore larogo ina emaga handarudagoni tigua ogo aleda lalubi ogo ale bulebira lalu iranebi latagi hadaba. Latagi naharimiyagua nde inaga ami agali karuhondo tinaga gi geru minu dogo wahadaba larogola tí homai holeberami. Ani bialu tinaga andarubi bo gialo bagabu wahadabaolebero. ⁶ Anigo tigua ina emaga handarudagoni latagi halu ogoninaga irane langirimiyagua nde ina mbirale dewaore ngialu tí agali mini lene timbuni helolebero. Ai áyu tigua ina emaga handarudagobi ogoninaga iranebi langidaba, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola tigua kinihondo lone hale halu lalu, Iname emaga ogori irane ogo aleda lolomaya ina emaga hendenedago inahondo langi, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola kini biagome lada bialu lalu, Tigua ohalu kamigo i manda bidogoni. Ina bi lone lo beregedoliyanaga emene lu hondo hole laramigo amidagua nabulebero. ⁹ Tigua ina emaga handarudago latagi halu irane langidaba larogo nalan-girimiyagua nde pani uruni ti bibahende ogo dege dege noleberami. Irane tigua bi lo mbira howa inaga mini beregedoliya ohowa horo lu bolangua helonaga lalu harimidago. Ai tigua inaga emaga ogori latagi habehe kamiyagua nde tí emaganaga iranebi langibehe kami ina manda bulebero, lene.

^e2:4 Pigane ogoria howa gili bima pialu Be 7.28 Arama bi lalu gilibu wini. Tigua Hiburu bi lowa ndo gilibu wini.

¹⁰ Ani layagola agali biaru tigua kininaga bi layago hale howa ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o ína áyu inahondo langidaba laregoni dindini hene agali bibahendeoreme nalabebe taibi taraore wiago langidaba laregoni. Kini-o dindini hene kini hongohe bogabioremebi ibunaga agali manda timbuniwi karuhondobi ibunaga de gandeba hendenegonaga irane mandabi karuhondobi ogonidagua langidaba lalu mbira hale hene nawi. ¹¹ Ai kini-o bi áyu inahondo langidaba lalu laregoni gendabiore agali mbitrame galone langibe nahedago dama bu karume dege karulapego. Anigo ai dama uruni ti agali baba mandagi nahaga ka.^f ¹² Tigua bi uruni layago hale howa kini ibu keba timbuniore howa ibunaga ami agali Babilono dindi bibahendeha purogo lowa agali manda timbuniwi hearu bo wahai halimu lene. ¹³ Ani layagola tigua Danielebi ibunaga nenege igiri tebirali biarubi heba mandagi bo wahole hondo pene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
emaga biagonaga irane
Danielehondo laminigo ogo**

¹⁴ Ami haru haga haguane henego Ariogo ibugua agali Babilono dindinaga manda timbuniwi hearu bo wahole pene. Ai Daniele ibu Ariogola bi bayale lolene mbira taya bialu hene. ¹⁵ Ani buwa Daniele ibugua Ariogohondo lalu, Kini ibugua irane aginaga agali manda timbuniwiru bo wahole bialu kabe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Ariogo ibugua mbirale biyaruni bibahende Danielehondo lamiai hene.

¹⁶ Layago hale halu Daniele ibugua kini berearia gerai lalu puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga agali manda timbuniwi bogabi uruni abale bo wanahe emaga

ogoninaga irane ína latagi holeberogo hondo habe, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola kinhanda ogoni karulapego ani bia laya handala Daniele ibu abale andaga dai buwa ibunaga nenege tebirali Hananaia Misaele Asaraia imaruhondo o layadaruni lamiai hene. ¹⁸ Ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kago ibuhondo mbirale wia do hene uruninaga irane ina dara halu langilonaga ibunihondo bi lamiya. Ani biragola ina Babilononaga agali manda timbuniwi bogabi uruni heba mandagi nahomamiya, lene. ¹⁹ Ai horo ogongi dege mbiraga hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emaga ogo ale lalubi irane ogo ale lalubi Danielehondo de gandebaha walia hene. Ani walia hayagola Daniele ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ogodagua lene. ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o manda bulenebi hongo holenebi íha hangu ngegonaga ína ínaga mini yaraga haabo hole. ²¹ Iba dalu ibilolenenaga hongobi gaea bilolenenaga hongobi ína yu halu agali mbirago ibu kini helo dabolenebi ibu bo dugu waholenenaga hongobi ína dege yu kegoni. Ani buwa ína dege agali maruhondo mini gigabibi manda boga timbunibi miaga kegoni.^g ²² Wia do hene dewaore agalime handa mandabi biai habe nahe nga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime mbirale wia do hene uruni agalihondo walia haga birilgoni. Íha wá holene haihe kegome mbirale arumaha wia do karu handa walia haga kegoni.^h ²³ Inaga mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mini gigabibi hongo holenebi ihondo ngialu iname bi lalu emaga biago walialha larimagola ína hale halu kinhanda emaga hendene biagobi

^f2:11 Pig 41.39, Ais 57.15, Dan 5.11
1.5 ^h2:22 Iba 139.11-12, Dan 2.28-29, Hi 4.13, Ya 1.17

^g2:21 1 Bit 29.30, Esd 1.13, Yar 27.5, Ya

galonebi ogo ale lalu walia harigonaga ína ínaga mini yaraga halu kai laro, lalu Danielehanda lene.

**Danielehanda kininaga
emaga hendenegonaga
irane latagi henego ogo**

²⁴ Kinihanda agali manda timbuni-wiru Babilono dindiha hearu bibahende bo wahelo dabo helene ami agali haguane Ariogo hearia Daniele ibugua puwa lalu, Agali manda timbuniwi karu bo wanahabe. Ina kininaga emaga bi-agobi ogo aleda lalu iranebi lamuliya i kini bedaria haru mba, lene. ²⁵ Ani layagola Ariogo ibugua Daniele abaleore kini berearia haru puwa kini-hondo lalu, Ina Yuda igiri o haru eberogo ibugua ína emaga handaridagoni latagi holebira, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola kini ibugua Daniele mini mende lalu, Beledesasa-o ina emaga handarudagobi ogoninaga irane ogo lalubi ína karulapeore languleberebe, hale halu lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Daniele ibugua kini-hondo lalu, Kini-o agali mini gigabiwibi manda dingi dangialebi bogabiorebii uruni aleme mbirale mbira wia do hene ogoni alego manda bibehe mbirali nahe. ²⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kago ibugua dege mbirale wia do ho ngarunaga irane ogo ale lalu mo walia haga ka. Ai Kini-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani urudagua bulebiria lalu fhondo ala walia ho ngeleda. Ina áyu mbiraga paleria emaga handaridago ina languliya.

²⁹ Kini-o í palia hondo heria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale bibahende wia do karu handalu manda biaihe kagome mani bulebirago fhondo walia hayada. ³⁰ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni íbu degeme jhondobi mbirale wia do hene ogoni ogo ale lalu walia hayago.

Ainde ina agali manda timbuniwi bu karuni bibahende bolangua howa ina manda timbuniore bidogonaga walia halu ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ína emaga handaridago ogoninaga irane ogo ale lalu jhondo mo walia hayago languliya.ⁱ ³¹ Kini-o agali ale mbirale timbuni mbira gime wabini heane handaridagoni. Ai ogoni ibuni ngiringarale de daibiore heane hondowa gi timbuniore harigoni. ³² Ogoni ibunaga haguane ngolome wabini ngaraleore halu gi payanego labobi galu hombehayagibi ege tole silibame wabiniyane handaridagoni. Ai dombeni ege tole boronosime wabialu binigo handaridagoni. ³³ Ai ge kirabali aeaneme wabini howa niraore dindi dongoma aeanelame biamaga howa wabini hearia handarida. ³⁴ Ai ani handaho heria dege hari bare mbiraha howa ege tole timbuni mbira minana ibuni podalu íbu daluwa agali ale gime wabini biagonaga ge kirabali dindi dongoma aeanelame wabumaga hene biagoria gingirulo baga bialu bo tagadabaga biyagola haeala togolayane handarigoni. ³⁵ Ani hondo heria aeanebi dindibi boronosibi silibabi ngolobi bibahendeore gingirulo hole bialu abalu ale hayane hondo heria emene hingiluni mbira ibira nahe puyabume pulu wahai hayagoni. Ani biyago hondo heria ege tole mbira ibalu gime wabini biagonaga ge heagoria ibira hayago biagome timbu halu yanga lowa ona hari timbuni íbu howa anda halu dindi bibahende karulai hayada.

³⁶ Kini-o ína emaga handarigoni o langirugoni. Ai ogoninaga irane ogo ale lalu langero. ³⁷ Kini-o í agali kini timbuniore howa kini maru karu bolangua hai howa í daligaore kegoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andagaha kago ibugua í dabalu kini hongohe

timbuniore daliga mini lene heledagoni.
³⁸Ibugua lhondo ibunaga wali agalibi dindini ema bialu piaga bedarubi bibahende handayahohai habelo dabo heleda. Ai gime wabini agali ale biagonaga haguane ngolome wabini handaridagoni áyu íni kegoni.
³⁹Ai kini mende mani ha aribia holebirago ibu timbuni í kegobi ndo ibu emene ale howa nira holebira. Ai nira ege tole boronosime wabini handaridagoni irane agali kini tebone mani holebira. Ogoni ibugua dindi bibahende handa gimbu bu howa haru holebira.
⁴⁰Maniore howa kini mane holebirago ogori ibunaga manane gehayagi aeaneme wabini handaridagoni. Aeaneme mbirale bayagua bibahende dudubagabu waharaligoni. Anidagua dege dindi maru ala winirunaga kini karu bibahende bo haeala bagabu waholebira.
⁴¹Ai geha nira ge hondonehayagi dindi dongoma aeanelame wabini handaridagoni irane ogo. Ai agali kini ogori ibugua handayahoharu buda hole bialu haga haga bulebira. Anigo ti emene hongohe dege holebira. Aeane ge kirabalihahene handaridagoni irane ogo. Kini uruni tinaga hongo abale biba halu ibira naholebira.
⁴²Ai ge hondoneha dindi dongoma aeanelame wabini handaridagonaga irane ogo. Dindi ogoninaga mendehayagi aeane ale hongohe kagola mendehayagi hongo nahe gede dindi dongoma ale holebira.
⁴³Gime wabini agali ale ogoninaga ge dindi dongoma aeanelame biamaga howa wabini handaridagoni irane ogo. Agali kini urunime kini maru ho giligalalo karu mo mogobialulone ho mbiraore hole lowa kini mbira mbirago wane bedaru dabu bule damu pialu holebira. Anigo manane dindi dongoma aeanelabayuwa paraho ndibunyalagadagua uruni tibi bayahangu

mo mogobialu mandagi habe nahe holebira.

⁴⁴Ai kini uruni ti kaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bibahendeha ibunime handayahohowa haru hai holene tu haragola ibulebira. Horo ogori lbu wirangi ibugua handame howa haru haho wiaabo holene wulebira. Ani kagola kini maru karume ibugua handayahohago bo podabe nahe holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dege tigua harukaru bo gialohole bialu ibugua haruhalu handame ho holene wiaaboboore wulebira.
⁴⁵Ai agali ale aeanemebi boronosimebi dindi dongomamebi silibamebi ngolomebi wabini biage tole mbirame podalu ibuwa bo dudubaga biyane handaridagoni irane ogo. Ege tole ogori ibu manane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa handagimbu bu holenenaga manane handarida. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lene kago ibugua lhondo mbirale manibulebiragonaga walialayadagoni. Ai ína emagaha handariyagoni ogo lalubi bulebiragonaga mo walialahulangiai harugoni, lalu Danielehanda Kini Nebugadenahonda lamini.

Kini ibugua Danielenaga mini mo yaraga henego ogo

⁴⁶Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Danielehanda bi layago hale hai howa ibu Danielenaga buha ge duli hanga halu bulu paluwa lalu, Ai tinaga dama karuhondo mbirale bo lomabu miagadagua Danielehondo bo mulene nga, lene.
⁴⁷Ani lowa kini ibugua Danielehondo lalu, Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dama karu nagalone lowa bolanguahedaligaore heneda. Ibu kini bibahende karunaga haruhaga haguane howa ibugua mbirale wia do hene ngarunaga irane ogo ale lalu latagi haga kagoni. Áyu

ína mbirale wia do hene biagonaga galone ogobi bulebira lalu tigatigaore langirigome ibuore bayu hangu kago manda bidogoni, lalu kini ibugua lene.⁴⁸ Ani lowa kini ibugua Daniele ibu Babilono dindinaga haguane howa kini ibu mini mandaru mo boga bia haga agali hearu bibahende handayaho helo helene. Ani heagola kini ibugua mbirale dewaore Danielehondo miyagola Danieleore agali homogo mini lene mbira hene.^j ⁴⁹ Ani howa Daniele ibugua ibunaga nenege tebirali Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru Babilono dindiha biabe wiaru handayaho helo kini hale hayagola kini ibugua ti dabowa helene. Ani bialu Daniele ibuni kini andagaha haga hene.

Nebugadenesahanda, Agali ale ngolome wabini kagohondo bi pupu wialu hadaba, lenego ogo

3 Nebugadenesa ibugua bidaba layagola tigua ngolome agali ale mbira wabu helenuya. Agali ale ogori ibu lunaga mida magi pira kirani karia (27) wialu timbuninaga mida magi tebira wabu helene. Ogori Babilono dindi gunguni tigabi mbira mini Dura wiagoria wabu helene. ² Ani wabu helowa kini ibugua lali, Inaga agali haguane bibahende dindi ogoriani íbu ngoai halimu lamule bi yalu purogo ladaba, lene. Ani layagola agali haguane hearubi gabumane biabe biaga agali hearubi tinaga biamogo biaga hearubi muni handayaho haga hearubi godi dabaga hearubi bibahendeore íbu ngoai hene. Uruni ti bibahendeore Kini Nebugadenesahanda mbirale ngolome wabini loma bia ho helole íbu ngoai hene. ³ Ti íbu ngoai halu tigua mbirale ngolome wabini biagonaga buhayagi hondoho hene.

⁴ Ani fondo ho heagola gabumane-naga bi laga mbirame hongo howa bi laraga halu lalu, Ai wali agali bi tara tara lagaru dindi tara tarani howa hameigin mbira mbira bibahende íbu ngoai ho kamiru-o ⁵ tigua pilipe ale bigulibi ngida tara tara alerubi bibahende mo bila haruagola tí bibahende-oreme bulu palai halu ge duli hanga hai halu Kini Nebugadenesahanda agali ale ngolome wabu heledagohondo bi pupu wilimu. ⁶ Ai mbiralime ge duli hanga halu ngolome wabini ogonihondo bi pupu nawiyagua ogori ibu ira timbuni poboyogobiore daabo kagotha delo minu bape holeberema, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola pilipe alebi bigulibi ngida tara tara alebi mo bila hayuago hale howa wali agali dindi bibahende bi tara tara laga hameigin tara tara íbu hearume bulu palialu Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua mbirale ngolome wabini biagohondo bi pupu wiai hene.

**Yuda igiri tebirali biarume
Kininaga bi mo wahenego ogo**

⁸ Babilonoali marume kinihanda, Tí bibahendeore ngolome wabini biagohondo bulu palialu bi pupu wiai halimu, layago hale howa tigua Yuda igiri tebira biaru kini berearia manani helole puwa ogodagua lene. ⁹ Agali timbuni-o í luore haabo habelo. ¹⁰ Kini-o ína bi mbira ogodagua lo wirigoni. Ai pilipe aleru bigulibi ngida tara tara alerumebi bi laragola wali agali bibahendeme bulu palialu ge duli hanga howa kinihanda agali ale ngolome wabu helene biagonaga mini yaraga halu bi pupu wilimu. ¹¹ Ai wali agali mbirame ogoridagua nabiyagua ira timbuni dedagoha minu bape halu bo delole larigoni. ¹² Anigo Yudali tebira ína Babilono dindi handayaho helo helarigo Sadaraga Misaga

Abedenego imarume ínaga bi larigoni mo wahaya. Uruni tigua ínaga damahondo bi pupu nawiaga hene. Ayubi ína agali ale ngolome wabu helarigonaga bulu palialu bi pupubi nawi haya, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola kini ibugua keba timbuniore howa, Agali tebirali uruni ti i bedoria haru ibule pudaba, lene. ¹⁴ Agali tebirali biaru ibiyagola kini ibugua ti-hondo ogodagua hale hene. Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru-o tigua ínaga dama kagohondo bi pupu nawiaga kami layane hale haru. Ai áyubi mbirale agali ale ngolome wabu helewagohondo bulu palialu bi pupu nawi kami layago henenebe. ¹⁵ Tíuga pilipe ale biguli aleru ngida tara tara alerumebi bi layuago hale halu bulu paluwa ngolome wabini ogonihondo bi pupu wilimu larugoni. Anidagua nabirimiyagua nde ira timbuni dedagoha delo minu bape hadaba lolebero. Ani berogola tí pele ngulene mbirali mbira kabe, lene.^k

¹⁶ Ani layagola Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imarume ladaí bialu, Kini-o inahondo bule mandabu wiridagoni bu- lenego inanaga bi nawi. ¹⁷ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kagonaga mini yaraga halu ibu hangu mitangi bialu lotu laga kamagoni. Ai í inahondo bule mandabu ngo laridagua biriyagua nde inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ínaga hongome ina ira hongohe deledegoha howa yo pialu polomaya bi-amogo bulebira. ¹⁸ Ibugua ina biamogo nabiyagua nde karulape degego iname ínaga dama kagohondo bi pupu nawuleberama. Ngolome wabini agali ale biag-onaga bulu paliabi nabuleberama, lene.

Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru ira deagoha minu bape henego ogo

¹⁹ Nebugadenesa ibu Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imarume bi ogonidagua

layago hale howa keba timbuniore halu ibunaga dengui daramabu hene. Ani bu howa agali ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo lalu, Ira hongo howa dewaore delalimu, lene. Abale tigua ira nendebu hongo howa ogonidaguaore nadelaga winigo ogoningi dege delene. ²⁰ Ani dalu heagola kini ibunaga ami agali hongohe hearuhondo, Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru pu hongohe wiarume gi geru minu kabu buwa ira timbuni dalu kagoha delo bape halimbu, lene. ²¹ Ani layagola igiri uruni tinaga agaru biaore gi geru minu kabu buwa ira timbuni dalu heagoha bape hene. ²² Kini ibugua ira hongo howaore dewa deladaba layadagua delenego. Ai ami agali biarume Yuda igiri tebirali biaru iraha delo baede hole yalu pialu hemiria ira hungu hegene timbuni do ki-aulatagi hayagome dayagola ti homene. ²³ Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru ede ira timbuni kilikulu lalu heago dombeniore tinaga gi ge kabu biyaore minu bape hene.

²⁴ Ai Nebugadenesa ibugua hondowa mogo timbuni lalu naina heyu hene. Ani howa agali maru ibu mini bayale talebu mialu mo bogabia haga hearuhondo lalu, Iname agali gi geru minu kabu buwa tebirali ndo bape harimagoda, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Agali timbuni-o ani birimagoni, lene. ²⁵ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Aniyagua agali mariali ira deago dombeneha ibaga bialu karia hendedogo agua. Pume tinaga gi geru minu kabu birimaruni naheda. Irame ti da nabi kagoni. Agali manego dahuliyali mbira han-dalehedago, lene.

^k3:15 Har 32.32, 2 Kin 18.35

**Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru
irame da nabi henego ogo**

²⁶Ira deleagoria Nebugadenesa ibugua haneni pu howa Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaru olowa lalu, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagonaga biabe bia hagaore henedago tí tagira ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola uru ti ira timbuni deagoha howa tagira ibini. ²⁷Tagira íbu heagola kininaga biabe bia haga agali timbuni bibahende íbu hearu tigua Yudali tebira biaru irame da nabi hearia hondole kaware ibini. Tigua handalu hemiria tebirali biarunaga mandari agarubi emeneore da nabi howa ira haguia ngubi mbira tiha para naheore hearia hendene.

²⁸Ani hondowa kini ibugua hongo howa lalu, Áyu iname Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Ibugua ibunihondo mitangi bialu mini mbiraore hongohe wialu lotu laga agali tebirali uru biamogo bilonaga dahuliyali mbira ibilayadago. Uruni tigua homolene gi nahe howa inaga mana lo wirugo mo wahaya. Tigua dama maru bu karuhondo bi pupu nawiaga howa tini-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu mo dunini howa lotu laga kagoni. ²⁹Áyu Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga wali agali biamogo biaga kagobi maru tinaga wali agali biamogo biaga naheore. Ai ina bi ogodagua lo wero. Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni mege nabuleore laro. Dindi mbiraha howabi bi tara laga karumebi hameigini tara tara kamiru ariamebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ogonihondo mege birimiyagua ogoni ibu homelo bo budabagabu waholebero. Tinaga dindi andaru heba bo gialobagabu wahalu labu helolebero.

³⁰Kini ibugua bi lai howa Sadaraga Misaga Abedenego imaruhondo

Babilono dindiha biabe ala bialu hayaru nira lowa ai biabe timbuni bilo mo mini.

**Nebugadenesahanda emaga
halu mende hendenego ogo**

4 Kini Nebugadenesahanda wali agali dindi bibahendeha hearubi bi tara tara laga hearubi hameigini dindi mbira mbiraha hearubi ti bibahendehondo bi lawia haga bialu lalu, Tí bibahende bayuwaore halimu. ²Ai áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome ihondo taraore walia hayago langerogo. ³Ngode Datagaliwbehanda nahendene alebi agalime nabibebe ngaru tara dewaore walia hayago ibuni hongohe taraore kagoni. Ibuni hangume handame howa kini haaboboore holebira.

⁴Ai i Nebugadenesa ina andagani hendore bayale biruwa ininaga dabudabu wiruru handalu uruni bayale degeyane hondowa turuho haru. ⁵Anigo horo mbiru inime emaga gibi hondowa mogo timbuni laru. ⁶Ani hondowa Babilono dindini agali manda timbuniwi hearuhondo emaga ogoninaga irane langidaba laru. ⁷Ani larugola agali manda tara tarawi hearu íbu ngoai haya. Ti ibiyagola ina emaga handarudagoni irane langidaba lalu hewaria tigua ogoni langibe naheore laya. ⁸Ani lo hearia mani Daniele anda ibiya. Daniele mini mende Beledesasa inaga dama mbiranaga mini wini. Ai dinini hongohe taraore mbira ibuha hearia hondowa inaga emaga hendededagoni latagiha lowa ogodagua laru. ⁹Agali manda timbuniwi bu karunaga haguane Beledesasa-o. Ai dinini hongohe taraore kagome ihondo manda bayale ngiyagola mbirale mbira do nahe i manda biai kegoni. Ai ina emaga handarudago larogo ogoninaga irane langule hale habe laru.

¹⁰ Ai ina palia hondo hewaria emaga mbira ogodagua handaru. Dindi bibahende dombeni ira timbuni mbira hearia handaru. ¹¹ Ira ogoni ibu anda howa timbu halu guru luore uyuna hari damindini ela heagola wali agali dindi bibahende hearume ira ogoni handai habehe hearia handaru. ¹² Ira ogoni ibunaga yuniru bayale mbiri mbarale howa ibunaga liniru dindi bibahende ema bialu piagarumebi wali agali bibahendemebi nalu no karulapobebe deane handaru. Nogo gabua tara tara karume ira ogoni teneha ni gumba palu ngoai halu ega bedaru tibi nde ira geha anda bu ngoai haga bialu ema bialu piaga tara tara bedaru tibi bibahendeme tomo ira ogoninaga lini dege nagaya.

¹³ Ani hondowa dege emaga ogoni-naga mitangi bialu hewaria dahuliyali handayahohaga heneyaru aria mbitragome dalipe halu dindiha daliya. ¹⁴ Daluwa ibugua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Ira ogoni podelo dibuwa ginigene bibahende dando wahai halu yuni bibahende gilo wahai habe. Lini dedaruni bibahende do giligololo wahai habe. Nogo tara tara ira ogoni tene gumba kagoha palu ngoai karuni bo talia togolalu ega ira ogoni maganeka bedaruni bo talia togolabe. ¹⁵ Ani bialu ira tenedago datani bu kagoria pu seni ege tole aeane boronosirume wabini ngagome dariba holene nga. Nogorume datani nagadagua tani karu nelo helowea mbiraga dalu pibiya ibira hararume damilo ani helolene nga. ¹⁶ Ibu agali mini nawi howa nogorume dataniru nalu hagadagua tani nalu mali kariaore holebira. ¹⁷ Dahuliyali mbirale bibahende ngaru handayahohaga hearume lalu mbirale uruni bibahende anidagua biai helo. Anidagua biragola wali agali

karu bibahendeoreme Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore hedane hondolebira. Ibugua agali mini lene karubi yagibano karubi ta nabi ibunime kini heloa biraruhondo kini helaga ka, lene.

¹⁸ Ani Iowa ina Danielehondo ogodagua laru. Ina emaga hendenego langirugonigo ai Beledesasa-o áyu ína emaga ogoni irane ogo ale lalu langibelo bedogoni. Inaga agali manda timbuniwi bogabi karu tigua irane langibe nahe dege bu karudane í langerogoni. Langerogo irane dinini hongohe taraore kagome íha mini giga bulene dewa ngidane hondo kogoni, lalu lamini.

Emaga hendenegonaga irane latagi henego ogo

¹⁹ Ani layagola Daniele ibugua kinihanda emaga hendededagoni irane manda biai howa ibugua kinihondo lamule turu nahe hene. Ai kini ibugua lalu, Beledesasa-o emaga ogonime íha genda ngulene nawigo ína bu miniha genda nahabe. Agali mendeme ínaga emaga langulene nahego, layagola Daniel ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Kini-o genda timbuni uruni íha ibilo turu nahe kogoni. Ínaga waitigi agali karuhaore genda uruni anda pelo hame ledogoni.[§]

²⁰ Ira timbuni mbira mane luniore hari damindini elahé hearia dindi ngaru bibahendeni howa handai haga heane handaridagoni. ²¹ Ani hearia yuniru bayale howa wali agali dindi bibahende ngaruha howa ira ogoninaga liniru do nole íbu ngoai haga. Ani bialu nogo gabua tara tara karume ira ogoni andane gumba kagoha palu ngoai halu egarume anda bu ngoai hagada.

²² Kini-o ira ogoni íni kegonaga manane ale hayada. Wali agali dindi biba-

^{§4:19} howa 4.33 uruniha Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo bi lo pelenego nga 4.1 handabe. Uruniha kini ibuniha tagira ibinirunaga bi te nalene.

hende karunaga deni í agali mini lene timbuniore howa ína dindi bibahendeha haru kegoni.²³ Dahuliyali mbirale han-dayaho haha heneru aria mbira dahuliyi andagaha howa dalialu ibuwa lalu, Ira ogoni diba. Dibuwa ira tene dege datani bu karuni heba helo helabe. Ani helowa aeane boronosirume wabini pu seni timbuni mbirame dariba habe. Ani helowa mbiraga dalu pibiya ibirarume damilo ngoru kadagua mali karia tagira helabe layadagoni.

²⁴ Ai kini-o emaga ogoni irane ogodagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome mbirale íniha mani bule ngagonaga walia haya.²⁵ Ai í wali agali kagoria howa wara tagi haragola nogo gabua tara tararu heba holebere. Mali kariani nogo bulumaga tigua datani naga ale nalu howa tagira palu kegola dalu pibiyame í damulebira. Ani buwa ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore dindi bibahende ngaru hondo hai kago ibunime kini helonaga hameledago dabo helaga ka manda bulebere.²⁶ Ína hale halu heria dahuliyalime ira tene dindini helo wahabe layadagoni irane ogo. Mani handalu keria ína Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga handame haha kiniore kagoni manda bialu latagi harengi íni lone kini holebere.²⁷ Ai ína lone kini howa bi áyu languleberogo biaore bibe. í mana ko ngaru nabi wahai howa mini beregedalu mana bayale ngaru bialu howa wali agali karu dara howa ti tumagiho karu biamogo bulene nga. Ína ogonidagua bialu hariyagua nde íni bayaleore howa mana ína bereruni bayale hai holebira, lalu lamini.^{**}

²⁸ Mani Kini Nebugadenesa-ha Danielehanda ogodagua bulebira layaruni bibahende tagira piai hene.²⁹ Ai ege homberia (12) hai howa horo mbirangi Nebugadenesa ibu Babilono dindiha ibuni andaga haneni dagia wiagoria ibaga bialu hene.³⁰ Ani howa ibugua ibuninaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Babilono biagoni tano timbuniore halu mini leneore hayada. Tano ogoni ininaga mini timbuni ngogobi hongo timbuni kogobi wali agali bibahende karuhondo walia hole ína wabido, lene.

³¹ Bi lalu heaore dege dahuliyi andaga howa bi mbira layuane hale hene. Bi layuagome lalu, Kini Nebugadenesa-o ína bi larogo hale ha. Ai dindi ína handaya howa haru kegoni áyu ína mo wa-harogoni.³² Ani berogola tigua í tinaga kini nahabelo wara tagi haragola í nogo gabua tara tara karu heba hole polebere. Ani howa mali kariani nogo bulumaga karume datani nalu kadagua íbi datani nalu holebere. Ani dege howa ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kago ibugua wali agali bibahende haru hai ha-gaore henedane hondolebere. Ibuninaga hameme agali mbira kini heloa birago helaga kagoni manda bulebere, layuane hale hene.

³³ Ani leagola bi layuagome, Kini Nebugadenesa í ogodagua bulebira, layadagua biai hene. Wali agali bu hearume ti heagoha kini nahelo bo batagi haya handala puwa nogo bulumagarume datani nalu hagadagua datani nalu hene. Ani nalu heagola mbiraga iba dalu pibiya ibiyarume kini biago damigi biyagola mandari ibalu ega boda hariawe bedarunaga irini haradagua bini. Ani bialu gi gibarú íbu dege bialu luni ega ge giba ale ibini.

**4:27 Agali marume manda bialu hearia 4.27 ogoniha layadagoni Daniele ibugua agali mendeme kini holebira lalu ndo Kini Nebugadenesa ibunime áyu howa ko ngaru wahalu mini beregedayagua genda uruni ibuha naibulebira leneda manda bini.

**Nebugadenesa ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga henego ogo**

³⁴ Nebugadenesa ibugua lalu, Ani hewane mali karia piai hayagola inime hari daligaha handa daga halu hewaria inaga mini lone bayale tigabi ibiya. Ani biyagola ina turu timbuniore halu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagoni manda buwa ibunaga mini yaraga halu kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kiniore haluhe haaboboore haha kagoni laro. ³⁵ Ibugua dindini wali agali karunime mbirale mbira bibe nahedane hendeda. Dahuliya andagaha dahuliyali karubi wali agali dindini karubi bibahende ibugua handayaho haha howa mbirale bule ngago mbiralime hapai halu nabibe labe nahe ka. Agali mbirame ina agile bule kebe lalubi mbira hale habe nahe dege kagoni, lene.

³⁶ Ani lowa lalu, Ai bi ogoni lai hewagola inaga mini bayale lone wia dai biyagola ini hongo halu dindi abale ini handayaho haha biaru lone handayaho haru. Ina agali haguane helo dabo helene biarubi inaga agali mini bogabi biarubi ti lone ini heba mandagi hole dai biya. Ani biyagola i kini timbuniore mini lene abale harugobi ndo áyu bolangua howa daligaore haru. ³⁷ Áyu Nebugadenesa ina turu timbuni howa Dahuliya andagaha Kini kago ibuninaga mini yaraga halu ibu timbuni mini leneore ka laro. Ibugua biagaru bibahende bayale tigabi dege biaga howa agali marume tininaga mini yaraga halu karu ibugua ti bope haha ka, lalu Nebugadenesahanda lene.

**Kini Belesasahanda tomo
timbuni dawenego ogo**

5 Babilono dindini agali mbira mini Belesasa ibu kini howa ibugua tomo timbuniore dawawa ibunaga agali

haguaneru dewaore daosini mbira (1,000) bibahende íbu ngoai howa tomo **waini** ibarubi nalu berene.² Ani nalu biruwa Kini Belesasahanda ibunaga biabe bia haha agali hearuhondo lalu, Gabo be ngolo silibarume wabini wiaru mo yalu ibidaba, lene. Gabo be uruni Yarusalemeni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha wiagani wini. Ibu aba Nebugadenesahanda Babilono dindiha mo yalu íbu winigo odaruni, Mo yalu ibidaba, lene. Kinihanda ibunaga agali haguane biarubi ibu one henene berenerubi ibu one dege halu mende berenerubi ti bibahende gabu be uruniha waini iba hambialu nole lowa, Mo yalu ibidaba, lene. ³ Ani layagola agali biabe bia haha biarume gabu be ngolome wabiniru mo yalu ibiyagola wali agali uruni tigua gabu be uruniha waini iba hambuwa nalu berene. ⁴ Ti waini iba nalu biruwa tinaga dama laga ngolomebi silibamebi aeanemebi iramebi wabigi bini wiaronaga mini yaraga halu berene.

⁵ Ani bialu beremiria tamu hobane ti bereagoha lamu haleme wá hongoheore deagoria gi mbira aube tobane pana howa anda háini bi mbira ona gili biyaria hendene. ⁶ Kini ibugua ani hondowa ibuni mogo lowa ibunaga den-gui mo tara halu hongo holene biba howa ibunaga kuni bibahende durula gimbu bini. ⁷ Ani biyago hondowa kini ibugua agali manda timbunibi hearubi agali de gandeba handaga hearubi bibahende olowa, íbu ngoai hadaba, lene. Ai ti íbu ngoai heagola kini ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame bi amu gilibu ngagoni irane ogo aleda lalu latagi hayagua nde ina agali ogoni ibu aga tagalitayabi bayale kini ibuni biaga ngago mo karula holebero. Ani buwa ibunaga mani magagua pu seni bayale ngolome wabini kininaga ngagobi mo karula holebero. Ani bialu wali agali maru karunaga deni

agali ogoni ibu mini lene timbuniore halu ibu ínaga gabumane haru haga haguane tebone helolebero, lene.

⁸Kini ibugua ani layagola agali timbuni biarume bi gilibu wiago mbira dagalabe nahe howa kini biagohondo galone latagi habe nahe hene. ⁹Ani biyago hondowa Kini Belesasa ibu genda timbuniore howa ibunaga dengui mo tara hayagola agali haguane biau tigua mbirale mbira bibe naheoreyagola tibi genda timbuni ho hene.

¹⁰Ai kini aiya ibu hale halu hearia kinibi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi tigua bi timbuni pu dagadaga biayuago hale howa abaleore anda hobane kini heba tomo nalu bereagoha anda pene. Anda puwa lalu, Kini-o í luore haabo habelo. Áyu nagalone emene bame o biyadagonime ínaga bu miniha genda nahabe. ¹¹Ina bi larogo hale ha. Agali mbira dinini tara hongohe heagome mini wulene dewa talebu miyagola miniru gigabiorewi ínaga dindiha kagoni. Abale í aba ibu kini heangi agali manda timbuni bialu mini gigabiwi ogoni dinini bu kago bidane hondowa ibu hondo pugu biaga henego kagoni. Ani heago hondowa í aba Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua agali ogoni ibu agali manda timbunibi hearubi de gan-deba handaga bu hearubi bibahende hearunaga haguane ibu helo dabo helenego ka. Í aba ibugua ogonidagua binidagoni. ¹²Irane agali ogoni ibunaga manda timbuni taraore howa emaga hendenerunaga iranebi bi manane lagarunagabi mbirale wia do hene ngarubi bibahende ogo aleore lalu lai hagago ka. Ai Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua agali Daniele ogoni ibu mini Beledesasa wialu dabo helenego kagohondo bi lawia halu ibabe labe. Ibalu ibugua anda háini bi gilibu wiyadaruni ogo ale lalu langulebirago langilo íbu labe, lene.

Danielehanda bi gili biyagonaga irane ogo aleda lalu latagi henego ogo

¹³Ai tigua Daniele haru ibuwa kin-inaga wanakuini íbu helene. Ani íbu heagola kinihanda lalu, Yuda agali Daniele ka layago íbe. I aba Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Yuda agali haru ibiniyaru aria mbira í kegonida. ¹⁴Ina hale halu hewaria dinini tara bu kagome mini dingi dangia lolene íha wia heagola ínaga mandaore daliga nge layane hale haru. ¹⁵Ai ínaga agali manda timbuniwi hearu bibahende ibai hadaba lowa bi amu anda háini gilibu ngagoni daga ladaba lalu hewaria tigua daga labe nahe haya. ¹⁶Agali marume íhondo lalu, Ína bi tara tara ngarunaga irane latagi halu mbirale wia do karu handa walia hagaore ke layane hale haru. Ainde ína bi amu gilibu ngagoni latagi hariyagua nde ína aga tagalitayabi kininaga ngago í mo karula halu magagua pu seni ngolome wabini ngago ínaga mani wia halu bule-bero. Ani berogola wali agali bibahende-naga deni í agali mini lene timbuniore ínaga gabumane haru haga haguane tebone í helolebero, lene.

¹⁷Ani layagola Danielehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga yári dabudabu bayale uruni agali maru karu ína mua biyagua nde mibelo. Ina yári dabudabu bayale uruni mo ya nabulebero. Anigo kini-o bi gilibu wiyadago da-galalu ogoninaga irane dege languliya. ¹⁸Ai hale ha. Í aba Nebugadenesa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome kini timbuni hongoheore helene. Ani helayagola ibu agali timbuni bibahende hearu dindiha lowa ibu daligaore bolangua hai hene mbira helene. ¹⁹Ibu hongoheore heagola wali agali dindi bibahende-ha hearubi hameiginbi tara tara la-galaga hearubi tigua ibu hondowa mogo timbuni lowa duru lagalaga bialu hene. Ani howa ibugua agali mbirago bo wa-

hoa biyagua ogoni homelo bo wahaga hene. Agali mbirago bo wanahe helo waho biyagua nde helo wahaga hene. Ibugua dege agali mbiralinaga mini mo yaraga hoa biyagua nde agali ogoni-naga mini yaraga haga. Agali mbirago warape halu mo ko hoa biyagua nde ani biaga hene.²⁰ Ani biaga henego ibunime manda bialu ibu gibiore kobe toba howa mana ko wiaru bialu mine halu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu bope halu kini hayagoni bo duguini.²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mini mo nogo ale helayagola wali agalime ibu wara tagi hene. Ani biyagola ibuni nogo dongi gabuaru baba dataniru naga bialu nogo bulumaga haradagua bini. Mbiraga dalu pibiya ibiyarume ibu damigi bini. Mani howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome wali agali bibahende handaya ho haga heneda lalu handa walia halu ibunime agali mbiraligo kini heloa biyagua kini helaga heneyane handa walia hene.

²² Ai íbi nde Nebugadenesa igini kego ína uru bibahende manda biai ho kegoni. Ani manda buwa íni mo dindiha nahole haabo kegonida.²³ Ani bialu howa dege ína Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaga kago mo dindiha halu íni hangunaga mini yaraga halu kegoni. Agali ínaga biabe biaga hearuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda wini í aba ibugua mo yalu ibini wiayru yalu ibidaba lowa ínaga agali haguane hearubi í one henene berenerubi í one dege halu mende berenerubi uruni baba **waini** iba gabu uruniha howa nalu kami. Anidagua nalu howa tígua dama mitangi bialu mbirale agali gime ngoloru silibaru boronosiru aeaneru iraru ege tolerume wabini wiarunaga mini yaraga halu kamigoni. Ainde dama mitangi bialu gime wabini urunime de nahandaga bi

hale nahaga minibi heba nawialu nawiore ngagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume í bayale habelo handayahohowa ína bialu keruni bibahendeore ibunime handayahohowa hai ka. Ani helowa ína ibunaga mini yaraga nahaga kegoni.²⁴ Ani bialu kegonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua gi ogoni ibilowa bi ogoni gili biyada.

²⁵ Bi ogoni ogobi gilibu wiya. Mene Mene inanaga bi lalu Dagala Dagala. Tegele inanaga bi lalu Genda Magi Manda. Ubasini inanaga bi lalu Tu Waki.²⁶ Dagalamaro layadagoni irane ogodagua. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í dindi ogoria ína kini howa horo ogodagua holebere lalu dagalo winigo maro bira.²⁷ Genda magi manda layadago irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mana ína bini wiru genda magi handalu hearia ína mana bayale mbira nabiagaore hearia handaya.²⁸ Tu waki gilibu wiyatagoninaga irane ogodagua. Dindi ínaga ngegoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tu waki howa hobane mbiraha Midialiru ti tu wa mialu hobane mendeha Pesialiru tu wa mulebira, lalu Danielehanda lamini.²⁹ Kini Belesasa ibugua bi ogonidagua layago hale howa agali bu hearuhondo kininaga aga tagalitayabi bayale wiagobi magagua ngolome wabini wiagobi Daniele mo karula hadaba lowa kini ibugua ibunaga gabumane haru haga haguane tebone Daniele ibu helo dabo helene.³⁰ Ani bialu hearia dege ogongi mbiraga Midiali hearume wai anda ibalu Babilono dindi haru haga Kini Belesasa bo homelene.³¹ Ani buwa Midia dindinaga Kini Dariusi ibuni ibalu Babilono dindi haru howa kini hene. Dariusi ibu aiyahanda taba henenegoria howa mali henego lamaga

howa mali pira waragariani kira (62) hayagola ibugua Babilono dindi pigane karulowa haru haga kini hene.

Tigua Daniele gundu uli budi gabua laiono heagotha minupe henego ogo

6 Dariusi ibu kini howa agali han- dari mbirani pira kira (120) ibunaga dindi hobane mbira mbira wiaru haru helonaga dabo helene. ² Ani helowa Daniele halu agali kiralibi tigua agali haguane biaru haru halu kininaga biabe bulene wiaru bibahende handayaho hai helo dabo helene. ³ Ani dabo helenego kini ibugua handalu hearia Daniele-handa biabe biyaru bibahende bayale- ore halu agali dabene bibahende biarubi haguane kirali ibula biabe mandagi biaga biago labobi bolangua howa biyago hendene. Ani heago hondowa kini ibugua dindi bibahende handayaho haga agali haguane Daniele ibu helo dabo helole manda bini. ⁴ Ani manda bialu hearia agali haguane biarubi agali Danielela biabe mandagi biaga kirali biago labomebi tigua ogonidagua bilo hame nale hene. Ani howa tigua Daniele ibu ko mbira biya lowa manani ibu helonaga hariga taya bialu hene. Ani bialu hemiria Daniele ibu agali tiga- biore howa ibugua biabe tigabi hangu bialu heagola tigua ibu ko mbira biya labe nahe hene. Ibu ke nahaga howa mana tigabi ngaru hangu biaga hene. ⁵ Ani heagola tini hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ibugua ko mbira handa nabi kamagonidago. Ainde ibunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kagonaga mana biaga ngago-hayagi dege iname hariga taya buwa ibu manani ibu helamiya, lene.

⁶ Bi ogonidagua lo ngelalu tigua kini berearia puwa ogodagua lene. Kini Dariusi-o í luore haabo habelo. ⁷ Ai ínaga biabe biaga agali haguanelubi agali haguane dindi hobane mbira mbira ngaru haru haga bibahende

kamarubi ina bibahendeme lo mbiraore halu ína mana hongoheore mbira wabibelo hamelo kamagoni. Mana ogoni ogodagua lolene nga. Wali agali bibahendeoreme horo pira tebirani (30) dama mbirahondobi agali mbirahondobi ibunaga mini yaraga halu bi pupu wulene nawi. Kini íninaga mini hangu yaraga halu bi pupu wulene nga labe. Ani ledegola wali agali mbirame bi ogoni mo wahayagua ogoni ibu budi ale gabua laiono timbuni kagotha minu bape hamiya, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Kini-o ai bi ogoni mana wilu bebani gilibu wuwa manaoe wialu mo hongo helonaga íninaga mini beba ogoriani gili bibe. Ani bidegola wali agali bibahendeme mana ogoni talialu bulebirago bilo. Mana ogoni dindi timbini Midia bibahendehabi Pesia bibahendeha karumebi talialu biai holene nga. Mendeali mbira mana ogoni mo iri ari bulene naheore, lene. ⁹ Ani larimigola Kini Dariusihanda mana ogonidagua bebani gili bidaba lowa gilibu wiagola bi ogoni karulape lalu beba ogoriani ibuninaga mini gili bini. ¹⁰ Daniele ibugua bi ogoni hale halu ibuni andaga pene. Puwa andaga ogoniha hobane mbira daliga henegoha puwa windo Yaruseleme handa amu howa heagoria duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo horo bibahendengi bi laga winidagua lalu berene. Ibugua horo mbirani Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi halu tebira laga wini.

¹¹ Ai emene howa agali haguane biarume Daniele andaga pialu hemiria Daniele ibu ibunaga Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lalu berearia handa walia hene. ¹² Ani hondowa tigua kini berearia puwa lalu, Kini-o ína horo pira tebirani (30) wali agali bibahendeoreme íni hangu mitangi bialu hale holene nga. Wali agali mbirame ogonidagua nabi

howa dama mbirahondobi agali mbirahondobi bi lalu heagua ogoni ibu gundu uli budi ale gabua laiono timbuni kagotha minu bape hole larigoni, lene. Ani layagola kinihanda lalu, Bi ogoni henene. Mana hongoheore ogoni ina Pesia wali agalibi Midia wali agali bibahendenaga ngago mbiralime mo iri ari bulene nawiore, lene.¹³ Ani layagola tigua kinhondo lalu, Yudali Daniele biagome ína bi larigo mo wahowa mana biago talialu nabi hea. Ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo horo mbirani halu tebira bi laga biagaya, lene.¹⁴ Ani layago hale halu kini ibu miniha genda timbuni howa Danieleore biamogo bule lowa hariga tai bini. Mitangi dege bialu bereane alendo hayagola ibugua hariga bayale mbira handa walia nahe dege hene.¹⁵ Alendo hayagola agali haguane biarume kini berearia lone dai buwa lalu, Kini-o ina Midiali Pesialirumebi biagane mana wirimagoni í manda bide. Kini ibugua mana mbira wabu wiyagua mana ogoni mo aribia nahaga wiyagoni ndobe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola kinihanda lalu, Daniele laiono haga gundu uli ngagoha minu bape hole pudaba, lene. Ani lowa kini ibugua Danielehondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime horo bibahendengi ibuhondo bi laabo halu mini mbiraore wirilgoni ibunime í biamogo bilo, lene.¹⁷ Tigua Daniele gundu uli biagoha minu bape howa tole timbuni mbira uli biagoha panga paya anda hene. Paya anda howa wali agalime Daniele biamogo bulilono kinibi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi tigua hada bu ngelene.

¹⁸ Ani bu ngelalu kini ibu andaga pene. Horo ogoningi mbiraga kini ibu tomo nolenebi u paluenebi wahai howa napale hene. Wali agali maru ibu mo turu hagabu birule ibidaba laga winiru ibilo onale wahalu ibu mbiraha nepe yangebu wiaho wini.

¹⁹ Egabi layagola egerebagiore panga dugu wahalu abaleore unu gundu uli biago wiagoria pole pene.²⁰ Pu howa ibugua bi hongo howa olowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga biabe biyahaga Daniele-o Ngode Datagaliwabe ína horo bibahendengi ibuhondo bi laabo halu mini mbiraore hongo howa wialu harilgoni ibugua laiono biarume í bo nane wahelo biamogo biyabe, lene.²¹ Ani layagola Danielehanda uliha biruwa bi ladaga halu lalu, Kini-o í luore haabo habelo, lene.²² Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibunaga dahuliyali mbira ibugua laionome í bo nanelo tinaga ne hariga mo hangai helo ibilayagola tigua í balu nane o kogoni. Ina íhondo ko mbira nabi halu ko bulene mana mbira para nahe hewago hondowa ibugua í baya hanguore handayaho haya, lene.²³ Ani layagola kinihanda turu timbuniore howa agali bu hearuhondo, Daniele iraga helo yamidaba, lene. Tagira ibiyagola tigua handalu hearia Daniele ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe yu tiga bialu mini mbiraore hongohe wu heagome laiono biarume ibu bo nane wahalu ibunaga tingini motudu emeneorebi mbira nawiore heago hendene.²⁴ Ani hondowa kinihanda lalu, Agali Daniele homelo ndelaga biarubi uruni tinaga one waneigini bibahendebi haru ibuwa laiono gabua haga biagoha minu bape hai hadaba, lene. Ani minu bape hayagola laiono biarume wali agali uruni ibira nahe wene ibalu heaore dege porabu daga howa abale minu lerela migimigi bialu no garere bu wahene.

²⁵ Ani buwa Kini Dariusi ibugua beba gili bialu dindi tara tara wiaru bibahendeha wali agali hearubi tara tara laga biaga hearubi hameigini mbira mbira hearu bibahendeha bi ogodagua gilibu pelene. Ai tíore bayuwa halimu.²⁶ Wali agali ína handayaho ko-

goha kamiru tígua bi ogo hale hadaba. Tí bibahendeoreme Danielenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe haabo haga kagonaga mini yaraga halu ibunaga andaneha haabo halimu. Ngode Data-galiwabe ogoni ibu haabo haga howa haru haga kini hongo haihe haaboboore holebira. Ibunaga hongo ibira nahe haho wiaga kagoni.²⁷ Ani howa ibunaga wali agali heneruha mo ko holene mbira anda ibiragola ibunime abale mo wahaga ka. Ibugua dahuliya andagahabi dindihabi biabe hongohe nahendene ale ngaru biai haga ka. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibugua laionome Daniele balu nolilono baya hangu handayahohayadagoni, lalu gilibu wini.

²⁸ Dariusi ibugua kini heangibi Pesiali Sairusi ibu kini heangibi Daniele ibu bayaleore howa agali timbuni mini lene haabo hene.

Danielehanda emaga hendeneru garealo minigo (7.1-12.13)

Danielehanda emaga mbirale nogo tara tara ale maria hearia hendenego ogo

7 Belesasa ibu Babilononaga kini howa mali mbira piyagola Daniele ina mbiraga mbirungi mbirale emaga mbira handaru. Ani hondowa *ina* emaga ogoninaga te mbuga mbirani ogodagua gilibu wiru.

² Mbirungi puyabu bibahendeha howa pulame hayagola iba solowara bereago puyabume pulo tangubaga biyane handaru. ³ Ani hondo hewaria nogo tara tara ale maria iba biagoha howa irigi halu tagira ibiyane handaru.^m ⁴ Mbirago ibu budi ale timbuni gabua laiono aleni howa ibunaga babagane ega bodo hariawe alenaga hearia handaru. Ani

handaya howa dege hewaria mbiralime ibunaga babagane heago podo wahayagola ai agali hagadagua dindini geme heyu haya. Ani heagola ibu agalinaga mini wiaga ale wilo miya.ⁿ

⁵ Ani hondowa dege nogo ale mende handalu hewaria ibu biango dudu ale timbuni mbira mini bea laga bedago ogoni agali haradagua naina geme heyu heane handaru. Biango ale bea ogoni ibugua nogonaga kuabene kuni be tebira ibunaga ne harigaha hayaho heane handaru. Ani yu heagola bi mbirame lalu, Ai mbirini nendebu nabe, layuane hale haru.

⁶ Ogoni hale howa hayahe hewaria nogo tara ale tebone budi ale dege gabua timbuni mbira mini lebadi kago ogoni ale mbira naina íbu heane handaru. Ogoni ibunaga erembirani babagane mariaheyago lina egame yagalalu pialu haradaguabi howa ibunaga haguanebi maria dege heane handaru. Odagoni ibugua mbirale wiaru bibahendeore haru helonaga hongo yu heane handaru.

⁷ Ani handaho wiwane dege ai nogo tara ale mane ha pani haya. Ogoni ibu gibí hiriribioeni denguiru handabe nahe hongo taraheni ibunaga neru aeane nehe hiriribi heagome mbirale wiaruni bibahende no dangialo ba *ai* hayane handaru. Nai howa hingiluni ibira hayago geme hengedo wahaya. Nogo tara ale ogoni ibu maru biaru ale ndo ibunaga embone haguaneni ne gayane pira hearia handaru.^o ⁸ Ai nogo tara ale ogoni ibunaga haguaneni ne gayane pira hayadagoni handayahohewaria dege ne gayane emene ko mbira odaruni hengeneha tagira ibiya. Emene ogoni ibugua abale pira hayago aria tebira dugu wahaya. Ai emene biago ibuni agalinaga dengui heane handaru.

^m7:3 Mo 13.1, 17.8

ⁿ7:4 Mo 13.2

^o7:7 Mo 12.3, 13.1

Ani howa ai ibu mine halu ibuninaga mini yaraga halu haya.^p

Danielehanda mbirali haluhe haabo hene kago hendenego ogo

⁹ Ai emaga dege handalu hewaria kininaga biragane dagiaru mo yalu ibuwa naina ngelaya. Ani wiagoria mbirali haluhe haabo hene kago ibalu dagia mbira wiagoriani biraya. Agali odagoni ibunaga aga biago pele dege lalu hari beraliba ale howa ibunaga mandaribi nde peleore lalu nogo sibinaga irimi aleyago naina ibu biraya. Kininaga biragane dagia ogoni garo ge aleheyago ai dagia ogoni ira hungu degeme mabu bupehe howa^q ¹⁰ ira hungu hegeneme uyuna kikiaula tagi tagi biya. Ani biyagola wali agali daosini dewaore agali ogoninaga biabe bia halu heagola wali agali daga laba nahe milini dewaore haparaparabu heago handaru. Ani howa marume godi lolenaga beba mbuga yiniyaru angalalu hearia handaru.^r

¹¹ Ani handalu hewaria ne gayane emene ko nogo tara ale mane biagonaga haguaneni hayagome mine dege haabo halu ibuninaga mini yaraga halu balagala hayuane hale haru. Ani bialu heaore nogo tara ale mane biago balu iraha delaya. Ibunaga ne gayane biaru heba iraha bape hayagola do gindulo wahaya. ¹² Ani buwa nogo tara ale marutebira biarunaga hongo holene mo wahayagola tigua handayahow haru haga biaru yu wahaya. Ani buwa uruni ti abale homelo bo wa nahe emene tigi mbira hangu helowa haya.

¹³ Emaga handarudangi dege handalu hewaria agali mbira ina agali henene

^{††7:13} Agali inane ale layadagoni hameigin Arama bi lalu lenego ai Yasuhanda ibuni manda bialu Agali Hole Ibiyago mini laga hene.

^{P7:8} Mo 13.5-6 ^{¶7:9} Mo 1.14, 20.4

dindini kamaruni ale dege heane handaru. Agali ogoni ibu hari beralibaha howa i hewagoria ibule ibiya. Ani ibiyagola tigua mbirali haluhe haabo hene biago berearia ibu haru halu piya.^{††s} ¹⁴ Ani biyagola mbirali haluhe haabo hene biago ibugua agali ogoni ibu agali mini lene handame haga kini helo dabo helaya. Agali ogoni ibu kini haho wiaabo kagola mani agali mendeme ibu henegoria ho aribia naholebira. Ani kagola wali agali dindi bibahende howabi bi tara tara laga karubi hameigini tara tara bu karunibi bibahende agali kini mbiraore ogoni ibunaga andaneha ibu hai holebiragonaga emaga ogoni handaru, lene.^t

Emaga hendenegonaga irane ogo

¹⁵ Ai ina emaga ogoni hondowa mogo timbuni lalu mini dege dindiho haru.

¹⁶ Ani howa ina kini biraga dagia wiagoria agali bu hearu aria mbira heago-hondo, Emaga ogoninaga irane langi laru. Ani larugola ibugua lalu, ¹⁷ Ai nogo tara tara ale hongo holenehe maria uruni dindi hongohe maria wulebirago handarigoni. ¹⁸ Anigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kago ibuninaga wali agalirume handame haga kininaga hongo holene yu howa ani haabobo holebira, lalu langiya.^u

¹⁹ Ani layago hale howa dege ina nogo tara ale mane hiriribi gi tele aube tobahe biagonaga irane baya hangu manda bule hamelaru. Ogoni ibunaga ne aeane howa ibunaga ge gibaru ege tole boronosime wabini hearia handaru. Ogoni ibugua mbirale bibahende wiaru no gindulo wahalu hingiluni ibira hayaru gemitu

^{¶7:10} Mo 5.11, 20.12

^{7:13} Md 24.30, 26.64, Mg 13.26, 14.62, Lg 21.27, Mo 1.7, 1.13, 14.14

^{7:14} Mo 11.15 ^{¶7:18} Mo 22.5

hengedo wahalu himu helaya.²⁰ Ani bialu ibunaga haguaneni ne gayane pira hayarubi ne emene mbira mani anda howa ne tebira ala hene biaru dugu wahalu ibu agalinaga dengui howa mine halu ibuninaga mini yaraga halu hayago o biagobi handarugonaga irane manda bua haru. Ne maru hayarunaga ina gi emene harugo ai nigoni ibu hondowa gi timbuniore haru.

²¹ Ina handalu hewaria ne gayane emene ko ogoni ibugua mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearu baba wai bialu ibu wayali haya.^v ²² Ani bialu hearia mbirali haluhe haabo hene biagome ibalu ne gayane emene denguihe ogoni manani godi lole sibu helowa ibugua ne ogonihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagonaga wali agali karu mo ko halu mana yoleore bialu harigoni, laya. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali uruni tigua handame haga kininaga hongo holene yu holenengi kaware sibu ngagoni, laya.^w

²³ Ai agali ina hale harugo ibugua ladai bialu ogodagua laya. Emaga ogoninaga irane ogo. Nogo tara ale mane hongo holnewi handaridagoni ibu dindi kini timbuni mbiraha wulebirago. Dindi ogoni ibu maru ngarubi ndo wali agali ogonihaku koore holebira. Ani howa tigua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu baba wai timbu bialu dindi wayali howa bo podalu hongoheore holebira.²⁴ Ne pira hayadaruni agali kini pira dindi ogoria holebiraruhandarida. Mani kini mbira holebirago ibu kini maru bu karunibi ndo ibu taraore howa kini tebira bope holebira.^x ²⁵ Kini ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagohondo bi ko lalu ibunaga wali agali karu mo ko halu holebira. Kini ogoni

ibugua lotunaga lolene ngarubi horo timbuningi lotunaga mana bibahende bulene ngarubi mo iri ari bua howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu mali tebirani ege waragaria agima haru holebira.^y ²⁶ Horo uruni piai kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu agali ogoni ibunaga hongo bope howa mo koore halu bo gialobaga bulebira.²⁷ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome kini bibahendenaga hongo timbuni yu hayaruni ibunaga wali agali karuhondo miragola ti yu holebira. Ani biragola tigua haru haga kini haabobo kagola wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu tinaga bi hale halu ti andaneha hai holebira, lalu langiya.^z

²⁸ Ai Daniele ina emaga mbira gibiore ogoni hondowa mogo lalu gi timbuni howa uruni bibahende minicha yu haru, lalu Danielehanda lene.

Danielehanda nogo sibibi memebi wangabe labolabo emaga hendenego ogo

8 Mali tebira Belesasa ibu kini heagola 8 ina emaga mende handarugo ogobi.² I abale puwa Elama dindiha tano Susa wiagonaga pabe tamuha anda puwa Ulai iba pedago angeni pu haruyane handaru.³ Ogoriani pu howa handalu hewaria nogo sibi wangabe mbira iba angeni hearia handaru. Nogo sibi ogoni ibunaga haguaneni ne gayane luni kira howa mendego ibu emene mani heneyago ogoni ibu luniore heane handaru.⁴ Ani handayahohewaria nogo sibi ogoni ibugua ma buli halu gerai puwa mbitrale wiaroni bibahende bai hayane handaru. Nogo ogoni ibu gerai lalu amu ni paliragohayagibi unurayagi uyurayagibi

ibugua gerai lalu piai haya. Nogo tara tara karu bibahendeoreme ibu napelo hapai habe naheore howa marumebi nde ibu handalu ibida pobe nahe haya. Ani bialu ibu hongo taraore howa ibunime hame leadagua bialu hea.

⁵ Ani hondowa ina ogoni irane agiled-abe manda bialu hewaore dege nogo meme wangabe mbira amu ni pali-ragoha howa gerai lalu ibiya. Gerai gibi lalu ibiyagoni dindini ge nahe aube tobane ibiya. Nogo ogoni ibunaga haguanneni ne gayane timbuni mbiraore hangu de kiranaga hengene wiagoria anda hatagi heneya. ⁶ Ai meme ogonime nogo sibi wangabe mbira iba ange biagoria heago hondowa ogoni hondo yalu abale gerai tungu laya. ⁷ Ani puwa ibugua hongo taraore howa nogo sibi biagomaga ne kira biago bo gaibu wahayagola nogo sibi biago ibugua gungu bia dai bibe nahe haya. Ani beagola meme biagome hongo taraore howa nogo sibi biago dindini bo hengedape howa lerelo yu ibagabu wahaya. Ani bialu heagola nogo sibi ogoni biamogo bulene mbirali naheya.

⁸ Ai nogo meme biago ibu hongohe howa mine taraore haya. Ani bialu howa hongo timbuniore halu hearia ibunaga ne gayane biago gaibu wahaya. Ani biyagola ne mbiraore ala hene biagoria ne maria anda ho aribia haya. Ne mani ha aribia hayadaruni ti ala hayagobi ndo timbuniore haya. Ti ani howa mbirago ibugua uyurahayagi handa uyu howa heagola mendego ibugua unurahayagi handaunu howa hea. Tebonego ibugua amu ni ibiragoha handa amu howa halu manego ibugua ni pali-ragoha handa dai buwa heane han-daru. ⁹ Ne maria hayadaruni mbiranaga parane mbira anda howa ibugua hongo taraore halu wali agali unugohayagi

hearubi amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi hearubi bibahende bope hai halu dindi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agaliru minigo biagobi bope haya.¹⁰ Ani bialu ne biagome hongo timbuniore howa dahuliya andagaha ami dewa yakundi tini heneyago uruni ti baba wai bibehe hayagola wai bialu hemiria ne biago ibugua yakundi biaru maru dindini bope howa hengedo mbaralo wahaya.^a¹¹ Ani buwa dahuliya andaganaga ami hearunaga kini heagobi bope hole wai bialu haya. Ani bialu howa kini ogoni ibuhondo horo bibahendeni mbirale mbira bo lomabu delagane wiago ne biagome mo wahaya. Ani buwa ibugua wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole mo ngoai haga anda heagobi mo mebia haya.¹² Wali agalime mana ko wiaru biyagome ne biago ibu hongo hayagola dahuliya andaganaga ami hearu bope halu horo bibahendengi mbirale bo lomabu delaga mana henene wiaru mo mebia hai haya. Ngode Data-galiwabenaga bi bibahende heneneore lowini ngaru wali agalime talialu nabilo lowa ne ogoni ibugua bi ogoni mo naga-lone halu wali agalime hale howa talialu bulilono mo wahaya. Ani bialu howa ibunime buabiya alego bibahende biai halu haya.

¹³ Anigo ina dahuliyali mbirame bi lalu heagola mendeali heagome hale halu ogodagua layuane hale haru. Áyu mbirale koorene kome mo mebia ho ngaruni angi howa ereba holobadabe. Agongi howa wali agalime Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bo lomabu mulene dai bulubadabe. Mana ko mbirale bibahende mo mebia haga ngarubi biba halu ne ogoni ibugua ibunaga anda mo mebia haga bialu nabilobi dahuliya andaga ami karu dindini bope halu geme henge-

dowa nahelobi ibunaga hongo ang i ibira holobadabe, layuane hale haru.

¹⁴ Ani hale hayagola dahuliyali bi lalu hayadago ibugua *ihondo* lalu, Ogonidagua ngane dege horo daosini kirani handari tebira (2,300) polebira, laya. Horo uruniha howa abale biagadagua tigua egereba alendobi bo lomabu mialu haya winidagua nabulebira. Horo uruni piai kagola nde tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo tiga bialu mbirale bo lomabu muleneru lone mialu holebira, laya.^{**}

¹⁵ Daniele *ina* emaga handarugo ogonaga irane dege agiledabe lowa mitangitangi bialu hewaria dege abaleore mbirali agali handalehe ona *i* hewagoria kaware *ibu* heane handaru.

Dahuliyali Gaberelohanda Daniele ibu emaga handayagonaga irane latagi henego ogo

¹⁶ Handalu hewaria *ina* Iba Ulai pedagoria howa bi mbirame ola ede halu lalu, Dahuliyali Gaberelo-o *ina* Daniele ibugua emaga handayagonaga irane ogo ale lalu lamia, laya.^b ¹⁷ Ani layagola Gaberelo ibu ibalu *i* hewagoria kaware *ibu* hayagola *ina* gi timbuni howa dindini pilo ibira haru. Ani birugola Gaberelo ibugua *ihondo* lalu, *i* dindiali dege kegonigo mbirale emaga handarigoninaga irane manda bulene ngalo manda bido. Ogoni mani horo hamaro hayagi bulebirunaga manane handarigoni, laya. ¹⁸ Ibugua bi lalu heaore dege *i* de mborere bialu dindini pilope ho wiaabo haruya. Ani pilo wiwaria ibugua *i* lone mo heyu hayagola heyu haru. ¹⁹ Ani heyu hewagola ibugua lalu, *Ina* Ngode

Datagaliwabe ibunaga keba tandagala holene ngago biba holene horo tagira ibiragola bulebirago *i* walia haro.

²⁰ Nogo sibi haguaneni ne kirahe handaridagoni Midia dindi Pesia dindila handari. ²¹ Ai nogo meme handarigoni Girigi dindi ogoni howa ne mbiraore de labo hengeneha hanunini heane handaridagoni Girigi wali agali tinaga kini mbira holebirago manane handari. ²² *Ina* mani ne timbuni mbiraore biago gaibu wahalu maria andaho aribia hayane handaridagonaga irane Girigi dindi mahalu tu wigi bialu dindi hobane maria wulebirago handarida. Anigo dindi maria uruni abale dindi mbiraore hangu howa hongo ho hayagobi ndo holebira, laya.

²³ Dindi uruni mo ko howa hamaro bulene kaware ngagolabi wali agalirume ko ngatu hangu mo tene halu kagolabi agali kuyama ko mbira kini holebira. Ibu koore howa mine halu wali agali bo wahagabi mo hondo hagabi holebira. ²⁴ Ibu hongoore timbunihe howa ibugua mbirale ngaru mo ko halu holebirago uruni ibuminaga hongome ndo bialu holebira. Ibugua mbirale bule hame ledago biaiore habehe howa agali hongohe karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karubi mo koore hai holebira. ²⁵ Ibu wali agalihondo ke haga howa mo hondo hagane mana timbuni ibuha ngagome ibuni timbuni bolanguahe holebira. Ibuninaga minime ibu timbuniore kogonida mandabu holebira. Ani howa wali agali ti bayale kamalo mandabu karia ibugua ti dewaore bo haealo wahai holebira. Ani howa ibugua mine halu kini karu bibahendenaga kini timbuni bolangua hene

****8:14** Hiburu bi lalu (2,300) ngago. Ai horo mbira mbiranaga manda bialu leneyagua o karulape lo nga. Ai horo mbiranaga lomaru halu kira migi biaga winigo manda bialu layagua nde horo ibuni (1,150) hangu holebira.

mbira kagola wai bule bialu karia ibuni agalinaga hongome ndo bo waholebira.²⁶ Ai bo lomabu mulene egereba alen-dola handarigonaga irane langirugoni. Mbirale handaridaruни bibahende tagira piai holebira. Anigo uruni abale áyu ogoni tagira íbu nabulebirago wali agali maru karu nalami íni miniha yu habe, lalu langiya.

²⁷ Bi ogoni hale howa *ina* bu miniha gendaho howa horo marungi warago bo wiru. Warago dabi haya handala Kini Be-lesasa ibugua biabe mo ngiyago bule dai biru. Ani howa emaga handarugonaga irane handa walia nahabehe howa mini burugulo haru.

Danielehanda Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo Isaraele wali agalinaga bi la henego ogo

9 Dariusi Segesisi igini Midia dindi-ali henego ibu Babilono dindiha kini hene. ² Ai Dariusi ibu mali mbira kini hene lowa Daniele *ina* Ngode Datagali-wabenaga **mbuga** wiago dagalaru. Ani daga lalu hewaria mali pira kariani (70) Yarusaleme bo gialobaga bu wulebira lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Yaremaiahia howa mbiwia hene wiago dagalowa mitangi bialu haru.^c ³ Ani dagalowa *ina* miniha dara timbuniore howa **tomo** nane wahalu aga daraho howa biaga ale bialu be dugu hiru biruwa Andu-ane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu haru. ⁴ Anidagua bu biruwa Andu-ane Homogo *inaga* Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi hongo howa lalu Isaraele wali agalirume mana ko biniru lapani haru.

Ina bi uruni ogodagua lalu, Andu-ane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe í dali-gaore kegonaga mini yaraga haramag-oni. Bibahendengi *inaga* habo nalolene

bi ina baba lo wirigoria ína talialu haabo howa wali agali íni gubalini howa ínaga bi hale halu karuhondo gubalini haga kegoni.

⁵ Ainde ina wali agali koore kamag-oni. Iname mana ko bialu liahe dewa birimagoni. Iname ína mana bayale tigabi bilimu lalu langiriruni mo wa-howa nabi harimada. ⁶ Agali ínaga biabe bia halu bi mana latagi haga hearunaga bi iname mo wahalu harimagoni. Tigua kini hearubi agali haguane hearubi inanaga mamali hearubi inanaga wali agali bibahende hearubi uruni bibahen-dehondo bi ína langiriruni hale howa bia nabi mo waharimagoni. ⁷ Anduane Homogo í mana tigabi ngaru hangu bi-agia íniore kegola inane Isaraele wali agalime mana ko ngaru birimagome inaneha taga holene mo yu anda ibiri-magoni. Ina Yudiaha harimayaguabi Yarusalemeni heneyaguabi iname ko bialu hemaria dindi tara maruha hole pelarigoha howabi iname ínaga bi mo habo lalu harimagonaga taga holene timbuniore inaha wiaabo kagoni.

⁸ Anduane Homogo inanaga kinirumebi agali haguane hearumebi ina mamali henerumebi bibahendeore mana ko wiari bialu íhondo kagua dewa bini. ⁹ Iname ínaga bi mo wahalu mana ko biagada lowa ina yu wanahe bibahende ína dara hai haga kegoni. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína agali ínaga biabe bia halu mana lowinigo latagi hearuha howa onahondo bi langiriruni iname hale nahe mo waharimagoni. ¹¹ Ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende kamarume ínaga bi lariruni pugualu mo wahai harimagoni. Anigo ínaga biabe bia haga Moseshondo bi mana lamiriruni inahondo langinigo bi urunime lalu, Ínaga mana lowini ngego iname talialu

nabirimiyaqua ina mo ko halu bolebero lariyagoni. Ai iname fhondo ko birimagonaga ina pani ngule laridagua ngiridagoni.^d ¹²Ai ína inahondobi inanaga agali haguaneruhondobi bule lariyadagua birida. Yarusalemebi nde mo ko halu bo gialobaga biriyagoni. Ína Yarusaleme mo ko halu bo gialobaga biridagua dindi mende mbira ani bini nawi. ¹³Mosese heneyangi bi mana lo wiyagoha howa genda bibahende ibulebira lariruni inaha ibai haya. Áyubi nde iname mana ko uruni wa nahe bialu haabo howa ínaga mana henene ngaru baya hangu talialu bia nabi kamagoni. ¹⁴Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname mana ko birimagonaga pani ngule harigoni. Í mana tigabi dege biaga kegome áyubi nde ina pani ngialu kegoni. Ani bialu kegola iname ínaga bi mana hale naholeore harimagoni ndobe.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íninaga hongo walia halu abale inanaga mamaliru Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe bialu hearia go-lope halu haru tagira ibiriyago. Áyubi nde í ogonidagua biaga ke lowa wali agali dindi maruha karume ína biabe hongohe biriruni manda biahi howa í-naga mini yaraga halu kagoni. Ai hene-neore iname mana ko tiga nabi wiaru dewa bialu harima. ¹⁶Inamebi inanaga mamalirumebi mana ko wiaru bialu heago hondowa ína pani inane mo ko halu inanaga tano Yarusalemebi bo gialahole birigoni. Ani birigo wali agali dindi maruha karumebi wali agali tano ogoniha kaware karumebi Yarusalemebi íninaga wali agali kamarubi mege taraore bialu kagoni. Anigo áyu ínaga tano Yarusaleme ogoni ínaga hari loma bia hene o biagoria ngago hondowa

keba haabo nahabe. Bamba ina biamogo bule howa biabe dewaore biriyago áyubi nde anidagua dege lone bibelo hame ledama. ¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina bia lalu hale halu kogo biaore bibe. Wali agali dindi bibahende karume íni mini lene harigo mandabu dai bilo ínaga anda loma bini tigua ala bo gialo wahayago lone biadaire bibelo hameledo. ¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname dugu bialu kamaru handalu bi lalu kamaru hale ha. Genda timbuniore ina-habi ínaga tano biagohabi ngaruni handabe. Ina wali agali tigabi bayale howa ndo í Ngode Datagaliwabe dara howa biamogo biagaore kegodane bia lalu hale haramagoni. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo-o inanaga bi laramago hale halu ina biamogo bia. Anduane Homogo-o ko bibahende birimagoni domo wahai habe. Yarusaleme tano biagobi wali agali ogoniha karubi ínagaore kagoni. Anigo hondo ha nabi íninaga mini timbuni yaraga hene kego manda bialu abaleore biamogo bibe, lalu Danielehanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogoni lene.

Dahulyali Gaberelohanda Yaremaiahanda mbiwia henegonaga irane latagi henego ogo

²⁰ Daniele ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa ínime ko birurubi íninaga Israele wali agalirume ko biyarunagabi lahalu biru. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga anda hari ibunaga loma bia hene biagoria haga biago lone biadai bibe laru. ²¹ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu berewaria dahulyali Gaberelo emaga ala pigane handarugo lone i hewagoria daliape haya. Horo ogoni alendonaga lomabu mulenengi wini.^e ²²Ibugua ínaga mini mo wála

holenaga bi ogodagua laya. Daniele-o í agali mini gigabiwiore habelonaga ínaga mini mo wála hole íbu kogoni.²³ Daniele-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í gubaliniore ho howa ínaga bi lariruni hale halu ibugua bi mbira layago lhondo langule ibirugoni. Ai ína emaga handariruninaga irane languliya baya hangu hale habe.

²⁴ Gaberelohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali pira karia dege ka-halu (490) pedagola ínaga wali agalibi ibunaga Yarusaleme tanobi biamogo bialu mo heya holebero, laya. Ibugua wali agalirume ko biyaru domo wahai halu embeda haragola wali agali mana tigabi bayale ngaru hangu bialu holebira. Ani bialu kagola ibunaga anda loma bia hene lone helolebira. Emaga handayagobi agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga bi-agoha howa mbiwia ho winigo latagi hayagobi henene lola helonaga ani bulebira.²⁵ Ai ína hale halu manda bulene ngago Yarusaleme tano lone bule lowa mali karia dege kahalu (49) ala bolangua pedagola agali timbuni haru haga haguane helo dabo helene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibilole lene biago ibulebira. Ani bidagola tigua Yarusaleme tanoha hariga bayaleru mo pehalu ege pabe timbunirume bu mabu bupe holebira. Anigo Yarusaleme tano mali pira waragariani kira dege ka-halu (434) holebirago ai mali uruniha genda tandagala hangu handaho wiaabo holebira.²⁶ Mali pira waragariani kira dege kahaludago (434) piai kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali dabalu ibilene ogoni agali maru karume irane nawini howa ibu bo waharagola ibunaga lenego mbirale mbira nawulebira. Agali kini hongohe mbiranaga ami agalirume ibuwa Yarusalemebi Ngode Datagali-

wabenaga andabi bibahende bo gialo wahai holebira. Wai timbuni ogoni bialu mbirale uruniha ngaruni iba lime mbirale ngaru hilo yalu poralidagua bialu polebira. Wai timbuni ogoni bialu kane dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda aniore bulebira lalu bi layadaguore henene ngola halu horo hamaro bulene tagira ibulebira.²⁷ Ai kini ogoni ibugua wali agali karume ibunaga bi lo ngaru talilonaga habo nalolene bi pongo bu wialu hongohe lo wigii bulebira. Ibugua habo nalolene bi hongohe ogoni lo ngelowa kane dege mali karia dege polebira. Mali tebirani ege waragaria pedagola wali agalirume tinaga loma tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miaga winiru namilo kini biagome mo wa-holebira. Ani buwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda daliga lumbuniore ngagoria mbirale koore Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore mbira mo ngelolebira. Ani ngelowa agali ko mbirale mo ko haga biago ogoniha bedane dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo ko holene horo pongobu wiyago tagira ibalu ibunibi mo ko holebira, lalu dahuliyali Gaberelohanda Danielehondo lamini.^f

Daniele ibu Iba Taigiris angeni howa emaga hendenego ogo

10 Sairusi ibu Pesia dindiha kini heane mali tebone hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Danielehondo bi mbira lamini. Daniele ibu mini mende Beledesasa wini. Bi lamiyagoni heneneore lamialu bi taibioreyagola Daniele ibu bayuwa manda bilo ibugua irane de gandebaha howa mo walia hene. Mo walia hayadagoni mo ko holene timbuni gibiore mani ibulebiragonaga mo walia hene.

² Mali ogongi dege i Daniele inaga bu minisha genda timbuniore ho howa sarere tebirani dugu dege bialu haabo haru. ³ Sarere tebira o genda yu harudag- oniha i tomo bayalebi nogo egarubi **waini** ibabi mbira nane dege howa inaga mandabi gumu nabi haru.

⁴ Ani howa ina mali ogongi ege mbiranaga horo pira kirani maria (24) hayangi iba timbuni Taigiris mbira peagoria angeni pu haru. ⁵ Ani pu howa handadaga halu handalu hewaria agali mbira aga labolabo pele baya mbira karuleni nogo dongone mandibu ngolo baya tara mbirame wabini mo karulowa heago handaru.^g ⁶ Agali ogoni ibunaga tingini ege tole baya wa tara holenehe wiagagobi hearia handaru. Ibunaga wanakui wa taraore hari daba waga laralidagua waga laga biya. Ibunaga de ira hungu ale hearia handaru. Ibunaga gi geru ngiringarale ege tole boronosime wabinini mbiraleme hai hene ngaligobi hearia handaru. Ani howa ibunaga bigo timbuniore wali agali dewalime laradagua biayuane hale haru.

⁷ Mbirale de gandeba ogoni ini hanguore howa handaru. Agali i heba mandagi harimadaru ti mbirale ogoni de handa nabi howa dege ti gi halu ibida pialu ha do hai haya. ⁸ Ani piai heagola ina hangu howa mbirale taraore mbira ogoni de gandebaha handaru. O handarudagoni hondowa inaga hongo holene pirilape halu inaga dengui mo tara haya. Mo taraore ho hewaria mendealime i de hondowa ioreda manda bibe nahe haru. ⁹ Ani howa ina agali biagonaga bi hale halu hewaria i aube tobane buwa dindini pilape howa dengui bulu paluwa agali homo tongolo mini wiradagua biru. ¹⁰ Ani wiwaria

mbiralinaga gime i mo heyahayuane handaru. Ani mo heyahayagola inaga gi ge lagolirume heyu biraru. Ani bira biruwa gi haabo howa inaga tingini duru lalu haabo haruya.

¹¹ Ani biyagola dahuliyali mini Gaberelo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Daniele-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda fore gubalini timbuni ho ka. Ani kago ai abale heyalu ina bi languleberogo bayuwa hale habe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i i heria pu laya handala ibiru, laya. Ibugua bi ogoni layagola ina heyahewaore inaga tingini duru dege laabo haruya.

¹² Ani duru lalu hewagola ibugua laabo halu lalu, Daniele-o i gi nahabe. Ina mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biagaru hondo manda buleore lowa ina mo dindiha ho haringi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inaga bi hale hayago o larigonaga i i keria sбу kogoni.^h ¹³ Ina abale ibulene winigo ai Pesia dindinaga dama hondo haga heagome i ibulilono horo pira kirani mbira (21) hapai howa haabo hayagola i naibabebe haru. Pesianaga dama haguane biago baba i hangu hewagola i biamogo bulene mendeali naheyane hondowa dahuliyalinaga haguane mbira mini Maigelo ibugua i hewaria ibalu biamogo biyagola ibiru.ⁱ ¹⁴ Horo hamaro bulene kaware haragola inaga wali agaliruhondo ogoale bulebira lalu ina langule ibiru. Mbirale mani bulebirarunaga ogoale bulubada lalu handa hondowa manda bu harigonigo ai marubi mo walia ha dege buliya, laya.

¹⁵ Ibugua anidagua layagola ina handa dindi halu inaga bi lolene ereba haya. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola ai dahuliyali agali handalehe biagome ibunaga gime inaga ne

⁸10:5 Mo 1.13-15, 2.18, 19.12 ^h10:12 Dan 9.3-4, 9.22-23, Ab 10.4

¹⁰13 Dan 10.20-21, 12.1, Yu 9, Mo 12.7

hambuni ela hayagola i lone bi labehe haru. Anidagua biyagola ina ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ina mbirale de gandebaha mo walia hayago handarugome i gi timbuni howa mogo larogome inaga hongo pirilape halu duru lalu kogoni.¹⁷ Ani biyagome inaga hongo ereba hai halu biabe bia haga agalime ibunaga agali haguane kagonaga deni heyu howa bi labe nahe giho hagagobi kogoni. Anigo ina ihondo bi agua loabe. Inaga buhe lolenebi taiore bira, lalu lamiru.

¹⁸ Ani lewaore agali handalehe biago ibunaga gime i yania hayagola inaga hongo lone hadai biya. ¹⁹ Ani biyagola ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i gubaliniore ho kago ina mbirale uruni hondowa gi nahe hongo ho holene nga, laya.^j

Ibugua ani layagola i lone hongo timbuniho howa ina ibuhondo lalu, Agali haguane-o ina i mo hongo harigonigo ai ihondo bi langule wiridaru langi, laru.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anidagua larugola ibugua lalu, I ayu i keria ibirudagoni irane manda bidebe nabi. Ina ibirudagoni Henene Lolene Mbuga ngagoha bi gilibu ngarunaga ogoale lalu lo wala holenaga ibiru. Anidagua binigo ai i dindi ogoria lu habe nahe kogoni. I abale dai bialu dama haguane Pesia dindiha handayaho haga kago baba wai bule dai bulebero. Wai ogoni biai kabagola Girigi dindinaga dama haguane kagobi ibulebira. Ibiragola i biamogo bulene mbirali nahe ti Isaraele wali agalinaga mamage haga dahuliiali mini Maigelo kago ibugua dege i biamogo biaga ka.^k

11 Anidagua biyadagonigo Midia dindinaga Kini Dariusi ibu Babilononaga kini heangi ina nde dahuliiali Maigelo biago biamogo bialu mo hongo harugoni, lalu dahuliiali Gaberelo ibugua laya.

Iyibialinaga kini Sirialinaga kinila wai binigo ogo

² Ani lowa dahuliiali Gaberelo biagome laabo halu lalu, Daniele-o mbirale ogoale bulebira lalu langerogoni damene heneneore tagira ibai holebira. Mani Pesia dindini kini tebirame ha aribia haga bialu haru haga bulebira. Ani bialu maniore kini mane ha aribia howa haru holebirago ibugua kini ala henerume muni dabudaburu dewawi henedagua ndo ibu ti bolangua howa homogo timbuniore holebira. Ani ho kagola ibunaga muni dabudabu ngaru dewa haragome ibu mo hongoheore haragola Giriglii bibahendeme ibu handabe manga holebira. Ani biragola ibugua ti baba wai mo bua helolebira.

³ Mani kini hongohe mbira ha aribia harago ibugua dindi timbuni ngaru handayaho halu wali agali dewaore haru holebira. Ani haru howa ibunime bua birago ale bialu haabo holebira.

⁴ Ani howa ibunaga hongo timbuniore kagola dindi ibugua handayaho hayaruni ma halu tu wigi bialu ibu ignirume ndo agali marume handayaho aribia holebira. Ani kagola agali kini tara uruninaga hongo ibuninaga hongo hayagobi ndome haru holebira.

⁵ Ogonidagua birangi dindi abene unurahayagi Iyibinaga kini kago ibu hongoheore holebira. Anigo kini ogoninaga ami haru haga agali haguane mbira Iyibini haga kagome kini biagonaga hongo bolanguaore howa ibuninaga dindi timbuniore haru haga holebira. ⁶ Mali maru howa Iyibinaga kini kago wane dindi uyurayagi mini Sirianaga kini kagome dabu bulebira. Libugua dindi kirabali mo mbiraore holenaga ani bulebira. Anidagua biragola wali ogoni ibunaga

hongo lu haho wiaabo naholebira. Mani howa ibu agalininaga hongobi ibira dege holebira. Tigua wali ogonibi wali agali biabe biahaga maru ibu heba penedarubi ibu ababi agalinibi iginibi bibahende homelo bo wahai holebira.

⁷ Emene howa wali ogoninaga damene dege mbirame kini ha aribia howa Iyibi dindi haru holebira. Ani ho aribia howa agali kini ogoni ibugua Siria dindiha pialu tanonaga wai pabe hongohe karu bo podaga bima anda pialu wai bialu bo poda hana holebira.

⁸ Ani buwa ibugua mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngarubi dama uruninaga dabudabu bayale tara tara ngolo silibarume wabini lomabu ngarubi bibahende Iyibi dindiha mo yu dai bulebira. Anidagua bidagola mali maruni wai nabi howa ⁹ mani Sirianaga kini kagome Iyibi dindi wai bule ibulebira. Wai bialu wayali habe naheyane ibuni dalu dai bulebira.

¹⁰ Sirianaga kini igini bu karume ami agali dewaore wai bu polenaga mo manda mandabu holebira. Ani howa kini igini mbirago ibugua ami agaliru haru halu wai bule abaleore tagira polebira. Ani bialu dindi dewani pialu wai buwa bo poda hana haga bima iba li timbuni piagadagua polebira. Ani pialu tigua Iyibinaga kinime handayahago haga tanonaga ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bini karu bo podama polebira.

¹¹ Ani biragola Iyibinaga kini ibugua nde keba timbuniore howa Siria din-dinaga kini kago baba wai bulebira. Wai bialu tigua bo poda hana howa Siria ami agali dewaore biaru minalu garabaya hai helolebira.

¹² Ani buwa ibugua ogoni biyadagonaga turu timbuni howa ami agali daosini dewaore bo wahai hayagoyu mani ibuni hongo nahe howa wayali haabo naholebira.

¹³ Ani biragola Sirianaga kini ibugua ami agali abale wai bule haru halu pi-yaru bolangua howa mani agali dewaore

mo mogo bu holebira. Mani wai lone bu polene wirangi ibugua ibunaga ami agali hongohe uruni haru halu Iyibinaga kini kago baba wai bule polebira. Tigua ani pialu wai biagane danda timu yandareru yalu tomo nolene dewaore bu hanalu polebira.

¹⁴ Ani birangi agali tara tara bu karume Iyibinaga kini kago baba waitigi hai holebira. Ani biragola ai Daniele-o í damene maru ami agali bu karu tigua de gandeba ale handayagonaga lola helo ti wai bule pialu karia Iyibinaga kini kagome ti bo podara handala dai bulebira.

¹⁵ Ani biragola Sirianaga kini kagome ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Iyibi dindi tanonaga ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi kagoha hagira bialu wai buwa pabe bo podalu tano anda pialu karulo holebira.

¹⁶ Ani biragola Iyibi ami agali hongohe pari wayaliore bu karume wai bule bialu karia bibe nahe halu tinaga hongo ibira holebira.

¹⁷ Ani buwa Sirianaga kini ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru bibahende haru halu Iyibi dindiha wai bu pole manda manda bu holebira. Ani manda bialu ibugua dindi Iyibi kinime haru ho kagoria bope halu karulolenaga ibu wane Iyibinaga kinime dabu bilo mulebira. Ani bialu kariabi ibugua manda bu hayago kobaragola ibuni mbirale mbira naiore polebira.

¹⁸ Anidagua bialu ibugua dindi dewani hameigin tara tara iba solowara timbuni bedago angeangeha palima pedaru baba wai buwa ibu wayali holebira.

Anidagua bialu ha holebirago mani howa dindi taranaga agali haguane mbirame Sirianaga kini bi-

agola wai bialu Sirianaga mine holene ereba holebira. Ani biragola Sirianaga kinime ala mine howa biyagonaga ibuni tandaga nelo badai bulebira.¹⁹ Ani bira handala Sirianaga kini ibuni daluha wai pabe hongohe kagotha dai buwa ha holebira. Mani howa kini ogoni ibira halu wali agalime ibu lone nahondolebira.

²⁰ Mani Sirianaga kini mbira ha aribia haragome agali haguane mbira dabalu dindi bibahende ibunime hondoлага ngaruha wali agali hearu mo genda halu dagisi muni mima ibaga bia lalu lamulebira. Ani bulebirago irane ibunaga mbirale mbirale ngaru mo timbuni helo dagisi muni mulene nga lolebira. Ani bialu kini ogoni ibuni lu nahe abale homolebira. Ibu wai bialu karia waime bene ndo homolebira. Anidagua dege mbiralime ibuhondo keba howa bene ndo homolebira, lalu bi ogoni dahuliyali biagome mbiwia halu Daniele lamini.

Siria dindiha kini koorene ko henego ogo

²¹ Dahuliyali agali handalehe biagome i Danielehondo bi laabo halu lalu, Mani Siria dindiha kini mbira ha aribia holebirago ogoni ibu agali koorene ko holebira. Agali ogoni ibu kini holene wini ndogo ibugua ke howa bi ladaborebo bialubi wali agali mo guya howa bime dege lalubi ibuni pu daga halu Siria dindinaga kini holebira.²² Ani howa dindi mendenaga ami agalirume ibu baba wai bule ibiyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Loma** Binigo Mo Miga Haguane Timbuni kagome kini biago ibuni hameledadagua nabilo hapai hayaguabi tanabi ibugua ti bope hai holebira.²³ Ibugua dindi emene koore haru haragoyu ibu dindi mendenaga kini karu baba habo nalolene bi lo wialu, Iya wai nabi mandagi habiya, lalu ke howa mo hondoлага balebira. Ani buwa

ibu kini hongo timbuniheore holebira.²⁴ Ibugua dindi maru ti muni dabudaburubi dewawi homogo karu manda bialu ohalu ti baba wai bule polebira. Ani bialu ibunaga mamali henedaru tigua ala ogonidagua nabiaga henego ibugua bulebira. Ani buwa wai bialu wayali howa ibugua dabudabu ngaru mo yu dai bialu ibu talima piaga karuhondo talebu ta haga bulebira. Ani bialu ibugua tano mbira mbiranaga ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi karu bo podama pialu maru karulowa marubi karulole manda manda bialu kaore karulolene henge nawulebira.

²⁵ Kini ogoni ibugua Iyibinaga kini kagohondo gi naholebira. Gi nahe howa ibugua Iyibi baba wai bule ami agali dewaore mo mogo bu holebira. Ani biragola Iyibinaga kini kago ibuguabi nde Sirianaga kini baba wai bule ibunaga ami agali dewa hongoheore haru howa wai bule manda mandabu holebira. Anigo agali marume Iyibinaga kini kago-hondo ke halu mo hondo hamiya lalu bi lo mbira howa kagola Iyibinaga kini ibugua Siriali baba wai birangi Siriali-ime ibu bope holebira.²⁶ Ibunaga ami agali haguane bu karume ibuni mo ko haragola Sirianaga kini kagomebi Iyibinaga ami bu karu dewaore bo wahai holebira.²⁷ Ani buwa mani kini ogoni-labome tomo mandagi nalu birulebira. Ani bira birulebiragoyu libunaga bu miniha ko mitangi bu biruwa bi damene ngago ke howa lo payapaya bialu libuni mo hondoлага bale bialu birulebira. Libugua ogoale bibiya lalu lo werabigo bame la hole bialu galone nabulene wulebira. Ani bulebirago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bulene lo winigonaga horo ngago wene dege tagira naibidangi lo wulebira.²⁸ Ani bialu Sirianaga kini ibugua wai bialu dabudabu mo wiyaruni ibuni dalu mo yalu dai bulebira. Ani dai

bialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo ngaru mo ko halu bo gialabaga bu wahai holeore lo manda bialu hongo tara ho holebira. Ani manda buwa ibugua mbirale ibunime bulene hamelo kago damene bibahendeore biai halu ibuni dalu dai bulebira.

²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibirangi Sirianaga kini ibugua Iyibi dindiha dai bialu Iyibialiru baba wai buwa abale wayali hayadagua lone wayali naholebira. ³⁰ Ani biragola dindi amu ni paliragohayagi howa Lomoalirume iba sibini ibalu Iyibialiru baba wai bialu kagola Sirianaga kini biago gi timbuni holebira. Gi bira handala wahalu dai bialu howa keba timbuniore hama dai bulebira. Ani dai bialu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo ngaru mo ko haga bulebira. Ibugua wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana erembira mialu tagira pene karume bi lararu hale halu anidagua bulebira. ³¹ Ibunaga ami agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago mebia halu ibuninaga deni mo ko holebira. Ani buwa tigua Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale lomabu namilo hangai howa Hiriribi Gibiore Hondolene ngago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha mo yu íbu ngelolebira.¹ ³² Ani ngelowa kini ibugua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu pubagi hene karu ibu talima ibilonaga lahondo howa la deborebo bialu holebira. Anigo wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale howa ibu andaneha haabo haga karu tigua ema nabi hibu lalu hongo ho howa kini ogoninaga bi mo

wahaga bulebira.^m ³³ Ani bialu kagola Isaraele agali haguane mini gigabiwi karume wali agali maru mo mini wia halu biamogo bialu holebira. Anigo agali haguane uruni aria maru ayu tibume dibalu maru irani bo delaga biragola homaga bulebira. Agali haguane uruni aria maru karunaga andagaha mbirale ngaru mo page bialu garabaya helaga bulebira. Anigo tigua ogonidagua bialu lu haabo naholebira. ³⁴ Waitigime agali haguane uruni bo wahaga bialu kaore dege agali marume agali haguane uruni biamogo bialu holebira. Anigo agali biamogo birarume mo hondo howa tini hangu mitangi bialu tininaga mini yaraga helonaga hame lowa bulebira. ³⁵ Ani biragola waitigirume agali haguane maru bo wahaga biragome maru karu tibi nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira para nahe bayaleore bialu helonaga mo hongo holebira. Mana ogonidagua biaabo halu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbira pongo bo wini ngago tagira ibiragola biamaro bulene wulebira.

³⁶ Sirianaga kini ogoni ibugua mbirale bibahende ibunime hame ledadagua dege bialu haabo holebira. Ani bialu mine howa ibuninaga mini yaraga halu lalu, I mbirale damaru mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini ngaru bibahende bolangua howa ini daligaore kogoni, lelebira. Ani lowa ibugua bi tara tara lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga mini mo ko halu mo nagaloneore helalu holebira. Anidagua bialu kane dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pani mulene horo winigo tagira ibiragola pani karulape mulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda buleore

¹11:31 Dan 12.11, Md 24.15, Mg 13.14

^m11:32 Dan 11.21, 11.34, Mai 5.7-9, Seg 10.3-6

lalu lowinigo horo ogongi biaiore holebira.ⁿ ³⁷ Kini ogoni ibugua ibu mammalirunaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngago handabe manga hai halu dama mende walime gubalini haha ngagobi wahai holebira. Ibuni hangu daligaore dama karu bolangua hai howa duniniore kogoni lo mitangi bialu holebira. ³⁸ Ani bialu howa mbirale dama lalu gime wabini mbiraore ngago ogonime tano ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi kago handayahohago nga laganego ogonihondo dege ibugua bi pupu wialu holebira. Ani bialu howa ibugua muni ngolo silibaru dewaore dama ogonihondo lomabu mialu ege tole tara tarabi dabudabu tara tara ngarubi lomabu migi bulebira. Ibu mamali bamba henerume dama ogonihondo bi pupu nawiaga hene. ³⁹ Ibugua wai puwa tanorunaga ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi kago handayahohelo dindi tara bu karunaga damahondo bi pupu wialu biamogo bia lalu holebira. Ani bialu ibugua agali maru ibuni kini helo hamelo karunaga mini yaraga halu holebira. Ani buwa ibugua agali uruni ti agali haguaneru helo dabo helaga bialu ibunaga dindi maru ngaru ti tu wa migi bulebira.

⁴⁰ Sirianaga kini ogoni hamaro bulene horo hapara haragola Iyibinaga kini kagome ibu baba wai bule ibulebira. Ani ibiragola Sirianaga kini biagome nde wai polenaga garo ale karisirubi nogo hosirubi iba sibi wai bu piaga ngarubi bibahende mo manda manda bialu wai hongo howa biadai bule abale polebira. Ibugua wai hongo howa bu pialu iba li timbuni pialu mbirale ngaru hilo yai halu piagadagua dindi dewaoreha hameiginira tara tara karu bibahende bo hilo wahai holebira. ⁴¹ Ani bialu ibugua

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agaliruhondo dindi bayale mini biagoha anda ibalu wali agali dewaore daga labe nahe bo wahai holebira. Anigo ami uruni tigua Idomo dindibi Moaba dindibi wahalu Amonoali yu wahene karu tibi yo pialu polebira. ⁴² Kini ogoni ibugua dindi dewaoreha hameiginira tara tara padaru baba wai bialu bo poda hana hai halu Iyibi dindiore bayale ngelo yu wa naholebira. ⁴³ Ibugua Iyibi dindiha muni ngolo silibarubi dabudabu tara tara muni dewame mibehe ngarubi mo yalu piai holebira. Ibugua Libia dindi Sudana dindibi ti bope hai halu karulolebira. ⁴⁴ Ani bialu karia bi te maru mani ni tagira ibiragohayagi bialu karubi dindi abene uyurayagi bialu karubi uruni bibahende oguale bialu ka lalu te lama ibirago hale halu ibu gi timbuniore ho holebira. Ani gi howa ibugua ibunaga bu minicha lembu timbuni halu wai hongoore howa bialu wali agali dewaore bo hilo wahai haha bialu holebira. ⁴⁵ Ani bialu ibugua iba solowara Medidereniana bedagoha hari loma bia hene Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda bu kagola hengene ngagoria kininaga balai anda timbuniru bu helaga bulebira. Ani bialu kagola ibu biamogo bia halu mo wulene mbira nahe howa homolebira, lalu dahuliyali agali handalehe biagome bi ogoni Danielehondo lamini.

Hamaro bulene horo ogo

12 Dahuliyali agali handalehe biago ibugua Daniele ihondo langialu lalu, Horo ogongi dahuliyalirunaga haguane mini Maigelo ti Isaraele wali agaliru mamage haha biago ibulebira. Ani ibiragola genda timbuniore dewa tagira ibulebira. Genda o ibulubadaruni abale dindi bibahende ngaru wabiningi

howa tagira naibini aleore ibulebira. Genda uruni tagira ibirangi wali agali í aria bu karu tinaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugaha gilibu ngaru ti haru dai bulebira.^o ²Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali ala homayaru mo heya hai holebira. Ani birangi maru ti haabobo holene yu holebira. Maru ti nayi howa taga pani nalu haabo holebira.^p ³Horo ogongi wali agali maru mini gigabiwi howa manda bayalebi karu tiha harini wá timbuni haraligobi ho holebira. Ani kagola marume wali agali mana tigabi ngaru bialu helo biawai haha karu tiha wá yakundinaga kagobi ho haabo holebira, lalu lene.^q

⁴Ani lalu ibugua *jhondo* lone lalu, Daniele-o marume mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu wini ngaru daga nalelo mbuga ogoni paulowa wagaya aleme mo ndibu lowa ngelabe. Mbuga ogoni ibu horo hamaro bulene ibilo ngelo waho holene nga. Horo ogoni naibi howa wali agali dewalioreme bi ogoninaga irane manda bulenaga tai dege biaabo holebira, laya.^r

⁵Ani layagola *ina* de handalu hewaria agali kirali iba peagoria angeni íbu hearia handaru. Mendego ibu iba ange i hewagohayagi hea mendego ibu iba ange ederahayagi hea. ⁶Mendego ibugua agali handalehe aga bayale karule iba manehayagi heagohondo hale halu lalu, Mbirale nahendene ale uruni bulebirarу angiore biai halu ereba holebirabe, laya.

⁷Ani hale hayagola agali handalehe aga bayale karule biago ibunaga gi kirabali hariha dogoladaga howa bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe kagonaga minini howa heneneore laro. Mbirale

uruni biaho ngane dege mali tebirani ege waragarria polebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali loma bia henerunaga hongo ereba hai ho kagola mbirale uruni biaiore holebira, lene.^s

⁸Ibugua bi uruni layagola *ina* hale harugoyu ai bi irane ago layabe tene manda nabi haru. Anigo *ina* ibuhondo lone hale halu lalu, Agali haguane-o mbirale uruni agua bialu ereba holebirabe, laru.

⁹Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Daniele-o áyu í pamia. Mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu ngaruni horo hamaro bulene horo ibirangi angalalu daga lolene wulebira. Áyu mbuga ogoni ibu payu ngelo waholene nga. ¹⁰Genda áyu tagira ibiraruni mani wali agali dewa tigua mana bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tiha ko mbira para nahe helonaga ibira. Wali agali manda bayalebi mini gigabiwi karu ti hangume mbirale uruninaga irane manda bu holebira. Anigo wali agali mine howa mana ko biaga karu tigua mbirale uruninaga irane manda nabi howa tigua mana ko dege bialu haabo holebira.^t

¹¹Horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mulene wiyarunaga mana waharangi Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha íbu ngagola horo daosini mbirani handari kirani pira dira (1,290) ala pu bolangua holebira.^u ¹²Ai wali agali maru mini bilinahe halu hongo ho haabo howa horo daosini mbira handari tebirani pira tebirani duria (1,335) bolangua halu pelo handayaho karu ti turuore ho holebira.

^o12:1 Md 24.21, Mg 13.19, Mo 7.14, 12.7

^P12:2 Ais 26.19, Md 25.46, Yo 5.29

^q12:3 Dan 11.33-35, Md 13.43, 1 Ko 15.41-42, Ya 5.20 ^r12:4 Mo 22.10

^s12:7 Mo 10.5, 12.14 ^t12:10 Mo 22.11

^u12:11 Dan 9.27, 11.31, Md 24.15, Mg 13.14

¹³ Ani bulebirago ai Daniele-o í horo hamaro bulene biago ibilonaga mini bilinahe halu hongo ho haabo habe. Í homa homoleberego mani horo hamaro bulene ogoni wirangi í homaliha howa heyulebere. Heyalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale damene í ngule layaru ngiragola yu holebere, lalu agali handalehe biagome í Danielehondo langiya, lene.

Hosea

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana *latagi* haga agali homberiali (12) henerunaga bi mbuga emene dege dege gilibu wigibini ngarunaga Hoseanaga mbuga ogo ngagoni. Mbuga maru mana latagi haga Aisaianagabi Yaremaianagabi Esegiele imarunaga luni wigibida.

Mana latagi haga Hosea ibu Isaraele dindi uyurahayagi mani bulebirarunaga mbiwia halu bi mana latagi haga bialu heagola ogongi Asirialime Isaraele dindiha wai bialu wali agali dindi andabi bo gialo bagabu waholene kaware wiagola genda tandagabi timbuniore ngelo dege hene.

Hosea ibugua bi irane kirana gilibu winigo nga. Bi mbiragome lalu Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahalu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu mana ko dege mo tene halu pirimiruni wahalu mini beregedalu dai bidaba lowa bi hongo howa lenego gilibu nga. Bi mendegome lalu wali agali mbiralime ko bialu piyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dara halu haru dai bule manda biaga ka ledä.

Hosea ibuniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biagane mana ogoni ogobi lalu manane walia ka. Hosea oneme ibu agalini helalu agali mendela kayu yama penego irane Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni helalu puwa gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu piyagobi Hosea oneme biyagobi dege ani bini. Ani biyagola mani howa Hosea ibugua ibu one lone haru dai binigo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agaliru dara halu haru

dai bulebirarunaga manane walia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wali agaliru gubalini timbuniore howa tiyu wanahaga ka lalu gilibu nga.

Be 11.8 Isaraelealiru-o *ina* tí yu wanaholebero. Tí helo wahalu napolebero ... Ina tí gubalini timbuniore ho kogome tí mo ko nahole, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–3.5)

Hosea ibugua Gome dabu buwa waneigini henego 4.1–13.16

Isaraele wali agalime ko bialu hearia Hoseahanda talinigo 14.1–9

Isaraele wali agalime mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai bulebira, lalu Hoseahanda mbiwia halu lenego

1 Usia Yodama Ahasa Hesegaia imaru ti Yuda dindiha kini haga binidangi Yahoasa igini Yaroboama ibu Isaraele dindiha kini hene. Ogongi Anduane Homogohanda Beri igini Hoseahondo bi ogo lamini.^v

Hosea oneme waneigini taba henenego ogo

²Piganeore Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali bi lamilonaga Hoseahondo ogodagua lene. Inaga wali agalirume *inihondo* bi lalu ha nabi tigua gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu uruninaga mini yaraga halu karuni agali onerume ti agalini helalu agali mendela kayu yama poralidagua bialu kagoni. Ogodagua bulebira lalu walia holenaga ai *ína* wali mbira dabu bule pu. Mani *í* one ogoni agali mendela kayu yama polebira. Ani biragola ibunaga waneiginirume nde ogonidagua dege bialu wali agali kayu yaga holebira, lalu lene.

³ Ani laya handala Hosea ibugua Dibilaimi wane Gome dabu buwa mani Gome ibugua igiri mbira taba henene.

⁴ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda Hoseahondo lalu, Ina igiri ogoni ibu mini Yaserili wibe. Irane Yihu ibugua Isaraelenaga mamali kini kira bamba dindi ogonih bo wahenego manda bialu dindi mini ogoni wibe. Ai ina áyu Yihunaga aguanene Isaraelenaga kini karuni-hondo mana lalu pani mule ngo. Ani berogola maniorebi Yihunaga aguanene uruni aria mbira Isaraele wali agalinaga kini lone naholebiraore.^w ⁵ Wai birangi ina Isaraele ami agali wai bule dindi Yaserili ogoriani tidiyu pialu karia ina tinaga hongo bo podai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

⁶ Emene howa nde Gomehanda wandari mbira taba henene. Ani taba hono berearia Anduane Homogo ibugua Hoseahondo lalu, Wandari ogoni mini Ina Gubalini Nahe wibe. Ani larogoni irane ina Isaraele wali agaliru gubalini nahe howa tinaga ko biyaruni lone nadomoleore lalu laro. ⁷ Anigo ina Yuda wali agaliru dege gubalini ho kogoni. Ini Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo inime ti biamogo bulebero. Ina ti wai bialu danda timu ayu tiburumebi nogo hosini ami agali wai biagarumebi ndo. Ina ti biamogo bulene hariga tara mende ngelowa kogoni, lene.^x

⁸ Emene howa wandari Ina Gubalini Nahe biago ibu emene anda halu andu wahayagola Gome ibugua igiri mende taba henene. ⁹ Ani taba hono bereagola Anduane Homogohanda Hoseahondo lalu, Ina igiri gali ogoni ibu mini Inaga Ndo wibe. Irane Isaraele wali agali ti inaga ndo kagoni. Ibi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ndoore kogoni, lalu lamini.

Isaraele wali agaliru mani bayale holebira lalu mbiwia henego ogo

¹⁰ Mani howa nde Isaraele wali agali dewaore daga labe nahe ibamu ngaligobi holebira. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lalu, Tí inaga wali agali ndo kamigon, leda. Anigo horo mbira tagiraibirangi ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe haluheore kagonaga waneigini kami, lolebira.^y ¹¹ Ani bialu Isaraele hameigini Yuda hameiginila mani mo mbiraore halu hameigini mbiraore holebira. Mo mbiraore halu tinaga haru haga agali mbiraore hangu dabo helalu manabi biabebi tigua bulebiraru bibahende bayale hai holebira. Ti bayaleore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mabu hengene ale holebira. Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda biabe ogoni birangi Yaserili ibunaga horo ogoni timbuni gibiore holebira.

2 Ani howa Isaraele wali agali ti aria karuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kami. Tí Anduane Homogohanda Gubaliniore Henego kami, lalimu.

Gomehanda Hosea wahalu penedagua Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahenego ogo

² Inaga waneiginiru-o. Tí aiya ibu inone ndo beda. Ibi nde ibu agalini ndo kogoni. Anigo ai ibugua agali kayu yama ibaga bialu bedagonaga wahabe lalu hongo howa lamilimu. ³ Ibugua mana ogonibi bialu bedago wa nahayagua nde ina ibunaga aga bidaru tongolo wahai howa ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangti aga nabi taba hanayadagua ina ibu tibabe ibagabu berelarogola taga timbuniore

^w1:4 2 Kin 9.1–10.36 ^x1:7 2 Kin 19.35, Seg 4.6

^y1:10 Pig 32.12, Hos 2.23, Yo 1.12, Lm 9.26, 1 Pi 2.10, 1 Yo 3.1

halu birulebira. Ani buwa ibu mo ko halu dindi koore mbirale mbira anda habe nahe wiraligobi wialu dindi ko yobi iba nolenebi nawiha bereleolebero.⁴⁻⁵ Ibunaga waneigini bedaru ti agali kayu yule taga nahaga wali ogoninaga waneiginidagola ina ti dara howa bi-amogo nabulebero. Wali biagoni ibugua lenego ogo, I agali maru ini hameledoru talima polebero. Agali uruni tigua i tomo ibabi aga bulenebi ngialu ira olibe lini ibanebi **waini** ibabi hambu ngiaga, lene.

⁶ Ani biragola ina wali ogoni ibu ira anihe karu dibuwa urunime pabe bu yandaho berelolebero. Ibu hariga polobadagoha pabe bu pai harogola ibugua agali uruni karia pole tagira pobe nahe holebira.⁷ Ibugua gerai lalu agali uruni karia pole puwa ti kagoria napolebira. Wali ogoni ibugua ti taya bima pu polebirago handa walia na-holebira. Ani buwa ibugua lalu, Abale i bayaleore berenego. Ai áyu bira ko kogonidago i agalini pigane pirugo ibuni karia dai buliya, lalu lolebira, lene.

⁸ Ai inime ibu tomo nolenebi waini ibabi olibe lini ibanebi muni ngolo silibabi dewaore miai harugo ibugua yu howa i mitangi nabi ibu mbirale uruni bibahende gime wabini mini Bala-hondo bi pupu wima poragoni.⁹ Ai nde mabuha tomo nolene tu haragola to-mobi waini ibabi bibahende ina mirugo mo yu dai bialu ibu aga bilo miru-rubi bibahende mo yu dai biai holebero.¹⁰ Ina ibunaga aga bu henedaruni agali ibuni dimagoli haralirunaga deni howa golo wahai howa aga nabi tibabe pelole-bero. Ani berogola agali mbirame ibu mo wialu biamogo nabibehe holebira.¹¹ Ina ibunaga horo tara ibuni turu howa tomo nalu biragadaru bibahende mo wa-hai holebero. Horo timbuni ibu turu ho hagadaruni lotu lagane horo timbuni

mali mbira mbirangi hagarubi ege mbira mbirangi hagarubi **Sabada** mbira mbi-rangi hagarubi ibunaga lotu laga horo bibahendeore mo wahai holebero.¹² Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** karubi pogé karubi uruni bibahende agali ibugua dimagoli howa kayu yaga biarume ini ti-hondo mirugonaga yolo ngini lene karu mo ko holebero. Ibunaga mabuha pu ogoni gerebi lini daganebi lini dagane ira tara tara karubi bibahende nogo gabua karume dugua hai halu embera ibilolebero.¹³ Ibugua i embeda halu bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Bala anda heagoha puwa ira hagu ngabilo mini **inisenesi** delayagonagabi aga karulalu yári tara tara bialu agali ibuni dimagoli hagaru heagoha piyagonagabi ina ibu mana lalu genda timbuniore ngago yu helo mulebero, lalu Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini henego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua bi yobage laabo halu lalu, Ai ina wali ogonihondo bi bayale lamialu dindi ko wali agali na-haga ngagoha lone haru dai bulebero. Ani buwa ibu mo gede howa bi lalu ina fore gubalini ho kogoni solebero.

¹⁵ Ibunaga mabuni gerebi lini dagane ala heneru lone ibuni helo mia dai bule-bero. Ani bialu dindi mini Ulini Genda Tagira Ibaga biagoria ai mbirale bayale dindi ogoniha howa tagira ibule biarua lowa mini dunubia howa hondo holene wulebira. Dindi ogoniha howa ibugua i-naga bi abale ibu wandari emenen i Yibi dindi howa haru tagira ibirugola hale halu berenedagu lone hale howa tal-ialu holebira.^z ¹⁶ Ani howa ihondo lalu, I agaliniore i kegoni, lolebira. Ibugua i dama mini Bala ale degedalo manda buwa lalu, Bala i timbuni inaga andu-

aneore kegoni, nalorebira. Ibugua embeda halu wahai holebira.¹⁷ Ibu Balanaga mini lone lelo ina ibu yupe naholeberoore.

¹⁸ Ani bialu ogoningi dege ina ema bialu piaga bedaru bibahendebi ega bedarubi urunime inaga wali agali bu karu mo ko nahelo inime ti heba habo nalorene bi mbira wiaabo helo lo wulebero. Inaga wali agaliru tinaga wai biaga ayutibu ne gadelebi timu yandarebi bibahende mo wahai halu ti gi nahe embeda howa bu minicha dungulo holebira.

¹⁹ Isaraele-o fore i one henene biraabo habelo berelolebero. Ina i gubalini halu fhondo mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege bialu haabo kogola i ininaga biraabo holebere.²⁰ Ina habo nalolene bi hongohe wiaabo helonaga lo wirugo manda bialu i ininagaore biraabo habelo berelolebero. Ina Anduane Homogo i hangu henedane hondolebere.²¹⁻²² Ogoningi ina inaga Isaraele wali agalirume ihondo bi larago hale holebira. Ina tinaga dindiha iba dalu ibilarogola tomo bayale anda haga bialu ladi ale mini widibi gerebi linibi olibe linibi lini do naga uruni dewaore dolebira.²³ Ina i naga wali agali dindi ogoniha helarogola ti mabu bayale inime hengene ale holebira. Ala bamba tí Gubalini Nahe kogoni laruligo ai mani howa ina ti gubaliniore holebira. Bamba ina tí Inaga Ndo kamigoni laruligo. Mani tí inaga wali agaliore kamigoni, solebira. Tiguande, Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe fore kegoni, solebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^a

Hosea ibu one ko biaga biagola binigo ogo

3 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lone ogodagua langiya. Ai i one agali mendela kayu bima ibaga bialu bedag-

oni ibuhondo lone gubalini hole pobe. Inaga Isaraele wali agali tigua i yu wahalu gime wabiniruhondo **gerebi** lini do gembe biniru loma mule yalu piagaru ti ina gubalini haho wiaabo kogonidagua i oneore gubalini habe, lene.

² Ani layagola ina muni kina ale handari mbirani pira duriabi (K150) ladi ale mini bali mbege nu waragariamebi wali ogoni lone yolo biru.³ Ani buwa wali ogonihondo ogodagua laru. Ai i oneore bedegonigo iya haru mandagi napalibiya. i agali taya bima nape yamo luore birabe. Ina nde i ago berebe hondole mamage holebero, lalu wali i one biago lamiru.⁴ Ai ogonidagua dege Isaraele wali agali tinaga kinirubi haru hagarubi mbira nahe howa ti luore maliaho holebira. Tigua bi pupu wule lowa ira mbira hanga ho helowabi ege tole mbira hanga ho helowabi urunihondo bi pupu nawulebira. Tigua gime wabini urunihondo mani bulebiraru hondole halaga biaga winirubi áyu nabulebira.⁵ Isaraele wali agali tigua urunidagua bialu howa Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kahayagi dai buwa ibu mitangi bialu lotu solebira. Tigua Kini Debidinaga aguanene mbira holebirago ibu kagohabi dai bulebira. Ani bialu howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaneha howa ibunaga bi hale halu kagola ibugua nde ti bayale helonaga mbirale tara tararu migi bulebira.^b

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agaliru manani helowa dabeneogo ogo

4 Isaraelealiru-o Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi ogoniha karuhondo bi hongohe laede hole kago ibugua bi larago baya hangu hale hadaba. Bi ogodagua lara. Wali agali dindi ogoniha karume bi henene lolengo tiha manda nabi howa ké timbuni halu

^a2:23 Yar 31.27, Seg 10.9, Lm 9.25, 1 Pi 2.10

^b3:5 Yar 31.9, 50.4-5, Ese 34.24

tinaga damene karuhondobi gubalini na-haga kagoni. Tinaga Anduane Homogo i hangu kogoni manda buwa la nabiaga ka.² Tigua buleore lalu hongo howa lo winiru talialu bia nabiaga kagoni. Tigua ke halu puwa agali homelo ba mendealiniaga mbirale ngaru mo page bia wali agali kayu bigi bialubi wali agali maru karu homelo bame bo wahaga bialu kagoni. Mana ogoni bia timbu haragonime³ dindi ogo lebola halu ko holebira. Ani ko haragola dindini ema bialu piaga bedarubi ega bedarubi iba wena bedarubi bibahende homaiore holebira, laragoni, lalu Hoseahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda loma binigo mo miaga hearuhondo keba howa ti baba manani dabeneogo ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Agali mbirame wali agali manani helolene irane nawini howa áyu ti godini kagoni tene **loma** binigo mo miaga kamiruni tíha nga.⁵ Horo bibahendengi tígua biabe bialu howa bayuwa nabi bia ko haabo harimi. Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana **latagi** haga karume tibi nde ani dege biaga. Ani birimigome Isaraele wali agali bibahende tí-naga aiya biraradagua bedamigo **ina** mo ko holebero.⁶ Inaga wali agali tígua i manda nabi kagome tíha mo ko holene wulebira. Loma binigo mo miaga kamiruni tígua biabe bia halu loma binigo mo miaga naholebira.^c

⁷ Loma binigo mo miaga kamirume mana ko ngaru dewaore bialu kamigon. Áyu tí mini lene kamigonigo mani ina tí bope harogola tígua taga timbuniore halu holeberami.^d ⁸ Inaga wali agalirume ko biyaruni tí-naga tomoya.

Aniyagola tígua wali agalime mana ko dewa bilo hame laga kami.⁹ Ai wali agali ti genda timbuni yu halu loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tibi nde wali agali heba pani namaga holeberamiore. Mana ko nabulene wiago tígua birimidagonaga **ina** pani tíhondo ngule kogoni.¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tomo bayale minigo tíni nolene ngaru nalnu kamiria tombe naholebira. Ani bialu howa tígua gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu waneigini dewa helonaga werama lalu howa wirimiyagua tinaga waneigini naholebira. Irane tígua i helo wahalu puwa gime wabiniru talima pirimigonaga anidagua bulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga hearu tandaga nelo minigo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Lulu iba hongohe tara tara bu ngarume **inaga** wali agalinaga mini mo ba tara halu mo luluya kagoni.¹² Anidagua bialu howa tígua ira tilini karuhondo bi wia do hene mbira langi lowa hale haga ka. Ayaliore-o tígua manda bialu karia ira gaibu wahene uruni aleme heneneore bi do hene mbira ti hale hoa kago langu-labadalo manda biaga ka. Tigua i yu wahalu puwa walime agali kayu bima ibaga biagadagua ti mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wima pene.¹³ Tigua hari nene wali agali ta nabi napiaga ngaruha puwa ira timbuni karunaga teneha gumba bayale kagoria turu howa tígua lomarubi ira haguia ngabilo mini **inisenesirubi** ogoriani delaga bialu ka.

Anidagua bialu kamirume tí wane bedaru habane nabulene hariga wali biralu tí aruni bedaruni agali kayu biaga wali birulebira.¹⁴ Anigo tígua urunidagua biragonaga **ina** ti pani na-

^c4:6 Ais 5.13 ^d4:7 1 Sml 2.30, Hos 13.6, Mal 2.9, Pb 3.19

mulebero. Irane tñibi nde agali kayu biaga wali bedaru baba mandagi agali gime wabinirunaga anda kagotha puwa lomaru mialu hemigoni ndobe. Ai bi tigabi mbira ogodagua gilibu ngago. Wali agali mini nawiore kamiru tñha mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira, lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁵ Isaraele wali agali tñore walime agali kayu bima ibaga biaga ale halu iyu waharimigoni. Anigo ai Yuda wali agali kamiru tñbi nde pani noligo mana ogo-nidagua nabilimu. Tíguá Giligala dindinibi Bedabene dindinibi lotu ke howa lole napilimu. Dindi kira ogonihá howa Anduane Homogo haluhe innaga minini mbirale mbira bule lalu bi nalo wilimu.¹⁶

¹⁶ Isaraele wali agali tinaga embone gi-ambe hayago áyu ti nogo dongime mine halu gabua hagagobi kagoni. Ai ina ti agalime nogo sibi igini tani bayale nelo bayuwa haru hagadagua agua haru holiyadabe. ¹⁷ Isaraele wali agalirume ti mbirale tara gime wabini uruni talima piaga kago wahalu ami helo waha. ¹⁸ Wali agali marume tigua birago han-dayadalo manda nabiaga ka. Ti mini lene hearume abale mana ko ngubi tagabi ngaru hangu bule hame lalu pora biaga. Ogonidagua bule howa lulu iba dewa nalu lulu yalu puwa wali kayu bima ibaga biaga.

¹⁹ Anigo hale hadaba. Uruni bialu karia puwa puyabu hongohe ibalu durumbu ngaru hilo wahagadagua ina ti balu purogo lelarogola mo ko henego purogo lolebira. Ani biragola tigua gime wabini biaruhondo loma mialu hayaru mitangibú dai bialu tini taga emene ndo halu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

5 ¹⁻² **Loma** binigo mo miaga kamiru-o bi o larogo hale hadaba. Isaraele wali agaliru-o tñbi bayuwa hale hadaba. Kini aria kamiru tñbi hale hadaba. Tíguá wali agali manani tigabi dabolene wiadagua ndo dabalu kamigo. Ani birimigome tñi manani holene nga. Loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tíguá Misiba tanonibi Hari Tabo nenenibi Sidimi tanonibi lotu henene letingi howa wali agali mo guya harimigoni. Tñore mini ohe bogabi howa wali agali minule gono alebi wena nu alebi kamigoni. Ogo-nidagua bialu kamigonaga ina tí bibahendeore pani ngiai hole ngogoni. ³ Isaraele wali agaliru tíguá beremiligo ina manda biai kogo. Ai ina de nahondoliyanaga tñore bira do holene mbira nawiore kamigoni. Tí walime agali kayu bima ibaga biaga bedaligobi howa inaga deni tí dodohe koore kamigoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogo heba lone mandagi habe nahe henego ogo

⁴ Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu howa Anduane Homogo yu wahenego ka. Mana ogonidagua bialu piyagome tininaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni karia lone dai bibe nahe kagoni.

⁵ Isaraele wali agali tini mine haragome tini pani nolene nga. Mana ko tigua birarume tini mo pila halu Yuda wali agalibi ti heba pilamaga halu ka. ⁶ Tigua nogo sibi bulumagaru Anduane Homogohondo bo lomabu delagago urunibi bame dege mialu ka. Irane Anduane Homogohanda ti yu wahenego ibu heba mandagi habe

^{14:15} Bedabene mini ogoni inanaga bi lalu, Mana konaga anda, leda. Dindi ogoni mini tene Bedele winigo inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda, wini. Anigo Isaraele wali agalirume ko biyagola Bedele dindi mini wia aribia halu Bedabene wini.

nahe ka.^e ⁷Walime ibu agalini wahalu agali kayu bima ibaga biagadagua Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo yu wahenego ka. Anidagu biragome tinaga waneiginiru tibi tinaga aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda nabiaga ka. Anigo ai emene howa ege pigane ngabu laragola tinaga waitigirume ibuwa wai bialu ti mo ko halu tinaga dindi anda bo gialo bagabu wahalu mo labu holebira, Hoseahanda lene.

Isaraele Yudala wai binigo ogo

⁸Beniyaminialiru-o tí hameigini Gibeia dindibi Lama dindibi Bedabene dindibi uruniha karu heba tí bibahendeme mbelo biguli pu lalu hongo howa wai huaro ladaga halu wai bule gerai lalu pudaba. ⁹Ani beramigola horo ogongi dege Isaraele wali agali tí mo ko howa balu bo poda hana holebira. Ani bulebira lalu ina tihondo heneneore langerogoni, lalu Hoseahanda lene.

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Yuda wali agali haru haga karume Isaraele dindiha anda ibuwa dindi maru ti page bialu karulo kagonaga ina keba ho kogoni. Tigua anidagu biyagonaga ina iba li timbuni ibalu mbirale bibahende ngaru hilo yalu pia-gadagua ti mo ko halu bo hilo waore holebira. ¹¹Isaraelealiru ti mini dege dindiho kagoni irane Yudalime Isaraele bo hilo wahayagola tigua kini tara maru hearume ti biamogo birabe toba howa pialu hearia kini uruni ti hongo naheyagola biamogo bibe nahe hene. ¹²Timamume mbirale nagadagua ina Isaraelealibi Yudalibi bibahende mo ko holene ibilolebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹³Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraelealiru tiha warago timbuni tagira ibiyangibi Yuda tiha dere tara tagira ibiyangibi Isaraelealirume Asiria dindiha puwa kini timbuni heagohondo ti biamogo bia lole pene. Ani pialu hearia Asiria dindinaga kini timbuni ogoni ibugua tinaga warago bayarubi dere biarubi mo dabi habe nahe hene. ¹⁴Ai áyu hongohe mbira budi gabua timbuni laiono ale howa ina Isaraele Yudala baba wai bialu ti bo gialo bagabu wahai holebero. Ani bialu ina ti bo gilio yalu pu waharogola mbiralime ti biamogo bulene naholebira.

¹⁵Inaga wali agali uruni tigua ko bi-yarunaga pani tandagabi nalu ka handala ti wahalu ini dalu dai bulebero. Tigua i hai bialu talima ibilo ani bulebero. Ani biragola ti tandaga ndelaheore nalu howa ini kogoria dai bulebira, Anduane Homogohanda lene.^f

Isaraele wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo karia dai bule lalu bi henene ndo lenego ogo

6 Isaraele wali agali tigua lalu, Abaleore Anduane Homogo karia lone dai bima nalarami. Ibugua ina mo ko hayagoni howa dege ai ina lone biamogo bulebira. Ibugua ina ba nde bayagonigo ai lone inanaga dere bidaru kabu bia holebira ndobe.^g ²Horo kiru tebiru agima pedagola nde ibugua ina lone mo heya haragola howa ibunaga wanakuini mandagi bayale holeberama. ³Anduane Homogo ibuniore ka manda bule iname hongo hamiya. Egerebagi ni tagira ibiraligo manda bialu iba dalungi dalu dindini ibira haraligo manda bidamagoni. Ai manane ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo

^e5:6 Ais 1.15, Yar 14.12, Ese 8.6, Mai 6.6-7 ^f5:15 Iba 50.15, Ais 64.7-9, Yar 2.27, 3.13-14 ^g6:1 Man 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, Yar 30.17

bule ibulebiraorelo manda bidamagoni, lene.^h

Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo bi ladai binigo ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua ladai bini. Ai Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi ina tihondo agi buliya hamelo kamibe. Tigua i gubalini howa dege gubalini haho wiaabo nahe ginu hagua egerebagi wialu emene howa pu ereba haralidagua bialubi datani karunaga egerebagi dadimba bedaru ni daragola yo biralidagua bialubi tigua abale i yu waharamilgoni. ⁵ Tigua ani birimigola ina inaga bi mana *latagi* haga maru dabalu tigua ko birimirunaga tigua maname dabowa pani tñiha genda tagira ibalu mo ko holebira lole pudaba laga biruligoni. Ai ina bi laruruni bibahende hale hai howa tigua ogoale bulumaya ina hamelo heneda lalu tñime manda biai kamigoni. Uruni wáleore langiru. Galone uruni ogodagua bulene nga laro. ⁶ Tigua mbirale loma buwa bo delaramiligo ina turu nahe kogoni. Anigo tigua iniore hondowa manda bialu gubalini haabo halimulo dege hamelo kogoni, lene.ⁱ

Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo bi ladai binigo ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda Hoseaha howa latagi halu lalu, Wali agali uruni tigua iba Yodana Adama tano wiagoria howa domalu orayagi dindi ina mirugoha ibini. Ani ibu howa ila habo nalolene bi pongo bo wiribago habo laya. ⁸ Gileada tanoha agali ko biagabi mendeali homelo bo wahagabi bibahende tano ogoniha ho toleda. ⁹ *Loma* binigo mo miaga karu ti mo mogo buwa pagealime biagadagua

bialu hariga obeneni bira do howa mbirali harigani bolangua halu poraru minu balu mbirale yalu poraru mo page biaga ka. Ani bialu tigua wali agali Segeme tanoha Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga ngaruha pole poraru harigani yu biruwa homelo bo wahaga biaga ka. Anidagua biagago ti agali koore ka. ¹⁰ Mana ko engengebiore mbira Isaraele dindiha tagira porane ina hendedogo ogo. Inaga wali agali bu karume mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu kagome inaga deni ko ogoni biragome tini mebia halu kagoni.

¹¹ Yuda wali agali tíbi nde mana ko ogonibi dege bialu kamigonaga pani nalmulon gule lowa horo manda manda bu wirugo tagira ibilo kogoni.

7 Ina Isaraele wali agaliru lone bi- amogo buleberogolabi ti mo bayale holeberogolabi tigua mana ko hangu bialu karia handalu haabo kogoni. Tigua tininaga damene karu mo hondo haga bialu tinaga anda bangulalu anda puwa dabudabu ngaru mo page biaga ka. Ani bialu tigua wali agali tinaga dabudaburu yalu tanoha hariga pedadagua piyalu karia uruni minu balu mo page biaga ka. ² Ina tigua mana ko bialu hayadaruni embeda naholebero. Anigo ina ogoni bullobodago ti manda nabiaga ka. Mana kome tini bu dambihio ngagola tinaga ko ngagoni hondo dege ko, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^j

Tigua mana ko bulenaga bi lo ngago ogo

³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali marume mana ko tara tara ngaru bulenaga bi lo mbira halu tinaga kinibi tinaga agali haguane bu karubi bibahende mo hondo halu ké haga ka. ⁴ Ti

ké hagane agali howa tigua kini baba mini mbiraore ho hetingi haga ka. Ira dene emene mbira hungu bialu hagagobi tinaga minihā keba holene wia do howa tingini daligaha bayale hetingi haga ka. Mberedi hiraga agalime mberedi iraga halu timbu helo wabu ngelowa ira dene delo manda manda biaga. Mberedi ibu timbu halu iraga haragola ira dene delo manda manda biyago pulope haragola ira da timbu haga. Tinaga keba holene manane ogonibiore nga.⁵ Kini ibugua tomo timbuni dawarangi agali uruni tigua kinibi ibunaga agali haguane bu karubi **waini** iba dewa nelo hambu miaga ka. Ani miragola kinibi ibunaga agali haguane biarubi waini iba dewa nowa luluyu biraga.⁶ Agali uruni tinaga minihā mana ko bulene ege **tole** kundibi ale do ho biraga. Mbiraga u padaha agalime mberedi hiraganeha ira delayago emene dege dowā hagua bu wiagadagua tinaga mini ogonibi wiaga. Ani wuwa egerebalene egabi laragola tinaga mini lone hungu bialu da timbu hagagobi wiaga.⁸⁸⁷ Agali ko biaga urunime kini mbira mbira karubi tinaga agali haguane karubi bibahende bo wahaga biaga. Mana ko ogoni ti daluha ngelo howa mbiraore hangumebi **ihondo** bi lalu bi-amogo bia naleore haabo harimi, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^k

**Dindi tara taraha hearume
Isaraeali ti biamogo bulubada
manda bu henego ogo**

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Isaraeali wali agali ti wali agali dindi tara taraha karu baba ham-agamaga bu howa tinaga mana tara

uruni biaga wiago dege biaga ka. Ani bialu kagome tinaga mana ko mberedi dindiha dapene daligahayagi nadē gahenge ngaligobi biaga ka.⁹ Mana ko urunime Isaraeali wali agali tininaga hongo bope hene kago manda nabi bayale dege kamabe tobaho haga ka. Ti wali agali abale wahe halu hongo nahe bu karubi dege howa manda nabi dege kagoni.¹⁰ Isaraeali wali agali tinaga mine holene ngagome tini godini helaga ngagoyu tini bu mini beregedalau Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini kogoha dai nabi haabo ka.^m ¹¹ Isaraeali wali agali ti ega odahe pogola **ai nai** bima piagagobi ka. Pigane Iyibialirume ti biamogo bilo hale hole pirimigo pialu mani Asirialirume ti biamogo bilo fbu lole pirimiya.¹² Ani bialu ti ega ale howa yagalalu porangi **ina** ti gono bape halu minu yania holebero. Ani biringi tigua mana ko ala binirubi áyu bialu karubi ogoninaga **ina** mana lalu abalebolebero.

¹³ Hale haramine. Tíha mo ko holeneore wulebira. Tíguia **i** erembira ngialu yu wahalu pu kamigo tí homalimulo bole-neore wulebira. Pigane ina tí biamogo bulene manda bu hewaria tigua **ihondo** ke dege halu pirimi.¹⁴ Tíguia **ihondo** bi ke howa lalu kami. Ani buwa tigua **i** ka manda nabiaga karume lagadagua dindini bulu paluwa dugu bialu bi laraga halu biaga kami. Tíguia **ihondo** tomo waini ibaru ngi lalu bi lole howa Anduane Homogo manda nabiaga karume biagadagua tinaga tingini darama ibilo podaga kami. Ani bialu **i** erembira ngialu piaga kami.¹⁵ Heneneore **inime** tí mo bayale halu hongohe helewagola tigua

^{887:6} Bi te ogoria gilibu ngagoni agali ko biaga marume bialu heago hondowa lene holebira. Anigo áyu iname ogole binida lo manda bibe nahe kamagoni. Mberedi wabiaga layago agali uruninaga haru bamba haga heago lalu manane lene holebira.

^{k7:7} Iba 14.4, Ais 9.13, Hos 7.16, Seb 1.6

^{l7:9} Ais 1.7, Hos 4.6

^{m7:10} Hos 5.4-5, 7.7, 7.14

ihondo mana ko dege bule manda bu
haga harimi.¹⁶ Tíha mo ko holene anda
ibirangi tígua ihondo biamogo bia lole
naibaga kami. Tígua mbirale damanaga
hongo nahe biamogo nabibehe ngagoha
dege piaga kami. Danda kome timu
bako haga ngaligobi kami. Tínaga agali
haguane karume mine howa bi lalu, In-
ame inane biamogo bialu inanaga wait-
igiru bope holene hongohe karulape
kama, laga ka. Anigo ti waiha homai
haragola Iyibiali karume ti hondo oba
holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda
Hoseaha howa ani lene.

**Isaraelealirume mbirale gime
wabini wiарuhondo bi pupu
winigonaga Anduane Homogohanda
pani mulebero lenego ogo**

8 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wai
bu polenaga mbelo biguli puladaba.
Ega bodo hariawe bedarume ibu naga
ale bedagola minule abale yulope ha-
gadagua ti waitigiru abale ibalu inaga
andaha wai bule ibiragoni. Inaga wali
agali tígua ina habo nalolene bi tí baba
lo wirugo mo habo lalu inaga mana lo
ngogobi mo wahai harimi.² Isaraele wali
agali tígua ihondo lalu, í inanaga Ngode
Datagaliwabeore kegoni howa ina nde í-
naga wali agali howa í manda bu kam-
agoni, laga kami.³ Anigo tígua nde mana
bayale tigabi ngaru yu wahai halu pirim-
igonaga waitigirume nde tí bo taluebira.

⁴ Inaga wali agali tígua ihondo
hale nahe howa tini hangume agali
kini helo dabo helaga biya. Tigua
tinaga agali haguanebi dabalu ina
karulape nakarulape loliya ihondo hale
nahe howa dabo helaya. Tigua ngolo
siliba wiарume dama mitangi bialu
mbirale gime wabu ngelo ka. Anidagua
biyagome tini bo waholene mo yuanda
ibiya.⁵ Samaria wali agali tígua dama

mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga nogo
bulumaga wangabe ale ngolome wabu
heledago i turu nahe howa tihondo
keba timbuniore ho ko. Tinaga mana
ko uruni abale yu wahelo hameledogo
ai tígua angi waholobadabe.⁶ Isaraele
agali mbira biabe ogoni biaga mugubeyi
heagome mbirale dama mitangi bialu
bi pupu wiaga ogoni wabu helaya. Ani
biyago ai mbirale gime wabini ogoni
ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe ndo bame
bigiya ale hangu nga. Samarianaga
dama ogoni nogo ale ngolome wabu
ngago ina bo gingirulobaga berogola be
abalu dege wulebira.⁷ Tinaga mana ko
ngago emeneore puyabu pu laraligobi
ngagoyu mana ogonihha howa tagira
ibirago puyabu timbuniore humbirini
wai ale hongohe ibalu wali agali bo
paya biagagobi holebira. Ti mabuha
widi egene hengedago lini bayale nade
kuabu haragola mberedi wabulene
balawa nawi ngaligobi holebira. Anigo
widi ko urunime lini ko maru daga
biyagua nde agali dindi taraha howa
ibirarume do nelo waha.ⁿ⁸ Isaraele wali
agali ti lone bayale holene nawiore. Ti
hameiginí maru dindi tara tarani bu
karubi dege haya. Ti iba be pambulo
wahene mbirale mbira bibe nahe
ngaligobi hayagoni.⁹ Nogo dongime
gabua halu pupe haralidagua bialu
tinime hameledadagua bima pupe haya.
Ani buwa ti biamogo bule ibidaba lalu
Asirialiruhondo hale hole pialu dindi
tara tara wiagoha kini bu hearuhondobi
ti biamogo bule ibilonaga muniru migi
biya.¹⁰ Anigo ina áyu ti haru mandagi
mo mogo buwa minu baiore holebero.
Emeneore howa Asirianaga kini kagome
ti genda timbuni mo ya halu bope
haragola Isaraeleali ti emene mbira
hangu holebira.

¹¹ Isaraeleali tigua ko domo wahollenaga lomabu delaga dabu dewaore bu helolebirago nde tinaga lomabu delolobadaruni tiga nabiore wulebira. Ani wiragome tigua ko dewaore mo bia halu holebira. ¹²Ina tihondo mana dewaore gilibu mirugoni. Anigo tigua ina mana gilibu mirudaruni de hondowa mana ogoni tara ale mbira wali agali tara karunaga winida lo manda bialu tigua talialu bia nabiya. ¹³Tigua loma dewa ihondo bo lomabu delowa loma bo delayadarunaga mbirini tini naga biya. Anigo Anduane Homogo ina tinaga loma uruni hondowa turu nahe haru. Ani henego tigua ko bialu hayadaruni mitangi bialu ina pani mialu tiha mo ko holene ibilolebero. Ti Iyibi dindiha garabaya lone helo minu pelelebero.

¹⁴ Isaraeleali tigua tinaga kini bu karume ti biamogo bialu pele mulene hongo karulape yu kabe toba howa kininaga anda timbuniru bialu kagoni. Ani buwa tigua mbira dege i Anduane Homogo wali agaliru wabiaga kogo embeda ho wahaya. Yuda wali agali tiguabi wai pabe hongohe beremagome ti karulape holeberemabe toba howa tinaga tanoru wai pabe bu mabu biya. Ani biyagoyu ina tinaga tano ogonihira idene hedope halu tanobi kininaga anda bu heledarubi bo heda hai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Hoseahanda lene.^o

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Isaraelealirume ko biyagonaga
pani mulebero, lenego ogo**

9 Hoseahanda bi ogodagua laya. ⁹ Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogo manda nabi karume biagadagua tigua ngoai holene horo wiabagi henego tagira ibirangi tigua bulene mbira nawulebirago tí agi buleberemibe tobara. ⁶ Mani mo ko holene timbuni tagira ibirangi tí ibida piai halu purogo

turu haga beremiliru wahai halimu. Tigua Anduane Homogo tígaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo erembira mialu ibu talima nape waharimigoni. Ani buwa bayanda wali harigani bedarume agali kayu yama ibaga biagadagua tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu puwa dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini mini Bala ngagohondo bi pupu wialu kamigoni. Ani beremigome wali kayu yayagonaga yolo mo yagadagua Bala ibugua tígaga maburuha tomo bayale mo anda holobabe toba haga kami. ²Anigo tigimandi hangu howa tígaga tomobi olibe lininaga ibanebi biba halu **waini** ibabi ereba holebira. ³Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali tí Anduane Homogonaga dindi ngiyagoria lu haabo naholeberemi. Tí Iyibi dindihabi Asiria dindihabi lone garabaya hole poleberemi. Dindi uruniha pu howa tigua tomo mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nanabe lene ngaru tanabi nalu holeberemi. ⁴Tíga dindi taraha pu kamingi waini ibabi nogo ega taratarabi Anduane Homogohondo lomabu namuleberemi. Tíime dindi ogonihira howa tomo nanolene lo winigo naramigome mbirali homaragola dugu bialu howa tomo tanabi nanolene ngarubi na dege bialu Anduane Homogonaga deni ko ogoni bialu holeberemi. Tomo uruni tígaga tombe karulape helonaga dege nalu holeberemi. Tigua tomo uruni aria mbira Anduane Homogonaga andaha lomabu yalu napoleberemi. ⁵Ani buwa Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu ngoai holene horo wiabagi henego tagira ibirangi tigua bulene mbira nawulebirago tí agi buleberemibe tobara. ⁶ Mani mo ko holene timbuni tagira ibirangi tí ibida piai halu purogo

loleberemi. Ani beremigola Iyibiali bu karume ibalu tí Iyibi dindiha garabaya bu yalu piai holebira. Ani biragola tí Iyibiha haabo halu homaramigola tinaga tingini Iyibi dindiha tano timbuni mini Memebisi ngagoria hora haga bulebira. Ani biragola tí lone dai bulene henge nawi. Tínaga andabi muni silibabi dabudabu tara tara bayale ngamirubi bibahende mbiralime karulolene henge nawi uruni ngagoria ani tara tara timbunirume andaho dambi holebira.

⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda tígua ko birimigonaga pani ngulenengi harpara harago ai tígua ko bialu harimigonaga pani nolene wulebira. Mbirale uruni tagira ibirangi Isaraele wali agali tígua mitangi bialu tínaga yolo ko biago ibiyadalo manda buleberemi. Tígua ihondo langialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga ogoni ibu mini nawi ka loleberemi. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini karule ogoni ibu luluda loleberemi. Wali agali tínaga ko timbuniore dewa bialu kamigome ihondo handabe mangaho kamigoni.^p

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibunaga wali agali tí kamirunihondo bi mana latagi hole i dabalu pu laya. Ani pu laya handala ibirugoyu i dindi bibahen-deha ibaga berogola ega gonoha ge dagadagua i hapai haabo halu kami. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha pu kogola tí ihondo waitigi halu kamigoni. ⁹ Bamba tínaga mamalirume Gibea tanoha howa mana ko bialu henedaguá tíguabi mana ko dewaore bialu kamigoni. Ani bialu kamigoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tínaga ko birimigo mandabu haabo howa pani ngulebira, lalu Hoseahanda lene.

Isaraelealirume mana ko biyagobi konaga pani nolene ngagobi ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya. Bamba ina Isaraele wali agali tí handa walia harungi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* bayale andaho howa lini dedaligobi hemiria handaru. Tínaga mammali ala henedaru de hondowa ina ti pogé lini dolene tu haragola lini pigane denego ale hearia handaru. Anigo mani Hari mini Peo heagoria pu howa tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga Balahondo turu halu bi pupu pigane wialu heagola tinibi nde ko Bala ogonibi dege haya.^q ¹¹ Egaru yagalo yu piagadagua Isaraele wali agali tinaga hongo ereba hai holebira. Tinaga wali bedarume waneigini gali taba nahonolebira. Wali gali bere nabirulebira. Waneiginibí nahono wulebira. ¹² Anigo mbirali ibu waneigini mbira haga biyagua uruni homelo inime bo wahaga bialu mbira hangubi yu wa naholebero. Ina wali agali uruni yu waharongi ko tara tara nahendene ale ti kagoha ibulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya.

¹³ Hoseahanda Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o bamba Taia tano baya tara mbira winigo ainde áyu waitigirume ibalu mo ko hayiya. Isaraele dindihabi nde anidagua dege bulubada. Waitigi bu karume ibalu waneigini bu karu bo wahai holobada. ¹⁴ Ani bulubadago ainde ína Isaraele wali agali o biaruhondo agi buleberebe lalu hale haro. Ai wali bedarume waneigini taba honolilono mo wahalu maru waneigini andu mialu bedarunaga andu ibane mo ereba helabe laruyaguabi bayaledabe, laya.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Bamba ti Giligala dindiha heangi

howa tigua mana ko uruni tehinalu bialu haya. Ina ti handabe manga pigane ogoningi haru. Wali agali tigua mana ko dewaore bialu hayagonaga ina ti *inaga* dindi ogoria howa bo batagi holebero. Ina tihondo gubalini naholebero. Tinaga agali haguane bu karumebi *inaga* bi mana mo wahaga bialu ka.¹⁶ Isaraele wali agali karu ti ira mbira pini gabu hai hene lini dabe nahe kaligobi tinaga waneigini nataba honolebira. Anigo mbirali ibu waneigini mbira taba hanayagua nde *ina* tinaga waneigini gubaliniore howa taba hono bedaru bo wahai holebero, laya lene.

**Hoseahanda lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua wali
agalahondo erembira
mulebira, lenego ogo**

¹⁷ Hoseahanda lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa ibunaga wali agali ibu talia nabi karu ibugua ti erembira mialu waharagola ti dindi tara taraha purogo lalu bame ibagabu holebira.

10 Ala Isaraele wali agali ti pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* bayale liniru dewa daga kaligobi howa mbirale dewa wu hene. Tinaga dabudabu bayale uruni dewaore wia tago haabo halu gerebi lini bayaleru dewa dedaligobi hene. Ani howa tigua mine halu lomabu delaga daburu mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabinirunaga gene dewaore toleme wabu helalu gene uruni yári taraore bia howa helaga bini.² Ti ke hangu haga howa tinime ko bialu hayagonaga pani nolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tinaga lomabu delaga dabu bu heledarubi tinaga bi pupu wiaga gene wabu heledarubi bo gialo wahai halu mo koore holebira.

³ Emeneore howa Isaraele wali agali tigua agua lolebira. Inaneme Anduane Homogonaga bi hale naharimagome ai

ibugua inanaga kini dugu wahayada. Ani biyadago inanaga kini henene kalebi nde ibugua ina biamogo agua bidaledabe. Biamogo bibe naheore ndodabe.⁴ Kinirume ina biamogo bule ale tingi howa bi hangu bame lo payapaya biaga ka. Tigua mbirale bule ale howa bi bame lo paya bialu dindi mendennaga kini bu karu baba bi pongo bame bo wiaga, lene. Isaraele wali agalirume mana tigabi bialu holene wiaru yu wahai halu tigua mana ko wia aribia ho ngaru dege mo tene howa bialu ka. Tinaga mana ko uruni dindi bayale alu ngagoria tani ko tomia pale andaho haradagua bida.

⁵ Wali agali Samaria tanoha bu karume gi howa nogo bulumaga wangabe ale ngolome wabini Bedele dindini wiagonaga dara timbuniore ho holebira. Asirialirume ibalu bulumaga ale ogoninaga yári ngolome bia hearu gialo wahai haragola Isaraele wali agalibi tinaga *loma* binigo mo miaga bulumaga ale ogoninaga biabe bialu haga bu karubi tigua dara timbuni howa dugu bialu holebira.⁶ Asirialiru tigua mbirale ogori Asiria dindiha mo yalu puwa tinaga kini kagohondo dagisi ale mo mulebira. Ani biragola Isaraele wali agali tigua mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ngarunagabi agali manda timbunibi hearume bi lenedaruni hale howa biyagonagabi tini taga timbuniore ho holebira.⁷ Samarialirubi tinaga kini kagobi ira ongoba dabiabi ibame yalu piagadagua tini pu ereba helolebira.⁸ Isaraele wali agali ti dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wule hari nene karuha piagago uruni mo ko hai holebira. Ani mo ko hai kagola datani ko aniherume lomabu delaga dabu bu heledaru andaho dambi holebira. Ani kagola wali agali tigua gi timbuni howa hari wedaruhondo bi laraga halu olalu, Ina hage hadaba,

lalu hari barebare ngaruhondobi lalu,
Ina poda dambi hadaba, lalu holebira,
lene.^r

**Anduane Homogo ibugua
Isaraele wali agali pani
mulene nga lenego ogo**

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agalime Gibea tano wiagoria howa ihondo ko bialu henego áyubi nde wa nahe ko dege bialu haabo kamigoni. Ani bialu kamigonaga Gibea tano wiagoriani waitigime ibalu agali ko uruni baba wai bialu bope hayadagua dege bima puabo holeberami. ¹⁰ Anigo ina wali agali ko biaabo haragonaga pani mulene pongo bo wirugo tagira ibiragola pani mulebero. Tigua mana ko dewaore bialu hayagonaga ina waitigi dindi tara tarani bu karu mo mogo bialu ti baba wai bilimulo ibilolebero.

¹¹ Abale nde Isaraele ibu nogo bulumaga angibuni baya hangu biawai hene howa widi iraneru lini hondo ibira ibira bilo geme hengeda helo helagagobi howa ibu biabe bulene turu howa hangu biaga hene. Abale piganengi ibu biaabe gendabi bilo mo mia nabi henego ai áyu ibunaga biabe ndelaheore bialu helo mo mido. Áyu Yuda Isaraelela libu haru nogo bulumaga mabuha dindi aliaga ngago libunaga mani **dariba** hamagamaga buwa gilio yu ibagabu hagadagua bialu heledo. Libugua hongo howa dindi aliaga biago gilio yalu pu nabi heagola ira mani hende hamagamaga biaga heagome libuninaga mani bungu lalu ma hibunaya. ¹² Ina ala Yuda wali agalirubi Isaraele wali agalirubi tihondo lamialu lalu, Agalime e ima hengedagola tomo damenego bibahende bayale dege anda hai hagadagua tígua mana ko bialu kamiruni dugu wahai halu mana bayale tigabigo hangalimu.

Ani birimiyyagua nde lini bayale dewa do noleberami. Tígua i mitangi bialu lotu heneneore lole tínaga Anduane Homogo ini koria dai bulene horo áyu ngagoniore. Tígua ini koria dai birimiyyagua nde ina tí biamogo bialu mo bayaleore holebero, larugoni.^s ¹³ Anigo tígua anidagua bulene mitangi nabiore harimi. Tí agali e ima henge dege harimigoni. Anigo tí mabuha mana ko bulenebi mine halu ké holenebi hongo harimi. Ani hongowa ko uruinaga lini tíni dege do nalu harimigoni.

Ainde tígua manda bu handalu hemiria tínaga hongo karulapeda manda bialu ami agali dewa bu karume tí biamogo bialu mo wulebirabe toba harimigoni. ¹⁴ Ani bu kamigome tínaga waitigirume tí baba wai bule anda ibalu túnaga tano ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bini ngaruni bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hai holebira. Wai bialu mbirale mo ko hai holene ogoni bamba Kini Salamana ibugua Bedabele tanoha hearu baba wai buwa tano mo ko hai halu bo gialabagabu wahenedagua waholebira. Ibunaga ami agali bu hearume tanoha wali waneiginiru lola hayago bame mo para halu ba ai nai binidagua bulebira. ¹⁵ Bedele wali agaliru-o tígua mana ko dewaore bialu harimigonaga genda o tagira penedagonibi tihabi nde ani tagira ibulebira. Egerebagi ni tagira ibule manda biragola Isaraelenaga kini kago ala bo waholebira, lene.

**Wali agali tígua mine halu helowa
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti
gubalini haabo henego ogo**

11 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Isaraele ibu ala bamba waneigini gali ale heangi ina ibu gubalini halu ini iginiore lowa turu halu Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira

ibu helarugoni.^t ²Ina ibu ini koria dai bilonaga olalu hewaria ibu hale nahe tingi howa erembira ngialu piya. Inaga wali agaliru tigua mbirale gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wialu mbirale loma buwa bo delalu maru wiaru hondobi uruninaga lomabu delaga dabuni ira hagua ngabilo mini *inisenesi* wiari delalu biya. ³Isaraele ibu hariga tigabi ngagoria pialu helonaga biawai haga iniore kogoni. Ina inaga wali agali ini gime taba yalu baya hanguore handayahoh harugo helowa tigua ani biyadalo manda buwa dege la nabi hayagoni.^u ⁴Inime ti gubalini howa turu halu inaga gubaliniha minu yamuwa ti mo turu howa tomobi baya hangu nelo mialu harugoni.^v

⁵Tigua ini kogoha daibua nahe kagodago nde ti Iyibi dindi daibuwa Asirianaga haru hagame ti handayahoh helo polene nga. ⁶Ani bilonaga wai timbuniore bialu tinaga tano timbu ngaruninaga pabe panga hongohe karuni bo gialo wahai halu tinibi bo biba hai holebira. Irane inaga wali agali uruni tigua ini yu wahalu puwa tini hame leago bima piyagome urunidagua bulerbira. ⁷Ini helo wahalu piyagonaga ina pani timbuni merogola ti yo pialu mbira napolebiraore. Tiha genda timbuniore tagira ibragola tigua dugu timbuniore bulerbira. Dugu bialu kagola agali mbirame laddebodebo bialu mo wahabe tobahe wulebira.

⁸Isaraelealiru-o ina ti yu wanaholebero. Ina ti helalubi napolebero. Ina Adama dindibi Seboimi dindibi mo ko halu bo gialo waharudaguabi nabule dege. Ina ti gubalini timbuniore ho kogome ti mo ko nahole.^w ⁹Ini tihondo keba howa pani nangulebero. Ina ti lone mo koore naholebero. Ini Ngode

Datagaliwabe kogome inaga mana agalina naga ngaru ale ndo inaga mana taraore ngogoni. I Mbirali Loma Bia Hene kogo ti yu wanahe ti baba holebero. I ti kamiria keba howa ndo ibulebero, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene.^x

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina budi gabua ale laionome bi hongo howa ngororo laradagua bialu ti waitigi bu karu olarogola inaga wali agali ti gi howa dindi ni palirago-hayagi ngaru yu wahalu abale ini talima ibulebira. ¹¹Tigua Iyibi dindi howa abale egame yagalo yalu ibiradagua bialu Asiria dindi howa ega malibu ale ibiradagua bulerbira. Ani biragola tinnaga dindi wiyagoriaore helo haru dai bulerbira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraelealiru Yudalirubi tigua ko birimi lenego ogo

¹²Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu ogodagua laya. Isaraele wali agali tigua i**h**ondoko dewa bialu ke tara halu haabo ka. Anigo Yuda wali agali tibi i erembira ngialu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana tigabi bayale hangu biaabo haga kogo ini andaneha ibu nabi ti mana ko dege biaabo halu kagoni.

12 Isaraele wali agali tigua mbiraga horombebi bialu karuni koore habane nabulene tini mo ko holene go dege bialu haabo ka. Ke holene manabi bo waholenebi ti kagoha pigane emene dege ibugu bialu mani howa bia timbu haga biaga nga. Tigua Asiriali baba biabe mandagi bulenaga bi lo wirimi. Ani bialu tinaga olibe lininaga ibaneru Iyibi baba biyinaya bialu hambu pelaragola Iyibi tigua yolo miaga ka.

²Anduane Homogohanda Yuda baba bi lole yu ka. Ani bialu mana ko

^t11:1 Har 4.22, Md 2.15 ^u11:3 Man 1.31, Iba 107.20, Hos 7.15

^v11:4 Har 16.32, Yar 31.2-3 ^w11:8 Man 29.23 ^x11:9 Dag 23.19

Isaraele wali agalirume biyagonagabi pani nelo mulebira.³ Tinaga mamali Yagebahanda ibu aiya tombeha birauba ibu hamene Isola gungu bialu berene. Mani ibugua agali howa Ngode Datagaliwabela gungu bini.^y
⁴ Ogoni biyadangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalilabi gungu buwa ibugua dahuliyali biago bope hene. Ani bialu Yagaba ibuni dara halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lowa dugu bialu hene. Mbirungi nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Yagaba hearia Bedele dindini hapani howa ibuhondo bi lene.^{*z}
⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe Yagabala bi lalu henedagoni ibu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore ka. Iname ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo lolene nga.
⁶ Ani kago manda bialu Yagabanaga aguanene kamiru tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ogonihondo mini mbiraore wialu ibuni karia dai bulene nga. Ani bialu tigua heneneore ibu talima pialu mini bilinahe howa mana tigabi ngaru hangu bialu ibugua tí haru dai bilonaga mini dunubiaho holene nga, lene.

Isaraele wali agalime ko binigo dewaore nga lenego ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraeleali tigua tinaga biyinaya biabe bialu howa baya hangu bulene tigabi ngadagua nabiaga ka. Ti Kenanali biyinaya biabe biaga bu karume biagadagua tigua ké halu agali mende kagome mbirale ngaru munime milo hangu hame-laga ka. Ani bialu howa tigua tinaga

mbirale uruni genda magi tigatiga tale bulene ngadagua ndo biaga ka.⁸ Mana ogonidagua buwa tinime lalu, Ina mbirale dewa wuwa abale homogo kamagoni. Mbiralime inahondo ké howa muni page binime homogo kagoni labe nahe holebira. Iname mana ko ndo birima, laga ka.⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogo ina tñ Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira pialu haru ibirugoni. Ani birugo ainde tñaga anda bayale bu kamiru wahalu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha howa balai andaha palirimidagua lone palue-beremi.^a

¹⁰ Inaga bi mana *latagi* haga hearuhondo bi lalu de gandebaha howa mbirale tara tara dewaore walia halu lamiae haga biru. Inaga bi mana latagi haga uruniha howabi ina tñaga mana ko bialu harimigo erembira mialu wahai halimu lalu lamiae haru.¹¹ Anigo tigua bi ogoni hale nahaya. Gileada tanoha howa tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu mana ko dewaore bialu harago ti homai holebira. Giligala tanoha karume nogo bulumagaru lomabu delaga dabu ngagoria bo lomabu delalu haga ka. Ani bialu kago dabu uruni gialabaga bialu ege tole dabu binidaru dindini hama ngagoria bu wulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹² Bamba inanaga mamali Yagaba ibu Mesobodemia dindiha ibida pole pene. Puwa ibugua wali mbira dabu bule lowa wandari abanaga nogo sibi hina halu biabe bia halu hene.^b ¹³ Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale

^{*12:4} Isaraele wali agalinaga mamali Yagaba henego ibu waneigin mani ho aribia henedaru ti horo ogoningibi ti aba aiya heba mandagi Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene dege. Anidagola tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina heba bi laya, laga wini.

^{y12:3} Pig 25.26, 32.24-26

^{z12:4} Pig 28.10-22

^{a12:9} LBM 23.42-43

^{b12:12} Pig 29.1-20

bialu heangi Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga mbira ti hearia pelalu ti Iyibi dindi wahalu haru tagira pole pu lene. Ani pu layagola ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali ogoniha howa ibugua ti baya hangu handayaho hene.^c ¹⁴ Ani heagola Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko dewa biyagome Anduane Homogo mo keba timbuni halu hene. Anidagua biyagonaga pani tini homolene wini. Tigua Anduane Homogo mo yo handayagonaga ibugua tini pani nelo mulebira, lalu Hoseahanda latagi hene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraeleali dabaki bumaro bulebero lenego ogo

13 Bamba Eberaimi hameiginu bu hearu tigua bi layagola Isaraele hameiginu maru hearuhondo gi halu bi ogoni hale haga hene. Anigo Eberaimi hameiginu uruni tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wialu heagome tigua mana koore biyagoni. Ani biyagome tini homoleneore nga. ² Áyubi nde tigua mana ko dewa dege bialuka. Tigua bi pupu wulenaga mbirale silibame wabu ngelowa ogonihondo bi pupu wialu ka. Agali tinime manda bialu ogobiore helo wabero lalu wabu ngelowa agali mende kagome gime wabini ogonihondo loma biniru mo mialu helo dabo helaga. Tigua mbirale nogo bulumaga ale gime wabini ogoni nunu lalu hagayago gibiore biraya. Uruni ti agile wali agalida. ³ Anidagua biagayagome wali agali uruni ti egerebagi ni tagira ibiragola ginu ngago ereba halu piai hagadagua ti ereba hai holebira. Ti egerebagi dadimba tanini ngaligobi howa ni daragola yo bialu abale ereba haralidagua ereba

holebira. Ti widinaga aeane puyabume yu pu wahagobi holebira. Ani bialu ira deledagola hagu hariha iraga halu pu ereba hagagobi holebira, lalu Hoseahanda lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali daba maro bulebero, lenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibaga harugo kogoni. Tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini hanguore kogo tara mende naheore. Tñaga pele ngiaga ini hanguore kogoni. ^d ⁵ Tí dindi ko dalu naibaga wiagoria pu hemigola inime tí baya hanguore handayaho harugoni. ^e ⁶ Ani bialu mani dindi bayale wiagoria anda pialu nde tomo nolene dewaore bu payabu wialu maru alebi karulape yu harimigoni. Tigua mbirale dewa uruni yu howa nde tñinaga hongome minibe toba harimigo. Anidagua birimigome i mo embeda harimigoni. ⁷ Ani birimigonaga budi gabua ale timbuni laionome mbirale porabu para howa bo nagadagua ina tí bolebero. Tñaga hariga piaga ngagoria budi gabua ale timbuni tara mini lebadime mbirale ema bialu poraru bole nende buwa biragadagua ina ti bole yu birulebero. ⁸ Biango ale timbuni mbira mini bea bedagome ibunaga iginu pu ereba hayadagola keba howa mbirali abale porabu ede halu gi gibame galu kuni abale minu lere lagadagua ina tñbi ani dege bulebero. Ani buwa laionome mbira minuwa abale nai hagadagua ina tí ani bulebero. Gabua tara tara timbuni irabuha hagane kagome mbirale bo lerela baga bialu nagadagua ina tí ani bulebero.

^c12:13 Har 12.50-51

^d13:4 Har 20.3, 2 Kin 18.35, Ais 45.21-22

^e13:5 Man 8.11-17

⁹ Isaraelealiru-o ina tí biamogo bibehe kogoni helowa tíname manga halu kamigome genda tandagala tíname mo yu anda eberamigoni. Irane ani beramigome tíni mo ko holene timbuniore wulebira. ¹⁰ Ai tíguá ihondo tínaga kinirubi agali haguanerubi tí haru helonaga ngi larimigola nde ngirugoni. Anigo áyu urunime agua bialu tí biamogo bulebirabe. Heneneore tigua tí biamogo bibe nahe ndodabe.^f ¹¹ Tíguá ngi larimigola nde ina hale howa keba halu dege ngirugo ai áyu ina urunihondo keba timbuniore halu bo batagi kogoni, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.^g

¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina Isaraele wali agalinaga ko ngago bibahende inaga mbugani gilibu wiai howa ngeledo. ¹³ Isaraele wali agali ti bayaleore holene winigo tini lulu ale hayagome bayale holene manga haya. Ani biyadagoninaga manane waneiginaiya tombeha berenego ibu aiyahanda taba honolebiragola waneiginime abale tagira naibagago ale ti ani bini. ¹⁴ Anigo ina ti homenerunaga dindiha pu kamirabi homaganenaga hongome yu kariabi ina ti lone gi mia nabulebero. Homa-o ina i mo ngubiore halu bo ereba holebero. Homenerunaga dindi-o íni warago timbuniore bu hinuwa ti bo biba holebero. Ina Isaraele wali agali uruni lone dara howa biamogo nabulebero. ¹⁵ Eberaimi hameigini ti ho damebi dewaore Isaraele hameigini maru padarubi ndo padagoni. Ai ina puyabu poboyo-gobi ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa pulo ibilarogola tinaga iba nagane duguararu bedarubi hundia hai helolebero. Ani bialu tinaga mbirale bayale damene wu karuni puyabu hongohe ogonime pulo yalu piai helolebero. ¹⁶ Samaria wali agalirume ihondo keba halu doga hayag-

onaga ti pani timbuniore nolebira. Waitigirume ibuwa tini balu tinaga waneigin galiru dindini mo para ho waharagola homai holebira. Wali ko gali bere bedaru tini balu waneigin tombeha bedaru bo haeala bagabu waholebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua ani lene.

**Hoseahanda Isaraelealiruhondo,
Anduane Homogo karia dai
bidaba, lenego ogo**

14 Isaraele wali agaliru-o tíguá ko birimirume tíni mo pila hayago ai Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bulene nga. ² Tíguá Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai buwa ibunihondo bi ogo loma ale lomialu lolene nga. Tíguá ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane Homogo-o iname mana ko birimaru bibahende domo wahai halu inanaga bi laramaru loma ale lo ngeramago ína áyu hale habe. Ai iname abale ihondo mana bayaleore bule lalu bi pongobo wirimaru bi ogoni larimadagua bialu ína mini yaraga holeberama. ³ Asiriali karume ina gi mialu pele nangibehé ka. Nogo hosini biruwa wai bu piaga karume ina mo wiabi nabibehé dege ka. Iname mbirale gime wabiniruhondo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kamigoni lalu bi pupu nawuleberama. Anduane Homogo-o ina biamogo bulene mbira naheore waneiginaiya abaiyala nahe hono wahene ale kamago ína dara howa biamogo birilidagua bibe lalimu, lalu Hoseahanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Isaraele wali agali holene
gahenge yu holebira, lenego ogo**

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali i yu wahalu pene uruni lone haru dai bulebero. Ininaga bu minime ti gubaliniore howa tihondo keba lone

naholebero. ⁵Dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga ngagoria dalu ibilalu dindi mo gomba hagadagua bialu ina Israele wali agali mo bayale holebero. Ti ira lini baya tara daraligobi halu Lebanonono dindihira timbuni karu tinaga pini dindihanda pialu unuraore pu wahagabobi ti holebira. ⁶Ti ira yuniru bayale mbirimbarale howa ira olibe bayale kaligobiore holebira. Ira tamia Lebanonono dindi taweme bayale nga biraligobi bialuwali agalime ti turu taraore holebira. ⁷Ti ibalu ini baba kagola ina ti handayaho holebero. Tinaga mabuha tomorubi gerebi lini daganebi bayale anda haradagua bialu nolene liniru dewa dedaligobi dege holebira. **Waini** iba Lebanonoha howa dendebiore berelowa mini lene wiraligobi tiore holebira. ⁸Israaele wali agaliru-o tígua mbirale gime wabiniruhondo lone bi pupu nawule-

berami. Inime tínaga bi laramigo hale howa bayuwa handayaholebero. Ira timbuni yuni dewahe kago andanehanigumba biragadagua ini kogoha ibai holeberami. Tígua bayale bibahende yu kamigonaga tene iniore kogoni ndobe, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Hoseaha howa bi ogoni lai hene.

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

⁹ Wali agali mini gigabiwi karume mbuga ogoha bi lo wini gilibu ngarudaga lalu manda buwa bu minihayu tiga bialu talima polene nga. Anduane Homogonaga mana bibahende tigabi dege ngago wali agali mini tigabi karume manda bialu biaga ka. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karume bi uruni hale halu doneg howa nabiagagome tini pilaga ka.^h

^h14:9 Min 10.29, Dan 12.10, Yo 8.47, 2 Ko 2.16, 1 Pi 2.7-8

Yoele

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoha Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yoele ibuni dege agali ogobi ko lalu garea nale. Agali ogoni ibu Pesialime hongo howa haru heangi howa Isaraele wali agali ti Babilono dindi ngelalu Yuda dindini daibu hai heangi howa bi ogori gili bini.

Yoele ibugua handalu hearia gaea timbuniore bialu pagaya aleme tomobi datanibi ira lini daga ale bu hearubi bibahende nai haya handala dindi ogo-niha mo ko holene timbuniore tagira ibule biayuane hondowa ibugua bi ogori lene. Ani bule biyane hondowa wali agali Anduane Homogola waitigi ho kamiru ti de handalu mamage ho hal-imu lalu lene. Áyu tinime mana ko ngaru bialu mine halu karuni nde mani Anduane Homogohanda Horo Mbira manda mandabu winigo tagira ibirangi wali agali tini hangu mo tene halu mine haga uruni pani mulene horo tagira ibulebira lalu lene.

Anidagonaga nde Anduane Homogohanda ti dara helo Yoele ibugua ibu dameneru lamialu bu mini beregedadaba lalu lamini. Mbiwia halu bi timbuni mbira lene ngago ai ogori Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agaliruha ibunaga Dinini wali agali wahe karuhabi wandari igiri daliahe karuhabi ngulebero lenego 2.28-32 uruniha howa gilibu nga. Anduane Homogohanda Abosolo mbuga biaruhu ibunaga Dinini dalilayangi howa Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mana latagi haga agali Yoeleha howa bi abale lo winigo lola haragoni, lene. Bi ogori Abosolo Be 2.1-42 howa gilibu ngago handabe.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
(1.1-2.17)

Pagaya ale ibalu tomo nai henego
2.18-27

Anduane Homogohanda tomo lone
anda ho helenego 2.28-3.21

Anduane Homogohanda ibu Horonaga
manane walia henego

Pagaya aleme mabuha tomo nai hayagola wali agalime dugu daraore binigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda Peduele ig-
ini Yoelehondo bi ogodagua lamini.

2 Wali agali wahe kamiru-o tí hale
hadaba.

Yuda wali agali kamiru-o tiguabi hale
hadaba.

Áyu ogori dege mbirale bulebirarunaga
tíhondo hale haragoni.

Mbirale uruni ale mbira áyu tí kamin-
gibi abale tñaga mamali heneyan-
gibi tagira ibinibe be naibibe.

Ina manda bialu koria naibiniore lo
manda bido.

3 O biraruninaga tiguua tñaga waneig-
iniru lamilimu.

Tigua nde mani tñaga aguanene hama
polebiruhondo bi te ogori la *ai ai*
bialu helo lamilimu.

4 Pagaya ale dewaoreme tidi yalu ibalu
mbirale yuni damenego bibahende
naiore hene.

Pagaya ale pigane ibiyarume nai nahe yu
wahayaru wabuni halu mende ibi-
yarume nene.

Halu tebone mane halubi tidi yalu ibugu
biyarume lone naga bialu mbira yu
wanahe naiore hene.

5 Agali lulu iba nowa lulu yu haga
kamiru-o ai heyu howa dugu
bidaba.

Waini iba hambu nowa lulu yaga
kamiru-o tñaga waini iba hambia
aribia holene pu mbira mini *gerebi*

- lini do aribia hayago pagaya aleme
nai hayagonaga tí dugu bidaba.
- ⁶Pagaya ale tidini dewaore ami agali
ibiradagua ibalu inanaga dindi na-
handabeheore dambi ho wa kagoni.ⁱ
- Ti dewa hongoheorení ami agalime daga
labe nahe.
- Tinaga neru gadeleore budi gabua
laiononaga ne alehe kagoni.
- ⁷Tigua inanaga pu mbira lini daga mini
gerebi irane mo ko halu pogebi biba-
hende naiore hayagoni.
- Ira uruninaga nagane hearu nai halu
dongonebi heba bu nai hayagola
irane pele hangu pana halu gabu hai
hayagoni.
- ⁸Wandarime igiri ibu poleore lalu law-
inigo homaragola dara timbuniore
halu dugu biagadaguaore dugu biai
hadaba.
- ⁹Lomabu mulene tomobi waini ibabi
nawida.
- Loma** binigo mo miaga karume Anduane
Homogonaga andaha puwa ibuni-
hondo lomabu mulene nawidagola
dugu biragoni.
- ¹⁰Mabuha mbirale mbira nahe bameore
dindi hangu ngagoni.
- Ani bidagonaga dindi ibubi nde dugu
bialu ka.
- Dugu biragonaga irane mabuha tomo
anda hagane damenego gerebi lini
gau lalu olibe irabi bibahende gau
lai hayagonaga dugu biragoni.
- ¹¹Agali mabuha biabe bialu e hangaga
kamiru-o dara holene nga.
- Gerebi lini daga pu ale hondo hagaru-o
tí dugu bidaba.
- Tínaga mabuha balowa wabiaga widi
balirubi tomo damene bibahende
ereba hai hayadago ai dugu daraore
bidaba.
- ¹²Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebibi
pogebi bibahende gau lai hayada.
- Ira lini naga ale daga hearunibi biba-
hende gau lai hayadagoni.
- Ani biyadagome wali agalinaga turu ho-
lene ereba hayada.
- ¹³Loma binigo mo miagaru-o tí lomabu
mulene dabu biabe biaga kamiru-
o tígua yayawi dindi dugu hiruwa
dara halu dugu bidaba.
- Tígua daraho kamigo walia halu yayawi
dindi dugu hiralu Anduane Homogo
andaha puwa dugu dege bialu egabi
lelolene nga.
- Waini ibabi tomobi tínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo lomabu
mulene mbira nawidagonaga ani
bulene nga.
- ¹⁴Tígua wali agali lamialu agali
haguane karubi Yuda wali
agali karubi bibahendeme **tomo**
nane wahalu tí bibahende
Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga andaha mo
ngoai howa ibuhondo bi lalu dugu
bialu holene nga.
- ¹⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua Horo
ibunaga pongobo winigo áyu
kaware ibiragonaga aniore bulene
nga.^j
- Horo ogongi Anduane Homogo Hongo
Haiheore kagome mo ko holene tim-
buniore ibilolebira.
- Horo ogongi inaha genda holene koore
yu anda ibulebiragonaga ⁱ dala ho
kogoni.
- ¹⁶Tomo mbirale ngaru mo koore harago
hondowa iname mbirale mbira bibe
nahe kamagoni.
- Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-
galiwabe andaga pu poleberamago
ogonihabi turu holene mbira nawi
dege.
- ¹⁷Dindihá yobi iba nabere ngagome
tomo egeneru hengederia anda
naholebira.

Anigo tomobi mani nolenenaga do holene nawi.

Ani biragome tomo bu yu mogobu ngelaga anda karubi tabuanda hai holebira.

¹⁸Nogo bulumaga karu tibi nde datani nolene nahedagola haa lama lulu yalu ibaga bialu ka.

Nogo sibi karubi nde tomo garibi lowa obi ona bu hama pedagoni.

¹⁹Anduane Homogo-o ira datani karubi bibahende irame bo daradagua bialu gau lai hayadagonaga ina í olarogo.

²⁰Ainde datani karubi gau lai halu iba bedarubi hundiai hayagola ema bialu piaga karume fhondo dugu bu ngialu kagoni.

Anduane Homagonaga Horo ogobi ibulebira lalu manane pagaya ale ibinigo ogo

2 Anduane Homogohanda Horo pongo bo winigo abaleore ibiragoni.

Ani bidago tígua Hari Saiono biagoriani puwa mbelo mini biguli pu ladaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia hene ngagoria mbelo bolene nga.

Horo ogonungi Yuda wali agali ti bibahendeore gi howa duru laga bialu holene nga.

² Anduane Homogonaga Horo ogoni tagira ibirangiore ko arumahe mbira ngagola dara holene wulebira.^k

Horo ogonungi ginu hagu mindibime bu dambi holebira.

Ani biragola pagaya ale biarunime hari nene ngarunaga abale tidu yalu egerebagi ni tagira ibiralidagua bialu ami agali ibiradagua bialubi tagira ibulebira.

Áyu biragoni ale nabinigo manibi nde nabulebira.

³ Ani ibuwa dangiha bo daralidagua to mobi datani karubi abaleore nai haragoni.

Ti ge napeni ngaruha Idene mabu ale bay a taraore ngagoni.

Ti anda pialu nai hene ngaruha mbirale bibahendenaga yuni damene nai kagola dindi yobi hangu ona taulodaga ho ngagoni.

Pagaya ale urunime mbirale yuni lenego mbira yu wanahe naiore holebira.

⁴ Pagaya ale ibiraruni nogo hosi handalehe ibiragoni.^l

Ti wai biaga ami agalinaga hosi ibiradagua ibiragoni.

⁵ Ti hari bare ege tole ngarunaga poragola wai biagane garo ale nogo hosime gililaga mini karisi pora biagadagua bialu dangi gabuni yobu wahe ngaruha bo daragola tilitola lalu lirilere laralidagua laragoni.

Ti naina tidu yalu ibiraha ami agali wai bule ibiralidagua ibiragoni.

⁶ Ani bialu kaware hapara halu ibirago hondowa wali agalime gi taraore halu amburiho howa hiririho wima peda.

⁷ Pagaya ale biaruni abale ibalu ami agalime biagadagua tanonaga pabe karunaga iraga iraga bialu ka.

Iralu mendehayagi dalialu puwa ami agalime tidu yalu piagadagua tidu yalu mandagi duguni pialu howa maru putara halu nape mandagi duguniore pialu ka.

⁸ Maru ti polene ngagoha pu pugua nabiaga.

Pabe karu gialalu anda poragola mbiralime harigani hapai habe nahe.

⁹ Tigua tano ngarunaga gerai anda puwa pabe karu pora bialu anda pialu tano tamuha anda piaga.

Ani anda puwa wali agali andaga karunaga windoha pagealime anda

^k2:2 Har 10.14, Amo 5.18-20

^l2:4 Mo 9.7-9

poralidagua bialu tamuha anda pugu bira.

¹⁰Ti pialu kagola dindi harila ema biaga.^m

Ni egela aruma halu yakundibi wá nahaga.

¹¹Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga ami olaragola tinaga bi hari kulu laradagua laga.ⁿ

Ani laragola ami agali hongohe de waoreme ibunaga bi larago hale halu ibugua bia laradagua biaga.

Ayaliore-o Anduane Homogonaga Horo ogoningi mo ko holene timbu gibiore tagira ibulebirago mbirali ogoni lola nahe yopialu ai ibu polobadabe.

**Anduane Homogohanda
wali agalihondo, Mini
beregedalimu, lenego ogo**

¹²Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Aniore biai holebirago ai tígua heneneore mini beregedalu ini kogoha dai biai hadaba.

Tígua **tomo** nane wahalu ko birimigonaga dara howa dugu bima ini koria dai bidaba.

¹³Ko birimigonaga darahe tingi howa ke halu aga bidamiru bame budulene nakarulape.^o

Ani ndo tígua bu minihia howa ko birimigonaga dara heneneore halimu, lene.

Anduane Homogo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bulene nga.

Ibuha dara holene tolaihe howa tihondo mana bayale ngadagua dege biaga kagoni.

Ibugua inaore gubalini ho howa bibahendengi inahondo mana tigabi bulene ngaru dege biaabo halu haga kagoni.

Bibahendengi ibugua ina mana lalu pani ngulene hame lowa ha ndo ibugua iname ko birimaru domo waholene hamelo ka.

¹⁴Anigo tígua Anduane Homogo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai birimiyagua nde ibugua halu mende mitangi bialu tihondo bayale bialu tomo dewa lone mo anda holebira.

Ani biragola nde iname tomoru **waini** ibarubi ibuhondo lomabu mulene karulapeore yu holeberama.

¹⁵Hari Saiono neneni howa mbelo biguli pu lolene nga.

Tí bibahende tomo nane tí íbu ngoai holene nga, lalu wali agali lamilimu.

¹⁶Wali agali dewaliore olalu mo ngoai howa Anduane Homogohondo mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lole-naga manda manda bilimu, lalu lamilimu.

Wali agali wahebi wandari igiribi waneiginu gali wene andu nalu bedarubi bibahendeore íbu ngoai hadaba, lalimu.

Wandari igiri wene dabu bu hene heaguabi uruni bibahende tini andaga yu wahalu ibaiore holene nga, lalimu.

¹⁷**Loma** binigo mo miaga karu tibi nde Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha biabe biahagaru tigua anda harabani lomabu delaga dabu ngago hengeneni howa dugu bialu bi ogodagua lolene nga.

Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali kamaru dara habe.

Wali agali hameiginu dindi tara tara howa íbu karu tigua ina erembira ngialu mege bialu lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe agoha kabe, loligo ina biamogo bia lolene nga, lalu Yoelehanda lene.

^m2:10 Mo 8.12 ⁿ2:11 Mo 6.17

^o2:13 Har 34.6-7, 2 Sml 1.11, Iba 86.5, 86.15, Yna 4.2

**Anduane Homogohanda tomo
mo anda ho helenego ogo**

¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime mini beregedayago hondowa ibunaga dindi mitangi halu ibunaga wali agali dara howa biamogo bini.

¹⁹ Ibugua tihondo lalu,
Áyu ina tomo dewabi waini iba dewabi olibe lini ibane dewabi tihondo ngerogola tomo nolene dewaore nalu holeberami.

Ani berogola wali agali hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume tí erembira nangulebira.

²⁰ Pagaya ale unurayagi howa ibini bedaruni bibahende ti ina wara pelalu maru dindi ko dalu naibaga ngagoha wara pelolebero.

Wabuni mbira ala íbu berene bedaru ti iba solowara mini Homene Iba bedagoha warape halu maru mani íbu bedaru ti iba solowara mini Medidereniana bedagoha warape holebero.

Maru biru wahene bedaru homaragola ngu taraore bulebira.

Pagaya ale biarume tihondo ko biyagonaga ina ti pani mulebero.

²¹ Dindi-o í gi nahabe.

Áyu í minicha hadape howa turu howa dungulo holene nga. Irane Anduane Homogo ini kogome biamogo birudagonaga ani bulene nga.

²² Ema bialu piaga biru kamiru-o
Datani dewaore lone anda haragoni ti gi nahalimu.

Ira lini daga karume lini dewa dalu pogerubi pu mbira mini **gerebirubi** lini dewaore deda.

²³ Wali agali Saiononi kamiru-o
Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ina tí biamogo timbuniore

bialu harugonaga turu halu dungulo hadaba.

Tíguá tomo hongolene tu hayangibi ege pigane hayangibi tomo anda helonaga iba dalu karulapeore ibilarugoni.

²⁴ Widi gandulo yu mogo buwa iraneru yuniru bu wahaga ngagoria widi lini dewa ibira heneru bu paya paya bu wulebira.

Ani bialu gerebi lini pingidagane uli wene ngaruha hengedalu pingidaragola ibane dewaore biru tglowa pugula tagi tagi bialu holebira. Oilbe linibi dambiragola ibane dewaore biru tolowa pugula tagi tagi bialu holebira.

²⁵ Inime pagaya ale uruni ti ami agali ibiradagua ibilarurume tñaga tomo hengemiruni bibahende nai helarugo ai mali dewa niruniha howa nalu hayarunaga áyu ngia dai biai holebero.^p

²⁶ Tomo nolene dewaore wu kamigola tolatagiore holebira.

Ani howa tihondo bayale bialu harugonaga iñhondo turu halu Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogo inaga mini yaraga halu holeberami.

Ani bialu kamigola wali agali dindi tara taraha haga karume Yuda tí handape naholebira.

Ani biragola inaga wali agali kamiruni tí lone taga naholeberami.

²⁷ Ani biragola Isaraele wali agaliru-o tíguá ini tí kamigoha mandagi ho kogoni manda bialu i Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogo i ale mendeali nahedane manda biai holeberami.^q

Ani bialu kamigola wali agali dindi tara taraha haga karume tí handape nahe

inaga wali agali kamiruni tí lone
taga naholeberami,
lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga
Dinini wali agali bibahendehondo
mulebero, lenego ogo**

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu,^{rs}

Mani ininaga Dinini wali agali bibahende
deha odope hai holebero.

Ani berogola tñaga waneigini karume i-
naga bi mana *latagi* halu holebira.

Tñaga agali wahe karume emaga han-
dalubi tñaga igiri daliahe karume
de gandeba handalubi holebira.

²⁹ Horo uruningi inaga biabe biahaga
wali bedaruhabi agali bu karuhabi
ti bibahende *ininaga* Dinini odope
hai holebero.^t

³⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua laabo halu
lalu,^u

Dindinibi hari daliganibi Horo ogoni
ibulebiragonaga manane tara tara
ina mo walia holebero.

Bo wahenerunaga darama timbuni din-
dini bu payabu wialu ira hungu
hagualia emene ndo bulebira.

³¹ Anduane Homogonaga Horo mani
ibule ngelowa ni ala hundu ereba
halu ege daramabi darama ale
dolebira.^v

Uruni biai kagola nde Anduane Homog-
onaga Horo tagira ibulebira.

Horo ogoningi wali agali dindini karume
gi taraore halu holebira.

³² Anigo maru karume Anduane Ho-
mogo *i* mini lalu *ihondo*,^w

Ina biamogo bialu gi mia, lalu olalu karu
ina ti biamogo bulebero.

Anduane Homogo *inime* larudagua wali
agali Yarusalemeni karu aria mbi-
rago yu wa naholebero.

Wali agali *inime* dabo heleneru ti bay-
leore holebira,
lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
bibahende dabaki bulebirago ogo**

3 Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Horo ogoningi wali agali Yarusale-
meha karubi Yuda dindiha karubi
ti bibahendeore *ina* mo bayale hai
helolebero.

² Ani helowa dindi ulini mbira mini
Mana Ko Birago Dabaki Biaga laga
ngagoria wali agali hameigini biba-
hende dindi tara tarani bu karu
ina haru ibai howa mo mogo bu
helolebero.

Ani *ibu* kagola tigua inaga wali agali
hearuhondo mana ko biyagonaga
ina ti dabalu pani mulebero.

Agali uruni tigua inaga Isaraele wali
agali hearu dindi tara tara kaun-
dia wiaruha waratagi halu purogo
lelowa inaga dindi wirurubi ti dege
karulai hayagonaga ani bulebero.

³ Agali uruni bibahendeme Isaraele wali
agadiru ai *ibu* mirabe hondole tigua
tadu bialu tadume mbira mbira migi
migi biya.

Tigua Isaraele wali agalirunaga waneig-
ini bu hearu garabaya biabe ale
biahaga helo muni muwa muni
urunime wali kayu yaga berearu
kayu yule yolo bialu *waini* ibaru
yolo bigi bini.

⁴ Taia tano wali agali kamirubi
Saidono tano wali agali kamirubi

^r2:28 Seg 12.10, Yo 7.39 ^s2:28 Ab 2.17-21

^t2:29 1 Ko 12.13, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11

^u2:30 Md 24.29, Mg 13.24, Lg 21.11, 21.25

^v2:31 Ais 13.9-10, Mal 4.5, Md 24.29, Mg 13.24-25, Lg 21.25, Mo 6.12-13

^w2:32 Ais 11.11, 11.16, Oba 17, Mai 4.7, Lm 9.27, 10.13, 11.26

wali agali Pilidia dindi bibahendeha kamirubi tígua ihondo mbira agi bule beremibe. Ina birugo ko ale biruyane tígua ihondo pani ngule mandabu kamibe. Ani mandabu kamiyagua nde tígua birimigonaga ina thondo pani ala biadai bulebero.^x ⁵Tígua ina mbirale bayale muni ngolo silabarubi wiwaru bibahende mo yalu puwa tínaga gime wabini biarunaga andaha yalu puwa mo wiai kamigoni. ⁶Tígua Yarusalemeha howabi Yuda dindiha howabi wali agali bibahende dindi tara kaundiaha haru puwa Girigiali hearume yolo ngilo muni taguiulu uruninaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo pelarimigoni. ⁷Ani birimiruni ti dindi uruni wahalu dai bilo inime haru dai biai holebero. Tígua urunihondo birimidagqua ina tíniha bia dai bulebero. ⁸Ai tígua birimigodagua Yuda wali agali tígua nde tíninaga waneigin karu minalu kaundiaore Sabea dindiha howa ibirarume muni ngiragola tinaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga helo dindi kaundia uruniha pelai holebira. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lene.

⁹Yoelehanda Anduane Homogonaga bi ogodagua lamialu,
Bi ogo wali agali dindi tara tara bibahendi karu lamialu
Wai bule manda manda bu halimu.
Ami agaliru wai bu pole olo mogo buwa manda manda bu hadaba lalimu.
¹⁰Dindi aliaga aeane ngamiru hiruwa bo tiga bialu wai biagane ayu tibu wabilimu.^y
Tomo gandu laga ayu tibu yu kamiru hiruwa bo tiga bialu yandare wabilimu.

Agali hongo nahe mbira kayagua ogoni ibunde wai bule hongo howa holene nga.

¹¹Wali agali dindi tara tarani kamiruni bibahende abaleore ibalu dindi ulini unu ngagoria mo mogo bu hadaba laya,

lalu Yoelehanda lene.

Ai Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wai biaga ami agali biaru abale agali uruni baba wai bilo ibilabe, laro.

¹²Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Wali agali hameigini dindi tara tara bibahendeha bu karu abale ibalu dindi ulini mbira mini Mana Ko Birago Dabaki Biaga laga unu biagoria mo mogo bu hadaba.

Ani íbu kamigola tígua mana birimigonaga Anduane Homogo inime dabaki buliya.

¹³Wali agali o karuni ti ko ngubiore kagoni.^z

Ti ani kago manda buwa wali agalime tomo widi boga bialu gandu lagadagua bialu agalime pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini *waini* iba wabaga ege tole uli timbuni ngagoha ngelowa pingidole geme hengeda hagadagua halimu.

Waini iba biru tolatagi halu piagadagua uruni tiha mana ko tolai howa koorene ko henego kagoni, lene.

¹⁴Wali agali daosini dewa dagalabe naheore dindi ulini mbira mini Mana Ko Birago Dabaki Biaga laga ogoria godi lolenga íbu ngoai ho ka.

Dindi ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga Horo haragola ibunime dabaki bulene kaware ngagoni.

¹⁵Ani ibiragola ege nibi hundai halu yakundibi lone nadolebira.

^x3:4 Ais 14.29-31, 23.1-18, Yar 47.1-7, Ese 25.15-28.26, Amo 1.6-10, Seb 2.4-7, Seg 9.1-7, Md 11.21-22, Lg 10.13-14 ^y3:10 Ais 2.4, Mai 4.3

^z3:13 Ais 63.3, Hos 6.11, Md 13.39, Mo 14.14-20, 19.15

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo bayale bulebirago ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibugua Hari Saiono biagoria howa bi timbuni lowa Yarusaleme howa ibunaga bi laragome hari kilikulu laradagua bialu bi laruagome dindi haribi ema bialu birila gimbu biai holebira.^a

Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali karu ibunime handayahko kagola ti mo ko nahe bayale holebira.

¹⁷ Ibugua lalu, Isaraealiru-o ina ani berogola tigua ini Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore henedane hondowa manda biai holeberami.

Hari Saiono ininaga loma bini ngagorani kogoni.

Yarusaleme ininaga tano loma biniore ngelolebero.

Ani ngeledogoria waitigirume Yarusaleme ogori lone ibalu karu nalolebira.

¹⁸ Ani berongi hari bibahendeni gerebi lini daganenaga irane karume anda haame holebira.

Hari bare bare ngaruha nogo bulumagarume dewaore haame holebira.

Yuda dindiha dalu karulape ibalu iba bayaleore piaho wiaabo holebira. Ogoningi iba mbira Anduane Homogo andaga biagoha howa dugua tagi halu unurayagi dindi ulini mini Ira Agasia Buguni laga bu ngagoha pupe halu dindi ogori mo gomba halu polebira.

¹⁹ Iyibi dindi ko howa gaea timbuni bialu Idomo dindibi wali agali mbira nahe dindi dabulu wulebira. Dindi kira ogonalime Yuda wali agali ko mbira tiha nawi hearu baba wai buwa bameore bo wahai hayagonaga ani bulebira.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anduane Homogo ina agali uruni tigua irane nawini wali agali bameore bo wahayagonaga ina tihondo pani mialu paipai biadai bulebero.

Agali mana yole biaga uruni aria mbirrago yopialu napelolebero.

Anigo Yarusalemenibi Yuda dindiruhabi wali agali haabo holebira.

Ani bidagola Anduane Homogo ini Hari Saiononi haabo holebero,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mana latagi haga Yoeleha howa bi ogori latagi hene.

Amoso

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali marunaga bi Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha gilibu wini ngaru ti maha Amoso ibunaga ala pigane gilibu wini. Amoso ibu Yuda dindiha tano emene mbira wiagoha howa pigane ibu nogo sibi hinalu haga hene. Ani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana Isaraele dindiha wali agali hearuhondo latagi hama pelo olene. Odagoningi Isaraele tiha genda anda ibulene mbira nawi bayale dege hene.

Isaraele wali agali ti bayale dege kamabe toba howa hearia Amosohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni tí bayale ndo kamigoni. Tíguá wali agali yagibano tí heba kamiru bababi wali agali tí damene kamiru bababi mana ko dege bialu kamigoni, lene. Amosohanda ibunaga damene hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá ko bialu kamiruni wahadaba, lalu bi hongo howa lamigi bini. Ani lalu howa, Wali agalirume mini beregeda nabirimiyaqua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pani ngulebira, lalu lamini. Isaraele wali agalirunaga agali haguane hearume bi ogori layago hale howa ibuni dalu Yuda dindihayagi bo talia dai bini. Ani bialu hemiria Amosohanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ogo ale biyada lalu manda nabiaga kagome biagadagua áyu tíguá birimiyagua nde tí Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda nabiore kamagoni lalu walia kami. Ai tíguá Anduane Homogo ibu timbuniore howa ibugua mbitiale bibahende biai habehe kago tí pani ngialu mo ko holene ngago manda bu-

lene nga, lalu lamigi biniru gilibu wigibida.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago ogo (1.1-2.5)

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali tara tara manani dabenege 2.6-6.14

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali manani dabenege 7.1-9.15

Amosohanda de gandeba dau halu hendenego

Anduane Homogohanda Amosohondo bi laminigo ogo

1 I Tegoa tanoali nogo siburu hinalu haga Amoso kogoni. Ani hewagola Anduane Homogohanda de gandeba mbira ihondo mo walia haya. Odagoningi Usia ibu Yuda dindiha kini heagola Yoasa igini Yaroboama ibu nde Isaraele wali agalinaga kini heangi bi ogo langiya. De gandeba ogoni hondowa mali kira hewagola dindi dumbirumbi timbuni biya.^b

Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mo ko holene hongo timbuni yu kago ogo

(Amoso 5.8-9, 9.5-6)

² Amosohanda ogodagua lene.^c

Anduane Homogo ibuni Hari Saionoha howabi

Yarusaleme tano wiagoria howabi bi hongoheore hari kilikulu laradagua biayua.

Ani biyagome datani Hari Kameloha hearu bibahende gau lai halu kabu gimbu biya.

Anduane Homogohanda Siria wali agali hearu manani dabenege ogo

³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Damasagasa wali agali tigua mana koore dewa biaabo harimi laya. Ani biaabo halu howa Gileada wali agali

hearu mo ko halu harimigonaga henemaneore ina ti pani ngulebero.^d

⁴Kini Hasaelenaga anda kagoria ira hedo bape harogola Kini Benehadadanaga andarubi dalu wai pabe hongohe bidarubi bibahende dai helolebero. ⁵Damasagasa tano timbuni ngagonaga wai pabe panga hongohe bidarub bo gialo wahai holebero. Ani buwa Abene dindi ulini ngagoha wali agali karu bo purogo lalu Bededene dindinaga kini bedagobi bo batagi holebero. Ani bialu Siria wali agaliru Kie dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi garabayabu yalu pelolebero, lene.^f

Anduane Homogohanda Pilidia wali agaliru manani dabeneogo ogo

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali Gasa tanoha kamirume mana ko dewaore bialu harimigoni. Emene halo hole ndo bibahendengi Gasa wali agali tigua wali agali maru Idomo dindiha garabaya biabe ale bialu helo minu yalu pirimigoni.^e ⁷Tigua ani bialu harimigonaga heneneore ina Gasa wali agali pani mulebero. Tinaga tano ngagoha ira hedo bape harogola irame tano ogonihanda hongohe karuni do baeala hole bilolebero. ⁸Ani buwa wali agali Asadodo tanoha karu bo batagi halu Asagelono dindiha kini kagobi bo batagi holebero. Ogonidagua bialu ai Egerono tano ngago bo gialo wahalu Pilidia wali agali yu wa-

hene maru hayadaru bo wahai holebero, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Taia wali agali manani dabeneogo ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Taia wali agali tigua horo bibahendengi ko nabi nahe biaabo halu hayagonaga wali agali maru Idomo dindiha garabayabu yalu pelayagoni. Bambaore howa ti ko mbira nabi haya hanguore hamiya lalu bi hongo howa lo winigo ogoni habo lalu biyagonaga ina Taia wali agaliru ore pani emene ndo mulebero.^f ¹⁰Taia tano ngagoria ira hedo ibira helarogola tanonaga anda hongohe karuni do gindulo ba ai holebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Idomo wali agali manani dabeneogo ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Idomo wali agalime horo bibahendengi ko wiaru biaabo halu howa tinaga damene Isaraele wali agali hearu dara naheore howa ayu tibume dibalu homelaga bialu harimigoni. Tigua hendore ndo keba timbuniore howa ani bialu harimigoni. Tinaga keba ogoni ereba nahe wiaabo kagonaga Idomo wali agali uruni tibi pani emene ndo mulebero.^g ¹²Ina tinaga tano Temanabi Bosara tano ngagobi kirabaliha ira hedo bape harogola tano ogoni laboha anda hongohe karu dai holebira, lene.

^f1:5 Dindi ulini Abenebi Bededene dindi ledagobi ogoni labonaga irane ogo. Dindi kira ogonilabo Damasagasa dindiha dege wini. Anigo Hiburu bi lalu Abene dindi uli ogoni irane mana konaga dindi uli manda bialu manane lalu Bededene ogoni irane turuho dege haga dindi laga. Dindi kira ogonilabonaga mini ogoni gilibu winidagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ogoni mo ko hole nga lalu gilibu wini.

^d1:3 Ais 17.1-3, Yar 49.23-27, Seg 9.1

^e1:6 Ais 14.29-31, Yar 47.1-7, Ese 25.15-17, Yol 3.4-8, Seb 2.4-7, Seg 9.5-7 ^f1:9

Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.19, Yol 3.4-8, Seg 9.1-4, Md 11.21-22, Lg 10.13-14

^g1:11 Ais 34.5-17, 63.1-6, Yar 49.7-22, Ese 25.12-14, 35.1-15, Oba 1-14, Mal 1.2-5

**Anduane Homogohanda Amono wali
agali manani dabeneogo ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Amono wali agalime mana ko biaabo hayagonaga ina ti mana lalu genda mo mulebero. Tigua ani bialu howa dindi dewa mule hame lalu Gileada dindiha wali gali tombeha bere berearuu bibahende bo togodo bagabu wahaya. Ani biyagonaga ina Amono wali agali karu pani emene ndoore mule ngogoni.^h ¹⁴ Tinaga Laba tano ngagoria pabe hongohe bu kagoria ira hedo bape harogola tinaga anda hongohe bu karuni dai helolebero. Ami agali bu karume wai bule howa wai-o hongo howa lalu wai biagadagua bialu horo kongi puyabu hongoheore ibiradagua bulebira. ¹⁵ Ani biragola Amono dindinaga kinibi agali haguane karubi bibahende dindi mendeha garabayabu yalu polebira, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Moaba wali
agali manani dabeneogo ogo**

2 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Moaba wali agalime mana ko hangu biaabo halu kagonaga ina ti pani timbuniore mulebero. Tigua Idomo wali agalinaga kini bo wahalu ibunaga ku-nibi irani do abalu helayagonaga ina Moaba wali agaliruore pani timbuni mulebero.ⁱ ² Moaba wali agalirunaga tano timbuni Keriodo ngagoria ira hedo bape howa tano ogoniha anda hongohe bu karuni bibahende dai helolebero. Ami agalirume wai bialu howa mbelo biguli hongo howa pu lalu wai huaro hongo howa lalu holebira. Horo ogonningi Moaba wali agali homai holebira. ³ Ina Moaba wali agalinaga kini kagobi agali haguane bu karubi bibahende bo

wahai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali
agali manani dabeneogo ogo**

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yuda wali agali tigua mana ko hangu biaabo halu kagonaga ina ti pani timbuniore mulebero. Tigua inaga bi mo wahalu mana ngago talialu bia nabi kagoni. Tini mo koore halu inaga mana mo wahai haya. Tinaga mamalirume binidagua dege gime wabini wiaru hangu talima piya. Ani biyagonaga ina heneneore Yuda wali agali ti pani emene ndoore mulebero. ⁵ Ina tinaga tano Yarusealeme ngagoria ira hedo bape harogola tano ogoniha anda hongohe bu karuni dai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ongidagua lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agali manani dabeneogo ogo**

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Isaraele wali agali tigua mana ko hangu biaabo halu kagonaga ina ti pani timbuni mulebero. Irane Isaraele wali agali tini damene karu baba dano howa yadai nabiragola uruni ti minalu agali mendnaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo muni ngi laga ka. Muni miragome tinaga dano hayago mo aribia haga ka. Wali agali darabi uruni tigua nde muni dano timbuni ndo emene ko ge su hangu yolo mulene karulapego nde muni anduanerume tinaga damene uruni dara nahaga ka. ⁷ Tigua wali agali yagibano burupale uruni dara nahe howa hengedape halu waratagi haga ka. Agali ko uruni tinibi tinaga iginirubi bibahendeme garabaya biabe ale bia haga wandari mbiraore bedago dege kayu yu iri ari biaga kagome ini mini lene kogo mo

^{1:13} Yar 49.1-6, Ese 21.28-32, 25.1-7, Seb 2.8-11

^{2:1} Ais 15.1-16.14, 25.10-12, Yar 48.1-47, Ese 25.8-11, Seb 2.8-11

yo handaga ka.⁸ Wali agali yagibano bupale dano hene biarunaga aga ti mo yalu puwa lotu anda karuha ti aga ogoni yu paliaga ka. Tigua ti damene urunime tinaga dano hayadago yadai bulenaga ani biagago nde yagibano urunime dano biago yadai bibe naheore kagola nde tinaga labolabo yadai bulene ngago yadai nabiaga. Ani bialu godi yolo bibe nahe kagola yagibano uruninaga **waini** iba hambu ngaru godi yolo ale lowa te Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kagoha mo yalu puwa nalu haga biaga kagoni.[‡]

⁹ Ai inaga wali agaliru-o ina tí mitangi buwa biamogo bialu ina Amoroali ti luore ira tamia ale howa hongoheore ira bai ale hearuni handape howa bo hilo wahai harugoni.^j ¹⁰ Ina tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibirungi dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha inime haru bamba halu mali pira mariani (40) haru howa Amoro hameigini palearunaga dindi tí karu lalimulo mo ngirugoni. ¹¹⁻¹² Tí igini hearume inina ga bi mana **latagi** haga helo dabalu helarugola tíguá nahole lalu larimigoni. Igiri daliahe maru **Nasa** aria helo dabo helaruru hongo howa waini iba nelo mo nahalu birimigoni. Ina manda bialu koria bi ogoni heneneore. I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogonire, lene.

¹³ Anigo ina tí dindiha hengedopeore holebero. Ani berogola agalime mbirale gendabi mbira yaraga halu karia darama tungulowa e lalu homaraligobi hondoleberemi. ¹⁴ Agali gerai hongo howa laga karu ti yo pobe nahe holebira. Agali hongo tarahe karu hongo habe nahe holebira. Ami agali karume tini pele mibe nahe holebira. ¹⁵ Agali wai biaga karume hongo howa wai bibe nahe halu agali gerai hongo howa laga karu ti gerai lalu yo pobe nahe halu agali nogo

hosini biruwa wai biaga karu ibida pobe nahe holebira. Ti bibahende yo pialu napolebiraore. Ti waitigime bo hilo wahaiore holebira. ¹⁶ Horo ogoningi ami agali gi nahaga pari wayali heneru bibahende danda timu wahalu ibida piai holebira, lalu Anduane Homogo inime aniore ledogoni, lene.

3 Isaraele wali agaliru-o tí Anduane Homogohanda Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira ibalu ogoha ibini kamigo ai ibugua tíhondo bi olarago hale hadaba. ² Ibugua lalu, Wali agali dewaore dindi bibahende ngaruha bu hearu helowa ai tí hangu inaga wali agaliore halimulonaga ina tí dabo helarugoni. Ani birugo ai tíguá mana ko dewa i hondo hewagola birimigome ko dewaore tíha to layadagonaga ina tí mana lalu pani timbuni ngulebero, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda bi larago agali ibunaga bi latagi haga kagome lamulene ngago ogo

³ Agali kiralime ogoha mbaliya ala nalowi howa hariga mandagi piagabe.

⁴ Budi gabua ale laionome tomo naga ale irabuha taya pialu bo ya nabi biruwa ngororo lagabe. Laiono iginime ibuni paliaga ege kabaha paluwa tomo nolene mina nabi howa ngororo lagabe.

⁵ Ega gonoha delo ndole bialu ibilonaga ibunaga tomo nagane ale mbira nawiyagua agua bialu gonoha dolobababe. Ega timbuni ge gono wialu pedaria ega nade howa bame pini hangume do wiagabe.

⁶ Mbiralime wai ibira lalu tanoha howa mbelo biguli hongo howa pu layagua nde wali agali tanoha karume gi nahe holebirabe. Anidagua dege tano mbirago mo ko hayagua genda

[‡]2:8 Mana ogoni Haru Tagira Penego 22.26-27 howa ledago handabe.

12:9 Man 3.8-11

ogoni Anduane Homogohanda ibileneda naloleberemibe.

⁷ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome mbirale bule mandabu ngaru ibunaga bi *latagi* haga agali karuha howa ala latagi howa mani ibugua bule lalu lo wiyago heneneore biaga ka.

⁸ Agalime budi gabua ale timbuni laionome ngororo laruago hale howa ti gi nahagabe. Ai Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome agali mbiragohondo bi layagua nde agali ogoni ibugua bi layago latagi habe nahe kabe be ibugua latagi holebirabe.

Samaria tano mo ko holebira, lalu Amosohanda latagi halu mbiwia henego ogo

⁹ Amosohanda lalu, Tíguwa wali agali Asadodo tanoha karu olalu Iyibi dindiha karubi olowa ogodagua lalimu. Samaria dindi hari hombeneni mo ngoai howa wali agali bibahende tano ogoniha karu luluyu howa mana ko ngaru bialu kago handadaba, lalimu. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua leda, Samaria wali agali urunime mendeali mo hondo howa gunu bialu mini ngaru mo yuwabi mendealinaga mbirale ngaru mo page bini ngarume ti andagaha wu tolo tagi kago handadaba. Tigua mana tigabi bulene ngaru manda nabiagaore ka. ¹¹ Ani bialu kagonaga waitigime tano ogoniha anda ibuwa anda timbuni hon-gohe karu bo gialo wahalu mbirale bayale anda tamuha ngaruni mo yu piai holebira, lene.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu ogodagua leda. Budi gabua ale laionome nogo sibi mbira bo

yalu puwa nalu heagua nogo sibi anduaneme gingila mule haruru pialu karia ge kuni kira hangu ibira halu hale yuni mbirago dege ibira karia handaga. Manane ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalinaga dindiha tano timbuni Samaria wiyagoni ogonidagua bulebira. Wali agali tano ogoniha turuho haga biaru mo ko halu homolebira. Wali agali emene yu wahene dege bayale holebira. Manane anda bibahende gialo yu piai henenaga dagia gene dege ibira haradagua bulebira, lene.

¹³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu, Tíguwa bi larago baya hangu hale halu bi ogoni Yagabanaga aguanene bu karuhondo lamilimu. ¹⁴ Isaraele wali agalirume mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani merongi howa tinaga tano Bedeleha bo lomabu miaga dabu bu heledaru bo gialo wahai helolebero. Ani bialu dabu ogoninaga gibuni mari-ani nogo bulumaga ne gayane kaligobi wabu heledaru bibahende bo gingirulo paya bialu dindini ibira hai helolebero.^{1k} ¹⁵ Tinaga anda bayale dagare birangi paliaga poboyogobi bu heledarubi poboyogo birangi birulene nemanda bu heledarubi bibahende bo gialabagabu wahalu anda timbuni bu karu bibahende bo gialobaga biai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

4 Samaria wali bedemiru-o bi ogo hale hadaba. Tí nogo bulumagarume tani dewa nowa habatigihe hagagobi tí bame biruwa tíguwa wali agali yagibano

^{13:14} Isaraealime tinaga lomabu miaga dabu helenegoria nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale wabuwa gibuni maria winigoria helaga hene. Haru Tagira Penego 27.2 handabe.

^{1k}3:14 2 Kin 23.15

karubi burupale karubi dara halu bi-amogo nabi howa ti genda yu helonaga mo ya haga bedemigoni. Tíguá tí agalin-ihondo lulu iba dewa noliya ngi lalu haya haabo hagaore bedemigoni.² Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua mana tigabiore bi-agago bi hongo howaore lo wialu lalu, Heneneore horo mbira tagira ibulebira. Horo ogoni ibirangi tí wena hugume bibahende bolo magamaga buwa pume hende howa gililo yalu polebira. Wena hugume bo ledagola agalime gililo yami-agadagua tí gililo yalu polebira.³ Pabe gialo wini wiagoria minu yalu puwa Hamono dindihayagi batagi holebira.

**Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agaliru pani minigo milowa
tinaga embone giambe henego ogo**

⁴ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua ogodagua leda, Ai Isaraele wali agaliru-o tí áyu ogoni pudaba. Amu Bedele dindiha i mitangi bialu lotu laga biagoha mana koru bima pudaba. Giligala tanohabi lotu laga biagoria mana ko ngaru biato hama pudaba. Egerebagi bibahendengi nogoru inihondo lomabu ngule yalu ibalimu. Ani bialu horo tebone bibahendengi mbirale ngamiru *pi* halu tale bialu pinigo inihondo loma ngule yalu ibalimu.⁵ Ani bialu mberedi loma buwa ihondo kai lalu ngia naberemi. Tíguá mbirale pi halu tale buwa pinigo ihondo ngia naberemi. Ani buwa tín-inaga mini yaraga halimu. Mana ogonidagua bule tí hamelo hagayagonaga laro, lene.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara, Inime tínaga tano bibahendeha hina gari timbuniore ibilarugola tomo naneore harimigoni. Inime binidalo manda bialu mini beregeda nabiore kamigoni.⁷ Ai tomo anda helonaga dalu ibaga wiyagoni naibili payarugoni.

Tano maruha dalu ibilalu maruha naibile waharu. Mabu maruha gomba helonaga iba dalu ibilarugo maruha naibilarugola dindi lebola daga hayagoni.⁸ Wali agali tano mbirahayagi hagaru ti tano mendeha iba taya bima piyago nabereyane handarimigoni. Ina urunidagua birugola tíguá ini kogoha mini beregedalu dai nabi kamigoni, lene.

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara, Ina puyabu poboyogobiore ibilarugola tímaga mabuha tomo hengemiruha mo ko holene tagira ibiyagoni. Pagaya aleme tímaga mabuha tomo hengemirubi *gerebi* lini dagane mabu hengemirubi tímaga pogé irane hearubi olibe irane hearubi bibahende naiore hayagoni. Ani biyago hondowa tímí mini bereged-abehego naberegedeore kamigoni, lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Warago koorene ko mbirame abale Iyibi wali agali bo waharudagua tibi ani bulebero. Ani bialu wai birimingi howa waitigi agalime tímaga igiri dali-ahé hearu bo wahai halu tímaga nogo hosi hemiruni waitigi agali hearume haru halu piai helarugoni. Ani buwa wai bialu agali bo payapaya bini tí hemigoria wiårume ngu timbuni bialu wiyrus manda bibehego tí namandabi dege howa mini beregeda nabiore kamigoni, lene.

¹¹⁻¹² Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Abale Sodomo Gomorala mo ko howa bo waharudagua tí maru mo ko halu bo waharugoni. Ani birugo ai wali agali maru áyu kamiruni tí ira timbuni dene daba tebo dugu wini ngaligobi kamigoni. Tí amidagua bini harimadalo manda bibehe kamigo howa mini beregeda nabiore kamigonida. Ani bidamigonidago nde ina Isaraele wali agali tí mo ko howa boliyago ani bialu hadaba. Ai bi ogoni Anduane Homogo inime heneneore tagira pelgoria lo

werogo tí bibahende manani howa tale
buliya íbu hai hole kamigoni, lene.¹

**Anduane Homogo ibu
mbirale bibahendenaga
hongo haiheore kago ogo**

(Amoso 5.8-9, 9.5-6)

¹³ Hari timbuni karu wabialu puyabu
poraru pelaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuore kagoni.

Ibugua ibuninaga bu miniha mitangi bu
karu wali agalihondo lapani haga
ka.

Horombenaga wá holene ngago mo
arumaho helaga kagoni.

Ibu dindi hari ngaruha ibagabu haga
kagoni.

Ibunaga mini ogo,
Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe
Hongo Haiheore kagoni,
lalu lolene nga.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana latagi hagame dara
halu dugu bia henego ogo**

5 Isaraele wali agaliru-o mbirali
homaragola dara howa dugu
biagadagua tñagaore dugu bia harogo
hale hadaba.

² Wandari mabuage ale Isaraele pilayago
ai nde ibu lone heyabe naheore.

Ibu dindini pilo ibiraho nga.

Mbiralime lone mo heya habe nahe
ngagoni,
lalu larogoni.

³ Anigo Anduane Homogo Bibahende
Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu,
Isaraele dindi tano mbiraha howa ami
agali daosini mbira (1,000) wai bule
tagira piyaru ai handari mbira (100)
hangu dai biya. Tano mendeha howa
agali handari mbira (100) wai bule
tagira piyaru ai pirali hangu dai biya,
lene.

**Isaraele wali agalime Anduane
Homogo kagoha dai biyaguá ti
holene bayale mulebira, lenego ogo**

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele
wali agaliruhondo lalu, Ini kogoha
holene bayale mule dai bidaba. ⁵Tí
Beaseba tanoha lotu lole napilimu.
Tíguá i Bedele tanoha kabe toba howa
tai nabilmu. Tano ogoni mo ko halu
bo gialo hole bu waholebira. Giligala
dindihabi lotu lole napilimu. Dindi
ogoniha wali agali karu dindi mendeha
garabayabu yalu polebirago tí Giligala
dindi napilimu, lene.

⁶ Tí Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai
bialu holene bayale ibuha howa mo yule
dai bidaba. Ai tíguá ibu karia dai nabir-
imiyagua ibunime hariha howa ira hedo
ibira haradagua bialu tí Isaraele aria
karuni dai holebirago. Ira ogonime Be-
dele dindibi da dege bulebira. Ani dalu
kagola agali mbirame ira ogoni ba hun-
dia habe nahe holebira.

**Wali agali mana ko biaga karu mo ko
holene wulebira, lenego ogo**

⁷ Agali manani howa tigabi dabolene
ngadagua ndo ke howa mo hondo haga
kamiru tñha pani nolene emene ndoore
timbuni wulebira.

⁸⁻⁹ Anduane Homogohanda yakundirubi
wá haga ale marubi harini wabu
heleda.^m

Ibugua wá kagoha mo aruma halu aruma
haga ngago mo wá haga ka.

Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bedaru íbu
lalu dindini haéalame ha layagua
ani biaga ka.

Ibugua agali hongo gibile karu mo ko
hawa pani mialu tinaga anda hon-
gohe bu heledaru bo gialo wahalu
biaga kagoni.

Nahendene ale tara uruni biaga kago ibuninaga mini Anduane Homogore kagoni, lalu iba gana lene.

Amoso ibugua Isaraele wali agalime mana ko biyagonaga bi laminigo ogo

¹⁰ Agali tigabi mbirame manani dabalu howa tigabi ngadagua dabalu ko biaga kago taliragola tígua agali ogonibiru handabe manga haga kamigoni. ¹¹ Tígua agali yagibano karunaga dabudabu emene yu karu gingila mialu tomo mbirale ngaru mo page biaga kamigoni. Ani buwa ai tí anda hongohe ege tole anda buwa kamigonigo tíni anda ogonihap napalueberemi. Tínaga mabu ngamiruha **gerebi** lini hengedamirunaga ibaneme waini iba hambialu nanoleberemi.ⁿ ¹² Tígua bia ko hene dewaore ngamigome tíha ko bini dewaore ngagoni manda bido. Tígua agali mana tigabi ngaru biaga karu mo ko haramili. Agali ko biaga karume tinaga bi lahabe lalu muni ngirago mo yuwa yagibano karunaga bi henene larago yula dambi halu muni ngiyagonaga ke howa lahaga kamigoni. ¹³ Wali agalime mana tiga nabi ogonidagua mbira biyagua agali mana mandabi kamiru tígua bi mbira nale ne hambu ndibu lowa ema nabi holene karulape nga.

Mana tigabi ngaru bialu kamigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni tí heba haabo holebirago ogo

¹⁴ Tígua mana ko ngaru wahai howa mana bayale ngaru hangu bialu halimu. Ani beramigola tíni bayale holeberami. Tígua Anduane Homogo Ngode Data-galiwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibuni tí heba haga ka laramiligo ai tígua mana bayale ngaru bialu harimiyagua nde

heneneore ibuni tí heba mandagi haabo holebira.¹⁵ Mana ko ngaru yu wahalu mana tigabi ngaru hangu bialu howa godi laramiru lalu manani tigabi dabolene ngadagua dabalu halimu. Tígua anidagua bialu harimiyagua Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali emene yu wahene kamiruni baya hangu handayaholebira.^o

Isaraele wali agalirume yilalu dugu bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anigo tígua mana ko urunibi beremiligonaga Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua lalu, Ina tí pani nguleore ngogoni. Ani berogola tígua tanonaga hariga pugupugu bidarunaga yilalu dugu bigibigi bialu holeberemi. Ogonidagua bialu howa mbirali homaragola yilalu dugu biaga karubi agali nogo sibi haru haga tano tagirahayagi karubi olowa yilalu dugu biamogo bule ibidaba lalu oboleberemi. Ani berogola agali maru waini iba wabiaga gerebi mabuha karume yilalu dugu tara bima bima ibalu holebira, lene. Anduane Homogohanda ina bi o ledogoniere.

Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibirangi bulebira lenego ogo

¹⁸ Tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga Horo abale ibilo hamelo kamigoni. Anigo tí darabioreda. Horo ogoni tagira ibiragola tígua mbirale mbira bayale agile mo yu holeberemibe. Horo ogoningi wá holene nawi tíha aruma holene wulebira. ¹⁹ Horo ogoningi ogodagua bulebira. Agali mbira ibu laionome bo nolebiragola ibida pialu karia habolo puwa ibu balu nolene dege mende biango ale gabua timbuni bea ngola

ⁿ5:11 Man 28.30, 28.38-40, Mai 6.15, Seb 1.13

^o5:15 Iba 97.10, Yol 2.14, Mai 5.3, 5.7-8

holebira. Agali mbira ibu tagira howa andaga dai bialu anda pole pialu karia puya anda haiha wuwa hayaradagua bulebira.²⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga Horo ogongi aruma hai howa wá holene emeneorebi nawulebira. Turu holene mbira nawi mo ko holene dege wulebira.

²¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tí-naga horo timbuni mo ngoai howa lotu laga ngamiruni i turu nahe howa hame naleore kogoni.^p ²² Tíguá mbitiale bo lomabu delarimiyaguabi balawa wabiaga widi lini lomabu ngirimiyaguabi ina yamia nabulebero. Nogo bulumaga hinidemiru tomo baya hangu nelo muwa habatigiore kagola jhondokaí lalu lomabu ngule haru ibirimiyaguabi ina nayamulebero.²³ Tíguá ngida ale balu iba gana laramiligo iore hale naholego nalalimu.²⁴ Anigo tíguá bilimulo hame ledogo mbira ogo. Tíguá mana bayalebi tigabi bulene ngarubi bialu halimu. Tíguá ogonidagua bialu kamigome iba timbuni hundia nabiaga poraligobi wulebira.

²⁵ Ai Isaraele wali agaliru-o. Mali pira mariani (40) ini tí heba mandagi wali agali napale dindi ko wiagoha ibagabu harimago howa ina tíhondo loma mbira bo ngidaba nale haruligoní.^q ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anigo ai áyu howa tíguá i yu wahalu puwa mbirale ko tínaga kini lalu gime wabinigo mini Sagudu wirimigobi mende yakundinaga lalu mini Kaiwana wabu wirimigobi ogoni labohondo bi pupu wialu kamigoni. Ani birimigome ina dindi mbira Damasagasa tano ngagohayagi garabayabu yalu pelarogola pialu howa tínaga gime wabini ogonilabo mo yalu poleberemi, lalu Anduane Homogo ibu mini Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bi ogoni lene.

Isaraele wali agalime tini biamogo bulene nakarulape henego ogo

6 Wali agali Yarusaleme tanoha kamirubi Samaria tanoha kamirubi tí bibahende awadaga bayale kamagodago lowa tíha mbira agi bulubadabe lowa hadapeho kamiruni dara ho kogoni. Isaraele dindinaga agali haguane tí kamiria wali agali tíguá ti biamogo bilimulo ibaga wiyago ai dara ho kogoni. Tí bibahende mo ko holene wulebiragonaga dara ho kogoni.² Tíguá Kalene tano ngago hondo pudaba. Ani bialu tano timbuni Hamadabi hondo pialu Pilidia dindiha tano Gede ngagobi hondo puabo halimu. Isaraele dindi Yuda dindila bayale ndo lowa dindi hondo pirimiruni bayaleyabe. Ani bialu dindi uruni timbuni tínaga dindi timbuni ngamigobi dege wiabe.³ Tíguá manda bialu kamiria tíha mo ko holene mbira naibulubadabe. Ai tíni ko ngaru bialu kamigome mo ko holene yu anda eberemigonaga dara ho kogoni.⁴ Wali agali homogo kamiru tí nogo bulumaga sibirunaga mbirini bayale ngaru nowa dagia bayale ngarunaga paliaga kamiru tíha mo ko holene neme ngola holigo de hondo holene nga.⁵ Kini Debidihanda iba gana lo winidagua tíguá iba gana gahenge dewa lo wule manda buwa ngida ale tara tara balu iba gana laga kamiruni.⁶ Tíguá emene halo ha nabi howa gabu beha **waini** iba dewaore hambialu naho wiaga kamigoni. Tína tinginini welibi nga biaga tara mini sandabi **hai** haga kamigoni. Anigo Isaraele dindini mo ko holene tagira ibiragola tíguá dara nahagane kamigoni.⁷ Ani bialu kamigome dindi mendeha garabaya bamba holene tíore holeberemi. Ani beremigola tomo dewa

dawa nagimbu bialu tñaga turu ho holene henge nawiore holebira.

⁸ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome buleore lalu bi hongohe mbira ogodagua lo ngeleda. Isaraele wali agalirume mine halu kago ina turu naheore kogoni. Tñaga anda timbuni karuha yári bayale ngamirubi hame naleore kogoni. Ani bidogo ai uruni bibahendeore tí waitigi dindi taraha karu giha mo ya holebero, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa lalu, Ai agali pirali hangu anda be mbiraha yu wahene heagua uruni bibahende homai holebira. ¹⁰ Mbiraligo homedagola ibuni damene mbirame ibunaga tingini mo ibulebira. Ani buwa ibugua anda ogonihā mbira yu wahene bira do kagohondo lalu, Mendeali bedabe naberebe, lolebira. Ani laragola agali bira do hene biago ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Nabereore, lolebira. Ani laragola agali homenenaga tingini mo ibini biagome lalu, Bi nalabe. Anduane Homogonaga mini nalamiya, lolebira, lene.

¹¹ Amoso ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua lara, Anda bu karuni emene timbunibi bibahende bo gialabaga bialu gingirulo payabu wahadaba, laragola gingirulo bagabu waholebira. ¹² Tíguá manda beremigola nogo hosime ege tole timbuni ngaruni gerai polebirabe be agalime e hon-gole lowa ege tole ngagoria nogo bulumagame dindi tombelo haru gililama polebirabe. Ani nabiagago manda buwa tíguá mana ogonibi bialu kamigoni. Tíguá mana tigabi ngago agali homelo tomia bialu mana bayale ngago tíguá degeme mo beregedalu mo ko haga kamigoni.

¹³ Tíguá wai bialu Lodeba tano bo poda hana halu tíni karularima lowa mine halu kamigoni. Ani bialu howa lalu, Inane hongome Karinaimi dindibi

bo poda hana halu karularima, lalu kami. ¹⁴ Anigo Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ogodagua lara, Ina agali dindi tara howa tí baba wai bilimulo ibilobero. Urundi tigua tí mo ko howa bo podama pialu uyurahayagi Hamada tanoha bama puabo halu unurahayagi dindi ulini Araba ngagoria bo poda hana holebira, lene.

Amoso ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia pagaya ale mbira hendenego ogo

7 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome ihondo de gandeba mbira mo walia haya. Ina handalu hewaria pagaya ale wabuni timbuni mbira ibilaya. Agali biabe biahaga hearume datani hearu gandulo yu pi-alu kininaga nogo bulumaga hearu nelo minigo ai mani teneha howa pudu lalu andaho aribia halu heaore dege pagaya ale uruni tibi nde tagira ibiya. ² Ani handalu hewaria pagaya ale uruni tigua datani dindi bibahendeha hearu nai hayane handaru. Ani biyago hondowa ina lalu, Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o ínaga Isaraele wali agali karuninaga ko ngaru domo wahai ha. Ti dewali ndo emene ko hangu howa hongo naheore karunidago ína ti mana lalu pani miriyagua nde ti mani agua bialu bayale holobadabe, laru. ³ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua mini wiadai bialu lalu, Ai áyu de handariruni tagira naibulebira laya, lene.

Amoso ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia ira dayaria hendenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kagome de gandeba mende ogobi walia haya. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pani mule lowa ira timbuni delo manda

manda biago handaru. Ira ogonime iba kuyuma timbuniore dindiha bereago dalu do hundi lowa ai dindini dama irigi hayane handaru.⁵ Ani biyago hondowa ina lalu, Aiore Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o anidagu Nabuleore. Ínaga wali agali ti dewa ndo emene ko hongo nahe karunidago ína ti mana lalu pani miriyagua nde mani ti agua bialu bayale holobadabe, laru.⁶ Ani larugola nde Anduane Homogo ibugua mini wiadai bialu lalu, Áyu handaragoni tagira naibulebira laya, lene.

Amosohanda de gandeba handalu anda biaganaga pu tiga handaga mbira de hendenego ogo

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda de gandeba tebone walia hayagola handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni anda hái mbirani hapara ho hearia handaru. Agalime anda bialu howa pu tiga handaga emene mbiraha aeane emene dege mbira pu ngunini pongo biaho helowa anda háidago tigabi kabe hako hayadabe hondole tiga handaga pu heleneyago Anduane Homogohanda yaniaho hearia handaru.⁸ Ani yaniaho howa ibugua ihondo lalu, Amoso-o o hendedegoni agiledabe, laya. Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pu mbira ngunini aeane pongo biahedago hendedo, laru. Ani larugola ibugua ihondo ogodagua laya. Pu ogonime inaga wali agaliru ti tigabi henedabe be yole henedabe hondolenaga yarugo. Ai anda hái hako hene ula amuhe kaligobi henedane hendedogoni. Ina mini wiadai bialu dara nahe howa ti pani nelo mulebero.⁹ Isaraele wali agali Aisaganaga aguanene karu tinaga lotu lo ngoai haga dindi wiyyadaruni bibahendore bo gialobagabu wahai holebero. Kini Yaroboamanaga damene karu mbiraore hangubi yu wanahe bo wahaiore holebero laya, lene.

Amosohanda loma binigo mo miaga Amasaia mo keba henego ogo

¹⁰ Bedele tanoha agali mbira mini Amasaia henego ibu **loma** binigo mo miaga howa ibugua Isaraele wali agalina-naga Kini Yaroboamahondo bi ogodagua lo pelene. Ibugua lalu, Kini-o Amosohanda ínaga bi hale nahe wahalu íla waitigi helo lowa Isaraele wali agalihia ndelope hama ibaga bialu ka. Ína ibu ani lalu helo wahariyagua nde ibunaga bi ogonime inanaga dindi ogo mo ko timbuniore holebira.¹¹ Amoso ibugua bi ogodagua laga bialu ka. Kini Yaroboama wai bialu karia agali waime bo wahalu Isaraele wali agali bibahende dindi mendeha garabayabu yalu polebira, lalu kagoni, lene.

¹² Ani lowa Amasaiahanda Amoso hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi **latagi** haga-o í Bedele dindi ogoria nahe áyu ogoniore pialu Yuda dindiha hama dai bibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi Yuda dindiha howa latagi hama poregola Yuda wali agalime í yolo bilo ani bule pu.¹³ Bedele dindi ogoria howa ína bi labelo ina turu nahe kamagoni. Irane dindi ogohayagi kini ibuni lotu haru haga kagoni. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago Isaraele wali agali bibahendanaga kagoni, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Amosohanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga howa maru yolo mi-alu karuni ale ndo kogoni. I nogo sibi haru hagabi pogé irane karu handayahagabi kogoni.¹⁵ Ai ininaga biabe uruni bialu hewaria Anduane Homogohanda i dabo helalu bi ogodagua langiya. I pi-alu inaga Isaraele wali agali karuhondo bi ogodagua lamule pu laya handala ibinigo kogoni.¹⁶ Ani birugo ai ina Anduane Homogohanda bi langiyago larogo hale habe. Ibunaga bi Isaraele

wali agaliru lamulene yidogo lamuliya nale wahalu pu larigoni.¹⁷ Amasaia-o ína ani larigonaga Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi podene íha ngeleda. Ani bidagome í one ibu tano ogoha agali page yama ibaga biaga birulebira. Ani bialu bedagola waitigirume ibalu í waneigini bu karuni bibahende bo wahai holebira. Waitigime ínaga dindi ngeruni karulai howa ti tuwa ta holebira. Tigua í dindi tara Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiaga karunaga dindiha garabayabu yalu poragola dindi ogonihá í homolebere. Waitigi uruni tigua Isaraele wali agalirubi dindi taraha garabayabu yalu polebira laya, lalu Amosohanda lene.

Amosohanda de gandeba handalu hearia mbasigedi nuha tomo tara tara henearia hendenego ogo

8 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua de gandeba walia hayago handalu hewaria tomo bayale tara tara dewa mbasigedi nuha hono tolo wiaria handaru.² Ani hondo hewagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo lalu, Amoso-o agi dege hendedebe, laya. Ina lalu, Mbasigedi nuha tomo bayale tara tara hono tolo ngago hendedogoni, laru. Anduane Homogo ibugua lone lalu, Ai agalime tomo bogabi bayaleru buyu ngoai howa nagaadagua ininaga Isaraele wali agaliru pani mialu bo waholene kaware ibiyada. Áyu ina mini wiadai nabi ti pani timbuniore mule ngo.³ Ani berogola horo ogoningi wali agali kini andagaha iba gana lalu hagarume lone nale tigua dugu daraore bia aribia holebira. Wali agali homenerunaga tingini wu paya paya bu wima polebira. Ani bidagola tigua dugu dege bialu holebira. Home-nerunaga tinginiru mo batagi haga biragola wali agali bi mbira naleore ona hama polebira, lene.

Isaraele dindiha mo ko holebira lenego ogo

⁴ Isaraeleali tígua wali agali mbirale nawi yagibano karu handape howa tí mo ko hole hame laga kamiruni tíore hale hadaba.⁵ Tígua tíni dege dege laedene bigi bialu lalu, Lotu laga horo uruni abale piai helo. Ani biragola inanaga tomorú wali agalime yolo bilo magedi hamaha abale yalu polomaya. Ai inanaga tomo magedi yalu polomaya **Sabada** horo piai hayabe be wene dege ngabe. Inanaga tomo ngamaru ke howa yolo diba daga halu genda magi handagane ngaru ke howa mo hondo holomaya.⁶ Balawa wabiaga widi lini ko hene ngamaru muni daliga mulumaya. Ani bialu agali yagibano muni nawi mbira kagohondo dano harimago ti muni emeneorebi ge su hangu mulenebi nawiore dano harimago yadai bibe nahe karu minalu agali mendenaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga hole pelo muni mimiya. Agali ogoni ibugua muni yolo nigragome inanaga dano harimagonaga pani ngilo ani bimiya, lalu kamigon.

⁷ Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi hongohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali tígaga mana ko bialu kamigonire ina embeda naholeore bero.⁸ Ina dindi ogo mo ema bia halu dumbirumbi bilarogola wali agalime gi taraore howa dugu bialu holeberemi. Isaraele dindi ogo bibahendeha dumbirumbi timbuniore bulebira. Dindi ogo irigi halu ibira howa pandu laragola iba Naili tulala daga howa ibira haradagua bulebira.⁹ Horo ogoningi dege horombe hanuni ni anda pelarogola abale mbi lolebira. Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi o ledogoniore.¹⁰ Horo timbuni uruni tagira ibirangi lotu lalu kamiria turu howa iba gana

laga ngamiru mo beregedalu genda
yu howa homa duguanda haradagua
dugu bialu holeberemi. Tíguá bu
miniha gendaore howa aba aiyame
libunaga igini mbiraore hangu henego
homaragola dugu biagadagua bialu
holeberemi. Aiore daraho bedago walia
halu aga mbege nu ale biaga ngago
bu howa mandari podo mbolo lowa
halu bulebira. Tíguá ogonidagua biai
halimulo mo bia holebero. Horo ko
ogoningi genda tandagabi luore wiaabo
helolebero, lene.

¹¹ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haabo Ho Haga kagome laabo halu lalu, Mani howa tí dalu ogoha hina gari timbuni pelolebero. Tíguá gari timbuni lalu holebirago hinanaga ndo hége lebo-laho holebirago iba noa howa ndobi bulebira. Gari timbuni ogoni iba hina henene ndo inaga bi manaore hale hoa howa garibi timbuni lo holebira. I Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kogo inime bi o ledogoniore. ¹² Wali agali tigua inaga bi mana hale hole lowa Homene Iba bedagoha howa Medidereniana iba bedagoria dindi bibahende dombeni ngaruha taya bialu ha holebirago howa ti hale naholebira. ¹³ Horo ogoningi wandari igiri bayo hon-gohe daliahe karu iba noa howa de mborere bialu dindini odo paya paya bulebira. ¹⁴ Wali agalirume heneneore bi hongohe mbira lo wialu Samaria wali agalirume dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaru mini lalu ogodagua laga ka. Henene-ore Dana tanonaga dama mbiranaga minini howabi Beaseba tanonaga dama mendenaga minini howabi henene laro laga kami. Anidagua lagaru bibahende-ore homai halu lone heya nabulebiraore, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali manani helenego ogo

9 Anduane Homogo ibu lomabu de-laga dabu ibuni andagaha wiagoria hapara howa hearia ina handaru. Ibugua bi ogodagua laya. I andagaha wali agali haga dagia ngaruni ema bialu birila gimbu bilo anda gene daliga bolangua kagoria ndului badali ha. Anda gene hongohe karuni bo podo paya bialu wali agali karuni bibahendenaga emboneni poda dambi halu bo homelai hela. Uruniha bo dambi nahe hayadaru waitigime ibalu wai buwa bai helolebero. Ani berogola mbiraore hangubi ibida pialu ha do naholebira. ² Mbiralime ini heneda handala dindiha gua bima pialu humbirini andaha tagira puwa ha do heaguabi ogoni ibu inime haruru puwa handa walia halu minulebero. Mbirali ibu pialu dahuliya andagaha iragaho heaguabi ogoni ibu dindi ogoria minu gililope holebero. ³ Maru amu Hari Kamelo kagoha puwa ha do heaguabi ina handa walia halu minaore bule-bero. Maru ti ibida puwa iba solowara timbuni bedagoha anda pialu unuraore bira do hayaguabi nde ibaha abagua timbuni bedagohondo, Haya, lolebero. ⁴ Waitigirume ibuwa garabayabu yalu piyaguabi nde tihondo homelo bo wa-halimu lalu lamulebero. Ina ti biamogo nabi homelo bo wahai holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

5 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga howa Hongo Hai-heore kago ibugua dindi ogo ela haragola
dindi bibahende ema biai halu wali agali
dindini karume mogo lowa dugu bi-agka.

^{r9:2} Iba 139.8, Yar 51.53, Oba 4

^{s9:3} Yob 34.22, Iba 139.9-12, Ais 27.1, Yar 16.16

Iba Naili poragome tulala ladaga howa
ibira hagadagua
dindi bibahende ngaru porabu daga halu
ibira haga nga.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya
andagaha howa ibunaga anda bu
helalu
hari mindini karume dindi ogo dan-
gila dambi halu anda mbira bia
haradagua bida.

Ibugua iba solowara bedaru ibidaba
lawa
dindi bibahendeni odo paya bia laragola
ani biaga.

Ogoni biaga kago ibuninaga mini Andu-
ane Homogoore laga kagoni.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Isaraele wali agaliru-o ina tí handaya
ho haruligodagua dege Idiobia wali
agalirubi nde ani dege handayahayo
haruli. Ina Pilidia wali agali karubi
nde Kiridi dindiha howa haru íbu
helalu Siria wali agali bu karunibi
Kia dindi howa haru ibirugoni. Abale
Isaraeleali tí Iyibi dindiha howa haru
tagira ibirudagua dege tibi haru ibinigo
ka. ⁸ Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
Haame Ho Haga kogo ina Isaraele
wali agali tígua mana bialu kamiruni
handalu koria mana ko dewaore
tíha toledane hendedo. Anidagua
bidamigodago ai ina Isaraele wali
agali tí bo hilo wahai helolebero. Ina
bo wahaiore nahe howa Yagabanaga
aguaneneru maru nde yu waho
helolebero.

⁹ Ina bi larogome ladi ale mini widi
lini aeanela tale biagadagua Isaraele
wali agali inime dabaki holebero. Is-
araele wali agali ko biaga karuni dindi
mendeha widi aeaneru yalu pu wah-
gadagua bialu dindi tara ngaruha ho bili-
bolo lebolebero. ¹⁰ Marume lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda inaha mo ko holene

mbira naibilolebira, lalu haga karu biba-
hende waitigirume ti bo wahai helole-
bero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

Isaraele dindi lone mo bayale holebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Horo
mbira tagira ibulene ngago ogoni ibi-
rangí ina Isaraele wali agalinaga kini
mbira tímaga mamali Debidi hene-
gobi helalu anda mbira podo ibira ho
wiradagua bidaruni lone mo heyaho
helolebero. Anda ibu abale bayale hon-
gohe hayagobi helo hadai bilolebero.^t

¹² Ani bidogola Isaraeleali ti hongohe
howa Idomo agali karu baba wai bialu
howa bo podalu dindi ti karulolebira.
Dindi marubi inina ala wini ngaru
bibahende tigua karulai holebira, lene.
Bi ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunime bule
layago biaiore holebira.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Horo
mbira ibulebirago
ogoningi tomo bayale abale anda howa
lini dewaore wali agali abale nai habe
nahe dolebira.

Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** karume
lini dewaore abale daragola
waini iba wabiaga karume lini pingi-
dalu waini iba wa biai habe nahe
dolebira.

Waini iba bayaleru dindi hari ngaruha
howabi hari bare emene ngaruha
howabi

dugua tagi hene ale hambu paya bi-
radagua bulebira.^u

¹⁴ Inina wali agaliru tini dindi
wiyagoha haru dai bulebero.

Tinaga anda paberu gialobaga bini
wiyaru
lone bu aribia halu hayagobi dege
helolebira.

Tinaga mabu hangaga wiyagoha gerebi
irane hongowa

gerebi lini dedagola dagadagua
waini iba wabialu hambu nalu
tomo marubi hangalu dewa nalu
holebira.^v

¹⁵Inaga wali agali uruni ti tinaga dindi
inime mirugoha bayale kagola

mbiralime ti lone bo batagi habe nahe
holebira.

Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda bi ogonidagua laya,
lalu Amosohanda lai hene.^w

^v9:14 Ais 61.4, Yar 30.3, Ese 36.33

^w9:15 Ais 60.21, Yar 32.41, Ese 34.28, Yol 3.20

Obadaia

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi*
haga agali Obadaia ogoni ibunaga
bi mana latagi halu henedagoni
Babilonoalirume Yarusaleme tano
bo gialo wahai halu mo labu hene
wiangi howa latagi halu hene. Abale
Idomoali tigua Isaraele baba waitigi
ho haha henego ainde Babilonoalime
ibalu Yarusaleme bo gialobaga bialu
mo labu hayagola Idomoali tigua nde
turu timbuni ho hene. Ani howa tigua
Babilonoalirume Yarusaleme mo ko
helonaga tigua Babilonoaliru biamogo
bialu wai bini.

Ani biyagola Obadaia ibugua mbiwia
halu, Anduane Homogohanda Idomo
dindi mo ko holebira. Idomo wali
agalirubi wali agali hameigini dindi tara
tara ngaruha karubi Isaraele wali agali
baba waitigi haha hama pedaru bibahen-
deore mo ko halu homo ereba haiore
holebira, lalu mbiwia hene.

Idomo wali agalirume mana ko wiaru
bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda
tinime biyagonaga pani nelo mini.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1-14

Idomo wali agaliru pani nenego
15-21

Dabaki bulene horo wulebira lenego

1 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru
1 Haame kago ibugua Idomo wali
agalinaga dindihaore ogodagua bule
ngeledo lalu Obadaia ibugua latagi helo
lamini.^x

Anduane Homogohanda Idomo wali agali pani nelo minigo ogo

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
bi lamiaga agali mbira dindi
bibahendeha piai hole pu layagola
bi latagi hama penego ogoni ibugua
bi layago ina hale harima.

Ibugua lalu,
Idomo baba wai bu maliya manda
manda bu halimu, laya.

² Anduane Homogohanda Idomoali
hearuhondo lalu,
Ina tñaga hongo bo podalu bope
holebero.

Anidagua berogola wali agali hameigini
tara tara palu karume tí erembira
ngialu yo hondolebira.

³ Tíñaga balagala haha mana
ngamigome tíni mo hondo henego
kamigoni.^y

Tíñaga tano wai pabe ege toleme bu yu
mabu bini kagoni.

Tí hari neneha haha kami.

Ani howa tíni laga bialu lalu,

Ina bope habehe ai haruadabe mbirali
naheore ndobe, laga kamigoni.

⁴ Anigo ina tíhondo langerogo ega bodo
hariaweme hari nene daligaoreha
pialu hari bareore ngagoria anda
bu paliagadagua tíguia daligaore
yakundi bu karuha anda bu ha
kamiyaguabi nde horo mbiru ina tí
dindini bo haealape holebero.

⁵ Pagealime mbiraga ibalu mbirale ti
hameleda alego mo yu pialu maru
ngelo wahaga ndobe.

Ani bialu wali agalime pu mbira mini
gerebi lini do wialu howa maru delo
wahaga.

Anigoyu tí waitigi bu karume ibiragola
tí balu bo bibaore hai holebira.

^x1:1 Ais 34.5-17, 63.1-6, Yar 49.7-22, Ese 25.12-14, 35.1-15, Amo 1.11-12, Mal 1.2-5 ^y1:3 2 Kin 14.7, Ais 14.13-15, Mo 18.7

⁶ Iso hameiginini kamiru tñaga munirubi dabudabu tara tara ngamirubi bibahende mo yu piai holebira.

⁷ Hameiginini maru tí haru mandagi haya biarume tñhondo kë halu mo hondo holebira.

Urunime tí bo batagi haragola tñaga dindi yu wahalu tagira piai holeberami.

Hameiginini maru tí haru mandagiore haya biarume tñi baba wai bialu tí bope holebira.

Tí naga nenegeore tí baba mandagi biruwa tomo naga hayarume tí gonoha dalimulo gono wu holebira.

Anidagua gono wedagoha tí do ngamigola uruni tigua lalu,

Idomoalirunaga mini giga bulene biago ai agoha ngabe, lolebira,

⁸ Ina Idomo wali agali pani merongi tñaga agali manda timbunibi karuni bibahende bo wahai halu tñaga mini gigabi ngaruni mo ereba hai holebira.

⁹ Ani berogola nde Temana tanoali wai bulenenaga manda timbunibi howa bogabiore karuni bibahende gi hai holebira.

Ani bialu Iso hameigininaga dindini ami agali hongohe bu karuni ti bibahende debi bo wahai holebira,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

Idomo tini biyagonaga pani nolene winigo ogo

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu,

Idomoali tigua tí hamene Yagaba hameiginini bu karunaga mbirale wiaru mo pagebu yu piai halu tini homelo bo wahai harimigoni.[§]

Ani birimigonaga jna tí mo taga timbuniore halu tñaga mini mo ko hai holebero.

¹¹ Yudanaga waitigi bu hearume ibalu Yarusaleme tanonaga wai pabe heago bo gialalu anda puwa tanoha munibi dabudabu wiarbni mo yai howa talebu ta haya bialu hearia tigua nde mbirale uruni aria mbira mo ya nabi bame howa Yudabi biamogo bialu mo wia nabi dege harimigoni.

Ani birimigome tibi nde pageali o hayadarubi dege harimigoni ndobe.

¹² Tí hamene Yudahondo mana ko liahe dewaore bialu harimi.

Yuda mo ko hayagola tñaga bu minihaturu halu dungulo harimigoni.

Ti mo ko hene heagola tigua mine halu handape ho harimi.

¹³ Inaga wali agaliru genda yu heagola tigua tanoha anda puwa tandaga nalu wiagola tí turu haya birimi.

Ani bialu tñaga dabudabu bayale wiaru mo yarimi.

¹⁴ Tigua hariga gebaga wigbi agoria handayaho howa Yuda wali agali ibida pole pugu biyaria tigua minu yania haya buwa tñaga waitigi hearuhondo minu migi birimigoni.

Tigua mana urunidagua bialu harimigo mana koorene ko birimigoni, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahendeore pani mulebirago ogo

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu,

Horo mbira jna wali agali bibahende dabaki bulene winigo ai ibulene kaware haragoni.

Idomo wali agaliru-o tigua maruhondo birimidagua tñihondo nde anidagua dege bulebira.

^{§1:10} Yagaba Isola libu aba mbiraore Aisaga hangu igini hene. Isaraele Yudabi libunaga mamali Yagaba hene. Idomo hameiginini ti Iso aguane hene.

Tíguá mana ko birimigonaga pani tíni-hondo biadai bulebira.

¹⁶ Ainde inaga wali agali bibahende ini-naga Hari Saiono loma bia hene bi-agoria bu haga hearuhondo pani iba kaubi ale nelo mirugoni ndobe.

Ani birudagua wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani bu karuni tibi nde pani nelo iba kau timbunibi ale hambu mulebero.

Ani merogola ti iba ogoni nai halu bibahende biba haiore helolebero, lene.

Isaraealime wai bialu wayali holebira, lenego ogo

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu,

Wali agali maru Hari Saiononi yu wahene karu ti mo ko nahe bayale halu ininaga Hari Saionobi loma bia hene bayale haabo holebira.

Yagaba aguanene bu karu tinaga dindi ina mirugobi tinime mo yu dai bialu karulo holebira.

¹⁸ Ani howa wali agali Yagaba aguanene bu karubi ibu iginí Yosebe aguanene bu karubi ti gibiore ira hungu bialuhe ale howa irame dangi gabuni yobi ngagoha ira hedope haragola hungu kiau lalu emene hangubi mbira ibira nahe do mundulo ai hagadagua bialu tigua Iso hameiginí mbiraore hangubi mbira yu wanahe bo hilo wahai holebira.

I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

¹⁹ Isaraele wali agali Yuda dindinaga abene unurahayagi dindi hobane

mini Negebe ngagoria karu tigua Idomo dindiha Isonaga hari ngaru karulo holebira.

Ani bialu Yuda wali agali ni palirago-hayagi hari bare bare ngaruha haga bidaru tigua Pilidia wali agalinaga dindi ngago karulo holebira.

Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali marume Eberaimi hameiginirunaga dindi ngago karulalu Samaria dindibi karulolebira.

Beniyamini hameiginirume dindi iba Yodana doma edeyagi ni tagira ibiragohayagi Gileada dindi hobane ngagobi karulai holebira.

²⁰ Isaraele wali agali dindi abene uyura-hayagi haga karu ti nde dindi taraha garabaya pu hayago golaragola tini dalu dai bulebira.

Dai buwa tigua Ponisia hameiginirunaga dindi ngago karulaga bima pialu uyuraore Sarebada tano ngagoria puabo holebira.

Yarusaleme wali agali Sadisi tanoni garabaya pu hayaru ti garabaya golalu dai bialu Negebe dindiha tano bu ngaru karulai holebira.

²¹ Yarusaleme agali wai bialu wayali hayarume Idomo dindiha pialu wai buwa Idomo wali agalirunaga dindi hari ngaru ti karulo howa tigua handayaholebira.^z

Ani kagola i Anduane Homogo ini tinaga kini holebero,
lalu Anduane Homogohanda Obadaiaha howa latagi hene.

^z1:21 Iba 22.28, 47.9, 66.4, Dan 2.44, Seg 14.9, 14.16, Mal 1.14, Mo 11.15

Yona

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana **latagi** haga maru henerume bi mana laminiru gilibu ngarubi ndo mbuga ogoniha Yona ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga howa lamia nabi wahalu ibida pole manda binigo te ogo ni gilibu nga.

Dindi timbuni Niniba winigo ogoniha wali agali hearu ti Isaraealeali waitigi ho howa ti koorene ko bialu heago hon-dowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yonahondo lalu, Wali agali uruni pani mule-berogonaga ína bi mbiwia halu lamule pu, lene. Ani layagola Yona ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeore dara howa biamogo biaga ka mitangi buwa Niniba wali agali-hondo pani namulebadago manda buwa bi lamule pobe manga hene. Ani manda bu hearia mbira tara tara nahendene ale Yonahondo binirunaga te gilibu nga. Mani Yonahanda bi mbiwia hayago lola naheyagola ibu keba henego te gilibu nga.

Bi ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bibahende wabini ngaru anduane ibuni ka, lalu walia ho nga. Ibugua wali agali bibahendeore ta nabihondo gubalini halu dara howa biamogo biaga kago walia ho nga. Ibunaga wali agali karunaga waitigi karu bo wahole hame nale tibi gubalini howa biamogo bule hamelo kago walia halu gilibu nga.

Bulubaga buwa kuni uru gilibu ngago
1.1-17

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yona ole-nenagabi Yona ibugua wahalu pole binigonagabi gilibu nga. 2.1-10

Yona mini beregedenegonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele minigonagabi gilibu nga. 3.1-10

Niniba dindi pialu Yonahanda bi latagi henegonaga gilibu nga. 4.1-11

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Niniba wali agali dara henegonaga gilibu nga.

Yonahanda Anduane Homogonaga bi layago hale howa mo wahenego ogo

1 Horo mbirungi Anduane Homogonaha handa Amidai igini Yonahondo bi mbira lamini.^a **2** Ibugua lalu, Niniba dindi timbuni amugoria wali agali ogoriani karume mana ko ngubiore bialu kago i manda bu ko, laya lalu ga lalu lamule pobe, lene. **3** Ani layago hale howa dege Yona ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wahalu ibida polenaga hariga tara mendeha pudai bini. Ibu Yoba dindi dalipe halu hearia iba sibi mbira Sebena dindi pole lowa piyaria handa walia hene. Hondowa muni mi-alu maru berearu heba birule iba sibi bi-agoha ubanda hene. Ogoni Anduane Homogo yu wahalu pole manda buwa ani bini.^b

4 Ani bialu hearia Anduane Homogohanda puyabu hongoheore iba solowarani ibilene. Ani biyagola dalubi puyabubi iba yaribubi hongohe gobiore biyagome iba sibi biago podobaga bibahe wini.^c **5** Ani biyago hondowa iba sibi biagoria berearume gi timbuniore howa tini hangu hangunaga damame ti biamogo bilo lowa olagalaga bini. Ani bialu howa iba sibi biago yabia bilonaga mbirale maru ibaha mo ba pebe bini. Maru ti ani bialu heaha Yona

^a**1:1** 2 Kin 14.25 ^b**1:3** Yos 19.46, 2 Bit 2.16, Iba 139.7-10, Iba 139.7-10, Yna 4.2, Ab 9.36 ^c**1:4** Iba 107.25

ibu iba sibi tamu habaneha dalipe howa u palia hondo hene.^d

⁶ Ani biaria iba sibi hondoлага biagome puwa lalu, O biragoni nde ogo ale bira lole ndo kalo padebe. Ai heyalu ínaga dama obole pu. Ibugua ina dara halu nahomolomaya biamogo bulebira badago, lene.^e

⁷ Iba sibini biabe biaga biaru tini lamigimigi bialu lalu, Ai ina mogo lene givi o biragoni nde ai hondowa binidabe handamiya tiari yama, lowa yarimiya. Yalu hemiria tiari Yona ibuha yagi pene.^f

⁸ Ani piyago hondowa tigua Yonahondo lalu, Ai o biragoni langi naberego. O biragoni tene aiwa binigomedabe. Í biabe agi biaga kebe. Í dindi ani aligo kebe. Í hameigni ago ariabe, lalu hale hene.

⁹ Ani layagola Yonahanda ladai bialu lalu, I Hiburu tene ko, lene. Anduane Homogo hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi wabini dahuliya andaga kago mitangi bialu ibu mini yaraga haruli, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa Yona ibugua, I Anduane Homogo wahalu pole pialu hewariago o biragoni i hondowa bira, lalu lamini. Ani layagola hale howa iba sibi biagoria berearume gi timbuniore howa Yonahondo lalu, Ogoni hiriribioire bialu harida, lene.

¹¹ Ani lalu heagola dalu puyabubi iba yaribubi biyagoni bia timbuore hayagola tigua Yonahondo lalu, Gibiore o biragoni nabilo iname shondo agi bulene ngabe, lene.

¹² Ani layagola Yonahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ai uru-o dalu puyabubi iba yaribubi givi o biraruni tene i hondowa bialu ngago uruni nabilo ti bayale pole i iba solowara nighoniha minu bape hadaba, lene.

¹³ Ani layagoni hale howa dege agali biarume nde iba sibi biagoni hongo howaore tanguima pialu iba angeni ubade hole manda bini. Ani bule lowa biyariabi nabibeheore halu dalu puyabubi iba yaribubi biyagobi gibiore halu iba angeni ubade habe naheore bini. ¹⁴ Ani dege bialu ai hongo piai hayagola ai wahalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu au lene. Anduane Homogo-o iname agali ogo homelo ibaha minu bape haramagonaga ína ina nde homolomaya pani ngia dai buleni. O beremagoni bibahende tene ína howa beregoni iname ndo berama, lamini. ¹⁵ Ani lowa tigua Yona minu muwa iba solowaraha bape hene. Aniore biagola dalu puyabubi iba yaribubi timbu givi o bialu wiyaniori nabi nimulope hene. ¹⁶ Ani biyago hondowa agali biarume Anduane Homogo hondowa gi timbuniore howa ibuhondo mbirale bo lomabia howa delalu tigua Anduane Homogo ibunaga biabeore bialu hole lalu bi lo wini.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda wena timbuniore mbira dabowa ogonime Yona mo mbedogo bilene. Ani biyagola Yona ibu horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa wena tombeha wiai hene.^g

Yonahanda Anduane Homogohondo wena tombeha wuwa bi lenego ogo

2 Unuraore wena tombeneni wuwa ² Yonahanda Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamini.

² Anduane Homogo-o ai mini burugulo wuwa ina i olarugo hale halu ladai biri. Unuraore homa dindihia hewaria ína i biamogo bia lalu yi lalu kogoni i hale ho kegoni.^h

^d1:5 Ab 27.18-19, 27.38 ^e1:6 Iba 107.28

^f1:7 Yos 7.14-16, 1 Sml 10.20-21, Ab 1.26 ^g1:17 Md 12.40

^h2:2 1 Sml 30.6, Iba 18.4-6, 22.24

Line■
draw■
ings■
GNB■
with■
refs;■
p■
1005■
NOTE■
2■
FAC-■
ING■
PAGES (Yona■
2.3)■

³ Ína i iba solowara uli gibiore unrasha nalene hiriribi wiagoria minu bape harigoni. Ogoriani iba gibi berearume i biruyu mabu bialu iba yaribu timbuni hongohe ibilarirume i yu mabu bu hinaga bialu hayagoni.ⁱ =

⁴ Ina manda bialu hewaria ainde ínaga wanakui nahondoleneniore minu wahalu ínaga anda baya burugule biagobi hondo dai nabuliyanganagaore birida, lene.^j

⁵ Ai iba berearume i berewagoria ibalu namu lalu solowara berearume i bira dambiore ho wahayagoni. Iba gagua wiarumebi ibalu inaga haguane hubabu mabu biyagoni.^k

⁶ I dindi nalene hari pini panga paya tagiho wiaho wiaabo haga mbiraha pupe ho harugoni. Ani bu hewago hondowa Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i unura homoleneha hewaria haru dai bu helarigoni.

⁷ I homolene anda ibayuago hondowa ai Anduane Homogo fhondo bi langirugoni. Ani birugola ína ínaga anda baya burugule biagoria howa hale harigoni.^l

⁸ Maru ti mbirale nahabane bi pupu wule gime wabinigohondo bi pupu

wiaga karume tinaga galone mbira bia holiya larego bia naholebira manda buwa ínaga bi mo wahaga.

⁹ Anigo ina ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu mbirale mbira fhondo bo lomabia ho ngulebero. Ani bialu ina mbirale bule laruru biaore bulebero. Gini miaganebi biamogo biaganebi haru halu tagira ibaganebi pele miaganebi Anduane Homogo ibuha nga, lalu lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda wena timbuni biagohondo, Yona ede iba angeni puwa magu tagu batagiha, lene. Ani laya handala wena biagome puwa Yona iba angeni magu tagu batagihe lene.

Yonahanda Anduane Homogohanda bi layago hale halu binigo ogo

3 Anduane Homogohanda Yonahonda bi ala layadagua dege lone lamini.

² Ibugua lalu, Áyu Niniba dindi timbuni nai ngagoria puwa ína bi abale lo yalu pobelo langirugoni áyu wali agali ogoriani karuhondo lamule pu, lene. ³ Ani laya handala Yona ibu Anduane Homogohanda bi layago hale halu Niniba dindi pene. Dindi ogoni timbuni gibiore ogoriani pu banga bialu pialu heane horo tebiru pene. ⁴ Yona ibu dindi timbuni ogoriani pu banga bialu pialu heane horo mbira piai haga bini. Pialu howa ibugua, Niniba dindi horo pira maria (40) piai haragola bo heda hai holebira laya, lalu lamini.^m

⁵ Ani lamiyagola Niniba wali agali hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi **mana** lamiyago henene layadalo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua tini hangu hangu hina **tomo** nane wali agali emenebi timbunibi ta nabi bibahendeore tigua ko ngubi ogobi bialu harima lalu

ⁱ2:3 Iba 42.7, 88.6 ^j2:4 1 Kin 8.38, Iba 31.22 ^k2:5 Iba 69.1, Dug 3.54

^l2:7 Iba 18.6 ^m3:4 Md 12.41, Lg 11.32

walia hole danga dugu hiruwa birama polene nga, lo manda bini.

⁶ Niniba wali agali kini heago ibu hale halu hearia Niniba wali agali bibahende emenebi timbunibi hearu danga dugu hiralu tomo nane birai ka layago hale howa ibubi ibunaga haru hagane dagia ngelalu ibunaga aga biaganebi golo wahowa danga dugu hiralu beha berene. ⁷ Ani bialu ibugua Niniba wali agali bibahendehondo lo yogo lene. Bi ogo kinibi ibunaga biabe biaga karubi tigua lo wia harago, Mbiralime mbirale mbira nanoleore bira, lalu, wali agali bibahendemebi nogo bulumagamebi nogo sibimebi mbiraligome mbira hina ibabi nanoleore bira, lene. ⁸ Wali agali bibahendebi nogo damene bibahendebei danga dugu hirai holene nga, lalu lamini. Bibahendeoreme tini hangu hangume mana ko bu walia halu hayarubi bi ko ngubi ogobiore kama lalu bu walia haga hayarubi uruni wahai harama lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laho wulene nga, lene. ⁹ Aguani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini wiadai bialu tihondo kebahoyiyago hadadai bialu ti nahome helolebira badago, lalu lamini.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handalu hearia wali agali tigua tininaga mana ko ngubi bu walia haga biaruni yu wahai halu mini beregedai hayago hondowa ibugua ti bo hedai hai holebero lalu lo wiyagoni mini wiadai bialu wahene.ⁿ

Yonahanda keba holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulenebi winigo ogo

4 Ani biyago hondowa Yonahanda bu miniha genda timbuni howa keba holene tagira ibini. ² Ani biyagola ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi agua

lamini. Anduane Homogo-o ina abale pigane andaga yu wahalu nape howa ina ogonidaguaoare bulebere ndo laruyabe, lene. Ogonidaguaoare bulebere manda buwa ina Sebena dindi ibida pora bialu pole lowa pialu haruyagoni. Ina manda bialu hewaria i Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini holenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi tolo tagihe harigo manda biru. Ani bialu horo bibahendengi keba abale nahe howa bayale dege bialu horo bibahendengi mini wiadai bialu pani namule birili.^o ³ Ayu Anduane Homogo-o i homoliya waharene. I ha ndo homaruyagua nde haru, lene.^p

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina keba haregoni i ai howa keba harebe, lene.

⁵ Ani laya handala Yona ibu uyu ni tagira ibiyagohayagi dindi timbuni biago yu wahalu pu tagi howa bira do hene. Ibu Niniba dindini agi birabe hondo birule lowa ibugua andira ale emene mbira abale buwa berene. ⁶ Ani buwa berearia Anduane Homogohanda ma tumbu ale mbira Yona ibu andane gumbaha turu howa berelo lowa andaho daga helene. Yonahanda aguani biyago hondowa turu howa kai timbuni lo wini. ⁷ Ani biaria horo mendengi egerabagiore egabi lole muna biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tonge mbirahondo, Ma tumbu ale o kagoni no podo peha, layagola no podope halu gaulene. ⁸ Ai ni tagira ibalu dayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda puyabu poboyogobiore mbira uyu ni tagira ibiyagoha howa ibilene. Ani biyagola ogonime Yonanaga haguaneni tandagabigome daba hayagola Yona odo ibira hole bini. Ani biyagola ibugua lalu, Homolene karulape. I ha ndo homaore biruyagua karulapeda, lene.

ⁿ3:10 Har 32.14, 1 Kin 21.27-29, Yar 18.8, Amo 7.3, 7.6

^o4:2 Har 34.6-7, Yol 2.13 ^p4:3 1 Kin 19.4

⁹Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Ma tumbu ale ogoninaga ína keba holene nawigoria keba harebe, lene.

Yonahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina keba holene irane dewa ngane hondowa keba harogo keba halu homolene haru, lene.

¹⁰Anduane Homogohanda Yonahondo lalu, Ma tumbu ale anda hayago mbi mbirani hangu anda halu mbi mendeni ereba hayago ína ogoninaga mbirale mbira nabigo, lene. Ani bialu ína mo anda henebi ndo

biagoria í dara bame aginaga harebe, lene. ¹¹Dara ogoni emene lowa dara timbuniore ina Niniba wali agali dindi timbuni karunaga agua holobodabe, lene. Maniore handalu hewaria dindi ogoriani wali agali daosini dege handari mbirani mendegonaga pira kira (120,000) agima nira lowa bolangua howaore waneiginiru tinaga gi tiga ogo gi le ogo lowa bayuwa manda nabi lowa tibi nogo damenerubi dindi ogoriani kagoni, lene.

Maiga

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga mbirali mini Maiga ibu Yudali howa Aisaia heangi hene. Yuda wali agali hearume mana tigabi ndo bialu henego Maiga ibugua manda bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani mulebirago lalu mbiwia halu howa Maiga ibuni genda ho hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Maigahondo bi mana lamiyagola hale howa bi ogoni lamiyagome Maiga mo dunu bia hene. (4.1-4)

Dindi bibahendeha mo palia holene wulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lenego, lalu mbiwia halu gilibu nga. 5.2-5

Debidi aguanene mbiralime mo palia holene mani yu anda ibulebirago, lalu mbiwia halu gilibu nga.

Galoneore mbira iname bialu holomaya ogo

Bulene tigabi ngadagua bialu howabi gubalini haho wulene walia halu howabi inane mo dindiha howa Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bu howabi holene nga, lalu gilibu nga. (6.8)

Bulubaga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-3.12)

Isaraele Yudalahondo pani mulene lo winigo gilibu nga. 4.1-5.15

Mo gahenge holenebi mo palia holenebi lo winigo gilibu nga. 6.1-7.20

Awe bulebiragonaga de hondo halimu lalu mo dunu bia holene bi lalu gilibu nga.

1 Anduane Homogonaga bi ogoni Moresia dindi tano wiagoali Maiga hearia ibilene. Horo uruningi Yudanaga kini maru henego ti mini Yodama Ahasa

Hesegaia imaru haga binya. Anduane Homogo ibugua Maigaha howa latagi halu Samaria Yarusalemelani bibahende bulebiraru mbiwia hene.⁴

Samaria Yarusalemela hearuni darabi henego ogo

² Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru ogo hale hadaba. Dindi ogoria ho kamiru ogo hale ho biradaba.

Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho kagome kago ibugua tigua ko birimiri agua birimi lalu latagi halu pani ngulebira.

Anduane Homogo ibugua dahuliya andaga ibunaga andani howa bi larago hale ho hadaba.

³ Anduane Homogo ibuninaga dindi baya buruguleni howa ibiragoni. Ibuni íbu dalialu li hari nenerunaga ibaga bu holebira.

⁴ Ani biragola hari karuni ibunaga andaneha irani wagaya do elo pebe biradagua bialu dindi guane ngarunaga pu heyolope halu hari bareni iba pora biradagua bulebira.

⁵ Urunidagua bulebirago irane Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua nabi howa mana ko hame naleadagua biyagome ani bulebira. Isaraele wali agalime mana naleadagua uruni bilo mo bia hayadagoni tene ai lolebadabe. Uruni Samaria dindi haguane í mo bia harigoni lolebira. Yuda wali agalime gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu hadaba lene ai lolebadabe. Ogoni Yarusaleme í mo bia harigoni lolebira.

⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Samaria dindi timbuni ogoni bo gialo holo bialu do hama ngagola ogoriani pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini doleneru taniru hongo aribia holene wulebira. Ani bialu ege **tole** do gingirulo baga bini ngaruni

⁴1:1 2 Kin 15.32-38, 16.1-20, 18.1-20.21, 2 Bit 27.1-7, 28.1-27, 29.1-32.33

ina ni hari guane ngaruha mo haealo bape halu dindi timbuni wiyaruni bame dindi hangu ibira helolebero.⁷ Dindi ogoriani bi pupu wule gime wabini damene wiyaruni mo gingirulo baga bialu mbirale gime wabinirunaga andaha wali agali yaga bedamiru tihondo mbirale mini ngarubi irame do haealope holebira. Ani bialu mbirale bibahendeore gime wabini biaruni do haealodaga ho wulebira. Samarialiru ti Anduane Homogo erembira mialu bayanda walinaga yolo mbiraleru bibahende mo mogo bialu hayago áyu waitigi karu ti tininaga bi pupu wiaga anda ngaruha wule mo yalu piai holebira, lene.

⁸ Ogoninaga Maigahanda lalu, Ina dugu bialu dara ho holebero. Ina dara ogobiore ho ko lalu ge gamu agabi nabi bame ibaga bu haradagua bu holebero. Ani bialu ina biango gaú lo haradagua bialubi ega yarime hoelo haradagua bialubi holebero. ⁹ Samaria dindini biyaruni mbira lone bayale ho dai nabulebira. Ani bialu Yudani karubi Samari-ani biyadagua dege hiriribi biago bule ai Yarusalemeni panga payuwa inaga wali agali bu kagoria íbu hapara kagoni, lene.

Waitigi Yarusalemeni hapara henego ogo

¹⁰ Inanaga waitigiru Gada dindini karume hiriribi inani biraru ogodagua biya lalu nalalimu ti de hendelo yiya lalu dugubi heba nabilimu. Wali agaliru Beda Leabada tanoni kamiru tíni hiriribi ogobiore bira lalu dindi himu ngagoriani palu pendegelo yu ibaga bulené nga. ¹¹ Tí wali agali Sabia tanoni kamiru ti babe howa taga hama dindi mendeha garabaya hagadagua hole pudaba. Sanana dindini karu ti tinaga dindi timbuni yu wahalu porabu tagi halu ibida polene hame nale kago. Wali agali Bedeselo dindi ogoriani pu kamiria wait-

igime gialo baragola tíguá yiya lalu dugu beramigola ogoriani tí ha do holene mbira nawulebira. ¹² Irane Anduane Homogohanda mo ko holene Yarusalemeni kaware íbu hapara ho ngeleago hondowa Maroda wali agali tiore aiwa pele mulebadabe lowa giore halu hene. ¹³ Wali agali nai Lagisi tanoni kamiru ai tínaga biralu piagane garo ale biaru nogo hosime gililelo pongo-bia ha naberami. Tíguá mana ko ngubiore Isaraele wali agalime biyaru hondo wia dege buwa bialu hemigo Yarusaleme wali agali karume handalu mana ko ngubi uruni bilo mo bia hagane tí harimida. ¹⁴ Ani binidago áyu Yuda wali agali kamiru tíguá wali agali Moresia Gada tanoni karuni áyu waitiginaga giha andapu paliai haragonigo ai nde aniore bilimu ladaba. Isaraelealinaga kini kamiru tí Agasibi tanoni karume mbira ibalu pele mulebadabe toba holeminí namuleorebirago.

¹⁵ Wali agali Maresa tanoni kamiru tí Anduane Homogohanda minuwa waitigi mbira tínaga dindi karulole ibiragonaga giha minu ya holebira. Isaraele wali agali haru haga baya hayadaruni Adulama ege andaha puwa ha do holebira. ¹⁶ Yuda wali agaliru tínaga waneigni gubaliniore ho kamiru manda bialu daraore howa dugu biahalu tíniñaga mandariore nahe birule podo mbolo lo waore ho halimu. Podo hegabu waore halu mbaube aleore helalimu. Ogoni irane tinaga waneigni uruni dara howa aiya yilo ngamioire minalu dindi taraha pelolebiragonaga ani bilimu.

Marume wali agali burupale hearu mo genda hole manda binigo ogo

2 Marume ko bule lowa tene aguaore bialu buadabe lalu palia nabi mini tumutumu bu wialu egabi ledaru nde gibioredagó de handabe. Abale egerabagi egabi laragola heyalu ko

bule mitangi tangi bu wiyagoni bulene henge ngane handalu puwa tigua o biagoni biaga.² Tigua mabu dindi hame lowa dindi ogoriani pialu yani haga. Tigua anda hame lowa andani yani haga. Agali mbira ibunaga one waneigini dameneyaguabi mbirale maru ibunaga ngaruyaguabi uruni mbira de nahendene wia do hene nawi.

³ Ogonidago Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina tí kamigoria mo ko holene timbuni yu anda ibilole manda bialu kogo tí yo pialu napoleberamigo hondoha. Mo ko holene timbuni uruni tí kamigoria ibinidane tíni handa walia halu ai mani tígua mine ho yu ibaga bialu haramilidagua naholeoreberami.⁴ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi wali agali karume mo ko holene timbuni tihondo ngiraruni tigua bi puromo lelo manane biyagoni holebira. Ani bialu tigua tihondo mo ko holene timbuni tara bima piyarunaga dede bi lalu iba gana ogo lolebira, Ina mo koore henego kamagoni.

Anduane Homogohanda inanaga dindi yamialu
ina garabaya holomaya minu yalu piyaru
tihondo mo miya,
lalu Anduane Homogohanda, lene.

⁵ Ani biyago horo mbirungi dindi ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali tinihondo yadai birangi homogo bi laga uruni tí mbira dindi page karulo hayagoria helo henge namulerebira.

⁶ Wali agalime ihondo mege bialu lalu, Bi ogoni galone napaledago hale naholego inahondo langiaabo nahabe, laga. Ina uruale bulebira lalu langia ho wiaabo nahabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo dindiha halu ina mo taga holobadalo manda nabidama, laga.⁷ Ina manda beregola Israele wali agali ha henego kabe. Anduane Homogo ibu keba abale hayadabe. Ibugua urunidagua biai haga kabe. Ibugua

wali agali maru bayale tigabi biaga karuhondo bi bayale turubi laga ndobe, laga.

⁸ Tigua ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda agali homogo biaruhondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíga inaga wali agaliru waitigi baradagua bialu bai harimigoni. Agali wai bialu heneru gi nahe karulupe andaga dai beramalo manda bigi bima dai bialu karia tígua harigani yu biruwa mo mogola haga bialu tinaga aga erembiraní biaru golo page yamigi bule kamigoni.⁹ Tíga inaga wali agali hewarunaga wali dalo ale biru wiaru tinaga andaga hamelo wiaore haru gililo yalu tagira pirimi. Ani bialu tinaga waneigini tihondo turu halu ina miwaru tí minu page bu yalu pirimi.¹⁰ Ogoria bira do holene mbira nawigo. Tíga mana ko ngubiore birimigome dindi o kamigoni mo ko holene timbuni wiyadago ai heyalu pu naberami, lene.

¹¹ Ani lowa lalu, Wali agali ke halu mo guya hole **waini** iba hongohebi iba mbiabi dewaore tinaga bu paya bulebira lalu mbiwia haro lalu kago wali agalime mana latagi haga ogonibi hame laga ka, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali maniore ibuni haru dai bulebira, lenego ogo

¹² Ani lalu howa Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina tí bibahende Israele wali agali yu wahene karu heba mo mogo bu helolebero. Ina tí bibahende ore nogo sibi mo mogo biradagua bialu pabe tamuha waranda holebero. Ani bidogola tí tani gahengeni nogo sibi bu haradagua bialu tinaga dindi ogoriani lone wali agali aulolebe tobaheme ho tolo tagi holebira, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Maigahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga hariga ba halu ti dindi tara minu pelayagoha howa ibunime haru halu

dai bulebira. Tigua dindi timbuni ogoriani pabe payaru bulalu yola halu daibulebira. Tinaga handame haga kini Anduane Homogo ibuni halu ibugua ti haru halu daibulebira, lene.

**Maigahanda Isaraele wali agali
haru haga hearu tigua mana
ko birimi lalu talinigo ogo**

3¹⁻² Maigahanda lalu, Isaraele wali agali haru haga kamiru tí hale hadaba. Tíguá mana tigabi ngago gubalini howa bulene wiago wahowa mana ko nabulene wiago gubalini howa bialu harimida. Tíguá inaga wali agali déré helowa tingini minu laga lo miradagua bialu mbirini tinaga kunini hearu minu didu miradagua mirimida. ³Tíguá inaga wali agali balu nowaore haradagua birimida. Tíguá inaga wali agalinaga tingini minu laga lalu tinaga kuni minu podalu ani bialu todobeneha dawale nogo bo podo baga biradagua birimida. ⁴Ogoni birimigonaga horo mbira ibirago ogongi Anduane Homogohondo dugu bu mialu kamiria ibugua hale halu ladai nabulene wulebira. Tíguá ibuhondo bi laramigobi hale naholebira. Tíguá mana ko gibi wiaru bialu harimigonaga ani bulebira.

⁵Ké howa mana latagi haga karume inaga wali agaliru mo hondo halu mo guya howa muni ngirimiyagua mo palia holene nguleberama lalu nangirimiya mo ko holene yu anda ibuleberama, laga ka. Ké howa mana latagi haga uruni tihondo Anduane Homogohanda lalu, ⁶Ké howa mana latagi hagaru-o, tinaga horo piai halu ni paule daliyaha harimida. Irane tíguá inaga wali agaliru mo guya halu hariga koha pelo haru pialu harimigonaga áyu tíguá mani bulebirarú de gandeba mbira na-hondoleberami. Ani bialu tíguá mbirale

mbira mani agua bulebira lalu lo wulene mbira naloleberami, lalu lene. ⁷Marume mbirale mbira mani agua bulebira lalu lo wiyaru mbira nabiragola tini taga howa mini dege dindiho holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua bi layaru mbira ladai nabinigoria tinaga ne hambuni genda bialu taga biragola ne hariga ndibulo hama polebira.

⁸Anigo ihondo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Dininibi hongobi iha tolo tagihe ledagome mana tigabi bulenenaga mini dingidangiale ngidagoni. Ani bidagome ina Isaraele wali agali tinaga mana ko uru ale lalu tinhondo gi nahe howa lamulene karulape ko. ⁹Isaraele wali agali haru haga kamiru o ina larogo hale hadaba. Tíguá mana tigabi bulene ngaru bilo haru nahe manga halu bayale bulene ngaru wahalu ko bu aribia haga kami. ¹⁰Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dindi timbuni Yarusaleme wabule lowa gene agali balu daramala mana ko bulenelame warimida. ¹¹Dindi timbuni ngago haru hagaru tíguá mbirale mbira lahole lowa yolo ngi lalu lahaga. **Loma** binigo mo miaga karu tibi **Mana** lowini ngago ogodagua lalu lamiragola dimagoli howa yolo mo yaga. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga karu tibi mani ogo ale bulebira lalu lamiragola dimagoli howa muni mo yaga. Ani bialu howa dege ti, Anduane Homogonaga andaneha berama, laga. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo ina heba kago tandaga bulene mbira ina kamagoria naibulebira, laga.

¹²Irane tíguá ani laga bigi birimigome Yarusaleme mini mende Saiono godo ibira halu dindi godo wiradaguabi lalu Yarusaleme ibuni gialo baga bialu naina ungu baga bu wima polebira. Ani bialu hari bareni Anduane Homogo

anda bini biarunaga yagua dagiru tagira
ibilolebira.^r

**Anduane Homogohanda dindi
bibahendeni mo palia howa
haru holebirago ogo**

(Aisaia 2.1-4)

4 Horo mbirungi haragola Anduane Homogonaga harini ibunaga anda hene biago bibahendenaga daliga ibu bolanguahe hari bare ngaru waradai buwa ibu lina daligaore holebira. Dindi bibahendeni hameigini tara tara dewa palima pedaru ibalu ogoniha iba yo laradagua bialu yo lalu anda ibalu² wali agali uruniha howa ibirarume lalu, Anduane Homogonaga hari Siaono iraga hama maibidaba. Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga anda kagoria ubanda hama. Ibugua hame ledaru ale iname bulumaya lawai halu ina pialu holene hariga ibugua ba kagoria pialu holeberama. Irane Anduane Homogonaga lawai holene mana ngaru Yarusalemeni howa ibalu Saiononaga hari bareni howa ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo bi lamiaga, lalu ka.

³ Hameigini tara tara tini dege dege wai bulene te lalu bi anda halu hongo ha ai nai bialu karu Anduane Homogo ibugua bi uruni dabalu mo palia holebira. Tinaga wai biagane ayu tibu yidaruni tomo hongole dindi godagane wabialu aeane yandare yidaruni widi lini dedagola gandu lolene ale helo nguni mo garayabia helolebira. Hameigini tara tara uruni lone wai bule tidu yu haga haga buwa manda manda nabuleorebira.^s ⁴ Bibahendeore tñinaga **gerebi** mabu bu hengedemigo habi tñinaga pogé hengedemigonaga gumba-habi bira palia bu holeberami. Uruninaga ho hama pedaria mbiralime ti mo gi holene nawialu tñnaga bu miniha mo

palia holene karulowa turu haga buwa dungulo holeberami lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ani buleore, lalu lo wini.^t

⁵ Hameigini tara tara tini hangu hangunaga damahondo bi pupu wialu tigua lo ngadagua bigibigi biaga ka. Anigo ina nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga minini howa lotu lalu ibugua lo ngadaguaore biaho wiaabobo bialu holeberama.

**Isaraele wali agaliru tini dindi
wahalu tagira pu heneru
dai bulebirago ogo**

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali dindi kaundia tarani tandaga naluhelo helaruru ai mo mogo bialu haru ibudai biai holene horo biagoni ibiyada. ⁷ Uruni tinaga dindi andaru yu wahalu kaundiaorenipu henego dai bulenego ge paule ka. Ani bidago wali agali yu wahene uruni heba ina tinaga holene gahenge mbira ina wabialu ti hameigini hongohe mbira helolebero. Ani bialu ti Saiono hari bareni ogoningi howa inime haru haho wiaaboboore bialu holebero, lene.

⁸ Ai tí Yarusalemeni kamiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu nogo sibi haru hagadagua howa ibunaga wali agalirude handame ho kagoni. Ani bialu Yarusaleme dindi lone dindi timbuni mini lene ala tñinaga wiyagobi wia aribia helolebira. ⁹ Ani bulebirago tigua dugu hongo howaore bialu kamiru irane aginagabe. Tigua walime waneigini taba hanalu tandaga naluhiragadagua bedamigonii irane agibe. Ogonidagua bidamigonii irane tñinaga kini nahe tñi hangu kama lowabi tñinaga ganisolorubi homai hayago lowabi bidamibe. ¹⁰ Yarusaleme wali

agali kamiru-o tí áyu dindi timbuni ogoriani nahe yu wahalu tagira puwa bame dindi degeni yu dindi mbira nga li aleni pu holeberami. Ogoninaga wali waneigini hono wule lowa tandaga nalu elo pedere bu yu ibaga biagadagua bialu hadaba. Ani bialu tí Babilono dindi polene nga. Ani beramigola ogoriani Anduane Homogohanda tñaga waitigi karume nabelo pele mulebira.¹¹ Hameigini tara tara dewa karume tini mo mogo bialu tí minalu bole biragoni. Tigua lalu, Yarusaleme bo gialo paya bulene nga. Dindi timbuni biagoni bo gialo paya bu ngagola ina de hondoleberama, lalu ka.¹² Ani ledagoni hameigini tara tara uruni ti Anduane Homogonaga miniha mandabu wiago tigua namandabi ka. Uruni ti widi gandulo yu mogo buwa lini hondo ibira ibira bilo dambiagadagua tandaga nelo dambule mo mogobu heledago tini namandabiore ka.

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Yarusaleme wali agali kamiru-o tígua puwa tñaga waitigi karu tandaga nelo bo dambule pudaba, lara. Ina tí mo hongo halu nogo bulumaga aeane ne haguanenihe alebi ge habeni boronosi alebi helolebero. Ani bidogola tígua puwa hameigini tara tara bu karu bo dambialu tinaga mbirale dabudabu wai bialu mo ngelo karu mo yalu ibuwa dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ini kogohondo loma bu nguleberami, lene.

5 Yarusalemealiru-o tñaga wai biaga ami agaliru mo mogo bidaba. Ai ina ho mabu bialu minayaha harimadago. Isaraelenaga haru haga heago abale tigua minalu kangome ibunaga yangane dambira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru haga mbira Bedelehemeha howa tagira íbu holebira lalu bi lo winigo ogo

² Anduane Homogohanda Bedelehemeha dindi hobane mbira Ebarada ngagoria hearuhondo lalu, Tínga tano emene ngaru aria mbirago Yuda dindini wia para kago ogoni tíha howa Israele wali agalinaga haru haga mbira haru tagira ibulebero. Ogoni ibunaga mamali hameigini amuraore íbdai buwa ala pi-gane tehininigoria howa ibulebira, lalu ka.¹⁴

³ Ani bulebirago emene tigi mbira hangunaga wali mbirame igiri mbira taba honolebirago henelotambu howa ibunaga wali agali uruni tinaga waitigi karume haru helo yupe howa helolebira. Ani bu kagola tinaga aria damene maru dindi tarani tagira pu hayaru lone wali agali tini aria damene hayaru heba ho gimbubu hole dai bulebira. ⁴⁻⁵ Ani bu kagola ibu ibirangi ibunaga wali agali uruni haru holene hongo Anduane Homogoha howa ibalu Anduane Homogo ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini lene holene daliga ibuniore howa ibunaga wali agali haru holebira. Ani bidagola ibunaga wali agali uruni ti gi nahe bayaleni helo ibugua mo palia holene yu íbu kagola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume ibu daligaore kagoni lolebira.

Golope holenebi tandaga nolenebi ogo

Asirialirume inanaga wai biaga ami agaliru bo podama ina dindini anda ibirangi inanaga haru haga hongoheoreru ti baba wai bilo ibiloleberama.⁶ Tigua wai bialu Asiria dindi mini mende Nimirodi wiago helalu bo podo pelowa tigua karulolebira. Ani bialu Asirialiru

¹¹5:2 Md 2.6, Lg 2.4, Yo 7.42

ina kamagoria anda ibalu karia mbirali haru haga biago ibugua ina pele ngialu hapai holebira.

⁷ Isaraele wali agali maru ti dindi tara tarani pu howa nahome haho wiaru tanini iba dadimba gahenge Anduane Homogohanda hameigini tara tara dewaore bu hearuhondo ibu bere-

lagadagua biralu irani dadimba biragadagua beda. Tigua agalini ndo Ngode Datagaliwabeni hanaho holebira.

⁸ Hameigini maru tara tara karu hengeneha yu wahene karu ti laiono pudi timbuni ale ira taniru teha tomo taya bialu biragadagua taya bialu ka. Ibu nogo sibi karu hengeneha ibu iragaho howa abale nogo sibi deni karu porabudaga halu bo didubaga biaga. Ani biragola nogo sibi uruni yu wa-halu ibida pelo pele mulene mbira na-holebira. ⁹ Isaraealirume tinaga waitigi hayaru bope halu ti wayali howa bo gialo payabu waore holebira.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Horo ogongi ina tñaga nogo hosi karu haru tagira pialu wai biaga garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gililaga ngamiru mo gialo bagabu waore holebira. ¹¹ Ina tñaga tano dewa bu haame karuni bo gialo baga bu wahalu tinaga wai pabe payidamiruni gialo baga bu waore hai helobero. ¹² Ani bialu tigua tomia hamburume bagane wirimigoni áyu ina mo ko holebira. Ani bialu mani bulebirag-onaga mbiwia hadebe hagane wirimiru áyu mbira nahelolebero. ¹³ Ina tñaga bi pupu wule gime wabini ngamirubi gebeanda tole gebe minaga karubi mo ko halu gialo baga bulebero. Ani berogola tigua tñi gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu holene mbira nawilo. ¹⁴ Tñaga minime manda bialu irame wabini dama wali beda mini Asera wali biraradagua berelo dindini wawa

heledamiruni ina gialope halu tñaga anda dewa bu hama pedaruni gialo baga bu waore holebira. ¹⁵ Ani bialu ina keba gibiore kogobi hameigini tara tara karu bibahendeme ina larudagua ndo mo wa-howa bialu karu tihondo tandaga nelo mulebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lalu ka.

Anduane Homogo heba Isaraealiru baba mbira dabo hondolene wulebirago ogo

6 Isaraele wali agali kamiru Anduane Homogohanda bi mbira tí baba dabile larago hale hadaba. Anduane Homogo-o heyalu dabo hondolene wiridago dabo handabe. Ani beregola hari li karumebi hari bare wima pedarumebi ina bi larego hale helo.

² Hari li wedamiru tí dindi ngarunaga pini bamba haho wini kamiru Anduane Homogohanda dabo hondolene bi larago hale hadaba. Anduane Homogohanda dabo hondolene ogoni ibunaga wali agali tiha nga. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali tigua kagua birimida lalu dabo hondolene mbira yalu ibulebira.

³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agaliru-o ina tñhondo agi bialu haruyabe. Ina tñhondo agua bialu mo genda haruyabe ihondo ladai bidaba.

⁴ Ina tí Iyibi dindi garabaya biabe bialu hemiria gini mialu haru tagira pirugoni. Ani bialu tí haru halu pelo Mosese Erono Miriama imaru ibilarugoni. ^{v5} Inaga wali agaliru-o Kini Bailaga Moabaali heagome tñhondo mbira bule manda bialu hearia Beo iginii Bailama-handa ibuhondo agua ladai biya lo manda bidamibe. Ani bialu Giligolo dindi pole Agasia hariga obeneni mbira biyaru manda bidaba. Uruni bibahende bima piyaru manda bima poramigola ina

tí pele mule agua bialu harudabe manda bu handadaba, lalu ka.^w

Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime bilimulo hame ledaru ogo

⁶ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kago ibu mitangi bialu lotu lole ibu karia ibalu howa ina agi yalu ibuledabe. Ina nogo bulumaga iginí daula mali mbira pene bayaleoreru hondowa yalu ibuwa bo lomabia howa delolenego karulapedabe. ⁷ Ina nogo sibi dewa daosini aulolebe tobahe bo yalu olibe lini ibane weli iba ale duguaho wulene hambu yalu Anduane Homogo ibu karia piruyagua ibugua ogoninaga turu holobadabe. Ina mana ko birurunaga emena inaga waneiginí wahene mbirago bo lomabu ibuhondo mulene harudabe. ⁸ Ani ndoyago Anduane Homogohanda lalu bayale bulenego hangu bilimu langiya. Ibugua iname bilimu ledago ogo. Bulene tigabi ngadagua bialu howabi gubalini haho wulene walia halu howabi inane mo dindiha howa Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bu howabi holene nga.^x

⁹ Mini gigabiwi howa Anduane Homogohanda hondo kaore lo manda buwagi ho holene nga. Ibugua Yarusalemeni wali agali bu karu olalu, Wali agali hameiginí tara tarani howa Yarusalemeni mo ngoai ho kamiru hale hadaba. ¹⁰ Mana ko ngubi ngaru biaga karu anda tamuha mbirale dabudabu ngaru wali agali mo hondo howa hangu mo winime anda toleda. Tigua mbirale yolo mirago magi tiga tiga handalu mulene ngagodagua ndo mo hondo howa mialu kago ale i handabe mangaore haruli.

¹¹ Agali genda magi tiga tiga handalu ndo mo hondo howa mulene ngadagua

ndo mo dindiha howa mialu karu tinaga mana ko ogoni ina agua doma habehedabe. ¹² Tí homogo kamiru wali agali yagibano karunaga ti dege mo tolole henge tai bialu kami. Ani bialu tí bibahende ore ke timbuni haga kami. ¹³ Irane tíguá mana ko ngubiore bialu kamirunaga ina mo ko holene ngaru tí kamirunaga anda ibilalu tí mo koorene ko haluturu nahe halimulo ina manda manda bido. ¹⁴ Tíguá tomo emene hangu ngago noleberamigo tombe naholebira. Tínaga tombeha garibi laho wiaabo holebira. Tínaga mbirale dabudabu ngamiru do hole mo yu ibaga bialu kamiria mo do holene bayale mbira ngaria handa walia naholeberami. Tíguá mbirale bibahende mo do haramiruni ina waime mo ko helolebero. ¹⁵ Tíguá ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni hanga hongoleberamigo boga bidagola gandulo howa na nabuleberami. Tíguá ira olibe lininaga ibane tagira ibilo lini dampuleberamigo ogonime mbira galone nabuleberami. Tíguá waini iba wabuleberamigo na nabuleberami. ¹⁶ Urunidagua bigi bulebirago irane tíguá Kini Omerila ibu iginí Kini Aihabalame mana ko ngubi biyadagua bialu harimigome ogonidagua bulebira. Tíguá uruni ti mana lo wiago talialu biaho wiaabo halu harimigonaga ina tí mo koore helarogola wali agali hameiginí tara tara karume tí handabe manga henego holeberami. Wali agali bu haame karume tí mo dindiha halu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani ledá.^z

Isaraele wali agalime mana bayale bialu holenego podo ibiraho winigo ogo

7 Ai koore hayadago i agali tomo garibi lowa pogeni pogeli dedabe

^w6:5 Dag 22.2–24.25, Yos 3.1–4.19

^x6:8 Man 10.12, 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 1.17, Hos 6.6

^y6:15 Man 28.30, 28.38–40, Amo 5.11, Seb 1.13

^z6:16 1 Kin 16.23–24, 21.25–26

hondole handalu karia nade dai hayadane handagadagua pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini dedabe handalu karia nade dai hayadane handaganego ale ko. Gerebi lini bibahendebi pogeli ibiri dendebi bibahendebi nade do hondo waore hayada. ²Dindi ogoriani wali agali henene tigabi bulene mbira yuwa naheda. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo henene mini bilinahe mbiraorebi naheda. Karu ti bibahendeme mbirali darama ibini balu homelole lowa henge wilo hondo ho hama peda. Bibahendeme tini dindi mandagiali karu aria mbira au homelabehedabe hondole lowa taya bialu ka. ³Ti bibahendeoreme ko ngubi ngaru bulenenaga tigua bu debeore haga ka. Haru haga karubi dabaganeali karubi tigua mbirale mbira la hole lowa muni ngi lolene nga lalu ka. Agali hongo dunini kagome mbirale ibu hame led a tigua bilo ibugua ogo ale hame ledo laragola tigua bule mo manda manda biaga. ⁴Hongebe ale lalu agali maru bayale tigabiore karubi heba habane nabulene emberaha mamunali ho wahene anihe kaligo ale ka.

Horo mbirungi wali agali uruni tandaga nelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mulebero lalu ibunaga mana **latagi** haga hearuha howa mbiwia halu laminigo horo ogori áyu tagira ibiyada. Ai wali agali uruni ti áyu agua bimabe toba howa mini dege dindi ho ka. ⁵Inaga haparali karu mbiragohondoyaguabi nenegeali turubi karu mbiragohondoyaguabi ogonime larago henene lara lowa yutiga bialu mini pagaho nahabe. Mbirale mbira larego íni onehondo lariyaguabi de hondowa bayuwa mitangi buwa labe.^a ⁶Horo uruningi igininirume abaru mo guya howa mini nawi alehondo

biradagua biaga. Wanenerume ti aiyarunaga bi larago hale halu bia nabi howa bi haya dai biaga. Wali daliahe bedarume ti agalini aiyaru baba gungu lai biaga beda. Agalinaga waitigi hiriribiore ibuninaga onene waneiginibi ti holebira.

⁷Anigo *ina* Anduane Homogo ibugua bilo handayaho holebero. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua *i* holiya biamogo bulebiragonaga *inaga* miniba dungulo holebero. *Inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua *ina* larogo hale holebira, Maigahanda ani ledə.^b

Anduane Homogohanda pele mulene yu anda ibulebirago ogo

⁸Inanaga waitigi karu ti mini ko wu howa mine holene go irane nawi. Ina pilo wia ngamagoyu lone wialu heyuleberama. Áyu ina arumaha kamagola Anduane Homogo ibuni inanaga wá holene holebira. ⁹Iname Anduane Homogohondo mana koore birimago ogoninaga ibugua inahondo keba habehedagua ka. Ani bidago ibugua inahondo tandaga tigi mbira hangu nolomaya ngidagoni karulape. Ani bidago inanaga waitigi hearume inahondo mana ko bima piyaru maniore ibugua mo bayale halu lone ko ngaru buligonaga ibugua ho hangai holebira. Ibugua ina wá kagoria haru halu tagira polebira. Ani bu howa ibugua ina pele ngirago de hondole holeberama. ¹⁰Ani birago hondowa inanaga waitigi urunime taga ndo taraore holebira. Waitigi urunime dege ala ina mege bialu agua lalu, Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu agoha kabe, lalu hale hene. Urunidagua lalu karuni tinaga waitigime ibalu bo podaragola tigua heyalu mbira bibe nahe harigani waru wima poradagua bulebira.

¹¹ Wali agali Yarusalemeni kamiru-o dindi timbuni ngarunaga pabe bu aribia holene horo áyu ibiragonida. Horo ogoningi dindi áyu kamiru emene dorogonedago lone mo yanga lolebira. ¹² Wali agali tí aria tagirani ibida pu hama piyaruni tini hama piyaruha howa ibugu ibugu bialu tíni kamiria dai biai holebira. Asiria ni tagira ibiragoha howabi Iyibi dindi leneha howabi Yubaraidisi iba poragohayagi howabi amuraore iba solowara bedaruha howabi hari kaundiani wedaruha howabi íbu dai biai holebira. ¹³ Ani bilowa dege dindi ogoni mo beregedalu tomo tani iraru mbira anda naholene bu hinulebira. Ogoni irane wali agali ogoriani karu tigua mana tigabi ngaru nabiyagonaga ani bulebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agalihondo dara henego ogo

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali íni dabarirunaga nogo sibi haru hagadagua íni haru habe. Wali agali uruni ti dindi bayale tomo anda holene wia mabu bidaruni bilowa dege irabu tayanda wali agali nahe dindi ko wiagoha pubagi howa ka. Tigua mabu bayale ala bambaore nalu harimidagua áyu Basanila Giliadalani mabu gahenge bayaore karu nalu helia.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ína nahendene ale ina Iyibi dindi howa haru tagira

ibalu howa bima ibirilidagua maru áyu inanaga bia habe. ¹⁶ Hameigini tara tara karume ogoni handalu karia ti hongo gibiorehe harimigo ndo tinaga hongo nawidane hondowa tini taga holebira. Tigua giho howa tininaga ne harigabi hale harigabi gi habeme panga payu pai helolebira. ¹⁷ Ani bialu tini dindini yu lama nogombime poradagua bialu tininaga ha do haga wai pabe anda biagoha howa gi howa duru lama ibulebira. Ani bialu tigua mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria gi howa porabu anda holebira.

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo-o maru í ale mbira nahego ína hangu ínaga wali agali nahome haho wiaabo karunaga mana ko biraru doma hariligon. Ína keba haho wiaabo nahariligo ogoni irane ínaga gubalini holene ogobiore wu haho ngo lalu inahondo walia harili.

¹⁹ Áyu nde lone ína dara hodai bulebere. Iname mana ko ngubiore birimaru ína geme hengedo dambi halu kaundiaore unura iba solowara uliha mo yalu puwa bape holebere. ²⁰ Ani buwa ínaga mini dunubiaho holenebi gubalini haho wulenebi ínaga wali agali Abarahamanagabi Yagabanagabi aguanene karuhondo walia holebero lalu ala inanaga mamali heneyaruhondo lo wiridagua walia holebere, lalu Maiga-handa gili bu winigo nga.

Nahumu

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga agali Nahumu ibugua bialu henedarunaga te iname dewa manda nabidama. Ibugua mbuga ogoni gilibu winidago irane Niniba tano timbuni wiago mo ko hayagonaga turu howa gili bini. Niniba tano ogoni Asiria dindinaga tano duniniore timbuni wini. Asirianaga ami hongoheore howa dindi bibahende wiaruha wai biai halu tigua wali agali dindi uruniha hearu bope hai halu ti wayali hene. Tigua dege lone ibalu Isaraele wali agali dindi abene uyurayagi palearu bo garabayabu yalu piai howa dindi tara tara wiaruha purogo lelene.

Ani pu henego ai Isaraele wali agali tigua Niniba tano dunini wiago tinaga waitigi maru hearume ibalu bo gialo baga bialu mo labu hai hayagola ti ogoninaga turu timbuni ho hene. Asirialirume mine halu mana ko dewa bialu ti mo ko halu bo wahai hayagonaga Anduane Homogo ibunime Niniba pani mialu bo gialahole biyada lalu Nahumu ibugua mbuga ogo gili bini.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-15)

Anduane Homogohanda Niniba wali agalihondo keba henego 2.1-3.19
Niniba tano bo labu henego

Anduane Homogohanda Niniba wali agalihondo keba henego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga bi mana haga agali Nahumu ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia Anduane

Homogohanda bi lamini. Nahumu ibu Elegosoali henego howa tano dunini timbuni Niniba wiagonaga de gandeba hendene.^c

2 Anduane Homogo ibuni Ngode Data-galiwabeore howa wali agalime mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini bu ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu helo ibugua henge namiaga ka.^d

Ibugua wali agali ibuhondo mine haga karu pani mialu minu bagaore ka. Ibugua uruni biaga karuhondo keba howa tini ko biyagonaga yolo miaga ka.

3 Anduane Homogo ibu keba abale tongolope nahaga ka.^e

Anigo ibu hongoheore howa ibugua wali agali mana ko biaga karu pani nelo miagaore ka.

Anduane Homogo ibu poragoha iba dalubi puyabu dalu dindigunibi ti haru piaga.

Beraliba ibunaga geha be abalu tau laradagua biaga.

4 Ibugua iba solowara bedagohondo hundia laragola bibahende hundu tegelaga.

Iba timbuni pedarubi hundiai helaga ka. Mabu bayale Basana dindini ngarubi Hari Kameloha ira bayale karubi palawaya bayaleru Lebanonono dindini anda ho karubi uruni bibahende Anduane Homogohanda mo gaula hai helaga.

5 Anduane Homogonaga deni howa hari timbuni wedarume ema biai halu hari emene ngaru do elai halu iba poradagua biaga. Anduane Homogo ha pani haga birangi dindi bibahende ema biagimbu bialu wali

^c1:1 Ais 10.5-34, 14.24-27, Seb 2.13-15

^d1:2 Har 20.5, Man 32.35, 32.41, Iba 94.1

^e1:3 Har 34.6-7, Iba 104.3, Ais 29.6, Amo 1.14

agali bibahendeore mogo lalu duru lai haga.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda keba ho kangi mbirali ai ibu bayale habehebe.

Ibugua mo ko holene ibilarangi mbirali ai ibu yo pobehebe.

Ibugua keba howa ibunaga de daramabi ira hungu ale kagola ege tole ngaru dodahole bialu be abalu haga.

⁷ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo bayaleore biaga ka.^f

Genda tagira ibirangi ibunaga wali agali bu karunaga ha do anda ibuni kagoni.

Wali agali ibuni karia poraru ibugua ti biamogo biaga ka.

⁸ Ibu iba li hongohe poraligobi howa ibugua Niniba tano bo gialahole bialu mo ko hai holebira.

Mbirali ibunaga bi mo wahaga karu homelo bo wahai haga ka.

⁹ Waitigi kamiru tígua Anduane Homogohondo agile bulene paraho bi lalu kamibe.

Tí bibahende bo wahai holenegro dege manda bu halimu.

Mbiralime ibuhondo ko haluki bulene nawiore.

¹⁰ Tí lulu iba nowa luluyu haradagua kamiria ibugua tí bibahende mbirale anihe kenda polene ale ngaru irani delagadagua delalu dangi yobi ngaru delaradagua bialu tí bo delai holebira.

¹¹ Ninibali kamiru aria mbirame mini ko wu howa ibugua Anduane Homogo mo ko hole lowa bi lalu hea.

¹² Ani layagoyu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lalu, Asiria wali agali áyu hongohe dewaore ha kagonigo mani ina ti bo biba halu erebahai helolebero. Inaga wali agaliru tíha genda timbuni inime mo wia harugo ai uruni bibahende mani lone nawulebira.

¹³ Asirialime tí handayahoh ha hayago-

nigo ainde áyu ina tinaga hongo bope harogola tigua tí lone garabaya nabulebira, laya.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Asirialiruhondo bi hongohe mbira lo wialu lalu, Tínaga aguaneneru yu wahene mbiraore hangubi mani naholebiraore. Tínaga bi pupu wiaga anda bu karuha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabu ngamiruni bibahende bo gingirulo bagabu wahaiore holebero. Tí koorene ko dindini habe nahedago tímaga homali ina manda manda bu wia kogoni.

¹⁵ De handadaba. Agali mbira bi bayale galoneore mbira yalu amu hari nene ngagoria howa dalipe halu ibiragoni. Ibugua lalu, Iname wai biai halu wayali harimagoni, lalu lama ibiragoni. Anigo Yuda wali agali tígua horo dunini mbira íbu ngoai haga wirangi ngoai halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni-hondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu halimu. Ani bialu mbirale maru ibuhondo mule lalu lo wirimiruni ibuhondo milimu. Ani beramigola agali ko biaga karume tímaga dindi lone karulole naibulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bo wahaiore haya.^g

Niniba tano bo labu henego ogo

2 ¹⁻² Waitigirume ibalu tí mo ko hai halu tímaga mbirale wimiru mo yu piai hayagoyu ai Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele lone mini lene ala haraligobi heladai bilolebira.

Ninibaliru-o tímaga waitigime tí baba wai bule ibiragoni.

Tí mo ko halu bo wahai haga biaru kaware ibiragoni.

Tanoha ami agali mamage haga karume tanonaga wai pabe andani mamage helo heladaba.

Hariga tene ngaruha mamage haga haga
bidaba.

Ani bialu wai bule hongo howa manda
manda bu hadaba.

³ Waitigirume wai humbi daramabi yalu
tinaga wai yáribi daramabi dege
mo karulai halu tí baba wai bule
ibiragoni.

Tínaga waitigi biaru gerai lalu ibiragola
tinaga wai biaga garo ale karisiru
ngiringara lalu ira hungu ale bialu
tinaga yandareru ira guraya aleme
wabini luni yidarume kilingele lalu
wai huaro laruagoni.

⁴Tinaga wai biaga garo ale hosime
gili laga karisi biarume hariga
wiadagua gerai lalu wali agali
ngoai haga hama wiagoria gerai
galuyu pu'bu bialu ka.

Tini ira hungu ale howa gerai lalu hari
daba ale biradagua biya.

5 Ami haru haga haguane hearume
ami agali bu hearuhondo pudaba
layagola ami agali o biaru abale pi-
alu hearia ege toleme tinaga ge bo-
bidi lava.

Tigua tanonaga wai pabe heagoria abale
anda pialu tanonaga wai pabe heago
bo gialolenaga mbirale mbira gu-
ruyagu ale wabuwa pabe heagoria
wiapara haya.

⁶Guruyagu ale biagome tanonaga wai
pabe panga abene iba poragohayagi
kaware heago bo gialo wahayagola
panga dugua haya.

Anidagua biyagola wali agali kini andagaaha biru wiaru bibahende gi halumogolai ho haya.

⁷ Waitigime Asirianaga kini heago min-uwa heyu helaya.

Ani bialu kuini wali bereagonaga aga
baya karulo bereago golo wahai
halu ibuni garabayabu yalu piya.

Ani biyagola ibunaga biabe biaga
wali berearume tinaga bu miniha

gengedai howa mini burugu lowa
dugu biai haya.

Tigua dara timbuni halu tininaga gi
homame galu kunini balu haya.

⁸Niniba tano bambaoe howa iba
kuyama hundia nabi biraho wiaga
ngaligobi wini.

Ani biaga winigo ai iba pelo gana bia
haragola iba pora bialu poralidaguwa
wali agali pora bialu tanoha howa
purogo laya.

Wali agali marume hongo howa ga
ladaga halu lalu,

Ibida pu nabi hondo hadaba. Hondo hadaba, lalu haya.

Ani lalu heagola mbiraoreli hangumebi
mbira dai nabi bibahende ibida piai
haya.

⁹ Ani piai hayagola tinaga waitigi ibiyarume tini aria ibiyaruhondo lalu, Muni siliba ngolobi bibahende mo yai hama.

Tinaga tanoha mbirale bayale dewaore
winidago mo yai hama, laya.

¹⁰Niniba mo ko howa bo gialabaga
biyagola tanoha anda pabe bu
hearu bo gialabaga bini wiaru ona
alugumu wima pea.

Wali agali bu hearume tano yu wahalu
ibida piai haya.

Tigua gi timbuni halu tinaga gi geru diri
duru lalu haya.

Anidagua biyagome tinaga hongo pir-
ilape hai hayagola tinaga dengui
gade bugimbu biai haya.

11-12 Ala tano ogoni budi ale gabua tim-
buni laiononaga anda ale hongohe-
ore winigo ai áyu mo ko henego
ngagoni.

Ala Niniba tano hongoheore laiono
dalua ale wialu laiono wangabebi
angibunibi iginibi bibahende mo
mogobu haya wiagola waitigime
anda pobe nahe ngaligobi wiaga
wini.

Laiono wangabe kagome nogoru bo yalu
ibirago iginí angibuni karu biba-
hende nai helo budu ta haga biaga.
Ani bialu nogo tara tararu bo yalu ibalu
anda tolaga.

Urundagua biaga anda biago agoha
kabe.

Bo gialo wahayadago.

¹³ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
kago ibugua Niniba wali agalihondo
lalu, Tínaga waitigi iore kogoni. Ina tí-
naga wai biaga karisi ngamiruni irani
mo delai holebero. Tínaga ami agali
bu karubi bibahende waime bo wahai
haragola homolebira. Tigua dindi tara
tara ngaruha howa mbirale tara tara
mo yu íbu wirimiru bibahende ina mo
yu dai biai holebero. Wali agali dindi
tara taraha bu hearuhondo tímaga bi
lo yalu pudaba larimirunime bi larago
tigua hale naholebira laya, lene.

3 Niniba wali agalime ke taraore halu
wali agali homelo bo wahaga ka.
Wali agalinaga dabudabu bayale tara
tara wiaru mo yalu ibuwa tinaga
tanoha wu to ka.

Anidagua bu kagonaga Anduane Ho-
mogohanda wali agali uruni bo wa-
haiore holebira.

² Nogo hosi bo daila haragola tibu to-
lia lalu nogo hosi gerai laragola ge
ngilinguli lalubi wai biaga karisi-
naga ge harigani kilingele lama
ibaruagobi hale hadaba.

³ Wai biaga ami agaliru nogo hosini bi-
ralu gerai ibiragola tinaga wai bi-
aga ayu tibu yandareru iba wai ale
ngiringaraleda.

Ani bialu tigua wali agali dagalabe nahe-
dewaore bo wahai hayagola home-
nerunaga tingini mo mogo buwa
alugumu wiyagola dagalabe nahe-
ore wiya.

Agali tigua pialu howa homene tingini
wiaru hengedalu pugu biya.

⁴ Niniba tano ogoni ibu bayanda wali ale
winigo ibugua mana ko biyagonaga
pani mo ko holene timbuniore mo
yu anda ibiya.

Ibunaga dengui baya taraore biruwa
ibugua agali tara tara bu karunaga
bu mini ibuha ibilo ba mulenaga
ndole tara tara bialu biragaya.

Ibugua mana urunibi bialu wali agali
dewaore ibu daluha haru íbu tolai
howa wali agali kayu yalu ibunaga
garabaya biabe ale bialu helaga ka.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
kago ibugua lalu,

Niniba-o ina í mo ko halu minu
bolebero.

Bayanda wali-o ínaga aga bideruni biba-
hende minu golo wahai harogola í
tibabe birulebere.

Hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume
í aga nabi tibabe bederia han-
daya haragola taga timbuniore ho
birulebere.

⁶ Ina í handabe manga howa mbirale
ko ngubi ngarume í bu dambi ho
ngelolebero.

Ani berogola wali agali dindi tara tarani
bu karume í de hondowa ti mogo
lalu gi timbuni holebira.

⁷ Maru í de handararume ti mogo lalu
tiga bebege dai bulebira.

Ani dai buwa tigua lalu, De handadaba.
Niniba biago mo ko hai hayada.

Mbiralime ibu dara nahayada.
Mbiralime ibunaga bu mini mo palia
halu bi lolenebi naheda, lolebira.

⁸ Niniba-o ína manda bu handalu ke-
ria í mini lene timbuniore Iyibi dindiha
tano timbuni mini lene Tebese wiyago
bolangua hene ngobe toba kebe. Tano
ogoni ibubi nde ibunaga tigi pabe
iba timbuni Naili peda. ⁹ Tebese tano
ogonime Iyibi dindi bibahende han-
dameho howa Sudana dindibi ibugua
dege handameho henego. Ani heagola
dindi mendeha ibunaga waitigi hearume

ibunaga hongo bope habe naheore wini. Ani wiagola dindi mende Libia paleagola libu mo mbiraore halu wai tagira piaga hene.¹⁰ Ani henego horo mbirungi ibunaga waitigime ibuwa Tebese tanoha wali agali hearu bope howa tinaga garabaya biabe bialu helo haru halu piai hene. Tinaga waneigini bu hearu hariga gebage wiaru bibahendeni bo payapaya bini wiaria hendene. Ani bialu tinaga waitigime Tebesenaga agali haguane hearu pu senime minu hende howa waitigi tini talebu tahalu tinaga garabaya biabe bialu helo haru halu piai hene.

¹¹ Niniba-o tíbi nde lulu iba nowa lulu haradagua bialu Iyibi wali agali biyadagua biai holebira. Tinaga mini mo lingilungu bia haragola tíni din-dini odopebe biai holeberami. Ani bialu tí waitigiru helalu ibida pole manda buleberemi.¹² Ani poramigola ti waitigi ibiragome tano ngamigo hinahe abale karulolebira. Tínaga tano ngamiruni ira lini ibire daradagua bidago. Ai tí waitigime ira iraneni howa yu ema biragola ira lini ibirego damene dogolope haradagua biragola ira teneha ne hala ho ngagoha dogolope haradagua bialu tigua tano ogoni karulai holebira.¹³ Tí-naga ami agali bu karu ti bame wali ale dege kagome hongo halu wai bi-adai nabulebira. Tinaga wai pabenaga panga irame bengena baga hongohe kago do taga laragola tanonaga panga dugua holebira.¹⁴ Niniba wali agaliru-o tí waitigime tano ho hagira bule ibulebiragonaga manda manda bialu iba nalu hole tanoha iba dadabu yalu anda ibilelalimu. Gade dindi dugu puwa ege timeni wabulenaga gema hengedo waru

howa timeni wabiaga mbogoyi ngagoha ngelalimu. Ani bialu ege timeni ogo-nime tanonaga ege pabe kago arema bilimu.¹⁵ Anigo tigua uruni beremigolabi mbirale urunime tí biamogo bialu mo wia nabulebira. Waitigime ibalu tí-naga tanobi tíni heba irame bo heda haragola homai holeberami. Bamba tí dewaore pagaya ale tidiyu biragadagua tidiyu harimigoni. Ani birimigo ai pagaya aleme datani karu nai hagadagua waitigirume tí bo wahai holebira.

¹⁶ Ani howa tí-naga biyinaya dewaore dagalabe nahe harini yakundi bu kagobi wirimi. Anigo áyu tí-naga biyinaya uruni pagaya harane howa yagalalu purogo laralidagua pu ereba hai haya.¹⁷ Tí-naga agali haguane hayaru ti dagare biaga horo tagira ibirangi wai pabe andaneha pagaya bira do hagadagua bira do ka. Ani binigo ai ni daragola pagaya uruni ti yagalalu agoha piyabe tobahe pugupugu bialu pu ereba hai hagadagua piya.

¹⁸ Asirianaga kini kego ína bi ogo hale habe. Ínaga agali haguane biarubi agali timbuni hayarubi bibahende homai henego tinaga tingini bu payapaya bidagoni. Í waitigi biarume ínaga wali agali biarubi bibahende hari wiaruha bo purogo lai helayago ai uruni lone mo mogo bialu haru dai bulene mbirali naheoreda.¹⁹ Ínaga dere bu keruni dabi helo hai holene marasinibi mbira nawioreda. Abale ína agali maruhondo mana ko bialu harigola ti ibida pobe nahe hayago. Ai áyu í mo ko hene ke laga biyaru hale howa ti turu halu gi habe balu holebira, Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu Nahumuhanda lene.

Habagugu

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi mana *latagi* haga Habagugu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mana lalu henedagoni Babilonoali ti hongoheore heangi lalu hene. Babilono wali agali tigua Isaraeal wali agaliruhondo mana koore bialu maru bo wahaga bigi biyago hondowa Habagugu ibugua genda timbuniore howa Anduane Homogohondo lalu,

– wali agali ko timbuni biaga karume mana bayale biaga karu bo wahelo henge muwa í handa tara ho kego aginaga kebe, lene. 1.13b

Habagugu ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogoni hale henedagoni bambaore hale hene. Anduane Homogo ibu bi ogoni hale howa dege horo mbiru ibuni pongo bo winiangi lola helo mana ko birago mo tiga buliya lo manda bu hene. Ibugua bi ladai binigo ogo.

Wali agali mini tigabiwi Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu karu ti haabo holebira, lalu gilibu nga. 2.4b

Bi bibahende lo wiaruagoni wali agali mana ko biaga karunaga ko ogobi anda ibulebira lalu lo nga. La maro bialu iba gana mbira lenego ogodagua lo nga. Anduane Homogo nahendene ale biaga hongohe gibi kagonaga mini yaraga halubi Habagugu ibunaga mini mbiraore ogobi ngo lalubi walua ho nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1–2.4)

Habaguguhandha Anduane Homogohondo lai lalu maru hale hayagola Anduane Homogo ibugua bi ladai binigo 2.5–20

Mana ko biaga hearuha ko anda ibulebira lenego 3.1-19

Habaguguhandha Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego

1 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Habaguguhandha mana walua halu bi laminigo ogo.

Habaguguhandha genda ho howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

² Habaguguhandha lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í biamogo bibelonaga olaabo harugo *ina* agira halu lone ololiyadabe. Ko biaga karume ina bo waholilono íhondo biamogo bia lalu dugu bialu agira halu ololiyadabe. ³ Mana tigatiga ndo o biragoni agi bulenaga *i* deni mo ngeledebe. Mana tigatiga ndo urunibi biragola *ína* handayahko kegoni mbira bia nabi aginaga handayahko kebe. *I* kogoria howa handalu koria wali agali mo ko holenebi tinaga mbirale ngago mo ko holenebi lai lalu bagabaga bulenebi wiame kane hendedo. ⁴ **Mana** lo wini ngago hongo nahe gedaore halu mana tigabi bulene wiagoria bia nabi wahaga biya. Wali agali ko biagame mana lo winigo dabaga hearu mo yo handalu wali agali bayale biaga karu hengedope halu mana biagoni tini hame ledago hangu bule mo beregedo nga, lalu lamini.

Anduane Homogohanda bi ladai binigo ogo

⁵ Bi ogoni hale howa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo lalu, Wali agali dindi maru *ti* kamiruha palia mabu bidaru bayuwa de handaya halimu. Handayahko kamiria *ína* tihondo mbirale mbira berogola tigua ogoni hale halu mogo timbuni loleberami.^h ⁶ *Ina* Babilono wali agali hongo gibie karuhondo hongo mia tago holebero. Dindi tara tara karulole tigua wai

hanalu tagira pora.ⁱ ⁷ Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ti de hondowa gi timbuniore haha. Ani biradagome mana lo ngago mitangi nabi mine tara halu tini-naga hame ledago biaga ka, lalu lene.

⁸ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Tinaga wai biagane hosime gerai budi gabua ale timbuni mini lebadime lagadagua ndo bolangua hai howa gerai gibiore laga ka. Biango tara dudu aleme garibi lo howa biaganego emene lowa tinaga wai biagane hosime wai tandagabiore biaga ka. Agali hosini biralu ibiradaruni dindi ona kawareni howa ndo ibaga. Hosi urunime poa halu tinaga gi gindibame dindi godalu haha. Tinaga hosi ega bodo hariaweme mbirale balu nole ibira gadagua ti abaleore bo ibaga.

⁹ Babilononaga ami agali ti mini mende nawi dindi ti karulalu wali agalibi minu ibiragola wali agalirume gi timbuniore ho haha. Tigua wali agali abale balu minu garabaya binidaruni dagalabe nahe ibani iba mu wiraligobi ka. ¹⁰ Tigua dindi uruminaga kiniru hondo yo han-dalu kininaga agali haguane karubi hondo oba haha kagoni. Ege tole wai pabe wedaruni dindi alu yu tono buwa togo wialu bagane agali ibaga. ¹¹ Agali ko uruni tinaga hongo timbuni kama lalu hongo ogoni mo dunini howa balagala hagaruni tigua wai biraha gialope halu puyabu poradagua puabo holebira, lalu lene.

Habaguguhandha genda ho howa Anduane Homogohondo bi halu mende lenego ogo

¹² Habaguguhandha lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo henego kegoni. í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule

haluhe haabobo henego kegoni. Anduane Homogo inaga bi Ngode Datagaliwabe inaga humbibi kego howa ína Babilonoali hearu dabowa iname ko birimagonaga tigua ina belo hongo mialu dabariya. ¹³ Anigo Babilonoali uruni agali ko ke hagabi mana ko timbuni biagabi biaru ti ínaga biabe ogoni bilo dabaribe. Ínaga deme ko ngago nahandaga howa wali agalime ko biraruhondo handa tara haha harigo howa dege wali agali ko timbuni biaga karume mana bayale biaga karu bo wahelo henge muwa í handa tara ho kego aginaga kebe.^j

¹⁴ Wena ibaha puíbu biaga bedaru alebi honabi mone dewaore wabuni piaga bedaru alebi hondo haha nahe gagadagua wali agali ogonibi ka mitangi bu kego aginagabe. ¹⁵ Babilonoalirume wali agali wena pume baradagua bialu nume daba howa minagadagua minalu buwa turu timbuni halu mambolo bama ibaga. ¹⁶ Tigua wena nume wena dewa minu ya heneyago lalubi nu o biarunime ti mo homogo ho haha lalubi ka. Ani laga karume wena nu mo dunini halu uruhondo bi pupu wiaga ka.

¹⁷ Tigua tinaga wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadelehe ngago yuwa wali agali tara tara paluyu pedaru dara nahe howa bame bo paya bialu haabo helo heloleberebe, lalu Habaguguhandha Anduane Homogohondo ani lene.

2 Anduane Homogohondo ina genda ho howa bi lamirugoni ibugua agi ladai birabe hondolebi mani bi agi lolianaga langirabe hondolebi ina ínaga mamage holenaga anda mbira luni daliga bu kagoria iraga howa hondo harogoni.

**Anduane Homogohanda
Habaguguuhondo bi
halu mende ladai binigo ogo**

² Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Manane fhondo walia hole kogo ína dindi dongoma mbaralení bayuwaore gilibu ngelabe. Dagalaragome hai nabi abale dagalelo wále tigatiga gilibu nge-labe. ³ Áyu ogoni ndo awe lola holebiragonaga manda buwa gilibu ngelabe. Anigoyu horo langeroru bulubadagoni abale ibalu walia harogo damene bibahende larodagua lola hai holebira. Hendore bigi bini mbau lolebiragoyu mbira pugu wanahe biaiore holebira.^k ⁴ Bi o larogo gilibu wia. Ko biaga karu yo pialu napolebira. Anigo wali agali mini tigabiwi Anduane Homogohondo mini mbi-raore wu karu ti haabo holebira, lalu, Bi kira ogoni gilibu wia, lene.^l

**Ko biagaru kagoria ko anda
ibulebira lenego ogo**

⁵ Homogorume dewaore wulenaga ke halu miaga ka. Agali urunime dimagoli halu mine howa tini hangu mitangi bialu homogo hole hai hangu bialu kane homa ibugua harula nalagadagua tigua homogo timbuniore hole hame dege laga ka. Babilonoali uruni ti ogonidagua biaga karume wali agali tara tara paluyu pedarunaga dindi ngaru karulama puabo haga ka. ⁶ Dindi karu- lenegonaga wali agali karume ti han-daya ho haga karuhondo mo yo hon-dowa mege bialu bi ogobi lolebira. Tigua agali ko biagaruhondo lalu, Tín-inaga wini ndo mendealinaga winiru page biaga kamiru ko timbuni tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira. Tí dano ho hene karuhondo hongo howa ngiadai bialu ngia tago halu ngidaba laabo halu tíni

ke howa mali agira halu mo homogo ho holeberamibe, lolebira.

⁷ Tí ala dano ho harimirume ti abaleore wayali ha aribia holebira. Ani wayali howa dano aribia halu danoali biaru tigua fhondó abaleore yadai bialu ngia tago hadaba, lolebira. Tínaga waitigiru abaleore ibuwa ti mo mogola howa tí-naga mbirale wirimiru heba mo yalu piai holebira. ⁸ Wali agali dindi tara tarani paluyu pedaru tinaga mbirale wiari tí karulai halu wali agali ogoriani hearubi bo wahai halu tano wiariubi bo haealo bagabu wahai harimi. Ani birimigoyu wali agali ogoningi yu wahene biarume tíbi balu mbirale wirimidaruni ti karulalú mo yalu piai holebira.

⁹ Ko timbuni tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira. Agali maru homelo bo wahalu mbirale dewaore page bialu mini wirimirume tína gome dameneru mo homogo ho heledami. Ani bu heledamigo tí kamigoria ko mbira anda ibulaní hondowa tí bayaore awadaga holenaga andarubi hagirarubi hongoheore bu heledamigoni. ¹⁰ Anigo tigua koorene ko urunibi birimigome taga gíbi holene tína gome dameneru heagoha yu anda ibirimí. Wali agali dindi tara tarani paluyu pearu bo mburi lalu birimigome tíni nde bo mburi lolebira. ¹¹ Anda hongo timbuniore helo anda hai pabe ege toléme bima irigi harimi. Ege tolé pabe birimirume, Tí koore bialu harimi, lalu anda dabira karumebi ani dege lambare bulebira.

¹² Ko timbuni tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira. Tagira ibulubadago irane tigua tano timbuni bulenaga wali agali garabaya biabe ale bilalu dewa homayagonaga daramani bialu harimi. Tínaga tano hongohe helo mana ko timbuni birimigome tano ogoni bu helarimi. ¹³ Dindi tara taran karularimigo

^k2:3 Hi 10.37 ^l2:4 Lm 1.17, Ga 3.11, Hi 10.38

wali agali hearume tñaga garabaya biabe ale bia hayago biabe ogoni nagalone holebira. Tíguá bibahende biyaruni hagua hungula bialu do mundu lai holebira. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ani bulebira.¹⁴ Iba solowara tolo tagi howa birame kadagua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Anduane Homogonaga mini daliga taraore ngagobi ibu hongo gibiorehe kagobi wali agali bibahendeme manda biai holebira.^m

¹⁵ Ko timbuniore tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira. Hameiginí tara tara kaware bu hearu tihondo lembo timbuni howa mo ko halu ogodagua birimi. Tíguá wali agalime **waini** iba mo na howa lulu yu halu agaru golo wahowa taga nahe gagadagua tñibi ogonibi dege howa han-daya ho harimi.ⁿ ¹⁶ Ogonidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda tibí taga halimulo mini lene timbuni kamiruni bame halu mo dindiha haragola tñibi pani nalu taga ho holeberami. Taga holené ogonime tí ala mini lene harimigo mo wahalu tí mo dindiha helolebira. ¹⁷ Tíguá Lebanono dindini irabu timbuni wiaru dibu ibira harimidagua Anduane Homogo ibugua tibí nde dibu ibira helolebira. Nogo gabua tara tara irabu ogonihá ibaga bialu piaga biaru barimi. Ani barimigo nogo uruni ariame tí halu mbira mo gila halu bolebira. Uruni bulubadaruni irane tíguá wali agali dewaore dindi bibahendeni hearubi bo wahaga bialu tanobi mo ko harimigome ko ogonibi tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira.

¹⁸ Tíguá tñaga dama lowa gime wabinigome mbirale mbira agi biagabe. Bame agali gime wabini ogonime mbirale mbira nabiaga. Mbirale gime wabini bi nalaga ogonibime wabiagane kego í biamogo agua bulebirabe. ¹⁹ Ko

timbuni tí kamigoria tagira ibulebira. Ira gombedo minibi tole gaibu mini ngaruuhondobi hale holebada lowa bi hongo howa lalu, Heya, laga kami. Mbirale irame wabini ngarume, Galone ngaruni ogo ale nga, lalu tí walia hagabe. Ngolomebi silibamebi ýári biaho berelagago ogonihá holenenaga buhe nawiaga ndobe.

²⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogo ibu ogonibi ndo ka. Ibu ibuninaga anda loma bia henegoha kago wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamirume ibu kagoria howa ema nabi bi nale halimu, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Habaguguuhondo lamini.^o

Habaguguhandá iba gana lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

3 Bi mana *latagi* haga
Habaguguhandá Anduane
Homogohondo bi lalu iba gana lole
howa ngida ale balu lenego ogo.

² Anduane Homogo-o ína bini layaru
hale howa^p

í timbuni gibi taraore ke manda buwa
ína bi agi ale loabe toba ho ko.
Bamba ína biabe hongohe tara tara
bialu hariru áyu ina kamangi biabe
urunibi lone bibe.

Inahondo keba holene irane ngagoyu ai
ína dara halu biamogo bibe.

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Idomo dindi-
hayagi howa lone ibira.

Ibu baya buruguleore howa Parananaga
dindi hombene hombene ngaruha
howa ibira.

Ibunaga wá holene timbuniore hari dali-
gaha dungame halu
ibunaga mana baya buruguleore bu-
leneme dindini mbirale bibahende
ngarumebi karumebi ibunaga mini
yaraga haralo handabeheore nga.

^m2:14 Iba 22.27, Ais 11.9, Seg 14.8-9

ⁿ2:15 Pig 9.22, Hos 7.5

^o2:20 Seg 2.13 ^p3:2 Yob 42.5-6, Iba 44.1, 119.120, Yar 10.7

⁴ Ibunaga wá holene egerebagi ni tagira
ibiraligobi howa
ngiringarame ibunaga gi hongo ya do
kagotha howa tagira ibaga.

⁵ Ibugua warago tara tararu ala bambaha
lalu homa ína maha talima ibabe
laga.

⁶ Ibu hondo kagola dindi dumbirumbi
bialu

ibugua emene de leneme hangu han-
daragola wali agali dindini karu
bibahende duru lai haga.

Hari haabo hole mbaule wedaruni
podobaga bialu

dindi hombene bambaore wini o
ngaruni ibuni ibalu penego áyu
ogoni dindiha anda pu bereba
helolebira.

⁷ Kusana dindini wali agali hearuni giho
hearia handaru.

Midiana dindini wali agalibi gi howa du-
rulo heane handaru.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o ína puyabu ibilalu
puyabume iba porarubi iba solowarabi
hongo howa mo yaribu bia
hilarigoni.

Ani birigoni iba urunihondo keba howa
biribe.

Beraliba porarunaga biru yalu piaga
harigo kegoni.

Ínaga wali agali karunaga wai bia hole
howa iba dalu timbuni ibule

beraliba mindibi ngarunaga mo garo ale
mini karisi bu hinalu ibuwa

Ínaga wali agali mo wayali helarilagoni.

⁹ Ína danda yamuwa timurume bogole
manda manda buwa harigoni.

Ínaga timu hari dabaha howa ibiyagola
dindi gaibu baga buwa
iba timbuniru uruniha pelo mo ibira
harigoni.

¹⁰ Hari timbuni wedarume í hondowa
duru lalu mogo timbuni lowa
iba timbuni hariha howa dalidali
biyagoni.

Iba dindiha berarumebi tula lalu
hegene damindini bo laya.

¹¹ Ínaga timuru ala pugupugu buwa hari
daba ale piyaru handalubi
ínaga yandare didone piyago handalubi
ni egela libu ema nabi hondo hene.

¹² Ína dindi bibahendeni hearu baba
leombo timbuni howa

ami wai bule poradagua pialu
wali agali ína dindi tara tarani hearu
hengedo paya bu hari.

¹³ Anidagua birigome íninaga wali
agalibi

kini ína dabenegobi heba pele mialu bi-
amogo biri.

Mini kowi hearunaga haru haga koore
timbuni biaga heagobi ibunaga tal-
ima piaga hearubi bo hilo bagabu
wahari.

¹⁴ Puyabu hongo howa ibagadagua ami
agali haguaneme ibuninaga ami
haru halu ibuwa ina balu purogo
lebole ibalu hearia

ína ibuninaga yandare yiniyago yamuwa
emboneni yandare harigoni.

Tigua mine halu ina mo ko howa balu bo
purogo lebole hearia ína ani biri.

¹⁵ Ína iba solowarani nogo hosirunaga
biru yalu pirigola

iba mbolia baragaraga biya.

¹⁶ Ína bi uruni hale howa mogo timbuni
lo ko.

Ani buwa bi hai bialu ne hambu duru
lalu

ínaga dongone gimbu binihayagi ho-
mowa amburi biyagola
ge ibubi nira duru lalu ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga horo ha-
rangí inahondo ko biraru ibugua ti
pani mialu belo

í ema nabi hendore hondo holebero.

¹⁷ Pogeru lini da nabiyaguabi

Pu mbira mini **gerebi** lini nade
hayaguabi

Ira mini olibe lini ko hai hayaguabi

Mabuni tomo bibahende gau lai
hayaguabi
Nogo sibiru homai hayaguabi
Nogo bulumagaru nahe tinaga anda
bame tabuanda hayaguabi
¹⁸Urungi bibahende ani biyaguabi waha
i turu halu holebero.^q
Irane inaga Anduane Homogo Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua i pele ngiaga
ka manda buwa turu halu holebero.

¹⁹Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Ho
Haame Haga kago^r
ibugua i hongo ngiaga.
Ibugua nogo tara mini dia ge hongo-
heme hagadagua i mo heleda.
Ani bialu dindi hari daliga neneni pialu
koria
ibugua i pi naloliya haru haga ka,
lalu Habuguguhandu bi ogoni Anduane
Homogohondo lai hene.

Sebanaia

Mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Sebanaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu henedagoni Kini Yosaiahanda Yuda wali agalime mana ko bialu hearu mo tiga bialu Anduane Homogonaga mana bayale hangu laga winidagua lalu helayago naheha Sebanaia ibugua ala latagi halu hene. 2 Kini 22-23 handabe.

Sebanaia ibugua Yuda wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá mana ko bialu kamiruni wahadaba. Mana ko bialu haabo harimiyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tí kamigoha genda timbuniore ibilolebira, lalu latagi hene.

Sebanaiahanda bi mende latagi halu lalu, Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu tigua Yuda wali agaliruhondo genda mo miaga karu ti mana ko bialu kagonaga Anduane Homogohanda pani nelo mulebira, lalu latagi hene. Yarusaleme mo ko halu gialabaga bulebirago mani wali agali tini mo dindiha howa bu mini beregedalu mana tigabi ngaru talialu bialu karu ti dege bayale holebira, lalu mbiwia henego gilibu nga.

Bulubaga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-2.3)

Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibirangi ko holene wulebirago 2.4-15

Dindi tara tara Yuda dindi kawarengarú mo ko hai holebirago 3.1-20

Yarusaleme pani nalú mani mini beregedowa bayale holebirago

**Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibirangi
wali agali dabaki bulebirago ogo**

1 Amono igini Yosaia ibu Yuda wali agalinaga kini heangi Anduane Homogohanda Sebanaiahondo bi mbira

ogo lamini. Sebanaia ibu Kini Hesegaianaga damene ti darama mandagi hene. Sebanaia aba Kusi howa Kusi aba Gedalaia halu Gedalaia aba Amaria hene. Amaria ibu aba Hesegaia hene.^s

² Anduane Homogo ibugua Sebanaiahondo lamialu lalu, Ina dindi bibahende-deha mbirale ngaru bibahendeore mo ko hai holebero. ³ Ani bialu wali agalibi nogo biango tara tara bu karubi ega bedarubi ibaha wena bedarubi bibahende wali agalinaga mana ko bilo haru pubagi haga ngago damene mbira yu wahene nangelo bibahendeore mo wahaiore holebero. ⁴ In Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore.

⁴ Wali agali Yuda dindihabi Yarusaleme-habi karu bibahende homelo bo wahai holebero. Ani bialu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini mini Bala ngaru bibahendebe mbirale uruninaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali bu karubi bibahendeore bo wahai holebero. Wali agali mani holobadarume agali abogo mbira ogoria hene lalu manda nabilo balu bo mundulo wahaiore holebero. ⁵ Ani bialu wali agali tini anda dangini irigi howa ni ege yakundirunaga mini yaraga halu geduli hanga howa bi pupu wiaga karubi bibahende bo wahai holebero. Ani berogola wali agali marume *ihondo* bi lalu howa heneneore iname Anduane Homogo talima pialu kamagoni lolebira. Ani lalu ha howa mani ti beregedalu puwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini bi pupu wiaga mini Molege laga ngagoha puwa lalu, Iname heneneore laramago iname Molegeore talima poleberema laga ka. Ani laga karu bibahende bo wahai holebero. ⁶ Wali agalime i erembira ngialu *ini* talima íbu nabi wahalu puabo howa tigua *ihondo* langialu, Ina haru bamba habe, lalu halebi nahe-

ore puabo haya. Ina wali agali uruni tibi mo ko hai holebero laya, lene.

⁷ Ainde Anduane Homogonaga Horo kaware hapara hayada. Ani manda buwa tígua ibu karia ibuwa mogo lalu bi nale halimu. Anduane Homogohanda wali agali nogo sibiru bo lomabu delagadagua ibunaga wali agaliru bo wahai hole manda manda bu kagoni ndobe. Ibugua anidagua bule kago wali agali maru de hondo ibilonaga ibugua ti lami-alu lalu, Tí Anduane Homogo ibuni-naga deni howa maname tíha ko mbira para nahe holenenaga biaga wiago ala bialu ibalimu, lene. ⁸ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga wali agali bo wahai holene horo ogoni tagira ibirangi kini-naga agali dunini karubi kini ibuni igni bu karubi wali agali Anduane Homogo ibuni kago manda nabi karume biaga mana ngaru bialu haga karubi ti bibahendeore pani nelo miai holebero. ⁹ Wali agali maru i manda nabi bu karume lotu lagadagua lalu howa mbirale page bigi bialu wali agali homelo bo wahalu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabiniru andaha mo wiaga karubi ti bibahende pani nelo mialu minu bai holebero laya, lene.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi wali agali bibahende Yarusaleme tanonaga panga haraba mini Wena Pangga laga kagoria íbu ngoai howa dugu bialu bu karia hale holeberemi. Yarusalemenaga tano gahenge ngagohayagibi dugu bialu karia dege hale holeberemi. Hari nene ngaruha howa tula hongohe lagalaga biaruanebi hale ha dege buleberemi. ¹¹ Ani hale howa wali agali Yarusaleme tanonaga nira uliulihayagi kamiru tí-naga agali haguane biyinaya biabe bialu haga biaruni homai hayadane hondole-

beremigo mitangi bialu uruni tinaga dugu bu wia halimu.

¹² Ogoningi ina hale hedo yalu Yarusaleme tanoha ibaga bialu wali agali inaga mana ngogo hame nalaga howa hope haga karu ti taya bulebero. Tigua manda bu handalu karia mbirale bibahende tinime biai habehe kamabe tobaho karunigo anidagua nabibeheore ka. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bayale karu biamogo bulene ngago nabiagaya. Wali agali ko biaga karu pani nelo mialu mo ko nahagaya. Anidagua bulene ngago nabi ibu bameore hagaya, ani laga beremiligo ai wali agali uruni ina bo wahai holebero. ¹³ Agali tara tara bu karume ibalu agali bi uruni laga karunaga mbirale ngaru mo yu piai halu tinaga anda bu karuni bo gialo wahai holebira. Tinaga anda gahenge bu helaga bidaruhu tini napaluebira. Tinaga **gerebi** mabuha gerebi hanga hengedago ai lini dalu pingidowa **waini** iba hambialu na nabulebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.^t

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahende mo dabaki bulene Horo biago tagira ibulene kaware hapara haragoni. Horo ogoningi ami agali hongoheore ha heaguabi bibahendeore gi howa duru lalu dugu biai holebira. ¹⁵ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi Anduane Homogonaga keba gibi holene wiapani haragola wali agali bibahendeoreme genda yu hai holebira. Ani bialu tinaga bu miniba mo ko hai kagola mbirale ngarubi mo ko hai holebira. Beralibame ni ge haragola dindiha aruma timbuni holebira. ¹⁶ Horo ogoningi pilipe biguliru pipe lalu ami agalime wai bule wai huaro laga laga bima tanoha anda ibalu wai bigi bigi bulebira. Tigua tanonaga ege pabe hon-gohe bu mabu bini karuha anda puwabi

ami agali handa amu nana bu mamage
haga anda pabe neneni bu heledaruha
anda pu howabi wai hongo howa
bulebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua ogodagua
laya, Wali agali bibahendeme *ihondo*
mana ko biyagonaga *ina* ti mo ko
holenaga ko tara tara ti kagoria *ibu*
ngelolebero. Ani berogola tinaga
de kohe ale howa arumaha hariga
taya bialu hagagobi holebira. Ani
bialu kagola tinaga darama iba pora
biradagua bialu homaga bulebira.
Ani homaga birarunaga tinginirubi
dindini wu togo bialu biango ti to
wahene ngaru ngu biradagua ngu bialu
wulebira, laya lene.^u

¹⁸ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi Anduane Homogonaga keba holene timbuni winigo tagira ibiragola muni ngolo silibarume biamogo bialu tini mbira
mo wibe naheore wulebira. Ibunaga keba holene ira hungu ale bialu dindi
anda bibahendehaore dai helolebira. Ani
bialu wali agali dindini bu karubi biba-
hende bo wahaiore holebira, lene.

Israele wali agali tí mini beregedolene nga, lenego ogo

2 Wali agali dindi ogoria bu hene
kamiruni tímíme mana tara tara
bialu kamirunaga taga nahagooreya.
Tíni nde manda bialu ko birimirunaga
taga ho holene nga. ² Taga nahe
kamiria Anduane Homogohanda
ibunaga tandaga holene mo heya
haragola tí balawayaya bayale dedago lu
daho wiaabo nahe abale do taulope
hagadagua tí mo ko halu ibunaga
tandaga holene ngagome tí irame bo
heda haradagua buligo de hondo holene
nga. ³ Wali agali mine nahe tini mini mo
dindiha howa Anduane Homogonaga bi

mana hale howa mo wa nahaga kamiru
tí ibuni karia ibulene nga. Tíni mo
dindiha howa mana tigabi ngaru hangu
bialu holene nga. Ani bialu harimiyagua
nde Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
keba halu ti pani nelo mirangi tí heba
mandagi namaga naholeberemi.^v

Dindi maru Yuda dindi kaware wia para para bu ngaru mo ko hai holebira lenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Pilidia
dindi mo ko harangi Gasa tanoha wali
agali mini lenego mbiraore hangubi
mbira naholebiraore. Asagelono
tanohabi naholebiraore. Wali agali
Asadodo tanoha karu tinaga waitigime
horo mbiru hanguni balu bo togolalu
Egerono tanoha karubi bo taliatagi
hai halu bulebira.^w ⁵ Pilidia wali
agali maru iba solowara bedago
angeangeha paluyu pedamiru Anduane
Homogohanda tí mana ko biagaore ka
lene kamigo ai ibugua tí mbiraoreali
hangubi mbira yu wanahe bo wahaiore
holebira. ⁶ Tínaga dindi bayale iba
angeange wima pedamiruni mani
dangi anda holebira. Anda ani ho
ngagola agali nogo sibi hinalu haga
karume tinaga andira emeneru dindi
ogoriani bu howa tinaga nogo sibiru
hinalu holebira. ⁷ Ani bialu ai Yuda
hameiginí emene yu wahene karume
tínaga dindi ngamiruni maruhayagi
ti karulo holebira. Ani karulo howa
Yudalirunaga nogo sibiru dindi
uruniha hinalu tini Asagelono tanoha
palu holebira. Ani bialu Anduane
Homogo Yuda wali agalirunaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda tini mo bayale halu
ibuni ti heba mandagi howa ti tininaga
dindi ngagoria helo lone mo bayale ho
helolebira.

^u1:17 Man 28.29, Iba 83.10, Yar 9.22

^v2:3 Ais 26.20, Amo 5.6, 5.14-15

^w2:4 Ais 14.29-31, Yar 47.1-7, Ese 25.15-17, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.6-8, Seg 9.5-7

⁸ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Ina hale ho hewaria wali agali Moaba dindiha padarumebi Amono dindiha padarumebi tigua *inaga* wali agaliru mege bialu hege lalubi hemiru hale haru. Ani lalu howa bi hongo howa lalu, Tínaga dindi ngamigo karuloleberema, laya.^x ⁹ Ani layago ai Anduane Homogo haluhe i Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogo inimeore larogo, Moaba wali agalirubi Amono wali agalirubi bibahendeore Sodomo wali agali Gomora wali agalirubi homayadagua homai holebira. Ani homai haragola dindi uruniha nigi hangu andaho holebira. Ani bialu dindiha ibi duguagane uli hangu wialu dindi ogoni mo koore henego ogonibi dege wiaabo holebira. Ai *inaga* wali agali *yu* wahene emene dagalene hangu karume ti baba wai buwa tinaga mbirale *yu* karu balu gingila mialu tinaga dindi ngarubi karulai holebira, laya lene.^y

¹⁰ Moaba wali agali Amono wali agalirubi tigua mine halu ti hangu hongo hetingi hayagonagabi tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagohondo bi ko layagonagabi ibugua tini pani nelo mialu bulebira. ¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda ti mo gi taraore holebira. Ibugua dindi bibahendenaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ngaru bibahendeore mo nagalone hai helolebira. Ani biragola wali agali dindi bibahende bu karume tininaga dindi hangu hangu ngaruha haga haga buwa Anduane Homogo hangu mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lalu holebira.

¹² Wali agali bibahende Sudana dindiha kamiru tí bibahendeore

Anduane Homogohanda bo wahai holebira.^z

¹³ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuninaga hongo timbuniore kagome wali agali dindi abene uyurayagi Asiria ngagoha padarubi mo ko hai holebira. Ani bialu tinaga tano dunini timbuni Niniba ngagobi mo ko halu bo gialabaga biragola mo ko hene dindi ko ege kelekele mbirale mbira anda naholene wialu wali agali mbira nahe wulebira.^a ¹⁴ Ani ngagola nogo sibi bulumaga memerubi hangu halu ema bialu piaga tara tara maru bu karubi ti palu ngoai haga wulebira. Waitigime ira tamia dibu pelo mbara lowa anda bini ngaru bibahende bo gialabagabu wahai haragola dindini podope hene wiagoriani ega maru bi lalu birulebira. Anidagua bini ngagoria ega umi tara tara mbiraga biraga bedarume anda gialo wahene kagoria íbu biralu windo haga ngagoria biruwa bi lagalaga bialu birulebira.

¹⁵ Ninibali tigua mitangi bialu ina mo ko holene nawi hongohe wayali kamagonida manda bialu turuho haga ka. Ani bialu dindi maruha tano ngaru bame dege lowa tinaga tano ogoni timbuni duniniore ngabe toba haga ka. Ani manda bu ha kagonigo ai mo ko holene tara tara Ninibaha anda ibulebira. Ani bialu dindi mo ko halu mo labu hene mbira ngagola mbirale ema bialu piaga damene dére biru karu ti hangu dindi dege ho wulebira. Ani ngagola dindi ogoniha bolangua halu pole maru porarume dindi ogoni hondowa tini mogo lalu duru timbuniore holebira.

^{x2:8} Ais 15.1–16.14, 25.10–12, Yar 48.1–47, 49.1–6, Ese 21.28–32, 25.1–11, Amo 1.13–15 ^{y2:9} Pig 19.24 ^{z2:12} Ais 18.1–7

^{a2:13} Ais 10.5–34, 14.24–27, Nah 1.1–3.19

**Anduane Homogohanda
Yarusaleme wali agalinaga ko
domo wahenego ogo**

3 Yarusaleme-o í mo ko hene mbira o ngegoni. Ínaga wali agali bu karunaga mana koore Anduane Homogonaga deni ko ngubiore bialu ka. Tigua ibunaga bi mo wahalu tininaga damene bu karu mo ko halu ka. ²Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi hale holene mangaho howa ibugua ti mo tiga bilobi hame nale dege ka. Tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ibuhondo ti biamogo bilonaga bi nale haga. ³Yarusalemenaga agali haguane hearu ti laiono gabuame tomo garibi lo howa bi hongo howa lalu kaligobi halu agali godi hale haga karu tibi nde biangome nogo ega kuniru nalu howa ai maru yawi nole ngela nabi noa dege howa nalu haraligobi ka. ⁴Mana *latagi* haga agali karume biabe bialu hararu henene tiga tiga bia ndo tigua maru karuhondo *ké* howa mo ko holenaga dege bialu haya. Ani bialu kagola *loma* binigo mo miaga agali bu karumebi nde mbirale lomabia howa wubagi hene wiaru ilili biaga wiadagua nabi mo hilahole bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ngagome tini biamogo bilonaga dege mo tiga bialu haga. ⁵Ani anigo Anduane Homogo ibu Yarusalemeha haabo ka. Ibugua mana bayale ngaru hangu biaabo haga ka. Mana ko ngaru ibu nabiagaore ka. Ibunaga wali agalime biraigo tiga tiga howaore mo tale biaga ka. Anigo wali agali ko tano ogoniha bu karume mana ko tiga nabi ngaru bialu haabo howa tini taga nahagaore bu kagoni.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Hameigini dindi tara taraha hearu bo ereba hai halu *ina* tinaga tano hongohe wiarunaga wai pabe hongohe hearu bo gialo wahai haru. Tinaga ami agalirume

mamate howa handa amu nana bu haga anda wai pabe neneni bu helearu bo gialo wahai harugola áyu mo ko hai hene nga. Tanoha wali agali yu wahene mbiraore hangubi nahe wialu tanoha hariga timbuni pedadagua mbirali mbira pialu kariabi nahondoleberemi. ⁷Ainde *inaga* wali agali bu karume *ina* mana bayale tigabi bialu kogo hondowa tigua i andaneha halu *inime* ti mo tiga buliya holebira mitangi bu haru. Tigua *inaga* bi mana lamirugo baya hangu minime manda bu kale nde *ina* ti mo ko nakole. Anigo tigua *inaga* bi mana lowini wiaruni mo wahai halu mana ko ngubi wiaru abale bialu haga wiago bolangua howa ko bia timbuore haga, lalu laya.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibunaga bi mana talialu karuhondo lalu, Tí mini dege dindiho nahalimu. *Ina* wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karu dabaki buleberogo hondole halimu. Irane *ina* wali agali dindi tara tara bibahendeha bu karuhondo keba howa mo ko hai holene manda bu henego ko. *Ina* wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bibahende haru íbu mogo bialu ti mo ko hai helolebero. *Inaga* keba holene ira hungu daradagua biragome dindi bibahende dai holebira.

⁹ Ani bialu horo ogongi *ina* wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karunaga mini mo beregedai holebero. Ani berongi tinaga mini gahenge wia aribia ho howa i hangu mitangi bialu *inihondo* bi lalu holebira. Tinaga mini mo mbiraore howa *inaga* bi mana lowini ngaru talialu holebira. ¹⁰Ani bialu *inaga* wali agali *inime* Sudana dindi ngagoha pu heledorubi dindi maruha pu heledorubi tigua *ininaga* lomaru mo yalu ibulebira. ¹¹Heneneore *inaga* wali agaliru tígua *inaga* bi mo wahalu ha harimigonigo ai *ina* mbirale uruni berongi tígua mana ko bialu harimigonaga taga ho holene

nawulebira. Inime wali agali mine halu balagala haha bu karu bo pelai holebero. Anidagua berogola tigua inaga hari nene biagoriani Yarusaleme tano ngogoria howa inihondo lone mine naholeberemi.¹² Ina wali agali maru Yarusalemeha helo waholeberoru ti mbirale dewa nawi howa tini mo dindiha ho holebira. Ani howa tigua in i koria ibalu ina ti biamogo bia lalu hale halu holebira.¹³ Isaraele wali agali yu wahene emene dagalene hangu karuni tigua wali agali tara karuhondo ko mbira nabi holebira. Ani howa wali agali tini damene bu karuhondo ke halu mo hondo naholebira. Ti bayale holene hanguha kagola tinaga waitigime ti mo gi holenebi mbira nawulebira, lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua laya lene.^b

Turu holenenaga iba gana ngago ogo

¹⁴ Isaraele wali agaliru-o tigua turu halu iba gana hongo howa ladaba. Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tinaga bu miniha dungulo howa turu hadaba. ¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tí mo ko holebero, layago áyu bi ani layagoni wahalu wahayiya.^c Ibugua tinaga waitigi bu hearu bo tali- atagi hai hayada. Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agali- naga kiniore kago ibu tí heba mandagi haabo kagoni. Ani kago ai tigua mbirale mbirahondo gi ho holene nawiore. ¹⁶ Horo mbira tagira ibulebirago ogoni ibirangi tigua Yarusalemehondo lalu, Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o tigua gi nahe halimu. Tíguá bame mogo lalu gi holene nawulebiraore.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni tí heba mandagi haabo ka.^d Ibunaga hongo gibiore kagome tí bi- amogo biragola tigua wai bialu wayali holeberemi. Wali agalirume tinaga horo timbuni wigi binigo tagira ibirangi turuho howa iba gana lagadagua Anduane Homogohanda tíhondo turu howa iba gana lolebira. Ibugua tíhondo gubaliniore ho howa mo palia holene bi lolebira, laya lalu lene. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ina Yarusaleme wali agali tí mana lalu minu barugola tinaga horo timbuni lotu lole mo ngoaiho haha wimiru talialu bibe nahe kamigoni. Tíguá inihondo lotu lone lalu habe nahe kamigome tíni mo tagaore henego kamigoni. Anigo áyu ina tí lone haru dai bulebero. ¹⁹ Horo ogoningi tí bope haha waitigi biaruni ina mo ko hai holebero. Isaraele wali agali ti nogo sibi pugu pugu biagadagua pugu pugu binigo tinaga ge ko henego tini kagoha haha haha biagadagua Isaraele wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha pu haha bidamigo ina tímínaga dindi henene ngagoria halimulo haru dai bulebero. Áyu wali agali bu karu bibahende- naga deni howa tí taga timbuni ho kamigonigo mani ina tinaga taga holene uruni mo wahai halu tí mini lene helolebero. Ani heledogola wali agali dindi bibahen- deha karume tinaga mini mo yaraga holebira.

^b3:13 Mo 14.5 ^c3:15 Man 32.4, Iba 92.15, Seb 3.17

^d3:17-18 Man 30.9, Ais 62.5, Yar 32.41

²⁰Horo ogongi tí dindi tara tara
ngaruha pu haga haga bidamigoria
howa
ina tí lone gi mialu tímanga dindini hal-
imulo haru dai bulebero.
Haru dai buwa tí mini leneore
heledogola
wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume
tíлага mini mo yaraga holebira.

Horo ogongi tímaga biabe buleneru
bibahende mo bayale hai helarogola
tíлага holene bayaleore wulebira.
I Anduane Homogo ina bi o ledogoniore,
lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya lalu
Sebanaiahanda lene.

Hagai

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Hagai ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* henedagoni Yuda wali agali Babilono dindiha garabaya heneru golalu dai buwa Yarusalemeha heagola latagi halu hene. Ti dai buwa mali maru Yarusalemeha heane dege Anduane Homogonaga anda biago biadai nabi dege haabo hene. Ani howa bi mana latagi haga agali Hagai Segaraialame Serubabele Yosualanaga mini mo hongo halu libugua Anduane Homogonaga anda bo gialo wahene biago lone biadai bialu lotu lalu howa mana ko biaga wiaru mo wahai helonaga lene.

Hagaihanda lalu, Yuda wali agalime biabe ogoni birimiyagua nde biabe ogonime tíni baya hanguore mo mbiraore ho holeberemi. Ani beremigome Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga ala heneruha howa bulebero lalu Anduane Homogo ibunime laga biniru heneneore tagira pugu bilonaga, lalu hene. Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helaragola tíni holene bayale winidane handa walia holeberemi, lalu latagi halu hene.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago (1.1-15)

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga anda bia halimu lenego 2.1-23

Biamogo bulenebi mini mo dunu bia holenebi lalu laminigo

**Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga
anda abaleore bia halimu lenego ogo**

1 Kini Dariusi ibu Pesia dindiha kini heane mali mendegonaga ege waraganenaga horo mbira layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Hagaiha howa bi ogo lamini.^{**e} Ibugua bi ogoni agali Yudanaga gabumane haguane Serubabelebi agali *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Yosuabi libuhondo lamini. Serubabele ibu Sealadiele igni hene. Yosua ibu Yahosadaga igni hene.

2 Ani heagola Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Hagaihondo bi lamialu lalu, Wali agalime bi ogodagua laga, Anduane Homogonaga anda biago lone bulene wene dege nga, lagaya lamini.

3 Ani lamialu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua wali agalihondo ibunaga bi mana latagi haga agali Hagaiha howa bi latagi hene. **4** Ibugua ogodagua lene. **Inaga** wali agaliru-o tíni andaga bayaleruha paluwa **inaga** anda mo ko hene ngelo kamigo aginagabe. **5** Tíha ko tara tara tagira ibulene ngaru mitangi bialu holene nga. **6** Tíguá tomo dewa hangarimi tiraga emene hangu anda haya. Tí tomo maru ngami tiraga tí no karulapu nabulebira. **Tínaga** **waini** ibabi nalu holene wia ngami tiraga tíguá naramigola no karulapu nabuleberemi. **Tínaga** aga bu holene dewa wu kamigo ai dagare birangi **tínaga** aga urunime tí bu karulapu nabulebira. Muni biabe biaga maru karume muni dewa yu ka tiraga tinaga muni yaga paudi nu diriwiha hanaragola tagu wahai

****1:1** Ogoniha gilibu ngagoni Yasu ibu dindini ibulenego mali handari duriani pira kira (520) ngelo howa lene. Ogoni mali inanaga dagalalu howa ege halininaga horo pira kirani dira (Ogasa 29) hayagola lene.

e1:1 Esr 4.24–5.2, 6.14

haradagua bialu abale ereba haga biaga.^f ⁷ Anduane Homogo i Hongo Haiheore kogome tifhondo bi ogodagua laro. Mbirale wali agali tiba ibirarunaga irane agidabe manda bulene nga. ⁸ Ai bi ogo hale hadaba. Tigua hari ngaruha puwa *inaga* anda lone biadai bule irabuha ira dibu pilimu. I turuho holiya *inaga* anda ogoni lone bia halimu. Ani bialu *inaga* mini yaraga hene howa mini leneore holiya tigua *inihondo* lotu lalu holeberemi.

⁹ Tigua mabuha howa tomo dewa bu yalu ibu wulene manda bu kamiria tomo dewa nawiya. Ti tomo andaga bu yu ibu ngamiria *inaga* puyabume pulo wahai harugola tomo abale biba hayiya. Anidagua birudagoni irane tigua *inaga* anda giala holebu ngelo wahowa tigua tininaga anda hangu hangu kamidagua bigibigi bialu kamigoni. ¹⁰ Irane ogonidagua beremigome iba dalu naibi gaea biaho wiaabo haya. Ani biyagome mabuha tomo dewa anda nahe ngagoni ndobe. ¹¹ *Inime* iba dalu naibilonaga minu yu kogoni. Hari bare ngaruhabi widi mabu ngamiruhabi *gerebi* mabu ngamiruhabi ira olibe mabu ngamiruhabi iba dalu naibilonaga *ina* hapai ho ko. Dindini tomo tara tara hengedamigohabi wali agali bu kamiruhabi nogo bulumaga bu karuhabi tinaga tomo tara tara hengedamiru bibahendehabi iba dalu naibilonaga henemane *inime* hapai ho kogoni, laya lene.

Wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu binigo ogo

¹² Yuda wali agali ti Serubabele Yosuala heba mandagi heagola bi ogo

lamiyago ti bibahendeme hale hai hene. Ani hale howa Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layago hale howa gi timbuni halu ibuninaga bi mana latagi haga agali dabo helene Hagaihanda bi layago hale howa talialu bialu hene. ¹³ Ani heagola Hagai ibugua wali agali bu hearuhondo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda bi ogodagua leda. I Anduane Homogo *ini* ti heba mandagi haabo holebero, laya. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahendenaga mini mo heyahayagola tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda bialu hene. Serubabele Yosualabi wali agali libu heba mandagi bu hearu tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga anda ogoni bule bialu hene. ¹⁵ Tigua anda pigane tenialu binidagoni Dariusi ibu kini henego mali mendenaga ege waraganegonaga horo pira kirani maria (24) heagola tigua anda ogoni pigane bialu hene.^{††}

Anduane Homogonaga anda bayale taraore holebira lenego ogo

2 Mali ogoninaga dege ege kanenaga horo pira kirani mbira (21) hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga Hagaiha howa lone latagi hene. ² Ibugua Hagaihondo lamialu lalu, Tinaga gabumane agali haguane Serubabelehondobi *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Yosuahondobi wali agaliruhondobi ogodagua lamibe. ³ Bamba *inaga* anda bayaleore henego ti marume mitangibu kamibe. Anigo áyu tigua handalu kamiria anda ogoni mo ko halu gialabaga bini nagaloneore

^{††1:15} Mali ogoni Yasu Keriso dindini ibulenego mali handari duriani pira kira (520) ngelowa bini. Áyu kamangi manda bialu ege dini mini Sebedembanaga horo pira kirani mbira (21) hayagola pigane bialu hene.

ngaria hendedamibe.^g ⁴ Ani ngaria hondowa tñaga bu miniha genda dege dindiho holene nawi. Ini tí heba haabo kogonigo biabe ogoni bialu halimu. ⁵ Bamba tí Iyibi dindi yu wahalu tagira ibalu ibirimingi i tí heba mandagi haabo holebero lalu lo wirugoni. Áyubi nde inaga Dinini ibu tí heba haabo kago tí gi nahe halimu.^h

⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome lu nahe emeneore howa mbirale bibahende ngarunaga dindi haribi iba solowara timbuni bedarubi ina mo emabia hai holebero.ⁱ ⁷ Dindi bibahendeha gabumane haru haga agali haguane bu karubi mo durula hai holebero. Ani bero-gola wali agali hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume tinaga munibi mbirale bayale tara tara ngarubi bibahende mo yalu ibalu inaga andaha wialu wu tololebira.^j ⁸ Muni ngolo silibabi dindi bibahendeha bu ngarubi inaga dege wiaika.^k ⁹ Inaga anda gahenge ogoni ala hayagonibi ndo baya taraore mbira ona holebira. Ani kagola inaga wali agali dindi ogoniha karu mbirale bayale tara tara bu ngaru mo mialu tinaga bu miniha mo palia holenebi mo karula holebero. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogonigo ina bi o ledogoniore, laya lamibe, lene.

**Mana ko ngubi wiарume wali
agalinaga lomabu mulene
wiару mo ko henego ogo**

¹⁰ Kini Dariusi ibu kini henego mali mendegonaga ege dininaga horo pira kirani maria (24) hayagola Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga agali Hagaihondo bi ogo lamini. ¹¹ Ibugua lalu,

Ína **loma** binigo mo miaga bu karuhondo tinaga bu miniha agua wu hedebabe hondole tihondo bi ogo hale habelo hamelo ko. ¹² Mbiralime nogo lomabu miniru bo delene ngagonaga mbirini mbira ibunaga agame mo kabu bu yalu piyagua aga ogonime mberedibi tomo dawa wini ngarubi **waini** ibabi olibe lin-inaga welibi tomo marubi uruni mbirago agame ela hayagua ela harago mo lomabu miniru aria dege halu ininaga wiabagi heneore wulebirabe lalu hale habe, lene.

Ani laya handala Hagai ibugua loma binigo mo miaga bu hearuhondo bi ogoni hale hayagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ndo anidagua bulene karulapeore, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Hagaihanda tihondo bi mende hale halu lalu, Ai mbiralime homene tingini ngago ela hayagua nde wali agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homognaga deni mebia hene dodohe kago ina manda bidamagoni. Anigo agali homa tingini ela hayagome ibugua tomo maru ngago ela hayagua tomo ogonibi nde mebia hene dodohe dege ngabe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola loma binigo mo miaga agali biaru tigua ladai bialu lalu, E tomo urunibi nde dodo hene dege wulebira, lene.^l

¹⁴ Ani layagola Hagaihanda lalu, Anduane Homogohanda au laya. Yuda wali agali bibahende bu karunime mbirale bialu karuni ti ogonibi dege ka. Tin-inaga minibи mana tigua bialu karubi bibahende dodo hai hene dege bialu ka. Anidagua bialu kagome tigua lomabu delaga dabuni loma damene bibahende bu yalu ibiraru inaga deni mebia hene dodohe dege bu yalu ibaga.

^g2:3 Esr 3.12, Seg 4.10 ^h2:5 Har 29.45-46

ⁱ2:6 Yol 3.16, Hag 2.21, Hi 12.26 ^j2:7 Ais 60.4-9, Dan 2.44

^k2:8 1 Bit 29.14-16 ^l2:13 Dag 19.11-22

**Anduane Homogohanda,
Isaraeal wali agali biamogo
bulebero, lalu lowinigo ogo**

¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda ogodagua laya, Tíguá inaga anda biago lone bia dai nabi hemingi biyago damene bayuwa mitangi budai ala biliwu. ¹⁶ Tíguá tomo dewaore alugumu bu wiagoria puwa nu mariaore honoleberemada lo mitangi bu yalu pialu hemiria nu maria biago nahene nu kira hangu hanarimigoni. Tíguá waini iba biraga iba be timbuni wabu peho berelaga wiagoha puwa waini be pira mbira bibahende hambiai hole lo manda bialu hemiria be pira uruni hambiai habe nahe be maria hangu hambirimí.^m ¹⁷ Ina puyabu poboyogobi mbira ibilalu mabuha tomo mo ko holene tara tarabi ibilalu biru. Ani bialu dalu dindiguni heba ibilarugola mabuha tomo hengemigo damene bibahende mo ko hai haya. Ani birugo hondowa tíguá mini beregeda nabirimigoni. ¹⁸ Áyu ogoni ege dininaga horo pira kirani maria (24) hayagola inaga anda bule dindi mo tiga bialu gene mo manda manda bu wirimigoni. Ani birimigome ai áyu ogoni howa agi birabe hondole bayuwa de hondo halimu. ¹⁹ Heneore tomo wiaga anda timbuni bu heledamigoha tomo nabuwibi pu mbira lini daga mini ***gerebirubi*** ira lini maru pogerubi pomegaranederubi oliberubi bibahendeore lini nade dege hai ka. Ani

bidagoyu tí biamogo bulenaga ina áyu howa bialu holebero, lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Serubabele mini lene
helolebero, lenego ogo**

²⁰ Horo ogoningi dege Anduane Homogohanda bi halu mende Hagaihondo lamini. ²¹ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguane Serubabelehondo lamialu, Ina mbirale bibahende dindiha ngarubi hariha karubi bibahende mo emabia hai holebero. ²² Ina kini bu karunaga hongo bope hai harogola tinaga hongo holene mbira nawulebira. Tinaga wai biaga garo ale nogo hosime gililo yalu piaga karisi ngarubi tinaga ami agali karisini heyu howa wai bu piaga karubi bibahende bo haealabaga biai holebero. Ani bialu tinaga nogo hosi karu bo wahai harogola ami agali nogo hosini biralu wai bu piaga karume tini dege dege homelo baga baga bulebira. ²³ Anidagua birangi ina inaga biabe bia haga agali Serubabele í dabalu ininaga agaliore mbira í howa inaga wali agaliru haru haga habelo dabo helolebero. Ina í hangu dabo helarogola í inaga gi hondoneni gi magi ale holebere. I Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogo ina bi o ledogoniore, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Hagaiha howa lene.

^m2:16 Hag 1.6, 1.10-11, Seg 8.10-12

Segaraia

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi*
haga agali Segaraia ibu Hagaila bi-
abe mbiraorego ale dege biaga hene.
Ibunaga mini hongohe howa Yuda wali
agalime Anduane Homogonaga anda bi-
ago lone biadai bialu wali agalime mana
bayale tigabi ngaru hangu bialu haha
helo hamelo hene.

Anduane Homogohanda ti bayale ho-
lene mo wia holebira lalu Segaraia
ibugua latagi halu hene.

Be 1-8 ngagoha howa mbirale mani
bulebirunaga mbiwia halubi Andu-
ane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halubi
ibugua bamba Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana latagi haha agali Esegiele Daniele-
lame latagi hene ngagobi dege nga.
Segaraia ibugua de gandeba tara tara
handaga binigoha manane tara tara de-
waore mo walia haha biniru latagi halu
hene.

Be 9-14 ngagoha howa mani Anduane
Homogohanda wali agali bibahendeme
tininaga mana bialu hayadagua mo
talebu ki holebiragonagabi agali mbira
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe
bialu helo ibilolebiragonagabi ibugua
mbiwia halu latagi hene. Bi manane
maru mbuga ogoha gilibu wini ngaru
Yasuhanda dindini howa bialu hayaru
ibugua ogodaguaore bulebira lalu lo
bambahao ngelenego nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
(1.1-8.23)

Mo ko holenebi biamogo bulenebi
mana ngago 9.1-8

Hameigini dewa dindi tara
taraha Israele dindi kaware palima

pedaruhondo pani mulene nga lenego
9.4-14.21

Pele Miaga Mbirali ibulebiragobi mo
palia holene wulebiragobi mbiwia halu
lenego

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali ibuni karia dai bulene nga lenego ogo

1 Kini Dariusu ibu Pesia dindiha
kini heane dege mali mbira howa
mendegonaga ege haliniⁿ hayagola
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mana
latagi haha Segaraiahondo bi ogo
lamini. Segaraia ibu Beregaia igni
howa Ido aguane hene. ² Anduane
Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua
Segaraiahondo lalu, Bi ogo *inaga*
wali agali bu karuhondo lamibe, lalu
lamini. Ibugua lalu, ^I Anduane Homogo
kogoni howa *ina* tñaga mamaliruhondo
keba timbuniore ho haru. ³ Anigo áyu
ina tñhondo ogodagua laro. *Ina* tí
mo wialu biamogo buliyanaga ibalu
tíguá *ini* kogoha dai bilimu.^o ⁴ Tína
mamalirume bialu henedagua nabilimu.
Inaga bi mana *latagi* haha agali
hearume *inaga* bi mana lamialu, Tíguá
mana ko bialu kamiruni wahai halimu,
lalu langiya tiraga tíguá *inaga* bi mana
ogoni hale naharimi. ⁵ Ai tñaga mamali
uruni tini homai halu *inaga* bi mana
latagi haha agali urunibi homai dege
haya. ⁶ Anigo ogoaleore bulebirago
lalu *inaga* bi mana latagi haha agali
uruni tigua mbiwia hayadaruni tñaga
mamali heangi tagira piyane de handai
haya. Tigua *inaga* bi mana larugo hale
nahayagome tiniha mo ko holene wiai
haya. Ani biyagola mani lone tinaga
bu mini beregedo howa lalu, Anduane
Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua
bule lalu lo wiyataguaore henene
mo ko halu minu bai hayagoni irane

ⁿ1:1 Esr 4.24–5.1, 6.14 ^o1:3 Yar 25.5, Mai 7.19, Mal 3.7, Lg 15.20, Ya 4.8

inaneme hadowa ho hemaria biya, laya lene.

**Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi
haga agali heagome de gandeba
howa nogo hosi hendene ogo**

⁷ Kini Dariusu ibu kini heane mali mendegonaga ege beane (11) hayagola ogoninaga horo pira kirani maria (24) tinaga ege mini Sebada laga winigo ogoningi Anduane Homogo ibunaga bi ihondo langiya. ⁸ Mbiraga de gandeba handalu hewaria Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira nogo hosi hone mbirani berearia handaru. Nogo hosi ogoni ibu dindi ulini panda panda wiagoha irabu dombeneha heagola nogo hosi maru ibunaga erembirahayagi bu hea. Hosi maru hone halu maru pagabua halu maru honeni pagabua bu ngibingabule hea. Ani bu heagoria dahuliyali maru hosi uruninaga erekunini birai hea.⁹ Ani bereagola ina dahuliyali haguane heagohondo hale halu lalu, Inaga Anduane-o de gandeba áyu hendedagonaga hosi biaru irane agibe lalu hale haru.

Ani hale harugola ibugua lalu, De gandeba ogoninaga irane langerogo ogo. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda uruni dindi bibahende de handama ibaga biai helo pelene, laya.

¹¹ Ani layagola dahuliyali biarume Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira biagohondo lamialu lalu, Iname dindi bibahende piai harimago ai wali agali dindi tara taraha bu hearu de handaiore howa tiha genda mbira nawi bayale dege hai hearia handarima, lalu lamiya.

¹² Anidagua layagola Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biagome lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kego-o ina mali pira karia (70) bibahendeni

wali agali Yarusalemeha karubi tano maru Yuda dindiha bu karubi ti bibahende baba keba haho wiaabo kego ainde ti lone dara howa biamogo angibuleberebe, laya.

¹³ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda dahuliyali biagonaga bu minihamo paliaho helonaga bi bayale lamiya. ¹⁴ Ani lamiyagola dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bi layago ina latagi habe lalu langiai haya. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga tano timbuni Yarusalemebi Hari Saionobi hondowa ina dara ho howa mini dege dindiho kogoni. ¹⁵ Ani kogonigo ai hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karume tiha genda nawi bayale kago ina dege tihondo keba timbuni ho kogoni. Abale inaga wali agaliruhondo keba emene dege ho hewagola hameigini dindi tara taraha karu tigua inaga wali agali uruni mo tandaga nde emene dege holene winigoria ibalu bibahende bo hilo wahai halu mo ko timbuniore haya. Anigo ina tihondo keba timbuni ho kogoni. ¹⁶ Anigo áyu ina Yarusaleme wali agali bu karu dara howa biamogo bulenaga daibu kogoni. Inaga anda biago lone biadai bialu Yarusaleme tanobi lone mo tiga bialu arema bulebira laya, lene.

¹⁷ Ani lowa dahuliyali biagome ihondo bi mende langialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu ibunaga tano ngaruha mbirale bayale damene ngago hangume mo tolai helarogola wali agali ti bayaleore holebira. Ani bialu Yarusaleme tano lone ibunaga tanoore ngelalu Yarusaleme wali agaliru tinaga bu minihamo paliaho holene karulo howa ema nabi holebira laya, lene.

**Segaraiahanda de gandeba
howa nogo bulumaganaga ne
gayane ale hendenego ogo**

¹⁸ Segaraia ibugua lalu, Ina de gande^{ba} mende handalu hewaria nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria hearia handaru. ¹⁹ Ani hondowa ai dahuliyali abale ila bi lalu haribago ibiyagola ina ibuhondo hale halu, Mbirale áyu hende-dogoni irane agibe, laru.

Ani hale harugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Nogo bulumaganaga ne gayane ale maria uruni abale Yuda dindibi Isarae^{le} dindibi Yarusalemebi bibahende mo ko halu bo gialahole biaga hongo maria biarunaga manane heleda, lalu langiya.

²⁰ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda biabe biaga agali marialime hama timbuni yu hearu mo walia haya. ²¹ Ani yu hearu hondowa ina ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Agali uruni tigua biabe agi bule ibirabe, lalu hale haru. Ani hale harugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali uruni tigua dindi tara taraha bu karume Yuda wali agali mo ko howa bo wahai halu maru dindi tara taraha bo giligalalo purogo lelaga biaru mo gi howa mo du-rula halu tinaga hongo ngaru bo ereba hai helole ka laya, lene.

**Segaraia ibugua mbirale magi
handagane pu wiaria hendenego ogo**

2 Ina de gande^{ba} dege handalu hewaria agali mbira magi handagane pu ona yuwa mbirale luni tubagi lalu mo manda bule yu hearia handaru. ² Ani hondowa ina ibuhondo hale halu lalu, I ani porebe, laru. Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Yarusaleme tano ngagonaga lunaga magibi aranenaga magibi ogobida lo manda bulenaga magi hondole poro, laya.

³ Ani layagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali ila bi lalu haribago ibu emene amura pialu hearia dahuliyali mende ibu piyagoha ibalu lola haya.

⁴ Lola hayagola dahuliyali ala ibiyago ibugua dahuliyali mende mani ibiyago lamialu lalu, Ina gerai lalu puwa agali mbirale magi handaga pu yu haragohondo lamialu, Yarusalemeha wali agali dewaorebi nogo bulumaga dewaorebi ho dame bu holebirago ai tano ogoni timbunioredagola tigua tanonaga pabe bibe nahe holebira.

⁵ Ani bu holebirago ai Anduane Homogo ibuni ira hungu ale bialu Yarusaleme tanonaga wai pabe kagoha howa ibunime tano ogoni handayah^o holebira. Ani howa ibuni Yarusalemeha haabo kagola ibunaga wá taraore holenebi hongo timbuni holenebi wiame hai holebira lamibe, lalu lamini.^q

**Anduane Homogohanda Yuda
wali agali tini daluha lone
dai bidaba lenego ogo**

⁶⁻⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo lalu, Ina tí dindi tara tara wiaruha talu purogo lelarugonigo ai áyu Babilono tano ngago yu wahalu Yarusaleme dai bidaba, laya. ⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Mbiralime tí bolene manda biyagua nde i bole manda biragoni, lene. Hameiginí dindi tara taraha karume Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali mo ko hayaru tihondo ina bi ogodagua lamuliya Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-heore kago ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, ⁹ Tíguá inaga wali agali bu karu mo ko halu barimiyagua inime nde tí baba wai bulebero. Ani bialu wali agali ala tígana garabaya biabe biaga biarunime tí mo ko halu bo wahai holebira laya lalu lamibe, lene.

Ai mbirale uruni bulebira layagoore birangi wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunime i dabalu ibunaga bi ogoni latagi hole henemane pu lenedane hondolebira.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o ini ibalu tí heba mandagi haabo holeberogonaga tíguá turu howa iba gana lalu halimu, laya.

¹¹ Horo ogongi wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karu tibi nde Anduane Homogo kagoha ibalu ibunaga wali agali dege hai holebira. Ani bialu ibuni tí heba mandagi haabo kagola tíguá hene-neore ibunime i dabalu tí kamiria ibile-neoreda lo manda buleberemi.^r ¹² Ani bialu Yuda wali agali ti Anduane Homogonaga dindi wiabagi hene ngagoria howa ti ibunaga deni duniniore holebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua tano maru ngaru gubalini hagago emene nira lowa Yarusaleme tano gubalini timbuniore ho holebira.

¹³ Anduane Homogo ibu ibuni haga ngagoha howa ina kamaria ibulebirago iname ibunaga deni howa bi mbira nale ema nabi dungulo hamiya, lalu Segariaihanda lene.^s

Segariaihanda de gandebaha howa *Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane* Timbuni hearia hendenego ogo

3 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo **Loma** Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Yosua heago de gandebaha mo walia haya. Yosua ibu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira heago heba mandagi hebiria handaru. Ani hebiria dama Heyolabe ibubi Yosuanaga gi tigahayagi hearia howa ibugua Yosuahanda ko ogo biya lole manda bu hearia handaru.^t ² Ani

hebigola Anduane Homogohanda dama Heyolabehondo lalu, I Anduane Homogo ina ihondo bi mbira larogo. Ina bi mbira lole kegoniore nalabe. Ina Yarusaleme gubalini timbuniore ho kogome i langerogo inaga ne hariga hangai howa bi naleore habe laro. Mbiralime ira dateboni ira dalu kagola ba hundia halu duguaede hagadagua bialu agali Yosua ogoni mo wialu haru dai birugo ndobe, laya.^u

³ Yosua ibu dahuliyali biago heagoria kaware hapara howa ibunaga aga ko dodohe bu heneyagobi bu haabo hea.

⁴ Ai dahuliyali ogoni ibugua dahuliyali maru hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Agali ogoni aga ko karulo kago golo wahadaba, laya. Ani lowa ibugua Yosuahondo lalu, Ai bi o larogo hale habe. Íha ko ngaru aga dodohe ogo heba ina mo wahai harogoni. Ani bialu aga gahengeru mo karula holebero, laya.

⁵ Ani lowa ibugua dahuliyali maru biaruhondo lalu, Ainde tíguá labolabo bayale mbira Yosuanaga haguaneni bo bialu manda ale mo karula halimu, laya. Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali biago ibu kaware heagola maru tigua labolabo bayale Yosuanaga haguaneni bo bialu mo karula haya. Ani bialu ibunaga aga gahengebi mo karula haya.

⁶ Mani howa dahuliyali biagome Yosuahondo lamialu lalu, ⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bi ogodagua lara. Ina i hame ledodagua bialu inaga bi mana lo ngagobi baya hangu talialu howa ina biabe bialu habelo ngerogobi bialu hariyagua nde inaga andaha biabe bialu mbirale ngaru bibahende handayahobabelo helolebero. Ani helarogola dahuliyaliru tíguá ini kogoria kaware ibugu bialu hagadagua íbi nde i kogoria kaware íbu holebere. ⁸ Yosua i **Loma** Binigo

Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kegonigo ai ina bi larogo hale harene. Loma binigo mo miaga agali maru bu kamiru tibi nde hale halimu. Mani mbirale bayale tagira ibulebiragonaga manane ti kamigoni. Ai hale hadaba. Inaga biabe biahaga agali mbira ibiloleberogo ibunaga mini Ira Dibini Tilinini Andaho Aribia Hene lolebira.^v ⁹Ina ege tole mbira de kariahe Yosuanaga wanakuihayagi werogo de handadaba. Ina bi mbira ege tole ogoriani gilibu wulebero. Anidagua buwa inaga dindi ogoriani wali agali karunaga ko ngaru bibahende horo mbiru hanguni domo wahai holebero.^w ¹⁰Horo ogoni wubagiho ngeledogo tagira ibirangi tinaga nenege mbira mbira handa ainai bu padaru tini haru mandagi hole ololeberemi. Olowa tinaga **gerebi** mabu bu hengedemigohabi tinaga pogé hengedemigonaga gumbahabi bira palia bu holeberemi. Ani howa tinaga bu miniba mo palia holene karulowa turu haga buwa dungulo holeberemi, lalu dahuliyali biagome laya lene.^x

Lamu hale wiagane irane wiaria hendenego ogo

4 Dahuliyali ala ila bi lalu haribagome i hewaria ibalu i paliahondo haradagua biwaria barila haya. ²Ani buwa ibugua ihondo hale halu lalu, ína agile dege hendedebe, laya.^y

Ani layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina lamu hale wiagane irane mbira ngolome wabini ngaria hendedo. Lamu hale wiagane ogoninaga nguni daligahayagi ndisi be weli bedaore mo paga howa ngane hendedo. Lamu hale wiagane irane mbiraore ogoriani howa lamu karia ho gebaga bigi bidago odaruni ti hale delole iba be mbiraore ogoniha

howa dege purogo lagadane hendedo.

³Ai weli be wiaga biagonaga lene mende mendehabi ira olibe kira kane hendedo, lalu dahuliyali biagohondo ladaí biru.^z

⁴Ina uruni hondowa ai irane agibe lalu ibuhondo hale haru.

⁵ Ani hale halu hewaria ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ína uruni manda nabi kebe, layagola ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o i manda nabiore kogoni, laru.

Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale mbira buleore bero lalu Serubabelehondo bi mbira lowinigo ogo

⁶ Ani larugola dahuliyali biago ibugua ladai bialu, Bi ogo agali haguane Serubabele kagohondo lamibe, laya. Bi ogoni Anduane Homogohanda lalu, ína biabe berego bialu inaga ami agali kegonaga honganibi ínnaga honganibi ndo bialu holebere. I dinininaga hongo sha kagome biabe berego bayale bialu holebere.^a ⁷Í poregoha mbirale taibi hari timbuni wedarubime hapai hayaguabi íname mo waholebero. Ani bialu kogola ína inaga anda gialo wahene biago lone bia dai bulebere. Anda ogoni bule pigane bialu howa anda hainaga ege tole dunini wia maro bialu kegola wali agali tigua hondowa lalu, Anda ogoni bayaleoreda, laga bialu hongo howa ga ladagadaga bialu holebira, laya.

⁸ Ai Anduane Homogohanda bi mende langiyago ogo. ⁹Ibugua lalu, Serubabelehandha inaga anda ogoni bulenaga dindi gumuni godo tiga bialu gene wedago ibunioreme biai holebira. I naga anda ogoni biai kagola inaga wali agaliru tigua íname íti karia pu layada lo manda biai holebira. ¹⁰Biabe ogoni biai nahedagola inaga wali agalirume tinaga

^{v3:8} Yar 23.5, 33.15, Seg 6.12 ^{w3:9} Seg 4.10 ^{x3:10} Mai 4.4

^{y4:2} Har 25.31-40 ^{z4:3} Mo 11.4 ^{a4:6} Esr 5.2, Hos 1.7

bu miniha genda ho holebira. Anigo Serubabele ibugua anda pigane tenialu bulenaga pu luni anda magi manda bule-naga yu howa bialu kago hondowa wali agali tigua turu timbuni ho holebira, laya lalu dahuliyali biagome lene.^b

**Lamu hale wiaganebi ira olibe
kirabi de hendenegonaga
irane laminigo ogo**

Dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Lamu karia uruninaga manane Anduane Homogonaga de karia howa dindi bibahendeore ibugua handame haga ka, laya.

¹¹ Ani layagola ina ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Lamu hale wiagane gene mende mendehayagibi ira olibe kira kago irane agibe.^c ¹² Ira olibenaga magane kira olibe lininaga weli piagane baibo harigawi ngolome wabinigoha mandagi kago ogoninaga iranebi lan-gibe, laru.

¹³ Ani hale halu hewaria ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Í uruni manda nabi kebe, layagola, ina ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o í manda nabiore kogni, laru.

¹⁴ Ani larugola ibugua lalu, Ira olibe kira ogoni libu agali kira dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo kagome ibunaga biabe bilo dabalu libunaga haguaneni olibe weli odo wialu he-lenego ka, lalu langiya.

**Mbuga mbira yagalo
yu piyaria hendenego ogo**

5 Ina lone dege handalu hewaria mbuga mbira yagalo yu piyaria de handaru. ² Ani hondo hewagola dege dahuliyali biagome ihondo hale halu lalu, Ína mbirale mbira agile ngane de hendedebe, laya. Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, Ina mbuga timbuni mbira ya-galo yu porane hendedo. Lunaga magi

mita pira yangalenaga magi mita duria aledane hendedogoni, laru.

³ Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Mbuga ogoniha Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Yuda dindiha bu karu ko helonaga ha holene bi gilibu nga. Mbuga ogoninaga mbirahayagi gilibu ngago ogo pageali dindi ogoriani karu bibahende bo batagi hai holebero lalu gilibu nga. Mendehayagi gilibu ngago ogo wali agalime ogoale bule lalu ké howa lo wiaga karu tibi bo batagi holebero lalu gilibu winigo nga. ⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, Ina ha holene bi ogoni wali agali page biaga karubi inaga minini howa bi lo wialu ke howa lo wiaga karubi uruni ti andagaha mo yaanda hai holebero. Anidagua bero-gola bi ogonime ti andagaha howa page biagabi ké hagabi bu karu bibahende mo ko hai holebira, lalu laya.

**Wali mbira mbasigedi nuha
berearia hendenego ogo**

⁵ Dahuliyali biagome í hewaria lone ibuwa lalu, Ai mende ibirago de handa, laya.

⁶ Ani layagola ina ibuhondo lalu, O ibiragoni agilebe, laru. Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbasisgedi nugo ogonime wali agali dindi ogoriani bu karume ko biyagonaga manda bulene manane ogoni, laya.

⁷ Mbasisgedi nu ogoninaga panga aeaneme payini wia. Ina handayahohewagola tigua mbasisgedi nu biagonaga panga duguayagola wali mbira ogoniha berearia handaru.

⁸ Ani handarugola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Wali o bedagoni wali agali bibahende mana ko bialu kamigonaga manane beda. Ani lalu wali biago mbasisgedi nu biagoha lone helaanda halu panga payaanda haya. ⁹ Ani biya handala ina

handadaga halu hewaria wali kira baba-gane hongoheore ega bodo hariawenaga babagane alehe i hewaria yagalo yu ibiya. Ibalu libugua mbasigedi nu wali bereago heba mo yalu piyago handaru.

¹⁰ Ani piyago hondowa ina dahuliyali biagohondo hale halu, Libugua mbasigedi nu ogoni agohayagi yalu porabe, laru. ¹¹ Ani larugola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Libugua Babilono dindiha damanaga anda timbuni mbira bulenaga mo yalu pora. Libugua damanaga anda ogoni biai howa tigua mbasigedi nu ogoni Babilono wali agalirume tinaga bi pupu ogonihondo wialu helo mo ngelolebira, laya.

Garo ale karisi maria wiaria hendenego ogo

6 De gandeba lone handalu hewaria wai biagane garo ale mini karisi maria ege tole boronosi hari kira heago hengeneha ibiyane de handaru. ²Nogo hosi hone hearume karisi mbi-rago gililalu hosi mindi hearume karisi mendego gililalu hearia handaru.^d ³Ani bialu nogo hosi pagabua hearume karisi tebonego gililalu nogo hosi honeni pagabua ngibingabule hearume karisi manego gililalu hearia handaru.^e ⁴Ani biyago hondowa ina dahuliyali biagohondo hale halu lalu, Agali haguane-o garo ale karisi uruni irane agibe, laru.

⁵ Ani hale harugola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Karisi maria uruni ti dinini mariali dahuliyu andagaha hagago nde áyu ogoni dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo kagoria howa ibiragoni.^f ⁶Karisi mbira nogo hosi mindirume gililo yu porago ogoni abene uyurahayagi Babilono dindi pole pora. Karisi mende nogo hosi pagabuarume gililo yalu porago ogoni

dindi ni paliragohayagi pole pora. Ani pialu karisi tebone nogo hosi honeni pagabua ngibingabule karume gililo yu porago ogoni dindi abene unurahayagi pole poragoni. ⁷Nogo hosi hongo gibihe urunime tagira ibalu ti dindi bibahendeha ala pugu bule biyagola dahuliyali biago ibugua lalu, Ai karulape tí dindi bibahende abi ngabe hondole pudaba, laya handala hosi biaru abale piai haya. ⁸Ani piyagola dahuliyali biago ibugua i olowa ihondo lalu, Nogo hosi uyurahayagi piyarume Anduane Homogohanda keba ala hayago mo palia hayagoni, laya.

Anduane Homogohanda

Segaraiahondo lalu, Kininaga manda Yosua mo karula ha, lenego ogo

⁹ Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi ogo langialu lalu, ¹⁰Ína agali mini Heledai Tobiya Yadaia imaru Babilono dindi wahalu Yarusaleme daibu karia i pialu tigua mbirale ngolo silibaru mo turu halu bame ngule yidago mo yabe. Mo yalu Sebanaia igini Yosaia andaga abale pu, laya. ¹¹Pialu tigua ngolo silibaru ngiragome ína kininaga manda mbira wabibe. Wabu yalu puwa Yagosadaga igini **Loma** Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni Yosuanaga haguaneni mo karula habe. ¹²Ani karula halu howa ibuhondo bi au lamibe. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, Agali mbira mini Ira Dibini Tilinini Andaho Aribia Hene kago ibu dindi ibuni kagoha bayaleore haabo howa ibugua inaga anda lone biadai bulebira, lamibe.^g ¹³Ibugua inaga anda bialu kini mini lene howa ibunaga wali agaliru baya hangu haru howa handayaholebira. Ani bialu ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agalibi ibu dege howa kininaga biragane dagia ngagoria biruwabi ibugua

^d6:2 Mo 6.4-5

^e6:3 Mo 6.2

^f6:5 Mo 7.1

^g6:12 Yar 23.5, 33.15, Seg 3.8

biabe kira mo mbiraore howa bayaleore bialu holebira, laya lalu lamibe, lene.

¹⁴ Kininaga manda ogoni Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaabo holebira. Ani ngago hondowa wali agali bibahende tigua Heledai Tobiya Yadaia imaru Sebanaia igini Yosaiabi mitangibu dai bialu turuore ho holebira.

¹⁵ Agali dindi kaundiahha haga haga bidaru tibi nde ibalu Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni lone biadai bule lowa bialu karu tigua biamogo bialu holebira. Anda ogoni biai harangi Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibunime i heneneore dabalu ti kamiria pu laya handala ibinida lo manda buleberemi. Tigua Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga bi ledago baya hangu talialu biai harimiyagua nde mbirale uruni heneneore tagira ibai holebira, lalu Segaraia ina larogoni.

Anduane Homogohanda *tomo nane* haga mana k^e howa biaga heagohondo keba henego ogo

7 Dariusu ibu kini heane mali tebira howa manegonaga ege dini mini Kisilebe lagago ogoni hayagola ege ogoninaga horo manengi Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bi mbira langiya.

² Bedele tano wali agali tigua agali kirali Sarese Legemelegela tinaga agali maru hearu haru halu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga anda pudaba lalu lamini. Agali biaruni tigua Anduane Homogohondo wali agali uruni biamogo bia lalu tinaga bi lahole pene. ³ Tigua *loma* binigo mo miaga agali hearuhondobi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga hearuhondobi bi mbira hale hole piyago ogo. Anduane Homogonaga anda mo ko ho wiane dege mali dewaore piyada. Anigo iname ogoninaga kiabu dugu bialubi ege dauni haragola

tomo nane hagabi wirimagonigo ai ognidagua bialu haabo hamiyabe, lalu hale hole pene.

⁴ Ani piyagola mani Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua ihondo lalu, ⁵ ina wali agali bibahende dindi ogoha karuhondobi loma binigo mo miaga agali bu karuhondobi bi ogodagua lamibe. Mali pira karia (70) uruni harimagoni tigua ege dauningibi ege kanengibi kiabu dugu bialu *tomo* nane ore harimigon. Ani bialu ha harimigonigo uruni tigua Anduane Homogo inaga mini yaraga howa ndo bialu harimigon. ⁶ Tigua tomoru nalu howabi tñinaga tombe hangu toletonaga nalu haramiligon ndobe laya, lalu lamibe, lene.

⁷ Bamba Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga hearuha howa bi ognidagua dege lamialu haga hene. Yarusaleme bayale wialu uruniha mbirale bibahende bayale dege wiangi howa latagi halu hene. Horo uruningi Yarusalemeni wali agali dewaore heagolabi Yarusalemeha tano emene kaware ngaruha wali agali dewaore bu heangibi tano abene unurayagi dewaore paleangibi ni paliragohayagi hari bare emene wima pedaruha wali agali dewaore palu heangibi bi ogoni dege latagi halu hene.

Anduane Homogohanda *Yuda wali* agali garabaya bu yalu pelenegonaga irane Segaraia laminigo ogo

⁸ Anduane Homogo ibugua Segaraia-hondo bi ogodagua laya. ⁹ Ala ina inaga wali agali bu hearuhondo bi ogo lamirugoni. Tigua mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege bialu halimu. Tñaga damene karu dara halu biamogo bialu halimu.^h ¹⁰ Wali maru agalini homene dalo bedarubi waneigini ti aiya abala homene biru karubi wali agali dindi tara howa

tí baba íbu hene karubi wali agali maru mbirale tubagi howa burupale karubi bibahendehondo mo ko nahalimu larugoni. Ani bialu tíni dameneore karu mo ko nahalimu lalubi abale langiru.

¹¹ Anidagua larugo lelowa dege wali agalime i erembira ngialu inaga bi hale nahaya. Tinaga mini ndibu lalu ¹² tinaga bu habaneha giambe ege tole ale haya. Tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi hale nahaya. Ala ina inaga bi mana latagi haga agali ibilarugoni tiha howa inaga Dinini ibugua bi latagi hayagola wali agali tigua hale nahayagonaga i keba timbuniore ho harugoni. ¹³ Tigua inaga bi hale nahayagonaga inabi nde tigua ihondo bi layago hale naharu. ¹⁴ Ani biyagonaga puyabu hongohe ibalu datani mbirale ngaru puloyu piagadagua ina ti dindi tara taraha garabayabu yu piai helarugoni. Anidagua birugola tinaga dindi bayale wiago mo ko halu wali agali mbira ogoniha naheore ngelarugoni, laya lalu Segaraiahanda lene.

Anduane Homogo Yarusaleme mo bayale hole lalu bi lowinigo ogo

8 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua bi ogo Segaraiahondo lamini. ² Ibugua lalu, Ina Yarusaleme wali agali gubaliniore ho kogo howa ina ti biamogo bua ho haabo harugoni. Ina ti gubalini ho haore bidogome tinaga waitigi bu karuhondo keba timbuniore ho kogoni. ³ Inaga tano loma bia hene Yarusalemeni daibu holebero. Wali agali tara bu karume inaga wali agali Yarusaleme tanoni bu karuni de hondowa lalu, De handa naberego. Yarusaleme wali agali bu karume Anduane Homogo heneneore talima pialu kagoni ndobe, lolebira. Hari Saiono Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-

heore kogonaga ngago wali agali bibahendeme hari ogoni Anduane Homogonaga lomabia heneore nga lolebira. ⁴ Tano ogoniha wai bulenebi genda tara maru ngaru ariabi mbira naibulebiraore. Wali agali tano ogoniha haga karu ti hadege bialu hodagua halu halimburu yu howa tanoha hariga ngarunaga birulebira. Tano ogoniha ti bayale dege hai holebira. ⁵ Waneigni dewaore andaho howa tano ogoninaga harigani gini bialu bu holebira.

⁶ Wali agali yu wahene emene hangu bu karume ina ogo ale mbira bulebira larogoni nabibeheore lo manda bu holebira. Anigo i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogome mbirale mbira nabibehe nawi. Ina mbirale bibahende biai habebe kogoni. ⁷⁻⁸ Ainde waitigirume ibalu inaga wali agaliru minu garabaya bu yalu maru dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi pialu maru nde ni paliragohayagi pialu biya. Ani yalu piyagoha howa ina inaga wali agali uruni lone haru dai berogola ti Yarusalemeni holebira. Ani kagola ti inaga wali agali helalu ini tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ina mana tigabi ngaru hangu bialu holeneme handayahlo halu haru haabo holebero.¹

⁹ Tíguá biabe hongo howaore bialu holene nga. Inaga anda biago pigane bialu hemingi inaga bi mana latagi haga agali biarume bi latagi hayaru manda bilimu. Áyubi nde tí bi mbi-raore ogoni aria dege hale haramigon. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali uruni tigua bi latagi nahe heangi marume wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu helo yolo bulenebi nogo bulumagame biabe bilonaga yolo bulenebi uruni nawiyagola bame hene. Tinaga damene dege hearuni mo waitigi haga birugola tini baya hangu ha nabi gi ho

harimi.¹¹ Anigo áyu ina wali agali yu wahene emene bu karuni baba mana tara mende ale bialu holebero.¹² Tinaga bu miniha mo palia holene karulo helo merogola tigua tini mabuha tomoru hangalu haga haga bulebira. Iba dalu ibilarogola ti mabuha pu kuabu ale mbiralin daga mini **gerebiru** anda halu lini bayaleru dalu tomo tara tararubi anda hai holebira. Inaga wali agali yu wahene emene karu baba howa mbirale bayale urunidagua bialu holebero.¹³ Yuda wali agalirubi Isaraele wali agali bu kamirubi tigua bi larogo hale hadaba. Hameigini dindi tara taraha hearume tí mo ko hene wiago hondowa tini ha halu lalu, Tíore bayale ha ndo Yuda wali agalirubu Isaraele wali agalirubi homo da hai hayadagua tíbi homo ereba halimu, lalu ha haga biya. Anigo ai ina Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi haru daibu heledorū mo bayale holebero. Ani heledogola hameigini dindi tara taraha haga o biarume tí hondowa ogodagua tini laga laga bialu lalu, Tíore Yuda wali agalibi Isaraele wali agalibi ti bayale kagobi dege bayale halimulo hameledema laga bulebira. Ani lolebirago ai tigua gi nahe hongō ho halimu, lalu lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu, Bamba tñaga mamalirume i mo keba hayagola i-naga miniha mo iriari bulene manda nabi howa ina ti mo ko holene manda birudagua ti mo ko halu bo wahai haru.¹⁵ Anigo áyu Yarusalemebi Yuda bibahendebi mo bayale hai hole manda manda bu kogoni. Anidagua buleberogo ai tí gi nahe hongō ho holene nga.¹⁶ Ani howa tigua bialu holene ngago ogo, Mendeali kagohondo bi henenego hangu laabo holene nga. Godi lole bi hale halu howa tiga tiga kirabalinaga hanuni howa mbirago ibu bi manda bu yu

haabo nahelo abale mo tiga bulene nga.^j ¹⁷ Wali agali mende karu mo ko holene mitangi nabi holene nga. Tígu godi lole pu howa kē howa nalalimu. Bi kē howa lolenebi godi lalu howa tiga tiga ndo mendeali mo hondo howa lolenebi keba halu guraga bulenebi uruni aleru bibahende ina hame naleore kogoni, laya lene.^k

¹⁸ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua Segaraiahondo bi mende lamini.¹⁹ Ibugua lalu, Tígu ege maneru dauniru kaneru piniru tagira ibugu biragola ege uruninaga horo mbiru mbirungi tíha genda tagira ibiyago mitangi howa tí **tomo** nane haga wirimigo. Ai mani horo uruni Yuda wali agali tñaga horo tñi mo ngoaiho howa turu hagabu holene mbira wia aribia holebira. Ani bu holeberemigo mitangi bialu áyu howa tigua bi henene lolene-gobi wali agali mende kago baba turu hagabu hangu holenegobi manda bialu gubalini ho halimu, lalu lamini.

²⁰ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua laabo halu lalu, Mani howa wali agali tano dewaore bu ngaruha howa Yarusaleme íbu ngoai holebira.²¹ Wali agali tano mbiraha haga karu tigua wali agali tano mendeha haga karuhondo ogodagua lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo ina bi-amogo bia lole Yarusaleme poromago tíbi nde ina haru mandagi maibidaba, laga bulebira.²² Wali agali dewaore hongohe dindi timbuni tara tara ngaruha howa Yarusalemeha ibuwa tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo ina bi-amogo bibe lole ibugu bulebira.

²³ Horo ogoningi hameigini dindi tara tara ngaruha howa agali pirali ibalu tigua Yudali mbira kago minu yania

howa ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabe ibu tí Yuda wali agali baba ka layane hale harima. Ani hale howa inabi nde tí baba ho mbiraore hoa biragonaga ibirima, lolebira lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda hameigini
dindi tara tarani padaru pani
mulebira lenego ogo**

9 Anduane Homogo ibugua Segaraiaha howa mbiwia halu bi au laya. Anduane Homogohanda dindi mbira mini Hadaraga ngagobi Damasagasa tano ngagobi hondowa ti pani mule manda manda bu ngelowa hondo ka. Ani ngelowa Isaraele hameigini dindi tara taraha bu karubi ti Anduane Homogohanda pani agi mirabe hondole handayaho ka.¹ ² Ani hondo howa dindi Hadaraga ogoniha dege dindi emene mbira mini Hamada ngagobi Taia tanobi Saidono tanobi wali agali dindi uruniha bu karume Anduane Homogohanda ti-hondo pani agi mirabe hondole handayaho holebira. Taia wali agali Saidono wali agalibi tinaga mini manda bogarubi mugube taratara ngaru ngelowa dege tibi Anduane Homogohanda handayaho holebira.³ Taia tano ogoni ege paberu bu mabubi hongohe mbira nga. Tigua ngolo silibaru dewaore dindini abalu wiame kadagua wu kagoni.⁴ Ani bidagoyu Anduane Homogohanda mbirale uruni bibahende mo wahai holebira. Ibugua Taia wali agalinaga mbirale ngaru bibahende iba solowara bedagoha mo bape hai halu tinaga waitigime tano ngago bo heda hai helo helolebira.

⁵ Wali agali Asagelono tanoha bu karume mbirale uruni birago hondowa ti

gi timbuniore ho holebira. Mani tinaga tanobi bo heda dege haragola tano ogoniha wali agali mbira naholebira. Gasa tanoha wali agali bu karu tiguabi nde mbirale uruni birago hondowa ti tandaga timbuniore holebira. Ani bialu tinaga kinibi nde homolebira. Egerono tano wali agali tiguabi nde mbirale uruni birago handaya ho karia mani tiniha genda uruni ale dege tagira ibulebira. Tigua mitangi bialu Taia wali agali bu karume ti biamogo bulubadago manda bialu mini dunubia ho henego ai ereba holebira.^m ⁶ Wali agali dindi tara tara bu ngaruha howa ibugu bialu Asadodo tanoha dege íbu holebira. Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Pilidiali uruni mine hagaore bu kago ina ti mo dindiha halu bope holebero.⁷ Bope howa tigua Isaraele wali agalime ilili biaga mana ngago talialu nogo egaru darama bedaore nanaga howa Yuda wali agalirume tomo nolenebi nanolenebi mana biagadagua tibi nde anidagua bulebira. Ani bu howa Pilidlia wali agali yu wahene emene hangu hearu ti inaga wali agali karuha hatago howa ti Yuda hameigini aria dege holebira. Bamba Yabusu hameiginime inaga waneigini baba hamaga halu ho mbiraore henedagua Egerono wali agali karu tibi inaga wali agali baba ho mbiraore holebira.^{**}

⁸ Inaga dindi inime handaya ho kogola ami agali bu karume dindi ogoniha pu íbu bialu holene nawulebira. Inaga wali agaliru ti tandaga nalu henego manda buwa marume ti lone mo ko halu bope holilono inime handayaho haabo holebero, laya lene.

^{##9:7} Yabusu hameigini ogoni ti Yarusaleme dindi aba hene. Mani Debidihanda Yarusaleme tano karulayangi Yabusu hameigini ti Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi haga hene. Yosua 15.63 handabe.

^{19:1} Ais 17.1-3, Yar 49.23-27, Amo 1.3-5

^{m9:5} Ais 14.29-31, Yar 47.1-7, Ese 25.15-17, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.6-8, Seb 2.4-7

Kini mbira mani ibulebira lenego ogo

⁹ Saiono tano wali agaliru-o turu hadaba.ⁿ

Yarusalemeni kamiru-o

turu halu bi hongo howa ladaga halu hadaba.

Tínaga kini tí kamiria o ibiragonigo de handadaba.

Ibugua ibunaga waitigiru bope howa ibu mini lene timbuniore kagoyu ibuninaga mini mo yaraga nahaga howa ibu mini mo dindiha halu nogo dongi mbirani biralu ibiragoni.

Nogo dongi hungubalua mbirani biralu ibiragoni.

¹⁰ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu bi ogodagua laya.^o

Wai bu piaga nogo hosime gili laga karisiru ina mo wahai holebero.

Wai biaganaga nogo hosi Yarusalemeni karubi Isaraelee dindiha nahelo

ina mo wahai holebero.

Tinaga wai biagane danda yu karu bibahendeore podo wahai holebero.

Tínaga kini ogoni ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahende bu karu wai nabilo mo palia hai halu turu hagabu bayale helo helolebira.

Kini ibunime dindi haru holobadagoni solowara iba ange mende mendehayagi ibi bibahende handame howa haru holebira.

Dindi timbuniore Iba Yuberedisi poragoha pu bolangua halu amuraore dindi wiamaro bidaruha heba haru haame holebira, lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pele mialu haru dai bulebira lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,^p Yuda tí baba habo nalolene bi mbira ina lo wirugo

tínaga mamalirume bulumagaru bo loma biyarunaga darama pugulalu piyarume

habo nalolene bi ogoni lowirugo mo hongo haya.

Ani biyagome ina tí dindi mendeha tagira pialu pobe nahe garabayaore kamiria gololebero.

Gundu uliha biruwa tagira pobe naheore wiagoha

iba noa halu hége lebola howa tongolalu kamiria golope haga bulebero.

¹² Ina ani buleberogo tí mini dunubia hodaí bialu

i andaneha hole tíni dalu wiyadagoha daibu halimu.

Tí ani birimiyagua bayale holeberemi.

Tí genda timbuniore yu harimigonaga bi ogodagua laro.

Ina tínaga genda uruni mo wahai halu tí biamogo timbuniore bolangua howa bulebero.

¹³ Ina Girigiali karu baba wai bule Yudali karu mo danda halu

Isaraeleali karu mo timu halu buwa wai bulebero.

Yarusalemeali karu wai biaga mo ayu tibu ne gadeleore ngaligobi helalu urunime ina Girigiali karu baba wai bulebero,

lalu Anduane Homogohanda lene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali karuha deme hendeneore hapani howa

ibugua danda timu tegelalu waitigi kagoha bo pelalu

ibunaga timuru hari daba ale bima wigiwaga lalu abale polebira.

Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kago ibugua mbelo mini biguli pulolebira.

Unurahayagi howa puyabu hongoheru iba dalu heba ibulebira.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ibunaga wali agali mamage howa baya hangu handayahoholebira.

Handayahohalu tigua tinaga waitigi karu bibahende bo hengedaiholebira.

Tigua wai huaro laraha lulu iba no howalaradagua hongo howa lama pialutinaga waitigiru bo payapaya biaiholebira.

Waitigirunaga darama pelolebira.

Tinaga darama ogoni lomabu delagadabuni mbirale bo mialudarama hambuwa odope hagadaguabulebira.

¹⁶ Horo ogoningi nogo sibi haru hagameibunaga sibiru nogo gabuame baluno le ibiragola pele miagadagua

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pele mialu haru daibulebira.

Kininaga mandani ege tole ngarale taratarume ngiringaralo wiagadagua ti Anduane Homogonaga dindini bayale holebira.

¹⁷ Dindi ogoni nde baya taraore abi wulubada.

Wandari igiri daliaheru nde ti dindi bayale ogoniha howa

widiru **waini** iba bayale ngaru nalu howa bayaleore hongo howa anda haga bulebira,

lalu Anduane Homogo ibugua Segariaha howa mbiwia halu lene.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru biamogo bulebero lenego ogo

10 Tínaga mabuha tomo hengedemiru anda holene tu haragola Anduane Homogohanda ibadalu ibilelo ibuhondo ibila lalimu. Anduane Homogohanda hari beraliba ibilaragola ogoniha howa iba dalu ibira haga. Anidagua biragome tomo

mbiraleru wali agali bibahendenaga anda hai haga. ² Wali agali marume mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondobi maru halaga biaga karuhondobi mani ogoale bulebira lalu langi laga biaga. Ani bialu karia urunime ke howa bi tindule dege lalu ladai biaga. Marume emaga hendenegonaga irane latagi howa bi dewa ke halu laga. Ani lalu tí bayale holeberemi laragola ogoni henene ndo laragome tí genda yu haabo haga. Wali agali ani genda yu howa nogo sibi haru haga nahedagola siburu ti pugupugu bialu hagahaga biagadagua bialu haga. Ti haru haga mbira nahedagola ti genda yu haabo haga.⁴

³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Dindi taralime inaga wali agali haru kagonaga keba timbuni ho kogo ina ti pani mialu bolebero. Yudali ti inaga wali agaliore kago i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kogonigo ina ti baya hangu handayahoholebira. Yudali ti inaga wai biaga nogo hosi hon gohe kaligobi holebira. ⁴ Yuda hameigini uruniha howa kinirubi haru haga agali haguanerubi ami agali haru bamba hagarubi tagira ibu hai howa tigua inaga wali agali bayuwa haru holebira.

⁵ Ani howa Yuda wali agali tigua tinaga waitigiru balu wayali holebira. Tigua ami agalirume wai bialu tinaga waitigiru tanonaga hariga piaga waru ngagoria bo hengedo wahene ngaligobi ngelolebira. Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heba howa hongo karulape miragola Yudali tigua tinaga waitigi nogo hosini biralu wai ibiararu bibahende bo hilo wahaiore haga bulebira.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Ina Yuda wali agaliru mo hongoho helalu

Isaraele wali agaliru haru dai bulebero.

Tiore dara timbuniho kogodago
 ina ti bibahendeore tininaga dindi
 wiyagoria lone helo haru dai biai
 holebero.

Ina ani bu heledogola ti bo batagi hene
 ale ndo holebira.

I Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Data-
 galiwabeore kogonigo

ina tinaga bi lararu hale haga bulebero.

⁷ Ainde Isaraealiru ti hongohe ami
 agali ale howa

agalime **waini** iba nowa turu hagagobi
 turu timbuni hai holebira.

Tinaga aguanene mani holebirarume o
 binidagoni hondowa

Anduane Homogohanda tinaga
 mamaliru biamogo timbuni ogoni
 biyadago

mitangi bialu turu timbuniho holebira.

⁸ **I**na **inaga** wali agaliru bibahende olalu
 mo mogobu helolebero.

Ina ti haru dai bialu
 wali agali dewaore abale hagadagua
 dege mo dewa ho helolebero.

⁹ **I**na ti dindi tara tara kaundia wiaruha
 garabaya bu helarugoyu

tigua dindi kaundia uruniha howa **ini**
 kogo embeda nahe mitangi biaabo
 holebira.

Wali agali uruni tinaga waneigini heba
 bayale howa

ti bibahende mo mogo bialu tininaga
 dindi tene ngagoria dai bulebira.

¹⁰ Wali agali Iyibi dindiha pu karubi
 Asiria dindiha pu karubi bibahende
 ina haru dai biai holebero.

Haru dai buwa ina tininaga dindiore
 ngagoria helolebero.

Ina tinaga dindi mo yangalalu Gileada
 dindi ngagohabi Lebanonono dindi
 ngagohabi wu dogola amu
 helolebero.

Dindi uruniha wali agali ho tolowa
 holebira.

¹¹ Tigua mani genda yu howa iba li
 aleme wiapai hayagua

Anduane Homogo **ina** ti biamogo bialu
 ibame namu nalelo bope holebero.
Iba Naili porago hundiradagua bialu
 tinaga genda **ina** mo ereba holebero
 Asiriali bu karunaga mine holengo **ina**
 bo ibira dege holebero.

Iyibiali tinaga hongo timbuni holenebi
 mo ereba holebero.

¹² **I**na **inaga** wali agaliru bayale helonaga
 mo hongo holebero.

Tigua **ini** andaneha haabo howa **inaga**
 mini yaraga halu
 bi mana lo ngadagua biaiore halu haabo
 holebira.

I Anduane Homogo **ina** bi o ledogoniore.

Kini ko hearu ira gabuni ale ka lenego ogo

11 Lebanonono wali agaliru-o
 tinaga ira tamia bu karuni irame
 dai helo wahadaba.

² Ira tamia biaru podo ibira hai ho nga.
 Ira mini lene uruni podalu mo ko hai ho
 ngagoni.

Ira guraya ale kamiru tigua dugu bia
 hadaba.

Irabu wiago dibai hayadagonaga
 Basana dindiha ira mini oga kamiru
 tiguabi nde dugu bia hadaba.

³ Haru haga bu karu tinaga hongo holene
 biba halu

mini lene timbuni ala henego ereba
 hayago

dugu hongo howa biaruago hale hadaba.
Iba Yodana angeha budi ale gabua tim-
 buni mini laiono ti irabuha ha do

haga ngaru dibu wahai harago
 ha do holene taya bialu ngororo lama
 ibaruago hale hadaba.

Haru hagane kira ka lenego ogo

⁴ Anduane Homogo **inaga** Ngode Data-
 galiwabeanda **ihondo** ogodagua laya.
 Nogo sibi anduaneme sibiru bole bia-
 gadagua **ina** ani bialu habe. ⁵ Nogo sibi
 anduane karume sibi baramago mana li-

ahe ndo berema lomanda biaga. Tigua sibi bayago podalu muni muwa lalu, Ina muni dewawi kamagonigo Anduane Homogo kagonaga mini yaraga hama, laga ka. Nogo sibi uruninaga haru haga karu tiguabi nde sibiru dara nahaga ka.

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Wali agali dindini bu karu ti ina dara naholebero. Ina ti bibahende hangu hangu tininaga kini giha minu yahaga bulebero. Ani berogola nogo sibi anduaneme sibiru bagadagua haru haga karume ti mo ko haga bialu kagola ina ti biamogo nabulebero, laya.

⁷ Nogo sibi bolene bu karunaga haru haga i harugoni. Ina nogo sibi haru haganaga halimbu kira yu harugoni. Halimbu mendego mini Dara Holene Irane Nawini Dara Holene. Mendego mini Mandagi Mo Mbiraore Holene. Ina halimbu kira ogonilabo yu howa inaga nogo sibiru haru harugoni. ⁸ Haru haga agali tebirali i heba biabe mandagi biaga hearume i handabe manga hayagola ina ti ege mbirago dege andaneha howa bo duguaru. ⁹ Ani bialu ina nogo sibi uruhondo lalu, I tñaga haru haga naholebero. Nogo sibi homelo dabo helene karu ti homelo. Maru mo ko helonaga dabo helene karu tibi mo ko helo. Maru yu wahene karu tibi nde tini bo wahagahaga bilo, larugoni. ¹⁰ Ani lowa ina halimbu mendego mini Dara Holene Irane Nawini Dara Holene laga biago podaki haru. Ani podowa hameigini dindi tara taraha karu baba Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi lowinigo ina habo larugoni. ¹¹ Ani birugoningi habo nalolene bi ogoni biba hayagoni. Agali maru nogo sibi muni tagualu hinulene yolo bialu hayaru tigua i hondowa mandabu handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda mbirale inime bialu harugonaga bi langiragoni lo manda biya. ¹² Ani buwa ina

tihondo lamialu, Tigua ihondo yolo nguleyagua nde ngialu nanguleyagua nde wahalu tñime hame ledamidagua bilimu, laru. Ani larugola tigua ina biabe birugonaga yolo muni siliba pira tebira (30) hangu ngiya.^{rs}

¹³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda ihondo langialu lalu, Muni ogoni mo yalu agali dindime mbirale tara tara wabiaga kagohondo mo mibe, laya. Ani laya handala muni ogoni agali bu hearume i habane nabulene kabe toba howa i yolo ngiyago yalu puwa ina Anduane Homogonaga andaha agali mbirale wabiaga heagohondo miru. ¹⁴ Ani buwa ina halimbu mendego mini Mandagi Mo Mbiraore Holene laga biago podaki harugola Isaraele Yudala hameigini mandagi ndo hangu hangu paligi paligi bu hene.

¹⁵ Ani biwagola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Ai i nogo sibi haru haga halu mende hole habe. Ani howa sibi haru haga agali bayale ndo habane nabulene ale hole habe.

¹⁶ Ina inaga wali agali nogo sibi ale karu haru helonaga agali mbira dabo heledogoni. Ani helarugola ibugua inaga wali agali uruni bayuwa haru nahaga. Ibugua sibi ti ko haragola biamogo nabiagabi nogo sibi pu ereba hararu olalu taya nabiagabi sibinaga dere bidaru dabi helo kabu nabiagabi i bayale helonaga tomo namiagabi haga. Ani nabiaga howa ibugua sibi haba tigi karu balu mbirini damenego nai halu gi hondone ge hondonebi budalu mbirini karu bibahende nai holena gi biaga holebira. ¹⁷ Nogo sibi haru haga agali ogoni ibugua nogo sibi haru hayaru bibahende yu wahai hayagonaga ibuni mo ko holeneore wulebira. Ibu waitigirume ibalu ibunaga hongo bope hai holebira. Anidagua biragola ibunaga gi homalu ibunaga de

tiga ko halu ndibulo wahene holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda laya, lene.

**Anduane Homogohanda mani
Yarusaleme biamogo
bulebira lenego ogo**

12 Anduane Homogohanda dindi haribi wabialu wali agali bibahende bu kamarunaga holene ngiaga kago ibugua Isaraele wali agali karunaga mbiwia halu bi ogodagua laya. Ibugua lalu,² Ina Yarusaleme **waini** iba gabo beha hambu berelenego ale helolebero. Ani heledogola hameigini tara tara dindi Yarusaleme kawareni bu karume ibuwa waini iba be biagoha howa naradagua biragola tini lulu iba nowa luluyu hagadagua holebira. Waitigi o ibirarume Yarusaleme ho hagira bialu Yuda dindiha tano maru ngarubi heba ho hagira biai holebira.³ Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi ina Yarusaleme mo yaraga habe nahe ege **tole** gendabi ale ngelolebero. Dindi bibahendeha wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume mo mogo bialu Yarusaleme baba wai bule ibalu karia agalime ege tole gendabi yaraga habe nahe wia-gadagua ngagome tini mo koore howa pugu bulebira.⁴ Horo ogoningi ina waitigirunaga nogo hosiru mo gi hai harogola agali nogo hosini bedaru lulu yalu purogo lolebira. Ina Yuda wali agali bayuwa handayaho howa waitigirunaga nogo hosi karunaga de mo ndibulai helolebero.⁵ Ani berogola Yuda hameigininaga agali haguane bu karu tigua mbirale uruni birago de hondowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Ngode Data-galiwabe kago ibugua ibunaga wali agali Yarusalemeha bu karuhondo hongo miga kagoni, lolebira.

⁶ Horo uruningi ina Yuda dindiha agali haguane bu karu ira hungu bibehe dangi

yun gaule alebi widi bogabinaga yuni gabuni ngagoria ira hungu abale kulu lalu hundia habe nahe dai haraligobi ti holebira. Ani howa tigua hameigini tara tara tinaga waitigi dindi kawareni palia para para bidaru bibahende bo wahai holebira. Ani biragola Yarusaleme tano ibuni ngagoria bayale wiaabo holebira.

⁷ Anduane Homogo inime Yudanaga ami agali bu karu tigua wai bialu wayali howa helolebero. Ani berogome ti mini lene timbuni Debidi aguanene hama ibinirubi Yarusalemeali hama ibinirubi tigua Yuda maru uruni mini lene bolangua naholebira.⁸ Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo ina wali agali Yarusalemeha karu inime hapai halu humbi haradagua bulebira. Ina agali maru wai bulene hongo nahe bu karu mo hongo harogola tibi nde wai biaga hongohe howa pari wayali Kini Debidi ale dege holebira. Ani kagola Debidi aguanene mani holebirarume ti nde Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali ale howa tigua Yarusalemeni karu haru halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua haru hagadagua haru holebira.⁹ Horo uruningi ina hameigini dindi tara tarani howa Yarusaleme baba wai bule ibiraru mo ko halu bo wahai holebero, laya lene.

**Agali bowa mani dara howa
dugu bulebira lenego ogo**

¹⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ina Debidi aguanene bu karubi Yarusaleme wali agali bu karubi tiha dara howa biamogo bulenebi inihondo bi loa holenebi tolai ho helolebero. Tigua agali mbira tinime bo wiyagoria ngago hondowa agali ibu igini mbi-raore hangu henego homaragola dugu hongo howa bialu hagadagua tigua bialu holebira. Agalime ibu igini wahene hono winigo homaragola dugu timbuniore bi-

agadagua tiguabi ani bulebira.^t ¹¹ Ani bialu horo uruningi Yarusalemeha dugu timbuniore bulebirago dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini mini Hadadarimononaga dugu dindi tigabi Megido ngagoriani dugu biagadagua bialu holebira.[¶] ¹² Wali agali bibahende tini damenema andaga hangu hangu padadagua dugu bigi bigi bialu holebira. Debidi aguanene bu karu ti onerubi Nadana aguanene bu karu ti onerubi ¹³ Libai aria bu karu ti onerubi Simei aria bu karu ti onerubi ¹⁴ maru hama ibinirunaga aguanene bu karu ti onerubi ti bibahendeme dugu bialu holebira. Anda mbira mbiraha paliaga bidadagua mo mogo buwa wali ti tini kadagua handa edene bu howa dugu bialu agali nde tini hangu anda mendeha bu howa dugu bialu holebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda Segaraiaha howa mbiwia halu lene.

13 Anduane Homogo Hongo Hai-heore kagome lalu, Horo uruni tagira ibirangi iba tara mbira dugualu pi-agobudaga halu helolebero. Wali agali Debidi aguanene bu karubi wali agali maru Yarusalemeni haga bu karubi tigua mana ko timbuniore biyarubi dama mitangi bialu gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wiyarubi iba duguaraga haragonime mana ko uruni biyago bibahende domo wahai holebira, laya lene.^u

**Ké howa mbiwia halu bi
mana latagi haga karu mani
ereba hai holebira lenego ogo**

² Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruniangi mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini dindi bibahendeha ngaru *ina* mo wahai harogola mbiralime uruni mitangi bu haabo nahe embedaho wahaiore holebira. Ani bialu **ké howa mbiwia halu bi mana latagi haga bu karu bibahende biba hai helolebero.** Wali agalina naga mini ko ngaru mo wahai harogola tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wua nahe wahai holebira. ³ Ani kagola mbiralime **ké howa mbiwia halu bi mana latagi haabo hayagua ibu aba aiyalame ibuhondo lalu,** *ína* bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga bi larogo lalu henene ndo tindule lalu *íninaga* bi hangu laregome *íhomolebere*, lolebira. Agali o biagome **ké howa mbiwia halu ibuninaga bi latagi hayagua nde ibuni aba aiyalame ibu homelo nabime nogoba halu bo waholebira. ⁴ Horo uruningi bi mana latagi haga agali mbiragome de gandeba handarago latagi hole taga holebira. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi hagame aga karulo hagadagua ibugua wali agali mo hondo holenaga aga ogoni karu nale holebira. ⁵ Agali ogoni ibugua lalu, *I* Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali ndo *i* mabuha biabe bialu haruli. *I* igiri emeneni howa mabu biabe biaabo haga hene kogoni, laga bulebira.**

^t**12:11** Dindi Kenanabi Siriabi wali agali hearume dama mitangi mbirale gime wabini mbira mini Hadadarimono ogoni ibu mini mende Bala wini. Tigua dama ogonime tomo tara tara mo anda haganaga dama ka laga hene. Mali mbirani tomo tara tara anda nahe gau lai hayagua nde wali agali maru hearume dama o biagobi homaga biaga lalu ibunaga dugu hongo howa yi yi lalu haga. Ani bialu mani ibu holene mo karulalu heyaya manda biaga wini.

12:10 Md 24.30, Mo 1.7

^u**13:1** Iba 51.2, 51.7, Ais 1.16-18, Ese 36.25, Yo 1.29

v13:3 Man 18.20

⁶ Ani laragola mbiralime ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ínaga galu kunini motudu ngagoni agua binibe, lalu hale hayagua ibugua tihondo ké howa ladai bialu lalu, I nenege mbira andaga pu hewaria nogoba henego motudu ogoni, lolebira, laya lene.^{§§}

**Anduane Homogohanda nogo
sibi haru haha kago
bolene nga lenego ogo**

⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua lalu,^w

Wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadele-o í heyá.
Í heyalu agali inaga biabe bia halu haru
haga kago babe.

Nogo sibi bu karu ibida purogo lelo nogo
sibi haru haha kago bo wahabe.

Ina inaga wali agaliru baba wai
bulebero.

⁸ Dindi ogoha wali agali bu karuni halu
tebira mo tale buwa

haluki kago bo hilo wahai halu
tebonego yu waholebero.

⁹ Ina wali agali halu tebone talebu
helarugo tiha ko mbira ngabe
hondole

ngolo silibaru bayale dodo mbira para
nahe ngelonaga irani delaradagua
bulebero.

Ina ani bu helowa tigua i mini olaragola
ina tinaga bi lararu hale holebero.

Hale howa ina tihondo lamialu lalu,
Tí inaga wali agaliore kamigoni,
lolebero.

Tigua nde, Í Anduane Homogo inanaga
Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegoni, lalu
latagi holebira,

lene.

**Waitigirume Yarusalemeni wai
bulebira lenego ogo**

14 Anduane Homogonaga horo
mbira tagira ibulebira. Horo
ogoni tagira ibirangi Yarusaleme wali
agali tñaga muni mbirale ngamiruni
waitigime ibalu mo yulebira. Mo
yuwa tñi handaya ho kamiore dege
tñinaga deni howa talebu yagayaga
bulebira. ² Anduane Homogohanda
dindi bibahendeha howa hameigin tara
tara haru ibalu ti Yarusaleme baba wai
bulebira. Tigua Yarusaleme bope howa
tí andagaha mbirale ngamiru bibahende
mo yai halu wali bedaru minade halu
kayu yaga bialu holebira. Wali agali
karu bibahende halu ki mo tale buwa
wabuni mbirago garabaya haru pialu
wabuni mendego Yarusalemeni helo
waholebira. ³ Ani biragola Anduane
Homogo ibugua ala wai birangi biaga
wiyadagua dindi bibahendeha howa
ibiyaru uruni baba wai bulebira. ⁴ Horo
uruni tagira ibirangi Anduane Homogo
ibuni Yarusaleme tano kaware ni
tagira ibiragohayagi Hari Olibe nene
ngagoria holebira. Ani kagola Hari
Olibe kago hanuni kambuluki howa
amura haha agali biragola dindi ulini
panda panda ona wu yu polebira. Hari
hanuni kambuluki haragola mendego
uyurayagi ha uyu halu mendego
unurayagi ha unu holebira.^x ⁵ Ani
kagola dindi tigabi panda hanuni
wupe kagoria tí ogonidagua pialu
ibida yo pialu poleberemi. Bamba
Yuda dindiha Kini Usia heangi dindi
dumbirumbi biyagola tñaga mamaliru

^{§§}**13:6** Agali marume ké howa bi mana latagi haha tinaga tingini nabime minu podene motudu wi haha. ¹ Kini 18.28 ngago handabe. Anidagua bidagola wali agali maru karume o biarunaga galu kunini nabime podene motudu ngago hondowa ibu bi mana latagi haha agali mbirada laga biaga. Ani hendeda tiraga ibugua ké howa ibu agali ogoni ndo laga.

^w**13:7** Md 26.31, Mg 14.27

^x**14:4** Ese 47.1-10, Mai 1.3-4, Hab 3.6, Seg 4.7, 14.8

ibida penedagua áyu dindi ulini panda panda ogoni wu yu pialu dindi mini Asala mbira ngagoria tagira pedago tí ogonidagua puabo holeberemi. Ani poramigola horo ogoningi Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome ibunaga dahulyaliru haru hai halu ibulebira.

⁶ Ani bialu horo uruni ibiragola dagare bulenebi kewaro ibira holenebi nawulebira. ⁷ Alendohayagi aruma naholebira. Anidagua biragola horombe mbiragada lolene nawi wá haabo holebira. Mbirale uruni tagira ibulene ogoangilo Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu manda bu ka.y

⁸ Horo ogoningi iba gagahe bayale-ore Yarusalemeha howa dugualu pi-alu holebira. Iba gene kira pu tale bialu gene mende iba kuyama mini Iba Homene bedagoha pupe halu mendego pialu solowara timbuni Medidereniana bedagoha pu mogo bulebira. Iba ogonime hundia nabi dalungibi gaea timbuni birangibi duguaho wialu pialu haabo holebira.^z ⁹ Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi bibahendenaga handameho haga kini holebira. Wali agali bibahendeoreme ibu Anduane Homogoore ka lowa ibunaga mini mbi-raore hangu lalu ibu hanguhondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu holebira.^a

¹⁰ Yarusalemeni dindi ngago dondole tigabiore Yarusalemenaga tano abene uyurayagi Geba tano ngagoria howa wu yu pialu unurayagi Limono tano ngagoria tagira polebira. Yarusaleme tano ibu dege hari hombenen iwaabo holebira. Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe dege ala pene wiyago wiaabo holebira. Tanonaga pabe panga mini Beniyamininaga Pangalaga ngagoria howa pialu pabe panga mini Paulaga kagoria panga ala dugu

wini ngagoria tagira polebira. Amuna pabe neneni mamage haga agalinaga anda daliga bini mini Hananelena laga kagoria howa pialu kininaga **waini** iba wabiaga **gerebi** lini pingidaga ege **töle** uli ngagoria tagira polebira.¹¹ Ani pedagola Yarusaleme wali agali tiha mo ko holene mbira nawi howa ti gi nahe bayale haabo holebira.^b

¹² Dindi bibahendeni hameigin tara taru karu Yarusaleme wali agali baba wai biaga bu karuha Anduane Homogo-handa warago ko taraore ibilolebira. Warago ko ogonime ogodagua bulebira. Wali agali tini heyu kaore tinaga de hégeru tingini bibahende togo biai holebira.

¹³ Anidagua bialu Anduane Homogo-handa wali agali uruni mo luluya holebira. Ani mo luluya ho heledagola tini dege dege mandagi karu minu yania halu bo wahaga bulebira.¹⁴ Ani biringi Yudali bu karume Yarusaleme wali agali bolilono mo wialu wai bulebira. Ani bialu tigua hameigin dindi tara taru ngaruha wali agali bu karunaga muni ngolo silibabi aga bayale ngarubi mo yai holebira.

¹⁵ Waitiginaga balai anda bu kagoria nogo hosiru kameleru dongiru bibahende yani timbuni biame halu homai holebira.

Dindi bibahendeha hameigin tara taru karume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lolebira lenego ogo

¹⁶ Yudali tinaga waitigi bu karu bo wahai kagola mani yu wahene emene karu tigua mali bibahendeni Yarusaleme ibaabo halu holebira. Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibuni tinaga kini ka lowa tigua ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lalu holebira. Ani howa tigua Anda

^{y14:7} Ais 60.19, Md 24.36, Mo 21.23, 22.5 ^{z14:8} Ese 47.1, Yol 3.18, Yo 7.38,
Mo 22.1 ^{a14:9} Ais 2.2-4, 45.21-24, Seg 9.9, 14.16-17 ^{b14:11} Mo 22.3

Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo tagira ibirangi bulene mana wini ngadagua tal-
ialu bialu holebira.^c ¹⁷ Ani bialu hameig-
ini tara tara marume dindi mbiraha
howa Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-
ore kago ibu inanaga kini kago mitangi
bialu lotu lole naibaga heagua tinaga
dindiha iba dalu naibulebira. ¹⁸ Anigo
Iyibi wali agalirume Anda Nemandaha
Palu Holene Horo tagira ibirangi bu-
lene mana wini ngadagua Anduane Ho-
mogo mitangi bialu lotu lole naibiyagua
dindi maru ngaruha wali agali lotu lole
naibaga bu hearuha mo ko helonaga
ibugua warago ko ibilagadagua Iyibi
wali agali tihabi nde ani ibilolebira.
¹⁹ Tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu
lotu ogoni labe manga hayagua Iyibi
wali agalibi hameigini tara tara dindi
bibahendehe bu karubi bibahendeore
pani tandaga mbiraore ogoni ale dege
nai holebira.

²⁰ Ani birangi tinaga nogo hosi
mani mbelo emene mbira pongobia

ho ngaruni bi ogo gilibu wulebira.
Ogo Anduane Homogonaga loma bia
ho nga, lalu gilibu wulebira. Anduane
Homogonaga andaha todobene be bu
ngarubi dunini dege wialu ibuninagaore
ndisi be loma bininaga nogo darama
hambu wiaga timbuni lomabu delaga
dabuni ngaligobi dege wulebira.^d
²¹ Ani bialu Yarusalemeha Yuda dindi
bibahendehabi todobene be damene
ti andagaha ngaru bibahendeore
Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
kago ibunaga lomabu wiai holebira.
Mani howa wali agalime tinaga nogo
sibi bulumagaru bo lomabu miragola
nogo mbiriniru todobene be tininaga
ndo Anduane Homogonaga loma
bia hene uruniha dawalebira. Horo
ogoningi howa mbiralime mbirale yolo
bilo Anduane Homogonaga andaha
yalu polene nawulebira, lalu Anduane
Homogohanda Segaraiaha howa bi
ogoni mbiwia halu latagi hene.^e

^c14:16 LBM 23.39-43 ^d14:20 Har 28.36-38, Ais 23.18, Ese 46.20

^e14:21 Ese 44.9, Seb 1.11, Seg 9.8

Malagai

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda Yarusalemeha ala podo wahenego lone biadai biyangi howa Malagai ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana *latagi* haga hene. Malagai ibunaga genda ogo.

Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi Isaraele wali agali hearubi tigua ala Ngode Datagaliwabehondo habo nalolene bi lowinigo yu puguini. Ai lone lo wilu ibugua hamelo hene. Isaraele wali agali hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa bayale ndo mangahebi mo ko-hebi ho hene. Loma binigo mo miaga hearubi wali agali hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mulene winidagua nami gurunagabi holene mana lo winigoria nahagabi hene.

Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agali dabaki bulebi ko para kago domo waholebi dai bulebira. Dai nabi howa ibugua ibunaga bi yalu piagame ala manda manda bilobi habo nalolene bi lowinigo latagi helobi bamba halu ibilolebira lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni uru gilibu ngago (1.1–2.16)

Isaraele wali agalime ko binirunaga te gilibu nga. 2.17–4.6

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaki bialu dara howa binirunaga te gilibu nga.

Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali gubaliniho henego ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi ogo Isaraele wali agali lamilo Mala-gaihondo lamini. ² Anduane Homogo-

handa ibunaga wali agalihondo lalu, Ina tí gubalini haho wiaabo ho harugoni, lene.^{fgh}

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ína ina gubalini haridago agini walia haribe, lalu ladai bini.

Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Iso Yagabala libu hamenela hayago ina Yagababi ibunaga aguanenebi gubalini halu,³ Isobi ibunaga aguanenebi gubalini nahe harugoni. Iso ibu dalu bare ngarunaga mbirale mbira anda habe nahe ko kede pugubu ngeledogoni. Ibunaga dindiru nogo biango gabuaru ti hangu bu helo embera ibilo ngelo wa kogoni, lene.

⁴ Ani layago hondowa Iso aguanene Idomo hameiginis tigua lalu, Inanaga tano dewa bu hayaru gialo bagabu wahayagodago lone daibu bimiya, lole-beremi. Ani lowa lone mo ngoai howa birimiyaguabi nde Anduane Homogo ibugua ladai bialu, Tíguá ani bia handadaba. Bidamigola lone gialo waholiya, ladai bulebira. Ladai bialu lalu wali agali maru karume, Dindi ogoni mini dindi ko, lalu, Hameiginis o padagoni Anduane Homogohanda handabe manga halu hondo wahene, lolebira, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani ladai bulebira.

⁵ Ogonidaguaoare biraria Isaraele wali agali tininaga deoreme hondolebira. Hondowa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu Isaraele hameiginihondo hangu ndo hameiginis maru dindi taraha karuhon-dobi hongoho dege harada, lalu lolebira.

Anduane Homogohanda *loma* *binigo mo miagaru mo ko* *howaore talinigo ogo*

⁶ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome *loma* binigo mo miagaruhondo

f1:2 Pig 25.21-26

g1:2 Lm 9.13 h1:2 Ais 34.5-17, 63.1-6, Yar 49.7-22, Ese 25.12-14, 35.1-15, Amo 1.11-12, Oba 1-14

lalu, Waneiginime ti aba ka manda bi-agadaguabi biabe bia hagarume ti anduane ka manda biagadaguabi i tina-naga Aba harugo tigua inaga mini mo yaraga naharamiligo aginagabe. I tina-naga Anduane harugo tigua i hondowa mogo nale kamigo aginagabe. Loma binigo mo miagaru-o tiguaore inaga mini mo yo handalu kamigo howa, Ina inaga mini agua mo yo handari-mayabe, lalu kamibe.⁷ O agua birimi lalu langero. Tomo ko mebia hene wiaru i ngerama lowa inaga lomabu miagane dagiani bu wirimigome i mo yo handarimigoni. Ani larogola tigua, Iname inaga tomo agua mebia harimayabe, soleberem. O abini Anduane Homog-onaga lomabu miagane dagiani tomo ta nabi wulene nga manda buwa ti miniha mo yo handarimigome mebia harimi laro.⁸ Nogo ega de koheru tingini koheru ge ibira heneru homabehe de mbomboleru yu ngoai howa i ngeremigo ogoni ko ndo karulape beremalo manda bidamibe. Nogo ega i o ngeremiruni tina-naga gabumane haguane kagohondo yupu milimu. Tina-naga nogo ega urunibigo de hondowa ibugua tihondo turu halu tigua mbirale mbira hale haramigola ngulebadago ngilo, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

⁹Ogonigo loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu, Inahondo turu halu bayale bibe, lalu lamilimu. Gi yobi ko ogo-nibi muwa ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ina ina biamogo bia laramigola ibugua hale halu ti biamogo bulebirabe.¹⁰ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, Inaga lomabu miagane dagiani ira bame dela holo bialu kamigo wahal-imulo ti mbiragome inaga anda panga payaore nabira mandabu ko. I ti baba turu nahe ko. Tigua mbirale inaga

lalu yalu ibirimidaruni i nayamulebero, lene.¹¹ Ni tagira ibiragoria karume inaga mini dege mo yaraga hama penego amu ni paliragoria karume mo yaraga ho maro biragoria ko. Dindi bibahende-ha karume mbirale ira hagua ngabilo mini *inisenesi* i nga holiya delalu nogo ega goaile mebia naheneru bo ngiraria ko. Hameigini o paluyu pi-aruaruni bibahendeme inaga mini dali-gaore lowa yaraga halu ani biaga ka, lene.¹² Ani biagago loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tigua inaga lomabu miagane dagia nagaloneda manda bialu tomoru ko tini manga haramigo aleru inaga lalu lomabia haramigome tigua i mo yo hon-dowaore kamigoni.¹³ Anidagua larogola tigua ai ogoni erekubidago wahabeheda lalu ihondo ngui yogo buleberem. Nogo ega mbiralinaga heago ti bime hongo halu gingila mirimigo ogoni i ngule lowa yalu eberem. Marume kuduguru de mbombolo ayu dege tongolo mule ngaru i ngule lowa mo yalu eberemili. Urunibi ngeremiruni hondowa ina tihondo turu halu yamulebadalo manda bidamibe.¹⁴ Nogo inaga lalu lomabiahel helene bayale biago ibu mo halu ko homo wahene biago i mo aribia halu ngirago inaga gurunaga ogoni ayu homabe. I ibu aleme mo yo handabe nahe han-dame haga kini gibiore dindi bibahen-denai hameigini tara tara palu ngarume i hondowa gi hai haga hene kogo, lalu Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

2 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome *loma* binigo mo miagaru-hondo lalu, Ai o larogo tigua bilimulonaga laro, lene.² Tigua beramigo inaga mini yaraga helo hangu bilimu. Tigua ina bi larogo hale halu nabir-imiyaguwa nde ina ti ha holebero. Mbirale ti hanaho haga bidamigo ina mo ko haga bulebero. Tina-naga pini ina minu

tongoolebero. Tínaga gelo minu haboolebero ndo abale minu habo larugoni. Ani birugo irane tígua inaga bilarogo bu gubaliniha mo pe nahe moyo hondowa bame dongone degeme hale halu kamigonaga.³ Tínaga waneiginiruminu balu ti nogo kumburayubi i bo ngirimirunaga ti to ngagoha tíninagadengui ogoniha minu guyulebero. Ani bialu tímibi nogo ti to ngagoha halimulominu helolebero.⁴ Ani berogo hondowa ina tihondo bili mu lalu laruyagua henene bulene winida manda buleberemi. Ina loma binigo mo miaga Libi aguanene karu lamialu buleore lowahabo nalolenebi lo wirugo ereba nabolabira, lalu lene.j

⁵ Ina tihondo habo nalolene bi lo wialubulebero larugo ti dindini mbira moko nahe miniha dungulo holeberemi. Tigua i hondowa gi helonaga ina tihondo bi ogobi lowiru. Horo odaruningitigua i hondowa gi halu mogo laya.^k
⁶ Tigua i denibi ko mbira nabi i baba girigura nabi bayaleore harima. Tini hangu mana bayale bia ndo maru ko bialu hearubi nabilo mana bayale buleneha haru dai biya.^l ⁷ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe bayuwa manda bilo lawai holengo loma binigo mo miaga tinaga biabe nga. Wali agalime inaga hame ledogo manda buleyagua loma binigo mo miaga ti Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga bi yalu piagakago wali agalime ibunaga ne harigaha howa latagi harago agi larabe hale holenenga, lalu lene.

⁸ Ani bulene winigo loma binigo mo miaga ti kamirume hariga tigatiga wiagongelalu naleagoha pubagiho kami. Tigua mana lawai harimigome wali agali dewako bilo mo bia harimi. Ina tihondohabo nalolene bi lo wirugobi puguarimi.
⁹ Tigua ina hame ledodagua naberemili.

Ani bialu tígua inaga wali agalihondo manalawai halu howa maruhondo turu halu maruhondo manga haramili. Wali agali bibahendehondo ta nabi ogobi dege dege naberemili. Ani beremilignaga ina Isaraele wali agalime tí moyo hendelo lalu tinaga ge waraha tí berelolebero, lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lene.

Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu penego ogo

¹⁰ Ina bibahende kamago Aba mbiraore hangu ndoyagoda. Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraorehanda ina wabini ndoyagoda. Ani bini kamayagua nde habo nalolene bi inane lo wigibirimago puguaga bialukamago aginagabe. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamali heba habo nalolene bi lowini wiago mebia halu moyo handalu pugua dege bialu kamago aginagabe.¹¹ Yuda wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowinigo pugualu mana ko taraore Yarusalemenibi dindi bibahendenibi biame halu ka. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ibu gubalini ho kago mebia haya. Yu agalimebi dindi tara wali tinaga damahondo bi pupu wiaga berearu dabu biya.¹² Mana ko urunibi biaga karu Anduane Homogohanda ne dugu waharadagua bilo. Ani biragola ti wali agali marume Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga lomabiahene yu ngoai haradagua tigua nahelonaga ani dugu waholebiraore.

¹³ Ai tígua ko mendebi ogo beremili. Tigua mbirale lomabiahene yu ngoai haramigo Anduane Homogo ibu turu halu yamia nabiya. Nabiyagola tíngendani deiba ibu dugu bia kiabu dugubia bigi beremigoni. Deiba bondolopebe beremigome iba goroyane birama

iraga haragome Anduane Homogonaga lomabu miagane dagia namu laragoni.¹⁴ Ani nayamiragola ai aginaga nayami manga halu waharuadabe laramigoni. O waharuagoni irane tí igirini howa tí one pigane dabu birimingi tí onehondo bi lo wirimigo puguarimigonaga wahaya. Libu nde mini mbiraore halu pialu tí onehondo bi napugulene lo wirimiru puguarimi. Wali mende mitangi nahole lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa larimiru puguarimi.¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í í onela libu tingini dininila mo mbiraore ndo hayagoda. Ibugua libu ogonidagua mo mbiraore hayago irane aginaga biyabe. O biyadagoni irane libu waneigini haragola ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini henene helonaga bini. Anigo tí mbiralime ibu onehondo bi lowinigo pugulamini de hondo halimu.¹⁶ Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome lalu, Onene agalinila wahalu pugupugu bulenegoore i handabe mangabali, lene. Agalini mbiragome mana ko handabe mangabi ogonibi birago hondowa i handabe mangabali. Wali mbiraore i one ogori hangu mitangi halu hole lalu lowirigo puguleni de hondo habe, lalu lene.

Godi lolene horo hapara hayada lenego ogo

¹⁷ Tínaga bime Anduane Homogo mo erekui bia halu kami. Ani larogola tíguá, Iname Anduane Homogo agua bialu mo erekui bia halu harimabe, loleberemi. Tíguá, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ko biaga kamaru bibahende bayale dege leda. Ibugua ina bibahende hamelai ka, lalu kamigome mo erekui bia halu kamigoni. Mana tigabi biaga

Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuago a kagobe, lalu kamigome mo erekui bia halu kami.

3 Ani larimigonaga Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome agua lara. Inaga bi yalu piagame ini maha ibuliyanaga ibugua ala manda manda bule bamba helolebero. Ani buwa tí Anduane Homogo hai bialu kamigoni ibuni abale ibunaga andaha ibulebira. Bi yalu tí de hondoaho kamigo ibu ibalu ina habo nalolene bi lo ngagonaga mana langelebira, lalu ka.^m

² Ibu ibulebirago ibiragola horo ogoningi heyu haabo habehe ibu ai holebirabe. Ibu hapani haragola dére haabo habehe mbirali holebirabe. Ibiragola ibu dodo domaga sobo hongohe ale holebira. Ege tole aeaneru hiru tiga biaga ira hongohe daganegobi holebira.ⁿ ³ Ibu godi hale halu daboki biragola muni siliba irani delowa ko para kago dai halu bayaleorego do ibira helo delagadagua dabolebira. Ngolobi silibabi irani delowa ko para kago irame do ereba helo delagadagua Anduane Homogonaga bi yalu piagago ibugua Libai hameiginí *loma* binigo mo miaga karu ogonidaguaoare bi maname hiru tiga bulebira. Anduane Homogohondo mbirale yu ibalu mulene alego ngadagua milonaga tigua ani bulebira.

⁴ Anidagua biragola Yuda wali agalibi Yarusaleme wali agalibi tigua mbirale mbirale Anduane Homogohondo mule yalu ibiragola Anduane Homogo ibu turu halu yamulebira. Ala ani biaga wiyadagua bulebira.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, I tí kamigoria ibuwa tí bibahende hangu hangu baba godi lamiya ibulebero. Ibuwa wali agali tomia biagarubi wali agali kayu biagarubi tindule lalu ndinde lagarubi bi-

^m3:1 Md 11.10, Mg 1.2, Lg 1.76, 7.27

ⁿ3:2 Ais 33.14, Seg 13.9, Yol 2.11, Md 3.10-12, 1 Ko 3.13-15, Mo 6.17

abe bidagola yolo bulene ngadagua ndo emene badane biagarubi wali dalarubi waneigini hono wahenerubi dindi kaundialirubi urunibinaga ngaru mo hondo howa gurunaga karume tibi i hondowa gi nahaga karubi bibahende i baba godi lai holeberema, lene.

Mbirale pini dege dege damenego mulenenaga lenego ogo

⁶ I Anduane Homogo kogo ho mende haga nabiaga kogoni. Ani kogo Yagaba aguanene kamiru ti ina yu waore ndo ko. ⁷ Tí tñaga mamali tí nahemiha ala henerume inaga mana lo wiwago pugualu tini hame layadagua biyagobi dege tiguabi ani bialu kamigoni. Tíguia i kogohayagi de handa daibu halimu. Ina nde tíha de handa daibu holiya. Anidagua larogola tíguia, Iname í keria dai bulenaga agi bulene ngabe, soleberemi. ⁸ O larogo hale halimu, Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago ohowa guru nolene karulapebe lowa hale haro. Ogonidagua nabibehego tíguia inaga guru nalu kamigoni. Ani larogola tíguia, Ina agua guru narimayabe, soleberemi. **Mbirale pini dege dege ngulenebi lomabia ho ngulenebi ogonihayagi inaga tí guru nalu kamigoni.** ⁹ Tí wali agali bibahendeme inaga guru nalu kamigo tí bibahende ha hai haro. ¹⁰ **Inaga andani tomo dewa bu wilo tomo pini dege dege wirimidaru bibahende mo yu ngoai howa wilimu.** Tíguia i abidabe hondole bahanda bia handalimu. **Ina dahuliya andaganaga haraba panga windo dugupe howa mbirale tara tara bayale bayale bu ngoru tí bu payabu wu halimulo hombedape haroria hondoleberemigo ani bia handalimu, lene.**^o ¹¹ Tinaga tomo hengedemiru

timamume nolani hondo holebero. Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** hengedemirume lini do ndili ndulilo gogobelopeho wulebira. ¹² Ani bidago hondowa hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karume hondowa tíore baya turubi haramida lolebira. Tinaga dindi bayaore hoabidane hondowa ani laga bulebira, lalu lene.

Anduane Homogohanda, Inaga wali agali dara howa biamogo bulebero, lenego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tíguia i lahiralu bi hiriribiru maru laga birimiria hale haru. Ani larogola tíguia, Iname í lalu mbira agi larimayabe soleberemi. ¹⁴ Agua larimigo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia holene ogoni galone nawiyago wahabeheya, lalu hemigoni. Iname ibugua bia laradagua hangu biaaboha ai Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagohondo inanaga ko birimaruni lapani halu uruni kagua birimaya lolene uruni nde galone nawiyago wande habeheya, lalu hemigoni ndobe. ¹⁵ Tíguia lalu, Iname handaga birimagola wali agali minehe karu ti turuhe haga bia. Agali mini kowi karu tigua mbirale bigi birago bu debe haga bialu ko biraru hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani mia nabiragola hayaho yu pugu bialu hea, lalu ani laga bialu hemigoni, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola wali agali Anduane Homogohondo giho haga hearu tini dege dege laedene bialu heago Anduane Homogo ibu haleho hene. Ibunaga deni mbuga mbira winiyago ogoriani wali agali Anduane Homogohondo giho halu ibugua laradagua biaga hearunaga mini gilibuwi winiya. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome lalu, Uruni ti i-

naga wali agali holebira. Horo mbiru ina tagira ibuwa biabe berongi uruni ti ini-naga wali agaliore holebira. Abame ibu iginis ibunila howa biabe bia hagago dara halu biamogo biagadagua ina inaga wali agali uruni dara howa biamogo bulebero, lene.^{P 18} Ani berogola inaga wali agalime lone hondowa mini tigabiwi karuhondo agua biaga winida mini kowi karuhondo agua biaga winidalo hondolebira. Ani bialu inaga biabe bia haga karuhondo agua biaga winida inaga biabe bia nahaga karuhondo agua biaga winida lalu horo ogoningi handaga bulebira, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga Horo biago tagira ibira lenego ogo

4 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-ore kagome lalu, Horo mbira biago tagira ibirangi wali agali mineherubi ko biagarubi bibahende irame gambe aea daradagua do mundu lolebira. Horo ogoningi ti bibahende do munduore lalu mbiraligo yu wanaholebira. ² Ani bulebirago ai ina bi larogo hale halu biaga kamigo ti inaga pele mulene hongome tíni nime daba haradagua

daba halu ni doroneme mo dabi holene yu anda ibulebira. Ani birago hondowa ti nogo bulumaga iginis hungubalua hara pai henego panga dugupe haragola turu howa aqa kæq bu hagadagua holeberemis.^{q 3} Horo mbiru ina tagira ibuwa biabe bulubodangi tíguia wali agali ko biaga karu bope halu holeberemigo uruni tínaga ge habeme abalu hengedaradagua buleberemis, lene.

⁴ Inaga biabe bia hagane Moseseanda mana langigi biyago manda bilimu. Ina Hari Sainaini howa mana lowinigobi bulene nabulenebi Isaraele wali agali tíguia bilimulo Mosesehondo lamirugo ibugua tí langiyago baya hangu manda bilimu, lene.

⁵ Anduane Homogonaga Horo timbuni hiriribi ogoni tagira naibidaha bi mana

latagi haga Elaya tí kamiria pu loleberos.^r

⁶ Elaya ibugua ibuwa iginis taribunilabi wane angibunilabi mandagi lone mo biamagaho helolebira. Ani mo biamaga nahe ngaore horo ogoni tagira ibiyagua tínaga dindi bibahende bo mburi lolene wuligonaga ala ani mo biamagaho helolebira, lene.^s

^{P3:17} Man 7.6, Iba 103.13, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.9 ^{q4:2} Mal 3.16, Lg 1.78, Eb 5.14, 2

Pi 1.19, Mo 2.28 ^{r4:5} Md 11.14, 17.10-13, Mg 9.11-13, Lg 1.17, Yo 1.21

^{s4:6} Ais 11.4, Seg 5.3, 14.12, Lg 1.17, Mo 19.15

Tobidi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Mbuga ogoha howa Yuda agali bayale mbira mini Tobidi henego ibu one mini Ana berenegola libunaga te gilibu nga. Libu iginini mini Tobaiasa henego ogoni ibu wali nadabubi heangi tini haru mandagi hene. Ai Asiria dindi Kini Salamanese heangi ti tano timbuni Niniba wiago kawareni garabaya hene.

Agali wahe Tobidi ibu kininaga giha howa genda tara tara dewaore howa ibunaga de kohe hene. Anigo ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lolenebi mana bayale tigabi bulene ngaru manga nahe bialu haabo haga hene. Ai Tobidi ibu homolene kaware hayagola ibu iginini Tobaiasa Media dindi wiagoha pu laya handala pene. Ani pialu dahuliyali mbira mini Labaele ibu heba mandagi pole pene. Libugua harigani pialu howa wali mbira mini Sara harigani ngola hayagola ibu dabu bule manda bini. Anigo dama heyolabe mbirame wali biago mo ko hene bereagola libu dabu bulene nakarulape berene. Ani bereagola dahuliyali Labaele ibugua Tobaiasahanda wali ogoni biamogo bilobi ibu aba Tobidinaga de mo bayale helobi biamogo bini.

Tobidi mbuga ogome ina mo walia kago mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibunaga mana baya hangu taluwa bialu karu ibugua ti biamogo bialu haga ka. Mbiralime ibu aba aiya baya hangu handaya ho halu mendeali karu mitangi halu biamogo bialu ha tini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la dabu bininaga mana ngago baya hangu handaya ho ha mana bayale maru Anduane Homogohanda hame ledago biaabo halu ha biaga karu tiha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalime uruni ti baya hangu handaya ho haga ka lalu lamini.

Tobidi Sarala genda timbuni yu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego

(Be 1.1–3.15)

1 I Tobidi kogo ina i henego ogodagua bialu haruli lalu te leolebero. I aba Tobiele howa Tobiele aba Ananiele howa Ananiele aba Aduele hene. Aduele aba Gabaele halu Gabaele aba Labaele howa Labaele aba Laguele hene. Laguele ibu Asiele mbira henego aria howa Asiele ibu Nabadali hameigini hearu aria mbirago hene. ² Kini Salamanese ibu Asiria wali agalinaga kini heangi tigua i aba dindi Tisiben I garabaya helaya. Dindi ogoni Galili dindinaga abene uyurahayagi nga. Gendese tano ngagonaga abene unurahayagi wialu dindi ogoni Nabadali hameigini dindiha wini. Ani bialu tano kira Haso Pogosala kawereni nga.

Tobidi ibu igiri daliahe howa Niniba dindiha garabaya pu henego ogo

³ I Tobidi kogo ina mana bayale tigabiore ngago bialu haabo holenaga bialu haga kogoni. Ina i dameneru muni mbirale burupale howa tubagi ho karuhondo tale bu miruli. Ani bialu wali agali maru ini heba mandagi garabaya Asiria dindiha tano timbuni Niniba ngagoria bu karuhondobi nde talebu mia dege biruli.

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Israeae dindiha tano maru wiaru ngelowa Yarusaleme tano wali agalime ibunaga loma anda ogoriani bilonaga dabene. Loma anda ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni andagaore haabo helonaga ani bini. Israeae wali agali tigua anda ogo niha pialu Anduane Homogohondo lomaru bu migi bialu helonaga anda ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunioreme dabo helene. Ani buwa i igiri emene

hewangi i mamalinaga dindini hewag-
ola Nabadal hameiginibibahendeoreme
Yarusaleme erembira mialu Debidi igini
aguaneru kini hearubi erembira mialu
bini.⁵ Anidagua bialu Isaraele hameig-
ini bibahendemebi i aba ajya hamene
mbalini bibahendeme bi pupu wulenaga
gime wabini nogo bulumaganaga bigiya
mbira mini Bala laga wiago yu tiga bialu
ogonihondo bi pupu wialu hene.^t

**Tobidi ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu
loma biaga wiadagua
taluwa bialu henego ogo**

⁶ Mosesenaga mana lowini ngagome
lalu mana ogo wiaabo helo ledagome
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene
horo timbuni tagira ibirangi Isaraele
wali agalime Yarusaleme dege piai ho-
lene nga lalu lo winigo nga. I damene bu
hearubaria mbiraore ini hangume mana
ogoni taluwa bialu haruli. Horo biba-
hendengi ina Yarusaleme puabo halu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomaru mi-
alu haruli. I mabuha tomo pigane boga
biragobi maruale ngaru pihalu tale buwa
pinigo Anduane Homogohondo loma
bu migi biruli.^u ⁷ Mbirale uruni yalu
Yarusaleme puwa loma uruni Arono
aguane agali loma binigo mo miagaru
Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga
dabu kago kawaren karuhondo miruli.
Ina horo bibahendengi widi lini mbirale
maru tale binirubi waini ibabi olibe lini
ibanebi ira lini tara tarabi yalu puwa
Libai hameigini Yarusalemeni howa An-
duane Homogonaga biabe bialu haga
bu karu migi biruli. Ani bialu mbi-
rale uruni aria halu mbira talebu bagi
henego muni muwa muni uruni yalu
turu howa Yarusaleme pialu tomo no-
lene ngago naluharuli.^v ⁸ Ani bialu halu

mbira talebu bagi henego i aguane Deb-
orahanda biawai henedagua yagibano
karu migi biruli.

**Tobidi ibu ibuni dindini nahe
wahalu pu layangibi ibu agali
tigabi dege haabo henego ogo**

⁹ Ani bialu i anda howa wali mbira
ini aria dege mini Ana berenego dabu
biru. Ani bialu iya igini mbira mini To-
baisasa hene.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ani bialu henego horo
mbiru hayagola ibi i damene bu hearubi
wali agali maru hearubi bibahende minu
yalu Niniba piya. Ina Niniba pu howa
tomo ina Isaraele wali agalime nana-
gane ale wiaru Isaraele wali agalime ta
nabi nai halu hene. Ani biragola i dege
nane haruli. Ani berodagoni irane¹² ina
Ngode Datagaliwabe daligaore kago mi-
tangi hongoheore bialu ibugua mana
lowini ngago mitangi bialu nanaruli.
¹³ Ani bialu hewagola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Kini Salamanesenaga bu mo
dambola hayagola ibugua i mo turu halu
ibu one waneiginirunaga tomo yolo bia-
ganeru handaya howa haru haga holoya
dabo helaya.¹⁴ Ani bialu ina Media
dindiha pialu kininaga mbirale tara tara
ngaru muni yalu yolo bule piruli. Horo
mbiru lene Media dindiha tano timbuni
Lagese wiagoria pu haru. Tano ogo-
riani howa muni siliba genda kiloga-
rama handari tebira (300) nuha hon-
owa agali mbira Gabariasa hamene mini
Gabaele heago ibugua muni uruni mo
wia howa handaya ho helo ibuhondo
miru.¹⁵ Salamanese ibu homayagola
ibu igini Senageribihanda ibu abanaga
henge mialu ibuni kini aribia haya. Ani
biyangi agali pagebibi Media dindiha
hariga wiaru bibahendeha hai heagola
ina dindi ogonia lone pobe nahe haru.

Tobidi ibugua agali homene wiaru mo hora halu henego ogo

¹⁶ Ai Kini Salamanese heangi wali agali i dameneruha genda wiaru inime handaruli. ¹⁷ Ti tomo nane garibilo kagola ina ti tomo nelo miruli. Ti aga nabi kagola ininaga aga ti karulelo golo miruli. I hame waneigini mbirago homaragola tingini Niniba tano tagira-hayagi mo batagi haragola inime mo yalu puwa baya hangu hora haruli.^w

¹⁸ Senageribi ibu Yuda dindiha wai bu puwa ai ibida Media dindi dai bialu howa harigani Isaraele wali agali bu hearu bo wahai haga bima dai biyya. Ani biyagola ina homene uruninaga tingini mo yalu pu do howa hora haga biru. Mani Senageribihanda homene tingini biaru ngabe hondole pialu hearia nawiyane hendene.

¹⁹ Mani howa Niniba agali mbirame ohowa kini lamialu ina agali tingini uruni mo hora haya lalu lamini. Abaleore handalu hewaria kinihanda i bo wahole taya bialu hearia handa walia haru. Ani handa walia halu ai gi timbuni biyagola i ibida puwa mbiraha ha do haru. ²⁰ Kini ibugua inaga dabudabu wiwaru damene bibahende mo yai halu ibu andaga yu piyaya. I one Ana i igini Tobaiasala hangu bereneya.

Tobidi hamene iginime Tobidi biamogo binigo ogo

²¹ Horo karia agima howa Kini Senageribi igini kiralime libu aba homelo bo wahaya. Ani bo wahalu libuni hari mini Ararada weagoha ibida puwa ha do hene. Ani biyagola kini igini mbira mini Esahadono ibu kini aribia hene. Ani howa ibugua igiri mbira i hamene Anaele heago igini mini Ahiga ibugua kininaga gabumane biabe

bulene wiarubi gabumanenaga muni wiarubi bibahende handame ho howa haru helo dabo helene. ²² Abale howabi nde Ahiga ibugua kininaga tomo iba wainiru bibahendebi muni dabudabu bibahendebi ibugua handaya ho haga hene. Ai áyubi nde Kini Esahadono ibugua Ahiga ibu biabe ogoni bialu helo helene. Ainde Ahiga ibu i hamene igini howa ibu kini hendore lamiyagola nde kini ibugua i Niniba daibu habe laya.

Tobidi bayale henego ogo

(Be 10–12)

Tobidi ibu damenerume tomo dewa dawa manda manda binigo ogo

2 Ani laya handala ini andaga lone dai bialu i one Anabi i igini Tobaiasabi heba mandagi harima. Ani daibu hewagola horo timbuni mini Pendigosi layagola tigua inaga tomo timbuni dawa hene.^{x 2} I biruwa handalu hewaria tomo tara tara dewaore wiane handaru. Ani hondowa ina Tobaiasahondo lamialu, Ína mbirali yagibanoore howa ibu ko nabiaga tigabiore mbira taya bialu haru halu ibule pu. Tomo ina haru mandagi namiya haru halu dai bibe. Ina libu ibalibulo hondo biragua.

Ninibani agali mbira homelo bo wahenego ogo

³ Tobaiasa ibu pu piyago ibugua abale ga lama daibialu howa lalu, Aba aba-o ina damene mbira áyu ogoniore homelo bo wahaya. Tigua agali ogoni golowa homayagola ibunaga tingini magedi hamani bai heneya, lene. ⁴ Anidagua layagola i mogo timbuni lalu tomo emeneorebi mbira nane. Ina heyalu abale puwa agali homene ogoninaga tingini anda emene mbira heagoha mo do haru.

^w1:17 Yob 31.16-20, Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, Md 25.35-36 ^x2:1 Har 23.16

⁵ Ani mo do halu ini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo para nahe bayale holenaga ibaha wayawaya biru. Biai halu tomo nalu berewaria inaga bu miniha genda timbuni biya. Ani biyagola i dugu bialu biruwa agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga Amosohanda^y ⁶wali agali Bedele tanoha hearuhondo mbiwia halu mani tagira ibulebiragonaga bi lowinigo mitangi biru. Amosohanda mbiwia halu lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene horo timbuni tagira ibirangi wali agali homenerunaga dara ho holene mo wia aribia helolebero. Tinaga turu holene horo ngemiru mo genda ho holene wia aribia helolebero lalu mbiwia ho wini.^z ⁷ Alendo halu ni paliyagola ina puwa homali bialu agali biago mo hora haru. ⁸Anigo ainde agali i andaga mandagi handa aínai hearume i hon-dowa mege bialu lalu, Agali ogoni ibu mbirale ngaru lo manda nabiagabe to-baneda. Bamba ibugua agali homene tingini wiaru mo hora halu hearia tigua ibu bo wahole talima ibaga bialu hayag-oni ndobe. Ai áyu ogoni dege bialu kag-onida, laga bialu mege bialu hene.

Tobidinaga de ko henego ogo

⁹ Ainde ina agali homene mbira mo hora harugome ini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe haru. Ani haruyagola horo ogoningi dege mbira ini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe holenaga ibame wayawaya biru. Ani bialu mani tagira puwa anda hái heago kawareni mandaha paliru. Mbiraga ogoningi poboyogo timbuni biyagola inaga embone agame dambi nahe paliru. ¹⁰Ega emene maru nde i palirudagoriani anda hái daligahayagi biragayago i manda nabi paliru. Ani palewaria ega biagome ti inaga deni

tope hayagola mbirale pele mbirame inaga de pai haya. Ani biyagola ina anogoda heria biamogo bilo pialu hewaria tigua inaga de mo bayale nahaya. Ahiga ibugua mali kirani i handaya ho henego ainde ibu dindi tara Elama dindiha hama piya.^a

Tobidi ibu onela lai lenego ogo

¹¹ Ahiga ibu peaha i one ibugua aga wali marume muni mule wabi-alu bedadagua dege wabialu berene. ¹²Ibugua aga uruni wabiai halu yalu poragola agalime muni miaga hene. Horo mbirungi ibugua aga dewaore wabialu agali yolo bule wabibe layadago hearia wabu yalu piya. Ani yalu piyagola agali biagome aga tigatiga yolo bulene winidagua yolo bialu ibugua biabe bayale biyadagonaga mo turu halu nogo meme igini hongolo mbira bame minu miniya.

¹³ Ani biya handala i one ibu andaga dai biyagola nogo meme igini mbira gu layuane hale haru. Ina bi hongo howa ladaga halu Ana ibuhondo hale halu lalu, i nogo meme ogoni agoha hearia haru ibiribe. Nogo meme ogoni page haru haribe. Ai nogo ogoni anduane karia haru dai bibe. Mbirale page binigo nolene nawiore ndobe, laru.^b ¹⁴ Ani larugola Ana ibugua ladai bialu lalu, O ndo tigua inaga aga biago yolo muni karulape ngialu nogo ogoni i mo turu halu bame minu ngiya, laya. Ani layagola ina Ana ibunaga bi ogoni mo henene nahe howa, Nogo ogoni yalu daiore bibe, laru. Ina taga howa keba ha dege bialu inaga dengui darama biya. Ani bu hewagola Anahanda bi hongo howa ihondo lalu, Áyu i agali ogobiore heneda lalu han-darogoni. Ina wali agali maru bu karu mitangi halu biamogo bulene manda

bu hariligo ainde i biamogo bulenego manda nabiore kegonida, laya.^c

Tobidihanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

3 Ani layagola i miniha mogo lalu taga haru. Ina dugu bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua laru. ² Anduane Homogo i tigabiore kegoni. Ína dara holene nawi ngagoria howa dara haabo haga ke. Iname biabe bialu kemaru tiga tigaore mo tale biaga ke.^d ³ Áyu ina ihondo hale halu ihondo bayale bibe laro. Ina ko bialu harugonagabi mana ko damene ina ko biruda lo manda nabi howa bialu harugonagabi pani nangibe laro. I mamaliru tigua mana ko bamba bialu henerunaga ihondo pani nangibe. ⁴ Heneneore tigua ínaga bi mo wahalu ínaga bi mana lo ngagohondo mine halu hene. Ani bialu heagola ína waitigime inanaga mbirale wimaru mo kayu yalu inane garabaya mini yu pi-alu ina aria maru bo wahai halu biya. Ína ina taliatagi halu dindi tara wiaruha purogo lelalu wali agali tara bu hearu ti dege dombeneha heledegoni. Anidagua birigola ainde tigua inahondo gi do lalu mege timbuni bialu kagoni. ⁵ Halu dewaorení ína i mamalirume ko biyaru tale bialu ko ina binirubi tale bialu harigoni. Iname ihondo mana bayale nabi harima. Iname ínaga bi mo waharima. Anidagua bialu harimagome ína mana inahondo bialu hariruni tigabi bulene wiadagua biri.

⁶ Áyu ína ihondo bulene ngago biai habe. Inaga holene áyu ogoni biba helalu inaga tingini dindiha daibilabe. Heneneore i homolene karulapeda. Tigua ihondo bameore mege bialu karunagabi genda tara tara ihondo mo ngialu kagonagabi inaga bu miniha mo ko henego ko. Anduane Homogo ína bi

dege lalu iha genda ngaruni mo wahai habe. Bayale haabobo bu holene ngagoria i holiya helabe. Ainde inaga bi larogo hale hole ínaga hale pai nahabe, lalu Tobidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.^e

Sarahanda genda yu berenego ogo

⁷ Horo ogoningi Media dindiha Egebadiana tano wiagoria biabe bia haga wali mbira berenegome Laguele wane Sara bereago mege bini. ⁸ Ai Sara ibu agali kahalu penego ainde agali uruni Sara heba horo mbiru hangubi mbira mandagi palia nabi heaore dege dama mbira mini Asamodeusu laga heagome agali uruni homelo mbira mbira bo wahaga bialu bo wahai hene. Anidagua bini bereagola wali biabe biaga berearume Sarahondo lalu, Ina agali i agalini biaruni bibahende homelo bo manogo bia haga biriya. I agali kariali uruni baba mandagi paliai harigo yu ainde mbirago ibugua i yamu ko bere nalyiya. ⁹ Ína bame keba halu ina balu kego irane agibe. I agalini ti homeneyagua nde íni ti haruru talima polene nga. Iname i waneiginí lenego mbira den-gui nahondolomaya i aniore bulene nga, lene. ¹⁰ Sara ibugua bi gendabi uruni hale howa ibunaga bu miniha genda timbuni halu ibuni pu nogo dalu homolene kaware manda bu berene. Anigo ainde ibunaga mini iriari bialu ibuni lo manda bialu lalu, I aba wane nde mbiraore i hangu birarugo i pu nogo dalu homaruyagua nde i aba agali wahereore kagoha dara holene timbuniore mo anda ibilolebada. Anidagua bero-gola ibu abale homaliha warape hole-beroda. Anidagua buledago ai wahalu ini manogo bialu homa nabi waholiya, lo manda bini.

Sarahanda Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

¹¹ Sara ibu windo wiagoria kaware heyu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga mini yaraga holene hameledo. Iname horo bibahendengi ínaga mini yaraga haabo halu holomaya. Mbirale bibahende ína wabini ngarumebi karumebi ínnaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene nga. ¹² Ina í de handaya howa ína í biamogo bibelonaga maliaho bedogoni. ¹³ Ína bi hangu laregola inaga holene ogoni ereba holene nga. Anidagua biraugola bi ko lalu karuni lone hale naholebero. ¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ína agali baba mana ko mbira nabiore bedogo í manda bide. ¹⁵ Ina dindi ogoha garabaya íbu harimago howa ína halu mbira hangubi inaga mini mo nagalone halu mo ko naheorebi í abanaga mini mo ko nahebi biraru. I aba ibunaga paluni ngaru holene ibu waneigini mende nahebi inane dameneore mbira í dabu bulenebi naheore. I aba ibu wane mbiraore í hanguore bedogoni. Agali í agalini karia biaru homai haya. Ainde íbi holene ngago agi bialu birulyada. Anigo ainde Anduane Homogo íname inaga holene hamarobi naloleyagua nde ína í dara halu baya hangu handaya ho holene nga. Mege bialu bi ko lalu karuni lone hale holene hame naledo, lene.^f

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali mini Labaele ibugua Tobidi Sarala biamogo bilo ibilenego ogo

(3.16–6.17)

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Tobidi Saralanaga bi hale henego ogo

¹⁶ Ai horo ogoningu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa Tobidi Saralanaga bi layago hale hene.

¹⁷ Ibugua ani layago hale howa Tobidinaga deni mbirale pele ira haguia aleme dambi heago mo wahole dahuliyali mbira mini Labaele ibilene. Ani bialu Labaele ibugua Tobidi igini Tobaiasa ibu Laguele wane Sara dabu bilonaga bi mo tiga bule ibalu bini. Tobaiasa ibu Sara damene hameigini mbiraore dege howa libu dabu bulene karulape hene. Ani hayagola nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dahuliyali Labaelehondo dama mini Asamodeusu Saraha karulo heago taliatagi helo ibilene. Ai ogoningu dege Tobidi ibu tagiraha howa andagaha ibiyagola Sara ibu nde Egebadana tanoni ibuni andaha hobane daligahayagi heagoha howa tagira ibalu hene.^g

Tobidihanda bi bayale Tobaiasa laminigo ogo

4 Horo ogoningu dege Tobidinaga mini wálayagola ibunaga muni mbira bamba agali mbira mini Gabaele Media dindihha Lagese tano wiagoria heago minigo mitangi bini. Gabaele ibugua muni ogoni mo ngelowa handaya ho hene. ² Tobidi ibugua mitangi bialu ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu, I homoliya yupe habe, larugoda. Ainde anidagua larugodago í igini Toba-

iasa olowa íbu lalu muni ogoninaga te lamuliya lo mitangi bini.

³⁻⁴ Ani mitangi buwa Tobidihanda Tobaaisa olalu íbu lowa ibuhondo lami-alu lalu, I igini-o í homaroangi baya hangu hora holene ngadagua hora habe. I ani homedoha í aiyahondo mana bayale hangu bialu haabo habe. Ína ibu baya hangu handaya ho haabo halu ibu homaragola ínaga homali kagoria kaware dege hora habe. Ibugua genda tandaga handalu biruwa í taba henene-gobi í handaya ho berenegobi embeda nahabe. Ína ibunaga bu minihā turu ho biraabo helo berelalu ibu mo genda na-habe.^h

⁵ I igini-o ína horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago embeda nahe habe. Ani bialu mana ko nabiore habe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago pugua nabi habe. Ína mana bayale tigabi ngaru bialu haabo howa mana ko biaga karu baba mandagi nahabe. ⁶ Mbirale ína bialu kego damene bibahende bayale hai helo íni tigabi holene ngadagua haabo habe. ⁷ Mbirale bayale ína yu kego aria maru tale bialu wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hariga ngagoria pialu haga karu talebu migi bialu habe. Wali agali maru karuhondo mbirale talebu mialu howa hame nale mibe. Wali agali yagibano karuhondo biamogo bialu miriyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínibi bi-amogo bulebira.ⁱ ⁸ Ínime mbirale agua wirudabe hondole dagalo manda ala buwa talebu mibe. Dewaore wiriyagua nde dewaore mibe. Emene wiriyagua nde harugo lowa hanuni talebu ki howa mende mibe.^j ⁹ Ína ogonidagua biriyagua nde ínaga mbirale mo do

haradagua berego mani íha genda tagira ibirangi ibugua í biamogo bulebirago ani bibe. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mbiralime yagibano karu biamogo bialu kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga kagome mana ogoniore loma baya gibile ognida lowa ibu turu haga ka. Í home-neru haga humbirini andaga arumahe ngagoha pialu mo ko naholenaga mana urunidagua bialu habe. ¹² I igini-o ína wali bedaru baba mana ko nabibe. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga kemago ai ína wali inane aria bedaru aria dege dabu bibe. Wali tara bedaru aria mbira dabu bulene nawiorego nad-abu bibe. I igini-o Noa mitangi bialu Abarahama Aisaga Yagababi mitangi bibe. Agali uruni ti ina mamali bamba hene. Tigua wali tini damene berearu dege dabu bigi bini. Ani biyagola ti waneigini tini Isaraele dindiha helonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waneigini tihondo migi bini.^k ¹³ I igini-o ína ídamene bu karu gubalini ho habe. Í mine halu daliga timbuni hene tingi howa ti wane bedaru mira dabu nabi wa nahabe. Mana ogoniale beregome genda erekubi ngaru mo yu anda ibuleberego nabibe. Mana ogoni ogobi nga. Biabe bulene manga ho heagua nde mo ko holenebi hina garibilo holenebi mo yu anda ibagagobiore nga.^l

¹⁴ Agali biabe biaga karu tinaga yolo horo biabe birangi dege abale mibe. Yolo horo mendengi mule ngelo na-habe. Ínaga mana bayale tigabi bialu kegoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha kegola ibugua íhondo yolo bayale bi-adai bulebira. I igini-o íniore baya hangu haru halu ínaga hame baya hanguore haru hai habe. ¹⁵ Mendealime ínihondo mbira bilo hame nalariligo damene ína

^h4:3-4 Har 20.12, Sir 3.16

ⁱ4:7 Man 15.7-8, Min 19.17, Sir 3.30-4.6, 1 Yo 3.17

^j4:8 Sir 35.12, 2 Ko 8.11-13 ^k4:12 Iba 37.9 ^l4:13 Min 16.18

mende kagohondo nabibe. Í lulu yu holigo waini iba dewa nanabe. Lulu iba naabo holeni nahabe.^m

¹⁶ Wali agali tomo garibilo karu tomo nelo mialu aga nabi karu íninaga aga golo mibe. Mbirale dewa wua hariyagua nde tale bialu maru yagibano karu mibe. Mbiralihondo mbirale talebu mi-alu howa ínaga bu miniha hamelalu genda nahe howa mibe.

¹⁷ Agali tigabi kago homaragola ína ibu one waneigini homa duguanda bedaria tomo dawa hanalu puwa mibe. Anigo agali ko biaga kago homaragola anidagua bulene nawigo ani nabibe.ⁿ

¹⁸ Agali manda timbuniwi kagohondo ibunaga mini ngago hale hole taga nahe howa hale habe. Ani bialu mbirali mini gigabiwi kagome í biamogo bule bialu kago erembira muleni namibe.

¹⁹ Ína horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu holene nga. Mbirale ína buleberego damene bibahende bayale helonaga í heba mandagi haabo halu í biamogo bia lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo habe. Hale ha. Dindi tara tara ngaruha agali bu karu tiha manda bayale tininaga wini mbira nawiore ka. Ogonidagua bidago irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni manda bayalenaga tene ka. Ibunaga hameme mbirale bayaleru mo talebu tahaga biaga hene. Ani bialu maru ibugua turu nahe karu bo wahai habehe ka. Bi mana bayale ina íhondo langigi berogoni baya hangu manda biaabo habe.^o

²⁰ Tobaiasa-o áyu bi mbira íhondo langerogo, Bamba ina muni timbuni mbira Gabariasa igini Gabaele ibuhondo minigo ibugua ngelowa dindi mini

Lagese tano Media dindi ngagoria wu ka. ²¹ Ani ngogo ainde ina yagibano holobada lowa miniha genda nayi habe. Ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi ledago talialu howa ko bulene ngaruhondo wandialu hariyagua nde ibugua íhondo miniha turu ho kagola í agali mbirale dewawi holebere, lalu Tobidihanda Toba-iasa mana lene.^p

Tigua dindi kaundiah palenaga mbirale mo manda manda binigo ogo

5 Tobaiasahanda ibu abahondo bi ladaí bialu lalu, Ína mbirale íhondo bibe lalu langiriruni bibahende biai holebero. ² Anigo Gabaelehanda muni yu haruago agua mo poliyadabe. I ibu handa nabidogo. Ibugua i abogoda lo manda bialu muni íhondo agua ngulubadabe. Ayubi nde ina Media dindi polene hariga manda nabi kogoni ndobe, lene. ³ Tobidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina beba mbira bamba Gabaele iyame iyanaga mini gili binigo ai ina buda ki binigo ai budini mendego Gabaele ibu yalu mendego iní yu kogoni. Beba Gabaele ibunagago i yu hewane mali pira kira (20) piya. Ai áyu ína agali bayale tigabi hongohe mbira í heba hariga pialu libu haru mandagi dai bulene bayale mbira taya bialu haru dai bule pu. Libugua pialu dai berebigola ibu yolo bimiya. Anigo ai ína muni Gabaelehanda hondo helo miwadago ala mo yalu ogoria dai bule pudaba, lene.

Tobaiasahanda Labaele ngola henego ogo

⁴ Ai ibugua agali mbira Media polene hariga manda bi ibula Media polenaga mbirali taya bima pene. Ibu andaga howa wene pole pialu hearia

^m4:15 Md 7.12, Lg 6.31 ⁿ4:17 Man 26.14, Sir 12.4-7

^o4:19 Min 3.6, 16.3, SMG 16.13, Lg 1.52-53 ^p4:21 Sir 1.16-17, 2.8-9, 1 Ti 6.6-8

abaleore Labaele ngola hene.⁹ ⁵Agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibileneda Iowa Tobaiasa ibu manda nabi hene. Ani howa Tobaiasa ibugua Labaelehondo hale halu lalu, Í aniali kebe, lene. Ani layagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, I Isaraeleali kogo. I í damene dege mbirago i Niniba tanoha howa ibinigo ai biabe taya bero, lene. Ani layagola Tobaiasa ibugua hale halu lalu, Media dindiha polene hariga í manda bidebe, lene. ⁶Ani hale hayagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu. Ina pialu agali í damene Gabaele kago andaga pialu paligi biruli. Ibu andaga Lagese tano mbira ngagoria ka. Egebadana tano timbuni ngagoria howa pialu Lagese tano polenaga handa halu kira paliaga. Lagese tano ogoni hari hombenenii nga, lene.

⁷Ai Tobaiasa ibugua Labaelehondo lamialu lalu, Hambi-o ína i aba lamule porogo ína ogoria hondo habe. Ina iya haru Media dindi mbaliya hame ledogo pialu dai buwa í yolo nguliyia, lene. ⁸Ani layagola Labaele ibugua lalu, Karulapego ina ogoria kogo ína pialu lu nahe abale dai bibe, lene. ⁹Ai Tobaiasa ibugua puwa ibu abahondo lalu, Agali ila Media dindi polene mbira hearia handa walia haru, lene. Ani layagola Tobidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína puwa agali ogoni haru halu ibule pu. Ina agali ogoni ibu hameigini emene ai ariadabe dabo hondoliya. Ani bialu ibu agali bayale ñla haru hariga mandagi pobechedabe hondoliya haru halu ibule pu, lene.

Tobidi Labaelela ngola henego ogo

Ai Tobaiasa ibugua puwa Labaele olowa lalu, I abahanda í ibu bedaria ibabelo hamelo beda, lene. Labaele ibu andaga tamuha anda ibiyagola Tobidila ibiribe lalu mo bila hene. Ai Labaele

ibugua Tobidi hale halu lalu, Í bayale holedabe, lene. Ani layagola Tobidihanda ladai bialu lalu, I agua bialu karulape bayale holeda. Inaga de ndibulo wahene mbirale mbira deme handabe nahe bedogoni ndobe. Ina wali agalime bi larago hale holeberogo ai deme nahondolebero, lene. Ani layagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale ogoni-naga mini burugu nalabe. Emene howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lone í mo bayale holebira, lene. Ani layagola ai Tobidihanda Labaele lamialu lalu, I igni Tobaiasa ibu Media dindiha polebirago ína ibu hariga mo walia haga bima libu haru mandagi polene karulape kebe. Pialu dai berebigola nde ina í yolo nguliyia, lene. Ani hale hayagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína dewa haluore dindi ogoniha hariga hari bare bare wiagoha pearubi dindi ulini panda panda dangi pale wiaruhabi ibaga biai henego hariga baya hanguore handalu manda biaore kogo ina ibu heba mandagi polene karulape, lene. ¹⁰Ai Tobidihanda hale ha dege bialu lalu, Aiore i nenege-o í nde hameigini timbuni ai aria howa aba igni emene ai aria kebe, lene. ¹¹Ani layagola Labaele ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Irane aginaga ína mbirale uruni hale howa manda buleberebe, lene. Ani layagola Tobidihanda lalu, Ínaga minibí í aba igni emene minibí tiga tiga langibelo hame ledo. ¹²Ani layagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, I Ananaiasa igni Asaria kogoni. Ananaiasa ibu í damene dege mbira ka, lene.

¹³Ani layagola Tobidihanda Labaele lamialu lalu, Ína i andaga ibirigo bayuwa ibiridago ainde i igni-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tawe helo. Aiore ñnibi í aba aiyabi baya hangu daba hondolenaga hale ha dege buleberogo ína ihondo keba nahabe. Ina handalu koria

ai íni damene dege howa damene bayaleha howa ibiridane hendedo. Ananiasa Nadanala libu Semaia igini kago i manda bido. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mule Yaruseleme pole mandagi poromali. Í hameigin tiore wali agali bayaleore howa í damene uruni hongoheore mbira ka. Ainde libu harigani porabigoha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime libu baya hangu handaya ho helo laro, lene.

¹⁴ Tobidihanda laabo halu lalu, Ina í horo mbira mbira bibahendenaga yolo ngialu libu tomo nalibulobi muni ngia dege bulebero. ¹⁵ Ainde í Tobaiasala baya hanguore ibaga bu hariyagua nde yolo muni maru lone tago halu ngulebero, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola Labaelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Í miniha gi nahabe. Iya harigani pialu howabi dai bialu howabi waitigi mbira ngola nahe bayale dai bulebereba. Harigani áyu iya mo ko holene mbira nawi hariga bayale nga, lene. Ani layagola Tobidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe í heba mandagi pelo laro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Tobaiasa olowa lalu, Igini-o ai libu pilibulo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dahuliyali bayale kagomebi libu baya hanguore haru pialu lone haru halu dai bilo laro, lene. Ai Tobaiasa ibu pole pialu howa ibu aba aiyala nunu lene. Ai Tobidihanda lone lalu, Mo ko holene mbira ngola nahe bayale ibagabu halu dai bilibu, lene.^r

¹⁷ Anigo ai Tobaiasa aiyahanda hongo howa dugu bialu howa lalu, I íni ogoni aguanaga pu larebe. Iya handaya ho holene iya igini mbi-raore ogoni hangu ndobe. Iyanaga tomobi maruale iya burupale ngago damene aiwa taya bulubadabe.^s ¹⁸ Ai ína muni biago mo yu dai bulenego

hame timbuni lo kego ainde í igini pu ereba hayagua hame nalolebere bada. ¹⁹ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo mbirale bayale dewaore ngiyaru yu howa turu hagabu holene abida, lene. ²⁰ Ani layagola Tobidihanda ibu onehondo ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga bu miniha genda nahe waha. Tobaiasa ibu bayale pialu bayale dege ibagabu halu lone dai biragola ínaga deme lone hondoleberego nale waha. ²¹ Libunaga ína genda holene nawigo miniha genda nahabe. Dahuliyali bayale mbira Tobaiasa heba mandagi biaga bu holebira. Ibu ibaga bu haragoha bayale halu ibu lone dai bulebira. Ibu bayale karulape áyu kagobi dege holebira, lene. Ani layagola ibu dugu nabi berene.^t

Tobaiasahanda wena minigo ogo

6 Ai Tobaiasala dahuliyali biagola Me dia dindi pole pialu Tobaiasanaga biango heagobi ti haru mandagi pene. Libu pu dege bialu alendo ni anda pialu paliyagola libu Iba Taigiris peago angeni haanda palene. ² Tobaiasa ibu ge wayawaya bolenaga ibaha daliape hene. Ani biyagola wena timbuni mbi-rame ibaha howa pogoladaga halu Tobaiasanaga ge mendego nole bini. Ani biyagola Tobaiasa mogolalu ya lene. ³ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome olowa lalu, Wena ogoni yupe halu peloleni hongo howa minu yania habe, lene. Ani layago hale howa Tobaiasahanda wena biago minu yania howa iba angeni gililo yu irigi hene.

⁴ Ani biyagola dahuliyali biagome Tobaiasahondo lamialu, Wena ogoninaga buni gubalini lilinibi baya hangu dugu wiai habe. Wena buni gubalini lilini uruni marasini bayaleorego iya pialu yalu dai bibiyago baya hangu mo nge-

^r5:16 Pig 24.7, 24.40

^s5:17 Pig 24.7, Har 23.20, Iba 91.11

^t5:21 Tob 6.16, 10.6

labe. Tini maru maru bu karu dugu wahai habe, lene.⁵ Ani layagola Tobaiasahanda dahuliyali biagome bibe layadagua bini. Ani biai halu wena biago hirini. Hiruwa dagane mende libuni nalu mende harigani nole Tobaiasa ibugua nuha henene. Libu pu dege bialu Media dindi anda pene.⁶ Tobaiasa ibugua dahuliyali biagohondo hale halu lalu, I hambe Asaria-o ai wena bunibi gubalini lilinibi dugu hanaribagome warago agialego mo dabi holebirabe, lene.

⁷ Ani hale hayagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Wena buni gubalini lilinibi irani delaregola dama wali agali mo ko haga karu ibida piai holebira. Wali agali mo ko halu henego yu wahalu ibida piai howa mani lone wali agalihole dai nabulebira.⁸ Ai wena buni dugu yidegonime mbirali de ko halu deha hagu paleaguabi mbiraleme de andane halu nde handabe nahe heagua nde ína mbirali de kohe bedagonaga de wena buni ogonime domalu mbiraleme de dambi kago pulo waharegola de lone bayale halu handabehe holebira, lene.

Tobaiasa Labaelela libu Egebadana tano polenaga harigani pialu henego ogo

⁹ Tobaiasa Labaelela Media dindini anda pialu ai Egebadana tano ngago kaware dege anda pole pene.¹⁰ Ani puwa Labaele ibugua lalu, I hamene Tobaiasa-o, lene. Ani layagola Tobaiasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu mbiraga haragola iya agali í damene Laguele andaga palibya. Agali ogoni ibu wane mbira mini Sara beda.

¹¹ Íni ibu dameneore kegoni. Inanaga mamali mana ngagome wali ogoni dabu bulene karulape íore kegoni. Ani bialu ina mamali mana mende ngagome wandari abanaga paluni ngago damene

bibahende mo yai holene karulape íni dege kegoni.¹² Wandari ogoni ibu baya taraore mbiranibea gi nahaga mbira beda. Ibu ababi agali bayale dege mbiraka. Ani kago ainde áyu mbiraga ína wandari abala bi lalu ína ibu wane ogoni dabu bulene karulapebe lalu hale holiya. Ína manda bu handalu koria ibugua wandari ogoni íore ngiragola dabu bibelo. Ai Lagese howa dai berebangi dabu bialu tomo timbuniore dawalu tomo namiya. Laguele ibugua wandari ogoni agali mendeme damu ibiragola e nalolebira. Ani bialu ibugua Sara í dabu bibelo ngulebira. Ibu wane ogoni agali mende dabu bilo miyagua Mosesehanda mana lowini ngagome lalu wandari aba homelo bo waholene nga leda. Í hangu ibu wane ogoni dabu bulene karulape howa ibunaga paluni ngago karu lolenebi karulapeore kego manda bida. Ani bidago ai ína bi larogo baya hangu hale habe. Áyu mbiraga ína Sara dabu bibelogo Laguele iyame bi lo tiga bialu mo tiga biai holobaya. Ani bialu Lagese dai berebangi Sara haru halu dai bibiya, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Tobaiasahanda Labaelehondo ladai bialu lalu, I hamene Asaria-o Sara ogoninaga te maru agali marume layane hale haru. Tigua lalu agali karia bibahendeme wali ogoni dabu bigi binigo ainde agali uruni ti mbiraga mbira mbiranibea tini dabu bigi biyadangi wandari ogoni baba mandagi palia nabi howa wandari ibu tamuha wene anda pialu hearia agali uruni homaga biniya.¹⁴ Te tigua layane hale harugo agua laya. Dama ko mbirame agali uruni bo wahaga biaga laya. Dama ogonime Sara bo wanahe agali ibu padagoha pole kaware porago bo wahaga, laya. Ani layago ainde í aba aiyala waneigin mende nahe í hangu kogo ainde í giba. I homaruyagua nde í aba aiyalame dara timbuni howa libubi

homaragola mo hora holene libu igni mende nahe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ainde i abahanda bi galone lawai hayago embeda haribe. I wali mbira iñi dameneore bedago dabu bulene nga laya. Ai bi o larogo baya hangu hale habe. Dama ko ogoninaga iña gi na-habe. I Sara dabu bule pu dege bia. Áyu mbiraga Laguelehanda Sara i dabu bibelo ngulebira. ¹⁶ Ai iña Sara ibunaga tamu hobane kagoha anda pialu howa wena gubalini lilinibi hanarigo yalu anda puwa irani delaregola dalu hagu biragola tumutumu biragome anda tamu hobane ogoniha dunguame holebira.^u ¹⁷ Dama ibu tumutumu birago ngu halu ibida puabo halu Sara bedaria lone dai nabulebira. Anigo ai libu mandagi palia nabi dege biruwa pigane libugua dahuliyia andaganaga Anduane Homogo kagome libu dara halu baya hangu han-daya ho haabo helo ibuhondo bi ala lalibu.^v

Hale harene. Gi nahabe. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda dindi pigane wabiangi howa Sara ibu i one berelo manda buwa berelene. Iña dama Sara ibuha kago taliatagi halu Sara i dindiha haru halu polebere. Sara libunaga waneigini dewa haragola libunaga waneig-iniruhondo turu howa miniha dungulo holeberebi. Mini dege dindi nahabe, lene.

Ani layagola Tobaiasa ibugua Labaele-handa bi layago baya hanguore hale hai hene. Ai Tobaiasa ibu aba dameneha Sara libu hameigini mbiraore kago manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa ibunaga miniha Sara gubalini tim-buniore ho howa ibugua Sara dabu bulene hamelo hene.

Tobaiasa Sarala libu turu ho henego ogo

(Be 7-9)

Tobaiasa Labaelela Laguele andaga anda penego ogo

7 Ai Tobaiasa dahuliyali Labaelela Egebadiana tano anda pialu howa Tobaiasahanda lalu, I hamene Asario iña i abaleore Laguele andaga haru pobe, lene. Ani lalu dahuliyali biagome ibu Laguele andaga abale haru piyagola Laguele ibuni andahane tagirayagi pabe bu mabu biago tagira haneni berearia hendene. Labaele Tobaiasala libugua bi ala lalu, I bayale bedebe, lene. Ani layagola Laguelehanda ladai bialu lalu, Libu bayuwa ibiribidago ai andaga tamuha anda ibidaba. I andaga ibiribidago bayuwa ibiribida, lene. Ani lalu Laguele ibugua ogolabo ibu andaga haru anda puwa ibu one Edena olene. ²Ibugua Edenahondo lalu, De handa. Igiri ogo ibu dengui i damene Tobidi handalehedago be ani ndodabe, lene. ³Ani layagola Edenahanda libuhondo hale halu lalu, Libu ani howa ibiribibe, lene. Ani layagola Tobaiasa Labaelela libugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya Isaraeleali Nabatali hameigini aria ibu henego. Ai áyu iya Asiria dindiha tano tim-buni Niniba tano ngagoria minu yu henego ogoreni howa ibiriba lene. ⁴Ani layagola Edenahanda libuhondo hale halu lalu, Ina damene Tobidi mbira kago libu manda bidabibe, lene. Ani layagola libugua lalu, E iya manda bidaba, lene. Ani layagola wali biagome hale halu lalu, Ibu bayale karulape kabe be agua kabe, lene. ⁵Ani hale hayagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu bayale karulape ka,

lene. Ani lowa Tobaiasahanda lalu, Tobidi ibu i aba, lene.

⁶ Ani layago hale howa Laguele ibu mogo lalu ibunaga deha de iba abale pugulopebe bini. Ibugua turu timbuni halu Tobaiasa *nunu* lene.^w ⁷ Ani buwa ibugua lalu, I igini-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mo bayale helo. Í aba ibu agali tigabini bayaleore mbira ka, lene. Anigo ai Tobidi ibu de kohe beda layago hale howa ibugua hale halu lalu, Irane agime agali tigabi bayale ogonibigo ibugua wali agalihondo mana bayale tigabi hangu biaabo halu haga kagonaga denaga hongo ereba hene howa de handabe nahe haruada, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Tobaiasa yu hurubale bialu dugu bini. ⁸ Ani biyagola ibu one Edenabi ibu wane Sarabi ti haru Tobidi mitangi bialu dugu biai hene. Ani bialu Laguele ibugua nogo sibi wangabe mbira balu tomo timbuniore dawa manda manda bini. Ai Tobaiasa Labaelela libu wayawaya bai halu tomo nole manda manda bu biruwa Tobaiasa ibugua Labaelehondo lalu, I hamene Asaria-o Sara i dabu buliyanaga ína Laguele angi hale holeberebe, lene. ⁹ Bi ogoni hale howa Laguele ibugua Tobaiasahondo lamialu lalu, ¹⁰ Tomo nalu iba ala nabe. Ani bialu áyu alendo dege turu holebere. Ina Sara mulene agali mende nahe Sara dabu bulene i damene aba igini mbiraore íore kegoni ndobe. Anigo ai *ina* shondo tigatigaore laro. ¹¹ Abale i wane ogori agali kariali mini. Tibi nde ina hameigini mbiraore dege. Anigo ai ti dabu bigi binidangiore mbitraga Sara tamuha pole wene anda pugu biyagola abale homaga bini. Anigo uruni wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime libu biamogo bulebirago í áyu tomo ibaru na, lene.

¹² Anigo ai Tobaiasahanda ladai bialu lalu, I tomobi ibabi ala nane bedoore

í Sara i nguleore labe, lene. Ani layagola nde Laguele ibugua karulapedalo manda bialu lalu, Heneneore larogo *ina* ibu í ngulebero. Mosesenaga maname bibe ledadagua í ngulebero. Dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dabu bulene ogo manda mandabu heneda. Ai áyu Sara ibu í one berelo libu mandagi halibu. Ai Sara ibu áyu howa ínaga biraragoni manibi biraabo helo laro. Dahuliya andaganaga Anduane Homogo kago ibunime áyu mbiraga libu handaya ho holebira. Ani bialu libu dara halu biamogo bilo laro, lene.^x

Tobaiasa ibu Sara dabu binigo ogo

¹³ Laguele ibugua ibu wane olene. Ibiyagola Laguelehanda ibu wane gini gi yalu Tobaiasa berearia puwa Anduane Homogohanda libu mo bayale helonaga bi la halu lalu, Wandari ogori gini yamia. Ai Mosesenaga mana lowini ngadagua wandari ogori ibu í oneore berelo. Emene howa nde í aba libu dalu haru pialu harigani baya hanguore haru pobe. Libu haru bayale howa turu hagabu haabo halibulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libu biamogo bulebira, lene. ¹⁴ Laguelehanda ibu onehondo lalu, Beba mbira libu one agaliniore lalu dabu bini lalu gilibu wulenaga mo yalu íbu lene. Edenahanda beba biago mo yalu ibiyagola Laguele ibugua libu dabu binigo habo nalolenenaga bi beba ogoriani gili bialu lalu, Ina Mosesenaga mana ngagome ledadagua Sara Tobaiasala libu dabu bilo merogoni, lalu gilibu wini. ¹⁵ Tigua uruni biai howa tomo nalu berene. ¹⁶ Mani Laguelehanda ibu one olowa lalu, Tamu hobane mbira mo manda manda bu ngelowa Sara ibu tamu ogoriha haru pobe, lene. ¹⁷ Ani laya handala Edena ibugua tamu hobane mbira

^w7:6 Pig 33.4, 45.14, Lg 15.20

^x7:12 Pig 24.50

mo manda manda bu ngelowa Sara ogo-niha haru puwa berelene. Ani berelowa Edenahanda ibu wane dara timbuniore howa dugu bini. Mani ibunaga deha de iba ibiyago domalu howa lalu,¹⁸ Sara-o miniha genda nahabe. Áyu dahuliya andaga haga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mo turu halu í miniha daraho bere nalolebira. Ani bulebirago ínaga mo palia holene karulo birabe, lene. Ani lalu Edena ibu tamu hobane wahalu tagira pene.

Tobaiasahanda Saraha dama heago bo taliatagi henego ogo

8 Ai tomo naiho biruwa paluengi hayagola wandari aba aiyalame igiri biago paluene anda hobane heagoha haru anda pene.² Ai Tobaiasa ibugua bi mbira Labaelehanda layago baya hangu manda biaabo ho howa ibugua wena bunibi lilini biagobi nuha henenego tagu yalu puwa ira delaga wiagoria de-lene.³ Ani delayagola dama biagome wena buni lilini biago dalu hagu tumutumu biyago ngu halu ibida tagira pi-alu dindi abene unurahayagi Iyibi dindi wiagoha yagalalu pene. Labaelehanda haruru talima pugupugu bialu minu yania howa dama biago pu hongoheme gi geni dariba ho ngelene.^y

Tobaiasahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

⁴ Ai anda tamu hobane biagoha mbirali nabere Sara Tobaiasala libu hangu biruwa panga paya tagi hene. Ani biruwa Tobaiasa ibugua ibu onehondo lalu, Yamali-o ai Anduane Homogo ibunime iya baya hangu biamogo bialu handaya ho helo ibuhondo bi labiya hey, lene.⁵ Ani layagola Sara ibu heyalu libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo libu baya

hangu handaya ho howa mamage habe lalu bi lene. Tobaiasahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, Ina mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iyame ínaga mini yaraga holene karulape. Mbirale bibahende dindini ngarume karumebi dahuliya andagaha ngarume karumebi ínaga mini dege yaraga holene nga.^z ⁶Ina Adama wabu helowa ibuni hangu holene nakarulape heagola wali Iba Adama ibu one berelo Adamala mandagi ibagabu helobi ibu biamogo bilobi Iba Adamahondo miriya. Ani mirigola dindini wali agali bu karu bibahendenaga mamali libu hene. Ínime lalu, Agali ogo ibuni hangu helo nakarulapedago ai ibuni ale dege mbira ibula mandagi helonaga wabule manda bimiya, lariya.^a ⁷Anduane Homogo-o áyu Sara ibu dabu biaga mana tigatiga ngagoria howa ina ibu dabu berogoni. Ina ibu de hondowa inaga miniha dimagoli hayagola bame haru pu ndo bero. Ani berogo ainde íname iya dara halu iya dindini lu howa mandagiore birudagua hagahaha bulubaya biamogo bibe, lene.⁸ Ani lowa libu harume lalu, Aniore bilo, lene. Ani lalu libu mandagi palialu egabi lene.

Sara aba aiyalame gi henego ogo

⁹Mbiraga ogoningi dege Laguele ibugua agali biabe biaga agali palearu barila howa tihondo lalu, Agali hora holene homali uli mbira abale tombole pudaba, lene.¹⁰ Ani layagola Laguele ibugua irane mitangi bialu ai Tobaiasabi homa dege biragola wali agali maru karume ibuhondo oba halu mege buligonaga ani bini.¹¹ Agali biaru tigua homali manda manda bu wiagola Laguele ibu anda tamuha dai buwa ibu onehondo lalu,¹² Ai Tobaiasa

homayabe nahomebe tobahedago ína biabe biaga wali mbirame de hondo pu bi la. Tobaiasa ibu homayayagua nde wali agali tara bu karu nahendedaha abale hora hamiya, lene.¹³ Ani laya handala Edenahanda wali biabe biaga mbirame lamu hale hedo yalu de hondo pu lene. Ani laya handala wali ogonime tamu hobane biagoha anda puwa handalu hearia libu palebiria hendene.¹⁴ Wali biago ibugua handalu dai buwa Laguele Edena lamialu lalu, Tobaiasa bayale pada, lene.

Laguelehanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁵ Ani layago hale howa Laguelehanda dahuliya andagaha haga Ngode Data-galiwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bibahendengi iname ínaga mini yaraga halu haabo holene karulapeore kamagoni. Ínaga wali agalirume ínaga mini yaraga halu haabo holomaya, lene.¹⁶ Ina ínaga mini yaraga harogo irane ína ínaga bu habaneha turu holene tolatagi heledegonaga. Ína ina dara timbuni harigola mbirale inaha anda ibulilo giho hemago naibiya.¹⁷ Anduane Homogo-o iname íhondo bi turubi tigabiore langulene karulape kama. Ani larogo irane ínime wandari igiri ogolaboo dera ho haridagonaga laro. Libu aba aiyala waneigini mende nahe libu mbira mbira hangu hene. Ainde libu dindi ogoria homa nabi kebiangi turu ho ibaga bu helobi minicha mo palia holene karulo helobi ína libu dara ho haabo habe, lene.¹⁸ Gao nale dege wiangi Laguelehanda agali biabe biaga biaruhondo lalu, Homa uli biago lone abale mogo bidaba, lene.

Dabu bulenaga manda manda binigo ogo

¹⁹ Laguelehanda ibu onehondo lamialu, Mberedi dewaore karulapelo hirabe, lene. Ani lamialu ibuni nogo bulumaga wangabe kira sibi wangabe maria lowa ibunaga biabe biaga agali hearuhondo, Bo bodobaga bialu dabu biragonaga tomo timbuni nole dawa manda manda bilimu, lene.²⁰ Ibugua Tobaiasa olowa íbu lalu ibugua gi dolalu heneneore bulego laro lowa Tobaiasa abale pu nale Sarere kira helo helene. Ani helowa ibugua Tobaiasahondo lamialu lalu, Í tomo nalu ibabi nalu ila habiya. Ina Sara ibu abale agali penedaruba genda timbuniore yu berenego áyu ibu mo turu holebero.^b ²¹ Ani buwa mani i-naga mbirale ngogo damene hanuni tale buki howa mende yalu í aba karia dai bibelo. Ai Edena iya homedebagola i-naga paluni maru ngago í hai habelo. Iyame í gubalini timbuniore ho kabago íni manda bidego. Ai áyu í iya iginioire Sara ibu iya waneore bedagobi dege kegoni. I igin-i-o í gi nahabe, lalu Laguelehanda lene.

Labaele ibu Lagese tano penego ogo

9 Mani Tobaiasahanda Labaele olalu íbu lowa lalu,² Asaria-o ína agali biabe biaga maria haru ha nogo kamele kira haru ha bialu Lagese tano Gabae-lenaga andaga pobe. Puwa ína Gabaele ibuhondo beba ogo bamba Tobidi libuni mandagi howa gilibu winiyago mo walia halu muni ogoni mo yalu dai bibe. Ani bialu Gabaele ibubi nde dabu bialu tomo timbuni nalu kamagobi nelo mba lalu haru halu ibabe.³ Í manda bidegoni í aba Tobidi ibu í ibinidago horo ogodaguore ibagabu halu dai bulebira lo manda bialu horo daga lalu ka.⁴ Ina horo

mbira bolangua halu dai biruyagua nde ibunaga miniha mogolo holebira. Ani bialu bi ogodagua bulene lalu bi hon gohe Laguele ibugua layagobi í manda bide. Ina bi ogoni mo wahalu ibunaga miniha genda yu nahelolebero, lene.

⁵Ani laya handala ai Labaele halu agali mariali biaru ti pialu Lagese tano anda pialu Gabaele andaga anda pu berene. Ani biruwa Labaele ibugua muninaga beba yayago Gabaele mini Tobaiasabi wali áyu dege dabu biya lalu Gabaele ibu dabu bialu tomo timbu dawalu kamago namiya ibabe laya lalu lo wini. Ani laya handala Gabaele ibugua abale puwa muni wiyadagoha handalu hearia muni biago abale nuha dagalo winidagobiore wiaria mo yalu puwa nuha honowa nogo kamele ere kunini mo paga hene. ⁶Ani bialu egerebagiore gao layagola ti abale dabu bialu tomo narago mandagi nole manda bialu abale anda pole pene. Labaele Gabaelela Laguele andaga anda pialu hebira Tobaiasa tomo nalu berearia hendene. Ai Tobaiasahanda abale heyuwa Gabaele-hondo, Ibirida, lalu mo bila hene. Ani mo bila hayagola Gabaele ibugua Tobaiasahanda bi layago ladai bialu hearia Gabaele de iba abale ibiyagola ibugua Tobaiasahondo lalu, ⁷í agali bayalebi tigabiorebi howa í aba ibuni aleoredago. Ainde Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaga haaga kago ibugua íbi í onebi libu haru mo bayale helo. Ani bialu ibugua í imane wandari aba aiya kirabali mo bayale helo laro. Ainde Anduane Homogohanda í hameigin Toba iasa dengui hondoliyanaga í abale homa nabi helayagonaga ina Ngode Datagali-wabenaga mini yaraga haro. Ibunaga dengui ibu abanaga denguiore handale-heda, lene.

Ana Tobidila minihaga genda yu berenego ogo

10 Ai Tobaiasa dai nabiaore dege Tobidi ibuga Tobaiasa ibu Lagese pialu dai bulene horo ogodaguao piya lowa daga lalu hene. Ani lalu howa ibunaga miniha ibu igini biago pialu dai bulene horo piai hayabe toba howa mitangi tangi bini. Ani biyagola Tobidihanda ibu onehondo lamialu lalu, ²Ainde mbirale mbirame iya igini emene mo luma hayagola ibu abale dai nabiaruabe tobaneda. Ainde Gabaele ibuni homayagola agali mendeme Tobaiasahondo muni namiyagola ka bada, lene. ³Ani layagola Tobidi ibu tiniha mini burugu lama irigi hene. ⁴Ani biyagola Anahanda lalu, I igini homayada. I mandaore bido, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Tobaiasa dara howa kiabu dugu bialu lalu, ⁵I iginiore-o í inaga gubalini haabo heneore ndobe. Irane aginaga í yupe halu pu laruyabe, lene.

⁶Ani layagola Tobidihanda ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Tobaiasa ibu bayale karulape holebirago dugu nabi waha, lene. Libu abale dai bulenego mbirale mbirame mo luma haragola kabada laro. Agali libu piribigo ibu ina hameigini mbiraoren agali bayaleni hongohela piribigo í manda bide. ⁷Í mogolalu mini burugu nale waha. Ina manda bialu koria Tobaiasa áyu ogoni dai bialu harigani ibira lo manda bido, lene.^c

⁷Ani layagola wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Wahalu waha. I dugu bialu biruliya í ani heyu harene. Ína í monhondo nahabe. I igini homaore biyada, lene. Ani bialu howa horo bibahendengi Ana ibu egerebagiore gao laga biragola puwa hariga Tobaiasa piyagoria pu haga biaga. Ani hondo haga dege bialu alendo

halu ni anda pugu bini. Ibu tomo nane dege haabo heane alendo dai bigi bialu ibu igininaga dugu bima daibu palialu egerebagi gao laragola heyalu pugu bigi biaga. Ibu u emeneorebi napale haabo haga hene.

Tobaiasa Labaelela Egebadana tano wahalu penego ogo

⁸ Ai Laguelehanda ibu wane Sarahondo buleore lowa gi dolalu dabu bininaga tomo timbuniore dawale lalu bi lenego tomo ogoni nalu hemine sarere kira piya. Ani piyagola ainde Tobaiasa ibugua Laguele berearia puwa ibuhondo hale halu lalu, Ainde ini dalu dai bu-liya ína karulapego pu loleberebe. Ainde i aba aiyalame mini burugu timbuniore lalu libugua i dengui lone nahondoleda lowa genda timbuni yu biraruago. Ainde Laguele-o í aba aiyala karia dai bia la. Ani ína ibalu abale íhondo ibunaga de kira-bali ndibulo wahalu ibunibi nde agali waheore beda lalu í langirugoni, lene. Ani layagola Laguelehanda ladai bialu lalu. Igini-o ína agali maru bi yalu í aba karia puwa í karulape ka lalu lama pudaba loliya ai í inila holene karulape, lene.^d

⁹ Ani layagola Tobaiasahanda hondo howa lalu, Ani ndo i anidagua nabule-orego ainde i aba karia dai bia larene, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Laguele ibugua emene hondo ha nabi Sara Tobaiasa ibu mini. Ani bialu ibunaga mbirale bibahende han-nuni talebu ki howa mendehayagi Tobaiasa mialu bini. Wali agali garabaya bi-abe ale biaga hearubi nogo bulumagabi sibi hearubi dongi hearubi kamele hearubi yári tara tara wiarubi muni wiarubi hanuni talebu ki howa mendeha Tobaiasa mini. ¹¹ Laguelehanda Tobaiasa nunu lowa ibuhondo bi bayale

lamialu lalu, I igini-o ainde pobe. Dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagali-wabe ibunime Sara libu baya hangu mamage howa handaya ho holebirago libu bayale pialu anda pilibu. Ainde libunaga waneigini harago ini de ngui hondolene hamelo kogoni, lene.^e ¹² Ani lowa Laguele ibugua Sarahondo lamialu lalu, Áyu í agalinila pamia. Puwa ibu aba aiya andaga kagoha biraabo habe. Í aya iya í aba aiyala hama ibinigo áyu kabagonidagua dege igiri ibu aba aiyala í aba aiyala ho birabe. Libugua íhondo bi bayale dege langialu lene hale halu biraabo howa homalu waholene hameledo, lalu Laguelehanda ibu wane Sarahondo lamini. Ibugua libuhondo, Pilibu, lalu bi lai howa, Ai libu pudaba, lene.

Ai Edena ibugua Tobaiasahondo lalu, Tobaiasa íore í igini bayale. Anduane Homogohanda í baya hangu íni andaga haru dai bulebira. Ani bialu íbi nde í waneigini harago de hondoliya Anduane Homogohanda baya hangu handaya ho helo laro. Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua ínaga bi larogo hale holebira. I wane-ore í baya hangu handaya ho habelo ngero. Aiore nde halu mbira hanguorebi ibunaga miniha mo ko holene ale mbira nabibe. Áyu libu harigani bayale pilibu. Áyu Sara ibu í one bedagoni. I í aya biraro. Ina haga haga bu kamaha bayale howa turu ho haabo hamiya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolebero, lene. Ani lai howa Edenahanda ogolabo nunu lalu, Ai pudaba, lene.

11 Ai Tobaiasa ibu pialu howa í ibunaga bu miniha turu halu pene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo ibu dindi ngagonagabi dahuliya andaganagabi Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa bibahende karubi ngarubinaga kiniore kagonaga mini yaraga

^d10:8 Pig 24.54-56, 30.25 ^e10:11 Pig 45.28

hama pene. Ibu ibaga bialu tagira pu hayagoha bibahende bayale dege hayagonaga ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lene. Ibugua Laguele ibu onelanaga mini yaraga halu haabo halu libu homara handala wahole lalu bi lo wini.

Tobaiasa ibuni andaga dai binigo ogo

Tobaiasa halu piyaru ti dindi Kaserini Niniba tano kaware dege ngelowa wiagoria anda pialu howa² Labaelehanda lalu, Tobaiasa iya tagira pialu piribangi í aba ogobi berelalu piribalo íni manda bide.³ Ai í one ibu mani ibilo iyame mo bamba halu puwa anda tamuru mo tiga bialu hole polene karulapeda.⁴ Ani bialu wena buni dugu hanarigo yalu polene embeda holeni, lene. Ani lalu libugua mo bamba halu piribigola Tobaiasanaga biango biagobi ti haru dege pene.

⁵ Horo ogoniangi Ana ibu lone puwa de ibu igini piyago dai birabe hondole handa amuho berene. ⁶ Ani biruwa ai deme Tobaiasa ibiyago hondowa abalere ibugua Tobidi olowa lalu, De handa. Iya igini ibalu ibu nenege libu haru piribigobi ibira, lene.

⁷ Ai libu Tobidi heagoria kaware naibi wene ibalu heaore Labaele ibugua Tobaiasa lamialu lalu, Í aba ibu de lone hondolebira. ⁸ Ína wena buni dugu hanarigo ibunaga de kirabalini palada para haradagua bibe. Wena buni ogoninaga marasinime mbirale labolabo aleme de buyi kago lagalope haragola ína gime mo waholebere. Ani beregola í aba ibu lone de hondolebira, lene. ⁹ Ana ibugua gerai pialu ibu igini gi kirabalime yu hubi lowa lalu, Áyu í igini lone dai beregonidago ainde inaga miniha mo palia holene karulo biralu nde homoliya,

lene. Ani lalu howa ibuha turu timbuni hayagome de iba deha howa pora bini.^f

Tobidinaga de lone bayale henego ogo

¹⁰ Ainde Tobidi ibu heyalu hendore tagiraha pabe bu mabu biagonaga panga haraba wiagoria tagira pene. ¹¹ Ani heagola ai Tobaiasahanda wena buni biago gime tagu yalu Tobidi heagoria pene. Ibugua ibu abanaga deha pulaba halu ibu aba bayuwa helo mo tigabu helene. Ani heagola ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o í gi nahabe, lene. ¹²⁻¹³ Ani lowa Tobaiasa ibugua marasini biago ibu aba deha hai howa mani mbirale pele deha para heago lagalo wahene.^g ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Tobidi ibugua Tobaiasa payani ibunaga gi kirabali paga howa turu timbuni halu dugu bini. Ibugua hongo howa lalu, I igini í áyu lone de hendedogonida. Í inaga denaga wá holene hale de kegoni. Áyu iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene nga. Iname ibunaga mini timbuni mini lene ka lamiya. Ibunaga dara holene timbuni ngagome inahondo baya dege biaabo holebira.

¹⁵ Ibunime inaga de mo ko holene ogori iha ibilenego ainde áyu lone i igini Tobaiasa de hendedogonida, lene. Ainde Tobaiasanaga bu minihai turu holene tolaiore hayagola ibuni andaga tamuha anda pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana hongo howa lalu ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lamalamia anda pene. Ani bialu ibu piyagoha mbirale bayale tagira bigi biyago bibahende ibu aba lamiai hene. Ibugua lalu, Ina muni hangu ndo mo yido. Wali i one haru halu bido. Ibu mini Sara. Ibu Laguele wane. Ibu wene harigani ibalu haruago ai emene howa ogoria anda ibulebira, lene.

Sara anda ibinigo ogo

¹⁶ Ai Tobidi ibu tanonaga pabe heago panga harabani ibu igini Tobaiasa one ngolaho pole pene. Ai ibu bu miniha kiau lalu yagalo howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene. Ai Niniba wali agalime Tobidi hondowa ti mogo timbuni lalu ibu mbiralime hariga mo walia halu gini yalu piaga mbira napiyagola mogolene. ¹⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dara halu ibunaga de mo bayale hayago wali agali bibahende lamialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene.

Ai Tobidihanda Sara ngola howa ibiridago bayaleore lowa lalu, I wane-o bayaleore ibirida. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í ina hemagoha haru ibiyadagonaga ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í aba mo turu halu ínibi í igini Tobaiasabi libu haru mo bayale helo. Ai ína anda hamiya andaga anda íbu, lene. Horo ogoni Yuda wali agali bibahende Niniba dindiha hearu tinaga turu holene horo tagira ibiniangi. ¹⁸ Agali kirali Tobidi damene Ahiga Nadabala libu ibalu Tobidi heba mandagi turu hamaga hole ibimi.

Dahulyali Labaelehandra Tobidi Tobaiasalahondo bi laminigo ogo

12 Ai tigua dabu bialu tomo nalu berenego nai howa Tobidihanda Tobaiasa olalu íbu lowa ibuhondo lalu, I igini-o igiri íla hariga mba lalu piribigo ibu yolo mulenego embeda nahabe. Ani bialu mbirale marubi ibunaga yolo meregoria paga halu mulene karulape nga, lene.

² Ani layagola Tobaiasahanda hale halu lalu, Aba-o ina yolo ogoni agira muliya hame ledebe. Ina mbirale inane yalu ibirimaru hanuni mo talebu ki

howa mendehayagi ibu yolo buliya karulapeda. ³ Ibugua i haru hayagola i bayale halu dai biru. Ibugua Gabaele andaga muni mo pialu yu daibu ngiya. Ibugua dege i oneha dama heago waratagi halu ínaga de mo bayale haya. Anidagua biyago ainde ina ibu yolo agira mibehebe, lene.

⁴ Tobidihanda ladai bialu lalu, ína manda biridago tigabioredag. Ai mbirale ibunime mo yalu ibiyadago aria talebu ki howa halu mendego ibu mibe, lene.

⁵ Ai Tobaiasahanda Labaele olalu íbu lowa lalu, Mbirale i biamogo bialu mo yalu ibiribago hanuni talebu ki howa halu mendego í mo yabelo. Mbirale uruni ínaga yolo mo yabelo. Ani bialu íni andaga dai beregoha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í harigani baya hangu handaya ho helo laro, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Labaele ibugua Tobidi Tobaiasala haru pubagi howa libuhondo lamialu lalu, Ai libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo iba ganaru lalu halibulo. Ibugua libuhondo biabe bayale biyaru wali agali hale helo latagi halu halibu, lalu lamini. Libugua anidagua berebigola wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyadaru manda biai holebira. Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu haabo halibu, lalu lene.

⁷ Heneneore mbira wali agalime kininaga mini wiado kago latagi habe nahe ka. Anigo dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu ibunaga mini yaraga helo ibugua tihondo biabe timbuni biyaru latagi halu holene nga.^h

Mbirale ko ngagome í warape nahelo ína mana bayale ngago hangu bialu haabo holene nga.

⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi bayuwa lolenebi ibunaga hame ngago taluwa bialu holenebi wali agali yagibano karu baya hangu biamogo bulenebi mana uruni ngagome agali homogo mbirale dewawi howa mana ko ngaru hangu mo tene howa bialu haga karu bolangua hene nga. Mbirale yagibano kago muni miagagome mbirali ngolo dewaore ibu andaga mo ngoai howa haga kago bolangua hene ka.ⁱ ⁹Mendeali kagohondo mbirale dewa talebu miaga kago ibuha homolene anda naibili hagira bianda haga nga. Anidagua beregome ^jha ko ngagobi domo wahai holebira. Wali agali bibahendeore yagibano biamogo biaga kago ibu bayale haga.^j ¹⁰Anigo maru mana ko bialu mana bayale ndo tara tara ngaru bialu haga kagome ibuniha ko holene haru anda ibaga nga.

¹¹Ina libuhondo bi mbira aguadagua laro. Wali agalime kininaga mini wiado kago latagi habe nahe ka. Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyaru dindi bibahendeha hale hayogo lelo latagi halu holene nga laru. Ai áyu ina mbirale mbira yado nahe libuhondo bi heneneorego langiai holebero. ¹²Tobidi ^ínabi Sarahandabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laribigo ^ínime mo yalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakui-hayagi pu haru. Ani bialu mende homayagola ^ína hora halu hariruni mbira mbiranaga bi dibudibu ogoale bialu ka lalu abaleore mo yalu pugu biruli.^k ¹³Horo ogoningi ^ína tomo nane wahalu agali homene biago hora hole pirigola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ihondo ^í bahondole pu layagola ibiru. ¹⁴Anigo ai áyu libugua ^íhondo ^í lone mo bayale hole pu laya. Ani bialu dama

^í aruni Saraha heagobi taliatagi halu bule pu laya. ¹⁵Ai ^í mini Labaele kogoni. I dahulyali karia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuha haabo howa horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bule manda manda bu haabo haga kuru aria mbirago ^í kogoni, lene.^l

¹⁶Tobidi Tobaisala libu bi ogoni hale howa libu mogo timbuni lalu libu dindini bulu palialu palipe hene. Libu gi timbuni howa duru lalu hene. ¹⁷Anigo Labaelehanda libuhondo lalu, Libu gi nahalibu. Bayale holene ngago libu heba haabo helo. Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga haga ngebigo wanahe haabo halibu. ¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame leagome ^íti biamogo bule ibinigo kogoni. I ^ínninaga hameme ibini ndo ko. Ai libu horo bibahendengi dindi ogoriani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lalu libuhondo ^{kai} laabo halu halibu. ¹⁹Libugua handalu hebira ^í tomo nara lo manda biribi. I tomo nane bame nene tingi haru. ²⁰Horo bibahendengi libu dindini kebingi howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu libuhondo ^{kai} lalu haabo halibu. Ai áyu ^í Ngode Datagaliwabe ^í pu layago ibuni karia dai bero. Ai mbirale libuha biyaru bibahendenaga bi te gili bilibu, lene.

²¹Ani lalu Labaelehanda libu helalu ibu pene. Ani piyagola Tobidi Tobaisala libugua Labaele lone nahendene. ²²Ani biyagola libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hene. Ani bialu libugua Labaele libu heba howa biabe timbuniore libuhondo bialu hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ^{kai} timbuni lene.

ⁱ12:8 Sir 29.8-13 ^j12:9 Min 11.4, Dan 4.27, Sir 3.30

^k12:12 Yob 33.23-24, Ab 10.4, Mo 8.3-4

^l12:15 Seg 4.10, Lg 1.19

**Tobidi ibu bayaleore
henego ogo**
(Be 13–14)

**Tobidihanda iba gana lalu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga henego ogo**

13 Ai Tobidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana ogo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga mini yaraga haabo holene nga.

Ibugua bibahende baya hanguore handaya ho haga kagoni.

² Ibugua ina minu ba nde balu mani nde ina dara haga ka.

Ibugua ina homeneru dindiha pelowa. Ani bialu mani homaliha howa ina lone mo heya haya.

Henene o mbirali ibunaga giha howa pora bialu napolebira.

³ Isaraele wali agali kemiru-o tí wali agali tara dege dombeneha kemingi howa

tíguia Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu holene nga.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti wali agali tara bu hearu ti dege dombeneha garabaya helayago.

⁴ Ani bialu dindi ogonihabi nde ibunaga hongo timbuni mo walia hayagoni.^m

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama.

Ibu Anduane Homogoore howa inanaga abaore kagoni.

Ani kago manda bialu wali agali bibahendeme

ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore karulape haabo haga kago heneneore hale halu manda bulene nga.

⁵ Heneneore ibugua tí tandaga ngiyago irane tíguia ko tara tara wiaru bialu harimigonaga ngiya.

Anigo genda uruni waha mani ibugua tí wali agali tara dege dombeneha hemiria

ibugua tí lone taya bialu haru dai bialu tímínaga dindini helolebira.

⁶ Tíguia Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bu mini mo beregedalu ibunaga bi ledago talialu kemigola ibugua tí kemigoha handa dai bialu tí bi-amogo bulebira.

Tíguia ibunaga dengui nahandalimulo ha do kagola

ibunaga dengui lone nahondoleberemi.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo mbirale biyaru bibahende mo embeda nahalimu.

Tínaga bu minime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laabo halu halimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini tigabiore ngago mo yaraga halu halimu.

Kini haluhe haabo haga kagonaga mini yaraga halu halimu.

I dindi taraha garabaya ha kogonigoyu ainde ina ibuhondo kai lalu haabo holene hameledo.

Wali agali mana ko biaga karunihondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore ngago lamulebero.

Mana ko hangu mo tene howa bialu kemiru wahai halu

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameledaru bialu haabo halimu.

Anidagua beremigola ibugua tíhondo miniha lone gedaore halu tí dara holebira.

⁷ Ina ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga halu ibunaga hongo timbuni gibiore ngagonaga turu taraore ho ko.

Dahuliya andaganaga kini-o ína hongo holene bibahendeme ína mini yaraga halu ko.

⁸ Wali agali bibahendeme ibunaga hongo timbuni gibiore kago

^m13:4 Ais 63.16, Yar 3.4, SMG 14.3, Sir 23.1-4, Md 6.9

mendeali hale helo latagi halu
Yarusalemeni howa Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga iba gana la
holene nga.

⁹ Yarusaleme-o í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tanoore ngegoni.

Wali agali íha karume mana ko dewaore
bialu hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenanda í pani ngulebira.

Anigo wali agali mana bayale biaga karu
Ngode Datagaliwabenanda tí dara
holebira.ⁿ

¹⁰ Ani biaga kago manda bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu
harimiyagua ogoni bayale.

Kini haluhe haaboлага kagonaga mini
yaraga halu holene nga.

Tigua ínaga bi lolene anda lone bia
haragola

Ínaga wali agali tigua lone turu tim-
buniore holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda ínaga wali
agali garabaya karu lone mo turu
holebira.

Wali agali áyu tandaga timbuni nalu
karu

ibugua tí luore handaya ho haabo
holebira.

¹¹ Yarusaleme ínaga wá timbuniore
dindi ngaru bibahendeha piai
haragola

wali agali dindi kaundiahia karu biba-
hende íha ibai holebira.

Wali agali hameigimi tara tara padaru
bibahendeme ibalu

Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
kagonaga mini yaraga
hole ibalu

tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dahuliya
andaga kini kagonaga lomaru yalu
ibulebira.

Íha hariga pedaru bibahendeha wali
agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

turu halu iba gana lagalaga
bulebira.

Ani bialu ínaga mini daliga mini lene
wiaabo holebirago irane

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í ibuninaga
tanoore ngelo dabayagome ani
wulebere.

¹² Maru íhondo bi ko laga karubi í
hengedope halu bopeлага karubi
ínaga wai pabe bo gialaga karubi
ínaga anda pabe neneni mamageali ma-
mäge haga anda daliga kago bo gi-
lope haga bu karubi

ínaga pabe andaneha anda hearu bo gi-
alo delaga bu karubi
bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
tini pani mialu mo ko holebira.

Anigo agali maru í mo bayale haga karu
tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo turu
halu haabo helolebira.

¹³ Yarusaleme ínaga wali agali tigabi bu
karuhondo turuore holene nga.

Mani tigua garabaya wahalu dai buwa í-
naga pabe andaneha íbu ngoai howa
Anduane Homogo haluhe haabo
haga kagonaga mini yaraga halu
holebira.

¹⁴ Wali agali í gubalini haga karu ti
tinaga bu minihaturu ho howa bay-
ale holebirago

irane í bayale kego hondowa ani
bulebira.

Wali agali í genda yu kego hondowa
dara timbuni ho karu
ti mani í de hondowa turu holebira.

Ani bialu ína turu holenebayale
holene mo yu anda ibalu bayale
wiaabobo bu wulebira.

¹⁵ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini tim-
buniore kagonaga mini yaraga halu
kogoni.

¹⁶ Tigua Yarusaleme lone arema biadai
biragola

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dalu wiabobo
bu wulebira.

Yarusaleme-o ínaga waneiginirume í
naga yári bayaleore bidego de
hondowa

dahuliya andaganaga kiniore kagonaga
mini yaraga halu kangi
ina turu timbuni holeber.

Tigua ege tole bayaleore ira yuni don-
gomabi hari mindini handalehebi
ngarume

ínaga pangaru wabialu ínaga wai paberu
bibahende ege tole muni timbunime
miaga ngarume biai holebira.

Tigua wai pabe neneni mamageali
handa ainai bu haha anda ngolome
bulebira.

Tigua ngolo bayaleoreru mo yuwa ínaga
wai pabe bu mabu bulebira.

¹⁷ Tigua ege tole baya daramabimebi
ege tole ngiringaralerumebi hariga
wabulebira.

¹⁸ Ínaga panga bibahendeni turu holene-
naga iba gana laruane hale holebira.

Ani bialu ínaga anda bu karuha howa
wali agalime ibagana ogodagua
lolebira.

Agua agua, lalu baya gibiore Isaraele-
naga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga holene nga.

Yarusaleme-o Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ínaga wali agali mo
bayale haragola

tigua ibunaga mini baya burugule-
ore ngago yaraga halu haabobo
holebira,

lalu Tobidihanda iba gana ogoni lene.

Bi ogoriani howa Tobidihanda iba
gana lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga halu layago lamaro bini.

mali pira waragariani kira (62) hene.
Mani de lone bayale hayagola ibu lu-
ore hene. Ani howa ibugua abale biaga
wiyadagua yagibano hearuhondo mbi-
rale dewaore talebu migi bialu haabo
hene. Ani bialu howa ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu
mbirale bayale biyaru damene latagi
halu hene. Ani bialu howa ibu mali han-
dari mbirani kira (112) halu homene.
Tigua ibunaga tingini Ninibani hora halu
tigua Tobidi dara timbuni howa dugu
bini.

³ Tobidi ibu mani dege homole lo
biruwa ibu igini Tobaiasa olowa paluni
bi lamialu lalu,⁴ I igini-o áyu ogoni í
waneigini bu karuni bibahende haru
halu Media dindi pobe. Ani larogoni
irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
latagi haha agali Nahumuhanda pani
nolene koore mbira tagira ibulebira
lalu bamba mbiwia henego áyu
tano ogoha tagira ibule biaruago í
pobe laro. Bamba Isaraele dindiha
agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi
mana latagi haha hearume mbiwia
halu mo ko holene taraoe Niniba
tanohabi Asiria dindihabi tagira
ibulebira lenego heneneore tagira
ibulebira. Inaga minisha manda bu
bedogome mbirale mbira bulebira
lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenego
damene bibahende tagira ibulebira
lo winidangiore ibulebira lo manda
bido. Inaga minisha manda bidogome bi
bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
langiyaru damene heneneore tagira
ibulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
buleore lalu bi lo winigo wanahagaore
ka. Ani biagago ainde í Asiria dindibi

Tobidihanda mana halu mbira lone lenego ogo

14 ¹⁻² Ai Tobidinaga de ko halu mbi-
rale handabi nahe hayangi ibu

Babilonobi yu wahalu Media dindiha hole pobelo hameledo.⁶

Waitigime ina aria Yuda wali agali Isaraele dindiha karu talima pugu pugu bialu minuwa dindi taraha garabaya minu yalu polebira. Isaraele dindi bibahende labu wiai holebira. Samariabi Yarusalemebi wali agali naheore labu dege wulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago bo hedha haragola do podope haragola tigi mbira hanguni bame dindi dege wulebira. ⁵Anigo mani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali lone dara ho dai bialu Isaraele dindiha lone haru dai bulebira. Ani haru dai biragola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda ogoni biadai bulebiragoyu ainde anda baya pigane bini ala hayagobi ndo holebira. Anda ogoni emene tigi mbira hangu holenenaga bulebira. Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbira pongo bo ngago ogoni tagira ibirangi Isaraele wali agali bibahende garabaya golalu lone dai buwa Yarusaleme lone mo heya haragola Yarusaleme tano baya taraore ala wiagagobi wulebira. Ani bialu Isaraele agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga hearume mbiwia halu lo winidagua tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda lone bulebira.

⁶Horo ogoningi dindi bibahende ngaruha wali agali bibahende bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bulebira. Tigua dama tara tararuhondo bi pupu karula nape wiaga ngaru wahai halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondo bi lole dai bulebira. ⁷Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe haabo haga kago ibunihondo bi lai halu mana bayale tigabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime hame ledago bialu haabo

holebira. Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali ibunaga mana baya hangu talalu hayaruhondo tinaga holene bayale mope holebira. Ibugua ti Yarusalemeni mo ngoai haragola ti Abarahamanaga dindi ngagoria howa ti bayale haabo holebira. Wali agali tinaga miniha Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho haga karu ti turu ho holebira. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karubi wali agali ko karubi ibu deni nahelo kaundiaha talia pelolebira. ⁸I waneigini bu kemiru tí ina bi larogo baya hangu hale halimu. Tíguá tínaga bu minimeore Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tíguá beremiru bibahende ibunime hame ledadagua dege bialu haabo halimu. ⁹Tíguá tínaga waneigini karuhondo mana tigabi bayale bulene ngago baya hangu lawai halu halimu. Ogodagua lawai halimu. Bibahendengi wali agali mbirale dewa nawi karu biamogo biaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu haabo halimu.

¹⁰I iginí Tobaiasa íore Niniba tano yu wahalu puore bibe. Íore dindi ogoha nähabe laro. Ainde í aiya inaga homali kagoria dege kaware hora halu horo ogoningiore heyalu pobe larogoni. Mbi mbira hangubi tano ogoria napalibe. Ko tara tarabi mana lehe binigobi timbuniore dindi ogoha toleda. Wali agali dindi ogoha bu karume mana ko tinime bialu kagonaga taga nahaga ka. Mana lehe mbira Nadaba ibugua ibu aba hamene heyogone Ahigahondo biyago mitangi bibe. Ahiga ibuniore Nadaba anda halu agali helo baya hangu mondo bu wiagola mani agali howa Nadabahanda Ahiga homelo bo waholene manda biya. Ani biyagola Ahiga ibu ibida pora bialu puwa homali mbira wiagoha birado haya. Anigo ai Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda Nadaba ibugua Ahigahondo bule paraho wiyagonaga pani nelo mini. Ainde Ahiga ibu wá holene wiagoha lone dai biyagola Nadaba ibu arumaha haabobo halu ho ereba hayago irane ibugua mana ko tara tara bialu hayagome biya. Nadabahanda Ahiga uli pelo uli tombo wiyagoyu ibu uli nape habo lalu pubagi hayada. Ibugua uli wandialu pubagi hayago irane ibugua yagibano karuhondo mbirale ngaru dewaore talebu migi biaga henegome bini. Anigo Nadaba ibuni ibunaga uli tombo wiyagoha pilaya.

¹¹ Anigo ai áyu inaga waneigini kemiru tígua agali yagibano biamogo biaga bayale biago ibuha mini bayale tigabi wua howa mendeali biamogo biaga henedago handadaba. Anigo agali mende kago mo ko holene manda bu kagome ibuni hariga homagane hariga ngagoria pialu hagane ka. Ai áyu inaga hongo holene nawi ereba hai hayada, lene.

Ani layagola tigua Tobidi dagiani hendifore mo palia hayagola ibu ogoningi abale homene. Homayagola tigua dara halu dugu timbuni bini. ¹² Emene howa nde Tobaiasa aiya homayagola tigua ibu agalini homali wiagoria dege mandagi kaware hora hene. Hora halu Tobaiasabi

ibu onebi heyalu Media dindiha Egebadiana tano wiagoha pole pene. Puwa Tobaiasa ibu imane Laguele baba hene. ¹³ Ani howa Tobaiasahanda ibu imane Edena Laguelela baya hangu handaya ho hene. Libu waheore bereagola ibugua baya hanguore biamogo biaga hene. Ani howa libu homayagola ibugua Egebadiana dindiha hora hene. Ani bialu Laguelenaga mbirale paluni wiaru bibahende abale Tobidinaga karulayadagua Tobaiasa ibuni dege karulai hene.

¹⁴ Ainde Tobaiasa ibu ha dege bialu wahe halu ibunaga mali handari mbirani pira mbirani karia (117) hayagola homene. ¹⁵ Tobaiasa ibu mali luore howa waitigime tano timbuni Niniba wiago bo gialahole bialu bo heda haya layane te hale hene. Ani bialu Medianaga Kini Siasarese heagome Niniba wali agali tini garabaya biai haya layane hale hene. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Asiria wali agali Niniba wali agalibi mo ko halu pani nelo miyagonagada Tobaiasa ibu turu halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene. Tobaiasahanda Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu haabo haga hene. Ai heneneore ogoni. Habo nalolene bi lo winigonaga mbuga wabuni halu mende.

Yudidi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yudidi mbuga ogoha howa te gilibu ngagome Yuda wali agali bibahende bo wahai halu amo lolebiyagobi waitigi giha howa ti bo wahai holebiyagobi nga. Ani bule biyagola wali bayale mbira mini Yudidi berenego ibugua hongo howaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame ngago talialu biraabo haga berene. Ai ogoni ibugua mini mbiraore hongo howa wialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wali agali dara halu ti heba mandagi howa waitigi giha haru dai bulebira lo manda bu berene. Ani biruwa Yudidi ibugua waitigi bope halu wayali holiya hongo ngibe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.

Mbuga ogoha howa te ledagome wali agali lawai halu leda.

Yuda wali agali homai holene kaware winigo

(Be 1.1-7.32)

Nebugadenesahanda Kini Abagasadala wai binigo ogo

1 Nebugadenesa ibu kini henego mali homberia (12) Asiria dindiha Niniba tano timbuni wiagoria heagola Kini Abagasada ibugua tano timbuni Egebadana wiagoria howa Midia dindi handaya ho hene. ²Kini Abagasadahanda wai pabe timbuni Egebadana tano bu mabu bini. Tigua ege *tole* podaganeme harha ege *tole* hearu podaga bini. Ege *tole* podenego timbuninaga manda mida tebira wialu leneha manda mida mbitrani bolanguahe podo wini. Ege pabe ogoni bima irigi halu daliganaga mida manda pira tebirani duria (35) wialu pabe tohenaga manda mida pira ki-

rani duria (25) wini. ³Pabe neneni ami agali mamage howa handa *ainai* holene emene daligabi gimbu bima irigi howa helaga bini. Anda daliga ami bu helaga biyago andane dindiha tanonaga wai pabe panga timbuni dugua haga bini. Mamagealinaga anda daliga ogo-ninaga manda mida pira duria (50) wialu manda arane timbuninaga manda mida pira tebira (30) wini. ⁴Ai tanoha panga haraba daliganaga manda mida pira tebirani duria (35) wialu arane yangalenaga ami agali mandagi tidiyu tagira pelo manda buwa arane timbuni manda mida pira kira (20) wini.

⁵Ai horo ogoningi Asirianaga Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua Abagasadala dindi tigabi Lagese tanonaga gibuni wiagoria wai bini. ⁶Wali agali dewaore hari bare wiagoha paliaga hearuhabi iba tebira Taigirisu Yuberedisi Hidasabeseru ange ange paliaga hearubi dindi tigabi Kini Ariogo Elama dindi haru haga heago ibugua handaya ho haga hearubi tigua Kini Abagasada biamogo bialu wai bini. Ami agali dewaore Kaladea ami agali pelemule ibu ngoai hene.

⁷Ani biyagola Nebugadenesa Asiria wali *agalinaga* kini ibugua Pesia dindiha hearubi wali agali amu ni paliragoha hearubi tihondo bi lo pelene. Bi ogoni dindi Silisiaha hearubi Damasagasa ha hearubi Lebanonono dindiha hearubi Lebanonono mendehayagi hearubi iba solowara timbuni bedago ange ange paluyu pedarubi ⁸Hari Kamelo kago andaneha paluyu pedarubi Gileada dindiha palearubi Galili Daligha palearubi Yaserili dindi tigabi wiagoha palearubi ti bibahendehondo bi lo pelai hene. ⁹Ani bialu Samaria dindiha hearubi wali agali maru Yodana iba doma mendehayagi hearubi unura puabo halu Yarusalemeha hearubi Bedaniha hearubi Kelesaha hearubi Kadeseha hearubi ti bibahendehondo bi

mbira ogobi dege dege lo pelai hene. Ani bialu Iyibi iba pedagoria bi puiri halu unura Tabanese tano ngagoria puabo halu Lamese ngagoria bolangua halu Gesono dindi hobane ngagoria anda pene.¹⁰ Ani bialu bi wai-o ogoni pu dege bialu Tanisi tano tagira pialu Membisi tano ngago bolangua halu Iyibi dindiha bibahende piai halu Idiobia dindila tubari ngagoria wai-o bolangua hene.¹¹ Anigo ai wali agali dindi uruniha palearume ti bi ogoni hale halu Kini Nebugadenesa biamogo bialu wai bu pu nabi wahai hene. Tigua mitangi bu handalu hemiria ibuni hangume wai bialu wayali naholebirago manda bialu tigua ibuhondo gi nahe howa wai nape wahai ho hene. Ani manda bu howa agali bi yalu wai-o ibiyaru mo ko howa mo ngubia halu bameore daibilaga bini.

¹² Anidagua biyayagola Nebugadenesa ibugua wali agali dindi uruniha hearuhondo keba ho hene. Ibugua lalu, I agali timbuniore kogo heneneore ininaga minini howaore larogo *ina* wali agali dindi uruniha karu pani nelo mialu *ininaga* hongome bo wahai holebero. Ina Silisia dindi bibahendeni karu bo wahai halu Damasagasa dindiha karubi Siria dindiha karubi bo wahai halu Moaba dindihabi Amono dindiha karubi Yuda dindiha karubi Iyibi dindiha karubi bibahende bo wahai hama puabo halu iba solowara kira bedago labo angeni bama tagira polebero, lene.

¹³ Ai Nebugadenesa ibu mali pira mbirani karia (17) kini henego ai mali ogoninaga ibugua kini Abagasadala wai bini. Wai bialu ibugua kini Abagasadala heba ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearubi maru garo nogo hosime gililagani howa wai biaga hearubi bibahende bope halu bo wahaiore hene.¹⁴ Nebugadenesa-handa Kini Abagasadala dindiha tano

wiaru damene bibahende ibu karulaiore hene. Ani bialu tano timbuni Egebadana wiagoria anda puwa ami agali mamage haga anda daliga bima irigi hene heagoha ti anda pialu karulai hene. Ani bialu mbirale magedi hamani wiaru page mo yai halu bini. Ani bialu ibugua tano ogoni mo ko halu bo giala holebiyagola tano biago ko hai halu mo ngubia ho ngelene.¹⁵ Nebugadenesa-handa Kini Abagasadala Lagese tano kawareni hari bare mbira wiagoha warahana howa minu yania hene. Minuyu howa ibunaga yandare luni yiagome Abagasadala nogoba howa bo home lalu anidagua biyagome Abagasadana hongo bo ereba hai halu bini.¹⁶ Ani biai halu Nebugadenesa halu ibunaga ami agali dewaore biaru heba tano timbuni Niniba dai bini. Dai bu howa tigua turu halu tomo timbuni dawa nadege bialu horo handari mbirani pira kira (120) hene.

Nebugadenesa ibugua wai bule manda bu henego ogo

2 Asiria dindiha Nebugadenesa ibu kini henego mali nguirani tebira (18) hayagola mali ogoninaga ege mbira horo pira kirani kira (22) layagola bi dibudibu mbira kini andagaha howa lo yu tagira ibiyagome lalu, Ibunaga bi mbira buleore lowa lowialu dindi maruha bi mo wahalu ibu biamogo bule naibiyaru pani mialu bo wahai holebero, lo wini.² Ani lalu kini ibugua ami agali haguane bu hearubi haru bamba haga hearubi agali haguane maru hearubi bibahende olalu, Bi lo manda bimiya ibalimu, lene. Ani lowa ibu ngoai heagola ibugua dindi maruha ibunaga bi lo yalu pudaba laga biyaru mo wahayagohondo pani nelo mulenaga miniha yadoho henego latagi hene.³ Tigua bi lo mbira halu lalu, Agali

ibunaga bi hale nahayaru ti bibahende homelai holene nga, lalu lo mbira hene.

⁴ Bi lo mbira hai howa agali haguane mbira ami agali bibahende handaya ho howa haru haga mini Holoberenese ibuni kini biamogo biaga hapara hene heago olene. Ani lowa kini ibugua lalu, ⁵I dindi bibahendeha kini maru karu bolangua haihe kini timbuniore kogo ina larogo. Ina áyu ogoni puwa agali wai bayale biaga mandabi karu hondo pu. Ami agali damene karu daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) haru halu ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biagane daosini homberia (12,000) haru halu ibabe. ⁶Ai wali agali amu ni paliragoha haga hearu tigua ina bi larugo mo wahayago ainde tigua dindi uruni bibahendeha piaiore hal-imu. ⁷Puwa tigua ini andaneha hole-ore lalu manane dindi ogonihha howa iba mbira hambu wia halu dindi himu mbira dugu wia hadaba labe. Ani laro-goni irane inaga minnihha ti baba tandaga timbuni ho kogo ti bo wahai hole pole berogodane laro. Ani bialu inaga ami agali karume tinaga dindi bibahende hengeda hai halu mbirale mbira dindi uruniha nawilo hilo wahai holeberogodane laro. ⁸Wali agali bo waharagola tingini dindi ulini ngagoha wu tolalu iba emene pedarubi timbuni pedarubi bibahendeore homa tinginime payaday biaiore holebira. ⁹Ani bialu wali agali maru bo wanahe heagua nde ina uruni minalu dindi kaundiaore dindi wiamaro ngagoha garabaya hole pelolebero, lene.

¹⁰Holoberenese-o ína dindi uruni bibahende karulai hole pu. Ai tigua tini ínaga giha ya hayagua nde ini eberongi ina ti pani muliya helo wahabe. ¹¹Anigo tigua í baba wai biyagua ína ti dara holene nawiore. Bo hilo wahai halu tinaga dabudabu ngaru mo yai habe.

¹²Inaga bi ogoni hangu. I kini timbuni daligaore kogo ínnaga dindi timbuni ngagonaga hongome bulenego larogo. Ina bule lalu bi lo wirugo buleorebero. ¹³Ai Holoberenese-o ína bi ogo baya hangu hale habe. Ina bi o larogo mbira wa nahabe. Bi langirugo damene talialu áyu ogoniore bule pu, lene.

Holoberenese ibugua wai bule penego ogo

¹⁴Kini ibugua bi ogoni laya handala abale tagira puwa Holoberenese ibugua ami agali wai hanalu mo ta haga hearubi ami agali mini lene hearubi ami agali mini lene hearubi ami agali haru bamba haga hearubi bibahendeore Asiria ami henego. Ibai hadaba, lene. ¹⁵Ibugua kinihanda bibe lalu lamiyadagua mo tale bigi bialu ami agali damene hearu daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) dindi dindi pelo dabo helalu ami agali daosini homberia (12,000) nogo hosini biruwa danda yuwa wai biaga dabo helene. ¹⁶Ibugua wai bulenedagua manda manda bu helai hene. ¹⁷Ani buwa tomo noleneru dabudaburu dewaore nogo kameleru dongirunaga erekunini mo paga ho yalu nogo balu nolene sibi bulumaga memeru dewaore haru halu pene. ¹⁸Ibugua ami agali ti burupale holobadago damene bibahendeore karulape mo yai halu kininaga muni wiagoha howa siliba ngolobi dewaore mo yini.

¹⁹Anidagua bialu kini ibu mani ibilo Holoberenese halu ami agali biaru ti ala bamba halu pene. Garo nogo hosime gililagaru nogo hosini agali biralu ami agali geni pialu bibahendeore heyalu dindi amu ni paliragohayagi bibahendeore ti ho karula piai hole pene. ²⁰Wali agali dewaore ami agali biaru haruru talima mani pene. Ani piyagola dagal-

abe naheore niminamu lalu be abalu tau laradagua bini.²¹

²¹ Ami agali uruni Niniba tano yuwahalu puwa horo tebira pialu dindi tigabi mini Begedilede dindini tagira pialu tigua balai anda Begedilede tano kawareni bini. Tano ogoni Silisia Daliga laga ngagonaga abene uyurahayagi hari bareni tano Begedilede ogoni wini.

²² Ani bialu Holoberenese ibugua dindi ogoni wahalu ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu hari bare bare wiagoha tagira pene.

²³ Ani puwa tigua dindi kira mini Pudu Ludula bo gialahole bu wahai hene. Tigua ani bialu puwa wali agali Lasisi tanoha hearunaga dabudabu wiaru balu gingilo mialu Isimale wali agali hearunagabi gingilo mia dege bini. Isimale wali agali ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Kelusi dindi abene unurahayagi kaware haga hene.

²⁴ Holoberenese halu ibunaga ami agali biaru iba Yuberedisi piyadagua pupe halu puwa dindi hobane mbira Mesobodemia tano hongohe iba Abarono ange ange wima pearu bo gialo wahai hama pialu iba solowara timbuni bereagoria tagira pene.

²⁵ Tigua Silisia dindi karu lai halu agali maru Holoberenesela wai bulene manda biyaru homelo bo wahaga bini. Ani bima pialu tigua dindi abene unurahayagi Yabede Arebiala dindi tubari wiagoria tagira pene.

²⁶ Tigua Midiana dindi agali nogo hinalu hearu bo talu pelalu tinaga nogo sibi ti page haru halu balai anda hearu heda haga bima pene.

²⁷ Ai widi boga bini gandu lolene tu hayagola tigua Damasagasa dindiha dindi bayale tigabi wiagoha pupe halu pene. Ani puwa tigua widi mabuha bo hedope haga bialu nogo sibi meme bulumagabi bibahende bai haga bima

pene. Ani bialu tigua tano bibahende bo gialo wahai halu mabu dugua hai halu igini daliahe hearu bibahende ayu tibume homelo dibu wahai halu bini.

²⁸ Wali agali iba solowara bedago angeha paluyu pearu ti gi timbuniore ho howa duru laga laga bialu hene.

Wali agali bibahende Taia tanoha hearubi Saidono tanoha hearubi Su tanoha hearubi Ogina tanoha hearubi Yabane tanoha hearubi Asadodo tanoha hearubi Asagelono tanoha hearubi bibahendeoreme gi ho hai hene.

Dindi tara wali agalime Holoberenese ladebodebo binigo ogo

3 Tano maru Holoberenese ibugua wai bule mandabi howa agali haguane bu hearume agali maru dabalu Holoberenesenaga bu mini mo gede halo pudaba laga bini. Tigua lalu,

² Ina bibahende kini timbuni Nebugadenesanaga biabe biaga kema. Ina ínaga geha handadagaho bedama. Ínime mbirale inahondo bule manda bu kego bibahende biai habe.

³ Ai inanaga anda karu bibahendebi dindi widi mabu ngemarubi nogo sibi karubi

meme karubi bulumaga karubi nogo bibahende pabeha karubi ínagaore hai ka.

Uruni bibahende ínime bua birago ale bibe.

⁴ Inanaga tano ngaru bibahendebi wali agali tano uruniha karubi bibahende ínagaore hai ka. Inaga uruni bibahende ínime mo ibabe lalu bi lo yalu pudaba, lene.

⁵ Tigua bi uruni lo yalu piyagola

⁶ Holoberenese ibugua ami agali biaru haru halu iba solowara bereago angeha daliape halu puwa ami agali maru tano page hongohe bu mabubi hearu handaya ho helo dabo helalu agali hongohe maru tano uruniha hearu ibunaga ami agali heagoha hela tagohalu wai bule

pelo minu helaga bini.⁷ Wali agali tano uruniha hearume yári karulowa ngidaru balu iba gana lalu ibu ibiyagola mo turu halu mali lima ibini.⁸ Ani biyagola darabiore bialu hayadaruni bame bu hole bini. Holoberenesehanda tinaga damahondo bi pupu wiaga anda bu helearu bo gialo wahai halu ira mbirale nadibaga hada bini hearu bibahende dibu wahai hene. Ibugua mbirale o biyadagoni Kini Nebugadenesa ibunime bibe lalu layadagua bini. Nebugadenesa ibugua bi lalu, Dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wali agalime bi pupu wiaga wiaru bibahende bo gialalu dambu gin-girulo haealabagabu wahai habe. Ani beregola wali agali dindi tara tarani bi tara tara laga bu karu bibahendeme Nebugadenesa ibunihondo hangu bi pupu wialu helo ani bibe, lene.⁹

⁹Ai Holoberenesse ibugua Dodana tanonaga gibuni mbiraha dindi tigabi Yaserili wiagoria anda pene. Tano ogoriani howa wá handa amu halu Yudia dindihayagi dindi bare hombene wiagoha handa amu haga wini. ¹⁰Ibugua balai anda tano kira Geba Bedesanala hengene wiagoria bu hene. Ani buwa ibugua dindi ogoriani ibunaga ami agalinaga tomoru mo manda manda buwa ege mbira agima hondo hene.

Isaraele tigua wai bule manda manda bu henego ogo

4 Ogoningi dege Isaraele wali agali Yudia dindiha hearume Kini Nebugadenesnaga ami agali haru haga haguane Holoberenesehanda dindi maruha biya layago hale hai hene. Te layane hale henedago agali ogori ibugua bi pupu wiaga anda hearuha mbirale wiaru mo pagebu yai howa mani bi pupu wule ngoai

haga andadago bo gialahole biaga layago hale hene.² Ani hale howa tigua ibuhondo gi timbuni ho hene. Ani howa Yarusaleme tanobi Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kagobi agua bulubadabe lowa miniha genda yu hai hene.³ Ani manda binidago irane Isaraele wali agali ti garabaya henego golalu áyu dege tini dindiha daibu henego mitangi bialu gi hene. Áyuore dege Isaraele wali agali dindi taraha garabaya henego golalu tini dindi Yudiah dai buwa bayale hene. Ani dai buwa áyuore dege andabi lomabu delaga dabubi gabobi beledibi anda ogoniha biabe biaga wiarubi bibahendeore abale waitigime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni mo dodohe ngelenego ai lone mo loma bia hai halu bayale wiabagijo ngelo hemiria howa hale hene.⁴ Ai Yudia wali agali ti Holobereneshondgi timbuniore ho howa tigua wali agali Samaria tanoha hearuhondobi Kona tanoha hearubi Bedehorono tanoha hearubi Belemaini tanoha hearubi Yarigo tanoha hearubi Koba tanoha hearubi Aisora tanoha hearubi Saleme dindi tigabi wiagoha haga hearubi ti bibahendehondo bi lo pelai hene.⁵ Ani biai howa tigua hari nene wiaruha mamageali dele bu hai helowa tigua tano hari bareha wiarunaga wai pabe hongo helo lone biaru hene. Ani bialu howa tomorubi mo manda manda bini. Widi mabuha hengearu áyuore dege boga biai hayagola tigua mabuha tomo boga biyaru bu wiai hene.

⁶ Yoagimi ibu Yarusalemenaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane howa ibugua beba mbira gilibuwa wali agali bibahende tano kira Bedulia tano Bedomesedaimi tanola wiagoha hearuhondo wia hene. Bedomesedaimi

ogoni dindi Yaserili ngagoha dindi tigabi ngagohayagi handadai biragoha Dodana tano kawareni wini.⁷ Ibugua tihondo lalu hari bare ngaruhayagi waitigi uruni irigi halu agua ibirabe hondole hariga ibugu bidagoria mamage hai halimu. Yudia dindiha ibulene hariga ogoni degego manda bialu mamage ogonihalimu. Hariga ogonihalimu doroge agali kirali hangu mandagi dabudabu hoyu ibulene karulape nga. Ani ngagome waitigi anda ibulilono hapai holene karulape nga.⁸ Isaraele wali agali tigua bi agali loma binigo mo miaga haguane Yoagimi halu agali haguanebi ganisolobi Yarusalemeni ngoai howa bi lo mbira howa ibilayago hale howa talialu bini.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo Isaraele ti dara habe lalu bi lenego ogo

⁹ Isaraele wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hongo howa lalu ibunaga deni tini mo dindi ho hene. ¹⁰ Wali agali tinibi ti waneginirubi tinaga bulumagaru wali agali tara ti baba ibu hene hearubi agali biabe biaga hearubi garabaya biabe ale biaga hearubi bibahendeore aga dara ho howa karulo haga ale karulo hene.^r ¹¹ Isaraele wali agali waneiginirubi bibahende Yarusalemeha hearu bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda heago haneni kaware puwa tinaga haguaneni be abalu dugu hiralu dindini paliai hene. Dara ho howa mo karulaga aga wiaru Anduane Homogo deni mo dabababaho ngelene.¹² Daraho howa karulagane aga maru lomabu delaga dabu heagoria mo pagaho ngelowa wali agali ti bibahendeoreme Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo howaore olene. Ti one waneiginiru garabaya lone napelonaga

bi lalu ti mamalinaga tano ngaru bo gialo wahai nahelonaga bi lalu ibunaga anda kago mo ko haragola wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume turu howa ibu andaga kagoha mana ko nabilonagabi bi lalu hene.¹³ Ani lalu heago de hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga genda wiagonaga dara timbuni ho henego irane Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe kago ibugua handalu hearia wali agali Yudia dindi bibahende howabi Yarusalemeha howabi bibahende ibunaga anda heago haneni kaware ibu ngoai ho howa tomo nane horo dewaore heago henede.^s

¹⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane Yoagimbi loma binigo mo miaga marubi ti bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni heyu howa ibunihondo bi lalu haga hearume aga dara ho howa karulaga wiaru karulo hene. Ani howa tigua loma tara tara irame dai holene lomabi loma Anduane Homogo turu howa mule lalu wali agalime loma biaho winirubi loma tini hameme lomabu mule yalu ibinibi bibahende mo lomabu migi bialu hene.^t ¹⁵ Tigua be abalu tininaga emboneni labolabo huba biago daliganigolo ngelowa Anduane Homogohondo Isaraele wali agali dara howa biamogo bibe lalu bi lene.

Holoberenese ibugua Isaraele wali agali abidabe manda bule manda binigo ogo

5 Asiria aminaga agali haguane Holoberenese ibu tigua te layago hale halu hearia Isaraeleme wai bule manda manda biai ho howa tigua hari neneha hariga wiarubi dindi tigabi wiagoha hariga wiarubi hangai hai halu biya layago hale hene.² Ani hale howa

^r4:10 Esd 4.1-3, Yna 3.7-8

^s4:13 Esd 4.16

^t4:14 Yol 2.17

ibugua tandaga timbuni halu howa Moaba dindiha haru bamba haha agali haguane hearubi Amono dindiha agali haguane hearubi iba solowara ange ange wali agali hearunaga agali dabo helene hearubi bibahende olalu ibidaba lene. Ti íbu ngoaiho heagola ibugua tihondo lalu,³ Kenanali kemiru tígua i áyu ogoni langidaba. Hari neneha wali agali palima pedago ti abigo padabe. Ti tano agoria dege hagabe. Tinaga ami agali dewa kabe nde emene dege kabe. Ti hongohe kabe nahe ka. Kini aiwa ami agali uruni haru hagabe.⁴ Irene aginaga wali agali hameiginu dindi ogohayagi ni paliragoha karu aria mbira ogonime ihondo ti dara habe lalu i hewaria íbu nabi howa mine hayago irane agibe, lene.^u

⁵ Ani layagola Amono wali agalinaga haguane Agiohanda ladai bialu lalu, Aiore agali haguane-o ínaga biabe bia haga ina bi larogo baya hanguore hale habe. Wali agali haru nene uruniha bare bare padaruninaga te ina langulebero. Ina ke naholebero. ⁶ Wali agali uruni ti Kaladea dindiha howa tagira ibinigo ka.⁷⁻⁸ Ai tinaga mamali Kaladea dindiha heangi tigua bi pupu wiaga dindi ogoniha wiago wahai halu ti dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene. Ai ti damene hearume bo taliatagi haya handala puwa Mesobodemia dindiha puwa ogoniha luore hene.

⁹ Lone mani howa tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lamialu, Dindi Mesobodemia wahalu puwa Kenana dindi ogoria hole pobe, lene. Ani laya handala ti ibuwa bayaleore hene. Ani howa ti hongoheore halu tigua ngolobi silibabi dewaore wialu nogo bulumaga dewaore hinu hene.^v ¹⁰ Emene howa mani Ke-

nana dindiha tomo gari timbuniore tagira ibiyagola ti togolo yalu Iyibi dindiha pialu tigua luore dindi ogoniha henego irane Iyibi dindiha tomo dewaore wiagola ani hene. Ani heagola ti hono dame bialu dewaore daga labe naheore hene.^w ¹¹ Ani heagola Iyibi kini heagome ti baba waitigi howa ti bo hengeda halu ibunaga garabaya biabe bialu helowa biabe erekuiobiore mbitrigi wabialu helo helene.^x ¹² Tigua biabe ogoni bialu howa tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo dugu bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iba solowara Iba Daramabi laga bereago hanuni hariga mo wia halu iba ange mendehayagi haru bolangua halu puwa Hari Sainai pu halu dindi mini Kadesé Banea dindini pu hene.

Isaraele tigua wali agali dindi ko ogoniha ala hene hearu bo taliatagi howa ti ho aribia halu^z ¹⁵ ani puwa Amoro dindi wiagoria pu berene. Tigua Hesebono tanoha hearu bibahende bo wahai halu Iba Yodana domalu ibalu dindi hari bare bare uruni ti karulai hene.¹⁶ Tigua hameiginu Kenanabi Peresebi Yabusubi Segemebe Gigasabi bibahende bo taliatagi hai hene. Ai tigua ogonidagua bialu bambaoe íbu henego ka.

¹⁷ Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibugua ti mana ko birago turu nahaga howa wali agalime mana ko nabi baya tigabi kangti bayaleore haga ka.^a ¹⁸ Anigo ainde ogo bialu halimu lalu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lamiyago nabi hayagua nde tinaga waitigi ibalu wai timbuni bialu wali agali uruni bo wahai halu maru

^u5:4 Esd 3.8 ^v5:9 Pig 11.31–12.5 ^w5:10 Pig 42.1-5, Har 1.7

^x5:11 Har 1.8-14 ^y5:12 Har 7.1-12.46 ^z5:13-14 Har 14.21-22

^a5:17 Man 28.1-68

dindi tara tara ngaruha garabaya bu yalu piaga hene. Waitigime Isaraele wali agali tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago bo gialo wahai halu tano wiago karulo hene.¹⁹ Anigo mani Isaraele tigua mini beregedalu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai biaga hene. Ani biragola tigua dindi kaundi-aha haga haga bu henedaru wahalu dai biaga hene. Ani dai bialu ti Yarusaleme lone karulo howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda heagoria hene. Ani bialu hari bare bare tini hagane wiyadagoria daibu hai haga bini.

²⁰ Ani binigo ainde agali haguane-o iname dabo handalu kamaria wali agali uruni tigua mana ko mbira bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo winigo mo habolo heagua nde iname puwa wai bialu ina wayali holeberemago mal-iya.²¹ Anigo iname handalu kamaria tigua ko bini mbira nawiyagua nde ti helo waholene karulapego irane Ngode Datagaliwabe tinaga Anduane Homogo kagome ti baya hanguore handaya ho kagola ina wali agali dindi bibahende bu karunaga deni taga tene handa walia holene dege wulebirago helo wahamiya, lene.

²² Agiohanda bi lai hayagola agali maru Holoberenesenaga balai anda tamuha heyu homabu bu hearume bi lagalaga bialu keba hai hene. Ani lalu howa Holoberenesenaga ami agali haru haga hearumebi agali iba solowara angeha haga hearumebi Moabali bu hearumebi bi hongo howa lalu, Agio ibu homolene karulape, lai hene.

²³ Ani lowa lalu, Irane agome Isaraele wali agali gi haramabe. Tinaga hongo nawiore howa tigua ina baba wai nabulebira.²⁴ Agali haguane-o ínaga ami agalime abaleore bope holebirago ai ina abaleore áyu ogoni ma, lene.

Holoberenese ibugua Agionaga bi layago ladai binigo ogo

6 Agali ho mabu biarу tigua keba howa bi lai heagola Asirianaga ami hearunaga agali haguane Holoberenesehanda heyuwa Agiohondo keba howa agali tara hearunaga denibi Amononaga ami agali hearunaga deni howabi lai lene.

² Ibugua lalu, Í Agio kegonibi tí maru Isaraelenaga biabe bia haga kemirubi tigua manda bialu kemiria ti ai kemada lo manda bidemibe. Ína lalu, Tí-naga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí baya hangu handaya ho holebirago iname Isaraele baba wai nabimiya, laribe. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu ai kabe. Nebugadenesa ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni ndobe. Ibunaga ami agali karu ibilalu Isaraele bibahende bo wahaiore holebirago ndobe. Tí-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome ti biamogo nabulebira.³ Ina Nebugadenesa ibunaga biabe bia haga kemarume ti bo wahai holene erekui nabi ti yamo daga nawini mbira ka. Tigua inanaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hongo gibibe karunaga hongo bope habe nahe ka.⁴ Iname balu bo hedaore holeberema. Ani beremagola tñaga daramame hari bare ngaru bu dambi hai halu homene tinginime dindi tigabi ngaru ereba hai holebira. Tí ina baba hongo karula nape ka. Tí aria lenego mbiraoreli hangubi yu wahene nahe loleberema. Bi o larogoni dindi bibahendenaga agali haguane timbuniore kago Kini Nebugadenesanaga bi laro. Ai ibunaga bi ogori lo wa naholebiraore.⁵ Anigo Agio í Amonoali ami ko mbira kegoni. Ai inaga waitigi mbira henedane áyu handa walia ko. Ína inaga dengui nahende keore dege ina hameigin Iyibi dindiha howa ibida ibini uruni bo wahaiore holebero.⁶ Ina dai berongi ami agali tigua í ayu tibume

dibaragola ínaga tingini agali bo wahene ngaru dege dombeneha wulebere.

⁷ Áyu í inaga biabe biaga agali tigua haru halu hari bare ngagoha puwa tano mbira harigani kaware ngagoria helolebira. ⁸ Í áyu ogo homabelo ndo mani Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi homabelo. ⁹ Ína manda bialu keria iname ti babe nahe ko lo manda bu heagua nde ínaga minisha genda aginaga yu kebe. Ai ogoni hangu inaga bi lai haru. Inaga bi ogoni bame lo waholene nawiore, lene.

Tigua Agio Bedulia tano haru penego ogo

¹⁰ Ai Holoberenese handa agali ibunaga biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu, Tígu Agio gi geru minu daba haga bialu yalu puwa Bedulia tano ngagoria Isaraele bu karu milimu, lene. ¹¹ Ani layagola tigua Agio gi geru minu daba haga buwa yalu dindi tigabi wiagoha pupe halu pene. Ani pu dege bialu hari bare wiagoha puabo halu Bedulia tano wiago andaneha iba uli wiagoria anda pene.

¹² Ani piyagola agali tano ogonihayadarume ami agali ibiyago tinaga danda timu yandere wiaru mo yalu haru bare wiagoha piai hene. Ani pu howa agali maru ege tole timbuni pume hendeho yuwa baga mugube hearume waitigi ibiyaru hari bareha irigi halu naibili hariga handai halu hene. ¹³ Ani piyagola ami agali biaru ti ege tole timbuni heagoha birado hene. Tigua pume Agionaga gi geru minu kabu buwa hari heago teneha ngelene. Ngelalu tinaga agali haguane hearia dai bini.

¹⁴ Ti Isaraele tano yu wahalu ti daliape howa handalu hearia Agio ibu palearia hendene. Ani hondowa pume gi geru daba heago hadape halu Bedulia tano haru pene. Puwa tanonaga agali haguane berearudi

heyu helene. ¹⁵ Horo ogoningi Simeono hameiginia aria Maiga iginia Usabi Odoniele iginia Kabarisibi Melegiele iginia Kamisibi ti agali haguane hene. ¹⁶ Tigua tanonaga agali hearu ibidaba layagola urunibi igiri daliahe hearubi wali berearubi mo ngoai hagane wiagoria íbu ngoai hene. Agio ibu agali biaru dombeneha heagola Usiahanda ibuhondo, Bibahende biyadarunaga te la, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola Agiohanda ladai bialu mbirale bibahende abale ti Holoberenese baba mo ngoai howa bi lene biago lamiae hene. Ani bialu bi ibunime Asiria biaruhondo layarubi lamia dege bini. Ani lalu mine halu bi mbira Holoberenese ibugua Isaraele mege bialu layagobi lamia dege bini. ¹⁸ Wali agalime Agiohanda bi layago hale howa tinaga dengui dindini palapape howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene. ¹⁹ Tigua Anduane Homogo dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe olowa lalu, Waitigime inahondo tiga nabi ngago bialu kagoni de handalu ina taga timbuni ho kamarubi de hondowa biamogo bibe. Ani bialu ina ínaga wali agali kemaruhondo bu mini gubalininha daraho haabo habe, lene. ²⁰ Ani lowa tigua Agionaga bu minihama hongo halu mo turu howa ²¹ bi lo mbira hai howa Usiahanda Agio haru halu ibu andaga puwa ibugua agali haguane bu hearunaga tomo timbuniore dawa manda manda bini. Ai horo ogoningi mbiraga tigua Isaraele wali agalina-naga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bi-amogo bilonaga bi lene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu heaore dege gao lene.

Holoberenese halu ibunaga ami agali biarume Bedulia tano ho hagira binigo ogo

7 Horo mendengi Holoberenese ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearubi

ami agali tara ibu biamogo bialu wai mogo ibini hayarubi bibahendehondo ogodagua bidaba lalu wai hono miai hene. Tihondo lalu, Tíguá egerebagi gao laragola abale heyalu puwa Bedulia tano ho hagira bialu hariga uyura hari neneha irigi halu piaga ngago hapai howa tanoha Isaraele wali agali baba wai bilimu, lene. ²Horo ogoningi dege ami agali uruni ti heyalu abale pene. Ami agali geni piaga bibahende daosini dege handari mbirani pira karia (170,000) bibahende hene. Ami agali

nogo hosi erekunini biruwa wai biagaru daosini homberia (12,000) hene. Ani bialu ami agali dewaore nu dabudabu wiaru yilo helene. Uruni bibahende biamaga hayagola daga labé naheore hene. ³Tigua puwa Bedulia tano wiagonaga dindi ulini iba hambiaga bereagoria balai anda bini. Tigua anda bu henedago timbuniorenaga arane mendehayagi Bedulia tano howa pialu amuraore Siamono wiagoria tagira pene. Mendehayagi nde Dodana tano ngagoria howa bima pialu Balabaimi ngagoria tagira pene. Siamono ogoni Yaserili tanohayagi handa dai biaga wini.

⁴Isaraele tigua ami agali daga labé nahe dewaore fbu heago hondowa ti gi timbuniore ho howa tini dege dege ladene bialu lalu, Ami agali dewaore kagome tomo ngago damene bibahende nai holobada. Hari timbuni wedarubi dindi tigabi ngarubi hari emene wedarubi tinaga genda nayulubada, lene. ⁵Ani lalu agali mbira mbira bibahendeme wai bulene ale yagayaga bialu pabe neneni mamage haga anda heagoria ira delowa mamage halu egabi lene.^b ⁶Ani bialu egerebagi Holoberenesehanda ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearu

bibahende dindi tigabi hamama bayale wiagoria haru tagira ibuwa wai dagia bayago Isaraele wali agali Bedulia tanoha hearume hari bare wiagoria howa handabe halu hendene. ⁷Ibugua tanoha hariga irigi halu polene wiago baya hangu handalu iba hambiaga uli wiarubi baya hanguore deme handaiore hene. Iba hambiaga uli wiaru bibahendeore ibu karulai howa ibunaga ami agalirume mamage howa handaya ho helalu ibunaga balai anda hayadagoha dai bini.

⁸Ani biyagola Idomo agali haguane hearubi Moaba agali haguane hearubi wali agali iba solowara bedago ange ange paluyu pedarunaga agali haguane hearubi bibahende Holoberenese hearia ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lamialu lalu, ⁹Agali haguane-o ína mini iname ngemago taliriyagua nde ínaga ami agali karuni bai naholebira. ¹⁰Isaraele tinaga hongo holene danda timuha nawi hari bare timbuni ngagoha ngeloka. Ani laramago irane áyu hari bare ngagoha irigi halu wali agali ti kagoha anda polene nakarulape kemagoni ndobe. ¹¹Anigo agali haguane-o ína wai tiga tiga nabiriyagua ínaga ami agali maru bo biba holebira. ¹²Wahalu ínaga ami agaliru haru howa tinaga balai anda kagoria hondo holene nga. Anigo agali ínaga biabe biaga karume iba hambiaga uli hari teneha ngaru dege baya hangu mamage howa handaya ho holene nga. ¹³Ani laramago irane wali agali Bedulia tanoha karu ti iba ogonih dege hambu ibagaya. Tigua iba noahalu homabehé ngagola tinaga tano ngago inanaga giha ya holebira. Inanaga agali karu heba iname hari nene ngago irigi howa balai anda kaware biapara howa wali agali maru ibida tagira poligonaga mamage hole polomaya. ¹⁴Wali agalibi

waneiginibi bibahende hina garime homai holebira. Iname bo polene henge nawi. Tini minana homalu tinaga tingini hariga tene ngaruha homo wima polebira.¹⁵ Tigua ínaga bi mo wahalu tini ínaga giha ya nahayagonaga pani ogoni, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Holoberenese halu ibunaga ami agali haru haga bu hearu tigua hariga ogoni bayaleoreda lowa tini lo mbira halu tigua, Agali maru mamage hole pudaba, lene.¹⁷ Ani laya handala Moaba ami agali hearu heba Asiria ami daosini duria heba (5,000) ti haru mandagi hole pene. Tigua puwa balai anda hari tene wiagoria bialu Isaraele wali agali iba hambu pi-aga hariga wiagoria hapai hene.¹⁸ Ani helalu Idomo amibi Amono amibi tigua hari bare wiagoria Dodana tano hand-abe howa balai anda bu hene. Ani bialu maru dindi abene unurahayagi pelalu maru amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi iba Mogomu poragoha dindi mini Kusi dindi kwareni Agaraba tano ngagoha hole pelene. Asiria tini dindi tigabi bayale wiagoria balai anda bu hene. Ti dindi ogoniha wiago bibahendeni haiore hene. Tinaga balai anda heagobi tinaga dabu dabu wialubi bibahende daga labe nahe dewaore wini.

Isaraele tigua tinaga agali haguane hearuhondo keba halu lai lenego ogo

¹⁹ Isaraele wali agali ti waitigime ho hagira biyagola tigua ibida pora bialu polene hariga nawiore howa mogo timbuni lalu gi howa tigua Ngode Datagliwabe tinaga Anduane Homogo olalu ti biamogo bia lowa bi lalu hene.²⁰ Asiria ami agali hearume ami agali damene hearubi ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearubi garo nogo hosime gililagani heyu howa wai biaga hearubi bibahendeme Isaraele wali agali ho hagira bu heane dege horo pira

tebirani maria (34) hene. Ani heagola Bedulia tano wali agalinaga iba be todobene wiaruba iba nabere bameore wiai hene.²¹ Ani bialu tanoha iba hambiaga uli wiarubi iba nabere iba biba hai habeheore wini. Ani biyagola tigua horo mbira mbiranaga iba emene ogoni tale bigi bialu wali agali bibahende nai helo manda bialu tale bigi bialu hene.²² Ainde waneiginini galiru mo ko halu homabeha wiai hene. Ani bialu wali berearubi igiri daliahe hearubi bibahende de mborere bialu hariga timbuni pearuhabi tanonaga wai pabe heagonaga pabe panga heago kawareni bi odopeho wima pene. Ani bialu ti hongo naheore wini.

²³ Anidagua biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearubi waneiginini bu hearubi bibahende ibalu Usia halu agali haguane biaru bereagoria ho mabu bu howa bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu lai lalu hene. Tigua lalu,²⁴ Ngode Datagliwabe ibunime tinaga miniha ngemigobi inanaga miniha ngemagobi mo tale bulebira. Ai tígua Asiria ami bialu baba bi lalu mo palia holene wiago waharimigome ko timbuniore inahondo birimi.²⁵ Áyuore ina pele ngulene mbira naheore. Ngode Datagliwabe ina waitiginaga giha minu ya hayagoni ndobe. Ami agalirume tanoha anda ibuwa handalu karia ina bibahende iba noa howa homai halu tingini dindini wima pedaria hondolobada.²⁶ Ainde wahalu Holoberenesenaga ami agali biaru heba ami agali marubi tanoha ibidaba lowa tano bibahende ti mialu mbirale tanoha ngarubi mo ko halu mo page yai hole ibidaba lalu oladaba.²⁷ Ina garabaya hangu biragola garabaya biabe ale bia howa biabe bialu holene karulape wialu ina abale homolenego nakarulapeda. Iname ogonidagua birimayagua nde ina homa nabi holeberema. Ina waneiginini gali bu karu homaragola

inane de hondolene nakarulapebi ani bialu walibi waneiginibi mo ko he-neore bedago hondolene nakarulape-ore holobada.²⁸ Iname heneneore laramago ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti maname mo daba ki bulene karu-lape. Ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabe ina mamalirunaga Anduane Homogo kago ibugua mana ko iname bialu kemago-naga pani ngialu inanaga mamalirume ko biyagonaga pani ngia dege biaga kago ainde mbirale ko uruni inaha anda naibili ibunihondo bi lama, lene.

²⁹ Ani lowa wali agali bu hearu biba-hendeme dugu bialu bi hongo howa ladaga halu Ngode Datagaliwabe tinaga Anduane Homogo kagohondo bi lalu hene. ³⁰ Ani lalu heagola Usia ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Hameneru-o áyu tíguá hongo ho ala holene karulape nga. Abale gede holene nawigo harugo lowa horo duriane agima hondo hamiya. Horo ogoningu Ngode Datagaliwabe inanaga Anduane Homogo kagome ina wahalu napolebirago harugo lowa malia howa holene nga. ³¹ Ai horo dauru ogori piai haragola ina mo wialu biamogo bulene mbira nawiyagua nde tíguá laramigo-nidagua bimiya, lene. ³² Ani lalu Usia-handa wali agali uruni tini biabe bialu hagadaruha hole pudaba lene. Agali ti wai pabe neneni mamage agalirunaga anda mamage helo biama irigi hene hearuha hole pudaba lalu, Wali waneig-iniru tí nde tíni andaga dai bidaba, lene. Anigo tano ogonihha wali agali bu hearunaga bu minihha genda timbuni ngelo hene.

Yudidianda waitigi giha howa ibunaga wali agali mo wialu haru dai bini

(Be 8.1–15.7)

**Yudidi ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu
biraabo hagago ogo**

8 Horo ogoningu mbirale uruni bira layagola Yudidi ibu hale hene. Yudidi ibu Merari wane berene. Merari ibu Oso igini howa Oso ibu Yosebe igini hene. Yosebe ibu Osiele igini halu Osiele ibu Elegia igini halu Elegia ibu Ananaiasa igini hene. Ananaiasa ibu Gideono igini hene. Gideono ibu Labaimi igini hene. Labaimi ibu Ahidubu igini hene. Ahidubu ibu Elaya igini hene. Elaya ibu Hiligia igini halu Hiligia ibu Eliaba igini hene. Eliaba ibu Nadaniele igini halu Nadaniel ibu Selumiele igini hene. Selumiele ibu Surisadai igini halu Surisadai ibu Yagaba igini hene. ² Yudidi agalini mini Manase henego ibu nde Yuditida libu hameiginibiri mbiraore damenela pene. Ainde agali ogori ibu mabuha balawa wabiaga mini bali mabuha howa lini dearu gandu lowa mo mogobu wigibialu hearia homene. ³ Ai agali Manase ogori ibugua agali maru bali lini deago gandulo mogo bialu heago haru heagola nime ibunaga haguaneni hongo-heore daba hayagola ibu andaga pialu Bedulia tanoha ibuni dagiani palearia homene. Ai ibunaga tingini ibu aba maramu hora heagoria dege Dodana tano Balamono tanola hengene wiagoria hora hene.

⁴ Ani bialu Yudidi ibu dara howa duguanda mali tebirani ege maria ibuni daluha biraabo hene. ⁵ Ibu anda dangini tigabi mbarale wiagoria hobane mbira bia howa ibugua ogoriani dara

howa biagane aga karulo biraga berene.^c
⁶Ibu dara ho birayadagoha biruwa tomo dewa nane wahowa berene. Anigo ai Sabada horo mendengi hole lowa horo pigane harangibi horo Sabada ibuni tagira ibirangibi horo timbuni malinaga ege pigane ngabulo mbiraga piganengibi horo ogoni ibuni tagira ibirangibi horo Isaraele tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe bi lolene tagira ibirangi tinaga horo timbuni turu ho haga winigo tagira ibiran-gibi horo uruni bibahende ibirangi Yudidi ibu tomo wanahe nolene ngadagua naga berene.⁷Ai Yudidi ibu wali baya tara mbira ibunaga dengui bayaore wali maru berearubi ndo ibu bayaore mbira berene. Ainde ibu agalini Manase homayagola muni ngolo dewaorebi wali agali biabe biaga hearubi nogo biba-hendebi maburubi dindibi ibuni karu-lai hene. Ani karulai howa Yudidi ibuni handaya ho haga berene.⁸Bi wahalu wali agalibи mbiralime ibuhondo bi ko mbira lade habe naheore ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha biraabo howa bi lalu biraga berene.

Yudidihanda agali haguane hearuhondo keba halu lai lenego ogo

⁹Wali agali bu hearume ti iba nalu holene nawidagome tiha mo ko holene timbuniore wiyyada lowa tigua keba howa Usiahondo lai lalu heago Yudidi ibu hale ho berene. Ani bialu Usiahanda bi layago leagola horo duria howa tano ogoni Asiria ami agali karuhondo mim-iyi lalu gi dolalu lo wiyyagobi Yudidi ibu hale hadege bini.¹⁰Ani hale howa Yudidihanda wali mbira ibunaga mbi-rale ngago damene bibahende handaya ho hai haga bereagohondo lamialu, Usiabi Kabarisibi Kamasibi tanonaga agali

haguane tebirali uruni i bedoria ibidaba laya lalu lamule pu, lene.

¹¹Agali tebirali uruni ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Tí Bedulia tanonaga agali haguane bedemiru tigua bi ina larogo hale hadaba. Tíga wali agalihondo bi áyu lamirimigo nakarulape larimi. Tíga mbirale buleore lowa Anduane Homogonaga deni howa gi dolowa lalu Anduane Homogohanda horo duria ogoniha ina biamogo nabiyagua nde tigua tano ogo waitigi giha mo ya hamiya larimiya.¹²Anigo tí ai howa tigua horo duria ko tagira ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabe kago bahondolene manda birimibe. Tíga Ngode Datagaliwabe bolangua halu tí daliga holene manda bu kemibe.^d¹³Tíga Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Hongo Haihe kago bahondolene manda birimida. Tí mini nawiore harimida lo manda bido.¹⁴Tíga agalinaga bu habaneha manda bu kago ogoale bu ka lalu manda biade habe naheore kemigoni ndobe. Ani bialu agalinaga miniha yado kago handabe naheore kemigoni ndobe. Ani ngago ai tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mbirale ngago wabiai haga kagonaga miniha wu kago agua handa walia holeberemibe. Mbaliniru-o darabioredago tigua Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ina baba keba helo tigua mo keba nahalimu.^e¹⁵Ibugua ina horo duria uruni andaneha howa biamogo bua nahayagua nde horo tara mendengi biamogo bulene hongohe karulape ka.¹⁶Ina Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini hamelo ngago handaya ho hagane ndo kema. Iname mo giha ladebodebo bia bulene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina wali agali kamago

^c8:5 Hgn 3.20, 2 Kin 4.10 ^d8:12 Man 6.16, Yob 38.2

^e8:14 Lm 11.33-34, 1 Ko 2.11

ale ndo ka.¹⁷ Ani kago manda bialu iname hondo howa ibugua ina dara halu biamogo angi birabe hondole ema nabi howa biamogo bia lowa ibunihondo olalu haabo holene nga. Inanaga dugu bialu kemago ibunaga hameme hale hoa biyagua nde hale holebira.¹⁸ Bamba ina mamaliru howa hama ibinigo áyu kemagoni howa hameigni mbiralimebi dindi gibuni podenehayagi habagi ho henemebi aba igini emene mbiramebi mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu nawi hama ibinigo áyu kemagoni ndobe. Bambaore inanaga mamali alaore headarume nde dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu heneya.¹⁹ Anidagua bialu hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí waitigi giha pilopaga helayagola bibahende tini homai halu mbirale wiarubi mo page biai helalu biyagola ti bibahende ko hai hene.²⁰ Ani binigo áyu iname bi pupu wule gime wabini urunialehondo pupu nawi wahai halu iname Anduane Homogo ibuni inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu hanguhondo bi lalu kema. Ani bialu haga kemago manda bialu ibugua ina bame handaya naholebirago iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu holene nga.^f

²¹ Hale hadaba. Waitigime anda ibalu ina balu wayali hayagua nde Yudia wali agali bibahende bo hana hai holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago heba bo gialo wahai holebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga anda barago pani inanaga darama poragome holebira.²² Ina damene bo wahayaguabi maru garabaya yalu piyaguabi uruni iname bia ko hene

mbira ngane hondowa bulebira. Ani bialu dindi inanaga mamalirunaga hiha howa bame ngini yu harimago bo gialo wahai halu bo labu hayagobi nde iname bia ko haramagome dege bulebira. Ani bialu ina garabaya biabe ale bialu kemagola tigua ina mo taga haragola waitigime ina mo taga timbuni halu kagome ina tinaga deni ko galone nabulene mbirago holeberema.²³ Ani birangi mbiralime dara holene nawulebira, lalu Yudidianda lene.

Yudidianda mini bayale gigabi wiago latagi henego ogo

²⁴ Yudidi ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ani bulebirago ai mbaliniru-o ina damene bu karuhondo mana bayalego bu walia hamiya. Ai tinaga holene bibahende inanaga giha ngagoni ndobe. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andabi ibunaga lomabu delaga dabubi inanaga giha dege nga.²⁵ Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome bamba ina mamali bahandalu henedagua áyu inabi bahandaragoni.²⁶ Ibugua Abarahamahondo biyagobi Aisagahondo genda mo miyagobi Yagaba ibugua ibu hanini Labananaga nogo sibi hinalu Mesobodemia heangi biyarubi iname manda budai bulene nga.^g ²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali uruni tinaga miniha agile ngabe hondolenaga ti henemane bahandaga binigo. Ai áyu inahondo ogonidagua bahanda ndo bira. Inaha genda mo ngiyaruni mana ko iname bialu harimago pani karulape ndo ngiya. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibuni kagoria kaware hapara ho kagohondo lawai halu genda holene mo miaga ka, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Usiahanda Yudidihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína bi lariruni

bibahende henene ngago lai hari. Mbiralime ína bi lariruni mo nagalone nabolira.²⁹ Áyu ínaga mini manda bayale latagi haregoni áyu pigane ndo latagi hare. Bamba í wandari berengi howa mini manda bayale íha ngago latagi halu mana bayale ngago bu walia halu biraga bedegoni.³⁰ Anigo ainde wali agalime iba noleneore nawidagola tigua lo hongo halu iname buleore lalu habo nalolene bi ogoni lo widaba lalu ka. Ani bialu iname buleore lalu gi dolalu lo widaba lara.³¹ Í wali mini mbiraorewi bedegola íore birarigonigo ainde Anduane Homogohondo inanaga bi lahabe. Bi halu mende Anduane Homogohonda iba dalu ibilalu inanaga iba hambiaga uli ngaru iba biru tolara gola ina iba nalu hongohe holomaya iba biru tolelo bi labe, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yudidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Hale harene. Ai inanaga waneiginí aguane aguanalio remebi embeda naholene mbira ína bule manda bido.³³ Áyu mbiraga wali ínaga biabe biaga bedago iya tagira polobaya tigua wai pabe panga dugupe hole manda manda bu halimu. Ína horo manda bialutano ogo waitigi giha ya hole lalu bi lo wirigo tagira naibi ngaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongoni howa ínime ina Isaraele wali agalinaga genda timbuni ngagoni mo wahai holebero.³⁴ Ína agile bulebe lalu ínihondo hale nahalimu. Ina tñhondo ogoale bule lalu langianabi howa buledago bupe harogola han-dalimulo, lene.

³⁵ Usia halu agali haguane hearume bi ogoni hale howa tigua Yudidihondo lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í handaya ho holebirago í pu. Anduane Homogo í heba kago ibunime waitigime inahondo mana ko bialu karuhondo pani mulebira, lene.

³⁶ Ani lalu ti Yudidi andaga wahalu tini mamage hagane wiyagoria hole pene.

Yudidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

9 Ani lalu Yudidi ibu pialu anda tamu biragane wiagoria bulu palu wini. Ibugua aga dara howa karulolene wiago karulaabo ho biruwa be abalu ibunaga haguaneni dugu hiruwa berene. Ani biruwa ai tigua Yarusaleme ira hagua ngabi biaga lomabu delalu howa Yudidi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu,² Anduane Homogo-o í ínaga mamali Simeononaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego ína agali dindi tarali hearume mana ko ína nabulene nga lalu lo wirigo biyagola ína Simeonohondo tiga bule pu lalu ayu tibu nene kirabaliha gadele wiago ibuhondo mirigoni. Agali tara urunime Simeono halu ti mbalini wandari mabuage bereagonaga aga minu budalu mana ko bule bialu hene. Ani buwa tigua aga budu wahai howa wandari ogoni kayu minalu mo ko hene.³ Ani biyagola ína agali uruni tinaga agali haguane hearu tini dagia wali kayu biyagoria howa dege bo wahai harigoni. Ína agali biabe bia haga hearu heba tinaga agali haguane hearubi bo wahai halu handaya ho haga hearu bo wahai halu tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia halu haga hearubi heba bo wahai harigoni.⁴ Ínime tinaga one wane berearuu garabaya piai helalu tinaga dabudabu damene wiari bibahende í waneiginí bayale bu hearu mo tahaga birigoni. Waneiginí uruni tigua ínaga mana lo ngago baya hangu taluwa bulene hame lo haga hene. Tigua mana ko tagabi ti dameneha biyadagonaga tandaga timbuni ho howa ína ti biamogo bia lowa íni olalu hayagoni.

Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í agalini homene í wali dalo abogo beda lalu daga nalene nagalone bedogonigo ainde harugo lowa ínaga bi larogo

ína hale habe. ⁵Mbirale áyu tagira ibirarunibi abale ibinirubi mani mbira ibulubadarubi bibahende ínime haru howa handaya ho kegola ibaga. Áyu ngaru bibahendebi mani bulubadaru bibahendebi ínime manda biai ho kegoni. Heneneore ína ogale ibulebira lo manda bu harigo damene bibahende ibai haya. ⁶Mbirale mbira ina bule manda bidego abaleore aube tobane tagira ibaga. Ína bule ngeru bibahende bambaore howa manda bu halu mbirale uruni bule ngego íni minime mo tale bialu manda baya hangu biaga ke. ⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe-o Asiria ti ami agali dewaore daga labe nahe kagoni de handa. Tigua tinaga ami agali damene dewaorebi ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga dewabi kago mitangi bialu ti agali daga labe nahedagola turu halu mine haga ka. Tinaga danda timubi humbi yandarerubi pume ege tole baga yidarubi uruni damenenaga hongo manda bialu ti mine haga ka. Anigo tigua í manda nabiore ka. Íni degeme wai emene timbuni birago mo palia habehe kegoni. Anduane Homogo íniore ke. ⁸Ínaga hongo gibioire ngegome tinaga hongo bo podabe. Tigua dindi íninaga loma biahe wiabagi hene biago mo ko halu mo dodohe ngelole ai ínaga tandaga holeneme uruni balu bo bibaore habe. Tigua ínaga andabi ínaga lomabu delaga dabu kagobi bo gialo wahai hole ibu kagomi ndobe. ⁹Tinaga mine hagane mana ngago de handalu ínaga tandaga holeneme ti balu bo biba habe. I mini nahe bame wali dege bedogome ina hameledogo ale buliya ína i hongo ngibe. ¹⁰Ínaga bi dege larogome agali biabe biahaga karubi tinaga anduane karubi bole pelo ína biamogo bibe. Tinaga mine hagane mana ngago walinaga giha

howa wiamaro bilabe. ¹¹Ínaga hongo ami agali dewanaga hongoni howa ndo ibaga. I wali agali tini mo dindiha ho haga karunaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa ina mbirali daga nalene mini nawi karu biamogo biaga ke. Ína mbirali hongo nahe karu handaya ho halu darabi yagibanoore kagoha ti baba mandagi kaware haga ke. Ani bialu maru homolene kaware ngagoria karia ína haru dai biaga ke. ¹²I mamali Simeononaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga bi áyu ogoni hale ha. Isaraelenaga ngaru bibahende aba kegoni. Íni dahuliya andaga dindilanaga timbuni daligaore kegoni. I iba pedaru wabiaga howa uruni abaore kegoni. Mbirale bibahende ínime wabirirunaga kini íniore kegoni. Ina bi larogo abale hale habe. ¹³Bi ohowa ina soleberogome waitigi agali karu bo wahelo mo bia helabe. Irane tigua manda bialu bi lo kago ínaga habo nalolene bi ina baba lo wirigo mo habo lelolebi ínaga anda kago bo gialo wahai holebi Hari Saiono nene ngago mo ko halu mo ngubia holebi í waneiginirunaga dindi ngago mo ko hai holebi manda bialu ibu ka.^h ¹⁴Ainde ínaga wali agali bu karumebi wali agali maru bu karumebi íni tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore heneda lo manda biai helo ani bibe. I Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahendenaga Hongo Haiheore howa kegoni. Ani howa Isaraele wali agali handaya ho haga íni hanguore kegoni, lalu Yudidi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.

Yudidi ibugua Bedulia tanoha howa tagira penego ogo

10 Yudidi ibugua Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai howa ²ibu paliyagoria howa heyalu wali ibunaga biabe bia haga

bereago ibilo olene. Ani bialu anda hobane mbira horo Sabadangibi bi lagane horo timbuni tagira ibirangibi ibuni biragadagoha daliape halu anda pene.³ Puwa aga dara ho howa karulagane karulo birayagobi ibu agalini homayagola dalo tangi karulo birayagobi golo wahai hene. Ibu waya balu tingini mbagua ngabi mbira mini sanda laga wiagome hai hene. Ani buwa ibunaga mandari gumu bialu aga bayale tara mbirame mandari hubabu dambi halu agali bayale ibu agalini Manase heangi karulagane wiago mo karulalu bini.⁴ Ani buwa ge su mo karulalu ge hala gi pagidaru mo karulai halu haleira dalu gihondeneni gi da wialu ibunaga yári wiago damene mo karulai halu biyagola wali biago wali maru baba tabe nabi baya dege lalu agibe tobahe ona berene. Ani bereagola agali ibu de handararume dimagoli timbuni habeheore berene.⁵ Ai waini iba be mbirabi olibe lini ibane be mbirabi ibunaga biabe bia hagane wali biagome henelo mini. Ani bialu bali lini hirini wiagobi mberedi hirini bayale wiarubi kegi maru ira lini do gembeme wabini wiarubi bibahende nuha hangu hanai hene. Baya hangu hubabu ndagi laga buwa wali biabe bia haga bereagome nuha henelo mini.⁶ Ani biai halu libu tanonaga wai pabe panga haraba heagoria pialu hebiria Usia halu Bedulia tanonaga agali kirali Kabarisi Kamisila ti haru mandagi howa tanonaga wai pabe panga dugua hene.⁷ Ani buwa handalu hemiria Yudidi wali baya dege lalu agi loabe tobaheni ibunaga dengui baya tara howa ibunaga agabi tara dege biaaria hendene. Tigua turu halu bi ogodagua lamini.⁸ Ína hame ledegobi mini ngegobi bibahende ínaga mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo karulape helo. Ani biragola Israele ti lone

wayali haragola Yarusaleme mini lene ngelo laro, lene.

⁹ Yudidi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai howa ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ai ina mbirale bule lalu larugoni bule poliya agali biabe biaga karuhondo tano pabe panga dugua ladaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua igiri daliahe bu hearuhondo pabe panga duguadaba lene.¹⁰ Panga dugua hayagola Yudidila wali ibunaga biabe bia haga bereago libu haru tanoha howa tagira pialu hari bare wiagoha daliape halu dindi tigabi wiagoha puabo halu pene.

Asiriali hearume Yudidi hapai henego ogo

¹¹ Libu dindi tigabi wiagoha puabo halu hebiria Asiria ami agali bu hearu mamage ibagabu hearia ngola hene.¹² Tigua hapai howa Yudidi hale halu lalu, Libu dindi timbuni agoha howa ibalu hameigini ai aria eberebibe, lene.

Ani layagola Yudidi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I Hiburu wali bedogonigo tigua wai bialu bo podanda holeberemigo manda bialu i dindi yu wahalu ibida poro.¹³ Ai i ami agali tñaga agali haguane Holoberenesehondo bi bayale maruolego ibu hondo polene hame ledo. Ibu dindi barebare ngaru bibahende bo podai holene hame leagua nde ina ibuhondo ogodagua bibe lalu bi lamerogo hale holene nga. Anidagua biyagua nde ibunaga ami agali bu karu bope halu ti wayali holeberemi, lene.

¹⁴ Ami agali biaru tigua handalu hemiria Yudidi baya taraore heagola tigua handaya hai hene. Ibugua bi layago hale hai howa tigua ladai bialu lalu,¹⁵ Íore wali oheme hariga baya handarida. Ína abale ibalu inanaga agali haguane Holoberenese hondole abale ibiridagome í homolene nawi. Ai gi na-habe. Ayu ogoni ibunaga balai anda

kagoha abale pu. Inanaga ami agali bu karume í heba pialu haru halu inanaga agali haguane karia haru polebira, lene.¹⁶ Ína ibu deni pu howa gi nahe howa bi bibahende áyu inahondo langirigo damene ibuhondo lamiae habe. Ani beregola ibugua í baya hangu handaya ho holebira, lene.¹⁷ Ani lalu tigua ami agali handari mbirame (100) Yudidila wali ibunaga biabe bia haga biagola haru halu Holoberenese ibunaga balai anda heagola berearia haru halu pene.

¹⁸ Ami agali balai anda bu hearume hale halu hemiria wali baya taraorenere tara mbira ibiya layago hale halu ti de hondole gerai ibugu ibugu bini. Tigua Holoberenese berearia wali mbira ibira lalu bi lo yalu piyagola Yudidi ibu balai anda haneni hondo hene. Agali ibu heagoria ho mabu bu howa¹⁹ wali baya taraore heago hondowa mogo lowa tigua bi dewaore laga laga bialu hene. Tigua manda bialu Isaraele wali agali maru karu aria ndo tara mbira harua lo manda bini. Tigua lalu, Hameigini wali baya biraga uruni wali agali abime mege bibebedabe. Iname wali uruni agalini kago damene bo wahai holene karulapeda. Hameigini wali baya biraga tigua wali agali dindi bibahendeha palima pedaru mo hondo hai holigo, lene.

²⁰ Ani lalu hemigola ami agali Holoberenese mamage haga hearubi agali ibunaga biabe bia haga hearubi bibahendeme tagira ibalu Yudidi minu yalu anda ibini.²¹ Holoberenese ibu andaga tamuha palene. Ibunaga paliaga dagia ogoni aga mindibi hari mindini handalehemebi ngolo pume wabini wiagome hinabibi anda bu dambihewini. Aga ogoni pu tara taramebi ege tolé muni timbunime miaga tara taramebi mo yári bia ho wini.²² Agali biarume Yudidi ibiya lalu bi lamiyagola Holoberenese ibu balai anda haneni tagira ibu heagola agali marume lamu

silibame wabini wiagome hale hedo yalu tigua bamba halu ibini.²³ Yudidi ibu heyu heagola Holoberenese halu agali ibunaga biabe bia haga ibiyadaru ti de hondowa Yudidi dengui baya taraoreyago hondowa ti hame timbuni lene. Wali biago ibugua Holoberenese wanakuihayagi howa ibunaga mini yaraga halu ge duli hanga howa bulu palialu hearia agali hearume mo heyu howa helene.

Yudidi ibugua Holoberenesela bi lenego ogo

11 Holoberenese ibugua Yudidihondo lamialu lalu, Wali-o í mini burugu lolene nawi. Í gi holenebi nawi. Wali agali Kini Nebugadenesa dindi bibahendenaga kini timbuni handame ho bedago andaneha holeore lalu anda ibiyaru aria mbiraoreli hangu halu mbiraorebi ina uruni mo ko halu bo wa naharuli.² Ani bialu í damene uyu hari bareha paluyu pedaru tigua ihondo erembira nangidale nde ina ti baba wai nabidole. Anigo ai tinime bia ko haya.³ Anigo ína ti helalu í pora bialu ibida ina hemaria ibiridago irane agibe. Í ibiridago bayale biridago ani ibiridagome íni bayale biruleberego í gi nahabe. Áyu mbiraga ogoni howa mani birama poleberegoha í mo ko naholebira.⁴ Agali o karu bibahendeme wali agali ínaga agali haguane Kini Nebugadenesanaga bi hale halu ibu andaneha karu baya hangu handaya ho hagadagua í baya hangu handaya ho holebira, lalu Holoberenese handa Yudidi lamini.

⁵ Ani layagola Yudidihanda ladai bialu lalu, Aiore agali haguane-o i wali ínaga biabe bia haga bedogoni. I bi maru lolene karulapebe. Ai mbiraga kamangi inaga agali haguane kagohondo ke halu bi nalolebero. Anidagua bulene nawiore.⁶ Ina bi soleberogo ína

hale halu biriyaqua nde Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ínaga giha howa bi-be timbuni tara bulebira. Mbirale í-naga agali haguane ibugua bulene ngago mbiralime mo habo nalolebira. Ibugua birago tigabi dege piaho wulebira.*⁷ Ina heneneore gi dolalu Nebugade-nesa ibu dindi bibahendenaga kini howa agali haguanebi ibuore howa ibugua dindi bibahendeha pialu wali agali bayu hangu helo tigua mo tiga bule pudaba layadago ibunaga mini lalu larogo Holoberenese ína biabe tim-buniore birigome wali agali hangu ndo dindini ema bialu piaga bibahendebe ega bedarubi bibahendeore ibunaga hongo timbuni ngago andaneha hai ka.ⁱ⁸ Iname abale hale harimago í agali manda bayaleorebibi mini bayalewibi mbira ke laya. Wali agali dindi tarani haga haga bidaru bibahendeoreme manda biai kago Asiria dindiha í biabe bere-gome bu bolangua holenebi manda tim-buni bolangua henebi wai puwa bo podahaha halu wayali holenebi í ale mende nahe layane hale hai harima.⁹ Ani bialu Agio ibugua íhondo bi maru layayago ina hale hai harima. Bedu-liali hearubi tigua ibu bo wanahe he-leagola ibugua bi íhondo langiniyaru bibahende layane hale hai harima.^j¹⁰ Agali haguane-o ibugua bi langiyago mo wanahabe. Ibugua bi ogoni henene-ore layago ínaga minihyu yu haabo habe. Inanaga wali agali bu karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa ti mana ko mbira nabi heagua nde ti ayu tibu nene

gadele ngagome nadibulebira. Ani bialu tiha mo ko holenebi nawulebira.

¹¹ Anigo inaga agali haguane-o ínaga biabe bulene ngago bia ko halu ibira holobadalo manda nabibe. Mana kome Isaraele wali agali dariba hene kagome tiha mo ko halu homoleneore nga. Tigua mana ko ngaru damene bialu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bu miniha tandaga nolene ngago mo yu anda ibaga. ¹² Áyu dege tinaga tomo nalu holene ndia halu ibabi nai habehe nga. Ani biyagola ai tinaga nogo bulumaga karu bo nai halu tomo maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nawi leneru balu nai hole ka. ¹³ Ani bialu tigua tinaga mabuha widi pigane boga bini dedarubi waini ibabi olibe lini ibanebi Anduane Homogohanda ibuna-gaore leneru tini nole lalu bi lo mbira hai haya. Tomo uruni agali loma binigo mo miaga Yarusalemeni Anduane Homog-onaga tano loma biaho helene biagoria biabe bialu karu tinaga wiaga wini. Tomo uruni agali mendeme ela nahaga loma biahowa wiabagi hene wiaga nga.^k¹⁴ Anigo ainde tigua tomo ogoni narama lalu agali maru bi yalu ganisolo agali Yarusalemeni hearu lamule pudaba laya. Wali agali Yarusalemeni hearu tiguabi nde ogonidagua dege biya. ¹⁵ Ainde gan-isolo agali Yarusaleme karu tigua karu-lapego nalimu lalu ladai biragola tigua tomo ogoni nayayagua nde horo ogo-ningiore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti í-naga giha mo ya haragola ína ti bo wahaiore holebere. ¹⁶ Ai i wali ínaga biabe biaga ina bi ogoni hale halu

*11:6 Yudidianda lalu, Mbirale inaga haguane ibugua birago tigabi dege bulebira, layago Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bialu lowa lene. Anigo Yudidi ibu bi lalu howa Holoberenese ibu manda bialu larabe toba helonaga lene. Anidagua dege hobane 16 howabi ogonidagua led. Ai mbirale timbuniore ledago Yudidi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebirago laragoyu ai Holoberenese ibugua Yudidianda bi larago ibuhondo larua lo manda bu henego manda bia ko hene.

ína ti yu wahai halu ibida pora bialu ibiru. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mbirale timbuniore mbira iyane bulebere-bago ogoni dindi bibahende wali agali bu karume hale hai holebira. Ani hale howa ti mogo timbuni lolebirago ai ína mbirale timbuni ogoni buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibilaya.¹⁷ I ínaga biabe biaga biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kagonaga bi hale haga bedo. Ani biruwa horo bibahendengibi mbiraga bibahendengibi ibunaga mini yaraga halu biraga bedo. Agali haguane-o horo bibahende i íla biraabo howa mbiraga i unu dindi ulini tigabi ngagoha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hole pugu bulebero. Ani berogola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Isaraele wali agalime ko ogongi biya lalu i langulebira.¹⁸ Ibu bi langirago hale howa i langergola ína ínaga ami agali bu karu haru halu puwa wai beregola i hapai halu íla wai bulene Isaraeleali mbira naholebira.¹⁹ I Yarusaleme pobelonaga hariga Yudia dindiha pedadagua pialu pobeló ína hariga walia holebero. Ani bialu tano i karulalu i kini halu Yarusaleme tano dombeneha birulebere. Ani bialu ína wali agali uruni nogo sibi haru haga nahe yu wahalu pene haru haradagua haru kegola biango ko karume íhondo dúa nalolebira. Bambaore howa mbirale uruni bulebira lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íhondo langiyagola i manda bu berene. Ai áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i lamule pu laya, lene.

²⁰ Yudidihanda bi layagome Holoberenese mo turu halu agali bu hearu bibahende mo turu hai hayagola tigua wali ogoninaga mini bayu taraore winiyago hondowa ti mogo timbuni lo hene. Tigua lalu,²¹ Dindi amu ni tagira ibiragoha howa pialu ni paliragoha wali ogobi mbira berearia handa nabirima. Ibunaga

dengui bayu taraore mbirani ibunaga manda ngagobi wali maru bedarunaga manda ngago bolangua heneda, lene.

²² Ai Holoberenese ibugua Yudidi-hondo lalu, Bayaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga wali agaliru helalu i ala ibilayada. Áyu ína hongoheore howa wali agali ínaga agali timbuni Nebugadenesa mege biaga karu tiha mo ko holene ngago ngola holebira.²³ Ainde i wali bayu taraore mbira bedegoni. Ínaga dengui bayu burugule mbirani bi ína larigobi dendebioreda. Mbirale ína bule lariruni biai hariyagua nde ína Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu ína Ngode Datagaliwabe holebira. Ani bialu íni Nebugadenesa andaga pu bedegola ínaga mini dindi bibahende ngaruha hale hayago lalu mini lene birulebere, lalu lene.

Yudidihanda mana bayale binigo ogo

12 Holoberenesehanda agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lalu, Yudidi anda tamuha tomo nolene beledi silibame wabini ngagoria haru pu berelalimu, lalu lamini. Ani bialu ibugua agali biabe biaga bu hearuhondo lamialu, Tomo bayalebi waini ibabi íni nagane ale maru mo milimu, lalu lamini.² Ani layagola Yudidihanda lalu, Ina tomo uruniale nanolebero. Tomo nolene íni hanalu ibinidaru karulape nolebero. Tíguá ngeremigo naruyagua mana ngago puguligonaga nanolebero, lene.¹

³ Ani layagola Holoberenese ibugua Yudidihondo lamialu lalu, Tomo íni hanaridago nai kegola ínaga tomo iname agotha ngaria taya bulumayadabe. Yuda wali agali mbira ina baba mandagi nadedago agua taya buledabe, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yudidihanda bi layago ladai bialu lalu, Heneneore ína íhondo

tigatiga langerogo. Anduane Homogohanda *iha howa biabe bule ngago bu maro biragola tomo i nolene wiaabo holebira, lene.*⁵ Ani lalu agali Holoberenese ibunaga biabe biaga hearume Yudidi balai anda mbira heagoha haru piyagola ibu anda ogoniha paleaoare mbi hanuni hene. Palialu egabi lolene kaware ngelowa ami agali mamage haga hearu bu heaore heyuwa Yudidihanda⁶ Holoberenese hearia bi lama pudaba lowa lalu, *I tagira pialu dindi ulini tigabi ngagoha pialu Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bi lole poabe lalu íni-hondo hale haro laya lalu lamule pudaba, lene.*⁷ Ani lama piyagola Holoberenese ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibu polebiragoha napobe. Hapai nahe mamage dege baya hangu halimu, lalu lamini. Ai Yudidi ibu horo tebira ami agali balai anda bu heagoha howa mbi-raga bibahendengi Bedulia tanonaga dindi ulini wiagoha pialu iba bereagoha wayawayaya biaga berene.⁸ Wayawayaya bai howa ibugua Anduane Homogo Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Isaraele tigua wayali halu waitigi bope helonaga hariga maru mo walia habe, lalu bi lalu berene.⁹ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo ko mbira para nahe holenaga biaga mana ngago biaabo halu berene. Ani biai halu ibunaga balai anda kagoha pu biraabo halu alendo tomo nolene tu haragola tagira ibaga berene.[†]

Holobereneshanda tomo timbuni dawenego ogo

¹⁰ Horo maneni hayagola Holobereneshanda agali ibunaga biabe biagane hearunaga tomo timbuni dawa hene. Anigo agali ami agali haru halu bamba haga maru hearu ti ibalimu nalene.

¹¹ Ani bialu howa Holoberenese ibugua agali mbira ibunaga mbirale wiaru bibahende handaya ho haga mini Bagoasa heagohondo lamialu lalu, *Ína áyu ogoni puwa Hiburu wali ína handaya ho haga biaga tomo ibabi ina haru mandagi nalu inaga balai andaha biramiya haru halu ibabe.*¹² Iname wali ogonibigo ibu heba te lalu mandagi bira nabi howabi ibula mandagi palia nabi howabi bame-ore biralu pelarimayagua nde ina mege gibiore bialu ina hondo oba holebira, lene.

¹³ Ani laya handala Bagoasa ibugua Holoberenese berelalu Yudidihondo pene. Ibugua puwa lalu, Wali baya-o ínaga agali haguane baba bialu tomo namiya ibuleberebe. Ibugua í iba wainiru nalu ina baba turu hagabu biramiya hame layago. Ainde ína Asiria walirume Kini Nebugadenesa andaga biruwa biagadagua bule íbuore bibe laya, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yudidihanda ladai bialu lalu, *I aigo biruwa inaga agali haguane kagohondo naibule loabe.* *Ina ibalu mbirale bibahende inaga agali haguane kago ibugua ina buliya hame ledago biai holebero.* Ani bialu mbiraga ogoniore embeda nahe manda biaho biraabo howa homalu waholeberoda lo manda bido, lene.

¹⁵ Ani laya handala Yudidi ibugua puwa aga bayaleru mo karulalu ýári tara tararu bialu bini. Ani bialu heagola wali ibunaga biabe bia haga biagome nogo sibi dongone wiago mo yalu puwa Holoberenese bereago kaware dindiha dunga hene. Nogo sibi dongone ogoni Yudidi ibu tomo nalu biruwa dungaho berelonaga Bagoasahanda minigo ogoni mo yu puwa ogoni ala dungua hene.¹⁶ Ani buwa Yudidi ibu anda

[†]12:9 Yudidi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nahaga baba hayagome ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe berene.

ibalu berene. Ani ibiyagola Holoberenese ibunaga bu miniha wali biago dimagoli timbuni halu mandagi paluenaga ladebodebo bialu biraabo hene. Yudidi ibu pigane ibiyangi howa Holoberenese handa hame lowa mini burugu timbuni lalu mandagi paliba lolena hariga taya bialu haabo hene.¹⁷ Ani bialu howa Holoberenese ibugua Yudidi-hondo lalu, Ína waini ibaru abale nalu ina baba turu ho biramiya, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yudidi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o áyu *ína iba* *íla* mandagi noleberogo irane horo áyu ogoni *ínaga* horo timbuniore ngago manda bialu nolebero, lene.^m ¹⁹ Ani lalu Yudidi ibugua tomobi ibabi wali ibunaga biabe biaлага biagome manda manda biyadaru nalu berene. ²⁰ Ani nalu bereagola Holoberenese ibugua Yudidi de handaya halu hearia dimagoli timbuni tagira ibiyagola ibu waini iba dewaore nagimbu bialu berene. Ibu iba abale nanagadagua dewaore áyu ogo-ningi nowa mo ko howa lulu yu berene.

13 Mbi hanuni hayagola agali Holoberenesenaga biabe biaлага biarū ti abale heyalu piai hene. Ani biyagola Bagoasahanda Holoberenesenaga balai anda heagonaga panga payanda howa agali biabe biaga maru hearu ibunaga agali haguane padagoha anda napole lalu bi lamiae hene. Tomo nalu luore biru wahayagome agali bibahende de umu lai hene. ² Yudidi ibu hangu Holoberenesela balai anda biagoha biraabo hene. Ani bereagola ai Holoberenese ibu lulu timbuni yalu mo ko hayagola ibuni tamu dagia wiagoria ibira halu palene. ³ Yudidihanda wali ibunaga biabe biaлага biago balai anda tagirahayagi haneni abale biagadagua ibu tagira ibuliya hondo habe lene.

Wali ibunaga biabe biaлага lamialu ibu, Anduane Homogohondo bi lone lole porogo, lene. Ani bialu Bagoasahondobi ani dege lamini.

⁴ Agali mini lene birayarubi agali bame biabe biaлага birayarubi bibahende tomo nai halu pugu pugu biai hene. Ani piai hayagola Yudidi ibu Holoberenesenaga dagia kawareni heyu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ibuni bu miniha bi ogodagua lene. Ngode Datagaliwabe íore Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kegoni. Horo áyu ogoningiore *ína* *Yarusaleme* mini yaraga halu biabe buleberogo buliya *ínaga* gi mo hongo habe. ⁵ *Ínaga* wali agali bayale helo biamogo bulenebi ina bope halu bo hengedolenaga waitigi áyu *íbu* karu bo haelabaga bialu mo habo lai hole-naga biabe bule manda bu birarugobi bulene horo áyu *ngagoni*, lene. ⁶ Ani lalu Yudidi ibugua Holoberenesenaga haguandahayagi ayu tibu ale ogoni mo pehowa ⁷ yalu dagiani kaware hapara hene. Ibugua Holoberenesenaga mandarini yania ho howa lalu, Isarele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe *íni* kego *í* áyu ogoni mo hongo habe, lene. ⁸ Ani lowa Yudidi ibunaga hongo bibahende-oreme Holoberenesenaga mani halu kira dibalu haguane pugu *bai* hene. ⁹ Ani bialu ibunaga tingini dindini pendege-lope halu dagiani hina bibime hayulino dambiлага labolabo baya tara heago hadowa gini yu hene. Emene howa Holoberenesenaga haguane biago yalu tagira puwa wali ibunaga biabe biaлага biagohondo mini. ¹⁰ Miyagola wali biago ibugua agali haguane biago tomo hanagane nuha henene.

Yudidi ibu Bedulia dai binigo ogo

Ai Yudidila wali ibunaga biabe biaga biagola Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

bi lole piaga wiyadagua pene tingi halu puwa ai balai anda bu hearu yu wahai halu dindi tigabi wiagobi wahai halu pialu hari bare wiagoha irigi halu puwa Bedulia tanonaga wai pabe panga heagoria kaware anda pene.¹¹ Libu wene kaundiani dege wene pialu howa Yudidihanda agali maru wai pabe panga handaya ho howa mamage haga hearu olowa lalu, Panga duguadaba panga duguadaba. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni inane heba mandagi haabo kago. Áyu dege inahondo ibunaga hongo ngago ina Isaraelehondo lone mo walia halu ibunaga hongome waitigi hearu bope haya, lene.

¹² Agali tanoha hearume bi layuago Yudidihanda layuane hale halu ti abale gerai wai pabe heagoria puwa tanonaga agali haguane hearu ibilo olene. ¹³ Wali agali daliahebi wahealebi wandari igiribi bibahende Yudidi dai bulubada manda nabi howa gerai lalu wai pabe panga heagoria piai hene. Pialu tigua panga duguayagola anda pene. Anda piyangola wali agali tigua hale hedo yuwa ho mabu bini. ¹⁴ Ani heagola Yudidi ibugua bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene nga. Ibunaga mini daligaore kago yaraga holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina Isaraele wali agali dara haga kagonaga ina ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga. Áyu mbiraga dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga waitigi inaga giha howa bo haeala hole biai haya, lalu latagi hene. ¹⁵ Ani lalu agali haguane nuha pugu hanayago ti de hendelo yaraga halu lalu, De handadaba. Agali haguane o yidogoni Holoberenese Asiria ami agali haguane biagonaga haguane o pugu yidogoni. Ani bialu aga ogo Holoberenese iba

nowa luluyu wiagola ibu dambi hene. Anduane Homogohanda agali haguane ogoni wali mbiranaga giha howa bo wahaya. ¹⁶ Ina heneneore gi dolalu howa larogo ina mbirale uruni buliya Anduane Homogo ibunime i bayaa hangu handaya ho haya. Inaga dengui bayaa tara handalu Holoberenese mo luluya henego homaya. Anigo ibugua ila mana ko nabi bayale halu i mo ko halu mo tagabi nahe, lene.

¹⁷ Wali agali tigua mogo timbuni lalu tigua bulupaluwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Ti bibahendeme bi lo mbira halu hongo howa ladagadaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe inaga mini yaraga harama. Áyu inaga wali agali kemarunaga waitigi hearu mo taga harida, lene.

¹⁸ Ai Usiahanda Yudidihondo lalu, I wane Yudidi-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi bibahendeha wali biru ngaru berelowwa inaga mini timbuni mini lene berelayada. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua dindi harila wabini kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Ibunime ina bibelo mo bia hayagola ina inanaga waitigi hearunaga agali haguane heagonaga haguane puguarida.ⁿ ¹⁹ Horo bibahendengi mani wali agaliru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ngago te lalu howa tigua inaga mini mbiraore hongohe wiridago te lalu holebira. ²⁰ Ina mbirale uruni biridagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda fhondo bayale biaabo helo laro. Wali agali mo ko holene kawareni hemagola ina ibunaga deni tigatiga ibagabu biruwa in homolene mo embeda halu birigonaga ibugua fhondo mbirale bayale damene ngaru ngiai helo

laro, lene. Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme bi lo mbira halu lalu, Henene heneneore, lai hene.

Yudidihanda ibunaga mini wiago latagi henego ogo

14 Ai Yudidihanda wali agalihondo lamialu lalu, Hagibuni mbaliniru-o ina bi larogo ala hale hadaba. Tígu agali haguane ogo moyalu puwa wai pabe neneni mo paga hadaba.² Egabi lalu gao laragola tígu agali haguane mbira dabo helalimu. Agali hongohe kemigo damene bibahende danda timu yandareru yai halu tano wahalu tagira piai halimu. Asiriali mamage haga karu baba wai bule tagira peneale tingi halimu. Tigua henene wai bule daliape halu napilimu.³ Ani beremigo hondowa Asiriali tigua wai biagane ale mo yai halu gerai lalu balai anda kagoha aminaga agali haguane barila hole polebira. Ani biragola agali haguane uruni tigua gerai lalu Holoberenese andaga balai andaha pialu karia tigua Holoberenese nahondolebira.⁴ Ani biragola gi timbunioreme ami agali uruni bope haragola tí bibahendeme talima pugupugu bialu harigani bai halimu.⁵ Ani bule dege tigua Amonoali Agio dege i kogoria haru ibule damu pudaba. Ibugua ibalu haguane ogo Holoberenese haguanedabe taradabe hendelo damu pudaba. Agali ogonimeore Isaraele wali agali mo taga halu Agio ibubi nde ina Isaraele wali agali baba mandagi homelo ibilenego agali ogonioredabe betara mendedabe hendelo, lene.

Agio ibu mini beregedalu Yudali hatago henego ogo

⁶Tigua Yudidihanda layago hale halu Agio ibu Usia andaga berearia hondo pene. Ai Agio ibu ibuwa handalu hearia wali agali dewa ho mabu bu hearu aria agali mbirame Holoberenesenaga haguane pugu yu heago hondowa ibu mogo timbuni lalu de mborere biyagola dindini odope hene.⁷ Tigua ibu lone mo heya haya handala puwa Yudidi geha geduli hanga howa mo bulu paluwa lalu, Wali agali Yudia dindiha bu karume ínaga mini yaraga hai holebira. Ani bialu wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume ínaga mini hale halu ti gi timbuniore holebira.⁸ Ainde ína biridaru bibahende i hale holiya te langi, lene.

Ani layagola Yudidi ibugua wali agali bu hearunaga deni heyu howa ibu tagira piyangi howa bialu henedago lama ibalu dai biyagoria te lamaro bini.⁹ Yudidihanda te lai hayagola wali agali tigua hale hai halu tanoha howa turu timbuni howa bi ladaga daga bialu hene.¹⁰ Ainde Agio ibugua Isaraelenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende biyago damene bibahende de hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu hongo howa yutiga bu hene. Ani bialu ibu Isaraeleali dege hatago hayagola tigua ibunaga tingini dongone boda mabu bialu Isaraeleali helo helenego ai ibu waneigini tibi Isaraele wali agali dege hatago halu hama ibini áyu ogoniha haabo kagoni.[‡]

Asiria ami agali biaru luluyu yu ibaga biai henego ogo

¹¹Egeregabgi hayagola Isaraele tigua Holoberenesenaga haguane biago

[‡]14:10 Mana te ngagoha 23.3-4 howa lalu Amono wali agaliore Isaraele wali agali baba hatago halu mandagi nahole lenego gilibu winigo nga. Agio ibu Amonoali mbira henegoyu ainde ibugua mini mbiraore hongohe wiyagola tigua ibu Isaraele wali agali dege halu hatago helo haru anda ibini. Hobane 5 li ngago de handabe.

tanonaga pabe nene heagoria mo paga halu tini wai biaga danda timuru yaga bialu tanoha howa hariga pugu biadagua harigani hama pene.¹² Asiria ami biarume Isaraeleali biaru tagira ibiyago de hondowa tinaga agali haguaneru abale lama pene. Ani lama piyagola agali haguane biaru tigua ami agali haru bamba haga hearubi haru howa handaya ho haga hearubi lamini.¹³ Ani lamiyagola tigua agali bibahendenaga haguane Holoberenese andaga balai anda heagoria puwa Bagoasahondo lamialu lalu, Isaraele agali ko galone nabulene hearume inanaga hongo tinaga hongola manda bulenaga tinaga tanoha howa tagira ibalu ede bareni dalidali bialu ibira. Ai iname ti abale bo biba holomayanaga ibaruago ai inanaga agali haguane barila hole pu, lene.

¹⁴ Ani laya handala Bagoasa ibugua abale puwa Holoberenese ibu wene dege Yudidila mandagi padabe toba howa ibunaga tamu hobane panga ngelo ngelo bene.¹⁵ Ani bayagola Holoberenese ibugua bi ladai nabiyagola Bagoasahanda panga dugua anda halu tamuha anda puwa handalu hearia Holoberenesenaga tingini dindini ibiraho wialu ibunaga haguane nawiyane hendene.¹⁶ Ani wiago hondowa Bagoasahanda ga lowa dugu bialu ibunaga aga lerelene.¹⁷ Ani bialu Yudidi andaga balai anda heagoha puwa handalu hearia Yudidi nabereyane hendene. Ani bialu ibu abale gerai lalu ami agali biaru hearia tagira ibuwa lalu,¹⁸ Agali hameigin ko ngubi hearume ina mohondo hayada. Hiburu wali mbirame Nebugadenesanaga dindini wali agali bu hearu bibahende mo taga timbuni hayada. Ai uru-o handadaba. Holoberenesenaga tingini dindini ngago ibunaga haguane agoga ngabe

tobaheda, lene.¹⁹ Asiria ami agali haru haga hearubi haguane hearubi tigua ogoni layago hale howa ti mogo timbuni lene. Tigua ani hale howa balai anda bu haga haga biadagua dugu bigibigi bialu tinaga aga budu lerelai halu bini.

Isaraele ti wayali henego ogo

15 Ami agali maru hearu ti tinaga balai anda heagoha biraga biraga buwa hale halu hemiria Holoberenese homayada layago hale howa tibi nde mogo timbuni lene.² Tigua gi howa duru lagalaga bialu ti hayadagua pugu pugu bialu maru dindi ko hari nene wiaruha pialu maru dindi tigabi wiagoha pugu pugu bialu piai damene hene.³ Ami agali maru Bedulia tano kaware hari bareha hapare howa balai anda bu hayago tibi nde ibida piai hene. Ani biyagola ai Isaraele ami hearu abale dal-ape halu ti talima pugu pugu bini.

⁴ Ani biyagola Usiahanda Bedomasadaimi dindihabi bi lo pelalu Bebai dindihabi Koba dindihabi Kola dindihabi Isaraele dindi bibahendeha layago lalimu lene. Ibugua mbirale o biyarunaga te lo pelalu agali ibida poraruni baba wai bialu bibahende bo wahai halimu, lene.⁵ Isaraele tigua bi uruni hale howa tigua waitigi baba bibahendeha wai biai hene. Tigua talima pugu pugu bialu Koba dindihabi talima puabo halu bibahende bo wahaiore hene. Ai agali Yarusalemeha howabi agali hari bare bareha paliaga hearubi bibahende waitiginaga balai anda bu heagoha biya layaru hale halu tibi ibu ngoai hene. Ai Isaraele agali Gileada dindihabi hearumebi Galiliha hearumebi bibahendeme tinaga waitigi Asiria ami agali pora bialu ibida pole piyaru baya hangu ho hagira buwa bo wahaiore hene. Tigua talima pugu pugu

bialu Damasagasa tano wiagoria tagira pialu uyuraore puabo hene.

⁶ Wali agali Bedulia tanoha hearume Asiria ami agali balai anda bu hene biagoha puwa ami agali biarume mbirale bayale ngelo wahalu pene wiaru mo yini. Tigua dabudabu dewaore mo yalu tanoha dai bini. ⁷ Isaraele agali biarume Asiria ami biaru baba wai biai halu dai buwa tibi balai anda bu hene biagoha puwa dabudabu dewaore wiaria mo hilu yini. Dabudabu bayu tara tara Asiria ami agali balai anda bu hene biagoha wiagola wali agali hari bare bare paliaga hearubi dindi uliniha paliaga hearubi bibahende ibalu mo hilu ya dege bini.

Isaraele wali agalirume Yudidi ibu wali mini lene lai hene.

(Be 15.8–16.25)

Isaraele wali agali turu henego ogo

⁸ Agali loma binigo mo miaga haguane Yoagimi bi Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane bu hearubi bibahende Yarusaleme wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bayale Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu biya layaru hondole pene. Ani bialu tigua Yudidi mo turu hole ibalu bini. ⁹ Ani pialu agali uruni tigua Yudidi ngola howa bibahendeme ibunaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ína Yarusalemenaga mini mo yaraga halu daligaho ngelarida. Í Isaraele wali duniniore mbira mini lene bedegoni. Iname ínaga mini yaraga harama. ¹⁰ Mbirale uruni bibahende íni hangumeore bidegoni. Ína dege Isaraele lone mo wayali harida. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi ína biabe ogoni biridago hondowa turu timbuni ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahendenaga Hongo Haihe kagome í mo turu haabo helo larogo. Heneneore laro.

¹¹ Horo pira tebirani (30) Isaraele wali agalime dabudabu Asiria ami biarume balai anda bu hayagoria yu wahalu piyago mo yu tone bialu hene. Ainde dabudabu Holoberenesenaga damenego bibahende balai andabi ndisi be belediru silibame wabini wiarubi dagia paliaga wiagobi gabu be wiagobi dagia wiagobi biragane dagia wiagobi maruale wiarubi bibahende mo yai hene. Ani bialu Yudidihanda mbirale uruni mo kabu bigi buwa ibunaga nogo dongi erekunini mo paga halu ibugua garo nogo hosime gililagane mo manda manda bu ngelowi mbirale uruni mo paga howa gilio yalu tini dalu hari nene biagoha irigi hene. ¹² Isaraele wali bibahendeme Yudidi hondole ibai ho hene. Tigua ibu mini leneore beda lowa ibunaga mini yaraga halu marume ibu mani ibilo ti turu halu mali lima bamba hene. Yudidihanda ira yuni bu yuwa maru ibu heba pirimigo mini. ¹³ Ibunibi wali maru ibu heba piyarubi tigua ira olibe magane yuni heaore mabu buwa tinaga emboneni tangi mo karulene. Ani bialu tigua iba gana lalu mali lima piyadagoha ibu lu bamba hene. Ani biyagola Isaraele ami agali tigua danda timu yandarebi wai biaga ale yai howa ira yunirume tinaga emboneni ýári biai halu turu holenenaga iba ganaru lama walini piyadagua mama pene.

Yudidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

16 Yudidi ibugua Isaraele wali agali bibahende mandagi howa turu halu kai lolenenaga iba gana ogo layagola wali agali tigua talialu layadagua lene.

² Iname inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lalu kaboga wialu tabaga balu Anduane Homogo mini yaraga hama.

Iba gana gahenge lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

I bunaga mini timbuniore mini lene ka lalu

iname ibunaga mini olalu, Ina biamogo bibe, lalu lama.

³ Uruni irane Anduane Homogo ibu wai mo palia haga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kago manda buwa

ibugua waitiginaga giha howa i mo wialu haru dai bialu

i ibunaga wali agali heagohayagi haru dai bu helaya

⁴ Asirialiru uyurayagi howa daliape halu abaleore ibiya.

Tinaga ami agali dewaore howa dindi tigabi wiagoha ho namulai haya.

Ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga bu hearume

hari nene wialu ho karulai haya.

⁵ Tigua ina mo gi holenaga bi ogodagua laya

Inanaga dindi andaru bo heda holeberema, laya.

Tigua, Igiri daliahe karu ayu tiburume dibai holeberema, laya.

Tinaga waneigini gali bibahende dindini mo paraho waholeberema, laya.

Waneigini garabaya yalu poleberema, laya.

Tinanaga wandari mabuage bedaru bibahende mo ko holeberema, laya.

⁶ Anidagua bule layagola

Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Hongo Haihe kago

ibugua wali mbiranaga giha howa ti bope hayagoni ndobe.

⁷ Tinaga agali haguane ogoni igiri daliahemе ndo bayiya.

Agali hongohe mbirame ndo baya.

Merari wane Yudidi ibugua hangu ibunaga dengui baya heagome agali mo luluya hayaya.

⁸ Ibugua ibunaga dara howa aga karulayago golo wahalu puwa

Isaraele wali agali darabi hearu bibahende mo yaraga hayiya.

I bunaga dengui mbagua sandame hai howa

ibunaga mandari aga baya mbirame kabu bialu

aga bayaleru karulalu agalime hondowa dimagoli helo piyiya.

⁹ Agali haguane timbuni heagome Yudidinaga ge hondowa

dimagoli halu ibu wali baya taraoreyago handaya.

Ani bialu hearia Yudidi ibugua wai biagane ayu tibume ibunaga ma puguayiya.

¹⁰ Pesia wali agali hearume wali biagnaga hongo wiago hondowa

ti mogo lowa durulalu haya.

Midiali hearu tigua handalu hearia wali ogoni ibu gi nahaga heago de hondowa ti mogolo hendene.

¹¹ Inanaga damene ala mo ko hene hearume

ti turu howa hoaro layagola waitigi hayaru mogo lai haya.

Tigua hongo howa hoaro laga laga biyagola

waitigi agaliru mogolalu ibida piai haya.

¹² Ina wali galone nahe biabe biaga waneiginirume

ti homelo bo wahai harima.

Iname garabaya agalime ibida poragola bagadagua bialu

ti homelo bo wahaiore harima.

Anduane Homogonaga ami agali giha howa ti ereba hai haya.

¹³ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo

ina iba gana gahengeru lolebero.

Anduane Homogo-o i gibiore kegoni.

i bolangua heneore kegoni.

i bibahendenaga hongo haihe howa

mendealime í bope halu ti wayali habe
nahe ka.^o

¹⁴Ina wabini ngaru bibahendeme
íni andaneha hαιore holene nga.
Ína bi dege larigola mbirale uruni bame
hai hene.

Ínaga buhe pulanda harigola
abaleore aube tobane buwa
mbirale uruni baya giba haya.

Mbiralime ínaga bi mo wahabe nahe.

¹⁵Hari timbuni wedarubi iba solowara
bedarubi tigua durulaga ndobe.

Í kaware eberegola ege tolé timbuni
ngarume mo iba bu hinaga.

Ínaga wali agalime ínaga bi hale haga
karuhondo

dara haga kegoni.

¹⁶Loma ngabi dendebiore wiaguabi
ogoni bame dege holebira.

Nogo bulumaga habane lomabu delaga
dabuni delayagua

ogoni bame dalu biba haga.^p

Mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga
bi hale hayagua ibu galoneore
holebira.

¹⁷Dindi mbiraha padarume wali agali i
damene baba wai bule ibiyagua nde
ti de hondowa ibulene nga.

Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga
Hongo Haihe kagome

godi hale holene horo timbuni tagira
ibirangi

tihondo bi hale holebira.

Ibugua ti kagoha ira hedape halu
tinaga tingini ngoeme hai helolebira.

Ani biragola tigua tandaga handaabo
halu howa

dugu bialu haabo holebira,

lalu iba gana ogori lai haya.

Yudidi mini lene berenego ogo

¹⁸Ani bialu wali agali Yarusaleme dai
buwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
bi lalu hene. Wali agali tini Ngode Data-

galiwabe deni dodo nahe hole mana
biaga wiago biai howa tigua loma
irani dai helonaga lomabu delalu wali
agali tinime Ngode Datagaliwabe loma
turu halu mule lalu bi lo winirubi
tini hameme hangu hangu yalu ibi-
yaru bibahende loma uruni bu migi
bialu hene. ¹⁹Mbirale Holoberenese-
naga dabudabu mo yayaruni wali agali
tigua Yudidi mo miai henego ainde Yu-
didi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo
mini. Ani bialu labolabo hinabibi ha-
gira biaga Yudidi ibuni Holoberenese-
naga mo yini biagobi Anduane Homogo
dege mini. ²⁰Ege tebiraru bibahende
howa wali agali ti turu halu Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga anda Yarusalemeni heago
kwareni haabo henego ai Yudidi ibubi
nde ti haru hene.

²¹Turu ho holene horo uruni hai
halu wali agali bibahende tini dalu dai
biai hene. Yudidi ibu nde Bedulia tano
dai buwa ibunaga dindi wiyadagoria
berene. Horo ogoningi howa ibu Isaraele
dindiha mini lene mbira biraabo halu
homalu wahene. ²²Yudidi ibu agalini
Manase homayagola tigua ibu mamaliru
homali heagoria mandagi hora halu Yu-
didi dalo bereagola agali marume dabu
dabulene manda bialu hemiria ibu agali
nape biraabo halu homene. ²³Ibunaga
mini loyogo lai hene. Ibu agalini andaga
heagoha biraabo halu ibunaga mali han-
dari mbirani duria (105) berene. Ani
biruwa wali ibunaga garabaya biabe ale
bia haga biago yupe halu pu lene. Ani
bialu ibu homayagola Bedulia tanoha
ibu agalini Manase hora heagoha dege
hora hene. ²⁴Yudidi ibu homayagola
Isaraele wali agalime dara howa horo
karu dugu bialu duguanda ho hene. Ibu
homa nabi dege biruwa ibunaga paluni
wiaru bibahende tale buwa maru ibu
agalini Manase damene hearu talebu mi-

alu maru ibuni damene mini. ²⁵Yudidi gi holene henge mbira nawiore bayale
ibuni bereangibi mani Yudidi ibu home- haabo hene.
agolabi waitigime Isaraele wali agali mo

Solomononaga Mini Gigabi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yuda agali mbirame mbuga Mini Gigabi Wulene ogoni Girigi bi lowa gili biniyago agali ogoni aiwa gili binibe iname ibu mini manda nabidama. Ibugua gili bialu howa bambalinaga mini wiaga wiaru gilibu wialu ai Girigiali agali manda timbuni bi hearunaga mini wiarubi mo biamaga howa gilibu winiya. Mbuga ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi larago hale halu mana bayale ngago talialu biaga kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bayale haga lalu wali agali lawai haga nga.

**Mbirali tigabi biaga kago
ibu homalu erebaore
naholebirago ai nde ko biaga
karu ereba holebira ledə.**

(Be 1-5)

**Tí mana tigabi ngago gubalini
ho holene nga, lenego ogo**

1 Dindini agali homogo kemiru tígua mana tigabi ngago gubalini ho holene nga. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu ibu taya bialu kemigo howa tíninaga mini tigabiore howa taya bilimu.⁹ ²Ai wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu abi henedabe hondole bahandaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe karia handa walia naholebira. Anigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ibuni tihondo mo walia holebira. ³Mo-hondo halu ohagane mana ngagome wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wa-

halu kaundiahha haru halu pu wahaga. Wali agali mini bayale ndo wua howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo abidabe hondolenaga bahandalu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini mo taga haga ka. ⁴Mini gigabi ibu wali agali mana ko bulene ngagoha haga kago baba mandagi nahaga.⁵ Wali agali mini tigabi talialu haga kago ibugua ke holene mana ngago erembira miaga ka. Ani bialu wali agalime bi tiga nabi lulu bi lalu kagoria ti nahe ibida pialu wali agali mbirame mende kagohondo mo ko hayagua ti mogo timbuni laga.

Iname bi laramago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale hai haga lenego ogo

⁶ Mini gigabi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ka. Ibugua wali agali gubaliniore haga kago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mege biyagua nde ibugua ko ogoni mo wanahaga ka. Anidagua bi-agago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga miniha hame ngagobi mini ngagobi manda biaiho howa tinaga bi larago bibahende hale hai haga ka.

⁷ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini dindi bibahende ho tolai kago ani howa ibugua mbirale ngaru bibahendeore mo mandagi hilamaga howa yu haga ka. Ani howa wali agalinaga bi larago manda biai ho haga ka. ⁸Ani howa wali agalime bi ko layagua ibu hale hai haga kago tigua lado habe nahe. Ani bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini ko biya lenegonaga pani nolebira. ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua baya hanguore begelo handai howa wali agali ko biaga karunaga mini wu karu baya hangu mo talebu ki bulebira. Anduane Homogohanda tigua bi latagi hararu baya hanguore ogoale laragoni lalu mo tale bulebira. Ani mo tale buwa

ko birida laragola tigua beregedalu dai bulene nawulebira.¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tigua ibuni kago helalu kaundiahia pelo hame naleore howa ibugua tinaga bi larago damene bibahendeore baya hangu hale haiore haga ka. Bi hale habe nahe ohowa layaguabi ibugua hale haiore haga ka.

¹¹ Ani kago ai tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo keba howa lai lalu bi loligo de hondo holene nga. Mana ogonibi ngagome tíni biamogo bulene mbira nawulebiraore. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi nagalone ngago lolene nawiorego irane bi emene ohowa lalu kego damene bibahendeme ínha genda mo yu anda ibulene wulebira. Tígua ke halu haga hemigua nde mana ogonibi beremigome tí mo ko holene wulebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homolene hariga mo wia nabiore lenego ogo

¹² Tíha mo ko holene wuligo tí lulu ale howa hopebe bu nahalimu. Tínaga mana ko biaga ngemigome tíni homagane kemi. ¹³ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homolene mo yu anda naibaga ka. Ani kagome ibu mbirale homene ngaru hondowa turu nahaga ka.^s ¹⁴ Mbirale ngarubi karubi ibugua wabiai hene. Mbirale uruni bibahende bayale hai helo hame lo ka. Mbirale bibahende ibugua wabini ngaru bayale dege ngelonaga wabini. Mbirale uruniha tini mo ko halu homagane mo yu anda ibulene ale mbira nawabini. Homa ibugua dindi ogo handaya ho ha nabigo. ¹⁵ Irane mana tigabi bulene ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga ngagome ibu ereba holenebi homolenebi ibuha nawi.

¹⁶ Anigo wali agali ko bu karu tinime bi ko lalu mana ko bialu kagome homolene mo yu anda ibaga. Tigua homa

ibu bayalebe toba howa tigua homa heba mandagi hole hongo haabo haga ka. Tigua homa baba habo nalolene bi lowini ngagome tini homa heba ho mbitraore ho haga ka.^t

**Mini gigabi wuleneme wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
hearu biamogo bialu waitigi bu
karu mo ko hai haga.**

(Be 10–12)

Wali agali ko biaga karume mitangi biagago ogo

2 Wali agali ko bu karume lulu kariane ogodagua mitangi biagaya. Inanaga holene emene tubagi hangu ngagoria genda tara tara ngaru wua toleda lo mitangi biagaya. Ina bibahende homai hole kema. Homa iname habagi ha lalu ina pubagi holene henge nawiore. Wali agali mbirali ibu homeneru dalu humbirini andaga howa dai binigo nahende kema. ^{2–3} Ina bameore irigho hene kemago mani homalu nde ina dindi ogoria nakemalegobi dege nga. Inanaga holene ogoni irane nawi nagaloneore. Inanaga holene ibu ira hagua darago abale ereba haraligobi emene hangu halu abale homaga kema. Inanaga mini ibubi ira dene emene dedago pulole bialu keria abale hundia tegeledaligobi ina emene hangu howa lone holenaga holene yu dai bibe nahe abale homaga kema. Inaha buhē lolene nawiyagua nde ira dene emene hoai dedago hundia-gadagua holene ibu ereba hayago ai ira hundini be hangu bame tambehe ngaligobi inanaga homa tingini bame amburibi wiaga. ⁴ Ina homedemagola mbirale iname bialu harimaru abaleore embeda holebira. Inanaga minibi abale embedaho waholebira. Inanaga holene

egerebagi ginu pobo wiagagobi kemago ai ni tagira ibiragola mbirale uruni ereba hagadagua inanaga holene abale ereba holebira.⁵ Dindi ogoria inanaga holene emene tigi mbira hanguore puriabu pulo yu ibalu abale bolangua hagagobi kema. Iname homolene ngago wandalu pubagi holene nakarulapeore. Ina bibahendenaga homolene horo mbira mbira wiai kago ogoningi ina homolene ore wini nga. Mbiralime ibuninaga homolene horo ngago mo yamu holene nakarulapeore ndobe.

⁶ Marume ogodagua lolebira ai holene ogonibi wiagua nde mini burugu nale waha. Ina wandari igiri daliahemehagadagua howa bibahende ngaruha inanaga hame ledago biba hama ibaga bimiya.^u ⁷⁻⁸ Iname waini iba bayaleru dewa naabo halu pauda baya ngabi mini sanda muni dewaoreme miaga ngartume tingini hai halu bimiya. Yári biagane baya tara dedaru bame dalu dogolo wanahe iname dowa mandariha yari bialu hamiya.⁹ Ina bibahende mo ngoai ho hai howa mali lialu tomo timbuni nalu mali ligimbu bimiya. Wali agali bu karume ina turu ho kemago hendelo ina ibaga bialu dindi ngaruha piai hamiya. Mana ogonibi bialu holenegro baya tara mbira nga.

¹⁰ Wali agali yagibano bu karu ko heaguabi bayale heaguabi ta nabi bo hengedo wahai hama maliya. Wali ti agalini homene bedaruhara nahamiya. Ani bialu wali agali waheale karubi dagua peleore bu karubi daga nawinigo waha.¹¹ Ina hongohe kamagoni ndobe. Ani kamagonaga ai mana inanenaga tara wabialu inanenaga hame ngemago biba halu holene karulape kema. Wali agali hongo nahe karu ti daga nawini habane nabulene bame ka.¹² Wali agali mana tigabi talialu hagane

bu karuni mo ko holene hariga handa walia harimagoni. Uruni tigua inanaga hariga hapai haga ka. Tigua inanaga mana bialu kemago hondowa inahondo keba howa lalu iname Mosesenaga manabi ina mamalirunaga manabi puguaga kemi laga ka.¹³ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe baya hangu manda bialu ibunaga waneigini karubi manda bidema laga ka.¹⁴ Mana tinaga ngago damene bibahende inanaga mana ngemago bibahende baba waitigi haga nga. Wali agali uruni ale bu karuni manga timbuni ho kemagoni ndobe.¹⁵ Ti wali agali tara maru bu hama pedaru ale ndo tinaga mana tarore nga.¹⁶ Tigua handalu karia mana iname bialu kemago ko dodohe beremago handalu ti kaundiahahaga ka. Tigua lalu, Wali agali mana bayale bialu haga karu ti mani turu ho holebira, laga ka. Ani lowa tigua kudaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ti aba ka laga ka.¹⁷ Anigo hondo ha hadaba mani tinaga bi ogoni henenedabe be bame lenedabe handa handamiya. Ainde mani tiha agile tagira ibulubadabe.¹⁸ Ainde wali agali tigabi bu karu ti heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginiore heneyagua nde tiha mo ko holene tagira ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti waitiginaga giha howa haru dai birene handamiya.¹⁹ Ai ti agua birabe handamiya ai ti bahandalu tandaga mo mima nalaremi. Tigua tandaga agira nelo mulene karulapeda. Tinaga bu mini mo palia howa hendore ha holebadabe naholebada.²⁰ Ai ayu howa bimiyago lowima. Wali agali maru karunaga deni ti mo taga halu bo wahamiya. Tinime lalu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti handaya ho holebira layago ai tiha gi holene nawulebira.

²¹ Ai ogoni hangu wali agali ko biga bu karu tigua tinaga miniha ngago

latagi haga ka. Anigo ti luluore ka. Tininaga mana ko ngagome tini mo hondo henego ka.²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mana bayale ngago talialu biaga karuhondo yolo bayale miaga kago ti manda nabiore ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini timbuni ngago manda nabiore ka.²³ Tinaga miniha mini putara halu mo libilaba lai heneore ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini ngago ogo. Ibugua wali agali homelo hame naleore ka. Irane ibuni haluhe haabobo haga kagome wali agali ibuniale helo wabini.^{v 24} Anigo ai dama heyolabeme wali agali heago dimagoli timbuni hayagome dindini homolene yu anda ibiyagoni. Ani binigome wali agali dama ibu aria bu karu bibahende homai halu pu ereba hai holebira.

**Wali agali bayale karu ti
Ngode Datagaliwabe heba
mandagi birulebirago ogo**

3 Dama damene karu ti homalu pu ereba hai holebirago ainde wali agali tigabi karu ti homalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga giha howa ti lone tandaga hondolene nawulebira.²⁻³ Wali agali lulu bu karume lo manda bialu wali agali tigabi urumi ti mo ko timbuniore henego ai ti pu ereba hai halu biba hayagoni lo manda biaga ka. Ai ani ndoyago. Wali agali bayale uruni ti ayu mo palia holene karulalu bayale ka.^{w 4} Ai wali agalina deni howa tiha yolo ko miyagoni. Ani ndo wali agali tigabi howa mini mbiraore hongohe wua haga karu ti bayale haabobo bu holebira.⁵⁻⁶ Heneneore tigua tandaga nalu hayagoni. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bayaleore helo helolebira. Tigua tandaga nalu hayangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga ko wiago domo wahai hayagola ti lone bayaleore halu ai ti Ngode Datagali-

wabe heba mandagi birulebira. Agalime ngolonaga mana ogonidagua dege biaga nga. Tigua ngolo ira timbuni hongohe dedagoha delalu ngoloni dodo para kago domo waharagola ngolo bayale ngago yamiaga. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali tigabi bu karuhondo miniha dungulo howa wali agali uruni loma bayale irani dai hene loma yamiagagobi dege yamiaga ka.^x

⁷ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali bayaleru mo tale buleibirangi ti ira hungu timbuniore dangiha bo daraligobi holebira.⁸ Wali agali bayaleru tigua wali agali bibahendeore bu karu handaya ho hai halu dindi tara tara ngaru bibahende handaya ho howa haru hai kagola Anduane Homogo ibuni tinaga kini howa haru halu haabobo bu holebira.⁹ Wali agalime mini mbiraore hongohe wialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti baya hangu handaya ho ka lo manda bu karu tigua ibunaga mini ngago bibahende manda biai holebira. Ani bialu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngaru baya hangu talialu haga karu ti ibuni heba mandagi howa ibuni gubalini ho haabo holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale taraore howa ibugua wali agali dara holene irane nawini howa dara haga kagome wali agali ibuninaga dabo heleneore bu karu dara haga ka.

**Wali agali ko karu pu ereba
holebira lenego ogo**

¹⁰ Wali agali ko bu karume mana tigabi bulene ngaru mitangi nabiaga howa tigua Anduane Homogohondo erembira miaga. Ani bialu kagome mini ko tiniha ngagonaga mini lene holebira.¹¹ Tigua manda bu handalu karia manda bayalebi lawai haragobi bibahende galone ndoda lo manda bialu kagome

tininaga holene koore hagaya. Tigua mbirale bayaleru mani tagira ibilonaga maliaho hagago ogoni bameore mali-aho hagaya. Tinaga biabe birago lini nadole bameore bu wahole biaga.¹² Ti one bedaru lulu yu halu tinaga waneigini karu pagebibi halu biragola¹³ mani ti waneigini aguane holobadaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni nahe pu ereba hai holebira.

Mana bayale ibu bolangua hene ngago ogo

Wali agali one mbirame mana bayale ngago talialu biruwa ibugua dabubini mana ngago pugua nabiyagua nde ibu waneigini nahe birayaguabi ibu turu ho birulene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime bialu henedaru koda bayaleda lalu mo tale bule ibirangi wali ogoni ibu bibahende bolangua hene bayaleore birulebira.¹⁴ Ai agali mbira kago ibunaga tingini podo wahene howa dabubini mana ngago bibenahe heaguabi ani howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago baya hangu talialu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela keba nahe heagu nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo yolo timbuniore dunini ngago ibugua mana bayale bialu hayagonaga yolo mulebira. Ani bialu ibu dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabe andaga kagoha holene bayale ngagoria henge mbira mulebira.¹⁵ Wali agali mana tigabi ngaru biaga heagu nde ti ira lini bayale dewaore de hagagobi ka. Ani bialu mini tigabi ngagome ira pini dindiha bayale pialu ira parane anda halu haabo haga kago ale ka.

¹⁶Anigo ainde waneigini tinaga aba aiya libu dabubini mana pugualu pugupugu bini bu karu ti bayale lu naholebira. Ti abale homolebira. ¹⁷Anigo ai uruni aria maru ti mali luore ho bolangua howa ho dagua halu waheore hayagua nde ti mini lene timbuni naholebira. Ti habane nabulene bame karule dege holebira.¹⁸ Ai ti wene igiri daliahe kaore dege homayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi ti pu ereba holebira. ¹⁹Heneneore wali agali mana ko biaga karu tiha mo ko holene timbuni gibiore wulebira.

4 Ai one agalinila libu waneigini mbira naheore heagua nde libu ogo-ninaga genda holene nawi. Tigua mana bayale ngago bulenaga dege mini burugu lalu holene nga. Ani larogo irane Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali bu karumebi tigua mana bayale birago dege turu howa handaragome tinaga mini ereba nahe wiaabobo bu wulebira.^y ²Mbirali ibu mana bayale ngago talialu hayagua nde mendeali kagome mana bayale ibugua birago talialu bulebira. Anigo mbirali ogonidagua bulene naheyagua nde tigua dugu bialu howa taya bulene nga. Mana bayale bulene ngago ibu dewali gerai lagalaga buwa bolangua harago ibu yolo bayale mo ko holene ngago mo yu hagagobi nga.

³Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume waneigini dewaore hono wu ha hayaguabi waneigini uruni habane nabulene bame yagibano bu holebira. Waneigini hono wahene hariga bame holebadaruni ti ira mbira ibunaga pini dindiha anda nape howa hongo nahe bame ula ainai bu hagagobi holebira.
⁴Marungi nde ira ogoni alego yuni

^x3:14 Man 23.1 gilibu ngagome lalu, ... agali ogonibi kago ibu Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kagoha hatago howa mandagi holene nawi, lo nga. Anigo Aisaia 56.3-5 ngago handabe.

dewaore karia puriabu ibalu pula amu nana biragola yuni genda halu iradago podagane.⁵ Ira ogoni wene podape haragola gene magane maru ira wene gahange ngaore lebolahole biagane nga. Lini nolene ale dedagobi boga nabi wene dedaore podaragola lini dedago bayale nabehe ndo bame gilahole bulene daga.⁶ Ainde mana wali agalime bialu hayaru mo tale bulene harangi waneigini harigani bu holobadaruni tigua ti aba aiyalambe mana ko ogodagua biya lalu lapani hagane holebira.

⁷ Wali agali tigabi biaga kago ibu wene wandari igiri daliahe kangi homayaguabi ti pialu Ngode Datagaliwabela mandagi halo birulebira.⁸ Agali waheore karu ti mini lene kago irane agimedabe. Ti mali dewaore hayagome dabe. Ani ndoyago.⁹ Wali agalibi mbirago ibuha mini manda baya wu howa mana tigabi ngago talialu hayagua nde ibubi agali wahe mali dewaore biralu homayagobi dege holebira. Wali agali ogonibi kago ibu mini lene holene karulape ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tigabi karu handaya ho haga kago ogo

¹⁰ Bambaore agali mbira heneya. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale howa talialu haga heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu gubalini timbuni ho haga hene. Ani howa agali ogoni ibu wali agali ko biaga bu hearu ti dege dombeneha hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andagaha helo haru pene.⁸ ¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ko biagabi ke hagabi hearu baba helo hame nalene. Mana tigua biragome

ibunaga mini mo luluya habeheyane hondowa ani bini.¹² Ainde wali agali bayale kagome tinaga mini mana ko bulene dewa bu ngaruha haru ibaga bilo hayagua nde tigua mana bayale tigabila ko bulenela mo tale bibe nahe haga. Ani howa tinaga mini libilabale hai haga.¹³ Tigi mandi hanguni agali ogoni ibu bayale tigabiore hene. Ani howa agali waheore maru ti bayale tigabiore holenenaga li hama ibini wiaru ibugua bolangua hai hene.¹⁴ Mana ibugua biaga wiaru Anduane Homogohanda hondowa karulapeoreda lo manda bu hene. Ani heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dindi kaundia wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru puwaore hene.¹⁵ Wali agali bu hearu tigua de handa hondowa dege tigua ogoale biyada lalu galone manda nabi howa tinaga gubaliniha nogoba nahe hene. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agalihondo gubalini ho howa ti dara holene irane nawini howa dara halu handaya ho haga kago ti manda nabiore hene.

¹⁶ Wali agali bayale homayaru tigua ko biaga dindini karu tigua ko biya lalu tigua mana ko bialu ka lalu godini lapani holebira. Wali agali ko biaga karu ti waheore haragola mana bayale tigabi wandari igiri daliahe bu karu tigua mana bayale tigabi bialu kago hondowa ti taga timbuni holebira.

¹⁷ Marungi nde wali agali mini gigabi wu howa tini wene daliahe dege kaore homaga. Ai wali agali ko karu tigua wali agali tigabi uruni homarago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda urunihondo ogoale bule ka lo manda nabiore ka. Anidagua biringo Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana ngagome wali agali tigabi uruni ibu dalu

^{§4:10} Agali hene ledagoni Inogo manda bialu lene. Te ogoninaga mbuga Pigane Binigo ngagonaga Be 5.21-24 ngago handabe.

^{z4:11} Pig 5.21-24, Sir 44.16, Hi 11.5

dindi bayale genda tandagabi nawiore ngagoria haru polenaga biaga ngago ti manda nabiore ka.¹⁸ Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume wali agali tigabi karu homaragola tigua mege bialu oba halu haga ka. Anigo ai hondo harene. Mani Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko biaga bu karu ti homaragola ibugua ti hondo oba haragola ti taga tene hon-dolebira.¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dindiha bope haragola tinaga bi lone lolene nawulebira. Ibugua ti heло wa-haragola ti mo ko howaore pilo gingiru-lobaga bu wulebira. Ani wuwa tandaga tara nalu wulebira. Ti homaragola wali agalime dara howa dugu nabulebira. Wali agali maru homayaru tiguabi nde uruni hondowa hondo oba halu haabobo bu holebira. Ti homedaha wali agali maru bu karume ti mitangi bu haabo naholebira.²⁰ Ai Ngode Datagali-wabehanda mana ko tigua bialu hayago manani howa mo tale birangi tiha ko wiyago panaga ona angalo payabu ngagola tini hondowa gi timbuni howa durulalu holebira.

Wali agali ko biaga karu mogolowa durulalu holebira lenego ogo

5 Horo ogoningi wali agali mana bay-ale ngago talialu haga karu tigua abale wali agali ti mege bialu han-dape manga haga biarunaga deni heyu holene gi nahe holebira.² Wali agali ko biaga tigua agali uruni ti bayale holobada manda nabi hene. Ai ti bay-ale henedago hondowa mogo lowa tini duru lalu holebira.³ Ani howa ko tini biyago dara howa mini burugu tim-buni lalu ti dege dege laedene bialu lalu,⁴ Wali agali iname abale mege bialu tiha galone naheda lo manda bu harimagoni. Ainde ina lulu timbuni yu harimada. Tigua mana bialu karu iname leheoreda lo manda birima. Ani bialu ti homayagola iname uruni ti dara

halu dugu nabi harima.⁵ Anigo áyu ti kago de handadaba. Ti Ngode Datagali-wabe waneiginiore howa ti wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga karu heba mandagi kago handadaba.⁶ Áyu ina manda bidamagoni. Iname bia ko howa mana tigabi wiago talialu naharima. Ina ko aruma holene wiagoha pupe halu harima. Mana tigabinaga hariga polene wá ibiyagola mo walia hayagohayagi nape harima.⁷ Iname mana ko bulene hariga tara tara wiaruha pu pebe bialu howa mbirale wiaru dewa mo ko hai harima. Hariga piaga ndo wiagoha ina pialu harima. Anduane Homogohanda hariga ina polomaya hamelo heago-hayagi nape haabo harima.⁸ Ina mbirale dewa wu howa karulape kemabe toba howa taraore kemagoni lo manda birima. Anigo ainde mbirale urunime áyu ina biamogo nabiore ngagoni ndobe.⁹ Ai mbiralime bi laruago áyu dege hale halu embeda haramalidagua mbirale yu harimaru abale ereba hai hayagoni ndobe.

¹⁰ Mbirale uruni agoha piyabe to-bane pu wahalu ibani iba sibi pu po-rane handa hendedemago pu ereba halu agoha piyabe toba hagadagua mbirale yu harimaru ereba hai hayada. Ibu piyago ge ngane nahondolebereore.¹¹ Ti ega mbira harini yagaloyu piagadagua piya. Egape pilipulu lalu yagaloyu po-rane handarego agohayagi piyadabe hondole ge handabe nahe haga.¹² Ani bialu yandare bo pelalu bole manda biyagoha bo pelagane. Bo pelalu ibu hariga agua piyabe ge handabe na-haga nga.¹³ Inabi nde mbirale man-anne o larurunibi harima. Ina aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa hama ibininaga ina dindini tigi mbira hangu howa ho lu naberemali. Mana ko bulene inaha wua to leagola iname mana bayale bulene wiago nabi harima. Ani birimagome ai wali agali tigua hendelonaga inaha

manane bayale mbira nawiore kemagoni,olelebira.

¹⁴Maru ko biaga karume mani mbirale bayale mbira tagira ibilonaga malia ho nahaga ka. Anigo tigua mbirale mbira tagira ibilo malia ho hayago bame malia ho wahaga ka. Tigua hamelo hagine ngago damene galone nabulene bame datani puriabume puloyu ibagabu hagagobibi iba hangodo iba solowara yaribu biragola bame titalahole biagagobibi ira hagua puriabume puloyu purogo lagagobibi ka. Mbirali dindi kaundiahwa howa ibu henego ibuni dalu dai biragola mbiralime manda biaho wia nabi embedaho wahagagobi ka.

¹⁵Ai wali agali tigabi heneruti haabobo bu kagola Anduane Homogohanda ti mo turu halu yolo mulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe daligaore kago ibugua ti baya hanguore handaya ho haga ka. ¹⁶Ani bialu ibu ti heba mandagi haabo howa ibunaga gi hongo gibile kagome biamogo biaga ka. Ibugua ti dababagi ho helowa yolo baya taraore mulebira. ¹⁷Anduane Homogohanda waitigi bope holena hongo timbuni howa bope haga ka. Ani bialu howa mbirale bibahende ibunime wabini ngaru bibahendehondo ibuni biamogo bialu wai bule ibidaba laga ka.^a ¹⁸Mana bayale bulene ngago ibunaga aga giambé hongohe wabini ngago ale halu mana tigabi bulene ibunaga manda giambé hongohe wabini karulo haga ka. ¹⁹Mana dodo nahe hogorale bulene ngago humbi ale yu haga ka. ²⁰Ibunaga bu miniha keba holene wai biagane ayu tibu nene kirabaliha gadele nga. Ani kago ai mbirale bibahendeore ibugua wabini ngaru damene ibuni baba mandagi tidiyu howa waitigi lulu mana bialu haga karu baba wai biaga ka. ²¹Timu

bolebirago baya hangu bilina howa agalime bagadagua ibunaga timu hari daba waga laradagua bialu waitigi karu bai haga ka. ²²Anduane Homogohanda keba timbuniore howa ibugua dalu dindiguni timbuni ege tolé ale hariha howa bape halu waitiginaga embone tuguda hole bialu baga ka. Ani bialu iba solowara timbuni bedarume yaribu timbuni hongohe bialubi iba pedaruni iba li timbuni wialubi waitigi bibahende karu bu dambi hai helaga ka. ²³Puriabu timbuni hongohe mbira ibalu waitigi bame datani yobi ngaru hilo yu piagadagua bilolebira. Wali agalime mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mo wahaga karu pani nelo mulenaga uruni bulebira. Tininaga mana ko biaga ngagome dindi bibahendeha mo ko holene yu anda ibiragola dindi hobane tara tara bi tara tara lagalaga biaga ngaru bibahende bo haelatogo lai holebira.

Mana bayale tigabi ngagonaga kini bu karu ti turu holene nga

(Be 6-9)

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali haguane ti hangu hanguhondo biabe mo minigo ogo

6 Ai áyu agali haguane dindi bibahende ngaru handaya ho haga kemiru tigua inaga bi larogo hale halu manda bayale bi ogoni ngago mo yadaba. ²Tigua dindi dewaore handaya ho howa wali agali dewaore tí andanéha kagola tíni turu timbuni ho haga kemi. Anigo ai baya hangu hale hadaba. ³Ngode Datagaliwabe daligaore kago ibugua handaya ho howa haru holene hongo ogoni tína ga giha mo ya hene. Ani bialu biabe tigua

birimigo damene mo tale biai haya. Ani buwa mani bulene tígua miniha yu kemigo handa walia hai haya.^b ⁴Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kini timbuniore kago howa ibugua biabe timbuni thondo mo ngiyago yu howa tígua mana tigabi ngago talialu bulene manda nabi haga kemi. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngagobi hame ledagobi talia nabi kemigoni. ⁵Ani bialu kemigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí bo wahai holebira. Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali hongo timbuni yu karu pani timbuniore nelo miaga ka. ⁶Ibugua wali agali daga nawini karu dara halu tiha ko ngaru la nabi wahaga ka. Amigo agali haguane bu karu pani nelo miralo hendene timbuniore nelo mulebira. ⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Anduane Homogoore howa ibugua bibahende karubi ngarubi handaya ho hai howa mbiralihondo gi nahagaore ka. Mbirali ibu haguane handame haga heaguabi haguane ndo heaguabi gi nahaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wali agali bibahende wabiae hene. Ibugua wali agali daga nalene bu karu wabialu wali agali mini lene karubi ibugua dege wabini. Ani bialu ibugua ti ogobi dege dege handaya ho haga. ⁸Ani howa wali agali mini lene hongohe karume bialu karu baya hanguore mo tale bulebira. ⁹Bi o laroruni ina agali timbuni kini kemiru tí lawai halu bi laro. Tígua hale howa mana bayale tigabi bulene ngago yu howa mana ko bulene ngago nabi wahai halimulo laro. ¹⁰Tí kemiru aria mbirame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago mana tigabi ngagoria howa talialu hayagua nde ogoni ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kagoha hatago ho holebira. Tí kemiru aria mbirame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

mana ngago baya hangu manda bu heagua nde ibu dabolene harangi ibu hongo howa heyu kagola ko birida lolene mbira ibuha nawulebira. ¹¹Ani bulebirago manda bialu bi ina tihondo lawai harogo baya hangu gubalini ho holene nga. Ani beremigola tígua manda bayale ngago mo yu holeberemi.

Mini gigabi wulene ngago ibu baya gibiore mbira nga

¹²Mini gigabi wulene ibu wáholene hale hongohe hundia nabiaga ale nga. Wali agalime ibu mo yule howaore taya bialu kago ibugua abale mo yulene erekui nabi ngagoria mo yulebira. ¹³Mini gigabi ibuni wali agalime ibu gubalini howa taya bialu karuhondo abale mo walia haga ka. ¹⁴Wali agali egerebagiore panga dugualu mini gigabi wulene taya bima pole tagira pialu karia ibuniore abale anda haneni ngola haga. ¹⁵Wali agalibi mbirago ibu mamage howa mini gigabi wulene ogoni taya biyagua nde ogoni ibuha mini bayale wialu ibunaga miniha mo palia holene karulo holebira. ¹⁶Mini gigabi wulene ogoni ibugua wali agali bayale karu taya bialu mbirali handa walia hayagua ogoni ibula baya hangu mandagi haga nga. Wali agali ti kagoria ta nabi howa ngola halu tihondo bayale biaga. Ani bialu tinaga mini ngago bibahendeha ngola hai haga. ¹⁷Wali agali mini gigabi wulene mo yu hole hamelo heagua nde tigua ogoni mo yulenaga lo manda bulenego hameore lo kagome mo yaga. Wali agali ogoni mo yulenaga hongo howa lo manda bialu kago ibuha mini gigabi mini bayalebi ibaga. ¹⁸Wali agali ibuhondo turu ho karume mana bayalebi mana tigabibi biaga ngagobi ogoni-naga mana lo ngagobi mo walia harago talialu haga. Wali agali ti ogoninaga

bi ledagobi mana ngagobi talialu haga ka. Wali agali mana uruni talialu kago ibu haabobo bu holene bayale ngago mo yu holebira.¹⁹ Ai wali agali tinaga holene bayale mo yu heneru ti Ngode Datagaliwabela mandagi haabobo bu ka.²⁰ Anidagua biagago ai wali agali bibahende mini bayale mule hamelo karu ti mani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa haru holene ngagoria ti haguane holebira.²¹ Ani biagago ai kini timbuni bu kemiru-o ainde tí tñinaga hongo timbuni ngemirubi yári baya ngamarubi gubalini ho hemiyagua nde tñigua mbirale uruni baya hangu yu howa agali haguane haabo holenaga tí mini bayale wulene hongo howa yu dungu lo holene nga.

Solomon ibu mini gigabi wulenena biabe bulene henego ogo

²² Áyu ina tñhondo mini bayale ogoni ogoale lalubi ibu ogodagua tagira ibaga lalubi languliya. Ina bi mbira tihondo ya do naholebero. Ina bi ogoninaga mbira tñhondo mo do naholebero. Ina ibunaga biabe biaga ngago mo pana hai holebero. Ibunaga biabe ogoni pigane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale bibahende wabiniyangi howa biniya. Ai ina tñhondo ke howa nalolebero.²³ I wali agali mendenaga manda timbuni ngago hon-dowa dimagoli haga karu baba mandagi naholebero. Anidagua larogoni irane mini bayale ngago baba biamaga nahaga nga manda bialu naholebero.²⁴ Wali agali dewaoreme mini bayale mo yu heagua nde dindi ogo baya taraore mbira wulebira. Ani bialu kini ibu mini bayale wu howa wali agali handaya ho howa haru hayagua nde ibunaga wali agali bayale holebira.²⁵ Ai áyu ina tñhondo lawai harogo baya hangu mo

yalimu. Bi ina tí lawai harogome tí bi-amogo bulebira.

Wali agali haabobo holene mo yulene hariga mbira hangu nga lenego ogo

7¹⁻² I nde wali agali maru bu karuni ale dege howa homole kogoni. I nde dindi agali pigane heneyago Adama igini dege ko. I aba aiyalamé iha holene hela heneya. Ege dirani inaga tingini i aiya tombeha anda halu bereneya.³ I aiya ibugua i taba hanayagola nde i dindi ogoria waneiginí maru bu hearubi dege hene. Wali agali maru bu karu ti buhe laga yadagua dege laru. Ina bi pigane waneiginí gali bibahendeme biagaya ale dege dugu biru.⁴ Ai i labolabome huba buwa baya hangu handaya ho haya.⁵ Ainde kini bu karu ti bibahende ani dege bini ka. Tinaga hariga mende nawiore ndobe.⁶ Ai wali agali bibahendore holene mo yulene hariga mbiraore hangu wialu homolenebi hariga mbi-raore hangu nga.

Solomon ibu mini gigabi wulene gohamelo henego ogo

⁷ Inime handalu hewaria i bame agali bu karu ale dege haruda lo manda bialu ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laruli. Ani larugola ibugua mini gigabi ngiya.⁸ Mini gigabi ogoni ibugua timbuni hongohe holenebi kininaga yári baya tara tara karu lolenebi uruni bibahende bolangua hai halu ibu dunini daligaore ka.⁹ Yári bayale tara tara ngarumebi ngolomebi mini gigabi wulene ngago bolangua habe nahe nga. Dindini ngolo ngaruni bibahende bame nagalone iba mu bu wiaruni ale wialu siliba bame dindi waru ngaru ale dege nga.¹⁰ Mini gigabi ogonime wali agali tingini hongohebi bayalebi bolangua hene ibu daliga nga. Ibu wá holene maru

bolangua hene wá holene timbuni hon-goheore mbira ale nga.

¹¹ Ina mini gigabi mo yu howa mbi-rale bayale wiaru heba mo yu haru. Ani bialu i mbirale dewa wua howa ho-mogo timbuni mbira haru. ¹² Mini gi-gabi wulene biagome mbirale uruni mo ngiai heneyagola ina turu timbuni haru. I abale henedago howa manda nabi henego ainde áyu mini gigabi wulene ibu mbirale bayale ureninaga teneore winiyane hendedo. ¹³ Mini giga buleneme ihondo bayale tara tara wiaru bi-awai haya. Ani biyago ai mbirale uruni ininaga yu habura bulene nakarulape. Ina wali agali maru karu lawai hole turu ho kogoni. ¹⁴ Mini gigabi wulene ibugua wali agal hondo mbirale bayale talebu miaga ngago tigua biba habe nahe de-waore miaga. Ani biragola wali agali tigua mbirale bayale tara tara mini gi-gabi wuleneme mo talebu mirago yu haga. Wali agali tigua mbirale bayale uruni mo yu howa uruni baba biabe bialu howa tini Ngode Datagaliwabe baba nenege haga. Ani biaga ngago irane mini gigabi ibugua wali agali biawai harago ibu turu haga howa ani nenege ho haga ka.

¹⁵ Ai nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i lawai hayadagua ina ibunihondo bi inaga mini baya hanguore tigabi ngagoria pelo haru howa mo tiga bilonaga bi lolebero. Ani bialu bi ina loleberogo damene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hame ngagoria talialu loliya haru helonaga bi lolebero. Ani loleberogo irane ibunime mini gigabi ibu hariga ogoha polene nga lalu mo walia hayagonagabi wali agali galone manda bi hearu mo tiga biyagonagabi ibuhondo bi lolebero. ¹⁶ Inanebi inanaga bi laramago bibahendebe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga giha hangu hai ka. Ani bialu mini wulene bibahendebe

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime haru hai karu bibahende manda bulenebi bibahende ibuni giha nga. ¹⁷ Bibahende ale karunaga ngarunagabi ibunime ihondo baya hangu lawai haya. Ibunime dindi ibu pigane agua winigo nga lalubi lawai haya. Ani bialu ibunaga manabi ira dene ibunaga manabi puriabu pulo yu ibagabu kagonaga manabi ihondo langiai haya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ibugua iba dalu ibulene horobi gaea bulene horobi dagare bulene horobi horo tara taranaga mana langialu ni tagira ibiragonaga ni paliragonaga manabi langiya. Ani bialu mali mbira mbiranaga manabi horo daganaga manabi gaeanginaga manabi iba dalungi ibiragonaga manabi langiya. Ani bialu yakundinaga manabi hariga ibuni puíbu biaga ngagonaga manabi langiya. ²⁰ Ani bialu mbirale ema bialu piaga bedaru tinaga ibagabu biru haga manabi ti talialu biraga manabi langiya. Ani bialu puriabunaga hongobi agalinaga mini ngagobi ogoale lalu lawai haya. Mbirale mabuha andaho hagabi irabu tagiraha anda ho hagabi uruni bibahendenaga mana wiagobi i lawai haya. Ani bialu irabuha irabu karu aria marasini wabulene bayale ogo lalu lawai haya. ²¹ Mbirale agalime hendene bu ngarubi agalime de nahendene wia do ho wiaga ngarubi i lawai hai haya. ²² Ainde mini gigabi wulene ibu i lawai haga inaga lawai haga kagome ina manda dewaore bu kogoni. Mbirale bibahende ibunime wabini ngagome uruni bibahende ibuni manda biai ka.

Mini gigabi ibunaga mana ngago ogo

Mini gigabi wulene ibu dinini ale dege mbira ka. Ibu minibi mandabi wáleore wiahe nga. Ibu mana bayaleore ngago talialu biaga. Ibu ibuni hanguore haga ka. Ibu ale mende naheore. Ani howa ibugua wali agalihondo ibuni mo walia

holebi ibuninaga biabe bulene ngago-habi hariga tara tara nga. Ibu dindini wali agali tinginihe kemaru ale ndo ibu dinini ka. Ani bialu ibugua bia ko hene mbira nawi. Ibu bibahendeha piai haga ka. Ibu mo ko holengo mbira nawiore. Ibunaga bi wáleorení wali agalina-naga gubaliniha nogoba haga. Ibu mbirale bayaleru dege hamelaga. Ibugua mbirale ngaru bibahende hondo bolangua hai kagola ibunaga biabe bulene ngago mbiraleme wu pai habe naheore.²³ Ibugua wali agali gubalini halu biamogo biaga. Ibu gi halu duru nale hongo ho haga. Ibu gi nahaga howa ibu bibahendenaga hongo haihe ka. Ibugua bibahende ale deme hendedago mamage hai halu ibugua dinini maru karu kabaneha howa biabe biaga ka. Ibu dinini mini bogabi mandabi karu bibahende bolanguahe daliga howa ibugua dinini maru miniha wále bogabi t̄fha ko mbira nawi tingini nahe karu ogodagua bidaba lalu haru bamba haga ka.

²⁴ Mini gigabi wulene ibu maru bibahende bolangua hai howa ibu biabe abale bigi biaga. Ibugua mbirale ngaru bibahendeha abaleore anda piai haga.²⁵ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome helenego howa ibu wá holene au nahe bayaleore mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene timbuni kagoha howa ibini ka. Ani kagome ai mbirale ko tara tara ngago aria mbira ibu para holene nakarulapeore ka.²⁶ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa wá hole ibaga ngagonaga manane ale howa wá holene hundia nabiaga ka. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga ngagobi dara holene irane nawini dara haga ngagobi mo walia haga baya tara iba wai ale ka.²⁷ Ibugua mbirale bibahende ibunaga hongome biai holebira. Ibugua mbirale bibahende lone gahenge wabu

helai habehe ka. Anigo ibu tara ale ho iriari nabiaga. Bambaore howa hama ibaabo henego ibu wali agali tigabi bayaleru baba dege haabo haga. Ani howa ibugua ti maru Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwiwa hagaru mo hela maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ne-negeru mo hela bini.²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu hagago wali agalime mini gigabi wulene mana ngago baya hanguore talialu kagohondo turu haga.²⁹ Mini gigabi wulene ibu bayaleorení ibu ni yakundirubi bolanguahe ka. Ibu ninaga wáholene kago bolangua hene ka.³⁰ Ni kago ibu nde nime wá hon-goheore ha kago ai alendo halu mbi laragola ni ibu ereba halu aruma holeneme bolangua hagane nga. Anigo ainde mbirale ko ngaru dameneme mini giga bulene bolangua habe naheore.

8 Mini gigabi wulene ibugua biabe hongo howaore bialu ibu dindi ngaru bibahendeha piai haga bialu dindi anda bu kagoria irigi haga biaga. Ani irigi halu mbirale ngaru bibahende mo tiga bigi biaga.

Mini gigabi wulene ibugua mbirale bayale ngaru mo anda haga biaga lenego ogo

² Ina mini gigabi wulene hamelo haru. Abale igiri daliahe hewangi i ibula haru mandagi haabo haru. Ibu inaga gubaliniore hene. Agalime wandari bayaore mbira bedago gubalini ho hagadagua ina ibu gubalini timbuni ho haru.^{d 3} Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibalu mini lene timbuni haya. Ibunaga mini dali-gaore ngago irane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela mandagi haabo haga kagome.⁴ Mbirale bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu gubalini ho haga ka. Mini gigabi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene

ngago bialu ibunila haru mandagi haga ka. Mini gigabi ibugua Ngode Data-galiwabenaga mini ngago damene bibahende manda biai ho kagome libu haru biabe bialu haga ka.^{e 5} Wali agalime dindini wini ngaru dewaore mo mogo bu wu hayagua nde karulape dege. Anigo mini gigabi bayale wu holene ngago ibu baya taraore mbira dindini wini ngaru bolangua howa ngago irane ibunime mbirale ngaru bibahende wabiai hene kagome nga.⁶ Wali agalime mbirale ngaru tininaga mandame wabiyagua nde karulape dege. Anigo mini gigabi wulene ngago ibugua agalinaga manda ngaru bolangua haiho ngago irane ibuni wabiai hene ka.⁷ Wali agalime ti tigabi holene hamelo heagua nde mana bayale mini gigabi ibugua biagago mitangi bulene nga. Wali agali tigua tininaga mini hamela haru howa mini ngagobi biabe bulene ngagobi baya hangu mo tale bilonaga mini gigabi ibugua ti lawai haga ka. Ani bialu wali agali tigua mana tigabi ngago talialu howa wali agali gi nahe hongo ho hagadagua howa helonaga mini gigabi ibugua dege lawai haga nga. Mana bayale uruni bibahendeme wali agali dege biamogo biaga. Holene uruni aria mbira hangumebi mini gigabi ibugua biamogo biagadagua nabulebira.⁸ Wali agalime biabe tara tara bulene taya biyaguabi mini tara tara wulene taya biyaguabi uruni bibahende mini gigabi wulene ibugua biamogo bulebira. Ibugua bambaore bini ngagobi mani bulubadarubi bibahende manda biai ho kagome mini gigabi ibugua ti biamogo bulebira. Ibugua wali agalinaga bi tara tara larago mo tiga buwa mo wála halu bi latagi nahe ngagonaga irane mo walia halu latagi haga ka. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda manane mbira mo walia hole ngagobi agalime nabiagane ale bule

ngagobi manda biai halu mbirale bibahende maniore ibulebiragobi manda biaho ka.

Kini bibahende mini gigabi wu holene ngago ogo

⁹ Ai mini gigabi ibugua ibunaga manda wiago bibahendeme i biamogo bialu iha genda bulenebi mini burugu lolenerubi anda ibirangi i biamogo bulubada lo manda bido. Ani bulebirago manda bialu ina ibu gubalini timbuni ho howa ainde ibu i heba mandagi haabo helo hame timbuni lo ko.¹⁰ Ininaga mini giga bulene wu hewagome wali agalinaga deni i mini lene timbuni henego kogoni. Heneneore i igiri emene ha kogonigo ainde agali haguane ala hene bu karu tigua inaga mini yaraga haga ka.¹¹ Ai wali agali tigua handalu karia i manani tigatigaore mo tale bialu tigatiga laga hedane hondolebira. Ani hondowa agali haguane bu karu tigua ihondo turu timbuni holebira.¹² Ina bi la nabi kogola wali agali tigua bi nale nimulo hagahaga biaga. Ai ina bi larogola tigua baya hangu hale hai ho haga. Ina bi lu lalu kogola wali agali ti hale ho habe manga nahaga.¹³ Mini gigabi wulene ibugua binime inaga mini yaraga henego ainde ani wiaho wiaabo holebira. Ai wali agali mani holebiraru tigua inaga mini embeda nahe mitangi biaho wiaabo holebira.¹⁴ Ina dindi tara tara ngaru dewaore haru howa handaya ho kogola wali agali dindi uruniha bu karu inaga hongo gibi kogo andaneha hai holebira.¹⁵ Ani kogola wali agali tigua i tinaga kini bayalebi wai biaga agali hongohebi i hedeno hondolebira.¹⁶ Ai ini andaga dai berogola mini gigabime inaga bu minisha mo palia holene karula haga. Anidagua biagago irane ibu

inaga nenegeore kagome iha genda ho holene mbira anda naibaga. I ibu heba mandagi howa iha mo ko nahe haruli. I turu ho haabo haruli.

**Mini gigabi ogoni Anduane
Homogohanda bame mo
turu halu ngnigo ogo**

¹⁷Ina mbirale uruni inaga miniha tombehabi ngelo howa ogodagua laro. Mbirale ibu mini gigabi ngago baba mini mbiraoreho hayagua nde ibuha haabobo bu holene yu holebira. ¹⁸Maru tí nde agali ogoni nenege hayagua ti turubiore ka. Mbirale tinaga biabe bia haga kago ibu mbirale bayale ngaru mo yu holebira. Ani bialu mini gigabi ibuha howa mbirale bayale dewaore tagira ibulebira. Wali agali ibu heba te lalu bedago ti mini leneore holebira. Ani bulene wiago hondowa ina mini gigabi bayale ogoni ngola howa inila mandagi holenaga hariga tara tara wiaru taya biru. ¹⁹I waneigini galioreni inaga tingini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiya. Ani bialu mana bayale bulene iha ngelalu biya. ²⁰Ai wahalu ini bayaore ko lolene karulapeda. Ani bialu inime tingini baya tara mbiraha anda piru. ²¹Anigo ai inime manda bido. Ainde inime mini gigabi bayale ngago mulenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nangiyagua nde moyulene nakarulapeore. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iħondo mbirale ogoni bameore i mo turu halu ngiyago ai manda ogonime i mo walia kagome inaga miniha wáleore kogo mo walia ka. Ani bidago manda bialu inaga miniha dege Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu holebero.

**Solomonon bugua mini
gigabiwi mulego Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo**

9 I mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi dara holene irane nawini dara holene Ngode Datagaliwabebi kego inaga bi degeme mbirale bibahende ngaru wabiai hariya.^f ²Ínaga mini gigabi ngegome mbirale ngaru bibahende handaya ho howa haru hai helonaga wali agali wabiriya. ³Ani bialu tigua mini gigabi wulenebi mini bayale wulenebi wu howa mbira ngaru bibahende handaya ho howa mo tale bialu helonaga wabiriya. ⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe-o mini gigabi wulene i heba mandagi ka. Ani bialu libu haru mandagi mbirale ngaru handaya ho kebigo ainde mini gigabi ogoni i ngibe. I inaga waneigini bu karuha hatago hole anda ibulino naibule nalabe. ⁵I inaga garabaya biabe ale biaga kogoni ndobe. I wali inaga biabe biaga biago iginiko. Ani howa i agali hongo naheore kogo dindi ogoria tigimandi hangu holebero. Ina tigabiore lolenaga mana tigabi ngadagua lolene manda nabiore kogoni. ⁶Ai wali agali mbira ibu mana bayale ngago bibahende taluwa bialu howa ibuha mini bayalebi mini gigabi wulenebi iha howa ibini nawi heagua nde wali agalibi ogoni ibu habane nabulene mbira holebira. ⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i inaga wali agalinaga kini holiya dabo helalu i waneigini uruni ti mana larago hale howa mo tale biaga holiya dabo helede. ⁸Inaga hari nene biagoria i anda buliyabi loma bu delaga dabu mbira Yarusalemeni bia holiyabi ani bibe lalu iħondo langiri. Yarusaleme íni biragane tano timbuni ngagola anda kago ibu dahuliya andanaga manane ka. Inime Yarusaleme bambaore howa manda

manda bu winiya.⁹ Mini gigabi wulene ibu fla haabo haga. Bamba ína dindi harila wabiringi ibu fla mandagi hene. Ani howa ibugua í hame ledego manda biai halu mbirale ínaga mana lo ngago talialu bialu holene tigabi wiagobi manda biai hene.¹⁰ Mini gigabi wulene ínala dahuliya andagaha kago ibu ibilabe. Ibugua mbirale ína hamelo kego damene bibahende i lawai helo ibu ínaga wá timbuni taraore holene ngego wahalu dalialu ibilabe.¹¹ Ibuha manda bayale bialu mbirale bibahendenaga mini wále bayale ngago ainde ibugua mbirale bibahende ína bule manda bidogo damene-naga mini baya hangu haru hai helo. Ani bialu ibunaga hongome i haru helo.¹² Anidagua biragola ínaga biabe berogo damene bibahende ínaga deni bayale hai helo ani bibe. Ina wali agali í naga karunaga dabolene tigabi lolene ngadagua lalu tinaga bi larago bibahende baya hangu mo tale buliya. Ani bialu íni kini bayale holiyabi i aba Debidinaga henge muliyabi ibugua haru helo ibi labe.

¹³ Ainde mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mandala ngago baya hangu manda biai habehebe. Ndo manda biai habe naheore.¹⁴ Nahabehedago irane agalinaga mini bayaleore ndo howa mbirale bulebirago damene bibahende biako hai haga.¹⁵ Anidagua biagago irane wali agalinaga tingini dindi kagome abale mo ko hai hagaya. Tingini ogonime wali agalinaga holene ngagoha genda mo ngialu mini abale puguagaya.¹⁶ Ai iname manda bialu mbirale dindini ngaru damene bibahendenaga manda bulenego ndelaheda lo manda beremali. Ani bialu mbirale inanaga deni kaware ngaru baya hangu handa tiga naberemali. Anidagua beremaligo ainde

mbirale wiado hene dahuliya andaga ngaru baya hangu manda bibehe ai kabe.¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga hame ngego mbiralime manda nabiore ndobe. Ainde ínime ínaga mini gigabi wulene wali agalihondo mialu ínaga dinini dindini dalilalu miriyagua nde wali agalime baya hangu manda bibehe ka.¹⁸ Anidagua dege dindini wali agali bu karume talialu helonaga hariga baya hangu mo tiga biriya. Ína mbirale íni hamelo keru wali agali lawai haregola mini gigabi wulene ibugua ti biamogo biaga, lene.

Mini gigabi wuleneme Adama handaya ho henego ogo

10 Agali pigane Ngode Datagaliwabeanda wabu helayago ibu mini gigabime ibu haru hene. Ani bialu ibugua inanaga mamali ogoni ibu nde ibuni hangu heangi mini gigabi ibu libu haru mandagi hene. Ani howa Adama ibu koha pilayangi ibugua lone mo heya hene.^g ² Ani mo heya howa dindini ngarubi karubi bibahende Adama ibugua handaya ho howa haru hai helo ibuhondo hongo mini.

Keni ibu mini bayale talia nabinigo ogo

³ Anigo ainde agali ko mbira ona heneya. Ibu keba taraore haga mbira heneya. Ani howa ibugua mana bayalebi mini gigabi wulenebi talialu nabлага heneya. Ibu ibunime mo ko heneya. Anidagua biaga howa ibu hamene heago homelo bo wahaya.^h

Mini gigabi wuleneme Noa haru henego ogo

⁴ Ko timbuni Keni ibugua binigome iba li timbunime dindi namu lai hene. Anigo mini gigabi ibugua dindi lone mo bay-

ale hene. Ibugua agali mbira ibunaga iba sibiba bereaore ira tigini mbira ibame yu ibagabu haradagua bialu iba sibi ogoni ibame yu ibagabu heagola mini gigabi wulene ogonime baya hangu handaya ho hene.ⁱ

Mini gigabi ibugua Abarahama biamogo bini lenego ogo

⁵ Ko tara tara wiagome wali agali biba-hendeore mo ko hai heneore hai heagola ti lulu yu ibaga bialu heangi mini gigabi ibugua Abarahama mana tigabi wiago bialu haga heago hondowa ibu gubalini howa dabene. Abarahama ibugua ibu igini kago gubalini ho heaguabi harugo lowa ibuha ko mbira para nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ko mbira ibuha para nahe bayale helonaga mini gigabi wulene ibugua Abarahama biamogo bini.^j

Mini gigabi wuleneme Lode biamogo binigo ogo

⁶ Lode ibu mana bayale tigabi wiago hangu biaabo haga heagola mini gigabi ibugua Lodela mandagi howa biamogo bialu henego irane Lode ibu wali agali ko biaga hearu heba mandagi nahomelo ani bini. Tano timbuni duria wiagoria ira dene hariha howa ibira hayagola Lode ibu ibida pene.^k ⁷ Bamba howa hama ibinigo áyu kegoniha wali agali urunina naga mana ko binidago mo walia holene tara tara wiaabo kagoni ndobe. Dindi tinaga winidago áyu wiaabo kagoria dindiha kaba ngaruha ira haguaru datagi halu haabo ka. Ira lini do naganeal-erume lini da nde dagagoyu baya hangu boga bialu bayale nolene nadagaya. Ani bialu ege tole timbuni ibi kui mbira kago ogoni ibu Lode one ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layago mini mbi-

raore nawiyagonaga manane henego ka. ⁸ Wali agali tano timbuni duria uruniha haga bu hededaru tigua mini bayale gigabi wualene ogoni galone ndoda lowa mo nagalone ho hene. Ani heagome tinaga mini ndibulo wahene howa tiha mbirale bayale wiaru mbira wá naleore heneya. Ainde wali agalime mbirale tara tara irame dene ngaru de hondowa tigua wali agali urunime mana lehe bia ko halu hededaru mitangi budai bulebira. Ani bialu mana ko timbuniore wali agali tano timbuni duria uruniha hagadarume binidaruni embeda naholebira.

Mini gigabi Yagabala henego ogo

⁹ Mini gigabi ibugua wali agalihai ti mo ko holene mbira ibuligonaga ibugua hame ledago bialu helo biamogo biaga ka.

¹⁰ Yagaba ibu agali mana tigabi biaga howa ibu hameneme keba timbuniore haya handala ibu ibida pene. Mini gigabi wuleneme Yagaba mana tigabi bilo biamogo bini. Ibugua dahuliya andaga mo walia halu bini. Dahuliya andaga ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu andaga baya buruguleore ka. Mini gigabi wulene ibugua Yagabahondo mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago lawai haya. Ibu biabe bilo biamogo bini. Ani biamogo biyagola ibugua biabe bayale dewa bini. Ibugua biabe erekubi bialu hayagome lini bayale maru dene.¹¹ Agali tara maru hearume Yagabanaga mbirale wiaru dimagoli ho howa mo page bule manda bialu hearia mini gigabi wulene Yagabala haru mandagi haga heagome biamogo biyagola ibu mbirale bayale dewaore wia tago haga bini. ¹² Yagaba waitigi kagome bolino mini gigabi ibugua

ⁱ10:4 Pig 7.1–8.22 ^j10:5 Pig 11.1-9, 12.1-3, 22.1-19 ^k10:6 Pig 19.1-29

^{10:10} Pig 27.43, 28.10-22, 32.24-30

Yagaba handaya ho hene. Waitigirume Yagaba hariga poragoha bo waholino ibugua bayu hangu mamage haga hene. Mini gigabi ibugua Yagaba biamogo biyagola Yagabahanda mbiraga mbirangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbirala gungu timbuni bialu Yagoba ibugua dahuliyali bope hene. Mbiraga dahuliyalila gungu timbuni biyadagoniha mini gigabi wulene ibugua Yagoba lawai henedago ogo. Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame ledago taluwa bialu haga kago ibu hongo timbuniore agali wai biaga pari wayali kagonaga hongo kago bolanguahe ka, lalu lawai hene.

Mini gigabi wulene ibugua Yosebe biamogo binigo ogo

¹³Bamba agali tigabiore mbira mini Yosebe hene. Ibu baba hamene ho hearume ibu agali tara ibiyaru minu mi-alu yolo taguini. Ani binigoyu mini bayale gigabi ibugua Yosebe yu wa nahene. Ibugua Yosebehanda mana ko bulino Yosebela mandagi howa biamogo bialu hene. Tigua Yosebe garabaya andaha he-leagolabi mini bayale gigabi ibu libu haru haabo hene.^{m 14}Ibugua Yosebe wahalu pu napeore. Nape libu haru howa ibugua Yosebe Iyibi dindiha gabumane-naga agali haguane helo mo helene. Ani bialu waitigi maru abale Yosebe bope halu hayaru Yosebehanda lone handaya ho howa haru helo hongo mimi. Ibugua agali maru tigua bi ke howa Yosebehanda ko biya laga hearu ke henedalo panaga hendelo ibugua mo panaho nge-lene. Ani bialu ibugua Yosebenaga mini timbuni mini lene wiaabo helo mo hela hene.

Mini gigabi ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira pelo biamogo binigo ogo

¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali ibuninaga wali agaliore helo dabo helene. Ani heagola ainde Iyibi wali agali tigua Isaraele bope howa mo ko halu hearia mini bayale gigabi ibugua Isaraele haru dai bialu helene.ⁿ

¹⁶Mini gigabi ibu agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga Mosese hearia dalialu ibini. Mini gigabi ibu agali kini ko hearunaga deni gi nahe hongo howa heyu hene. Ani hongo ho howa ibugua agalime nabiacane aleru dewa bialu hene. ¹⁷Mini gigabi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu hearume biabe erukuibiore bialu heago hondowa yolo bayale tihondo mini. Ti-hondo ibugua hariga bayaleore mo walia hene. Horombe ibuni hari beraliba ale howa ti bu dambi ho haga hene. Mbiraga yakundi timbuni heagobi howa wá hadali halu ti hariga mo walia haga bialu hene. ¹⁸Ani bialu ibugua tinaga hariga iba uli timbuni bereago hanuni bope hene. Ani bialu ibugua ti iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereago domaede halu pelo biamogo bini. ¹⁹Ani bialu waitigi ibiyagola iba yaribu timbuni bialu li ibiyagome waitigi uruni bo namu lai hene. Ani biyagola waitigi agali biaru iba nalu homai helene. Ani bialu Iyibi waitigi uruninaga tingini ibame iba angeni yaragaho ngelama pene. ²⁰Wali agali bayale hearume wali agali ko biaga hearunaga mbirale dabudabu tara tara bayale wiaru ti karulai hene. Isaraele wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe fhondo ínaga mini yaraga halu fhondo iba gana lalu haya. Ti bibahendeme fhondo turu howa iba gana lagimbu bialu lai haya. Inaga hongome ti mo

^m10:13 Pig 37.12-36, 39.1-23, 41.37-44

ⁿ10:15 Har 1.1-15.21

wialu pelarigonaga ani biya.²¹ Ai mini gigabi bayale wulene ibugua wali agali bi nalaga bu hearunaga hége mo tiga bialu lone bi lelaya. Ani bialu waneigini galirume bi layaru mo beregedalu ga-lone lene helaya.

**Mini gigabi ibu ti heba dindi
ko wiagoha mandagi
ibaga bu henego ogo**

11 Mini gigabi ibu Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana latagi haga Mosese heba mandagi haabo haya. Mosesenaga giha mini gigabi ibu howa Isaraelenaga biabe biyago bayale biaabo halu hene.^{o 2} Isaraele ti dindi ko yobi iba dalu nabiaga wali agali nahaga wiagoha ibaga bialu hene. Ani bialu hariga mbira nawiore wiagoha balai anda bu haga bima pene.³ Tinaga waitigi baba wai bialu hongo ho hene. Ani bialu waitigi hearu baba wai bialu bo hela dai bigi bini.⁴ Isaraele wali agali ti iba noa halu dendebe lebola hayagola tigua ſhondo iba ngi lalu olayagola ína ti iba nelo migi biri. Iba ogoni ege tole hongohe timbuni heagoha howa gudulatagi hayagola ti nalu hene.⁵ Ibame tinaga waitigi bai hene. Ai horo kongi ibame dege Isaraele tini biamogo bini.

**Mini gigabi wuleneme
Iyibi benego ogo**

⁶⁻⁸ Bamba Isaraele waitigi tigua mana mbira wabialu mana ogonime, Isaraele waneigini bu karu bibahendeore home-lai holene nga, lene. Ai tigua mana ko bialu karu biadai biaga Ngode Datagali-wabe ína iba timbuni pialu haabo haga peago mo ko harigola iba biago daramabi haya. Ani bialu ai ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha heangi ínaga wali agali tinaga dendebe lebola halu iba noa howa tungulo handalu haya. Ínime

waitigi genda mo mirigo Isaraele tiguabi nde genda ogoaleda lo manda bilonaga biriya. Anidagua helo howa ai Isaraele ti homaramagonida lo manda bu hearia nde ti iba dewaore nelo miriya.⁹ Waneigini abame ti waneigini tigatiga mana lalu biagadagua ína ínaga wali agaliru bahandariya. Ainde kinime ibu waitigi baba keba halu homelo bo wahagadagua wali agali ko hearu daba bagi hariya.¹⁰ Wali agali ko karu kinime ti baba keba halu dabowa deni helagadagua ína nde wali agali tigua bialu heago bahandalu mo tale biriya.¹¹ Isaraele ti Iyibi wali agali baba mandagi Iyibi dindiha heangi ína Iyibi wali agalihondo tandaga timbuni mo miriya. Ani bialu Isaraele ti Iyibi wahalu puwa kaundiaha heangi nde Iyibi wali agalihondo genda timbuni lone mo miriya.¹² Genda timbunime Iyibi wali agali halu ki mo ko hayiya. Tiha mo ko holene genda timbuni halu ki anda ibiyago labo mitangi bialu howa tigua dugu timbuni biya. Agali timuheme tandaga howa dugu biagadaguaore biya.¹³ Anidagua binigo genda timbuni Iyibi tigua yu hayadagoni irane Isaraele biamogo bulenaga ani ibilene. Iyibi tigua mbirale o biyadagoni hale howa tigua manda bialu biabe ogoni Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe dege biya lolalebira.¹⁴ Mosese ibu bamba emene galini tigua mo bagi howa nu mbiraha ngelowa mo panaho ngelene. Ai Mosese ibu anda halu agali heagola Iyibi wali agalime mege bialu ibu erembira mialu hene. Mani howa mbirale tara tara tagira ibiyagola ibunaga biabe timbuni taraore yu heago hondowa ti mogolo hene. Ani hondowa ai Isaraele wali agalina-naga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana kirani hagayane hendene. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Isaraele wali agali iba

dewaore mialu Iyibi wali agali namiyane hendene.

¹⁵ Ani biyago hondowa wali agali ko uruni tigua mini ko dewaore wialu hene. Tininaga mini ko ogonime mo luluya hayagola tigua puya mini nawi wiagohondobi ema bialu piaga maru berearuhondobi bi pupu wialu hene. Ani bialu hearia ína ema bialu piaga tara tara biru hearu ibilalu ti mo ko hariya.^p ¹⁶ Ína anidagua bialu mbirale ema bialu piaga tinime bi pupu wiaga biarume tini mo ko holene yu ibaga lalu Iyibi wali agali tini mo walia hariya. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga hongo timbuniore nge. Íninaga hongome dindi ogo wabiriya. Ani bialu mbirale wia ko hearu ínime baya hangu mo dabababaho ngelariya. Ani bialu biango dudu tara tarabi gabua laionobi wali agali mo ko halu bo wahai helo ibilabehe kegoni. ¹⁸ Ína ema bialu piaga gabua taraoreru wabulene hongo karulapeore ke. Ani bialu maru nde tinaga ngui harigaha ira datagi haluhebi wabibebe ke. Ani bialu ema bialu piaga maru nde bi dalimuore hongo tara howa ladaga haragola ira hagua ne harigaha timbuni datagi helaluu maru nde tinaga deha howa ira hungu datagi hagaru wabibebe karulapeore ke. ¹⁹ Ai ema bialu piagane urunibi dindini hayagua nde urunime wali agali abale balu tongolo milolebira. Ani bialu wali agalime urunibi de handayagua ti gi timbuni howa mogo lalu abale tungulo mu wulebira. ²⁰ Anidagua bulene íni karulape kegonigo ína ema bialu piaga ko urunialego wali agali bo wahai helonaga naibilabe. Ínaga dabolene tigabi ngegoria haru polene hamelo heagua nde ína bame ínaga ne harigaha pu laregome wali agali ko bu karu bame odopebe bialu homai habehe ke. Anigo ainde ínime mbirale bibahende dewaore helobi

daga lowaore manda buwa holene karulape ngadagua helobi wabiriya.

Ngode Datagaliwabe bibahendenaga hongo haihe kagome ibuni wabini ngaru gubalini haiho kago ogo

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga hongo bibahendengi walia haabo habehe kegoni. Mbiralime ínaga hongo mo bagi habe naheore. ²² Ínaga deni dindini ngago ibu emeneore dabiai iba mu alebi mbiraga pibiya ibira haragome egerebagi handalu keria dadimba dindini ngaligobibi nga. ²³ Anigo ainde ínime mbirale bibahende wabiai habehe kegome wali agali bibahende dara holene irane nawi ngagoria howa dara hai haga ke. Ína mbirali ko biaga kago abale bo waholene ngago nabe kegoni irane ti mini beregedelo henge mialu handaya ho haga ke. ²⁴ Ína dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende gubalini hai ho haga ke. Mbirale bibahende ínime wabini bu ngaru aria mbirago ko ngada lo manda nabi kegoni. Ani manda bidego irane mbirale bibahende wabialu howa ína ko íni manga holene ale mbira nawabini. ²⁵ Ína mbirale mbirago helo hame nalariyagua nde ogoni ibu bayale naholebira. Mbirale mbira dindini helo wa nabiriyagua ogoni ibu dindini bame anda ho habe nahe ka. ²⁶ Anduane Homogo-o mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi ínaga dege ngaru bibahende uruni ínime gubalini hai howa handaya ho haga ke.

12 Ínaga dinini haabobo haga kago ibu bibahendeha ho tolai ka.

² Ani kagome í mbirali ko birago hendoré tiga biaga ke. Anduane Homogo-o wali agalime ko mbira biyagua tinime handalu tiga bulene ngadagua mo tiga bilo ína mini mo wia haga ke. Ína tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu ko bialu

kemigo wahai halu íninaga biamogo biaga ngego manda bialu yutiga bilo ani biaga ke.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Kenana wali agali abale bo
wahole lo manda nabinigo ogo**

³⁻⁴ Ína wali agali hameigini tara bamba ínaga dindi ngegoria hearuhondo turu nahe hene. Tigua mana koore wiaru dewa biaabo halu tomia bialu dama togo wialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu hene.⁹ ⁵ Tigua dara naheore howa tinaga waneigini homelo balu wali agalinaga tingini daramarubi nalu hene. ⁶ Wali agali dindi ogoniha howa hearume mana ko bulenaga bi pupu wiaga howa ai aba aiya hearume tinaga waneigini galiru homelo baga hene. Ani bialu haga heago hondowa ínime inanaga mamaliruhondo lamialu, Wali agali dindi ogoniha hene karu homelo bo wahai halimu, lariya. ⁷ Ani bialu dindi ogoni íni gubalini timbuni howa dindi maru ngaru gubalini anidagua nahe ke. Ani howa ínaga wali agali ti dindi bayale ogoniha helo hame lede. ⁸ Anigo dindi ogobi ínime gubalini ho hariyago irane wali agali dindi ogoria hene hearubi nde ínime wabini dege heagola biriya. Ainde ína ema bialu piaga berearu ala bamba halu wali agali waitigi bu hearu hendore mbira balu homelaga bule pudaba lowa ínaga mamage agali hearu mani pelariya.^r ⁹ Agali mana ko biaga karu bo wahai helo agali bayale biaga karu biamogo biaga ínaga hongo gibi nge. Ína bi hongohe mbira laregomebi mbirale ema bialu piaga biru karu ibilalubi waitigi bu karu abaleore homai helo bo wahai holene karulape ke. ¹⁰ Anigo ína ogonidagua nabiaga. Tigua bu

mini beregedelonaga hendore dege mo tandaga haga biaga ke. Heneneore ti wali agali ko biaga waneigini howa ti wene waneigini gali heangi ko biawai hene kago í manda bide. Ani bialu tigua mini beregedabe nahe kagobi í manda bu ke.¹¹ Ani bialu kago irane bambaore howa wali agali bibahende ínaga deni nahe pu ereba hai hene kagome ani biaga ka. Heneneore tinime ko biyago karulape pani nelo nami hari. Ína ti pani nelo nami harigo irane ína agali mbira gi howa ndo ína ti dara ho howa pani nami wahariya.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
Anduane Homogo kago ogo**

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íhondo o beregoni agile berebe labehe ai kabe. Ani bialu ínaga bi mo wahabehe mbirali ai kabe. Ani bialu wali agali bibahende ínime wabini bu karu bibahende bo wahai hariyagua ko birida lalu íhondo laba lolene mbira ai kabe. Ani bialu wali agali ko biaga bu karunaga bi lamogo bia hole mbirali ínaga deni ai ibu holebirabe. ¹³ Mbiralime urunidagua bibe nahego irane mbirale bibahende ínime handaya ho howa haru hai haga ke. Ani bialu ogoale biru ogoale laru lalu ína lamulene bi pupu wiaga wiarualebi mbira naheore. ¹⁴ Ani bialu ína wali agali bo wahai hariyagua agali haguane mbiramebi kini mbiramebi ína ko birida lalu bi ladai bulene mbira naheore. ¹⁵ Í tigabiore howa ína mbirale ngaru mana tigabi handaya ho holene ngadagua handaya ho haga ke. Ína mbirali ko nabiaga kago bame laede halu ko birida nalaga ke. ¹⁶ Anidago irane mana tigabi ína biaga ngegome ínaga hongo gibi ngego mo walia haga nga. Íni tinaga Anduane Homogo howa wali agali bibahendehondo dara hai haga ke. ¹⁷ Wali agal-

ime í hongo naheda lo manda bu kangi ínaga hongo ngego mo walia haha ke. Mbirali ínaga hongo ngego manda bu howa mine haha karu ína ti pani nelo mi-alu minu baga kegoyu tinime mine halu í erembira ngiaga ka.¹⁸ Hongo damene bibahende íninaga giha yu howa ina wali agali pani ngulene ngangi ngialu minu baga ke. Anigo ina baba daba ki lolene ngangi ina wali agali dara holene irane nawini dara haha kegoni. Ína ina wali agali mana tigabi ngagoria howa hendore haru haha ke.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Israele dara henego ogo

¹⁹ Ína mana ogonidagua birigome mbirali tigabi kago ibugua wali agali tigabi bu karu mini turuho haha lalu biawai hari. Ínaga waneigini tigua ko bialu hayaru erembira mialu íni keria dai bilo hondo haha kegonaga tigua íhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wua ka.²⁰ Ína keba abale tungu nale howabi ínaga wali agali waitigi karu abale nabagabi kegoni. Heneneore ko tinime biyagonaga tiniore homolene nga. Anigo ainde mana ko tinime bialu hededaru yu wahai helo henge miaga ke.²¹ Ínaga waneigini tinaga mamaliru baba habo nalolene bi lo winiyago ngelowabi tihondo mbirale bayaleru nguliya lalu bi lo winiyago ngelowabi uruni ani ngela lowa ínaga waneiginirume ko biyaore lalu mo ko howaore dabariya.

²² Heneneore ínime ina pani ngiaore biri. Anigo ina baba waitigi karuhondo pani nelo dewaore daosini dege pihalu (10,000) agima mo miaga ke. Ína ogonidagua birigo irane ina wali agalime mo tiga bialu larago hale halu howa ínaga mana dara holene irane nawini howa dara haha kego manda bu howa

hale halu mo tale bulumaya biri. Ai ko iname bidemangi tigua ina mo tiga bilo anidagua pu howa nde tigua ina dara helo malia ho holeberema.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mbirale ema bialu piagahondo bi pupu wiaga bu karu mo tandaga hagago ogo

²³ Ani bialu ína maru lulu yu howa mana ko wiagoha talima pialu hearu tandaga nelo migi biriya. Anidagua biriyago irane tinime mbirale ema bialu piaga ko hearuhondo bi pupu wima pialu hearia tandaga nelo mo miriya. Ainde mbirale ema bialu piaga urunime ti tandaga nelo mo miya.²⁴ Tigua bi henene lolenenaga hariga ngago wahai halu puwa mbirale ema bialu piaga ko bu hearuhondo bi pupu wima piya. Ti waneigini gali mini nawiore hagagobi howa lulu yu ibaga bu ka.²⁵ Ínaga deni wali agali uruni mini bayale nawiore waneigini ale kagola ína ti baba daba ki bialu pani nelo mo meregobi nde mo ko holeneore ndo bame wali agali tara tara bu karume de hondowa oba halu mege bilo manda buwa mo miaga ke.²⁶ Pigane ti mini beregedelonaga genda emene hangu mo mirili. Anidagua beregola tigua ínaga dara howa biamogo bulene ngago manda nabi kagome ai tiha ínaga manani tigatigaore mo tale bulene ngadagua mo tale bulebere.²⁷ Mbirale ema bialu piaga uruniale tinaga bi pupu wiaga hearume tinhondo tandaga taraore nelo miya. Anidagua biyagome tinaga minisha mo wála hayagola abale howa Ngode Datagaliwabe tigua manda bulene manga ho heneyago hendene. Anidagua bialu tiha mo ko holene tim-buniore mo yu anda ibini.

**Wali agali mbirale gime
wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu
wiaga karu ti luluore ka**

(Be 13.1–15.13)

**Wali agalime mbirale dindini
wini harini wini ngaruhondo
bi pupu wiali henego ogo**

13 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karu ti luluore ka. Wali agali urunibi karume mbirale bayale tini deni kaware ngaru hondolebirago ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni haore biarua lalu taya buwa handa walia naholebira. Biabe bu wini ngago baya hangu bigibege lalu handalu howa biabe ogoni biaga kago ibuni baya hangu taya bialu handa walia nahaga ka.² Tigua mitangi bialu howa ira dene dedagobi puri-abu pu laragobi iba solowara timbuni bedagobi yakundi karubi iba li timbuni poragobi ni kagobi ege kagobi ti timbuni howa tigua dindi ogo handaya ho ka lo manda biaga ka.³ Wali agalime mbirale urunihondo turu timbuniore howa tigua mbirale uruni bi pupu wiagane ale ka lo manda bu haha ka. Anigo Anduane Homogo mbirale uruni wabiaga kago ibuni mbirale ibunime wabinidaru bolangua hene daligaore ka. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuni mbirale bayale damene ngaruni abaore ka.⁴ Wali agalime mbirale uruninaga hongo ngago hondowa mogo timbuni lalu biabe hongohe birago de hondowa mogo timbuni laga ka. Anigo ainde mbirale uruni wabini aba ibuni kago ibu mbirale uruni bolangua hene howa ibu hongo gibiorehe ka.⁵ Wali agalime mbirale baya taraorebi timbuniorebi mbira ti kagoria ngaria hondowa ai mbirale baya ogoni aba baya taraore halu mbirale timbuni ngaru

aba timbuniore harua lo manda bulene nga.⁶ Anigo ai tinaga miniha wá nale heagua nde tigua henemane manda buwa bero lalu bialu hene ndo dege holebira. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni taya bule bialu karia pu luluya howa bulebira.⁷ Anidagua bulebirago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bayale wabiyago damene bibahende tinaga deni panaga bu payabu wiai kagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni taya bialu hene holebira. Mbirale ibugua wabini uruni baya taraoreru bu ngagola tinaga bu mini uruniha ha holebira.⁸ Anigo ainde ti luluyu kago daraba.⁹ Tigua mbirale bu ngarunaga mana ogodagua biaga agua piaga agua haha lalu manda timbuni uruninaga wu ka. Anigo ainde mbirale bayale uruni aba kago ibuni abale handa walia nahaga kago irane agimeda.

**Wali agalime ira dibalu gime
wabini wiaruhondo
bi pupu wialu henego ogo**

¹⁰ Wali agali darabiru tigua manda bialu mbirale holene nayi ngarume ti biamogo bulebirabe toba howa urunialehondo mini mbiraore wu karu dege daraba. Tigua mbirale agali tini-naga gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiaga ka. Agali mbira mandabi kagome ema bialu piaga biru ngarunaga ngolo silibarume wabu wini ngagohondo bi pupu wialu haha ka. Ani bialu ege tole bamba agalime podo wini ngagohondo bi pupu wialu haha ka.¹¹ Agali anda biaga kagome biabe biagago baya hangu manda bulene nga. Ibugua ira mbira dibalu ongoba bu wiaga. Ani buwa ogonime wali agali biamogo bulene ale bayale mbira gime wabiaga.¹² Ani wabilau howa ira ogoninaga duni haraneru tomo hirule ira delowa ibuni turu ho bi-

raga.¹³ Anigo ira bogo wahene harene ngarume biabe bulene mbira nawi. Ira ogoni ibu yiyoleni howa de habane bere bada. Anidagua bini mbira wiagua nde agali biabe biaga biago ibu biruwa ira ko galone nabibehe ogoni tigi haga buwa tigini urunime wali agalinaga bigiyaru¹⁴ ema bialu piagarunaga bigiyaru wabi-agaya. Ani wabuwa maruhayagi bayale ndo ngaru daramabi lo budambi haga.¹⁵ Ani biai howa ogoni ibu mo ngelolenaga tamu bayale mbira anda hai kagoria wiapara ho ngelowa mbirale irame wabiyago mo yalu puwa pume dariba howa mo ngelaga.¹⁶ Mbirale irame wabini ogoni puriabume mo ibira haragola ibira howa gingirula hole bulino baya hanguore waya pume daba haga bu ngelaga. Baya hangu mo dariba haga biagadago irane ira dibalu bame agalime wabini wuwa ibuni pelemi-alu hongo naholobada manda bialu baya hangu agalime dege mo daba haga buwa helaga.¹⁷ Ani helowa agali ogoni ibuni taga nahe howa mbirale ibunime wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wialu ibu one baya hangu handaya ho habe lalu ibu waneiginibi ibunaga mbirale ngarubi baya hangu handaya ho habe lalu bi lamiaga.¹⁸ Ibugua mbirale irame wabu wiyagome ibuni tingini mo hongo habe lalu bi pupu wiagagoyu mbirale irame wabini ogoni ibuninaga hongo nawi. Agali biago ibu holene ngibe lalu bi pupu wiagagoyu irame wabini ogoni ibuniha holene mbira na-heore. Agali biago ibugua mbirale ogo-nihondo ibu biamogo bia lalu bi pupu wiaga. Anigo irame wabini ogoni ibuni biabe mbira bibe naheore ka. Agali biago ibugua irame wabini ogonihondo ibu baya hangu ibagabu holiya biamogo bibe lalu bi lagagoyu irame wabini ogoni ibaga bialu napiaga.¹⁹ Agali biago ibugua irame wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wialu lamialu ibunaga biyinaya

biabe bialu kago biamogo bialubi biabe maru ibugua bialu karubi biamogo bibe lalu bi lagago ainde mbirale gime wabini ibuninaga ema bialu hongo holen mbira nawiore ndobe.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Noanaga iba talu mo bayale halu
mbirale irame wabini wiaru
ho gingiru lo wahai hene**

14 Agali mbira ibugua iba li timbuniore wiyagola iba taluha anda pole hene. Ani howa pigane ira tigini mbira wiyagohondo ibu bayale holiya biamogo bia lalu bi lamini. Anigo ai ira tigini ogoni ibu hongo nahe. Ibunaga hongo iba sibi agali ogoni ibu yalu polebiragobi ndo nga.² Agali mbira ibu yolo mulenaga iba sibi wabulenenaga bebani wabu wini. Ani bu wiagola agali manda bayalewi heago ibugua iba talu wabini.³ Anigo ainde Aba-o ína iba sibi ibu iba hanuni hariga ogodagua pelo lalu baya hanguore handaya ho haga ke.⁴ Agali manda nabi heaguabi ibugua iba sibi baya hangu yalu polebirago irane ína ibu biamogo beregola yalu polebira.⁵ Ainde mbirale bibahende ínaga mini gigabi ibugua wabini ngago damene bibahendeme tininaga biabe bulene ngago bigi bigi bialu helo hamelo ke. Ani manda bidegome wali agali tigua gi nahe bameore ira mbalapayabi ngagoria biralu iba solowara timbuni bedagoria pialu mo ko halu iba nai nahe bayale ange mendehayagi anda piaga.⁶ Bamba bambaore agali luorení timbu gibiore heneya. Ti mine halu balagala halu heagome tini homai halu ereba hai henego mbiraore hangu homa nabi bayale heneya. Ibu hangu bayale howa wali agali hameigin tara tara mani henerunaga mamali ho aribia heneya. Ibu iba sibi ínime handaya ho henezagoha biruyu ibagabu heneya.⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína iba sibi

ogoni agalime irame wabiyago mo bayale harigola ai iba sibi ogonime bi-amogo biyagola mana tigabi bulene ibu bolangua heneya.⁸ Heneneore mbirale imbe bi pupu wulenaga irame bigiya wabu wiyagua nde ibugua gime wabu wiyago mbiralime mo ko harangi ibuni heba mo ko holene wulebira. Ibuni heba mo ko holene wulebirago irane agali ogoni ibugua gime wabinihondo bi pupu wiaga ogoni wabu wiyagome ibu mo ko holebira. Ai mbirale abale mo ko halu goba haga ngago bi pupu wiaga bayale lalu kemigome ibubi mo ko holebira.⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ko biaga karubi tigua biabe ko bu ngarubi hame nalagaore ka.¹⁰ Ani howa ibugua wali agali uruni heba tinaga biaabe ko bini ngarubi bibahende bo haealabaga bu wahai holebira.¹¹ Anidagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ibalu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe yutiga nabiaga bu karu heba tinaga bi pupu wiaga ngaru heba bo haealabaga biai holebira. Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende ngaru wabiai henegoyu ainde wali agali tigua mbirale uruni mo ko hai halu mo naganalone halu ka. Mbirale urunime wali agalinaga mini mo luluya haga nga. Mbirale uruni wali agalime ibaha wena minule wena nu wiagadagua ngago urunime wali agali lulu karu minai holebira.

Gime wabinigohondo bi pupu wulenenaga tene ogo

¹² Agalime bi pupu wulenaga irame wabiyangi Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mulene mana heyini. Wali agali tiniha mo ko holenebi ogoningi dege anda fibu wini.¹³ Bambaore mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni ale nawini. Ani bialu manibi ani wiaabo naholebira.¹⁴ Wali agali tinaga mine hagane maname mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni dindi ogoria wabu winiya.

Heneneore mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruni abaleore ereba hai holebira.

¹⁵ Horo mbirungi agali mbira heneyago ibu igini abaleore homo tungulo miyiya. Ani homayagola igiri aba biagome ibu iginiore dara timbuni howa igiri ogoninaga mbirale mbira gime wabiyiya. Ani wabuwa ibu igini abe dege homayagohondo bi pupu wiyyiya. Ani buwa ibu ilili bulene manabi bi pupu wulene manabi tara tara wabuwa ibu waneigini aguaneru mani holobadaru tigua taluwa bialu helo wabu wini.¹⁶ Maniore howa mana ko ogoni pu hongo halu mo mana helene.¹⁷ Wali agalime gime wabini uruni ale ngagohondo bi pupu wilimu lalu agali haguane bu hearume bi hongo howa laga hene. Ai tinaga agali haguane dindi kaundiahka kagola wali agali tigua dengui handalu ibunaga mini yaraga hole ibabe nahe kaundiahka haragola tigua gime wabini agali ogoni handalehe wabu wiaga. Ani wabu ngelowa tigua agali haguane ogonihondo bi laradagua ibunaga bigiya ogonihondo bi lalu mini yaraga holenaga gime wabini ogoninaga mini yaraga halu hagaya. Agali haguane tigua ogonidagua bilimu lowa hongo haabo haga winiya.¹⁸ Agali gime uruni wabiaga karu tigua nde ogoni tinaga gi biyinaya winidagola tiguabi hongo howa wabu bila howa yolo migi biagaya. Ai tinaga biyinaya manda bialu wabiragola ogonime bi pupu wiagane mana ogoni pu timbu hene. Anidagua biragome wali agali maru tinaga agali haguane kago manda nabi bu karume bi pupu wiagane mana ogoni talialu haga hene.¹⁹ Agali deme hondolene uruniale wabiaga kago ibugua ibunaga agali haguane kagonaga wabero lowa ibunaga agali haguane kagome hondowa turu helonaga

bayaleore wabiaga.²⁰ Anigo áyu wali agali bibahende deme hondolene baya uruni turu hai ho ka. Bamba howa tigua tinaga agali haguanerunaga mini yaraga haga winigo ai áyu uruni tinaga bi pupu wulene nga.²¹ Anidagua biragome wali agali mohondo halu genda tara tara mo miaga nga. Ani bialu agali haguane bu karunaga bi laragome wali agali mo luluya halu ege tole ngarubi ira tigini ngarubi tinaga bi pupu wulene urunihondo lolene nga lagane ka. Tigua ogonidagua binidago bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lamialu mbirale mbira bi pupu wule gime nawabibe lenego mo wahene.

**Mbirale gime wabini ngagohondo bi
pupu wialu kago mana ko
ngagonaga tene ngago ogo**

²² Wali agalinaga minisha mo luluya hai heagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ai kabe manda nabiore ka. Mani howa ti pu luluyaore halu tinaga lulu mana ogonime tininaga minibi holenebi mo libilaba lalu mo luluya dege henego ka. Tinaga embone gengedai henego howa tigua lalu, Mana ko bulene ngagome holene bayale awadaga mo yu anda ibaga, lalu ka.²³ Tigua bi pupu wiaga maru ngaruha tinaga waneigin homelo bagane ka. Ani bialu tigua bi pupu tara tara lalu iba gana ko tagabi tara tara ngarubi mana ko tara na-hendene ale tara ngarubi bialu haga ka.²⁴ Ani bialu howa tininaga dabubini mana ngagobi holene bayale ngarubi mitangi nahaga ka. Ani howa agalime agali mende kago mohondo halu ohowa homelo bo wahaga ka. Agali ko biaga urunime agali mendeali one bedago ti kayu bialu haru paluwa wali ogoni ibu agalini kago mo taga haga ka.²⁵ Wali agali uruni ti daluha mana ko tara tara wu toleda. Tigua agali bameore homelo bo wahaga bialu mbirale mendealinaga

ngaru mo page bialu maru karu mo-hondo haga bialu haga ka. Tigua mana bayale bialu holene ngago wahalu habo nalolene bi lowini ngaru pugualu piai haya. Tigua agali maru karu wai bilo mo bia halu mbirale mbira bule lalu bi lo wiyago nabi wahalu piaga ka.²⁶ Tigua agali bayale karu gililo yu pi-alu agali mende ibugua biabe bayale bini ngago mo embeda haga ka. Wali agali tigua mana bayale bini ngaru gema hengedo wahai haga ka. Agali dege dege mana ko tagabi ngaru bialu howa dabubini mana ngago puguaga ka. Dabubini mana pugualu puwa wali agali kayu bima ibaga dege biaga ka.²⁷ Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wiagane mana ngagome ko damene ngago mo yu anda ibagane hariga ogoni nga. Mana ogonialeme ko tara tara ngaru mo anda halu mana ogoni aleme wali agali ko mana ko uruni talima piaga karu biba helalu ereba helaga nga.²⁸ Wali agali mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wiaga karu ti lulu taraore yu ibaga bu haga ka. Tigua mbiwia harama lowa ke dewa halu mana nabulene lehe ngaru bialu haga ka. Ani bialu howa tigua mbirale mbira buleore lalu bi lo wiyagua nde bule layago henene bule ndo nabi wahalu piaga ka.²⁹ Tigua mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruniha holene nahe ema nabiaga bameore ngarume tiha genda nangulubada lo manda bialu tigua mbirale mbira buleore lalu gi dolalu lo wirago nabi wahalu piaga ka.³⁰ Anigo tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda nabi tinaga minisha mo luluya hene kago ainde horo mbirungi tiha genda anda ibulebira. Tigua mbirale gime wabini dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu howa mana tigabi ngago bame dege nga lo manda biaga. Ani manda buwa tigua wali agali karu mo hondo howa mbirale mbira

buleore lalu gi dolalu ke howa lo wulene karulape lo manda biaga.³¹ Agali uruni tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini uruninaga minini howa henene ore bulego laro lowa gi do lalu bi lo wiaga. Mbirale bi pupu wiaga urunime tigua mana ko biragonaga pani namiagago ainde mo ko holene ngagome tiha ngola haabo holebira. Ani bulene ngago irane wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tiha pani nelo mulene tigabi ngadaguaore miaga ngagome ani mulebira.

**Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe baya
hangu manda bu heagua ibuha
haabo holene yu holebirago ogo**

15 Anigo í inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabeore kegoni howa ínaga miniha mo palia holene karulo halu mana tigabiore ngago talialu haga ke. Ínaga miniha keba abale tungulope nahaga ke. Ína dara holeneme mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi haru howa handaya ho hai haga ke.² Ínaga hongo holene ina manda bidam-agome ina mana ko birimayaguabi ina ínaga wali agaliore kema. Anigo ina nde íninaga dabeneore holomaya daba bagiho heledego ainde iname mana ko bulene hame naledema.³ Mbirali baya hangu íniore manda biai ho kago ibu bayale tigabiore ka. Mbirali ínaga hongo timbuniore gibiorebi ngego hon-dowa manda bu kago ibuha haabobo holene yu ka.⁴ Ainde mbirale agali tinaga manda wiadagua gime wabu wini bu ngaruni aria mbiragome ina wali agali kemaru haru pubagi naholebira Agali ira dibu bogo wahaga bialu gime wabini ngarumebi deme hondolene yári tara tara hiru wini ngarumebi uruni aria mbiragome Ngode Datagali-wabe helalu ina haru halu kaundi-aha pubagi naholebiraore.⁵ Wali agali lulu mini nawi karume mbirale irame

wabinibi baya urunibi de hondowa tinaga bu miniha mo kiaula haragola tigua mbirali ema nabiaga holene nahe uruniale ngagohondo bi pupu wialu haga ka.⁶ Wali agalime mbirale uruniale wabiyaguabi deme hondolene urunialego hame layaguabi urunihondo bi pupu wiyaguabi wali agali urunidagua biaga kago ti mana ko ngago turu haga ka. Anidagua biaga karu ti mani howa tininaga mana ko ngubi uruni yu tiga bu hayagonaga pani tandaga koore ngago nalu holebira.

**Agali mbirame bi pupu wulenaga
dindime wabu ngelowa ogonihondo
bi pupu wialu henego ogo**

⁷ Agali be dindime wabiaga kago ibugua dindi waru gedaore ngago dugu mbera bigi buwa baya hanguore mo beregeda beregeda bialu ibuninaga gime beledi tara tarabi be tara tarabi wabu wiaga. Maru biabe bayale ngago bulenaga wabu wialu maru biabe damene bulene ngaru bule wabu wiaga. Ibu be uruni wabialu howa dindi mbiraore ogori degeme wabialu wabiagane manabi mbiraore biagadagua dege bialu wabiaga. Agali be wabiaga kago ibunime be mbirago ogoale bule lalu mo daba bagi haga biaga.⁸ Ani bialu agali ogori ibugua dindi mbiraore ogori aria dege duguwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga wabiaga. Agali ogori ibuninaga horo bame mohole biaga. Ainde agali ogori ibuni dindi agali howa ibuni áyu dege dindiha howa ibinigo ibunaga horo mohole biaga ka. Ani bialu dindini lu nahe abale homalu ibunaga tingini lone dindi ho dai bulebira. Ibunaga holene bame dano howa mo yu hayago lone miaga kagohondo mia dai bulebira.⁹ Agali ogori ibunaga dindini holene emene tigi mbira hangu halu abale homolene ngago ainde ibugua

uruni mitangi nabiaga ka. Ibu agali mini lene holena ibugua agali maru ngolo silibarume mbirale wabiaga karu baba bolangua haga haga bulene manda biaga. Ibugua agali maru boronosime mbirale tara tara wabiaga karubi dege holene manda biaga ka. Ai mbirale ibugua wabiniru handalu keria ngolo siliba boronosirume wabini handalehe wabu ngagoyu ai henene ani wabini ndo ke howa dindi hangume wabu wiaga.¹⁰ Agali ogoninaga gubalini be abalu ale howa ibunaga yu tiga mini mbiraore wulene dindi himu bame ngago ale howa ibunaga holene kagonaga yolobi nagalone daga nawini halu bida. Ibu yolo bulenego dindime be wabule yolo biagagobi nakarulape dege ibu nagalone ka.¹¹ Ainde ibuni wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago emeneorebi manda mbira nabiore ka. Ani bialu ibunaga holene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga buhe pulaanda hayagola ibuha holene mo karula hayagobi Datagliwabehanda agali ema bialu piaga helo wabu helayagobi manda nabiore ka.¹² Tigua manda bialu karia inanaga holene yu kemago mo gini bia holene alebi mbirale mbira yolo mulene alebi mbirago kemabe tobaho ka. Tigua mitangi bialu hariga tara tara ngaru ko bayaleyaguabi tanabi taya bialu yolo mulene dege manda biaga ka.¹³ Ani howa ibugua dindi duguwa mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiagaru wabialu be abale pambu lagane ngaruale wabiaga ka. Agali mana uruniale biaga karu tigua mbirale uruni mana ko berema lo manda bu howa dege bialu haga.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Iyibi mo ko howa minu balu
Isaraele wali agali biamogo bini**

(Be 15.14–19.22)

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali
mbirale gime wabini wiaru bi pupu
wiaga hearu pani nelo minigo ogo**

¹⁴ Wali agali dewalime mana lehe luluale mana ngaru bialu hagago ainde waitigime ibalu ínaga wali agali bu hearu bibahende bope hai hayago ti luluore haya. Ti mini nawi howa biya. Ainde waneigininaga mini ngagome tinaga mini wu bolangua howa ngabada.

¹⁵ Anigo irane tigua deme hondolene wabu ngaru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe dege ka lo manda bidagome nakarulape. Ainde gime wabini uruninaga de kagome mbirale karu ngaru handa nabiaga ka. Tinaga ngui kago ai nguiha buhe namiaga ka. Tinaga hale heledago ai bi larago hale habe nahe ka. Tinaga gi hondone kagome ema bialu mbirale ela halu ogoaleda laba nahe ka. Wabini uruni tinaga ge kagome ge ogoni howa ibaga bialu pobe nahe ka.¹⁶ Agali mbirale wabiaga kago ibunaga holene bame dano ho kago howa dege ibugua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe yutiga nabiaga karunaga bi pupu wiagane nabiagaru wabiaga ka. Anigo mbiralime bi pupu wulene mbira ibunialeore wabibe nahe ka.¹⁷ Wali agali bibahendeore tinaga homolene horo mbira ngelowa dege ka. Ai mbirale mana ko bialu wabini ngaru bibahende tinaga ema bialu holene naheore nga. Agali tiniha buhe lalu holenehe howa tini mbirale bi pupu wiaga ngaru bolanguahelaliga ka.¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga wali agalinaga waitigi karume, ema bialu piaga ko tara tara bu karuhondo bi pupu wialu haga ka. Ema bialu pi-

aga maru tiha mini mbira nawioregome ti emene bayale lowa ema bialu pi-aga tigua bi pupu wiaga uruni koore-hondo bi pupu wiaga ka.¹⁹ Ani bialu ema bialu piaga wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga uruni wali agalime de handalu bayaledago hondowa bi pupu wibehe ndo. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbi-rale ibuni wabiniruni bibahendehondo bi bayale lamialu howa ani buwa ema bialu piaga ko uruni tihondo mo turu halu bi lamia nabi berelo wahene.

16 Anidagua biyagome wali agali uruni tiha pani karulape mialu ema bialu piaga ko tara tara berearume pani mialu tandaga tara tara karulape mo mini.

²Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína wali agali ínaga bu hearume mana ogoniale dege bialu hayaruhondo pani nelo namiriya. Ani nabi howa ínaga bu minisha ti emene dambi ho howa ti tomo nelo ti heagoha egaru ibilariya. Tiha gari bilo kago biba helonaga tomo den-debiore miriya.^t ³Anigo wali agali íni mitangi nahaga bu hearuhondo tomo dendebiore wiaguabi tomo garibi tim-buni ho howa tomo nolenego mbira hame nalego miriya. Tigua hame nalego irane ti tomo nelonaga ema bialu pi-aga ko berearu tihondo miriya. Anigo ínaga wali agali ti garibilo howa tigimandi hangu helowa tomo bayaleore abale miriya.⁴ Heneneore ínaga waitigi hearu pani nelo mialu hina gari timbuni mo miriya. Anigo íninaga wali agali ti-hondo waitigi bu karu mana ogodagua bialu pani nelo miaga ko lalu mo walia hariya.

⁵Ainde ínaga wali agali bu heagoha nogombi ko wiaru mo ibilariya. Puya uruni ko gabuaore howa pedere bialu heneya. Ani bialu howa ínaga wali agali bu hearu hayalu homelaga biyiya.

Anigo ínaga minisha keba holene lu wiaabo naheneya.^u ⁶Ínaga wali agali tigua íninaga manaore nga manda bilon-agha pani emene tigimandi hanguni nelo mo miriya. Ani muwa mani ti mo karulape helo boronosime nogombi ale wabu ngelariya.⁷ Mbirali nogombime hayaragola abale puwa nogombi ale wabu wiyago de handaya hayagua ogoni ibu homa nabi bayale haga biniya. Anigo ti biamogo binidagoni agalime nogombi wabu wiyadagome biamogo bini ndo. Ínime wali agali bibahende biamogo biriya.⁸ Anidagua bialu ínaga waitigi bu hearuhondo ína mbirale ko tara tara ibirago mo wahai holene karulapeore ko lalu ti mo walia hariya.⁹ Pagayabi bunguna tawalina bedarubi ibalu waitigi wali agali biaru balu homelai helarigola ti biamogo bulene marasini mbira nawiore hene. Heneneore pagaya tawalina bedarubi ibilalu wali agali bo wahai harigo henemane tinaga ko biyagonaga pani mialu ibilariya.¹⁰ Anigo nogombi biaru tigua ínaga wali agaliru mo koore halu haya nabini. Ínime ínaga wali agali dara howa biamogo bialu mo dabi haga biriya.¹¹ Ínime tihondo bi lamigi birigo mo mitangi bia holenaga nogombime hayilariya. Ani bialu ſha dara holene ngago tigua embeda nolenaga abale mo karulape helariya.¹² Ai ti mo bayale helayadagoni ira yuni irabuha hearu ariabi marasini ngarumebi ti mo dabi hene ndo. Anduane Homogo ínaga bime wali agali bibahende mo dabi hene.¹³ Wali agalinaga holenebi homolenebi ínime dege yu kegoni. Wali agali homeneru dalu humbirini andagaha hai hearia ti mo wialu haru dai biai hariya.¹⁴ Agali ko mbira kagome mendeali kago homelo bo waholene karulape dege bolebirago ainde ibuninaga holene mo yu dai bu- lenego nakarulapeore. Ani bialu agali

ogoninaga dinini humbirini andagaha pu kago haru dai bulene nakarulape ka.

Puriabu hongohebi ira hungulame wali agali bo wahai henego ogo

¹⁵ Wali agali mbirame í helalu ibida pobe naheore kago ¹⁶ irane wali agali ko biaga bu karu tigua í baya hangu handa nabi kagome bida. Ani kago manda bialu ína tihondo ínaga hongo timbuni ngego mo walia halu tihondo tandaga holene timbuni mo miaga ke. Ína dalu dindiguni timbunimebi puriabu heba ira dene ibilalubi ti minu baga ke. Ani bialu irame wali agali ko biaga uruni bo wahai haga ke. ¹⁷ Ani bialu nahendene ale tara mbira tagira ibini. Ibame ira ba hundia nahene. Ibane ira hongo howa hundiabe nahe dayago irane hongo holene dindini wiaru damene bibahendeme wali agali bayale dindini bu hearu biamogo biyagola ira ibu ibani dene. ¹⁸ Horo mbiru howa ira ibugua ema bialu piaga wiaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ko hearu bo wahai hole ibilayaru bolino ibunaga hongo emene halu hundiale hene. Ani biyagola wali agali ko biaga bu hearu tigua mbirale uruni biyago hondowa tigua mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo ko birida lalu ti minu baore biyada lo manda bu hene. ¹⁹ Ani bialu mbirungi ira biago iba biradambi heago berelowa ira hongoheore dalu hene. Ani bialu ira ogonime wali agali ko hearunaga mabu hengearu bibahende dai hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele mena nelo minigo ogo

²⁰ Wali agali ko biaga bu hearu genda emene ndo yu hayadagua ínaga wali agali ti nayi dege hene. Ína ti tomo nelonaga dahuliyalinaga tomo wiago ínaga wali agali ti nelo mo miriya. Ína

dahuliya andaga tawe mberedi horo bibahendengi ibilalu haabo harigo ai mberedi dawa manda manda binigo nelo hangu mope hariliya. Mberedi ogoni dendebiroredagola wali agali tigua hame timbuniore laga hene.^v ²¹ Tomo ogoni í waneiginiru ti nelo miriyagome ína ti gubalini timbuniore ho ko lalu tini mo walia hariya. Ai mberedi ogoni wali agali bibahendeore nai halu no karulapelo manda bialu mirigola tigua nalu hearia dendego taraore wali agali bibahendeoreme dende hai halu nene. ²² Irame tomo ogoni dabe naheore halu dindiguni kerane hongohe ngago delaregola iba halu piagagobi winiya. Anigo irame waitigi wali agali mabuha tomo hengearu bibahende dai hayaya. Anidagua biyago ínaga wali agali ti hondowa tigua manda bialu ira ogonime tinaga tomo mo ko halu da nabulubada lo manda bini. ²³ Ína wali agali tigabi hearu ti tomo nolene milo manda bialu ira abale hongohe dayagobi ndo emene do dai bilariya.

²⁴ Ína hongo tara tara holene dindini mo hela harigola bibahendeme ínaga hame ngego taliai hagaya. Ai ínaga hongo dindini wiyagome wali agali mana ko biaga karu pani nelo mialu bo wahaga biagaya. Ani bialu wali agali maru ínaga hongo ngago yutiga bu kagohondo tinaga yutiga bu kago mo hongo holenaga ínaga hongo ibu emene ibirahalu gedaore hagaya. ²⁵ Anidagua dege horo ogoningi ínaga hongo bibahende tara tarani iriari bialu ínaga wali agaliru íni olalu karuhondo biamogo bule ogodagua biruli lalu mo walia haga biriya. ²⁶ Ani bialu ína í waneigini hearu gubalini ho howa ína tihondo tomo mabuha hengene kagome ti mo hongo naholebira. Ínaga bime dege

wali agali ínaga biamogo biaga ngego yutiga bu kago mo hongo haha lalu í-naga wali agali mo walia halu tihondo lawai halu biriya.²⁷ Ai tomo maru irame nade wiaru nime daba hayagola do gedaore halu iba hayiya.²⁸ Anidagua biyadagome wali agalihondo ogodagua lawai hariya. Ni tagira naibidaore ti abale heyalu ínihondo *kai* ala lolene nga. Ani bialu gao naledaore ínihondo bi ala lolene nga lalu tihondo lawai hariya.²⁹ Wali agalime Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ti biamogo biaga ka lowa mini mbiraore wu howa ainde tigua ibunihondo *kai* nalayagua nde tinaga yutiga emene bu kago dindi guni ni daba haragola iba halu piagadagua ereba holebira lalu mo walia haya.

**Iyibi dindini aruma
tara nahendene ale hayagola
gi timbuniore henego ogo**

17 Ínaga godi laga mana ngego tigabiore ngegoyu ainde ínaga mini ogobiore nga lalu lo wála holenegro ndelaheore nga. Ani ngagome wali agali tigua ínaga mini ngego baya hangu manda nabi howa tini pu luluya haha biya.² Wali agali ko biaga ko hearume mitangi bialu ínaga wali agali garabaya hai heledemagoni lo manda biyagoyu ainde mbinaga aruma holene lo wiaho wiyangome tini minu yani-aho wiyangola garabaya haabo haya. Ani heagola mbirale ngaru bibahende handaya ho haabo haha Ngode Datagali-wabe ibugua wali agali uruni ti tini andaga tamuha garabaya heagola ibu mini dege dindi nahe haya.³ Agali mana ko biaga karume mitangi bialu tiha ko do kago mbiralime handa nabi wia do kagoni lo manda biaga. Anidagua biagago irane marume tinaga ko ogoni embeda halu wahayago ai nahendeda lo manda biaga. Anigo ai áyu howa ti mogolalu luluyu ibaga bu haha ka. Mbi-

rale tara tara aruma biagoha ibiyago hondowa gi timbuniore haya.⁴ Tigua tamu piagone arumaorehe wiagohabi birado hayagoyu ai nakarulapeore haya. Ani bialu mbirale tara tara wiaruha kilikulu lagalaga biyagola gi timbuni hene. Ani heagola ai dama tara tara dengui koherume ti talima pene.⁵ Ani biyagola wali agali urunime hale hedo yulenenaga ira hongohe mbira nadaya. Yakundi mbiraga wá timbuni haha heagome mbiraga koore ogongi wali agali uruni wá nahamiya.⁶ Ira mbiraore dege taraore dearia hendene. Ira ogoni wali agali mbirame bo delene ndoya. Ai tigua mitangi bialu mbirale ko uruni emaga hendedemabe be bame miniha dege mbirale ko tara tara uruni tagira ibaruabe lo manda bini. Ani bialu howa tininaga deme heneneore handayago ogoni gibi tara nahendene aleyagola tini mogo lowa duru lalu hene.⁷ Agali marume mendealinaga de mo luluya howa nahendene ale tara tara biaga hearubi heba tigua mendeali mo hondo howa nabiaganeale biatingi hagadarubi mo ereba hai haya. Bambaore howa tinaga manda tara tara wiaronaga bi nagalone lagimbu bialu henego ainde tinaga manda tara tara uruni nagaloneore hayagola tini taga timbuni ho hene.⁸ Bamba abale howa tigua gi holene ngago mo wahai halu wali agalinaga lulu mini ngaru karulapeore mo wahaiore holeberema lalu henego áyu ogongi tini gi timbuni howa luluyu ibaga bini.⁹ Mbirale mbira ti mo gi holene ale mbira nawigoyu tigua mbirale handayaru bibahendehondo mogo dege lalu hene. Mbirale ema bialu piaga berearu pugu biyago hondowa mogo dege lalu hene. Ai puyame bi layuago hole howa ti mogo dege lene.¹⁰ Ti gioreme homalu hene. Ti mo gi holene mbirale mbira nawigoyu tinaga de muguore lalu gime homalu hene.

¹¹ Wali agali tigua mana ko tinime bialu hayagonaga pani nolene wiagola ti gi timbuni ho hene. Maru tiha mo ko holene taraore ibulene wiayuagola tinaga bu miniha genda timbuniore yu hene. ¹² Maru gi timbuniore hayaru ti mini tigabi nawi mo luluya haiore haya. ¹³ Wali agalime mini kira wu halu tini biamogo bibe nahe howa ti gi timbuniore halu holebirago irane tinime manda bialu karia ti mo gi hagane ngago irane agibe agilemeore mo gi harabe manda nabi howa tigua gi timbuniore haga.

¹⁴ Ani biagago ai mbiraga ko ogonni wali agali ti aruma timbuni hayago gi hai howa u baya hangu napale hene. Anigo mbiraga ogonni aruma henedagoni ibunaga hongome ndo mo ko hene. Aruma ogoni ibu home-neru dalu humbirini andagaha howa ibinigo ainde ibuninaga hongo nawi dege ibini. ¹⁵ Dama ko tara tara bu hearume ti bo taliatogo lai heneya. Anidagua biyagola ti gi timbuni halu ti u baya hangu palia ndo bame homene wiradagua bima peneya. Gi timbuniore nabiagagobi biyagome bibahende minai hayagola ani biniya. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende gi timbuni ogonime minai henego dindini odopepe bu wima peneya. ¹⁷ Wali agali uruni aria maru mabu anduane heneyaguabi nogo sibiru hinalu haga heneyaguabi mabuha biabe biaga heneyaguabi gi timbuni biagome ti mbirago wanahe bibahendeore minai henego irane arumanaga garabaya hai heleagome ani bini. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wali agali bibahendeore gime homa handai hene. Tigua puriabume pu layuago hale howabi egame ira timbuni heago magane daligha biruwa bi layuagolabi iba piyagome ue layuago hale howabi ege toleme ibira halu kulu

nduga layuago hale howabi tigua gi timbuniore halu hene. Ani bialu ema bialu piaga maru birado howa giligele layago hale howabi nogo biango timbuni hearume bi hongo howa gigau layagola egeandaha howa bi dodone ibayuago hale howabi gi timbuniore hene. ²⁰ Dindi bibahendeha wá timbuni heagola wali agali bibahende tininaga biabe biala hene wiyadagoha bialu hai hene. ²¹ Anigo aruma timbunime wali agali ko uruni bu dambi ho wiaabo hene. Aruma ogoni homanaga aruma ti ibilo maliaho kagonaga manane wini. Aruma ogoni genda timbuni tinaga payani padago manane nga. Anigo mini burugu timbuni tininaga ko biyagonaga ngagome mbiraga aruma ogoni-naga genda bolangua haya.

Wá holene timbunime Isaraele wali agali hariga mo walia henego ogo

18 Anigo ínaga wali agali ira hungume hariga mo walia hariya. Ínaga wali agalime bi layuago tinaga waitigime hale henego ainde deme nahendene. Ínaga wali agali ti tandaga nane heago hondowa waitigi biaru ti dimagoli ho hene.^w ²Ínaga wali agali tigua waitigi biarume ko bialu haga wiagonaga pani badai nabiyagonaga waitigi uruni tigua ínaga wali agali kai lene. Ani bialu tigua ínaga wali agali Hale halu mana ko tigua bialu harimago mitangi nabilimu lene. ³Ínaga wali agalihondo wáholene timbuniore mbira miriya. Ani bialu wá timbuni ogonime wali agali uruni ti hariga ala napene manda nabi wiagoha ibugua hariga mo walia haga bima bamba hayiya. Wá holene ogoni ibu ira hungu hongohe timbuni mbira binigo ogonime wali agali tini tingini da nabini. ⁴ Anigo waitigi biaru ti heagoha wá nahende

arumaha haabo hene. Ti arumanaga garabayaha haabo henego irane tigua í waneigini abale garabaya helayagonaga helene. Ai ínaga waneigini tigua ínaga mana ngago wali agali bibahendehondo lamiae holebira. Mana ogoni ibu ani wiaabobo bialu wali agali tihondo wá holene hale miagane holebira.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Iyibi igini wahene bibahende
bo wahai henego ogo**

⁵ Tinaga waneigini bu karu bo wahai hamiya lalu waitigi bu hearu tigua bi lo wiya. Tigua waneigini mbira homelo lowa nu mbiraha honowa ibu homelo panaga mo panaho ngeleneya. Anigo igiri gali ogoni ibu homa nabi bayale winiya. Ani binigo manda bialu pani ína tinaga waneigini dewaore bo wahai hariya. Iba li timbuniore ibi-lalu wali agali ko uruni bo wahaiore hariya.^x ⁶ Mbiraga ogoni horo mbiru tagira ibulebira lalu ina mamaliruhondo lamiriya. Ína tihondo lamialu lalu, Mbirale ogoale buleore, lalu bi lo werego bulubada lowa ti mini dunubia ho helobi ti hongo ho helobi lamiriya. ⁷ Ainde ínaga waitigiru bo wahai halu wali agali tigabi karu biamogo buleberego ínaga wali agali ti manda bu howa mini mbiraore wu haya. ⁸ Inanaga waitigi hearu homelo bo hilo wahai howa anidagua birigome inanaga mini mo yaraga halu ina ínaga wali agaliore holomaya dabo helariya.

⁹ Wali bayale igini tigabi hearu tigua ohalu wali agali nahaga ngagoha puwa ínihondo lomabu nginiya. Ai bibahendeme buleore lowa bi lo mbira halu tigua ínaga mana lowini ngago baya hangu talialu bule lowa bi lo mbira halu ínaga wali agali ti turu ho holene horongibi genda yu holene horon-

gibi mo ngoai hamiya lalu bi lo winiya. Ani bialu tigua ínaga mini yaraga halu inanaga mamalirume iba gana bamba lawai heneyago lalu hene. ¹⁰ Anigo ai tinaga waitigi biaru homo togo layago wali agali bibahende hale hai hene. Ai tinaga waneigini homayagonaga dara howa kiabu dugu timbuni bigibigi bialu hene. ¹¹ Agali haguane bu hearu tibi nde genda tinaga biabe biyahaga hearu yu heagobi dege mandagi yu hene. Ani bialu wali agali damene bu hearu waneigini homayadagua kini ibu igini mbiraore heagobi homa dege bini. ¹² Anidagua bialu waneigini dewaore aba aiya bibahendenaga waneigini homaiore hene. Abaleore aube tobane buwa aba aiya tinaga waneigini gubaliniore haga hearu horo ogoningi dege homai heagola homa yu hora holene mbira nahene. ¹³ Bamba pigane howa wali agali uruni tigua tinaga agali maru halaga biaga gamugamu biagabi bu hearuhondo mini hana ho howa ínaga bi mo wahaya. Ai mani ti igini wahene damene hearu homai hayagola tigua manda bialu ínaga wali agali bu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginiore heneda lo handaya.

¹⁴ Giligele emene mbira naleore wiangi abaleore mbi timbulo mina hene. ¹⁵ Ani binigo ínaga bi bibahende hongo haiheore howa ínaga kini biragane dagia dahuliya andaga yu wahalu dalini. Dindi mbira ína mo ko hai hole birigoria dalini. Ibu mamage haga agali ale howa ibugua wali agali pani mule ibini. ¹⁶ Ibugua ínaga hame leadagua tiga tigaore talialu ínaga bi ayu tibu ne gadoleore ngaligobi hene. Ibu dindini heyu hene. Ibu agali luniora howa dahuliya andaga elaho hene. Ibugua mbirale bibahende wiaru bo wahai hayagola mbirale homayarunaga

^x18:5 Har 1.22–2.10, 12.29–30, 14.26–28

tinginime dindi bibahende tolatagi haiore hene.¹⁷ Anigo abaleore emaga kome wali agali mo talola halu gi timbuniore buleneme wali agali minai hene.¹⁸ Bibahendeha wali agali dindini odope halu homo wiradagua bima pene. Ani bialu o biyadagoninaga tene ogoale biya lalu hene. Tigua manda bialu ti homolene nga lo manda binigo irane¹⁹ tigua emaga ko hendenego ai emaga ogonihha mbirale biyarunaga galone mo manda bia hayagola ai ti homoligo irane aginaga tigua tandaga ogoni nalu harimada lo manda bini.

**Aronohanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi layagome
Isaraele biamogo binigo ogo**

²⁰ Wali agali bayale tigabi bu hearubi dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha hemiria homaga biyagome tihabi nde homanaga genda anda sбу dege biya. Anigo ínaga miniha keba ho holene lu wiaabo nahene.^y ²¹ Agali mini tigabi mbira ibugua wali agalime olayagola bi-amogo bule abale heyini. Ibuni tinaga loma binigo mo miaga agali hene. Ani howa wali agalinaga minini howa ibugua tinaga ſhondo bi tara tara layaru bibahende mo loma bialu ſhondo ibi-lene. Ibugua ira haguane nga bilo ſhondo lomabu delalu howa wali agalinaga ko ngaru domo wahabe lalu bi lene. Ibugua ínaga miniha tandaga ho hearu gi nahe howa warago ko wiari mo wahai halu ibuni ínaga biabe bia haga agaliore henego mo walia haya.²² Ibugua ínaga miniha tandaga holene bolangua hayago ibuninaga hongome ndo. Ani bialu wai biagane aleme ndo bolangua haya. Ibugua ínhondo bi lolene hon-gome bolangua haya. Ibugua ſhondo bi lalu, bamba ina mamaliruhondo bi hongo howa lo wirigobi habo nalo-

lene bi lo wirigobi mitangi bibe, laya.²³ Wali agali dewaore homayarunaga tingini ona bu wiai heneya. Ani biyagola agali tigabi ogoni ibugua ínaga wali agaliru biamogo bule ibiniya. Ínaga miniha tandaga holene wigome wali agali homa nabi hearubi bo wahai habeheyane ibugua mo wahole ibiniya.²⁴ Ibugua aga luore mbira biagimbu bulene karulalu ibiniyago aga ogonihha mbira dahuliya andagaha ngaru manda bialubi dindi ngaru manda bialubi hai heleneyago ogoni karulalu ibiya. Ibunaga galu kunini mbira mbira ibu mamalirunaga mini lene henego manda bialu gilibu wima wabuni daligibigo ege tole muni yolo timbunime miaga wiarume wabiniyago ogoni mo karuleneyea. Ani bialu emboneni agali loma binigo mo miaga haguane kagonaga manda karu leneya. Manda ogoni ínaga hongo timbuniore ngego manda bialu karulaga wini.²⁵ Wali agali homelo baga dahuliyali ibiyago ibugua mbirale uruni de hondowa ibu gi halu ogoriani handaya ho hene. Ínaga wali agali ti ínaga miniha tandaga holene ogoni emene dege handayago ogoni karulape dege.

**Iyibi wali agali mini lulu anda
heagola mo ko henego ogo**

19 Ínaga miniha tandaga holene bi-ago ereba nahe wiaho wialu wali agali ko biaga hearu tigua mani ogoale bule ka lo manda biriru bo amo lariya.² Tigua ínaga wali agali ala pudaba lalu bo daila hayagoyu mani tinaga mini beregedalu talima mama puwa bolobada lo manda biriya.³ Ainde tinaga waneigini homayarunaga homalini dugu bialu heyu howa ainde tigua lone lulu mini mbira wiyyiha. Pigane howa tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi ti henedago wahalu pudaba, lalu

bi hongohe layago lowa peaha tigua talima pialu lone haru halu dai bule pene.
⁴ Tiha mo ko timbuniore hene. Anidagua biyagome mbirale tiha tagira ibiyaru mo embeda hene. Ani bialu ti tandaga tara tarabi genda tara tarabi handa nabi dege hayago ai uruni áyu ngola hayagola ti mo ko howa bai hene. ⁵ Wali agali ko uruni ti homolene hariga tara tarani ko tara tara ngagoria homai holebira. Anigo ainde ínaga wali agali ti hariga tara mbiraha yupe halu piya.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibunaga wali agali mo tiga
bialu haru henego ogo**

⁶ Ínaga waneiginu bu hearu mo ko nahelonaga ína bi larigola dindi ogoria mo ko hagane tara tara wiarunaga hongo iriari biya. ⁷ Tigua handalu hearia tinaga balai anda bu heagoha ginu haguame ge hai heago handalu dindi abale ibame namulai ho wiaria hendenego ai dindi pana halu yobi iba nabere wiaria hendene. Ani bialu hariga tigabiore iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi laga bereago hanuni pearia hendenego. Abale dindi mbira iba solowara birame hearia hendenego ai ogoriani dataniru andaho hearia hendenego. ⁸ Ínaga wali agali tigua mbirale nahendene ale tara timbuni uruni hondowa minih mogolo hene. Ína ti bayu hangu han-daya ho heagola ti bayale pialu iba ange mendehayagi ubaede hai hene. ⁹ Tigua turu howa nogo hosime gerai ibaga biagadagua bialu nogo sibi iginime porabu dagadaga bialu te biagadagua bialu hene. Ína ti anidagua biamogo birigola tigua Anduane Homogo ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu hene. ¹⁰ Tigua mbirale mbirale dindi tarani hemigoha bini wiaru bibahende manda biai hene. Ainde dindime bulumagabi marualebi anda ho helo mondo bialu wia nabi hinabibi hangu mondo biniya.

Ibame nde wenaru mondo bialu wia nabi iba yago biru wiaru dege magu taguatagi haya. ¹¹ Ainde ínaga wali agali ti tomo bayaleru noa ho heagola nde mana gahenge tarale mbira handa walia haya. ¹² Tinaga hina gari timbuni wiago biba helonaga ega biaru iba solowara beregoha howa tagira ibiyaria hendene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Iyibi pani nelo minigo ogo**

¹³ Manane tara tara harini haya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime ko tara tara bialu hayagonaga pani nelo mulene tigabi ngadagua mulenaga harime kulukala lalu hari dabame mo walia haya. Ti pani nelo mulubadagoni irane tigua wali agali tara bu hearuhondo mana ko bialu hayagonaga nelo mulebira. ¹⁴ Wali agali tara uruni tini dalu wahalu dindi tara wiagoha ibu hearia wali agali dindi aba hearume tinaga dindini helo hame nale hene. Ani bialu wali agali tara dege halu mende dindi ogoniha íbu henego ainde dindi aba hayadaru tigua wali agali tara urunime tihondo bayale bialu hayago mitangi nabi hene. Tigua wali agali tara uruni tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo helene. ¹⁵ Heneneore wali agali dindi anduane uruni tigua wali agali tara uruni turu nahe howa tinaga dindiha helo hame nale hene. Wali agali mana ogonidagua bialu hayaru ti yolo ko wiaru mini. ¹⁶ Ai wali agali halu mende ti daluha haru hene biaru baba tomo bayale timbuniore dawa nalu mali lialu iba ganaru lalu turu howa tinaga dameneore haru haradagua haru hene. Ani howa mani tigua wali agali tara turu howa haru hayaru lone garabaya hai helene. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de mo ndibulo heleagola ti de nahe Sodomo wali agali henegobi dege hene. Sodomo wali agalime wali agali tigabi hearunaga panga

haraba wiago handabe nahe hene. Ainde wali agali ko uruni Sodomo wali agali henegobi dege hene. Ti aruma timbuniore heagoha howa bibahendeoreme tinaga anda panga taya bialu hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuni ngago ogo

¹⁸ Ainde ngida tara tara ngaru tinaga pu dewa hibu howa agali ngida bagame balu howa bi tara tara mo lela halu bagane nga. Bamba manane ogonibi dindini mbirale tara tara wiaruha tagira ibini. Mana dindini bialu haga wiago bibahende iriari bialu ai mana gahenge tagira ibu nga. Iname mbirale ala wini ngaru baya hangu manda biai hari-mayagua nde áyu iriari dewaore bidane hondoleberema.

¹⁹ Ainde ema bialu piaga irabuha bira-garu andaga biru aribia halu ibaha bi-

ragaru dindini bira aribia halu dindiha biragaru ibaha biru aribia haga bini. ²⁰ Ira iba andaneha dalu kagoyu hundia nabiagaya. Ai iba ibu mo beregdalu ibunaga hongo ira ba hundia haga wiago wahaya. ²¹ Abale irame mbirale ibu dedagoha anda porago bibahende dai hagago ainde áyu ogoningi irame nadayagola ema bialu piaga uruni nahomaya. Ai tomo dahuliya anda howa ibiniyago dindi guni aleya. Anigo ainde iranaga hongome tomo ogoni mo iba habe naheya.

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

²² Anduane Homogo-o bibahende ngaru togoni howa ínaga wali agali bu karunaga mini yaraga hagaya. Ína ti horo mbirangi yu wahene nawiore. Bibahendengi dindi bibahendeha ína ti biamogo bialu haabo hagaya.

Siraga

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngagonaga nemandi ogo

Ainde Siraga mbuga ogoni mini dewa dege nga. Mo tubagi howa Siraga ngagoni. Luni lolene ngadagua mini tigabi wulene mini giga bulenebi Siraga igini Yasunaga manda winigobi laga. Ani bialu lone dege mini mende Egelisi-asigasa lagago ogoni Siosinaga mbuga lalu laga. Bamba Siosi pigane henedangi howa tigua mbuga ogoni daga laabo halu mini giga bulene mbuga ogoniha wiago hamelo haga hene.

Ainde agali mbira ibu mini kira Yosua lalu Yasu lalu biaga henego ibugua mbuga ogoni Hiburu bi lowa gili bini. Mani howa ibu aguane mbirame Girigi bi lowa lo beregedene.

Ai mbuga ogoniha mini mandabi bayale tigabi wulene Yuda tinaga wiago heba biamaga howa gili bini. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mini bayale tigabibi manda bayalebi ngini lalu mo walia ho nga. Mbuga ogoha bi dewaore Ngode Datagaliwabe bi lolenenaga bi lalu bayale holenenaga bi gilibu nga. Ani bialu bi bayale marubi nga.

Agali bi lo beregedenedago ibunaga bi ogo

Ina manda bayale dewaore mana mbuga wiagoha howabi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga hearunaga mbugaha howabi agali manda timbuniwi mani heneruha howabi migi biru. Anigo ainde Isaraele tiniha mini bayale manda bayaleru wu kagonaga iname tinaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Ainde mbirali ibu mbuga ogoha ngaru daga lalu mini manda bayale tigabiru manda bulene hame lo heagua nde ibuni

hangunaga mitangi bialu daga lowa lo manda bulene nakarulape. Ani ndo ibugua daga lalu manda biai howa maru karu lawai holene bayaore nga. Mbirali ibu mbuga mbira gili biragoha biamogo bilobi bayaleore nga.

Inaga mamali Yasu Siraga ibu ogonidagua biaga hene. Ibugua hongo howaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana mbuga wiagobi agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga hearunaga mbugabi ina mamalirunaga mbuga maruhabi baya hangu hongo howa lo manda bini. Ibu mbuga uruniha baya hangu lo manda biaiore howa ibu agali manda timbunibi hene. Ani howa ibugua nde mbuga mbira agali mini bayale wulene mini gigabi bayale tigabi bulene ngago manda bule hame lo karu lawai holena mbuga mbira ibugua gili bulene hame lene. Ibugua ibunaga mbuga ogo wali agalime daga larago ibuha mana ngago baya hangu talialu holene biamogo bulebira.

Ina ibunaga mbuga ogoni lo beregedarugo ainde tigua inaga mbuga ogoni baya hangu daga lalu hondo manda bilimulo hame ledo. Bi maru ina baya hangu lo beregeda nabiruyagua nde tigua ihondo minihaga genda nahalimu. Ani larogo irane ina baya hanguore ngadagua lo beregedai holene hamelo howa birugo ainde bi galone maru Hiburu bi gilibu ngago ogonidagua bi tara lalu lo beregedolene ndelaheore nga. Genda ogoni ale mbuga ogoninaga hangu ndo nga. Bi mana gilibu ngaruhabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga henerunaga mbugaha gilibu wigi bidarubi mbuga maruha gili bu ngaruhaga genda ogoni ale wiai ka. Marungi nde agalime bi mbira lowa gilibu ngago bi tara mende lowa lo beregedolene awedaga ndo ngagola bi ledadaguaore ndo gili bu wiaga nga.

Ainde i Iyibi dindiha ibu hewangi Uegedese ibu mali pira tebirani haliria (38) bibahende kini hene hearia ibiru. Ai i Iyibi dindiha hewagola i lawai halu biamogo bulene ale tara tara wiaria handa walia haru. Ani wiago hondowa ainde i mbuga ogoniore baya hangu lo beregedoliya lowa hongo haru. Ani bialu ogoningi howa halo emene nahe biabeore hongo haabo haru. Ina manda tara tara yu hewago mo ilu mogo bialu biabe ogoni abale bu maro bulene manda biru. Ina mbuga ogoni wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu biamogo bialu ti mule lo manda biru. Ani manda birudago tigua Mosesenaga mana ngago talialu holene hame timbuni lalu howa ti manda bulene hame lalu heagola mule manda biru.

Mini gigabi wulenela manda bayale bulenelame mana bayale Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi mana bayale bialu holomaya biamogo biagane.

(Be 1.1-4.10)

Mini gigabi wulene ngagohondo turu halu bi lenego ogo

1 Mini gigabi wulene ibu Anduane Homogo ibuha howa ibinigo ibunila haabobo bu hagane nga.^z ²Iba angeni iba mu ngaru aiwa daga lai habehebe. Iba dalu ibiyaru daga lai habehe ai kabe. Horo piyago bibahendebe horo mani ibule ngagobi ogodaguaore lalu

daga lai habehe ai kabe. ³Ai hari damindiniha manda biadaga holenebi dindi ogo yangalenaga manda bulenebi iba solowara timbuni bedago andane dindiha manda biadali holenebi uruni bibahende ogodagua nga lole manda bibehe ai kabe. Ani bialu mini bayale ibu baya hangu begelo handabehe ai kabe. ⁴⁻⁵Mbirale bibahende nawihia mini gigabi wulene ibu ala ibalu bambaore henego ka.^{**} ⁶⁻⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabi wualenaga tene aihondo mo walia hayabe. Mini bayale ibunaga biabe tara tara biaga ngaru damene ai ibugua manda bidabe.^{††} ⁸Mbiraoreli hangu mini gigabiwi ka. Iname ibuhondo gi halu ibu andaneha haabo halu ibunaga mini timbuniore mini lene ngago yaraga halu holene nga. ⁹Anduane Homogo ibunime mini gigabi wulene ogoni helene. Ibugua baya hangu begelo handalu ibu baya hangu talebu handalu ibugua ibunime wabini wiari bibahendeni odope hai helene.^a ¹⁰Anduane Homoghanda mini gigabi wulene wali agali bibahende tini hangu hanguhondo tini karulape headagua mo ta haga bialu ibuhondo gubalini ho haga hearuhondo dewaore mini.

¹¹ Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibuni andaneha haga bu karuti mini lene timbuni halu yari bayale bu holebira. Ani howa tinaga bu miniha dungulo howa turu taraore ho holebira. ¹²Wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha karu ti turu howa tinaga bu

^{**}1:4-5 Abale howa mbuga maru alatawe wini ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogonihia wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi ibu daligaore ngago ogoni ibu mini bayalenaga tene haganebi mana wiaabo holene ngagobi uruni bayale bulene ngago damenenaga hariga ogoni nga, lalu gili wini nga.

^{††}1:6-7 Abale howa mbuga maru alatawe wini ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogonihia wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Ainde wali agalibi mbiralibl ibu mini bayale wulene ngago baya hanguore manda biaheore walaihe mbiralibl kabe. Ani bialu ibunaga biabe tara ngago aiwa hendedabe, lalu gili bu winigo nga.

miniha obaho haga. Ani bialu tinaga dindini holene luore haga.¹³ Wali agali ogoniale karu tinaga holene kaware biba hole tu ngagola ti bayaleore halu holomlene horo tagira ibirangi tiha mini burugu nale biralu homolebira.¹⁴ Mbiralime Anduane Homogohondo gubalini ho howangi hayagua ibuha mini gigabi wulene tagira ibulebira. Ibu mini gigabi bamba ibu aiya tombeha bereangi howa mo yu hene ka.¹⁵ Bambaoore howa mini gigabi wulene ibu wali agali heba mandagi hama ibinigo haabo mani tinaga waneigini aguane aguanali hama polobadaru heba haabore holebira.¹⁶ Mini gigabi wule bibahendore wali agali Anduane Homogo ibuniha haga karu tiha tolai ho kagola mini bayale urunime lini bayale tagira ibiraru yu howa turu ho holebira.¹⁷ Mini gigabi ibugua wali agali tini hame lo karu ale ti andagaha wu tolatagi halu tinaga tomo anda ngagoha tomo tara tara ngaru dewaore wu tolatagi hai holebira.^b¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mana hale hagane mana ngagome mini gigabi wulene mo yaribia halu bayale holenebi miniha mo palia holene karulo holenebi hongo holenebi mo wia haga nga.¹⁹ Mini gigabi wulene neme manda buwa mo yulenebi iba dalu ibiradagua ibilaga. Ani ibilowa ibunaga wali agali gubalini ho mini lene helo helaga.²⁰⁻²¹ Ani ibiragome ira pini hongohe dindiha piagadagua polebira ibuni lu dindini holene ginigene lu hagagobi holebira.^{** c}

Mini la haru holenego mana bayaleore ngago ogo

²² Wali agali keba timbuni haga kago ibu wali agali tigabi ndo ka. Keba abale haganeneme wali agali abale mo pila hagane nga.²³ Wali agali hendeore haga kago ibu deme hondo kagola mani tiha turu holene tagira ibaga.²⁴ Tigua abale latagi nahe deme hondo howa laragola mani wali agalime ibunaga manda bayale ngagonaga te lalu holebira.

Mana tigabi howa bulene tara tara ngago ogo

²⁵ Mini gigabi wulene ibu tomo wiaga anda alehowa biawai holene baya tara tara wu tolatagi ka. Anigo ainde Anduane Homogo gi howa ibuni andaneha hagane mana ngagome wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti mana bayale nabilo manga haga ka.²⁶ Ainde mini gigabi wu holene hame lo keyagua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago taluwa bialu kegola ibugua ūha mini gigabi wulene mo tola hai holebira.²⁷ Heneneore ūna Anduane Homogohondo gubalini ho howa gi hariyagua nde mini gigabi wulenebi biawai holenebi mo yu holebere. Anduane Homogohonda wali agali tini mo dindiha halu ibu talima piaga karuhondo turu haga ka.²⁸ ū ibu poleyagua mini kira wu yalu na polebere. Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago mo wanahe holene nga.²⁹ ūna wali agali mohondo howa ūnaga mini mo yaraga halu bi tara tara kē howa lalu wali agalinaga bu mini tiha yamule nalalimu. ūnaga ne harigaha bi larego mamage howa lalimu.³⁰ Mani ūni pilalu howa taga pani

^{**1:20-21} Mbuga maru alatawe ngagoha bi marubi nde hobane ogoniha gilibu nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua. Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hole haga karu ti mana ko bulene ngago hondo wandialu haga ka. Tigua anidagua bialu heagua keba holenneme ti ngola naholebira.

nolene wuligo íninaga mini yaraga howa nalalimu. Ai Anduane Homogohanda í-naga minihia yadoho kego wali agalinaga deni mo pana ho ngelowa í guruligo ína íninaga mini yaraga nahabe. Ani bule-berego irane íni Anduane Homogo karia ibalu howa íni ibunaga deni mo dindiha nahe eberegome ke hagane mana ſha emene ndo wu toleda.

Ina ba hondolene wirangi hongo ho holene nga lenego ogo

2 I waneigini-o Anduane Homogo talima polene manda biriyagua ſha ba hondolene anda ibulebirago manda manda bu habe.^{¶¶} ²Íninaga mini baya hangu mo tiga buwa hongo ho habe. Ani kegola ſha ko mbira ibirangi í abale mogo lalu duru nale holebere. ³Anduane Homogoha haparaore ho howa ibu yu wanahabe. Ani beregola maniore ſha mbirale mbira tubagi holene nawulebira. ⁴Mbirale ſha ibirago damene ibilo ha dege bibe. Mo irari bulene tara tara ibalu í bope hayagu nde i ema nabi ha dege bibe. ⁵Irame ngolo dedagola dodo ngoloni para haga bidago do taulo waharagola ngolo ibuni dodo nahe bayale wiaga. Anidagua dege wali agalinaga mini mo dindiha holene ngagome wali agali tigabi karu ba handaga nga.^d ⁶Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo biragola í bayale howa ibunihondo mini mbiraore wu hole ibuni kagoha hapara howa habe.

⁷ Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi howa ibuni andaneha haga kemiru ti ibunaga dara holene irane nawini dara hagane ngago malia ho halimu. Tí pi loligo ibuni wanahalimu. ⁸ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago talialu haga kemiru

tí ibuni kagoha hapara ho halimu. Ani harimiyagua nde tí yolo bayale muleberemi. ⁹ Ainde wali agali Anduane Homogo ibuni andaneha haga kemiru tí mbirale bayale ibulebirago maliaho halimu. Mbirale bayale ogoni turu holenebi dara holene irane nawini dara ho haabo holenebi ibulebira.

¹⁰ Tínaga mamali ala heneru mitangi bu dai bialu minime baya hangu mo tale bilimu. Ainde mbirali Anduane Homogo heagoha kaware hapara ho kagola Anduane Homogohanda mo taga hene mbira ai henebe. Mbirali ai ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi baya hangu hale halu helowa Anduane Homogohanda yu wahene ai heneyabe. Ainde mbirali ai ibu Anduane Homogo lalu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibu erembira minibe. ¹¹ Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda dara holene nawioreni ína dara timbuni haga ka. Ibugua ínaga ko wiyadago domo wahalu ſha mo ko holene anda ibirangi hongo ho habelo helaga ka. ¹² Wali agali hariga mende mendebi kirabali pu handalu haga howa mogo lalu duru lole kemiru tiose daraba. ¹³ Ti wali agali gi hagabi tiha yutiga nabiaqabi kemigo Anduane Homogohanda tí handaya ho naholebiragonaga dara kogoni. ¹⁴ Ainde daraore kogoni ndobe. Wali agali manga hene kemiru tí baba Anduane Homogohanda godi lalu ko birimi larangi agua buleberemibe.

¹⁵ Ai wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibuni andaneha haga karu tigua ibunaga bi ledago mo wanahaga ka. Ani bialu wali agali Anduane Homogo gubalini ho haga karu tigua ibunaga hariga piagane ngagoria pialu holebira.^e ¹⁶ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi

^{¶¶2:1} Siragahanda waneigini ledago irane waneigini emene ibugua lawai haga bu hearu lawai halu lene. Bi ogoni ale dege Mini Bayale Gigabi 1.15, 2.1, 3.1, uruniha bi mbiraoregobi dege ngago hondolene nga.

^d2:5 SMG 3.5-6, 1 Pi 1.7

^e2:15 SMG 6.18, Yo 14.15-23

ledago bayu hangu hale halu biaga kagome Anduane Homogohanda ibu bi-amogo bilo bulene ngago hongo howa bialu haga. Wali agali Anduane Homogo gubalini ho haga karu tiha ibunaga bi mana ho tole ka.¹⁷ Wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha haga karu tigua ibuni talima pule manda manda bu howa Anduane Homogo deni tini ala mo dindiha haga ka.¹⁸ Ani howa tigua lalu, Ina wali agalinaga giha howa pi loligo inane Anduane Homogo ibuni giha mo ya holene karulapeda. Hongo gibiorebi dara holene irane nawiorenai bame dara hagabi timbuniore ngago manda buwa ani bulene nga, lene.

Aiya abalahondo mana bayale bulene nga lenego ogo

3 Waneigini bu kemirume tí aba aiyalanaga bi baya hangu hale halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua tí baya karu-lape holeberemi.² Irane Anduane Homogohanda tinaga aba ibu waneigini bolangua howa ibu daliga heleda. Ani bialu aiya ibu nde ibunaga waneiginiru handaya ho haga helo mo hongo howa bereleda.³ Waneigini ti aba andaneha haga karu tinaga ko domo waholebira.⁴ Ani bialu waneigini ti aiyanaga mini mo yaraga haga karu ibuha mbirale bayaleru dewaore wutole kagobi ka.⁵ Waneiginime aba andaneha baya hangu hayagua nde mani ibuni waneigini holobadarume ibu mo turu holebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi laragobi hale holebira.⁶ Waneigini ibu abanaga mini yaraga haga kago ibu dindini luore holebira. Waneigini Anduane Homogonaga bi hale haga kagome ibu aiya mo turu haga ka.⁷ Aba aiyalu libugua libu waneigini handaya ho haga kago mana

bialu waneigini tigua aba aiyalanaga bi larago hale holene nga.⁸ Waneigini kemiru tí abanaga mo turu holene ngago tíha wia helo tigua bi laremigomebi biabe beremigome tí abanaga mini yaraga halu halimu.^{f 9} Anidagua bulebirago irane abanaga mo turu holeneme waneigininaga anda kago mo hongo haga. Anigo ti aiyanaga keba holeneme anda gene bibahende dugu wahai haga.

¹⁰ Í aba andaneha nahariyagua í aba ibu dindiha halu í daliga haruda lo manda nabibe. Anidagua biriyagua í aba mo taga haregome í mini lene na-holebere.¹¹ Heneneore waneiginime ti abanaga mini yaraga halu ti aba andaneha haga hayagua nde mani ti timbuni mini lene mbira holebira. Anigo ti aiyanaga mini mo dindiha hayagua tinaga mini mo ko hene holebira.¹² Waneigini tigua ti aba waheore bedangi baya hangu handaya ho halimu. Ibu homa nabi wene bedaore ibuha genda yulene namilimu.¹³ Ai aba ibu lolongo yayagua tigua ibu dara holene nga. Íni hongohe ha kegonigo ani howa ibuhondo mege bulene nawiore.¹⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua ína dara halu biamogo bulene mana í abahondo biriruni embeda na-holebira. Ibugua ínaga ko domo wahelu í andaga mo hongo holebira.¹⁵ Íha mo ko holene ibu ngangi Anduane Homogohanda í mitangi holebira. Ni hongohe daragome dagare bulene ngago mo wahagadagua ínaga ko ngago Anduane Homogohanda domo waholebira.¹⁶ Waneigini ti aba mo embedaho haga heagua nde ti wali agali Anduane Homogo mege biaga holebira. Waneigini ti aiyahondo lai laga karu ti genda yu holebirago irane Anduane Homogohanda tihondo keba haragola genda yu holebira.

**Íni mo dindiha ho howa maru karu
dara halu biamogo
bulene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁷ Waneigini tígua biabe tara tara bialu kemiru bialu howa tíni mo dindiha howa bialu halimu. Ani beremigola wali agali tigabi bayale karume tíhondo gubalini ho holebira. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ínaga mini timbuni mini lene hariyagua nde íni mo dindiha holenebi anda halu timbuniore haragola í mo turu holene Anduane Homogo ibu deni yu holebere.^{ssg} ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo daligaore kagola wali agali tini mo dindiha ho haga karume ibunaga mini yaraga haga ka. ²¹ Ainde mbirale ínaga manda ngegola karulanape wiarunaga ína manda buleore lowa wiae de nahabe. Ani bialu mbirale ína baya hangu goaru handabe nahe ngaru goaru hondolene manda nabibe. ²² Tigua biabe ína bibelo mo ngirago hangu mitangi bialu mbirale ínaga deme handabe nahe mo do ho ngarunaga mini burugu nalabe.^h ²³ Biabe ína bulene nakarulape ngago bule mitangi bulene nawiore. Biabe íni bialu kego karulape ogonigo bialu habe. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Wali agali dewaore luluyu hagago irane tininaga mini ngago hangu talialu karia biaga. Tinaga embone mini kome wu tolatagi hene ka.*

²⁶ Wali agali mine harago ibu mbirale ko ngaru mo yulebira. Ani bialu wali agali ko hame laga karu tini ogo-

niha homanda holebira. ²⁷ Wali agali mine hagane bu karunaga genda ngago damene ereba naholebira. Anidagua dege wali agali ko mine hagane bu karunaga ko ngaru timbuni holebira. ²⁸ Wali agali lai lalu bi poboyogobi laga karunaga genda mo yu anda ibirago mo ereba holene marasini mbira nawiorego irane dindiha ira pini hongohe piagadagua konaga pini tiha hongohe anda peda. ²⁹ Wali agali mini bayalewi karu tigua manda bayale bulene ngago abale yamiaga ka. Ani bialu mini bayalewi karu ti lawai haga karume lawai harago turu howa hale hagane ka.

**Wali agali yagibano karuhondo
dara habe lenego ogo**

³⁰ Wali agali yagibano bu karu dara ho halimu. Anidagua buleberemigo irane ibame ira dedago ba hundia hagadagua dara holene wali agali tiniha ko ngago domo wahaga nga. ³¹ Wali agalime mendealihondo dara holene walia haga karu ti mani tini pilarangi mendealime abale biamogo bule kago handa walia haga ka.

4 Waneiginiru-o tígua wali agali yagibano karu ti mbirale buru padaru ale milo hapai halimu. Tigua deme í hongo howa handaya ho kagola ti bahame handaya ho helo wanahalimu. ² Wali agali ti genda halu mini burugu timbuni lo holebirago ína ti mo garila holeni. Ani bialu maru mbirale tubagiho karuhondo keba halu lai nalabe. ³ Wali

^{ssg}**3:18-19** Mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagohabi nde hobane ogoniha bi marubi gilibu wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua nga. Wali agali dewaoreme mini lene karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mini tihondo mo wála nahagane ka. Anigo wali agali tini mo dindiha hagane mana yu kagohondi mbirale wali agali deni doho ngaru mo walia haga ka.

***3:24-25** Mbuga alatawe gili bu wini ngagohabi nde hobane ogoniha bi marubi gili bu wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua gilibu nga. Wali agali de nahe karu tigua deme mbirale handabe naheore ka. Ani bialu mbirali manda nabi heagua nde bi ogoninaga lolene nawi.

agali genda yuwa mini burugu lo kagoha genda dewa lone mo tago nahabe. Ani bialu wali agali yagibano bu karume ūhondo mbirale mbira hale hayagua ína hapai nahabe. ⁴Wali agali darabi bu karu tigua ūhondo mbirale mbira hale haragola ti erembira mialu napobe. Ani bialu wali agali mbirale nawi tubag-iho karuhondo erembira namibe. ⁵Wali agali mbirale nawi karume í hondo bi ko loligo ína ti helalu putara halu napobe. ⁶Ani lolebirago irane tinaga bu miniba genda timbuni tagira ibiyagua tigua ūhondo bi ko laragola mbirale bibahende wabiaga kago ibugua tinaga bi larago hale holebira.

⁷Ína mana ogoriani ibagabu hariyagua nde wali agalime í hame lai holebira. Agali haguanerunaga deni pialu howa ma podalu pobe. ⁸Wali agali yagibano bu karunaga bi larago baya hangu hale hai halu marume ūhondo mo bi la hayagua nde íni ale dege dege bi bayale laga wiridagua wali agali uruni baba bi bayale dege ladai bibe. ⁹Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu giha howa wali agali darabi bu karu tigua mo ko halu kago haru dai bibe. Ani bialu manani godi lalu mo tale bulenaga wali agalihondo gi nahe tigatigaore mo tale bulene ngadagua mo tale bibe. ¹⁰Waneigini ti aba homene bu karu baya hangu handaya ho halu wali ibu agalini homene dalo bedaru baya hangu handaya ho halimu. Anidagua bialu í Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibu waneiginiore holebere. Heneneore waneigini aiya ibugua ína anidagua beregonaga gubalini holebirago ainde Anduane Homogohanda í gubalini timbuniore holebira.

**Mini mandala bayale wule
ibugua mbirale ko bu ngaru
hondo wandialu holomaya
ina biamogo biaga nga**

(4.11–6.17)

**Mini gigabi wulene ibu lawai haga
bayaleore nga lenego ogo**

¹¹Mini gigabi wulene ibugua ibu waneigini karuhondo ti miniwi bayaore ka lagabi wali agali ibu taya bialu karu baya hangu handaya ho hagabi ka.[†]

¹²Wali agali mini bayale wulene hame lalu tini bayale holenebi hame lo howa tigua aba taya biyagua tiha turu holene timbuni tolatagi holebira. ¹³Wali agali hongohe mini bayale wiaga karu ti mini lene halu mini bayale ibu poragoha Anduane Homogohanda mo turu holebira.

¹⁴Wali agali mbirame mini gigabi wuleneme ibunaga mini yaraga hayagua tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kagonaga mini mo yaraga haga. Ani bialu wali agali mini gigabi wualene ngago gubalini haga bu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini holebira.

¹⁵Wali agali ibunaga bi hale haga karu ti wali agalinaga haguane holebira. Ibugua bi larago hale haga karu ti bayale holebira. ¹⁶Wali agalime mini gigabi wulene ngago mo galone halu yu tiga biyagua nde tigua mini gigabi mo yu holebira. Ani bialu tinaga waneigini mani holobadarumebi yu haabo holebira. ¹⁷Pigane mini bayale wulene ibugua wali agali hariga tiga nabi yole ngagoha haru pialu mo lulya halu ti mo gi halu mo durula haga. Mini bayale wulene ibugua bi tandagabi ngarume minu hedu halu wali agalinaga mana biaga ngago damene bayale tigabi

[†]4:11 Mini bayale wulene ibu wali aiya bedaligobi howa ibugua waneigini mana bayale ngaru bialu helonaga lawai haga nga.

hai helonaga lawai haga. Ani mo hongo kagola tigua ibunaga bi bayale manda bulene lawai harago talialu biai habehe karulape helaga.¹⁸ Ani biragola mini gigabi wulene ibu wali agaliha hariga tigabi ngagoria ibalu ti mo turu halu ibunaga bi wiado hene ngaru tihondo mo walia hagane.¹⁹ Anigo wali agali ti pu luluya hayagua nde mini gigabi wulene ibugua ti yuwa halu tini mo ko halu homolene ngagoha pelo yupe haga.

Bi henene lolene ngagoria hongo ho holene nga lenego ogo

²⁰ Horo bayalengi ína henge bayale ngago bame mo holebu nahabe. Anigo ko ngagome í minalu mo taga holigo mamage ho habe.²¹ Taga holeneme wali agaliha mana ko bulene mo yu ibalu taga holeneme wali agali bu karunaga deni mini lene helaga nga.²² Ína mendeali kago helo la debodebo bialu keria íni pi loligo handabe. Íni pilagane tene ogoniha nga.²³ Ínaga bi lolene henge ngangí í ne hariga ndibulo holeni nahabe.²⁴ Ani lolene ngago irane ínaga bi larengi mini gigabi wulene ibu pana haragola ínaga bime íha manda bayale bidego latagi holebere.²⁵ Bi kę howa lama ibaga nabibe. Ína bi tigatiga í bibahende manda biai naheme lolene ngadagua lolene karulape.²⁶ Ína iba porago payabe nahe kego manda bialu íha ko ngago latagi hole taga nahabe.²⁷ Ínime í wali agali lulu mini nawi karu andaneha holene nawi. Ani bialu mbiriali mini lene timbuni bu karu ladebodebo bialu ti kagoha hadede nabibe.²⁸ Í homoleneore wiaguabi harugo Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bule wai bulebirago í hongo howa bi henene loleneme í bolangua helo hongo habe.

²⁹ Í kudaga halu bi nagalone ngaru dewa laabo holeni nahabe. Ani bialu

biabe bialu kegoha manga halu gedeore holeni nahabe.³⁰ Íni andaga tamuha howa laionome ngororo laradagua nabibe. Ani bialu wali agali ínaga biabe bia haga bu karu talialu bi hongo howa loleni nalabe.³¹ Mbirale ngaru yamule ínaga gi dogo nalabe. Ani bialu ína mbirale mbiralihondo mialu howa ínaga gi pau nalabe.ⁱ

Ínime karulape kobe toba nahabe lenego ogo

5 Íninaga muni mbirale ngegoha mini hana ho howa ína lalu, Ai i karulapeore kogoni, lolene nawigo nalabe.² Ína hame ngego bibahende mbirale íni dimagoliho kego ha biba halu howa³ lalu i aiwa handaya ho holabada, holeni. Irane ogoninaga Anduane Homogohanda í pani ngialu minu baore bulebira.⁴ Ina mbirale bia ko harugo ainde mo ko holene mbira íha naibiya, lolene nawigo nalabe. Anduane Homogo ibugua la nabi luore hondo haga ka.^j ⁵ Ínime lo manda bialu, Anduane Homogohanda ko biniru domo wahagayago waha, lalu mana ko ngaru bialu haabo holeni nabibe.⁶ Anduane Homogo ibunaga dara holene irane nawini howa dara timbuni hagane kago ínaga ko ngago bibahende domo wahaiore holebira, nalabe. Heneneore ibugua dara holebirago kebabí timbuni dege haga ka. Ani howa ibunaga keba holene timbuni wali agali mana ko biaga bu karuha ibira holebira.⁷ Anduane Homogo kagoha abaleore dai bulene nga. Horo yawiore dai buliya lowa horo mo baedede nabibe. Anidagua biriagua Anduane Homogonaga keba holene abaleore ibalu í mini baragola í homalu ereba holigo abale dai bibe.⁸ Ínaga biabe ko buwa muni mo wirigoria mini paga howa holene nawiore. Muni ogo-

nime horo hamaro bulene ngangi í mo wialu biamogo nabulebira.

Bi tigabi lolene ngaru dege labe lenego ogo

⁹ Puyabu puloyu iriari biragola mabuha ira hedape holene nawi. Ani bialu hariga tara tara pugupugu bulene ngagoha tanabi pupe nahabe. Wali agali mini kirawi howa mana ko biaga karu tinaga mana ogonigo í polene nawiore. ¹⁰ Ínaga mini mo iriari bialu mo beregedaga nabibe. Ínaga bi laregobi bayale tigabi ngaru lalu habe. ¹¹ Bi larago abale hale halu ladai nabi emene hondo habe. ¹² Bi ladai bulene ína manda bu hariyagua bi larago ladai bibe. Manda nabi hariyagua nde ne hariga ndibulo holene karulape. ¹³ Bi ibugua wali agalinaga mini mo ko halu mo bayalebi haga dege nga. Ani biagago irane wali agalinaga hegeme dege mo ko haga nga.

¹⁴ Wali agali bu karume í bi dibudibu hale ho page bialu ínaga ne hariga ngegome wali agali mende kago mo ko haga ka nalelo holene nga. Ani larogo irane page biaga karu ti taga haga wialu wali agali bi haluki laga karu tiha godi ko tara ngago handa walia holebira. ¹⁵ Mana ko ngago dameneore bibabahende emene timbuniyaguabi nabibe.

6 Ai mbiralila nenege hariyagua lone waitigi holene manda nabibe. Lone waitigi haregome ínaga mini mo ko haragola taga timbuni holebere. Wali agali bi lo mende halu bi kira laga ko bu karunaga yolo ogoni mo yaga ka. ² Miniha dimagoli ko ngegome í haru helo nahabe. Miniha dimagoli holene ogonime í nogo bulumagame hengedaradagua bialu í balu home loligo hondo habe. ³ Miniha dimagoli holene ogoni ibugua ínaga yuni linibi bibahende nai haragola í ira gabuni ale holebere. ⁴ Heneneore mbiralili ibu miniha

dimagoli ogoni ale ngelo kago ibu mo ko haragola waitigi bu karume ibu hondo oba holebira.

Nenegela biagane mana ngago ogo

⁵ Bi dendebei laregome nenege dewaore hinalu bi hendore lalu bedegome hadapaya bu holene mo yu anda ibaga. ⁶ Wali agali dewaoreme ſla mini hana haga bu hene heaguabi ai daosini mbira (1,000) bu karu aria mbiraoreli hangume í baya hanguore mo tiga biaga holebira. ⁷ Ínaga nenege holene mbira taya bialu hariyagua ína mbirali kago-hondo abale mini mbiraore nawibe. Ína ibu abidabe hondole baya hangu begelo hondolene ngago ⁸ irane nenege mbiraore ndo nenege tara tara dewa hagane ngagonaga ani hondolene nga. Nenege mbirago ibu í bayale kengi nenege howa ſha genda ibirangi í heba mandagi naholebira. ⁹ Nenege mendego ibugua ínaga nenege ha howa dege mani ſla waitigi halu bi ohowa libuni hangu howa laga wiribigo bibahende hale hai helo latagi haragola í taga ho holebere. ¹⁰ Maru ína tomo merengi libu nenege howa mani ſha genda anda ibirangi í biamogo nabulebira. ¹¹ Nenege uruni aleme í bayale kengi nenege halu ſla mini mbiraore ho holebira. Ani howa ibunaga mini bayaleru í andaga ibuwa latagi haga bulebira. ¹² Anigo tigua ínaga mini mo guya harangi nenege biagome í erembira ngialu ibunaga wanakui mo do holebira.

¹³ Wali agali ſla waitigi bu karu kaware nahe kaundiahala halu ínaga nenege karu baya hangu minime ti mo tale bialu de hondo habe. ¹⁴ Ainde ínaga nenege henene kago ibu anda hon gohe kaligobi ka. Wali agali mbirale yolo dewame miaga ngaligobi nenege bayale ogoni ibu holebira. ¹⁵ Nenege heneneore wali agalime yolo nabulebira. Nenege bayaleoredagola ibunaga yolo

ogo aleria lade naholebira.¹⁶ Nenege henene he kago ibuha holene bayaleore holebira. Ani bialu mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo gi howa ibuni andaneha haga kago ibu nenege uruni ale handa walia holene nga.¹⁷ Heneneore Anduane Homogo andaneha kago ibu nenege bayale karia handa walia holebira. Ani bialu libunaga mini mbiaraore ogobi degedane hondolebira.

**Mini gigabi wulene manda
bayale bulenelame iname wali
agali mende kago baba bayale
holene mo yu anda ibaga**

(6.18–14.19)

**Mini gigabi wulenenaga galone
manda bulene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁸ Waneigini-o í wene daliahe kengi ína mbirale lo manda bule hongo halu í waheale biruwa mini gigabi wulene taya bule manda bibe.¹⁹ Wali agalime mabuha biabe erekubiore bialu dindi tombalu tomo hongowa mani lini bayale delonaga maliaho hagadagua tígua mini gigabi wulene taya bialu haabo halimu. Heneneore ína mabuha biabe bulenengi emene tigi mbira degeni birigo ai mabuni tomo liniru bayale dedagola abale do nolebere.^k ²⁰ Ainde wali agali manda nabini bu karu tihondo mini bayale wulene ibu erekubioredagola wali agali kuni naheru baba ibu lu haabo naholebira.²¹ Mini gigabi wulene ibu ege tole gendabi ngaligobi ngagome wali agali gendame bope hagane. Ani bope haragola tígua mini gigabi wulene ogoni abale yu wahagaya.²² Ainde wali agali dewalime mini gigabi wulene ibunaga mini lolene hame lariyagua nde mbirale tara tara bayale handa walia nahaga ngaru mini lolene karulape nga.

²³ Waneigini-o bi hale halu ínaga mini ngogo bayu hangu taliabe. Bi ína langerogo mo embeda holeni.²⁴ Ínaga ge mini gigabi wulene ege pu ngagome dabaho ngelalu ínaga ma mini gigabi wulenenaga pume dabaholene nga.²⁵ Mini gigabi wulene ibunaga genda gibiore ngago ínaga payani yu pialu ibunaga ege pume daba hayagobi ogoninaga mini burugu nale yu pobe.²⁶ Ínaga bu mini bibahendeme mini gigabi wulene taya biaabo halu ínaga hongo bibahendeme ibunaga hariga ngagoha pialu habe.²⁷ Ayu ogoni handa walia holeberego taya bima pialu handa walia halu minu yania hariyagua nde pelo yupe habe.²⁸ Ani beregola mahaore miniha mo palia holene mini gigabi ibugua ngiaga ngago handa walia halu turu holebere.²⁹ Ani beregola ege pume í dariba hayago ibugua ayu í handaya ho halu pu alatawe biau ti ínaga tolanda ge hala gi pagida aleru holebira.³⁰ Ibunaga genda mo yarigo ínaga ngolo manda halu ege pume í dariba haga biyaru baya taraore girilimame dedarú ale holebira.³¹ Ani bialu ínaga mini gigabi wulene aga lu bayale karula gimbu biaga ale ngago taya buwa ínaga embone mo yari bia howa ibaga bu holebere.

³² Waneigini-o hame layagua nde bawai harago baya hangu manda bibe. Manda biriyagua nde í nde í bayaleore holebere.³³ Bi larago baya hangu hale hole hongo ho hariyagua nde ína manda bayale bulebere. Ínaga wiaho biraga hariyagua nde wali agali mini bayalewi mbirago í holebere.³⁴ Agali wahe mo ngoaiho biruwa bi lalu biraga ngagoha pobe. Ani pu biruwa wali agali mini bayalewi mbira bereaguea í ognila birabe.³⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi te larago í hale nahe bederia í helalu pubagi holigo baya hangu hale

ho birabe.³⁶ Ína handalu keria wali agaliyaguabi manda bayalebi mbira bedaria handariyagua nde gao laragola egerebagi heyalu gerai lalu puwa ibu andaga haraba ge halu ubaanda hagane dagia bidagoria ge habe.

³⁷ Anduane Homogonaga bi langiyago baya hangu mitangi biaabo halu ibunaga bi manabi mitangi bibe. Ibugua í mo hongo halu ibugua mini bayale ínime yulene hame ledegobi ngulebira.¹

Bayale holenenaga bi tara tara lo ngago ogo

7 Íha mo ko holene ibuligo mana ko ngaru nabibe.² Ína mana ko ngaru hondo wandialu habe. Anidagua biriyagua nde íha pani nolene nawulebira.³ Waneigin-o mana ko ibu mabuha tomo hangarimagobi nga. Ína mabuha hengederia dewaore anda holigo handabe.

⁴ Í timbuni haguane holiya biamogo bia lalu, Anduane Homogohondo bi holene nawigo nalabe. Ani bialu kinihondo ínaga mini yaraga hene holiya í minlene hela lalu hale nahabe.⁵ Ína Anduane Homogo bime ladebadebo bialu ibugua í mana bayale bialu hagada lelo manda buwa bi nalabe. Ani bialu kini ibugua í agali manda bayalewida lelonaga ína kini mohondo halu bi nalabe.⁶ Godi hale halu manani ngadagua motale biaga karu tinaga biabe bialu kago dimagoli nahabe. Ína bu aribia holene manda nabi howa wali agalime mana ko bini ngago baya hangu mo tiga nabibehe holigo ani nabibe. Ína agali haguane mbira godi lole ibirago hondowa íni mogo laregola íninaga mini mo ko holene wuligo ína biabe ogoni bule hame loleni nalabe.⁷ Wali agali íni daluha bu karuhondo ko nabi halu wali agali deni lulu ale howa bulene ngago nabibe.

⁸ Mana ko halu mbira berego halu mende nabibe. Ko mbira mbira berego-naga yolo hangu hangu nga.

⁹ Ína lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kagome ínaga mbirale bayale bame mulene bu ngoruni handape halu hondowa ína ibu mbirale loma bu merogo yamulebira nalabe.

¹⁰ Ínaga mini mbiraore wulene hon gohe wu kego heba howa Ngode Data galiwabehondo bi lalu howa bibahendengi yagibano bu karu biamogo bulene ngago hondowa wahalu pu nabi.

¹¹ Wali agali taga timbuniore ho kago hondowa ibuhondo oba holene nawigo-hondo oba nahabe. Wali agalinaga mini bope holena gabí mo yaraga holena gabí Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hangu biaga ka.

¹² Í hamene kago mo ko holena te ke howa niale wahalu ínaga damene kago-hondobi anidagua dege nabibe.¹³ Ina ke holeni nahabe. Ke holene mana ngagoha howa mbirale bayale mbira tagira naibaga.

¹⁴ Agali haguane ngoaiho bedagoria bi nagalone kudaga bi nalabe. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi nagalone ngago lu laabo nahabe.

¹⁵ Mabu biabe bulene erekubi ngagola wahalu ibida napobe. Ai biabe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaore kago ibuguaore mo winigo nga.

¹⁶ Wali agali mana ko biaga karu baba mandagi holeni nahabe. Anduane Homogonaga minihia keba holene abale tagira ibaga ngago manda bialu habe.

¹⁷ Íni mo dindiha howa holene nga. Ira denela ngoelame wali agali ko biaga karu nai holebirago manda bialu ani habe.

**Ínaga anda handaya
ho holene mana ngago ogo**

¹⁸ Ai muni hangu mule ínaga nenege wanahabe. Ani bialu dindini wini ngolo ngaru mulenaga íni hameneore kago wanahabe.

¹⁹ Í wali mbira manda bayalebi bedago taya bulene ngago irane wali bayaoe bedago ibu dindini ngolo ngaru biba-hende bolangua hene beda.

²⁰ Wali agali í andaga handaya ho haga bu karuhondo mo ko nahabe. Ani bialu ínaga biabe ndelahe erekuibí ngaru bialu haga wali agali bu karuhondo mo ko nahabe.

²¹ Agali ínaga biabe bia haga mbira biabe baya hangu biaga kago gubalini ho holene nga. Ani howa horo mbirungi ibuni andaga poa hayagua ína napobe lolene nawi.^m

²² Í nogo bulumagaru hinu hegua nde baya hangu handaya ho holene nga. Ai nogo urunime ínaga biyinaya berego bi-amogo biagayagua nde muni mia nabi helo wahabe.

²³ Í waneigini hayagua nde ti wene waneigini emene kaore biawi halu ogon-ningi howa dege bayale helo mo tiga bibe.

²⁴ Í waneru bereagua nde ína ti baya hangu mamage ho howa ti baame berelo wanahe hongo howa handaya ho habe.

²⁵ Ai wandari mbirago agalime dabubilo miriyagua nde ínaga biabe timbuni biaiore harigoni ndobe. Anigo í wane agali manda bayalebi kago hondowa mibe.

²⁶ Í one gubalini ho keyagua nde wahanlu pu nalabe. Anigo ibugua mini kira wu biruligo dege de hondo habe.

²⁷ Ína hongo holene bibahendeme í aba mitangi halu í aiyahanda nde í taba hanayangi tandaga gibile nenego mitangi bibe.ⁿ ²⁸ Aba aiyalamé í habelo holene ngini kego baya hangu mitangi bibe. Mbirale tigua í ngiyago damene miadai bibe nahe kego manda bialu holene nga.

**Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mini yaraga halu biabe tara
tara bulene ngago ogo**

²⁹ Ínaga bu mini bibahende Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo howa agali ibunaga biabe bialu haga agali loma binigo mo miaga bu karuhondo mana bayale bulene ngadagua bialu halimu. ³⁰ Ínaga hongo holene ngego bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe kago gubalini halu wali agali haru bamba haga kago baya hangu mitangi halu halimu. ³¹ Ína Anduane Homogo ibuni-hondo gi ho howa agali ibunaga biabe bia haga agali loma binigo mo miaga bu karunaga mini yaraga halu holene nga. Bulene nga lalu maname ledadagua bialu t'gwa mbiraleru agali loma binigo mo miaga agali karu mo mi-alu bulene nga. Mbirale mulene uruni mabuha tomo hengedego pigane boga birarubi ko domolenenaga loma ngarubi nogo ega ge loma bu mulene ngarubi loma maru loma bia hene ngarubi loma marubi bu mulene nga.[‡]

^{†7:31} Bi maru tomo pigane boga birago bu loma bu mulene nga ledago mbuga mini Dagalene 18.11-18 nga. Ko domalenenaga loma ledago mbuga mini Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe laga ngagonaga 5.5-6 nga. Nogo egarunaga ge loma bu mulene ledago Haru Tagira Penego 29.17 wialu Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe 7.31, Mana Lowinigo Loyane 18.3 nga. Ani bialu loma maru ledago Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe 2.1-16 uruniha wigii bidago leda nga.

^{m7:21} Har 21.2, Man 15.12-15 ^{n7:27} Har 20.12

³² Anduane Homogohanda í mo bayale helo ína mbirale ngeru maru yagibano bu karu talebu migi bulene nga.

³³ Wali agali homayaru mitangi ho howa wali agali nahome karu mo turu halu mbirale bame migi bulene nga. ³⁴ Wali agali dara ho bedaru baba mandagi dara ho biralu dugu bialu bedaru baba dugu bialu birulene nga. ³⁵ Ainde wali agali warago bo ngaru embeda nahe hondo polene nga. Ína ogonidagua biaga hariyagua wali agalime í gubalini ho holebira. ³⁶ Ína mbirale bule manda bu wiridago ngelowa homolene ngago ala mitangi bibe. Anidagua beregola ína mana ko mbira nabi holebere.

Bayale hole bulene mana maru ngago ogo

8 Wali agali mini lene karu baba í hongo manda nabibe. ani bialu keria í tinaga giha pilo yaholigo nabibe. ² Wali agali muni mbirale dewawi bu karu baba lai loleni nalabe. Tigua agali biyinaya dewawi karu yolo bu heledago nahende lalu keria í bope holene wuligo nalabe. Ani larogo irane ngolome wali agali dewaore mo ko hai halu kini karunaga minibi mo talola haha nga. ³ Wali agali bi nagalone laga karu baba lai nalabe. Ani lalu keria í mbiralime gambe hale iraha delo bape haraligobi holigo nabibe laro. ⁴ Wali agali mini nawi lulu karu baba bi tabirene holeni nahabe. Ínaga mamali hedendaru mege buligo tabirene nabe laro. ⁵ Wali agali mana ko bulene ngago hondo wandialu heagua ogori mege buleni nabibe. Ina bibahendeore bialu harimagonaga pani nolene ngadagua noleberemago baya hangu mitangi bu habe. ⁶ Inabi nde mani wali agali wahe ayu biru ngarubi dege holeberemago ai wahe urunihondo mege nabibe. ⁷ Ani bialu wali agali mbirago homayagua ogonihondo turu holeni na-

habe. Ainde mani inabi homole dege kemago baya hangu mitangi bibe.

⁸ Agali manda timbuni bi karume te larago nagalone larabe toba holeni. Anindo. Tigua lawai harago baya hangu hale howa mo yai holene ngago irane tigua í tigabi howa agali haguane tinaga biabe bulene ngago biamogo bia habbelonaga lolebira. ⁹ Agali wahe bedaru tigua te bamba tinaga mamali bu heneruha howa lawai hene ngago lalu birulebirago ainde ína tinaga te lalu bedago wahalu napobe. Ainde ína te anidagua lalu bedago baya hangu hale hariyagua nde íha genda tara tara anda ibugu birarу ogoale ibiyida la dai bulene holebere.

¹⁰ Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karunaga bu mini dimagoli holene ira hungu ale hedope holeni nahabe. Ani bialu keria ínibi dolene wuligo nabibe laro. ¹¹ Wali agalime í mo keba howa bi laba lowa lalu heagua nde ína abale lungulope halu ladai buleni nabibe. Tigua bi ína tigabi larego mo beregedalu í mo ko halu mo yobia holebirago nalabe laro. ¹² Wali agalime hongo halu íha dano dewaore holiya ngi larago hale halu muleni namibe. Anigo ainde dano helo miriyagua ínaga muni pu ereba haragoniore ndobe. ¹³ Ína muni ngego emene dege ngelowa mbiralinaga dano henego abale nguliya lalu latagi holeni nahabe. Anigo nguliya lalu abale latagi hariyagua nde dano abaleore mibe. ¹⁴ Agali godi hale halu mo tale biaga kago godi laba lole haru poleni napobe. Irane ibunaga hongo tara ngagome ibunaga mini haru helowa bi lolebirago. ¹⁵ Wali agali mine haga bu karume í genda dewa mo nguligo í ti heba mandagi ibagabu holeni nahabe. Tigua mana ko tinime hame ledago bialu lulu ale howa biagadaru bialu kagola í heba mandagi mo ko holene wuligo ti heba mandagi nahabe.

¹⁶ Wali agali keba haga kago baba gungu nabibe. Ani bialu agali ogoniale baba dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha mba lalu napobe. Agali ogoniale kagome holene mo galone nahaga kago ndobe. Tigua dindi ko wali agali nahaga ogo-niha howa í bo waholebiyagua í bi-amogo bulene mbirali ai kabe. ¹⁷ Wali agali lulu karu baba mandagi biruwa bi nalabe. Irane aginaga tigua bi wali agali bu kagoria lo paya bulebirago nalabe. ¹⁸ Mbirale do howa lolene ngago wali agali dindi taraha howa ibini bu karu hale helo lolene nawigo nalabe. Mani agi bulebirabi í manda nabi kego nalabe. ¹⁹ Wali agali bu karume í abogo keda lo manda nabi kago ínaga mini ngego wali agali bu kagoria lama ibaga nabibe. Anidagua biriyagua ínaga turu holene emene ngago mo waholobere.

Wali baba mandagi birulene mana ngago ogo

9 Í one bedagohondo ko birabe toba howa mini ko nawibe. Ínime bi-awai haregola ibuguabi nde shondoko bialu kebe toba holebirago nabibe.⁰ ² Wali mbira bedagome ínaga hongo bope holigo íni ibuhondo namibe. ³ Wali mbira ínenegé birule hamelo bedagome í gili lolebirago ibu hangu karia ngola nahabe. ⁴ Wali mali liaga iba gana lalu dawe haga bedagome ínaga mini mo batara howa í mo hondo holigo ibu heba mandagi nabirabe. ⁵ Wandari mabuage bedago ína yolo buligo deme hongo howa handaya nahabe. ⁶ Ínaga muni mbiralero bibahende wahai holeberego í bayanda wali baba mandagi holeni nahabe. ⁷ Tanoha howa hariga bibahende de handama ibaga buleni nabibe. Ani bialu hariga wali agali nahe ngagoha hangu pupe halu poleni napobe. ⁸ Wali bayaleore mbira ibiyagua ína ibu deme

handaya nahe de handa tara halu pobe. Agali mendeali one baya bedago deme handaya nahabe. Agali mbira ibu one bayale bedago deme hongo howa handaya nahabe. Heneneore agali maru tinaga bu miniha dimagoli holene ira hungu ale bialu kagola ti wali maru bedaru baba ibaga bu haga ka. ⁹ Wali mbira agali one bedagola mandagi birulene nawigo ibu heba mandagi tomo bayaleru dewa dawa nalu lulu ibaru dewa nalu luluyu biruleni. Ani bederia ínaga bu mini hongohe ibuha poragola í mo ko halu pi loligoi nabirabe.

¹⁰ Nenege ala hene biago mani hene kagome bolangua hene ndo holebirago nenege ala hene kago yu wanahabe. Nenege mani hene kago ibu waini iba gahange wabini ngagobi ka. Anigo waini iba lu ngelowa mani nariyagua baya dendebiore wiaga. ¹¹ Wali agali mana ko biaga kagonaga mini yaraga halu mo ko holene mbira agi ibulebirabe í manda nabi kego ainde tinaga mini timbuni yaraga hene kago hondowa dimagoli holeni nahabe. ¹² Wali agali tigua turu haga ngagohondo í turu holeni nahabe. Baya hanguore manda bibe. Ti homeneru dindi humbirini andagaha pu nabi wene kaore pani nolene koore ngago abale ngola holebira. ¹³ Mbiralime í bo waholobada lo manda nabi hole wali agali homelo bo wahaga bu karu baba mandagi holeni nahe putara halu kaundia habe. Anigo ti kagoha kaware piriyagua nde ínime poro lalu penedago íni mamage ho habe. Ogo dege manda bibe. Í mbirali mbira gabua uli dewaore ngagoha handa nabi howa pupe halu piagagobi howa wai bialu kagoria bamba halu timu deneni pu hagagobibi holebere.

¹⁴ Ínaga nenege bu karu baya hangu minime mo tale buwa wali mini gi-

gabi bedarunaga mini bayale ngago hale halu mo yabe.¹⁵ Bibahendengi wali agali mini bayalewi bu karu baba te lalu biraga kegoni howa dewangiore te laabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dali-gaore kagonaga bi mana ngago lolene nga.¹⁶ Wali agali bayale tigabi karu ti dege í andaga tomo namiya ibidaba lalu íni Anduane Homogo ibu andaneha haabo howa ibuni hanguhondo gi ho haabo holene nga.

¹⁷ Agali anda biaga kago ibu biabe bayale ibuni biragome ibunaga mini mo yaribia ho halu agali haguane bu karu ti tinaga bi bayale laragome tinaga mini timbuni mini lene ka lene haga.¹⁸ Wali agali tini dindi anda wiyadagoha haga karu ti wali agali bameore bi kulukala lalu kudaga haga kago gi halu wali agali bi galone ndo ngago lalu karia ti handabe manga haga ka.

Gabumane biabe bayale bulene ngago ogo

10 Agali haguane kago mini gigabiwi heagua nde ibunaga wali agali baya hangu haru halu wali agali manda bayalebi karume haguane howa wali agali baya hangu haru holebira.² Wali agalinaga agali haguane kago ibu bayale heagua nde wali agali tibi bayale dege holebira. Ani bialu agali haguane dindi mbira mbiraha haga bidago bayale heagua nde ibunaga wali agali bu karubi bayale karulape dege holebira.³ Kini ibu mini nawi heagua nde ibunaga wali agali mo ko hai hagane nga. Anigo agali timbuni haguane hayadago ibuni manda bayale bi heagua nde ibugua ibunaga dindi bayale ngelo mo heyahagane nga.⁴ Dindi handaya ho holene hongo Anduane Homogo ibunihaga ngago ainde ibugua wali agali bayale karu mo heyaholenengi mo heyahaga ka.⁵ Anduane Homogo ibunime wali agalinaga biabe bulene ngago mo bayale halu kini-

naga beba gilibia dagala biaga agali kagonaga mini yaraga haga ka.

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mine haga karu bo wahai holebira lenego ogo

⁶ Ínaga nenege kagome ko emene mbira biragola ibuhondo keba halu hongo howa lai lolene nawigo nalabe. Wali agali mbiragome íla mine hayagua nde bialu helo habe. Mbirale mbira abale bulene nawiorego nabibe.⁷ Mine hagane ngagobi wali agali mende kago mo ko holene mana ngagobi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga denibi wali agali maru karunaga denibi mana koore nga.⁸ Gabumane agali tara tara bu karume mana ko lehe ngago taluwa bialu mine halu page dewa biaga ka. Anidagua biagane ngagome horo ayu marume gabumane haru kagola horo mendengi agali marume gabumane haru haga ka.⁹ Wali agali dindini hene bame dege kago ai tininaga mini mo yaraga halu holene nawiore. Ti dindini kangi dege homabi ti heba nahe dege ka.¹⁰ Anogodame warago lu balu wirago manda bibe nahe haga bialu kagoni.¹¹ Ayu í kini kegoni yawi í homale dege ke. Wali agali homene ngago ngoebi bunguna bedarubi himi ngarubi tigua homa tingini ngago handaya ho haga nga.

¹² Wali agali mine haga karume Anduane Homogo wahagaya. Tigua tinaga bu miniba Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi emeneorebi mbira nahagaore ka.¹³ Mana ko bulene ngago ibunime mine holene yu anda ibaga nga. Ainde wali agali kome dariba hene karu tigua mana koorene ko tara tara ngaru bialu haga ka. Ani bialu kagonaga Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali tara tara bu karu pani mialu bo wahai halu erebaore helolebira.¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda kini hearu bope hai halu wali agali damene bu hearu minalu kininaga

henge wiagoria bira karu lelaya.¹⁵ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dindi anduane hearu bo taliatagi hai howa wali agali daga nolene bu hearu minalu ti hene wiagoria ho aribia helaya.¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda tinaga dindi mo labu hai helalu ti dalu wiaru bo haealahole bilaya.¹⁷ Hameiginini maru bo haealahole biai helayagola wali agali uruni aria mbirali abago ogoria heneya lalubi mani te nalolebiraore.¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ti ibaga biai halu mine halu keba howa bi hongo howa lama ibaga bu helo ndo wabini.

Mini lene daligaore ai kabe lenego ogo

¹⁹ Mbirali ai ibuore mini lene holobadabe. Wali agali degeme mulene nga. Ai ibu mini lene holene ngabe. Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi hale haga karu ti dege mini lene holebira. Wali agali mini lene habe nahe ai kabe. Wali agali dege holebira. Ai ibu mini lene holebirabe. Wali agali Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi mana lo ngago hale nahaga bu karu ti mini lene naholebira.²⁰⁻²¹ Wali agalime tinaga haguane kagonaga mini yaraga haga ka. Anidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibunaga bi hale halu haga karunaga mini yaraga haga ka.²²

²² Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibu andaneha haga karu ti homogo mbirale dewaorewi heaguabi wali agali mini lene heaguabi mini na-lene heaguabi bibahende mini lene hai holebira.²³ Mbirali yagibano howa manda bayalewi kago bo hengedope holene nakarulape. Wali agali mana ko biaga karunaga mini yaraga holenebi

koore nga.²⁴ Ainde heneneore wali agali tigua agali timbuni karubi agali haguane karubi godi hale halu manani mo tale biaga bu karubi uruninaga mini yaraga haga nga. Anigo wali agali uruni aria karu ti mbirame wali agali maru Anduane Homogonaga bi hale haga karu bolangua habe naheore ka.²⁵ Anda anduane kagome biabe bia haga mini mandaru bayalewi kago talima piagane nga. Ainde wali agalime mini bayale wu heagua nde ogoni wu kago taga holene nawi.

Bayale mini lene holene ngago ogo

²⁶ Ai biabe mbira bialu hariyagua kudaga bi lama ibaga nabibe. Ani bialu í yagibano hariyagua nde k̄e howa ín-inaga mini yaraga halu holeni nahabe.²⁷ Wali agali biabe bialu howa tiha mbirale tubagi nahe karume wali agali kudaga bi dewa laabo halu tomo nolene nawi gariho karu bolangua hene ka.

²⁸ Waneiginini-o íni mo dindiha ho hariyagua nde í mini lene bayale holebere. Ani howa bi ína larego galone hayagua nde ín-inaga mini yaraga holene karulape ke.²⁹ Wali agali tini handaya ho habe nahe karu aiwa biamogo bialu holobadabe. Ani bialu wali agali tini taga ho haga karu mini lene helo aiwa mo yaraga holobadabe.³⁰ Yagibano karu tinime tinaga mini bayale ngago latagi halu kagome tinaga mini mo yaraga hene mini lene haga. Anigo homogo bu karu ti tininaga mbirale dewa wu karume ti mo mini lene helaga ka.³¹ Yagibano mbira ibu mini lene hayagua ibu muniru dewawi harangi ibunaga mini yaragaore halu ibu mini lene daligaore mbira holebira.

^{10:20-21} Mbuga alatawe ngagoha hobane ogoninaga bi marubi winigo nga. Bi uruni ogodagua gilibu nga. Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi ho haga karu ti bayale holebira. Wali agali mine haga karu ti pu ereba hai holebira, lalu gilibu wini nga.

Muni mbirale dewawi homogo karu ti mini lene ndo heagua nde mani ti yagibano harangi tinaga mini nawi erebaore holebira.

11 Agali yagibano ibu mini bayalewi heagua nde ibu agali haguane karu baba mandagi birulebirago ibu turu ho holene nga.

Wali agali tinaga miniha yagi ína mitangi ho lene nawi lenego ogo

² Wali agali tingini hangu bayale karunaga mini yaraga holene nawigo nahabe. Ani bialu wali agali koale karu mo guya nahabe. ³ Mone tara mbira bedago ibu emene dege bedagome habane ngago ibane dendebioreni ibu dunin-iore mbira wiaga beda. ⁴ Tigua ínaga mini yaraga haragola ína mine howa aga bayale ngaru mo karulo holene nawigo ani nabibe. Ani larogoni irane mbirale Anduane Homogohanda biagago bayaleore biaga kago ainde wali agalime biabe ibugua biaga ngago damene ti manda nabi ka. ⁵ Agali haguane dewaore tinaga biabe biaga wiaru wahai howa tini dindini bedagola agali mbira daga nawini heago ibugua tinaga henge ibu miai haya. ⁶ Agali haguane dewaore bu hearunaga mini mo ngubia halu mo ko hai hayagola wali agali mini lene bu heneru ayu wali agali tara hearunaga giha henego ka.

Mbirale ínime bialu keru mamage howa bialu habe lenego ogo

⁷ Wali agali mbirago godini haru polene manda biriyaqua nde ti wali agali ogobiore kagoda lalu baya hangu mo tale ala bibe. Tihondo keba halu lai loleyagua nde íni miniha mitangi ala bibe. ⁸ Wali agali mbirame bi lalu heagua ína lapugua bulene nawigo lapugua nabibe. Baya hangu hale hai howa bi ladai bibe.

⁹ Wali agali tigua í mitangi nabiore kago ína tinaga mbirale ngaru mitangi holene nawigo nahabe. Ani bialu wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti godi lalu bedagoha í ti heba mandagi nabirabe.

¹⁰ Waneigin-o biyinaya biabe tara tara ngaru dewa nabibe. Tara tara dewaore ngaru biai holene manda biriyaqua nde íni mo ko holebira. Abale bu bolangua naholeberego gerai lalu ala bigi nabibe. Mbiraha ibida pu haraiyaqua nde ínaga biabe biagane uruni ereba naholebira. ¹¹ Wali agalime biabe erekubiore ngaru hibu lowa hongo howa bialu haabo haga. Anigo tiha dewaore tubagihoh ka. ¹² Wali agali marume nde biabe nabiaga kagola maru karume urunibi karu biamogo biaga ka. Ti hongo nahe howa tiha mbirale dewa tubagihoh haga ka. Ani kagola Anduane Homogonaga deme handape halu ti de hondowa ti biamogo bialu haga ka. Ani bialu wali agali mo ko hene uruni lone mo heya halu ¹³ tinaga emboneha yagi mo yaraga haga ka. Ani biyagola wali agali dewame hondowa ti mogo lo hendene.

¹⁴ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale ko bayalebi ngia dege biaga ka. Ibugua holene ngialu holene lone mo yu dai biaga ka. Ibugua wali agali mo yagibano halu lone mbirale dewa mialu mo homogo haga ka.

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua mini gigabi wulenebi lawai halu ibunaga bi manabi ngiaga ka. Ani bialu mendeali kago gubalini howa biamogo bulene mo wia haga ka. ¹⁶ Anigo ainde mana ko lehe ngago damene aruma holene mana bulenebi uruni wali agali mana ko biaga karuha howa ibaga. Ani bialu mana ko uruni wali agali mana ko turu haga bu karu baba haabo halu tini homalu wa-

haga.[§] ¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali tigabi karuhondo mbirale miaga ngago damene bibahende mo ko na-hagaore. Biabe mbira Ngode Datagali-wabe ibu hame ledago bialu heagua nde biabe ogoni mo ko nahe bayale bialu haabo haha. ¹⁸ Agali muni dewaorewi karume mbirale dewaore mo ngoaiho wu hayagua nde ibu yolo agile mu-lubadabe.[¶] ¹⁹ Ibugua lalu, Ainde ema nabi halo biruwa tomo mbirale bayale ngaru nalu biruliya, lagane. Anigo ibunaga tomo bayale uruni nalu holene horo agira ngabe ibu manda nabi kago ainde ibuni homaragola wali agali tara bu karume ibunaga tomo bayale uruni no aribia holebirago ibu manda nabi ka.

²⁰ Habo nalolene bi lo wirigo baya hangu yu habe. Waore nahabe. Yu haabo halu ^íni waheore howabi yu haabo habe. ²¹ Wali agali mana ko biaga karume biabe biaga ngago ^ína dimagoli nahabe. ^Íninaga biabe biaga wiridago yu howa Anduane Homogoha kaware haabo habe. Anduane Homogohanda yagibano bu karuhondo mbirale bayale ngaru abaleore mo miaga kago manda bialu ibuha haabo habe. ²² Ani bialu ibunaga mo turu holene ngago abaleore mo dewa haha ka. ²³ Ainde ^ína lalu, ^Iha mbirale agilego tubagihko kobe. Mani bayale mbira agigo mo yuledabe lolene nawigo nalabe. ²⁴ ^Ína lalu, ^I karulape-ore kogodago ⁱ mo ko holene mbirale mbira agigo ibulobada, nalabe. ²⁵ Wali agalime bayale kangi ko ibulebirago mo embeda ho haha. Ani bialu kongi howa bayale ala hayago mitangi bu dai nabi-aga. ²⁶ Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda wali agalihondo yolo mulenego erekui nabiose ndobe. Wali agali tini homaga birangi Anduane Homogohanda

mana tinime bialu hayagonaga yolo mulene winigo migi bulebira. ²⁷ Wali agali tiha mo ko holene ibu ngagola mbirale bayale damene ngago abaleore embeda hai hagaya. Wali agali mbirago homaragola tigua bialu hagadago panaga wiai haha. ²⁸ Wali agali mbirago nahome kangi ibunaga mini yaraga holene nawigo mini yaraga nahabe. Tinaga waneigin kago baya hangu lawai halu howa aba aiya tininaga mana ogobioreda lo manda biai holebere.

Ínaga nenege karu baya hangu dabo hondolene ngago ogo

²⁹ Wali agali tara tara bu karume tinaga ohaga boga gabi bidagome ⁱ mo hondo holigo ⁱ andagaha wali agali ta nabi ibai hadaba loleni nalabe. ³⁰ Wali agali mine haga uruni ti wali agalime mbirale ega henene ndo ega henene bedago mo hondo holenaga berelaga ka. Tinaga miniha oholene ogonibiose ka. Tigua ohowa ⁱ pilabelo hondo haga ka. ³¹ Tigua biabe bayale ^ína biniru mo beregedalu biabe bia ko haya lole ka. Mana bayale biaga ngeru tigua mo ko howa te ko ngaru lalu holebira. ³² Ira dene emene mbirame ira datimbu haga ndobe. Anidagua dege wali agali mana ko biaga bu kagome ⁱ homolene ngagoria pialu homabelo mo hondo haga ka. ³³ Wali agali ko biaga bu karume mbirale ngago damene mo ko hole dege manda biaga bu kago deme handalu mamage ho habe. Tigua ^íha mo taga holene ngago mo para haragola ^íha taga ho haabo holene mbira mo bade holigo hondowa holene nga. ³⁴ ^Ína wali agali dindi taraha howa ^íbu hene karu ⁱ andaga haru piriayuga tigua ⁱ ko tara tara ngagoha haru poragola ⁱ mo luluya holebira. Ani

^{§11:16} Agali maru mandabi hearume bi hobane ogoni laboha ngago mbuga ogoniha abale nawinigo agali mendeme mani gilibu aribia hene bada, laya.

^{¶11:18} Iba 49.10, Lg 12.16-21

biragola íni dameneru baba mandagi howa í dindi tara howa íbu hene mbira haradagua bulebere.

12 Wali agali bu karu mo turu halu bayale bulene manda biriyagua nde wali agali ína ti biamogo bulene manda bu haridaruni tinaga mana agobi biagadabe hondole mo talebu handabe. Ani buwa ínaga biabe bayale beregonaga turu halu í kai loleberego ani bibe.^r ² Wali agali tigabi bu karuhondo biriyagua nde tinime íhondo emena bolebira. Ani nabiyagua nde Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibugua í emena ngulebira.³ Wali agali mana koha haabo haga kagoha howabi wali agali burupale yagibano bu karu biamogo nabiaga karuha howabi mbirale bayalego mbira tagira naibaga ndobe.⁴ Wali agali tigabi karu biamogo bialu mana ko biaga bu karu biamogo nabibe.⁵ Wali agali ko mini nalene karu biamogo bialu, Wali agali ko biaga karu mbiralebi tomobi mulene nawigo namibe. Ani miriyagua í mo ko holene hariga handa walia holigo nami waholeneore nga. Ína ti-hondo mana bayale bini wiaguabi uruni ani bi lowa íhondo ko bule manda bu holebira.⁶ Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome wali agali mana ko biaga uruni baba keba taraore ho howa ibugua ti pani nelo miaiore holebira ndobe.⁷ Wali agali tigabi bu karuhondo bayale bulene ngadagua bialu wali agali mana ko biaga karu biamogo bulene nawigo nabibe.

⁸ Horo bayalengi ínaga nenege bayale abogo ka lalu manda bibehego nabulebere. Anigo horo kongi ínaga waitigi bu karu ti hado naholebira.⁹ Inaga mbirale ngeru bayale ngangi waitigi karu tinaga bu miniha genda ho haga. Inaga mbirale ngeru mo ko halu ereba hai harangi ínaga nenege bu hayarubi í wahalu piai holebira.¹⁰ Í waitigi karuhondo

mini mbiraore wulene nawigo nabibe. Ibugua í mo ko halu mbirale hagua bi-agaleme gaba hagua biagadagua í mo ko ibuni helolebira.¹¹ Nenege ko uruni aleme ke howa tini mo dindihal uha bi gedaoreme ladebodebo bialu holebirago ainde wali agali uruniale bulene kagohondo mamage howa oha habe. Mana tinaga ngago baya hangu handa walia hole hongo howa agalime ibawai dodohe ngago baya hangu domalu karia dodohe dege ngane de handagadagua tinaga mana ogonibidane hondolebere.¹² Tigua í bope halu ínaga henge ti muligo íni bedegoria mandagi haru birulen na birabe. Ínaga biabe ti mo yu pu bagi holigo ai ínaga gi tigaha yagi naberelabe. Ainde bi ina larogoni hene-neore leneda lalu tagira ibirangi handa walia halu manda bulebere. Ani birangi bi ina larugome inaga gubaliniha nogoba harane hondolebere.¹³ Wali agali mbirago ibu puya hinu karia puya ogonime ibuni hayiyagua nde ibu dara aiwa holebirabe. Mbirali ibunime nogo gabua kagoha piyagua nde ibu dara aiwa holobadabe.¹⁴ Anidagua dege wali agali mbirago ibu wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu baba hayaguabi tigua biabe ko biaga ngaruha handa handayaguabi nde tigua ibu dara naholebiraore.

¹⁵ Ínaga waitigi karu tigua í baba tigi mbira hangu howa handalu karia í hariga mendeha yagi pole keria handayagua nde tigua í wahalu polebira.¹⁶ Waitigi tinaga ne harigaha nde la debodebo bi baya lalu holebirago ai henene ndo tinaga miniha í uliha minu bape hole howa lalu holebira. Waitigi tinaga de pora dugu bialu ha holebiragoyu tigua í wene balu homelo lene hariga taya bialu holebira.¹⁷ Mo ko holene genda timbuni mbira ha anda ibiyagua nde waitigi abaleore kaware

íbu howa í biamogo bule hetingi howa hondo holebira. Anigo ibugua ínaga ge poregoha hana howa pilolene mbira mo ngelalu í mo pila holebira.¹⁸ Ibu agali bu karuale ndo taraore mbira tagira íbu holebira. Ibugua ma tanda lalu wan-garere bialu gi habe balu íha gi dola howa mege taraore bialu holebira.^{**}

13 Mundu kalaro ndobabi ngago í gime yidegola ínaga giha para haga bulebira. Anidagua dege wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu baba mandagi haga hariyagua nde íbi wali agali ko biaga uruni ale dege holebere.² Mbirale ína yaraga holene gendabi ngago yaraga holene manda nabibe. Ani bialu wali agali í dindiha lowa daligaore howa muni mbiraleru ína ngego wu bolanguahé kago baba mandagi nahabe. Todobene be dindime wabini ngago todobene be ainime wabini ngagola mandagi ngeria dindime wabini biago pambu lolebirago mandagi nawibe.³ Muni mbirale dewawi homogo kagome mana lehe ngago bialu howa mana lehe biyagonaga bi nagalone mine howa bi ngago lalu holebira. Tigua wali agali yagibano karuhondo mana ko biyagua nde yagibano uruni tigua ko bini ndo ngagoyu ai tini genda yidago dambi halu tigua dege daraba lolene nga laga.⁴ Homogo karume ínaga mbirale ti hame layagua la nabi bame yamiaga. Ani bialu íha mbirale tubagiho kegola ibugua í erembira ngulebira.⁵ Íha muni mbiraleru yu hariyagua ibugua uruni mo hole bialu nai holobada manda nabi howa mo holebi nai ha bialu í heba

mandagi holeberebi.⁶ Ani howa íhondo ibu biamogo bia layagua henene ndo ke halu í mo hondo howa holebira. Ani lowa ibugua íhondo bi bayaleore langialu lalu, Ina í mbirale mbira biamogo bulene ngabe lalu hole holebira.⁷ Ibugua ohowa í mo taga holenaga tomo dewa nabelo ngulebira. Anigo o bulubadagoni ínaga mbirale ngeru nai holenaga ani bulebira. Ibugua halu kiru tebirubi ani dege bialu howa mani íhondo oba holebira. Ani bialu í lone ngola hayagua nde íha tawe mbirale mbira hale halu manda bulene hame nalolebira. Ibunaga ma ema bima polebira.

⁸ Tigua í mo hondo harago nahende howa í lulu mini nawi howa bialu kerria íni mo taga holenego de hondo habe.⁹ Agali haguane mbira kagome í olalu ibu layagua ibu hongo howa ibuore lelo emene hondo habe.¹⁰ Ibugua í bo taliatagi holigo í abale polene nawi. Ani bialu ibugua í embeda holigo í kanduiaha nabirabe.¹¹ Agali uruni ale kago ínaga nenege mandagiore ibagabu holenebi libu te lo holenebi bayale kabe tobaho holeni nahabe. Ani bialu bi dewaore ibu degeme lalu holebirago henene larabe toba nahabe. Ibugua bi te dewa lalu í abidabe hondole bahandalu bi lolebirago manda bu habe. Libu bi lalu oba harabigo ínaga mana abidabe hon-dolenaga biagago manda bulene nga.

¹² Mbirali ibugua te libuni hangu howa lenego wali agali hale helo lo yu ibaga bialu heagua ogoni ibu mendeali dara nahaga ka.¹³⁻¹⁴ Ani biaga kagome í mo ko halubi garabayá helolenebi

**12:18 Mbiralime hagua tanda lalu gi habe bolene ogoni mendeali kago hondo mege bialu ani biaga. Te ogoni aria maru Yobo 16.4 handabe. Iba Gana 22.7, 109.25 handalu Esegiele 25.6 handalu Nahumu 3.19 handabe. Ani bialu Madiu 27.39 ngago handaga bulene nga.

ibugua gi nahe howa tanabi bulenego biai holebira.^{††}

¹⁵ Gabua tara tara bu karu ti dameneru baba mandagi haga kago ainde wali agali ti damene heba mandagi haga dege hene. ¹⁶ Mbirale ema bialu piaga bedaru tigua nde ti aria bedaru baba mandagi haga. Anidagua dege wali agali tiguabi nde tini ale dege dege mandagi haga. ¹⁷ Ai biango dudu irabuha hagane bu karume nde nogo sibi igini bu karu baba mandagi ibaga bu holobadabe. Anidagua dege wali agali ko biaga bu karu tibi nde wali agali ko nabiaga bayale karu heba mandagi ibaga bu naholebira. ¹⁸ Ai biango gabua irabuha haga kagome biango maru hinini andaga haga kago baba mandagi bayale holebirabe. Anidagua dege homogo kagome yagibano heba mini mo mbiraore howa mandagi naholebira. ¹⁹ Dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga ngagoha dege timbuni laiono gabua kagome nogo dongi igini kago balu naga. Anidagua dege homogo bu karume yagibano bu karunaga mbirale ngaru nai haga ka. ²⁰ Wali agali mine haga bu karunaga deni íni mo dindihia ho holene koorene ko nga lo manda bu hagaya. Anidagua dege homogo bu karu tigua tinaga miniha yagibano bu karu ko galone nabulene ka lo manda bu haga ka. ²¹ Homogo karu pilabehe kagola ibu aria karume mo hongo ho helaga. Anigo yagibano karu pilaragola ti damene karume pilelo wahalu ti piaga. ²² Homogo kago piledagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu biamogo biaga. Ibugua ti baba ogoale bimiyá lalu habo nalolene bi lo wiragola wali agali tigua bi ogoni karulapeda lo manda biaga. Anigo wali agali homogo ndo karu piledagola wali

agalime ogonihondo keba halu lai lo miaga. Yagibano pilayagome bi bayale lamirago lelowa tiguabi ogoni hale nahaga. ²³ Anigo ai homogome bi larangi wali agali tigua ema nabiore baya hangu hale ho howa tigua bi ogoni bayale duninida lagane ka. Anigo homogo ndo karume bi laragola ti hale nahe howa lalu, Ogoni í ai kebe laga ka. Ani bialu yagibano mbirago bi layagua wali agali tigua ge perege baga ka.

²⁴ Muni mbiraleru mana ko bulene ngagoha howa ndo mini wiagua ogoni ko ndo bayale nga. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tigua lalu, Wali agali yagibano holene mana ko nga lagane ka. ²⁵ Mini wali agalihia ngagome tini turu ho kema keba ho kema lalu tinaga wanakuime latagi haga ka. ²⁶ Ai wali agali tinaga bu minicha dungulo heagua nde tinaga wanakui bode wále holebira. Anigo tigua mini bayale wu karu latagi hole howa tinaga embone tandaga haga.

14 Wali agalime tinaga bi ledagoha bi ko mbira nale heagua tini turubiore ka. Tinaga ko mitangi halu dara howa genda holene nawiore ka. ² Hene-neore wali agali uruni tigua ko bini mbira tinaga minicha wu howa ogonime tiha ko nga lalu latagi nahe heagua nde tigua bayale mbira mani ibulebirago ngola holene manga nahe maliaho holebira.

Muni mbiraleru handaya ho holene mana ngago ogo

³ Wali agali muni habura buwa mo do ho hagayagua nde muni ogoni bayale ndo nga. Muni mo doho hayagua nde muni ogonime tini biamogo agua bulubadabe. ⁴ Wali agalime muni mo

^{††}13:13-14 Mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogonihonda gili bu wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua gilibu wini nga. Ína bi uruni u paluwa hale hariyagua nde abale heyabe. Bibahendengi ína Anduane Homogo gubalini halu ibugua í mo karulape halu haabo helo bi lolene nga.

do howa tomo nolene ngaru yolo nabi heagua nde galone nabulene bameore mo doho holebira. Ani ngelo karia mani wali agali maru karu ti mo yuwa turu holebira.⁵ Mbiralime ibu biamogo bulene mana bayale nabiaga hayagua ibugua mendeali ai kagohondo nde mana bayale agua bulubadabe. Ibuni turu holene emeneorebi mbira nayi holebira.⁶ Wali agali tininaga tingi baya hangu handaya ho nahaga karu tiha mo ko timbuni holebira. Ai tinime mana ko biyagonaga pani nolene ogoni holebira.⁷ Tigua wali agali mende kago biamogo biyagua nde bero lalu ndo embeda ho howa biamogo bulebira. Maniore howa mana ko tigua bialu kago panaga tagira polebira.⁸ Wali agalime tinaga de bu yiho howa mendeali kago biamogo bialu mia nabi heagua nde mana ko leheore ogoni nga. Tigua ma ema bialu yagibano bu karu erembira mialu piyagua nde mana tiga nabi ogoni.⁹ Wali agali uruniale bu karu tigua mbirale emene ngaru yule turu naholebira. Tiniha dimagoli holene ngagome ti mo mini burugula haga.¹⁰ Wali agali urunibi biaga karume mberedi yolobu wia nabi howa ti andaga tomo nolene nawi haga.

¹¹ Waneigini-o í karulape hariyagua nde íni baya hanguore handaya ho habe. Ani bialu loma bayale Anduane Homogo ibu hame laga ngaru loma bu yalu pu mibe.¹² Homa ibu hondo holena naga henge emene mo yadai nabiaga. Ani bialu í homeneru dindiha pobelo horo ogoangiore lalu tigua manda bu kago í manda nabi ke.¹³ Í homa nabi kengi ínaga nenege bu karuhondo mana bayale bialu habe. Ani bialu ti mo turu halu mbirale bame mulene karulape hariyagua nde migi bialu habe.¹⁴ Mali lulene horo wiagua í waho nahabe. Tomo nolene bayale wiagua waha nal-

abe.¹⁵ Íni biabe bialu harigonaga yolo mo yarigo wali agali maru karuhondo tale bialu migi bulebe. Ani meregola ína erekui biabe bialu yolo mo mirigo mo yuwa tigua gadi taduru bilobe.¹⁶ Ína mbirale ngeru wali agali migi bibe. Ani bialu maru nde í hondowa turu ho hole ngelabe. Irane homenerunaga dindi humbirini andaga ngagoha í turu holene mbira nawulebirago ani bibe.¹⁷ Aga yariru wialu ko goba hagadagua wali agalibi ha dege bialu waheale haga. Anidagua biagadagoni bambaore mana lo winidagome lalu wali agali lenego homolene nga lalu bi lo wini ngagome homaga nga.¹⁸ Heneneore wali agali ogonidagua buleneore winigo nga. Abale hene karu ti homaragola mani holene ho aribia haga nga. Ira yuni ala henego dogolope haragola yuni ghange lone andaho aribia haga ndobe.¹⁹ Wali agali tigua wabini ngaru ko halu ereba hai hagane. Wali agalibi tinaga mbirale uruni ereba haradagua tinibi nde tinaga biabe uruni heba homaga wini nga.

Wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tandaga holigo mana tigua bialu kago mamate howa bulene nga

(Be 14.20–23.27)

Wali agali mini gigabiwi karu ti turu ho holene nga ogo

²⁰ Wali agali mini bayale taya bialu haabo howa bi bayale latagi haga karu ti turubiore ka.^s ²¹ Heneneore wali agalime mini gigabi wulene tene ngago manda bulenaga baya hangu taya bialu hayagua nde mini gigabi wulenenaga tene ngago handa walia howa ti turu ho holebira.²² Wali agalime

tia gabuaru taya hagadagua mini gigabi wulene ngago talialu ibilo bayahangu hariga doroge ngagoria yu holene nga.²³ Ibunaga windo ngagoha de handanda halu ibunaga panga haraba ngagoha hale wia howa hale holene nga.²⁴ Ibu andaga kago kawareni halo biralu anda gene maru ibu andaga kagoha wa gimbu bialu ibu andaga hai kagoha wa gimbu buwa²⁵ balai anda bu gimbubu heledegola í birulene bayale mbira handa walia holebere.²⁶ Ira timbuni gene magane timbuni pu amunanabi kago andaneha halo birulene henge mo wibe. Ani mo wu bedegola ira gene magane urunime í waneiginiru yuladambi halu²⁷ ni tandagabi hongoedaragome dolino yuladambi halu gumba hai holebira. Ani beregola tí mini bayale wulenenaga hongo heba biruleberemi.

15 Ainde ína Anduane Homogo gi howa ibu andaneha hariyagua nde ína mana tigabi bialu holebere. Ani bialu ína Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago bayahangu talialu hariyagua nde mini bayale wulene handa walia holebere.² Wali aiya bedagome ti waneigini lone ngola hagadagua bialubi wandari mabuageme igiri ibu agalini holene biago ngola hagadagua bialubi mini gigabi wulene ibugua í abaleore ibu lalu haga nga.³ Ani poregola mini gigabi wulene ibugua manda bayale tomo ale ngialu mini bayale iba nolene gagahe ale ngiagane nga.⁴ Í pilolino ibugua baya hangu haru haga ka. Íha taga holene ngaru anda ibulino ibugua baya hangu haru holebira.⁵ Wali agali íni damene bu karu ti dege dombeneha í keria mini gigabi wulene ibugua í mini lene mbirago helolebira. Ani bialu wali agali íbu ngoai ho kagoria ína bi bayale tigabi ngago latagi habelo mini gigabi wulene ibugua í lamogo bulebira.⁶ Í turu halu

turu holene yu howa ínaga mini timbuniore mini lene mbirago holebere.

⁷ Wali agali lulu bu karume mini bayale ogoni taya nabulebira. Ani bialu wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume mini gigabi wulene nahondolebira.⁸⁻⁹ Mini gigabi wulene ibu wali agali mine haga karuha kaware nahaga. Wali agali ke haga bu karume ibu mitangi naholebira. Mini gigabi wulenehondo wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume bi bayale lamiyagua ogoni henene ndo lehe lolebira. Tigua mini gigabi wulene moturu holene bi lelonaga Anduane Homogohanda tinaga ne hambuni mo wia nahaga ka.¹⁰ Anigo wali agali mini gigabiwi bu karuha dege bi anidagua layagua ogoni karulapego irane Anduane Homogo ibunime bi ogoni tinaga ne hambuni mo wia haragola lolebira.

Wali agali tini hameme mbirale bero lalu biaga lenego ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale ibu hame naledago nabiaga kago ai wali agalime lalu Anduane Homogohanda í mohondo haya lolene nakarulape.¹² Wali agalime mana ko ngago bilo Anduane Homogohanda mo bia nahagago ai Anduane Homogohanda í mo luluya haya lolene nawigo nalabe.¹³ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mana ko bialu kagonaga tandaga timbuni haga kagola wali agali ibuni andaneha haga bu karu tiguabi mana ko bulene hame nalolebira.¹⁴ Bambaore Anduane Homogohanda wali agalila wabini. Ani wabu helowa ibugua libuhondo mbirale bibahende ko bayalela libuni miniha mo tale bilo mo tale bulene hongo libuhondo mini.¹⁵ Mbirali ibu hangu hangu hameme mana bayale talialu bulene ngago ainde heneneore ína Andu-

ane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago talialu bulene karulape.¹⁶ Ira dedaorebi ibabi kirabali Anduane Homogohanda ínaga giha mo ya ho heledagoni ndobe. Ai ínime mo tale bialu í hame ledego mo yarene.¹⁷ Anidagua dege holenebi homolenebi kirabali Anduane Homogo ibuni yu kago wali agali mbirago ibu mule hame laragoale mo mulebira.¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga manda timbuni daligaorene daliga nga. Anduane Homogo ibu bolangua hene daligaore kagola ibunaga deni mbirale mbira mo do hene nawiore ndobe.¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibunaga de mbirale wali agali tigua bialu kagoha ibagabu hai ka. Tigua mbirale bialu kago damene Anduane Homogo ibuni handai ho ka.²⁰ Wali agalime mana lehe bia ko holene ngarubi mana ko nabulene ngarubi bialu halimu lalu Anduane Homogohanda ti laminigo ndo bialu ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu pani nelo mulebira lenego ogo

16 Waneiginini dewaore hono wiriyagua ogoninaga turu holeni nahabe. Ti mine hayagua nde tigua Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago talialu nabulebira.² Tigua Anduane Homogo kagohondo gi howa ibuni andaneha ha nabi heagua nde waneiginini dewaore hono wiruda lowa ti turu nahabe.³ Waneiginini uruni tigua ína biabe erekubi bialu ti handaya ho harigonaga mani nde tigua aribia halu í handaya ho holobada lo manda nabibe.

Heneneore waneiginini mine haga daosini mbira (1,000) kagoha bayale mbira hangu holebira. Ainde agali mbira ibu waneiginini dewaore howa bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago hale nahaga heagua nde agali ogoni ibu waneiginini hono wianabi heangi homedale nde karulape.

⁴ Wali agaliyaguabi mini gigabi mbira heagua nde tinaga dindi ngagobi bayale dege wiaga. Anigo wali agali dewame mana ngago talia nabiyagua nde dindi mo ko haiore hagane nga.

⁵ Mbirale uruni dewaore biyane ininaga deme handaga biru. Ani bialu dewaorebi ani biya laga biyane hale haru.

⁶ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale nahaga bu hearuha ibuninaga tandaga holene ira hungualego tiha tagira pugu biagaya.^{**} ⁷ Bamba wali agali hongohe hearume Anduane Homogo bolangua hole manda bialu hearu ibugua nde ti dara nahene.^u ⁸ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Lode daluha haga hearuhondo keba timbuniore hene. Tigua mine howa mo ko holene wiaru dewaore bialu heagola ibugua ti dara naheore hene.⁹ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali Kenana dindihha dindi anduane bu hearu ti ko buleneme mo ko hai hene heagola ibugua ti dara nahe bo taliatagi hai hene.^v

¹⁰ Ani bialu ibugua wali agali daosini dege handari waragaria (600,000) dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga wiagoha pialu hearu dara nahene. Tigua ibunaga bi mana lo wiaga mo wa-

****16:6** Te ogoniale mbira Kora halu ibu damene bu heagoha tagira ibini nga. Te ogoninaga mbuga mini Dagalene ngagoha 6.33 handalu mbuga mini Iba Gana ngagoha 78.21-22 ngago handabe.

^u16:7 Pig 6.4, SMG 14.6 ^v16:9 Har 23.23-33, 33.2, Man 7.1, SMG 12.3-7

hayagola anidagua bini.^{¶¶} ¹¹ Ani bialu wali agaliyaguabi mine haha mbira heagua ogoni ibubi pani nalu ibuha mo ko holene ngola ha dege bulebira. Ani bulebirago irane Anduane Homogo ibu dara holene irane nawini dege dara haha kagoyu ibugua kebabu haha dege ka. Ibugua dara halu keba timbunibi ha dege biaga ka. ¹² Ibunaga dara holene timbuni ibalu ibunaga kebabu timbuni dege haha. Ani bialu wali agali tinime bialu hayadadagua manani howa mo tale bigi bulebira. ¹³ Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti mbirale mo page buwa yu haha bidaru tigua mbirale uruni yalu ibida yopialu polene hariga nawiore ka. Ani bialu wali agali bayale bu karu tiguabi nde tinaga yolo bayale mani mulene ngago mulenaga maliaho hole manga habe naheore. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yolo bayaleore dara holene irane nawini dara hagane ngagoha howa tagira ibaga nga. Wali agali tinaga yolo tinaga mini timbuni mini lene holene biabe tinime bialu henedago karulape mo yu holebira.^{§§}

¹⁷ Ina ogodagua lalu, I Anduane Homogonaga deni hado kogodago ainde mbirali dahuliya andagaha kagome i-naga minihai ngogo hendedabe. Wali agali dewa dege bu karu dombeneha i koga baya hangu aiwa hendedanebe. Anduane Homogohanda mbirale timbuni wabini ngaru dege dombeneha i imaru aidanebe. ¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda godi lole ibirangi dindibi haribi

dahuliya andagabi dindi andaneha iba timbuni pedarubi bibahende duru lalu ema biaiore holebira. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu ibalu dindiha de handadali haragola hari timbuni wedarubi dindinaga hongo irane ngarubi mogo lalu gi howa ema biai holebira. ²⁰ Anigo wali agalibi mbirame ogoni bulebirago mitangi nabiore ka. Anduane Homogohanda biaga ngago mitangi ho haha mbirali ai kanebe. ²¹ Puyabu hongohe puloyu porago ogobida lalu wali agalime handa nabiaga ngadagua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulenebi dewaore ogonibi handabe naheore nga. ²² Godi tigabiore lagane Anduane Homogonaga ngago ogodagua nga lalu mbirali aiwa latagi holebirabe. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga godi amura kaundiaha wiarua lalu aiwa maliaho holeberemibe, lalu bi ogonidagua lolene nawi. ²³ Ai wali agali manda nabi mini nawi bu karume anidagua manda biaga ka. Hene-neore wali agali lulu howa mbirale bia ko halu bi la ko halu haha karu tigua anidagua manda bu haha ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabi wulene howa mbirale bibahende ngaru wabinigo ogo

²⁴ Waneigini-o hale baya hangu mia howa ina bi larogo hale halu manda bu yalimu. ²⁵ Ina inaga manda bulene bayaleore ngaru langialu ti baya hanguore lawai holebero.

^{¶¶}**16:10** Be ogoninaga te mbuga mini Haru Tagira Penego ngagoha 12.37 handalu Dagalenego 11.21 ngago hondolene nga. Wali agali daga ogonidagua dindi ko wali agali nahaga iba dalu naibaga wiagoha homai halu Kenana dindi gahange mule wiyagoria anda naibini. Te maru Haru Tagira Penego 14.20-23 ngago hondolene nga.

^{§§}**16:14-16** Mbuga alatawe ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogo niha gilibu winigo nga. Bi ogo niha ngagoha leda. Anduane Homogohanda iyibi dindiha kini heagonaga mini ndibulo heleagola kini ibu mbirale manda nabiore hene. Ai wali agali dindi bibahende bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga hongo timbuni ogo niha lo hendelo walua hai hene. Anduane Homogohanda wa holenebi aruma holenebi ti-hondo miaga kago irane ibugua ti dara holene irane nawini dara haha kago manda biai helonaga ani biaga ka, lene, leda.

²⁶ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale bambaore bialu heneyaru ibuninaga minime hangu ogodagua bule wini lalu bulene wiago biai hene. Ibugua mbirale mbira wabule howa ogoni ibu ogoriaore helobi ngelobi waberogoni lo manda ala bu bambaho ngelowa wabigi bini.

²⁷ Ibugua bibahendenaga tigabi bayaleorebi wiabo howa biabe bialu haabo helo mo tale bigi bialu tini holene wiagoria helaga bini. Gari lolenebi manga holenebi tiha ngola naheore howa tinaga biabe manga halu wanahagaore ka.

²⁸ Bibahendeore tini daluha holene wiyadagoria haga haga bida. Ani bialu uruni ti mbirago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mo wanahaga.

²⁹ Ani bialu mani Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi bibahendeha handa amunana biai halu dindi bibahendeha ibunaga mbirale wiaru degeme wu tolai helene.

³⁰ Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi bibahendeha mbirale bayaleru wu tolai helenego ainde mani mbirale uruni homalu lone dindi hai holebira.

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindini wabu helowa mani lone dindi helene.^w

² Tinaga dindini holene hengebi horobi emene tigi mbira hanguni helo mo mini. Ani bialu henge emene tubagi ogoriani howa mbirale ibugua wabini dindini ngaru bibahende handaya ho howa haru helo ani helene.

³ Mbirale uruninaga hongo gibiore wia halu wali agali ibunaga bigiya ale helo helene.

⁴⁻⁵ Wali agalime ema bialu dindini biru karubi ega bedarubi haru howa handaya ho hai helo ani helene. Ani helenegome ema bialu piaga bibahendeme wali agali handalu tigua gi hai haga beda.*

⁶ Wali agali tinaga de halu hale halu hege helalu mini wialu manda wialu buwa mbirale ko bayalela ngaru mo tale bilo mini.

⁷ Anidagua binigome mini mandala tara tara wali agaliha wu toleda. Anidagua bidagome wali agali tigua mbirale ko ogo nga bayale ogo nga lalu mo tale bulebira.^x

⁸⁻⁹ Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe timbuniore bini ngago damene bibahende handa walia helo ibugua wá holene wali agaliha mo wia hene.[†]

¹⁰ Ai wali agali tigua ogodagua lolebira. Anduane Homogonaga mini baya buruguleore ka, lolebira. Ani laragola wali agali maru bu karume biabe ibugua binidaru manda bilonaga ani lolebira.

¹¹ Wali agali tiha holene mo yu helonaga Anduane Homogohanda tiha manda bayale bulenebi ibunaga bi manabi ti-hondo mini.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda ti baba habo nalolene bi wiabo helo lo wialu

*^{17:4-5} Hobane ogoniha bi maru mbuga alaore wini ngagoria gili bu winigo nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Mbirale ema bialu piaga bedaruhina biabe duria mo minigo yu beda. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agalihondo kira lone mo tago halu mia dege bini. Wali agalihondo waragane mini wulene mo mialu kane wali agali ti bi lagane howa Anduane Homogohanda biabe bini ngaru latagi haga bialu helonaga bi mo mini.

^{†17:8-9} Hobane ogoniha bi maru mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagoha nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Ani bialu tigua mbirale urunihondo turu ho haabo helo helene, leda.

ibunaga mini wiago wali agalihondo mo walia halu bini.[‡]

¹³Tinaga deme Anduane Homogo handalu haleme ibunaga bi hongo howa layago hale hene.

¹⁴Ti wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu baba mandagi nahalimu lalu Anduane Homogohanda lawai hayago hale halu wali agali tini damene bu karu biamogo bialu halimu layagobi ti hale hai hene.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸Anduane Homogohanda mana iname bialu kamago manda biai kagola ibunaga deni mbirale mbira wiado nahe-ore.[¶]

Anduane Homogohanda hameigini mbira mbira kadagua tinaga agali haru bamba holene haguane dabo helaga bida. Anigo Isaraele ti ibuninaga wali agaliore ka.[§] ¹⁹Biaibe iname bialu kemago dame bibahendeore hona ni ale howa wáleore beremali. Ani beremagola Anduane Homogonaga deme biabe bialu kemaru bibahendeore handai haga ka. ²⁰⁻²¹Mbirale iname bi ko henebi mana ko bialu kemarubi ibunaga deni do naheore. Ibu manda biai ho ka.^{**} ²²Wali agalime dara halu bame biamogo bulene biabe bialu heagua nde Anduane Homogohanda

mana ogoni ale birago turu timbuniore yari bayaleru hondowa turu hagadagua turu haga ka. Ani bialu tinaga biabe bayale ogoni mitangi biaabo ho haga ka. ²³Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu Anduane Homogohanda ti pani nelo mialu mo ko hai holebira. Mana konaga yolo ko ngagome tini nogoba holebira. ²⁴Anigo wali agali tigua ko biaga ngago wahalu mini beregedayagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ibuni kagoha kaware ibulene karulape lolebira. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali hongo nahe karu gini yalu piaga ka.

Wali agalihondo mini beregedadaba lenego ogo

²⁵Mana ko bialu kemiru wahai halu Anduane Homogo ibuni karia dai biai halimu. Ibuninaga deni howa ibuhondo bi lalu ko birimiru wahai halimu.^y

²⁶Mana ko ngaru erembira mialu mana lehe nakarulape ale ngaru hogorale bialu Anduane Homogo karia dai bulene nga. ²⁷Wali agali homa nabi karu tigua Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga mini yaraga halu holebira. Anigo ainde homeneru dalu humbirini andaga

*^{17:12} Habo nalolene bi lo winidagoni bamba Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali baba hari Sainai heagoria howa lo winiya led. Te ogoninaga mbuga mini Haru Tagira Penego ngagonaga bi 19.16–24.18 ngagobi de hondolene nga.

*^{17:15-18} mbira dunini 17.15-18 ogoni led. Hobane ogoniha bi mbira mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagome bi marubi lo wia dege bida. Bi ogoni ogodagua led. Ina waneigini gali hemangi howa mana ko wiago talialu bialu hene kema. Ani bini kemagome mani lone beregedalu mana bayale biadai bibe nahe kema. Dindi tara tara ngaru bibahendeabi anidege nga, lalu gilibu winigo nga.

[§]^{17:15-18} mende hobane ogoniha dege led 17.15–18. Mbuga alatawe gili bini ngagoha mendebi hobane ogoniha gili bu nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua led. Ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo igini wahene kago ai Anduane Homogo ibunime kango yu howa ibu balu mo tiga bialu haga ka. Anduane Homogohanda ibu gubalini timbuniore ho howa horo mbiru hangubi ibu wanahagaore ka, lalu gilibu wini nga.

**^{17:20-21} Hobane ogoniha bi maru mbuga alatawe ngagoha gilibu winigo nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua led. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibu keba abale tongolope nahaga howa ibunaga biabe ngaru ibuni manda biaihoko ka. Ani bialu ibugua ina yope howa bame nahelaga ka. Ibugua ina dara halu haabo haga ka.

ngagoha howa turu halu iba ganaru lalu holebadago aibe.^z ²⁸ Wali agali homayaru lone ho dai bule ndoore homayagoni. Ani biyagome tigua lone dai bialu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nawiore. Wali agali homa nabi dindini hongohe karu tigua dege Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu holebira. ²⁹ Heneneore Anduane Homogohanda wali agali dara timbuniore howa wali agali mini beregedalu dai biragonaga ko biyaru domo wahai haga ka. ³⁰ Anigo wali agali ti tara mbirale ka. Ti dindi ogoria haabo howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu haabo na-holebira. ³¹ Nime wá timbuniore ha-ganegoyu arumabi haga dege nga. Anigo wali agali tigua arumanaga mana ngago dege hame lo haabo haga ka. ³² Anduane Homogonaga hongome mbirale hongohe hari daligaha ngarunaga hongo timbuni ngago bolangua ho ka. Ai wali agali galone nahe bame dindi himu abalu ngaruuale dege bu kagoni ndobe.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Anduane Homogoore kago ogo

18 Anduane Homogo ibu haluwe haabo kagome mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi ibugua wabiai hene. ²⁻³ Ani bialu mana bayale tigabi ngago talialu haga ibu hanguore ka. Mbirali ibugua bolangua hole howa ibula pugupugu biaga mbira naheore. ^{††} ⁴ Ibunaga biabe biaga ngago damene ogodagua lalu latagi habehe ai kabe. Ani bialu mbirale bibahende ibugua wabini ngaru bibahendenaga tene handa walia habehe ai kabe. ⁵ Anduane Ho-

mogonaga hongo gabi ngago ogobiore ka lolena magi manda bule mida yuwa manda bibebe mbirali ai kabe. Ani bialu ibugua dara holene henge nawini dara howa bialu haga ngago damene daga lolene karulape ai kabe. ⁶ Ainde Anduane Homogo ibugua biabe bini ngagobi mendealime bope holenebi bu bolangua holene mbirali naheore Anduane Homogo ibugua biabe bini ngago damene bibahende wali agali mbiragome haya hangu goaru handabe naheore nga. ⁷ Wali agalime mitangi bialu tigua daga lai harima layagua nde tigua daga lai nahe wene pigane daga lalu ka. Daga lamaro bule biragoha tinaga de mborere bulubirago daraba.

⁸ Wali agali bu karuru agilego kabe. Ani bialu tinaga biabe agigo biaga kabe. Wali agali mo ko holene agigo wialu biamogo bulene agile ngabe. ⁹ Wali agali dindini mali handari mbira (100) hayagua nde ogoni ibu mali luore hayabada. ¹⁰ Anigo tinaga mali ogoni iba solowara timbuni bedagonaga emene gibuni angeha bedagobi hangu halu tini iba angeni iba mu ngagobi dege nga. Ainde haabobo holenenaga lu mida manda beregola tinaga mali lu ndoni bame nagalone holebira. ¹¹ Ani ngagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga dara holene dewaore odope halu ti baba hendore dege haga ka. ¹² Ibugua ti de handalu mo ko holene timbuni mbirame tiha anda ibulubada lo manda bini. Ani biago manda bialu Anduane Homogohanda mana ko bini wiwaru bu yi halu mo wahai hene. ¹³ Wali agalime tini damene bu karu dara

^{††}**18:2-3** Hobane ogoha mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagoha bi marubi gilibu wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Bibahendeore ibunaga gime mo tiga bialu haabo kagola bibahendeme ibuninaga bi hale hai haga. Ibu kini howa ibugua bibahende handaya ho hai haga ka. Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale bibahendeore wali agalimaga ogo ibuninaga ogo lalu mo dabaki ho haga ka.

haga. Anigo Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bibahende dara hai haga ka. Ibugua wali agalihondo lai lalu ti mo tiga bialu baya hangu lawai haga ka. Ani bialu nogo sibi haru hagame nogo siburu haru ibagadagua ibugua wali agali haru dai biaga ka.¹⁴ Tigua ibunaga mana lawai harago talialu bialu howa ibunaga bi mana baya hangu taluwa bialu holeore lowa hongo howa bialu karu dara timbuni ho haga ka.

Burupale kago hondowa biamogo bulene ngago ogo

¹⁵ Waneigni-o bi keba howa lolene ngarume ínaga biabe bulene bayale ngaru mo ko holeni hondowa habe. Ani bialu wali agali mbira kagohondo biamogo bialu howa ibu mo taga halu bi mbira loleni nalabe.¹⁶ Mbirragoha baya gombahe ngago ibu ni dedagome poboyogo bu ngaligo bolanguahe ngagobi dege bi bayale lolene ngagome mbirale mendeali kago biamogo bialu mulene ngago bolangua hene nga.¹⁷ Heneneore bi bayale lolene ogoniale baya mbirale bame biamogo bialu mendeali mulenenego bolangua heneore nga ndobe. Anigo wali agalime dara holene mo walia halu miragome ogori labo kirabali miagaya.¹⁸ Wali agali lulu bu karume dara nahe lai lo miagaya. Wali agali mendeali kagohondo biamogo bialu mbirale bame mia nabaga karume mendeali kago mo turu holene ti ha nawi ka.

Í holenenaga mana biagadago baya mitangi bialu mo tale bulene ngago ogo

¹⁹ Ína bi nagalone ngaru bameore ona lopaya bialu holigo mendealiha howa manda ala mo yabe. Íha warago bulene ngaru anda ibuligo ínaga tingini baya hangu handaya ho habe.²⁰ Ainde

Anduane Homogohanda í godi lolene ngagoria íbu helowa mana ko birida loligo mana ína berego damene mamage howa bayale bulene ngago bialu habe. Godi lolene ngangi ko birida nalelo mana bayale ayu ogoni howa bialu habe.²¹ Warago bolene ngagome í ela holigo íni mo dindiha ho habe. Mana ko mbira biriayqua abaleore mini beregedabe.²² Anduane Homogohondo ogoale mbira bule lalu bi lo wirigo tigabi bule kego mo habo lolene mbira íbu wuligo baya hangu de hondowa mamage ho habe. Ani bialu homa abale íha ibalu bi lo wirigo mo habo loligo bule dege lowa lu ho wanahabe.²³ Miniha tale ala buwa mbirale buleore lalu bi lo wulene karulape nga. Ína bule lalu bi lo wirigo nabi wahalu poregola Anduane Homogonaga keba holene ngago mo timbuniore holigo manda bibe.²⁴ Baya hangu manda ala bia handa. Íni homarengi Anduane Homogohanda íhondo keba ho helo hame lo kebe. Ibugua íla miniha tandaga timbuni halu í erembira ngilo hame ledebe.²⁵ Tomo dewa ngelowa nalu kengi mbiru íni tomo nawi harigo mitangi bibe. Muni mbiraleru dewaore wu kengi abale yagibano harigo mitangi bibe.²⁶ Ínaga mbirale wu keruni horo mbiru hanguni mo tara halu iriari biaga nga. Anduane Homogohanda ani bilo hame layagua iriari bulene ogori abaleore anda ibulebira.²⁷ Íha mini gigabi wu keyagua nde mbirale ínime bialu keru mamage howa bialu habe. Wali agali marume mana ko bialu heagua nde tigua bialu kago í talima poligo hondowa hongo howa de hondo habe.²⁸ Wali agali manda bayalewi karume wali agali mini gigabiwi ogo ibuore kagoda lalu abale handa walia haga. Ani bialu mo turu holene bi abale laede haga.²⁹ Ani bialu tigua bi bayale í lawai harago baya hangu moyai hariyagua íbi nde mini dingi dan-

giale dege mbira holebere. Ani howa ínabi wali agali maru karu lawai habehe dege holebere.

**Ínaga hame ngego baya hangu
haru holene nga lenego ogo**

³⁰ Íninaga miniha hame ko ngago natalibe. Ínime hame uruni baya hangu haru hai habe. ³¹ Ínaga hame ko urunime í haru helo hariyagua waitigi bu karume í hondowa ti oba holebira. ³² Ínaga hame ngego damene mo karulape lolenaga mbirale bayale ngaru yolobu wiai nahabe. Ínaga muni ngeru bibahende bameore biba holeberego nabibe. ³³ Í muni nawi hariyagua nde í tomo timbuni mbira dawalu nolenaga agali mende kagoha muni dano holene nahabe. Í mo yagibanoore holigo dano nahabe laro.

19 Wali agali lulu iba dewa nalu lulu yaga bu karume mbirale bayale ngaru dewa nayulebira. Ani bialu wali agali mbirale emene ngago baya hangu handaya ho nahaga karu tinaga biabe bialu karu bayale naholebira. Ani ndo bibahendeore mo ko haiore holebira. ² Wali bedarumebi lulu iba hongohe ngagomebi agali manda bayalewi kago mo luluyaho helolebira. Agali mbira ibu bayanda wali bedago nenege ho hayagua nde wali ogonime mana lehe tara tara ngago ibuhondo bialu holebira. ³ Mana ogonibi biragome ibu mo ko holebira. Ani bialu ibu homolebira ibunaga tingini homaliha ngagola himi ngoerume handaya ho birulebira.

⁴ Wali agali mendeali kagonaga bi larago mo henene haga karu tinaga miniha tiga nabiore ka. Mana ko ína biriyagua nde íni mo ko holebere. ⁵ Mana ko bulene ngago turu ho hariyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda í godini haru pu helowa mana ko birida lolebira.

**Bi larago haleho page buwa
dibudibu nalabe ledago ogo**

⁶ Bi larago hale ho kayu nabiaga hariyagua nde ſha mo ko holene timbuni nawulebira. ⁷ Bi mbira larane hale hariyagua mendeali kagohondo dibudibu nalabe. Ani beregome í miniha mini dege dindi nahe holebere. ⁸ Ínaga nenege heaguabi waitigi heaguabi dibudibu lalu lamulene nawigo nalabe. Anigo bi ogonime í mana ko bulene ngagoha mo pila hayagua nde harugo latagi holene karulape nga. ⁹ Bi dibudibu hale howa mende kago lamiriyagua nde mbira kago ibu hale halu ína lalu kego de hondoligo ohowa labe. Handayagua nde í mo ko holene henge tagira ibilo hondo holebira. ¹⁰ Bi dibudibu mbira larane halu hariyagua ſha halu bibahe helabe. Latagi bi nahabe. Bi ogoni latagi nahariyagua nde í mo ko holene nawulebirago hongo ho habe. ¹¹ Walime gali taba honole tu haragola tandaga nalu biraga wini nga ndobe. Agali mini nawi lehe bu karu ti nde bi dibudibu hale hayagome tinaga miniha andanda biragola habe nahelo haga kago ndobe. ¹² Bi ogonime ibunaga miniha bilina halu agali geni timu bilina hagagobi ho hagane ka.

¹³ Wali agali mbiragome ínaga nenege biagome ogodagua laya lalu dibudibu ſhondo langiyagua nde ínime puwa ibuhondo hale holene nga. Ani beregola bi ogoni henene ndo holebira. Anigo ainde ínaga nenege biagome bi ko leneyagua nde mani halu mende nalole lalu ibuni mini wiadai bulebira. ¹⁴ Bi dibudibu lalu bi laribe lalu ínaga damene kagohondo hale habe. Ibugua leneyagua nde ai lone halu mendengi naloliya lo manda bulebira. ¹⁵ Bi dibudibu wali agalime ína ogodagua lari laya lalu ínaga nenege biago ibunihondo hale habe Wali agalinaga bi

dibudibu ogoniale henene ndo dewaore laga ngago. Ani naleyagua nde wali agalime bi dewa layago mo henene naholebere. ¹⁶ Wali agali dewaoreme mini nawi howa bi bame lo paya biaga ngago ndobe. Mbirali ogonidagu nabiaga ai kabe. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ína í damene hayadagohondo ko larida lalu keba holeyagua nde ibunila bi ala labe. Ani lalu Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibunaga godi tigabi ngagome tiga bilo wahabe.^{**}

Mbirali mini gigabiwi ai kabe lenego ogo

²⁰⁻²¹ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu talialu karu ti dege mini gigabiwi ka.^{**} ²² Wali agalime mana ko tara tara ngaru bulene manda tara tara wu heagua manda urunime tini mini gigabi wilu biamogo nabulebira. Wali agali mana ko biaga karunaga mini ngago talialu holene bayale ndo. ²³ Wali agali mini bayalewi howa ai mana ko bialu heagua nde wali agali ko orene ko ti kagoni ndobe. Ai wali agali mana lehe ngago bialu karu tiha mini tigabi nawiore ka. ²⁴ Wali agali manda timbuni nawi howa ti Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu heagua nde tigua mbirali manda timbuniwime Anduane Homogonaga bi mana pugualu karu bolangua hene ka. ²⁵ Wali agali maru nde mini gigabiwi kago howa tinaga mana bialu

kago ko biaga ka. Wali agali marume nde tini godi deni howa pora bialu pole-naga bime baya hangu ladebodebo biaga ka.

²⁶ Wali agali maru ko bu karume dara nhagaore ka. Tigua ke hangu haga ka. Tigua í mo hondo holene dege manda bida. ²⁷ Tigua ma ema biragola ínaga bi larigo hale nahe kabe toba holebere. Íni baya hangu mamage nahe hariyagua nde tigua í mo hondo timbuni halu mo luluya holebira. ²⁸ Tigua mana ko ayu nabi hayagua nde yawi ko bule taya bialu holebira. ²⁹ Ína wali agali bu karu baya hangu mo tale bu handaya haga beregola ti ogobiore heneda lo panaga handa walia haga bulebere. Ai wali agali mbirago ngola haga bialu tiha mini gigabi ngabe nawidabe hondole baya hangu daba handaga bibe. ³⁰ Wali agali mbirago ibu abidabe hondolene manda biriyagua nde ibugua yari mo karu ledarubi bi oba hararubi ibuni ibagabu karubi baya hangu mo tale bialu handabe.

20 Ai wali agali mbira kagohondo keba halu lai lolene manda biriyagua nde ibu abiale kabe ala dabo handabe. Ani handaregola ibuhondo lai labe naheda lo manda biriyagua nde wahalu í bi nale waholene nga. ² Ainde ínaga keba ogoni wia ho wiaabo holigo ayu ogoni abale la tagi holene karulape. ³ Ína bia ko hene ngago latagi

^{**}19:17-19 Mbuga maru alatawe ngagoha bi maru hobane ogoniha gilibu wini nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua gilibu nga. Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago hale habe. Ani beregola ibugua í handaya ho holebira. Ani bialu íha mini bayale wiagua nde ibugua í gubalini holebira. Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngaru baya hangu lo manda bu yabe. Ína baya hangu lo manda biriyagua nde íha holene mo yu holebere. Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga hame ngago talialu haga karu ti tomo bayale ngaru mialu hole turu timbuni haga ka. Tomo ogoni haabobo holene ira kagoha howa miaga nga, ledä.

^{**}19:20-21 Mbuga maru alatawe ngagoha hobane ogoha bi maru gilibu wini wia dege bida. Bi ogoni ogodagua ledä. Biabe bia hagane kagome ibunaga agali haguane kagonaga bi hale nahayagua nde ibunaga agali haguane kagome ibuhondo keba holebira. Agali biabe bia haga bi mo wahaga biago ibugua mini beregedayaguabi ibunaga agali haguane biago ibuha keba hayago ereba nahe haabo ho holebira, ledä.

hariyagua nde ínaga mini mo ko holene nawulebira.⁴ Ínaga godi larego lo bolangua haga kago pani mialu bulene nawi. Í agalime wali mbirago ibugua í hame leaguabi nale bereaguabi harugo lowa agalime ibu dabu bule manda bu hagadagua habe.⁵ Wali agali maru ti bi nale hondo haganego irane ti mini gigabiwime haga. Wali agali maru bi dewa lajimbu bialu hagago maru bu karume tihondo turu nahe haga ka.⁶ Marume bi nale hagago tigua lolene mbira nawidagola haga. Marume bi nale hagago tigua henge bayale tigua bi labehe wilonaga hondo haga.⁷ Wali agali mini gigabiwi karu tigua bi nale hondo howa tigua bi lolene henge ngagola tinaga bi latagi haga. Anigo lulu mini nawi karume kudaga bi lo paya bialu tinaga bi lolene henge nawini bame lo pebe bialu haga.⁸ Agali bi dewa laabo halu nabulene wali agali mende kago bi lelo henge namiaga karu wali agalime handabe manga haga ka.

Mbirale wali agalinaga winigo abale iriari biai haga nga lenego ogo

⁹ Horo kongi wali agalime mbirale bayale ngaru mo yu halu horo bayalengi ko ngaru mo yu haga.

¹⁰ Ína agali mbira biamogo beregola ibugua í yolo nabi polebira bada. Agali mende biamogo beregola ibugua í yolo halu kira bulebira bada.

¹¹ Agali mini lene timbuni kago mana agali damene maru karubi dege holebira. Anigo bialu agali damene bame karu horo mbiru mini lene timbuni holebira.

¹² Ína muni emene mbira wahalu mbirale emene ngago bayalebe toba howa yolo bulebere. Anigo mani howa muni dewaore wahalu ogoniale dege yolo bulebere.

¹³ Wali agalime tihondo bi bayalego hangu lamilo hame laga. Anigo wali

agali lehe karume bi nagalone ngaru lalu ladebodebo biaga karu ti turu na-haga ka.¹⁴ Wali agali mbirame mbirale mbira í mo turu halu bame ngiyagua nde ogonime í biamogo nabulebira. Ibunime fhondo mbirale ngerobe toba howa ngiragoyu ai ogoni bayale ndo nagalone dege nga.¹⁵ Emene bame galoneale ndo ngago ngulebira. Ani bialu ibugua bi ko ngago lalu wali agalime de hendelo bi hongo howa huaro lalu lama ibaga bulebira. Ayu dano helo mialu yawi lone mo yu dai bulebira. Wali agali mana urunibi biaga karu í hame nale ke bada.¹⁶ Ibugua lalu, Inaga nenege mbira na-heore. Wali agali bu hearume ína bayale birugo ngiadai nabiya.¹⁷ Ti tomo nolene ína wiwago dege nalu howa mani tigua í mege biya, lolebira. Henene larogo wali agali bibahendeme ibu hondowa oba haabo haga ka.

Mendeali ibu bi larago hale howa tiga nabiaga ngago ogo

¹⁸ Í harigani pilariyagua nde í mo ko hene nga. Anigo ína ke howa mo ha halu te lariyagua í mo ko timbuni holene nga. Anidagua dege wali agali ko biaga bu karu mo ko holene abaleore ibulebira.

¹⁹ Wali agali te laga galone nabulene karu te laragola wali agali bu karu ti hale holene manga halu pugu biaggago irane te wali agali ti hale hole hame naledago laabo haragola ti manga haga ka. Anidagua dege wali agali tigua bi irane galone ogoale laro lo manda nabi howa bi lo pebe bialu karu manga holebere.

²⁰ Mbirali bi la ko haga kagome bi bayale lalu heagua wali agali ti hale habe manga hai holebira. Hale habe manga hai holebirago irane ti bi ogoni hale hole manda nabi kago bame bi dege lopaya biragola tiha anda napolebira.

²¹ Wali agali maru ti yagibano kagome tigua mana ko bulene henge nawiore

ka. Tiha genda halu mini burugu lolene mbira nawi howa ti u baya hangu paluebira.

²² Wali agali marume agali mana lehe biaga bu karu deni howa tini mo ko haga biagaya.

²³ Wali agali marume ti aria kago-hondo bi ko lolene taga howa tigua mbirale mbira buleore lalu bi lo wia-gaya. Anigo daraba. Tigua buleore lalu ti damenehondo bi lo wiyago bame bi dege lenedagola tinaga nenege biarume keba timbuni howa ti baba lone mo waitigi ho hagaya.

²⁴ Ké hagane mana wali agali tin-inaga mini heba haabo hagane nga.

Anigo mana lehe bialu haabo haga karu tiha mana ogoni bialu haabo haga nga.

²⁵ Wali agali bu karume maru mbirale page biaga karubi ké haabo haga karubi ti hame nalagaore. Mana kira ogoni biaga karu bibahende mo ko holene wulebira. ²⁶ Wali agali ké haga karu tinaga mini wali agalime mo ko haragola ti bibahendengi taga ho haabo holebira.

²⁷ Wali agali mini gigabiwi karu tigua bi bayale dege laga kagome ti bayale holebira. Agali haguane bu karume wali agali urunibi kago turu haga ka. ²⁸ Wali agali e baya hangu hengedago ibu tomo dewa nalu haga ndobe. Wali agali biabe bayale biaga kago agali haguane kagome ti turu ho haga. Haguane kagome wali agali uruni tigua ko emene bini ngago mitangi naholebira.

²⁹ Wali agali mini baya wi ha heneyaguabi mendeali kagome ibu mo turu halu mo gede howa mbirale bayale tara tara ngaru bame miyagua nde mini gigabiwi hayago ndo ibu mo luluya halu de kohe ale ibagabu helaga. Anidagua bidagola ai ibugua wali agali uruninaga hame ngago talima pialu maru karume ibuha mana lehe ngago

mo tiga bule manda biragola tigua mo tiga bule karuni erembira mialu piaga ka.

³⁰ Mini bayale wulene wali agalime latagi nahe ngago wali agalime muni mbogoyiha ngelowa mo doho ngaligobi nga. Ani wuwa ibugua wali agali mbirago biamogo bulene henge nawiore bame wu wahene wulebira. ³¹ Ainde wali agalime tinaga lulu mini wu kago anidagua mo doho holene bayale. Tigua mini gigabi wulene ngago mo doho holene bayale ndo nga.

Mana ko ngaruha nahe ibida polene nga lenego ogo

21 Waneigin-o mana ko mbira biribe. Ai ko lone bulene nawigo ko nabibe. Ani bialu ko ala birigo domo wahabe lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi labe. ²Puya ngagola handalu ibida piagadagua mana ko bulene ngago handalu ibida pobe. Ko ngagoria kaware piriyagua kome í hayulebira. Mana konaga ne laiononaga ne ale ka. Ani howa tigua wali agali hayu homa haga ka. ³ Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago puguayagua nde ibu tinginini dere ko t̄iwa ale bu kago ai dere ogoni dabi nahagane ale bu ka.

⁴ Mbiralime wali agali maru karu mo gi halu mana lehe ngago biae de hayagua nde ibugua bayale ngago bibahende mo ko hai haga ka. Ani biaga ngago manda bialu wali agalime mine holene mana ko ngago talialu heagua nde tininaga mbirale bayale ngago damene mo ko hai holebira.

⁵ Yagibano bu karume Anduane Homogohondo bi larago ibuninaga haleha abale anda piaga. Ani anda porago hale halu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga genda wiyadago abale mo tiga biaga.^a

⁶ Wali agalime mbirali ibu mo tiga bule bi laragola ibugua abale keba tungu layagua nde ibu ko bulene hariga ngagoha pupe halu piaga. Ai wali agali Anduane Homogo gi ho haga karu ti mini beregedo haga ka.

⁷ Wali agali dewaore bi larago damene bibahende hale ho bira biragonego ai wali agali manda bi kago tigua dege bi larago henene laragoda ke hara lalu abale mo tale biaga.

⁸ Mbirali ibugua page munime anda biyagua nde ogoni ibu iba dalu ibalu toelo ngagoha e hiralu hagagobi ka.

⁹ Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume tini mo mogo biagago bame datani gabuni ngaligobi galone napole bame ngoai haga. Ira datani gabuni ogoriani dayagua abale do gidi lalu dai haga nga.

¹⁰ Mana ko biaga karu ti hariga bayale gundu uli nawi ngagoha piyaguabi maniore wali agali dewa pialu homagane gundu uli ngagoria pialu homolebira.

Wali agali lulu ale bu karu ti mini gigabiwi karubi ndo ka lenego ogo

¹¹ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu bialu haga karume tininaga hame baya hangu haru haga ka. Ani bialu tini Anduane Homogo andaneha hayagua ti manda timbunibiore holebira. ¹² Mandabi kago ibu manda timbuni mo tago howa manda bu holebira. Anigo wali agali dewame mandabi howa mende kago keba helo mo keba halu hagane ka. ¹³ Wali agali mini gigabiwi bu karunaga manda timbuniore iba li timbuni hongohe piagagobi holebira. Tinaga bi larago bayaore iba uliha dendebi gagahe nolene dugaho wiaga ngaligobi nga.

¹⁴ Wali agali lulu ale mini nawi bu karunaga embone iba be pambu lene tibiniha diriwi ngaligobi ka. Emboneha manda emene hangubi mbira mo yabe naheore ka.

¹⁵ Wali agali mandabi karu ti bi bayale mbira hale hayagua ti turu howa bi marubi latago haga. Anigo wali agali lulu mini nawi karume bi bayale hale hayagua nde ti hale habe manga howa erembira mialu piaga. ¹⁶ Kudaga bi bame lo paya paya biragome genda timbuni mbira wali agalime yu haga nga ndobe. Anigo bi bayale laragome wali agali mo turu haga. ¹⁷ Wali agali mo ngoai ho biruwa ti mbirali mandabi kagonaga bi hale holene hame lowa hale halu bi uruni baya hangu miniha mitangi bu haga.

¹⁸ Wali agali lulu mini nawi bu karume lalu, Manda bulene henene ogoni anda ko kaligo ale nga, laga. Anigo wali agali bi ogoni laga kagonaga manda ngagome bi ko uruni latagi haga. ¹⁹ Wali agali mini nawi bu karu tinaga miniha manda bialu karia manda bulene bayale ognime wali agali gi ge minu kabubu ngelaga nga lo manda biagaya. ²⁰ Wali agali lulu mini nawi uruni ale karume oba timbuni kuakua lalu holebira. Anigo mandabi kagome oba hendore holene ngadagua haga. ²¹ Agali mandabi karu tinaga miniha bi lawai harago yari baya tara ngolome wabini ngagobi gi ndola baya tara gi tigaha wiagagobi haga. ²² Wali agali mini nawi lulu urunialeme mendeali andagaha bame la nabi gitalaanda haga. Anigo wali agali mendeali andagaha pialu biagane mana mandabi kago ibugua anda haneni hondo haga. ²³ Wali agali mini gigabi nawi kagome harabani howa tamuha ma yulanda haga. ²⁴ Wali agali ti ohowa bi lalu bedago í hado howa hale ho page bulene nawiore. Wali agali bayale kagome mana ogonibi bulene taga halu miniha genda haga.

²⁵ Wali agali kudaga karume bi mbiraorego dege laragola ainde wali agali miniwi karunaga bi larago bayale dendebiore laga. ²⁶ Wali agali mini nawi

karume tinaga mini ngago abale latagi haga. Ai wali agali mandabi karume tinaga minihā mo tale ala buwa latagi haga.

²⁷ Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tigua waitighondo bi ko lagago bi ko laragome dai bialu tini nogoba haga.

²⁸ Ai tigua bi dibudibu lama ibaga biyagua nde bi ogoni dai bialu tini nogoba haga. Ai tinaga damene maru bu karumebi ti hame nalaga ka.

Wali agali lulu mangaheme biagago ogo

22 ¹⁻² Wali agali mangahe bu karu ti ege toléni ti to ngagola wali agalime ngu hagagobi ka. Wali agalime handa nabi howa ege tolé ogoni ela hayagua ti keba timbuni haga.

³ Waneigini mbira mine halu haga heagua ogonime aba kago mo taga haga. Anigo ainde waneigini ogoni ibu wandariyagua nde aba ibu taga timbuniore haga. ⁴ Wanene bedago ibu bayale bereagua nde biralu agali polebirago ainde mine haga bereagua ibu aba kago genda mo mulebira. ⁵ Wanene bedago ibu mine haga bereagua nde ibu ababi ibu agalinibi mo taga haragola libugua wandalidago mo ko halu mo ngubia haga.

⁶ Waneigini aba ibugua waneiginime ko mbira nabi karia bame keba hayagua ogoni bayale ndo, ko bira. Anidagua birago manane homa duguanda dara ho biruwa ai daweanda iba gana turu howa laradagua bulebira. Anigo abame waneigini mana lalu tibume bayagua karulape ogoni.

Wali agali mini nawi lulu ale bu karu lawai haregola manda nabulebira lenego ogo

⁷ Ína wali agali lulu mini nawi karu lawai hale manda biriyagua nde í agalime todobene be pambu lenego mo gimbubu dai biradagua mendeali paliahondo kago mo barila haradaguabi bulebere. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Heneneore mbirali de umu lalu palua ho bedago lawai haradagua bulebere. Erekuibi lawai kegola mini pu tara ho biruwa ſhondo lone hale halu, í agi larebe lolebira.

¹¹ Wali agali homararu tigua ni kago lone de nahondolebirago manda bialu ti dara howa dugu bulene nga. Anidagua dege wali agali mbirale manda bibe nahe karu ti nde ogonibi dege manda bibe naheore kago dara halu dugu bulene nga. Wali agali homayaru ti ayu halo kago tinaga dara howa dugu dewa bulene nawi. Anigo wali agali mini nawi lulu bu karu tinaga holene ko darabiore kagonaga dara halu dugu bia holene nga. ¹² Wali agali mbirago homaragola dara howa dugu bialu horo karu duguanda haramalidagua wiyago. Wali agali mini nawi lulu ale karuhondobi wali agali mine haga bu karubi dara holene nga.^b

¹³ Ína wali agali mini nawi lulu ale karu baba bi te nale wahalu wali agali mbirale manda nabi karu bedaria polene nawigo. Íha mo ko holene anda ibuligo de handalu mamage ho habe. Ani hariyagua nde tigua ſhondo bi ko larangi ſha mo ko holene anda naibulebira. Ti helalu í pubagi halu poregola tinaga bi ko larago hale howa í manga nahe halu í bayale holebere. ¹⁴ Ege tolé mini aeane tigi hope hene ngagonaga genda agileme bolangua holebirabe. Wali agali mini nawi lulu ogoni ale ti ka. ¹⁵ Iba mu ngagobi ibi ngago nuha hanaga bu ngela

aeanebi ngela buwa yaraga ho handalu keria ti gendabi dege dege nga. Anigo wali agali mini nawi lulu bu karume genda timbuniore mo ngiaga nga.

¹⁶ Ira kambu lene mbirago anda bialu anda haini bapara heagua nde dindi dumbidumbi birangi gialope naholebira. Anidagua dege wali agalime mana tigabi bialu holenenaga galone baya hangu lo manda bu heagua nde tiha ba hon-dolene anda ibirangi ti hongohe ogonibi holebira. ¹⁷ Wali agali mini gigabi wulene hongo howa yu haga karu ti agali irani bage giligili bayaru wabu helaga bini ngaligobi ka. ¹⁸ Hari bare ngagoha agalime ira dibuwa hagina bidago puyabu timbuni pu larangi hongo nahe hagagobi dege wali agali mini gigabi nawi lulu bu karuni ti ogonibiore ka. Mo gi holene tiha anda ibirangi ti hongo ho habe naheore ka.

Nenege bu karume hagane ngago ogo

¹⁹ Wali agalinaga de nogoba hariyagua nde deiba abale ibaga nga. Ína bime wali agalinaga bu minihina nogoba hene lariyagua nde minihina ngago panaga tagira ibai helaga nga. ²⁰ Ega bedagoha tole bariyagua nde egame gi halu ibida polebira. Anidagua dege ínaga nenegehondo nabini ngago biri lalu ke howa bime mo baede hariyagua nde ínaga nenege ibugua í wahalu pu waholebira. ²¹ Ainde ayu tibume ínaga nenege biago nogoba holebiriayuga nde haru dege. Mani bime libu mo tiga bulene karulape nga. ²² Ínaga nenege lai lalu bi dewa lariyaguabi nde mani bi lalu libu mo tiga bialu gi tigani bulene hariga wiadege bida. Anigo ainde ína ibuhondo bi ko bialu hege lalu ibu mege bialu bariyaguabi ani bialu bi libuni hangu ohowa lenego ína latagi halubi ína ibu mo hondo halubi uruni alego

biriayuga nde ínaga nenege ibugua í wahalu pu wahelo talia pelolebere.

²³ Ína ínaga nenege kebigo ibu mbirale dewa nawi tubagijo kebingi ibu wahalu pubagi ho howa ibu mbirale dewa wu kangi ibu heba mandagi turu ho nahabe. Ibu mani bayale kangi ibunaga mbirale ngago tubagi howa maru í mo yulene wulebirago ai ibu mbirale nawi ko kangi libu haru mandagi holene nga.

²⁴ Ira hibunaregola ngu haguala ala bialu ira mani daga. Anidagua dege wali agalime pigane keba ala howa mani wali agali mbirago homelo bo wahaga.

²⁵ Ínaga nenege mbira kago ina haru holene taga nahe handaya ho holebero. Ani bialu i ibunaga deni hado naholebero. ²⁶ Anigo ai inaga nenege ibugua bia ko hene ngagome ih mo ko holene ngago anda ibiragola wali agali maru bu karume hale hayagua nde tigua ibuhondo gi ho hai holebira.

Bi ko ngaru hogorale bulenaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lolene ngago ogo

²⁷ Ainde ayu inaga ne harigoha howa bi mbira la ko harogome iniha bi lolene ngago inaga hegeme ini mo ko hene wuligo ai inaga ne harigoha bi larogo haru habe lalu inaga haru haga mbira kagohondo bi laro.

23 Anduane Homogo-o íniore i Ababi inaga Haguanore kego i waholeni wanahabe. Ininaga bi latagi harogome ini mo luluya halu mo pila holigo i wanahabe. ² Mbirale gewa tibu yu kagome inaga hame ngogo damene haru hai kagola mini gigabi wulene i lawai haragome i handaya ho helo ina bi laro. Ina mana ko berongi libugua i dara naholebira. Ani bialu ina ko bidogo handalu pubagi naholebira. ³ Anidagua biragola inaga ko binibi mana lehe binibi timbuni dewa nawiragola i waitigi bu karunaga

deni i bi lolene nawulebira. I mo ko haragola ti oba holigo handabe.

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o í i Ababi i-naga Ngode Datagaliwabebi kegonigo ina mine holigo i-baya hangu handaya ho habe. ⁵ Iha hame ko dimagoli holene ngaru mo wahai habe. ⁶ Inaga miniha tomo dewaore nalu holenebi miniha dimagoli holene ngago talialu holenebi hongo holigo hame ko iha howa ini bope holene tagira ibirago mo wahai habe.

Buleore lalu gi lolene ngago ogo

⁷ I waneiginiru-o gi dolalu ina tihondo bi tigabi bayale ogodagua lolene nga lalu ti lawai harogo baya hangu hale halimu. Bi ina langirogo hale howa tí pu luluya nahalimu. ⁸ Wali agali mana ko biagane bu karu ti tininaga ne hariga ngagoha howa tini mo ko hagane ka. Ani bialu wali agalime mendeali kago mege bialu mo taga haga kago ti pi lolobia.

⁹ Ína mbirale mbira buleore lowa gi doladaga halu bi lo wulene nawi. Ani bialu bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga mini bame laabo holene nawi-igo nalabe.^c ¹⁰ Agali inaga biabe bia haga kago gewa tibume balu haabo hariyagua nde ibu tingini bibahendeha dere biai holebira. Anidagua dege wali agalime mbirale mbira buleore lalu gi doladaga halu bi dewa lo wiyanabi Anduane Homogonaga mini bame laabo halu heaguabi tinaga ko ngago ereba nahe wiaabobo bu wulebira. ¹¹ Wali agalime mbirale mbira buleore lalu gi doladaga halu bi dewaore lo wuwa mana pugulu karia ti damene bibahendeore mo ko holene ngago ngola hai holebira. Tinaga bi henene ndo ke howa larago mo hongo howa gi doladaga halu buleore lalu lo wiyanabi nde tiha ko ngago timbuniore holebira. Tigua buleore lalu gi dolalu layago bame dege bule tingi howa

leneyagua nde ti koore ka lalu mini lene mbira halu tinaga onene waneiginirubi ti bibahende genda tara tara yu holebira.

Bi ko lolene nawiore ngago ogo

¹² Bi marubi nde Yagaba hameiginime lolene nawiore. Wali agali mbirame bi ogoni layagua tini homolene hangu lene nga. Wali agali bayale tigabi karu ti bi ogoni ngagoria kaware nahe kaundiaha kagola mbirale bia ko henenaga ko dodohe ngagome tiha pialu bu dambi naholebira. ¹³ Bi tagabi ngago lolene mana koorego bi tagabi lolene mana ngago mo ya nabibe. ¹⁴ I agali haguane bedaru dombeneha biruwa í aba aiyalala mitangi bibe. Ína bi mbira tinaga deni howa la ko haregola tigua í luluda loligo. Ani laragola mani ína taga howa lalu, I aiyahanda i aginagaore taba henenedabe loligo, manda bibe. ¹⁵ Wali agali bi ko hangu laabo halu haga bu karu ti lone beregedalu bi bayale lolene nawiore.

Wali agali kayu ko tagabi birarume mana ko mo wia haga nga lenego ogo

¹⁶ Dimagoli holene ibunaga hongo ira deneale nga. Ibu hundia nabi daho wialu wali agali dalu damaro biaga nga. Dimagoli holene kirame mana ko mo wia halu tebone ngagome Anduane Homogo mo keba timbuniore hagane nga. Dimagoli holene mbirago ibugua wali agali tini tinginime mana ko bulene ngago biaabo halu manga nahole dimagoli ira hungu ale dayago hundira handala wahagane nga. ¹⁷ Dimagoli holene mendego bayanda wali agalime kayu biagane nga. Mana ogonigo wali agali kayu biaga karu tigua dendeore howa bialu haabo halu tini homalu wahaga.

¹⁸ Ai dimagoli tebonego dabu bini mana puguarago. Wali agali tinaga minihai dimagoli ogoniale ngagome lalu, I mbirali aiwa hendedabe. Arumame i mo ge halu anda hai ho mabubupe kagome mo ge halu bidagome mbiralime i de handabe nahe kagoni. I agihondo gi holobada. Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibugua inaga ko ogoni mitangi nabulebira ndobe, lagaya. ¹⁹ Wali agali mana urunibi bialu haga karume Anduane Homogonaga deme bibahende handai holene hona ni dedago ladali hene wáleore kago helowa tigua wali agali maru kagonaga de gi halu mo ohagaya. Anduane Homogohanda bira do holene ngago baya hanguore wále panaga ngaria handai halu mana wali agalime bialu karu bibahende handai halu bida. ²⁰ Biabe bulene damene ngago Anduane Homogo ibu manda biahe howa ibini ngago bibahende manda bialu bule ogo nga lalu manda biai ho ka. ²¹ Heneneore wali agali dabu bini mana pugualu piyago ibu wali agali bibahendenaga deni howa pani nolebira. Ti taya bialu handawalia naholebira lo manda bialu bira do karia puwa minu yu tagira polebira.^d

²² Wali mbira ibu agalini helalu puwa agali mende kago baba waneigini hono wialu heneyaguabi nde mana ogonibi dege bulebira. ²³ Wali ogonime ko dene tebira biya. Mbiragome Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga mana lo wini ngago puguaya. Mendegome ibu agalinihondo mana lehe biya tebonegome agali kayu yama ibaga biyagome dabu bini mana ngago pugualu agali mendela waneigini hono wialu haya. ²⁴ Tigua wali agali ngoai ho kagoria ibu helowa ko birida lalu ibu wane igini bu karu

pani nelo mulebira.^e ²⁵ Ani biragola ibu waneigini uruni tinaga holene bayale nawulebira. Ira mbira pini dindiha bayale anda nape howa lini nadaga kagobi waneigini uruni ti holebira. ²⁶ Wali agalime bi ko mbirago lalu howa tigua wali ogoninaga mini lalu lolebira. Ainde ibugua beregedalu ibunaga mini lone mo bayale naholebiraore. ²⁷ Ainde wali agali maniore hama polobadarume Anduane Homogohondo gi holenego timbuni duniniore mbira winida lo manda biaiore holebira. Anidagua bulenego bolangua hende mende nawiore. Ani bialu mana mbira Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago taluwa bialu holeneo baya dendebiore nga.

Mendeali baba mandagi bayale holenenaga bi bayale mbira lawai henego nga

(Be 24.1–32.13)

Mini gigabi wulenenaga kai lenego ogo

24 Mini gigabi wuleneme ibuninaga mini mo yaraga halu ibunaga wali agali bu kagoha ibu mini lene timbuni mbira holebira. ² Isaraele wali agalibi dahuliyali hongo gibile bu karubi ti bibahende Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga deni mo ngoaiho kagola mini gigabi wulene ibugua ibunaga ne ha lowa ibugua turu holene bi lalu,

³ I Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga ne harigaha howa ibinigo ai ina dindi bibahendeore egerebagi ginu haguame dambi haradagua bido.

⁴ I dindi bare ngagoha bedogo ai i-naga kininaga biragane dagia daliga ginu hagu dege dombeneha nga.^f

^d23:21 LBM 20.10, Man 22.22 ^e23:24 Man 23.2, SMG 3.16-19, 4.3-6

^f24:4 Har 33.9-10

⁵ Ina dahuliya andaga ibaga biai halu iba solowara bedago andaneha hariga pedagoha piai hene ko.

⁶ Iba solowara bibahendebi dindi ngago bibahendebi wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karubi dindi hobane tara tara ngaru bibahendebi ina handaya ho howa haru hai ko.

⁷ I halo birulene mbira agoha ngabe hondolenaga ina uruni bibahendeha ibaga biai haruli. I birulene dindi taya bialu ko.

⁸ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale bibahende wabiae hayangi ibugua ibi nde wabu helalu i holiya ibugua i dalu mbira wabu ngelene. Ani buwa ibugua ihondo langialu lalu, Í anda Yagaba kagoha yagi bialu í dindi Isaraele daluha podene hobane mbira mo wibe, laya.

⁹ Ibugua i bamba bamboore wabinigo ainde i lu haabobo bu haho wulebero.

¹⁰ Ina ibunaga anda loma bihe kagoha biabe bialu haga howa i dalu hari Saiono nene nga.

¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda dindi i halo biruliya tano ibuniore gubalini ho haga biago i ngiyagola ai Yarusaleme tano ina haru howa handaya ho ka.

¹² Ani howa ai i wali agali mini lene bu hearu ti dege dombeneha bedo. Ai Anduane Homogo ibunime dindi ibuninagaore mo wiagoria ko.

¹³ Ai i guru lu dege lalu Lebanono dindiha ira tamia karubi halu hari Hemono kagoha ira guraya alebi karubi kogoni.

¹⁴ Í guru lu dege lalu Engedi dindiha pibi ayage kagobi halu baya dege lalu Yarigo dindiha dambe tara kagobi ko. Ani bialu inaga hongo timbuniore mabuha ira olibe bu karubi halu timbuninaga ira timbuni howa lumi iba angeni hagagobi ko.

¹⁵ Inaga baya taraore irabuha balawayaya dedaru nga biagagobi ko. I nga baya taraore bulene ira mini kasia dongoneme paua wabini ngagobi howabi sinamonome paua wabini nga biagagobibi paua mini muwe nga biagagobibi nga bayaore balawaya mini galabanumume nga biagagobibi paua mbirale tara mbirame wabini ngagobibi paua ira mini balasama ibaneme wabini ira hagua nga bilo Ngode Datagaliwabe andagaha delaga ngagobibi ko.⁸

¹⁶ Ira lini daga mini guyaboli ibu gene maganeru luore amura pu wahalu hongohe howa baya tara kagobi kogoni.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I pu mbira mini gerebi irane kagonaga mane baya anda howa ina pabua bayale dewaore balu lini bayaleru do girigere ledagobi ko. ^{§§}

¹⁹ Wali agali i hame lo kemiru ini koria ibilimu. I lini dedogo tí do nalu no karulapeore noleberemigo ibilimu.

²⁰ I mitangi bilimu. I dende taraore mone taranaga ibane ngago bolangua henebi mbirale mo turu halu bame miga ngogo baya taraore mone ibane mini hani bolangua hene ngo.

²¹ Wali agalime i tomo ale nayagua dende taradane hondowa lone noa dege holebira. Ani bialu i iba ale nayaguabi lone dege noa holebira.

^{§§}24:17-18 Ai mbuga alataweore gilibu wini ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogonika gilibu wini nga. Bi ogori ogodagua leda. I mbirale bayale ngaru gubalini hagane aiyai bi larago hale hagane aiyabi bedo. Mbirale bayale ibilo malia ho holenenaga manda mana lo mo heya hagane i kogoni. I haluhe haabo haga kogome howa ina mbirale uruni Anduane Homogohanda ibu waneigini ibuni gubalini ho haga karu ina mo muliya hame lo ka, lenego gilibu nga

²² Wali agali inaga bi hale halu kago ibuha taga holene nawulebira. Ani bialu wali agali inaga hongo heba biabe bialu haga kago ibu mana ko ngago nabulebira, laya lene.

**Mini gigabi wulene ngago
Anduane Homogonaga bi
mana ngagobi dege ogo**

²³⁻²⁴ Mbirale uruni Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga habo nalolene bi gilibu wini mbuga ngagoha wiai hene nga. Bi ogoni damenego Mosesehandina Yagaba hameigini bu kemarume mo mana howa talialu holomaya ngini.* ²⁵ Mabuha tomo ala hengene kago abale boga birangi iba Pisono biru tolatagi halu pugu lalu piagadaguabi iba Tai-girisi pedagoha iba hangu tolatagi hagadaguabi mini gigabi wulene bi mana mbuga ngagoha gili bu wiai henego nga. ²⁶ Iba Yuberedisiha iba tolatagi kadaguabi widi lini gandulo yu mogobu wulene horongi iba Yodana ibame tolatagi hagagobibi bi mana lo wini ngagome wali agalihai mini gigabi wulene bayale wu tolatagi ka. ²⁷ Bi maname wali agali baya hanguore lawai haragola, lawai harago nde baya givi waholene hale ale lawai haga. Baya gibiore iba Gihono mabuha gerebi hengedago do wulene horongi iba bira-gagobi lawai haga.[†]

²⁸ Wali agali abale henedarume mini gigabi wulene bayale ngago baya hangu manda nabi henego ainde mani holobadaru tiguabi baya hangu manda nabulebira. ²⁹ Mini

gigabi wulene ngagonaga lawai hagane ngago timbuniore iba solowara bedaru bolangua hai halu iba kuyama unurahaore bedarubi bolangua haihe ngagome manda bibe naheore.

³⁰ Agalime iba timbuni pedagoha howa iba emene mbira mabuha dadabu yu piagagobi i kogoni. ³¹ Ani howa ina ogodagua laro. Ina iba maru i mabuha bedago aria maru hambuwa ira lini dedagoha odo ba holebere. Mabuha ibaga buwa dadabu yu anda ibinidagoni abaleore timbu halu iba solowara timbuni bedagobi holebira. ³² Ani bialu ina mbirale lawai harogome egerebagi ni dagagobi helalu inaga wá holene dindi bibahendeni piai helolebere. ³³ Ani bialu inaga bi ogoni agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagarume lawai hagadagua dege lai holebero. Anidagua berogola wali agali mani holobadaru tibi nde hale halu manda milo lawai holebero. ³⁴ Heneneore ini hangu manda bulenaga erekubi bialu hene ndo ina wali agali manda bayale bule hame layaru bibahende biamogo bialu lawai holenaga bialu haru.

**Wali agali ko bayalelame
mana biaga ngago ogo**

25 Inaga bu miniha irane tebiranaga turu ho ko. Irane tebira ogoni Anduane Homogonaga denibi wali agalina-naga denibi bayale dege nga. Hamene kagola mini mbiraore ho holenebi ne-nege kagola mandagiore holenebi onene

*24:23-24 Mbuga alatawe ngagoha bi maru hobane. Bi ogoni ogodagua led. Ti Anduane Homogola haabo halu mandagiore haabo kemigola ibugua ti biamogo bialu mo hongo helo. Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Ti mo wialu haru dai bulene mendeali naheore.

†24:27 Iba maria Pisonobi Gihonobi Taigirisibi Yuberedisibi iba maria uruni dene mabuha howa dugutagi halu ibira. Te ogoni ibunaga mbuga mini Pigane Binibogo laga ngagoha be 2.10-13 ngago hondolene nga. Iba Yodana ibu Isaraele dindi ibu timbuni mbiraore ogoni hangu pedago led.

agalinila mandagi bayu hangu birulenebi nga.

²Inaga bu miniha wali agali tebira uruni haga haga bu kagonaga manga ho ko. Mana tigua bialu kagome i mo taga halu ka. Uruni mbirago yagibano bu karu tigua mini lene timbuni hetingi haga ka. Ani bialu homogo kagome ke timbuni hagane ka. Wali agali waheore bu karume dabubinigo mana puguaga ka.

³Ini daliahe keangi howa mbirale manda nabi hariyagua nde i wahe howa agua manda buleberebe. ⁴Wahe halu dagua hariyagua miniha ko bayalela baya hangu mo tale bulene karulapeore nga. Waheore bedarume mana bayale ngago lawai hayagua bayale tigabiore bira. ⁵Waheale karume ti mini gigabi wu biralu agali haguane bu karume wali agali ti daluha haga karu lawai hayagua nde galoneore mbira ogoni nga. ⁶Manda bayale tara tara bidaru waheale karu tinaga yari nga. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogo gi halu ibu andaneha haga heagua ti mini lene timbuni holebira.

⁷Inaga bu miniha mo turu hagane irane pira ngago ai uruni aria mbirago ibugua i mo turu timbuniore hagane ngagola ina ogoni hongo howa latagi halu holebero. Irane pira uruni ogo.

Mbira: Wali agalime tinaga waneigini mo turu haga.

Mende: Wali agalime tinaga waitigi karu mo ko halu homelo hame lagane.

⁸Tebone: Agalime wali ti one bedago manda bayale bi berelo hame lagane.

Mane: Wali agalime bi tigabi bayale ndo ngago latagi nahagane.[‡]

Dauni: Wali agali ti agali ko kagonaga biabe bia haga holene hame nalaga.

⁹Wali agali tinime mini tigabi ngago taya bialu mo yaga.

Waragane: Wali agali bu karume tinaga bi lawai harago hale hoa harago baba howa bi lole turu haga.

¹⁰Kane: Wali agalime mini giga bulene mo yu howa ti turu timbuni haga.

Halini: Anigo wali agali Anduane Homogo kago gi halu tini ibu andaneha haga.

Dini: Ani biaga kago ibugua wali agali maru karu bolangua hai hene ka.

¹¹⁻¹²Pini: Heneneore Anduane Homogohondo gihalu ibuni andaneha haga kago ibu bolangua hai hene ka. Ani bialu wali agali mana ogoni latagi halu kago ibu duniniore mbira ka.[¶]

Wali ko biaga bedurunaga mana ko biaga ngago ogo

¹³Iha genda tara tara ibiyagua i mini burugu nale dege holeberogo ai inaga nenege bayaore mbira kagome i wahalu piyagua nde genda timbuniore yu holebero. Wali agali maru karume ihondo mana ko dewa biyagua i genda nahe dege holeberogo ainde i one bedagome ihondo ko biyagua nde dara timbuniore ho holebero. ¹⁴Wali agali bu karume i bayagua nde i genda nahe dege holeberogo ainde waitigi ibalu i mo ko hayagua inaga miniha dara timbuniore holebero. Ina bialu harugonaga pani nolene ona ibiyagua nde i genda nahe holeberogo ainde waitiginaga giha howa i mo ko holene anda ibiyagua nde inaga miniha dara holebero. ¹⁵Puyanaga to-

^{*25:8} Mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagoha bi marubi hobane ogoniha gilibu winigo nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Nogome mabuha biabe bialu helonaga nogo bulumaga dongila mandagi hende hamagamaga bu henalaga, leda.

^{*25:11-12} Mbuga alatawe gilibu ngagoha hobane ogoha bi marubi gilibu wiadego bida. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi haga kago ibugua Anduane Homogo gubalini holene hariga manda bida. Ani bialu wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu howa tigua ibu yu wahalu napolebira, leda.

mia ko ngago bolangua hene tomia hon-gohe mende nawiore. Walinaga keba holeneme keba holene bibahende ngaru bope hai haga nga.

¹⁶ Laiono gabua karu bababi puya **gaulaga** timbuni ngaru bababi mandagi birulene karulape degego ai wali ko bedago baba mandagi nabiruleorebero.

¹⁷ Walime miniha tandaga timbuniore ho bereagua ibunaga dengui mo tara halu biango gabua ale. ¹⁸ Ibu agalini kagome tomo ibuni nolene ibu damene andaga taya bu nalu ibunaga miniha genda wu kago yado naholebira.

¹⁹ Genda damene bu ngaru bame degego ai wali tinime genda mo wia hayagua nde darabiore nga. Ani biyagua nde wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu pani nolene ngadagua nolebira.

²⁰ Agali waheore karume dindi ko iba dalu naibaga dindi be tauladagahe ngaruha hari kago irigi holene nakarulape nga. Anidagua dege agali mo palia holene karulo haga kagome ibu one keba timbuni halu lai hongo howa laabo haga bedago baba mandagi birulene ndelaheore nga.

²¹ Wali dengui baya bedagome i mo talola holigo de hondo holene nga. Ani bialu wali muni mbiraleru dewawi bedago hondowa ogoni dimagoli holigo hondo holene nga. ²² Ai biabe bulene ngago wali ibu hangu bialu bedagola ibu agalini bameore ibaga bu heagua nde walime keba halu mine haragola agalini kago taga pani nolebira. ²³ Wali ko bedagome ibu agalini kagohondo mini tara tara mo wia halu genda mini burugu ngaru mo miaga beda. Wali ogoni ale biaga bedagome ibu agalini kago mo turu nahaga beda. Anidagua biragola ibu agalininaga hongo ereba hai halu gi himbi gedeore halu ge duli hilamagamaga bialu tingini durule hagane. ²⁴ Pi-

ganeore mana ko walime mo yu anda ibiyagome ina bibahendeore homai holene winigo nga.^h ²⁵ Ínaga iba beha bedago bame odo payubu ngelalu pu nabлага. Anidagua dege wali ko kudaga bedagome bi nagalone ngago lo payapaya bialu helo wanahabe. ²⁶ Ibugua ínaga bi larego hale nahayagua pelo talitagi halu pu labe.ⁱ

Wali bayale bedagome mana bayale biagago ogo

26 Agalime wali bayale bedago dabu biyagua ibu bayale turu ho halu dindini luore howa ho dagua halu mali dewaore holebira. ² Wali ogonibi bedagome ibu agalini kago mo turu haragola agali ibu turu dege ho howa miniha mo palia holene karu lo haabo halu homalebira. ³ Anduane Homogohanda agali ibu andaneha haabo haga karu mo turu halu wali bayale bedago hado miaga ka. ⁴ Agali ogoniale kago ibu turu ho haabo holebira. Ibu muni mbirale dewawi homogo heaguabi mbirale mbira nawiore howa yagibano heaguabi ta nabi howa ibu bayale turu ho haabo holebira.

Wali ko bedaru de hondowa mamage howa ohalu holene nga lenego ogo

⁵ Iore mo gi hagane irane maria ngago ai mbiragome inaga miniha mo duru la hagane nga. Ai homolenego ko mangabiore mbira ngagoni ina bibahende manda biai kema. Anigo tebira wiaruago koorene ko nga. Wali agali bu karunaga mege biaga mana ngagobi wali agali keba timbuni haga tinaga mo ngoai haga ngagobi godi lalu howa bi ke howa laganebi nga. ⁶ Anigo irane mane ngagome mini burugu timbuni mo ngialu genda timbuniore mo wia hagane

^h25:24 Pig 3.1-24, Lm 5.12, 2 Ko 11.3, 1 Ti 2.14

ⁱ25:26 Mg 10.1-12

nga. Ogoni wali mbirame wali mende bedago dimagoli holeneme mo wiaga.

⁷ Nogo bulumaga biabe bilo irame mani daribaho magamaga bu heledaria irame nogonaga mani kedaragola tandaga hagagobi wali ko bedagome ibu agalini bime hayalu biraga nga. Ína wali ogoni ale bedago mo tiga bule bi lalu keria ibugua í moneme hayaradagua bulebira. ⁸ Walime lulu iba nowa ibuni taga nahe karia wali agalime ibuhondo keba haga nga. ⁹ Bayanda wali bedagome ibuha mini dimagoli ngago minihha ogoale wu bedo lalu deme hendene panaga mo walia holebira. Ína ibu denguini handaede halu ibunaga hame ngago panaga handa walia holebere.

¹⁰ Í wane bedago baya hangu handaya ho habe. Ibu mine holigo ína ibuhondo bialu helo wanahabe. ¹¹ Ibugua de dimagoli hama ibaga bialu biruwa í mo taga holigo ína ibu baya hangu mamage ho habe. ¹² Wali ogoniale bedago ibu mbirali iba noa timbuniore howa iba emene ge mugu ibabi iba emene bedago ta nabi nai damene holene bidaligobi beda. Wali ogoniale bedagome agali bu kago damene hai yadege bule taya bialu biraabo haga beda.

Agali one wali bayale bedago mo turu halu bi lenego ogo

¹³ Mana bayale agali one bedago ibugua biagagome ibu agalini mo turu halu tomo dendebi ibugua dawaragome agali mo hongo haga. ¹⁴ Wali agali one bedago ibu bi nale ne hariga ndibulo biragago mugube baya tara mbirago Anduane Homogohanda mini yu beda. Wali bi dewa nalagane bedago bolangua hene daliga mbirale mbira nawiore. ¹⁵ Wali agali one bedagome ibunaga hame ngago damene baya hangu haru

hai haga bedago mana bayale duninioire biaga beda. Mana ogonibi bule-naga mbirale mbirame yolo bu yulene nawiore ndobe. ¹⁶ Agali tigua nde ti oneme waneiginia baya hangu handaya ho bedago de hondowa ti turu haga. Agalime ibu one turu timbuniore hari nene ngagoria egerebagi ni bayale daba harago hondowa wali agalime turu hagagobi kagane ka. ¹⁷ Walinaga dengui baya kago Ngode Datagaliwabe anda-gaha hale hongohe dedagome wá timbuni hagagobi ka.^j ¹⁸ Tinaga ge bayale kago anda gene hongohe ngolome para hadambi howa silibame mbogoyi wabuwa ogoniha mo karu ledagola hon-gohe kagobi ka.^k

¹⁹ Waneiginia-o í daliahe keangi howa ínaga tingini baya hangu handaya ho habe. Ína mana tara tara ngago bima ibaga bialu keria ínaga hongo ereba holigo de hondowa habe. ²⁰ Dindi ngago baya hangu deme handama ibaga ala buwa bayaleore ngago íninaga dindi mo wibe. Ani bialu tomo eganeru dindi mabu ogoniha hengedegola í damene lenego hongohe bayale holebira. ²¹ Ani beregola í waneiginia aguane mani holebiraru ti dindi holene mo ko naholebira. Ani bulebirago irane í damene kago ti hongo timbunihe bayale holebira. ²² Bayanda wali agali kayu yama ibaga biaga bedaru ti hamiaiga tolo wahene dindini ngaligobi beda. Ani bialu agali oneme ibu agalini kago wahalu agali mende kayu biagagome ibuninaga homolene mo yu anda ibaga. ²³ Wali ko biaga bedaru agali mana ko biaga karu tinaga yolo beda. Wali ko nabiaaga bedaru ti agali Anduane Homogo andaneha haga bu karunaga yolo bayale bame mo turu halu mini beda. ²⁴ Wali taga nahaga bedaru ti tinaga mini mo ko holobadago mitangi

nahaga beda. Anigo wali bayale bedagome ibu agalini andaga mandagi biruwabi taga ho biraabo hagane nga.²⁵ Wali mine haga bedaru ti biango ko kilayubi hagagobi bedago ai wali taga haga bedago ibugua Anduane Homogo gi halu ibu andaneha biraga beda.²⁶ Wali agalime bi lalu, Wali ogome ibu agalini baya hanguore handaya ho biraga ibu mini bayalewi beda laga. Anigo wali ibu agalini nahandaya ho haga bedago wali agalime lalu, Wali ogoni ko ngubiore beda laga. Agalini one bayale dabubi kago ibu turu ho howa mali dewaore holebira.²⁷ Wali mbira ibugua bame laiore laabo halu bi nagolone ngago hongo howa latagitagi bialu bedago ibu nagaloneore bame wai bialu howa agalime waitigi bu karu gi howa mogo lalu ibida piai helonaga pilipe biguli hongo howa pu lagagobi beda. Wali ogonibi agalini kago wai bialu karia abale timula ngola halu homolebira.[§]

Genda maru ngago ogo

²⁸ Irane tebiranaga i genda timbuniore ho kogo ai mbiragome i mo keba timbuniore haga. Ainde agali mbira ibu mbirale nawi buru pale howa ayu ibu yagibano heaguabi wali agali manda timbuniwi maru bu karume erembira miyaguabi wali agalime hariga tigabi ngago wahalu puwa mana ko ngago bialu hayaguabi uruni ko tiga nabiores nga. Wali agali ko urunibi karu ti Anduane Homogo giha homo ya holebira.

Biyanaya biabeme wali agali mo luluya habebe holebirabada lenego ogo

²⁹ Agali biyanaya biaga karume tigabi bulene ngadagua bialu habe naheore

^{§26:27} Agali mandabi bu hearu dewaoreme manda bu handalu hearia hobane yakundi kira kago dombeneha gilibu ngago mbuga alatawe bambaore winidagoha nawinigo ayure dege agali marume gilibu wiatago hene ngabe tobaheda led.

ndobe. Wali agali tidugu anda handaya ho haga kagome mana ko bulene ngagoria hogorale bialu pobe nahe nga.

27 Wali agali dewaoreme muni bolangua ho mule manda biragome mana ko biaga nga. Wali agali mini dewawi homogo hayagua tinaga biabeha yagi ko biruda bayale biruda lo manda nabulebira. Ti biyanaya biabe dege bialu holebira.² Ege t-ole ngagoha ndului baanda hariyagua nde lone dugu yamibe nahe hongo halu ndibulo wahaga nga. Anidagua dege mana ko ngago biyanaya biabe biaga kagoha hongohe para ho wahene nga.³ Wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago hongo howa talialu holene manda nabiyagua nde tini heba tinaga damene kago bibahende abaleore mo ko hai holebira.

Wali agali tininaga mini wulene mo wia haga bi laga ngago ogo

⁴ Iba hambu yuwa ibaha dodo bedago mo wahole biyagua nde ibaha dodo maru berenedane handa walia hagane nga. Anidagua dege wali agali mbira kago baba lai larebingi ko ibuha padago panaga tagira ibagane nga ndobe.⁵ Be gahange dindime wabini ngagonaga hongo ira deneme bahandagane nga. Anidagua dege agali ngoai ho biruwa tininaga mini bahandaga tandaga biaga.⁶ Ira tara tara kagobi tinaga linibi tara tara dagane ka. Anidagua dege wali agali bu karu tinaga mini ngadagua

latagi haga haga biaga ka ndobe.¹ ⁷ Ína wali agali mbira kago mo turu halu bi bayale loleyagua nde tinaga mini ngago ala begelo hondolene nga. Wali agali ko bayale lalu mo tale bulene hariga urunibi nga.

Mana tigabi heneneore ngago ogo

⁸ Ína mana tigabi mo yulenaga taya bialu hariyagua nde henene larogo handa walia holebere. Ani mo yu kegola ibugua í aga bayale ngagome yaribia haradagua bulebira. ⁹ Ega mbiraorego ale ti mo mogo buwa mbiraorenibragone. Anidagua dege mana tigabi bulene ngago wali agali tigabi biaga bu karu ti baba hagane nga. ¹⁰ Laiono gabua bedaru tigua nogo bolenaga ohowa ibulubadagoria yu biragane nga. Anidagua dege mana ko bulene ngagome wali agali mana lehe biaga bu karu minule ohowa harigani yu biraga ngago ndobe.

Wali agali mini tiga nabi karunaga bi lenego ogo

¹¹ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale haga karume tinaga bu mini bayale ngagobiore latagi holebira. Anigo wali agali mini tiga nabi karu tigua egeme ho iriari biagadagua bulebira. ¹² Wali agali bayale ndo mana lehe biaga bu karu baba haga hariyagua ti wahalu polene hariga taya bialu habe. Anigo wali agali mini bayale gigabiwi baba bariyagua nde karulapego birabe.

¹³ Wali agali mini tiga nabi karume bi ko nalolene ngago laabo halu tininaga mana ko biragonaga te lalu oba halu haga ka. ¹⁴ Wali agali ko uruni aleme bi laragola wali agalinaga tingini pandi hinalu agali ko kagome keba howa lai larangi wali agali maru bu karume bi hale holino tinaga hale paiho haga ka. ¹⁵ Wali agali mine haga bu karume lai

laabo halu mbirago darama dalira handala wahaga. Tigua lai larago bi ko ngubiore laragola wali agali maru karu ti hale habe manga halu piaga.

Bi ohowa lenego latagi nahabe lenego ogo

¹⁶ Wali agali mbirame bi ohowa lene ngago bibahende hale hai helo latagi hayagua nde wali agali bu karume ibuhondo henene laga ka lo manda nabulebira. Ani bialu ibu nenege holene mbira lone mani handa wali na-holebira.^m ¹⁷ Ínaga nenege kago gubalini halu kaware haabo holene nga. Anigo ína bi libuni hangu ohowa lene ngago hale hai helo latagi hariyagua nde ibu kagoha lone talima napobe. ¹⁸ Agalime ibunaga waitigi kago homelo bo wahagadagua ína libu mani bayale hama polene wiago ína mo ko harigoni ndobe. ¹⁹ Wali agalime ega bedago giha pogo lalu minu yanigo poragola lone bedaria handa nabiagadagua ínaga nenego biago lone dai bule ndo pu wahayagoni ndobe. ²⁰ Ainde ínaga nenege biago nogo gabua timu ho yalu ibida pu wahagadagua ibu ibida puabo hayago ainde ína ibu lone haruru talima napobe. ²¹ Dere bidago kabu bulene karulape wialu keba haribigo hadalu gi tigani bulene ngago ainde bi ohowa laribigo hale hai helo latagi hariyagua nde ogoni lone mo tiga bulene nawiore.

²² Wali agali mbira kagome bi nale ſhondo debia hayagua nde ogoni galone tara ndo mbirale ko bule hangu debia holebira. Ani biaga kago mbiralime ibunaga mini ngago mo beregedabe naheore ka ndobe. ²³ Wali agali ogoniale kagome ſla haru mandagi te lalu ſla bi bayaleru lalu biruwa ínaga bi larego damene baya hangu mo yari bia howa lalu birulebirago ainde mani

howa ibu te taraale lalu bi ína larigo mo beregedalu íni mo ko holene bi ngago lo aribia holebira.²⁴ Ina handabe manga hagane dewaore ngago ngelowa wali agali uruniore handabe manga timbuni haruli. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohandabi ti handabe manga ho ka.

Bi lo beregedaga kago pani nolene nga lenego ogo

²⁵ Ege tole mbira baraga hariyagua lone dai bialu íninaga emboneni bedelabaga bulubira. Ani biragola dere timbuniore bu holebere. ²⁶ Mbiralime dindiha gabua uli tombayagua nde tini uli ogoniha pilolebira. Mbiralime gono wiyagua nde ibuni gono wiyagoha dai bialu ibuni do wulebira. ²⁷ Wali agali mbirame mendeali kago mo ko hole karia ibugua bule wiyago lone beregedalu ibuniha dai bialu mo ko haragola mo ko holene ogoni agoha howa ibiyabe toba halu handa nabulebira.

²⁸ Wali agali mine haga bu karume mege dewa bialu bi ko ngaru ta nabi laabo halu haga ka. Anigo tiore laiono nenda biaho berelalu nogome pogolalu pu nabiaga ngadagua tigua yolo ko taraore mo yulene ngago ngelalu napolebira ndobe. ²⁹ Wali agali maru ti wali agali bayale tigabi bu karu pi larago hondole karu tinibi nde yo pialu pu nabi tihabi mo ko holene anda ibulebira dege. Ti homa nabi kangi dege tandaga timbuniore nalu holebira.

Mana lihe birago mo embeda holene nga lenego ogo

³⁰ Mana ko ngubiore kira wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tiha nga. Ogoni keba holene bu miniha tandaga holenela kira nga.

28 Mbiralime wali agali bu karuhondo yolo ko miaga bu karu tini nde Anduane Homogo giha howa ko ngago mulebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda tinaga ko biyago embeda naholebira. ² Wali agali maru bu karume íhondo ko birago mo embeda halu biadai nabi wahariyagua nde ko íha ngago Anduane Homogohondo mo embeda halu domo wahai habe lalu bi larego ibugua hale halu domo waholebira.³ Wali agali maru karu baba keba ho hariyagua Anduane Homogohanda í biamogo bia laregola í mo bayale holebirabe. ⁴ Ínaga damene karu dara nahaga hariyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda ko ína bini ngago domo waholebirabe. ⁵ Í bame agali dege kegoni howa ínaga miniha tandaga timbuni ho kego hadalu wanahariyagua nde ínaga ko ngago aiwa domo waholebirabe. ⁶ Baya hangu mitangi bia. Ínaga dindini holene ngago biba haragola homalu mo ko holebira. Anidagua bulebirago mitangi bialu íninaga miniha waitigi holene hongo kego wahai halu Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago baya hangu talialu holene nga. ⁷ Anduane Homogonaga habo nalolene bi timbuni lo wini ngago mitangi bialu ibunaga bi mana ngini ngagobi mitangi bialu holene nga. Ína wali agali bu karu baba keba howa lai lolene ngago wahalu tigua íhondo lulu mana ale bialu karunaga miniha genda nahe habe.

Lai laganenaga mana ngago ogo

⁸ Mbiralime lai laragola ína bime lai lagalaga bialu irigi irigi beregola ínaga ko ngago timbuniore holigo lai nalabe. Irane wali agalime keba howa lai lalu gungu biaga ka. ⁹ Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume tinaga nenega bayale

holene ngago mo ko halu wali agali bayale holene ngagoha waitigi holene mo yu anda ibalu mo ko hai haga ka.¹⁰ Ira dene emene dedagoria ira dewa bo wima irigi haregola ira datimbu halu timbuniore haga nga. Anidagua dege wali agalime mine hayagua nde wai ogonime mo heya haga. Heneneore wali agali ti hongohe heagua nde tinaga keba holene pu timbu dege hagane nga. Anigo ti muni dewawi homogo heagua tinaga miniha tandaga timbuni ngago hongo howa latagi haga ka.¹¹ Wali agali keba abale tongo laga kagome mo ko halu bagabaga bulene mo wia halu biragola mbirali kago abale bope hagane nga.¹² Ira dene haguia bialu ngago pulope haregola ira datimbu hagane nga. Anigo ira dene emene hoailo ngago hamiga toloba haregola ira hoailo wiyago abale hundu tegelo mina haga nga. Manane ogonibi dege kirabali ínaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibagane nga.

¹³Tí wali agali mege bialu hagabi ke howa bi lagabi kemiru tíha pani nolene ko ngago anda ibulebira. Ani bulebirago irane tígua wali agali maru karunaga bayale holene wiago mo ko halu kemigonaga noleberemi.¹⁴ Mege beregome wali agali bo taliatogo lalu dindi tara tara ngaruha purogo lelagane nga ndobe. Ani bialu tano timbuni ngago bo gialahole bialu gabumane kago biba helaga nga.¹⁵ Megenaga lini agali one wali bayale bedago ibu andagaha howa bo batagi halu tinaga biabe erekui bi bialu hayagonaga yolobi nami piaga.¹⁶ Wali agali mende kagome ibu mege biyadago hale howa henene ledada lo manda biyagua nde ti kagoha hendore holenebi hadapaya bu holene nawigo.¹⁷ Mbirali kago gewa tibume bayagua nde tinaga tinginini to halu dere biaga

nga. Anidagua dege wali agali bi ko laga bu karume wali agali maru kagonaga hongo bope hai halu mo ereba hai helaga ka.¹⁸ Wai biagane ayu tibu mini bainademe wali agali dewa homelo dibaganego ainde bi kome bolangua halu dewaore home laga nga.¹⁹ Wali agali bi ko larago hale nahe baya hangu hogorale bu haga karu ti turu ho holene ngago irane tígua bi larago baya hangu manda nabi kagome turu holene nga. Tiha keba halu lai lene ngagonaga genda mbira yu ha nabini ka. Ani bialu ke holenenaga ege pume gono ngagoha halu mbira do wianabini ka.²⁰ Mege biragonaga miniha genda timbuniore aeane gendabi ngagobi wialu hongo timbuniore ege pu hongohe ngagobi nga.²¹ Mege biaganeme wali agali homelo bo waore haga. Ainde mbirale uruni nahondole ina ayu dege homolene karulapeda.²² Bi ko ogonialeme wali agali tigabi karu bope halu irani da nabulebira.²³ Anigo wali agali Anduane Homogo yu wahalu piyaru minu yania halu ira hundia nabiaga dedagoria dai helolebira. Heneneore mege biaga mana ogonime laiono gabuame wali agali talima poradagua bialu biango dudume balu naradagua biagane nga.

²⁴ De handaluore holene nga. Í daluha yagi baya hangu gewa agubandu anihe ngarume pabe hagira hongohe bu yaanda howa, ínaga muni ngolo siliba ngeru baya hangu mo do ho wibe.²⁵ Bi lararu bibahende miniha baya hangu mo tale biai halu ínaga ne harigaha bi mbira loligo panga gedeni ho ndibulo wiagadagua ndibulo habe.²⁶ Ína bi ko mbira laregome íni waitigi giha pilo ya holigo baya hangu mamage howa de hondo holene nga.

**Dano hangalu mia dai
bulene nga lenego ogo**

29 Wali agali mende kago daga haga bu karume wali agali tini dindi mandagi haga karu biamogo bialu dano helo mialu biaga. Tigua ogoni Anduan Homogonaga mana ngago talialu anidagua biaga.⁵ ²Wali agali mende kago tubagi ho kangi mbirale bame tale bu mulene nga. Ani bialu dano ho hariyagua abale miadai bulene nga. ³Ínaga nenegela ogoale bibiya lalu bi lo wirigo mo aribia nahe bule larigo abale bibe. Anidagua beregola ñha tubagi ho kego ibugua biamogo biaabo halu holebira. ⁴Wali agali dewaoreme dano hole mirago bame ti mo turu halu bame mini mo yaradagua bialu tigua mbirale anduane ti biamogo biaga kago genda mo miaga ka. ⁵Wali agali marume dano holenga bi bayale hadalu bime mo adogoda bialu mbirale dano howa mo yu piaga. Anigo ai dano hongolenenaga abale miadai nabi howa tigua lalu, Nguliya degego emene hondo habe, laga. Ani buwa bi la tara haga bialu howa lalu, Ai horo hapara hayadago dano nahongolebero, laga. ⁶Ainde dano anduane kagome lo hongo halu ibunaga dano ngi laragome muni emene dege mbira miragola mo yarago ibu karulape holebira. Anigo dano hayadagome dano hongolene mbirale mbira nayi hayagua nde daraba ibunaga muni dano hayago homa anda haragola hako holene ona ibira holebira. Tigua bi ko larago ladai bulene dege ndo wulebira.

⁷Anidagua biragome wali agali bayale karume dano helo lone mulene turu nahaga ka. Ogoni irane wali agalime ti-hondo lone ké holigonaga namiaga.

**Dara howa biamogo
bialu bulene ngago ogo**

⁸Anigo ai wali agalibi mbirago ibu mbirale nawi tubagihio kane handariyagua ína ibu biamogo bulene nga. Ibu í malia howa bame ho waholigo abale biamogo bibe. ⁹Anduan Homogonaga mana lo ngagome bibe ledago talialu yagibano karu biamogo bialu mbirale ibuha tubagi ho kago mibe leda. Bameore halu pe nalabe leda. ¹⁰Í dameneru ínaga nenegeru biamogo bialu ínaga muni pelolene karulape. Ínaga muni bame wialu ege tole andaneha wu hagu dalu ereba holigo abale galone bulene nga. ¹¹Ínaga muni ngeru Anduan Homogohanda pelabe ledagoha pelaregola ínaga yolo mani mo yu holeberego ngolo ngago bolangua howa mo yulebere. ¹²Ína wali agali yagibano bu karu dara haabo haga hariyagua nde ñha mo ko hene keangi tigua í heba holeberemi. ¹³Wali agali biabe bia haga bu karu tinaga hongo gibiore yandare alebi wai humbi hongohe waingi yagane ngagobibi ka.

**Wali agali danohe kago biamogo
bulene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁴Wali agali bayale kagome ibu damene mbirame mbiralinaga dano howa ya dai bibe nahe kagola nde ibugua biamogo bialu dano hanga haga. Anigo wali agali ti damene karu mitangi nahaga kagome dano hayadago ibugua hanga naholebira. ¹⁵Ínaga nenege mbira kagome ínaga dano ho henedago ibugua hanga hayagua nde ínaga nenege bayale ogoni ibu howa ibunaga mbirale bayale winiru yuhwai halu ínaga dano hanga hayago mitangi bialu ínaga nenege ogoni wanahabe.

¹⁶Ai wali agali mana ko biaga karume ti dameneme dano hangabe lalu muni mirago ti biamogo biyada lo manda nabi howa tigua muni uruni galone nawiha bame baainai bialu wahalu piaga. Ani biragola ibu damene biagome nde ibu helalu wahalu piaga. ¹⁷Wali agali bayale bu hearu nde iba sibi solowara bedagoha pialu karia mo ko hagadagua bialu mo ko hai haya. Ani biyadagoni ti damene bu hearunaga dano hangalu hearia tini mo ko holene ngola haya. ¹⁸Mana ogonialeme dege agali haguane bu hearubi mo ko dege henego tini dalu wahalu dindi taraha pu wahaga biya. ¹⁹Wali agali ko biaga karume ibu damenenaga dano hongoliya lowa ti muni bolangua hene ngago hangu mule manda biyagua nde ti darabiore bialu ka. Ti godi larangi pani emene ndo nolebira. ²⁰Ína mo ko holene wuligo de handa ala hondowa karulape hariyagua nde ínaga damene kago biamogo bibe.

Wali agali anda tininagaore helowa karu ti turubiore ka lenego ogo

²¹Wali agalime dunini mariago tini-naga ngelowaore holene nga. Iba mbira tomo nolene mende aga karulolene tebone tini paluene andabi helowa holene karulape. ²²Yagibano kago ibu anda ibuni andagaha paliaga heagua ibu turubiore ka. Ibu wali agali maru ti damene andaga puwa tomo bayale tara tara ngaru nalu u paulene anda nahe bu hearubi ndo ka. ²³Í mbirale dewawi hariyaguabi nawi hariyaguabi í ta nabi howa turu ho holene nga. Wali agali dindi mandagi haga karume íha bi maru ke halu laede hayagua í genda nayi habe. ²⁴Í wali agali mende andaga pali-aabo holeyagua í turu naholebere. Ani bialu ínaga mini ngego hale helo latagi naholebere. ²⁵Ti andagaha bame biabe bialu haga kadagua holebere. Ína wali

agali ibiraru tomo ibabi nelo meregola tigua lhondo kai ladai nabulebira. Ani bialu tigua í handaya ho howa í ti andaneha helowa lalu, ²⁶Igiri-o tomo nalu birulene tebolo dagia ogo mo tiga bu ngelabe. Ani bialu tomo dedagola abale dugu yalu ogoria ibabe lolebira. ²⁷Ani bialu biragola tigua lalu, í tagira pi-alu pobe lolebira. Agali haguane mbira ibiyada. Ayu dege í hamene mbira ibalu anda hobane mbira í padego mulebira.

²⁸Heneneore wali agali manda dewawi karu irane kirame ti mo ko holebira.

Wali agali í ti andagaha palibelo turu nahe bu karume í mege biragomebi

Ína dano haridago hanabe, lalu bi hongo howa keba ho howabi olalu kagome tinaga miniha mo ko hai hene holebira.

Waneigini baya hangu handaya ho holene ngago ogo

30 Abame ibu waneigini gubalini ho heagua nde waneigini bolebira. Ani biragola mani waneiginime ibu aba mo turu holebira. ²Abame waneigini mani turu helonaga ayu baya hangu lawai haga ka. Ani bialu damene dewa biru ngagoria waneiginime te dewa laga ka. ³Waitigirume waneigini kago de hondowa ti dimagoli ho helo waneigini aba ibugua baya hangu mana laga ka. Ani biragome aba ibuni ibu nenege bu karunaga deni mini lene mbira holebira. ⁴⁻⁵Aba ibuni nahome kangí ibu waneigini bu karu hondowa turu ho birulebira. Ani biruwa ibu homolene horo tagira ibirangi ibuni miniha genda nayi homolebira. Ibu homedeha waneiginime ibu hene ngagoria ho aribia holobada lo manda bialu genda naheore homolebira. ⁶Heneneore ibu waneigini ha aribia haragome ti waitigi abala hayaru pani ba abala nenege howa mbirale ti aba bi-

amogo biagaru tigua biamogo bigi bialu holebira.

⁷ Aba kagome ibu waneiginihondo hendore howa ibunaga dere emene bidaru kabu bia hayagola waneiginime dugu emene biyagua aba ibu manga haga ka. ⁸ Nogo hosi kago baya hangu biawai nahayagua nde ibu mine halu gabua holebira. Anidagua dege waneiginini mana nahale hene heagua nde ibuni hame ledagoha pupebe bialu haga holebira. ⁹ Ínaga waneiginime ūhondo hale harago e dege laga hariyagua nde horo mbirungi í mo durula holebira. Libu haru gini bialu haga haribiyagua nde horo mbirungi í mo genda holebira. ¹⁰ Í igini kagola oba nahabe. Ibugua í genda mo ngiragola mani íni dara ho howa keba halu birulene wuligo nahabe. ¹¹⁻¹² Ibu igiri emene dege kangi ibuni hame ledagoha helo wanahalimu. Wene igiri emene kangi mana lalu tibume bolene nga. Mani anda halu puwa ínaga bi larego hale nahe mine hama ibaga bulebirago ayu wene kangi bo gangu lolene nga. ^{**} ¹³ Í igini kago baya hangu handaya ho howa mana bayale bulene ngago lawai holene manga nahe baya hangu lawai habe. Mani ibugua í mo taga holene wulebirago ayu howa mo tiga bialu holene nga.

Ínaga tingini baya hangu handaya ho holene nga lenego ogo

¹⁴ Yagibano tinaga tingini hongohe agali homogo karunaga tingini gedeore howa warago tara tara balu haga ka. ¹⁵ Tingini ibu galoneale mbira muni

ngolo ngaru nagalone lowa bolangua hene nga. Tingini hongohe maruale ngaru bibahende bolangua hene nga. ¹⁶ Heneneore tingini ibuha warago mbira nawi howa hongohe heagua ibu galone duniniore mbira kagola wali agali turu ho haga. ¹⁷ Ainde ínaga tingini ibu warago tara tara balu mo ko halu haabo hagayagua nde abale homalu homaliha baya hangu halo haabobo bu holene nga. ¹⁸ Ai mbirali warago bo ngagonaga tomo yu pialu keria ibugua tomo ogoni nabe naheyagua nde tomo ogoni wali agali homayaru tinaga loma bu yalu homaliha pialu yu wahalu dai biradagua bulebere. ¹⁹ Dama wabu heledagohondo ira lini bayaleru aginaga do loma bu mialu harilibe. Ibugua mbirale mbira nabe nahebi nga yabe nahebi ngago ndobe. Wali agali warago timbuni Anduane Homogoha howa ibini mo yu karu tibi nde tomo nolenebi nga yulenebi nakarulapeore holebira. ²⁰ Tomo bayale ngaru tinaga deme handa hondowa tinaga bu minicha noa halu nabe nahedagola genda timbuni holebira. Agalime wandari baya bedago de hondowa ibu daubulene hame lowa minicha dimagoli halu mini burugu lo hagagobi holebira.

Wali agali turu ho karu ti bayale holebira ledago ogo

²¹ Genda bu ngarume í bope nahelo halu íminaga hame ngegome í mo ko halu bope helo nahabe. ^q ²² Wali agali turu ho haga karu ti bayale halu ti mali

**30:11-12 Mbuga alatawe gilibu wini ngagoha bi maru hobane ogoniha gilibu winigo nga. Bi ogoni ogodagua leda. Ibu wene igiri emene kangi ibuninaga hame ledago talialu helo yupe nahabe. Ani bialu ibu ko birago bialu helo ínaga de paipo holene nawi. Íni wene igiri dalike kengi ibu baya hangu handaya ho halu ibu wene gali kangi tibume minu babe. Mani ibu mine halu ínaga bi hale naharagola í genda halu tandaga holene tagira ibulebirago ayu mo tiga bibe, leda.

luore dindini holebira.²³ Íni hendore hole ínaga miniha mo turu howa habe. Bu miniha genda halu mini burugulo holeneme wali agali dewa mo ko hai halu ti biamogo nabiagaorego manda buwa ínaga bu miniha genda ngago mo wahalu habe.²⁴ Mana kira dimagoli holene keba holanelame wali agali abale balu home laga ndobe. Bu miniha genda yu kagome wali agali abale mo wahe haga nga.²⁵ Heneneore wali agali turu ho karu ti tomo damene bibahende hame lai haga ka.

Dindini homogo holene ngarume wali agali mo genda haga nga lenego ogo

31 Wali agalime tinaga muni ngago hangu mitangi bialu mini burugu lo hayagua tini u baya hangu napale halu tinaga tingini o bialu kuni hangu ona holebira.² Heneneore wali agali tinaga biyinaya hangu mitangi ho haga karu ti u baya hangu napaliagaore ka. Ogoni wali agali warago timbuni bo wuwa u napale hagadagua haga nga.

³ Muni dewawi homogo kagome biabe ndelaheore bialu muni mbiraleru mo ngoai ho wialu hagane. Ani bialu howa ainde horo mbiru ibu halo bedangi mbirale bayale ilo wiyagome ibunaga hame ngago biba helo biraga.⁴ Yagibano kago ibubi nde erekui biabe bialu muni mbiraleru emene dege ilomogo bu ngelo haga. Anigo ai ibu halo bedangi ibuha dewaore tubagi ho wiai karia handaga.

⁵ Wali agali ngolo dege hame lo haga karu ti wali agali bayale tigabi ndo holebira. Ani bialu wali agali muni hangu mo wialu haabo haga kago ibu mbirungi mo luluya holebira.⁶ Wali agali dewame muni ngoloru dewaore wule hame lalu karia tiniha genda tandagala timbuni ngago howa tini mo ko haga nga.⁷ Muni dimagoli haragome wali agali dewaore mo pila halu wali agali lulu karu mo hondo hagane nga.

⁸ Homogo muni mbirale dewawi kago ibugua muni hangu hame lowa biabe bia ndo ibugua biabe tigatiga bialu heneyagua nde ibu turu ho holene nga.⁹ Wali agali ogonibi bialu haga heagua nde iname ogoni ale kagohondo mo turu halu bi bayale lamialu holene ngago irane ibugua mana bayaleore ibunaga wali agali karu mo walia halu kagonaga mo turu holene nga.¹⁰ Munime ba handayagola bi nalene ai kebe. Ibu munime bahandayagola handalu ibu pora bialu pene heagua nde ibu turubiore kagoni ndobe. Mbiralu mana ko nabiaga ai kagome munime bahandayagola pora bialu pene kabe.¹¹ Ibunaga holene bayale ngago ibu abale ereba na-holebira. Ani bialu wali agali ti mo ngoai ho biruwa ibunaga mana bayale biaga ngago hangu te lalu birulebira.

Tomo nalu birulenena mana bayale ngago ogo

¹² Í agali haguane mbirago andaga tomo nole dagia ngagoria biruwa tomo baya dagiani ngago deme hondo biruwa lalu, Ayaliore-o tomo baya taraoreda, loleni nalabe.¹³ Baya hangu manda bibe. De ibugua dimagoli hagago ko nga. Mana ogoni bolangua hene mende nawiore. Anidagua biagagome de ibu dugu biaabo haga nga.¹⁴ Dagiani ngane hendedege mo yai holeni nahabe. Tomo í ala mulenaga wali agali hela amunana nabibe.¹⁵ Íni mitangi birilidagua wali agali bu karu ala mitangi bibe. Mbirale mbira bule manda bidego minime mo tale ala bibe.¹⁶ Tomo nolene tu haragola tomo minila haru agalime tomo naga ngadagua nabe. Nogo biangome nagadagua nalu keria wali agali biru ngarume ſhondo oba holigo manda bialu nabe.¹⁷ Mana bayale mbira í tomo emene nalu maru ti wene dege nole nalu bedagola í abale nai hariyagua bayaleore. Tomo dewaore í mo yariyagua wali

agali bedaru bibahendeme ſhondo mini ko wialu birulebira.¹⁸ Wali agali de waore bereagua nde garere bialu tomo dewa í mule manda buleni nabibe.¹⁹ Wali agali mana bayale bulenenaga manda mini bedarume tomo emene dege nalu biraga. Ani bialu mani ti buhe bayale karulape mialu u bayale paliaga.²⁰ Wali agali tomo dewa nane kagome u bayale paliaga. Wali agali tinaga tombeha tomo palu toleledago ibu u baya hangu napaliaga. Buni timbuni nalu magu tagua ho biraga.²¹ Ai tomo dewaore nariyagua nde heyalu bu he bayale mialu ibagabu kegola mani karulape holebira.²² Igini-o īna bi larogo baya hangu hale habe. Mineore holene nawigo mine nahabe. Ani larogoni mani howa īnaga bi ogo henene ga loneore lenedane hondolebere. Mbirale īna berego damene bibahende mendeali kago baba irigiirigi bialu bolangua haga haga bulenaga nabibe. Warago ngago ſha ngola holigo nabibe laro.

²³ Wali agali bu karume mbirali kago ibugua tomo timbuni dawa ngago hon dowia turu halu tigua bi dewa ogoni naga lalu hagaya. Tigua ani lolene bayale²⁴ Anigo wali agali andagaha haga karume tomo emene ko miriyagua nde tigua keba abale holebira. Ani bialu tinaga bi larago tiga tiga ngadagua lara.

Mana ko lulu iba nowa lulu yu howa mana lehe biaga ngago ogo

²⁵ Í lulu iba nalu howa wali hon gohe bedo agali hongohe ko lowa maru kago walia nahagago nahabe. Waini ibame wali agali dewaore mo ko hai hene ngago manda bulene nga.²⁶ Ibame aeane irame dene ngago mo hongo haga nga. Anidagua dege waini ibame wali agali mine haga bu karu ti gungu bialu kangi tinaga mini ngago mo pana hagane nga.²⁷ Waini iba ti nolene ngadagua nayagua nde wali agali mo

turu holene bayale nga. Wali agali waini iba nolene nawi hayagua nde agua bulubadabe. Bambaore howa wima ibinigo ayu kemangibi waini ibame wali agali mo turu hagane winigo nga.²⁸ Wali agali ti waini iba nolene tu nalu ibunaga nolene magi ngago karulape nayagua wali agali tini turu haga.²⁹ Anigo waini iba dewaore nayagua nde tigua keba abale tungulope halu gungu bialu pilope hama ibaga biagane nga.³⁰ Wali agali mini nawi lulu bu karu iba nowa luluyu kangi tiha keba abale halu gungu bule hamelowa homa handalu biraga. Ani bialu karia tinaga hongo ereba hai haragola tinaga tinginiha dere dewaore bu hagane nga.

Tomo nalu baya hangu biragane ngago ogo

³¹ Dawe halu tomo nalu biruwa īnaga damene mbira kagohondo īnaga dano hanga lalu ibuhondo lai lolenebi ibu mege bulenebi dano hangabe lalu bi hongo howa nalabe.

32 īna tomo nolene ogoni mo tiga bialu haru habelo dabo helayagua nde īna mine halu īninaga mini yaraga holeni nahabe. Í wali agali tomo nole ibiraru ti dombeneha ti tomo nelo baya hangu haru howa ti tomo nalu birai kagola īnibi nde ti haru mandagi birabe.² īnaga biabe bulene ngago biai howa ti heba mandagi turu ho biralimu. Anidagua beregola īnaga biabe bayale birigonaga te dewa lalu birulebirago berelo ani bibe.

³ Agali wahe-o īna mbirale bibahende manda biai kego ainde īna te maru lolene bayaleda. Anigo īna iba gana mo ko holigo hendore mini wiadai buwa dege labe.⁴ Wali agali tingini maru bialu kago īna bi hendore dege labe. Horo ogoni īnaga mine howa manda ngego mo walia holenengi ndo.⁵⁻⁶ Waini iba dendebi ngago heba ibagana lalu iba

bayale heba mandagi birabe. Ogoni baya gibiore ngolome wabini ege pume mo yari bia hene ale wialu ege tole bayale tara yolo dewaoreme miaga ngarume mo yaribia hene ngaligobi nga.

⁷ Igiri daliahe kego ína bi mbira lole heya layagua ogoni bayalego ainde tigua ūhondo bi lole heya lalu halu kira olelo birabe. ⁸ Bi dewa nale howa bi kuni dunini lolene ngago dege labe. Manda timbuni bi hariyaguabi bi dewa nale ne hariga ndibulo habe. ⁹ Í agali haguane bedaru baba mandagi birariyagua nde ūbi agali haguane ti bedagobi dege kobe toba nahabe. Ani biruwa wali agali mbirago ibu bi laragola í bi nale ne hariga ndibulo birabe. ¹⁰ Hari kulu nale wene dege lole ngelowa hari daba ala waga larane handaga. Anidagua dege wali agali mbirago ibu wali agali bu kagoria ibu ha nabi ngaore ti mini bayale mini lene ka lalu hale ho bamba haga nga.

¹¹ Dawe halu tomo nalu biririmigo nai halu íni andaga abale pobe. Maru ti piai kagola í hangu biru waholigo abale pobe. ¹² Íni andagaha biruwa biradagua birulene karulape dege. Anigo mine howa kudaga bi dewa lalu bedegome ūha ko wuligo ala manda buwa bi labe. ¹³ Mbira ngago ladege bero. Anduane Homogohanda í wabu helalu ibugua ūhondo mbirale dewaore yu habelo nginigo ína ibuhondo kai lalu holene nga.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mini bayalebi wali agali
ibunaga mana bayale bulene
ngago bialu ibunihondo
bi laga karunaga mini
bayalewi kagonagabi te ledə**

(Be 32.14–42.14)

**Anduane Homogonaga
maname wali agali baya
hangu lawai haga ngago ogo**

¹⁴ Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibu andaneha haga karu tigua ibunaga bi lawai harago hale halu talialu haga ka. Ani kagola Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibu gubalini ho haga karu mo bayale haga ka. ¹⁵ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago baya hangu lo manda biaga karu tigua mana ngago manda timbuniore bulebira. Anigo wali agali ke howa mana talialu haga tingi haga bu karu ti pi lalu pu ereba holebira. ¹⁶ Wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha haga karu tigua mana tigabi ogoda lalu handa walia holebira. Ani bialu tigua biabe bayale biragome arumaha ngago mo wá haga. ¹⁷ Wali agali mana ko biaga kagome maru karume ti mo tiga bule bi lalu karia tigua uruni hale nahe bi larago mo wahaga ka. Ani bialu tigua mana mo beregedalu tinime hame ledago mo nge-laga ka.

¹⁸ Wali agali manda bayalebi kagome wali agalinaga mini ngaru bibahende mo tale biaga ka. Anigo wali agali mine haga bu karu tigua mbirale mbira gi nahaga ka. ¹⁹ Ína mbirale mbira bule manda bu hariyagua wali agali maru karu tinaga miniha ngago ala hale habe. Anidagua beregola biabe berego biai howa ūha mini burugu lolene mani nawualebira. ²⁰ Í pi loligo hariga ege tole dewa uliwi ngagohabi

napobe.²¹ Hariga bayale wiagua nde mo ko holene nawulebirabe toba nahabe.²² Anigo deme mamage baya hangu habe. Íni waneigini karu tigua genda mo yu anda ibulene nga ndobe.²³ Íni kegoha baya hangu mamage halu mbirale ína berego damene mamage howa bialu habe. Wali agali mana ogonidagu biaga kago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago talialu hagane ka.

²⁴ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu taluwa bialu haga kago ibu baya holebira. Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibuha mo ko holene naibulebira.

33 Wali agali Anduane Homogo
gi halu ibunaga bi hale haga kago tiha mbirale ko ngaru naibulebira. Bahondolene ibiragome bope nahe ti bolangua halu pelo Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bulebira.² Wali agali mini gigabiwi kago ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago angua halu pubagi nahaga ka. Anigo wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana talialu haga tingi ho kago ti iba sibi solowara hanini puyabume pulo yolu pu amunana biagagobi ka.³ Wali agali mini tigabiwi kagome mana lo wini ngago yutiga bu haga ka. Ani yutiga biagadago irane bi mana lo wini ngagoha helaga biagane ege tole kira Anduane Homogonaga hame hale hagane ngagome bi ledago heneneore laga ngago manda bialu ti mini mbiraore wiaga nga.^r

⁴ Wali agalime ínaga bi baya hangu hale helonaga ínaga bi lolene go baya hangu manda manda bu yabe. Bi tigua lhondo bi hale harago tigatiga ladai bulenaga miniha baya hangu mitangi bialu manda manda bu dege holene nga.

⁵ Wali agali lulu karume mbirale lawai henego baya hangu manda nabiaga ka.

Tinaga miniha bame garo ge poragola pedere biyadagua bialu helowa haga ka.⁶ Wali agalime tinaga nenege bu karu mitangi nahaga karu ti nogo hosime tinaga erekunini biraruago abogoda lo manda nabiaga kagobi ka.

Mbirale bibahende ogobi degedege ndo nga lenego ogo

⁷ Ni ibugua wá horo bibahendengi nagiaga ka. Irane agome horo maru duniniore wiagabe.⁸ Anduane Homogo ibuninaga hameme horo marungi ogonibi ngelaga ka. Ibugua malinaga horo pongo wialu horo timbuni marunagabi pongo wini.⁹ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga horo maru mo bagiho ngelalu binigome horo wiabagihio ngelene uruni horo damene maru bu ngarunibi ndo ti horo timbuni nga. Ani bialu horo maru emene dege horo damene wilo ngelene.

¹⁰ Ina wali agali kemago dindime wabini ogobi dege dege kema. Adama ibu dindini henegodagua ina wali agali bibahende dindini holene wini nga.

¹¹ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga manda timbuni ngagome wali agali tara tara dindini wabu helai hene. Ani wabu helowa tinaga dindibi tinaga mana bi lolenebi tara tara tini heagoha ta haga biniya.¹² Anduane Homogohanda wali agali maruhondo bi bayale lami-alu tinaga mini mo yaraga heneya. Ani bialu ibugua maru ibuninaga helo dabo bagiho helalu ibuni heagoha kaware heleneya. Anigo maru hearu Anduane Homogohanda tihondo erembira mialu ti bope halu tinaga dindi wiyadagoha hearia bo taliatogo leneya.¹³ Wali agali tigua dindi dongoma emeneru tinaga gime dugu mberabu yuwa ogonime beru tinime hame ledagobi wabiaga nga. Anidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda

wali agali wabu helowa tinaga biabe ibunime hame leadagua bialu helo mo migi bini.

¹⁴ Mana bayale ibu mana konaga waitigi ngagola holene ibu homolenenaga waitigi ka. Anidagua dege wali agali mana bayale biaga karu ti mana ko biaga karuale ndo ti tara mbira ka. ¹⁵ Baya hangu deme handabe. Anduane Homogo daligaore kago ibugua wabini bibahende kira kira dege dege wabiyagola bibahende hangu hangu helo ndo bibahende ibunialela mandagi haga bu helo wabini.

¹⁶ I Siraga kogo ainde agali maru haru haga bu heneru aria i hamaro bini ko. Ani bialu agali marume gerebi lini dedago do yu piai heneha mbirali mahaore ibalu dai heneha emene do wahene dedaru dalu piagagoale i kogoni. Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo biyagola gerebi dewa dedagola agalime do ngoai hagadagua ina biabe bayale bialu kogoni. ¹⁷ Heneneore ina ini biamogo bulenega erekui nabi bialu haru. Wali agali manda bayale bua ho hearu baya hangu lawai halu haru.

¹⁸ Agali biabe bialu haga kemiru tigua i bi larogo baya hanguore hale halimu. Agali haguane wali agali ibu ngoai howa bi lelo haru haga kemiru ti ina bi larogo baya hangu hale halimu.

Ini hangu hangume handaya ho holene nga lenego ogo

¹⁹ Agali mende kagome i ogole bia lowa horo bibahendengi mende kagome i handaya ho helo nahabe. Ani bulene nawiore. ²⁰ Ini waneigin i kagomeyaguabi i onemeyaguabi ina hamenebi damenebi mbira kagome i handaya ho helo holene nawiore. ²¹ Ani bialu ina mbirale ngago wali agali mendeali kagohondo bame muwa mani ina tihondo dano hanga loligo bame namibe. ²² Mbirali ina henge milo yupe nahe ha dege bialu homalu wahabe. ²³ Ina waneiginime

i biamogo bia lolene tiga nabi nga. ²⁴ Ina waneigin i tigua ina ti biamogo bia lalu ihondo hale holene karulape nga. ²⁵ Ina naga biabe berego damene inime haru hai holene nga. Anidagua beregome ina naga mini bayale mini lene kego mo ko naholebira. ²⁶ Ina homole kaware biruwa dege ina mbirale wiridaru i damene bu karu paluni talebu tahabe.

Ínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago baya hangu handaya ho holene lenego ogo

²⁴ Ina dongi ibu muleberego tomo nelu mialu gewa tibu mialu pindu ngago mulebere. Anidagua dege tomobi biabe uruni bulenebi ina garabaya biabe bia haga kago ibu karulape nga. ²⁵ Ina biabe bia haga kagohondo biabe dewaore mo miriyagua nde ina miniha dungulo holebere. Anigo ina ibu bameore berelo wahariyagua nde ibugua i wahalu polene manda bulebira. ²⁶ Biabe ndelahe hongohe ngago bialu tibu tandaga nayagua nde bulumagame bi hale hagane. Anidagua dege ina garabaya biabe ale biaga kagome mine hayagua tibu tandaga bulene ngagome tandaga helo minu balu garabaya helolene nga. ²⁷ Ibu bame naberelo biabe dewa mo mibe. Bame biruwa wali agalime mana ko bulene ngago miniha giga bialu biragane nga. ²⁸ Bi ogoni henene oreo biabe mo mibe. Bi larego hale nahayagua tandaga hendelo mibe.

²⁹ Anigo ibuhondo miniha tandaga nahabe. Ani bialu ibuhondo mana tiga nabi ngago nabibe. ³⁰ Ina garabaya biabe bia haga agali mbira heagua nde ibu erekubi ina yolo wahalu yolo bu helene kago manda bialu baya hanguore ina tingini haru harilidagua haru habe. ³¹ Ina garabaya biabe bia haga agali mbira heagua nde ibu erekubi ina yolo wahalu yolo bu helene kago manda bialu baya hanguore ina tingini haru harilidagua haru habe. ³² Ina ibuhondo koale bialu hariyagua nde ibugua i wahalu ibida polebirago

mani ína ibu lone handawalia agua holeberebe.

**Emaga hendenego mo dunubia
nahabe lenego ogo**

34 Wali agali mini nawi ibu lulu karunaga yutiga biaga kago lehe tiga nabiore biaga. Tigua emaga handaragome tini mo durula haragola tigua mbirale henene tagira naibulebirago bameore maliaho haha nga.^{s 2} Wali agali emaga mo dunu bia ho haha karu ti ni dedago tininaga munini kago minu yania halu holenedaguabi puyabu pu larago haruru talima polenedagua pilalubi haha ka.³ Mbirale emagaha handarigo ibu mbirale iba waiha handarigo ale dege nga.⁴ Mbirale dodohe ngagome mbirale dodo nahe ho aribia naholebira. Mbirale henene ndo ngagome mbirale henene ngago ona ibu he nalolebira.⁵ De gandeba handaga karume de gandeba hondowa bi laragobi egame bi tara laragobi emaga tara tara handoragobi uruni bibahendeore henene ndo kē hagane nga. Mana ogoni walime waneigini taba hanalu howa mini tigabi ndo lehe ngago wu biragagobi nga.⁶ Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome ūhondo emaga ogoni nahondo ngiyagua í mini burugu lo holene nawi.⁷ Emagame wali agali mo luluya hagane nga. Wali agali emaga ogoniale talialu haha heneru mo ko hai hene nga.⁸ Mbirale kē holene tara tara uruni alemé maninaga wali agali baya hangu bi mana ngago talialu helo biamogo nabulebira. Ani bialubi wali agali bayale tigabi karu tigua tinaga mini bayale wua kago latagi helo biamogo bialu mo hongo haha ndo nga.

**Dindi tara taraha puwa
lawai holene ngago ogo**

⁹ Wali agali dindi tara tara ngaru handama ibaga bu hene kago tiha manda tara tara dewaore bi ka. Ani bialu wali agali biabe tara tara bialu hene karume lawai bayale holebira.¹⁰ Wali agali tiha bahondolene mbirame tiha anda naibini karu ti mbirale ngarunaga manda timbuni nawi ka. Anigo wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha handama ibaga bini karu tiha biabe tara tara ngaru bulene hondo manda bu yai ho ka.¹¹ Heneneore ina dindi maruha de handama ibaga bialu howa dewaore hondo manda biru.¹² Anigo mbirale dewaore de handarugo uruni bibahende te lai holene nakarulape. Ai mbirale manda birudagome ini dege biamogo dewa biya.

**Biamogo bulene ibuniore
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniha
howa ibaga lenego ogo**

¹³ Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibunaga bi hale halu kago ti haabo holene yu holebirago irane tigua Anduane Homogohanda hangu ti biamogo bulebira lowa mini mbiraore wu kamogo ti haabo holene yulebira.¹⁴ Wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha haha karu ti ibugua mbirale bayale ngaru mo miragola ti mogo lowa duru nale holebira.¹⁵ Wali agali Anduane Homogo kago gi halu ibuni andaneha haha karu ti turu holene ngago irane Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heba mandagi holebira lo manda bidagome turu holebira.¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga deme wali agali ibu gubalini ho karu handaya ho haha ka. Ibugua ti baya hanguore handaya ho halu mo hongo halu haha ka. Puyabu timbuni ibalu ni hongohe dalu birangi ibugua ti mo do haha ka. Ti pi nale bayale ibaga

bu helonaga ibugua ti bayu hangu handaya ho kaga ka.¹⁷ Ibugua ti mo yaraga halu tinaga de mo wá helaga ka. Anduane Homogohanda ti mo dabi halu holeni tiha helo mialu buwa ibuni ti haru mandagi ore haabo haga ka.

**Loma bo mulenaga turu haabo
howa mialu habe lenego ogo**

¹⁸ Wali agali mbirame nogo egaru bo page buwa Anduane Homogohondo loma bo miyagua nde Anduane Homogo ibu wali agali tinaga loma ogoni alego hame nalaga ka. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome wali agali ibunaga bi mo wahaga bu karunaga loma ngago ibu hame nalaga ka. Wali agali mana urunibi biaga karume loma dewa mialu hayaguabi ibugua tinaga loma ngago hondowa turu naholebira. ²⁰ Wali agalime loma bo mulenaga nogo yagibano kagonaga bo kayu biyagua mana ogonibni birago koorene ko nga. Tigua ogonidagua birago manane waneigini mbira ibu aba handaya ho helowa agali mende kagome waneigini ogoni homelo bo waharadagua bira. ²¹ Wali agali yagibano bu karu tinaga holene tomo emene ngelo kagoria hangu paga ho kagoni ndobe. Ai wali agali mbirame tomo emene ogoni mo page biyagua nde yagibano mbira kago homelo bo waharagoni ndobe. ²² Wali agali mbira ibugua ibu damenenaga tomo mbira ngago ohowa mo yalu biabe biaga kago yolo nabi piyagua nde tibi wali agali mbira kago homelo bo wahaga karubi dege ka.

²³ Agali mbirame anda bialu kagola mendealime gialalu heagua ogonihaga galone naheore libugua biabe erekubini bameore bialu kebi. ²⁴ Agali mbirago ibugua mbirale mbira hame larago mendego ibu manga hayagua nde Anduane Homogohanda libu harunaga hame natalulebira. ²⁵ Wali agalime homene tingini mbira ngago gime yania howa

gi wayawaya bo howa lone ela hayagua nde gi wayawaya bayago bame dege holebira. ²⁶ Anidagua dege wali agalime tinaga ko biyagonaga dara howa ti tomo dewa nane henego ainde mani howa tigua mana ko lone biyagua nde Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi larago hale naholebira. Heneneore tinaga dara hayago bame yu wahayagoni ndobe.

35 Wali agali mana bayale ngago talialu haga bu karu tibi nde loma bayale tara tara karu bo delo miaga kagobi dege ka. Ani bialu wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale haga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore holene loma bo delaga bayale ngagobi dege ka. ² Wali agali tigua mana bayale birago bia dai biaga kago ibu widilini bayaleru loma bu miaga ngagobi nga. Ani bialu wali agali yagibano kaghondo tomo mbiraleru tale bu miaga kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu loma bu miagagobi ka. ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali mana ko bulene ngagoha hogorale bialu haga karuhondo turu ho hagane ka. Ani bialu wali agali mana tiga nabi ngago wahalu piaga karunaga ko ngago domo wahaga ka. ⁴ Maname ogodagua led. Í Anduane Homogo andagaha ibalu loma mbira manda bu yalu ibulene nga lalu lo winenga. ⁵ Wali agali bayale tigabi bu karume nogo bo loma bu mulenaga nogo bayale habe tigi kago bo loma bu miaga ka. Anidagua biragola loma bo deledagome tumutumu baya ngabiore biragome Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago mo turu hagane nga. ⁶ Anduane Homogo ibu wali agali bayale karume loma bu mirago turu haga howa ibugua ti embeda nahagaore ka. ⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hole turu ho howa ínaga mabuha tomo hengedego piagane boga birago ibunihondo bu loma bu mulene nga. ⁸ Ínaga lomaru bu yalu ibalu howa ínaga denguiha keba howa aruma

holene nawi.⁹ Anduane Homogo Dali-gaore kago ibugua fhondo mbirale dewa ngiyago manda bialu ína nde ibuhondo miadai bulene nga. Í mbirale dewawi karulape hariyagua nde ibuhondo dewa dege mulene nga.¹⁰ Anidagua bule-berego irane Anduane Homogohanda ína mbirale ibuhondo mo turu halu mi-alu kego damene baya hangu ngiadai biai haga ka. Heneneore dewa haluore ngiadai biai holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manani howa tigatigaore mo tale biaga kago ogo

¹¹ Anduane Homogo ína bime lade-bodebo nabibe. Ibugua mbiralime mana ogonibi birago manga haga ka. Ani bialu loma ko ngaru bu merogome íni bi-amogo bulubabe toba nahabe.¹² Anduane Homogohanda wali agali lenego timbuni haguane heaguabi ko yagibano heaguabi bibahende manani howa tinime bialu hayagonaga mo tale bulene ngadagua mo tale biaga ka.¹³ Ibugua wali agali yagibano bu karu ibu mini turu howa ibugua wali wali ko uruni wali agali maru bu karunaga giha howa tandaga nalu howa tigua ibuhondo bi lalu kago hale hagaore ka.¹⁴ Waneiginaba aiya nahe hono wahene bu karunaga bi larago erembira nami baya hangu hale haga ka. Ani bialu wali dalo ibu agalini homene bedarume bi larago hole haga ka.¹⁵ Wali dalo bedagome dugu timbuni bialu wali agali ibuhondo mana lehe biyadago manani helaga ka.

¹⁶ Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga biabe baya hangu bia halu haga bu karunaga bi baya hangu hale halu ibugua tihondo turu holebira.¹⁷ Wali agali manda nawi karunaga bi larago Anduane Homogo karia tigatiga puabo haga. Wali agali uruni ti turu nahe haabo

halu Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi larago hale haragola wahaga.

¹⁸ Wali agali mini lene timbuni bu karu ti *halo* hole ndo Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu haabo halu Anduane Homogo ibuni tiheba kaware kagola wahaga ka. Ani bialu wali agali bayale tigabi bu karume wali agali ko biaga karu bo wahai helo hongo mialu haga ka.¹⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu hondo ha nabiaga ka. Ibu ti kagoha abaleore ibuwa²⁰ wali agali mende kago dara halu biamogo nabiaga karunaga hongo bo podalu wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiaga bu karu pani nelo mi-aluore wahaga ka.²¹ Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mine haga karu bo hilo wahai halu wali agali ko karunaga hongo timbuni ngago bo haealo wahai haga ka.²² Ani bialu ibugua tini-naga mini wu kagoria howa mo tale bialu biabe tinime bialu hayadagua yolo miadai bulebira.²³ Ani bialu wali agali ibunaga heneru godini howa bi-amogo bialu ibunaga dara holene irane nawini dara hagane mana ngagome ti mo turu timbuni holebira.²⁴ Heneneore wali agali tigua hondole turu holebirago ni hongohe dedagola beralibame ni dedago mo ge hagadagua horo ko mangabi tiha anda íbu ngangi Anduane Homogonaga dara holene panaga ibu ngagola hondole turu ho hagane.

Isaraeleme Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

36 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í dindi-naga dahuliya andaganagabi Anduane Homogo kego ina kemaru de handalu ina dara halu wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru bibahende ínhondo gi helo mo gi habe.² Wali agali fhondo mini mbiraore nawiaga karu ti ínaga hongo ngego handa walia helo

pani nelo mialu minu bai habe.³ Bamba íni ina heba mandagi howa biabe bialu hegola wali agali bu hearume ínaga mini timbuni mini lene hego de händaya. Ai ayubi ína tiha biabe beregola ínaga hongo tara ngego mo walia hare-gola ina hondoleneore hame ledema.⁴ Ani beregola iname mini mbiraore wulene mbirali nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe í hangu kegohondo ina mini mbiraore wu haga kagoni í ale mende nahe lalu wali agali maru karume hondo manda bilo ani bibe.⁵ Ínaga hongo lone mo walia halu agalime nabiaganeale maru bibe. Ani bialu ínaga hongo timbuni ngego lone mo walia halu ti hendelo mo pana ho ngelabe.⁶ Ína keba holene ngego mo heyahalu ína minihatandaga holene ngego inanaga waitigi kagotha mo batagi habe. Bibahendeore bo wahai halu mbiraoreli hangubi mbira helo yupe nahabe.⁷ Buleore lalu bi lo wiriru abaleore mitangi bibe. Ai wali agalime biabe timbuni ína birirunagate dewaore lalu helo manda buwa bibe.⁸ Waitigi homa nabi ngaru homelo irame bo hedahalu tungulomi labe. Wali agali tara ínaga wali agaliru mo ko haabo halu haga karu bo haeal-abaga bu wahaiore habe.⁹ Waitigi agali haguane bu karunaga haguane karume haguane timbuni mende mbira nahe ti hangu kama lalu haga kago ai agali haguane uruninaga emboneore bo gin-girulo wahai habe.¹⁰ Yagoba hameigini bu karu ti hameigini mo mbiraore howa helo bibahende mo mogo bialutininaga dindi ínime mini ngagoria helo mo mbiraore habe.¹¹ Anduane Homogo-o ina Isaraele ínaga mini inanaga mini mo wialu ina ínaga waneigini mo waheneho helalu birigo kemago ainde ína ina dara habe.¹² Íninaga dindiole Yarusaleme ngago dara habe. Ani bialu dindi íniore biragane ngago mitangi bialu dara habe.¹³ Íninaga mini yaraga

holene iba ganarume Saiono tolatagi helalu íni andaga kagotha ínaga mini mo yaraga halu mo timbuni habe.¹⁴ Ínaga wali agali abale ínime wabu hellene biaru baba mandagi kaware habe. Ani bialu agali ínaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga bu heneruha howa mbiwia halu bi laga birigo ayu mo walia haga bia.¹⁵ Wali agali í malia ho karuhondo yolo bayale mialu agali ínaga bi latagi halu mbiwia haga henerume biwia ho winiru heneneore helo mo pana halu tagira pelalu haabo habe.¹⁶ Ínaga wali agali kemarunaga bi laramago hale halu agali ínaga biabe bia haga Aronohanda ina mo bayale habelo ibugua íhondo bi layago mo karulape helabe.¹⁷ Ani beregola wali agali dindi bibahende bu karume íni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe haabo haga kego manda biai helo ani bibe.

Mbirale ngaru tale bulene mana ngago ogo

¹⁸ Wali agalime tomo tara tara dewamialu naganego ainde tomo maru bayale dendebiore ngaru mialu naga.¹⁹ Ne hegelame nogo egaru bayale dendebi ogaoale lalu mo tale biagane nga. Manane ogonidagua dege wali agali mandabi kagome bi henene lara ogo ke howalaragoni lalu abale mo talebu lai haga nga.²⁰ Wali agali manda bayale nawi karume genda dewa mo yu anda ibagane nga. Anigo wali agali manda bayalewi karu tigua bi ko larago baya hangu ladai bibehe ka.

Wali mbira í dabubule manda bu kego ibunaga mana baya hangu dabo handabe lenego ogo

²¹ Agali ibunime wali taya bulene nga. Anigo pigane wali ibu dabubule hame ledago ibuni abidabe hondole ala daba hondolene nga.²² Walinaga dengui baya ho bedagome agali mo turu halu agali

maru karunaga dimagoli holene mo heya hagane nga.²³ Wali bi hongo howa wali agali maru karu baba nalagane bereagua nde wali ogoni agalini kago ibu turubiore ka.²⁴ Agali wali ogoni dabubini kago ibu mbirale bayale dunin-iore mbirago mo wu haradagua bidago irane wali bedago ibu biamogo biagabi ibula mandagi hagabi bedagome ibu turubi ka.

²⁵ Mabu mbira ngago pabe nabi hangayagua nde nogome mabu duga holebira. Anidagua dege agali mbira kago ibu wali nabere heagua ibu mabu pabe nabi ogonibi bame ibagabu haga ka.²⁶ Wali agalime agali mine haga karu tanoha ibagabu helo hame nalaga ka.²⁷ Ani bialu maru tini anda nahe bame paliaedede bima ibaga bialu haga karu hame naleda.

**Ínaga nenege bu karu tinaga
mana baya hangu mo tale bu
handabe lenego ogo**

37 Wali agali dewalime ſhondo ti í naga nenege kema lolebirago ai marume ke howa holebira.² Ainde ínaga nenege bayale mbira kebigome í wahalu piyagua nde ínaga bu minihaga genda timbuni yu holebere.³ Aiore nde darabago irane aginaga mbirale uruniale tagira ibalu dindi mo ko harabe.⁴ Ke halu ne-nege tingi ho kago howa bayalengi í heba mandagi haabo howa genda yu kengi í erembira ngu holebira.⁵ Ke howa nenege ogoni ale kagome dawe halu tomo bayaleru dewa nalu birulene horo ngangti libu haru mandagi tomoru nalu biruleberebigo ai wai porengi libu haru mandagi nape ibu birado holebira.⁶ Í nenege heneneore mbira heagua nde ogoni mitangi ho haabo holebere. Í mbirale dewa wu kengi ibu embedaho wanahabe.

**Wali agalime í mini talebu ngirago
baya hangu mo tale bulene ngago ogo**

⁷ Wali agali dewame í biamogo bialu mini maru tale bu ngulebirago ai dewa uruni marume í mitangi halu ndo bame dege lalu holebira. Ti tininaga mitangi howa holebira.⁸ Wali agali uruniale bu kagoha mamage ho habe. Tigua mini agua wu howa lenedabe hondole baya hangu daba handabe. Tigua í biamogo bulenaga lenedabe bame lenedabe handabe. Tigua í bope holena ohowa lalu holigo baya hangu handabe.⁹ Wali agali urunibi kagome ke howa ſhondo lalu, Í-naga biabe karulapeda, loligo handabe. Ani lalu ſha mo ko holene ngagoria ti bame de dege hondo holene wuligo manda bibe.

¹⁰ Wali agali í heba biabe bua nahe kagohondo í biamogo bia lolene nawigo nalabe. Wali agali ínaga mbirale ngego dimagoli ho kagohondo ínaga mini ngego hada walia nahabe.

¹¹ Heneneore larogo wali mbira wali mendela hongo haga haga bialu bedago-hondo wali mendedagonaga te í langi nalabe. Ani bialu agali mbira wai napiaga dule kagohondo wai ogodagua biagane lalu í lawai helo hale nahabe. Agali biyinaya biaga kagohondo ínaga mbirale ngeru ibu yolo bilonaga ina lone ibuhondo agira mibehedabe lalu hale nahabe. Ani bialu agali ínaga mbirale yolo bulebiragohondo muni agirame yolo bulebe lalu hale nahabe. Agali ína ibu kai labelonaga lawai haga kago bi nalamibe. Ani bialu wali agali dara nahaga howa dara holene mendeali mo walia nahaga kago baba bi nalabe. Agali mangahe kagohondo biabe biagane lawai ha lalu hale nahabe. Ani bialu wali agalime biabe abale biai holenaga abale biai nabi hendore bigi bialu kagohondo bi hale nahabe. Agali biabe biaga mangahe kagohondo biabe

timbuni ngago mo muleni namibe. Agali uruni ale biaga kagonaga bi hale holeni nahabe.

¹² Horo bibahendengi wali agali tigabi karu baba dege ibaga bu holene nga. Ani buleberego irane íni manda bidegoni ti wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale howa talialu hagane howabi tigua í baba mini mbiraoreho howabi í pi lolene kaware kegola tigua miniba ínaga genda ha halu hagabi ka ndobe. ¹³ Ainde í íninaga mini gigabi ngego talialu bialu holene ngago irane ínaga manda bayale bidego ibu fla mandagi haabo holene bayale mbira bu kego manda bialu anidagua bulene nga. ¹⁴ Mbirungi nde agali mini gigabi timbuni bi laga bu karu ína bolangua howa kego ani bu helowa mbirale mbira í hangume mo tiga bulene wulebirago bulebere. ¹⁵ Anigo dunini timbuniore mbira ngago Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibugua í hariga henene ngago mo walia ha lolene nga.

Mini gigabi ngego mo tale bulene ngago ogo

¹⁶ Biabe mbira bule ngego bame bupe nahabe. Baya hangu manda ala buwa bi lolene nga. ¹⁷ Wali agalinaga miniba ínaga irane maria tagira ibaga mbirago bayale bulene mendego ko bulene ¹⁸ tebonego homolenenaga manego holenenaga. Ai hege ibugua irane maria uruni haru hagane ka.

¹⁹ Wali agali maru mini bayaleru wu howa mendeali kago baya hangu lawai hagago ainde tininaga biabe bayale bibe nahe haga. ²⁰ Wali agali maru bi bayaleru lalu holebirago garime tini homa handalu wiaga. Ani birago hon-dowa wali agalime tinaga bi larago hale holene manga haga. ²¹ Wali agali uruninaga mini ngago Anduane Homogohanda mini ndo wu howa tinaga bi laragoha lini bayale mbira tagira naibaga. ²² Wali agali maru mandabi

kagome tini biamogo bialu howa bi bayale dege laga ka. ²³ Wali agali maru ti mandabi howa tigua wali agali maru bi amogo biaga. Wali agali ogoni ale kagonaga mana bayale ngagome lini bayale tagira piagane nga. ²⁴ Wali agali maru kagome wali agali mini gigabiwi uruninaga mini yaraga hagane nga. Wali agali mandabi kagome ibu ngola halu howa tigua lalu, í bolangua heneore kegoni, laga ka. ²⁵ Wali agali dindini lu haabo nahaga nga ndobe. ²⁶ Anigo wali agali maru karume tinaga manda bayale biago mo galone ho kagome tinaga mini ereba nahe wiaabo haga.

Tomo dewaore nolene nawigo ogo

²⁷ Waneigini-o mana ína bialu kego baya hangu handaya ho holene nga. Ani bialu deme baya hangu hondolene nga. Mbirale mbira íni mo ko holene ngago mo yulene nawi. ²⁸ Wali agali bibahendenaga hame mbiraoregobi ndo nga. Anidagua ngagome mbirale tara tara ngago wali agali mbiraoreli ibu hangu karulape ndo nga. ²⁹ Tomo dendebiore ngago miniba ínaga bolangua timbuni ho biruwa dewaore nagimbu bulene nawigo ³⁰ irane tomo dewaore nariyagua ínaga tiniha mo ko halu mini burugu lalu magu taguadai bulebere. ³¹ Wali agali dewaore homenego irane tomo dewaore nalu hearia homene. Anigo wali agali tomo nolene karulape ngadagua nalu heagua nde ti bayale howa lu dindini holebira.

Warago marasinilanaga biabe biagago ogo

38 Dogoda biabe biaga karunaga mini mo yaraga holene nga. Ani bulene ngago irane ibugua í baya hanguore handaya ho hagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dabo helenebi kagonaga ibu mini yaraga holene nga. ² Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome

wali agali warago bo ngaru mo dabi helonaga manda dogoda tihondo talebu biyagola gabumane kagome ti yolo biaragola biabe bialu haga ka.³ Dogoda ibu ibunaga manda ngadagua ibunaga henge mo wu kagola agali haguane karume ibu bayale baba bialu haga ka.

⁴ Datagliwabehanda marasini tara dindini wini ngarume wabini ngagome wali agali tigua marasini mo nagalone habe naheore.⁵ Bambaore howa ira mbirame iba ko kaubi bereago nolene bayale heline. Ani mo dende bia hayagola wali agali bu hearume ira ogoninaga hongo tara winiyane hendene.⁶ Wali agalime Anduane Homogo ibuninaga mini mo yaraga halu mini leneore kagoni lelonga ibugua ti manda bulene mo mini.⁷ Ibugua wali agali warago bo ngaru mo dabi halu tinaga tinginiha tandaga ngaru mo wahai haga ka. Ainde dogoda bu karu tigua ira yuni tara tara bu karu yuwa marasini tara tara ngaru wabiaga nga.⁸ Ani bialu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bu hawia nahe bialu haabo kagoni howa wali agalinaga holene bayale ngelo mo tiga biaga nga.

⁹ Waneigini-o warago bayagua ogoni bame bira lowa mo nagalene holeni nahabe. Ani nabi howa í biamogo bialu mo dabi habe lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lolene nga.¹⁰ Mana ko bulene ngaru handalu hogorale bialu puwa mana bayale ngago talialu bialu howa mana ko ínaga minisha hengedego dugu wahai halu buwa holene nga.¹¹ Loma bu merego nde balawa bayaleni olibe lini ibaneme wabini weli bayale ngaru odoba howa loma ngabioreru bu mulene nga.¹² Ani biai halu mani howa dogoda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dabo helene kagohondo í biamogo bia lalu lamulene nga. Dogoda kago ibu í biamogo bulene ngago manda bialu ibu

í wahalu pelo yupe nahabe.¹³ Heneore marungi warago timbuni ngago biamogo bulene dogodameore biamogo bialu mo dabi holebira.¹⁴ Anidagua biaga ngago irane dogoda tiguabi warago bo ngagonaga tandaga nalu ngago mo wahalu warago mo dabi holene hariga maru mo walia ha lalu tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi laga ka.¹⁵ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mana ko biyagua nde tiha warago anda ibiragola ti dogoda hondolene nga.

Mbirali homaragola dara howa duganda holene ngago ogo

¹⁶ Waneigini-o wali agali mbirago homaragola ína ibuhondo dara halu dugu bialu howa dara ho kego mo walia halu kiabu dugu bulene ngadagua bulene nga. Homa tingini ngagonaga mini mo yaraga hole baya hangu mo manda manda bu ngelowa hora holene nga handala wahalu napobe.¹⁷ Mbirali homo ngagola tñaga biagane mana ngadagua bialu dara howa dugu bilimu. Hora howa nde wali agali maru bu karume í mege buligo duganda hagadagua hora howa halu mani nde lataru halu haga haga bulene nga.¹⁸ Dara holene ngagome wali agalinaga hongo bope haga ngago dara haho wiaabo holene nawigo tigi mbira hangu dara ho holene nga.¹⁹ Heneneore mbirali homarago hora halu purogo lowabi dara ho haabo hagago ainde ani dara ho haabo keria ínaga holene ngagoha yagi mo ko holigo manda bibe.

²⁰ Luore dugu bialu haabo holene nakarulape nga. Ínaga biabe bialu haga wirigo íni abale ibabelo maliaho ngago manda bibe.²¹ Mbirali homarago lone mo heyahalu haru dai bulene nawiorego baya hangu manda bibe. Íniha dara holene ngagome íni dege mo ko holene

nga ndobe.²² Hale harene. Ínibi nde ho-mole dege kegoni ndobe. Abe mbirago ibu homayago ayu henge ínaga ngelo kegoni ndobe.²³ Mbirali homarago hora halu howa ínaga minihaga genda hui hame ngego damene bibahende hora hamaga habe. Ibunaga dinini pedaha ína ibuhondo lone mitangi halu holene nawigo mitangi nahabe.

Wali agalime biabe bulene tara tara ngago ogo

²⁴ Wali agalime mbirale mbira baya hangu manda bule hame lo heagua nde ti lo manda bialu birulene henge ngelolene bayale. Wali agali tinaga biyinayaha mini piai hene kagome mbirale mbira lo manda bibe nahe ka.²⁵ Agali dindi aliaga kago ibubi mbirale lo manda bibe nahe nga. Ibunaga bulumaga karume dindi tombelo bo daila halu howa ibunaga mini biabe ogoniha piai helowa ibugua bi mende tara ngagonaga bi lolene henge nawiore kagome mbirale uruniale lo manda bibe nahe ore ka.²⁶ Ibunaga mini mabu biabe bulene ngagoha piai helalu ibunaga nogo bulumaga hungubalua kagonaga tomo nelo mule taya bulenego dege mitangi bu haga ka.

²⁷ Uruni ti agali irame wabiaga karubi bebani wabiaga karubi ogonidagua dege biaga ka. Tigua mbiraga horombebi bi-abe dege bialu haabo haga ka. Tigua irame wabialu howa ogoriani yari tara tara bia holenenaga aguaore berogola karulapedabe hondole ogori hangu mi-tangi tangi bialu haga ka. Ani bialu biabe ogori dege bialu haabo howa bu maro bialu wahaga ka.

²⁸ Agalime aeanebi mbirale gahange ngaru wabiaga bu karu tiguabi anidagua dege biaga ka. Ira hongohe dedagome tini dalu do poboyogo bia hagane nga. Aeane hamame baragola hale

poboyogo birago bilowa tinaga mini bi-abeha hangu piai helowa aeane hongohe ngaruni hamame bo dambigi bialu mbirale wabialu haga ka. Ani bialu ibunaga mini mbirale wabialu wabu maro buleneru hangu mitangi buwa wabiai halu wahaga.

²⁹ Agali be dindime wabiaga kagomebi anidagua dege biaga ka. Ibugua biruwa ibunaga geme garo geale dindiha ngago mo beregedaga nga. Ibunaga minihaga biabe baya hangu bulenego hangu mitangi bialu daga ogodagua wabibe lalu lamiyadago abale wabiai holene mitangi biagane nga.³⁰ ibugua dindi dongoma ngago dugu ngelowa geme hengedo waru wia hagane. Ani biai howa gime be wabiaga. Ani wabiai howa mo yaribia holenegro mitangi bialu howa biabe bu maro bialu ibunaga biabe uruni bialu haga anda kago baya hangu mo tiga biai howa mburuma bu wahai halu u palue piagane ka.

³¹ Wali agali tinaga gime biabe bialu haga karu tinaga biabe bulene ngago baya hangu manda biahe ka.³² Agali biabe biaga uruni ale mbira naheyagua nde tano bu ngaru timbu habe nahe-ore. Ani bialu wali agali tanoha nakale dege.³³ Anigo agali biabe biaga uruniale karu ti ganisolo karu aria mbirago holenebi ti gabumaninaga agali haguane holene ngarubi nahaga. Ti godi hale halu mo tale biaga karu ale holenebi³⁴ tigua mana lo wini ngago baya hangu manda nabibi ka. Tigua lawai helo napene howa tinaga manda bayale nawi ka. Ani bialu tigua bi bayale wále mbira nalolebira. Anigo agali uruniale kago ti dindi ogoni-naga hongo holene pini howa tigua Anduane Homogohanda tinaga biabe bialu karu mo hongo helo bi laragola ibugua tinaga bi larago hale haga ka.

**Mana lo ngago manda biaihe kago
ibu duniniore ka lenego ogo**

39 Wali agali biabe erekubi hongo howaore bialu Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga bi mana lo wini ngago baya hangu lo manda bialu kago ti wali agali maru karu ale ndo mendeale ka. Tigua manda bayale mamaliru tigua wu henedaru hondowa manda bialu mbiwia halu bi lo winidaru baya hangu ogoaleore leneda lalu handalu holebira.² Tigua agali haguaneme bi latagi hayaru manda bu halu bi yobage lalu layarunaga galone manda biai halu biaga ka.³ Bi mbiwia halu layarunaga galone baya hangu taya buwa hondo manda biai halu bi yobage lalu layarunaga irane baya hangu manda biai holebira.⁴ Tigua agali haguane karu baba biabe mandagi bialu howa ai wali agali tigua handalu karia ti kini heba mandagi bedaria hondolebira. Tigua dindi tara tara ngaruha ibaga biai halu wali agali mo ko hagane agilemedabe handalu wali agali biamogo biagane agilemedabe hondo manda bulenaga handama ibaga biai holebira.⁵ Tigua egerebagiore abale heyalu Anduane Homogo tinaga Abaore kagohondo bi ala lolebira. Tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu tinaga ko ngaru mo wahai habe lalu bi lolebira.⁶ Ani laragola Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi larago hale hayagua manda bayale bulenenaga dinini kago tiha ho tolaragola wali agali uruni tigua mini gigabi wulene bayale ngaru tigua latagi halu holebira. Ani bialu tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi laragome Anduane Homogo kai lolebira.⁷ Ani bialu tigua wali agali bu karu tinaga mini gigabi ngagomebi manda bayale bidagomebi ti bayale helo mo tiga buwa haru bamba halu Anduane Homogonaga bi do ho wini ngaru bigi bege lalu handa walia hagane ka.⁸ Tigua manda bayale tini lo

manda bu yayago mo walia halubi tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngagobi habo nalolene bi lo wini ngago-hondobi ti turu ho hagane ka.⁹ Wali agali maru bu karume tinaga manda bayale ogobi wini lowa te lalu howa ti embeda nahe manda biaabo holebira. Ani bialu wali agali abogo hene lalu tinaga mini ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.¹⁰ Wali agali dewaoreme tinaga manda binigonaga te dewa lolebira. Ani bialu wali agali dewa ngoaiho bedagoria ti mo turu halu bi ngaru lolebira.¹¹ Ainde wali agali uruni ale karu ti dindini lu hayagua nde tinaga mini timbuni halu tigua wali agali maru abale henedaru bolangua hene holebira. Ani howa ti homayagua nde tinaga mini timbuni mini lene howa homarago karulape dege holebira.

**Biabe Anduane Homogohanda biaga
ngago damene bayale dege ngago ogo**

¹² Mbirale bulene ngago ina manda biai ko. Heneneore larogo ege bayale ore do mbara laraligobi mini bayale wulene tara tara iha wu tolatagi ko.¹³ Inaga waneigini bayaleru-o baya hangu hale hadaba. Iba angeni yari biagane bayaleoreru dedaligobi tio bayale andaho hai halimu.¹⁴ Tiha nga baya taraore bulene gabitugu ale howa mabuha yari bulene bayale hangaradagua bilimu. Tí-naga nga baya taraore buleneme dindiha piai halu tolai helalimu. Tí-naga biabe bialu kemigo bibahende bialu howa turu holene iba ganaru lalu Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu halimu.¹⁵ Tí-gua ibunaga mini timbuniore mini lene helalu ibuhondo turu halu hongo howa huaro lalu halimu. Ngita tara tara ngaru bowa iba ganaru lalu ibuhondo kai ogodagua lalimu.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi wabiai henego bibahende bayale nga. Ani bialu mbirale mbira ibilo ibu hame lo

kago ogoangi ibilo lalu horo ibunime pongo winidangi tagira ibulebira. Ogoni agiledabe lalu wali agalime hale holene nawiore. Mani howa mbirale bibahende panaga handai hene ibu wiai holebira. Ani ibu ngagola bi hale ho wirigonaga ladai biradagua ogoni hondolebere.

¹⁷ Bamba Anduane Homogohanda bi layagola iba ema bialu nape wini. Ibugua bi layagola ibame gana nene haradagua mende mendehala haga haga bu hene.^w

¹⁸ Mbirale mbira Anduane Homogo ibu hame layagua ogoni ibu wia dege bulebira. Wali agali bayale helonaga mo bayale holebira. Mo waholene mbirale naheore.

¹⁹ Wali agali tigua biagane ngaru Anduane Homogo ibu hondowa kagola ibunaga deni wia do holene ale mbira nawiore.

²⁰ Heneneore bibahendengi Anduane Homogo ibu bibahendeore manda baihe haabo howa ibu manda nabini ghange mbira nawiore.

²¹ Wali agali tigua lalu, Mbirale ogo agiledabe nalolebirago irane Anduane Homogohanda wabu wini ngago damene bibahende tinaga biaibe wiai ka.

²² Anduane Homogonaga mo turu halu mo gumbila holene timbuniore iba li timbuni dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngagoha peagagobi nga ndobe.

²³ Anigo bamba iba bayale nagane bereago mo kaubia henedagu ibunaga minihai tandaga holene timbuniore wali agali ibuni manda nabiaga bu karu ti kagoha odope holebira.

²⁴ Wali agali tigabi bayale bu kagoha Anduane Homogo ibunaga hariga bayale dege wiai ho ka. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga karu ti polene hariga ngagoha gundu uli dewaore nga.

²⁵ Bibahendengi Anduane Homogohanda wali agali bayale tigabi karu tihondo mbirale bayale ngaru miau haabo halu wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tihondo mbirale ko ngago mo miaga ka.

²⁶ Wali agali ti wu holene ngago ibabi ira delolenebi aeanebi ibibi nogo andubi mone tara mbiranaga ibane gerebi ibane waini ibabi olibe lini ibame wabini welibi tomo nolenebi aga karu lo holenebi bibahende wiai howa holene nga.

²⁷ Mbirale urunime wali agali tigabi bu karu biamogo biaga nga. Anigo wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tinaga mbirale urunialeko ko galone nabiagane ale mbira buhinaga.

²⁸ Anduane Homogohanda marungi puyabu hongohe ibilaga bialu ibunaga tandaga holene ngelo kago wali agali-hondo mo walia halu ibilaga bini. Ainde mbirale bibahende homaiore kagola puyabume ibunaga hongo bibahende odope haragola Anduane Homogonaga miniha keba holene ngago ereba haiore holebira.

²⁹ Dindi mo ko halu bo haealabagabu wahai holene maru wia dege bidago mbira ira dene mende dalu dindiguni heba ibalu tebone hina gari mane homa lagabiyaru ngagoni ndobe. ³⁰ Ani bialu nogo gabua tara tara biango duduru laiono gabu karubi uruninaga ne gadele bu karubi puya ngarunaga ne kagobi tandagabi hayaga ko biru karubi wali agali mana ko biagaru dibaga ayu tibu nene gadele ngagobi

³¹ uruni ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogohanda bia lalu lamirago hale halu bule turu timbuni holebira. Ani bialu biaabe bia larago bule abale manda manda bu holebira. Ai tigua biabe bialu howa Anduane Homogohanda bi larago mo

wanahaga ka.³² Heneneore ina mbirale uruni bibahende bamba howa i-naga miniha mitangi dewa bu henego ai mbugani gilibu wero.

³³ Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene ngago bibahende bayale dege wialu mbirale ibugua ina ngiaga ngaru ibunime ngulene horo manda bu henedangiore ngiaga ka.

³⁴ Ìna mbirale bibahendeore ngaruni mbirago ko lolene nawigo ko nalabe. Horo mbira Anduane Homogohanda manda bu winigo tagira ibirangi bibahende bayale dege holebira.

³⁵ Ai ayu tígua turu holenenaga iba ganaru lalu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba, lene.

Wali agali holene ngago genda heba dege nga lenego ogo

40 Wali agali bibahendeme biabe ndelahe ngaru bialu kemigola Adama hamewaneigini bibahendenaga genda tini karulapeore ngago bulene nga. Genda ndelahe uruni aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa ngola halu winigo ainde wiaho wiaabo halu ti aiyaoe dindi ngago ai tini homalu lone dindiha dai birangi waholebira.^{††} ² Wali agalinaga miniha mo luluya kagola ti mini burugu timbuni lalu ti homolenego giho ka.³ Mbirago ibu kini howa kininaga dagia ngagoria biragane heaguabi bame wali agali damene dege howa dindini biaga heaguabi⁴ wali agali aga baya tara ngaru mo karulo howa kininaga yari ngaru mo karulo heaguabi maru labolabo ko ngaru mo bobu heaguabi bibahendeore genda yaiho howa tene keba holenebi dimagoli holenemebi mo ko holene anda biragolabi genda ibirago-

labi miniha tandaga holene abale tungulope haragomebi hongo haga haga bialu irigi irigi bulene ngagomebi homolene gi haga ngagomebi bibahende urunime miniha genda holene mo anda ibi lai hagane nga.⁵ Wali agali dagiaha padaria miniha genda uruni ale anda ibiragome tinaga mini ibu halo helowa u padago mo yangayanga bia haga nga.⁶ Ti halo howa u emeneore palua karia ainde palibe nahaga nga. Ti u pada tiraga tinaga de ibu de ngilaho wiaga nga. Tininaga emagoha ti mo luluya harago nahende agali mende kagome ibu bo wahole dege kabe tobaho haga nga.⁷ Anigo ti karulape harimada lo manda biragola ti u palenedago heyuwa handalu karia gi harigo bame dege gi henedalo handa walia haga ka.

⁸⁻⁹ Bibahendeale ema bialu piagane damenego homa dege bulene nga ndobe. Tigua ngola holebirago wai bulenebi ayu tibu nene gadele wai biaga ngagobi horo ko ngarubi hina garimebi genda timbuni ngarumebi warago ko ngarumebi ngola hai holebira. Ema bialu piaga biru ngarubi wali agali bu karubi ti bibahendeore mo ko holene uruni ngola hai holebirago ainde wali agali ko biaga karu ti dege kahalu degedege ngola haga bulebira.¹⁰ Heneneore mbirale ko uruni damenego Anduane Homogo ibunime wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu tandaga nelo mialu pani nelo mule winigo nga. Mana konaga lini koore iba li timbuni mbira bamba ibini nga.¹¹ Mbirale bibahendeore dindi ogoria andaho hene karu bibahende lone dindiha dai biai holebira. Ani bialu mbirale bibahende ibaha howa ibini ngaru lone ibaha dai biai holebira.

^{††}**40:1** Wali agali ti aiyaoe dindi nga ledago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali pigane wabiyangi dindime agali wabinigo manda bialu leda.

**Mana ko biagane maname lini
bayale nadaga nga lenego ogo**

¹² Mbiralime wali agali muni ngilonaga bime lo adogoda biaga mana ngago bibahende ereba hai halu wali agali mende kagohondo mana tiga nabi biaga ngago ereba hai holebira. Anigo mini mbiraore wulene ngago ibu wiaabobo holebira. ¹³ Muni page mini ngaru lu yu haabo nahe abaleore aube tobane bialu gaea bialu ni hongohe darangi iba emene bedago abale hundialu ereba gagadagua bialubi iba dalu ibirangi hari daba abale bialu ereba gagadagua bialu ereba haga. ¹⁴ Wali agalime maru dara halu biamogo biaga karu ti turu hlene timbuni handa walia holebirago ainde wali agali bi mana lo wini ngago pugualu haga karu ti dege pu ereba hai holebira. ¹⁵ Wali agali ko biaga waneigin bu karu tiha lini bayale galone mbira tagira napolebirago irane ira dindi ko ege kelekele ngagoha kaligobi ka. ¹⁶ Wali agali uruni iba angeni iba gagua ngaligobi kago iba hundiragola datani maru karu mani gaulalu homelo iba gaguame ibu abale gaulalu homaga ka. ¹⁷ Anigo mana bayale wali agali bi-amogo bulene ngago mabu bayaleha tomo tara tara anda hai holene ngaligobi howa wali agali yagibano bu karu dara halu biamogo bialu haabo holebira.

**Anduane Homogohondo bi lolenego
galone duniniore nga lenego ogo**

¹⁸ Wali agalime biabe bialu tininaga biyinaya biabe bialu haga karu ti tuburi ka. Anigo mbira ibu muni ngolaru dindiha hora karia handa walia howa duguarago ibu turubiore bolangua heneore ka.

¹⁹ Agali mbira ibu waneigin honowi howa ibugua tano timbuni mbira mo heyahayagua nde ibu agali timbuni mini lene holebira. Anigo agali mbira ibu wali

bayale mbira dabubu hayagua nde ogoni ibugua agali kira ogoni labo bolangua hene ka.

²⁰ Waini ibala ngita baya baragolame agali mo turu haga nga. Anigo manda bayale bulene ngagome ogoni labo bolangua halu daligaore nga.

²¹ Be tabage baragola ngita baragolanaga bi biamaga haragola baya tara mbira laruane hale haga nga. Anigo wali agalinaga iba gana baya laragome kira ogoni bolangua hene nga.

²² Wali agalinaga deme mbirale bayalebi monehebi ngago hondole turu haga nga. Anigo yari biagane gahange baya dedagome kira ogonilabo bolanguahe deda.

²³ Mende kagola nenege ho holenebi mandagi ibagabu holenebi bayale mbira nga. Anigo wali agali dabubuwa onene aglinila mandagi birulenego bayaore bolangua hene nga.

²⁴ Íha genda ngangi í hamenebi í damene kagobi íni heba mandagi holene bayaleore. Anigo ínime wali agali maru karu dara halu biamogo biaga keyagua nde bayaleore ogoni biri.

²⁵ Ngolo silibarume wali agali bayale helonaga biamogo biaga nga. Anigo mini giga bulene ínaga nenege ibugua ngiragome kira ogoni labo kirabali bolangua hene nga.

²⁶ Muni dewa ngagomebi tingini hongohe kagomebi wali agali ti bayale dunini mbira kemabe toba ho haga kago ndo. Wali agali Anduane Homogo gi halu ibunaga mini yaraga halu haga kago ibu dunini bolangua hene bayale ka. Heneneore mbirali Anduane Homognaga bi hale halu haga kago ibu mbirale mbira burupalia nabiaga ka. ²⁷ Mbirali ibunaga mana Anduane Homogo andaneha haabo haga kago ibu mabuha tomo hengedago damene bayale anda howa lini bayale dai hagagobi howa

mbirali mana ogoni talialu haga kago ibu mini lene timbuni mbira holebira.

Ngi laabo holene mana bayale ndo lenego ogo

²⁸ Waneigini-o wali agalime mendeali kagoha mbirale mbira ngilonaga ngi nglalu hagadagua lolene nawigo nalalimu. Anidagua lolene manda biriayagu nde wahalu ayu ogoni humbirini andaga hama polene nga. ²⁹ Wali agalime tomo bayaleru mendenaga dabuni ngaru dimagoli ho hagago ibu nde ibuninaga holene naheoreme biradagua biaga. Tigua tomo wali agali mende kagome mirago dege nalu haabo hayagua nde ti tagabiore ka. Anigo wali agali ti biewai baya hangu hene manda bayale bu heagua nde tigua mana ogonidagua nabulebira. ³⁰ Wali agali taga nahaga bu karu tinaga ne harigoha nglu nglu lalu haga karu nglu lolene dendeore howa nglu laga ka. Anigo mana ogoni tinaga bu habeneha mo kaubia hagane nga.

Wali agali bibahende homolene wini nga lenego ogo

41 Homa-o wali agalime tinaga muni mbirale ngaru mo dunubia ho kangi ínime ti mo gi haga ke. Ani bialu tinaga biyinayaru bayale anda hai haragola tinaga miniha genda holene mbira nawi hadapaya bu howa tinaga tomo bayale ngaru gubalini ho bedagola ína tinaga miniha mo luluya hagaya.

² Homa-o wali agali yagibano karu ti mbirale mbira nawiore howa ti hongo naheore kangi ína ti mo turu hagaya. Ani bialu ti waheore biruwa ti mbirale ngaru bibahendenaga miniha genda yu kangi ína tinaga miniha mo palia hagaya. Tigua manga halu irane nawini bameore keba halu bedagola ína ti baya hangu halo holene miaga ke.

³ Heneneore homome horo mbiru í olaruagola í gi holene nawigo gi nahabe.

Baya hangu mitangi bibe. Wali agali ala henedaru ti halu homenego mani holebirarubi halu homolebira. ⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunime mana ogoni wialu mbitrale ema bialu piaga damenego bibahende homelo lenego ína Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga bi ogoni mo bagi naholebere. Í homa nabi mali pira mbira ha dege biriayuabi mali handari mbira (100) homa nabi hariayuabi mali daosini mbira (1,000) hariayuabi urunidagua halu humbirini andagaha homeneru dalu ngagoha poregola mbitralime í hale halu dabo hondolene nawi.

Wali agali tinaga mini baya hangu handaya ho holene ngago ogo

⁵ Wali agali mana ko biaga karu waneigini bu karume mine tara halu wali agali mana ko biaga bu kagoha piyalu haabo hagane ka. ⁶ Mbirale bayale ti aba aiyaha howa mo yu hayago yu wahanlu tinaga mini ko halu tinaga waneigininha ha helolebira. ⁷ Ani ha henego howa ti aba ko henedago ibugua binime tinaga mini mo ko hayada lowa bi ti abahondo wiaabo helolebira.

⁸ Wali agali ko biaga kemiru tígua Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagohondo mana ko bialu ibuni erembira mirimigo manda bialu de hondo holene nga. ⁹ Tí aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa tí-naga mini ko ko biaga lene tíha ha henego kemi. Ai tí homaramingi mini ko ogoni tíha haabo holebira. ¹⁰ Bibahende dindi ogoria anda ho henego bibahende dindiha lone dai bialu holebira. Anidagua dege bialu wali agali tinaga mini mo ko hene karu bibahende mo ko hai hene wulebira.

¹¹ Wali agali mbirago ibu hamarangi wali agali maru bu karume dara howa dugu bialu haga. Anigo mbirali homarago ibu mana ko biaga heneyagua nde wali agali karume tinaga mini abale embeda holebira. ¹² Ínaga mini

bayale ngelo baya hangu handaya ho habe. Mani í homaregola muni mbirale ngego ibu abale ereba holebirago ainde ínaga mini ibu bayale wiaabo holebira.¹³ Í wali agali bayale heneyaguabi dindi ogoria holene biba holebirago ai ínaga mini bayale wiaabo holebira.

Mbirale taga bulene mana nabulene ngago ogo

¹⁴ Waneiginiru-o tígua mbirale ina lawai harogo baya hangu hale halu taluwa bialu harimiyagua nde tímaga miniha mo palia holene karulo holebira. Mini giga bulene bayale ngago wali agalime latagi nahe miniha yadoho heagua nde mbogoyi muni wiado hene wia-gagobi nga. Ani ngagome wali agali bi-amogo bulene henge nawi bame naga-lone dege nga. ¹⁵ Ainde wali agalime mini bayale ndo lulu mini wu karu yado ho heagua bayaleore ogoni. Anigo mana bayale bulene ngago yadoho hayagua bayale ndo bira.

¹⁶ Ani ngago manda bialu ina tí langerogo baya hangu hale halimu. Ainde marungi í taga ho halu marungi í taga nahe holebere. Wali agali maru karu tiha mini ina ngobobi nawi ka.

¹⁷ Tígua mana ko dodohe ngago bialu harimiyagua nde tí aba aiyalanaga deni taga holene nga. Ani bialu tígua bi ke howa larimiyagua nde kinihondobi agali haguane kagohondobi taga ho holene nga.

¹⁸ Tígua mana pugualu harimiyagua nde agali godi hale haga kagohondobi taga ho holene nga. Ani bialu tígua mana ko bialu harimiyaga nde wali agali ngoai ho kagoria tí taga ho holene nga.

¹⁹ Tímaga nenege kagohondobi tí damene karuhondobi ke howa bi lariyagua nde uruninaga deni howa í tagaho holene nga. Ani bialu wali agali-

tí baba dindi mandagi haga karunaga mbirale ngago mbira mo page biriyagua nde tinihondo taga ho holene nga.

²⁰ Tígua habo nalolene bi bayale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lo wini ngago pugulene tagaho halu tígua wali agali yagibano bu karunaga tomo mulino hapai haga hariyagua nde taga holene nga.

²¹ Tígua mbirale mbira tí mo turu halu bame ngiragola yamialu howabi tígua mendeali kago mo turu halu bame mi-alu howabi tímaga dengui arema holene nawi. Ani bialu wali agali mbira kagome fhondo mo bi la haragola ina ladai nabi hariyaguabi nde í taga holene nga.

²² Wali bayanda bedago deme hon-gohe handaya hariyagua í taga holene nga. Ani bialu í dameneme fhondo mbirale mbira fhondo hale haragola ina bi ko ladai biriyagua nde í taga holene nga.

²³ Mbiralinaga mbirale bame mo turu halu wia harago aria mo page biriyaguabi wali agali tinaga mbirale ngago maru mo page biriyaguabi nde íni taga ho holene nga. Mendeagali ibu one bedago deme hondowa dimagoli hariyagua nde í taga ho holene nga.

²⁴ Wali agali mende kagonaga biabe bia haga wali bedago baba mine hama ibaga bu hariyagua í taga ho holene nga. Tamu hobane ti paliaga ngagoha polene nawiore. ²⁵ Tímaga nenege kagohondobi bi ko lariyagua nde tímaga taga holene nga. Mbirali kagohondobi mbirale mbira ibu turu helo bame mialu howa ibu mege biriyagua nde íni taga holene nga. ²⁶ Mbirale hale haregonaga bi la yogo lariyaguabi bi lado hene ngago latagi hariyaguabi nde tímaga taga holene nga. ²⁷ Heneneore tígua mbirale tagabi urumi dameneru ngago nabi haabo harimiyagua nde wali agalime tímaga mini bayale mini lene ka lolebira.

Mana í taga holene nawi ngago ogo

42 Ayu mbirale í taga naholenebi wali agali mende kagome ínaga mini ngego tigua mo tiga bialu helo yupe naholenebi ngago langiro.

² Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagonaga bi mana lo wini ngagobi ibunaga habo nalolene bi lo wini ngagobi manga nahabe. Ani bialu mana í damenerume bialu kago mo tale bulenebi wali agali dindi taraha howa íbu hene karume bialu kagobi baya hangu mo tale bulene ngagobi degege mo tale bialu habe.

³ Ínaga dano í damene baba henego mo tiga bulene taga nahabe. Ani bialu í abanaga paluni ngago í damene bu karu tale bu mulene ngago taga nahe howa tale bulene nga.

⁴ Mbirale genda handagane bayale tigabi ngago yu howa genda baya hangu handalu emene timbuni yaguabi ta nabi yolo bia muni taguia bule taga nahe bibe.

⁵ Ai ínaga biyinaya biabe bialu howa muni bolangua hene tigatiga mulene ngadagua mule gi nahabe. Ani bialu í waneigini tibume minu bolenebi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bialu hagame mine haragola tibume minu bolenebi taga holene nawiore.

⁶ Ínaga muni ngego í one bedagome hondo page biagayagua nde ínaga muni ngego mo do holene taga holene nawi. Wali agali í anda kegoha uba andatagi bu hagayagua nde ínaga mbirale ngeru baya hangu gedene howa mo do habe. ⁷ Ína mbirale wali agalihondo miridago agira minidabe hondole daga lo hon-dolenebi í mo yu anda ibini ogodaguada lalu tagira penego ogodaguada lalu mbugani gili bulene ngago taga holene nawi. ⁸ Ani bialu wali agali manda dewa nawi lulu karu baya hangu lawai

holenebi wali agali waheore bedaru ti mini nawi waneiginime bialu hagagobi bialu karu mo tiga bulenebi taga nahe howa biai habe. Heneneore larogo ína mana baya hangu talialu biriyagua nde wali agalime í bayale biaga ka lolebira.

Abahanda ibu wane bedago mitangi holene ngago ogo

⁹ Wandari bedagome ibu aba mo genda haruda lo minime baya hangu manda nabulebira. Mbiraga ibu abahanda ibu wane bedagonaga genda ya halu ibu u baya hangu napale de ngalaho wiaabo haga kago ibu manda nabi beda. Wandari ibu emene dege bedangi ibu waneore bayale bialu agali polobadabe be agua bulubada. Ibu baya hangu biralu agali piyagua nde ibu agalinime baya hangu handaya ho holobadabe nde naholobada, lalu mitangi tangi bialu biraabo haga.^x ¹⁰ Wandari ibu agali nape wene bedangi ibu wane bedago agali maru karume mo ko holino miniha genda ho hagane ka. Ai ibu agali nape tini andagaha biruwa waneigini aba aiyalame miniha genda yu haga ka. Ani bialu ibu agali pu bedagola waneigini naholigo lowa aba ibu gihohaga.

¹¹ Í wane bedagome mine hayagua nde andagaha bo payanda ngelabe. Ibugua mine hama ibaga bialu kagome í waitigi bu karume shondo oba halu wali agali tanoha karubi í daluha haga bu karubi tigua ngoai ho biragane ngagoria biruwa tigua í bime lo ginibia halu mo yobia haragola wali agali dewa bu karunaga deni taga timbuni holene wuligo ainde í wane baya hangu handaya ho habe.

¹² Ibu wandari baya ibunaga dengui bayale bedago hondowa agali bu karume dimagoli holigo ibu bame ibaga bu helo yupe nahabe. Ani bialu maru agali one bedaru baba bi nagalone ngaru ta

^x42:9 Sir 7.24-25, 26.10-12

nabi loligo andaga berelo baya hangu handaya ho holene nga.¹³ Ani laroni irane hurume aga bayale ngago no budagabu wahagadagua walime wali mende bedago mo ko haga beda.

¹⁴ Agalime mine haga ngago ko nga. Anigo walime de dimagoli hayagua ko timbuniore nga ndobe. Ibugua ogonidagua biragome í mo taga halu ínaga mini bayale kego mo ko hagane nga ndobe

Mbirale Ngode

**Datagaliwabehanda wabini bu
ngaru bibahendeme ibuninaga
mini timbuniore mini lene
kago mo walia haga nga**

(Be 42.15–43.33)

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale
bibahende wabinigome ibunaga mini
yaraga holene nga lenego ogo**

¹⁵ Ayu ina Anduane Homogohanda bini ngaru mitangi bu dai bialu ina de handarugo damene latagi holebero. Anduane Homogo ibunime bi lalu mbirale ibu ha layago hai hene.

¹⁶ Ni ibugua wá bibahendeha hame haga ka. Anidagua bialu ai Anduane Homogohanda mbirale bibahende karuhabi ngaruhabi ibuninaga hongobi ibunaga holenebi ho tolatagi heleda.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo timbuni dahuliyali bu karuhondo mia mini heaguabi tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe timbuni bini ngaru latagi hai naholebira. Ani bidago irane Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome mbirale bibahende uruni wabia halu bibahende dindiha ngarumebi dahuliyu andagaha karumebi bayaleore wuwa ibuninaga mini dege yaraga helo wabini nga.

¹⁸ Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bedago andaneha ngaru baya hangu

manda biai halu wali agalinaga bu minihia wiado karu baya hangu manda biai ka. Ibunaga deni mini wiado hene mbira nawiore. Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago ibugua bibahendeore manda biai ho howa ibugua mbirale horo tara tara tagira ibirangi biaga ngaru manda biae kagome bibahendeore ibu hondo manda biai ka.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda mbirale ala bambaore bini ngaru manda biai howa latagi halu mani bule ngarubi manda biai ho howa bibahende mo do ho ngaru mo panaho ngelai holebira.

²⁰ Ibugua wali agalinaga mini ngaru manda biai ho kagome bi mbira ibu deni mo do hene nawulebira.

²¹ Biabe ibugua bini ngaru bayaleore wialu urunime ibunaga manda timbuni ngago mo walia ho nga. Ibuni dege haluhe haabo haga ka. Anduane Homogo ibu bolangua hene timbuniore kagola ibugua mbirale mbira mo yulenebi yupe holenebi mbirale mbira nawiore. Mbiralime ibu mbirale mbira lawai holene nakarulapeore ka.

²² Anduane Homogohanda bini ngaru bibahendeore bayale taraorebi monehebi manane ira hungu ale nga.

²³ Mbirale uruni tigua tinaga biabe ngago bialu haga haga bialu haabo howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini ngago talialu haga nga.

²⁴ Mbirale bibahende kira kira mandagi ibaga bu helonaga wabini.

²⁵ Ani binigo ainde mbirale mbira ibuni hanguore holene nawabini. Mbira mbira tiniale dege dege kago bayale helo biamogo bigibigi biaga ka. Ainde mbiralime Anduane Homogohanda biabe bayale bialu hene ngago de hondowa handabe manga holene naheda lo manda bido.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ni wabinigo ogo**

43 Hari daligaha wá hongohe wáleoreme bibahende wá hame kagola yari baya taraore hondoabi ngaligobi nga.

² Nime egerebagi harini tagira iba lu ibugua Anduane Homogohanda biabe baya taraore binidaru ibunaga wá baya taraore kagome latagi hagane.

³ Ni ibu ibalu lina hanuni howa dindini ngaru baya hangu yo biai halu ibunaga hongome ira deneale ngagome wali agalinaga tingini daga ka.

⁴ Agalime ira daga ngagoha ira dedago pu lalu karia iranaga hongo poboyago biragome walia harago handaga. Anigo ni ibunaga hongo timbuniore hari ngaru dope haga ka ndobe. Ni ibunaga hongo gibioire ngago wali agali kagoha ba amunana biragome wali agalinaga de baiore helaga ka.

⁵ Heneneore Anduane Homogo ibuni ni wabiaga howa ibu timbuni daligaore ka. Ainde ni ibugua Anduane Homognaga bi ledago talialu gerai lalu ibunaga piaga hariga ngagoria abale bolangua halu piaga ka.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ege wabinigo ogo**

⁶ Ege ibubi nde ibu tagira ibulene horo ngangi baya hangu talialu ege mbira mbira tagira ibugu bulene hengebi mali mbira mbira tagira ibilonaga henge wulenebi

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene horo timbuni ngaru tagira ibilo henge wialubi ibunaga ani haga biaga ka.^{**}

Egenaga wá hatimbu hama pialu mani lone emene hama dai biaga.

⁸ Ege li hari daligani kagome dege malinaga egebi daga lagane nga. Anigo hari daligaha howa mo emene ha mo timbuni ha bialu nahendene taraore uruni ibunime dege biagaya. Ibugua dahuliyali bu karunaga wá hadai biaga ka. Ibugua hari daligaore howa wali agali mbiraga ibagabu karuhondo wá hadali hagane ka.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
yakundiru nidomoru
wabu helenego ogo**

⁹ Yakundinaga wá haragome hari daligaha mo yaribia halu baya taraore ngelalu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyi anda mo yaribia haga nga.

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi layadagua yakundi ti tini habe lenedagoriaore haga ka. Tigua de handaya ho holene manga nahaga ka.

¹¹ Ai nidomo harini kago de handalu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga. Irane Anduane Homogo ibunime yari tara tarame ibu kau wabaga bialu de daibi baya tara mbira ka.

¹² Anduane Homogohanda hari daliga mo yaribia holena mbirale mabubi yari baya tara mbira wabini ka.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tara tara
timbuni maru wabinigo ogo**

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda bi laragola dindiguni hariha howa ibira haga ka. Ani bialu ibunaga miniha tandaga ho kago walia halu hari daba abale wigiwaga lalu ibilaga.

^{**}43:7 Israeli wali agali tinaga lotu timbuni lolene timbuni kira ege datimbu haragoha beane (11) hombeneru (12) tagira ibiragola hagane. Horo timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali nabe Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo ege piganenaga horo dene (14) laragola tagira ibaga. Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe ngagoha (23.34) ngago hondolene nga.

¹⁴ Ani bialu dahuliya andaga timbuni kago panga dugupe haragola hari beraliba dewaore tagira pialu ega poradagua pugu pugu bialu purogo lagane nga.

¹⁵ Ibuninaga hongo timbuniore ngagome hari beraliba karuni mo mogobu ngelowa mo dindiguni haga ka. Ani buwa mani minu ngirulo baga buwa dindiha ba amunana bialu ibilaga ka.

¹⁶ Tigua handalu karia Anduane Homogo ibiyagua hari timbuni wedago ibu mogo lowa duru lalu hagane ka. Ani bialu ibugua bia larago hale halu puyabu dindi abene unuraha yagi howa abale pu lo yalu piaga ka.

¹⁷ Ibunaga ne harigaha howa bi hongo howa kulu kala lalu latagi haragola dindi ngago ibu mogo lowa duru lalu ngagola dindi uyuraha yagi howa puyabu heba puyabu tara humbirini wai ale heba ibalu biaga.

¹⁸ Ainde ibugua ega yagaloyu ibi radagua bilalubi pagaya dindini ibira haradagua bilalubi dindini dalu dindiguni ibilaga ka. wali agalime handalu karia dindiguni ngago bayaleorebi den-debiorebi ngago hondowa ti turu ho kagola dindi guni ibu daligaha howa hendoreore ibira haga biaga nga.

¹⁹ Egerebagi handalu keria dindiguni ogoni ibu tara mbira ti tande ibi mbaule gewa ani alebi ngaria handaga.

²⁰ Ibugua dindi abene uyuraha yagi howa puyabu dagarebi ibilalu iba bedago mo dindiguni helaga nga. Ani bidagola iba biaru dindigunime dambi hai ho ngagola handape halu keria iba ibu wai polenaga wai humbi yidabe toba holebere.

²¹ Anduane Homogonaga hongome hari dalu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngaru dai halu datani emene bu karu dalu do aulai helaga nga.

²² Ani bialu mani howa iba dalume mbirale uruni mo karulape hai halu

pibiya ibira haragome datani bayale anda helagane.

²³ Anduane Homogo ibunaga hongome iba solowara bedagonaga hongo minu podalu iba hanuni dindi emeneru wupe helo ibugua hangaga bida.

²⁴ Agali iba sibi ngagoria iba solowara bedagoha pugu bini hearume iba solowaraha mbirale kooreru nga laga biyagola ina mini dege dindiho haramali.

²⁵ Tigua lalu iba solowara ngagoha mbirale taraale dewaore beda laya. Iba wena timbuni tararu puya timbuni taraorerubi nga laya.

²⁶ Anduane Homogo ibunime tihondo tininaga biabe bilo hongo miyagola ti karulape bayale ibagabu ka. Ibugua bi laragome bibahende tigabi hai ka.

²⁷ Ainde iname te luore lalu holene ngagonigo ainde iname te ogori lai habe naheoreda. Ai wahalu mo tubagi howa ogodagua lama. Anduane Homogo ibu bibahende karubi ngarubi uruninaga tene ibuni ka.

²⁸ Ibu mbirale ibunime wabiniru bibahendeore bolangua haihe kago ainde ibunaga mini yaraga holene inanaga hongo karulape kemadaloo manda bidemabe.

²⁹ Anduane Homogo ibu daligaore kagola bibahendeme ibuhondo gi hai haga ka ndobe. Ibunaga hongo timbuni gibioire nga ndobe.

³⁰ Tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu howa ibu daligaore kago manda bialu ibuhondo mo turu howa bi ngago laga bilimu. Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holena tina gaga hongo bibahende bibaoare halimu. Tigua ibuhondo mo turu halu bi larimigo nakarulapego ainde tigua ibunaga mini yaraga holene manga nahe yaraga haabo halu halimu.

³¹ Anduane Homogohanda biaga ngago baya hangu latagi hai hole Anduane Homogo de hendene mbirali

ai kabe. Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene manda ogodagu karulape lalu hondo manda bi mbirali ai kabe.

³² Heneneore Anduane Homogonaga biabe bini maru de handarimaga ainde maru wiado karu ina handa nabi kemagoni ndobe.

³³ Ainde mbirale bibahende Anduane Homogo ibunime wabiai howa wali agali bayale tigabi biaga bu karuhondo manda bayaleru talebu tahalu mia haya.

Wali agali bamba heneyarume mana bayaleru bialu hene

(Be 44.1–50.26)

Mamali ala henerunaga turu howia halu bi lenego ogo

44 Ayu iname agali haguanebi inanaga mamali heneruhondobi kai lo wia holene nga.

² Anduane Homogohanda tinaga mini mo timbuni howa mini lene helalu bambaore howa ibunaga hongo tihondo mo walia halu heneya.

³ Maru ti hongohe heagome ti agali mini lene timbuniru haga bialu maru kiniru heneya. Maru ti manda bayalebi howa baya hanguore lawai haga hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagaru hene.

⁴ Maru ti nde wali agali ibu ngoai ho kago baya hangu mo tiga bialu haru howa wali agali ti hale helo bi bayaleru latagi halu haga hene. Tigua mana lo wini ngagobi tinaga mamali manabi baya hanguore manda biahe howa ani latagi haga hene

⁵ Maru tigua iba gana gahangeru wabu wiyagola marume bi teru baya hangu gilibu wigi biniya.

⁶ Maru ti muni mbiraleru dewaorewi howa tini daluni agali haguane howa bayaleore haga biniya.

⁷ Wali agali uruni tini daluha heangi mini lene timbuni halu ti homa nabi heangi tini damene bu hearume tinaga mini yaraga haga bialu haga hene.

⁸ Maru hededarunaga mini timbuni ayu wiaho wiaabo ho ngagola wali agalime tinaga mini yaraga halu haabo ka.

⁹ Anigo maru hededarunaga mini nawi erebaore heneya. Ti homayagola nde ti mitangi holene mbirali naheneya. Ainde tinibi tinaga waneiginibи mbira naheore mbauleya.

¹⁰ Ai ayu iname wali agali abale mana bayale bialu haga homeneru wali agalime embeda nahe manda biaho haabo heneru mitangi budai bialu turu hama.

¹¹ Mana bayale tigua bialu hene ngago heba tinaga mini heba ti waneiginime yu henego mani yu yobialu waneigni aguanerume yu hama ibinigo nga.

¹² Waneigni tigua Anduane Homogonaga habo nalolene bi lo wini ngago hongo ho yu kagola waneigni aguane maha ho aribia hararume ti abanaga bi lo ngago talialu holebira.

¹³ Hameigni ti ariago biba nahe haabo halu tinaga mini ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.

¹⁴ Ti homalu tinaga halo holene baya wiago handa walia halu tinaga mini ereba nahe wiaho wiaabobo bu wulebira.

¹⁵ Wali agali bibahendeme mamalinaaga manda bayale abale bamba wu hededaru latagi halu kagola wali agali ngoaiho bedarume ti mo turu halu bi solebira.

Inogo Noala henego ogo

¹⁶ Inogo ibu Anduane Homogo heba mandagi ibagabu haga henego ainde Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andaga haru halu pene. Ibugua wali agali mani

holebiraru bu mini beregedo halimu lalu
mini beregedolene mana biawai hene.^y

¹⁷ Anduane Homogohanda handalu
hearia Noa ibu hangu agali tigabi hearia
de hendene. Ai wali agali maru hearu
mo ko hai hayagola ibu hangu bayale
hene. Ani bialu iba li timbuni ogoni
hundiyagola wali agali emene dege
maru dindini hene.^z ¹⁸ Ani heagola Anduane
Homogohanda wali agali iba lime
halu mendengi bo wahai nahole lalu
Noala habo nalolene bi lo wini.

Abarahama henego ogo

¹⁹ Abarahama ibu wali agali biba-
hendenaga mamali timbuni mini lene
mbira henego ibu ale mende naheore.^a
²⁰ Ibugua Anduane Homogo Daligaore
kagonaga bi mana hale howa talialu
heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibula
habo nalolene bi lo wini. Anduane Homogonaga
habo nalolene bi lo winidag-oninaga
Abarama ibuni tinginini mo
wialu ibuha bahondolene ibu wiangi
ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi hale
howa talialu haga hene. ²¹ Ani bialu
heagola Anduane Homogohanda hene-
neore bulego Abarahamahondo lamialu
ibu damene mani hama polebirarunaga
minini howa wali agali bibahendeore
dindi bibahende karu ti mo turu hol-
lene wulebira. Ani bialu ibu waneigin
aguaneru dewaore iba angeni iba mu
ngaligobi holebira. Ani bialu ti ibugua
mo yaraga halu hari daligani yakundi
kadagua helolebero. Ani bialu dindi
timbuni mbira ti mulebero lalu bini.
Dindi ogoni iba solowara kira bedago
dombeneha ngago ai tubari uyuraha
yagi iba Yuberedisi porago tubari wialu
pialu dindi wimaro bidagoria tagira
polebira, lalu lamini.

Aisaga Yagabalanaga te ogo

²² Anduane Homogohanda Aisaga ibu
Abarahama iginiyagola habo nalolene
bi ibula lo wia dege bini.^b ²³ Ani bialu
mani wali agali mo turu halu mo gum-
bila holenebi habo nalolene bi lo winigo
ogoni Yagabaha lone mo ba unu hene.
Anduane Homogo ibugua Yagaba mo
turu holeore ngo lalu ibugua dindi
tuwu merogola hameigin homberia (12)
howa dindi ogoni tuwu ta holebere lalu
lamini.

Mosese henego ogo

45 Anduane Homogohanda agali
mbira Yagaba hameigin heago
aria dabo heleagola wali agalime
ibu gubalini ho hene. Ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabe nenege halu wali agalibi
nenege dege henego ibu mini Mosese
hene. Iname turu howa ibu mitangi ho
holene nga.^c ² Anduane Homogohanda
ibunaga mini timbuniore mini lene
dahulyaliru mini lene heledagobi
dege helene. Ani helowa mo hongo
ho heleagola waitigi bu hearume ibu
hondowa gi timbuni hene. ³ Mosese
ibugua agalime nabiagane ale dewa
ibunaga neha mbuha howa bilo
Anduane Homogohanda mo bia
hayagola hongo timbuni ogoni kini
bu hearunaga deni howa mo ya hene.
Anduane Homogohanda Mosese ibu
wali agali haru hagane helo dabo
helalu Mosehanda ibunaga dengui
hendelo mo walia halu bini. ⁴ Mosese
ibu bi hale haga howa ibuni mo
dindiha ho haga howa mana tigabi
ngago bialu haga heago hondowa
Anduane Homogohanda ibu wali agali
bu hearuha ibu agali ho bamba hene

^y44:16 Pig 5.24, Hi 11.5, Yu 14

^z44:17 Pig 6.9–9.17

^a44:19 Pig 15.1–17.27, 22.1–18

^b44:22 Pig 17.19, 26.3–5, 27.28, 28.14

^c45:1 Har 6.28–11.10, 20.1–21

helo helene.⁵ Anduane Homogo ibuni Mosesela bi laedene bialu hari beraliba arumahe wiagoha haru anda pene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda ibuni dengui Mosese mo walia howa ibunaga bi mana Mosese giha mo ya hene. Bi mana urunime agali holene mialu mini gigabi wulene miaga mini. Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba hameigini bu hearu ibunaga habo nalolene bi ngago lawai holenaga mini. Isaraele wali agaliru ibunaga bi mana lawai holenaga mini.

Arono henego ogo

⁶Libai hameigini aria agali mbira Anduane Homogohanda Mosese hamene Arono dabo helene.^d ⁷Anduane Homogohanda ibula habo nalolene bi lo wialu ibugua wali agalinaga loma bu mirago mo loma bu mule loma binigo mo miaga agali hene. Ani helowa Anduane Homogohanda labolabo bayaleore wiarume mo yari bia halu labolabo luni biagimbu biaga yolo dewaoreme mulene wiago mo karula halu bini.^e ⁸Anduane Homogohanda ibu yari baya taraore wiarume mo karula halu agali loma binigo mo miaganaga aga tara tararu mo karula halu bini.Yari uruni agalinaga aga giha karulolene mbirabi mende karula gimbu bulenebi wabu mini. ⁹Labolabo luni ogoni yari taraore ira taranaga lini baya dedaligobirume mo yari bia helowa mo karula hene. Ani bialu ngilingelo lolene emeneru ibu poragola ngilingelo lelonaga helene. Anduane Homogohanda ogoni ngilingelo larago hale howa ibunaga andaha wali agali bedaru mitangi bilonaga helene.¹⁰ Agali aga wabiaga manda bi bu hearume aga loma binigo mo miaga tinaga karulolene ogoni ngolomebi pu daramabi mindibirume mo yaribia

halu buwa wabini. Agali mandabi maru hearume ege tole kira Anduane Homogonaga hame ngago hale hole badaga haga mini Urimu Tumimula wiago honolene nu baya mbira wabini. Tigua nu ogoni pu daramabime lebini.¹¹ Agali maru ngolome biabe biaga hearume nu biago ege tole baya tara tara wiarume mo yaribia halu lebu para haga bini. Tigua ege tole uruni podaga bialu ha helaga bialu Isaraele hameigini homberiali (12) hearunaga mini ege tole ogoriani gilibu wiai hene.¹² Ani bialu agali mbira mbirale wabulene mandabi heagome Arononaga labolabo tangi hanaga wiago karula dambi holene mabubi mbira ngolome wabini. Ani buwa mabubi ngolome wabini ogoriani bi mbira gilibu winigo ogodagua, Anduane Homogonaga Loma Biaho Nga, lalu ogoni ibu mo yári bia hene baya taraore mbira deme hondolene baya nga.¹³ Arono ibu naheha yári baya urunibi mbira nawini. Ani bialu yári ogoni agali maru karume bulene nawiore. Mana wiaabo halu Arono ibunibi ibu igini aguanerumebi tigua dege karulolebira.¹⁴ Horo bibahendengi Arono ibunaga biabe loma irame dai helonaga loma bu delolene egerebagi alendobi delalu haabo haga hene.

¹⁵ Arono ibu agali loma binigo mo miaga helonaga ibunaga haguaneni weli taraore mbirame odo wini. Anduane Homogohanda ogonidagua bialu Arono halu ibu damene mani holebirarubi ti baba habo nalolene bi lo wialu habo nalolene bi ogoni ibu habo nalole dahuliya andaga ngadagua wiaabo holebira. Ainde Anduane Homogohondo bi lolebi loma binigo mo miaga agalinaga biabe bulene ngago bulebi Anduane Homogonaga minini howa wali agali mo bayale

^d45:6 Har 4.14 ^e45:7 Har 28.1-43

helō lalu bi lolebi bibahende Arono ibugua dege haru bamba howa bialu holene wini.^f ¹⁶Mosesehandā agali maru bu hearu helowa Arono ibu hangume lomarubi ira hagua ngā bilo loma bu delolenebi Anduane Homogonaga loma bu delole yalu pugu bilo dabene. Anidagua biragola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalime ko bini ngaru embeda halu wahai holebira. ¹⁷Ani bialu Moses ibugua Aronohondo lamialu lalu wali agalinaga godi hale howa haru holene hongo mialu Yagaba hameigini bu karu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai halu mana lo wini ngago baya hangu lawai halu mo wála halu helo mini.

¹⁸Ani heagola ainde agali maru Datanabi Abiramabi ti damene bu hearubi Kora halu ibu damene bu hearubi tigua ibalu Aronohondo keba timbuni halu hene. Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tigua Arononaga biabe biyago dimagoli halu hene. Ani howa tigua bi mbiraore halu Arono bope hole manda bialu hene.^g ¹⁹Anduane Homogohanda tigua uruni bialu heago hondowa ibu turu nahe hene. Ibugua ti baba keba timbuniore halu bibahende bo hilo wahai hene. Ibugua tara nahendeneale bialu agali uruni ira timbunime bo heda hai hene. ²⁰Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda Arononaga mini mo yaraga howa mo timbuniore halu ibugua mana mbira ogodagua ngelene. Wali agali bibahendeme tomo hingedaru aria bayale kago Arono aria karu bu mialu bibahendengi mberedi dewaore hiru yu ſbuwa Arono aria karu nelo mialu halimu lene. ²¹Anduane Homogohanda mana ogoni Arono halu ibu igini bu hearu biamogo bialu wali agalime

tinaga loma Anduane Homogonaga yalu ibirago ti nelonaga wabini. ²²Anigo Arono aria ti dindi hobane mbira Isaraele hameigini maru ti tuwu ta hayadagua ti nawi howa ti dindi hobane mbirago aba ndo hene. Anduane Homogo ibuni tinaga dindiore wiradagua bialu ibugua ti handaya ho hene.^h

Piniasa henego ogo

²³Agali mini lene timbuni tebone Eliasa igini Piniasa hene. Ibuore Anduane Homogonaga bi hale hole tu ruore halu ibu mana bayale ngago baya hangu taluwa bialu haabo haga hene. Wali agali tigua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu poragola Piniasa ibu hongo howa haabo haga hene. Anidagua biragome Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali lone dara ho dai biaga hene.ⁱ

²⁴Anidagua bialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga nenege agali bayale Piniasala haabo nalolene bi lo wialu ibugua mbirale loma bu mulene andaha ngaru bibahende baya hangu handaya ho halu wali agali haru bamba helo hellene. Ani bialu agali loma binigo mo miaga haguane helo dabo helalu ibu igini aguaneru hangume loma binigo mo miaga haabo helo lalu lo wini. ²⁵Anduane Homogohanda Yuda hameigini hearu aria Yasi igini Debidila habo nalolene bi lo wialu Yudanaga kini Debidi halu ibu damene degeme kini haabo holebira lalu lamini. Anidagua dege agali loma binigo mo miaga Arono igini aguaneru tigua hanguore haabo holene wini.

²⁶Tigua wali agali baya hanguore mo tiga bialu haru halimulonaga Anduane Homogohanda mini bayale tihondo talebu nglonaga ina Anduane Homogohondo bi la haro. Anidagua bialu tí-

^f45:15 LBM 8.1-36

^g45:18 Dag 16.1-35

^h45:22 Dag 18.20, Man 12.12

ⁱ45:23 Dag 25.7-13

naga holene bayale ngago ereba nahelobi tñaga mini bayale mini lene timbuni ngemigo ani wiaabo helobi ina bi laharogoni.

Yosua Kalebelala henego ogo

46 Ai Nana igini Yosua ibu wai biaga pari wayali hongoheore howa ibugua agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga Mosesenaga henge mialu ibu ho aribia hene. Ibugua ibunaga mini Yosua ngagonaga galone Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biaga lalu mini wini ngago baya hanguore taluwa biaga henego irane ibugua Anduane Homogonaga wali agaliore haru kogoni lo manda buwaore haga hene. Waitigi Isaraele baba wai biyaru ibugua balu bope haga bini. Tigua wai bialu bope halu dindi Isaraele dindi ti karulo haga bini.^j ²Ibugua ayu tibu nene kirabali gadele wai biagane ngago yalu tano mbira ngagoha anda pialu wai birangi ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu ibu mini lene timbuniore haga biaga hene.³ Agali ala hededaru hongohe Yosua ale mbira nahe. Irane aginaga. Anduane Homogonaga wai bamba hagane hongohe mbira ibu hene.⁴ Horo mbirungi Yosuahanda ni abale anda napelo, Yania ha, layagola ni abale anda pialu mbi nale horo llore horo kira ale wini.⁵ Ai waitigime bibahendeha ibugu ibugu bialu Yosua halu ibunaga wali agaliru ho hagira biai hayagola ibugua Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago olalu ibu biamogo bialu mo hongo ha, lene. Ani layagola Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagome bi layago hale halu dalu dindi guni timbunioreru waitigi heagoha yagi bape halu waitigi bai hene.⁶ Yosuahanda agali uruni bai halu hari bare wiagoha daliape halu puwa halu mende hearume wai bialu

hearia urunibi bo hilo wahai dege hene. Anidagua bialu heagola wali agali bibahendeme manda biai halu Yosua ibu wai biaga agali hongohe pari wayaliore howa ibu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagonaga hame ledago talialu haga ka lo manda biai hene.

⁷Moses heangi Yosuala Yabune igini Kalebelame Anduane Homogonaga bi larago baya hanguore hale haga hene. Wali agalime mine halu kagola libu hongo ho halu wali agalime mana ko nabilo libugua hongo howa mana lalu tigua keba harangi bi nale wahadaba lowa wali agalinaga ne hariga ndibu lalu biaga hene.^k ⁸Agali wai biaga pari wayalioreru handari waragaria Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira ibinigo aria agali kirali ogoni labo hangu nahome hene. Ani howa libugua Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindi gahange Anduane Homogohanda ngulebero lalu lo wini wiagoria haru anda ibini. Dindi ogonihha tomo bayaleore mone taranaga ibanebi nogo andu ibanebi tomo tara tara dewaorebi wiaihe wini.⁹ Anduane Homogohanda Kalebe hongo timbuni minigo hongo ogoni ho haabo halu homene. Ibu dindi hari bare mbira wiagoha pu berenego ainde ibu waneigini aguanene hearu ti ogoriani ho aribia halu dindi ogoni aba ti hene.¹⁰ Te ogonime Isaraele waneigini bu hearu ti-hondo Anduane Homogonaga bi hale holene bayaleore nga lalu lawai hene naga.

Agali haguaneru henego ogo

¹¹ Agali haguanie mbira mbira hama ibiniru bibahendeore tigua Anduane Homogo erembira mialu napebi tigua mbitrale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini waruhondo bi pupu nawibi bayale hene. Ainde agali haguanie uruni mitangi ho haga karu ti turubiore

ka.¹ ¹²Ainde mana agali haguane uruni tigua bialu henedaru wiaabo helonaga ina Anduane Homogohondo bi laro. Ani bialu tinaga waneiginu aguane bu karumebi mana mbiraore ogoni taluwa bialu helonaga ina Anduane Homogohondo bi laharo.

Samuele Henego ogo

¹³ Anduane Homogohanda Samuele gubalini timbuni ho hene. Samuele ibu agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagane ibugua kini holene pigane agali haguaneru helo tinaga haguaneni mbagua odo wialu kini holene hama pelo pigane ibugua dabo helene.^m ¹⁴Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu wali agali baya hangu haru heagola Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba hameiginiru baya hangu haru hene. ¹⁵Samuele ibu agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagane heneneore howa ibunaga emaga larago henene tagira piaga lalu wali agalime manda biai ho hene. ¹⁶Waitigi ibalu bibahendeha ho hagira biai kagola Samuelehandu ibu biamogo bule ibu lalu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kago abale olaga. Ani bialu nogo sibi igini hongolo mbira abale bo loma bu miga hene. ¹⁷Ani biragola Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andagaha howa bi hongo howa ladali haragola wali agali bibahendeme bi ogoni hale hai haga. ¹⁸Samuelehandu Taia agali haguane bu hearu bo hilo wahai halu Pilidia agali haguane bu hearubi bo hilo wahai halu bini. ¹⁹Ai Samuele ibu homole howa ibugua heneneore Anduane Homogonaga deni howabi kininaga deni howabi gi doladaga halu lalu, Ina mendeali-

naga mbirale mbira mo page nabiore haabo hene, lene. Ani layagola mbiralime í ke harego agibe nalene. ²⁰Ibu homeaha howa mani ibunaga dininime lamialu howa lalu mbi wia halu bi lalu haabo howa kinihondo waitigime kini ibu bo waholebira lalu lamini. Ibu homene dindi humbirini andagaha howa wali agalinaga ko wiaru domo wahalu bi mbiwia halu ogoni lene.

Nadana Debidila henego ogo

47 Samuele homeaha Debidi kini heangi Nadana ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga ho aribia hene.ⁿ

² Wali agalime nogo balu Anduane Homogohondo bo loma bu mulenaga nogo bayale habetigi kago bowa habane abene baya kago loma bu miagane nga. Anidagua dege Anduane Homogohanda agali bayale mbira mini Debidi heago ibu dabalu Isaraele waneiginu bu hearunaga agali haguane helo helene.^o ³Debidila laiono gabua bu karubi biango handalehe timbuni mini bea karubi ibu baba hongo nakarulapeore. Laiono gabua bea gabua hongohe uruni Debidianda mo emene halu nogo sibi memeru igini taliradagua biaga hene. ⁴Ibu wene igiri emene dege howa ibugua agali hongohe timbuni gibiore pari wayali mbira tinaga waitigi heago balu bo homa hene. Ibugua ege tolé puha yuwa bope lalu Golaidinaga embone dambiyagola Golaidi abale ibira halu ibugua bi ko lalu hagadago ogoningi biba helene. ⁵Debidihanda ibuha hongo holene ngibe lalu Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago hondo bi lowa ibugua hongo ogoni mo yu howa agali hongohe wai biaga pari wayali heago balu ibu wayali hene.

^{146:11} Hgn 1.1–16.31

^m**46:13** 1 Sml 3.19-20, 7.9-11, 10.1, 12.3, 16.13, 28.18-19

ⁿ**47:1** 2 Sml 7.2-3, 12.1 ^o**47:2** 1 Sml 17.34–18.7, 2 Sml 5.7, 8.1, 12.13

Anidagua bialu Debidihanda ibunaga wali agalinaga mini timbuni mini lene daligaore lone wiadai bilo mo yaraga hene.⁶ Ibugua waitigi daosini dege pira (10,000) bayagola tigua ibunaga mini yaraga hene. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo bayale biyagome ibu kini hayangi wali agalime ibunaga mini yaraga hene.⁷ Ai Debidihanda waitigi bu hearu baba wai biai howa bibahende bope hai halu ibugua Pilidianaga hongo bopeore halu biba he-lenego ayu ogoni wiaabo henego ngag-oni ndobe.

⁸ Horo bibahendengi Debidihanda bialu henego damene bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugulene howa daligaore kagohondo *kai* lalu ibunaga mini timbuniore mini lene helonaga bialu haabo haga hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogohondo turu timbuni ho howa turu holene iba gana lalu haga hene.⁹ Agalime ngitaru balu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lelo ibunaga anda tamuha loma bu miaga dagia heago kawareni agali maru dabo helaga bini.¹⁰ Ibugua horo timbuni maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene dabo wialu horo uruni mo timbuni howa mo bagiho wigii bini. Ani wiagola wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga mini baya burugule ngago mo yaraga halu howa egerebagiore gao laragola wali agali abaleore Ngode Datagaliwabe andaha ibu ngoai howa iba ganame gialo yu helaga hene.¹¹ Anduane Homogohanda Debidinaga ko wiaru mo wahai halu ibunaga mini timbuniore mini lene wiaabo helo helene. Anduane Homogohanda habo nalolene bi Debidila lo wialu ibuni kini helalu biyagola ainde Isaraele wali agalinaga deni Debidi ibu mini lene timbuni hene.

Solomon henego ogo

¹² Debidi halu homayagola ibuni igini Solomonohanda ibu abanaga henge ibuni mo aribia hene. Mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayalebi ibuha *tole* howa ibu abahanda biabe bayale bu wahene wiagoria ibu bayale hene.¹³ Solomon ibu kini heangi ibunaga holene baya gibile wialu Anduane Homogohanda miniha mo palia holene mo karula ho helene. Ani helayagola ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda mbira haabobo hene howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaore helo lowa ibugua bia hene.^p

¹⁴ Solomono-o í wene igiri emene dege hengi ínaga manda timbuni daligaore wia heneya. Iba timbuni poragoha iba tolatagi hagadagua mini giga bulene manda bayalebi íha *tolatagihe* heneya.¹⁵ Ína wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu bi te bayale larigomebi manane bayale mo walia harigomebi ti manda bayale wáleore wiai haya.¹⁶ Ínaga mini mo yaraga halu mini lene timbuniore ka lenego dindi bibahendeha purogo lai halu dindi kaundiaore iba dege dombeneha wiaruahabi anda piai henego hale hai haya. Hale howa ína mana bayale bulene ngago mo heyaa howa bialu ke layago hale hai howa ti turu timbuniore hai ho ka.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainde ína biagago damene iba gana lo ngagobi ína lawai bayale haga ngegobi bi yobage laga ngegobi wali agalime shondo bi maru hale haragola í ladai biriligobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Anduane Homogo kagonaga minini howa ína ngoloru silibaru de-waore mo mogo bu wu hariya.^q

¹⁹ Anigo ína dimagoli holeneme í haru heagola walime í mo pila hayaya.^r ²⁰ Íninaga mini bayalebi í waneigin aguane mani hama polobadarunaga mini bayale

lolenebi ínime ko mo hai hariya. Lulu mana ale ínime bialu hariyagome í igini bu hearunaga miniha mo genda harigo ainde tiha ko holene anda ibiya.²¹ Ani bialu ínaga dindi mbiraore wiyago lone tuwuki halu Eberaimi hameigini ti mine haga mbirago hayaya.^s ²² Anigo Anduane Homogohanda í dameneruhondo dara ho haabo howa ibugua ſhondo bule-ore lalu bi lo wiyago mo habo nalayaya. Anduane Homogo ibunime Debidi ibun-ina biabe bia haga helo dabo he-lene biago mitangi bialu ibugua ibunaga nenege Debidi aria balu biba he-lene hame nale hayaya. Ani hame lowa ibugua Yagaba hameigini maru helo wa-halu Debidi aria nde maru helo karu-lapeda lo manda biniya.^t

Lehoboama Yoroboamala henego ogo

²³ Ai Solomono ibu homalu ibu ma-maliru baba halo paleagola ibu igini Lehoboama henegome henge mi-alu ho aribia hene. Agali ogoni ibu lulu mini nawiore hene. Ibugua gabu-mane biabe bia ko hayagome wali agali mo pila hai hene.^u ²⁴ Mani howa agali mende Nebada igini Yaroboama ibu ho aribia howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali mana ko bulene hariga ngagoha haru halu pubagi halu ibugua Eberaimi wali agali hariga koha haru pupe hene. Ani binigome wali agalinaga ko timbuniore wu tole layagola Anduane Homogo-handa tihondo handabe manga halu tinaga dindiha nahelo bo batagi hai hene.²⁵ Heneneore tigua mana ko tara tara wiaru bima pu dege bialu pani no-lene ko tara ngola hene.

Elaya henego ogo

48 Horo ogonangi agali mbira And-uane Homogonaga bi mana latagi

halu mbiwia haga mini Elaya hene. Ibu agali hongoheore howa ibunaga bi ira hunguale lene.^v ² Ibugua hina gari timbuni mo bia hayagola ibunaga bi-abé ogonime wali agali dewaore hina garime mo homa hai hene.³ Ibugua bi hongo howa Anduane Homogohondo layagola iba dalu naibi wiaabo hene. Ani bialu ibugua ira dene halu tebira ibilo olene.⁴ Elaya-o í agali haguane-ore agalime nabiaga aleru bia heneya. Agali mende í bolanguahe nahe.⁵ Ína Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago olalu agali mbira homo tongolomini wiago mo heya heneya.⁶ Ína agali kini hearubi agali haguane bu hearubi bibahende waragome homalu hearu homelo wa-haga biriya.⁷ Hari Sainaini howa Anduane Homogohanda ſhondo lai layago hale halu hari Horebeni howa Anduane Homogohanda waitigi karu bo wahai holebero layane hale hariya.⁸ Kini ko hearu bo wahelonaga kini ogo ína bo pu lalu dabariya. Ani bialu agali mende ína henge mialu Anduane Homognaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga helo dabo helariya.⁹ Í dahuliya andaga pole howa nogo hosime garo ale garisi gili laga wiago ira hungu heba ibiyagome í mo yalu puyabu humbirini wai bialu hongohe mbirame dahuliya andaga mo yalu piya.¹⁰ Ngode Data-galiwabenaga bi mbugaha ngagome lalu Anduane Homogohanda horo manda bu winigo ngago ogoni tagira ibirangi í dai bulebere. Anduane Homogonaga keba holene pu timbu holigo ai ína ibunaga miniha mo tabila holebere. Ani bialu abahanda waneigini baba lone mini mbiraore helalu ína Yagoba waneigini lone haru dai bulebere.¹¹ Wali agali í de han-dayaru ti turu ho helobi wali agali ína bi-amogo biaga karu tigua miniha mo palia

^s47:21 1 Kin 12.15-20 ^t47:22 2 Sml 7.15 ^u47:23 1 Kin 11.43, 12.10-30, 2 Kin 17.6, 17.18 ^v48:1 1 Kin 17.1-24, 18.38, 19.15-16, 2 Kin 1.10-16, 2.11, Mal 4.5-6

holene karulo helobi inabi nde bayale holene handa walia holeberema.

Elaisa henego ogo

¹²Puyabu hongohe ibiyagome Elaya pulu yalu piyagola ibunaga dinini Elaisaha ho tolatagi hene. Elisa ibu henedago howa ibugua kini mbira kagohondo gi nahaga howa agali mbirame ibuhondo ogoale bia lowa ibu handaya ho haha mbira nahene.^w
¹³Ibugua biabe bulene damenego bibahendeore genda naheore bialu howa mani ibu homeaha ibunaga biabe Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagadago bialu haabo hene.^x ¹⁴Ibu nahome heangi agalime nabiaganeale dewaore biaga henego ibu homowabi mbirale tara tarabi bini.

¹⁵Wali agali bu hearume mbirale tara tara uruni handa hondowa dege tigua mini beregedalu mana ko biyago wanahe haabo hene. Ani biyagola Anduane Homogohanda tinaga dindi wiago wahalu bo taliatagi howa dindi tara tara wiaruha purogo lelene.^y ¹⁶Ani bialu hayadaru ti nde emene hangu howa tinaga agali haguane Debidi aria dege haabo hene. Agali haguane uruni marume mana bayale bialu haga halu marume nde mana ko wiaru bialu hene.

Hesegaia henego ogo

¹⁷Hesegaiahanda ibunaga tano mo hongo holene hame lo hene. Ani howa ibugua iba tanoha dadabu yu anda pole-naga biabe bialu gana walu hene. Ibugua ege *tolé* wiaru aeaneme bo dodo waihai howa iba berelonaga uli dewa tombowigi bini.^z ¹⁸Ogongi kini Senageribihanda Israele baba wai ibalu agali mbira Labasage heago ibilene. Agali

Labasage ogoni ibugua Saiono bo gialahole bule fbu howa ibugua ibuninaga hongo timbuni heago mitangi bialu wai bi lalu bi ko tara tara hongo howa lalu hene.^a ¹⁹Ani layagola wali agalime gi timbuni howa tinaga gi duru laga laga bialu minicha tandaga timbuni walime gali taba hanalu howa tandaga hagagabi ho hai hene. ²⁰Ani howa Anduane Homogohanda ti dara helo Anduane Homogo olalu hene. Tinaga gi yaragadaga bialu Anduane Homogohondo bilene. Anduane Homogo baya buruguleore kagome tinaga bi ogoni hale halu ti biamogo bilo Aisaia abaleore ibilene.^b ²¹Ai Anduane Homogohanda Asiria wai biaga agali biaru mo ko howa minu balu ibunaga dahuliyalirume ibalu balu bo amo lai hene.

Aisia henego ogo

²²Anidagua binidago irane agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga Aisaia ibugua de gandeba handarago bi heneneore ngago handa walia haga kago Hesegaia ibu mini mbi-raore wialu bi layago talialu heagome bini. Hesegaia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi hale halu ibu mamali Debidi-handa biaga wiago talialu bialu hene. ²³Ainde Aisaia ibu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga heangi ibugua ni abale anda nape hondo ha lowa bi lalu ai ibunaga bi Anduane Homogohondo layagome kini ibu mali dewaore dindini halu bini.^c ²⁴Ibunaga dinini hongoheore howa mbirale mani ibule wiago hondo bamba halu ibugua wali agali Saiononaga dara timbuniore howa dugu bialu hearunaga mini bayale helo motiga bini. ²⁵Ibugua mbirale bibahende mani bule ngago damene

^w48:12 2 Kin 2.9-13

^x48:13 2 Kin 13.20-21

^y48:15 2 Kin 18.11-12

^z48:17 2 Kin 20.20

^a48:18 2 Kin 18.13-17

^b48:20 2 Kin 19.15-20,35

^c48:23 2 Kin 20.10-11

bibahendeore dindi ogo ibu biba holene tagira ibirangi waholene bi lai halu mbirale wiado hene ngarubi lai halu mbirale tagira naibi ngarubi lai haha hene.

Yosaia henego ogo

49 Yosaiangan mini lolene baya den-debiore. Dendebi bayaleore lalu ira hagua nga biaga delole agalime baya hangu manda manda bu wiagagobi halu mone ibane dendebiore wali agalime na-gane ngagobi halu tomo tara dawa nalu tabage balu wali agalime ngita bayaru balu iba ganaru lagagobi hene.^{d 2} Wali agalime mini beregedelonaga ibugua mana bayale tigabi wiaru bialu howa ibugua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga bigiya bu wiaru bo pambulabaga bialu bo gialo wahai halu bini.³ Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulenego dege mitangi bu hene. Wali agali tigua mana ko bule hongo halu piai hayagola ibuni hanguoreme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago talialu hole hongohe hene.

Yaremaia henego ogo

⁴ Debidibi Hesegaiabi Yosaiabi tigua Anduane Homogohondo erembira nami bayale henego ainde kini maru henedarume mana ko dewaore wiadambi dambi bima irigi helene. Ani binidago irane tigua Anduane Homogo daligaore kagonaga bi mana wahayagome ani bini. Ani binigome Yuda wali agalinaga kini naheore hene.⁵ Hongo Yuda tinaga holeneego wali agali tara tara hearuha piai halu tinaga mini daliga mini lene holeneego dindi tara tarani wali agali bu hearu tiha piai hene.⁶ Anidagua biyagome dindi taraha hameigini tara tara palearume

^{49:9} Hobane ogoniha Girigi bi lalu gilibu wini bayale wále ndo gilibu wia.

^{d49:1} 2 Kin 22.1, 22.11-13, 23.3,23,25

^{f49:8} Ese 1.3-15, 14.14-20

ibalu tanobi Anduane Homogonaga anda heagobi bibahende bo gialahole biai halu wali agali lenego mbira tano ogo niha munini bialu hariga pugu biagoria nape wini. Mbirale uruni bule bira lalu Yaremaiahanda mbiwia halu bi lo winigo ngola hene.^e ⁷ Yaremaia ibu biabe ogo ni bulene agali mbira helo lalu Anduane Homogohanda bamba ibu aiya tombela bereangi howa dabene goyu ainde wali agalime Yaremaia mo ko halu haabo hene. Anduane Homogohanda Yaremaia ibu agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia hagane helobi mbirale ko ngaru minu dugalu bo gialahole bialu mo ko hai helobi maninaga mo heya halu lone hongo aribia helobi Anduane Homogohanda ibu dabo helene.

Esegiele henego ogo

⁸ Esegiele ibugua degandaba mbira hendene. Ibugua handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kini biragane dagiani bereagola dahuliyaliru ibuni heba mandagi hearia hendene.^{f 9} Ibugua puyabu hongoheore wali agali waitigi bu hearuha piai helalu wali agali ibunaga bu heagoha yagi nabi bayale helene.["]

Mbiwia haha agali homberia (12) henego ogo

¹⁰ Agali mbiwia haha homberiali (12) tinaga kuni ayu homaliha ngaru mani lone heyalu holene gahange karu lelo hame Iowa Anduane Homogohondo tinaga bi laharo. Ani larogo irane tigua Yagaba hameigini mo hongo halu tinaga holene henge bayale mbira mani ibilon-

^{e49:6} Yar 1.4-10, 39.8

aga malia ho helo biamogo bialu hai
haga hene.

Serubabele Yosuala henego ogo

¹¹ Ainde iname aguaore bialu Serubabelenaga mini yaraga holene karulapeda. Ibuore Anduane Homogonaga giha yari baya taraore bida.⁸ ¹² Ani bialu Yosadaga iginis Yosuabi nde ogonibi dege hene. Libu dindini heangi howa Anduane Homogonaga anda bayale mbira ibuninaga mini yaraga halu holena bia howa anda ogoniha yari baya tara tara wiaru mo wiai howa mo yaribia ho ngelene.^h

Nehemaia henego ogo

¹³ Wali agalime Nehemaianaga miniore embeda holene nawigo irane ibugua tano timbuni wiagonaga ege pabe gialahole bu wiaru lone arema bu dai bialu tanonaga wai pabe panga gialopaya bu wiaru lone wabu helai halu inanaga anda damene lone bai henegonaga iname ibu embeda holene nawiore.ⁱ

Mamali ala heneru ogo

¹⁴ Anigo ainde dindini hene agali bu karu mbirame Inogo bolangua habe naheore hene. Ibu dindi ogo wahalu Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andagaha haru pene. ¹⁵ Ani bialu Yoseba henego ai Yoseba ale agali mbira nahe. Ibu hamene bu hearu ibunime mo tiga buwa baya hangu haru halu ibu damene hearu mo hongo halu haga hene. Anidagua bialu henego manda bialu tigua ibunaga kurniru baya hanguore handaya ho howa yu ibaga bu hene. ¹⁶ Wali agalime Siemela Sedelanaga mini yaraga halu haga hene. Anigo mini daliga timbuniore mini lene howa mbirale ema bialu piaga maru ti dege dombeneha agali pigane henego

Adama henegonaga mini timbuni dali-gaoare yaraga holene nga.

Saimono henego ogo

50 Oniasa iginis Saimono ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heangi Anduane Homogonaga anda lone mo tiga buwa arema buwa ibugua anda ogoni lone mo bayale helle. ² Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe anda heagonaga pabe hagira lone arema bialu ege pabe ogoninaga nenani mamagealinaga anda emeneru lone bima irigi halu bini. ³ Ai Saimono ibu heangi ibugua iba berelonaga uli timbuni mbira tombo winigo ogoniha iba timbuni iba kuyama biraradagua berene. ⁴ Ani bialu ibunaga wali agali bu hearu mo ko holigonaga mini burugu lo hene. Ani howa waitigime ibalu tanoha abale anda ibulino tanonaga pabe baya hangu arama bialu mo hongo howa bialu hene.

⁵ Ai Saimono ibu Anduane Homogo andaga tamu Hobane Loma Biaheneore laga heagoha howa tagira ibiyagola ibunaga dengui wáleore tagira ibiyago hondowa wali agali dewaore ibu ngola hole ibai hene. ⁶ Tigua handalu hemiria ibu yakundi egabi laragoha kaligobi ege datimbu haragola wá timbuni hagagobibi hearia hendene. ⁷ Tigua handalu hearia ibu de daibi ni hongohe dalu Anduane Homogonaga anda dangini daba hagagobi halu ni domo yari tara tara bi hari beraliba pele kagoria wu paga hagagobi hearia hendene. ⁸ Tigua Saimono de handalu hearia yari biagane baya dedaligobi halu iba angene datani baya taraore bu kaligobi hearia hendene. Ani bialu ira hongone Lebanonono hari ngagoha andaho hagagobi hene. ⁹ Ibu bayaore ira denela ira hague nga bilo loma bu delaga dabu kagoria ngaligobi halu ngolome wabini gabu be baya ege

tole yolo dewame miagane tara tara ngarume mo yaribia howa ngaligobi hene.¹⁰ Ibuore ira olibe lini daga kagobi halu ira mende guraya ale anda halu lu holene wiadege bialu anda howa hari mindini ela habehe piagagobi hene.

¹¹ Saimono ibugua ibunaga aga bayale ngago mo karulalu yari tara tara ngaru mo karula bialu Anduane Homogonaga loma biaga dabu kagoria porangi baya taraore mbira haga hene.¹² Loma emene agali loma binigo mo miaga karunaga giha yidaru yamu yuwa agali ibu damene karu baba mandagi nogo egaru loma bu deloledagoria pu haga. Ibuore ira tamia baya taraore Lebanonono irabuha hagagobiore hene.¹³ Ibu dombeneni helowa loma bu minigo mo miaga Arono aguane bu hearume ibu ho mabu biyagola ibu pibi ayage ale yuniru ha amunanabi haradagua biniya. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga lomaru giha yaga yaga buwa tinaga aga bayaleru karulai damene howa Isaraele wali agali bibahende deni heyu hai haga heneya.¹⁴ Ai Saimoni ibugua bo lomabu miaga dabuni Anduane Homogohondo bi howa ibugua Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagonaga loma mo manda manda biaga.¹⁵ Ibugua iba be mo yamuwa waini iba loma ngago odo loma bu ngelaga. Lomanaga nga baya taraore birago pialu Anduane Homogo Daligaore Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagoha pelonaga ibugua waini iba loma ogoni loma bu wiagane dabu heago gene dindiha odo baede haga bini.¹⁶ Ani biragola Arono aria bu hearume bi hongo howa ladaga daga bialu tinaga pilipe bigulibi pu lalu biaga hene. Ani biragola wali agalime Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago mitangi bilonaga mo mi-

tangi bia halu bi hongo howa ladagadaga biaga hene.¹⁷ Anidagua biragola wali agali bu karume abaleore dindini bulupalu ibira howa tigua iba gana larago hale hoabi darabi mbira lagane wini.¹⁸ Ani biragola wabuni halu mbira henedagome tinaga ngitaru balu turu holene iba ganaru laragola tinaga iba gana larago hale howabi turubi mbira laga wini.¹⁹ Ani laragola wali agalime Anduane Homogo Daligaore kagohondo olalu Ngode Datagaliwabe dara hagane kagonaga deni howa bi lalu howa lolene winidago lai halu purogo laga wini.²⁰ Ani bialu Saimono ibugua dalipe howa ibunaga gi Isaraele wali agali bu karu bibahende dogola angua halu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini loleore turu howa mini lalu Anduane Homogonaga mo turu holene tiha helo miaga hene.²¹ Anidagua biragola wali agali ti dindini halu mende lone bulupalialu Anduane Homogonaga mo turu holene miaga wini.

Anduane Homogohondo turu holene bi lagago ogo

²² Ai tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali bibahende aba kagohondo turu holene bi ladaba. Ibugua mbirale timbuni ngaru biaabo haga ka. Ibugua ina aiyahanda ina taba hanayangi howa ina dara howa handaya ho hama ibalu henego haabo kagoni. Ani howa ina dara halu inahondo mbirale bayale ngago dege bialu haga ka.²³ Anduane Homogohanda ina mo turu helobi ibugua bamba biaga winidagua ayu Isaraele wali agali bayale holene ibilelobi ina ibuhondo bi laro.²⁴ Ani bialu ibugua ina dara halu mbirale ko damene inaha ngaru mo wahai helo ina bi laro.

Hamewaneigini tebira ko biaga henego ogo

²⁵ Wali agali í hame nalene halu tebira kago ainde tebonego ko ngubiore ka.

²⁶ Halu mbirago ibu hari Sia kagoha ka halu mendego ibu Pilidia hameigini bu kagoha ka. Ani bialu wali agali luluorenre luluru Segeme tano ngagoha bu karu ti ka.

Siragahanda bi lamaro binigo ogo

(50.27–51.30)

²⁷ I Yasu Siraga Eleasa aguane mbira Yarusalemeali kogoni. Ina wali agali-hondo inaga mini gigabi manda bayalebi ngago lawai holene hame lo howa mbuga ogo gili biru. ²⁸ Wali agali bi ogo baya hangu manda biyagua tigua manda bayale mo yu holebira. ²⁹ Tigua bi uruni talialu hayagua tinaga biabe bulene ngago biai holenenaga hongo karu-lape yu holebira. Ti Anduane Homognaga wáholene ngagoria ibaga bu howa ani holebira.

51 Inaga Anduane Homogobi inaga kinibi í kegohondo i kai lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa inaga bi-amogo biaga kegonaga i mo turu halu bi laro.

² Ina i baya hanguore mamage howa handaya ho halu i biamogo bialu hegola i mo ko nahe bayale haabo haru ai urun-inaga ihondo kai lalu inaga mini yaraga haro. Ké holenemebi bi dibudiblu lalu bedago hale ho kayu bulenemebi i mo pila nahe harugo ko. Wali agalime i talima ibaga biyagola ina i baya hanguore han-daya ho halu i biamogo bialu harigoni.

³ Inaga dara holene irane nawini dara halu biamogo bulenemebi inaga mini bayale mini lene kegomebi biamogo bialu harigoni. Wali agalime i balu nole-ore heagola ina i biamogo biri. Ínime

iheba mandagi ibagabu hebagola wali agalime i bo wanahebi bahondolene bu wiарume i mo ko nahebi haru.

⁴ Wali agali tara hearume ira haguabu delalu i bo wahole bialu hearia ína i na-homoliya hapai harigoni.

⁵ Ínime i handaya ho heagola i home-neru dindi nape kogoni. Ína i baya hanguore mamage ho haabo hegola waliagali bi ko lalu ké haga bu hearume i mo ko halu kininaga deni i ko biya lalu ké howa godini helole haru nape wahaya.

⁶ Heneneore i homeneru dalu humbirini andaga abale penego habo laya.

⁷ Wali agalime i biamogo bialu mo wu-lene mbira nahe bibahendeme i talima ibaga biai haya. Mbirali nde i biamogo bilo taya bialu hewaria i biamogo bulene mbira naheoreya.

⁸ Anduane Homogo-o i ayu ínaga dara holene ngegobi biabe maru ala ína bini ngagobi mitangi bialu ko. Wali agali ína i biamogo bibelo i malia ho hearu bi-amogo bialu waitiginaga giha hearu go-lope halu haru dai biriya.

⁹ I abale nahomolenaga ina Anduane Homogo Daligaore kago olalu ibuhondo bi larogoni.

¹⁰ Horo ko tagira ibirangi ibugua i wanahelobi i wali agali ko bu karunaga hongo bolangua habe nahe kongibi bi-amogo bule kaware helonaga ína Anduane Homogo i abaoe kagohondo dugu bu mialu kogoni. Ína ínaga mini yaraga holenebi ihondo turu holene bi lalu kai lolenebi halo ha nabi lalu haabo holebero.

¹¹ I bi lalu mo ko holene wiangibi ko bu wiару iha anda ibulene wiangibi ína ínaga bi larogo hale halu biamogo bialu haga ke.

¹² Anduane Homogo ína ihondo uruni bialu haga kegonaga ína ínaga mini

yaraga halu ihondo kai lalu haabo holebero.

¹³I bamba igiri daliahe hewangi howa dindi tara tara wiaruaru de nahende howa ina Anduane Homogo tigatiga hale halu mini giga bulene bayale ngago ngibe lalu hale haru. ¹⁴I ibu andaga porogo puwa i mini gigabi ngibe lalu bi laabo haruligo ai ani bialu haabo halu ¹⁵ini daliahe hewangi yari bi agane gauni baya dedaligobi henego hama ibalu ayu agali wahe howa i ira boga biai halu ibiraihe ale kogonigo mini gigabi bayale ogonime inaga bu minisha mo turu haabo haga nga. i igiri emene hewangi howa ina ibu talima pi-alu howa ibunaga hariga wiagoria pi-alu haru. ¹⁶Ina ibunaga bi emene hangu hale ho berewagola ibugua i dewaore lawai haya. ¹⁷Anidagua binigome i mini gigabi wulene ngola halu haabo ko. Ani howa Anduane Homogohanda ihondo mini gigabi wulene ngiyagonaga kai lalu haabo ko. ¹⁸Ina ibunaga mini gigabi wulene ngago talima polenaga mini paga halu ibunaga mana bayale tigabi ngago bialu holene taga naholebero. ¹⁹Hene-neore larogo ina mini gigabi wulene ngago baya hangu yu ndibulo howa mana bayale tigabiru hangu bialu hole hame laru. Inaga minisha mini bayale gigabi wulene ngago dara ho haabo howa inaga gi daligaha dogoladaga halu dugu bialu kogoni. ²⁰I mini gigabi wulene yamuleore lalu hongo howa mana bayale wiago taluwa bialu howa ai ina ayu mo yu kogoni. Mini gigabi wule i pi-gane ngola halu ina mbirale bayaleru

lo manda birugome i karulape holebero.

²¹Ina bu minisha hameore timbuni lowa mini gigabi wulene taya bialu henego ainde mini bayale ogoni mo yu ko. ²²Anduane Homogohanda ihondo mbirale bayale mbira i mo turu halu bameore ngingo ogoni bi bayale latagi holene ngiya. Ani ngiyagome inaga turu holene ngogo bibahende latagi hai holebero.

²³Wali agali manda nabi bu kemiru tí iha mini bayale gigabi ngago manda bule i koria kaware ibidaba. ²⁴Irane aginaga tigua mbirale uruni nayi kemibe. Ani bialu irane aginaga ibu olalu dugu bialu kemibe. ²⁵Ina tíhondo langialu ogodagua laru. Yolo buleneha yagi wa-halu mbirale ogoni bame yamidaba larugoni ndobe. ²⁶Mini gigabi wulena tí kaundiaha taya bima polene ndo nga. Ibunaga genda ngago yamialu tínaga payani mo yu howa manda bayale ngago mo yu halimu. ²⁷Ainde de handadaba ina bu minisha mo palia holene biabe erekubi bialu ndo mo yini. ²⁸Ai tigua mini gigabi wulene yolo birimiyagua nde mbirale bayale tara tara ngaru mo yu dai buleberemi. ²⁹Tíqua Anduane Homogonaga dara holene ngagohondo turu halu ibuhondo taga nahe howa ibunaga mini yaraga holene taga nahe halimulonaga ina tínaga bi la haro. ³⁰Ai biabe bulene ngida. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda horo yolo mulene pongo winigo tagira ibiragola tí yolo bayale ngaru mule ayu abale bigi bialu biabe biala harimidago bumaro bilimu, lalu Siragahanda lene.

Barugu

Mbuga ogona gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Barugunaga mbuga ogoniha bi hobane tebira tubagiru gilibu nga. Tigua mitangi bialu agali Barugu bi tubagi irane tebira gili binidagoni ibu agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga Yaremaianaga beba gili bia dagala biaga hene lo manda bini. (Yaremaia 32.12 ngagobi 36.4 ngagobi de hondolene nga) Ai mbuga ogoni abale Hiburu bi lowa gili bu winigo mani Girigi bi lowa mbugani mandagi gili bu wini ngabe tobane nga. Bi Barugunaga mbuga ogoniha gili bu ngago irane Isaraele wali agali Babilono dindiha garabaya pu hayagoha howa bialu hararu irane ogoale biya lalu galone mo walia halu gili bu nga. Ibugua Yuda wali agali ti garabaya pu hayadagoha genda yu henedago irane ogoaleme yu harimi lalu mo walia howa gili bu nga. Ani bialu ibugua Yuda wali agali ti-hondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu bi hongo howa lo wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme mo palia holene karulo helo mulebero lalu bi lo winigobi ti manda bilonaga gili bu wini. Ani bialu mbuga ogome tinaga bu miniha mo hongo helonaga gili bu winiya.

Mbuga ogona Barugu ibugua Babilono howa gili bini.

(Be 1.1-14)

Mo walia halu bi lenego ogo

1 Mbuga ogo Baruguhanda gili bini. Barugu ibu Masea aguane howa Neria igini hene. Ani bialu ibu hameigini Sedegaiabi Hasadiabi Hiligiabi uruni aria hene.^k ²Ibugua Babilonoha howa ege mbiru horo kane layagola Babilononaga kini heagome Yarusaleme bo gialo wahai halu wali agali garabaya bu yalu Babilono pu henego mali dauni hayagola mbuga ogo gili bini.^{§§1} ³⁻⁴ Baruguhanda mbuga ogo Yudanaga Kini Yahoigimi igini Yahoigininaga deni howa daga lene. Ani bialu ibugua mbuga ogoni Babilono wali agali dewaore iba Sudu angeni bu hearu bibahende deni howa daga lene. Wali agali Baruguhanda beba daga layago hale hole ibinidaru agali mini lene timbuni bu hearubi kini damene bu heneru waneigini hearubi agali timbuni mini lene hearubi bi ogoni hale hole ibu ngoai ho hene. Wali agali dunini bu hearubi dunini ndo bame hene hearubi bibahende bi ogoni hale hole ibu ngoai hene.^m

⁵Barugu ibugua mbuga ogoni gili bialu heagola wali agalime dugu timbuni bialu tomo nane waho halu tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu hene.

⁶ Ani bialu howa tigua muni tinime mule karulape hame leadagua ⁷ ilomogo bialu tigua muni uruni **loma** binigo mo miaga agali haguane Yahoigimi hearia Yarusaleme yalu pelene. Yahoigimi ibu

^{§§1:2} Agali mandabi hearume bi ogoni mali dauni ledago ege dauni lowa leda lo manda bini. Ege ogoningi dege Babilono ami agali hearu Yarusaleme tanoha anda pene. 1 Kini 25.8 ngago handabe.

^k1:1 Yar 36.4 ^l1:2 2 Kin 25 ^m1:3-4 2 Kin 24.8-17

Hiliglia iginin howa Salumu aguane hene. Muni uruni maru agali loma binigo mo miaga maru hearu talebu mialu maru nde wali agali maru Yahoia-
imi heba mandagi haga Yarusalemeni hearuhondo migi bini.

⁸Ege mini Sibananaga horo pini (10) hayagola Baruguhanda gabu mbi-
raleru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha Yarusalemeni wiaru abale Babilono ami
agalime mo pagebu yalu pene biaru lone yu dai bialu Yuda dindiha daibi-
lene. Gabu mbirale uruni abale Yu-
danaga kini Yosaia iginin Sedegaiahanda
wabidaba layagola tigua silibame wabu
wini.* ⁹Tigua gabu uruni Babilononaga
Kini Nebugadenesahanda Yudanaga Kini
Yahoiajini Yarusalemeni hearia minu
yalu agali haguane hearubi gabumane
haru haga hearubi agali timbuni hearubi
wali agali damene bu hearubi wali agali
tara tara bu hearubi bibahende garabaya
haru halu Babilono penego ogoni peaha
mani gabu be uruni wabu wini.

Wali agalime beba Yarusaleme gilbu pelenego ogo

¹⁰Wali agali tigua beba gili buwa Yarusaleme pelalu howa lalu, Iname muni tifhondo ibilaramago tigua muni urunime lomabu delolene ale nogo irani dai helo loma bo delolenebi loma bame mo turu halu ko domolenenaga miagaru ale yolo bialu ira haguue nga bilo loma delolene widi lomabu mulenerubi yolo bigi bilimulo wia harama. Tigua uruni bibahende yolo buwa Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga lomabu delaga dabu kagoria wu haeal-
adaga helalimu.¹¹ Ani bialu tigua Ba-
bilononaga Kini Nebugadenesabi ibu iginin Belesasa kagobi libu luore howa mali dewaore helonaga Ngode Datagali-

wabe kagohondo bi la halimu.¹² Andu-
ane Homogohanda ina baya hangu mo hongo helobi haru kagola ibaga bu holomayabi ibugua ina biamogo bilo tigua inanaga bi la halimu. Ainde Nebugade-
nesabi ibu iginin Belesasabi libugua ina handaya ho howa haru kagola iname libunaga mini yaraga ho haabo halu homalu waholeberema. Ani beremagola libunaga miniha ina baba turu ho holebira.¹³ Ainde iname mana ko bir-
imagonaga ibugua inahondo keba ho kago wahalu ina dara helo Anduane Homogohondo inanaga bi lahalimu.¹⁴ Iname bi mbugani gili bu wia haramago handalu horo timbuni Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi loleneru tagira ibirangi inanaga ko ngaru ibunaga andaha puwa latagi hai halimu, lene.

Wali agali garabayaha howa tinaga ko wiago latagi halu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.

(Be 1.15–3.8)

Ko binigo latagi halu bi lenego ogo

¹⁵Beba ogoniha bi maru ladege bialu ogodagua led. Ainde tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Anduane Homogoore ka. Ibu tigabiore ka. Ani kagonaga deni ina taga timbuniore ho kemagoni. Ina Yudia wali agali bibahende Yarusaleme wali agalibi¹⁶ kini kemarubi agali haguane bu kemarubi loma binigo mo miaga agali kemarubi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga kemarubi inanaga mamali henerubi bibahendeore taga hai haramagoni.¹⁷ Irane iname mana ko bialu¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga bi

*1:8 Isaraele wali agali tinaga ege mini Sibana ogoni inanaga ege dauni waraganela haragola ibagane.

mo waharima. Iname ibunaga bi hale nahe howa ibunaga mana lo wini wiagobi baya hangu talia nabi harima.¹⁹ Bambaore hama ibinigoha howa áyu kemagoni iname Anduane Homogo kago mo erembira mialu harima. Mana ogoni Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibiyangi howa bialu henego haabo kema.²⁰ Ainde Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamaliru Iyibi dindiha howa haru tagira ibalu dindi bayale mbira tomo baya nogo andu ibane dewawibi mone taranaga ibane dewawibi wiagoha haru íbu helene. Ani bialu ibugua bi hongohe mbira agali ibunaga biabe bia haga Mosesenaga ne harigaha howa lalu iname ibu andaneha naharimayagua ibugua ina pani ngialu mo ko holebero, lalu bi hongoheore lene. Anidagua lenego ainde áyu iname genda Anduane Homogohanda keba halu mo ngiyago yu kema.ⁿ ²¹ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ibunaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga marume ibunaga bi ina langule yalu pu lene ibugu biyaru iname hale nahe mine halu bi mo wahalu haabo harima. Ina hangu hangu hame wimagoha pupebe bialu hariga ko wiagoha pialu harima. Ani puwa iname mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wule pialu harimago Anduane Homogonaga deni mana ko bialu harima.

2 Anidagua bialu hemagola Anduane Homogohanda ko bialu harimiyagua pani nalimulo ngule lenego henene tagira pelaya. Ibugua bi ogoni Israele wali agalinaga agali haguane

hearuhondobi kini hearuhondobi agali timbuni bu hearuhondobi Israele wali agali bu hearuhondobi Yuda wali agaliruhondobi bi lo wini.² Mosesenaga bi **mana** lowini ngagome ledadaguaore ina genda timbuniore mo ya henego kema. Ainde genda timbuni Yarusalemeha anda ibiyago timbuniore dindi maruha genda ogonibi naibini.³ Ina mo ko halu inanenaga waneiginirunaga tingini inaneme narimagoni ndobe.[†] ⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ina bo taliatagi howa wali agali hameigni tara ina baba handa **ainai** kaware howa ina mege bialu ina ko ngubiore tara handale haga bu hearunaga hongo andaneha heledagoni.⁵ Iname inanaga Anduane Homogo kagohondo mana ko bialu ibunaga bi hale nahe harima. Anidagua birimagonaga Anduane Homogohanda ina mo heyaha ndo ina bopeore henego kema.

⁶ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale tigabiore kago helowa inabi inanaga mamali henedaru tibi bibahendeore mana ko inane bialu harimagonaga genda yu kemagoni.⁷ Anduane Homogo ibunime bule lalu lo winidaguaore bialu ina pani nolene mo ngiya.⁸ Anigo ainde iname mini beregedalu ibuni karia dai bialu inanaga mini ko wu harimadarwahai halu dai bulumaya ina mo hongo habe lolene wiago nale harima.⁹⁻¹⁰ Ina ibunaga bi layago hale naheore howa ina ibunaga mana lo ngagobi talia nabi harima. Anidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tíguá mana baya bulene ngago nabi harimiyagua tíha mo ko holene ibilolebero, lalu bi lo

[†]2:3 Mbirale uruni Babilono amime ibalu Yarusaleme ho hagira biyagola wali agali tanoha bu hearu tomo nolene mbira nawiore howa gari timbuni hene Dugu 2.20 ngago de handabe.

wiyago ngola helo ibugua uruni inaha ibilaya.

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Íore Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegoni. Ínaga hongo timbuniore ngegomebi ínaga bia-be timbuniore bialu agalime nabia-ganeale birigomebi ínaga wali agali Iyibi dindi wahalu haru tagira pialu oali haru ibirigoni. Ínaga hongo timbuni mo walia harigome ínaga mini timbuniore mini lene henego áyu haabo ke. ¹² Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname mana ko timbuni bialu harima. Ina wali agali ko kema. Iname ínaga mana lo wini ngaru aria mbiraore hangubi mbira talialu nabiore harima. ¹³ Ainde ina baba keba ho haabo holeni nahabe. Ínime ina dindi tara tara wiaruha pugu pugu bulumaya bo taliatogo larigola ainde ina dege dombeneha mbira mbira hangu haga haga bidemagoni ndobe. ¹⁴ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mini timbuni mini leneore kego manda bialu ina bi-amogo bibe. Ainde agali ina dindi ogoha garabaya bu yalu ibiyaru tibi nde áyu ina baba turu haga bu helo helabe larama. ¹⁵ Wali agali tara tara karume ínaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa ina Isaraele wali agali íniganaga helo ínime dababagiho heleneoreda lo manda biai helo ani bibe larama.

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo íni dahuliya andagaha howa de handadali halu ina de handalu mitangi habe larama. Inanaga bi laramagoni hale habe. ¹⁷ Ínaga tengala halu ina de handa. Ai wali agali homalu humbirini andagaha pu karu tigua bu he lolene lone mibe nahe kago ai tigua shondo bi turubi langulenebi ínaga mana tigabi ngeru latagi holenebi nakarulapeore. ¹⁸ Wali agali homa nabi karume dege lolene

karulape. Ti tandaga timbuni naluhowabi ti bo hengeda hene hongo naheore howabi ti hina garime tungulo mibebe de mborere bu howabi harugo lowa tigua íni Anduane Homogoore kegonaga mini yaraga halu mana bayaleore ína biaga ngego latagi halu holebira.

¹⁹ Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína inaore dara halu bi-amogo bibelonaga bi lalu kema. Ina mammalirumebi inanaga kinirumebi mana bayale bialu henego mitangi bibe lalu ndo larama. ²⁰ Ainde bamba ínaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwiwa haga hearuhondo bi lamirigola tigua latagi halu hene. Tigua lalu ²¹ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Tí Babilononaga kini kago andaneha halu ibugua tí handaya ho helalimu. Ani howa dindi inatínaga mammaliruhondo mirugoha ema nabi hendore halimu.^o ²² Anigo ainde tígua bi *ína* larogo mo wahowa Babilononaga kini kago andaneha holene manga harimiyagua ²³ nde Yuda dindihana tano bu ngaru bibahendehabi Yarusaleme tano ngagohabi wali agali lenego mbira naholebiraore. Wali agalina-naga bu minicha turu ho hagabi wali agali dabu bialu howa tomo bayaleru naluturu haga bu hagane ngarubi bibahende mo wahai halu ereba helolebero. Ani berogola dindi ogo bibahendeha labudindi hangu wulebira. Dindi ogoha dabulu labu wialu wali agali lenego mbira naholebira.

²⁴ Agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi halu mbiwiwa haga bu hearume bi ogonidagua layagoyu iname ínaga bi larigo mo wahalu Babilononaga kini kago andaneha holene hame nale harima. Anidagua birimago hondowa ína bi hongohe agali ínaga biabe biaga biarunaga ne harigaha howa bule lalu

latagi harigo biriya. Ína lalu, Waitigime ibalu homali bu karuha puwa inanaga kini homenerunaga kuni ngarubi ina mammalirunaga kuni ngarubi bibahende²⁵ dindini bainai bima polebira lariya. Ai wali agali kuni áyu dindiha wiaruni nime dalu do gialalu mbiraga dindi guni ibira howa wiadambi halu biaga nga. Agali uruni tandaga timbuniore nalu howa homaga bini. Hina gari halu homenebi waitigime bayagola homenebi warago ko tararu ibalu bo homolenebi nga.²⁶ Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi bibahendeme ko bialu heagome ínaga anda ínaga wali agali ti íni kegoria kaware ibilonaga bu helarigo bo gialahole bu ngelo waharigoni áyu wiaabo kagoni ndobe.

²⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogo-o ínaga dara holenewigo inahondo mo walia halu inahondo hendore dege bialu harigoni.²⁸ Abale agali ínaga biabe bia haga Mosesehondo latagi ha lari. Bi ogoni ína ibuhondo Isaraele wali agaliniaga deni howa ínaga bi mana gili bibe lalu lamiringi howa latagi hene. Ínime latagi halu lalu,^q ²⁹ Áyu tí wali agali dewaore padamigoni. Anigo tígua inaga bi larogo hale naharimiyagua nde ína tí bo haeala togo lalu dindi tara tara ngaruha purogo lebolebero. Ani berogola wali agali emene daga lene dege ona holeberemi.³⁰ Ai tíore wali agali mine hagaore bu kemigoni howa inaga bi larogo hale naholeberemida lo manda bido. Anigo tí dindi mendeyagi garabaya pu harimiyagua nde tígua mini beregedo holeberemi.³¹ Ani pu kemigola i Anduane Homogo tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogo ína tímaga mini dungula halu hale paiho kemigo dugua halu berogola tígua inaga bi baya hanguore hale holeberemi.³² Tí dindi kaundia ogoniha pu howa tígua i lone mitangi ho dai

bialu inaga mini timbuni mini yaraga hene ngago yaraga halu holeberemi.³³ Tíha mini ko mine holene ngago wahai halu mana ko biaga ngemigo wahalu buleberemigo irane tímaga mammaliru tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago mo wahalu pialu hemiria bini ngaru manda biadai buleberemi.³⁴ Ani manda bu kemigola ína tí lone haru dai bialu tímaga dindi ína tí ngule lalu tímaga mamali Abarahama-hondobi Aisagahondobi Yagabahondobi bi lo winigoria halimulo lone haru dai bulebero. Ani berogola dindi ogoni tímaga dindiore wialu tímaga howa wali agali emene áyu kadagua ndo palia timbu holeberemi. Ani howa mani wali agali lone palia emene naholebira.³⁵ Ani bialu ína tí baba habo nalolene bi gahenge mbira wiaabobo bu ngelonaga lo wulebero. Ani bialu i tímaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogola tí inaga wali agali holeberemi. Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali tí dindi ína tí ngirugoria kemiru lone bo taliatagi naholebero, lene.^r

3 Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kegoni. Inanaga miniha genda tara tara yu howa fhondo olalu kema.² Anduane Homogo-o iname ínaga deni howa mana ko dewaore bialu harimago ainde ína ina dara habe.³ I kiniore howa haabo haga kegola ina wali agali homalu ereba hagane kemagoni ndobe.⁴ Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore howa i Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kego ina wali agali ko biaga bu heneru aguane kemarume fhondo bi lalu kemago hale habe. Tigua inaga bi mo wahalu penegome tinaga genda iname yu aribia ho kemagoni.⁵ Ainde mana ko inanaga mammalirume bialu hene ngarunaga mo wiaho haabo

nahabe. Íninaga mini yaraga hene timbuni kegobi ínaga hongo timbuniore ngegobi mitangi bibe.⁶ Íinanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogobi í hanguore kego manda bialu mo yaraga halu holeberema.⁷ Iname í olalu holomayanaga ínime inahondo mo gi halu haha ke. Ai ina mamalirunaga mana ko biniru wahai ho kemagome ainde garabaya andaha kemago howa ínaga mini yaraga halu holeberema.⁸ Ainde ína de handa dali halu wali agali darabi garabaya bu kemaru nde de handabe. Wali agali tara dindi taraha bu hearume hondo mege bialu tigua inahondo bi ko ngaru laeedede bialu helonaga ina dindi taraha pelariya. Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inanaga mamali tigua shondo mine howa í erembira ngialu piyagome ko timbuni biya. Anidagua binigome ko uruni inaha wua dambi hai kagola ina wali agali ko biaga mini leneore kemagoni ndobe.

Wali agalinaga bu miniha mo palia ho holenenaga bi lo nga.

(3.9–5.9)

Mini gigabi wulene ibu galoneore nga lenego ogo

⁹ Isaraele wali agali bu kemiru tígua mana lo wini ngagome bi ledago baya hangu hale hadaba. Mana lo ngagoha howa bi laragome tí haabo holene hariga ngagoria haru halu polebira. Ani bulenaga tígua bi larago baya hanguore hale halu lo manda bialu halimu.^s ¹⁰ Isaraele wali agali tí dindi

tara waitigi ti dalu ngagoha íbu howa hodagua hene kemigo irane agibe. ¹¹ Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni wali agali ko dodohe homene ngaligobi kemigo irane agibe.[‡] ¹² Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe kago wahalu pirimigoni irane tíha mini gigabi wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi nawi kemigome pirimi. ¹³ Tígua ibunaga hariga ngagoria ibagabu kemile nde tñaga holene baya gibiore ngagoria kemile. ¹⁴ Tígua hongo holene tene ngagobi manda bayale bulene ngagobi mini bayale ngagobi mo yu holena hongo howa taya bilim. Anidagua beremigola tí dindini luore holenebi hariga mo walia holene halebi ngialu kagola tinaga holene baya gibiore ngagoria holeberemi.

¹⁵ Tí henedagoha howa mini gigabi bayale wu holene nga ái ína handa walia haribe. Mini gigabi wulene anda timbunioreha ngago anda ogonihamba mbirali ái anda pirimibe.^t ^{16–17} Agali hariga uruni pu manda bialu haha heneru tini áyu nahe. Agali hariga uruni pu manda bialu henedaru agali dindi mbiranaga haguane henerubi agali maru gabua tara tararubi ega irabuha minana biru ngarubi uruni baba gini bialu talima ibaga bialu haha henerubi agali maru ngolo silibaru dewaore wule hamelo howa biabe erekuibore bialu ilu wia dege bialu haha henerubi ¹⁸ agali marume biabe ndelaheore bialu silibame mbirale yári bulene ale tara tara wabiaga bu henerubi ti pialu hene. ¹⁹ Ai agali ala hene uruni ti agoha yagi pu kabe. Ainde ti homeneru dalu humbirini andaga piyagola maru mani ho aribia halu homayarunaga henge karulo ho aribia

^{#3:11} Agali manda timbunibi hearume bi ogoni irane ogodagua leda laya. Isaraele wali agali wali agali tara bu hearu ti dege dombeneha bu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe kemi leda. Isaraele Anduane Homogo manda nabiaga karu heaba mandagi ela hagabu kago ti dodohe ka, lalu leda.

^s3:9 Min 4.20-22 ^t3:15 Yob 28.12, 28.20

haya.²⁰ Uruni ti halu homeaha wali agali daliahe maru dindini ho aribia henego ainde tiguabi mini gigabi wulene hariga ngago handa walia nahe dege howa tigua hariga ogoriani kaware nape hene.²¹ Ani bialu ti waneiginimebi pu manda bialu henego pobe nahe dege hene.²² Kenanalimebi Idomoali bu heneru tiguabi mini gigabi wulene taya bialu henego ainde tiguabi nakarulape dege hene.²³ Agali Merane dindiha biyinaya biaga hearumebi Tema dindiha hearumebi pu manda bialu henego tiguabi mini gigabi wulene ogoni handa walia nahe hene. Ani bialu agali bi te laga bu henerumebi manda taya bialu haga bu henerumebi mbira handa walia holene nakarulape dege hene.

²⁴ Isaraele wali agaliru-o baya hangu hale haremme. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dindi ngago wu maro nabiore wuyu pu dege bialu timbuniore nga ndobe.²⁵ Ibu dalu ogoni wu maro nabiyagabi mbiralime dindi ogoni luninaga manda bulenebi arane yangale-nagabi mbiralime ogobi nga lalu manda buwa latagi habe naheore nga.²⁶ Dindi ogoni bambaore agali wai biagane mana mandabi howa agaliha tabetabe nabi timbuniru taba heneneyago dindi ogoniha taba henene.^u²⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali uruni ti ibunaga wali agali helo daba nabini. Ani bialu ibugua tihondo mini gigabi wulenenaga hariga mo walia nahe hene.²⁸ Wali agali uruni tiha mini bayale wulenebi manda bayalebi tubagi ho howa abale homai halu biba hene.

²⁹ Agali mbirame mini gigabi wulene ogoni hari beraliba kagoha irigi halu puwa taya bu yalu dai bini ndo.³⁰ Agali mbirame iba solowara timbuni bedagoha iba sibini biralu ibaga biai

halu mini gigabi wiaria handa walia halu ngolo baya yolo dewaoreme mulene ngagome yolo bu yalu dai bini ndo nga.³¹ Mbirali hangume pialu mini gigabi bayale taya bima puwa ibu ngagoria ngola halubi ibu kagoha polenaga hariga handa walabi nahe dege hene.

³² Mini gigabi wulene ibu nde mbi-raorego Ngode Datagaliwabela haabo hagane nga. Ibugua ibuninaga manda bayale ngagoha ngaria handa walia hagane nga. Ibugua dindi ogo ani wiaabo helonaga wabialu ema bialu piaga tara tararubi dindini ibagabu helo wabia dege bini.³³ Ibugua wá holene bibahendeha hame helaga ka. Ani bialu wá holene ibuni karia abale dai bia laragola hale haga.³⁴⁻³⁵ Ibugua yakundi bu karu olaragola tigua abaleore hale halu lada biaga ka. Yakundi tigua tini haga ngagoria haabo halu tigua tini wabu helaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga holene turu howa wá ha amunana bialu haga ka.³⁶ Ogoni ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu mendealila nakarulapeore ka.³⁷ Mini gigabi bayalenaga hariga ibuni hanguore taya biaga. Ani bialu ibunaga wali agali ibunaga biabe bia haga ibunime gubalini ho haga Isaraele bu karuhondo manda bayale mo mini³⁸ Horo ogoningi mini gigabi wulene ogoni ibu dindini ibalu ina heba mandagi ka.

4 Mini gigabi wulene mbuga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **mana** lowini ngagoha ngago mana ogoni wiaho wiaabobo bu wulebira. Mbirali bi mana ogoni yu kago ibu holene yu holebira. Anigo mbirali mana lo winigo waho kago ibu homolebira.^v ² Isaraele bu kemiru tigua mini gigabi wulene taya bialu baya hangu minu yania halimu. Tí hariga wá holene ogoniha yagi pialu halimu.³ Tíga inanaga mini bayale ka

lolene ogoni *yu wahalu wali agali tara bu karume mo yu pelo wanahalimu.*⁴ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hame laganego ogoale nga lalu ina Isaraeles wali agalime manda bu hai kemago ainde iname turu holene nga.

Yarusaleme ibunaga genda latagi henego ogo

⁵ Inaga wali agali bu kemiru tí hongo ho holene nga. Tíigua mini Isaraeles kemigo howa tí gi nahe halimu.⁶ Tigua tí wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabiaga hearume tí bo wa hai helonaga ndo pelaya. Tíname Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba halu harimigonaga Anduane Homogo ibunime tí naga waitigi bu heagoha tí minu ya haya.⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí wabiniore heago helalu puwa tíigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu lomaru bu mialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ndo bu mialu hemigola ibugua tíhondo keba helo mo keba harimi.⁸ Tí wene galiore hemingi baya hanguore handaya ho hene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni haluhe haabo haga heago embeda halu pirimi. Wali aiyame waneigini handaya ho howa haru biragadagua Yarusaleme ibugua tí baya hangu handaya ho brrayagoyu tíigua Yarusaleme mo genda harimi.⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí baba keba halu tí pani mo ngiyago Yarusaleme ibu de hondowa ibugua tano maru kaware wiaruhondo lami-alu lalu, Tí de handadaba. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda timbuniore iha ibiledagoni ndobe.¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kagome i waneigini dindi taraha garabaya bu yalu piyago de handaru.¹¹ Inaga waneiginiru handaya ho harungi howa ina tíhondo turu timbuni ho harugo ainde tíigua iyu wahalu piyangi ti dara timbuni howa dugu bialu haru.¹² Mbiralime iha

genda ngago hondowa turu hayagua nde mana nakarulape bulebira. I wali dalo agalini homene ibu handaya ho holene mbirali nahe hagagobi kogoni. I waneiginime Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayale lo wiago mo wahalu mana ko bima piyagola tinaga ko ogonime i bameore ege tole hangu ngaligobi kogoni.¹³ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wini wiaru mo wahai halu tíigua dindini heangi howa talialu holene manga haya. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bayale tigabi bialu holene ngagoria haru howa mo tiga bialu helo hame nalaya.

¹⁴ Tano kaware ngemiru-o tí bialu i waneiginiru mitangi hamiya ibidaba. Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe kago ibugua i waneigini uruni garabaya piai helaya.¹⁵ Ibugua agali hameigini tara dindi taraha hearu ibilo olaiya. Agali uruni ti hameigini ko ngubi taraore howa tinaga bi tara hale nahene lagaya. Tigua wali agali waheore bedarunaga mini mo yaraga nahagabi waneigini bu karu dara nahagabi heneya.¹⁶ Ainde agali tara urunime ibuwa inaga waneigini bu hearu haru halu piai haya. I waneigini uruni hame ledago lelowa ainde ini hanguore bedogoni.

¹⁷ Inaga waneigini áyu garabaya kemiru ina tí biamogo bibe naheore kogoni.¹⁸ Mbiraore hangu tí biamogo bibehe kago ibu tíigua mana ko bialu hemiria tí pani ngialu ibugua tí waitigi giha minu miyago ibuni hangu karulape ka.¹⁹ Inaga waneiginiru-o i nde ini hanguore bedogo tí nde tíinaga biabe wiyadaru bima pudaba.²⁰ Ina inaga aga baya horo debenengi karulo biraga wirugo golo wahai halu aga ko dala ho howa karulagane ko wiaru mo karulowa walime dugu bialu biragagobi bedogoni. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kagohondo olalu

bedogo ainde ani olalu haabo halu ini homalu waholebero.

²¹ Inaga waneiginiru-o tígua tíninaga minihá mo hongo ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo bilonaga ibuhondo olalu halimu. Ibugua tí waitig-i inaga gi hongohe kagoha howa minu yu dai bulebira. ²² Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kago ibugua tí garabaya kemigo golope holebira lo manda bialu ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu bedo. Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kago ibugua tí haru dai biaga ka. Ibugua tí lone dara harangi ogonidagua biragome í lone mo turu holebira. ²³ Tí minu garabaya bu yalu piyangi ina tí dara halu dugu bialu biraru. Anigo ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí lone haru halu dai bulebirago ani haru dai birangi ina turu haabobo bu holebira. ²⁴ Ai tí garabaya bu yalu piyagola tano kaware ngaru ti de handai hayago ai anidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kago ibuni wá taraore holene timbuniorebi ibunaga hongo taraore holenebi heba ibalu tí biamogo birago de hondolebira. ²⁵ I waneigini bu kemaru tíguaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda tandaga timbuni mo ngidago hongo ho howa baya hangu yu halimu. Ani kemigola ibugua tí ala waitigi howa tí bama talima ibaga bialu haha hayaru áyu dege uruni ti mo ko hai henego bibahende ibalu tínaga giha ya harane hondoleberemi. ²⁶ Tí í waneigini kemiru-o ina tihondo gubalini ho haabo harugoni. Anigo waitigi bu hearume tí hariga ko wiagoha pialu halimulo mo pela halu tí minu yu piai halu nogo sibi igini kago minu pagebu yu pi-agadagua piya.

²⁷ Waneiginiru-o tígua heyu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu bi hongo howa lalu halimu. Ibugua

tihondo pani ngialu minu ba bayagonigoyu ainde ibugua tí embedaore halu wanaheore ka. ²⁸ Ala bamba howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe yu wahalu pole hongo taraore ho haha harimigo ainde áyu howa tínaga mini beregedalu hongo howa hado pongo bialu ibuni kago lone taya bialu halimu. ²⁹ Agali tí genda uruni yu halimulo mo ya haha biago ibugua tí lone biamogo bialu turu ho haabobo helolebira, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme biamogo buleore lalu bi lenego ogo

³⁰ Yarusaleme-o Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í mini mo yaraga hene ngelalu ínaga minihá mo palia holene karulo habelo mo yu ibulebira.^w ³¹ Wali agali í pilari gola turu ho howa í genda mo ngiaga bu karu tini pani nalu mo ko holebira. ³² Dindi ínaga waneiginiru garabaya pu hayago ibuni mo ko halu bo haealahole bini wulebira. I waneiginiru genda miaga Babilono ngago ibuni gendame bope holebira. ³³ Bamba í pilalu mo ko haringi ibugua iba ganaru lalu turu ho hayago ainde áyu ibunibi í mo ko hayadagua mo ko holebira. ³⁴ Ina tinaga mege bialu bi layaru mo beregedalu dara holene bi lolene ngago lo aribia helalu tinaga wali agali bu karuni bo taliatogo lai helalu mine hagane mana ngago wiamaro bilolebero. ³⁵ Ini Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kogo ina ira dene bape halu irame dai helolebero. Anidagua berogola ira ogoni horo dewaore daho wiaabo holebira. Ibu mo ko halu bo gialo wahai halu bo labu hai hene ngagoria dama ko bu karu ti ogonihá ho gengeda tago bu holebira.

³⁶ Yarusaleme-o amu ni tagira ibiragoha yagi handa dai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu holene mo yalu ibu-

lene wiyago yalu ibirago de handa.
³⁷Ainde í waneigini dindi kaundiaha minu yu piyaru amu ibirago de handa. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kagome ti olalu amu ni tagira ibirago wahalu dai bialu ni palirago-habi wahalu dai bialu dindi hanuni íbu ngoaiho hadaba lole olaya. Áyu tigua turu halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu ho kagoni.

5 Yarusaleme ínaga aga dara halu dugu bialu biruwa karulagane ko biago golo wahalu aga gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holenebi hongo tara holenebi ngago karulabe.^x
²Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana tigabi ngagome íni mo yári bia halu bu dambi habe. Ani bialu kininaga yári ngago ínaga haguaneni mo karu labe. Ngode Datagaliwabe Haluhe Haabo Haga kago ibugua ínaga mini daliga mo yaraga howa mini lene helolebira. ³Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga yári baya karulo kego wali agali dindi bibahende ngagoha bu karu de handai helo mo walia holebira. ⁴Ibugua ínaga mini gahenge wialu ínaga mini ogoniore wiaho wiaabobo bu wulebira. Ínaga mini gahenge ogoni ogodagua, Mana bayale tigabi bulene ngagome ínaga mini mo palia holene mo karulo haabobo bu ini andaneha holene mana ngadagua holenebi ogoni labome í mini lene mo helaga nga, lene.^y

⁵ Yarusaleme í abale hey. Hari nene ngagoria abale heyu habe. Ani howa í waneigini biaru de handape halu

handa. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dindi abene amu ni tagira ibirago-ha yagi howabi ni palirago-ha yagi howabi bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe baya burugule kagome bibahende olo mogo biai halu ibu ngoai ho heledagoni ndobe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mitangi ho howa biamogo biyagonaga ti turu ho ka. ⁶Yarusaleme ínaga waneigini biaru tigua í yu wahayagola waitigi bu hearu ibalu ti haru halu piai haya. Anidagua biyago ainde áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íni bedegoria haru halu dai biai ho heleda. Wali agalime kini yalu piagadagua wali agali uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yu íbu heleda. ⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari nene timbuni wedarubi hari emene wedarubi bibahende dindini podope hai halu dindi ulini ngaru mo dondolope helalu bidaba lalu mana hongohe mida. Ani bidagola dindi tigabibi dondolope ngagoria Isaraele wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraorebi hongo timbunibi heba ibulebira.^z ⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi laragola ira bayale nga bulene aleru andaho kagola Isaraele wali agali ira ogoni andane gumba kagoha birulebira. ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Isaraele wali agali ibilo bamba halu poragola tigua ibunaga wá timbuni kago de hondowa turu timbuni holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara holenebi mana bayale tigabi bulenebi ti heba haabo holebira, lene.

^x5:1 Ais 52.1, 61.3, 61.10, Mo 21.2

^y5:4 Ais 1.26, 60.14, 62.4, Yar 33.16, Ese 48.35

^z5:7 Ais 40.4

Yaremaiahanda beba gilibu pelelengo

0

(Be 6.1-73)

1 Ai beba ogo Babilononaga kini heagome Yarusaleme wali agali garabaya bu yalu polene kaware dege ngelo howa Yaremaiahanda wali agali Yarusalemeni bu hearunaga gilibu wia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi Yarusaleme wali agali bu hearuhondo gilibu pelelenga Yaremaiahanda beba gilibu pelelenga lamini.^{¶a}

Yarusaleme wali agali garabaya polebira lenego ogo

²Tíga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mana koru bialu harimi. Anidagu bialu harimigonaga ainde Kini Nebugadenesahanda ibalu tí garabaya haru hai halu Babilono haru polebira.³Tí dindi kaundiaha kamine dege mali dewa pialu ka daba agima halu homoleberemi. Ani kemigola mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí baba minih lone dungulo howa tí Babilonoha howa haru tagira pialu Yarusaleme haru dai bulebira.

⁴Tí Babilono pu howa mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabiniru dewaore irame wabinibi silibame wabinibi ngolome wabinirubi dewaore ngane hondoleberemi. Agalime mbirale uruni payani yalu ibaga bialu kagola wali agali tíga mbirale urunihondo gi haga ka.⁵Tíga wali agali tara uruninaga mana ko ogoniale ngago talialu holigo baya

hangu de hondo halimu. Agali dewame mbirale gime wabini uruni payani yalu duguni ibiragola wali agalime mbirale urunihondo bi pupu wialu holebirago ani bialu kagola tíga mbirale gime wabini galone nahe uruniale ngagohondo gi nahe halimu.⁶Ani howa tíga lalu, Anduane Homogo í dege Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kegoni. Iname íni hanguhondo bi loleberema, lalimu.⁷Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali tí heba mandagi dindi tara ogoniha howa tí mamage howa haru holebira.

Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni aleme biamogo bulene nawiore nga, lenego ogo

⁸Agali anda biaga manda bayalebi hearu tíga ngolorume mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni ira baya hangu bogo mbara lowa mbirale uruninaga hége wabu helaga. Anigo mbirale uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe ale dege ndo wuwa tíga bi nalaga nga.⁹Wali agalime manda ngolome wabuwa yári tara tara helowa wandari mabuage bedarume hame lagagobi wabuwa gime wabini bi pupu wiaga uruninaga mo karula haga biaga nga.¹⁰Horo marungi nde agali dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga uruninaga muni siliba ngoloru maru ti mo pagebu yaga ka.¹¹Tíga ogoniale hangu ndo mo kayu biaga hene. Tíga mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruninaga yári bu ngaru mo kayu buwa wali maru anda ogoniha biabe bialu agali yalu biraga bedaru mo miaga ka. Wali agali bu karume mbirale bi pupu wiaga iramebi silibamebi ngolomebi wabini

^{¶1:1} Agali mandabi ala heneru tíga Yaremaianaga bi gilibu wia henedagoni Barugunaga mbuga ngagoha dege be waragane howa ngelaga wini. Marume ogoni ibu haluni tara ngelowa Yaremaianaga mbuga, lalu ngelaga wini.

ngago wali agali yári biagadagua agaru baya hangu mo karula ho ngelaga biaga.¹² Tigua agali mindibi hari min-dini handalehe kininaga yári ngaru mo karula howa ngeledagola ainde agali bayale urunibi ibunibi be abalu baga bialu dodo hayaguabi ugurulime no tim-bitombe layaguabi tinime mo tiga bibe nahe ka.¹³ Andagaha be abalu ngago tinaga denguiha para haga biyagua tinime doma nabiaga nga. Agali mbirame ibalu dege domaga nga.¹⁴ Tinaga giha godi hale haga agali haguaneme kango yu biragadagua yu bira biruwa ainde mbiralime tihondo ko biyagua nde agali ogoni ko biyagonaga pani nelo namiaga.¹⁵ Tinaga giha ayu tibu emeneru ayu gamia emeneru yu biragago agali ibalu ti bo gingirulo waholebiragolabi mo page yu polebiragolabi tinime mo wialu pani babe naheore nga.¹⁶ Tigua urunibi bia-gane ngagome tini Ngode Datagaliwabe ale ndo nga lalu mo walia ka. Ani ngago manda bialu tígua mbirale gime wabini uruniale ngagohondo bi pupu wulene nawiore.

¹⁷ Wali agali uruni andaga tamuha mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru ko ngubi nagaloneore nga. Be pambu lene ngaligobi nga. Wali agalime mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni de hon-dole ibiragola tinaga geme be abalu titau laragome mbirale uruninaga de hariga beme ndibulo wahaga.¹⁸ Ai pagealime mbirale uruni mo yalu polino agali mbirale uruninaga loma binigo mo miaga bu karume anda panga hongo howa paya anda halu piagane ka. Tigua mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni baya hanguore mbiralime kinihondo mana lehe bidagola godi lole panga baya hangu paya anda howa helagadagua baya hanguore hagira buwa mo do howa ngelaga nga.¹⁹ Agali **loma** binigo mo miaga bu karume hale lamu de-waore anda mbirale ogoni ngagoha

ngelaga. Anigo mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni tigua deme mbirale ngaru deme nahandabehe nga.²⁰ Ani ngagola tinaga agabi tinginibi ugurilime anda ira nalu no podelagadagua biagogo yu tinime handa nabiaga.²¹ Andagaha ira hagua deledagome tinaga dengui dodohe mindibi ko mbira wiaga.²² Dumania emene bedarubi ega emenerubi busirubi ibalu mbirale bi pupu wiaga ogoriani biralu pugu biaga.²³ Anidagua bidagome mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni ti bame nagalone ngago manda bialu tígua ibuhondo bi pupu wulene nawigo nawilimu.

²⁴ Wabiaga agali karu tigua deme hon-dolene uruni wabu ngelowa ngolome paraho dambi helaga. Anigo ai mbirale ngolo ogoni baya hangu domo mbara nalayagua nde ngolo ogoni hoai lalu ngiringare nalaga. Agali mbirale uruni wabiaga karu tigua aeaneme wabi-alu howa irame delaga biragola tandaga nahaga nga.²⁵ Mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini uruni muni de-waoreme yolo bu wiaguabi tiha bu he nawiore.²⁶ Tinime ge halu napolebirago de handalimu. Ani bialu tigua gi ema bialu mbirale mbira nabulebiraore.²⁷ Ai agalime bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni yu pialu karia dindini ibira hayagua nde agali biabe biaga maru karume lone mo yaraga howa berelelodagola payani yaga biago ibuni taga timbuni howa nga. Ani bialu mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini mbira dindi mbirani ngelo heagua nde ibuni ema bialu pubagi halu napolebira. Agalime ibu baya hangu nawi wua ula howa ngagola ibunime mo tigabu ha nabulebira. Wali agali marume bi pupu wiaga urunihondo mbirale mbira ibu mo turu halu bame miyagua nde mbirali homo tungulomini ngagohondo miradagua bira.²⁸ Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruninaga loma binigo mo miaga agali

karu tigua wali agali bu karume nogo lomabu migi biraru mo yu puwa tini yule muni miaga. Ani buwa muni ogonime mbirale tini hame ledaruale yolo biaga. Agali loma binigo mo miaga uruni one bedarume nogo bo loma bini uruni abale ko halu ngu bulino bayu hangu ibi ho ngelowa tini dawalu nai haga ka. Tigua nogo uruni podalu maru yagibano karubi waragobe karu mulene ngago namiaga ka.²⁹ Ani bialu wali ege ngola ho bedarumebi waneigini gali aiya bedarumebi loma uruni ilili bialu birulene ngago nabi tigua ta nabi ela haragome mebia hagaya. Mbirale urunidagua bia-gadaru bibahendeme gime wabini ogoni ibuha galone naheore ibu Ngode Data-galiwabe kago ale ndo bame agali gime wabiniore ngago panaga mo walia haga. Ani ngago manda bialu mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wulene nawigo nalalimu.³⁰

³⁰Ainde bi pupu wiaga iramebi silibamebi ngolomebi wabini ngagonaga lomaru walime bu miaga wiagua nde agalime lalu ogoni ibu tinaga bi pupu wiaga galone nga lagayago irane agome lagabe.³¹ Dara ho holene horongi agali mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruninaga loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua mbirale gime wabini uruninaga anda kagotha pu biruwa tinaga angaribi agaru minu budalu mandaribi dogalu bira biruwa tinaga haguane agame bu yi nahe biragaya.³² Mbirale gime wabu wini bi pupu wiaga uruninaga agali loma binigo mo miaga bu karu tigua tinaga bi pupu wiaga uruninaga deni howa bi hongo howa ladaga halu homa duguanda hai halu purogo lole howa

lagadagua lalu hagaya.³³ Tigua mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruninaga aga bidago agali loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua golowa ti one wane bedaru miagaya.³⁴ Wali agalime mbirale bi pupu wiaga urunihondo mana bayale biyaguabi ko biyaguabi bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruni tigua mbirale mbira nawiore nga. Ani bialu ibugua agali mbira kago kini helo dabo helolenebi kini kago bo dugu waholenebi hongo nawi nagaloneore nga.³⁵ Tigua muni dewabi yári tara tara bayale ngarubi wali agalihondo namiaga ka. Mbiralime mbirale mbira bule lowa bi lo wialu puwa layago nabi wahalu piyagua tigua ibuhondo pani nelo namiaga ka.³⁶ Tigua wali agali mbiranaga homolino haru nahaga. Ani bialu wali agali hongo nahe bu karu agali hongohe kagonaga giha howa mo wialu haru dai nabiaga nga.³⁷ Tigua mbirali de kohe kago biamogo bialu de mo ngala habe nahebi maru ko gendabi ngagoha pialu karu haru dai bibe nahebi nga.³⁸ Tigua wali dalo ti agalini homene bedaru dara habe nahe nga. Ani bialu waneigini ti aba aiya homene bu karu biamogo bulene nakarulapeore nga.³⁹ Mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni bameore irame wabini ngago siliba ngolorume para hadambi howa ngaruni bame nagalone hari ngagoha puwa ege tolé ngaru dugu ngelo haradagua bida. Ani ngagohondo bi pupu wialu haga karu tini tagabiore ka.⁴⁰ Irane mbira agi ngagome mbirale uruni bi pupu wiagabi ibu bi pupu wulene alebi nga lalu wali agalime lolene karulape ngabe.

^{§1:29} Yudanaga mana ngagome wali bedaru tigua loma bu mini ngago ela nahaga wini. Ani bialu wali ti ege ngola ho bereaguabi waneigini gali áyu dege taba hono bereaguabi ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe beda laga wini. Mana ogoni Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga Biabe 12.1-5 wialu 15.19-23 ngago hondolene nga.

**Wali agali mbirale gime wabini
ngagohondo bi pupu wiaga bu
karu luluore ka lenego ogo**

Babilono wali agali tinime tinaga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini ngaru mo yobia halu mo taga haga nga.⁴¹ Tigua mbirale bi nalaga kago tinaga bi pupu wiaga Belenaga anda kagoha haru puwa Bele-hondo agali ogoni lone bi lelo mo karula-pe hela lalu bi lamiagaya. Tigua Bele ogoni bi hale haga ngabe toba hagaya.^b
⁴² Ainde tinaga bi pupu wiaga urunime tinaga bi larago hale halu biamogo nabagaore ngago manda bia buwa dege tinime harugo lowa hongo halu mbirale gime wabini urunihondo bi pupu wialu haabo hagaya.⁴³ Tinaga mana mini nawi howa lulu mana ogoni bialu haabo haga. Wali bedaru tigua pume tini daba howa hariga tene ngagoria biru wima piaga. Ani biruwa tigua widi ale-naga irane ngaru ira haguwa nga bilonaga delalu biruwa tinaga tingini agali ibiragohondo miaga. Ani miragola agali ibiragome wali mbirago kayu yule haru piyagua nde wali ogoni ibu agali biagola palialu dai buwa wali mende ibula haru mandagi birayagohondo mege bialu oba halu ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Í wali bayale ndoyago hondowa agalime í mba nalayagoni ndobe, lagaya.⁴⁴ Mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini uruninaga mana dewaore ko leheru nga. Ani ngagoyu ainde tigua ogoni bayaleore nga lo manda biagayago irane agome. Agalime bi ogonidagua lagayago aginagada.

⁴⁵ Agali mbirale iramebi ngolomebi mbirale wabiaga karu tigua bi pupu wiaga uruni tini hameme wabua bira-gobi wabiaga.⁴⁶ Agali mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni wabiaga bu karu tini dindini lu nahe abale homaga. Ainde tigua tini

biamogo bulenaga hongohe kago tini-naga gime agua wabuledabe.⁴⁷ Agali bi-abebiaga uruni tini homalu ti damene karunaga mbirale bayale mbira paluni nangele homolebira. Tigua tinaga ke hagane manabi taga holenebi ogoni-labo hangu ngelalu homolebira.⁴⁸ Ainde wai biarua handala mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruninaga loma binigo mo miaga karume mbirale uruni mo yalu abale hado holene ngagoha hado hole ibida piaga ka.⁴⁹ Wai ibiyaguabi genda tara ngaru anda ibiyaguabi mbirale bi pupu wiaga agali gime wabini urunime mbirale mbira bibe naheore nga. Ani ngago manda bialu wali agali tigua gime wabini ogoni ibuha galone ndo bame nagaloneore ngago baya hangu handa nabiagayago agidabe.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mbirale wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga uruni bame agali gime ira hanguni siliba ngoloru dambu para haga buwa wabini nga. Horo mbiru nde wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiaga bu karubi tinaga kini karubi tigua mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni bayale galone ndo bame agali gime dege wabinidalo manda biai holebira. Ani bialu mbirale uruniha hongo holene mbira tiha nawidane hondolebira.⁵² Ainde bi pupu wiaga uruni ti galone ndo nga lalu manda bibe nahe ai kabe.

⁵³ Mbirale urunime agali mbira kini helo dabo hela nabulebira. Ani bialu iba dalu dindini ibi nalolebira.⁵⁴ Mbirale urunime tinaga biabe ngago tinime mo tiga bibe nahe nga. Mbirali kagome mendealihondo ko biyagua nde ogonime pani nelo namulebira. Tigua mbirale mbira bibe nahe ka. Ti bame ega yagombe harini yagalo yu ibagabu hagagobi dege ka.⁵⁵ Ai mbirale gime wabini bi pupu wiaga uruninaga anda

kago dayagua nde agali loma binigo mo miaga bu karu tini irame dolino ibida pora bialu piaga. Anigo ainde mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga iramebi silibamebi ngolomebi ira biago para haga buwa agali gime wabini ngaru ira maru anda ogoninaga gene bu karu daradagua damaga haga ndobe.⁵⁶ Mbirale ogoni kini bu karu bababi waitigi bu karu bababi wai bibe naheore nga. Ogonibi ngagohondo wali agalime mo galone halu ibu bi pupu wulene bayale mbira ngago agua loleda.

⁵⁷ Ainde pageali ibiyagaua mbirale bi pupu wiaga irame wabuwa siliba ngolome para haga bialu wabini bi-agome mbirale mbira bibe naheore bameore wiaga nga.⁵⁸ Ani ngagola pageali tigua bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruninaga siliba ngoloru lagalo yai halu aga mo karula ho ngagobi golo yalu piaga. Ani biragola gime wabini ogoni ibunime mbirale uruni namilonaga mbirale mbira bibe naheore wiaga.⁵⁹ Mbirale bu ngaruni bibahendeme bi pupu wiaga gime wabini ngago bolangua howa nga. Agali kini gi nahaga mbira ai kabe lo manda bia handa. Ani bialu todobene be bayale mbira mitangi bia. Anda mbiranaga hobane mbirale mo do hagane ngagonaga panga haraba ngago mitangi bia. Anda timbuni kago taba yu hagane anda gene kago mitangi bia. Mbirale uruni ti galone wialu tigua bi pupu wule gime wabini nagalone ogoni bolangua halu ti dunini nga.

⁶⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nibi egebi yakundirubi tigua ina kemagoha wáhadali helo harini heledagola tigua ibunaga bi larago hale hai haga ka.⁶¹ Hari beraliba kagonaga wáholenebi puriabu pu lo yu poragobi ani dege biaga nga. Hari beralibanaga wáholene timbuniore howa wá kaundiaha piai halu puriabume dindi bibahendeha piai hagane nga.⁶² Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda hari beralibahondo lamialu dindi bibahende wiadambi ha layagua nde hale halu dindi wiadambi hai haga.⁶³ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagaha howa ira dene bape halu hari wedarubi irabu timbuni ngarubi dai ha layagua nde tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi larago hale halu dai holebira. Anigo mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngarume mbirale urunibi nabibehe nga.⁶⁴ Ainde mbirale nagalone gime wabini urunime inahondo bayale bulenebi mo ko holenebi hongo naheore ngagohondo wali agalime mo galone howa uruni bi pupu wulene galoneore lagayago aginaga biagabe.⁶⁵ Mbirale uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe ndo ngago tí manda bidemi. Ani manda buwa tigua mbirale ko nagalone urunihondo bi pupu nawilimu.

⁶⁶ Mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruni tigua kini bu karu handaya ho haga ndo ka. Tigua bi ko lolenebi ti mo bayale helo bi lolenebi nawiore nga.⁶⁷ Tigua wali agalime de hendelo manane mbira harini mo walisa harane nahondoleberemi. Tigua ni egelame wáhagagobi mbira naholebiraore.⁶⁸ Gabua tara tara irabuha karubi ema bialu biaga biru maru bibahendeme bi pupu wiaga ogoni bolangua haihe beda. Ema bialu piaga uruni ti balu nolene tara tara kago ibirane handayagua nde ti ibida piaga ndobe. Anigo bi pupu wule gime wabini uruni ti ibida polene nakarulapeore nga ndobe.⁶⁹ Tiha galone naheore ngago tí manda biai kemi. Ani ngago manda buwa tigua mbirale uruni gi nahe halimu.

⁷⁰ Wali agali tara bu karu tinaga bi pupu wiaga uruni agali tigua irame wabuwa siliba ngoloru para haga bini ngago ogoni ko ngubiore nga. Ogoni ibu galone nahe bame agalime ega mabuha ira lini dedarudo nole ibirago gi halu naibilanaga agali handalehe wabu

heledagola tigua mamage howa mbirale mbira bibe nahe bameore wirigoria wia-gago ale dege nga.⁷¹ Ti ira anihe mbira mabuha hagagobi ka. Ira ogonime ega emene ibirago mo gi nahe ibunaga gini-gene kagoria ibu berelo wahaga kagobi nga. Mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruni ti homene tingini ngago arumaha bape halu yu wahagagobi nga.⁷² Mbirale bi pupu wiaga uruninaga aga baya hari mindini iba kuyamaru handalehe mo karula ho ngeledaru mo ko halu togo

biai haga. Ani biragola mbirale uruni ugurulime nai kagola wali agali mbirali urunihondo bi pupu wiaga bu karu tini taga timbuni ho haga nga. Ani biaga nga manda bialu mbirale gime wabini urunialego bi pupu wiaga ale ndo ngago manda bulene nga.⁷³ Mbirale tigabiore howa ibu mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini uruniale ngagohondo bi pupu nawiaga kago ibu bayale bolangua he-neore ka. Ibu mo taga holene ale mbira nawiore howa tigabi ka.

Danielenaga mbuga maru Girigi bi gilibu ngagoni

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ai tigua Daniele mbuga ngago Girigi bi lo beregedo wialu howa bi irane halu tebirago mo mbiraore howa gilibu wini nga. Bi timbuni halu tebira uruni Hiburu bi (Arama bi) lalu ala gilibu winigo ai bi tebira uruni ti mbuga haluni tebira wigi wigi bialu Hiburubi Aramabi bi lalu gilibu winidagoha mbuga uruni Daniele mbuga ngagohna biamaga nahe hangu hangu wini.

Mbuga tebira uruni aria mbirago

Asariahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego wialu Igiri Tebiranaga Iba Gana nga. Ai Daniele mbuga Girigi bi lowa gilibu wini ngagohna mbuga ogoni ibu Daniele Be 3 lalu biamaga howa gilibu winigo nga. Bi ogori ibu Daniele 3.23 wialu 3.24 nga. Asaria halu ibu aria uruni tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu iba gana lenedagoni Kini Nebugadenesa ibugua igiri uruni ira timbuni deagohna minu bape hayagola ti da nabi halu tagira puwa mani iba gana lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi uruni lene.

Mbuga tebira uruni mendego

Susana ibu wali baya tara mbira berene. Ani bereagola agali godi hale haga ko kiralime Susanahanda dabubini mana ngago puguaya lalu manani haru pu helene. Godi lalu wali agalime Susana homelo bo wahole bialu hemira Danielehanda ibunaga mini bayale gigabi wiagome Susana homolene wiago mo wahalu bayale berelo mo wini. Ainde Baibolo mbuga maruha Susananaga te

ogoni Daniele mbuga ngagohna be hale-neni (13) gilibu nga.

Mbuga tebira uruni tebonego

Belenaga gilibu ngagobi dama Puya timbuninaga te lo nga. Belenaga te lo ngagohna Danielehanda agali Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga bu hearunaga ke hagane mana wiago mo walia holene mini bayale wáleore mo walia henego lo nga. Te halu mende lo ngago puya timbuni mbira Babilono wali agalime bi pupu wiaga winigonaga te ledra. Ai Danielehanda puya timbuni ogori bo wahene. Ani biyagola agali puya timbuni ogoninaga loma binigo mo miaga hearume Daniele godi lama lole kini berearia haru halu pene. Ani buwa agali uruni tigua kinhondo hongo howa Daniele gabua laionome balu nelo laiono pai haga gundu uli wiagohna minu bape ha lalu hene. Tigua laiono heagohna minu bape hayagola Daniele laionome balu na nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu baya hangu handaya ho hene.

Ai Baibolo mbuga maruha te Belenaga gilibu ngagobi Puya timbuninaga gilibu ngagobi dege Daniele Be 14 lalu gilibu maga howa mo mbiraore ho nga.

Asariahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenegobi Igiri Tebiralime Iba Gana Lenegobi nga

0

Asariahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ani biyagola igiri tebirali Hananiabi Misaelebi Asariabi ti haru ira gobi do wiagohna ibagabu hene. Tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru

lalu hene.^c ²Ani howa Asaria ibugua ira timbuni deago dombeneha howa ibugua ne ha lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lene. ³Anduane Homogo Íore ina mamalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego manda bialu iname ínaga mini yaraga halu ſhondo kai lalu kema. Ínaga mini timbuni mini lene daliga wiabobo bu wilo larama. ⁴Ínime mbirale inahondo biriruni bibahende tigabi bulene wiago biri. Ani bialu ina manani howa mo dabaki bialu inahondo ko birimi lariyagua bi ogoni tigabiore holebira. ⁵Ína mana bayale tigabi bulene wiadaguaore bialu inanaga mamaliru tinaga tano loma bia hene Yarusaleme wiago bo gialo wahai halu mo labu helarigoni. Ogoni mana ko iname bialu harimagonaga pani ngialu karulapeore biriya. ⁶Iname ínaga bi mo wa howa íni erembira ngialu pirimagola inaha mbirale bia ko hene dewa wialu mana ko inaha dewaoreme inani bu dambi hai haya. ⁷Biabe iname bialu halimu lariruni nabiore harima. Heneneore iname ínaga bi mana ngago taluwa bialu kemale nde ina bayale kemale. ⁸Anigo ainde inane bia ko hene ngamagome pani nolene ngingo ayu iname genda yu kamagonida. ⁹Ína ina waitigi hearunaga gihabi mana puguaga bu hearunaga gihabi kini ko hearunaga gihabi minu ya kegonida. ¹⁰Áyu ina ſhondo bi lalu haga kemaru nde taga halu kema. Ina taga timbuniore ho howa bi nale kemagoni ndobe.

¹¹Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mini daliga mini leneore kego mitangi bialu ina baba habo nalolene bi lo wirigo mitangi bibe. Ína ina yu wahowa nahabe. ¹²Ína dara holene irane nawini dara haga ngego mo wanahabe. Agali ínaga nenege Abarahamahondo buleore lalu bi lo wirigobi agali ínaga biabe bia haga

Aisagahondo lo wirigobi ina ínaga Isaraele wali agali Isaraele bu kemarunaga mamali Yagabahondo bi lo wirigobi mitangi bialu bibe.^d ¹³Ína bi lo wialu ina wali agali dewaore palia timbu halu harini yakundi kagobi halu ibani iba mu ngagobi dewaore holeberemi lariya. ¹⁴Anigo Anduane Homogo-o ayu ina damenego emene halu wali agali tara bu karu ti palia timbu ka. Ina ko biagaore lalu wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karume ina bope halu mo nagalone halu kagoni ndobe. ¹⁵Áyu inanaga kinibi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi latagi hagabi agali haguanebi mbira naheore. Ai iname loma tara tararu bu yalu ibulenebi mbirale bame mo turu halu ngulenebi ira hagua ngabilo loma bu delolenebi ainde inanaga anda biago naheore ngagoni ndobe. Ainde ínaga dara holene ngego taya bulenenaga lomaru bu yu ngoai holene dindi henge mbira nawiore kema. ¹⁶Áyu ina í kegoha iberemagola inanaga bu mini ndibulo kema. Inanaga ma ſha podalu ina biamogo bia lalu bi larama. Ainde heneneore iname í loma bu ngulenego nogo bulumaga dewabi sibi iginii hon-golo habetigi daosini dewabi nahiniore kemagoni ndobe. ¹⁷Anigo ayu inanaga bu mini beregedo kemago loma ale í keria yu eberema. Ainde iname ínaga hame ngego damene bibahende lone talialu howa íni talima ibalu holomaya inanaga loma ogoni yamia. Mbirali íni hondo mini mbiraore henewi kago ibu taga naholebira.^e ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Áyu inanaga hongo bibahendemebi inanaga hame bibahendemebi í lone talima ibalu holeore larama. Iname ſhondo bi lalu laabo holeore larama. Ainde ina baba miniha bayale howa ina dara habe. Ina wali agali bu karume lone mo taga nahelabe. ²⁰Ainde Anduane Homogo ínaga mini

lone daliga mini yaraga hene wilo agalime nabiaganeale bialu ina lone haru dai bia.

²¹ Tinaga hongo kagobi mine haga mana hongohe ngagobi bibahende mo wahai ha. ²² Í hangu Anduane Homogobi Ngode Datagaliwabebi heneda lo henedelo ti pani nelo mialu bo wahai ha. Ani bialu ínaga hongoni howaore dindi tara tara bu ngarubi bi tara tara laga laga biaga paluyu pedaru bibahende handaya ho howa haru hai haga kegoni, lene.^f

²³ Agali kininaga biabe bia haga bu hearume igiri tebirali biaru ira timbuni deagoha minu ba anda howa tigua weli wiarubi golota wiarubi dangi yuni wiarubi ira bo wiarubi ira hon gohe delonaga irani delai hene. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ani delayagola ira hungu hongohe datagi halu timbuniore magi mandanaga mita pira kirani duria agima do bolangua halu Babilonoali kaware bu hearu daya. ²⁶ Anigo ainde Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira abale daliape halu ibuwa ira timbuni deago dombeneha agali tebirali biaru baba mandagi howa irame ti dolino ira heladai bini.^g ²⁷ Ani biyagola agali tebirali biaru tiha puyabu gahenge dagarebi bayaleore ibayuane hendene. Ai ira ti heagoria kaware naibi. Ani bialu ti irame emeneorebi mbira nadeore hene.

Igiri tebiralinaga iba gana ngago ogo

²⁸ Ai igiri tebirali biaru ti ira hongohe ore timbuni dayagoha howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu hene.

Tigua iba gana ogodagu lene.

²⁹ Iname ina mamalirunaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabebi kego ínaga mini yaraga harama.

³⁰ Ínaga mini yaraga holene daligaore baya buruguleore haabo holene nga.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme ínaga mini daligaore ngago mo yaraga halu holene nga.

³¹ Tigua iba ganaru lalu ínaga mini yaraga halu ínaga mini bayaleore ngago mo turu haabo halu ínaga anda kagoha íhondo ani lalu holene nga.

³² Ína kininaga biragane dagia ngagoria biruwa í dahuliyali karu bolangua ho howa ína de handadali halu humbirini andaga hondo bolangua haga kegoni.

Iname íni andaneha howa ínaga mini yaraga halu haabo holene karulape kama.

³³ Ínaga haru howa biragane dagia ngagoria bedegola wali agalime ínaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Horo bibahendengi tigua í mo turu halu iba ganaru lalu holene nga.

³⁴ Tigua í dahuliyali andaga kegoha í mo turu holene nga.

Horo bibahendengi tigua í mo turu halu iba ganaru lalu holene nga.

³⁵ Mbirale bibahende wabini dindini ngarumebi karumebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Tíigua turu holene iba gana lalu ibunaga mini yaraga halu haabo holene nga.^h

³⁶ Hari daliga bibahende kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene nga.

Tíigua turu holene iba ganaru lalu ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene nga.

³⁷ Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali bu kamiru tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu haabo holene
nga.

³⁸ Iba hari daligaoreha bedemiru
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu haabo holene
nga.

³⁹ Hongohe damene bibahende ngemiru
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁰ Ni egela libugua
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Libugua turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴¹ Yakundi harini bu kemiru
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴² Iba dalubi iba dalu pibirabi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu holene nga.

⁴³ Puyabu tara tara kemiru
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁴ Ira denebi ni hongohe dedagobi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁵ Dagare timbuni biaga ngagomebi
puyabu poboyogobi ngagomebi

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁶ Iba dalu dadimba ngemirubi
dalu dindi guni ngemirubi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁷ Horo ngemirubi mbiraga ngemirubi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁸ Wáholene ínabi aruma holene ínabi
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁴⁹ Dindigunimebi dagaremebi bulene
ngegobi
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁰ Dindiguni mo iba halu dalu ibira
haremiru

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga
hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵¹ Hari beraliba kamirubi hari daba ku
lukala lararumebi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵² Dindi bibahende wiame ngamiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵³ Hari nene ngemiru emene
timbunimebi

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁴ Dindini andaho hene bu kemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁵ Iba solowara bedegobi iba maru
bedemirubi

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁶ Iba dindiha howa duguadaga halu
piagaru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halim.

⁵⁷ Wena timbuni bedamirumebi
mbirale iba solowaraha biraga
bedamirumebi

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁸ Ega hariha yagaloyu ibaga biaga
bedemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁵⁹ Nogo bulumagarumebi nogo tara tara
gabua bu karumebi

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶⁰ Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karu
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶¹ Isaraele wali agali bibahende
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali loma
binigo mo miaga kemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶³ Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe
biaga kemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶⁴ Wali agali tigabi halu homene dinini
kemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶⁵ Wali agali ko mbira nawiore
bayale howa tíni mo dindiha ho haga
kemiru

tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu

ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

⁶⁶Honaniabi Asariabi Misaelebi
tíguá Anduane Homogonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.

Tíguá turu holene iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene
nga.

Ibugua ina homeneru dalu humbirini
andagaha howa haru dai bialu
homanaga giha howa gingilo mialu haru
dai biya.

Ibugua ira deagoha howa haru tagira
pialu
ira timbuni deago dombeneha demaria
duguaya.

⁶⁷Anduane Homogonaga dara holene
wiaabobo howa

ibugua bayale biaabo haga kagonaga
iname ibunaga mini yaraga halu kai
lamiya.ⁱ

⁶⁸Wali agali Anduane Homogo an-
daneha haga kemiru

tíguá ibuhondo iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halimu.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale bi
pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaru
bolangua hene howa
ibu daligaore kagonaga

tíguá ibu mo turu halu iba gana lalu
halimu.

Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dara ho-
lene nawioreni howa dara haabo
haga kagonaga

iname ibuhondo kai lolene nga,
lalu iba gana lene.

Susana Te

Agali godi hale hagane kiralime Susana dimagoli henego ogo

0

1 Babilono dindiha agali mbira mini Yoagimi hene.² Ibugua Hiligia wane Susana bereago dabu bini. Susana ibu baya tara mbira biruwa ibunaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngagoha pagaho biraabo haga berene.³ Susana ibu aba aiyalu Yuda wali agali bayale howa Susana ibu wandari emene bereangi libugua Mosesenaga bi mana lo wiaru baya hangu talialu habe lalu libugua lawai haga berene.⁴ Susana ibu agalini Yoagimi ibu mbirale dewawi homogo mbira howa ibunaga mabu bayaleru anda mandaha wia mabu baihe hene. Ainde Yoagimi ibu agali bayale ka lo manda bialu Yuda wali agali tigua ibu andagaha íbu ngoai haabo haga wini.⁵⁻⁶ Wali agali godi hale holenga ti Yoagimi andaga dege íbu ngoai haga henego irane agali godi hale haga ogoni libugua anda ogonika biruwa godi hale haga hene. Agali kirali ogoni libu Yudali henego ayu dege gahange godi hale holene biabe ogoni bule hene. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoniale kago manda bialu bi abale lo bamba halu lalu, Agali godi hale haga bu hearume wali agali baya hangu haru nahe wiagola mo ko holene taraore Babilono dindiha tagira bini nga, lalu bi lo wini, lene.

⁷ Horo bibahendengi horombe hanuni haragola wali agali ti tomo nole piai haragola Susana ibu mabuha ibaga bialu piaga hene.⁸ Ainde agali godi hale haga kirali ogoni libu Susana hondowa dimagoli ho haga hene.⁹ Ai libunaga

miniha dimagolime habe nahayagola libu Anduane Homogohondo bi lolenebi libunaga biabe godi hale haga wiagobi embeda hai hene.¹⁰ Libu kirabali Susana dimagoli haga haga bu howa libuni mendealigo lamia nabi haabo henego¹¹ irane libuni taga haga haga bu howa nale hene.¹² Ani howa horo bibahendengi libugua Susana hondole hariga taya bialu haabo hene.

¹³ Ainde horo mbirungi horombe tomo nolene tu hayagola libugua lalu, Ai horombe tomo nolenengidago ainde andaga tomo nole mba nalare, lene.¹⁴ Ani bialu libu pugupugu bialu pene. Ani pialu libunaga miniha mende mendemebi Susana dege taya bima peneyago mbirani ngola hene. Ani ngola howa libuni bi hale haga haga bialu lalu, í lone dai binidago agibe lene. Ani lowa libuni ladai bigi bigi bialu, ¹⁵ Susana dimagoli ho henedago latagi haga haga bini. Ani latagi halu libugua Susana ibuni hangu ngola holene horo mbira wilu hondo haba lene.

Godi hale haga kiralime Susana bahendenego ogo

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Horo mbiru hayagola Susana ibu horo bibahendengi piaga wiadagua ibunaga biabe bia hagane kira heba mabuha ibaga bu hene. Ani heagola godi hale haga agali kirali biago labo hado howa Susana hearia de hendene. Ai ni do tandaga biyagola Susana ibu wayawayawa bolene hame lene. Ai Susana-handa ibunaga biabe bia haga wali kiralihondo welibi pauda mini sanda baya ngabi wiarubi andaga winigo mo pudaba lene. Ani pialu howa agali mbira ibalu ibu waya waya bialu kogo hondoligo pabe panga payadai bialu pilibu lalu lamini.¹⁸ Ani lamiya handala wali kira biago labo abale puwa pabe panga payatagi halu libuni hariga emene mbi-

raha tagira pialu pene. Libu Susana-handa mbirale mo pudaba layaru mo yu dai bule abale pene. Anigo ai agali kirali hado ho heago libu nahende pene.

¹⁹ Ai wali kira biago labo piyagola agali godi hale haga biago labolabo hado hayago abale tagira pialu gedailalu Susana hearia pene. Puwa libugua Susana-hondo lalu, ²⁰Pabe panga paya tagi kagola mbiralime ina handabe nahe kamagoni. Iyaore i dimagoli timbuni ho kebago ainde ñá iyahondo e lalu iyame hame ngebagó bibelo hame ledeba. ²¹ ñá e nalariyagua iyame godi larabangi i igiri mbirala kayu bule wali kirali ñíaga biabe bia haga biago labo andaga pudaba lari lalu godini heneneore laraba lalu gi dololebereba, lene.

²²Ainde i pogolalu polene diri nawiore hapai hai kebigoni ndobe. ñá libunaga hame ngebigo e laruyagua nde wali agalime i homoliya bo waholebira. Ani bialu ina ndo laruyagua nde libugua i mo ko holebere bida. ²³Anigo ainde libugua i ko biya lalu godini latagi holene karulapeda. ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mana ko nabulebero ndobe lene. ²⁴ Ani lalu Susanahanda kuaba hongo howa ladaga hayagola agali biago labomebi hongo howa ga lagalaga bini. ²⁵ Ani lalu agali mendego ibugua mabuha pabe panga payatagi hene heago ge dai puwa duguape hene.^{††}

²⁶ Bi ladaga daga biayuago wali agali andagaha berearume hale halu gerai ibalu mabu pabe panga emene payiyago dugualu mabuha anda piai hene. Su-

sana mbira agi biyadabe hondolenaga abale piai hene. ²⁷Ani piyagola agali godi hale haga biago labome ke howa te layago wali agali tigua hale howa ti mogo timbuni lalu taga hai ho hene. Abale henedagoha howa Susana ibugua mana ko ogoniale mbira biya lene hale nahaga howa ti taga hai ho hene.

Agali godi hale haga kiralime Susana ko biya lowa manani helenego ogo

²⁸Horo mendengi wali agali Yoagimi andaga íbu ngoai hayagola agali kirali godi hale haga biago labobi ibini. Susanaore homelo lalu libu bi lo manda bialu ibini. ²⁹Ai wali agali dewaore bu hearunaga deni libugua latagi halu lalu, Hiligia wane Yoagimi one Susana haru ibidaba, lene. Tigua Susana olayagola ³⁰Susana ibu ababi ibu aiyabi waneigini bibahendebi ibu damenerubi ti haru mandagi ibai hene. ³¹Íbu heagola Susana ibu wali bayaoare mbira berene. ³²Ani íbu heagola agali godi hale haga ko biago labome lalu, Libugua wali ogoni ibu aidabe dengui hondolobaya aga ibunaga dengui bu yi kago mo wahadaba, lene. ³³Ai Susana damene biarubi wali agali marubi dugu bialu bai hene.

³⁴Ai agali kirali godi hale haga biago labome wali agalinaga deni heyu howa libugua godi lolenaña gi dogola amu halu Susananaga haguaneni wia hene.^j ³⁵Ani biyagola Susanahanda dugu bialu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulebira lo manda buwa de hari daligaha handadaga hene. ³⁶Ani biyagola

^{**1:22} Israelenaga mana ngagome lalu, Wali mbira agali one bedagome agali mendela kayu biyagua nde wali ogoni homelo bo waholene nga ledá. Ogoninaga te mbuga mini Loma Binigo Mo Miaga agalinaga biabe ngagoha 20.10, Mana Loyane 22.22 ngago handabe.

^{††1:25} Panga duguape henedagoni libugua igiri mbira panga dugualu ibida piya lolenaña ohowa dugua hene. Libugua bi ogoni hobane 39 ngagoria ledago handabe.

agali godi hale haga kirali biagome godi latagi halu lalu, Iya mabuha hebagola wali ogo ibu wali biabe bia haga kira heba mabuha anda ibirimigo handariba. Ani bialu mabu pabe panga payadai bialu wali kira biago labo andaga dai bidaba laya.³⁷ Wali biago labo tagira peagola igiri mbira mabuha hado heneyago abale tagira ibalu libu mandagi paliribi.³⁸ Iya mabu gibuniha yagi howa anidagua biyago handariba. Ani hondowa iya gerai lalu puwa³⁹ handalu hebaria libu mana ko bialu heneya. Agali ogoni minu yania holebialu hebaria agali ogoni hongo gibioreyayago ibu gerai pialu panga dugualu ibida piya.⁴⁰ Ani biyagola iyame wali ogo minu yania howa agalidago mini langi lalu hebaria ibu donge haya. Ai iyanaga te ogoni hangu, lene.⁴¹ Agali ogoni labo tinaga agali haguanebi godi hale hagabi henegome wali agali bu hearume libunaga bi layago mo henene hai ho hene. Ani lowa ainde tigua bi lo mbira hai halu lalu Susana homelo laiore hene.

Danielehanda Susana mo winigo ogo

⁴² Ani layagola Susanahanda bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe haabo haga-o ínaga deni mbirale bibahendeore wiado hene mbira nawiore. Mbirale mbira tagira naibi wene ibule ngago íni manda bu bolangua ho kegoni.^k ⁴³ Agali kira o kago libugua ke kagobi í manda bide. Ani bialu ína mana ko mbira nabiore bedogobi í manda biai ho kegoni. Ainde í irane aginaga homoledabe, lene.

⁴⁴ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Susananaga bi layago hale hene. ⁴⁵ Ai tigua Susana bole haru halu pialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabe dininime igiri daliahe mbira mini

Daniele heago mo mini wia hayagola Danielehanda hongo howa lalu, Wali ogoni homaragonaga genda í yu holene hameore nale ko.⁴⁶ Tíguá wali bameore bo wahole haru poremigonigo ainde ibu homaragola ína bia ko hene ndo wulebira, lene.

⁴⁷ Wali agali bibahendeme de handadai biai howa tigua Daniele hale halu lalu, Bi ogoni agialego larebe, lene.

⁴⁸ Ani hale hayagola Danielehanda wali agali tinaga deni howa lalu, Isaraele wali agali bibahende luluyu hai harimida. Tíguá te emeneha yagi dege hale howa Isaraele wali mbira bereago bame homelo bo wahole bialu harimida.⁴⁹ Ai wahalu godi ogoni lone hale hole dai bidaba. Agali godi hale haga kirali ogoni libu ke hayadago lene.

⁵⁰ Ani laya handala wali agali ti godi laga wiagoria abale dai buwa tigua Danielehondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga mali dewa ndo wene igiri dege kegola í manda timbuni ngiyada. Ai ína mini ngego baya hangu latagi hole ina haru ma. Ainde í wene igiri emene dege helowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bayale mo ngiyadago, lene.^l

⁵¹ Ani layagola Danielehanda tihondo lamialu, Ina agali godi hale hagane ogoni libunaga bi hale holiya libuni kaundiaha haga haga biladaba, lene.

⁵² Ani lowa Danielehanda agali godi hale haga mendego ala íbu lowa ibuhondo lalu, í agali waheore ko o kegoni ínaga ko ngelo kego ayu panaga tagira ibiragoni ndobe.⁵³ í godi lako haga kegoni ndobe. Mbirali ko nabiago kago ko biya lalu tinaga mini mo ko halu mo yobia haga kegoni. Ani bialu mbirali mana ko bini kago ína mo dambi halu wahanlu pu laga ke. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ledagome mbirali ko nabi

kago bameore homelo bo wanahabe leda.^{m 54} Anigo ainde heneneore Susana ibu agali mbiralila heneyagua nde í tigatiga langi. Ai libu ira agile teneha paleneyabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ira, dugu heago andaneha heneyabe, lene.

⁵⁵ Ani layagola Danielehanda lalu, í ke haregoni ndobe. Íni ke haregome í ayu biba hene kegoni. Ngode Datagali-wabenaga dahuliyalime ayu tibu nene gadele yu kagome í dibu dagabu ki hole-naga handaya ho kagoni, lene.

⁵⁶ Ai agali godi hale haga mbira biago pu lalu godi hale haga agali mende biago íbu lene. Ibiyagola Danielehanda ibuhondo lalu, Íore Kenana dindihua puya ko ngagonaga igini kegoni. Í Yudali ndo kegoni. Wali baya berearume ínaga mini mo luluya hayada. Ani bialu mini dimagoli wu heagome ínaga embone mo ko hayada. ⁵⁷ Isaraele bedarume íhondo gi haragola ína ti mo guya halu mo hondo haga ke. Ai Yuda wali mbira bi-rayadagome ínaga dimagoli ko wiridago mo hengedo waharagoni. ⁵⁸ Ai libugua hendededago wali agali ogoni libu ira agile teneha ko bialu heneyabe, lene. Ani hale hayagola agali godi hale haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ira hale timbuni heago teneha kayu bialu haribiya, lene.

⁵⁹ Ani layagola Danielehanda lalu, í ke haregoni. Ínaga ke ogonime íni bo

waharagoni ndobe. Ai ayu Anduanne Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira í dibu dagabuki holenaga ayu tibu nene gadele giha yu kagoni ndobe. Ai libu kirabali biba holeberebi, lene.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibunihondo mini mbiraorewi kago bi-amogo biaga kagonaga mini yaraga halu hene. ⁶¹ Ani bialu agali godi hale haga kirali biagolabome bi henene letingi howa ke halu gi do lalu laribigo keore haya lalu Danielehanda ti mo walia hayagola wali agali tigua libuhondo keba timbuni hene. ⁶² Mosesenaga mana lo ngagoha bi ogodagua leda. Mbiralime ke howa godi lalu mendeali kago pani nelo mule lalu karia handa walia harimiyagua nde mende ali pani nelo mulene manda biyago ibuni nelo mulene nga, lalu gilibu nga. Anidagua bialu tigua agali kirali godi hale haga bi-agolabo homelo balu wali Susana ko mbira nabi biago mo wialu haru dai bini. ⁶³ Ai Hiligiabi Susana aiyabi Susana agalini Yoagimibi Susana damene bibahende ibu hayarubi tigua Susanaha ko bini mbira nawiyago hondowa ti turu timbuni halu tigua Ngode Data-galiwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene. ⁶⁴ Horo ogongi howa Daniele ibu agali mini lene timbuni mbira ka lalu hatagi ho hene.

**Dama mitangi bialu bi
pupu wiaga Belela Puya
mbiralilanaga te nga**

0

**Belenaga loma binigo mo
miaganaga ohaga mana Daniele
ibu manda binigo ogo**

1 Ai Kini Asadiagese homayagola Pesia dindi howa agali mbira mini Sairusu henego ibu kini ha aribia hene. ²Daniele ibu Kini Sairusunaga nenegeore howa kinihanda Daniele gubalini timbuni howa hene. Kini ibugua Daniele gubalini timbuniore ho hagagobi ibunaga nenege maru bu karu nahaga hene. Danielenaga biabe kini mini bayaleru talebu miaga hene.

³Babilono wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini mbira mini Bele laga wini. Horo bibahendengi wali agalime balawa bayaleoreru mbasegedi nuha honowa nu homberiabi (12) nogo sibi pira mariabi (40) waini iba dewaore genda magi manda lida handari kirani pira duria (250) lowa urunidagua Belenaga loma wiaga wini.ⁿ ⁴Ainde Kini Sairusu ibugua Bele ogoni galoneorebe toba ho howa horo bibahendengi ogonihondo bi pupu wu piaga hene. Anigo ainde Daniele ibu ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo bi lalu haga hene.

⁵Ainde horo mbirungi kini ibugua Danielehondo hale halu lalu, Ína Belehondo bi pupu nawi kego irane agibe, lene. Ani hale hayagola Danielehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina mbirale bi pupu wulenaga agali gime wabini urunialehondo bi pupu nawiaga ko. I Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni holoneyi howa ibugua hari daliga dindibi wabialu wali agali biba-

hende handame ho howa haru haga kago andaneha haga ko, lalu ladai bini.

⁶Ani layagola kini ibugua lone hale halu lalu, Ína inanaga bi pupu wiaga ngago ibuha holene nayi nga larego irane agome. Mbirale horo bibahendengi loma bu mialu kemaru naiore haga ngago nahendedebe, lene.

⁷Ani layagola Daniele ibugua oba halu lalu, Kini-o í tigua mohondo halu helo waholene nakarulape mbira kegoni. Mbirale bi pupu wiaga mini Bele ogoni dindime wabuwa daliga mboronosime para hadambi howa ngago ogonime tomobi ibabi mbira nolene nakarulapeore ndobe, lene.

⁸Kini ibugua bi ogoni hale howa ibu tandaga emene ndo howa ibugua Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga agali bu hearu ibidaba lene. Ibiyagola ibugua ti-hondo hongo howa lamialu, Tíguá bi pupu wiaga Bele ogonime tomo loma bu mialu kemagonaga lalu heneneore mo walia naharimiyagua nde tí homalimulo bo wahai holebero. Anigo ainde bi pupu wiaga Bele ogoni ibugua loma wialu kemaruni bibahende heneneore naiore haga ngago mo walia harimiyagua nde Danielehanda inanaga bi pupu wiaga baya ngago mege biyago ainde ibuni homelo, lene. ⁹Ani layagola Daniele ibugua kinihanda bi layadago karulape lene. Agali Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga pira karia (70) bibahende howa ti one waneiginibi bere hene. ¹⁰Ai Daniele ibu kini heba bi pupu wiaga Belenaga anda heagoha pene.

¹¹Piyagola Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga agali hearume lalu, Kini-o ina bibahende tagira piai haramagola ínime tomobi waini ibabi tebolo dagia ngagoria mo manda manda bu wiai habe. Ani wialu íni tagira pialu panga baya hangu paya dai bialu kininaga magi pangani

helabe. Ani bialu egerebahagi dai bibe. Dai buwa handalu keria Bele ibugua tomo uruni nai nahe wiagua nde ína ina bibahende bo wahai habelo. Anigo tomo uruni nai hayiyagua nde Daniele ibugua inahondo bi ko layagonaga ibuni homelo, lene.¹² Anigo ainde agali loma binigo mo miaga uruni tigua anda ogoni tamuha panga wia do hene mbira dagia wiago andaneha ngelo howa ti mogo nale hene. Ani ngelowa mbiraga bibahendengi tigua panga wia do hene ogonihanda anda puwa tomo ngago nai halu piaga hene.

¹³ Ai agali loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti peagola kini ibugua tomobi waini ibabi dagiani mo manda manda bu wiai hene.

¹⁴ Ani wiai heagola Danielehanda agali ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo lamialu, Be abalu dewaore dugu yalu ibuwa anda tamuha wali agali ge haga wiagoria dugu paya bu ngeladaba, lene. Mbirale ogoni biyago kini ibu hangu hendene. Ani biai halu ti tagira puwa panga payadai bini. Payalu kininaga magi pangani de hondo wialu ti andaga pene.¹⁵

¹⁵ Anidagua bialu peagola mbiraga urumaha agali Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga hearubi ti one waneigini bu hearubi bibahendeore horo bibahendengi biaga winidagua panga haraba wia do hene biagoha anda puwa tomobi waini ibabi dagiani manda manda bu wiyago naioire hene.

¹⁶ Egerebagiore kini Danielela heyalu Bele bi pupu wiaga andaha tomo wiyago hondole pene¹⁷ Puwa kini ibugua Danielehondo lalu, Inaga gi magigo hondole pangani helarugo budayadabe nabudidabe, lene. Ani

layagola Danielehanda ladai bialu lalu, Agali haguane-o nabudida, lene.

¹⁸ Ai kini ibugua panga dugualu anda puwa handalu hearia tomo dagiani manda manda bu wiyago nawiyagola ibugua lalu, Bele í timbuniore. Í ke na-haga kegoni, lene.

¹⁹ Ani lole lalu heaore dege Danielehanda oba halu kinhondo hondo ha hondo ha lowa lalu, Ai dindi ge haga ngagoria de ala handa. Ai i hale holiya ge hayadago ogonaga ge lalu langi, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola kinhanda ge biago hondowa lalu, Walibi agalibi waneigini hai hayadane hendedo, lene.²¹ Ani lalu kini ibugua keba timbuni howa, Agali loma binigo mo miaga biarubi ti one waneigini heba ibaiore hadaba, lene. Ai tigua ibalu anda tamuha panga haraba wiado hene ngagoha anda ibalu tomo nai haga wiago kini hendelo mo walia hene.²² Ani biyiyagola kini ibugua badaba layagola agali loma binigo mo miaga biaru homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu kinhanda wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga Bele wiago Danielehanda Bele heba ibunaga anda timbuni heagobi bo gialabaga bialu mo ko hai hene.

Danielehanda puya timbuni dama lagane wiago benego ogo

²³ Babilono wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga puya timbuni mbira wini.²⁴ Ainde mbirungi kini ibugua Danielehondo lalu, Ainde ína bi pupu wiaga puya timbuni ngago ibuha holene nayi nalolebere. Ibu holene yiore ngago ai ína ibuhondo bi pupu wulene karulape, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Danielehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo ibu hangu holenehe kago ibunaga mini hangu yaraga haruli.²⁶ Ai kini-o ína karulape lariyagua nde ína puya tim-

^{12:14} Tigua panga payadai bialu kininaga magi pangani delene. Anidagua biyadagni irane agali mbira kagome ti pedaha aribia howa panga duguayagua nde kininaga magi helayago panaga budalu panga duguayada lo hondolebira.

buni ogoni bo waholebero. Ina ogoni bole howa *ina* ayu tibu wai biagane nene gadele ngagobi kangobi mbira nayi howa bameore homelo bolebero, lene. Ani layagola kinihanda ladai bialu, Karulapego *ína* babehedabe hondole pu, lene.²⁷

²⁷ Ani laya handala Daniele ibugua puwa mundu kalaro ale mbirale mindibi ndobabi wiagobi nogo habene wiarubi wali agalinaga mandaribi mo biamaga howa todobeneha hiruwa deagola mo molo molo bigi buwa puya biago nelo mini. Puya biagome mbirale uruni nai hayagola ibunaga tombene timbu halu pururu lalu tulalaki hene. Ani homayagola Danielehanda tihondo lalu, Tínaga bi pupu wiaga wiyuago ogonibe, lene.

²⁸ Ani biyago Babilono wali agali bibahendeme hale hai howa tigua keba timbuni howa tinaga kini bope hole manda biai hene. Tigua hongo howa lalu, Ai inanaga kini biago ibu ai Yudali hayada. Abale inanaga bi pupu wiaga Bele bo pambulabaga bu wahai halu agali Belenaga loma binigo mo miaga hearu bo wahai hayago. Ani bialu mani inanaga puya dama bi pupu wiaga wimago bo wa hayada, lene.

²⁹ Tigua kini berearia puwa kinihondo lalu, Daniele ibu inanaga giha minu ya habelo hame ledema. Anidagua layagola iname *íni*bi *í* one waneiginibi *í* damene bibahende bo wahai holeberema, lene.

³⁰ Tigua genda timbuniore kini mo ya hene. Anidagua biyagola ibugua gi timbuni howa Daniele tinaga giha minu ya hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola tigua Daniele minu yalu puwa gundu uli laiono heagoha

bape hene. Ani buwa tigua horo waragaria uli laiono haga wiagoha ngelo hene.³² Gundu uli laiono haga ogonihla laiono karia hene. Horo mbira mbirani laiono ti wali agali kira nalu nogo sibi kira naga hene. Anidagua biaga henego ai horo ogongi laiono urunime Daniele balu nelonaga tigua laiono tomo nami hene.

Daniele laiono uliha winigo ogo

³³ Horo ogongi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga agali mbira mini Habagugu Yudiah hene. Ibugua agali maru mabuha biabe bialu widi gandulo mogo bialu hearunaga tomo dawa yalu polenaga nogo mbiriniru todobeneha iba heba dawa yalu mberediru ogonih budu ibira haga buwa yalu pole pialu hene. ³⁴ Harigani pialu hearia dahuliyalime ibuhondo lamialu lalu, *ína* tomo ogoni Daniele nelo Babilono yalu pu. Daniele ayu ogoni Babilono dindiha uliha laiono haga wiagoha minu bape henego beda, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagola Habaguguhanда ladai bialu lalu, *í* Babilono nahendene kogoni. Ani bialu laiono uli ogoni agoha ngabe *í* manda nabi kogoni, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome Habagugunaga mandari heagoria yaraga howa yalu harini puyabu poradagua bialu Babilono yu pene. Yalu puwa Babilononi laiono uli wiagoria kaware yu ibira hene.³⁷ Ani biyagola Habaguguhanда lalu, Daniele Daniele-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *í*naga tomo maru wia hayago mo ibu, lene.

²⁷ 1:26 Henene dege puya ogoni ibu holeneysi ema bialu piaga winigo ai nde Daniele ibugua mitangi bialu *ína* puya ogoni baruyagua nde ogonime kini mo mini wia halu puya ogoni ibuhondo bi pupu wulene nagaloneore nga lalu mo walia howa bolene manda bini.

³⁸Daniele ibugua Habaguguhand bi layago hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lene. Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína í mitangi bu haga kegoni. Wali agali í gubalini haga karubi embeda nahagaore kegoni, lene.

³⁹Daniele ibu abale heyuwa tomo nalu bera handala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali biagome Habagugu yalu ibuni dalu yu dai bini.

⁴⁰Ai horo kaneni kini ibugua Danielelenaga dugu bulenaga laiono uli wiagoria pene. Puwa uli biagoha handape halu hearia Daniele laionome balu na

nabi berearia hendene. ⁴¹Ani hondowa kini ibugua hongo howa ladaga howa lalu, Danielenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í hangu Anduane Homogo kegoni. Í hangu Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegoni, lene. ⁴²Ani lalu agali bu hearu hondo lamialu Daniele uliha bedago irigi halu ibilo yamidaba lene. Ani bialu kini ibugua Daniele bolene manda biaga hearu tini laiono uli biagoha minu bape hadaba layagola tigua minu bape hene. Ani bape hayagola kini ibuni de hondo heaore dege laiono biarume agali biaru abale balu buda migimigi bialu nai hene.

1 Magabi

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Ai Magabi mbuga mbira ngagoha howa Andiogusu Ebipanese ibu kini heangi howa pialu Yone Higanusu heangi Yuda dindiha bialu heneru te lo nga.

Ogongi agali mbira ibuni halu ibu one waneiginirume binigo te lo nga. Damene mbira uruni tinaga mini Magabi hene. Mbuga ogonime Isaraele dindiha genda timbuni wiangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Magabi dameneha howa Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu henego te gilibu nga.

Mbuga ogotha mini hongoheore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali baya hangu handaya ho haga ka. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mana ngago baya hangu talialu mana bayale tigabi ngago bialu haga karu biamogo biaga ka. Ani bialu ibunaga biamogo bulene ngago heba howa tigua waitigi karu bope halu tini wayali haga lalu mo walia ho nga. Mbuga ogoha howa mali daga lama pialu Keriso taba henenegoria tagira polenaga pigane Siria dindi mo winidagoria howa daga lagago mali pira maria (40) wini. Ogoni Keriso dindini ibulene mali handari mbira pira tebirani karia (137) Siria dindini howa daga ladai bini. Ani bialu ogongi Keriso dindini bulenego mali handari mbira pira kariani duria (175) ngelowa bialu henego bima pialu mali handari mbira pira kariani karia (177) bairi hene. Mali ogongi Keriso dindini ibulenenaga mali handari mbira pira tebirani maria (134) agima ngelowa bialu hene.

**Andiogusuhanda Yuda wali
agali baba wai bialu minu
bayago Madadiasahanda
wai biadai binigo te leda**

(Be 1-2)

Alegesanda kini timbuni henego

1 Alegesanda ibu Masedonianaga Kini Pilibi igini howa ibugua ami agaliru haru halu Masedonia dindi wahalu Persia dindi Midia dindilanaga Kini Dariusula wai bule pene. Ani bialu Alegesanda ibugua Dariusu bope halu ibu Persia dindinaga kini ho aribia hene. Pigane Girigi wali agali hangunaga kini hene.² Alegesanda ibugua wai dewaore bialu tano hongohe wiaru balu bo bodhana haga bini. Ibugua dindi kaundia tara tara wiaruha wai bialu kini bu hearu bo wahai halu dabudabu bayale tara tara wiaru mo page bigi bialu dindi anda bo labu haga bini.³ Ani bialu ibugua dindi bibahende wiaru handame hai ho howa ainde ibu gibiore mbira kogoni lo mitangi bu hene.⁴ Ibunaga ami agali hongoheore dabo helowa ibugua dindi tara tara bu wiarubi wali agali uruniha hearubi kini hearubi handaya ho heagola tigua ibu dagisi migi bialu hene.

⁵ Mani howa Alegesanda ibuni warago timbuni bayagola ibuni homeleda lo manda bini. ⁶ Ani manda bialu ibugua agali maru ibuni baba mandagi igiri emeneni howa hama ibalu ayu ti ami agali haru bamba haga heneru bibahendehondo dindi ibugua handaya ho heneru ti mo tahaga bini. ⁷ Alegesanda ibu mali homberia kini halu homene. ⁸ Homayagola mani agali haguane biau ti mbira mbirame dindi tini wai bialu mo wiyanu handaya ho haga haga bialu⁹ tini dindi uruninaga kini haga haga bini. Ani bialu mani howa ti igini aguanerume

tini henegoria henge mialu ho aribia
haga bialu mali dewaore hene. Ani howa
tigua wali agali dindini hearu genda tim-
buni dewaore mo migi bialu hene.

**Andiogusu Ebipanesebe Yuda
wali agalibi ti Ngode
Datagaliwabe mitangi nahaga
hearu nenege henego ogo**

(2 Magabi 4.7-17)

¹⁰ Andiogusu Ebipanese ibu Kini Andiogusu tebone henego ogoni igini howa ibu kini agali ko hedenedaru aria mbira hene. Ibu tano timbuni Lomo wiagoria garabaya henego ai Giriginaga mali daga handari mbira pira tebirani karia (137) layagola ibu kini hene.⁹

¹¹ Horo odaruningi Isaraele dindiha wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana mo wahaga maru howa tigua wali agali mo luluya halu lalu, Ai wali agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga kaware karu baba mandagi bi-be biamaga halu holene nga. Inane hangu hemagola genda tara tara wiaru inaha anda ibugu biyagonaga ani bulene nga, lene. ¹² Wali agali dewaoreme bi ogoni bayaleda lalu ¹³ marume turuore howa tigua wali agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga tara karunaga mana ngago talialu bulenaga tigua kinihanda bule pudaba larabe hon-dole gerai lalu kini hale hole pene. ¹⁴ Ani bialu tigua gini biagane hama tim-buni mbira Girigi dindiha wabu wigi biadagua Yarusalemeni wabu wini.^{§§}

¹⁵ Ani bialu Isaraeleali tinaga tingini po-dene heago lone heladai bini. Tigua

anidagua binigome habo nalolene bi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti baba lo wiyago pugini. Ani bialu ti wali agali tara tara Anduane Homogo mitangi na-haga hearubaba nenege halu howa tigua mana ko tara tara wiaru bialu hene.^r

**Andiogusuhanda Iyibi baba
wai bule penego ogo**

¹⁶ Andiogusu ibunaga gabumane bi-be bulene wiago buwa mo hongo hai howa ibugua Iyibi baba wai bialu Iyibinaga kinibi ibu dege howa ibugua dindi kirabali handaya ho holene hame lene. ¹⁷ Ani manda buwa ibunaga ami agali hongohe hearu haru halu Iyibi pene. Ibugua wai biaga garo ale nogo hosime gililaga karisi wiarubi nogo tim-buni tara mini elepana hearubi haru halu nogo hosirubi haru halu sibi de-wabi heba pene.* ¹⁸ Pialu Iyibinaga Kini Tolemi heago baba wai bini. Wai bialu howa Tolemi ibu gi halu ibida dai bialu pu waore hayagola ibunaga ami agali bu hearu bibahende bo wahai hene. ¹⁹ Andiogusuhanda Iyibi dindiha tano hon-gohe wiaru bo poda anda howa ibu karu lai halu wali agali tinaga dabud-abu wiaru damene bibahende mo hilo yai halu bini.

**Andiogusuhanda Yuda
wali agali benego ogo**

²⁰ Ai mali handari mbira pira mari-an tebira (143) hayagola ibu lone dai buwa ami agali dewaore haru halu Isaraele dindihabi Yarusaleme tanohabi wai bule pene. ²¹ Ibugua mineore tara

^{§§1:14} Mbirale ogonidagua bialu Girigi tigua ohowa wai hanalu Isaraele wandari igiri bu karume tinaga mamali manabi lotu mana ngagobi wahai halu wali agali tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nahaga bu karunaga biaga mana ngago dege talialu helonaga ani bini.

^{*1:17} Isaraele dindi kawareha nogo elepana ogoniale nahagago ai agali maru Andiogusu ibu aria bu hearume wai biamogo bulenaga India dindi howa haru ibiniya.

howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda heagoha anda puwa mbirale lotunaga wiaru damene mo yai hene. Anduan Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu ngolome wabini heagobi lamu hale hedo wiaga gene hearu heba biabe ogoninaga biaga wiarubi²² tebolo da-gia mbira mberedi Anduane Homogo lomabu minigo wiaga heagobi **waini** iba hambu lomabu miaga gabu be wiarubi ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini **inisenesi** lomabu delaga ndisibe beledirubi labolabu timbuni Anduane Homogo anda tamu Hobane Loma Bia Heneore hoba amu heagoha panga paya amu haga heagobi mo yalu yári tara tara ngolome wabini wiarubi mo yai halu bini. Ani bialu anda biago haneni ngolome yári bia hearu gialo yai hene.²³ Ani bialu silibabi ngolobi gabu be tara tara muni dewaoreme yolo bu wini wiarubi muni bibahendeore mo do hearubi mo yai halu pene.²⁴ Mbirale uruni bibahende ibu dalu mo yu piai hene. Ibugua wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu mbirale o biyadaruninaga ibu wayaliore timbuni tingi howa ibuninaga mini yaraga halu hene.²⁵ Ani biyagola Isaraele dindi bibahende kaibuku dugu dewa bialu hene.

²⁶ Agali haguane hearumebi agali haru bamba haga hearubi

tigua dugu timbuniore bini.

Wandari igiri daliahe bu hearunaga hongo pirilope halu
wali baya biragaru dengui mo koheru berene.

²⁷ Agali maru ti wali aidege daubu hearume

kiabu dugu bialu haga haga bini.

Wandari maru agali andaga ayudege
pene berearu

dugu bialu biru wima pene.

²⁸ Ainde wali agali dugu biyagome
dindi dumbidumbi biyagola
Isaraele hameigini bibahendeore taga
hai hene.

²⁹ Mali kira piyagola kini ibugua ami agali haguane mbira ami agali dewaore haru halu Yarusaleme wali agalihaga dagisi muni mule pudaba lene.³⁰ Agali ami haru haga ogonime bi bayale lalu howa ke halu ibunaga miniha ko mo hondo holene mana palia tole hene. Wali agalime ibunaga bi bayale layagoha mini pelai howa hale ho wai heagola wai abale hedope halu wali agali bu hearu bai hene. Ibugua ti bope halu Isaraele wali agali dewaore bo wahai hene.³¹ Ibugua Yarusalemeha mbirale bayale wiaru mo yai halu tano bibahende bo heda haiore hene. Anda bu hearubi tanonaga wai pabe hongohe egeme bini heagobi bibahende irame bo heda hai hene.³² Wali waneigini bu hearu garabaya helai halu nogo bulumaga bu hearu kayu haru hai halu bini.

³³ Ani bialu mani howa tinime Yarusaleme tanonaga hobane mbira mini Debidinaga Tano laga wiagohayagi hagira bu mialu ege pabe daligaore biadaga howa pabe neneni ami agali mamage howa handapugu bu haga andaru bu helaga bini.³⁴ Ani buwa tigua agali maru mana ko ngago bialu mana puguaga hearume tinaga anda hongohe ogoniha mamage howa handaya ho helo helene.³⁵ Tini holenegro mo hongo hai howa tini tomo nolenebi wai biaga alerubi mo mogo bu wiai hene. Ani bialu tigua mbirale Yarusalemeha page mo yayaruni anda ogoniha mo do howa wiai hene.

³⁶ Tigua Isaraele wali agali baba waitigi timbuniore halu maru Anduane Homogonaga andaha pole piyaru mo gi haga bialu hene.

³⁷ Wali agali bayaleru Anduane Homogonaga anda biagoha berearu homelo bo wahai haga bini. Mana ko tigua biyagome Anduane Homogo anda loma biahe baya heago mebia halu mo dodohe helene.

³⁸ Wali agalime gi timbuni howa ti Yarusaleme wahalu ibida piai hene. Ani piai hayagola Yarusaleme wali agali tara hearu ti dege dalu wini. Wali agali tara dindi taraha howa ibini hearu tinaga tano buhinu wini. Yarusaleme wali agali tini tano ogoni wahalu piai hene.

³⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biago wali agali naheha bameore ho wahene mbira ani hene. Horo timbuni turu ho haha winingi dara howa dugu bialu holene wini. Sabada horongi tagaho holene horo wia aribia hene. Ani wiagola wali agali tigua anda biago bayale mini lene ka lalu mini yaraga nahene. Ani nabi tigua anda ogoni mege bialu bi ko hangu lalu hene.

⁴⁰ Bamba Yarusaleme mini lene daliga winigo ai ayu ibu tagabiore nga. Abale ibu turu ho hene. Ai ayu ibuha turu holene biago beregedalu dara holene wia aribia ka.

⁴¹ Ai kini ibugua mana mbira wabialu lalu, Wali agali bibahende dindi ibugua haru howa handaya ho kago bibahendeha bu kamiru tigua tini dindinaga mana ngago wahai halu mana mbiraore hangu biame halu dindi mbira wali agali haradagua bialu halimu, lene. ⁴² Wali agali bibahende dindi bibahendeha bu hearume kininaga mana ogoni karulape lai hene. ⁴³ Ainde Israele wali agali dewaorembebi kininaga bi layadago talialu howa mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu lomaru bu mialu howa Sabada mana lo ngago wahaiore hene.

⁴⁴ Ai kini ibugua beba mbira gili buwa agali marume yalu Yarusaleme-habi Yuda dindiha tano maru ngaruhabi piai helene. Ibugua beba ogoni gilibu wia howa lalu, Mana gahenge ngago talialimu, lowa pelene. ⁴⁵ Ibugua tihondo lawia halu, Loma damene bibahende loma irame dai helolenebi widi lomabu delolenebi waini iba odo lomabu de-

lolenebi uruni bibahende wahai halimu. Ani bialu Sabada horongi biabe bialu lotu laga horo timbuni tagira ibiran-gibi biabe bilimu. ⁴⁶ Tí Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi agali anda ogo-niha biabe bialu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga karubi bibahende mo nagalone hai helalimu. ⁴⁷ Ani bialu tigua mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ngagonaga andaru bia halu lomabu delaga daburu bia halu dindi wiabagi heneru mo ngelaga bilimu. Loma bo delole howa nogoru ema bialu piaga marubi tinaga maname nabaga ngago bo lomabu delalimu. ⁴⁸ Tí igni taba hanaragola ***dongone*** podo mabu bulene nawiore. Ani bialu tñaga maname tñi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe holino nabiagane ngago bialu halimu. ⁴⁹ Tigua mana bamba Anduane Homogohanda Mosesehondo mini yu kago wahai holene nga. Ani bialu mana ogoni mo bagi halu waore holene nga, lene. ⁵⁰ Ani lowa kini ibugua lalu, Wali agali mana ogoni talia nabi kago ibu homelo bo waholene wulebira.

⁵¹ Ani lalu ai kini ibugua bi ogoni dindi ibugua handaya ho howa haru hene wiago bibahendeha piai helene. Ibugua agali haguane maru wali agali haru helo dabo helaga bialu howa lalu, Yuda dindiha tano ngaru bibahendeni mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ngagohondo loma mialu halimu, lene.

⁵² Ainde Yuda wali agali dewaore agali haguane uruninaga bi hale howa talima pialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago erembira mialu piai hene. ⁵³ Anigo mana ko ogoni bialu howa Yuda wali agali maru dindi tara tara wiaruha ibida pugu pugu binigo ai dindi tara uruniha hadoho haga haga biai ka.

⁵⁴ Ainde ege mini Kisilebenaga horo nguini (15) mali handari mbira pira mariani duria (145) hayagola Kini Andiogusuhanda bidaba layagola mbirale ko taraore ogoni Anduane Homogonaga

anda kagoha lomabu delaga dabu heagoria, Mo wilimu, lene.[†] Ani bialu tigua Yuda dindi maru wiaruha loma bu delaga dabu bu helai hene.⁵⁵ Ani bialu anda harabanibi hariga pedago bibahendenibi ira hagua nga biaga inisenesiru delaga biaga wini.⁵⁶ Ani bialu howa tigua Mosesenaga bi mana lo wini mbuga mbira ngane handayagua tigua budabaga buwa iraha delaga hene.[‡]⁵⁷ Mbirali ibu habo nalolene bi lo winigonaga mbuga yu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana taluwa bialu heagua ogoni ibu homolene nga lalu kini ibugua bi hongohe ogoni lo wini.⁵⁸ Ege dewaorenin Isaraele wali agali tinaga tanoha hearia minu yania hene biaru mo ko timbuni halu hene.

⁵⁹ Ai ege mini Kisilebenaga horo pira kirani duria (25) hayagola tigua mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini biarunaga lomabu delaga dabu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagonaga lomabu delaga dabu heagoria wiadambi haga biagoria lomabu delene.⁶⁰ Tigua kininaga mana lo wiago talialu walime ibu igininaga tingini agalime podamabu bidaba lene bedaru bo wahai hene. Waneigini gali hededago aiya ibuni mani pongobia howa libu haru homelo bo wahaga bialu hene.^s⁶¹ Ani bialu tinaga damenerubi agali waneigini galinaga tingini podaga hayadagobi bibahende homelo bo wahai hai haga bini.⁶² Ani bialu heago helowa Isaraele wali agalime kininaga bi

mo wahalu Anduane Homogonaga maname tomo nanolene leago damene bibahendenaga hene.⁶³ Isaraele wali agali tigua habo nalolene bi Ngode Datagaliwabela lo winigo pugualu tomo tara tara maname nanolene lo ngaru nanole howa tini homolene karulape lalu homole manda manda bu hene. Anidagua bialu hayagome wali agali dewaore homai hene.⁶⁴ Ai ogoningi ti genda timbuniore yu hene.

Madadiasahanda hongo howa yutiga bu henego ogo

2 Horo ogoningi Madadiasa ibu Yarusaleme wahalu Modeini tano pu hene. Madadiasa ibu Yone igini howa Yone ibu Simeono igini hene. Ani bialu Simeono ibu agali *loma* binigo mo miaga Yahoiaribi aria mbira hene.² Madadiasa ibu igini duria hene. Igiri mbirago mini Yone henego ibu mini mende Gadi laga hene.³ Igiri mende Saimono henego tigua ibu mini Tasi laga halu⁴ tebone mini Yudasa henego mini mende Magabeusu laga halu⁵ manego mini Eleasa henego mini mende Abarana halu dauni mini Yonadana henego mini mende Abusu laga hene.

⁶ Ai Madadiasa ibugua handalu hearia wali agalime Yuda dindi bibahendenibi Yarusalemenibi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wini ngago bibahendeore puguai halu heago hondowa

[†]1:54 Girigi tigua tinaga bi pupu wiago mini Susunaga bigiyabi be lomabu delaga dabube tobane mbira Yarusalemeha Anduane Homogonaga andaha lomabu delaga timbuni wiagoria mo ngelene. 2 Magabi Be 6.2 ngago hondolene nga. Yuda wali agali tigua mbirale ogoni ko tara mini Hondolene Hiriribi Gibiore laga wini. Ai te ogoninaga hondolene maru Daniele 9.27, 11.31, 12.11; 1 Magabi 6.7 wialu Madiunaga 24.15 Maga 13.14. Ai ege mini Kisilebe ogoni mali inanaga ngagoha malinaga ege beane hombenalaha haga nga. (Nobemba Ndisembala kangi haga wini.)

[‡]1:56 Mbuga budu delaga binidaruni Pigane Binigo Tebi Haru Tagira Penegobi Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Biabebi Dagalenegobi Mana Lo Winigo Loyanebi mbuga uruni budu delai halu hene.

ibugua lalu,⁷ Ainde mbirale ko ayu íbu ngaruni hondoliya i aiyahanda i aginaga taba henenedabe. Ainde Ngode Data galiwabenaga tano loma biahe wiago bo gialahole biai hene wialu wali agali i damene bu heneru bibahende homai hayago ini deme hendedogoni. Ai horo tano ogoni waitigi heago mo miyangi wali agalime de hangu handaya ho bereagola agali tara tagira howa ibini biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago ti karulalu handaya ho kagonida.

⁸ Agali mini nawi daga nawi mbira kaligobi Anduane Homogonaga anda biago mo ko halu mo ngubia hene kagonida.

⁹ Mbirale lotunaga biabe biaga wiaru bibahende waitigime mo yu piaiore hayagonida. Waneigini bu hearu tano gibuni wiagoha bo wahai haya. Igiri dali- ahe hearu wai biagane ayu tibu nene gadele ngagome dabalu bo wahai haya.

¹⁰ Ainde ayu wali agali dindi tara tara wiaruha howa Isaraelenaga tano wiaruha íbu hai howa tinaga mbirale wiaru mo pagebu yai haragonida.

¹¹ Tanonaga yári tara tara wiaru bo gi- alo yai haya. Ayu ibuha mbirale mbira nawi bameore garabaya biabe bia haga agali hagagobi nga. Ani bialu ibuni hameledago bilo golope hene ndo nga.

¹² Anduane Homogonaga anda baya taraore kago de handa. Bamba ibu inanaga yári biahe taraore mbira hayago ai ayu agali tara bu hearume ibalu bo gialahole binigo ibuha mbirale bayale lenego mbira nawi bameore ngagoni ndobe.

¹³ Ainde inabi homai holene ngago nahome ibagabu kemago agua buleda, lene.

¹⁴ Ai Madadiasa halu ibu iginiru tinaga minihaga genda timbuni yu howa tinaga aga bu hearu minu lerelai halu dara ho howa karu lagane aga ko wiaru karu lo howa dugu bialu hene.

¹⁵ Ainde kininaga biabe biaga agali haguane wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu helo mo bia haga bu hearume Modeini tanoha wali agali bu hearume mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiagohondo bi pupu wilo mo bia hole ibini.¹⁶ Isaraele wali agali dewaore agali haguane uruni heba mandagi heagola Madadiasa hangu ibu dameneru heba mandagi gibuniha hene.¹⁷ Ani heagola agali haguane kininaga biabe biaga biarume Madadiasahondo hale halu lalu, Í agali tano ogonaga haguane howa ogoha mini lene timbuni mbira í kegoni. Ani kegola í igini bu karubi í damene bu karu tibi nde í talima ibaga kagoni.¹⁸ Ai ína kininaga bi ledago talialu ho bamba howa bialu ha nabi kego agibe. Wali agali tara tara bu karume Yuda wali agali heba maru Yarusalemeha karubi tigua taluwa bialu kago. Ainde ínabi ogonidagua bialu hariyagua nde ínibi í iginibi tí mini kininaga nenege laga karu aria dege holeberemi. Ani howa ti mini lene timbuni howa muni silibabi ngolobi yári tara tarabi bame mo turu halu ngulebira, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Madadiasa ibugua hongo howa bi ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali bibahendeore dindi bibahende kini ibugua handaya ho kagoha bu karume ti mamalinaga bi pupu wiaga mana ngaru wahai halu kininaga mana ngago talialu hai heaguabi ína anidagua bulene nawiore.²⁰ Inibi igini bu karubi í damene bu karubi ina bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalo- lene bi inanaga mamaliru baba lo winigo hongo howa yu haabo holeberema.²¹ Heneneore gi dolalu larogo iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu polenebi mana lo wini ngago pugualu polenebi nawiore.²² Iname kininaga bi hale naholeberema. Ani bialu inanaga lotu laga ngago mo aribia naholeberema ndobe, lene.

²³ Madadiasa ibugua bi ogoni lai hayagola Yuda agali mbirame wali agalina naga deni heyu howa mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiagonaga lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria heyu howa lomabu mule bialuhene. ²⁴ Ani biyago Madadiasa ibu de hondowa ibunaga minihanda tandaga timbuniore ira hunguale bialu tingini bibahende durula gimbu bini. Ani biyagola abale pogolalu pua agali lomabu delole bialu hayago ayu tibume gaibu dibuwa lomabu delaga dabu ibuni hayagoria ngelene. ²⁵ Ani buwa kininaga biabe biaga agali haguane wali agalihondo loma ogoniale bu deladaba lowa bilalu hayagobi o heagoriani heaore abale tibume burulaki ho ngelene. Ani buwa bi pupu wiaganaga lomabu delaga dabu bu heleagobi bo gialo wahai hene. ²⁶ Ainde Madadiasa ibugua o biyadagoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wini ngago yu tiga ogobi bido bilalu mo walia hene. Bambaore Piniasahanda Salu igini Simiri ogonidagua dege bialu bo wahene.^t

Madadiasahanda waitigi bu hearu baba wai binigo ogo

²⁷ Ani bialu Madadiasa ibu hariga pugu biagoha pialu howa bi ladaga halu lalu, Wali agali maru Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago mitangi bu haabo howa ibunaga habo nalolene bi lo ngago talialu haga kemiru ti ayu ogoni i talima ibidaba, lene. ²⁸ Ani lalu Madadiasa halu ibu igini biaruhina tinaga mbirale wiyatidaru bibahende tanoha ngelalu tini hari bare wiagoha ha do hole ibida pene.

²⁹ Horo ogoni Isaraele wali agali dewaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago talialu hole hame lene. ³⁰ Ai ti genda tandagala dewaore yu henegome ai tinaga walibi waneiginibi tinaga nogo

bulumagarubi dabudabu wiarubi mo yai halu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha hole pene. ³¹ Ani peaha ami haru hagabi ami agalibi Yaruseleme Debidinaga tano wiagoha anda hongohe biagoha hayaru ti hale halu hearia wali agalime kininaga bi mo wahalu tini ha do hole ibida piya layago hale hene. ³² Ani hale halu ami agali dewaore wali agali uruni haruru talima pene. Pialu wai Sabada horongi bulenaga ti heago hondowa tinaga deni balai anda abale bini.^u ³³ Ami agali haru haga agali haguane bu hearume Isaraele wali agali bu hearuhondo laamu halu lalu, Ayu ogoni tinaga henge emeneore ngagonigo ainde ti ha do harimidagoha howa tagira ibalu kininaga mana ngago talialu harimiyagua nde ti homolene nawulebira, lalu laamu hene.

³⁴ Ani layagola wali agali biarume ladai bialu lalu, Ndo ina naibuleberema. Kininaga bi ogoni hale naholeberema. Ani bialu Sabada horo mana ngago nauguleberema, lene.

³⁵ Ani laya handala ami agali biarume wai abale tungulope halu pene. ³⁶ Anigo ainde Yuda wali agali tigua wai bi-adai nabini. Tigua ege tole wiarume dugualu bolenebi tinaga bira do hagane wiago hagira bulenebi bibahende nabiore bame handaya ho hai hene. ³⁷ Ani howa tigua lalu, Karulapego ina homolomaya waha. Inaha ko bini nawi bameore hene kemago bame bo waharamigo mana ko timbuniore beremi. Ai ko birimi lalu latagi holene dindi ngagola dahuliya andagala libu ngagoni ndobe, lene. ³⁸ Ainde waitigi biarume Sabada horongi wai bini. Ani buwa tigua wali agalibi waneiginibi bibahende daosini mbira (1,000) homelo bo wahai halu tinaga nogo bulumaga bu hearu heba bo wahai hene.

³⁹ Ai te Madadiasa halu ibu damene biaru ti hale howa dara timbuni hene. ⁴⁰ Ani howa ai tini dege bi la la bialu lalu, Ina damene urunime biyadadagua nabimiya. Tigua waitigi baba wai bialu badai nabiyadagome tininaga holenebi mana lo wini ngagobi kirabali yu wahai hayada. Ainde inamebi ogonidagua dege birimayagua nde ina damene lenego mbira dindini nahe hameigini mbirago erebaore holobada, lene. ⁴¹ Ani lalu horo ogoningi dege tigua bi pongo wialu lalu, Ai waitigime ina baba wai Sabada horongi biyagua nde inamebi wai bi-adai bimiya. Inabi nde ina damene maru tinaga ha do haga wiagoha homayadagua dege homoligo wai biadai bimiya, lene.

⁴² Ai Isaraeleali agali wai biaga hon-gohe pari wayali Hasidi hameigini laga heneru ibalu Madadiasa heba hatago hene. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo wini ngago baba waitigi ho karu baba wai bulenaga ibini. ⁴³ Ani bialu Isaraeleali abale ibida pialu ha do ho heneru ibalu Madadiasanaga ami heagoha hatago hai hene. ⁴⁴ Agali uruni hatago hayagola ami agali hongohe mbira tagira pene. Ani howa tigua Isaraele agali mana pugualu piaga biaru baba keba ndo howa ti baba wai bini. Isaraele agali ko uruni aria maru ibida pora bialu puwa wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu hearu baba pu hene. ⁴⁵ Ai Madadiasa halu ibu ne-nege agali biarume dama mitangi bialu gime wabini bi pupu wiaga biarunaga lomabu delaga dabu bu helearu bibahende bo gialo wahai hene. Tigua Isaraele igiri emene ngola haga biyaru minu yania howa ⁴⁶tinaga **dongone** abale poda mabu nabi heneyagua tigua podaga bini. ⁴⁷ Tinaga waitigi mine haga biaru bama talima pialu ai wai bayaleore

bialu hene. ⁴⁸ Tigua agali haguane bu hearumebi agali kini hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Mosesehanda lo wini ngago tigua mo nagalone howa pugualu helo hame nale hene. Ani howa tigua agali mana ko biaga bu hearunaga hongo bope hai hene.

Madadiasa homenego ogo

⁴⁹ Ai Madadiasa ibu homole biruwa ibu iginiruhondo lamialu lalu, Mine holene mana hongoheore tagira ibalu ina bibahendeore bahandai haya. Ayu kemagoni genda timbuni bu ngangi kema. ⁵⁰ Anigo tí i iginí bu kemiru tígua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago hongo howa yu halu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi ina mamaliru baba lo wini ngago hongo howa talialu kemigonaga harugo lowa homole manda manda bu haabo halimu. ⁵¹ Ina mamaliru ti dindi ogoria heangi howa bialu henerubi biabe tigua bialu hene ngarubi baya hangu mitangi bialu halimu. Baya hanguore talialu halimu. Ani bialu kemigola tínaga mini yaragaore hene timbuni howa mani holobadarume tínaga mini manda biaho haiore holebira. ⁵² Abarahama henego mitangi bilimu. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongohewi henego ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu bahandayangi ibu pi nale hene. Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu agali tigabiore ka lene.^v ⁵³ Ani bialu Yosebe ibu nde genda ibuha anda ibiyangi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana baya hanguore talialu heagome ibu Iyibi dindiha agali haguane hene.^w ⁵⁴ Inanaga mamali Piniasa ibugua nde lotu mana baya hanguore hongo howa talialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu damene hangume Anduane Homogonaga **loma**

binigo mo miaga haabobo holebira, lalu lamini.⁵⁵ Yosua ibugua Mosesenaga mana wiago hongo howa yu heagome ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane hene.^x⁵⁶ Kalebehanda dindi hondo wialu dai buwa dindi ogobi wia lalu te lama dai biyagome dindi timbuni mbira ibu yolo ale tigua ibu tu wa mini.⁵⁷ Debidi ibu dindi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga nenegeore heagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lo wialu lalu ibu damene hangume kini haabo holebira lalu bi lo wini.^y⁵⁸ Elayahanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wiago hongo howa yu haabo henegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo yalu dahuliya andagaha pene.^z⁵⁹ Agali tebirali Hananiabi Asariabi Misaelebi ira timbuni de agoha bo delearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wua heago hondowa ibugua ti dugu eda halu pelene.^a⁶⁰ Daniele ibu agali bayale tigabiore heago hondowa laiono hearume balu nelo Anduane Homogohanda ibu yupe nahene.⁶¹ Tigua ina mammalirunaga mana bayale bialu hene uruni baya hangu mitangi bialu mana uruni baya hangu mo yalimu. Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wua haga heagua nde ibu pi nalaga.⁶² Agali ko karunaga bi hongohe lalu kago hondowa tí gi nahalimu. Tinibi homalu tñaga dabudabu baya tara tara mo ngoaiho kago ereba hai haga ngago manda bilimu. Ani howa mani tñaga tingini dindiha padagola ngoe bedaru tinaga tomo holebira ndobe.

⁶³ Heneneore ayu ti mini lene timbuni bu karunigo ainde yawi ti dindi ogoria naholebira. Tinaga tingini dindiha poragola mbirale tigua bule manda bu hayaruni tini heba mandagi ereba hamaga holebira.⁶⁴ Anigo i igini kemiru tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo ngagome agali mini lene helaga ngago manda buwa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ogoniha hongo mialu halimu.

⁶⁵ Tí hamene Saimono kago ibu agali manda timbunibi ka. Ani kago manda bialu ibu tí aba haradagua helo tigua ibunaga bi larago hale halimu.⁶⁶ Yudas Magabeus ibu wene igiri emene heangi howa ibu agali hongohe henego ka. Ani kago manda bialu ina ibu tñaga agali haguane helo dabo helarogo ibugua tí haru halu wai bamba holebira.⁶⁷ Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago baya hangu talialu haga bu karu olalu tí heba mandagi mo ngoai ho halimu.⁶⁸ Wali agali tara tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu hearume inahondo mana ko biyaru mitangi bialu pani migi bilimu. Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wini ngago baya hangu talialu haabo halimu, lene.

⁶⁹ Ai Madadiasa ibugua ibu iginiru Anduane Homogohanda mo bayale helo bi lalu ibu homene.⁷⁰ Mali handari mbira pira mariani waragoria (146) layagola ibu homene. Homayagola ibunaga tingini ibu mammalirunaga homali Modeini tanoha heagoha hora hene. Ainde Isaraele wali agalime dara timbuni howa dugu bialu howa hora hene.

^x2:55 Dag 13.1-14.12 ^y2:57 2 Sml 7.16 ^z2:58 2 Kin 2.9-12

^a2:59 Dan 6.1-24, Bel 31-42

Yudasa Magabeusuhanda wai haru bamba haga hene.

(Be 3.1-9.22)

Yudasahanda wai maru bialu bo podahana haga binigo ogo

(2 Magabi 8.1-7)

3 Yudasa Magabeusuhanda ibu aba
Madadiasanaga henge mialu ibu
aba henedagoria ho aribia hene. ² Ani
heagola ibu hamene bu hearumebi wali
agali ibu aba heba mandagi haga bu
hearumebi bibahende mo mogo bu howa
ibu biamogo bialu hene. Ani bu howa
tigua Isaraelenaga wai bu winigo tigua
bu gilila mialu wai bule manda bini.

³ Yudasa ibugua bialu heagome
ibunaga wali agali bibahende mini lene
hene. Ibunaga yari wai pole karulaga
wiaru mo karulowa agali timbuniore
haradagua hene. Ibugua danda timu
yandarerume waitigi bu karu bo
wahaiore haga hene. Ibugua ayu tibu
wai biaga ngago giha yu howa ibu
damene bu karunaga dindi anda bu
kago mamage ibuni haga hene.

⁴ Ibu laiono gabua hongohe
hagadagua howa nogo meme sibiru
balu nole hame lalu haabo hagagobi
hene.

⁵ Ibugua wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga mana mo wahalu pene karu
taya bima ibaga bialu haabo haga hene.
Ani bialu wali agali marume ibu aria
heneru balu iraha bo heda haga hearu
baya hangu taya bialu haga hene.

⁶ Agali ko bu hearume ibu hondowa gi
halu tini mbirani mo mogo bu biruwa
duru lalu haga wini. Anigo ainde agali
ko biaga uruni mbira ibida palene henge
nawioren hene. Ainde Yudasahanda
wali agali golope hene bayale helonaga
biabe bayale ogonidagua bialu hene.

⁷ Ibugua kini dewaorenaga miniba mo
tandaga halu haga hene. Anigo ibugua
Isaraele wali agali mo turu halu haga
heagome Isaraele tigua ibu mo turu halu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu haga hene.

⁸ Ibugua Yuda dindiha tano wiaru
bibahendeha ibaga biai halu wali agali
ko biaga bu hearu bo wahai hene. Is-
araele dindini genda timbuni bu wiaru
bibahende mo wahaiore hene.

⁹ Ibunaga mini timbuni mo yaraga
hene dindi wiaru bibahendeha wali agali
bu hearume hale hai hene howa ibugua
wali agali pu ereba holene hearu haru
dai bialu hene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu heagola Aboloniusuhanda
ami agali dewaore Ngode Datagaliwabe
mitangi nahaga bu hearubi Samaria
agali bu hearubi bibahendeore haru
halu Isaraele baba wai bule ibini. ¹¹ Ani
ibira layago Yudasa ibu hale halu
ibugua Aboloniusula wai bule abale
puwa ibugua ti bogo hana hai halu
Aboloniusubi homelo bo wahalu bini.
Waitigi agali uruni aria maru homai
haya handala maru ti ibida piai hene.
¹² Tigua wai biai halu waitigi bo wa-
hene wiaronaga mbirale wiaru mo ngoai
halu howa Aboloniusunaga ayu tibu wai
biaga wiago Yudasa ibu mo yini. Ani
mo yuwa ibu yu haabo halu homalu
wahene.

¹³ Ai Yudasahanda ami agali dewaore
haru ka layago Sirianaga ami agali
haguane mbira mini Serono heago ibu
hale hene. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore hongohewi howa ti wai
baya hangu hongo howa biaga agali
hongoheore ka layane hale hene. ¹⁴ Ani
layago hale howa Serono ibugua mi-
tangi bialu agali kininaga bi mo wa-
haga Yudasahanda ami uruni baba wai
bialu bo wahai holiya. Ani buwa dindi
bibahende kini ibugua hendene ngaruha
i mini yaraga hene timbuniore holiya
lo mitangi bini. ¹⁵ Ani bialu ibugua Yu-

dasala wai bule piyagola Yuda agali ko bu hearume ami agali Isaraele baba wai bule ibiyaru biamogo bialu wai Isaraele baba bule pene.¹⁶ Ani puwa ti hariga Bedehororonaga hari bare wiagora iralu daulene hari bare wiagoria ibalu heaore Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali emene dege daga lene hearume abale Serono halu ibunaga ami agalidaruni ngola hole pene.¹⁷ Ani puwa handalu hemiria ami agali dagalabe naheore ibiyago hon-dowa tigua Yudasahondo lalu, Ainde inanaga ami agali emene dege kemag-onime ami agali dewaore ibirago bope agua holedabe. Ani bialubi ina horo ayu hina tomo nane kemagome ina hongo nahe kemagoni ndobe, lene.

¹⁸ Ani hale hayagola Yudasahanda ti-hondo ladaí bialu lalu, Emene hangume ami agali dewaore kago bope holene erekubi ndo nga. Ami agali dewaore heaguabi emene hangu heaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni ogobi degedege holebira.¹⁹ Wai beremagola ami agali dewaore kagome ndo wayali holene nga. Ani ndo ami agali Ngode Data-galiwabenaga minimi hongo ho howa birago ibu wayali holene nga.²⁰ Wait-igi uruni ti mine haga howa mana ko dewa bialu hagabi howa ai ina baba wai bule ibira. Tigua inanaga wali waneigni biru karu bo wahai halu inanaga dabudabu tara tara bayale ngemaru mo yu polenaga ibulebira.²¹ Ani biragola iname nde inanaga dindi ngagonagabi inanaga yutiga bu haga mana ngag-onagabi wai buleberema.²² Anidagua beremagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga waitigi bu karu bo wahaiore holebirago iname gi nahe wai hongo howa bimiya.

²³ Ai Yudasahanda bi ogoni lai halu abale pora bialu Serono halu ibunaga ami agaliru baba wai bule pene.²⁴ Ani puwa Isaraele tigua waitigi biaru Bedehorono hari bare wiagoria howa bama

talima pialu dindi ulini tigabi wiagoria talima tagira pene. Anidagua bialu tigua waitigi uruni handari halira (800) bibahende bo wahai hayagola maru pora bialu Pilidia dindiha piai hene.²⁵ Anidagua biya layago hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiaga bu hearu bibahendeme Yudasa halu ibu hameneru gi timbuni ho hene.²⁶ Yudasahanda galone timbuni uruni bialu ka layago kinimebi hale hene. Wali agali dindi tara tara wiaruha bi tara tara laga bu hearumebi Yudasahanda waitigi karu bo podahana halu wayali haga lalu te layago lai hene.

Kini ibugua Lisiasa gabumane agali haguane helo dabo helenego ogo

²⁷ Ai Kini Andiogusu ibugua mbirale Yudasahanda bialu ka layago te hale howa ibu tandaga timbuni hene. Ani howa dindi ibugua haru howa handaya ho hene wiaruha ami agali hearu bibahende olomogo biai howa ami agali dewa daga laba naheore hene.²⁸ Ani heagola kini ibunaga muni anda heago panga duguwa ami agali biaru bibahende mali mbiranaga karulape yolo miai hene. Ani mialu ibugua tihondo lalu, Wai bule manda manda bu haabo halimu, lalu lamini.²⁹ Anidagua buwa handalu hearia ibunaga muni bibahende biba holene tiga bialu dagisi munibi tubagi hene. Anidagua binidagoni irane ibunaga mana abale wiagadago mo iri-ari bialu mana wabu aribia hayagome genda timbuni ogoni dindi bibahendeni tagira ibai hene.³⁰ Anidagua biyagola abale bini ngadagua ibunaga muni biba holilo manda bini. Ani tubagi haragola ibugua mbirale gahenge munime yolo bulenebi mbirale tara tara bayale muni dewaoreme miaga ngaru wali agali mo turu halu migi biagadagua nabulubada lo manda bu hene. Ibugua wali agalina-naga gubalini ba mialu ibuha hatago

helο mbirale bame ta hagadagome kini maru karubi ndo ibu daliga bolangua hene mbira hene.³¹ Ibunaga bu minihā genda wiagome mo heyā hayagola mini burugu timbuni lo howa ainde ibugua agali dewa lone mo mogo bulene manda buwa ai Pesia dindiha dagisi muni mo palene manda bini.

³² Andiogusu ibugua agali mbira ibuni damene dege agali haguane mini Lisiāsa heago dindi bibahende iba Yuberedisi poragola Iyibi dindila hengeneha wiaru handame ho howa gabumane haguane helο dabo helene.³³ Ai kini ibu Pesia dindiha pole howa ibugua Lisiāsa-handa kini igini Andiogusu bayale halu dai bilo handaya ho habe lalu dabo helene.³⁴ Ibugua Lisiāsa-handa ibunaga ami agali nogo elepana heba kagohayagi haru howa handaya ho helο dabo helene. Mbirale ogoale bibe lalu bi bayā hanguore lamiai hene.³⁵ Ani bialu Yudia dindihabi Yarusalemebi pialu wai buwa dindi anda bo hedā hai halu bo gialo wahai habe lalu Lisiāsa lamini. Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume Isaraeles wali agali Yarusaleme wali agalibī mbira hene lo manda nabi embeda ho wahai helο bo hilo wahaiore habe lene.³⁶ Ani lowa tinaga dindi ngagoria wali agali tara tara bu karu haru puwa dindi ogoriani ho aribia helο tuwia ta hai habe lalu kini ibugua Lisiāsa lamini.³⁷ Ani lalu kini ibugua ami agali halu mende hearu haru halu dindi dunini timbuni Andiogo tano wiagoria howa pene. Mali ogoni handari mbira pira mariani karia (147) layagola tagira pene. Iba Yuberedisi peago domalu Pesia dindiha pole pene.

Yudasahanda wai bialu wayali haga binigo ogo

(2 Magabi 8.8-29, 8.34-36)

³⁸ Lisiāsa ibugua agali maru ami agali haru helonaga Dorimenesē ig-

ini Tolemibi Niganobi Gogiasabi tigua haru helο dabene. Agali tebirali ami agali wai biaga pari wayaliru howa ti mini Kininaga Nenege laga hene.³⁹ Ti mbira mbirame ami agali daosini dege pira maria (40,000) geni ibaga bialu wai biaga daosini karia (7,000) nogo hosi erekunini biruwa wai biagaru haru haga haga biaga hene. Ani mo taho helowa Lisiāsa ibugua ami agali urunihondo lamialu Yudia dindi bibahendehabi Yarusaleme tano ngagorriabi anda pugu bialu kinihanda bilimū lalu langiyadagua bibahendeore bo hilo wahai hole pudaba lalu lamini.⁴⁰ Ani laya handala tigua abale pialu dindi tigabi bayale Emaiasa tano kaware dindi wiagoria balai anda bini.⁴¹ Ani bialu ami agali tidi mbira Idumia howa tidi mende Pilidia howala ibalu hatago hene. Agali biyinaya biaga tano kaware haparapara hearu tigua hale halu hearia ami agali wai biaga hongo gibile ogoni ibira layago hale howa tigua lo manda bialu ami agali hongohe urunime ibalu Isaraeles bo podahana halu maru garabaya biabe ale biaga helο muni taguirangi tigua maru yolo bule manda bu hai hene. Ani howa tigua muni siliba ngolobi dewaore hanalu wali agali hendeho yalu polenenaga senipubi yalu ami agali balai anda bu heagoria ibu dege bini.

⁴² Ai Yudasahanda halu ibu damene bu hearu tigua handalu hemiria balai anda ti daluha biyagola ai tiha mo ko holene waitigi abale anda ibiyadalo manda biai hene. Ani bialu kinihanda lalu, Isaraeles wali agali bibahendeore bo hilo wahai halimu, lalu ibunaga ami agali hearu lamiya layago ti hale ho dege hene.⁴³ Ani hale ho howa ai Isaraeles wali agalinaga mini mo hongo halu tinaga dindibi Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi wai hongo howa bimiya lalu hongo ho hai hene.⁴⁴ Ai wali agali

bibahende íbu ngoai ho howa wai bule manda manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ti dara howa biamogo bibe lalu ibuhondo bi lalu hene.

⁴⁵Yarusaleme tanoha bame dindi hangu wini. Wali agali mbira hamani puíbu nabiore wini. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nahaga hearume anda hongohe hearu ti mo wialu tigua ta nabi Anduane Homogonaga anda hamelo howa anda mebia halu biya. Isaraele wali agalinaga lone turu ho holene nawini. Ani bialu ngidaru balu iba gana baya laga winiru ereba hene.

⁴⁶Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua Yarusaleme abene be tagiraha bamba tinaga mamali Isaraelerume lotu laga dindi mini Misiba wiagoria mo ngoai ho hene.⁴⁷Tigua horo mbira tomo nane hai halu dara ho howa karulagane aga ko wiago mo karulalu be abalu tinaga emboneni dugu wialu tininaga aga bayale biaru lerelo wahai halu bini.⁴⁸Ainde wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu karu tigua mbirale mbira bule howa tinaga bi pupu wule gime wabini wiagohondo hale haga wini. Anigo Isaraele wali agali tigua bi mana gilibuwi mbuga ngago anga lowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hame ngago hale haga nga.⁴⁹Tigua agali loma binigo mo miaga bu karunaga aga karulaga ngaru yalu ibalu widi lomabi yu ibalu mbirale ngarunaga pini lomabu mulenebi yalu ibugu biaga nga. Ani bialu agali maru tinaga bule lalu bi lo winigo biaiore hene mini Nasa laga kago íbu lalu biaga hene.⁵⁰Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname **Nasa** o karuhondo agua beremabe. Ani bialu mbirale o ngelo kemaru agua beremabe.

⁵¹Agali bu hearume ínaga anda mo ko halu mebia hayagola ayu mebia hene ko dodohe kagoni ndobe. Ani bialu ínaga agali loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti dara timbuni howa tinaga nawiore bame bu kagoni ndobe.⁵²Agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu hearume ina balu bo bibaore holenaga ina baba wai bule ibira. Inaha oguale bule ibira lalu íni manda bide.⁵³Ainde ínime ina biamogo nabiriyagua nde inanenaga hongome heyu holene karulape kemabe, lene.⁵⁴Ani lalu tigua pilipe hongo howa pulalu wai huaro hongo howa ladagadaga bini.

⁵⁵Ani bialu maha Yudasa ibugua ami agali biaru mo tale bigi buwa tidiyu haga haga bilene tidi yu haga haga biyadagua maru pirali (10) halu maru pira duria (50) halu maru handari mbira (100) halu maru daosini mbira (1,000) halu buwa ona tidiyu haga haga bilene. Ani buwa ti haru bamba holene agali maru tidi mbira mbira headagua mo taho helene.⁵⁶Ani helowa ai mana mbuga wiagoha howa bi leadagua bialu agali anda gahenge bu dangila halu ibiyarubi wali aidege daubu berelalu ibiyarubi pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** mabu aidege hangalu ibiyarubi maru wai pole gi hayarubi bibahende dai bidaba lene.^b⁵⁷Ani bialu ibunaga ami agali uruni Emaiasa tano wiagonaga gibuni mbira unsurahayagi balai anda bialu hene.⁵⁸Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Aiore tígua agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu karu baba wai bule manda manda bu halimu. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda bo gialo wahai halu inanebi mbira wanahe bibahende bo wahaiore hole

^a3:48 Ai Isaraele wali agali horo ogongi henedaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga hame ngago hale holenaga tigua mbuga anga lowa bi gilibu ngago daga laga hene.

^b3:56 Man 20.5-8, Hgn 7.3

íbu ka.⁵⁹ Ina bame howa ti birago de handaga bu kemaria inanaga dindibi Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi bo gialo haealabagabu wahai holigo wai beremagola ina waiba homolene karulape nga.⁶⁰ Anigo ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunime hame ledadagua bulebira, lene.

Emaiasa tanoni wai binigo ogo

4 Gogiasa ibugua ami agali daosini dege duria (5,000) geni pialu wai biaga halu daosini mbira (1,000) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga henego ai tigua tinaga balai anda bu hayagoria howa mbira tagira pene.² Agali maru Yarusalemeni anda hongohe biagoha mamage haga hearume ti hariga walia hene. Gogiasa ibugua Yuda ami kagoria mbiraga anda puwa wai mbiraga bu manda bini.³ Ani bira layago Yudasa ibu abale hale ho bolangua halu ibugua ami agali haru halu Emaiasa tano wiagoria puwa kininaga ami biaru baba wai bialu hene.⁴ Ogongi Gogiasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru kaundiaha heagola bialu hene.⁵ Ai Gogiasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru Yuda ami anda bu henedagoria anda pialu hemiria mbirali mbira naheoreyane hendene. Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agaliru ibida piyabe toba howa ai hari bare wiaruha taya bima pene.

⁶ Egerebagi gaolalu biyagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali daosini tebira biaru hama tigabi wiagoria pu hene. Ani bialu ti dewali wai pialu karulagane agabi wai biagane ayu tibubi nawi hene.⁷ Ai waitiginaga balai anda buwa ti haga wiago hongoheore mbira wiaria hendene. Agali ami nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearume ti daluha mamage ho hearia hendene.⁸ Ani hondowa Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Tinaga ami agali timbuni dewaore bu karia handa

hendedemigonigo ai tigua mogo nale halimu. Tigua porabupe halu wai biringi tí gi naheore elaho halimu.⁹ Baya hangu mitangi bidaba. Bamba Iyibi kini heagome ibunaga ami agali haru halu ina mamaliru talima iba solowara mini Daramabi laga wiagoria ibiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo wialu biamogo bini.¹⁰ Ayu nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara halu biamogo bilonaga ibu olama. Bamba ina mamaliru baba habo nalolene bi lo wiyago lone mitangi bu dai bialu iname wai hamani porabupe halu wai beremangi ibugua waitigi bame hengedopaya bilo iname ibuhondo bi lama.¹¹ Anidagua birago wali agali tara tara bu karu ti de hondowa Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ogoni ibu hangu heneore howa ibunaga wali agaliru mo wialu baya hangu handaya ho haga ka lolebira, lene.

¹² Waitigi agali biarume Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru ibiyago de hondowa¹³⁻¹⁴ tiguabi nde wai bule tinaga anda bu heagoria howa tagira ibini. Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume wai bulenaga pilipe ale mini biguli pu layagola tigua pura bialu wai bini. Ani biyagola waitigi biarume ti ho gilgalalo howa ibida dindi tigabi bayale wiagoria piai hene.¹⁵ Ani pialu heaore dege maru gerai nale ha layaru Isaraele tigua minalu bogai hene. Ani bialu Isaraele tigua bama talima piaho wialu Gese tano pialu Idumia dindihayagi dindi tigabi wiagoha piaho wialu Asadodo tanobi Yabane tanobi wahalu talima pu dege bialu waitigi bo wahai henego daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.

¹⁶ Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume waitigi agali biaru talima pugupugu buwa talu wahalu lone dai bini.¹⁷ Ani buwa Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali biaru lamialu lalu, Iname wai bulene wia dege bidago tigua waitigi-

naga mbirale ngaru abale mo yule duru nale hadaba.¹⁸ Gogiasa halu ibunaga ami agali weneore hari bare ngagoha kago ai tí hongo ho howa wai biai howa mbirale waitiginaga ngago tíni hame ledemigobi mo yuleberemi, lene.¹⁹ Yudasahanda bi lai hayagola ami agali waitigi aria tidi mbira hari bare wiagoha howa tagira ibalu ibini.²⁰ Ibuwa han-dalu hemiria ira hagua timbuni dadaga hayago hondowa tinaga ami bu hearu bo wahai halu tinaga balai anda dai hayada lo manda bini.²¹ Anidagua biniyago hondowa ti mogo lalu gi tim-buni ho hene. Ani bialu Yudasanaga ami agali biarume hama bayale dindi tigabi wiagoria wai bule manda manda bu heago hondowa²² ti ibida pora bialu Pilidia dindi wiagoha yagi piai hene.²³ Ani piya handala Yudasa ibu waitig-inaga dabudabu wiaru mo pene. Ibugua muni silibabi ngolobi labolabo daramabi baya tara tarabi maru tara muni de-wame yolo biaga wiarubi mo yai hene.²⁴ Yuda ami biaru tininaga balai anda heagoria dai bialu howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lama dai bini. Anidaagua binidago irane Anduane Homogo ibu bayale howa ibunaga dara holene wiaabo haga ngag-onaga iba gana lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hene.²⁵ Horo ogoningi Isaraele wali agali tigua wai bialu hongoheore halu mbiralime bope habe nahe hene.

Isaraeleme Lisiasanaga ami agali bope halu ti wayali henego ogo

²⁶ Ami agali tara ibida piyarume Lisi-asaa hearia puwa mbirale biyaruni biba-hende te lamiae hene.²⁷ Ai te uruni hale hai howa ai ibunaga ami agali biarume kinihanda bilimu lalu lamiyadagua Isaraele wali agali mbira hangubi wanahe bo hilo wahai halu dindi anda bo labu

halimu layadagua nabiyagola Lisiasa ibu mogo lalu mininha genda timbuni hene.

²⁸ Maha mali mendeni howa Lisiasa ibugua ami agali wai baya hangu bulenenaga tuguli bini bayaleore daosini dege pira waragaria (60,000) dabo helalu nogo hosini biruwa wai bulene daosini dege duria (5,000) helalu buwa ai ibugua Yuda wali agali bo hilo wa-haiore holoboda lo manda bini.²⁹ Ai ami agali uruni tigua heyalu puwa dindi mbira mini Idumia wiagoha Bedesu tano wiagoria balai anda bu hene. Ani heagola Yudasahanda nde ibunaga ami agali daosini pira (10,000) haru halu wai bule ngola ho ibini.³⁰ Ani ibuwa waitigi ami hearunaga hongo gibiore heago hondowa ibugua Anduane Homogo-hondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname ínaga mini yaraga holene hame ledema. Ína Isaraele wali agali mo wialu haru dai biagaore ke. Ína agali timbuni hongohe mbira heagonaga hongo agali ínaga biabe bia haga Debidinaga giha howa bope hariya. Ína Solo igini Yon-adanala ibunaga agali danda timu ayagu yu ha haga heagola biamogo birigola libugua Pilidia ami hearu bai halu way-ali haya.^c ³¹ Ayu anidagua dege ínaga wali agalime waitigi ibirago balu way-ali holomaya ínime ina biamogo bibe. Ami agali dewabi tinaga hongo kagobi nogo hosi kagobi uruniha mini hana ho howa mine halu karuni mo taga habe.³² Ti mo gi halu ibida piai helabe. Tinaga hongo mo gedaore helabe. Iname ti bai halu bo hengedo wahai helabe.³³ Wali agali ínaga mini mandabi karume ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lelo wali agali í gubalini ho haga bu karu ti giha howa waitigi uruni bo wahaiore habe, lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.

³⁴ Ani lalu puwa wai bialu Lisiasanaga ami agali daosini duria (5,000) biba-

hende bai hene.³⁵ Ai Lisisasa ibugua handalu hearia ibunaga ami agali biaru hongo ibira hai halu Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru ti gi naheore waiha homai holeore lalu agali gibiore heago hendene. Ani hea handalu Lisisasa ibugua Andiogo dai buwa ami agali gahenge dewaore ibu biamogo bilonaga munime yolo bu helene. Ibugua ami agali dewaore haru halu Yudia dindiha wai daibule lo manda bini.

Isaraeleg tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda lone mo bayale henego ogo

³⁶ Ai Yudasa halu ibu hamene biarume lalu, Ai waitigi biaru bo talu pelai harimago ainde iname Yaruseleme dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago ibuninaga deni lone mo bayale halu ibunaga biabe bulene ngago bilo loma bu miadai bimiya ma, lene.³⁷ Ani lalu wali agali ibu ngoai halu hari Saiono nene irigi hene.³⁸ Puwa handalu hemiria Anduane Homogonaga anda biago bameore hearia hendene. Lomabu delaga dabu mo ko hene ko wiaria hendene. Panga heneru dai halu datani bolaga ko hearu timbuni anda hai halu anda hai biago yuladambi hai halu tano biago embera tegi ko mbira wiaria hendene. Anda biagoha hobane **loma** binigo mo miaga agalinaga tamu hobane henego bo gialo wahai hene wiaria hendene.³⁹ Mbirale uruni hon-dowa wali agalime dara timbuni halu tinaga aga minu lerelai hene. Tigua dugu hongo howa biai halu be abalu tinaga emboneni dugu wigibini.⁴⁰ Ani buwa ti dindini bulupalu wuwa pilipe biguli layuago hale howa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe olai halu hene.

⁴¹ Ai Yudasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda lone mo bayale hole howa ibunaga ami agali marume Siria ami agali maru anda hongohe tini bu helayagoha hearu baba wai bule pudaba, lene.⁴² Ani bialu agali loma binigo mo miaga maru mana ko nabiaga howa Anduane Homogonaga bi mana baya hangu talialu haga hearu dabalu⁴³ anda biago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helo mo bayale helo dabo helene. Ani bialu lomabu delaga dabu bini ege tolé Anduane Homogo deni dodohe wiari mo tagira puwa dindi ko Anduane Homogo deni bayale ndo wiagoha bape haga bini.⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Anigo loma bu delaya dabu kago ibuni agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga bu hearume mebia halu mo ko hayadago agua bimabe lowa tini bi lala bialu hene. Ani lowa tigua bi lo mbira halu, Ani ngelo kemaria inane taga pani nolene dege ngago mo wahamiya lalu bi lo mbira hene. Ani lo mbira howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu ogoni gi-alalu⁴⁶ ege tolé dabu ogoni bini ngago mo mogobu yalu puwa hari bare Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni kago erembira handabe nahe ngagoha mo do hamiya. Ege tolé uruni ogoniha ngelo haabo howa agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana **latagi** haga mbira ibalu ege tolé uruni ogoale bidaba laradagua bimiya ngelama, lowa ani wini.⁴⁷ Ani bialu tigua ege tolé gahengeru agalime biabe maru bulenaga podala nahe ngago podalu bibe lowa Mosesenaga mana lo ngagome ledadagua tigua gahenge heago podo yuwa Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu gahenge

^{§4:36} Agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga hearume ibunaga anda tamuha anda pialu mbirale maname tamuha yu anda napiaga lo wiago mo yu anda pialu bini. Ani bialu mana ko tara tara anda biago tamuha bialu hene. Anidagua bini wiagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni anda dodohe hene.

ala hayagobi dege bu aribia ho helene.^d ⁴⁸Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda tagiraha tamuhabi mo tiga biai howa dindi anda biago kawareni wiago bibahende Anduane Homogonagaore ngelo mo loma bia hai hene. ⁴⁹Lotunaga wiagane ale bibahende gahenge wabu aribia hai hene. Lamu hale delo ngelaga dabubi ira hagua nga bilo **inisenesi** lomabu delaga dabubi mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabe lomabu minigo mo wiaga dabubi gahenge wabiai howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha mo yu anda ibai hene. ⁵⁰Ani yu anda ibu wiai howa inisenesi lomabu delaga dabu wiagoria ogoni lomabu delalu lamu hale hedo wiaga wiagoria lamu hale hedo wialu biyagola Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha wá holene hadai bini. ⁵¹Mberedi wiaga tebolo dagia wiagoria mberedi mo wialu labolabo timbuni wiaga wiagoria labolabo ogoni ale dege wia aribia hene. Tigua mbirale urunidagua bialu biabe bulene wiago biai hene.

⁵²Ai mali handari mbira pira mariani haliria (148) layagola ege dini mini Kisilebenaga horo pira kirani duria (25) layagola^{**e} ⁵³tigua egerebahagiore gao layagola abale heyuwa maname ledadagua lomabu delaga dabu gahenge biagoria lomabu delene. ⁵⁴Horo abale waitigi Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga hearume lomabu delaga dabu heago mo dodohe helayago horo ogoni dege tagira ibiyagola Isaraele tigua lomabu delaga dabu ogoni mo loma bia halu iba ganaru lalu ngida balu tabagaru

balu iba gana lalu bini. ⁵⁵Ainde Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo biyagola tigua wai buwa tigua waitigi bope halu wayali hayagonaga turu howa wali agali bibahende dindini bulupalu ibira howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo lotu lene. ⁵⁶Horo halira bibahendeni tigua lotu lalu lomabu delaga dabu ogoni Anduane Homogonaga ngelo mo loma bia halu hene. Tigua turuore halu loma irani dai helolene lomaru yalu ibalu Ngode Datagaliwabela hogimbu bulenaga lomaru yu ibalu Ngode Data-galiwabehondo kai lolene lomaru yu ibalu bini. ⁵⁷Tigua ngolomo pu payuwa mo yaribia haga buwa wai biaga humbi wiaru mo yáribia howa Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni wini. Ani bialu tigua wai pabe panga hearu baya hangu arema bialu agali loma binigo mo miaga hearunaga anda hobane bo gialahole bini wiaru lone mo arema buwa biadai bialu pangaru baya hangu wabu helaga biai hene. ⁵⁸Wali agali tigua mbitale ti mo taga holenaga agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga hearume mo yu íbu wini biaru mo wahai howa ti turu timbuni ho hene. ⁵⁹Ani howa ai Yudasa halu ibu hamene biarubi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi tigua bi lo mbira halu mali bibahendeni horo Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu mo loma bia haramago mitangi biaabo hamalo. Lotu lolene horo timbuni ogo ege mini Kisilebe laragola horo pira kirani duria (25) haragola ngoai howa horo halira bibahende lotu lalu hamiya lalu bi lo wini.^{††}

^{**4:52} Mali 148 layagola horo ayu ogoningiore Kini Andiogusu ibugua dabu ogorani bi pupu wule gime wabini wiagonaga loma Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha howa bu delene. Te 1 Magabi 1.49 ngago hondolene nga.

^{††4:59} Yuda wali agali tinaga lotu lagane horo timbuni ogoni mali bibahendengi tagira ibiragola ti mo ngoai howa lotu timbuni laga winigo ayu wiaabo ka. Tigua Horo timbuni ogoni mini Hanuka laga.

⁶⁰ Ai tigua Saiono neneni Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoha ege pabe hon gohe daligaore bu mabu buwa pabe neneni mamageali anda hongohe bu helaga bini. Waitigi agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu hearume abale ibalu mbirale Anduane Homogonaga mo loma bia hene wiaru hengeda hai halu mebia halu penedagua bulino pabe hon gohe bini. ⁶¹ Ani buwa Yudasa ibugua ami agali maru dabalu Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage helo helene. Ani bialu Idumia dindi ngagohayagi handa daibu holenenaga tano hongohe Isaraele wali agalinaga tano Bedesu mo hongo howa ngelene.

Isaraeleme dindi tara tara kaware wiaru baba wai binigo ogo

5 Wali agali dindi kawareni bu hearu ti hale halu hearia Yuda wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga anda bo gialo wahayago lone hongohe biadai bialu Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu biago lone biadai bialu mo bayale ho nga layago hale howa ti mogolo hene. ² Ani howa Isaraele wali agali maru ti baba haga ti daluha hearu bibahende bo wahai holene manda bini. Ani buwa tigua Isaraele wali agali hearu mbira bo wahaga bialu hene.

³ Iso hameigini Idumia dindiha bu hearume Isaraele henge nami tigua hapa i hayagonaga ai Yudasahanda ti baba wai bini. Ibugua Agarabadene dindi wiagoria wai bialu ibugua ti bope halu ibu wayali howa tinaga mbirale wiaru mo yai halu pene. ⁴ Ani bialu mana ko abale Baiana hameiginirume binigo Yudasa ibu mitangi bu dai bini. Wali agali uruni tigua Isaraele wali agali mo ko halu genda tara tara deware mo mialu haga hene. Tigua harigani bira do howa wali agali harigani bolangua haga biaru minu balu mo ko haga biaga hene. ⁵ Ani heago hondowa Yudasahanda wali agali

bibahende Baiana tanoha hearu mamage haga tano pabe neneni anda daliga bu heagoha agali mamage hearu heba ho hagira bu yaanda hene. Bibahende ore homelo bo wahaiore hole lalu gi dolalu bi lene. Ani lalu puwa anda mamage haga daligaore bu helene hearu heba wali agali anda tamuha bini hearu bo heda hai hene. ⁶ Ani bialu mani Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume puwa Amono wali agali baba wai bule pene. Amono tinaga ami agali hongohe dewaore howa Timodi ibugua haru howa handaya ho haga hene. ⁷ Ani agali uruni beba Yudasa ibugua wai biaabo halu howa ibugua ti bope hai hene. ⁸ Ibugua wai buwa Yase tano karu lalu dindi emene wiapara para biarubi karu lalu bini. Ani biai halu Yudia dai bini.

⁹ Ani biagola dindi hobane mbira mini Gileada agali buhearume Isaraele wali agali tinaga dindiha bu karu baba wai bialu bibahende bo wahai hene. Ani biyagola Isaraele wali agali ti Dadema dindiha ha do holene anda hongohe heagoha pu hene. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ani pu howa tigua Yudasa halu ibu hamene biaruhondo beba gilibu pelalu howa lalu, Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga oali bu karu tigua Timodinaga ami agaliru baba ho biamaga haya. Ani biya handala ina ibida puwa anda hongohe ogoha ibu kema. Anigo agali ko uruni tigua anda hongohe ogonibi giala holebu wahai holebirago ¹² ayu ogoni ina biamogo bule abale ibabe. Ina aria dewaore homai haya. ¹³ Ina damene dewaore tano mini Tobo wiagoria heneru bo wahai haya. Ani bialu wali waneiginiru garabaya helalu tinaga muni dabudabu wiaru mo page biai haya. Wali agali ogoniha henego bibahende daga daosini mbira (1,000) agima kaware dege henego homai haya, lalu bi lo wia hene.

¹⁴Yudasa ibu beba ogoni wene daga lalu heagola agali mbira Galiliha howa beba mende yalu ibini. Agali mani ibiyadaruni tigua dara ho kago walia halu biagadagua tinaga agaru budabaga bu yalu ibini. ¹⁵Ani ibuwa tigua lalu, Agali bibahendeore tano tebira Toleme-sebi Taiabi Saidonobi heba agali bibahendeore Galilinaga abene uyurahayagi haga hearume tinaga ami agali dewaore mo tago bialu ina bibahendeore mbi-raorebi mbira pora bialu napelo bo wai-haire hole ibira laya, lene.

¹⁶Yudasa halu ibunaga wali agalirume bi ogoni hale howa ainde ti damene waitigi giha howa homai holobadago biamogo agua bimabe lole ti mo ngoai hene. ¹⁷Ani mo ngoai howa Yudasa ibu hamene Saimonohondo lalu, Ina damene Galiliha haruago biamogo bule pelo agali maru abale dababe. Ai i Yonadana iyame Gileada porabago, lene. ¹⁸Ani bialu Yudasahanda ami agali maru hearu tigua Yudiaha baya hangu handaya ho halimu lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kirali wali agali Yudiani hayadaru handaya ho helonaga Segaraia igini Asariala Yosebela dabo helene. ¹⁹Ibugua libuhondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali ogoria karu libugua handaya ho halibulo helarogoni. Waitigi maru karu baba wai bulumini nabilibu. Ina dai bulumaya hondo halibu, lene. ²⁰Ani lalu ami agali daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende Saimono heba Galili pole pene. Ani piyagola ami agali daosini haliria (8,000) bibahende Yudasa heba Gileada dindi pole pene.

²¹Saimono ibugua puwa Galiliha wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabi

hearu baba wai bialu bibahende bo podahana hai hene. ²²Ibugua bo padama pu dege bialu Tolomese tano tagira pialu daosini tebira (3,000) agima homene bo wahai hene. Ani bialu ami agali bo wahayunaga danda timu yári tara wai pialu karulaga ale karulo haabore wiaru ti mo yai hene. ²³Ani bialu Yuda wali agali Galiliha bu hearubi Arabadaha hearubi bibahendeore mo mogo biai halu ti one waneiginibi tinaga dabudabu wiarubi heba yai halu Yudia dindiha dai bini. Ani biyagola wali agali urumi ti turu tim-buniore hai hene.

²⁴Ogoni dege Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibu hamene Yonadana halu ami agali biaru Iba Yodana domalu horo tebira pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha pene. ²⁵Puwa tigua Nabadia hemeiginibi bu hearu ngola hayagola uruni tigua oglabohondo turu timbuni howa mbirale bibahende Yuda wali agali Gileada dindiha hearunaga te baya hangu lamiai hene.** ²⁶Tigua lalu, Yuda wali agali dindi ogoniha tano hongohe timbuni Bosora tanohabi Boso tanohabi Alema tanohabi Kasabo tanohabi Magede tanohabi Kanaimi tanohabi garabaya hai heleda. ²⁷Ani bialu Yuda maru Gileada dindiha tano emene ngaruha garabaya hai heleda, lalu lamini. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali lenego bibahende horo mbira hanguni bo wahai halu tinaga anda hongohe karu yawi dege bo gialo wahai hole tagira polebira, lalu lamini.

²⁸Ani layago hale howa Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua dindi ko iba dalu naibi dindi ko wiagoha tano Bosora wiagoha pole pene. Pialu tigua tano ogoniha hearu baba wai bialu wali

**5:25 Nabadia hameiginibi uruni agali hongoheore Iba Yodana doma ederaha ni tagira ibiragohayagi bamba Idomo hameiginibi dindi winigoria hene. Tinaga kini henerume tano hongohe bayaleru ogoniha bu helaga bini. Kini Are dasa ogoni aria mbira henegonaga te Polohanda 2 Korindi 11.32 howa Polohanda te ledago ogoni aria henegohondo leda.

agali tano ogoniha haga bu hearu bo wahai howa tano bo hedu halu wali agalina naga dabudabu tara tara wiaru ti mo yai halu bini.²⁹ Ani ti mbiraga hangu puabo halu tano hongohe mini Dadema wiaga kawareha Isaraele wali agali anda bu heagoria anda pene.³⁰ Egabi layagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua handalu hemiria ami agali dewaoreme tanoha anda hongohe heago bo gialaga laga bialu hearia hendene. Tigua wai bulene masini tara tarabi wai pabe irigi holenaga egageriabi mo yalu fbu howa wai bulenaga wai pabe hon gohe heago bo giala hole biyago de hen dene.³¹ Yudasa ibugua mbirale uruni biyago de hondo howa hale halu hearia tanoha wali agalime ga hongo howa ladagadaga bialu pilipe layuagola ai wai biyada lo manda bini.³² Ani hale howa ibunaga ami agali bu hearuhondo lami alu, Ayu ina hameneru biamogo bialu mo wulenaga wai hongo howa bimiya, lene.

³³ Ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaru halu tebira mo tale bialu waitigi erembira wiagohayagi wai bia aribia hene. Yuda tigua nai hongo howaore bialu waitigi bope howa tigua Anduane Homogo hondo bi hongo howa lene.³⁴ Ai Timodinaga ami biaru tigua Yudasa Magabeusu ibiyago hondowa ti beregedalu ibida piai hene. Horo ogoningi Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume waitigi ami agali daosini dege halira (8,000) bibahende geme hengedai howa bogai hene.

³⁵ Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua Alema tanoha wai bule pene. Puwa ibugua wai bialu agali tano ogoniha haga hearu bo wahai hene. Wali agalinaga dabudabu wiaru ti mo yai halu tano bo hedu hene.³⁶ Ani bialu Kasabo tano bo podalu Magede tanobi Boso tanobi Gileada dindiha tano maru wiarubi bo hedu hai hene.

³⁷ Ani biyagola maha Timodihanda ami agali maru hearu lone mo ngoai howa Labono tanola hengene tubari iba gana emene wiago kawareni balai anda bialu hene.³⁸ Ani bialu heagola Yudasa ibunaga ami agali hearu aria marume waitiginaga balai anda bu heagoha baya hangu hondo wu pudaba lene. Ani laya handala marume hondo pialu dai buwa tigua lalu, Agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga dindi ogoniha hearu bibahende tidiyu pialu Timodinaga ami agalihatago howa agali dewaore ka.³⁹ Timodihanda ami agali maru Arebia dindiha bu hearu ibu bi amogo bule wai ibuha anda ibilo munime yolo bialu ibunaga ami agali dewaore hea. Ani howa tigua ina baba wai bule iba doma ederayagi balai anda buwa manda manda bu hea, lene. Ani laya handala Yudasa ibugua wai bule pene.

⁴⁰ Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru iba ange wiago kaware ibiyagola Timodihanda ibunaga ami agali haru halu bamba haga bu hearuhondo lami alu lalu, Yudasahanda iba domalu ina kemagoha ibu ala ibiyagua nde iname ibu babe nahe ibugua ina bope holebira.

⁴¹ Anigo ibugua iba domalu naibi iba angeni hondo hayagua nde iname iba domalu puwa wai bialu ina ti bope halu wayali holeberema, lene.⁴² Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru bia ange wiagoria fbu howa ibunaga ami agali haru haga bu hearu iba angeni ibu hai helowa tihondo lamialu lalu, Ami agali ti bibahendeore wai pora biai halimu. Mbira hangubi hadai nabil imu, lalu lamini.⁴³ Ani lalu ai Yudasa ibuni wai pole bamba halu ibaha pora bialu piyagola ami agali bibahende piai hene. Ani piyagola ami agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu hearu ibida pugupugu biai hene. Danda timu timbuni yiaru wahai halu ibida

puwa Kanaimi tanoha bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiagonaga anda timbuni heagoha ibida pialu birado hai hene.⁴⁴ Ani biyagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume haruru talima puwa anda timbuni ogoni heba wali agali anda ogoniha birado hearu bibahende bo hedai hene. Yudasahanda Kanaimi tano bo podahana hayagola wali agali tano ogoniha hearume mo ko holene mbira Yudasahondo lone bibe nahe hene.

⁴⁵ Ani bialu Yudasahanda Isaraele wali agali Gileada dindiha hearu bibahende mo mogo biai halu Yuda dindiha harudai bini. Ti piyagola daga lamibe naheore dewaore tidiyu pene. Wali agali tara tarabi wali waneiginibi tinaga dabudabu wiarubi heba piai hene.⁴⁶ Ti pialu tano timbuni mbira mini Eberono ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi wiagoria pialu hemiria wali agali tano ogoniha hearume waipabe panga hongo howa payatagi hene. Ti hariga ogonidagua pialu tano ngago pu balalu pubagi halu polene henge nawiore hariga mbiraore hangu tano tamuha bolaangua halu polene mbiraore wini.⁴⁷ Anigo wali agali tano ogoniha haga bu hearume Isaraele wali agali bolangua halu pelo henge nami tigua ege tolé timbuni wiaru muwa pabe panga hongo howa payatagi hene.⁴⁸ Anidagua biyagola Yudasa ibugua bi bayaleore lo pelalu lalu, Ina tí daluha hariga dege bolangua halu inane dalu pole polomaya henge ngidaba. Iname tíha ko mbira bulene manda nabi bame hariga dege bolangua halu poleberema, lene. Ani layago Yudasahanda bi hale nahe tigua panga payaho haabo hene.

⁴⁹ Anidagua biyagola Yudasahanda ibunaga wali agali ogoriani hondo hadaba lowa⁵⁰ ami agali biaru tigua danda timurubi wai biaganeale wiaru mo manda manda biai hene. Ani bialu anda puwa wai mbira horombebi biaho wialu tigua bo podahana halu

tano ti karulene.⁵¹ Yudasa ibugua agali bibahende bo wahai halu tano ogoni bo gialahole biai halu tanoha wali agalinaga mbirale bayale wiaru bibahende mo hilo yai halu bini. Ani bialu Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru agali tinime bo wahene wiaru tinginini ge haga bialu pene.⁵² Pialu iba Yodana domaede halu dindi tigabi mbira Bedesana tano wiago abene mbirayagi tagira pene.⁵³ Ani pialu howa Yudasa ibugua agali maru hariga pole manga halu maha ibiyaru bime mo hongo haga bialu bime wali agalinaga bu miniha mo hongo hama dege ibalu Yuda dindiha anda ibini.⁵⁴ Tigua wai biyagohabi hariganibi mo ko halubi waiha homabi nabi dege haabo halu dai biyagonaga turu timbuni hama Saiono nene irigi halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu howa kai lama pialu loma irani dai holene lomaru bu delole pene.

⁵⁵ Ai Yudasa Saimonola Gileada dindiha pu heagola libu hamene heagome Galili dindiha Tolemese tano wiagoria wai bialu hene.⁵⁶ Ani bialu heagola Yudanaga ami haru haga Yosebelo Asariala libu hale halu hebiria tebirali hamenema biarume wai bialu tigua bo podahana haga bima pora layago te hale hene.⁵⁷ Ani hale howa libugua lalu, Iyame nde wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabiaga wali agali kaware karu baba wai bialu wayali howa iyabi mini lene dege habiya wai bu mba, lene.⁵⁸ Ani lalu libugua ami agali bu hearu haru haru halu Yabane tano wiagoha wai bule pene.⁵⁹ Gogiasahanda tano wahalu ogolabo baba harigani ngola howa wai bule pene.⁶⁰ Puwa Gogiasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume wai bialu Yosebe Asariala aria biaru bama talima pialu Yuda dindiha taliairi hene. Horo ogoningi dege Isaraele ami agali

daosini kira agima (2,000) bo wahai hene.⁶¹ Ami agali haru hagane haguane kirali biago labome Yudasa halu ibu hamenerunaga bi hale nahe libuninaga mini yaraga holene hame lo hebiria ani homai hene.⁶² Ani bialu libu agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Isaraele wali agali mo wialu haru dai bilo dabo helene hayadaru aria ndo heagome bini.

⁶³ Anigo Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibu hameneru ti dege Isaraele wali agalina naga denibi wali agali tara tara bu hearu denibi mini lene daligaore hene. Wali agali bibahendeme biabe timbuni tigua biyaru hale hai ho howa⁶⁴ tininaga den-gui handalu tinaga mini yaraga haga bialu haga hene.

⁶⁵ Mani howa Yudasa halu ibu hamene biaru heba dindi abene unurahayagi Iso hameigini palearu baba wai bulu pene. Yudasahanda puwa Heberono tano wiagoria wai bialu tano emene emene wiaruhabi wai biai hene. Wai pabe hongohe biaru bo gialo wahai halu mamageali handa amunana bu haga anda daliga bima irigi hene bu hearu bo hedai hai halu bini.⁶⁶ Ani bialu ibunaga wali wali agali haru halu Pilidia dindi wiadagua puabo halu Maresa tano wiago hanuni bolangua hene.⁶⁷ Ogoningi agali *loma* binigo mo miaga bu hearu tigua tinaga minihemene mini ko wu howa tibi nde mini lene pari wayali dege holenaga wai pene. Ani pialu hearia waitigime tiha bogo hana hai hene.⁶⁸ Ai Yudasa halu ibu damene biaru ti beregedalu Pilidia dindiha Asadodo tano wiagohayagi puabo hene. Ani puwa dindi ogo-niha dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiarunaga lomabu delaga dabu hearu bo gialo wahai halu uruninaga bigiya wiaru mo delaga bini. Ani ogo-niha wiaru bo gialo payabu wahai halu Yuda dindi dai bini.

Andiogusu mane homenego ogo (2 Magabi 1.1-17, 9.1-29, 10.9-11)

6 Kini Andiogusu mane ibu Pesia dindiha dindi timbuni Mesobodemia wiagoha howa hale halu hearia tano mbira mini Elimaisi nga layane hale hene. Tano ogo-niha siliba ngoloru dewawi mini lene mbira nga layago hale halene.² Mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaganaga anda tano ogo-niha hayadagotha mbirale bayale damene muni dewame yolo miaga dege dewaoare nga layago hale hene. Wai humbi ngolome wabini wialu wai pole karulagane yari damene dewaoare anda ogo-niha nga layago hale hene. Mbirale uruni Masedonia Kini Alegesanda ibugua anda ogo-niha mo winiya. Alegesanda ibu Pilibi igini howa Girigi dindiha kini timbuni mini lene pigane ibu henego ogo-nime mo wini.³⁻⁴ Ani nga layago hale halu Kini Andiogusu ibugua Elimaisi tano puwa wai bialu mbirale uruni mo kayu bulu manda bialu hearia wali agali tano ogo-niha hayadarume te ala hale ho bolangua howa Kini Andiogusu ibiyagola tigua manda manda bu heneyago wai biadai bini. Ani biyago Andiogusu ibugua mbirale mo page bulu piyago mibe nahe hene. Ani biya handala Andiogusu ibu beregedalu Babilono dai buwa ibunaga bu minihemene genda timbuni ho hene.

⁵ Pesia dindini hearia agali mbirané ibuwa Andiogusuhondo lamialu lalu, Í-naga ami agali Yudia dindiha helariruni bo podahana haya.⁶ Yuda ami agalime Lisiasa halu ami agali hongohe hearu bo talia togolaya. Ani bialu ayu ti hongohe ore kago irane tigua wai bialu ami agali tigua bo wahaga biyaranaga wai biaga ale wiaru ti mo wiai halu dabudabu marubi dewaoare mo wua howa ti hon-gohe gibiore ka.⁷ Ína mbirale Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore lomabu delaga dabu

Yarusalemeni wiagoria mo wirigoni Yuda tigua mo wahaya. Ani bialu pabe hongohe daligaore ala hayagobi ndo lomabu delaga dabu kago bu mabu bida. Ani bialu íninaga tano Bedesu ngago tigua karulalu mo hongo howa ngeleda, lalu lamini.^f

⁸Ani layago hale howa kini ibunaga miniha genda timbuni howa mini burugulo berene. Ani biyagola ibu warago bamialu dagiani paliaabo henego irane mbirale ibugua bule mende bu wiyago damene bibahende mo habo lai hayagola ibunaga miniha mo ko hai hayagola dagiaha wiaabo hene. ⁹Horo dewaore dagiaha ani wiaabo hearia genda mini burugu dewaore lone dambi haga bialu bope haabo hene. Anidagua biyago hondowa ibu homoleore ngogonida lo manda bini. ¹⁰Ani manda buwa ibugua agali maru Kininaga Nenege laga hearu mogo buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, I u palibe naheore genda timbuni ngagome inaga bu gubalini nedagome i mo ko kagoni. ¹¹Ainde inihondo hale halu genda tara tara iha tagira ibirago irane agidabe. Bamba nde iha mo palia holene karulo kagola wali agalime ihondo turu hai hagago. ¹²Anigo ayu ina ko bialu mbirale lotunaga biabe biaga ngolo silibarume wabini Yarusalemeha wini mo yu pirugomeda. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali bame bo waharugomeda. ¹³Ai ina mbirale uruni birugome genda uruni iha anda ibiyada lo manda bido. Ainde ayu inaga miniha ndibu lai harugo ai i dindi kaundia ogoha homoleda lo manda bido, lene.

¹⁴Ani lowa Andiogusuhanda agali mbira mini Pilibi ibu Kininaga Nenege laga heaga olo íbu lowa ibu dindi bibahende Andiogusuhanda hondo haga wiaru bibahende ibugua handaya ho

helo dabo helene. ¹⁵Ani helowa kini-naga mandabi agabi gi hondene magibi Pilbihondo miai hene. Ani mialu ibu igini Andiogusu dauni kagobi nde mani kini helonaga mana baya hangu lawai helo lamini. ¹⁶Ani lalu Kini Andiogusu mane ibu mali handari mbira pira mari-iani dira (149) layagola dindi kaundia ogoniha wialu homene.

¹⁷Ani Andiogusu homaya layago Lisi-asaa ibu hale howa ibugua wali agali bu hearuhondo Andiogusu homayago ai ibu igini mini Andiogusu dege kagome ibu abanaga henge ibuni miya. Ani bialu ibu kini gahenge haribia halu ibu mini Yubado ka. Kini ogoni ibu wene igiri emene heangi Lisiasahanda baya hangu handaya ho haga hene.

¹⁸Ai Yarusalemeha wai pabeanda hongohe heagoha waitigi bu hearume Isaraele wali agali Anduane Homogonaga anda kaware pole pialu karia napole lowa hariga hapai haga hene. Horo bibahendengi wali agali genda mo mialu haabo hene. Ani bialu maru Anduane Homogo manda nabiaga hearu bi-amogo bialu haga hene. ¹⁹Ani bialu kagonaga Yudasahanda agali uruni bialu kago balu bo biba helolebero laya. Ani lowa mali handari mbirani pira duria (150) layagola ibugua ami agali wai biaga hearu Yarusaleme wai pabe anda hongohe heagoha haga hearu baba wai bilo dabo helalu ²⁰wai biagane masini tara tara wai biagane wiaru ogoriani kaware mo wialu bini.

²¹Ai agali mine haga anda ogoniha haga hearu heba Isaraeleali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga hearubi tigua pora bialu kini hearia puwa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, ²²Mana ko ina waitigime inanaga wali agali baba bialu kago angi pani mule kebe. ²³Ina i aba ibu andaneha howa ibunaga bi mana lo ngago

hale halu howa talialu harima.²⁴ Ani bialu harimago ainde mana o bialu haru agome ina biamogo agua bulubada. Ayu inane dameneore bu karume ina baba waitigi ho kago. Ani bialu tigua ina aria maru bo wahai haya. Ani bialu inanaga dabudabu bayale wimaru ti moyu piai haya.²⁵ Tigua ina hangu moko ha ndo hameigini tara tara ina baba kaware palia parapara padaru bababi wai bialu ha dege bida.²⁶ Ani bialu howa ai ayu tigua agali maru wai pabe anda hongohe Yarusaleme tanoha haga haru baba wai bialu anda hongohe ogoni ti karulole manda bialuka. Tigua Yarusalemeha Anduane Honomonaga anda hayago arema buwa mo hongo halu Bedesu tano mo ho ngeleda.²⁷ Ayu ogoniore ína mbirale mbira nabiriyagua tigua bialu kago pu hongo halu ina bo wahai haragola mani ína mbirale mbira tihondo bibe naheore wulebira, lene.

Andiogusu daunila Lisiasalame wai binigo ogo

²⁸ Kini ibugua agali Yarusaleme howa ibiyarunaga bi layago hale howa ibu minihā tandaga timbuni ho hene. Ani howa ibugua agali haguane mini Kini Nenege laga bu hearubi ami agali haru haga haguane hearubi ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga haru handaya ho haga hearubi bibahende olo ngoai hene.²⁹ Ani bialu ami agali maru dindi tara tara wiaruha hearu yolo bu helalu maru dindi iba dege dombene wiagoha hearubi munime yolo bu helatago halu buwa ibunaga ami agali dewaore hene.³⁰ Ami agali dindini howa wai bulene daosini dege handari mbira (100,000) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini dege pira kira (20,000) nogo tara mbira mini elebana wai bilo agali baya hangu biawai heneru pira tebirani kira (32) bibahenderubi manda bu helalu

bini.³¹ Ani bialu Kini Andiogusu halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua Idumia dindi wiagoha pu bolangua halu puwa Bedesu tano wiagoha wai luore bialu haabo hene. Ani bialu howa tigua masini tara tara wai biaga wiaru wai pabe tagiraha wabu helaga biaaria agali tano ogo-niha haga hearume ibalu bo giala hole bialu bo hedā hene.

³² Ai Yudasā ibugua nde ibunaga ami agali Yarusalemeha wai pabeanda hon-gohe biagoha helayaru heba haru halu puwa dindi mini Bede Segaraia laga wiagoria balai anda bu hene. Kini-naga ami agali ibulubadagoria hapai halu ogoriani pu hene.³³ Ani heagola kini halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua gao layagola heyalu Bede Segaraia polene hariga peadagua pialu howa ibunaga ami agali biarume pilipe biguli pu laga laga bialu danda timu yandareru wai biaga ale manda manda bu yai hene.³⁴ Ani bialu nogo elebana biarume wai bilonaga tinaga minihā mo noa halu mo tandaga holenaga *gerebi* liniru ira tara mini malaberī liniru mo nga helene.³⁵ Ani bialu nogo timbuni uruni ami agali mbira mbira tidiyu headagua mo tahaga bini. Ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) hearu bibahende-ore manda boronosime wabini mo karulai halu aga senipume wabiradagua bini wiaru mo karulai halu nogo elebana mbira mbira headagua tidiyu haga haga bini.³⁶ Ani bialu ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biagaru tibi mo tale bialu handari duria (500) dege dege nogo elebana mbira mbira headagua tidiyu haga haga bini.³⁷ Tigua dabu wabuwa nogo elebana erekunini mo paga howa mandibuale hongohe mbirame daba hene. Ani buwa ami agali tebira heba mane nogo mo tiga bialu haru haga howa nogo elebana mbira mbirani ani dege berene.³⁸ Ani bialu Lisiasa ibugua ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai bi-

aga hearu ibunaga ami agali geni pi-
aga hearu gi tigaha gi lehala helene.
Ani buwa ti waitiginaga miniha mo
tandaga holebi tinaga ami agali bayale
helo haru holebi ani helene.³⁹ Tinaga
wai humbi siliba ngolorume wabini
wiaru yalu hari bare wiagoria heago
ni daba hayagola ngiringara lalu ira
hungu timbuni daradagua bini.⁴⁰ Kini-
naga ami agali maru hari bare wiagoha
heagola maru dindi ulini wiagoria tidiyu
haga haga bini. Ani bialu ti hondo
ha nabi abale wai pora biai hene.
⁴¹ Agali hearume ami agali uruninaga
danda timu humbiru kilingele layago
hale howabi gema dindi kulu layago hale
howabi ti gi timbuni hene.

⁴² Ai Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali
biarume wai bialu kininaga ami agali
handari waragaria (600) bibahende bo
wahai hene. ⁴³ Eleasa Abarana ibu de
handalu hearia nogo elebana timbuni
daligaore mbira kininaga agaru mo
karulahe ibiyago hondowa kini ibuni
nogo ogoriani biralu ibirabe toba hene.
⁴⁴ Ani manda buwa Eleasahanda ibun-
inaga holene embeda halu ibunaga
wali agali biamogo bialu homene. Ani
biyagome ibunaga mini timbuni mo
yaraga henego wiaabo ka. ⁴⁵ Ibu gi
nahene. Ibugua gerai lalu nogo ele-
bana timbuni biago ami agali abene
mende mendehala ibilowa dombeni
ibiyago hondo yalu gerai tungulope
hene. Ani buwa ami agali abene mende
mendehabi heago bai hayagola maru
mende mendebi ha migimigi bini.⁴⁶ Ani
biyagola Eleasa ibugua nogo elebana
biagonaga himuniha anda puwa yan-
dareme nogo timbuni ogoni nogoba

hayagola nogo ogoni ibira hayagome
Eleasa bo dambi hayagola homene.

Bedesu tanohabi Saiono nenenibi wai bialu henego ogo

⁴⁷ Ai Yuda ami biaru tigua handalu
hearia kininaga ami biarume wai tara
mbira biyago hondowa ti emene hadai
bini.

⁴⁸ Ani biyagola kininaga ami biarume
Yuda ami Yarusalemeni hearu baba wai
bini. ⁴⁹ Ani bialu kini ibugua wali agali
Bedesu tanoha hearu baba gi tigani bialu
pene. Ani binidagoni ti wai lu bialu
holenego tomo nalu holeme nawiyagola
ani bini. Ani bialu mali ogoni Yuda
wali agalinaga mabuha tomo hongol-
lene nawi mali kane hayagola tomo
nawini.⁵⁰ ⁵⁰ Ani bialu kini ibugua Bedesu
tano karu lowa ami agali maru
tano ogoni handaya ho helo helene.
⁵¹ Ani bialu kini ibugua Anduane Homogonaga
anda kagoha wai bu pialu horo dewa wai
dege bialu hene. Ibugua masini tara tara
ira hangu dedaore babe lolenebi ege tole bape
lolenebi timu bape lolenebi wabu helowa wai
bialu hene. ⁵² Ani biyagola agali Anduane Homogonaga
anda heagohayagi hearu tiguabi
nde wai biaga masini tara tara uruni
ale wabuwa wai biadai bini. Ani bialu
heagola wai luore bialu hene. ⁵³ Ani
bialu henego ai mali ogoni mali kane
tomo nahanga biago howa Anduane Homogonaga
andaha tomo nawi tubagi hene. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali wai
togoloyu ibini hearume tomo emene wiago
nawi heagola ti tomo nawiore hene.
⁵⁴ Ani biyagola wali agali dewaore tini
dalu dai biai hene. Ani biyagola And-

^{46:49} Yuda wali agali tinaga mana mali waragaria mabuha tomo hangalu bu wia
bialu mali kane haragola tomo hongolene bu wulenebi nabiagaore wini. Te ogoni-
naga Haru Tagira Penego 23.10-11. Ani bialu Agali Loma Binigo Mo Miaganaga
Biabe 25.2-7 ngago hondolene nga. Anidagua binigome mali kane piai kagola mani
gari timbuni tagira piaga wini.

uane Homogonaga andaha emene dege haabo hene.

Kini ibugua Yuda baba gi tigani binigo ogo

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Horo ogoni Pilibi ibu Pesia dindi Midia dindiruha howa dai andaga dai bini. Pilibi ogoni bamba kini Andiogusu mane biago ibu homalu ibu igni Andiogusu dauni kini ho aribia helo lawai halu haru habe lene biago dai bini. Ogoni ibugua Andiogusu mane biagonaga ami agali biaru heba dai buwa ibugua gabumane biabe damene bibahende handaya ho hai hole manda bini. Ai anidagua biru layago Lisiasa ibu hole howa ⁵⁷ ibugua andaga dai bulenaga mbirale manda manda bini. Ani buwa ibugua igiri emene Kini Andiogusu dau-nibi ami haru haga hearubi ami agali bu hearubi lamialu lalu, Horo bibahendengi ina tomo nolene nawi howa inanaga hongo ibira haabo harago. Ai tano ina karulole manda birimagobi hongoheore nabibebe ngagoni. Ani bialu ina daluha gabumane biabe mo tiga bulene dewaore wiarua. ⁵⁸ Ani wiaruago ai iname Yuda agali haguane karu baba gi tigani bialu bi lo tiga bulene karulapeda. ⁵⁹ Ani bialu tinaga mana lo wini ngagobi tini bialu haga ngadaguabi bialu helo waholene karulapeda. Abale inaha genda tara tara tagira ibiyago irane iname tinaga bi mana lo wini wiago mo pugualu tinaga bialu haga wiago mo wahai harimagome ibiya, lene.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola kini halu ami agali haru haga hearume karulape lai lene. Ani lalu tigua Yuda wali agalihondo wai wahalu gi tigani lama lalu bi lo yalu pu lene. Ani layago hale howa Yuda wali agali tigua karulape lene. ⁶¹ Ani layago hale howa ai kini halu ami agali haru haga biaru tigua habo nalolene bi ogoni napugule lalu gi dolalu bi lo wini. Ani layagola Yuda ti anda hongohe wai

pabeanda hongohe biago wahalu tagira ibini. ⁶² Ani lalu kini ibugua Saiono nene puwa handalu hearia wai pabe hongohe heago hondowa habo nalolene bi lo wiyago pugualu ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo wai pabe hongohe ogoni bo gialo wahai hadaba lene. ⁶³ Ani lalu ibuni abale dai bialu Andiogo tano pene. Andiogo dai buwa handalu hearia Pilibi tanonaga agali haguane hearia hendene. Ani hondowa kini ibugua Pilivila wai bialu Andiogo tano ibuni mo yu dai bini.

Alagimusu loma binigo mo miaga haguane henego ogo

(*2 Magabi 14.1-36, 15.1-36*)

7 Mali handari mbira pira duriani mbira (151) layagola Selugusu igni kini Demidiriasi halu ibunaga ami agali maru haru Lomo tano wahalu tano mbira iba solowara angeni wiagoria ibu hene. Ogoriani ibu howa ibu kini ko lalu latagi hene. ² Ani lalu ibu mamalirunaga kini andaga wiagoha anda ibu biruwa ibunaga ami agali hearume Kini Andiogusubi Lisiasabi mini garabaya bu yalu Kini Demidiriasi berearia pene. ³ Ogalabo garabaya bu yalu ibira layago Demidiriasi ibu hale howa ibu agali ogoni labo dengui nahondoleore, lene. ⁴ Ani layago hale howa ami agali bu hearume ogalabo homelo bo wahayagola Kini Demidiriasi ibu hene.

⁵ Yuda hameiginbi mana lo wini ngago hale nahaga mine haga agali maru hene. Agali uruni tinaga haguane Alagimusu henego ogoni ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane holenaga hongo halu hene. Ani howa agali uruni aria maru Kini Demidiriasi hearia puwa tigua lalu, ⁶ Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali hearume wali agali ígubalini haga hearu bo wahai halu inabi inanaga dindiha howa bo taliatagi haya. ⁷ Ai Yudasa ibugua ínaga dindi hobane wirigo mo ko halu inanaga mbirale wimaru mo ko hai

hayadago de hendelo agali ínaga dabene mbira kago ibugua de hondole pu labelo hamelo kema. Ani bialu Yudasa halu ibu hamenerubi wali agali ibu biamogo biaga bu karubi bibahende pani nelo mibelo hame ledema, lene.

⁸Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua agali haguane mbira gabumane biabe iba Yuberedisi porago angeha dindi ngagoha bialu haha mini Bagidese henego ogoni dabene. ⁹Dabalu kini ibugua Bagidese Alagimusu heba Isaraeal wali agali pani nelo mule pudaba lene. Agali Alagimusu ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wini ngago hale nahaga henegoyu kini ibugua agali ogoni Anduane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali haguane helo dabo helene. ¹⁰Ai ti Andiogo wahalu ami agali dewaore pialu Yuda dindiha tagira pene. Ani pu howa Bagidese ibugua ohowa henene letingi halu ibugua Yudasa halu ibu hameneru baba gi tigani bule ko laya lalu agali marume lo yalu pelene. ¹¹Anigo ainde Yudasa halu ibu hameneru tigua handalu hearia Bagidese halu ami agali dewaore heago hondowa bi ogoni henene ndo layada lo manda bini.

¹²Agali mana ngago manda biahe agali maru Alagimusula Bagidesela hearia ibuwa tigua ogolabohondo lamialu, Wali agali bu karuhondo mana ko nabi bayale bulene ngadagua bilibu, lalu lamini. ¹³Agali hameigini mini Hasidi hearu tigua Yuda mani ibilo bamba halu Alagimusu Bagidesela heba gi tigani bule pene. ¹⁴Ai tigua manda bu handalu hemiria Alagimusu ibu agali loma binigo mo miaga Arono aria hayago. Ibugua ko mbira nabulubada lo manda buwa pene. ¹⁵Alagimusu ibugua hongo howa gi doladaga halu lalu ibugua tini tinaga damene karubi

mbira mo hole ndo tigatiga gi tigani bule laro lene. ¹⁶Ani layagola tigua mo henene hene. Ani mo henene ho hearia ibugua agali pira waragaria (60) minu yania howa horo ogongi dege bo wahai hene. O biyadagoni bamba Anduane Homogonaga mbuga ngagoha howa daga lalu,

¹⁷Waitigime wali agali ſhondo mini mbiraorewi hearunaga tingini dindini bame bo ba *ainai* bialu piya.⁸ Urulinaga darama Yarusalemeni iba porradaqua biya.

Tingini uruni mo hora holene mbirali naheoreya,
lalu gilibu wini ngago lola haya.

¹⁸Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume Alagimusu Bagideselahondo gi timbuni hai hene. Wali agali tigua lalu, Libugua bi henene lolenenaga iranebi bi tigatiga lolenenaga iranebi manda nabi libuore heneda. Libugua henene laro lalu gi dolalu bi lowa mana lo wiyago puguaya, lene. ¹⁹Ani bialu Bagidese ibugua Yarusaleme wahalu puwa ibu balai anda Bedesaida wiagoria bini. Ibunaga ami agali hearu lamialu, Yuda agali bayale bu karu garabaya biai halu Yuda agali ko ibu aria heagoha hatago hole turuho hearu heba garabaya hai helalimu, lalu lamini. Ani lowa lalu, Bialu bibahende homelo bai halu tinaga tingini gundu uli ngagoha bape hai halimu, lene. ²⁰Ani bialu Bagidese ibugua Alagimusu Yuda dindi handaya ho helo dabo helalu ami agali marubi talebu mialu ibuni kini hearia Andiogo dai bini.

²¹Ani helayagola loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane Alagimusu ibugua Yuda wali agalinaga ibu timbuni mini leneore hene. ²²Ani bialu heagola agali ko bu hearume ibuha halaga hene. Ani

howa Yudia dindiha ti hongo gibihе tagira pialu tigua Isaraeа wali agali genda dewa mo mialu hene.²³ Ai Alagimusу halu ibu aria bu hearume Isaraeа wali agali bu hearuhondo mana ko ala ibu damene Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga henerume bialu hagadagua dege bialu hearia Yudasa ibu hondo hene.²⁴ Ani handalu ibu Yudia dindi bibahen-deha ibaga biai hene. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali maru waitigiha hatago haru pani migi bialu tanoha nahe tagira piai halimu lalu lamiae hene.²⁵ Ai Alagimusу ibugua handalu hearia Yudasa halu ibu aria hearu hongoheore tagira piyaria hendene. Ani hondowa ibugua Yudasa bope habe naheda lo manda bini. Ani handalu Alagimusу ibu kini hearia dai buwa ibugua kinihondo lalu, Yudasahanda mana ko dewa biya, lalu ke howa bi maru lene.

²⁶ Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua ami agali hongoheore howa Yuda wali agalinaga waitigi mini Nigano henego-hondo lamialu, Yuda wali Yudia dindiha kago damene bibahende bo hilo wahai hole pu, lalu lamini.²⁷ Ani laya handala Nigano ibugua ami agali dewaore haru halu Yarusaleme anda ibini. Ani anda ſbu howa ibugua ohowa Yudasa halu ibu hameneru baba gi tigani loleberogo ibal-imu la bi lo pelene. Ibugua Yudasahondo lalu,²⁸ Ainde iya keba nahabiya. Ina í keria ibalu howa í nenege karia poro lalu ibulebero, lene.²⁹ Ani lalu ibu Yudasa hearia ibuwa libu gi tigani bialu libu mini mo mbiraore howa nenege-ore haradagua bini. Anigo Yudasanaga waitigi bu hearume Yudasa minu yania hole manda manda bu hene.³⁰ Ani howa Yudasa ibu mani handalu hearia Niganoanda ibu mo hondo heneyane handa walua halu ibugua Niganohondo turu nahe howa ibuhondo gi timbuni halu ibu Nigano lone ngola nale manda bu hene.³¹ Ai Nigano ibu ohayago wali

agalime manda biai hayago hondowa ibugua Yarusaleme wahalu tagira puwa Yudasala wai dindi mini Kabasalama wiagoria wai bialu hene.³² Wai ogoniha Niganonaga ami agali handari duria (500) bibahende homai haya handala maru ibida pora bialu Yarusaleme Debardinaga tano wiagoha piai hene.

³³ Wai bialu mani Nigano ibu Saiono nene wiagoha pene. Agali loma binigo mo miaga maru hearubi wali agali bu hearubi tigua, Nigano ibiridago bayuwa birida, lalu ibu ngola hole tagira ibini. Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda kini biamogo bilonaga loma irame dai helo delole yu hearu ibuhondo walua hene.³⁴ Anigoyu ibugua tihondo mege bialu hondo oba halu ti hamiaga toloba halu loma yu heago Anduane Homogo deni mo dodohe helene. Ibugua mine howa³⁵ tihondo lai laede halu lalu, Yudasa ibu ínaga giha ibunime ibalu mo ya holene nga. Anidagua nabiyagua nde ína ibu karia pialu wai buwa ibu pobe halu dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga anda o kago bo hedra holebero, lene. Nigano keba timbuni howa ti ani helalu ibu pene.

³⁶ Ani puwa handala agali loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti puwa lomabu delaga dabu heagobi Anduane Homogonaga anda heagobi handa amu howa hondo hene. Ani howa tigua dugu bialu Anduane Homogohondo bi hongo howa ladaga halu lalu,³⁷ Ai Anduane Homogo-o anda ogo íninagaore helo loma biaho helowa wali agali íni keria kaware ibalu íhondo lotu lalu bi lelongaga anda ogoni helarigoni ndobe.³⁸ Ai agali ko o kagohondo pani nelo mialu ibunaga ami agali karubi heba pani nelo mibe. Wai hamaha bo wahabe. Íhondo mege bialu bi ko layago manda bialu pani mibe, lalu bi lene.

³⁹ Ai Nigano ibu Yarusaleme wahalu tagira pialu Bedehorono tano wiagoria

balai anda bini. Ani bialu Siria ami agali maru ogoriani ibalu hatago hene. ⁴⁰ Ani heagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali daosini tebira haru howa tinaga balai anda nde Adasa tano wiagoria bini. Ani bialu howa Yudasahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, ⁴¹ Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mbuga ngagoha howa dagalalu, Kini mbirame agali maru fhondo mege bule pu lene ibiyaria ínaga dahuliyalime ibalu ami agali uruni aria daosini dege handari mbira pira halirani duria (185,000) bibahende bo wahai haya lo nga. ⁴² Anidagua dege wali agali bu karu bibahendeme ína Nigano ibugua ínaga anda kago mege biyagonaga pani nelo mirida lo manda biai helo ínime ami agali ayu inanaga deni karuni balu bo hengeda hai habe. Ibugua mana ko timbuniore biyagonaga pani nelo mi-alu minu bai habe, lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.

⁴³ Ani lalu ege mini Adanaga horo halene (13) layagola tigua wai bini.* Ani lalu wai biyagola Nigano ibuni waiha homalu ibunaga ami agali hearume wai ibira hene. ⁴⁴ Ai ibunaga ami agali hearume Nigano homaya handa danda timu giha yu hearu wahai halu ibida piai hene. ⁴⁵ Piyagola Yuda tigua Adasa tano howa bama talima piaho wialu Gese tano tagira pene. Harigani talima pialu howa ami agalime hongo howa wai bilonaga pilipe biguli pu lama dege pene. ⁴⁶ Ani biyagola Yuda wali agali haga haga bu hearu tagira ibai hene. Ani

ibalu tigua wai gi leha howa gi tigaha howabi tagira ibugu bialu wai biai hene. Ani biyago hondowa waitigi ami agali biarume emene hadai bialu hearia ami agali ti bama talima ibiyarume tali mi-nalu minu bogaiore hene.

⁴⁷ Ani bialu Yuda wali agali tigua waitiginaga mbirale wahearu mo yai hene. Ani bialu Nigano ibugua ibu timbuni daligaore Ngode Datagaliwabe daligaore bolanguahe hene tingi howa ibunaga gi hongoru walia hayagonaga tigua ibunaga gi tiga pugu yalu haguane pugu yalu bialu dai bini. Yu dai buwa wali agali Yarusalemeni bu hearu bibahende hendelo walia hai hene. ⁴⁸ Ani bialu Yuda wali agali turu timbuni hene. Ani bialu horo ogoni tinaga lotu lolene timbuni mbira wiabagijo ngelene. ⁴⁹ Ani mo ngelowa mali bibahendenaga ege Adanaga horo halene (13) tagira ibirragola tinaga lotu laga wini. ⁵⁰ Ani bialu tigi mbira hanguni Yudiaha wai nabi emene bayale wini.

Yuda wali agalime Lomo agaliru baba habo nalolene bi lo winigo ogo

8 Yudasa ibu hale hale halu hearia Lomo agaliru hongohe mini lene mbira howa hameigini mbira baba mini mo mbiraore howa gi tigani lalu libu nenege haga layago abale hale hene. Wali agali dindi tara tara ha karu bibahende lomo baba biabe mo mbiraore howa bialu haga kago ibunaga nene-

^{§§7:41} Te ogoni 2 Kini 18.7–19.37 ngago hondolene nga.

*^{7:43} Israelenaga ege Ada ogoni inanaga ege mende tebonela (Pebuari Masila) hengeneha ibaga wini

geore lo haga ka layago hale hene.[†]
²Yudasa ibu hale halu hearia Lomoali tigua wai timbuni biaga layagobi tigua Gala palearu baba wai bialu bope howa dagisi mialu ka layagobi hale hai ho hene. ³Ani bialu lomo tigua Sebena dindiha biabe bayale bialu ogoniha ngolo silibaru dugualu kago baya hangu handaya ho ka layago hale ha dege bini. ⁴Sebena dindi ogoni kaundiaha ngagoyu Lomonaga hongomebi mini gigaibi wiagomebi dindi ogoni ibu karu lalu handaya ho ka layago hale hene. Dindi tara tara wiaruha howa kini dewaoreme Lomo agaliru baba wai bini. Ani biyagola Lomo amime wai hongo howa bialu kini dewa uruni bope hai halu ibugua tiha dagisi mali bibahendengi mialu haabo haga hene. ⁵Lomo tigua Masedonia dindinaga kini kira Pilibila Peseusula bope halu hameigini dindi tara taraha palearume Lomoaliru baba wai biyarubi bibahende bope halu bini. ⁶Sirianaga kini timbuni mini lene Andiogusu tebone hene-gomebi Lomo agaliru baba wai bini. Tinaga wai biagane nogo elebana dari mbira pira kira (120) halu ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biagabi garoale karisini heyu howa wai biagabi dewaore hene. Ani heago helowa Lomo tigua uruni mo emene howa bo haealabaga biai hene. ⁷Ani buwa Andiogusu minalu garabaya helene. Ani buwa Andiogusu ibunihondo mali bibahendengi dagisi muni ngi lalu ibu igini aguane muni ho aribia hayarume heba dagisi mani dewaore Lomo tagu mialu haabo hene.

Ani bialu tinaga agali haguane mini lene hearu minalu Lomo dindiha garabaya helaga bini. ⁸Ani bialu Lomo agali tigua dindi bayu maru Indiabi Midiabi Lidiabi ibunaga gabumane andaneha helaga bini Lomo tigua dindi uruni Kini Andiogusunaga wiago bo mialu Kini Yumenese giha ya haga bini.

⁹Ai Lomo tigua hale ho hearia Girigime Lomo baba wai buwa bo biba holebira laya hale howa ¹⁰Lomo tigua ami agali dewaore tidi yalu Girigi baba wai bule pene. Puwa wai bialu Girigi bo podahana hene. Lomo tigua Girigiali one waneigini bu hearu garabaya haru hai halu dabudabu wiaru mo pagebu yai halu dindibi ti karulalu bini. Lomo tigua Girigi dindiha wai pabeanda hongohe wiaru bo gialo wahai halu wali agali bu hearu garabaya biabe ale bia haga helalu binigo ayu ani wiaabo henegonga. ¹¹Lomo agali tigua dindi bibahendebi dindi iba dombeneha wiaru wali agali Lomo agalihondo mine hayaru bibahende bope hai halu bini. ¹²Ai hameigini maru Lomo agali baba ne-nege howa ti heba mandagi haga bu hearume ti baya hangu handaya ho habe lalu olaga bialu hene. Tigua mana ogo-nidagua bialu kini kaware hearubi kaundiaha hearubi bibahende bo podahana hai halu bini. Ani biyagola wali agali bi te uruni hale hayarume Lomo agalia gi howa mogo lalu hene. ¹³Ani bialu Lomo tigua dindi mbiraha agali mbira kini heloa hayagua nde kini helaga biaga. Ani bialu mbirali kini henego dugu waho-waho biyagua nde kini kago dugu wahaga

[†]8:1 Magabi heangi Lomo dindi hongoheore mbira kaundiaha Yudia dindi ngago kaware ndo wini. Yuda tigua manda bialu dindi tara taraha wali agali tara tarapadarume ibalu Yuda wali agali baba wai biyagua nde Lomome ti biamogo bulubada lo manda bialu ti Lomo baba nenege hole manda bini. Anigo mani howa Lomome hongo timbuni halu dindi wiaru bibahende bope hai howa iba solowara Medidereniana bedago ange ange palu yu pedago ibugua handame ho hai hene. Ani howa Yasu dindini ibu heangi Lomome Yuda dindibi handaya ho heagola Yuda tigua Lomo hame naleore hene. Tigua Lomo baba keba timbuni halu Lomoni hearu taliatagi hoa ho hene.

ka. Ani bialu heagome Lomo agaliru ti hongoheore halu mini lene hene.¹⁴ Ai lomo agaliru ti mini lene hongohe ani ha howa tigua kininaga manda karulolebi kininaga manda karulolebi kininaga aga karulalu tininaga mini yaraga holene manda nabi haga hene.¹⁵ Tinaga gabumane ngoai holene anda bialu anda timbuni ogoniha memba handari tebirani pira kira (320) bibahende ibu ngoai howa wali agali bayale helonaga biabe bulenenaga bi lalu dindi mo heyaholenenaga bi lalu bule horo bibahendengi mo ngoai haga hene.¹⁶ Mali bibahendengi tinaga memba mbirame gabumane biabe bulenebi dindi bibahende ngarubi handaya ho helo dabo helaga biaga hene. Wali agali bibahendeme agali haguane ogoninaga bi hale hai halu mbirale mendealinaga ngago ti dimagoli na-haga hene.

¹⁷ Ai Yudasa ibugua agali kirali Lomo pialu Lomo gabumane kagohondo ne-nege haba lama bi yalu pudaba lene. Agali mbirago Agoso aguane Yone igini Yubolemusu pialu mendego Eleasa igini Yasonola pudaba lene.ⁱ¹⁸ Yudasa ibugua ogonidagua binidagoni irane Gigrigi kini kagome ibalu Isaraele wali agali bo hilo waholobada lo manda buwa Lomo gabumaneme ibu biamogo bialu ibunaga genda ngago mo wahole ibilonaga manda buwa ani lene.¹⁹ Yubolemusula Yasonola hariga luore pialu Lomo anda pene. Puwa Lomo gabumane anda heagoria anda puwa libugua gabumane agali biru wiарuhondo lalu,²⁰ Yu-dasa Magabeusu ibu hamenerubi Yuda wali agalibi tigua Lomo ti baba nenege halu ina mini mo mbiraore ho hamiya habo nalolene bi lo wule pudaba laya handala ibiriba, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Lomo tigua bi ogoni karulape lalu, ²²Tigua habo nalolene

bi uruni bi gili biaga boronosime wabini mbalape wiagoria gilibu wialu Yarusaleme yu dai bidaba, lene. Bi gilibuwi boronosime wabini ogoni hameigini kiralime habo nalolene bi lo winigonaga manane wini.^j²³ Habo nalolene bi lo gilibu winidagoni ogo, Iname mbirale bibahende bayale bulene dege Yuda Lomolanaga dindi ngagohabi iba solowara bedagohabi wiaabo helo hame ledema. Horo mbiru libuha ke nahelo. Ani bialu libu wai nabilo hame ledema. ²⁴Hameigini tara kagome Lomo baba wai biyaguabi Lomonaga nenege kago baba wai biyaguabi ²⁵nde Yuda ibugua nenegeoreme biagadagua Lomo baba mo mbiraore halu waitigi ogoni baba wai bulebira. ²⁶Ani bialu Yuda tigua Lomo baba wai biragohondo tomobi munibi wai bulenealebi iba sibibi uruni ale mbirago mulene nawiore. Iname bi ogonidagua laramago Yuda tigua talialu howa inahondo yolo ngi lolene nawi.

²⁷ Anidagua dege hameigini tara kagome Yuda bayagua nde Lomo tiguabi Yudala libu hamenelaore haradagua bialu waitigi baba wai bulebira. ²⁸Ani bialu Lomo tigua Yuda waitigi kagohondo tomobi munibi wai biaga ngarualebi iba sibibi mbirago Yuda waitigi kago mulene nawi. Ina Lomome bi ogonidagua laramago ke halu mana mende bu aribia naholeberema.

²⁹ Bi ogonime ina Lomo kemagome Yuda wali agali baba habo nalolene bi lo werema. ³⁰Anigo mani howa libugua bi lo mbira howa habo nalolene bi maru latago holeyaguabi maru mo waholeyaguabi karulape dege. Mo iriari bulenego bayale heneneorego bulene wulebira.

³¹ Ani bialu ina Lomome beba mbira gili bialu Kini Demidiriasa hearia ína Yuda wali agalihondo bialu hariyago mana ko biriya lalu gilibu pelarima. Ina bi ogodagua larima. Inanaga nenegebi ina heba hagabi Yuda kahondo mana ko biriyago aginaga biribe. ³² Ína Yudahondo ko lone beregola tigua ina kemaria ibuwa ína biridago bi lalu ina Lomohondo langiyagua iyame wai din-dinibi iba solowara bedagoriabi bibiya, lalu bi gilibu pelarima, lene.

Yudasa Magabeusu homenego ogo

9 Ai kini Demidiriasa ibu hale hayane Nigano halu ibunaga ami agalirubi homai haya layago hale howa ibugua Alagimusubi Bagidesebi Yudia pudaba lene. Libu ayu ogoni halu mende pialu ami agali marubi haru halu pene. ² Tigua hariga Giligala tano wiadagua pialu wali agali Abela dindiha dindi emene Mesalodini bu hearu baba wai bule balai anda ogoriani bini. Ani buwa tigua wali agali dewaore bo wahai halu dindi ogoni karulo hene. ³ Mali handari mbira pira duriani kira (152) layagola mali ogoninaga ege mbira hayagola Yarusaleme baba wai bule puwa balai anda kaware bini. ⁴ Ani bialu mani ti heyalu Beria dindi wiagoria pene. Tinaga ami agali daosini dege pira kira (20,000) haru halu ami nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini kira (2,000) haru halu bini.

⁵ Yudasa ibu dindi mini Elasa wiagoria hene. Ami agali ibunime dabene daosini tebira (3,000) hene. ⁶ Ani howa waitigi dewaore ibiyago hondowa ti gi timbuni hene. Ani howa dewaore balai anda bu hayago wahalu ibida piai hene. Ani piai hayagola ami agali handari halira (800) hangu hene. ⁷ Ai Yudasa ibugua handalu hearia ibunaga ami agali ibida piai halu

waitigi hapara hayago hondowa ibunaga ami agali biaru lone mo ngoai holene henge nawi ibida piai hayagola ibunaga bu minisha mini naibi ndibulo wahene. ⁸ Pigane ibunaga bu minisha duru lalu gi ho henego ai mani howa ami agali maru hadai bu hearuhondo lalu, Ayu iname wai bialu wayali holeberemabe toba ho kogo ai iname wai bimiya, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola agali maru hearume ibunaga mini mo beregedalu lalu, Iname wai bibe nahedago ina hameneru heba howa wai bimiya emene hadai bima. Ayu ina emene dege kamagoni, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yudasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ani nabuleore. Ina waitigi handalu ibida polene nawi. Inanaga homolene horo ayu ibiyagua nde iname mogo lalu gi holene nawi. Inanaga damene bu karunaga homa haramagola inanaga mini bayale mini lene wiaabo holebira, lene.

¹¹ Ai Bagidese halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tinaga balai anda helalu Yuda baba wai bule manda manda bialu hene. Ani howa ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearu ti halu kira talebuki halu tidiyu haga haga bini. Ami agali maru ege tole puni yuwa baga hearubi danda timu yi hearubi tigua ami agali dewaore mani ibilo ti bamba hene. Ani bialu ami agali wai baya hangu biagaru tigua wai bamba howa hene. ¹² Bagidese ibu gi tigayahagi hene. Waitigi halu kira biago pilipe biguli pu lama wai bule tidi yalu pene. Ani piyagola Yudasanaaga ami agali hearu tiguabi pilipe biguli pu lalu wai pora bini. ¹³ Ani bialu wai gime minaga minaga biribiba geme dindi kulu lalu ema bilene. Wai egerebahagi howa binigo bialu hebine alendo ni palene.

¹⁴ Ani bialu howa Yudasa ibugua handalu hearia Bagidese halu ibunaga ami

^{*9:3} Yuda tinaga ege mbira mini Nisana laga. Ege ogoni inanage ege tebone manelani (Masi Aiborolo) larago dombeneha haga wini.

agali haguane hearu gi tigahayagi hearia hendene.¹⁵ Ani heago hondowa Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali wai gi na-haga pari wayali hearu dabowa haru halu Bagidese halu ibunaga ami haru ha-garu heagohayagi wai gialaanda howa balu bo hengedalu maru talima pugu pugu bialu Asadodo hari nene wiagoria talidaga hene.¹⁶ Waitigi biarume handalu hearia ti aria gi tigahayagi hayago ibira hayago handalu tigua Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru erem-biraha aribia howa wai bima talima pene.¹⁷ Wai bu alendo halu ami agali mende mendehabi kirabaliha timu dewa hai halu dewa homalu bini.¹⁸ Yudasa ibunibi homaya handala ibunaga ami agali hearu ibida piai hene.¹⁹ Mani ibu hamene Yonadana Saimonolame libu hamene tingini mo yalu pene. Mo yalu puwa tinaga aba mamaliru homali wiagoha Modeini tanoha hora halu duguanda howa dugu bialu dara ho hene.²⁰ Isaraele wali agali Yudasa duguanda dugu bialu horo dewaoore howa tigua lalu,²¹ Darabiore ina Isaraele wali agali mo wialu haru dai bi-agia agali haguane biago nde aginaga hayada, lalu hene.

²²Tigua Yudasahanda binigo damene bibahendeore biabe timuni bini ngarubi wai bini ngarubi bibahende te gili bulene dewaoreyagola tigua gilibu wia-nahe.

Yonadanahanda Yuda handaya ho hene

(Be 9.23–12.53)

Yonadanahanda ibu hamene Yudasanganaga henge ibuni minigo ogo

²³ Yudasa homayagola wali agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana mo yo handaga hearu Isaraele dindiha lone tagira ibu hene. Ani bialu agali mana

ko biaga hearu ti hongo lone mi-adai buwa hongo ho hene.²⁴ Ogoningi tomo gariangi howa tomo nalu holene nawiyagola Isaraele wali agali ti wait-igi baba hama pugu pugu bini.²⁵ Ani heagola Bagidese ibugua Yuda agali Anduane Homogo gi nahaga hearu dabalu tigua Yuda dindi handaya ho howa haru helo dabo helaga bini.²⁶ Agali haguane uruni tigua Yudasa aria hearu baya hangu taya buwa minu yalu Bagidese hearia pugu biyagola Bagidese ibugua agali uruni mo taga halu mo ko haga bialu hene.²⁷ Ai Isaraele wali agali mo ibu wini. Agali maru Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* halu mbiwia haga henegoria howa hama ibalu ayu ogoni dombeneha Isaraele dindiha genda tim-buni ogonibi mbira nawinigo pigane ayu anda ibini.

²⁸ Ai Yudasa nenego hearu ti mo mogo bu biruwa tigua Yonadanahondo lalu,²⁹ í hamene Yudasa homayagola ainde ayu agali ko Bagidese halu ibu aria karu homelo bo waholene agali hon-gohe Yudasa ale mbira naheore harimada.³⁰ Ani manda buwa ayu iname ína í hamene Yudasanganaga henge mialu agali haguane ibu hayadagua ha aribia howa ína ina wai haru bamba hagane habelo hame ledema, lene.³¹ Ani layagola horo ogoningi Yonadana ibugua ibu hamene Yudasanganaga henge ibuni mialu Isaraele wali agalinaga agali haguane hene.

Yonadanahanda Isaraele haru halu wai penego ogo

³² Ai Yonadana Isaraele wali agali-naga haguane ka layago hale howa Bagidese handa Yonadana bo wahole hariga taya bialu hene.³³ Anigo ai Yonadanabi ibu hamene Saimonobi ibunaga agali bu hearubi tigua Bagidese handa ibu bole ka layago hale halu ti ibida pialu dindi ko iba dalu naibaga Tegoa dindi wiagoha puwa iba hambiaga iba

uli mini Asaba laga wiagoria anda bu hene.³⁴ Sabada horo mbirungi hayagola Bagidese ibu hale hayagola Yonadana halu ibu aria biaru ogoniha ka lene hale halu tigua abaleore iba Yodana domaede halu pene.³⁵ Ai Yonadana ibugua ibu hamene mbira mini Yone ami agalinaga biabe biaga hearunaga agali haguane henego ogonihondo lami-alu, Yonadana ibu nenege maru Nabdaria dindiha karu hondo pudaba. Ínaga dabudabu ngaruni ti daluha ngeloabe, lalu hale hene.³⁶ Ani lama pialu hearia agali maru Yambiri aria Medeba tano howa ibalu tigua Yone garabaya haru halu dabudabu biaru ti mo page yalu pu wahene.³⁷ Emene howa Yonadanala ibu hamene Saimonola libu hale halu hebiria Yambiri hameiginu bu hearu turu timbuni ho ka layago hale hene. Ayu dege mbirali wali dabu biyagola wali agali dewa Nadabada tano howa wali agalime dabu bilodago haru halu hari-gani ibira layago hale hene. Wali ogoni Kenanali agali haguane mbira heago wane berenego haru ibini.³⁸ Ani layago hale howa libu hamene Yone homayago mitangi bialu libugua abale puwa hari-gani hari bare wiagoha bira do howa yu berene.³⁹ Libugua bira do howa handalu hebiria agali dewaore ngoaiho hearia de hendene. Tigua bi ladagadaga bima dabudabu dewaore yalu ibiyago hendene. Igiri wali dabu bulene biago halu ibu hamenerubi ibu damenerubi ti wali damene harigani ngola hale ibini. Tigua ngida tara tara bi wai biaganealebi dewa yalu ibiyago hendene.⁴⁰ Ai Yonadana halu ibunaga agali biaru ti porabu tagi halu puwa Yambiriali uruni baba wai bini. Agali dewaore homai haya handala maru hari bare wiagoha ibida pora bialu piai hene. Ani biya handala Yudali biaru ti dabudabu wiaru mo yalu pene.⁴¹ Anidagua biyagola wali dabu bialu turu holene winigo wiariibia

halu dara halu dugu bulene wini. Ngidaru balu iba gana bayale lole wiyago mo beregedalu dara howa agali home-nenaga kiabu dugu bia aribia hene.⁴² Libugua ogonidagua bialu libu hame-nenaga darame pelayago pani libugua tininaga daramama pani bu aribia he-lene. Ani bialu libuni Yodana ibahayagi iba pugua wiagoha pene.

⁴³ Libugua ani biya layago Bagidese ibu hale howa ibugua ami agali de-waore haru halu Sabada horoni iba Yodana peago angeni pu hene.⁴⁴ Ani íbu heagola Yonadana ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ayu genda yu kemago tara yu kemago ai wai bima, lene.⁴⁵ Ai hale halimu. Ayu ina homarimayaguabi nahome howa iname ti bai harimayaguabi karulape. Ayu waitigi tombehayagi ina halu iba Yodana erembiraha peda. Abene mende mendeha iba pugua ngagome ina polene henge nawida.⁴⁶ Ani bidago manda bialu ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi dege lamiya, lene.

⁴⁷ Ani lalu wai bialu howa Yonadanahanda Bagidese ayume taula dibaro lo manda biyaria Bagidese ibu igiladai biyagola bako hene.⁴⁸ Ani biya han-dala Yonadana halu ibunaga agali biaru iba Yodanaha pora bialu howa ange mendeha dola ede hai hene. Anigo wait-igi biarume iba domalu talima nape wa-hene.⁴⁹ Anidagua bialu horo ogoningi dege Bagidesenaga ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) agima homai hene.

⁵⁰ Ani bialu Bagidese ibu Yarusaleme dai buwa Yudia dindiha tano wiaru mo hongo haga bini. Ibugua anda íbu holene Yarigo tanohabi Emaiasa tanohabi Bedehorono tanohabi Bedele tanohabi Timinada tanohabi Piradono tanohabi Tebono tanohabi bu helaga biai hene. Ibugua wai pabe daligaore biai halu wai pabe panga hongohe wabu

helowa bengena aeane hongohe wabu helai halu bini.⁵¹ Ani buwa tano biba-hendeni ibunaga ami agali maru Isaraele wali agali genda mo mialu helo helaga bini.⁵² Ibugua tano kira Bedesula Gesela mo hongoho ngelalu Yarusalemeni wai pabeanda heagobi mo hongo halu buwa tano uruniha ibunaga ami agali dewa helalu tinaga dabudabu dewa tano uruniha mo wialu bini.⁵³ Ani bialu Yuda agali haguaneru igini hearu minu yalu puwa Yarusalemaha wai pabeanda hongohe biagoha garabaya helaga bini.

⁵⁴ Ai mali handari mbira pira duri-ani tebira (153) layagola mali ogoninaga ege mende heagola Alagimusuhanda agali bu hearuhondo, Wai pabe hon-gohe halu mende Anduane Homogonaga anda bu mabu bini heago wahalu gi-alu wahadaba, lene.¹ Ibugua anidagua bialu bamba agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haha henerume bi-abe bini wiaru mo ko holenaga ani bini.⁵⁵ Anigo tigua biabe ogoni bule bialu heagola Alagimusu ibu warago timbuni bo wiagola ibunaga biabe bule bialu heago wahene. Warago wialu ibunaga ne hariga ndibulo wahai halu gi gebi homalu hongo naheore halu homai hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga ne hariga ha-lalu bi mbira labe nahe halu ibu anda-gaha biabe bulene ngago gi ge ema bialu mbira bibe nahe hene.⁵⁶ Anidagua bialu Alagimusu tandaga timbuni nalu homene.⁵⁷ Ai Bagidese ibu hole halu hearia Alagimusu homaya layago hale halu ibu kini hearia dai biyagola Yuda wali agali ti mali kirani bayale hene.

⁵⁸ Ani biyagola agali mana puguaga bu hearume ti mo mogobu howa lalu, Handadaba. Ai Yonadana halu ibunaga wali agali tiha mo ko nahe bayale kagoni ndobe. Ai wali agali uruni mbi mbira hanguni minalu garabaya biai helo Bagidese haru dai bimiya, lene.⁵⁹ Ani lalu tigua Bagidese hondo piyagola⁶⁰ ibugua ami agali dewaore haru halu ibini. Ani ibu howa ibugua Yudiaha ibunaga nenege bu hearuhondo ohowa beba dindiha gilibu wia haha bialu, Tigua agali Yonadana halu ibu damene karu minalu garabaya helalimu, lalu lo pelaga bini. Ani layago Yonadana ibu hale ho bolangua ho heagola tigua minabe nahe hene.⁶¹ Ani howa Yonadana halu ibu damene hearume agali haguane biabe ko uruni biaga pira duria (50) hearu minalu garabaya buwa homelo bo wahai hene.⁶² Ani bialu Yonadanabi ibu hamene Saimonobi libu aria bu hearubi bibahende heyalu pi-alu dindi ko wali agali nahaga tano Bedebasi wiagoha hole pene. Tano ogoni bamba giala holebini winiyago ainde tigua puwa lone mo hongo halu arema buwa mo hongo halu hene.⁶³ Ai mbi-rale libugua bialu ka layago Bagidese ibu hale howa ibunaga ami agali hearu mo ngoai halu Yudia dindiha agali hearu ibidaba lalu bi lene.⁶⁴ Ani bialu mani ibuni dai buwa Bedebasiha wai bule balai anda bini. Ibugua wai biagane masiniru wabu ngelowa wai horo dewaore bialu hene.⁶⁵ Yonadanahanda ibu hamene Saimono wali agali baba tanoha helalu ibuni heba ami agali maru haru halu irabuha pene.⁶⁶ Puwa

¹9:54 Wali agali tara tara Yuda ndo karu ti pabe hobane mbira kagoha anda pi-alu pabe mende tamuha bu mabu bidagoha napiaga wini. Halu mende ogonihai Isaraele wali agali tini dege biaga wini. Ai tigua waipabe halu mende ogoni gi-alu wahai hayagua Isaraele wali agali tigua manda bialu wali agali Ngode Data-galiwabenaga deni dodohe karu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago mo dodohe helobada lo manda bini. Isaraele wali agalinaga ege mende inanaga ege mane daunila (Aiborolo Mai) hengeneha ibaga.

ibugua Odomera halu ibu damene bu hearu bo haealabaga bialu Pasirono halu ibu aria tinaga anda bu heago-
ria hemiria puwa bo wahai hene. Ani
bialu puwa Yonadana halu ibunaga ami
agali biarume Bagidese baba wai bini.⁶⁷
Ogoniangi Saimono halu ibu aria ha-
yaru tigua tano howa tagira puwa wai
biagane masini wabu wiaru irame hed-
hai hene.⁶⁸ Tigua Bagidese baba wai
bialu Bagidesenaga ami agali hearu
bope howa bo hengeda hai halu bini.
Ai Bagidese ibunaga miniha wai hono
wiago bibahende mo habo lai halu bi-
abe bule biyago habo lai hayagola ibu
manga timbuni ho hene.⁶⁹ Ibugua Yu-
dali agali ko maru ibu ibabe lalu bi yalu
ibiyaru baba tandaga timbuni hene. Ani
howa Yuda agali ko uruni maru homelo
bo wahai halu mani ibuni dalu dai bu-
lene hamelo hene.⁷⁰ Ai Bagidese ibu
ibuni dalu dai bule ka layago hale howa
Yonadanahanda agali maru Bagidese
karia puwa lalu, Yuda agali garabaya
helariru bibahende golope halu gi tigani
bialu wai palima lama pudaba, lene.⁷¹
Bagidese ibugua bi ogoni hale howa
ibuguabi Yonadanahanda bi layadagua
dege bima lene. Ibugua bi hongohe
gi dolowa lalu, Ina Yonadana mo ko
hole mbira nabi haabo halu homalu
wahole, lalu bi lo wini.⁷² Ani lalu
ibugua garabaya agali Yudiahua howa
haru peneru golope halu piai hadaba
lene. Ani lalu ibuni dalu pu wahalu dai
nabi wahene.⁷³ Anidagua binidagome
wai timbuni Isaraeles dindi biaga wiaru
biba helene. Ai Yonadana ibu Migimasa
tano wiagoria pu hene. Ani howa ibugua
wali agali bibahende handame howa
haru hai halu wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga mana puguaga hearu biba-
hende bo wahai haga bini.

Alegesanda Ebipanesehanda
Yonadana loma binigo mo miaga
agali haguane dabo helenego ogo

10 Mali handari mbira pira wara-
garia (160) layagola Kini Andiogus-
su igini Alegesanda Ebipanesehanda
Tolemese tano ibalu tano ibu karulo
hene. Wali agali ogoniha hearume ibu
ibiyago mo turu hayagola ibugua tanoha
gabumane biabe bulene wiago han-
daya ho hai hene.² Ai Kini Demidir-
asa ibugua mbirale biyadagonaga te
layago hale howa ibugua Alegesandala
wai bule ami agali dewaore ho manda
bu hene.³ Ani manda bu howa Demidir-
asa ibugua Yonadana mo gede hole-
naga bi bayaleru gilibu pelole manda
bini.⁴ Ibunaga miniha hangu mitangi
bialu, Yudasala ibu Alegesandala gi tigani
lalu ibula ala nenege howa libu mo
gimbu bialu i boligo ina Yudasala ala
nenege halu gi tigani loloya, lo manda
bini.⁵ Ainde mana ko iname Yonadana
halu ibu hamenerubi ibu dameneruhon-
dobu birimago manda bu holebira, lo
manda bini.⁶ Ani manda buwa ainde
harugo Iowa Demidiriasahanda Yon-
adanahondo lawia halu ibugua lalu,
Ami agali manda manda bu halu danda
timubi wai pole yaga damene manda
manda bu yu habe, Iowa lalu, Yon-
adana iyaore mandagi haabo habiya,
lalu lo pelene. Ani bialu Yuda agali
maru Yarusaleme wai pabeanda hon-
gohe biagoha garabaya hayaru golope
halu Yonadana karia daibia lalimu lalu
lo wia hene.⁷ Yonadana ibugua beba
ogoni yalu Yarusaleme ibuwa wali agali
bu hearu denibi ami agali Yarusale-
meha wai pabeanda hongohe heago-
mamage haga hearunaga denibi dagala
tagi hene.⁸ Ai kini ibugua Yonadana
hongo mialu ami agali tidi mbira haru
habe layayago hale howa ti mogolo
hendene.⁹ Agali wai pabeanda hongohe

handaya ho haga biaru tigua bi uruni hale howa garabaya agali anda ogo-niha helene biaru golope halu Yonadana hearia dai bidaba layagola ti aba *aiya* hearia andaga piai hene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu Yonadana ibu Yarusalemeni howa tano mo ko ho wiaru arema bialu mo tiga bialu hene. ¹¹ Ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu, Ege tole bayale tigabi ngaru mo yuwa tanonaga wai pabe baya hangu biatiga bialu Saiono nene ngago ege pabe hon-gohe bu mabu bulene nga, lalu lamini. Ani layagola tigua bilimu layadagua biai hene. ¹² Ani biya handala agali maru dindi tara howa ibini Yarusalemeha wai pabeanda hongohe Bagidesehanda bu helene biagoha heneru ibida piai hene. ¹³ Ti bibahende Yarusaleme wahalu tini dalu pugu pugu bini. ¹⁴ Agali maru bi mana lo wini ngaru mo wahaga heneru ti Bedesu tanoha haabo hene. Tinaga hado anda tano ogoni wini.

¹⁵ Ai Kini Alegesanda ibu Demidiri-asahanda Yonadanahondo ogoale bibiya lalu bi gili bu wia hayayago hale hene. Ani bialu Yonadana halu ibu hamenerume wai timbuni bialu hene-gobi biabe timbuni tigua bini wiarubi genda tara tara tigua yu henegobi biba-hendenaga te ogoale bira lalu marume lo yalu ibiyago hale ho hene. ¹⁶ Ani hale ho howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Agali hongohe Yonadana ale mende nahe. Ibu inanaga nenegeore howa ina heba holene karulapeda, lene. ¹⁷ Ani manda buwa ibugua beba Yonadana hearia gilibu pelalu howa lalu, ¹⁸ Kini Alegesandahanda ibu hamene Yonadana bayale kebe lara. ¹⁹ Iname hale harimago í agali wai biaga hongohe pari wayaliore ke layago. Ainde inanaga

nenege hamiya hamelo kema. ²⁰ Ani howa ayu í ínaga wali agalinaga Andu-anane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali habelo dabo helarama. Ani bialu í-naga mini Kininaga Nenege larama. Ína baba mandagi haga inanaga nenegeore habe, lene. Ani lalu Kini Alegesanda ibugua kininaga aga daramabi mbira kininaga manda ngolome wabini mbi-rala Yonadana karulelo mo yalu poa helo mo wia hene. ²¹ Ai Horo timbuni **Anda Nemandaruha Palu Holene Horo** ege kanenii Yonadana ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguanenaga aga karulagane ale mo karulene.[§]

Yonadanahanda Alegesanda Ebipanese biamogo binigo ogo

²² Ai Yonadana ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane ka layago Kini Demidiriasa ibu hale howa ibunaga miniha tandaga timbuni howa ibugua lalu, ²³ Alegesanda ibu ala nenege helo harimadago agidabe. Ibu ala puwa Yuda baba nenege halu mandagi hayada. ²⁴ Ai inabi nde bi dendebiore lo pelalu ibula nenege halu ibuha ina biamogo bulene maru yamuliya. Ani bialu ti mo turu halu mbirale bayale duniniore ngago mo wia holiya, lene.

²⁵ Ani lowa ibugua bi ogodagua gilibu wia hene. Kini Demidiriasa ibugua Yudia dindiha wali agali kemiruhondo horombe lalu bayale kemibe, lalu bi lo wia hara. ²⁶ Ainde tígua ina baba bi pongo wirimago mo habo nale baya hangu yu haabo halubi ina baba nenego haabo halubi inanaga waitigi karu baba mandagi howa nenege nahebi kemigo-naga ina turu ho kema. ²⁷ Tígua ina

^{§10:21} Yuda wali agali tinaga ege kane ogoni inanaga ege dini pinila (Sebedemba-Ogodoba) hengeneha haga. Ani bialu ibugua ami agali dewaore mo mogo bu helowa ami agalinaga wai biagane ale dewaore ti yilo mo ta hene. Yonadana ibugua Alegesanda Ebipanese biamogo binigo ogoni.

baba nenege bayale haabo harimiyagua nde iname tihondo bayale bulene ngago bialu haabo holeberema.²⁸ Iname tí-naga dagisi ngiaga wirimigo mo wa-halu tí mo turu halu mbirale bayale ngaru bame nguleberema.²⁹ Ayu ina Yuda tihondo bi ogodagua laro. Ai tí dagisi maru wiaga wiyago ibi yolonaga dagisibi kininaga dagisi miaga wiyagobi mo wahai haro.³⁰ Tíguá widi linibi ira lini nagane dedarubi halu tebonego ina ngiaga wirimigo ai ayu howa mani lone nangilimu. Ayu ogoni howa maniorebi ina Yudiah howabi dindi tebira Samarianaga winibi Galilinaga winibi Yudiah bo tago hene ngagoha howa dagisi ngi nalole ayu waharogoni.^k³¹ Ina Yarusaleme ngagobi dindi emene maru kaware ngarubi bibahende loma biahe wiabagi hene nga lalu uruniha howa dagisi tara tara mulene nawiore lalu latagihó ngelaro.³² Ai Yarusalemeha wai pabeanda hongohe hayago ina han-daya ho haga wirugo yupe halu agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago ibu giha ya harogo. Ibunime ami agali maru dabalu anda ogoni mamage helo dabalu helolebero.³³ Inaga dindi ngogoha Yudanaga ami agali garabaya kago bibahende ayu ogoningi dege golope halu pudaba lolebero. Tíguá yolobia dai bilimulo ndo bame golope holebero. Ani bialu agali uruninaga nogo bulumaga sibi hinu kagonagabi dabudabu tara tara ngagonagabi dagisi ngi nalolebero.³⁴ Ai Sabada horobi ege gahenge ngabulo kagonaga horo timbuni lotu laga ngago tagira ibirangibi horo lotu lagane timbuni maru ngago tagira ibirangibi wali agali tara tara karume Yuda wali agalihondo dagisi ngi nalole. Ani bialu horo timbuni lotu laga uruni mani ibilo horo tebirani dagisi nabi halu hai howa

horo tebira degeni dagisi mulene nawiore, laro.³⁵ Horo ogongi mendealime í kegoha ya lo hale holenebi tíha mo genda holenebi nawiore laro.³⁶ Yuda ami agali daosini pira tebira (30,000) kininaga ami agali baba hatago holene nga. Ani bialu tinaga yolo kininaga ami karu miradagua dege mulebira.³⁷ Maru ti kininaga pabe anda hongohe ngagoha halu marume gabumane biabe bulebira. Ani howa tinaga mamali mana bialu haga winidago abale kini ibuni bialu helo layadagua bialu holebira.³⁸ Dindi hobane tebira Samaria dindinaga winigo Yudia dindihayagi yamialu mo tago hayago Yudia dindiha wiaabo helo. Ani bialu bibahende gabumane mbiraore hangume handa gimbu buwa Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kagonaga giha habelo.³⁹ Ani bialu muni maru Tolemese tanoha howa mo wigí bini ngogo tigua Yarusalemeni anda loma bia hene kagoha biabe bulene ngaru bilimulo ti mo turu halu bame ngulebero.⁴⁰ Ani bialu kininaga muni andaha muni ngago aria siliba muni daosini nguira (15,000) biabe tara bulene ngaru bilimulo ngulebero.⁴¹ Mali maru piyagoha muni maru gabumaneme anda loma bia hene Yarusaleme hayaha biabe bulenego mope howa bame ngelo hayago ogonibi ayu yupe halu tini mo ngulebero. Ai ayu ogoni howa maninaga tinaga yolo tigabi mialu holeberemi.⁴² Ani bialu lotu biabenaga dagisi siliba muni daosini duria (5,000) miruligo waharogoni. Muni ogoni ibu agali loma binigo mo miaga Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biaga karu yolo bilo ngelo waharogoni.⁴³ Agali mbira dindi ina handaya ho howa haru kogoha karu aria mbirame kinila dano ho howayagua maru baba dano ho howayaguabi ibu

dano hangabe nahedagola ohalu puwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ha do heyagua nde agali ogoni ibu garabaya napolebira. Ani bialu ibunaga mbirale ngago mo yulenebi nawi.⁴⁴ Ai anda biago kagonaga wai pabe biatiga bulenebi anda biatiga bulenebi uruni bulene-naga muni kini ibuniha howa ibulebira.⁴⁵ Ani bialu agali maru Yaruseleme wai pabe bu mabu biragonaga yolobi Yudia dindiha tano pabe biragonaga yolobi kini ibunime bulebira, lalu Kini Demidiriasahanda lene.

Yonadanahanda Demidiriasa erembira minigo ogo

⁴⁶ Ai Yonadana halu ibunaga wali agali hearume Kini Demidiriasahanda bi layago mo henene nahe hene. Irane ala Kini Demidiriasa ibugua tihondo mana ko bini dewa wialu genda timbuniore tiha mo ya hene wiagome nakarulape wini.⁴⁷ Ai tigua Kini Alegesandala dege habo nalolene bi lo wiyago yu howa gi tigani layago manda bu holene manda bini. Ani bialu habo nalolene bi ogoni pugua nabi haabo halu homalu wahabiya layago manda bu hene.

⁴⁸ Ai Kini Alegesanda ibugua ami agali dewaore haru halu puwa Kini Demidiriasa deni balai anda bini.⁴⁹ Kini kirali biago wai bule ngola ho hebigola Demidiriasanaga ami agali hearu ibida piai hene. Ani biyagola Kini Alegesanda ibugua talima pugu pugu bialu bo waha halu wayali hene.⁵⁰ Ani bialu wai hongo howa bialu bu alendo halu Kini Demidiriasabi waiha homalu bini.

Alegesanda ibu wali Keleobadara dabu binigo ogo

⁵¹ Mani howa Alegesanda ibugua Iyibi Kini Tolemi hearia bi lama pudaba lowa lawia halu lalu,⁵² Ai ininaga din-dini daibu howa ayu i mammalirunaga kini biragane dagia ngagoria bedo. Inaga

gabumane biabe mo tiga biai howa ayu dindi bibahende handameho ko.⁵³ Ayu dege ina Demidiriasanaga hongo bo podalu ibunaga dindibi ina dege handame ho kogoni.⁵⁴ Ayu fla habo nalolene bi lo wibiya hame ledo. I wane i daubuliya ina karulape labelo hame ledo. Ani bere-gola ina wariabu libu harume tabaga na-halibulo karulapeore bulebero, lalu lo pelene.

⁵⁵ Kini Tolemi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ainde i lone dai bialu inaga mammalirunaga dagia wiagoria ina kini ti henegoria haaribia halu ina birariyangi ina wali agali bibahendeme turu tim-buni harima.⁵⁶ Ina bi lariyago ina hale howa i wane bedago i dau bibelo karu-lape laro. Anigo ainde ina i baya hangu hondo manda bialu inabi nde i baya hangu hondo manda bibelo Tolemese tanoni ngola habiya, lene.

⁵⁷ Ani lalu Kini Tolemi halu ibu wane Keleobadarabi Iyibi wahalu Tolemese tano ibini.⁵⁸ Ani ibiyagola Kini Alegesanda ibu ibalu ti Tolemesen i ngola howa Kini Tolemihanda ibu wane Keleobadara Alegesanda dabu bilo mini. Ani miyagola libu Tolemese tanoni yári baya tara tara kinime hamelaga wiaru karulowa gororiani mo dabubia hene.

Alegesanda ibugua Yonadana ami agali haru haga haguane helo helenego ogo

⁵⁹ Alegesanda ibugua beba mbira gilibu wia halu Yonadana ibu ngola hole ibabe lalu lawia hene.⁶⁰ Ani layago hale halu Yonadana ibu yári bayaleru mo karulalu kini kirali biago labo Tolemese tanoni berebiria ngola hole pene. Puwa ibugua libu mo turu halu siliba ngolobi dewaore mini. Ani bialu libunaga ami agali haguane hearubi mo turu halu mbirale mia dege bini. Ani biyagola wali agali bu hearume Yonadana mo turu halu bi

laga bini.⁶¹ Anigo horo ogoningi dege Isaraele agali ko maru heneyago tigua Yonadana mo ko holenaga bi marubi lalu hene. Ani layago Kini Alegesanda ibu hale nahene.⁶² Kini ibugua lalu, Kininaga aga daramabi ngago Yonadana ibu karulelo mini.⁶³ Ani bialu kini ibugua Yonadana ibunaga gi tigayahagi berelalu buwa ibunaga agali haguane bu hearuhondo lamialu lalu, Yonadana haru halu tano hanuni pupe hole pudaba. Ani bialu tigua wali agali bu karu lamialu tí Yonadanahanda ko biya lalu kę howa bi mbira laremigo hale naholeore. Ani bialu mbiralime ibu mo genda naholeore, lene.⁶⁴ Ai agali marume kę howa Yonadana ko biya lalu bi bame laede haga hearu tigua handalu hemiria kinime Yonadanana mini mo yaraga hayayago de hondowabi kininaga aga daramabi wiago mo karula heago hondowabi ti gi halu ibida pene.⁶⁵ Anigo kini ibugua Yonadana mini timbuni mini lene helene. Ani bialu ibu mini Kininaga Nenege helalu ami agali haru haga agali haguane dabo helalu ibu daluha agali haguane ho bamba hene helo dabo helene.⁶⁶ Turu holene timbuni Yonadanaha tolatagi halu ibu hendore mo palia holene karulo biralu nde Yarusaleme dai bini.

Yonadana ibugua Aboloniusu bope henego ogo

⁶⁷ Mali handari mbira pira waragari-ani duria (165) hayagola Kini Demidirisa mende ibu Demidirisa mbira igini henego ibugua Kiridi dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago wahalu dai buwa ibuni dalu bamba ibu mamaliru berene wiagoria hole pene.⁶⁸ Ai Kini Alegesanda ibu Demidirisa lone daibu ka layago hale howa ibunaga minisha genda timbuni halu ibu Siria dindinaga tano dunini Andiogo dai bini.⁶⁹ Demidirisa ibugua Aboloniusu heago gabumane

haru haga haguane Koelesiria wiagoria helo dabo helene. Ani heleagola ai Aboloniusu ibugua ami agali mo hongo ho helowa haru halu puwa Yabane tano kawareni balai anda bu hene. Ani buwa ibugua Yonadana hearia bi lowia halu lalu,⁷⁰ í hangume ila wai bialu howa wali agali bu karunaga deni ína i lo guralu kego aginaga bialu kebe.⁷¹ Ainde ínaga ami agali kago para howa uruniha hongo hanaho howa lariyagua nde hari bareha kego wahalu dindi tigabi ngagoria howa hongo manda bialu wai bibiya daliape halu ibabe. Anigo manda ala bia handa. Tanoha ami agali hayadarati i baba hatagoho kema ndobe.⁷² Ai ína i ai henedabe handalu i heba ai dege henedabe hondole hondo habe. Ína ila bulene hongo nakarulapeore kegoni ndobe. Bamba i aba mamaru tigua ila hongo manda bialu hearia nakarulapeoreya handala halu kira libu dindinaga wai hongo howa bia nabi ibida piyago i manda bide.⁷³ Ína i aguaore bope holene manda bidebe. Inaga ami agali ína bamibe nahe gibiore maru nogo hosini biruwa wai bulenebi ami agali damenebi dewaore haru kogo ainde dindi tigabi ngagoria wai bibiya tagira ibalu keria i erembira mulene ege tôle hibaria mbira nawulebira ndobe. Ani bialu i ibida polene diri mbira nawioreniporabupe holebere, lene.

⁷⁴ Aboloniusu ibugua bi ogoni layayago Yonadana hale howa ibu keba timbuni hene. Ani howa ibugua ami agali pari wayaliru daosini pira (10,000) haru halu Yarusaleme wahalu tagira pene. Ani biyagola ibu hamene Saimono ibuguabi ami agali haru halu ibu dege bini. Pialu agali halu kira piyago bibahende Yoba tano wiago be tagiraha balai anda bini.⁷⁵ Ani bialu heagola wali agali tanoha hearume tanoha pabe panga payatagi hene. Anidagua binidagoni

irane Aboloniusunaga ami agali maru tanoha heagola bini.⁷⁶ Ani biyago bilowa Yonadana ibugua wai Yoba tanoha giala anda halu wai bini. Ani biyagola agali tanoha hearu tigua gi howa tanoha panga dugupe hayagola tano ogoni Yonadana ibu mo wini.⁷⁷ Aboloniusu ibu hale hayaria Yoba tano Yonadana ibu mo wiya layago hale howa ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini tebirabi (3,000) ami agali dewaorebi heba tidi yalu ohowa Asadodo ibida pole petingi halu pene. Ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearume wai bilonaga dindi tigabi bayale wiagoria henge ngelonaga ibu emene dogolo mialu amura pene.⁷⁸ Yonadana ibugua Asadodo talima pialu ogoriani howa wai bini.⁷⁹ Anigo Aboloniusu ibunaga ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga Yonadana erembiraha yagi wai tibini waraanda ho bereleago Yonadana nahende wai dombeni pora bini.⁸⁰ Mani howa Aboloniusunaga wai hanalu birayayago Yonadanahanda handa walia hene. Tigua Yonadananganaga ami agali wara dombe bia howa timu tombe mbiraha doba bayago ti heagoria ibai hene. Wai egerebahagi howa binigo bialu alendo hene.⁸¹ Anigo Yonadananganaga ami agali biarume ibunaga bi hale halu hongo ho hai hene. Ani heagola waitiginaga nogo hosi biaru manga hai halu tinaga hongo pirllope hai hene.⁸² Ani biyagola Saimono halu ibunaga ami agali biaru anda ibini. Ibalu wai abale pora buwa Aboloniusunaga ami biaru ba dege bialu bo hengeda hai hene. Ani biyagola waitigi biaru ibida pugu bialu piai hene.⁸³ Agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga biaru wai hama wiagoria pu luluya hama ibaga bialu hene. Ani bialu ti ibida pialu Asadodo tanoha mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu

wiaga gime wabini mini Dagononaga anda timbuni heagoha birado hai hene.⁸⁴ Ani biyagola Yonadanahanda Asadodo tano bibahende bo hedu hai halu tano emene maru wiarubi heba bo hedu hai hene. Ani bialu tano dabudabu tara tara wiaru mo yai halu bini. Ani bialu Dagononaga anda timbuni heago bo hedu halu ami agali wai ibida pialu anda ogoniha birado hayago heba bo hedu anda halu bini.⁸⁵ Waitigi waiha howa ayu tibume dibini homayagobi andaha waranda howa hedanda hene homayagobi bibahende daosini halira (8,000) homene.⁸⁶ Mani Yonadana ibugua Asadodo tano wahalu puwa Asagelono tanoni balai anda bini. Agali tanoha haga hearu ibu ngola hole harigani tagira ibini. Ani ibuwa tigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai hene.⁸⁷ Ani bialu mani Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua tinaga waitigi bo wahayarunaga mbirale bayale wiaru mo hilo yalu Yarusaleme dai bini.

⁸⁸ Yonadanahanda wai hongohe biya layago Kini Alegesanda ibu hale howa ibugua Yonadananganaga mini yaraga hene.⁸⁹ Ani bialu ibugua manda ngolome wabini mbira Yonadananganaga wia hene. Yari ogoniale kini ibuni damene darama mbiraore kago miaga winigo Yonadana mini. Ani bialu Egerono tanobi dindi emene ogoniha wiarubi bibahende Yonadana ibuninaga tanoore ogoni wilo kini ibugua Yonadana mini.

Alegesanda Ebipanese ibu wai ibira henego ogo

11 Uruni bialu henedangi Iyibinaga Kini Tolemi waragane ibugua ami agali dewaore mo mogo bialu hene. Ibunaga ami agali daga labe nahe iba angeni iba mu ngadagua hene. Ani bialu ibunaga iba sibi dewabi wini. Ibugua Alegesanda mohondo howa Alegesan-

danaga dindi wiaru ibu bo yamialu ibunaga dindi dege wiagimbu bu ngelo ani.² Ani howa ibugua Siria dindi pi-alu agali ogoniha hearu baya hanguore bime ladebodebo bini. Ani biyagola wali agali tanoha hearume wai pabe panga payago dugua halu tini tagira puwa Kini Tolemi ngola hole pene. Abale howa Kini Alegesanda ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo lamialu Kini Tolemi ogoni ibu imane kago ibiragola ibiribe lalu mo bila halimu, lalu lamini.³ Anigo ainde tano mbira mbira pugu pugu bialu ibunaga ami agali maru helaga bini.⁴ Ani bialu tigua Asadodo tano wiagoria tagira puwa tigua dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Dagononaga anda timbuni henego bo heda hene wiago Tolemi mo walia hene. Asadodobi tano emene emene wiarubi bo heda hai hene labu wiago de hendene. Wai bialu agali bo wahai henedaru dewaore wiago dengui hendene. Ani bialu agali maru Yonadanahanda anda heba heda anda hene biarunaga tingini Tolemi ibu polene harigani daga labe nahe wiaria hendene.⁵ Wali agali bu hearu tigua mbirale uruni Yonadanahanda bini lalu lamini. Ani layago hale howa kini ibugua bi mbira ladai nabi dege hene.⁶ Yonadana ibugua kini ibiyagola Yoba tano wiagoria ngola hole puwa turu halu ibiridago bayuwa birida lama pene. Libu gi tigani bialu turu haga bu howa libu haru tano ogoniha palene.⁷ Ani bialu Kini ibu Yonadana libu haru pialu iba Eluderusu peagoria tagira pene. Ogoriani ngua halu Yonadana ibu Yarusalem dai bini.⁸ Anidagua bialu Kini Toleminahanda iba solowara angeange tano timbuni dunini wuyu pearu ibugua handame hai halu Selusia tano wiagoria handa tagi hene. Ibugua Alegesanda mohondo howa anidagua bini.

⁹ Ani buwa Kini Tolemi ogoni ibugua Kini Demidiriasa hearia bi lo pelalu

howa lalu, Habo nalolene bi mbira lo wibiya. ¹ I wane Alegesanda ibu dabu biyago wahalu haru dai berogola í dabu bibelo. Ani bialu dindi í abanaga winigo ínime handaya ho hai habelo.¹⁰ Ainde Alegesanda ibugua í bo wahole manda bialu hearia nde í wane hono mirugo daraba.¹¹ Ibugua bi gendabi ogoni lenedago inane Alegesandanaga dindi baya wiago dimagoli ho howa anidagua lene.¹² Kini Tolemihanda ibu wane Alegesanda miyago lone haru dai bialu Kini Demidiriasa daubilo mini. Ibugua ogonidagua bialu habo nalolene bi lo wiribidago puguini. Ani bialu wali agali bibahende deni libu harume waitigi haga haga bini.¹³ Mani howa Kini Tolemi ibu Andiogo tano ngagoria pialu ibu Sirianaga kini hene. Anidagua bialu ibu dindi kira Iyibi kini halu Siria kini halu bini.

¹⁴ Ogongingi Kini Alegesanda ibu Silisia wali agalime gabumanenaga bi mo wahayaya handala ibu ogoniha hama pene.

¹⁵ Ani howa Alegesanda ibugua mbirale Tolemihanda ogoni biya layago hale halu ibu Tolemila wai bule pene. Ani pi-alu hearia Tolemi ibu ami agali dewaore daga lamibe nahe haru halu harigani ibalu Kini Alegesanda ngola hayagola Kini Alegesanda halu ibunaga ami agali ibida piai hene.¹⁶ Ani piai hayagola Kini Alegesanda ibida pialu Arebia dindi ha do heagola ayu Kini Toleminaga mini daliga mini lene timbuni hene.¹⁷ Ani pu hado hearia agali mbira Arebiaali mini Sabadiele henegome Kini Alegesanda balu ibu haguane Kini Tolemi hearia pugu yalu pu lalu mini.¹⁸ Anigo horo tebiru hangu howa nde Kini Tolemi ibunibi homa dege bini. Ani homayagola wali agali dindi anduane tano bibahende bu hearume Toleminaga ami agali wai pabeanda hongohe haru bibahende bo wahai hene.¹⁹ Anidagua biyagola mani mali handari mbira pira waragari-

ani karia (167) hayagola nde Demidiri-
asa mende ibu kini pigane hene.

Yonadana ibu Demidiriasa mende nenege henego ogo

²⁰Ogongi Yonadanahanda Yudia dindiha agali bu hearu mo ngoai hai howa wai biaga masini hongoheru Yarusaleme tanoha wai pabe hongohe hearu bo gialanda holenaga wabialu hene. ²¹Ani bialu heagola Yuda agali ko maru Yuda tini aria turu nahaga hearume kini hearia puwa lalu, Yonadanahanda Yarusaleme wai pabeanda hongohe biago ho hagira bida, lene. ²²Kini Demidiriasa ibu bi ogoni layago hale howa keba timbuni halu abale heyalu Tolemese tano pole pene. Puwa ibugua beba mbira gili buwa Yonadana hearia pelalu howa lalu, Wai bialu harugoni wahalu bi midini mbira lamiya abale ibabe, lalu gilibu wia hene.

²³Yonadana ibugua beba ogoni dagalo handa hondowa dege wai wanahe bialu haabo hene. Ani bialu howa dege ai agali haguane marubi Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga marubi ti haru kini hondo pole dabene. Ibuha ko mbira anda ibulubadago gi naheore hene. ²⁴Ibugua ngolobi silibabi agabi de-waore bame talebu migi bulenaga yalu Tolemese tano pene. Anda piyago hon-dowa kini ibu turuore timbuni ho hene. ²⁵Yonadana ibuni aria hearu marume ibuhondo keba howa Yonadanahanda ko biya lowa bi laga laga bialu hemiria ²⁶kini ibugua Yonadanahondo mana bayale kini ale henerume biagadagua dege bini. Ani bialu ibuni damene bu hearu deni howa kini ibugua Yonadana mini yaraga hene. ²⁷Kini ibugua Yon-adana ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma

binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni helo mo hongo halu mini lene timbuni helo mo yaraga halu ibu mini Kininaga Nenege ho bamba hene ka, lalu bini.

²⁸Ani bialu Yonadana ibugua kini-hondo hale halu, Ibugua muni siliba daosini dege genda magi kilogarama pira (10,000) nguliya ína dagisi muni Yudia dindihabi dindi tebira Samariaha howa bo yu anda ibini biaruhabi nami wahabelo hameledo, lalu kini hale hene.

Demidiriasahanda beba gilibu wia henego ogo

²⁹Ai kini ibugua bi Yonadanahanda ibuhondo hale hayago e lalu ibugua Yon-adananaga beba gilibu wia halu ladai bini. Ibugua bi lenedago ogo,

³⁰Kini Demidiriasahanda ibu hamene-ore Yonadana halu Yuda wali agaliru bayale kemida lara.

³¹Iname beba mbira gili bialu ínaga te gili buwa ina hanini Lasenesenaga wia harima. Beba ogoniha bi ogodagua gili birima.**

³²Kini Demidiriasahanda ibu hanini Lasenesehondo lalu, Bayale kebe. ³³Iname Yudia wali agalihondo mana bayale bimiya lalu bi lo wirimagoni tiore inanaga nenege howa tigua ina baba habo nalolene bi pongo winigo hongo howa yu ka. ³⁴Tigua Yudiaha dindi dewa bu ngarubi dindi tebira Eberaim-ibi Lidabi Arimadia ngagobi tigua han-daya ho helo karulape larima. Dindi uruni iname Samaria dindiha howa mo bagi halu Yudiaha wiatago helarima. Wali agali Yarusalemeha lotu lole por-agobi biamogo bimiya larima. Ani bialu mabuha tomo hengedagonaga dagisibi ira lini dedarunaga dagisibi kinihondo mani lone namule larima. Muni uruni wahalu tini yu howa Anduane Homog-

**11:31 Yonadana ibu kini hamene henene ndo halu Lasenesenaga ibubi kini hanini ndo hene. Anigo Kini ibugua agali kira ogoni labonaga mini mo yaraga halu bi ogonidagua gili bini.

onaga anda kagoha biabe bulene ngago bule tiyu helo larima.¹ ³⁵ Ani bialu dagisi maru tigua ngiaga wini mbirale bibahendenaga pinibi ibinaga dagisibi kini ibuninaga dagisibi uruni bibahende waharima. ³⁶ Bi beba uruniha gilibu ngaruni mbirago maniorebi mbiralime mo iriari nabulebiraore.

³⁷ Iname ani ledemagoha bi mbiraore helo ínabi beba mbira tigua dagalalu hari nene loma bia hene ngagoria handalu mo ngelelo gili bialu pelabe, lalu lo pelene.

Yonadanahanda Demidiriasa mende heago biamogo binigo ogo

³⁸ Dindi Kini Demidiriasa ibugua handaya ho howa haru hene wiago bibahendeha wali agali tini mabuha ira lini daga hearu andaneha mbirale mbira gi nahe hadapaya bu hearia hendene. Ani bialu ibula waitigi mbira naheore hene. Ani howa ibunaga ami agali bialu biabe wahalu tini andaga dai biai helene. Anigo ami agali iba dege dombeneha howa ibini hearu dege ibuni heba hole helene. Anigo ami agali maru ala ibu aba heba biabe bialu lu hene bu hearu tigua dege tinaga biabe nawiyagola tinaga miniha Kini Demidiriasa baba genda yu hai hene. ³⁹ Ogonigo agali mbira mini Tiribo hene. Bamba ibu Alegesanda baba mandagi hagaore mbira henego ibu hondo hearia Demidiriasanaga ami agali bu hearume keba hai ho heago hendene. Ani handalu Tiribo ibu Arebia dindihai agali mbira mini Imalague ibu Alegesanda igini Andiogusu henego ogoni handaya ho haga henego ogoni hearia pene. ⁴⁰ Tiribo ibugua Imalaguehondo hongo howa hale halu lalu, Andiogusu ibu haru dai buwa ibu aba Alegesandanaga henge mialu kini haaribia helo haru poliya inaga giha yaha, lene. Ani

bialu Tiribo ibugua te maru Demidiriasanaga mana ogobi nga lalubi ibunaga ami agali hearume ibuhondo turu naheore hearubi lamiae hene.

⁴¹ Ai Yonadanahanda Demidiriasa hearia bi lo pelalu, Kininaga ami agali Yarusaleme wai pabeanda hongohe ngagoha karu haru tagira pialu Yudia wai pabeanda hongohe maru ngaru ami agali bu karu bibahende hai tagira piai habe. Agali uruni tigua Isaraele wali agali bu kagoha wai bule duru bialu haabo kago ani bibe, lalu lo pelene. ⁴² Ani layayago hale howa Kini Demidiriasa ibugua Yonadanahondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale ína hale haridaruni ina karulape laro. Ani bialu ina inaga mini yaraga holebi inaga dindininaga mini yaraga holebi harigabi taya bialu ko. ⁴³ Anidagua buliya ainde inaga ami agali hearume inaga bi mo wahalu piai hayago ainde inaga ami agali i biamogo bule ibulene karulapeda, lalu lo pelene.

⁴⁴ Ani layayago hale halu Yonadana ibugua ami agali pari wayali wai hongohe biaga hearu daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende Andiogo tano pelene. Yudia howa ami agali biaru Andiogo tano anda piyagola Kini Andiogusu ibu turu timbuni hene. ⁴⁵ Ayu dege wali agali dindi ogoniha howa daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) ibu ngoai howa kini bo wahole bialu hearia ibiyagola kini ibu turu hene. ⁴⁶ Ai kini ibu ibida ibuni andaga piyagola wali agali tano ogoni bi hearume hariga wiadagua tini gungu bima pugu pugu bini. ⁴⁷ Ani bialu hearia Yudia ami agali biaru olayagola tigua ibalu kini biamogo bini. Ani bialu tigua tanoha hariga pearu bibahendeha piai halu wali agali bai halu horo ogo ningi daosini handari mbira (100,000) bibahende bo wahai hene. ⁴⁸ Tigua kini

baya hangu handaya ho ha howa tano ba heda hai halu dindi anda bibahende bo heda hai halu mo labu hai halu dabud-abu bayale wiaru ti mo yai hene.⁴⁹ Ai Yudia ami agali biarume tano timbuni wiago ti handaya ho heagola ti mogolo hendene. Ani hondowa tigua kinhondo wai wahalu ti daraha lalu hale hene. Tigua ibuhondo lalu,⁵⁰ Ínaga miniha keba ho kegoni wahalu Yudia ami agali bu karume ina baba wai nabi mo palia halu gi tigani ladaba, labe, lene.⁵¹ Ani lalu agali wai biaga tanoha hayadaru tinaga mbirale wai biaga wiyadaru wahai halu wai palene. Ani bialu kininaga denibi ibunaga wali agalinaga denibi Yudia ami agali biaru ti mini yaraga hene timbuni mbira hene. Ani bialu Yudia ami ti waiha howa dabud-abu bayale tara tara mo yayaru yulu tini dalu dai bini.⁵² Ai Kini Demidiriasa ibugua ibunaga dindi haya handaya ho heagola ibunaga wali agali emene tigi mbirani hangu bayale hene.⁵³ Anigo mani howa kini ibugua habo nalolene bi lo wiyago mo habo lene. Ani bialu ibugua Yonadanala mandagi nahe wahalu Yonadanahanda ibuhondo bayale bialu hayarunaga yolo mbirale mbira nami wahalu ibugua Yonadana mo genda halu hene.

Yonadanahanda Andiogusu waragane biamogo binigo ogo

⁵⁴ Mani mbirungi Tiribohanda igiri emene Andiogusu haru dai buwa ibugua kininaga manda mo karula hene.⁵⁵ Ami agali maru Demidiriasa ibugua biabe wahalu tini andaga pudaba layaru ayu ti pialu Andiogusunaga ami anda pialu hene. Ani puwa tigua Demidiriasa baba wai biyagola Kini Demidiriasa ibu ibida pora bialu pene.⁵⁶ Ani piyagola Tiribo ibugua nogo elebana dewaore haru howa Andiogo tanoha agali haguane howa handaya ho hene.⁵⁷ Ai igiri emene

Kini Andiogusuhanda beba mbira gili bialu Yonadana hearia pelene. Ibugua lalu, í Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni habelo karulape lalu ìnaga dindi hobane maria ngago ína handaya ho habelo yupe halu ina í mini Kininaga Ne-nege lalu laro, lene.⁵⁸ Ani lowa ibugua beledi be ngolome wabini wiaru mo wia halu ibugua lalu, Yonadana ína kininaga aga daramabi ngago karulalu ngolome wabini mandibu kini ibuni aria darama mbiraoreme karulaga ngago mo karulalu bibe, lene.⁵⁹ Ani bialu Yonadana hamene Saimono ibu gabumane agali haguane dabo helalu ibugua tano maru iba solowara bedago angeange wuyu pedaru Ponisia howa pialu Iyibi dindila tubari ngagoria handatagi helo dabo helene.

⁶⁰ Ai Yonadana ibu dindi maru iba Yuberedisi doma ederahayagi wiaruha pole ibunaga ami agali hearu haru halu puwa dindi uruniha tano wiaruha anda pu haga bima pene. Ani piyagola Siria ami agali hearume ibu heba mini mbiraore halu ti heba mandagi haga bini. Ani bialu ibu Asagelono tano wiagoria anda piyagola wali agali tanoha hearume ibu ibiyagola turu howa ngola hole tagira ibai hene.⁶¹ Anigo ai ibu Gasa tanoha anda piyagola wali agali tanoha hearume tano pabe panga payatagi hene. Ani biyagola ibugua ti baba wai bialu bo poda hana howa bope howa dindi emene emene wiaru bo heda heda hai halu mbirale dabud-abu bayale wiaru mo pagebu yaiore hene.⁶² Ani biyagola wali agali Gasa tanoha haga hearume Yonadanahondo hale halu, Keba hadalu wahabe, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ti baba gi tigani lalu wahene. Anigo agali haguane hearu iginde dege minalu Yarusaleme garabaya helo haru piaga hene. Ani bialu ibu pialu Damasagasa tano puabo hene.

⁶³ Ani pu howa Yonadana ibu hale halu hearia Demidiriasanaga ami agali dewaore haru halu ami agali haguane mbira hariga Yonadana dai bulebiyago hapai hole Galiliha Kadesa tano wiagoria ibu ka layago hale hene. ⁶⁴ Ani halu howa ibu hamene Saimono Yudia dindiha helalu Yonadana ibugua ngola halu wai bule pene. ⁶⁵ Saimono ibugua Bedesua tano kawareni wai bialu luore biaho wini. ⁶⁶ Ani bialu howa tigua Saimonohondo wai wahalu gi tigani lama layagola Saimonohanda karulape lalu anidagua bini. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali tano ogoniha haga hearu taliatagi hai howa ami agali marume tano ogoni handaya ho helo helene.

⁶⁷ Ai Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agaliru puwa iba kuyama Genesarete bereago angeni balai anda bialu hene. Ani bialu gao layagola heyalu dindi tigabi Haso tano wiagoria tagira pene. ⁶⁸ Ani pialu hearia waitigi maru dindi tigabi bayale wiagoria ibu ngola hene. Anigo ti aria maru hari bare wiagoha hado heago Yonadana ibu manda nabi hene. ⁶⁹ Ai ami agali maru hari bareha hado hayaru tagira ibalu waiha hatago hayagola ⁷⁰ Yonadananganaga ami agali hearu ibida piai hene. Ani biyagola ami agali haru haga haguane kirali hangu Abasalomo igini Madadiasala Kalabisi igini Yudasala hangu Yonadana heba ona hene. ⁷¹ Ani biyagola Yonadanahanda taga timbuni halu be abalu ibunaga haguaneni dugu wialu ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. ⁷² Ani lalu ibu dai buwa waitigi baba wai bialu waitigi bope hayagola ibida piai hene. ⁷³ Ai Yonadananganaga ami agali abale ibida piyaru tigua handalu hearia Yonadana handalu ibida piyago hondowa tibi nde lone ibu dai bialu ami agali hatago hene. Waitigi talima pialu Kadesa tano tinaga balai anda bu hene biagoria tagira pialu dindi ogoni Yuda

ti karulene. ⁷⁴ Ai waitigi daosini tebira (3,000) bibahende horo ogongi dege homai hene. Ani biai halu Yonadana ibu Yarusaleme dai bini.

Yuda ti Lomo tanoalirubi Sabarada tanoalirubi heba ho gimbu binigo ogo

12 Ai Yonadana ibugua handalu hearia ibunaga biabe biyago bayale hai hayago hondowa agali maru ibunaga bi yalu Lomo tano timbuni ngagohga pudaba lene. Tigua habo nalolene bi ala lo wiyago lone mo hongo holenaga bi yalu pelene. ² Ani bialu bi mbiraore dege gili bialu Sabarada tanohabi tano hongohe wiaruhabi pelai hene. ³ Agali bi yalu pene biaru Lomo pialu gabumane anda timbuni mana lagane anda heagoria anda pene. Anda puwa tigua lalu, Inanaga agali haguane Yonadana halu Yudiaha wali agali hearume tí baba habo nalolene bi ala lo wirimago mo hongo halu lone lo wule pudaba laya handala ibirimma, lalu latagi hene. ⁴ Ani layagola Lomonaga gabumane agali haguane hearume beba gili buwa agali biaru ti giha ya hene. Beba uruni ti harigani Yudia dai bialu karia agali haguane dindi tara tarani bu karume ti harigani baya hangu handaya ho helonaga gilibu mini.

⁵ Yonadanahanda Sabarada dindiha gilibu pelenedagoni ogodagua lene.

⁶ Agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Yonadana halu gabumane agali haguane bu karubi agali loma binigo mo miaga maru karubi Yudiaha wali agali bu karubi tigua ti hamene Sabarada dindiha karuhondo bi lo wia hara. ⁷ Bamba tí-naga Kini Ariusuhanda beba mbira gili buwa inanaga Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasa hearia ibilaya. Ibugua lalu ina bibahende hamene hamene dege lo hamiya lalu langiya. Ayu iname bi

ibunaga ogoni heba gilibu maga halu tí kemiria ibilaramago ai Ariusunaga bi ogoni heba inanaga bi heba tí handalimulo ibilarama.⁸ Oniasahanda agali tí naga bi yalu ibiyadago bayuwa ibirida lalu turu howa beba ogoni yamini. Beba ogoniha howa ina mandagi nenegeore ho hamiya lalu bi wáleore lo wia heneya.⁹ Heneneore ina dindi mende karu baba nenege naheha howa ina hongo Anduane Homogonaga mbuga ngagoha hongo miadai beremali.¹⁰ Anigo ainde iname tí baba habo nalolene bi lo wirimago lone mo hongo ina nenegeore halu mandagi hamiya manda bialu gilibu wia haramago irane iname tíore wanahole manda buwa larama. Anigo ai beba tigua gilibu ibilene mbira nami dege hemaria mali mbira pu bolangua hayada.

¹¹ Iname lotu lagane horo timbuni tagira ibirangibi inanaga horo timbuni maru tagira ibirangibi iname Anduane Homogohondo loma mialu howabi ina ibuhondo bi lalu howabi bibahendengi tí embeda nahe mitangi bu haabo haramali. Anidagua beremadago irane ina hamene mitangi holene duniniore mbira ngago manda bialu anidagua beremali.¹² Ani bialu tíore mini yaraga hene timbuni kemigonaga ina turu timbuni ho kema.¹³ Anigo ina bayale nahe wai biabe bialu genda yu haabo haga kemago irane kini bu karume inahondo genda mo ngialu haabo halu kagome ina genda yu kema.¹⁴ Ina wai beremago bialu howa tíbi ina baba nenege hene maru karubi tí genda mo mulene hame nalaramali.¹⁵ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime baya hangu handaya ho haga kagome ani beremali. Anidagua biaga kemagome inanaga waitigi ibira halu ina wayali hene kema.

¹⁶ Ani howa iname agali kirali Andiogusu igini Numeniusu Yasono igini Andibadela Lomo dindiha bi lo yu pi-alu ina baba nenego halu mandagi hole-

naga habo nalolene bi ala lo wirimago lone mo hongo halu lo wima lama piribi.¹⁷ Ani bialu libugua tí kemiria puwa tí mo biala halu beba habo nalolene bi ala lo winigo mo hongo halu gili bini ogoni milibu larima.¹⁸ Ainde ayu inanaga beba gilibu wia haramago ladai bilimulo hame ledema, lalu pelene.

¹⁹ Ai abale Sabaradali tigua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasa hearia beba gilibu ibilenego ogo

²⁰ Ai nde Ariusu Sabaradali kini kagome loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasa bayale kebe, lara.²¹ Tigua bi mbira gilibu winiyago ogodagua leneya. Ai Sabarada wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi ti hamenelaore ka. Libunaga mamali mbiraore Abarahama hene.²² Ayu iname mbirale ogoni handa walia halu ayu ai ti bayale dege kabe hako kabe manda nabi howa bame hale dege harama.²³ Ainde tigua inahondo beba gili bialu bi ladai birimiyagua nde iname beba gilibu dai bilalu nogo bulumagaru dindiru maru nde tí talebu nguleberema. Tigua nde anidagua bulene manda birimiyagua agali inanaga beba yalu ibirago tigua bi uruni baya hangu ogobi hea lalu lama dai bulebirago hale holeberema, lalu beba gilibu wia hene.

Yonadana Saimonolame wai maru bigi binigo ogo

²⁴ Yonadana ibu hale ho hearia Demidiriasanaga ami haru haga agali haguane hearume ami agali ala haru emene lowa ami agali dewaore haru halu wai bule manda buwa íbu ka layane hale hene.²⁵ Ani hale halu Yonadanahanda waitigi ibu daluha anda ibilo hame nale howa ibugua abale Yarusaleme wahalu harigani ngola hole Hamada tano wiagoria

pene.²⁶ Agali o penedaru tigua hondo wule penego ai tigua handalu dai buwa lalu, Waitigime wai ayu mbiraga bule mandabu hea, lalu lamini.²⁷ Ani hale howa Yonadana ibugua ami agali biaruhondo lamialu lalu, Ami agali karu lamialu ayu mbiraga u napale halimu lalu bibahende lamiai halimu. U napale wai biaganeale gime yai howa wai bule manda manda bu halimu lalu lamilimu, lene. Ani lowa agali mbira mamage hai helo dabalu delaga bini.²⁸ Ani bialu heago waitigi ti handa walia howa waitigi agali hearu ti gi hai ho hene. Tinaga ira delearu wene dalu helalu ti ibida piai hene.²⁹ Ainde mbiraga Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali biarume agali biaru warahanda howa handalu hearia ira hangu dalu heago dalu helalu tini piai hayayago hendene. Egabi lalu³⁰ ai gao layagola Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali biarume waitigi talia minabe nahe iba Eluderusu domalu pu waore hayago hendene.³¹ Ani piyaya handala Yonadanahanda uruni ti pelo wahalu puwa Sabarada tanoha Arebia hameigini hearu baba wai bialu hene. Wai bialu ibugua ti bo podahana howa tinaga mbirale wiaru ti aribia howa mo pagebu yai halu pene.³² Ani bialu mani Damasagasa tano wiagoria tagira pene. Ani puwa dindi ogoniha wiaru baya hangu de handama ibaga biaiore hene.

³³ Ogoningi dege Saimono ibubi nde Asagelono tanoha dindi emene wiaru handama ibaga biai halu bini. Ani bialu lone beregedalu Yoba tano wiagoha puwa ibugua ami agali maru tano ogoni handaya ho helo dabo hene.³⁴ Ani dabo helenedagoni irane Yoba wali agalime tinaga tano hongohe ogoni Kini Demidiriasa mule ka layago hale howa ami dabo helene.

³⁵ Ai Yonadana ibugua gabumane agali haguane bu hearu olo mogo bialu

tigua Yudiahia wai pabeanda hongohe maru bu helole mitangi bini.³⁶ Ani bialu tigua Yarusaleme tanoha wai pabe daligaore helo biadaga halu wai pabe hongohe timbuni mbira tanola wai pabeanda kagola hengeneha bu hobaki ho bule manda bini. Anidagua biragome tigua mbirale yolo bulenebi mbirale tagulenebi nabilo manda bialu pabe ogonime bu tu wiaki hene.³⁷ Wali agali bibahendeme tanoha biabe bulene wiago bulenaga mo hilombira howa bialu hene. Ani binidago wai pabe amu ni tagira ibiragohayagi heago ko halu gialapaya bu wiago hondowa ani bialu hene. Ani bialu mendebi mini Kabenada laga heagobi dindini podo ibira ho wiago de hondowa ogonibi bule manda bialu hene.³⁸ Ani bialu heagola Saimono ibugua nde dindi abene amu ni paliragohayagi hari bare wiagoha tano wiaru mo hongo halu wai pabe hearunaga wai pabe panga payaga aeaneme bengena hongohe helaga bini.

Tiribohanda Yonadana garabaya binigo ogo

³⁹ Ainde Tiribo ibuni Sirianaga kini holenaga ibugua Kini Andiogusu homelo bo wahale manda bu hene.

⁴⁰ Anigo ainde Yonadanahanda ibunaga mini wu kago hame nale howa ibu baba wai bulino gi ho hene. Ani manda buwa Tiribo ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Bedesana wiago pole pene. Ibugua Yonadana minalu homelo bo wahole manda bialu pene.⁴¹ Anigo Yonadana ibuguabi nde ami agali wai baya hangu biaga pari wayaliru daosini dege pira maria (40,000) haru halu Bedesana tano pene.⁴² Ani piyagola Tiribo ibugua Yonadananganaga ami agali dewaore haru heago hondowa ibugua Yonadana hamelo bole piyago gi halu wahene.⁴³ Wahalu ibunaga agali ho bamba hene haguane bu hearunaga

deni howa ibugua Yonadana ibirida lalu mo bila halu hene. Ani bialu ibugua Yonadana mo turu howa mbiralera bame mialu howa lalu, Wali agali bibahendeme kini ibuninaga mini yaraga haremildagua Yonadananganaga mini yaraga halu halimu, lene.⁴⁴ Ani lowa ibugua Yonadanahondo lalu, Iyaore keba holene mbira nawiore kebagoni. Ani kebagodago irane aginaga Ínaga ami agali dewaore haru kebe.⁴⁵ Ti maru tini daluha hama dai bidaba la. Íni heba polene maru dege haru halu Tolemese tano ma. Ina tano ogonibi wai pabeanda hongohe maru ngarubi ami agali marubi ami agali haru haga haguane marubi tale bialu maru í ngulebero. Ani ngialu maha nde beregedalu ini dalu dai bulebero. Ainde i mbirale uruni dege bule ibinigo kogoni, lalu lamini.⁴⁶ Ani laya handala Yonadana ibugua Tiribonaga bi ogoni henene laya lo manda buwa ibunaga ami agali dewaore Yudia hole dai bidaba lene.⁴⁷ Ami agali daosini tebira (3,000) hangu ibuni heba hene. Ani howa lone mo tale bialu ami agali daosini kira (2,000) Galili helalu daosini mbira (1,000) ibuni heba pene.⁴⁸ Pialu Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali biaru Tolemese tanoha anda piyagola agali tanoha hearume wai pabe panga payatagi howa Yonadana minu garabaya bialu ibunaga ami agali biaru homelo bo wahai halu tinaga wai biaga ayu tibu yu hearu tigua gingila miasi hene.

⁴⁹ Ani bialu Tiribohanda ibunaga ami agali maru geni piaga hearubi maru nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearu Galili dindihabi dindi tigabi wiagohabi pialu Yonadananganaga ami agali maru hearu bo wahai hole pudaba lene.

⁵⁰ Ainde Yuda ami agali maru biau tigua manda bu handalu hearia Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali maru pi-

yaru bo wahayada lo manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa ainde tini degedegi mo hongo haga haga bialu wai bule tidi yalu pene.⁵¹ Waitigi biau tigua handalu hearia Yudali biaurume homolene gi nahe tigua wai bule hongo ho heago handalu ti ibida dai bini.⁵² Ani biya handala Isaraele ami agali ti bayale dai bialu Yudia dindi anda pene. Ani bialu Yuda wali agalime Yonadana halu ibunaga ami agali homayagonaga dara timbuni howa dugu bialu duguanda luore hene. Tigua gi timbuniore ho howa dugu timbuni bialu hene.⁵³ Ai dindi bibahendeha hameigin tara tara palearume Yuda wali agali lenego mbiraore hangubi nahelo bo helo wahaiore manda bini. Tigua lo manda bialu, Ayu tinaga agali haguane ti haru bamba haga mbira nahebi agali ti biamogo bulenebi mbira naheore nga. Ani ngago ai mani howa Yuda wali agali dindi hene lalu tinaga te nalelo iname ti aria lenego balu bo amo lamiya, lene.

Saimono ibu Yudanaga agali haguane hene

(Be 13–16)

Yudanaga agali haguane henego ogo

13 Ai Saimono ibu hale halu hearia Tiribohanda ami agali dewaore haru halu Yudia wali agali bu karu bo hilo wahai hole ibira layane hale hene.² Ani hale ho hearia wali agali bu hearume gi howa mogolalu duru timbuni lalu heago hendene. Ani hondowa ibu Yarusaleme pialu ti haru mandagi hene.³ Ani howa ibugua tinaga miniha mo hongo halu lalu, Ai i hamenerubi i aba ibu damene bu hearumebi Anduan Homogonaga anda bayale ngelonaga baya hangu handaya ho halu Moses-naga bi mana lo wini ngagobi bayale ngelonaga handaya ho halu buwa timbuni bialu harimago tímime handalu

manda bu kemi. Ani bialu howa iname wai timbuni bialu harimagobi genda tara tara dewaore yu harimagabi tí manda biai kemi.⁴ I hamene bibahende Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu homai hayagoni ndobe. Ai i hangu wahanego o kogonida.⁵ Ai wai birimagotha iní hangu homolino wai bialu henebe toba holemini nahalimu. Ainde i hameneru ti dindiha lowa i daliga ndo ko.⁶ Ayu agali dindi tara taraha bu hearume ina bo hilo wahaiore holenaga ti mo mogo biai halu wai mo miyadagola ina nde inanaga dindibi Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi tinaga wali waneigini biru karunagabi wai bulene hamelo kogoni, lene.

⁷ Wali agali tigua Saimononaga bi ogoni hale howa tinaga bu mini ha lone hongo hadai bini.⁸ Ani howa tigua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Saimono í inanaga agali haguane kegoni. Í hamene Yudasala Yonadanala libunaga henge mialu libu henedagua iní ha aribia ha.⁹ Ani bialu inanaga wai bia ha. Ina bibahende i hangu talima ibule kema, lalu bibahendeme lai hene.¹⁰ Ai Saimonohanda ami agali hearu bibahende mo mogo biai howa Yarusaleme tanoha wai pabe hongo howa biai halu tano maru wiaruhabi lone mo hongo halu abale biai helo mo daila hene.¹¹ Ani bialu ibugua, Abasalomo inigi Yonadana halu ami agali dewaore Yoba tano pole pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala puwa Yonadana ogoni ibugua wali agali tano ogoniha hagane hearu bo taliatagi hai halu tano ibu karulo hene.

¹² Ai Tiribo halu ibunaga ami agali dewaore Tolemese tano wahalu Yudiahayagi anda pene. Ogonigi Saimono hamene Yonadana garabaya helowa Tiribo heba mandagi Yudiah pole pene.¹³ Horo ogongi Saimono halu ibunaga ami agali biarume puwa dindi tigabi mbira wiago gibuniha Adida

tano wiagoria balai anda bialu hene.¹⁴ Ai Saimono ibugua ibu hamene Yonadananga henge mialu agali haguane ha aribia howa wai bule manda manda bu ka layago Tiribo hale hene. Ani hale howa Tiribo ibugua Saimonohondo lawia halu lalu,¹⁵ í hamene Yonadana ibugua Yarusalemeha agali haguane hayago howa kininaga dagisi muni namiyagonaga ibuni garabaya helowa ina haru mandagi kema.¹⁶ Ainde tigua siliba muni dewaore genda magi kilogarama daosini tebira (3,000) ibilarimiyyagua nde ibu garabaya kago golope halu pu soleberema. Anigo ai garabaya golalu pu laramagola mani lone mine holigo ibu inigi kirali kago labo ina baba howa libu aba henegoria ha aribia helo ibilalimu, lalu bi lo pelene.

¹⁷ Ani lo wia hayayago hale howa Saimonohanda ami agali lo manda bialu, Yonadana inigi kira ogoni labo haru ibidaba, lene. Saimono ibu Tiribohanda bi layadago henene ndo layada lo manda bu howa dege Yuda wali agali tigua ibuhondo keba howa lalu,¹⁸ Saimonohanda siliba muni biarubi igiri kirali ogoni labobi napelayagome nde Yonadana homaragonida, lalu ibuha bi podene ngelolobada lo manda bini.¹⁹ Ani manda buwa ibugua munibi igiri kirali bi pelene. Ani pelayagola Tiribo ibugua henene bule lalu gi dolalu bi lo wiyago mo habo lalu ibugua Yonadana garabaya golope nahene.

²⁰ Ani bialu mani howa Tiribo ibugua Yudia dindiha dewaore mo ko hole emene hama anda ibugu bini. Ibugua hariga paulalu Adora tano pole piaga luore wiadagua pialu pene. Ani pialu hearia Saimono halu ibunaga ami agalirume hariga ogonidagua dege pialu Tiribo pole piyago hariga hapai hene.²¹ Ani bialu heagola ami agali maru Yarusalemeha wai pabeanda hongohe wiagoha haga hearume Tiribo hearia

bi lo pelalu, Ina tomo nawiore kemago tomo maru yalu hariga dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ibalu tomo yalu ibabe, lalu hongo howa bi lawia hene.²² Anidagua layayago hale halu ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga bu hearu tigua pole manda manda bu hadaba lalu lamini. Pole manda manda bu palearia mbiraga ogoningi dindi guni timbuni ibira howa hariga polebiyago wiapai hene. Anidagua biya handala ti emene hadai bialu Gileada polene hariga wiadagua pialu pene.²³ Pialu ibugua Basagama tano wiagoria tagira puwa Yonadana ogoriani howa homelo bo wahene. Ani biyagola ibunaga tingini dindi ogoniha mo hora hene.²⁴ Ani bialu Tiribo ibu ibuni dalu dai bini.

²⁵ Ani biyagola Saimonohanda agali maru ibu hamene Yonadanana naga tingini mo pudaba lene. Mo yu dai biyagola ibu mammalirunaga tano Modeini tano wiagoria hora hene.²⁶ Ani bialu Isaraele wali agali ti Yonadana dara howa dugu bialu duguanda luore horo dewa berene.²⁷ Ani bialu Saimonohanda ibu aba hameneru mitangi bu haabo hole-naga tinaga homalini anda mbira daliga bu gimbu bima irigi howa bu helene. Anda bu gimbu bima irigi hene ogoni dindi kaundiahia howa panaga handai habehe daliga dege hene. Anda ogoni erembirahabi tombehabi ege tole ngiringarale muni yolo dewaoreme miaga wiårume mo yaribia helene.²⁸ Ani bialu nde Saimono ibu aba aiyalabi ibu hamene marialirubi mitangi bialu ege tole timbuni karia mo dabababa howa ogoriani dege ngelene.²⁹ Ege tole ogoni wiyadagoria ira timbuniru gombedo yu ibuwa ira ogoriani aminaga wai yari biaga wiårue gili buwa bigiya wabu nge-lalu iba sibinaga bigiyabi wabu nge-lalu buwa hengene. Ira timbuni dibu hangaga binidaruni agali wai pialu tigua bo poda hana haga bini mitangi bialu

daga lowa helene. Saimono ibugua mitangi bialu. Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ibalu de handai helo mitangi buwa ani wabu helene.³⁰ Ai mbirale uruni ayu Modeini tanoni homali kago-ria haabo ka.

³¹ Ai Tiribohanda Kini Andiogusu waragane igiri emene dege hayago mohondo howa homelo bo wahene.³² Ani bialu Tiribo ibuni Sirianaga kini ho aribia howa ibugua dindi ogoniha mana ko dewa bialu hene.

³³ Saimonohanda Yudiaha tano wiårue dewaore mo arema bialu hongohe nge-laga bialu hene. Wai pabe neneni mamageali de handa pugubu hagane anda daliga bu helaga bialu wai pabe ege pabe hongoheore bu helaga bialu wai pabe panga bengena aeane hongoheme helaga bini. Ani biai howa tano wai pabeanda hongohe uruniha tomo dewaore bu ngelaga bini.³⁴ Ai Saimonohanda Kini Demidiriasahondi bi agali kiralime lo yu pudaba lowa lalu, Tiribohanda ibu daluha mo ko halu mbirale mo page bialu haabo kago ainde ibu daluha howa dagisi muni miaga wirigo emene yupe harebe, lama pene.³⁵ Ani layago hale howa Kini Demidiriasa waragane heago ibugua beba gili bialu bi ladai binigo ogo,

³⁶ Kini Demidiriasahanda agali Anduanne Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Saimonobi Yudia wali agali bibahendebi tinaga agali haguanerubi turu haro laro.³⁷ Tigua manda ngolome wabinibi ayage ale-naga yunibi via harimiyago mirimago ai iname tí baba gi tigani bule manda manda bu kema. Ani bialu inanaga agali haguane bu karuhondo tíha dagisi mulene nawi lalu abale lamirima.³⁸ Habo nalolene bi ala lo wirimago iname bi ogoni karulape lalu haabo kema. Tigua wai pabeanda hongohe bu helaga bidemigo tíniha ha helo laro.

³⁹Ai mana ko tígua abale howa bialu henego ayu bialu haabo kemigoni bibahende wahai harama. Ani bialu kini-naga dagisi muni yolo bulene winingi nabi ngelo kemigobi waharama. Ani bialu dagisi muni Yarusalemeha miaga winigo nami harimagobi mo waharama. Ani bialu dagisi muni maru tara tara Yarusalemeha miaga wirimagobi waharama. ⁴⁰Ai Yuda agali wai biaga pari wayali kemiru tí maru kininaga ami agali hatago hoa biyagua nde ani bulene karulape ka. Ina kemagoha mo ko holene nawi bayale dege hamiya hamelo kema, lene.

⁴¹Ai mali handari mbira pira karia (170) hayangi howa Isaraele tiha wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga hearume Isaraeleali abale haru henego ogoriani howa haru nahe wahalu pene. Isaraele wali agalirume tini hangu halu bayale hene. ⁴²Ai Saimono ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunibi ibu ami agalinaga agali haguanebi Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguanebi ibu pigane hayangi howa tígua habo nalolene bi lo wiaganerubi uruniale lo wiaganerubi horo ogoningi howaore tini hangu lalu gilibu wiaga hene.

⁴³Ogongi Saimono halu ibunaga ami agali heba pialu Gese tano wiagoria pialu balai anda buwa ami agalime tano ho mabubu hene. Ani howa tígua wai biagane masini mbira wabuwa tanoha wai pabe heagoha wiapara howa ngelowa pabe neneni mamageali handa amu nana bu holene anda pabe neneni heago tigatiga masini biagome pabe bo gialayagola anda daliga wai pabe neneni heago podope hene.^{m 44} Ani biyagola Saimononaga ami agali bu hearume miyagola ami agali masini biagoria hearu abale tanoha porabu anda

hayagola wali agali tanoha bu hearu bibahende ibida pora bialu piai hene. ⁴⁵Ai wali agali tanoha bu hearume tinaga aga minu budalu tanonaga wai pabe egeme bini heago neneni irigi hai halu tígua Saimonohondo wai wahalu gi tigani lama lowa hongo howa bi lada-gadaga bialu hale halu hene. ⁴⁶Tígua lalu, Ainde ko iname birimago damene bibahende mitangi bialu pani nangi wahalu ina dara ha, lalu hene.

⁴⁷Ani layagola nde Saimono ibugua wai wahalu tinaga bi layago hale hene. Anigo ibugua wali agali tanoha hearu bo taliatagi hai halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiarunaga anda hearuha mbirale ko uruniale wiaru mo wahai halu anda hearu lone mo bayale haga bialu hene. Ibu tano ogoniha anda pialu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu iba gana lama anda pene. ⁴⁸Ani bialu tano ogoniha mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe wiaru bibahende mo wahai halu agali maru Mosesenaga bi mana hale howa talialu haga bu hearu haru halu ibuwa tano ogoniha helaga bini. Ani buwa wai pabe baya hangu mo hongo howa biatiga bialu ibunaga mbira tano ogoniha bu helalu bini.

⁴⁹Ogongi Yarusaleme tanonaga wai pabe timbuni heagonaga pabe panga ndibulo waheagola agali wai pabe andaha haga bu hearu tomo taya magedi tagira pobe naheore wini. Ani wiagola ti tomo nalu holene mbira nawiore howa dewa hina garime homai hene. ⁵⁰Anidagua biyagola tígua Saimonohondo lalu, Waitigi wahalu gi tigani bima, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ti baba gi tigani lalu dege agali wai pabeanda hongohe ogoniha haga hearu bo talia tagi halu anda Anduane Homogonaga

deni dodo nahe helo lone mo bayale hene.⁵¹ Ai mali handari mbira pira kariani mbira (171) heagola mali ogoninaga ege mendenaga horo pira kiran i tebira (23) hayagola Yuda tigua wai pabeanda hondole Yarusalemeni hayagoha pigane anda pene. Puwa Saimono halu ibunaga agali bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu timbuniore halu tigua ira maganeru podo yalu tigua ngidaru tabagerubi balu iba ganaru lama anda pene. Tinaga waitigi timbuni henego mo ko hayagola tigua Yarusaleme turu timbuni halu hene.⁵² Ani howa Saimonohanda mana mbira ogobi wabu wini. Mali bibahendenaga horo ayu kemago dege tagira ibiragola turu ho holene horo ngelo dabaro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Anduane Homogo andanaga wai pabe abene pabeanda hongohe heagohayagi heago baya hangu mo hongo howa hongoheore bialu agali marume obisianda dunini ogoniha bu helene.⁵³ Ani buwa ainde Saimono ibuni igini Yone anda halu agali hongohe dege heagola ibugua Yone ogoni ibu ami agali haru hagane agali haguane helo dabo helene. Ani helaya handala Yone ibu puwa Gese tanoha hene.

Saimono agali mini yaraga hene henego ogo

14 Mali handari mbira pira kariani kira (172) layagola Kini Demidiriasa mende ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru haru halu Midia pole pene. Midi-ali tigua ibu biamogo bialu Tiribola wai bima lole hondo pene.² Ani pialu hearia Midia Pesialanaga Kini Asagese ibugua ani ibira layago hale howa ibunaga ami agali haru haga agali haguane mbira heagohondo lalu, Ami agali maru haru halu abale harigani ngola halu Demidiriasa minalu garabaya bule pudaba, lene.³ Ami agali haru haga agali haguane ogoni ibugua pialu wai buwa Demidir-

asanaga ami agali bope halu ibuni minu garabaya bu yalu Kini Asagese hearia dai bini. Ani piyagola Asagesehanda Demidiriasa garabaya helo helene.

⁴ Saimono ibugua Yudia dindi hondo howa haru heangi mbirale bibahende bayale dege wiai hene. Mali bibahendengi ibu Yudiah agali haguane heangi ibugua agali haguane mini lene howa wali agali biamogo buleneale wiago biai halu hene. Ani bialu heagola tigua ibuhondo turu ho haabo hene.⁵ Ibugua iba sibi ibu wiaga iba ange Yobani wiago bo podahana halu wali agali hariga ogo-niha polene hearu ta nabi puibu bialu Gigrigi dindiha pelo hariga bope heagome ibunaga mini yaraga halu mini lene timbuniore hene.⁶ Ibugua wai bigi bialu dindi maru ibunaga dindiha bo yu anda ibalu wiatago helaga biyagola ibunaga dindi dewaore waore wialu mo timbu howa dindi uruni bibahende ibuni handaya ho hene. Ani bialu waitigi dewa garabaya helaga bini.⁷ Ibugua tano hongoheore Gese tanobi Bedesu tanobi handaya ho halu wai pabeanda hongohe Yarusalemebi handaya ho hene. Ani bialu ibugua pabeanda hongohe ogoni mo gini bialu heagola agali mbirame ibunaga bi layago mo wanahe hai hene.

⁸ Ainde Yuda wali agali ti bayale howa tinaga mabuha tomoru hangalu hene. Mabuha tomo hengearu bayale anda hai halu lini bayale dalu ira lini dagane ale hengearume ira lini bayale dai haga bini.⁹ Agali waheore ala hene hearume magedi hamani biruwa mbirale bamba ti heangi biniru te lamigi bialu berene. Igiri daliahe hearume ami agalinaga wai pole mo karulagane yari wiaru ti mo karulalu bame horongi yari karulole turu howa bame mo karulole haga bini.¹⁰ Saimonohanda tano timbuni wiaruha bayale ngelonaga tomo dewa bu mialu wai biagane alebi dewa dege tano uruniha mo wigii bini. Dindi

bibahendeha ibunaga mini yaraga hene mbira hene.¹¹ Saimonohanda Yudiah mo palia holene mo yu anda ibiyagola Isaraeles wali agali turu timbuni ho hene.¹² Agali ti hangu hangu tini headagu mbirale mbira gi nahe tinaga ira lini daga ale *gerebi* andanehabi pogé andanehabi ni gumba biraga bini.¹³ Tigua kini biaru bope hai hene heagome Yuda dindiha wai anda ibulene waitigi mbira nahe wini.¹⁴ Saimono ibugua yagibano karubi biamogo biaga hene. Ibugua Mosesenaga bi mana lo wini ngagome bibe lalu ledadagua wali agali mana ko biaga bu karu bo talialu purogo lelaga hene.¹⁵ Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda baya hanguore mo yaribia halu ibugua gabé be belediru tigua lotunaga biabe bilo mo migi bialu hene.

Yuda tigua Lomo dindialiru bababi Sabarada dindialiru bababi habo nalolene bi lone lo winigo ogo

¹⁶ Yonadana homayagola bi te loyogo lalu Lomo dindihabi Sabarada dindihabi piaiore halu hale hai howa tigua Yonadana dara timbuni hene.¹⁷ Ani howa dege Sabaradali tigua Yonadana hamene Saimono ibu hamenenaga henge wiagoria ibuni ha aribia howa Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbunibi Yudia dindi bibahende haru howa handayahago hagabi tano ngaru bibahende handaya ho hagabi ibuni dege ha aribia ho ka layago hale howa ti turu hene.¹⁸ Bamba tigua habo nalolene bi Yudasa bababi Yonadana bababi lo wini biago mbirale boronosime wabini mbalapaya mbiranilone gili bialu Yarusalemeha yalu pelene.ⁿ¹⁹ Ani yu piyagola tigua wali agalinaga deni howa bi ogoni daga lene.²⁰ Habo nalolene bi ogo Sabarada wali agalime gilibu wia heneya. Tigua lalu,

Agali haguanerubi Sabarada wali agali bibahendebi tigua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimonobi agali haguane bu kemiru bibahendebi agali loma binigo mo miaga kemiru bibahendebi ina hameneore Yudiah kemiru tibi bibahendehondo bayale kemidago turu harama lalu lo ibi larama.²¹ Agali maru ina hemaria bi yu pudaba larimiyaru tigua ina hemaria ibalu tinaga mini timbuni mini lene ngagobi tí dunini abogo ka lene kemigobi bibahende ina langiai haya. Ti ibiyagola iname ti hondowa turu timbuni harima.²² Iname bi libugua layago damene bibahende mbuga mbiraha gilibu ngema. Bi ogodagua laya. Andiogusu igini Numeniusubi Yasono igini Andibadabi libugua ina nenege haabo holenaga bi lo winigo lone mo hongo hamiya bi yalu pudaba larimiyago libugua lama ibiya.²³ Inanaga wali agalime libu ibiyago ngola hole ibu ngoai howa ibirida lowa turu hai halu libunaga mini yaraga haya. Iname libunaga bi layago gabumane mbugaha bi pigane layagonaga beba mo wulenaga turu halu mo werema. Ani bialu Sabarada wali agali tinaga bi kira nga. Bi mendego bebani gili bialu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono hearia pelarima, lene.

²⁴ Mani howa Saimonohanda Lomo dindialiru baba habo nalolene bi lo winigo lone mo hongo holenaga bi yalu Numeniusu Lomo pu lene. Ani laya handala Numeniusu ibugua wai humbi mbira ngolome wabini genda magi kilogarama handari duria (500) wiago mo yalu pene.

²⁵ Saimonohanda mbirale uruni bira layago Isaraele wali agali tigua hale howa turu timbuni halu tigua Saimono halu ibu iginiruhondo, Kai agua loabedabe, lalu hene. ²⁶ Ibunibi ibu hamenerubi ibu aba hamene maru hearubi tigua hongo howa haabo haya. Tigua wai bialu waitigi bu hearu balu bo taliatogo layagome dindi ogo hibaria go-lope hene ngagoni ndobe, lene. Tigua bi urunidagua lalu beba timbuni gili buwa Saiono neneni ira dibu hongowa ogoni handai helo bapara ho ngelaga bini. ²⁷ Tigua bi gilibu winidaruni ogodagua lo wini.

Ai ege mini Elulu hayagola mali handari mbira pira kariani kira (172) layagola ege ogoninaga horo pira mbirani halira (18) hayangi Saimono ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni pigane henego hama ibalu mali tebone hayagola ²⁸ iname wali agali bu hearu bababi agali loma binigo mo miaga hearubi agali haguane bu hearubi ina bibahendeme bi mbira lo wirima. ²⁹ Wai dewaore dindi ogoha beremaligo ainde agali loma binigo mo miaga Yahoiaribi aria Madadiasa igni Saimono halu ibu hamenerume tini homolenehayagi mo embeda haga hene. Ani howa tigua hongo howa dindi ngagonagabi Anduane Homogo anda kagonagabi bi mana lo wini ngagonagabi hongo howa wai bialu haga hene. Tigua ogonidagua bialu inanaga dindi ngagonaga mini mo yaraga haya. ³⁰ Yonadanahanda wali agali bu hearunaga bu mini mo mbiraore ho helalu ibuni Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni halu buwa nde homaya. ³¹ Waitigime ibalu inanaga dindi ngagobi Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi mo ko hai halu bo labu hole ibiyagola ³² Saimonoha abale heyalu wai biaga hene. Ibuninaga

muni dewaore wahalu wai bulene ale danda timuru yolo bialu ami agali bu karubi yolo biaga hene. ³³ Ani bialu ibugua Yudiahia tano timbuni wiaru mo hongo hai halu Bedesu tano Yudia dindi gibunihayagi waitiginaga wai biaganealeru mo wini tano biagobi mo hongo hai haya. Ani bialu ami agali maru tano ogoni mamage howa handaya ho helo heleda. ³⁴ Ani bialu ibugua Yoba tano iba solowara bedago angeni ngago mo hongo ho ngelalu Asadodo tano ngagoria kaware Gese tano ngagobi mo hongo ho ngelalu bida. Tano uruni abale waitiginaga winigo ayu ibu mo yu daibu wini nga. Ibugua Yuda wali agali tano uruniha hai helalu tinaga biabe bulene ale ibunime mo miaga ka. ³⁵ Wali agali tigua Saimono hondo hearia ibu agali hongohe mini lene timbuni hayago hondowa tigua ibu tinaga agali haguanebi tinaga Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbunibi helo dabo helaya. Ibugua biabe urunidagua bialu ibu daluha mana bayale tigabi bulenebi mini lene timbuni nga lolenebi mo yu anda ibiyagome tigua ibu mo yaraga haya. Heneneore laramago ibunaga wali agali mini mo yaragaore ho heleda.

³⁶ Ibu agali haguane heangi ibugua wali agali tara hearu bo taliatagi hai haya. Ani bialu waitigi Anduane Homogonaga anda kawareni bu hearu taliatagi haya. Waitigi uruni tigua wai pabeanda hongohe anda biago kawareni bu howa bibahendengi tigua tagira ibalu anda heago Anduane Homogonaga deni mo dodo haabo haya. ³⁷ Ani biyagola ayu Saimono ibugua wai pabeanda hongohe ogoniha Yudiali dabo helalu ibugua anda ogoni arema bialu mo hongo howa dindibi Anduane Homogonaga andabi bayale helonaga ani biya. Ani bialu ibugua Yarusalemenaga pabe hon-gohe kago lone bialu daligaore heleda.

³⁸ Kini Demidiriasahanda biabe Saimono ibugua biyago de hondowa Saimono Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni karulape kago ibu helo lalu helaya. ³⁹ Ani bialu ibunaga mini Kininaga Nenege lalu ibu mini lene timbuni helo helaya. ⁴⁰ Kini Demidiriasa ibugua o biyadagoni irane ibugua hale ho hearia Lomoalime Yudali ti nenegebi ti baba mandagi holenebi ti hamenebi layago hale howabi agali Saimononaga bi yalu piaga biarunaga mini yaraga hara layago hale howa ibugua anidagua biya. ⁴¹ Anidagua biyagola nde Yuda wali agalimebi agali loma binigo mo miaga bu hearumebi bi lo mbira halu agali Anduane Homogonaga mana *latagi* haganeore ibilo malia ho kemangi ibugua biabe bialu helo wahama larimi. ⁴² Tigua bi lo mbira halu Saimono ibugua gabumane agali haguane halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda handaya ho halu ami agalibi haru helo helama larimi. Ani bialu agali gabumane handaya ho holenebi wai bia-ganeale ngarubi wai pabeanda hongohe tanoha wima pedarubi Anduane Homogonaga anda kagobi ibuni handaya ho helo waha lai harimi. ⁴³ Ani bialu agali bu hearume lalu wali agali bibahendeme Saimononaga bi hale hai halimulaya. Ani bialu gabumaneme habo nalo-lene bi lo wigi birago bibahendeni Saimono ibunaga mini gilibu wialu dege ngelo laya. Ibugua kininaga aga ngago mo karulalu ngolome wabini mandibu ngago karulo halu bilo laya.

⁴⁴ Agali loma binigo mo miaga karu ariamebi agali marumebi Saimononaga bi ledago mo waholenebi ibunaga aga kininaga aga karu laganeale ngago mendealime aribia howa mo karulolenebi ibunaga mandibu ngolome wabini ngago mo karulolenebi nawiore laya. Ani bialu agali dewa ibu ngoai howa bi midini mbira loleyagua nde

Saimononaga bi ala hale howa ibugua karulape layagua midini lolebira. ⁴⁵ Mbiralime mana ogoni mo bagi halu piyaguabi pugualu piyaguabi nde ogoni biaga kago ibu godi deni ibu holene nga.

⁴⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme bi lo mbira halu Saimono ibugua mana ogoni talialu bialu howa wali agali haru helo larima.

⁴⁷ Ani larimago Saimono ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane holenebi ami agali haru bamba haga agali haguanebi loma binigo mo miaga agali bu karunaga agali haguane holenebi wali agalinaga agali haguane holenebi ibugua dege holene karulape laya, lene.

⁴⁸ Ai tigua bi lo e lalu bi uruni boronosime wabini mbalapaya mbiran gili buwa wali agali bibahendeme de handai helo Anduane Homogonaga anda biago tamuha anda háini gilibu derela hamiya. ⁴⁹ Ani bialu bi ogoni halu mende gili buwa Saimono halu ibu igniniru tini de handaga bilonaga Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaga ngagohoa ngelamiya, lalu bi lene.

Saimonohanda Andiogusu kane biamogo binigo ogo

15 Andiogusu Kini Demidiriasa igini mbira ibu dindi mbira iba solowara dombeneha dindi mini Kiridi laga wiagoha hene. Ai agali Andiogusu ibugua beba mbira gili buwa *loma* binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbunibi Yuda wali agalinaga agali haguanebi wali agali ibugua handaya ho haga bu karunaga agali haguanebi Saimono heagohondo beba gilibu peleneya.

² Ibugua bi ogodagua lalu gili bini. Kini Andiogusuhanda Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono halu Yudia wali agalibi tíhondo bayale kemibe larama. ³ Agali ko hearume i abanaga

dindi ti karulai henego ai ayu inime hongo halu lone mo yu dai buwa mo hongo halu abale bayale wiagagobi ngelo biabe bialu ko. Ami agali tagira howa dewaore i biamogo bialu wai bilonaga yolo bialu haru halu fibu heledo. Ani bialu iba sibi dewa timbuniru mo manda manda bu wiai ko.⁴ Iba sibi uruni yalu dindi mendehayagi puwa waitigi dewa inaga tanorubi dindi andaru bo labu hai halu mo ko haga biaru baba wai bulebero.

⁵ Ayu inabi nde dagisi dewa tigua ngiaga wirimigo abale i aba ibugua biyadagua mo wahai halu tigua yolo maru i ngulene ngemigobi bibahende mo wahai haro. ⁶Tí daluha munime biabe bulene ngago damene tímime bialu holene karulapego muni tíni taya bialu biabe tímime bialu holene nga laro. ⁷Yarusalemehabi Anduane Homogonaga andahabi dagisi muni miaga wirugo yupe halu ayu waharogoni. Wai biaganeale wabu wu kemiru bibahendebei tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi ngemirubi uruni bibahende tímaginega giha ya harogoni. ⁸Tigua kininaga muni andaha muni dano hole mo yiniyaguabi dano mani holenenagabi bibahende maniorebi ani wiaabo helonaga ayu mo waharogoni. ⁹Mani inaga dindi ngago bibahende handameho howa haru kongi ina inaga mini yaraga howa mo daligaho helalu inaga wali agalibi Anduane Homogonaga andabi bibahende mini mo yaraga hai holebero. Anidagua beregola wali agali dindi bibahende karume tímaga mini mo yaraga hene mini leneore kemigo hondolebira, lene.

¹⁰ Mali handari mbira pira kariani maria (174) hayagola Andiogusu ibu dindi ibu aba mamalirunaga winiore wiagoria birule dai bini. Ami

agali dewaore ibalu ibuha hatago hayagola Tiribo baba emene daga lene dege mbira hene.¹¹ Andiogusuhanda Tiribo baba wai biyagola Tiribo ibu ibida pialu iba solowara timbuni bereago angeha Doro tano wiagoha hado hene.¹² Tiribo ibugua manda bu handalu hearia ibunaga ami agali heneru dewaore piai hayagome ibugua wai bibe nahe ibu minalu boleneore wiayuane handalu ibu pora bialu pene.¹³ Ani piyagola Andiogusu ibunaga ami agali wai biaga mugube pari wayaliru daosini handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) ami agali geni pialu wai biagabi daosini halira (8,000) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearubi haru halu puwa Doro tano wiagoria wai bini.¹⁴ Ibunaga iba sibi wiarume iba solowarani wai bialu heagola anidagua biyagome Andiogusuhanda Doro tano ho hagirabu yaanda hai hene. Ani bialu ibunaga ami agali hearume dindinibi solowaranibi wai biai hene. Ani bialu howa tano ogoniha mbiraoreli hangubi uba andatagi nabuleore lalu mamage baya hangu hai hene.

Lomoalirume Yudaliru biamogo binigo ogo

¹⁵ Horo ogoningi dege Numeniusu halu ibu baba haga hearume beba mbira gili buwa Lomo dindi wahalu dindi maruha kini hearunagabi dindi bibahendenagabi ta halu yu pugupugu bini. Beba ogoniha bi ogodagua lene.^o

¹⁶ Lomonaga agali haguane Lusiusuhanda Kini Tolemihondo, i bayale kebe, lara. ¹⁷ Ani bialu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono halu Yuda wali agalime habo nalolene bi ala lo wirimago lone mo hongo howa ina nenege haabo halu mandagi howa

ina hamene dege lo holenaga habo nalolene bi ala lo wirimago lone mo hongo hama lalu bi yalu agali kirali ibiniya.¹⁸ Libugua wai humbi mbira ngolome wabini genda magi kilogarama handari duria (500) inanaga wabu wia heneyago yalu ibiya.¹⁹ Iname bi lo mbira halu Yuda dindi mo ko halu bo labu haga kinibi agali haguane bu karubi bibahendehondo beba ogo gili bialu piai helarama.²⁰ Tigua wai humbi wabu yalu ibiyagobi ina yamulene karulapego yamma larima.²¹ Agali ko maru ibida pora bialu tí kemigoha ibiyagua nde tígua minalu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono giha minu ya halimu. Ibunime howa agali ogonialego ti Yuda maname biaga winidagoale bilo minu milimu, lene.

²² Lusiusu ibugua bi ogoni dege gili bialu Kini Demidiriasahondobi Kini Adalusuhondobi Kini Ariadesehondobi Kini Asagesehondobi pelaga bini.²³ Bi ogoni dege gili bialu dindi maru Samasamesehabi Sabarada dindihabi Deloso dindihabi Mindoso dindihabi Sisiono dindihabi Karia dindihabi Samoso dindihabi Pambilia dindihabi Lisia dindihabi Haliganasusu dindihabi Lodese dindihabi Paselisi dindihabi Koso dindihabi Side dindihabi Aradusu dindihabi Godina dindihabi Nidusu dindihabi Saibarasa dindihabi Sairini dindihabi bibahendeoreha pelaiore hene.²⁴ Ani bialu beba mbira loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono hearia pelalu bini.

Andiogusu kane ibugua Saimono erembira minigo ogo

²⁵ Kini Andiogusu ibugua Doro tanoha wai halu mende bini. Ibugua ami agali dewaore haru howa wai biagane masini dewa wabu wialu buwa tano ogoniore bo gialanda hole lowa bu hondo wa-

halu hene. Ibugua tano ho hagira biai ho heagola Tiribo tagira pobe naheore wini.²⁶ Ani bialu heagola Saimono ibugua Andiogusu biamogo bialu ami agali ibungaore haga heneru daosini kira (2,000) mialu muni silibabi ngolobi dewaore talebu mialu wai biaganeale danda timu yandare ayu tibu wai humbibi dewaore tale bu mialu bini.²⁷ Ani biyagola Andiogusu ibugua mbirale uruni yamia nabi wahalu habo nalolene bi ala lo wiyago mo habo lalu bini. Ani bialu libu mo waitigi hene.²⁸ Andiogusu ibugua agali ibunaga nenege mbira mini Adenobiusu heago Saimonola bi lole pu lene. Ani laya handala ibugua puwa lalu, Ayu ína Yoba tanobi Gese tanobi wai pabe anda hongohe Yarusalemebi handaya ho kegoni. Ai tano uruni bibahende i daluha dege wiai ka.²⁹ Ína dindi uruni mo ko hai harigoni. Inaga dindiha mo ko halu genda holene dewa mo yu anda ibiri. Inaga dindi wiaru dewa i karulo ke.³⁰ Ai ayu ína inaga tano timbuni wiwaru i karulariruni bibahende ini ngiadai bibe laro. Ani bialu tano Yudia be tagirahayagi wini i karulo kegonaga dagisi muni ngibe.³¹ Anidagua nabuleyagua nde ína muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini ngura (15,000) tano uruni yolo ngialu muni ogonidagua dege halu mende dagisi mitangi bialubi mbirale mo ko hai haridagonagabi ngibe laro. Anidagua nabiriyagua nde wai bibiya laro, lalu bi lama pudaba lene.

³² Ani laya handala Adenobiusu ibu pialu Yarusaleme anda puwa ibugua Saimono yari biarubi ibunaga beledi ngolome wabinibi silibame wabinibi ibunaga tebolo dagiani wiaru handalu mana Saimonohanda biaga wiarubi handa dege bialu ibu mogo lo henedene. Ani hondowa ibugua Kini Andiogusunaga bi layago Saimono lamini.³³ Ani layagola Saimonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Iname dindibi mbirale tara

tara ngarualebi dindi mendenaga mo page nabiore henego kemagoni ndobe. Bamba inanaga mamali giha yu haga winiru dege inane mo yu dai bigi bini wu kema. Mbirale uruni waitigime bamba mo pagebu yu pugu binigo yu dai bigi binigo ngema.³⁴ Mbirale ina mamalina mo page bini uruni mo yu dai bulene hariga ayu dege handarima.³⁵ Ína Yoba tano Gese tanola hale haribe. Tano kira ogoni laboha karume inanaga wali agali kagotha genda tara tara mo mialu inanaga dindi ngagobi mo ko haabo haga ka ndobe. Anidagua biagago ainde harugo tano kira ogonilabo yolo bialu muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini tebira (3,000) hangu nguliya, lene.

Ani layagola Adenobiusuhanda bi mbira ladai nabini.³⁶ Ibugua miniha tandaga timbuni halu kini hearia dai bini. Dai buwa ibugua kinhondo Saimonohanda bi layago lamiae halu Saimononaga yari biaria handayagobi andagaha wiarubi lamiae hene. Kini ibugua bi ogoni hale howa ibuguabi keba timbuni hene.

Yonehanda Sendebeusu bope halu ibu wayali henego ogo

³⁷ Horo ogoningi dege Tiribo ibu ohalu ibida iba sibi piyagoha pora bialu Odosia tano wiagoha pale pene. ³⁸ Kini ibugua agali Sendebeusu heago-hondo ami agali geni pialu wai biaga dewabi maru nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearubi talebu mialu dindi iba solowara bedagoha ngarunaga gabumane haguane hole pu lene.³⁹ Ani lowa Sendebeusuhondo Yuda wali agali baba wai bibe lene. Ani bialu Kederono tano baya hangu arema bialu wai pabe pangaru baya hangu hongohe wabu helalu bibe lene. Wai bulenaga manda buwa ani lene. Ani lalu kini ibunime Tiribo talima pene.

⁴⁰ Sendebeusu ibugua pialu Yabane tano wiagoria anda puwa anda bu hearu bo gialapaya bialu mbirale wiaru mo ko howa bo labu halu hene. Ani bialu Yudia dindiha anda puwa wali agali dewa minu garabaya bialu bo wahai halu hene.⁴¹ Ani bialu ibugua Kederono tano mo hongo howa lone arema bialu ibugua ami agali geni piagabi nogo hosini piagabi dewa tano ogoniha howa Yudiaha hariga pedagoha mamage puþbu bialu helonaga ani helene. Ibugua kini kagome bibe lalu lamiyatadagua talialu ani bialu hene.

16 Ai Saimono igini Yone ibu Gese tano wahalu ibugua Sendebeusuhanda bialu heagonaga ibu aba Saimono lamule pene.² Puwa te layago hale howa Saimono ibugua ibu igini kirali Yudasala Yonela olowa libuhondo lamialu lalu, Inibi i hamenerubi i aba damene bu hearubi iname Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu wai bamba ina igiri emene hewangi howa bialu haabo henego ayu kemagoni. Iname wai bialu howa Isaraele wali agali waitigi giha howa mo wialu haru dai bigi beremali.³ Anidagua biaga henego ai ayu ina mbirale mbira bibe naheore agali miniwiore bedogoni. Ainde i igini kirali agaliore haribidago turu howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai timbuni laro. Libugua inaga henge mialu i hamene homayarunaga henge mialu libu ho aribia halibu. Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libu haru holebirago ai libugua inanaga dindi ngago karulole waitigi ibirago baba wai bule pudaba, lene.

⁴ Ani laya handala Yonehanda ami agali daosini dege pira kira (20,000) geni pialu wai biaga hongohe pari wayaliru haru halu nogo hosini biruwa wai biagabi dewa dege haru hene. Tigua Sendebeusu halu ibunaga ami agaliru

ngola howa uruni baba wai bule pialu harigani mbi layagola Modeini tanoha palene.⁵ Egerebalene galaki biyagola abale heyalu wai hama dindi tigabi wiagoria pene. Ogoriani ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga dewaorebi ami agali geni pialu wai biagabi dewa ngola hene. Anigo ogoriani iba mbira peagome libu mo tu wia howa amura haga haga bilene.⁶ Ani biyagola Yone halu ibunaga ami agali biarume puwa waitigi bu hearu handaede ho hene. Ani howa Yone ibugua handalu hearia ami agali biaru waitigi hondowa tigua iba domaede halu wai polene gi hayane hendene. Ani biyago hondowa Yone ibunime pigane pora bialu iba ala domole pene. Ani domalu piyago hondowa ami agali bibahende iba domalu ubaede hai halu pene.⁷ Yonehanda ibunaga ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga biaru dombeneha helowa ami tidiki helowa lene labolabo helene. Anidagua binidago irane waitigi tinaga nogo hosi dewaore haru heago hondowa anidagua bini.⁸ Tigua pialu pilipe biguli pu lalu puwa Sendebeusu halu ibunaga ami agali hearu bama talima pene. Ogoningi waitigi dewaore timu hai halu dewa wai hamani homai hene. Maru ibida pialu wai pabeanda hongohe Kederono tano wiagoha pene.⁹ Wai ogoniha Yudasala timu hene. Ani ho wia handala ibu hamene Yonehanda waitigi bama talima pialu wai pabeanda hongohe Sendebeusu ibuni haga Kederono tano talima anda pene.¹⁰ Ani bialu waitigi maru Asadodo tanoha anda bima irigi howa mamageali handa pugu bu haga heagoha puwa birado hene. Ani heago helowa Yone ibugua tano bo hedaya gola agali dege daosini kira (2,000) bibahende homai hene. Ani bialu mani

Yudia dindi dai bialu ibu mo ko nahe karulape dai bini.

Saimonobi ibu igini kiralibi bayagola homenego ogo

¹¹ Abubusu igini Tolemi ibu Yarigo tano ngago kawareha dindi tigabi ngagoha gabumane haguane hene. Ibunaga muni ngolobi silibabi dewaorewi henego¹² irane ibu one Anduane Homogonaga *loma* binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Saimono wane dabu henegome ani hene.¹³ Tolemi ibugua mine timbuni halu ibugua dindi bibahende handame ho holene manda bu hene. Ibugua ibu imane Saimono mo hondo howa Saimonobi Saimono iginirubi bibahende homelo bo wahai hole manda bu hene. Ani manda bu howa mali handari mbira pira kariani karia hayagola (177) mali ogoninaga ege beaneni (11) mini Sebada heagola^{††} ¹⁴ Saimono ibu tano maru dindi ibugua hendedagoha wiaru halu mbira handama ibaga bule pene. Ani puwa wali agalinaga gendaru tinaga hameru agi dege wiaruabe handama pene. Ibu igini kirali Madadiasabi Yudasabi ti haru pialu Yarigo tano anda pene.¹⁵ Ani pu bereagola Tolemihanda ibu imane Saimonobi ibu balibuni Madadiasa Yudasala mo hondo hene. Ibugua tihondo ibu andaga dindi emene mbira mini Dugu ibuni mo wini wiagoha nenege ibalimu lene. Ani lowa ibugua tomo timbuni dawalu badi bialu howa agali maru tamuha birado helene.¹⁶ Ani bialu Saimono halu ibu igini biago labo *waini* iba dewa nowa luluyu wiagola Tolemi halu agali maru waraandaho birayarume danda timu yagayaga bialu tomo nalu bereagoha waraanda hene. Ani buwa Saimonobi

^{††}16:13 Yuda tinaga ege Sebada ogoni inanaga ege mbira mendela hengeneha tagira ibaga. (Yanuari Pebuari)

ibu igini kirali biagolabobi agali maru biabe bia haha hearubi minalu homelo bai hene.¹⁷ Tolemihanda ibu imane balibuni biaru mo hondo howa ogonidagua bini. Tigua ibuhondo mana bayale biaga wiagonaga pani ibugua tihondo mana kome emena hangalu biadai bini.

¹⁸ Ani bialu mani howa Tolemi ibugua o biyadaruninaga te gili bialu kini hale helo yu pelene. Ani bialu dindi ogoni ibugua haru howa handaya holiyanaganaga ami agali dewaore ibilabe lalu kini hole hale halu bini.¹⁹ Ani bialu Tolemihanda agali marume Yone bo wahole Gese tano pudaba lalu bini. Ibugua ami agali haru haha agali haguane hearuhondo beba gilibu pelaga bialu, Ina tí mo turu halu ngolo silibaru dewaore ngigi buliya ibalimu, laga bialu beba gilibu pelaga bini.²⁰ Ani bialu agali maru Yaruselemebi Anduane Homogonaga anda hari nene ngagobi karulole pudaba lalu bini.²¹ Ani layago hale halu agali mbira ibu gerai lalu bamba halu Gese tano abale anda puwa Yonehondo lalu, Í ababi í hamene

kirali biago labobi homaya. Ai Tolemihanda agali marume í bo wahole pudaba lenego ibira, lalu lamini.²² Ani layago Yone ibu hale howa mogolo hene. Anigo ibugua Toleminaga ohaga wiago manda bu howa agali maru Tolemihanda ibu minalu bole pudaba lene ibiyaru Yone ibugua tini minalu garabaya helaga bini. Ani helowa ibunime ti homelo bo wahaga bini.

²³⁻²⁴ Ai Yone ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni howa bialu henego te maru mbuga ogoha daga lolebere. Mbuga ogoha Yonehanda wai bini ngagobi tanonaga wai pabe baya hangu arema bialu mo hongo haha bialu henegobi ibugua biabe maru bialu henegobi te gilibu nga. Mbuga ogoniha te gilibu ngago Yone ibu aba homayagola ibuni Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni ha aribia henegoria howa pigane lalu te lama peda.^{**}

^{**16:23-24} Ai hobane ogoniha howa bi ledagome lalu, Mbuga ogoha howa Yonehanda biabe maru bialu henego gilibu nga, ledagoni mbuga ogoni ayu nawi. Abale mbuga mbira te ogoninaga gilibuwi mbira winigo ayu ereba haya. Mbuga ogoni ayure ndo bambaore ereba hene nga bada.

2 Magabi

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Magabi damenenaga mbuga mende
ogonih howa te gilibu ngagome mbi-
rale Yuda dindiha Oniasa tebone ibu An-
duane Homogonaga loma binigo mo mi-
aga agali haguane timbuni hengi howa
binigo lama pialu Nigano homenegoria
lairi ka. Mbuga ogo timbunihayagi te
maru 1 Magabi Be 1-7 ngagoha bi te
mbiraore dege lo nga.

Mbuga ogoha te lo ngagome wali
agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga
bi mana hongo howa yu ndibulo
holene nga lo manda bilonagabi
wali agali waitigi giha howa
homayaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore wiaga ngago wa
naholenagabi tinaga lotu mana ngago
wa naholenagabi homayago. Ainde ti
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo turu
halu bayale helolebira lalu mo walia ka.

Mbuga ogoha mali dagaledago Siria
dindi pigane heyinigoria howa pigane
mbira lalu dagalaga nga. Mali ogoni
Keriso dindini taba honolene mali han-
dari tebira pira mbirani kira (312)
ngelowa dagalene. Mbirale uruni mali
pira kira (20) andaneha howa bialu
hene. Siria heyinidagoria howa dagalalu
mali handari mbira pira tebirani kira
(132) peaha. Keriso dindini taba hon-
olene mali handari mbirani pira halira
(180) ngelowa bialu henego hama pialu
Sirianaga mali handari mbira pira duri-
ani kira (152) layagolabi Keriso dindini
taba honolene mali handari mbira pira
waragariani mbira (161) ngelo howabi
bialu hene.

**Beba gili bialu Iyibi
dindiha Yuda wali agali
hearunaga pelaga binigo**

(Be 1-2)

**Yuda wali agali Yarusalemeha
hearume ti damene Iyibi
dindiha hearunaga beba
gilibu wia haha binigo ogo**

1 Yuda wali agali Yudiah bu
hearumebi Yarusalemeha
hearumebi ti damene Iyibi dindiha
kemiru tí bi lo wia halu bayale kemibe
lara. Mo palia holenebi bayale holenebi
tí heba haabo helo larama.

² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo
bayale ho helalu ibugua bamba inanaga
mamali ibunaga biabe bia haha agali
Abarahamalabi Aisagalabi Yagabalabi
habo nalolene bi lo wiyago mitangi
bialu helo iname tñaga bi Anduane Ho-
mogohondo la halu kema. ³Tíguia Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo lotu lalu halimulobi
tíguia ibunaga hame ngago tñaga
bu minihabi dininimebi baya hangu yu
hawa talialu halimulobi Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibunime tí mo hongo haabo
helo larama. ⁴Ibugua tí ibunaga bi mana
lo wini ngago baya hangu talialu bule
manda manda bu halimulobi ibugua tí-
naga holene bayale mo wia helonagabi
iname tñaga bi Anduane Homogohondo
la halu kema. ⁵Ina ibuhondo tñaga bi
laremigo hale halu tíguia ko bialu harim-
idago mo wahabe lalu bi lahalu kema.
Ai tíha mo ko holene mbira anda sбу
wiagua nde ibugua tí wanahelo larama.
⁶Ina Yarusalemeha haha kemaru biba-
hendeme Anduane Homogohanda tí bi-
amogo bilonaga iname ibuhondo tñaga
bi la halu kema.

⁷Ai mali handari mbira pira wara-
gariani huniane dira (169) layagola
Demidiriasa mende ibu Sirianaga kini

heangi ina Yuda wali agalime beba mbira gili bialu tñaga ibilarima. Beba ogoniha genda timbuni dewa inaha anda ibugu biyaru tí hale ho halimulo lo ibilarima. Ogongi Yasono ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu kemarunaga dindi wiago mo ko howa bo labu halu kininaga gabumane heagobi mo ko hai haya. Ani bialu heagola ibu heba haga hearume ibu biamogo biya.⁸ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda polene harabani dagia heago bo heda halu wali agali mana ko nabiga hearu homelo bameore bo wahai haya. Ani bialu heagola iname Anduane Homogohondo ina biamogo bia lalu bi larimagola ibugua hale halu ina biamogo biya. Iname balawa widime wabini wiarume lomabu mialu lamu hale wiaru hedalu birima. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo deni mberediru loma biaho ngelarima.⁹ Ainde ayu tibi ina heba mandagi **Anda Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horo ege mini Kisilebe tagira ibiragola hamiya hame ledema. Iname beba ogo mali handari mbira pira halirani halira (188) hayagola gili berema, lene.

BEBA GILI BIALU ARISIDOBULUSU HEARIA PELENEGO NGA

Kini Andiogusu homenego ogo

¹⁰ Ina Yarusaleme wali agalibi Yudisha howabi gabumane agali bu karubi Yudasa ibubi iname Arisidobulusu í agali Kini Toleminaga **loma** binigo mo miaga howa lawai hagabi kego ſhondo bayale kebe larama. Yuda wali agali Iyibi dindiha kemiruhondo bayale kemibe lowa tiba mo ko holene mbira naibi bayale dege halimulo hamelo kema.

¹¹ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaha mo ko holene mbira anda naibile

howa iname kinila wai bulumaya biamogo biyagonaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haabo kema.¹² Waitigi Yarusalemeha anda ibalu wai bialu hayaru ibugua bo taliatagi haya.¹³ Ogongi Kini Andiogusu halu ibunaga ami agali dewaore haru halu Pesia dindiha piya. Ani piyagola mbirali ibu baba wai biba lalu baede habe naheore pene. Ani pialu hearia dama wali beda lo manda bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Nanea gime wabini bigiya wiagonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali bu hearume Kini Andiogusu mo hondo howa tigua kininaga ami agali biaru heba kini ibuni bope hayaya.^P ¹⁴ Ai Andiogusu halu ibu aria hearu gime wabinigohondo bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha anda piyangi ibugua mbirale gime wabini mini Nanea ogoni dabu bule poradagua piya. Anigo ibu ké howa piya. Ibugua Nanea bi pupu wiaga anda heagoha mbirale bayale wiaru ibu dabuni mo yaradagua mo yule piya.¹⁵ Agali anda ogoniha biabe bialu haga hearume mbirale bayale tara tara wiaru anda tamuha baya hangu mo tiga buwa wigi bini. Ani ngelo howa kini halu ibu aria maru anda ogoniha anda ibiyagola agali biabe biaga hearume anda panga payadai bini.¹⁶ Ani buwa tini anda panga emene wiado hene wiagoha tagira puwa kini halu ibu aria maru tamuha hearu ege toleme balu home leneya. Ani bialu agali Naneanaga biabe biaga uruni tigua agali bayarunaga tingini bo budabaga biai halu tinaga haguane dege agali tagiraha de handa andaho heagoria mo batagi hene.¹⁷ Mbirale bibahende bayale dege biai harigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga mini mo yaraga heneore ngelo. Ani bialu ína agali ko

uruni homai helarigonaga mini yaraga holene ſha wiaabo helo, larama.

Nehemaianaga loma irame dai henego ogo

¹⁸ Ainde lotu lagane horo timbuni ege mini Kisilebenaga horo pira kirani duria (25) kaware ibiragoni ndobe. Iname horo timbuni tigua mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiago mo wahenegonaga horo mitangiho kemago ainde tigua Anda Nemandaruha Palu Holene Horo mitangi howa turu ho halimu lalu lan-gerema. Ani bialu tigua agali Nehemaia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda lone biadai bialu lomabu delaga dabu lone biadai bialu haga agali biagome loma mbira bu delalu hearia ira timbuni minana kululadaga hayago mitangi bialu halimu.¹⁹ ¹⁹ Waitigime ina mamaliru garabaya bu yalu Pesia dindi piyangi agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali bayale hearume lomabu delaga dabuni ira dene deago aria mbira hedo yalu puwa iba hambiaga uli iba nabere yobi wiagoha hedo do henego manda bilimu. Tigua baya hangu mo do howa wiagola mbiralime ira hedo do hayadago handa walia nahene. ²⁰ Mali dewaore halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo pongo winidago tagira ibiyagola Pesianaga kini heagome Nehemaia Yarusaleme dai bia lene. Ani layagola Nehemaia ibugua agali loma binigo mo miaga ira dene hedo do henedaru aguane mbira ai kemibe lalu hale ira dene ogoni lone mo pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala tigua taya bu

pialu dai buwa lalu ti ira ogoni taya bu waharima dindi gede ndobabi dege uliha wiaria handarima. Ani layagola Nehemaiahanda lalu dindi ogoni aria maru mo yu ibule pudaba lene. ²¹ Ai mo yu ibiyagola agali loma binigo mo miaga hearume dindi waru ogoni budaga buwa maru loma bu delaga dabuni ira gabu wini ngagoria wialu maru loma delole ngagoha hai ho ngelaga bidaba lene. Ani layagola tigua bia layago biai hene. ²² Mani emene howa ni hari beralibame geho winigo ai beraliba pubagi heagola ni hongohe bayale dene. Ani biyangola aube tobane buwa lomabu delaga dabu heagoria ira hungu timbuni kilikulu lalu daga daga biyangola wali agali bu hearu mogo laiho hene. ²³ Irame loma biago wene dalu heangi agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga hearubi wali agali bu hearubi tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu hene. Yonadana ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola Nehemaia halu wali agali tigua ladai bulene wiagohayagi ladai bialu hene.

Yonadanahanda bi lenego ogo

²⁴ Yonadanahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lene, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi wabiai hariya. Mbirale bibahendeme íhondo gi hai halu í andaneha hai haga ka. Í hongo haihebi í tigabiorebi howa dara holene irane nawini dara haganeore Ngode Datagaliwabe ke. Íni hangu kiniore howa mbirale bayaleru ínime ina ngiaga ke. ²⁵ Wali agali mbirale

^{18:18} Babilonome ibalu Yarusaleme bo gialo wahai hene labu dindi wiagola mani Nehemaia ibugua puwa tano pabe gialaholebu wiaru lone mo arema buwa bialu hene. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga anda kago ibu agali marume puwa ala bu helene. Nehemaia ibugua anda ogoni bini ndo. Te hobane 18 howa lama pialu 36 lamaro bidago Nehemaia mbuga ngagoha howa lenebi Baibolo mbuga maruha howa lo ngadaguabi ndo leda. Te ogoni Yuda wali agalinaga mamali bi te hangu lagago gilibu wini nga.

tubagihou karuale ínime ti mo miaga ke. Íni hangu haluhe haabo haga ke. Hongo bibahende íni haiho kegoni. Isaraele wali agali tinaga genda ngelo karu mo wahai haga íni hangu kegoni. Inanaga mamali agali haguane heneru ti ínaga dameneore helo dabaga biniya.²⁶ Ayu íninaga wali agalinaga minimi howa loma ngeremago yamia. Tiore mamage baya hangu haabo halu mana bayale tigabi bulene ngaru bialu helo biamogo bibe.²⁷ Wali agali ina damene giligala lo haga haga bidaru mo mogo biae habe. Ani bialu ina damene wali agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu karu ti daluha garabaya karu ína ti golope halu haru dai bibe. Wali agali í mitangi nahaga bu karume íni inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore heneda lo hendelo wali agali ina damene genda yu karu dara halu mo wahabe.²⁸ Waitigi ina hengedope halu ina mo ko halu karu pani nelo mialu bo wahai habe. Ti tandaga nolene timbuni mo mialu pani nelo miai habe.²⁹ Bamba bulebiraore lalu Mosesehanda bi lo wiyatadagua bialu, Ínaga wali agali dindi ínime tí ngulebero, lalu abale lo wiridagua bialu haru dai biae habe larama, lene.

Pesia kini heagome ira minana dayagonaga te hale henego ogo

³⁰ Mani howa agali loma binigo mo miaga bu hearu tigua lotunaga iba gana maru lalu howa³¹ loma biago irame dai hayagola Nehemaiahanda loma binigo mo miaga agali hearuhondo lamialu, Loma deledago dai kagola dindi ira minana daga biago ege *tolé* mbirani dugu wilimu, lene.³² Ani layagola tigua dindi ogoni duguwa ege *tolé* biagoria wiyagola ira hungu o biagoria kilikulu lalu dene. Anigo ira lomabu delaga dabu heagoria ira hungu deago hongoheore dalu ege *toleni* dayago ibu emene dege dene.

³³ Ani biyago hondowa te dindi bibahende purogo lai hene. Agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga garabaya helayaru tigua ira dene ogoni bamba mo doho heneya layago Pesia kini heago ibu hale hene. Ainde mani howa tigua ira dene hedo do hene uli biagoha dindi gede ibane bere wiaria hondowa tigua dindi uruni dugu yuwa loma delaga bini.³⁴ Ani bialu ka layago hale howa kini ibugua agali maru mbirale uruni bi henene layadabe ke hayadabe hondole pudaba laya handala tigua de hondole ibini. Ani bialu kinihanda dindi ogoni hagira bu yaanda ho ngelalimu lene.³⁵ Ani bialu kini ibugua dindi ogoninaga dagisi muniru mialu howa muni maru ibu damene nenege bu karu talebu migi biaga hene.³⁶ Ai Nehemaia halu ibu damenerume dindi ginanebi ira daga ogoni mini Nebeda lene. Inanaga bi lalu, Domaga laga, wini. Anigo wali agali bibahende bu hearume dindi ogoni mini Nabada laga wini.

Yaremaiahanda mbirale lotunaga wiaru mo do henego ogo

2 Mbuga ala tawe ngagoha howa bi ogodagua led. Agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiahanda wali agali garabaya hearuhondo ira dene hedo do hene lalu te ayu hale harimago dege lene nga.² Ani bialu bi mana lo wini ngago embeda nahalimu lalu ibugua lawai halu hene. Ani bialu tigua mbirale bi pupu wule bigiya gime wabini yari bayaleru ngolo silibarume mo yaribia howa ngeledago deme hondowa dimagoli holene nawi. Ani bialu bigiya urunime tinaga minihia mo luluya helo holene nawi.³ Ani bialu ibugua bi hongo howaore tihondo lamialu bi mana lo wini ngagoore embeda holomini nahalimu lalu lamini.

⁴ Ani bialu mbuga ogoniha te maru ledagome Yaremaia ibu mini Ngode

Datagaliwabeha howa ibini mo yu howa ibugua latagi halu lalu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga balai anda kago gialo yalu Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi ngagobi mo yalu ibu talima ibalimu leneya. Ani puwa hari nene bamba Mosese ibu irigi howa dindi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isarae ti ngulebero lene biago handa amu halu hendene biagoria irigi heneya.⁵ Ai Yaremaia ibu hari nene biagoha irigi howa handalu hearia ege gundu mbira ona wiaria hendene. Hondowa ibugua balai anda gialo yaygobi Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagobi ira haguanga bilo *inisenesi* lomabu delaga dabu gialo yaygobi bibahende egeanda ogo-niha mo do howa ege *tole* mbirame panga payadai biniya.

⁶ Mani howa agali maru Yaremaia heba mandagi haga hearume hariga penedadagua pialu tigua mbirale uruni taya binigoyu tigua handa walia nahe dege hene. ⁷ Mani howa Yaremaia ibu hale halu hearia tigua mbirale uruni taya biyago handa walia nahe ka layago hale howa ibugua ti baba keba howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali mbirame mbirale uruni handa walia nahe dege kane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dara halu lone mo mogo bu heledangi handa walia holebira. ⁸ Horo ogoni birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale uruni panaga mo batagi ho ngelolebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá hongoheore tara bamba Mosese ibugua hendenegobi Kini Solomonohanda

Anduane Homogonaga anda loma biae kago ibunihondo mo loma bialu howa bi lalu hearia mo walia henegobibi mo walia harane hondolebere.^{§§q}

Solomonohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda bamba panga duguinigo te ngago ogo

⁹ Inanaga mamalirume te maru ogodagua laya. Agali manda bayalewi Solomono heneyago ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda gahenge panga dugualu howa horo timbuni ogongi loma bo delalu heneya. ¹⁰ Ani bialu howa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola ira dene daligaha howa ibira halu loma wiari minana dai hene laya. O binidagoni bamba Moseseanda Anduane Homogohondo bi layagola ira dene minana ibira halu lama wiago dene yadagua dege biniya. ¹¹ Moseseanda lalu, Loma ogoninaga budini mbira agalime nane wiagome loma ogoni irame daiore haya, leneya. ¹² Horo ogongi Solomono ibu turu timbuni ho howa horo halira lotu dege lalu haabo heneya.

Mbuga ala taweru Nehemaianaga mbuga anda heagoha wiaria hendenego ogo

¹³ Bi ayu iname gilibu wia haramago mbuga mbira Nehemaianaga Te laga ngagoha daga lalu hondolebere, lene.* Nehemaia ibugua kini henerunaga te mo ngoai howa gilibu wiai halu bi Debidihanda lenegobi agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga henerume

^{§§2:8} Mbirale Yaremaiahanda bialu hene lalu ayu te ledagoni agali Anduane Homogonaga bi mana latagi haga henerunaga mbuga ngagoha te gili bu wia nabi. Baibolo mbugaha bi nagilibuwi dege. Ai hobane mbiranu howa mbuga ala tawe lalu gilibu ngago iname manda nabi kemago ainde mbuga ogoni bambaore ereba hene bada.

*^{2:13} Mbuga ogoni ayu Baibolo mbuga ngagoha nawigo mbuga ogoni bamba ereba hene bada.

gilibu winirubi kini tigua mbirale lotunaga lalu bi laga binirubi bibahende mo ngoai ho winiya.¹⁴ Ani buwa Nehemaiyahanda ibu andagaha mo ngoai howa winiya. Mani howa nde Yudasahandabi anidagua dege biniyago irane wai timbuni biaru biyagome mbuga uruni mbira mbiraha wahaga biniyago ainde ibugua lone mo ilu mogobu wigi biniya. Mbuga uruni ayu iname yu kema.¹⁵ Ainde tí mbuga uruni maru daga lole manda birimiyagua nde agali marume mo pu lalimu. Tigua mo yu dai bialu tini ngilo.

Turu howa bi laraga halu huaru lenego ogo

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda ibunihondo mo loma bia holene horo timbuni biago tagira ibiyadago. Ani ibiyadagola tiguabi nde horo ogoni tinaga turu ho holene horo mbira wiabagi hene wilimulonaga iname bi ogoni tí kemiria lo ibilarama.^r

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina garabaya hemaria haru halu dai biyago nai bialu ina mamalirunaga dindi wiago inanehondo ngiadai biya. Ibugua ina biamogo biyagome kini lone ho dai bialu loma binigo mo miaga agali hearume tinaga biabe bialu haga wiaru lone bialu ha biagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha lotu lolenebi lone wiadai biya.¹⁸ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali abaleore dara halu wali agali dindi tara tara ngaruha haga haga bu kemaruni bibahende mo mogo bialu ibunaga dindi ibuhondo mo loma bia hene ngagoria haru dai bulebira lowa iname mini dunubia ho kema. Ibugua mbirale ko tara tara wiaruha hemaria haru dai bialu ibunaga anda kagobi lone mo bayale haya, lene.

Bi mbuga ogoha ngarunaga irane ogo

¹⁹ Ayu iname te lamiyago damene mbirale Yudasa Magabeusuha biyarubi ibu hameneruha biyarubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mo gini bialu biabe bialu henerubi lomabu delaga dabu kago mo loma bia henegonaga tebi lamiya²⁰ Ani bialu wai timbuni Yuda tigua Andiogusu Ebipanese bababi ibu igini Yubadolabi binigonaga tebi hale hamiya.²¹ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda wali agali tinaga mana ngago mo hongo holenaga wai bialu henerunaga tebi lamiya. Hene-neore Yuda dewa ndo dege henego howa tigua waitigi bu hearu bope hai halu tinaga dindi bibahende bo yu dai biai halu waitigi hearu bo taliatagi hai halu bini.²² Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda dindi bibahende manda biaihe mini lene biago mo yu dai bini. Ani bialu waitigi Yarusaleme tanoha bu hearu bo hatagi halu bini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dara holene timbuni inahondo mo walia hayagola birimagoni.

²³ Bi Yasono ibugua mbuga taratara duriani giblu wiayaru uruni ina mbuga mbiraoreha mo biamaga ho ngelarogoni.

²⁴ Ai mbuga ogoni lu hayagola ainde mali dagabi bi mana marubi mbuga ogoniha mo ngeledema. Ani bidagome bi kuniore ngago mbirale urunime wiapai haragola bi kuni dunini ngago taya bialu handawalia ala awene habe nahe kema.

²⁵ Ina mbuga mbira mbirali mbuga ogoni daga larago ibu turu helobi maru mbirale tara tara ngaru lo manda bu harago ibu lo manda bialu tinaga miniha hengelobi gili bulene manda birigo ai gili bulebero. Ani bialu ayu maru bame daga laga karu biamogo bulene hamelo ko.

²⁶ Bi damenego mo mogobu ngelowa

lone mo tubagi holenegro awedaga ndo ndelaheore mbira nga.²⁷ Marungi nde gendabiore wiagola mbiraga u napale biabe biaabo haruli. Mbiralime tomo timbuni wali agali ibu ngoai ho biruwa nole manda manda bialu biagadagua bialu biraruli. Biabe ogoni bulene awedaga ndo nga. Agali mbirago ibugua wali agali ibunaga tomo dawa ngago nalu birule ibiraru ti turu ho berelonaga baya hangu mo manda manda bu nge-laga ka. Manane ogonibi dege bialu ina wali agali mbuga ogoni dagalalu holebiraru mo turu hole manda buwa gili biru.²⁸ Agali mbuga ogoha te ngago gili binidago ibugua te luore gili lowa gilibu winiya. Anigo ina gili bialu howa mo tubagi howa gili bulene hame ledo.²⁹ I agali anda biaga mbirame anda bialu howa anda bulene aguaore buleda lowa minihaga genda tara tara yu howa bialu hagagobi ndo ko. I agali anda bayale helo mo yári bia halu beni hiragogobi howa bero.³⁰ Mbirali ibu mamalinaga bi te baya hangu hale hole hamelo heagua nde te gilibu ngaruni baya hangu dagalalu manda bulene nga. Ibugua beba daga layago te ogoni henene binigo ngabe bame dege gilibu winidabe lalu maru karu hale holene nga.³¹ Anigo mbirali te ina larogodagua lole kago ibugua genda yu holene nawi. Te lo gili nale howa bime mo tubagi howa lolene nga.³² Anigo ai ogoria haru lalu ininaga te gili bero. Bi damene mo walia halu ledagome te henene lo ngago bu dambi howa mo do holigo ai ogoria haru laro.

**Agali marume Anduane
Homogonaga loma binigo mo
miaga agali haguane timbuni
holenaga henge taya bialu hene**

(Be 3-4)

Oniasa Saimonola lai lalu henego ogo

3 Oniasa ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heangi wali agali Yarusalemeha bu hearu ti bayale howa tigua bi mana lo wini wiaru baya hangu talialu hene. Oniasa ibu agali lotu lagane mbira howa mana ko bulene ngago damene ibu hame nalaga hene.² Kini agali maru dindi tara tara kaundia wiaruha howa Yarusalemeha ibugu bialu tigua dabudabu muni dewaoreme yolo miaga wiaru Anduane Homogonaga anda mo yári bia helo migi bini.³ Esia dindinaga kini mini Selugusu ibugua muni dewaore kini andaga muni wiaga wiagoha wiaru aria agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga hearu tinaga lotu lalu lomabu delalu biabe biaga wiaruale bulene ngago yolo bigi bilo mini.

⁴ Ainde agali mbira Biliga aria mini Saimono henego ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda kagonaga gusugusu henego mbirale uruniha ngaru handaya ho haga henego ogoni ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heago baba magedi ngago handaya ho hagane mana tiga nabi wiagola ogoninaga lai lalu hene.⁵ Ani lalu howa Saimono ibugua loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasa kago ibugua bime bope habe naheyagola ibugua pialu Koelesiria dindinagabi Ponisia dindinagabi agali gabumane haguane Taraseusu igini mini Abolonusu heago hondo pene.⁶ Ani pialu Saimono ibugua Abolonusuhondo Yarusalemeha Anduane Homogonaga anda kagoha muni de-

waore mo do ho ngago ogodagua nga lalu lamini. Muni anda biago ngago bibahende agalime daga labe naheore nga. Ani bialu muni uruni wali agalime tinaga loma mini ngago bolangua howa daligaore nga. Ani ngago kini ibugua muni ogoni ibu handaya ho holene erekui nabiore nga, lalu lamini.

Heliodorusu ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

⁷ Abolonusu ibugua bi ogoni hale halu puwa kinhondo muni ogonidagua nga laya lalu lamiyagola kini ibugua agali mbira mini Heliodorusu ibunaga agali ho bamba hene heago lamialu muni uruni mo pu lene. ⁸ Ani laya handala Heliodorusu ibu heyalu abale pene. Ibugua ^{kē} howa dindi maru Koelesiria tanobi Ponisia tanobi handama ibaga bule poro lalu puwa ibunaga bu minibaibe henene bule heago wiado howa tara pene tingi halu pene. ⁹ Ibu puwa Yarusaleme anda piyagola loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heagomebi Yarusalemenaga agali haguane bu hearumebi ibunaga mini yaraga hene. Ani biyagola ibugua bi mo do nahe ibu ogoale bule ibiru lalu tihondo latagi hene. Ibugua agali haguane hearuhondo bi Saimonohanda layadago henene layabe bame layabe lalu tihondo hale hene ¹⁰ Ani hale hayagola Oniasahanda Heliodorusuhondo lamialu lalu, Ína muni ayu te larego ogoni wali dalo ti agalini homene bedaru biamogo biagabi waneigini ti aba nahe karu biamogo biagabi nga. ¹¹ Ani bialu muni uruni aria timbuni Tobaiasa igni Higanusu agali haguane heago ibunaga nga. Muni uruninaga genda magi manda kilogarama daosini nguira (15,000) wialu ngolo kilogarama daosini karia (7,000) nga. Ani ngago ainde agali Saimono ogoni-naga bi layadagoni henene ndo layada, lene. ¹² Ani lowa laabo halu lalu, Ainde

wali agalinaga muni emene ngago ereba hayagua nde ko mbira tagira polebira. Tinaga muni Anduane Homogonaga andaha winidagoni irane anda ogoni mo loma biahene halu dindi bibahendeha mini leneore kago manda bialu winigo nga, lene.

Heliodorusu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha anda pole manda binigo ogo

¹³ Heliodorusu ibu bi Oniasahanda layago hale howa dege ibugua hongo halu muni uruni kininaga muni andaha anda pelo lalu kinhanda bi lo wiyagoria howa lo hongo hene. ¹⁴ Ani lowa ibugua horo mbirangi Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa muni mbirale uruni de hondole lalu horo pongo wini. Ani layagola wali agalime mbirale ibugua biagadaru manga timbuni hene. ¹⁵ Agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua tinaga biabe bialu karulaga aga wiaru mo karulowa Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu heago kaware be abalu wiagoria palene. Ani paluwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo wali agalinaga muni ibuhondo loma bia howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo wini ogoni baya hangu handaya ho habe lalu tigua bi lalu hene. ¹⁶ Wali agali tigua agali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga dengui hondowa ti gi timbuni hai hene. Ibunaga dengui heagome ibu genda yu heago mo walia hene. ¹⁷ Ibu gi timbu howa duru lalu heago hondowa wali agali tigua mitangi bialu, Ibu tandaga timbuni ho ka, lo manda bu hene. ¹⁸ Ani hondowa wali agali dewaore tini andagaha howa gerai laga laga bialu ibu hondole ibu ngoai hene. Ani buwa tiguabi nde agali ko karume tinaga Anduane Homogonaga anda kagonaga mana ngago pugualino gi timbuni ho howa tigua Anduane Homogo-

hondo bi hongo howa lalu hene.¹⁹ Walime dara ho howa karu lagane agaru karulowa tinaga andu bu yi nahe bame ibagabu hene. Wali uruni dewaore howa tanoha hariga wiaru henge nawiore ti hangu tolai hene. Wandari mabuage tini andagaha birado ho biraga berenerume tini andaga wahalu tagira pialu gerai tanonaga wai pabe heagohabi wai pabe panga heagohabi pugu pugu biai hene. Maru tamuha biruwa windoha han-datagi hai ho birama pene.²⁰ Bibahendeme gi doladaga hai halu Anduane Homogohondo bi laiore hene.²¹ Dara holene wali agalinaga bu minihal tolai hayagaola tigua dindini be abalu wiagoria paluwa Anduane Homogohondo bi hongo howa lalu hene. Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni heago ibu gi timbuni ho howa durululu hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga anda handaya ho henego ogo

²² Anduane Homogohondo muni dabudaburu wali agalime ibunaga andaha ngaru baya hangu handaya ho habe lalu tigua bi hongo howa lalu hene.²³ Tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi ogoni lalu heagola Heliodorusu ibu gi nahe ibu bule manda bu heago bialu hene.²⁴ Ibuni heba ami agali ibuni mamage haga bu hearu haru halu Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaga wiagoha anda pene. Ani piyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga hongo haihe howa dindi bibahende bu karu handaya ho howa haru hai haga kago ibunime dama timbuni mbira ibiradagua ibini. Ani biyagola agali haguane maru Heliodorusu heba ibiyaru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo gibiore handa walia halu tini luluyu ibagabu hai hene. Ti gi timbuni howa dindini pilo ibiraho wiai hene.²⁵ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe

ibuni agali hongohe mbira haradagua bialu nogo hosini yári biae mbirani berearia hendene. Nogo hosi ogonime gerai lalu ibuwa Heliodorusu pogola ba howa geni hengeda hene. Agali nogo hosini biralu ibiyagoni ibunaga wai biagane yári ngolome wabini karu learia de hendene.²⁶ Ani bialu igiri daliahe kirali Heliodorusu hearia ibiyago hendene. Libu agali hongoheore howa libunaga yári bayaleore karuleago hendene. Agali kira ogonilabome Heliodorusu abene talebu howa mo ko howa balu hebiria hendene.²⁷ Ibunaga de mborere biyagola ibu dindini odope hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga agali haru hayarume balai anda danginime lebera buwa ogoriani mo pale lowa²⁸ mo yalu pene. Ani biyagola agali ibunaga ami agali dewaore haru halu muni andaha haru anda pole manda biyago ibuha mo ko holene abale ngola hene. Tigua agali homene tingini mo yu tagira poradagua bini. Ani biyagola Heliodorusu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga hongo haiheore ka lo manda bini.

Oniasahanda Heliodorusu biamogo bilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

²⁹ Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome agali ogoni bope halu dindini paliape helaya. Ani bialu ibu bi labe naheore wialu ibu lone karulapobe nahe wini.³⁰ Anduane Homogo ibunime agalime nabiaganeale hongohe mbira ibuni andaga biagoha howa biyagonaga Yuda wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu hene. Pigane wali agalime tinaga minihal genda timbuni ho howa gi halu Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibalu tolai hene. Ani binigo mani mo beregedalu gi holene wiyago turu holene timbuniore anda biagoha

tolatagi hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahendenaga Hongo Haiheore kagome ibunaga hongo taraore mo walia hayagonaga turu hene.³¹ Agali maru Heliodorusu nenege hearu Oniasa hearia ibuwa Heliodorusu mo ko nahelo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahabe lama ibini. Ibu homoligo bi lahabe lalu lamini.³² Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasahanda mitangi bialu Kinihanda Heliodorusu Yuda wali agalime bo wahayada lo manda buligonaga Oniasa ibugua Anduane Homogohondo Heliodorusu biamogo bibe lalu bi la hene.³³ Oniasahanda ko domolenenaga loma bo delalu heagola igiri daliahe kirali biagolabo lone ibini. Libu yári mbiraoregobi karulowa ala hayagobi dege ibini. Libugua ibalu Heliodorusu deni heyu howa ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasahondo kai lolene nga. Ibugua loma bo delayagome i Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo wanahe helo yupe hayago ndobe.³⁴ Ayu ína pialu wali agali bu karu bibahende hale hai helo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ogobi winiyagome i pani ngialu baya lalu lamima pole pu, lene. Libugua bi ogonidagua lalu libuni pu ereba hene.

Heliodorusu mini beregenego ogo

³⁵ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Heliodorusu ibu homelo bo wahabehego nabayagonaga ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini. Ani bialu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni Oniasala gi tigani bialu kini hearia ibunaga ami agali biaru heba dai bini.³⁶ Dai buwa Heliodorusu ibugua te bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dali-

gaorene Daliga kagome agalime nabi-agane ale ibuni deme hondo heagola biyaru bibahende wali agali hale hai helo lamiai hene.³⁷ Ai kini ibugua Heliodorusu hale halu, Ibugua agali abi-aleme Yarusaleme pu lolene karulapebe lalu hale hayagola Heliodorusuhanda ladai bialu lalu,³⁸ Agali ínaga waitigi ho mbira heaguabi ínaga gabumane mo ko hole manda bu mbira heaguabi ogoniale kago dindi ogoniha pelo pu labe. Ani pelaregola ibu pu ereba nahe bayale dai biyagua nde mbirale tibume bo baulo wahe mbira ibiradagua bialu ibulebira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo tara mbirame ibunaga anda ogori mamage haga heagome ina bame agali dege kamarume polenego nakarulapeya.³⁹ Ainde Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andagaha haga kagome ibunaga anda ogori baya hangu mamage ho haga mbira wia. Ani wiagola agali mbira ibula mini ko wuyu ibirago mo ko howa minu bagaya, lalu lamini.⁴⁰ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Heliodorusu mini balu ibunaga andaha muni wiago baya hangu handaya ho henegonaga te ogori hangu.

Saimonohanda Oniasa godini helenego ogo

4 Pigane Saimonohanda Aboloniusu hearia Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni ogodagua nga lalu bi dibudibu lo yu piyagome tiha mo ko holene dewa anda ibalu dindi bibahendeha ibai haya lalu te larugoni. Ainde Saimono ogori ibugua dege wali agali mo hondo howa kę halu lalu, Oniasahanda Heliodorusu mo ko hayagome dindi bibahendeha mo ko holene anda sбу nga, lalu lamiai halu hene.² Ibugua bi kę holene urunialego Oniasahondo bameore laede holene gi naheore howa lalu hene. Ibugua lalu, Oniasahanda gabumanenaga

biabe bulene ngago mo ko hai haga ka. Anigo Oniasa ogoni ibugua Yarusaleme ngago baya hangu mo bayale howa handaya ho halu ibu damene bu karu handaya ho halu buwa dindi ogoninaga mana ngago wali agalime baya hangu taluwa bialu helo mo hongo halu haga ka.³ Saimononaga waitigi holene mana wiago pu timbu heagola ibu baba haga agali mbirame wali agali dewaore homelo bo wahaga bialu heagola⁴ Oniasa ibugua manda bialu waitigi holene mana ogoni pu hongo hayada lo manda bini. Ani bialu Menesedesu igini Aboloniusu kago ibu Koelesirianaga gabumane agali haguanebi Ponisianaga gabumane agali haguanebi kago ibugua Saimonohanda mana ko ogonidagua bialu helo mo hongo hayada lo manda bu hene.⁵ Ani bialu ibunime kini hondole pene. Ibugua wali agali ibu damenerume ko biya lole ndo ibugua ibunaga wali agalinaga mbirale wiarunaga genda yu howabi Yuda dindiha agali mbira mbira hearunaga genda yu howabi kini hondole pene.⁶ Ibugua mitangi bialu, Ainde kini ibugua keba ogoni mo home lolene go mbira nabi heagua nde gabumane biabe bulene ngago damene bibahende mo ko hai halu Saimono ibugua lulu biabe bialu kago pu hongo holobada, lo manda bini.

Yasonohanda Girigi mana wiaru mo bia henego ogo

⁷ Kini Selugusu homayagola Andiogusu ibu mini Ebipanese lagago ibu kini ho aribia hene. Ani howa tigua Oniasa hamene Yasono ibu Anduane Homogonaga **loma** binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni helene.

^{†4:9} Gini biagane hama ogoni ogoale lalu te maru 1 Magabi 1.14 ngagoria gilibu ngago de hondolene nga.

^{‡4:7} 1 Mag 1.10 ^{‡4:11} 1 Mag 8.17

Anigo Yasono ibugua biabe ogoni bule-naga kini mo hondo howa biabe ogoni mo yini.^s ⁸ Ibugua muni siliba daosini dege genda magi kilogarama haleria (13,000) ala mialu lone mani daosini dege tebira (3,000) ibunaga biyinaya briagome igini wirago mule lene.⁹ Ani bialu kini ibugua ibunaga bi larago hale halu igiri dalihe bu karu tinaga gini biaga hama mbira godo wia layagua nde siliba muni daosini duria (5,000) lone tago halu mulebero lene.[†] Ani bialu ibugua kinihondo hale halu, Yarusaleme wali agali tano dunini timbuni Andiogo ngagonaga dindi aba ka lalu latagi ha, lalu kini hale hene.

¹⁰ Ani hale hayagola kini ibugua, Yasononaga bi layadago karulape, lene. Kini ϵ lalu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni dabo helayagola ibu agali haguane timbuni ani howa ibugua abaleore Yuda wali agalime Giriginaga mana ngago bidaba lowa wali agali genda mo ya halu hene.¹¹ Ani bulenaga pigane tigua bi bamba Yone heangi Yuda wali agalime karulape lo winidago ala mo waholene nga. Yone ogoni bamba Lomo wali agali baba Yuda wali agali nenege hamiya lalu habo nalolene bi lo wiyago lolenga bi lo yalu Yone ogoni igini Yubole-musu ibugua pene. Ai Yasono ibugua mana lowinigo mo bagi howa mana maru bi mana ala lo winidagola wai bi wiaru mo wini.^t ¹² Ibugua abaleore gini bulene hama mbira Yarusaleme ha wai pabeanda hongohe heago kawarenii mo ngelowa igiri daliahe agali haguane hearu igini hearume gini tara tara maru biawai helo dabo helaga bini.¹³ Ani bialu agali ko loma binigo mo mia-gaore ndo κ howa dabo helene Ya-

sono ogoninaga biabe ko biyago bia timbu halu Giriginaga manabi dindi tara taranaga manabi pu timbuore hene.¹⁴ Ani biyagogali Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali hearumebi tinaga biabe lotunaga bialu haga wiaru manga halu wahai hene. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda erembira mialu loma bu miaga wiago embeda halu piai hene. Ai agali loma binigo mo miaga uruni tigua lotu maname gini tara tara nabibe lene ngaru bulenaga gini uruni bule mbelo pu laruagola tigua ala gini hama ngagoria pu haga hene.¹⁵ Tigua ti maru agalirunaga mbirale bayale wiaru damene yu wahai halu pene. Ani puwa tigua gini uruni bialu Girigi wali agalinaga mbirale wiaru mule hamelo haga hene.¹⁶ Anidagua bialu hearia genda timbunioreme Yuda wali agali minini. Tigua hongo howa Giriginaga mana wiago bialu heago helowa ainde Girigi tigua Yuda wali agali baba waitigi ho hene.¹⁷ Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ngago mo wahalu polenego mana bayale ndo nga. Te ayu lolebiragome mo walia halu bi lolebira.

Yarusaleme wali agalime Siria wali agalinaga mana talialu henego ogo

¹⁸ Mali duria bolangua haragola tigua gini tara tara biaga wini. Gini ogoni Taia tanoha birangi kini ibuni hondo pugu biaga hene.¹⁹ Ai agali ko Yasonohanda gini ogoni bulene horo tagira ibirangi ibugua agali maru Andiogo dindi aba lalu heneru Yarusaleme minini howa maru gini ogoni bu pelo dabalu pelaga hene. Tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Hegulusu ibunaga loma muni siliba genda magi kilogarama daosini dege pira (10,000) lomabu yu piaga wini. Anigo agali uruni tigua muni uruni loma mulene hame nale haga. Tigua muni ogonime biabe tara

bulene karulapeda lo manda biaga hene.²⁰ Tigua muni ogoni mbirale bi pupu wiaga ogoninaga lomabu mule yu puwa ainde tigua wai biaga iba sibi wabini.

²¹ Pilomedo ibu nde Iyibi dindiha kini hene. Ibu pigane kini hayangi Yuda wali agali tigua agali mbira mini Aboloniusu Menesedesu igini heago tinaga minini pu lene. Ainde Kini Andiogusu ibugua hale halu hearia Kini Pilomedohanda ibunaga gabumane biabe bialu kago turu nahe ibunibi handabe manga ho ka layago hale ho hene. Ani layago hale halu Kini Andiogusu ibugua miniha genda halu mini burugu timbuni lalu howa ai ibu Yoba tano pialu mani Yarusaleme puabo hene.²² Ani piyagola Yasono halu Yarusaleme wali agali bu hearume ibu ibirida lalu mo turu timbuni hene. Tigua ira hungu dalu heaoreru hedo yu howa tigua ibuhondo turu howa hoaro laga laga bialu hene. Ani pialu mani howa Andiogusu ibu andaga dai bialu howa ibunaga ami agali dewaore dindi mbira Ponisia wiagoria helene.

Menelausu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni henego ogo

²³ Mani mali tebira howa Yasono ibugua Menelausuhondo muni maru kininaga yu pialu ibugua mbirale gahenge maru bide manda buwa kini ibugua bia e lelo hale hole pu lalu bini. Agali Menelausu ogoni ibu agali abale Saimono te larimago hamene hene.²⁴ Ani pu laya handala Menelausu ibugua kini berearia anda puwa ibugua kini bime baya hangu la debodebo bialu ibu agali haguane mini lene timbuni hene mbitrime bi letingi howa bi lalu hene. Ani lalu howa ibugua kinihondo lalu siliba muni ala Yasonohanda kini ngule lalu bi lo wiyagodagua mialu ibugua siliba genda magi pira lone dambi howa

ngulebero lalu kini lamini. Ani layagola kinihanda Menelausu ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni helo layagola ibu ani hene.²⁵ Menelausu ibu kinihanda agali loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni holenenaga bi ∞ lalu karulape laya handala biabe ogoni bule dai bini. Anigo ibu agali biabe ogoni bulene karulape ndo hene. Ibu agali keba abale tungulope halu biangome hayule dua lalu hagagobi hene.²⁶ Ainde Menelausu ibugua biabe Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni ogoni ibu hamene-naga winigo Yasonohanda mo pagebu yu hayadagua ibuguabi nde Yasononaga mo page bu yini. Ani biya handala Yasono ibu ibida Amono dindiha hama pene.²⁷ Ani peagola Menelausu ibu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni howa biabe bialu hene. Ani bialu ha howa dege ibugua kinihondo muni ngule lalu bi lo wiyago nami dege hene.²⁸ Kininaga ami agali haguane mbira mini Sosaradusu Yarusaleme ami agali hearu haru haga henego ibugua Menelausuhondo hale halu ibugua dagisi mima ibaga bulene wiyadago ainde kini muni mule wirigo ngi, lene. Ani hale hayagola Menelausu ibugua nami hene.²⁹ Ani heagola kini ibugua libu haru mandagi bi lo tiga bule ibidaba lalu olene. Ani laya handala Menelausu ibugua agali mbira ibu hamene mini Lisimagusu heagome ibu pedaha ibunaga biabe bulene ngago bia aribia halu habe lene. Ani bialu ami agali haru haga agali haguane Sosaradusuhanda ami agali mbira mini Karadese ibu Saibarasali henego ogonime ami agali haru ha aribia howa handaya ho helo dabo helalu pene.

Oniasa homelo bo wahenego ogo

³⁰ Uruningi kini ibugua tano kira Tasusula Malusula ibu one yapara hene halu mende berearu aria mbira mini Andiogisi bereago mo miyagola wali agali tano kira ogonihaga bu hearume wai ho hene.³¹ Ani ka layago ibu hale halu ibugua agali haguane mbira mini Andorongusu heagome gabumane biabe ngaru handaya ho habe lalu ibunime wali agali tano kira biago laboha wai hayadago mo tiga bule abale pene.³² Menelausu ibugua manda bialu kini bime baya hangu la debodebo bulene henge ayu o ngagonida lo manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa ibugua gabobe ngolome wabini Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaru mo page buwa Andorongusu mo mini. Ani bialu ibugua gabobe maru tanoha wali agali hearubi wali agali tano kaware wiaruha bu hearubi mo migi biriya.³³ Menelausu ibugua biyago Oniasa ibugua goaru handalu hearia henene anidagua biniyago handa walia haya handala Oniasa ibu ibida pialu Andiogo tanoha lotu anda mbira heagoha hado ho howa ibugua mana ko Menelausuhanda biyadago tiga tiga latagi halu hene.³⁴ Ani lalu heago Menelausu ibu hale howa ibugua ohowa Andorongusu bi lene. Bi lalu ibugua hongo howa Oniasa homelo bo wahelenaga bi lalu hene. Ani lalu Andorongusu ibugua Oniasa hearia puwa ibugua mo gede howa bi lalu hene. Ani lalu Hambio bayale kebe, lowa ibugua ∞ howa ohalu Oniasa ibuha mo ko holene mbira nawi lowa bi lene. Ani lalu heagola Oniasa ibu bi ogoni mo henene nahe howa dege Andorongusu ibugua baya hangu la debodebo biyagola ibu lotu andaha howa tagira pene. Ani tagira ibiyagola Andorongusu ibugua mana bayale ndo

lehe ngago biruda lo manda nabi howa
ibugua Oniasa homelo bo wahene.^u

Andoronigusu homenego ogo

³⁵ Andoronigusu ibugua mana lehe
ogoni bialu ka layago hale howa Yuda
wali agalinaga miniha mogo timbuni
lalu gi ho hai hene. Wali agali bi
tara tara lagane dindi tara taraha bu
hearubi mogo lalu gi ho hai hene.
³⁶ Ani howa ai kini ibu Silisia dindiha
lone dai biyagola Yuda wali agali An-
diogo dindiha haga hearubi Girigi wali
agali hearubi tigua mana lehe ko An-
doronigusu ibugua Oniasahondo bialu
ibu homelo bameore bo wayagonaga
keba timbuni halu ti Oniasa dara ho
kema lalu lamini. ³⁷ Andiogusu ibuguabi
nde Oniasa dara timbuniore halu de iba
ibu deha howa pugu lalu hene. Oniasa-
handa ibuni nahome heangi biabe bay-
alebi mana bayalebi bialu haga wiaru
mitangi biai hene. ³⁸ Ani howa Kini
Andiogusu ibunaga miniha keba tim-
buni halu ibuni hunguale dalu heagola
ibugua Andoronigusunaga mini daliga
mini lene heago bope halu dinini daliga
heago mo wahai hene. Ibugua Andoroni-
gusunaga aga karulo haga karulo heago
golo wahai howa tanoha wali agali bu
hearume de handai helo haru ibaga
biai hene. Ani bialu tigua haru puwa
Andoronigusuhanda bi henene letingi
howa Oniasa mo hondo howa bayago-
ria ibalu tigua Andoronigusu homelo bo
wahene. Anidagua bialu Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda Andoronigusu mana ko
biyagonaga pani nelo anidagua mo mini.

Lisimagusu homenego ogo

³⁹ Lisimagusuhanda ibu hamene
Menelausunaga bi hale halu ibugua
Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe
biaga gabu be bayage ngolome wabini

wiaru mo kayu yaga bini. Ainde ibugua
gabo ngolome wabini uruni ani mo
page yai halu ka layago hale howa
wali agali tigua Lisimagusu heagoria
mo mogobu howa keba halu hene.
⁴⁰ Tigua keba timbuni howa wai bule
manda bu hene. Ani bule heagola
Lisimagusuhanda ibunaga ami agali
daosini tebira (3,000) wali agali baba
wai bule ibidaba lalu olene. Ami agali
uruni haru bamba haga agali waheale
mbira ibu mini Auranusu hene. Agali
Auranusu ogoni ibunaga mana ko
ngubiore biaga hene. ⁴¹ Ami agali
ibiyagola Lisimagusuhanda ibidaba lene
ibiyada lowa Yuda wali agali ti manda
biai hene. Ani manda buwa wali agali
tigua ege tolébi namabi ira punga be
abalurubi dugualu Lisimagusu halu ami
agali uruni heagoha bape lalu uruni mo
luluaya hai hene. ⁴² Anidagua biyagola
ami agali biaru mo ko hai howa mo
luluaya hai hayagola dewa homai
haya handala dewa ibida piai hene.
Ani bialu Lisimagusu ibuni Anduane
Homogonaga andanaga hobane muni
anda heago kawareni balu bo homa
hene.

Menelausu ibu godi hale haga heago munime yolo binigo ogo

⁴³ Lisimagusuhanda mana ko bialu
hayagonaga wali agalime Menelausu
manani howa mo tale bini. ⁴⁴ Ai kini
ibu Taia tanoha ibu heagola Yaruse-
menaga ganisolo hearume agali tebi-
rali dabalu Menelausuhanda ko biya
lalu kini lamule pudaba lene. ⁴⁵ Ani
layagola Menelausu ibugua godi deni
mo beregedalu bulene mbira naw-
ioreyane hendene. Ani hondowa ainde
ibugua Dorimenese igini Tolemi ibugua
kininaga mini mo beregedalu ibu yupe
hayagua nde ibugua muni dewaore mule

manda bini.⁴⁶ Ani manda biyagola ai Tolemihanda kini ibu tamuha godi hale halu berenego ai tagira emeneore halo hole tagira íbu lalu lamini. Ani tagira ibiyagola kini ibunaga mini beregedo ka lo manda buwa Tolemihanda kini bime baya hangu la debodebo bialu hene.⁴⁷ Ai agali mana ko biaga uruminaga anduane teneore Menelausunaga godi hale hai hene. Ani hale hai howa kini ibugua lalu agali tebirali Menelausu godini haru piaga biaru tini homelo bo wahadaba lene. Ani layadagoni mana ko nakarulapeore Sidia wali agali tigua binigo emene nira dege lowa ko timbuniore bini.⁴⁸ Tigua agali tigabi tebirali tiha ko bini mbira nawiore howa tigua bi tigabiore lalu Yarusaleme biamogo bialubi wali agali biamogo bialubi Anduane Homogo andanaga gabu be ngolome wabini biarubi uruni biamogo bialu bi layago bameore homelo bo wahai hene.⁴⁹ Taia wali agali tigua mbirale urunidagua biyago de hondowa ti mogolo hai hene. Ani buwa tigua agali tebirali uruninaga tingini ti daluha agali haguane heneru hora hagadagua mo hora hene.⁵⁰ Agali haguane bu hearu ti muni hangu garali bialu taya biaga heagome ai Menelausu ibu ibuninaga biabe bialu haga wiago bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola ibunaga mana ko wiago pu timbuore hene. Ani bialu wali agali ibuni damene bu hearunaga waitigi timbuni ho bamba hene ibuniore hene.

**Andiogusu Ebipanesehandá
Yuda wali agali Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga bi
mana talialu haga hearu
pani nelo mialu hene**

(Be 5-17)

**Yarusaleme agali hearume
emaga de hendenego ogo**

5 Ogoningi dege Andiogusu ibugua Iyibi baba wai lone bialu hene.² Yarusalemeha wali agali bu hearu tigua manane tara mbira harini hearia handa walia howa horo pira mariani (40) hondo haabo hene. Tigua hondo hearia ami agali dewaore nogo hosini biralu gerai lalu puíbu bialu hearia de hendene. Ami agali maru nde danda timu yandareru wai biagane ayu tiburubi yu hearia de hendene.³ Ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hearume wai pora bule manda manda buwa ona tidiyu haga haga bini. Ani heagola ami agali maru geni pialu wai biaga hearu tigua lene labo laboha tidiyu haga haga bini. Ani howa wai bialu hene. Wai bialu howa wai biagane ayu tibubi yandare wai humbirume kilingele tilitola lalu wai timbuni uru ba hagahaga bini. Hona ni do wiagoria ami agalinaga wai yári taraore de mborerebi hene.⁴ Ani biyagola wali agali tanoha bu hearume Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu mbirale manane ogoni heneneore mbirale bayale mbira mani tagira ibilonaga bi lalu hene.

**Yasonohanda Yarusalemeni
wai binigo ogo**

5 Bi dibudibu mbira lama ibiyagome lalu, Kini Andiogusu homaya lene hale hene. Ani biya handala Yasono ibugua ami agali daosini mbira (1,000) haru halu puwa Yarusalemeni wai bini. Wai bialu Yasono halu ibunaga ami agali

biarume Yarusaleme agali maru wai pabe neneni mamage haha hearu bo taliatogo lalu tano ti karulai hene. Ani biyagola Menelausu ibu ibida pi-alu tanoha ami agalinaga wai pabe-anda hongohe heagoha ha do hene.⁶ Ani biyagola Yasono halu ibunaga agali biarume tano bibahendeha pugu pugu bialu tini aria bu hearu homelo bo wahai hene. Ainde Yasono ibugua wali agali ibuni dameneore bu karu homelo bo wahai haruyagua nde mani ibunaga hongo pirilape halu ibira holobada lo manda nabi ibu mini tigabi nawiore hene. Ibu dameneore bu hearu waitigi han-daradagua bini.⁷ Anigo Yasono ibugua gabumane haru holenenaga hongo nawi hene. Ani howa ibugua mana lehe ogo-nidagua bialu henedagome ibuniha taga mo yu anda ibiyagola ibuni hado hole Amono dindiha puwa hado hene.⁸ Ani pu heagola mani howa Arebia din-dinaga agali haguane mini Are dasa-handa garabaya andaha helowa mini bayagola mo ko hene kuduguhe hene. Ani howa mani ibu ibida pialu tano wiaruha hadoho haha hene. Ani howa ibugua mana pugualu hearia wali agali tano uruniha hearume ibu baba keba howa bo talima ibaga bialu hene. Ibugua mana ko bialu wali agali ibuni dame-neore hearubi ibu baba dindi mandagi haha hearubi ta nabi bo hilo wahai haha hayago manda bialu tigua ibuhondo turu nahe hene. Ani biyagola mani ibu Iyibi dindiha ibida pialu hado hene.⁹ Ani halu mani Yasono ibu Iyibi wa-halu iba sibini biralu Sabarada tano pole pene. Ibugua lo mitangi bialu Sabarada wali agali Yuda nenege kagome ibu dara halu baya hangu haru howa handaya ho holobabe toba howa pene. Anigo ibuni dindi kaundia ogoniha heaore dege homene. Agali ogoni ibugua ogo-nidagua bialu wali agali ibuni daluha ibu damene bu hearu bo talia hole

bialu ibunibi agali mini nawi ko mbi-rago homaradagua bini.¹⁰ Yasonohanda wali agali dewaore homelo bo wahai heneru mo hora habe naheore tingini bame dindini wialu wu togo biai he-lene. Ani binigonaga mani ibuni pani no-lene wiago nene. Ibu homayagola dara holene mbira nahene. Ibunaga homali bulene mbira naheore wialu ibu ma-malirunaga homaliha mandagi hora hole mo yu dai bulenebi mbira nahene.

Andiogusuhanda Yarusalemeha wai binigo ogo

¹¹ Mbirale uruni biya layago te Andiogusuhanda ibu hale ho howa ibugua lo manda bialu Yudiahah wali agali bu hearume wai bule heyu kada lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa ibunaga bu minihah tandaga timbuniore ira hungu ale bialu helo hene. Ani keba ho howa ibugua Iyibi wahalu abale puwa wai timbuniore u napalene Yarusalemeni bialu bo podahana halu tano karulene.¹² Ibugua ibunaga ami agaliruhondo lamialu lalu, Wali agali lenego bibahende harigani ngola haramigobi andagaha birado karia handa walia haramigobi bibahende dara nahe homelo bo wahai halimu, lalu lamini.¹³ Ani layagola tigua puwa igni emene hearubi agali waheale biru wiarubi wali berearubi waneigni gali andu naga berearubi bibahende homelo bo wahai hene.¹⁴ Horo tebira hanguni Yarusaleme wali agali daosini dege pira halira (80,000) bibahende amo le-lene. Daosini dege pira maria (40,000) homelo bo wahai halu daosini pira maria (40,000) mende garabaya haru piai hene.

¹⁵ Anigo Andiogusunaga keba ereba nahe wiaabo dege hene. Ani keba ho haabo howa Anduane Homogohanda dindi bibahende wiaru dege dombene anda ibunagaore loma bia hene helo loma biahe heagoha anda pene. Ani

piyagola Menelausu libu haru anda pene. Menelausu ogoni agali Anduane Homogo erembira mialu ibuninaga damene biaru erembira miaga biago libu haru anda pene.¹⁶ Andiogusu ibu Anduane Homogo deni bayale ndo dodohe heago howa ibugua andaga tamuha gabo wiaru gime mo yalu pene. Ani bialu mbirale bayale tara tara kini maru hearume Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu bame migi bini ela na-haga loma biahene wiarubi mo ya dege bini.¹⁷ Andiogusu ibugua mine gibiore hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme wali agalihondo keba emene tigi mbira hangu haga kago manda nabiore hene. Wali agali tigua mana ko bialu heagonaga Anduane Homogonaga ti mo ko helo Andiogusu ibilalu Andiogusuhandra Anduane Homogonaga anda mo ko helo yupe hene.¹⁸ Ainde Yarusaleme wali agali tigua mana ko nabinidale nde Anduane Homogohanda Andiogusunaga miniha mo talola halu mo luluya ho heledale. Bamba Anduane Homogo ibugua agali mbira mini He-liodorusu heago Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni agua ngabe hondo wule pu lalu Kini Selugusuhandra pelayangibi nde ani dege bini.¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali Anduane Homogonaga anda biamogo bilo dabo helene ndo ibugua wali agali biamogo bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda helene.²⁰ Ani binigome anda biago wali agali heba mo ko hamaga halu mani lone wali agali heba bayale hadai biamaga halu mini lene hamaga hene. Anduane Homogo Bibahendenaga Hongo Haiheore kago ibugua keba ho kangi ibunaga anda kago mo embeda haga ka. Mani ibunaga keba

holene ereba harangi ibunaga anda kago lone mo bayale haga ka.

Waitigime Yarusalemeha wai lone binigo ogo

²¹ Andiogusuhandra muni siliba daosini pira waragaria (60,000) Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiago mo pagebu yalu abale Andiogo tano dai bini. Ibu lulu taraore mbirago howa ibugua mitangi bialu iba sibi bame iba mu ngagoria pialu ami agali iba solowarani gehalu polebira lo manda biniya. ²² Ibugua kiabe agali maru Yuda wali agali tandaga mo mialu helo dabo helene. Ibugua agali mbira Pirigiali mini Pilibi heago Yarusaleme kiabe helo dabo helene. Agali Pilibi ogoni ibu minehe koore howa mana ko ibugua biagago Andiogusuhandra biaga wiago bolanguahe hene. ²³ Kini Andiogusuhandra agali mbira mini Andoronigusu heago hari bare Gerisimi heagoha kiabe helo dabo helene.[‡] Ani bialu agali mbirabi daba dege binigo mini Menelausu. Agali ogoni ibugua wali agali ibuni damene bu hearu genda timbuniore kiabe agali kira biago labome miyago emene dege lowa mo mialu haga hene.

Andiogusuhandra Yuda wali agalihondo keba timbuni halu howa ²⁴ ibugua agali mbira mini Aboloniusu ibu Misia dindinaga ami agali haru haga haguane heago ibunaga ami agali daosini dege pira kirani kira (22,000) hearu haru halu Yarusaleme pelene. Pelalu howa Andiogusuhandra tihondo lamialu lalu, Agali damenego bibahende bo hilo wahai halu wali waneigini minalu garabaya haru hai halimu, lene. ²⁵ Ani laya handala

***5:23** Hari Gerisimi ogoni Segeme tano kaware dege ngelowa Samaria dindiha wini. Samaria wali agalinaga lotu anda timbuni hari ogoriani hene. Te ogoninaga 2 Magabi 6.2 ngago hondolene nga. Samaria wali mbirame bi lenego Yone 4.20 ngagobi hari ogoni dege lalu ledä.

Aboloniusu ibu pialu Yarusalemeni anda pu howa ibugua ko mbira nabi bayale hole tingi ho hene. Ani howa Sabada horongi hayagola Yuda wali agali biabe nabi bame halo bereagola ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lamialu ibu de hondoliya tano tagirahayagi ho dugubu hole pudaba lene.²⁶ Ani howa wali agali ami agali biaru ti ho dugu buwa tidi yu ibaga bialu heago hondole tagira ibiyaru homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu mani ami agali biarume tanoha anda puwa wali agali dewaore homelo bo wahai hene.

²⁷ Anigo agali mbira hangu mini Yudas Magabeusu henego ogoni dege agali diriali heba pora bialu ibida dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha pene. Ti pialu hari bare ko wiagoha howa tomo ega tiarume nalu biraga wiaru nalu hene. Ti tomo irabuha minana ira yuni lini tara tara wiaru nalu hene. Tomo tanoha wini ngaru naramagola Yuda wali agalinaga mana lo wini ngaru mbirago pugualino ani hene.

**Yuda wali agali Anduane
Homogohondo mini mbiraorewi
hearu waitigime homelo
bo wahai halu henego ogo**

6 Tigi mbira dege howa mani kini ibugua Adene tanoha agali haguane mbira heagome Yuda wali agali tinaga mamali mana ngago wahai helonaga genda lone dege mo mule pelo dabalu pelene. Kini ibunaga hameme Yuda wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngago talialu nahelo hame lene.² Ani lowa kini ibugua agali ogonihondo lamialu, Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda kago mo dodohe helalu Hari Olimbusunaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Susu anda ogo-

niha mo aribia ho wibe, lene. Ani laya handala puwa ibugua wali agali ogo-niha hearunaga mana wiaru talialu Hari Gerisimini Susuhondo bi pupu wiaga anda heago mini, Anda ogoni Susunaga. Susu ibu tarali tagiraha howa ibu hene karunaga nenege kagoni, laga hene.

³ Kini ibugua mana urunidagua bialu Yuda wali agali genda timbuni mo malu hene. ⁴ Anidagua bialu howa wali agali tara tara ta nabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda ibai howa tigua lulu iba no howa mana ko tagabi ngaru bialu haga hene. Tigua anidagua bialu howa bayanda wali bedaru baba Anduane Homogonaga anda ibuninaga pabe bu yaanda henehayagi kayu yu paligi biaga hene.[¶] ⁵ Anidagua bialu howa dege mbirale maname Anduane Homogonaga andaha yu anda polene nawi lo wini wiaru anda biagonaga pabe tamuhayagi mo yu anda pialu tigua mbirale Anduane Homogo deni dodohe uruni lomabu delaga dabu heagoria mo lomabu ngelaga bialu haga hene.

**Wali agali tara ibu hene hearume
mana lo wini ogoriani wiaru
mo wahai henego ogo**

⁶ Kini ibugua Yudanaga Sabada horongi lotu laga mana wiago mo wahalu horo timbuni tara tara lotu lolene tara tara biagaru mo wahai halu bini. Ani bialu Yuda wali agali tinibi Yuda wali agali nalalimu lalu bini. ⁷ Ani bialu Yuda wali agali tigua kini aiyahanda ibu taba henene horo timbuni tagira ibirangi nogo tara tara wali agali tara uruni tigua loma bo delararunaga tini garini Yuda wali agalime nolene nga lalu bini. Ani lowa **waini** ibanaga horo timbuni mbira tinaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu

[¶]6:4 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwbehondo mini mbiraore nawiaga karu tinaga mana ngagome lulu iba nowa lulu yuleneru wali agali kayu buleneru tinaga dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ngagonaga mana ogonidagua biaga hene.

wiaga mini Dionisusunaga horo lagago ogoni tagira ibirangi Yuda wali agali bibahende ho dugu bu mandagi howa ira yunime tinaga haguani yári bialu harigani ibagabu holene nga lene.⁸ Ani bialu Girigi wali agali tano kaware wiaruha bu hearu tiguabi ani dege bulene nga lalu Kini Tolemi ibugua mana wabu wini. Ani bialu nogo tara tara loma bo delaga birarunaga maru Yuda wali agalime nalimu lalu mana hongohe lo wini.⁹ Ai Yuda wali agali Giriginaga mana ogoni mo wahaga karu homelo bo wahalimu lo wini. Ai mo ko holene wia panaho ngagoni lalu panaga hendene wini.¹⁰ Ai ogoninaga bi manane mbira mo walia halu laro. Tigua wali kira libu igininaga **dongone** poda mabu bulene mana biliaria hondowa ogoni labo godini íbu helene. Tigua wali ogoni labo iginidago labo libuninaga anduni yaparaho yalu tanoha wali agali handai helo ibaga bu helene. Ani bialu mani tigua wali biago labo tanonaga wai pabe heagoria manogo bia howa mani hadope halu dindiha ibira halu homo tungulo mini.^v
¹¹ Manane mende Sabada horongi Yuda wali agali ti Yarusaleme be tagiraha egeanda wiagoha lotu lole ngoai ho berene. Ani berearia handa walia halu tigua wali agali uruni Pilibi hearia minu yalu piyagola ibugua irani bo heda hene. Yuda wali agali uruni tigua Sabada horo ogoniore mitangi halu tigua wai biadai nabi wahene. Ani biyagome tini homene.^w

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda wali agaliha mo ko holene ibilene go irane ogo

¹² Wali agali mbuga ogo daga laregome mo ko holene mbirale ibilaga binidaru hondowa miniha

genda holemini nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo ko haiore halu bo amo lole binida lo manda bulumini nabilimu. Ibugua ina mo tiga bule dege manda buwa bini nga.¹³ Ina Yuda wali agalime mana ko bialu hemago mo tiga bulenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dara holene irane nawini dara haga ngago mo walia holena naga mana ogonibe biaga ka. Ibugua lu hondo nahe abaleore mo tiga bule anidagua biaga.¹⁴ Anigo wali agali tara tara bu karu tiha dege tinaga ko dewaore ngagola pani timbuni mialu bo waholenaga ko dewaore ngelo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hondo haga ka. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo anidagua nabiaga ka.¹⁵ Ibugua inanaga ko dewa nawi wene emene ngelo kemangi abale mo tiga biaga ka.¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara haabo haga ka. Heneneore genda tara tara ngarume inaha genda mo ibilalu mo genda ha hagago ainde ogonidagua bialu ina embeda nahaga kago ndobe.¹⁷ Tíigua ibu embeda nahalimulonaga ina tí bi mana ogo lawai harugo ai te lala harugo aria lone lo gilio merogoni.

Waitigime Eleasa bo wahenego ogo

¹⁸ Agali wahealeore mbira mini Eleasa henego ibu mana lo winigo lawai haga agali haguane heagola wali agali bibahendeme ibu gubalini hai haga hene. Ani henego horo mbirungi ami agali bu hearume Eleasanaga ne hariga minu toala edene buwa nogo mbirini neha mo nahene.^x ¹⁹ Ani biyagola Eleasahanda nogo mbirini biago hayatagi halu ibuni hameme ami agali biarume ibu tibume badaba lene. Ibugua lo mitangi bialu bi mana lo wini ngago pugualu dindi ogoria emene tigimandi dege howa ibuha taga holigo manda buwa ibugua Ngode

Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo wini ngago baya hangu talialu holene karu lapeda lo manda bini.²⁰ Ibugua mana ogonidagua biyagome wali agali bibahende waitigime bo waholene wiaguabi harugo lowa mbirale maname nolene nawi ledago nolene nawiore lalu mo walia hene.²¹ Lomabu mini tomo ngago handaya ho haga agali bu hearu ti Eleasanaga nenege bayaleore bu hene. Tigua ohowa ibuhondo nogo mbirini ibuni nagane alego nole yalu ibuwa nabe lalu miaga hene. Ani nalu bedago kini ibu de hondowa lomabu mini biaru aria narabe toba helo anidagua bibe lalu lamini.²² Tigua lalu, Anidagua biriyagua ibu homolene nawulebira, lalu lamini. Ainde agali uruni ti ibunaga ne nege howa tigua ibu homelo hame nale howa ibu biamogo bialu bi ani lene.

²³ Ani layagola Eleasa ibugua lo mitangi bialu, I agali wahealeore daguahe kogoni ndobe. Ainde i wali agali bu karu dombeneha agali mini lene mbira kogonidago, lo manda bini. Horo bibahendengi ibugua igiri emeneni howa bayale dege hama ibaabo halu Anduan Homogonaga bi mana baya hangu talima ibalu haabo haga hene. Ani henego manda bialu ibunaga mini hongo howa manda bialu lalu, Wahalu i home neru dalu humbirini andaha paliya pelolene karulape.²⁴ I agali waheore kogonidago ayu ina ohowa mana tara tara urunidagua bialu haruyagua nde wandari igiri daliahe bu karume de hon dowa tigua lo manda bialu, Agali Eleasa ogori ibu agali waheore howa ibunaga mali pira dira (90) bibahende hene kago howa ainde ibugua lotu mana wali agali tara tara bu karunaga ngago talialu kagonida, lolobada.²⁵ Ainde ininaga holene emene tigi mbira hangu ngagonaga hame lowa nogo mbirini ogori nalu bere tingi howa ohowa tara nalu biraruyagua nde wandari igiri

daliahe bu karu mohondo halu hariga koha pelo mo poa halu ininaga mini bayale mini lene ngago mo ko halu ininha taga holene mo yu anda ibule beroda.²⁶ Ai agali uruninaga bi ko ladai biraru mobagi hai holiya. Anigo i haruyaguabi homaruyaguabi Anduan Homogo bibahendenaga Hongo Haihere kagonaga bu miniha tandaga holene ngago ngelalu ina balalu pubagi na holeberoda.²⁷ Ainde ina hongo ho howa homaruyagua ogonime i dindini mali de waore harugonaga kai lalu homolebero.²⁸ Ani bialubi nde wandari igiri daliahe bu karunaga bu miniha mo hongo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ngago baya hangu turu howa yu halu homelonaga ina mo walia holebero, lene.

Ani laya handala ami agali biaru tigua Eleasa minu yalu puwa tibume mo ko howaore bo pailatangi bini.²⁹ Ami agali abale Eleasa biamogo biaga hayaru beregedalu lone ibu baba waitigi hene. Eleasa ibugua biyago agali mini wime ndo lulume lagadagua layagonaga tigua ibula waitigi hene.³⁰ Ani howa tigua ibu tibume lone dege balu haabo hayagola homabehewini. Ani wuwa mani ibugua bi latagi halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bibahende manda biahe kago ibugua tandaga timbuniore ayu narogoni ibu manda bida. Genda tandaga ayu iha ibiragoni hogorale bialu polene karulape kogo ibu manda bida. Anigo ina ibuni kago gi halu ibu andaneha haabo haga kogome genda ogori ina yule kogo ibu hondowa manda bu ka, lalu Eleasahanda lene.

³¹ Anidagua dege Eleasa ibu ani homene. Ibugua homenegome maru hearuhondo manane bayale mbira mo walia hene. Wandari igiri daliahe bu hearubi wali agali ibu daluha bu hearu bibahendebi tigua ibunaga mini bayale ogorihondo turu timbuni halu ibu mitangi ho haabo haga wini.

**Wali mbira ibu igini karia
heba homenego ogo**

7 Horo mbirangi igiri karia hamenema heba ti aiya minu garabaya helene. Kini ibugua ti nogo nolene nga lowa nogo nelonaga tibumebi gewa tibumebi mo ko howa bo dambini.^y ² Hamene kariama uruni mbirago ibugua tinaga bi lahaga howa lalu, Kini ína inahondo bi hale harego damene bibahende mbi-raore hangubi mbira gi nahe ladai biai holeberema. Í ina bo wahai holene manda bu heaguabi iname gi nahe elahere howa ina mamalinaga mana lo wini ngago napuguleberema ndobe, lene.

³ Kini ibu bi ogoni hale howa ibu keba timbuni howa ibunaga biabe biaga hearuhondo parabane timbuni wiago do kundi yakundi bilo ira timbuni delalu todobene be timbuni wiagobi dalu do kundiore bilo ira bo deladaba lalu lamini Kini ibugua bidaba layago hale halu agali biabe biaga hearume abale ira delai hene. ⁴ Tigua ira delo manda manda biai heagola kini ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lalu, Igiri kane bi laga biagonaga hége gandulalu embonenaga dongone bibahende lagalo wahai halu gi gebi minu gandulo wahai halu bidaba, lalu bini. Anidagua biyagola ibu hamene hearubi ibu aiyabi handaya ho hene. ⁵ Anidagua bialu ibunaga tingini podabaga biyago bilowa ibu buhe emene wiaabo hene. Ani wiagola kini ibugua agali biabe biaga hearuhondo lamialu, Igini ogoninaga tingini parabane timbuni do kundibu wiagoria mo deladaba, lene. Ani mo delayagola tingini biaga dalu do haguia bialu heagola ibu aiya hamene biaru tigua tininaga miniha gi nahe elae howa homolenaga mini mo hongo haga bialu hene. ⁶ Tigua lalu, Inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Data-

galiwabe ibunime ina ayu ogoni de handaya ho kago. Ani howa ibugua ina dara holebira, lene. Bi ogoni bamba Moses-handa lo wini ngago heneneore tagira pelonaga bi layago ogo, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda wali agali ibunaga biabe bialu haga karu dara holebira, lalu lo winigo ngola haya.^z

⁷ Hamene karia biaru hamene wahene biago homayagola ai mendegobi o bi-adagua dege bialu homelo bene. Tigua ibunaga haguane dongone poda lagalo wahalu nogo mbirini podo wiagoria lowa nanayagua tigua ibunaga tingini balu bo podahole buleberema lene.

⁸ Ani layagola ibugua ibuninaga bi laga wiago lowa hongo howa ladaga halu lalu, ^I nogo mbirini ogoni nolene nawigo nanoleore laro, lene. Ani lalu ibubi nde tandaga timbuniore ibu hamene wahene biagome nayago dege nalu homene. ⁹ Ai ibu homoleore howa ibugua bi hongo howa lalu, Íore dama Heyolabe igini kegome inanaga dindini emene holene ngago ína bameore mo tubagi haregonida. Anigo dindi ogonaga Kini Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime inanaga haabobo holene wia kago lone mo ngulebira. Ina homaramago irane iname ibunaga bi mana lo wini ngago pugua nabulenaga homarama, lene.

¹⁰ Ani bialu ti hamene tebonego bene. Bole howa tigua igiri ogoni nogo mbirini wiago nelo mini. Ani miyagola ibugua nogo ogoni mo wahalu ibunaga hége dolatagi halu gi geru gandulo wahelo dogo ba amu hene. Ibugua gi nahe elae howa ani bini. ¹¹ Ani howa ibugua ti-hondo lalu, ^{Inaga} tingini ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabea howa minigo ainde ibunaga bi mana inaga tingini ale ndo daligaore nga. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ^{inaga} tingini ogoni lone ngiadai bulebira lo manda bido, lene.

¹² Ani layagola kini halu ibunaga agali bu hearume handalu hearia igiri dali-ahe biagome homolene gi naheore howa ibunaga tingini embeda ho heago hon-dowa ti mogolo hene.

¹³ Hamene tebone biago homayagola manego ibubi nde tandaga mbiraore-gobi dege nene. ¹⁴ Ai ibu homole howa ibugua kini lamialu lalu, Wahalu ibi ho-moliya badaba. Anigo mani Ngode Data-galiwabehanda i lone mo hey a howa inaga holene lone ngiadai bulebira. Anigo kini fhondo larogo. Íore lone mo hey a naholebiraore ndobe, lene.

¹⁵ Ai tigua igiri daunigo haru ibuwa ibu mo tandaga halu hene. ¹⁶ Ani bialu heagola ibugua kini de handaya howa lalu, Ayu wali agalihondo mbirale ínime bua biragoale bialu kego mani ínibi homa dege bulebere ndobe. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ibunaga wali agali ina bu kemaru yu wahayada lo manda bu- leni nabibe. ¹⁷ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í pani nabelo mo ngialu íni waneigni aguane holebirarubi pani nalu haabo holebira, lene.

¹⁸ Tigua igiri daunigo beagola igiri waraganego haru halu ibini. Ibuwa ho-mole howa ibugua lalu, Ína minime íni mo hondo helo holeni nahabe. Inanenaga ko bini ngagome ina pani nalu kemago. Iname Ngode Datagali-wabehondo mana ko birimagome mo ko halu tandaga nolene tara tara in-aha anda ibira. ¹⁹ Anigo ína Ngode Data-galiwabenaga tandaga holene ngago-ria howa yo pialu pubagi holobada lo manda buleni nabibe. Yo pialu napole- bereore ndobe, lene.

²⁰ Ainde iname wali bayale igiri uruni aiya bedago embeda nahamiyago irane ibunaga mana baya taraore ibu ig- ini uruni bolanguahe berene. Ibu heyu howa deme hondo heaore dege ibu igini karia biaruni horo mbira ogonigi dege homai hayago hendene. Ibunaga bu

miniha hongoho howa ibugua tandaga uruni yai henego irane ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hon-gohe wu heagome hongo ho hene. ²¹ Ibuninaga bi lalu ibu igini biarunaga bu miniha mo hongo halu hene. Wali ogoni ibugua hongo agalime ho ha-gagobi howa ibu igini biarunaga bi lowa lalu, ²² Inaga tombeha howa igiri uruni agua taba hanarube tobara. Ina tígaga holene buhe mo wia hene ndo. Tí-naga tinginibi ina wabinibi ndo dege. ²³ Anduane Homogo ibunime dindi harila wabialu ibugua ina wali agalibi wabini. Dindini karubi ngarubi bibahen-denaga tene ibuniore ka. Ainde ibunaga dara holene irane nawini dara haga kagome tígaga buhe lolenebi holenebi lone ngiadai bulebira laro. Ani bulebi-rago irane tí ayu homaramigoni irane tini hangu bame homa ndo ibunaga bi mana ngago napugule lowa hongo ho kemigome homaramigonaga ngulebira, lene.

²⁴ Ani lalu heagola Kini Andiogusu ibu mitangi bialu wali ogoni ibugua kini ibu mege bialu ibu igini heyogone kago bime la debodebo birabe toba hene. Ani manda buwa ibugua igiri heyogone biagohondo lamialu henene-ore laro lowa lalu, Igiri heyogone ogoni ibugua ibunaga mamali mana lo wini ngago wahayagua nde kini ibugua igiri ogonihondo muni dewa mialu ibu mo turu holebero. Ani bialu ibu mini Kini-naga Nenege lagago ogoniale helalu ibu gabumane biabe timbuni mo mulebero, lalu bini. ²⁵ Ani layago hale howa igiri heyogone biago ibu mogo nale hene. Ani heago hondowa ibugua igiri aiya biago-hondo ibu igininaga mini mo iriari bule bi lamia, lene. ²⁶ Ani lowa kini ibugua wali biagohondo bi laabo halu ibu igini mini mo beregeda layagola ainde wali biagome ibu igini mana lene. ²⁷ Wali biago ibugua kini mo ohowa bi kinihanda

ibu igini lamia layago letingi howa ibu igini geha duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, I igini-o inihondo dara habe. Íore ege dira inaga tombéha berelo biralu mali tebirani ína í andu ngialu toba yu biralu buwa baya hangu handaya ho bira-ma ibinigo ayu kebagoni.²⁸ Ai mbirale deme handa edene buwa handalu keria uruniha karubi ngarubi handa. Ainde mbirale urumi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wabiai howa wali agali dindi bibahende bu karubi ibugua wabiai hene ka.²⁹ Agali í bole kago-hondo gi nahabe. Í hamene maru biaru tigua í biawai hayago manda bialu tigua biyadagua bule kegoni. Homolenenaga gi nahabe. Mani tí bibahende dengui lone hondole manda bido. Anigo ainde í ti heba mandagi keria dengui lone nahandaruyagua nde í dara timbuniore howa turu ho ndo birulubada, lene.

³⁰ Aiyahanda bi ogoni lairi heagola igiri biagome abaleore ladai bialu lalu, Ai tí agile malia ho kemibe. I kininaga bi layago hale naholebero ndobe. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana Mosesenaga ne harigaha howa hayago hangu talialu holebero.³¹ Anigo Kini Andiogusu ína ina Hiburu wali agalihondo mana ko dewaore bialu kegoni. Ai íore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ngagoria howa í pora bialu yo pialu napolebere ndobe. Ai ogoni tagira ibilo hondo ha harene.³² Heneneore iname ko bialu harimagonaga genda dewa yarimago.³³ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo keba tigimbira hangu haragoni. Ani howa mani ina baba lone minihā dungu lo holebira.³⁴ Ína mitangi bialu í gibiore kobe toba ho ke. Anigo agali ko timbuniorego í kegoni ndobe. Ani howa íninaga mine hagane mana ko ngegome íni mo hondo heagola ína wali agali

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga bu hearu homelo bameore bo wahalu kegoni ndobe.³⁵ Ani bialu howa nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahende Hongo Haiheore howa mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi de handai haga kago ibu kagoha hogorale bialu ibida pobe naheore í kegoni.³⁶ I hamene biaru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana baya hangu taluwa bialu halu tinaga holene pelaya. Ti tandaga tigi mbira hanguni nayago ayu ti haabobo bu holene gahenge karulo ka. Ani kago ainde ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mine timbuni harigonaga ibugua ína mana ko biri lalu godini helolebira.³⁷ Ayu íbi nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana í mamaliruha howa lo wini ngago gubalini timbuniore ho hagaore kogome íbi hariga mbiraore í hameneru ti piyagoha pole kogoni ndobe. Ainde inanaga wali agali bu karu dara habe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laro. Ani lalu ibugua pani nolene timbuniore í mo ngirago hondowa ínabi nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore ka labelo ibugua í pani ngulebira.³⁸ Ayu ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu kogome í hamenerubi ínibi homaramagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ngago biba habe lalu bi larogoni, lene.

³⁹ Igiri heyogone ogoninaga bi layagome kini mo tandaga hayagola ibugua igiri daliahe biago mo ko timbuni hayagola ibunaga tandaga daliga timbuniore ibu hamene maru biaru ti tandaga nayarubi ndo nene.⁴⁰ Igiri daliahe ogoni ibu homenedagoni irane ibu nogo mbirini maname nolene nawi lo wiago nanoleore layagonaga homene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kawareore haga kago mini mbiraore hongohe wu haga hene.

⁴¹ Ani bialu maniore wali biago ibu igini kariali biaru homai heagola ibuni mani homa maro bini.

⁴² Ai Yuda wali agali tigua nogo dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiago gime wabini ngaru loma bo mini ngagonaga tini garini nanaga hearu tandaga nelo mialu bo wahai haga binigo te ogoni hangu.

Yudasa Magabeusuhand wai bialu wayali hene

(Be 8-15)

Yudasa Magabeusuhand wai binigo ogo

8 Ai Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibu aria bu hearu ti pialu dindi maru wiaruha hado hai hene. Tigua tini aria agali bu hearu bibahende olo mogo biai halu Yuda wali agalinaga lotu bayu hangu handaya ho haga bu hearubi bayu hangu mo mogo bu hai hene. Ani mo ngoai howa daosini dege waragaria bibahende (6,000) mo ngoaiho hene. ²Ainde agali tara tara hearume ibalu tinaga wali agali mo ko howa haru kagonaga Ngode Data-galiwabehondo ti dara halu biamogo bilonaga bi lalu hene. Ani bialu wali agali tara urunime Anduane Homog-onaga anda heago ibunaga deni mo dodohe hayagonagabi mitangi bibe lalu bi lalu hene. ³Agali ko bu hearume tano mo ko halu bo gialahole bialu heagola Yarusaleme tanoore dara habe lalu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo olalu bi lalu hene. Ani bialu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo agali homayarunaga dugu biyaru hale halu tinaga darama pelayag-onaga darama dege peloleneme pani mi-adai bibe lalu bi lalu hene. ⁴Agali ko uruni tigua ko mbira nawi waneigin darabi bu hearu bame bo wahayarubi mitangi bibe lalu tigua bi lene. Ani bialu waitigi hearu tigua Anduane Homogo-

naga mini mege bialu hayagonaga pani ndo mialu wali agali mine howa mana ko bialu karuni alego pani nelo agua miaga ko lalu mo walia habe lalu tigua ibuhondo bi lalu hene.

⁵ Ai Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali mo mogo bu heagola maru hearu baba ibula karulanape hene. Ani henedago irane Anduane Homogo ibunaga miniha tandaga timbuni ho heago karulape biba hai howa ayu ibunaga Isaraele wali agali dara ho heagome ani hene. ⁶Yudasa ibunaga wai biagane mana ogobi hene. Ibugua tano ngaruha abale anda puwa anda bu karu abale bo hedu haga hene. ⁷Ibugua wai ogonidagua mbiraga bulene hame lo haga hene. Tano hongohe wai pabeanda bayale ngago ibu abale anda puwa karulai halu waitigi bu karu bo taliatogo laga hene.

Nigano ibugua Yudasala wai binigo ogo

(1 Magabi 3.38-41)

⁸ Ai Pilibi ibugua Yudasahanda wai hongo howa bialu haabo heago hon-dowa ibugua beba mbira gili buwa Koe-lesiria dindinagabi Ponisia dindinagabi gabumane agali haguane mini Tolemi hearia yalu pu lene. Ibugua Tolemi-hondo ibu biamogo bialu kininaga gabu-mane biabe mo hongo holene nga lalu lo pelene. ⁹Ani layago hale howa Tolemi ibugua ami agali dewaore dindi tara taraha howa ibu hene bu hearu olo ngoai howa mo mogo bialu daosini dege pira kira (20,000) bibahende haru Padorgolu-su iginii Nigano ibu Kininaga Nenege Dunini laga hearu aria henego ibugua haru halu pole ibabe lene. Tigua wali agali Yudisha bu karu bibahende bo amolo wahai halimu lene. Ibugua agali mende mini Yosiasa heagobi libu haru mandagi pudaba lalu dabo pelene. Yosi-asaa ogoni ibu wainaga mana manda biaihe pari wayali gibi mbira henego ogoni

pudaba lene. ¹⁰Nigano ibu kinihanda muni siliba daosini dege pira waragariani duria (65,000) Lomo dagisi mulebere layago hole howa ibu Yuda wali agali garabaya hearu garabaya biabe ale bia halu haha helo pelalu muni ogoni ibu tubagi hayago mulene hame lene.

¹¹ Ani howa ibugua tano iba solowara bereago ange ange wima peagoha wali agali bu hearuhondo beba gilibu pelaga buwa lalu, Tíguá Yuda wali agali garabaya karu maru tinaga garabaya biabe ale bialu helo yolo buleyagua nde ibugua wai bialu bope holeberogo tí maru yolo bilimulo, lalu lo pelene. Ibugua tihondo lo wia halu lalu, Heneneore larogo. Tíguá garabaya agali tebira siliba muni genda magi kilogarama mbiraore hangume yolo buleberemi, lene. Ibugua anidagua la layago ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagome ibugua mana ko dewaore bialu hayagonaga pani nelo mule kago manda nabi howa lalu hene.

Niganonaga miniha o heago Yudasa ibugua handa walia henego ogo

(1 Magabi 3.42-54)

¹²Yudasa ibugua Nigano halu ibunaga ami agaliru wai kaware anda ibira laya hale howa ibu damene bu hearuha bi abale purogo lelene. ¹³Ani hale howa agali maru gihe hearubi maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore naw-iaga hearubi bibahende ibida piai hene. ¹⁴Anigo agali maru elae hadai biyaru tigua agalime tinaga mbirale wiaru munime yolo biyaru bilo hondo hene. Ani howa tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu Yuda maru bamba wai nabi howa Nigano ibugua garabaya biabe ale biago helonaga muni taguigi binigo lone haru dai bilonaga bi hongo howa lalu hene. ¹⁵Tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Ainde ibugua mana bayale tigua bialu kago mitangi nabuleyagua nde

habo nalolene bi bamba tinaga mamaliru baba lo wini ngago mitangi bibe, lalu bi lalu hene. Ibunime Israele wali agali ibunaga wali agaliore helo dabo helenego manda bialu ani bibe lowa bi lalu hene. ¹⁶Ani bialu Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali daosini waragaria (6,000) hearu mo mogo bu helene. Ani helowa ibugua tinaga miniha mo hongo halu lalu, Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda nabiaga bu karume ti baba wai bule dewaore tidi yu ibalu bame wai dege bule ibirago de hondowa gi nahalimu, lalu lamiai hene. Wai hongo howa biadai bilimu, lalu lamini. ¹⁷Agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga urunime ibunaga anda kago mebia halu mo dodohe heledago mitangi buwa halimu. Waitigi tigua genda dewa ina mamali heneruhondo mo mialu hene ngarubi manda bilimu. ¹⁸Ani lowa Yudasahanda tihondo lami-alu lalu, Waitigi agali tigua wai biaga danda timu yandare humbi yidaru mo dunubia howa uruniha hana halu wai bulene mana manda bu kago mo galone haha ka ndobe. Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagohondo mini mbiraore wiaga kema. Ai Anduane Homogo ibugua waitigi uruni ayu ogoni ina baba wai bule wene harigani ibalu kaore bo wahai hoa biyagua nde bo wahai halu waitigi dindi bibahendeha bu karu bibahendeore bo wahai hoa biyagua nde bo wahai dege holebira, lene.

¹⁹Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda tinaga mamaliru biamogo bini wiaru te lalu hene. Ai agali mini Senageribi heangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi daosini dege pira halirani duria (85,000) bibahende bo wahai hene. ²⁰Ai ti Babilononi heangi howa Yuda agali daosini halira (8,000) halu Masedonia agali daosini maria (4,000) hangu howa tigua Galesia bope halu dabu

dabu bayale tara tara wiaru ti mo yai hene. Horo ogoningi Galesiame Masedonia baba wai bule tano wiago ho hagira bini. Ani bialu hearia Yuda ami agali daosini halira (8,000) uruni tigua ibalu wai biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo biyagola tigua Galesia ami agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.

**Yudasahanda Nigano
bope henego ogo**
(*1 Magabi 3.55–4.27*)

²¹ Bi Yudasahanda layagome ami agali biarunaga miniha mo hongo hayagola tigua hongo ho howa tinaga lotu mananagabi tinaga dindinagabi wai bia halu homole manda manda bu hai hene. Ani heagola Yudasa ibugua ami agali bia halu mahalu mo talebu helowa ²²ibu hamene Saimonohanda ami agali halu mbira heago haru halu Yosebehanda halu mende heago haru halu Saimono Yonadanahanda halu tebone heago haru halu buwa ti mbira mbirame daosini mbirani handari duria (1,500) dege dege haru haga haga bini. ²³Ani howa Yudasahanda Eleasahondo, Bi mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugaha gilibu wini wiago heyu howa hongo howa ladaga halu dagala, lene. Eleasahanda mbugahabi ogoni daga lai heagola Yudasahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime ina biamogo bibe, lene. Ani lalu wai porabupe halu wai bini. Yudasa ibunime ami agali halu mbira heago haru halu pora bialu Niganola wai bini.^a

²⁴ Ani bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yuda ti biamogo biyagola tinaga waitigi agali daosini dira (9,000) bibahende horo ogoningi bo wahai hene. Tigua Niganonaga ami agali dewa bia halu bo haegalatago lalu dibu gombe-

dapaya bialu bama talima piaho wini. ²⁵Ani bialu agali maru muni yalu Isaraele wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo munime yolo bule muni yalu ibiyaru Yuda ami agali bia halu ti mo yai hene. Ainde tigua waitigi agali bia halu luore ha bama talima piaho winigo alendo hayagola ²⁶yawi Sabada horo ngago manda buwa Sabadani wai bulene nawigo manda bialu ai wahalu dai bule manda bini. ²⁷Ani buwa tigua waitigi bo wahayarunaga wai biaganeale wahene wiaru mo mogo bu wiai halu dabudabu tara tara henebaru taguihai halu buwa mani Sabada horonaga lotu lene. Tigua lotu lalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti lone dara halu baya hangu handaya ho hayagonaga tigua turu timbuniore howa Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu hene. ²⁸Sabada horo piai hayagola tigua dabudabu mo yayaruni baya hangu mo tale bigi bialu maru agali tandaga timbuni nalu wiaru mialu maru wali ti agalini homene dalo berearu mialu maru waneigini aba aiya homene bu hearu talebu mialu bini. Ani bialu maru ami agali tini talebu ta hene. ²⁹Ani bialu mani lone mo ngoai howa tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Wali agali ínaga biabe bia haga karu dara halu biamogo bibe, lene.

**Yudasahanda wai bialu Timodila
Bagidesela bope henego te ogo**

³⁰ Yuda ami agali bia rumbe Timodinaga ami agalibi Bagidesenaga ami agali hearubi ti baba wai bialu Yuda ami tigua waitigi daosini dege pira kira (20,000) agima bolangua howa bo wahai hene. Ani bialu tigua wai pabeanda hongohe wai pabe daligaore bu mabubi wiaru bo poda anda hai halu ti karulai hene. Ani karulowa tano uruniha dabudabu bayale wiaru mo yai howa tale bialu

maru wali dalo berearu mialu maru wai timu howa tandaga nalu wiaru mialu maru wali agali waheale andaga berearu mialu bini.³¹ Ani bialu tigua waitigina naga danda timu yandare wai humbi ayu tiburu wai hamaha mo yayaru baya hangu mo do hai hene. Ani bialu dabudabu maru ibira hene wiaru Yarusaleme yu dai bini.³² Wai biyagoha Timodinaga ami agali haru haga agali haguane mbira bo wahalu bini. Agali ogoni ibu koore mbira howa ibugua Yuda wali agali genda timbuni mo mialu haga henego homene.³³ Ai Yuda ti Yarusaleme dai bu howa tigua waitigi bope hayagonaga turu timbuniore halu howa agali maru te Anduane Homogonaga anda panga heago irame hedha haga agali hearu tini irani bo delai hene. Ani bialu agali mbira mini Kalisenese anda tamuha bি rado hearia handa walia howa ogonibi irani bo delalu bini. Anidagua biyagome ko ibuni bialu hayago karulape pani o nayadagoni.

³⁴ Anduane Homogohanda Yuda wali agali biamogo biyagola tigua Niganola wai bialu tigua Nigano bope halu ti wayali haya. Nigano ogoni ibu agali koore howa ibugua agali biyinaya biaga daosini mbira (1,000) agima Yuda wali agali garabaya biabe ale biaga helo munime yolo bule muni hanalu ibiyaru haru ibaga henego ogoni bope hene.³⁵ Yuda agali maru Niganohanda bamba ti mo ko hayaru tigua beregedalu Nigano ibuni mo ko hene. Niganohanda ibunaga wai pole karu lagane aga karu learu golo wahalu ibuni hangu ibida pu taru halu agali mbira garabaya biabe bialu haga ibida puwa birado haradagua pilalu bira do hene. Ibugua irabuha dege puabo halu Andiogo tano tagira pene. Ibunime biako hearia ibunaga ami agali biaru bibahende amo lai hene.³⁶ Ainde Niganohanda Yarusaleme wali agali minalu muni muwa muni ogoni Lomo

gabumane dagisi mule manda buwa ai nde ibugua Yuda baba wai bule pene. Ani pialu hearia ibuni bope hayagome Yuda ti biamogo biaga hongo gibihembe mbira ka lalu tigatiga mo walia haya. Ainde Yuda wali agali ti bi mana Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime minigo yu haabo haga kagome waitigi tara tara padarume ibalu Yuda baba wai bialu bope habe nahe holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda Andiogusu pani nelo minigo ogo

(1 Magabi 6.1-7, 2 Magabi 1.11-17)

9 Ogoningi dege Andiogusu ibu Persia dindi wahalu ibunaga ami agali maru hearu haru halu ibida dai bini.² Ani dai bialu howa harigani Pesebolisi tano wiagoria anda puwa tano ibu mo wialu tinaga lotu anda heagoha muni dabudabu wiaru mo kayu bule manda bini. Ani manda buwa ibunaga ami agali biarume anda puwa wai bule pialu hearia dindi anduane tanoha hearume wai biadai bialu Andiogusunaga ami agali bo taliatagi hai hene. Ani biya handala Andiogusu taga timbuni howa dindi ogoni wahalu ibida pene.³ Ani puwa Egebadana tano tagira puwa hale halu hearia Yudame Nigano bope halu Timodinaga ami agali hearubi mo ko howa bo hengeda haya layago hale hene.⁴ Te ogoni hale hayagola ibunaga bu miniha ira hungu ale bialu hene. Ani biyagola ai Yudame ibunaga mini lone yaraga halu helo hame lene. Ai wali agali Pesebolisi tanoha hearume ibu bo taliatagi hayangi ibunaga mini mo guya hayagonaga keba howa ani bini. Ai ibunaga nogo hosime garo ale karisi yaga heagohondo lamialu nogo hosi bo daila halu geraiore la lene. Harigani halo ha nabi piaho wialu Yarusaleme anda pobe lene. Ani lowa ibu gibiore tingi howa lalu, Ina Yarusaleme anda pialu tano ogoni Yuda wali agalinaga homali helolebero, lene.

Anigo ibu pialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga godi lolene ngagoria pu holebira manda nabi howa ani lene.

⁵ Anduane Homogo Isaraeal wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome warago ko tara ereba naholene mbira Andiogusuha ibilene. Ibugua mine halu bi uruni lalu heangi dege tandaga timbuni yandare aleme gubaliniha nogoba hayagola tandaga timbuni nalu hene. ⁶ Ibugua wali agali maru tandaga dewa mo mima ibaga bialu hayagonaga pani ibuniha dai bini. Anigo tandaga ogonime ibunaga miniha iriari nabini. ⁷ Ibunaga mine hagane mana ogoni wanahene. Ibugua mine timbuni hene. Yuda wali agali mo gi holenenaga bi hongoheru lalu hene. Ani lalu ibunaga nogo hosi yaga heago mo daila hene. Ani gerai lalu piyagola Andiogusu nogo hosime gili laga karisi biagoha howa pilape halu dindini gi ge kuniru podo habolo baga biai hene. ⁸ Ibuha mine holene manda wiagome ibu hongo gibihe kobe toba hene. Ibugua miniha mitangi bialu ibugua solowara bedagohondo bi lamerogo hale holobabe toba ho hene. Ani bialu hari nene wedarunaga genda magi manda ogodaguada lalu ibugua hondolobabe toba ho hene. Ani manda bu haga biago bame pilape hayagola dindini wiaria agalime lebera buwa mo yalu pene. Anidagua biyagome wali agali bibahendeoreme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo panaga handa walia hai hene. ⁹ Ani wiagola himi agali ko biagonaga de harigaha tagira ibalu tinginiha pugupugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola tandaga timbuni nalu wini. Ibu homo tungulo mia nabi wiaore dege ibunaga tingini bibahende togo biai hene. Tingini ngu timbuni biyagome ibunaga ami agali hearu odo yu pugupugu bialu ¹⁰ ibu biamogo bule kaware holene mbira nahene. Ai

agali ogoni de handadaba. Abale harini yakundi karu ibunaga gime mo yu holene kobe toba ho haga hayago ogoni ndobe.

Andiogusuhand Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi galone mbira lo winigo ogo

¹¹ Andiogusu ibu tandaga timbuni nalu wuwa ai ibunaga mine holene mana wiago wahene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pani nelo mo miyagola tandaga timbuniore nalu wuwa ai ibunaga mini bayale tigabi wiadai bini. ¹² Ibuni tingini ngu biyagome ibunaga ngui harigoha ngu timbuni biyagola ibugua lalu, Ina wali agali bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha hai halu iname ibuni ale dege kobe toba holene henge nawiore ndobe, lene. ¹³ Ani layago lelowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara holene ibuha nawini. Anigo agali ko ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogohondo ko nabule lalu bi hongohe lo wini. ¹⁴ Ibugua bi lo wialu lalu, Bamba ina abale pialu Yarusaleme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano loma bia hene wiago Yuda wali agalinaga homaliore ngelole manda birugo ainde ayu lone lo beregedalu Yarusaleme tini handaya ho howa gabumane tinime helo hongo mialu tini haru halimu, laro. ¹⁵ Abale Yuda wali agali homararunaga tingini ngarubi waneigini homene tingini ngarubi nogo biangorume nalu togo lelo tano pabe tagiraha batagi helo manda bu haru. Wali agali ko uruninaga tingini horo holene galone nawida lo manda bu haru. Ani manda bu harugo ai lone mini beregedalu Adene tanoha wali agali bayale kadagua dege helo hameledo. ¹⁶ Bamba ina gabu be ela nahagane loma bia hene Anduane Homogonaga andaha wiaru mo yalu dabudabu tara tara anda biagoha wiarubi mo yalu

biru. Ai ina mbirale bayale tara tara ala wini uruni ale ndo gahengeororu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mo wia aribia halu tolatagi helolebero. Ina ininaga munime loma buleneru yolo biai holebero.¹⁷ Ani bialu ini Yudali ho halu wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume hale hai helo i porogoha latagi haga bima polebero. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibiorehe ka lalu wali agali hale hai helo latagi holebero, lene.

Andiogusuhanda beba gili bialu Yuda dindihha pelenego ogo

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Andiogusu ibuni ko biyagonaga pani ndo timbuniore nelo miyagome Andiogusu tandaga timbuni nalu hayago ereba nahe wiaabo hene. Ani wiyagola ai ibu lone dabi naholoboda lo manda bialu ibugua beba gili buwa bi ogo Yuda dindihha lo pelene.

¹⁹ Beba gilibu pelenedagoha bi ogodagua lene. I Andiogusu i kini howa ami haru haga agali haguane kogo ina inaga wali agaliore hene Yuda wali agali tihondo bayale kemida laro. Ina tinaga minisha mo palia holene karulo howa bayale halimulo hamelo ko. ²⁰ Tiniba tinaga waneiginibi bibahende bayale howa mbirale bibahende tinaga mini ngemigoria talialu bayale dege wiagua nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai solebero. ²¹ Mana bayale tigua ihondo bialu haga wirimigo mitangi bialu turuho ko. I Pesia dindi howa ibirugola warago ko tara mbirame i minaya. Ani biyago manda bialu ayu ina t bayale halimulo biamogo bulene manda bu ko. ²² Ainde i lone dabi holoboda lo manda bido. Ani bialu inaga warago ko ngago dabi holebira lo manda bido. ²³ Anigo ainde i aba ibugua dindi maruha wai bu puwa mana bialu hayaru manda bido. Ibugua

agali mbirame gabumane biabe bialu helo dabo helaga hene.²⁴ Ani binigo manda buwa mbirale mo ko holene mbira tiba anda ibiyagua wali agalime mogo lolene nawi. Agali mendeme gabumane biabe bialu kago t manda bidemi.²⁵ Ani bialu gabumane maru inaga dindi ngago gibuni gibuni hama pedarume mbirale mbira agile tagira ibirabe hondole handaya ho hai ka. Ani kago manda bialu ini homarogola i igini Andiogusu kago ibu kini ho aribia helo dabo heledo. Horo dewaore ini dindi hobane maru ngaruha de handama ibaga bule howa igiri ogoni ibugua t haru helo helalu piruli. Ina beba mbira ayu tinaga gilibu wia harodagua dege gilibu pelaru.²⁶ Ai mbirale bayale t mbira mbira kemigo biamogo bialubi bibahende biamogo bialu ina bayale bialu haruligo mitangi bilimu. Ainde tigua inihondobi i igini kagohondobi miniha bayale dungulo halimulo hame ledo.²⁷ I igini kini ho aribia hole kago ibuguabi nde t baba biabe bayale bulene ngago bialu harulidagua bia aribia halu mo palia holene karulowa t dara howa bialu harulidagua bialu holobada lo manda bido, lalu gilibu pelene.

²⁸ Ainde agali koore howa wali agali dewa homelo bo wahai halu Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mege bialu haga heago nde wali agali tandaga nelo ibugua mo miaga wiadagua ibuni nalu wini. Ani nalu ibu dindi kaundia mbiраha hari bare wiagoha agali ko mini nawi daga nalene agali maru karuale mbira homaradagua homene.²⁹ Ani homayagola agali ibunaga nenege Pilibi mbira heagome ibunaga tingini ibuni dalu mo ya dai buwa hora hene. Ani hora halu mani Pilibi ibu kini igini Andiogusu gi halu ibu ibida Iyibi Kini Tolemi Pilomedo hearia pene.

**Anduane Homogonaga anda
lone mo lomabia henego ogo**

(1 Magabi 4.36-61)

10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibu damene hearu biamogo biyagola ibugua waitigi giha howa Anduane Homogonaga andabi Yaruseleme tanobi mo yu dai bini.² Tigua lomabu delaga dabu agali tara ibu hayarume wali agali ngoai ho haga hama wiagoria bu helayago bo gialo wahai halu mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga gime wabini wiaronaga anda bu helearubi bo gialo wahai halu bini.³ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda lone Anduane Homogo deni dodo nahe helo mo loma bia halu biagane mana wiaru bialu anda timbuni biago mo loma bia halu tigua lomabu delaga dabu mbira gahenge bu helalu bini. Tigua ege tole kira ira delolenedagoria bo gingido helalu loma gahenge bo delene. Mali kirani tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha loma bo delabe naheore hene. Ani bialu ira hagua nga bilo delaga mini *inisenesiru* lomabu delalu lamu hale wiaru hedo delalu mberedi Anduane Homogonaga deni ngelaga biaru lone mo wialu bini.⁴ Ani biai howa mani mbirale mo ko holene ibiyaruale lone naibilelo tigua dindini paliape hai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, Ina ko lone birimayagua nde ina minalu wali agali tara Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga karuhondo minu mialu wali agali mege biaga karu giha minu ya habe, lene.⁵ Tigua ege mini Kisilebenaga horo pira kirani duria (25) layagola Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni lone mo loma bia hene. Ala egebi horobi ogoningi dege agali tara tagiraha

howa ibiyarume anda ogoni Anduane Homogo deni mo dodohe helene wini.⁶ Ai horo halirani Yuda wali agali tigua turu ho howa tomo dewaore dawa nalu Horo Timbuni Anda **Nemandaruha** Palu Holene Horo biagobi ogoningi dege halu bini. Ani bialu tigua horo uruni mali abale hayarunaga holene winigo mitangi bu dai bini. Mali uruninaga ti togolo yu ibida pialu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiaruhabi egeanda hearuhabi biango gabuaru paliradagua palima ibaga bialu hene.⁷ Ani bialu henego ayu tigua ira magane gahengeru bu yalu ayage yuniru bu yalu halimbu wiaru ira yunime mo yári bia halu bini. Ani buwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga anda ogoni lone mo loma bia helonaga henge ogoni mo wia hayagonaga tigua ibunaga mini yaraga howa turu halu iba gana lalu hene.⁸ Ani bialu tigua mana gahenge mbira wabinigo mana ogoni ogodagua led, Mali bibahendengi horo ayu kemago tagira ibiragola Yuda wali agalime Anduane Homogonaga anda lone mo loma bia haramago manda biaabo holene nga, lene.

**Tolemi Magaronohanda ibuni
homole benego ogo**

⁹ Ainde Andiogusu Epibanesenaga te abale larimago hale harimi. Ai ayu iname agali mende Andiogusu ko biago iginii Andiogusu Yubadonaga te laramago hale hadaba.¹⁰ Ayu iname te emene tigimandi dege lone ko tagira ibini ngarunagabi ibugua wai binirunaga tebi loleberema.^b ¹¹ Ainde Andiogusu Yubado ibu kini ha aribia ho howa ibugua agali mbira mini Lisiasa heago ibu dindi kira Koelesiriala la Ponisialanaga gabumane agali haguane helo dabo helene.¹² Ani helowa ibugua agali

bayale mini Tolemi Magarono ibu gabumeane agali haguane howa ibugua Yuda wali agalihondo mana bayale biaabo halu ibugua gabumane mana bayale hendore bulene ngadagua bialu haga hene.¹³ Ani biaga hearia agali Kini-naga Nenege laga agali maru hearume Yubado hearia puwa Magaronohanda ko biya lalu ndelene. Ainde bamba Kini Pilomedohanda dindi mbira iba solowara dombeneha mini Saibarasa wiago ibugua handaya ho helo miyagola agali bu hearu bibahendeme agali ogoni kininaga waitigi ka laga hene. Anigo ibugua dindi ogoni wahalu puwa Andiogusu Epibanesela nenege ho haga hene. Ani bialu howa ibunaga mini abale gabumane biabe biaga bayale mbira ka lene haga wiago lone mo yu dai bibe naheyagola ai nde homagane tomia mbira ibunime nalu homene.

Yudasa Magabeusuhanda Idumea hameigini bope henego ogo

(1 Magabi 5.1-8)

¹⁴ Ai Gogiasa ibu dindi ogonihaga gabumeane haguane hene. Ani howa ibugua dindi tara tara wiaruha ami agali hearu munime yolo bialu haru ibuwa Yuda baba wai biaabo halu haga hene.¹⁵ Ani bialu heagola Idumea hearu tiguabi nde dindi bayaleha wai pabeanda hon-gohe heagoha wai bulene hamabi bayale wiagoha howa tigua Yuda baba wai bule karali bialu hene. Idumea tigua wali agali ko bialu Yarusalemaha howa ibida pene hearu mo doho howa tigua wai bulenenaga mana lehe bialu haga hene.¹⁶ Ainde Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibu aria hearume Ngode Data-galiwabehondo tigua wai bulumaya bi-amogo bibe lowa bi lalu hene. Ani lalu puwa tigua Idumea dindiha tano hon-gohe wai pabeanda haga wiaru karulole wai bule pene.¹⁷ Puwa tigua wai hongo howaore bialu wai pabeanda uruni bo

poda anda halu karulai hene. Tigua agali wai pabe neneni howa wai biadali halu biyaru baba hongo howa bialu bo taliatogo lai halu tigua waitigi daosini dege pira kira (20,000) horo ogoningi bai hene.

¹⁸ Ai waitigi ami agali daosini dira (9,000) agima ibida pialu mamageali hagane anda hongohe bima irigi hene kira heagoha ha do hai hene. Anda mamageali hagane ogoniale kagoha wai biaganeale mbirale damene mo wiaga hene.¹⁹ Ainde Magabeusu ibugua Saimonobi Yosebebi Sagiusu heba wai bialu helalu ibugua wai hongoheore gime minaminaga bialu heago biamogo bule pene.²⁰ Ani biyagola Saimononaga ami agali maru hearume ti muni hame lowa agali anda hongohe biagoha waitigi birayarume siliba muni genda magi pira waragariani maria (64) tinaga giha mo ya hene. Tigua ogonidagua bialu munime de miniru minai ho bere-lalu tini ibida pora bialu piai hene.²¹ Mbirale uruni biya layago Yudasa ibu hale howa ibugua ami haru hagane agali haguane hearu ibidaba lowa godi hale hene. Hale halu howa lalu, Ami agali waitigime muni miyago mo yalu hayadaru tigua ti hamene bu karu muni taguiyada. Ai tigua waitigi ibida pelo yupe hayadagome dai bialu ina aria bu karu bo wahai holobada, lene.²² Yudasa ibugua anidagua lalu ami agali muni mo yaga biaru homelo bo wahai hene. Ani bialu gerai lalu wai dai buwa pabe-anda hongohe kira anda pene.²³ Wai Yudasa ibu heba bialu kagoha tigua waitigi bo podahana haga hene. Ani howa ai ibugua wai pabeanda anda hongohe kira ogonihaga giala anda halu wai biyadagoha waitigi daosini dege pira kira (20,000) bolangua howa bai hene.

²⁴ Abale nde Yuda tigua Timodi bope haya handala penego ainde Timodi ibugua puwa ami agali dewaore yolo

buwaore yolo bu helowa ibugua ami agali maru Esiaha hearu baba mo mogo bialu dewaore agali Esia ami uruni nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga henego uruni heba mo mogo bini. Ani bialu puwa tigua wai hongo howa bialu Yudia karulai hole tidiyu pene.²⁵ Ani bialu ti wene harigani pialu hearia Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibunaga ami agali hearume Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu hene. Tigua bi lalu howa dara howa aga karulaya wiaru karulalu be abalu ti haguaneni dugu wua hene.²⁶ Ani bialu tigua lomabu delaga dabu heago kawaren dindi wiagoria bu palu wuwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wai bulebirago biamogo bilonaga ibuhondo bi lalu hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga waitigi kagoha pialu waitigi uruni bo hilo wahai habe lalu lamini. Tigua ani lalu henedagoni bamba Anduane Homogo ibunime ibunaga bi mana lo wini ngagoha howa lo wialu ibunaga wali agali baya hangu handaya ho holebero lo winigo manda bialu lene.

²⁷ Tigua Anduane Homogohondo bi lai halu tinaga wai biaganeale wiaru mo yai halu Yarusaleme howa tagira pialu kaundiah pole pene. Puwa waitigi heagoria kaware dege handaya howa manda manda bu hene.²⁸ Ani howa ni tagira ibule manda biyangi mendaha mendaha howabi wai pora bigi bigi bini. Ani bialu howa Yuda ami ti tininaga hongo hanguni hana howa ndo wai bialu kema tigua Anduane Homogonaga hongoni howa wai bialu kemagome tigua wai bialu bo poda hana halu bope holeda lo manda buwa wai bialu hene. Waitigime tinaga keba holene hongoni howa wayali holeberema lo manda buwa wai bialu hene.²⁹ Wai hongo howaore kaware hapara howa gime minigi minigi bialu howa waitigi agali biarume de handadaga howa handalu hemiria agali bayaleore duriali nogo hosini biralu nogo

mo tiga biagane pu ngolome wabiniyago ogonime nogo hosi mo tiga bima ibiyago de hendene. Agali durialu uruni tigua Yuda ami agali haru halu bamba hayaria de hendene.³⁰ Ani piyagola agali duria uruni ti Magabeusu heba mandagi howa tigua ibu ho hagira bialu tigua wai pole karulaga aga karulearume Magabeusu timu nabelonaga ge hai helearia de hendene. Ani buwa tigua danda timu tege lalu bayagome dabale harini kulkala lalu waitiginaga de minai haga bini. Anidagua biyagome waitigi mo luluya hayagola wai wahalu tini headagua ibida pugu pugu bai hene. Ani pugu pugu biyagola Yuda tigua waitigi minalu bai hene.³¹ Yuda ami tigua waitigi ami agali geni pialu wai biagane daosini dege pira kirani handari duria (20,500) homelo bo wahai halu handari waragaria (600) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga heneru homelo bo wahai halu bini.

³² Ani biya handala Timodi ibuni ibida pialu Gese tanoha wai pabeanda hongohe wiagoha Kaireasahanda ami agali hongohe haru haga wiagoha anda pialu birado hene.³³ Ani piyagola Magabeusu halu ibunaga ami agali biarume horo maru Gese tano wai pabeanda hongohe ogoniha wai bialu hole turuore howa bialu hene.³⁴ Ami agali wai pabe hongohe ogoniha hearume tinaga wai pabeanda hongohe ogoni bo gialalu podama anda naibulubada lo manda buwa ti ogoriani hongo hanaho howa tigua Yuda ami agali biaru hondobi Anduane Homogohondobi mege timbuni bialu bi koru latagi halu hene.³⁵ Ani lalu heagola horo dauningi egererahagi ni tagira ibiyagola Yudali Magabeusunaga ami agali igiri daliaheru pira kira (20) hearumeore keba timbuni hene. Tigua homolene gi naheore elahé howa wai pabe hongohe ege pabe heago irigi hene. Ani pialu porabu anda howa gerai mo koheore pialu agali ti deni ngola hayago

damene bibahende ayu tibume dibu gaibu paya biai hene.³⁶ Waitigime agali uruni baba hila mialu wai bialu heagola Yuda ami halu mende anda puwa wai pabe anda hongohe heago ami agali mamage haga hearu baba wai bialu hene. Ani bialu tigua agali mamage haganaga anda ege pabe neneni bima irigi hene hearu bo heda hai halu ira gialo wahayaru mo mogo buwa ira timbuni bo delowa agali waitigiali mege biaga biaru minalu ira ogoniha do taulaha helene. Ani bialu Yuda ami tidi tebone lone tanoha anda puwa maru tagira hearu anda ibilonaga wai pabe hongohe heagonaga panga hongohe payatagi hearu bibahende bo gialai halu panga dugupe hai hene. Ani bialu tano Yuda ami agali biaru ti anda pialu karulai hene.³⁷ Ainde Timodi ibuni ibida pialu iba hambiaga iba uli tombo wiagoha birado hearia tigua handa walia halu minuwa homelo bo wahene. Ani bialu tigua Timodi hamene Kaireasa heago homelo ayu tibume dibu wahalu agali mende mini Abolobanese heagobi homelo bo wahalu bini.

³⁸ Wai biai howa Yuda ami agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hene. Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga dara holene wiago Isaraele wali agali mo walia halu tigua waitigi bope helo hongo miyagonaga tigua turu timbuni halu kai lowa iba gana lalu Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu hene.

Yudasa Magabeusuhanda Lisiaisa bope henego ogo

(*1 Magabi 4.26-35*)

11 Ainde mani howa Lisiasa ibu kini hanini howa gabumane agali haguane dege mende henego ibu te uruni hale howa keba timbuni hene.² Ani howa Lisiasa ibugua ami agali geni pialu wai biaga daosini dege pira halira (80,000) mo mogo bialu ami

agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga dewaorebi mo mogo bu helalu bini. Ani bialu tigua Yuda hameigin baba wai bule tidiyu pene. Ani pialu howa Lisisasa ibunaga minihia Yarusaleme tano ngago Girigi dindi ngaru aria dege wiagimbu bu ngelo ibugua yamuleore manda bialu pene.³ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kagonaga muni dagisi dindi maru ngaruha howa dagisi biaga ngadagua dege ngi lole manda bialu pene. Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane mali mbira mbirani agali mbirame ibu muni mirago ibu ho aribia haga bilo hamelo hene.⁴ Lisisasa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo gibiore ngago mitangi nabiore hene. Ibugua ibunaga ami agali dewaore daga laba nahe hearubi nogo hosi hearubi nogo timbuni tara mini elebana wai biaga pira halira (80) hearubi uruninaga hongoni hana howa bialu hene.⁵ Ani manda bialu Yudia dindiha anda ibuwa Bedesua tanoha wai bialu hene. Bedesua tano ogoni wai pabe hongoheore egeme bu mabubi emene kaundia dege Yarusaleme tanonaga abene unurayagi winigo ogoriani wai bialu hene.⁶ Ai Lisisahanda Yuda dindiha anda ibalu tano hongohe wiaru ho hagira bida layago hale howa Yudasa Magabeusu halu ibunaga ami agali bu hearubi Yuda wali agalibi tigua dugu timbuni bialu Anduane Homogohondo ti biamogo bule dahuliyali mbira ibila lowa bi lalu hene.⁷ Ani lalu Magabeusu ibuni wai biagane ale wiaru mo yai halu wai bamba halu pene. Ibugua agali maru hearuhondo, Tí hamene baruago biamogo bialu wai bule maibidaba, lalu olene. Ani laya handala bibahende heyalu piai hene. Tini homolenehayagi mo embeda halu pene.⁸ Tigua Yarusaleme tano kaware anda ibalu howa handalu hemiria agali mbira nogo hosini biralu gerai lalu bamba halu piyaria de hendene. Agali ogoni

ibu aga pele karulalu wai biagane ale bibahende ngolome wabini hangu mo karulalu biaria de hendene.⁹ Yuda ami agali bibahendeme de hondowa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara halu biamogo biyagonaga tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo kai lene. Ani biyagola ibugua tinaga miniha mo hongo hai hene. Anidagua biyagome tinaga hongo gibioire ho howa waitigi ami agali baba wai bulene hongo karulape halu nogo tara gabua karu baba wai karulape bialu tigua tanoha wai pabe panga hongohe aeaneme bengena howa payatagi karu bo gialalu anda polene hongo karulape hene.¹⁰ Ai tigua tidi yalu duguniore agali nogo hosini biralu bamba halu piyago erembiraha pene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara halu agali ogoni ti hearia ibilenego ti haru pene.¹¹ Ani pialu tigua wai taraoe budiale gabua timbuni lainonome hongo gagadagua howa agalini pogolo paga halu balu bo budabaga bialu mo ko howaoe balu waitigi ami agali daosini dege pira mbirani mbira (11,000) bibahende bai halu ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga daosini mbirani handari waragarria (1,600) bibahende bo wahai halu ami agali maru bo taliatogo lai hene.¹² Ami agali dewaoe timu hai hayagola tinaga danda timu yu wahalu ibida piai hene. Anigo Lisiasa ibuni homolenenaga gi halu ibida piyagome ibuni nahomene.

Lisiasahanda Yuda baba gi tigani binigo ogo

¹³ Lisiasa ibu ibida penedagoni ibu lulu howa ndo agalime ogoale bule lo manda bialu ibida pene. Ibugua wai bialu wayali habe nahe wiyago mitangi bialubi ibugua Hiburu hameigini uruni bope habe nahe kago manda bialubi ibida pene. Yuda tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe gibioire kagome ti bayu hangu handaya ho kago manda buwu

ainde ibugua Yuda wali agali baba wai palima lalu bi lo mbira hole manda bini.¹⁴ Ibugua Yuda wali agali baba bayale hole lowa bi bayale dewa lo wialu ibunaga kini kagomebi Yuda wali agali baba nenege holene karulape lelonga ibugua baya hangu kini bime ladebodebo bialu haabo hene.¹⁵ Magabeusu ibuguabi nde wali agali bayale helo biamogo bulene hamelo howa ibugua Lisisahanda wai palima lalu bi layadagoni turu ho hene. Ani bialu Kini ibuguabi nde Magabeusuhandha wai palialu ne-nege hama lalu bi Lisisasa hearia gilibu pelenedago de hondowa karulapego ani bimiyia lalu tigua bi lo pelayadaru bibahende karulape lai hene.

Lisiasahanda Yuda wali agalinaga beba gilibu wia henego ogo

¹⁶ Lisiasahanda beba gili bialu Yuda wali agalinaga bi lo pelenedagoni ogo

Lisiasahanda Yuda wali agalihondo horombeore lara.¹⁷ Agali kirali tina bi i hewaria lo yalu pudaba lene Yonela Abasalomola libugua beba gilibu wia harimiya yalu ibiya. Tigua bi bebani gilibu ibilarimigo ina e labe lalu bi lo wia harimiya.¹⁸ Ani larimiya yago hondowa bi tigua hale harimiyaruni bibahende kinhondo miai haru. Ani bialu mbirale ihondo hale harimiyaruni ina karulape lai haru.¹⁹ Ainde tigua gabumane kago baba mini mo mbiraore ho harimiya yago nde inabi mbirale ti biamogo bulene inaga hongo tahe ngago bialu holebero.²⁰ Ina agali tina bi lahaga karubi agali inaga bi lahaga bu karubi tigua bi ogoni baya hangu dabo handalu lo tiga bidaba lalu lamiai haru.²¹ Ai hondo halimu laro. Ina beba ogo mali handari mbira pira mariani halira (148) kagola ege mini Diosogorindiusunaga horo pira kirani maria (24) layagola gili bero, lalu lo wia hene.

**Kinihanda Lisiasa hearia beba
gili bialu bi lo pelenego ogo**

²² Kinihanda beba bo pelalu lalu,
Kini Andiogusuhandra ibu hamene
Lisiasahondra, *i* bayale kebe, lalu mo bi
la hara. ²³ I aba ibu piyago ayu ogoni
mbirale bi pupu wiaga dama karu baba
mandagi beda. Ainde ayu wali agali ina
daloha bu karu bibahende bayale dege
hai howa tini daloha biabe bulene ngaru
tini handaya howa bialu haga haga bilo
hame ledo. ²⁴ Yuda wali agali tigua *i*
abahanda bilo hame layadagua *ina* Gi-
rigi dindinaga mana ngago taluwa bule
hame nale tinaga mamali mana ngago
bialu haabo holene hamelo ko. Ani howa
tigua *ihondo* hale halu ti anidagua bu-
lene hamelo kemago *ina* karulape labe
laya. ²⁵ Ani hale hayago ainde wali agali
uruni ti gi nahe hendore dege wali
agali hameigini tara tara dindi iname
haru howa handayahoe hene ngagohoa
karudagua dege helo hame ledo. Ti And-
uane Homogonaga anda mo tiga bilo *ina*
karulape lalu tinaga mamali mana bialu
haga ngadagua bialu helobi *ina* karulape
laru. ²⁶ Aiore *ina* inaga bi ogoni tihondo
lamialu ogodagua labe. Ina *tí* baba ne-
negeore hole hame ledema. Ani kemago
tiha mogolalu miniha gi ho holene nawi.
Tí hadapeho howa tini naga biabe bulene
ngago bialu holene nga, lalu kini ibugua
bebani gilibu wia hene.

**Kini ibugua beba gili bialu
Yuda dindiha pelenego ogo**

²⁷ Kinihanda beba mbira gili bialu
Yuda dindiha yu pelene. Bi bebani gilibu
wiyadagoni ogo,

Kini Andiogusuhandra gabumane Yu-
diahra kagobi wali agalibi bibahende-
hondo bayale kemida lara. ²⁸ Biba-

hende ale *tí* daloha ngaru bayale dege
ngelo hamelo ko. Inibi nde bayale dege
ko. ²⁹ Menelausu ibugua *ihondo* lan-
gialu ogodagua laya. *Tí* tini daloha dai
bialu tñaga dindi andaru mbiraleru mo
tiga bima polene hamelo kemi, laya.
Anidagua bulene bayale. *Tíni* daloha
dai biai halu tñaga dindi andaru mbi-
rale wiyadaru mo tiga bima polene nga.
³⁰ Bayalego wali agali bibahende ege
ayu mini Sandigusu kagonaga horo pira
tebira (30) naledaore dege tini dalu dai
biai holene nga.⁸ Tigua mbirale mbira gi
holene nawiore. ³¹ Ani bialu tomo Yuda
wali agalime nolene nawi lene ngago
bibahende nane halimu. Mbirale Yuda
tini aria karu aria mbirame mana ogoni
pugualu hene wiagua nde ayu howa
ogoni ibu godi deni holene nawi. ³² Ayu
ina Menelausu ibugua tñaga miniha mo
palia holene karulo halimulonaga bi lelo
ibu *tí* kemiria pu laro. ³³ Hondo halimu
laru. *Ina* beba ogo mali handari mbirani
pira mariani halira (148) ogonaga ege
mini Sandigusu kagonaga horo pira mbi-
rani duria (15) howa beba ogo gilibu wia
haro, lene.

**Lomoalime Yudaha beba
gilibu pelenego ogo**

³⁴ Lomoali tiguabi nde Yuda dindiha
beba mbira gilibu pela dege bini. Beba
ogoniha bi ogodagua lalu gilibu wini.

Kuindiusu Memiusula Taidusu Man-
nusula libu Lomo wali agalinaga bi la-
gane howa libugua *tihondo* bi *lo* wia
hara. ³⁵ Ai inamebi nde kininaga hanini
Lisiasahanda bi layago karulape ledema.
³⁶ Tigua bi uruni baya hangu mo tale bil-
imulo hame ledema. Ani bialu tigua mbi-
rale kini ibugua hangu bulene ngago ogo
lalu Lisiasahanda *tihondo* layago baya
hangu mo tale bilimu. Agali mbira *tí*

⁸11:30 Mini Sandigusu ledagoni Girigi tinaga ege mende tebonela hengeneha (Pe-
buari Masi) tagira ibaga nga. Ai ege ogoni dege mini mende Diosogorindiusu laga
wini.

naga bi la hagane ina baba bi lo tiga bulumaya abale ina kemaria ibilalimu. Ina Andiogo tanoha ibaga bialu polene kaware ngago abale ibilalimu.³⁷ Ainde tinaga mini ogobi wua harua lalu ina manda bu holomaya nde tigua agali mbira mani ibilalimu.³⁸ Ai hondo halimu laro. Iname beba ogo mali handari mbira pira mariani halira (148) ogonaga ege mini Sandigusu kagonaga horo pira mbirani duria (15) layagola gilibu wia harama, lene.

Yuda wali agali Yoba tanoha hearu bo wahai halu henego ogo

12 Tigua mandagi holenenaga habo nalolene bi uruni lai halu Lisi-as a ibu kini hearia dai bialu Yuda ti tininaga mabuha biabe bialu hagadaru bima dai bini.² Anigo agali haguane maru kinihanda dindi hobane mbira mbira wiaru handaya ho haga bilo dabo helene bu hearume Yuda wali agali baya hangu helo hame naleore hene. Agali uruminaga mini Timodibi Aboloniusu ibu Geneusu igini henegobi Hieronimusubi Demobonobi uruni hene. Ani howa Nigano ibu ami agali maru dindi mini Saibarasa iba solowara dege dombene wiagoha haga hearu haru haga howa ibuguabi nde Yuda wali agali bayale helo hame nale dege hene.

³ Ayu Yoba tanoha wali agali bu hearume mana ko mbira bialu henegonaga te laro. Tigua Yuda wali agali tinaga tanoha haga bu hearuhondo tinaga iba talu ngagoria biralu ibaha ma lene. Walibi waneigini hearubi ma dege laga bini. Tigua mini ko wua howa ma lagadagua ndo tiga tiga howa ma laradagua bini.⁴ Ainde Yuda wali agali tigua Yoba wali agali baba nenege holene bayaleda lo manda bialu tigua ma layagola ta nabi pu dege bini. Tigua mbitrale mbira bulubada lowa gi nahe dege pene. Ani puwa iba solowara haunini

puwa Yoba wali agali biarume iba talu mo ande lowa Yuda wali agali handari kira (200) bibahende iba nalu homai helene.

⁵ Ai Yudasa ibu hale halu hearia Yoba wali agalime ibu damene Yuda wali agali anidagua ibaha homai helaya layane hale howa ibunaga ami agali mo mogo bini.⁶ Ani buwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe manani ngadagua tigatiga mo tale biaga kagohondo bi ala lalu mani wali agali ko ibunaga Yuda wali agali bo wahaga hayadaru bole pene. Mbiraga puwa iba angeni iba sibi bu wiaru delai halu iba togo wiarubi delalu wali agali biradoho berearu bo wahai halu bini.⁷ Ani bialu howa Yudasa ibu handalu hearia tanoha wai pabe panga payatagi heago handalu ti dai bini. Ibugua mani halu mende dai bialu wali agali ogoniha haga bu hearu bo wahai hama dai bule manda bialu pene.

⁸ Yudasa ibu lone dege hale halu hearia Yabane tanoha wali agali bu hearu tiguabi Yuda wali agali ani dege bo wahai hole ka layane hale hene.⁹ Ani layago hale howa horo mbirangi mbitragera heyalu wai bule pene. Puwa ibugua tinaga iba togobi iba sibi bu wiarubi bo heda hai hene. Ani bo heda hayagonaga ira hagua timbuni dayago Yuda wali agali Yaruseleme tanoha hearume handa amu halu panaga handai hene.

Yudasahanda Gileada dindiha puwa wai bialu wayali henego ogo

¹⁰ Ani bialu Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume Yabane tano wahalu Timodila wai bule pene. Harigani pole wene pialu hemiria hameigini tara Arebiali ami tidiyu howa wai bini. Arebia uruni ti tomo nolene taya ibaga bu hai haga hene. Agali uruni ti ami agali daosini duria (5,000) howa handari duria (500) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga hene.¹¹ Ani heago baba Yudasa halu ibunaga

ami agali biaru baba wai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo biyagola ti wayali hene. Ani biyaola Arebia ami agali biaru Yudasahondo hale halu, Ai wai wahalu gi tigani bialu tigua nogo bulumaga sibiru talebu mialu biabe maru bulene ngarubi buleberema, lene.¹² Ani layagola Arebiali uruni tigua Yuda wali agali biamogo bialu tigua biabe dewaore bulebira lo manda bialu Yudasahanda karulape lene. Ani lowa tigua gi tigani biai halu Arebiali ti tininaga balai anda heagoha dai bini.

¹³ Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi mini Kasabini wiagoha wai bule pene. Tano ogoniha wali agali dindi tara taraha howa ibu hene dewaore haga hene.¹⁴ Ani howa tinaga wai pabe hongohe bu mabu bini heagonaga hongoni hana ho hene. Ani bialu ti tomo nalu holene karulape tanoha wai kema lo manda bu hene. Ani howa ai tigua Yudasanaga ami agali biarumbe mbira buluba ndoda lo manda buwa tigua bime mo tandaga haga bialu hene. Agali uruni tigua bi ko lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu hene.¹⁵ Ani lalu heagola Yudasa ibugua dindi bibahende haru howa handame ho haga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Bamba Yosua heangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarigo tanoho ege pabe hongohe bu mabu bu heago bo gialape hai hene. Yuda tigua pabe ogoni masinimebi ege tole timbunime bo gialene ndo. Danda timumebi ndo dege. Ani binigo manda bialu Yudasa ibugua tano ogoni karulole manda buwa wai hongo howa bialu heagola¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu biamogo biyagome ibugua wai ogoni bialu bo poda hana howa wayali hene. Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarumbe wali agali dewaore bo wahai hayagola ibu kuyama mbira bereago wali agali bayaru daramame tolene. Iba kuyama ogoni timbuninaga

magi manda mida handari maria (400) berene.

Yudasahanda Timodinaga ami agali bope halu wayali henego ogo

¹⁷ Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru ti Kasabini tano wahalu hariga luore pialu Karagasa tano anda pene. Yuda agali maru dindi mini Daliga haga hearu tano ogoniha hene.¹⁸ Ai Yudasa ibu puwa handalu hearia Timodi ibu abale wai mbira binigo ogonime ibu bo poda hana haya handala ibida peaha Yudasa pu aribia hene. Anigo Timodi ibu pialu ibunaga ami agali hongoherorueru tidi mbira ogoniha helalu pene.¹⁹ Ani helalu pearia Magabeusunaga ami agali haru haga kirali Dosideusula Sosibadalame Timodinaga ami agali uruni baba wai bialu bo podahana halu daosini dege pira (10,000) bolangua howa bene.²⁰ Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua ami agali dewa mo tale bigi bialu tidi yu haga haga bilowa tinaga wai haru bamba holene dabo helowa haru helaga bini. Ani bialu ibuni abaleore Timodi haruru talima pole pene. Timodi ibunaga ami agali nde daosini dege handari mbirani pira kira (120,000) haru halu ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biagane daosini kirani handari duria (2,500) haru hene.²¹ Ani piyagola ibira layago Timodi ibu hale howa ibunaga wali waneigini dabudabu wiarubi Kanaimi tano yu pelene Kanaimi tano polene hariga emene dorogeore ngagola ogoniha wai anda polene nakarulape wini.²² Ai Yudasanaga ami agali tidi mbirago pialu anda piyagola Timodi halu ibunaga ami agali biaju mogo lalu duru lo hai hene. Ti mogolo henedago irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manane mbira biyago handa walia howa mogolo hene. Ani bialu ti ibida hariga nawi de hendeagoha pugupugu bialu ibida piai hene. Pialu tini mo luluya

heagola tini aria dege dege ayu tibume dibaga dibaga bini.²³ Ani biyagola Yudasahanda halu ibunaga ami agali biarume talima pugupugu bialu waitigi daosini dege pira tebira (30,000) bibahende homelo bo wahai hene.²⁴ Ai Timodi ibuni ibida pialu hearia hameigini kira Dosideusu hearumebi hameigini Sosibada hameigini hearumebi minu yania hene. Ani biyagola Yuda wali agali aba aiya wahabi wandari igiri daliahebi ibunaga garabayaha helai hene. Ani kago ainde ibu andaga dai nabiruyagua nde wali agali uruni homo aribia hai holobada, lene.²⁵ Ani lalu Timodi ibu henene bule-ore howa lalu ibugua wali agali uruni mbirago mo bo nahe baya hangu handaya ho halu baya hangu tini karia dai bilolebero lalu latagi hene. Ani laya handala tigua Timodi pelo yupe hene.

Yudasahanda wai marubi bialu wayali henego ogo

²⁶ Yudasa ibugua Kanaimi tanoha puwa dama wali beda mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga mini Adagadisi laga waigonaga anda heagoria puwa wali agali daosini dege pira kirani duria (25,000) bibahende bo wahai hene.²⁷ Ani bo wahai halu Eberono tano hongohe wali agali dindi tara taraha howa ibini dewaorehe wiagoha pene. Ani biyagola igiri daliahe tano ogoniha haga hearume ege pabe neneni howa timu batagi halu wai hongo howa bini. Ai tano tamuha masini tara tara ege tole batagi holenebi timu batagi holenebi dewa wabu ngelowa wai bini.²⁸ Ani bialu heago helowa Yuda tigua Anduane Homogohondo ti biamogo bialu waitiginaga hongo bo podabe lalu bi hongo howa lene. Ani lalu tanoha gialalu anda puwa waitigi daosini dege pira kirani duria

(25,000) ale bo wahai hene.²⁹ Ani bialu mani Eberono wahalu pialu tano mbira mini Bedesana Yarusaleme howa horo mbirani gao laragola heyalu puwa alendo ne laragola anda polene wiagoha pole pene.³⁰ Wali agali Yuda hameigini aria tano ogoniha haga hearume Yudasahonda lamialu lalu, Wali agali dindi aba tano ogoniha haga bu karume ina Yuda wali agali baya hangu handaya ho howa mo ko holene ngangin ina biamogo bialu haga ka lalu lamini.³¹ Ani layago hale howa Yudasahanda bime hongo howa lalu, Horo bibahendengi anidagua biaabo halimu, lalu lamini. Ani lalu Horo Timbuni Mabuha Tomo Pigane Denegonaga biago kaware ibulene wiagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru heba Yarusaleme dai bini.³² Horo timbuni ogoni mini Girigi bi lalu **Pendigosi** laga.^c

Yudasahanda Gogiasa bope henego ogo

Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua horo mini Pendigosi ogoni hai halu Idumea dindiha gabumane agali haguane mini Gogiasala wai bule abale heyalu pene.³³ Ani biyagola Gogiasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali daosini dege tebirabi (3,000) ami agali nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga handari mariabi (400) mo mogo bu hene.³⁴ Ani howa wai bialu Yuda ami maru homene.³⁵ Yuda agali ami hongoheore pari wayali mini Dosideusu ibu tano mini Daliga howa ibini henego ogoni ibugua nogo hosini biruwa wai bialu howa Gogiasa talima pugu pugu bialu aga biagoria minu yania howa gililo yalu pubagi hene. Ani buwa ibugua homelo bolene hame nale hearia dege ami agali mende nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga Terese dindiha howa

ibini heagome Dosidereusunaga gi ayu tibume gandulope hayagola Gogiasa ibu pora bialu ibida Maresa dindiha puabo halu pene.

³⁶ Ainde Esediriasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru heba wai luore biai howa tinaga hongo ibira hene. Ani heago Yudasa ibu de hondowa Anduane Homogohanda ibuni ti heba ko lalu manane mbira mo walia halu ibuni Yuda ami agali heba bamba habe lalu bi lene. ³⁷ Ani lalu Yudasa ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru mo hongo halu lotunaga iba gana mbira mbira tininaga bi lalu lene. Ani lalu tigua wai pora bialu Gogiasanaga ami agali biaru balu bo taliatogo lai hene.

Yuda tigua tinaga ami agali waiha homayarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

³⁸ Wai biai halu Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali mo mogo bialu Adulama tano pole pene. Puwa Sarere ogoninaga horo kane tagira ibulene wiagola Yuda wali agalinaga maname biaga winidadagua tini Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe holenenaga biaga mana wiago bialu **Sabada** horonaga mana bialu hene. ³⁹ Horo mendeni Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru tigua tinaga ami agali waiha homayarunaga tingini tini mamaliru hora heagoha dege mandagi tininaga tanoha hora hole mo pene. ⁴⁰ Ani mo puwa handalu hemiria homayadarunaga gi adogeha Yabane wali agalinaga bi pupu wiaga gime wabini bigiya irame wabini wiaru mo yiaria de hendene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngagoha howa mbirale bi pupu wiaga gime wabini ogoniale Yuda wali agalime yulene nawi lalu lowini. Ai agali waiha homai hayadaruni irane ogonime homayada

lo panaga hondo manda biai hene.^d ⁴¹ Ani biyagonaga mini panaga handai henego tigua Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu hene. ⁴² Ai Yuda tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu tinaga ko ogonime mo wia hayadago mo wahaiore habe lalu bi lene. Yudasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo lamialu, Konaga pani ayu dege agali homai hayago ina de handarimagonigo ai tīha mana ko ngelo kemigo wahai halimu, lalu lamiae hene. ⁴³ Ani lalu ibunaga ami agali biaruhondo muni ngidaba lowa siliba muni kuni daosini kira (2,000) mo mogo bini. Ani buwa agali **loma** binigo mo miaga Yaruseleme tanoha hearume tinaga mana ko ngago domolene lomabu milonaga mo pelene. Mana Yudasa ibugua binidagoni bayale tigabiore binigo irane wali agali homayaru mani lone heyulebirago manda bialu mini mbiraore hongohe wu howa ani bini. ⁴⁴ Yudasa ibugua agali homayarunaga bi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo la henedago ibugua mini mbiraore nawi howa lenedale ogoni mana tiga nabi dege bialu kale. ⁴⁵ Anigo ainde Yudasa ibugua agali bayale tigabi howa mana bayale bialu haha homeneru ti mani yolo bayale mulebira lo manda bu hene. Ani manda buwa Yudasa ibugua agali wai bialu homararunaga ko Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai helonaga loma wia hene.

Menelausu homelo bo wahenego ogo

13 Mali handari mbira pira mari-
ani dira (149) layagola Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biaru handalu hearia Andiogusu Yubadohnanda ibunaga ami agali haru halu Yuda dindiha anda ibira layago hale hene. ² Agali mende mini Lisiasi ibu Andiogusu ibu aba hamene gabumane agali haguane mende

^d12:40 Man 7.25

henego ogoni libu haru mandagi ibini. Ani bialu Girigi ami agali bu hearubi ti haru ibini. Ami agali geni piaga dewaore daosini dege handari mbira pira mbira (110,000) ibalu ami agali daosini duri-ani handari tebira (5,300) nogo hosini biruwa wai biaga heba ibini. Ani bialu wai biagane nogo elebana pira kirani kira (22) haru halu wai biagane garo ale nogo hosime gili lagane wiarunaga ge bibahendeni wai biagane ayu nabi nene gadeleru wabu helaga binigo handari tebira (300) bibahende ibalu bini.³ Ani pialu howa Menelausu ibu ohowa ti haru mandagi wai ma lalu ti heba petingi halu Andiogusu bime ladебebo bima pene. Ibugua amidagua binidagoni ibunaga dindi mitangi halu ibu dindinaga oha ndo ibu agali mini lene timbuni mbira **loma** binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni kago dugu waholigonaga ibu ohowa ti heba mandagi pene.⁴ Ani pialu heagola Kini haguaneore kago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Andiogusunaga miniha mo tandaga timbuni helowa Menelausuore biba helelo mo bia hene. Ani biyagola Lisisahanda kin-inaga deni howa tigatiga latagi halu lalu, Genda tara tara Kini Andiogusuha tagira ibugu biyago tene Menelausu kagome ibiya, lalu latagi hene. Anidagua layagola kini ibugua lalu, Menelausu ibu homelo Beria tanoha puwa tini-naga maname homelo bagane ngadagua bole pudaba, lene.⁵ Beria tano ogoniha dabu bima irigi hene magi manda daliganaga mida pira kirani duria (25) henego dabu ogoniha ira punga be abalu dewaore wini. Dabu bima irigi hene ogoni tamuhayagi bu yulopehe hene.⁶ Ai wali agali tano ogoniha hagarume de hondo karia mbiralime mbirale lotu-naga ngaru mo ko halu mana ko mbira birane handayagua tigua dabu daliga ogoriani haru irigi howa homelo dindiha be abalu ngagoria helope haga.⁷ Ai

agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo wini ngago pugualu haga Menelausu ibu anidagua dege homene. Ani homayagola tigua ibunaga tingini mo hora na-hene.⁸ Ibugua mana ko biaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dabu kagoria be abalu wiago mo ko halu haabo haga henegonaga pani ogoni karulape nene. Anidagua binigome ibuni lomabu delaga dabu kagoria be abalu wiagoria homadambi hene.

Modeini tano kawareni wai binigo ogo

⁹ Ai Kini Andiogusu ibu ibalu heagola ibunaga bu miniha keba holene timbuni tagira ibini. Ibugua ibu aba henego bolangua howa Yuda wali agali tandaga nolene dewaore mo mule manda bini.¹⁰ Ai Kini Andiogusuhanda anidagua bule manda bu ka layago Yudasa ibu hale howa ibugua Yuda wali agali lami-alu, Mbiraga horombebi Anduane Homogohondo bi hongo howa laabo halimu, lalu lamini. Waitigime ibalu horo ogoningi tinaga mana lo wini ngagobi dindibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kagobi bo gialo wahai halu mo ko hai holebiragonaga bi lahalu halimu, lalu lamini. Ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti abale biamogo biyadagua ayubi nde biamogo bulebira.¹¹ Tíaga dindi ala mo ko hene labu dindi winigo ayu emene bayale ngago mani agali ko Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawiaga karunaga hongo andaneha pilaede holigonaga bi lalimu, lalu lamini.¹² Ani layago lole howa wali agali bibahendeme Yudasanaganaga bi layago taliai halu bini. Tigua horo tebirani howa Anduane Homogo dara holene irane nawini dara timbuni haga kagohondo bi lalu haabo hene. Tigua tomo nane dindi dengui handa dindiho paluwa Anduane Homogohondo dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola mani Yudasahanda ti

olo mogo buwa lamialu, Wai bule manda manda bu halimu, lalu lamini.

¹³ Ai Yudasa ibugua agali haguane hearu baba mandagi ngoai ho biruwa tigua bi lo mbira halu lalu, Tigua ayu ogoniore heyalu wai poramagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti biamogo biragola wai kini karia bu yalu polebirago ai kini ibu wai Yuda dindihabi Yarusalemebi anda naibidaore iname wai ala anda polene nga, lene. ¹⁴ Ani lalu Yudasahanda mbirale bibahendeore dindi harilabi uruniha karubi ngarubi wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga giha mo ya hai halu ainde ibunaga ami agali hearume wai hongo howa bilo tinaga miniha mo hongo hene. Ani biyagola tigua nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana ngagonaga manda bialubi ibunaga anda kagonagabi Yarusaleme tano mitangi bialubi tinaga dindi bibahende mitangi bialu tinaga mamali mana ngago mitangi bialubi homole manda buwa hongo ho hai hene. Ani howa tigua tano Modeini wiagoria puwa balai anda bini. ¹⁵ Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua ibunaga ami agaliru wai bilonaga hoaro lalu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wai bialu waitigi bope halu wayali holebira, lene. Ani lalu mbiraga howa igiri daliahe gi nahaga hearu haru halu Yudasahanda wai mbiraga kininaga balai anda bu paleagoha anda pene. Puwa mbiraga ogongi kininaga ami agali daosini kira (2,000) bibahende homene bai hene. Ani bialu wai biagone nogo elebana duniniore heago heba nogo ogoriani mo tiga bialu biraga heago heba homelo balu bini. ¹⁶ Ani bialu tinaga waitigi bibahende mo luluya hai halu mo gi hai hene. Ani bialu ai Yuda ami tigua wai bialu wayali hayagonaga turu howa gao layagola waitigi dalu wahalu pene. ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibunime Yudasa

baya hanguore handaya ho howa haru heagome mbirale tigua biyago bayale dege biai hene.

**Andiogusu dauni ibugua haabo
nalolene bi lo winigo ogo**

(*1 Magabi 6.48-63*)

¹⁸ Ai kini ibugua wai Yudame biaga wiago baya hangu hondo manda biai howa ai Yuda dindihabi tano wai pabe hongohe bu mabubi wiaru bo podahana halu karulole manda buwa ohowa wai henene. ¹⁹ Ani manda bialu puwa Yuda tinaga wai pabeanda hongohe Bedesu tano wiagoria anda pene. Ani puwa tano ogoni mulenaga wai hongo howa bialu hene. Ani bia biyagoyu Yudame ti bo heladai bini. Ani biyagola harugo lowa wai hongo howa biadaire bialu hearia ibu lone boga hana hai hene. ²⁰ Ani biyagola Yudasa ibugua tanoha wali agali wai bialu hearunaga dabudabu maru mo pelene. ²¹ Ani biyagola Yuda ami agali mbira mini Lodogusu henegome Yudasahanda ani biya lalu waitigi hearu lamini. Ani lamiyayago Yuda wali agalime handa walia howa agali Lodogusu ibuni minalu homelo bo wahene. ²² Ani biagola ai kini ibugua Bedesu wali agali baba baya hangu mandagi biruwa bi lalu, Ina wai nabi baya hangu hamiya, lalu habo nalolene bi lo wialu wali agali baba gi tigani bialu kini ibu pene. Ani bialu puwa kini ibugua Yudasala wai bialu hearia Yudasahanda kini bope halu wayali hene. ²³ Ani bialu howa kini ibu hale halu hearia agali mbira mini Pilibi Andiogo tanoha gabumane biabe damene bibahende haru howa mamage habe leago lulu tagira piya layago hale hene. Ani hale howa ai kini ibunime ago bule harube toba halu mini naibiore ona hene. Ani howa ai ibugua Yuda wali agali baba bi lalu berene. Ani biruwa Yuda wali agalime bi ibuhondo bilon-

aga hale hayaru e lalu ibugua, Ai Yuda wali agali t  inaga mana bialu haga winidago bayu hangu talialu bialu hal-imu, lene. Ani lowa ti baba gi tigani bialu mbira lomabu delalu bini. Ani bialu ibugua Yarusalemeni Anduane Homogonaga anda heagobi anda ogoniha mbirale wiarubi bibahendenaga mini yaraga halu bini.²⁴ Ani bialu ibugua Yudasa Magabeusu ibu andagaha haru anda pialu libu nenegeore hene. Ani bialu agali mbira mini Hegemonidese heago dabalu ibu gabumane haru haga haguane dege mbira helowa ibugua dindi maru mini Tolemese tano howa pialu amuraore Gera tano tagira pedago haru howa handaya ho helo helene.²⁵ Ani bialu kini ibuni Tolemese tano pole pene. Wali agali dindi uruniha hearume kinihanda habo nalolene bi Yuda wali agali baba lo wiyayago manga halu mo waha lo manda bu hene.²⁶ Anigo Lisiasahanda heyu howa habo nalolene bi lo wiyago mo hongo halu bi lone la dege bini. Ibugua wali agali baba bi hendore lalu tinaga bu mini mo beregedaga bialu hene. Ani lalu wali agalime ibu baba mini mo mbiraore hai haya handala ibu Andiogo dai bini.

Te ogoni kini ibugua wai bule pialu hearia ainde wai bibe naheya handala ibuni andaga dai binigonaga ogoni hangu.

Alagimusuhanda Yuda mo ko howa lo guralu kinila bi lenego ogo

(1 Magabi 7.1-21)

14 Mali tebira howa Yudasa halu ibunaga agali hearu ti hale hayane Selugusu igini Demidiriasahanda ibunaga ami agali hongohe dewaore haru halu iba sibini biralu puwa Tiribolisi tano wiagoria iba sibi anda ibaga iba angeni ibu nga layago hale hene.² Ai agali Demidiriasa ogonime Kini Andiogusu homelo bo

wahalu ibu aba hamene Lisiasabi bo wahalu ibunime gabumane haru halu handaya ho hene.

³ Horo ogoningi agali mbira mini Alagimusuhanda hene. Ala ibu agali ***loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego mani howa wai biyangi howa ibunaga mamali mana wiaru wahai ho hene. Ibu mitangi bu handalu Yuda wali agalime ibu pani ngulubada lo manda bialu gi ho howabi ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbuni howa biabe bialu haga wiagobi lone ibuni mo yu dai buwa bialu habe nahe wiago manda bu hene.⁴ Ani manda bu howa mali handari mbira pira duriani mbira (151) layagola Alagimusuhanda Kini Demidiriasa hondo pene. Ani puwa ogoningi ibugua manda mbira ngolome wabinibi ayage yunibi ira olibe maganebi Yuda wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga andaha bu yalu piaga mana winidagua yalu puwa kinihondo mini. Ani puwa ibunaga mini wiago kinihondo latagi nahe dege hene.⁵ Mani howa Kini Demidiriasahanda ibu agali ganisolo hearu baba mandagi bi midini mbira lolene wiagola ibu heba lamija ibu lene. Ani fbu lowa lalu, Yuda wali agalime mbirale mbira agi bule hamelo kabe, lalu hale hene. Ani hale hayagola Alagimusuhanda ibuha lulu mini wu hene ngelo heago latagi hene.

Ibugua lalu,⁶ Yudasa Magabeusu ibugua Yuda hameiginia aria maru ti mini Hasidi laga hearu haru halu ibuni mo haguane ko ka. Bibahendengi agali uruni tigua wali agalime wai bialu haabo helonaga tinaga bu miniha mo heya haabo haragome dindi mo bayale ngelonaga hondo ha nabiaga ka.⁷ Tigua inaga biabe timbuni i abahanda ini giha mo ya halu homene yu hewago mo wahalu biya. Ayu i oali ibirudagoni⁸ irane i mbirale bibahende kininaga ngago damene mitangi howa ibini. Ani bialu inaga wali agali bu karunaga

genda yalu ibini. Agali ko o mini laruruninaga lulu mana bialu heagome i dindiha genda timbuniore mo yu anda ibiya. ⁹Kini-o ína dara holene irane nawini howa wali agali bibahende dara hai halu ti heba miniha dunguloлага kegoni. Ína mbirale bibahende bayanhangu dabo handai howa nde i daluha dindi ngago bayale helo biamogo bulene mitangi bialu inaga wali agali genda yu karu biamogo bulene mitangi bibe. ¹⁰Agali Yudasa ogoni homa nabi haabo hayagua ínaga dindiha wali agali bayale holene nawulubada, lene.

Demidiriasa ibugua Niganola Yudasala wai bule pelo pu lenego ogo

¹¹Alagimusuhanda bi lai hayagola abaleore Yudasa waitigi agali mini Kininaga Nenege laga hearume bi laga laga bialu Kini Demidiriasa motandagore hene. ¹²Anidagua biyagola Kini Demidiriasa ibugua heyalu abaleore agali ami haguane mbira nogolelebana handaya ho haga heago dabalu Yuda dindiha gabumane haguane howa haru hole pu lene. ¹³Ibugua Yudasa homelo bo waholenebi agali Yudasa baba mandagi ibaga bu haga hearu bo taliatogo lolenebi. Alagimusuhanda Homogonaga anda kagonaga biabe bialu helo loma binigo mo miaga agali haguane timbunibi helo dabo helalimu laga bialu bi lamiai hene. ¹⁴Wali agali maru Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawiaga Yudiahaga haga henerutti Yudasa gi halu ibida pugupugu biniru ogongi Niganola ho mbiraore hene. Tigua lo manda bialu Yuda dindi mo ko holene anda ibirangi tini mo ko nahe bayale holebirama lo manda bu hene.

¹⁵Yuda ti hale ho hearia Niganola heba agali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawiaga hearu Yuda ti baba wai

bule ibira layago hale hene. Hale howa Yuda tigua be abalu tinaga haguanenidugu wini. Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogo ibu Yuda wali agali ti ibuninagaore haabo helo dababagi ho helene howa bibahendengi biamogo hongo howa biaabo hagabi kagohondo bi lalu hene.^e ¹⁶Ani bialu tinaga agali haguane Yudasahanda bidaba layadagua bialu abale heyalu puwa tinaga waitigi dindi emene mbira mini Adasa wiagoria ngola hole pene. ¹⁷Ani bialu ai Saimono ibu Yudasa hamene howa ibugua Niganola wai bini. Ani bialu heagola waitigi biarume abale ibalu wai biyagola ti emene bope hene. ¹⁸Ai Niganola ibu hale halu hearia Yudasa halu ibunaga agali bu hearu ti gi nahe elaheore howa tinaga dindinaga wai hongo howa biaga ka layago hale howa Niganola ibu wai bulene hame nale hene. Ani howa tigua wai wahalu bi lalu mo palia hole hame lene. ¹⁹Ani manda bialu ibugua agali maru bi lo tiga bilo Posidoniusubi Teododusubi Madadaiasabi dabalu, Yuda wali agali baba bi lo tiga bule pudaba, lene.

²⁰Ani laya handala puwa agali haguane kirabaliha howa ibalu bi lo tiga bule luore lalu hene. Ani lalu howa mani agali haguane mbirame ibunaga ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ayu iname bi lalu inanaga waitigi bu karu baba mandagi mini mo mbiraore ho hamianaga bi lole mo ngoai ho kemagonida, lene. ²¹Ani lalu agali haguane biaru tigua mitini lone lole horo pongo wini. Agali haguane kirabaliha howa wai biagane garo ale mini karisi nogo hosime gili laga mbira mbira lowa biragane dagia kirawi yalu ibini. ²²Ani bialu ha howa dege Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali dindi bibahendeha waitigime ohowa wai biyagua biadai bule manda manda bu

hai helene. Ani heagola agali haguane kirabaliha howa bi bayale dege lai hene.²³ Ani lalu Nigano ibu luore Yarusalemeni biruwa ibugua mbirale mbira biako nahe bayale hene. Ani bialu agali tara tara Nigano heba íbu hene bu hearu tihondo lalu, Wahalu tíni dalu pugu pugu bidaba, lene.²⁴ Ai Nigano ibu Yudasa gubalini timbuni ho howa ibu Yudasala mandagi haabo hene.²⁵ Ani howa Niganohanda Yudasahondo bi bayale lamialu, Ai Yudasa wali dau bialu waneigini hono wulene nga, lalu lamigi bini. Ani layago hale howa Yudasa ibu wali dau bialu waneiginiru hono wialu agali maru bu hearubi dege hene.

Niganohanda Yudasala lone waitigi henego ogo

²⁶ Agali loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Alagimusu ibugua handalu hearia agali kirali Nigano Yudasala mo nenegeho heago hondowa ibugua libunaga habo nalolene bi lo wibigo mo yalu Demidiriasa hearia puwa ibugua kini berearia puwa lamialu lalu, Nigano ibugua gabumane mo guya hole hariga taya bialuka. Ani bialu ibugua agali waitigi gibiore heago Kininaga Nenege dabo heleda, lalu kini lamini.²⁷ Bi ke howa mege bialu layadagome kini mo tandaga timbuniore hayagola ibugua Niganonaga beba mbira gilibu wia hene. Ibugua lo wia halu lalu, Habo nalolene bi Yudasala lo wiriyago turu naheore ko. Ai agali Yudasa Magabeusu ogoni minu garabaya bu yalu Andiogo ibabe, lene.

²⁸ Ai beba gilibu wia hayago Nigano hearia anda piyagola Nigano mogolo hendenego irane ibugua agali ko mbira nabi kego baba habo nalolene bi lo

wiyago mo habo lolene hame nale hene.²⁹ Ani howa ainde ibugua kininaga bi ledago mo waholene nawigo manda buwa ainde Yudasa mo ohowa mini ede hole hariga taya bialu hene.³⁰ Ani bialu heago Yudasa ibu de hondowa ainde Niganohanda Yudasa ibu baba mini mbiraore nahebi ibu baba nenegeme bi lo hagadagua nahebi heago de hondo hene. Ani hondo howa ainde agali ogonime ibu mo ko hole kagonida lo manda bu hene. Anidagua bule heagola Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agali dewaore haru halu mbirahayagi hado hole pene.

³¹ Ai Nigano ibu handalu hearia Yudasahanda ibu mo hondo heneya handala ibu heyalu abale Anduane Homogo andaga agali loma binigo mo miaga hearu tigua lomabu mialu hearia anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua agali urunihondo lamialu, Yudasa abaleore ibu minu ngilimu, lalu lamini.^f ³² Ani layagola agali uruni tigua ladai bialu, Heneneore Yudasa ibu agoha ha do kabe ina manda nabidama, lene.³³ Ai Niganohanda Anduane Homogonaga anda heago ibunaga gi tigame gi dola amu halu ibugua mbira buleore lowa hongo howa lalu, Tíguia Yudasa minu yalu ibuwa inaga giha ya naharimiyagua ina anda o kago bo gialo wahai halu ibu kagoria mbirale mbira nawi dindi hangu wulebira. Tínaga lomabu delaga dabu bu heledemigo ina bo gialo wahalu inanaga bi pupu wiaga bigiya tara mbira mini Dionisusu ngagonaga anda baya tara mbira bu aribia ho helolebero, lene.³⁴ Ibugua bi ogoni lai halu ibuni andaga dai bini. Anidagua lalu piyagola agali loma binigo mo miaga hearume tinaga gi dahuliya andagaha dogoladaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tinaga dindi ngago baya hanguore

haru howa handaya ho haabo haga kagohondo bi lalu hene. Tigua lalu,³⁵ Anduane Homogo ſha mbirale mbira tubagi nahaga ke. Anigo íni ina baba mandagiore holenaga ínaga anda mbira íni dalu ngagoria bu helari.³⁶ Anduane Homogo í hangu baya tigabiore ke. Ainde ína anda ogo ayuore dege iname ína deni dodo nahe helonaga mo loma bia ho helarimago baya hangu handaya ho habe, lalu Anduane Homogohondo bi lene.

Lasisi ibunaga dindi biamogo bialu homenego ogo

³⁷ Agali mbira mini Lasisi ibu ganisolo Yarusalemeha henegonaga te ogo. Tigua ibu Nigano deni ſbu helowa godi hale hene. Lasisi ibu agali bayale tigabiore mbira howa ibugua mana tara tara biyagome ibunaga wali agali baya hangu biamogo bialu haga heagola tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibu Yuda wali agali aba ka laga hene.³⁸ Yuda ti baba wai nabi heaore dege Lasisi homenego irane ibugua Yuda wali agalinaga lotu mana wiadagua baya hangu taluwa bialu hearia homene. Ibugua homolene gi nahe howa lotunaga mana baya hanguore talialu bule kaware haabo hene.³⁹ Nigano ibugua ibu Yuda wali agali baba waitigiore ko lalu biyagome walia haga bini. Ani bialu howa ibugua ami agali dewaoreme Lasisi minu pelo pelene. Ami agali dewaore handari duria (500) agima bolangua howa pene.⁴⁰ Nigano ibu lo manda bu handalu hearia ibugua, Agali hongohe Lasisi ale bu karu minu garabaya biruyagua Yuda wali agali bibahendeme gi hai holebiria, lo manda buwa ani bini.⁴¹ Ai ami agali biarume puwa wai pabeanda hongohe heagoha Lasisi ha do heagola tigua wai hongo howa bialu hene. Ani bialu howa tigua wai pabe hongohe heago gialolenaga ira

hedo yalu ibidaba lowa hongo howa olalu hene. Ainde Lasisi ibugua handalu hearia ami agali biarume ibu talialu ho mabu biai hearia hondowa ibunaga wai biaga ayu tibu yiagome ibuni homolenaga nogoba hene.⁴² Ibugua mitangi bialu ami agali Anduane Homogo mitangi nahaga bu karume ibu mo taga holigo ai ibunaga mini bayale mini yaraga hene ngago ngaore homarayagua karulapeda lo manda bialu anidagua bini.

⁴³ Anidagua bialu hearia ibugua abale ala bigi bialu hearia ibuni dibayadagoha diba puda hearia homa nabini. Ani howa handalu hearia ami agali biaru wai pabe panga dugualu abale anda ibai hayago handalu Lasisi ibu dai lalu wai pabe nene wiagoria pole pene. Puwa unu dindihai wali agali bu heagoha porabupe hene. Ani bulene gi naheore howa pora bini.⁴⁴ Ani pora biyagola wali agali ti hamigi migi biyagola henge wiagoria ibira hene.⁴⁵ Ani biyagola ibu homa tongolo mia nabi dege buhē wiaabo howa ai lone heyalu darama timbu dibini wiagoha piago pialu helowa gerai lalu wali agali bu heagoha pene.⁴⁶ Ani puwa ege tolē timbuni mbira wiagoria porabu paga hene. Ani biyagola nde ibunaga darama pu dege bialu pu maro bini. Ani biyagola ibuni gi kirabalime hongo howa ibuninaga tini tombene bibahende minu duguai howa wali agali heagoha ba pelene. Ani bialu ibugua Anduane Homogo buhē lolenebi holenebi miaga kagohondo olowa lalu, Inaga buhē lolenebi holenebi lone ngiadai bibe, lalu bi lene. Ainde agali bayale Lasisi ibu ogodagua homene lalu te ogoni hangu.

Nigano ibu mini ko wu henego ogo

15 Yudasa halu ibunaga agali biaru Samaria dindihayagi ka layago Nigano ibu hale hene. Ani hale howa ai Nigano ibugua wai hanalu Yudas

halu ibunaga agalirume Sabadani wai bi-adai nabulubada lo manda buwa ibugua Sabada horoni wai bu pole manda bini. ²Ani pole manda bu ha hearia dege Yuda agali maru Nigano heba hearume ibuhondo lamialu lalu, Agali lu mini nawime biagadagua wali agali homelo Sabada horongi wai nabulebere. Horo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi handai haga kago ibugua mbirale ibunaga ngelo dabalu handaya ho haga kago ibunaga deni mana bayale hangu bialu holene nga. ³Ani bialu agali ko dama Heyolabe igini ogoni ibugua tihondo hale halu lalu, Agali haguane mbira hari daligaha howa ogoni ibugua inahondo Sabada horo dabo ngelalimu lene ngabe, lalu tihondo hale hene. ⁴Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E Anduane Homogo ibu holenehe yu howa mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi haru hai haga kago ibugua inahondo langialu Sabada horo ogoni talialu halimu, lene.

⁵Ani layagola Niganohanda lalu, I hangu daliga howa dindi ogo ina handaya ho howa ina tihondo langialu tí-naga wai biaganeale ngemiru mo yai halu kininaga biabe bule pudaba laru, lene. Anigo ibugua ibuninaga hame ko wiyadago talialu habe nahe hene.

Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agaliru ti wai bule manda manda bu hadaba lalu laminigo ogo

⁶Nigano ibuninaga mine halu biaga tingi hayagome ibugua lo mitangi bialu, Ína Yuda baba wai buwa Yuda ami karu bope halu tinaga dabudabu ngaru bibahende ibu mo yai halu puwa ege tole timbuni mbira ibugua wai bialu wayali henego mitangi biaabo holenaga hama dombeni hongole manda bini. ⁷Ani bialu heago helowa Yudasa Magabeusu ibu mogo nale hene. Anduane

Homogohanda ibu biamogo bulubada lo manda bu hene. ⁸Ani howa ibugua ibunaga ami agali biarunaga bu minihia mo hongo ho howa lalu, Agali Anduane Homogo yu tiga nabiaga ina baba wai bule ibiraghondi gi nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo biaabo haga kago mitangi biadai bulene nga. Ani bialu ayubi nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kago ibunime ina biamogo bialu kagola iname wai bialu bo podahaha holeberema lo manda bialu ibuhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu holene nga, lalu lamini. ⁹Ani bialu Yudasa ibugua ibunaga ami agali biaru bi bayale mana mbugaha howa lo wini wiarambe agali maru Anduane Homogonaga bi *latagi* halu mbiwia haga henerunaga bi lo wini wiari tinaga buminiha hongo ho helo mo hongo halu hene. Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Wai bialu tí wayali haga wirimigo baya hangu mitangi bilimu, lene. Ibugua bi ogonidagua laga biyadagome ti wai hongo howa bilonaga mo hongo halu laga bini. ¹⁰Ani lai hayagola ibunaga ami agali biarume wai bule manda manda bu hene. Ibugua ti lamialu, Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mini mbiraore nawiaga howa bi henene lo wini ngago mo habo lalu mo hondo halu ohaga bu kago baya hangu de hondo halimu, lene. ¹¹Yudasahanda ibunaga ami agaliru mo hongo halu danda timu humbiru mo mini ndo. Ibugua tihondo mo hongo halu bi bayaleru dege lamialu mo hongo hene. Ani bialu emaga mbira Yudasa ibugua hendenego tihondo lamialu bini. Agali bibahende emaga bini te layago hale howa henene layabe toba ho hai hene.

¹²Yudasa ibugua emaga handayadagoha agali *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Oniasa bamba halu homenego ogoni hearia

hendene.^{**} Agali Oniasa ogoni ibu bayale tigabiore howa ibuni mo dindiha ho howa hendore dege bulene ngago bialu haga hene. Ani bialu agali bi lagane gibile mbira hene. Bamba igiri emeneni howa ibu mana bayale tigabi bulene ngaru hangu bulenenaga sigulu bialu hene. Ani bini henego ai Yudasa ibugua emagaha handalu hearia Oniasahanda ibunaga gi doladaga howa Yuda wali agali bibahendenaga bi la halu hearia hendene.¹³ Ani hondo heagola agali mende ha pana howa Oniasahanda bi layadagua dege lalu hearia hendene. Agali ogoni ibu waheoreni daguaheyago agali mini lene howa hongo tara yi heago hendene.

¹⁴ Ai Oniasahanda lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi mana latagi halu mbiwia haga ibu mini Yaremaia ka. Ibugua ibunaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga tano Yarusalemeha bu karu gubalini timbuni ho haga ka laya, lene.

¹⁵ Ani hondo hewagola Yaremaia ibunaga gi tigahayagi ayu tibu nene gadele wai biagane baya tara ngolome wabini wiago yu hearia handaru. Ayu tibu ogoni Yudasa mialu¹⁶ ibugua lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu ogo yamia. Ayu tibu ogoni baya buruguleore loma biahego Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime í bameore mo turu halu ngirago ogonime ínaga waitigi bo wahai habelo biamogo bulebira, laya lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yudasangan bi bayale ogonime ami agali bu hearunaga bu miniba mo kula halu mo heya hai hene. Igiri daliae hearu ti agali wahe hearuha howa hongo mini. Ani howa heyalu wai pora bima lalu bi lo mbira hai howa waitigi baba wai bule pene. Ami agali mbirame mo ta halu tinaga

waitigi mbira mbira headagua wai biaho wialu wai bu maro bini. Tigua ogonidagua bulene wai henenedagoni irane tinaga waitigime tinaga tano bo gialahole bu wahai halu tinaga lotu manabi Anduane Homogonaga andabi bibahende bo haegalabaga biai halu mo ko hole ibiragola tigua wai ogoninaga pene.¹⁸ Yuda ami agali uruni tigua ti onebi waneiginibi ti damenebi bibahende mo embeda hai halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kago mitangi halu wai pene.¹⁹ Wali agali Yaruseleme tanoha hondo hearu tigua dindi tigabi wiagoria wai biyagola gi timbuni howa mini burugu lalu genda yu hai hene.

Nigano wai bialu howa homenego ogo

²⁰ Wali agali tigua ai ibugua bo podahana harabe toba howa gi halu mini burugu lo hene. Ani hondo heagola waitigi ami ti ibalu wai bule amuna tidiyu hene. Nogo hosi wai biagame lene labolaboha heagola nogo elebana wai biaga hearume dombeneha hene.

²¹ Ainde waitigi ami agali iba ale timbuni ibu hearubi wai biagane masini tara tara yiarubi nogo elebana gabua haru hearubi bibahende Yudasa ibu de hondo hene. Ani hondowa ibugua gi yaraga halu Anduane Homogo ibuni mbirale agalime nabiagane ale biai haga kago-hondo bi lene. Anduane Homogonaga minini howa wai pora birago ibu pari wayali halu danda timuru hongoni howa wai birago ibu wayali nahaga ngago ti manda bini.²² Ani manda buwa Yudasanganha Anduane Homogohondo bi lene. Ibugua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ainde Hesegaia ibu Yudanaga kini heangi ínime dahuliyali mbira ibilarigola ibugua Kini Senageribinaga ami agali daosini

^{**15:12} Oniasa ogoni ibu ala henego ibunaga te 2 Magabi 3.1–4.38 ogoniha gilibunga.)

dege handari mbira pira halirani duria (185,000) bibahende homelo bo wahai hene.^g²³ Ainde Anduane Homogo-ayubi nde ina waitigi karume de handalu mogo lowa duru lalu helo ínaga dahuliyali mbira ina haru halu bamba helo ibilabe.²⁴ Íninaga hongo gibiore kegome waitigi agali ínihondo bi ko ngubiru lalu oali ibuwa ínaga wali agali bu karu bo wahai hole karuni bo hilo wahaiore habe, lene. Yudasahanda Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogoni.

²⁵ Nigano halu ibunaga ami agali biarume wai porabupe halu howa pilipe biguli pu lalu wainaga iba gana laga laga bini.^h²⁶ Anigo Yudasa halu ibunaga ami agali biarume wai pora bialu waitigi ngola hole pialu howa tigua Anduane Homogo olalu ibunihondo bi lama pene.²⁷ Tinaga bu minicha howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu tinaga gime wai bialu hene. Anidagua bialu Yuda tigua waitigi agali daosini dege pira tebirani duria (35,000) bibahende horo ogo-ningi homelo bo wahai hene. Anidagua buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bi-amogo biyagonaga tigua turu timbuni hene.²⁸ Wai biai howa ti turu timbuni hene. Ani bialu andaga dai bialu howa handalu hemiria Nigano homo tungulo miniyago ibunaga wai pole mo karu laganealeru karulaabore wiaria handa walia hene. Ani handa walia howa²⁹ tigua huaro laga laga bialu tininaga bi lalu Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hene.

³⁰ Yudasa Magabeusuhandia ibunaga wali agali biamogo bialu mo wulenaga wai bialu howa horo bibahendengi ibunaga mini dininibi tinginibi heba howa wai biaga hene. Yudasa ibu wene igiri emenenii howa hama ibinidagoha howa ibuore ibunaga dindi gubalini ho kago mo walia ho haha hene. Ai Yu-

dasa ogoni ibugua ibunaga ami agali hearuhondo lamialu, Niganonaga gi tigabi haguanebi pugu yalu Yarusaleme pudaba, lene.³¹ Ani lalu tigua ani pugu yalu Yarusaleme tano anda puwa ibugua wali agali bibahendeore íbu ngoai hadaba lowa agali loma binigo mo miaga hearu ti Anduane Homogonaga lomabu delaga dabu heago wanakui-hayagi hadaba lene. Ani bialu ami agali wai pabeanda hongohe heagoha haha hearubi olalu íbu ngoai hadaba lene.³² Ani layagola tigua íbu ngoai howa agali ko Niganonaga haguane pugu yu íbu wiago de handalu gi ko Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haihere kagonaga anda ogo bo gialo wahai hole lo gi dola haha biago wiaria de hendene.³³ Ai Yudasa ibugua lalu Niganonaga hége minu duguwa ega bedarume nelo mialu gi biagola haguanelia wai pabe nenenii amu Anduane Homogonaga anda kago handa daibu wilmo paga hadaba layagola tigua anidagua ngelene. Niganohanda mine howa mana lehe bialu hayagonaga pani nenego te ogoni hangu.³⁴ Wali agali bibahendeme hongo howa hoaro ladaga daga bialu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo timbuni wiago tihondo mo walia hayagonaga tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dindi ibunaga loma bia hene ngago ibunime baya hangu handaya ho hayagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama. Ibunaga anda ilili biagaore wiabagi hene wiago waitigi agalirume ibalu bo gialo wahai helo yupe nahaga ka, lalu hene.³⁵ Wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogohanda ti bi-amogo biyadago de handai helonaga Yudasahanda Niganonaga haguane biago wai pabeanda kago anda háini mo derela hene.³⁶ Ai wali agalime bi lo

mbira halu lalu, Mali mbira mbiranı howa iname horo timbuni ogoni mitangi biaabo hamiya. Horo ogoni ege hombenenaga (12) horo halene (13). Tinaga bi lalu ege mini Adu laga nga. Horo ogoni horo Modegainaga horo biago mani dege ibule ngelowa ogoni ibu ala mo bamba ho ngelene.^{††i}

³⁷Ai Niganonaga binigo te ogoni hangu. Ogoni howa Yuda tinime Yarusaleme handaya ho henego hama ibalu ayu kemagonigo ainde ina te ogoria howa haru lalu lamaro bero.

³⁸Ina bite ogoni baya hangu gilibu

ngogola te wáleni bayale dendene heyagua nde ini turu ko. Ai te ogoni wá naleyagua nde te nagalone dewa wiagua ina ogodagua laro. Gilibu manda dege biru laro. ³⁹Ainde **waini** iba hangubi iba henene mendego hangu nolene bayale dendebi ndo ngago ina manda biai kema. Dende bilonaga waini iba henene mo biamaga haramagola dende biaga ndobe. Anidagua dege te tara tara ngaru heba mo biamaga howa gili beremagola daga laga kagonaga te bayaleore hale hoabi hale holebira. Inaga bi lamaro ogoni.

^{††15:36} Yudanaga ege mini Adu ogoni inanaga ege mende tebonela hengeneha ibaga nga. Modegainaga horo timbuni ledagoni Yuda wali agali horo timbuni mini Purimi lagane ngago leda. Te Eseda 9.20-32 ngago hondolene nga.

Madiu

*Madiuhanda Bi Mana
Debene gili binigo ogo*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Madiunaga mbugani gilibu wini ngagoha ogodagua leda. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo wini ngagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo wini ngago Yasuha howa lola hai hene. Yasu ibu Yu wali agali hangu pele mule ndo wali agali ta nabi bibahende pele ngule ibini.

Madiunaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu Merihanda Yasu taba henenegobi Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi gilibu nga. Yasuhanda Galilini howa bi mana lawai haga bima penegobi wali agali warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima penegobi gilibu nga. Yasu ibu Galili dindi yu wahalu ibaga bialu pialu Yarusaleme anda penegobi Sarere mbirani bialu henegobi ibu homo aribia hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya henegobi uruni gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene ogonime Yasu ibu lawai haga timbuniore henego ka walia ho nga. Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria, Ogobi nga, lalubi hongo howa mo walia haga hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai henego Madiuhanda galone duria mo mogo bialu gilibu winigo uru.

Mbira

Yasuhanda dindi hari weagoria iraga ho biruwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ho tene karu tinaga mini bayale

wu holenebi biabe bulenebi bayale damenego karulolenebi mani Ngode Datagali wabe heba holenebi uruninaga lawai halu hene. Be 5–7

Mende

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heneru ti biabe bule purogo lelo Yasuhanda ti-hondo, Ogodagua bilimu, lalu lo nga. Be 10

Tebone

Yasuhanda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lalu bi yobage dewa lalu hene. Be 13

Mane

Yasu talima henemane piaga karu ogobi holene nga, lalu lene. Be 18

Dauni

Yasuhanda horo ha maro bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polenebi te lalu lo nga. Be 24–25

*Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1–2.23*

Yasu Kerisonaga mamali hama ibiniru dabane ogodagua hama ibini lalubi ibu taba henenegobi ngago 3.1–12

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lawai halu henego 3.13–4.11

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu bahendenego 4.12–18.35

Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe tara tara bialu henego 19.1–20.34

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego 21.1–27.66

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego 28.1–20

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga binigo

Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibiniru uru
(Lugu 3.23–28)

1 Mini gilibu ngaruni Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibinirunaga nga. Debidi

ibu Abarahama aguanene henego Yasu Keriso ibubi Debidi aguanene hene.^j

²⁻⁵ Abarahama heneyangi howa han-dame haga kini maha Debidi henego dombeneha mamali heneru mini bimaga howa gilibu ngaru uru. Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba Yuda ibu hamenemabi hama ibini. Ti howa Perese Serala libu *aiya* Tama berenego Heserono Lama Ami-nadaba Nasono Salamono Lahaba igni Boasa Obede Yasi Kini Debidi imaru uruni ti hama ibini.^k

⁶⁻¹¹ Debidi henego howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti uruni haru penego ogoningi mamali heneru bimaga howa mini gilibu ngaru uru. Debidi Solomon ibu *aiya* Yuria one ala berenego Lehoboama Abaya Asa Yihosabada Yihoroma Usia Yodama Ahasa Hesegaia Manase Amono Yosaia Yahoigini ibu hameneru uruni ti hama ibini.^{l^{mn}}

¹²⁻¹⁶ Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa Yasu taba henengi mamali heneru lamaga howa tinaga mini gilibu ngaru uru. Yahoigini Seadeli Serubabele Abiudu Eliagimu Asoro Sadogo Agimu Eliudu Eleasa Madana Yagaba Yosebe ibugua Yasu *aiya* Meri dabu binigo Yasu ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga mini winigo uruni tibi hama ibini.^o

¹⁷ Mini uruni Abarahama henego howa Debidi henego lamaga howa de daba hene. Debidi howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa lamaga howa de daba hene. Ogoningi howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu

ibinigo howa lamaga halu de daba dege hene.

Merihanda Yasu Keriso taba henengo ogo

(Lugu 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Yasu Keriso ibu taba henengi ogodagua bini. Ibu *aiya* Meri Yosebe lawini biruwa Yosebehanda ibu dabu nabi berearia Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua gali wia hayago handa walia ho berene.^p ¹⁹ Yosebe ibu agali tigabi howa ibugua wali agali hearume Meri mo taga nahelo ibu ohowa Meri wahole lo manda bu hene.^q ²⁰ Ani manda bu hearia ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahulyiali mbira ha pani howa Yosebehondo bi lalu, Debidi aguanene Yosebe-o *ína* Meri *í* one berelo dabu bule gi nahabe. Gali ibuha bedago Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua wia haya. Ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. ²¹ Maha igiri ogori ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pele mialu domo wahai holebirago taba hanarangi *ína* ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.^r

²² Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogo-handa ibunaga bi mana *latagi* haga mbira heagoha howa mbiwia henego lola hai hene. ²³ Mbiwia henego ogo, Wandari mabuage mbirame agali nape berenego gali bere biruwa igiri taba honolebira. Igiri ogori ibu mini Emanuele wulebira, lalu gilibu nga. Emanuele inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagali wabe ina heba kagoni.^s

²⁴ Anduane Homogo ibunaga dahulyalime bi layadagua Yosebe de ngala halu puwa ibugua Meri dabu bini. ²⁵ Dabu biyagola Merihanda igiri

^{j1:1} Pig 22.18, 1 Bit 17.11 ^{k1:2-5} Pig 38.29-30, Lud 4.18-22

^{l1:6-11} 2 Sml 12.24 ^{m1:6-11} 1 Bit 3.10-16 ^{n1:6-11} 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Bit 3.15,
2 Bit 36.10, Yar 27.20 ^{o1:12-16} Esr 3.2 ^{p1:18} Lg 1.27, 1.35

^{q1:19} Man 24.1 ^{r1:21} Lg 1.31, 2.21, Ab 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 ^{s1:23} Ais 7.14

gali taba nahene howa ibu Yosebel
mandagi nahe berene. Igiri taba
hanayagola Yosebehanda igiri ogoni
mini Yasu wini.^t

Dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa agali ibiniru ogo

2 Herodo ibu kini heangi Yuda
dindiha tano mbira mini
Bedelehemeni Merihanda Yasu taba
henene. Taba hanayangi howa agali
maru yakundi handagane mana
mandabi hearu ti dindi kaundia ni
tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibalu
Yarusalemeni anda ibini. ²Ibuwa tigua,
Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini
hole igiri gali taba hanayuago ibu agoha
kabe. Ibunaga yakundime ni tagira
ibiragohayagi howa darali hayagola de
handarimago hondowa iname ibu mini
yaraga hole ibirima, lalu lamini.^u

³Ani lamiyago hale howa Kini
Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene.
Wali agali bibahende Yarusalemeni
hearumebi anidagua dege bu hene.

⁴Ani howa Herodo ibugua **loma** binigo
mo miaga haguane hearubi **Mana**
lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo ngoai
howa ti mo bila halu lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu dindi
agoha taba honolebirabe, lalu lamini.

⁵Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu,
Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Bedele-
heme ogoriani ibu holebira. Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana **latagi** haga mbira hene-
gome mbiwia halu lalu,

⁶Bedeleheme Yuda dindiha ngago Yu-
danaga tano timbuni ngaru emene
nira lowa í ndo.^v

Íha howa haru haga haguane mbira
tagira ibulebira.
Ibugua inaga Isaraele wali agali haru
holebira,

lalu gilibu winigo nga, lene.

⁷Ani layagola Herodohanda ohalu
agali tara kaundia ni tagira ibirago-
hayagi howa ibiyaruhondo olowa tigua
yakundi biago ang i handayadabe hale
hole ti mo bila hene. ⁸Tigua ibu
lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíga
igiri gali odago bayo hangu tai bialu
handa walia harimiyagua inabi ibu mini
yaraga hole poliya langule dai bilimu,
lene.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ani layago hale howa tigua igiri
gali biago tai bima pialu hearia yakundi
ala handayago lone de hendene. De
hondowa tigua turu hene. Tinaga turu
holene timbuniore ibu wini. Yakundi
biagome bamba halu igiri gali biago
wiagoria pialu ema nabi hondo hene.
¹¹Agali biaru ti anda mbira heagoha
anda pialu hearia tigua igiri galibi
igiri aiya Meribi de handalu ge duli
hanga ho biruwa igiri biagonaga mini
yaraga halu hene. Tigua ngolobi mbirale
mbira ira wagaya ngabiorebi ira mbi-
ranaga ibane mini **muwebi** heneno Ya-
suhondo mini.^w

¹²Ani tagu miai halu tigua tininaga
dindi dai bule hariga mendeni pialu dai
binigo irane ti emaga handalu hearia
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lalu,
Herodo karia dai nabi hariga mendeha
pialu tñaga dindi dai bilimu, lalu
lamiyadagua dai bini.

Yo pialu Iyibi penego ogo

¹³Ti piyagola howa Yosebe ibu emaga
handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga
dahuliyali mbira ha pani hene. Ha pani
howa lalu, Herodohanda igiri biago bo
wahole tai bulebirago í heyalu igiribi
ibu aiyabi tí yola halu Iyibi pudaba.
Pu kamigola ina tí dindi tarani pudaba
loliya hondo halimu, lene.

^t1:25 Lg 2.7, 2.21 ^u2:2 Dag 24.17

^v2:6 Mai 5.2, Yo 7.42

^w2:11 Iba 72.10, Ais 60.6, Md 12.46

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyalu ibugua igiribi igiri aiyabi mbiraga howa yo pialu Iyibi haru pene. ¹⁵ Iyibi puwa tigua Herodo homelo lowa Iyibini haabo hene. Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mana *latagi* haga mbiragoha howa mbiwia ho winigo lola hai hene. Mbiwia henego ogo, I iginis Iyibi dindini howa tagira ibilo ina olarugo, Anduane Homogohanda lenego gilibunga.^x

Waneiginiru bo wahai henego ogo

¹⁶ Herodohanda agali tara dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyarume ibu mo hondo hayada manda buwa ibu keba timbuniore hene. Keba timbuni howa ibugua igiri emene mali kira henerubi mali kira bolangua nahe henerubi Bedelehemeni henerubi dindi kawareni henerubi bibahendeore homelo, Bo wahai halimu, lene. Agali tara biarume, Yakundi pigane darali haya, lalu lamiyago ibugua manda buwa ani lene.

¹⁷ Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Yaremaiahanda ala mbiwia ho winigo lola henegonaga lo ngago ogo,

¹⁸ Lama dindiha bi mbira laruago bi ogoni gibi yiyi lalu dugu biaruago hale ho ka.^y

Leselohanda ibu waneiginirunaga dugu biarua.

Ti homai hayagola wali agalime ibu bumi mo palia holenaga bi la debodebo bilo hame naleore beda, lalu gilibu nga.

Yosebe halu ti Iyibi howa dai binigo ogo

¹⁹ Herodo homayagola howa Yosebe Iyibini howa emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa ²⁰ ibuhondo lalu, Heya. Igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraeles dindini dai bidaba. Igiri biago bo wahole manda bialu hayago ti homayago tí dai bidaba, lene.^z ²¹ Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyuwa igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraeles dindini dai bini.

²² Ti dai bialu howa Yosebehanda Agelasa ibu aba Herodonaga pani ha aribia howa Yudanaga kini ka layagola hale howa ibugua Yuda dai bulene gi hene. Gi ho hearia ibugua emaga mende handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bia layadagua bialu ibu Galilini pialu ²³ Nasarete tanoni hole manda bialu ogoriani hondo hene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga henerume, Ibu Nasareteali ka lolebirago, lalu ala lenegonaga lola hene.^a

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo

(Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)

3 Ani binidangi baboraya biaga Yonehanda Yudiani dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa ibalu mana lamialu hene.^b ² Ibugua lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Holene kaware ngagonigo tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu.^c ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia halu lalu,^d Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime galalu,

^x2:15 Hos 11.1 ^y2:18 Pig 35.19, Yar 31.15 ^z2:20 Har 4.19 ^a2:23 Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mg 1.24, Lg 2.39, Yo 1.45 ^b3:1 Mg 1.4, 1.15, Lg 3.2-3, Yo 1.28

^c3:2 Md 4.17, Mg 1.15 ^d3:3 Ais 40.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 1.76, Yo 1.23

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole
manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu,
lenego
lalu bi ogoni Yone mitangi bialu lenego
gilibu nga.

⁴ Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga
wabinigo karulowa nogo dongoneme
mandibu wuwa hene. Ibugua pagayabi
mone taranaga ibanebi naga hene.^e
⁵ Wali agali Yarusaleme howabi Yudia
dindi bibahende winigo uruniha howabi
Iba Yodana peagoria dindi bibahende
wiagoha howabi Yone hearia íbu ngoai
haga bini. ⁶ Ibuwa tigua ko biyaru la
pani hayagola Yonehanda Iba Yodanaha
ti baboraya bini.

⁷ *Perisi* agalirubi *Sadiusi* agalirubi de-
wali Yonehanda ti baboraya bilo ibalu
hearia de hondowa Yone ibugua tihondo
lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia
holebirago nane yo poleberami lalu tí
aiwa langiyabe.^f ⁸ Tíguá ko bialu harim-
igo wahalu mini beregedai kamigonaga
irane walia hole lowa mana bayale
bialu halimu. ⁹ Tíguá, Inanaga mamali
Abarahama hene, laramiligome pani
nolene ngagoria nane yo pialu pole-
berama, lo mitangi nabilimu. Ina bi
mbira langerogo hale hadaba. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni
mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu
hinu helabehe kagoni laro.^g ¹⁰ Ira karu
teneha dibule ayu mo yu íbu nga. Ira
lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai
howa ira dedagoria dolebira.^h ¹¹ Tíguá
ko birimigonaga mini beregedarimigo
walia hole ina tí ibame baboraya biruli.

Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabe Diminimebi ira hungu ale
biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira.
Ibu i emene kó kogobi ndo ibu daliga
timbuniore kago ina ibunaga ge habe
gamu mo ya holene nakarulape kogoni.ⁱ
¹² Ibugua ladi ale mini widinaga lini
aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo mbirale
baraga hagane nama taboli ale yu ka.
Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do ha-
gane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru
ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria de-
bolebira, lalu Yonehanda lamini.^j

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo

(Maga 1.9-11, Lugu 3.21-22)

¹³ Horo uruningi Yasu ibu Galili howa
Iba Yodana peagoha ibalu ibu Yone-
handa baboraya bilo lowa Yone hearia
ibini. ¹⁴ Ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu mini
wia dai buwa baboraya nabule lelo
ibuhondo lalu, Ina i baboraya bia holene
ngago áyu ani ndo ina i baboraya bia
holiya i kogoria ibirida, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu
lalu, Áyu aniore bibelo. Mana ogoni
bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ani bulene nga ledago biaiore hole-
beraba, lene. Ani layagola Yonehanda,
Anidago baboraya bia haro, lene.

¹⁶ Yonehanda Yasu baboraya
bia hayagola Yasu ibaha howa
heyiyagola hari daliga buduwa Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale
dalipe halu Yasuni íbu birayagola de
hendene.^k ¹⁷ Ani biyagola dahuliya
andagaha howa bi mbira ladali halu

^e3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, Seg 13.4, Mg 1.6

Te 1.10 ^e3:9 Yo 8.33, Ab 13.26, Lm 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16

^h3:10 Md 7.19, Lg 13.6-9, Yo 15.6

ⁱ3:11 Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Yo 1.26-27, 1.33, Ab 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13

^j3:12 Mal 3.3, 4.1, Md 13.30 ^k3:16 Ais 11.2, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.32-33

^f3:7 Md 12.34, 23.33, Lg 3.7, Lm 5.9, 1

lalu, I Iгини i gubaliniore ho kogo ogoni. Ibuhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.¹

**Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko
mo bia habehedabe
hondole ba hendenego ogo**
(*Maga 1.12-13, Lugu 4.1-13*)

4 Ani biyagola howa dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu helene.^m ² Ani haru pu helearia Yasu ibu horo pira maria (40) mbiraga horombebi heba tomo nane dege howa garibi lo hene.ⁿ ³ Ibu ani garibi lo hearia dama Heyolabe ibuwa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua nde ege tole o ngaru mo mberedi bu hina, lene.^o

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngagome lalu, Wali agalime mberedi hangu nowa habe nahego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi bibahende ledaruoreme holene nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^p

⁵ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru pialu Yarusalem anda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho helenegoha puwa daligaoren helowa ⁶ ibuhondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua nde ogoriani howa ínime pora bupe harene. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome lalu,^q Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo I haru holenenaga ege toleme ínaga ge nanelo

tigua tinaga gini í minu yaraga ho helo lamulebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ba hondolene nawi, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^r

⁸ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme hari timbuni weagoha Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani bu hearubi tinaga mbirale baya gibile bu wiarubi walia hai hene. ⁹ Walia hai halu lalu, Ína i buha ge duli hanga ho biruwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua nde uruni bibahende de hendederer karulai habelo ihondo ngiae holebero, lene.^s

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Heyolabe I wahalu puabo ha. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ína ibuni hangunaga mini yaraga holenebi ibuni hangunaga biabe bulenebi nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^t

¹¹ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu helalu pene. Piyagola dahuliyalirume Yasu biamogo bule ibu hearia ibini.^u

**Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane
tenialu bialu henego ogo**

(*Maga 1.14-15, Lugu 4.14-15*)

¹² Baboraya biaga Yone garabaya andaha ka layago hale howa Yasu ibu Galili pene.^v ¹³ Puwa ibugua Nasareteni hondo nahe pu wahalu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoha Kabaniama tanoni hole pene.

^{13:17} Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 ^{m4:1} Mg 1.12-13, Lg 4.1-13, Hi 2.18, 4.15 ^{n4:2} Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

^{o4:3} Yo 6.30-31 ^{p4:4} Man 8.3 ^{q4:6} Iba 91.11-12, Yo 7.3-4

^{r4:7} Man 6.16 ^{s4:9} Yo 6.14-15 ^{t4:10} Man 6.13, 10.20, Yos 24.14

^{u4:11} Hi 1.6, 1.14 ^{v4:12} Md 14.3, Mg 1.14, 6.17, Lg 3.19-20, Yo 4.43

Dindi ogoni Sebulunu Nabadalila libunaga dindini wini.^w ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego lola hene. ¹⁵ Ibugua mbiwia henego ogo,^x Sebulunu dindibi Nabadalibidi hariga iba solowara bereagoha polene

Iba Yodana ange edehayagi ngago Yualinaga ndo wali agali tara taranaga dindi mini Galili nga.

¹⁶ Wali agali arumaha karume wá holene timbuniore de hondolebira.^y Homaganenaga dindi arumaha karu kagoriani wá ha dali holebira, lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁷ Horo uruningi Yasuhanda ibunaga bi mana tenuwa lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene kaware ngago tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregadalimu, lalu lamini.^z

Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo

(*Maga 1.16-20, Lugu 5.1-11*)

¹⁸ Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa ibugua wena minaga agali kirali Saimonobi ibunaga mini mende Pida ibu hamene Andurubi de hendene. Ogoni labome libu iba timbuni ogoniha howa wena nume wena minalu hene. ¹⁹ Ani hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo *ina* minawai holiya *i* porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.^a ²⁰ Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu ngelalu ibu talima pene.^b

²¹ Yasu ibu pialu howa ibugua agali kirali libu hamenela dege Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela libu hearia de hendene. De hondowa Yasuhanda libu olayagola

²² libugua libu aba hela iba talu ngela bialu Yasu talima pene.

Yasuhanda mana lawai ha warago bo wiaru mo dabi ha bialu henego ogo

(*Lugu 6.17-19*)

²³ Yasu ibu Galilini ibaga bialu pi-alu *ngoui* hagane andaruha bi mana lawai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialubi wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi halubi hene.^c

²⁴ Ani bialu heago wali agali Siri-ani haame hearume hale hai howa tigua wali agali warago tara tara bo wiarubi tandaga halu wiariubi dama daragahe wiariubi biango bibi biaga wiariubi kuduguhe wiariubi mo yalu ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene.^d ²⁵ Wali agali dewaore Galilini howabi Tano Piraha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi Yudiahahowabi Iba Yodana ange abene edehayagi howabi ibai halu ibu haruru pialuhene.^e

Yasuhanda hari weagoria howa bi mana laminigo ogo

5 Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu de hondowa bare hari mbira weago iraga howa berene. Ani berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibu bereagoria ibalu bira mabu bini. ² Ogoriani berearia ibugua tihondo bi mana lawai halu berene.

Turu holene ngago ogo

(*Lugu 6.20-23*)

³ I miniha nakarulape ko lo mitangi bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Han-

^w4:13 Yo 2.12 ^x4:15 Ais 9.1-2 ^y4:16 Ais 42.7, Lg 2.32

^z4:17 Md 3.2, 10.7, Mg 1.14-15 ^a4:19 Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11

^b4:20 Md 19.27, Mg 10.28, Lg 18.28 ^c4:23 Md 9.35, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.15, 4.44, Ab 10.38 ^d4:24 Mg 6.55 ^e4:25 Mg 3.7-8

dame Ho Kagoria tinagaore ngago ti turu ho holene nga.^f

⁴Dara ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo turu holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.^g

⁵Tini mo dindiha haga bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo tigua mo yulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.^h

⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua timbuni ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini hame larago mo tolai holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.ⁱ

⁷Wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara howa biamogo bulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.^j

⁸Mini gahengewi ko bua nahaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe de hondelebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.^k

⁹Mo palia holenenaga biabe bialu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I waneigin, lolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.^l

¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu howa tandaga nalu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinaga ngago ti turu ho holene nga.^m

¹¹Tíguá i porodagua talima ibalu kamigonaga wali agali marume tí mege biragolabi mo tandaga haragolabi ke halu nde laragolabi mana urunibi bi-

ragola tí turu ho holene nga.ⁿ ¹²Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga bamba henerume tandaga ogonidagua dege nalu hene. Dahuliya andagani tínaga emena timbuniore wia do kago turu timbuniore ho halimu.^o

Ibi wá holanelanaga galone ngago ogo

(*Maga 9.50, Lugu 14.34-35*)

¹³Wali agali tara tara bibahendenaga ibi ale tí kamigoni. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga. Ibi ko halu dindini waharagola wali agali geme hengedaga nga.^p

¹⁴Wali agali dindi bibahendeni tara tara karunaga wá holene ale tí kamigoni. Tano timbuni dindi bare hombeneni bu karu mo ge nahabehe ka.^q ¹⁵Mbiralime lamu delowa ndisi be timbuni ngago andaneha nawiaga. Ani biagadagua ndo anda ogoniha bedaru bibahende wá haame helo ibugua lamu dedago dagia daligani mo wiaga.^r ¹⁶Ogonidagua tínaga wá holene wali agalime de hendedelo mo wá holene nga. Tíguá mana bayale beramigo de hondowa wali agalime tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga helonaga ani mo wá halu holene nga.^s

Mosese heneyangi *Mana* lowinigonaga te ogo

¹⁷Mosese heneyangi *Mana* lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga heneyarume mana lawai

^f5:3 Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, Lg 6.20 ^g5:4 Ais 61.2, Lg 6.21, Mo 7.17

^h5:5 Iba 37.11, Ais 29.19 ⁱ5:6 Ais 55.1-2, 65.13

^j5:7 Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Hi 6.10, Ya 2.13 ^k5:8 Iba 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hi 12.14, 1 Yo 3.2-3 ^l5:9 Md 5.45, Lg 6.35, Lm 14.19 ^m5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 ⁿ5:11 Lg 6.22, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ^o5:12 2 Bit 36.16, Lg 6.23, Ab 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hi 11.32-38, Ya 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13

^p5:13 Mg 9.50, Lg 14.34-35 ^q5:14 Min 4.18, Yo 8.12, 9.5, Pb 2.15

^r5:15 Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16, 11.33 ^s5:16 Yo 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Eb 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12

henegobi *ina* mo wahole ibiruda mitangi bidamibe. *Ina* mo wahole ndo ibiru. Tigua bi lowinigo lola helonaga i ibu kogoni.^t ¹⁸Hari daligabi dindibi wiaabo kadagua Moses heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga bi emeneorebi mbira ereba nahe maha bibahende hamaro birangi hangu ereba holebirago manda bilimu.^u ¹⁹Anigo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyaria dunini ndo emeneorerubi ngago ibuni nabi howa marumebi nabilo biawai hayagua o biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria dunini maru karubi ndo ibu niraore holebira. Ani biradagua ndo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyadagua bialu maru karumebi bilo biawai hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria timbuni duniniore holebira.^v ²⁰Anidago *ina* bi mbira langero. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana tigabi tigua bilimulo hame ledago Mana lowinigo lawai haha karumebi *Perisi* agali karumebi biagadagua ndo tigua ti bolangua halu nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napoleberami.^w

Keba holenenaga mana ogo

²¹Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbiralime ogonidagua biyagua godi lolene wulebira, lalu bi ogori leneyago ti hale harimigoni.^x ²²Anigo áyu *ina* tihondo agua laro. Mbiralime ibu hamenehondo keba hayagua ogninaga godi lolene wulebira laro. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, i ha-

bane nabulene kegoni, layagua ibubi o layagonaga *ganisolo* agali kagoria haru polebira. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, i koore mini nawi ke, layagua o layagonaga heli dindini ira dedagoria polene henge ibunime mo wulebira.^y ²³Anigo i mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule bo lomabu miaga dagiani mule bereria i hameneme fhondo mbiranaga keba ka lo mitangi biriyagua^z ²⁴nde mbirale mulene biago bo lomabu miaga dagia kawareni nge-lalu i hamene karia mo palia hole abale pobe. Mo palia halu dai buwa mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule wirigo mibe.^a

²⁵Mbiralime ūa godi lolena, ūa godi labiya mba, layagua godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibula abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Godi lole haru piyagua godi dabagane agali kagohondo i minu mulebira. Minu miragola godi dabagane biagome i dandayi gini ya haragola tigua i garabaya andaha helolebira.^b ²⁶Ani bibrigola ūna ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago lalu langero.

Wali agali kayu bulenenaga te ogo

²⁷Bambaore bi lowinigo ogo, Wali agali kayu nabibe, lalu bi ogori leneyago ti hale harimi.^c ²⁸Anigo áyu *ina* ti langialu agali mbirame wali deme hondowa dimagoli hayagua ibugua miniha wali biagomi yaore biya laro.^d ²⁹Ínaga de tigame i ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. i tingininaga aria mbirago nahe howa holene bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai howa heli dindiha mo

^t5:17 Md 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lm 3.31, 10.4, Ga 3.24 ^u5:18 Lg 16.17, 21.33

^v5:19 Ya 2.10 ^w5:20 Lm 9.31, 10.3

^x5:21 Har 20.13, 21.12, LBM 24.17, Man 5.17 ^y5:22 Ya 1.19, 1 Yo 3.15 ^z5:23 Md 8.4, 23.19, Mg 11.25

^a5:24 Md 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 ^b5:25 Md 6.14-15, 18.34-35

^c5:27 Har 20.14, Man 5.18 ^d5:28 2 Sml 11.2, Min 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14

bape holenegro nde koorego.^e ³⁰ Ínaga gi tigame í ko mo bia hayagua gi ogoni gandulo wahabe. Ínaga gi mende hangu howa holenegro bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai howa heli dindiha polene nde koorego.^f

**Wali agali dabu buwa
waharanaga mana ngago ogo**

(*Madiu 19.9, Maga 10.11-12, Lugu 16.18*)

³¹ Bambaore bi mende lowinigo ogo, Agali mbirame ibu one wahole manda biyagua ibugua bebaní gili buwa ibu onehondo mulene nga, lalu leneya.^g ³² Áyu ina tí langerogo agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo bame wahayagua ibugua ibu one bi agome agali kayu bilo mo bia hara. Agali mbiralime agali mende one wahlenego dabu biyagua o ibugua wali biago kayu dege biragoni.^h

**Mbirale mbira buleore bero
lalu bi lowini ngago ogo**

³³ Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminiyago ogo, Bi mbira ína buleore lalu lo wirigo waholene nawi. Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira buleore bero lo wirigo bibe, lalu bi ogoni leneyagobi tí hale harimi.ⁱ ³⁴ Anigo ína áyu tí langerogo bi lo wialu howa mbirale mbiranaga mini lalu ndo wilimu. Dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane ngago tíguá, Dahuliya andani ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.^j ³⁵ Dindini

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga ge dogolo wiaga ngago tíguá, Dindi ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu. Yarusaleme handame haga kini timbuni kagonaga dindi ngago tíguá, Yarusalemeni ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.^k ³⁶ Íninaga haguani kadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wibe. Irane ogo ínime mandari mbirago mo pela halubi mo mindi bia halubi nabibehe kegoni. ³⁷ Tíguá lalu, Ebi ndobi dege lalu lalimu. Bi marubi larimiyagua bi o larimiruni tene dama Heyolabeha howa ibiragola larimi.^l

**Pani badai bulenenaga
mana ngago ogo**

(*Lugu 6.29-30*)

³⁸ Bambaore bi lenego ogo, De mbira halu waharagonaga pani de mbira halu wahaga. Ne mbira hondo waharagonaga pani ne mbira hondo wahaga, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoní.^m

³⁹ Anigo áyu ina tí langerogo mbiralime tíhondo ko biyagua tíguá ko bia dai nabilimu. Mbiralime ínaga pe tigahayagi bayagua pe lehayagibi belo beregedabe.ⁿ ⁴⁰ Mbiralime í godi lole haru pi alu howa ínaga aga tingiliya ngulene nga layagua ínaga dagare tingiliyabi tago bialu mibe.^o ⁴¹ Ami agali tñaga dindini bu karu aria mbiragome, Inaga togi nu mabu tu mbira poa nakeha hanalu pu layagua ína mabu tu ki hono bolangua habe. ⁴² Mbiralime, Mbirale ogoni i ngi, layagua nde mibe. Mendealime, Ogoni ya dai buliya i ngi, layaguabi nde ya dai bilo mibe.^p

^e5:29 Md 18.9, Mg 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kl 3.5
24.1-4, Yar 3.1, Md 19.7, Mg 10.4

^f5:30 Md 18.8, Mg 9.43

^g5:31 Man

^h5:32 Md 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18, Lm

7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11

ⁱ5:33 Har 20.7, LBM 19.12, Dag 30.2, Man 23.21

^j5:34 Ais 66.1, Md 23.22, Ab 7.49, Ya 5.12

^k5:35 Iba 48.2, Ais 66.1

^l5:37 Kl

4.6, Ya 5.12

^m5:38 Har 21.24, LBM 24.20, Man 19.21

50.6, Lg 6.29, Yo 18.22-23, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9

ⁿ5:39 LBM 19.18, Ais 50.6, Lg 6.29, Yo 18.22-23, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9

^o5:40 1 Ko 6.7

^p5:42 Man 15.8-10, Lg 6.30, 6.35

**Waitigi karuhondo gubalini
holenenaga mana ngago ogo**

(Lugu 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³Bambaore bi leneyago ogo, Ínaga nenegeruhondo gubalini ho habe. Ínaga waitigi karuhondo handabe manga ho habe, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.^q ⁴⁴Ani anigo *ina* tí ogodagu langerogo tínaga waitigi ho karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tí mo tandaga halu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.^r ⁴⁵Ani bulene ngago irane tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga waneigin hole ani bilimu. Aba ibugua wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi kagoria ibunaga ni daame helaga ka. Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karubi bayale biaga karubi ta nabi bibahendehondo ta halu miaga ka.^s ⁴⁶Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga emena aginaga ngulene ngabe. Dagisi muni ngi laga karume ti nde ani dege biaga ka.^t ⁴⁷Tíga tínaga nenegeru hanguhondo bi turubi larimiyyagua tí mana biagane winiyadagua ndo bayale tarao mbira birimibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiga karume tibi ani dege biaga ka.^u ⁴⁸Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibu mini baya buruguleorewi kadagua tibi mini baya buruguleorewi holene nga.^v

**Biamogo bia holenenaga
mana ngago ogo**

6 Tíga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mana beramiligo wali agali karume tí de hendelonaga ndo ti kagoria howa nabili mu. Mana ogoni wali

agalinaga deni howa birimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tihondo emena ngulene nawulebira.^w

²Mbirali buru pale kagohondo mbirale mbira mirimiyagua mine halu marume de hendelo lowa namilimu. Wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume *ngoui* hagane andahabi hariganibi ani biaga ka. Tigua wali agali marume ti mini yaraga helonaga biaga ka. *Ina* tihondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka laro. ³Tíga mbirali buru pale kago biamogo bule lowa tínaga nenegeru tí heba mandagi hagago manda nabilo o halu bilimu.^x ⁴Ani birimiyagua tíni hangu hangume manda bu holeberami. Tí Aba tíni hangu hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tihondo emena ngulebira.^y

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lolenenaga mana ngago ogo**

(Lugu 11.2-4)

⁵Tí kamiru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume biagadagua tígua nabili mu. Wali agali maru karume ti de hendelo lowa tigua *ngoui* hagane andahabi hariganibi heyu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga ka. *Ina* tihondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka.^x ⁶Ani biagadagua ndo tí hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole howa tíni naga anda hobane mbiraha anda puwa panga paya tagi howa tí Aba tíni deme nahandabebe kamigo ibuhondo bi lalimu. Ani laramigola tí Aba ibugua tíni

^{43:43} Man 23.6, Iba 41.10

^{44:44} Har 23.4-5, Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60, Lm 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23

^{45:45} Yob 25.3, Eb 5.1 ^{48:48} LBM 11.44, 19.2, Man 18.13, Lg 6.36, Kl 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 ^{6:1} Md 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 ^{6:3} Md 25.37-40 ^{6:4} Md 6.6, 6.18

^{46:5} Md 23.5, Mg 11.25, Lg 18.10-14

hanguore howa beramigo de hondo kagome tihondo emena ngulebirago ani bilimu.^y

⁷Tíguia Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bi dewa nagaloneru lagadagua nalalimu. O biarume bi lu laabo haragome hale holebira manda biaga kago^z ⁸tigua lagadagua nalalimu. Mbirale buru pale kamigonaga tíguia Abahondo bi naledemiore ibugua ala manda biai ho ka.^a ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lalu lolene nga.^b

Ina Aba dahuliya andaga kegoni.

Í mini bayá gíbiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

¹⁰Ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.^c

Ína hamelo kego dahuliya andagaha karume biagadagua ina dindini kamarumebi bulumaya biamogo bibe.

¹¹Tomo áyu nolene buru pale kamago nolomaya ngibe.

¹²Marume inahondo ko birago bia dai nabi waharamalidagua^d ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

¹³Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe.^e

Dama Heyolabeme ina ko mo bia holigo ína haru habe.

¹⁴Wali agali marume tihondo ko biyaru bia dai nabi naharimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tíguia ko birimiru nde domo waholebira.^{fg} ¹⁵Anigo wali agali marume tihondo ko biyaru mi-

tangi bu wiaabo halu wa naharimiyagua nde tíguia ko birimiru tí Abahanda domo wa naholebira.^h

Tomo nane holenenaga mana ngago ogo

¹⁶Tíguia Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu **tomo** nane howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume dengui darabini ale howa hagadagua nahalimu. Wali agali o biarume tomo nane agua biagada lelo tíguia tinaga tingini wayawaya nabi haga ka. Ina tihondo henenore larogo tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai kagoni.ⁱ

¹⁷Ani bidago tíguia tomo nane howa tinaga dengui wayawaya bialu mandari perebi bialu halimu. ¹⁸Ani buleberamigo irane wali agali maru karume tí handalu tomo nane kamigo manda nabilonaga bilimu. Tí Aba tinaga deme nahandabebe kamigo ibu hangu manda bulebira. Ani manda bialu tí hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tihondo emena ngulebira.^j

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo

(Lugu 12.33-34)

¹⁹Tíguia dindini howa mbirale homogo holenenaga mo mogobu wia nabilimu. Dindi ogoriani bombome nalubi haguá bialubi pagealime ohalu anda ibuwa page bialu mo ko hagagoria do holene nawi.^k ²⁰Ani biagagoria ndo dahuliya andagani bombome nanaga ngagoriabi haguá nabiagagoriabi pagealime anda naibagagoriabi mbirale

^y6:6 2 Kin 4.33, Md 6.4, 6.18 ^z6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 ^a6:8 Md 6.32

^b6:9 Lg 11.2-4 ^c6:10 Iba 103.19-21, Md 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Lg 11.2, 22.42, Ab 21.14 ^d6:12 Md 6.14-15, 18.21-35 ^e6:13 1 Bit 29.11-13, Md 26.41, Lg 22.40, 22.46, Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Ya 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9

^f6:14 Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13 ^g6:14 Mg 11.25-26 ^h6:15 Md 18.35, Ya 2.13

ⁱ6:16 Ais 58.5-9 ^j6:18 Md 6.4-6 ^k6:19 1 Ti 6.17, Hi 13.5, Ya 5.2-3

homogo holenenaga mo do halimu.¹
²¹ Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tñaga gubalini íbu haabo holebira.^m

Tingininaga wá holene ogo

(Lugu 11.34-36)

²² De libu tingininaga lamu hale ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kayagua tñaga tinginiha wá haame holebira.ⁿ ²³ Anigo tñaga de ko hayagua tingini arumahe holebira. Tínaga tinginiha wá holene kago hundiyagua aruma taraorehe holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabebi tñaga mbirale ngamirubi ogo

(Lugu 16.13, 12.22-31)

²⁴ Mbiralime anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome larago hale halu mo waholebira. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni.^o

²⁵ Irane ogonigo ina tí langerogo tíguá tomo ibabi nalu holenenagabi tingini aga bu holenenagabi burupadamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holengo duniniore ndobe. Aga bagi hene lowa tingini duniniore ndobe.^p ²⁶ Ega yagalo yu ibaga bialu poraru de handaramine. Ega uruni ti tomo egene nahangaga widi kago gandulowa do hagane andahabi nawiaga. Ani nabi kagola tí Aba dahuliya andaga

kago ibugua egaru de handaya ho kagoni. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí duniniore kamigoni ndobe.^q ²⁷ Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.

²⁸ Aga agi bu holedabe lalu mini dege dindi ho holene aginagabe. Palawayá aleru minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiagabi tini-naga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. ²⁹ Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomon ibunaga mbirale dewaorewi howa aga baya bu haga henego palawayanaga yári baya gibiore bidagobi ndo bu haga hene. ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi agalime ganda lowa irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tíguá mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenaga wu kamibe.^r

³¹ Anigo tíguá tomo iba nolenebi aga bulenebi agiha howa ibulubadabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. ³² Mana urunibi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume mini dege dindi ho ka. Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua tí mbirale uru ale bibahende buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.^s ³³ Ani mitangi bilimulo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonagabi ibugua tí bilimulo hame ledagonagabi tíguá duninida lowa mitangiore bialu haramigola ibugua uruni bibahende ngaru tíhondo ngiai holebira.^t ³⁴ Anigo tíguá yawinagabi áyu mini dege dindi

¹6:20 Md 19.21, Lg 12.33-34, 18.22, Kl 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4

^m6:21 Lg 12.34 ⁿ6:22 Lg 11.34-36 ^o6:24 Lg 16.13, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Ya 4.4,

1 Yo 2.15 ^p6:25 Iba 55.22, Pb 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hi 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7

^q6:26 Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Md 10.29-31, Lg 12.6-7, 12.24 ^r6:30 1 Kin 10.4-7,

2 Bit 9.3-6 ^s6:32 Md 6.8 ^t6:33 1 Kin 3.13-14, Iba 37.4, 37.25, Lm 14.17

ho nahalimu. Horo yawi haragola ibuni mini dege dindi ho holenenaga karulape wulebirago áyunaga mini dege dindi ho holene ngagoria marubi mo wia tago bia holene nawi.^u

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

(Lugu 6.37-38,41-42)

7 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí beramigo daba ki nabilo tígua wali agali marume biragobi daba ki nabilimu.^v ²Tígua wali agali marume birago hondowa daba ki beramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hondowa daba ki bulebira. Tígua wali agali maru hondowa ti bulene nabulene bi ogo lalu lo weramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondowa ani dege lo wulebira.^w ³Anigo tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ede ngago laramiligo tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago mitangi nabi howa laramiligo agibe.^x ⁴Tígua tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo dege howa tí hamenehondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ede ngago mero, lalu agua labehedabe. ⁵Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

⁶Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngago tígua biangohondo namilimu. Mirimiagua nde biango biarume beregedalu tí porabu para howa hayulebira. Tínaga gele mini

pealo bayá gíbi ngamiru nogó ngui ngagoria ba amu nahalimu. Ba amu harimiyagua gurubu gele ale bayá gíbi biaru nogó geme hengedolebira.^y

**Ngi, lolenebi tai bulenebi,
Panga dugua, lolenebi ogo**

(Lugu 11.9-13)

⁷Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, larimiyagua tígua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu harimiyagua handa walia holeberami. Pangá dugua, lalu halimu. Pangá dugua, lalu kamigola tíhondo panga dugua holebira.^z ⁸Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Pangá dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira.^a ⁹Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Hina mbira ngi, layagua mbiralime ege tole dugu muleberamibe.^b ¹⁰Ai ibugua, Wena mbira ngi, layagua tí mbiralime nogombi minu muleberamibe. ¹¹Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagohondo mbirale ngi laragola o laragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayaleore dege dege mulebira.^c

¹²Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu. Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowinigohabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume bi lawai henegohabi bi uruniha mana ogoninaga tene bulene lo nga.^d

^u6:34 Har 16.4, 16.19, Md 6.11 ^v7:1 Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Ya 4.11-12

^w7:2 Mg 4.24 ^x7:3 Lg 6.41-42 ^y7:6 Md 10.14 ^z7:7 Yar 29.13-14, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9-10, Yo 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ^a7:8 Min 8.17, Yar 29.12-13, Lg 11.10, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 ^b7:9 Lg 11.11 ^c7:11 Lg 11.13, Ya 1.17 ^d7:12 Md 22.39-40, Lg 6.31, Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

**Panga haraba dorogone
anda polene ngago ogo**

(Lugu 13.24)

¹³ Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogoniha anda pilimu. Heli dindi anda polene panga haraba yangale nga. Panga haraba ogoni ngagoria polene hariga taibi ndo awadaga ngagoni hondowa wali agali dewaoreme hariga ogoriani pialu ka.^e ¹⁴ Holene gahengeore mule anda polene panga haraba dorogone nga. Ani ngago panga haraba ogoni ngagoria anda polene hariga taibiore ngago wali agali mbira mbira hangume hariga ogoni handa walia haha ka.^f

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo

(Lugu 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo *latagi* haha agali karu de hondowa mamage halimu. Tigua tí kamigoria ibalu dongoneni nogo sibi dambole ale howa miniha ti biango duduore ale ka.^g ¹⁶ Tíuga ti mana birago hondowa tioreda manda buleberami. Mamunali anije ale kagome pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini nadaga ka. Mamunali me pogoli nadaga ka.^h ¹⁷ Ira bayale kagome lini bayale daga ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko kagome lini ko daga ka.ⁱ ¹⁸ Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadabehe ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko kagome lini bayale nadabehe ka.^j ¹⁹ Ira damene lini bayale nadaga kago ani nadaragola ira uruni dibuwa ira dedagoriani debolebira.^k ²⁰ Anigo tíuga Ngode Data-galiwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo

latagi haha karume mana birago hon-dowa tioreda manda buleberami.^l

**Ina tí manda nabialu nabido
lolebero, lenego ogo**

(Lugu 13.25-27)

²¹ Bibahendeme i olowa, Anduane-o Anduane-o, lalu karu Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda piai naholebira. I Aba dahuliya andaga kago hame ledadagua bialu karu ti degeme anda polebira.^m ²² Daba Ki Bu-lene Horo ibirangi wali agali dewalime lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o i minini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi harima. I mini lalu iname dama dewa wara tagi halubi agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialubi harima, lolebira.ⁿ ²³ Ani laragola ina tihondo lalu, Ina tí manda nabialu nabido. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haha kamiruni tí i denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebero.^o

Agali kirame anda binigo ogo

(Lugu 6.47-49)

²⁴ Anigo ina bi o larogoni hale halu bialu kagome ibu agali mbira mini gi-gabiwime ege toléni anda biyagoni ale ka.^p ²⁵ Anda ani biyagola dalu tim-buni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda bi-agoha hongo howa pu la anda hayago-labi anda ege toléni ho ndibu lenegome poda nabi hene.

²⁶ Ina bi larogoni hale halu bia nabi kagome ibu agali mini nawi howa iba muni anda biyagoni ale ka. ²⁷ Anda

^{7:13} Lg 13.24, Yo 10.7-9 ^{7:14} Ab 14.22 ^{7:15} Ese 22.27, Md 24.4, 24.24, Mg 13.22, Lg 6.26, Ab 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1

^{7:16} Md 7.20, 12.33, Lg 6.43-44, Ga 5.19-22, Ya 3.12 ^{7:17} Yar 11.19

^{7:18} Lg 6.43 ^{7:19} Md 3.10, Lg 3.9, Yo 15.2, 15.6 ^{7:20} Md 12.33

^{m7:21} Hos 8.2, Md 21.31, Lg 6.46, Ab 19.13, Lm 2.13, Ya 1.22, 1.25

^{7:22} 1 Ko 13.2 ^{7:23} Iba 6.8, Md 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Lg 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 ^{7:24} Lg 6.47-48

ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda hayagolabi anda podaiore hene. Ani podo ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu ndugu lalu podope hene.

**Yasu ibugua hongo taraore yu
howa mana lawai henego ogo**

²⁸ Yasuhanda bi uruni bibahende lai hayagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ibugua taraore lawai hayago hale howa mogo lai hene.^q ²⁹ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haha hearume lawai hagadagua ndo ibugua hongo taraore howa lawai halu hene.^r

**Yasuhanda agali mbira
mo dabi henego ogo**

(Maga 1.40-45, Lugu 5.12-16)

8 Yasu ibu hari bare biagoriani howa daliyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu haruru pialu hene. ² Ani pialu howa agali mbira ge hamuabi heago Yasu hearia ibalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane-o ína i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.^s

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu ladai bialu lalu, Ina i mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi abale dabi haiore hene. ⁴ Ani buwa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami **loma** binigo mo miaga agali kagome i de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu i dabi haiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.^t

**Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe
bia haha mbira mo dabi henego ogo**
(Lugu 7.1-10)

⁵ Yasuhanda Kabaniamanda anda pialu hearia Lomo ami haru haha mbirame ibu lola howa lalu,^u ⁶ Anduane-o inaga biabe bia haha ibu i andagani warago bo wuwa tandaga timbuni nalu ema nabibehe nga, lalu lamini.

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ibu mo dabi hole porogo, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola ami haru biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ani ndo. Agali ko i alego andaga i ibulene emene nakarulapego ína inaga biabe bia haha biago dabi helo bi dege labe. ⁹ Ami handa gimbu bu haha hongohe karu tigua ihondo, Bia, laradagua bialu haruli. Ani buwa ína ani agali maru karuhondo, Bidaba, larodagua biaga ka. Ina mbiralihondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendealihondo, íbu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo bia, larogola ogoni biaga, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola hale howa Yasu ibu mogo timbuni lowa wali agali ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo Isaraele dindini mbiralime mini mbi-raore ogonidaguaore wu hearia i na-hende ko.^v ¹¹ Ogo heneneore larogo wali agali dewaore dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi ai ni palirago-hayagi howabi ibuwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani ibuwa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi heba tomo timbuni dawa gimbu bu wulebirago mandagi nalu birulebira.^w ¹² Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene wini wahayaru ti arumahe ngagoria minu ba tagi ho helolebira. Ani minu

^q7:28 Mg 1.22, Lg 4.32 ^r7:29 Yo 7.46

Ab 10.25

^t8:4 LBM 14.1-32, Md 9.30, Mg 5.43, 7.36, Lg 5.14, 17.14

^u8:5 Yo 4.47

^v8:10 Md 15.28

^s8:2 Md 9.18, Mg 1.40-44, Lg 5.12-14,

Lg 13.29

ba tagi ho helaragola howa ti dugu yi yi lalubi ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.^x ¹³Ani lowa Yasuhanda ami haru haga biagohondo lalu, Ína mini mbiraore wu kedagua bulebirago ai andaga pamia, lene.

Ani layaore dege ami haru haga biagonaga biabe bia haga biago dabi hene.

**Yasuhanda wali agali dewa
mo dabi haga binigo ogo**

(*Maga 1.29-34, Lugu 4.38-41*)

¹⁴Yasu ibu Pidanaga andaga puwa ibu imane poboyogo bialu warago bo wiaria de hendeme.^y ¹⁵De hondowa ibugua wali biagonaga gi ela hayagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali biago heyalu ibu Yasu tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

¹⁶Alendo ni gai layagola wali agali bu hearume dama daragahe hearu Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda bi layagome dama dewa wara tagi halu wali agali warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.^z ¹⁷Ibugua ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia heneyago heneneore lola hene. Aisaiahanda bi leneyago ogo, Inanaga warago bayago ibuni mo yini. Warago tara tara inani baryu ibugua mo yalu pene, lenego nga.^a

**Yasu piyadagua haruru
poa ho heneru ogo**

(*Lugu 9.57-62*)

¹⁸Yasuhanda wali agali dewarore ibu heba bu hearu de hondowa ibu talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuni o bedagoni ange abene ede gohayagi ma, lene. ¹⁹Ani layagola howa

Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í poregoha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.^b

²⁰Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu ti dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi ka, lene.^c

²¹Agali mende heago ibu Yasu talima piaga howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina í aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.^d

²²Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago ína i porodagua talima mba íbu, lene.

**Yasuhanda puyabu
ibalahondo bi lenego ogo**

(*Maga 4.35-41, Lugu 8.22-25*)

²³Yasu ibu iba taluni anda pu brrayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene. ²⁴Ani pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu biyagome iba talu biago guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame ti nai hole bini. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu guaneha palia hondo hene.^e ²⁵Palia hondo hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru tigua puwa Yasu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o ina homai haramago ína biamogo bule heya, lene.

²⁶Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tíqua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua heyuwa puyabubi iba yaribuhondobi bi layagola puyabu nale ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini.^f

^x**8:12** Md 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Lg 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Yu 13

^y**8:14** Mg 1.29-34, Lg 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 ^z**8:16** Mg 1.32, Lg 4.40-41

^a**8:17** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 ^b**8:19** Lg 9.57-58 ^c**8:20** 2 Ko 8.9

^d**8:21** 1 Kin 19.20, Lg 9.59-60, Yo 5.25 ^e**8:24** Iba 4.8

^f**8:26** Iba 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Md 14.31, 16.8

²⁷ Ani biyagola bibahende hearume mogo lai howa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu ara alidabe. Puyabumebi ibamebi ibugua bi layago hale hagada, lalu hene.

**Yasuhanda agali kiraha dama daraga
hearia wara tagi henego ogo**

(*Maga 5.1-20, Lugu 8.26-39*)

²⁸ Yasu ibu iba timbuni bereago doma ede halu puwa Gadara dindi anda pene. Anda pialu hearia homali ege-
anda wiaruha agali kira tagira ibalu
hearia Yasu lola hene. Agali ogoni
labo libuha dama daraga howa wali
agali bo wahabebe heago hondowa wali
agali hariga ogoriani napiaga hene.^g
²⁹ Libugua Yasu lola howa ga lowa lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini-o ína iya-
hondo agi bule ibiribe. Iya pani nolene
horo naibidaore dege pani abale ngule
ibiribe, lene.^h

³⁰ Emene kaware ale nogo dewa
barení pia nalu bu hene. ³¹ Ani bu kago
manda buwa agali biago laboha dama
daraga hayagome Yasuhondo lalu, Ína
ina wara tagi holeyagua ina nogo nai
karuha anda pu holomaya hole pudaba
la, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama
biaruhondo lalu, Tí tagira pialu nogoha
anda pudaba, lene. Ani layagola dama
biarume agali biago labo helalu nogo
biaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo
bibahendeore hayaru barení dalipebe
bialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai
hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

³³ Ibame nogo ani nai hayago de hon-
dowa nogo haru haga hearume gerai
lalu tanoni wali agali dewa bu heago-
ria puwa bibahende biyago te lalu agali
ala dama daragahe biago labonagabi te
lalu lamiae hene. ³⁴ Lamiae hayagola wali

agali bibahende hearume tano biagoria
howa tagira pialu Yasu lola hole pene.
Ani pialu howa tigua Yasu de hondowa
ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Í inanaga
dindi ogoriani nahe wahalu pu, lene.

**Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe
mo dabi henego ogo**

(*Maga 2.1-12, Lugu 5.17-26*)

9 Yasu iba taluni biralu iba bereago
doma dai bialu ibuni haga biagoha
dai bu heagola ²agali marume agali
mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira
ho yalu ibini. Ani yalu ibiyagola tigua
mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hon-
dowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biago-
hondo lalu, I igini-o ínaga ko birigo do-
mai hayago gi nahe turu habe, lene.ⁱ

³ Ani layagola **Mana** lo winigo lawai
haga hearume tini hangu la la bialu lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume
wali agali ko biyago domo wahabebe
kagodago agali ogonime Ngode Data-
galiwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe,
lo manda bialu berene. ⁴ Ti ani lo manda
bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ti-
hondo lalu, Dama biangome mini wini
manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.^j ⁵ Ínaga
ko domai haya lolengo taibidabe be
heyalu ibaga bu ha lolengo taibidabe.^k
⁶ Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini
howa wali agalime ko biyago domo wa-
holene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo
walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali
kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Heyuwa í-
naga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia,
lene.^l

⁷ Ani laya handala agali biago ibu
heyalu andaga pene. ⁸ Ani biyagoni
hondowa wali agali hearume gi hai
howa agali biago Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua hongo taraore miyyagonaga

^g8:28 Mg 5.1-2, Lg 8.26-27 ^h8:29 Mg 1.24, Lg 4.34, 4.41

ⁱ9:2 Md 8.10, Mg 2.3-5, Lg 5.18-20 ^j9:4 Iba 94.11, Md 12.25, Lg 6.8, 9.47, Yo
2.25 ^k9:5 Mg 2.5, 2.9, Lg 5.20, 7.48 ^l9:6 Yo 5.8, 17.2

tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene.

Yasuhanda Madiu olenego ogo

(*Maga 2.13-17, Lugu 5.27-32*)

⁹ Yasu ibu ani bialu harigani pole pi-alu hearia agali mbira dagisi muni miaga mini Madiu ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibu, lene.

Ani layagola Madiu ibu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

¹⁰ Puwa Yasu ibu Madiu andaga tomo nalnu berearia dagisi muni miaga hearubi mana ko biaga dewali hearubi ti Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalnu berearia ibalu biraganeni bira para ho berene.^m ¹¹ Ani bialu bereagola *Perisi* agali maru hearume hondowa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga lawai haga ibu mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi tomo nalnu bedago irane agibe, lene.ⁿ

¹² Bi ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napi-agago warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia pi-aga.^o ¹³ Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo ngago ogo, I mbirale tara tara bo ngulene hame nale howa dara halu biamogo bulene hame ledo, lalu gilibu nga. Bi ongi irane aginaga layadabe dabo hondole pudaba. I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu oole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu oole ibirugoni, lene.^p

Tomo name hagane mana winigo ogo

(*Maga 2.18-22, Lugu 5.33-39*)

¹⁴ Ani biyagola baboraya biaga Yone-naga talima piaga hearume Yasu hearia

ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Inabi *Perisi* agali karubi ina *tomo* nane haga beramaligo í-naga talima piaga karume tomo nane na-hagadago irane agibe, lene.^q

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai ho hararume agali wali dabu biaga biago heba mandagi biruwa tomo nole lowa nane darabini ale ho helole-beramibe. Ani naberamili. Horo mbiru agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holebira.^r

¹⁶ Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani lebu para hayagua aga gahenge biago migimugu lalu aga ala tawe biago buda timbu holebira. ¹⁷ Ogonidagua dege mbiralime *waini* iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo bere layagua waini iba biagome be mo lere lalu tagira polebira. Ani biragola be biagobi ko dege holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha bere laragola libu haru bayale ogobi labolabo holebira, lene.

Yairasa wanеби wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo

(*Maga 5.21-43, Lugu 8.40-56*)

¹⁸ Yasu ibu anidagua lalu hearia Yu wali agalinaga hondo hagane agali mbira ibuwa Yasu heagoria wanakui-hayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, I wane áyu dege tongolo miyago ibu lone dabi helo ína gime ela habelo mba, lene.^s

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasu ibu abale heyuwa ibu piyadagua piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru tibi ibu piyadagua pene.

^m**9:10** Lg 15.1-2 ⁿ**9:11** Md 11.19, Mg 2.16, Lg 5.30, 19.7

^o**9:12** Mg 2.17, Lg 5.31 ^p**9:13** Hos 6.6, Md 12.7, Mg 2.17, Lg 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15

^q**9:14** Lg 18.12 ^r**9:15** Yo 3.29 ^s**9:18** Mg 5.22, Lg 8.41-42

²⁰⁻²¹ Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (21) warago taraore baabo haga berenegome ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, *Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua bayale holebero, Iowa Yasu erembirahayagi puwa aga nguinini ela hene.*^{tu}

²² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda beregedalu wali biago hondowa lalu, *I wane-o íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í áyu mo dabi hayago turu halu hongoho habe, lene.* Ani layaore dege wali biago warago dabi hai hene.

²³ Ani bialu Yasu ibu Yu wali agalina naga hondo haga agali biago andaga anda pene. Anda pialu hearia pilipe alebi *gawá* alebi hiliyula alebi lalu dugu anda howa lalu walime kiabu dugu bialu hearia hondowa

²⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bidago tí bibahende tagira piai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene.^v
²⁵ Wali agali bu hearuni tagira piai hayagola Yasu ibugua wandari biago paliaga hobane mbiraha anda puwa wandari biago gi yamiyagola ibu heyini.
²⁶ Yasuhanda biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale ho yogo lai hene.

Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dabi henego ogo

²⁷ Yasu ibu dindi ogonih howa tagira puwa ibu harigani pialu hearia agali kira de kohe henego labome Yasu olama mama ibalu howa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iya hondowa dara harene, lene.^w

²⁸ Yasu ibu andaga anda pu heagola agali kira biago labome talima ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Li-

bunaga de o dabi habehe *i* kogo mini mbiraore wu kabibe, lene.

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o e iya mini mbiraore wu kabagoni, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda libunaga deni ela halu howa lalu, *Líbuni mini mbiraore wu kabigobi dabi hadaba, lene.*^x
³⁰ Ani layagola libunaga de biago de ngalayagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, *O birugoniore libugua mbirali nalamilibu, lene.*^y

³¹ Ani laya handala libu pialu howa Yasuhanda o biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale hai helo lo yogo lama pene.

Yasuhanda agali mbira bi nalaga hene mo dabi henego ogo

³² Agali biago labo tagira pialu piyagola wali agali marume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola bi nalabehe henego haru ibini.^z
³³ Dama daraga ho hayago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi tenialu lene. Ani biyagola bibahende bu hearume mogo lo nga karu lai howa lalu, Ogonidaguaoare mbira Isaraeleni biyaria nahandalu nahende hene kamagoni, lene.^a

³⁴ Ani layagola *Perisi* agali hearume mo yo hondowa lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe ibugua dama maru karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo miyagola wara tagi hayadagoni, lene.^b

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende dara hai ho henego ogo

³⁵ Yasuhanda tano wiaruhabi mabu andaga wiaruhabi wali agali nenege piai halu hene. Ibugua *ngoai* hagane andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Han-

^t9:20-21 Mg 5.25, Lg 8.43

^u9:20-21 Md 14.36

^v9:24 Yo 11.11

^w9:27 Md 15.22, 20.29-34

^x9:29 Md 8.13

^y9:30 Md 8.4

^z9:32 Md 12.22

^a9:33 Mg 2.12

^b9:34 Md 10.25, 12.24, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15

dame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiabi lawaibi ha bigi bialu howa done gone ko haga biarubi warago tara tara bo wiarubi mo dabi ha bigi bialu hene.^c

³⁶Ibugua wali agali dewa bu hearu handalu hearia dara holene ibunaga gubaliniha tolai howa hene. Irane ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa gagadagua lulu anda ho pe ho howa mini dege dindi ho heagola dara ho hene.^d ³⁷Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tomo bialu mo mogo bulenego timbu halu ai tomo ogoni mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane agali ndiada.^{e,f} ³⁸Anigo mabu anduane ibunime tomo buwa mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane maru dabalu pu lelo tíguá ibuhondo bi lolene nga, lene.

**Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali
(12) dabeneogo ogo**

(Maga 3.13-19, Lugu 6.12-16)

10 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi dongone ko hagabi warago tara tara bo ngarubi bibahende mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.^g ²**Abosolo** homberia (12) uruni tinaga mini uru, Saimono mini mende Pida ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamese ibu hamene Yonebi libu Sebedi igini henego³ Pilibibi Badolomiubi Tomasabi dagisi muni miaga Madiubi Alibiasa igni Yamesebi Tadiasabi⁴ Saimono ibu kai mini mende **Paidoro** ibubi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

**Homberiali (12) biarume
biabe bule purogo lenego ogo**

(Maga 6.7-13, Lugu 9.1-6)

⁵ Yasuhanda agali homberiali (12) uruni ani dabowa ti pelonaga bi ogodagua lamini. Tí puwa Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhabi Samaria tano karuhabi napilimu.^h

⁶ Ogoniha poradagua tíguá Isaraele wali agali ti nogo sibi pu ereba ho kagobi kagoria pilimu.ⁱ ⁷ Puwa, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene horo ha para holene kaware nga, lalu bi mana lamilimu.^{jk} ⁸ Ani buwa warago bo ngaru mo dabi halubi tongolo mini ngaru mo heyahalubi ge hamuabi karu mo dabi halubi dama daragahe karu wara tagi halubi bialu halimu. Tíguá áyu yu kamigoni yolome mini ndo yu kamigo ogoni bialu howa yolo ngi nalalimu.^l ⁹Tíguá pialu howa ngolobi silibabi muni emene toea ale ngarubi mbira nayi pilimu.^m ¹⁰Ani buwa harigani pialu howa muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi tingiliya hunianebe ge subi halimbubi nayiore pilimu. Biabe biaga kagohondo mbirale mbira ibu buru pale kago ale mulene nga.ⁿ

¹¹ Tíguá tano mbiranibi mabu andaga mbirahabi anda puwa mbiralime, Tí palimiya ibidaba, larabe hondole pilimu. Poramigola palima larago baba paliaabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu. ¹²Tíguá anda mbiraha anda pialu howa, Mo palia holene tí heba helo, lalu anda pilimu.^o ¹³ Wali agali anda ogoniha padarume, Tí palimiya ibidaba, layagua tíguá mo palia holene tí heba

^c9:35 Md 4.23, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.44 ^d9:36 Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Seg 10.2, Md 14.14, Mg 6.34 ^e9:37 Mg 6.34, Yo 4.35 ^f9:37 Lg 10.2

^g10:1 Md 9.35, Mg 3.13-15, 6.7, Lg 9.1

ⁱ10:6 Yar 50.6, Md 15.24

^j10:7 Md 3.2, 4.17, Lg 10.9-11

^k10:7 Lg 10.4-12

^l10:8 Ab 20.33

^m10:9 Lg 10.4

ⁿ10:10 Dag 18.31, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18

^o10:12 Lg 10.5-6

helo larimigo ti yu helo milimu. Tigua tí palimiya ibidaba nalayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo tíni yamilimu.¹⁴ Anda mbiraha karumebi tano mbirani karumebi tí palimiya ibidaba nale tígua bi laramigobi hale nahayagua nde tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu.^p ¹⁵ Ina tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomo wali agalihondobi Gomora wali agalihondobi dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogo-niha karu hongo howaore dablebira, lene.^q

Mo tandaga holene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo

(Maga 13.9-13, Lugu 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Nogo sibi aleore kamigo tí biango gabua ale bu karuha ina pudaba larogoni. Tígua pialu howa bayuwa tendore nogombime yolo hinalu piagadagua pialu ega malibu aleme baya hangu hau howaore piagadagua pilimu.^r ¹⁷ Agali karume tí minuwa godi lole haru polebiragobi **nguai** hagane andaha howa tí bolebiragobi ogoniore bayuwa mamage ho halimu.^{s^t ¹⁸ Tí inaga minini kamigo hondowa kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi ti karia godi lama lalu minu yalu por-agola tígua Bi Mana Debene tihondobi Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondobi lamilimulo haru polebira.^u ¹⁹ Tigua tí godi lama lalu haru poragola agi lole harudabe lowabi aquaore lolego harube lowabi mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Lo-}

lene tu haragola lolene wiragobi loleberami.^v Ogoninaga bi loleberamigo tíninaga bi ndo loleberami. Tí Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí-naga miniha howa la lalu langirago loleberami.^v

²¹ Agalime tini hameneore homelo belo minu mulebira. Waneigini aba karume ti waneiginihondo ogonidagua dege bulebira. Waneiginime ti aiya aba baba hoba migimigi bialu homelo belo minu mulebira.^w ²² Ani buwa inaga minini kamigo hondowa bibahendeoreme tí handabe manga holebira. Anigo mbiralime hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro briangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibu pele mulebira.^x ²³ Tí tano mbirani kamigola mo tandaga hayagua tano mendeni hole gerai lalu pilimu. Ina tíhondo larogo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu naibida tagi howa tígua Israelenaga tano bibahendeni biabe bulene ngaru biai naholeberami.^y

²⁴ Bu manda biaga kagome ibunaga biawai haga kago bolangua nahaga. Ani biagago garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagome ibunaga anduane kago bolangua nahaga.^z ²⁵ Anigo bu manda biagame ibunaga biawai haga kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagomebi ibunaga anduane kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Ani buwa tigua waneigini aba kago ibu mini Heyolabe laga kayagua ibunaga waneigini karubi ti mini koorene ko lolobada, lene.^a

P10:14 Ab 18.6 q10:15 Pig 19.24-28, Md 11.24, Yu 7

r10:16 Lg 10.3, Yo 10.12, Ab 20.29, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Eb 5.15 s10:17 Md 24.9 t10:17 Mg 13.9-11, Lg 12.11-12, 21.12-15 u10:18 Ab 25.23, 27.24

v10:20 Yo 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 w10:21 Mai 7.6, Md 10.35, 13.12, Lg 21.16

x10:22 Md 24.9, 24.13, Mg 13.13, Lg 21.17, Yo 15.18-21 y10:23 Md 16.28

z10:24 Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16, 15.20 a10:25 Md 9.34, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo**
(Lugu 12.2-7)

²⁶ Anigo tígua wali agali hondowa gi nahalimu. Mbirale áyu do ho ngaru mani mo pani hai halu ohowa biniru manda baihe lalu bulebira.^b ²⁷ Ina arumaha howa langigi berogoni tígua horombe wá haragoria howa larodagua loyane bialu halimu. Tíni hangu howa layane hale harimigo tígua anda dangini howa awa lalu lope halimu. ²⁸ Dinini heba ndo tingini hangu homelo baga karu hondowa gi nahalimu. Ai dinini tinginila kirabali heli dindiha mo bape habehe Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo hangu gi ho halimu.^c ²⁹ Ogoninaga tígua muni emene toea ale mbirame ega pimbi ale kira yolo bibehe kami. Anigo ega pimbi ale homane mbira tínga Aba kagome dindiha pu ereba henalaga ka hendeni. ³⁰ Ai tínga haguaneni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni.^d ³¹ Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyané lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu, lene.^e

**Kerisonaga kogoni lalu latagi
holenebi Kerisohondo
erembira mulenebi ogo**
(Lugu 12.8-9)

³² Mbiralime wali agali bu karu wanakuini howa i mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi hayagua ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu ani dege lolebero.^f ³³ Anigo

mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngyagua ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebero, lene.^g

**Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai
bia holene yalu ibiru, lenego ogo**

(Lugu 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

³⁴ Ina dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu ibiyada manda nablimu. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru.^h ³⁵ I ibirugo iginime ti aba baba hoba migi migi bu halu waneme ti aiya baba hoba migi migi bu biralu igiri oneme igiri aiya baba hoba migi migi bu biralu bilo ani mo bia hole ibiru.ⁱ ³⁶ Agalinaga waitigi hiriribiore ibuninaga onene waneiginibi ti holebira.^j

³⁷ Mbiralime i gubalini harago goyané lowa ibu aiya abala gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibu inaga talima piaga habe nahe holebira. Ani buwa mbiralime i gubalini harago goyané lowa ibu waneigini gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibubi nde inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.^k ³⁸ Ani buwa mbiralime ibuninaga ira banga yalu i porodagua talima naibiyagua inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.^l ³⁹ Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime i mo tene howa ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira, lene.^m

^b10:26 Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ^c10:28 Ais 8.12-13, Lg 12.4, Ya 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14

^d10:30 Lg 21.18, Ab 27.34 ^e10:31 Md 6.26, 12.12

^f10:32 Lg 12.8, Lm 10.9-10, Mo 3.5 ^g10:33 Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12

^h10:34 Lg 12.49-53 ⁱ10:35 Mai 7.6

^j10:36 Iba 41.9, 55.13 ^k10:37 Man 33.9, Lg 14.26 ^l10:38 Md 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ^m10:39 Md 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33, Yo 12.25

Emena mulene ngago ogo
(Maga 9.41)

⁴⁰ Mbiralime tīhondo, Ina hamiya ibidaba, layagua ībi ibula habiya ību lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Iya habiya ību, layagua mbirali i pu layagobi ibula habiya ību laragoni.ⁿ

⁴¹ Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ību, layagua mani ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi. Ani buwa mbiralime agali mini tigabiwi kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ību, layagua mani ibubi agali mini tigabiwi kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi.^o

⁴² Mbiralime inaga talima piaga mbira nira kago ibunaga talima piaga kagodago hondowa ibuhondo iba libule nelo hambu miyagua ogoni ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena mulebiraore laro, lalu Yasuhanda lene.^p

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo

(Lugu 7.18-35)

11 Yasuhanda ibu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo ani bulebira lalu lamiae halu tano ogoni wahalu tano maru kaware wiaruhayagi ibaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bi mana lawai ha lamiae bigi bule pene.

² Yone ibu garabaya andaha hearia Kerisohanda bialu hayuago hale howa Yone ibugua ibuninaga talima piaga maruhondo, Bi agua lalu Yasu karia lamule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu hearia puwa^q ³ibuhondo lalu, Í baboraya biaga Yonehanda, Mbirali

ibulebira, layagoni iyagua ina langi. Be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lene.^r

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Yone karia dai buwa bi hale haramigobi de handaramigobi ibuhondo lamilimu. Lamialu lalu, ⁵ De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo heyahelalu ani buwa wali agali yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba. ⁶ Ihondo mini kira nawi karume turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.^s

⁷ Yonenaga talima piaga ibiyago dai bialu heaore Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tīgua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.^t ⁸ Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayale hangu bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga bayale ogonibiore bu kagome homogo anda baya givi kagoha paliaga ka. ⁹ Tīgua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.^u ¹⁰ Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, *Inaga* bi lamule piagago ibu i bamba halu *í-naga* hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo pu

ⁿ10:40 Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20

^o10:41 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8

P10:42 Md 18.5-6, 25.40, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10

^q11:2 Md 14.3 ^r11:3 Mal 3.1

^s11:6 Md 13.57, 26.31

^t11:7 Md 3.5

^u11:9 Lg 1.76

lelebero, laya, lalu gilibu nga.^v ¹¹Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende heneru mbirali baboraya biaga Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mbirali niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka. ¹²Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu hayangi howa lama íbu gimbu bialu áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mo tandaga halu agali ko karume tinaga hongome karu-lole manda biaga ka.^w ¹³Anigo Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowinigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende henerumebi lama íbu gimbu bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana laabo halu Yone hayangi lairi hene. ¹⁴Ani bialu tígua tinaga bi Hale howa mini mbi-raore wua biyagua Elaya ibulebira lalu mbiwia halu lowinigo Yone íbu kagoni.^x ¹⁵Ogonigo tí Hale kamiyagua nde Hale haramine.

¹⁶Wali agali áyu karuni ína bi agi ale lalu mo manda bu hondoabe. Ti waneigini magadi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu bira wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, ¹⁷Iname tígua pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tígua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname homenenaga kiabu dugu bia halu iba gana la harimagola tígua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka. ¹⁸Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone ibu íbu howa **tomo** nane hagane mana bialu **waini** ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.^y ¹⁹Ani buwa Agali Hole

Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo na gimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni mi-agabi mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene bia pani haragome heneneore ngago walia holebira, lene.^z

**Tano maruha wali agalime mini
mbiraore nawi henego ogo**

(Lugu 10.13-15)

²⁰Yasuhandha tano maruha howa agalime nabiagane ale dewaore biyagola wali agali uruniha bu hearume mini beregeda nabi hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhandha ti talialu lalu, ²¹Korasini wali agali kamiru tígua mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Bedesaida wali agali kamirubi tígua mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Tí hemiruha agalime nabiagane ale biyago Taia Saidonolani abale bidale nde ti ko binigo wahai harima lalu walia helo dara howa walia halu aga karulowa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda.^a ²²Ina tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaratagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabolebira. ²³Ai tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tígua yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira. Tíhondo agalime nabiagane ale biyago Sodomo wali agalihondo bidale Sodomo tano ogoni áyu haabo kale.^b ²⁴Anigo Daba Ki

^v11:10 Mal 3.1, Mg 1.2, Yo 3.28 ^w11:12 Lg 16.16

^x11:14 Mal 4.5, Md 17.10-13, Mg 9.11-13 ^y11:18 Md 3.4

^z11:19 Md 9.10-14, Lg 7.35 ^a11:21 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Yna 3.6, Seg 9.2-4 ^b11:23 Pig 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15

Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda dara timbuni howa Sodomo wali agali dabaradagua ndo tí kamiru hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.^c

**Yasuhanda, I kogoria halo
birule ibu, lenego ogo**

(Lugu 10.21-22)

²⁵ Horo ogongi Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo í kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo mini na-lene wali agali ta nabi karuhondo ínaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kai laro.^d ²⁶Eore. I Aba-o íni bule hame lededagua birida.

²⁷ Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani buwa bibahendoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Igini ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa manda bu holebira.^e

²⁸Tí bibahendeme mbirale gendabi ngaru erekui howa yu kamiru halo bereloliya i kogoria ibai hadaba.^f ²⁹Ini mo dindihaganebi hogorale bu haganebi kogonigo tigua iha howa bu manda bule ini dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende tíname yada. Ani mo yaramigola halo birulene handa walia holeberami.^g ³⁰Ani bule-beramigo irane ina dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende ngule-berogo awadaga ngago mbirale ina tíni mo yalimulo ngerogo gendabi ndo yabi-abi ngero, lene.^h

**Sabada horongi biabe
nabiaga winigo ogo**

(Maga 2.23-28, Lugu 6.1-5)

12 Lu ndo emene tigi mbira dege howa **Sabada** horongi Yasu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru garibi layagola widi biagonaga lini deago dowa nama nama pene.ⁱ ²Ani biyagola **Perisi** agali hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga **Mana** lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago ínaga talima piaga biarume pugualu bialu karuni handa, lene.^j

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi tomo nawiyagola garibi lowa Debidianda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.^k ⁴Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu mini wiago muwa ibunibi ibunaga agalirubi heba nene. Ani binigo Mana lowini ngago mberedi ogori nanolene wini nga manda buwa nene. **Loma** binigo mo miagane agali degeme nolene nga lowini.^l ⁵Ani buwa Mosesen heneyangi Mana lowini ngago de nahende dege kamibe. Bi ogodagua lalu bi lowini ngagoni. Sabada horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Sabada horonaga bulene bi lo ngago pugualu haga howa, Tí ko birimida, nalagago manda nabi dege haabo kamibe.^m ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda goyane hene howa mbirale mbira áyu ogoria ngago

^c11:24 Md 10.15, Lg 10.12 ^d11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29

^e11:27 Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Pb 2.9

^f11:28 Yar 31.25

^g11:29 Yar 6.16, Seg 9.9, Yo 13.15, Pb 2.5, 1 Yo 2.6

^h11:30 1 Yo 5.3

ⁱ12:1 Man 23.25, Mg 2.23-28, Lg 6.1-5

^j12:2 Har 20.10, Md 12.10, Lg 13.14, Yo

5.10, 7.23 ^k12:3 1 Sml 21.1-6

^l12:4 LBM 24.9 ^m12:5 Dag 28.9-10

duniniore nganenaga tí langero.ⁿ
⁷ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ina mbirale loma bialu irani bo delolene hame nale biamogo bulene hame ledogo, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo bi ina larogo irane ogo ale laralo manda bidamile tígua wali agali ko nabi karuhondo, Tí ko birimida, nalaga kamile.^o ⁸ Ogoninaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo

(Maga 3.1-6, Lugu 6.6-11)

⁹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu puwa **nguai** hagane anda mbiraha pene. ¹⁰ Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe henego ibu hene. Agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Ína koore biri, loa howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga **Mana** lowini ngagome **Sabada** horongi mo dabi holene lalu lo ngabe be nalowibe, lene.^p

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Aniyagua tínaga nogo sibi mbira Sabada horongi uliha pilayagua agua buleberami. Nogo sibi anduaneme uliha howa Sabada horongi dugu baraga na-holebirabe.^q ¹² Nogo sibi emene bagi hene ale lowa agali dunini timbuniore ka hendedeni. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mbirali bi-amogo bulene nga laga ndobe, lene. ¹³ Ani lowa ibugua agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Ínaga gi mbariane dogola, lene.

Agali biago ibugua gi dogo layagola lone bayale ho dai bialu gi mendeyagi heagobi dege hene. ¹⁴ Ani biyagola **Perisi** agali biarume ibu helalu puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.^r

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga dabo helenego ogo

¹⁵ Yasuhanda ibu bole lo manda bialu heago hale howa dindi ogoniha nahe wahalu piyagola wali agali dewa bu hearubi ibu piyadagua pene. Pialu howa ibugua bibahende warago bo wigibiaru mo dabi haga bima pialu howa^s ¹⁶ tihondo, Ina o beroruniore maru lamulemeni, laga bima pene.^t ¹⁷ Ibugua ogoni bima penedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana **latagi** haga Aisaiahahowa mbiwia henego lola hene. Bi mbiwia henego ogo,
¹⁸ Inaga biabe bia haga ina dabarugo o kagoni.^u

Ina ibu gubalini howa turu ho kogoni. Ina i Dinini ibuniore hole pu larogola ibugua inaga daba ki bulene ogobioire nga lalu wali agali dindi taratarani bu karuhondo lo pebe bialu holebira.

¹⁹ Ibugua lai lalubi ga lalubi nalolebira. Harigani howa awa lalu nalolebira.

²⁰ Gambe mbira podabehe ema bialu duru lalu kago podope naholebira. Ira hale mbira hundibehe auhe dalu kago ba hundiaore naholebira. Tigatiga bulene ngaru bolangua hai helo ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebira.

²¹ Wali agali dindi taranikarume ibu mitangi bialu mini dunu bia ho holebira, lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo

(Maga 3.20-30, Lugu 11.14-23)

²² Ani biyagola howa wali agali maru hearume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola howa debi ko halu bibi nal-

ⁿ12:6 Md 12.41-42, Lg 11.31-32 ^o12:7 Hos 6.6, Md 9.13 ^p12:10 Lg 14.3

^q12:11 Har 23.4-5, Man 22.4, Lg 14.5

^r12:14 Md 26.4, 27.1, Mg 3.6, Lg 6.11, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 11.53

^s12:15 Mg 3.7-10 ^t12:16 Md 8.4, Mg 3.12 ^u12:18 Ais 42.1-4, Md 3.17, 17.5

abehe henego Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama wara tagi hayagola agali biago debi handabehe halu bibi labehe hene.^v ²³Yasuhanda ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai howa lalu, Ibu Debidi Iginidabe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola hale howa **Perisi** agali hearume lalu, Ani ago dama bibahende karunaga haguane Heyolabe kagome ani bilonaga hongo miyago yu howa biragoni, lene.^w

²⁵ Yasuhanda tinaga miniha tongoyongo paluwa lalu hearuni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraorení howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo na-holebira. Ogonidagua dege tano mbirani wali agali bu kayaguabi hameiginí mbiraore bu kayaguabi tale bigi bigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.^x ²⁶ Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa marume maru baba hoba migi migi bialu wai bialu kayagua ogoni abale tale bigi bigi bu henego bia ho wiaabo habe nahe holebira. ²⁷ Bi o larogoni tíigua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya larimigonaga laro. Anidago tí baba haga kamirume dama daraga karu wara tagi helo hongo miyadago aiwabe. Aniyagua tínaga aria karu biabe biragome tí kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka. ²⁸ Anigo ogozinaga irane ina dama daraga karu wara tagi holianaga hongo dama Heyolabeme ngiya larimigo ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo hongo ngiyagoni karulo

howa bero. O berogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tíni kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia haragoni.^y

²⁹ Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira.^z

³⁰ Mbiralí i aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbirali ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.^a

³¹ Anigo ina tí langerogo wali agalime ko biyagobi mege biyagobi domo wahabehe holebira. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ibunaga ko ogoni domo wa naholebira.^b

³² Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyubi awebi domo wa naholebiraore.^c

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo

(Lugu 6.43-45)

³³ Ira bayale kagome linibi bayale dege daga ka. Ira ko kagome linibi ko dege daga ka. Ira bibahende lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili.^d ³⁴ Tí nogombi ale kamiru. Tíigua tíni ko ngubi howa bi bayale agua loleberamibe. Bu habaneha tolo ngagobi ne harigaha la tagi haga.^e ³⁵ Mbiralí bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bay-

^v12:22 Md 9.32-33 ^w12:24 Md 9.34, 10.25, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15

^x12:25 Md 9.4, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23 ^y12:28 Dan 2.44, 7.14, Lg 1.33, 17.20-21, Ab 10.38, 1 Yo 3.8 ^z12:29 Ais 49.24, Lg 11.21-23, 1 Yo 4.4 ^a12:30 Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50, 11.23 ^b12:31 Mg 3.28-29, Lg 12.10, Ab 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hi 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Yo 5.16 ^c12:32 Md 11.19, Lg 12.10, Yo 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13

^d12:33 Md 7.16-20, Lg 6.44 ^e12:34 Md 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Lg 3.7, 6.45

ale ngagobi bia tagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi bia tagi haga ka.

³⁶ Bi o langerogo wali agaliru tígua naganole larimigonaga irane Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi hangu hangu howa ladai buleberami. ³⁷ Horo ogoningi tí-naga bi larimigome tí dabalu karulape harimi nakarulape harimi lalu walia holebira, lene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo

(*Maga 8.11-12, Lugu 11.29-32*)

³⁸ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearumebi *Perisi* agali maru hearumebi laraga halu lalu, Lawai hago-o agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondoa ho kamago ína mbira bia, lene.^f

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda mogo lo hondowa lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga haabo kago agidabe. Tígua ihondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia larimibe. Agalime nabiagane ale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Yonahondo biyago dege binigo mitangi bulene nga.^g ⁴⁰ Yona ibu wena timbu mbiranaga tombela horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa berenedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa dindiha wiai holebira. ⁴¹ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Nineba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo. Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa holebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hayago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo *ina* tihondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu

duniniore ka, lene.^h ⁴² Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agalinaga Kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa holebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo *ina* tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomono hene-gobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.ⁱ

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo

(*Lugu 11.24-26*)

⁴³ Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala dama biago ibu puwa ibuni holenga dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahende tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia naheyaguaj^j ⁴⁴ ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, *Ini* andaga biagoriana dai bulebero, lo manda biaga. Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia mbira nahe bayale gini bu waho ngaria handa walia haga. ⁴⁵ Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni ko kagobi ndo lowa dama karia koorene ko karu haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago emene ko lowa mani ko timbuniore holebira. Wali agali ko ngubi áyu o karuha ogonidaguaoare bulebira, lene.^k

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo

(*Maga 3.31-35, Lugu 8.19-21*)

⁴⁶ Yasu ibu wali agali hearuhondo bi lamialu hearia ibu aiya hameneru ibini. Ti tagirani howa, Ibu baba te lole

^f12:38 Md 16.1, Mg 8.11, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22

^g12:39 Md 16.4, Mg 8.12, Lg 11.29-32 ^h12:41 Yna 3.5

ⁱ12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12, Md 12.6

^j12:43 Yob 1.7, Lg 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 ^k12:45 Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22

kama, lene.¹ ⁴⁷ Ani layagola wali agali hearuni mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Í aiyá hameneru í baba te lama lole li tagirani ka, lene.

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I aiyá ago i hamenebi arube, lene.

⁴⁹ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo gi dola amu howa lalu, I aiyá hamenerubi o karunigo de handadaba. ⁵⁰ Wali agalime i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hame ledadagua bialu karu i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi ka, lene.^m

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo

(Maga 4.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)

13 Yasu ibu horo ogongi dege andaga howa tagira pialu iba timbuni bereago angeni puwa mana lawai hole berene. ² Berearia wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hayagola ti iba angeni helowa ibu iba taluni uba ede ho berene.ⁿ ³ Ani biruwa ibugua bi yobage lowa mana dewaore lamialu lalu,

Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. ⁴ Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. ⁵⁻⁶ Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira howa abale anda halu dindi emene pini unura puabo habe naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene. ⁷ Ani buwa egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira howa ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene. ⁸ Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira howa

anda halu irane marume pira pira (100) dene. Marume pira waragaria (60) dene. Marume pira tebira (30) dene, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo

(Maga 4.10-12, Lugu 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ína wali agalihondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi biriligoni aginagabe, lene.

¹¹ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelegenego maru karu ndo tí manda bilimulo ngiya. ¹² Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Ani miragola karulape dege yu helo ndo dewaore yu helo mulebira. Anigo mbiralime mbitiale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidago yamulebira.^o ¹³ Ina maru karuhondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa laruligoni irane tigua handaya howa de handa nabulebiragonagabi hale howa manda nabulebiragonagabi laruli.^p ¹⁴ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga Aisiahandha mbiwia henego tiha lola holebirago ogo,^q

Wali agali urunime hale haabo hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira. Tigua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

¹⁵ Irane tinaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.^s Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.

¹12:46 Md 13.55, Mg 3.31, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14

^m12:50 Yo 15.14, Lm 8.29, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Kl 3.11, Hi 2.11 ⁿ13:2 Lg 5.1-3

^o13:12 Md 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, 19.26 ^p13:13 Man 29.4

^q13:14 Mg 4.12, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27

^r13:14 Ais 6.9-10 ^s13:15 Hi 5.11

Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani nabidale ti deme handalu haleme hale halu minime manda bialu

ihondo mini beregedo kale.

Ani bidale nde ina ti mo dabi kole, lenego,

lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶ Tí áyu turu taraoare howa aea kaea bu kamigoni. Tinaga deme hendedami. Tinaga haleme hale kami.^t ¹⁷ Ina tí langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga dewaorembe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewaorembe tíuga handaramidagua hondoa timbuni howa handa nabi hene. Tíuga hale haramidagua hale hoa timbuni howa hale nahe hene, lene.^u

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo

(Maga 4.13-20, Lugu 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Egene polene biagonaga bi yobage larugoni irane aginaga layadabe hondole hale hadaba. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana hale howa manda nabi karu ti egene harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Ani kagola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu tigua bi mana hale hayago mo yalu piaga. ²⁰ Tomo egene ege **tole** dindi mbaliheni ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yaga. ²¹ Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ho wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene íbu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu wahalu piaga. ²² Tomo egene dindi ani gandula anda hene wiagoriani

ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai ho holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka.^v ²³ Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale wali agali maru karume bi mana baya hangu hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini dewa pira pira (100) da pira waragaria (60) da pira tebira (30) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

Bi yobage lowa egene ko mbira widi alenaga te lenego ogo

²⁴ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mende lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ibuni mabuni ladi ale mini widi egene bayaleore ba ai nai bini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola mbiraga mbirungi ti bibahende palia hondo hai heagola waitigi agali mbirame ibuwa widi egene ba ai nai bu wiyagoha egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai bu ngelalu ibu pu wahene. ²⁶ Widi anda halu lini dolene tuore hayagola egene ko widi ale biagobi mandagi anda ho hearia hendene. ²⁷ Mabu anduane-naga biabe bia haga biarume abale dai buwa mabu anduane biago lamialu lalu, Anduane-o í mabuni widi egene bayale hangu ba ai nai biribe toba harimago. Egene ko anda ho kagoni agoha howa ibinigo anda ho kabe. ²⁸ Ani layagola mabu anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Waitigi karume hangayada, lene. Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname puwa egene ko widi ale uruni dugu wahole polomaya hame ledebe, lene. ²⁹ Anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ndo egene ko widi ale áyu dugualu kamiria widi ibuni heba dugumaga holigo helalimu. ³⁰ Dolene tu wilo áyu widi alebi widi ibunibi

^t13:16 Lg 10.23-24 ^u13:17 Yo 8.56, Hi 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12

^v13:22 Md 6.19-34, Lg 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17

mandagi ani anda ho helalimu. Ani helowa mani inaga biabe bia hagarume widi ale uruni ala dugualu kabu bigi buwa delai howa mani widi gandulalu mo mogo buwa inaga tomo bu wiagaha wilimu larongi wule helalimu, lene.^w

**Bi yobage lowa ira masada
egenenaga te lenego ogo**

(Maga 4.3-32, Lugu 13.18-19)

³¹ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege tebone lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbi-rame ira **masada** egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. ³² Egene ogoni emeneorego anda haragola ira timbuni anda ho haga. Anda hai kagola ega bedarume ibuwa ira maganeni tinaga anda biaga, lene.

Bi yobage lowa yidi te lenego ogo

(Lugu 13.20-21)

³³ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mane lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa yidi ibira haragola balawa mo timbu hagago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

Bi yobage hangu lowa laminigo ogo

(Maga 4.33-34)

³⁴ Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo bi lole howa bame mbira nale bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi bini. ³⁵ Ibugua ani binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana **latagi** haga mbirame mbiwia halu lowinigo lola hene. Bi ala mbiwia halu lowinigo ogo,^x Ina tihondo bi lalu howa yobage lalu hangu lamulebero.

Ina tihondo mbira pigane wabiyangi howa wini ngaruni manda nabini-naga bi lamulebero, lenego gilibu nga.

**Egene ko mbira widi alenaga
bi yobage lamiyago lone
garealo minigo ogo**

³⁶ Yasu ibu mana lalu howa andaga pu berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibuwa lalu, Egene ko mbira widi alenaga mabuni ba ai nai bima pene lalu yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali egene bayale ba ai nai biyago ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka. ³⁸ Mabu biago dindi bibahendeore ngagoni. Egene bayalego Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kag-onaga wali agali kagoni. Egene ko mbira widi ale karu dama Heyolabenaga wali agali kagoni.^y ³⁹ Waitigime egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai biyago ibu dama Heyolabe ka. Tomo ogoni dolene tu horo ha maro birangi holebira. Tomo do wulene biabe bia haga biaru ti dahuliyalu holebira. ⁴⁰ Widi ale duguwa kabu buwa irani delayadagua horo ha maro birangi aniore bulebira.^z ⁴¹ Ani bulebirago Agali Hole Ibiyago ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria howa wali agali ko mo bia haga karubi wali agali ko biaga bibahende karubi mandagi mo mogo bule pelo ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo, Ani bule pudaba, lolebira.^a ⁴² Ani buwa dahuliyalirume wali agali o biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape holebira. Ani biragola wali agali o biarume dugu bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.^b ⁴³ Ani biragola Ngode Data-galiwabenaga wali agali karume ti Aba-handa Handame Ho Kagoria howa ti ni

^w13:30 Md 3.12 ^x13:35 Iba 78.2 ^y13:38 1 Ko 3.9

^z13:40 Md 7.16, Yo 15.6 ^a13:41 Md 24.31, 25.31-46, Mg 13.27

^b13:42 Md 8.12

wá tara hagadagua ho holebira. Hale kamyagua nde hale haramine, lene.^c

Bi yobage lowa muni dindiha do hene lenego ogo

⁴⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame muni dewaoare mabu mbiraha do ho wiaria hendene. Hon-dowa ibuni karulolenaga lone yi ho dai bu ngelalu turu taraore howa mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa mabu biago yolo bini.^d

Mbirale mbira mini *pealonaga* yobage lowa lenego ogo

⁴⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Han-dame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, Iowa, Agalime hale pangeha paliagago mini *pealo* ogoni bayaleore agiha ngabe hondole tai bume halu haga. ⁴⁶ Ani buwa ibugua pealo mbira ngane baya burugule han-darangi ibugua mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa pealo baya burugule biago yolo biaga, lene.^e

Bi yobage lowa wena nunaga te lenego ogo

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Wena minaga agali marume wena nu iba timbuni bedagoha ibira haragola wena dewa tara tara minaga.^f ⁴⁸ Wena nu biago tolai haragola angeni yamu ngelowa daba ki halu howa bayale galone bibehego dabo bagi howa be timbuniha ngelaga. Wena ko galone nabibehego dabo wahaga. ⁴⁹ Horo ha maro birangi aguani dege bulebira. Dahuliyali karume wali agali kagoria

puwa^g karuni daba ki halu howa bayale biagaru helalu ko biagaru mo mogo bulebira. ⁵⁰ Ani buwa wali agali ko biaga biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape haragola ogonihai ti dugu taraore bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.^h

Mana gahengebi ala tawebi ngago ogo

⁵¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ogo alenaga laya lalu manda bu kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E ina manda bu kamagoni, lene.

⁵² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga bibahende karume Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga talima piaga hararu ti agali anda anduaneme ibunaga wia do hagane andaha howa mbirale gahenge aiware tawe ala tawebi haru mandagi mo yalu tagira pi-agago ale uru ka, lene.

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo

(Maga 6.1-6, Lugu 4.16-30)

⁵³ Yasu ibu bi yobage uruni lai howa dindi ogoni wahaluⁱ ⁵⁴ ibuni dalu anda pialu tano biagoria dai bini. Ani dai buwa ibugua *ngoai* hagane andaha mana lawai hayagola wali agali biru wiarume mogo lai ho berene. Tigua lalu, Ibu mini gigabi ngago ani howa minidabe. Agalime nabiagane ale bi-rarubi agiha tawedabe.^j ⁵⁵ Ibu anda biabe biaga biago iginini ndoyagoda. Ibu aiya Meri biralu ibu hamene Yamese Yosebe Saimono Yudasa imaru ndoyagoda.^k ⁵⁶ Ibu mbaliniru ina heba o be-

^c13:43 Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 ^d13:44 Ais 55.1, Md 19.29, Lg 14.33,

Pb 3.7-8, Mo 3.18 ^e13:46 Min 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 ^f13:47 Md 22.9-10

^g13:49 Md 25.32 ^h13:50 Md 13.42, Lg 13.28 ⁱ13:53 Md 7.28

^j13:54 Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Lg 4.16, 4.22, Yo 7.15 ^k13:55 Yo 6.42

daruni ndobe. Ibu mbirale uruni wia agiha wiaria minidabe, lene.⁵⁷ Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene.¹

Tigua ani biyago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haha dindi bibahende ngaruniha wali agali karume ibu lai haha ka. Ibuni dindi teneni karumebi ibu hameiginirumebi ti dege hame nale haha, lene.⁵⁸ Dindi ogoriani hearume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagola ibugua ogoniha agalime nabiagane ale dewaore nabi hene.^m

Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo

(Maga 6.14-29, Lugu 9.7-9)

14 O bialu henedagoningi Galili wali agali handame haha Herodo ibu Yasuhanda bialu hayuagoni hale hene.² Hale howa ibugua ibunaga haru haha hearuhondo lalu, Ogoni baboraya biaga Yone ala homayago ho dai bu howa agalime nabiagane ale bulenaga hongo holene yu haruagoni ibudago, lene.

³ Ogoninaga ala Herodohanda Yone minuwa pu senime dariba howa garabaya andaha helene. O binidagoni irane Herodo ibugua ibu hamene Pilibi one Herodiasa ibu dabu binigome ibugua Yone garabaya andaha helene.ⁿ

⁴ Ala baboraya biaga Yonehanda homa nabi howa Herodohondo lamiaabo halu lalu, Wali Herodiasa ogoiore i one berelo dabu birigo nabulene biridagoni, lene.⁵ Ani layagola howa Herodohanda Yone homelo bo wahole biyaria Yu wali agali hearu hondowa gi howa wahene. Irane Yu wali agali tigua, Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagaore ka, laga henegonaga wahene.^o

⁶ Ani buwa Herodo ibu taba henengi hayagola tomo nalu biruwa wali Herodiasa waneme wali agali biru wiagoria howa mali lini. Mali liyago hondowa Herodohanda turu taraore howa⁷ wandari biagohondo lalu, Ína ngi larego ale ta nabi nguliya, lalu lowini.

⁸ Ani layagola ibu aiya Herodiasa ibugua ibu wanehondo lamialu lalu, Herodohondo au labe. Baboraya biaga Yonenaga ma puguwa haguane ndisini yuwa áyu ogoni ngi labe, lene.

⁹ Ani labe layadagua layagola Kini Herodo ibu mogo lowa wali agali biru wiaru wanakuini howa, Ngi larego ale nguliya, lalu lo wiyago manda bialu mo habo lole ndoyagola ibugua maruhondo lalu, Wandari biagome hame laradagua bule pudaba, lene.¹⁰ Ani layagola nde abule ndoyagola agali marume Yone garabaya andaha heago ma puguwa^p ¹¹ haguane ndisini pugu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo miyagola wandari ibugua ibu aiyahondo mule pene.¹² Ani biyagola Yonenaga talima piaga henerume ibuwa ibu dongone mo yalu pialu hora howa tigua Yasu lamule pene.

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo

(Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)

¹³ Yone bo wahaya layago hale howa dindi Yasu ibu hayagoni wahalu iba taluni biralu mbirali naheha ibuni hangu pene. Wali agali bu hearume Yasu piya layago hale tano uruni wahalu Yasu piyadagua talima mama dindi dindi pene.¹⁴ Yasu iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore bu hearu hondowa ibunaga gubaliniha

^{13:57} Md 11.6, Mg 6.3-4, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44 ^{m13:58} Mg 6.5-6

^{n14:3} LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 11.2, Lg 3.19-20 ^{o14:5} Md 21.26, Lg 20.6

^{P14:10} Md 17.12, Mg 6.27, Lg 9.9

dara holene tolai howa ibugua waragobe hearu mo dabi haha bini.^q

¹⁵ Horo ogoningi alendo hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi ko tomo nawini kamago wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule tano emene karuha taya bima pudaba la, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tñime midaba, lene.

¹⁷ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname mberedi duria wena kira hangu lowa dege henedama, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I kogoria tagu yalu ibidaba, lene.

¹⁹ Yalu ibiyagola ibugua wali agali hearuni, Tanini biradaba, lowa mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hari daligaha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *kai* lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi gai bu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo mo mini.^r ²⁰ Ani miyagola bibahendeoreme no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia (12) hono tolai hene.^s ²¹ Nenedaruni wali waneiginiru nale agali hangu daga la *ai* halu daosini duria (5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo

(*Maga* 6.45-52, *Yone* 6.15-21)

²² Ani biyagola howa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu andaga pugu pugu bidaba lalu ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi lalu, Tigua iba taluni biraluan ge edeyagi pole pudaba, lene. ²³ Ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Pudaba, lowa

hombene mbira wiagoria iraga howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene. Aruma hayahayagi Yasu ibu ibuni hangu hene.^t ²⁴ Ani bu hea handala iba talu biago iba hanunihayagi pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagome iba mo yaribu biyagola talu biago mo badele bini.

²⁵ Egerebagi muna biyagoha Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria ibani ibini. ²⁶ Tigua ibu ibani ibiyago hondowa mogo timbuniore lo berene. Ti mogo lo biruwa lalu, O ibiragoni homene dininida, lowa gi howa *ga* lene.^u

²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I Yasu kogo gi nahe mini mbiraore hongo howa wu holene nga, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda hongo howa la daga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ïforeyagua í keria ibani ibuliya ibu la, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Pida-o ibu, lene. Ibû, layagola Pida ibu iba taluni howa tagira pialu ibani Yasu hearia pole pene.^v ³⁰ Ani pole piyaria puyabu hongo howa pu layago hondowa mogo layagola iba nalu namu lole biyaria Pida ibunime ga lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í gi mia, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda abale gini yamuwa yani halu lalu, Mini mbiraore emene wirigo abiyananega mini kira wuwa kebe, lene.^w

³² Ani buwa libu haru mandagi iba taluni biraribigola puyabu pu nale nimu lene. ³³ Ani biyago hondowa ibunaga talima piaga iba taluni birayarume Yasunaga mini yaraga halu Yasuhondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini hene-neore kegoni, lene.^x

^q14:14 Md 9.36, Mg 6.34 ^r14:19 Md 15.35-39, Mg 8.6-10

^s14:20 2 Kin 4.44, Mg 6.42-43, Lg 9.17, Yo 6.11-13 ^t14:23 Lg 6.12, 9.28

^u14:26 Lg 24.37 ^v14:29 Yo 21.7 ^w14:31 Md 8.26

^x14:33 Iba 2.7, Mg 4.39, Lg 4.41, Yo 6.69, Ab 8.37, Lm 1.4

Yasuhandanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaro mo dabi henego ogo

(Maga 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ani bialu ti iba timbuni bereago domade halu dindi mbira mini Genesarete wiagoria anda piyagola ³⁵wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua ibu heagoha warago bo wiaruni dindi wu mabu biaruniha howa Yasu hearia haru ibai hene. ³⁶ Haru ibuwa tigua ibuhondo hame lowa lalu, Warago bo ngaru ti ínaga aga nguni hanguni ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini.y

Mamalime ilili biagane winigo ogo

(Maga 7.1-13)

15 Ani biyagola howa *Perisi* agali maru hearubi **Mana** lo winigo lawai haga maru hearubi Yarusaleme howa Yasu hearia íbu ngoai ho howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, ²Ínaga talima piaga karume bamba inanaga mamalime ilili biagane wini ngago pugualgi wayawayaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.^z

³ Ani layagola Yasuhandanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tigua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngadagua bia nabi tíninaga mana hangu yu tiga biaabo halu kamigo irane aginagabe. ⁴Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ínaga aba aiyabi mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiyabi ha hayagua nde ibu homelo bolene nga, lene.^a ⁵Anidagua ndo tigua agua lawai haramili. Mbiralime

mbirale ibunaga winigome ibu aba aiyayaguabi biamogo bulene howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo, layagua ⁶ibu aba aiyala biamogo bulene nawi lawai haramilagoni. Tíguá mana ogoni beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo winigo wahalu tíninaga mana lawai halu kami. ⁷Tí tombene hondo kihe kamirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaahanda mbiwia halu tí layagoore tigatigada, lene. Mbiwia hene lo ngago ogo,

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini do howa^{bc}

bime dege ínaga mini yaraga haga ka.

⁹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa agalime mana lo winigo dege lawai haga ka.^d

Anigo tigua ínaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe, lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhandanda lamini.

Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo

(Maga 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhandanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu olalu, Ibibaba, lowa ti-hondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo hale halu manda bilimu. ¹¹Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.^e

¹² Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ina bi o lareruninaga *Perisi* agali karuha anda puwa ti miniha tandaga halu kagoni manda bidebe, lene.

^y14:36 Md 9.20-21, Mg 5.27-28, Lg 8.44

^z15:2 Mg 7.5, Lg 11.38

^a15:4 Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16 ^b15:8 Ese 33.31

^c15:8 Ais 29.13 ^d15:9 Kl 2.18-22, Ta 1.14

^e15:11 Md 12.34, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15

¹³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale bibahende i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hengene ndogo minu duguai holebira.^f ¹⁴ Perisi agali biaru tí mitangi nabilimu. Tinibi de kohe howa de kohe dege maru karu haru piaga kago. De kohe mbiragome de kohe mende haru pialu kagola libu haru kirabali gana habaneha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira, lene.^g

¹⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda la daga halu lalu, Ina manda bulumaya bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí nde mini nawi maru karudagua dege kamigoni. ¹⁷ Tí manda nabiore kamibe. Mbirale ne harigaha anda porago pialu tombeneha puabo halu tagira piaga. ¹⁸ Mbirale ne harigaha howa tagira ibiragome bu miniha howa tagira ibalu urunime wali agali mo ko haga.^h ¹⁹ Irane bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome ko manda bialu homelo bolenebi wali agali kayu yaga bulenebi tinginaga ko tara bulenebi dabudabu kayu bulenebi ke holenebi la hirulenebiⁱ ²⁰ mbirale urunibi bulene bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga. Anigo tigua tí gi wayawaya biagane winidadagua bulene nga lalu laralidagua nabi howa tomo naramigome mbirali mo ko nahaga, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo (Maga 7.24-30)

²¹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taia tanohayagibi Saidono tanohayagibi pene. ²² Ani piyagola Kenana wali mbira dindi ogonihha berenego ibu Yasu hearia

ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Debidi Igini-o i dara howa biamogo berene. I wanoha dama daraga howa mo ko harago, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi mbira ladai nabiore hene. Ibu ema nabi heagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Wali o ibiragome ina poramadagua bi hale pobobi lama ibirago ibuhondo, Pu, la, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali nogo sibi pu ereba hene ale karu ti hangu karia i ibilenego ko, lene.^j

²⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome Yasu heagoria abale ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mambo-o i biamogo bia, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Waneigini emenenaga hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Mambo ína ogoni tiga tigaore lari. Ti anduanenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira hararu biangome mo naga ndobe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína mini mbiraore marume wiagadagua ndo timbuniore wu kegome hame lededagua bulebiraore, lene. Yasuhanda bi ogoni layaore dege wali biagonaga wane bayaleore hene.^k

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi henego ogo

²⁹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Galili iba timbuni bereago ange ange puabo halu bare hombene mbira wiago iraga howa berene. ³⁰ Berearia wali agali

^f15:13 Yo 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7

^g15:14 Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Md 23.16, Lg 6.39, Lm 2.19

^h15:18 Md 12.34, Ya 3.6

ⁱ15:19 Pig 8.21, Min 6.14, Yar 17.9, Md 12.34, Mg 7.21

^j15:24 Md 10.5-6, Ab 3.25-26, Lm 15.8

^k15:28 Md 8.10, 8.13

dewa bu hearume ge kohebi de kohebi tingini kohebi ne hambu ndibulebi warago tara tarabe maru dewabi heba Yasunaga geha mo yalu ſbu ngelayagola ibugua ti mo dabi hai halu hene.³¹ Ani biyagola wali agali bu hearume ne hambu ndibule hearu bi lalubi tingini kohe hearu bayale hai halubi ge kohe hearu ibaga bialubi de kohe hearu de handalubi ani bialu heago hondowa mogo lowa tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore lowa mini yaraga halu hene.¹

**Agali hangu daga lalu
daosini mariame (4,000)
tomo no karula penego ogo**

(Maga 8.1-10)

³²Yasuhandu ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa lalu, Wali agali o karu i heba horo tebiru haabo hayagome ai áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko. Ti andaga pole pialu karia harigani de mborere buwa odope holigo ina tihondo tomo nami howa, Pudaba, lolene hame naleore ko, lene.^m

³³Ani layagola talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Dindi ko wali agali bu karuni no karula pelo ina tomo ago-hayagi tai buleberamabe, lene.

³⁴Ti ani layagola Yasuhandu tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.

Tigua lalu, Iname mberedi karia wena nde emene maru henedama, lene.

³⁵Ani layagola Yasuhandu wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa ³⁶ibugua mberedi karia biarubi wena emene biarubi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gai bu baga buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru

wiaruhondo ta halu mini.³⁷ Ti bibahendeme tomo miyago karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono tolai hene.³⁸ Nenedaruni wali waneiginale agali hangu daga lai halu daosini maria (4,000) hene.

³⁹Ani bialu Yasuhandu wali agali hearuni, Andaga pudaba, lalu iba taluni biralu dindi mbira mini Magadana wiagoha pene.

**Agalime nabiagane
ale bia, lenego ogo**

(Maga 8.11-13, Lugu 12.54-56)

16 *Perisi* agali maru hearubi *Sadiusi* agali maru hearubi Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua Yasuhandu mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ſha howa heneneore birabe hondolomaya ina agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.ⁿ

²Ani layagola Yasuhandu lalu, Ni darama bialu paliragola tigua, Aiore oali gaea bulubada, laramili.

³Egerebagi haragola harini pobo darama bialu aruma haragola, Dalu ibulubada, laramili. Tigua harini hondowa ogo aleore bulubada lowa haramiligodago áyu ogoninaga birago ogo ale biarua lalu mo tale nabi kamigodago. ⁴Wali agali áyu o karu ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga ka. Tigua, Agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, larimibe. Nabuleyago. Yona hendelo agalime nabiagane ale mbira binigo ogoni dege walia hene mitangi bulene nga, lene.^o

Ani lame halu bialu ibu ti hea handala pu wahalu pene.

**Perisi agalibi Sadiusi agalibinaga
yidi te laminigo ogo**

(Maga 8.14-21)

⁵ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume iba timbuni bereagoria ange abene edehayagi domade halu pu howa handalu hearia mberedi mbira nahene embeda halu pu hene. ⁶ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, **Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi** agalinagabi yidi ngago de hon-dowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.^p

⁷ Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi mbira nahene ibirimagonaga lara, lalu hene.

⁸ Yasuhanda tini hangu howa lalu heagoni manda buwa lalu, Tíguá mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kamigoni agibe. Mini mbiraore emene wu kamigonida. ⁹ Tí manda nabi dege kamibe. Mberedi homane duria agali daosini duriame (5,000) no karula pelo gai bu baga birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ani birugola ti nalú ibira hayagola nu agira hono *to* larimibe. ¹⁰ Ani buwa mberedi homane karia hangu biaru agali daosini mariame (4,000) nelo gai bu baga birugola ti nalú ibira hayagola nu agira hono *to* larimibe. ¹¹ Ina tihondo mberedi lalu mbira nalarugo manda nabi kamigo agibe. Ina tihondo Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago dege de hon-dowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu laru, lene.^r

¹² Ani layagola talima piaga biarume manda bialu hearia ibugua layago tinaga mberedinaga yidi lalu ndo Perisi agalimebi Sadiusi agalimebi mana lawai ha-

gago bayuwa de hondowa mamage ho halimu lalu layada manda bini.

**Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore
kegoni, lenego ogo**

(Maga 8.27-30, Lugu 9.18-21)

¹³ Ani lalu bialu Yasu ibu dindi mbira Sisaria Pilibai tanohayagi pu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume Agali Hole Ibiyago ai ka lalu kabe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga Yarema-abi marubi ka, lalu laga ka, lene.^s

¹⁵ Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíguá nde *i* ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga Igini íore kegoni, lene.^t

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone igini Saimono ína bayale-ore lari. Áyu henene larigoni dindi agali karume langiyagola ndo *i* Aba dahuliya andaga kagome í bayuwa mo manda bia halu, La, layagolaore larigoni, lene.^u ¹⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Anigo *ina* Pida *i* ege toleore kegoni laro. **Tole** ogoriani *inaga* wali agali Ngode Datagali-wabehanda olo holebiraru mo bimaga harogola homanaga hongome giala hole bialu karu nalolebira.^v ¹⁹ Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga panga duguagane gi *fhondo* ngulebero. Ina dindini howa nabulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde nabulene dege wulebira. Ina dindini howa bulene

^p16:6 Lg 12.1 ^q16:9 Md 14.17-21 ^r16:11 Md 15.34-38 ^s16:14 Md 14.1-2,

Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ^t16:16 Yo 6.68-69, Ab 8.37, Hi 1.2, 1.5, 1 Yo 4.15

^u16:17 Md 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Ga 1.15-16, Eb 2.8

^v16:18 Yo 1.42, Eb 2.20, Mo 21.14

nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde bulene dege wulebira, lene.^w

²⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralime Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i kogonigo mbirali nalamilimu, lene.^x

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo

(Maga 8.31, Lugu 9.22-27)

²¹ Horo ogongi howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo tigatiga aguaore bulebero lalu, I Yarusalemeni puwa *agali* ala hene miniwi karumebi *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane karumebi *Mana* lowinigo lawai haga karumebi i mo tandaga timbuniore holebira. Ani bialu tigua i homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo heya holebero, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi laregoni agi larebe. Bulebira larigo nabilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulebira, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedowa Pidahondo lalu, Dama Heyolabe i kogoria nahe pu. Bi o larigoni Ngode Data galiwabenaga ndo agalinagadago ina inaga harigani ha pai haregoni, lene.

²⁴ Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i talima ibulene nga.^y ²⁵ Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu i mo tene hayagua holene gahenge ibu handa walia holebira.^z

²⁶ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore. Ibuninaga holene lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore.^a ²⁷ Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wa taraore holene karulalu dahulyali heba ayu dege daibule kago. Dai birangi ibugua wali agali bibahendeme biyadaguaore tihondo emena mulebira.^b ²⁸ Ina tihondo heneneore larogo maru ayu ogoria kamiru nahome haabo kamiore Agali Hole Ibiyago ibuni Handame Haga Kini howa ibiragola de hondoleberemi, lalu lene.^c

Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo

(Maga 9.2-13, Lugu 9.28-36)

17 Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pidabi Yamese Yone libu hamenela henego haru halu tini hangu hole hari mbira timbuni weagoria haru iraga ho hene.^d ² Ani howa tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni mo tara halu ibunaga dengui biago mo tara dege howa ni hanuni howa daragola wa taraore haraligobi halu aga biago pele dege bialu taraore demborerebi hearia de hendene. ³ Ani de hondowa talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Moses Elayala Yasu baba te lalu hearia de hendene. ⁴ Ani lalu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina anda nemanda mbira inaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa tebira hame lareyagua bia holebero, lene.

^w16:19 Md 18.18, Yo 20.23 ^x16:20 Md 17.9, Mg 9.9

^y16:24 Md 10.38, Lg 14.27, Ab 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12

^z16:25 Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ^a16:26 Iba 49.7-8, Md 4.8-9 ^b16:27 Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 26.64, Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 22.12 ^c16:28 Mg 9.1, Lg 9.27 ^d17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁵ Pida ibu wene bi lalu heaore beraliba pele taraore demborerebi ti heagoria tiga tiga ibuwa beraliba biagoha howa bi la dali halu lalu, ^IIginiore ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.^e

⁶ Bi ani layuago hale howa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mogo timbuniore lowa dindini bulu palu wigi wigibini.

⁷ Ani bu wiaria Yasu ibuwa ela halu lalu, Gi nahe heyadaba, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola ti dengala howa handalu hearia mende nahe Yasu hangu hearia hendene.

⁹ Ti harini howa dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, De gandeba ale áyu handarimigoni mbirali nalami Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.^f

¹⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, **Mana** lo winigo lawai haga karume Elaya ibu ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.^g

¹¹ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Bibahende mo manda manda bulenaga Elaya ibu ala ibulebiraore. ¹² Anigo ina tí langerogo Elaya ala ibiya. Ibiyagola wali agali hearume ibu manda nabi tinime ibuhondo bua biyadagua bialu haya. Ani bialu hayadagua dege Agali Hole Ibiyaghondo tigua nde mo tandaga dege holebira, lene.^h

¹³ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tihondo bi o laragoni baboraya biaga Yonenaga laralo manda bu hene.ⁱ

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama hearria wara tagi henego ogo

(*Maga* 9.14-29, *Lugu* 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ti wali agali bu heagoria dai bialu hearia agali mbirame Yasunaga

wanakuihayagi ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ¹⁵ lalu, Anduane-o i iginihondo dara howa biamogo berene. Ibu biango bibi biaabo halu dindini pilaga bialu marungi ibu ira dedagohabi ibahabi pilaga biaga. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola ina ínaga talima piaga biaru hearia haru ibirugola tigua ibu mo bayale nahabeheya, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigon. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tígana genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Igiri biago i kogorria haru ibidaba, lene.^j ¹⁸ Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago helalu dama tagira piyagola igiri biago bayaleore hene.

¹⁹ Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuni hangu hearia ibuwa lalu, Iname dama wara tagi nahabehe kamago agidabe, lene.^k

²⁰ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá mini mbiraore emene wu kamigome dama wara tagi nahabehe kami. Ina tihondo heneneore larogo ira **masada** egene emeneore ngago ale mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua hari wedagohondo lalu, Ogoriani howa amugoria pu, laramigola ibu amugoha polebira. Ani buwa mbirale marubi ta nabi bibehe holeberami, lene.^l [²¹ Anigo mbirale mbira beramigome ndo **tomo** nane howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigo hangume dama ogonibi wara tagi holene nga, lene.]

^e17:5 Pig 22.2, Man 18.15, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22

^f17:9 Md 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 ^g17:10 Mal 4.5 ^h17:12 Md 11.14

ⁱ17:13 Lg 1.17 ^j17:17 Man 32.5, 32.20, Yo 14.9 ^k17:19 Md 10.1

^l17:20 Md 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2

**Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga
te halu mende lenego ogo**
(*Maga* 9.30-32, *Lugu* 9.43-45)

²² Talima piaga biaru Galilini mandagi fbu ngoai hayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalihondo minu mulene tu haruagoni.^m ²³ Minu mi-alu tigua ibu homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heyaholebira, lene.

Aniore layagola nde ibunaga talima piaga biarume daraore howa dugupeore ho hene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
anda dagisi muni minigo ogo**

²⁴ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Kabaniama anda piyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni miaga hearume Pida hearia ibuwa lalu, Ínaga lawai haga kagonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni wiagabe, lene.ⁿ

²⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, E wia-gaore, lene.

Ani lowa Pida ibu andaga piyagola Yasuhanda ala lalu, Saimono-o ína agi manda bu kebe. Dindi bibahende hangu hangu ho ngarunaga kini karuhondo dagisi muni miradago aiwabe. Dindi uruninaga wali agalirumebe be dindi tara howa ibinirume miagabe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi tara howa ibinirume miaga, lene.

Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago dindi uruminaga wali agalirume dagisi muni mulene nawidagoni. ²⁷ Anigo iname o karuni mo pila holene hame nale kamago ína iba timbuni bedagoha

puwa wena pu iba bedagoha bape habe. Wena pinagane baregonaga ne hanganeha muni kuni mbira yulebirago ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni ìnagabi ìnagabi wulene karula polebira. Kuni ogoni mo yalu iyanaga dagisi muni wule pobe, lene.

Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo

(*Maga* 9.33-37, *Lugu* 9.46-48)

18 Horo uruningi talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria bolangua howa handape ho kago aibe, lene.^o

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri emene mbira olowa tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa ³ lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo tigua mini mo beregedalu igiri emene ogobi naharimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napoleberami.^p ⁴ Mbiralibuni mo dindiha halu waneigini ogobi hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ibu bolangua howa duniniore ho holebira.^q ⁵ Ani buwa mbiralime ìnaga minini howa waneigini emene ogobighondo, Ilahabiya íbu, layagua ihondobi ilahabiya íbu lara, lene.^r

Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo

(*Maga* 9.42-48, *Lugu* 17.1-2)

⁶ Mbiralime waneigini ogonibigo ihondobi mini mbiraore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbuni bedagoha ibame nelo bape holene bayale nga.^s ⁷ Wali agalime ihondobi mini mbiraore wu kago hada hole bialu

^m17:22 Md 16.21 ⁿ17:24 Har 30.13, 38.26 ^o18:1 Lg 22.24

P18:3 Md 19.14, Mg 10.15, Lg 18.17 ^q18:4 Md 20.27, 23.11

r18:5 Md 10.40-42, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20

^s18:6 Md 17.27, Lg 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12

wahelo dindi bibahendeni mbirale bu payabu ngarume ani biagagonaga dara emene ndoore ho kogoni. Mbirale uruni horo bibahendengi ani bia ho wiaabo holebirago mbiralime ti ko mo bia haragonaga pani emene ndoore nolebiragonaga dara ho kogoni.^t

⁸Ína ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo ínaga gi mendegomebi ge mendegomebi ko mo bia hayagua mendego gandulo wahabe. Gi gebi kirabali howa ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo gi gebi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga.^u ⁹Ína ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo ínaga de mendegome ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. De kirabali howa heli dindi ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo de mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga, lene.^v

Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira ereba hene lenego ogo

(Lugu 15.3-7)

¹⁰Tígu waneigini emene o karunibi mbirago handabe manga nahe bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ina tí langerogo waneigini uruninaga dahuliyalu karuni ti i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga deni haabo haga ka.^w [¹¹Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru pele mule ibini, lene.]

¹²Ani lowa lalu, Agali mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinu kagola mbirago pu ereba hayagua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua nogo sibi pira dirani dira (99) biaru bareni tani nelo helalu mbira pu ereba hayago tai bu polebira.

¹³Ina tí langerogo ibugua nogo sibi

ogoni handa walia howa maru pira dirani dira (99) pu ereba nahe karunaga turu kagobi ndo o biagonaga turu timbuniore holebira. ¹⁴Ogonidaguaore tí Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde emene o karunibi mbirago pu ereba helo hame naleore ka, lene.

Í hamene mbirame ko biragola bulenego ogo

¹⁵Í hamene mbirame íhondo ko biyagua ibuni hangu karia puwa ko biyagonaga libuni hangu howa lo tiga bilibu. Ibugua ína bi larego hale hayagua ína ibu haru dai birigoni.^x ¹⁶Ína bi laregola hale habe manga hayagua í heba kirali tebirali agima puwa Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua, Ko ogo birigo larago kiralibi tebiralibi hendene karume aniore biya lelo, lo ngadagua haru puwa lo tiga bilimu.^y ¹⁷Ani beramigolabi o biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru ngoai ho biru ngagoria hale hai helo bibahende biyagoni lamiae habe. Wali agali o biarunime bi laragola hamene biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua nde ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi kago lowa dagisi muni miaga karubi kago lowa o biaruhondo birilidagua ibuhondo ani bibe, lene.^z

Bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

¹⁸Anigo ina tí bibahendehondo langerogo tígu dindini howa mbira nabulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde nabulene dege wulebira. Tígu dindini howa mbira

^t18:7 Lg 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 ^u18:8 Md 5.30, Mg 9.43 ^v18:9 Md 5.29, 17.27, Mg 9.47 ^w18:10 Pig 48.16, Iba 34.7, Lg 19.10, Yo 3.17, 12.47, Hi 1.14

^x18:15 LBM 19.17, Lg 17.3, Ga 6.1, Ya 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 ^y18:16 Man 19.15, Yo 8.17, 1 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 ^z18:17 Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14

bulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde bulene dege wulebira.^a

¹⁹ Anigo *ina* tihondo bi marubi langi dege berogo. Dindini howa kiralime bi lo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira ogo bilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larimiayagua *i* Aba dahuliya andagani kagome hale halu bia laramigo ale bulebira.^b ²⁰ Ogonigo kirali tebiralime *i* minini howa mandagi mo ngoai ho kagotha *i* ti heba kogoni, lene.^c

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia hagame ko doma nahaga hene lenego ogo

²¹ Ani layagola howa Pida ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o *i* hamene mbirame *ihondo* ko bia ho wiaabo hayagua *ina* agira halu domo waholene ngabe. Ka halu domo waholene ngabe, lene.^d

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ka halu ndo. Domalu haabo habe.^e ²³ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Ala kini mbirame ibunaga biabe bia haga baba dano ho henego mo tiga bule bini. ²⁴ Ibugua mo tiga buleore biyaria ibunaga biabe bia haga mbirala muni au lole daga labe nahe dewaore dano ho henegome haru ibini. ²⁵ Biabe bia haga ogonime kini biagonaga muni dewa dano ho hayiyago dano hangalu ya dai bibe nahe hene. Aniyagola kini biagome agali maruhondo lalu, Ibubi ibu onebi ibu waneiginibi ibunaga mbirale ngarubi muni dano hangai helo garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga yolo muni miai halimu, lene.^f ²⁶ Ani layagola hale howa biabe bia haga biagome kini biago bereagoria ge duli

hangha ho biruwa lalu, *Ina* ínaga biaruni dano hangai holiya emene hondo habe, lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola nde kini biagome daraore timbuni howa dano dewa hayagoni la nabi, Wahalu pu, lene.

²⁸ Ani laya handala agali biagome puwa ibula mandagi biabe bia hagame agali ogoninaga muni mbiraore dano henego hearia lola howa mani yani howa lalu, *Inaga* muni dano harigoni ngi, lene. ²⁹ Ani biyagola muni mbiraore dano haga biagome ibu geha bulu paluwa hame lowa lalu, *Ina* ya dai biai holiya emene hondo habe, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola danoali biagome, Nabuleorego áyu dege ngi, lowa ibunaga muni dano ho hayago ya dai birago-laore golope hole lowa garabaya andaha helaabo hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola biabe bia haga maru hearume nakarulapeore biyago hondowa tinaga kini biago hearia pialu biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. ³² Ani lamiyagola kini biagome biabe bia haga biago, *Íbu*, lowa lalu, *Í* garabaya biabe ale bia hagane habane nabulenedago *ína* *ínaga* dano ho harigo howa biamogo bialu la nabi waha larigola la nabi hila hole bialu waharugo. ³³ *Ína* nde *ína* *i* dara halu hila hole birudagua *i* yangone ogori dara halu la nabi hila hole bialu waharine, lene. ³⁴ Ani lowa kini biagome keba emene ndoore howa ibunaga dano ho hayaru bibahende ya dai biai haragola golope hole lowa, Biabe bia haga biago garabaya andaha helaabo hole haru pudaba, lene.^g

³⁵ Yasuhanda la maro bialu lalu, Tí aria marume tihondo ko biragola hila hole bialu henemane wa naharimiyagua *i* Aba dahuliya andagani kagome

^a18:18 Md 16.19, Yo 20.23

^b18:19 Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22, 5.14

^c18:20 Md 28.20, Yo 14.23

^d18:21 Lg 17.3-4

11.25, Kl 3.13

^e18:22 Pig 4.24, Md 6.14, Mg

2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8

^g18:34 Md 5.25-26

nde tí bibahendehondo ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.^h

**Agalinime one waholene
nawi, lenego ogo**

(Maga 10.1-12)

19 Yasu ibu bi uruni lai halu Galili wahalu dindi mende Iba Yodana piyago domade halu Yudiaha pene.

² Piyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyadagua haruru ibiyagola ibugua ti waragoberu mo dabi haga bini.

³ Ani biyagola **Perisi** agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa Yasu ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Galoneni galone ndonibi inanaga **Mana** lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe, lene.ⁱ

⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi mbira lo ngago, Piganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalila kirali helo wabini, gilibu ngago handa nabi dege kamibe.^j ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Irane ogoninaga agali mbirame ibu aba aiyalu helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mo mbiraore ho holebira, lene.^k ⁶ Anigo libu kira henego ai kira ndo mo mbiraore ho haga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore henego mbiralime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Perisi agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Moseshanda bi lo ngagome lalu, Agalinime ibu one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lo ngago aguadabe, lene.^l

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Anigo pigane wabinidangi howa

ogonidagua bulene wini ndo. Moseshanda tí one waholene nga lo winidagoni tígaga bu mini giamble ho hemigo hondowa ani lowini. ⁹ Anigo **ina** tí langerogo ogo. Agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo ibu one bame wahalu wali mende dabu biyagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni laro, lene.^m

¹⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Wali agalime ogonidagua bulene wiyagua nde agalime wali dabu nabi holene karulapeda, lene.ⁿ

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana ogoni áyu lawai harogo wali agali bibahendenaga lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali maruhondo dege laminigo uruni tini hangunaga laro. ¹² Irane tara tara ngagola agalime wali dabu nabiaga ka. Maru ti aiyahanda taba hanayangi wali dabu bibe nahe taba henene. Maru agali marume ti dabu nabilo ogonibi helene. Maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago mitangi howa wali dabu nabi haga. Ogoni lawai harogoni hale halu manda bibebe kagome nde manda bila, lene.^o

**Yasuhanda waneiginemene
mo turu henego ogo**

(Maga 10.13-16, Lugu 18.15-17)

¹³ Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneiginemene Yasu ibugua tini gi wiwalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Waneiginemene **i** kogoria ibilo ha pai nahadababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

^h18:35 Md 6.12-15, Mg 11.25-26, Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13, Ya 2.13

ⁱ19:3 Md 16.1 ^j19:4 Pig 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 ^k19:5 Pig 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Eb 5.21, 5.31 ^l19:7 Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31 ^m19:9 Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, Lg 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ⁿ19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 ^o19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15

Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga nga, lene.^p

¹⁵ Ani lowa ibugua waneiginini ibunaga gi wialu bialu pene.

**Agali daliahe mbira
homogo henego ogo**

(Maga 10.17-31, Lugu 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi agali mbirame Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene mo yule bayale mbira agi buabe, lene.^q

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Í bayale bulenenaga larigoni ihondo larigo agi. Mbiraore ibuni hangu bayale kago. Ína haabobo holene ngagoria anda poa keyagua bi mana lowini ngago biai holene nga, lene.^r

¹⁸ Agali biagome lalu. Bi mana lowini ngago aginagabe, lene.^s

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa dibade nahabe. ¹⁹ Í aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe. Ína íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lene.^t

²⁰ Ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi uruni bibahende lo ngago ina biai haruli. Ina maru agi bulene ngabe, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í bayale- ore hoa biyagua ínaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miasi hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karuhondo mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo

holene ínaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.^u

²² Yasuhanda ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ibu agali homogo gibiore henego ibu genda halu pene.

²³ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibore wulebira.^v ²⁴ Ina lone larogo nogo kameleme hali diriha anda polene erekuib emene ale lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuib emene ndo timbu gibiore wulebira, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hale howa ti abale mogo laiore howa lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

²⁶ Yasuhanda ti handaya ho wuwa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahedane kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore kagoni, lene.^w

²⁷ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale bibahende wahai halu í talima íbu kamagoni. Ai agilego yule kamabe, lene.^x

²⁸ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo Holene Gahenge harangi Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibu haru holenaga biragane baya gobioreni birule ibirangi ínaga talima piaga homberia (12) kamirume haru haganaga biragane homberiani (12) biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) hondo haore buleberamigoni.^y

^p19:14 Md 18.2-3 ^q19:16 Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25, 18.18

^r19:17 LBM 18.5, Lg 10.28 ^s19:18 Har 20.13-16, Man 5.17-20

^t19:19 Har 20.12, LBM 19.18, Man 5.16, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8

^u19:21 Md 6.20, Lg 12.33, Ab 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 ^v19:23 Md 13.22, Mg 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 ^w19:26 Pig 18.14, Yob 42.2, Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Lg 18.27

^x19:27 Mg 10.28, Lg 5.11, 18.28

^y19:28 Md 20.21, 25.31, Lg 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Mo 2.26, 3.21

²⁹ Ani buwa bibahendeme ibunaga andabi hamenebi mbalinibi ababi aiyabi waneiginibi dindibi helai halu i hangu handaya ho yalu ibaabo hayagua helalu ibiyaruni goyane lowa dewaore mo yatago halu haabobo holene ngagobi mia dege bulebira.^z ³⁰ Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti mo bamba ho holebira, lene.^a

**Agalime gerebi mabu biabe
binirunaga te lenego ogo**

20 Yasu ibugua lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Horo mbiru egerebagiore agali mbirambe ibunaga **gerebi** mabu agali marume biabe bilo tai bule pene.^b ² Ani buwa agali maru handawalia howa ti baba lo mbiraore halu lalu, Horo mbiru biabe beramigonaga yolo bulene ngadagua kina mbira ale dege dege ta holiyago gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene. ³ Ani lowa ni do paya biyagola ibugua lone magedi hamani pialu hearia agali maru bame ho payapaya bu hearia hondowa ⁴ tihondo lalu, Ina muni yolo karulape nguliyago tibi **inaga** gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene. ⁵ Ani laya handala ti biabe bule pene. Ani buwa horombe hanuni hayagolabi maru heagola ani dege lalu alendo hayagolabi ogonidagua dege bini. ⁶ Ai alendoore hayahayagi lone magedi hamani pialu hearia ibugua agali maru bame ha dege bariha henedene. Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Bamba horo lu biago bameore mohole bu kamigoni agibe, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirambe inahondo biabe bidaba nalayagola kama, lene. Ani ladai biyagola ibugua lalu, Tíbi

inaga gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba laro, lene.

⁸ Ne lalu purogo lolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga biabe hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Biabe bialu hayaruni ibidaba lowa ti yolo bialu howa alendoore ibuwa biyagoni howa yolo mima pialu egerebagiore ibuwa bialu hayaruhondo mia maro bibe, lene.^c ⁹ Agali maru alendoore biabe bu maro bulebiyahayagi puwa biabe biyaruhondo muni kina mbira ale miyago hondowa ¹⁰ egerebagiore puwa bialu haabo hayarume tihondo emene bolangua howa ale ngulubada manda bu hearia kina mbira ale dege dege ta hai hene. ¹¹ Egerebagiore ala puwa biabe bialu hayarume muni biago mo yalu puwa mabu anduane biagohondo gomogomo lalu hene. ¹² Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname egerebagiore puwa ni tandaga biyaruni donge howa biabe bialu haabo harimago. Agali urume ibuwa biabe biyago hina guyini dugua nabiaore biabe bia maro birimigo tihondo inahondobi muni ogobi dege dege ta harigo agibe, lalu hene.

¹³ Ani layagola anduane biagome mbirali biagohondo lalu, Hambyia-o ina fhondo kagua ndo biru. Biabe bia nabi howa iya lo mbiraore halu horo mbiraniberegona kina mbira ale ngibelo biabe bero larigoni ndobe. ¹⁴ Anigo **ínaga** muni mo yalu andaga pu. Agali ogome biabe maha ayuore ibuwa biabe biyagohondo yolo ogobi labolabo i ngerogobi dege mule manda bidogoni. ¹⁵ **Inaga** munime **ini** bule hame lewadagua ndo birudabe. Be i agali mbuni nabiaga howa fhondo mbiraore ngirudanenaga henge larebe, laya, lene.

^z19:29 Mg 10.29-30, Lg 18.29-30, Hi 10.34

^a19:30 Md 20.16, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30

^c20:8 LBM 19.13, Man 24.15

^b20:1 Md 21.33

¹⁶Yasu ibu te ogoni lowa libugua lamaro bialu lalu, Anigo wali agali áyu maha karu mani mo bamba ho halu áyu bamba ho karu mani mo maha holebira, lene.^d

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo

(Maga 10.32-34, Lugu 18.31-34)

¹⁷Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru haru pu bagi halu tini hangu te lama pialu howa lalu, ¹⁸Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane karubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karubi tihondo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo bolene nga manda buwa^e ¹⁹Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi tibume balubi ira bangani ba para holebira. Ani biragola horo kira howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

Igiri kiranaga aiyahanda Yasuhondo, Mbira bia, lenego ogo

(Maga 10.35-45)

²⁰Wali mbira Sebedi oneme ibu igini kira haru pialu Yasu heagoria ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mbira bi-amogo bibelo hame ledo, lene.

²¹Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, í agile hamelo bedebe, lene.^f

Wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, í Handame Haga Kini harengi í igini kira ogo-labome ínaga gi le tigalaha berelo lalu íhondo langi, lene.

²²Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libu larabigoni manda nabi howa lope harabi. Ina beha howa tandagabi nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe, lene.^g

Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya ani nabehe kabagoni, lene.

²³Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua ínaga beha howa dege noleberabiore. Anigo libugua mendealime ínaga gi tigaha mendealime ínaga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene ínaga ndo kogoni. Í Abahanda berelo manda manda bu winigo hangu birulebira, lene.^h

²⁴Talima piaga pirali biarume Yone ibu hamene Yameselame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene. ²⁵Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.ⁱ ²⁶Ani biradagonigo bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawulebiraore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.^{jk}

²⁷Ani buwa tí kamigoni mbiralime ibu duniniore hoa biyagua libugua tñaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga.

²⁸Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia halimulo ndo libugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.^l

^d20:16 Md 19.30, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30

^e20:18 Md 16.21, 17.22-23

^f20:21 Md 19.28, Lg 22.30

^g20:22 Md 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Yo 18.11

^h20:23 Md 25.34, Ab 12.2, Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 1.7, Mo 1.9

ⁱ20:25 Lg 22.25-26

^j20:26 Mg 10.43, Lg 9.48

^k20:26 Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26

^l20:28 Lg 22.27, Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19

**Yasuhande agali de kohe
kira mo tengala henego ogo**
(*Maga 10.46-52, Lugu 18.35-43*)

²⁹ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yarigo howa tagira pialu pole biyagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ti talima pene. ³⁰ Agali de kohe kira hariga gibuniha bereagoria hearume, Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, layuagola libu hale hene. Hale howa libugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lene.^m

³¹ Libugua ani layagola wali agali bu hearume libu talialu lalu, Bi nale wa-hadaba, lene. Ani layagola libu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

³² Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda pu nabi hondo howa libuhondo lalu, Ina libuhondo agi buliya hamelo kabibe, lene.

³³ Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ína iyanaga de mo ngala habelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda libu dara howa libunaga deni ela hene. Ela hayagola abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa libugua Yasu piyadagua talima pene.

**Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa
Yarusaleme anda penego ogo**

(*Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19*)

21 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria Bedabayani anda ibini. Anda ibuwa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo, ²Ogodagua bule

bamba halu pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini angibuni dariba howa iginila halu karia de hondoleberabigo hadalu kirabali i kogoria haru ibalibu. ³Hadarabigola libuhondo mbirame aginaga hadarabibe layagua agua lalibu. Anduane Homogo ibu ogonioreme mbira bulene buru padane hadaraba, lalibu. Ani larabigola ibugua, Abale haru pudaba, lolabira, lene.ⁿ

⁴ Binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga mbira henegome mbiwia halu lowinigo mo lola hene. Bi lowinigo ogo,

⁵ Saiono wali agali karuhondo lalu,^o Tínaga Handame Haga Kini biago tí kamigoria ibiragoni de handadaba. Ibuni mini mo dindiha halu nogo dongini biralu ibiragoni. Ibu dongi hungubalua mbirani biralu ibiragoni, lalu gilibu nga.

⁶ Ani laya handala talima piaga kira biago labome Yasuhanda, Bilibu, layadagua bule pene. ⁷Libugua nogo dongi biago labo haru dai buwa aga nogo dongi biago labo erekunini dungua hayagola Yasu ibu nogo dongi igini biagoria iraga ho berene. ⁸ Ani bereagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume marume tinaga aga harigani dungua haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dandowa harigani tebara haga bini.^p ⁹ Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu pole piyagohayagi bamba halu piyarumebi maha^q ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Debidi Iginiaga mini yaraga hama. Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu

^m20:30 Md 9.27, 15.22 ⁿ21:3 Md 26.18

^o21:5 Ais 62.11, Seg 9.9, Yo 12.15 ^p21:8 2 Kin 9.13

^q21:9 Iba 118.25-26, Md 23.39

helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.

¹⁰ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda piyagola wali agali bu hearume mogo lo hondowa laga bialu lalu, O ibiragoni aibe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola wali agali bu yalu ibiyarume ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Nasareteali Yasu Galili howa ibiragoni, lene.^r

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa binigo ogo

(*Maga 11.15-19, Lugu
19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22*)

¹² Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa marume tamuha howa mbirale yolo bialubi yolo mulebi hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Ibugua muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo hombeda haegalabagabu wahai hene. ¹³ Ani bialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, **Inaga** anda kago **ihondo** bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tíguá nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.^s

¹⁴ Ani layagola howa de kohebi gi ge kohebi Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti mo bayale haga bini.^t ¹⁵ Ibugua agalime nabigane ale biyago hondowa waneigin emene bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa turu halu mambolo balu lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama, layagola hale howa **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi keba hai ho hene. ¹⁶ Keba howa tigua Yasuhondo

lalu, Tigua laragoni ogo ale laralo í hale ho kebe, lene.^u

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, **E** í hale hoore kogoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome, Waneiginirumebi waneigini galiorerumebi Anduane Homogonaga mini baya hanguore mo yaraga helo biawai hari, lalu gilibu ngago tí nähendeore kamigonibe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani lalu ti hea handala Yasu ibu Yarusaleme tagira pialu Bedani palima pene.

Yasuhanda pogé ha henego ogo

(*Maga 11.12-14,20-24*)

¹⁸ Horo mendengi Yarusalemeha dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu hina garibi lene.

¹⁹ Garibi layagola handalu hearia ibu pogé mbira hariga gibuniha hearia de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene. Nadeyagola ibugua pogé biago ha halu lalu, **Ína** mani lini mbira nadoleore bere, lene. Ani layaore pogé biago abale yongo bialu gau lene.^v

²⁰ Ani biyagola talima piaga biarume mogolo hondowa lalu, Pogé biago abale yongo bialu gau layadagoni aguadabe, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, **Ina** tihondo heneneore larogo miniha toba toba nahe mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua **ina** áyu pogé ogohondo larudagua tíguabi ani labehe holeberami. Ani buwa homane ogoni hangu ndo tíguá hari hombene o wedagohondo, **Ínime** dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, labehe holeberami. Ani laramigola hari biagome hale halu ani bulebira.^w

^r21:11 Md 21.46 ^s21:13 Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11, Mg 11.17, Lg 19.46

^t21:14 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 ^u21:16 Iba 8.2 ^v21:19 Lg 13.6

^w21:21 Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, Yo 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Ya 1.6

²²Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa mini mbiraore wuwa larimiyagua bia laramigo bulebira ngi laramigobi ngiaore bulebira, lene.^x

**Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa
ngiyabe, lenego ogo**

(*Maga 11.27-33, Lugu 20.1-8*)

²³Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha lone dai buwa ibugua mana lawai halu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina mbirale uruni bialu kegoni hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga í aiwa dabo helenego kebe, lene.^y

²⁴Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo tigua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni buliya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero. ²⁵Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda minibe be agalime minibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua, Agi ladai bimabe, lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini larimayagua ibugua inahondo lalu, O Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe, lolebira. ²⁶Iname agalime mini larimayagua wali agali bibahende o biru ngarume Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga hayago lagago manda buwa tigua inahondo mbira buligonaga gi ho kamagoni, lene.^z ²⁷Ani lowa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo

buliya hongo ngiyadago nalangulebero, lene.

**Bi yobage lowa igiri
kirame bini te lenego ogo**

²⁸Yasuhanda lalu, Tíguá agi manda bu kamibe. Bamba agali mbira henego ibu iginí kira hene. Agali biagome ibu iginí wahene biagohondo lalu, Iginí-o áyu ogoni mabuni puwa biabe bialu habe, lene.^a ²⁹Ani layagola igiri wahene biagome lalu, I mangaba, lowa mani howa mini wia dai bialu biabe bule pene. ³⁰Ani bialu agali biagome ibu iginí heyogonego hearia puwa ibuhondobi bi ala layadagua dege lene. Ani layagola igiri heyogone biagome ladai bialu lalu, E aba-o bule porogo, lowa bule pu nabi wahene. ³¹Agali biagome bilo hame layadagua ibu iginí agome Hale halu binibe, lene.^b

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu iginí wahenegome bini, lene.

Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo dagisi muni ngi laga karubi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarubi tí helalu bamba halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda poragoni. ³²Ogominaga baboraya biaga Yone ibugua ibuwa tí hariga tiga tigaore pilimulo walia hayagola tigua yu tiga nabi harimigoni. Dagisi muni ngi laga karumebi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarumebi Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga biya. Urunime ani biyagola tigua hondowa mini beregedalu Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi dege harimi, lene.^c

^x21:22 Md 7.7-11, 18.19, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13-14, Ya 5.16, 1 Yo 3.22

^y21:23 Yo 2.18 ^z21:26 Md 14.5, 21.46, Mg 6.20, Lg 20.6

^a21:28 Lg 15.11 ^b21:31 Lg 7.29, 7.50 ^c21:32 Lg 3.12, 7.29-30

**Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu
hondo ha halimu, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.1-12, Lugu 20.9-19)**

³³ Yasuhanda lalu, Bi yobage mende ogo nde hale hadaba, lene. Ani lowa lalu, Bamba dindi anduane mbirame pu mbira **gerebi** lini daganego dewa hongo dugudugu buwa gerebi ibane pingidope holena ege toleha uli guabuwa wini. Mabu mamage holena anda luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.^{##d} ³⁴ Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga maruhondo lalu, Inaga gerebi mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pudaba, lene. ³⁵ Ani laya handala ti pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia^e haga biaru mbira minu balu mende toleme balu tebone homelo balu bini. ³⁶ Ani biyagola anduane biagome garabaya biabe ale bia haga abale pu layadagua ndo mani dewaore pudaba layagola pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume abale bayadagua dege bene. ³⁷ Mahaoare anduane biago ibuni igini mbira henego mitangi bialu lalu, I igini ogoni pu larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene. ³⁸ Ibu igini piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume hondowa tigua laga laga bialu lalu,^f Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina

karulamiya homelo bama, lowa ³⁹ tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.^g

⁴⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyagola anduane biagome ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe, lene.

⁴¹ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga agali koore uruni homelo bo wahai howa mabu ogoni marume lini dolene tu harangi do tale bu ngulebirago tihondo, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lalu mulebira, lene.

⁴² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi longago nahende hene kamigonibe.^h Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahlenego ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore heleda.

Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu dai bu helenego iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁴³ Yasuhanda laabo dege halu lalu, Anigo ina tihondo larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago tí kamigoria howa mo yalu puwa wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana tigabiore biragohondo mulebira, lene. [⁴⁴ Ege tole ogoni ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu baga bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu gingirulo baga bu waholebira, lene.]ⁱ

^{##21:33} Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lenego ibu Aisaianaga mbugani 5.1-2 bi gilibu wini ngago mitangi bialu lene. Mabu anduane biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe lalu pu mbira gerebi lini dagane ibunaga mabuha hengeneru uruni Isaraele wali agali lalu bi yobage lene.

^d21:33 Md 25.14 ^e21:35 Md 22.6 ^f21:38 Md 27.18

^g21:39 Hi 13.12 ^h21:42 Iba 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mg 12.10, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 ⁱ21:44 Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Seg 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8

⁴⁵ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **Perisi** agali hearumebi Yashanda bi yobage layago hale howa, Yobage laragoni inahondo laragoni, lowa ⁴⁶ tigua Yasu minule manda biyaria wali agali bu hearume Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga ka laga lalu hea handala gi howa wahene.^j

**Bi yobage lowa, Wali dabu bialu
tomo dawa wini, lenego ogo**

(Lugu 14.15-24)

22 Yasuhanda wali agalihondo bi yobage lowa lamini. ² Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Kini mbirame ibu igini wali dabu biyagola tomo dawa manda manda bu wini. ³ Manda manda bu wiai howa ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo, Wali agali ibalimu laruruhondo áyu ibilo lamule pudaba, lene. Ani lamule pialu hearia wali agali biaru ti ibulene manga hai hene. ⁴ Ani biyagola nde ibugua biabe bia haga maruhondo, Bi ogo lama pudaba, lowa lalu, Áyu tomo nole ibalimu. Nogo bulumaga timbunibi igini habanehebi podo baga buwa bibahendeore manda manda bu wiai kogo, laya lalu dabu beramagonaga tomo namiya ibalimu lole pudaba, lene.^k ⁵ Ani layagola ti ibulene manga dege halu tininaga biabe bialu heneha biabe bima pugu pugu bini. Mbiragome ibuni mabuha biabe bima pene. Mendegome ibuni tirugu andaha biabe bima pene. ⁶ Marume biabe bia haga biaru minu balu homelo bene.^l ⁷ Ani biyyiyagola handame haga kini biagome keba taraore howa ibunaga wai biaga agali hearuhondo, Agali uruni bibahende bo wahai halu tinaga tanobi

heda hai hole pudaba, lene. ⁸ Ani biyagola ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olowa tihondo lalu, Ina tomo manda manda bu wiai howa wali agali ibai halimu larugo hale halu nole ibulene nakarulape hayada.^m ⁹ Ai hariga emene pedaruhabi timbuni pedaruhabi puwa wali agali handaramigo bibahende haru ibai hole pudaba, lene. ¹⁰ Ani laya handala biabe bia haga biarume hariga emene timbunibi peadagua puwa wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi mo mogo bialu haru ibai howa tomo nole wali agalime anda biagoni tolai hene.

¹¹ Wali agali ibai hayagola kini biagome wali agali bereago hondo pialu hearia mbirali dabu biagane aga nakarule berearia hendene.ⁿ ¹² Hondowa ibugua lalu, Hambiya-o dabu biagane aga nakarule ogoria agua anda ibiribe, lene. Kini biagome ani layagola agali biagome mbira ladai nabiore berene. ¹³ Ladai nabiyagola kini biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo lalu, Ibunaga gi gebi minu kabu buwa aruma kagoha ba tagi hadaba. Ogoniha howa ibugua dugu bialu ibunaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu wulebirago wilo, lene.^o

¹⁴ Ani lene lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Dewa labe nahe ibalimu lenego mbira mbira hangu dabene, lene.^p

**Dagisi muni mulene ngabe
nawibe, lenego ogo**

(Maga 12.13-17, Lugu 20.20-26)

¹⁵ **Perisi** agali hearume puwa, Iname Yasuhondo bi aguaore hale halu minamiyadabe, lalu ndi lalu hene.^q ¹⁶ Ani lowa tigua tininaga talima piaga

^j21:46 Md 21.11, 21.26, Lg 7.16, Yo 7.40

^k22:4 Md 21.36

^l22:6 Md 21.35 ^m22:8 Md 10.11-13, Ab 13.46

ⁿ22:11 2 Ko 5.3, Eb 4.24, Mo 3.4, 19.8

^o22:13 Md 8.12, 25.30, Lg 13.28

^p22:14 Md 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Mo 17.14

^q22:15 Mg 3.6

marumebi ***Herodonaga*** aria marumebi, Agua lole pudaba, lene. Tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ína mana lamiriligo tigaore larili manda birima. Ani buwa ína agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi í hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tigaore larili.^{r 17} Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga ***Mana*** lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Ína manda bidedagua ina langi, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha dama mini wialu yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru-o tíguia i aginaga minule nde larimibe. ¹⁹ Muni kuni dagisinaga meramiligo i hondoliya walia ha, lene.

Ani layagola tíguia muni kuni biago mo yalu ibiyagola ²⁰ ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

²¹ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo Kini kagonagada, lene.^s

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomo Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.

²² Ani layagola hale howa tíguia mogo timbuniore lowa ibu helalu pene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo

(*Maga* 12.18-27, *Lugu* 20.27-40)

²³ Horo ogoningi ***Sadiusi*** agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa wali agali

homeneイヤru naheyulebira lole ibini.^t ²⁴ Tigua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda lalu, Agali mbira waneigini nahe howa homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.^u ²⁵ Anigo igiri karia hamenema ogoriani henego wahenegome wali dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homayagola wali dalo bereagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bini. ²⁶ Dabu buwa nde ogonidagua dege bialu ibu hamene tebonegobi ani dege bima pialu karia hamenema biaru homo mundula piai hene. ²⁷ Ani bialu mahaore wali biago homa maro bini. ²⁸ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga ***mbugani*** bi lo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni.^v ³⁰ Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahulyali dahulya andaga karu ale dege holebira.^w ³¹ Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya holene-naga larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo ibunaga mbugani lowini ngago daga nale dege kamibe. Ibugua lalu,³² I Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni homenenaga ndo ka, lene.^x

³³ Ibugua mana ani lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bu hearume mogo lai ho hene.^y

^r22:16 Mg 3.6, 8.15, 12.13

^s22:21 Pig 1.27, Lm 13.7

^t22:23 Ab 23.8

^u22:24 Man 25.5

^v22:29 Yo 20.9

^w22:30 1 Yo 3.2

^x22:32 Har 3.6, Md 8.11, Mg 12.26, Lg 20.37, Ab 7.32

^y22:33 Md 7.28

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo
(Maga 12.28-34, Lugu 10.25-28)

³⁴ Yasuhanda bi layagola *Sadiusi* biarume bi ladai bibe nahe heago hondowa *Perisi* agali hearu mandagi mogo buwa ³⁵ti aria mbira ibu Mana lowinigo lawai haga heagome Yasuhanda bi nakarulape larabe hondole bi maru Yasuhondo hale hene. ³⁶Ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o **Mana** lowinigo ngagoni duniniore agobe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe.^z ³⁸Bi mana bibahende lowini ngago duniniore ogori. ³⁹Bi mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.^a ⁴⁰Mosesehanda Mana bibahende lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* henerume lawai halu howa lenegobi bi mana kira ogori laboni lowini ngago mo tene howa lalu habe, lene.^b

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo

(Maga 12.35-37, Lugu 20.41-44)

⁴¹ **Perisi** agali maru mandagi mogo bu hearia Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, ⁴²Tíguá **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ai kalo manda bu kamibe. Ibu ainaga aguanene kabe, lene.^c

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Debidi aguanene ka, lene.

⁴³ Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Debidihanda mo bila hayagola Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layago agidabe. Debidihanda lalu,^d

⁴⁴ Anduane Homogohanda ínaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geme hengedai habelo ina mo heloliya í ínaga gi tigayahagi ogoria birabe, laya.^e ⁴⁵Ani binidago Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layagonaga Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo wia ibu Debidinaga aguanene agua habehebe, lene.

⁴⁶ Yasuhanda ani layagola mbiralime ladai bibe naheoreyagola howa horo ogoningi howa be lirayagi tigua Yasuhondo bi mbira lone hale naheore hene.^f

Yasuhanda, *Mana* lowinigo lawai haga karubi *Perisi* agali karubi de hondo halimu, lenego ogo

(Maga 12.38-39, Lugu 11.43,46, Lugu 20.45-46)

23 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearuhondobi ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi mana lamialu lalu, ²**Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karumebi *Perisi* agali karumebi ti Moses heneyanggi Mana lowinigo mandabi heneru tigua bi lo ngago ogo ale lo nga lalu laga ka. ³Ani biagago tigua larago hale halu bidaba laradagua buleneore nga. Anigo tigua mana langiragonaga bu manda nabiagago ti biradagua tigua bulemini.^g ⁴Tigua wali agalime gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo mo ya ho

^z22:37 Man 6.5, 10.12, Lg 10.27

^a22:39 LBM 19.18, Mg 12.31, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14

^b22:40 Md 7.12, Lm 13.10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 ^c22:42 Yo 7.42

^d22:43 Iba 110.1, Md 26.64 ^e22:44 Iba 110.1, Ab 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.13

^f22:46 Mg 12.34, Lg 14.6, 20.40 ^g23:3 Mal 2.7-8

helaga. Ani buwa tinime gi dogolowa gendabi ngaru yamogo nabiaga ka.⁵ Ani buwa tigua bibahende birarwali agalime ti hendelo biaga ka. Ani buwa nogo dongone aleni Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi polene ngaru gili buwa tinaga embonenibi tinaga ginibi bo bidago handalimu. Nogo dongone uruni timbuniore bo bidago handalimu. Tigua labolabo lu karulowa mbirale bayale ale ngaru labolabo ogoriani pingi pongo buwa girigerelo heledago handalimu.^h Ani buwa tigua tomo nole ngoai haragoriabi **nguai** hagane andaruhabi agali haguanenaga biraganeni hangu birule gere biraga kago handalimu.ⁱ Ani buwa tigua ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helobi tihondo, Lawai haga-o, lelobi hame laga ka.⁸ Tí kamiruhondo, Lawai haga-o, lolene nawi irane tí mbiraore hamenema kamigo tñaga Lawai haga mbiraore hangu kagoni.⁹ Ani buwa dindi ogoriani kago mbirahondo, Aba, lolene nawiore irane Aba mbiraore hangu ibu dahuliya andaga kagoni.¹⁰ Tihondo, Haru haga-o, lolene nawiore irane tñaga haru haga **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuni hangu kagoni.¹¹ Tí kamigoria mbirali timbuni bolangua howa dunini hoa kago ibu tñaga biabe bia haga holeneore nga.^j ¹² Mbirali ibuni mo dunini ho kago ibu mo dindiha halu mbirali ibuni mo dindiha ho kago ibu mo dunini ho helolebira, lene.^k

**Yasuhande tombene hondo
kihe hearuhondo bi
hongo howa lenego ogo**

(*Maga 12.40, Lugu
11.39-42, 44, 52, 20.47*)

¹³ Yasuhande lalu, **Mana** lowinigo lawai hagabi **Perisi** agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tíni anda pu nabi howa wali agali marume anda pole biraria tinaga wanakuini howa panga paya pai haramili. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^l

[¹⁴ Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo page biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu laho wiaabo haga kamigoni. Ani beramigonaga pani timbuniore ngia tago howa mulene nga. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.]

¹⁵ Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tigua mana beramigore mbiraliye yu tiga bilonaga dindi kaundiaha dindi dindi pialu iba taluni biralu poramili. Mbirali biagome tñaga mana yu tiga bu kagola tigua ibu mo ko timbuniore hai halu tí heli dindiha polene nira lowa ibu polene liraore wulebira. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.¹⁶ Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga *ina* hendedogo mbaibu lowa gililo yalu pialu kamiru tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Tigua lawai haramigo ogo. Mbiraliye Anduane Homogonaga

^h**23:5** Md 6.1 ⁱ**23:6** Md 6.5, Mg 12.38-39, Lg 11.43, 14.7

^j**23:11** Md 20.26-27, Mg 9.35, 10.43-44, Lg 22.26 ^k**23:12** Yob 22.29, Min 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ^l**23:13** Lg 11.52

anda mini lalu gi dolayagua *ina* larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa ibuni bi laragonime ibuni dariba naholebira. Mbiralime *ina* larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngolo ngagonaga mini lalu lo wiyagua bi ogoni lo wiyagome ibuni dariba holebira, lalu lawai haramili.^m ¹⁷Tí dengalibi mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigoni. Duniniore ngolo wiabe be Anduane Homogonaga anda ngolo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngelaganego duniniore wiabe. ¹⁸Tígua mana mende lawai haramiligo ogo. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagia ngago mini lalu *ina* larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago bame nagalone lowini. Mbiralime mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu mini dagiani ngagonaga mini lalu *ina* larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago habo nalolene bi lowini, lalu lawai haramili. ¹⁹Tí dengalibiore kamigoni. Duniniore mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo minigobe be bo lomabu miaga dagia mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo minigo mo loma bia haga biago duninibe. ²⁰Anigo mbiralime bo lomabu miaga dagiago mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mini lomabu miaga dagiani ngarubi heba mini lara. ²¹Ani buwa mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha haga kagobi mini lalu lo wira. ²²Ani buwa mbiralime dahuliya andaga mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa

biraganebi biragane ogoriani mbirali biragagobi mini lalu lo wira.ⁿ

²³Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigon. Tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu muwa **Mana** lowinigo duniniore ngagonaga mo tiga bulenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi tigabi holenebi yu tiga nabi kami. Tígua mana uruni bialu howa maru wa nahe mandagi bimaga howa bulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^o ²⁴Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga *ina* hendedogo mbaibu lowa gilio yalu pi-alu kamigoni. Tígua tínaga iba beha hin-abibi ale emene koore bedago na nabi mo waharamili. Ani buwa nogo kamele ale mbedogo beramili.

²⁵Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tíguá bo waholenebi habua bulenebi mbirale mbirale yu kamigo tínaga iba bebi beledibi habanehayagi mo tolai ho ngaru dodo ho ngelowa tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya biaga kamigoni. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^p ²⁶Perisi agali de kohe kego *ína* iba be habaneha dodo agi kabe hondowa ala wayawaya biriyagua tagirahayagibi bayale dege holebira.

²⁷Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí homali tagirahayagi hangu bayuwa kau wuwa tamuhayagi homa kuni togo buwa himi tabulo wiagago ale kamigonigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^q ²⁸Ogonidagua dege tí dongone tagirahayagi wali agalihondo bayale hetingi howa tí-

^m23:16 Md 5.33-34, 15.14 ⁿ23:22 Ais 66.1, Md 5.34 ^o23:23 LBM 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Lg 11.42 ^p23:25 Mg 7.4 ^q23:27 Lg 11.44, Ab 23.3

naga bu habanehayagi tombene hondo kihe holenebi ko tara tarabi tolaihe kamigoni, lene.^r

**Tínaga pani nolene ogobi
wulebira, lenego ogo**

(*Lugu 11.47-51*)

²⁹ **Mana** lowinigo lawai hagabi **Perisi** agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tíigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* **haga** bamba heneru hora henegoria anda bayale bialubi agali mini bayale bamba heneru tí embeda naholenaga hora henegoria yári bayaleore bia halubi kamigoni go túnaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. ³⁰ Ani buwa tíigua agua lalu, Ina inanaga māmali henedangi henedale iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi heneru ti bo wahenedagua bo wa nahe kamale, laga kami. ³¹ Ani lowa tíigua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi **haga** heneru bo wahenerunaga aguanene kamagoni lo manda buore kamigoni.^s ³² Ani binigo áyu tíigua nde túnaga māmali henerume biala ho wiyadagoria howa bu maro bidaba laro. ³³ Tí nogombibi nogombi iginibi kamigoni. Tí heli dindiha pani nole pu laragola agua pu yola holeberamibe.^t ³⁴ Ina tí langerogo tí kamigoria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagabi agali mini gigabiwibi lawai hagabi pudaba larogola tíigua uruni maru homelo balu maru ira bangani ba para halu maru **ngoai** hagane andaha karia minu balu ti dindi dindi ibida pugu pugu biragola minule talima poleberami.^u ³⁵ Anigo wali agali bolene irane nawi howa bame homelo bayagonagabi Abele bolene irane nawi howa homelo bayagonagabi Beregaia igini Segaraia ibu An-

duane Homogonaga andala Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagiala dombeneha hearia tigua homelo bayagonagabi uruni biyagonaga pani wali agali áyu kamirume na holeberami.^v ³⁶ Ina tí heneneore langerogo uruni bima penedagoni bibahendeorenaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.

**Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu
gubalini ho henego ogo**

(*Lugu 13.34-35*)

³⁷ Yarusalemeni waliagali kamiru-o tíigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* **haga** heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiniru *toleme* homelo balubi kami. Ega gologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombela mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagadagua *ina inaga gime* wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tíigua, *Ina* ani bia, nale harimi.^w ³⁸ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga anda tñinaga laramiligo tabuanda halu tamuha mbirali nahe helo wahalu polebira.^x ³⁹ Ina tí langerogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tíigua i nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i lone de hondoleberami, lene.^y

**Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga
anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo**

(*Maga 13.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6*)

24 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira pialu piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane

^r23:28 Lg 16.15 ^s23:31 Ab 7.52 ^t23:33 Md 3.7, 12.34, Lg 3.7

^u23:34 Md 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 ^v23:35 Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21, Hi 11.4

^w23:37 2 Bit 24.21, Iba 17.8, 91.4, Ab 7.59, 1 Te 2.15

^x23:38 1 Kin 9.7-8, Yar 12.7, 22.5 ^y23:39 Iba 118.26, Md 21.9

Homogonaga anda bayaleore o bidago de handa, lene.² Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E o bidagoni hendedamigo ogoni bulebiragonaga ina tí langero. Ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore mo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.^z

Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo

(Maga 13.3-13, Lugu 21.7-19)

³ Yasu ibu Hari Olibeni berearia ibunaga talima piaga biau tini hanguore ibuwa lalu, O larigoni ogongi bulebira lalu ina langi. Agi birane hondowa í ibulenebi horo hamaro bulenebi ha para haragonida lolomabe, lene.^a

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladaí bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mage halu de hondo halimu.⁵ Agali dewaoreme i mini lowa lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í íbu kogoni, lowa wali agali dewaore mo hondo holebira.^b ⁶ Ani buwa dindi kwareni wai biragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaorení wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu.⁷ Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira. Ogoningi dindi bibahendeha hina gari pume halu dindi dumbirumbi biame holebira.^c ⁸ Mbirale uruni

^a24:2 Yar 26.18, Mai 3.12, Lg 19.44

^a24:3 Md 24.27, 24.37-39, Mg 13.3, 1 Te 5.1

^b24:5 Yar 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Md 24.23-24, Yo 5.43, Ab 5.36-37, 1 Yo 2.18

^c24:7 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Seg 14.13, Ab 11.28 ^d24:9 Md 10.22, Mg 13.9, Lg 21.12, Yo 15.18-20, Ab 4.2-3, Mo 2.10, 2.13 ^e24:10 Md 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 ^f24:11 Md 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Ab 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1

^g24:13 Md 10.22, Mg 13.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14

^h24:14 Md 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lm 10.18, Kl 1.6, 1.23

bibahende biai haragola walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane naga aleore bulebira.

⁹ Ani buwa tí minuwa mo tandaga halu balu home lolene karuha minu mulebira. Ani biragola tígua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeore karume tí handabe manga halu handa tara hai holebira.^d ¹⁰ Horo uruningi dewaoreme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hayagoni wahalu tini handabe manga haga haga bialu ndelalu maruhondo minu migi bulebira.^e ¹¹ Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga dewaoreme ha pani howa wali agali dewaore mo hondo hai holebira.^f ¹² Ogoningi dege ko tara tara urunime anda haragola wali agali dewaoreme gubalini holene wu heneru ho amburi hama dai bulebira.¹³ Ani bulebirago wali agali mbiralime wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi ogoni ibu pele mulene wulebira.^g ¹⁴ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu hale hai helo lamiai halu kagola horo hamaro bulene ibulebira.^h

Hiriribi Gibiore Hondolene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo

(Maga 13.14-23, Lugu 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Danielehanda Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore te lenego ogoni tagira ibuwa

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia howa mini ngagoria ngagola tígua de hondoleberami lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamirume irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu.ⁱ ¹⁶ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Urundi biragola de hondowa Yudiani karume hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. ¹⁷ Ogoningi agali mbira ibuni anda dangini bedagome daliyalu tamuha ibuninaga dabudabu wiyago mo anda polene henge nawulebira.^j ¹⁸ Agali mende mabuni biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira. ¹⁹ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene wulebira. ²⁰ Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane hororu ibirangibi ***Sabada*** Horongibi tí ibida napolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene wulebira. ²¹ Horo uruningi hiriribi emene ndoore bulebiradagoni ale mbira ala dindi bibahende^k wabiyangi howa nabiniqobi bialu mani nde lone ogonidaguaoe mbira nabulebiragobi bulebira. ²² Ani buwa ogoni birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mo tubagi hole manda bini. Ani manda nabi kale uruni birangi wali agali bibahende holene henge na mo ngale. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabeneru manda buwa horo uruni mo tubagi holebira.^l

²³ Anigo mbiralime tihondo lalu, ***Mbirali*** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Amu íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale nahalimu.^m ²⁴ Agali marume ke

halu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i íbu kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume ke halu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabiagane ale timbuniorebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.ⁿ ²⁵ Urundi bia nabidaore ina tí ala langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu.

²⁶ Anigo wali agalime lalu, Ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria íbu ka, layagua hondo napilimu. O tigua lalu, Ibu ogoni ha do kago, layaguabi hale nahalimu.^o ²⁷ Ogoninaga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ni paliragohayagi hari daba mege lagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu ogonibiore ibulebira.^p

²⁸ Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariaweme nole íbu ngoai holebira, lene.^q

Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebirago ogo

(Maga 13.24-27, Lugu 21.25-28)

²⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola abaleore ni hundialu ege nadalu yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia holebira.^r ³⁰ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga manane tara walia halu harini ha pani holebira. Ani biragola wali agali dindi bibahendi karume Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holene hebabi hari beralibani ibirago hondowa gi halu dugu taraore yi yi

ⁱ24:15 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 ^j24:17 Lg 17.31

^k24:21 Dan 9.26, 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14

^m24:23 Md 24.5, 24.11, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, 21.8

ⁿ24:24 Man 13.1-3, Mg 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Mo 13.13-14 ^o24:26 Lg 17.23-24

^p24:27 Md 24.37-39 ^q24:28 Lg 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10

^r24:29 Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12-13

^l24:22 Ais 65.8-9, Seg 14.2-3

lalu biai holebira.^s ³¹ Ani biragola mbelo biguli timbuniore laragola dindi bibahendenaga gimbuni maria ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru dindi bibahendeha karu, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira.^t

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo

(*Maga 13.28-31, Lugu 21.29-33*)

³² Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo pogenaga te langero. Poge mabirago hondowa ai ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.

³³ Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.^u ³⁴ Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo *ina* bi heneneore laro. Wali agali áyu kamiruni nahome kamiore dege mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro.^v ³⁵ Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebirago inaga bi dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.^w

Horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabi ka, lenego ogo

(*Maga 13.32-37, Lugu 17.26-30,34-36*)

³⁶ Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Ururi bibahende bulebirago horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabiore ka. Dahuliyali dahuliyali andaga karumebi Igini ibuguabi manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.^x ³⁷ Agali Hole Ibiyago dahuliyali andaga howa daibiragola Noa hayangi biyadaguaore bulebira.^y ³⁸ Iba li

timbuni biago naibiaha Noa ibu iba talu biagoha anda piyago horo ha para naheaha wali agali bu hearume hina iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialubi hene.^z ³⁹ Wali agali bu hearume ogo ale bulubadalo manda nabiore hearia iba li timbuni ibiyagome bibahendeore ibame nai hene. Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibirangi ogonidaguaore bulebira.^a ⁴⁰ Ogoningi agali kirali mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira. ⁴¹ Wali kirali widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira.

⁴² Anigo tínaga Anduane Homogo ogongiore ibulebiralo manda nabiore kamigo tí mamage bayuwa ho halimu.^b ⁴³ Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda anduaneme pageali ogongiore ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime ibu andaga duanialu anda naibilo lowa palia nabi halu gaeabu hagadagua kale.^c ⁴⁴ Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí manda nabi kamiria íbupe holigo tíbi horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo holeneore nga.^d

Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe nahelanaga te ogo

(*Lugu 12.41-48*)

⁴⁵ Anigo biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua biabe bia haga maru karu bayuwa hondo howa tomo tale bulene ngangi tale bilo helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni. ⁴⁶ Anduane biago ibu

^s24:30 Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10-14, Mg 13.26, Mo 1.7, 6.12-13

^t24:31 Ais 27.13, Md 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ^u24:33 Ya 5.9

^v24:34 Md 16.28, 23.36, Mg 13.30, Lg 21.32 ^w24:35 Iba 102.26, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, Mg 13.31, Lg 21.33, Hi 1.11 ^x24:36 Seg 14.7, Ab 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2

^y24:37 Pig 6.5-8 ^z24:38 Pig 6.3-5, Lg 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20

^a24:39 Pig 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 ^b24:42 Md 25.13, Mg 13.33, Lg 21.36

^c24:43 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ^d24:44 Md 25.13, 1 Te 5.6

andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia
haga biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu
karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga bi-
agome turu timbuniore holebira.^e⁴⁷ An-
iore bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni.
Anduane ogonime biabe bia haga biago-
hondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngaru
ína hondo habe, lolebira.^f⁴⁸ Ani laragola
ibunaga biabe bia haga agali ko kayagua
ibunime lo manda bialu lalu, I and-
uane luore howa dai bulebira, manda
buwa⁴⁹ ibu biabe bia haga maru karu
baba bo wahaga haga bialubi tomo
na gimbu bialubi agali lulu iba naga
karu baba lulu iba na gimbu bialubi
holebira.⁵⁰ Ani bialu howa biabe bia
haga biagome ibunaga anduane ogongi
ibulebiralo manda nabi karia íbupe
holebira.⁵¹ Ani ibuwa anduane biagome
biabe bia haga biago bo ba tagi howa
tombene hondo kihe karu heba mandagi
helaragola ibu dugu bialu howa ne gin-
girulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.^g

Bi yobage lowa wandari pirame binigo te lenego ogo

25 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga
biaruhondo bi laabo halu lalu,
Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi
wulebira. Wandari pira berenego tigua
lamu hale yalu agali wali dabu bule
ibiyago lola hole pene.^h² Wandari duria
miniwi biralu duria mende mini nawiore
berene.³ Wandari mini nawi biarume
lamu hale yuwa delagane olibe lini-
naga weli huniane mbira naiore pene.
⁴ Miniwi biaru ti hale lamu iranehabi be-
habi weli ogoni berelowo tolo yalu pene.
⁵ Pu biruwa agali wali dabu biaga biago
abale naibiyagola wandari biaru ti umu
layagola palia hondo hai hene.

⁶ Mbi hanuni hayagola mbiralime
hongo howa ga lalu, Ai agali wali
dabu biaga biago ibiragonigo lola hole
ibiruba, lene.⁷ Ani layagola wandari
pira palia hondo hayaru abale heyuwa
tinaga lamu hale biago bayuwa hungu
bilo mo tiga bini.⁸ Ani bialu howa
wandari duria mini nawi biarume duria
miniwi biaruhondo lalu, Inanaga lamu
hale hundirago tígua weli maru ina
yobu ngidaba, lene.⁹ Ani layagola
duria miniwi biarume ladai bialu
lalu, Tí ngialu inane halu bulene
nakarulapedago tirugu anda puwa taya
bu pudaba, lene.¹⁰ Ani laya handala
wandari mini nawi biarume tirugu
andaha weli mo pene. Ti peaha agali
wali dabu biaga biago ibini. Ibiyagola
wandari duria manda manda bu
birayaru ti agali biago heba tomo nole
anda pialu panga paya tagi hene.

¹¹ Mahaore wandari duria mende
biaru ibini. Tigua ibuwa lalu,
Anduane-o ina anda eberamago panga
dugua, lene.ⁱ ¹² Ani layagola agali wali
dabu biaga biagome ladai bialu lalu, I
tí manda nabidogo panga naduguleore
bero, laya, lene.^j

¹³ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu,
Tígua ogongiore ibulebiralo manda
nabiore kamigo bayuwa mamage
holene nga, lene.^k

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga tebiralime bini te lenego ogo

(Lugu 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Yasuhanda la dege bialu
lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Agali mbirame
ibu dindi taraha ibaga bialu pole lowa
ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olalu,

^e24:46 Mo 16.15 ^f24:47 Md 25.21-23

^g24:51 Md 8.12, 25.30

^h25:1 Lg 12.35, Mo 19.7

ⁱ25:11 Lg 13.25

^j25:12 Md 7.23

^k25:13 Md 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8

Ibidaba, lowa, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru hondo ha halimu, lene.¹¹⁵ Ibugua ti hangu hanguhondo biabe bulene mugube headagua mbiragohondo muni daosini duria (5,000) mialu mendegohondo muni daosini kira (2,000) mialu tebonegohondo muni daosini mbira (1,000) mialu bini. Ani bialu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.^m¹⁶ Piyagola biabe bia haha muni daosini duria (5,000) yayagome abale mo yalu puwa muni biagome biabe bialu daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago hene.¹⁷ Ogonidagua dege biabe bia haha mende muni daosini kira (2,000) yalu piyagomebi daosini kira mende mo tago hene.¹⁸ Biabe bia haha muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yayagome ibu anduane biagonaga muni yayago mo yalu puwa dindiha uli wawa hora hene.

¹⁹ Ani bu hemiria maniore tinaga anduane biago dai buwa ti haru biruwa lalu, Muni tħondo ngirugonaga lo manda bimiya, lene. ²⁰ Ani layagola biabe bia haha muni daosini duria (5,000) yayago ibugua muni daosini duria (5,000) mende mo yalu ibuwa mialu howa lalu, Anduane-o īna muni daosini duria (5,000) ngirigo īna daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene. ²¹ Ani lalu miyagola ibunaga anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, ī biabe bia haha bayale mini bilinahe kegoni. Ai īna emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya ību, lene.ⁿ

²² Ani layagola biabe bia haha muni daosini kira (2,000) mo yalu piyagome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o īna muni daosini

kira (2,000) ngirigo īna daosini kira (2,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene.²³ Ani layagola anduane biagome lalu, ī biabe bia haha mini bili nahe bayale kegoni. Ai īna emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya ību, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola biabe bia haha muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yalu piyagomebi ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ī agali tandagabi kegoni manda bido. Tomo īna hengene ndogo do naruligobi tomo egene īna polene ndogo mo mogo biruligobi kegoni.²⁵ ī ogonibi kego ī gi howa īnaga muni biago mo yalu puwa uli wawa dindiha hora haru. īnaga muni biago o yidogo de handa, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola ibunaga anduane biagome lalu, ī agali ko mangaheda. īna manda birigola howa īna hengene ndogo do naruligobi īna egene polene ndogo mo mogo biruligobi henene manda biribe.²⁷ Ani manda biriyagua nde īna īnaga muni biago muni wiaga mbeniha wu howa ī dai berogola mo tago howa ngule wirine agi biyane henebe.²⁸ Anigo muni daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni ibu yidagoni mo yu dai bialu agali muni daosini pira (10,000) yu kagohondo midaba.²⁹ Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kayagua ibuhondo mia tago halu dewaore yu holebira. Mbiralime mbirale emene mbira yu howa nayi kolo kayagua emeneorebi yidago yamulebira.^o³⁰ Biabe bia haha ogonibigo ibu galone nabulene kago arumaha minu ba tagi halimu. Ogoniha howa ibu dugu bialu ibuni ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lalu lene.^p

¹25:14 Mg 13.34 ^m25:15 Lm 12.6

^r25:21 Md 24.45-47, Lg 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

^o25:29 Md 13.12, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, Yo 15.2 ^p25:30 Md 8.12, 22.13, Lg 13.28

Daba ki bumaro bulebirago ogo

³¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Handame Haga Kini howa dahuliyali bibahende karu heba mandagi ibirangi ibu handame haga biragane dagiani birulebira.^q ³² Ani bedaria wali agali dindi bibahendeoreha howa ibu wanakuihayagi mo mogo bu helolebira. Ani bu kagola nogo sibi haru haganeme nogo sibi memela daba ki hagadagua ibugua wali agali uruni mo daba ki ho helolebira.^r ³³ Daba ki howa wali agali mini tigabi karu ibunaga gi tigahayagi helalu mini tigabi ndo karu ibunaga gi lehayagi helolebira. ³⁴ Ani helowa Handame Haga Kini bi-agome wali agali ibunaga gi tigahayagi karuhondo lalu, I Abahanda mo turu howa helenedago ibidaba, lolebira. Dindi bibahende wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoha tí halimulo mo manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole ibidaba, lolebira.^s ³⁵ I hina garibi lo hewagola tígua i hina ngirimi. I iba noa ho hewagola tígua i iba hambu ngirimi. I mbiraha howa íbu hewagola tí andaga palimiya íbu larimi.^t ³⁶ I aga nabi tibabe hewagola tígua i aga mo bia harimi. I warago bo wiwagola tígua i ira to birimi. I garabaya hewagola tígua i nenege ibirimbe, lalu lolebira.^u

³⁷ Ani laragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karume ogodagua ladai bulebirago, Anduane Homogo-o iname i hina garibi lo heria hina ngialu iba noa ho heria angí hambu ngialu birimabe.^v ³⁸ I dindi mbiraha howa íbu heria hondowa ina andaga palimiya ma lalu tibabe heria

angí aga mo bia halu birimabe.³⁹ Iname i warago bo wirabi garabaya heriabi nenege angí ibirimabe, lolebira.⁴⁰ Ani laragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogoni. Tígua birimiangi bialu howa i hamene emene ko yagibanoruhondo birimigo ihondo birimigoni, lolebira.^w

⁴¹ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi lehayagi karuhondo lalu, I kogoria nahe pudaba. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mo yo handaga karunaga pani nolene ngagoria harimidago ira hundia nabiaga dalude daabo ho ngagoria hole pudaba. Ogoriani dama Heyolabebi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole pudaba, lolebira.^x ⁴² I hina garibilo hewagola tígua i hina nangirimi. Iba noa ho hewagola i iba nahambu ngirimi.^y ⁴³ I dindi mbiraha howa íbu hewagola i tí andaga palimiya íbu nalarimi. I tibabe hewaria tígua i aga mo bia naharimi. I warago bo wiwagolabi garabaya hewagolabi tígua i nahondo ibirimbe, lolebira.

⁴⁴ Ani laragola tígua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname i hina garibi lo heriabi iba noa ho heriabi dindi mbiraha howa íbu heriabi aga nabi tibabe heriabi warago bo wirabi garabaya heriabi iname i angí hondowa biamogo nabirimayabe, lolebira.⁴⁵ Ani ladai birlagola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogoni. Tígua mbirali emene yagibanoru biamogo bulene hame naleore harimigo ihondo birimi, lolebira.^x ⁴⁶ Anigo uruni pani naabo holene ngago-

^q25:31 Seg 14.5, Md 16.27, 19.28, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7, 20.11-13

^r25:32 Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lm 14.10, 1 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 ^s25:34 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Ga 5.21, Hi 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 ^t25:35 Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hi 13.2, Ya 1.27

^u25:36 2 Ti 1.16, Ya 2.15-16

^v25:40 Min 19.17, Md 10.42, 18.5, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10, Mo 22.12

^w25:41 Md 7.23, Mg 9.48, Lg 16.24, Mo 12.9, 20.10 ^x25:45 Seg 2.8, Ab 9.5

ria helo pelolebira. Mini tigabiwi karu ti haabobo holene ngagoria polebira, lalu Yasuhanda hene.^y

**Yasu homelo bole manda
manda binigo ogo**

(*Maga 14.1-2, Lugu
22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53*)

26 Yasuhanda mana uruni lawai
hai howa ibunaga talima pi-
aga biaruhondo lalu,² Horo kiu hangu
howa **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga tomo
nolene wulebirago manda bu kamigoni.
Ogongi Agali Hole Ibiyago ira bangani
ba para helo minu mulebira, lene.^z

³ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane
hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi ti
loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
mini Kaiabasa andaga mo ngoai hene.
⁴ Mo ngoai howa tigua Yasu ohowa mi-
nalu bo wahole lo manda bialu hene.
⁵ Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina
baba gungu buligo tomo nolene harangi
iname ibu naminamiya, lene.

**Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni
weli ngabi odo winigo ogo**

(*Maga 14.3-9, Yone 12.1-8*)

⁶ Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge
hamua mbira ala ibugua mo dabi heneg-
onaga andaga pu berene. ⁷ Yasu ibu
tomo nalu berearia wali mbirame weli
ngabi baya muni dewaoreme yolo buwa
beha berelo winigo mo yalu ibuwa Ya-
sunaga haguaneni odo wia hene.^a ⁸ Wali
biagome ani biyagola Yasunaga talima
piaga biarume hondowa keba halu lalu,
Bame oda hole biragoni agidabe. ⁹ Weli
ngabi baya ogoni muni dewa mulene
ngago midale muni mirago yagibano
karuhondo talebu ta kaleda, lene.

^y25:46 Dan 12.2, Yo 5.29, Lm 2.7

^z26:2 Har 12.1-27, Md 20.18, Mg 14.1, Lg 22.1, Yo 13.1 ^a26:7 Lg 7.37-38

^b26:11 Man 15.11, Yo 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 ^c26:14 Yo 11.57

^d26:15 Seg 11.12, Md 27.3

¹⁰ Tigua ani layago manda buwa Ya-
suhanda tihondo lalu, Wali ogome bi-
rago nabi waha laramigo aginagabe.
Ibugua ihondo o biyagoni bayaore biya.
¹¹ Wali agali yagibano karu tí heba
mandagi haabo kamigoni. I tí heba
mandagi haabo naholebero.^b ¹² Wali
ogome weli ngabi baya inaga tinginini
odo wia hayagoni nde i hora holebirago-
naga manda bialu biyagoni.¹³ Anigo ina
tihondo heneneore laro. Bi Mana Debene
ogoni dindi bibahendeha lamialu howa
ibugua ihondo biyago mitangi bu dai
bialu te ogoni loyogo lolebira, lene.

**Yudasahanda Yasu
ndelole penego ogo**

(*Maga 14.10-11, Lugu 22.3-6*)

¹⁴ Ani biyagola howa Yasunaga talima
piaga homberiali (12) heneru mbirago
mini Yudasahanda Isagariodo henegome **loma**
binigo mo miaga haguane hearu hearia
puwa^c ¹⁵ lalu, Ina Yasu tihondo ndelo
ngiruyagua tigua i agi nguleberamibe,
lene. Ani layagola agali biarume muni
kuni pira tebira (30) daga lowa Yu-
dasa mini.^d ¹⁶ Ani miyagola Yudasahanda
ogongi howa Yasu minu mulene
henge aguaoare ngabe hondole tai bialu
hene.

**Yasu ibunaga talima piaga
heba **Bolangua** Halu Penego
Horonaga tomo nenego ogo**

(*Maga 14.12-21, Lugu
22.7-14, 21-23, Yone 13.21-30*)

¹⁷ **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigo no-
lene horo pigane hayangi ibunaga tal-
ima piaga biaru ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu,
Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo

í nabelo agoha manda manda bule polo-maya hamelo kebe, lene.^e

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Yarusalemeha puwa agali mbira ogoniha holebirago ibu karia puwa ibuhondo agua lalimu. Inanaga Lawai Haga biagome lalu, Inaga horo ha para hayadago ibi inaga talima piaga karubi ina mandagi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo í andaga nolomaya, laya lalimu, lene.^f

¹⁹ Ani laya handala howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda layadagua bialu tigua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole manda manda bu wule pene.

²⁰ Alendo tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba tomo nalu berene.

²¹ Tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Agalime í minilo tí mbiralingome nde loleberami, lene.

²² Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa ibuhondo hangu hangume lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína o larigoni í ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini. ²³ Ani lagalaga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali í heba ndisiha mberedi iba howa nalu bedagome í minilo nde lolebira.^g ²⁴ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirag-onaga dara holene nga. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale nde bayale kaleda, lene.^h

²⁵ Ani layagola Yudasa ndelaga bi-agome lalu, Lawai haga-o ína o larigoni í lalu larebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínime o laregoni, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo

(Maga 14.22-26, Lugu
22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

²⁶ Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Data-galiwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gai bu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo ya mialu nadaba, lene.ⁱ

²⁷ Ani buwa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Ogoni tí bibahendeme no gombedalu nadaba.

²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehonda habo nalo-lene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga. Ani bidago inaga darama pelarogome wali agalime ko birago domo wahelo pelaro.^j ²⁹ Ina tí langerogo **waini** iba lone nane í Aba-handa Handame Ho Kagoria tí heba howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.^k

³⁰ Ani lai howa tigua iba gana mbira lowa tagira pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pene.^l

Yasuhanda, Pidahondo ína í manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo

(Maga 14.27-31, Lugu
22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

³¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu mbi-raga tí bibahendeme í helalu ibida piai holeberami. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ina

^e26:17 Har 12.6, 12.14-20, Mg 14.12, Lg 22.7-9

^f26:18 Md 21.3

^g26:23 Iba 41.9, Lg 22.21, Yo 13.18

^h26:24 Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mg 9.12, Yo 17.12

ⁱ26:26 Md 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16

^j26:28 Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Lm 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.22

^k26:29 Mg 14.25, Lg 22.18, Ab 10.41

^l26:30 Lg 22.39, Yo 18.1

nogo sibi haru haga kago baro handala
nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.^m ³² Anigo Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda i mo heya hara handala
tí maha ibalimulo i ala Galili bamba halu
polebero, lene.ⁿ

³³ Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo
laraga howa lalu, Ti bibahendeme ani
wahalu purogo layaguabi ina í wahalu
napolebero, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo
lalu, Íhondo heneneore larogo áyu mbi-
raga ega gogologome bi naledaore ína
halu tebo, Yasu manda nabido, lalu lole-
bere, lene.^o

³⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu
lalu, I la homole howayaguabi ogon-
nidagua naloleore bero, lene.^p

Pidahanda layadagua talima piaga
bibahende biarumebi ani dege lai hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(*Maga 14.32-42, Lugu 22.39-46*)

³⁶ Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru
heba Gedemani dindi wiagoria pu howa
ibugua tihondo lalu, I Ngode Datagali-
wabela amugoha bi lole porotagi tí ogo-
ria hondo biralimu, lene. ³⁷ Ani lowa
ibugua Pidabi Sebedi iginii kirabi haru
halu puwa ibu dara ho howa mini bu-
rugulo hene. ³⁸ Ani biyagola ibugua ti-
hondo lalu, Genda timbuniore iha anda
ibiragome i garali bialu budara. Ina haru
mamage howa tí ogoria hondo biralimu,
lene.^q

³⁹ Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu amu
howa dindini bulu palu wuwa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I Aba-o
tandaga nolene ngago nanoliya mo yalu

polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. Anigo i
hame ledodagua ndo i hame lededagua
hangu bibe, lene.^r

⁴⁰ Ani lalu bialu ibunaga talima
piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai
bialu hearia ti palia hondo hai
hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo
lalu, Tí tebirali kamirume i heba
mamate emeneorebi habe nahedagola
padamibe. ⁴¹ Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia
holigo tí bayuwa mamate howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu.
Tínaga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe
hame ledamigo lowa tínaga tingini
gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.^s

⁴² Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone puwa lalu,
Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago ogoni i
nane howa mo yalu polene nawiyagua
noleberogo íni hame lededagua hangu
bibe, lene. ⁴³ Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone dai
bialu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru
ti dengala nahe palia hondo dege hearia
hendene.

⁴⁴ Ani palea handala ibugua puwa
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi mbiraore
layagobi dege halu tebone lene.^t ⁴⁵ Ani
lai howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru
bereagoria dai buwa ti palearia hon-
dowa lalu, Tí erekui dogolowa palia
hondo dege kamibe. Agali Hole Ibiyago
agali ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene
tu kaware ha para haragonigo handad-
aba.^u ⁴⁶ I minilo ndelaga biago kaware o
kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma, lene.^v

Yasu mininigo ogo

(*Maga 14.43-50, Lugu
22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12*)

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lalu heaore
ibunaga talima piaga hombeane Yudasa

^m**26:31** Seg 13.7, Yo 16.32 ⁿ**26:32** Md 28.7, 28.16, Mg 14.28

^o**26:34** Md 26.69-75 ^p**26:35** Md 26.56 ^q**26:38** Yo 12.27

^r**26:39** Md 6.10, 20.22, Yo 6.38, Hi 5.7-8

^s**26:41** Md 6.13, Eb 6.18, Hi 2.14, 4.15 ^t**26:44** 2 Ko 12.8

^u**26:45** Yo 12.27, 13.1 ^v**26:46** Yo 14.31

ibu agali dewali haru ibini. **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi **agali**ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini.⁴⁸ Yasu minilo ndelaga Yudasahanda ala agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí manda bilimulo ina walia halu mbiralinaga peni nunu larogo ibu minalimu, lene.

⁴⁹ Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu heagoria hondo yalu puabo howa lalu, Lawai **haga-o** mo palia holene ʃha haabo helo, lowa ibu peni nunu lene.

⁵⁰ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Hamene-o bule wiridago abale berene, lene.

Ani layagola agali hayarume abale ibuwa Yasu minalu gime bayuwa yu ndibu lene.⁵¹ Ani biyagola Yasu heba hayaru mbiragome wai biagane ayu tibu yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia **haga** heagonaga hále bagadape hene.^w ⁵² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu ogoni ibuni yaganeha ya dai bibe. Mbirali wai biagane ayu tibume bole manda biyagua ayu tibume dege ibuni nde homelo bolebira.^x ⁵³ Ina i Abahondo biamogo bia laruyagua ibugua dahuliyali ami ale dewaore ibilabehe kagoni manda nabi kamibe.^y

⁵⁴ Ani biruyagua Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ogonidagua bulebira lo ngago agua bialu lola holobadabe, lene.^z

⁵⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali dewa bu hearuhondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu i minule ibirimibe. Horo bibahendengi i Abanaga andaha mana lawai halu haabo haruligo tigua i

mina nabirimi.^a ⁵⁶ Anigo uruni bibahende beramigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola hai haragoni, lene.^b

Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu ibida purogo lai hene.

Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo

(*Maga* 14.53-65, *Lugu* 22.54-55, 63-71,
Yone 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ **Mana** lowini lawai haga hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andagaha mo ngoai ho heagoria Yasu minu yalu pene.⁵⁸ Ani minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu emene kaundia howa **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andaga pabe tagirahayagi mayulo handaga bima pene. Ibu pabe tamuha anda puwa agi birabe hondole lowa maru mamage ho hearu heba mandagi berene.⁵⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **Ganisolo** agali bibahende bu hearubi tigua Yasu homelo bole ibugua bini lenebi mbira agidabe handalu hearia⁶⁰ mbira na-hendeore hene. Wali agali marume ke howa Yasuhanda agua biya lama ibiyaru^c hale howabi mbira handa walia naheore hene. Mahaore agali kirame heyuwa⁶¹ lalu, Agali o kagome Anduane Homogonaga anda gialowa horo tebiru hanguni lone bia dai bulebero laya, lene.^d

⁶² Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome heyuwa Yasuhondo lalu, ʃhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene.⁶³ Ani

^w26:51 Yo 18.26 ^x26:52 Pig 9.6, Mo 13.10 ^y26:53 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10

^z26:54 Ais 53.7, Md 26.56, Mg 14.49 ^a26:55 Lg 19.47, 21.37

^b26:56 Md 26.31 ^c26:60 Man 19.15, Iba 27.12, Mg 14.55, Ab 6.13

^d26:61 Md 27.40, Yo 2.19

layagola Yasu ibu bi nale hene. Ani hearia hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo lone lamialu lalu, Íhondo langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo kagonaga minini howa **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini íyagua langi, lene.^e

⁶⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Í ani larigoni. Anigo ina tí biba-hendehondo laro. Áyu ogoni howa be li-rahayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigayahagi biruwa hari beralibani biralu daliraria de hon-doleberami, lene.^f

⁶⁵ Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome ibuni-naga aga lerelowa lalu, Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu layago hale harimigo ai marume ina lamogo bia ho-lene irane nawi.^{gh} ⁶⁶ Tí agi manda bu kamibe, lene.ⁱ

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyag-onaga homoleneore nga, lene.

⁶⁷ Ani lowa tigua Yasu denguini ham-iaga tolo ba halu gi habeme balu howaj^j lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íforeyagua ina kamag-oni manda bu ade halu í bayagoni ogome baya la, lene.

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo

(Maga 14.66-72, Lugu 22.56-62,
Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pida ibu andaga pabe tamuhayagi berearia **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wan-dari mbirame ibuwa lalu, Íbi Galiliali Ya-sula mandagi hariligo, lene.

^e26:63 Ais 53.7, Md 27.12 ^f26:64 Iba 110.1, Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, Lg 21.27, Ab 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ^g26:65 Md 9.3, Mg 14.63, Yo 10.33, Ab 14.14

^h26:65 LBM 24.16 ⁱ26:66 Yo 19.7

^j26:67 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Md 27.30, Yo 19.3

^k26:74 Mg 14.71
^l26:75 Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Lg 22.61-62, Yo 13.38 ^m27:1 Lg 22.66

⁷⁰ Ani layagola Pidahanda o bu hearuni hale hai heaore ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni agi larebe i manda nabido, lene. ⁷¹ Ani lalu bialu pabe harabani puwa hearia biabe bia haga wandari mende heagome Pida hondowa agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibu Nasareteali Yasula mandagi haga, lene.

⁷² Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa halu mende lalu, Agali ogoni i manda nabido, lene.

⁷³ Emeneore howa agali hayarume Pida heagoria ibuwa lalu, E mbira í an-ioreda. Iní bi laregome íni mo walia haragoni, lene.

⁷⁴ Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa lalu, Heneneore laro. I ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i pani ngilo, lalu, Agali odagoni i manda nabido laro, lene.^k

Bi ogoni layaore ega gogologome bi layagola ⁷⁵ ala Yasuhanda, Ega gogologome bi naledaore halu tebo ína i manda nabido lolebere, layago Pida ibuni mitangi bu dai bini. Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu timbuni bialu hene.^l

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Maga 15.1, Lugu 23.1-2, Yone 18.28-32)

27 Egerebagiore hayagola **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearumebi Yasu homelo bole lo manda bialu hene.^m ²Tigua Yasu ege pume hende howa Lomonaga hondo haga Pailate hearia haru pene.

Yudasa homenego ogo

(Abosolo 1.18-19)

³Tigua Yasu homelo bole manda bu wiyago hondowa ndelaga Yudasa biago ibu mini burugu lowa muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biago loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubibi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi hearia yalu dai bini.ⁿ ⁴Yalu dai buwa mialu howa lalu, Agali ko mbira nabiore heago bame habe manga ndelarugo ko timbuniore biru, lene.

Ani lamiyagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ínime birigodago ina mitangi nabi kama. Ínaga koyane, lene.

⁵Ani ladai biyagola Yudasahanda muni biaruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha ba dai bialu tagira puwa ibuni eanogo dalu homene.^o

⁶Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume muni biaru iluwa lalu, Muni ogoni agali darama pelalu belo mirimadago inanaga **Mana** lowini ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda muni wiagaha wulene nawi, lo nga, lene. ⁷Tigua, Aguaoe bimiya, lalu lo mbiraore howa agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo buwa, Dindi ogoni wali agali mbiraha howa ibini homarago hora helonaga tu wimiya, lene. ⁸Ani binigo manda buwa áyu dindi ogoni mini Darama Dindi lagane nga.

⁹Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga Yaremaiahanda lowinigo heneneore lola hene. Ibugua lowinigo ogo, Tigua muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biaru Isaraeal wali agalime agali ogoninaga yolo buleberama layago mo yuwap¹⁰ muni ogonime agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo bini. Anduane Homogohanda

ihondo, Bia, lo wiyadagua tigua bini, lalu gilibu nga.

Pailatehanda Yasuhondo, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lenego ogo

(Maga 15.2-5, Lugu 23.3-5, Yone 18.33-38)

¹¹Tigua Yasu haru puwa Lomonaga hondo haga heagoria bi maru hale helo haru puwa helene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni, lene.^q ¹²**Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearumebi ibuhondo bi maru ladai bilo lamiyagola Yasu ibu ladai nabiore hene.^r

¹³Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Tigua ihondo bi o laragoni hale nahe kebe, lene.

¹⁴Ani layagola Yasuhanda bi mbira ladai nabuleore hayagola Lomonaga hondo haga biagome mogolo hene.^s

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(Maga 15.6-15, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵**Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi wali agali bu hearume mbira garabaya henego Lomonaga hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Golope ha larama, laragola ibugua golopeore haga hene.

¹⁶Ani biaga henego ogonigi agali mini lene mbira mini Barabasa garabaya hene. ¹⁷Wali agali bu hearu mo mogo bu hayagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Barabasa golope hoabe be Yasu **Mbirali** Dabo Helene ka lagago golope hoabe, lene. ¹⁸Yu wali agali haru hagame henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia minu yalu ibiyag-

ⁿ27:3 Md 26.14-15 ^o27:5 2 Sml 17.23

^p27:9 Seg 11.12-13

^q27:11 Mg 15.2, Lg 23.3, Yo 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13

^r27:12 Ais 53.7, Md 26.63, Yo 19.9 ^s27:14 Yo 19.9

oni Pailatehanda manda buore howa ani lene.^t

¹⁹ Pailate ibu daba ki bialu biraganeni berearia ibu oneme bi lawia hayagola mbirame lama ibalu howa lalu, Abale mbiraga emaga handalu hewaria agali ko mbira nabiore ogoni mitangi bialu tandaga emene ndo narugo ibuhondo mbira bulene nawiore, laya, lene.

²⁰ *Loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearumebi wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Pailatehondo Barabasa golope halu Yasu ira bangani ba para ha ladaba, lene.^u ²¹ Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Agali kira kago labo ago golope hoabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Barabasa golope ha, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago Yasu **Mbirali** Dabo Helene ka lagagohondo ina agi buabe, lene.

Ti bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago ibugua ko agi biyabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu laga laga bialu lalu, Ina nahondoleorego ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda bulene mbira nawi ti gungu bibehe heago hon-dowa ibunaga bi emene hayagola wa-halu wali agali bu hearuni wanakuini howa iba bereago gime tałā muwa gi domo wahalu howa lalu, Ina agali ogoni gi ela halu homelo ba naloleberogo. Ogoni tínime beramigoni िndo, lene.^v

²⁵ Wali agali bu hearume ladai bialu lalu, Ibu homaragonaga pani nolene wiagua inanenibi ina waneigininibi ibira helo larama, lene.^w

²⁶ Ani layagola Pailatehanda Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume badaba, lowa lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo (Maga 15.16-20, Yone 19.2-3)

²⁷ Ani biyagola Pailatenaga ami agali hearume Yasu haru halu gabumane haru haganaga andagahayagi haru piyagola ami agali bibahende bu hearuni ibu heagoria ho mabu bupe hene. ²⁸ Ani buwa tigua ibunaga labolabo golo wahowa labolabo daramabi mbira mo karula hene.^x ²⁹ Ani buwa tigua pu aniheme bo buwa Yasunaga haguaneni karula howa Yasunaga gi tiga-hayagi gewa mbira mo ya ho helowa tigua ibu buhayagi bulu paligi bialu howa mege bigi bini. Mege bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, laga bini.^y ³⁰ Ani lowa tigua hamienda toloba halu gewa mo ya ho helayago yamuwa haguaneni baga bini.^z ³¹ Tigua mege biai howa labolabo daramabi karula hayago golowa ibuni-naga labolabo biago karula dai buwa ira bangani ba para hole haru tagira pene.^a

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo (Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)

³² Ti tagira pole pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibalu hearia lola hene. Lola howa ami agali biarume ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ibuhondo, Ya ya, layagola yini. ³³ Ti pialu dindi mbira mini Gologoda ogoriani anda pene. Gol-ogoda inanaga bi lalu, Haguane Kuni. ³⁴ Ogoriani howa tigua **waini** ibabi marasini kaubibi mandagi bimaga maga

^t27:18 Yo 11.47-48, 12.19 ^u27:20 Ab 3.14 ^v27:24 Man 21.6-9, Md 27.4

^w27:25 Yos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Md 23.35, Ab 5.28 ^x27:28 Lg 23.11

^y27:29 Iba 69.19, Ais 53.3 ^z27:30 Ais 50.6, Md 26.67 ^a27:31 Ais 53.7

buwa Yasu nelo miyagola ibu na hon-dowa na nabi wahene.^b

³⁵Tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo biago ái ibu harabe hondole tаду bialu berene.^c

³⁶Ani buwa tigua ibu handadaga ho berene. ³⁷Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Yasu ogoni, lalu gilibu wini. ³⁸Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirabi Yasu heba mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.^d

³⁹Wali agali ti hearia bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bonge laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bini.^e ⁴⁰Tigua lalu, Ína Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope howa horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero larigodago í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua í nahomole-naga ira banga ogoriani howa íni pele mialu dalerene, lene.^f

⁴¹Ogonidagua dege *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi *Mana* lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi *agali* ala hene miniwi hearumebi mege bialu lalu, ⁴²Ibugua wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe. Ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga handame haga kini ndodabe. Áyu ogoni ibu ira bangani howa daliyagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuleberama.^g ⁴³Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin i kogoni, layagodago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mirabe handamiya, lene.^h

⁴⁴Agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba ira banga mendehayagibi mendehayag-

ibi ba para hayago labomebi ogonidagua dege mege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(*Maga* 15.33-41, *Lugu* 23.44-49, *Yone* 19.28-30)

⁴⁵Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoni bibahendeha aruma ha ho wiaabo howa ⁴⁶alendo ni gai layahayagi wá hodai bini. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabagadanai. Inanaga bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o *inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.ⁱ

⁴⁷Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogo niha hearume lalu, Ibu Elaya olarua, lene. ⁴⁸Mbiragome abale gerai puwa mbirale tara dahundu ale *waini* iba kaubi bereagoha ibira howa ira ngunini mo gedo lowa Yasunaga ne hambuni ngelene.^j

⁴⁹Ani biyagola marume lalu, Elaya ibu pele mule ibirabe handamiya emene hondo hama, lene.

⁵⁰Ani layagola howa Yasuhanda bi dalimu halu mende lowa buhe ereba halu tongolo mini.

⁵¹Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo hanuni daligani howa buda ki bini. Dumbirumbi emene ndo bialu tole timbuni kambulo baga bialuk^k ⁵²homali wiaruni tawa bu baga biyagola wali agali dewa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu heaore homeneru mo heyahene. ⁵³Wali agali o biarume homali helalu puwa Yasu homowa mo heyahagola ti Tano Mbira Loma Bia Hene wiagoria anda piyaria wali agali dewaoreme ti handai hene.

^b27:34 Iba 69.21, Md 27.48 ^c27:35 Iba 22.18 ^d27:38 Ais 53.12

^e27:39 Iba 22.7, 109.25 ^f27:40 Md 26.61, Yo 2.19 ^g27:42 Yo 11.50

^h27:43 Iba 22.8 ⁱ27:46 Iba 22.1, Hi 5.7 ^j27:48 Iba 69.21

^k27:51 Har 26.31-33, Mg 15.38, Lg 23.45, Hi 10.19-20

⁵⁴ Ami haru haga heagobi ibu heba ami agali hearubi Yasu handaya ho hayarume dumbirumbibi mbirale bibahende biyagoni hondowa gi halu mogo tara lowa lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoredago, lene.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Ogoniha wali dewa Galili howa Yasu biamogo bima haruru ibiyarubi uruni heba Magadala wali Meribi Meri mende Yamese Yosebela aiyabi Sebedi onebi ti haru amura howa handaya ho hene.^{lm}

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(*Maga 15.42-47, Lugu
23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42*)

⁵⁷ Horo ogoningi alendore hayagola Arimadia howa agali homogo mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yasu talima piaga henego dindi ogoriani anda ibini.

⁵⁸ Ibuwa ibu Pailate hearia puwa, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene. Ani layagola Pailatehanda maruhondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini Yosebe milalimu, lene.ⁿ ⁵⁹ Ani layagola Yosebehanda Yasunaga tingini muwa labolabo peleore gahengeme kabu bini. ⁶⁰ Ani buwa ibugua ibuninaga egeanda áyuore dege guabu winigoha yalu puwa hora hene. Hora howa ege tole timbuni wiago muwa panga paya anda halu pene.^o ⁶¹ Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendegobi egeanda biagoha handa amu ho berene.

Egeanda mamage henego ogo

⁶² Horo mende *Sabadangi loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi *Perisi* hearubi mo mogo bialu Pailate hearia puwa ⁶³lalu, Haru haga-o agali ke haga o biagoni homa nabi howa

lalu, Horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo heya holebero, layago manda bidama.^p

⁶⁴ Anigo ibunaga talima piaga karume aribia halu ibu tingini mo yalu puwa wali agali karuhondo lalu, Ibu ibuni mo heya halu piyada, loligo horo tebiru ogoni bolangua helo ibunaga egeanda mamage bayuwaore halimu labe. Tini ke abale hayago emene bayale lowa mani ke timbuniore holigo ína ani bilimu lalu lamibe, lene.

⁶⁵ Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tíguá ami mamage howa agali maru haru puwa egeanda bayuwa mamage helo manda bilimu, lene.^q

⁶⁶ Ani laya handala puwa tigua ege tole panga paya anda hayago hada buwa mamage howa biaruhondo, Mamage bayuwaore ho halimu, lalu pene.^r

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(*Maga 16.1-10, Lugu
24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10*)

28 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendebe libu Yasu egeanda horo hayagoha hondo pene. ²Hondo pialu hebira dindi dumbirumbi timbuniore bialu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliiali mbira dahuliya andaga howa dalipe halu ege tole panga payini biago dugu ai howa panga biagoriani berene. ³Dahuliiali biagonaga dengui wá taraorehe hari daba ale ibunaga aga biago demborerebi pele taraore hene.^s

⁴Ogonibi heago hondowa mamage ho hayaruni ti gi timbuni howa mogo lalu homene aleore wini.

⁵ Ani bu wiagola dahuliiali biagome wali biago labohondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. Libu Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago tai

^l27:55-56 Lg 8.2-3 ^m27:55-56 Md 20.20

ⁿ27:58 Man 21.22-23 ^o27:60 Ais 53.9 ^p27:63 Md 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19,

Mg 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33, Yo 2.19-21 ^q27:65 Dan 6.17

^r27:66 Dan 6.17 ^s28:3 Dan 10.6, Md 17.2, Ab 1.10

berabigoni i manda bido.⁶ Ibu oali nahe ibuni bulebero layadagua abale heyalu piya. Ibu wiyago dege de hondole ibidaba.⁷ Libugua abale puwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo au lalibu. Yasu ibuni mo heyau halu áyu ogoni ibu bamba halu Galili pole piyago ogoriani tí de hondoleberami lalibu. O langerogoni embeda nahalibu, lene.⁸

⁸ Ani lamiyagola libu gi tago tago gerai pialu howa nde turu holene tolai ho yalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru lamule pene.

⁹ Libu pialu hebira abaleore Yasu libu lola howa lalu, Mo palia holene libu heba haabo helo, lene. Ani layagola libugua Yasu heagoria ha para howa ibunaga geni yu huribale buwa ibu mini yaraga hene.¹⁰ Ani biyagola Yasuhandha libuhondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. I amu Galilini koria tigua hondolebirago libugua i hamene biaru Galili pudaba lole pudaba, lene.^v

Mamage hayarume lama piyagola hale howa binigo ogo

¹¹ Wali biago labo harigani pialu hebi tagi agali egeanda mamage hayarume Yarusalemeha abale dai buwa biyago damenego bibahendeore **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearu lamiae hene.

¹² Lamiae hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi mandagi mogo buwa bi lo mbiraore howa tigua ami agali biaruhondo muni dewa mini.¹³ Mialu howa lalu, Tíguá agua lalimu. Mbiraga ina palia hondo hemaha ibunaga tal-

ima piaga biarume ibuwa ibu tingini mo page biyya, lalimu.^w ¹⁴ Gabumane haru haga kagome bi ogoni hale hayagua iname ibuhondo, O laragoni heneneore lara, laramagola tí agali tigabiore ka lalu ogoninaga mini dege dindi ho holene henge nawulebira, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola ami agali mamage haga biarume muni biago mo yalu puwa tigua bilimu layadagua bini. Ani binigo ndelene ogoni. Yu wali agalime loyogo lenego wali agali kamarume áyubi bi ogoni dege loyogo lalu kagoni.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo

(Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49,
Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Yasunaga talima piaga beriali biaru Yasuhanda pilimu layagoha Galilinaga bare hombene wiagoha iraga halu pene.^x

¹⁷ Puwa tigua Yasu hondowa ibu mini yaraga halu howa marume mini kira kira wuwa hene.¹⁸ Yasuhanda ti heagoria ha para howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda harihabi dindihabi^y hongo holene bibahende jhondo ngiai hayagoni.¹⁹ Ogonigo tí dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karuba puwa ti inaga talima ibaga helo helalimu. Ani buwa Aba mininibi Igini mininibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mininibi howa ti baboraya bia halimu.^z ²⁰ Ani buwa ina tí langirugo manda biai helo bayuwa lawai halimu. Tíguá ani bialu kamigola hamaro bulene horo helo i tí heba haabo holebero, lene.^a

⁶28:6 Md 12.40, 16.21

⁷28:7 Md 26.32

⁸28:10 Hi 2.11

^w28:13 Md 27.64

^x28:16 Md 26.32, 28.7-10, Mg 14.28

^y28:18 Dan 7.13-14, Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 13.3, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Eb 1.20-22, Hi 1.2, Mo 17.14

^z28:19 Mg 16.15-16, Ab 1.8

^a28:20 Md 18.20, Yo 14.23

Maga

*Magahanda Bi Mana
Debene gili binigo ogo*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Bi Mana Debene Maga mbugani gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu, Yasu Keriso Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginorenaga Bi Mana Debene, lalu gilibu nga. Magahanda Yasu ibu biabe biaga henegobi hongo holene yu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Yasuhanda mana lawai hene-gobi dama daragahe hearu wara tagi henegobi wali agalime ko biyaru domo wahaga henegobi ogonidagua bigi bialu howa ibunaga hongo walia halu hene. Yasu ibuni mitangi bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibunaga holene wali agalina-naga pela hole ibiya, lene.

Yasuhanda mana bialu henego Magahanda mo duniniore ho hene. Ani bialu ibugua pigane howa baboraya bi-agya Yonenaga te gili buwa Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi bi nemandi hangu gili buwa Yasuhanda bi-abeb hongo howa bialu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Wali agali Yasu haruru piaga henerume Yasuhanda bule ibinigo irane ogo ale bule ibiralo ti manda nabi hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasu hand-abe manga haga maru hearume pigane emene hongo nahe howa mani hongo timbuniore halu ti Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Magahanda gilibu maro bialu Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa Sarere mbirani bialu henegobi homo aribia halu mo heya henegobi gilibu winigo nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-13

Bi Mana Debene Pigane teninigo 1.14-9.50

Yasuhande Galilini howa biabe taratara bialu henego 10.1-52

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego 11.1-15.47

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusale-mehayagi howa bialu henego 16.1-8

Yasu homalu ibuni heyu henego 16.9-20

Yasu ibu horo dewaru ha pani haga bima pialu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego

**Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi
mana lamialu henego ogo**

(*Madiu 3.1-12, Lugu
3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28*)

1 Bi ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Igi-
1 Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene pigane teninigo ogo. ²Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu lowinigo ibunaga mbugani gilibu nga.^b

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Hale hadaba. *Inaga* bi lamule pu larogome *Ínaga* hariga ba helo ibuhondo, Bamba ha, solebero, lene.

³Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,^c

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore wilo ba halimu, lalu ka, lenego gilibu nga.

⁴Yone ibugua ogonidagua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuwa bi mana lawai halu baboraya bia hole ibini. Ibugua ibuwa lalu, Ko birimigo domo wahelo tí bu mini beregedalu baboraya bulene nga, lalu lamialu hene.^d ⁵Wali

^b1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Lg 7.27

^c1:3 Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Lg 3.4, Yo 1.15, 1.23 ^d1:4 Ab 13.24, 19.4

agali Yudia dindi howabi Yarusaleme howabi bibahende hearu ibu hearia ibai hene. Tigua ibuwa ko biniru la pani haga biyagola Yone ibugua iba Yodanani ti baboraya biahaga bini.

⁶ Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa mandibu nogo don-goneme wuwa hene. Ibu pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi naga hene.^e ⁷ Ibugua mana lamialu lalu, I ala ibu kogonigo maha mbirali i dindiha lowa ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo kogome ina bulu paluwa ibunaga ge habe gamu pu hadolene nakarulapeore kogoni.^f ⁸ Ina ti ibame baboraya bialu kogo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininime ti baboraya bia holebira, lene.^g

Yonehanda Yasu

baboraya bia henego ogo

(Madiu 3.13-17, Lugu 3.21-22)

⁹ Horo odarungi Yasu ibu Galili dindi Nasarete tano howa ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu iba Yodanani baboraya bia hene. ¹⁰ Yasu ibaha howa hayayigola dahuliya andaga dugua hayago de hendene. Ani dugua hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale dalialu Yasuni birayago de hendene. ¹¹ De handalu hearia dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I Iginiore ina i gubalini ho howa ihondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.^h

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ibinigo ogo

(Madiu 4.1-11, Lugu 4.1-13)

¹² Ogoniore lai heagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu hene. ¹³ Ani haru pu hayagoha ibu horo

pira maria (40) hene. Yasu hearia dama Heyolabeme ibu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ibini. Yasu nogo gabua tara tara bu heagoha hearia dahuliyalirume ibu biamogo bule ibini.ⁱ

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo

(Madiu 4.12-17, Lugu 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Yone garabaya biya handala Yasu ibu Galili puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene.^j ¹⁵ Yasuhanda lalu, Horo tu winigo ayu ogoni lola haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Handame Ho Holene kaware ngagoni. Tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalu Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilimu, lalu lamini.^k

Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo

(Madiu 4.18-22, Lugu 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa wena minaga agali kira Saimonobi ibu hamene Andurubi libugua wena nu ibaha ibira howa wena minalu hearia de hendene. ¹⁷ De hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo ina minawai holiya i porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.^l ¹⁸ Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu abale ngelalu ibu talima pene.^m

¹⁹ Yasu emene lu pu howa ibugua Sebedi igini Yamesebi ibu hamene Yonebi libu iba taluni howa wena nu mo tiga bialu hearia de hendene. ²⁰ De hondowa abale olayagola libu aba Sebedi yolo biabe biaga hearubi ti iba taluni helalu libu Yasu talima pene.

^e1:6 LBM 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Md 11.8

^f1:7 Ab 13.25

^g1:8 Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Ab

2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13

^h1:11 Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 9.7,

Lg 3.22

ⁱ1:13 Iba 91.11-13

^j1:14 Mg 6.17

^k1:15 Dan 9.25, Md 3.2, Ga 4.4,

Eb 1.10

^l1:17 Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11

^m1:18 Mg 3.20, Md 19.27, Lg 5.11

**Agali mbira dama daragahe hearia
Yasuhanda waratagi henego ogo**

(Lugu 4.31-37)

²¹ Ti Kabaniamma tano anda puwa **Sabada** horongi Yasu ibu **ngoui** hagane andahaⁿ puwa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. ²² Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali hearume hale howa ti miniha mogo lai hene.^o

²³ Ani lawai halu heagola agali dama daragahe mbira ngoai hagane anda biagotha abale anda ibuwa ibugua ga lowa lalu, ²⁴ Nasareetaeli Yasu-o ina kamagoha ína agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole ibiribe. Ina í manda bido í agali bayale tigabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoria howa ibini kegoni, lene.^p

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nale agali ogo helalu í tagira pu, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola damame agali biago mo biango bibi bia halu ga lo helalu tagira pene.^q ²⁷ Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, O biyagoni agiyabe. Mana gahenge ogonida. Damarume ibugua bidaba laradagua bilo bidaba lolene hongo yu kagoni, lene.

²⁸ Yasuhanda biyaru Galili dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu hearume hale hai hene.^r

**Yasuhanda wali agali dewa
mo dabi haga binigo ogo**

(Madiu 8.14-17, Lugu 4.38-41)

²⁹ Yasubi Yamese Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga maru biarubi ti **ngoui** hagane andaha howa pialu Saimono An-

durula andaga pene. ³⁰ Saimono imane warago bowa poboyogo timbuni bu winigo tigua Yasu ibiyagola abaleore lamini. ³¹ Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali biago warago bo wiagoria puwa ibugua gini mialu mo heyahene. Ani biyagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali ogonime ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

³² Alendo ni gai lalu paliyagola wali agali bu hearume warago bo wiaru mo yalu dama daragahe hearubi haru ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai hene. ³³ Wali agali bibahende dindi ogoriani hearu anda ogoninaga haneni mo ngoai hene. ³⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bene wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi haga bialu hene. Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu ogoore kalo manda bu henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.^s

**Yasu ibu Galilini bi mana
lamima penego ogo**

(Lugu 4.42-44)

³⁵ Gao nale aruma ho wiagoha Yasu ibu heyalu tagira pialu mbirali naheore wiagoha puwa Ngode Datagaliwabelu bi lalu hene.^t ³⁶ Saimonobi ibu heba mandagi hayarubi tigua Yasu hai bima pene. ³⁷ Ani buwa ibu handa walia howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bibahende karume í hai bialu ka, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi maru kaware ngagoria bi mana lawai holiya ma. I ani bule ibirugo, lene.

³⁹ Ani lowa Galili bibahendeni ibaga bialu **ngoui** hagane anda hearuha puwa Yasu ibugua bi mana lamialu dama

ⁿ1:21 Mg 4.13

^o1:22 Mg 7.28-29

^p1:24 Mg 5.7

^q1:26 Mg 9.26

^r1:28 Md 4.24

^s1:34 Mg 3.11-12, Lg 4.41

^t1:35 Md 14.23, Mg 6.46, Lg 4.42

daraga hearu wara tagi haga bialu hene.^u

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

(*Madiu 8.1-4, Lugu 5.12-16*)

⁴⁰ Ani bialu hearia agali ge hamua mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lamialu lalu, *Ina i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habebe ke, lene.*

⁴¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda gubalinime dara howa gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu lalu, *Ina i mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene.* ⁴² Ani layagola ge hamua ereba hai halu bayale hene. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yasuhanda agali biagohondo hongo howa lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami *loma* binigo mo miaga agali kagome i de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu i dabiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbitrale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.^v

⁴⁵ Ani laya handala ibu hale halu agali biagome pialu howa Yasuhanda nalamibe layago donge howa ibugua biyago lamigi bima pene. Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale hai hayagola Yasu ibu tano wiaruha tinaga deni pobe naheyagola wali agali nahaga wiagoria ha dai bu hene. Ani pu hearia wali agali dewa dindi bibahende wiaruha howa Yasu hearia ibugu ibugu bini.

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo

(*Madiu 9.1-8, Lugu 5.17-26*)

2 Horo maru agima howa Yasu ibu Kabanlama dai bini. Dai bu heagola wali agali hearume, Yasu andaga daibu

ka, layagola bibahendeme hale hai hene. ² Hale howa wali agali dewaore Yasu hearia ibu ngoai howa ti anda tamuhabi harabanibi holene henge nawi gengeda tago bu heagola Yasuhanda bi mana ti lamialu hene. ³ Ani lamialu hearia agali marialime agali mbira kuduguhe winigo Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. ⁴ Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua agali biago Yasu hearia yalu anda pobe naheyagola anda dangini yalu iraga howa dangi gialowa agali ira ho yalu ibiyago Yasu heago tigatiga yarali hene. ⁵ Tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, *I igini ina ko birigo domai haya, lene.*^w

⁶ Ani layagola **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga maru berearume minime dege mitangi bigi bialu, ⁷ Agali ogonime bi larago agi larabe. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabebe kago, minime lo manda bialu berene.^x

⁸ Ti ani mitangi bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, *Tigua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.* ⁹ *Ina agali kuduguhe biagohondo, Ina ko birigo domai haya, lolengo taibidabe be, Heyalu inaga tamunguru mo yalu ibaga bu ha, lolengo taibidabe.* ¹⁰ Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyaru domo waholene hongo yu kago ti manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, ¹¹ *lhondo larogo, Heyuwa inaga tamunguru mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.*

¹² Ani layagola wali agali bu hearu handai heaore ibu heyalu ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu abale tagira pene. Ani biyagola ti bibahende hearume

^u1:39 Md 4.23, 9.35 ^v1:43-44 LBM 14.1-32, Mg 3.12, 7.36, Lg 5.14

^w2:5 Lg 7.48 ^x2:7 Yob 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Yo 1.9

mogo lai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, O biragoni ale ina nahendene kamagoni, lai hene.^y

Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo

(*Madiu 9.9-13, Lugu 5.27-32*)

¹³Yasu ibu iba Galili timbuniore bereagoha lone pene. Piyagola wali agali bibahende hearume Yasu hearia íbu ngoai hayagola ibugua bi mana lawai halu hene. ¹⁴Ani lawai halu pialu hearia agali mbira muni dagisi ngi laga heago Alibiasa igini Libai ibu muni dagisi miaga andaha berearia de hondowa Yasuhanda lalu, I porodagua talima íbu, lene. Ani layagola Libai ibu heyalu Yasu talima pene.^z

¹⁵Ani bialu mani Yasu ibu Libai andaga tomo nalu berene. Agali dewa muni dagisi ngi laga hearubi mana ko biaga hearubi ti Yasu piyadagua haruru puwa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia ibalu biranenai biruyu pene. ¹⁶**Mana** lowinigo lawai haga **Perisi** aria maru hearume Yasu ibu mana ko biaga biarubi muni dagisi ngi laga biarubi heba mandagi tomo mandagi nalu bereago hondowa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Yasu ibu mana ko biaga karubi muni dagisi ngi laga karubi heba tomo mandagi nalu bedago aginagababe, lene.^a

¹⁷Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bene karu hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga. I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu oole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu oole ibirugoni, lene.

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo

(*Madiu 9.14-17, Lugu 5.33-39*)

¹⁸**Tomo** nane hagane horo hayagola baboraya biaga Yonenaga talima piaga biarubi **Perisi** agali hearubi ti tomo nane hene. Wali agali tigua Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga karubi Perisi agalinaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nane kago. Ínaga talima piaga karume tomo nane holenengi nalu kago irane agibe, lene.

¹⁹Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame wali dabu biragola wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume tomo nane holene nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamioire. Agali wali dabu birago ibu ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nolene nga. ²⁰Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola ti tomo nane holene wulebira, lene.

²¹Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi mende lalu, Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani biyagua aga gahengeme aga gobago budulebira. Ani buwa ala budayadagua ndo buda timbu holebira. ²²Ogonidagua dege mbiralime **waini** iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga be meme donganeme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo berelayagua waini ibame meme donganeme wabini biago lere lalu waini iba piai halu biagobi ko holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago meme donganeme wabini biago gahengeha odo berelolene nga, lene.

Sabada Horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo

(*Madiu 12.1-8, Lugu 6.1-5*)

²³**Sabada** horo mbirungi Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ladi

ale mini widi teha pialu hene. Pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume widi biagonaga lini deago do nama pene.^b ²⁴Ani bialu hearia **Perisi** agali hearu tigua hondowa Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga **Mana** lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene winigo ìnaga talima piaga biarume mana puguwa bialu karuni handa, lene.^c

²⁵Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi ti tomo nolene nawiyagola garibi lowa Debidianda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.^d ²⁶Agali mini Abaiada ibu **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego heangi Debidianda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu mini wiago nole mini. Mberedi ogoni marume nolene nawi loma binigo mo miaga agali degeme naga winigo Debidi ibu mo nalu agali ibu heba hayarubi nelo mo mini, lene.^e

²⁷Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bayale helonaga Sabada horo wini. Sabada horo bayale wilonaga wali agali wabini ndo.^f ²⁸Ani binigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduanebi ka, lalu lamini.^g

Agali mbira gi kohe hearia Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo

(Madiu 12.9-14, Lugu 6.6-11)

3 Yasu ibu **nguai** hagane andaha halu mende anda pene. Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe hene. ²Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Ína koore biri, loa howa tigua Yasuhanda **Sabada** horongi agali biago

mo dabi harabe hondole ti ha para howa hondo hene. ³Yasuuhanda agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i kogoria íbu, lene. ⁴Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga **Mana** lowinigome bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene lo ngabe be mo ko holene lo ngabe. Wali agali bayale helo pele mulene lo ngabe be homelo bolene lo ngabe, lene.^h

Ani layagola tigua ladai nabi hene. ⁵Yasu ibugua wali agali biaru handalu hearia bu mini giamble ho heago hondowa keba halu agali biagohondo lalu, Ínaga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga gi mbariane dogo layaore bayale ho dai bini.ⁱ ⁶Ani biyago hondowa **Perisi** agali hearume tagira pialu **Herodo** aria hearia puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.^j

Wali agali dewaore Galili iba angeni ngoai henego ogo

⁷Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ti o hayagoria wahalu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoria pene. Ti piyadagua wali agali dewaore Galili howabi Yudia howabi ⁸Yarusaleme howabi Idumia howabi iba Yodana edeyagi howabi Taia howabi Saidono howabi dindi uruniha howa wali agali au lole laba nahe Yasuhanda biyago hale howa haruru puwa ibu hearia íbu ngoai hene.^k ⁹⁻¹⁰Ani ngoai hayagola ibugua wali agali dewa mo dabi hayago hondowa waragobe dewa hearume Yasu ela hole garere bima ibu hearia ibini. Ani biyagola ibiyarume ibu ho gengedoligo lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba talu

^b2:23 Man 23.25 ^c2:24 Man 23.25 ^d2:25 1 Sml 21.6 ^e2:26 LBM 24.9

^f2:27 Man 5.14 ^g2:28 Md 12.8 ^h3:4 Lg 14.3 ⁱ3:5 Yo 11.33

^j3:6 Md 22.15-16 ^k3:8 Md 4.25

kaware yalu íbu widaba, lene.^{lm} ¹¹ Ani biyagola wali agali dama daragahe hearume Yasu de hondowa ti ibu geha bulu paluwa gá lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, lene.ⁿ

¹² Ani layagola ibugua dama biaruhondo bi hongo howa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kogonigo maru nalamilimu, lene.^o

Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabeneogo ogo

(Madiu 10.1-4, Lugu 6.12-16)

¹³ Yasuhanda dindi hombene wiagoria iraga howa agali maru ibuni hamelearu olayagola ti ibu hearia ibini. ¹⁴ Ibiyagola ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabowa ogongi tinaga mini **abosolo** wini. Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ina tí i heba mandagi hamiya dabarugo maha ina tíguá mana lamule pudaba lolebero. ¹⁵ Ani larogola tíguá dama daraga karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo karulo holeberami, lene.

¹⁶ Yasuhanda agali homberia abosolo helo dabenedaru mini uru Saimono Yasuhanda ibu mini mende Pida winigo ibubi^p ¹⁷ Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela henego Yasuhanda libu mini mende Boaneyisi inanaga bi lalu Hari Kulu igini winigo libubi^q ¹⁸ Andurubi Pilibibi Badolomiubi Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Tadiasabi Saimono ibu kai mini **Paidoro** ibubi ¹⁹ Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi homberiali (12) uruni Yasuhanda dabene. Ani dabai halu Yasu ibu andaga pene.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo

(Madiu 12.22-32, Lugu 11.14-23, 12.10)

²⁰ Wali agali dewaore lone ngoai hayagola Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti tomo nolene henge nawi hene.^r ²¹ Wali agali hearume, Yasu lulu kago, layagola hale howa ibu dameneme Yasu damu pene.^s

²² Yarusalemeni howa **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga ibiyarume lalu, Dama mini Heyolabe Yasunaga gubaliniha daraga ka, lalu, Yasu ibu dama bibahende karunaga haguane hongoni howa dama karu wara tagi haga ka, lene.^t

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo bi yobage lalu, Dama Heyolabeme ibuni agua wara tagi habehe kabe.^u ²⁴ Dindi mbiraorení howa tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira. ²⁵ Hameiginí mbiraoreme tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira. ²⁶ Dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria tale bigibigi bu howa ti wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo habe nahe hangu hangu haga haga bu howa ereba hai holebira, lene.

²⁷ Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira, lene.^v

²⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Tihondo heneneore larogo. Wali agalime ko bibahende birarubi mege bialu bi ko tara tara lararubi domo wahabehe holebira.^w ²⁹ Mbiralime Ngode Datagali-

^{l3:9-10} Mg 4.1, Lg 5.1-3 ^{m3:9-10} Md 9.21, 14.36, Mg 5.29, 6.56, Lg 7.21

^{n3:11} Mg 1.23-24, Lg 4.41 ^{o3:12} Md 8.4, 12.16, Mg 1.34 ^{p3:16} Yo 1.42

^{q3:17} Lg 9.54 ^{r3:20} Mg 6.31 ^{s3:21} Yo 7.5, 10.20 ^{t3:22} Md 9.34, 10.25

^{u3:23} Md 4.10, Lg 11.17-22 ^{v3:27} Ais 49.24, Md 12.29

^{w3:28} Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, 1 Yo 5.16

wabe Dinini mege biyagua domo wa nahe ibunaga ko ogoni ibuniha wiaaboboore wulebira, lene. ³⁰Tigua, Yasu gubaliniha dama daraga ka, layagola Yasuhanda bi ogoni lene.

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo

(*Madiu 12.46-50, Lugu 8.19-21*)

³¹Yasu ibu aiya hamenerume tagirani íbu howa lalu, Yasu tagira ibilo lamidaba, lene.^x ³²Ani layagola wali agali Yasu heba biru mabu bu berearume Yasuhondo lalu, í aiya hamene mbalinirume tagirani íbu howa í olara, lalu lamini.

³³Ani lamiyagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I aiya hameneru ai imabe, lene. ³⁴Ani lowa ibugua wali agali biru mabu biaru handa délé buwa lalu, De han-dadaba. I aiya hameneru o bedaruni, lene. ³⁵Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda hame ledadagua biaga karu ti i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi kagoni, lene.

Bi yobage lowa, Tomo egene polama pene, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 13.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8*)

4 Yasuhanda iba Galili bereago angeni howa bi mana lone lawai halu hene. Wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu biyagola ibu iba taluni ubade ho biralu wali agali ti iba angeni hene.^y ²Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa mana dewaore tihondo lawai halu lalu,^z

³Hale hadaba. Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. ⁴Ba ai nai bima piyagola egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. ⁵⁻⁶Egene

maru ege tôle dindi mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira hayaru abale anda halu pini dindiha puabo naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene. ⁷Ani buwa egene maru dindi pu kuabu anihe pini gandula anda hene wiagoriani ibira hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nade hene. ⁸Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoria ibira hayaru anda halu lini dewa dene. Irane marume lini pira tebira (30) dene. Irane marume pira waragarria (60) dene. Irane marume pira pira (100) dene, lene.^a

⁹Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo

(*Madiu 13.10-17, Lugu 8.9-10*)

¹⁰Yasuhanda bi ogoni layagola howa hale hayaru maru ibunaga talima piaga homberiali biaru heba Yasu ibu hangu hearia ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage lalu larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene. ¹¹Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu tí manda bilimulo langero. Wali agali tagira karuhondo bi yobage hangu lamialu kogo ¹²irane ogo,^b

Tigua deme handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

Tigua haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.

Tigua handa walia ha minime manda bia ani bidale tinaga mini beregedo kale.

Ani beregedale tigua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa kale,

^x3:31 Mg 6.3, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14 ^y4:1 Mg 3.7-9, Lg 5.1-3

^z4:2 Md 13.34, Mg 4.33-34 ^a4:8 Md 13.8, Lg 8.8, Yo 15.5, Kl 1.6

^b4:12 Ais 6.9-10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27

lene.

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garea lo minigo ogo

(*Madiu 13.18-23, Lugu 8.11-15*)

¹³ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi yobage larugo galone manda nabi kamibe. Manda nabi kamiyagua nde bi yobage bibahende larogo agua manda bule-beramibe. ¹⁴ Agali biagome tomo egene polayadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana polaga ka. ¹⁵ Wali agali maru tomo egene harigani ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale haragola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu bi mana bu habaneha polayago mo yalu piaga. ¹⁶ Ogonidagua wali agali maru tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliheni ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa turu halu mo yaga. ¹⁷ Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ha wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene ſbu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu wahalu piaga. ¹⁸ Wali agali maru tomo egene dindi anihe pini gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa^c ¹⁹ dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi din-dinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai holenebi mbirale tara tara ngago dimagoli holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka.^d ²⁰ Anigo wali agali maru tomo egene dindi bayalen i bira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini pira tebira (30) da pira waragaria (60) da pira pira (100) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

Lamu hale te ogo

(*Lugu 8.16-18*)

²¹ Ani Iowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime dambi ho wiagabe be paliagane dagia andaneha wia do hagabe. Lamu hale delowa dagia daligani wiaga ndobe.^e ²² Mbirale wia do kago mo pani hai halu mbirale yi ho ngago mo pani ho ngelolebira.^f ²³ Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

²⁴ Ibugua laabo halu howa tihondo lalu, Mana hale haramigo bayuwa mitangi bilimu. Wali agali marume birago tigua hondowa dabaramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua beramigobi hongo howa dabolebira.^g ²⁵ Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yamulebira, lene.^h

Tomo egene anda haganenaga bi yobage lalu lenego ogo

²⁶ Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agali mbirame tomo egene mabuni polalu howa ²⁷ mbiraga pali egerebagi heya bigi bialu ka tambu tomo egene polayago doai lalu anda haga. Agua bialu anda harabe ibu manda nabi haga.ⁱ ²⁸ Tomo egene dindiha howa anda harago yuni ala anda halu mani pabua balu lini daga. ²⁹ Ani buwa maniore boga bialu ladi ale mini widi lini dolene tu haragola agalime ayu tibu wan-gobime gandulaga, lene.^j

^c4:18 Md 26.31 ^d4:19 Md 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17

^e4:21 Md 5.15, Lg 11.33 ^f4:22 Md 10.26, Lg 12.2 ^g4:24 Md 7.2, Lg 6.38

^h4:25 Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26 ⁱ4:27 Ya 5.7 ^j4:29 Yol 3.13, Mo 14.15-18

**Bi yobage lowa ira masada
egenenaga te lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 13.31-32,34, Lugu 13.18-19*)

³⁰ Yasuhanda ogonidagua dege lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria agi ale lamabe. Bi yobage irane aginaga lalu garea lo lamabe. ³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agalime ira **masada** egene mbira emene koore ngago mabuni hangaragola ³² egene ogoni anda halu maru kagobi ndo ibu timbuniore anda ho haga. Ani anda howa magane timbuni kagola egame gumbaha tinaga anda biaga, lene.

³³ Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lamialu ti manda bua kadagua manda bilo bi yobage hangu dewa ogonidagua lalu lamialu hene. ³⁴ Ibugua ti hondo mana lamialu bi yobage dege lalu lawai hene. Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tini hangu howa ibugua bi yobage layarunaga irane bibahende lamiai hene.

**Yasuhanda puyabu
ibalahondo bi lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 8.23-27, Lugu 8.22-25*)

³⁵ Horo ogongi dege ni paliyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuniore domalu ange edeyagi ma, lene. ³⁶ Ani lowa wali agali dewa bu hearu helalu iba talu Yasu pu birayagoria ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti haru biralu pene. Iba talu marubi ogoriani wini. Wali agali maru iba talu urunini biralu Yasu piyadagua haruru pene. ³⁷ Pialu hearia puyabu timbuni hongo howa pulayagola iba yaribu buwa iba talu guaneha iba anda ibini. Iba anda ibuwa talu tolole bini. ³⁸ Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu ereneha haguanda howa

palia hondo hearia tigua ibu mo barila halu lalu, Lawai haga-o heya. Ina homaramago nahende padewe, lene.

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondo, Pu nalabe, lalu ibahondobi, Yaribu nabibe, lene. Ani layaore puyabu pu nale ereba halu ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini. ⁴⁰ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kamibe, lene.

⁴¹ Ani layagola tigua gi timbuni howa tini bi lagalaga bialu lalu, Puyabubi ibabi ibugua bi layago hale hagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lalu hene.

**Yasuhanda agali mbiraha
dama daraga ho hearia
wara tagi henego ogo**

(*Madiu 8.28-34, Lugu 8.26-39*)

5 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti iba Galili ange edeyagi pialu Gerasa dindi anda pene. ² Yasu ibu iba talu ngelalu pialu hearia agali mbira dama daragahe egeanda homali wiaruha henego ibalu hearia lola hene.^k ³ Agali biago ibu homali hearuha haabo haga hene. Mbiralime ibunaga gi gebi seni pume minu huba bibe nahe hene. ⁴ Tigua ibu gi gebi seni pume huba bu wiaabo hayagola ibugua seni pu tongo laabo haga hene. Ani henego tigua ibu mo tabila habe naheyagola hellene. ⁵ Agali ogoni ibu horombe mbiragabi homali kagoriabi dindi hombene-habi ibaga bialu ga lalu areme ibunaga tingini podalu haga hene.

⁶ Ani bialu hagago Yasu kaundiani ibiyaria hondowa ibu gerai lalu Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli hanga howa bulu palene. ⁷ Ani buwa bi dalimu ga lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorenre Daliga Kagonaga Iginu Yasu ína ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi

bialu ihondo pani nangibe, lene.¹ ⁸ Bi layago irane Yasuhanda damahondo, Tagira pu, lalu heaore ani ladai bini.

⁹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I mini aibe, lene.^m

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Dewa ina dewali kamago, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo hongwa laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi ogo wahalu pudaba nalabe, lene.

¹¹ Nogo dewaore bare kawareni pia nalu bu hene. ¹² Anigo dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongwa laabo, Ina nogo nai karuha anda pu holomaya pudaba la, lalu lai hene. ¹³ Yasuhanda, Ani bidaba, layagola agali helalu dama biarume tagira pialu nogo dewa daosini kira agima (2,000) hayaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai lo yalu pialu iba timbuniore bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

¹⁴ Ani biyagola nogo haru haga hearume gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene. O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene.

¹⁵ Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa agali ala dama dewa daragahe hayago aga karulowa ibu mini bayale wia dai bu bereago de hondowa ti bibahende gi hai hene.ⁿ ¹⁶ Maru handayarume wali agali ibu hearu hale helo dama dewa wara tagi hayarubi nogo ibaha puwa homayarubi te lalu lamiae hene.

¹⁷ Ani lamiyagola tigua Yasuhondo lalu, I inanaga dindi ogoriani nahe wahu pu, lene.

¹⁸ Ogonidagua laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni birule biyaria agali ala dama dewa daragahe hayagome ibuhondo lalu, I poredagua mba, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biago ibuhondo lalu, I heba pobe nadego Anduane Homogohanda fhondo biyagobi dara hayagobi I damene lamule andaga pu, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola agali biagome Tano Pira wiaruha lamima ibaga bialu Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago wali agali hearuhondo lamiae hayagola ti minime mogo lai hene.^o

**Yairasa wanеби wali Yasunaga agani
ela hayagobi dabi henego ogo**

(Madiu 9.18-26, Lugu 8.40-56)

²¹ Yasu iba taluni biralu iba timbuniore domalu dai buwa ibu iba angeni hearia wali agali dewa ibu ngoai hene.

²² Ani ngoai hayagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga mbira mini Yairasa ibuwa Yasu de handalu ibu geha bulu palialu ²³ hongwa ibuhondo lalu, I wane emene mbira homolene kaware ngago ibu nahome dabi helo inaga gime ela habelo mba, lene.^p

²⁴ Ani lowa libu haru pialu hearia wali agali dewa hearu Yasu haruru pialu gengeda tago bima pene.

²⁵ Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago taraore baabo haga berene. ²⁶ Ibugua anogoda agali dewaoreme handalu ibunaga muni yolo bialu biyagola miai howa dabi nahe warago ibu timbuore hene. ²⁷ Ani biruwa Yasuhanda mo dabi haga ka layago hale howa ibu wali agali Yasu haruru piyaru heba pene. ²⁸ Ala ibuni hangu lo manda bialu, Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua dabi holebero, manda bini.^q

²⁹ Ibugua Yasunaga agani ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba halu ibunaga tingini dabi haiore hayada manda bini. ³⁰ Anidagua biyagola Yasu

^{15:7} Mg 1.24 ^{m5:9} Md 26.53, Lg 8.30

^{o5:20} Md 4.25, Mg 7.31

^{p5:23} Md 8.3, Mg 7.32

^{n5:15} Lg 8.27, 8.35

^{q5:28} Md 14.36

ibunaga mo dabi haga hongo piayuago manda buwa ibu beregedalu lalu, *Inaga agani ela haya aiwabe, lene.*^r

³¹ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Wali agali de-wali gengeda tago bu kamago de hend-edego. Aiwa ela hayabe larigo aginaga laribe, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda aiwa ela hayabe hondole handa dele bini. ³³ Wali biagome warago dabi hayago manda buwa gi howa duru lalu Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibu geha bulu paluwa bibahende ibuni biyago lamiae hene. ³⁴ Ani lamiae hayagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I wane-o ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago ai warago lone nabole-berego mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.^s

³⁵ Yasuhanda wali biaghondo bi lamialu heaore agali maru hondo haga Yairasa ibunaga andaga howa ibini. Ibuwa tigua lalu, í wane biago tongo lo miyago ai Lawai Haga kago la pugu nabibe, lene.

³⁶ Tigua bi ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda hondo haga Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wibe, lene. ³⁷ Ani lowa wali agali maru hearu helalu Yasuhanda Pida Yameise ibu hamene Yonema ti-hondo, Ina hangu hondo maibidaba, lene. ³⁸ Hondo haga agali biagonaga andaga anda pialu hearia wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearume bi lagalaga bialu dugu timbuni bialu hearia Yasu ibu handa walia hene. ³⁹ Handa walia howa ibu anda tamuha puwa tihondo lalu, Tí aginaga bi laga bialu dugu timbuni bialu kamibe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu ton-golo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola tigua Yasuhondo oba halu hene. Ani biyagola ibugua ti bibahende wara tagi howa wandari aiya ababi agali tebira biarubi ti haru hobane mbiraha wandari moa heago-ria pene.^t ⁴¹ Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa ibuhondo lalu, Talita kumi, inanaga bi lalu, Wandari emene heyalaro, lene.^u

⁴² Ani layaore wandari biago heyalu ibaga bini. Wandari ogoni ibu mali pira mbiran kira (12) berene. Ani biyagola wali agali hearume handawa bialu mogo timbuniore lai hene. ⁴³ Yasuhanda ti-hondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbirali nalamilimu, lowa lalu, Wandari ogoni tomo nelo midaba, lene.^v

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo

(*Madiu 13.53-58, Lugu 4.16-30*)

6 Yasu dindi ogoni wahalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ibunaga dindiha dai bini. ² **Sabada** horo hayangi Yasu *nguai* hagane andaha anda puwa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Ibugua mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali dewa hearume mini mogo lai howa lalu, Bi larago aiwa laminidabe. Ibu mini timbuni ngago aiwa mo wia hened-ababe. Ibugua biabe agalime nabiagane ale bialu kago agidabe.^w ³ Ibu anda biabe biaga agali Meri igini ndo kabe. Ibu Yameise Yosese Yudasa Saimonoma tinaga hamene ndo kabe. Ibunaga mbalibuniru ina heba o bedamagoni ndobe, lene. Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene.^x

⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga kagome bi laragola dindi bibahendeni wali agali karu hale haga ka. Ibuni

^r5:30 Lg 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 ^s5:34 Mg 10.52, Lg 7.50, 17.19, Ab 14.9

^t5:40 Md 9.25, Lg 8.54, Yo 11.11 ^u5:41 Lg 7.14

^v5:43 Mg 1.44, 7.36, Lg 8.55 ^w6:2 Yo 7.15 ^x6:3 Yo 6.42

dindini howa bi mana lamiragola ibu damenebi hameiginibi ti degeme hale nahaga ka, lene.^{y 5} Ibugua biabe agalime nabiagane ale biyagonidagua dindi ogoriani nabibehe hene. Ibugua wali agali mbira mbira hangu warago bayago gime ela halu mo dabi hene.⁶ Ani biyago homdowa ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola ibu mogo timbuni lo hene.^z

**Yasuhandha homberiali (12)
biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo
ladaba, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 10.5-15, Lugu 9.1-6*)

Ani buwa ibu wali agali bu hearuha bi mana lawai hama ibaga bialu hene.⁷ Yasuhandha ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo mogo bidaba, lowa ibiyagola tihondo lalu, Tí purogo lalu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba, lene. Ani lalu dama daraga karu tigua wara tagi helo ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.^{a 8-9} Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí pialu howa dabudabu mbered-ibi muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi munibi mbira nahene pilimu. Halimbubi ge subi aga mbira hangubi uruni karulu pilimu, lene.^{bc 10} Ibugua tihondo laabo halu, Dindi mbira anda poramigoria anda mbira paluene henge ngiragoria dege paliaabo halimu. Wahalu poramingi wahole.¹¹ Wali agali dindi mbitrani karume, Naibidababe, lowa tñaga bi hale habe manga hayagua dindi ogoni wahalu pilimu. Wahalu pialu tigua biyagoni walia hole tñaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu, lene.^d

¹² Ani laya handala agali homberiali (12) biaru ti purogo lowa wali agali hearuhondo, Tí bu mini beregedo hal-

imu, lalu lamima pene.¹³ Tigua ani lamima pialu howa dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi haga bima pene. Warago bo wiarubi tigua olibe lininaga weli odo wiayagola dabi haga bini.^e

Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo

(*Madiu 14.1-12, Lugu 9.7-9*)

¹⁴ Wali agalime Yasu mini lo yogo lai hayago Kini Herodo hale hene. Marume lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone ala homayago lone ho dai bu howa agalime nabiagane ale bialu kagoni, lene.^f

¹⁵ Marume lalu, Ibu Elaya ka, lene. Ani layagola marume lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* hagaru aria mbira ka, lene.

¹⁶ Herodohanda bi ogoni hale howa lalu, Yone *ina* ayu tibume ma pugu waharugo lone dai bu haruago, lene.

¹⁷ Ala Herodohanda agali hearuhondo lalu, Yone minule pudaba, layagola tigua ibu minuwa garabaya andaha ege pume dariba hene. Herodohanda ibu one Herodiasa turu helo ani bini. Herodiasa ibu ala Herodo hamene Pilibi one berenego mani Herodo ibu wali ogoni dabu bini.^g ¹⁸ Ani biyagola Yonehanda Herodohondo lalu, Í hamene one heba kego nabulene ngago bialu kegoni, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Herodiasahanda Yonehondo keba halu ibu homelo boa howa agua boabe toba ho berene.²⁰ Ani bu bereagola Herodohanda Yone ibu agali bayalebi bu mini tigabibi kago manda buwa gi halu Yone nabelo mamage hene. Yonehanda bi layago Herodo hale hoa hene. Hale howa mini tumu tumu ho hene.

²¹ Horo Herodo ibu taba henenenji hayagola gabumane haru haga hearubi

^{y6:4} Md 13.57, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44 ^{z6:6} Ais 59.16, Md 9.35, Lg 13.22

^{a6:7} Lg 10.1 ^{b6:8-9} Md 10.9-10 ^{c6:8-9} Lg 10.4-11 ^{d6:11} Ab 13.51

^{e6:13} Ya 5.14 ^{f6:14} Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19

^{g6:17} LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 14.4, Lg 3.19-20

ami haru haga hearubi Galili agali haguane hearubi ibugua tihondo lalu, Tomo namiya ngoai halimu, lene. Ani layagola howa tomo dawayangi Herodiasahanda Yone bolene henge wiaria handa walia hene.²² Horo ogoningu Herodiasa wane ibuwa mali lini. Ibugua mali liyagola hondowa Herodobi agali biarubi ti turu hai hene. Turu hai hayagola Herodohanda wandari biago-hondo lalu, Mali lirigonaga mbirale mbira hame larego ngi lareyagua nde nguliya, lene.²³ Ibugua wandari biago-hondo wanakui minalu lalu, Mbirale ngi larego inaga dindi timbuni handame haruligo hanuni tu wa ngi lariyaguabi nguliya, lene.^h

²⁴ Ani layagola wandari biagome hale halu tagira pialu ibu aiyahondo hale howa lalu, Agi ngi loabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone haguane pugu ngi labe, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola wandari biagome Herodo hearia gerai lalu dai buwa ibuhondo lalu, Baboraya biaga Yonenaga haguane gamiangini pugu wuwa áyu ngibelo hame lo ko, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola hale howa Herodo ibu dara timbuni hene. Ibugua agali tomo nole ibiyaru hendeaore ala wanakui minalu bi layago mitangi buwa bi wahabe nahe manda bini.ⁱ ²⁷ Ani manda buwa Herodohanda mamage haga mbi-rahondo lalu, Yonenaga ma ayu tibume puguwa haguane yalu dai bule pu, lene. ²⁸ Ani layagola ibugua garabaya andaha puwa Yonenaga ma tibume puguwa haguane gamiangini wialu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo mini. Miyagola wandari biagome ibu aiy-

hondo mini.²⁹ Ogonidagua biya layago hale howa Yonenaga talima piaga hearu ibunaga tingini mo puwa ege andaha hora hene.

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo

(Madiu 14.13-21, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)

³⁰ **Abosolo** biaru Yasu hearia dai buwa tigua biyagobi mana lawai hayagobi bibahende lamiai hene.^j ³¹ Wali agali dewa Yasu hearia pu íbu biaabo hayagola ti tomo nolene henge nawiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali naheha ina hangu halo hamiya ma, lene.^k ³² Ani lowa ti iba taluni biralu wali agali naheha pene.

³³ Ti wene pialu heaore wali agali dewalime Yasu porago manda bini. Ani manda buwa ti dindi tara tara howa dindi dindi gerai lalu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti polebiyaria bamba halu anda pene.³⁴ Ani biyagola iba talu angeni ibuwa Yasu ibugua iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore uruni bu hearu de hendene. Ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagadagua heagola handalu dara holene ibunaga gubaliniha tolai howa ibugua bi mana dewa ti lawai halu hene.^l ³⁵ Horo ogoni alendo hayagola Yasunaga talima piaga biaru Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi koni tomo nawini kamago³⁶ wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule mabuni anda karuhabi tano emene karuhabi taya bima pudaba la, lene.^m

³⁷ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tímíme midaba, lene.ⁿ

^h6:23 Esd 5.3, 5.6, 7.2 ⁱ6:26 Md 14.9

^j6:30 Lg 10.9-10, 10.17

^k6:31 Mg 3.20 ^l6:34 Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Md 9.36

^m6:36 Md 14.15, Mg 8.1-9, Lg 9.12

ⁿ6:37 Dag 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Md 14.16, Lg 9.13, Yo 6.7

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Muni kina handari kirame (200) mberedi ti nelo yolo bule poramabe, lene.

³⁸Ibugua tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe handadaba, lene.

Hondowa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mberedi duriabi wena kirabi heneda, lene.

³⁹Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali karu tanini bira dugu bu bিradaba ladaba, lene. ⁴⁰Ani layadagua layagola ti maru handari mbira (100) bira dugu bialu maru pira duria (50) bira dugu bialu birai hene. ⁴¹Ani bereagola ibugua mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi gime mo yuwa hari dali-gaha handa daga halu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo kai lowa mberedi ibunaga talima piaga biarume wali agalihondo milo gai bu baga bu mini. Ani buwa ibugua wena kira biago podo baga buwa ti bibahende tale bu mini.^o ⁴²Wali agali bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu nene. ⁴³Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi wenabi no ibira hayago mialu nu pira mbirani kira (12) hono tolai hene. ⁴⁴Mberedi wenabi nayaru agali hangu daga laai halu daosini duria (5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo

(Madiu 14.22-33, Yone 6.15-21)

⁴⁵Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tí iba taluni biralu iba ange edeyagi Bedesaida dindi bamba halu pudaba, lene. Ani lalu wali agalihondo, Tí andaga purogo ladaba, lowa ⁴⁶ibu hombene mbira wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.^p ⁴⁷Yasu ibu hangu dindi o biagoria hea handala ibunaga talima piaga biaru iba taluni biralu iba hanuni pialu hearia aruma

hene. ⁴⁸Ani aruma hayagola puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagola tigua iba talu tanguiyago nakarulapeyagola Yasu ibu de hendene. Muna biyagola ibu ti bereagoria ibule ibani ibini. Ibu ti bere-lalu bolangua holebiyaria ⁴⁹tigua Yasu de hondowa homene dininibe toba howa ga lene.^q ⁵⁰Ti bibahendeme handai halu gi timbuni hayago hondowa ibugua ti-hondoo lalu, I Yasu kogonigo gi nahe hongo howa halimu, lene.

⁵¹Ibu ti haru iba taluha anda ibu bi-rayagola puyabu pu nale ereba hene. Ani biyagola ti minime mogo timbuni lene.^r ⁵²Tinaga bu mini giambe howa Yasuhanda wali agalime nelo mberedi mo dewa hayago irane manda nabi hene.^s

Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo

(Madiu 14.34-36)

⁵³Ani bialu ti iba timbuniore bereago doma ede halu dindi mbira mini Genesarete anda puwa iba talu pume pongo bia halu angeni ngelene. ⁵⁴Ani nge-lalu ibalu hearia wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini. ⁵⁵Ani manda buwa ti gerai lalu dindi wiagoha purogo lalu lamima pene. Ani lamima piyagola wali agali, Yasu ka, hale hayarume warago bo wiaru Yasu hearia ira ho yalu ibini. ⁵⁶Yasu ibaga bialu pialu anda mbira mbira heagoriabi anda dewa bu heago-riabi mabu wiagoriabi pialu wali agali hearume warago bo wiaru yalu ibuwa magedi hamani mo ngelene. Mo nge-layagola tigua Yasuhondo hame lowa lalu, Ínaga aga nguni hanguni warago bo ngaru ti ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini.^t

**Mamalime ilili biagane
mana winigo ogo**

(Madiu 15.1-9)

7 Perisi agali hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi ti Yarusaleme howa ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai howa ho mabu bini. ² Ani buwa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga maru hearume gi wayawaya biagane winidagua nabi howa tomo nalu hearia hendene.^u

³ Perisi agalibi Yu wali agali bibahen-debi ti mamalime ilili biagane mana winigo mitangi bialu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nanaga hene.^v ⁴ Ti tomo magedi howa mo yalu ibuwa tini tingini wayawaya biagane winidagua nabi howa tomo nanaga hene. Iba bebi ndisibi dini be alebi paliaganebi ilili bialu wayawaya biagane winidagua ilili bialu dewa biai haga wini.^w

⁵ Ani biaga henego Perisi agali biarubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ínaga talima ibaga biarume inanaga mamalime ilili biagane mana wini ngadagua ndo pugualu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hale howa Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego áyu tíha howa lola haragoni, lene. Mbiwia halu lo ngago ogo.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini kaundiaore howa bime dege lotu laga ka.

⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa

agalime mana lowinigo dege lawai haga ka.

Anigo tigua inaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe ka, lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

⁸ Ibugua lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo wahalu agalime ilili biagane mana winigo hangu bialu kamigoni, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tínaga ilili biagane mana bule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo waharimigo bayuwa birimadalo manda birimida.

¹⁰ Ogoninaga Mosesehanda lowialu lalu, Ínaga aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiya ha hayagua nde homelo bolene nga, lalu lowini.^y

¹¹⁻¹² Anigo tigua agua lalu haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga winigo ibu aiya abala biamogo bibehe howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Kobana, layagua o biago ibu aiya abala biamogo bulene nawi laramili, lene. Kobana inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo. ¹³ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Mamalime ilili biagane mana biawai hayadagua biawai haabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu mana dewa ogonibi biaabo haramili, lene.

Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo

(Madiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu lone olalu, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo tí bibahende hale halu manda bilimu. ¹⁵ Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome

^u7:2 Lg 11.38 ^v7:3 Mg 7.5, 7.8, Yo 2.6, Ga 1.14 ^w7:4 Md 23.25

^x7:6 Ais 29.13, Md 15.8-9 ^y7:10 Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16, Md 15.4

wali agali mo ko haga.^z [¹⁶Tí hale kamyagua nde hale haramine, lene.]

¹⁷Ani lalu wali agali biaru helalu ibu andaga tamuha pu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigo irane agibe, lene. ¹⁸Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi nde mini nawi maru karudagua dege kamigoni. Tomo bibahende tombeha puwa wali agali mo ko nahagago tí manda nabi kamibe. ¹⁹Tomo bu minihia piaga ndo tombeha puwa tagira piaga, lene. Ibugua ani layagola tomo biba-hende ta nabi nolene nga, lalu lene.

²⁰Ibugua lalu, Bu minihia howa mi-tangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga.^a ²¹Bu minihia howa kagua mi-tangi buleneru dabu nabi howa kayu buleneru dabudabu page buleneru wali agali homelo boleneru ²²wali agali kayu buleneru habua buleneru mana ko bibahende ta nabi buleneru mo hondo holeneru mana ko ngubi buleneru nayido agini henge loleneru ke halu nde loleneru mine holeneru mini nawi howa buleneru ²³uruni ko bibahende bu minihia howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo

(Madiu 15.21-28)

²⁴Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taiahayagibi Saidonohayagibi pene. Pi-alu ibu anda mbira heago tamuha puwa wali agali hearume, Yasu ka, manda nabilo hame lo hene. Ibu ha do hoa howa ha do habe nahe hene. ²⁵Ani buwa wali mbirame ibunaga wane emene dama daragahe berenego marume, Yasu ka, layagola hale howa wali biago abale Yasu hearia ibuwa geha bulu palene.

²⁶Wali ogoni ibu Yu wali ndo Siria dindiha ibu dalu Penisia dindini berene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Dama í wanaha daraga kago pelo wara tagi habelo hamelo ko, lene. ²⁷Ani layagola ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Ala waneigini-hondo hina mulene nga. Waneigininaga hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.

²⁸Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Mambo. Í tiga tiga larigo. O ndo waneigini emenenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira ho ngago biangome naga ndobe, lene.

²⁹Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali bi-agohondo lalu, Bi ogoni bayuwa larigo dama í wanaha daraga hayago piya. Ai andaga dai bia, lene.

³⁰Wali biago andaga dai bialu hearia ibu wanaha dama daraga hayago tagira piyagola wandari biago bayale palearia hendene.

Agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale bayale henego ogo

³¹Yasu Taia howa dai bialu Saidonon-ibi Tano Piranibi ibaga bialu pialu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoria tagira ibini.^b

³²Wali agali hearume agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale heago Yasu hearia haru ibini. Tigua haru ibuwa Yasuhanda agali biago gime ela helo lamini.^c ³³Ani lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali agali bu hearu helalu agali biagola libu haru emene pu hangu howa ibunaga gi hondoneme agali biagonaga hale ela hene. Ani buwa ibugua hamiaga tolowa agali biagonaga hégeni ela halu^d ³⁴hari daligaha handa daga halu, Epata, lene. Epata inanaga bi lalu, Hale dugua ha.^e

³⁵Ani layagola agali biagonaga hale dugua halu ibunaga hége mo bay-

^{7:15} Ab 10.14-15 ^{a7:20} Md 15.18, Mg 7.23 ^{b7:31} Md 15.29-31

^{7:32} Md 9.32, Lg 11.14 ^{d7:33} Mg 5.23, 8.23, Lg 4.40, 13.13, Yo 9.6

^{e7:34} Mg 6.41, Yo 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1

ale hayagola bi bayale lene.^f ³⁶ Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo hongo howa lalu, Áyu handarimigoni wali agalihondo nalamilimu, lene. Wali agalihondo ogonidagua nalamilimu laabo hayagola tigua kedanda howa lamiaabo hene.^g ³⁷ Tigua mini mogo timbuniore lowa lalu, Ibugua bayuwa dege biyagoni. Hale tulu kago hale mo dugua halu bi libilabale kago bi bayale lelo mo bayale haga ka, lene.^h

Wali agali dewaore daosini mariame (4,000) tomo no karula penego ogo

(Madiu 15.32-39)

8 Horo uruningi wali agali dewa lone ngoai howa ti tomo nolene nawayagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Ibidaba, lowa ti-hondo lalu,² Wali agali dewa i heba horo tebiru haabo harimagome áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko.ⁱ ³ Ina, Tí andaga pudaba, laruyagua maru dindi kaundia howa ibini karu ti garibi timbuni lowa hariga obeneni pialu karia de mborere bialu odope habehe ka, lene.

⁴ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga tomo nawini kamago wali agali bu karuni tomo no karulape nelo iname tomo agiha taibu muleberamabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.

Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi karia henedama, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa ibugua mberedi karia biaru mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gaibu baga buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua

wali agali biru wiарuhondo ta halu mini.⁷ Tigua wena emene mbira mbira heneneyagobi Yasuhanda kai lowa, Wali agali nelo midaba, lene.⁸⁻⁹ Wali agali bibahendeme karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono tolai hene. Ogoningi wali agali tomo nalu hayadaru dewaore daosini maria (4,000) agima hene.¹⁰ Yasuhanda wali agalihondo, Andaga pudaba, lowa ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni biralu Dalamanuda dindi pene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo

(Madiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ *Perisi* agali maru hearu Yasu hearia ibuwa lai lalu hene. Tigua Yasuhanda mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehonda ſha howa heneneore birabe hondolomaya ína agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.^j ¹² Yasuhanda ibunaga bu habaneha mini burugu lowa hi he lowa lalu, Wali agali áyu karume agalime nabiagane ale dege hondole hai bialu kago irane aginagabe. Tihondo henene laro wali agali áyu karume agalime nabiagane ale de hendelo walia naholebira, lene.^k

¹³ Ani lowa ibugua Perisi agali biaru helalu iba taluni lone biralu iba timbuniore bereago domalu dindi edeyagi pene.

Perisinagabi Herodonagabi mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te laminigo ogo

(Madiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi maru embeda halu mbira hangu hanalu iba taluni pene.¹⁵ Ibugua ti-

^f7:35 Ais 35.5-6, Md 11.5 ^g7:36 Mg 1.43-45 ^h7:37 Ais 35.5

ⁱ8:2 Md 15.32-39, Mg 6.34-44 ^j8:11 Md 12.38, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30

^k8:12 Md 12.39, Lg 11.29

hondo hongo howa lalu, *Perisi* agali-nagabi Herodonagabi mo hiwa hagane mini yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.¹

¹⁶ Ani layagola hale howa tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi nahene ibirimago lara, lalu hene.

¹⁷ Tigua ani layagola manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíuga mberedi na-hene ibirimada lowa lalu kami agibe. Tí manda nabi haabo howa tñaga bu mini giambe hayabe.^m ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tíngaga de bayale howa de nahende halu tñaga hale bayale howa hale nahe kamibe. Mberedi homane duria wali agali daosini duri-ame (5,000) no karula pelo gaibu baga birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ti nalu ibira hayagola mberedi no ibira hayago nu agira hono tolo hanarimiyabe, lene.ⁿ

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu homberia (12) hanarima, lene.

²⁰ Tigua ani layagola ibugua lalu, Wali agali daosini mariame (4,000) nelo mberedi karia gaibu baga birugo no ibira hayago nu agira hono tolo hanarimiyabe, lene.

Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu karia hanarima, lene.

²¹ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí manda nabi haabo kamigo agibe, lene.

Agali mbira de kohe mo dabi henego ogo

²² Ti dindi ogoni yu wahalu Bedesaida anda pene. Anda piyagola agali marume agali mbira de kohe heago Yasu hearia haru ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Agali ogoni í gime ela habelo haru íbu kama, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali de kohe

biago gime yalu anda bu heagoria howa tagira haru pene. Ibugua agali de kohe heagonaga deni hamiga tolo ba howa ibu gime ela halu agali biaghondo lalu, Mbirale mbira hendedebe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola agali biagome dengalowa lalu, Agali ira ale ibaga bialu kago de hendedo, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biagonaga deni lone ela hayagola ibunaga de bayale halu mbirale bibahende de handai hene. ²⁶ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda agali biaghondo lalu, Anda dewa bu kagoria dai nabi íni andaga puabo habe, lene.

Pidahanda, *Mbirali Dabo* Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 16.13-20, Lugu 9.18-21*)

²⁷ Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ti hayagoni yu wahalu Sisaria Pilibaihayagi ibaga bialu pene. Pi-alu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume i ai ka lalu kabe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga agali mbira ka, larago, lalu lamini.^o

²⁹ Ani lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíuga i ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.^p

Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ***Mbirali*** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Ini kogonigo wali agali karu nalamilimu, lene.

^{18:15} Lg 12.1 ^{m8:17} Mg 6.52

^{n8:18-19} Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mg 4.12, Ab 28.26 ^{o8:28} Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8

^{p8:29} Md 16.16, Mg 9.9, Yo 6.68-69, 11.27

**Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu
homolenenaga te lenego ogo**
(Madiu 16.21-28, Lugu 9.22-27)

³¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu tandaga timbuni nolebira. **Agali** ala hene miniwi karubi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane karubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haha karubi tigua ibu hame nalolebira. Tigua ibu homelo baragola homalu horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.^q ³² Ibugua bi ogoni tigatiga lamiyagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Ani nalabe, lene.

³³ Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa ibugua Pida talialu lalu, Dama Heyolabe i kogoria nahe pu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bidadagua ndo agalime manda biagadagua manda bide, lene.

³⁴ Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi, Tí bibahende ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua ibua ho kayagua nde ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira bang a yalu i talima ibulene nga.^r ³⁵ Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime i bi inaga bi mana debenebi mo tene howa ibuni holene wahayagua ogoni ibu holene bayale yu holebira.^s ³⁶ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo teneho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore. ³⁷ Ibuninaga holene lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore. ³⁸ Wali agali Ngode Datagali-

wabe mana hale nahaga karubi ko biaga karubi hondowa mbiralime i minibi inaga bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá holene taraorebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali loma bia henerubi heba dai birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira, Yasuhanda lene.^t

9 Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Henene larogo. Tí maru kamigo nahome kamiore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene hongo howa tagira ibiragola de hondoleberami, lene.^u

**Yasu mo tara ho hearia
ti de hendenego ogo**

(Madiu 17.1-13, Lugu 9.28-36)

² Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pida Yamese Yone imaru tini hangu hole hari timbuni mbira weagoria haru iraga ho hene.^v ³ Tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni tingini mo tara howa ibunaga aga pewele dindi bibahendeni karume aga wayawaya bo ngaligobi ndo pele de mborerebiore hene.^w ⁴ Ani biyagola talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Elaya Mosesela Yasu heba te lalu hearia tigua de hendene.^x Ani bialu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai hago-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina tebirali kamagome nemanda tebira beramabe. Nemanda mbira inaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa bia harama, lene. ⁶ Ti tebirali biarume gi timbuni howa Pida ibugua agi loabe toba howa bi ogonidagua lene.

⁷ Ani lalu heaore beraliba mbirame ti mo ge howa bi mbira beralibaha howa ladali halu lalu, I Iginiore ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hangu hale halimu, lene.^y ⁸ Ani hale howa tigua abale

^q8:31 Md 17.22 ^r8:34 Md 10.38-39, Lg 14.27 ^s8:35 Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25

^t8:38 Md 10.33, Lg 9.26, Lm 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8

^u9:1 Md 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mg 13.30, Lg 9.27, 22.18 ^v9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18

^w9:3 Dan 7.9 ^x9:7 Man 18.15, Md 3.17, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, Ab 3.22

de handa dele bialu hearia agali maru nahende Yasu dege hearia hendene.

⁹Ti harini dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Áyu han-darimigo mbirali nalamilimu. Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa ibuni mo heyaragola dege lamilimu, lene.^y

¹⁰Yasuhanda ani layagola tigua hale howa maru nalami hene. Tini hangu howa, Agali tongolo minigo agua mo heyaragola dege lamilimu, lene.^y

¹¹Tigua ibuhondo lalu, **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karume Elaya ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.^z

¹²Ibugua tihondo lalu, Bibahende manda manda bule Elaya ibugua ala ibulebiraore. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibugua tandaga timbuniore nalu maru karume ibuhondo handabe manga holebira, lalu gilibu ngago irane agibe.^a ¹³Elaya ala ibiyago langero. Ibu ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo ngadagua maru hearume ibuhondo tini hame leadagua bigibigi bini, lene.^b

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(Madiu 17.14-21, Lugu 9.37-43)

¹⁴Yasunaga talima piaga maru biarubi wali agali dewabi ti haru ngoai ho hearia **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearume ti baba lai lalu hearia Yasu Pida Yamese Yone imaru ibalu de hendene.

¹⁵Wali agali dewa biarume Yasu hon-dowa mogo lalu ibu hearia gerai puwa tigua ibuhondo, Ani haribe, lene. ¹⁶Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Ti aginaga lai lalu kamibe, lene.

¹⁷Agali mbirame ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-o i igininha dama daraga

howa bi nalagago í heria haru ibiru. ¹⁸Dama igiri ogoniha daraga howa ibu mo pila halu ne harigaha hangiau pudu haea bialu ne gingiri gengero lalu ibunaga tingini hiribula haga. Ínaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Dama daraga kago wara tagi hadaba larugola tigua wara tagi habe naheya, lene.

¹⁹Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kamiruha í horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tñaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa, Igiri biago í kogoria haru ibidaba, lene. ²⁰Ani layagola tigua igiri biago ibu hearia haru ibini.

Haru ibiyagola damame Yasu hon-dowa igiri biago mo biango bibi bia hene. Igiri biago dindini pilowa pedere pedere bialu ne harigaha howa hangiau pudu tagitagi bini. ²¹Ani biyagola Yasuhanda igiri biago abahondo lalu, O bira-goni pigane angí howa binibe, lene.

Ibu abahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igiri emeneoreni howa bini. ²²Damame igiri ogoni homelo ira dedagoriabi ibahabi mo pila haabo hagago ína mbira bibeheyagua nde iya dara halu biamogo berene, lene.

²³Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbira bibeheyagua larigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua bibahende biai habehe kagoni, lene.^c

²⁴Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wia ngogo nakarulapedago mini mbiraore wuliya ína mo hongo halu bi-amogo biaha, lene.^d

²⁵Wali agali dewa gerai lalu ibalu heago hondowa Yasuhanda dama talialu

^{y9:9} Md 12.16, Mg 8.30 ^{z9:11} Mal 4.5, Md 11.14 ^{a9:12} Iba 22.1-18, Ais 53.3,

Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Lg 23.11, Pb 2.7 ^{b9:13} Md 11.14, 17.12, Lg 1.17

^{c9:23} Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, Yo 11.40 ^{d9:24} Lg 17.5

lalu, Hale mo tulu hagabi bi mo libilaba laga dama *ihondo* howa larogo tagira pu. Igiri ogoni ibuha lone hole dai nabibe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola dama biagome *ga* lalu igiri biago homene ale ho ngelalu tagira pene. Igiri biago homene ale wiago hondowa wali agali dewame, Ibu tongolo miyada, lene.^e ²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biagonaga gini yuwa mo heya hayagola heyini.

²⁸ Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti andaga puwa tini hangu howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname dama wara tagi habe nahe harimago irane agidabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale mbira beremigome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigome dama ogoni ale wara tagi holene nga, lene.

Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo

(*Madiu 17.22-23, Lugu 9.43-45*)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ogoni wahalu Galilini puabo halu hene. Ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu heago wali agali hearume ti agoha kabe manda nabilo puabo halu hene. Ibugua tihondo lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime minu mulebira. Minuwa tigua ibu homelo bolebira. Homelo baragola howa horo tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.^{fg}

³² Ibugua bi ani layago hale howa tigua manda nabi howa ibuhondo, Irane langi, lolene gi hene.^h

Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 18.1-5, Lugu 9.46-48*)

³³ Ti Kabaniama anda bu heagoria anda pene. Yasu anda mbira heago tamuha howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Hargani ibalu howa tini te agi dege lama ibirimibe, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola ti harigani ibalu howa, Ina kamago bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu holobadabe, lama ibirimigo tigua ibuhondo ladai nabi hene.ⁱ ³⁵ Ibu biruwa homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Mbira bolangua howa duniniore hoa biyagua nde ala ibu emene halu bibahende biamogo bulene nga, lene.^j ³⁶ Ani lowa ibugua igiri emene gini yamialu ti hearia haru ibuwa tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa tihondo lalu, ³⁷ Mbiralime *inaga* minini howa igiri emene ogoni biagobihondo, *Ila* habiya *ibu*, layagua *ihondobi*, Habiya *ibu*, lara. Ani buwa mbiralime *ihondo*, *Ila* habiya *ibu*, layagua *i*, Pu, layagohondobi, *Ila* habiya *ibu*, lara, lene.^k

Ina baba waitigi ndo karu ina aria ka, lenego ogo

(*Lugu 9.49-50*)

³⁸ Yonehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali mbirame *inaga* minini howa dama daragahe hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa, Nabi waha, larima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga lamirima, lene.^l

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime ani brigola, Nabibe, nalalimu. Ibugua *inaga* minini howa agalime nabiagane alego biyagua nde mani *i* mege bibe nahe holebira.^m ⁴⁰ Mbiralime ina baba waitigi

^e9:26 Mg 1.26 ^f9:30-31 Yo 7.1 ^g9:30-31 Mg 8.31, 10.32-34

^h9:32 Lg 9.45, 18.34 ⁱ9:34 Lg 22.24 ^j9:35 Md 20.26-27, 23.11, Mg 10.43-44,

Lg 22.26 ^k9:37 Md 10.40, Lg 10.16, Yo 13.20

^l9:38 Dag 11.27-29, Lg 9.49 ^m9:39 1 Ko 12.3

ndo kago ina aria ka.ⁿ ⁴¹ Tíhondo henene larogo *inaga* minini kamiru hondowa mbiralime tí iba nalimulo ngiyagua ibuhondo emena mulene ngago mulebraore, lene.^o

Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo

(*Madiu* 18.6-9, *Lugu* 17.1-2)

⁴² Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime waneigini emene ogonibi *ihondo* mini mbiраore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege *tolé* timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa agali ogoni *tolé* heba iba timbuni bedagoha bape hayagua nde karulape ogoni. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ *Íninaga* gi mendegome íni mo pila hayagua gi ogoni gandulo wahabe. Gi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene bayale nga. Gi kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo.^p ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ *Ínaga* ge mendegome í mo pila hayagua ge ogoni gandulo wahabe. Ge mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene bayale nga. Ge kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo. ⁴⁷ *Ínaga* de mendegome í mo pila hayagua halu wahabe. De mbiraore hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene bayale nga. De kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo.^q ⁴⁸ Dindi ogoriani himi nahomagabi ira hundia nabiagabi nga.^r

⁴⁹ Tomo mbira lomabu delalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni bayale helo ibi tomoni ibira halu delagadagua ira dedagome wali agali bibahendeni ibira holebira.^s

⁵⁰ Ibi bayale ngago ibunaga dende ereba hayagua tígua agime mo dende bia holeberamibe.^t

Tínaga bu habaneha ibi halu wali agali heba howa mo palia holene karulo halimu, lene.

Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo

(*Madiu* 19.1-12, *Lugu* 16.18)

10 Yasuhanda bi ani lowa ibu dindi *ogoni* wahalu Yudia dindi anda pialu iba Yodana doma ede halu ange edeyagi pene. Piyagola wali agali dewa ibu hearia ngoai hayagola ibugua mana lawai hayadagua lone ti lawai halu hene.

² Ani biyagola *Perisi* agali maru hearume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasu ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga *Mana* lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe ina langi, lene.

³ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mosesehandá tihondo agi bilimu lowinibe, lene.

⁴ Tigua lalu, Mosesehandá lo wialu lalu, Agalinime one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lowini, lene.^u

⁵ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mosesehandá túnaga bu mini giambe ho hemigo hondowa bi ogoni gilibu winida. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabiyangi ibunaga *mbugani* lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agalila kirali wabini.^v ⁷ Irane ogonigo agali mbirame ibu aba *aiyala* helalu ibu onela mandagi howa^{wx} ⁸ libu mbiraore ho holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo libu kira henego ai kira ndo mo mbiraore holebira. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore hayago mbiralime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.

ⁿ9:40 Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 ^o9:41 Md 10.42

^p9:43-44 Md 5.30 ^q9:47 Md 5.29 ^r9:48 Ais 66.24 ^s9:49 Ese 43.24 ^t9:50

Md 5.13, Lg 14.34-35, Lm 12.18, Eb 4.29, Kl 4.6, Hi 12.14 ^u10:4 Man 24.1-4,
Md 5.31 ^v10:6 Pig 1.27, 5.2 ^w10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 5.31 ^x10:7 Pig 2.24

¹⁰Ti andaga daibu biruwa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Te larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene. ¹¹Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni.^y ¹²Wali mbirame ibu agalini wahalu agali mende piyagua ibugua agali kayu biragoni, lene.

Yasuhandha waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo

(*Madiu 19.13-15, Lugu 18.15-17*)

¹³Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasuhandha gime ela helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene. ¹⁴Ani layago hon-dowa Yasuhandha tihondo keba howa lalu, Waneigini i kogoria ibilo nat-alidababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga ka.^z ¹⁵Tihondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde anda napolebira, lene.^a ¹⁶Ani lowa ibugua waneigini hangu hangu taba yuwa gime ela halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilo laro, laga bialu hene.

Agali homogo mbira henego ogo

(*Madiu 19.16-30, Lugu 18.18-30*)

¹⁷Yasu ibu wene harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbirame gerai lalu ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o i haabobo holene yule agi buabe, lene.

¹⁸Ani layagola Yasuhandha ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ¹⁹ina i bayale larigo agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Data-

galiwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka. ¹⁹Bi mana lowini ngago manda bu kegoni maru uru, Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa diba ede nahabe. Mbirale page bule mo hondo nahabe. Aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lo nga, lene.^b

²⁰Ani layagola ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o bi o lariruni bibahende ina igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.

²¹Ani layagola Yasuhandha agali biago gubaliniore halu ibu handaya howa lalu, Mbiraore dege nakarulape kego inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngiraru yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya andagan homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.^c ²²Agali biagome Yasuhandha bi layago hale howa ibunaga wanakui hilä dali hene. Irane ibu homogo gibi henegonaga genda halu pene.

²³Ani biyagola Yasuhandha ibunaga talima piaga biarumi de handaya howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibioire wulebira, lene.^d

²⁴Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lene. Yasuhandha tihondo halu mende lalu, I iginiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibioire wulebira. ²⁵Nogo kameleme häli diriha anda polene erekubi lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibioire wulebira, lene.

^y10:11 Md 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ^z10:14 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 ^a10:15 Md 18.3

^P10:19 Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, 24.14, Ya 5.4 ^c10:21 Md 6.19-20, 10.38, Mg 8.34, Lg 12.33 ^d10:23 Md 19.23, Mg 4.19, Lg 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17

²⁶ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lai howa tini hangu hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahe ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore kagoni, lene.^e

²⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale bibahende wahai halu í piridagua talima ibirimagoni, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Henene larogo mbiralime *ibi* inaga bi mana debenebi mitangi bialu ibunaga andaru hameneru mbalibunuru aiyaru abaru waneiginiru dindiru yu wahalu piyagua³⁰ anda dewaru hamene dewaru mbalibuni dewaru auya dewaru waneigini dewaru dindi dewaru áyu dindini ka tambu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo dewaore mulebira. Ani wu kagola marume ibu mo tandaga holebira. Ani biragola nde awe ibugua haabobo holene yu holebira.^f ³¹ Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti mo bamba ho holebira, lene.^g

Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo

(*Madiu 20.17-19, Lugu 18.31-34*)

³² Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme harigani pole pialu howa Yasu ibu mo bamba halu pene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa handawa bima mama pene. Maru mahaore piyarume gi hama pene. Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ti hangu pu bagi howa ibugua awe agalime ibuhondo bulebiragonaga

te tihondo lamini.^h ³³ Ibugua tihondo, Hale hadaba, Iowa, Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane karubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua Agali Hole Ibiyago minilo mbiralime minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo bolene nga manda buwa Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu mulebira. ³⁴ Minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi hamiga tolo ba halubi tibume balubi homelo bolebira. Ani biragola horo tebonengi ibuni mo heyu holebira, lalu lamini.

Yamese Yonelame timbuni holene tai binigo ogo

(*Madiu 20.20-28*)

³⁵ Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa libugua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iyame mbira mitangi bidabagobi ína langibelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agi languliyanganaga hamelo kabibe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola libugua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína Handame Ho Holene-naga mini daliga taraore karularengi iya mendealime ínaga gi tigayahagi biralu mendealime ínaga gi lehayagi birulubaya biralibu labelo hamelo kaba, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libugua bi laribigoni manda nabi howa lope haribi. Beha iba tandagabi bedago ina nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe. I baboraya bulo kogo libu bibehe kabibe, lene.ⁱ

³⁹ Ani layagola libugua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, E ani bibehe kabagoni, lene.^j

Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Ina beha howa noleberogo

^e10:27 Yar 32.17, Lg 1.37

^f10:30 2 Bit 25.9, Lg 18.30

^g10:31 Md 20.16, Lg 13.30

^h10:32 Mg 8.31, 9.31

ⁱ10:38 Mg 14.36, Lg 12.50

^j10:39 Ab 12.2, Mo 1.9

libuguabi noleberabiore. I baboraya buleberogo libuguabi buleberabiore.
⁴⁰Anigo libugua mendealime inaga gi tigaha mendealime inaga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene i ndo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirial berelonaga manda manda bu ngago ibu hangu birulebira, lene.

⁴¹Talima piaga maru pirali biarume Yamese Yonelame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene. ⁴²Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí homberiali (12) bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.^k ⁴³Ogoni biradagonigo ani bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.^{lm} ⁴⁴Ani buwa mbiralime ibu mo duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga. ⁴⁵Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia halimulo ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.ⁿ

Yasuhanda Badimaisa de kohe mo dengala henego ogo (Madiu 20.29-34, Lugu 18.35-43)

⁴⁶Ani lalu howa ti ibalu Yarigo anda pene. Anda pu howa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa hearubi ti haru Yarigo wahalu pialu hearia agali mbira Dimaisa iginii Badi-maisa de kohe henego ibu tomo munibi ngidaba lalu hariga leneha biraabo haga berene. ⁴⁷Marume, Nasareteali

Yasu ibira, layuagola hale howa ibugua olowa lalu, Debidi iginii Yasu-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lene.^o

⁴⁸Ani layagola wali agali biarume ibu talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Tigua ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimu olalu lalu, Debidi iginii-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

⁴⁹Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibu i kogoria ibilo oladaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua agali de kohe biago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua í olalu sбу larago heya, lene.

⁵⁰Ibugua aga mbira yu biragago golo wahalu abale heyalu Yasu hearia ibini.

⁵¹Ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina fhondo mbira agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ani layagola agali de kohe biagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o lone de hondoa ko, lene.

⁵²Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome ínaga de mo ngala hayago ai pamia, lene.

Ani layaore agali biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa ibu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.^p

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

*(Madiu 21.1-11, Lugu
19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)*

11 Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa dindi Bedabayabi Bedanibi Hari Olibe weagoria emene kaware pene. Pialu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kirali bamba halu pelo libuhondo, Ogodagua pudaba, lowa lalu, ²Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda

^k10:42 Lg 22.25-26 ^l10:43 Lg 9.48

^m10:43 Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26

ⁿ10:45 Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6 ^o10:47 Md 9.27, 15.22

^p10:52 Md 9.22, Mg 5.34

pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira
ala mbirame naberene dariba karia de
hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu
ogoria haru dai bilibu.³ Mbiralime
libuhondo lalu, Agi bule hadarabibe,
layagua ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalibu,
Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani
biralu polene ngagola hadaraba. Ibugua
abale haru dai bidaba lolebira, lalibu,
lene.

⁴Ani laya handala libu pialu hearia
hariga gibuniha nogo dongi igini anda
haneni dariba hearia de hondowa
hadene. ⁵Hadayagola wali agali
hearume libuhondo lalu, Agi bule nogo
dongi igini ogoni hadarabibe, lene.

⁶Ibugua Yasuhanda lamilibu
layadagua lamiyagola tigua, Haru
pudaba, lene. ⁷Ibugua nogo dongi
igini biago Yasu hearia haru dai
biyagola ti hearume nogo dongi igini
biagoni aga dunga hayagola Yasu iraga
ho berene. ⁸Ani biyagola wali agali
marume tinaga aga harigani dunga haga
bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe
dibuwa harigani dunga haga bini. ⁹Wali
agali dewa bu hearume Yasu piyago
buhayagi bamba halu piyarumebi
maha ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu
howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mini yaraga hama. Mbirali Anduane
Homogonaga minini howa ibirago
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo
turu helo larama.⁹ ¹⁰Ina mama Kini
Debidihanda handame ho henedagu
ibugua nde ani handame helo larama.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
hama, lalu lama pene.

¹¹Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa An-
duane Homogonaga anda heagoha anda
pene. Ibugua bibahende wiaru de handai
howa ne laya handala tagira pialu talima

piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba Bedani
pene.

Yasuhanda pogé ha henego ogo

(Madiu 21.18-19)

¹²Horo mendengi ti Bedani howa
dai bialu hearia Yasu hina garibi lene.

¹³Garibi layagola ibu emene kaundia
howa pogé mbira yuni dewahe heago de
hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo
pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade
yuni dege dewa hearia de hendene. De
handalu hearia pogé lini dolengi ndo
yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene.^r
¹⁴Ibugua pogé biago ha halu lalu, Wali
agalime ñaga limiore lone nanolebira,
lene.^s

Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga
biarume hale hai hene.

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(Madiu 21.12-17, Lugu
19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)

¹⁵Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi
ti Yarusaleme anda pene. Anda puwa
Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha
anda pialu yolo mulebi yolo bialubi
hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Muni
ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega mal-
ibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane
wiarubi mo indi ande lalu beregedai
hene.^t ¹⁶Ibugua wali agali hearuhondo
lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda ibule
hariga ibidadagua tigua mbirale yalu
naibalimu, lene. ¹⁷Ani lowa ibugua ti-
hondo mana lawai halu lalu, Andu-
ane Homogo ibunaga **mbugani** bi lo
ngago ogo, ñaga anda kago wali agali
dindi tara tarani bu karume Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi lagane anda kagoni,
lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tigua page-

bibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.^u

¹⁸ Ani bira, layagola hale howa **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi tigua Yasu bo wahole henge hai bialu hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bibahende bu hearume, Gibiore larago, lowa minime mogo lai ho berene. Ani mogo layago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tigua Yasu hondowa gi ho hene.^v

¹⁹ Ne laya handala Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme wahalu pene.

Poge gau layagonaga te laminigo ogo (Madiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Horo mendengi egerebagiore hayagola ti dai bialu howa pogé biago yunibi pinibi gau lai hayago de hendene.^w ²¹ De hondowa Pidahanda mitangi bialu Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í de handa. Ína pogé biagohondo ha halu bi larigome gau layada, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu. ²³ Tihondo henene laro. Hari hombene ogo wedagohondo, Ínime dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, laragome dugu ibira holebirabe dugu ibira naholebirabe mini kira wuwa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa dugu ibiraha layagua dugu ibira holebiraore.^x

²⁴ Ina irane ogoninaga bi langero. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu, Inanaga mbirale mbira bia, laramigola bulebiraore manda buwa mini mbiraore wuwa, Bia, laramiyagua bia larami ale bulebira.^y ²⁵ Tíguá Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu howa mbiralihondo keba ho kamiyagua tínaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimigo domo wahelo ala mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo mitangi bu wiaabo holemeni wahalimu, lene.^z [²⁶ Tíguá mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo wa nahe keba ho wiaabo kamiyagua tínaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimigo domo wa naholebira, lene.]

Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo

(Madiu 21.23-27, Lugu 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ani lalu ti Yarusaleme lone dai bini. Dai bialu Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha pialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi ibu hearia ibini. ²⁸ Ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ína bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira hangu tihondo hale harogo tígua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni bialu haruruni buliya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero. ³⁰ Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebé be agalihia tawebé ogoha tawé lalu langidaba, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola tini dege degeme laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawé larimayagua ibugua lalu, Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira, lowa. ³² Agalihia tawé, lolebiyaria wali agali dewa bu

^u11:17 Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11 ^v11:18 Mg 14.1 ^w11:20 Mg 11.14

^x11:23 Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2

^y11:24 Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13, Ya 1.5-6

^z11:25 Md 5.23, 6.14-15, Kl 3.13

hearu hondowa gi howa bi ogoni lairu howa wahene. Bibahende bu hearume, Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga hayago, lai haga kago manda buwa gi hene.^a ³³ Gi howa tigua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde *ina* mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lene, lenego ogo

(*Madiu* 21.33-46, *Lugu* 20.9-19)

12 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu bi yobage lowa lamialu hene. Ibugua lalu, Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Hongowa toleme pabe wa mabu biai halu gerebi lini ibane pingidope holenaga uli ege *toleha* guabuwa wini. Ani buwa mabu mamage hole-naga anda mbira luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.^b ² Pu mbira mini *gerebi* lini dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo lalu, *Inaga* mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pu, lene. ³ Ani lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene. ⁴ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu haguaneni gaeo bialu ibu handabe manga halu mege taraore bini. ⁵ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya bi-

abe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Mo pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu homelo bo wahene. Ani buwa agali maru piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume maru bowa maru homelo bo wahene. ⁶ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibu igini mbira hangu gubalini timbuniore haga henego ogoni ibuni hangu lini mo pole hene. Mani-iore ibugua ibuni igini biagohondo lalu, Mabu hondo ha haga kagoria lini mo pu, lalu, Tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene.^c ⁷ Mabu hondo ha haga biarume tini hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago igini ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa ⁸ tigua igiri biago minuwa homelo bowa ibu tingini mabu tagirahayagi mo ba tagi hene, lalu Yasuhanda lene.^d

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane agi bulebirabe. Ibugua ibuwa agali mabu hondo ha haga biaru homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha helo mulebira. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi mbira lo ngago tí nahende kamibe.^e

Ege *tole* mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahlenego ege *tole* ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda.

¹¹ Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu daibu helenego iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

¹² Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni layagonaga ti mitangi bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia wali agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahalu pene.

^a11:32 Md 14.5, Mg 6.20 ^b12:1 Ais 5.1-2 ^c12:6 Md 3.17

^d12:8 Hi 13.12 ^e12:10 Iba 118.22-23

**Dagisi muni mulene ngabe
nawibe, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 22.15-22, Lugu 20.20-26*)

¹³ **Perisi** agali maru hearubi **Herodon-aga** aria maru hearubi tigua tinaga aria maru hearuhondo lalu, Yasu bi lalu kago bi ko lelo mo bila hole ibu karia pudaba, lene.^f ¹⁴ Ani layagola ti Yasu hearia puwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ína mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore larili manda bidama. Ani buwa ína agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi i hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili. Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga **Mana** lowini ngago manda bialu Lomo dindinaga handame haga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Iname dagisi muni ogoni mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tíguaginaga minule nde larimibe. Muni kuni mbira i de hondoliya mo yalu íbu, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola tigua muni kuni mbira mo yalu ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagababe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo handame haga Kini kagonagada, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale Lomo handame haga Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga ngago nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondo milimu, lene.^g

Ani layagola tigua mogo timuniore lene.

**Homenego agua
heyuledabe, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 22.23-33, Lugu 20.27-40*)

¹⁸ **Sadiusi** agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane maru henerume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,^h

¹⁹ Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumayanaga gilibu wini ngago ogo, Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.ⁱ ²⁰ Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa kane wahenegome wali mbira dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene. ²¹ Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene. Ani biyagola hamene tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu ²² hamene karia bibahende biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene. Ani bialu maniore wali biago home maro bini. ²³ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago homeneru mo heyahagane horo harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí mini pu tara ho kamigo irane Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** gilibu ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi tí manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigon. ²⁵ Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heyahagane horo harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahuliyalı dahuliya andaga karu ale dege holebira.^j ²⁶ Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heyahagane horo harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

^f12:13 Mg 3.6 ^g12:17 Lm 13.7 ^h12:18 Ab 23.8

ⁱ12:19 Man 25.5

^j12:25 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52

Mosese ibu ira mbira hungu biyagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo lalu, I Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kogoni, lenego Mosesehanda gilibu ngago tí daga nale dege kamibe.^k
²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni. Ibu homene-naga ndo kago tí kaguao manda birimida, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo

(Madiu 22.34-40, Lugu 10.25-28)

²⁸ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga mbira heago ibuwa tigua te layago hale halu Yasuhanda *Sadiusi* agalihondo bayuwa ladai biyago hondowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo dunini ala agoore mitangi bulene ngabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo dunini ala mitangi bulene ngago laro. Isaraele wali agali tí hale halimu. Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu hangu Anduane Homogo kagoni.^l ³⁰ Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Data-galiwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi hongomebi gubalini ho habe, lowinigo dunini ogoni ala mitangi bulene nga. ³¹ Mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lowia. Mana duniniore timbuniore kira ogoni lowinigo ngagobi maru nawi, lene.^m

³² Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai

haga-o í tiga tiga larigo. Ngode Data-galiwabe mbira hangu kago heneneore lari. Mende nahe ibu hangu kagoni.ⁿ
³³ Ibuhondo gubalinimebi mandamebi hongomebi hame lowa íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi ogonidagua gubalini hariyagua ogoni duniniore. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara lomabu delolenebi mbirale bo lomabu mulenebi ogonidagua bulene dunini ndo, lene.^o

³⁴ Yasuhanda agali biagome bayuwa layago hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago-ria í kaware kegoni, lene.^p

Ani layagola marume Yasu ibu ladai bilo ibuhondo bi nalami wahene.

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo

(Madiu 22.41-46, Lugu 20.41-44)

³⁵ Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu howa ibugua lalu, **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karume, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira, lagago agua hole biaruabe. ³⁶ Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bila hayagola lalu,^q

Anduane Homogohanda ínaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,

Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga gema hengedai habelo ína mo heloliya

í ínaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, laya.

³⁷ Debidi ibunime ibuhondo Anduane Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

^k12:26 Har 3.2, 3.6

^l12:29 Man 6.4-5

^m12:31 LBM 19.18, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8

ⁿ12:32 Man 4.35

^o12:33 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Md 22.37,

Lg 10.27

^p12:34 Md 22.46

^q12:36 Iba 110.1

**Yasuhandा, Mana lowinigo
lawai haga karu de hondo
halimu, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 23.1-36, Lugu 20.45-47)

Wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume ibugua bi mana layago turu howa hale hene.³⁸ Ibugua tihondo mana lawai halu lalu, **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua labolabo lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani puwa wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helo hame laga ka.³⁹ Ani buwa tigua **ngoai** hagane andaruha agali haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu bireulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka.⁴⁰ Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga ka. Ani buwa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga ti pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lene.

Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo

(Lugu 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaga wiagoria Yasu ibu kaware bira para ho bereria wali agali dewa ibiyarume muni wiagani wiyagola de hondo berene. Wali agali homogo hearume muni dewa wini.^r ⁴² Wali dalo mbira bereagome muni nayiore berenego ibuwa muni emeneore toea mbira ale wini.⁴³ Ani wiyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, Iowā, *Ina* tí langerogo wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga muni wiagani wiyaru emene wiya. Wali dalo yagibano o bedagome muni dewaore wiya.^s ⁴⁴ Tigua muni dewawi howa emene

wiya. Wali dalo ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

**Yasuhandа lalu, Anduane
Homogonaga anda
gialo waholebira, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 24.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)

13 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira piyagola ibunaga talima piaga mbira heagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o anda tara tara baya buruguleore ege *tole* timbunime bima iraga kago de handa, lene.

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Anda timbuniore kago de hendebe. Ege *tole* wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahende gialo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.^t

**Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga
holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 24.3-14, Lugu 21.7-19)

³ Emene howa Yasu ibu Hari Olibe iraga halu Anduane Homogonaga anda handa *dele* heagoriani berene. Bereagoria Pida Yamese Yone Anduruma ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu,⁴ Bi larigoni angi bulebirabe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de hondo halimu.

⁶ Agali dewaoreme *i* mini lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo *i* *ibu* kogoni, lalu ibuwa wali agali dewa mo hondo hole ibulebira.⁷ Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai biragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaorení wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu.

⁸ Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira. Dindi bibahendeha dumbirumbi biame holebiragobi wali agali dindi tara tarani hina gari timbu holebiragobi. Ani biragola tandaga nolene ogoni walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore wulebira.^u

⁹ Ani buwa tíni mamage halu de hondo halimu. Tigua tí minu yalu godi lole haru polebira. **Ngoai** hagane andaha howa tí bolebira. ^I mini yu tiga bu kamigo gabumane haru haga karubi kini karubi ti kagoria inaga Bi Mana Debene hale helo lamialu holeberami.^{vw} ¹⁰ Ogoni bu maro nabidaore ala wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bi mana debene hale hai helo lamulene nga. ¹¹ Tigua tí minuwa godi lole haru poragola miniha mbira agi loledabe ala lolenaga mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Godi laramingi Ngode Data-galiwabehanda bi langirago lalimu. Bi laramigo tíni bi lole ndo berami. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí mo mitangi bia haragola bi loleberami. ¹² Agali ibu hamene marume homelo belo minu mulebira. Ogonidagua dege abahandabi ibu igini minu mulebira. Waneiginimebi ti aiya abalahondo hongo halu marume homelo belo minu mulebira.^x ¹³ ^I mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa bibahende karume tihondo handabe manga holebira. Ani biragola uruni bu maro bilo wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo ho kagome pele mulene yu holebira, lene.^y

Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo

(Madiu 24.15-28, Lugu 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore fbu wulene nawi ngagoria ngagola tíguá de hondoleberami, lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamiru irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu. Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, De handaramigola Yudia wali agali karu hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira.^z ¹⁵ Ogongi agali mbira ibu anda dangini bedagome dalialu tamuha ibunaga mbirale mbira mule mo anda polene henge nawulebira.^a ¹⁶ Agali mende mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira. ¹⁷ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga.^b ¹⁸ Uruni bulebiraru ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi nabilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. ¹⁹ Horo uruningi mo ko holene dewaore wulebira. Ani bulene wulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiyangi howa nawinigo mahabi nde lone ogonidagua nawulebira.^c ²⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda nabi kale awe wali agali bibahende holene henge namo ngale. Wali agali ibugua dabeneru mitangi bialu horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda bini.

²¹ Anigo mbiralime tihondo lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o ibu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Ibu amu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale

^u13:8 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Md 24.8

^v13:9 Mo 2.10 ^w13:9 Md 10.17-20, Lg 12.11-12 ^x13:12 Md 10.21 ^y13:13

Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Md 10.22, Yo 15.21 ^z13:14 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

^a13:15 Lg 17.31 ^b13:17 Lg 23.29 ^c13:19 Dan 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14

nahalimu.²² Agali marume ke halu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume ke halu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Ibiragola tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.^d ²³ Uruni bia nabidaore ina ala ti langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu, lene.

**Agali Hole Ibiyago lone
ibulebira, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 24.29-31, Lugu 21.25-28*)

²⁴ Ani Iowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola howa ni hundialu ege nadalu^e ²⁵ yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu mo ema bia hai holebira.^f ²⁶ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu hari berbalibaha howa hongo timbuni holenebi wa timbuni taraore holenebi heba ha pani holebira.^g ²⁷ Ha pani haragola dindi gimbuni bibahende ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru dindi mbirahayagi howabi mendehayagi howabi, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira, lene.^h

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo

(*Madiu 24.32-35, Lugu 21.29-33*)

²⁸ Ani Iowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Ti mana mbira manda bilimulo pogé biagane te langero. Poge mane mabiragola hondowa ai ni poboyogo dolene tu kawareda manda beramili. ²⁹ Ogonidagua dege mbirale

uruni bibahende bigi biragola tigua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.ⁱ ³⁰ Ogoninaga ti manda biaabo halimulo wali agali ayu kamiruni nahome ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro. ³¹ Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.

**Yasuhanda, Ogongiore
bulebiralo bibahendeme
manda nabi ka, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 24.36-44*)

³² Ibugua ani Iowa lalu, Horo ogoni ogongiore bulebiralo bibahendeme manda nabiore ka. Dahuliyali dahuliyali andaga karumebi Igini ibuguabi ti manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.^j ³³ Bi larogoni ogongiore bulebiralo ti manda nabi kamigo de hondo mamage ho halimu. ³⁴ Ogoni agali mbirame ibu kaundiaha poralidagua ngagoni. Ibunaga andaga wahalu ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo lalu, Biabe bia halu hondo halimu, lalu agali harabani hagahondo, Mamage habe, lalu piaga.^j ³⁵ Anda anduane ibu ne laragola dai bulebirabe be mbi hanuni haragola dai bulebirabe be ega gogologo bi laragola dai bulebirabe be egerebagi haragola dai bulebirabe ti manda nabiore kamigo mamage bayuwa ho halimu.^k ³⁶ Ti palia hondo kamiria abale ibuligonaga mamage ho halimu. ³⁷ Tihondo bi larogonidagua wali agali bibahendehondo, Mamage hai halimu lalu larogoni, lene.

^d13:22 Man 13.1-3, Mo 13.13 ^e13:24 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12, 8.12 ^f13:25 Ais 34.4, Yol 2.10, Mo 6.13

^g13:26 Dan 7.13, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ^h13:27 Md 13.41

ⁱ13:32 Md 24.36 ^j13:34 Md 25.14, Lg 12.36-38 ^k13:35 Lg 12.38

**Yasu homelo bole manda
manda binigo ogo**

(*Madiu 26.1-5, Lugu
22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53*)

14 Horo kiru howa tebonengi
Bolangua Halu Penego
Horonaga tomo nolene wulebira lowa
Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga
nolene nga lo manda bini. Ani manda
biyangi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane
hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga
hearubi ohalu tigua Yasu homelo bole
minulene henge tai bini.¹ ²Tigua lalu,
Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu
buligo tomo nolene harangi iname ibu
naminamiya, lene.

**Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni
weli ngabi odo winigo ogo**

(*Madiu 26.6-13, Yone 12.1-8*)

³ Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge
hamua ala henego andaga tomo nalu
berearia wali mbira ibuwa weli baya
ngabi mini nada muni dewaoreme yolo
buwa beha berelo winigo ogori yalu ib-
ini. Yalu ibuwa wali biagome be pambu
lowa Yasunaga haguaneni weli baya
ngabi biago odope hene.^{m 4} Ani biyagola
wali agali maru hearume keba howa tini
la **ai** **nai** bialu lalu, Weli ngabi biago
bame mohole birago agi birabe. ⁵ Weli
ngabi ogori kina handari tebira (300)
ale mulene ngago midale nde yagibano
karuhondo tale bu ta kale karulapedale,
lowa tigua wali biago guralu talini.

⁶ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo
lalu, Ibu aginaga taleremibe. Tí bi
nale ibu helo wahadaba. Wali ogo-
nime **ihondo** biyagoni baya burugule-
ore biya. ⁷ Wali agali yagibano karu tí
heba mandagi haabo holeberemigo ti-
hondo mbirale mbira bayale bua bi-

ragola bibehe kamigon. I tí heba
mandagi haabo naholebero.ⁿ ⁸Ibugua
mbira bibehe wiagoore biyagoni. I na-
home ko tagi **inaga** tinginini mani hora
holenenaga weli baya ngabi ogori odo
wia hayagoni.^o ⁹Ina tihondo henene
larogo bi mana debene dindi biba-
hendeha lamialu howa ibugua **ihondo**
biyago ibu mitangi bialu te loyogo
lolebira, lene.

**Yudasahanda, Yasu
ndelole penego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.14-16, Lugu 22.3-6*)

¹⁰ Talima piaga homberiali (12)
henego hombeane Yudasa Isagariodo
ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane
hearu hearia Yasu minilo ndelowwa,
Walia holiya, lole pene. ¹¹ Ani layagola
hale howa tigua turu halu ibuhondo,
Muni nguleberama, lene. Ani layagola
ibugua Yasu minu mulene henge
aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

**Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru
heba Bolangua Halu Penego
Horonaga tomo nenego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.17-25, Lugu
22.7-14, 21-23, Yone 13.21-30*)

¹² Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horon-
aga tu hayagola horo ogoningi **Bolan-
gua** Halu Penego Horonaga nogo sibi
igini bo mulene tu hene. Ani hayagola
ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo
lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga
tomo mitangi bialu í tomo nabelo agoha
dawa manda bu wuledabe, lene.^p

¹³ Ani layagola ibugua ibunaga tal-
ima piaga kiralihondo lalu, Yarusale-
meha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira
iba be yalu ibiragola lola holeberabigo
agali ogori ibu anda poradagua pilibu.

¹⁴ Anda puwa anda anduanehondo agua

^{14:1} Har 12.1-27, Mg 11.18 ^{m14:3} Lg 7.37-38 ^{n14:7} Man 15.11

^{o14:8} Yo 19.40 ^{p14:12} Har 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Md 26.17, Lg 22.7

lalibu, Lawai haga kagome lhondo lalu, Inaga talima piaga karubi ibi iname Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya, lalibu.¹⁵ Ani larabigola ibugua tamu hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda bu wilibu, lene.¹⁶ Ani laya handa la ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome pialu Yarusalem anda pene. Anda puwa mbirale bibahendeore Yasuhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiaria hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.

¹⁷ Alendo ni paliyagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba ibini.¹⁸ Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo henene larogo agalime i minilo ina tomo nalu bedamaru mbiraligome ndelolebira, lene.⁹

¹⁹ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo hangu hangume ala la mani la bigi bialu lalu, Ína o larigoni i ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini.

²⁰ Ani laga laga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí homberiali (12) bedamigo hombeanego ila mandagi ndisiha mberedi ibuni gime mo nalu bedagome ani bulebira.²¹ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago ibuni dara holene wulebira. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale dege bayale awadaga hendedaleda, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo

(Madiu 26.26-30, Lugu
22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

²² Ti tomo nalu berea tambu Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo mialu nadaba, lene.

²³ Ani lowa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa tihondo miyagola ti bibahendeme no gombedaga bialu nene.²⁴ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ogo inaga darama. Wali agali dewa homai holilono inaga darama ogoni pela harogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga.^r²⁵ Ina tí langerogo ina **waini** iba lone nane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagrariani howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.

²⁶ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba gana mbira lowa Hari Olibe weagoha pene.

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido lolerebere, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.31-35, Lugu
22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

²⁷ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí bibahendeme i helalu ibida piai holeberami. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nogo sibi haru haga kago bara handala nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^s²⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo heyahara handala tí maha ibalimulo i ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.^t

^q14:18 Iba 41.9 ^r14:24 Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.20

^s14:27 Seg 13.7, Mg 14.50 ^t14:28 Md 28.16, Mg 16.7

²⁹ Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti bibahendeme ani wahalu purogo layaguabi *ina* í wahalu napolebero, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íhondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi halu ki naledaore *ína* halu teboore Yasu manda nabido lalu lolebere, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola ibugua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Íla homole howayaguabi ogonidagua naloleberoore, lene.^u

Pidahanda layadagua dege talima piaga bibahende biarubi ani lai hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(*Madiu* 26.36-46, *Lugu* 22.39-46)

³² Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi mini Gedemani wiagoria pu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, *I* Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.^v ³³ Ani lalu ibu Pida Yamese Yonema ti haru puwa Yasu ibu genda howa mini burugulo hene. ³⁴ Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Dara bulene iha timbuniore anda ibiragome *i* garali bialu budara. Tí mamage halu ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.^w

³⁵ Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu bagi howa dindini bulu palu wuwa ibu tandaga nolene winigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yalu polene ngayagua nde yalu pelo lowa Yasu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu berene. ³⁶ Ibugua lamialu, Aba *i* Aba-o *ína* mbirale bibahende bibebe kegoni. Tandaga nolene beha bedago nanoliya mo yalu pobe. Anigo *i* hame ledodagua ndo *ína* hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.^x

³⁷ Ani lowa ibunaga talima piaga tebitali biaru bereagoria dai bialu hearia ti

palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Saimono-o í padebe. *Ína* mamage emene tigi mbira habe nahedane padebe, lene. ³⁸ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. Tí-naga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledamigo lo howa tígaga tingini gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.^y

³⁹ Ani lalu Yasu ibu halu mende Ngode Datagaliwabela bi ala layadagua dege lole pene. ⁴⁰ Ani bialu ibu lone dai bialu hearia ti de muguli howa palia hondo hearia hendene. Tigua ibuhondo agi ladai bulebe toba howa manda nabi hene.

⁴¹ Ibu halu tebone dai buwa tihondo lalu, Tí halo palia dege bidamibe. Ogoni karulape. Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu hayadago handadaba. ⁴² *I* minilo ndelaga biago kaware o íbu kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma, lene.

Yasu mininigo ogo

(*Madiu* 26.47-56, *Lugu* 22.47-53, *Yone* 18.3-12)

⁴³ Yasuhanda bi ogori wene lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga agali hombeane Yudasa ibu agali dewa heba ibini. ***Loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi ***Mana*** lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi ***agali*** ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini. ⁴⁴ Yasu minilo ndelaga biagome agali bu hearuhondo ala lalu, Tí manda bilimulo *ína* manane walia halu mbiralinaga peni nunu larogo ibu minuwa bayuwa haru pilimu, lene.

^u14:31 Yo 11.16 ^v14:32 Md 26.36, Yo 18.1 ^w14:34 Yo 12.27 ^x14:36 Mg 10.38, Yo 6.38, Lm 8.15, Ga 4.6, Hi 5.7 ^y14:38 Lg 11.4, Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17

⁴⁵ Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu hearia pu tiga buwa, Lawai haga-o, lowa Yasu peni nunu lene. ⁴⁶ Nunu layagola agali dewa hayarume Yasu minalu bayuwa gime yu ndibu lene. ⁴⁷ Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome wai bulene ayu tibu yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale bagadape hene. ⁴⁸ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tigua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu i minule ibirimibe. ⁴⁹ Horo dewa tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu hewangi tigua i mina nabirimi. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngadagua bilo, lene.^z

⁵⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu ibida purogo lai hene.^a

⁵¹ Agali mbira labolabo bobo heago Yasu haruru pialu hearia agali biarume ibu minini. ⁵² Minaya handala ibugua ibunaga labolabo bo biyago giha golo yu hea handala ti babe ibida pene.

Yasu *Ganisolo* agalirume godi lelo haru penego ogo

(*Madiu* 26.57-68, *Lugu* 22.54-55, 63-71,
Yone 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi **agali** ala hene miniwi biarubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga biarubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andagaha mandagi ngoai ho berearia Yasu haru pene. ⁵⁴ Pida ibu emene kaundia howa Yasu haruru pialu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga anda pabeha anda pene. Anda puwa mamage haga hearu heba ira deagoria dagare

dogo bu berene. ⁵⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi **Ganisolo** agali bibahende biarubi tigua Yasu homelo bolenaga ibugua ko binigobi lenegobi mbira agidabe hondole daba handalu hearia mbira nahendeore. ⁵⁶ Agali dewa hearume Yasu ndelowa bi layagoyu tinaga bi layago lo iriari bini.

⁵⁷ Marume heyuwa ke halu lalu, ⁵⁸ Ibugua au layagola hale harima. Anduane Homogonaga anda agali gime binigo gialo wahalu horo tebira howa agali gime ndo mendeale bu aribia holebero, laya, lene.^b ⁵⁹ Tigua bi ogoni lo iriari dege bini.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola **Loma** Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome agali berearunaga wanakuini heyu howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Íhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola Yasu ibu ema nabi howa bi mbira naleore hene. Nale heagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome ibuhondo halu mende lalu, **Í Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Baya Buruguleore Kagonaga Igini kegonibe, lene.^c

⁶² Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, **E** i ogoni kogoni. Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Mbirali Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigayahagi biruwa hari beraliba heba daliraria de hondoleberami, lene.^d

⁶³ Ani layagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome hale howa keba halu ibuninaga labolabo lerelowa lalu, Marume lamogo bia helo hame naleore kama. ⁶⁴ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege biyago hale harimi. Tí agi mitangi bu kamibe, lene.^e

^z14:49 Ais 53.7, Lg 19.47, 22.37, Yo 18.20 ^a14:50 Iba 88.8

^b14:58 Yo 2.19 ^c14:61 Ais 53.7, Mg 15.5, Lg 23.9 ^d14:62 Dan 7.13

^e14:64 LBM 24.16, Yo 19.7

Ani layagola ti bibahendeme lalu, Ibugua ko biyagonaga homelo bolene nga, lalu lai hene.

⁶⁵ Maru hearume Yasu hamiaga tolo ba halu ibunaga dengui yi howa gime balu lalu, Í bayagoni ogome baya lalu langi, lene. Agali mamage haga hearume ibu bo ariari bini.

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 26.69-75, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pida ibu anda pabe tamuhayagi berearia **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wan-dari mbirame ibalu Pida ira deagoria dagare dogo bu berearia de hendene. ⁶⁷ Ibugua Pida handa tiga howa lalu, Íbi Nasareteali Yasula mandagi hariligoni, lene.

⁶⁸ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I ndo í bi laregoni i manda nabido, lene. Ani lalu ibu pabe harabani pialu hearia ega gogologome bi lene.

⁶⁹ Wandari biagome Pida hondowa agali biaruhondo lone lalu, Agali ogoni Yasu ibula haga, lene. ⁷⁰ Ani layagola Pida ibugua halu mende lalu, I ndoyago, lene.

Emeneore howa agali biarume Pida-hondo lalu, Í ndo larego nde i Galiliali kego ibulaore hariligoni, lene.

⁷¹ Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui minalu hongo howa lalu, Heneneore i ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i pani ngilo, lalu, Agali mini larimigo i manda nabido, lene.

⁷² Bi ogoni layagola ega gogologome halu mende layago hale howa ala Ya-suhand, Ega gogologome bi halu ki nale howa halu tebo ína Yasu manda nabido lolebere, layago Pidahanda mitangi bini. Mitangi buwa dara halu dugu bini.^f

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo

(*Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Lugu 23.1-5, Yone 18.28-38*)

15 Egerebagiore hayagola **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi **agali** ala hene miniwi biarubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga biarubi **Ganisolo** agali bibahende biarubi urunime te lalu hene. Tigua Yasu pu senime hende howa Pailate hearia haru pene.^g ²Haru ibiyagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini i kebe, lene.^h

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregonigo, lene.

³Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume lalu, Ibu ko dewa biya, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo halu mende lalu, Ladai nabule dege kegonibe. Tigua ína ko dewa birigo layago hale haribe be nahebe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yasu ibu ladai nabiyagola Pailate ibu miniha mogo lowa Yasuni handaya hene.ⁱ

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 27.15-26, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16*)

⁶ **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Tomo nolene horo harangi agali mbira garabaya kagola wali agalime, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.

⁷ Agali maru gabumane baba wai biyagola garabaya binigo mbira mini Barabasa hene. Ibugua agali homelo bayagola garabaya bini. ⁸Horo ogoningi wali agalime Pailate hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ína ala birlidagua áyu bibelo, lene. ⁹Ibugua tihondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini kago gololiya hamelo kamibe, lene.

¹⁰ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane biarume henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia

minu yalu ibiyagoni manda buore howa Pailatehanda ani lene.

¹¹ Wali agalime, Barabasa gola, lelonaga Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume mo la hene.^j
¹² Pailatehanda tihondo lone lalu, Yu wali agali kamirunaga Handame Haga Kini ka larimigo ibuhondo ina agi buabe, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola tigua lone dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko mbira agi biyyabé, lene.

Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali biaru turu helo Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume balu ibu ira bangani homelo ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo

(Madiu 27.27-31, Yone 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ami agali biarume gabumane haru haganaga anda pabe tamuhayagi Yasu haru anda puwa ami agali bibahende hearu mo ngoai hene. ¹⁷ Mo ngoai howa tigua labolabo luni tagalitayabi Yasu karula howa pu aniheme bo buwa ibu haguaneni karula hene. ¹⁸ Tigua gi hon-

done do lowa lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa tigua ibunaga haguaneni gewame balu hamiaga tolo ba howa mine halu lalu, í timbuni ke, lalu bulu paligi bini. ²⁰ Ani mege bialu howa tigua labolabo tagalitayabi biago golowa ibuninaga labolabo karula hene. Ani buwa tigua ibu ira bangani ba para hole tagira haru pene.

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo

(Madiu 27.32-44, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)

²¹ Ti harigani pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibu Aleganda Lubasala aba biago Yarusaleme ogoniha áyu dege anda ibalu hearia lola hene. Ibu lola howa ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ami agali biarume ibuhondo, Ya ya, dege layagola mo ya hene.^k ²² Tigua Yasu haru pialu dindi mini Gologoda pene. Gologoda inanaga bi lalu, Haguané Kuni. ²³ Puwa tigua **waini** ibabi ira mbiranaga ibane mini **muwebi** mandagi bimaga ho berelenego ibu nelo miyagola ibu nane wahene. ²⁴ Ani buwa tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hene. Ibunaga labolabo ai ibu mo harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.^l ²⁵ Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para hayago egerebagi ni do paya biyagola ba para hene. ²⁶ Tigua ibu ko biya lowa beba mbirani, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini ogoni, gili buwa ira banga daligani ba para hene. ²⁷ Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba mandagi mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.^m [²⁸ Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Ibugua ko biaga heba pani nene, lalu gilibu winidagua lola hene.]

²⁹ Wali agali ti bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bonge laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bialu lalu, Ehe. Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope halu horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero, larigo ída.ⁿ ³⁰ Íni nahomolenaga íni pele mialu ira banga ogoriani howa dalerene, lene.

³¹ Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tini laga laga bialu

^j15:11 Ab 3.13-14

^k15:21 Lm 16.13

^l15:24 Iba 22.18

^m15:27 Ais 53.12

ⁿ15:29 Iba 22.7, 109.25, Mg 14.58, Yo 2.19

Yasu mege bialu lalu, Wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe.

³²Ina de hondolomayabi ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulumayabi **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga Handame Haga Kini kago ira bangani howa áyu ogoni dalilo, lene.

Ani layagola agali kira Yasu heba ira bangani ba para hayago labomebi ibuhondo mege dege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(*Madiu 27.45-56, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30*)

³³Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoriani aruma ho wiane alendo ni gai layahayagi wá ho dai bini.^o ³⁴Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi hongo howa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabagadanai. Inanaga bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.^p

³⁵Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogonihā hearume lalu, Ibugua Elaya olaruago hale hadaba, lene. ³⁶Mbiragome gerai lalu puwa **waini** iba kaubi bereagoha mbirale tara dahundu ale ibira howa waini iba biru toleagola ira nguinini mo gedo howa Yasunaga ne hambuni ngelene. Ngelowa agali bi-agome lalu, Elayahanda ibu ira bangani howa golope hole ibirabe handamiya, lene.^q

³⁷Yasu ibu bi dalimu lowa buhe ereba halu tongolo mini.

³⁸Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo daligani howa buda ki hene.^r ³⁹Ami agali haru haga mbira heagome handade ho hearia Yasu ton-

golo miyagola hondowa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí heneneoreda, lene.

⁴⁰Magadala wali Meribi Yamese mende Yosesela aiya Meribi Salaumibi wali maru heba emene kaundia howa handa amu ho hene.^s ⁴¹Ala Yasu Galilini hayangi wali urunime ibu poradagua puwa biamogo biaga berene. Wali maru dewa Yasu heba Yaruseleme ibiyaru tibi de hendene.

Yasu tingini horo henego ogo

(*Madiu 27.57-61, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42*)

⁴²Ni palue dadai biyagola **Sabada** horo kaware howa tomo dawa manda manda bulene wini.^t ⁴³Ogongi Arimadia **Ganisolo** agali Yosebe ibu mini bayalewi henego ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene tu helo hondo henego ibugua gi nahe elae howa Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene. ⁴⁴Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuni manda bialu abale tongo layabe nalebe manda nabi hene. Manda nabi howa ami haru haga biago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Ibu abale tongolo miyabe, lene. ⁴⁵Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome, Abale tongolo miya, lamiyagola Pailatehanda Yosebehondo, Yasu tingini mo pu, lene. ⁴⁶Mo pu, layagola Yosebe ibu labolabo pele bayaleore mbira yolo buwa mo winigome Yasunaga tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabome mo kabu bini. Ani buwa ege andaha ala guabu winigo ogonihā hora howa ege tole timbunime paya anda hene. ⁴⁷Ani bialu hearia Magadala wali Meribi Yosese aiya Meribi libu Yasu hora heagoria de hendene.

^o15:33 Amo 8.9 ^P15:34 Iba 22.1 ^q15:36 Iba 69.21

^r15:38 Har 26.31-33 ^s15:40 Lg 8.2-3 ^t15:42 Lg 2.25, 2.38

Yasu ibuni mo heyahenego ogo

(*Madiu 28.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10*)

16 *Sabada* horo piai hayagola howa Magadala wali Meribi Yamese aiya Meribi Salaumibi tigua Yasunaga tinginini hai hole weli tara ngabiore yolo bini.² Horo Sandengi egerebagiore ti ege anda biagoha pene.³⁻⁴ Pialu howa tini lalu, Ege tole ege anda panga payiyago aiwa dugua helodabe, lama pene. Ege tole ogoni timbuniore winigo manda bialu ani lene. Pialu howa handa amu halu hearia ege tole panga biago dugua ho wiaria de hendene.⁵ De hondowa ege anda biagoha anda pialu hearia agali mbira labolabo pele karule wali biarunaga gi tigahayagi bereago de hon-dowa ti mogo lowa handaya hene.

⁶ Ani biyagola agali biagome tihondo lalu, Mogo naladababe. Nasareteali Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago hai bialu kamigo ibu ogoniha nawi ibuni mo heyahalu piya. Ibu hora hayagoria ogoni tí de handadaba.⁷ Pidabi Yasunaga talima piaga maru karubi ti karia pialu au lalimu. Yasu ibu bambaha halu Galili pole porago. Ibu ala langiyadagua ogoriani tí de hondoleberemigo, lamule pudaba, lene.^u

⁸ Ani laya handala ti mogo lowa gi timbuni halu ege anda biagoha howa abale tagira pialu gerai lalu pene. Gi timbuni halu ti maruhondo bi nale puabo hene.

**Magadala wali Meriberearia
Yasu ha pani henego ogo**

(*Madiu 28.9-10, Yone 20.11-18*)

[⁹ Horo Sandengi egerebagiore Yasu mo heyahenego ogo Magadala wali Meri ala de hendelo ibu bereria Yasu ha pani hene. Wali ogoni dama karia dara-

gahe berearia Yasuhanda ala wara tagi hene.^v ¹⁰ Ha pani hayagola wali agali Yasu heba ala haga hearume dara howa dugu bialu hearia Meri ibugua lamule pene.^w ¹¹ Puwa Merihanda lalu, Ibuni heyu heago ina de handaru, layagola hale howa tigua hawa larabe toba ho hene.

**Talima piaga kirali hearia
Yasu ha pani henego ogo**

(*Lugu 24.13-35*)

¹² Ani buwa agali kira harigani pilalu hearia Yasu ibu ha pani hayagola libugua ibu agali tarabe toba ho hene.

¹³ Ani biyagola libugua wali agali maru Yasu heba ala haga biaru hearia dai buwa, Yasu handariba, lalu lamiyagola ti hawa larabe toba howa mini kira wu hene.

**Yasu agali bereali (11) biaru
hearria ha pani henego ogo**

(*Madiu 28.16-20, Lugu 24.36-49,
Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8*)

¹⁴ Ani buwa maniore ibunaga talima piaga bereali (11) biaru tomo nalnu bereagoria Yasu ibu ha pani hene. Ha pani hayagola ibuni mo heyahayagola howa wali agali de handayarume bi layago ti hale howa mini mbiraore nawiyagobi bu mini gi-ambe ho hayiyagolabi hondowa Yasuhanda ti talini.^x ¹⁵ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Dindi bibahendeni purogo lalu wali agali bibahendehondo bi mana debene lamima pilimu.^y ¹⁶ Bi mana debene yu tiga bu karume baboraya buwa pele mulene yu holebira. Yu tiga nabi karume pani nolebira.^z ¹⁷ Mo yai ho karume manane ogonibi walialebira. Inaga minini howa dama

^u16:7 Md 26.32, Mg 14.28 ^v16:9 Lg 8.2 ^w16:10 Lg 24.10

^x16:14 1 Ko 15.5 ^y16:15 Md 28.19, Ab 1.8, Kl 1.23

^z16:16 Yo 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Ab 2.38, Lm 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21

daraga karu wara tagi holebiragobi
wali agali taranaga bi lolebiragobi^a
¹⁸tigua puya minayaguabi tomia iba
nayaguabi nahomolebira. Tigua wali
agali warago bo ngaru gime ela haragola
dabi holebira, lene.^b

**Yasu dahuliya andaga
iraga halu penego ogo**

(*Lugu 24.50-53, Abosolo 1.9-11*)

¹⁹Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda
tihondo bi layagola howa dahuliya

andaga iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabe
gi tigahayagi pu berene.^c ²⁰Ani biya
handala tigua purogo lalu dindi
bibahendeni bi mana lamigi bima pene.
Pialu howa Anduane Homogohanda ti
biamogo bialu tigua bi mana lamiyago
henene larago manda bilonaga manane
walia hene.]^d

^a**16:17** Ab 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 ^b**16:18** Lg 10.19, Ab 5.15-16,
28.3-9, Ya 5.14-15 ^c**16:19** Iba 110.1, Ab 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55

^d**16:20** Ab 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hi 2.3-4

Lugu

*Luguhanda Bi Mana
Debene gili binigo ogo*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Bi Mana Debene Lugunaga mbugani gilibu ngago Isarae wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti bibahendenaga Pele Miaga Yasu ibu ka lalu lo nga. Yasu ibugua wali agali yagibano karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Lugu dabene lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu ibu homowa heyalu dahuliya andaga iraga halu peaha Keriso hameigini holene mana ogoni loyogo lalu anda henegonaga tebi Luguhanda dege mbuga mendeni Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henerunaga gilibu nga.

Yasunaga talima piaga marume bi mana nagilibi yu waheneyaru Luguhanda dewa gilibu winigo nga. Luguhanda gili binidagoni maru uru.

Yasu taba hanayangi dahuliyalirume bi lenegobi nogo sibi haru hagame Yasu taba hono berearia hondo penegobi Yasuhanda bi yobage lalu Samaria agali mbirame Yu agali mbira harigani bo wiaria hondowa biamogo binigobi igiri heyogone pu ereba halu lone ibu aba hearia dai binigobi te uruni mbuga maruni gilibu nawigo Lugunaga mbuga hanguni gilibu ngaria daga lolebere.

Mbuga ogoniha Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bi lolenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene holenebi Yasuhanda agali hangu ndo walibi mitangi bulenebi iname ko birimago ibugua domo wahaga kagobi te uruni mo dunini halu gilibu nga.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane nga 1.5–2.52

Baboraya biaga Yone Yasula libu taba henenegonagabi igirini bialu henegonagabi nga 3.1-20

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henegonaga nga 3.21–4.13

Yasu baboraya binigobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegonagabi nga 4.14–9.50

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe taratara bialu henegonaga nga 9.51–19.27

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penegonaga nga 19.28–23.56

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henegonaga nga 24.1-53

Yasu homowa heyinigobi wali agali de hendelo ibuni ha pani haga binigobi dahuliya andaga iraga halu penegonagabi nga

1 Agali homogo Tiobilasa-o mbirale tara tara dewa ina hemagoria biyagonaga te agali dewalime gilibule manda bialu hene. ²O biyadagoni tigua de handayarubi bi mana lawai hayarubi piganengi tenialu inahondo langiyadagua bebani gilibu wini. ³Anigo ina o biyadagoni pigane tenialu biyadagua bayuwa manda buwa í de handalu daga labelonaga gilibu wia hole manda biru. ⁴Ina ogoni birudagoni ala agali maru hearume bi ogoni fhondo lawai hayago heneneore biyagoni ína bayuwa manda bibelo ina te ogoninaga gilibu wia haro.

Dahuliyalime, Ilisabedehanda Yone taba honolebira, lenego ogo

⁵ Yudia dindini wali agali hearu Herodo handame haga kini heangi *loma* binigo mo miaga agali mbira mini Segaraia hene. Ibu Abaya loma binigo mo miaga henego aria hene. Ibu one mini Ilisabede ibu Arononaga aguanene berene. ⁶Ani buwa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa bayale dege bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi

mana lo wiago bulene wiadaguaore bia halu hene.⁷ Ilisabede ibu waneigini taba hanabe nahe wali tabua berene. Libu waneigini nahe waheore labolabo hene.

⁸ Horo mbirungi Segaraia ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali howa loma binigo mo miaga marume biabe bia aribia gagadagua buwa ibugua bulene winingi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa biabe bialu hene.⁹ Delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani mbirale mini *inisenesi* Ngode Datagaliwabehondo nga bilo delolene winigo aiwa delolebadabe hondole loma binigo mo miaga hearume dabo handalu hearia Segaraiahanda bulene wini. Ani biya handala ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pene.¹⁰ Anda puwa ibugua mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabioire bilo lowa delalu hea tambu wali agali dewa tagirani bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene.

¹¹ Segaraia ibu ani bialu hearia mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabioire bilo delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani gi tigahayagi Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ibalu ha pani ho hene.¹² Ha pani ho hearia de hondowa Segaraia ibu minime mogo lowa gi hene.¹³ Gi hayago hondowa dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Segaraia-o gi nahabe. Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hale hayago í one Ilisabede ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. Taba hanaragola ína ibu mini Yone wibe, lalu lamini.¹⁴ Ani lamialu, Igiri ogoni taba hanaragola íbi wali agali maru dewa bu karu tibi turu hai ho holeberami.¹⁵ Taba hanaragola howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa agali timbuniore holebira. Ani bu howa ibugua *waini* ibabi lulu yagane iba marubi nolene nawi holebira. Ibu aiyahanda ibu taba hanarangiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini

ibuha ho tolaihe holebira.¹⁶ Ho tolaihe howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru dai biai holebira.¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga Elaya timbuni hongohe henedagua ibubi ogonibi dege howa Anduane Homogo maha ibilo ibu ala bamba halu pialu holebira. Bamba halu pialu howa ibugua aba aiyabi waneiginibi mo mbiraore halu mandagi helalu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wahalu piaga karu mini mo beregedai halu mini tigabiwi karume manda biagadagua ti manda bilo ibugua mo manda bia holebira. Anduane Homogo ibilo tagi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mo tiga bialu manda manda bu helolebira, lalu dahuliyali biagome lamini.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Segaraiahanda dahuliyali biaghohondo ladai bialu lalu, *Ibi i onebi* iya wali agali tabua labolabo kabagodago ína bi larigoni henene lari lalu ína agua manda buabe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, *I* mini Gaberelo Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haabo haruli. Ina bi bayale áyu í langirugoni langule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bi ogoni lama pu, layadagoria howa íbu kogoni.²⁰ Anigo *ína* bi larogo lola holene tu haragola lola holebiraore. *Ína* bi ogoni mo henene nahe mini kira wu harigo ogoni bulebira langirugo lola holene horo helo nde í bi nalabeho holebere, lalu lamini.

²¹ Segaraia ani bialu hea tambu ibu tagira ibilo wali agali tagirani hayaru ti hondo haabo hene. Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha hondo haabo hayagola tigua ibu agi bialu haabo kabe toba howa minime tai bialu hene.²² Segaraia ibu tagira ibuwa bi labe naheyagola wali agali biarume ibu tara mbira de gandeba ale Anduane Homogonaga andaha handayadago manda

bini. Ibugua tihondo bi nalabebe howa bi loa hayago ibuni gime walia halu hene.

²³ Emene halu ibunaga biabe bulene winigo biai halu Segaraia ibu andaga dai bini. ²⁴ Mani howa Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali birayagola ibu ege duria andaga biraabo hene. ²⁵ Biraabo howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda *ihondo* bayale ogoni biamogo biyada. Ibugua *i* hondowa dara hayagome ai wali agali marume *ihondo*, Wali tabua bedego, nalolebira, lene.

Dahulyalime Merihondo, Yasu taba honolebere, lenego ogo

²⁶ Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali bere berenego ege waraganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahulyiali mbira mini Gaberelohondo lalu, *Í* Galilinaga tano mini Nasarete pobe, lene. ²⁷ Wandari mbira mini Meri Yosebe ibu **dabu** bule lo berelenego berearia dahulyiali bi-agome ibuhondo bi lamule pene. Yosebe ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Debidi-naga aguanene hene. ²⁸ Ani bu berearia dahulyiali biagome puwa lalu, Meri-o mo palia holene *í*ha wiaabo helo laro. Anduane Homogo ibu *í* heba mandagi howa turu timbuni habelo mo turu haya, lene.

²⁹ Dahulyalime bi layago hale howa Meri ibu bi ogoni aginaga larabe toba howa mini burugu lowa tai timbuni bialu berene. ³⁰ Ani bialu berearia dahulyiali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *í* mitangi bialu *í*hondo turu ho kago gi nahabe. ³¹ *Í* tombeha gali bere birulebere. *Í* igiri gali ogoni taba honowa ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini. ³² Ani lamialu lalu, Igiri ogoni ibu agali mini lene holebira. Wali agali bibahendeme lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Igini kagoni, Iolebira. Anduane Homogo Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibunaga mamali Debidi kini henedagua ibubi ho aribia ho helolebira. ³³ Ibugua Yagaba aguanene karunaga kini haabobo bu holebira. Ibunaga handame ho holene wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu lamini.

³⁴ Ogonidagua lamiyagola Merihanda dahulyiali biaghondola lalu, *I* wandari mabuage agalila nahene bedagodago bi áyu lariruni agua bialu bulubadabe, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagola dahulyiali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini *í*ha daluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome *í* karula holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa igiri taraore ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka lalu lolebira, lene. ³⁶ Dahulyali biagome ani lamialu lalu, *Í*naga damene Ilisabede bedago mitangi bibe. Tigua ibu waneigini hono wibe nahe lenego áyu ibu wali waheore biruwa ibunaga tombeha gali bere beda. Gali biru bereane ege waragaria pene. ³⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira nabibehe nawi, lalu lamini.

³⁸ Ani lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, *I* Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane wandari bedogo *ína* áyu langiridagua *í*hondo biai helo, lene. Ani laya handala dahulyiali biagome Meri bera handala pene.

Meri ibu Ilisabede nenege penego ogo

³⁹ Dahulyiali biago ibu piya handala Meri ibu heyalu abale pialu Yudiani bare wiaru iri dali bigi bima pialu tano mbira wiagoria anda pene.

⁴⁰ Tano ogoriani anda pialu Segarianaga andaga Ilisabede bereria puwa Merihanda ibuhondo, Hagibuni-o *í* bederia nenege ibirugo, lene. ⁴¹ Merihanda Ilisabedehondo bi layago hale howa Ilisabedenaga tombeha gali birayagome ema bini. Ani bereria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Ilisabede ibuha ho

tolayagola⁴² Ilisabedehanda bi dalimu lalu, Meri-o i wali maru bedarubi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda fore mo turu timbuniore hayada. Ina gali taba honoleberego ibubi mo turu holebira, lene.⁴³ Ani lowa lalu, Ina bayale agi birugonaga inaga Anduane Homogo kagonaga aiya i berewaria ibiribe.⁴⁴ Ina lalu, i bederia nenege ibiru, larigo hale harugola inaga tombeha gali bedago ibu turu howa ema biya, lene.⁴⁵ Ilisabedehanda ogonidagua lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda, Bulebero, layadagua hemane lola holebiragoni ina mini mbiaraore wu bedegome i turu timbuni ho birulebere, lalu lamini.

Merihanda turu ho biruwa iba gana lenego ogo

- ⁴⁶ Lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, Inaga gubalinime Anduane Homognaga mini yaraga harogoni.⁴⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga Pele Ngiaga kago inaga miniha turu ho bedogo.⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ibunaga biabe bia haga wandari i habane nabulene berewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i dara howa mitangi bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kago ibugua galone dunini timbuni ogoni ihondo biyago mitangi bialu áyu wali agali marumebi mani holebirarumebi, Meri ibu turu timbuni ho birulene nga, lolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini bayale honani ale ka.⁵⁰ Wali agali dabane áyu hama pedarubi mani ho aribia holebirarubi ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo bialu ka.⁵¹ Wali agalime mine howa tini hangume bule lowa manda manda bu wu hearia

ibugua ibunaga gi hongo timbunihegome dogola ai nai biyagola ti wahu kilikala lalu purogo lai hene.

⁵² Kini hongohe hearu handame ho hearia ibugua ti mo dindiha helalu wali agali dindiha hearu mo yaraga ho helene.

⁵³ Wali agalime tinaga miniha garibilo hearu bayale mbirale mbirale ibugua ti mo tola hai halu wali agali mbirale mbirale dewawi hearu ibugua tini giha mbira nayi, Pudaba, lene.

⁵⁴ Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo, Bulebero, lowinidagua buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga Isaraele biamogo bule ibini.

⁵⁵ Ibugua Abarahamabi Abarahamanaga aguanene ala henerubi mani holebirarubi tihondo dara howa biamogo bulene mitangi bia ho wiaabo ka, lalu Merihanda bi ogonidagua lamaro bini.

⁵⁶ Meri ibu Ilisabedela ege tebira agima biralu nde ibuni andaga dai bini.

Ilisabedehanda baboraya biaga Yone taba henenego ogo

⁵⁷ Ilisabedehanda gali taba honolene tu hayagola ibugua igiri gali mbira taba henene.⁵⁸ Taba hanayagola wali agali mandagi haga hearubi ibunaga damene hearubi ti ibu berearia ibuwa tigua Anduane Homogohanda Ilisabedehondo bayale gibiori biyagola hale howa ti ibu heba mandagi turu haga bu hene.

⁵⁹ Horo halini bolangua hayagola tigua igiri gali biagonaga **dongone** podo mabu bia hole pene. Puwa tigua igiri biago aba mini Segaraia winigo igiri biagonaga minibi Segaraia dege wule biyaria⁶⁰ ibu ajyahanda lalu, Ogoni ndo ibu mini Yone wimiya, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inaga damene bibahende karu mbirali mini ogoni lalehe mbira nahe, lene.

⁶² Ani lowa tigua ibu abahondo, Í igini mini ai wule hamelo kebe, lalu gime walia hene.

⁶³ Ani biyagola Segaraiahanda beba gili buliya ngi la nabi gime dege walia hene. Ani walia hayagola tigua ibuhondo beba mini. Miyagola ibugua bebani gili bialu, Ibu mini Yone, gili bini. Ani gili biyago de hondowa tigua handaya hene. ⁶⁴ Ani gili biyaore Segaraia ibu bi lone labehe hearia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene. ⁶⁵ Ani biyagola wali agali ti ibu heba mandagi haha hearume mogo timbuni lene. Yudia dindini bare bibahende wiaruniha tara ogoni biyyagonaga te loyogo lalu hene. ⁶⁶ Bibahendeme te ogoni layago hale hayaru tigua mitangi bialu, Anduane Homogonaga hongo holene ibu heba haore biaruago igiri ogoni ibugua agi bulenaga holobadabe, lalu hene.

Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu bi latagi henego ogo

⁶⁷ Yone aba Segaraia ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ho tolaihe howa ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogodagua latagi halu lalu,

⁶⁸ Iname Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kag onaga mini yaraga hama.

Ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo bu lene wiagoria ibalu ti golope hole hayada.

⁶⁹ Ibunaga biabe bia haha Debidinaga aguanene mbirali
ogoni ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga hongohe helo ibugua dabo helayada.

⁷⁰ Ibugua ibunaga mana **latagi** haha lomo bia ho heleneruha howa bam baore ani bulebero lalu lowinigo ogo.

⁷¹ Inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba nahelobi

inahondo handabe manga ho karunaga hongo kagoha kamaria howabi ibugua, Ina pele ngulebero, lalu lowini.

⁷² Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo dara howa, Biamogo bulebero, lalu, Habo nalolene bi baya taraore mbira ala lowinigo mitangi bulebero, lalu lowini.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ibugua inanaga mamali Abara hamahondo bi galone duminiore lowinigo ogo, Iname gi nahe horo bibahende howa ibunaga biabe bia halu holomaya inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba ho ngagoria howa ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai bulebero, lalu lowini.

⁷⁵ Ani lenego irane ina dindini kamagola howa
ibu deni iname bayalebi tigabibi howa ibunaga biabe bialu holomayanaga lowini.

⁷⁶ I igini-o tigua nde, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga mana **latagi** haha kegoni, lolebira. Anduane Homogo ibilo ína bamba halu ibunaga hariga ba halu mo tiga bima polebere.

⁷⁷ Ina ibunaga wali agali lamialu, Tígu ko birimigo ibugua domo wahai halu pele ngulebira, lamulebere.

⁷⁸ Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hendoré howa dara halu biamogo biaga ka.

Ibugua ina haabo holomaya pele mulene wá timbuniore holene aleme tagira ibalu

⁷⁹ wali agali homolenenaga aruma holene ngagoria karu ibugua hari daligaha howa wá hadali helolebira.

Ina mo palia holene ngagoria pole pialu holomayanaga ibugua bayuwaore haru holebira,
lalu bi ogoni Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu latagi hene.

⁸⁰Ibu igini biago mini tinginibi boga bialu hongo halu anda hene. Ani buwa ibugua Israeles wali agali hearume ibu de hendelo hamani ha pani holene tu wilo lowa ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haabo hene.

Merihanda Yasu taba henenego ogo

(Madiu 1.18-25)

2 Horo uruningi Lomo agali mini ²Ogasadasa ibu Kini howa ibugua wali agali handame ho hearu bibahendenaga mini gili biai holene nga lowini. ²Gabumane agali mini Kuirinasa ibugua wali agali Siria dindini hearu haru hearia mini gilibu wulene pigane ogongi wini. ³Ogonidagua howa wali agali bibahende tinaga dindi tene pugu pugu bialu bebani mini gilibu wule pene.

⁴Ani bialu Yosebe ibu Galilihayagi Nasarete tano howa Yudiahayagi Bedeleheme tano ogoniha pene. Bedeleheme ogoriani bambaore handame haga Kini Debidi ibu hene. Yosebe ogoniha penedagoni ibu Debidinaga aguanene howa pene. ⁵Yosebe ibu one Meri ayuore dege **dabu** bule lo berelenego libu haru mini wule pene. Meri ibu tombeha gali bere berenego^e ⁶libu Bedelehemeni hearia Meri ibu gali taba honolene tu hene. ⁷Ani hayagola Meri ibu igiri mbira pigane taba honowa labolabome huba buwa nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi wiagoha pale lene. Mbogoyi ogoniha pale lenedagoni irane wali agali palu ngoai hagane anda heago tola tagi hai howa henge nawiyagola bini.^f

Dahulyalime nogo sibi haru hagaruhondo bi lenego ogo

⁸Dindi ogoninaga mbirahayagi nogo sibi haru haga maru hearume ti mbirragani tinaga nogo sibi tagirahayagi haru hene. ⁹Ani haru hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahulyali mbira ha pani hayagola Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene ti heagoria hadali hene. ¹⁰Ani biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biaru ti gi howa mogo timbuniore lo hene. Ani gi ho heago hondowa dahulyali biagome lalu, Gi nahadababe. Ina wali agali bibahende bu karu turu hai holenenaga bi bayale langule ibu kogo.^g ¹¹Áyu mbiraga ogoni Debidinaga tano ngagoriani tinaga Pele Ngiaga ibu kago ibu Anduane Homogo Keriso ka.^h ¹²Ogoni heneneoreda manda bilimulonaga igiri gali ogoni ibu nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi ngagoha labolabome huba buwa pale ledaria handa walia holeberami, lene.

¹³Dahulyali biagome bi ogonidagua lamiyagola abaleore dahulyali dewaore dahulyali mbira abale ibu hayago heba mandagi ha pani hene. Ha pani ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu,ⁱ

¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe dahulya andaga daligaore kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga.^j

Wali agali dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu ho karu tinaga gubalinha Ngode Data-galiwabehanda mo palia ho ka, lene.

^e2:5 Lg 1.27 ^f2:7 Md 1.25

^g2:10 Pig 12.3, Md 28.19, Mg 1.15, Lg 24.47, Kl 1.23

^h2:11 Ais 9.6, Md 1.16, 1.21, Ab 2.36, Pb 2.11 ⁱ2:13 Iba 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hi 1.14, Mo 5.11 ^j2:14 Ais 57.19, Lg 19.38, Lm 5.1, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20

**Nogo sibi haru haga agali
ti Yasu hondo penego ogo**

¹⁵ Ogonidagua lalu dahuliyali biaru ti dahuliya andaga dai bini. Dai biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biarume tini lo mitangi bialu lalu, Áyu ogoni Anduane Homogohanda galone mbira inahondo walia hayagoni handamiya Bedeleheme ma nalare, lene.

¹⁶ Ani lalu ti abaleore Bedeleheme pialu Meri Yosebela berearia handa walia howa Yasubi mbogoyi nogo bulumaga tomo naga wiagoha paleria henedene.^k ¹⁷ Tigua igiri gali biago han-dalu howa bi bibahende dahuliyali bi-agome ogoni agua bulebira layagola hale ho yayago Meri Yosebela lamiae hene. ¹⁸ Ogonidagua lamiae hayagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume nogo sibi haru haga biarume layago hale hai hene. Hale howa ti mini burugu lowa mogo lai ho hene. ¹⁹ Meri ibugua nde bi bibahende layane hale halu ibunaga miniha mo pe hai howa mitangitangi bialu berene.^l ²⁰ Ani bialu nogo sibi haru haga biaru dahuliyali biagome aguaoare bulebira lalu lamiyadaguaore biai hayagola hale hayagonagabi deme handayagonagabi ti dai bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

Yasu mini winigo ogo

²¹ Ogonidagua buwa horo halini bolangua hayagola igiri gali biagonaga **dongone** podo mabu bia halu howa ibunaga mini Yasu wini. Yasu mini ogoni ibu aiya Meri tombeha gali nabere howa dahuliyalime ala, Yasu wibe, lalu lamiyadagua wini.^m

**Ana Simionola libu Anduane
Homogonaga andaha hearia
Yasu yalu ibinigo ogo**

²² Moses heneyangi waneigni aiya abalame bulene winigo **Mana** lowinidagua bulene tu hayagola Yosebe Merila libugua igiri biago Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule Yarusaleme yalu pene.ⁿ ²³ Ogoni tene agi Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana lowini ngago ogo, Igiri pigane wahene walime taba hanaragola howa igiri ogoni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^o ²⁴ Mana mendebi lowinidagua Yosebe Merila libugua bule pene. Mana mende lowini ngago ogo, Ega malibu ale kirayaguabi ega malibu ale dege emene tara igin kirayaguabi Anduane Homogohondo bo mulene nga lowinidagua bo mule pene.

²⁵ Ogoningi agali mbira mini Simiono ibu Yarusalemeni hene. Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bayale biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele milo manda bu hagabi hene. Simiono ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe hene.^p ²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simionohondo ala lowa lalu, Í nahome keore Anduane Homogohanda **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Íbu kagola hondolebere, lalu lamini.^q ²⁷ Ani lamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simiono Anduane Homogonaga anda heago tamuha haru anda pene. Haru anda piyagola Yasunaga aba aiyalame **Mana** lowinidagua libunaga igin Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mule taba yalu ibini. ²⁸ Ani taba yalu ibiyagola Simiono ibugua Yasu gime

^k2:16 Lg 2.10-12 ^l2:19 Lg 1.66, 2.51

1.59 ⁿ2:22 LBM 12.1-8 ^o2:23 Har 13.2, 13.12-15, Dag 3.13, 8.17

P2:25 Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.38

^m2:21 LBM 12.3, Md 1.21, 1.25, Lg 1.31,

9.17

^q2:26 Iba 89.48, Hi 11.5

taba yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu kai lalu ogodagua lene.

²⁹ Anduane Homogo ína bi bamba lan-girigo lola harago^r

Ínaga biabe bia hagane o kogo inaga gubalini mo palia howa i homolene karulape kogoni.

³⁰ Ininaga deoreme ína pele mulene ngulebero larigoni hendedo.^s

³¹ Ína ogoni mo manda manda bu wirigo wali agali bibahendeme de hendelo birigoni.

³² Ibu wá holene howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume ínaga mana manda bilo mo walia holebi^t

Ínaga Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga mini mo yaraga holebi kagoni, lalu Simionohanda lai hene.

³³ Simionohanda bi ogoni Yasu mitangi bialu layagola hale howa Yasunaga aba aiyala libunaga minime mogo tim-buni lene. ³⁴ Ani biyagola Simionohanda ti mo turu halu igiri aiya Merihondo bi ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Hale ha. Igiri ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa maru mo pila helo maru mo heya helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dabo helene. Ibu Ngode Datagali-wabenaga manane kago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo bi ko lalu handabe manga howa^u ³⁵ tinaga minihia manda bu kagobi la pani holebira. Ani biragola dara bulene ogoni wai bulene ayu tibu nehe aleme ínaga gubalini-ha anda poragola tandaga biraligobi bulebira, lalu Merihondo lamini.^v

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ogoningi wali dalo mbira wa-heore mini Ana ibu Ngode Datagali-

wabe bi mana *latagi* haga berene. Ibu Asa hameigini mbira mini Penuele-naga wane berene. Ala ibu agali puwa ibu agalinila bereane mali karia pene. Ani pu berearia ibu agalini homene. Ibu mali pira halirani maria (84) biraabo howa waheore berene. Ani biruwa ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha horo mbira yu wa nahe biraabo haga berene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu **tomo** nane howa ibuhondo bi laabo halu horombe mbiragabi ani biraga berene.^w ³⁸ Ogonidagua biaga berenego Yosebe Merilame Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu taba yu hearia hon-dowa Ana ibu kaware ibalu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali Ngode Data-galiwabehanda pele ngilo Yarusalemeni hondo hearu tihondo igiri ogoninaga te lamiae hene.^x

Ti Nasarete dai binigo ogo

³⁹ Yosebe Merila libugua Anduane Homogohanda bi mana lowinidagua biai halu Yasu taba yalu ti tini andaga Galiliha tano mbira winigo mini Nasarete dai bini.^y ⁴⁰ Dai bu heagola Yasu ibu anda halu hongo hayagola mini boga bialu mini gigabiwi holene ibuha to laihe hene. Ani bu hayagola Ngode Data-galiwabenaga turu howa biamogo bia holeneru ibuha wini.^z

Yasu igiri emene howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu henego ogo

⁴¹ Mali bibahendengi **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo haragola Yasu aiya abala libu Yarusaleme piaga hene.^a

^r2:29 Pig 46.30, Pb 1.23 ^s2:30 Ais 52.10, Lg 3.6, Ta 2.11

^t2:32 Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Md 4.16, Ab 13.47, 28.28

^u2:34 Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Md 21.42, Ab 28.22, Lm 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

^v2:35 Iba 42.10, Yo 19.25 ^w2:36-37 Ab 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5

^x2:38 Ais 52.9, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.25, 24.21 ^y2:39 Md 2.23

^z2:40 Lg 1.80, 2.52 ^a2:41 Har 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Man 16.1-8

⁴²Yasu ibunaga mali pira mbirani kira (12) hayagola ibu ti heba pene. ⁴³Tomo nolene horo uruni piai hayagola libu andaga dai bialu hene. Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni helo wahalu manda nabi howa libu hangu dai bialu hene. ⁴⁴Ibu wali agali maru ibiradagua ibirabe toba howa libu horo mbiru puabo hene. Ani buwa libugua Yasu tai bialu libunaga damenerubi wali agali marubi tihondo, Yasu de handarimibe, lalu tai bialu hene. ⁴⁵Tai biaabo halu libugua Yasu handa walia nahe howa Yaruselemeni ibu tai bima dai bini. ⁴⁶Horo kiru howa tebonengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa libugua Yasu Yu agali lawai hagaru heba biralu tigua bi layago hale halu biruwa bi ladai bialu berearia handa walia hene. ⁴⁷Yasuhanda bi layago hale ho hayarume ibu mini timbuniwi howa ladai biyago hale howa ti minime mogo lo hene. ⁴⁸Ibu aiya abalame Yasu de hondowa miniha mogo lowa ibu aiyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Igini-o iyahondo ogoni birigo aginagabe. Í aba iyame mini burugu lowa í tai biaabo halu hariba, lene.

⁴⁹Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Libugua i tai biribidago agibe. I Abanaga andaha i holene ngago manda nabi haribibe, lene.^b ⁵⁰Bi ani layago hale howa libu manda nabi irane aginaga larabe toba ho hene.^c

⁵¹Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibu aiya abala heba Nasarete dai buwa libugua bia layadagua ibugua biai halu hene. Urunidagua bigi biyagola ibu aiyahanda ibunaga miniha mitangitangi bialu biraabo hene.^d ⁵²Yasu ibu tingini miniboga bialu ibu mini gigabi wialu anda hayago hondowa Ngode Data-galiwabehandabi wali agali hearumebi ibuhondo turu hai ho hene.^e

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo

(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Yone 1.19-28)

3 Agali Taiberiasa ibu dindi dewa han-dame haga Kini howa mali pira mbirani duria (15) ibugua handame howa heangi Pondiasa Pailate ibu Yudia gabumane haru haga heangibi Herodo ibu Galili haru haga heangibi Herodo hamene Pilibi ibu Idureabi Taragona-disibi haru haga heangibi Lisani-asu ibu Abilene haru haga heangibi² Anasabi Kaiabasabi libu *Loma* Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni heangibi ogoningiore Segaraia igini Yone ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamini.^f ³Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyagola Yonehanda dindi bibahende iba Yodana piyagohayagi ibaga bialu wali agali-hondo mana lamialu lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda tí ko birimigo domo wa-helo bu mini beregedowa baboraya bil-imu, lalu lamini.^g ⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda mbi-wia halu ibunaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ngago ogo,^h

Dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,
Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole
manda manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu.

⁵Ulini hombene bibahende ngaru mo
donde lai halu
dindi hari emene timbunibi godo gege
biai halimu.
Hariga pidipodabi ngago tigatiga wilo
bo tiga bialu hariga ko ngago
bayuwa mbara lalu mo tiga bilimu.

^b2:49 Yo 2.16 ^c2:50 Lg 9.45, 18.34 ^d2:51 Lg 2.19 ^e2:52 1 Sml 2.26, Min 3.4, Lg 1.80 ^f3:2 Lg 1.80 ^g3:3 Ab 13.24, 19.4 ^h3:4 Ais 40.3-5

⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Data-galiwabenaga pele mulene handai holebira, lalu ka,^j
lenego gilibu nga.

⁷ Wali agali dewaore Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibu hearia iba ho wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola Yonehanda tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nanole yo pialu polene nga lalu tí aiwa langiyabe.^j ⁸ Tíguá ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigo walia holenaga mana bayale bialu halimu. Tíname lalu, Inanaga māmali Abarahama hene, lolene nawi. Ina tihondo bi mbira langerogo Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabebe kagoni laro.^k ⁹ Ira karu dibule ayu ira teneha mo yu íbu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria delolebira, lene.^l

¹⁰ Ani layagola wali agali hearume Yonehondo lalu, Bi larigo iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.^m

¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime aga kira wu kago mendego nawi kayagua ogoni mulene nga. Mbiralime tomo nolene wu kayagua ibugua maruhondo talebu mulene nga, lene.ⁿ

¹² Dagiyi muni mo mogo biaga maru hearu Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai hago o iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.^o

¹³ Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Dagiyi muni tigatiga hangu ngi lolene nga, lalu lamini.

¹⁴ Ani layagola ami agali maru hearume Yonehondo lalu, Inamebi agi bibebe kamabe, lene.^p

Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalinaga muni page bialu gingila namilimu. Godi lalu howa ke halu nde nalalimu. Amime yolo nigrago karulape ngira manda bulene nga, lene.

¹⁵ Wali agali hearume ti minicha turu howa Yone mitangitangi bialu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lenego Yone ibu ka bada lo mitangi bini. ¹⁶ Ogonidagua mitangi biyagola Yonehanda ti bibahendehondo lalu, Ina tí ibame baboraya bialu kogo maha mbirali i emene ko kogobi ndo ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo howa ibunaga ge habe gamu ina gololene nakarulape-ore kogoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi ira hungu biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira.^q ¹⁷ Ladi ale mini widi ibunaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo ibugua mbirale baraga hagane nama tabuli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu lamini.^r

¹⁸ Yonehanda wali agalihondo bi tara tara laga bialu Bi Mana Debene lamialu, Tíguá bu mini beregedalimu, lalu lamili-hene.

Herodohanda Yone garabaya binigo ogo

¹⁹ Gabumanenaga haru haga Herodohanda ibu hamene Pilibinaga one Herodiasa dabu bialu heagolabi mana ko dewa bialu heagolabi de hondowa Yonehanda Herodo talini.^s

²⁰ Ani taliyagola Herodohanda ko timbuni bialu Yone garabaya bini.

ⁱ3:6 Iba 98.2, Ais 52.10 ^j3:7 Md 12.34, 23.33 ^k3:8 Yo 8.33, 8.39

^l3:9 Md 7.19 ^m3:10 Ab 2.37

ⁿ3:11 Lg 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Yo 3.17 ^o3:12 Md 21.32, Lg 7.29

P3:14 Har 23.1, LBM 19.11 ^q3:16 Md 3.11, Ab 13.25

^r3:17 Mai 4.12, Md 13.30 ^s3:19 Md 14.3-4, Mg 6.17-18

**Yonehanda Yasu
baboraya bia henego ogo**
(*Madiu 3.13-17, Maga 1.9-11*)

²¹ Yonehanda wali agali bibahende hearu baboraya bia hai howa ibu Yasu baboraya bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia hari daliga budalut^t ²² Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego Yasuni dalini. Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I Iginore ina ^ı gubalini ho howa fhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.^u

Yasu mamali hama peneru uru
(*Madiu 1.1-17*)

²³ Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe pigane tenialu biyangi ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) agima hene. Wali agali hearume Yasu ibu Yosebe igini ka mitangi bu hene. Yosebe ibu Hilai igini hene.^v ²⁴ Hilai ibu Maligi igini Maligi ibu Yanai igini Yanai ibu Yosebe mende igini hene. ²⁵ Yosebe ibu Madadaiasa igini Madadaiasa ibu Amoso igini Amoso ibu Nahumu igini Nahumu ibu Eseli igini Eseli ibu Nagai igini hene. ²⁶ Nagai ibu Meada igini Meada ibu Madadaiasa mende igini Madadaiasa ibu Semene igini Semene ibu Yosege igini Yosege ibu Yoda igini hene. ²⁷ Yoda ibu Yoanana igini Yoanana ibu Lesa igini Lesa ibu Serubabele igini Serubabele ibu Sealadiele igini Sealadiele ibu Neri igini hene.^w ²⁸ Neri ibu Melegi igini Melegi ibu Adi igini Adi ibu Kosama igini Kosama ibu Elemadama igini Elemadama ibu Ere igini hene. ²⁹ Ere ibu Yosua igini Yosua ibu Eliese igini Eliese ibu Yorimi igini Yorimi ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Libai igini

hene. ³⁰ Libai ibu Simiono igini Simiono ibu Yuda igini Yuda ibu Yosebe tebone igini Yosebe ibu Yonama igini Yonama ibu Eliagimu igini hene. ³¹ Eliagimu ibu Melea igini Melea ibu Mena igini Mena ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Nadana igini Nadana ibu Debidi igini hene.^x

³² Debidi ibu Yasi igini Yasi ibu Obede igini Obede ibu Boasa igini Boasa ibu Salamono igini Salamono ibu Nasono igini hene.^y ³³ Nasono ibu Aminadaba igini Aminadaba ibu Adamini igini Adamini ibu Arani igini Arani ibu Heserono igini Heserono ibu Perese igini Perese ibu Yuda igini hene.^z ³⁴ Yuda ibu Yagaba igini Yagaba ibu Aisaga igini Aisaga ibu Abarahama igini Abarahama ibu Tera igini Tera ibu Neho igini hene. ³⁵ Neho ibu Serugu igini Serugu ibu Leu igini Leu ibu Pelege igini Pelege ibu Ebere igini Ebere ibu Sela igini hene. ³⁶ Sela ibu Kainana igini Kainana ibu Arabagada igini Arabagada ibu Seme igini Seme ibu Noa igini Noa ibu Lamege igini hene.^a ³⁷ Lamege ibu Medusela igini Medusela ibu Inogo igini Inogo ibu Yaredo igini Yaredo ibu Mahalalele igini Mahalalele ibu Kenana igini hene. ³⁸ Kenana ibu Inoso igini Inoso ibu Sede igini Sede ibu Adama igini Adama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe igini hene.^b

**Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko
mo bia habehedabe
hondole ba hendenego ogo**
(*Madiu 4.1-11, Maga 1.12-13*)

4 Yasu ibu iba Yodanaha howa dai biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Yasuha ho tolaihe howa ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria Yasu haru pu hene. ² Ani haru pu hearia dama Hey-

^t3:21 Yo 1.32 ^u3:22 Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35,
Yo 1.32 ^v3:23 Lg 4.22, Yo 6.42 ^w3:27 1 Bit 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

^x3:31 2 Sml 5.14 ^y3:32 Lud 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 ^z3:33 Pig 29.35

^a3:36 Pig 11.10-26 ^b3:38 Pig 4.25-5.32

olabeme horo pira mariani (40) Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba handalu hene. Ani ba handalu hearia Yasu tomo nane hangu heane horo ogoni piai hayagola Yasu ibu garibilo hene.^c

³ Ani bu heago hondowa dama Heyolabeme Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини keyagua ege tole ogo mo mberedi bu hina, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Wali agalinaga holene tomo noleneme hangu miaga ndo, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^d

⁵ Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu abaleore de pandi muguladaragua ibuhondo walia hene. ⁶⁻⁷ Ani walia halu lalu, Bibahende ogoni *ihondo* ngiai henego *ina* mua biragohondo mibehe ko. *Ína* bulu paluwa *ihondo* bi pupu wiriyagua bibahendeore ogoni *ína* karulowa haru hai habelobi ti bibahende karume *ínaga* mini yaraga hai helobi ngiai holebero, lene.^e

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo *tí-naga* Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu andaneha haabo halu ibuni hangu mitangi bialu ibunaga minini howa lotu lalu halimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^f

⁹ Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu Yarusaleme haru pialu Anduane Homogonaga anda daligaoreni helowa ibuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини keyagua ogoriani howa *íname* porabupe harene. ¹⁰ Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga

dahuliyaliru lamialu hondo hole pudaba lolebira, lalu^g ¹¹ bi mendebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ege tole ngagome *ínaga* ge nabehedagola dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime í taba yaraga holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^h

¹² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua lo nga, Anduane Homogo *tí-naga* Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hongo abidabe hondole bahanda nabilimbu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.ⁱ

¹³ Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko tara tara mo bia habehedabe ba handayagola nabialu binini awe dai bule mitangi bialu ibu Yasu helalu pene.^j

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo

(Madiu 4.12-17, Maga 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mo hongo hayagola ibu Galili dai bini. Yasuhanda biyagoni marume loyogo lalu howa wali agali bibahende ogoriani hearume hale hai hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda **ngoai** hagane andaruha howa mana lawai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo

(Madiu 13.53-58, Maga 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Yasu ibu Nasareteni halu anda hene-goria pu howa ibu **Sabada** horongi biaga winidagua bialu **ngoai** hagane andaha anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** howa bi daga lole heyalu^k ¹⁷ mbirali heagome mana **latagi** haga Aisaianaga mbuga ibuhondo miyagola Yasuhanda mbuga ogoni an-

^c4:2 Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ^d4:4 Man 8.3

^e4:6-7 Md 28.18, Yo 12.31, 14.30, Mo 13.2, 13.7 ^f4:8 Man 6.13-14, 10.20

^g4:10 Iba 91.11 ^h4:11 Iba 91.12 ⁱ4:12 Man 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9

^j4:13 Hi 2.18, 4.15 ^k4:16 Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Ab 13.14, 17.2

galalu bi mbira gilibu wini wiago handa
walia howa daga lalu henego ogo,^l

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu
iha kagoni.^m

Irane *ina* wali agali yagibano karuhondo
bi mana debene lamuliya ibugua *i*
dabene.

Wali agali dariba ho ngaruhondo golope
holene nga lalu lamulenebi
deme nahandabehe karu lone de hen-
delo mo bayale holenebi
garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu golope
holenebi

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali
agalahondo pele mulene tu áyu nga
lalu lamulenebi ogoni bibahende
ibugua, *Ína* ani bule pu, lalu
lenego gilibu nga, lene.

²⁰ Ani daga lai howa Yasuhanda
mbuga biago payuwa hondo haga
biagohondo mialu mana lawai hole
berene. Ani biyagola wali agali
bibahende biru wiarume ibu handaya
ho berene. ²¹ Ani bu bereagola ibugua
tihondo lalu, Bi ogoni Anduane
Homogonaga mbugaha howa daga
larugola tigua hale ho birarimiore áyu
ogni lola haragoni, lene.

²² Ani layagola wali agali biru
wiarume miniha mogo lowa lalu, Bi
baya gibiore lagadago ibu Yosebe igini
ndobe, lene.ⁿ

²³ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi mbira
laramiligo tigua *ihondo* lalu, Anogoda-
o *íni* mo dabi harene, loleberami.
Tigua *ihondo* bi mendebi lalu, Kaba-
niamani howa mana bialu harigo hale
harimago oali howabi bialu harene,
loleberami.^o ²⁴ Galone mbira ogo *ina*
langerogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi hagame ibuni dindini howa bi

laragola wali agali karume hale nahaga
ka, lene.^p

²⁵ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Hale had-
aba. Elaya ibu heneyangi Isaraele dind-
ini howa wali dalo dewa biru winigo
ogni heneneore laro. Biru wiyangi mali
tebira mane ogonaga ege waragaria
dalu naibi gaea hangu bia ho wiaabo
hene.^q ²⁶ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Elayahondo, Isaraele wali
agali biamogo bule pu, nale howa wali
dalo mbira Saidono dindinaga tano
mbira mini Sarebadani berenego, Bi-
amogo bule pu, lene.^r ²⁷ Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana latagi haga Elaisa ibu
heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali
agali ge hamua dewa bu hene. Ani bu
henego ti mbira mo dabi nahe Siria agali
mbira mini Naimana ibu dege mo dabi
hene, lene.^s

²⁸ Yasuhanda ani layagola wali agali
ngaoi hagane andaha biru wiarume hale
howa ti keba timbuni hene. ²⁹ Tigua
keba timbuni howa heyalu anda bu
heagoriani howa Yasu minu yalu tagira
pene. Tinaga tano ogoni hombeneni
hene. Tigua Yasu hombeneni minu yalu
puwa bare bayanoha howa bape hole
manda biyaria ³⁰ Yasuhanda wali agali
dewa bu heagoha bolo baga bialu puabo
hene.^t

Agali mbira dama daragahe henego ogo

(Maga 1.21-28)

³¹ Yasu ibu puabo halu Galilinaga
tano mbira mini Kabaniama anda puwa
Sabada horongi ibugua wali agali
hearuhondo bi mana lawai hene.^u

³² Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore
yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali

^{14:17} Ais 61.1-2 ^{m4:18-19} Ais 61.1-2

^{n4:22} Iba 45.2, Md 13.54, Mg 6.2, Lg 3.23, Yo 6.42 ^{o4:23} Md 4.13, Yo 2.12

^{p4:24} Yo 4.44 ^{q4:25} 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 ^{r4:26} 1 Kin 17.8-16

^{s4:27} 2 Kin 5.1-14 ^{t4:30} Yo 8.59, 10.39 ^{u4:31} Md 4.13, Mg 1.21, Lg 4.23

bu hearume hale howa miniha mogo lai hene.^v ³³**Ngoai** hagane andaha agali mbira dama koore daragahe hene. Ibugua **ga** timbuni lalu lalu,^w ³⁴Nasareteali Yasu-o ina kamagoha **ína** agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole ibiribe. Í mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lamule piaga loma biae biago kego mandabu kogoni, lene.^x

³⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nalabe. Agali helalu í tagira pu, lene. Ani layagola damame agali biago wali agali hearu wanakuini howa mo pila halu mo ko nahe howa tagira pene.

³⁶ Wali agali bibahende bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho howa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua bi layagoni agi alebe. Damarume ibugua tagira pudaba laradagua pelo pudaba lolene hongo yu kagoni, lene. ³⁷ Yasuhanda biyagoni wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume hale hai hene.

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo

(*Madiu 8.14-17, Maga 1.29-34*)

³⁸ Ani buwa Yasuhanda **ngoui** hagane andaha howa pialu Saimononaga andaga pene. Saimono imane ibu poboyogo warago timbuni bo winigo tigua Yasu lamini. ³⁹Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali warago bo wiagoria puwa, Dabi ha, layagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi hene. Dabi howa wali ogonime heyalu ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

⁴⁰ Alendo ni paliyagola wali agalime tinaga damene warago tara tara bo wiaru Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. Mo yalu ibiyagola Yasuhanda ti hangu hangu gime ela haga bialu ti bibahende

mo dabi hai hene. ⁴¹ Wali agaliha howa damarubi tagira pugu bialu **ga** lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, laga bini.^y

Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuore kalo mandabu henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.

Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha mana lamialu henego ogo

(*Maga 1.35-39*)

⁴² Muna biyagola Yasu heyalu dindi ogoniha howa tagira pialu mbirali naheore wiagoha pene. Wali agali hearume tai bima mama pene. Tigua ibu handa walia howa ibu napelo hongo hene.

⁴³ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holenenaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali maruhondobi lamulene ngo. Ani buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda **ihondo**, Pu, laya, lene.^z ⁴⁴ Yasuhanda ibaga bialu **ngoui** hagane andaruha bi mana lamigi bima pene.^a

Yasuhanda agali maria ibu talima ibilo olenego ogo

(*Madiu 4.18-22, Maga 1.16-20*)

5 Horo mbirungi Yasu iba timbuni mini Genesarete angeni hearia wali agali dewame Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hole gengeda tago bu hene.^b

² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba talu kira iba angeni yu ibu wiaria de hendene. Agali wena minagarume iba talu o biago labo ngelalu wena nu wiari wayawaya bialu hene. ³ Yasu ibu iba talu mbira Saimononaga wiagoria anda puwa ibugua Saimonohondo lalu, Iba angeni howa iba talu emene helo pela, lene. Saimono-

^v4:32 Md 7.28-29, Yo 7.46, Ta 2.15

^w4:33 Md 8.29, Mg 1.23, Lg 8.28

^x4:34 Lg 1.35, 4.41, Yo 6.69

^y4:41 Md 8.29, Mg 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12

^z4:43 Lg 8.1

^a4:44 Md 4.23

^b5:1 Md 13.1-2, Mg 3.9-10, 4.1

handani biyagola Yasuhanda iba taluni biruwa wali agali dewa angeni ngoai ho hearu bi mana lawai halu hene.

⁴ Yasuhanda wali agali bi mana lawai howa ibu Saimonohondo lalu, *Íbi* agali wena minaga í heba karubi tigua wena minule wena nu ibira hole iba talu emene edera pelo pelabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Saimonohanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o iname mbiraga minule haabo harimago mbira naminiore kamagoni. *Ína* ani laregodago *ína* wena nu ibaha ibira haro, lene.^c ⁶ Ani lowa tigua wena nu ibaha ibira hayagola wena dewaore miyagola wena nu lerelabehe hene.^d ⁷ Ani biyagola tigua hangu yaraga nahabeheyagola maru tini aria iba talu mendeni hearume yamogo bule ibilo lowa gime gibu mini. Ani layagola tigua ibai howa iba talu kira biago laboni wena baraga ho wiyagola iba talu biago labo ibaha namu lole bini. ⁸ O biyagoni hondowa Saimono Pidahanda Yasu buhayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o *í* koorenko kogo *í* helalu pu, lene.^e

⁹ Pidabi maru ibu heba wena minalu hayarubi wena dewa minu wiyago hondowa mogo lai ho hene. ¹⁰ Ogonidagua dege Saimononaga aria Sebedi igni Yone Yameselabi mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Saimonohondo lalu, Gi nahabe. Áyu ogoni howa *ína* agali minalu hagane holebere, lene.^f

¹¹ Ani buwa tigua iba talu biago labo angeni yalu puwa ngelalu mbirale marubi ngelai halu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.^g

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

(*Madiu* 8.1-4, *Maga* 1.40-45)

¹² Horo mbiru Yasu tano mbirani hearia agali mbira ge hamuabi henego Yasu hearia ibuwa abale birape howa lalu, Anduane-o *ína* *í* mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.

¹³ Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu lalu, *Ina* *í* mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi biago abaleore ereba hai hene. ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Maru nalami *loma* binigo mo miaga agali kagome í de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu *í* dabiore haridago walia hole wali agali karume de hendelo Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira loma bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.^h

¹⁵ Anigo Yasuhanda biyagoni maru hearume lo yanga layagola wali agali dewaoreme Yasu ibugua bi layago hale hole ibalu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bilo ibini. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola Yasu ibu wali agali nahaga wiagoha pu bagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.ⁱ

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo

(*Madiu* 9.1-8, *Maga* 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Horo mbiru Yasu ibugua mana lawai halu hearia *Perisi* agali marubi *Mana* lowinigo lawai haga marubi ti tano bibahende Galili howabi Yudia howabi Yarusaleme howabi *íbu* ngoai ho berene. Ani bialu howa Yasuhanda warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi

^c5:5 Yo 21.3 ^d5:6 Yo 21.6 ^e5:8 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18 ^f5:10 Md 4.19

^g5:11 Md 4.20, 19.27, Mg 1.18, Lg 18.28 ^h5:14 LBM 14.1-32

ⁱ5:16 Md 14.23, Mg 1.35, 6.46

helo Anduane Homogonaga hongo Yasuha hene.¹⁸ Ani biyagola agali maru hearume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu ibuwa tigua anda Yasu heagoria ngelole lowa henge tai bialu hene.¹⁹ Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua anda tamuha yalu pobe nahe hene. Ani biyagola tigua agali biago anda dangini ira ho yalu iraga howa Yasu heago tigatiga anda dangi minu tidini. Tiduwa agali ira ho yayago lebere heba Yasunaga wanakuuihayagi yarali hene.²⁰ Tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Hamene-o ína ko birigo domai haya, lene.^j

²¹ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi tini minime manda bigi bigi bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabebe kago. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe, lomanda bialu berene.^k

²² Ti ani lomanda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíigua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.²³ Ína ko birigo domai haya, lolenege tai bidabe be, Heyalu ibaga bu ha, lolenege tai bidabe.²⁴ Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Íhondo larogo. Heyuwa ínaga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.^l

²⁵ Ani layaore agali biagome tinaga wanakuini abale heyalu ibunaga lebere biago mo yalu andaga pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.²⁶ Ani biyagola ti biba-

hende hearume miniha mogo lai halu gi howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu, Mbirale baya burugule nahende tara aleore áyu de handari-madagoni, lene.

Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo

(Madiu 9.9-13, Maga 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ogoni biai halu Yasu pole pialu hearia dagisi muni miaga agali mbira mini Libai ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *I* porodagua talima ibu, lene.²⁸ Ani layagola Libai ibu mbirale bibahende ngelai halu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

²⁹ Ani buwa Libaihanda Yasu mitangi buwa ibu andagani tomo timbuni dawalu agali dagisi muni miaga dewalibi agali marubi, Tomo nole ibidaba, lene.³⁰ Ani layagola howa **Perisi** agali marumebi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga maru Perisi aria hearumebi Yasunaga talima piaga hearuhondo bi gimigomo lalu, *Tí* dagisi muni miaga karu bababi ko biaga karu bababi ti heba mandagi to-mobi ibabi nalu bedamigo agibe, lene.^m

³¹ Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti bi-amogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.³² *I* ibirugo wali agali bayale karu mini beregedelo olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu mini beregedelo olole ibirugoni, lene.ⁿ

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo

(Madiu 9.14-17, Maga 2.18-22)

³³ Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga biarumebi **Perisi** agalinaga talima piaga biarumebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

^j5:20 Lg 7.48 ^k5:21 Iba 32.5, Ais 43.25, Lg 7.49 ^l5:24 Yo 5.8

^m5:30 Lg 15.1-2 ⁿ5:32 1 Ti 1.15

bi lole **tomo** nane hagago ínaga talima piaga biarume tomobi ibabi nalu hagadago agibe, lene.^o

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tíguá agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume agali wali dabu biaga biago ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nane holene nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamiore.^p
³⁵ Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holene wulebira, lene.

³⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo lalu, Mbiralime aga gahenge lere lowa aga mende gobani lebu para nahaga. Ibugua ani biyagua aga gahenge biago lere lalu mo ko howa aga gahengeme aga gobani lebu para haragola bia tago naholebira. ³⁷ Ogonidagua dege mbiralime **waini** iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo donganeme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Ani odo bere layagua waini iba gahengeme nogo donganeme wabini biago mo lere lalu waini iba piai holebira. Ani biragola nogo dongone biagobi ko dege holebira. ³⁸ Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo donganeme wabini gahenge degeha odo bere lolene nga. ³⁹ Mende larogo mbiralime waini iba ala tawego nowa waini iba gahengego noa nahaga. Ibugua lalu, Waini iba ala tawego karulapeore, lolebira, lene.

Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo

(Madiu 12.1-8, Maga 2.23-28)

6 *Sabada* horongi Yasu ibu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume widi biagonaga lini deago dowa gime yigiyugu buwa

nama nama pene.^q ² Ani biyagola **Perisi** agali maru hearume tihondo lalu, Tíguá inanaga **Mana** lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago puguaramigoni agibe, lene.^r

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi tomo nawiyagola ti garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.^s

⁴ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiago muwa maru ibuni nalu maru agali ibu heba heneru nelo mo mini. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagoria mberedi ogoni **loma** binigo mo miaga agali degeme nolene nga lowinigo nga, lene.^t

⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo

(Madiu 12.9-14, Maga 3.1-6)

⁶ *Sabada* horo mendengi Yasu ibu **nguai** hagane andaha anda pu howa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Mana lawai halu hayagoha agali mbira gi tiganaga mbariane kohe hene. ⁷ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi **Perisi** agali maru hearubi tigua Yasuhondo, Ína koore biri, lolene irane wilo ti ha para howa ibugua Sabada horongi mbirali mo dabi harabe hondole handaya ho hene.^u

⁸ Tigua ogonidagua mitangi bialu heago hondowa Yasuhanda agali gi mbariane kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i kogoria íbu, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome heyalu pu hene.^v ⁹ Ani heyu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga **Mana** lowinigo bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene ngabe be mo ko holene

ngabe. Agali nahomelo pele mulene ngabe be homelo bolene ngabe, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ti bibahendeni handa *délé* buwa agali biagohondo lalu, Ínaga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome gi mbariane dogolayaore bayale ho dai bini.

¹¹ Ani biyagola tigua keba timbuniore howa tini hangu laga laga bialu, Yasuhonda agi bimiyadabe, lalu hene.

Yasuhanda *abosolo* homberiali (12) dabeneogo ogo

(Madiu 10.1-4, Maga 3.13-19)

¹² Horo ogoningi Yasu ibu hombene mbirani iraga howa mbi mbiru Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haabo hene.^w

¹³ Gao layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabalu tinaga mini **abosolo** wini.^x ¹⁴ Saimono Yasuhanda ibu kai mini Pida winigo ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamesebi Yonebi Pilibibi Badolomiubi ¹⁵ Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Saimono ibu kai mini **Paidoro** winigo ibubi ¹⁶ Yameise igini Yudasabi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

Yasuhanda mana lawai halu warago mo dabi halu henego ogo

(Madiu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Yasu ibunaga **abosolo** agali biaru heba hombeneni henego daluwa yu dindi wiagoria ibu haruru piaga dewa ti heba bu hene. Wali agali dewaore Yudia bibahendeha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi solowara bereagoha Taia tano howabi Saidono tano howabi *ibu* ngoai

ho hene. ¹⁸ Tigua Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale holebi warago bo wiaru mo dabi helobi ti ibini. Maru dama daragahe hearubi ibiyagola dama wara tagi halu mo dabi hene. ¹⁹ Yasuha howa hongo holene tagira ibiyagome ti bibahende mo dabi hai helo wali agali bibahendeme Yasu ela hoa hene.

Turu holenebi dara holenebi ogo

(Madiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa lalu,

Tí yagibano kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tí naga ngago turu ho holene nga.^y

²¹ Áyu garibilo kamiru mani nabe manga bulebirago turu ho holene nga.^z Áyu dugu bialu kamiru mani oba holene wulebirago turu ho holene nga.

²² Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga kamigo hondowa wali agalime tí handabe manga haragolabi bo pelaragolabi mege bialu tí ko ngubi laragolabi tí turu ho holene nga.^a ²³ Ogonidagua biragola tñaga emena timbuniore dahuliya andagaha wia do kago manda buwa tigua kulo howa mali luyu ibaga bulene nga. Tinaga mamali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga heneruhondo ogonidagua dege binigo manda buwa turu ho holene nga.^b

²⁴ Anigo áyu homogo kamiru tí holene baya awadaga harimigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^c

²⁵ Áyu nabe manga ho kamiru mani garibilo howa tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^d

^w6:12 Md 14.23 ^x6:13 Md 10.3-4, Mg 3.13-19, Yo 6.70

^y6:20 Md 5.3, 11.5, Ya 2.5 ^z6:21 Iba 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Mo 7.16-17

^a6:22 Md 5.11, Yo 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14

^b6:23 2 Bit 36.16, Md 5.12, Ab 5.41, 7.52, Kl 1.24, Ya 1.2

^c6:24 Amo 6.1, Md 6.2, 6.5, Ya 5.1 ^d6:25 Min 14.13, Ais 65.13, Ya 5.1-6

Anigo áyu oba howa kulo kamiru mani tí yi lalu dugu bialu holeberamigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.

²⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme tí kamirunaga mini mo yaraga haragola tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Bamba tinaga mamali henedarume ke howa mana latagi haga heneru hondowa gonidagua dege bialu hene.^e

Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holene ngago ogo

(Madiu 5.38-48, 7.12)

²⁷ Ina bi larogo hale haramigohondo laro. Tínaga waitigi karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tíhondo handabe manga ho karuhondo tígua bayale dege bia dai bilimu.^f ²⁸ Marume tíhondo ha halu homabe layagua tígua tíhondo bayale bia dai bilimu. Tíhondo ko bialu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga bi la halimu.^g ²⁹ Anigo mbiralime tínaga pe mendeyagi bayagua mendehayagibi belo beregedalimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga dagare aga mo yalu piyagua aga mendebi tago bialu milimu.^h ³⁰ Mbiralime tíhondo mbirale mbira moga ngidaba laragola milimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga mbirale mo yalu piyagua lone yadai bia nalalimu.ⁱ ³¹ Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu.^j

³² Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tíhondo gubalini hagaru tibi gubalini dege haga ka.^k ³³ Ani buwa marume tíhondo bayale biagaruhondo hangu tígua bay-

ale bia dai birimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karumebi gonidagua dege biaga kagoni.^l ³⁴ Tígua mbirale mbira mialu howa mo yu dai bibehegohondo mirimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tibi lone mo yu dai bulenaga ani moga miga kagoni.^m ³⁵ Anigo tígua tínaga waitigi karu gubalini howa tihondo bayale dege bialu mbirale mbira moga yilo meramigo yadai bia nalalimu. Ani birimiyagua tígua emena timbuni ngago yuwa Ngode Datagaliwababe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga waneiginu holeberami. Ogoninaga ibugua kai nalaga karuhondobi koore biaga karuhondobi bayale dege biaga ka.ⁿ ³⁶ Tínaga Abahanda tí dara halu biamogo biagadagua tígua nde maru dara halu biamogo bilimu.

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

(Madiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Tígua wali agali maru karume biragonaga daba ki nabilimu. Daba ki nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi daba ki nabulebira. Tígua maruhondo hongo howa, Pani nabe, nalalimu. Nalarimiayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondobi nalolebira. Marume tíhondo ko biyago biadai nabi wahalimu. Anidagua birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga ko birimigobi domo waholebira.ⁿ ³⁸ Ani buwa maruhondo milimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ngulebira. Ibugua ngulebirago emene ndo dewaore mo tago howa ngiragola tínaga gime yu tolo

^e6:26 Yo 15.19, 1 Yo 4.5 ^f6:27 Har 23.4, Min 25.21, Md 5.44, Lm 12.20

^g6:28 Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60 ^h6:29 Md 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7

ⁱ6:30 Man 15.7-10, Min 21.26, Md 5.42 ^j6:31 Md 7.12 ^k6:32 Md 5.46

^l6:34 Md 5.42 ^m6:35 LBM 25.35-36, Iba 37.26, Md 5.45 ⁿ6:37 Md 6.14, 7.1

holeberami. Tígua maruhondo mbirale meramigo daba nabi mirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nde tihondo daba nabi ngulebira, lene.^o

³⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lalu, Agali de koheme de kohe dege mendeali haru pobe nahe. Haru piyagua libu haru ganaruaha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira.^p ⁴⁰ Lo manda biaga karu ti lawai haga kagobi ndo emene nira ale ka. Anigo lo manda biaga biagome lo manda biai howa ibu lawai haga kagobi dege holebira.^q

⁴¹ Tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago handaramiligo tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago nahende kamigo agibe.^r ⁴² Tígua tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo nahandabehe howa tí hamenehondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ngago mero, lalu agua labehedabe. Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo

(Madiu 7.16-20, 12.33-35)

⁴³ Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadaga. Ogonidagua ira ko kagome lini bayale nadaga.^s ⁴⁴ Ira bibahendeme lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili. Ira anihe kagome pogé lini nadaga. Mamuni anihe ale kagome lini mbira mini *gerebi* nadaga.^t ⁴⁵ Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbiralime ibuninaga bu miniba *tolo* ngagobi ne harigaha howa latagi haga ka.^u

^o6:38 Min 19.17, Md 7.2, Mg 4.24, Ya 2.13 ^p6:39 Md 15.14

^q6:40 Md 10.24-25, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ^r6:41 Md 7.3 ^s6:43 Md 7.16-17

^t6:44 Md 12.33 ^u6:45 Md 12.34 ^v6:46 Mal 1.6, Md 7.21, 25.11, Lg 13.25

^w6:48 Md 7.24

Agali kirame anda binigo ogo

(Madiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Ina tihondo bidaba lalu langirugo bia nabi howa tíguia *ihondo*, Anduane Homogo-o Anduane Homogo-o, laabo harimigo agibe.^v ⁴⁷ Mbirali i kogoria ibuwa ina bi larogo hale howa biyagua ina ibu ogobi ka lalu walia holebero. ⁴⁸ Agali mbirame ege toléní uli wawa anda bayuwaore bu heagola dalu ibalu iba li timbuni piyagome dindi namu layagola anda bayale binigo ema nabi hongo ho hene. Agali ogoni ibu ege toléní anda biyago ale ka.^w ⁴⁹ Anigo ina bi larogoni hale howa bia nabi kagome ibu agali mende anda bialu gene bayuwa nawe biyago ale ka. Ani biyagola howa dalu ibalu iba li timbuni pialu anda biago abale gialo yayagola poda ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu hangu lalu podope hene, lalu lamini.

Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo

(Madiu 8.5-13)

7 Yasuhanda bi ogoni wali agalihondo lamiae halu ibu Kabaniama pene. ² Lomo ami haru haga mbira ibunaga biabe bia haga ibu hamelo haga henego warago bowa tongolo mibeheore wini. ³ Ani wiagola marume Yasu ka layago hale howa ami agali biagome Yu *agali* ala hene miniwi hearuhondo lalu, Warago mo dabi helo Yasu i koria ibilo damu pudaba, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola tíguia Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Agali ogoni bayaleore ibu ína biamogo bulene irane timbuniore nga. ⁵ Ibugua inanaga wali agali karu gubalini halu inanaga *ngoai* hagane andabi ibuni hangu bia hene.

⁶ Ani laya handala Yasu ibu ti haru pene. Pialu howa ami haru haga agali biagonaga anda kaware ibalu hearia ami agali biagome ibunaga nenege maru hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Tígu Yasu lola hole puwa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane-o í erekuibini i andaga ibulen. Agali ko i alego andaga i ibulene emene nakarulapego ⁷ ibi i keria ibulenegobi emene nakarulape dege. Ina inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe. ⁸ Ami handa gimbu bu haga karunaga andaneha i kogoni. Inaga andaneha nde ami agali maru kagoni. Ina mbiraligohondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendalihondo, Íbu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia haghondo, Ogo ale bibe, larogola ibu ogori biaga, lalu lalimu, lene.

⁹ Ani lalimu layadagua tigua layagola hale howa Yasuhanda mogo timbuni lene. Ibugua beregedowa ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidagua wu hearia i nahendeore Isaraele wali agalimebi mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore nawiaga, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola bi lama piyaru ti ami haru haga biago andaga dai buwa biabe bia haga biago dabi ho hearia de hendene.

Yasuhanda wali dalo igini mo heya henego ogo

¹¹ Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa bu hayaru heba Naina tano pene. ¹² Tano o biagoria anda pialu hearia wali agali dewame homene tingini homaliha hora hole yalu pialu hearia hendene. Wali dalo mbira berenego ibu igini mbi-raore ogori hanguore henego homene.

Ani biyagola wali agali dindi ogoniha hearume ibu heba dugu bima pene. ¹³ Wali biagome dugu bima piyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bu miniba wali biago dara timbuniore howa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Dugu nabibe, lene.^x ¹⁴ Ani lowa ibugua lebereni wiagoria puwa lebere biago ela hayagola agali ira ho yalu piyarume hondo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Igiri daliahe-o ina lhondo heya laro, lene.^y ¹⁵ Ani layagola igiri homene biagome heyu biruwa bi layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago aiyahondo lalu, i gini ogonida, lene.^z

¹⁶ Ani biyagola bibahende hayarume mogo timbuniore lowa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga timbuniore ina kamagoria ha pani hayada. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali pele ngule ibiyada, lene.^a

¹⁷ Yasuhanda biyago te ogori dindi ogori bibahendeha wu mabu biarume hale ho yogo lene.

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo

(Madiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda o biyagoni Yone lamiyagola ibugua kirali olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo kagoria agua lamule pudaba. I Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagonibe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lole pudaba, lene.^b

²⁰ Ani laya handala libugua Yasu heagoria puwa lalu, Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagoni ſbe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole

^x7:13 Lg 8.52 ^y7:14 Lg 8.54, Yo 11.43, Ab 9.40, Lm 4.17

^z7:15 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 ^a7:16 Lg 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Yo 4.19

^b7:19 Iba 40.7, Mal 3.1, Md 11.3, Mo 1.8

holomabe, lole pudaba laya handala ibiriba, lene.

²¹ Ogoningiore Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wini wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama daragahe hearubi wara tagi halu de kohe hearubi de mo bayale halu hene. ²² Ani bialu hearia Yonehanda agali kira bi lamule pudaba lene ibiyago labohondo Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua Yone karia dai buwa hale haribigobi de handaribigobi ibuhondo lamilibu. Lamialu lalu, De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo heya ho helalu ani buwa yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba.^c ²³ Ihondo mini kira nawi karume ti turu taraoe ho holene nga, lene.^d

²⁴ Agali bi lamule ibiyago labo dai biaha Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tigua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.^e ²⁵ Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayaleore bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga ogonibi karulalu dongonenaga tomobi dabudabubi dewa wu karume homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka. ²⁶ Tíga hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa Yone ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.^f

²⁷ Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu

Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwbehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule piagago ibu í bamba halu ínaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo, Pu, lolebero, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^g ²⁸ Yasuhanda lone latago halu lalu, Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende ala heneru mbirali Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Handame Ho Kagoria niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hale hai hene. Tibi dagisi muni miaga hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bialu holene winigo bialu howa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia heneru hene.^h ³⁰ *Perisi* agali hearumebi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi Ngode Datagaliwbehanda hame leago wahowa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo hame nale hene.

³¹ Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Wali agali áyu karuni ina ti agi ale ka lalu mo manda bu hondoabe.ⁱ ³² Ti waneigini magedi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu biru wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, Iname tígaga pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tigua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname tígaga kiabu dugu bialu harimagola tigua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka. ³³ Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone ibu howa **tomo** nane hagane mana ngadagua nane howa **waini** ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tigua, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.^j ³⁴ Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tigua lalu, Agali

^{7:22} Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Md 11.4-5, Lg 4.18

^{d7:23} Ais 61.1, Lg 4.18

^{e7:24} Md 11.7 ^{f7:26} Md 11.9, Lg 1.76

^{g7:27} Mal 3.1

^{h7:29} Md 21.32, Lg 3.12

^{i7:31} Md 11.16-17

^{j7:33} Md 3.4, 11.18, Mg 1.6

o kago ibu tomo nagimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni mi-agabi mana ko biagabi karu baba ne-nege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handad-aba, larimi.^k ³⁵ Anigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene yutiga bu karume ogoni heneneore walia haga ka, lene.

Wali ko biagame Yasu geni weli odo winigo ogo

³⁶ *Perisi* agali mbirame Yasu ibu andaga tomo namiya ibabe layagola Yasu ibu puwa tomo nalu berene.^l ³⁷ Tano ogonihha wali mbira ko timbuniore biaabo haga berene. Ibu berearia Yasu ibu Perisi agali biago andaga tomo nalu beda layagola hale howa wali biagome weli baya taraore beha tolo winigo mo yalu ibuwa^m ³⁸ Yasu erembira gehayagi ibu howa dugu bialu de ibame Yasunaga ge damilene. Ani buwa ibunaga mandarime mo yobiahalu geni *nunu* lowa weli baya taraore nga *tele* yayago odo wini. ³⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali biagome ibuni minihha mitangi bialu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagaore kale wali ogoni ibu ela haragome ibu ko hangu bialu biraabo haga biago ibu manda bidaleda, manda bini.

⁴⁰ Ani manda bu bereagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Saimono-o *ina* *ihondo* bi mbira loa ko, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o e langi, lene.

⁴¹ Yasuhanda lalu, Agali kirali henego labome agali mbiranaga muni dano ho hene. Agali mendegome muni handari duria (500) dano halu mendegome pira duria (50) dano

halu bini. ⁴² Libu kirabalime muni yadai nabibeheyagola muni dano helo miaga biagome libuhondo, Muni yadai bulene nawidago wahadaba, lene. Ani binigo agali agome dano helo miaga biagohondo turu timbuniore holebirabe, lene.

⁴³ Ani layagola Saimonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Muni dewa miyagome bada, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tigatiga lari, lene. ⁴⁴ Ani lowa ibu beregedowa wali biago de handalu Saimonohondo lalu, Wali ogo hendedebe. *Ina* *i* andaga ibirugola *inaga* ge wayawaya buliya *ína* iba nangiri. Wali ogome *inaga* ge ibunaga de ibame damilalu mandarime domayagoni.ⁿ ⁴⁵ *I* ibirugola *ína* turu howa, Ibiribe, lalu gi tigali nabiri. Wali ogome *i* ibirugola howa ibugua *inaga* geni *nunu* laabo halu bedagoni. ⁴⁶ *ína* olibe lininaga weli *i* haguaneni odo wuliya nangiri. Wali ogome *inaga* geni weli baya taraore nga teleme odo hai haya.^o ⁴⁷ Anigo *ina* *ihondo* larogo ibugua *ihondo* gubalini taraore howa biagome ibunaga ko dewa bu birayago domo wahaya lalu walia haya. Anigo mbirali gubalini emene hayagome ibunaga ko emene biyago domaya lalu walia haga, lene.^p

⁴⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali biago-hondo lalu, *ína* ko biriru domo wahaya, lene.^q

⁴⁹ Ani layagola maru tomo nalu biru wiarume tini minihha mitangi bialu lalu, Ko domo wahaga ogoni ibu aidabe lomanda bialu berene.^r

⁵⁰ Ani mandabu bereagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, *ína* Ngode Data-galiwbehondo mini mbiraore wu bi-

^k7:34 Md 11.19, Lg 15.2 ^l7:36 Md 26.6, Mg 14.3, Lg 11.37

^m7:37 Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3 ⁿ7:44 Pig 18.4 ^o7:46 Iba 23.5

^p7:47 1 Ti 1.14 ^q7:48 Md 9.2, Mg 2.5, Lg 5.20-21 ^r7:49 Md 9.3, Mg 2.7

rarigome í pele ngiyago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.^s

Wali marume Yasu talima penego ogo

8 Emene halu Yasu ibu tano emenebi timbunibi wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pene. Piyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ibu talima piyadagua^t ²wali marubi pene. Wali biaru ti dama daragahe bereariabi warago bo wiariabi Yasuhanda mo bayale heneru ibu piyadagua pene. Magadala wali mbira mini Meri winigo abale ibu dama karia daraga hearia Yasuhanda wara tagi henego ibubiu³ wali mende Yoanabi ibu agalini Tusa ibugua Kini Herodonaga haru haga henego wali tebone Susanabi wali marubi Yasu piyadagua pialu howa tigua munibi tomobi wiyagome Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi biamogo bima pene.

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo

(Madiu 13.1-9, Maga 4.1-9)

⁴ Wali agali dewaoreme tano dewa wiagoria howa ala íbu maha íbu bigi bialu Yasu heagoria ngoai hene. Ngoai ho birai heagola Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu lalu,

⁵ Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira hayagola wali agalime hengedo mbalapu wiaria egame íbuwa mo nai hene.^v ⁶ Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira halu anda howa dindiha gomba naheyagola gau lene. ⁷ Egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira

hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabebe hene. ⁸ Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira hayaru anda halu irane hangu hangume lini pira pira (100) dene, lene. Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo

(Madiu 13.10-17, Maga 4.10-12)

⁹ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego tíni manda bilimulonaga ngiya. Anigo maruhondo bi yobage lalu lamulebirago tigua deme handara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira. Haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.^w

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo

(Madiu 13.18-23, Maga 4.13-20)

¹¹ Bi yobage ogoninaga galone ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana tomo egene ale nga.^x ¹² Wali agali bi mana hale hararu ti tomo egene harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Hale howa ti yu tiga nabilobi pele mulene nayilobi dama Heyolabeme tiha howa mo yalu piaga. ¹³ Tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yai haga. Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti tigi mbira hangu yu tiga bu howa kome ba handaragola wahalu piaga. ¹⁴ Tomo egene dindi ani pini gandula anda hene

^{7:50} Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, 10.52, Lg 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 ^{8:1} Lg 4.43

^{8:2} Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40-41, 16.9, Lg 23.49 ^{8:5} Md 13.3, Mg 4.3

^{w:10} Ais 6.9-10, Mg 4.12 ^{x:11} Hi 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23

wiagoria ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa mini tūmutumu wu holenebi homogo holenebi dindini howa mo turu holenebi mana urunime bi mana tiha mo yayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini boga nabaga.¹⁵ Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira howa lini dewa dayago ale wali agalime bi mana hale howa mini bayale wialu tinaga bu minihā yu tiga biaabo halu yu ununu lalu howa tiha lini dewa daga ka, lene.

Lamu hale te ogo

(Maga 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime wia dambi nahaga paliagane dagia andanehabi nawiaga. Ibugua wali agalime tamuha anda ibalu hendelo lowa dagia daligani wiaga ka.y

¹⁷ Mbirale wia do kago mo pani halu mbirale yi ho ngago handa walia howa mo pani ho ngelolebira.^z

¹⁸ Anigo tí bayuwa hale howa hondo holene nga. Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo mitangi birago ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yamulebira, lene.^a

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo

(Madiu 12.46-50, Maga 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Yasuhanda bi ani lalu hearia ibu aiya hameneru ibalu hearia wali agalime ho gengeda tago buwa heagola ti ibu heagoria ha para nahabehe hene.²⁰ Ani

bu hearia mbirali heagome Yasuhondo lalu. Í aiya hameneru o tagirani howa í mo bila hole ka, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bibahende berearuhondo lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabenaga bi mana hale howa yu tiga bialu karu ti í aiya hameneru uruni, lene.^b

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo

(Madiu 8.23-27, Maga 4.35-41)

²² Horo mbiru Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni anda pu biruwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Iba kuyama timbuni o bedago domalu ange edeyagi ma, layagola ti ani pialu hene. ²³ Ti iba talu yalu pialu howa Yasu ibu talu guaneha palia hondo hene. Palia hondo hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu timbuniore bialu talu guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame nai hole bini.^c ²⁴ Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu palearia puwa ibu mo barilla halu lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o, ina homai haramago nahende palia hondo kebe, lene.^d

Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biyago-hondobi bi layagola iba yaribu nabi puyabubi pu nale nimu lowa bayaleore wini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga mini mbiraore wirimigo agoha ngabe, lene.

Ani layagola howa ti mogo lowa gi howa tini minime laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua puyabuhondobi iba yaribu birragohondobi bi laragola hale halu ema nabiagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lene.

^{y8:16} Md 5.15, Lg 11.33

^{z8:17} Md 10.26, Lg 12.2

^{a8:18} Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26

^{b8:21} Lg 6.47, 11.28, Yo 14.21

^{c8:23} Md 8.24, Mg 4.37

^{d8:24} Md 8.25, Mg 4.38

**Yasuhanda agali mbiraha
dama daraga ho hearia
wara tagi henego ogo**

(*Madiu 8.28-34, Moga 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi iba talu yalu Galili iba kuyama domalu Gerasa anda pene. ²⁷ Yasu ibu iba angeni ge ha ade halu hearia agali mbira dama dewa daragahe heago lola hene. Agali ogoni ala howa aga nabi pialu andaga napale homali egeanda wiaruha hangu paliaga hene. ²⁸ Ibugua Yasu de hondowa ga dalimu lowa Yasunaga geha birape howa hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dali-gaorene Daliga Kagonaga Iгини Yasu-o ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ihondo pani nanggibe, lene. ²⁹ Ibugua bi ogoni lenedagoni Yasuhanda ibuha dama daraga hearuhondo, Pudaba, layagola lene. Ibu horo bibahendengi ibunaga gi gebi pu senime kabu bu ngagola damame ibuha karulowa pu seni tongo lalu ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piaga hene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini aibe, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Í mini Dewali, lene. Ani lenego irane dama dewa ibuha daraga ho hene. ³¹ Ani layagola dama biarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina dindi uli koha hole pudaba nalabe, lene.^e

³² Nogo dewa bare kawareni pia nalu bu hene. Ani bu kago manda buwa dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Nogo karuha anda pu holomaya pudaba la, lene.^f

Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Tí nogoha hole pudaba, lene. ³³ Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago helalu nogo hayaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu

dai lo yalu pialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

³⁴ Ibame nogo ani nai hayagola nogo haru haga hearume handalu gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene. ³⁵ O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene. Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua agali ala dama dewa daraga hayaru tagira piai hayagobi agali biago ibu mini bayale wia dai biyagobi aga biyagobi ibu Yasu geha berearia hondowa ti bibahendeme gi hai hene. ³⁶ Maru handayarume wali agali íbu hearu hale helo, Au bialu dama wara tagi haya, lalu lamiya. ³⁷ Wali agali dindi ogonihā hearu bibahendeme gi hai howa Yasuhondo lalu, Í oali nahe wahalu pu, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni biralu pole biyagola ³⁸ agali ala dama dewa daraga hene wara tagi hayagome Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Í poredagua mba, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, ³⁹ Í andaga dai buwa Ngode Data-galiwabehanda íhondo biyago lamule pobe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome tanoha pialu howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago te lamima pene.

**Yairasa wanébi wali Yasunaga
agani ela hayagobi te ogo**

(*Madiu 9.18-26, Moga 5.21-43*)

⁴⁰ Ani buwa Yasu ibu iba ange edeyagi lone doma dai bialu heagola wali agali bibahendeme ibu ibilo hondo hearia ibiyago hondowa tigua, Yasu íbu, lai hene. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ani bu hearia agali mbira mini Yairasa ibu *nguai* hagane andaha hondo hagane henego ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasu heagoria birape howa lalu, I wane mbiraore mali pira mbirani kira

(12) hangu berenego ai homarago iya i andaga porabane, lene.^g

Yasu ibu piyadagua wali agali dewaore gengeda tago bu yalu pene.⁴³ Ti heba pialu howa wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago baabo haga berenego ibubi ti haru pene. Ibugua wia ale bibahende anogoda agalihondo miyagola tigua ibu mo dabi habe naheyagola biraabo hene.⁴⁴ Ibugua wali agali gengeda tago bu heagoria Yasunaga erembirahayagi ibuwa Yasunaga aga nguinini ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba hai hene.^h ⁴⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, I ela hayago aiwabe, lene.

Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume, I nabi, I nabi, lai hayagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane-o i wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu karuni ndobe, lene.

⁴⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime i ela hayagola inaga hongo tagira piayuagola handaru, lene.ⁱ ⁴⁷ Ani layagola wali biagome ibu handa walia hayada manda bialu ibunaga miniha duru lama Yasu heagoria bira para hene. Wali agali bu hearume wanakuini biruwa lalu, Ogo ale biyane inaga agani ela harugola iha warago bo wiaabo hayago abale ereba halu dabi haya, lene.

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, I wane-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome i mo dabi hayago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.^j

⁴⁹ Yasuhanda ani lalu hearia *ngoai* hagane andaha hondo hagane biagonaga andaga howa mbiralime bi lama ibalu howa lalu, Yairasa-o i wane biago tongolo miyago ai Lawai haga kago la pugua nabibe, lene.

⁵⁰ Ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua ibu dabi holebira, lene.

⁵¹ Ani lowa Yasu ibu andaga anda pialu howa maru anda polene hame nale Pida Yone Yamese imaru wandari biago aba aiyama ti hangu anda pene.⁵² Bibahende bu hearume wandari emene biagonaga yi yi lalu dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dugu nabidababe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.^k

⁵³ Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene. Irane ibu tongolo minigo manda buwa hondo oba hene.⁵⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa lalu, I wane-o heya, lene.^l

⁵⁵ Ani layaore wandari emene biago buhe ladai bialu heyayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu mbirale mbira nelo mo midaba, lene.⁵⁶ Ani layagola wandari emene biago aba aiyalambe miniha mogo timbuniore lo heagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbirali nalamilibu, lene.^m

Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 10.5-15, Maga 6.7-13)

9 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo ngoai hadaba, Iowa tigua dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi warago tara tara bo ngaru mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.ⁿ ² Ani buwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana lamima pialu howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole pil-

^g8:41-42 Md 9.18, Mg 5.22 ^h8:44 Md 9.20, Mg 5.28

ⁱ8:46 Mg 5.30, Lg 6.19 ^j8:48 Lg 7.50 ^k8:52 Lg 7.13, Yo 11.11-13

^l8:54 Lg 7.14, Yo 11.43 ^m8:56 Mg 7.36, Lg 5.14 ⁿ9:1 Md 10.1, Mg 3.13-15

imu, lene. ³Bi ogoni nale howa ala Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pialu howa mbirale nayi pilimu. Halimbubi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi tomobi munibi tingiliya hunianebi nayiore pialu hal-imu. ⁴Mbirame tihondo, Palimiya ibid-aba, larago andaga haabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu. ⁵Tí poramigoha mbi-ralime tihondo, Palimiya ibidaba, na-leyagua tigua biyagoni walia hole tñaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pil-imu, lene.^q

⁶Ani laya handala ibunaga talima piaga biarume tagira pialu Bi Mana Debene dindi bibahende wiaruha lamigi bima pialu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima purogo lene.^r

Herodo ibu mini burugulo henego ogo

(*Madiu 14.1-12, Maga 6.14-29*)

⁷Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibugua mbirale tara tara bi-ayuago hale howa ibu mini burugulo hene. Irane wali agali marume lalu, Bab-oraya biaga Yone lone heyu daibu ka, lalu^s ⁸marume Elaya ibu lone ha pani ho ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga mbiraligo lone heyu daibu ka, lalu lagalaga biyagola Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene. ⁹Mini burugulo howa lalu, Yonenaga ma puguadaba, larugodago áyu mbirale tara tara biaru-ago agali aiwa biaruabe, lowa ibugua Yasu hondole henge tai bialu hene.^t

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo

(*Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Yone 6.1-14*)

¹⁰**Abosolo** homberiali (12) biarume dai buwa tini bialu hayaru bibahende

Yasuhondo lamiae hene. Ani lamiyagola Yasuhanda ti haru pialu tini hangu hole tano mbira mini Bedesaida pene. ¹¹Ti ani piyago hale howa wali agali bu hearume ti piyadagua haruru mama pene. Haruru mama ibiyagola Yasuhanda, Tí ibidaba, lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu howa warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.

¹²Ni gai lole biyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biarume ibu hearia ibuwa lalu, Wali agali bu karu ogoria tomo nalu paluene henge naw-idago tano emene ngaruhabi mabu anda bu karuhabi tai bima purogo lelo pudaba la, lene.^u

¹³Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ti tomo nelo tñime midaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi duria wena kira lowa hangu henedama. Wali agali bibahende bu karunaga tomo yolo bu polomaya hameledebe, lene. ¹⁴Tigua ani layago irane agali dewaore daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali bu karuni berelo pira duria (50) dege dege bira dugu bigi bilo biradaba ladaba, lene.

¹⁵Ani layadagua talima piaga biarume biai hayagola ¹⁶Yasuhanda mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hariha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu, Wali agali biru ngaru talebu midaba, lene. ¹⁷Ani layadagua biyagola ti bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia hono tolai hene.

^{o9:3} Lg 10.4-11 ^{p9:4} Md 10.11, Mg 6.10

^{q9:5} Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Ab 13.51 ^{r9:6} Mg 6.12 ^{s9:7} Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ^{t9:9} Lg 23.8 ^{u9:12} Md 14.15, Mg 6.35-36, Yo 6.5

**Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo
iore ibu kegoni, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 16.13-19, Maga 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Horo mbiru Yasu ibu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibini. Ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali bu karume *i* ai ka lalu kabe, lene.^v

¹⁹ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume lalu, *i* baboraya biaga Yone kegoni, lalu marume, *i* Elaya kegoni, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga bambali henego lone heyu daibu kegoni, lalu ka, lene.^w

²⁰ Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tigua nde *i* ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.^x

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo *fore* ibu kegoni, lene.

**Yasuhandia ibuni tandaga nalu
homolenenaga te lenego ogo**

(Madiu 16.20-28, Maga 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Mbiralu nalamilimu, lene. ²² Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lone lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago tandaga timbuni nalu *agali* ala hene miniwi karubi *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane karubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua ibu hame nale howa homelo bolebira. Ani biragola howa horo kiru howa tebonengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya holebira, lene.^y

²³ Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendehondo lalu, Mbiralime *i* porodagua ibua ho

kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi horo bibahendengi ibuninaga ira bangayalu *i* talima ibulene nga.^z ²⁴ Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuninaga holene motene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Anigo mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu *i* mo tene hayagua ogoni ibu holene gahenge yu holebira.^a ²⁵ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore.^b ²⁶ Mbiralime *i* minibi *inaga* bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibunaga wá holene taraorebi ibu Abanaga wá holene taraorebi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga wá holene taraorebi heba dai birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira.^c ²⁷ Ina tihondo heneneore larogo maru áyu ogoria karu nahome kaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria de hondolebira, lene.

**Yasu mo tara ho hearia
ti de hendenego ogo**

(Madiu 17.1-8, Maga 9.2-8)

²⁸ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai ho howa horo karu agima howa Pida Yone Yamese imaru haru halu dindi hombene wiagoria iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.^d ²⁹ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia Yasunaga dengui mo tara howa aga biagobi demborere bialu peleore hene. ³⁰ Ani biyagola agali kira ibu heba te lalu hene. Agali kira hayago labo Moses Elayalame ³¹ dahuliyi andaganaga wá taraore holene karulo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga galone bulene bumaro bule Yarusalemeni howa Yasu ibu abale

^v9:18 Md 16.13, Mg 8.27 ^w9:19 Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8

^x9:20 Md 16.15-16, Mg 8.29, Yo 6.68-69 ^y9:22 Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.44, 18.32-33 ^z9:23 Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 14.27

^a9:24 Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ^b9:25 Md 16.26, Mg 8.36

^c9:26 Md 10.33, Mg 8.38, Lg 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 ^d9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18

homolebiragonaga te Yasu heba lalu hene.^e ³²Pidabi agali kirali ibu heba hayago labobi palia hondo howa de ngala howa tigua Yasu ibu wá taraore holene karulo howa agali kirali ibu heba mandagi hearia de hendene.^f ³³Agali kira biago labo Yasu helalu pialu hearia Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago. Iname anda nemanda mbira ínaga bialu mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa bia harama, lene. Pida ibu bi ogo ale laro nale bame lope hene.

³⁴Ibu bi lalu heaore beraliba mbira ibiyagome ti gumba hayagola talima piaga tebirali biarume gi hene. ³⁵Beralibaha howa bi lowa lalu, I Igini ini dabo heledogo ogoni. Ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.^g

³⁶Bi ogoni lai hayagola Yasu ibuni hangu hearia hendene. Talima piaga tebirali biarume o handayagoni horo uruningi maruhondo nalami ti bi nale hene.

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(*Madiu 17.14-18, Maga 9.14-27*)

³⁷Horo mendengi Yasubi ibu talima piaga tebirali hayarubi ti bareni dalialu hearia wali agali dewali bu yalu ibuwa Yasu lola hene. ³⁸Wali agali bu heagoha howa agali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Lawai haga-o i igini mbi-raore ogoni hangugo ína dara howa de handa. ³⁹Damame ga lalu ibu mo para howa biango bibi bia halu ne harigaha hangiau puda haea bialu mo

tandaga haabo halu abale yu pe nahaga. ⁴⁰Ani biaabo hayagola ínaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Wara tagi hadaba, larugola tigua wara tagi habe nahe haya, lene. ⁴¹Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigon. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tígaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa agali biagohondo lalu, Ínaga igni ogoria haru íbu, lene.

⁴²Igiri biago haru ibalu hearia damame igiri biago dindini mo para howa biango bibi bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo lalu, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago bayale hayagola ibu abahondo, Í igini ebere ibirago, lene. ⁴³Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo

(*Madiu 17.22-23, Maga 9.30-32*)

Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda biyagonaga mogo dege lo heagola Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, ⁴⁴Bi mbira o langerogoo embeda nahalimu. Marume Agali Hole Ibiyago minuwa agali hongo yu karuhondo mulebira, lene.^h ⁴⁵Ani layagola talima piaga biarume irane ogo alenaga laralo manda nabi hene. Ti manda nabilo lamia nabi ya do ho hayagola tigua ibuhondo hale hodai bulene giho hene.ⁱ

^e9:31 Md 17.3, 17.9, Mg 9.4, 9.9, Lg 9.22, 13.33

^f9:32 Md 17.2-3, Mg 9.2-4, Yo 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18

^g9:35 Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, 9.7, Lg 3.22

^h9:44 Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22, 18.32-33

ⁱ9:45 Mg 9.32, Lg 2.50, 18.34

Bolangua ho kago aibe lenego ogo

(Madiu 18.1-5, Maga 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume tini dege dege lalu, Bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu kabe, Iowa lai lalu hene.^j
⁴⁷ Yasuhanda tinaga miniha mitangibu heago manda buwa ibugua igiri emene mbira heago ibu adogeha helowa ⁴⁸ ti-hondo lalu, Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogobigohondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua ihondobi, Ila habiya ibu, lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua ihondo, Pu, layagohondobi, Ila habiya ibu, lara. Ogoninaga mbirali tí kamigoria howa mo dindi ho kago ibuore bolangua howa duniniore kagoni, lene.^k

Tí baba waitigi ndo karu tí aria ka, lenego ogo

(Maga 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ani layagola Yonehanda lalu, Anduane-o agali mbirame ínaga minini howa dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa, Nabi waha, lamirima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga lamirima, lene.^l

⁵⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda Yonehondobi talima piaga maru hearuhondobi lalu, Ibugua ani biragola, Nabibe, lole manda nabilimu. Mbirali tí baba waitigi ndo kago tí aria ka, lene.^m

Samaria wali agalime Yasu íbilo hame nale henego ogo

⁵¹ Yasu ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu polene horo kaware ha para hayagola ibuni manda bialu Yarusaleme pole píalu hene.ⁿ ⁵² Píalu howa ibugua Samaria dindini marume mbirale mbirale manda

manda bialu helonaga, Lama bamba hadaba, lene.⁵³ Anigo wali agali amugoniha hearume ibu Yarusaleme puabo holeyagola ti hearia ibilo hame nale hene.^o ⁵⁴ Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga bi-agolabo Yamese Yonelame lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali agali uruni irame ti dai helo iyame hariha howa ira hungu ibiraha larababe, lene.^p

⁵⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda beregedowa libu talini. ⁵⁶ Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi dindi mendehayagi pene.

Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo

(Madiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ti harigani pole píalu howa agali mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, í poregoha ína talima ibaga bulebero, lene.

⁵⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi, lene.

⁵⁹ Ani Iowa Yasuhanda agali mendehondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Anduane-o i aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago. Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamule pu, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola agali mendeme Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o í talima ibuliya i damenehondo, Tí hondo halimu, ala lo porogo, lene.^q

^j9:46 Lg 22.24

^k9:48 Md 10.40, 23.11-12, Mg 9.37, Lg 10.16, Yo 12.44, 13.20

^l9:49 Dag 11.28, Mg 9.38 ^m9:50 Md 12.30, Lg 11.23

ⁿ9:51 Mg 10.32, 16.19 ^o9:53 Yo 4.9

^p9:54 2 Kin 1.9-16 ^q9:61 1 Kin 19.20

⁶² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibugua dindi aliagame dindi alial howa erembirahayagi handa dai biaabo hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga galone nabulene holebira.

**Yasuhanda agali pira kariani
kira hondo (72), Pudaba, lenego ogo**

10 Ani lowa Anduane Homogo handa agali pira kariani kira (72) dabalu ibu dindi polebiragoha, Tí bamba halu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba, lowa^r ²ibugua tihondo lalu, Mabuni tomo dewaore ngago wali agalime tomo bialu mo mogo bulene ndia ka. Tomo mo mogo biagane maru ibilelo mabu anduanehondo bi lamulene nga.^s ³Ina tí nogo sibi igini ale kamiru biango dudu ale kagoria pudaba laro.^t ⁴Pialu howa muni pauyibi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi ge ge subi nayi pilimu. Pialu howa harigani waea naea nabi bola balu pilimu.^{uv} ⁵Anda mbiraha anda poramigo pialu howa ala bi lalu, Anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo, lalimu. ⁶Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hamelo heayagua tígua anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo larimigo ibu yu helo milimu. Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hame nale heayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo tíni yadai bilimu. ⁷Ani buwa tigua ngira ale iba nalu hina nalubi anda mbiraore paleremigoria palu haabo halimu. Biabe biagame yolo nolene ngago. Anda mendeha palia anda anda nabilimu.^w ⁸Tano mbira anda poramigola maru

karume, Palimiya ibidaba, layagua ogoniha puwa tomo ngirago nalu palilimu.^x ⁹Tano ogoniha warago bo ngaru mo dabi halu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu nga, lalimu. ¹⁰Anigo tano mbiraha anda poramigola, Palimiya ibidaba, nalayagua anda haneni hariga pedadagua pu tiga bialu howa lalu,^y ¹¹Tano ogonaga abalume inanaga geni para hayadago tígua birimigoni walia halu taulo badai bialu porama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu ngago manda bilimu, lalimu.^z ¹²Ina tihondo heneneore larogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomo wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.^a

**Tano maruha wali agalime mini
mbiraore nawi henego ogo**
(Madiu 11.20-24)

¹³Yasuhanda lalu, Korasini wali agaliru tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Bedesaida wali agaliru tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Tí harimigoha agalime nabiaga ale biyadagua Taia Saidonolaha abale bidale nde ti mini beregedalu ko binigo wahai harima lalu dara howa walia helonaga aga karulo biruwa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda, lene.^b ¹⁴Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga

^r10:1 Md 10.1, Mg 6.7 ^s10:2 Md 9.37-38, Yo 4.35, 2 Te 3.1

^t10:3 Md 10.16 ^u10:4 2 Kin 4.29 ^v10:4 Md 10.7-14, Mg 6.8-11, Lg 9.3-5

^w10:7 Md 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 ^x10:8 1 Ko 10.27

^y10:10 Ab 13.51 ^z10:11 Md 10.14, Lg 9.5, Ab 18.6

^a10:12 Pig 19.24-28, Md 10.15, 11.24 ^b10:13 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Md 11.21-23, Seg 9.2-4

wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabilebira.¹⁵ Tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tíni yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira, lene.^c

¹⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralí tñaga bi hale haragome inaga bibi hale haragoni. Mbiralí tfhondo handabe manga haragome ihondobi handabe manga haragoni. Mbiralí ihondobi handabe manga haragome ihondobi, Pu, layagohondobi handabe manga haragoni, lene.^d

Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai binigo ogo

¹⁷ Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai bialu howa turu hama dai bini. Dai buwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname ínaga minini howa dama daraga hearu, Tagira pudaba, larimagola hale halu tagira piya, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina handalu hewaria dama Heyolabe hari daba ale bialu hariba howa pilope hayago de handaru.^e

¹⁹ Ai hale hadaba. Tíigua puyabi alipagobi ngago hengedalu pilimulobi dama Heyolabenaga hongo bolangua halimulobi tí mo ko nahelonagabi ina tihondo hongo holene yu halimulo ngirugoni.^f
²⁰ Anigo damarume tíigua bi larimigo hale haragola ku nale howa tñaga mini dahuliya andagani gilibu nga manda buwa ogoninaga kulo halimu, lene.^g

Yasuhanda turu timbuni henego ogo

(Madiu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

²¹ Horo ogongi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuga turu holene Yasuha tolai hayagola Yasuhanda turu ho howa lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo í kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo dindi mana manda nabi karuhondo ínaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kai laro. Anigo í Aba íni bule hame lededagua birida.

²² Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondobi ngiai haya. Bibahendoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu mandabu ka. Igini ibuga ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa mandabu holebira, lene.^h

²³ Ani lowa Yasuhanda beregedowa talima piaga biaru ti hanguhondo lalu, Mbirale biyaru de handaramigo turu timbuniore haramine.ⁱ ²⁴ Ina tí langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewa henerumebi kini dewa henerumebi tíigua de handaramigo hondo howa nahandabehé hene. Mana tíigua hale haramigo hale hoa howa hale nahe hene, lene.^j

Bi yobage lowa Samaria agalime binigo te lenego ogo

²⁵ Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbirame Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondole ibini. Ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene yule agi buabe, lene.^{kl}

^c10:15 Ais 14.13-15 ^d10:16 Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, Yo 5.23, 13.20

^e10:18 Yo 12.31, 16.11, Mo 9.1, 12.8-9 ^f10:19 Iba 91.13, Mg 16.18, Ab 28.5

^g10:20 Har 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Md 7.22, Pb 4.3, Hi 12.23, Mo 3.5, 21.27

^h10:22 Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 ⁱ10:23 Md 13.16-17 ^j10:24 1 Pi 1.10 ^k10:25 Md 19.16, Lg 18.18 ^l10:25 Md 22.35-40, Mg 12.28-34

²⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi agi lo wiabe. Bi lo ngadagua handalu agua manda birilibe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi hongomebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe. Ani buwa íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe lo wia, lene.^m

²⁸ Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína tigatiga larigo ogonidagua bialu hariyagua haabobo holene ngago yu holebere, lene.ⁿ

²⁹ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome *ina* birugo bayale biru lolenga Yasuhondo lalu, Maru ta nabi *ina* nenege hinulene ti ai haruabe, lene.^o

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbiru agali mbira Yarusaleme howa Yarigo pole dalipe halu pene. Pi-alu hearia pageali marume ibu de handalu minuwa ibunaga dabudabu yiaru ti gingila mialu ibuni bo mbaulo wahowa tongolo mibehe heagola hariga teneni ngelalu pene. ³¹ Horo ogoningi dege **loma** binigo mo miaga agali mbira hariga ogonidagua dege pole pi-alu hearia agali homo wiago hondowa ibu hariga balalu bolangua halu pene. ³² Ogonidagua dege agali mende **Libai** aguanene henego ibubi pialu hearia agali wiagoria handa hondowa ibu hariga balalu pene. ³³ Anigo agali tebone Samaria agali hariga ogoonia dege pi-alu hearia agali biago homo wiago hondowa ibunaga miniha dara timbuniore hene.^{pq} ³⁴ Ibugua agali biago wiagoria puwa dere biaruni welibi **waini** ibabi odo wia halu dere biaru huba biai halu ibuninaga nogo dongini mo yalu pialu

palu ngoai hagane anda mbira heagotha ngelowa ira to bule mo yalu pene. ³⁵ Ani buwa horo mendengi Samaria agali biagome kina kira ale yalu puwa palu **ngaoi** hagane anda hondo haga heago-hondo mialu howa lalu, Ína agali ogo bayuwa hondo habe. *Ini* dai bialu howa *ína* agali ogohondo miridadagua *ína* ani bia holiya ira to bialu habe, laya, lene.

³⁶ Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Pagealime agali biago bo waho wiaria *í* agali tebone agome biyago nenege hinayalo mandabu kebe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Agali tebone dara howa biamogo biyagome nenege hinaya, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, O biyadagonidagua *ína* bule pu, lene.

Yasu ibu Mada Merila nenege penego ogo

³⁸ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti harigani pole pialu howa tano emene mbira wiagoha anda puwa wali mbira mini Mada berenegome ibu andaga, Ibidaba, lene.^r ³⁹ Ibu hagibuni mende berenego mini Meri ibu Anduane Homogonaga geha bira para howa Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bayuwa hale ho berene.^s ⁴⁰ Anigo Mada ibu tomo nolene biaru mo manda manda bialu howa miniha genda ho yalu Yasu berearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-*í* hangu erekubi bialu kogo Merihondo *í* biamogo bule pu la, lene.

⁴¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogonaga ladai bialu lalu, Mada-o Mada-o mbirale dewa bu ngarunaga mini burugu lowa mini dege dindi ho kego ⁴² mbi-raore hangu buru pade Merihanda mbi-

^m10:27 LBM 19.18, Man 6.5

ⁿ10:28 LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 10.5, Ga 3.12 ^o10:29 Lg 16.15

^p10:33 Yo 4.9 ^q10:33 2 Bit 28.15 ^r10:38 Yo 11.1 ^s10:39 Yo 12.2-3

rale ogoni dabayago ibuha yidago yamu-lene nawi, lene.^t

**Yasuhanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi
lolene lawai henego ogo**

(Madiu 6.9-13, 7.7-11)

11 Horo mbiru Yasu ibu dindi mbi-raha Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lamaro biyagola ibunaga talima pi-aga mbiragome ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Yonehanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lelo lawai hayadagua iname nde ibuhondo bi lolomaya ína ina lawai ha, lene.^u

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa ogodagua lalimu,^v

Ina Aba

í mini bayá gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.

³ Iname horo bibahendengi tomo nolene buru padamagola ngiaabo habe.

⁴ Marume inahondo ko biragola bia dai nabi waharamalidagua ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hon-gohe nangelabe,

lalu lene.

⁵⁻⁶ Ogonidagua lalimu lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tí kamiru mbiralime mbi hanuniore tí nenege andaga puwa ibuhondo lalu, Nenege-o í nenege mbira dindi kaundia mbiraha howa í andaga íbu bedago í tomo nawi hewaria ibiyago mberedi homane tebira ngi, laragola

⁷ í nenege tamuha paliyagome latagi halu lalu, Ína í dalima nahabe. Panga payuwa howa í waneigini heba dagiani mandagi padama. Í mbirale mbira ngule heyabe nahe, layagua ⁸ agua buledabe. Ína tihondo larogo ogoni tí nenegeore kago manda buwa ibugua heyuwa namo ngiyagua taga nahe donge howa haya halu ngi laabo haramigola heyuwa ngi laramigo ale mo ngulebira, lene.^w

⁹ Ani lowa, Tihondo laro. Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, laramiyagua tíguá yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu haramiyagua handa walia holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tihondo panga dugua holebira.^x ¹⁰ Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira.¹¹ Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Wena ngi, layagua mbiralime nogombi muleberami.^y ¹² Be tí iginime, Ega haba ngi, layagua alipiago muleberami.¹³ Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo timbuni bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome ibuhondo, Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ngi, lalu karuhondo mulebiraore, lene.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo

(Madiu 12.22-30, Maga 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Agali mbiraha dama daraga ho howa bi labé nahe henego Yasuhanda dama biago wara tagi hayagola agali bi-agome bi lene. Ani biyagola wali agali dewa bu hearume minicha mogo lai ho hene.¹⁵ Anigo wali agali maru hearume lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe hongoni howa

^t10:42 Iba 27.4, Md 6.33 ^u11:1 Lg 5.33 ^v11:2 Md 6.9-13 ^w11:8 Lg 18.1, 18.5 ^x11:9 Md 7.7, Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22 ^y11:11 Md 7.9-10

dama karu ibugua wara tagi haga ka, lene.^z

¹⁶ Ani layagola agali maru hearume Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondole-naga tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda í hondowa turu ho ka walia hole agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, lene.^a ¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha manda bu heagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai bigi biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagu dege hameigini mbiraore tale bigi bigi bu howa hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.^b ¹⁸ Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa tale bigi bigi bu howa tini wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo agua habehebe. Bi o larogoni tigua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya laramigonaga laro. ¹⁹ Aniyagua dama Heyolabeme ina dama maru karu wara tagi hololya hongo ngiyagua tñaga aria karume dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo miyadago aiwabe. Tíni aria urunime tí kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka. ²⁰ Anigo ina Ngode Data-galiwabenaga hongome dama daraga ho karu wara tagi haruli. O berogome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia haragoni.^c

²¹ Agali hongoheme wai biagane ale manda manda bu yuwa ibuni andaganí mamage haragola ibunaga mbi-rale ngaru bayale wulebira. ²² Anigo agali mbira hongo gibiorehe ibuwa agali biago bo mbera ho ngelalu wai bia-

gane aleni hana ho henego gingila mo yalu puwa agali maru baba talebu ta holebira.^d

²³ Mbirali i aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbirali ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.^e

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo

(Madiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala puwa ibu hole dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hon-dole dindi bibahendeha tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia na-heyagua ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ini andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga.^f ²⁵ Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia bayale gini bu ngaria handa walia haga. ²⁶ Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni emene bayale lowa dama karia koorene ko haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogo-niha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago bayale lowa mani koorene ko holebira, lene.^g

Turu holene henene ogo

²⁷ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola wali agali biru wiaru dombeneha wali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Wali í taba honowa andu miyago ibu turu holene wiarua, lene.^h

²⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale howa bialu karume turu gibiore holene wiaruagoni, lene.ⁱ

^z11:15 Md 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 ^a11:16 Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11

^b11:17 Md 12.25, Mg 3.24, Yo 2.25 ^c11:20 Har 8.19 ^d11:22 Kl 2.15

^e11:23 Md 12.30, Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50 ^f11:24 Md 12.43

^g11:26 Md 12.45, Yo 5.14, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 ^h11:27 Lg 1.28, 1.42, 1.48

ⁱ11:28 Md 7.21, Lg 8.15, 8.21, Ya 1.25

**Agalime nabiagane
ale bia, lenego ogo**
(*Madiu* 12.38-42)

²⁹ Wali agali bu hearume Yasu ho mabu bu heagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu haabo kago agidabe. Tigua agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia lalu kago ti hendelo mbira bia nabi Yonahondo biyago dege walia henego mitangi bulene nga.^j ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga Yona manane ibuni howa Nineba wali agali hearu hendelo walia ho henedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali áyu karume manane hendelo ibuni walia hole íbu ka.^k ³¹ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agali han-dame haga kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo ina tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomono henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka.^l ³² Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Niniba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiyago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo ina tihondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.^m

Tingininaga wá holene ogo
(*Madiu* 5.15, 6.22-23)

³³ Mbiralime lamu hale delowa do na-haga ndisi timbuni andanehabi nawiaga. Ani nabi wali agali maru tamuha anda ibirarume wá kago de hendelo dagiani ngelaga.ⁿ ³⁴ Tínaga de libu tingininaga lamu ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kagola tínaga tinginiha wá haamehe holebira. Anigo tínaga de ko kagola tínaga tingini arumahe holebira.^o ³⁵ Anigo tíha wá kago ereba halu aruma holigo handaramine. ³⁶ Tínaga tinginiha wá holene-me tolo tagi ho kamiyagua gembone mbirahayagi aruma holene mbira nawi kamiyagua lamu wá taraore de mborerebi tíni mo wá haraligobi ho hole-berami, lene.

**Yasuhand Perisi agalibi Mana
lowinigo lawai hagabi hearuhondo,
Kagua berami, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu* 23.1-36, *Maga* 12.38-40)

³⁷ Yasuhand bi lai hayagola *Perisi* agali mbirame ibu andaga, Tomo nabiya íbu, layagola puwa tomo nalu berene.^p ³⁸ Yasu ibu gi wayawaya biagane mana nabi howa tomo nalu bereago hondowa Perisi agali biagome mogo lo berene.^q ³⁹ Ani manda bu bereago hondowa Yasuhand ibuhondo lalu, Perisi agali kamiru tígua iba bebi beledibi tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya buwa tínaga bu habaneha bo wahaga haga bulenebi komebi tolaihe kamigoni.^r ⁴⁰ Tí mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dongone daliga wabiyago wabialu howa bu habanehabi wabini ndobe. ⁴¹ Anigo tínaga iba behabi beledinibi

^j11:29 Md 16.4, Mg 8.12 ^k11:30 Yna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4

^l11:31 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12 ^m11:32 Yna 3.5

ⁿ11:33 Md 5.15, Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16 ^o11:34 Md 6.22 ^p11:37 Lg 7.36, 14.1

^q11:38 Md 15.2, Mg 7.3 ^r11:39 Md 23.25, Mg 7.4, Ta 1.15

ngaru yagibano karuhondo milimu. Ani bu meramigola tñaga wayawaya bulene ngaru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale wiai holebira.^s

⁴² Perisi agali kamiru tigua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu muwa tigatiga bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holenebi nahe kami. Tigua mana urunibi bialu howa maru wa nahe bibahende bimaga howa bulene nga. Ani nabirimiyagua tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^t

⁴³ Perisi agali kamiru tigua *ngaoi* hagane andaruha agali haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi magedi hamani puwa karume tñaga mini yaraga holenebi hame lo kami. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko.^u ⁴⁴ Tí homali ngago wali agalime handa nabi howa pupe haga ngago ale kamiru tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.^v

⁴⁵ Ani layagola **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ína bi ogoni larigome inabi mege bere, lene.

⁴⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tiguaobi ogonidagua dege bialu wali agali marunaga gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo, Mo ya, laramili. Ani buwa tñime gi dogo lowa gendabi ngaru ti yamogo naberamili. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^w ⁴⁷ Tí tñaga mamali henerume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga

bo waheneru uruniorenaga homali tñime bia howa yari bia haramili. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^x ⁴⁸ Ani buwa tñaga mamali henerume binigonaga, Karulape bini, larami. Mamali o biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo benego hora henegoria tí kamirume tinaga homali anda baya givi bia haramili. ⁴⁹ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini Gigabiwi howa lenego ogo, Ina ti karuha inaga mana latagi hagarubi bi lamule piagarubi ibilarogola tigua maru homelo bo wahalu maru mo tandaga halu bigi bulebira, lene. ⁵⁰ Anigo pigane wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo bo wahayagonaga wali agali áyu karume pani no aribia holebira. ⁵¹ Ogonidagua pigane Abele homelo bo wahayangi howa mani dewaore bo wahaga bialu howa Segaraia ba maro bini. Segaraia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Anduane Homogonaga mbirale bo lomabu dela-ganelia Loma Bia Hene **Hobanela** dombeneni hearia tigua Segaraia bo pe hene. Anigo tí heneneore langerogo bibahende homenerunaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.^y

⁵² Anigo Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tigua mana ogoni manda bule-naga andaha tñi anda pu nabi howa marume anda pole biragola anda napelo tigua panganaga duguagane gi mo do haramili. Anigo tñaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.^z

⁵³ Yasu ibu ani lalu pole biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi ibuhondo la ade

^s11:41 Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 ^t11:42 LBM 27.30, Md 23.23

^u11:43 Md 23.6-7, Mg 12.38-39 ^v11:44 Iba 5.9, Md 23.27

^w11:46 Md 23.4 ^x11:47 Md 23.29-31 ^y11:51 Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21

^z11:52 Md 23.13

halu hongo howa mege bialubi, Irane agibe, lalubi lamialu hene.^a Ani buwa tigua ibu mo hondo habehedabe honsole mo bila halu bi ko mbira au larabe hondowa minule hale ho hene.^a

**Tombene hondo kihe karu de
hondo holene ngago ogo**

(Madiu 10.26-27)

12 Wali agali daosini dewaore labe nahe gengeda tago buwa helo ya haga bu heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo ala lamialu howa lalu, *Perisi* agalinaga mo hiwa hagane mini yidi lowa ti tombene hondo kihe karu larogo de hondo halimu.^b ²Mbirale bibahende yi ho winiru mo pana hai halu ohowa biniru manda biai helalu bulebira.^c ³Anigo arumaha howa bi larimigo bibahende wá kagoria lo yu tagira ibalu anda tamuha howa ohowa hagarerebi lalu larimigo anda dangini howa awa lowa lalu holebira, lene.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo**

(Madiu 10.28-31)

⁴I nenege ru-o tihondo langerogo tingini hangu homelo baga karu mani mo koore nahabehego manda bialu ti hondowa gi nahalimu.^d ⁵Ina tí ogohondo gi halimu larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagome mbiralu homelo bowa mani heli dindi bo pe holebirago ibuhondo hangu gi holene nga, lene.^e

⁶Ani lowa, Ega pimbi ale duria bedaru toea kirame yolo miaga ndobe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni ale homane mbira embeda na-

haga ka hendeni. ⁷Tínaga haguaneni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni. Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu.^f

**Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi
holenebi Kerisohondo
erembira mulenebi ogo**

(Madiu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

⁸Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa inaga mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu la tagi hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu lolebira.^g ⁹Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngiyagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebira.^h

¹⁰Anigo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ko biaga, lalu mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa naholebiraore.ⁱ

¹¹Anigo tigua tí *ngoui* hagane andaruhabi gabumane hondo haga karuhabi haru haga maru karuhabi godi lole haru poragola gi halu toba toba howa tíni, Bi agua la dai buabe be bi agi lalu holedabe, lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.^j ¹²Ogongi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tína

^a11:54 Lg 20.20 ^b12:1 Md 16.6, 16.12, Mg 8.15 ^c12:2 Md 10.26, Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ^d12:4 Ais 51.7, Yar 1.8, Md 10.28, Yo 15.14-15 ^e12:5 Hi 10.35

^f12:7 Lg 12.24, 21.18, Ab 27.34 ^g12:8 Lg 15.10 ^h12:9 Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Yo 2.23 ⁱ12:10 Md 12.31-32, Mg 3.28-29, 1 Yo 5.16

^j12:11 Md 10.19-20, Mg 13.11, Lg 21.14-15

miniha mo manda bia holebirago ogoni lalu halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lowa homogo mbira mini nawi lalu ale henego te lenego ogo

¹³ Agali mbira wali agali biru wiago dombeneha biruwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o i hamene iya abahanda paluni ngiyago talebu ki holobaya i hamene lamia, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo la dai bialu lalu, I nenege-o libu mo daba ki bule helolenebi libunaga mbirale uruni mo tale bia holenebi i aiwa helenebe, lene. ¹⁵ Ani lowa ibugua bibahende bu hearuhondo bi la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Tíni de hondo howa mbirale bibahende wu kago nale timbuni dege wua howa dimagoli holigo mamage holene nga. Irane ibu homogoore gibí kayaguabi ibuninaga holene hene-neore ibunaga mbirale bu ngaruha ndo-nga.^k

¹⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamini. Agali homogo mbirame ibunaga mabuni tomo dewaore bayale wu hene. ¹⁷ Ani wu howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu howa lalu, Inaga tomo bu ngogoni mbiraha wulene henge nawi kogoni. Ai agigo bule harudabe, lowa, ¹⁸ Ina ogodagua bulebero. Ininaga anda bidoru gialowa lone maru timbuniore buwa inaga ladi ale mini widi hengedogobi inaga mbirale marubi anda uruniha bu paya anda holebero, lene. ¹⁹ Ani bu howa ibunime lalu, Ogoni birugome ai i awadaga hondo kogoni. Ina mbirale bayale mali dewaore howa buru pale holeberago ale áyu wu hai kogoni. Ani buwa bame habane nabulene howa iba nalu tomo nalubi horo mohole bialu baya awadaga kogoni, ibuni

lo manda bini.^l ²⁰ Ibuni ani lo manda bu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, I mini nawim lulu ale yu kegoni. Áyu mbiraga ínaga holene ereba holebirago íni hangu mitangi bialu ínaga mbirale bibahende bu wu keruni aiwa yu holebirabe, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Wali agali tini dindini homogo holenenaga mbirale mo mogo bu wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi homogo nahe ti ogonibi kagoni, lene.ⁿ

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu holene ogo

(Madiu 6.25-34)

²² Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo tígua tomo nalu holenenagabi tí tinginini aga bu holenenagabi buru padamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. ²³ Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holene duniniore ndobe. Agabi bagi hene lowa tingini dunini wigí bidago ndobe. ²⁴ Tí ega bedaru de handaramine. Ti tomo egene na-hangaga ladi ale mini widi kago gandu lowa do hagane andahabi nawiagago ti nelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miaga ka. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí dunini kamigo ndobe.^o ²⁵ Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe. ²⁶ Tí emene ngaru hondo habe nahe kamiyagua mbirale marunaga mini dege dindi ho abule kamibe. ²⁷ Balawaya minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiaga tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomon ibunaga mbirale dewa wu

^k12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 ^l12:19 Aga 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Ya 5.5

^m12:20 Iba 39.6, 52.7, Yar 17.11, Ya 4.14

ⁿ12:21 Md 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Ya 2.5

^o12:24 Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Lg 12.7

howa henego balawayanaga yári baya
gibi bidagobi ndo ibugua aga emene nira
hangu bu haha hene.^p ²⁸ Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda datani minana anda halu
karuni mo yári bia haha ka. Datani uruni
áyu kago yawi haragola irani delolebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo
yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bil-
imulo ngulebira ndobe. Tíguá mini mbi-
raore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego
wu kamibe.

²⁹ Anigo tí iba hinabi agi nalu holed-
abe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.
³⁰ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mi-
tangi nabiaga dindi tara tarani karume
dindini holene hangu mo tene halu mbi-
rale uruninaga mini dege dindi ho haabo
haga ka. Tí ogonibi holene nawi irane
tí Abahanda mbirale uru ale buru pale
kamilo manda bu ka. ³¹ Anigo ibugua
Handame Ho Kagonaga tíguá mitangi
howa biabe beramigola ibugua mbirale
uruni ngaru tífondo ngaiholebira.^q

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo

(Madiu 6.19-21)

³² I aria emene tí kamiru Abahanda
turu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagonaga tífondo ngulebi-
rago gi nahalimu.^r ³³ Tínaga mbirale
ngamiru yolo miai howa muni ngi-
ragola wali agali yagibano karuhondo
mili mu. Ani buwa muni pauyi goba na-
haga manda manda bialu dahuliya anda-
gani ereba nahaga ngagoha mbirale ho-
mogo holenenaga mo do halimu. Ogori-
ani pagealime mo kayu bule anda pobe
nahego wiaabo hagabi bombome nalu

mo ko nahagabi nga.^s ³⁴ Mbirale homogo
holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tínaga
gubalini íbu haabo holebira.

Biabe bia hagane bayuwa hondo holene ngago ogo

³⁵ Agi birabe hondole manda manda
bu howa lamu hale dela ho yalu
dongoneni aga karulai ho howa bulene
ngago bule halimu.^t ³⁶ Biabe bia haha
agalime tinaga anduane ibu agali
mbirame wali dabu biyagonaga tomo
nalu howa dai birabe hondole manda
manda bu hagadagua holene nga.
Ti anduane o biagome ibalu, Panga
duguadaba, laragola ibu anda ibilo
tigua panga abale dugulebira.^u ³⁷ Biabe
bia haha biarume palia hondo nahe
dengala ho howa tinaga anduane
ibilo manda manda bu karia ibiragola
hondowa ti turu timbuniore holebira.
Ina tí langerogo ibugua ibunaga dagare
tingiliya ale golo ngelowa lalu, Tí tomo
nalimulo manda manda bu nguliya
biradaba, lolebira.^v ³⁸ Ibugua mbiraga
mbi hanuni ibiyaguabi o mani howa
ibiyaguabi ti manda manda dege bu
karia ibiyagua nde ti turu timbuniore
holebira.^w ³⁹ Ani buwa galone mbira tí
manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda
anduaneme pageali ogongiore
ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime
ibu andaga duanialu anda ibilo henge
namidale.^{wx} ⁴⁰ Ani buwa tíguabi Agali
Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí
manda nabi kamiria íbu pe holigo horo
bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo
holeneore nga, lene.^y

^p12:27 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Bit 9.3-6 ^q12:31 Md 6.33 ^r12:32 Md 25.34, Lg 22.29,

Mo 1.6 ^s12:33 Md 19.21, Lg 18.22, Ab 2.45, 4.34

^t12:35 Har 12.11, Md 25.1-13, Eb 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13

^u12:36 Mg 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 ^v12:37 Yo 13.4 ^w12:39 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10

^x12:39 Md 24.43-44 ^y12:40 Mg 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12

**Biabe bia haha mini
bilinahe bilina nahela ogo**
(Madiu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o yobage laregoni inahondo hangu larebe be maru bibahendehondo larebe, lene.

⁴² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago biabe bia haha mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haha biago ibugua anda baya hangu hondo helobi biabe bia haha maru baba tomo tale bulene ngangi tale bilobi helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni. ⁴³ Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haha biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haha biagome turu timbuniore holebira. ⁴⁴ Aniore bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni anduane ogonime ibunaga biabe bia haha biagohondo, Inaga mbitrale bibahende ngoru ína hondo habe, lolebira.^z ⁴⁵ Anigo biabe bia haha biagome ibuni lo manda bialu lalu, I anduane emene lu howa dai bulebirago, Iowa ibu biabe bia haha wali agali maru karu baba bo wahaga haha bialu howabi tomo na gimbu bialubi lulu iba ngaru nagimbu bialu howa lulu yu hayaguabi ⁴⁶ ibunaga anduane ibilo manda manda nabi howa ibu angi ibirabe manda nabi karia ibunaga anduane biago íbu pe holebira. Ani ibuwa anduane biagome biabe bia haha biago mo ko howa balu maru bi mo wahaga biarubi pani mbi-raore dege mulebira.

⁴⁷ Biabe bia haha mbirame ibu anduaneme, Ogo ale bibe, laya lo manda buwa bia layadagua bule manda manda

nabi hayagua ibu anduaneme ibu tibume hongo timbuniore howa bo mbera ho waholebira.^a ⁴⁸ Anigo biabe bia haha mbirame ibu anduaneme, Bibe, layago manda nabi howa tibume bolene irane wilonaga bialu hayagua ibu anduaneme emene hangu bolebira. Anigo marume dewa yu hayagua ya dai dewa dege bulene nga. Marume dewaore mo tago howa yu hayagua nde dewaore mo tago howa ya dai bulene nga.^b

**Yasuhanda wali agali mo tu
wia hole ibinigo ogo**

(Madiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Ina dindi wiame kago heda hole ibirugo nde abaleore hungu bilo hame ledo. ⁵⁰ I homolenenaga baboraya yu holeberogo tu wilo tagi ogoninaga genda yu kogoni.^c ⁵¹ Dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu íbu ka manda bu kamibe. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo tu wia holene yalu ibiyada manda bilimu.^d ⁵² Anidago áyu ogoni howa aiya igini hameiginima duria howa tale bialu tebira mendeyagi kira mendeyagi lowa hoba migimigi bu haha haha buwa tebira biarume kira biago labohondo hoba migimigi bu halu kira biago labome tebira biaruhondo hoba migimigi bu haha haha bu holebira. ⁵³ Ani buwa igiri abame ti igini baba hoba migimigi bialu igirime ti aba baba hoba migimigi bu holebira. Ani buwa wandari aiyame ti wane baba hoba migimigi bialu wandalime ti aiya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira. Ani buwa igiri aiyame igiri one baba hoba migimigi bialu igiri oneme igiri aiya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira, lalu Yasuhanda lene.^e

^z12:44 Md 25.21-23 ^a12:47 Man 25.2, Ab 17.30, Ya 4.17

^b12:48 LBM 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 ^c12:50 Md 20.22, 26.38, Mg 10.38-39, Yo 12.27

^d12:51 Md 10.34 ^e12:53 Mai 7.6

**Aguaore bulebiralo manda
bu holene ngago ogo**
(Madiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lone lalu, Ni paliragohayagi howa hari beraliba ibirago hondowa daluore ibulubada áyu dege lo kamigola dalu henene ibaga. ⁵⁵ Ani buwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puyabu ibirago hondowa aiore gaea bulubadalo manda bu kamigola gaeaore biaga. ⁵⁶ Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígu harinibi dindinibi dalubi nibi aguaore biralo handaramiligo hondowa áyu kamigonagaore birago irane ogo ale biralo manda nabi kamigo agibe, lene.

**Íla waitigi kago mo
dambola holene ngago ogo**
(Madiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Tí tíime bayale tigabi ngagoore bulenaga daba nabi kamigo agibe. ⁵⁸ Mbiralime í heba godiolenaga, Íla godi labiya mba, lalu haru pole biyagua ína harigani pialu godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibu mo te la halu abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Ani nabiriyagua ibugua í godi dabaga agali karia hongo howa haru poragola godi dabaga biagome í dandayi agali-hondo minu miragola dandayi biarume í garabaya andaha helolebira.^f ⁵⁹ Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago ína langero, lene.

**Ko birimigonaga homoligo
mini beregedolene ngago ogo**

13 Horo ogoningi dege agali marume Yasuhondo Pailatehanda Galiliali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo delalu

hearria homelo bayagonaga te lamini. ² Lamiyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Galiliali biaru ogonidagua bayagoni irane Galiliali marume ko biyago goyane lowa tigua ko gibiore biyagonaga bayago manda birimibe.^g ³ Ani ndogo ína tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami.^h ⁴ Wali agali pira mbirani halira (18) Sailoamani anda daligaore podope howa bayagola homai hayaru agua bulebirabe. Tigua ogoni biyadagoni Yarusalemeni heneru goyane lowa wali agali urunime koore henegonaga bayago manda birimibe. ⁵ Ani ndogo ína tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami, lene.

**Bi yobage lowa pogeme lini
nadaga te lenego ogo**

⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agali biru wiaruhondo lamialu lalu, Agali mbirame ibu mabuni pogé mbira anda ho hene. Ani buwa ibugua lini dedabe hondo pialu hearria mbira nadore hearria hendene.ⁱ ⁷ Ani biyagola ibunaga mabu biabe bia hagahondo lalu, De handa. Ina mali tebira pogé ogonime lini mbira dedabe hondo ibaaboharugo mbira dearia í nahendeore. Galone nabulene howa dindi bene bedago no biba harago dibu waholene nga, lene.^j ⁸ Ani layagola mabu biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o diba nabi mali mbiraore hangu ani helabe. Ina teneha dindi godo mabu buwa nogo bulumaga time dugu homa buliya.^k ⁹ Ani berogola pogé ogoninaga lini darabe

^f12:58 Min 25.8, Md 5.25 ^g13:2 Yo 9.2-3 ^h13:3 Iba 7.12

ⁱ13:6 Ais 5.2, Md 21.19 ^j13:7 Lg 3.9 ^k13:8 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

hondole nadagayagua dibupe habehe holebere, laya, lalu lene.

Yasuhanda Sabada horongi wali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

¹⁰ **Sabada** horo mbirungi Yasu ibu **ngoai** hagane andahabi mana lawai halu hene. ¹¹ Wali mbira damame warago mo ba hayagola mali pira mbirani halira (18) ibunaga tingini tigatiga habe na-heore pola ki bu yu ibaga bu berenego ibu ogoniha berene. ¹² Yasuhanda wali biago hondowa ola amu howa lalu, Wali-o warago balu bedegoni dabi habelo, lowa ¹³ibunaga gi wali biagonaga erekunini ela hayagola abaleore dabi howa wali biagome ibuni tigatiga ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hene.¹

¹⁴ Ani biyagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagome, Yasuhanda wali biago Sabada horongi mo dabi hayago, lalu lembo howa wali agali biru wiaruhondo lalu, Horo waragaru wiyagoriani howa biabe bialu horo uruninaga howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi helo ibulene nga Sabada horongi ndo, lene.^m

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí mbiralime Sabada horongi nogo bulumaga andaha puwa nogo bulumagabi nogo dongibi iba nelo haru piaga ka.ⁿ ¹⁶ Anigo Abara-hamanaga aguanene wali o bedago dama Heyolabeme mali pira mbirani haliraore (18) erene mo pola ki hayagola biraabo henego *ina* Sabada horongi hadape holene ngagoni ndobe, lene.^o ¹⁷ Ani ladai biyagome ibu baba waitigi ho hayaru taga timbuni hayagola wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda agalime

nabiaga ale bibahende biyago hondowa turu timbuni ho hene.

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo

(Madiu 13.31-32, Maga 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago-ria agi ale ngabe. *Ina* ogo ale lole agi ale lalu manda buabe. ¹⁹ Ogo ale lalu agali mbirame ira **masada** egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. Ani birago egene biago doai lalu ira anda ho kagola ega bedarume ira ogoni maganeni tinaga anda biaga. Ogoni ale Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kago-ria ngagoni, lene.

Bi yobage lowa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te lenego ogo

(Madiu 13.33)

²⁰ Yasuhanda lone lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ina agi ale lalu manda bu hondoabe. ²¹ Ogo ale lalu walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi mo bimaga haragola balawa hiwa hai hagago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

Panga haraba dorogone ngago ogo

(Madiu 7.13-14,21-23)

²² Ani lowa Yasu dindi wiaruhabi tano wiaruhabi wali agali bu hearuhondo bi mana lawai haga bima Yarusaleme pole pene. ²³ Mbiralime Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o wali agali mbira mbira hangu pele mule beda agini, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ²⁴ Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogo-niha anda pialu pole tí hongo holene nga. Irane wali agali dewaoreme anda pialu pole lowa haruru biaabo haragola

¹13:13 Mg 16.18, Ab 9.17 ^m13:14 Har 20.9-10, Man 5.13-14, Md 12.10, Mg 3.2, Lg 6.7, Yo 5.16 ⁿ13:15 Lg 14.5 ^o13:16 Lg 19.9

anda pobe naheoredane hondolebira.^p ²⁵Ani biragola anda anduane biagome heyuwa panga paya pai holebira. Ani biragola tígua haneni howa pangani *ngilao ngilao* balu howa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda ibulumaya panga dugua ha, laramigola ibugua tíhondo ladai bialu lalu, *Ina* tí manda nabidogo tí ani howa ibirimibe, lolebira.^q ²⁶Ani laragola tígua howa lalu, *Ina* í heba iba nalubi hina nalubi haramali. Ani buwa inanaga tanoni howa ína mana lawai hari, loleberami. ²⁷Ani laramigola ibugua halu mende lalu, *Tí* ani howa ibirimibe í toba ko, lolebira. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí bibahende í denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebira.^r ²⁸Ani laragola tígua tagirani howa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga bibahende biarubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoaria kagola hondowa dugu tara bialu ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.^s ²⁹Wali agali dewaore ni ibiragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi howabi uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi íbu ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoaria tomo nole bireulebira.^u ³⁰Ani buwa wali agali áyu maha karu mo bamba halu áyu bamba ho karu mo maha holebira, lene.^v

Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo

(Madiu 23.37-39)

³¹Ani lalu heaore **Perisi** agali marume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Herodohanda í bo wahole manda bialu kago í ogoria nahe mbiraha poleneore nga, lene.

^p13:24 Md 7.13, Yo 7.34, Lm 9.31, Pb 3.12 ^q13:25 Iba 32.6, Ais 55.6, Md 7.23, 25.10-12, Lg 6.46 ^r13:27 Iba 6.8, Md 7.23, 25.41

^s13:28 Md 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 ^t13:28 Md 8.11-12 ^u13:29 Iba 107.3, Lg 14.15 ^v13:30 Md 19.30, 20.16, Mg 10.31 ^w13:34 Md 23.37

^x13:35 Iba 118.26, Ais 1.7, Yar 22.5, Mai 3.12, Md 21.9, Mg 11.9-10, Yo 12.13

³²Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, *Ina* dama daraga karu wara tagi halubi warago bo ngaru mo dabi haga bialubi áyu yawiru bialu howa luma *inaga* biabe ogoni biai holeberogo tígua biango dudu haruagoni biago lamule pudaba. ³³Anigo áyu yawi lumaru í harigani pialu holeberogo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga karu mbirani howa bolene nawi Yarusalemeni dege bolene nga.

³⁴Yarusalemeni kamiru-o Yarusalemeni kamiru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiyagola *toleme* homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime ibu ignini ibuni tombela mo mogo bu nge-lai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagadagua *ina* *inaga* gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tígua, *Ina* ani bia, nale harimi.^w ³⁵Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tñinaga laramiligo tabuanda helo wahalu polebira. *Ina* tíhondo henene larogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tígua í lone nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi í de hondoleberami, lene.^x

Yasuhanda agali mbira warago bo wiago mo dabi henego ogo

14 **Sabada** horo mbirungi Yasu ibu **Perisi** agali mini lene mbiranaga andaga tomo nole piyagola wali agali bu

hearume Yasu handaya ho hene.^y² Agali mbira gibi gebi tohe henego ibuwa Yasu heagoria hayagola³ Yasuhanda **Mana** lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi hearuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene nga lagabe be nalagabe, lene.^z

⁴ Ani layagola tigua bi mbira ladai nabiore hene. Ladai nabiya gola Yasuhanda agali biago yamuwa mo dabi howa, Ai í andaga pamia, lene.

⁵ Ani buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí kamiruni mbiraligonaga iginibi nogo bulumagabi Sabada horongi iba uliha pilayagua ogoningi abale duguleberamibe be naduguleberamibe, lene.^a

⁶ Ani layagola tigua ladai bibe nahe hene.^b

Mo dindiha holenebi wali agali biamogo bulenebi ngago ogo

⁷ Yasuhanda handalu hearia agali maru tomo nole tamuha anda ibiyarume dagia bayale wiagoria hangu birule dabayagola hondowa ibugua bi yobage ogo ti bibahendehondo lamini.^c

⁸ Lamialu howa lalu, Mbirame wali dabu bialu howa tomo namiya ibabe laragola puwa dagia bayale ngagoria habu lowa daligani birule manda nabibe. Tomo dawa wiaga biagome í dindiha lowa agali mende, Ibabe, lagane^d ⁹ agali ibabe laga biagome í bedegoria ibuwa, Dagia ogoriani ibu berela, lolebira. Ani laragola taga emene ndoore howa dindiha birape holebere. ¹⁰ Ibabe, laragola puwa dindini birabe. Ani birariyagua í ibabe laga biagome í bederia ibuwa,

I hamene-o daligani iragaho bira, lolebira. Ani lalu maru íbu bedaruni heba howa bi ogoni laragome í mini yaraga holebira.¹¹ Mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha ho helolebira. Mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.^e

¹² Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibu tomo namiya ibabe laga biagohondo lalu, Ína horombe alendobi tomo nole howa í nenegebi hamenebi damenebi íla homogo handa ai nai padagobi urunibigo, Tomo namiya ibidaba, nalabe. Tigua nde mani í dano hangalu, Tomo nabiya íbu, lolebira. Ani laragome ína birigonaga yolo buwa haragoni.¹³ Ína tomo mbira dawariyagua yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi ge kohe karubi de kohe karubi, Namiya ibidaba, labe.^f ¹⁴ Ani lariyagua urunibime dano hangabe nahego, Namiya ibidaba, larigo í mo turu holene yulebere. Wali agali mini tigabiwi howa homayaru heyulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga yadai bulebira, lene.^g

Bi yobage lowa tomo timbuniore dawa wini lenego ogo

(Madiu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Agali mbira tomo wiaga dagia wiagoria bira para heagome ogoni hale howa Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birule birarume turu timbuniore holebira, lene.^h

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame tomo timbuniore dawale manda buwa ibugua wali agali dewaore, Namiya ibalimu, lene. ¹⁷ Agali biagome tomo biagoni

^y14:1 Lg 11.37 ^z14:3 Md 12.10, Lg 6.9 ^a14:5 Har 23.5, Man 22.4, Md 12.11,

Lg 13.15 ^b14:6 Md 22.46 ^c14:7 Md 23.6 ^d14:8 Min 25.6-7

^e14:11 Min 29.23, Md 23.12, Lg 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5

^f14:13 Man 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 ^g14:14 Yo 5.29 ^h14:15 Lg 13.29, Mo 19.9

dawawa nolene tu hayagola ibunaga biabe bia haha heagohondo lalu, Wali agali ibalimu laruru tomo dawa ngago nole ibilo lamule pu, lene.ⁱ ¹⁸ Ani lamiyagola tigua manila alala bialu lalu, I ogodagua bulebero i ogodagua bule ko, laga bini. Agali mbiragome lalu, I dindi mbira yolo birugo handa kia bu porogo naibagua larogoniore hale halu manda bibe, lene. ¹⁹ Agali mendegome lalu, Biabe bulenaga nogo bulumaga pira (10) áyu dege yolo birugo mandabu hondole porogo naibagua o larogoniore hale halu manda bibe, lene. ²⁰ Tebonegome lalu, I wali áyu dege dabu birugo irane ogoninaga naibabehe ko, lene.^j

²¹ Ani layagola biabe bia haha biagome dai buwa o layaruni ibu anduane biago lamule pene. Ani lamiyagola tomo dawa wiaga anduane biago lembo howa ibunaga biabe bia haha biagohondo lalu, Tanoha hariga emene pedagohabi timbuni pedagohabi abale puwa yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi de kohe karubi ge kohe karubi haru dai bule pu, lene. ²² Ani layagola howa biabe bia haha biagome abale pialu dai buwa lalu, Anduane-o ína laridagua bai harugo birulene henge wia dege bida, lene. ²³ Ani layagola tomo anduane biagome ibunaga biabe bia haha biagohondo lalu, Tamu henge ngago tolai helo hameore ledogo ína hariga pedadagua puwa tinaga mabu andaga karuha puwa haru ibai hole pu. ²⁴ Ina tí bibahende langerogo wali agali uruni, Tomo namiya ibidaba, laruru ti bibahendeme naneore holebira laro, laya, lalu Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lene.^k

**Yasunaga talima piaga
hole bulene ngago ogo**
(Madiu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Horo mbirungi wali agali dewaoreme Yasu piyadagua mama ibalu hearia ibugua beregedowa tihondo lalu, ²⁶ Mbirali i kogoria ibua kago inaga talima ibagane hole ibu abahondo gubalini howa ibu aiyahondobi ibu onehondobi ibu waneiginihondobi ibu hamenehondobi ibu mbalinhondobi ani bialu ibunihondobi gubalini hayago goyane lowa i ala gubalini nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.^l ²⁷ Ani buwa ibuninaga ira banga nayi howa i porodagua ibirago ibu inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.^m

²⁸ Tí kamigoha mbiralime anda daligaore bima iraga hole mandabu kayagua anda daliga ogoni bumaro bulene muni karulape ngabe hondole ibugua ala biruwa muni agirame bulene karula polobadabe handalu ala manda manda biaga. ²⁹ Ani nabiyagua anda gene wawa anda daliga biago bai habe nahe holebira. Ani bai habe nahe biala ho ngago handararume ibu hondo oba holebira. ³⁰ Oba halu tigua lalu, Agali ogome anda bule biyago bai habe naheyane wahayada, lolebira.

³¹ Kini mbirame agali daosini pira (10,000) haru halu kini mendeme agali daosini pira kira (20,000) haru halu ibirago baba wai bulenaga hongo karula polobadabe nakarula polobadabe manda bulebira. ³² Mandabu hondowa nakarula pobehe manda biyagua wene amura ibalu kaore agali marume wai mo palia hole pelo, Bi lama pudaba, laga, lene. ³³ Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ogo-

ⁱ14:17 Min 9.2, 9.5 ^j14:20 1 Ko 7.33

^k14:24 Md 21.43, 22.8, Ab 13.46

^l14:26 Man 33.9, Md 10.37, Lg 18.29, Yo 12.25, Mo 12.11

^m14:27 Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

nidagua tí mbiralime inaga talima iba-gane hole ibuninaga mbirale ngaru biba-hende wahai nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira, lene.ⁿ

Ibiha dende irane napaliagago ogo

(*Madiu 5.13, Maga 9.50*)

³⁴ Ibi bayale nga. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga.^o ³⁵ Ibi ogonibigo dindi himu ngagohabi nogo bulumaga ti hilu mogo bu ngagohabi nawiagago waholene nga. Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hene lenego ogo

(*Madiu 18.12-14*)

15 Horo mbirungi dagisi muni miagarubi ko biaga marubi Yasuhanda bi layago hale hole ibiyagola^p ² *Perisi* agalibi **Mana** lowinigo lawai hagabi hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogome mana ko ngubi biaga karuhondo, Hamiya, lagabi ti heba tomo nalu bira-gabi ka, lene.^q ³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bi yobage ogo lamini.

⁴ Tí mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinuwa mbirago pu ereba hayagua ibu agi bulebirabe. Ibugua pira dirani dira (99) tani nalu helalu pu ereba hayago tai bima ibaga bialu handa walia haga.^r ⁵ Handa walia howa ibu turu tara haga. Ani buwa ibuni payani yalu ⁶ andaga dai biaga. Dai buwa ibu ne-negerubi ibula handa ai nai padarubi mandagi olo ngoai howa lalu, Inaga nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai turu taraore ho kogo ina haru turu ho hama, lolebira.^s ⁷ Ogonidagua dege bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogo wali agali pira dirani dira

(99) bayale howa mini beregedolene nawi karunaga ndo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagonaga dahuliya andagani turu taraore holene wulebira, lene.^t

Bi yobage lowa muni ereba hene te lenego ogo

⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali mbirame muni kuni pira winiru pinigo ereba hayagua ibugua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua lamu hale hedo yuwa tai bialu handa waliaore hole lowa durumbu hilo ba tagi howa baya hangu tai biame haga.

⁹ Ibugua handa walia howa ibu ne-negerubi ibula handa ai nai padarubi olowa lalu, Muni kuni mbira ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai mandagi turu ho hamiya ibidaba, lolebira.¹⁰ Ogonidagua dege ina tí langerogo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalirume turu taraore holebira, lene.

Bi yobage lowa igiri pu ereba hene lenego ogo

¹¹ Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo howa lalu, Agali mbira ibu igini kira hene. ¹² Ani howa igiri heyogonegome ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o munibi mbirale marubi i ngule wiridago tale bialu áyu ogoni ngi, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga mbirale wiyaruni ibu igini biago labohondo mo tale bia hene. ¹³ Ani buwa horo kiru tebiru agima howa igiri heyogone biagome ibunaga mbirale yayaruni yolo miasi halu muni hangu yalu ibu andaga wahalu pene. Dindi kaundiaoreha pu howa ibuninaga mini bayuwa haru nahe howa muni yayago ko galone nabulene wiaru hanguni mo-

ⁿ14:33 Pb 3.7-8 ^o14:34 Md 5.12, Mg 9.50 ^P15:1 Lg 5.29-30

^q15:2 Ab 11.3, Ga 2.12 ^r15:4 Ese 34.11, 34.16, Md 18.12, Lg 19.10

^s15:6 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 ^t15:7 Lg 5.32

hole bialu hene.^u ¹⁴Ani buwa mbirale yayaruni bibahendeore biba hai hene. Ani bu hearia dindi ogoniha hina gari timbuniore piyagola igiri biago ibu mbirale mbira nayiore hene. ¹⁵Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome ibunaga mabuha, Nogo haru hole pu, layagola nogo haru ha hole pene. ¹⁶Haru hearia mbirame ibuhondo tomo emeneore namiyagola garibi timbuni lowa tomo hingilu wahayago noa timbuni ho hene.^v ¹⁷Ani buwa mani mini wia dai bialu lalu, I abanaga biabe bia haga karume tomo timbuni nalu maru nabe manga ho kago i nde ogoria nane howa tongolo mibeheore kogoni. ¹⁸Ina áyu ogoni heyalu i aba kagoria puwa ibuhondo lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi fhondobi ko bialu hoba mu harugoni.^w ¹⁹Ai áyu ina i igini labe nahe kogoni. Ínaga biabe bia haga karuhondo bialu harilidagua ihondobi bialu habe lolebero. ²⁰Ani mitangi bialu ibu aba hearia pole heyalu andaga dai bini.^x

Ibu andagani anda íbu nabi wene amu-raore ibalu hearia ibu abahanda hon-dowa ibunaga bu miniba daraore ho howa abale gerai puwa yu hurubale buwa yu nunu lene. ²¹Ani biyagola ibu igini biagome lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi fhondobi hoba mu howa koore birugo ndobe. Ai ina i igini labe nahe kogoni, lene.^y ²²Ani layagola ibu abahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru, Ibai hadaba, Iwua, Aga bayaleore abale mo puwa gi hondoneni magibi karula halu ge su mo karula halu bidaba. ²³Ani bialu nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira kago bo puwa dawadaba. Ani buwa turu halu namiya. ²⁴I igini ogoni homayago ai dére ho kagoni.

Pu ereba hayago ai handa walia kogoni, lene. Ani layagola howa ti tomo biagoni dawalu hene.^z

²⁵Ani bialu hea tambu igiri wahene biago mabuha biabe bialu hene. Ibugua andaga kaware dai bialu howa hale halu hearia amu andaga biagoha mbira bi anda howa iba ganaru lalu mali lialu hayuane hale hene. ²⁶Ani biayuagola biabe bia haga mbira heago olowa hale halu lalu, O biaruagoni agi birabe, lene. ²⁷Biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, í hamene biago andaga íbu dai biyagola í abahanda ibu igini biago homo ereba nahe heneda lowa nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago bo dawalu ka, lalu lamini.^a

²⁸Ani layagola hale howa igiri wahene biagome kera gibiore howa andaga anda pu nabi hene. Ani biyagola ibu abahanda abale tagira puwa yu hurubale buwa, Andaga mba, lene. ²⁹Ani layagola ibu abahondo lalu, Ina mali bibahende biagoni ína bi larigo mbira mo wa nahe garabaya biabe ale biaabo halu harugoni. Ina i agile ngiribe. I ne-nege karu baba nogo memebi mbira bo dawaliya nangiriligo manda berene. ³⁰Í igini ogoni ínaga mbirale wiriru mohole bialu walime kayu bibiya ngi layagola mialu andaga íbu dai biyagola nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago ba harida, lene. ³¹Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, I igini-o í horo bibahendengi ila haabo howa mbirale ina wu hewaru ínaga ho haribagoni. ³²Anigo áyu nogo balu uru halu kamago nde í hamene biago homayago dére halu pu ereba hayago handa walia halu birimagonaga beramagoni, lene, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

^u15:13 Min 29.3

^v15:16 Min 23.21

^w15:18 Iba 51.4, Yar 3.12-13

^x15:20 Ab 2.39, Eb 2.13, 2.17

^y15:21 Iba 51.4

^z15:24 Lg 15.32, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Mo 3.1

^a15:27 Lg 15.2

**Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga
mini ohewi hene lenego ogo**

16 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali homogo mbira henegome biabe bia haga mbirahondo ibunaga mbirale wiaru hondo helo helene. Ani hondo heagola mbiralime agali homogo biago lamialu lalu, Ínaga mbirale wiru hondo helariyagome ínaga muni bame biba helara, lene.² Ani lamiyagola ibugua biabe bia haga biago olalu, Íbu, lowa lalu, Ína biri layane hale harugo agibe. Ínaga mbirale wiwaru hondo harigo baya hangu dagalo manda bialu gili biai hole pu, lene. Ani biai halu í inaga biabe bia haga habe nahedago wahalu tagira polebere, lene.³ Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome lalu, I anduaneme i biabe wahalu tagira pu lolebirago ai agi buabe, lalu ibuni hangu lo manda bini. I gana walenebi hongo nahego wali agalihondo muni mbiralebi ngi lolene taga ko.⁴ Ai ina ogo ale bule lo manda bidogo buwa i biabe nabi kogola i nenege karume i ti andaga, Íbu, lolebira manda bido, lene.

⁵ Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibu anduanenaga agali dano ho hayaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa mbiragohondo lalu, Ína i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene.⁶ Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Olibe lininaga weli be heba handari mbira (100) dano ho ko, lene. Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome agali biagohondo beba mialu, Ínaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ína biruwa ogoriani pira duria (50) gili bibe, lene.⁷ Ani lowa ibugua mende-hondo lalu, Ína i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene. Ani layagola mendeali biagome ladai bialu lalu. Ladi ale mini widi nu heba daosini mbira (1,000) dano

ho ko, layagola biabe bia haga biagome ibuhondo beba mialu lalu, Ínaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ína biruwa beba ogoriani handari halira (800) gili bibe, lene.

⁸ Ani biyagola ibu anduane biagome biabe bia haga mini tigatiga ndo ohewi biagohondo lalu, Mini ohe harigo bayale birida, lene. Wali agali dindini holene hangu mitangi bu karume tinaga biabe bialu howa wali agali wá kagoria karume biabe biagadagua ndo tigua miniha o timbuniore howa biaga ka, lalu Yasuhanda ani lene.^b

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Anigo ina tí langerogo dindinaga mbirale yu kamigome wali agali mo nenege hinulene nga. Ani bialu howa homaramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene ngagoria, Hole íbu, lolebira.^c ¹⁰ Mbiralime mbirale emene ngago bayuwa hondo hayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo holebira. Mbiralime emene ngago bayuwa hondo nahayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo naholebira.^d ¹¹ Aniyagua ína mbirale dindi yu holene ngago mohole bialu hariyagua homogo holene henene ngago agua yu holeberebe.¹² Ani buwa ína mbiralinaga mbirale bayuwa hondo nahariyagua mbirale íninaga yu habelo aiwa ngulebirabe.

¹³ Biabe bia haga mbiraoreme anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome bi larago hale howa mo waholebira. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi

^a16:8 Yo 12.36, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5

^c16:9 4.27, Md 6.19-20, Lg 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19

^d16:10 Md 25.21, Lg 19.17-26

kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni, lene.^e

Yasuhanda bi lagane maru lenego ogo

(*Madiu 11.12-13,
5.31-32, Maga 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Yasuhanda bi uruni layago hale howa **Perisi** agali hearume Yasu handabe manga howa talialu hene. Irane ti muniore gubalini timbuni haga hene.^f ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíguá tíni wali agali maru karunaga deni howa, Bayaleda, lelo mo ho kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga bu miniha mitangi bu kamigoni manda bida. Mbirale bayale timbuni hongohe ngaruni agalime mo dunu bia ho kagoni uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa galone nabulene nga.^g

¹⁶ Mosesé heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** hagarume bi gilibu wini ngagobi uruni baboraya biaga Yone hayangi winigo wima ibaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiaabo halu bibahendeoreme anda pelo hongo howa piaga ka.^h ¹⁷ Anigo ogoni hari daligabi dindibi ereba holene tai nabi awadagago Mana lowini ngagonaga bi emeneorebi ereba nahe wiaaboore ho wulebira.ⁱ

¹⁸ Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende lone dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni. Ani buwa wali wahayago agali mendeme dabu biyagua ibugua wali kayu biragoni, lene.^j

Agali homogola Lasarasila te ogo

¹⁹ Yasuhanda lowa, Agali homogo mbira henegome aga bayaleru muni timbunime muwa bu howa anda bayale hanguni palialu tomobi bayale hangu nalu hene. ²⁰ Ani buwa agali mende mini Lasarasasi ibu ko yagibanoore dereme dongoneni biamehego agali homogo biago anda haneni marume haru fbu biraabo helene.^k ²¹ Biraabo howa agali homogo biago ibu tomo nalu hingilu dagiani howa ibira hayago Lasarasihanda noa howa biraabo hene. Biangomebi ibu dongoneni dere bidago domo naabo halu hene. ²² Lasarasasi yagibano biago homayagola dahuliya hearume ibu Abarahama dahuliya andagani tomo dawa wiaru nalu bereagoria berebole yalu pene. Ani biyagola mani agali homogo biago homayagola hora hene. ²³ Ani buwa Heli dindi tandaga timbuniore nalu howa handa daga halu hearia Abarahama uyuraore Lasarasila berearia hendene. ²⁴ Ani bu bereago hondowa ola daga howa lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ihondo dara ha. Ína Lasarasasi ibu gi hondoneni iba mbira wai ho yalu inaga hége dege mo gomba hole ibilo ibilabe. I ira dedagoria howa tandaga timbuniore nalu kogoni, lene.^l

²⁵ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, I igini-o í dindini haringi mbirale bayale hangu hanguni harigo Lasarasasi ibu mbirale ko hangu hanguni hayago mitangi bibe. Í tandaga nalu kegola áyu Lasarasasi ibuni turu ho ka.^m ²⁶ Ani buwa ina kamagoria tubari timbuniore ngago mbiralime ina kamagoria howa tí kamigoha

^e16:13 Md 6.24 ^f16:14 Md 23.14

^g16:15 1 Sml 16.7, Iba 7.9, Min 6.16-17, Md 23.28, Lg 10.29, 18.9-14

^h16:16 Md 4.17, 11.12-13, Lg 7.29 ⁱ16:17 Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 ^j16:18 Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ^k16:20 Md 15.27

^l16:24 Ais 66.24, Seg 14.12, Mg 9.44 ^m16:25 Yob 21.13, Lg 6.24

bolangua halu naibilobi tí kamigoria howa ina kamagohayagi bolangua halu naibilonagabi tubari timbunioreme ngagoni, lene.²⁷ Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Ina ſhondo heneneore larogo aba Abarahama-o Lasarasi ibu i aba andaga pialu²⁸ i hamene duria kago uruni kagoria puwa tandaga nalu kogoria ti naibilo lamule pu labe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, í hamene uruni ti Moses ibugua bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi yu kagoni. Tigua agi larabe í hamene biarume hale holene ngagoni, lene.ⁿ ³⁰ Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ogonime nakarulapeda. Mbiralime tongolo minigo lone heyalu ti kagoria piyagua dege nde ti ko bialu hayagoria howa mini beregedolebira, lene. ³¹ Abarahamahanda lalu, Anigo Mosesehanda bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi tigua hale nahayagua mbirali tongolo minigo lone heyalu piyaguabi manda nabulebiraore, lamini, lalu Yasuhanda lene.^o

Ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo

(Madiu 18.6-7,21-22, Maga 9.42)

17 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirale tara tara ngarume wali agali ko mo bia haga nga. Anigo mbiralime ko mo bia hagago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^p ² Waneigini mini boga nabi karu ko bilo mbi-

ralime ko mo bia hayagua ogoni ibu ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbu bedagoha bape hayagua ogoni karulape. ³ Anigo tigua beramigo tiga hondowa bulene nga.^q

Í hamene mbirame ko biyagua talibe. Ani buwa ibu mini beregedalu dai biyagua ibugua ko ſhondo biyago la nabi wahabe. ⁴ Ani buwa ibugua ſhondo horo mbiru hanguni ka halu ko buwa kane halugo bialu í keria ibuwa, Ai ſhondo ko birugo wahalu mini beregedaru, layagua ibugua ko biyagoni la nabi wahabe.

Mini mbiraore wu holene ogo

⁵ **Abosolo** agali biarume Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Iname mini mbiraore wu kamago mo timbu ha, lene.^r

⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu. Tíguá mini mbiraore **masada** egene emeneore ngago ale wu kamiyagua nde lini daga ira o kagohondo lalu, Ína íni pini heba dugu yalu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ínime hangabe, laramigola hale halu bulebira, lene.^s

Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo

⁷ Tí kamigoni mbirame tñaga biabe bia haga mabu dindi alialu howayaguabi nogo sibi haru howayaguabi andaga dai biragola, Tomo abale nabe laramilibe. ⁸ Ani nalaramiligoyago. Tíguá ibuhondo agua laramili, Inaga tomo manda manda bu dawabe. Ani buwa aga mbira mo bo buwa tomo i noliya dugu yalu ibabe. Ani buwa maniore íni tomo nolebere, laramili.^t ⁹ Ani laramigo, Bibe, larimidagua biabe bia hagame biai haragola ibuhondo, Bayuwa birida turu halu kai

ⁿ16:29 Ais 8.20, Yo 5.39, 5.45, Ab 15.21

^o16:31 Yo 11.44-48, 12.10-11

P17:1 Md 18.6-7, Mg 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19

q17:3 LBM 19.17, Min 17.10, Md 18.15, Ya 5.19 r17:5 Mg 9.24

^s17:6 Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 9.23, 11.23

^t17:8 Lg 12.37

laro, lolene irane nawi.¹⁰ Tíni nde ogo-nibi dege kamigoni manda buwa, Bulene nga, layago biaiore howa au labé. Ina bia-be bia haga howa bia layagoni dege birima lolene nga, Yasuhanda lene.^u

Yasuhanda agali pirali mo dabi henego ogo

¹¹ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa Samaria Galilila tubari wiadagua pialu hene.^v ¹² Ibu tano emene mbira wiagoha anda pialu hearia agali pira ge hamuabi lola hene. Ti amura howa^w ¹³ ladaga halu lalu, Yasu-o Anduane-o ina dara howa biamogo bia, lene.^x

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti hondowa lalu, **Loma** binigo mo miaga karume tí de hendelo ti karia pudaba, lene.^y

Ani laya handala pole harigani pialu hearia tinaga ge hamuabi biagoni ereba haiore hene. ¹⁵ Mbiragome ibunaga ge hamuabi biago ereba hayiyagola hondowa bi dalimu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu Yasu hearia lone íbu dai bini. ¹⁶ Dai buwa ibugua Yasu heagoria dindini birape howa Yasuhanda ibu mo dabi hayagonaga kai lene. Agali ogoni ibu Samariali hene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali pira dabi hayago dira biau agoha kabe. ¹⁸ Agali mbiraore dindi tarali ogome dege ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lole dai biyago agibe, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago heyalu pamia, lene.^z

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibulebiragonaga te lenego ogo

(Madiu 24.23-28,37-41)

²⁰ *Perisi* agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene angí ibulebirabe, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene panigi hendene naibaga.^a ²¹ Mbiralime lalu, O kago handadaba amu kago handadaba, nalabehe. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene nde tí kamigoha íbu kagoni, lene.^b

²² Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi mbira hon-doa ho howa handa nabuleberami.^c

²³ Marume tihondo lalu, Amu kago handadaba, layaguabi, O kago handadaba, layaguabi o laragoni hale howa handa nabilim.^d ²⁴ Hari daba bialu wá ho banga bialu mendehayagi howa mendehayagi ho bolangua hagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga dumbiyalu ogonin-giore hondoleberami.^e ²⁵ Anigo ala ibu tandaga timbuni nalu wali agali áyu karume ibu handa tara halu erembira mulebira.^f ²⁶ Agali Noa heneyangi wali agalime bialu hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi wali agalime bialu holebira.^g ²⁷ Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialu heaore horo ha para hayagola Noa iba iba taluha anda piyagola ibali tim-

^u17:10 Md 25.30, Lm 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Pm 11

^v17:11 Lg 9.51-52, 13.22, Yo 4.4 ^w17:12 LBM 13.46

^x17:13 LBM 13.45-46 ^y17:14 LBM 13.2, 14.1-32, Md 8.4, Lg 5.14

^z17:19 Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, Lg 7.50 ^a17:20 Yo 3.3, 18.36

^b17:21 Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, Lm 14.17 ^c17:22 Md 9.15, Yo 17.12

^d17:23 Md 24.23, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.21, 21.8 ^e17:24 Md 24.27

^f17:25 Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22 ^g17:26 Pig 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Md 24.37

buniore ibalu bibahendeore ibame nai hene.^h ²⁸ Ani buwa Lode heneyangi biyadagua bulebira. Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi mbirale yolo bialubi mbirale yolo mule wialubi tomo hangalubi anda bialubi hene.ⁱ ²⁹ Ani bialu heagola horo mbirungi Lode ibu Sodomo wahalu tagira piyagola hariha howa ira hungu heba ege tole ale ambuabi mini saloba kundibi alebi ibira howa bibahendeore do mundulo wa helene. ³⁰ Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ha pani harangi ogo-nidaguaoe bulebira.^j

³¹ Horo ogoningi agali anda dangini bedagome tamuha ibuninaga dabudabu mo anda pole daluene henge nawulebira. Ogonidagua dege agali mabuha mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga dai bulene henge nawulebira.^k ³² Lode one biyago mitangi bayuwaore bilimu.^l ³³ Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogori ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira.^m ³⁴ Ina tí langerogo mbiraga ogoiorengi kiridagia mbiraoren padaria mendego palelalu mendego yamulebira.ⁿ ³⁵ Wali kirame ladi ale mini widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira. [³⁶ Ogonidagua agali kirame mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira.] lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Anduan Homogo-o o lariruni agohayagi bulebirabe, lene.^o

Yasuhandra tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariawe aleme nole sбу ngoai holebira, lene.

Bi yobage lowa wali dalo godi lagane agalila biyago te lenego ogo

18 Ani lowa Yasuhandra ibunaga talima piaga biarume, Wahalu poro, nale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu helo ti lawai halu bi yobage ogo lamini.^p ² Ibugua lalu, Dindi mbiraha godi lagane agali mbira henego ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahagabi agali hearu hondowa dara nahagabi hene. ³ Ani buwa dindi ogo-niha dege wali dalo mbira berenegome godi lagane agali biago hearia puabo howa lalu, Inagaore bayuwa mo tiga bia halu ila hoba mu kagonaga i bi-amogo bia habe, lalu la debodebo biaabo haga berene. ⁴ Ani laabo halu berea tambu godi lagane agali biagome hale halu mbira bia nabiagaore henego mani howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo i gi nahe wali agalihondobi dara nahaga kogo ⁵ wali dalo o bedagome horo bibahendengi lawanana biaabo halu i mo lulu ya harago ina tiga handalu wali ogo-niaga genda yu bedagoni mo tiga bulebero. Ani nabiruyagua wali ogonime i koria iba ho wiaabo halu i mo genda holebira, laya, lene.^q

⁶ Anduan Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Godi lagane agali tigabi ndo ogo-nime biamogo bialu howa o layadagoni hale halu manda bilimu. ⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigatiga hanuniore dabagane kagome ibunaga wali

^h17:27 Pig 7.6-24 ⁱ17:28 Pig 18.20-19.25 ^j17:30 2 Te 1.7

^k17:31 Pig 19.17, 19.26, Md 24.17-18, Mg 13.15-16 ^l17:32 Pig 19.26

^m17:33 Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, Yo 12.25

ⁿ17:34 Md 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 ^o17:37 Yob 39.30, Md 24.28

^p18:1 Lm 12.12, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 ^q18:5 Lg 11.7-8

agalime horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo, Biamogo bia, laabo halu haragola bi-amogo nabulebirabe. Ibugua tendoreore biamogo bulebirabe.^r⁸ Ina tí langerogo ibugua hanuniore howa dabalu abale-ore ti biamogo bulebira. Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini lone ibuwa wali agali mini mbiraore wu karia handa hon-dolebirabe, lene.^s

**Bi yobage lowa *Perisi* agalibi
dagisi muni miaga agalibi
biyago te lenego ogo**

⁹ Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa wali agali maru hearume tini bayale tigabi hangu biaga kama lalu wali agali maru karu ko biaga ka laga hearuhondo lalu,^t¹⁰ Agali kira mendego *Perisi* agali mendego dagisi muni miaga agali libugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lole pene.

¹¹ Perisi agali biagome ibuni hanguore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I ko nabiaga mbirale kayubi wali kayubi nabiaga marume ko biagadagua nabir-uligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe *ihondo* turu halu *kai* laro. Dagisi muni miaga *nai* kagome biagadagua ina nabir-uligo *ihondo kai* laro.^u¹² Ina Sarere mbi-ranaga horo kiru *tomo* nane haruli horo bibahendengi yolo merogo mialu pinigo ínaga lowa wiruli, lalu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lene.^v

¹³ Ibu ani lalu hea tambu dagisi muni miaga biagome amuraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hearia hariha handa daga nahe ibuni galu kunini balu lalu, I koorene kogo Ngode Datagaliwabe *ína ihondo* dara

habe, laya, lene.^w¹⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tí langerogo libu andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo mbiraore ho henego Perisi agali biago ndo dagisi muni miaga biago ibu hene. Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha helalu mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.^x

**Yasuhanda waneigini emene
mo turu henego ogo**

(Madiu 19.13-15, Maga 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda ti waneigini emene haguaneni gi wialu mo turu helo lowa taba yalu ibu hearia *íbu* ngoai hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa o biyagoni nabilo ti talini.^y¹⁶ Ani biyago hondowa Yasuhanda, Waneigini *i* kogoria ibidaba, lowa, Waneigini *i* kogoria ibiragola naibilo ha pai nahalimu. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga ka.^z¹⁷ *Tihondo* larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde anda napolebira, lene.^a

Agali homogo mbira henego ogo

(Madiu 19.16-30, Maga 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Yu wali agali hondo haga mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o *ína* haabobo holene mo yule agi buabe, lene.^b

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, *ína i* bayale larigo

^r18:7 Mo 6.10 ^s18:8 Hi 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 ^t18:9 Lg 10.29, 16.15

^u18:11 Iba 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Lg 16.15, Mo 3.17

^v18:12 Pig 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Md 23.23 ^w18:13 Iba 51.1

^x18:14 Yob 22.29, Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 ^y18:15 Md 19.13, Mg 10.13 ^z18:16 Md 19.14, Mg 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2

^a18:17 Md 18.3, Mg 10.15 ^b18:18 Md 19.16, Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25

irane agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka.^c ²⁰ Bi **mana** lowini ngago ína manda bu kegoni. Wali agali kayu nabibe. Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ké howa dibade nahabe. Aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lene.^c

²¹ Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi o lariruni bibahende lo ngago **ina** igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.

²² Ani ladai biyagola hale howa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, **ína** mbi-raore hangu bibehe kego ínaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene ínaga wulebira. Ani buwa **i** porodagua talima ibabe, lene.^d ²³ Bi ani layago hale howa agali biagome ibu homogo gibi henego dara halu tingini biagoni bibahende pirila paya bini.

²⁴ Yasuhanda agali biago darabi howa tingini pirila paya bu heago hon-dowa lalu, Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekubiore wulebira.^e ²⁵ Nogo kameleme háli diriha anda polene erekubi lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuiore wulebira, lene.

²⁶ Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Ai imame pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalime bibe naheore ngago

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biai habehe-ore kagoni, lene.^f

²⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa, Inanaga dindi andabi wahalu í talima ibirimagoni, lene.^g

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, **E** anigo **ina** tihondo heneneore larogo mbiralime dindi andabi onebi hamenebi aba aiyabi waneiginibi helai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hangu handaya ho yalu poragola^h ³⁰ áyu dindini ka tambu timbuniore yu howa mani haabobo holene ngago yu holebira, lene.ⁱ

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo

(Madiu 20.17-19, Maga 10.32-34)

³¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru haru pu bagi howa tihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme pole poramagoni. Puwa mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mbiwia halu gilibu wini ngago lola hai holebira.^j ³² Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibuhondo mege bialubi bi ko lahubi hamiga tolo ba halubi bulebira. ³³ Tigua ibu pu payini tibume balu tongolo milolebira. Ani biragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.^k

³⁴ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume o layagoni irane ogo alenaga laya lalu manda nabiore hene. Ti ogoninaga bi galone manda nabilo mo do hene. Ani

^c18:20 Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, Lm 13.9, Eb 6.2, Kl 3.20

^d18:22 Md 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 ^e18:24 Md 19.23, Mg 10.23, Min 11.28

^f18:27 Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Md 19.26, Mg 14.36

^g18:28 Md 4.19-20, 19.27, Mg 10.28

^h18:29 Man 33.9, Md 19.29, Mg 10.29-30 ⁱ18:30 Md 19.29, Mg 10.30

^j18:31 Iba 22, Ais 53, Md 16.21, Mg 10.32, Lg 24.44

^k18:33 Md 27.2, Lg 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Yo 18.28, Ab 3.13

biyagola tigua Yasuhanda layagoni ogo ale layalo manda nabiore hene.¹

Yasuhanda agali de kohe mo dengala henego ogo

(*Madiu* 20.29-34, *Maga* 10.46-52)

³⁵ Yasu ibu Yarigo anda ibule biyagola agali mbira de kohego hariga leneha biruwa munibi mbiralebi, Ngidaba, laabo haga berene. ³⁶ Ibugua wali agali dewa bi lama piayuago hale howa lalu, O laruago agidabe, lene.

³⁷ Tigua ibu lamialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola ibugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini Yasu-o i dara howa bi-amogo bia, lene.^m

³⁹ Ani olayagola Yasu maha helalu wali agali bamba halu piyarume agali biago talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o i dara howa bi-amogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

⁴⁰ Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa lalu, Agali de kohe amu bedago i koria haru ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibu haru halu howa de kohe biago Yasu heagoria ha para hayagola Yasuhanda lalu, ⁴¹ Ina fhondo agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o i lone de hondoa ko, lene.

⁴² Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, De handa. Íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome ínaga de mo ngala hayagoni, lene.ⁿ

⁴³ Ani layaore de kohe biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe hayagola ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu Yasu piyadagua pene. Wali agali bu hearume o biyago hondowa ti

bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene.

Yasu Sagiasila te ogo

19 Yasu ibu Yarigo anda pialu bolangua halu pole pene. ² Ani biyagola ogoniha agali mbira henego mini Sagiasi ibu dagisi muni miaga karunaga haguane howa homogo gibile hene. ³ Ibu Yasu ibayuago aidabe hondole biyaria ibu agali tumagiore howa wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu heagoha Yasu handabe naheore hene. ⁴ Wali agali piyagoha ibu ala mo bamba halu gerai puwa Yasu o ibiyagohayagi poragola hondole lowa ira mbira heago hondowa iraga ho berene. ⁵ Yasu ibu bereagoria ibu pialu howa Yasuhanda ira mane biagoha handa daga howa Sagiasihondo lalu, Sagiasi-o i áyu i andaga holeberogo abale dialalu ibu, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Sagiasi abaleore dalipe halu turu taraore howa Yasu ibu andaga, Tomo nalu palibya ibu, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogoni ko ngubioire biaga biagonaga andaga nenege hole poragoni, lene.^o

⁸ Ibu andaga puwa Sagiasihanda heyu howa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane-o hale habe. Ina mbirale bu ngoru hanuni talebu ki howa yagibano karu mulebero. Ani buwa mbiralinaga mulene wiadagua ndo dibaudu howa ngi larugonaga ina ibuhondo ma halu dewaore yadai bigi bulebero, lene.^p

⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íbi i andaganí hagarubi áyu pele mulene yu holeberami. Ogoninaga agali ogo ibu Abarahamanaga aguanene henene kagoni.^q ¹⁰ Agali Hole

¹18:34 Mg 9.32, Lg 9.45, Yo 10.6, 12.16

17.19 ^o19:7 Md 9.11, Lg 5.30, 15.2

Sml 12.6 ^q19:9 Lg 13.16, Ab 16.31, Lm 4.11-13, Ga 3.7

^m18:38 Md 15.22

ⁿ18:42 Lg 7.50,

^p19:8 Har 22.1, Dag 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2

Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru haru dai bule tai bialu pele mule ibini, lene.^r

**Bi yobage lowa muni
kuninaga lenego ogo**

(Madiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale ho bereagola Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu bi yobage lalu hene. Ibu Yarusalemeni ha para ho heagola tigua manda bialu howa Ngode Data-galiwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ha pani holene kawareore wiyyada manda bini.^s ¹² Ani manda binigo Yasuhanda lalu, Agali haguane duniniore mbira henegome dindi kaundiaoreha kini mo helelo pialu ibuni andaga dai bulenenaga pongo bo wialu pene.¹³ Ibu pu nabi howa ala ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga pirali olowa tihondo muni kuni mbira kina pira kira (20) ale dege dege hangu hanguhondo ta halu lalu, I pedoha o ngerogome biabe bialu mo tago halu hal-imu, lalu pene.¹⁴ Ani piyangola ibunaga dindini wali agali hearume ibu handabe manga howa tigua lalu, Agali ogonime inanaga kini helo hame naledamago, lowa marume lamilo, Lamule pudaba, lene.^t

¹⁵ Ani biyangola howa agali biago kini mo helayagola dai bini. Ibu dai buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga biahuondro muni miyagome ti biabe bialu mo tago au hayadabe hondole ibugua, I kogoria ngoai hadaba, lene. ¹⁶ Ti ngoai howa agali mbiragome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni kuni mbira ngirigome ína biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni pira o mo yidogo handa, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo

lalu, Bayuwaore biridagoni í agali bia-be bia haga bayaleore ke. Ína emene biau baya hangu hondo haridago ína fhondo tano timbuni pira hondo habelo nguliya, lene.^u ¹⁸ Agali mendegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni kuni mbira ngirigome ína biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni duria mo yidogo handa, lene. ¹⁹ Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Ina tano timbuni duria ngago ína hondo habelo nguliya, lene.

²⁰ Agali tebonegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ínaga muni kuni o yidogo agame huba bu do haru. ²¹ Irane í agali kerahe harigoyane í gi haru. Mbirale ínaga ndogo ína mo yalu pialu tomo íni hengene ndogo naruligo, lene.^v ²² Ani layagola ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, í agali ko mangahe kegoni. Ina íninaga bi laregome pani nabelo ngulebero. Ína manda birigola í agali kerahe ka manda biridago mbirale ínaga ndogo ína mo yalu pialu tomo íni hengene ndogo naruligo manda birida.^w ²³ Anidago ínaga muni biago mbeniha wia nabiridago agibe. Mbeniha widele í dai berogola dewa mo tago howa ngidele, lene.

²⁴ Ani lowa ibugua heyu bu hearuhondo lalu, Ibugua muni kuni mbira amu yidagoni yamuwa biabe bia haga muni kuni pira yu kagohondo mo midaba, lene. ²⁵ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ibugua kuni pira abale yayago yu ka, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo larogo mbiralime mbirale yu kayagua yu kago nale mia tago dege holebira. Mbiralime mbirale nayi kayagua nde emeneore yidagoni yamulebira.^x ²⁷ Anigo í baba waitigi ho

^r19:10 Md 10.6, 18.11, Lg 15.4, Yo 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15

^s19:11 Md 25.14-30, Ab 1.6 ^t19:14 Yo 1.11 ^u19:17 Md 25.21, Lg 16.10

^v19:21 Md 25.24 ^w19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Yob 15.6, Md 12.37, 25.26

^x19:26 Md 13.12, 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18

karu i tinaga kini nahole layaru tígua i kogoria haru ibuwa homelo bai halimu, laya lalu Yasuhanda lene.

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga
11.1-11, Yone 12.12-19)

²⁸ Yasuhanda ani lalu bialu Yarusaleme pole ibugua ala ti mo bamba halu pene. ²⁹ Ibu Bedabayabi Bedanibi kaware ibuwa Hari Olibe heagoria ha para howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kiralime bamba halu pelo ³⁰ libuhondo, Ogodagua bule pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbirame naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria haru dai bilibu.^y ³¹ Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Ogoni agi bule hadarabibe, layagua libugua libuhondo ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lalibu, lene.

³² Ani layagola libu hariga peadagua puabo halu hebiria Yasuhanda bulebira layadagua biai hearia hendene.^z ³³ Talima piaga kira biago labome nogo dongi igini biago hadalu hebiria nogo dongi anduaneme libuhondo, Ogoni agi bule-naga hadarabibe, lene.

³⁴ Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo kagome biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lene. ³⁵ Ani lalu libugua nogo dongi igini hadalu haru halu Yasu hearia dai bini. Dai buwa libugua aga nogo dongi biagoni dunga halu Yasu nogo dongini iraga ho berelo biamogo bini.^a ³⁶ Ani biyagola ibu nogo dongi biagoria

biralu piyagola wali agalime tinaga aga harigani dunga haya bini.^b

³⁷ Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria hariga dalipe holenen Yasu talima piaga dewaore biaru o biyagoria howa tigua agalime nabiagane ale handayarunaga hongo howa awa lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

³⁸ Tigua lalu, Handame Haga Kini Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo. Dahuliya andagani mo palia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holenebi wilo larama, lama pene.^c

³⁹ Ani layagola **Perisi** agali marume wali agali heagoniha howa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haya-o ínaga talima piaga karuni bi naladababe la, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, **Ina** tihondo larogo tigua bi nale hayagua ege tole wiari tinime bi hongo howa lolebira, lene.^d

Yasuhanda Yarusaleme mitangi howa dugu binigo ogo

⁴¹ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme kawareore pi-alu howa handaya howa dugu bialu^e ⁴² lalu, Mo palia holene ngogo mo yulenaga tí áyu ogori manda bua kamiyagua o haru. Ani nabirimigo ai manda bibe nahe kami.^f ⁴³ Tí waitigime tí bolene horo ha para kago. Tí waitigime tí ho mabu biaiore howabi hariga hangai howabi bole holebira.^g ⁴⁴ Tigua tibi wali agali bibahende tí mandagi kamirubi bo wahai howa ege tole pabe bu mabu bidamigobi anda bidamigobi bibahendeore gialo paya bulebira. Irane

^y19:30 Md 21.2-3, Mg 11.2-3 ^z19:32 Lg 22.13

^a19:35 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.7, Mg 11.7, Yo 12.14 ^b19:36 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.8

^c19:38 Iba 118.26, Lg 2.14, 13.35, Eb 2.14 ^d19:40 Hab 2.11

^e19:41 Yo 11.35 ^f19:42 Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14, Lm 11.8

^g19:43 Ais 29.3-4, Yar 6.3, 6.6, Lg 21.20

tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele mule ibiyangi manda nabi harimigoni, lene.^h

Yasuhandá Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(*Madiu 21.12-17, Maga
11.15-19, Yone 2.13-22*)

⁴⁵ Ani lowa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa agalime mbirale yolo bialu wu berearubi bo ba tagitagi bialuⁱ ⁴⁶ tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibunga. Tíguá nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.^j

⁴⁷ Horo bibahendengi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu haga hene. Ani lawai halu henego **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali haru haga hearumebi Yasu homelo bole manda bialu hene.^k ⁴⁸ Ani manda bu hearia wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bi mbira hale nahe holigo bayuwa hale ho ibaabó hayagola tíguá Yasu bolene henge handa walia nahe hene.^l

Yasu ína hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 21.23-27, Maga 11.27-33*)

20 Horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa wali agali berearuhondo bi mana lawai halu Bi Mana Debene lamialu howabi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi **agali** ala

hene miniwi hearubi ti mandagi ibuwa tíguá ² Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ína bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ogoni bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe. Ogome ngiya lalu ina hale holomaya langi, lene.^m

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo ⁴ Yonehanda baboraya binigo bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawewe be agaliha tawewe langidaba, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola agi ladai bimabe lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimayagua o Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira.

⁶ Iname agaliha tawe larimayagua wali agali o biru ngaru tíguá Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana **latagi** haga hayago lagago ina homelo **toleme** bolebira, lene.ⁿ ⁷ Aniyagola tíguá ladai bialu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ína mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo halimu, laya lenego ogo

(*Madiu 21.33-46, Maga 12.1-12*)

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agalihondo lamini. Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha pu wahalu pene.^o ¹⁰ Gerebi lini biago dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo, Inaga mabu

^h19:44 Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 1.68, 21.6

ⁱ19:45 Md 21.12, Mg 11.11, 11.15, Yo 2.14-15 ^j19:46 Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11

^k19:47 Lg 21.37, 22.53, Yo 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 ^l19:48 Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 20.19 ^m20:2 Ab 4.7, 7.27 ⁿ20:6 Md 14.5, 21.26, Lg 7.29 ^o20:9 Ais 5.1

hondo ha haga karuhondo, Lini maru do ngidaba, lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibu lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia haga biago minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.^p ¹¹ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola hondo ha biarume mege taraore bialu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.¹² Ani dege biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Pu, lene. Piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu ba dege buwa tagirahayagi ba tagi hene.¹³ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome, Ai nde agi buabe, lowa, ini igini ina gubaliniore ho kogonigohondo, Pu, larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tigatiga bulebira manda bido, lene.¹⁴ Ibu igini biago piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu hondowa tigua lagalaga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ai ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa¹⁵ tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.

Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane biagome ibu mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe.¹⁶ Ibugua ibuwa hondo ha haga biaruni bibahende homelo bai howa mabu ogori marume hondo ha helo mulebira, lene.

Wali agali biru wiarume bi ogori hale howa tigua lalu, Ani bibe naheore, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Anidago Anduane Homognaga **mbugani** bi ogo lo ngago irane agi lowa lo ngabe.^q

Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahanego

ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda, lalu gilibu nga.¹⁸ Ege tole ogo ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu baga bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu mberegedo waholebira, lene.^r

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo

(Madiu 22.15-22, Maga 12.13-17)

¹⁹ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage ogori layagonaga ti mitangi bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia wali agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahene.^s ²⁰ Tigua ibu minulene henge agiha ngabe hondole tai dege bialu hene. Tigua agali maru hearuhondo lalu, Muni ngulumaya agali tigatiga hetingi ho yalu puwa Yasuhanda mbira agiore ladai birabe hondole baya hangu hale ho howa Lomonaga haru haga hongoyi kagohondo minu mimiya bi ogo ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.^t ²¹ Ani laya handala agali ohe biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ina bi lariligobi mana lawai hariligobi tigatigaore larili. Ani buwa iname manda bialu hemaria ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tigatigaore larili.²² Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga **Mana** lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo iname dagisi muni mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, ²⁴ Muni kuni mbira i hondoliya walia hadaba, lene. Walia hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gili bu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Lomonaga Kini kagonaga, lene.

²⁵ Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomonaga Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.^u

²⁶ Ani layagola agali biarume bi o layagoria wali agali hearu wanakuini mo paga howa minabe naheyagola bi ladai biyago hale howa ema nabi ne ndogolo hinu hene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo

(Madiu 22.23-33, Maga 12.18-27)

²⁷ *Sadiusi* agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,^v ²⁸ Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumayanaga gili bu wini ngago ogo. Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.^w ²⁹ Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa wahenegome wali mbira dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene. ³⁰ Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene.

³¹ Ani biyagola tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu igiri karia biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene. ³² Ani bialu maniore wali biago homa maro bini. ³³ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

³⁴ Anidagua layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali áyu ka tagi dabu bialu kagonigo ³⁵ wali agalibi mini tigabi howa homeneru mani holeneha hole mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. ³⁶ Ti dahuliyali nahomaga karu ale dege holebira. Ti homayagoria howa mo heya hayago ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini holebira.^x ³⁷ Ani buwa Mosesehanda baya hanguore walia howa lalu, Wali agali homeneru mo heya holene nga, lowini. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ira mbira delo hungu biyagonaga bi te lo ngago Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogo kago ibu Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni, lenego gilibu nga.^y ³⁸ Ani lenego ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni homenenaga ndo kago ti bibahende homa nabi hai kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biaga ka, lene.^z

³⁹ Ani ladai biyagola **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga maru hearume lalu, Lawai haga-o bayaleore ladai biri, lene. ⁴⁰ Yasuhanda bi ani layago hale howa Sadiusi agali biarume bi maru hale holene gi howa la nabi wahene.

^u20:25 Md 22.2, Mg 12.17 ^v20:27 Md 22.21, Mg 12.18, Ab 23.8

^w20:28 Man 25.5 ^x20:36 Lm 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Yo 3.1-2

^y20:37 Har 3.6 ^z20:38 Lm 6.10-11, 14.8-9

**Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira
lowinigonaga hale henego ogo**

(Madiu 22.41-46, Maga 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, **Mbirali**
Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu
Debidinaga aguanene holebira lagago
agua hole biaruabe.⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogoninaga nde
Debidi ibunime Iba Gana mbugani lo
ngago ogo,^a
Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane
Homogohondo lalu,
Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geni malia ho
wilo ina mo malia heloliya
í inaga gi tigayahagi ogoria birabe, lene.
⁴⁴ Debidihanda ibuhondo Anduane
Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu
Debidinaga aguanene hayagobi
mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

**Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo
lawai haha karu de hondo
halimu, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Wali agali bu hearume ibugua bi
layago hale ho heagola Yasuhanda
ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,
⁴⁶ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haha karu de
hondo halimu. Tigua aga lu karulalu
ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agal-
ime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga
helobi **ngoui** hagane andaruha puwa
agali haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu
birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi
nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba
birulebi hame laga ka.^b ⁴⁷ Ani buwa
tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbi-
rale ngaru mo kayu biaga howa wali
agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bime dege bi lu la ho
wiaabo haha ka. Ani biragonaga pani

timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga,
lalu lene.

Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo

(Maga 12.41-44)

21 Yasuhanda handa ai nai bigi
bialu hearia agali homogo
hearume Anduane Homogonaga
andaha muni wiagani muni wialu
hearia hendene.^c ² Ani buwa wali dalo
mbirame muni emeneore kuni kira
toea mbira ale ibira halu hearia ibu de
handa dege bini.³ Ani hondowa ibugua
lalu, Ina tí langerogo marume muni
wiyaru emene lowa wali dalo yagibano
ogome muni dewaore wiya.^d ⁴ Marume
homogoore howa maru tale buwa
wiya. Wali dalo yagibano ogome mbira
nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule
yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

**Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga
anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 24.1-2, Maga 13.1-2)

⁵ Yasunaga talima piaga marume And-
uane Homogonaga anda handaya howa
lalu, Anda baya buruguleore ege tole
timbuni hongoheme bidagoda. Mo yári
bia karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
turu halu bame minida, lene. Ani
layagola Yasuhanda lalu, ⁶ Mbirale uru
tíguá hendedamigo ege tole wia gimbu
gimbu bima iraga karuni horo mbira
ibulebirago ibirangi homane mbiraore
winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore
gialo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.^e

**Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga
holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo**

(Madiu 24.3-14, Maga 13.3-13)

⁷ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu,
Lawai haha-o ogoni angi bulebiragonaga
ina langibe. Iname ala agi birane hon-

^a20:42-43 Iba 110.1 ^b20:46 Md 23.5, Lg 11.43 ^c21:1 Mg 12.41

^d21:3 2 Ko 8.12 ^e21:6 Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 19.44

dowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

⁸ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Marume tí mo hondo holigo mamage holene nga. Agali dewaoreme inaga mini lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i íbu kogoni, lalubi, Horo ha para haya, lalubi ibulebira. O laragoni hale na-halimu.^f ⁹ Wai timbuni tara tara bira, laragolabi, Dindi mbiraorení talebu ki buwa mo ko hara, laragolabi hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ala ani bia bulebirago ani laragome horo hamaro bulene kawareore nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu, lene.

¹⁰ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira.^g ¹¹ Dumbirumbi emene ndoore mo ko howa bialubi hina gari timbuniore pi-alubi warago timbuni ba gimbu bialubi dindi bibahendeha bulebira. Nahendene alebi mo gi timbuni holene tara tarabi hariha howa ibulebira. ¹² Uruni nabi howa marume tí minalu mo tandaga holebira. Ani buwa godi lole **ngoui** hagane andaruha minu yu puwa garabaya andaha helolebira. Ani buwa inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi karia tí haru pu helolebira.^h ¹³ Ogongi Bi Mana Debene lamilimulonaga henge wulebira. ¹⁴ Minu yalu poragola miniha mbira agi ladai buledabe lolenga ala mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.^{ij} ¹⁵ Irane ina tínaga ne hambuha howa bi lolenebi miniha manda bulenebi ngerogola tí waitigi karume bi ogoni mo wahabi

hale nahabi nabulebira.^k ¹⁶ Tínaga aba aiyalamebi hamenemebi damenemebi nenegemebi agali maruhondo tí minu mialu tí maru homelo bolebira.^l ¹⁷ Tíguia inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeme tí handa tara holebira.^m ¹⁸ Anigo tínaga haguaneni mandari kamigo homane mbiraoreorebi tongolo wa naholebira.ⁿ ¹⁹ Tí hongo howa ema nabi ho ununu lowa tíni pele mialu holeberami, lene.^o

Yasuhanda, Yarusaleme mo ko holebira, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 24.15-21, Maga 13.14-19*)

²⁰ Tíguia handalu kamira ami agali dewaoreme Yarusaleme ho mabu bu karia hondowa mo ko holene kaware wiarua manda bilimu.^p ²¹ Ani buwa Yudiani karume hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. Yarusaleme ogoriani padarume ibida piai holene wulebira. Ani buwa dindi udura amura ale padarume Yarusaleme ogoniha anda ibulene nawulebira. ²² Ogonigo horo uruni Pani Nolene Hororu wiragola Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngadagua lola holebira.^q ²³ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga. Ani buwa dindi ogoria mo ko holene timbuniore ibira halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali uruni pani nelo wia holebira.^r ²⁴ Ani buwa wali agali maru wai bulene ayu tibume bo wahai halu wali agali maru garabaya wali agali haru poradagua bialu dindi tara tararu

^f**21:8** Md 24.4-5, Mg 13.5-6, Eb 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 ^g**21:10** Md 24.6-7, Mg 13.7-8

^h**21:12** Md 24.9, Mg 13.9 ⁱ**21:14** Md 10.19, Mg 13.11 ^j**21:14** Lg 12.11-12

^k**21:15** Ab 6.10 ^l**21:16** Mai 7.6, Md 10.21-22, Mg 13.12, Ab 7.59, 12.2

^m**21:17** Md 10.22 ⁿ**21:18** 1 Sml 14.45, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7

^o**21:19** Md 10.22, 24.13, Hi 10.36 ^p**21:20** Md 24.15, Mg 13.14

^q**21:22** Man 32.35, Yar 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7

^r**21:23** Md 24.19, Mg 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26

kaundiaoreha haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi hope hene karume Yarusaleme karulo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo hairi holene pongo bo winingi hairi helo helolebira, lene.^s

Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira lenego ogo

(*Madiu 24.29-31, Maga 13.24-27*)

²⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ninibi egenibi yapibiyani manane tara nahendene ale bulebira. Ani biragola dindini howa iba solowara timbuniore bedagome *talā* amu nana bima u lama ibiragola wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani karume mogo taraore lowa gi timbuni holebira.^t ²⁶ Hari dalgaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia haragola wali agalime hondowa dindi bibahendeha agua bulubadabe lowa gi halu mogo timbuniore lowa odo pebe bulebira. ²⁷ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuniore holenebi wá taraore holenebi heba hari beralibaha ha pani halu ibulebira.^u ²⁸ Mbirale uruni tongo hinalu biragola tígua heyalu handa daga ho halimu. Irane tígaga pele mulene abale ha para haragoni, lene.^v

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo

(*Madiu 24.32-35, Maga 13.28-31*)

²⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamialu lalu, Poge kagobi ira maru karubi manda bilimu. ³⁰ Yuni gahenge mabirago hondowa ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili. ³¹ Ogonidagua dege tígua

mbirale uruni bigi biragola handalu kamiria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene áyu dege ibulebira manda bilimu.

³² Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo wali agali áyu kamiru nahome ogobi dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebira laro. ³³ Hari dalgabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.^w

Mamate howa de hondo holene nga, lenego ogo

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mamate howa de hondo holene nga. Tomo timbuni dawa naabo halubi iba na gimbu biaabo halubi dindini mbirale ngaru mo te te hangu bialubi nahalimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi gono ngagoha poragola dagadagua ti abale doligo. Horo ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha kagoria tagira ibulebira.^{xy} ³⁶ Urunidagua biragola horo bibahendengi tígua bayuwa hongo ho holebi Agali Hole Ibiyago deni holebi mamate howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu holene nga, lene.^z

³⁷ Horo uruni bibahendeni Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mana lawai halu biraabo howa alendo haya handala Hari Olibe weagoria puwa mbiraga ogonihā palima piaga hene.^a ³⁸ Wali agali bibahende hearume horo bibahendengi egerebagiore Yasuhanda bi mana lawai hayago hale hole Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibaabo haga hene.

^s**21:24** Esr 9.7, Iba 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lm 11.25, Mo 11.2 ^t**21:25** Iba 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.31, Md 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Mo 6.12-13 ^u**21:27** Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, 26.64, Mo 1.7, 14.14 ^v**21:28** Lm 8.19, 8.23, 13.11

^w**21:33** Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Lg 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25

^x**21:34-35** Md 24.48-50, Mg 4.19, Lg 17.27, Lm 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7

^y**21:34-35** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15

^z**21:36** Md 24.42, Mg 13.33, Lg 18.1, Eb 6.13, Mo 6.17 ^a**21:37** Lg 19.47

**Yasu homelo bole manda
manda binigo ogo**

(*Madiu 26.1-5, Maga
14.1-2, Yone 11.45-53*)

22 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonagabi **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horonagabi kaware wini.^b ²Ogongi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali dewa bu heagola gi howa tigua ohowa Yasu bo donge hole henge tai bialu hene.^c

**Yudasahanda Yasu
ndelole penego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.14-16, Maga 14.10-11*)

³Ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga hombeanego Yudasa ibu mini mende Isagariodo laga henego ibuha dama Heyolabe anda pene.^d ⁴Ani piyagola Yudasahanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga hearubi hearia puwa ti baba bi lalu, Ina Yasu aguaore berogola minalimu, lowa ndelalu hene. ⁵Ani layagola agali biarume turu taraore howa tigua, Muni ngulumaya, layagome Yudasanaga mini bamini.^e ⁶Ani buwa ndelo waho nge-lalu puwa Yudasahanda wali agalime nahendedaha tihondo Yasu minu mule lowa henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

**Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga
tomo nole Yasuhanda
manda manda binigo ogo**

(*Madiu 26.17-25, Maga
14.12-21, Yone 13.21-30*)

⁷**Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga uruni mbirangi **Bolangua** Halu

Penegonaga nogo sibiiginiru bolene tu hene.^f ⁸Ani hayagola Yasuhanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ina nolomaya dawa manda manda bu wule pudaba, lene.

⁹Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Agoha dawa wule pudaba laribe, lene.

¹⁰Ibugua lalu, Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be payani yalu pialu karia lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda poradagua anda pilibu.

¹¹Anda pu howa anda ogoni anduane-hondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga kagome fhondo lalu, Inaga talima piaga karubi ibi iname Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya lalibu. ¹²Ani larabigola ibugua anda hobane mbira dali-gaha ngago dagia manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda bu wilibu, lene.

¹³Ani laya handala libu pialu hebiria mbirale bibahendeore Yasuhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiai hearia hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.^g

**Anduane Homogonaga
tomo nenego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.26-30, Maga
14.22-26, 1 Korindi 11.23-25*)

¹⁴Tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibu biragane dagiani ibunaga **abosolo** agali biaru heba tomo nole berene.

¹⁵Ani biruwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I tandaga nane howa tí heba **Bolangua** Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ogo ala nole hame timbuni lalu haru. ¹⁶Ogoninaga tí langerogo ina áyu naragonidagua lone nane Ngode

^b22:1 Har 12.1-27 ^c22:2 Iba 2.2, Lg 20.19, Ab 4.27

^d22:3 Md 26.14, Mg 14.10, Lg 4.13, Yo 13.2, 13.27 ^e22:5 Seg 11.12

^f22:7 Har 12.1-27 ^g22:13 Lg 19.32

Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani howa ogoninaga galone lola harangi nolebero, lene.^h

¹⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa lalu, Ogo yamuwa tñime no gombedaga bidaba. ¹⁸ Ina tí langerogo **waini** iba áyu o narongi howa nane kone Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagola howa nolebero, lene.

¹⁹ Ani lowa ibugua mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gaibu baga buwa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo tí pele ngialu ngerogo. Ogoni nalu howa i mitangi bialu nalimu. ²⁰ Mberedi ogoni nai howa ogonidagua dege ibugua iba be yamialu howa lalu, Be ogoniha bedago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga daramaha nga. Inaga darama ogoni tí naga pela harogoni.^j

²¹ Anigo mbirali i minilo ndelalu walia holebirago i bedogoria tomo nalu bedagonigo de handadaba.^k ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Ibu minilo ndelalu walia haragome ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.^l

²³ Ani layagola tini dege dege la ai nai bialu lalu, O bulebira layagoni a bedagome bulebira layabe, lalu berene.^m

Yasunaga talima piaga biarume, Bolangua ho kago aibe, lowa lai lenego ogo

²⁴ Talima piaga biarume lai lalu howa, Ina bolangua hole haruago aibe, lalu hene.ⁿ ²⁵ Ani lalu heagola Yasuhanda ti-hondola lalu, Wali agali tara taranaga kini karume hongo yu howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa wali agali haru haga karu ti mini Wali Agalinaga Biamogo Biagaru laga ka.^{op} ²⁶ Anigo tígua ogonidagua holene nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime bolangua ho kagome mo heyogone ale ho holene nga. Ani buwa haru haga kagome biabe bia hagane ale ho dai bulene nga.^q ²⁷ Timbuni kago aibe. Mbirali birape howa tomo nalu bedagodabe be ibu tomo nelo mo yu tono bialu kagodabe. Mbirali birape howa tomo nalu bedago ibuore timbuni kagoda. Anigo i tí baba mandagi howa biabe bia hagame kagodagua kogoni.^r

²⁸ I tandaga nalu harungi tí i heba haabo harimigoni.^s ²⁹ I Abahanda handame ho holenenaga hongo ihondo ngyagobi ina nde tihondo ogonidagua dege ngulebero.^t ³⁰ Ani buwa ina Handame Ho Holene ngagoria howa inaga dagiani tígua tomo ibabi nalu biruleberami. Ani buwa tígua haru hagane biraganeni biruwa Isaraele hameigin homberiaru (12) haru holeberami, lene.^u

^h**22:16** Lg 13.29, 14.15, Ab 10.41, Mo 19.9

ⁱ**22:19** Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24

^j**22:20** Yar 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 ^k**22:21** Iba 41.9, Md 26.21-23, Mg 14.18, Yo 13.21-22, 13.26 ^l**22:22** Md 26.24, Ab 2.23, 4.28 ^m**22:23** Md 26.22, Yo 13.22, 13.25 ⁿ**22:24** Md 18.1, Mg 9.34, Lg 9.46 ^o**22:25** Mg 10.42-45 ^p**22:25** Md 20.25-27, Mg 10.42-44 ^q**22:26** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3

^r**22:27** Md 20.28, Lg 12.37, Yo 13.12-15, Pb 2.7 ^s**22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 4.15 ^t**22:29** Lg 12.32 ^u**22:30** Iba 49.14, Md 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Mo 3.21

Yasuhandanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido solebere, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Yone 13.36-38)

³¹ Saimono-o Saimono-o ína hale habe. Tomo hangaga agalime ladi ale mini widi bogabidagola lini aeanelia mo talebu ki biagadagua dama Heyolabeme tí bibahende ko bayalela talebu ki helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo henge mini.^v ³² Ani biragola ína mini mbiraore wu kego hado wa nahabelonaga ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ínaga bi la halu ko. Ani buwa i kogoria daibu howa ína talima piaga maru karu mo hongoore habe, lene.^w

³³ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í garabaya andaha poredagua pialu homaredaguabi mandagi homabiyaore manda bu kogoni, lene.^x

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Pida-o íhondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ína i manda nabido solebere, lene.^y

Muni pauyibi nubi wai bulene ayu tibubi yu holenenaga ogo

³⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tí bi mana lawai hama pilimulo tígua muni pauyibi nubi ge subi nayi pilimu larungi mbirale mbira buru palu harimibe, lene.^z

Tigua ladai bialu, Naburu paleore harima, lene.

³⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago áyu ogoni mbiralime muni pauyibi nubi yidago yalu polene nga. Ani buwa mbiralime

wai bulene ayu tibu nayi kayagua ibuninaga dagare tingiliya bidagome yolo muwa mbira yolo bulene nga.^a ³⁷ Ogoninaga ína tíhondo langerogo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ko biagame pani nalu homagadagua ibuguabi homolebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua í mitangi bialu lola holeneore nga. Irane i mitangi bialu bi gilibu ngadagua áyu lola haragoni, lene.^b

³⁸ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname wai bulene ayu tibu kira yidamago handarene, lene.

Ibugua lalu, Ogoni karulape, lene.

Yasu Hari Olibe weagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(Madiu 26.36-46, Maga 14.32-42)

³⁹ Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni howa abale piagadagua pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene.^c ⁴⁰ Ti hari weagoria anda pu howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu, lene.^d

⁴¹ Ani lalu Yasu ibu ti helalu ibuni hangu amura mbiraha ege **tole** agima ba amu haralidagua puwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ibuga Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu,⁴² Aba-o tandaga nolene beha ngago nanoliya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. I hame ledodagua ndo í hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.^e ⁴³ Ani lalu berearia dahulyiya andaga howa dahulyiali mbirame ha pani howa ibu mo hongo hene.^f ⁴⁴ Ibu mini burugu lowa tibalua howa bede

^v22:31 Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 ^w22:32 Iba 51.13, Yo 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 ^x22:33 Lg 22.54 ^y22:34 Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Yo 13.38

^z22:35 Md 10.9-10, Mg 6.8-9, Lg 9.3, 10.4 ^a22:36 Lg 22.49

^b22:37 Ais 53.12, Mg 15.28, Lg 22.52 ^c22:39 Lg 21.37, Yo 18.1

^d22:40 Md 6.13, 26.41, Mg 14.38, Lg 22.46 ^e22:42 Md 6.10, Yo 5.30, 6.38

labeheore howa donge halu hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi layagola tingini poboyogo bialu pingitigi darama ale dindini bondolope hene.^f

⁴⁵Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lai halu talima piaga biaru birayagoria dai bialu hearia tini dara timbuniore hayagome palia hondo hearia hendene.

⁴⁶Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agi bialu padamibe. Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo heyuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hadaba, lene.

Yasu mininigo ogo

(*Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Yone 18.3-11*)

⁴⁷Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba bi lalu hearia ibunaga talima piaga hombeane Yudasa henegome agali dewa haru halu ibini. Yudasa ibu abale ibuwa Yasunaga peni nñunu lole ibini.^g ⁴⁸Ani ibiyagola Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago minule beramidago ani nñunu lowa minule beramibe, lene.

⁴⁹Ibnaga talima piaga ibu heba hayarume ogo aleore bulubada manda buwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina wai bulene ayu tibu yidamagome agi bulumabe, lene.^h

⁵⁰Ani lowa ti mbiragome ***loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale tigago bagadape hene.

⁵¹Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ogonidaguabia nabulene, lowa ibugua agali biagonaga hale biago ela howa lone mo heladai bini.

⁵²Ani buwa Yasuhanda loma binigo mo miaga haguanerubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru hagarubi ***agali*** ala hene miniwirubi

ibu minule íbu hearuhondo lalu, Tíguá wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu ibirimidago pageali minaramilidagua minule ibirimibe.ⁱ ⁵³I horo bibahende tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha haabo harungi mina nabirimi. Anigo áyu ogoni aruma holenenaga hongome bolangua ho kagoni howa bialu harimida, lene.^j

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 26.57-58,69-75, Maga 14.53-54,66-72, Yone 18.12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴Tíguá Yasu ***loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaha minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu amuraore howa mayulo handaga bima pene.^k ⁵⁵Ani buwa pabe payanda heago tamuha anda puwa Pida ibu ira deagoria maru bira mabu bu bereagoria mandagi berene.

⁵⁶Ani bereago hondowa biabe bia haga wandari mbirame Pida handa kia biaabo howa lalu, Agali o bedagobi Yasula mandagi haga, lene.^l

^f22:44 Yo 12.27, Hi 5.7 ^g22:47 Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Yo 18.3

^h22:49 Lg 22.36 ⁱ22:52 Lg 22.37, Yo 7.30, 8.20, Kl 1.13

^j22:53 Lg 19.47, 21.37, Yo 12.27 ^k22:54 Iba 31.11, Lg 22.33 ^l22:56 Ab 4.13

biyagola Pida ibugua Anduanne Homogohanda, Áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ína i manda nabido lelebere, ala layago mitangi bu dai bini.^m ⁶² Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu bialu hene.

Tigua Yasu mege bialu benego ogo

(Madiu 26.67-68, Maga 14.65)

⁶³ Agali maru Yasu mamage ho hayarume mege taraore bialu hale toq baga bini. ⁶⁴ Ani buwa ibunaga de agame yi howa ibuhondo lalu, Ína manda biade halu i bayagoni ogome la, lene. ⁶⁵ Ani lowa tigua ibuhondo bi ko dewa laga bini.

Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo

(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Yone 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Egerebagi ni tagira ibiyagola **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mandagi mo mogo buwa ti **Ganisolo** agali heagoria godi lelo Yasu haru ibini. ⁶⁷ Haru ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ibu keyagua Ína langi, lene.ⁿ

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí lan-giruyagua tígua ihondo mini mbiraore nawuleberami. ⁶⁸ Ani lalu *ína* tihondo bi maru hale haruyaguabi ladai nabuleberami. ⁶⁹ Tu áyu ogoni howa be lirayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tiga-hayagi birulebira, lene.^o

⁷⁰ Ani layagola ti bibahendeme ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore i kegonibe, lene.^p

Yasuhanda ladai bialu tihondo lalu, Tíigua ani larimigoni, lene.

⁷¹ Ani layagola tigua lalu, Lamogo bia holene mbira hame naleore kamagoni. Inaneme ibuni layagoni hale hai ho kama, lene.

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo

(Madiu 27.1-2, 11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)

23 Bibahende bu hearunime heyai howa Yasu Pailate hearia haru pene. ² Tigua haru puwa lalu, Yu wali agalime nabiagane wimaru agali ogo ibugua mo bia halu hearia handa walia harima. Ani bialu ibugua lalu, Lomonaga Kinikhondo muni dagisi mulene nawi, lalu, ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo handame haga kini ogoni i kogoni, laya, lene.^q

³ Tigua ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini i kebe, lene.^r

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearuhondobi wali agali dewa bu hearuhondobi, Agali ogome kagua biya lolene irane nawida, lene.^s

⁵ Ani layagola tigua hongoore howa, Agali ogonime mana lawai haragonaga Yudiani wali agali bibahende karu mo gungu ale bia haga ka. Pigane ibu Galilini bialu henego áyu ogoriani ani bule ibiragoni, lene.

Yasu Herodo hearia haru penego ogo

⁶ Tigua bi layago hale howa Pailatehanda lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Galilialibe, lene. ⁷ Ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Yasu Herodohanda han-

^m22:61 Lg 22.34 ⁿ22:67 Yo 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 ^o22:69 Ab 7.56, Hi 1.3, 8.1

P22:70 Lg 4.3, 4.9 ^q23:2 Md 17.27, Lg 20.25, Yo 19.12, Ab 17.7

^r23:3 Md 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 ^s23:4 1 Pi 2.22

dame ho kagoha howayane Herodo áyure dege Yarusaleme fbu hayuagola, Yasu Herodo karia haru pudaba, lene.^t
⁸Herodo ibu bambaore howa Yasu hon-doa ho haabo henego haru ibiyago hon-dowa ibu turu timbuniore hene. Ya-suhandha agalime nabiagane ale biragola de hondole Herodo ibu hamelo hene.^u
⁹Ani buwa Herodohanda Yasuhondo bi maru hale hayagola Yasuhanda mbira ladai nabiore hene. ¹⁰*Loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi *Mana* lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi fbu ha para halu hongo howa lalu, Agali ogo-nime ko gibiore biya, lalu hene. ¹¹Ani layagola Herodobi ibunaga wai biaga ami agali hearubi tigua Yasu mege taraore bialu handabe manga howa aga bayaleore mbira mo karula howa, Pailate karia haru dai bidaba, lene.^v
¹²Pailate Herodola waitigi ho haga haga biaga henego horo ogoningiore nenege hinini.^w

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(*Madiu* 27.15-26, *Maga* 15.6-15, *Yone* 18.39-19.16)

¹³Pailatehanda *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi wali agali haru haga hearubi wali agali hearubi, Mandagi ngoai hadaba, lowa ¹⁴tihondo lalu, Tíguá agali ogo i hewaria haru ibuwa lalu, Ibugua wali agali mo hondo halu kago, larimigo ina tínaga wanakuini helowa ibugua kagua mbira agi biyad-abe hondole ibuhondo hale halu tai biaabo haru. Ani buwa ibugua kagua ogo biya larimiru mbira handa walia nahe ko. ¹⁵Herodohandabi handa walia nahe dege howa ina hemaria dai bi-layagoni. Anidago agali ogome ko mbira

nabidago ibu homelo nababeheda. ¹⁶Ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu, lolebero, lene.^x [¹⁷**Bolan-gua** Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi agali mbira garabaya heago wali agali hearume, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.]

¹⁸Pailatehanda ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hongo howa dalimu lalu, Agali ogoni homelo balu Barabasa inane kamaria golalu dai bila, lene. ¹⁹Barabasahanda Yarusalemeni howa mo gungu bia hayagolabi agali mbira bo tongolo milayagolabi garabaya andaha garabaya bu helene.

²⁰Ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasu, Wahalu pu, loa howa lone wali agali bu hearuhondo bi layagola ²¹tigua hongo howa dalimu ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para ha. Ibu ira bangani ba para ha, lene.

²²Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo halu tebone lalu, Ibugua kagua agi biyabe. Ibu homelo bolenaga kagua biyago i handa walia nahe ko. Ogoni-naga ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu laro, lene.

²³Ani laya tiraga tigua, Ira bangani ba para habe, lalu bi hongo howa layagome Pailatenaga bi lo dambi hene. ²⁴Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tíni hame lowa bule harimidagua bilimu, lene.

²⁵Ani lowa agali mbirame Lomo gabu-mane baba wai bialu agali mbira bo wahayagola garabaya andaha helene go agali ogoni tigua golelo hame layago Pailate ibugua golope hene. Ani buwa ibugua agali hearuhondo lalu, Tíni hame ledamidagua bilimu, lalu Yasu tihondo mini.

^t23:7 Lg 3.1 ^u23:8 Md 14.1, Mg 6.14, Lg 9.9 ^v23:11 Ais 53.3

^w23:12 Ab 4.27 ^x23:16 Md 27.15, Yo 18.39

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo

(*Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Yone 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Ami agali hearume Yasu minu yalu pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono Yarusalemeha anda ibalu hearia harigani lola hene. Lola hayagola tigua ibu minuwa Yasunaga ira banga ibunaga payani mo ya hayagola ibugua yalu Yasu piyadagua mama pene.^y

²⁷ Wali agali dewaore Yasu piyadagua pialu howa wali marume Yasunaga dugu yiyyi lama ibiyagola ²⁸ Yasu ibu handa dai buwa lalu, Yarusaleme waliru-o inaga dugu bulemini t̄inagabi tí waneiginagabi dugu bilimu, lene. ²⁹ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Horo maru tagira ibirangi wali agali karume agua lolebira, Wali waneigini nahe bedarubi wali gali taba nahene bedarubi wali gali andu nami bedarubi ti turu taraore ho birulebira, lalu lolebira.^z ³⁰ Ogoni ibirangi wali agalime gi howa hari wedaruhondo, Ina bu dambi hadaba, lalu dindi hombene ngaruhondo, Ina ge hela, lalu holebira.^a ³¹ Ira kago bayale mindibi gumbile kaore mbirale urunibi biyagua ira ogo gau laragola agua bulebirabe, lalu Ya-suhanda lene.^b

³² Agali kira mana ko biaga henego kirabali Yasu heba mandagi homelo bole haru pene. ³³ Ti dindi mbira mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria anda puwa tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa agali ko biaga biago labo mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hai hene.^c ³⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o

tigua ogo ale berama nale bupe harago tinaga ko biragoni domo wahabe, lene.^d

Ani layagola tigua ibunaga aga ai ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene. ³⁵ Wali agali bu hearume handaya ho hearia Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasu mege bialu lalu, Ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene ibu kayagua ibugua wali agali maru pele miralidagua ibuni pele mila, lene.^e

³⁶ Ami agali biarumebi mege dege bialu ibu wiagoria ha para howa **waini** iba kaubi nelo yade haluf^f ³⁷ lalu, í Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini keyagua ínime íni pele merene, lene.

³⁸ Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini ogoni ibu, gili bini.

³⁹ Agali mana pugualu ko biaga ira bangani ba para hayago mendegome Yasu mege bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í ndobe. Íni pele mialu iyabi pele ngerene, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola mendegome o layago hale howa ibu talialu lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mogo nale kebe. Ibu tandaga naradagua dege íbi naregoni. ⁴¹ Iyame kagua biribagonaga pani nolene winidaguaore narabago o tigabida. Agali ogome pani narago ibugua ko mbiraore nabiore howa naragoni, lene. ⁴² Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yasu-o í Handame Haga Kini howa eberengi í mitangi bibe, lene.^g

⁴³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina buleberoore lalu langerogoni áyu dahuliya andaga iya haru pu holeberaba laro, lene.

^y23:26 Md 27.32, Mg 15.21 ^z23:29 Md 24.19, Lg 21.23

^a23:30 Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Mo 6.16 ^b23:31 Yar 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17

^c23:33 Md 27.33, Mg 15.22, Yo 19.17-18 ^d23:34 Iba 22.18, Ais 53.12, Md 5.44, Ab 3.17, 7.60 ^e23:35 Iba 22.7, Seg 12.10, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29

^f23:36 Iba 69.21 ^g23:42 Md 16.27-28

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(*Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Yone 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴ Horombe hanuniore hayagola ni da nabi hundialu dindi ogoniha wiagoni bibahendeore aruma haho wiane alendo ni gai layagola ni dadai bini.^h
⁴⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo daliga howa buda ki bini.ⁱ ⁴⁶ Aniore biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimuore lalu, Aba-o j dinini ínaga gini ya harogoni, lowa tongolo mini.^j

⁴⁷ Ami agali haru haga heagome o biyago hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ibu agali bayaleore haya, lene.

⁴⁸ Wali agali agi birabe hondole íbu ngoai ho hearume o biyaruni hondowa dara timbuni halu tinaga **galuhombe-neni** bama andaga dai bini.^k ⁴⁹ Yasu ibu baba hagarubi wali maru Galili howa Yasu ibiyadagua haru ibiyarubi o biyaruni amuraore howa handa amu ho hene.^l

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(*Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Yone 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yudianaga tano mbira mini Arimadia howa íbu hene. Ibu agali baya mini lene henego Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibilo hondo hene. Ani buwa ibu **Ganisolo** agali howa Ganisolo agali marume bulene manda biyadagua ibu bulene hame nale hene.^m ⁵² Agali ogonime Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poaba, lene. ⁵³ Ani lowa

Yasu tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabo peleoreme kabu buwa ege andaha ala guabu wuwa mbirali hora nahene winigoha yalu puwa hora hene.ⁿ Ogoni ani biyagola **Sabada** horo holene kaware wini.

⁵⁴ Wali maru Yasu ibiyadagua Galili howa mama ibiyarume Yosebehanda Yasu tingini mo yalu piyago hondowa homali ege anda wiago hondole pene.ⁿ
⁵⁵ Handalu andaga dai buwa welibi mbirale ngabioreru mo manda manda bini.^o

Ani buwa Sabada horongi **Mana** lowini ngadagua ti halo hene.

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(*Madiu 28.1-10, Maga 16.1-8, Yone 20.1-10*)

24 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore wali biarume mbirale ngabiru mo manda manda bu wiyago mo yalu Yasu hora hayagoha pene. ² Homali egeanda wiagoria puwa handalu hearia panga biago dugua ho wiaria hendene. ³ Hondowa Anduane Homogo Yasu tingini ngabe hondole anda pialu hearia nawiyane hendene. ⁴ Ani biyyagola wali biarume mini dege dindi howa o biagoria hearia agali kira aga pele de mborerebi ogobi labo labo ti heagoria abaleore ha pani hene.^p ⁵ Ani biyagola wali biarume gi howa dindini bulu palene. Bulu paliyagola agali biago labome wali biaruhondo lalu, Agali heyu kago tí homene wiagaha tai beramigo agibe.^q ⁶ Ibu ogoha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibugua Galilini howa langiyago mitangi bu dai bilimu.^r ⁷ Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulebira. Ani minu

^h**23:44** Amo 8.9 ⁱ**23:45** Har 26.31-33, 36.35 ^j**23:46** Iba 31.5, Ab 7.59

^k**23:48** Lg 18.13 ^l**23:49** Iba 38.11, Lg 8.2-3 ^m**23:50-51** Lg 2.25, 2.38

ⁿ**23:55** Lg 23.49

^o**23:56** Har 20.10, Man 5.14 ^p**24:4** Ab 1.10 ^q**24:5** Lg 2.9 ^r**24:6** Md 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33

miragola tigua ibu ira bangani ba para haragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, layagoni, lene.^s Ani layago hale howa wali biarume Yasuhanda bi ogoni ala layago mitangi buwa⁹ homali biagoria howa dai buwa mbirale handayagobi hale hayagobi ibunaga talima piaga bereali biarubi maru hearubi lamiae hene.^t Wali uruni mini Magadala wali Meribi Yoanabi Yamese aiya Meri imaru tibi wali maru heba piyarubi o biyaruni **abosolo** agali biaru lamiae hene.^t¹¹ Wali biarume ani layagola abosolo agali biarume wali bame mini nawi howa lara manda buwa ti mini kira kira wu hene.^u ¹² Ani biyagola Pida ibu abale heyalu egeanda biagoha gerai puwa bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia maru nahende labolabo ibu kabu bini biago dege wiaria hendene. O biyyago hondowa ibu mini dege dindi ho yalu andaga dai bini.

Agali kirali Emaiasa harigani pialu henego ogo

(Maga 16.12-13)

¹³ Horo ogongi Yasu haruru piaga henego agali kirali Yarusaleme howa kilomida bearia (11) agima bolangua halu dindi mbira mini Emaiasa pole pene. ¹⁴ Harigani pialu howa mbirale biyarunaga libuni ladele bigi bima pialu hene. ¹⁵ Ani ladele bigi bima pialu hebiria Yasu ibuni kaware ibalu libu piyadagua pene.^v ¹⁶ Ani biyagola handa handayago aguabe tobane buwa libugua ibu ogoore kagonilo manda nabi hene.^w

¹⁷ Ani buwa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu,

Harigani ibaabo halu howa agi dege ladele bigi bima eberabibe, lene.

Ani layagola libunaga dengui dara biniore howa ema nabi hondo hene.¹⁸ Agali mendego mini Kiliobasa hene-gome ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale abe lebe dege biyago manda nabini í dege mbi-raha howa áyu íbu kebe, lene.^x

¹⁹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale agilebe, lene.^y

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasuni mbirale biyaruni. Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga howa ibugua mana lawai hayagobi biabe biyagobi bibahende hongo taraore howa biyagoni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali bibahende kamarumebi ani manda bu harima. ²⁰ Inanaga **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi haru haga hearumebi ibu minuwa wai biaga ami agali hearuhondo minu miyagola tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para haya.^z

²¹ Ani biyagola iname ibu Israele wali agali pele mialu golope holebira mitangi bu harima. Anigo mbirale uruni biyago horo áyu kamagoni tebone.^a

²² Ogonigo wali marume áyu egerebagi muna biyagola egeanda biagoha hondo pialu dai buwa ina mo mogola haya.^b

²³ Tigua ibu tingini handa nabi dai bialu howa lalu, Ina de gandeba ale handalu dahuliyalirume ina langialu ibu heyu ka laya, lama dai biya. ²⁴ Ani langiyagola ina heba haga marume egeandaha pialu hearia wali biarume layadaguaore hondowa tigua ibu handa nabi dege, lene.^c

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libu mini nawi haabo kabigo dege

^s24:9 Mg 16.10 ^t24:10 Lg 8.3 ^u24:11 Mg 16.11, Lg 24.25

^v24:15 Md 18.20, Lg 24.36 ^w24:16 Yo 20.14, 21.4 ^x24:18 Yo 19.25

^y24:19 Md 21.11, Yo 6.14, Ab 2.22 ^z24:20 Lg 23.1, Ab 13.27-28

^a24:21 Lg 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, Ab 1.6

^b24:22 Md 28.8, Mg 16.10, Lg 24.1-11, Yo 20.18 ^c24:24 Yo 20.3-10

agidabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume mana bibahende lowini ngago tendoreore manda bigi berabigo dege agidabe.^d **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibugua mbirale uruninaga tandaga nalu howa ibuninaga mini daliga taraore karulai holene irane ndo winibe, lene.^d ^e 27 Ani lowa Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** Mosesehandabi mana latagi haga henerumebi gilibu wini wiaru pi-gane ogoriani howa lama pialu ibuni-naga bibahende lowini wiaru libuhondo garealo miai halu hene.^e

²⁸ Libu pole biyagoria anda polene kaware howa Yasu ibu bola balu pole biyagola²⁹ libugua bime mo luma howa lalu, Alendo halu ne lolebiaruago áyu oali iya baba ho hama, lene. Ani layagola ibu libu heba andaga pu hene.³⁰ Ibu libu heba tomo nole biruwa ibugua mberedi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo **kai** lowa gaibu ki howa libuhondo mini.^f ³¹ Ani biyagola libunaga de mo ngala hayagola ibu Yasuore bedagoni lole biyagola o birayagoriani howa ereba halu libugua ibu de nahende hene.³² Ani biyagola libuni ladele bialu lalu, Harigani ibalu howa ibugua iyahondo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo wiaru bayuwa garealo ngiai hayagola iyanaga bu miniha irame daradagua biayua han-darini, laga bialu berene.

³³ Ani biya handala libugua abale heyalu Yarusaleme ibunaga talima piaga beariali (11) biarubi wali agali marubi ngoai ho hayagoria abale dai biyagola³⁴ wali agali bu hearume libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu heneneore heyu howa Saimono hendelo ha pani haya, lene.^g

^d24:26 Lg 9.22, 24.44, Ab 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11
Iba 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Yo 13.31, Ab 3.13

^f24:30 Md 14.19, Lg 22.19 ^g24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 ^h24:36 1 Ko 15.5
ⁱ24:37 Md 14.26 ^j24:41 Yo 21.5 ^k24:44 Md 16.21, 20.18, Mg 8.31, Lg 9.22

³⁵ Ani layagola libugua harigani biyagobi ibugua mberedi yamuwa gai biyagola ibu Anduane Homogoda lowa manda biribigobi baya hangu garealo miai haribi.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo

(Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18,
Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

³⁶ Agali kira biago labome te lami-alu hebiore Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heagoria abaleore ha pani howa lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.^h

³⁷ Ha pani hayagola ti mogo taraore lowa homayago dinini daibu kabe toba ho hene.ⁱ ³⁸ Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tínaga minicha mini kira wulene ogoni wiyatagoni agibe.^j ³⁹ I **inio** kogo **inaga** gi gebi bayuwa handa beramine. Homene dininime dongonebi kunibi o kogobi nahagago tí manda bule tíni gime ela haramine, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi gebi tihondo walia hene.⁴¹ Walia hayagola ti turu ha howa lulunda hope howa mini mbiraore wibe nahe hene. Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tomo mbira ngamibe, lene.^j ⁴² Ani layagola tigua wena hiru winigo miyagola⁴³ ibugua tinaga wanakuini howa nene.

⁴⁴ Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Abale tí baba harimangi howa **ina** mbirale heneneore biyaruni langai harugoni. Ina ogonidagua bulebira lalu Moseseheneyangi **Mana** lowinigo gilibu ngarunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume gilibu ngarunibi Iba Gana mbugani gilibu ngarunibi bibahende lola hai helo lowini, lene.^k

^e24:27 Pig 3.15, Dag 21.9, Man 18.15,
Iba 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Yo 13.31, Ab 3.13

^h24:36 1 Ko 15.5

⁴⁵ Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi gilibu ngagoni manda biai helo ibugua tinaga mini mo wála hene.^l

⁴⁶ Ani buwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga noleneore wulebira. Tandaga nowa horo tebonengi tongolo miyagoria howa mo heya holebira.^m ⁴⁷ Ani biragola ibunaga minini howa wali agalime mini beregedalu dai bilobi ko biyago domo wahelobi mana ogoni Yarusaleme ala lamima pialu mani dindi bibahendeha lamima tagira polene nga.ⁿ ⁴⁸ Mbirale uruninaga walia hagane tí kamigon.^o ⁴⁹ I Abahanda ngulebero lo wiyataguá inime tíni hole dalilolebero. Anigo tíni hongo holene daliga howa dalu helo Yarusaleme ogoriani hondo holene nga, lene.^p

Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo

(*Madiu 16.19-20, Abosolo 1.9-11*)

⁵⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ti Yarusaleme howa haru tagira pialu amuraore Bedani puwa ibunaga gi yaraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bilo lalu ti mo turu hene. ⁵¹ Ibugua ti mo turu howa ti hea handala ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu pene.^q ⁵² Ani biyagola tigua ibuhondo mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu turu timbuniore holene tiha tolai ho yalu Yarusaleme dai bini.^r ⁵³ Ani dai buwa tigua horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haabo hene.^s

^l24:45 Lg 24.27, Ab 16.14

^m24:46 Iba 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Lg 24.26, Ab 17.3

ⁿ24:47 Ais 49.6, 49.22, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Md 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16

^o24:48 Yo 15.27, Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.32

^p24:49 Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Ab 1.4

^q24:51 Yo 20.17, Eb 4.8 ^r24:52 Yo 14.28, 16.22 ^s24:53 Ab 2.46, 5.42

Yone

*Yonehanda Bi Mana
Debene gili binigo ogo*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Bi Mana Debene Yonenaga mbugani gilibu ngagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biore dahuliya andaga haabobo howa ina kamagobi hole din-dini daluwa wali agali heba hene lalu gilibu nga. Yonehanda mbuga ogoni gili binigo irane ogo. Ibugua lalu, Mbuga ogonihai bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo winigo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини Yasuoreda manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero, lene. Be 20.31

Yonehanda Yasu pigane binigonaga te gili biai howa Yasuhanda agalime nabia-gane ale bialu hayago Yone ibu mitangi bialu manane uruni biyagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгиниore ka lalu walia henego gilibu nga. Ani buwa wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu ibunaga talima piaga hene. Maru mini mbiraore nawi hearume Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Be 13-17 bi gilibu ngago ogo. Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti mandagi biruwa Yasuhanda homo aribia holene tu kaware nga manda buwa ti mini bogabi helobi hongo helobi galone dewa ti lamialu berene.

Yonehanda bi mana lamaro bialu gilibu ngagome Yasu minalu haru puwa godi lenegobi ibu ira bangani ba para hayagola tongolo minigobi Yasu heyu howa ibu talima piaga biaru de hendelo ha pani henegobi uruni lalu gilibu nga.

Yonehanda galone mbira mo dunin-iore halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa haabobo holene bame ngirago wali agali ta nabi karume Yasu ibu harigabi henene lolenebi holene gahengebi ibu haore bida manda buwa haabobo holene ogoni yu holebira.

Mbuga ogoriani holene gahengego-naga mana henene ngaru mo walia hole lowa horo mbira mbira bibahen-denii howa biaganego galone manda bulumayanaga ngaru uru. Mberedinaga lalubi ibanaga lalubi wá holenenaga lalubi nogo sibi haru haganaga lalubi pu mbira mini gerebi iranenaga lalubi gerebi lininaga lalubi gilibu nga.

Buly baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-18

Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore ka lenego nga 1.19-51

Baboraya biaga Yonebi Yasu talima piaga pigane henegobi nga 2.1-12.50

Yasuhanda biabe tara tara bialu henego nga 13.1-19.42

Horo maruni Yasuhanda Yarusaleme-hayagi howa bialu henego nga 20.1-31

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haha binigo nga 21.1-25

Yasu Galilimi howa talima piaga kirali heagoria ha pani henego nga

Bi ibu holene tene henego ogo

1 Bibahendeore nawingi Bi hene. Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hene. Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.^t

2 Bibahendeore nawingi Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hene.^u **3** Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Bila haru howa bibahendeore wabiai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Bila haru ndo ibuni hangu howa mbirale mbira wa nabi hene.^v

4 Bi ibuha holene wini. Holene ogonime

^t1:1 Min 8.22, 8.30, Yo 17.5, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2, Mo 1.2, 19.13

^u1:2 Pig 1.1 ^v1:3 Yo 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16-17, Hi 1.2

wali agalinaga wá holene tene wini.^w
⁵Wá holene ogonime arumaha mo wá
 halu kagoni. Aruma holeneme wá holene
 ogoni mo yi habe nahe ka.^x

⁶Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibilayago ibu mini Yone hene.^y ⁷Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Yone ibugua wá holene walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilene.^z ⁸Ibu wá holene ndo hene. Ibugua wá holene walia hole ibini.^a ⁹Wá holene heneneore ogoni dindiha daluwa ibugua wali agali bibahendeni wá haame heleda.^b

¹⁰Bi ibu wali agali heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Bi ibula haru howa bibahende wabinigo wali agali bibahendeme ibu manda nabi hene.^c ¹¹Ibuni dindini ibiyagola ibunaga damene hearume ibu hame nale howa turu nahe hene.^d ¹²Wali agali maru hearume ibuhondo turu halu mini mbiraore wiyangola ibugua tihondo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini tí halimu, lene.^e ¹³Ti wali agalime waneigini taba hanagadagua taba honowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini hene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti mo ibunaga waneigini hene.^f

¹⁴Bi ibu agali heneneore hole dalini. Agali hole daluwa ibugua ina heba hene. Ina heba hayagola howa iname ibu mini daliga wá holene taraore heneyane hondowa handawa biaabo harima. Aba

Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини mbiraore ibu dege howa ibuhondo mini daliga wá holene taraore miniyago handarima. Bi-amogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi ibu tolaihe hene.^g

¹⁵Yonehanda ibu walia halu bi dalimu lowa lamialu lalu, Ina tí langialu howa agali mbira i nahewaha henego maha ibulebirago ogoni ibu daligaore ka larugo o íbu kagoni, lene.^h

¹⁶Ibuha bayale bulene tolaihe howa ina bibahendehondo biamogo bia holene ngia tago halu ngiaabo halu ka.ⁱ

¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana Mosesehondo lamiyagola Moses ibugua inahondo **Mana** lo wia hene. Biamogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi Moseseha ndo Yasu Kerisoha ngago ibugua inahondo ngule dalini.^j ¹⁸Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahedene ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини mbiraore ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe dege howa ibu Abala howa ibugua inahondo Ngode Datagaliwabe walia hene.^k

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu henego ogo

(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18)

¹⁹Yu agali Yarusalemeni hearume **loma** binigo mo miaga agalirubi **Libai** agalirubihondo lalu, Yone karia puwa ibuhondo i ai kebe lalimu, lene.^l

Ani layadagua tigua ibuhondo hale hayagola ²⁰Yonehanda mbira do nahe tigaore latagi halu lalu, **Mbirali**

^w1:4 Yo 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Yo 5.11 ^x1:5 Yo 3.19

^y1:6 Md 3.1, Mg 1.4, Lg 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Yo 1.33 ^z1:7 Ab 19.4 ^a1:8 Yo 1.20 ^b1:9 Ais 49.6, Yo 1.4, 8.12, 1 Yo 2.8 ^c1:10 Yo 1.3, 17.25, Hi 1.2, 11.3

^d1:11 Lg 19.14, Ab 3.26, 13.46 ^e1:12 Lm 8.15, Ga 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Yo 3.1

^f1:13 Yo 3.3-6, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 ^g1:14 Ais 60.1-2, Md 1.16, 1.20, Lg 9.32, Yo 2.11, Lm 1.3-4, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.7, Kl 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 2.11-16 ^h1:15 Md 3.11, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.27-32, 8.58, Kl 1.17 ⁱ1:16 Yo 3.34, Eb 1.6-8, Kl 1.19, 2.9-10 ^j1:17 Har 34.28, Man 4.44, Yo 8.32, Lm 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 ^k1:18 Har 33.20, Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Yo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 ^l1:19 Yo 5.33

Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ndo ko, lene.^m

²¹ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anidago i aibe. I Elaya kebe, lene.ⁿ

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I Elaya ndo ko, lene.

Tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana **Latagi** Haga Mbirali ibulebira lowinigo ibu i kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu, I ogoni ndo ko, lene.

²² Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, i ogo ko, lalu langi. Ina dai buwa ina pudaba layaruhondo ibu agali ogo hea lalu lamulumaya, lene. Ínime íni agi lalu larilibe, lene. ²³ Ani layagola Yonehanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia ho winigo lalu,^o

I dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime olalu kago ko.

Olu howa Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba halu mo tiga bilimu, laruli,

lalu ogonidagua lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola agali maru **Perisi** agal-

ime pu laya handala ibiyaru tigua

²⁵ ibuhondo lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo He- lenego ibulebira lowini biagobi Elayabi

Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi haga

biagobi i ndo ko larigodago ína baboraya

birligo irane agibe, lene.^p

²⁶ Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, **Ina** ibame baboraya biruli. Mbirali tí manda nabi kamigo ibu tí kamigoha ka. ²⁷ Ibu maha ibalu ibu ala mo bamba holebi- rago i ko kogonigo **ina** ibunaga ge su pu hadolenebi nakarulapeore kogoni, lene.^q

²⁸ Tigua bi ogoni Iba Yodana ange ederayagi Bedani dindini Yonehanda baboraya bia halu henegoria lalu hene.^r

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini ka lenego ogo

²⁹ Egerebalene Yasu ibalu hearia Yonehanda hondowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o ibiragoni de handadaba. Ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyago mo yai holebira, lene.^s

³⁰ Agali mbira i nahewaha henego ibu daligaore kago maha ibulebira larugo o ibirago, lene.^t

³¹ Ibu agali ai ibulebirabe **ibi** manda nabi howa dege tí Isaraele wali agalime ibu ka manda bilimulo **ina** tí ibame baboraya bule ibiru, lene.

³² Yonehanda ibu walia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego hariha howa dalialu Yasuni bi-

rayago de handaru.^u

³³ Ani birayagoni hondowabi **ina** ibu manda nabi dege hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, **Ína** ibame baboraya bule pu, layago ibugua

ihondo lalu, **I** Dinini daluwa agali mbiralini birarago hondolebere. Agali

ogoni ibugua Dinini ogonime babo- raya bia holebira, laya.^v

³⁴ Ani bulebira layadagua heneneore biyago **ina** deme handarugo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lalu tí langerogoni, Yonehanda lene.^w

Yasuhanda talima piaga mariali pigane dabeneogo ogo

³⁵ Egerebalene Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga kiralibi ti hearia

³⁶ Yasu piyaria Yonehanda de hendene. De hondowa

^m**1:20** Lg 3.15-16, Yo 3.28, Ab 13.25
17.10-13, Yo 6.14, 7.40 ^o**1:23** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 3.4

^{P1:25} Md 21.25, Yo 1.33

^q**1:27** Yo 1.15, 1.30, Ab 13.25, 19.4

^r**1:28** Md 3.6, Yo 10.40

^s**1:29** Har 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Yo 1.36, Ab 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 ^t**1:30** Yo 1.15, 1.27

^v**1:33** Md 3.11, Lg 3.2-3, Ab 1.5, 2.4, 19.6

^u**1:32** Md 3.16, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22

ⁿ**1:21** Man 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Md 11.14, 17.10-13, Yo 6.14, 7.40 ^o**1:23** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 3.4

^q**1:27** Yo 1.15, 1.30, Ab 13.25, 19.4

^r**1:28** Md 3.6, Yo 10.40 ^s**1:29** Har 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Yo 1.36, Ab 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 ^t**1:30** Yo 1.15, 1.27

^v**1:33** Md 3.11, Lg 3.2-3, Ab 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 ^w**1:34** Md 3.17, 17.5, 27.54

lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o poragoni de handadaba, lene.^x

³⁷ Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome Yasu piyadagua talima pene. ³⁸ Yasu ibu beregedalu de handa dai bialu hearia libu ibu talima ibiyago hondowa libuhondo lalu, Libu agi mo eberabibe, lene.

Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo, Labai, í ani harilibe, lene. Labai inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, De hondole maibidaba, lene. Alendoreha ani lene. Ani layagola libu Yasu heba puwa ibu harayago de handalu Yasu heba ho hai hene.

⁴⁰ Agali kira Yonenaga bi hale halu Yasu talima piyago agali mendego mini Anduru ibu Saimono Pida hamene hene.^y ⁴¹ Anduru ibugua abaleore ibu hamene Saimono hondo pene. Puwa ibuhondo lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo biago handa walia hariba, lene. Mbirali Dabo Helenego mini mende Keriso.^z ⁴² Ani lowa ibu hamene Saimono Yasu hearia haru ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibu de handalu lalu, Í Yone igini Saimono kegoni. Í mini Sibasa holebere, lene. Sibasa bi mende lalu Pida. Pida inanaga bi lalu, Ege Tole.^a

Yasuhanda Pilibi Nadanelela dabeneogo ogo

⁴³ Egerebalene Yasu ibu Galili dindi pole manda bini. Pilibi hearia hondowa ibuhondo lalu, I talima sбу, lene.^b

⁴⁴ Pilibi ibunaga dindi Bedesaida wini. Anduru Pida libubi dindi ogoniali dege

hene. ⁴⁵ Pilibi ibugua Nadanele handa walia howa ibuhondo lalu, Mosese heneyangi ibugua **Mana** lowinigo gilibu ngarumebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga bamba henerumebi mbirali ibulebira lalu mbiwia ho wini gilibu wiagoni ibu hearia iname handa walia harima. Ibu Nasareteali Yosebe igini Yasuya, lene.^c

⁴⁶ Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Nasareteni howa mbirali bayale mbira ibabehebe, lene.^d

Ani layagola Pilbihanda ibuhondo lalu, De hondole mbaibu, lene.

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda Nadanele ibalu hearia de hondowa lalu, Isaraeleali tigabi ibunaga bu miniha mo hondo holene mbira nawi o ibiragoni de handadaba, lene.^e

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Nadanele ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Ína i agua manda biribe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilbihanda ihondo bi layago naleaha í pogé heago teneha beregoni handaru, lene.

⁴⁹ Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginire Isaraele wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini kegoni, lene.^f

⁵⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í pogé heago teneha beregoni handaru larugo hale howa ihondo mini mbiraore wiribe. Hongo emene ogonigo mani hongo timbuniore de hondolebere, lene. ⁵¹ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo. Maha dahuliya andaga panga dugua ho ngagola Agali Hole Ibiyago kagoria Ngode Datagali-

^x1:36 Yo 1.29 ^y1:40 Md 4.18-20 ^z1:41 1 Sml 2.10, Iba 2.2, Yo 4.25

^a1:42 Md 16.18, Mg 3.16 ^b1:43 Md 8.22, Mg 2.14

^c1:45 Pig 3.15, 49.10, Man 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Yar 23.5, Ese 34.23, Seg 6.12, Md 2.23 ^d1:46 Yo 7.41, 7.52 ^e1:47 Iba 32.2, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 9.6

^f1:49 Md 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mg 3.11, Yo 12.13

wabenaga dahuliyalirume iri dali bialu karia de hondoleberami, lene.^g

Kaina tanoni wali dabu binigo ogo

2 Horo kiru peha tebonengi Galil- iha tano mbira mini Kaina ogoriani agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biyagoria Yasu aiya ibu hondo pene. ² Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi, Ibalimu, lalu lawia hayagola tibi hondo pene. ³ Ti íbu ngoai ho biruwa **waini** iba bibahende nai hene. Nai hayiyagola Yasu aiyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Waini iba nabereda, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, **Aiya-o** ogoni ínaga biabe ndo. **I-**naga biabego ína howa **i**hondo ogo bia lolene nawi. **Inaga** biabe bulene tu na-hego, lene.^h

⁵ Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Yasuhanda bidaba laradagua bilimu, lene.

6 Iba be timbuni ege **toleme** wabini waragaria wini. Yu wali agalime iba be uruniha howa iba hambialu tinaga ilili biagane mana winidagua wayawaya biaga hene. Iba be uruni homane mbi-rago mbagaya be nguira aleme hambu tolabehe wini.ⁱ ⁷ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba be uruniha iba hambu **tolai** hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua iba be bibahende hambu **tolai** hene. ⁸ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba uruni be emeneha odo yoroma buwa iba nelo mo tale bialu haru haga agali kagoria yalu pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua iba be emeneha odo yoroma bu bere-layaru yalu pene. ⁹ Yalu puwa tomo nelo mo tale bialu haru haga agali bi-agohondo miyagola ibugua na handalu hearia waini ibayagola agoha tawewe toba hene. Biabe biaga agali iba odo yoroma bu yalu ibiyaru ti manda bu

hene. Ani hearia ibugua agali wali dabu biaga biago olowa¹⁰ ibuhondo lalu, Wali agali tomo namiya ibalimu lene íbu bedarume waini iba bayalego ala nelo muwa haruore no bidagola nde waini iba ta nabi bedago nelo tale bu miraligo. Ína ani ndo waini iba bayalego wu doho haabo howa áyu ogoni yalu ibirida, lene.

¹¹ Yasuhanda agalime nabiacane aleru dewaore binigo mbira pigane Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa ogoni bini. Bialu howa ibunaga hongo taraore holene winigobi walia hene. Ani walia hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.^j

¹² Yasuhanda anidagua bialu ibunibi ibu aiya hamenerubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Kabaniamama puwa horo maru dauru agima ho hene.^k

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(Madiu 21.12-13, Maga 11.15-17, Lugu 19.45-46)

¹³ Yu wali agali ti **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene tu kaware wiagola Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole dindi dindi pialu anda pene.^l ¹⁴ Anda pialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga andaha nogo bulumagabi sibibi egabi agalime yolo mialu biyinaya bialu hearia handa walia hene. Muni mo ariari biagamebi bialu berearia handa walia hene. ¹⁵ Handa walia howa ibugua tandaga biaga tibu mbira pume wabini. Ani wabuwa agali biarubi nogo sibibi bulumagabi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa bama pialu tagira bo ba tagi hai hene. Muni mo ariari biaga berearunaga muni be heba dagiani wiaruni mo haealo baga bu wahalu muni wiagane dagia wiaru mo beregedai

^g1:51 Pig 28.12, Md 4.11, Lg 2.9, 2.13

ⁱ2:6 Mg 7.3-4 ^j2:11 Lg 9.32, Yo 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 ^k2:12 Md 4.13

^l2:13 Har 12.1-27, Yo 6.4, 11.55

^h2:4 Md 12.48, Yo 7.6, 7.30, 8.20

hene.¹⁶ Mo beregedai howa ega biyinaya biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Uruni bibahende yalu tagira pudaba. Ogo i Abanaga anda mo magedi hama helolene nawi, lene.^m ¹⁷ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo wiago ogo, Ínaga anda bayale haabo helo *ina* hame timbuni lalu kogome *inaga* bu habaneha ira daradagua biragola haruli, gilibu wiaria hendenego mitangi bini.ⁿ

¹⁸ Yasuhanda ani bo ba tagi hayagola Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ibuhondo lalu, *ína* o birigonidagua bulene hongo ngo lalu inahondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira agi walia holeberebe, lene.^o

¹⁹ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda o kagoni gialo waharimiyagua *ina* horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero, lene.^p

²⁰ Ani layagola tigua lalu, *Ina* horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero laribe be. Iname Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bialu hemaria mali pira mariani waragaria (46) penego agua, lene.^r

²¹ Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda layago ibuninaga tingini mitangi bialu lene.^q ²² Ibu homalu heyu heangi ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibugua bi ogoni layago manda bini. Manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagobi Yasuhanda bi laga biyagobi heneneore layada manda bini.^r

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga mini manda biai kago ogo

²³ Yarusalemeni Yu wali agalime **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo

tomo nole ngoai hayangi Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane aleru walia hayago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.^s ²⁴ Ani wiyalabu Yasu ibugua ti bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago hondowa tihondo mini mbiraore nawi hene.²⁵ Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago ibu manda biai ho henego mbiralime ibuhondo agali abogo ogobi ka lowa ibu lamulene irane nawini.^t

Yasu Nigodimusila te lenego ogo

3 Perisi aria agali mbira Yu wali agali haru haga henego ibu mini Nigodimusi hene.^u ² Ibugua mbiraga mbirungi Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, *í* lawai hagaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pu lenego ibu ke lo manda bu kama. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru ndo ibuni hangu howa agalime nabiagane aleru *ína* walia haga birlilgodagua bibe naheore ka, lene.^v

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ina* *íhondo* heneneore laro. Mbirali ibu halu mende nataba hene kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria nahondolebiraore, lene.^w

⁴ Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Agali wahego lone halu mende agua taba hanabehebe. Ibugua ibu aiya tombela anda puwa halu mende taba hanabehebe, lene.

⁵ Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ina* *íhondo* heneneore larogo mbirali ibu ibamebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Dininimebi halu mende nataba hene kayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Data-

^m2:16 Lg 2.49 ⁿ2:17 Iba 69.9 ^o2:18 Md 12.38, 21.23, Yo 6.30

^p2:19 Md 26.61, 27.40, Mg 14.58, 15.29, Ab 6.14

^q2:21 2 Ko 6.16, Kl 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 ^r2:22 Lg 24.6-8, Yo 12.16, 14.26

^s2:23 Yo 2.11, 7.31 ^t2:25 Md 9.4, Mg 2.8, Yo 6.64, Ab 1.24, Mo 2.23

^u3:1 Yo 7.50, 19.39 ^v3:2 Md 22.16, Yo 9.16, 9.33, Ab 2.22, 10.38

^w3:3 Md 18.3, Ga 6.15, Ta 3.5, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9

galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria pobe nahe ka.^x ⁶Tinginime taba hanagago tingini dege haga. Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua taba hanagago dinini haga.^y ⁷Ina í halu mende taba honolene nga larugonaga í mogo nalabe. ⁸Puyabu pu larane hale hariligo agoha howa pu lo yalu ibalu agohayagi pu lo yu porabe í manda nabi ke. Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge ngulene ogonibi nga, lene.^z

⁹Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mana o larigonaga agua bialu bulebirabe, lene.

¹⁰Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, Isaraele wali agali lawai haga givi í kego howa mana ogoni manda nabi kebe. ¹¹Ina fhondo heneneore laro. Iname mbirale manda biai howabi handai howabi nde maru lameramaligo áyu iname fhondo bi mana ogoninaga langeramagola tigua yu tiga nabi haabo kami.^a ¹²Ina dindi tawe manda bidamigo langirugola yu tiga nabi kamigoria dahuliya andaga tawe langerogola agua yu tiga buleberamibe.^b ¹³Mbirali dindini howa dahuliya andaga iraga halu pu nabigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu dege dahuliya andagaha howa daliya, lene.^c

¹⁴Mosesehanda dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani howa puya ege tole ale mini boronosime wabinigo irani ba para howa yaraga hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ani yaraga holene wulebira.^d ¹⁵Ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiragome haabobo holene yilo ani bulebira.^e ¹⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali

bibahende gubalini timbuniore howa ibu Igini mbira hangu henego ngini. Ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti dinini koha nape haabobo holene yu holebira.^f ¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu tinaga daba ki biaga helo ndo ibilene. Ibu wali agali bibahende pele miaga helo ibilene.^g

¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi karu daba ki nabulebira. Mini mbiraore nawi karume biyagonaga daba ki bini kago irane tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbira hangu kagonaga mini yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini.^h ¹⁹Daba ki bulene ngago irane ogo. Wá holene ibu wali agali dindini hearia ibiyagola mana ko biaga hearume arumaha hole hame lowa wá holene hame nale hene.ⁱ ²⁰Mana ko biaga karume wá holenehondo handabe manga howa wá holeneheme tinaga ko biyago walia holilono wá holene kagoria naibaga.^j ²¹Mana henene biaga karu tigua biagago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome biaga lalu wá holeneheme walia helo lowa ti wá holenehayagi ibu haga, Yasuhanda lene.

Yonehanda Yasu ibu daliga holene nga lenego ogo

²²Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yudia pu howa dindi ogoriani wali agali maru baboraya bini.^k ²³Yonehanda Salimi dindi kaware ngelowa Aenononi iba dewa bereagoria baboraya bialu hene. Wali agalime ibu hearia ibugu biyagola ibugua babo-

^x3:5 Ese 36.25-27, Mg 16.16, Ab 2.38, Ta 3.5 ^y3:6 Iba 51.5, Yo 1.13 ^z3:8 Aga 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 ^a3:11 Md 11.27, Yo 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 ^b3:12 Lg 22.67

^c3:13 Min 30.4, Yo 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Ab 2.34, Lm 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Eb 4.9-10

^d3:14 Dag 21.9, Yo 8.28, 12.32 ^e3:15 Yo 3.36, 6.47, 20.31

^f3:16 Yo 3.36, 10.28, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 4.9-10 ^g3:17 Lg 19.10, Yo 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Ab 17.31, 1 Yo 4.14 ^h3:18 Yo 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31

ⁱ3:19 Yo 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 ^j3:20 Yob 24.13-17, Eb 5.11-13 ^k3:22 Yo 4.1-2

raya bigi bini.²⁴ Yone ibu garabaya nape heangi ani bialu hene.¹

²⁵ Mbirungi Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yu agali mbira heago heba wayawayaya biagane mananaga te lowa lai lene. ²⁶ Lai lalu bialu Yone hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali mbira i heba iba Yodana ange ederayagi hebigrada iname agali eberegoni aibe larimagola ñna ibu ogo ka lalu langirigo agali o biagonime áyu wali agali baboraya bialu ka. Ani biragola wali agali bibahendeme ibu karia hangu pialu ka, lene.^m

²⁷ Ani layagola Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbiralihondo mbirale mbira namiyagua nde mbirali ogoni ibu mbirale nayi holebira.ⁿ ²⁸Ina bi ala larugo ti hale harimi. **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ndo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i ala bamba halu pu lenego ibu ko larugoni.^o ²⁹ Agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biragola nde wali ogoni ibu one biraga. Agali wali dabu biagagome bi larago hale howa ibunaga nenege igiri yango mende kagome kaware ibu heba howa turu timbuni haga. Ani biagadagua inaga turu holene tolai harago i turu timbuni ho ko.^p ³⁰Ibu daligaore holene ngago ani hela. I dindihaoare nira holebero, lene.

Daliga howa ibiyago ibu daligaore ka, lenego ogo

³¹ Mbirali daliga howa ibiyago ibu maru ale ndo ibu timbuniore ka. Din-

dini hene kago ibu dindiali ka. Ibugua bi larago lalu dindi tawe hangu laga ka. Mbirali dahuliya andaga howa ibiyago ibu daliga gibile ka.^q ³²Ibugua handayagobi hale hayagobi wali agalihondo lamialu kagola tigua yu tiga nabi ka.^r ³³ Yu tiga bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene ka lalu walika ka.^s ³⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali ibilayago-hondo ibu Dinini tolai helo miagago o biago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biore laga ka.^t ³⁵ Abahanda ibu Igini gubalini timbuniore howa mbirale bibahende ibuhondo miai hene.^u ³⁶ Igini ogonihondo mini mbiraore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka. Igini ogonime bi larago hale nahe donge ho kagome haabobo holene nayulebiraore. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene ibuha wiaabo holebira, lene.^v

Yasu Samaria walila te lenego ogo

4 Yonehanda wali agali baboraya biyaru emene lowa Yasuhanda dewaore bialu ka, lalu marume layane **Perisi** agalirume hale hene.^w ²Yasu ibunime mbirali baboraya nabi ibunaga talima piagarume dege ani bini. ³Ogonidagua layago hale howa Yasu ibu Yudia wahalu Galili dai bini. ⁴Galili pole Samariani pialu polene wini.

⁵ Ani pialu Samariaha Saiga tano anda pene. Tano ogoni bamba Yagabahanda Yosebehondo dindi tu wa minigo ogoriani kaware wini. ⁶Dindi ogoriani pialu howa horombe hanuni hayagola Yasu ibu bamba Yagabahanda iba hambia-

^{13:24} Md 4.12, 14.3, Mg 6.17, Lg 3.19-20

^{m3:26} Yo 1.26-34

^{n3:27} Yo 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hi 5.4, Ya 1.17
1.17, Yo 1.20, 1.23, 1.27

^{o3:28} Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Mg 1.2, Lg

^{p3:29} Md 9.15

^{q3:31} Md 28.18, Yo 8.23, Lm 9.5, 1

Ko 15.47, Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9, 1 Yo 4.5-6

^{r3:32} Yo 3.11, 8.26, 15.15

^{s3:33} Lm 3.4, 1 Yo 5.10

^{t3:34} Ais 42.1, Yo 1.16, 7.16

^{u3:35} Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 5.20, 10.17, Hi 2.8

^{v3:36} Lg 3.7, Yo 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lm 1.17, 1 Yo 5.10-12

^{w4:1} Yo 3.22, 3.26

gane uli wene wiagoria pialu ibunaga ge
hi howa ogoriani halo berene.^x

⁷ Ani berearia Samaria wali mbira
iba hambule ibiyagola Yasuhanda
ibuhondo lalu, Iba noliya hambu ngi,
lene. ⁸ Ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti
tanoha tomo mo piyagola ibu berene.

⁹ Ani layagola Samaria wali biagome
ladai bialu lalu, ^Í Yu agali ndobe. ^I
Samaria wali bedogo iba noliya hambu
ngi larigo agibe, lene. Yu wali agalime
Samaria wali agali heba mandagi na-
haga hene.^y

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda
ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ngiagagobi
agali fhondo iba noliya hambu ngi
lalu kagonibi manda bidele nde ^{ína}
ibuhondo iba ngi ledèle. Ani ledèle nde
ibugua iba haabo holene ngiaganego
ngidale, lene.^z

¹¹ Ani layagola wali biagome
ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o ^í iba hambiagane
be nayi kego iba ogo uli unruraha
bedago haabo holene iba agoha
hambuleberebe.^a ¹² Iba hambiagane uli
ogoni bamba ina mamali Yagabahanda
ina ngini. Ibunibi ibu iginirubi ibunaga
nogo sibirubi ti iba uli ogoniha bedago
naga hene. Ibu agali timbuni henego ^í
ibu ale ndo agali daligaore kebe, lene.^b

¹³ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali-o bi
mbira larogo manda bialu yu tiga bibe.
Emene howa wali agalime hari ogori-
ani howabi Yarusalemeni howabi Aba
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu
nalolebira.^f ²² Tí Samaria wali agalime
mbirali ai mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo
tí manda naberamili. Ina Yu wali agal-
ime Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda
buwa ibu mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo
irane pele mulene Yualiha howa
ibaga.^g ²³ Wali agalime Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dinininaga hongome Aba henene
ka lalu ibugua hame ledadagua tigua ibu
mini yaraga holebira. Nde ani bulene tu
áyu haragoni.^h ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe

^{x4:6} Pig 33.19, Yos 24.32 ^{y4:9} 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1-10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Lg 9.52-53, Ab 10.28 ^{z4:10} Ais 12.3, Yar 2.13, Seg 13.1, 14.8, Yo 4.26

^{a4:11} Yo 7.37-38, Mo 21.6 ^{b4:12} Yo 8.53 ^{c4:14} Yo 6.35, 6.58, 7.38

^{d4:19} Lg 7.16, Yo 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25

^{e4:20} Man 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Iba 122.1-5 ^{f4:21} Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8

^{g4:22} 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Lg 24.47, Lm 9.4-5 ^{h4:23} Yo 1.17, Pb 3.3

¹⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome Ya-
suhondo lalu, Agali-o ^í iba lone noa na-
holiyabi iba uli ogoha lone hambu dai
nabuliyabi iba ogori ngi, lene.

¹⁶ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, ^Í agalini
damu puwa libu haru ogoria dai bilibu,
lene.

¹⁷ Wali biagome ladai bialu, ^I agalini
nahe, lene.

Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, ^I agalini
nahe larigo tiga tiga langiri. ¹⁸ ^Í agali
duria pirigo mbira áyu pu bedegonibi ^í
agaliniore ndola bedego heneneore lan-
giri, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola wali biagome
ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o ^í Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagaoredane
hendedo.^d ²⁰ Ina mamalime hari ogoria
howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi
bialu lotu laga henego. Áyu ^{tí} Yu wali
agalime Yarusalemeni howa hangu
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu
lolene nga laramili, lene.^e

²¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o bi
mbira larogo manda bialu yu tiga bibe.
Emene howa wali agalime hari ogori-
ani howabi Yarusalemeni howabi Aba
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu
nalolebira.^f ²² Tí Samaria wali agalime
mbirali ai mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo
tí manda naberamili. Ina Yu wali agal-
ime Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda
buwa ibu mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo
irane pele mulene Yualiha howa
ibaga.^g ²³ Wali agalime Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dinininaga hongome Aba henene
ka lalu ibugua hame ledadagua tigua ibu
mini yaraga holebira. Nde ani bulene tu
áyu haragoni.^h ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe

ibuni Dinini kago wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene nga manda biyagua nde tigua ibu Dinininaga hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kagobi ibu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, lene.ⁱ

²⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibiragola ibugua galone bibahende ngago langiai holebiralo manda bido, lene.^j

²⁶ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu i heba te lalu kagoni i ogoni kogoni, lene.^k

²⁷ Bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga biaru dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu wali heba te lalu heago hondowa ti mogo lo hendene. Mogo lowa tigua wali biagohondo, Í agi mo ibiribe, lolenebi Yasuhondo, Í wali heba te lalu kego agibe, lolenebi ogoni latagi nahe hene.

²⁸ Wali biagome ibunaga iba be o biagoriani ngelalu tanoha dai buwa wali agali hearuhondo lalu, ²⁹ Agali mbira kago ibugua ina biniru bibahende langiai hayago ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mbauleyago hondo ma, lene. ³⁰ Ani layagola tigua tano biagoha howa Yasu hondole ibini.

³¹ Wali biago peaha talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o tomo na, lene.

³² Ibugua ladai bialu, I tomo nolene ngogo tí manda nabi kami, lene.

³³ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, Ibunaga tomo mbiralime yu íbu miyadago aiwadabe, lene.

³⁴ Yasu ibugua tihondo lalu, Mbirali i pu layago ibugua bibe layadagua bulenebi biabe buliya ngiyago bu maro biai holenebi inaga tomo ogoni, lene.^l

³⁵ Ibugua lalu, Tíguia, Ege maria howa widi lini gandu lolene tu holebira, laramiligo ina tihondo au laro. Áyu mabu bayuwa handawa bidaba. Widi lini bogabidago gandu lolene tu hayada, lene.^m ³⁶ Mbirali áyu widi gandu lalu kago ibu yolo mialu haabobo holenaga gandu lalu ka. Anigo mbirali egene polalu kagobi mendeali gandu lalu kagobi libu mandagi howa turu holebira.ⁿ ³⁷ Bi henene mbira laganego ogo, Mbiralime egene polaga mendealime gandu laga. ³⁸ Tíguia egene polene ndo wiagoria ina tihondo gandu lole pudaba laro. Maru ti biabe bu wiagoha tí karulo harimi, lene.

³⁹ Wali biagome, Ina bibahende biniru damene langiai haya, layago hale howa Samaria wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. ⁴⁰ Tigua Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Í ina hebaore hamiya hame ledama, layagola Yasu ibu ti heba horo kiru hene.

⁴¹ Wali agali dewaoreme Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini. ⁴² Ani wuwa tigua wali biagohondo lalu, Ína bi larigo dege hale howa ndo ibuninaga bi layago hale harimagome ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kama. Ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Pele Miagaore ka mandabu kama, lene.^o

Gabumane agali heagonaga iginí Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo

⁴³ Yasu ibu horo kiru Samaria wali agali heba halu Galili pene.^p ⁴⁴ Ala Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga agaligo ibu damene ibuni daluni karume ibu mitangi nabлага ka, lene.^q ⁴⁵ Yasu ibu Galilini anda pialu hearia wali agali hearume turu howa íbu ngoai hene. Irane ala **Bolan-**

ⁱ4:24 Lm 12.1, 1 Ko 3.17, Pb 3.3 ^j4:25 Yo 1.41

^k4:26 Md 26.63-64, Mg 14.61-62, Yo 9.37 ^l4:34 Yo 6.38, 17.4, 19.30

^m4:35 Md 9.37, Lg 10.2, Mo 14.15 ⁿ4:36 Iba 126.5-6, Dan 12.3

^o4:42 Yo 17.8, 1 Yo 4.14 ^p4:43 Yo 4.40 ^q4:44 Md 13.57, Mg 6.4, Lg 4.24

gua Halu Penegonaga horo timbuni tagira ibiyangi wali agali urunime lotu lolebi tomo nolebi Yarusaleme puwa Yasuhanda biyago bibahende ti de handai henegonaga turu ho hene.^r

⁴⁶ Ala Yasuhanda Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa iba mo **waini** iba hayagoha ibu lone pene. Dindi ogoriani gabumane agali mbira heago ibu igni Kabaniama tanoni warago bo wini.^s
⁴⁷ Ibugua Yasu Yudia howa Galilini ibu ka layago hale howa Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, **I** igni áyu ogoni tongolo mibeheore ngago ibu nahome dabi helo Kabaniama mba, lene.^t

⁴⁸ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Tíguá agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi nahende howa **i**hondo mini mbi-raore nawuleberami, lene.^u

⁴⁹ Gabumane agali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o **i** igni homoligo abale mba, lene.

⁵⁰ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, **I** igni dabi holebirago pamia, lene.^v

Ani layagola hale howa agali biagome Yasuhanda bi layago yu tiga bialu pene. ⁵¹ Andaga dai bialu hearia ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hearume ha obeneni lola howa lalu, **I** igni dabi ho ka, lene.

⁵² Agali biagome lalu, Angi dabi hayabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Abe ni ande layagola warago dabi haya, lene. ⁵³ Igiri aba biagome mitangi bialu Yasuhanda, **I** igni dabi holebira, layangiore dabi hayadalo manda bini. Ani manda buwa agali biago ibunibi ibu damenebi ti bibahendeme Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.^w

⁵⁴ Yasu ibu Yudia howa Galili ibuwa ibugua agalime nabiagane ale halu mende ogoni bini.^x

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego

5 Ani bialu howa Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni Yu wali agali ti bibahende lotu lolebi tomo ngoai hagane horongi ngoai hayagoria pene. ²⁻⁴ Yarusalemeni wai pabe haraba timbuni mbira mini Nogo Sibi Pangla laga heago kawareni iba emene mbira berene. Hiburu bi lalu iba ogoni mini Bedeseda laga wini. Anda mbira haraba duria wi heagoria wali agali de koheru ge koheru kuduguheru dewaore iba ogoni angeni biru wini. [Mbiriore uliningi Anduan Homognaga dahuliyalime daluwa iba ogoni mo lumulumu bigi bia haga berene. Lumulumu bialu kagoha ala pora birago ibu mo dabi haga wini. Ani biagago manda buwa wali agali urunime abale pora bule lowa nende bia ho biraga biaga wini.] ⁵ Agali mbira ibu warago bo wiane dege mali pira tebirani halira (38) pene wiago ⁶ Yasu ibu de handalu ibu bambaore howa warago bo wiaabo heneda manda buwa ibuhondo lalu, **I** dabi holene hamelo bedebe, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola ibugua ladaí bialu lalu, Agali-o iba lumulumu bialu kaore **i** mo yalu puwa ibira holene mbira na-hedagola wene pialu koore dege maru ti abale pora biaga, lene.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Heyalu **ínaga** tamunguru mo yalu pu, lene.^y ⁹ Ani layangiore agali warago bo wiraligo mo dabi haya handala ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu pene.

Agali ogoni mo dabi hayadago **Sabada** horongi mo dabi hene. ¹⁰ Agali dabi

^r4:45 Yo 2.23 ^s4:46 Yo 2.1-11 ^t4:47 Md 8.5-6, Lg 7.1-10

^u4:48 Yo 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 ^v4:50 Md 8.13, Mg 7.29

^w4:53 Ab 16.14-15, 16.31 ^x4:54 Yo 2.11, 2.23 ^y5:8 Md 9.6

hayagome ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu piyadago Yu wali agalinaga haguane hearume hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Áyu Sabadangidago inanaga **Mana** lowini ngagome mbirale mbira yalu polene nawi longago ínaga tamunguru yalu porego agibe, lene.^z

¹¹ Ibugua ladai bialu, I mo dabi hayadago ibugua ínaga tamunguru mo yalu pu laya handala yalu porogoni, lene.

¹² Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ínaga tamunguru mo yalu pu layadagoni agali aiwa layabe, lene.

¹³ Agali dabi hene biagome lalu, I aiwa mo dabi hayabe manda nabido, lene. Yasuhanda agali biago mo dabi halu ibu wali agali dewa bu heagoha piyyiyagola agali biagome agohayagi piyabe toba howa ani lene.

¹⁴ Maha Yasu ibu Anduane Homognaga anda tamuha pialu hearia ibugua agali biago hearia de hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Áyu í dabi ho kegonigo mani mo ko holene mbira íha wuligo mana ko nabi bayale hangu bialu habe, lene.^a

¹⁵ Ani layago hale halu agali biagome puwa Yu agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, I mo dabi haya larugo Yasuhanda, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Yu agali biarume, Sabada horongi nabulene winigo birida, lowa Yasu mo tandaga halu hene.^b ¹⁷ Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I Abahanda biae biaabo halu kadagua inabi bialu kogoni, lene.^c

¹⁸ Yasuhanda bi ani layagome Yu wali agalinaga haguane biaru ti mo kebaore hene. Keba henego Yasu ibugua

Sabada horongi puguayagonaga hangundo. Ngode Datagaliwabe í Aba layago mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabela iya ogobi labolabo kaba lalu laya manda buwa tigua ibu homelo bo wahole manda bialu hene.^d

Yasu ibugua ibu abahanda biragua biagago ogo

¹⁹ Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore langerogo. Igini ibuni hangume manda bialu mbira nabiaga. Ibu Abahanda birago hondowa ibugua biradagua hangu bulebira.^e

²⁰ Abahanda ibu Igini gubalini timbuniore howa ibugua birago bibahende ibu Igini walia haga. Ibu Iginime biabe hongohe taraore áyu birane handarimogi ndo timbuniorebi bilo walia holebira. Anidagua birago hondowa tí mogo soleberami.^f ²¹ Abahanda wali agali homenego mo heya halu holene gahenge miagadagua ibu Iginimebi ani dege bialu holene gahenge ibuni mua biragohondo mulebira.^g ²² Aba ibunime wali agalime biragonaga daba ki nabulebira. Ibu Igini hangume bibahende daba ki bilo heleda.^h ²³ Ani heledago irane wali agali bibahendeme Abanaga mini mo yaraga hagadagua ibu Igininaga minibi mo yaraga helo heleda. Mbirali Igininaga mini mo yaraga nahe kagome Aba ibugua í pu layagonaga minibi mo yaraga nahaga dege ka, lene.ⁱ

²⁴ Tíhondo heneneore laro. Wali agalime inaga bi larogo hale halu bialu kagobi í pu layagohondo mini mbiraore wialu kagobi ogoni ibu haabobo holene yu halu ibugua biyagonaga dabo-

^z5:10 Har 20.10, Neh 13.19, Yar 17.21, Md 12.2, Mg 2.24, Lg 13.14, Yo 9.14

^a5:14 Yo 8.11 ^b5:16 Md 12.14 ^c5:17 Yo 9.4, 14.10

^d5:18 Md 26.4, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Pb 2.6 ^e5:19 Yo 5.30, 8.28-29,

12.49, 14.10 ^f5:20 Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 ^g5:21 Man 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6,

2 Kin 5.7, Lg 7.14, 8.54, Yo 11.25, 11.43, Lm 4.17, Eb 2.5 ^h5:22 Md 11.27, Yo

3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 ⁱ5:23 Pb 2.10-11, 1 Yo 2.23

lene nawulebira. Ogoni ibu ala homaganehayagi henego áyu haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho ka, lene.^j

Homaliha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale howa heyu holebira, lenego ogo

²⁵ Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Horo mbira tagira ibulebira lowinigo áyu tagira ibiragonigo ibiragola homene homaliha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale holebira. Hale hararume heyulebira.^k ²⁶ Aba ibuniha holene tene ngagobi Igini ibuhabi holene tene ngeleda. ²⁷ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biraligonaga dabolene ibu Igini ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka lowa ibugua ibuhondo hongo mini.^l ²⁸ Áyu o larogo hale howa mini mogo nalalimu. Horo tara tagira ibulene kaware ngago tagira ibirangi homaliha hora heneru bibahendeme ibunaga bi hale halu ²⁹ heyalu tagira ibai holebira. Bayale bialu haga heneru heyalu ti haabobo holenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira. Ko bialu haga heneru heyalu ti baba godi lowa pani nolenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira, lene.^m

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lenerume bi lenego ogo

³⁰ Ini manda bialu agua labehedago lowa mbira nalaruli. I Abahanda, Agua lolene nga, lalu langirago hale howa

hangu laruli. Dabolene ngadaguaore lo tiga biruli. Ini hameme mbira bupe halu nabiruli. I pu layagome hame ledadagua hangu biruli.ⁿ

³¹ Ina agua biruli lalubi i ogobi ko lalubi koyagua nde henene ndo lare lolene nga.^o ³² Mbirale ina biaganego agua biaga lalu mbiralime lamialu kago henene biruligobi tiga tiga lamialu ka manda bu ko.^p ³³ Tínaga bi lamule piagarume Yone hearia piyagola ibugua tihondo bi lamiyagoni henene hangu lamiya.^q ³⁴ Ina agalime i kogobi henene ka lelo manda buwa ndo tí pele ngulenaga manda buwa laro. ³⁵ Yone ibu lamu hale ale dalu howa wá timbuni hagadagua ibuni wá ho heago handarimini turu ho harimi.^r ³⁶ Yonehanda i tihondo emene walia haya. I Aba ibunime mo hongo haragola biabe buliya ngiyago bialu kogome i tihondo timbuniore ogonime walia haragoni. Ogoni hondowa i Abahanda i pu layagola ibinida manda bibehe kami.^s ³⁷ I Aba i pu layago ibunime bi i henene kogobi lalu ka. Tígua ibunaga bi hale nahene halu ibunaga denguibi nahendene kami.^t ³⁸ Ibugua pu layagola ibiyago-hondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigome ibunaga bi mana tí bu miniha yu tiga nabi kami. ³⁹ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugaha** haabobo holene handa walia hole manda buwa daga laabo haramiligo nde Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome i tihondo walia haga nga.^u ⁴⁰ Ani bidago áyu ina tihondo holene ga-

^j5:24 Yo 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Yo 3.14

^l5:27 Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Yo 5.22, Ab 10.42, 17.31

Md 16.27, Yo 6.40, Ab 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16

5.19, 6.38 ^o5:31 Yo 8.13-14, Mo 3.14

5.6-9 ^q5:33 Yo 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Eb 2.8, Ta 3.5

2 Pi 1.19 ^s5:36 Yo 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Yo 5.9

1.11, Lg 3.22, Yo 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Yo 4.12

16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Ab 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11

^k5:25 Yo 5.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5-6, Kl 2.13

^m5:29 Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2,

ⁿ5:30 Md 26.39, Yo 4.34,

^p5:32 Md 3.17, Yo 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Yo

5.20, 5.35 Md 13.20-21, Mg 6.20,

^r5:37 Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg

1.11, Man 18.15-18, Lg

16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Ab 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11

henge nguliya i kogoria ibulene manga halu kami.^v

⁴¹ Agalime inaga mini mo yaraga helo hame lowanaga ndo laro.^w ⁴² Anigo ina tínaga bu miniba kamigobi manda bidogo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holene tíha nawiore kamilo manda bido. ⁴³ I Abanaga minini howa síbu kogo tígua ihondo turu halu ina hamiya ibinida lowa inaga bi yamia nabi kami. Agali tara mbira ibuninaga minini howa ibiyagua tígua ogoni ibunaga bi larago turu halu ina hamiya lowa abale yamuleberami.^x ⁴⁴ Ngode Data-galiwabe mbiraore hangu kago ibugua tínaga mini mo yaraga helo ha nabi howa tínime tíninaga mini mo yaraga haga haga bialu kami. Ani bialu haabo howa ihondo mini mbiraore agua wule-beramibe.^y ⁴⁵ Tígua bialu kamigoni agua biya lalu manani dabelo ina i Aba lamulebiralo manda nabilimu. Moses-hondo tígua mini dunubia ho harimigo ogoni ibugua tígua bialu harimidagoni agua biya lalu manani dabelo i Aba lamulebira.^z ⁴⁶ Iname Mosesenaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wu kama, lalu kamigo ibuhondo mini mbiraore heneneore ngamile nde inaga bi hale howa ihondobi mini mbiraore ngamile. Ibugua i lalu bi te gilibu wini ngagoni.^a ⁴⁷ Ibugua i lalu gilibu wini ngago hon-dowa mini mbiraore nawi kamigoria i-naga bi hale halu mini mbiraore agua wuleberamibe, lene.^b

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo

(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga
6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17)

6 Ani lalu Yasu ibu iba Galili doma edeyagi pene. Iba Galili mini mende Taiberiasa. ² Ibugua wali agali warago bo winiru mo dabi halu agalime nab-agane ale dewa biyago hondowa wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyagoha haruru pene. ³ Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba hari mbira heagoria iraga ho berene. ⁴ **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene tu kaware wini.^c ⁵ Wali agali dewaore ibiyaru hondowa Yasuhanda Pilibihondo lalu, O ibiraruni tomo karulape nelo iname tomo agua mimiyadabe, lene.^d ⁶ Ibugua tomo agua mule manda buwa Pilibi ba hondole lene.

⁷ Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Kina handari kirame (200) tomo yolo bu mirimayaguabi bibahende no karula napolebira, lene.

⁸ Yasunaga talima piaga Saimono Pida hamene Anduruhanda lalu, ⁹ Igiri mbi-rame ladi ale mini balime mberedi hirini duriabi wena kirabi heneago nde ina ti-dini gibi kamago nakarulapeda, lene.^e

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali bibahende birai hadaba ladaba, layagola tani bayale heagoria birai hene. Agali hangu daga lowa daosini duria (5,000) hene. ¹¹ Birai heagola Yasuhanda mberedi biago yamuwa ibu Abahondo kai lowa wali agali bira-yaru milo talebu tahene. Wenabi ani dege talebu muwa no karulapeore mini. ¹² No karula pialu ibira hayaru ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,

^v5:40 Yo 1.11, 3.19 ^w5:41 Yo 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 ^x5:43 Md 24.5, 24.24

^y5:44 Yo 12.43, Lm 2.29 ^z5:45 Man 31.26-27, Lm 2.12

^a5:46 Pig 3.15, Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.45, Ab 3.22, 26.22 ^b5:47 Lg 16.31

^c6:4 Yo 2.13 ^d6:5 Md 14.14, Mg 6.34, Lg 9.12 ^e6:9 2 Kin 4.43

Mbira waholigo bibahende mo mogo bidaba, lene.¹³ Tigua mo mogo biai howa mberedi duria biaru nalu ibira hayaru nu homberia (12) hono tolene.

¹⁴ Wali agali biarume Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale biyago hondowa tini laga laga bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana *Latagi* Haga Mbirali dindini ibulebira lo harimago ibuoreda, lene.^f

¹⁵ Tigua bi degeme, Yasu í handame haga kini ha, lalu ibu mo yaraga hole heago hondowa ibu hari heagoha ha do hole ibuni hangu pene.^g

Yasu ibani ibinigo ogo

(*Madiu* 14.22-23, *Maga* 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ne lanini Yasunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibaha dalipe halu¹⁷ iba taluni bialu Kabaniama pole pene. Pialu hearia Yasu naibi heaore dege aruma hene.¹⁸ Aruma howa puyabu timbuni pulalu ibiyagome iba mo yaribu bini.¹⁹ Ti iba talu tanguima piyadagoni lunaga magi kilomida duria waragaria agima pialu hearia Yasu ibani bialu iba talu biago kaware ibiyaria de hendene. Hondowa ti gi timbuniore hene.²⁰ Gi hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, I kogonigo gi na halimu, lene.²¹ Ani layago hale howa iba taluha ibilo turu howa gi yamini. Ani biyaore ti polebiyagoria anda pene.

Wali agalime Yasu hai binigo ogo

²² Egerebalene wali agali iba timbuni doma edeyagi paliyarume manda bialu hearia, Abe iba talu mbiraore hangu wiyagoria ibunaga talima piaga biaru piyadagua Yasu ibuni napiyagoda, manda bini.²³ Ani manda bu hearia iba talu maru Taiberiasa howa And-

uane Homogohanda kai lowa ti tomo karulape nayagoria kaware anda ibini.^h
²⁴ Tigua Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi nahe piai hayiyago hondowa iba talu urunini biralu Kabaniama Yasu hai bima pene.

Holene gahengeore mberedi I ko, Yasuhanda lenego ogo

²⁵ Tigua Yasu iba timbuni doma orayagi hearia handa walia howa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í ogoria angí ibu haribe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tihondo heneneore laro. I hai bima ibirimigo ina agalime nabiagane ale birugo hondowa ndo ibirim. Tomo mo karula pirugola haruore narimigo manda buwa ibirim, lene.ⁱ ²⁷ Ani lowa lalu, Ereba hagane tomonaga biabe nabialu halimu. Haabobo holene tomo Agali Hole Ibiyagome ngulebirago tomo ogoni mule biabe bialu halimu. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani helo loma bia ho heleda, lene.^j

²⁸ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulumaya agua bibehebe, lene.

²⁹ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua pu layagola ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore wulene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo ka, lene.^k

³⁰ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina agalime nabiagane ale bialu iname hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore wulumaya agi buleberebe. Ina biabe agi buleberebe.^l ³¹ Ina mamali dindi ko wali agali nahagaha howa *mena* nalu hene. Ogoni binigo Anduane Homogo-

^f6:14 Pig 49.10, Man 18.15-18, Md 11.3, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46

^g6:15 Md 14.23, Yo 18.36 ^h6:23 Yo 6.11 ⁱ6:26 Yo 6.11-12 ^j6:27 Md 3.17, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Ab 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 ^k6:29 1 Yo 3.23

^l6:30 Har 16.4, 16.15, Dag 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Iba 78.24, Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11, Yo 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3

naga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ibugua ti nelo mberedi dahuliya tawe mini, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tihondo heneneore laro. Mosesehanda tihondo mberedi ngiyago dahuliya tawe ndo. I Aba ibugua dege mberedi dahuliya tawore ngiaga ka. ³³ Mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaga ogoni dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo kago ibugua wali agali dindini karuhondo holene gahengeore mialu kago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mberedi ongiore, lene.

³⁴ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina mberedi ogoni ina ngiaabo habe, lene.^m

³⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Holene gahengeore mberedi ini kogoni. I koria ibaabo halu karu garibi nale holebira. Ihondo mini mbiraore wialu karu iba lone noa naholebira.ⁿ

³⁶ Anigo tigua i de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kami lalu lan-girugoni.^o ³⁷ I Abahanda ihondo ngiraru bibahende ibalu i kogo haho tago holebira. I koria ibiraru mbira ina wara tagi naholeberogo^p ³⁸ irane i dahuliya andaga howa ibuwa ini hame ledodagua bule ndo. I pu layago ibugua hame ledadagua bule ibiru.^q ³⁹ I pu layago ibugua ina buliya hamelo kago ogo. Ihondo ngiraru mbira ina yu wa nahe hamaro bulene horo harangi bibahende mo heyai hai holiya hamelo ka.^r ⁴⁰ I Abahanda hamelo kago ogo. Igini i de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore wialu karume haabobo holene mo yai helo hamelo ka. Hamaro bulene horongi

haabobo holene yu karu ina mo heyai hai holebero, lene.^s

Yu agali tini laga laga binigo ogo

⁴¹ Ibugua lalu, Mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i ko, layago hale howa Yu agali tini bi gimigomo lalu, ⁴² Ibu ai howa lalu kabe. Ibu Yosebe igini Yasu ndodabe. Ibu aiya abala ina manda bidamagoni. Ibugua lalu, Dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i ko, lalu kago irane agibe, lowa laga laga bini.^t

⁴³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíni dege dege bi gimigomo lalu kamigo wahadaba. ⁴⁴ I Abahanda i pu layago ibugua mbirali haru naibiyagua ibuni hangu howa i koria naibabehe. I Abahanda i koria haru ibirago hamaro bulene horo harangi ibu ina mo heyai holebero.^u ⁴⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga henerume gilibu winigo ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende lawai holebira, lalu gilibu wini. Abahanda ani lawai harago hale howa lomanda biraru bibahende i koria ibaga.^v ⁴⁶ Mbiralime Aba de hendene lalu ndo laro. Aba de hendene mbirali ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa daliyago ibugua Aba de hendene ka.^w ⁴⁷ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.^x ⁴⁸ Holene gahenge mberedi i ko.^y ⁴⁹ Tí mamalime dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa **mena** nalu henego ti haabo nahe homene. ⁵⁰ Ai dahuliya andaga howa daliyago mberedi ogoni mbiralime nayaguwa ibu

^m**6:34** Yo 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 ⁿ**6:35** Yo 4.14, 6.48-58 ^o**6:36** Yo 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 ^p**6:37** Md 11.28, Yo 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Yo 2.19

^q**6:38** Md 26.39, Yo 4.34, 5.30 ^r**6:39** Yo 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9

^s**6:40** Yo 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24

^u**6:44** Yo 6.65 ^v**6:45** Ais 54.13, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hi 8.10 ^w**6:46** Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 1.18 ^x**6:47** Yo 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 ^y**6:48** Yo 6.31-35, 6.58

nahomolebira.⁵¹ Holenenaga mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i kogoni. Mberedi ogoni mbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira. Mberedi ina nguleberogo o inaga tingini. Dindi bibahendeni karume holene gahenge yilo ina i-naga tingini mulebero, lene.^z

Yasuhanda, Inaga tingini nalu kago haabobo holene yu ka, lenego ogo

⁵² Ani layago hale howa Yu agalime keba howa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Agali ogonime ibunaga tingini ina nalimulo ngulebero lalu kago agua bialu ngulubadabe, lene.

⁵³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga tinginibi daramabi nane kamiyagua tiha holene gahenge nawulebira.^a ⁵⁴ Inaga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu haabobo holene yu kago ogoni ibu hamaro bulene horo harangi ina ibu mo heyaholebero.^b ⁵⁵ Tomo heneneore inaga tingini. Iba heneneore inaga darama. ⁵⁶ Inaga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu iha ka. I nde ibuha ko.^c ⁵⁷ Abaholenehe kago ibugua i pu layagola ibirugo ibu kagome ibi holenehe kogoni. Ogonidagua i nalu kago ibu i kogome ibubi holenehe holebira.^d ⁵⁸ Mberedi ogoni dahuliya andaga howa dalini. Mberedi ti mamalime nalu howa homenego ogoni ale ndo. Mberedi ogoni ayu o larogoni mbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira, lene.

⁵⁹ Kabaniamani ngoai hagane andaha howa Yasuhanda mana lawai henego ogoni.

Pidahanda lalu, Haabobo holene bi ina dege yu ke, lenego ogo

⁶⁰ Yasuhanda ani layago hale howa wali agali ibu haruru piaga marume lalu, Bi ogoni larago haibioredago aiwa mo yulebirabe, lalu hene.

⁶¹ Ti bi gimigomo lalu heago Yasu ibu minime manda buwa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larugoni hale howa ti genda howa wahalu poa kamibe. ⁶² Agali Hole Ibiyago ala hayagoria hole iraga harago handarimiagua agi manda buleberamibe.^e

⁶³ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge ngiagane. Wali agalina-naga hongome habane nabulene nga. Ina tihondo bi langirugome holene gahenge ngiagane yalu Dinini ibaga.^f ⁶⁴ Anigo ti marume ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kami, lene. Yasu ibugua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawulebirarubi ibu nde loleribragobi piganengi howa manda biai ho howa bi ani lene.^g

⁶⁵ Ani lowa lalu, Irane ogoni manda buwanaga ina tihondo lalu i Abahanda mbirali ibu i koria ibilo mo mitangi bia nahayagua ibuni hangume ibabe nahe holebira lalu langiru, lene.^h

⁶⁶ Yasu haruru piaga wali agali hearume bi ogoni layago hale howa dewame ibu haruru nape wahene. ⁶⁷ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo lalu, Tibi i wahalu piai holeberamibe, lene.

⁶⁸ Ani layago hale howa Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ai karia polomayabe. Haabobo holenenaga bi ina dege yu kego.ⁱ ⁶⁹ I Mbirali Baya Buruguleore henego Ngode Datagaliwabe karia howa

^z6:51 Yo 3.13, Hi 10.5, 10.10

^a6:53 Md 26.26-28

^b6:54 Yo 4.14, 6.27, 6.40,

6.63

^c6:56 1 Yo 3.24, 4.15-16

^d6:57 Yo 15.4-5, 1 Yo 3.24

^e6:62 Mg 16.19, Yo 3.13, Ab 1.9-11, Eb 4.8

^f6:63 2 Ko 3.6

^g6:64 Yo 6.36, 13.11

^h6:65 Yo 6.44-45

ⁱ6:68 Md 16.16, Mg 8.29, Lg 9.20

ibu kego manda buwa iname ihondo
mini mbiraore wu kamago, lene.^j

⁷⁰ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu,
Ina tí homberiali dabarugo tí mbira dege
dama kami, lene. ⁷¹ Ibunaga talima pi-
aga hombeane Saimono Isagariodo ig-
ini Yudasa henego ibugua nde lolebira
manda buwa Yasuhanda ani lene.

Yasu hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

7 Ani lowa Yu wali agali haru haga
hearume ibu bole ka manda buwa
Yasu ibu Yudia dindiha nape Galili
dindihayagi hangu ibaga bu hene.^k ² Yu
wali agalinaga Anda **Nemandaha** Palu
Holene Horo kaware hayagola^l ³ Yasu
hamenerume ibuhondo lalu, Ína biabe
bialu kegoni í haruru ibirarume de
handai helo dindi ogo wahalu Yudia
pobe. ⁴ Mbirali ibugua birago bibahen-
deme manda biai helo manda biyagua
ohowa nabi panigi biaga. Ína biabe bialu
kego dindi bibahendeni karume í manda
biai helo walia halu bule pu, lene. ⁵ Ibu
hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore
nawi hene.^m

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo
lalu, Inaga horo wene natagira ibi. Áyu
tíngaga horo hangu wiaabo ka.ⁿ ⁷ Wali
agali dindi bibahendeni karume tí hand-
abe manga naholebira. Ina tihondo ko
bialu kami lalu lamiaabo harogola ti
bibahendeme ihondo handabe manga
halu kagoni.^o ⁸ Tí ngoai hagane biago-
ria ngoai hole pudaba. Inaga horo wene
natagira ibigo í haro, lene. ⁹ Ani lalu ibu
nape Galilini hondo hene.

Yasu ibu maha Yarusaleme penego ogo

¹⁰ Yasu ibu hameneru ngoai hole
piyadagua ibubi maha pene. Ibu wali
agalime nahendelo ohowa pene. ¹¹ Wali
agali ngoai hayagoria Yu wali agali haru
haga haguane hearu tigua, Yasu agoha
kabe, lalu hai bialu hene.^p

¹² Wali agalime hagarerebi laga laga
bialu marume, Ibu agali bayale, la
marume, Ndo ibugua wali agali mo guya
halu ka, laga bialu hene.^q ¹³ Yu wali
agali haru haga hearu hondowa ti biba-
hendeme gi howa latagi nahe hagarerebi
lawa lalu hene.^r

¹⁴ Mo ngoai holene horo uruni maru
peha Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga
andaha puwa mana lawai halu hene.
¹⁵ Yasuhanda mana lawai halu heago
hale howa Yu wali agali bibahendeme
ti mogolo hondowa lalu, Agali ogoni
sigulu nabi howa manda timbuni taraore
bidago agua manda binidabe, lene.^s

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai
bialu lalu, Mana lawai halu kogo ini
mitangi bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe
í pu layagonaga minini howa lawai
halu ko.^t ¹⁷ Mbirali ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua
bua kayagua ogoni ibugua ina lawai
halu kogo ini mitangini howa lawai
halu kobe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mitangini howa lawai halu kobe manda
bu hondolene nga.^u ¹⁸ Mbirali ibuninaga
mitangini howa lawai halu kagome
ibuninaga mini mo yaraga helo lawai
halu ka. Anigo ibu pu layagonaga mini
mo yaraga helo hame lowa lawai halu
kagome ogoni ibu tigabiore ibunaga

^j6:69 Md 14.33, Mg 1.24, Yo 1.49 ^k7:1 Yo 5.18

^l7:2 LBM 23.24, Man 16.13 ^m7:5 Md 13.55, Mg 3.21, Ab 1.14

ⁿ7:6 Yo 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 ^o7:7 Yo 3.19, 15.18-19 ^p7:11 Yo 11.56

^q7:12 Md 21.46, Lg 7.16, Yo 10.19 ^r7:13 Yo 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19

^s7:15 Md 13.54, Lg 2.47 ^t7:16 Yo 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 ^u7:17 Yo 8.43

miniha ke holene mbira nawiore ka.^v
¹⁹Mosesehanda ibu heangi **Mana** tígua bilimulo lowinigo tí mbiralime bia nabi puguabo halu kami. I homoliya bole manda bialu kamigo irane agibe, lene.^w

²⁰Ani layagola tígua ladai bialu lalu, I dama daraga ho kebe. I homabelo aiwa bole kabe, lene.^x

²¹Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina agalime nabiagane ale mbira birugo hondowa mogolo handarimi. ²²**Don-gone** podo mabu biagane mana Mosesehanda bilimu lene manda buwa **Sabada** horongi tígua tí iginiru dongone podo mabu beramili. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana ogoni tene Mosesehanda wabu wini ndo. Pigane bamba tí malirume tenini.^y ²³Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo napugule lowa tígua Sabada horongi igiri dongone podo mabu beramilidagua ina agali mbiiranaga tingini ko heago mo dabi haiore harugonaga ihondo keba halu kamigo agibe.^z ²⁴Tígua de degeme hondowa daba ki nabilimu. Mana henene birago hondowa daba ki bialu halimu, lene.^a

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibuoredabe, lenego ogo

²⁵Ani layago hale howa Yarusaleme wali agali marume lalu, Haru haga karume mbirali homelo bole lalu kago agali ogoni ndobe.^b ²⁶Ibugua o nahe wali agali handai helo howa mana lalu kagoni. Tigua ibuhondo mbira nale helo wa kagoni. Ina haru haga karume ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira

lowinigo ibu ka manda buwa wahaya bada. ²⁷O ani ago Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibiragola ibu ogoha howa ibinida manda nabi holeberamago ai agali ogoni ibu ogoha howa ibini ka manda bu kamagoni, lene.^c

²⁸Yasu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa lawai halu dalimu lalu, Tígua ibi i ogoha howa ibini kabi bayuwa manda bu kamibe. Ini mitangini ndo ibiru. I pu layago ibu henene tene kagoni. Tígua ibu manda nabi kamigo^d ²⁹ina dege ibu manda bu ko. I pu layagola ibuha howa ibiru, lene.^e

³⁰Ani layago hale howa tígua ibu minule binigo ibunaga horo ogoningi ndo hayagola mbiralime gi yade halu ibu mina nabi wahene.^f ³¹Wali agali ngoai ho hearu dewalime lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua agalime nabiagane ale bialu kago emene lalu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu ibuwa ibugua dewaore bulebirabe, lowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.^g

Yasu minu pudaba, lenego ogo

³²Yasuhanda uruni biyagonaga wali agalime hagarerebi lowa laga laga bialu heago **Perisi** agalime hale howa tiguabi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga agaliruhondo, Yasu minu pudaba, layagola tígua ibu minu ibini.

³³Ti ani ibu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu halu i pu layago karia dai bulebero.^h

³⁴Dai berogola tígua i hai buwa handa

7:18 Yo 5.41, 5.44, 8.50

w7:19 Har 24.3, Man 33.4, Md 12.14, Mg 3.6, Ab 7.38, 7.53, Lm 2.21-24 **x7:20**

Yo 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 **y7:22** Pig 17.9-13, LBM 12.3 **z7:23** Yo 5.8-10, 5.16

7:24 LBM 19.15, Man 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Yo 8.15, Ya 2.1 **b7:25** Yo 5.18

7:27 Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Lg 4.22, Yo 7.41, 9.29

d7:28 Md 11.27, Yo 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 **e7:29** Md 11.27, Yo 10.15

f7:30 Mg 11.18, Lg 19.47, Yo 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1

g7:31 Yo 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 **h7:33** Yo 13.33, 16.16

walia naholeberami. I poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami, lene.ⁱ

³⁵ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga haguane hearume tini dege dege la la bialu lalu, I handa walia naholeberami lalu kago ibu aniha pole howa lalu kabe. Ina aria maru Girigi dindi tara taraha purogolo karu uruni karia puwa Girigi wali agalihondo mana lawai hole pole howa larabe. ³⁶ Ibugua lalu, Tíguá i hai buwa handa walia naholeberemi, layagobi, I poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe, layagobi irane agi manda bialu layabe, lene.

Yasuhanda haabo holene ibanaga te lenego ogo

³⁷ Horo timbuni ngoai hayaru hamaro biyangi Yasu heyuwa tihondo dalimu lalu, Mbirali iba noa kamiyagua i koria ibalimu.^j ³⁸ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ihondo mini mbiraore wu karu tinaga gubaliniha howa haabo holene iba miagane duguabo holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^k ³⁹ Ibugua bi ogoni layago wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu hararu tihondo maha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mulebira manda buwa lene. Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini naibinigo irane Yasu ibu wá taraore holeneha mo yaraga nahe henegome ani lene.^l

Wali agali talebu ki binigo ogo

⁴⁰ Ibugua bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali marume lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana **Latagi** Haga Mbirali

ibulebira lo ngago agali ogoni ibuoreda, lene.^m

⁴¹ Marume lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ogoni íbu kaoreda, lene.

Marume lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego Galili dindi howa naibulebira.ⁿ ⁴² Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu handame haga kini Debidi aguanene holebira, lalu, Debidinaga dindi Bedelehemeni taba honolebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.^o ⁴³ Wali agali bu hearume ani laga laga bialu Yasu ai kabe manda nabi howa talebu ki bini.^p ⁴⁴ Marume ibu minule manda binigo ti mbiralime gi yade halu mina nabi wahene.^q

Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

⁴⁵ Ani biyagola mamage haga agali biarume Yasu minule ibinigo mina nabi helalu **Perisi** agali hearubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi ti hearia dai bini. Dai biyagola tigua tihondo lalu, Agi biyagola wahalu ibu helalu ibirimibe, lene.^r

⁴⁶ Ani layagola mamage haga biarume ladai bialu lalu, Agalime nalagagodagua layago hale halu ibirimibe, lene.^s

⁴⁷ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalime ladai bialu, Ibugua tíbi mo guya haya handala lulu yalu ibirimibe. ⁴⁸ Ina Yu wali agali haru haga mbiramebi Perisi agali mbiramebi ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu hemaria handarimibe.^t

⁴⁹ Wali agali urunime Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago manda nabi kago

ⁱ7:34 Hos 5.6, Yo 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 ^j7:37 LBM 23.36, Ais 55.1, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Mo 22.17 ^k7:38 Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8

^l7:39 Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Ab 2.4, 2.17, 2.33

^m7:40 Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 ⁿ7:41 Yo 1.46, 4.29

^o7:42 2 Sml 7.12, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11, Yar 23.5, Mai 5.2, Md 2.5-6, Lg 2.4

^p7:43 Yo 9.16 ^q7:44 Yo 7.30 ^r7:45 Yo 7.32 ^s7:46 Md 7.29, Mg 1.22

^t7:48 Yo 12.42

tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira, lene.

⁵⁰ Perisi agali mbira Nigodimus Yasu hearia bamba penego ibugua ibuni aria biaruhondo lalu,^u ⁵¹ Inanaga Mana lowini ngadagua mbirali ibugua biyadago hale nahe howa pani mia nalaramali, lene.^v

⁵² Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Íbi Galili howa ibini dege kebe. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago handalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga mbira Galili howa ibulebira lalu gilibu ngaria handa walia naholeberego, lene. [⁵³ Ani lalu ti bibahende andaga purogo lene.^w

Wali mbira kayu bialu hearria mininigo ogo

8 Yasu ibu Hari Olibe heagoria pene.^x
² Egerebalene ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha dai buwa ibu hearia wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai hayagola Yasu ibugua biruwa ti lawai halu hene.
³ **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi **Perisi** agali hearubi tigua wali mbira kayu bialu hearria handa walia howa Yasuhanda mana lawai halu berearia wali ogoni minu yalu ibini. Minu yalu ibuwa dombeni helowa ⁴ tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o wali ogoni kayu bialu hearria handa walia howa minu yalu ibrima.⁵ Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome, Mosesehanda lalu, Wali ogoni ale bia gago homelo ege **toléme** balimu, lalu gilibu ngago ína au loleberebe, lene.^y
⁶ Tigua ibu kagua laya lolena bi ko mbira lelo manda buwa mo la halu hene. Ti ani lalu helowa Yasu ibu ge dayama

biruwa ibunaga gi hondoneme dindini gili bialu berene.^z

⁷ Tigua ibuhondo layadagua loyane yane bialu haabo hayagola ho tiga buwa ibu tihondo lalu, Tí agali ko mbira nabaga bayaleore mbira kamigome wali o kagoni homelo **tole** pigane ína babe, lene.^a ⁸ Ani lowa ibu lone ge dayama biruwa dindini gili bialu berene. ⁹ Bi ogoni layago hale howa ti lo hende mbira pugu bialu agali wahe hearu ala pu yola halu maha igiri hearu pu yola hai halu piai hene. Yasubi wali biagobi libu hangu hene.^b ¹⁰ Yasu ho tiga buwa ibu wali biago hangu hearia de hondowa lalu, Wali-o í haru ibiyaru abiyabe. Í pani ngulene mbirali nahedabe, lene.

¹¹ Wali biagome lalu, Agali timbuni-o mbirali nahe, lene.^c

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inabi í pani nanguleberogo pu. Ína ko lone nabibe, lene.]

Yasuhanda dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene i kogoni, lenego ogo

¹² Maha Yasuhanda **Perisi** agaliruhondo lone lalu, Dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene i kogo. Wali agali i porodagua talima ibiraru arumaha nape holene gahengenaga wá holene yu ibaga bu holebira, lene.^d

¹³ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalirume ibuhondo lalu, Íni birigonaga ínime latagi halu lama ibaga bialu kego henene larebe ina manda nabi kama, lene.^e

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina birugo inime latagi halu langialu kogo heneneore langialu

^u7:50 Yo 3.1-2 ^v7:51 Man 1.16-17, 19.15 ^w7:53 Yo 7.41-42

^x8:1 Lg 21.37 ^y8:5 LBM 20.10, Man 22.22-24 ^z8:6 Md 22.15

^a8:7 Man 17.7, Lm 2.1 ^b8:9 Md 22.22 ^c8:11 Yo 3.17, 5.14

^d8:12 Ais 49.6, Md 5.14, Yo 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 ^e8:13 Yo 5.31

ko laro. Ini hangume i ogoria howa ibirugoni ai ogoha pole kogoni manda bu ko. Tíguá i agoha howa ibini kabe agoha pole kobe tí manda nabi kamigoni.^f ¹⁵Tíguá agalime daba ki biagadagua beramili. Ina mbirali daba ki nabiruli.^g ¹⁶Ina mbirali daba ki biruyagua heneneore hondowa bulebero. Irane ini hangu ndo kogoni. I Abahanda i pu layago iya haru kabagoni.^h ¹⁷Tínaga **Mana** lowini ngagome lalu, Mbiralime layadagua dege mendealime layagua heneneore lara manda bilimu, lalu gilibunga.ⁱ ¹⁸Ini birugo latagi hagane ini kogo. Mende i Aba i pu layago ibugua ini birugo latagi haga ka, lene.^j

¹⁹Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, I Aba agoha kabe, lene.^k

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibi i Ababi tí manda nabi kami. I ogo kalo manda bidamile i Ababi manda bidamile, lene.

²⁰Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda loma muni wiaga hobane mbiraha howa bi ogoni lalu hene. Tigua ibu minule manda bu henego ibunaga horo ogo-ningi ndo hayagola mina nabi wahene.^l

I poleberogoha tí naibabehe kami, lenego ogo

²¹Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lone lalu, I pole kogo porogola tigua i hai buleberami. Hai bialu tínaga ko birimigo nadome wiaabo ka handala tíni homoleberami. I poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami, lene.^m

²²Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga biarume lalu, Ibugua i

poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami layago ibunime ibuni bo wahole howa lalu ka mbauleda, lene.ⁿ

²³Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tí dindini hene kami. I daliga howa ibini ko. Tí dindi ogoriani hene kamigo i dindi ogoriani hene ndo ko.^o ²⁴Irane ognigo ina túnaga ko birimigoni nadome wiaabo kaore tíni homoleberemi larugo. Tíguá tíni minime I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogo tí manda nabi mini mbiraore nawi haabo harimiyagua tí ko bialu kamigoria howa homai holeberami, lene.

²⁵Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, I ai howa lalu kebe, lene.

Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I ogo ko lalu bamba piganeore howa langialu harugoni. ²⁶Tíguá bialu kamigo ina langulenebi dabolenebi dewa mo yai ko. I pu layago ibu henene kago ibugua la laradagua hangu dindi bibahendeni kamiruhondo langialu kogoni, lene.^p

²⁷Ani layagola tigua ibu Aba ka lalu langira manda nabi hene. ²⁸Manda nabi heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu manda nabi kamigo maha Agali Hole Ibiyago tigua mo yaraga haramingi I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogo manda buleberami. Ini hongoni howa mbira nabiaga i Abahanda labe lenedaguaoe laga henedalo manda buleberami.^q ²⁹I pu layago iya haru haabo kaba. Ina ibugua hameledadagua hangu biaabo haruligo i hangu helalu ibu napiaga ka, lene.^r

³⁰Ani layago hale howa wali agali dewalime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.^s

^f**8:14** Yo 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 ^g**8:15** Yo 7.24, 12.47 ^h**8:16** Yo 5.30, 8.29

ⁱ**8:17** Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 1 Ko 13.1, Hi 10.28

^j**8:18** 1 Yo 5.9 ^k**8:19** Yo 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 ^l**8:20** Yo 7.30 ^m**8:21** Yo 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 ⁿ**8:22** Yo 7.35 ^o**8:23** Yo 3.31 ^p**8:26** Yo 7.28, 12.49 ^q**8:28** Yo 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lm 1.4 ^r**8:29** Yo 8.16, 16.32 ^s**8:30** Yo 7.31

Henene lolene me tí golope holebira, lenego ogo

³¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyaruhondo lalu, Ina bi lalu kodagua bialu harimiyagua inaga talima ibagane wali agali heneneore holeberemi. ³²Tíguá henene lolene manda biai holeberami. Ani beramigola henene lolene me tí golope hai holebira, lene.^t

³³Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo kama. Ina mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia na-hene kamago golope hai holebira lar-igoni agua laribe, lene.^u

³⁴Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Wali agali ko bialu karu ti ko bulene-naga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ka.^v

³⁵Garabaya biabe ale bia hagane kago ibu anduane andaga haabo nahaga. Aba igini henene kago ibu dege abala haabo haga ka. ³⁶Ngode Datagaliwabe igini ogoni ibugua tí golope hayagua tí golope heneore holeberami.^w ³⁷Tí Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo kama larimigo i manda bido. Ina bi mana lawai haruligo tíguá tínaga miniha nayami kamigo howa i homelo bole manda bu kami.^x ³⁸Ina i Abahanda walia hayaru langialu kogo tíguá tí abahanda bilimu layadagua bialu kami, lene.^y

³⁹Ani layagola tíguá ladai bialu lalu, Ina aba Abarahama hene, lene.^z

Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Abarahama waneiginí heneneore kamile Abarahamahanda binidaguá tíguá bialu kamile. ⁴⁰Ina langialu harugo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi

henene ihondo langiyago tí langulenaga lalu kogola tíguá i homelo bole manda bialu kami. Ogonidagua Abarahamahanda nabiaga hene.^a ⁴¹Tí abahanda biagadagua bialu kami, lene.^b

Ani layagola tíguá ibuhondo lalu, Ina Aba mbiraore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni dege kago ibu igini heneneore ina kamagoni, lene.

⁴²Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Aba heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kale i Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibu ka manda buwa tíguá ihondo gubalini ho kamile. Ina hangu manda bialu ndo ibugua pu layagola ibu kogo.^c

⁴³Ina tihondo bi langialu kogo manda nabi kamigo irane agibe. Irane tíguá i naga bi mana hale hoa nahe kamigome.^d

⁴⁴Tí aba dama Heyolabe waneiginí kamigo ibugua bia laradagua bua howa bialu kami. Piganengiore howa ibu bo wahaga henego áyubi bo wahalu haabo kagoni. Ibuha henene lolene mbira nawi howa ibu henene lolenehayagi nahaga ka. Ibu ké hagane howa ibunaga mini ogoni ka. Ké hagane tene ibu howa ké hagane bibahendenaga ababi ibu ka.^e

⁴⁵Anigo ina tihondo henene hangu langialu kogo hale howa tíguá ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigoni. ⁴⁶Ina ko mbira biruria de hendene mbirali ai kamibe. Nahe ogoniyagua ina tihondo heneneore langialu kogola tíguá ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigo irane agibe.^f ⁴⁷Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibu kayagua ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale hagane ka. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale nahaganaga.

^t8:32 Lm 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Ya 1.25
6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 ^w8:36 Lm 8.2, Ga 5.1

3.32, 5.19, 5.30 ^z8:39 Md 3.9, Lm 2.28, Ga 3.7, 3.29

^p8:41 Man 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8
8.7 ^e8:44 Md 13.38, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6

^u8:33 Md 3.9, Lg 3.8 ^v8:34 Lm 6.16,
x8:37 Yo 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 ^y8:38 Yo

8.26, 8.37 ^a8:40 Yo 8.26, 8.37

^d8:43 Yo 7.17, Lm
^f8:46 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5

gane kamigo tí Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ndo kamigoni, lene.^g

Yasu Abarahamala te ogo

⁴⁸Tigua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Iname lalu í Samaria agali dama daraga ho ke laramago henene ndo laramabe, lene.^h

⁴⁹Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I dama daraga naheore ko. Ina i Aba mitangi bialu ibu mini mo yaraga halu kogola tígua i mege bialu kami. ⁵⁰Ina ini mini mo yaraga holene manda nabi ko. Mbirali kago ibugua i mini mo yaraga holene hai bialu ihayagi dabalu ka.ⁱ ⁵¹Ina tihondo henene larogo. Inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu ti homolene nawulebira, lene.^j

⁵²Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, í dama daraga ke larimago heneneore larimada. Abarahama ibu homene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga henerubi homene. Ina lalu inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu ti homolene nawulebira larigo.^k ⁵³Ina aba Abarahama homenego í ibu ale ndo í agali daligaore kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi homenego í ai ale hole manda bu kebe.^l

⁵⁴Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ini mini mo yaraga halu kole habane ndo mbira o birarunida ledamile. I mini mo yaraga haga i Aba ibugua. I Aba tígua lalu tíninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka lalu kamigo. ⁵⁵Tígua ibu manda bidama lalu kamigo manda nabiore kami. Ina dege ibu manda bu ko. Ina ibu manda

nabi ko ledole ibi kę hagane tí ale kole. Ina ibu manda buwa ibugua bia larago biai halu ko.^m ⁵⁶Tí aba Abarahama-handa i ibulene tu de hondole lowa turu halu hondo haabo henego. Ibiyago hon-dowa turu hene, lene.ⁿ

⁵⁷Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, í mali pira duria (50) agimabi ndo o kegodago Abarahama hendene kebe, lene.

⁵⁸Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Abara-hama naheha I Haluhe ko, lene.^o

⁵⁹Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu homelo bole ege tole miya handala Yasu ibu o biagoniha howa ho bilabale bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda howa tagira pene.^p

Yasuhanda agali mbiranaga de mo dabi henego ogo

9 Yasu pialu hearia agali mbira ibu aiyahanda de kohe ogonibi taba henenege de kohe haabo heago de hen-dene. ²Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali ogoni de kohe henedago ibuni ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe be ibu aba aiyalame ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe, lene.^q

³Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonagabi ibu aba aiyalame ko biyagonagabi pani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ibuni howa walia helonaga de ko hene.^r ⁴Ayu wá kangí i pu layagonaga biabe bialu hamiya. Aruma holene tagira ibirangi biabe bulene henge nawulebira.^s ⁵I dinde

^{8:47} Yo 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Yo 4.6 ^{h8:48} Mg 3.21-22, Yo 7.20 ^{i8:50} Yo 5.41, 7.18 ^{j8:51} Yo 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 ^{k8:52} Seg 1.5, Hi 11.13

^{18:53} Yo 4.12 ^{m8:55} Yo 7.28-29 ^{n8:56} Lg 10.24, Hi 11.13

^{8:58} Ais 43.13, Yo 1.1, Kl 1.17, Mo 1.8 ^{p8:59} Yo 10.31 ^{q9:2} Har 20.5, Ese 18.20, Lg 13.2-4 ^{r9:3} Yo 11.4 ^{s9:4} Yo 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4

dini kongi dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene *i* ko, lene.^t

⁶ Ani lowa Yasu ibu hamiaiga din-dini tolope howa dindi wiago gime mo waru howa agali de kohe biagonaga deni yiyu lalu howa ibuhondo lalu^u
⁷ Sailoama Iba bedagoria *ínaga* de domole pu, lene. Sailoama inanaga bi lalu, Pu lene. Ibugua layadagua domo pialu dai bialu dengala ho yalu dai bini.^v

⁸ Dai biyagola ibula handa *ai nai* palia-garubi ibu tomo muniru ngi laabo halu berearia de hendene wali agali hearubi tigua lalu, Agali de kohe tomo muniru ngi laabo halu biraraligo agali ogoni ndoyagodabe, lene.

⁹ Marume, O biagonioreda, lene. Marume, O biagoni aleda, lene.

Ani layagola agali biago ibunime lalu, I agali o biagoniore kogoni, lene.

¹⁰ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, *Ínaga* de agua buwa bayale hayabe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbira mini Yasu ibugua dindi mo waru howa *ínaga* deni yiyu lowa lalu, *Ínaga* de Sailoama Iba bedagoria domole pu, layagola domo pirugola dengalalu bayale haya, lene.

¹² Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Áyu agali ogoni ibu agoha kabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Ibu agoha piyabe *i* manda nabido, lene.

Perisi agalime de mo dabi hayagonaga guarinigo ogo

¹³ Wali agali biarume agali de mo baya hayago *Perisi* agaliru hearia haru pene.

¹⁴ Yasuhanda mo waru howa ibunaga de mo baya hayago *Sabada* horongi mo baya hene.^w ¹⁵ Perisi agali tigua ibuhondo lalu, *Ínaga* de agua buwa bayale hayabe, layagola ibugua tihondo

lalu, Agali mbirame *ínaga* deni warume yiyu laya ogoni domarugola dengala henego bayale handalu ko, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agali marume lalu, Agali ogoni Ngode Data-galiwabe howa ibini ndoda. Sabada horo mitangi nabi howa puguayada, lene.^x

Marume lalu, Ibu ko biaga kale ibugua agalime nabiagane ale gibi o biyadagonidagua bibehe kalebe, lene. Ani layagola ti talebu ki hene.

¹⁷ Ani bialu howa Perisi agalirume agali de ko hene biagohondo lone lalu, *Ínaga* de mo ngala hayadago manda buwa ibu agi biaga agali ka manda bu kebe, lene.^y

Ani layagola ibugua ladaí bialu lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga ka manda bido, lene.

¹⁸ Ibu *aiyahanda* de kohe ogonibi taba henenegro ayure mo dabi haya layago Yu wali agali haru haga biarume hale howa *ke* harabe toba howa ibu *aiya* abala ibilo olene. ¹⁹ Ibiyagola tigua libuhondo lalu, Libu igini de kohe taba henene larabiligo ogonibe. Ibuyagua de bayale howa handalu kago agua hendenebe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola ibu *aiya* abalame ladai bialu lalu, Iyanaga igini ogoni de koheore taba henenegro manda bu kaba.

²¹ Ibu áyu de bayale howa handalu kago agua buwa bayale halu handayabe aiwa mo ngala hayabe iya manda nabi kaba. Ibu miniwi kago ibuni *tí* langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene.

²² Ibu *aiya* abalame Yu agali hondowa gi ho howa ani lene. Yu wali agali haru haga tigua ala lalu, Mbiralime Yasu ibu *Mbirali* Dabo Helenego íbu ka lalu latagi hayagua iname agali ogoni *ngoai* hagane andaha howa bo ba tagi

^t9:5 Md 5.14, Yo 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35

^u9:6 Mg 7.33, 8.23

^v9:7 2 Kin 5.10 ^w9:14 Lg 13.14

^x9:16 Yo 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 ^y9:17 Yo 4.19

halu puabo heloleberama, lene.^z ²³Ani lenego manda buwa ibu aiya abalame gi howa lalu, Ibu miniwi kago ibuni langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene.

²⁴Yu agali tigua agali de kohe hene biago halu mende olowa lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa bi henene lole-bero labe. Ina agali ogoni ko biaga ka manda bidamago, lene.^a

²⁵Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ko biaga kabe nabiaga kabe i bayuwa manda nabido. I mbira dege manda bidogo langero. I de ko haabo henego ibugua mo dabi hayagome áyu de handalu kogoni, lene.

²⁶Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua ſhondo agi biyabe. Ínaga de ko henego agua mo ngala hayabe, lene.

²⁷Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tíhondo abale langirugo hale naharimibe. Lone gonana bialu haabo kamigo agi. Tíbi ibunaga talima piaga dege holenaga lalu kamibe, lene.

²⁸Ani layagola tigua ibu mege bialu lalu, Ibunaga talima piaga í kego ina Mosesenaga talima piaga kamago.

²⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo bi laminigo ina manda biai kamago. Agali ogoni ibu ani howa ibinibe ina manda nabi kama, lene.^b

³⁰Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Aya. Ibugua inaga de mo ngala haya hondowa ibu ani howa ibiyabe tí manda nabi kamigoni. ³¹Ko biaganaga bi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale nahagane manda bidama. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu ibu mini yaraga

hayagua ogoninaga bi ibugua hale hagane manda biai kama.^c ³²Dindi ogo pigane wabiniyangi howa mbiralime mbiralinaga de ko henego mo ngala haya lalu mbira layaria hale nahe harimago. ³³Agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibini ndo kale ibu mbira bibe nahe kale, lene.^d

³⁴Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í aiyahanda í koha howa taba hanayagola koha howa anda ho daga hene kego. Í aleme ina lawai hole manda berebe, lene. Ani lowa tigua ibu ngoai hagane andaha howa bo ba tagi hene.^e

Mininaga de kohe ogo

³⁵Ani bo ba tagi haya layago hale howa Yasu ibugua agali biago hearia puwa lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyaghondó mini mbiraore wu kebe, lene.^f

³⁶Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali timbuni-o ibu ai kabe mini mbiraore wuliya langi, lene.

³⁷Yasuhandá ibuhondo lalu, Ína ibu de hendedegoni. Ibugua áyu ſla bi laragoni, lene.^g

³⁸Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Anduané-o ina ſhondo mini mbiraore wero, lowa Yasu buhayagi ibu ge duli hanga ho berene.

³⁹Yasuhandá lalu, Ína wali agali daba ki bule dindini ſbu kogoni. De kohe karu de hendelo de handaga karu de ko helo ogoninaga ſbu ko, lene.^h

⁴⁰Ani layago *Perisi* agali maru hale ho hearume ibuhondo lalu, Inabi de kohe dege kamane hondowa laribe, lene.ⁱ

⁴¹Yasuhandá tihondo lalu, Tí de kohe kamile tínaga ko nangalego tigua lalu,

^z9:22 Yo 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Ab 5.13

^a9:24 Yos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 ^b9:29 Yo 8.14 ^c9:31 Yob 35.12, Iba 34.15, 66.18, Min 15.29, Ais 1.15, Yar 11.11, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13 ^d9:33 Yo 9.16

^e9:34 Iba 51.5, Yo 9.2 ^f9:35 Md 14.33, 16.16, Mg 1.1, 1 Yo 5.13

^g9:37 Yo 4.26 ^h9:39 Md 13.11-15, Yo 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47

ⁱ9:40 Md 15.14, 23.26, Lm 2.19

Ina de handaga kama, lalu kamigome tí-naga ko wiaabo kagoni, lene.^j

Bi yobage lalu nogo sibi haru haganenaga te lenego ogo

10 Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Mbirali nogo sibi anda panga dugualu anda nape howa leneha iraga halu anda piagago ibu ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ka. ²Panga dugualu anda piagago ibu nogo sibi haru hagane agali ka. ³Ibu anda ibilo panga mamage hagane agalime panga duguaga. Nogo sibi haru hagane ogonime ibuninaga nogo sibi hangu hangu mini olaragola tigua hale howa ibu poradagua haruru piaga. ⁴Ibunaga nogo sibi haru tagira puwa ti maha ibilalu ibuni ala bamba halu piaga. Nogo sibime ibunaga bi manda buwa haruru piaga.^k ⁵Agali taranaga bi hale halu haruru nape agali tarame olara manda bialu ibida piai haga.

⁶Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage ogo-nidagua lamiyagola tigua irane manda nabi hene.^l

Nogo sibi haru haga bayale Yasu kago ogo

⁷Ti manda nabi heago hondowa Yasuhanda halu mende lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Nogo sibinaga panga i kogoni. ⁸I naibiwha ala bamba halu ibiniru ti bibahende ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ibini. Tinaga bi nogo sibime hale na-haga hene.^m ⁹Panga i kogoni. I kogoria anda ibirago pele mulebero. Pele mero-

gola anda íbu tagira pu bialu howa tani bayale handa walia holebira.ⁿ ¹⁰Page-bibime page bulebi bo waholebi mo ko holebi hangu ibaga. Ina tihondo holene gahenge ngule íbu kogoni. Holene gahenge tíha tolo tagi helo ngule íbu kogoni.

¹¹Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. Nogo sibi haru haga bayale ibugua ibunaga nogo sibi nahomelo ibuninaga holene pela holebira.^o ¹²Nogo sibi anduane ndo agali yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru haga kagome biango dudume nogo sibi bo nole ibira handala hondowa ibuni ibida piaga. Ibida poragola biango dudume nogo sibi hanu tali togo laga.^p ¹³Nogo sibi anduane ndo howa yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru hagame nogo sibi mitangi nabi howa ibu ibida piaga. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. I Abahanda i manda bia inabi ibu manda bia bu kabadagua inaga nogo sibi mbira embeda nahe manda biai ho ko. Tiguabi i manda biai ho ka. Ina ti nahomelo ininaga holene pela holebero.^q ¹⁶Nogo sibi anda o kagoha karunaga hangu ndo inaga nogo sibi maru tagiraha tara hama pedago tibi ina haru ibua ho ko. Haru eberogola tiguabi inaga bi hale howa ti mandagi mbiraore halu ale ha nogo sibi haru hagane mbiraore holebira.^s

¹⁷Ina inaga holene pela holeberogobi pela howa lone karuloleberogobi mitangi buwa i Abahanda ihondo gubalini timbuniore ho ka.^t ¹⁸Mbiralime inaga holene nayamulebira. Ini peloa howa pelolebero. Pelolenebi lone karulolene-

^j9:41 Yo 15.22-24 ^k10:4 Yo 10.27 ^l10:6 Yo 16.25

^m10:8 Yar 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 ⁿ10:9 Iba 118.20, Yo 14.6, Eb 2.18 ^o10:11 Iba 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Yo 15.13, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Mo 7.17

^p10:12 Seg 11.16-17, Ab 20.29 ^q10:14-15 Yo 10.27, 2 Ti 2.19

^r10:14-15 Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 15.13, 1 Yo 3.16 ^s10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Yo 11.52, Eb 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 ^t10:17 Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Pb 2.8-9, Hi 2.9

nagabi hongo yu kogo. I Abahanda *ihondo* bibe lenedaguaore laro, lene.^u

¹⁹ Ibugua ani layago hale howa wali agali hearu lone talebu ki buwa^v ²⁰ ti de-walime lalu, Ibu dama daraga ho howa lulu bi lalu kagodago agi bule hale haramibe, lene.^w

²¹ Marume lalu, Ibugua bi lalu kago dama daragaheme lagadagua ndo lara. Damame wali agali de kohe de hendelo mo bayale hagabe, lene.^x

Yu wali agalime Yasu hame nalenego ogo

²² Ira yuni gilope howa dagare bi-agane hororu hayagola Anduane Homogonaga anda Loma Bia Henegonaga horo hayangi Yaruselemen i ngoai ho hene. ²³ Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda polene bugu hama mbira mini Solomononaga laga wiagoriani Yasu ibu pialu hearia ²⁴ Yu wali agali ti ngoai howa Yasu ho mabu buwa lalu, Íni ogo ko lalu inahondo angi languleberebe. I **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibu keyagua tiga tiga latagi halu langiae ha, lene.^y

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda *tihondo* ladai bialu lalu, Bamba *ina* langiae harugo tí yu tiga nabi haabo kami. I Abanaga hongoni howa biabe bialu kogome i tí walia haragoni.^z ²⁶ Tíguá *ina* biabe bialu kogoni de hondowa *ihondo* mini mbiraore nawi kamigo *inaga* nogo sibi ndo kami.^a ²⁷ *Inaga* nogo sibi karu Íni manda bido. Tíguá *inaga* bi hale howa i talima ibaga.^b ²⁸ *Ina* ti mitangi bialu *tihondo* haabobo holene miruligo ti haabo howa nahomolebira. *Ina* ti *i-*

naga gime yani ho kogola mbiralime gingila mibe nahe holebira.^c ²⁹ Bibahende dindini ngaru emene nira lowa i Abahanda *ihondo* ngiyaru ti duniniore ka. Anigo ibunaga gime yani ho kagola mbiralime gingila mibe naheore ka.^d ³⁰ I Aba *ibi* iya mbiraore kaba, lene.^e

³¹ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ibu ege *toléme* bole *tolé* lone mini.^f ³² Ani miyagola Yasuhanda *ti-hondo* lalu, Abahanda bia layadagua bialu ti hendedamiore *ina* bayale dewa bialu harugo ago birugonaga i bole kamibe, lene.

³³ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, *Ína* bayale bigi birigonaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe mege birigonagabi i agali howa *Íni* mo Ngode Datagaliwabe bu hinari-gonagabi iname i ege *toléme* bole kama, lene.^g

³⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí-naga **Maná** lowinigo ngagome, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Daligaorené Dali-ganaga waneigindege kami, lalu gilibu naga ndobe.^h ³⁵ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago bibahende henene wiaabo holebira manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wali agalihondo laminiru o biaruhondo, Tí Ngode Data-galiwabe waneigindege kami, lene ndobe.ⁱ ³⁶ I Abahanda mbirali ibunaga helo loma bia howa dindini ibilenego i kogome, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ko, lalu kogola tíguá *ína* Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu ke larimigo irane agibe.^j ³⁷ Abahanda biabe ogoni bia laradagua *ína* nabi koria handarimiayagua *ihondo* mini mbiraore nawilimu. ³⁸ *Inaga* bi hale

^u10:18 Yo 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Ab 2.24, 2.32 ^v10:19 Yo 7.43

^w10:20 Yo 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 ^x10:21 Iba 94.9, 146.8, Yo 9.6-7, 9.32-33

^y10:24 Ab 3.11, 5.12, Lg 22.67 ^z10:25 Yo 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38

^a10:26 Yo 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Yo 4.6 ^b10:27 Yo 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14

^c10:28 Yo 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 ^d10:29 Yo 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 ^e10:30 Yo 17.11, 17.22 ^f10:31 Yo 8.59 ^g10:33 LBM 24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18

^h10:34 Iba 82.6 ⁱ10:35 Md 5.18 ^j10:36 Yo 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37

howa mini mbiraore nawirimiyagua jha
Aba kagobi i Abaha i kogobi manda bil-
imulonaga biabe ina beroru handalu tí
mini mbiraore wulene nga, lene.^k

³⁹ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu min-
ule biyagola ibu pu yola halu pene.^l

⁴⁰ Yasu ibu Iba Yodana lone domalu
ange ederayagi Yonehanda pigane bab-
oraya bialu henegoria pu hene.^m ⁴¹ Ani
pu hearia wali agali dewa ibu ngoai
howa tigua lalu, Yonehanda agalime
nabiagane ale mbira nabi hayago agali
ogome maha ogodagua bulebira, lalu
Yone ibugua layaru uruni henene lola
haiore haragoni, lalu ⁴² dewalime Ya-
suhondo mini mbiraore wini.ⁿ

Lasarasi homenego ogo

11 Bedani tanoni Meri ibu hagibuni
Madala berearia agali mbira mini
Lasarasi warago bo wini.^o ² Meri ogoni
ibugua Anduane Homogonaga geni weli
baya taraore ngabime odo wialu howa
ibunaga mandarime domene berenego
ibunaga mbalini Lasarasi warago bo
wini.^p ³ Warago bo wiyyagola ibu mbalini
biago labome Yasu hearia bi lawia halu
lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali i nenege
biago warago bo nga, lalu lawia hene.^q

⁴ Ani layiyago hale howa Yasu ibugua
lalu, Warago ogoni Lasarasi homelon-
aga ndo. Wali agalime Ngode Datagali-
wabe mini yaraga helobi Ngode Data-
galiwabe Igini mini yaraga helobi ogo-
ninaga warago bo nga, lene.^r

⁵ Yasuhanda Madabi ibu hagibunibi
Lasarasibi gubalini ho haga hene.

⁶ Lasarasi warago bo nga layiyago hale
howa Yasu ibu heagoriani horo kira
ho hondo ho hene. ⁷ Ani buwa ibugua

ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,
Ina Yudia dai bima, lene.

⁸ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume
ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-o
ayure dege agalime i ege toleme bole
biyagoha i lone dai bule manda buwa
larebe, lene.^s

⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu
lalu, Horo mbirunaga ni tagira ibiragola
howa aruma helo wá haabo haga ndobe.
Horombeni agali ibagabu hayagua ibu
dindi ogonaga wá kago de hendedago
pilolene nawi.^t ¹⁰ Mbiraga agali ibuniha
wá holene nawi howa ibagabu hayagua
pilolene nga, lene.^u ¹¹ Yasuhanda ani
lowa lalu, Ina hamene Lasarasi ibu
padago ina pialu mo barila holebero,
lene.^v

¹² Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai
bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ibu pa-
dayaguna dabi holebira, lene.

¹³ Yasuhanda ibu tongolo miya manda
buwa lenego tigua ibu u henene pada
lalu layabe toba howa ani lene. ¹⁴ Ani
layagola Yasuhanda tihondo tiga tiga
lalu, Lasarasi homo tongolo miya. ¹⁵ Ina
dindi taraha hemaria tongolo miyago
tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wilimulon-
aga manda buwa turu ko. Ai ibu hora
kagoria ma, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Tomasa ibu kai
mini Hono Palu ibugua talima piaga
maruhondo lalu, Inabi ibu heba
homamiya ma, lene.^w

Yasuhanda, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni, lenego ogo

¹⁷ Yasu anda ibiyagola Lasarasi horo
tebiru hora ho hene lowa horo maneni
anda ibini. ¹⁸ Yarusaleme howa Bedani
polene hariga lunaga magi kilomida

^k10:38 Yo 14.10-11 ^l10:39 Lg 4.30, Yo 8.59 ^m10:40 Yo 1.28

ⁿ10:42 Yo 7.31 ^o11:1 Lg 10.38-39 ^p11:2 Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3

^q11:3 Yo 11.36 ^r11:4 Yo 9.3, 11.40 ^s11:8 Yo 8.59 ^t11:9 Yo 9.4-5

^u11:10 Yo 12.35, 1 Yo 2.11 ^v11:11 Md 9.24 ^w11:16 Mg 14.31

tebira ale wini.^x ¹⁹Yudia wali agali dewalime Meri Madala libu mbalini homayagonaga dugu bialu biraabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule fibu ngoai hene.

²⁰Yasu ibira layago hale howa Meri andaga berelalu Mada ibu harigani lola hole pene. ²¹Lola howa Madahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale i mbalini nahomedale.^y

²²Áyubi ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbira bia lariyagua ibugua bulebiraore manda bido, lene.^z

²³Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, í mbalini homayago heyulebira, lalu lamini.

²⁴Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E hamaro bulene horo harangi ibu mo heya holebira manda bido, lene.^a

²⁵Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni. Mbirali ihondo mini mbiraore wu henego homayaguabi ibu holebira.^b ²⁶Mbirali nahome kagome ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu nahomolebira. Heneneore laralo manda buwa mini mbiraore ngebe, lene.^c

²⁷Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o í **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini dindini ibulebira lowinigoore ke manda buwa mini mbiraore wu bedo, lene.^d

Yasu dugu binigo ogo

²⁸Ani lalu Mada dai buwa ibu hagi-buni Meri hendore olowa lamialu lalu, Lawai haga biago ibuwa í fibu layago pu, lene. ²⁹Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu abale heyalu Yasu hearia pene.^e ³⁰Yasu ibu tano anda fibu nabi wene Mada

lola hayagoria dege hene. ³¹Meri dugu biaabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule wali agali ibiyarume ibu piyago hondowa hora hayagoria howa dugu bule pora manda buwa haruru pene.

³²Meri Yasu heagoria puwa ibunaga geha bulu paluwa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale i mbalini nahomedale, lene.^f

³³Merihandabi wali agali haruru ibiyarumebi dugu biai hayago de hondowa Yasu ibu miniba daru timbuni howa bu mini gengedai hene. ³⁴Gengedai howa lalu, Tíguá ibu agoria hora kamibe, lene.

Tíguá ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o hora kamago de handamiya ma, lene.

³⁵Hondo puwa Yasu ibubi dugu bini.^g

³⁶Dugu biyago hondowa wali agali biarume lalu, Lasarasi gubalini au ho heneda handa naberami, lene.

³⁷Marume lalu, Agali de kohe heagonaga de mo ngala hayadago Lasarasi homolilono ibugua mbira bibe naheyagola wahayadabe, lene.^h

Yasuhanda Lasarasi mo heya henego ogo

³⁸Yasu ibu bu mini gengedai howa Lasarasi hora heagoria pene. Egeandaha hora howa ege tole mbirame mo hangai heago de hendene.ⁱ ³⁹Yasuhanda lalu, Ege tole ogoni mo yabagi hadaba, lene.

Agali homayagonaga mbalini Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o áyu horo manenidago ngu timbuni bulebira, lene.

⁴⁰Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mini mbiraore wuwa bereyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene de hondolebere laru ndobe,

^x11:18 Md 21.17 ^y11:21 Yo 11.32 ^z11:22 Yo 9.31

^a11:24 Lg 14.14, Yo 5.29 ^b11:25 Yo 6.35, Kl 3.4, 1 Yo 1.1-2, 5.10

^c11:26 Yo 8.51 ^d11:27 Md 16.16, Yo 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 ^e11:29 Yo 11.20

^f11:32 Yo 11.21 ^g11:35 Lg 19.41 ^h11:37 Yo 9.6 ⁱ11:38 Md 27.60

lene.^j ⁴¹Tigua ege tole biago mo yabagi hayagola Yasuhanda de handadaga howa lalu, Aba-o inaga bi hale ho kego kai laro. ⁴²Ina inaga bi hale haabo harili manda bu ko. Bi mbira larugo wali agali o karume hale helonaga laru. Ti hale howa ína i pu leneda manda bialu ihondo mini mbiraore wilonaga laru, lene.^k ⁴³Ani lowa ibugua bi hongo howa lalu, Lasarasi tagira sбу, lene. ⁴⁴Ani layagola agali homene biago ibunaga gi ge denguib dere kabu biaga aleme huba bu hora henego huba biaabo heaore tagira ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu pelo hadape hadaba, lene.

Yasu homelo bole manda binigo ogo

(*Madiu* 26.1-5, *Maga*
14.1-2, *Lugu* 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Yu wali agali Meri bereria ibini biaru dewalime Yasuhanda biyago hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.^l ⁴⁶Marume **Perisi** agali hearia dai buwa Yasuhanda biyago lamini.^m ⁴⁷Lamiyagola Perisi agalibi **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane agalibi Yu wali agalinaga **Ganisolobi** hearume bi lole ngoai howa lalu, Agali ogori ibugua agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialu kago iname agi bimabe. ⁴⁸Ibugua ogonidagua bialu helo waharimayagua wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiai holebira. Ani biragola Lomo agali ti ibuwa ina wali agalibi bo wahalu inanaga anda loma bia hene kagobi bo gialo paya bulebira, lene.

⁴⁹Ani lowa agali mbira mini Kaiabasa ibu mali ogoninginaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego

ibugua lalu, Tí mini nawi kamigoni. ⁵⁰Ogodagua bulene nga manda bimiyia. Ina hameiginibahende bo wahai holigo mbiralime homa holene karulape, lene.ⁿ ⁵¹Bi ogori ibuninaga bi ndo lene. Ibu mali ogoninginaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni howa ibugua Yasuhanda Yu wali agali bibahende tinaga homa aribia holebiragonaga mbiwia halu lene.^o ⁵²Yu hameiginibahende waneiginibahende hama pedaru tinagabi heba homa aribia howa mo mbiraore holebiragonaga lene.^p

⁵³Ani lowa tigua horo ogongi howa Yasu homelo bo waholenaga lo manda bialu hene.^q ⁵⁴Ani lalu heago hondowa Yasu ibu Yudia dindini ha pani nahe ogoriani howa pialu dindi ko wali agali nahagaha kaware ngelowa Eberaimi tanoni ibunaga talima piagaru heba pu hene.^r

⁵⁵Pu heaha Yu wali agalime **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo kaware hayagola dewali tini dindi howa tomo ogori nole-naga ala ti Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa dodo nahe hole mana bulene winigo bule lowa Yarusaleme piai hene.^s ⁵⁶Ti puwa Yasu hai bialu howa Anduanne Homogonaga andaha ngoai halu tinihondo hale haga bialu, Horo ogongi ibu ogoria ibulebadabe naibulebadabe, lo manda bialu hene.^t ⁵⁷Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Perisi agali hearubi tigua hongo howa lalu, Ibu karia mbiralime handarimiyagua iname ibu minu polomaya langule ibalimu, lalu lamini.

**Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni
weli ngabi odo winigo ogo**
(Madiu 26.6-13, Maga 14.3-9)

12 Horo waragaria howa *Bolangua*
Halu Penegonaga Horongi tomo
nolene ngelowa áyudagua Yasu ibu Be-
dani pene. Lasarasi homene Yasuhanda
mo heya hayago ogoni ibunaga andaga
pene.^u ²Yasu ibiyagola tigua ibu tomo
nelo dawa mini. Madahanda tomo tale
bialu heagola Lasarasi Yasula maru heba
tomo nalu berene.^v ³Ani berearia Meri
ibu weli tara baya ngabi muni dewame
yolo binigo ogoni muwa Yasunaga geni
odo hai howa ibunaga mandarime do-
malu berene. Weli tara ogoni gabu be
kira ale tolabehe wini. Ani biyagola
nga baya biyagome anda biagoha tolai
hene.^w ⁴Yasunaga talima piaga agali Yu-
dasá maha Yasu ndelole henego ibugua
lalu,^x ⁵Weli baya ngabi ogonime yolo
kina handari tebira (300) muwa wali
agali yagibano karu mibehego odo wa-
harago agibe, lene.^y ⁶Ibugua wali agali
yagibano karu mitangi bialu ndo lene.
Muni nu ibugua hono haga howa page-
bibime maru mo haga henego ibu mo
hole manda buwa lene.^z

⁷ Ani layago Yasu hale howa ibugua
lalu, Ibugua birago bilo waha. I hora ho-
lene tu holebiranginaga birago.^a ⁸Horo
bibahendengi wali agali yagibanoru tí
heba haabo holeberami. I tí heba haabo
naholeberama, lene.^b

Lasarasi homelo bamiya lenego ogo

⁹Yasu Bedani pu ka layago Yu wali
agali dewame hale howa ibu hearia
pene. Lasarasi homenego Yasuhanda
mo heya haya layago hale howa ogo-

nibi heba de hondole pene.^c ¹⁰⁻¹¹Yu
wali agali dewalime Lasarasi mo heya
hayago hondowa *loma* binigo mo miaga
haguane aria tinaga haru haga homogo
henego wahalu Yasuhondo mini mbi-
raore wialu hene. Ani wialu henego hon-
dowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane
biarume Lasarasibi heba bo wahole lo
manda manda bialu hene.^d

**Yasu ibu Handame Haga Kini ale
howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo**

(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga
11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40)

¹²Egerebalene wali agali dewali
Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi
ngoadi hayarume Yasu Yarusaleme
ibira layago hale hene. ¹³Hale howa ti
ayage yuni dibu yalu hariga obeneni
lola hole pene. Lola howa tigua bi
dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe
mini yaraga hama. Mbirali Anduane
Homogonaga minini howa ibirago
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu
helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini mo turu
helo larama, lalu hene.^e

¹⁴Yasuhanda nogo dongi mbira handa
walia howa ogoni erembirani biralu ib-
ini. Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo
ngadagua binigo ogo,

¹⁵Saison tano kamiru tí gi nahalimu.^f
Tínaga kini ibu dongi iginini biralu tíni
kamiria ibiragoni,
lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga
biaru ti irane manda nabi henego maha
ibu mo yaraga halu wá taraore holeneha
pu hayagola howa ani bulebira lalu And-
uane Homogonaga *mbugani* gilibu wini

^u12:1 Yo 11.1, 11.43 ^v12:2 Lg 10.40

^w12:3 Lg 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Yo 11.2

^x12:4 Yo 18.3 ^y12:5 Md 19.21 ^z12:6 Yo 13.29

^a12:7 Yo 19.40

^b12:8 Man 15.11, Md 26.11, Mg 14.7
12.18 ^e12:13 Iba 118.25-26, Md 27.42, Yo 1.49

^c12:9 Yo 11.43-44 ^d12:10-11 Yo 11.45,

^f12:15 Seg 9.9

ngadaguaore wali agalime ibuhondo ani biyadago ti lo manda bini.^g

¹⁷ Ala Yasuhanda Lasarasi homenego, Homali egeanda howa tagira íbu, layagola heyalu ibiyago wali agali de hendenerume lalu, Ibugua agua biya, lalu wali agali hearu lamini.^h

¹⁸ Anigo ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biya layago hale howa wali agali dewa de hondole ngoai hene. ¹⁹ Ani biyago de hondowa *Perisi* agalirume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, De handadaba. Dindi bibahendeha karume ibu talima piai harago iname mbirale mbira nabibehe kamagoni, lene.ⁱ

Girigi agali marume Yasu de hondole ibinigo ogo

²⁰ Girigi agali maru hearume tomo biago nalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lotu lole Yarusaleme ibini.

²¹ Tigua Pilibi hearia puwa lalu, Hambio ina Yasu de hondoa birago walia ha, lene. Pilibi ibu Galili dindi mbira mini Bedesaидали hene.^j

²² Ani layago hale howa Pilibi ibugua Anduru lamule pene. Lamialu libu haru Yasu lamule pene. ²³ Lamiyangola Yasuhanda libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yara gaore holene tu íbu nga.^k ²⁴ Tihondo heneneore laro. Widi lini hondene mbira dindini ibira howa homa nabiyagua lini mbiraore hangu ngagobi wiaabo holebira. Dindini ibira howa homayagua anda howa lini dewa dolebira.^l ²⁵ Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene hangu hame lalu hayagua holene ogoni yu wa-

holebira. Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene hame nale hayagua ibu holene ogoni yu haabo howa haabobo holenebi yu holebira.^m ²⁶ Mbiralime inaga biabe bia hoa ho kayagua i kogoria ibubi hole i porodagua talima ibulene nga. Inaga biabe bia hagane karu i Abahanda tinaga mini mo yaraga holebira, lene.ⁿ

Yasu ibu homolenenaga bi laminigo ogo

²⁷ Yasuhanda lalu, Áyu inaga minihaga genda bialu burugu laruago ina agi loabe. Aba-o ihondo bulene ngago nabi wahelo mo wahabe loabe. Ndo i tandaga ogoni nole dindi ogoria dalirugoni.^o

²⁸ Aba-o ínaga mini mo yaraga helo bibe, lene.^p

Ani layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, Ina mo yaraga harugo lonebi mo yaraga holebero, lene.

²⁹ Ani layuago hale ho hayarume lalu, Hari kulu lagadagua larua, lene. Marume lalu, Dahuliyali mbirame ibuhondo bi lamiarua, lene.^q

³⁰ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi o layuagoni i mitangi bialunaga ndo tí mitangi bialunaga layua.^r ³¹ Áyu ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki bulene nga. Áyu ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago bo talia tagi kaware nga.^s ³² I dindini howa mo yaraga haragola wali agali bibahende ini kogoria yamiae holebero, lene.^t ³³ Ani layago ibu aguani homolebero lalu lene.^u

³⁴ Wali agali biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga **Mana** lowini

^g12:16 Lg 18.34, Yo 2.22, 7.39, 14.26

^h12:17 Yo 11.43-44

ⁱ12:19 Yo 11.48

^j12:21 Lg 19.3, 23.8, Yo 1.44

^k12:23 Yo 13.31-32, 17.1

^l12:24 1 Ko 15.36

^m12:25 Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33

ⁿ12:26

Yo 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17

^o12:27 Iba 6.3, 42.5, Md 26.38, Lg 12.50, 22.53, Yo

18.37

^p12:28 Md 3.17

^q12:29 Ab 23.9

^r12:30 Yo 11.42

^s12:31 Md 12.29, Lg 10.18, Yo 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2

^t12:32 Yo 3.14, 8.28, Lm 5.18, Hi 2.9

^u12:33 Yo 18.32

ngagome ***Mbirali*** Dabo Helenego ibu haabo hagane lalu gilibu ngago manda bidama. Anigo ína lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago mo yaraga holebira, larigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu aibe, lene.^v

³⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wá holene ibu tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu holebira. Wá holene tí heba kaore ibu heba ibagabu halimu. Tí arumaha naholenaga ani halimu. Arumaha ibagabu hagarume agoha porobe manda nabi howa pupe hagane.^w ³⁶ Tí wá holenenaga waneigini halimulo wá holene tí heba kaore wá holene ogo-nihondo mini mbiraore wialu halimu, lene.^x

Yu wali agalime mini kira wu henego ogo

Yasuhanda ani lowa tigua ibu hon-dolilono ohowa ha do hole pene. ³⁷ Tigua deme hendelo Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale dewa biyagola ti hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi dege haabo hene.^y ³⁸ Ngode Datagali-wabe mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda ani bulebira lalu mbiwia henego lola hene. Ibugua lalu,^z

Anduane Homogo-o iname bi mana lamirimago hale howa aiwa yu tiga biyabe.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo aihondo walia hayabe, lalu gilibu nga.

³⁹ Tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego irane Aisaiahanda bi mende lo ngago ogo,

⁴⁰ Tigua deme hondolilonobi minime ga-lone manda bulilonobi^a

ina ti mo dabi holiya *ihondo* mini beregedolilonobi

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de mo ko halu tinaga minibi mo ndibu leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene, lalu gilibu nga.

⁴¹ Aisaiahanda ani layago irane ibu Yasunaga wá holene ala de hondowa Ya-sunaga te lalu bi ogoni lene.^b

⁴² Yu agali marume mini mbiraore nawi helowa Yu wali agali haru haga dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hene. Ti *ngoai* hagane andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu lo wuligo *Perisi* agali hondowa ti gi howa latagi nahe ohowa lalu hene.^c ⁴³ Ani binigo irane tigua wali agalime tinaga mini mo yaraga helo hame timbuni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga mini mo yaraga helo hame emene lo hene.^d

Yasuhanda bi layagome wali agali daba ki holebirago ogo

⁴⁴ Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, *ihondo* mini mbiraore wu kagome i hanguhondo ndo i pu layagohondobi mini mbiraore wu ka.^e ⁴⁵ I de hendedagome i pu layagobi de hendeda.^f ⁴⁶ *ihondo* mini mbiraore wu karume arumaheha haabo nahelo i wá holene howa dindini daliru.^g ⁴⁷ Bi ina langialu kogo hale halu nabiaga kago ibuni biyagonaga daba ki nabulebero. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki hole ndo ibiru. Ti pele ngule ibirugoni.^h ⁴⁸ *Mbirali* ila habiya nale pelo wahaga kagobi ina bi langialu kogo yu tiga nabi kagobi ibuni

^v12:34 Iba 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7

^w12:35 Yar 13.16, Yo 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Eb 5.8, 1 Yo 2.10-11

^x12:36 Eb 5.8 ^y12:37 Yo 2.11 ^z12:38 Ais 53.1, Lm 10.16

^a12:40 Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.15 ^b12:41 Ais 6.1 ^c12:42 Yo 7.48, 9.22

^d12:43 Yo 5.44 ^e12:44 Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 ^f12:45 Yo 14.9

^g12:46 Yo 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 ^h12:47 Yo 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26

biragonaga dabaga mbirali ka. Ha maro bulene horo harangi bi ina langirugome o biyagonaga daba ki holebira.ⁱ ⁴⁹Ogoni heneneore laro. Ini hangu manda bialu ndo laruli. I Aba i pu layagome labe lenego hangu laruli.^j ⁵⁰Ibugua bibe lenego hale halu biagago haabobo holene yulebira manda bu ko. I ani manda buwa i Abahanda labe lenedagua hangu laruli, lene.^k

**Yasuhanda ibunaga talima
piagarunaga ge wayawaya binigo ogo**

13 Yawi **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo lowa áyudagua Yasu ibu minime, Dindi ogo wahalu i Aba karia polene tu haragoni, lo manda bu hene. Ibunaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearu ibugua gubalini haabo howa hamaro biyangibi gubalini ho haabo hene.^l

² Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti tomo nalu berene. Dama Heyolabeme Saimono igini Yudasa Isagariodonaga miniha Yasu ndelelo mo manda bia hene.^m ³ Yasu ibu ogoningi, I Abahanda ihondo hongo bibahende ngiai hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibirugo nde ibu karia lone pole kogobi, ibu ani manda bu wiaabo hene.ⁿ ⁴ Ani manda buwa ibu dagiani berenego heyuwa ibugua ibunaga aga daliga biagane golo ngelowa dabero mbira muwa bo bini.^o ⁵ Bo buwa ibugua iba ndisini odo berelowa ibunaga talima piagarunaga ge wayawaya bia halu daberome domaga bini. ⁶ Saimono Pida berearia bima ibiyago de hondowa Saimono-

handi ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inaga ge ína wayawaya bia holeberebe, lene.^p

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina o berogoninaga irane áyu manda nabidego maha manda bulebere, lene.

⁸ Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga ge ína wayawaya bulene nawiore manda bido, lene.^q

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ínaga ge wayawaya nabiruyagua inaga talima piaga nababehe holebere, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aniyagua inaga ge hangu ndo inaga gibi embonebi wayawaya biai habe, lene.

¹⁰ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibu tingini bibahende wayawaya biai hene kago ibu dodo nahe kago lone buyane nabi ge dege bulene nga. Tí bibahende bayale kamigo mbiraoreli hangu bayale ndo kami, lene.^r ¹¹ Yasu ibu agali ogome i nde lolebira manda buwa, Mbiraoreli hangu bayale ndo kami, lene.

¹² Yasuhanda tinaga ge wayawaya biai howa ibunaga aga lone karulalu dagia biagoria^s daibu biruwa tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo o birugoninaga irane manda bidamibe.¹³ Tíigua ihondo, Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi, laramiligo tiga tiga laramili nde i ogoniore kogoni.^t

¹⁴ I tínaga Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi howa ina tínaga ge wayawaya birudagua tíguabi tíninaga ge wayawaya bia haga bia haga bialu halimu.^u ¹⁵ Ina tihondo birudagua tíguia maruhondo bil-

ⁱ12:48 Man 18.19, Mg 16.16, Lg 10.16, Hi 4.12

^j12:49 Man 18.18, Yo 8.38, 14.10 ^k12:50 Yo 8.26-28 ^l13:1 Md 26.2, Yo 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Pb 2.8, 1 Yo 3.16 ^m13:2 Lg 22.3, Yo 13.27

ⁿ13:3 Md 28.18, Yo 3.35, 16.28, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hi 2.8 ^o13:4 Lg 22.27, Pb 2.7-8 ^p13:6 Md 3.14 ^q13:8 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22

^r13:10 Yo 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 ^s13:12 Lg 22.27 ^t13:13 Md 23.8-10, Lg 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Pb 2.11 ^u13:14 Md 20.28, Lg 22.27, Lm 12.10, Ga 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5

imulo biawai haru.^v ¹⁶Ina tihondo hene-neore laro. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago ibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu nira haga. Bi lamule piaga kago ibuhondo pu lenego kagobi ndo nira haga.^w ¹⁷Ai galone ogoni manda bu kamigo manda bialu birimiyagua turu holene handa walia holeberami.^x

¹⁸Ina tí bibahendenaga lalu ndo laro. Tí agali ina dabene kamiru manda biai ko. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua, Mbiraorelime iya haru tomo mandagi nalu biraga henego ogoni ibugua i handabe manga dege halu handa tara haya, lalu gilibu ngago lola holebira.^y ¹⁹Áyu ina tihondo langerogoni nabi ngaore langero. Ani langirudagua birago handalu I Ina Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogoni manda buwa tígua **ihondo** mini mbiraore wil-imulonaga laro.^z ²⁰Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Mbirali ina pu larogola ibirago mbirame habiya lalu yamiyagua ibi yamiragoni. I yamiragome i pu layagobi yamiragoni, lene.^a

Yasuhandá, Tí mbiralime i ndeoleberami, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.20-25, Maga
14.17-21, Lugu 22.21-23)

²¹Yasuhandá ani lowa ibu minicha genda timbuni howa latagi halu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tí mbiralime i ndeoleberami, lene.^b

²²Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume aiwa ani bulebira layabe toba howa tini handaya haga haga bini. ²³Ibunaga talima piaga mbira Yasuhandá gubalini ho haga henego

ibu Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga heago^c ²⁴Saimono Pidahanda ibu de hondowa ibuhondo hendore gibu muwa lalu, Ogome buleberami lalu inahondo langi la, lene.

²⁵Ani layagola ibugua Yasu bereagoha kaware bira para howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ogome bulebira lalu langi, lene.

²⁶Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi gai bini ogo nema ibaneha ibira howa muleberogo ogonime bulebira, lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi biago nema ibaneha ibira howa Saimono Isagari-odo igini Yudasahondo mini. ²⁷Yudasa ibu mberedi biago yamiyaore ibunaga bu minicha dama Heyolabe anda pene. Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Ina bule kego abale bibe, lene.^d ²⁸Ani layago ibu heba dagiani birayarume irane manda nabi berene. ²⁹Marume Yudasa ibu muni nu hono hagane henego ibugua tomo dawa nolene kaware wiyanagonaga tomo yolo bu pu lalu layabe toba hene. Marume wali agali yagibanoruhondo mbirale mbira mule pu lalu layabe toba hene.^e

³⁰Yudasa ibu mberedi gai bini miyago nalu abale tagira pene. Ibu arumaha tagira pene.

Yasuhandá bi gahenge lowinigo ogo

³¹Yudasa tagira pialu peha Yasuhanda lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaraga holene tu pana haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga holenebi ibuha howa pani haragoni.^f ³²Ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga hayagua

^v13:15 Md 11.29, Pb 2.5, Kl 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6 ^w13:16 Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 15.20 ^x13:17 Md 7.24, Ya 1.25 ^y13:18 Iba 41.9

^z13:19 Yo 14.29, 16.4 ^a13:20 Md 10.40, 25.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16

^p13:21 Md 26.21, Mg 14.18, Lg 22.21, Yo 12.27, Ab 1.17, 1 Yo 2.19

^c13:23 Yo 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 ^d13:27 Lg 22.3, Yo 6.70, 13.2

^e13:29 Yo 12.6 ^f13:31 Yo 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuniha howa Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaraga holene áyu ogoni dege howa pani holebira.^g ³³I iginiru-o i tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu holebero. I porogola tígua i hai buleberami. Ina Yu wali agali haru haga karuhondo lamirudagua tihondobi langero. I poleberogoha tí naibabehe kami.^h ³⁴Ina bilimu lalu tihondo bi gahenge lowerogo ogo. Tíni gubalini haga haga bialu halimu. Ina tihondo gubalini ho harulidagua tíni gubalini haga haga bialu halimu.ⁱ ³⁵Tíni gubalini haga haga bialu harimiyagua wali agali bibahendeme tí de hondowa inaga talima piagada lolebira, Yasuhanda lene.^j

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34)

³⁶Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í ani pole howa laribe, lene.^k

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, I poleberogoha áyu ogoni i haruru naibabehe ke. Awe haruru ibulebere, lene.

³⁷Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aginaga i haruru naibabehe kobe. I mitangi buwa ina ínaga homa holenebi karulape manda bu ko, lene.^l

³⁸Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga homa holebero larigo hene-neore ani bule manda bu kebe. Íhondo heneneore laro. Ega gogologome bi

naledaha Yasu manda nabido ína halu tebo lolebere, lene.

Yasuhanda, Aba karia polenenaga hariga i ko, lenego ogo

14 Yasuhanda ti lamialu lalu, Tí mini tumutumu bu dara dege dindi ho nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu kamidagua ihondobi mini mbiraore wialu halimu.^m ²I Abanaga andagani hobane dewa ka. Hobane dewa nakale tí holene mo manda manda bule poro ala langirugo nalangidole.ⁿ ³Tí holene manda manda bu ngelalu i kogoria ina mandagi haabo hamiya tí damu dai bule poro.^o ⁴I pole kogo hariga ogoha polebira manda biai kami, lene.

⁵Ani layago Tomasa hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í ani pole kebe ina manda nabi kamago í hariga ogoha polebere agua manda bibehebe, lene.

⁶Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Harigabi henene lolenebi holene gahengebi i ko. Mbiralime Aba karia pole i koria naibiyagua pobe nahe.^p ⁷Tígua i manda bidamigo i Ababi manda buleberami. Áyu ogoni howa ibu de handalu bayuwa manda bidami, lene.^q

⁸Ani layagola Pilbihanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í Aba inahondo walia ha. Walia haregola karulape manda buleberama, lene.

⁹Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilbi-o i tí heba luore haabo harimago howa ína i manda nabi dege kebe. I

^g13:32 Yo 17.5 ^h13:33 Yo 7.34

ⁱ13:34 LBM 19.18, Yo 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5

^j13:35 1 Yo 2.5, 4.20 ^k13:36 Yo 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14

^l13:37 Md 26.33-35, Mg 14.29-31, Lg 22.33-34 ^m14:1 Yo 14.27, 16.33

ⁿ14:2 Yo 13.33, 13.36 ^o14:3 Yo 12.26, 17.24, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 ^p14:6 Yo 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lm 5.1-2, Hi 9.8, 10.20 ^q14:7 Yo 8.19

hendedagome i Ababi hendeda. Ani bi-agane ngago ína Aba inahondo walia ha larigo irane agibe.^r ¹⁰Pilibi-o i Abaha i kogo iha i Aba kagobi manda bialu mini mbiraore nawi kebe, lalu Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagaruhondo lalu, Ina tihondo bi langialu kogo ininaga hon-gome ndo langialu ko. I Aba iha kago ibugua biabe bialu ka.^s ¹¹I Abaha i kogo iha i Aba kagobi larogo hale howa mini mbiraore wili mu. Bi hale howa mini mbiraore nawi kamiyagua ina biabe bigi bialu kogoni hondowa mini mbiraore wili mu.^t ¹²Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ihondo mini mbiraore wialu kagome ina biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bulebira. I Aba kagoria porogome ibugua biabe timbuni tarabi bulebira.^u ¹³Igini ina berogome Abanaga mini mo yaraga helo tigua inaga minini howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ina biai holebero.^v ¹⁴Tigua inaga minini howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ina biai holeberoore, lene.

I Abahanda ibu Dinini tihondo ngulebira, lenego ogo

¹⁵Tigua ihondo gubalini ho kamiyagua ina bilimu lalu kodagua bialu holeberami.^w ¹⁶Ina i Abahondo lamialu lalu, Biamogo Biagane ibuni ti heba haabo helo i pani mia, lolebero.^x ¹⁷Biamogo Biagane ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi heneneore lagane Dinini ka. Dinini ogoni dindi mana

hangu biaga karume de nahandabebi minime manda nabibehebi kago tigua ibu nayamibehe kagoni. Tigua dege ibu mandabu kami. Ibu ti heba haabo howa tiba holebirago mandabu kami.^y

¹⁸Tí hono wahene ale halimulo yu wahalu napolebero. Tí kamiria i dai bulebero.^z ¹⁹Emene howa dindi mana hangu biaga karume i de nahondolebira. Tigua dege i de hondoleberami. I kodagua tibi holeberami.^a ²⁰Horo ogoningi i tiba kogobi i Abaha i kogobi iha ti kamigobi manda biai holeberami.^b

²¹Ina bilimu lalu kodagua mo yai halu bialu kagome ihondo gubalini ho ka. Mbirali i gubalini ho kago i Abahanda ibuhondobi gubalini ho holebira. Inabi ibuhondo gubalini howa in iibuhondo walia holebero, lene.^c

²²Ani layago hale howa Yudasa Isagariodo ndo Yudasa mendeme ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inahondo in i mo walia halu dindi mana hangu biagaruhondo in i walia naholebero larigo irane agibe, lene.^d

²³Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime ihondo gubalini ho kayagua inaga bi mana hale halu biai holebira. Ani bialu kago i Abahanda ibuhondo gubalini holebira. Ani buwa ogoni ibu karia ibi i Ababi iya ibuwa ibu heba haabo holeberaba.^e ²⁴Ihondo gubalini nahe karume inaga bi hale halu nabulebira. Tigua bi mana hale

^r14:9 Yo 12.45, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3

^s14:10 Yo 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23

^t14:11 Yo 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 ^u14:12 Md 21.21, Mg 16.16-20, Lg 10.17

^v14:13 Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 15.7, 15.16, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ^w14:15 Yo 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Yo 5.3 ^x14:16 Yo 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lm 8.15, 8.26

^y14:17 Md 10.20, Yo 16.13, Lm 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 2.27, 4.6

^z14:18 Md 28.20, Yo 14.3, 14.28 ^a14:19 Yo 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20

^b14:20 Yo 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26

^c14:21 Yo 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Yo 2.5, 5.3 ^d14:22 Ab 10.41-42

^e14:23 Md 18.20, Yo 14.15, 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 3.17, 1 Yo 2.24, Mo 3.20

halu kamigo inaga bi mana ndo i Aba i
pu layagonaga bi mana langirugoni.^f

²⁵ I nape tí heba kogo howa bi ogoni langiru. ²⁶ Maha Biamogo Biagane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kago i Aba-handa i minini howa tí kamiria pu lolebi-rago ibugua ibuwa mbirale bibahende tihondo lawai holebira. Ina tihondo langialu harugo damenego bibahende ibugua tí mo mitangi bia hai holebira.^g

**Inaga mo palia holene
tíhondo ngero, lenego ogo**

²⁷ I pole howa mo palia holene tí kamigo heba ngelalu polebero. Ininaga mo palia holene tihondo ngero. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume ngiagadagua ndo ngero. Tí mini tumutumu bu dara dege dindi hobi gi hobi nahalimu.^h ²⁸ Ina tihondo lalu i Aba karia pialu tí kamiria dai bule larugo hale harimigoni. Hale howa ihondo gubalini ho kamile i Aba karia porogonaga turu ho kamile. Irane i Aba i kogobi ndo ibu timbuniore kago.ⁱ ²⁹ Ina tihondo langiai harugo ogoni nabi ngaore langiru. Ani langirudagua birago hondowa tíguá ihondo mini mbira-reore wilimulonaga langiai haru.^j ³⁰ Ina tí heba bi lu lalu haabo habe nahego wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibu i koria ibulene kaware nga. Ibuwa ihonda nakarulape mbira ngaria handa walia naholebira.^k ³¹ Nde dindi mana hangu biagane karume ina i Aba-hondo gubalini ho kogo ti manda bilonaga ibugua bibe laradagua hangu bialuko.^l

Ai maliya heyadaba, lene.

**Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga
mini gerebi irane henene i
kogoni, lenego ogo**

15 Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** irane henene i kogoni. Mabu anduane i Aba kagoni. ² Iha magane kago aria mbira lini nadaga kago ibugua gandulo wahaga. Magane mende lini daga kagome lini dewa delo mane danda wabia haga.^m ³ Ina tihondo bi langirugome tí mo bayale henego kami.ⁿ ⁴ Iha ho gimbu bu halimu. Ibi tíha ho gimbu bu holebero. Magane mbira iraneha gimbu nabi hayagua magane hangume lini nadabehe hagadagua tíbi ihha ho gimbu nabi harimiyagua lini nadabehe holeberami.^o

⁵ Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane i kogoni. Magane tí kami. Tí mbirali ihha ho gimbu bia i nde ibuha ho gimbu bia bu kabayagua ogoni ibuha lini dewa dolebira. I wahowa tíni hangu howa mbirale mbira bibe nahe kami.^p ⁶ Magane podo wahagadagua ihha mbirali ho gimbu nabi hayagua ogoni podo waharagola gau lolebira. Magane podo winigo mo mogo buwa irani delagadagua delolebira.^q ⁷ Iha tí ho gimbu bia inaga bi manabi tíha gimbu bia bilowa ihondo mbirale mbira bia lalu langirimiyagua hale halu buleberoore.^r ⁸ Tíha lini dewa dedamigome i Abanaga mini mo yaraga holeberami.^s ⁹ I Abahanda ihondo gubalini

^f14:24 Yo 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 ^g14:26 Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ^h14:27 Yo 14.1, 16.33, Pb 4.7, Kl 3.15

ⁱ14:28 Lg 24.51, Yo 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Pb 2.6

^j14:29 Yo 13.19, 16.4 ^k14:30 Yo 12.31, 16.11, Eb 2.2

^l14:31 Md 26.46, Yo 10.18, 12.49, Hi 5.8 ^m15:2 Md 3.10, 15.13

ⁿ15:3 Yo 13.10, 17.17, Eb 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 ^o15:4 Yo 6.56, Kl 1.23, 1 Yo 2.6

^p15:5 Hos 14.8, Yo 15.16, 1 Ko 3.5, Pb 1.11, 4.13 ^q15:6 Md 3.10, 7.19, 13.42

^r15:7 Md 7.7, Yo 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 ^s15:8 Md 5.16, Yo 8.31, Pb 1.11

ho kadagua inabi tihondo gubalini ho ko. Ina gubalini ho kogoha tí halimu.¹⁰ I Abahanda bibe lenedagua ina bialu howa ibugua gubalini ho kagoha i kodagua ina bilimu larogo bialu harimiyagua ina gubalini ho kogoha tí holeberami.^t

¹¹ Tihondo bi langialu harugo inaga turu holene tíha wilobi wiragola tí-naga turu holene tíniha tolelobi langiru.^u ¹² Ina bilimu lalu kogo ogo ina tí gubalini ho kodagua tíni gubalini hagahaga bu halimu.^v ¹³ Agali mbirame ibu nenegealiru mitangi howa ibuninaga holene pela hayagua agali ogoni ibuha gubalini holene timbuniore nga.^w ¹⁴ Anigo ina bilimu lalu kodagua bialu harimiyagua inaga nenegeali tí holeberami.^x ¹⁵ Ina tí inaga biabe bia hagane kami lalu ndo ko. Biabe bia haganeme ti haru haga kago agi birabe manda nabi hagane. I Abahanda bule kago bibahende tihondo langiai harugo manda buwa tí inaga nenegeali kami lalu ko.^y ¹⁶ Tigua i dabarimi ndo ina tí dabaru. Tíha lini dewa dalu halimulo dabo helaru. Tínaga lini darago daabo helo helaru. Ani bu howa tigua inaga minini howa i Abahondo mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ibugua biai holebira.^z ¹⁷ Ogonigo tigua bilimu lalu kogo ogo tíni gubalini ho hagahaga bialu halimu, lene.^a

Dindi mana hangu biaga karume tí handabe manga holebira, lenego ogo

¹⁸ Yasuhanda lalu, Dindi mana hangu biaga karume tí handabe manga hayagua pigane i handabe manga hayadagua ina handabe manga haragonida manda bilimu.^b ¹⁹ Tíbi dindi mana hangu biaga kamile dindi mana hangu biagarume ina aria ka lowa tihondo gubalini ho kale. Ina tí dindiali hemiria dabarugo tí dindi mana nabiaga kamigoni. Ani kamigo dindi mana hangu biagarume tí hondowa handabe manga halu ka.^c ²⁰ Tihondo ina bi mbira langirugo mitangi bilimu. Ina au larugo, Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago ibu ibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu nira haga. Tigua i mo tandaga hayadagua tíbi mo tandaga holebira. Tigua ina mana lawai harugo hale halu biyagua tigua mana lawai haramigobi hale halu bulebira.^d ²¹ Urunime tí mo tandaga holebira larugo i Aba i pu layago manda nabi karume tí inaga kamigo hondowa mo tandaga holebira laru.^e ²² Ina tihondo bi mana lamule naibidole tigua ko bialu kama manda nabi howa bialu kale. Ina lamirugo hale howa ko bialu kagonaga tigua ina manda nabi howa bialu harimada labe nahe holebira.^f ²³ I handabe manga haga karume i Ababi handabe manga halu ka.^g ²⁴ Ina agalime nabiagane aleru bialu harugo urunime de hendelo nabidole tigua ko bialu kama manda nabi howa bialu kale. Ogonidagua birugo ti de hondowa tigua

^t15:10 Yo 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Yo 2.5

^u15:11 Yo 16.24, 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4

^v15:12 Yo 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5

^w15:13 Yo 10.11, Lm 5.7-8, Eb 5.2, 1 Yo 3.16

^x15:14 Md 12.50, Yo 14.15, 14.23

^y15:15 Yo 17.26, Ab 20.27

^z15:16 Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Yo 6.70, 14.13, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.19

^a15:17 Yo 13.34

^b15:18 Md 10.22, 1 Yo 3.1, 3.13

^c15:19 Yo 17.14, 1 Yo 4.5

^d15:20 Ese 3.7, Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16

^e15:21 Md 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mg 13.13, Yo 16.3

^f15:22 Yo 9.41, Lm 1.20, Ya 4.17

^g15:23 Lg 10.16, 1 Yo 2.23

ibi i Ababi handabe manga halu ka.^h
²⁵Tinaga **Mana** lowinigo ogo, Tigua handabe manga holene irane mbira nawini bameore i handabe manga haya, lalu gilibu ngadaguaore lola haragoni.ⁱ

²⁶Biamogo Biagane ibu ibulebira. Ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini i Aba kagoria howa ibulebira. Ina ibu ti kamigoria pu loleberogo ibuwa ibugua i ogobi ka lalu langulebira.^j ²⁷Piganeore howa ti i heba haabo harimago tiguabi i ogobiore ka lalu lamuleberami, lene.^k

16 Ina bi langialu harugo tiguia Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimigo wahalu napil-imulonaga langialu harugoni.^l ²Tigua tihondo, **Ngoai** hagane andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu, lalu lolebira. Horo tara mbira tagira ibulebira. Ibiragola mbirame ti bo wahalu howa ibugua i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia harogo manda bialu ti bolebira.^m ³Tigua i Ababi ibi manda nabi howa ani bulebira.ⁿ ⁴Ani bulebira larogo biragola layadagua biragonida manda bilimulo langero, lene.^o

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga biabe ogo

Ina ani bulebira lalu pigane biangi ini ti heba harimagoyane nalangi haru. ⁵Ayu ogoni i pu layago karia dai buleberogo ti mbiralime ihondo i agoha poleberebe nale kami.^p ⁶Ani polebero langirugo hale howa tinaga miniha dara timbuni ho kami.^q ⁷Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tinaga koyaneorenaga i pobeheore kogoni. Ti wahalu i napiruyagua Biamogo Biagane larugo ti heba hole ibu naibulebira. I piruyagua ibu ti heba hole ibilo pu lolebero.^r ⁸Ibu ibirangi ibugua dindini karuhondo lalu, Tigua ko bulene ogoni lalu tigabi holene ogoni lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaki bulene ogoni lalu laga beremiligo ti kagua manda birimi, lalu lamiae holebira.^s ⁹Tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome ko bulene tene ogonida ti manda nabi ka.^t ¹⁰I Aba karia porogola tiguia i lone de nahondoleberamigo tiguia tigabi holene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.^u ¹¹Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibugua biyagnaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bini ka. Tigua daba ki bulene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.^v

^h^{16:11} Hobane ogoni bi haguane kago gilibu ngago ibu dama Heyolabe manda bilimu. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Yasu homayago hale howa ibunaga godi dari haya manda biaga ka. Ani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu homayagonaga godi dama Heyolabela lalu dabaki binigo wayali howa dama Heyolabenaga hongo bo tongolope hene.

^h^{15:24} Yo 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 ⁱ^{15:25} Iba 35.19, 69.4

^j^{15:26} Lg 24.49, Yo 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Ab 2.33, 1 Yo 5.6 ^k^{15:27} Lg 1.2, 24.48, Ab 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16 ^l^{16:1} Md 11.6, 24.10, 26.31

^m^{16:2} Md 24.9, Lg 6.22, Yo 9.22, 9.34, Ab 8.1, 26.9-11

ⁿ^{16:3} Yo 15.21, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 ^o^{16:4} Yo 13.19, 14.29

^p^{16:5} Yo 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16

^q^{16:6} Yo 14.1, 16.22 ^r^{16:7} Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Ab 2.33, Eb 4.8 ^s^{16:9} Yo 3.18, 15.22, Ab 2.22-37 ^t^{16:10} Yo 3.14, 5.32, Ab 2.32, 5.31, Lm 4.25

^u^{16:11} Yo 12.31, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2, Kl 2.15, Hi 2.14

¹²Ina tihondo bi langulene dewa yidoogu tigua áyu ogoni mo yai nahabehedago.^v ¹³Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini ibuwa ibugua tí heba howa henene lolene ogoni lalu mo walia holebira. Ibugua ibuni hangu manda bialu nalan-gulebira. Larane hale harago hangu langulebira. Mani bulebiragonaga agua bulebira lalu langulebira.^w ¹⁴Ibugua *inaga* bi mo yalu ibalu tí langulebira. Ani biragome ibugua *inaga* mini mo yaraga holebira. ¹⁵I Abanaga bibahende ngaru *inagabi* nga. Ani ngago manda buwa *ina* lalu *inaga* ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo yalu ibalu tí langai holebira laru.^x

Dara holene wiaria mani turu holene wia aribia holebira, lenego ogo

¹⁶Yasuhandala lalu, Emene howa tigua *i* nahondoleberami. Maha halu mende emene howa *i* hondoleberami.^y

¹⁷Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga marume tini degegegehondo hale haga bialu lalu, Ibugua emene howa tigua *i* nahondoleberami layagobi maha halu mende emene howa *i* hondoleberami layagobi ibu Aba karia pole-bero layagobi agi manda bialu layabe. ¹⁸Ibugua emene howa layago agi manda buwa layabe irane ina manda nabi kama, lalu tinhondo hale haga bialu hene.

¹⁹Tigua ibuhondo ladai bua ho heago manda buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíni degegegehondo hale haga birimigo *ina* lalu emene howa tigua *i* nahondoleberami larugobi maha halu mende emene howa *i* hondoleberami larugobi

ogoninaga ladai bua ho kamibe. ²⁰Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ogoningi tí dugu bialu dara timbuni holeberami. Dindi mana hangu biaga karu ti turu holebira. Ndo maha tí dara ho holene embeda halu tifa turu holene wia aribia holebira. ²¹Wali ibu gali taba honole biruwa tandaga bulene tu harago ibu mini burugu lalu biraga. Ibu gali taba honowa tandaga biyago embeda howa ibu gali taba hanaru lalu turu timbuni haga.^z ²²Tíbi ogonidagua holeberami. Áyu ogoni tí dara ho holeberami. Maha tigua *i* lone de hondowa tñaga bu miniha turu timbuni holeberami. Turu holene ogoni mbiralime mo ereba habe nahe holebira.^a

²³Horo ogoningi howa tigua *ihondo* mbirale mbira bia naloleberami. Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tíga *inaga* minini howa *i* Abahondo mbirale mbira bia lameramidagua ibugua hale halu bulebiraore.^b ²⁴Abale tigua *i* minini howa mbirale mbira bia lalu nalamiaga harimi. Turu holene tiba tolaiore helo áyu pigane tenuwa *i* minini howa lamili-mu, lene.^c

Dindi mana bope halu *i* wayali ko, lenego ogo

²⁵Ina tihondo langialu harugo bi yobage lalu langialu haru. Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago horo ogoningi howa lone bi yobage lalu ndo *i* Aba ogobiore ka lalu latagi holebero.^d ²⁶Horo ogoningi howa tigua *i*-naga minini *i* Abahondo lamuleberami. Ina *i* Abahondo tñaga la holebero ndo laro. ²⁷Ani lamuleberamigo irane *i* Aba ibunime tí gubalini ho kagoni. Tigua

^v16:12 Mg 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hi 5.12

^{2.27} ^x16:15 Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 17.10

^z16:21 Ais 26.17

^a16:22 Ais 66.14, Lg 24.41, 24.52, Yo 14.1, Ab 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8

^b16:23 Md 7.7, Yo 14.13, 15.16

^w16:13 Yo 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Yo 2.20,

^y16:16 Yo 7.33, 14.19, 16.10

^c16:24 Yo 15.11

^d16:25 Yo 10.6

ihondo gubalini ho kamigobi i ibu kagoria henego íbu kogo manda buwa ihondo mini mbiraore wialu kamigobi hondowa i Aba ibugua tíhondo gubalini ho ka.^e ²⁸I Aba kagoria howa ibalu dindi ogoria ibiru. Ai dindi ogo wahalu i Aba karia dai bulebero, lene.

²⁹Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Ae. Ai yobage lalu ndo heneneore latagi haregoni. ³⁰Ína bibahende manda biai kego. Mbiralime bi larigo irane agi manda bialu laribe lalu ladai bulene nawi manda bidama. Bi o biagoni hale howa í Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howaore ibini ke manda buwa iname ihondo mini mbiraore wu kama, lene.^f

³¹Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tí mini mbiraore wu kama larimibe. ³²Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago ogoningi tí bibahende tíni ala haramiligha pugupugu bilimulo bo talia togo lolebira. Talia togo laragola i hangu helo wahalu tí ibida pugupugu buleberami. Ani beremigola i hangu ndo holebero. I Aba iya haru holeberaba.^g ³³Ina agua bulebira lalu langirugo íha tí ho gimbu bu howa mo palia holene yu halimulonaga langiru. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume tí mo tandaga holebirago ani bilo tí elahe halimu. Ina dindi mana bibahende bope halu i wayali hene kogoni, lene.^h

**Yasuhanda ibunaga talima
piagarunaga la halu ibu
Abahondo bi laminigo ogo**

17 Yasuhanda bi uruni lamiae howa ibu dahuliya andagaha handa daga howa lalu, Aba-o horo biago tagira ibiyago í iginis ibugua íhondo mini daliga taraore lolene nglonaga ína í iginihondo mini daliga taraore lolene ngibe.ⁱ ²Ína wali agali ihondo ngiriru tihondo ina haabobo holene muliya wali agali bibahende hondo hai holianaga hongo ihondo ngiri.^j ³Ngode Datagaliwabe henene í hangu ke manda bia Yasu Keriso i ína pu larigola ibinida manda bia ani bialu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.^k ⁴Ína bibe lalu langirigo biai haru. Ani bialu harugome ína ínaga hongo holene taraore walia haru.^l ⁵Aba-o bamba dindi wa nabingi í heba howa mini daliga taraorewi harugo ogoni áyu i ínaga deni howa mini daliga taraore ogoni lone ngibe.^m

⁶Dindini hene agali maru ína ihondo ngiriru urunime í manda bilo walua halu haru. Ti ínaga henego ína ihondo ngirigoni. Tigua ínaga bi hale halu laridagua biya.ⁿ ⁷Mbirale bibahende ngirigo ína ihondo minida ti manda biai kagoni. ⁸Ína ihondo bi mana langirigo ína tihondo lamiae harugola tigua hale howa yu tiga bu ka. Yu tiga buwa i í kegoria howa henene ibinidalo ti manda biai ho ka. Ina i pu larigola ibini ka manda buwa yu tiga bu ka.^o

^e16:27 Yo 14.21-23 ^f16:30 Yo 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17

^g16:32 Md 26.31, 26.56, Mg 14.27, Yo 8.29, 20.10

^h16:33 Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, 8.37, Eb 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Yo 4.4, 5.4

ⁱ17:1 Yo 11.41, 12.23, 13.32

^j17:2 Dan 7.14, Md 11.27, Yo 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Pb 2.10, Hi 2.8

^k17:3 Ais 53.11, Yo 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20 ^l17:4 Yo 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 ^m17:5 Yo 1.1-2, 17.24, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15-17, Hi 1.3, 1.10

ⁿ17:6 Iba 22.22, Yo 6.37-39, 10.29 ^o17:8 Yo 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30

⁹ Ti mitangi bialu ina tinaga la haro. Dindi mana hangu biagaru mitangi bialu ndo ina ihondo ngiriru ti ínaga kago mitangi bialu tinaga la haro.^p ¹⁰ Inaga karu bibahende ínagabi ka. Ínaga karu bibahende ínagabi ka. Tigua bialu kagome í-naga hongo taraore holene walia haragoni.^q ¹¹ Áyu ogoni i í kegoria ibule ko. I dindini naholebero. Ti dege dindini holebira. Aba Baya Buruguleore-o ína ínaga mini ihondo ngirigonaga hongome ti haru halu mamage ho habe. Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi mbiraore helo.^r ¹² Ina dindini ti heba harungi í-naga mini ihondo ngirigonaga hongome ti haru halu mamage ho haru. Ina ti mamage howa mbirali pu ereba nahe ka. Agali mbira pu ereba hole henego ibu hangu pu ereba haya. Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi gilibu ngadagua lola haragoni.^s ¹³ Áyu ogoni i í kegoria ebero. Inaga turu holene ti gubaliniha tolai helo i dindi ogoria howa bi ogoni tihondo lamiru.^t ¹⁴ Ina tihondo ínaga bi mana lamialu haru. I dindi mana hangu biaga aria ndo kodagu tibi dindi mana hangu biaga aria ndo kago hondowa dindi mana hangu biagarume tihondo handabe manga ho hene.^u ¹⁵ Dindi ogoria howa ína ti haru pobelonaga ndo laro. Ko Bulene Anduane ibugua ti ko mo bia holigo mamage halu haru habelonaga langero.^v ¹⁶ I dindi mana biaga aria ndo kodagu tibi dindi mana biaga aria ndo ka. ¹⁷ Ti íninaga helo henene lolene ti loma bia ho helabe. Henene lolene ínaga bi

ngaga.^w ¹⁸ Ína i wali agali dindi bibahendeni kagoha pu laridagua inabi tihondo wali agali dindi bibahende pugupugu bidaba laru.^x ¹⁹ Ina ti mitangi bialu ti í-ninagaore loma bia hene helo inibi í-ninagaore loma bia ho ko.^y

²⁰ Ina agali uruni tinaga hangu mitangi bialu ndo la haro. Tigua bi mana lamiragola hale howa ihondo mini mbitraore wu holebirarunagabi heba la haro. ²¹ Ti bibahende mbiraore helonaga ína la haro. Aba-o iha i kedaguabi iha i kodaguabi iyaha ti helo hameledo. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume ína i pu larigola ibinida manda buwa mini mbitraore wilo ína ti mo mbiraore helabe.^z ²² Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi mbiraore helonaga ína i hongo holene taraore ngirigo ína tihondo miru.^a ²³ I tiha kogobi i íha kegobi ti nde mbiraore helo mo mbiraore helabe. Ti mbiraore kago hondowa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume ína i pu larigola ibinida manda bilo. Ani manda buwa ína i gubalini ho kedagua tibi gubalini ho ke manda bilobi ti mo mbiraore helabe.^b

²⁴ Aba-o dindi bibahende wa nabi howa ína i gubalini timbuni ho harigoni. Ani howa ína agali ihondo ngirirume i mini daliga taraore ngirigo hendelo i kegoria tibi helo hameledo.^c ²⁵ Tigabi Holene Aba-o dindi mana hangu biaga karume í manda nabi ka. Ina i manda bu ko. Agali o karumebi ína i pu larigola ibinida manda biai ka.^d ²⁶ Ína i gubalini ho kego gubalini holene ogoni tiha wilobi i bi tiha holiyabi tigua í manda bilo ína

- ^{P17:9} Yo 6.37, 6.44, 1 Yo 5.19 ^{q17:10} Yo 16.15 ^{r17:11} Yo 10.30, 13.1, 17.21,
1 Pi 1.5, Yu 1 ^{s17:12} Iba 41.9, 109.8, Yo 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Ab 1.20, Hi 2.13, 1
Yo 2.19 ^{t17:13} Yo 15.11 ^{u17:14} Yo 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Yo 3.13
^{v17:15} Md 6.13, Ga 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Yo 5.18 ^{w17:17} Iba 119.142, Ab 15.9, Eb
5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 ^{x17:18} Yo 20.21 ^{y17:19} 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hi 10.10
^{z17:21} Yo 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lm 12.5, Ga 3.28
^{a17:22} Yo 14.20, Ab 4.32, 1 Yo 1.3, 3.24 ^{b17:23} Kl 3.14
^{c17:24} Yo 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 ^{d17:25} Yo 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27

tihondo walia harugo mahabi ani walia haabo holebero, Yasuhanda lene.^e

Yasu mininigo ogo

(*Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53*)

18 Yasuhanda Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi ogoni lai howa ibunaga talima piagaru heba tagira pialu iba Kidirono doma ede halu puwa mabu mbira winigoria ubanda hene.^f ²Mabu ogoriani Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba halu dewa ngoai haabo haga henego Yudasa ndelaga biago ibu manda bu hene.^g ³Ani manda buwa Yudasa ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga marubi Lomo ami agali marubi ti *Perisi* agalirubi *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane biarume pudaba laya handala ti haru lamu halebi agali bagane alebi yalu mabu biagoria haru pene.^h ⁴Ibiyagola Yasu tigua ibuhondo bulebirago bibahende manda biai howa tihondo lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.

⁵Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.

Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I o kogoni, lene.

Ndelagane Yudasa ibu ti mandagi hearia lamini. ⁶Yasuhanda tihondo, I o kogoni, layago hale howa ti bibahende tiga bebege dai bialu hearia dindini pindipandulo pilo ibira hai hene. ⁷Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.

⁸Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I o kogoni lalu abale

langirugoni. Tíguá i hai beramiyagua agali o karu purogo lelo pudaba ladaba, lene.⁹ Ibugua ala, Aba-o agali ína i ngiriru mbirali pu ereba naholebira, lalu layadagua lola helo ani lene.ⁱ

¹⁰Saimono Pida ibu wai biagane ayu tibu yu henego ogoni yamuwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira mini Malagasa heagonaga hale tiga bo bagada pe hene.^j ¹¹Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Ínaga wai biagane ayu tibu andaneha da dai bia. I Abahanda ihondo ibabe nginigo ogoniha tandaga nolene bedago nolebero ndobe, lene.^k

Yasu Anasa hearia haru penego ogo

¹²Ani layago hale howa Lomo ami agali biau tinaga haru haga heba Yuali mamage haga biau biau tigua Yasu minuwa gi huba bialu ¹³mali ogoninaga *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa henego ibunaga imane Anasa hearia ala Yasu haru pene.^l ¹⁴Kaiabasa ogoni ala ibugua Yu wali agalinaga haru hagahondo lalu, Wali agali bibahende homoligo mbiralime homa holene nga, lalu lene.^m

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo

(*Madiu 26.69-70, Maga 14.66-68, Lugu 22.55-57*)

¹⁵Tigua Yasu minu yalu piyadagua Saimono Pidabi Yasunaga talima piaga mendebi libu haru mama haruru pene. Talima piaga mende biago ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi henego ti Yasu minu yalu piyadagua pialu ibu *loma* binigo

^e**17:26** Yo 15.9, 15.15, 17.6

^f**18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, Md 26.36, Mg 14.32, Lg 22.39 ^g**18:2** Lg 21.37, 22.39

^h**18:3** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Lg 22.47, Yo 7.45, Ab 1.16 ⁱ**18:9** Yo 17.12

^j**18:10** Md 26.51, Mg 14.47, Lg 22.38, 22.49-50 ^k**18:11** Md 20.22, 26.39, 26.42,

Mg 14.36, Lg 22.42 ^l**18:13** Md 26.57, Lg 3.2 ^m**18:14** Yo 11.49-50

mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaga anda pene.ⁿ ¹⁶ Pida ibu pabe tagira-hayagi hene. Talima piaga mende loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi biago ibugua dai buwa panga mamage haga wandari heagohondo bi lamuwa Pida haru anda ibini.^o ¹⁷ Haru ibiyago hondowa panga haru hagane wandari biagome Pidahondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira í ndobe, lene.

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I ndo, lene.

¹⁸ Dagare biyagola biabe bia hagane agalibi mamage haga agalibi tigua ira delowa dagare dogo bialu hearia hon-dowa Pida ibu puwa ti heba mandagi howa dagare dogo bialu hene.

**Loma binigo mo miaga haguane
timbuni biagome Yasuhondo
bi hale henego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.59-66, Maga
14.55-64, Lugu 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo hale halu lalu, Ínaga talima ibagu agali ai kabe. Ína mana agi lalu lawai harilibe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali karu bibahende ti hale hai helo panigiore howa lamialu haruli. Yu wali agali **ngoui** hagane andaha howabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howabi **ína** mana lawai haruli. Mbira do howa nalaruli.^p ²¹ Ihondo aginaga hale harebe. **Ína** mana lamirugo hale hene karu ti manda biai kago tihondo hale habe, lene.

²² Ani layagola mamage haga agali mbira heagome hale howa ibunaga gi habeme Yasu bowa lalu, Loma binigo

mo miaga haguane timbunihondo ogo-nidagua ladai birilibe, lene.^q

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Kagua ago larugonaga baribe. Kagua mbira laruyagua ogo larigonaga baru lalu o karu hale helo lamia, lene.

²⁴ Ani bialu Anasahanda, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa karia haru pudaba, layagola Yasu gi huba biaabo heaore haru pene.

**Pidahanda lone lalu, Yasu
manda nabido, lenego ogo**

(*Madiu 26.71-75, Maga
14.69-72, Lugu 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Pida ibu ira deagoria dagare dogo bu hearia tigua ibuhondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira í kegoni ndobe, lene.^r

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I ndo, lene.

²⁶ Pidahanda agali hale bagadape hayagonaga damene mbira **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga dege heagome Pidahondo lalu, Mabuni ibu heba heria handarugo í ndoyagoda, lene.^s

²⁷ Ani layagola Pidahanda lone lalu, I ndoore, lene. Ogoni lope heagolaore ega gogologome bi lene.^t

Pailate hearia Yasu haru penego ogo

(*Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga
15.1-5, Lugu 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Ani bialu tigua Yasu Kaiabasanaga andaga howa gabumanenaga haru haga andaga haru pene. Egerebagiore haru penego Yu agali ti áyu **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo nga manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe helo mana pugule ndoyagola ti anda biagoha

ⁿ18:15 Md 26.58, Mg 14.54, Lg 22.54, Yo 20.3, 21.20, Ab 3.1 ^o18:16 Md 26.69, Mg 14.66, Lg 22.54 ^p18:20 Md 26.55, Lg 4.15, Yo 7.14, 7.26-28

^q18:22 Yar 20.2, Ab 23.2 ^r18:25 Md 26.69-71, Mg 14.69, Lg 22.58

^s18:26 Yo 18.10 ^t18:27 Md 26.74, Mg 14.72, Lg 22.60, Yo 13.38

anda nepe tagirani hene.^u ²⁹ Tagirani hearia Pailate ibu tagira puwa tihondo lalu, Agali ogonime agi biyagola godi lole haru ibirimibe, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ko mbira nabidale iname naharu ibidamale, lene.

³¹ Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tínaga mana lo ngadagua godi lole ibu haru dai bidaba, lene.^v

Ani layagola Yu agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Inane hangume godi lowa agali mbira bo waholene nawi lo ngago, lene.

³² Tigua bi ogoni bame ndo lene. Yasuhanda bi ala lalu, Ogodagua bira gola homolebero, lenego henemane lola helonaga lene.^w

³³ Pailate ibu gabumanenaga andaga dai buwa Yasu olowa lalu, Yu wali agali-naga Handame Haga Kini í kebe, lene.^x

³⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Íni manda buwa laribe be marume í ogoni ka layago hale howa laribe, lene.

³⁵ Pailatehanda ladai bialu lalu, I Yu agali kobe. Í ariarumebi ínaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi ína godi loliya í haru ibiyago ína agi birigola haru ibiyabe, lene.^y

³⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I handame ho kogo dindi ogoali ndome handame ho ko. Dindi ogoalime handame ho kole Yu haru haga agalime í bolilono ínaga haruru ibaganerume wai bidale. I handame ho kogo dindi ogoali ndome handame ho ko, lene.^z

³⁷ Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Aniyagua í handame haga kini mbira kebe, lene.^a

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína handame haga kini kebe larginiore ko. Henene lolene lamiai hole í dindi ogoria dalirugola taba henenegro ko. Wali agali henene lolene aria karu bibahendeme ínaga bi hale hai haga ka, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Henene lolene agilebe, lene.^b

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 27.15-31, Maga 15.6-20, Lugu 23.13-25)

Ani lalu Pailate ibu Yu wali agali hearia tagira puwa tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko bini mbira nawidago ³⁹ tígana mananí **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi garabaya agali mbira golope holiya langeramiligo áyu Yu wali agali-naga handame haga kini golope holiya manda bidamibe, lene.^c

⁴⁰ Ani layagola tigua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni ndo. Barabasa ibu golope habe, lene. Barabasa ibu page bia agali ba biagane hene.^d

19 Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua lalu, Yasu haru puwa pu payini tibume badaba, lene.^e ² Ani bialu ami agali tigua pu anihe bo buwa handame haga kininaga manda ogoni lowa ibu haguani karula hene. Karula howa labolabo luni tagalitaya ale karula hene.^f ³ Karulo hearia ti ibugu bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, lalu baga bialu hene.^g

⁴ Pailate ibu lone tagira puwa Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Agali ogonime ko bini

^u18:28 Md 27.2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, Ab 3.13, 10.28

^v18:31 Yo 19.6-7, Ab 18.15 ^w18:32 Md 20.19, Yo 3.14, 12.32-33

^x18:33 Md 27.11 ^y18:35 Yo 1.11 ^z18:36 Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13

^a18:37 Yo 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Yo 3.19, 4.6

^b18:38 Md 27.24, Lg 23.4

^c18:39 Md 27.15, Mg 15.6, Lg 23.17

^d18:40 Lg 23.19, Ab 3.14

^e19:1 Md 20.19, Mg 15.15, Lg 18.33

^f19:2 Lg 23.11 ^g19:3 Yo 18.22

mbira handa walia naheda manda bilimulo tí kamiria haru tagira ebero, lene.^h
⁵ Ani lowa Yasu pu anihe mandabi labolabo luni tagalitaya ale biagobi karulo heaore haru tagira ibuwa Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Agali biago ogogo handaba, lene.

Loma binigo mo miaga haguanerumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga agalirumebi de hondowa dalimu lowa lalu, Ira bangani ba para ha. Ira bangani ba para ha, lene.ⁱ

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko bini mbira handa walia nahe kogo tíni haru puwa ira bangani ba para halimu, lene.

⁷ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni i Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ko layagome inanaga mana lo ngago puguayago ibu homolene nogaore, lene.^j

⁸ Bi ogori layago hale howa Pailate ibu gi timbuniore hene. ⁹ Gi timbuniore howa gabumane andaga biagoha lone anda puwa Yasuhondo lalu, í ani howa ibini kebe, lene.^k

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai nabi hene. ¹⁰ Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Ihondo mbira nalole kebe. Í golo peha lolenebi í ira bangani ba para hadaba lolenebi í kogo manda bia, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ína ihondo bulene hongo ngidago nangidale mbira nabibebe kele. Ína ihondo ko emene ale bere. I minilo nde layago ibugua ko timbuniore biya, lene.^l

¹² Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu golope hole henge hai bini. Henge

hai bialu hearia Yu wali agali tigua dalimu olalu, Agali ogori golope hariyagua í Lomonaga handame haga Kininaga damene ndo ke. Agali mbira handame haga kini hole ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu Lomonaga handame haga Kinila waitigi ho ka, lene.^m

¹³ Tigua ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu haru tagira ibuwa hama mini Ege Tole Mbalape dewa para ho winigoria godi lalu daba ki haganaga biraganeni berene. Hama ogori Hiburu bi lalu, Gabada, laga hene. ¹⁴ **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo yawi holebira lowa horo hanuni kaware hayagola Pailatehanda Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Tínaga handame haga kini o kagoni, lene.ⁿ

¹⁵ Ani layagola tigua dalimu olalu, Homelo ba. Homelo ba. Ira bangani ba para ha, lene.

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tínaga handame haga kini ína ira bangani ba para holiya hamelo kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga handame haga kini mende nahe Lomonaga handame haga Kini ibuni hangu ka, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tíname ira bangani ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.^o

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo

(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43)

Ani layagola tigua Yasu haru pene. ¹⁷ Yasu ibuni ira banga yalu haru pialu dindi mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria haru pene. Dindi ogori Hiburu bi

^h19:4 Yo 18.38, 19.6 ⁱ19:6 Yo 18.31, Ab 3.13

^j19:7 LBM 24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18 ^k19:9 Ais 53.7, Md 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Lg 23.9 ^l19:11 Lg 22.53, Yo 7.30, 10.18, Ab 2.23, Lm 13.1 ^m19:12 Lg 23.2, Ab 17.7 ⁿ19:14 Md 27.62 ^o19:16 Md 27.26, 27.31, Mg 15.15, Lg 23.24

lalu, Gologoda, laga hene.^p ¹⁸Ogoriani tigua ibu ira bangani ba para hene. Yasu dombeni ba para howa agali kira lene labolabo ba para hene. ¹⁹Pailatehanda ira mbalapeni bi ogo, Nasareteali Yasu Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni, lalu gili buwa Yasunaga ira bangani ba para hene.^q ²⁰Bi ogoni Hiburu bi lalubi Ladini bi lalubi Girigi bi lalubi gilibu wiai hene. Anigo Yasu ira bangani ba para hayagoria Yarusaleme kaware winigo Yu wali agali dewalime bi gilibu wiago hondowa daga lene. ²¹Ani gilibu wiago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume Pailatehondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni lalu nagilibu wibe. Ibuni degeme lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini i kogoni, laya lalu gilibu wia, lene.

²²Ani layagola Pailatehanda ladai bialu, Ina o gili bidogoni gilibu wiaabo helo, lene.

²³Ami agali tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo ti marialime ta hene. Ta howa ibuninaga aga lu bia gimbu biago tigua muwa podolene henge nawi mbiraore ogonibiore wabini biniyagolar^r ²⁴ami agali biarume lalu, Gime lere nalamiya. Mbirali ai ibu mirabe handamiya tadu bima, lene. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo.^s

Inaga labolabo maru tini tale bu ta howa inaga aga lu biagonaga tadu bini, lalu gilibu nga. Ani binigome bi ogoni lola hene.

²⁵Yasu ba para heago ira bangakaware helowa ibu aiyabi ibu aiya hagibuni Kolobasa one Meribi Magadala wali Meribi ti hene.^t ²⁶Yasuhanda ibu aiyabi

ibunaga talima piaga mbirali gubalini ho haga henegobi kaware heago de hondowa ibu aiyahondo lalu, Aiy-a-o i igni o kagoni, lene.^u

²⁷Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biagohondo lalu, i aiy-a-o kagoni, lene. Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biagome wali biago ibu andaga haru pu hene.

Yasu homenego ogo

(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49)

²⁸Yasuhanda ai bumaro bialu biai harugoni manda buwa, I iba noaba, lene. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ani lolebira lalu gilibu winigo lola halu lene.^v

²⁹Ani layagola **waini** iba kaubi ndisi mbiraha tolo winigo tigua dahundu ale ira mbira mini **hisobo** magane mbira waini iba kaubi biagoha ibira howa Yasu nelo ibunaga ne hambuni mo paga hene.^w ³⁰Ani biyagola Yasu ibugua iba biago nai howa lalu, Ai bumaro bialu biai harugoni, lene. Ani lowa ibunaga ma podope halu tongolo mini.^x

Yasunaga habianeni nogoba henego ogo

³¹Yu wali agali haru haga tigua **Sabada** horo timbuni taraore helo loma bini yawi holebira lowa ti tomo mo manda manda biagane horo ogoningi Pailatehondo bi lamule pene. Tigua Sabada horo ogoningi tingini ira bangani wiaabo nahelo hame lowa Pailatehondo lalu, Ti abale homelo tinaga ge kuni podowa homaragola tinaga tingini mo yalu polomaya ani bidaba labelo

^p19:17 Md 27.31-33, Mg 15.21-22, Lg 23.26, 23.33

^q19:19 Md 27.37, Mg 15.26, Lg 23.38 ^r19:23 Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.34

^s19:24 Iba 22.18 ^t19:25 Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40, Lg 23.49, 24.18

^u19:26 Yo 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 ^v19:28 Iba 22.15, 69.21

^w19:29 Har 12.21-23, Md 27.48 ^x19:30 Yo 17.4

manda bu kama, lene.^{§§y} ³²Ani layagola ami agali biarume agali pigane ba para hayagonaga ge kunibi mende maha Yasu gi lehayagi ba para hayagonaga ge ku-nibi podene. ³³Ani buwa ti Yasu wiaria ibalu hearia ibu abale homayiyago hondowa ibunaga ge kuni napode wahene. ³⁴Ami agali mbirame yandareme Yasunaga habianeni nogoba hene. Nogoba hayagola daramabi ibabi tagira ibini.^z ³⁵Tiguabi heneneore leada manda buwa mini mbiraore wilimulonaga ani biyago de hendene mbiralime ani biya lalu heneneore laro manda buwa lene.^a ³⁶Ogonidagua biyagola Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Ibunaga kuni mbira napodolebiraore, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni lola hene.^b ³⁷Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Tigua agali mbira nogoba hayago wali agalime handaya ho holebira, lalu gilibu winigobi lola halu bini.^c

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(*Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56*)

³⁸Arimadiali Yosebe ibugua Yasu tongo layago hondowa Pailatehondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini ina mo yalu poabe, lene. Yosebe ogoni ibu Yasunaga talima piaga henego Yu wali agali haru haga hearu hondowa gi howa oho hene.

Yosebehanda bi ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, E yalu pobe, lene.

§§19:31 Sabada horo timbuni taraore gilibu ngago ogoni Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo manda bibehe kama. Horo ogoni ta nabi wiaga henego Yasu homayangi horo o biago timbuni taraore holene tu hene. Anigo ogoningi ina ko birimagonaga nogo sibi igini Yasu manda bialu ibugua ibunaga darama pelowa inanaga homo aribia hene.

y19:31 Man 21.22-23, Mg 15.42, Yo 19.42 **z19:34 1** Yo 5.6-8

a19:35 Yo 21.24 **b19:36** Har 12.46, Dag 9.12, Iba 34.20

c19:37 Iba 22.16-17, Seg 12.10, Mo 1.7

d19:38 Md 27.57, Mg 15.42, Lg 23.50, Yo 7.13, 9.22 **e19:39** Yo 3.1-2, 7.50

f19:40 Ab 5.6 **g19:42** Ais 53.9, Yo 19.31 **h20:1** Md 28.1, Mg 16.1, Lg 24.1

Ani layagola Yosebe ibugua Yasunaga tingini mo yalu pene.^d ³⁹Nigodimusi Yasu hearia bamba mbiraga ibinigo ibubi Yosebe heba pialu ira mbiranaga ibane mini **muwebi** ira mende mini **alo** ogoninaga ibanebi bimaga henego Yasu tinginini hai hole mo yalu pene. Ira ibane ogoninaga genda magi timbuniore wini.^e ⁴⁰Libugua Yasunaga tingini muwa Yu agalime hora hole biaganedagua ira ibane biago hai howa labolabo pele bayaleore mbirame huba bini.^f ⁴¹Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago dindi ogoriani mabu winigo mabu ogoriani egeandaha hora holene uli ayure dege tombo goabu ede howa mbirali hora nahe gahenge wini. ⁴²**Sabada** horo yawi holebira manda buwa hora holene uli ogoni kaware wiago hondowa libugua Yasunaga tingini ogoniha abale hora hene.^g

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(*Madiu 28.1-8, Maga 16.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12*)

20 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meri ibu Yasu hora hayagoria puwa ege toleme panga payinigo dugua ho wiaria de hendene.^h ²De hondowa ibugua Saimono Pidala talima piaga mende Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga henego ibula hearia wali biagome gerai lalu puwa libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo hora hayagoria nawiyago ti mo yalu

piyiya. Agoha yalu puwa ngabe manda nabi kama, lene.ⁱ

³ Ani layago hale howa Pidala talima piaga mendela libu tagira puwa Yasu hora hayagoria de hondo pene. ⁴ Libu gerai lalu pialu talima piaga mende biagome Pida yu wahalu hora hayagoria ibu abale pene. ⁵ Abale puwa ngabe hondole bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia labolabo pele bayaore biago dege wiago de hendene. Wiago hondowa anda nape tagira hearia^j ⁶ Saimono Pida ibu mama ibuwa egeanda biagoha anda puwa labolabo pele bayaore biagobi ⁷ mende Yasunaga embone huba binigobi mandagi nawi hangu hangu wiaria de hendene.^k ⁸ Talima piaga mende abale gerai lalu ala ibu hene biago ibubi hora hayago egeanda biagoha maha anda pene. Anda puwa ogoni de hondowa mini mbiraore wini. ⁹ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago, Ibu homowa heyalu polebira, lalu gilibu wini biago irane libugua bayuwa manda nabi hene.^l ¹⁰ De handalu libu andaga dai bini.

Magadala wali Meri hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo

(Madiu 28.9-10, Maga 16.9-11)

¹¹ Yasu hora hayagoria Meri ibu tagira howa dugu bialu hene. Dugu bialu howa hora hayagoria bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia^m ¹² dahuliyali kira labolabo pele karule berearia de hendene. Yasunaga tingini winigoria mende Yasunaga embone winigohayagi bira mende Yasunaga ge winigohayagi bira biago de hendene. ¹³ Libugua ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe, lene.

ⁱ20:2 Yo 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

¹²0:9 Iba 16.10, Ab 2.25-31, 13.34-35

ⁿ20:14 Md 28.9, Mg 16.9, Lg 24.16, 24.31, Yo 21.4

^o20:17 Iba 22.22, Md 28.10, Lm 8.29, Eb 1.17, Hi 2.11-12

Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo tigua yalu piyadago agoha ngabe toba howa dugu bero, lene.

¹⁴ Ani lowa ibu beregedalu hearia Yasu heago hondowa ibu Yasuda manda nabi hene.ⁿ ¹⁵ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe. Ái hai bialu kebe, lene.

Ani layagola ibu mabu biabe biaga agali kabe toba howa ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o ína yalu piriyagua ini mo poliya ogoha yalu pu ngo lalu langi, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Meri-o, lene.

Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu beregedowa ibuhondo Hiburu bi lalu, Labonai, lene. Inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.

¹⁷ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I Aba karia iraga nahe kogo í ela nahabe. Inaga hameneru kagoria puwa au labe. Inaga Ababi tñaga Ababi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi karia iraga hole kogo laya labe, lene.^o

¹⁸ Ani layago hale howa Magadala wali Meri ibugua talima piaga biaru hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo de handaru, lalu ibuhondo layagobi lamiae hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearria ha pani henego ogo

(Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Horo Sande ogongi dege alendo ni gai layagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ti hondoligo lowa gi halu pangapaya tagi ho berene. Ani berearia Yasu ibuwa ti bereagoria dombenení ibu hene. Ibugua

^j20:5 Yo 19.40

^k20:7 Yo 11.44

^m20:11 Mg 16.5

^o20:17 Iba 22.22, Md 28.10, Lm 8.29, Eb 1.17, Hi 2.11-12

tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.^p ²⁰Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi habebi habianebi tihondo walia hene. Tigua de hondowa, Ina Anduane Homogooreda, lowa ti turu timbuni hene.^q ²¹Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro. *I* Abahanda *i* pu layadagua *inabi* tí pudaba laro, lene.^r ²²Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendeha buhe pu la anda halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha helo ngero. ²³Mbiralime ko binigo tígua domarimiyagua domai holebira. Mbiralime ko binigo tígua nadomarimiyagua nadome wiaabo holebira, lene.^s

Yasuhanda Tomasahondo bi lenego ogo

²⁴Yasu ibiyago ogoningi ibunaga talima piaga mbira mini Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibu nabereha ibinigo^t ²⁵maha talima piaga marume ibuhondo lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo de handarima, lalu lamini.

Ani layagola Tomasahanda tihondo lalu, Ibunaga gi habeni nili motudu ngago de nahende howa *inaga* gi hondoneme ela nahe howabi ibunaga habianeni *inaga* gime ela nahe howabi *in* mini mbiraore nawulebero, lene.

²⁶Ani layago Sarere mbira peha ibunaga talima piaga biaru andagaha lone ngoai ho berenego Tomasabi *i* heba berene. Panga paya tagi ho berenego *i* bereagoria dombenenii Yasu íbu howa tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene. ²⁷Ani lowa ibugua Tomasahondo lalu, *Inaga* gi hondoneme *inaga* gi habeni ela halu handa. *Inaga* gi dogolalu *inaga*

habianenibi ela halu handa. Hondowa mini kira nawi mini mbiraore wialu habe, lene.^u

²⁸Ani layagola Tomasahanda ibuhondo lalu, *Inaga* Anduane Homogobi *inaga* Ngode Datagaliwabebi *iore ke*, lene.

²⁹Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *Ína* *ínaga* deme *i* de hondowa mini mbiraore werebe. Deme *i* nahende howa mini mbiraore wialu karu ti turu timbuniore halu ka, lene.^v

Mbuga ogonaga irane ogo

³⁰Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piagaru heba howa ti deni agalime nabigane ale dewaore binigo mbuga ogoha gili nabini.^w ³¹Mbuga ogoha bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasuoreda manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero. Tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu kamirume holene gehenge yu halimulobi gilibu wero.^x

Talima piaga kariali hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo

21 Maha Yasunaga talima piagaru iba Taiberiasa mini mende Galili angeni hearia Yasu ibuni ha pani halu ogodagua bini. ²Saimono Pidabi Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibubi Galiliiha Kaina tanoali Nadanele henegobi Sebedi igini kiralibii Yasunaga talima piaga kira mendebi *i* mandagi hene.^y ³Ti mandagi hearia Saimono Pidahanda tihondo lalu, *I* wena minu porogo, lene.^z

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina haru ma, lene. Ani lowa ti iba taluni

^p20:19 Mg 16.14, Lg 24.36, Yo 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 ^q20:20 Yo 16.22, 19.34, 1 Yo 1.1 ^r20:21 Md 28.18-19, Yo 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hi 3.1

^s20:23 Md 16.19, 18.18 ^t20:24 Yo 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 ^u20:27 1 Yo 1.1

^v20:29 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 ^w20:30 Yo 21.25 ^x20:31 Lg 1.4, Yo 3.15-16, 5.24, Lm 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Yo 5.13 ^y21:2 Md 4.21, Yo 1.45-51, 20.24 ^z21:3 Lg 5.5

puwa mbiraga wena minalu hearia homa mbira mina nabi hene.⁴ Egerebagiore ni dole tiga biyagola Yasu iba angeni íbu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu kalo manda nabi hene.^a
⁵ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Igiriru-o wena mbira minu ngamibe, lene.^b

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu, Wena mbira naminuwiore, lene.

⁶ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Wena nu gi tiga-hayagi yupe harimiyagua wena minule-berami, lene. Tigua wena nu yupe halu hearia wena dewaore anda piyagola nu yamibe nahe hene.^c

⁷ Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga mbira Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga hene-gome Pidahondo lalu, O kagoni Anduane Homogoda, lene. Anduane Homogoda layago hale howa Pida ibunaga labolabo daliga biagane ala golo nge-lenego mo bo bialu ibaha pora bialu Yasu hearia uba ede hene.^d ⁸ Talima piaga maru ti iba taluni howa nuha wena dewa anda piyago gililo yalu angeni uba ede hene. Ti iba angeni uba ede halu polenego kaundia ndo ge lunaga magi mida handari mbira (100) ale hangu wini.^e Iba angeni iraga halu hearia ira pungane hihaoilo deagoria wena mberediru hiriago de hendene.
¹⁰ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wena minarimigo maru yalu ibidaba, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Saimono Pida ibu puwa iba taluni howa wena nu yamuwa iba angeni gililo yalu ibini. Wena minayago timbuni dewaore daga handari mbirani pira duriani tebira (153) minini. Wena dewaore minayagome nu lere nalene.^e ¹² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ti-

hondo lalu, Tomo namiya ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola ibunaga talima piagaru tigua ibu Anduane Homogoore kagoni manda biai howa ti mbirame ibuhondo lalu, í ái kebe, nalene.^f ¹³ Yasuhanda mberedi dugu yalu ibuwa tihondo talebu migi bini. Wenabi anidagua dege bini.^f

¹⁴ Yasu ibu homalu heyu howa ibunaga talima piaga hearu hearia ha pani henego halu tebone ogoni.^g

Yasu Pidala bi lenego ogo

¹⁵ Tigua tomo nai howa Yasuhanda Saimono Pidahondo lalu, Yone igni Saimono-o ína o karume ihondo gubalini ho kagobi ndo ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene.^h

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, E laro. Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo gubalini ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibi iginiruhondo tomo mialu habe, lene.* ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua Pidahondo halu mende lalu, Yone igni Saimono-o ína ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.ⁱ

Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo gubaliniore ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo siburu haru habe, lene.
¹⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Yone igni Saimono-o ína ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.^j

Ibugua ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Ihondo gubalini ho kebe, layago hale howa Pida ibu emene genda howa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í bibahende manda

*^{21:15} Marume bi ogori ogodagua gili bulene nga manda bini. Yone igni Saimono-o mbirale uruni í gubalini ho kegobi ndo ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene.

^a**21:4** Yo 20.14 ^b**21:5** Lg 24.41 ^c**21:6** Lg 5.4-7

^d**21:7** Md 14.29, Yo 13.23, 20.2 ^e**21:11** Lg 5.6 ^f**21:13** Yo 6.11, Ab 10.41

^g**21:14** Yo 20.19, 20.26 ^h**21:15** Md 26.33, Yo 1.42

ⁱ**21:16** Ab 20.28, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 ^j**21:17** Yo 13.38, 16.30

biai kego *ina fhondo gubaliniore ho kogo manda bidegoni, lene.*

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *Inaga nogo sibiru haru habe, lene.*¹⁸ Ani lowa lalu, *Ina fhondo heneneore laro. Í igiri hongohe haringi ínina ga aga gambali buwa íni poa biyagoha pu pebe bialu hari. Ai í wahe harengi ínaga gi dogo laregola mbiralime ínaga gi minu huba bialu í napoa kegoha haru polebira, lene.*^{k19} Yasuhanda bi layadagoni Pida ibu ogonidagua bialu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga holebira manda buwa lamini. Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.*^l

Yasuhanda talima piaga mendehondo bi lenego ogo

²⁰ Pida ibu beregedo handalu hearia Yasunaga talima piaga mbira Yasu ibu gubalini ho haga hene biago Pidanaga mbirahayagi hearia hendene. Bamba ti tomo dawa nole ngoai ho birayangi agali mbira Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Ho-

mogo í aiwa nde lolebirabe, lenego o biago hearia hendene.^m ²¹ Hondowa Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogo agua bulebirabe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo. Ína i porodagua talima ibulene ngago ibabe, lene.*ⁿ

²³ Ani lenego hale howa Yasu talima pialu hearume lalu, Ibunaga talima piaga ogoni nahomolebira laya, lalu hene. Yasuhanda, Ibu nahomolebira, nale. *I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo, lalu ogonidagua hangu lene.*

²⁴ Ogodagua biya ogodagua laya lalu talima piaga ogonime bebani bi gilibu ngago iname hondowa heneneore layadalo manda bu kama.^o

²⁵ Yasuhanda biabe tara tara dewaore binigo bibahende hangu hangu gilibu wiai kole dindi bibahendeha mbuga dewaore uruni wibe nakale manda bido.^p

^{k21:18} Yo 13.36, Ab 12.3-4

^{l21:19} Md 16.24-25, Mg 1.17, Yo 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 ^{m21:20} Yo 13.23-25, 20.2

^{n21:22} Md 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Mo 22.7, 22.20

^{o21:24} Yo 19.35, 3 Yo 12 ^{p21:25} Yo 20.30

Abosolo

*Abosolo hearume biabe
bialu henego ogo*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene ala gili binigo gili biai howa mani mbuga mende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua abosolo agaliruha howa bialu henegonaga tebi gili bini.

Yasuhanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tí kamigoha ibiragola ibunaga hongo holene tíha tolai holebira. Ani biragola tí Yarusalemehabi Yudia bibahendehabi Samariahabi dindi bibahende gibuni gibunihabi Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu i mo walia hagane tí holeberami, lene. Be 1.8 Yasuhanda ani layadagua ibunaga talima piaga biarume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu lamima ibaga bialu hene. Ani lamiyagola ala Yu wali agali hangume Keriso hameiginí hene. Mani dindi bibahendeoreni Keriso hameiginí ho dame bini.

Mbuga ogoni Keriso hameiginirume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu hayagonaga tagalene tebira ngago uru.

Mbira

Yasu dahuliya andaga daibu heha Keriso hameiginí hayarume Yarusaleme howa bi mana loyogo lalu lamiyagola wali agali dewa hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigonaga lo nga.

Mende

Tigua Yu wali agalinaga dindi bibahendehabi Samariahabi loyogo lalu lamima penegonaga lo nga.

Tebone

Tigua dindi kaundia maru wiaruhabi Lomohabi loyogo lalu lamima ibaga biai hayagonaga te gilibu nga.

Abosolo hayarume biabe bialu hayagonaga te gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameiginí hearuha karulai howa ti haru hayagobi mo hongo hayagobi ogoni dunini timbuniore manda buwa gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago
1.1-26

Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lelo manda manda binigo nga

1-14

Yasuhanda lalu, I Abahanda ibu Dinini ngulebira, lenego.

15-26

Yudasanganá pani ha aribia helo dabenege. 2.1-8.3

Yarusalemeni Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga 8.4-12.25

Yudiahabi Samariahabi Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga 13.1-28.31

Poloanda Yasu manani howa bialu henegonaga nga

13.1-14.28

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mbira lamima penego

15.1-35

Keriso hameiginirume lo mbiraore hole Yarusalemeni ngoai henego.

15.36-18.22

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mende lamima penego.

18.23-21.16

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu tebone lamima penego.

21.17-28.31

Yarusaleme howa Polo dariba halu Lomo haru penego.

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu
Dinini ngulebero lenego ogo**

1 ¹⁻² Tiobilasa-o Yasu ibunaga biabe pigane teniyagoria howa ibu dahuliya andaga iraga holene tu helo

howa ibugua biabe biyagobi bi mana lawai hayagobi bibahende *ina inaga* mbuga mbira ala gili birugoriani gilibu wiai harugoni. Yasu ibu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome agali **abosolo** helo dabayaruhondo, Ogodagua bilimu ogodagua lalimu, laga bialu lalu lamiae hene.^{qr} ³Yasu homalu mo heya howa horo pira mariani (40) halu dewaore ibuni walia hayagola tigua Yasu de handalu ibu heba haabo hene. Ibu heba halu tigua Yasu ibuniore heyu kagoni lowa manda biaiore hene. Yasu ti heba howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hene.^s ⁴Ibugua tihondo hongo howa lalu, *I* Abahanda mbirali ngulebero lalu lo ngago ngulebira lalu abale langirudagua ogoni ngilo Yarusaleme wahalu napilimu.^t ⁵Yonehanda wali agali ibame baboraya binigo horo marudaru mbira howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime tí baboraya bia holebira, lene.^u

Yasu Dahuliya andaga iraga henego ogo

⁶**Abosolo** biaru Yasu heba mandagi ngoai ho biruwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Isaraele wali agali inaneme handame ho holomaya *ína* handame holene inahondo ngia dai bule-nengi áyu ogonibe, lene.^v

⁷Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Maha tara tara bulenenaga horo *i*

Aba ibuni hangume ala manda manda buwa pongo bo wini ngago tñaga bi-abe ndo.^w ⁸Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tí kamigoha ibiragola ibunaga hongo holene tíha tolai holebira. Ani biragola tí Yarusalemehabi Yudia bibahendehabi Samariahabi dindi timbuni ogo gibuni gibunihabi Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu *i* mo walia hagane tí holeberami, lene.^x ⁹Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola tigua handaya ho hearia ibu dahuliya andaga yaraga hayagola beralibame ibu ge hayagome tí Yasu lone handabe nahe hene.^y

¹⁰Ibu piyagola tigua hari daligaha handa daga ho hearia aguabe tobane buwa agali kira aga peleorebi ogobi labolabo ti heagoria abale ha pani hene.^z ¹¹Ani ha pani howa agali biago labome lalu, Galilialiru-o tí hari daligaha handa daga ho kamigo aginagabe. Yasu tí heba mandagi hemira howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga helo mo yaraga hayago de handarimigo Yasu o piyagonidaguaoe dai bulebira, lene.^a

Mbirali Yudasa pani ho aribia helo dabeneogo ogo

¹²Ani laya handala **abosolo** biaru Hari Olibe heagoria howa Yarusaleme dai bini. Hari Olibe weagoria heagoria howa Yarusaleme polene emene kaware dege wini.^b ¹³Ti Yarusaleme anda puwa tamu hobane daligani tini hagaha iraga halu anda pene. Pidabi Yonebi Yamesebi Andurubi Pilibibi Tomasabi Badolomiubi Madiubi Alibi-

^q1:1-2 Lg 1.1-4 ^r1:1-2 Mg 16.19, Lg 24.49-51

^s1:3 Md 28.17, Mg 16.12, Lg 24.36-49, Ab 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 ^t1:4 Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16-17, Ab 2.33 ^u1:5 Md 3.11, Mg 1.8, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.33, Ab 11.16

^v1:6 Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Md 24.3, Lg 24.21

^w1:7 Md 24.36, Mg 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 ^x1:8 Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Lg 24.47-48, Yo 15.27, Ab 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 ^y1:9 Mg 16.19, Lg 24.50-51, Yo 6.62, 20.17 ^z1:10 Md 28.3, Mg 16.5, Lg 24.4, Yo 20.12, Ab 10.3, 10.30 ^a1:11 Md 24.30, 26.64, Lg 21.27, Yo 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Mo 1.7 ^b1:12 Lg 24.50

asa igini Yamesebi Saimono kai mini mende **Paidoro** ibubi Yamese igini Yu-dasabi^c ¹⁴ agali urunime Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lole mandagi ngoai haga hene. Wali marubi Yasu aiya Meribi Yasu hamenerubi abosolo biaru heba ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga hene.^d

¹⁵ Horo maru howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahende lamaga howa handari mbirani pira kira (120) agima ngoai ho heagola Pidahanda heyuwa tihondo lalu, ¹⁶ Hamene mbaliniro-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua De-bidiha howa lalu Yudasahanda bulebi-ragonaga mbiwia ho wini. Ani binigo agali hearume Yasu minilo Yudasahanda walia hayagola Anduane Homog-onaga **mbugani** lo winidagua lola haya.^e ¹⁷ Ina heba biabe mandagi bulumaya Ya-suhandu Yudasa dabayagola ibu ina aria hene, lalu Pidahanda lene.^f

¹⁸ Yudasa ibu ko biyagonaga muni yolo miyagome dindi mbira tu wini. Ani buwa dindi ogoriani ibuni homo ibira howa tombe tula lowa tini tagira ibiyagola tongo lene.^{g,h} ¹⁹ Wali agali Yarusalemeni hearu bibahendeme ogonidagua biya layago hale howa tigua tininaga bi lalu dindi ogori mini Ageledama wini. Inanaga bi lalu Darama Dindi.

²⁰ Pidahanda lalu, Iba Gana mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo,
Ibunaga anda tabuanda helobi
ibu anda ogoriha mbirali napalelobi,
lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo,

Biabe ibugua biaga wiyago mendealime bilo aribia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.ⁱ

²¹⁻²² Bi ogoni gilibu ngago mitangi bialu agali mbira ogobi dabamiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya hayago de hendenego helolene nga. Agali ogori ibu Anduane Homogo Yasu heba ibaga bialu mandagi harimangi howa henegobi Yonehanda baboraya bialu hayangi howa Yasu hari daligaha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga hayangi howa henegobi bibahende biyago handai henego agali ogori-nibi mbira ina heba helo dabamiya, lene.^j

²³ Pidahanda ani layagola tigua agali kiranaga mini mo wini. Agali mendego mini Yosebe maru hearume ibu mini Basabasa lalu marume Yasadasa laga hene. Mendego ibu mini Madaiasa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ani mo wuwa ti Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lene. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendenaga bu habaneha í handai ho kegoni. Agali ogo labo dabaramago mendealigome Yudasahanda **abosolo** biabe biala ho nge-layago bu yolo mialu helo ína mbira dabarigo ina walia habe. Yudasa ibuni pole heneyagoha pole abosolo biabe ogori wahalu piyago, lene.^k ²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua o biago labonaga mini gilibu gambiruwa mo ema biyagola Madaiasa mini ala tagira ibiyagola ibu helene. Ani bialu abosolo beriali (11) biaruha ibu hombeane (12) ha tago hene.

^c1:13 Md 10.2-4, Mg 3.16-19, Lg 6.14-16

^d1:14 Md 13.55, Lg 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Yo 6.42, 7.5 ^e1:16 Iba 41.9

^f1:17 Md 10.4, Lg 6.16, Ab 1.25 ^g1:18 Md 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15

^h1:18 Md 27.3-8 ⁱ1:20 Iba 69.25, 109.8

^j1:21-22 Md 3.16, Mg 1.9, 16.19, Lg 3.21, 24.51, Yo 15.27, Ab 4.33

^k1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7, Yar 11.20, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23

**Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini dalinigo ogo**

2 Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni mini **Pendigosi** hayangi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahende anda mbiraha mandagi ngoai ho berene.¹ ²Ani ngoai ho berearia puyabu hongu howa u e lagadagua hari daliga howa ibayuago hale hene. U e layuagome anda ti bereagoha laanda hai hene.^m ³Laanda hayagola mbirale ira hungu hegene ale ibuwa ti emboneni dolo ibira ibira biyago tini de hendene.ⁿ ⁴Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tiha tolai hene. Tolai howa wali agali dindi tara taranaga bi lagalaga bilo Dinini ibugua ti mo la hene.^o

⁵ Yu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga hearu dindi bibahende ha howa Yarusaleme íbu ngoai ho hene. ⁶Wali agali urunime u e layuago hale howa bibahende ngoai hene. Ngoai ho hearu hangu hangume hale halu hearia Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume bi taratara lagalaga biayuago hale howa ti mogolo hendene. ⁷Tigua mogo lowa lalu, Inanaga bi lalu karu ti bibahende Galili agali hangu ndoyagoda.^p ⁸Tigua ina hangu hangunaga bi lalu langirane haleho kamago agidabe. ⁹Ina dindi tara tarali íbu kamagoni. Padia howabi Midia howabi Ilama howabi Mesobodemia howabi Yudia howabi Kabadosia howabi Pondasa howabi Esia howabi^q ¹⁰Piriya howabi Pambilia howabi Iyibi howabi Libia dindi Sairini kaware howabi Lomo ariabi¹¹ Kiridi howabi Arebia howabi Yu wali agalibi wali agali maru ti Yu wali agali mana yu tiga biagarubi ina bibahende kamagohondo tigua inanenaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe

timbuni tara biyago langirago, lalu ¹²ti mogo lowa lagalaga bialu lalu, Ogoni agidabe, lene.

¹³ Maru hearume mege bialu lalu, **Waini** iba áyu dege wabu wiago timbuni nayadago lulu yaragoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

¹⁴ Ani layago hale howa Pidabi **abosolo** maru beriali (11) biarubi ti heba howa ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi Yarusalemeni kamirubi o biyagoni languliya bayuwa hale halimu.

¹⁵ Agali uruni lulu iba nayadago larimibe. Ani ndoyago. Horo áyu wene egerebagi dege kamago.^r ¹⁶O biragoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga Yoeliehanda mbiwia halu lowinidagua lola haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua Yoelie ibugua lowinigo ogo,

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ha maro bulene horo kaware haragola **ina** buleberogo ogo.^s

Ina **inaga** Dinini wali agali bibahende ha helolebero.

Tínaga waneiginime **inaga** bi mana latagi halu holebira.

Tínaga igiri daliaherume mbirale tara de gandeba hondolebira.

Tínaga agali waherume emaga hondolebira.

¹⁸ E aniore buwa horo uruningi **inaga** biabe bia haga wali agalirubi **ina** **inaga** Dinini tiha helolebero.

Ani berogola tigua **inaga** bi mana latagi halu holebira.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Hari daligaha biabe tara tara na-hendene ale hongohe **ina** mo bia halu

^{12:1} Man 16.9-11, Ab 1.14 ^{m2:2} Ab 4.31 ^{n2:3} Md 3.11 ^{o2:4} Mg 16.17, Ab

1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 ^{p2:7} Ab 1.11 ^{q2:9} 2 Ti 1.15

^{r2:15} 1 Te 5.7 ^{s2:17} Yol 2.28-32, Seg 12.10, Yo 7.38, Ab 10.45, 21.9

dindihabi manane tara tara mo walia
halu holebero.

Anduane Homogonaga Horo timbuni
gibi pongo bo winigo naibidaha
darama ibunibi ira hungu hagua tim-
bunibi heba hondoleberami.

Ni hundialu egebi darama ale dolebirago
hondoleberami.

²¹ Ani birangi Anduane Homogohondo,
Pele ngi, lararume pele mulene
yulebira,^t

lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene
lalu Yoele ibugua bi ogoni lowinigo, Pi-
dahanda lene.

²² Pidahanda lalu, Isaraele wali
agaliru-o bi larogo hale halimu.
Nasareteali Yasu ibugua agalime
nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi
taratara binigo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Yasuha howa ani bini. Ani
biyagome Nasareteali Yasu ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda loma bia hene
howa biabe ogoni bule ibinigo bialu
walia hene. Tí hemigoha howa biabe
ogni biyago hondowa tíni manda
bidami.^u ²³ Yasu tí kamiruhondo minu
ngulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ala manda manda bu howa ani bilo
helene. Anigo Yasu homelo agali ko
biaga hearume ibu ira bangani ba para
helo tígu mo bia harimi.^v ²⁴ Yasu tongo
layagola howa homanaga hongome
ibu dariba nahabeheoreyagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu golope halu
mo heyu hene.^w ²⁵ Debidianda Yasu
mitangi bialu lenego ogo,
Ina Anduane Homogo ibu ínaga deni
haabo heago i de handaru.

Kome i mo ema bia holilono ibu i heba
haabo haga ka.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ogoninaga i gubaliniha turu holene
tolai halu ína bi turubi laro.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe ína i dinini
humbirini andaga naheloleberego.

Ínaga biabe bia haga loma biaho
helarigonaga tingini togo nabilo
heloleberego.

Tingini áyu kogoni howa awe bayaleore
holebero lo yu tiga bidogoni.

²⁸ ína i haabo holenenaga harigani
poliya mo walia harigoni.

ína i heba haabo kegome turu holene iha
tolai holebira,

lalu Debidianda ani laya, lene.^y

²⁹ Pidahanda lalu, I hamene
mbaliniru-o inanaga mamali mini
lene Kini Debidi mitangi bialu ína
tíhondo tigatiga laro. Ibu homenegobi
hora henegobi ibunaga homali áyu
wiaabo kagobi manda bu kama.^z

³⁰ Abale ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi
heneneore lo wialu lalu, Mahaore ínaga
aguanene mbiralime wali agalinaga
kini í kedagua helolebero, lalu lowinigo
Debidi ibu manda bu hene.^a ³¹ Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mani ogodagua
bulebira mitangi buwa Debidi ibugua bi
ogodagua lalu,^b

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dinini
humbirini andaga hela nabi
ibu tinginibi homaliha togo nabini,
lalu bamba lenego Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Mbirali Dabo Helenego
homowa mo heyu holebiragonaga
mitangi bialu ani lene. ³² Yasu ogoniore
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyu
hayagola iname handaiore harima.^c

³³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu mo

^t2:21 Lm 10.13 ^u2:22 Yo 3.2, 14.10-11, Hi 2.4 ^v2:23 Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.33, Yo 19.18, Ab 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 ^w2:24 Md 28.5-6, Mg 16.6, Lg 24.5, Ab 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 ^x2:26-27 Ab 13.35

^y2:28 Iba 16.8-11 ^z2:29 1 Kin 2.10, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Ab 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 ^a2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11 ^b2:31 Iba 16.10, Ab 13.35 ^c2:32 Ab 1.8, 2.24

yaraga halu ibu Abanaga gi tigahayagi berelowa ibuhondo ibunaga Dinini ngulebero lowinidagu min. Áyu handaramigobi hale haramigobi ibugua inahondo turu halu ngirago inaha hela hayago ogoni.^d ³⁴⁻³⁵ Debidi ibuni dahuliya andaga iraga hene ndo ibugua lowialu lalu,
Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,
Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geni malia ho wilo mo malia heloliya
í inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, lalu laya, Pidahanda lene.^e

³⁶ Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Isarae wali agali tí bibahende kamiru manda bilimu. Yasu ogoniore tígua ira bangani ba para harimigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Anduane Homogo helobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego helobi helayagi oni bayuwa manda bilimu, lene.^f

Wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu baboraya binigo ogo

³⁷ Bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali hearume tinaga gubaliniha nogobaore hayagola dara hene. Dara howa tígua Pidabi **abosolo** maru biarubi tihondo lalu, Hameneru-o ina agi bulene ngabe, lene.^g

³⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí bibahende ko birimigonaga mini beregedalu Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa hangu hangu baboraya bilimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua ko birimigo domo wahalu tihondo ibu Dinini ngulebira.^h ³⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nguleberoore, lalu bi lowinidagu tihondobi tí waneiginihon-

dobi wali agali kaundia karuhondobi ti Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua ibu karia ibilo ololebiraru uruni ti bibahendehondo ngulebiraore, Pidahanda lene.ⁱ

⁴⁰ Pidahanda bi galone dewa hongo howa lalu bi marubi lalu, Tí ko bi aga karu heba mandagi pani nolene ngagoria holemini, lene.^j ⁴¹ Ibugua mana lamiyago hale howa wali agali dewalime yu tiga bialu baboraya bini. Horo ogoningi dege wali agali daosini tebira (3,000) Yasu aria hearuha ho gimbu bini.^k ⁴² Tigua abosolo biarume mana lawai hayago hale halu Yasu aria hearu heba mandagi mini mbiraore howa bi-amogo bigibigi bialu tomo mandagi nalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu mandagi ngoai haga hene.^l

Keriso hameiginí howa mana bayale binigo ogo

⁴³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda **abosolo** biaruba howa agalime nabiyagane alebi nahendene alebi biyagola wali agali bibahendeme handawa buwa mogolo hene.^m ⁴⁴ Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahendeme mandagi mini mbiraore howa turu halu tinaga mbirale wiaru talebu migimigi bini.ⁿ ⁴⁵ Dindibi mbirale taratara wiarubi tígua yolo mi-alu muni miyaru tinaga aria biamogo bulene wiadagua biamogo bigi bini.⁴⁶ Horo bibahende ti Anduane Homognaga andaha ngoai halu tinaga andaru pugupugu bialu bu mini hada howa turu halu tomo mandagi naga hene.^o ⁴⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowa wali agali bibahende

^d2:33 Yo 14.26, Ab 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Eb 4.8, Hi 10.12

^e2:34-35 Iba 110.1 ^f2:36 Ab 5.30-31

^g2:37 Seg 12.10, Lg 3.10-12, Ab 9.6, 16.30 ^h2:38 Lg 24.47, Ab 3.19 ⁱ2:39 Ais 57.19, Yol 2.28, Ab 10.45, 14.27, Eb 2.13, 2.17 ^j2:40 Man 32.5, Pb 2.15

^k2:41 Ab 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 ^l2:42 Ab 20.7 ^m2:43 Mg 16.17, Ab 4.33, 5.11-12

ⁿ2:44 Ab 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 ^o2:46 Lg 24.53, Ab 1.14, 20.7

hearume ti mana tigabiore bialu kagoni laga hene. Horo bibahende wali agali maru mini mbiraore wigi biyaru Anduane Homogohanda ti Yasu aria hearuha ho gimbu bigi bilene.^p

Agali ge kohe mbira dabi henego ogo

3 Horo mbirungi alendo ni gai layagola Pida Yonela Anduane Homogonaga andaha pene. Alendo ogonidagua haragola ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane wini.^q Agali mbira ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangiore howa kuduguhe wiaabo henego ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mbira mini Debene ogoriani berene. Horo bibahendeni ibu dameneme ibu mo yalu ibalu ogoriani berelaga hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda poraruhondo, Muni ngi, lelo ani berelaga hene.^r Pida Yonela Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu hearia de hondowa agali kuduguhe biagome libuhondo, Mbirale mbira ngidaba, lene.^s Ani layagola Pida Yonela libugua ibu handaya halu lalu, Iya handaya ha, lene.^t Ani layagola mbirale mbira ngulebiralo mitangi bialu ibugua libu handaya ho berene.⁶ Ani handaya ho bereria Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, I muni naiorego mbira dege yu kogo ngero. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa larogo í heyalu ibagabu ha, lene.⁷ Ani lowa Pidahanda agali kudugu biagonaga gi tigani yuwa mo heya hayagola abaleore ibunaga ge hongo howa ⁸porabu dagadaga bialu ibu ibagabu hene. Libu heba Anduane

Homogonaga andaha pialu ibugua ibaga bialu porabu dagadaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene.^u Ibu ani ibaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hearia hondowa wali agali hearume lalu,^v Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mini Debene ngagoha muni ngi lalu biraabo haraligo ibu ndoyabe, lene. Ani lowa bibahendeme mogo lowa handawa bini.

Pidahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana laminigo ogo

¹¹ Agali biago ibu Pida Yonela yaniho hearia hondowa wali agali hearume mogo lalu Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini Solomononaga Hane wiagoria ti hearia gerai lalu pene. ¹² Wali agali ibiyago hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Isaraealiru-o ogoni biyago hondowa tí mini mogo lowa iya handawa bu kamigo agibe. Iyanaga hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale yu kabagomebi agali ogo mo dabi hayadalo manda bidamibe. ¹³ Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi inanaga mamalirubi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga Yasu mini daliga helo mo yaraga hene. Tíguá tñaga haru haga hearia Yasu ogori minu yalu pirimi. Tíguá Pailate hearia ibu haru pialu Pailatehanda ibu golole manda biyaria tíguá nagololeore lai harimi.^w ¹⁴ Ibu agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia henebi tigabibi heago tíguá, Ibu hame naledama, lalu Pailatehondo, Ina hame ledamadagua bialu ína homelo

^p2:47 Ab 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lm 14.18

^q3:1 Iba 55.17, Ab 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30 ^r3:2 Yo 9.1, Ab 14.8

^s3:4 Ab 14.9 ^t3:6 Ab 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 ^u3:8 Ais 35.6, Yo 5.14, Ab 14.10

^v3:9 Ab 4.16, 4.21 ^w3:13 Har 3.6, 3.15, Md 22.32, Lg 23.13-25, Ab 2.23, 7.32

baga agali mbira golope habe, larimi.^x
¹⁵Ani larimigome wali agali holene gahenge yilo miaga tene biago homelo belo tigua mo ba harimi. Homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo hey a ho heleago iyameore de handaribago.^y
¹⁶Yasu ogoni mininaga hongome agali ala kudugu ho wini ogohondo hongo mini. Áyu tí de hendedamigobi manda bidamigobi irane iyame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiribagome. Ibunibi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyyagome ibu áyu bayale kagoni tí de handai kamigoni.^z

¹⁷I hameneru-o tiguabi tí haru haga karumebi Yasuhondo birimigo bayuwa manda nabi howa birimiya manda bido.^a ¹⁸Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mana *latagi* haga bibahende hearuha howa lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu tandaga nolebira, lalu mbiwia halu lowini. Bi ani layadagua henene lola hene.^b ¹⁹Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko birimigo domo wahelo mini beregedalu ibuhayagi hole ibidaba. Ani birimiyagua ²⁰Anduane Homogo ibuha howa ibugua tí dinininaga hongo holene ngulebira. Ani buwa Mbirali Dabo Helenego tñaga helo bamba loma bia ho helenego Yasu o biagoniorego tí kamiria ibilolebira.^c ²¹Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga loma bia heneru tiha howa mbiwia halu layadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende mo gahenge hole horo pongo bo wiyyago lola helo Yasu ogoni ibu dahuliya andagani hondo

ka. ²²Mosesebanda bamba ani layadagua lalu, Anduane Homogo tñaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i helayadagua tí ariaha howa mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga helo helolebira. Helaragola ibugua bi mana langirago damene bibahende tigua hale halu bulene nga.^d ²³Hale howa nabiaga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heba nahelo bo waholebira, Mosesebanda lene.^e ²⁴Mosesebanda ani laya, lalu Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi Samuelebi maha hayarubi ti bibahendeha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo áyu kamagoria birarunaga mbiwia hene. ²⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga heneruha howa bi lowinigobi tñaga mamalihondo habo nalolene bi lowinigobi áyu tí kamirume mo yalimulonaga nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba Abarahamahondo lalu, Ínaga aguaneneha howa ína wali agali dindini karu bibahende mo turu hai holebero, layadagua ani bini.^f ²⁶Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo ibunaga Biabe Bia Haga helowa tí hemiria ala ibilene. Ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua tí ko bialu kamagoria howa haru dai bialu mo turu holenaga ibilene, lalu Pidahanda lene.^g

Pida Yonela garabaya andaha helenego ogo

4 Pida Yonelame wali agalihondo mana lamialu hearia *loma* binigo mo miaga agali hearubi Anduane

^x3:14 Md 27.15-23, Mg 15.6-14, Lg 23.13-23, Yo 19.12-15

^y3:15 Ab 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 ^z3:16 Md 9.22, Ab 4.10, 14.9

^a3:17 Lg 23.34, Yo 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13

^b3:18 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Lg 24.27, 24.44, Ab 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 ^c3:20 Ab 2.38

^d3:22 Man 18.15-19, Ab 7.37 ^e3:23 LBM 23.29 ^f3:25 Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 3.8, 3.26 ^g3:26 Md 10.5, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.32-33, 13.46

Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haguane heagobi **Sadusi** agali hearubi ibini.^h ²**Abosolo** agali biago labome wali agalihondo lawai halu lalu, Yasu homalu mo heyga hayagome wali agali homeneru bibahende mo heyga holebira, lene. Ani lawai hayago hale howa agali ibiyarume keba howaⁱ ³tigua Pida Yonela minu yalu puwa horo ogongi alendoyagola yawi godi lole lowa garabaya andaha palelene. ⁴Pida Yonela libugua bi mana lamiyago wali agali dewalime hale howa yu tiga bini. Ala yu tiga biyarubi mani yu tiga biyarubi lamaga halu daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.^j

⁵Horo mende hayagola Yu wali agalina naga haru haga hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi ti Yarusalemeni ngoai hene. ⁶Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Anasa heagobi ibu damene Kaiabasabi Yonebi Alessandabi maru ibu baile hearubi ngoai ho berene. ⁷Ti bereagoria Pida Yonela handade ho helowa tigua libuhondo lalu, Ogoni biribidagoni agua bialu biribibe. Ainaga minimibi hongonibi ogoni biribibe, lene.^k

⁸Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolai howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali haru haga kamirubi agali ala hene miniwi kamirubil ⁹te áyu laramigo agali ala kuduguhe biago mo dabi hayagonaga laramiyagua ¹⁰nde tí bibahendebi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi irane manda bulene nga. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga mini hon-gome agali ogoni mo dabi hayago ibu áyu tí heba bayale o kagoni de hendedamigoni. Tíguia Yasu Keriso

ogoni ira bangani ba para harimigo ibu homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyga hene.^m ¹¹Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo,ⁿ Tí anda biaga kamirume ege tole mbira handabe manga ho harimigo ege tole ogoni timbuni duniniore ho heleda, lalu gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Yasu ka. ¹²Ibuni degeme pele ngibebe ka. Dindi bibahendeni ina pele ngulene mende nahe Yasu ibu dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nginigo, lalu Pidahanda lene.^o

¹³**Ganisolo** agali biarume Pida Yonelame gi nahe hongo howa bi lalu heago libu agali damene dege sigulu nabini howa bi tara layago hondowa mogolo hendene. Ani hondowa tigua libu Yasu heba haabo haraligo manda bini. ¹⁴Tigua agali ala kudugu ho wini biago Pida Yonela heba bayale heago hondowa bi ladai bibe nahe hene. ¹⁵Anigo tigua Pida Yonelahondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa tini hangu lo manda bialu lalu, ¹⁶Agali o biago labohondo agi **bimiyabe**. Libugua agalime nabiagane ale tara timbuni biyagonaga te Yarusalemeni wali agali karu bibahendeme hale hai kago. Iname galone ndo bameyago nalabebe kama.^p ¹⁷Mana ogoni anda haame holigo iname libuhondo, Yasu mini lalu wali agali lone nalamilibu, lalu hongo howa lamimiya, lene.

¹⁸Ani lowa tigua libu olowa ibiyagola libuhondo hongo howa lalu, Libugua Yasu mini lalu lone wali agali lawai holene nawiore, lalu lamini.^q

¹⁹Ani layagola Pida Yonelame ladai bialu lalu, Iyame tíguia

^h4:1 Lg 22.4, 22.52 ⁱ4:2 Md 22.23, Ab 23.8 ^j4:4 Ab 2.41

^k4:7 Md 21.23, Ab 7.27 ^l4:8 Md 10.19-20 ^m4:10 Ab 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16

ⁿ4:11 Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42 ^o4:12 Md 1.21, Ab 10.43

^p4:16 Yo 11.47, Ab 3.9-10 ^q4:18 Ab 5.28, 5.40

laramidagua bulene ngabe be Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua bulene ngabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni tigatiga lolebirago agobe tíname dabadaba.^r ²⁰Iyame de handaribagobi hale haribagobi lo wahabe nahe lamiaabo holeberaba, lene.^s

²¹Ani layagola Ganisolo agali biarume Pida Yonelahondo hongo howa lalu, Lamiaabo haribiyagua iname libu pani nalibulo boleberamaore, lene. Libugua biyago hondowa wali agali bibahende hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowabi tigua bolene irane handa walia nahe howa wahalu golope hene. ²²Agalime nabiagane ale bialu agali kudugu ho wini mo dabi hayago biago ibunaga mali pira maria (40) agima hene.

**Yasu mana yu tiga biarume
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo,
Elahe holene ngi, lenego ogo**

²³Golope haya handala Pida Yonela libu aria hearia dai buwa *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebe *agali* ala hene miniwi biarumebe libuhondo bi layago libugua ti lamiae hene. ²⁴Lamiae hayagola ti bibahendeme hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogo ína hari daligabi dindibi ibabi bibahende ogoniha ngarubi Wabaga kegoni.^t ²⁵Bamba inanaga mamali Debidi ínaga biabe bia haga biago ibuha howa í Dininime bi lariyago ogo,^u Yu wali agali ndo wali agali taratara hearume aginaga keba timbuni henebe.

Wali agali o biarume aguaore bamiya lalu ndi nde lalu karu irane aginagabe.

²⁶Dindi bibahendeni wali agalinaga kini hearume wai bule manda manda bu hagahaga bini.

Haru haga dege degerume ngoai howa Anduane Homogohondobi ibunaga **Mbirali** Dabo Helenegohondobi handabe manga howa ani bini,

lariyago, lalu Pidahanda lene. ²⁷Pida ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ogonidagua Herodobi Pondiasa Pailatebi libu haru Yu agalibi agali tara tara hearubi heba dindi ogoriani ngoai hene. Ínaga Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasu ína ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego helo helarigo tigua ibuhondo handabe manga howa ti ani ngoai hene.^v ²⁸Ti ani biyagola bambaoe ína ínaga hongomebi hamemebi bule manda manda bu wiridagua bibahendeore lola hai hene.^w ²⁹Anigo Anduane Homogo-o tigua ina bolenaga bi hongo howa lalu hayago í manda bibe. Iname ínaga biabe bia haga kamago ti hondowa gi nahe ínaga bi mana elae howa lolomaya mo hongo habe larama.^x

³⁰Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole ínaga gi dogolabe. Ínaga Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasunaga minini howa nahendene alebi agalime nabiagane alebi iname bulumaya mo hongo habelo hame ledama, lene.

³¹Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai hayagola anda ti ngoai ho bereago ema bialu dumbirumbi ale bini. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Diniyi ibugua tiha tolai hayagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hongo howa lamialu hene.^y

^r4:19 Ab 5.29 ^s4:20 Ab 1.8, 22.15, 1 Yo 1.1-3

^t4:24 Har 20.11, Neh 9.6, Iba 146.6 ^u4:25 Iba 2.1-2

^v4:27 Md 27.1-2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, 23.7-11, Yo 18.28-29, Ab 3.13

^w4:28 Ab 2.23, 3.18 ^x4:29 Ab 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Eb 6.19

^y4:31 Ab 2.4, 4.29, 16.26

Tinaga mbirale wiaru tale binigo ogo

³² Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu ti minimebi gubalinimebi mbiraore ho hene. Ti mbiraore ho howa tinaga mbirale mbirale wiaru ini hangunaga nale buru pale hearu talebu migi bini.^z ³³ **Abosolo** biarume Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu homowa mo heya ho kaore lalu hongo howa lalu hene. Ani bialu heago hon-dowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bibahende mo turu halu biamogo timbuniore bialu hene.^a ³⁴ Yasu mana yu tiga biyaru ti mbira buru palia nabi hene. Tinaga aria marume dindibi andabi yolo muwa muni miyago^b ³⁵ abosolo biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola abosolo biarume wali agali maru buru pale hearuhondo mulene wiadagua talebu migi bialu hene.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ogonidagua bialu agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Saibarasali **Libai** aguanene howa ibugua ibunaga dindi mbira yolo muwa muni miyago yalu ibalu abosolo biaruhondo mini. Abosolo biarume Yosebe ibu kai mini Banabasa laga hene. Mini ogori inanaga bi lalu Mini mo hongo haga.^c

Ananaia Sabairala libugua binigo te ogo

5 Ani biyadagua agali mbira Ananaia ibu one Sabairala libugua dindi mbira winigo yolo mini. ² Muni muwa Ananaia ibu onela mini mo mbiraore howa ibugua muni ogori tale bialu maru ngelalu maru **abosolo** biaru hearia yalu pene.^d ³ Yalu ibiyagola Pidahanda Ananaiahondo lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo hondo hole dama Hey-

olabeme í gubaliniha daraga helo henge mirigo agibe. Ínaga dindime yolo mirigo maru do harigome Ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo hondo hole biri.^e ⁴ Dindi yolo nami howa dindi íninaga wiri. Ína dindi yolo muwa munibi íninaga dege wiri ndobe. Í bu miniha ogonidagua bule manda birigo agibe. Tindule larigo agalihondo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondolari, lene. ⁵ Pidahanda ani layagola hale howa Ananaia ibu odope howa homo tongolo mini. Ogonidagua biya layago hale hayaru ti gi timbuni hene. ⁶ Ani biyagola igiri daliahe hearume ibuwa ibunaga tingini labolabome huba bialu tagira mo yalu puwa hora hene.

⁷ Tomo dawa duguabehe ale hayagola howa Ananaia one ibu agalini homayago manda nabi howa ibini. ⁸ Ibiyagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindime yolo miribigo muni bibahende ogonibe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E muni miribago bibahendeore ogori, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Íbi í agalinihi libu haru Anduane Homognaga Dinini ibugua agi birabe hondole ba handaribigo agibe. Í agalini hora hayarume íbi yalu pole anda harabani áyu tamuha anda ibule ibarua, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layago hale howa ibu Pida geha abale odope howa homo tongolo mini. Ani homayagola igiri daliahe biaru ibalu ibu tongo lo mu wiago hondowa tigua ibunaga tingini tagira yalu puwa ibu agalini hora hayagoria dege hora hene. ¹¹ Ani biya layago hale howa wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahendebe wali agali marubi ti gi timbuniore hai hene.

^z4:32 Ab 2.44-45, 1 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8

^a4:33 Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47

^b4:34 Ab 2.45

^c4:36-37 Ab 11.22-26, 13.2-3

^d5:2 Ab 4.34-37

^e5:3 Man 23.21, Lg 22.3, Yo 13.2

**Agalime nabiagane alebi
nahendene alebi binigo ogo**

¹² Wali agali heba howa **abosolo** biarume agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi dewa bialu hene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini Solomononaga Hane wiagoria ti mandagi ngoai haga hene.^f ¹³ Ani ngoai haga biyagola wali agali hearume Yasu mana yu tiga biaru de hondowa ti bayaleore ka lalu tinaga mini yaraga halu hene. Ani biya tiraga wali agali maru tagira hearume Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba holene gi hene. ¹⁴ Anigoyu wali agali dewa hearume Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wigi bialu Yasu aria hearuha ha tago haga bini.^g ¹⁵ Abosolo biarume biabe ogoni bialu heago hondowa tigua wali agali warago bo wiaru yalu ibuwa harigani mo ngelaga bini. Paliagane dianibi tamungurunibi mo pale lowa hariga ti paleagoha Pida ibalu hariga ti padagoha ibiragola ibunaga muninime ti ge helo lowa ani ngelene.^h ¹⁶ Dindi maru Yarusaleme kaware wiaruha howa wali agali dewaoreme tinaga damene warago bo wiarubi dama daragahe hearubi yalu ibiyagola bibahende mo dabi halu bayale hai hene.ⁱ

**Dahuliyalime abosolo biaru
garabaya golope henego ogo**

¹⁷ Ani biyagola **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi **Sadiusi** agali hearu ibu heba hagarubi tigua **abosolo** biarume bialu heago hondowa henge timbuniore lowa mo tandaga hole manda bini.^j ¹⁸ Ani manda buwa tigua abosolo biaru minu yalu puwa

garabaya andaha helene.¹⁹ Ani helearia ogongi mbiraga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame garabaya anda panga dugualu abosolo biaru tagira haru puwa lalu,^k ²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa holene gahengenaga mana wali agali lamilimu, lene. ²¹ Ani layago hale howa muna biyagola abosolo biarume Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi ibu heba haga hearubi tigua **Ganisolo** te lole Yu wali agalinaga **agali** ala hene miniwi hearu mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa tigua lalu, Garabaya andaha howa agali biaru haru ibilo lamule pudaba, lene. ²² Ani layagola mamage haga biarume garabaya andaha puwa handalu hearia abosolo biaru naheya handala Ganisolo agali biaru lamule dai bini. Dai buwa tigua lalu, ²³ Iname garabaya andaha puwa panga logo ndibu lo wiagobi mamage haga hearubi de handarima. Panga dugualu anda puwa agali biaru naheoreyane ti langule dai birima, lalu lamini. ²⁴ Ani lamiyagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga agali heagobi tigua abosolo biaru agua biyabe toba howa mini burugulo hene. ²⁵ Ti mini burugulo hearia agali mbira ibuwa ibugua lalu, Hale hadaba. Agali garabaya andaha garabaya bu helarimiru ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu howa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu ka, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola mamage haru haga biago ibu mamage haga agali heba pialu abosolo biaru hearia puwa haru dai bini. Wali

^f5:12 Ab 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 12.12 ^g5:14 Ab 2.41, 21.20

^h5:15 Md 9.21, 14.36, Ab 19.12 ⁱ5:16 Mg 6.56, Ab 19.11-12

^j5:17 Ab 4.1-2, 4.6 ^k5:19 Ab 12.7-10, 16.26

agali dewa hearume ina ege tolème bolebirago lowa tigua abosolo biaru hendore haru dai bini.¹

Abosolo biarume gi nahe howa bi lenego ogo

²⁷ Haru dai buwa tigua **abosolo** biaru **Ganisolo** agali biaru bereagoria handade ho helene. Helayagola **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome tigua bi lelo mo bi la halu lalu,²⁸ Yasu mini lalu mana lawai holene nawi lalu hongo howa langirimago. Ogoni mo wahalu mana biagoni Yarusaleme wali agalihondo loyogo larimi. Inahondo, Agali o homayagoni tígua barimi, loa ho kamigoni, lene.^m

²⁹ Ani layagola Pidabi abosolo marubi tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agalime laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua buleberama.ⁿ ³⁰ Tíqua Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para harimigola howa ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua Yasu mo heyai hene.^o ³¹ Yasu ibu Haru Hagabi Pele Ngiagabi helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yaraga halu ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani biyago irane ogo. Isaraele wali agalime mini beregedelobi ko biyago domo waelobi ani bini.^p ³² Inamebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana biaga karuhondo Dinini miyago ibuguabi ani biyagoni de hondowa latagi halu hagaru ina kamagoni, lalu lamini.^q

Gamaliehanda bi lenego ogo

³³ Bi ani layago hale howa **Ganisolo** agali biarume keba timbuni halu **abosolo** biaru homelo bo waholene nga lo manda bini.^r ³⁴ Ani manda bialu hearia **Perisi** agali mbira **Mana** lo winigo lawai haga henego mini Gamaliele ibu heyini. Wali agali bibahende hearume ibu agali mini lene ka laga hene. Ibugua heyuwa lalu, Agali biaru tagira haru pudaba, lowa ³⁵ Ganisolo biaruhondo lalu, Isaraealiru-o agali uruni homelo bo waholene nga larimigo lone bayuwa manda bilimu. ³⁶ Abale agali mbira mini Teudasa ibuwa ibugua lalu, I agali timbuniore kogoni, layagola howa agali dewa handari maria (400) agima ti ibuha ho gimbu bini. Gabumaneme ibu homelo bayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru purogo lalu mana lawai hayagobi ereba hai hene.^s ³⁷ Ani biyagola howa mani gabumaneme yasia layangi Galiliali mbira mini Yudasa ibini. Ibuwa ibunaga bime wali agali dewa ibuha yamiae halu hearia gabumaneme ibubi homelo bo wahayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarubi purogo lai hene.^t ³⁸ Ani binigo áyu agali o biaru heba te larimago tihondo mbira bia nabi wahalu helalimu. Agalime manda biagadagua bialu kayagua mana ogoni ereba holebira.^u ³⁹ Ani ndo mana ti bialu kago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa bialu kayagua inamebi Ngode Datagaliwabeli waitigi howa wayali habe nahe holeberama, lalu Gamaliehanda lene.^v

¹5:26 Md 14.5, 21.26 ^m5:28 Md 27.25, Ab 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52

ⁿ5:29 Ab 4.19 ^o5:30 Ab 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Ga 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24

^P5:31 Ab 2.33-34, 3.15, Eb 1.20, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.10, 12.2 ^q5:32 Yo 15.26-27, Ab 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 ^r5:33 Ab 2.37, 7.54 ^s5:36 Ab 21.38 ^t5:37 Lg 2.1-2

^u5:38 Ais 8.10, Md 15.13 ^v5:39 Lg 21.15, Ab 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25

Ibugua ani layagola hale howa Gan-isolo agali biarume ibugua layadagua bulene nga manda bini.

Abosolo biarume Yasu mininaga taga pani turu howa nenego ogo

⁴⁰ Ani manda buwa tigua **abosolo** biaru olowa ibiyagola ti minu bowa lalu, Yasu mini lalu mana ogoni lone lawai nahalimu, lalu ti golope hene.^w ⁴¹ Ani biyagola abosolo biarume **Gan-isolo** bereagoria howa tagira puwa ti Yasu mininaga taga pani tandaga no-lene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago mitangi bialu turu timbuni halu pene.^x ⁴² Ani buwa horo bibahendengi Andu-anne Homogonaga andaha howabi wali agali andagaruha howabi tigua Bi Mana Debene lawai halu, Yasu ibu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ka, lalu lamialu haabo hene.^y

Biamogo biaga agali kariali dabeneogo ogo

6 Horo uruningi Yasu talima piaga dewa ho tago haabo hayagola Yu wali agali Girigi bi laga maru hearume Hiburu bi laga maru hearu heba lai lalu hene. Lai lalu howa lalu, Tíguá horo bibahendengi tomo mbiraleru tale bigi bialu howa inanaga wali dalo bedaru embeda haga beramili, lalu lai lene.^z ² Ani layagola **abosolo** homberiali (12) biarume wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende mo ngoai howa lalu, Ina abosolo kamarume tomo mbiraleru tale bule Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamulenego yu waharimayagua nakarulapedago. ³ Anigo inanaga hamene mbaliniru tíguá tí aria agali kariali mini leneru Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolaihe mini gigabi-

wiru hondowa agali urunibi karu dabalimu. Dabowa biabe ogoni tigua haru helo helamiya, lene.^a ⁴ Ani lowa lalu, Iname nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi wali agalihondo ibunaga bi mana lamulenebi ogoni hangu bulumayanaga ani helamiya, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme, Bi ogoni karulapedago, lai hene. Ani lowa tigua Sibeni dabene. Sibeni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi ibuha tolaihe hene. Sibeni dabowa tigua Pilibi Porogorasa Nigano imaru Timono Pamenasa Nigolasi uruni ti dabene. Nigolasi ibu Andiogoali howa alaore Yu wali agalinaga mana mo yinigo ti heba ho gimbu bu hene.^b ⁶ Bibahende ngoai ho hearume agali ti dabayaru **abosolo** hearia haru pu helayagola abosolo biarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa agali dabayarunaga haguaneni gi wini.^c

⁷ Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana loyogo lene. Yarusalemeni Yasu talima piaga wali agali dewaore ho tago haga bini. **Loma** binigo mo miaga agali dewa hearumebi Yasu mana yu tiga bini.^d

Yu agali marume godi lole Sibeni minu yalu penego ogo

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holenebi hongo holenebi Sibeniha tolai hayagola ibugua wali agali heba howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu hene.^e ⁹ Ani biyagola agali marume Sibeni baba lai lalu hene. Yu agali o biaru ti **nguai** hagane anda mbira mini Golope Hene Agalirunaga Anda ogominaga aria hene. Agali uruni ti Sairini howabi

^w5:40 Ab 4.18 ^x5:41 Md 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 ^y5:42 Ab 9.22, 17.3 ^z6:1 Ab

2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 ^a6:3 Man 1.13, Ab 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 ^b6:5 Ab 8.5

^c6:6 Ab 13.3, 14.23 ^d6:7 Yo 12.42, Ab 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kl 1.6 ^e6:8 Ab 2.43

Alegandaria howabi agali maru Silisia howabi Esia howabi íbu howa tigua Sibeni baba lai lalu hene.^f¹⁰Lai lalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Sibeninaga mini mo gigabia hayagola Sibenihanda bi layago tigua bi layagome lo dambi nahabehe hene.^g
¹¹Lo dambi nahabeheyagola tigua agali marume nde lelonaga tihondo muni mini. Muni miya handala puwa tigua lalu, Sibeni ibugua Mosese Ngode Datagaliwabela mege bialu mana layago hale harima, lene.^h
¹²Anidagua biyagome wali agali hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi **Mana** lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo keba hai hene. Mo keba hayagola tigua **Ganisolo** agali hearia Sibeni minu yalu pene.¹³ Ani buwa tigua agali marume **ke** halu nde lelo haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola tigua **ke** howa lalu, Agali o kagonime Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bia hene biagobi Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi mege bialu bi ko laabo haga ka.ⁱ
¹⁴Ibugua au laya, Nasareteali Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni gialo wahai halu mamalinaga mana Mosesehanda lowinigo mo aribia holebira, layago iname hale harima, lene.¹⁵Bi ani layagola hale howa Ganisolo agali bi lalu berearu bibahendeme Sibeni handaya halu hearia ibunaga dengui dahuliyalinaga ale hearia de hendene.

Sibenihanda **Ganisolo** agali
 biaruhondo bi lenego ogo

7 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagome Sibenihondo lalu, Tigua bi larago henene larabe, lene.

² Ani layagola Sibenihanda ladai bialu lalu, Aba hameneru-o bi larogo hale hadaba. Ina mamali Abarahama ibu Haranaha nape Mesobodemiani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore baya buruguleore kago ibu ha pani hene.^{jk}
³Ha pani howa ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Ínaga dindibi damenerubi helalu dindi mbira ina walia holeberogoha pobe, lene.
⁴ Ani layagola hale howa Abarahama ibu Kaladia dindi wahalu Haranani hole pene. Ibu aba homayagola howa Harana wahalu dindi áyu tí kamigoha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Hole pu, layagola íbu hene.^l
⁵Ogongi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo dindi tu wuwa emeneorebi mbira nami howa ibugua, Dindi ogoni íbi Ínaga aguanenebi tí halimulo ngulebero, lalu lowini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni layago Abarahama waneigini naheangi lowini.^m
⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo bi lenego ogo, Í aguaneneru mali handari maria (400) dindi tarani howa garabaya biabe ale bia halu kagola dindi tara agalirume ti mo tandaga holebira.^{no}
⁷Ani bialu howa ti garabaya biabe ale bilo bia haga wali agaliru ina ti pani mulebero. Ani berogola í aguanene biaru ti dindi

^f**6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 ^g**6:10** Ais 54.17, Lg 21.15, Ab 5.39 ^h**6:11** Md 26.59-61
ⁱ**6:13** Yar 26.11 ^j**7:2** Pig 11.31 ^k**7:2** Pig 12.1 ^l**7:4** Pig 11.31, 12.4
^m**7:5** Pig 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Man 2.5
ⁿ**7:6** Pig 15.16, Har 12.40, Ga 3.17 ^o**7:6** Pig 15.13-14

tara wahalu dindi ogoriani ibuwa tigua inaga mini yaraga halu holebira, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani laya, lene.^p ⁸Sibeni ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wiai howa ogoninaga manane wialu ibugua Abarahamahondo **dongone** podo mabu biaga mana bulene mo wini. Anigo Aisaga ibu aiyahanda taba hanayagola howa horo haliningi Abarahamahanda Aisaganaga dongone podo mabu bini. Ani biyadagua maha Aisagahanda Yagabanaga dongone podo mabu bini. Mahaore Yagaba ibuguabi ina Yu wali agali kamarunaga mamali homberiali (12) biaru emene galini howa tinaga dongone podo mabu biai haga hene, lalu Sibeni ibugua lene.^q

⁹⁻¹⁰Sibenihanda lalu, Inanaga mamali beriali (11) urunime hombeane Yosebehondo handabe manga howa henge lalu ibu Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bilo agali maru hearuhondo muni ngidaba Iowa ti muni mini. Yosebe ibu genda yu holene dewa wiagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu heba howa biamogo bini. Yosebe ibu Iyibi wali agalinaga kini hearia haru piyagola ibugua mana bayale bilobi mini gigabiwi helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini. Ani biyagola howa Iyibi wali agali hearubi kini andagaha wali agali hearubi ti bibahende haru helo kini biago ibugua Yosebe dabo hene.^{rs} ¹¹Ani biyagola howa Iyibihabi Kenanahabi gaea timbuni bialu hina gari piyagola wali agali hearu tandaga nalu hene. Inanaga mamali biarume tomo

nolene hai bialu hearia mbira handa walia nahe hene.^t ¹²Handa walia nahe howa Iyibini tomo nga layago hale howa Yagaba ibugua ibu igini inanaga mamali biaruhondo, Tomo mo pudaba, lene.^u ¹³Maha halu mende mo pialu hearia Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo, I Yosebe kogoni, lalu la pani hene. Ani layagola howa Yosebe dameneru ka layago kini biagome hale hene.^v ¹⁴Yosebe aba Yagababi ibu damene heba lamaga halu pira kariani duria (75) ti Iyibi ibilo Yosebehanda bi lawia hene.^w ¹⁵Lawia hayagola ti bibahende Iyibini anda pu haabo howa mani Yagaba ibu iginirubi ti halu homai hene.^x ¹⁶Yagaba Yosebela libunaga tingini hora hole Segeme dindi yalu dai bini. Dindi ogoniha ala Abarahamahanda Hamo iginihondo muni miyalu homa hora holenaga homali dindi tu wa minigoria hora hene.^y

¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamhondo bi lowinigo lola holene tu kaware hayagola ina mamali Iyibini hayaru dewaore au loabe tobahe ho dame bu hene. ¹⁸Ani bu heangi kini mende ibu Yosebe manda nabi heagome Iyibi wali agali handame ho hene.^{za} ¹⁹Ibugua ina mamali mo hondo halu ti tandaga nelo, Tínaga waneigini galiru homelo tagiraha wahadaba, lene.^b ²⁰Ogongi wali mbitrame gali bayaleore mbira mini Moses taba henene. Taba honowa ibu aiyahanda gali biago hondo halu ege tebirani ibu andaga tamuha bayuwa ngelo do ho berene.^c ²¹Ani buwa tagiraha wahearria kini waneme ibu handa walia howa mondo bialu, I igini, Iowa hondo

^p7:7 Har 3.12 ^q7:8 Pig 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31-35.18

^r7:9-10 Pig 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21 ^s7:9-10 Pig 41.37-41

^t7:11 Pig 41.54, 42.1-2 ^u7:12 Pig 42.1-5 ^v7:13 Pig 45.1, 45.16

^w7:14 Pig 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 ^x7:15 Pig 46.1-7, 49.33

^y7:16 Pig 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Yos 24.32 ^z7:18 Pig 15.5, Iba 105.24-25, Ab

7.5-7 ^a7:18 Har 1.7-8 ^b7:19 Har 1.10-22 ^c7:20 Har 2.2, Hi 11.23

hene.^d ²²Mondo buwa tigua Mosese-hondo Iyibialinaga mana gigabi wiago lawai hayagola bi lolenebi mana bulenebi givi manda biai howa ibu agali timbuniore hene.

²³Mosese ibunaga mali pira maria (40) hayagola howa ibu damene Isaraele wali agali abi kabe hondole ti hearia polene manda bialu pene.^e

²⁴Puwa ibugua Iyibi agali mbirame Isaraele agali mbira balu hearia de henedene. Hondowa ibugua Isaraele agali biago pele mialu Iyibi agali biago bo wahene. ²⁵Mosesehanda manda bialu, I togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agaliru golope holebirira ti ani manda bu holebirago, Mosese ibu mitangi bini. Isaraele wali agaliru ti ani manda nabi hene. ²⁶Ani buwa egerebalene Isaraele agali kiralime gungu bialu hearia hondowa Mosesehanda mo hada hole manda bini. Ibugua lalu, Ogo labo-o hale hadaba. Libu gungu berabigo agibe. Libu hamenela ndobe, lene. ²⁷Ani layagola mendeali gungu biaga tene biagome Mosese hela amu howa ibuhondo lalu, Ína haru hagabi daba ki biagabi habelo helayadago aiwabe. ²⁸Abe Ína Iyibi agali homelo bo waharidagua ibi bo wahole kebe, lene. ²⁹Bi ani layago hale howa Mosese ibu Iyibi wahalu Midiana dindiha hole ibida pu hene. Midianani howa ibu igini kira hene.^f

³⁰Mali pira maria (40) howa Mosese ibu dindi koni Hari Sainai kaware heagoria ira mbira hungu bialu hearia dahuliyali mbira Mosese hendelo ha pani hene.^g ³¹Ani biyago hondowa Mosese mogo lalu bayuwa de hondole ira deagoria kaware pene. Kaware pilalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi hale

hene. ³²Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Ínaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogoni, lene. Bi ani layuagola Mosese ibu gi timbuni howa duru lowa de hondolene gi hene. ³³Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindi i kegoni ini loma bia ho winini kego i ge su hadalu wibe.^h ³⁴Iyibini howa inaga wali agali karu tandaga timbuni nalu kago ina de hendedo. Tigua ulu lalu kago hale howa ina pele mule daluwa ko. Í Iyibi poleberego pole ibu, laya, lene.

³⁵Sibenihanda layadagua laabo halu lalu, Mosese ogoni Isaraele wali agalime ibuhondo handabe manga howa lalu, Í haru hagabi daba ki biagabi habelo helayadago aiwabe, tigua lene. Dahuliyali mbira ira hungu biyagoria ha pani hayagome biamogo bialu Mosese ogoni ti haru helobi pele milobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabalu ibilene.ⁱ ³⁶Iyibi howabi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria howabi mali pira mariani (40) dindi ko yobi wiagoria howabi Mosese ibugua agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu Iyibi howa Isaraele wali agali haru tagira pialu howa ani bini.^j ³⁷Mosese ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo helayadagua tíni ariaha howa ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga mbirali tí heba helo dabo helolebira, lene.^k ³⁸Mosese ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ko yobiha ngoai ho heagoria ti heba hene. Mosese ina mamali heba heagola dahuliyali mbiralime Hari Sainai heagoria howa ibuhondo bi laminigo ibubi Mosese heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

^d7:21 Har 2.3-10 ^e7:23 Har 2.11-15

^g7:30 Har 3.1-10 ^h7:33 Yos 5.15 ⁱ7:35 Har 2.14, 14.11-12, Dag 20.16

^j7:36 Har 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Dag 14.33, Iba 105.27

^k7:37 Man 8.15, 8.18, Md 17.5, Ab 3.22

^f7:29 Har 2.21-22, 18.3-4

haabo holene mana inahondo langule
Mosese ibugua hale howa yu tiga bini.¹

³⁹ Mosesehanda bi layago ina mamali
biarume hale habe manga howa ibu he-
lope hene. Helope howa tigua tinaga
minime Iyibi dai bule hamelo hene.^m
⁴⁰ Ani hame lowa tigua Aronohondo
lalu, Iyibiha dai bulumaya mbirale mbi-
rame ina haru helo bi pupu wulenaga
gime wabibe. Ina Iyibi howa tagira ibu-
lumaya Mosesehanda haru hayago ai
ibu pu ereba hayadago. Agoha piyad-
abe manda nabi kama, lene.ⁿ ⁴¹ Ani lowa
ogongi tigua mbirale nogo bulumaga
igini ale gime wabu helowa o biago-
hondo nogo bulumaga siburu bo mi-
alu hene. Inaneme bayale wabirimada,
lowa ti bi pupu wialu tomo dewa dawa
nene.^o ⁴² Ani biyagola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ti erembira mialu tigua hari
daliganaga yakundiruhondo bi pupu
wilo helene. Ogonidagua Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana *latagi* haga hearume
mbugani gilibu winigo ogo,^p

Isaraele wali agaliru-o mali pira mariani
(40) dindi koha howa
nogo bulumagabi sibibi bo mirimigo
ihondo ndo bo ngirim.

⁴³ Dama Molegenaga balai anda yalu
pirimi.

Dama Lebananaga yakundi ale mbira
ogonibi wabuwa yu ibaga bu
harimi.

Dama uruni bi pupu wulenaga
wabirimigo

awe marume tí minalu Babilono dindi
amuraha haru pelo, Haru pudaba,
lolebero,

lalu gilibu nga, lalu Sibenihanda lene.

⁴⁴ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Inanaga
mamalime dindi koha howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe ti heba kago manda bule
tigua *Balai* Anda wabu helene. Balai
Anda ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Mosesehondo, Ogobi wabibe, lalu
walia hayagobi tigua wabini.^q ⁴⁵ Maha
inanaga mamali iginirume ti aba pani
ho aribia howa Balai Anda ogoni
tigua yu aribia halu Yosua heba pene.
Yosua heba pialu heagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda bamba howa dindi
tarani wali agali hearu bo ba tagi haga
biyagola tigua dindi karulama pialu
Balai Anda biago yalu puabo hene.
Ogongi howa Balai Anda biago dindi
ogoriani helenego Debidi heneyangi
haabo hene.^r ⁴⁶ Debidianda Ngode
Datagaliwabe mo turu howa lalu, Í
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa
habelonaga anda buabago buabe,
lene.^s ⁴⁷ Ani lenego anda nabi heagola
Solomon ibugua anda mbira Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga helo lowa bini.^t

⁴⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene
Daliga kago ibu anda agali gime
biniruha nahaga ka. Ibunaga mana
latagi haga mbirali heagome bi lo ngago
ogo,^u

⁴⁹ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,
Dahuliya andaga ina haru
holenenaga biragane wialu^{vw}

¹7:38 Har 19.1–20.17, Man 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Ab 7.53, Lm 3.2, Ga 3.19, Hi 2.2

^m7:39 Dag 14.3 ⁿ7:40 Har 32.1, 32.23

^o7:41 Har 32.2-6, Man 9.16, Iba 106.19 ^p7:42 Iba 81.12, Yar 19.13, Ese 20.25,
20.39, 2 Te 2.11 ^q7:44 Har 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hi 8.5

^r7:45 Yos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Iba 44.2, Ab 13.19

^s7:46 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Bit 17.1-14, Iba 89.19, 132.1-5

^t7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Bit 17.12, 2 Bit 3.1-17

^u7:48 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Bit 2.6, 6.18 ^v7:49 Md 5.34-35, 23.22 ^w7:49 Ais 66.1-2

dindi bibahende ngaru inaga ge dogo-
lope ho wiagane ngago
tíguá ini holíyanaga anda abi ale
buleberemibe.

I halo biruliya henge agoha ngelaho
kamibe.

⁵⁰ Uruni bibahende ina wabirugo ndoy-
abe, lene
lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁵¹ Sibeni ibugua lalu, Tí wali agali bu
mini giambeore kami. Tínaga bu mini
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga
kagobi kami. Ibunaga mana hale habe
manga howa hale nahagaore kami. Tí
tínaga mamali henegobiore howa tíguá
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dininihondo
manga ho haabo kamigoní.^x ⁵² Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru
mbirali tínaga mamalime mo tandaga
nahe aiyabe. Bamba Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana lama ibiyarume, Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga mini
tigabiwi ibuni ibulebira, laga biyagola tí-
naga mamalime bo wahaga bini. Ai tíguá
nde agali mini tigabiwi o biago ndelowá
homelo bo waharimi.^y ⁵³ Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibunaga **mana** lowinigo
dahuliyali togoni howa nginigo ogoni
tíguá yu howa nabiaga kami, lalu Sibeni-
handa lene.^z

Sibeni homelo toleme bo wahenego ogo

⁵⁴ Sibenihanda bi ogoni layago hale
howa **Ganisolo** agali biarume keba tim-
buni howa ne gengero lene.^a ⁵⁵ Ani
biyagola Sibeniha Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini tolaihe howa ibugua dahuliyá
andaga handadaga halu Ngode Datagali-

wabenaga wá taraore holenebi Yasu ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi
heagobi de hendene.^b ⁵⁶ De hondowa
ibugua lalu, De handadaba. Dahuliya
andaga dugua ho ngago. Agali Hole
Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi
tigahayagi kago de hendedo, lene.^c

⁵⁷ Ani layagola Ganisolo agali
biarume ga timbuni lalu gi hondoneme
hale hariga hangai hagahaga buwa ti
bibahendeme ibu abale minini. ⁵⁸ Sibeni
minalu tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi
gililo yalu puwa ibu homelo toleme
bene. Bayarume tinaga labolabo daliga
karulagane igiri daliahe mbira heago
mini Solo ibugua wu helo golo mini.^d
⁵⁹ Tigua Sibeni toleme balu heagola
dege ibugua Anduane Homogo olalu
lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu-o inaga
dinini yamibe, lene.^e ⁶⁰ Ani lowa
ibugua ge duli hanga ho biruwa dalimu
olalu, Anduane Homogo-o tigua ko
biragoninaga pani nami wahabe, lene.
Ani lowa ibu homene.^f

8 Sibeni bo wahayagonaga Solohanda,
Karulape birima, lo manda bini.^g

Solohanda Keriso hameigni hearu mo tandaga henego ogo

Horo ogoningi howa Yasu mana yu
tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearu tandaga
timbuniore nalú hene. Ti bibahende
ibida pialu Yudiahabi Samariahabí
purogo lene. **Abosolo** biaru ti dege pu
nabi Yarusalemeni hondo hene. ² Agali
maru mini tigabiwi hearume dugu
timbuni bialu Sibeninaga tingini hora
hene.

^x7:51 Har 32.9, LBM 26.41, Man 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Yar 6.10, 9.26

^y7:52 2 Bit 36.16, Md 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 ^z7:53 Har 20.1, Ab 7.38, Ga 3.19,
Hi 2.2 ^a7:54 Ab 5.33 ^b7:55 Md 22.44, Ab 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5

^c7:56 Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Md 3.16, Ab 10.11, Kl 3.1 ^d7:58 Man 13.9, Lg 4.29, Ab
6.13-14, 22.20, Hi 13.12 ^e7:59 Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46

^f7:60 Md 5.44, Lg 23.34, Ab 9.40, 21.5 ^g8:1 Ab 7.58, 8.4, 11.19, 22.20

³ Ani biyagola Solohanda Yasu mana
yu tiga biaga bibahende biaru bo wa-
hole manda bini. Ani manda buwa anda
bibahendeha piai halu Yasu mana yu
tiga biaga hearu wali agalibi gililo yalu
tagira pialu garabaya andaha ba an-
danda bini.^h

Samaria wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

⁴ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru
ibida purogo layarume Yasu mana
lamima pene.ⁱ ⁵ Pilibihanda Samaria din-
dini tano timbuni wiagoria puwa wali
agali hearuhondo **Mbirali** Dabo He-
lene ibulebira lowinigo íbu ka lamialu
hene. ⁶ Ani lamiyagola wali agali dewa
hearume Pilibihanda agalime nabiagane
ale biyago de handalu ibugua bi layago
bayuwaore hale ho hene. ⁷ Dama dewa
daraga hearia wara tagi haga biyagola
ga lalu tagira pugu bini. Wali agali
kuduguhe wiarubi ge kohe hearubi mo
dabi haga bini.^j ⁸ Ani biyagola tano ogo-
riani wali agali hearu turu timbuni ho
hene.

⁹ Dindi ogoriani agali gamuyi mbira
mini Saimono henego ibugua gamu
tara biaabo hayago hondowa Samaria
wali agali hearume mogolo hene. Sai-
mono ibugua, I agali timbuniore kogoni,
layagola howa ¹⁰ wali agali mini
lenebi mini nalenebi ta nabi bibahende
hearume ibugua bi layago bayuwa hale
hene. Bibahende biarume lalu, Agali o
biago Ngode Datagliwabenaga hongo
holene karulo kago mini Hongo Tim-
buni ibu kagoni, laga hene. ¹¹ Saimono
ibugua bambaore howa gamu tara bi-
aaboo hayago wali agali biarume mogo
lowa ibugua bi layago tigua bayuwa

hale hene. ¹² Pilibihanda tihondo Ngode
Datagliwabehanda Handame Ho Kag-
onaga bi mana debenebi Yasu Keriso
íbu ka lalubi lamiyagola tigua yu tiga
biyagola wali agali uruni baboraya bini.
¹³ Saimono ibubi yu tiga biyagola bab-
oraya bini. Baboraya buwa ibu Pilibiha
hapara ho howa Pilibihanda nahendene
alebi agalime nabiagane alebi biyagola
hondowa Saimono ibu mogolo hene.

¹⁴ Samaria wali agalime Ngode Data-
galiwabe bi mana yu tiga bu ka layago
hale howa **abosolo** Yarusalemeni ha-
yaru tigua Pida Yonelahondo, Libuga
hondo pudaba, lene. ¹⁵ Ani layagola libu
Samaria wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu
hearu hearia puwa tiha Ngode Datagli-
wabe Dinini helo libugua Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi la hene.^k ¹⁶ Ala Ngode
Datagliwabe Dinini tiha hole nadali ti
Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini de-
geni baboraya bu hene.^l ¹⁷ Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi la howa Pida Yonela
libugua wali agali biarunaga haguaneni
gi wiyagola Ngode Datagliwabe Dinini
tiha hole dalini.^m

¹⁸ Abosolo biago labome wali agali
haguaneni gi wiyagola Ngode Datagli-
wabe Dinini tiha hole daliyago de hon-
dowa Saimonohanda Pida Yonelahondo,
Muni ngero, lalu, ¹⁹ Ina inaga gime wali
agali haguaneni werogola Ngode Data-
galiwabe Dinini tiha hole dalilo hongo
ogoni ngilibulo, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu
lalu, Ngode Datagliwabehanda turu
howa bame ngirago munime mule
manda birigo íbi inaga munibi libu
haru heli dindi pilibulo.ⁿ ²¹ Inaga bu
mini tigabi ndo kego Ngode Datagli-
wabehanda de hendedago biabe ogoni í-

^h8:3 Ab 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13

ⁱ8:4 Md 10.23, Ab 6.5, 11.19 ^j8:7 Md 10.1, Mg 16.17 ^k8:15 Ab 2.38

^l8:16 Md 28.19, Ab 10.48, 19.2 ^m8:17 Ab 6.6, 19.6, Hi 6.2

ⁿ8:20 Md 10.8, Ab 2.38, 10.45

naga ndogo ína bulene nawi.^o ²²Ko bulene manda birigonaga mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohanda domo wahelo ibuhondo bi labe.^p ²³Dimagoli holene kaubime ſha tolai howa ko buleneme í dariba ho ngago de hendedo, lalu Pida-handa lene.^q

²⁴Ani layagola Saimonohanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bi larigonidagu ia-hondo nabilo Anduane Homogohondo inaga la hadaba, lene.^r

²⁵Pida Yonela libugua Yasu Keriso-handa libuhondo biyago te lamuwa Anduane Homogonaga mana lamialu Yarusaleme dai bini. Dai bialu howa Samaria dindiha tano emene dewaruni wali agali hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamigi bima dai bini.

Pilibihanda Idiobia agali mbirahondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

²⁶Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Pilibihondo lalu, Yarusaleme howa Gasa dindi pole hariga pedadagua unurahayagi pole manda bibe, lene. Hariga ogoni dindi ko wali agali nahaga pole peda. ²⁷⁻²⁸Ani layago hale howa Pilibihanda manda manda bialu pene. Hariga o pobe layagoriani pi-alu hearia Idiobiali mbira de hendene. Idiobiali o biagoni ibugua agali tim-buni howa Idiobia Kuini wali mini Kan-desi berenegonaga muni mbirale wiaru de hondo haga hene. Ibu Yarusale-meha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole penego karisini nogo hosime gili la-gane wiagoria biralu dai bialu hearia Pilibi ibu de hendene. Idiobia agali bi-agome karisi ogoriani biralu pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana *latagi* haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu winigo ibugua daga lama pialu hene.^s

²⁹Daga lama pialu hearia Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Pilibihondo lalu, Karisi kaware hapara halu poradagua pi-alu haruru pobe, lene. ³⁰Ani layagola Pilibi ibu gerai lalu karisi piyadagua kaware hapara howa haruru pialu Idiobia agali biagome Ngode Datagali-wabenaga mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu wini wiago daga layuagola hale hene. Hale howa Pilibi-handa ibuhondo lalu, Bi daga laregoni-naga irane manda bidebe, lene.

³¹Ani layagola Idiobia agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime bi ogoninaga irane i langi nabiyagua agua manda bibehe kobe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Pilibihondo lalu, Iya mbaliya karisini bir-ule iraga ha, lene.^t ³²Anduane Homogo-naga *mbugani* bi gilibu wini ibugua daga layago ogo, Ibu nogo sibi homelo bole haru poragolabi

nogo sibi iginii bunaga irini podarago-labi dembola ho hagadagua ibu ema nabi bi nale hene.^u

³³Tigua ibu mo emene halu taga pani nelo ibunaga godi tigatiga la nahene. Ibu dindini holene hamaro binigo ibunaga aguanenenaga te aiwa labehe kabe, lalu gilibu wini.

³⁴Hondo haga agali biagome Pilibi-hondo hale halu lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabe mana latagi haga ogonime bi o layadagoni ainaga lalu lenedabe. Ibuni-naga lalu lenedabe be mendealinaga lalu lenedabe i langi, lene. ³⁵Ani layagola agali biago ibuni Anduane Homogo-naga mbugani bi daga layagoria howa Pilibihanda irane lamialu Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene marubi lamima pene.^v

^o8:21 Iba 78.37 ^p8:22 Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25 ^q8:23 Hi 12.15

^r8:24 Har 8.8, Dag 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Ya 5.16 ^s8:27-28 Ais 56.3-7, Seb 3.10, Yo 12.20 ^t8:31 Yo 16.13 ^u8:32 Ais 53.7-8 ^v8:35 Lg 24.27, Ab 18.28

³⁶ Libu harigani pialu howa iba mbira bereagoha pialu hearia hondo haga biago ibugua lalu, Iba o bedagoniha baboraya bua kogo nabulene irane mbira ngabe, lene.^w

[³⁷ Ani layagola Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínaga gubalinioreme Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu keyagua baboraya bibebe kegoni, lene.]

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, E mini mbiraore wu ko. Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore kagoni manda buwa yu tiga bido, lene.]

³⁸ Ani lowa hondo haga biago ibugua karisi yaga agalihondo, Hondo ha, lowa ibubi Pilibibi libu haru ibaha dalipe howa Pilibihanda ibu baboraya bia hene. ³⁹ Libu ibaha howa iraga hayagola Anduane Homogo Dinini ibugua Pilibi abale minu yalu piyagola hondo haga agali biagome Pilibi lone de nahende howa ibu turu timbuniore hama pene.^x ⁴⁰ Pilibihanda ibu Asododonji haruyane hondowa ibugua ibaga bialu tano bibahendeha Bi Mana Debene lamima pialu Sisaria tano anda pene.^y

Solohanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo

(Abosolo 22.6-16, 26.12-18)

9 Ani bialu hea tambu Solohanda Anduane Homogonaga talima piaga hearuhondo keba howa bo wahole lowa de darama bu haabo hene. Ibugua *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago hearia puwa^z lalu, Yu wali agalina naga *ngoui* hagane andaru hondo haga Damasagasani karuhondo muliya beba mbira gilibu ngibe. Yasunaga Harigani piaga karu wali agalibi ta nabi handa walia haruyagua minuwa Yarusaleme

haru dai buliya beba ogoni gilibu ngibe, lene.

³ Beba miyagola howa Solo ibu Damasagasa anda nepe kaware pialu hearia abale aube tobane buwa hari daligaha howa wá timbuni hadali hene.^a ⁴ Ani biyagola Solo ibu odowa dindini pilope ho wiaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ína i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola ibu hale hene.^b

⁵ Ani layuagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo i ai kebe, lene.^c

Ani layagola mbirali ibugua lalu, Ína mo tandaga hariligo i Yasu kogoni. ⁶ i heyalu Damasagasa tano pobe. Anda poregola mbiralime ína bulene ngago langulebira, lene.

⁷ Bi ani lalu hearia agali Solo heba piyaru ti bi nale ema nabi hondo halu bi layuago hale howa ti mbirali de na-hende hene.^d ⁸ Solo ibu dindini wiaria howa heyalu de ngalayagola mbirale mbira de nahandabehe hene. Nahandabeheyagola tigua ibunaga gini yalu Damasagasa haru anda pene. ⁹ Anda puwa horo tebiru Solo de nahandabehe howa tomo ibabi nane hene.

¹⁰ Yasu talima piaga mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu de gandeba handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda, Ananaiasa, olene. Olayagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i o kogoni, lene.^e

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Hariga mini Tigatiga pedagoha puwa Yudasanaganaga andaga pole heyabe. Yudasaganaga andagaha anda pialu ína Tasasali mbira mini Solo bedabe hale habe. Solo ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu bedagoni.^f ¹² Ibugua de gandeba

^w8:36 Ab 10.47 ^x8:39 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 ^y8:40 Ab 21.8

^z9:1 Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 ^a9:3 Ab 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8

^b9:4 Md 25.40 ^c9:5 Ab 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 ^d9:7 Ab 22.9, 26.13

^e9:10 Ab 22.12 ^f9:11 Ab 16.9, 21.39, 22.3

mbira handalu hearia agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibuwa ibunaga de bayale helo ibu gime ibuninaga haguaneni wiyaria handayago, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Ananaiasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogonime ínaga wali agali Yarusalemeni hearuhondo ko timbuni biyagonaga te wali agali dewame i langai haya.^g ¹⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane karume ibuhondo hongo miyagola ibugua í mitangi bialu lotu laga kamaru ina garabaya haru pole Damasagasa ogoriani minu ibiya, lene.^h

¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogo-handa Ananaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni ínaga biabe bia helo dabaru. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi kini karubi tigua i mini manda biai helo lamilo ina ibu dabo heledogo ina ibu karia pu.ⁱ ¹⁶ Ibugua inaga minini howa biabe bialu karia ibu tandaga timbuni nolebirago-naga inime ibu walia holebero, lene.^j

¹⁷ Ani layago hale howa Ananaiasa ibu pialu Solo andaga berearia anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Solo haguaneni gi wialu lalu, Hamene Solo-o ínaga de lone bayale helobi Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini íha tgloi helobi Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuni í harigani ibalu heria ha pani hayago ibugua ihondo pu laya handala ibiru, lene.^k ¹⁸ Ani layagola mbirale wena harene ale Solonaga deha howa ibira hayagola ibu lone bayale de handabehe hene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu heyuwa baboraya bini. ¹⁹ Baboraya buwa tomo karulape nowa ibunaga hongo ha dai bini.

Solo Damasagasani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

Damasagasani howa Solo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba horo maru dauru agima hene. ²⁰ Ibu ha nabi abaleore **ngoui** hagane andaruha pugu bialu ibugua, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka, lalu hene.

²¹ Ani layagola bibahende hale hayarume mogo lowa lalu, Yarusalemeni howa Yasu mitangi bialu lotu laga hearu bo wahalu hayago agali ogonime ndobe. Oali howabi ibugua wali agali Yasu mitangi bialu lotu laga karu **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane karu karia minu yu dai bule ibiya ndobe, lene.^l

²² Ani layagola Solo handa hongo timbuniore howa mana lamialu hene. Lamialu howa ibugua lalu, **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Yasu ibuore kagoni, layagola Yu agali Damasagasani hearu hale howa ibu heneneore walia harago manda buwa tigua ladai nabibehe hene.^m

²³ Horo dewa peagola Yu agali hearu ngoai howa tigua Solo homelo bole lo manda bialu hene.ⁿ ²⁴ Ti ani lo manda bu heago hondowa mbiralime Solo lamini. Tigua Solo homelo bole-naga horombe mbiragabi Damasagasa pabe wa mabu biagonaga panga haraba bibahendeni yu haabo hene. ²⁵ Ani bialu hearia mbiraga mbirungi Solonaga talima piaga hearume Solo nuha berelowa ege tole pabe diri wiagoha puni hende howa yarali hene.

^g9:13 Ab 8.3 ^h9:14 Ab 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22

ⁱ9:15 Ab 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lm 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7

^j9:16 Ab 20.23, 21.11, 1 Ko 11.23-28 ^k9:17 Ab 13.52, 22.12-13

^l9:21 Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1.23 ^m9:22 Ab 17.3, 18.5, 18.28

ⁿ9:23 Ab 23.12, 25.3, 1 Ko 11.23 ^o9:23 1 Ko 11.32-33

Solo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

²⁶ Solo ibu Yarusaleme puwa Yasu talima piaga hearu heba mandagi hole manda bini. Ani manda bu hearia tigua ibu Yasu talima piaga henene ndo ka mitangi buwa bibahendeme ibu hondowa gi ho hene.^p ²⁷ Ani biyagola Banabasahanda Solo hearia puwa biamogo bialu **abosolo** biaru heba te lole ti hearia haru pene. Haru puwa Banabasa ibugua te lamialu Solo ibu harigani pi-alu hearia ibugua Anduane Homogo de handayagobi Anduane Homogohanda Solohondo bi layagobi lamini. Ibugua Solo ibu Damasagasani howa Yasu mini lalu mana hongo howa lamiyagobi ti lamini.^q ²⁸ Ani lamiyagola Solo ibu ti heba mandagi howa Yarusaleme bibahendeha pume halu Yasu mini lalu mana hongo howa lamima ibaga bini.²⁹ Ani lamialu howa ibugua Yu agali Girigi bi laga hearu heba te lalu howa lai lene. Lai lowa tigua Solo homelo bole manda bialu hene.^r ³⁰ Ani bule ka layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume Solo Sisaria haru puwa ibu Tasasa pelo ngua hene.^s

³¹ Ani biyagola howa Yudianibi Galilinibi Samarianibi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende hearu tandaga nane howa turu ho hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti biamogo biaabo hayagola hongo ho hearia wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wigii biyagola tiha ho gimbu bigi bini. Tigua Anduane Homogo mo tene haabo halu karulape hene.

Pida ibu Lida tanonibi Yoba tanonibi howa bialu henego ogo

³² Pida ibu dindi dewa wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Lidani hearu hearia nenege pene. ³³ Puwa ogoriani agali mbira mini Ainiasa kuduguhe wiaria Pida ibu de hendene. Agali ogoni ibu paliaganeni hangu mali halira wiaabo hene. ³⁴ Pidahanda ibu de hondowa lalu, Ainiasao Yasu Kerisohanda í mo dabi harago heyalu ínaga tamunguru huba bia, lene. Ani layago hale howa Ainiasa ibu abale heyini.^t ³⁵ Heyayagola wali agali Lidanibi Sarononibi bibahende hearume Ainiasa hondowa mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wini.^u

³⁶ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga wali mbira Tabida ibu mini Girigi bi lalu Dogasa ibu Yobani berene. Wali ogoni ibugua biabe bayale biaabo halu wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo biaga berene.^v ³⁷ Ibu ani bialu berearia warago balu tongolo mini. Tongolo miyagola marume ibunaga tingini wayawayaya buwa anda daliga hobane mbiraha moa hene. ³⁸ Yoba tano ogoni Lida tano kaware wini. Ani winigo wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearume Pida ibu Lidani ka layago hale howa agali kiralihondo lalu, Pida karia pialu agua lalibu. Hondo ha nabi ina kamaria abale íbu laya lalibu, lalu, Lama pudaba, lene. ³⁹ Libugua bi ani layagola hale howa Pida ibu ti haru dai bini. Pida ibiyagola tigua anda daliga hobane mbira biagoha ibu haru pene. Haru ibiyago hondowa wali dalo dewa berearume dugu bigibigi bialu aga taratara Dogasahanda nahome

^p9:26 Ab 22.17, Ga 1.17-19 ^q9:27 Ab 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8

^r9:29 Ab 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 1 Ko 11.26 ^s9:30 Ga 1.21

^t9:34 Ab 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 ^u9:35 1 Bit 5.16, Ab 11.21 ^v9:36 1 Ti 2.10, Ta 3.8

biruwa lebini wiaru ibu de hendelo walia hene.⁴⁰ Ani biyagola Pidahanda ti bibahendehondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Ani lowa ibugua tingini moa heagoria handade howa lalu, Tabida hey, lene. Ani layagola wali biago de ngalalu Pida hondowa ibu heyu berene.^w ⁴¹ Ani birayagola Pida ibugua wali biago heyilo gi mini. Ani buwa wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarubi wali dalo biarubi ti bibahende, Ibidaba, lowa Pida ibugua, Wali biago heyu kago de handadaba, lene.⁴² Wali agali bibahende Yobani hearume wali biago heyu ka layago hale howa dewalime Anduane Homogonaga mana yu tiga bini.⁴³ Ani biyagola Pida ibu horo dewaru Yobani howa agali mbira mini Saimono ibunaga biabe nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga heago hearia puwa ibu heba hene.^x

Dahuliyali mbirame Koniliasa bi laminigo ogo

10 Ami agali pira pira (100) haru
haga agali mbira mini Koniliasa
ibu Sisariani hene. Ami agali uruni ti
Lomo dindi howa ibinigo amime tinaga
mini Idaliali Ami wini.^y ² Koniliasa ibu
lotu laga howa ibubi ibu andagaha
hagarubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe
mitangi bialu lotu laga hene. Ibugua Yu
wali agali yagibano hearuhondo mbuni
nabi muni mbiralebi talebu migi bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo
haga hene.^z ³ Horo mbirungi alendo ni
gai layagola Koniliasahanda de gandeba
mbira ibu handalu hearia^a Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbira
ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua bayuwa de

hendene. Ibuwa dahuliyali biagome
ibuhondo lalu, Koniliasa-o, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola ibugua gi howa
dahuliyali biago handawa bialu lalu,
Agibe, lene.

Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome
ladai bialu lalu, Ína Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lariligobi mbirale mbira
yagibanoruhondo miriligobi mitangi
buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu turu
halu ladai bule ka.⁵ Anigo agali mbira
mini Saimono ibu mini mende Pida ibu
Yobani kago ibu í kegoria ibilo agali
maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe.⁶ Agali
mende mini Saimono dege ibu nogo
dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia
haga kago ibu andagaha Saimono Pida
ogoni nenege fbu kagoni. Saimononaga
anda iba solowara angeni ka, lene.^b
⁷ Ani lowa dahuliyali biago ibu piyagola
Koniliasahanda ibuninaga biabe bia
haga kira heago labobi ami agali mbira
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga ibu
heba haga heagobi tebirali uruni olowa
⁸ tihondo bibahende biyago lamialu,
Yoba pudaba, lene.

Pidahanda de gandeba hendenego ogo

⁹ Ani layago hale howa ti pene. Ani pi-
alu howa ha anda mbira palialu egere-
balene Yoba kaware pialu hea tambu
horombe hanuni hayagola Pidahanda
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole anda
dangi mbalapeni iraga hene.^c ¹⁰ Ani
lalu hearia Pida ibu tomo garibi lene.
Marume tomo dawalu hea tambu Pida
ibu de gandeba hendene. ¹¹ Handalu
hearia hari daliga budayagola mbirale
labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani
yuwa dindiha yarali hayago de hen-
dene.^d ¹² Labolabo ale biagoriani nogo

^w**9:40** Md 9.25, Mg 5.40-41, Yo 11.43, Ab 7.60

Ab 27.1-3

^z**10:2** Ab 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12

^b**10:6** Ab 9.43

^c**10:9** Ab 11.5

^x**9:43** Ab 10.6

^y**10:1** Md 8.5,

^a**10:3** Ab 3.1, 10.30, 11.13

^d**10:11** Ab 11.5-17

tara tarabi ega tara tarabi tombeme pi-agane ale tara tarabi heneria de hende. ¹³De handalu hearia bi mbirame ibuhondo lalu, Pida-o heyalu ína uruni bo nabe, layuago hale hene.

¹⁴Hale howa Pidahanda lalu, Anduan Homogo-o ína bo nabe larigo ai-hondo laribe. Ina ínaga deni mbirale kobi nanagane alerubi nanaruli, lene.^e

¹⁵Ani layagola bi biagome halu mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale hene.^f ¹⁶Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago hari daligaha yamu dai bini.

¹⁷De gandeba ogoni handayago Pidahanda irane agidabe lo mitangi bialu hearia agali tebira Koniliasa hearia howa ibiyarume ti ibalu, Saimono andaga agoha kabe, laga bialu handa walia howa panga tagiraha hene. ¹⁸Tagiraha howa tigua olalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu o andaga bedabe, lene.

¹⁹Pida ibu de gandeba handayago mitangi biaabo halu berearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Hale ha. Agali tebira í hai bima ibiyago íbu ka.^g ²⁰Ani bidago í heyalu dalia. Tigua, Ina maliya, laragola ti heba pobe. Í damu ibilo ina tihondo damu pudaba laru handala ibiyagoni, lene. ²¹Ani layagola Pidahanda agali biaru hearia daluwa lalu, Agali hai bima ibirimigo í kogoni. Aginaga ibirimibe, lene.

²²Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ami agali pira pira (100) haru haga Koniliasa ibugua inahondo, Pida damu pudaba, lalu langiya. Koniliasa ibu mini tigabiwi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga howa Yu wali agali

bibahende karume, Ibu agali bayale ka, lai haga ka. Í ibu andaga ibabebobi bi larego ibu hale helobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalí mbirame ibuhondo, Pida damu pu labe, laya, lalu Pida lamini.^h ²³Ani layagola Pidahanda agali tebira biaruhondo, O andaga palimiyia tamuha ibidaba, lene.ⁱ

Ti paluwa egerebalene Pida ibu manda manda buwa agali tebira ibiyarubi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearu marubi ti haru mandagi pene.

Pida ibu Koniliasa andaga penego ogo

²⁴Pialu howa ha anda mbira palialu mendeni Sisaria anda pene. Tano ogoniha Koniliashanda ibu damene ne-negebi hearu mo ngoai howa ti Pida ibilo lowa hondo hene. ²⁵Ti ngoai ho hearia Pida anda ibalu hearia Koniliashanda ibu lola howa ibu geha bulu palu ibira hene. ²⁶Ani biyagola Pidahanda ibu mo heya halu lalu, Heya. Ibi agali í kegobi dege kogoni, lene.^j

²⁷Libu anda tamuha pialu howa Pidahanda ibuhondo bi lamima pialu hearia wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia Pida ibu de hendene. ²⁸De hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Yuali howa ibu wali agali tara tara heba mandagi holebi nenege holebi nawi lowinigo ngago tí manda bidamigoni. Anigo ina agali maru kobi nakarulapebi ka mandabu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani manda bulene nawi lalu walia haya.^k ²⁹Ani biyago í damu ibirimigola, Naibagua, nale abale ibirugo. Irene aginaga í damu ibirimibe laro, lene.

³⁰Ani layagola Koniliasa ibugua lalu, Lebene alendo áyu kadagua ni gai layagola inaga andagani howa Ngode

^e10:14 LBM 11.1-47, Man 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14

^f10:15 Md 15.11, Mg 7.15, 7.19, Ab 10.28, Lm 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25

^g10:19 Ab 11.12, 13.2 ^h10:22 Ab 10.1-2, 22.12 ⁱ10:23 Ab 10.45, 11.12

^j10:26 Ab 14.13-15, Mo 19.10 ^k10:28 Yo 4.9, Ab 15.8-9, Ga 2.12-14, Eb 3.6

Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu berewaria agali mbira labolabo peleore karule i denguihayagi abaleore ibu heneya.^l
³¹Ani howa ibugua lalu, Koniliasa-o ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lariligo ibu hale hayagobi mbirale mbirale yagibonoruhondo miriligobi ibu mitangi bu ka.^m ³²Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu Yobani kago í kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe. Agali mende mini Saimono ibu nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga kago ibu andagaha Saimono Pida ogoni nenege ibu kagoni. Saimononaga anda iba solowara angeni ka, laya.³³ Ani layagola i hondoha nabi abaleore í ibabelo damu pudaba laru. Hale howa ibiridago bayale biri. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo labe layadadagua labelo hale hole ina bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ngoai ho bedamagoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

³⁴Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ta nabi mitangi biaga kago ogoni heneneoreda handa walika ko.ⁿ ³⁵Wali agali ta nabiore dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lagabi mana tigabi biagabi karu ti hondowa ibugua turu haga ka.^o ³⁶Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia haga Bi Mana Debene Yasu Keriso togoni howa lalu Israele wali agali laminigo tí manda bu kami. Yasu Keriso ogoni ibu wali agali

bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ka.^p ³⁷Yonehanda baboraya bulene mana lamiyagola Galili dindi howa Israele dindi bibahendeha galone timbuni biyagoni tí manda biai kami.^q ³⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Nasareteali Yasuha ibunaga Dinini tolai helo hongohebi helo mo bia henego manda bu kami. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ibula howa Yasuhanda dindi ogoriani pume halu ibaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bayale dege bialu dama Heyolabe daragahe hearu wara tagi haga bima pialu hene.^r ³⁹Yasuhanda Yarusalemeni howabi Israele dindi mbira mbirani howabi biyago iname de handai harima. Ani biyagola tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hene.^s ⁴⁰Ani biyagola horo kiru howa teboneni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heyawala wali agalime ibu de hendelo mo walia hene.^t ⁴¹Mo walia hayagola Yu wali agali bibahendeme de hendene ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga walia hagane holomayanaga ala dabo helene kamalu inahondo ibu mo walia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heyawala hayagola howa iname ibu heba tomo ibabi mandagi nalu harimago ina hangume ibu de handarima.^u ⁴²Yasuhanda inahondo lalu, Bi mana debene wali agalihondo lamialu wali agali ala homenerubi áyu karubi godi larangi bibahendenaga daba ki biaga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu i dabo helenego kogoni lalu lamilimu, laya.^v ⁴³Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe

^{10:30} Ab 1.10, 3.1 ^m^{10:31} Dan 10.12, Hi 6.10

ⁿ^{10:34} Man 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lm 2.11, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17

^o^{10:35} Yo 9.31, Lm 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Ga 3.28, Eb 3.6

^p^{10:36} Iba 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Md 28.18, Lm 10.12, Mo 17.14

^q^{10:37} Md 4.12-17, Lg 4.14 ^r^{10:38} Md 3.16, Lg 4.17-20, Yo 3.2, Hi 1.9

^s^{10:39} Ab 2.32, 5.30 ^t^{10:40} Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7

^u^{10:41} Lg 24.42-43, Yo 14.17-24, 15.27, Ab 1.8, 13.31

^v^{10:42} Md 28.19-20, Ab 17.31, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5

mana *latagi* haga bibahende henerume ibu mitangi bialu mbiwia halu lalu, Ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karume ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu mininaga hongoni howa domo waholebira, lene.^w

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tara tarahondo ibu Dinini minigo ogo

⁴⁴ Pidahanda bi lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wali agali bi mana hale ho hearuha hole dalini.^x

⁴⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini wali agali tara tarahondobi miyago hon-dowa Yu agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Pida heba Yoba howa ibiyaru ti miniha mogolo hene.^y ⁴⁶ Wali agali biarume bi tara lagalaga bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuniore ka, lalu ibu mini yaraga halu heago hondowa Yu agali ibiyarume ti miniha mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Pidahanda lalu, ⁴⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngyiadagua tihondobi miragoni. Mbiralime, Ti ibame baboraya bulene nawi, labehe kabe, lene.^z ⁴⁸ Ani lowa Pidahanda lalu, Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa baboraya bilimu, lalu laminini. Ani biyagola howa tigua Pidahondo, Horo marubi ina heba hamiya, lene.^a

Pidahanda wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo

11 Wali agali tara tara maru hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana mo yai halu ka layago **abosolorubi** Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudia bibahendea hearubi ti hale hai hene. ² Pida ibu Yarusaleme ibiyagola

agali maru Yu agali hangunaga ndo agali tara taranaga **dongone** podo mabu bulene nga laga hearume Pida talini. ³ Talialu lalu, Ína Yu agali ndo agali tara dongone podo mabu nabiaga karunaga andaga nenege puwa ti heba tomo nalu harigo agibe, lene.^b ⁴ Ani layagola Pidahanda bibahende piganeore howa biyagoni te ti lamiai hene.

⁵ Ibugua lalu, I Yobani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru. Handalu hewaria hari daligaha howa mbirale labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani yuwa yarali haya.^c ⁶ Yarali hayagola ina labolabo ale biago bayuwa de handalu hewaria nogo tara tara hininibi gabuabi tombeme piagane ale tara tarabi ega tara tarabi de handaru. ⁷ De handalu hewaria bi mbirame *ihondo* lalu, Pida-o heyalu uruni Ína bo nabe, layuago hale haru. ⁸ Hale howa Ína ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Ína bo nabe larigo aihondo laribe. Ina mbirale kobi nanagane alebi nanaruli, laru. ⁹ Ani larugola bi biagome halu mende hari daligaha howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale haru. ¹⁰ Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago bibahende hari daligaha lone yamiai haya. ¹¹ Yamiaiore heagola agali tebira Sisaria howa i damu ibiyaru ti i hewaria anda ibiya. ¹² Anda ibiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua i langialu, Miniha agali tale nabi ti heba pobe, laya. Ani layagola howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga waragariali o karu tibi ina haru Sisaria pialu Koniliasa andaga pirima.^d ¹³ Anda pirimagola

^w10:43 Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Yar 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Seg 13.1, Lm 10.11, Ga 3.22 ^x10:44 Ab 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8

^y10:45 Ab 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Ga 3.14

^z10:47 Ab 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lm 10.12 ^a10:48 Ab 2.38 ^b11:3 Ab 10.28, Ga 2.12 ^c11:5 Ab 10.9-48 ^d11:12 Yo 16.13, Ab 10.19, 10.23, 10.45

Koniliasa ibugua ina langialu lalu, Dahuliyali mbira i andagaha íbu hearia de handaru. Dahuliyali biagome lalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu Yobani kago í kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe.¹⁴ Saimono Pida ogoni ibugua bi mana langiragome íbi í andaga hagarubi tí bibahendeme pele mulene yuleberami, dahuliyalime laya lalu Koniliashanda i langiya, Pidahanda lene.^e ¹⁵ Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Ina bi lalu hewaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ala inaha hole daliyadagua tihabi hole daliya.^f ¹⁶ Ani biyagola ina mitangi bialu hewaria ala Anduane Homogohanda bi lalu, Yone ibugua wali agali ibame baboraya bia henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime tí baboraya bulebira, layago mitangi budai biru.^g ¹⁷ Iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini inahondo ngiyadagua ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara uruni tihondo miragonida manda biru. Ani manda buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ani mulene nawi, labehe harube, Pidahanda lene.^h

¹⁸ Ani layagola hale howa tigua talia nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara mini beregedelobi holene gahenge yu helobi ti henge miyada, lene.ⁱ

Keriso hameigini Andiogo dindini henego ogo

¹⁹ Sibeni homelo bayangi howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume tandaga

nalu ibida purogo lene. Ti marume Pinisiabi Saibarasabi Andiogobi purogo lalu Yu wali agali degehondo Yasu mana lamima pene.^j ²⁰ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga agali maru Saibarasalibi Sairinialibi ti marume Andiogoni anda puwa Yu wali agali hanguhondo ndo tara tarahondobi Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene.²¹ Ani lamiyalu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo walia hayagola wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.^k

²² Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearume hale howa tigua Banabasahondo, Andiogo pu, lene.^l ²³ Ani layagola Banabasa ibu Andiogoni anda puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biamogo timbuni biyyago hondowa ibugua turu howa ti mo hongo halu lalu, Tí bibahende henemane howabi mini bilinahe howabi Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu, lene.^m ²⁴ Banabasa ibu agali bayale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha tolaihebi henego hondowa wali agali dewaoreme Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wini.ⁿ

²⁵ Ani biyagola Banabasa ibu Solo hai bule Tasasa pene.^o ²⁶ Handa walia howa ibugua Solo Andiogo haru dai bini. Dai bu howa mali mbirani libugua Andiogoni howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba ngoai haga bialu ti bibahendehondo mana lawai halu hene. Andiogo ogoriani howa Yasu mana yu tiga

^e11:14 Ab 16.31 ^f11:15 Ab 2.4

^g11:16 Yol 2.28, Md 3.11, Yo 1.26, 1.33, Ab 1.5 ^h11:17 Ab 10.47, 15.8-9

ⁱ11:18 Ab 13.48, 14.27, Lm 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 ^j11:19 Ab 8.1-4

^k11:21 Ab 2.41 ^l11:22 Ab 4.36 ^m11:23 Ab 13.43

ⁿ11:24 Ab 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21 ^o11:25 Ab 9.30

biaga hearu ti mini Keriso hameigini pi-gane wini.^p

²⁷ Horo uruningi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga maru Yarusaleme howa Andiogo pene.^q ²⁸ Ti mbirago mini Agabasa ibugua heyalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome mbiwia halu lalu, Dindi bibahendeni hina gari timbuni pume holebira, lene. Mbiwia ogoni hayago kini mini Kolodiasa heangi lola hene.^r ²⁹ Yasu talima piaga hearume lo mbiraore halu ti hangu hangume muni mibehe wiadagua mandagi wialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudiani haga-haga bu hearu biamogo bialu, Tihondo wia hamiya, lene.^s ³⁰ Ti ani lo manda biyadagua bialu tigua Banabasa Sololahondo lalu, Keriso hameigini karunaga *agali* ala hene miniwi karuhondo muni ogoni mule yalu pudaba, lene.^t

Yamese homelo benegobi Pida dariba henegobi ogo

12 Ogongi Kini Herodo ibugua Keriso hameigini maru hearu mo tandaga halu hene. ² Ibugua Yonenaga hamene Yamese homelo ami agali mbi-rahondo lalu, Wai biaga ayu tibume ibu bo wahabe, lene.^u ³ Ani biyagola Yu agalime turu timbuni hayago hon-dowa Herodohanda lalu, Pidabi min-ule pudaba, lene. **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Nolene Horo hayangi ani bini.^v ⁴ Tigua Pida minuwa garabaya andaha helene. Garabaya andaha helowa ami agali wabuni maria ma halume (16) Pida mamage ho ariari bilo ibu heba he-lene. Ani helowa Herodohanda, **Bolan-gua** Halu Penegonaga tomo nai haragola Pidanaga godi lole Yu wali agali kagoria ibu haru tagira pole, mitangi bini.^w ⁵ Ani

binigo Pida ibu garabaya andaha hearia ami agali biarume mamage ho ariari bigi bini. Pida ibu ani hea tambu Keriso hameigini biarume ibu mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga bi la haabo halu hene.^x

Pida golope henego ogo

⁶ Yawi Herodo ibu Pidanaga godi lole wali agali karia haru tagira pole lowa áyu mbiragadagua Pida ami agali kira dombeneha palene. Pu seni kirame Pidanaga gi kirabalini hende howa palene. Ami agali marume garabaya anda panga tagirahayagi mamage ho hene.^y ⁷ Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira abale íbu howa anda hobane ogonihá wá timbuni hadali hene. Dahuliyali bi-agome Pida balu mo barila howa lalu, Abale heya, lene. Ani layagola pu seni kira biago Pidanaga gini howa mi-nalu hado ibira hene. ⁸ Ani biyagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ínaga nogo dongone ndibu lalu ge subi karula, lene. Ani layadagua Pidahanda biyagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ínaga labolabo daligani karulaganebi karulalu mba, lene. ⁹ Ani lowa ibu piyadagua Pida talima pialu garabaya andaha howa tagira pene. Pida ibu pialu howa dahuliyalime i henene haru porabe de gandeba handarobe ibu manda nabi howa pene.^z ¹⁰ Libu pialu howa ami agali mariali halu mbira mamage hearia bolangua halu ami agali mariali halu mende mamage hearubi bolangua halu pene. Ani bolangua halu tanoha polenaga panga ege tole aeaneme wabini heagoria pene. Panga ogoni heagoria piyagola panga biago ibuni minalu duguayagola libu tagira pene. Tagira puwa hariga mbirani pi-

^p11:26 1 Pi 4.16 ^q11:27 Ab 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Eb 4.11

^r11:28 Ab 21.10 ^s11:29 Lm 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 1 Ko 9.1 ^t11:30 Ab 12.25

^u12:2 Md 4.21, 20.23 ^v12:3 Ab 4.3 ^w12:4 Har 12.1-27 ^x12:5 Ya 5.16

^y12:6 Ab 5.23 ^z12:9 Ab 10.3, 10.17, 11.5

alu howa dahuliyali biagome Pida helalu abale pu ereba hene.^a

¹¹ Dahuliyali biago ereba hayagola Pi-dahanda ibu miniha mitangi bialu lalu, O biyagoni heneneore biyada manda bido. Herodohanda *i*hondo ko bulene manda biyagobi Yu agalirume *i* tandaga noliya bulene manda biyagobi nabilo Anduane Homogohanda *i* pele ngialu ibunaga dahuliyali ibilayadagoni, lene.

¹² Ani manda buwa Pida ibu Yone Maga aiya Meri andaga pene. Anda ogonihā wali agali dewa ngoai howa Pida mitangi bialu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lalu berene.^b ¹³ Pida ibuwa ibugua anda biago panga tagi-rayagi howa gime bayagola biabe bia haga wandari mini Loda de hondole ibini. ¹⁴ Ibuwa bi layuago hale howa ibugua Pidanaga biore manda buwa turu timbuni halu panga dugua nabi wali agali biaru berearia gerai lalu dai bini. Dai buwa ibugua lalu, Pida ibu tagira ka, lamini. ¹⁵ Ani layagola tigua lalu, *I* lulu yarebe, lene.

Ani layagola Lodahanda ladaí bialu lalu, *I* lulu ndo Pidaore ka, laabo hene.

Laabo hayagola wali agali biarume, Ibunaga dahuliyali *ib*u ka, ladaí bini.^c

¹⁶ Ti ani lalu hea tambu Pida gime panga baabo halu hene. Baabo hayagola hale howa tigua panga dugualu hearia Pidaore heago hondowa mini mogo lene.

¹⁷ Wali agali biaru ti bi nalelo Pida-handa gi gamu lalu Anduane Homogo-handa ibu garabaya andaha howa haru tagira ibiyago te *ti* lamiae hene. Ani lamiae howa Pidahanda lalu, Bi o lan-girugoni Yamesebi Yasu mana yu tiga bi-agá karubi lamilimu, lene. Ani lowa Pida ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi mende pene.^d

¹⁸ Egerebalene hayagola Pida pu ereba hayiyago hondowa garabaya anda ami agali biarume gi timbuni howa, Pida abiyabe, lagalaga bialu mini burugulo hene.^e ¹⁹ Ani biyagola Herodohanda, Pida hai bu pudaba, layagola tigua hai bialu handa walia nahe hene. Handa walia naheyagola Herodohanda ami agali biaruhondo, Ibu ibida piyago agibe, lowa maruhondo, Ami agali o biaru bo wahalimu, lene.

Ani biyagola howa Herodo ibu Yudia wahalu Sisaria pu hene.

Herodo homenego ogo

²⁰ Wali agali Taiani Saidonolani hearu baba Herodohanda keba timbuniore ho hene. Ani ho heagola dindi ogoni laboha howa agali maru tini ala mini mbiraore howa Herodo hearia polene manda bini. Ani manda bialu tigua Herodonaga anda hondo haga agali mini Balasadasa ala hondo pialu bi lo mbiraore hene. Bi lo mbiraore howa mani mo palia holene te lole *ti* Herodo hearia pene. Ani lole piyadago irane *ti* Herodonaga dindiha howa tomo yolo miaga henego manda buwa pene.^f

²¹ Horo mbira pongo bo winingi Herodo ibu kininaga labolabo bayale karulowa haru haganaga biraganeni biruwa ibugua wali agalihondo te timbuni laga hene. ²² Ani laga henego lalu hearia hale howa wali agali biarume, Bi o larago agalinaga ale ndodago mbirali gibi taraorenagada, lalu dalimu laabo halu hene. ²³ Ani layagola Herodohanda mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene manda nabi hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Herodo warago belo mini. Warago bo

^a**12:10** Iba 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Ab 5.19, Hi 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 ^b**12:12** Ab 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 ^c**12:15** Md 18.10, Ab 26.24 ^d**12:17** Ab 13.16, 19.33, 21.40

^e**12:18** Ab 5.22-24 ^f**12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

wiaria ngoeme Herodo nayagola ibu tongolo mini.^g

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana loyogo lalu wali agali dewaoreme yu tiga bigi bini.^h

²⁵ Banabasa Solola libugua Yarusalemeni biabe bule penego biai halu Yone Maga libu heba pialu Andiogoni dai bini.ⁱ

Banabasa Solola dabowa, Libu pudaba, lenego ogo

13 Keriso hameigini Andiogoni hearu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga halu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haga hene. Tinaga mini Banabasabi Simiono ibu kai mini Mindibi ibubi Sairiniali mini Lusiasabi Manaini ibu ala haru haga Herodo heba haga henego ibubi Solobi uruni hene.^j ²Keriso hameigini biarume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa *tomo* nane hagane manani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tihondo lalu, Banabasa Sololame biabe bilo lo manda bu ngodagua tigua libu loma bia ho heladaba, lene.^k

³ Ani layagola hale howa Keriso hameigini biaru tomo nane halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua Banabasa Sololanaga haguanenigi wialu lalu, Ai biabe bule pudaba, layagola libu pene.^l

Banabasa Solola Saibarasani howa binigo ogo

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Banabasa Solola pudaba lamiyagola libu Selusia pialu iba solowara angeni dalini.

Selusia howa libu iba taluni biralu pialu dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Saibarasa ogoniha pene.^m ⁵ Puwa tano mbira mini Salamisi anda puwa libugua Yu wali agalinaga *ngoui* hagane andaruha anda pialu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu hene. Yone Maga ibugua libu biamogo bule ti haru pene.ⁿ

⁶ Tigua lamima puabo halu Saibarasa dindi lene mendehayagi tano mini Paboso anda pene. Anda puwa gamugamu biaga agali mbira mini Ba-Yasu ti lola hene. Ba-Yasu ogoni ibu Yu agali howa, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga kogo, lalu ke halu laga hene. ⁷ Ani howa ibu gabumane haru haga agali Segiasi Polasa ibu manda timbunibi heago heba haga hene. Gabumane agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hoa howa ibugua Banabasa Solola ibilo olene. ⁸ Ani olayagola gamugamu biaga ibu mini Girigi bi lalu Elimasa laga ibugua gabumane agalime Yasu mana yu tiga bulilono mo perela hene.^o ⁹ Ani biyagola Solo marume ibu mini Polo laga henego ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolai hayagola ibugua gamugamu biaga biago tiga tiga handade howa ¹⁰ lalu, I dama Heyolabenaga igini ke. Bayale bulene bibahende ngago ina waitigi ho kegoni. Mo hondo hagane mana bibahende ina biai harilibi Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi ngago mo batara hole manda bu hariligobi kegoni.^p ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga gime i baragola horo dewaru ni darago de nahandabehe holebere, lalu Polohanda lene.^q

Ani layagola abaleore ginu arumahe aleme Elimasanaga de yi hayagola

^g12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Iba 115.1, Dan 5.20 ^h12:24 Ais 55.11, Ab 6.7, 19.20, Kl 1.6 ⁱ12:25 Ab 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37

^j13:1 Ab 11.27 ^k13:2 Ab 9.15, Lm 10.15, Ga 1.15, Eb 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hi 5.4

^l13:3 Ab 6.6 ^m13:4 Ab 15.39 ⁿ13:5 Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37

^o13:8 2 Ti 3.8 ^p13:10 Md 13.38, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8

^q13:11 Har 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Ab 9.8

ibugua mbirali ibunaga gini yalu pelo hai bialu hene.¹² Ani biyago hondowa gabumane agali biagome Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Polohanda lawai hayago mitangi bialu mini mogolo hene.

Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo penego ogo

¹³ Polobi ibu heba hayarubi ti Paboso wahalu iba taluni biralu Pambilia dindi pialu tano mini Pega anda pene. Tano ogoriani howa Yone Maga ibu Polo Banabasala helalu Yarusaleme dai bini.^r ¹⁴ Ani biyagola libu Pega wahalu Pisidia dindinaga tano mbira mini Andiogo anda pene. Anda puwa **Sabada** horo hayangi libu Yu wali agalinaga **ngoai** hagane andaha pialu berene.¹⁵ Ngoai hagane anda ogo-niha berearia Moses heneyangi **Mana** lo winigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** hagarume mana gilibu winigobi beba uruniha howa agali marume dagalene. Dagalayagola howa ngoai hagane anda haru hagarume Polo Banabasala-hondo bi lawia halu lalu, Hamene labo-o wali agali mini mo hongo holenenaga bi mana mbira yidabiyagua lamilibulo hame ledama, lene.^s ¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua heyuwa gi gamu lowa lalu,^t

Isaraeleali kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu haga kamirubi *ina* bi larogo *ti* hale hadaba.¹⁷ Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bamba inanaga ma-mali ti Iyibi dindini mbira nabaile hearia

dabowa mo dewa hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwbehanda ibunaga hongo timbunime Iyibini howa ti haru tagira puwa^u ¹⁸ dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani hearia mali pira mariani (40) ibugua donge halu tinaga genda yu haabo hene.^v ¹⁹ Ani buwa Isaraeleali ti Kenana dindi anduane helo Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Kenanali hameigin tara tara kariaru Isaraelealime bo wa helene.^w ²⁰ Ani bialu heane mali handari mariani pira duria agima (450) hene.^x

Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Samuele ibilo Ngode Datagaliwbehanda agali haguanerume ti haru helo hela aribia haga bini.²¹ Samuele heneyangi Isaraeleali hearume tinaga kini hame lowa tigua Samuelehondo, Mbirali dabo hela, lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Beniyamini hameiginha howa agali mbira Kisi igin mini Solo dabo helene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu tinaga kini heane mali pira maria (40) hene.^y ²² Mani Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Solo dugualu Debidi ibu tinaga kini helo dabo aribia ho helene. Ibugua Debidi mitangi bialu bi lenego ogo, Yasi igin Debidiore ibu agali *i* hame ledogobi ka. Ibugua *ina* bia larodagua biaiore holebira, laya, lene.^z ²³ Polohanda ani lowa lalu, Debidinaga aguanene mbirali Yasu ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Pele Miaga helo Ngode Datagaliwbehanda bamba lo winidagua ibu helene.^a ²⁴ Yasu ibuni biabe bule naibinha Yonehanda Isaraele wali agali lamialu, Ko birimigonaga bu

^r13:13 Ab 13.5, 15.38 ^s13:15 Lg 4.16, Ab 13.27, 15.21, Hi 13.22

^t13:16 Ab 12.17 ^u13:17 Har 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Man 7.6-7, Iba 105.23-24

^v13:18 Har 16.35, Dag 14.34, Man 1.31, Iba 95.10, Ab 7.36

^w13:19 Man 7.1, Yos 14.1, Iba 78.55 ^x13:20 Hgn 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20

^y13:21 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21

^z13:22 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Iba 89.20, Hos 13.11

^a13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, Iba 132.11, Ais 11.1, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Lm 11.26

mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamiaga hene.^b ²⁵Yone ibunaga biabe bumaro bulene tu kaware wiyangola ibugua wali agalihondo lalu, I ai ka lo mitangi bidamibe. Tí mbirali ibilo hondo kamigo i ndoore. Biabe bumaro berogola ibu ibulebirago de hondoleberemi. Ina ibunaga ge su hadole nakarulapeore kogoni, lalu Yonehanda laya, lene.^c

²⁶Polohanda lalu, I hamene mbaliniru-o tí Abarahama aguanene kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lo haga kamirubi ina bibahendehondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mulenenaga mana lawia hayagoni.^d ²⁷Yarusalemeni wali agali hearumebi tinaga haru haga hearumebi Yasu ibu Pele Miaga ka manda nabi hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerume bi gilibu winigo ngago Sabada horo bibahendengi daga laabo hagago ogoni hale howa ti manda nabi dege hene. Manda nabi howa tigua Yasu homelo bolene nga layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarume mbiwiwa halu lo winidagua lola hene.^e ²⁸Anigo Yasu homelo bolene irane handa walia nahe howa tigua Pailatehondo lalu, Ibu homelo ba, lene.^f ²⁹Andune Homogonaga **mbugani** Yasunaga te gilibu winigo ngadagua tigua bai hayagola maru hearume ibunaga tingini ira bangani wiaria yamuwa egeandaha hora hene.^g ³⁰Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heyga hene.^h ³¹Mo heyga hayagola

wali agali ala ibu heba Galili howa Yarusaleme piyarume ibu de hendelo horo dewani ibu ha pani haga bini. Ibu de handayarume áyu Isaraele wali agalihondo ibu walia hagane ti ka.ⁱ ³²⁻³³Anigo iyame tihondo Bi Mana Debene langule íbu kaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heyga hayagome ala ina mamalihondo buleberoore lo winidagua áyu ina tinaga aguanene bu kamarunaga bia hayagoni. Iba Gana mendeni bi gilibu ngago ogo,

I igini í kegoni.

Áyu í Aba i harogoni,
lenego gilibu nga.^{jk} ³⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heyga howa ibunaga tingini homaliha togo nabilo lalu lenego ogo,

Turu holene wiaabo haga bayaleru ala
Debidihondo muleore bero lalu lo
wirudagua

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raorewi kamiru tihondobi ngule-
bero, lalu

lenego gilibu nga.^l ³⁵Ogonibi bi mende
gilibu ngago ogo,

Ínaga biabe bia haga loma biae helar-
igo ibunaga tingini togo nabilo
helolebere,

lenego gilibu nga.^m ³⁶Debidihanda
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene
winigo ibugua bai halu homene.
Homayagola maru hearume ibu
mamali hora heagoria dege ibunaga
tingini hora hayagoria togo bini.ⁿ
³⁷Ogoni biyadagua ndo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mbirali homaliha

^b13:24 Md 3.1-2, Mg 1.4, Lg 3.3, Lm 11.26
1.20-27

^d13:26 Md 10.6, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.16, 13.46
24.44, Yo 16.3, Ab 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8

^g13:29 Md 27.57-61, Mg 15.42-47, Lg 18.31, 23.50-56, Yo
19.28-30, 19.36-42

^h13:30 Md 28.6, Ab 2.24
Pig 12.3, Ab 13.23, Lm 4.13, Ga 3.16

^l13:34 Ais 55.3

^c13:25 Md 3.11, Mg 1.7, Lg 3.16, Yo
1.20-27

^e13:27 Lg 23.34, 24.20,
24.44, Yo 16.3, Ab 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8

^f13:28 Md 27.22-23, Mg 15.13-14, Lg
23.21-23, Yo 19.15

^g13:30 Md 28.6, Ab 2.24
Pig 12.3, Ab 13.23, Lm 4.13, Ga 3.16
^k13:32-33 Iba 2.7, Lm 1.4, Hi 1.5, 5.5

^m13:35 Iba 16.10, Ab 2.27, 2.31

ⁿ13:36 1 Kin 2.10, Ab 2.29

howa mo heyahene biago ibunaga tingini togo nabini.³⁸⁻³⁹ Ogonigo i hamene mbaliniru-o Yasu ibu togoni howa ko birimago domolenenaga mana tihondo langialu kabagoni ti bibahende kamiru manda biaiore halimulo hamelo kaba. Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti bibahendenaga ko biyaru Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngagome nadomabebe wiaru ibugua domo wahai haga ka manda bilimu.^{op}⁴⁰ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga biarume ala mbiwia halu lenego tiba lola holigo mamage halimu. Tigua mbiwia halu lenego ogo,^q

⁴¹ Mege biaga kamiru ti de handadaba. De hondowa mogo lalu homalimu.

Ayu ogoni ti kamiruha biabe bialu kogo hondowa tigua mini mbiraore nawuleberami.

Mbiralime tihondo bayuwa langiragolabi tigua mini mbiraore nawuleberamire, lalu lenego gilibu nga, lalu Polohanda lene.^r

⁴² Ani lai howa Polo Banabasala **ngoui** hagane andaha howa tagira pialu hearia wali agali biarume libuhondo lalu, Mana ogonibi hale holomaya **Sabada** horo mendengi langule dai bilibu, lene.⁴³ Ani lowa wali agali ngoai hayaru tagira pialu purogo layagola Yu wali agalib wali agali tara tara Yualinaga mana yu tiga biagabi dewa hearume Polo Banabasala heba pene. Pialu howa libugua o biaruhondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngagoria hana ho haabo halimu, lalu lamini.^s

⁴⁴ Sabada horo mendengi tano ogoriani wali agali bibahende hearu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale hole ngoai hene.⁴⁵ Wali agali dewaore ngoai ho hearu de hondowa Yuali hearume Polohondo henge lowa ibu mege bialu ibu bi mana lamiyago, Mana ogoni kooreda, lalu hene.^t⁴⁶ Ani layagola Polo Banabasalam hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tihondo ala langulene wini. Tigua mana ogoni erembira mialu haabobo holene hame nalarimigo ti wahalu iyame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karuhondo lamima poleberaba.^u⁴⁷ Bulene mbira Anduane Homogohanda iya langiyago ogo,

Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarame de hendelo ina i lamu hale ale heledogo.

i togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahedeni karu pele mulene yu helo ani heledo,

laya, lene.^v

⁴⁸ Ani layago hale howa wali agali tara tara biarume turu halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayaleore, lene. Maru hearume haabobo holene ogoni yu helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bini.^w

⁴⁹ Dindi ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga bi mana loyogo lene.⁵⁰ Ani biyagola Yuali biarume tano ogoninaga agali timbuni hearubi wali timbuni mini lene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bialu lotu laga berearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo keba helo mo ha hene. Mo keba howa ti gimbu buwa tigua Polo Banabasala mo tandaga halu dindi ogoriani howa wara tagi hene.^x⁵¹ Ani biyagola

^o13:38-39 Dan 9.24, Lg 24.47, Ab 10.43, 1 Yo 2.12

^p13:38-39 Ais 53.11, Lm 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hi 7.19 ^q13:40 Ais 29.14

^r13:41 Hab 1.5 ^s13:43 Ab 11.23, 14.22, Ta 2.11, Hi 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12

^t13:45 Ab 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Yu 10

^u13:46 Ais 55.5, Lg 7.30, Ab 3.26, 18.6, Lm 1.16, 10.19

^v13:47 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 2.32 ^w13:48 Ab 11.18 ^x13:50 Ab 17.4, 17.12

howa **abosolo** biago labome tigua biyagoni nakarulape birimi lalu walia halu abalu libunaga geni para hayago taulo wahalu Aigoniamama pene.^y ⁵² Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Andiogoni hearu tiha turu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi tolaihe hene.^z

Polo Banabasaleme Aigoniamama tanoni howa binigo ogo

14 Andiogoali biarume Polo Banabasalahondo biyadagua Aigoniamalimebi ani dege bini. Polo Banabasala Yu wali agalinaga **ngoui** hagane andaha puwa libugua mana hongo howa lamiyagola Yu wali agalibi Girigi wali agalibi dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini. ² Yuali Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga ho hearume wali agali tara tara hearu tiguabi Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo handabe manga helo mo ha hene.^a ³ Aigoniamani Polo Banabasala horo dewaore hondo halu libugua Anduane Homogonaga mana hongo howa lamialu hene. Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bia holene mana lamiyago heneneore langialu ka lalu walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi libugua bilo libuhondo hongo mini.^b ⁴ Ani biyagola howa wali agali Aigoniamani hearu talebu ki buwa maru Yuali biaruhayagi halu maru **abosolo** biago labohayagi halu talebu ki bini.

⁵ Ani biyagola agali tara tara maru hearubi Yuali maru hearubi tinaga haru haga heba mandagi howa tigua abosolo biago labo tandaga nelo **toleme** bolene nga lo manda bini.^c ⁶ Ani lo manda bu ka layago hale howa Polo Banabasala ibida pialu Laigonia dindinaga

tano mini Lisidarabi Debibi ogoninaga dindi kaware kaware wiaruhabi pene.^d ⁷ Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu libugua Bi Mana Debene lamima pene.

Polo Banabasalamo Lisidarani howa binigo ogo

⁸ Lisidarani howa agali mbirali ge kohe hene. Ibu aiyahanda taba hene-nengi howa ge kohe ibaga bibe nahe berene.^e ⁹ Ani berearia Polohanda bi layago ibu hale hene. Hale ho berearia ibu ge dabi helonaga mini mbiraore wu bereago hondowa Polohanda ibu handade halu^f ¹⁰ bi dalimu lalu, Íni heyu ha, lene. Ani layago hale howa agali biago ibu porabu daga halu heyuwa ibaga bu hene.¹¹ Polohanda ogoni biyago hondowa Laigonia wali agali dewaore ngoai ho hearume tininaga bi lowa dalimu lalu, Ina damahondo bi pupu wera-maliru ti agali ale howa ina kamaria daliyada, lene.^g ¹² Ani lowa tigua tininaga bi pupu wiaga mini wiadagua Banabasa ibu mini **Susa** wini. Polo ibu bi lagane tene ka manda buwa ibu mini **Hemisi** wini. ¹³ Tininaga dama mitangi bialu mini Susahondo bi pupu wulenaga anda Lisidara tano tagirahayagi bu hene. Susanaga **loma** binigo mo miaga agali heago ibugua palawaya pongo bu mabu biyago nogo bulumaga wangaberunaga mani karula howa bi pupu wulenaga anda panga haraba heagoria haru pene. Haru puwa loma binigo mo miaga agali biagobi wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo bo mulene manda buwa haru pene.

¹⁴ Ani bule bialu ka layago hale howa **abosolo** biago labome ani bulene nakarulapeore manda buwa libunaga

^y13:51 Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Lg 9.5, 10.11, Ab 18.6 ^z13:52 Md 5.12, Yo 16.22, Ab

2.46 ^a14:2 Ab 13.45

^b14:3 Mg 16.20, Ab 19.11, Hi 2.4

^c14:5 Ab 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11

^d14:6 Md 10.23

^e14:8 Yo 9.1, Ab 3.2

^f14:9 Md 8.10, 9.28-29, Ab 3.4

^g14:11 Ab 8.10, 28.6

labolabo lerelalu wali agali ngoai ho heagoha gerai lalu puwa dombeneha pu hene. Pu howa libugua dalimu lalu,¹⁵ Agaliru-o ogoni agi beramibe. Iyabi agali dege tí kamigobi kabago tígua mbirale tara galone ndo ogonihondo bi pupu nawi wahalu mini beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago mitangi bu halimulo iyame Bi Mana Debene langule ibiriba. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago ibugua hari daligabi dindibi ibabi uruni bibahendeha karubi ngarubi wa biai hene.^h ¹⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tini bua hayadagua bilo helene.ⁱ ¹⁷ Ibugua bayale bibahende biyagome tígua ibu kaore manda bilimulo walia hene. Ibugua bayale biaga urubi dalu ibilagabi tomo bibahende mo anda haga biagabi tí nolene ngiagabi turu holene tínaga bu habaneha mo tolai hagabi kagoni, lene.^j ¹⁸ Ani lowa Polo Banabasala libugua wali agali ngoai ho hearume libuhondo nogo bulumagaru ngia nabilo lowa bi hongo howa lalu hene.

¹⁹ Yuali maru Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo howabi Aigoniamma howabi ibuwa tigua tinaga bime wali agali dewaore tihayagi yamiai howa ti heba mini mo mbiraore hene. Mini mbiraore howa tigua Polo toleme bowa homaya mitangi buwa gililo yalu puwa tano tagirahayagi ngelene.^k ²⁰ Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru Polo wiagoria ibuwa ho mabu biyagola Polo ibu heyuwa tanoha dai bialu anda pene. Egerebalene ibubi Banabasabi libu Lisidara wahalu Debi pene.

Siria dindinaga tano mini Andiogo libu dai binigo ogo

²¹ Debini howa Polo Banabasalam Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola wali agali dewame Yasu mana yu tiga buwa Yasu talima piaga hene. Ani buwa libu Debi wahalu Lisidarabi Aigoniamabi Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogobi dai bini.^l

²² Dai bialu howa libugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dindi uruniha hearume Yasu mana yu haabo helo mo hongo halu, Aniore haabo halimu, lalu pene. Libugua lawai halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polomaya iname dindini howa gai bibi dewaore hondoleberama, lalu lamini.^m

²³ Ani lawai halu Keriso hameigin dindi tara tarani hearu Polo Banabasala ti heba howa libugua agali maru agali ala hene miniwi helo dabo helaga bini. Ani helowa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali biarunaga bi la halubi tomo nane halubi wali agali Anduan Homogohondo mini mbiraorewi hearu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti biamogo bilo, Biamogo bia, lalu helalu libu pene.ⁿ

²⁴ Libugua Pisidia dindini ani bima pilal Pambilia anda pene. ²⁵ Anda puwa libugua Pegani wali agali hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu howa Adelian dalini. ²⁶ Libugua biabe biai halu Adelia howa iba taluni biralu libu Siria dindinaga tano Andiogo dai bini. Dindi ogoni libu biabe bilo ala Keriso hameigin biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libu biamogo bia helo loma bia ho helayagoha ogoriani lone dai bini. Biabe ogoni bumaro biyagoni manda buwa dai bini.^o

^h14:15 Har 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Iba 33.6, 146.6, Ab 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Ya 5.17 ⁱ14:16 Iba 81.12, Ab 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 ^j14:17 Iba 147.8, Yar 5.24, 14.22,

Ab 17.27, Lm 1.20 ^k14:19 Ab 13.45, 17.13, 1 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11

^l14:21 Md 28.19 ^m14:22 Md 7.14, Ab 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3

ⁿ14:23 Ab 13.1-3, 15.40 ^o14:26 Ab 13.1-3, 15.40

²⁷ Andiogo anda puwa Polo Banabasalame Keriso hameigini hearu mo ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libuha howa biyago te tihondo lamiae hene. Libugua lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara tarame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge miyiya, lalu lamini.^p ²⁸ Libu Andiogoni howa ege dewani Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba hene.

Mana lo tiga bule Yarusalemeni nguai henego ogo

15 Agali maru Yudia howa Andiogo ibuwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo lawai halu lalu. Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lo winigodagua **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele nangulebira, lene.^q ² Ani layagola hale howa Polo Banabasalame, Bi nakarulape larimigo, lalu ti heba lai gabi lalu hene. Ani lowa tigua lo manda bialu Polobi Banabasabi Keriso hameigini maru Andiogoni hearubi tigua mana ogoni lo tiga bule **abosolobi agali** ala hene miniwibi Yarusalemeni hearu hearia polene nga lo manda bini.^r

³ Ani lo manda biyagola howa Keriso hameigini hearume tihondo, Pudaba, layagola ti pene. Tigua pialu howa Pinisiahabi Samariahabi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo lalu, Wali agali tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ka, lalu lamima pene. Bi ogoni layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume turu timbuni ho hene. ⁴ Ti Yarusaleme

anda piyagola Keriso hameigini hearubi abosolo hearubi agali ala hene minwi hearubi tigua tihondo, Ibirimida, lowa turu timbuni hene. Ani biyagola Polo Banabasalame Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libuha howa biyago te tihondo lamiae hene.^s ⁵ Ani layago hale howa **Perisi** aria Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume heyuwa lalu, Agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bulene manda bu kayagua ti dongone podo mabu bulene nga. Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigobi tigua bilo lamulene nga, lene.

⁶ Bi ogoninaga lo tiga bule abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi hearu ngoai hene. ⁷ Bi lagalaga biaabo halu howa Pidahanda heyuwa lalu, I hameneruo wali agali tara tarame Bi Mana Debene hale howa yu tiga bilo ina tihondo lamuliya abaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha howa i dabene go manda bidami.^t ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga bu mini manda biai kago ibugua wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu tibi karulape ka walia halu ibu Dinini ina ngiyadagua tihondobi miya.^u ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inabi tibi dombeni tu nawini. Tigua Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore wiyagola tinaga ko biyago ibugua domo wahai hene.^v ¹⁰ Anigo tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba hondole lowa nu genda timbuniore inamebi ina mammalimebi nahababeheore biago Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karume henelo mo hana haramigo aginagabe.^w ¹¹ Ani bulene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raore weramagola Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holeneme ina pele

P14:27 Ab 11.18, 15.4, 15.12

^q15:1 LBM 12.3, Yo 7.22, Ga 2.12, 5.2, Kl 2.8, 2.11, 2.16

^r15:2 Ab 11.30, Ga 2.1 ^s15:4 Ab 14.27 ^t15:7 Ab 10.1-43 ^u15:8 1 Bit 28.9,

Ab 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 ^v15:9 Ab 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lm 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2,

1 Pi 1.22 ^w15:10 Md 11.30, 23.4, Lg 11.46, Ga 3.10, 5.1

ngiagadagua ti nde pele miaga, Pida-handa lene.^x

¹² Ani layagola Banabasa Pololame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara heba howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libuha howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bibahende biyagoni libugua ngoai ho berearu lamini. Lamialu hearia ti bi naleore haleho berene.^y ¹³ Libugua bi lai hayagola Yamesehanda lalu, Hameneruo ina bi larogo hale hadaba.^z ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu hame layago abale walia halu maru ibunaga helo dabayago Saimonohanda ina bayuwa langiya.^a

¹⁵ Langiyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga hearume bi ogoniore lowinigo nga. Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo ngago ogo,

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe i dai bulebero.^b
Dai buwa ina Debidihanda ala handame ho henedagua lone mbiralime handame helo helolebero.

Handame ho holene ogoni podo ibira ho ngago muwa ina mo gini bialu mo hongo ho helolebero.

¹⁷ Anigo wali agali tara tara bibahen-deme i kogoria ibulebira.

Dindi tara tarali inaga helo ina olaruru bibahende ibai holebira.

¹⁸ Bambaore Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime bi ogoni manda bilo anidagua lene,
lalu, gilibu nga, lene.

¹⁹ Yamesehanda bi laabo halu lalu, Ina manda bidogo ogo laro. Yu wali agali ndo tara tarame Ngode Datagali-wabehondo mini mbiraore wu karu ti iname mo genda holene nawi. ²⁰ Ti genda nayilo iname tihondo beba gilibu

pelamiya. Gili bialu lalu, Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawigo nanalimu. Mende ogo, Wali agali kayu nayalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tararu egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Uruni hangu gilibu pelamiya.^c ²¹ Ogonigo bambaore howa Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowinigo ngago **Sabada** horo bibahendengi **ngoui** hagane andaruha howa daga laabo haga. Mosese bi mana ogonibi tano bibahendeha agali marume lamiaabo haga, Yamesehanda lene.^d

Wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo beba pelenego ogo

²² Ani layagola howa **abosolobi agali** ala hene miniwibi Keriso hameiginirubi ti bibahende hearume lo mbiraore howa lalu, Ina kamaru aria agali maru Polo Banabasala heba Andiogo pelo dabamiya, lene. Ani lowa tigua Yudasa ibu mini mende Basabasa Sailasala ogoni labo dabene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume agali ogoni laboha mini hana ho haga hene. ²³ Beba ti yalu pelo gilibu minigo ogo.

Ina abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi tínaga Keriso hamene kamarume tí Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Keriso hameiginí Siria dindihabi Siria dindinaga tano Andiogohabi Silisia dindihabi kamiru tihondo turu howa beba ogo gilibu wia harama. ²⁴ Ina aria marume tihondo bi mana nakarulape langiyiyagome tí mini burugulo halimulo mo lulu ya hayiyago hale harima. Tigua ogonidagua lelo iname ani lalimu

^x15:11 Lm 3.24, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.5-8, Ta 2.11

^y15:12 Ab 14.27

^z15:13 Ab 12.17, Ga 2.9

^a15:14 Ab 15.7-9

^b15:16 Amo 9.11-12

^c15:20 Pig 9.4, Har 34.15-17, LBM 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Ga 5.19, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3

^d15:21 Ab 13.15

nale.^e ²⁵Anigo ina ngoai howa agali kira dabalu tí kamiria ibilo iname, Pudaba lamiya, lalu ina bibahende ani lo mbiraore harima. Libu inanaga hameneore Banabasa Polola heba ibulebira. ²⁶Banabasa Polola ogoni labome ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bialu homolene wiagoria kaware haabo hene.^f ²⁷Ani binigo Yudasa Sailasala dabirimago labome bebanbi bi gili birimadagua bime libugua langilo tí kamiria, Pudaba, larima. ²⁸Iname genda mbira tíhondo mo tago holilono Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi inabi mini mbiraore howa galone maria dege tígua nabilmulo langerama uru.^g ²⁹Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawigo nanalimu. Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tarabi egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Wali agali kayu nabilmu. Uruni nayalimu larimago nabi wandialu harimiyagua bayale holeberami. Ai ogoni tí mitangi timbuni bu kama larama.^h

Beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

³⁰Yasu mana yu tiga biarume agali o biaruhondo, Pudaba, layagola ti Andiogo pene. Anda puwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende mo ngoai howa beba biago tihondo mini. ³¹Ani miyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume beba dagalowa bi bayale o daga layagonime ti mo turu hai hene. ³²Yudasa Sailasala biago labo libugua Ngode Data-galiwabe mana *latagi* haga howa Yasu

mana yu tiga bu biaru elahe helo mo hongo halu tihondo bi lamiaabo halu hene.ⁱ ³³Libu Andiogoni Sarere dewa halu tinaga aria pigane, Pudaba, layaru hearia dai bilo Yasu mana yu tiga bu biarume turu howa, Dai bidaba, lene. [³⁴Sailasa ibu Andiogoni hole manda buwa nape hondo hene.]

³⁵Polo Banabasala Andiogoni ege dewani howa libubi agali maru dewa heba tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai ha lamigi bialu haga hene.

Polo Banabasalamé lai lalu hangu hangu henego ogo

³⁶Ege maru howa Polohanda Banabasahondo lalu, Tano bibahende Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamiribagoha Keriso hameigini karu ti agi bialu kabe handama mbaliya, lene. ³⁷Ani layagola Banabasa libugua Yone ibu mini mende Maga mitangi bialu, Ina haru maliya hamelo ko, lene.^j ³⁸Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone Maga ogoni ibu ala iya heba pialu ina bia-be biai nahe hema handala Pambiliani howa ibu iya wahalu dai biyago lone polene nakarulape, lene.^k ³⁹Ani layagola Polo Banabasalamé lai timbuni lalu mini mbiraore nahe howa Banabasahanda Magahondo, Mba, lowa libu Saibarasa pole iba taluni biralu pene. ⁴⁰Ani biyagola Polohanda Sailasa dabowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Andiogoni biarume libuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene libu heba helo, layagola libu haru pene. ⁴¹Polohanda Sailasa heba Siriahabi Silisiahabi ibaga bialu howa Keriso hameigini dindi uruniha hearu ti Yasu

^e15:24 Ab 15.1 ^f15:26 Ab 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 1 Ko 11.23, 11.26

^g15:28 Md 23.4 ^h15:29 LBM 17.14, Ab 15.20, 21.25, Mo 2.14, 2.20

ⁱ15:32 Ab 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 ^j15:37 Ab 12.12, 12.25, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11

^k15:38 Ab 13.13, Kl 4.10

mana yu haabo helo mo hongo hama pene.

Timodi ibu Polo Sailasala heba penego ogo

16 Polo ibu puabo halu Debibi Lisidarabi pialu anda pene. Lisidara ogoriani Keriso hameigini mbira mini Timodi hene. Ibu aiyabi Keriso hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigiali hene.¹ ²Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lisidaranibi Aigoniamanibi hearume Timodi ibu agali tigabiore ka laga hene.^m ³Timodi ibu heba pole hame lowa Polohanda Timodinaga **dongone** podo mabu bini. Ani binigo irane ogo. Dindi ogoriani Yuali bibahende hearume Timodi aba ibu Girigiali henego manda biai ka manda buwa ani bini.ⁿ ⁴Ti tano dewaha ibaga bialu hearia **abosolobi agali** ala hene miniwibi Yarusalemeni hearume mana lo wiyadagua tigua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu lamima pialu howa lalu, Mana ogoni bulene nga, lalu lamini.^o ⁵Ani biyagola Keriso hameigini hearu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuleneha mo hongo halu horo bibahendengi wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa tiha ho tago halu hene.^p

Polohanda Toroasani howa de gandeba hendenego ogo

⁶ Tigua Esiaha bi mana lamule pole biyaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lamule polene nawi walia hayagola ti Piriyabi Galesiabi tu wiagoria pene.^q ⁷Misia dindi tu wiagoha pu hearia ti Bidiniahia anda pole manda biyagola Yasu Dinini ibugua polene nawi walia hene.^r ⁸Ani walia hayagola ti Misiani puabo halu Toroasaha anda pene. ⁹Anda

pu howa mbiraga ogoningi Polo ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia Masedonia agali mbirame lalu, Ina biamogo bule Masedoniani ibu, lalu hearia de henedene. ¹⁰Polohanda de gandeba ogoni handayagola iname Masedonia abale pole manda manda birima. Iname wali agali Masedoniani karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia hayida manda birima.^s

Lidiahanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo

¹¹ Iname iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu pia ho wialu Samoderese anda pirima. Ha anda mbira paluwa puabo halu Neabolisi anda pirima. ¹²Ogoriani iba talu ngelalu dindi dindi pialu Pilibai anda pirima. Tano ogoni Masedonia dindinaga mbira Lomo gabumaneme haru haga henego ogoriani ina horo maru harima. ¹³**Sabada** horo hayangi Pilibai tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi pialu iba angeni Yu wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga mbira wulebira badago mitangi bialu ina iba o piyadagoha angeni pirima. Ani buwa ina wali maru ngoai ho berearu heba biruwa bi lalu harima. ¹⁴Taiadaira tano wali mbira mini Lidia bereago iname bi larimago ibu hale haya. Wali ogonime labolabo tagalitayabi yolo timbuni miaganego ogoninaga biyinaya biabe biaga biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga berene. Polohanda bi mana lamialu hearia Lidia ibu mana ogoni yu tiga bilo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mini mo dugua hene. ¹⁵Ani biyagola Lidiabi ibu andagaha hagarubi baboraya bini. Baboraya buwa Lidiahanda inahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ina henene yu

¹16:1 Ab 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 ^m16:2 Pb 2.19-22 ⁿ16:3 1 Ko 9.20, Ga 2.3-5

^o16:4 Ab 15.23-29 ^p16:5 Ab 2.47 ^q16:6 Ab 18.23 ^r16:7 2 Ti 1.15

^s16:10 2 Ko 2.13

tiga bu bedogo manda bu kamiyagua i andaga hamiya ma ibidaba, lene. Ibugua haya haabo halu ani layagola ina ibu andaga pirima.^t

Polo Sailasala Pilibaini garabaya binigo ogo

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenga anda heagoha pialu hemaria wandari garabaya biabe ale bia haga bereago ibuha dama daraga heagome halaga mo bia hagago wandari ogoni ina lola harima. Wandari biago halaga biyagonaga wali agali hearume ibunaga anduane hearuhondo muni timbuni miaga hene.^u ¹⁷ Ina Polo heba pialu hemaria wandari ogoni ibu haruru ibuwa bi dalimu lalu, Agali uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga biabe bia haga kagoni. Pele mulene yu halimulo tigua langialu ka, lene.^v ¹⁸ Wandari biagome horo dewani bi ogoni laabo hayagola Polo-handa hembo howa beregedalu dama daraga heagohondo lalu, Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa tagira pu laro, lene. Ani layaoe dama biago tagira pene.^w

¹⁹ Ani biyagola wandari ogoninaga anduane biarume maha muni mulene henge nawulebira manda buwa tigua Polo Sailasala minalu ngoai hagane hama wiagoha haru haga hearu hearia gililo yalu pene.^x ²⁰ Tigua Lomo gabumane godi laga biaru hearia haru puwa lalu, Yuali ogo labome inanaga tanoni wali agali karu mo ko hara.^y ²¹ Iname nabulene lo ngago libugua, Bilimu, lalu lawai halu ka. Mana lawai harago ina Lomo ho tene hene kamagome ani bulene nawiore, lene. ²² Ani layagola hale

howa ngoai ho hearumebi Polo Sailasala bole bini.

Gabumane haru haga biarume libunaga labolabo lerelo wahalu lalu, Gewame badaba, lene.^z ²³ Tigua hongo halu baabo howa Polo Sailasala garabaya andaha gililo ba anda halu garabaya haru hagahondo lalu, Libu dariba halu bayuwa mamage habe, lene. ²⁴ Ani layagola garabaya haru haga biagome libu garabaya anda hobane dombeneha gililo ba anda howa libunaga ge iraha gingidowa ngelene.

²⁵ Mbi hanuni ale hayagola Polo Sailasalame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu iba ganabi lalu layuago garabaya maru hearume hale hene. ²⁶ Ani lalu hearia dumbirumbi timbuniore abale bialu garabaya anda gene mo ema bini. Ani biyagola anda biagonaga pangaru dugua hai halu ege pu seni garabaya agali dariba hayagobi hado ibira hai hene.^a ²⁷ Ani biyagola garabaya haru haga biago palia hondo henego de ngalalu heyuwa panga bibahende dugua hai ho wiago hondowa garabaya biaru bibahende ibida piai kada mitangi bini. Ani mitangi buwa ibugua ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu yamialu ibuni homole bole biyaria^b ²⁸ Polohanda bi dalimu lalu, Ina bibahende nape hai kamagongo ñá homole bolene nawi, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome, Lamu hale yalu ibidaba, lowa Polo Sailasala hearia gerai lalu puwa ibu gi howa duru lalu libunaga geha birape hene. ³⁰ Ani buwa ibugua libu tagira haru puwa libuhondo lalu, Ogo labo-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i pele ngilo i agi buabe, lene.^c

^t16:15 Ab 16.33, 18.8 ^u16:16 Ab 19.24 ^v16:17 Mg 1.24, 1.34 ^w16:18 Mg 16.17 ^x16:19 Ab 19.25-26, 1 Ko 6.5 ^y16:20 1 Kin 18.17, Md 5.11, Mg 13.9, Ab 17.6 ^z16:22 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Pb 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 ^a16:26 Ab 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 ^b16:27 Ab 12.18-19 ^c16:30 Lg 3.10, Ab 2.37, 9.6

³¹ Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua pele ngulebira. Íbi í andagaha hagarubi yu holeberami, lene.^d ³² Ani lowa libugua ibubi ibu andagaha haga biarubi tihondo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamialu hene. ³³ Mbi hanumi ogoningi garabaya haru haga biagome libu haru puwa gewame dongoneni bayagonaga dere wayawaya bia hene. Ani buwa ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti baboraya bini. ³⁴ Baboraya buwa libugua Polo Sailasala ibu andaga haru puwa libu tomo nelo mini. Ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti Ngode Data-galiwabehondo mini mbiraore wiyanaga turu timbuni halu hene.^e

³⁵ Egerebagi hayagola Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume dandayi haru haga hearuhondo bi lawia halu lalu, Agali o biago labo golope helo lamilimu, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome Polo lamialu lalu, Ina libu gololiya gabumane haru haga biarume bi lawia hayadago. Tigua ani layago libu garabaya wahalu bi nale dendore pobehe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Polohanda dandayi haru haga ibiyaruhondo lalu, Iya Lomo ho tene howa kabago tigua godi nale wali agali dewa handaya ho helowa gewame iya bayago. Bowa garabaya andaha gililo ba anda haya. Anigo áyu iya pu yola halu polene ogonidagua nakarulaapeore laro. Iya golope hole Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume tini ibulene nga, lene.

³⁸ Polohanda layadagua dandayi haru haga biarume Lomo gabumane haru haga biaru lamiyagola, Polo Sailasala Lomo ho tene hene ka, layago hale

howa ti gi hene. ³⁹ Ani buwa tigua Polo Sailasala hearia pialu, Kagua birima, lowa garabaya andaha howa haru tagira pialu, Tano ogoni wahalu pudaba, lene.^f ⁴⁰ Ani layagola Polo Sailasala garabaya anda wahowa wali mini Lidia ibunaga andaga pene. Anda ogoniha Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba halu libugua ti elae helo mo hongo hagane bi lamialu pene.

Polo Sailasalame Tesalonaigani howa binigo ogo

17 Polo Sailasala libu ibaga bialu howa Ambibolisibi Aboloniabi anda pialu Tesalonaiga anda pene. Tano ogoriani Yu wali agalinaga **nguai** hagane anda mbira hene.^g ²⁻³ Ala Polo dindi maruni howa ngoai hagane andaha piagadagua ibu ngoai hagane anda ogoniha anda pene. Ngoai hagane anda ogoniha Polo ibugua **Sabada** horo halu tebirani wali agali ngoai ho hearu heba Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda bialu hene. Ani lo manda bialu howa ibugua **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga nalu homowa mo heya holene winigo lamialu hene. Lamialu lalu, Yasu ogoni ibugua biyago te áyu langerogo ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenegoore ka lalu langero, Polohanda lene.^h ⁴ Ani lamiyagola wali agali maru hearume, Ibu bi heneneore laya, manda buwa ti Polo Sailasala heba ho gimbu bini. Wali mini lene dewa berearubi Girigi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga dewa hearubi ti bibahendeme ogonidagua dege bini.ⁱ

⁵ Ani biyagola howa Yu agali hearume henge lowa agali ko bame hama hama ibaga bu haga hearu dewa mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa Yu agali biarubi

^d16:31 Yo 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Yo 5.10

^e16:34 Ab 16.15 ^f16:39 Md 8.34

^g17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 ^h17:2-3 Lg 24.26, Ab 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Ga 3.1

ⁱ17:4 Ab 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24

agali ko biarubi keba halu bi dalimu layagome wali agali dindi ogoriani bibahende hearume gungu bibebe hene. Ani buwa tigua Polo Sailasala wali agali hearia haru pole libu hai bialu howa agali mbira mini Yaisana ibunaga andagaha minalu anda pene.^j
⁶ Anda puwa libu handa walia nahe howa tigua Yaisanabi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru hearubi gilio yalu gabumane haruлага hearia puwa bi dalimu lalu, Agali urume dindi dewani ko timbuni biame halu hayago ai inanaga dindini anda ibiyada.^k ⁷ Ibiyagola Yaisana ibugua ibunaga andagaha ti haru puwa palelene. Tigua handameлага kini mende mini Yasu ka lowa Lomonaga Kini kagome bulene mana lowinigo ngaru pugualu kagoni, lene.^l ⁸ Tigua bi ogoni layagola wali agali bibahende hearubi gabumane haruлага hearubi mo keba howa gungu bibebe hene. ⁹ Ani biyagola gabumane haruлага biarume Yaisanabi agali maru ibu heba dariba hayarubi tihondo lalu, Iname tí go-lope holomayanaga muni ngulene lo ngadagua ngidaba, lene. Ani lowa muni miyagola gabumane haruagara biarume ti golope hene.

Polo Sailasalame Beriani howa binigo ogo

¹⁰ Horo ogongi mbiraga hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume Polo Sailasala Beria pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala libu pialu Beriani anda puwa Yu wali agalinaga *nguai* hagane andaha anda pene. ¹¹ Wali agali Beriani hearu ti Tesalonaiganai wali agali mini giambe hearubi ndo ti mini hade hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana turu halu hale hoa howa hale hene. Hale howa tigua Polohanda mana lamiyago

henemanedabe hondole horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda bialu hene.^m ¹² Ani buwa ti dewalime Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Girigi wali mini lene berearubi Girigi agalibi ti dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini. ¹³ Ani biyagola howa Polohanda Berianibi Ngode Data-galiwabe bi mana lamialu ka layago hale howa Yu agali Tesalonaiganai hearume Beriani ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu mo didola halu keba helo mo ha hene.ⁿ ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume Polohondo lalu, Iba solowara bedagohayagi abale polene nga, lene. Ani lowa agali marume ibu ngua ho pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani buwa Sailasa Timodila libu nape Beriani hondo hene. ¹⁵ Polo haru piyarume ibu Adene tanoni ngua hayagola Polohanda bi lawia halu lalu, Sailasa Timodila i koria abale ibilo lamilimbu, lene. Ani laya handala ti Beriani dai bini.

Polo Sailasalame Adeneni howa binigo ogo

¹⁶ Polo ibu Sailasa Timodila ibilo Adeneni hondo hearia tano ogoriani mbi-rale dewa bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaru hondowa ibu miniha genda timbuni hene. ¹⁷ Genda howa ibugua *nguai* hagane andaha puwa Yu wali agali hearubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Data-galiwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hearubi ti heba bi mana lo manda bialu hene. Magedi hama wiagoriani horo bibahendengi wali agali ibugu bialu hale haga biyaruhondo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu hene.^o ¹⁸ Agali maru ti *Ebigurialirubi Sidoigialirubi* mana tara ogoninaga lawai haga hearu tigua Polo baba ladai bigibigi bialu hene.

Ti marume lalu, Miniwi tingi halu mine howa bi larago agi larabe, lene.

Ti marume lalu, Dindi tarani mbirale tara dahuliyali alenaga mana lamira bada, lene. Tigua ogonidagua layago irane ogo. Polo ibugua Yasu mana lami-alu Yasu ibuni mo heya hayago te layagonaga ani lene.¹⁹ Ani lowa tigua Polo haru puwa tano ogoninaga **ganisolo** agali **Ariobagasa** hama ngoai howa bi lalu hearia haru pene. Haru puwa tigua lalu, Ína mana gahenge tara lawai hariligo ina hale hoa kamagoni.²⁰ Bi marularigo taraoreyago bi ogoninaga tene manda bulumaya langibelo, lene.²¹ Ade-neali hearubi dindi tarali íbu hearubi tigua mana gahenge tara tara hale halu lo manda bialu horo bibahendengi ani biaabo haga hene.

²² Ani layagola Polo ibu tanonaga ganisolo agali biaru heba howa heyalu ibugua lalu, Adenealiru-o tigua mbirale mbirale beramiligo hondowa tí bi pupu wulene mana hame timbuni lo kamigo manda bido.²³ Tínaga tanoni ibaga bialu howa bi pupu wiagane anda dewa heane de handaru. De handalu hewaria mbirale lomabu miaga dabu mbira wabu wiagoriani bi mbira gilibu wiago ogo, Mbirali iname manda nabi kamago ibunaga, gilibu ngago ogoni ina de handaru. Tíguia mbirali ogoni tí manda nabi howa ibuhondo mitangi beramiligo ibuninaga bi manaore ina áyu tí langerogoni.²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hari daligabi dindi bibahendebi dindi bibahendeni ngarubi karubi wabiai henego ibu hari dalighanagabi dindihanagabi Anduane Homogo ka. Ibu anda agalinaga gime wabiniruha nahaga

ka.^{pq} ²⁵ Ibu nakarulape ndo karulapeore kago iname ibu biamogo bialu mbirale mbira mulene henge nawi. Irane ogo. Ibunime inanaga holenebi buhé lolenebi bayale bibahende wali agali bibahendehondo mulene ngadagua ngiagane ibuni ka.^r ²⁶ Ibugua agali mbira pigane wabiyagoha howa wali agali tara tara bibahende dindi tara taraha ho dame bima pelo purogo lai helene. Ani nabi howa alaore ibugua manda manda biai howa wali agali ti ogongi ogoha helo lowa manda manda buwa pongo bo wini.²⁷ Ibugua ti wabiyago irane ogo. Tigua hai bialu ibu harualo manda bialu handa walia helonaga ibugua ti wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina kamagoria kaundia ndo kaware haga ka.^s ²⁸ Anigo mbiralime lalu,^t

Tene ibuha howa ibunaga hongome ina dindini halubi ema bialubi bu kamagoni, lene. Ogonidagua tínaga gáwa laga ale maru hearume tínaga la halu lalu, Inabi ibunaga waneigni kamagoni, laga.²⁹ Anigo ina ibunaga waneigni howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ngolomebi silibamebi ege tole taramebi agalime wabu wini ngaru ibu uruni ale ka lowa ani mitangi bulene nawi.^u ³⁰ Ala wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi howa biyagoni hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la nabi ka. Ai áyu ogoni ibugua, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu tigua ko biyagonaga mini beregedai halimu, lalu ka.^v ³¹ Ibugua agali mbirali dabayago ibu togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu baba tigatiga daba ki bulenenaga horo mbira pongo bo winigo nga. Ibugua agali

^{p17:24} Md 11.25, Ab 7.48, 14.15

^{q17:24} 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5

^{r17:25} Yob 12.10, Iba 50.12, Seg 12.1, Ab 7.48

^{s17:27} Man 32.8, Iba 145.18, Ais 55.6, Yar 23.23, Ab 14.17, Lm 1.20

^{t17:28} Kl 1.17, Ta 1.12, Hi 1.3 ^{u17:29} Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Ab 19.26

^{v17:30} Ab 14.16, Lm 3.25, Ta 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14

dabayago ogoni homayagola mo hey
hayagome wali agali bibahendeore karu
baba ogonidagua bulebiraore lalu walia
hene, lalu Polohanda lene.^w ³²Polo-
handa mbirali homenego mo heyaya
layago hale howa agali maru hearume
oba halu Polo mege bini. Marume lalu,
Bi áyu langirigo hale hoa kamago mani
lone langibelo, lene.³³ Ani layagola Polo
ibu ti helalu pene.³⁴ Piyagola wali agali
maru hearu tigua Polo heba ha tago halu
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. Mini
mbiraorewi agali mbira Daionisia ibu
Ariobagasa ganisolo agali henego ibubi
wali mbira Damarisi ibubi wali agali
marumebi ani dege bini.

Polohanda Korindini howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

18 Ani biyagola howa Polo ibu
Adene wahalu Korindi pene.
²Korindi anda pu hearia Yu agali
mbira mini Aguila lola hene. Aguila
ibu Pondasali hene. Kini Kolodiasa
ibugua Yu wali agali bibahende Lomoni
hearuhondo, Piai hadaba, layagola
Aguila ibu one Pirisilala haru ayure
dege Idali dindi wahalu Korindi ibini.
Polo ibu libu andaga nenege pene.^x
³Puwa ibu libu heba mandagi howa
Polo ibubi Aguila Pirisilabi ti haru
balai anda wabiaga howa tigua yolo
biabe ogoni mandagi bialu hene.^y ⁴Ani
bialu howa Polo ibu **Sabada** horo
bibahendengi **ngoai** hagane andaha
puwa Yu agalibi Girigi agalibi hearu ti
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilo lowa
ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu
hene.

⁵Sailasa Timodila libu Masedonia
howa ibiyagola Polo ibu biabe bialu
hayago wahalu ibugua Yu agali
hearuhondo Yasu mana lamialu,
Mbirali Dabo Helenego Yasu ibu ka,
lalu bayuwa lamialu biabe ogoni dege
bialu hene.^z ⁶Ani lamigi biyagola
agali hearume ibu gura bi ko la
megebi bigi bialu hene. Ani biyagola
Polohanda ti erembira mialu ibunaga
labolaboni abalu para heago taulo
wahalu tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Tí
koha pirimiyagua nde tímínaga biabe
inaga ndo. Áyu ogoni howa **ina** Yuali
ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo Yasu
mana lamule ti karia polebero, lene.^a
⁷Ani lowa ti wahalu Polo ibu agali
mbira Yuali ndo mini Tidiasa Yasadasa
ibunaga andaga hole pene. Agali
ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi
bialu lotu laga howa ibu andagabi
ngoadi hagane andabi emene kaware
hene. ⁸Ngoai hagane anda haru haga
mini Karisibasabi ibu damenebi tigua
Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore
wu hene. Korindini wali agali maru
hearu dewalime Yasu mana hale howa
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyyagola ti
bibahende baboraya bini.^b

⁹⁻¹⁰Mbiraga mbirungi Polo ibu de
gandeba mbira handalu hearia Anduane
Homogo ibugua Polohondo lalu. Gi na-
habé. Í heba kogonigo wahalu pu nabi
mana lamiaabo halu habe. Tano ogori-
ani wali agali dewa **inaga** wali agali kago
mbiralime í babe nahe holebira, lene.^{cd}
¹¹Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua
wali agali hearuhondo Ngode Datagali-
wabe bi mana lawai halu mali mbira

^w17:31 Iba 9.8, 96.13, Ab 2.24, 10.42, Lm 2.16, 14.10

^x18:2 Lm 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 ^y18:3 Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te

3.8 ^z18:5 Ab 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28

^a18:6 Ese 18.13, Ab 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4 ^b18:8 1 Ko 1.14

^c18:9-10 Ab 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3

^d18:9-10 Yos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Yar 1.8, 1.18-19, Md 28.20, Yo 10.16

mendegonaga ege waragariani haabo hene.

¹²Lomo gabumaneme agali mbira mini Galio ibu Girigi wali agali Agaia dindini hearu haru haga helo helayangi howa Yuali hearu ngoai howa tigua Polo minalu godi laga andaha haru pene. ¹³Haru puwa lalu, Wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lelo agali ogome mana lowinigo ngadagua ndo mana tara lalu lamialu ka, lene.

¹⁴Ani layagola Polo ibu bi lolebiyaria Galiohanda Yu agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibugua mana koore biyagonaga lole ibirimiyagua nde ⁱ keba nahe bayuwa hale holiya karulapeda.^e ¹⁵Ai ani ndo tigua tñinaga bibi manabi lo ngago uruninaga lai lalu kamigodago nde tñi mo tiga bilimu. Ogoninaga dabagane ⁱ naholebero, lene.^f ¹⁶Ani lowa ibugua ti godi lagane andaha howa wara tagi helo ami agali hearu lamini. ¹⁷Ani biyagola tigua ngoai hagane anda haru haga mini Sosodenisi heago minalu godi lagane anda tagirahayagi howa balu hene. Ani bayagola Galio ibu tñinaga biabe bira mitangi bialu ibu bi mbira nale hene.

Siria dindinaga tano Andiogo Polo dai binigo ogo

¹⁸Polo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba howa Korindini horo dewaru hondo hene. Ani buwa ibugua, Tí hondo halimu, lalu iba talu mbira Siria dindi pole wiagoha anda puwa Aguila Pirisilabi ti heba Siria dindi pene. Pole howa Sengiria tano iba solowara angeni howa Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mbira bulebero, lalu lo wialu, Henemane laro, lowa walia halu ibunaga mandari podai hene.^g ¹⁹Iba

taluni biralu pialu Ebesa anda pene. Anda puwa Polo ibugua Aguila Pirisilabi ogoriani helalu pene. Helalu puwa ibu *ngoui* hagane anda heagoha anda puwa Yu agali hearu heba bi hongo howa lalu hene.^h ²⁰Ani layagola Yu agali maru hearume ibuhondo lalu, Ina heba mandagi haabo hamiya, lene. Tigua ani layagola Polohanda, E, nale howa ²¹ibu pole howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ⁱ tí kamiria dai buliya walia hayagua nde dai bulebero, lene. Ani lalu ibu Ebesa wahalu pene.ⁱ ²²Polo ibu iba taluni biralu puabo halu Sisaria tano anda pene. Anda pialu ibu Yarusaleme puwa Keriso hameigini hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu te lalu howa Andiogo pene. ²³Andiogoni emene hondo howa Polo ibu pialu dindi maru Galesiahabi Piriyahabi puabo halu wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu mo hongo haga bima pene.

Aboloso ibu Ebesanibi Korindibi Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

²⁴Ogongi Yu agali mbira mini Aboloso ibu Alegandariali heago Ebesa ibini. Ibu bi lamulene mugubeyi howa Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi gilibu ngago bayuwa manda bu hene. ²⁵Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana lo manda binigo bi hongo howa lalu Yasu mana tiga tigaore lawai haga hene. Aboloso ibu Yonehanda baboraya biagane mana biawai henego dege manda bu hene.^j ²⁶Abolosohanda *ngoui* hagane andaha howa gi nahe tigatiga handade halu lamialu hene. Ani layago hale howa Aguila Pirisilame Aboloso libunaga andaga haru pene. Haru puwa libugua Aboloso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

^e18:14 Ab 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 ^f18:15 Yo 18.31, Ab 23.29, 25.18-19

^g18:18 Dag 6.18, Ab 21.24, Lm 16.1 ^h18:19 Ab 17.17

ⁱ18:21 Lm 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3, Ya 4.15 ^j18:25 Ab 19.3, Lm 12.11

Harigani piagane mana bayuwa manda biai helo tigatigaore lamialu hene.^k ²⁷ Emene howa Aboloso ibu Girigi dindi Agaia polene manda bini. Ani pole manda biyagola wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Ebésani hearume ibu biamogo bialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Agaia dindini hearuhondo beba gilibu wia halu lalu, Aboloso ibu tí kamiria ibiragola ibuhondo turu halu, Hamiya, lalimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Aboloso ibu Agaiani anda puwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme ti biamogo biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bini hearu ibugua ti bayuwa biamogo bialu hene.^l ²⁸ Wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu wigi biagoria howa lalu **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibu Yasu ka walia haga bialu bi hongo howa layagome Yu agali ibu heba bi wai biaga hearu taga halu nimu lene.^m

Polo Ebésani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

19 Aboloso ibu Korindini heagola Polo ibu dindi hayagoria howa ibaga bialu hari dewa iri dali bialu pí-alu Ebesa anda pene. Ebesa ogoriani Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu lola hene.ⁿ ²Lola howa ibugua tihondo bi lalu, Tígu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimangi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tíha hole ibiyabe, lene.^o

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ka larigo ina hale nahe harima, lene.

³Ani ladai biyagola Polohanda lalu, Baboraya birimiyago aginagabe, lene.^p

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yonehanda baboraya biagane mana lawai henego ogoni hale howa birima, lene.

⁴Tigua ani ladai biyagola Polo ibugua lalu, Wali agalime ti ko biyagonaga mini beregedowa baboraya biagane mana Yonehanda lawai haga hene. Yonehanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lalu, I ala íbu kogo. Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibuhondo tígua mini mbiraore wulene nga, lene. Maha ibulebira layago o Yasu ibuni tí manda bilimu, lalu Polohanda lene.^q

⁵Polohanda bi ani layagola hale howa Ebésani o biaru Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini baboraya bini. ⁶Ani biyagola Polohanda tinaga haguaneni ibunaga gi wiyangola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole dalini. Daliyagola tigua bi tara tara lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi manabi lamialu hene.^r ⁷Agali ani bialu biaru ti homberia (12) agima hene.

⁸Ani biyagola howa ege tebiruni Polo ibu Yuali **ngói** hagane andaha puabo haga hene. Puabo howa ibugua bi mana hongo howa lamialu wali agali hearu heba ladai bigi bialu Ngode Datagaliwbehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago ogoni henene-ore layada manda bilo lamiaabo halu hene. ⁹Ani lamiaabo hayagola agali maru hearume mana yu tiga bibe manga howa ngoai ho hearu hale helo tigua Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana mege bialu bi ko lalu hene. Tigua ani biyagola Polo ibugua ti helalu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru haru pene. Ani buwa horo bibahendengi horombe howa bi mana lo manda biaga anda mbira

^k18:26 Ab 19.8

^l18:27 1 Ko 3.6, 1 Ko 3.1

^m18:28 Ab 9.22, 17.3, 18.5

ⁿ19:1 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6

^o19:2 Ab 2.38, 8.16

^p19:3 Md 3.11

^q19:4 Md 3.11, Mg 1.4, 1.7-8, Lg 3.4, 3.16, Yo 1.15, 1.26-30, Ab 18.25, 19.4

^r19:6 Ab 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46

Tiranasanaga heago ogoniha puwa Polohanda Yasu mana lawai halu ladai bigi bialu hene.^s¹⁰ Mali kirani Polohanda ani biaabo halu heagola Esia dindini Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu hene.^t

Sibanaga iginirume binigo ogo

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Poloha howa agalime nabiagane ale taraore bigi bialu hene.^u¹² Wali agali hearume Polonaga hangiyabobi ibunaga labolabo ibuni karulenegobi muwa wali agali warago bo wigi biagoria yalu pugu biyagola labolabo ogonime warago mo ereba halu dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu ani bini.^v¹³ Ani biyagola Yu agali marume dindi dindi ibaga bialu howa dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu haga hene. Maru hearume Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini lalu wara tagi hagadagua tigua nde ogonidagua bule manda bini. Tigua dama daraga hearuhondo lalu, Polohanda Yasu mana lamiagago Yasu ogoni mini lalu tagira pu larama, lene.^w¹⁴ Yu wali agalinaga **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibu mini Siba henego ibunaga igini kariali henego tigua ani biaga hene.

¹⁵ Tigua ani bialu hearia dama dara-gahe mbira heagome tihondo lalu, Ina Yasubi Polobi manda bu kogo. Tí ai kamibe i manda nabido, lene.^x

¹⁶ Ani layagola agali dama ogoni dara-gahe hayagome keba tara howa Siba igini kariali biaru baabo halu ibunaga hongome ti bope howa tinaga labolabo lerelo wahayagola tigua ibunaga andagaha howa gerai lalu ibida pene.
¹⁷ Ani biya layago hale howa Yu wali

agalibi wali agali tara tarabi Ebesani hearume mogo timbuni lowa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini yaraga halu hene.^y¹⁸ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dewali hearu ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu hale helo, Iname ko ogoni birima, lalu tigua biyagomi la pani hai hene.^z¹⁹ Gamugamubi ililibi biaga dewa hearume tinaga gamugamubi ililibi biagane mananaga mbugaru bibahende yalu ibalu wali agali bibahende hearu de hendelo delai hene. Mbuga delayarunaga muni ala minigo daga lamaga howa muni dewaore kina ngui laai daosini pira duria (50,000) ale mini.²⁰ Ogonidagua hongo howa biyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana loyogo lalu hongo timbuniore halu anda haga bini.^z

Ebesani howa gungu binigo ogo

²¹ Ani biyagola howa Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Ala Masedoniabi Agaiabi pialu mani Yarusaleme puabo holebero, ibunaga miniha ani lo manda bini. Lo manda bialu, Ogonidagua piai howa ina Lomo tanobi nenege polene nga, lo manda bini.^a²² Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibunaga biamogo biaga Timodibibi Erasadasabi libu ala Masedonia pelo, Bamba hadaba, lene. Libu ani pudaba lowa Polo ibu Esia dindini emene hondo hene.^b

²³ Esia dindini emene hondo hearia Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana lawai hayagome Ebesani ko holene emene ndo timbuniore wini.^c²⁴ Agali mbira heago mini Demidiriasa ibugua mbirale tara tara silibame wabiaga hene. Wali agalime mbirale tara bi pupu wilonaga mini **Ademisi** wali ale wabu winigo ogoninaga anda

^s**19:9** Ab 9.2, 1 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2

^t**19:10** 2 Ti 1.15

^u**19:11** Ab 14.3

^v**19:12** Ab 5.15

^w**19:13** Mg 9.38

^x**19:15** Mg 1.24, 1.34

^y**19:17** Lg 7.16, Ab

2.43, 5.5, 5.11

^z**19:20** Ab 6.7, 12.24

^a**19:21** Ab 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lm 1.13,

15.24-28, Ga 2.1

^b**19:22** Lm 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20

^c**19:23** 2 Ko 1.8

ale mbira mbira emeneore Demidiriasahanda silibame wabiaga hene. Ibunaga biyinaya ogonime ibubi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi tigua muni timbuni miaga hene.^d ²⁵ Ani biaga henego ibugua ibunaga biabe biaga biarubi agali maru biabe ogonibi biaga hearubi mo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o iname biabe ogoni beramaligonaga muni timbuni meramaligo manda bidami.²⁶ Agali Polo biago ibugua bialu kago tñime de handabehebi hale habehebi kami. Ibugua agua laga, Mbirale agali gime wabiniru uruni galone ndodago bi pupu wulene nawi, laga ka. Ibugua ani laragome wali agali dewaore oali Ebesani karumebi Esia dindini karumebi mana ogoni yu tiga biai halu kagoni.^e ²⁷ Ti ani bialu kago iname biyinaya beramaligo hondowa tigua, Ogoni koore, lolebira bada manda bido. Ogoni dege ndo. Inanaga dama wali timbuni Ademisi ibunaga andabi galone ndo lowa ibunaga mini yaraga naholebira. Ademisi ogoni Esia dindini karumebi dindi tara tara dewani karumebi tigua ibuhondo bi pupu wiame haga ndobe, lalu Demidiriasahanda bi ogoni lene.

²⁸ Bi ogoni layago hale howa agali ngoai hayarume keba timbuniore howa bi dalimu lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, laabo halu hene. ²⁹ Ti ani layadagua wali agali maru dewa dindi ogoriani hearumebi lagalaga bialu loyogo lene. Masedoniali kira Gaiasabi Arisadagasabi Polo heba haga heago labo tigua libu minuwa Ebesalinaga ngoai hagane hama timbuniore wiagoria abale haru pene.^f ³⁰ Polo ibugua wali agali dewa ngoai ho heagoria ibuni bi lole poa hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume, Napobe, lene. ³¹ Dindi og-

onaga gabumane haru haga maru hearuti Polo heba nenege ho haga henego tigua Polohondo bi lawia halu lalu, Ina ngoai hagane hamani bi lole napobore, lene.^g ³² Ti ani lalu hea tambu wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume hongo timbuni howa bi dalimu lalu hene. Tigua irane aginaga ngoai harimabe manda nabi howa ti marume bi tara mbirago layagola marume bi tara mendego lo yu aribia hayagola bi lagalaga bialu hene. ³³ Yu agali hearume Aleganda ibu wali agalihondo bi lelo, Lole pu, layiyago hondowa wali agali marume lalu, Ina bi lagalaga bialu kamago tene ibuda, lo mitangi bini. Ani mitangi biyagola Aleganda ibu heyu howa gi gamu lowa, O biyagoni tene ibi i heba hagarubi ina ndo, lalu walia hole bi lalu hene. ³⁴ Bi lalu hearia wali agali biarume ibu Yu agaliyago hondowa bi dalimuore lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, lalu tomo dawa duguabehe ale hayagola howa ani laabo halu hene.

³⁵ Ebesa tanonaga hondo haga heago ibugua wali agali bibahende hearuhondo, Bi hundiae hadaba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ebesa wali agaliru-o Ademisi timbuni kagonaga andabi ni habane hari daligaha howa ibira hene ngagobinaga mamage haga Ebesa tano dege ngago ina bibahendeme manda biai kamagoni. ³⁶ Mbiralime ogoni mo yo handalu nahabane nalabehe ka. Anigo tí mini nawi howa nakarulape mbira buligo tñaga keba wahalimu. ³⁷ Agali ogo labome bi pupunaga andaruha winigo mbira kayu nabi inanaga dama wali Ademisi biago mege nabi wiagoria tigua libu bame haru ibirimida. ³⁸ Demidiriasabi ibunaga biabe biaga

^d19:24 Ab 16.16-19

^e19:26 Iba 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Yar 10.3, Ab 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15

^f19:29 Ab 20.4, 27.2, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kl 4.10, Pm 24 ^g19:31 2 Ti 1.15

karubi tigua mbirali baba godi lole manda bu kayagua gabumane godi lagane agalime ogoninaga godi lolene horo maru pongo bo wini ngago ogonungi tigua godi labehe ka.³⁹ Ogoni dege ndo bi tarabi lolene manda bu kamiyagua nde gabumaneme Ebésani karuhondo, Bi galone lelo ngoai holene nga, larangi lolene nga.⁴⁰ Tí áyu birimigo Lomo gabumane karume inahondo, Tí gungu birimigoni, lalu ina baba godi labehe ka. Tí birimigo bulene nawi howa birimi. Mbiralime irane ogonaga birima lalu nalabehe ka, lalu guyuguyu biagome bi ogori lene.⁴¹ Ani lai howa ibugua bibahende ngoai ho hearuhondo, Purogo lai hadaba, lene.

Polo ibu Masedoniabi Agaabi penego ogo

20 Bi timbuni dalimu lagalaga biyago hundiai halu purogolo heagola Polohanda Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu mo ngoai howa mini mo hongo hagane bi ti lamialu, I porogo tí hondo halimu, lene. Ani lowa ibu Masedonia pene.² Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu Polo ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga bu hagahaga biaruhondo mini mo hongo hagane bi lamigi bima pene. Ani bima pialu ibu Agaia anda puwa³ ege tebira hene. Ege tebira howa Polo ibu iba taluni biralu Siria pole manda biyaria Yuali hearume ibu homelo bole ndindi lalu ka layago hale howa ibu Masedonia hariga pole dai buliya manda bini.⁴ Agali Polo heba penego uru Beria howa Pirasa igini Sobadabi Tesalonaiga howa Arisadagasa Segundasalabi Debi howa Gaiasabi Esia dindi howa Tiyagasabi Torobimasabi Timodibi uruni pene.^h ⁵ Agali uruni ti bamba halu puwa ina ibulumaya Toroasani

hondo heneya.⁶ **Mberedi** Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo piai hayagola ina iba taluni biralu Pilipai wahalu pirima. Ani pialu horo dauru iba taluni pialu howa Toroasa anda pialu ti hearia puwa sarere mbira ti heba harima.

Polohanda Yudigasa mo heyenego ogo

⁷ Horo Sarerengi ne lope heagola ina tomo mandagi nole ngoai harima. Ngoai howa Polohanda wali agali hearu bi mana lamialu hene. Ibugua, Yawi i pole-bero, lo mitangi buwa bi mana lamialu heane dege mbi hanuni hene.ⁱ ⁸ Anda hobane daliga ngoai ho beremagoha lamu hale dewa da ho wini.⁹ Igiri daliae mbira mini Yudigasa ibu anda ogoninaga windoni berearia Polohanda bi mana lamiaabo hayagola ibu umu timbuni lene. Umu timbuni lowa Yudigasa palia hondo ho wiaria anda daliga bima irigi hene biagonaga be teboneni howa tagirahayagi pilo ibira hene. Ani biyagola agali marume Yudigasa yamialu hearia homo tongolo mu wiaria henedene.¹⁰ Yamuwa homo tongolo miyada layago hale howa Polo ibu Yudigasa wiaria dalialu ibu tinginini palia dambi howa ibugua gime yania halu lalu, Ibu déré ngago gi nahadababe, lene.^j ¹¹ Ani lowa Polo ibu anda daligaha iraga halu puwa mberedi gaibu baga buwa ti haru nene. Nowa ti heba te lalu biraabo howa muna biyagola Polo ibu ti helalu pene.¹² Igiri biago dabi ho heago hondowa tigua ibu andaga haru puwa ti turu hai hene.

Toroasani howa Miledasa penego ogo

¹³ Ina bamba halu iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu Asoso pirima. Ogoriani Polo ibu iba taluni berelo lola

^f20:4 Ab 19.29, 21.29, Eb 6.21 ⁱ20:7 Ab 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Mo 1.10
^j20:10 1 Kin 17.21

hole pirima. Ala Polohanda lalu, I dindi harigani porogo tí bamba halu Asosoni lola hamiya, layadagua pirima.¹⁴ Puwa ina Asosoni Polo lola halu ibu iba taluni anda íbu biralu ina haru Midilini pirima.¹⁵ Midilini wahalu puwa mbiraga paluwa egerebalene handalu hemaria iba talu biago Kaioso handa dele wiagoria pialu harimaya. Pialu howa mbi mende paluwa egerebalene Samoso anda pirima. Samoso wahalu puwa mbi tebone paluwa egerebalene Miledasa anda pirima.¹⁶ Esia dindiha horo dewa bame mohole nabule lowa Polohanda Ebesa bolangua halu puabo hole manda bini. Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni mini **Pendigosi** nakaore Yarusaleme abale anda pobeheyagua nde pole manda bini.^k

Keriso hameiginí Ebesani hearunaga **agali** ala hene miniwi hearuhondo Polohanda bi lamialu penego ogo

¹⁷ Miledasani howa Polohanda Keriso hameiginí Ebesani hearunaga **agali** ala hene miniwi hearu ibu hearia ibilo bi lawia hene.^l ¹⁸ Ti ibiyagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, Esia dindini pigane ibirungi howa tí heba bialu harugo manda biai kami.^m ¹⁹ Yu agali hearume i bole manda manda bialu mo tandaga halu hearia ina Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga howa ina mini mo dindiha halu dugu bialu howa biabe bialu harugoni.ⁿ ²⁰ Wali agali ngoai ho heagoria howabi tñaga andagaha howabi ina tí Anduane Homogo mana langi lawai ha bigi bialu tí biamogo bulene galonego mbira yu donge nahe bibahende langiai harugo tñi manda bidamigoni. ²¹ Yu wali agalibi Yu

wali agali ndo tara tarabi bu hearu ta nabi bibahendehondo, Ko birimigo erembira mialu mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilimu, lalu hongo howa lamirugoni. ²² Ani bialu harugonigo ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo bia laradagua bialu Yarusaleme pole ko. Yarusalemeni howa ihondo agi bulebirabe manda nabi howa pole ko.^o ²³ Dindi bibahende i haga birugoha hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua i langigi bialu, Garabaya bulenebi tandaga nolenebi handa walia haga bulebere, lalu langigi biya.^p ²⁴ Anigo i holenebi homolenebi o galone ndo mitangi bido. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene Bi Mana Debene lamule polene biabe ogoni Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda ihondo ngiyago bu maro bulenego galoneore ogoni mitangi bu ko, lene.^q

²⁵ Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kag-onaga mana lamigi bialu ina tí bibahende hemiruha ibaga bialu haru. Ai tígua i lone nahondoleberamiore manda bu ko. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anigo ina áyu galone mbira hongo howa langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebiragonaga mana mbira yu donge nahe bibahende langiai harugo tí mbirali koha pirimiyyagua nde tene i ndo holebira laro.^r ²⁸ Keriso hameiginí nogo sibi ale karu tígua haru halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí helayago uruni tinaga minibi tímínaga minibi bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu ti ibu igini homayagonaga darama pelayagome

^k20:16 Ab 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 ^l20:17 Ab 18.21

^m20:18 Ab 18.19, 19.10 ⁿ20:19 Ab 20.3

^o20:22 Ab 19.21 ^p20:23 Ab 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 ^q20:24 Ab 21.13, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Ga 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 ^r20:26-27 Ab 18.6, 1 Ko 7.2

mo ibunaga henego tígua nogo sibi haru hagadagua ti haru halimu.^s²⁹ I pedoha agali maru biango dudu ale hon goheme tí kamigoha ibalu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga nogo sibi ale kamiru bo paya bulebira manda bido.^t³⁰ Awe tíni mandagi hagane kamiru aria marume, Ina poramadagua ibidaba, lowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu mo hondo holebira.^u³¹ Ani bulebirago de hondo halimu. Ina mali tebiruni horombebi mbiragabi tandaga nalu de iba ibalu howa tíni hangu hanguhondo lawai haabo harugo mitangi bilimu, lene.^v

³² Polohanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondo helobi ibunaga biamogo bia holene bi maname ibugua tí biamogo bilobi ina tí heledo. Mana ogonime ibugua tí mo hongo habehebi ibunaga wali agali-hondo bayale ngulene ngadagua tíhondo ngibehebi ka.^w³³ Ina mbiralinaga mbirale munibi labolabobi mbira dimagoli nahe haru.^x³⁴ Ininaga gime biabe birugome inibi i heba hayarubi ina to-mobi mbirale mbiralebi karulape wu harimago tí manda bidamigoni.^y³⁵ Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda ibuni bi mbira layago ogo, Mbiralime lhondo mbirale mbira ngiyagua o turu emene howa ína mendealihondo mbirale mereyagua o turu timbuni holebere, ani layago mitangi bimiya. Ani mitangi bialu howa ína bibahende bialu harugodagua biabe timbuni beramagome wali agali hongo nahe karu biamogo bulene ngago walia haru, lene.^z

³⁶ Polohanda bi ogori lai howa ibugua ti bibahende heba ge duli hanga ho

biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.^a³⁷ Bi lai hayagola agali biaru bibahendeme Polo polebiragonaga dugu bialu yu nunu lalu hene.^b³⁸ Ala Polo ibugua, Tígua i lone nahondoleberami, layagonaga mitangi buwa ti dara timbuniore hene. Dara howa ti Polo heba iba talu wiagoria pene.^b

Polo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

21 Iname, Ai poramago tíni hondo halimu, lalu iba taluni biralu pia ho wialu Koso anda pirima. Koso yu wahalu Lode anda pirima. Ai Lode howa egerebalene pu dege bialu Padara anda pirima.² Padarani howa iba talu mende Ponisia dindi pole wiaria hondowa ina iba talu ogoriani biralu pirima.³ Pialu howa iname Saibarasa dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago de hondowa gi lehayagi ngelalu bolangua halu Siria dindi puabo harima. Puabo howa Taia anda puwa dabudabu iba taluni wi-yaru ogoriani tagu wulebirago manda buwa ina iba talu ngelalu tanoha pirima.⁴ Taia tanoha anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu handa walia howa iname ti heba sarere mbira hondo harima. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga o biaruha howa mo manda bia hayagola tigua Polohondo, Yarusaleme napobe, lene.^c⁵ Ani layagoyu ina polene tu hayagola ti helalu pirima. Pialu ti bibahende tinaga one waneiginirubi tanoha howa ina haru pialu solowara angeni pirima. Puwa ina bibahendeme iba muni ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larima.⁶ Lai howa iname, Ai hangu

^s20:28 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4

^t20:29 Md 7.15, Yo 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 ^u20:30 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Yo 2.19

^v20:31 Mg 13.37, Ab 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 ^w20:32 Ab 26.18, Eb 1.18, Kl 1.12, Hi 13.9 ^x20:33 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 1 Ko 7.2 ^y20:34 Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 ^z20:35 Md 10.8, 1 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Eb 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8

^a20:36 Ab 21.5 ^b20:38 Ab 20.25 ^c21:4 Ab 20.23, 21.12

hangume poramago hondo halimu la-galaga bialu larimagola tigua nde ina-hondo, Pudaba, lalu bialu tini andagaru purogo laya handala ina iba sibini biralu pole pirima.^d

⁷ Iba taluni biralu Taia yu wahalu puabo howa Tolemesi anda pirima. Anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu ti heba horo mbira ho halu palirima. ⁸ Paluwa egerebalene iba taluni biralu pialu Sisaria anda pirima. Anda puwa Bi Mana Debene lamiaga mbira heago mini Pilibi ibu andaga puwa ibu heba harima. Ala Yarusalemeni howa agali karia biamogo biaga helo dabenenego kane Pilibi ibu hene.^e ⁹ Ibunaga wane maria agali nape biruwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana *latagi* haga berene.^f ¹⁰ Ina ti heba horo maru ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira heago mini Agabasa ibu Yudia howa ibini.^g ¹¹ Ina hemaria ibuwa ibugua Polonaga nogo dongone yamuwa ibuninaga gi gebi huba bialu howa mbiwia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua agua laya, Nogo dongone ogominaga anduanego Yu agali Yarusalemeni karume ogonidagua minu huba buwa Yuali ndo agali tarahondo minu mulebira, laya, lene.^h

¹² Ani layagola hale howa inamebi wali agali hearumebi Polohondo lalu, Ina Yarusaleme puabo nahe waha, lalu la dege bialu lo erekui harima.ⁱ ¹³ Ani laabo harimagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini burugu laruago ti dugu biaabo harimigo agibe. Ina Yarusalemeni howa inaga gi gebi huba bulene dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini yaraga

helο *ī* homolene ngayaguabi nde karu-lape manda bu ko, lene.^j

¹⁴ Ani layagola ibunaga mini bilinahe wiago mo beregedabe naheyagola wa-halu iname lalu, Anduane Homogo-handa hame ledadagu bilo, larima.

¹⁵ Horo maru howa dabudabu huba bu yalu Yarusaleme pirima. ¹⁶ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru Sisaria howa ina heba yamaga halu pirima. Pialu howa Saibarasali mbira ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bamba hene heago mini Nasono ibu andaga pu holomaya tigua ina haru pene.

Yarusaleme puwa Polohanda binigo ogo

¹⁷ Yarusaleme anda pirimagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru hearume, Ibalu harimida, lowa turu timbuni hene. ¹⁸ Horo mendengi Polo ina haru Yamese hearia pirima. Pialu hemaria Keriso hameigini hearunaga *agali* ala hene miniwi hearu ti mandagi ibu heba ngoai ho hearia^k ¹⁹ Polohanda ti-hondo lalu, Hameneru-o turuba, lowa Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara hearuha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuha howa biabe bibahende biyaru te lamiae hene.^l ²⁰ Ani lamiyagola hale howa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene. Ani buwa tigua Polohondo lalu, Hamene-o oalini emene tara nga manda bidego. Yu wali agali daosini de-waoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bu howa Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago hongo howa yu haabo howa biaga ka.^m ²¹ Ani biaga karuhondo agali maru hearume lalu, Polo ibugua Yu wali agali dindi tara tarani karuhondo bi

^d21:6 Ab 20.36 ^e21:8 Ab 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5

^f21:9 Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17 ^g21:10 Ab 11.28

^h21:11 Yo 21.18, Ab 20.23, 21.33 ⁱ21:12 Md 16.22 ^j21:13 Ab 20.24

^k21:18 Ab 15.2, 15.13, Ga 1.19, 2.9 ^l21:19 Ab 15.4, 15.12, Lm 15.18-19

^m21:20 Ab 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lm 10.2, Ga 1.14

ogobi lamiaga. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi igirinaga **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana ngagobi Yu wali agalinaga mana ngagobi bibahende bulenewawiorego wahai halimu, lalu ína ogonidagua lawai haga ke, lalu tigua lamiyiya.ⁿ²² Marume í oali íbu ka larago tigua haleore holebirago agi bimiyabe.²³ Iname laramadagua bibelo lalu agali maria o karu ti hangu hangume, Mbira heneneore bulebero, lalu Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bi hongo howa lo wiya.^o ²⁴ Ogonigo ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana bule poradagua íbi ti heba mandagi pialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulebiragonaga yolo ína mia habe. Ani beregola agali mariali uru tinaga mandari podai habehe holebira. Ogonidagua biriayagu marume, Polo ibu nakarulape biaga, lalu lamiyago hale hayarume inahondo ke howa langiyada manda bialu Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago ína biai haredane manda bulebira.^p ²⁵ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu tihondo iname lo mbi-raore howa beba gilibu pelarimago ogo Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawi nanalimu. Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tararu egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Wali agali kayu nayalimu. Ogonidagua lalu gilibu pelarima, lene.^q

²⁶ Ani layagola Polohanda agali biaru heba pu paluwa egerebalene ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana ti haru mandagi bini. Ani buwa Polo ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa tigua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo

nahe helonaga mana biala heago, Horo ogongi bumaro bulebira, lalu ibugua **loma** binigo mo miaga heago lamini. Mana ogoni bumaro buwa agali maria biaru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene wini.^r

Yu agali hearume Polo mininigo ogo

²⁷ Mana ogoni bialu holenenaga horo karia winigo piai holene kaware wiagola Yu agali maru Esia dindiha howa ibiyarume Polo Anduane Homogonaga andaha hearia de hendene. De hondowa tigua wali agali bibahende hearume Polohondo keba helo tinaga bu mini mo heya hayagola tigua keba halu Polo minini.^s ²⁸ Minuwa tigua dalimu lalu, Isaraelealiru-o biamogo bule ibidaba. Agali ogome dindi bibahendeha pume halu ibugua wali agali hearu lawai halu Isaraele wali agalibi Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngagobi Anduane Homogonaga anda ogonibi uruni galone ndo lalu haga. Ogoni hangu ndo ayuore ibugua Yuali ndo agali tara tara maru hearu Anduane Homogonaga anda haru anda ibalu anda ogoni loma bia hene hayago mo mebia hayiya, lene.^t ²⁹ Tigua Ebesali mini Torobimasa ibu Polo heba tanoha hearia de hondowa Polohanda ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha haru anda peda bada mitangi buwa bi ogoni lene.^u

³⁰ Ani layagola howa Yarusaleme ogo-niha, Ba ba, lowa bi lame halu wali agali bibahende gerai lalu hearume hongo hai howa tigua Polo minuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa gilio yalu tagira pene. Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga bibahende abale payai hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola agali

ⁿ**21:21** Ab 16.3, Ga 2.3 ^o**21:23** Dag 6.13-21 ^p**21:24** Ab 18.18

^q**21:25** Ab 15.29 ^r**21:26** Dag 6.13, Ab 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 ^s**21:27** 2 Ti 1.15

^t**21:28** Ese 44.7, Ab 6.13 ^u**21:29** Ab 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20

dewaore bu hearume Polo homelo bole biyaria mbirali heagome Lomo ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa, Yarusaleme wali agali bibahendeme gungu timbuni bialu ka, lalu lamini. ³² Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga maru hearubi ami agali maru hearubi ti haru puwa wali agali ngoai ho hearia gerai lalu abale pene. Ami haru haga haguane biago ami agali maru heba ibiyago hondowa wali agali biarume Polo nabe wahene. ³³ Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia pialu ibu yani howa ibugua ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Pu seni kirame ibu dariba hadaba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Agali ogo aibe. Ibugua agi biyabe, lene.^v ³⁴ Ani layagola wali agali ngoai ho hayarume ladai bialu bi taratara lagalaga bini. Ani lagalaga biyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome bi layaru irane handa walia nahe howa ami agali biaruhondo, Agali ogo aminaga andagaha haru pudaba, lene. ³⁵ Ani haru pialu howa andaha irigi hagane wiagoria iraga halu pole biyaria wali agali ngoai ho hayarume keba timbuni haya handala ami agali biarume tinaga gime Polo yaraga ho yalu pene. ³⁶ Wali agali biarume haruru pialu bi timbuni lalu, Ba homelo ba, lai hene.^w

Polo ibunime, Agua biru, lalu bi tene lenego ogo

³⁷ Ami agali biarume Polo ami andaga yalu anda pialu hearia Polohanda haru haga haguane biagohondo, Ina ihondo bi mbira loa kogo loabe, lene.

Ani layagola haru haga haguane biago ibugua lalu, Í Girigi bi larilibe. ³⁸ Iyibiali mbira ala gabumane heba wai bialu ibunaga wai biaga agali daosini

maria (4,000) dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru penego í ndoda, lene.^x

³⁹ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu, I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga tano dunini Tasasa ngago inaga dalu ogonigo í ogoni howa íbu ko. Wali agalihondo bi mbira loa kogo loabe, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome, E la, layagola Polohanda ami anda togo wiagoriani howa bi hundilo gi gamu lene. Bi hundiyagola Polohanda Yu wali agalinaga bi lalu ogodagua lene.

22 I aba hameneru-o tíguá ihondo, **22** Biri, larimigonaga ina nabi lalu ladai berogo hale halimu laro, lene. ² Ani lalu hearia Yualinaga bi lowa layago hale howa agali hearume bi mbira nale nimulo hene. Nimulo heagola Polo ibugua lalu,

³ I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga tano Tasasa inaga dalu ogoni. Oali Yarusalemeni íbu hewaria Gamelielehanda i lawai haga hene. Ina mamali **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua bulene nga lo manda bialu haru. Áyu tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bialu kamidagua dege ibi ani bialu haru.^y

⁴ Hariga áyu ini pialu kogoriani ala marume pialu hearia ina mo tandaga halu maru homelo baru. Ina wali agali minuwa garabaya andaha ba andanda biru.^{za} ⁵ **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kagobi **Ganisolo** agali bibahende karubi tigua ina larogoni henene binigodagua laralo manda bulebira. Tigua Yu agali tí hamene Damasagasani karuhondo beba i yalu puwa muliya gilibu ngiya. Ngiyangola Hariga áyu ini pialu kogoriani piaga heneyaru ege pu senime dariba howa balu Yarusaleme haru dai bule minu piru, lene.^b

^v21:33 Ab 20.23 ^w21:36 Lg 23.18, Yo 19.15, Ab 22.22 ^x21:38 Ab 5.36-37

^y22:3 Ab 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 11.22, Ga 1.14, Pb 3.5

^z22:4 Ab 22.19, 26.9-11, Pb 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ^a22:4 Ab 8.3 ^b22:5 Ab 9.2

**Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
pigane winigo te laminigo ogo**

(Abosolo 9.1-19, 26.12-18)

⁶ Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina Damasagasa kaware ngelowa harigani pialu hewaria horombe hanuni hayagola hari daligaha howa abaleore wá timbuni harali haya.^c ⁷ Ani biyagola i dindini odowa pilope ho wiwaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ína i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola hale haru. ⁸ Ani layuagola ína, Anduane Homogo-o í ai kebe, ladai biru. Ani ladai birugola ibugua, ína mo tandaga hariligo i Nasareteali Yasu kogoni, laya. ⁹ Agali i heba pirimaru ti wá hayago dege de handaya. Mbiralime ihondo bi layuago ibunaga bi ti nahalehe. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola ína lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i agi buabe, laru. Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, í heyalu Damasagasa pu. Anda pialu keria ína bulene ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu kago mbirali kagome langiae holebira, laya. ¹¹ Wá timbuni hayagome i de mo ko hayagola agali i heba pirimaru tigua i gini yalu haru pialu Damasagasa anda pirima.

¹² Agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga howa inanaga **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua biaga henego Yu wali agali Damasagasani hearu bibahendeme ibu agali bayale tigabiore ka laga hene.^d ¹³ Agali ogoni ibugua i hewaria ibuwa ihondo lalu, Hamene Solo-o í de lone bayale handabe, laya. Ani layaore i de lone bayale handabehe howa ibu de handaru. ¹⁴ Ibugua lalu,

Ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua hame ledago ína manda buwa bibelobi ibunaga Biabe Bia haga bu mini tigabiwi kago ína de handabelobi ibunime bi larago hale babelobi í dabaya.^e ¹⁵ ína de handarigobi hale harigobi wali agali bibahende lamule ibunaga walia hagane í holebere, laya.^f ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua ihondo lalu, Ai hondo holene nawi. Áyu ogoni í heyalu baboraya bulene nga. ína ko birigo domo wahai helo Anduane Homogohondo bi labe, lalu laya, Polohanda lene.^g

**Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo,
Wali agali tara tarahondo bi mana
lamule pu, laminigo ogo**

¹⁷ Polohanda lamiaabo howa lalu, Ani biyagola i Yarusaleme dai biru. Dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru. ¹⁸ Handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni íbu heneyago ibugua ihondo lalu, ína ínaga bi mana lameregola wali agali ogoriani karume hale habe manga holebirago í Yarusaleme abale wahalu polene nga, langiya.^h ¹⁹ Ani langiyagola ína ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o ína ngoai hagane anda bu hearuha pume halu wali agali ihondo mini mbiraorewi hearu mini barugoni tini bayuwa manda biai ka.ⁱ ²⁰ Ínaga walia hagane Sibeni bayangi ibi ti heba harugoni. Ibu homolene karulape lalu ibu homelo baga biarunaga labolabo daligani karulagane ína wu harugoni, laru.^j ²¹ Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, í wali agali taratara kaundia karuha pobelo pu larogoni, laya, Polohanda lene.^k

^c22:6 Ab 9.3, 26.12-13 ^d22:12 Ab 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7

^e22:14 Ab 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Ga 1.12 ^f22:15 Ab 23.11, 26.16 ^g22:16 Ab 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lm 10.13, Hi 10.22 ^h22:18 Ab 9.29-30 ⁱ22:19 Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 ^j22:20 Ab 7.58, 8.1 ^k22:21 Ab 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Ga 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7

²² Polohanda bi layago wali agali bu hayarume bayuwa hale ho howa ibugua wali agali taratara karuha polene te layagola tigua keba halu bi dalimu lalu, Agali ogonibi nahabehedago homelo bo waha, lene.¹ ²³ Tigua bi dalimuore lalu tininaga labolabo lerelalu abalu taulo ba dagadaga bialu hene. ²⁴ Ani biyagola Lomo ami haru haga haguane biagome ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Ami anda tamuha Polo haru puwa Yu agali karume ibuhondo keba halu bi dalimu larago irane langilo ibu tibume balimu, lene. ²⁵ Ani layadagua bialu tigua Polo dariba howa tibume bole biyaria Polohanda ami haru haga mbira heagohondo lalu, Lomo ho tene hene kagome ko biyagonaga godi nale howa ibu tibume bolene karulape lowini ngabe, lene.^m

²⁶ Ani layago hale howa ami haru haga biagome ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Agi berebe. Agali biagoni ibu Lomo ho tene heneyago, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, ^í Lomo ho tene hene kebe langi, lene.

Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, ^E, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome lalu, ^I Lomo ho tene holenga muni timbuni mirugoni, lene.

Ibu ani layagola Polo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ^I aiyahanda ⁱ taba hanayangi howa ⁱⁿⁱ Lomoali henego kogoni, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola agali ibu mo bila hole hearume ibu hearia howa ha amu hene. Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ege pu senime dariba harugoni mitangi bialu gi hene.ⁿ

Polohanda *Ganisolo* agali hearuhondo bi lenego ogo

³⁰ Yu agalime Polo ibugua ko ogoni biya lalu heago hale howa ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu ko agi biyadabe hai bulebero lo manda bini. Ani lo manda buwa egerebalene ibugua, Ege pu seni Polo dariba hayago hadadaba, lowa ***loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Yu wali agalinaga ***Ganisolo*** agali bibahenderubi mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai ho heagoria ibugua Polo haru ^{íbu} helene.

23 Polo ibu ***Ganisolo*** agali heagoria howa ibugua ti tigatiga handade halu lalu, ^I hameneru-o. Bamba bialu harugobi áyu bialu kogobi mitangi bialu ^{inaga} mininha ko mbira do nahe kogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda, lene.^o ² Ani layagola ***loma*** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago mini Ananaiasa ibugua agali maru Polo heagoria kaware hearuhondo lalu, Ibunaga ne hambuni badaba, lene.^p ³ Ani layagola Polohanda ibuhondo lalu, ^í anda hai tagirahayagi dege beni peleme hiragane-gobi kego. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ^í bolebira. Ína ihondo ***Mana*** lowinigo ngago puguari lalu ^í godi hale hole bedego. Ogonibi biruwa ^{ína} tihondo, Ibu badaba, larigome Mana lowinigo ^{íni} puguari, lene.^q

⁴ Ibugua ani layagola agali Polo heagoria kaware hayarume ibuhondo lalu, ^{ína} Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni o bedago mege berego agibe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, ^I hameneru-o ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ka laramigo ⁱ manda nabi haru. Wali agali ^{tí} kamirunaga haru haga kago tigua ibu

¹**22:22** Ab 21.36 ^m**22:25** Ab 16.37

ⁿ**22:29** Ab 16.38

^o**23:1** Ab 24.16, 1 Ko

4.4, 1 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3

^p**23:2** 1 Kin 22.24, Yar 20.2, Yo 18.22-23

^q**23:3** LBM 19.35, Man 25.1-2, Md 23.27-28, Yo 7.51

mege bulene nawi, lalu Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** gilibu ngago manda bido, lene.^r

⁶PoloHANDA agali maru hearu ti **Sadiusi** aria maru **Perisi** aria heago hondowa ibugua Ganisolo ngoai ho hearuhondo bi dalimu lalu, **I** hameneru o **i** aiya abala Perisi aria howa **i**bi Perisi aria kogoni. Wali agali homeneru mo heya holebiragonaga **i** mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi laramagoni, lene.^s

⁷Ibugua ani layago hale howa Sadiusi aria biarubi Perisi aria biarubi ti lai lalu talebuki bu hene. ⁸Sadiusi aria tigua wali agali homeneru mo heya nahabi dahuliyalibi dininibi nahe laga henego Perisi aria tigua mana tebira uruni henemane yu tiga biai haga hene.^t ⁹Anigo agali biarume lai lalu bi dalimuore laabo hayagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearu tibi Perisi aria howa tigua heyuwa bi hongo howa lalu, Agali ogomime kagua mbira agi biyabe ina handa walia nahe kama. Dininimebe be dahuliyalimebe tobane mbiralime ibuhondo bi lamiaore biyada mitangi bidama, lene.^u

¹⁰Ani layagola tigua lai lowa gungu timbuniore bialu Polo yu gililo migimigi biraria Polo homabeheyane hondowa ami haru haga haguane biagome gi hene. Gi howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ti gungu bialu karia puwa Polo ami anda tamuha haru pole damu pudaba, lene.

¹¹Ani biyagola ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogo Polo hearia ibuwa lalu, **i**gi nahe hongo ho habe. Oali Yarusalemeni howa ína **inaga** walia hagane harigodagua Lomo puwabi ani dege bulebere, lene.^v

Yu agalirume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu henego ogo

¹²Egerebalene Yu agali maru hearu ti ngoai howa Polo homelo bole manda manda bialu hene. Tigua, Ina tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa **namiya**, lalu hongo howa lowini. ¹³Ogoni bulene lo mbi-raore howa manda manda bu bereneru ti lamaga howa pira maria (40) agima hene. ¹⁴Ani lo manda buwa tigua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi ti hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Iname tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa **namiya** lalu hongo howa lo wirima, lene. ¹⁵Ani lowa lalu, Anigo tigua **Ganisolo** agalinaga bi la halu ami haru haga haguane biagohondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibugua agi biyabe bayuwa hale holomaya ina kamaria ibu haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu henemane hame lowa le tingi halu bi ogoni lawia halimu. Ani berramigola Polo oali anda naibi wene ibalu karia iname ibu homelo bole yu birulumago, lalu Yu agali biarume ani lene.^w

¹⁶Tigua bi ogoni lo manda biyago Polo ababuni mbirame hale hene. Hale howa ibugua ami anda tamuha puwa Polo lamini. ¹⁷Lamiyagola PoloHANDA ami haru haga mbira heago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Igiri ogome ami haru haga haguanehondo bi mbira loa kago ibu karia haru pu, lene. ¹⁸Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome igiri biago ami haru haga haguane hearia haru puwa ibuhondo lalu, Garabaya agali Polo ibugua **i** olowa igiri ogome **ñ**hondo bi mbira loa kago haru pu layagola haru ibiru, lene.

^r23:5 Har 22.28 ^s23:6 Ab 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Pb 3.5

^t23:8 Md 22.23, Mg 12.18, Lg 20.27 ^u23:9 Ab 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25

^v23:11 Ab 18.9, 19.21, 27.23-24, 25.11, 28.16-23 ^w23:15 Ab 25.3

¹⁹ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome igiri biagonaga gini yalu libuni hangu hole haru pu bagi howa ibuhondo lalu, Bi agi langule ibiribe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola igiri biagome lalu, Yu agali haru haga marume lo mbiraore howa ūhondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibu agi biyabe bayuwa hale holomaya Ganisolo agali kamaria Polo haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu tindule hamele tingi howa bi ani lawia holebirago ²¹ hale na-habe laro. Agali pira maria (40) agi-mame Polo ibilo hariga obeneni yu bire-ulebirago. Tigua, Iname tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya, lalu hongo howa lo wiya. Tigua ani bule kago. Ína bi larego hale hole ka, lalu igiri biagome lamini.

²² Ani lamiyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ína bi o langirigoni mendeali nalamibe, lowa ibugua igiri biagohondo, Ai andaga pu, lene.

Gabumane haru haga Peligisi hearia Polo haru penego ogo

²³ Ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga kira olowa libuhondo lalu, Sisaria pole ami agali handari kirabi (200) nogo hosini biralu piaga agali pira kariabi (70) yandare yaga agali handari kirabi (200) ti bibahende mo ngoai howa áyu mbiraga u palueangi haragola pole manda manda bilimu.

²⁴ Polo ibubi nogo hosini biralu pelonaga nogo hosi karulape haru ibalu ibu bayuwa mamage halu gabumane haru haga Peligisi karia haru pilimu, lene.

²⁵ Ani lowa haru haga haguane biagome beba mbira gili bialu bi gili binigo ogo,

²⁶ I Kolodiasa Lisisahanda ina gabumane haru haga timbuniore

Peligisi ūhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Egerebagi laro. ²⁷ Yu agali karume agali ogoni minuwa homelo bole biyaria ibu Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ibi inaga ami agalirubi iname ibu haru pirima.^x ²⁸ Yu agali biaru tigua ibu ko ogo biya lalu agi larabe hale hoa howa tinaga **Ganisolo** agali ngoai ho heagoria ina ibu haru piru.^y ²⁹ Haru puwa ibu homelo bolene-nagabi garabaya bulenenagabi irane nawi ibugua ko mbira nabioreyane handa walia haru. Tigua ibu ko biya layago tene tininaga mana lo ngagona-laya.^z ³⁰ Yu agali hearume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu ka lalu mbiralime i langiyagola ina i keria ibu haru ibulene nga manda biru. Ibu ko biya layarume i hale habelo lamule pudaba laru. Ai bi ogoni lalu beba ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.^a

³¹ Ami agali biarume bilimu layadagua bialu tigua Polo damu puwa mbiraga ogoningi Andibadarisi tano haru pene. ³² Egerebalene ami agali dindidindi piaga biaru ti Yarusaleme ami andaga dai bini. Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga biaru ti Polo haru puabo hene. ³³ Tigua Polo Sisaria haru pialu gabumane haru haga heagohondo beba mialu ibugua Polo handaya ho helo ibuhondo mini. ³⁴ Ani biyagola gabumane haru haga biagome beba daga lowa Polohondo lalu, Í anialibe, lene. Ani layagola Polohanda, I Silisiali ko, layagola ³⁵ ibugua Polohondo lalu, Í ko biri layaru ti ibiragola ína bi ladai berego hale holebero, lene. Ani lowa ibugua, Gabumane anda kagoha ami agalime ibu handaya ho helo haru pudaba, lene.

^x23:27 Ab 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 ^y23:28 Ab 22.30

^z23:29 Ab 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 ^a23:30 Ab 23.20, 24.5-8

Yu agalime, Polo ko biya, lenego ogo

24 Horo duria howa loma binigo
mo miaga haguane timbuni mini

Ananaiasa heago ibugua **agali** ala hene
miniwi maru hearubi Lomo mana lo
winidagua la haga mbira mini Tedalasa
heago tinaga la hela tigua ibubi Sis-
aria haru pene. Puwa tigua gabumane
haru haga Peligisi hearia pialu ibu hale
helo Polohanda ko ogo biya lalu lamini.
² Ani lamiyagola godi lalu howa tigua
Tedralasa olayagola ibugua Polohanda ko
ogo biya lalu bi layago ogo,

Peligisi í timbuniore kego. Í mini gi-
gabiwi howa ina haru haabo harigome
ina kamagoria mo palia holene wiaabo
kagoni. Ina kamaru bayale holomaya
mo tiga bulene dewa bialu kego karu-
lapeda. ³Ogonibi bulene ngadagua bi-
ame halu kego hondowa ina turu tim-
buni halu ihondo kai laabo haramali. ⁴Í-
naga hale holene henge emene ngago
manda buwa ina bi nemandi mbira
hangu la harogo ína ina dara howa
bayuwa hale habelo. ⁵Ko bulene tene
agali ogonimeyane handa walia kama.
Ibugua Yu agali dindi bibahendeni karu
mo gungu bia hagabi Nasareteali aria
karunaga haru hagabi ibu dege ka.^b
⁶Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda
mo ko holebiyaria minarima. [Inanaga
Mana lo winigo ngagome godi lolene
lo ngadagua lolene manda bu harima.
Ani manda bu hemaria^c ⁷ ami haru haga
haguane Lisiasa ibuwa ibugua hongo
timbuniore howa ibu haru piya. ⁸Ani
buwa Lisiasahanda, Agali ogonihondo
ko biri lalu kamiru tigua gabumane haru
haga Peligisi ibu hale hela tí ibu karia
lamule pudaba, laya.] Agali ogoi ína
mo bila hariyagua iname ibu ko ogo biya
laramago bibahende henene biyadane

handa walia holebere, lalu Tedalasa-
handa lai hene. ⁹Yu agali hearu tiguabi
Polohanda ko ogoni biya layago henene-
ore lara lalu lagimbu bini.

Polohanda Peligisi hale helo bi lenego ogo

¹⁰Bi ogoni lai hayagola gabumane
haru haga biagome Polo ibu bi lelo
ibuhondo, Ai íla, lene. Ani layagola Polo
ibugua lalu,

Dindi ogoria wali agali karunaga godi
hale hagane mali dewaorení í haabo
hene kego manda bido. Ani manda
bidogo tigua ihondo ko ogoni biri laya-
gonaga í hale habelo ladai bule i turu ho
ko. ¹¹Ala ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi
bialu lotu lole Yarusaleme pirungi
hawa horo áyu hombeane (12) kogo
íni manda bibehe ke.^d ¹²Yu agalime i
Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirali
heba lai lalu ndo hewaria de handaya.
Wali agali hearu tinaga **nguai** hagane an-
daruhabi tanohabi howa ina ti mo gungu
bia nahe hewaria ti de handaya. ¹³Tigua
áyu ogoni ihondo, Ko ogo biri, lalu
kago henene larago tí manda bilimulo
walia holene mbira nawi. ¹⁴Ina biru-
uligo la pani harogo ogo. Tigua Hariga
i pialu kogo ogoni mo hondo hole-
naga manada laga kago. Ina Hariga
ogoriani pialu howa ina mamalinaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu
lotu laruli. Mosese heneyangi **Mana**
lowinigo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana **latagi** haga hearume mbugani bi
gili bu winigo ngagobi bibahende ina yu
tiga bido.^e ¹⁵Agali o karume wali agali
bibahende bayale biagabi ko biagabi ta
nabi homaragola howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ti mo heyu holebiragonaga
mini dunu bia ho kadagua ibi ani dege

^b24:5 Ab 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 ^c24:6 Ab 21.28-30

^d24:11 Ab 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 ^e24:14 Ab 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3

mini dunu bia ho ko.^f¹⁶ Anigo *ina* Ngode Datagaliwabebi agalirubi *inaga* miniha ko mbira do nahe hendelo manda biaabo haruli, lene.^g

¹⁷ Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ala *i* Yarusaleme wahalu puwa mali dewa howa *ina* Yu wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo bialu tihondo muni mulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulebi *i* Yarusaleme dai biru.^{hi}¹⁸ Dai buwa *i* Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe holenaga mana biai howa mbira bule ibirugo bialu hewaria tigua *i* de handaya. *I* heba wali agali ngoai nahe lai gungubi nabi.¹⁹ Yu agali maru Esia dindini howa *ibu* hearu ti dege hayagoni. Agali urunime *ihondo*, *I* ko biri, lalu kayagua nde *i* hale habelo tinime bi ogoni lole oali ibulene nga.^j²⁰ *Ina Ganisolo* agalihondo, *I* mbira nabi, lalu ladai birugo hale hene agali o karume *ina* ko bimigo manda bu kayagua nde áyu langilo.²¹ *I* Ganisolo agali biau heba howa bi mbira dege larugo ogo, Wali agali homeneru mo heyaholebiragonaga *i* yu tiga bidogo, o larugonaga tigua godi horo áyu ogoni larimi laru, lalu Polohanda lene.^k

²² Ani layagola Peligisihanda Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana manda timbuni binigo godi lalu heago lamaro bialu lalu, Ami haru haga haguane Lisisasa *ibu* ibiragola *i-naga* godi lala kamago tigua, *I* ko biri, layago birdabebi nabidabe manda bulebero, lene.^l²³ Ani lowa ibugua ami haru haga agali Polo handaya ho hayagohondo lalu, Polo mamage howa dege ibuni bua haradagua bilobi ibunaga ne-

nege karume ibu biamogo bule ibilobi henge mibe, lene.^m

Polohanda Peligisibi ibu one Durusilabihondo bi lenego ogo

²⁴ Horo maru howa Peligisi ibu one Durusila ibu Yu wali berenego libu haru ibini. Ibuwa Peligisi ibugua, Polo damu pu, layagola Polo haru ibini, Ibuwa ibugua Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore wulene mana lamiyagola Peligisi ibu hale hene.²⁵ Hale ho berearia Polohanda tigabi holenebi mini haru holenebi ina bibahendeme ko birimagnaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo Ngode Data-galiwabehanda pongo bo winigo lola hole wene ibiragobi lalu lamiyagola Peligisi ibu gi howa lalu, Lone hale holene henge ngangi *i* ibabelo ololiya ai pu, lene.²⁶ Peligisi ibugua Polo heba bi lole olalu wiaabo hayago irane ibuhondo Polohanda muni ngilo hale howa ani bini.

²⁷ Mali kira howa Peligisinaga pani Posiasa Pesedasa ibu gabumane haru haga howa ha aribia hene. Peligisihanda Yu agali hearu mo turu hole hame lowa Polo garabaya andaha helaabo hene.ⁿ

Polohanda, Lomonaga Kini karia godi lo polebero, lenego ogo

25 Dindi ogoriani Pesedasa ibu haru hole ibini. Ibuwa horo tebira howa ibugua Sisaria wahalu Yarusaleme pene.² Yarusalemeni pu heagola *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Yu wali agali haru haga hearubi tigua, Polo ko ogo biya, lalu *ibu* lamini. Tigua hongo howa Pesedasahondo lalu,^o³ *Ina* biamogo bialu Polo Yarusaleme ibilo, Damu pudaba labe, lene. Ala tigua ndi

^f**24:15** Dan 12.2, Yo 5.28-29, Ab 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20
Ab 11.29-30, 20.16, Lm 15.25-26, 1 Ko 8.4, Ga 2.10

^g**24:16** Ab 23.1 ^h**24:17**
ⁱ**24:17** Ab 21.17-28

^j**24:19** Ab 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 ^k**24:21** Ab 23.6, 28.20 ^l**24:22** Ab 23.26

^m**24:23** Ab 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 ⁿ**24:27** Ab 25.9, 25.14 ^o**25:2** Ab 24.1, 25.15

lalu, Polo wene harigani ibalu kaore ibu homelo bole harigani yu biramiya, lalu biarume ani lene.^p

⁴ Ani layagola Pesedasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Polo ibu Sisariani garabaya kago. ⁱ emene howa Sisaria dai buleberogo⁵ agali ogoni ko mbira bidayagua tñaga haru haga karume godi lole ⁱ heba pobehe, lene.

⁶ Ogoriani Pesedasa ibu ti heba horo halirabe pirabe agima halu Sisaria dai bini. Dai bu howa egerebalene Pesedasa godi laga andaha pu biruwa ibugua maru hearuhondo, Polo damu pudaba, lene. ⁷ Polo ibiyagola Yu agali Yarusaleme howa ibiyaru tigua Polo ho mabu buwa lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua ko timbuni dewaore biya, lene. Ko biya layago heneneore biya lalu walia habe nahe hene.^q ⁸ Polohanda ladai bialu, Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowinigo ngagobi Anduane Homogonaga andabi Lomonaga Kinibi urunihondo ko mbira ina nabi ko, lene.^r

⁹ Ani layagola Pesedasa ibugua Yu wali agali mo turu hole hame lowa Polohondo lalu, ⁱ ko biri layagonaga godi ⁱ heba lole Yarusaleme poa kebe, lene.^s

¹⁰ Ani layagola Polohanda lalu, Godi laga anda ogo Lomo kininagago anda ogoha howa godi lolene ngago lole ko. Ina Yu wali agalihondo ko mbira nabi kogo ⁱ manda biai kegoni. ¹¹ Bi mana lo ngago puguaruyaguabi ko mbira biruyagua birugonaga pani homolene ngayaguabi o karulape laro. Tigua ⁱ ko biya layago henene ndo layagua nde mbiralime ⁱ tihondo mulene nawi. Ognigo Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime inaga godi lo tiga bilo hame ledo laro, lene.^t

¹² Ani layago hale howa Pesedasa ibunaga lamogo biaga agali heba lo

manda buwa ibugua Polohondo lalu, Lomonaga Kini ibugua inaga godi hale helo larigo ibu karia lo polebere, lene.

Pesedasahanda Polonaga te Agiriba laminigo ogo

¹³ Sarere maru peha Kini Agiriba ibu one Benaisila libugua turu howa Pesedasa nenege hole Sisaria ibini.

¹⁴ Libu horo maru ogoriani howa Pesedasahanda Polonaga te kini biago lamialu lalu, Agali mbira Peligisihanda ala garabaya biyago oali haabo kago.^u

¹⁵ ⁱ Yarusaleme pirungi Yualinaga **loma** binigo mo miaga haguanebi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearubi tigua lalu, Polohanda ko dewa biyago ibu pani mibe, laya. ¹⁶ Tigua ani layagola ina au ladai biru, Marume mbirali ko biya layagua handayadaru tigua lelobi o biagome ladai bilobi ti mandagi helowa ina Lomoalime lelo henge meramali. Ani nale howa iname pani nameramali, lamiru. ¹⁷ Ti godi lole oali ngoai hayagola ina egerebagi abaleore godi laga andaha pu biruwa tihondo, Polo damu pudaba, laru. ¹⁸ Ibugua ko biya layarume heyalu ibu koore biya lolebira mitangi bu harugo tigua ani nale. ¹⁹ Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biagane manabi agali mbira mini Yasu homenego Polohanda, Ibu heyu ka, layagonagabi tigua uruninaga lai laya.^v

²⁰ Lai layagonaga irane manda bule agi buabe toba howa ina Polohondo lalu, ⁱ ko biri layagonaga godi lole Yarusaleme polene karulape manda bu kebe, lamiru.^w ²¹ Ani lamirugola Polohanda lalu, O ndo. Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime inaga godi lo tiga bilo garabaya holebero, lene. Ibugua ani layagola ina ibu kini biago karia

^p25:3 Ab 23.12, 23.15

^q25:7 Ab 24.5-6, 24.13

^r25:8 Ab 24.12, 28.17

^s25:9 Ab 24.27, 25.20

^t25:11 Ab 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19

^u25:14 Ab 24.27

^v25:19 Ab 18.15, 23.29

^w25:20 Ab 25.9

haru polene manda bialu howa dege garabaya haabo habe laru, lene.

²² Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahonda lalu, Agali ogonime bi larago inime hale hoa ko, lene.

Ani layagola Pesedasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Yawi ibugua bi lolebirago í hale holebere, lene.

²³ Egerebalene hayagola agalime yári timbuni buwa danda gamu bialu hearia Agiriba Benaisila libu ibini. Ibuwa libu ami haru haga haguane hearubi tano ogoninaga agali haguane hearubi heba gabumanenaga ngoai haga andaha pene. Anda puwa Pesedasahanda, Polo haru ibidaba, layagola tigua ibu haru ibini.^x

²⁴ Haru ibiyagola Pesedasahanda lalu, Kini Agiribabi bibahende ina heba ngoai ho kamirubi agali o kagoni de handadaba. Yu wali agali Yarusalemeni karubi oali karubi ti bibahendeme ihondo, Ibugua ko timbuniore biyago ibu holene nawigo homelo bolene nga, lalu hongo howa ga lalu laya.^y ²⁵ Anigo ina manani ibu dabo handalu hewaria ibugua biyagonaga homelo bolene irane handa walia naheore haru. Lomonaga Kini kagome ibunaga godi lo tiga bilo Polohanda poa hayago ibu Lomonaga Kini karia haru polene manda bu ko. ²⁶ Lomonaga Kini ibugua de hendelo ibu biyagonaga te bebani agi lalu gili buabe toba howa Agiriba íorebi bibahende kamirubi ibugua bi larago tí hale halimulo Polo haru ibiru. Iname hale howa ibugua biyadagonaga irane ina bebani gilibu wulene ngago manda bialu gili bulebero. ²⁷ Mbirali garabaya kago ibugua ko biya laragonaga irane bayuwa bebani gili nabi howa bame haru polene nakarulapeore mitangi bu ko, lene.

Polohanda Agiriba hale helo bi lenego ogo

26 Agiribahanda Polohondo lalu, Ínime lolene ngadagua labe, lene. Ani layagola Polohanda gi yaraga howa ibuni bialu hayadagua lalu laminigo ogo,

² Kini Agiriba-o Yu agalime ihondo, í ko biri, layagonaga áyu ina ihondo ladai bule turu timbuni ko. ³ Turu timbuni ko larugo irane ína Yu wali agali kamarunaga manabi iname taratara manda beramaligobi í manda biaiore kego. Áyu ina bi larogo bu ibira howa bayuwa hale habe.

⁴ I igiri emenení howa ina bialu harugo Yu wali agali bibahendeme manda bu ka. Pigane inaga dindini howabi Yarusalemeni howabi í haabo harugo ti manda bu ka. ⁵ Pigane howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bulenenaga mana hongo howa yu karu aria mini **Perisi** karu ti baba haruligo Yu agali ti manda bu haabo ka. Ti ani manda bu kago tinime loa kayagua langibehe ka.^z ⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamalihondo bi mbira lowinigo bilo ína mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi lalu kamagoni.^a ⁷ Bi lowinigo ogoni hondole inanaga hameigin hombearia (12) karume mini dunu bia ho howa horombe mbiragabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo bi laabo halu ka. Kini-o bi lowinigo ogoni ina hondole mini dunu bia ho kogonaga Yu agali tigua, í ko biri, lalu ka. ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali homeneru mo heya haga kago mana ogoni tí áyu ngoai ho kamirume yu tiga nabibehe kamigo irane agibe.

^x25:23 Md 10.18, Mg 13.9 ^y25:24 Ab 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22

^z26:5 Ab 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Pb 3.5

^a26:6 Man 18.5, Iba 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Ab 23.6, 28.20

⁹Nasareteali Yasu mini mo ko hole inime bulene nga ale biai hole ina mitangi bu harugoni.^b ¹⁰Ani mitangi buwa ina Yarusalemeni howa ani bule harugoni. **Loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearume i hongo ngiyagola ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewa garabaya biru. Tigua wali agali uruni homelo bolene nga layagola inabi, E, larugoni.^d ¹¹Tigua, Yasu mana waharama, lelo ina ti mo la hole manda bialu **ngoui** hagane anda bibahenderuha pume halu ina maru hearuhondo, Ti balimu, laru. Tihondo keba timbuniore halu de darama buwa ina dindi tara tara kaundiaha pume halu ti mo tandaga halu harugoni, lene.

Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane winigo te laminigo ogo

(Abosolo 9.1-19, 22.6-16)

¹²Polohanda lalu, Ina ogonidagua builiya **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane hearume i hongo ngialu bebanibi gilibu ngiyagola Damasagasa yalu pole pirugoni.^e ¹³Ai Kini-o ina pialu hemaria horombe hanuni hayagola ibi agali i heba pirimarubi ina hemagoria ni ale ndo wá timbuni taraoare hari daliga howa hadali ho mabu biyago de handaru. ¹⁴Ani biyagola ina bibahende dindini pilope howa odope ho wimaria mbiralime Yu wali agalinaga bi lowa lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ína i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe. Ira dehe ngago hengedalu kego íname íni mo tandaga hare, laya. ¹⁵Ani layagola ina ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o i ai kebe, laru. Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, ína mo tandaga hariligo i Yasu kogoni. ¹⁶Íni geme heyu habe. Inaga biabe bia haga habelo ína

í dabo helole ha pani ho ko. Áyu ína i kogo de handarigobi mani walia holeberogobi wali agali lamulebere.^f ¹⁷Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ti karia í pu loleberogo tigua í bo waholilono ína pele ngulebero.^g ¹⁸Ína tinaga de mo ngala halu aruma kagoria howa wá kagoria haru polenebi dama Heyolabeme ti haru kagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru kagoria haru polenebi ína ani bulebere. Ani beregola tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wiragome ína tinaga ko biyago domo wahowa ti wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhayagi helo helolebero, laya, Polohanda lene.^h

Polo ibuni biabe bialu hene te Agiriba laminigo ogo

¹⁹Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Kini Agiriba-o mbiralime dahuliya andaga howa walia halu bi layago ína mo wa nahe haru. ²⁰Ala Damasagasahabi Yarusalemehabi ibaga bialu mani Yudia dindi bibahendehabi Yuali ndo wali agali dindi tara tara hearuha puwa ína wali agali bibahende hearuhondo, Tí ko birimigonaga mini beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa ani birimigo walia hole biabe tigatiga bialu holene nga, lalu lamiru.ⁱ ²¹Ani lamialu harugonaga Yu agali hearume i Anduane Homognaga andaha hewaria minuwa homelo bole manda biya.^j ²²Alabi áyubi horo bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo biaabo hayagome ína oali howa wali agali emenebi timbunibi ta nabi karuhondo henene lolene lamiyalu ko. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga hearubi Mosesebi tigua ani

^b26:9 1 Ti 1.13 ^c26:9 Ab 8.3, 22.4-5

^e26:12 Ab 9.3, 22.6 ^f26:16 Ab 22.15

^h26:18 Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Yo 8.12, Ab 20.32, 1 Ko 6.14, Eb 2.2, Kl 1.13

ⁱ26:20 Md 3.8, Ab 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 ^j26:21 Ab 21.30-31

^d26:10 Ab 9.14, 9.21, Ga 1.13

^g26:17 Ab 22.21

bulebira lo winigodagua ina lalu ko.^k
²³ Tigua lowinigo ogo, **Mbirali** Dabo Henenego ibuwa ibu homolebira. Homowa wali agali mani heyilo ibu ala heyu holebira, lenego gilibu nga. Irene ogo-nigo Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti wá holene hendelo ibugua haabobo holenaga pele ngulene mana lamule ibu ala heyu hene, Polohanda lene.^l

²⁴ Polohanda ibu bialu hayagonaga te ani lamialu hearia Pesedasahanda ibuhondo dalimu lalu, Polo-o í lulu yu ke. Mana taibi dewaore lo manda biaabo harigome í mo lulu ya hayada, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Pesedasa í timbuni kego. I lulu ndo. Ina bi o larogo palia hondo howa lulu bi ndo mini wuwa ogo ale larolo manda buwa heneneore lalu ko. ²⁶ Kini Agiriba-o ogoni biyagoni í manda bidego donge nahe ina langiai habehe kogoni. O biyagoni arumaha howa ndo biyago í manda nabi ndo uruni bibahende manda biai kego manda bido.^m ²⁷ Kini Agiriba-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume bi mana lowinigo yu tiga bidebe. Yu tiga bidegoni manda bu ko, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Agiribahanda Polo-hondo lalu, I Keriso hameigini holiya áyu ogoni mo ha hole mitangi bu kebe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu ogonibi karulape awebi karulape degego íbi bibahende ina bi larogo hale ho kamirubi tí i kogobi dege halimulo Ngode Datagaliwbehondo bi la halu kogoni. Ege pu seni urume i dariba kagola kogobi dege tí nahalimulo hamelo ko, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola kini biagobi gabumane haru hagabi Benaisibi ti heba maru ngoai hayarubi bibahende biaru heyalu ³¹ tagiraha puwa tigua lagalaga bialu, Agali ogoni homelo bolenegobi garabaya bulenegobi ibugua ko bini mbira nawida, lene.ⁿ ³² Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahondo lalu, Agali ogonime Lomonaga Kini kagome inaga godi lo tiga bilo naledale ibu golope kele, lene.^o

Polo ibu iba sibini biralu Lomo pole penego ogo

27 Tigua ina iba sibini biralu Idali dindi polene nga lo manda biyagola ami haru haga hearume Polobi garabaya agali marubi Yuliasahanda mamage halu haru pelo ibuhondo mini. Lomo ami dege maru agali pira pira (100) ti mini Lomo Kininaga ami laga henego uruninaga haru haga Yuliasa ibu hene.^p ² Ina Adaramidiamalinaga iba sibi wiagoria biralu pirima. Iba sibi ogoni Esia dindinaga tano wigii biaru ange ange polene wini. Tesalonaiga howa Masedoniali mbira mini Arisadagasa ibu ina haru pirima.^q ³ Egerebalene ina Saidono anda pirima. Anda puwa Yuliasa ibugua Polo dara howa lalu, Ínaga nenege oali karume mbirale í buru paderu ale ngilo ti karia pobehe, lene.^r ⁴ Dindi ogoni wahalu pialu hemaria puyabu pu ladai biyagola dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Saibarasa puyabu pu nale wiagohayagi ina pu bagi halu pirima. ⁵ Pialu íba solowara timbuni Silisia dindibi Pambilia dindibi kaware bereago domowa ina Lisia dindinaga tano mbira Maira anda pirima.

^k26:22 Lg 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Lm 3.21

^l26:23 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kl 1.18

^m26:26 Yo 18.20 ⁿ26:31 Ab 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 ^o26:32 Ab 25.11

^p27:1 Ab 25.12, 25.25 ^q27:2 Ab 19.29 ^r27:3 Ab 24.23

⁶ Ogoriani ami haru haga biagome iba sibi mende Alegandarialinaga íbu wiago Idali dindi pole wiaria hondowa ibugua ina iba sibi ogoriani maliya biradaba, lene.

⁷ Horo dewaru ina iba sibini biralu tendeore pugu bialu polene erekui timbuni handa walia halu Nidusu tano handa dele wiagoria pirima. Puyabu pu ladai biyagome ina polene manda birimagoha pobe naheyagola dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Kiridi puyabu pu nale wiagohayagi pialu Salamone dindinaga gembone mbira wiago bolangua halu pirima. ⁸ Iba sibi biago iba ange ange pialu polene erekui timbuni handa walia halu puabo howa tano mini Iba Sibi Anda Pu Wiagane Bayale wiagoha anda pirima. Tano ogoni Lasea tano kaware wini.

⁹ Ina ogoriani horo dewaore haabo harima. **Ko** Domo Waholenenaga Horo bamba pongo bo winigo horo ogoni abale bolangua hayago ina polene manda bu harimagotha puabo harimayagua puyabu timbuni ibaganengigo homoleberemada manda birima. Ani manda buwa Polohanda tihondo lalu, ¹⁰ Agaliru-o oali howa polene koore nakarulapedane hendedo. Dabudabu ngarubi iba sibibi mo ko hai holebira. Ina marubi homoleberamago, lene.^s ¹¹ Ani layagola hale howa ami haru haga biagome Polo nakarulape laya mitangi bini. Iba sibi yaga haguane heagobi iba sibi anduane heagobi libugua bi layago karulape laya mitangi bini. ¹² Ira yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi dindi ogoniha iba sibi wiaabo holene nakarulape manda buwa agali dewa birayarume ti iba sibi wiagane biago yu wahalu iba hanuni pu ede halu Pinigisi tano anda pobehedabe hondo poa hene. Pinigisi tano ogoni

Kiridi dindinaga iba angeni wiago ogoniha puyabu hongo howa naibaga wini. Anigo ira yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi ogoriani iba sibi wiaabo holene karulape nga ti manda bini.

Iba sibi ibani wiaria puyabu timbuni ibinigo ogo

¹³ Puyabu tendeore gi lehayagi howa pu lalu ibiyagola agali biarume ala ti lo manda manda bu hayadagua bulene nga mitangi bini. Ani mitangi buwa mbitrale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo iba sibi pu nabilo hende ho wiago ibaha ala mo ibira hayago tigua yaraga howa Kiridi dindi iba ange ange puabo hene. ¹⁴ Ani pialu hemaria puyabu hongohe timbuniore Kiridi dindihayagi howa bolangua halu ibini. ¹⁵ Ibalu howa puyabu ibiyagome iba sibi mo indi ande lene. Mo indi ande layagola puyabu pu ladai biaabo hayagome iba sibi pobe naheyagola puyabume pu lo yu piyadagua iba sibi biago yalu pelo bizarima. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dindi emene mbira iba dege dombeneha mini Koda wiago gi lehayagi bolangua halu hemaria puyabu emene biyagoha pirima. Pialu ina erekui timbuni howa iba sibi biagonaga iba talu emene hende ho iba iba yalu piaganego podolilono agali biarume iba talu o biago yaraga howa iba sibi timbuni biago daligani wuwa ema nabilo pongo bini. Iba sibi timbuni biagobi podolilono tigua pulimume dindiha daligahabi ndibuore lalu bayuwa pongo bini. Libia dindinaga ange kaware howa ibaha iba mu timbuni wiagome iba sibi yalu anda polilono ti gi hene. Gi howa iba sibinaga labolabo daliga yaraga ho helaganego tigua hado ibira howa puyabume pu lalu piyadagua iba sibi yalu pelo waho berene. ¹⁸ Puyabu hongo timbuni howa

ibaabo hayagolabi iba yaribu timbuni bi-aabo hayagolabi horo mendengi tigua mbirale tara tara iba sibihai wiyanu ibaha mo pe hene.¹⁹ Horo tebonengi iba sibinaga piagane mbirale maru pulimubi labolabobi irabi uruni ale wiyanu tini gime ibaha mo pe hene.²⁰ Horo dewaru iname nibi yakundibi de nahende harima. Puyabu biago hongo timbuni howa ibaabu haya. Ani ibaabu hayagola ina bibahende homai holomada manda birima.

²¹ Agali biarume tomo nane haabo hayagola Polo ibugua ti dombeneha heyu howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o ina bi ala larugo hale halu Kiridi wahalu naibidamale nde genda timbuni áyu ngago nangaleda.²² Ogonigo áyu gi nahe turu halimu laro. Tí mbirali na-homoleberamigo iba sibi dege ko halu podai holebira.^t ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga i kogonigo nde ina ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haruligo ogoni ibunaga dahuliyali mbira áyu mbiraga i hewaria ibiya.^u ²⁴ Ibuwa ibugua ihondo lalu, Polo-o í gi nahabe. Lomonaga Kini deni í pu holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bayale howa ibugua í bi-amogo bialu agali bibahende í heba iba sibini biralu poramiru mbirali nahome tí bibahende hai holeberami, laya lalu i langiya.^v ²⁵ Anigo agaliru-o gi nahe turu halimu laro. Bi ogoni i langiyadagua lola holebiragonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu ko.^w ²⁶ Dindi mbira iba dege dombene ngagoha puyabume ina yalu pu wa-holebira, lalu Polohanda lene.^x

²⁷ Horo pira mbirani maria (14) howa mbiraga hayagola ina iba solowara Medidereniana ibani hemaria puyabume ina pulu yu puabo haya. Mbi hanuni

hayagola iba sibi yaga agali biarume iba ange emene kaware nga bada mitangi biya.²⁸ Ani mitangi buwa tigua iba magi hondole pu luni nguini mendeni gendabi mbira pongo bia howa ibaha mo ibira haya. Mo ibira howa yamuwa handalu hearia iba ulinaga magi mita pira maria (40) ale hendene. Ani handalu emene puwa lone ibira howa magi handalu hearia iba uli magi mita pira tebira (30) ale hendene.²⁹ Hondowa iba sibi biago ege tole timbuni dewa wiagoria pu bedelaha holilono gi howa iba sibi pu nabilo tigua mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo maria pulimume hende ho manda bu winigo iba sibi erenehayagi howa ibaha yarali hene. Yarali howa muna bilotagi howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene.³⁰ Iba sibi yaga agali biaru ti pu yola halu pole manda bini. Ani manda bialu howa tigua iba talu emene ala wiyago hadalu ibani wilu pulimume mo yarali hene. Ani buwa iba sibi haguanehayagi howa mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo maru ibaha mo ibira hetingi halu hearia³¹ hondowa Polohanda ami haru hagabi ami agali biarubi tihondo lalu, Iba sibi yaga o karuni ti iba sibi ogoriani nahe piyagua tí homoleberami, lene.^y ³² Ani layagola ami agali biarume iba talu emene biago pelo pu hende hayago gandulope hene.

³³ Ega bi lolene emene kaware nga manda buwa Polohanda agali biaru tomo nelonaga tihondo lalu, Horo pira mbirani maria (14) tí tomo nane haabo harimigo³⁴ ai áyu tí hongo helo tomo nolene ngaore laro. Tínaga mandari mbira dugu wa naholebiraore laro, lene.^z ³⁵ Ani lowa Polohanda mberedi mbira muwa ti bereagoria howa ibugua

^t27:22 Ab 27.10, 27.31 ^u27:23 Dan 6.16, Ab 23.11, Lm 1.9

^v27:24 Ab 23.11 ^w27:25 Lm 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 ^x27:26 Ab 28.1

^y27:31 Ab 27.22 ^z27:34 1 Kin 1.52, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lowa budalu nalu hene.^a ³⁶ Ani biyagola ti gi hayago embeda howa bibahendeme tomo muwa naga naga bini. ³⁷ Iba sibi ogoriani birarimaru daga lamaga howa handari kirani pira kariani waragaria (276) birarima. ³⁸ Ina bibahendeme tomo karulape nai hemagola tigua iba sibi biago genda nahelo ladi ale mini widi bibahende winiru ibaha mo pebe bini.

Iba sibi pelo baga binigo ogo

³⁹ Muna biyagola iba sibi yaga biarume dindi mbira wiago de hondowa dindi anibe toba hene. Anibe toba howa handalu hearia iba mu hama bayale wiago hondowa ogoriani iba sibi anda pu wibeheyagua wimiya lo manda bini. ⁴⁰ Ani manda buwa tigua mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabini biarunaga pu gandulope hene. Ani bialu howa iba sibi tiga tiga pelonaga mo tiga biagane ira pume pongo bini wiaru hadene. Puyabume iba sibi yalu pelo tigua iba sibinaga labolabo haguanehayagi yaraga halu pongo bini. Pongo buwa ti iba angeni iba mu hama bayale wiagoria anda pole tiga tiga pialu hene. ⁴¹ Pialu howa iba sibi biago iba mu timbuni ibaha wu haealo dagaho wiagoha anda piya. Ani buwa iba sibi haguane iba mu wu haealo dagaho wiagoha guya howa ema nabibehe wini. Ani bu wiagola iba yaribu timbuni biyagome iba sibi herenehayagi baabo hayagola pelo baga bini.^b

⁴² Ani biyagola garabaya agali bu hearu iba dolo yalu puwa iba angeni iraga howa ibida polilono ami agali biarume garabaya bibahende bo wahai hole lo manda bini. ⁴³ Ti ani manda

bu hearia ami haru haga biagome Polo homelo hame nale howa ami agali biaruhondo, Nabalmu, lene. Ani lowa ibugua bibahendehondo lalu, Iba dolaga kamiru ti ala ibaha pora bialu dolo yalu iba angeha pudaba. ⁴⁴ Tí maru iba nadolaga kamiru mani ibaha pora bialu iba sibi ira podo ngarunaga pagaho yalu iba iba pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua buwa ina bibahende nahome bayale iba angeni anda piai harima.^c

Polohand Malada dindini howa binigo ogo

28 Ina nahome bayale howa iba angeni anda piai harimagola wali agali ogoriani hearume, Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogo mini Malada, langiya. ² Wali agali dindi ogoriani haga hearume ina dara halu biamogo biya. Dalu ibalu dagare timbuni biyagola tigua ira timbuni delowa inahondo, Dagare dogo bimiya ibidaba, laya.^d ³ Polohanda ira gabuni wiaru mo yalu ibuwa ira delalu hearia ira poboyogo biyagola puya mbira ira gabuni biagoha paleneyago tagira ibalu Polonaga gini haya ho wiaabo haya. ⁴ Ani haya ho wiaria de hondowa wali agali biarume tini lagalaga bialu, Agali ognime wali agali homelo bagada. Iba solowaraha nahomeyagola ibu homelo dama mbira mini Pani Baga kago ibugua pani mira, laya. ⁵ Ti ani lalu hearia Polohanda ibunaga gi tanda layagola puya biago ira deagoha ibira howa dene. Polo ibu warago nabe bayale hene.^e ⁶ Ani biyagola Polonaga tingini to harabe be homo ibira harabe hondole wali agali biarume handaya ho hene. Handaya haabo hearia Poloni mbira nabi bayale heago hondowa tigua mitangi bu-

^a27:35 Md 15.36, Yo 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5

^b27:41 2 Ko 11.25

^c27:44 Ab 27.22-25

^d28:2 Lm 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 1 Ko 11.27, Kl 3.11

^e28:5 Mg 16.18, Lg 10.19

dai bialu lalu, Ibu agali ndo mbira tara gibiore ka, lene.^f

⁷ Dindi ogoriani kaware howa Malada dindinaga homogo mbira heago mini Pabaliasa ibunaga mabu maru wini. Ibugua inahondo turu halu, I andaga hamiya, layagola horo tebiru ibu heba harima. ⁸ Pabaliasa ibunaga aba warago bowa tingini poboyogo bialu ti darama pi-alu wini. Ani bu wiaria puwa Polo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa gime ela howa agali biago mo dabi hene.^g ⁹ Ani biyagola dindi ogoriani wali agali warago bo wiariu biba-hende Polo hearia ibiyagola tibi ibugua mo dabi halu hene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola tigua inahondo mbirale dewa ngiya. Maha ina pole birimaria polenenaga tomobi mbiralebi tigua inanaga iba taluni wia haya.

Polo Malada howa Lomo penego ogo

¹¹ Malada dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogoriani ege tebira halu ina iba talu mbirani biralu pirima. Iba talu ogoni Alegandarialinaga wuwa ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu briangi dindi ogoniha wu ge ho hagaha ngelo hene. Iba talu biago haguaneni mbirale mini Labo Laboli lalu irame wabu wini. ¹² Pialu ina Sairagusu tanoha anda puwa horo tebiru hondo harima. ¹³ Horo tebira howa Sairagusu wahalu Legiama tano anda pirima. Pu paluwa egerebalene puyabu emene karulape ibiyagola ina pialu horo kira pialu howa Pudioli tano anda pirima. ¹⁴ Tano ogoniha howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hai bialu hemaria maru hearia handa walia harimagola tigua inahondo lalu, Sarere mbira hamiya, lene. Ani layagola nde ina harima. Ani halu pialu ina Lomo tano

pole pirima. ¹⁵ Pialu hemaria Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lomoni hearume, Polobi agali marubi harigani ibira, layago hale howa ti ina lola ho ibiyaria maru Abiasa magedi hama wiagoriani lola harima. Maru anda mini Halo Haga Anda Tebira heagoriani lola harima. Polohanda ti ibiyago de hondowa ibugua Ngode Data-galiwabehondo kai lalu ibunaga bu mini dungu lene.

Polohanda Lomoni howa Yasu mana laminigo ogo

¹⁶ Ina Lomo anda pirimagola gabumane agali heagome, Polo ibu anda mbiraha ibuni hangu helo habehe, lene. Polo ibida polilono ami agali mbirame mamage ho helene.^h

¹⁷ Horo tebira howa Polohanda Yu wali agali Lomoni hearunaga haru haga hearu mo ngoai hene. Ngoai hayagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, I hameneru-o ina inanaga wali agali mo ko nahebi ina mamalinaga mana wirimago napuguibei hewaria Yarusalememi howa Yu agali hearume i dariba howa Lomo gabumane hearuhondo miya.ⁱ ¹⁸ Tigua godi lowa i homole bolene irane handa walia nahe howa golope hole manda biya.^j ¹⁹ Ani manda biyagola Yu agali biarume, Ibu golope holene nawiore, layagola ina ininaga damene Yuali hearuhondo, Kagua birimi, lolene manda nabiore haru. Howa Lomonaga Kini ibugua inaga godi hale helo polene nga lalu ogoni hangu lolene nga manda biru.^k ²⁰ Anigo ina tí de hondolebi tí heba te lolebi hame laru. Nde mbirali ibilo Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme mini dunu bia ho kagonaga ege pu seni ogome i dariba kagoni.^l

^f28:6 Ab 14.11 ^g28:8 Ab 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Ya 5.14-15

^h28:16 Ab 24.23 ⁱ28:17 Ab 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8

^j28:18 Ab 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 ^k28:19 Ab 25.11

^l28:20 Ab 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Eb 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Pm 10, 13

²¹ Ani layagola tigua Polohondo lalu, Yudiani haga hearume ína birigonaga beba inahondo wia nahe. Yudiani howa inanaga hamene ibiyarubi tigua te nale ína ko biri lalubi mbira nalangi. ²² Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume, Mana ogoni yu tiga biaga í ke aria kamiru ti koore ka, lalu hagago ina manda bidamago ína manda bu kegonaga ina hale hoa kamago langibelo, lene.^m

²³ Ani lowa tigua Polo heba te ogoni lole horo mbira pongo bo wini. Horo ogoni lola hayangi Yu agali dewaore Polo heagoria íbu ngoai hene. Ngoai hayagola Polohanda egerebagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago irane lamialu heaore dege ne lene. Ibugua Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga hearume lowinigobi ngadagua lalu ti Yasu mana yu tiga bilo hame lowa lamialu hene. ²⁴ Ani lamiyagola hale hayaru marume, Henene laya, manda buwa Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ti marume Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga hene. ²⁵ Ani buwa ti bibahende mini mbiraore nahe howa bi lagalaga bialu pole biyaria Polohanda tihondo bi galone mbira laminigo ogo. Ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiah howa tinaga mamalihondo tiga tiga lene ndobe.ⁿ ²⁶ Ibugua lenego ogo,^{op} Wali agali uruni karia pialu tihondo lalu, Tíguá bayuwa hale hara tiraga minime manda nabuleberami.

Tíguá de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholeberami.

²⁷ Irene wali agali uruminaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.

Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.

Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tíguá ani nabidale ti deme handalu haleme hale halu minime manda bialu ihondo mini beregedo kale. Ani bidale nde *ina* ti mo dabi kole, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

²⁸ Polohanda tihondo lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene bi mana ogoni wali agali tara tara karu lamule polene ngaore manda bilimu. Ti hale holebiraore, lene.^q [²⁹ Polohanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Yu agali biaru tini degedege hongo howa lai timbuni lagalaga bialu purogo lene.]

³⁰ Polo ibugua anda paliyagonaga yolo migi bialu ogoriani mali kira halu wali agali bibahende ibu hearia ibiyaruhondo turu timbuni halu hene.^r ³¹ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana ti lamialu Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso manabi lawai halu hene. Lawai halu hearia mbiralime ibuhondo, Lawai nahabe, naleyagola ibugua bi hongo howa lalu lamialu hene.^s

^m28:22 Ab 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14

ⁿ28:25 Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14

^o28:26 Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lm 11.8

^p28:26 Ais 6.9-10

^q28:28 Iba 67.2, Lg 3.6, Ab 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lm 11.11

^r28:30 Ab 28.16 ^s28:31 Ab 4.31, 28.23, Eb 6.19

Lomo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henego irane ibu ti hearia mani nenege pole manda buwa gili bini.

Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Keriso hameigini Lomoni karu heba howa *ina* ti biamogo bialu Yasunaga bi mana lawai holebero. Ani lawai harogola tigua nde i biamogo bialu dindi mini Sebenaha Bi Mana Debene lamima polebero, lo manda bini.

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lawai henedagua Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearume bayuwa manda bilo ibu bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Ibugua lalu, Tí mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tñaga bi la haruli, lalu lamini. Ani lowa Bi Mana Debenenaga teneore lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu tihondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haga ka. Be 1.17 gilibu nga.

Polohanda bi layagonaga irane agua lowa garealo mialu Yu wali agalirubi wali agali tara tararubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lelo bibahende ta nabi karume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene nga. Mini mbiraore wiragome Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu haga ka. Ani bu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia holene yu howa ko bulenenaga hongomebi homolenenaga hongomebi daribaho ngaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua golope haga ka.

Be 5.1–8.39 uruniha Polohanda Mana lowini ngagonaga irane langialu, Ko bulene koorenre ko ngago walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini ngago ngini, lene. Ani lowa ibugua bi mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hongome ina Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu helaga ka, lalu gilibu wini. Ani buwa Polohanda lo manda bialu Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bibahende ta nabihondo pele mulene manda biaga ka. Yu wali agalime Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene hame nale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biyadagua Yasu Kerisoha howa ibunaga pele mulene wali agali tara tarahondo mini. Yu wali agalime maniore Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulebira Polohanda manda bini.

Gilibu maro bulene kaware ngelowa Keriso hameiginirume bialu holenenaga mana mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi gabumane karuhondobi wali agali ta nabi karuhondobi gubalini howa bialu holene ngagonaga gilibu nga. Ani gili buwa Polohanda ibunaga nenegeruhondo turu holene bi lawia halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hene.

*Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-17*

Gili binigonaga irane 1.18–3.20

Wali agali bibahendeore nakarulape kama lenego 3.21–4.25

Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago mini tigabiwi ka, lenego 5.1–8.39

Kerisoha howa gahenge holene ngago 9.1–11.36

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo bule manda bu winigo 12.1–15.13

Keriso hameiginime bialu holene mana ngago 15.14–16.27

Lamaro bialu nenegeruhondo bi lawia henego

**Polohanda abosolo biabe
binigo irane ogo**

1 I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i **abosolo** holoya dabowa ibunaga Bi Mana Debene lamuliya olo helenego kogoni.^t ² Bi Mana Debene ogoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana **latagi** hagaruha howa, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** gilibu winigo nga.^u ³ Bi Mana Debene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso henego kagonaga lo nga. Ibu dindi agalihayaginaga ibu Debidi aguanene hene.^v ⁴ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hayaginaga walua halu ibunaga hongo gibioregome ibuni mo heya howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore inanaga loma biaho helenego ka walia hene.^w ⁵ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu ina Keriso kagoria haru ibalu tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wilobi ibugua bia laradagua bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa i abosolo kogo howa Kerisonaga biabe ogoni bia holoya ihondo ngiya.^x ⁶ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu larugo Lomoni kamirunagabi laru manda bilimu. Tibi Yasu Kerisonaga halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olene. ⁷ Irene ogonigo Lomoni bibahende kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo olayaru ina tihondo beba ogoni gilibu wia haro.^y

Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua

tihondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

**Polohanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo
kai lalu henego ogo**

⁸ Bi mbira ala lolene manda bidogo laro. Tigua mini mbiraore wu kamigoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume hale halu kagonaga ina ti bibahende mitangi bialu Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu **kai** lalu ko.^z ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bi larogo heneneore laralo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda biai ka. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni gubaliniore howa ibunaga biabe bia halu ibu Igini Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu ko. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa ti mitangi biaabo halu tinaga la haruligo ibu manda bu ka. Ibugua i ti kamiria ibulene hame ledayagua henge ngilo ibuhondo bi lamialu ko.^{ab} ¹¹ Ti de handalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bayale holene ngiaga ngaru ti heba lo manda bialu tinaga mini hongo helo langule i ibua ho ko.¹² Bi larogo irane tigua mini mbiraore ngamigome i biamogo bilimulobi ina mini mbiraore ngogome ti biamogo bialubi inane biamogo bia biamogo bia bialu hamianaga laro.

¹³ I hamene mbaliniru-o tigua mbira ogoore manda bilimulo laro. Ala ina ti hemiria nenege ibule lowa dewa halu manda bigi bu haabo harugo biabe bulene wiarume i yani haabo haya. Ina dindi tara tarani howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilonaga biabe bialu harudagua

^t**1:1** Ab 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.15 ^u**1:2** Ab 26.6, Lm 3.21, 16.25-26, Ga 3.8, Ta 1.2 ^v**1:3** Md 22.42, Lg 1.32, Yo 1.14, Ab 2.30, Lm 9.5, Ga 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 ^w**1:4** Ab 13.33, Hi 9.14 ^x**1:5** Ab 26.16-18, Lm 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-9, Eb 3.8 ^y**1:7** Dag 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.3, Eb 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 ^z**1:8** Pb 1.3, Kl 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 ^a**1:9-10** 2 Ko 1.23, Eb 1.16, Pb 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3 ^b**1:9-10** Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 15.32, 1 Te 3.10, Ya 4.15

tí kamiria íbu howa wali agali maru karume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wil-imulo biabe ogoni bule hamelo ko.^c ¹⁴ Wali agali dindini holenenaga manda timbunibi karubi manda nabi karubi beba de handaga karubi de nahandaga karubi ti ta nabi bibahendehondo Bi Mana Debene nalami kogome ina ti baba dano ho ko. ¹⁵ Ani dano ho kogo ina tí Lomoni kamiruhondobi Bi Mana Debene langua ho ko.

Bi Mana Debeneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene ogo

¹⁶ Ina Bi Mana Debene karulapeore ngago hondowa taga naharuligo irane Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga hongo holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu pele miaga ngagonaga taga naharuli. Mana ogoni ala Yu wali agalime hale henego áyu Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara karu tibi hale halu ka.^d ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti-hondo, í mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haha ka. Mini mbiraore wu haabo kagohondo hangu laga. Ani lagago Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi kagohondo, í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka. Wali agali ani lene karu ti degeme holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^e

Wali agali bibahende ko hai hene kamago ogo

¹⁸ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu tinaga ko biragome maru karume mana henene ngago manda bulilono hapai haabo halu karu tinaga kohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa ibunaga keba holene waliaho winigo nga.^f ¹⁹ Ani biragohondo pani mulene ngago irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagonaga ibunime mo pani henego wali agalime manda bibehe panigi nga.^g ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiningi howa ibunaga nahandabehe winiyago ngarubi ibu hongo haabo kagobi ibuniore haabobo kagobi panigi wali agali bibahendeme handai habeheore ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo wali agalime hondowa ani manda bibeheore ka. Anigo tigua, Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda nabi harimadago, lolene henge nawi.^h ²¹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bia bidagoyu ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene ngadagua mo yaraga nahagabi ibuhondo turu halu kai nalagabi ka. Tigua mbirale habane ndogo hangu mitangi biagabi tinaga mini lulu ale arumahe howa biagabi ka.ⁱ ²² Tigua, Mini gigabiwi kama, lagagoyu ti miniwi ndo lulu ale howa laga ka.^j ²³ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe haabobo kago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene ngago wahowa mbirale gime wabinigo agali alebi ega alebi nogo

^c**1:13** Yo 15.15-16, Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 16.7, Pb 4.17

^d**1:16** Iba 119.46, Mg 8.38, Ab 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8

^e**1:17** Hab 2.4, Yo 3.36, Lm 3.21-22, Ga 3.11, Hi 10.38 ^f**1:18** Ab 17.30, Eb 5.6, Kl 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 ^g**1:19** Yo 1.9, Ab 14.15-17, 17.24-28

^h**1:20** Yob 12.7-9, Iba 19.1, Ab 14.17, 17.27, Hi 11.3

ⁱ**1:21** Yar 2.5, Eb 4.17-18 ^j**1:22** Yar 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20

tara tara alebi tombeme piaga tara tara alebi uruni alego mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ka.^k

²⁴ Wali agali uruni ale karume tinaga minime dimagoli hara alebi tinaga tinginime tini degegege baba mana tagabiorebi bima pelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe hene ka.^l ²⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene ngago yu wahowa ke holene ngago yu aribia haga ka. Ani buwa tigua mbitrale tara tara wabiaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuni wahowa mbirale ibugua wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu haga ka. Wabiaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga haabobo holene ngago. Aniore bialu helo laro.^m

²⁶ Tigua ko ogoni biaabo hagago miniha dimagoli holene tagabi koorene ko ngarubi bima pelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe haga ka. Walime agali heba howa waneigin holene mana winigo wahowa tini degegege mana ko ngubi taraore biaga beda.ⁿ ²⁷ Agalime ogonidagua dege mana winigo wahowa agali tini degegege dimagoli gibioire howa tini mana ko ngubi taraore biaga ka. Ogonidagua ko tagabiore biragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani ngi lalu tinime dano bialu kago mulebira.^o

²⁸ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngago miniha yu holene manga haragome tini mini kome bua hara ale bilo ibugua ti yupe haga ka. Anigo tigua nabulene ngaru biaga ka. ²⁹ Ti ko tara tarame tolaihe howa uru ale biaga ka. Miniha ko dohe hagabi dimagoli hagabi ko bule lo manda biagabi i nayido agini henge

lagabi homelo bagabi gungu biagabi mo hondo hagabi ko andandabi hagabi diburibu lagabi ³⁰ tini guraga guraga biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga hagabi mege biagabi miniha balagala hagabi mine hagabi ko bulene hariga hai biagabi aba aiyalanaga bi mo wahagabi ³¹ ti miniha ko dege mitangi biagabi buliya lalu lo wuwa lahondo hagabi maruhondo turubini nabiagabi dara nahagabi urunidagua bialu haga ka. ³² Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngagome mana uruni ale bialu karu homolene nga lo ngago manda bia buwa kedange howa mana uruniore biaabo halu haga ka. Uruni hangu ndo maru karume birago hon-dowabi ti kulo haga ka.^p

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agalinaga dabaga kago ogo

2 Wali agali marume nakarulape biragola ína tí nakarulape birimi larilibe. Ani lariliyagua nakarulape larili. Maruhondo tí nakarulape birimi lowa ínibi ti ale dege howa tigua birago ale biriligome ínibi ko dege ke lalu minida.^q ² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaga howa wali agali urunidagua biagahondo godi tigatigaore laga ka manda bidama. ³ Ínibi ti bialu kadagua dege bialu howa ína maruhondo, Tí nakarulape birimi, lalu kego ogonidagua bialu howa í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga godi lolene ngagoria howa yo pialu polebero manda bu kebe. ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua íhondo baya gibioire biaga kagobi pani abale nangiaga kagobi í mitangi bialu ema nabi hondo haabo

^k1:23 Man 4.16-18, Iba 106.20, Yar 2.11, Ese 8.10, Ab 17.29

^l1:24 Ab 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Eb 4.18, 1 Te 4.4

^m1:25 Ais 44.20, Yar 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lm 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20

ⁿ1:26 LBM 18.22-23, Eb 5.12 ^o1:27 LBM 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9

^p1:32 Iba 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lm 2.2, 6.21

^q2:1 Md 7.1, Lg 6.37, Yo 8.7-9, Lm 1.20

kagobi ína urunibi heba mo yo hondo dege kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda fhondo bayale dege biaabo halu kagoni í mini beregedabelonaga ndo birabe.^r
⁵ Ani biragoni bilowa í mini giambeore halu beregedolene manda nabiore haabo kegoni. Anigo Horo Mbira tagira ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda kohondo ibunaga lembo holene walia halu godi tigabi lolebira. Larangi í pani timbuniore ngilonaga íni bialu kegome pani hiriribiore nolene mo tago haga bialu kegoni. ⁶ Ogoninaga wali agali bibahendeme biabe bialu harimadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena karulape ngulebira.^s ⁷ Wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi holene ereba nahaganebi ngilonaga tai bialu biabe bayale biaabo halu ka. Tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene mulebira. ⁸ Wali agali marume tini hangu mitangi bialu mana tigabi erembira mialu ko bulene dege mo tene haga ka. Ani biaga karu baba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa tihondo ibunaga keba holene walia halu pani mulebira.^t ⁹ Wali agali ko biaga karu bibahendeme genda taraore holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngago nolebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabi nolebira.^u ¹⁰ Ani bulebiragoyu wali agali mana bayale biaga karu tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi mo palia holenebi mulebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabihondo ani mulebira.

¹¹ Irene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ta nabihondo ogobi degedege biaga kagoni.^v

¹² Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago hale nahe hene ka. Tigua hale nahe howa ko bialu karu ti dinini kohayagi holebira. Yu wali agali karume Mana lowini ngago hale howa ko bialu karu mana ogoni ngagome ti dabaga. ¹³ Wali agalime Mana lowini ngago hale dege haragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti-hondo, í mini tigabiwi ke, nalaga ka. Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bialu kagohondo ibugua, í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka.^w ¹⁴ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mana lowini ngago hale nahe howa Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bupe halu biyagua ogo bulene bere ogo nabulene bere lalu tininaga minime lamia. Ti Mana lowini ngago hale nahe howa ani bigi bialu haga ka.^x ¹⁵ Tigua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biragome mana ogoni tinaga miniha nga walia haga. Tinaga minimebi lamia dege bialu tigua birago marungi, Kagua biri, lalu mo mitangi bia halu marungi, Karulape biri, lalu mo mitangi bia haga ka.^y ¹⁶ Ani biagago ína Bi Mana Debene lamirulidagua Horo Mbira lola harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa wali agali bibahende baba godi lalu tinaga miniha ko mitangi bini wia do karubi mo pani halu godi lolebira.

Yu wali agalibi **Mana** lowini ngagobi ogo

¹⁷ Anigo tí wali agali kamirume agua manda bulene wiaruabe. Tígu,

^r2:4 Ais 30.18, Lm 3.25, Eb 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 ^s2:6 Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Md 16.27, Yo 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 22.12 ^t2:8 Lm 1.18, 2 Te 1.8

^u2:9 Amo 3.2, Lg 12.47-48, Lm 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 ^v2:11 Man 10.17, 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 34.19, Ab 10.34, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 ^w2:13 Md 7.21, Ya 1.22-25, 1 Yo 3.7 ^x2:14 Ab 10.35 ^y2:15 Md 25.31, Ab 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8

Ina Yu wali agali kama, lowa **Mana** lowini ngago mo tiaga ho howa, Ina hangu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali baya kama, manda bu haramili.^z ¹⁸Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kago manda buwa Mana lowini ngago lo manda biaabo harimigome mana ogo ko ogo bayale lalu daba ki bibehe kamigoni. ¹⁹Tíguá lalu, Ina wali agali de kohe karunaga hariga walía hagabi arumaha karunaga mo wá hagabi^a ²⁰mini gedaore karu mana biawai hagabi mana manda nabi karu lawai hagabi kamalo, manda bu kamigoni. Tíguá lalu, Ina Mana lowini ngagoha bi mana bibahende manda bulenebi henene hangu lai holenebi ngago yu kamalo, manda bu kamigoni. ²¹Tíguá maru lawai haramiligo tíinaga biagago lalu mbira nalaramiligo irane agibe. Tíguá mana lawai halu howa, Mbirale page nabibe, lalu lawai haramiligo tíni page naberamilini.^b ²²Tíguá lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, laramiligo tíni kayu nayaramilini. Mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga karu tí handabe manga haramiligo tíni mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga anda kagoha howa kayu naberamilini. ²³Tíguá lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mana lowini ngago manda bidamagoni, lowa mine halu, Ina hangunaga ngago, laramiligo. Wali agali tagira karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bilo ibunaga mana napuguaramilini. ²⁴Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Yu wali agali tíguá bialu kamigome Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode

Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni, lalu gilibu nga.^c

²⁵Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua bialu howa **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana bulene karulape. Anigo Mana ogoni bibe lalu lo ngago puguarimiyagua dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nakarulape.^d ²⁶Yuali ndo agali tara mbira dongone podo mabu nabini kago ibugua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni ibubi dongone podo mabu bini tí ale dege ka manda bulebira ndobe.^e ²⁷Tíguá Mana lowini ogoni gilibu ngago dongone podo mabu bialu ha kamigo howa Mana ogoni pugualu kami. Anidago nde dongone podo mabu nabi karume Mana ogoni lo ngadagua bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi tíguá, Yuali tí nakarulapeore bialu harimida, lalu walía holebira. ²⁸Anidago Yuali heneneoreru dongone podo mabu henemane bini mbira ai kabe. Dongone bame tagirahayagi hangu podo mabu bini kago ibu Yuali heneneore ndo ka.^f ²⁹Mbirali ibunaga bu habane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho hene kago ibu Yuali heneneore ka. Biabe ogoni birago Mana lowini ngagome biaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuni biaga ka. Agali ogonibigo ibunaga mini agali yangoneme mo yaraga haga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga haga ka.^g

3 Ani biagadago Yu wali agalime wali agali tara tara karu bolangua holenaga mbira ngabe. **Dongone** podo mabu biagane mana galone mbira ngabe. ²E

^{z2:17} Ais 45.25, Yo 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Ya 2.19

^{a2:19} Md 15.14, 23.16-19, Lg 18.9, Yo 9.34, 9.40, Lm 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15

^{b2:21} Iba 50.16-21, Md 23.3-4 ^{c2:24} Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23

^{d2:25} Yar 4.4, 9.25, Ga 5.3 ^{e2:26} Ga 5.6 ^{f2:28} Yo 7.24, 8.39, Lm 9.6-7

^{g2:29} Man 30.6, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kl 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4

wiaore bida ndobe. Mbira ogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana Yu wali agalime mo dunubia ho yu helo tihondo mini.^h ³Ani binigo ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mini bilina nahenedane handari-mayagua iname agua lamiyabe. Ti ani birago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi mini bilina naholebira lolene ngabe.ⁱ ⁴Ani ndoyago. Wali agali ti bibahendeme ke hai haga kayaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu henene dege laabo haga kagoni. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^j Ína bi larego bibahende tigatiga hangu larili lalu walia holene nga.

Tigua í baba godi lole manda biyagua í bolanguaoe holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.

⁵Iname ko beramagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene panigiore walia hayagua agi manda bibebe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ko birimagonaga pani ngiragola ibu nakarulape bira labebe holeberamabe. Dindi wali agalime bi laralidagua ogoni laro.^k ⁶Ani nalabeheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabiore ndo kayagua ibugua wali agali bibahende agua mo daba ki bulebe.

⁷Anidago inaga ke holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene ngago panigiore walia helo lowa emene bogo para halu berogola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini mo yaraga hayagua i ko biaganaga pani nolene irane aginagadabe. ⁸Ogonidagua manda bu kmayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holene wilo ina ko bima lolene ngabe. Wali agali marume, Polo-

handa ani lalu ka, lowa i mege biya. Ani biragonaga ti pani nolene ngadagua nolebiraore.^l

Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheorego ogo

⁹Anidago wali agali tara tara karu ale ndo ina Yu wali agali bayale kamabe. Ani nalabeheore. Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabi ina bibahendeore kome bope hai henego kama lalu abale langirugoni.^m ¹⁰Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^{no}

Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheore. ¹¹Mini bayale gigabiwi hagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hoa hagabi mbira naheore.

¹²Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu piai haga ka.

Ti bibahende habane nabulene hangu bu hama peda.

Bayale biaga mbirali naheore.

¹³Tigua wali agali homelonaga bi la-hondo hagabi^p tinaga hégemé ke givi hagabi homelo bolene bi puya tomia palego ale tinaga ne hambuha howa tagira ibagabi

¹⁴ha hiriribiore holene tinaga ne hari-gaha tolaihebi ka.^q

¹⁵Tigua wali agali mo tandaga holebi homelo bolebi abale manda biaga ka.^r

¹⁶Ti poragoha pialu ko dege bima puabo haga ka.

¹⁷Mo palia holenaga bulene mbira manda nabiniore ka.

^h3:2 Man 4.7-8, Iba 147.19-20, Lm 2.18, 9.4

ⁱ3:3 Lm 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hi 4.2 ^j3:4 Iba 51.4, 62.9, Yo 3.33

^k3:5 Lm 6.19, Ga 3.15 ^l3:8 Lm 5.20, 6.1, 6.15 ^m3:9 Lm 1.18–2.24, 3.23

ⁿ3:10 Aga 7.20 ^o3:10 Iba 14.1-3, 53.1-3 ^p3:13 Iba 5.9, 140.3, Ya 5.16

^q3:14 Iba 10.7 ^r3:15 Min 1.16, Ais 59.7-8

¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mogolo holenebi manda nabiore ka,^s lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁹**Mana** lowinigo bibahende ngago wali agali mana ogoni andaneha karunaga lo nga manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa wali agalime, Ina Mana ogoni manda nabi harima, nalelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga dabagane helo Mana ogoni ngagome walia ho ngagonigo manda bu kama.^t ²⁰Anigo mbiralime Mana lowinigo ogonime, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi ka nalaga ka. Mana lowini ngagome ledago ogo, Wali agali ta nabi ko biaga kami, lalu walia ho nga.^u

Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, í mini tigabiwi ke, lagago ogo

²¹Anigo áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali agua biragola mini tigabiwi ke laganegonaga hariga walia ho nga. Ogoni lalu mana bulene lo ngagome bulene mbira ogoniha nawiore. Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagarumebi hariga ogoni walia henego nga.^v ²²⁻²³Ani binigo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ogoni ibu mini tigabiwi ka laga ka. Wali agali bibahende Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karu tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani laga ka. Ina wali agali bibahende ta nabi ko

birimagome ina pele ngulene Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaundiaore kama.^{wx} ²⁴Ani bu kamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene turu halu bame ngiragome mini tigabiwi ke laga ka. Keriso Yasu ibugua ti golope haga ka.^y ²⁵⁻²⁶Keriso Yasu ibu homaragome ina wali agalinaga ko domolene henge wilo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu loma bia ho hene. Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirarunaga ko Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahelo ani loma bia ho hene. Ibugua ani binidagoni irane ibu mini tigabi kago walia holenaga ani bini. Alaore wali agalime ko biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la nabi ibu mini timbuniwi howa ema nabi hene. Ai áyungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga tigabi holene walia halu wali agali bibahendeme ko birimaru ala nale henego áyu lalu ka. Ibugua ogonidagua bialu ibuni tigabiore ko lalubi Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalubi walia haga ka.^z

²⁷Anidago ina mine aginaga holebe. Mine holene irane nawiore. Nawioredago irane agibe. Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua wali agalime biaganagabe. Ogoninaga ndo. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagonaga hangu.^a ²⁸Wali agalime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai haragola ndo tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kagola hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,

^s3:18 Iba 36.1 ^t3:19 Yo 10.34, Lm 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23

^u3:20 Iba 143.2, Ab 13.39, Lm 7.7, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.8-9, Ta 3.5

^v3:21 Ab 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hi 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 ^w3:22-23 Lm 1.17, 10.12, Ga 2.16, 3.28, Kl 3.11 ^x3:22-23 Lm 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Ga 3.22

^y3:24 Lm 5.1, Eb 1.7, 2.8, Kl 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ^z3:25-26 Ab 13.38-39, 17.30, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.20, Hi 9.15 ^a3:27 Lm 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Eb 2.9

Tí tigabiwi kami, laga kago manda bidama.^b ²⁹Be Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Yu wali agalinaga hangu kabe. Ibu wali agali tara tara karunagabi kagoni ndobe. Aniorego ibu bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.^c ³⁰Ti bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege kago ibugua Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka.^d ³¹Ani biagadago iname mini mbiraore wulene ogoni mo tene halu Mana lowini ngago mo waharamabe. Ani nalabeheore. Iname ani beramagome Mana lowini ngago mo hongo harama.^e

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
Abarahama í mini
tigabiwi ke, lenego ogo**

4 Ogonidagua manda buwa iname inanaga mamali Abarahama mitangi bialu agi labehe kamabe. Ibugua agi bialu henebe. ²Ibugua biabe biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, í mini tigabiwi ke, lenedale ibugua inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane ngale. Ani nalabeheore. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane nawiore ndobe.^f ³Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lenego gilibu nga.^g ⁴Wali agali biabe biragohondo yolo miaga. Yolo ogoni turu halu bame ngiyadalo manda nabi biabe birugonaga yolo ogoni ngiyadalo

manda biaga.^h ⁵Mbiralime ibuninaga hongome mbirale bigi berogome ibu mini tigabiwi ka lelo lowa mo tene nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo tene ho kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani bu kago hondowa o biagohondo, Ína ko biri, lolene winigo la nabi, í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka.ⁱ ⁶Mbirali ibu mini tigabiwi ka lelo ibugua mana bayale bigi bulenego mo tene nahe kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, í mini tigabiwi ke, laragola turu holene ngago ogoninaga Debidihanda bi lenego ogo,^j ⁷Marume mana ko biniru Anduane Hомогohanda domo wahaluⁱ mana liahe binirubi domo wahai henego ti turuore ho ka.

⁸Mbirali ibugua ko biyago Anduane Hомогohanda lone mitangi bu dai nabiaiga kago ibu turuore ho ka, lenego gilibu nga.

⁹Debidihanda turu holene o layadag-
oni **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana biaga karu ti hangunaga lo ngabe. Ani ndo. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabini karunagabi heba lo nga. Irane ina Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo nga lalu larugo ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene, lalu gilibu nga.^j ¹⁰Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore angi howa winibe. Ibu dongone podo mabu bihabe be nabihabe. Mani ndo alaore wu hene. ¹¹Ibu dongone podo mabu mani bini. Abarahama ibunaga dongone podo mabu binigo irane ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Data-galiwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka,

^b3:28 Ab 13.38-39, Lm 3.20-22, 8.3, Ga 2.16 ^c3:29 Lm 10.12

^d3:30 Man 6.4, Lm 4.11-12, Ga 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 ^e3:31 Md 5.17, Lm 8.4

^f4:2 Lm 3.20, 3.27-28 ^g4:3 Pig 15.6, Ga 3.6, Ya 2.23 ^h4:4 Lm 11.6

ⁱ4:7 Iba 32.1-2 ^j4:9 Lm 4.3

lene lalu mani manane ogonime walia hene. Ani binigo dongone podo mabu bini nabibi wali agali bibahende ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo ibugua, Mini tigabiwi ke, leneru tinaga mamali Abarahama hene ka.^k ¹²Ogonidagua dongone podo mabu bini karu tinagabi mamali Abarahama dege ka. Ti dongone podo mabu biyagola tinaga mamali Abarahama ibu hene ndo. Abarahama ibu dongone podo mabu nabi howa ala Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henedagua tiguabi ani wu hayagola ibu tinaga mamali hene.^l

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo mini
mbiraore wu howa
yamiaga ngago ogo**

¹³Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Íbi í aguanenebi tihondo dindi bibahende ngulebero lalu, lowini. Ibugua bi ogoni lowinigo irane Abarahama ibu Yualinaga **Mana** lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua biyago hondowa ndo. Ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, Iowa ani lamialu lowini.^m ¹⁴Ani lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo ngago Mana lo wini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua biagaruhondo mule kayagua nde wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene galone ndo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo winigohabi hongo nawi degeda.ⁿ ¹⁵Mana lowini ngagome ko biragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene mo yu anda ibaga. Anigo

bi mana nalo wigoha wali agali karume bi napuguaga ka.^o

¹⁶Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahendenagabi lalu turu halu henene bame ngulebero lene. Ani lenego tene Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore pigane wu henegome. Ogoni miagago tene Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua bialu karuhondo hangu ndo. Ogoninaga Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore pigane wu henedagua wu karu tihondobi miaga dege ka. Tene Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore ala wu henedagua ina bibahendeme mini mbiraore mani wu kamagonaga mamali ibu hene ka.^p ¹⁷Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Ina dindi tara tarani í hameigin dewa tara tara karunaga mamali habelo heledo, lalu gilibu nga. Ani lowa gilibu ngago Abarahamahondo, Ngulebero, lalu lo winigoha hongo ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigome. Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu henego Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunioreme homeneru mo heya hagabi ibunaga bime mbirale ala nawiniru mo wia hagabi henego kagoni.^q ¹⁸Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyago ngulebira Iowa mini dunubia ho habe naheore wiagolabi ngulebiraore manda buwa minime dunubia ho haabo hene. Ibu ani ho hayagome Anduane Homogonaga

^k4:11 Pig 17.10, Lg 19.9, Ga 3.7 ^l4:12 Md 3.9

^m4:13 Pig 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Ga 3.29 ⁿ4:14 Ga 3.18

^o4:15 Lm 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Ga 3.10, 3.19 ^p4:16 Lm 3.24, Ga 3.7, 3.22 ^q4:17 Pig 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10

mbugani, Ínaga aguanene dewaore yakundi li harini karunidagua holebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua lola halu ibu hameigini tara tara dewaorenaga mamali hene.^r ¹⁹Abarahama ibu mali handari mbira (100) agima howa ibunaga minime lo mitangi bialu. I tingini hongo nahe homene ale kogobi i oneme gali taba hanabe nahe dege bedagobi, lo mitangi bialu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henego hadowa hama dai nabi mini mbiraore hongo howa wia ho haabo hene.^s ²⁰Ibugua mini mbiraore wu henego wa nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyagonaga mini kira nawi ngulebiraore layadagua manda bu haabo ho hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henegome ibuni mo hongo haabo hayagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu hene. ²¹Irane ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyago heneneore ngulebira lo manda bu hene.^t ²²Anigo Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lene.^u ²³Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni Abarahamanaga hangu lalu ndo gilibu winigo nga. ²⁴Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu homowa mo heyga hene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo mini mbiraore weramagome ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu lolebiraruhondo inanagabi heba lalu gilibu winigo nga.^v ²⁵Iname ko birimagonaga Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda Keriso ibu homo aribia helo helene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolenaga Keriso mo heyga hene.^w

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi
kami, lalu lagago ogo**

5 Ani binigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimagola ibugua inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene kamago ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabela mo palia henego kamagoni.^x ²Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hemago hondowa Yasu Kerisohanda ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holenehayagi áyu kamagoni holomaya haru íbu heledagoni. Ani bu howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga baya taraore holene karuloleberama lowa mini dunubiaho kamagonaga turu ho kamagoni.^y ³Ani bu kamaria gendabi mbira ngangibi turu ho kamagonigo irane gendabi ngarume ina ema nabi howa hibu lalu holomayanaga mo hibu lahaga nga manda bidamagoni.^z ⁴Ema nabi howa hibu lalu holene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bayale bialu harimi, lolene mo yu anda ibaga. Ibugua ani laragome mini dunubia ho holene mo yu anda ibaga. ⁵Mini dunubia ho holene ogonime ina mo taga nahagago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini inahondo turu halu bame ngiyago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

^r4:18 Pig 15.5, Hi 11.1 ^s4:19 Pig 17.17, 18.11, Hi 11.11-12

^t4:21 Iba 115.3, Hi 11.19 ^u4:22 Pig 15.6 ^v4:24 Ab 2.24, 13.30, Lm 15.4, 1 Pi

1.21 ^w4:25 Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21

^x5:1 Yo 16.33, Lm 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Eb 2.14, Kl 1.20 ^y5:2 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 3.6, 10.19 ^z5:3 Ab 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Pb 2.17, Ya 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14

gubalini holene inanaga bu miniha tolai heledagome.^a

⁶ Inaneme hongo halu mbira bibe naheore hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo pongo bo winiangi Kerisohanda ko biaga hemarunaga homo aribia hene.^b ⁷ Mana tigabi biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, Ina homo aribia haro, lolene mbira naholebira. Wali agali dara howa biamogo biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, Ina homo aribia haro, lolene taibiore. ⁸ Anigo ina ko hemago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibunaga gubalini timbuni holeneore walia halu ina homai holilono Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene.^c ⁹ Ibugua inanaga homo aribia hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo mo wia hayagoni. Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu ko biragohondo ibunaga keba holene walia harangi Kerisohanda ina pele ngialu inanaga la haganeore holebira.^d ¹⁰ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ibu Igini homo aribia helayagome ina mo ibu damene helene. Anigo áyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga damene kamago Keriso ibunaga holeneme ina au pele ngulubada.^e ¹¹ Ogoni dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua ina mo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga damene helenego kama. Ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani binigonaga ina turu ho kamagoni.

**Adamahanda mo homa hayagola
Keriso ibugua mo heyahenego ogo**

¹² Agali mbira hanguha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni anda ibini. Ibugua ko binigome homolene yu anda ibini. Ani binigo wali agali bibahende ko hai hene kamago homoleneme ina bibahende minai ka.^f ¹³ **Mana** lowini ngago nalowiha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni wiame ho wini. Mana ogoni nalowiha howa wali agalime ko binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nadagale hene.^g ¹⁴ Ani binigo pigane Adama heneangi howa hama ibalu Mosese heneangi wali agali bibahende dombene ogoniha heneru homoleneme minai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago Adamahanda pugualu ko biyadagua nabini hearubi heba homoleneme minai hene.^h

Agali mbira maha ogobi ibulebira lalu walia halu Adama ibu ala ibini. ¹⁵ Anigo agali kira ogoni labo libu ogobi labo labo ndo tara taraore hene. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu inahondo bame ngiyago Adamahanda ko binigo ale ndo. Adamahanda ko yu anda ibinigome wali agali dewaore homai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ibuni turu halu bame ngiyago goaile baya gibiore nga. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holeneha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo ngiyago goaile gibiore nga. ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngiyago ogoni agali mbira biagome ko binigobi mandagi ndo taraore nga. Tarago irane

^a5:5 Iba 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Ga 4.6, Eb 1.13-14, Hi 6.18-19

^b5:6 Lm 4.25, 5.8-10 ^c5:8 Yo 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 3.16, 4.10 ^d5:9 Lm

1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7 ^e5:10 Yo 14.19, Lm 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kl 1.20-21 ^f5:12 Pig 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lm 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21

^g5:13 Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 3.4 ^h5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45

Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa, Ko birida, lene. Ai maha wali agali dewaore ko bialu harimago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara halu biamogo bia holene walia halu ibugua, Ina tí mo bayale haru, lolene nawi howa lene.¹⁷ Bi ogo heneneore agali mbirame ko biyagola wali agali bibahende homoleneme minai henego kama. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibugua biyago Adamanaga ko ogoni biyagobi ndo ibugua biyago goaile baya gibiore anda hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene goaile baya gibiore ngago ibugua wali agali ina bibahendehondo ta hayagobi mini tigabiwi holene turu halu bame ngyagobi ina Keriso heba kamago howa hongo holeberama.

¹⁸ Ani howa Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo, Tí ko kami, lolene mo winidagua Kerisohanda tigabi mbira biyagome wali agali bibahende golope hai halu tihondo holene gahenge miaga.ⁱ ¹⁹ Agali mbira ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago pugualu ko binigome wali agali bibahende mo ko hai hene. Ogonidagua biyagola agali mende ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agalihondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo ani lolene mo wini.^j

²⁰ Ko bulene koorene ko ngago walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo winigo ngini. Ko bulene koorene ko hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngago ko bulene koorene ko henedagua ndo tim-

buniorene timbu ho nga.^k ²¹ Anigo wali agali homolene wiagome ko bulene hongo ho winidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragome ibunaga biamogo bia holene hongo ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bia holene ogonime ina haru halu inanaga Anduan Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa haabobo holene yu holomaya haru halu ka.^l

Ina Keriso heba homowa ibuha howa holene gahenge yu kamago ogo

6 Ani binidago manda buwa iname agua labehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bia ho wiaabo helo lowa ina ko bia to halu haabo habehe kama labehebe.^m ² Ani nalabeheore. Ina kohayagi homarimago lone ko bialu haabo agua habehe kamabe.ⁿ ³ Iname Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bialu baboraya birimangi ibu homayadagua inabi ibuha howa homarimagoni lo manda nabi kamibe.^o ⁴ Ina baboraya birimagonime Keriso Yasu ibu heba homalu hora hamaga harimagoni. Ani birimago buwa Keriso ibu Abanaga hongo taraore holeneme ibu mo heya hayagola heyalu piyadagua inabi holene gahengeni howa heyalu pole holene nga.^p

⁵ Ogonigo Keriso ibu homayadagua homarimagine ina ibuha ho gimbu bu kama. Ani ho gimbu bu howa ibu heyu kadagua inabi heyu holeberama.^q ⁶ Ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga naholomaya iname ko bua holenenaga hongo Kerisohanda bo tongo lene. Ani biyagome inanaga mini ko ala tawe ngamago Kerisohanda ibuni heba ira bangani ba para ho waheneo ogoni

ⁱ5:18 1 Ko 15.22 ^j5:19 Ais 53.11 ^k5:20 Yo 15.22, Lm 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Ga 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 ^l5:21 Lm 6.23 ^m6:1 Lm 3.5-8, 6.15

ⁿ6:2 Lm 7.4, Ga 6.14, Kl 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 ^o6:3 1 Ko 15.29, Ga 3.27
P6:4 Lm 8.11, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.22-24, Kl 2.12, 3.10 ^q6:5 Pb 3.10-11

manda bu kamagoni.^r ⁷Ani binigo mbirali homaragola ko bulenenaga honome ibu lone haru dai bibe nahe holebira.^s ⁸Ina Keriso heba homarimago ina ibu heyu kadagua ibu heba holeberamago manda bu kamagoni. ⁹Irene Keriso ibu homalu mo heya henego lone nahomolebiraore. Homoleneme ibu lone yani habe nahe holebira manda bu kama.^t ¹⁰Ibu homenego ko buleneme ibu haru habe nahe nga. Ani binigo ibu áyu kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabela mbiraore howa haya ka.^u ¹¹Ogonidaguá tígua, I ko bulenehondo homene. Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore howa kogoni, manda bulene nga.^v

¹²Ani bialu tingini áyu kamigoni homaganenaga kamigo tíni mini kome hame ledadagua bulenaga ko buleneme tí haru helo helolene nawi.^w ¹³tí-naga tingini aria mbiragome ko bilonaga kohondo namilimu. Tí wali agali homaganehayagi hemiria holene ghengehayagi haru dai binigo hagadagua halu tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu milimu. Ani mialu howa tígua mana tigabi hangu bulenaga tí-naga bulenerubi tíni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu miai halimu.^x ¹⁴**Mana** lo ngagome tí haru ka ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme tí haru kago manda buwa ko buleneme tí haru helo helolene nawi.^y

Iname mana tigabi anda helonaga biabe biaлага kamago ogo

¹⁵Anigo **mana** lo ngagome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holen-

eme ina haru kago manda buwa iname ko bulene karulapebe. Ani nakarulapeore.^z ¹⁶Tígua garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole mbiralihondo tíni muwa o biagome laradagua birimiyagua nde tí-naga anduane ogoni ibu holebira. Ko bulenenaga bia harimiyagua nde tí-naga anduane ogoni howa homolene wiaabo holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua birimiyagua nde tí-naga anduane ibu howa ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe.^a ¹⁷Ani ngago manda buwa ala tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimigo ai áyu mana lawai hayago hale howa bi henene ngago minime yu tiga bu kamigoni. Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lamiya. ¹⁸Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko bulenenaga hongo tongolope halu tí golope howa mana tigabi bilimulo tí mo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga biabe bia haga helene.^b ¹⁹tí-naga mini gedaore kamigo manda buwa ina bi taibi ndo iname beramaligoria howa laro. Ala tígua mana dodohebi koorene ko wiarubi bialu tíni mo garabaya biabe ale bia haga halu tí-naga bulenerubi tíni bibahendeore ko wiaruhondo miai halu harimigoni. O birimidagua dege áyu tígua mana tigabi buleneme tí biabe mo bia haga bialu howa tí-naga bulenerubi tíni bibahendeore mana tigabi bulenehayagi loma bia ho holene nga.

²⁰Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimiangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene bia nabi

^r6:6 Ga 5.24, 6.14, Eb 4.22, Kl 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 ^s6:7 1 Pi 4.1

^t6:9 Mo 1.18 ^u6:10 Lg 20.38, Hi 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 ^v6:11 Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 ^w6:12 Pig 4.7, Iba 19.13, 119.133

^x6:13 Lm 7.5, 12.1, Eb 2.5, 5.14, Kl 3.5, Ya 4.1

^y6:14 Lm 7.4-6, 8.2, Ga 5.18, 1 Yo 3.6 ^z6:15 Lm 6.1

^a6:16 Md 6.24, Yo 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19 ^b6:18 Yo 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16

harimi.^c ²¹ Anigo mana ala bialu harim-irunaga áyu taga ho kamigo ala bialu harimiangi mana o biagoniha howa lini bayale mbira agi handa walia harimibe. Mana o biaruni aleme homolene hangu yu anda ibaga.^d ²² Anigo áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ko buleneha howa golope hayagola tí ibunaga biabe bia hagane wali agali kami. Ani kamigo howa tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho howa mbirale bibahende beramigo tene ibu mitangi bialu lini ogoni dalu kamigoni. Ani bu howa haabobo holene yu kami. ²³ Irane ko bulene emena homolene nga. Ani manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene turu halu bame ngiagago inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bu howa yu holene nga.^e

Dabu bulene teme mana walia kago ogo

7 I hamene mbaliniru-o tígua mana lo ngaru manda bu kamigo ina mana áyu langerogo manda buleberamiore. Mbirali ibu dindini kataginaga dege mana lo ngarume ibu haru howa bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu walia haga. ²Ogoni ogodagua wali mbira agali one biruwa ibu agalini nahome kangi ibu agalinila biraabo helo mana lo ngagome wali biago dariba howa ibu agalinila berelaga. Ai ibu agalini homayagua mana lo ngagome ibu dariba hayago golope haragola wali biago hibaria biraga.^f ³Anigo wali ogonime ibu agalini nahome helowa agali mendela pu bedayagua wali ogoni ibu agali kayu biaga beda. Ai ibu agalini homeyagua wali hibaria biruwa ibu agali

mende piyagua o karulape birulebira.^g ⁴I hamene mbaliniru-o tíbi ogonidagua dege kami. Tíguá **Mana** lowini ngago-hondo tí homene ale howa Keriso ibunaga tingini aria kami. Ani howa áyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe galone bialu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heyá hayago tí ibunaga kami.^h ⁵Anigo inanaga mini ala tawe ngamagome ina haru hayangi Mana lowini ngagome inaha howa ina ko bulumaya mo buahe haya. Ani mo buahe hayagola ina homolene-naga biabe bialu harima.ⁱ ⁶Mana lowini ngagome ala ina dariba henego áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina golope hai hayagola Mana ogoni lo ngago-hondo homene ale kama. Mana ala tawe gilibu wini wiagonaga bialu harimago áyu nabi mana gahenge bialu kamago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bia halu kagoni.^j

Mana lowini ngagome ko ngago mo walia haga ngago ogo

⁷ Anigo agua manda bibebe kamabe. **Mana** lowini ngago ibuni koda manda bibebe kamabe. Ani manda bibe na-heore. Mana lowini ngagome ko ogo ale nga lalu i mo manda bia hene. Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Mendeali-naga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe, ledago nalo winidale i dimagoli holene ogoni manda nabi kole.^k ⁸Dimagoli nahabe, lalu lo wiagoha henge wiaria handa walia howa ko buleneme iha mbirale tara tara dimagoli holiya mo hamela haya. Mana nalo wiangi ko bulenego ibu hongo nahe homene ale wini.^l ⁹Mana lo wiagome bulene ogo nga nabulene

^c6:20 Yo 8.34 ^d6:21 Lm 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13

^e6:23 Pig 2.17, Lm 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Ya 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 ^f7:2 1 Ko 7.39

^g7:3 Md 5.32 ^h7:4 Lm 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Ga 2.19, 5.22, Kl 2.14

ⁱ7:5 Lm 6.13, 6.21, Ga 5.19, Ya 1.15 ^j7:6 Lm 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6

^k7:7 Har 20.17, Man 5.21, Ab 20.33 ^l7:8 Lm 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56

ogo nga lalu nalo wiahā howa i déré hagadagua haabo haru. Ai bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiago lo manda birugola ko buleneme *iha* hongo halu heyaya.^{m 10} Ani hongo howa i bo home laya. Ani buwa bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu mana lowini wiagome holene gahenge ngiagagome i bo home laya.^{n 11} Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiagoha ko buleneme henge wiaria handa walia howa i mo hondo halu bo home laya.^o

¹² Mana lowini ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debeneore nga. Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowiago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debeneorebi tigabibi bayalebi nga.^p ¹³ Anigo mana bayale ogonime i bo home layabe. Ani labe naheore. Ko buleneme i bo home laya. Wali agalime ko ogo aleoreda manda bilo ko buleneme mana bayale ogonihā howa i bo home laya. Anigo bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiagome ko ibu koorene ko nga lalu mo waliaлага nga.^q

Inaha kirali wai bialu kago ogo

¹⁴ **Mana** lowini ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa longago manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa i agali mini kowi kogoni howa ko bulene ngagome i dariba kagola howa kome bia laradagua biruli.^r ¹⁵ Ani biruligo ogo ale bero manda nabi howa biruli. Ina bua birago manda bidogo nabiruli i hame naledogo bu aribia haruli.^s ¹⁶ Ina nabuabi ngago beroangi Mana lowini ngago tigabi nga manda bido lalu walia haruli.¹⁷ Ani biruligo ogoni *inime* ndo biruli mini ko *iha*

ngagome biaga.¹⁸ *inaga* mini ala taweha mbirale mbira bayale nawigo manda bu ko. Bayale bua kogo howa bibe nahe kogoni.^t ¹⁹ Bayale bua kogo nabiruli ko i nabuabi ngago bu aribia haruli.²⁰ Mbira nabuabi ngago biruyagua *ina* ndo mini ko *iha* ngagome biaga.

²¹ Anigo bulene mbira *iha* ngago handa walia ko. Bayale bua kogoni howa ko bulene hangu dabaabo haruli. ²² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bialu i bu habaneha turu biaga.^u ²³ Bulene tara mende *iha* ngaria hendedo. Bulene ogonime i minime hame ledagonaga bulene ogonila wai biaga ka. Bulene tara mende ogonime ko bulene *iha* biabe bialu kagome i dariba helo mo dariba haga.^v ²⁴ Ai i agali turu naheore kogoni. I dongone áyu kogo homolene ngagoria haru porago napoliya aiwa pele ngibehē kabe. ²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa pele ngulebirago ibuhondo turu halu *kai* lalu ko.^w

Anigo i ogobi ko. *Inime* *inaga* miniha mitangi hangume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bibebe howa *inaga* mini ala taweme ko bulene hangunaga biabe bialu kogoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa holene ngago ogo

8 Anigo áyu wali agali Keriso Yahuha ho gimbu bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti heba godi nalolebira.^x ² Irane ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene ngagome ina Keriso Yahuha ho gimbu bu kamagola holene ga-

^{m7:9} Ya 1.15 ^{n7:10} LBM 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lm 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7

^{o7:11} Pig 3.13, Hi 3.13 ^{p7:12} Iba 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 ^{q7:13} Lm 5.20

^{r7:14} Iba 51.5, Yo 3.6 ^{s7:15} Ga 5.17 ^{t7:18} Pig 6.5, 8.21 ^{u7:22} Iba 1.2, 2

Ko 4.16, Eb 3.16 ^{v7:23} Lm 6.13, 6.19, Ga 5.17, Ya 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11

^{w7:25} Lm 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Ga 5.17 ^{x8:1} Lm 8.34, 8.39

henge ngiaga ka. Ko bulenenagabi homolenenagabi bulene wiagome i dariba hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene mana wiagome i golope henego ko.^y³ Wali agalinaga mini ala tawego gedaore ho winigo Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngagome mbira bibe nahe wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini ibilayagome bini. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini ala tawe ko biagane wiagonaga godi lalu ko biagane ogoni wali agaliha wulene nawi lalu walia hene. Ani buwa ibu Igini ina ko kamago ale dege howa ko nabi inanaga ko birimago mo wahelo ibilene.^z⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ognidagua binigo irane ina mini ala tawe mo tene haramaligome ndo ibunaga Dinini mo tene ho kamarume Mana lowini ngagonaga tigabi bulene biai holomaya ibugua ani bini.^a⁵ Wali agali tinaga mini ala tawe mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi bulene mini ala tawenaga hame ledagome tini haru haga. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi bulene ibunaga Dinini ibu hame ledagome ti haru haga.^b⁶ Mini ala taweme tñaga mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome homolene yu anda ibaga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tñaga mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome holene gahengeorebi mo palia holenebi yu anda ibaga.^c⁷ Mbirali mini ala taweme ibunaga mitangi bulene haru helowa kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngago nabibebe howa nabiaga ka. Anigo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho ka.^d⁸ Wali agali tinaga

mini ala taweme hame laradagua biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tñha henene kayagua tñnaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame laradagua bialu holeberami. Mbirali ibuha Keriso Dinini naheyagua ogoni ibu Kerisonaga ndo ka.^e¹⁰ Anigo ko buleneme tñnaga tingini bo homolebirago Keriso tñha kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tñhondo holene gahengeore ngiaga ka. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene kamigo.^f¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu homayagola mo heya henego ibu Dinini tñha kayagua Keriso homayagola mo heya henedagu dege ibugua tñnaga tingini homolebirago mo heya holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini tñha kagome ani bulebira.^g

¹² Anigo i hamene mbaliniru-o ina dano ho kamago manda buwa mini ala taweme hame laradagua bialu holene nawi.¹³ tñnaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua bialu harimiyagua homoleberami. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tñnaga ko beramiligo mo homa helo helarimiyagua tigua holene gahenge yu holeberami.^h¹⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginika.ⁱ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua tí garabaya biabe ale bilimulo mo bia hagabi mo gi hagabi ndo ka.

^{y8:2} Yo 8.36, Lm 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 2.19 ^{z8:3} Ab 13.38-39, 15.10, Lm 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Pb 2.7, Hi 4.15, 7.18-19 ^{a8:4} Ga 5.16, 5.25

^{b8:5} Yo 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.22, 5.25 ^{c8:6} Lm 6.21, 8.13, Ga 6.8

^{d8:7} Md 12.34, Yo 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Ya 4.4 ^{e8:9} 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Ga 4.6, Pb 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 ^{f8:10} Ga 2.20, Eb 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 ^{g8:11} Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Eb 2.5 ^{h8:13} Ga 6.8, Eb 4.22, Kl 3.5 ^{i8:14} Ga 5.18

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginí halimulo mo helaga ka. Ani helaragola iname Dinini ogoninaga hongoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Aba i Aba, laramili.^{jk}¹⁶ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginí kamago walia hole ibu Dininibi ina dininibi ho gimbu bu howa, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginí kami, lalu walia haga.¹¹⁷ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginí kamago ibugua turu holene tara tara ibu waneigininaga wu kago inahondo ngulebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga wia hene ngagobi Keriso ibu heba howa ina haru mandagi ngulebira. Keriso ibu tandaga nalu hayadagua inabi nalu harimayagua ina Keriso heba ibunaga bayale taraore holene mandagi karuloleberama.^m

Awe bayale taraore holene karuloleberamago ogo

¹⁸ Áyu tandaga nalu kamagobi naabo halu naholeberama. Awe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bayale taraore holene walia halu ngulebirago tandaga áyu nalu kamago emene lowa bayale taraore holene timbuni gibiore ngulebira manda bu kogoni.ⁿ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga waneiginí kamaru mo walia helo mbirale ibugua wabiniru bibahendeme de hondoa howa hondo kagoni.^o²⁰⁻²¹ Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru pani nai halu habane nabulene hai henego irane tinime ani bulene hame lalu hene ndo. Ti ko hai hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene

mandi bini. Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru dindini togo biaganeme dariba ho ngaru horo mbirungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda golope holebira. Golope holenebi bayale taraore holenebi ibunaga waneiginí karulo kadagua uruni tibi mandagi howa karulolebira. Ogoninaga ina minime dunubia ho holene nga.^{pq}²² Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru bibahendeme ulu laabo halu walime gali taba honole biruwa tandaga nalu biragadagua ulu laabo halu henego áyubi anidagua bialu haabo ka manda bidamagoni.²³ Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru hangume ani lalu ka ndo inamebi lalu kama. Ibugua inahondo turu halu dewa bame ngulebirago aria pigane ibu Dinini ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina mo ibunaga waneiginí halu inanaga bulenerubi inanebi bibahendeore golope hai helo kamatagi howa ani ulu lalu kama.^r²⁴ Yasu Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiya. Mbira hondole mini dunubia ho henego de handarimayagua mani mini dunubia ho holene nawiaga. Mbiralime mbirale de hendenego mani de hondole lowa mini dunubia ho haga aibe.^s²⁵ Iname mbirale deme nahende howa mini dunubia ho kamayagua ina ema nabi howa hondo holeberama.²⁶ Ogonidagua dege bialu ina hongo nahe kamaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bule ibaga. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi agua lolebe toba ho kamagola ibunaga Dinini ibugua bime ndo minime lalu

^{j8:15} 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hi 2.15

^{k8:15} Ga 4.5-7 ^{l8:16} 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 4.30 ^{m8:17} Ab 26.18, Ga 4.5-7, Pb 1.29,

2 Ti 2.11-12, Mo 21.7 ^{n8:18} Lm 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 ^{o8:19} Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo

3.2 ^{p8:20-21} Pig 3.17-19 ^{q8:20-21} 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo 3.2

^{r8:23} 2 Ko 5.2-4, Ga 5.5, Eb 1.14, 4.30 ^{s8:24} 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga la haga ka.^t ²⁷ Ani la halu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledadaguaore bialu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamarunaga la haga kagoni. Ani lagago wali agalinaga bu habaneha ngago ibugua de handagaore howa ibu Dinininaga miniha mitangi bidago manda biaga ka.^u ²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibuhondo gubaliniherume biabe mbira irane bilo olene karu tihondo mbirale bibahende tara tara biaganego mani bayale helonaga hangu bigi biaga ka manda bu kama.^v ²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabene karu ti ibu Iгини ale helo daba bagi ho helenego irane ibu Iгини ibuni wahene howa hamene mbalini dewa buhe aria helo helene.^w ³⁰ Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali daba bagi ho helene karu uruni ti olene. Ibugua olene karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu helene. Ani helowa ibunaga bayale taraore holene ti haru mandagi karulelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bimaga ho helene.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene Keriso Yasuha ngago inanaga wiaabo holebirago ogo

³¹ Uruni bibahende mitangi bialu ina agi manda bibebe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagonigo ina baba waitigi ho habebe mbirali mbira ai kabe. Mbirali mbira naheore.^y ³² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

ibunaga Iгини ngulene manga nahe howa inanaga homo aribia helo ngini. Ibu Iгини ogonidagua nginigo bibahende ngulene ngaru turu halu bame ngulebiraore ndobe.^z ³³ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhondo, Tí ko kami, lalu lolene ai kabe. Mbirali naheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, leneoredago.^a ³⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lenego mbirali mbirame, Tí pani nolene nga, labehe ai kabe. Keriso Yasu ibu homa halu mo heyenego kago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi pu biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga la halu kago. Tí pani nolene nga, ani nalolebiraore.^b ³⁵ Anigo Kerisohanda inahondo gubalini ho kago nahelo agileme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga bibebe. Nabibeheore. Gai bibi hondolenebi genda yu holenebi mo tandaga holenebi garibilo holenebi yagibano holenebi mbirale hiriribi ngarubi homolenebi uruni bibahendeme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore.^c ³⁶ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^d

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga howa horo bibahendengi ina homolene hiriribi kaware ngagoria haabo kamagoni.

Ina nogo sibi bole kagobi kamaria hondowa tigua ina mo tandaga haga ka, lalu gilibu nga. ³⁷ Uruni ale handa walisa harimayaguabi Keriso ibugua ina gubalini hene kago ibuha howa ina

^t8:26 Seg 12.10, Eb 6.18, Ya 4.3 ^u8:27 Iba 7.9, 139.1, Ab 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Yo 5.14 ^v8:28 Lm 9.11, 9.23-24, Eb 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9

^w8:29 Yo 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 1.5, 1.11, Kl 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hi 1.6

^x8:30 Lm 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 ^y8:31 Dag 14.9, Iba 118.6 ^z8:32 Yo 3.16 ^a8:33 Ais 50.8 ^b8:34 Iba 110.1, Ab 7.55-56, Kl 3.1, Hi 7.25, 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1 ^c8:35 Lm 8.38-39 ^d8:36 Iba 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11

wayali holene gibiore yu kamagoni.^e ³⁸Keriso ibugua ina gubalini ho kago nahelo mbirale mbirame ina dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore manda bu kogoni. Homolenemebi holenemebi nabibehe. Dahuliyali karumebi hari daligaha haru haga karumebi hongo holene yu karumebi nabibehe. Áyu kamangibi mani holeberamangibi nabibeheore. ³⁹Mbirale daligaha ngarumebi dindiha ngarumebi nabibehe. Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene inanaga ngago nawilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabiniru mbiraoreme ina mo dala hangu hangu nahabeheore wulebira.^f

Polohanda Israele wali agali mitangi bialu genda henego ogo

9 Bi áyu larogo heneneore laro. ^gI Kerisoha ho gimbu bini kogo lalu ke ndo haro. inaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru kago mini ogonime ihondo heneneore lare lalu langiaga. ²⁻³I aria inaga Yu wali agali bibahende karu ti mitangi bialu ina genda timbuni handalu gubaliniha tandaga naabo halu ko. Ti Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i Kerisonaga kogonigo wahalu hariga koha polene ngale ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ína inhondo ani bia, labehe kole.^g ⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ibunaga helo dabo helene. Ibugua ti mo ibunaga waneigini helowa ibunaga wá taraore holene tihondo walia hene. Ibugua tihondo ibunaga bi habo naloleneru

lalu **Mana** lo wuwa tihondo mini. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo henene mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu holene manda bu ka. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo ngago ti hale hene.^h ⁵Ti Hiburu agali mini leneore henerunaga aguanene ka. Keriso ibubi agali hole daluwa ti ariaha hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende handame ho kago ibunaga mini yaraga haabobo helo hamelo ko. Ani bialu helo laro.ⁱ

⁶Ina bi o larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalu lo ngago habo laya lalunaga ndo laro. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalu lo ngadagua bini. Irane Israele wali agali ti bibahende ndo maru dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ka.^j ⁷Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahende ndo maru dege ibunaga waneigini ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Aisaganaga aguaneneru dege ínaga aguaneneru holebira, lalu lene.^k ⁸Ani lenego dindi walime waneigini taba hanagadagua Israele aria taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ndo ka. Ibugua bi lalu lo ngadagua lola halu Abarahama aguaneneme taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka.^l ⁹Ogonigo ibuguabi lalu lo ngago ogo, Dai bulene tu harangi i dai bulebero. Dai berogola Sara ibu igiri gali taba honolebira, lalu lo wini.^m

¹⁰Ogoni hangu ndo bi mendebi laro. Lebeganaga igini kira henego libubi aba mbiraore ina mamali Aisaga dege hene.ⁿ ¹¹⁻¹²Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu

^e8:37 Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 4.4, Mo 12.11

^f8:39 Eb 1.21, Kl 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 ^g9:2-3 Har 32.32 ^h9:4 Har 4.22, 9.4, Man 7.6, 14.1-2, Ab 3.25, 13.22, Eb 2.12, Hi 8.8-10, 9.1 ⁱ9:5 Md 1.1-16, Yo 1.1, Lm 1.25 ^j9:6 Dag 23.19, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 3.3, Ga 6.16 ^k9:7 Pig 21.12, Ga 4.23, Hi 11.18 ^l9:8 Ga 4.23 ^m9:9 Pig 18.10, 18.14 ⁿ9:10 Pig 25.21

henegodagua igiri mende dabenegome bilo ibugua Lebegahondo lalu, Igiri wahenegome igiri heyogonenaga biabe bia holebira, lene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni igiri biago labo taba naheneha libugua ko bayalebi mbira nabiha howa lene. Anigo libugua biabe biyago hondowa ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mende dabenegome ibugua ani bini.^o

¹³ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ina Yagaba gubalini halu Iso gubalini nahe haru, lalu gilibu nga.^p

¹⁴ Ani binidago manda buwa iname agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi ndo harua manda bibehebe. Ani bibe naheore.^q ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina biamogo bua biragohondo biamogo bialu dara holene walia hoa biragohondo dara halu haruli, lenego gilibu nga.^r ¹⁶ Ani biagago tene wali agalime hame laragomebi biragomebi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dara howa biamogo buleneme ani biaga ka.^s ¹⁷ Irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iyibinaga kinhondo bi lene ngago ogo, Inaga hongo holene walia habelobi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume i manda bilobi ina i kini habelo helaru, lenego gilibu nga.^t ¹⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dara howa biamogo bua birago biamogo bialu mini mo giambé hoa biragohondo mo giambé haga ka.^u

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenebi dara holenebi ogo

¹⁹ Ani larogo manda buwa tí mbiralime ihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, í ko biri, lalu agua labehe kabe. Ibugua hame ledadagua nabule aiwa labehe kabe, lolebira.^v ²⁰ Tí mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mangaba lalu ladai bule manda biriyagua í ai kebe. Iba be dindime wabini ngagome ibu wabiaga biagohondo, Ina i o ngogobi wabiridago irane aginagabe, nalagane.^w ²¹ Anigo be wabiaga biagome ibu hame laradagua be tara tara wabibehe ka ndobe. Dindi mbiraoregome dege budalu be mende debene galone timbuniorego bule wabialu be mende horo bibahende ta nabina naga wabialu ibuni hame laradagua bibehe kagoni.^x

²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda binigo ogonidaguaoe bini. Wali agalime manda bilo ibugua kohondo ibunaga keba holenebi ibunaga hongo holenebi walia hoa ho hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko biagaruhondo ibunaga keba holene walia habeheore wiagola walia nahe pani mibeheore wiagolabi pani nami ibu ema nabi howa hibu lalu hondo haabo hene. ²³ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bayale taraore holene gibiore walia hoa ho hene. Ibunaga bayale taraore holene ogoni inaha tolai holomaya ngule mo manda manda bu helenego kamaru ina ibugua dara howa biamogo biyagome ogoni walia hene.^y ²⁴ Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali hangu olene ndo wali

^o9:11-12 Pig 25.23 ^p9:13 Man 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Lg 14.26

^q9:14 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 8.3, 34.10, Iba 92.15 ^r9:15 Har 33.19 ^s9:16 Eb 2.8

^t9:17 Har 9.16, Ga 3.8, 3.22 ^u9:18 Har 4.21, 9.12, 14.4

^v9:19 2 Bit 20.6, Yob 23.13, Dan 4.35 ^w9:20 Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8

^x9:21 Yar 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20 ^y9:23 Lm 8.28-30, Eb 1.3-12, Kl 1.27

agali tara tara karu ariabi oleneru ina kamagoni.

²⁵ Ogonidagua lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Hoseanaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,^z

Wali agali ala inaga ndo heneruhondo, inaga wali agaliore kami, lolebero.

Hameigini tara heneru ina ala gubalini nahe harugohondo,

inaga gubaliniore kami, lolebero.

²⁶ Dindi mbiraha, Tí inaga wali agali ndo kami, lenego^a

dindi ogoniha howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga waneigini kami, lolebira,

lalu gilibu nga. ²⁷ Aisaiahanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu mogo lowa lalu,

Isaraele wali agali dewaoe iba solowara angeni iba mu ale kayaguabi ti mbira

mbira hangume pele mulene yulebira.^{bc}

²⁸ Wali agali bibahendeore baba Anduane Homogohanda godi larangi abaleore bi mbira hangu lalu lo waholebira, lene.

²⁹ Ogonidagua Aisaiahanda bi ala lene lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ina hameigini maru yu wa nahelenedale Sodomo wali agalibi Gomora wali agalibi ti homai henedagua inabi homai kamale, lalu gilibu nga.^d

Isaraele wali agalibi Bi Mana Debenebi te ogo

³⁰ Anidago iname agua manda bimabe. Agua manda bulene nga. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga biabe bialu henegome ndo ti ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene.^e ³¹ Anigo Isaraele wali

agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga mana mbira bule hai bialu hearia handa walia naheore hene.^f ³² handa walia nahenego irane agimebe. Irane ogome tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo tene howa ndo tininaga bulene mana mo tene howa binigome ti handa walia nahe hene. Ani hai bialu hearia tole mbira ge bidi lagane wiagome tinaga ge bo bidi lowa pilene.^g ³³ Bi ogoninaga lalu Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^h Hale hadaba. Ina tole mbira Saiono dindini ngeledo.

O ngeledogome wali agalinaga ge bo bidi lolebira.

Tole ogonime wali agali mo pila holebira.

Anidagua ndo mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore, lalu gilibu nga.

10 I hamene mbaliniru-o Yu wali agali i damene bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele muleneore yamia nabiragola hame timbuniore lo kogoni. Ani hame lowa ina hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga bi la haabo halu kogoni. ² Ina ti ogobiore ka manda bu kogoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene hame timbuni lo kagoni howa biabe ogoni bia holengo irane bayuwa manda nabi howa hamelo ka.ⁱ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabiwi ka lagago hariga ogoni ti manda nabiaga henego ka. Ani hene kago howa mini tigabiwi holene hariga

^z9:25 Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 ^a9:26 Hos 1.10 ^b9:27 Lm 11.5

^c9:27 Ais 10.22-23 ^d9:29 Ais 1.9, 13.19, Yar 50.40

^e9:30 Lm 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 ^f9:31 Lm 10.2-3, 11.7, Ga 5.4

^g9:32 Ais 8.14, Lg 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 ^h9:33 Iba 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Md 21.42, Lm 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 ⁱ10:2 Ab 21.20, 22.3, Ga 1.14, 4.17

tini bo wule manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabiwi ka lagane hariga walia henego tigua yu tiga nabiaga henego ka.^j⁴ Wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiraru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua Keriso ibugua bu maro bilene.^k

Wali agali bibahendenaga pele mulene ngago ogo

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, í mini tigabiwi ke, lelo **Mana** lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bulene nga lowa Mosehanda bi mbira gilibu wini ngago ogo, Mbiralime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bialu kayagua nde ibu holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^l⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lagagonaga bi mbira Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Ínaga miniha bi mbira ogodagua mitangi bulene nawi. Dahuliya andaga aiwa iraga halu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso dalilo damu polenaga mitangi berama.^m⁷ Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo, Humbirini andaga aiwa dailalu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso iraga helo damu polenaga mitangi berama. ⁸ Bi kira ogoni laragonaga lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ogoni tí kamigoha kaware nga. Tíni bu minihabi ne hambunibi nga, lalu gilibu ngago ogoni bi mana iname lameramaligo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenenaga lameramali.

⁹ Ína bime Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka latagi halu bu minime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene kago yu tiga biriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í pele ngulebira. ¹⁰ Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore weramagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Iname mini mbiraore wirimadagua walia halu bime latagi haramagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiaga ka. ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore, lalu gilibu nga.ⁿ ¹² Bi ogoni wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga ngago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi baba tu nawiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo howa ibugua ibu olararu bibahendehondo turu holene timbuniore miaga ka.^o ¹³ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Anduane Homogo mini olararu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mulebira, lalu gilibu nga.^p

¹⁴ Ani ngago tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagua ibu mini agua olabehebe. Bi mana hale naheyagua mini mbiraore agua wibehebe. Bi mana nalamidayagua hale agua habehebe. ¹⁵ Bi mana lamule piaghondo, Pu nale-dayagua bi mana agua lamibehebe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Bi mana debene yalu ibirragola turu timbuniore holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^q ¹⁶ Anigo Bi Mana Debene yalu ibiyago hale howa ti bibahendeme yu tiga biai nahe hene. Aisaiahanda bi

^j**10:3** Lm 1.17, 9.30-32, Pb 3.9

^k**10:4** Md 5.17, Yo 3.18, Ga 3.24

^l**10:5** LBM

18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 7.10, Ga 3.12

^m**10:6** Man 30.12-14

ⁿ**10:11**

Ais 28.16, Yar 17.7, Lm 9.33

^o**10:12** Ab 10.36, 15.9, Lm 3.22, 3.29, Ga 3.28

P10:13 Yol 2.32, Ab 2.21, 9.14

^q**10:15** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15

lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo-o iname bi mana lamirimago hale halu aiwa yu tiga biyabe, lalu gilibu nga.^r¹⁷ Anigo bi mana hale haramagome Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene mo anda haga. Bi mana ogoni Kerisohanda agua biya lalu lamulene nga.^s

¹⁸ Anigo bi mana lamirimago ti hale nahayadago henenebe laro. Henene ndo ti hale haiore hayagoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,^t Tigua bi lenego dindi bibahendeha pume hene.

Tigua bi mana laminigo dindi gimbuni bibahendeha piai hene, lalu gilibu nga.¹⁹ Ina lone laro, Isaraele wali agalime bi mana ogoni manda nabi henebe. Bi ogoni pigane Moses ibunime ladai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua lamialu lo ngago ogo,^u

Ina wali agali hameigini mbira ka lene ndo karuhondo bayale bigi berogo hondowa

ti kamirume, Inahondo bayale nabira agini, henge lolene mini wilo mo wia holebero.

Ina wali agali dindiha marume yo hende karu tiha howa bigi berogo hondowa

ti kamiru mo keba holebero, lalu lenego gilibu nga.²⁰ Aisaia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua hongoore howa lalu,^v

I hai nabi hearume i handa walia haya. Wali agali marume, i agoha kebe, nale hearu hendelo ini ha pani haru,

lalu lenego gilibu nga.²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu lenedagua Aisaiahanda lenego ogo, Wali agali bi mo wahalu

bi ko hangu ladai biaga hearu pele mule ina inaga gi dogolo tagi ho haabo harugola ti naibiya, lalu lenego gilibu nga.^w

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

11 Anigo au laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga Isaraele wali agali yu wahayabe. Yu wa naheore. Inibi Isaraeleali howa Abarahamanaga aguanene Beniyamini hameigini aria mbirago i kogoni.^x

² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga wali agali piganengi dabeneru mbira yu wa nahe henego ka. Isaraele wali agalime mbira nakarulape biyangi Elayahanda genda howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamini lalu Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago tí manda bidamigo ogo.^y

³ Anduane Homogo-o tigua ínaga bi mana **latagi** haga hearu bo wahaya. Ínaga loma binigo bo ngiagane dabu winiru gialo wahaya. Homane mbira i dege ba nabi kogo tigua íbi bo wahole manda bialu ka, lenego gilibu nga.^z

⁴ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi agi ladai binibe. Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale tara gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wule ge duli hanga nahene agali daosini karia (7,000) ininaga heledo, lalu ladai bini.^a ⁵ Anigo ina kamangibi ogonidagua dege nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara halu biamogo bia henegome Isaraele wali agali dabo heleneru aria mbira mbira ka.^b ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali

^r10:16 Ais 53.1, Yo 12.38, Hi 4.2 ^s10:17 Yo 17.20

^t10:18 Iba 19.4, Md 24.14, Mg 16.15, Kl 1.6, 1.23 ^u10:19 Man 32.21, Lm 11.11, Ta 3.3 ^v10:20 Ais 65.1, Lm 9.30 ^w10:21 Ais 65.2

^x11:1 1 Sml 12.22, Iba 94.14, Yar 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Pb 3.5 ^y11:2 Iba 94.14, Lm 8.29 ^z11:3 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 ^a11:4 1 Kin 19.18 ^b11:5 Lm 9.27

agali dabeneru tigua biyagonaga dabene ndo ibugua ti dara halu biamogo bia henegome dabene ka. Wali agali tigua biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dabenedale nde ibunaga dara halu biamogo bia holene ngago henene ndo ngaleda.^c

⁷ Ani binidago agi manda bibehe kamabe. Isaraele wali agalime mbira hai binigo handa walia nahe hene. Wali agali mbira mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru ti hangume handa walia hene. Maru ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego hale nahe hale paihe hene.^d ⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga mini mo palia hondo helene. Ani hama ibinigo áyu ogoni tigua deme nahandabehebi haleme hale nahabebi ka, lalu gilibu nga.^e ⁹ Ogonidagua dege Debidianda bi lene ngago ogo,^{fg} Ti ngoai howa tomo timbuni nagimbu bialu bedaria gono wedagoha tini delo.

Ti pilo ngaria pani milo.

¹⁰ Ti de nahendelonaga tinaga de ndibu lelo.

Ti tandaga naabo halu kagome tini mo
gangu lelo,
lenego gilibu nga.

¹¹ Anigo ogo laro. Yu wali agali ti
pilenego pilo wiaabo henebe. Ani nabi.

Tigua ko binigome Yu wali agali ndo
tara tara karu pele mulene henge wini.

Ani pele miyago hondowa Yu wali agal-
ime henge lolene mini wilo ani bini.^h

¹² Yu wali agali tigua ko binigome wali
agali dindi bibahendeni hearuha turu
holene bayaleoreru yu anda ibini. Tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bulene
emeneore wialu yagibano ale henegome

Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearuha
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene
bayaleoreru yu anda ibini. Anigo Yu wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bule
karu dai biragola wali agali bibahen-
deore heba turu holene timbuniorene
timbu tinaga wulebira.ⁱ

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali ndo tara tara pele minigo ogo

¹³ Áyu *ina* Yu wali agali ndo tara
tara kamiru tihondo larogo. Ina tí-
naga **abosolo** kogoni howa biabe ga-
lone bialu kogoni turu howa bialu ko.

¹⁴ Ani bialu kogo *ina* wali agali *ini* aria
karume tí turu holene yu kamigoni hon-
dowa ti henge lolene mini wilo mo
wia habehe kogoni. Ani wiraria Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ti maru pele mibehe
holebira. ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Yu wali agali yu wahayangi wali agali
dindi bibahendeni karu ti Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga waitigi ho hearia ibugua
ti mo ibu damene helene. Anigo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali lone
ibuni karia haru dai birangi ti homal-
iha hora henego mo heyaradagua bu
holebira.

¹⁶ Mberedi pigane hirinigo mbira
podowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia ho miniyagua nde mberedi
podoxa hene biagobi ibunaga dege
nga. Ira mbiranaga pini Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho
miniyagua nde maganerubi ibunaga
dege ka. ¹⁷ Ira olibenaga magane maru
podo wahowa ira olibe dege mende
tagiraha minalu anda hene kagonaga
magane podowa ogonime magane ala
podo wahayagoria gimbu bini. Yu
wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí ira
olibo tagiraha minalu anda hene ogoni

^c11:6 Lm 4.4-5, Ga 3.18 ^d11:7 Lm 9.31, 10.3 ^e11:8 Man 29.4, Ais 29.10, Yar

5.21, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ^f11:9 Iba 35.8 ^g11:9 Iba 69.22-23

^h11:11 Ab 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lm 10.19 ⁱ11:12 Ese 44.30

ale kami. Ai áyu tí Yu wali agalinaga holene bayaleore ngagoha ho gimbu bu kami.^j ¹⁸Ani kamigo tígua wali agali ira magane podo wahene karu mitangi bialu mine ho holene nawi. Tí mine aginaga holebe. Tí bame ira magane dege kamigodago tígua pini mo tiaga ho kami ndo ira pinime tí mo tiaga ho daga kagola kamigoni.^k

¹⁹Bi ani larogo hale howa tígua ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Nde agi. Ira magane uruni podo wahenedago irane i ho aribia holianaga henge mo wialu ani binida, loleberami. ²⁰Ogoni heneneda. Ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola podo wahenego tí mini mbiraore wialu kamigome ho gimbu bu kamigoni. Ogoninaga tí mine holene henge nawigo mogolo holene nga.^l ²¹Yu wali agali ti ira magane ogori aria henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti podo wahenego ibugua tí kamiru poda waha nabi helolebira manda bidamibe. ²²Bi ogo bayuwa manda bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale biagabi hongo howa godi lagabi kagoni manda bilimu. Ibugua ko biaga karuhondo hongo howa godi laga kago howa tí kamiruhondo bayale dege bialu kagoni. Ibugua nde tihondo bayale bilo henge miaabo harimiyagua ani bulebira. Ani henge nami haabo harimiyagua tíbi ibugua podo waholebira.^m ²³Yu wali agali mini mbiraore nawi henedagua haabo nahe lone mini mbiraore wiyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ira tene biago ibuniha helo hela dai bulebira. Ibugua ti ani hela dai bilabeheore kagoni.ⁿ ²⁴Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí olibe ira tagiraha minalu anda henegonaga magane podowa olibe ira mende

hengenegoha ho gimbu bini ale kami. Yu wali agali ti olibe ira hengenego ale kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ala tini henegoha gimbu bia halu hela dai bulene taibi ndoore nga.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ta nabi bibahende dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

²⁵I hamene mbaliniru-o bi galone mbira ala tí nahalehe harimigo áyu tí manda bilimulo hameledo. Galone mbira ogori manda birimiyagua tígua mine howa, Ina mini timbuniwi kamalo, mitangi nabuleberami. Bi ogori galone ogo. Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene manga ho kago ogonidagua haabo na-holebira. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wule heneru ti mini mbiraore wialu anda ibai helo hondo ka.^o ²⁶Ti ogonidagua anda ibai haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele mulebira. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,^p

Pele Miaga ibu Saiono howa ibulebira. Ibiragola ibugua Yagaba aguanenerume ko bibahende bialu heneru domo waholebira.

²⁷Ina tinaga ko domo wahowa^q tihondo habo nalolene bi ogo lo wulebero, lalu gilibu nga. ²⁸Yu wali agalime Bi Mana Debene hame nalenegome ti Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho ka. Ani biyagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene mana ala hale harimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali agali mini lene-

^j11:17 Yar 11.16, Ab 2.39, Eb 2.11-19

^l11:20 Ais 66.2, Lm 12.16, Pb 2.12

^k11:18 Yo 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12

^m11:22 Yo 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hi 3.14

ⁿ11:23 2 Ko 3.16

^o11:25 Lg 21.24, Yo 10.16, Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Mo 7.9

^p11:26 Iba 14.7, Ais 59.20, Md 23.39

^q11:27 Yar 31.33-34, Hi 8.8, 10.16

ore heneruhondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu ibugua ti dabenego ti mo ibu damene ho heleneru ka.²⁹ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabeneru ibunaga turu holene tara tara winigo minirubi mani mini mende nawiaga ti-hondo miyaru mo yu dai nabiagabi ka.³⁰ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara tí kamigome ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu harimi. Ai Yu wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu bia nabi wahaabo hayagola ibugua ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene tíhondo ngiyago yu kamigoni.^r
³¹ Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo dara halu biamogo biyago Yu wali agalime áyu ibunaga bi mo wahalu ka. Ibugua tibi dara halu biamogo bilo lowa tigua ani bialu ka.
³² Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahayagola ibugua ti garabaya ale helo helene. Ani helene go irane ibugua tihondo ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene walia hole-naga ani bini.^s

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene ngago ogo

³³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bibahendeore mitangi bialu baya gibiore biaga kagoni. Ibu mini gigabiwibi manda timbuniorebi kagoni. Ibugua bule manda biagago tene mbiralime nalabeheore ka. Ibunaga biagane mana mbiralime manda nabibeheore ka.^t ³⁴ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,^u Anduane Homogonaga mini aiwa manda bidabe.

Ibihondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe.

³⁵ Ibugua pani ngia dai bilonaga^v ibuhondo mbirale mbira minigo mbirali ai kabe, lalu gilibu nga.³⁶ Mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi wabaiore henego ibu ka. Ani howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahendeore haru hai halu uruninaga anduaneore ibuni ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga haaboboore helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.^w

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa bulene ngago ogo

12 ⁱ hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo dara howa biamogo timbuni biyago mitangi bialu *ina* tíhondo bi hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo tígua ibuhondo tínaga bulenerubi tínihi loma bia ho helalimu. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tínihi bu minihia ani birimiyagua lotu henene lolengo ogoni.^x ²Dindi wali agali karume mana biagadagua bule ndo. Tí minibi mandabi gahenge helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo tara helo halimu. Ani bialu howa ibugua hame ledago bayalebi ibu turu helo bulenebi baya buruguleore bulenebi manda bialu holeberami.^y

³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *i* biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu *ihondo* mugube ngiyago mitangi bialu tíhondo bi laro. Tígua, *Ina* karulape kama, mitangi nabilimu. Mine holene nawi manda bialu tí hangu hangu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mbiraore

^r11:30 Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7 ^s11:32 Lm 3.9, Ga 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4

^t11:33 Yob 11.7, Iba 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 ^u11:34 Yob 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 ^v11:35 Yob 35.7, 41.11 ^w11:36 1 Ko 8.6, Ga 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hi 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 ^x12:1 Iba 50.13-14, Yo 4.24, Lm 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hi 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5 ^y12:2 Eb 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Yo 2.15

wulene ihondo ngiyadagua dege kogoni, mitangi bialu halimu.^z ⁴Ina tingini homane mbiraore kamago degeni howa aria tara tarame biabe tara tara beremali.^{ab} ⁵Ogonidagua ina tingini dewa kamagoni howa Kerisoha ho gimbu buwa homane mbiraore kama. Tingini mbiraoren hene dege aria tara tara howa gimbu bu kadagua ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamagoni.^c ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bialu mugube tara tara ta hayadagua iname biabe bayuwa bulene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamayagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore ngamadagua ibunaga mana lamialu hamiya.^{de} ⁷Biamogo bulene mugube yu kamayagua nde biamogo bialu hamiya. Lawai holene mugube yu kamayagua nde lawai halu hamiya.^f ⁸Ina bi laramagome wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo holene mugube yu kamayagua nde wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo halu hamiya. Mbiralime ibunaga mbirale ngago mbuni nabi howa wali agali maruhondo turu halu talebu mulene nga. Mbiralime haru hagane hongo yu kayagua nde wali agali mitangi bialu bayuwaore haru halu ibunibi biabe bulene nga. Mbiralime wali agali hondowa biamogo bulene irane ngago handayagua nde turu howa biamogo bulene nga.^g

⁹Tíguia wali agalihondo gubalini hetingi nahe howa heneneore gubalini

ho halimu. Ko ngago handabe manga halu bayale ngago yu tiga biaabo halimu.^h ¹⁰Tí Kerisoha howa hamene mbalinima kamalo manda bialu turu howa gubalini hagahaga buwa wali agali maru ala mitangi bialu halimu.ⁱ ¹¹Biabe bibe manga nahe hongo howa bialu halimu. Anduanie Homogohondo gubalini heneneore howa ibunaga biabe poboyogobi bialu halimu.^j ¹²Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho kamigome tí mo turu helo halimu. Mo ko holene tara tara tí kamigoria sбу ngagola ema nabi howa hibu lalu haabo halimu. Horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.^k ¹³Keriso hameigini maru buru pale karuhondo tñaga mbirale ngamigo talebu milimu. Keriso hameigini ala nahendene tí kamiria ibiraruhondo, I andaga palima ma, lalimu.^l

¹⁴Wali agali marume tíhondo ko tara tara biragola tíguia o biarunaga mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia habe, lalu tinaga la halimu. Ha halu pani mibe nale, Biamogo bibe, lalu lalimu.^m ¹⁵Turu ho karu heba turu ho halimu. Dara howa dugu bialu karu heba dara howa dugu bialu halimu.ⁿ ¹⁶Wali agali ta nabi mitangi bialu bibahendehondo mana mbiraore ale dege biaga halimu. Mine nahe howa biabe emene emene bulene ngago ta nabi biai halimu. Tíguia, I mini timbuniwi kogo, lo mitangi nabilimu.^o

^z12:3 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Ga 2.9, Eb 4.7 ^a12:4 Eb 4.16

^b12:4 1 Ko 12.12 ^c12:5 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.25

^d12:6 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 ^e12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11

^f12:7 Ab 13.1, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 ^g12:8 Ab 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2

^h12:9 Iba 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 ⁱ12:10 Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 ^j12:11 Ab 18.25, Mo 3.15 ^k12:12 Ab 2.42, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hi 3.6, 10.36, Ya 1.4 ^l12:13 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hi 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9

^m12:14 Md 5.44, Lg 6.28, Ab 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 ⁿ12:15 Iba 35.13

^o12:16 Iba 131.1-2, Min 3.7, Ais 5.21, Yar 45.5, Lm 11.20, 15.5

¹⁷ Mbiralime tihondo ko biyagua tigua ko bia dai nabilimu. Wali agali bibahendeme mini mbiraore howa, Mana ogoni bayaleda, lai hagayagua o laragoni bialu halimu.^p ¹⁸ Wali agali ta nabi heba howa mo palia holene tene ti halimu.^q ¹⁹ I hamene mbaliniru-o pani ba dai nabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holeneme ba dai bilo ti wahalimu. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Pani mulene inaga ngago ina ba dai bulebero, lenego, gilibu nga.^r ²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, ila waitigi kago garibilo kayagua tomo nelo mibe. Ibugua iba noa ho kayagua iba nelo mibe. Ani biriyauga ibugua fhondo ko biyago mitangi bialu ibuni taga pani nolebira, lalu gilibu nga.^s ²¹ Ko ngagome ti bope holani hondowa tigua bayale beramigome ko ngago bope halu wayali hole halimu.

Gabumane karu andaneha howa iname bulene ngago ogo

13 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga hongo holene tene kagome gabumane karu ti helo henge minigo tigua mana lo ngadagua iname bulene nga.^t ² Gabumaneme bulene nga lalu lowinigo mbiralime nabiyagua ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gabumane helenegonaga mana puguara. Puguarago ibuni pani nolene nga.³ Wali agali bayale bialu karume haru haga kago hondowa gi holene nawi. Ko bialu karume gi holene nga. Wali agali haru haga kago hondowa ti gi nahe hoa kamiyagua nde mana bayale ngaru bialu

halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua haru haga kagome tihondo, Bayale birimida, lolebira.^u ⁴ Haru haga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa ti bayale halimulo biabe bialu ka. Ti ko birimiyagua haru haga biarume tihondo hongo howa pani ngulebirago manda bialu gi ho halimu. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani mulene nga lowinigo haru haga urunime ko biaga karuhondo pani miaga ka.^v ⁵ Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pani nangilonaga hangu manda buwa bi larago hale halu bulene nga ndo. Inane minihabi dabalu gabumaneme larago hale halu buleneore nga manda bialu bulene nga.^w

⁶ Tigua dagisi muni meramiligobi irane ogoninaga gabumane karu tigua tigatiga biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahalu kagonaga meramili.^x ⁷ Anigo tihondo dagisi muni mulene ngadagua milimu. Tininaga dagisi munibi mbirale tara tara ngamigonaga dagisi munibi milimu. Ti gabumane haru haga kago manda buwa yo handa nabi ti mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bilimu.

Gubalini holeneme mana tigabi walia hagago ogo

⁸ Tigua wali agali mbiralihondo dano ho nahalimu. Wali agali karuhondo gubalini holene dege dano ho halimu. Mbiralime wali agali karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibugua **Mana** lowini ngago bibahende biai haga

P12:17 Md 5.39, Lm 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15

^q12:18 Mg 9.50, Lm 14.19, Hi 12.14

^r12:19 Man 32.35, Min 24.29, Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hi 10.30

^s12:20 Har 23.4-5, Min 25.21-22, Md 5.44 ^t13:1 Min 8.15, Dan 2.21, Yo 19.11, Ta 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 ^u13:3 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 ^v13:4 Lm 12.19, 1 Te 4.6

^w13:5 Aga 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 ^x13:6 Md 22.21, Mg 12.17, Lg 20.25

ka.^y ⁹Bi pira gilibu wini ngago aria maru ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Wali agali tinaga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe. Bi urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana maru gilibu ngagobi bibahendenaga tene mbiraore ogo, Ína íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga.^z ¹⁰Ína mbiralihondo gubalini ho keyagu o biagohondo kagua nabulebere. Anigo Mana lowini ngago bibahende bulene tene gubalini holeneha nga.^a

¹¹Tíguá ogonidagua bialu holene ngago irane ogo. Horo áyu ogori mitangi bialu palia hondo holene henge nawigo heyulene nga. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane wirimangi ina pele ngia maro bulene kaware ndo winigo áyu kawareore nga.^b ¹²Ai aruma holene ereba halu egabi lalu wá holene kaware ha para haragoni. Ani birago arumaha howa mana bigi beremaliru áyu ogoriani biairi hamiya. Anigo wá kagoria howa wai biagane aleru karulo hamiya.^c ¹³Wá holene kagoria howa tigatiga bialu hamiya. Badi ko dawe halu bulenebi lulu yu hole lulu iba nolenebi wali agali kayu yulenebi mana ko tara tara bulenebi gungu bulenebi henge lolenebi mana urunibi iname bulene nawiore.^d ¹⁴Anigo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga wai bulene hongo ngirago karulai halimu. tñaga mini ko

ngamigome mana ko hame lagago bule nahinalimu.^e

Iname ina hamene mbaliniru daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

14 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wu howa hongo nahe kayagua tíguá ibu heba mandagi halimu. Mandagi howa ibugua bulene manda bidago laragola hale howa ibula lai nalalimu.^{fg} ²Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wu kagome tomo bibahende ta nabi naga ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu mini hongo nahe howa nema dege naga ka.^h ³Tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kagome nema dege naga kago hondowa mege bulene nawi. Nema dege naga kagome ibu nde tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kago hondowa, Ína ko bere, lolene nawi. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe handa o biagohondo turu ho kago manda buwa tí ani lolene nawi.ⁱ ⁴Tíguá mendealinaga biabe biahaga kagome birago hondowa, Ína ko bere, lolene tñaga biabe ndo. Ibunaga haru haga kagome ibu birago hondowa bayale bere ko nakarulape bere lolene tene ibuni holebira. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua o biago bayale bilo mo hongo holebira.^j

⁵ Wali agali marume manda bialu horo bibahende ogobi degedege ndo horo mbiru dabalu dunini nga manda biaga ka. Marume ani ndo horo bibahende ta nabi ogobi degedege nga manda

^y13:8 Md 22.39-40, Ga 5.14, Kl 3.14, Ya 2.8

^z13:9 Har 20.13-17, LBM 19.18, Man 5.17-21 ^a13:10 Md 22.40, Lm 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 ^b13:11 1 Ko 15.34, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7

^c13:12 Eb 5.11, 6.11-13, Kl 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Yo 2.8

^d13:13 Lg 21.34, Eb 5.18, Pb 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Ya 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3

^e13:14 Ga 3.27, 5.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11

^f14:1 Lm 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 ^g14:1 Kl 2.16 ^h14:2 Pig 1.29, 9.3, Lm 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 ⁱ14:3 Kl 2.16 ^j14:4 Md 7.1, Ya 4.11-12

biaga ka. Wali agali bibahende kamaru inane hangu hangume mitangi bulene karulape agodabe dabalu duniniore mbira manda beremago yu tiga bulene nga.^k ⁶Mbiralime horo mbira dunininga mitangi bu kayagua Anduane Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani mitangi biaga ka. Mbiralime tomo bibahende ta nabi nalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai^j layagonaga ibugua Anduane Homogo mini yaraga halu tomo naga ka. Mendealime tomo maru nanaga kago Anduane Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai^j laga ka.¹⁷ Ina kamarume mbirali ibu holene ibuni hangunaga halu ibu homolene ibuni hangunaga homalu ani bulene mbira nahe kama.^m ⁸Ina harimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga holeberama. Ina homarimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga dege homoleberama. Anigo ina harimayaguabi homarimayaguabi ina Anduane Homogonaga dege kamagoni.ⁿ ⁹Keriso ibu wali agali karubi homayarubi tinaga Anduane Homogo hole ibugua homo tongolo mialu lone heyu ka.^o ¹⁰Tí maru nema naga kamiru tígua tí hamene mbalinirume birago hondowa, Tí ko berami, laramiligo aginagabe. Tí maru tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kamiru nde tí hamene mbaliniru mege beramiligo aginagabe. Ina bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi ibu deni heyu holeberama.^p ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^q Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe henene kodagua

wali agali bibahende i geha bulu palu ibira holebira.
Ani buwa bibahendeoreme lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego, lalu latagi hai holebiraore, lalu gilibu nga. ¹²Anigo ina bibahendeore kamaru iname bialu harimagonaga te hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiaiore holeberama.^r

tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila holene nawigo ogo

¹³Ani manda bialu inaneme, Ina ko bere, lalu lagalaga bialu nahamiya. Tígua ani nabi howa bulene ngago ogo. Mbira bulene mitangi bu kamigo bulene ogonime tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila habeheyaguabi ko mo bia habeheyaguabi tígua ogonibi nabule manda bilimu.^s ¹⁴I Anduane Homogo Yasuha ho gimbu bu kogome bibahende ngaru ko ndo nga manda bido. Anigo mbiralime mbira bulene ngago hondowa ogoni ko nga manda bialu biyagua nde ogoni birago ko bira.^t ¹⁵Tígua tomo mbira naramigome tínaga hamene mbalinirunaga mini mo genda harimiyagua tí gubalini howa ndo berami. Keriso ibugua homo aribia henegome mbirali mbira mo bayale henego tíni hangu mitangi bialu tomo narimigome ogoni ibu mo ko holani de hondo halimu.^u ¹⁶Tígua mbira bulene bayale nga lo manda bialu beramigo marume hondowa bayale ndo ko nga lolani handalimu.^v ¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame Ho Kagoria tomo tara tara nalubi iba tara tara nalubi ogonidagua bulenenaga ndo. Ogodagua bulene nga.

^k14:5 Ga 4.10 ^l14:6 1 Ko 10.31, Ga 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3

^m14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 ⁿ14:8 Lg 20.38, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 ^o14:9 Ab 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 ^p14:10 Md 25.31-32, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 ^q14:11 Ais 45.23, Pb 2.10-11 ^r14:12 Md 12.36, Ga 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5

^s14:13 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 ^t14:14 Ab 10.15, Lm 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15 ^u14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 ^v14:16 Ta 2.5

Mini tigabi howa bulenebi mo palia holenebi turu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiagago ogoninaga bulene nga.^w¹⁸ Ani bulene ngadagua bialu howa mbiralime Kerisonaga biae bia halu kago Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali marumebi ibu hondowa turu halu bayale birida lolene wulebira.^x¹⁹ Anigo iname mo palia holenenagabi mo hongo hole biamogo bulenenagabi mana ogonibi inane bia haga-haga bialu holene nga.^y²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe bialu kago tigua tomo naramigome mo ko nahalimu. Tomo bibahende ta nabi ngago nabehe kamigo tigua tomo mbira naramigome mendeali ko bilo mo bia habeheyagua tomo ogoni nolene nawi.^z²¹ Mana tigabi bulene ngago ogo. Nogo tara tara naramigomebi **waini** iba naramigomebi mana mbira mbira beramigomebi tñaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila habeheyagua ogoni nabi wahalimu.²² Mana ogoni manda bidedagua fbi Ngode Datagaliwabebi libuni dege manda bule ngelabe. Mbiralime mana mbira bulene karulape nga manda bu kago bialu howa ibuni miniha, I kagua berodabe, lo mitangi nabi bayale berogo mitangi biyagua ibu turu ho ka.²³ Ogonidagua ibugua tomo nalu howa mini kira wuwa nayagua ibu mini mbiraore nawi howa narago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ína kagua bere, lalu lamiaga ka. Mana bibahende ngaru bulene tene mini mbiraore wu howa biagago mbiralime mini kira wu howa biyagua ogoni birago ko biya.^a

Iname wali agali maru ala mitangi bulene ngago ogo

15 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu kamarume maru mini mbiraore hongo nahe wu karunaga genda yidago yamogo bulene nga. Inane hangunaga hame ledamago mitangi biaabo holene nawi.^b² Ani nabi ina hamene mbaliniru bayale helonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa hongo ho helonagabi ti mini elahe helo iname mo hongo holene nga.^c³ Keriso ibugua ibuni hame leadagua nabiaga hene. Ani nabi henegonaga Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Wali agali karume fhondo mege bialu bi laragoni ini ibira ho nga, lalu gilibu nga.^d⁴ Ina mini dunubia ho holene yu holomaya Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bibahende ala gilibu ngagome ina ema nabi howa hibu lalu holenebi ina mini elahe helo mo hongo holenebi inahondo lawai holenanga nga.^e⁵ Tigua Keriso Yasu ibugua bialu hayadagua bialu howa ema nabi hibu lalu holene tenebi mini elahe helo mo hongo holene tenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kago ibugua tñaga mini mo mbiraore hai helo hameledo.^f⁶ Ani buwa fí bibahende mandagi mini mo mbiraore howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso Aba kago manda bialu ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene nga.^g

^w**14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 ^x**14:18** 2 Ko 8.21

^y**14:19** Lm 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 ^z**14:20** Md 15.11, Lm 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Ta 1.15 ^a**14:23** Ta 1.15 ^b**15:1** Lm 14.1, Ga 6.1

^c**15:2** Lm 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Pb 2.4-5

^d**15:3** Iba 69.9, Md 26.39, Yo 5.30, 6.38 ^e**15:4** Lm 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 ^f**15:5** Lm 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Pb 3.16 ^g**15:6** Ab 4.24, 4.32

**Bi Mana Debene Yu wali
agali hangu ndo wali agali
tara tarabi laminigo ogo**

⁷ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helo Keriso ibugua tí ibu heba hamiya ibidaba lalu yamiyadagua tiguabi nde tíni Keriso aria kamiru hamiya ibidaba lalu ya migimigi bilimu.^h ⁸ Ina bi langerogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe ka walia halu Keriso ibu Yu wali agali-naga biabe bia haha hene. Ibugua ani bia haha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali heneruhondo, Bulebero, lalu, Ngulebero, lalu bi lowinigo lola helobi ani bini.ⁱ ⁹ Ani bialu Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara hearu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo biyagonaga tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helobi Keriso ibugua ani bini. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo.^j

Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu kagotha howa ina kai lalu ínaga mini yaraga holebero.

Ina ínaga mini yaraga halu íhondo iba ganaolebero,
lalu gilibu nga.¹⁰ Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo,^k

Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru aibe. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua dabene karu heba turu ha gimbu bu halimu,
lalu gilibu nga.¹¹ Bi tebonebi lo ngago ogo,^l

Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru aibe. Tíguá Anduane Homogo mini yaraga ho halimu.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini yaraga hai halimu,
lalu gilibu nga.¹² Aisaia ibuguabi bi lo ngago ogo,^m

Agali mini Yasi ibunaga aguanene mbira ibulebira.

Ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu haru helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo helolebira.

Ibiragola tigua ibuha mini dunubia ho holebira,
lalu bi uruni gilibu nga.

¹³ Mini dunubia ho holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua turu holenebi mo palia holenebi tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome tíha tolai helo hameledo. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome tíha howa tína mini dunubia ho holene anda hai helonga ogoni hame ledogoni.ⁿ

**Polohanda gi nahe elae howa bi
gilibu winigonaga irane ogo**

¹⁴ I hamene mbaliniru-o ini manda bialu bayale bulenebi mana bayale tara tara bulenebi bibahende tíha tolai ho kamigo tíname karulape lawai hagahaga bibehe kamilo manda bido.^o ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani kami tiraga ina beba ogoni gilibu wero-goni mana mbira mbira bulene tí mo mitangi bia halu gi nahe elae howa gilibu wero. I Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haha howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karunaga biabe bia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe baya gabi ogoni íhondo ngiya. Irane ogoninaga i gi nahe elae howa gilibu wero. Ina **loma** binigo mo miaga agalime biabe biagadagua bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu kogoni irane ogo. Yu wali agali ndo tara

^h15:7 Lm 5.2, 14.1-3 ⁱ15:8 Md 15.24-25, Ab 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 ^j15:9 2 Sml

22.50, Iba 18.49, Yo 10.16, Ab 3.25, Lm 9.23, 11.30 ^k15:10 Man 32.43

¹¹15:11 Iba 117.1 ^m15:12 Ais 11.1, 11.10, Mo 5.5, 22.16

ⁿ15:13 Lm 12.12, 14.17 ^o15:14 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Yo 2.21

tara karu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo loma bia halu ibugua yamibeheore karu-lape helonaga *ina* Bi Mana Debene lami-alu kogoni.^p¹⁷ *I* Keriso Yasuha ho gimbubu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi-abebia harogonaga *i* turu habehe kogoni.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilo haru holiyanganaga Keriso-handa *iha* howa biyago te ogoninaga dege *ina* gi nahe elahewa langero. *Ina* bi larugobi biabe birugobi agalime nabiagane ale birugobi nahendene ale bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini-naga hongome ogoni bibahende bima ibirugo Keriso *iha* howa ani bini. Anigo *ina* Yarusaleme howa Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pu gimbubialu Ilirigama dindi lamima anda pirugoni.^q²⁰ Kerisohanda biyagonaga mana wali agali ala hale nahe karu karia puwa Bi Mana Debene lamulene *ina* hameore lo wiaabo harugoni. Agali mendealime biabe ala binigoria *i* bia aribia howa karulo nahole manda buwa ani bule hamelo haru.^r²¹ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,^s

Ibugua biyagonaga te ala nalaminikarume hondolebira.

Ibunaga bi nahale hene karume manda bulebira,
lalu gilibu nga.

Polohanda Lomo pole manda manda binigo ogo

²² Irane ogonigo *ina* *tí* kamiria dewa halu ibua ho hewaria dege ibulene henge nawiya.^t²³ Ai áyu *ina* dindi orahayagi biabe biai halu *tí* kamiria mali dewani

ibua ho haabo harugo²⁴ ai áyu ogoni ibule manda bialu kogoni. *I* Sebena dindi pialu howa *tí* mo bila hole hamelo ko. *Tí* heba turu howa nenege halu *i* Sebena poliyanaga tígua *i* biamogo bilimulo mitangi bu ko.^u²⁵ Áyu ogoni nde *ina* Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yarusalemeni karu biamogo bulenaga mo yalu ti karia pole ko.^{vw}²⁶ Keriso hameigini Masedoniani karubi Agaiani karubi tigua mini mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali yagibano Yarusalemeni karu dara howa biamogo bule lowa, Iname tihondo muni mimiya, lenego ogoninaga pole ko.^x²⁷ Ani bulene manda binigo nde tigua yagibano uruni biamogo bulene dano ho harimada manda buwa bini. Yu wali agalime dinininaga turu holene wali agali tara tara karu lamialu biamogo binigo ai wali agali tara tara karume Yu wali agali dindini holenaga turu holeneme *ti* biamogo bulene nga.^y²⁸ Muni ogoni tigua ihondo wia hayago *ina* yalu pialu Keriso hameigini Yarusalemeni karuhondo mi-alu biabe ogoni biai halu *i* Sebena pole pialu howa *tí* kamiria nenege ibalu pole-bero.²⁹ Ani bialu *ina* *tí* kamiria ibalu Kerisonaga turu holene *ihondo* talebu ngiyago *iha* tolotagi howa ibuleberogo manda bido.^z

³⁰ *I* hamene mbaliniru-o *tíhondo* bi hongo howa larogo inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua gubalini holene ngyagobi mitangi buwa tígua *i* heba mini mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *inaga* bi la haabo hamiya laro.^a³¹ Yudiani wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi

^{P15:15-16} Lm 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Ga 2.7-9, Pb 2.17 ^{q15:18-19} Ab 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 ^{r15:20} 2 Ko 10.15-16 ^{s15:21} Ais 52.15 ^{t15:22} Lm 1.13

^{u15:24} 1 Ko 16.6 ^{v15:25} Ab 19.21, 20.22, 24.17 ^{w15:25} 1 Ko 16.1-4

^{x15:26} Ab 24.17, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 ^{y15:27} Lm 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Ga 6.6

^{z15:29} Lm 1.11 ^{a15:30} 2 Ko 1.11, Pb 2.1, Kl 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

karume i nabelobi ina Yarusalemeni howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu biamogo bule biabe bule-berogome mo turu helobi ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo la haabo hamiya.³² Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledayagu*a* iha turu holene tolai howa tí kamiria nenege ebero-gola tígua inaga mini mo hongo hole-berami.³³ Inanaga mo palia holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí biba-hende heba haabo helo hamelo ko. An-iore bilo laro.

Polohanda wali agali hearu hangu hanguhondo bi lawia henego ogo

16 Ina aria Keriso hamewane Pibi ibugua Keriso hameigini Sengeri-ani karu biamogo biaga bedago manda buwa ibu ibiragola ibuhondo turu hal-imulo hameledo.² Anduane Homogo minini howa tígua Ngode Datagali-wabenaga wali agalime mana ogobi bulene ngadagua ibuhondo, Ina hamiya, lalu yamilimu. Ibugua wali agali dewa karubi ibi inahondo bayale biaabo haga bedago manda buwa tígua ibu biamogo bulene henge ngadagua biamogo bilimu.

³Keriso Yasunaga biabe bialu howa Pirisila Aguilabi libugua i heba bi-abe mandagi bialu harimago libuhondo, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro.^b ⁴I nahomoliya libugua libunaga holene wahalu homa holene manda biya. Libugua ani biyagonaga inabi wali agali tara tara Keriso hameigini karu bibahendemebi kai timbuni larama.⁵ Keriso hameigini libu andagaha ngoai haga karu tihondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.^c

I nenege agali turubi Ebinidasa ibu Esia dindini howa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu henego pigane ibu kago ina ibuhondo, í mitangi bu ko, laro.

⁶Meri ibugua tínaga biabe hongo howa bia hayago ibuhondobi, í mitangi bu ko, laro. ⁷I aria Yuali Andoronigasa Yuniasala libu i heba garabaya andaha mandagi harimago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. **Abosolo** agali karume libu bayuwa manda bu kago. I Keriso hameigini nahewaha libu ala Keriso hameigini henego ka.

⁸ I nenege agali turubi Ambiliadasa iya Anduane Homogoha mbiraore ho haribago ibuhondobi, í mitangi bu ko, laro. ⁹Ururbanasa ibu ina heba Kerisonaga biabe mandagi bialu harimago ibuhondobi i nenege agali turubi Sadagisi ibuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹⁰Abelese ibugua Keriso mitangi bu howa mini bilinahe ho haabo hayago walia henego ibuhondobi, í mitangi bu ko, laro. Arisidobulusu ibu damene karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹¹Yu agali Herodiono ibuhondobi Nasisa ibu damene Keriso hameigini karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

¹²Taraibina Taraibosala libu Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga kago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. I nenege agali turubi Pesisi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe timbuniore bia halu henego kago ibuhondobi, í mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹³Lubasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia halu howa marume biagadagua ndo ibugua ti bu bolangua halu biabe biaga kago ibuhondobi ibu aiyahondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. Ibu aiyahanda ibuni igin-iore hondo hagadagua ibi hondo hayagonaga laro.^d ¹⁴Asingiridaso Pelegono Hemese Padorobasa Hemasa imaruondobi ti heba Keriso hameigini bibahende karuhondobi ina, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹⁵Pilogasabi Yuliabi Nereasabi ibu mbalini bedagobi Olimbasabi ti heba

^b16:3 Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19

^c16:5 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kl 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Pm 2

^d16:13 Mg 15.21

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi ti bibahendehondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

¹⁶Tíni bibahendeme gi tigali bialu halimu. Kerisonaga wali agali bibahende karume tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.^e

Bulene ngago lalu lamaro binigo ogo

¹⁷I hamene mbaliniru-o bi hongo howa larogo ogo. Agali maru karume Keriso hameiginini mo talebu ki biagabi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karu mo pila hagabi ani biaga karu tí de hondo halimu.

Tíguá mana yu tiga birimigonaga waitigi ale karu ti heba mandagi nahalimu.^f

¹⁸Mana ogoni biaga karu tigua ina Anduane Homogo Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo tini hame ledagonaga biabe biaga ka. Tigua bi timbuni lalu laragomebi mo turu holena naga lalu bi laragomebi wali agali mini gedaore karu mo hondo haga ka.^g ¹⁹Tí kamirume Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu mini bilinahe ho haabo kamigo wali agali bibahende karume hale hai ho ka. Irane ogoninaga ina tí mitangi bialu turu ho kogoni. Tíguá bayale ngago hondowa mini gigabiwi halu ko ngagome tíni para holigo hogorale bu halimulo hame ledo.^h ²⁰Inanaga mo palia holene teneore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua dama Heyolabe tíguá geme hengedalimulo tí ge dindiha berelolebira.ⁱ

Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga bi-amogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

²¹Timodi ibu ila biabe mandagi bialu kabago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu

ko, lalu lawia hara. Lusiasa Yaisonoso Sosibada imarume ti Yu agali i aria howa tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.^j

²²Beba ogoni Tediasa ina gili bia harogo i Keriso hameiginini howa tíhondo, Ina tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

²³I tomo ngialu haga Gaiasa ibu andagaha Keriso hameiginiru ngoai hagago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu lawia hara. Erasadasa ibu tano ogoninaga muni hondo haga kago ibubi inanaga hameiginini Kodasabi libugua tíhondo. Tí mitangi bu kaba, lalu lawia hara.^k

[²⁴Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.]

Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

²⁵Tí Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo hongo ho haabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habehe ka. Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ina lamirulidaguabi bi heneneore ala mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu mo pani ho ngadaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habeheore kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.^l ²⁶Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagome mana heneneore ogoni latagi halu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe nahomaga kago ibugua mana ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu hale hai helo lamule pudabalene. Ani lenego wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-

^e**16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 ^f**16:17** Md 7.15, Ab 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10 ^g**16:18** Pb 3.19, Kl 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3

^h**16:19** Md 10.16, Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 ⁱ**16:20** Pig 3.15, Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Mo 22.21 ^j**16:21** Ab 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 ^k**16:23** Ab 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 ^l**16:25** Lm 1.5, Eb 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kl 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13

raore wialu helobi ibugua bia laradagua
bialu helobi mana ogoni lamule pudaba
lene.

²⁷Yasu Keriso ibuha howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu hangu

mini gigabiwiore kago ibunaga mini
yaraga haaboboore helo hamelo ko. An-
iore bilo laro.^m

^m16:27 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Yu 25

1 Korindi

*Polohanda Keriso hameigini
Korindini hearuhondo beba
mbira ogo gilibu wia hene.*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane Keriso hameigini Korindini hearunaga genda dewa nga layago hale howa ibugua, Agua bilimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Polo heneyangi Korindi tano dunini timbuniore winigoria wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi dindi tara taraha howa ngoai haga wini. Korindi tanoni biyinaya bulenebi mamali mana ilili bulenebi dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi uruni ale gibiore bu yanga lenegome Korindi tano mini lene wini.

Polo ibugua beba ogo gilibu pelenego irane Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu halu wali agali kayu bialu uruni ale bialu hearu mo tiga bulene nga manda buwa gilibu wia hene. Ani buwa Polohanda Keriso hameiginirume bulene nabulenerunaga lalubi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube taratara ta haganerunaga lalubi homeneru Yasu dai birangi heyulenena lalubi uruni mitangi bialu beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

Be 13 howa gubalini holene mugube maru ale ndo gubalini holene dunini timbuniore lo nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-9

Gili binigonaga irane lo nga 1.10-4.21

Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu henego 5.1-7.40

Wali agali kayu nabi holenenagabi dabu bulenenagabi nga 8.1-11.1

Keriso hameigini karubi Keriso hameigini ndo karubi nga 11.2-14.40

Keriso hameiginirume bialu holene-naga nga 15.1-58

Keriso homayagola Ngode Datagali-wabehanda mo heya henedagua wali agali mini mbiraorewi homeneru tibi mo heya holebira lenegonaga nga 16.1-4

Keriso hameigini Yudiani buru pale hearu mbirale wia henego 16.5-24

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. I Keriso Yasunaga **abosolo** 1 holiya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome i olene kogoni. Ibi inanaga hamene Sosodenisibi iyame beba ogo tifhondo gilibu wia haraba.

² Keriso hameigini Korindini kamiru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma bia hene halimulo ibugua ti olayaru Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami. Tibi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karubi inabi ina bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga mini olalu karume ti bibahendehondon³ inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.^o

Mo turu hagane Kerisoha ngaru ogo

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene tifhondo ngiyagonaga ina ti mitangi bialu inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehond kai laabo halu ko.⁵ Ani buwa ti Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa mbirale bibahende karulapeore yu kami. Bi lolene bibahende manda bulene bibahende heba karulapeore yu kami.^p ⁶ Kerisohanda biyago lamulene mana tigua hongo

ⁿ1:2 Ab 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lm 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9

^o1:3 Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 ^p1:5 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.2

howa yu tiga bialu⁷ Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso lone ha pani helo hondo kami tambu turu holene mbira nayi ndo bibahendeore yu hai ho kami.^q⁸ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Horo haragola tí mbiralime ko birimi nalelo ibugua tí hongo haabo halimulo haru halu hamaro bulebira.^r⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iгини inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso heba tí mo mbiraore howa halimulo olayago Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu mini bilinaheore kagoni.^s

Keriso hameigini biaru ti talebu baga binigo ogo

¹⁰ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga hongoni howa ina tí bibahendehondo bilimulo hame ledogo ogo. Tí talebu baga nabili mu. Tí bibahendeme bi laramigo mini mbiraore howa bi lolene nga. Mitangi bulenebi hame lolenebi mo mbiraore haiore howa holene nga.^t¹¹ Kalowi ibunaga damene marume, Tí lai lagalaga bialu kami, lalu ihondo bayuwaore langiai haya.¹² Ani langiyadagua langero. Tí hangu hangu howa bi tara tara lalu kami laya. Mbirame lalu, I Polo aria kogoni, larimiya. Mendeme lalu, I Aboloso aria kogoni, larimiya. Teboneme, I Pida aria kogoni, larimiya. Maneme lalu, I Keriso aria kogoni, larimiya lalu langiya.^u¹³ Keriso ibu dewa talebu baga bu kabe. Polohanda ira bangani ba para howa tñaga homa henebe. Tí Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya birimibe.

¹⁴ Ina tí baboraya nabi Karisabasa Gaiasala dege baboraya birugonaga Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo turu haro.^v¹⁵ Anigo tí mbiralime Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya bini lolene nawi.¹⁶ O mbira embeda harudago Sebanasabi ibu damenebi ti haru ina baboraya biru. Ani birugo maru baboraya birube be nabibe mitangi nabi ko.^w¹⁷ Kerisohanda ihondo, Baboraya bule í pu, lene ndo. Ibugua, Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe, lene. Ani lowa Keriso ira bangani howa homa henegonaga hongo yu waholilono ibugua, Mini gigabiwi karume laralidagua ndo lalu Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe, lene.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holenebi mini gigabi wulenebi Kerisoha ngago ogo

¹⁸ Keriso ira bangani howa homa henegonaga mana hale howa hariga koha pialu karume mana ogoni lulu mana ale manda biaga. Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu kamarunaga mana ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene nga.^y¹⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo,

Mini gigabiwi karunaga mini gigabi wulene ina mo waholebero.

Mana manda timbunibi karunaga manda bulene ina mo emene holebero, lalu gilibu nga.^z²⁰ Anigo wali agali mini gigabiwi karu mitangi bialu galone agi manda bibehebe. Mana manda timbunibi karu dindi bibahendenaga bime wai biaga karubi ti mitangi bialu galone agi manda bibehe kamabe. Dindinaga mini gigabiwi holene galone ndo

^q1:7 Lg 17.30, Pb 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12

^r1:8 Pb 1.6, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ^s1:9 Ais 49.7, Yo 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Yo 1.3 ^t1:10 Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Pb 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8

^u1:12 Yo 1.42, Ab 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 ^v1:14 Ab 18.8, 19.29, Lm 16.23

^w1:16 1 Ko 16.15 ^x1:17 Md 28.19, Yo 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16

^y1:18 Ab 17.18, Lm 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 ^z1:19 Ais 29.14, Yar 8.9

mini nawi ale ngago lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia kagoni.^a

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mini gigabiwiore howa wali agali tini-naga mini gigabi wulene ibuni manda nabibehe helo wini. Ani winigo irane iname lulu mana ale lameramaligome Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mule manda bini.^b ²² Yu wali agalime lalu, Agalime nabiagane ale walia ha, laga. Girigi wali agalime mini gigabi wulene hai biaga.^c ²³ Anigo iname mana lamialu howa, Keriso ira bangani homa henego, lameramali. Mana ogoni hale howa Yu wali agalime irane mitangi nabiaga ka. Girigi wali agalime hale howa galone ndo lulu mana aleda laga ka.^d ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi olo heleneru tigua mana ogoni hale howa Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holenebi ibunaga mini gigabi wulenebi mana ogoniha nga ti manda biaga.^e ²⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini nawi ale ka mitangi beramilibe. Mini nawi ale ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni wali agalinaga mini gigabi wiaga ale ndo ibu mini gigabiorewi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo nahe ka mitangi beramilibe. Hongo nahe ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni wali agalinaga hongo ale ndo ibu hongo gibiorehe ka.^f

²⁶ Ogonigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Kerisonaga halimulo olayangi tí abi harimibe mitangi bilimu. Dindialirume mitangi biagadagua tí mini gigabiwibi hongohebi mini lenebi dewa nahe mbira

mbira hangu harimigonig.^g ²⁷ Dindiali karume maru mini nawi ale ka laganego wali agali urunibi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabiwi karu taga helonaga ti dabo helene. Dindiali karume maru hongo nahe ka laganego wali agali urunibi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongohe karu taga helonaga ti dabo helene.^h ²⁸ Dindiali karume lalu, Wali agali maru ko mini nawi nakarulape habane nabulenebi ka, lagaru wali agali urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene. Ani binigo irane dindialime galonedalo mitangi biaganego tini galone ndodane hendelo ani bini. ²⁹ Ani binigo wali agali bibahendeoreme Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa mbiralime mine holene henge nawiore.ⁱ ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibugua inanaga mini gigabi wulene tene Keriso ibu helo hela hene. Keriso Yasu minini howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene. Kerisohanda ina mo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hela halu ina golope hene kama.^j ³¹ Ani binigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime mbiralinaga mini mo yaraga hoa kayagua Anduane Homogohanda biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^k

Keriso ira bangani homenegonaga lamulene ngago ogo

2 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí hemiria pigane ibirungi Ngode Datagaliwabe

^a1:20 Yob 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28

^b1:21 Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28 ^c1:22 Md 12.38, Mg 8.11, Yo 4.48, Ab 17.18, 17.32 ^d1:23 Ais 8.14, Md 11.6, Yo 6.60, 6.66, Lm 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.11 ^e1:24 Lm 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kl 2.3 ^f1:25 2 Ko 13.4

^g1:26 Md 11.25, Yo 7.48, Ya 2.1-5 ^h1:27 Md 11.25, Ya 2.5 ⁱ1:29 Lm 3.27, Eb 2.9 ^j1:30 Yar 23.5-6, Yo 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 ^k1:31 Yar 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17

bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe ngelegenego langjalu howa bi taibi manda timbuni bulenebi lalu ndo lawai haru.¹ ²Ina tí heba howa mana maru mitangi nabi Yasu Keriso dege mitangi bialu ibu ira bangani homenego te ogoni hangu langulene nga manda bu harugoni.^m ³Ina tí heba íbu harungi hongo nahe gi halu duru lalu harugoni.ⁿ ⁴Ina bi larugobi mana lawai harugobi mini gigabiwime tingi howa bi lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongo tihondo walia halu ogonime lawai harugoni.^o ⁵Ani biyago Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo agalinaga mini gigabi wuleneme ndo tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hongoni howa birugome tí mini mbi-raore wu kami.^p

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngago ogo

⁶Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mini bogabi karu tihondo mini gigabi wulene bi mana lamiruli. Mini gigabi wulenenaga bi mana ogoni dindialinaga ndo dindini agali haguane karu tinagabi ndo. Tinaga hongo holene ereba haragoni.^q ⁷Mini gigabi wulenenaga bi mana laruligo o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene bi mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego laruli. Bi mana ogoni dindialirume nahendelona-aga ani ngelene. Bamba dindi nawabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabi wulene bi mana ogoni inanaga baya taraore holene wilonaga ani dabo ngelene.^r

⁸Dindini haru hagane hearume mana ogoni manda nabi hene. Manda bu

henedale tigua mini daliga taraore lole-nenaga Anduane Homogo ira bangani ba para nakale.^s ⁹Anigo Anduane Homogo-naga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Mbirale wali agali tinaga deme na-hendenegobi tinaga haleme hale nahenegobi tinaga minisha andape nabinigobi ogoninagaore Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ibuhondo gubalini ho karu tihondoore mule manda manda bu ngelene, lalu gilibu nga.^t ¹⁰Ogonigo Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ibu Dininiha howa in-ahondo ibunaga bi mana ogoni ala pani nahe ngelenego mo pani haya. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bibahende de handai howa Ngode Datagali-wabenaga mana pani nahe ngelenegobi de handai ho ka.^u ¹¹Mbirali ibunaga mini ngago aiwa manda bidabe. Ibuni dege manda bu ka. Anigo Ngode Data-galiwabe ibunaga mini ngago ibu Dinini ibuni dege manda bu ka.^v ¹²Ngode Data-galiwabehanda inahondo dindialinaga dinini ngiya ndo ibuni Dinini ibilayago ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bibahende ngiyaru iname manda bulumayanaga ibugua ibu Dinini ogoni inahondo ngiya.^w

¹³Anigo iname bi laramago dindialinaga mini gigabiwi howa lalu ndo kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo, La, laradagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tihondo ibu Dinininaga mana lawai haramali.^x ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiaga ngaru mbirali ibunaga bu habaneha Ngode

^{12:1} 1 Ko 1.17 ^{m2:2} Ga 6.14, Pb 3.8

^{n2:3} Ab 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1

^{o2:4} Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 ^{P2:5} 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7

^{q2:6} 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 4.13, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.14 ^{r2:7} Lm 16.25-26, Eb 3.5, 3.9, Kl 1.26,

2 Ti 1.9 ^{s2:8} Lg 23.34, Yo 7.48, Ab 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14

^{t2:9} Ais 64.4 ^{u2:10} Md 13.11, 16.17, Yo 14.26, 1 Yo 2.27 ^{v2:11} Min 20.27,

Yar 17.9, Lm 11.33-34 ^{w2:12} Yo 16.13-14 ^{x2:13} 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16

Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe kagome yu habe nahe ka. Ibugua ogoni galone ndodago lowa manda nabiaga ka. Wali agalinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tigua dege galonedalo manda biaga ka.^y
¹⁵Mbirali ibunaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe kago ibugua mbirale bibahende bayuwa manda bialu dababeha ka. Wali agali maru tinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibunaga Dininihe karu bayuwa manda bialu nadababeha ka.^z
¹⁶Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,

Anduane Homogonaga bu mini aiwa manda bidabe.

Ibuhondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo Keriso hameigin kamarume ina Kerisonaga mini karulo kamagoni.^a

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haha kamaru ogo

3 Ogonigo i hamene mbaliniru-o ina wali agali maru tinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karuhondo bi larulidagua tí kamiruhondo ani labe nahe haru. Ina dindi mana hangu biaga karuhondobi Keriso hameigin mini odahe ale karuhondobi larulidagua tíhondo bi ani lalu haru.^b 2-3 Tí waneigini gali ale mini boga nabi hemigo hondowa tomo daliahe nabe naheyagola ina tíhondo andu iba ale hangu ngirugoni. Dindi

mana biagame bialu hagadagua tíguabi áyu bialu howa tomo daliaha nabe nahe kamigoni. Tígu i nayido agini henge lalu bi wai bialu kamirume dindi mana biagame bialu hagadagua bialu kamigo walia haha ndobe.^{cd} 4 Tí mbirame lalu, I Polo aria kogoni, mendeme, I Aboloso aria kogoni, lalu kamigo tí dindialime lalu hagadagua lalu kami ndobe.^e

5 Anigo Aboloso ibu ai kabe. Polo ibi ai kobe. Iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haha agali haribagome tígu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wirimi. Anduane Homogohanda biabe tara tara tale bialu inahondo ngiyago iyahondo ngiyadagua bialu harabali. 6 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana egene ale pigane ina hangaru. Aboloso ibugua egene hangarugoria iba odo mialu haya. Anigo egene ogoni mo anda haha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu ka.^f 7 Agali egene hangayago ibubi agali iba odo miyago ibubi libu haru tene ndo ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua egene mo anda hagago ibuni teneore ka.^g 8 Egene hangayago ibubi egeneni iba odo miyago ibubi libu mbiraore kagoni. Libu biabe biyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yolo hangu hangu mulebira.^h 9 Ogonigo iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu kabago wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mabu ale kami.ⁱ

Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda alebi kami. 10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyadagua i anda bulenenaga mandabi howa ina anda gene waru. Mendealime anda gene wa

^{y2:14} Md 16.23, Yo 8.47, 14.17, Lm 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 ^{z2:15} 1 Te 5.21, 1 Yo 2.20, 4.1 ^{a2:16} Yob 15.8, Ais 40.13, Yar 23.18, Yo 15.15, Lm 11.34

^{b3:1} Yo 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 ^{c3:2-3} Yo 16.12, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2

^{d3:2-3} 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Ga 5.20-21, Ya 3.16 ^{e3:4} 1 Ko 1.12

^{f3:6} Ab 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15

^{g3:7} 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ^{h3:8} Lm 2.6, Ga 6.4-5, Mo 22.12

^{i3:9} Md 13.3-9, Ab 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Eb 2.20-22, Hi 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5

wirugoriani anda bialu ka. Ina hangu hangume howa biabe bayuwa berolo manda buwa bulene nga.^j ¹¹ Yasu Keriso ibuniore anda gene helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu helenego gene mende helolene nawiore.^k ¹² Marume gene o wa helayagoriani anda bialu howa ngolomebi silibamebi tole tara tara muni dewa miaganemebi marume iramebi dangimebi widinaga iranemebi anda bulebira.^l ¹³ Kerisohanda dabolene Horo harangi biabe birimadagua bu pani holeberama. Horo ogoningu ira daragola ina hangu hangume biabe birimadagua walia holebira. Ira ogonime ina hangu hangunaga biabe birimadagua bo heda halu bayale birimadabe be ko birimadabe walia holebira.^l ¹⁴ Mbiralime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago nade haabo hayagua ibuhondo yolo mulebira.^l ¹⁵ Mendealime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago irame dai hayagua ibuhondo yolo nami ibu irame doligo lowa ibuni ibida tagira pu hagadagua pu holebiragonaga pele mia dege bulebira.

Keriso hameiginini karu ti ibunaga anda ka lenego ogo

¹⁶Tí bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha kago mitangi nabiore kamibe.^m ¹⁷Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo ko hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biago ibu nde mo ko holebira. Irane ibunaga anda loma bia hene kago nde ibunaga anda ogoni tíniore kamigoni.

¹⁸Mbiralime ibuni mo hondo holene nawi. Dindini karume mitangi biagadagua tí kamigoha mbiralime, I mini gigabiwi ko, mitangi bu kayagua ibu mini gigabiwiore holenaga ala ibu mini nawi ale ho dai bulene nga.ⁿ ¹⁹Irane dindini karume mini gigabi nga laganego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handalu karia galone ndodane handaga ka. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Agalinaga mini gigabi wulene ngagome tini gono wu kago delo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngeloka, lalu gilibu nga.^o ²⁰Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Agali mini gigabiwi kagonaga mitangi bulene Anduane Homogohanda hondowa o ibu habane nabulenedane hondo ka, lalu gilibu nga.^p ²¹Ogonigo mbiralime dindialiru tigua biaganeru hondowa mine holene nawi. Mbirale bibahendeore ngaru tí kamirunaga ngagoni ndobe.^q ²²Polobi Abolosobi Pidabi dindi bibahendeni karubi ngarubi holenebi homolenebi áyu ngagobi awe wulebiragobi bibahendeore ta nabi tñaga ngagoni.^r ²³Tí nde Kerisonaga kami. Keriso ibu nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ka.^r

Kerisonaga **abosolo** agalime bulene ngago ogo

4 Tíga ina Kerisonaga biabe bia haga agali kalo manda bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ogoninaga haru hagane holomaya ina mo hela henego kamagoni.^s ²Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo. Ibunaga Anduanehondo mini

^j3:10 Lm 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Mo 21.14

^k3:11 Ais 28.16, Md 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Ga 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 ^l3:13 Lg 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5,

2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 ^m3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 2.21-22, Hi 3.6, 1 Pi

2.5 ⁿ3:18 Min 3.7, Ais 5.21 ^o3:19 Yob 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6

^p3:20 Iba 94.11 ^q3:21 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 ^r3:23 Lm 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Ga 3.29 ^s4:1 Lg 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Ta 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10

bilinahe holene nga.^t ³Tíguabi maru karumebi, Polo nakarulape ka, lalu dabaramiligo ogoni galone ndo manda bido. Inime karulape kobe nakarulape kobe dababe nahe ko. ⁴Ina mbira birugo inaga miniha nakarulape biri nalan-giaga. Ani nalangiragome i karulapeore kogo labe nahe dege kogoni. Aguani manda bulene karulape biri nakarulape biri lalu langiaganego inaga biabe ndo Anduane Homogo ibunaga nga.^u ⁵Anigo horo pongo bo winigo naibi ngaore tí áyu ogoni howa ko biri bayale biri laga bialu mbirali dabolene nawi. Anduane Homogo ibirangi hamaronaga daba ki ibuni bulebira. Ibugua ani bialu howa wali agalime mbirale arumahayagi do ho ngaru wá kagoria mo ngelalu bu miniha mbira bua ho ngaru ibugua latagi helalu bibahendore mo pani hai holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali hangu hanguhondo, Bayale biri, lolene ngadagua lolebira.^v

⁶Hamene mbaliniru-o tí walia halu ina bi ogoni langirugo Abolosobi ibi iyanaga bi langirugoni. Iya walia haga ale howa bi mbira laganego tí lo manda bilimulo ogo, Wali agali mitangi bialu bulene lo winidagua manda bialu dege bulene nga, lalu gilibu nga. Tígu mine halu agali mbiranaga mini yaraga halu mendenaga mini mege bialu holene nawi.^w ⁷Wali agali maru dindiha helo tí daliga helayadago aiwabe. Bibahendeore yu kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu kamigoni ndobe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu

kamiyagua nde aginaga mine halu kamibe.^x

⁸Áyu ogoni tígua mbirale wulenego wuwa hai kamigoni. Áyu ogoni tí homogoore kami. Tígua ina bolangua halu kini ale ho kamibe. Anigo inabi tíbi kini ale howa mandagi haru hamiya tí kini heneneore halimulo ina hamelo ko.^y ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina **abosolo** agali mahaore helayago mitangi bu ko. Wali agalibi dahuliyalibi bibahende de hendelo agali homelo bolene wulebira lenego ale ina kama.^z ¹⁰Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu kamarria hondowa marume lalu, Tí mini nawi ale kami, laga ka. Tí ani ndo. Tí Kerisoha howa marume lalu, Tí miniwi kami, laga ka. Ina hongo nahe kama. Tí hongohe kami. Ina mini lene ndo kama. Tí mini leneore kami.^a ¹¹Alabi áyubi ina tomo garibi lalu ibabi noa ho haga kama. Ina labolabo ko lerele bu hagabi marume ina bagagobi anda nahe palia andanda bu hagabi kama.^b ¹²Ina holenenaga biabe gime hongo howa bialu haramali. Marume inahondo bi magubi laragola iname tihondo bi dendebi ladai beramali. Marume ina mo tandaga haragola iname mbira bia dai naberamali.^c ¹³Marume ina mege biragola iname bi bayale dege ladai beramali. Ina dindi bibahendenaga ko ngubi ale howa wali agali bibahendenaga ti to waharagobi ho halu áyubi ani dege kamagoni.^d

¹⁴Ina tí taga halimulo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia ndo haro. Tí inaga waneigniore kamigo manda bialu ina tí mana manda bilimulo gilibu wer-

^t4:2 Lg 12.42 ^u4:4 Yob 9.2, Iba 143.2, Min 21.2, Lm 4.2 ^v4:5 Lm 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 ^w4:6 Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21

^x4:7 Yo 3.27, Lm 12.6, Ya 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 ^y4:8 Mo 3.17, 3.21 ^z4:9 Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hi 10.33 ^a4:10 Ab 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18

^b4:11 Ab 23.2, Lm 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Pb 4.12 ^c4:12 Iba 109.28, Md 5.44, Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 ^d4:13 Dug 3.45

goni.¹⁵ Tí Kerisoha howa tñaga haru hagane dewa daosini pira (10,000) kayagua tñaga aba mbira hangu kagoni. Anigo tí Keriso Yasuha hemigola ña Bi Mana Debene langialu tñaga aba i harugoni.^e ¹⁶ Ogonigo i kodaguá tibi halimulonagaore hame timbuni lo kogoni.^f ¹⁷ Tí aguani halimulonaga ña Timodi tí kamiria ibilarogoni. Ibu Anduane Homogoha howa ñaga iginiore mini bilinahebi kagoni. Keriso Yasuha howa ña holene gahenge yu howa mana dunini yu haruligobi dindi uruni biba-hendeni Keriso hameigini karuhondo lawai haruligobi uruni Timodi ibugua tí mo mitangi bia holebira.^g

¹⁸ Tí marume i tí kamiria nahondo ibulebira lowa mine halu kami. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda pu layagua nde abale ibulebero. ña ibuwa mine halu karume bi lararu hale hole ndo tinaga hongo holene abi ngabe hondole ibulebero.^h ²⁰ Irene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tene bi lolene ndo hongo holeneore ñga.ⁱ ²¹ Tí agi hamelo kamibe. ña tí tibume boliya hamelo kamibe be gubaliniore howa mini gedaore holene yalu ibuliya hamelo kamibe.

Keriso hameigini marume koore binigo ogo

5 Keriso hameiginiru tí kamigoha wali agali maru kayu bialu ka lalu marume i langiya. Ogoni ko taraore birago Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabi karumebi biagadagua ndo ko taraore bialu ka. Bi langiyagome

lalu, Agali mbirame ibu aba one heba mandagi ibuni onela haradagua bialu ka, lalu langiya.^j ² Ani biragola tí mine halu kamigo irane agibe. Tíguá mine nahe taga timbuni howa dara halu agali ogonime nakarulape bialu kago ibu tí baba mandagi nahe tagira helalimu. ³ ñi tingini kaundia kogonigo ñaga bu mini dininibi tí heba helowa kogoni. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa agali ogoni ibu ko timbuniore biya lalu dabarugoni. ña bi o larogoni tí heba mandagi howa laradagua bero.^k ⁴ Tí mandagi ngoai ho bedamigoria ñaga bu mini dininibi tí heba mandagi biruwa inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongo holene ina heba kagome^l ⁵ tíguá agali ogonime ibunaga mini ko bo pelo ibu dama Heyolabenaga giha ya halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga Horo harangi ibu dinininaga pele mulene yu helo.^m

⁶ Tí mine halu kamigo bayale ndo. Bi mbira laganego ogo, Yidi emeneme balawa timbuni helo mo timbu haga, ani laganego tí manda bu kami.ⁿ ⁷ Tí mberedi bayale aleore hole tíguá yidi ko ala tawe ale ogoni mo wahalimu. Ani buwa tí mberedi bayale yidi nahe áyu dege hirini ale holeberami. Áyu nde tí ogonibi kamidalo manda bu kogoni. **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu inanaga nogo sibi igini aleore howa Keriso ibuni loma bialu bo miagadagua ibugua homa hene.^o ⁸ Anigo iname mo mitangi bulene tomo áyu nalu mberedi yidi ala tawenaga ko bulenebi wali agali kayu bulenebi heba ndo mberedi yidi nahe

^e4:15 Ab 18.11, Ga 4.19, Ya 1.18 ^f4:16 1 Ko 11.1, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9

^g4:17 Ab 19.22, Pb 2.19-22 ^h4:19 Ab 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hi 6.3 ⁱ4:20 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 ^j5:1 LBM 18.7-8, Man 22.30, 27.20, Eb 5.3

^k5:3 Kl 2.5 ^l5:4 Md 16.19, 18.18, Yo 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10

^m5:5 Ab 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 ⁿ5:6 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Ga 5.9, Ya 4.16

^o5:7 Har 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Yo 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 5.6, 5.12

bayaleorenaga mini gahengebi henene lolenebi heba nalu hamiya.^p

⁹Ina ala tihondo beba gilibu wia harugo wali agali kayu biaga karu heba tí mandagi nahalimu lalu gilibu wia harugoni.^q ¹⁰Ani gili birugo Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume wali agali kayu biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi mbirale kayu bule mo hondo hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi uruni mitangi bialu ndo laru. Tíguá wali agali urunibi heba nahabehe mitangi bidamile nde dindi o kamigoria mandagi nahe wahalu polene ngale.^r ¹¹Ina bi gili birugoni agua lalu gili biru. Wali agali mbiralime, I Keriso hameiginí kogoni, lowa o biagome wali agali kayu biagabi dimagoli hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi bi gungu biagabi lulu yule lulu iba timbuni nagabi mbirale kayu bule mo hondo hagabi urunibi biaga heba mandagi nahe tomobi ibu heba nane halimu.^s

¹²⁻¹³Wali agali tagira karu tihondo ogobi kami lolengo inaga biabe ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tihondo tí ogobi kami lolebira. Keriso hameiginí tí mandagi kamiru dabolene tíni-naga biabe ndobe. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agali ko bialu kago ibu tagira helalimu, lalu gilibu nga.^{tu}

**Keriso hameiginime
tini aria haru tagira puwa
godi lolene nawi ngago ogo**

6 Tí mbiralime Keriso hameiginí mendela godi lolene ngagola Ngode

Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiagane karume daba ki bilo haru poramili go agibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tíname mo tiga bulene nga ndobe. ²Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali iname dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene inanaga wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo tíguá wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene tíname ngayagua tíguá áyu emene ngaru daba ki nabibehe kamibe.^v ³Dahuliyalirume biraru iname dabolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo áyu dindini karume mbirale mbira biraru iname dababeheore kama ndobe.^w ⁴Mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene ngayagua Keriso hameiginí ndo karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poleberamibe. ⁵Tí taga habehe kamigoni. Tí kamigoria mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene tíni aria mini gigabiwi mbira nahedabe. ⁶Ani nabi howa Keriso hameiginí mbirali ibugua Keriso hameiginí mendealigo heba godi lolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poramili.

⁷Tíguá ani bialu kamigome tí bibahende hongo ibira hai kamigo lalu waliaлага. Marume tí mo hondo hayaguabi tíname mbirale mo page yalu piyaguabi tíguá la nabi waholenego bayale ndobe.^x ⁸Tí ani nabi howa tíguá tíni Keriso hameiginí degege howa mo hondo hagahaga bialubi tíname mbirale page bigibigi bialubi kami.

⁹Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mo yo handagane karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti ho-

^p5:8 Man 16.3, Md 16.6, 16.12, Lg 12.1
3.14 ^r5:10 Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27

^s5:11 Md 18.17, Lm 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10 ^t5:12-13 Mg 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kl 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 ^u5:12-13 Man 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24

^v6:2 Dan 7.22, Md 19.28, Mo 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 ^w6:3 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6

^x6:7 Md 5.39, Min 20.22, Lg 6.29, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9

lene henge nawulebiraorego manda nabi kamibe. Tíname tíni mo hondo nahalimu. Wali agali dabu nabi howa kayu biagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi wali agali dabu bu howa tara baba kayu biagabi agalime agali nene-gene maru baba mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi^y ¹⁰mbirale page biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba timbuni nagabi bi gungu bi-agabi mbirale page bule mo hondo hagabi uruni bibahende biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebiraore. ¹¹Ala tí maru ogonibi bialu harimigoni. Ani bialu hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lenego Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howabi inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuguabi tí ani helene kami.^z

**Tínaga tinginime Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
helo bulene ngago ogo**

¹²Tí mbiralime lalu, I mbirale bibahende ta nabi biai habehe kogoni, soleberami. E ani bibehegoyu bibahende ta nabi ngagome tí mo bayale helonaga ndo nga. Ina bibahende ta nabi ngaru biai habehe kogoni labehe howa mbirale urunime i dariba habehe nga manda biruyagua nde nabulebero.^a ¹³Tí marume lalu, Tomo tombenaga ngago tombe nde tomonaga nga ndobe lolebira. E anigoyu Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda tomobi tombebi kiroba mo wiamaro bilolebira ndobe. Inanaga tingini wali agali kayu bilo helene ndo Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo helene. Anduane Homogo ibu nde ina tingininaga holene ngiaga ka.^b ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongome Anduane Homogo mo hey henego inabi ibunaga hongome mo hey holebira.^c

¹⁵Tínaga tingini hangu hangu howa Kerisonaga tingini ho kamigo manda bu kami. Ina Kerisonaga tingini ogoni howa bayanda wali kayu biaga bedarunaga tinginiha gimbu bulene ngabe. Nawiore ndobe.^d ¹⁶Agalime ibunaga tingini bayanda wali kayu biaga biago tinginiha gimbu biyagua libu tingini mo mbiraore hagago manda nabi kamibe. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi bayuwaore lo ngago ogo, Libu wali agali kira howa tingini mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^e ¹⁷Anigo mbiralime Anduane Homogoha gimbu biyagua libu dininiha howa mbiraore haga ka.^f

¹⁸Wali agali kayu biaga kagoha nape ha bagi halimu. Wali agali mbirame ko maru birago ibunaga tingini tagirahayagi howa biaga. Wali agali kayu birago ibunime ibuninaga tingini mo ko haga.^g ¹⁹Tínaga tingini hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga anda kamigo manda nabi kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ogoni turu halu bame ngiyago ibu tíha haabo kagoni. Ai tí tímínaga ndo tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami.^h ²⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibuninaga halimulo lowa yolo binigo mitangi buwa tígua tímínaga

^y6:9 Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 22.15

^z6:11 Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7, Ta 3.3-7, Hi 10.22

Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kl 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7

Ko 4.14, Eb 1.19-20

^a6:12 1 Ko 10.23

^b6:13 Lm 14.17, 1

Eb 5.31

^c6:14 Lm 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2

Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.12, 4.16, 5.30

^d6:15 Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.12, 4.16, 5.30

^e6:16 Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Eb 5.31

^f6:17 Yo 17.21-23, Lm 8.9-11, Eb 4.4

Lm 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hi 13.4

^g6:18 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16

^h6:19 Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16

tinginime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga haabo halu halimu.ⁱ

**Wali agali dabu bulene
te ladai binigo ogo**

7 Ai tigua beba iñhondo gilibu wia harimigonaga bi ladai bero. Agalime wali dabu nabi hole manda biyagua karulape.^j Ani bibehego wali agali kayu dewa bialu kagodago agali bibahende hangu hangu howa tinaga one mbira mbira dabu bu berelolene nga. Wali bibahende tibi hangu hangu biruwa tinaga agalini mbira heba birulene nga.³ Agalime ibu onehondo bulene ngadagua bialu onemebi ibu agalini ihondo bulene ngadagua bialu libuni mini hana haga bialu holene nga.^k ⁴ Ani howa one ibunaga tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu agalinime haru helonaga helene. Ogonidagua agalini ibubi ibunaga tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu oneme haru helonaga helene.⁵ Ani buwa onene agalini libuni degege hame nale haga-haga bulene nakarulape. Oneme agalini libu lo mbiraore howa, Iya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi galone maru lolene henge wilo emene hondo haba, laribiyagua o karulape. Ogoninaga bi galone maru ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lai howa onene agalinilame mandagi holene ngadagua holene nga. Tínaga mini haru nahabehe kamigo hondowa dama Heyolabeme ko mo bia holene henge hondoligo de hondo holene nga.^l

⁶ Ani buwa bi larugoni tí ani bule-berami manda buwa bi lo wialu ndo tí ani bua biyagua nde bibehe lalu laro. ⁷ Ani larogo tí bibahende ina

harulidagua halimulo hamelo kogoni. Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehonda ina hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua yu kamagoni. Ani yu howa mbiralime mugube tara mbira ale yida mendealime nde mende ale yida.^m

⁸ Ai agali wali dabu nabi karubi wali maru agali nape bedarubi wali dalo bedarubi tíhondo bi mbira larogo. I wali dabu nabi kodagua tñbi harimiyagua bayale dege. ⁹ Tí ami habe nahe kamyagua nde wali agali dabu bulene nga. Tíni dimagoli ho holene nakarulapego dabuore bulene nga.ⁿ

¹⁰ Wali agali dabu bu kamiru ina tí bilimulo bulene mbira ngago ina lenego ndo Anduane Homogohanda lowinigo ngadagua langero. Oneme ibu agalini wahalu polene nawi.^{op} ¹¹ Ani bialu ibu wahalu piyagua agali mende polene nawi ibuni hangu birulene nga. Ani nakarulapeyagua ibu agalini karia lone dai bulene nga. Agalinime ibu one nogo dugualu pelolene nawi.

¹² Tí maruhondo ina bi larogo Anduane Homogo ibugua iñlangini ndo iní laro. Tí mbirali Keriso hameigini howa ibu one Keriso hamewane ndo biruwa one biagome ibu agalini heba birulene nga manda biyagua agalinime nogo dugualu ibu one pelolene nawi.

¹³ Wali mbira Keriso hamewane biruwa ibu agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kayagua agalini biagome ibu one heba holene nga manda biyagua oneme ibuhondo, Wahalu porogo í nogo dugu ngerogo, lolene nawi. ¹⁴ Ogonigo agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kagome ibu onela gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka. Ogonidagua onene ibu Keriso hamewane ndo

ⁱ6:20 1 Ko 7.23, Ga 3.13, Pb 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ^j7:1 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26

^k7:3 Har 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 ^l7:5 Yol 2.16, Seg 7.3, 1 Te 3.5

^m7:7 Md 19.12, Ab 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 ⁿ7:9 1 Ti 5.14 ^o7:10 Mal 2.14-16

^p7:10 Md 5.32, 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18

bedagome ibu agalinila gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi beda. Ogonidagua bia nabiyagua libunaga waneiginiru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga wali agalinaga waneigini ale hangu holebira. Anigo uruninaga waneigini kadagua ndo ti Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka.¹⁵ Agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini ndo howa ibugua, Wahalu poro, layagua nde ogoni pelo helalimu. Wahalu poragola howa agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini howa kagome ibuni hame ledadagua bibehe holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo palia holene yu holomaya olene kama.^q ¹⁶ Ani buwa onene í Keriso hamewane biruwa í agalini Keriso hameigini mo hela holenego manda nabi bedebe. Agalini í Keriso hameigini howa í one Keriso hamewane mo bira holenego manda nabi kebe.^r

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene ngago ogo

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua biabe bialu holene nga. Ina Keriso hameigini dindi mbira mbiraní ngoai ho karu ti bibahendehondo ogodagua bulene nga lalu lawai haruli.^s ¹⁸ Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi **dongone** podo mabubi heneyagua ibugua ogoni mo ereba holene nga mitangi bulene nawi. Agali mende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi dongone podo mabu nabi heneyagua ibu dongone podo mabu

bilo mitangi bulene nawi.¹⁹ Dongone podo mabu bulenebi nabulenebi galone ndogo galoneore ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lo winirudagua bulene nga.^t ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene nga.²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í olayangi garabaya biabe ale bia haga hene hariyagua nde genda nahabe. Anigo golope holene henge ngane hondo keyagua nde golope helabe.²² Mbirali garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa Anduane Homogohanda ibu olayago áyu ibu Anduane Homogonaga golope ho helene kagoni. Ogonidagua mbirali garabaya biabe ale nabi hene howa Kerisohanda ibu olayago ibu Kerisonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ka.^u ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga halimulo yolo timbuniore binigo agalinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga nahalimu.^v ²⁴ Hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi hangu hangu howa bialu harimidagua Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bu howa gonidagua bialu holene nga.

Wali agali dabu nabinirubi wali dalarubi bulene ngago ogo

²⁵ Ai wali agali dabu nabini karunaga te larimiyago laro. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo, Ogodagua bilo lamibe, lalu mbira í nalangi. Anduane Homogo ibugua í dara halu biamogo biyagome í mini bilinahe howa mitangi bidogobi langero.^w

²⁶ Genda timbuniore yulene áyu ngago mitangi bialu mbirali ibu áyu kagobi hayagua karulape mitangi bido.²⁷ Í one bere keyagua dugule manda nabibe. Í

^q7:15 Lm 12.18, 14.19, Hi 12.14 ^r7:16 1 Pi 3.1

^s7:17 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 ^t7:19 Yo 15.14, Lm 2.25, Ga 5.6, 6.15 ^u7:22 Yo

8.36, Ga 5.13, Eb 6.6, Pm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 ^v7:23 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19

^w7:25 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16

wali dabu nabi igiri keyagua wali dabu bule tai nabibe.²⁸ O ndo ína wali dabu biriyaagua kagua ndo biri. Wandari mbira agali nape bedago agali piyagua ibubi kagua biya ndo. Wali agali dabu bu karu genda yu halu kadagua tí genda urunibi yu halimulo hame nale ko.^x

²⁹ Hamene mbaliniru-o ína bi larugoni irane ogo. Áyu horo tumagiore ngago manda bialu ogoningi agalime wali dabu bu kamiru ti dabu nabini karu ale holene nga. ³⁰ Dugu bialu karume dara nahe karu ale holene nga. Oba halu karume turu nahe karu ale holene nga. Mbirale tara tara yolome muwa yu karume mbirale nayi hagadagua holene nga.^y

³¹ Dindi mana bialu karume mana ogoni mo tene nahe holene nga. Irane dindi mana áyu bialu karuni wiaabo nahe ereba holebira.^z

³² Tí mini burugu nale halimulo hamelo kogoni. Igiri wali dabu nabi kagome Anduane Homogo mo turu hole ibunaga biabe hangu bule mitangi biaga ka. ³³ Agali wali dabubi kagome ibu one mo turu hole dindi mana mitangi timbuni biaga ka. ³⁴ Anigo ibu mini kira wuwa biaga ka. Wandari mbira agali nape bedagobi wandari agalila nahene bedagobi ibu tinginibi minib loma bia ho biruwa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene hangu mitangi biaga beda. Wali mbira agali pu bedago ibu agalini mo turu hole dindi mana mitangi timbuni biaga beda.^a

³⁵ Bi ogoni larogo ína tí mo hangai halu ndo tí biamogo bua howa lalu kogoni. Tíguá mana tigabibi bayale bulene ngagobi bialu mini tale nabi tíni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia ho howa ibunaga biabe hangu bialu halimulo hamelo kogoni.

³⁶ Wandari igiribi libu lawini howa abale dabu nabule manda bu karia igiri ibugua ibunaga lawinihondo mitangi tigatiga ndo bialu ibu dimagoli halu dabu bulene nga manda biyagua o karulape libu dabu bilo. Dabu bulenego ko ndo. ³⁷ Anigo igiri mendeme ibuni miniba mitangi bialu mini bili nahe howa dimagoli nahe ibunaga mini bayuwa haru halu wandari ogoni dabu nabi hole manda biyagua nde ogoni bayale dege. ³⁸ Ogonigo igiri mbiragome lawini dabu biyagua ibu bayale bira. Igiri mendegome ibu lawini dabu nabi wahowa daloali hole manda biyagua ibu bayaleore bira.

³⁹ Wali mbira ibu agalini nahome kayagua wali ogonime agalini wahalu agali mende polene nawi. Ibu agalini homaragola agali mende poa biyagua nde polene karulape nga. Ta nabi polene nga lalu ndo laro. Wali o biago ibu Keriso hameigini kago hangu polene nga.^b ⁴⁰ Wali ogoni agali mende nape ibuni hangu birayagua ibu turu holebira. Bi ogoni larogo ína hangu mitangi bialu laro. Anigo bi o larogoni Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini i heba howa laro mitangi bu ko.^c

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te ogo

8 Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te larimiyagonaga ladai bero. Ina bibahende manda bulene yu kama laganego henene larimi. Anigo manda bulene ogonime mbirali mine holene mo anda haga nga. Gubalini holene ani biaga ndo biamogo bia holene mo anda haga nga.^d ²Mbiralime lalu,

^x7:28 1 Ko 7.38 ^y7:30 Lm 13.11 ^z7:31 Iba 39.6, Ya 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17 ^a7:34 Lg 10.40 ^b7:39 Lm 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 ^c7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 ^d8:1 Ab 15.20, 15.29, Lm 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19

I manda biai ho kogoni, layagua ibu manda biai nahe wene dege manda bialu kagoni.^e ³Mbirali ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho kayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu ka.^f

⁴Anigo mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo minigo nolene ngabe be nanolene ngabe manda bimiya laro. Mbirale bi pupu wule wabini uruni holene nahe nga manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu holenehe kago manda bu kama.^g ⁵Wali agali marume hari daligaha dindihabi haga karuhondo bi pupu wiagarubi tinaga anduanerubi dewaore ka lagagoyu⁶ iname manda bialu inanenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ibu inanaga Aba ka manda bidama. Ibugua bibahendeore wabini howa ina ibunaga wali agali kamagoni. Anduane Homogo mbiraore hangu Yasu Keriso ibu ka. Keriso togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe bibahendeore wabinigo inabi Kerisoni howa kamagoni.^h

⁷Wali agali bibahendeme bi henene ogoni manda nabi ka. Marume ala mbirale bi pupu wule wabiniru mitangi timbuni biaga henego áyubi tigua tomo naragola tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule wabinirunaga mitangi bialu naga biagadalo manda biaga ka. Ani manda bialu tinaga miniha hongo nahe howa tomo ogonime ti mo ko hayadalo manda biaga ka.ⁱ ⁸Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore hole tomo naramagome mo mbiraore holebira ndo. Tomo nane haramagome Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ina ko holeberama ndo. Tomo naram-

agomebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni bayale holeberama ndo.^j

⁹Ogonigo tini bua biradagua bibehego tigua Keriso hameigin hongo nahe karu ko mo bia holigo dege de hondowa halimu.^k ¹⁰Mana ogoni manda bulene yido larigo i mbirale bi pupu wule wabinigonaga andaha biruwa tomo nalu bederia Keriso hameigin mbirali ibu miniha hongo nahe kagome i narego de handayagua mbirale bi pupu wule wabinigohondo tomo minigonaga narego ibubi nelo mo na haregoni ndobe. ¹¹Anigo mbirali ogoni miniha hongo nahe kago ina manda bido larigome i hamene ogoninaga Keriso ibugua homa henego ína mo pila holebere.^l ¹²Ogonidagua biriyagua ína Keriso hameiginhondo ko bialu tinaga miniha hongo nahe kago mo tandaga haregome Kerisohondobi ko beregoni. ¹³Anigo ina tomo narogome i hamene mbaliniru ko mo bia habeheyagua ina nogo mbirini lone nanolebero. I hamene mbaliniru ko bilo mo bia holene tene i naholeberoore.^m

Abosolo agalirume bibehebi nabibehebi nga lenego ogo

9 Ina ina bua biradagua bibehe ndo kobe. I abosolo agali ndo kobe. Ina inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu deme handa nabiruyabe. Anduane Homognaga biabe bialu harugome tí Keriso hameigin kamigoni ndobe.ⁿ ²Wali agali marume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo agali ndo ka, layaguabi tigua ani nalabeheore kamigoni. Tigua Anduane Homogoha

^e8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Ga 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4

^f8:3 Nah 1.7, Md 7.23, Ga 4.9

^g8:4 Man 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5

^h8:6 Mal 2.10, Yo 1.3, Ab 17.28, Lm 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Eb 4.5-6, Pb 2.11

ⁱ8:7 Lm 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 ^j8:8 Lm 14.17 ^k8:9 Lm 14.13-15, 14.20,

Ga 5.13 ^l8:11 Lm 14.15-20 ^m8:13 Lm 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29

ⁿ9:1 Ab 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Ga 2.7-8

howa holene yu kamigome i abosolo agaliore ka lalu walia halu kami.^o

³ Wali agali marume i guraragola ina bi ogodagua lalu ladai biruli. ⁴ Ina biabe bialu kogonaga tomobi ibabi no-liya i ngulene nga ndobe.^p ⁵ Abosolo agali marubi Anduane Homogonaga hamenerubi Pidabi ti biagadagua ibi ibaga bialu howa Keriso hamewane i one bedoyagua ibu i heba ibaga bialu polene nga ndobe. ⁶ Ani bulene ngabe be Banabasa iya tomo nalu holenenaga biabe iyane dege bulene ngabe. ⁷ Ami agali yolo nami howa biabe biaga mbirale kabe. Mbiralime pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebi** ibuni hengenegonaga lini nagan-gane mbirali kabe. Mbiralime nogo bulumaga hinuwa andu iba hambu nagan-gane mbirali kabe.^q

⁸ Bi o langirugoni lairi hole hangu ndo larogoni. **Mana** lo winigome ani lo nga. ⁹ Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago ogo, Widi gandulo winirunaga lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hengedama pelo haru pialu howa nogo bulumaganaga ne hangane hubua bulene nawi, lo nga. Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nogo bulumaga mitangi bialu lo winibe^r ¹⁰ be ina mitangi bialu lo winibe. Ibugua inaore mitangi bialu lo ngago ndobe. Agali mbira ibu widi hangaga kagobi mende ibu widi gandulaga kagobi libugua biabe ogoni bialu howa tomo mo tale bulene tu haragola libunaga talebu wia holebira lowa mini dunu bia howa holene nga.^s ¹¹ Iname dinininaga egene tiba polarimago tigua inahondo tingin-inaga tomo karulape ngibehe ndobe.^t

¹² Marume tiba howa ani ngulene nga manda bu kayagua iname nde tihondo, Ngi, lolene irane timbuniore nga manda bu kama.

Ina ani manda bu howa nale harimagoni. Iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamulenena hariga hangai holilono ina harugo lowa hongo halu biabe bialu haramali.^u ¹³ Agali Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biagaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha howa tomo miaga manda bidamigoni. Wali agalinaga mbirale bo lomabu mulene dabuni bo mialu karu tigua mbirale bo miyaru tale bialu howa tini nolene mo ngelaga ka manda bu kami ndobe.^v ¹⁴ Ogonidagua Anduane Homogohanda lo wialu lalu, Bi mana debene lamiaga karume tinaga tingini haru holengo biabe ogoniha howa mulene nga, lowini.^w

¹⁵ Ina o laruruni mbira i yu haru lalu ndo larugoni. Ina beba o gili berogoni tigua ihondo mbira ngilimulo dano bialu ndo gili bero. Ogonidagua nabulego i homolene ala hamelo ko. Inaga miniha turu holene bayale ogoni marume mo galone ndo helo henge namuleberoore.^x ¹⁶ Ina bi mana debene lamiruligonaga miniha ku lolene irane nawi lo manda bido. Bi mana debene lamulenena biabe buliya ihondo nginigo. Bi mana debene ogoni nalami haruyagua i miniha genda ho holebero.^y ¹⁷ Ina biabe berogoni bule ini dabalu bini bialu koyagua yolo ngi labehe kogoni. Aguani ndo. Biabe bulene winidagua buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Bia, lalu ngyiago bialu kogoni.^z ¹⁸ Ina ani

^o9:2 2 Ko 3.2-3 ^p9:4 Lg 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14

^q9:7 Man 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 ^r9:9 Man 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 ^s9:10

2 Ti 2.6 ^t9:11 Lm 15.27, Ga 6.6 ^u9:12 Ab 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2

Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 ^v9:13 LBM 6.16, 6.26, Dag 18.8, 18.31, Man 10.9, 18.1

^w9:14 Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 ^x9:15 Ab 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1

Te 2.9 ^y9:16 Yar 20.9 ^z9:17 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25

berogonaga yolo agi mirulibe. Bi Mana Debene lamulenego galone gibile yolo ina ngi labehe howa ngi nale bi mana debene lamerogoni yolo ogoni laruli.^a

¹⁹ Mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo i agali dariba nahe ko. Aguani howa wali agali dewaore ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu i wali agali bibahendenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole ini harogoni.^b ²⁰ I Yu wali agali heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu ti hagadagua haruli. Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago i mo tene nahaga howa ina wali agali maru bi lowini ogoni mo tene ho haga karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu ti hagadagua haruli.^c ²¹ Ogonidagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Yualinaga Mana lowini ngago mitangi nabi karu heba howa ina ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu ti hagadagua haruli. Bi laroni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo winigo waharuli lalu ndo ina Kerisohanda mana lo winidagua biai haruli.^d ²² Keriso hameigin mini hongo nahe karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu ti hongo nahe hagadagua haruli. Ogonigo ina wali agali ta nabi bibahendehondo bialu holene ngadagua bialu ti marume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu ina biruligome walia haruli.^e

²³ Uruni bibahende biai haruligo bi mana debene hangu mitangi bialu biruli. Wali agali marubi ibi ina bi mana debene ogonihaga howa turu holene yu

holenaga biruli.^f ²⁴ Gerai larangi bibahende gerai lararu mbiraore hangume bolangua halu yolo miagago mandaore bu kamigoni. Anigo tí hangu hangu howa bolangua halu yolo mule tigatiga geraiore lalu halimu.^g ²⁵ Gerai lagane bibahenderume gerai lole manda manda bialu howa ibu minibitonginib hongo helo lowa bialu haga. Bolangua howa ereba holenenaga yolo mule manda biaga. Iname ani ndogo haabobo holenenaga yolo karulamiya beramagomi.^g ²⁶ Irene ogoninaga ina gerai lamaro bulene ngagoria hondo yalu tigatigaore gerai lalu piruli. Ogonidagua ina gime badene biaga ale howa bame bope nasharuli.^h ²⁷ Ina inaga tingini haru hai howa baruli. Ani biruligo irane ina wali agali maru Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilu mana lamialu kogoni Ngode Datagaliwbehanda ihondo, í bolangua nashedago yolo nangule, loligonaga bialu kogoni.^h

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniru mitangi bulene nawi ledago ogo

10 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina mamalime Mosese talima peneru tigua binigo te ogoni tigua mitangi bilimulo hamelo kogoni. Beralibame ti bibahende haru penegobi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoha bayuwa haru penegobi mitangi bilimu.ⁱ ² Ti bibahende beralibahabi iba solowarahabi Mosese-naga talima piaga howa baboraya ale bialu pene. ³ Ti bibahendeme tomo mbiraore Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini

^a9:18 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5

^b9:19 Md 18.15, 20.26-27, Ga 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 ^c9:20 Ab 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26

^d9:21 Lm 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 2.3, 3.2, 5.13

^e9:22 Lm 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29

^f9:24 Ga 5.7, Pb 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hi 12.1 ^g9:25 Eb 6.12, Pb 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Mo 2.10 ^h9:27 Lm 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kl 3.5 ⁱ10:1 Har 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Dag 9.18, Neh 9.12, Iba 78.13

ibugua minigo ogoni dege nalu^j ⁴ ibabi mbiraore ibugua minigo ogoni dege nalu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga ege tole ti heba penego iba ogoniha howa minigo tigua nalu hene. Ege tole ogoni Keriso ibuni henego ka.^k ⁵ Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dewalime mana nakarulape bialu heago hondowa turu nahe howa tinaga tingini dindi ko yobi homo paya paya bu wilene.^l

⁶⁻⁷ O binidaruni bibahende iname manda buwa holomayanaga bini. Iname wali agali uruni tigua mini ko tara wialu dimagoli hayadaguabi marume mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiyadaguabi mbira bulemini nabimiyanganaga bini. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ledadagua ogo, Wali agalirume biru ibira howa tomo ibabi nalu heyuwa dawe halu wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu hene, lalu gilibu nga.^m ⁸ Iname wali agali kayu nabimiya. Ti marume ani bialu hearia horo mbirani hangu wali agali daosini dege pira kirani tebira (23,000) homai helene.^o ⁹ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo agi birabe hondolenaga iname ko bulene nawi. Ti marume ani bialu hearia puyame hayalu homelai hene.^p ¹⁰ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe la hirulene nawiore. Ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe la hiralu hearia Mo Homa Hagane Dahuliyalime ti bo paya bini.^q

¹¹ Tihondo ani binigo te ogoni ina horo hamaro bulene tu kawareha ka-

marume nabulumayanaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu winigo nga.^r

¹² Mbiralime ibu hongohe ko lo manda bu kago ibuni piloligo de hondo holene nga. ¹³ Ko mo bia holene bibahende tí kamiria ibiragoni wali agali bibahende ti karia ogonibi dege ibaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu buleore lowinigo biaga kago ibugua lalu, Ko ngagome í ko mo bia hole ngagola ko nabibelo ina í biamogo bulebero, leda. Ani bialu ibida polene hariga walia holebira.^s

¹⁴ Anigo inaga nenege turubiruore-o mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga ngagoria ha para nahalimu.^t ¹⁵ Tí wali agali miniwi kamigo manda buwa ina tihondo bi langerogo tíni dabalimu.

¹⁶ Iba be Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai laramaligo ina iba be ogoniha howa naramangi Kerisonaga daramaha howa ina Keriso heba mo mbiraore haramali ndobe. Mberedibi gaibu baga beramaligo naramangi Kerisonaga tinginiha howa ina mo mbiraore haramali ndobe.^u ¹⁷ Mberedi homane mbiraore hangugo ina dewali howa mberedi homane mbiraore ogoniha naramaligo inabi dewali howa homane mbiraore kama.^v

¹⁸ Israeles wali agali tigua biaganego mitangi bilimu. Mbirale mbira mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo minigo nagarume tigua bo lomabu mulene dabunaga mana biagadagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe heba mini mbiraore ho haga ndobe.^w ¹⁹ Ina lar-

^j10:3 Har 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Iba 78.24

^k10:4 Iba 78.15

^l10:5 Dag 14.16, 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, Hi 3.17, Yu 5 ^m10:6-7 Dag 11.4, 11.34, Iba 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 ⁿ10:6-7 Har 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 ^o10:8 Dag 25.1-18, Iba 106.29, Mo 2.14 ^p10:9 Har 17.2, 17.7, Dag 21.5-6, Man 6.16

^q10:10 Har 16.2, Dag 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Bit 21.15, Hi 3.11, 3.17

^r10:11 Lm 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Yo 2.18

^s10:13 Yar 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 ^t10:14 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Yo 5.21

^u10:16 Md 26.26-28, Mg 14.22-24, Lg 22.19-20, Ab 2.42, 2.46

^v10:17 Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.16 ^w10:18 LBM 7.6, 7.15

goni ogo ale laralo manda bilimu. Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ogoni galonebe be mbirale ogonihondo bo mulenego galonebe laro.^x ²⁰ Ani ndoore laro. Bi larogoni irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bo lomabu mulene dabuni mbirale mbira bo miraru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ndo damahondo bo miaga. Anigo tí kamiru damala mo mbiraore halimulo í hame nale ko.^y ²¹ Tíguá Anduane Homogonaga iba beha howabi damanaga iba beha howabi kirabaliha howa nabe nahe kami. Anduane Homogonaga dagiani howabi damanaga dagiani howabi kirabalinaga tomo ngago nabe nahe kami.^z ²² Anduane Homogohanda inahondo keba helo iname mo keba hoa kamabe. Ibu hongohe kagobi ndo ina hongo timbuniorehe kamalo manda bu kamabe.^a

²³ Marume lalu, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kamagoni, laga. E ani bibehego bulene bibahende ngaru bayale hangu ndo nga. Tíguá, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kama, laramiligo nde bulene bibahende ngarunime ina biamogo biai haga ndo nga.^b ²⁴ Mbiralime ibuni hangu bayale hole mitangi bulene nawi wali agali maru bayale helo bule mitangi bulene nga.^c

²⁵ Nogo mbirini magedini minigo nalu howa í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda nabi hariyagua ani tawewe nale howa nolene nga. ²⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Dindibi dindini ngaru bibahendebi An-

duane Homogo ibunaga nga, lalu gilibunga.^d

²⁷ Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome fhondo lalu, I andaga tomo nabiya ibabe, layagua pole manda biriyagua ibugua tomo ngiragola í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda nabi howa ani tawewe nale nolene nga.^e ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ani bialu keria mbiralime lalu, Tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabinigohondo mininaga nga, langiyagua nanabe. Ogoni nane waharegoni í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda birigome ndo agali biago ibugua manda buwa langiyagome ibubi ibu miniha manda biyagonagabi nane wahabe.

Ani biagago mbiralime lalu, Agali mende ibunaga miniha mitangi biragome ina bua harogo mo hangai haganego irane agibe.^{fg} ³⁰ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tomo ngiragonaga turu halu kai laruyagua tomo o ngiyagonaga kai larugo mendealime, Nakarulape bialu ka, lalu i gurayagua irane agibe.^h

³¹ Ani lolebirago tíguá bulenegobi tomo nolenegobi iba nolenegobi ta nabi bibahende beramigo bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hole hangu mitangi bialu bilimu.ⁱ ³² Tíguá Yu wali agali karubi Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karubi Keriso hameiginu karubi ti bibahende mo pila nahe bayuwa bialu halimu.^j ³³ Ina birulidagua tíguabi bialu halimu. Ina bibahende biruligo bialu howa wali agali ta nabi biamogo bulene nga mitangi bialu biruli. Ininaga holene bayale helo mitangi bialu ndo

^x10:19 1 Ko 8.4 ^y10:20 Man 32.17, Iba 106.37, Mo 9.20

^z10:21 Man 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 ^a10:22 Man 32.21, Ese 22.14

^b10:23 1 Ko 6.12 ^c10:24 Lm 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Pb 2.4, 2.21

^d10:26 Har 19.5, Man 10.14, Iba 24.1 ^e10:27 Lg 10.8 ^f10:28-29 1 Ko 8.7

^g10:28-29 Lm 14.16 ^h10:30 Lm 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 ⁱ10:31 Kl 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11

^j10:32 Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5

tinaga holene bayale helo mitangi bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu helonaga biruli.^k

11 Kerisohanda biagadagua ina biruligo ina birulidagua tigua bilmu.^l

**Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe
mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai
ho biruwa tinaga haguia yi
holenebi naholenebi ngago ogo**

²Tigua i mitangi biaabo halu mana lagane wiyaru ina langirugodagua bialu kamigonaga ina tinaga mini yaraga halu kogoni. ³Anigo galone mbira manda bu halimulo hamelo kogo ogo. Agali bibahende karunaga haguane Keriso ibu ka. Wali onenenaga haguane agalini ibu ka. Kerisonaga haguane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka.^m ⁴Ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa agali mbirame ibunaga haguia yi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu Keriso mo taga haga ka. ⁵Ogonidagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa wali mbirame ibunaga haguia yi nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu agalini mo taga haga beda. Wali ani biragome ibu wali mende mandari podo wahaihe bedagobi dege beda. ⁶Wali biago ibu haguia yi naheyagua ibunaga mandari kagobi podo wahai habehe beda. Anigo wali mandari podo wahai howa birulenego tagabiorego ibu haguia yi ho birulenego. ⁷Agali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi helo wabu helenego ibugua

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene walia hatagi hagago ibunaga haguia yi holene nawi. Wali ibugua agalinaga wá holene walia hatagi haga beda.ⁿ ⁸Irene ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waliha howa agali wabini ndo. Ibugua agaliha howa wali wabini.^{op} ⁹Mendebi ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali mitangi bialu agalime ibu biamogo bilo agali wabini ndo. Ibugua agali mitangi bialu walime ibu biamogo bilo wali wabini. ¹⁰Ogoninagabi dahulyiali karunagabi mitangi bialu walime ibunaga agalini haguane ka walia halu ibunaga haguia yi holene nga. ¹¹Ina Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa wali ibuni hangu birabe nahe ogonidagua agali ibunibi hangu habe nahe. ¹²Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agaliha howa wali wabinigodagua agali ibu walime taba hanaga. Bibahendeorenaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoni.

¹³Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa walime ibunaga haguia yi nahe biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene karulape be nakarulapebe tíni dabalmu. ¹⁴Ina wali agali bibahendenaga mana ala biagane winigo ngarume ina agi walia hagabe. Agali ibunaga mandari lu helolene nakarulapeore walia haga nga. ¹⁵Wali ibunaga mandari lu helolenego ibunaga yári bayaleore ogoni. Wali ibunaga haguia yi helonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mandari lu minigo. ¹⁶Ina bi o larogoninaga mbiralime lai loa hayagua ina ladai berogo ogo. Inabi Keriso hameiginibahende haga karubi ina bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho

^k10:33 Lm 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24

^l11:1 1 Ko 4.16, Eb 5.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9

^m11:3 Pig 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Eb 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6

ⁿ11:7 Pig 1.26-27, Ya 3.9 ^o11:8 1 Ti 2.13 ^p11:8 Pig 2.18-23

biruwa mana tara ndo mbiraore ogoni beramali laro.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolene mana ngago ogo

(*Madiu 26.26-29, Maga 14.22-25, Lugu 22.14-20*)

¹⁷ Bulene nabulenebi languleberogo ina tñaga mini yaraga naholebero. Irane tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa bayale bule hangu ndo tí ko dewa beremili.

¹⁸ Tí ngoai howa tñi talebu baga bialu haramili layago hale harugo bi ogoni henene dege layago i manda bu ko.^q

¹⁹ Tí talebu baga bialu kamigo irane marume mana tigabi yu karu mo pani hai helonaga tale bialu kami.^r ²⁰ Tí ngoai haramingi tíguá Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolenaga ndo ngoai haramili.²¹ Irane tíguá nalu howa tñi hangu hangu naga naga bialu marume tomo nane garibilo berelowá marume **waini** iba timbuni nowa lulu yu haga kami.²² Tíni andaga kamigoha howa to-mobi ibabi nanabehe kamibe. Be tíguá Keriso hameiginí karuhondo handabe manga halu buru pale karubi mo taga hole manda buwa birimibe. Ogoninaga ina tñhondo agi loliya manda bu kamibe. Ina tñaga mini yaraga hoabe. Ina tñaga mini yaraga holene nawi ndobe.^s

²³ Ogonigo bi mana abale tñhondo langirugoni Anduane Homogo ibugua i langinigo ogo. Mbiraga mbirungi agalime Anduane Homogo Yasu nde layangi Yasuhanda mberedi muwa^t ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi ogoni gaibu baga bini. Gaibu baga bialu howa lalu, **Inaga** tingini ogo-

nigo tí pele ngialu ngerogoni. Tíguá i mitangi bialu ani biaabo halimu, lene. ²⁵ Mberedi miyadagua dege ibugua iba be mialu howa lalu, Iba be ogoniha habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo tene i-naga daramaha ngagoni. Iba be ogoniha howa naramingi i mitangi bialu nalimiu, lene.^u ²⁶ Tíguá mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi naramigome Anduane Homogo dai bilo tagi howa Yasuhanda inanaga homo aribia hene lalu mo walia haramili.^v

²⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi nalú howa mbiralime Yasuhanda pele ngialu ibunaga tingini ngingobe ibunaga darama pelenegobi mitangi nabi bame nope hayagua ko timbuniore bira.^w ²⁸ Ala **ini** agi bialu harube hangu hangu manda bimiya. Ani manda buwa mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi nolene nga.^x ²⁹ Mbiralime ani nalu howa irane Anduane Homogonaga tinginidalo manda nabi bame nope hayagua ibuni pani nole hariga tai bira.

³⁰ Irane ogonidagua birimigome tí maru hongo nahe halu maru warago bo wialu maru homa bigi biyagoni. ³¹ Ina ala agi bialu harimabe mitangi birimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Nakarulape birimi, lolene nawulebira.^y ³² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mana biaga karuhondo, Tí nakarulape bialu harimigoni, lolene ngadagua inahondo nalolenaga Anduane Homogohanda ina birimagonaga áyu dabalu pani migi bialu ka.^z

³³ Anigo **inaga** hamene mbaliniru-oti Anduane Homogonaga tomo nole mandagi ngoai ho biruwa wali agali

^q11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 ^r11:19 Man 13.3, 1 Yo 2.19

^s11:22 Ya 2.5-6 ^t11:23 Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 22.19 ^u11:25 Har 24.6-8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Hi 8.8-13 ^v11:26 Yo 14.3, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7

^w11:27 Dag 9.10, 9.13, Yo 6.51, 6.63-64, Hi 10.29 ^x11:28 Md 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Ga 6.4 ^y11:31 Iba 33.5, 1 Yo 1.9 ^z11:32 Iba 94.12-13, Hi 12.5-6, 12.11

maru mitangi bialu ti haru mandagi nole hondo biralimu.³⁴ Tí ani ngoai ho biraramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, Nakarulape birimi, loligo mbirali ibu tomo garibilo kayagua ibuni andaga howa tomo ala nalu ibulene nga. Te maru larimigonaga i eberongi mo tiga bulebero.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
ibugua mugube tara tara
bame ngiagane ngaru ogo**

12 Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bame ngiagarunaga bi heneneore tíguá bayuwa manda bilimulo hamelo kogoni. ² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana manda nabi hemingi mbirale holene nahe bi pupu wule gime wabinirume tí haru pu tara haabo hayagola harimi.^a ³ Tíguá manda bulene mbira ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua mbirali haru kagola o biagome Yasu mini lalu ha habe nahe holebira. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mbirali haru kagola ndo kayagua o biagome, Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka, nalabebe holebira.^b

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege mugube tara tara bame ngiaga ka.^{cd} ⁵ Biamogo bulene biabe tara tara ngago Anduane Homogo mbiraore ogori hangunaga bia haga nga.^e ⁶ Biabe bulenenaga mugube tara tara ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kagome biabe tara tara uruni bilo wali agali hangu hangu

karunaga mugube tara tara mo ta haga ka.⁷ Ibunaga Dinini ibu wali agaliha kago walia holenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hangu hangu bayale helo miaga.^f ⁸ Dinini ogori ibugua mbirali-hondo mini gigabiwi howa mana lamialu holene miaga ka. Mendealihondo Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege manda bulenenaga bi lamialu holene miaga ka.^g ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege mbirali-hondo mini mbiraore hongo ho wulene mialu mendealihondo warago bo ngaru mo dabi holene hongo miaga ka.^h ¹⁰ Dinini ogori ibugua mbirali-hondo agalime nabiagane ale bilonaga hongo mialu mendealihondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamulene mugube miaga ka. Tebonegome mugube tara tara midaruni hondowa ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bira ogo dama ibugua bira lalu daba ki bulene mugube miaga ka. Ibugua mbirali-hondo bi tara tara lelonaga mugube mialu mendealihondo bi tara tara larago hale howa ogoninaga irane garealo mulene mugube miaga ka.ⁱ ¹¹ Uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogori degeme biaga ka. Ibugua wali agali hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara miagago ibuni mua biragondo miaga ka.^j

**Tingini mbiraoreni howa
gebagene dewa bu karu ogo**

¹² Keriso ibu tingini mbiraore hangu ale howa ogoriani gebagene dewa wayida. Gebagene dewa tara tara uruni tingini mbiraore ogoriha hangu

^a12:2 Iba 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3

^b12:3 Md 16.17, Mg 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Yo 4.2-3

^c12:4 Eb 4.4, Hi 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 ^d12:4 Lm 12.6-8 ^e12:5 Lm 12.6-8, Eb 4.11

^f12:7 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 ^g12:8 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7

^h12:9 Md 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Ya 5.14 ⁱ12:10 Ab 2.4, Lm 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Yo 4.1 ^j12:11 Lm 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hi 2.4

howa hatagi ka.^k ¹³Ogonidagua Yu wali agali karubi Yuali ndo tara tara karubi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi nabini karubi ina bibahende tingini mbiraoreha holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogoni degeme ina baboraya bu helaya. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bibahendehondo ibu Dinini mbiraore ogoni ina hangu hangunaga bu miniha helo ngiya.^l

¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tingini wabialu howa gebagene mbira hangu ndo dewa wabu helene. ¹⁵Geme lalu, Irane i gi ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni, layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini aria ndo helonaga ndo laga. ¹⁶Haleme lalu, Irane i de ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni, layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini aria ndo helonaga ndo laga. ¹⁷Tingini homane mbiraoreme de dege kale hale agua holedabe. Ibu hale dege kale nga agua holedabe. ¹⁸Ogonidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tingini mbiraorenai gebagene tara tara bibahende ibuni heloa biyagoria helene.^m ¹⁹Gebagene mbiraore hangu kale nde tingini nakaleda. ²⁰Gebagene dewa karuninaga tingini homane mbiraore ka.

²¹Ani bidago deme lalu, I gila mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe. Haguamebi lalu, Gela mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe. ²²Ani ndo tingini gebagene maru heledaru hongo nahe mitangi bidamaru heba nahe howa ina bayale nahabehe holeberama. ²³Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru mitangi bidamaru uruni iname bayuwa hondo haramali. Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru de hondolene nawi manda buwa

yi halu ²⁴maru baya burugule karu ani bulene nawi. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina tingininaga gebagene maru galone ndodalo mitangi bidamaru mo galone halu tingini gebagene bibahende mo gimbu bu helene. ²⁵Anigo tinginini talebu baga nabi howa gebagene tara tara bibahenderume tini handaya hagahaga biaga ka. ²⁶Tingini gebagene mbiragome tandaga nayagua gebagene bibahende tandaga nai haga. Gebagene mbiranaga mini yaraga hayagua gebagene bibahende turu hai haga.

²⁷Anigo tí bibahende Kerisonaga tingini kamigoni. Ani buwa tí hangu hangu howa tingini ogoninaga gebagene mbira mbira kami.ⁿ ²⁸Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini bibahende heleneru ti hangu hangu heloa biyagoria helene. Ala ibugua **abosolo** helalu mende bi mana **latagi** haga helalu tebone lawai haga helalu mane agalime nabiagane ale bilobi mahaore warago bo ngaru mo dabi helobi biamogo biagane helobi haru hagane helobi bi tara tara hale naheneru lelobi helaya.^o ²⁹Ti bibahende abosolo hangu ndo ka. Bibahende bi mana latagi haga hangu ndo ka. Bibahende lawai haga hangu ndo ka. Ti bibahende agalime nabiagane ale biagane hangu ndo ka. ³⁰Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara hale naheneru lagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara lararunaga galone garealo miagane hangu ndo ka. Uruni bulenenaga hongo tini yu haga haga bu ka. ³¹Mugube duniniore ngaru yule hame timbuniore lo halimu.

Uruni bulenenaga bayale gibiore bilimulo walia holebero.^p

^k12:12 Lm 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Ga 3.16, Eb 4.4, 4.16 ^l12:13 Yo 6.63, Lm 6.5, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11 ^m12:18 Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

ⁿ12:27 Lm 12.5, Eb 1.23, 5.30, Kl 1.24

^o12:28 Ab 13.1, Lm 12.6, Eb 2.20, 4.11-12 ^p12:31 1 Ko 14.1

Gubalini holene ngago ogo

13 Ina gubalini nahe howa wali agali tara taranaga bi laruyaguabi dahulyalinaga bi laruyaguabi *inaga* bi bame mbelo ngilao laganego alebi ga timbuni laganego alebi holebero.² Ogonidagu ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu haruyaguabi manda bulene bibahende yai ho haruyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego bibahende manda biai ho koyaguabi hari wedaru ema bialu pelonaga mini mbiraore wulene yu koyaguabi uruni yu howa ina gubalini holeneore nayi koyagua *i* habane nabuleneore kogoni.⁴ ³Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru tale bialu wali agalihondo miai haruyaguabi *inaga* tingini irame dai helo waharo laruyaguabi uruni gubalini howa ndoore biruyagua *i* mo bayale naholebira.^r

⁴ Gubalini holeneme ema nabi hondo hagabi dara howa biamogo bia hagabi ka. Gubalini holeneme mendeali yidago *i* nayido agini henge nalagabi ibuni mini yaraga nahagabi mine nahagabi ka.^s ⁵Gubalini holene ogonime mana lehe nabiagabi habua nabiagabi abale kera nahagabi marume ibuhondo ko biyago mitangi bu wiaabo nahagabi ka.^t ⁶Gubalini holeneme mana ko birago hondowa turu nahe howa mana tiga tiga birago hondowa turu haga ka.^u ⁷Gubalini holeneme gendabi ngaru yu howa wahalu napiagabi ibunaga mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunu biahe holenebi minime hibu laabo holenebi ereba nahaga nga.^v ⁸Gubalini

holene wiaabore holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene yu karu lamaro bulebira. Bi tara tara lolene mugube mini yu karu lamaro bulebira. Manda timbuni bulene yu karu mo ereba holebira. ⁹Ayu ina manda bulene mugube yu howa tigi mbira hangu manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu howa iname tigi mbira hangu lalu kama.¹⁰ Mbirale baya buruguleore ngago ibirangi tigi mbira yu harimaru ereba holebira.

¹¹I igiri emene hewangi waneigni emeneme laralidagua lalu miniha mitangi biralidagua bialu mbirale bule manda biralidagua bialu harugoni. Ai áyu agali kogonigo waneigni emeneme biagadagua *i* nabi wahai haru. ¹²Ayu dindini howa ina deme hendedamago iba *wai* auhe aleha handaredagua beramago. Awe dengui bayuwa handaya haga buleberama. Ayu tigi mbira hangu manda bidogo awe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua *i* manda biai ho kadagua *inibi* ibu manda biaiore holebero.^w

¹³Ani bilo tambu howa irane tebira ogo ngelo kamagoni. Uruni mbira mini mbiraore wulene mende mini dunu bia ho holene tebone gubalini holene ngelo kamagoni. Uruni bibahendenaga duniniore gubalini holene ngelo kama.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngirarunaga mana maru ngago ogo

14 Ogonigo tigua gubalini holene hongo howa tai bilimu. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngiraru yule hamelo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi

^q13:2 Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 ^r13:3 Md 6.2

^s13:4 Min 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 ^t13:5 1 Ko 10.24, Pb 2.4 ^u13:6 Iba 10.3, Lm 1.32, 12.9, 2 Yo 4 ^v13:7 Lm 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Ga 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8 ^w13:12 Md 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Pb 3.12, Ya 1.23, 1 Yo 3.2 ^x13:13 1 Te 1.3, 1 Yo 4.16

holene mugube duniniore ogoni yule hamelo halimu.^y ²Mbiralime bi tara wali agalime hale nahene layagua ibugua bi laragoni wali agalime hale helo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiaga ka. Ibugua bi henene lolene ala la pani nahe ngelenego Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome laragoni.^z ³Anigo maru Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wali agalihondo latagi haragome ti biamogo bilobi mo hongo helobi mo turu helobi latagi haga. ⁴Mbirali bi tara hale nahene laga biagome bi larago ibuni hangu biamogo bilo laga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi halu kagome Keriso hameigini bibahende karu biamogo biaga.

⁵Ina tí bi tara hale nahene lalimulo hamelo kogoyu tí bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugubeore yu halimulo hame timbuni lo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kago ibugua bi laragome Keriso hameigini karu manda biloore laga kago ibu duniniore ka. Anigo bi tara hale nahenego laga biago ibugua bi larago mendealime lo beregedalu agua lara lolene naheyagua Keriso hameigini karu bayuwa biamogo bilo ndo layagua ibugua bi larago dunini ndo holebira.^a ⁶Hamene mbaliniru-o gonidagua ína tí kamiria bi tara hale nahene lole ibiruyagua tí biamogo agua buliyadabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo walia hayago nalangiruyaguabi manda bulene mbira nalangiruyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holengo naharuyaguabi mana mbira lawai naharuyaguabi ína tí biamogo nabibeheore.

⁷Pilipe alebi gawa alebi ngarume bi bayuwa taba nabi ngingiao hangu

layagua wali agalime iba gana ogo lara lalu ti agua manda bulebirabe. ⁸Ami agalime mbelo biguli pu lalu bebe lalu galone ndonaga hangu layagua wai biaganeme wai bule manda manda agua bulebiradabe. ⁹Ogonidagua tí kamirume bi tara hale nahenego lamirimiyagua marume agua laya lalu manda agua bilobe. Nde tígu bi larimiru puyabume yalu pelonaga larimi. ¹⁰Dindi bibahendeha wali agali karume bi tara tara dewaore laga kago uruni bibahende bame lope nahaga galone lalu laga. ¹¹Anigo ibugua bi larago ína hale habe naheyagua agali bi layagoni ibu tarali holebira. Ibi nde tarali holebero. ¹²Anigo tígu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube ngiraru yuleore lo howa Keriso hameigini karu mo hongo helonaga mugube maru ngiraru bayuwa yu tiga bu howa biabe bulene nga.

¹³Bi hale nahene laragome lo beregedolenenaga mugube ngilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngi lolene nga. ¹⁴Ina bi hale nahene lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiruyagua ínaga dininime dege lalu minime manda nabi bame lope holebero. ¹⁵Ogonidagua biaruagodago ína agi bulene wiaruabe. Ina ínaga dininime hangu ndo minila haru howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolebero. Ogonidagua ína iba gana loleberogobi ínaga dininime hangu ndo minila haru howa lolebero.^b ¹⁶Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu howa ínaga dinini degeme lariyagua mbirali tí heba ngoai ho bedagome ína bi larego hale nahene biago lalu lariyagua ibugua, E ani bibe, agua lolobadabe. Ína bi larigo ogo ale lari lalu ibu manda bibe naheore bedagoni. ¹⁷Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai

^y14:1 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 ^z14:2 Ab 2.4, 10.46 ^a14:5 Dag 11.29

^b14:15 Iba 47.7, Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16

larigo bi bayaleore lariyaguabi bi larigome mendeali biago ibu miniha anda pelo ndo lari.

¹⁸Tíguia bi hale naheneru laramili degego ina bi hale nahene lolengo tí bolanguaore howa laruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haruli. ¹⁹Ani laruligo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho kagoria howa ina bi tara tara hale nahene dewa au lolebe tobahe lagimbu bulene hame nale kogoni. Wali agali ti bayuwa manda bilonaga ina bi dunini duria dege lawai hole laruyagua karulape ogoni.

²⁰Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o waneigini emeneme mitangi biagadagua nabilimu. Galirume ko bulene mitangi nabi hagadagua tíguia nde ogonibi howa mini dege bogabi halimu.^c ²¹Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi gilibu ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,

Inaga wali agali urunihondo bi tara lararunaga bime lamulebero.

Dindi tarani howa ibirarunaga bimebi lamulebero.

Ani lamerogola lamilowa tíguia hale naholebiraore,

lenego gilibu nga.^d ²²Anigo bi tara tara hale naheneru lolene mugube Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenga ndo ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenga yu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenga yu ka.

²³Keriso hameiginini kamiru tí bibahende lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa bi hale

naheneru lagalaga birimiyaqua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda nabi haga karubi maru Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi karubi anda ibuwa tíguia bi uruni laramigo hale howa tí lulu yu kamigoni lolebira ndobe.^e ²⁴Ani ndo tí bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi harimiyaqua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda nabi haga karumebi Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi karumebi anda ibuwa bi laramigo hale hararu tíguia ko biyago miniha nogoba haragola tini hangu hangu ini ko haruda manda bulebira.^f ²⁵Tininaga miniha oholene wia do hayaru tihondo walia haragola tíguia taga halu bulu paluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe tí heba heneneore kagoni, lalu lolebira.^g

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa bulene ngago ogo

²⁶Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ina manda bidogo ogo. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa mbirame iba gana lolenebi mendeme bi mana lawai holenebi teboneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyago lamulenebi maneme bi tara hale nahene lalu lolenebi daunime bi tara hale nahene larago ogo ale lara lalu lamulenebi uruni yalu ngoai holeberami. Uruni bibahende birarume Keriso hameiginini karu biamogo bilonaga dege bulene nga.^h ²⁷Marume bi tara hale nahene lole manda biyagua kirali tebiralime dege lolene nga. Mbiragome ala lai kagola maha mendealime laga bialu holene nga. Ani laragola mbiralime bi lo beregedalu ogo lara lalu lamulene nga. ²⁸Mbiralime bi

^c14:20 Md 18.3, Lm 16.19, Eb 4.14, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2

^d14:21 Ais 28.11-12, Yo 10.34 ^e14:23 Ab 2.13 ^f14:24 Yo 16.8

^g14:25 Ais 45.14, Seg 8.23, Yo 4.19 ^h14:26 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Eb 4.12

ogo ale lara lalu lamulene nabereyagua o ngoai ho bedamigoria bi tara hale nahene laragome latagi nahe ibuni minime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu birulene nga.²⁹ Ani buwa kirali tebiralime dege Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene yu kagome lamiragola tí bedamirume bi larago lo manda bialu birulene nga.ⁱ ³⁰ Ani bialu bedagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali hale halu birayaru ariahondo galone mbira mo walia hayagua bi lalu hayago ibu lala howa birulene nga.³¹ Ani bialu ngoai ho bedamirume manda bilobi tinaga mini mo hongo holebi tí bibahendeme hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene nga.³² Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamirume bi laramigo tíni haru howa lolene nga.³³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mo libilaba lagane tene ndo kago ibu mo palia hagane Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.^j

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni ngoai hagane ngagoria³⁴ walime bi nale birulene nga. Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua walime haru holene nawigo tigua bi nalebi birulene nga.³⁵ Tigua galone mbira tai bialu handa walia hole manda bua biyagua andagani howa tini agalin-ihondo hale holene nga. Ogoni irane wali agali ngoai ho bedagoria walime bi lolene go tagabiore.

³⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana pigane Korindi wali agali tíha howa tagira ibinibe be tí hangunaga yalu ibinibe.³⁷ Tí mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kolo manda bu hayaguabi mugube Ngode

Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiyago yu kolo manda bu hayaguabi *ina* tihondo bi gilibu wia harogoni Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wia hayadalo ibugua manda bulene nga.^k ³⁸ Mbiralime bi ogoni hale nahayagua tígua nde ibugua bi larago hale nahalimu.

³⁹ Anigo *inaga* hamene mbaliniru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi holene mugube hame timbuni lo halimu. Ani buwa mbiralime bi tara hale nahene lagaruhondo, Tígua bi ogoni lolene nawi, nalalimu.^l ⁴⁰ Bibahende beremiru bayuwa tigabi hanguore bulene nga.^m

Keriso ibu homali howa heyinigo ogo

15 Ogonigo *inaga* hamene **15** mbaliniru-o *ina* Bi Mana Debene tihondo langirugo hale howa tígua yu tiga birimigobi mini mbiraore wuwa mini bilinahe kamigobi ogoninaga *ina* tí lone mo mitangi bua kogoni.ⁿ ² Mana langirugoni hongo howa yu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele ngiragoni. Be ani ndo tí bame irane nahende howa yu tiga bu kamibe.^o

³ Galone timbuniore ihondo langiyadagua *ina* tihondo langirugo ogo. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** gilibu ngadagua Keriso ibugua iname ko birimagonaga homa hene.^p

⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua dege ibunaga tingini hora hayagola horo teboneni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ho dai bilo mo heya hene.^q ⁵ Heyu howa ibu Pida de hendelo ala ha pani halu mani **abosolo** agali homberiali (12) biaru de hendelo

ⁱ14:29 Ab 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 ^j14:33 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 ^k14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Yo 4.6 ^l14:39 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20

^m14:40 1 Ko 14.33, Kl 2.5 ⁿ15:1 Lm 5.2, Ga 1.11 ^o15:2 Ga 3.4

P15:3 Iba 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Seg 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Ga 1.12

^q15:4 Iba 16.8-10, Md 12.40, Lg 24.26, 24.46, Ab 2.24-32, 13.33-35

ha pani hene.^r ⁶Ani buwa ibu haruru ibaga biaga dewaore handari duria (500) agima ti mandagi hearia ibugua tibi de hendelo ha pani hene. Haruru ibaga biaga odaruni dewaore áyu kago mbira mbira dege homene. ⁷Ani bialu ibu Yamese de hendelo ha pani howa abosolo maru bibahende hendelobi ha pani dege hene.^s

⁸Maniore i Polo nakarulape ko waneigini hono wahene ale hewaria ibugua i de hondoliyabi ha pani haya.^t ⁹Abosolo agali bibahende karu helowa i niraore kogoni nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru mo tandaga haga harugonaga i abosolo agali ka labe nahe harugoni.^u ¹⁰Anigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme i áyu kogodagua holiya mo heyahayago kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene ihondo ngiyago yuwa bame hope nahe howa ina biabe timbuniore bialu abosolo agali bibahende ina biabe birugome bu bolangua haru. Ani birugoni ininaga hongome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene iha heagola birugoni.^v ¹¹Ogonigo mana ogoni ina langiruyaguabi tigua langiyaguabi ina bibahendeme mana mbiraore hangu dege langeramaligo tigua hale howa yu tiga bidami.

Ina homali howa heyu holeberamago ogo

¹²Anigo iname mana lamulene tene Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyahenego kagonaga lameramaligo tí marume

wali agali homenego naheyulebiraore laramiligo irane agibe. ¹³Ogoni henene larimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁵Ogoni dege ndo. Mende larogo wali agali homeneru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁶Wali agali homenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁸Wali agali homenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ¹⁹Iname dindini holene hangunaga Kerisohondo mini dunu bia ho kamayagua wali agalime maruhondo dara hagadagua ndo tigua inahondo dara timbuniore holene wulebira.

²⁰Ogonidagua nalabeheore. Manane Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda heneneore mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ²¹Agali mbira ibuha howa homolene wali agali bibahendeni yu anda ibinidagua agali mende ibuha howa mo heyahenego nahe laramida. ²²Wali agali bibahendene Adamaha howa homolene

^r15:5 Md 28.16-17, Mg 16.14, Lg 24.34-36, Yo 20.19

^s15:7 Lg 24.50, Ab 1.3-4 ^t15:8 Ab 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1

^u15:9 Ab 8.3, 9.1, Ga 1.13, Eb 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15

^v15:10 Ab 8.3, Lm 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Pb 2.13

^w15:15 Ab 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30 ^x15:20 Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Mo 1.5 ^y15:21 Yo 11.25, Lm 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23

winidagua wali agali Kerisoha howa mo heya holene wulebiraore.²³ Bulebirago ogo. Keriso ibuni ala heyiyadagua ibuni dai birangi ibunaga wali agali mo heya holebira.²⁴ Ani biragola hamaro bulene horo ibirangi Kerisohanda dama bibahende haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongoherubi ti bibahendenaga hongo bo podai holebira. Ani podai howa Keriso ibugua haru hayaruni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miai holebira.²⁵ Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi bibahende biaru tinaga hongo bo podalu Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai helo Kerisohanda haru holene ngaore.^a ²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni wayali halu maniore waitigi homanaga hongo bo podolebira.^b ²⁷ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugame** ledago ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha ngelai ho ka, lalu gilibu nga. Mbirale bibahende lararu uruni heba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni bimaga naheore howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahende Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai kagoni lenego manda bimiya.^c ²⁸ Ani bidagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi Keriso ibugua haru helo ibunaga andaneha mo ngelai holebira. Mo ngelai kagola nde Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaneha ibuni helolebira. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale hayarubi wiyarubi Kerisonaga geha

mo ngelenego bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni hang daligaore howa hondo hagimbu biai holebira.

²⁹ Bi mbira laro. Wali agali maru karume wali agali homeneru mitangi bialu tinaga baboraya mo bia hagago ti aginaga biagabe. Ti marume lalu, Wali agali homeneru naheyulebira, lagane go bi ogoni heneneyagua wali agali homenerunaga baboraya bu wia haganego irane agibe.³⁰ Ogoni heneneyagua inamebi homolene kaware ngagoria ha para haabo haramaligo irane agibe.^d ³¹ Hamene mbaliniru-o horo bibahendeni i homolene kaware ngagoria ha para haabo haruli. Ina ti mitangi timbuni biaabo halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasuha howa holene yu kamagonaga bi ogoni latagi haro.^e ³² Ina Ebésani howa nogo gabua tara tara baba gungu birugo dindi holene hangu mitangi bialu biruyagua agi karulolenaga bialu harube. Bi mbira lagane go ogo, Iya yawi dege homamiya kamago tomobi ibabi áyu kamaore nama nalarama, laga. Wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lalu heneneyagua bi ani lolene karulape ngagoni.^f

³³ Marume ti mo pila holigo manda bu holene bi lo ngago ogo. Wali agali mana ko biaga karu heba nenege hinu haabo harimiyagua tigua ti mo ko holebira, lagane lo nga.³⁴ Tí mini tigabi wiadai bialu ko bialu haramiligo yu wahalimu. Ina ti tagaore halimulonaga larogo tí marume Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiose kami.^g

^a15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Mo 20.5

^b15:25 Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Ab 2.34-35, Hi 1.13 ^c15:27 Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Hi 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 ^d15:26 2 Ti 1.10, Mo 20.14, 21.4 ^e15:31 Lm 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19

^f15:32 Aga 2.24, Ais 22.13, Lg 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11

^g15:34 Ab 26.8, Lm 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 4.5

**Homali howa heyuwa tingini ogobi
holeberama lalu langidago ogo**

³⁵ Marume bi ogodagua lolebira, Wali agali homeneru agua bialu mo hey a holobadabe. Tinaga tingini abi ale holobadabe, lolebira.^h ³⁶Tí mini nawi kamibe. Tíga mbirale egene dindiha hangaramigola egene ogoni togo buwa mani doai laga ndobe.ⁱ ³⁷Widi egeneyaguabi egene tarayaguabi hangaramiligo egene ibuni hangu hangaramili ndobe. Mani holebiragobi homane bibahende ndo hangarimi. ³⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda bidadagua egene ogoniha howa irane anda helo miaga. Ibugua egene tara tara uruni tinaga irane hangu hangu holene ngadagua miaga.^j

³⁹Dindini kamaru bibahendenaga tingini mbiraore hangu ndo tara tara bu kama. Wali agalinaga tingini tara ale nogo tara tara karunaga tingini tara ale ega tara tara bedarunaga tingini tara ale wena tara tara ibaha bedarunaga tingini tara ale lowa bu kamagoni.

⁴⁰Hari daligani mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde tara halu dindini mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde tara halu bidagoni. Hari daligani karu tinaga yári nde daligani kagobi halu dindini karu tinaga yári nde dindini kagobi kagoni. ⁴¹Nibi egebi yakundirubi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo tñaga wá holene tara tara kagoni. Yakundi uruni tinibi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo wá holene tara tara haga bigi bidagoni.

⁴²Ogonidagua wali agali homeneru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo hey a holebirago ogo. Homene tingini hora

haramagola togo biaga wiyagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo hey a haragola togo nabi haabobo bu holebira.^k ⁴³Homa hora halu howa de hondoa nabi hongobi naheore hora haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo hey a haragola hongohe baya gibiore heyulebira.^l ⁴⁴Homa hora halu howa dindinaga tingini hayagobi hora haramaligoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo hey a haragola dinininaga tingini holebira. Dindinaga tingini kamadagua dinininaga tingini nde holebira ndobe. ⁴⁵Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ogodagua leda, Agali mbira mini Adama Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabinigo ibu dindini holenehe hene, lalu gilibu nga. Ogonidagua ndo Adama mende mani henego ibu Dinini howa holene gahengeore miagane ka.^m ⁴⁶Dinini holene ala ibu haga ndo. Dindini holene ala howa mani dinini holene ibu haga. ⁴⁷Adama ala ibu henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dindime wabu helene. Adama mende maha henego ibu dahuliya andaga howa dalini.ⁿ ⁴⁸Wali agali dindialinaga kamaru ina mbirali dindime wabini biagobi kama. Wali agali dahuliya andaganaga kamaru ina mbirali dahuliya andaga howa dalini biagobi holeberema. ⁴⁹Agali dindime wabu helenego ale kamadagua agali dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo ibu ale holeberama.^o

⁵⁰Hamene mbaliniru-o bi larogoni irane tinginimebi daramamebi wabini karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria nakarulolebiraore. Togo biaga tinginime togo nabiaga

^h15:35 Yo 12.24, 1 Yo 3.2 ⁱ15:36 Yo 12.24

^j15:38 Pig 1.11 ^k15:42 Dan 12.3, Md 13.43 ^l15:43 Pb 3.20-21 ^m15:45 Pig 2.7, Yo 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Pb 3.21 ⁿ15:47 Pig 2.7, 3.19, Yo 3.13, 3.31 ^o15:49 Lm 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, 1 Yo 3.2

ngagoria nakarulabeha ka.^p 51-52 Galone mbira ala mo pani nahe ngelegenego langerogo hale halimu. Ina bibahende homai nahe howa biguli mbira lamaro biragola ina abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo tara holebira. Biguli ogoni laragola homene biaru bibahende ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya howa haabobo bu holene tingini karulolebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bibahende mo tara holebira.^{qrs} 53 Ani buwa tingini togo biaga biaru wahalu togo nabiaga haabobo bu holenenaga karulo aribia holebira. Homagane tingini wiyanu wahalu nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia holebira.^t 54 Tingini togo biaga wiyanu tingini togo nabiaga ngaru karulo aribia halu tingini homaga wiyanu tingini nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia hai holebira. Ani biai kagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo wiyanagua, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homagane mo wahai halu ibuni wayali haiore kagoni, lalu gilibu ngadagua heneneore lola holebira.^u

55 Homa-o ínaga wayali holene agiha ngebe.^v

Homa-o ína bope holeno go í hongo agiha ngebe,

lenego gilibu nga. 56 Homa ibu hongo miagane tene ko buleneme. Ko bulenenaga hongo **Mana** lowini ngagoha howa miaga.^w 57 Ani biagago áyu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo wayali holene ngidagonaga iname ibuhondo turu halu kaiore laabo hamiya.^x

P15:50 Md 16.17, Yo 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13

^r15:51-52 1 Te 4.15-17

^s15:51-52 Seg 9.14, Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.16

^t15:53 2 Ko 5.4

^u15:54 Ais 25.8, Hi 2.14-15, Mo 20.14

^w15:56 Lm 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13

Bit 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Mo 14.13

Ga 2.10

^a16:2 Ab 20.7, Mo 1.10

^b16:5 Ab 19.21

^c16:6 Lm 15.24, Ta 3.12

⁵⁸ Anigo ínaga hamene mbalini turubiru-o tí mini bilinahe howa ema nabi hongo hoore halimu. Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene galone timbuni ngago manda bialu tíguia ibunaga biabe bule manga nahe ebebe buwa biaabo halu halimu.^y

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali munime biamogo bulene ngago ogo

16 Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu munime biamogo bulene ngagonaga ína Keriso hameigini Galesia dindini hagahaga bidaruhondo bilimu larudagua tíhondobi ani bulene nga laro.^z 2 Horo Sande bibahendengi tíguia hangu hangu howa tñaga muni mirimidagua tale bialu muni maru mo bagi ho ngelaga bilimu. Ani birimiyagua í tí kamiria eberoangi muni mo mogo bulene irane nawulebira.^a 3 Ina íbu howa agali maru tíguia dabaramigo Keriso hameigini Yarusalemeni karu karia muni yalu pelo tihondo ína beba gilibu yalu pudaba solebero. ⁴I polene ngayagua nde ti í heba poleberema.

Polohanda ibaga bulenaga manda manda binigo ogo

⁵ Ina Masedonia dindi polene ngaore manda bialu kogo pialu howa tí kamiria tagira ibagua.^b 6 Ibuwa tí heba emene lu holene mitangi bidogo ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane horo bibahenderu tí heba haabo holebero bada. Aguani tí heba emene howa ína maha polene ngadagua poliya tíguia í biamogo bialu ngua holeberami.^c 7 I tí kamiria

q15:51-52 Pb 3.21

^r15:51-52 1 Te 4.15-17

^s15:51-52 Seg 9.14, Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.16

^t15:53 2 Ko 5.4

^u15:54 Ais 25.8, Hi 2.14-15, Mo 20.14

^w15:56 Lm 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13

Bit 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Mo 14.13

Ga 2.10

^a16:2 Ab 20.7, Mo 1.10

^b16:5 Ab 19.21

^c16:6 Lm 15.24, Ta 3.12

ibalu abale bolangua halu polene hame nale kogoni. Anduane Homogohanda i tí heba lu holene henge ngiyagua nde luore hamiya manda bu ko.^d

⁸ Ina **Pendigosí** horo ibilo tangi i Ebesa ogoriani holene manda bu ko.^{ef} ⁹ Waitigi dewa karuni helowa i ogoriani howa biabe bayuwa bulene henge timbuniore ngagoni.^g

¹⁰ Timodi ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua tígua ibu mo turu halu nenege hinu halimu. Ina Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bialu kagoni.^h

¹¹ Tígua Timodi handape nahe howa bayuwa de hondo halu i kogoria dai bilo ibu ibaga bialu kagoria tígua bi-amogo bialu mo turu halimu. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba i koria dai bulebira mitangi bialu kogoni.

¹² Ai inanaga hamene Aboloso mitangi bialu bi mbira laro. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba tí kamiria ibilo ina mo poa haabo haruli. Ani bialu hewaria ibu áyu ogori polene mitangi nabi ka. Mani ibu henge wirangi ibulebira.ⁱ

Bi lamaro bidago ogo

¹³ Tígua mamage halubi mini mbi-raore wirimigo bilinahe ho halubi gi nahe howa hongohe halubi halimu.^j ¹⁴ Biabe bibahende beremigo gubalini howa bialu halimu.^k

¹⁵ Sebanasabi ibu damenerubi ti hayago manda bu kami. Tigua wali agali Agaia dindini howa Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore ti pigane

wialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali biamogo bulenaga biabe bialu kagoni.^l ¹⁶ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o uruni tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu. Wali agali marubi ti heba biabe biamogo bialu karu de hondowa tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu laro.^m

¹⁷ Sebanasa Podunadasa Agaigasa imaru ti i hewaria ibiyagola i turu timbuni harugoni. Tígua ibiradagua uruni tigua íbu aribia hayagoni. ¹⁸ Ti tebiralime tí mo turu hayadagua ibi mo turu hayago agali urunibi iname mitangi timbuni bulene nga.ⁿ

¹⁹ Keriso hameigini Esia dindini haghaga bu karume, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. Aguila Pirislala Keriso hameigini libunaga andagani ngoai hagarubi tigua, Ina Kerisoha howa turu halu tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.^o ²⁰ Keriso hameigini oali karumebi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. Tí bibahende kamiru gubalini halu gi tigani bialu mini yani howa turu haga bilimu.^p

²¹ I Polohanda ini gime gili bialu, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu gili bero.^q

²² Mbirali Anduane Homogohondo gubalini naheyagua ibuhondo ha holene nga. Inanaga Anduane Homogo íbu-o.^r

²³ Anduane Homogo Yasunaga bi-amogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

²⁴ I Keriso Yasuha howa inaga gubalini holene tí bibahendeha helaro.

^d16:7 Ab 18.21 ^e16:8 LBM 23.15-21, Man 16.9-11 ^f16:8 Ab 19.8-10

^g16:9 Ab 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kl 4.3, Mo 3.8 ^h16:10 1 Ko 4.17

ⁱ16:12 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 ^j16:13 Iba 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 6.10, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 ^k16:14 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 ^l16:15 Lm 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 ^m16:16 1 Te 5.12 ⁿ16:18 Pb 2.29 ^o16:19 Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lm 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15

^p16:20 Lm 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 ^q16:21 Kl 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 ^r16:22 Ga 1.8-9

2 Korindi

*Polohanda Keriso hameigin
Korindini hearuhondo beba
mende ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Polohanda Keriso wali agali Korindini hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henego ibu genda timbuni ho howa gili bini. Genda henedagoni Keriso hameigini maru Korindini hearume Polo guralu henego genda ogoni Polohanda abale lo tiga bialu lone dai bu hamiyaore hame ledo lalu gili bini.

Ani gili buwa lalu, Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani karu biamogo bialu mbirale wia hole manda bilimu, lene.

Ani lowa Polohanda la maro bialu ibuni abosolo heneneore henedagonaga te lene. Ogoni lenedagoni irane Korindali dege maru hearume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo henene ndo ké haga ka. Ai abosolo heneneore ina kama, lalu hene. Polo abosolo harudagoni agalime dabalu, I ha, lene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo helenego ko, lalu lene.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-11

Gili binigonaga irane lo ngago 1.12-
7.16

Polobi Keriso hameigini Korindini henerubi te ngago 8.1-9.15

Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani hearunaga mbirale wia holene lenego 10.1-13.10

Polo ibu abosolo heneneore ko, lalu lenego 13.11-14

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga **abosolo** kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame beba ogo tihondo gilibu wia haraba.

Keriso hameigini Korindini kamirubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende Agaia dindini kamirubi tihondo beba gilibu wia haraba.^s

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Aba ibubi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo kaba.^t

**Polohanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo turu
halu kai lenego ogo**

³ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina Aba howa dara halu biamogo biagabi biamogo bulene bibahende ibuha howa ibai hagabi kago ibuhondo iname turu halu kai lamiya.^u ⁴ Genda bibahende ina kamagoria ibu ngagola ibugua ina biamogo biaga ka. Ani biradagua wali agali marunaga gendabi tara tara yu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo biamogo biyadagua iname nde ti biamogo bibehe kama. ⁵ Keriso ibugua tandaga dewa nayadagua inamebi ibuha howa tandaga nolomaya ngeleda. Ogonidagua ibunaga biamogo bulene timbuniore ngago inamebi ibuha howa yu kama.^v ⁶ Iname tandaga narimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo bilonagabi pele ngilonagabi naramali. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo biyagua nde tibí biamogo bulebira. Biamogo bialu howa tandaga iname nalu ema nabi hibu lalu haramadagua tiguabi ema nabi hibu lalu hongo haabo halimulo hongo holene ngulebira. ⁷ Anigo iname tihondo mini

^s1:1 Ab 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 ^t1:2 1 Ko 1.3

^v1:5 Iba 34.19, 94.19, Kl 1.24

^u1:3 Lm 15.5, Eb 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3

dunu bia ho wiaabo haramali. Iname tandaga naramadagua tiguabi nalu howa biamogo bulene yu kamadagua tiguabi yu kamidalo manda bu kama.^w

⁸I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Esia dindini howa tandaga nalu harimago tí manda bu halimulo langerama. Gendabi gibi timbunioreme ina mo genda bia hayagola ina homolene hangu nga manda birima.^x ⁹Ani manda bialu godi hale haganeme lalu, Tí homalimulo bolene nga, lagadagua layagola ina miniha gi ho hagadagua harima. Anidagua birimadagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali homeneru mo heyahaga biago ka manda bialu ibunihondo hangu mini dunubia ho holomayanaga ani bini. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ina homolene gibi taraore wiagoria hemagola ina nahomolomayanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngiyadagua lone pele ngulebira. Tíguia Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga bi la haramigome ina biamogo beramigo ibugua ina pele ngiyadagua ngiaabo holebira manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunu bia ho wiaabo kama. Ani buwa wali agali dewalime inanaga bi la hararu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale howa ina biamogo bulebira. Ani biragola hondowa tiguabi laraga halu ibuhondo turu halu kai lolebira.^y

Polo ibu bi kira nalaga henego ogo

¹²Iname dindini tí heba howa bialu harimagonaga bi tiga tiga lolenebi mini do nahe howa bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nginigome ina haru hayagonaga ina miniha mitangi bialu turu ho kama. Dindinaga mini gigabi wuleneme ndo biamogo bia holene hongo Ngode

Datagaliwabeha howa ibiyagonaga ina haru hene.^z ¹³⁻¹⁴Iyame tiguia bi dagalabegobi manda bibehegobi hangu gilibu via haraba. Tíguia áyu manda biai nahe kamigo manda biaiore halimulo hamelo ko. Ani manda buwa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Horo ibirangi iname tí mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberamadagua tiguabi ina mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberami.^a

¹⁵Aniore manda buwa tí halu ki mo turu halu biamogo bulenaga tí hemiria ala ibule manda manda bu haru.^b ¹⁶I Yudia dindi mani polenaga tiguia biamogo bilimulo mitangi buwa i Macedonia dindi pialu howabi dai bialu howabi tí kamiria ibule manda manda biru. ¹⁷Aguani manda birudagoni i kudaga howa layadalo manda birimibe. Ina ibule manda bialu howa iní hangu mitangi bialu ebi ndobi lamaga halu larulibe. ¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu heneneore kadagua ina tñhondo bi lo wirugo ebi ndobi lamaga halu ndo lo wiru. ¹⁹Ogonigo Sailasabi Timodibi iþbi iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasu Keriso ibuore ka lalu tñhondo langialu harimago ibu ebi ndobi laga ndo ka. Ani ndo ibu e dege laga ka.^c ²⁰Irene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowini ngaru bibahendenaga eore laga ibu kagoni. Irene ogoninaga ibu mini yaraga hole iname Yasu Keriso minini howa, Ani bibe, laramali.^d ²¹Iyabi tñbi Kerisoha mini bilinahe holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo bia haga ka. Ibunime ina daba bagi ho helene kama.^e ²²Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina ibunaga kamago walia helobi ibugua yidaru bibahende inahondo ngulebiraore manda bu-

^w1:7 Lm 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 ^x1:8 Ab 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32

^y1:10-11 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 ^z1:12 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.18

^a1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, Pb 2.16 ^b1:15 Ab 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6

^c1:19 Ab 9.20, 18.5 ^d1:20 Lm 15.8-9, Mo 3.14 ^e1:21 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27

lumayabi manane ibu Dinini inanaga bu habaneha heleda.^f

²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga minihā manda biai kago ibu inaga la hagane helaro. I tí hemiria Korindi naibirugoni irane ina bi larogome tí mo tandaga holeyane naibi harugoni.^g ²⁴ Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa hongo ho haabo kamigo iname tihondo, Mana ogobi yu tiga bidaba, lalu haru hole ndo kama. Ani biradagua iname tí turu halimulo tí heba biabe bialu kamagoni.^h

2 Anigo ina manda bialu hewaria tí mo genda holeyane ina tí kamiria lone naibule manda biru.ⁱ ² Ina tí mo genda haruyagua nde aiwa i mo turu holebirabe. Wali agali ina mo genda haruru timime hangu mo turu holene wulebira.^j Irane ogoninaga ina tihondo beba mbira ala gilibu wia harugoni. Ina tí hemiria ibiruyagua wali agali i mo turu haga kamirume dege i mo genda halimulo hame nale haru. Mbira manda bu kogo laro. I turu ho koangi tíbi turu howa kamidalo manda bu ko.^k ⁴ Inaga mini taulia ho howabi mini burugulo howabi de iba timbuni ibalu howabi ina tihondo beba ala gilibu wia haru. Ani birugo ina tí mo genda holena ndo tí bibahendehondo ina gubalini ogobiore ho kada lalu manda bilimulonaga gili biru.^j

Mbiralime ko biyagonaga domolene ngago ogo

⁵ Ai tí kamigo aria mbiralime tí mbiraligo mo genda hayago ihondo ndo tí bibahendehondo mo genda hayagoni. O ndo tí maruhondo hangu mo genda hayagoni. Ogonigo ina ibuhondo

bi hongo howa lolene hame nale ko.^l ⁶ Tí dewalime o biagonihondo tandaga nelo mirimigo karulape birimi manda bido. ⁷ Ai ogonigo ibugua ko tihondo biyagonaga genda timbuni halu wahalu puabo holigo tigua ibugua ko biyago mitangi bialu la nabi dara halu biamogo bilimu. ⁸ Tíguá ibuhondo gubalini ho henedane hendelo ani bilimu laro. ⁹ Ina beba mbira ala tihondo gilibu wia harugoni irane ogo alenaga. Tí agi bialu harimidabe hondolenagabi ina bi laruru bibahende tíguá agua biaabo harimidabe hondolenagabi tí ba handarugoni.^l ¹⁰ Mbiralime ko biyago tíguá la nabi waharimiyagua ina nde la nabi wa dege holebero. Ina ani bulene ngayagua ina tí mitangi bialu Kerisonaga deni waharuli.¹¹ Ina ognidagua biruligo irane dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa ina bope holigo lowa biruli. Iname dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa biaganeru manda bu kama.^m

Polohandá Toroasa howa mitangitangi bu henego ogo

¹² Ina Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamule Toroasa anda pirugola ina biabe ogoriani buliya Anduane Homogohanda henge timbuni ngiyane handa walua haru.^{no} ¹³ Anda ibu howa handalu hewaria inaga hamene Taidasa naheyane hondowa i mini burugulo haru. Ani bu howa ina Toroasa wali agalihondo, Hondo halimu, lalu Masedonia dindi pole piru.

Kerisoha howa ina wayali holene ngago ogo

¹⁴ Ogonigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai laabo hamiya. Irane ibugua ina

^f1:22 Lm 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Eb 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Yo 2.27, Mo 2.17

^g1:23 Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 ^h1:24 1 Pi 5.3 ⁱ2:1 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21

^j2:4 Ab 20.31 ^k2:5 1 Ko 5.1, Ga 4.12 ^l2:9 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6

^m2:11 Lg 22.31 ⁿ2:12 Ab 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 ^o2:12 Ab 20.1

Kerisoha howa Kerisonaga wayali holeneha puabo holomaya haru kagoni. Mbirale ngabiame hagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeme Kerisonaga bi mana hale haame helo inaha howa ani biaga ka.¹⁵ Anigo ina Kerisohanda mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngabilo delaga **inisenesi** miaga ale howa iname wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu karubi hariga koha pialu karubi ta nabihondo yo meremali.^p ¹⁶ Mana ngabiaga ogoni hariga koha pialu karume ngubi homolenedane handa walia haga. Pele mulene yu karume ngabiore holene henenedane handa walia haga. Biabe ogonibi bibebe ai kabe.^q ¹⁷ Agali dewalime galone ndo mbirale tara tara mitangi biagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ani mitangi bialu ibunaga biabe biaga ka. Ina ani ndoore beremali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biabe bule pu lenego iname ibunaga deni howa Kerisonaga biabe bia haga howa mini do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramali.^r

Habo Nalolene Bi Gahengegonaga biabe biaga kama lenego ogo

3 Bi lone laramagoni iname mine halu ina bayaleore howa larimadalo mitangi bidamibe. Agali marume bebani ti bayaleore ka lalu gili binigo yalu ibagadagua iname tñhondo beba ogoni ale gilibu yalu ibulene karulapebe be tigua inahondo beba ogonibi yalu polomaya gilibu ngulene karulapebe.^s ² Inanaga beba gili bini ogonibi tñore howa wali

agali bibahendeme manda bilobi de hendedlobi tí inanaga bu habaneha gili bidagoni.^t ³ Beba ogoni Keriso ibunime gili bialu inahondo, Yalu pudaba, lenego waliaore halu kami. Beba ogoni ege toléni gili bini ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago ibu Dinini ibugua wali agalinaga bu miniba gili bini.^u

⁴ Bi ogonidagua laramago irane ina Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karulapeore ka lalu mini mbiraore wuwa kamagome.^v ⁵ Inaha mbira hongo howa bayale bulene nawiorego inaneme biabe ogo bero nalabebe kama. Inanaga hongo holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ka.^w ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi gahenge lo ngagonaga biabe bulumaya ibunime mo bia haragola iname bialu kama. Habo nalolene bi gahenge ogoni bi ala lowinigo biagadagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biaga ka. Bi ala lowini ngagome homagane yu anda ibaganego Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge yu anda ibaga ka.^x

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda **Mana** lo winigo ege toléni gili bialu Moses-hondo miniyangi ibunaga wá taraore holene walia hene. Wá taraore holene ogoni Mosesenaga denguini ibalu ereba hama daidai biyagola wá tara hongo timbuniore dege hayagome Isaraele wali agalime Moses bayuwa handawa nabibebe hene. Mana lowini ngago ogonime homagane yu anda ibagago wá tara timbuniore holene ogonibi heba ibinigo.^y ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biabe bialu howa wá tara timbuniore hatagi holebira ndobe.^z ⁹ Mana

P2:15 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 q2:16 Lg 2.34, Yo 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 r2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3

s3:1 Ab 18.27, Lm 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 t3:2 1 Ko 9.2 u3:3 Har 24.12, Yar 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hi 8.10 v3:4 2 Ko 2.16 w3:5 Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Pb 2.13 x3:6 Yar 31.31, Yo 6.63, Lm 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Ga 3.10, Eb 3.7, Kl 1.25, Hi 8.6-8 y3:7 Har 34.1, 34.28-30, Man 10.1, Lm 7.10 z3:8 Ga 3.2, 3.5

ala taweme wá timbunihe howa, Tí koha polene nga, lolene yu anda ibinigo nde mana gahengeme, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolene yu anda ibalu wá tara timbuniorehe kago ndobe.^a ¹⁰Ogonigo áyu wá tara timbuniorehe íbu kagome wá tara timbuni ala henego ai mo ereba haya labehe kama.^b ¹¹Mana ala tawe wiagoria wá tigi mbira hangu hayagobi ndo áyu wá taraore holene timbuni wiaabobo bu ngagoni ndobe.

¹²Ogoni mitangi bialu iname mini dunubiahe howa iname gi nahe hongo howa bi latagi haramali.^c ¹³Isaraele wali agalime Mosesenaga denguini wá taraore holene ibalu ereba halu heago de hondolilono ibugua ibunaga denguini labolabome yi hene. Moses ibu ogoni biyadagua iname bulene nawi.^d ¹⁴Isaraele wali agali uruni tinaga mini ndibulo hene. Áyubi tigua habo nalolene bi bamba lo winigonaga mbuga daga lalu karia tinaga mini labolabo ogoni aleme yi kagola daga lalu ka. Labolabo ale ogoni wali agalime Kerisoha hangu ho gimbu bu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mo ndibu laga labolabo ale ogoni mo waholebira.^e ¹⁵Áyubi tigua Mosesenaga heneyangi Mana lowinigo daga lalu karia labolabo ogoni alegome tinaga mini ndibulo dambi ho wiaabo ka.

¹⁶Ani bidago Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo, Mbirali ibugua mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda labolabo ogoni mo waholebira, lalu gilibu nga.^f

¹⁷Ai Anduane Homogobi Dininibi libu mbiraore kagoni. Anduane Homogo Dinini mbiralinaga bu minihay kayagua ibunaga mini ndibu layago duguape hene kagoni.^g ¹⁸Ogonigo ina bibahende kamaru dengui yi nahe iba **wai** ale howa Anduane Homogonaga wá holene baya taraore inaha howa hatagi haga. Anduane Homogo ibu Dinini kago íbu inaha howa wá holene baya taraore hatagi halu ogonime ina ibuni ale holomaya mo haga ka.^h

Abosolo agaliru ti be dindime wabinigo ale ka lenego ogo

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara howa biabe ogoni bulumaya ngingo ina genda howa wahalu pole mitangi nabi howa bialu haramali.ⁱ ²Iname mini ko do howa bulenebi mana tagabi bulenebi erembira meremali. Iname wali agali mo hondo nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana mo tara howa nalami haramali. Wali agali bibahendenaga miniha tiga tiga manda bilo iname henene hangu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa lamialu haramali.^j ³Bi mana debene lameramaligo wia do ho ngayagua wali agali hariga koha piyalu karu manda nabilo wia do ho ngagoni.^k ⁴Dindini ko biaganaga haru haga ibugua wali agali uruninaga mini mo aruma kagola tigua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi ka. Tiha wá harago ti de nahendelonaga ibugua mo ge haga ka. Wá holene ogoni Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi kagonaga wá taraore holene Bi Mana Debeneha howa ibalu

^a3:9 Man 27.26, Lm 1.17, 3.21 ^b3:10 Har 34.29 ^c3:12 2 Ko 7.4, Eb 6.19

^d3:13 Har 34.33-35, Lm 10.4, Ga 3.23 ^e3:14 Ais 6.10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27,

Lm 11.7-8, 11.25 ^f3:16 Har 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lm 11.23, 11.26 ^g3:17 Yo 8.32,

8.36, Lm 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 5.1 ^h3:18 Har 16.7, 24.17, Lm 8.29, 1 Ko

13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 ⁱ4:1 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ^j4:2 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4,

6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 ^k4:3 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10

wá halu ka.¹ ⁵Iname inanenaga mana biaganego lameremali ndo. Iname Yasu Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka lalubi Yasu mitangi bialu tígaga biabe bia haha ina kama lalubi ani lamere-mali.^m ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Arumaha howa wá hatagi ha, lenego ogoni ibugua inanaga bu miniha mo wá hole ibunaga wá holene heledagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wá taraore holene Kerisonaga denguini howa wá hatagi harago ina manda bulumayanaga bira.ⁿ ⁷Yasu Kerisonaga mana galoneore baya burugule ogoni yu kamaru ina nagalone be dindime wabini ale kama. Ani kamago irane hongo holene timbuniore tene ina ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore ka inaha howa walia holenaga kamagoni.^o ⁸Ina tandaga naga bialu haramaligo inanaga hongo podalu ibira nahaga. Mini burugulo howa wahalu pu nabera-mali.^p ⁹Waitigi dewa kagolabi nenege mbira ha dege biaga. Marume ina bope haragola homa nabi kama. ¹⁰Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene wali agalime de hendelo iname horo bibahen-denii inanaga tinginiha Yasunaga homolene yu haramali.^q ¹¹Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene walia helo iname Yasunaga biabe bia halu homolene kaware ngagoria haabo haramali.^r ¹²Ani bialu howa homoleneme inaha biabe bialu kagola holeneme tíha biabe bialu kagoni.

¹³Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Ina Ngode Datagali-wabehondo mini mbiraore wu harugo

bi latagi harugoni, lalu gilibu nga. Iname ogonidagua ibuhondo mini mbi-raore wu howa bi latagi haramali.^s ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu mo heyga henego inabi mo heyga halu tíbi inabi ibu kagoria haru polebira. Ani bulebiraore manda bu kamagoni.^t ¹⁵Ogoni bibahende tí mitangi bialu bulebira. Ngode Data-galiwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme wali agali dewaoreha ibalu karularagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu holebira.^u

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu holene ngago ogo

¹⁶Irane ogoninaga iname genda howa wahalu polene mitangi nabi haramali. Ina dindinaga tingini holene goba halu kagola inanaga dinini holene horo bibahendengi mo gahenge halu ka.^v ¹⁷Iname tandaga emene tigi mbira áyu dege nalu kamagome maha wiaabobo holenaga bayale taraore holene tandaga emene áyu dege nalu kamagobi ndo bayale taraore holene timbuniore inahondo mo ngulebira.^w ¹⁸Iname mbirale deme handabebe ngaru ndo deme nahandabebe ngaru bayuwa mitangi bu kama. Mbirale deme hendedamaru wiaabobo na-holebira mbirale deme nahendedamaru wiaaboboore wulebira.^x

5 Ogonigo áyu ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale bu kamago goba haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagani haabobo holene tingini anda ale agalinaga gime wabini

^{14:4} Yo 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Eb 2.2, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 ^{m4:5} 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 ^{n4:6} Pig 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 ^{o4:7} 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 ^{p4:8} 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 ^{q4:10} Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Pb 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 ^{r4:11} Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 ^{s4:13} Iba 116.10, Lm 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 ^{t4:14} Lm 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 ^{u4:15} 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kl 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 ^{v4:16} Lm 7.22, Eb 3.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 ^{w4:17} Md 5.12, Lm 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 ^{x4:18} Lm 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kl 1.16, Hi 11.1-3

ndo ibunime wabinigo inanaga ngule wia kago manda bu kama.^y ²Inanaga tingini anda ale dahuliya andagani ngago áyu ogoni ina karulo hole hame timbuniore lowa karuore loliyago lalu hondo ho kama.^z ³Tingini anda ale ogoni iname karulo howa ina tingini nahe naholeberama. ⁴Ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale ogoniha kamago howa genda halu ulu lalu haramali. Ogonidagua beramaligo irane ina dindininaga tingini wahoahowa ndo dindinaga homagane tingini dahuliya andaganinaga tingini holene gahengeoreme ina karulai helo hamelo kama.^a ⁵Tara ogonibi holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanaga mo manda manda bia howa inahondo bibahende ngulebiraru ngulebiraore manda bulumaya manane ibu Dinini ngidagoni.^b

⁶Ani bidagonaga iname turu halu hongo ho haabo kama. Ina tingini anda ale áyu kamago howa Anduane Homogonaga andaga nahende kama manda bidama.^c ⁷Irane iname áyu bialu kamago deme hondowa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa kamagoni.^d ⁸Iname turu halu hongo ho howa tingini anda ale áyu kamagoni wahalu Anduane Homogo heba hole poa ho kama.^e ⁹Áyu dindini howayaguabi dahuliya andagani howayaguabi iname Anduane Homogo turu helo ibu hame ledadagua bua kama.^f ¹⁰Ogonigo ina bibahendeme bialu harimadagua Kerisohanda ina dabelo ibunaga deni ha pani hai holeberama. Ha pani howa inane dindini howa hangu hangu bayale bialu

heneyaguabi kagua bialu heneyaguabi inane bialu harimadagua degedege ngulebira.^g

**Kerisoni howa ina Ngode
Datagaliwabe heba
nenege hinu kamago ogo**

¹¹Ina Anduane Homogohondo gi holene irane ngago manda buwa iname wali agali ibuhondo mini mbi-raore wilonaga mo wua haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina manda biaiore ho ka. Ibugua ani manda bidadagua tiguabi tñaga bu miniha i kogobi manda bidamilo hamelo ko.^h ¹²Iname tñhondo, Ina bayale kama, lalu lone larama ndo. Tigua ina mitangi bialu turu holene iraneorego yu halimulonaga laramagoni. Irane ogonigo marume mbiralinaga miniha ndo tingini daliga hondowa mini yaraga halu bi larago hale howa tigua ladai bibehe halimulonaga larama.ⁱ ¹³Ina lulu ale kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu biabe ogonibi kamagoni ndobe. Ina lulu ndo miniwi kamayagua ina tí mitangi bialu biabe ogonibi kamagoni ndobe.^j ¹⁴Anigo wali agali bibahende homai holilono agali mbiralime homa henego ogoni wali agali bibahendenaga homa hene. Ogoni manda buwa Kerisonaga gubalini holene ina haru kagoni.^j ¹⁵Keriso ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga homa henego irane wali agali bibahende kamirume tñi hangu mitangi bialu bua biradagua bialu halimulo ndo. Keriso ibugua tí mitangi buwa homalu heyinigo tigua ibu hanguore mitangi bialu talima pialu halimulonaga bini.^k

^y5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 ^z5:2 Lm 8.23 ^a5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54

^b5:5 Lm 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 1.14, 2.10 ^c5:6 Hi 11.13-16

^d5:7 Lm 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hi 11.1 ^e5:8 Pb 1.23 ^f5:9 Kl 1.10, 1

Te 4.1 ^g5:10 Aga 12.14, Lm 2.16, 14.10, Ga 6.7, Kl 3.24-25, Mo 22.12

^h5:11 2 Ko 4.2, Hi 10.31, Yu 23 ⁱ5:12 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 ^j5:14 Lm 5.15

^k5:15 Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2

¹⁶Ogonigo wali agalime dindini howa tingini daliga hondowa dabagadagua áyu iname ogonidagua dabolene nawi. Ala iname tingini daliga hondowa Kerisobi ogonidagua dabarimago ibu áyu ogonidagua nadabaramali.¹ ¹⁷Mbirali ibu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kayagua ibu gahenge ka. Ala hayago wahowa holene gahenge yu ka.^m ¹⁸Aguani mo ha hagane tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Iname ibula waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ina mo ibunaga damene helene. Ibugua ani binigo wali agali marubi ibu damene dege helo mo hela holene biabe ogoni inahondo ngida.ⁿ ¹⁹Ani ngidago iname bi lamulene ogodagua, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa wali agali bibahende mo ibunaga damene hene, lalu lameramali. Wali agalime ko birimaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mitangi bu wiaabo nahaga. Ibugua ina ogodagua mo ibu damene haya lalu lamulumaya inahondo lamulene ngiyagoni.^o

²⁰Aguani bidago iname Kerisohanda bi la laradagua lalu kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname bi langera-magoha howa tihondo bi langialu ka. Anigo iname Kerisohanda laradagua bialu ti Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigo ibugua ti mo ibu damene helo halimulo hame lowa larama.^p ²¹Keriso ibugua ko mbira nabiagaore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mitangi bialu ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga mini tigabi wulene yu holomayanaga iname ko birimago ibugua Kerisohondo miasi hene.^q

^{15:16} Yo 6.63, 15.14, Pb 3.7-8, Kl 3.11
6.15, Eb 2.15, Mo 21.5 ^{n5:18} Lm 5.10, Eb 2.16, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 2.2

^{o5:19} Lm 3.23-25, Kl 1.19-20 ^{p5:20} 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Eb 6.20 ^{q5:21} Ais 53.6-12,
Yo 8.46, Lm 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Ga 3.13, Pb 3.9, Hi 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 3.5

^{r6:1} 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hi 12.15 ^{s6:2} Ais 49.8, Lg 4.19-21

^{t6:3} Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 ^{u6:4} 2 Ko 4.2 ^{v6:5} Ab 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27

Abosolo agalime biabe gendabi yu heneru ogo

6 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe heba bi-abe mandagi bialu howa tihondo bi laramago ogo. Ibunaga biamogo bia holene yu kamigo mohole bialu yu wa nahalimu larama.^r ² Ngode Datagali-wabehanda bi mbira larago hale hadaba.^s

Biamogo bia holene tu winingi bi larigo hale haru.

Pele ngulene horo winingi pele ngiru, lenego lalu gilibu nga. Ai hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene yu holene tu áyu ngagoni. Pele mulene horo áyu ngagoni.

³ Inanaga biabe bialu kamago mbi-ralime hondowa nakarulape bialu kamanne nahendelo iname beramagome ti mo pila holigo lowa bayuwaore bialu haramali.^t ⁴ Ani bialu iname bibahende beremaligo bialu howa tandaga nalubi genda halubi tai bigi bialubi harugo lowa ema nabiore howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biagaore kamagoni lalu walia haramali.^u ⁵ Marume ina kangome ba garabaya andaha haru puwa hela dewalime ina ho mabu buwa ba bia bigi bini. Iname halo nahe biabe biaabo halu ubi napale tomobi nane haabo harima.^v ⁶⁻⁷ Ani bialu mini gahengeore wuwabi Ngode Datagali-wabe mana bayuwa yani howabi ema nabi howa hibu lalubi maruhondo bi-amogo bialubi gubalini henene halubi uruni bibahende birimagomebi mana henene lameramagomebi Ngode Data-galiwabe Dininimebi Ngode Datagali-

^{m5:17} Ais 43.18, Lm 8.1, 8.9-10, Ga 5.6,
6.15, Eb 2.15, Mo 21.5 ^{n5:18} Lm 5.10, Eb 2.16, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 2.2

^{o5:19} Lm 3.23-25, Kl 1.19-20 ^{p5:20} 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Eb 6.20 ^{q5:21} Ais 53.6-12,
Yo 8.46, Lm 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Ga 3.13, Pb 3.9, Hi 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 3.5

^{r6:1} 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hi 12.15 ^{s6:2} Ais 49.8, Lg 4.19-21

^{t6:3} Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 ^{u6:4} 2 Ko 4.2 ^{v6:5} Ab 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27

wabenaga hongomebi ina ibunaga biabe biagaore kamago lalu walia harimagoni. Iname mini tigabi wulenenaga wai bi-agane ale yu howa waitigi karia puwa balubi ti ina kamaria ibiragola ba dai bialubi haramali.^{wx} ⁸ Marume ina mitangi bialu tigabi ka lalu haga marume ina guraga marume inahondo mege biaga marume inahondo kai laga. Iname bi henene lalu kamagola marume. Tí ke haga kami, laga. ⁹ Agali bibahendeoreme ina manda biai haga howa marume ina nahendenehondo biradagua biaga. Ina homabeheore winigo nahome harimago dehendedemi. Ina mo tandaga dege henego homole ba nabi helene.^y ¹⁰ Marume ina mo genda haragola iname turu dege haabo haramali. Iname yagibano howa wali agali dewanaga bu mini mo homogo haramali. Ina mbirale mbira nayiore kamagoni howa bu mininaga ngagoni yu hai kama, laramali.^z

¹¹ Inanaga nenege turubiore Korindini kamiru-o iname inanaga bu miniha tí gubalini timbuniore halu tihondo tiga tigaore langialu harimagoni. ¹² Iname inanaga bu mini tihondo hangai nahe harimago tígua tíniaga bu mini inahondo hangai harimi. ¹³ Ina i waneiginihondo bi lamiradagua bialu tihondo bi langerogo. Iname tihondo gubalini haramadagua tígua nde inahondo aniore bilimu. Tínaga bu mini hada ho halimu.^a

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu heba mini mbiraore nahabehe ngago ogo

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi karu heba galone mandagi bule mini mbiraore

nahalimu. Ani nabibeheore nga. Kagua biagala tigabi biagala mbiraore agua habehebe. Wá holenebi aruma holenebi mandagi agua ho habehebe.^b ¹⁵ Keriso dama Heyolabela libu mini mbiraore agua habehe kabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kagobi mini mbiraore nawi kagobi libu hame mbiraore agua hagabe. ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andala bi pupu wule gime wabu ngagola mo mbiraore agua habehebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga anda ina kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bi lenego ogo,^c

Inaga wali agali heba mandagi hole ina ti kagoria inaga anda bu holebero. Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i holebero. Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira, lalu lene.

¹⁷ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,^d

Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu helalu tíni hangu ha bagi howa halimu.

Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko ngago nabilimu.

Ogoni nabirimiyagua nde ina tihondo hamiya solebero.

¹⁸ Tínaga aba i holebero.^e

I waneiginiru tí holeberami, lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ani lenego, lalu gilibu ngagoni.

7 I nenege turubiru-o bi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lowini ngaru inahondo lowini. Aniore bidago tinginibi minibi mo ko haga ngaru bibahende iname mo wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi buwa gi

^{w6:6-7} 1 Ti 4.12 ^{x6:6-7} 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7

^{y6:9} Iba 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 ^{z6:10} 2 Ko 7.4, Pb 2.17, Kl 1.24

^{a6:13} 1 Ko 4.14 ^{b6:14} Man 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Eb 5.7, 5.11

^{c6:16} LBM 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 ^{d6:17} Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Mo 18.4 ^{e6:18} 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Ais 43.6, Yar 31.9, Mo 1.8, 21.7

halu ibuhondo inane loma bia ho hai
hamiya.^f

Polo ibu turu henego ogo

²Tí bu miniha howa inahondo henge ngilimu. Iname mbiralihondo ko nabi mo ko nahebi mo hondo hole manda nabi kamagoni.^g ³Ina bi o larogo lalu tí ko nakarulape kami lalu ndo laro. Ala larudagua iname tihondo gubaliniore howa laro. Ina harimayaguabi homari-mayaguabi ina haru mandagi haabo holeberama.^h ⁴Ina tihondo mini mbi-raore wu howa inaga miniha yangalo kogoni. Ina gendabi dewa yu howa inaga miniha mo hongo holene tolalu turu holene tolo tagi ho kogoni.

⁵Ina Masedonia dindini anda pu howabi halo naheore harima. Gendabiru wiame halu tagiraha wali agali maru baba lai lolenebi miniha gi holenebi winiya.ⁱ ⁶Ani bialu hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda yu karu mo dabia bia haga kago Taidasa ibiyagola ina mo dabia bia hene.^j ⁷Taidasa ibiyagome hangu ndo tígua ibu mo turu harimigonaga te langiyagomebi i turu timbuniore biragola kogoni. Ibugua bi langiyago ogodagua laya, Iname Polo de hondoa ho kama, larimiyagobi tíni nakarulape birimigo manda bialu taga harimiyagobi tígua inaga bi la hole kama larimiyagobi hale howa i turu timbuniore biragola kogoni.

⁸Ala tihondo beba gilibu wia harugome tí mo genda haruyane hondowa ina ani gili birugonaga kagua biruda nalolebero. Beba ogonime tí mo genda emene tigi mandi hayane hondowa i tí dara habehe dege haru.^k

⁹Ai áyu i turu ho kogo irane ina tí mo genda harugonaga ndo tí genda

harimigome tínaga mini mo beregedayagonaga i turu ho kogoni. Tí genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo bayale hayago ai iname tí mo ko nahe harima.^l ¹⁰Genda holene ogonibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo ha haganego mini mo beregedowa pele mulene yu holomayanaga biaga. Ani biagago nakarulape ndo karulapeore nga. Anigoyu dindinaga genda holene hombolene yu anda ibaga.^m ¹¹Tígua genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyago manda bilimu. Ani biyagome tí mini mo hongo halu kagua nabi lalu lo tiga bilimulonagabi mo bia haya. Ko hondowa keba holenebi mogo lolenebi hame lolenebi hongo holenebi ko biyagonaga tandaga nelo mulenebi uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo mitangi bia haya. Ani birimigome tíha ko mbira nawiore lalu walia harimi.

¹²Anigo ina tihondo beba biago gilibu wia harugo mbiralime ko biyagonagabi ko biyagola mendealime tandaga nayagonagabi mitangi bialu ndo gili biru. Ani biradagua tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa inahondo mitangi timbuniore bu kamigo tihondo walia hole-naga gili biru. ¹³Tígua aguani birimigome ina miniha turu ho harima.

Ogoninaga dege ndo. Tígua Taidasa biamogo birimigo ibugua tihondo turu timbuni ho heago hondowa inabi turu timbuni ho harima.¹⁴ Ala ina Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga harugo ina larudagua tígua bialu hemigo ibuhondo walia harimigonaga i taga nahe ko. Iname tihondo henene hangu laabo halu harima. Ani larimadagua iname Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga halu harimago heneneore larimayane

^f7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Yo 3.3 ^g7:2 Ab 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 ^h7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12

ⁱ7:5 2 Ko 2.13 ^j7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 ^k7:8 2 Ko 2.4

^l7:10 2 Sml 12.13, Min 17.22, Md 26.75, 27.3-5, Hi 12.16-17

walia harimi.¹⁵ Ogonigo ibugua tí bibahendeme bulene ngadagua bulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi halu nakarulape kama lalu ibu nenege hinaramigobi mitangi bialu tífondo ibunaga gubaliniha yanga lalu ka.^m ¹⁶ Inaga mini tífondo hana hai holedago turu timbuniore ho kogoni.

Keriso hameiginime Keriso hameigini maru biamogo bulene ngago ogo

8 Inanaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneke Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hagahaha bu hearuha biyago tí manda bilimulo hamelo kamagoni.ⁿ ² Wali agali o biaru ba handalu genda timbuni hama pelene. Ani bu howa ti yagibanoore kamagoni nale turu timbuni halu muni dewaore mo mogo bialu mini. ³ Ina henene larogo tigua mulene wiadagua ndo tinaga minime biamogo buaore howa dewaore mia tago halu mini. ⁴ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo berama, lalu inahondo haya halu, Merama, lene.^o ⁵ Iname tigua mulebira lo manda birimagobi ndo bolanguaore howa mini. Ala tini Anduane Homogohondo loma bia halu mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua inahondobi ngia dege biya. ⁶ Ani binigo Taidasa ibu biabe ogoni pigane bialu hayadaguabiaabo habe larima. Ibugua biamogo bialu gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tí heba bu maro bilimulo iname ibuhondo, Ínaore bibe, larimagoni. ⁷ Tigua bibahende yu kamigo mini mbiraore wulenebi bi lolenebi mana manda bulenebi biamogo bua holenebi inahondo

gubalini holenebi dewaore yuwa bu mini homogo kami. Uruni yu howa gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tígua bia timbu halimulo hamelo kama.^p

⁸ Ina tí ani bilimu lalu lo wia ndo bero. Wali agali marume biamogo timbuni bua haha ka lalu larugome tígua bialu gubalini holene aguaore yu kamibe hon-dolenaga laro. ⁹ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí manda bu kami. Ibugua mbi-rale bibahende yu hai howa homogoore henego tí mitangi bialu ibuni mo yagibano ho dai bini. Ibuni mo yagibano hayagome tí homogo halimulonaga ani bini.^q

¹⁰ Ogoninaga ina manda bidodagua langero. Mali ala harimagonaga biabe biala harimigo áyu bu maro bulene nga. Tígua pigane muni mo mogo bulenenaga biabe ogoni hangu ndo tíni mua timbuniore howa mirimi. ¹¹ Ogoni bu maro bule ala bigi bilimu. Pigane biabe ogoni bule hame lowa manda manda birimidagua áyu tígua mini ngamidagua bu maro bule hame lalimu. ¹² Tígua mbi-rale mua ho kamyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí nayi kamigo manda bialu wu hayagobi ngira lalu turu holebira.^r

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wali agali maru genda tífondo hangu mo ngia ndo berogo tígua áyu dewa yu kamigodago maru burupale karu biamogo bulene karulape ngagoni. Ani beramigola mani tí burupale kamigola tigua dewa yu howa tí nde biamogo bulebira. Ogonidagua biamogo bigibigi beramigome ogobi degedege holeberami.^s ¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo ngadagua, Mbiralime tomo dewa mo mogo binigo nalu ibira nahe. Mendealime tomo

^m7:15 2 Ko 2.9 ⁿ8:1 Lm 15.26 ^o8:4 2 Ko 9.1-2

^P8:7 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 ^q8:9 Md 8.20, Lg 9.58, Pb 2.6-7

^r8:12 Mg 12.43, Lg 21.3 ^s8:13-14 2 Ko 9.12-13

emene mo mogo binigo no karulapene, lalu gilibu nga.^t

**Taidasa heba agali maru
Korindi polebirago ogo**

¹⁶ Iname tí biamogo bua kamadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Taidasa ibubi mo bua hayagola kago ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu kama. ¹⁷ Iname Taidasahondō lalu, Ína Korindi wali agali karia polebe, larimagola ibugua turu howa lalu, E i ogoniha pole manda bu harugonigo polebero, laya. ¹⁸ Iname Taidasa heba Keriso hameigini mbirali ibu bi mana debene bayuwa lamiagago Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume, Ibu mini lene ka, laganego ibubi libu haru ibilarama. ¹⁹ Ogoni hangu ndo iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hole gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni bialu howa biamogo bua kamaore lalu walia hole o biago ibu ina heba polomaya Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu hearume ibu dabo helayiya.

²⁰ Iname muni timbuni ogoni mua howa winigo mo mogo bialu howa tí marume, Nakarulape bialu kami, nalalimulonaga bayuwa hangu bialu kamagoni. ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni hangu ndo wali agalinaga denibi heba howa iname tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu beremali.^u

²² Ogonigo iname Keriso hameigini mendebi ti haru ibilaramagoni. Iname ibuhondo ba handa dewa bialu hemaria ibuha biamogo bua holene hangu wiaria handa walia harima. Ayu nde ibugua tihondo mini bilinahe howa biamogo bua timbuniore ho kagoni. ²³ Tíguá Taidasa mitangi bialu ibu i heba biabe mandagi bialu tí biamogo bule kabago

mandabu harimidagua halimu. Keriso hameigini kirali Taidasa heba ibulebirago libu Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu karume tinaga pu helo dabayago libugua Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu kago manda bu halimu. ²⁴ Iname tñaga mini yaraga haramaligo Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume heneneore leneda manda bilo agali ibiaruhondo tñaga gubalini holene walia halimu.^v

**Keriso hameigini burupale karu
biamogo bulene ngago ogo**

9 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo bialu muni mo mogo bu wia haragonaga te tihondo gilibu wia holengo irane nawi bada.^w ² Tíguá biamogo bua ho harimigo manda buwa ina Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hearuhondo tí kamirunaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Keriso hameigini Agaia dindini hearu tigua mali ala harimagonaga howa biamogo bulene manda bu hayagoni, lalu lamiru. Tíguá ani manda bu kamigo lamirugola ti maru ogonidagua dege bua haya. ³ Anigo iname tñaga mini yaraga harimago bi bame leneda nalelonaga ina Keriso hamene uru tí kamiria ibilaragoni. Ani berogo ina larudagua tíguá biamogo bule kamidalo manda bido. ⁴ Ani ndo i Masedoniali heba ibuwa tí manda manda nabi kamiria handa walia harimayagua ina tí mini bilinaheore kamilo mitangi bu yalu ibirimagonaga taga paniore noleberama. Tíni nde taga pani timbuniore noleberamigon. ⁵ Irane muni ogoni tigua mule lo wirimigo abale mo mogo bilimulonaga ina Keriso hamene urunihondo, Bamba halu pudaba, lalu ina mani ibule manda biru. Ani buwa i anda eberogola muni mo mogo bu

^t8:15 Har 16.18 ^u8:21 Min 3.4, Lm 12.17, Pb 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

^v8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 ^w9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7

ngamigo hondowa. Tí mua nahe howa ndo mua howa mirimida, lalu manda bulebero.

⁶Mbira mitangi bulene ngago ogo. Mbiralime egene mbiraore hangu hangayagua tomo mbiraore hangu anda holebira. Mbiralime egene dewa hangayagua tomo dewa anda holebira.^x ⁷Ogonigo tí hangu hangu howa mbirale mua nahe howa penge bialu, Mulene nawi harugo mero, lalu ndo ala hangu hangu mulene nga lo manda birimidagua milimu. Wali agali miniha turu howa miaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini haga ka.^y ⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ngulene ngadagua hangu ndo ngia tago halu ngibebe ka. Ani buwa tíni karulape yu halimulobi biabe bayale bibahende biamogo bilimulonagabi karulapeore ngia tago halu ngulebira.^z ⁹Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo,^a Ibugua yagibanhondo dewaore miaga ka.

Ibunaga dara howa biamogo bia holene wiaabobo bida,

lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁰Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mabu hangaga kagohondo egene mialu tomo nolenebi miaga. Ani bialu ibugua tíhondo egene bibahende ngulene ngadagua ngialu mo anda halu tígua mbuni nabi dewa mirimigonaga ibugua mo timbuniore holebira.^b ¹¹Tígua inahondo muni ngirimigo meramagola wali agali dewalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai holebira. Ani laragola tí mbirale dewa miaabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo mbirale ngiaabo holebira.^c ¹²Biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

wali agali burupale karunaga dege ndo wali agali dewame turu howa ibuhondo kaiore lelobi mo la harimi.^d

¹³Tígua biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo walia harami. Ani walia haramigome Kerisonaga bi mana debeneha mini bilinahe kamigo hondowa wali agali dewalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holebira. Tí kamirume tihondobi maru karuhondobi dewaore talebu muleberamigonagabi Ngode Data-galiwabenaga mini yaraga holebira.¹⁴ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo biamogo bia holene timbuniore ngiyago hondowa tígua tí kamiru gubaliniore howa ibuhondo tínaga bi la holebira. ¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo baya burugule bame ngingo manda bialu iname ibuhondo kaiore lamiya.^e

Polo **handá, I Kerisonaga
biabe biagaore kogoni,
lalu walia henego ogo**

10 ^I Polo tí mitangi bilimulo ina bi mbira laro. Marume i mitangi bialu lalu, Polo ibu ina heba howa hongo nahe gedaore hagago kaundi-ani howa inahondo hongo halu bi lalu ka, laga. Tigua ani laganegonaga ina ladai bialu Kerisonaga gedaore holenebi ibu biamogo bulenebi mitangi bialu tíhondo langero.^f ²Ina tí kamiria ibuwa bi hongo howa loliya tígua bi mo la nahalimu. Marume lalu, Tí dindini holene mitangi biaga kami, lagaru tihondo ina hongo howa bi labehe ko manda bido.^g ³Ina heneneore dindini hene kamagoyu wai bialu kam-

^x9:6 Min 11.24, 22.9, Lm 12.8, Ga 6.7-9

^y9:7 Man 15.7, Min 11.25, Lm 12.8

^z9:8 Min 28.27, Pb 4.19 ^a9:9 Iba 112.9

^b9:10 Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Md 6.1 ^c9:11 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15

^d9:12 2 Ko 8.14 ^e9:15 Ya 1.17 ^f10:1 1 Ko 2.3 ^g10:2 1 Ko 4.21

ago dindinalinaga hameme biagadagua ndo bialu kama.⁴ Iname wai bialu howa dindinalinaga wai biagane aleru yuwa ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru hongoheore yu hara-mali. Ogoni yu howa wai pabe hon-gohe wedaru dugu wahalu ke howa mana lamiaga ngarubi mo wahara-mali.^h ⁵ Wali agalime Ngode Datagali-wabe mana manda nabilo mine holene mana ngagome hangai ho ngaruni in-ame gialo wahalu tinaga mitangi bulene bibahende Kerisohanda bia laradagua bilo mo bia haramali.ⁱ ⁶ Mo bia howa tigua bulene winigo biaiore kama lalu walia haramigola mana bulene ogoni hangai haga karuhondo iname pani mule manda bialu kama.^j

⁷ Tigua mbirale hendedamigo agalime handagadagua handalu kami. Tí mbiralime lalu, ^I Kerisonagaore kogo-nilo, manda bu kayagua ibuni lone abiore harudabe hondole lone mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Irane ibu Kerisonaga kayagua nde ibu kadagua inabi Kerisonagaore kamagoni.^k ⁸ Anduane Homogo-handa inahondo haru holene hongo ngyiago lalu inaga miniha yanga tim-buni lo koyagua nde taga nahe kogoni. Haru holenenaga hongo ogoni Anduane Homogohanda inahondo nginigo ogonime tí mo ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda haga bulenaga ngini.^l ⁹ Ina tíhondo beba gilibu wia harurume tí mo gi hayadalo manda nabilim. ¹⁰ Tí kamiru mbiralime lalu, Polohanda beba gili biyaru tandagabi hongoheda, lalu, Ibuni ina heba mandagi howa ibu hongo nahe howa ibunaga bi laragobi habane na-

paleda laga, lolebira.¹¹ Ani laga kagome ina kaundia howa tihondo beba gilibu wia haramarubi tí heba howa tihondo bule ibuleberamagobi tara ndo mbiraore ogonigo manda bu holene nga.^m

¹² Agali marume tini mitangi bialu lalu, Ina bayá gíbi daligaore kama, manda biagaru ina heba ogobi dege-dege hole bimaga naholeberamaore. Agalime daliga ogobi kama, lalu tini harim-idagua dabaga dabaga bialu karu ti lu-luore yu ka.ⁿ ¹³ Iname ani ndo ina mini yaraga holene tu wini ngadagua pi-alu bolangua naholeberama. Tu ogo Ni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda winigo in-ame tí kamigohabi biabe ogonidagua dege bialu kama.^o ¹⁴ Iname Kerison-agá Bi Mana Debene tí kamiria yalu ibirimangi tí tu ogoriani hemigola in-ame bolangua halu nepe harimagoni.^p

¹⁵ Marume biabe biyagonaga iname bini tingi halu mini yaraga holene manda nabi haramali. Ani biradagua mini mbiraore wulene tíha ngago anda helobi tí kamigoha howa iname biabe tim-buniore bia tago holebi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda hameledadagua dege bule hamelo kama.^q ¹⁶ Ani buwa iname wali agali dindi tara tara ni paliragohayagi Bi Mana Debene lamibehe holeberama. Ani bialu agali marume biabe ala bialu hene ngagoria iname inanaga mini yaraga halu, Biabe birima, lolene henge nawulebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime mbiralinaga mini yaraga hoa kayagua ibugua Anduane Homogohanda biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^r ¹⁸ Ogoninaga mbiralime

^h10:4 1 Ko 2.5, Eb 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 ⁱ10:5 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19

^j10:6 2 Ko 2.9 ^k10:7 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Yo 4.6

^l10:8 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 ^m10:11 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10

ⁿ10:12 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 ^o10:13 Lm 12.3 ^p10:14 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1

^q10:15 Lm 15.20 ^r10:17 Ais 65.16, Yar 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31

ibuni mitangi bialu, ^I bayale ko, manda biragome galone nahaga. Ngode Data-galiwabehanda mbirali mitangi bialu ibu bayale ka lelo holenego o galoneore ngagoni.^s

**Polobi agali kę howa ina abosolo
kama lagarubinaga te ogo**

11 Ina lulu bi ale emene lole manda bidogo loliya henge ngiaore bidaba larogoni. ²Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hamelo kadagua ina tí hamelo kogoni. Tí wandari agalila nahene ale daba bagi ho berelowá ina tí agali mbiraore hangume dabu bilo mule lo wirugo agali ogoni Keriso ibu ka.^t ³Puyame o tara howa Iba mo hondo henedagua come tí naga mini mo ko halu tíigua Kerisohondo mini tigabi wu kamigobi gubalini holene yu kamigobi waholilono i gi ho kogoni.^u ⁴Irane agali tara tara ta nabi tí kamigoria ibuwa tigua Yasunaga bi mana lalu iname langirimagogadagua ndo tara lalu langiragola tí turu halu hale hai haramiligonaga gi haro. Ani bialu tíigua dinini tarabi bi mana debene tarabi yu tiga bu kamigoni. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi Bi Mana Debenebi ina heba howa yu tiga birimigobi ndo tara haluniore yu tiga bu kami.^v

⁵Ina tí naga **abosolo** haluni tara karuni ti daligaore kagoda lowa i dindiha emene nira haruda mitangi nabi ko.^w ⁶Ina mana bime lolinenaga mugube nayi koyaguabi mana manda biai holene nayi ndo yu haiore kogoni. Mana manda biai holene ogoni iname horo

bibahendeni bayale wiangibi ko wian-gibi tíhondo walia haabo halu harima.^x

⁷Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene tí langialu howa ina tíhondo yolo ngi nale haru. Tí mo bamba halimulonaga iní maha harugoni. Ani birugo kagua birudabe.^y ⁸I tí heba howa biabe bialu harugo holoya Keriso hameigini marume ihondo yolo ngigi biya. Tiha howa kayu ale birugome tí kamiru biamogo bulenaga birugoni.⁹I tí heba harimangi buru pale harugoni howa ina tíhondo mbirale mbira ngi nale haru. Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini howa ibiyarume i mbirale buru pale hewaru bibahende tigua yalu sбу ngiya. Ala ina tí mo genda nahe harudagua awebi ani dege bulebero.^z ¹⁰Kerisonaga henene lolene iha ngagome ininaga mini yaraga haruligo Agaia dindi bibahendeni mbiralime hangai nahabehe holebira larogoni.^a ¹¹Ina tí gubalini nahe howa bi ogoni larudabe. Ina tí gubalini hoore kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda bu ka.

¹²Mana haluni tara lamiaga karume tininaga mini yaraga holene henge handa walia nahelobi iname biabe beramalidagua tiguabi, Beramali, nalelobi ina áyu biabe bialu kogodagua biaabo holebero. ¹³Agali uruni ti abosolo henene ndo kę haga ka. Tigua tinaga biabe birago tindule lalu Kerisonaga abosolo henene karu ale tingi howa tini mo tara haga ka.^b ¹⁴Bi ogoni hale howa mogo nalalimu. Dama Heyolabe ibuguabi mo wá haga dahuliyali bayale kagobi ale hole ibuni mo tara haga

^s10:18 Min 27.2, Lm 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5 Eb 5.26-27, Kl 1.28 ^u11:3 Pig 3.1-5, 3.13, Yo 8.44, Hi 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17

^v11:4 Ga 1.7-9 ^w11:5 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 2.6

^x11:6 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Eb 3.4 ^y11:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18

^z11:9 2 Ko 12.13, Pb 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 ^a11:10 1 Ko 9.15

^p11:13 Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Ga 1.7, Pb 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Mo 2.2

^t11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Ga 4.17-18,

ka.^c ¹⁵Ogoni ibunaga biabe biagarume biabe tigabi biaga ale hole tini mo tara holenegro taibi ndo. Hamaro bulene wirangi tini biyagonaga pani nolene wiyataguaore nolebira.^d

Polohanda abosolo biabe biaga howa tandaga nenego ogo

¹⁶Ala larugo lone ladai berogo. Mbiralime lalu, Polo lulu ale ka, mitangi bulene nawi. Ani mitangi birimiyagua nde karulape dege inaga mini mo yaraga holiya irane emene wilo ani bilimu.^e ¹⁷Nde áyu ina bi larogoni Anduane Homogohanda, La, laragola ndo laro. Ininaga mini mo yaraga harogonaga ina lulu ale howa bi laradagua lalu mini mo yaraga harogoni. ¹⁸Wali agali dewalioreme dindi mana mitangi bialu tininaga mini mo yaraga haggago ogonidagua ina nde ininaga mini mo yaraga holebero. ¹⁹Tí mini timbuniorewi kamigo tígua agali lulu ale karu mitangi bialu tinaga bi larago hale hole turu haramili. ²⁰Mbiralime hongo howa tífondo, Ogo bidaba, layaguabi tínaga mbirale ngamiru ohowa karulai hayaguabi tí dalimulonaga gono wayaguabi tí mo dindiha helayaguabi tínaga denguini gi habeme bayaguabi tígua ema nabi ani bilo haramiligon. ²¹Ani biyagonaga i bia dai nabi haru lalu laba taga birago nde ina hongo nahe harimagomeda.^f

Agali mbiralime gi nahe heyuwa ibuninaga mini yaraga halu kayagua ina nde gi nahe heyuwa lulume laradagua bialu ininaga mini yaraga holebero. ²²Ti Hiburuali kabe. Aniyagua ibi kogoni. Ti Israele aria kabe. Aniyagua ibi kogoni. Ti Abarahamanaga aguanene kabe.

Aniyagua ibi kogoni. ²³Ti Kerisonaga biabe biaga kabe. Ina bi larogo lulu bi laradagua ndo biaruabe. Ibi Kerisonaga biabe biaga howa ti helalu bu bolangua harugo i kogoni. Tigua biabe biyagobi ndo ina hongo timbuni howa biabe bialu harugoni. Garabaya biyagolabi tibume bayagolabi homolene kaware wiagoria howabi dewa halu ina tandaga narugome ti bolangua howa ko.^g ²⁴Yualime i mbiru baga bigi bialu dau halu nogo dongoneme pira tebirani dira (39) i bayagoni.^h ²⁵Lomoalime mbiru baga bigi bialu halu tebo i gewa tibume bayagoni. Marume halu mbira ege toleme i bayagoni. Iba taluni biralu piyalu hewaria halu tebo iba talu budu baga biyagonibi halu mbira i iba solowaraha horo mbira mbiraga mbira lowa iba ogonihha ha ho wiru.ⁱ ²⁶Ina ibaga dewa biruru bialu hewaria iba li wiaronagabi pagealime bo waholene hearunagabi homolene wiagoria tagira pugu bialu haabo harugoni. Yuali i aria hearumebi Yu agali ndo tara tara hearumebi i homelo bole bigi biyagoria haga biru. Tano timbuniruha hewagolabi tayandaha hewagolabi iba solowara yaribu biyagoria hewagolabi ké howa hamene laga bigi biaga hearu baba hewagolabi uruni bibahendeme i homolene kaware wiagoria haabo haru.^j ²⁷Ina biabe timbuni erekui bi tandagabibi bialu u napale halu gaea buwa bialu harugobi tomo ibabi nane garibi lowabi ha dege biru. Horo maruni tomo nolenebi u paliade holenebi labolabo karulolenebi henge handa walia naheore haga bigi birugoni.^k ²⁸Uruni hangu ndo maru ihondo bigi biyaru ina tí langiai nahabehedago horo bibahendeni Keriso hameiginha-

^c11:14 Ga 1.8 ^d11:15 2 Ko 3.9, Pb 3.19 ^e11:16 2 Ko 12.6

^f11:21 Pb 3.5 ^g11:23 Ab 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 ^h11:24 Man 25.3

ⁱ11:25 Ab 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 ^j11:26 Ab 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11

^k11:27 Ab 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5

gahaga bidarunaga mitangi bialu ina gendabi uruni yu hai haruli.¹ ²⁹Mbirali ibu hongo nahe kagola ibi ibu mitangi bialu hongo nahe haruli. Mbiralime mendeali ko bilo mo bia haragola inaga bu miniha taulia haragola haruli.^m

³⁰Ina ininaga mini yaraga holene ngayagua i gedaore hongo nahe ko haruda lalu walia holenaga mitangi bialu mini yaraga holebero.ⁿ ³¹Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga haabo holene ngago ibugua ina tindule lalu ndo laralo manda bu ka.^o ³²Ina Damasagasa hewaria Kini Aredasanaga haru haga heagome hama ogoriani pabe wearunaga harabani dandayi dewame i minilo helene.^p ³³Tigua ani minule biyaria maru hearume i nuha minu honowa ege tole pabe daliga diri wiagoha howa pulimume hende howa yarali hayagola i ibida puabo haru.

Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo de gandebaha walia henegobi ibuninaga hame la pani henegobi ogo

12 Inime inaga mini yaraga harogome bayale mo bia nahagago nde harugo ininaga mini yaraga holeneore ngagodago haro. Ai Anduane Homogohanda ihondo de gandebaha walia hayagobi bi ala nahale henego la pani hayuagobi langero. ²Ala mali deria (14) peha ogoningi Keriso hameigin mbirali dahuliya andaga daligaoren daligaha mo yaraga henego ibu manda bu ko. Heneneore penebe be agali ibu de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu manda bu ka. ³⁻⁴Ina bi o larugoni lone ladai bero. Agali ogoni ibu dahuliya andaga mo yaraga halu penego

manda bu ko. Larudagua dege lone larogo ibu henene penebe be de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani mo yaraga hayagola agali o biagome bi layago hale henego ina dindialime ogo ale layagoda lalu nalabehebi inanaga ne hambumebi nalabehde dege wulebira.⁵ Ani biyago ina ininaga mini yaraga nahe agali o biagonaga mini mo yaraga holebero. Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga haruyagua nde i hongo nahe gedaore kogo lalu walia halu dege mo yaraga holebero.^q ⁶Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga hoa haruyagua bi henene hangu lalu holeberogome i lulu ale howa ndo bi lolebero. Anigo tigua ina biruligo de handalubi bi laruligo hale howabi inaga mini bame mo yaraga halimulo hame nale howa ina ininaga mini mo yaraga naholebero.^r

⁷Ina mbirale baya burugule tara tara de handarugonaga mine naholiyanaga Ngode Datagaliwbehanda inaga tinginiha tandaga timbuni nolene ngiya. Tandaga ogonime dama Heyolabenaga biabe biaga ale howa i mine naholiyanaga i mo emene haga.^s ⁸Ani biyagola ina halu tebo Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Inaga tandaga ogoni ina mo yalu pobelo hamelo ko, laru.^t ⁹Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Inaga biamogo bia holene karulape ngago i hongo nahe kegola howa inaga hongo holene timbuniore nga, lene. Ogonigo Kerisonaga hongome i haru kalo manda bu hole ini hongo nahe gedaore kogonaga mo yaraga hole turu timbuni ho ko.^u ¹⁰Ina Keriso mitangi bialu hongo nahe holenebi bi ko ihondo laragolabi gendabi ngagolabi tandaga nolene ngagolabi taibi maru bulene

^{11:28} Ab 20.18-21, 20.31 ^{m11:29} 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22

^{n11:30} 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 ^{o11:31} 2 Ko 1.23 ^{p11:32} Ab 9.23-25

^{q12:5} 2 Ko 11.30 ^{r12:6} 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 ^{s12:7} Yob 2.6, Ese 28.24, Lg 13.16, Ga 4.13-14 ^{t12:8} Md 26.44 ^{u12:9} 2 Ko 11.30, Pb 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14

ngagolabi uruni bibahende karulape laruli. Ini hongo nahe kogoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabeha hongo ho kogoni.^v

Polohanda Korindi wali agali mitangi bu henego ogo

¹¹ Ina lulu yu kagome biagadagua bialu kogoni tígua mo bia harimigoni. Tígua, Polo ibu karulape kago, lolene ngagoni. Anigo i agali habane nabulene koyagua tínaga **abosolo** haluni tara biaru ti daliga lowa i dindiha emene nira ndo kogoni.^w ¹² Ina tí heba howa ema nabi haabo halu nahendene aleru bialubi agalime nabiagane aleru bialubi manane uruni bigi birugome i abosolo kogoni lalu walia ka.^x ¹³ Ina Keriso hameiginini hagahaga bu karuhondo birudagua tíhondo mbira bulenego waharudabe. Ina tíhondo, I biamogo bialu mbirale ngidaba, nale harugo. Ogoni dege nabirugo ina kagua bialu harudago larogo tígua nde mitangi biaabo nahe wahalimu.^y

¹⁴ Ai áyu halu tebonengi i tí kamiria nenege ibule manda bu kogoni. Ibuwa ina tíhondo, Mbirale ngidaba, nale holebero. Tínaga mbirale ngamiru ina hame nalego tíniore hamelo kogoni. Waneiginime tinaga aba aiyala haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga ndogo aba aiyalame libunaga waneiginini haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga kagoni.^z ¹⁵ Ina tí biamogo bulenaga inaga bibahende ngogobi inibi heba ngiai hole turu ho kogoni. Ina tí gubalini timbuniore ho haruligonaga tígua i gubalini emeneore ho holeberamibe.^a

¹⁶ Ani larugome ina, Tí mo genda halu ndo, laruyagua tígua, E henene lari,

leleberami. Anigo mbiralime dege lalu, Polo ibugua ohowa ke hayagome ina mo hondo haya, lolebira.¹⁷ Ani biruyagua agua bialu mo hondo harudabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamiaga hearu tí hemiria ibilarugo agali uruni tíha howa ina tí mo hondo haruyabe.¹⁸ Taidasa tí hemiria ibilo ina, Polene ngaore, lalu Keriso hameiginini mbira Taidasa heba ibilo, Pilibu, laru. Taidasa ibu tí heba howa tínaga mbirale wimiru mbira ngi layabe. Ibi Taidasabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraoreme iya haru kagola iyame mana mbiraore dege lalu harabali ndobe.^b

¹⁹ Bi ogoni lalu harimago iname tíhondo birimagonaga ladaí bialu kalo mitangi bidamibe. Ani ndo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa Keriso ibugua hame ledadagua lalu harima. Nenege turubioreru-o iname bibahende beramaliru tí biamogo bulenaga hangu beramali.²⁰ I tí kamiria ibuwa ina tí halimulo hamelo kogobi ndo tara kamiria handa walia holigobi tígua nde i holiyago hame ledamigobi ndo tara handa walia holigonagabi gi ho kogoni. Tí kamigoha bi gungu bulenebi henge lolenebi keba holenebi habua bulenebi la hirulenebi diburibú lolenebi mine holenebi mo mbiraore naholenebi urunibi wu kamiria handa walia holigo i gi ho kogoni.^c ²¹ I lone eberogola tí deni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo taga halu wali agali dewalime ala ko biyago tigua mana nabulene biyarubi wali agalime kayu biyarubi dimagoli hayarubi urunibi biyarunaga mini beregeda nabi ha ho ngaru hondowa ina dugu bulebero.^d

^v12:10 Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4 ^w12:11 2 Ko 11.5 ^x12:12 Lm 15.19

^y12:13 2 Ko 11.9 ^z12:14 2 Ko 13.1 ^a12:15 Pb 2.17

^b12:18 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 ^c12:20 2 Ko 2.1-4 ^d12:21 2 Ko 13.2

**Polohanda, Tí ko bulamini
bayuwa halimu, lalu lenego ogo**

13 Ina tí kamiria áyu halu tebone nenege eberogoni. Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime ko ogo biya, laragola kiralimebi tebiralimebi de hendene kayagua tigua henene handayadagua lo tiga bülene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^e **2** Bamba ko bialu hayaruhondobi maruhondobi bi mbira loa kogo. Ala ina tí hemiria halu mende nenege íbu haruangi langirugonidagua áyubi kaundia howa lone ogo langero. Ina tí kamiria lone eberogola ko biaabo halu karu pani nane yo polene nawulebira. **3** Kerisohanda *jha* howa bi latagi hagago handa waliaore holeberami. Ibugua tíhondo biagago hongo nahe howa ndo ibunaga hongo tíhondo waliaore haga ka. **4** Yasu ibu hongo nahe ale heago tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para henegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holeneme ibu mo heyahenego haabo ka. Iname ibuha ho gimbu bu howa inabi hongo nahe kama. Iname Keriso heba howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome tí mo tiga bialu holeberama.^f

5 Tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo harimidabe hondole tíni minihabäuwa dabalu halimu. Keriso Yasu ibu tíha haore bidagoyu tíni wahalu tagira puabo harimiyagua hangu naholebira.^g **6** Iname wahalu tagira nape haabo kamago tí manda bilimulo hamelo ko. **7** Tíguá kagua nabi halimu iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la halu kama. Ani la halu howa iname bayuwa lawai haga kamago waliaholenaga ndo marume ina wahalu tagira

pene mbaulara layaguabi tí kamirume bayale tigabi hangu bilimulonaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kama. **8** Iname henene lolene mo wahowa mbira biabe bibe nahe howa henene lolenenaga biabe dege bera-mali.^h **9** Ina hongo nahe kamagola tí hon-gohe kamigo ina turu haramali. Anigo tí mini bayaore wuwa Kerisoha hon-gohe halimulobi iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kama. **10** Ina tí kamiria íbu nabi howa bi ogoni ala gilibu wia harogo irane ogo. Tí kamiria eberogola howa hongo holene Anduane Homogohanda ngiyagome *ina* tíhondo hongo naholebero. Hongo holene ogonime tí mo ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda haga bule-naga ngini.ⁱ

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

11 Ai i hamene mbaliniru-o hondo halimu laro. Mini bayaleore wuwa holene hai biaabo halu halimu. Tí bilimulonaga langiruru bayuwa yu halimu. Tíni mini mbiraore haga bialu mandagi howa mo palia holene yu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua gubalini holenebi mo palia holenebinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba holebira.^j

12 Tini lola haga bigi bialu turu halu gitigali bigibigi bilimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende oali karume, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu la wia hara.^k **13** Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga mini mo mbiraore holenebi tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

^e13:1 Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

^f13:4 Lm 6.4, Pb 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 ^g13:5 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Ga 4.19

^h13:8 1 Ko 13.6 ⁱ13:10 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Ta 1.14

^j13:11 Lm 15.33 ^k13:12 Lm 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

Galesia

*Polohanda Keriso hameiginini Galesiani
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola loyogo lalu Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume hale howa turu halu yu tiga bini. Yu tiga biyagola agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu lalu, Ai Keriso hameiginini heneneore hole Mosesen heneyangi Mana lowini ngadagua bulene nga, lene. Ani lawai halu ka layago hale howa Polohanda lalu, Ani bulene nawiore. Holene gahenge yule Keriso-hondo mini mbiraore hangu wulene nga. Ani birimiyaqua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lolebira, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga biarume wali agali hariga naleagoha haru peneni mini mbiraore wulene harigani haru dai bulenaga Polohanda beba ogoni Keriso hameiginini Galesiani hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Ani gilibu wia halu howa lalu, I abosolo harudagoni pigane dindi agalime olalu ihondo, Í biabe ogoni bia, lene ndo biabe ogoni ina buliya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime olene, lalu lo winigo nga.

Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wera-mago hangu hondowa, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga lalu bi ogoninaga hongo howa lo yanga lalu leda. Ani lowa lamaro bialu lalu, Mini mbiraore weram-agome gubalini holene yu anda ibiragola gubalini holeneni geho howa Keriso

hameiginime bulenebi lolenebi aguada lalu bialu holeberama, lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-10

Gili binigonaga irane 1.11–2.21

Polo ibu abosolo helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego 3.1–4.31

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bi-amogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hagagonaga bi mana debene ngago 5.1–6.10

Garabaya ale hemaria golope henego iname bialu holene 6.11-18

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. I **abosolo** agali holiya wali agalime i olalu, Ha, lene ndo. Tigua i dabo helenebi ndo. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu homayagola mo heyga henego ibubi Yasu Kerisobi libugua i abosolo holiya dabo helene.¹

² Keriso hameiginini i heba oali kamarume Keriso hameiginini Galesiani ngoai haga bidamiruhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu beba ogo gilibu wia harama.

³ Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tihondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.^m

⁴ Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo henedagua iname ko birimaganaga Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene. Ayu ko bu ngarume ina dariba kagonaga ibugua ina golope hole ani bini.ⁿ ⁵ Ogoninaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga haabo halu holene ngago aniore bimiyia.

Bi Mana Debene mbiraore hangu ngago ogo

⁶ Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayago tíigua ibu abaleore wahalu bi mana mende hale hole poramigo i mogolo

¹:1 Ga 1.11-12 ^m¹:3 Lm 1.7, Pb 1.2

ⁿ¹:4 Lm 4.25, Ga 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, Hi 2.5, 1 Yo 5.19

ko.⁷ Bi Mana Debene mende nawiore lalu langerogoni irane ogo. Wali agali maru karume tí mini kira wu halimulo Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene mo tara hole manda bialu ka.⁸ Iname Bi Mana Debene ala langirimagobi ndo maha ina mbiralimebi dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyalimebi bi mana mende ale langirimayagua ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.⁹ Ala iname laramadagua áyubi ina lone larogo. Mbiralime Bi Mana Debene ala yu tiga birimigobi ndo mana mende ale tihondo langiyiyagua ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.⁹

¹⁰ Wali agalime ihondo turu helonaga bi larobe. Aninaga ndo laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo turu helo hamelo ko. Wali agalime i hame lelo manda berobe. Ina wali agalime i hame lelo manda bu haabo kole nde i Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo kole.^r

Polo ibu abosolo henego te ogo

¹¹ I hamene mbaliniru bi o langerogo hale halimu. Bi Mana Debene ina langigi biruligo agalinaga ndo.^s ¹² Agali mbirame i langini ndo. Mbiralime i lawai henebi ndo. Yasu Keriso ibunime i walia haya.^t

¹³ Ala ina Yu wali agalinaga manani howa bialu harugo te langiyago tí hale harimi. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru ina ti dara nahe howa mo tandaga halu bo wahai hole manda buwa hongo howa bialu haru.^u ¹⁴ Yu agali maru i mandagiali hearume Yu wali agalinaga manani henedagu ndo

ina ti bolangua halu mamali mana givi wiarubi bialu harugoni.^v

¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa biamogo bia hole lowa i aiyahanda i nataba heneha ibugua i dabowa ibunaga biabe bia haga holiya loma bia ho heleneya.^w ¹⁶ Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarahondo ina Bi Mana Debene lamulianaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini ina de hondoliya ha pani helaya. Ani helayagola agali maru hearuhondo i agua buadabe lalu te nale haru.^x ¹⁷ **Abosolo** agali ala hene Yarusalemeni hearu ti hearia i de hondo nape i Arebia dindi ala pialu mani Damasagasa dai biru. ¹⁸ Dai buwa mali tebira halu i Yaruseleme Pida hearia te lole puwa ibula Sarere kira agima ho hariba.^y ¹⁹ Ogoriani abosolo agali maru i de nahende Anduane Homogo hamene Yamese dege hearia de handaru.^z

²⁰ Ani biru lalu tihondo bi gilibu wia harogoni tindule lalu mbira gili nabi tigatigaore gili berogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda.

²¹ Emene howa ina Sirabi Silisiabi puwa uruniha ibaga bu haru.^a ²² Ogoningi Keriso hameiginji Yudiahua bu haga hearume i de nahende hene. ²³ Tigua wali agali marume te layago dege hale ho hene. Te layago ogo. Agali mbira ala ina mo tandaga halu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulenenaga mana ala mo wahai hole haga biagome áyu lone ibuni Yasunaga bi mana lamialu ka, layago hale ho heneya. ²⁴ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo biyyiago mitangi

⁷1:7 Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 ⁸1:8 1 Ko 16.22

⁹1:9 Man 4.2, Min 30.6, Mo 22.18-19 ^r1:10 1 Te 2.4, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 3.19

^s1:11 Md 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 ^t1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, Ga 1.1, Eb 3.3

^u1:13 Ab 8.3, 9.1, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ti 1.13 ^v1:14 Ab 22.3, 26.9, Pb 3.6

^w1:15 Ais 49.1, Yar 1.5, 49.1, Ab 9.15, Lm 1.1

^x1:16 Lm 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Ga 2.7 ^y1:18 Yo 1.42, Ab 9.26-30

^z1:19 Md 13.55 ^a1:21 Ab 9.30

bialu tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

**Polobi abosolo agali hearubi ti mini
mo mbiraore henego ogo**

2 Mali pira mbirani maria (14) howa **2** Banabasa iya Yarusaleme dai bialu Taidasabi, Ma, lalu ina haru pirima.^b ² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i polene nga lalu walia hayagola pиру. Puwa wali agali haru haga hearu mo ngoai howa Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agali ndo tara tarahondo ina lamialu haruligo ti lamiru. Lamirugo irane ina biabe ala birugobi áyu bialu kogobi bame bu wahole bulene hame nale haru. ³Taidasa ibu Girigiali howa ila hagago **dongone** podo mabu biaga mana winigo ngadagua, Podolene nga, lalu tigua ina nalanginya.^c ⁴Agali maru ti Keriso hameigini hetingi howa ina baba mandagi hole ibiyaru tigua, Taidasanaga dongone podo mabu bimiya, lene. Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu buwa ibunaga golope hagane mana yu hemago agali ibiyarume ohowa de hondole ibini. Tigua ina lone dariba ho dai bule hame lene.^d ⁵Bi Mana Debenenaga henene lolene tí kamigoha wiaabo helo agali biaruhondo gedaore howa e lolene manda nabiore harima.^e

⁶Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbaule hearume ihondo mana tara mbira nalangi. Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbauleya larugo henemanne haru hagadalo manda nabido. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tingini dege de hondowa wali agali tale nabiaga ka.^f ⁷Anigo Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agalihondo Pidahanda lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miya.

Ani miyadagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tarahondo ina lamuliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ngiyago haru haga mini lene mbaule biarume ogonidagua manda biyyiya.^g ⁸Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome Pida ibu Yu wali agalinaga **abosolo** helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu helayadagua ibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome wali agali tara taranaga abosolo holiya i heleda. ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ogoni ihondo ngiyiyago hondowa Yamese Pida Yonema ti haru haga agali mini lene mbaule howa Banabasa iya gi tigali biya. Iyame wali agali tara tara heba biabe bulubaya tigua nde Yu wali agali heba biabe bilo ina mini mbiraore howa ani bimiya larima.^h ¹⁰Tigua iyahondo bi mbira layago ogo. Yu wali agali iname bi mana lameramaru aria maru mbirale nawi buru pale karu mitangi bilib, laya. O layadagonidagua mitangi bialu ani bule hame timbuni lowa ina ala bialu harugoni.

Polohanda Pida talinigo ogo

¹¹Pida ibu Andiogo ibuwa nakarulape biyagola wali agali hearu hale hai helo ina mana lalu Pida taliru. ¹²Agali maru Yamese heagoria howa naibiha Pida ibu Keriso hameigini Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu heba mandagi tomo nalu haga hene. Agali biaru Yamese heagoria howa ibiyagola Pida ibugua agali o ibiyarume ti agali tara tara **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana bulene hame laga ka manda buwa gi halu ibu ala agali ta nabi heba mandagi tomo nayadagua nane wahene.ⁱ ¹³Yu agali maru Keriso hameigini hearumebi Banabasa ibubi ti hondowa gi halu mini kira wuwa Pida-

^b2:1 Ab 11.30, 15.2 ^c2:3 Ab 16.3

^d2:4 Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Ga 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 ^e2:5 Ga 3.1, 4.16

^f2:6 Man 10.17, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ^g2:7 Ab 22.21

^h2:9 Yo 1.42, Lm 1.5, Eb 3.8 ⁱ2:12 Ab 11.3

handa biyadagua bini.¹⁴ Tigua Bi Mana Debene henene ngadagua bule hariga tigabini ndo piyane hondowa ti bibahende hale hai helo *ina* Pida talialu bi larugo ogo, *Í* Yu agali howa Yu agali hagadagua ndo hari. Wali agali tara tara karu hagadagua harigoni. Ani buwa wali agali tara tara karuhondo ti Yu wali agalime hagadagua halimu lalu agua labehe kebe, laru.^j

Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ta nabi mini tigabiwi kago ogo

¹⁵ Wali agali tara tara ko biaga karu aria ndo kama. Ina Yu wali agali teneore kamagoni. ¹⁶ Ina Yu wali agali howa manda bidamago ogo. Mosese heneyangi **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua mbiralime bialu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, nalolebira. Mbiralime Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lolebira manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina hondowa, *Tí* mini tigabiwi kami, lelo inamebi Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kama. Mana lowinigo ogoni ngadagua bialu harimagine ndo iname Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamagine Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lolebira. Mbiralime Mana lowinigo ngadagua bialu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, *Í* mini tigabiwi ke, nalolebira.^k ¹⁷ Ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bidamagine Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, *Tí* mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira manda bu kama. Ani manda bu howa Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tara mini kowi

karubi dege harimadane handa walia harimayagua nde tene Kerisohanda ina ko mo bia hayada labehe kamabe. Ani nalabeheore.^l ¹⁸ *Ina* mana ala yu waharugo lone bu dai biruyagua Mana lowinigo puguardo lalu walia ko. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayale holiya Mana lowini ngagome *í* mo homa henego homene ale kogoni. *I* Kerisonaga ira bangani ibu heba ba para howa homarugoni.^m ²⁰ Ai *í* ndo kogoni. Keriso ibu *iha* kagoni. Holene áyu kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraore wu kogome kogoni. Ibugua *í* gubalini howa homa aribia hayagoni.ⁿ ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene *ihondo* ngiyago mangabago waharo nale ko. Mana lowinigo ngadagua biaga karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, *Tí* mini tigabiwi kami, lagayagua nde Keriso ibu bame homayada manda bibehe kama.^o

Ina mini tigabiwi holene mana ngago ogo

3 Galesia wali agaliru-o *tí* mini nawi harimidago aiwa mo lulu ya hayabe. Yasu Keriso ibu agua bialu ira bangani homaya lalu te langirugo bayuwa hale hai harimigoni.^p ²Bi mbira ogo dege langilimulo hame ledo. **Mana** lowinigo ngadagua birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngiyabe be Bi Mana Debene hale howa mini mbiraore wirimigome ngiyabe.^q ³*Tí* mini nawiore kamigo agibe. Pigane tenuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongoni howa harimi. Ai tíninaga hongome bia maro bule mi-

^j2:14 1 Ti 5.20 ^k2:16 Iba 143.2, Ab 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lm 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Ga 3.11, Hi 7.18-19 ^l2:17 1 Yo 3.8-9

^m2:19 Lm 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hi 9.14 ⁿ2:20 Yo 13.1, Lm 6.11, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 ^o2:21 Ga 3.21, Hi 7.11

^p3:1 Ga 2.13-14, 5.7 ^q3:2 Ab 10.47, 15.8, Lm 10.16-17, Hi 6.4

tangi bu kamibe.^r ⁴Keriso hameigini harimigonaga tandaga ala narimigo bameyabe. Bame ndo galoneorenaga narimilo manda bido.^s ⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo ibu Dinini ngialu tihā howa agalime nabiagane ale biagago tene Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngadagua birimigome biagabe be tīgua Bi Mana Debene hale howa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigome biagabe.

⁶Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda mini mbiraore wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene lalu gilibu nga.^t ⁷Ani lenego wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti dege Abarahama aguanene henemane kago manda bilimu.^u ⁸Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome ala mbiwia ho wialu lalu, Wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti mini tigabiwi ka lolebira, lalu gilibu winigo nga. Bi mende lo ngago ogo, Íha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende mo turu hai holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anibidago bi ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani lo ngagome Bi Mana Debene Abarahamahondo ala lamini.^v ⁹Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore winigome turu holene yu hene. Ibugua turu holene yu henedagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimayagua turu holene yu holeberama.^w

¹⁰Mini tigabi hole Mana lowinigo buleneha hana ho karuhondo, Tandaga

nama pobe, lolene wulebira. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Mana lowini ngago biai nahaga karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira.^x ¹¹Mana lowinigo manda buwa bialu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, nalolebira manda bido. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiраorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Ani lene karu ti dege holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^y ¹²Mana lowini ngago bulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiраore wuleneme ndo. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali Mana lowini ngadagua bibahende biai haragome ibunaga holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^z

¹³Mana lowini ngago nabiaga karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira lowini. Iname tandaga nama polene wulebira lo wiyagome ina dariba ho wiaria Keriso ibugua pu aribia halu tandaga ogoni na halu ina golope hene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali ira bangani ba para haragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira, lalu gilibu nga.^a ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo turu holene ngulebero lowinigo Keriso Yasuni howa wali agali tara tara karume yilonaga Keriso Yasu ibu homo aribia hene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, I Dinini ngulebero, lowinigo ina

^r3:3 Ga 4.9, Hi 7.16, 9.10 ^s3:4 Hi 10.35-36, 2 Yo 8

^t3:6 Pig 15.6, Lm 4.3, Ya 2.23 ^u3:7 Yo 8.39, Lm 4.11-12, 4.16

^v3:8 Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Ab 3.5, 3.25, Lm 9.17 ^w3:9 Lm 4.16 ^x3:10 Man 27.26, Yar 11.3 ^y3:11 Hab 2.4, Lm 1.17, Ga 2.16, Hi 10.38 ^z3:12 LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lm 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 ^a3:13 Man 21.23, Lm 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 4.5

Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagome yidamagoni.^b

Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lowinigobi ogo

¹⁵I hamene mbaliniru iname beramaligonaga bi yobage ale mbira larogo. Agali kiralime mini mbiraore howa ani bibiya lowa bi ogoni habo nalole lalu bebani gilibu wiribiyagua libu mendealime bi gilibu wiribigo napuguabehebi gilibu tago nahabehеби habo nalolene lalu bi gilibu wiribigodagua wiaabo holebira. ¹⁶Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamabi ibu aguanenegobi libuhondo ngulebero laga bialu lo wima ibini. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngagome bi ogoni aguaneneru lalu nale aguanenego lalu layago dewali lalu ndo mbiraoreli hangu lalu lenego gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Keriso lalu lene.^c ¹⁷Bi larogoni tene ogonaga laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lo wialu, Nguleberoore, lalu lowini. Bi ogoni lo wu heane mali dewaore handari mariani pira tebira (430) peagola maha **Mana** lo wiygome habo nalolene bi ala lo winigo napuguabehe wini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winigo nawahabehe wiaabo holebira.^d ¹⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiagaru Mana lo winigo ngadagua biai haramagome njiagadale nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebero lo winigoria mo tene holene nangale. Ani bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore Abarahama ibuhondo

ngulebero lo winidaguaore mini.^e ¹⁹Ani biniyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo wilo laminigo irane aginagabe. Irane wali agalime mana ko agodabe manda bialu dabelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini. Abarahama aguanene biago ibilo mana lo wiygoria lola helo wini. Abarahama aguanene o biagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala lowini. Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo dahuliyaliruha howa lamiyagola Moses ibu dombegua howa wali agaliru lamini.^f ²⁰Mbirali hangu howa mendeali naheyagua dombegua aginaga holebe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege howa lowini.^g

Mana lo winigonaga irane ogo

²¹**Mana** lo winigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winiru baba waitigi ho ngabe. Ani ndoyago. Mana lo winiru mbirame wali agalihondo holene gahenge mibehe winidale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, í mini tigabiwi ke, lolene mana ogoni ngale.^h ²²Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamaru mana konaga hongome ina dariba hai ka, lalu gilibu nga. Ani bidago wali agali Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore weramagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo yu holomayanaga nga.ⁱ

²³Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tagira naibiha Moses heneyangi Mana lowinigo ogonime ina dariba hai hene. Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tu tagira ibilo ina dariba ho wiaabo

^b3:14 Ese 11.19, Yol 2.28-29, Seg 12.10, Ab 2.33
17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 ^d3:17 Har 12.40, Lm 4.13-14, Ga 3.21

11.6 ^f3:19 Man 5.5, 5.22-27, Yo 1.17, Ab 7.38, 7.53, Lm 5.20, Hi 2.2

^g3:20 Lm 3.29-30 ^h3:21 Lm 8.2-4 ⁱ3:22 Lm 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32

hene.^j ²⁴Ina Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo Mana lowinigo ngagome ina haru haga ale howa Keriso ibilo ina ibu karia haru pole haru haabo hene.^k ²⁵Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene áyu íbu ngago mana ala ina haru hayagome lone áyu haru haabo holene nawi.

²⁶Tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigome Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami.^l ²⁷Tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa baboraya birimi. Ani birimigo Keriso ibuni kagobi holene ogoni karulo kami.^m ²⁸Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi garabaya nabini karubi wali bedarubi agali karubi tí bibahendeore ta nabi Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mbiraore kami.ⁿ ²⁹Tí Kerisonaga kamiyagua nde tí Abarahama aguanene kamigoni. Tí Abarahama aguanene howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Nguleberoore, lo winigo tíbi yu holeberami.^o

4 Ina bi larogo ogodagua laro. Agali mbira ibu igini kayagua igini ogoni ibu abanaga mbirale bibahende ngaru awe ibunaga wulebirago lowa ibu igiri emene katagi garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbirale nawi hagagobi haga. ²Ibu abahanda mbirale mulene horo pongo bo winigo lola helo ibu emene katagi agali marume igiri ogoni de hondo howa biamogo bialu haga. ³Ogonidagua ina mini gahenge holenenaga boga nabi hemangi

iname dindi tawenagabi damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu hene harima.^p ⁴Ibilolene tu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni Igini ibilene. Ibu dindini wali bereago igini howa Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowinigo Yu wali agalime bialu headagua ibuguabi bialu henego^q ⁵irane ogo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini holomaya Mana lowinigo ogonime wali agali dariba karu ibuga golope hole ibini.^{rs}

⁶Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami lalu walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini Dinini ibugua, Aba i Aba, laga kago ina bu habaneha helo ibilene.^t ⁷Ani binigo tí garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginiore kami. Tí ibunaga waneigini kamigo ibugua ibu waneigini bibahendehondo mulene ngago tíhonda ngulebira.^u

Polohanda Galesia wali agali hearu mitangi bialu genda ho henego ogo

⁸Tí ala Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi harimigi dama hearunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimigoni.^v ⁹Ani binigo áyu tíigua Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu kamigo ogoni hangu ndo ogodagua laro Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi tí manda bu kago helowa tíigua ala mana ko hongo nahe dindi tawenagabi damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu harimigo lone bule dai bialu kamigo agibe.^w ¹⁰Tíigua horo mbira mbiranibi ege mbira mbiranibi mali mbira mbiranibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bule ndo

^j3:23 Ga 4.3 ^k3:24 Ab 13.39, Lm 10.4, Ga 2.16, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.9-10

^l3:26 Yo 1.12, Lm 8.14-16, 1 Yo 3.1-2 ^m3:27 Lm 6.3, 13.14 ⁿ3:28 Yo 10.16, Lm 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 2.14, Kl 3.11 ^o3:29 Lm 4.13, 9.7, Ga 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Eb 3.6, Hi 11.18 ^p4:3 Ga 2.4, 3.23, Kl 2.20 ^q4:4 Pig 3.15, Md 5.17, Lg 1.31, Yo 1.14, Lm 1.3, Eb 1.10, Hi 2.14 ^r4:5 Md 20.28, Yo 1.12, Ga 3.13, Eb 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ^s4:5 Lm 8.15-17 ^t4:6 Lm 5.5 ^u4:7 Ga 3.29 ^v4:8 Lm 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 ^w4:9 Lm 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kl 2.20, Hi 7.18

uruni hangu mo dunini howa ngoai haramili.¹¹ Ani beramiligo mitangi bialu i gi ho kogoni. Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bilimulonaga biabe bialu harugo bibahende galone ndo bame bu wahole bialu harudabe.^x

¹²I hamene mbaliniru-o tí i ale halimulo hame ledo. I nde tí ale dege harugo kogoni ndobe. Tíguá ihondo kagua mbira nabi harimigoni.¹³ Ala ina tíhondo bi mana debene pigane langirugo irane manda bu kami. I warago bo wuwa langulene henge mbira wiyagola ina tí langirugoni.^y¹⁴ I warago bo wiwagola tíguá genda yu haabo howa i handabe manga nahe harimi. Handabe manga nahe howa tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalihondo turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi. Keriso Yasuhondobi turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi.¹⁵ Tí turu timbuniore ho harimigo ai áyu tñaga turu holene biagoni agoha ngabe. Ina tí mitangi bialu bi ogo labehe ko. I biamogo bulene hame timbuniore lalu tñinaga de haluwa ngibehedale nde i halu ngidamile.¹⁶ Anigo ina tíhondo bi henene langirugome tí baba mo waitigi harudabe.^z

¹⁷ Agali maru karume tí kamiru mitangi timbuni ho kama lalu karuni henene ndo lalu ka. Tinaga miniba ke hagane do ho howa lalu ka. Tigua tí mitangi bu kadagua tíguá ti mitangi bilimulo hame lowa ibi tí kamirubi ina mo dala hangu haga bule hame lowa bialu ka.¹⁸ Tigua bialu kago galone-niore bialu kayagua ogonidagua bulene bayale. I tí heba haruyaguabi na-haruyaguabi ogonidagua mitangi biaabo holene nga.¹⁹ I waneiginioreru-o wal-

ime gali taba hanalu howa tandaga hagadagua Kerisonaga mini tíha anda haabo helo tandaga naabo halu ko.²⁰ Ina tí heba henedale bi emene bayale ledolego ai tí heba naharugome tí mitangi bialu dara howa mini dege dindi ho kogoni.

Abarahama one Hega Sarala te lalu bi yobage lenego ogo

²¹ **Mana** lowini ngagome dariba helo hamelo kamiru tíhondo laro. Mana lowinigo gilibu ngagome bi ledago tí bayuwa hale nahe harimibe.²² Bi ledago ogo, Abarahama igini kira hene. Mendego ibu wali garabaya biabe ale bia haga berenego igini hene. Mendego ibu wali garabaya biabe nabini berenego igini hene.^a²³ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali berenegome ibu igini walime gali taba hanagadagua taba henene. Garabaya biabe nabini wali berenego ibugua ogonidagua ndo. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lo winidagua lola halu wali ogoni ibugua igiri taba henene.^b²⁴ Ogoninaga bi yobage ogo. Wali kira ogoni labo libu habo nalolene bi kira lowinigo ale manda bimiya. Mendego ibu mini Hega ibu Hari Sainai weagoha howa ibuwa ibunaga waneigini hararume garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo taba henene.^c²⁵ Hega ibu Arebia dindiha Hari Sainai weagobi manda bimiya. Ibu Yarusaleme wali agali áyu garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi berene.²⁶ Anigo Yarusaleme mendego ibu dahuliya andagani garabaya biabe nabinigo ibu ina aiyá beda.^d²⁷ Anduané Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo.^e Dalo wali bedego í turu ho birabe.

^x**4:11** Lm 14.5, Kl 2.16 ^y**4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 ^z**4:16** Amo 5.10,

Ga 2.5, 2.14 ^a**4:22** Pig 16.15, 21.2 ^b**4:23** Pig 18.10-14, Lm 9.7-9, Hi 11.11

^c**4:24** Lm 8.15, Ga 5.1 ^d**4:26** Hi 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 ^e**4:27** Ais 54.1

Gali taba hanalu howa tandaga na-hendene bedego í turu timbuni ho-birabe.

Wali ibu agalinila biraabo kago ibu-waneigini holebiragobi ndo lowa-wali ibu agalinime wahalu pene bedago-ibu waneigini dewaore holebira,lalu gilibu nga.

²⁸I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode-Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lo-wuwa Aisaga miyadagua Ngode-Datagaliwabehanda bi lo wiyanoga-ibu waneigini tí kamigonif.²⁹Ogoningi-walime gali taba hanagadagua igiri taba-henene biagome Ngode Datagaliwabe-Dininiha howa igiri taba henene biago-mo tandaga halu hene. Ogonidagua-áyubi mo tandaga haabo halu ka.^g
³⁰Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi-agí lo ngabe manda bimiya. Bi lo ngago-ogo. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga walibi-ibu iginibi wara tagi hadaba. Garabaya-biabe ale bia haga wali biago iginibi-garabaya nabini wali biago iginibi-libu abanaga paluni talebu ki bulene-nawi, lalu gilibu nga.^h³¹Ani lenego í-hamene mbaliniru-o ina garabaya biabe-ale bia haga wali biago waneigini ndo-kama. Ina garabaya nabini wali biago-waneigini kama.ⁱ

Tí lone dariba nahelo de-hondo holene ngago ogo

5 Ina garabaya ale hemaria Keriso-ibugua ina golopeore hene. Ani-binigo manda buwa golope holene ogo-nongo howa yu halimu. Maru karume tí-lone garabaya biabe ale bia haga helelo-henge namilimu.^j

²Bayuwa hale hadaba. I Polo ina-tí langerogo ogo. Tí **dongone** podo-mabu biagane mana bilo e larimiyagua Keriso ibu tínaga biamogo biaga ndo holebira. ³Bi ogoni galoneore ngago lone larogo. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana bilo agali-mbiralime e layagua **Mana** lowinigo-ngadagua bibahende ibugua biai-holene nga.^k ⁴Tíguá Mana lowinigo-be-ramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, solebira manda-bu kamiru Kerisoha ho gimbu bu harimiri-tíme yu wahalu pirimi. Tí Ngode-Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene-ngagoria nahe tagirahayagi kami.^l ⁵Ina nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua-in-a mo hongo haragola Yasuhondo mini-mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo. Tí mini tigabiwi-kami, solebira. Ani solebira manda-buwa mini dunu bia ho kama.^m ⁶Ina-Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa-dongone podo mabu biagane mana bini-nabiniyaguabi ta nabi howa iname-Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini-mbiraore-wuwa gubalini holene-walia-haga-bialu kamago galoneore ogoni.ⁿ

⁷Ala tí Kerisonaga harigani bayale-pi-alu harimigo tíguá henene bulene ngago-nabilimulo aiwa hangai hayabe. Ibugua-agigo bia lalu hangai hayabe.^o ⁸Ngode-Datagaliwabe tí olaga kagome hangai-haya ndo. ⁹Yidi emeneme mberedi mo-timbu haga ani lagane nga.^p ¹⁰Ina Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu kamago-mitangi bialu ina tí mini tara nawule-beramilio manda bu ko. Mbirali tínaga-mini mo kira haga kago ibu aibe-to-

^f4:28 Ab 3.25, Lm 9.7-8, Ga 3.29 ^g4:29 Pig 21.9, Ga 5.11, 6.12

^h4:30 Pig 21.10, Yo 8.35 ⁱ4:31 Yo 8.36, Ga 3.29, 5.1, 5.13

^j5:1 Yo 8.32, 8.36, Ab 15.10, Lm 6.18, Ga 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 ^k5:3 Ga 3.10

^l5:4 Lm 9.31-32, Hi 12.15 ^m5:5 Lm 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 ⁿ5:6 1 Ko 7.19, Ga 6.15, Kl 3.11, Ya 2.18-22 ^o5:7 1 Ko 9.24, Ga 1.6, 3.1 ^p5:9 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33

barago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibuhondo pani mulebira.^q

¹¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o tígua lalu, Polo ibu dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga lalu lawai halu ka, lagago ogoni heneneyagua i mo tandaga haabo harago irane aginagabe. Mana ogoni bulene ngale Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga lawai harogome tí mini mo burugula nakale.^r ¹² Tínaga mini mo burugula halu karume tininaga wangabe nahe hole mo wahai helo hame ledo.

¹³ I hamene mbaliniru-o tí nde go-lope hene halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dabo heledagoni. Ina go-lope hene kamago lo mitangi bialu inanenaga minime ko hame ledadagua ta nabi bulene nga manda nabilimu. Ani nabi gubalini holeneeme tíni biamogo bia haga haga bialu halimu.^s ¹⁴ **Mana** lowinigo bibahende bimaga howa bi mbiraore ogo, Ína íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.^t ¹⁵ Tí nogo gabua tara tararume gungu biagadagua birimiyagua tíni bo wahalu togo lolemeni de hondo halimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga linibi mini konaga linibi te ogo

¹⁶ Ina bi larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru helo helalimu. Ani haru helo helarimiyagua tí-naga mini ko ngagome dimagoli hara ale nabuleberami.^u ¹⁷ Inanaga mini ko ngagome hame larago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame nalaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua

hame ledago inanaga mini ko ngagome hame nalaga howa libu waitigi kagoni. Ani birago manda bialu tíni bua bi-radagua bibe nahe kami.^v ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru hayagua **Mana** lowini ngago andaneha nahole-berami.^w

¹⁹ Mini kowi kagonaga mana ogobi nga. Wali agali dimagoli holenebi kayu bulenebi mana ko bulenebi^x ²⁰ mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi hambu bolenebi nga. Wali agali handabe manga hagabi gungu biagabi henge lagabi keba hagabi ibuni hangunaga mitangi biagabi ka. Ani bialu tini mini mbiraore na-hagabi haga haga biagabi^y ²¹ mendeali-naga ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba nagabi dawe hagabi mana ko uruni ale tara tara biaga ka. Ina bi ala langirudagua halu mende langerogo mana urunibi bialu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria naholebiraore laro.^y

²² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini ogobi daga. Gubalini holenebi turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi biamogo bulenebi bayale dege bulenebi mini bilinahe holenebi^z ²³ mo dindiha holenebi mini haru holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini urunibi daga ka. Urunibi bulene ngago mana lo ngagome hangai habe nahe nga.^a ²⁴ Yasu Kerisonaga wali agali karume mini kobi mini konaga hame laganebi dimagoli haganebi ira bangani ba para hai hene.^b ²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe

^q5:10 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Ga 1.7

^r5:11 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Ga 6.12, 6.17

^s5:13 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 ^t5:14 LBM 19.18, Md 5.43, 7.12, Lm 13.8-9, Ya 2.8 ^u5:16 Lm 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Ga 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11

^v5:17 Lm 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 ^w5:18 Lm 6.14, 8.2, 8.14

^x5:19 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, Ya 3.14-15 ^y5:21 1 Ko 6.9, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.6, Mo 22.15 ^z5:22 1 Ko 13.7, Eb 5.9, Kl 3.12, Ya 3.17 ^a5:23 1 Ti 1.9

^b5:24 Lm 6.6, 13.4, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11

Dinini ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngyago ibugua ina haru heloorebi helamiya.^c

²⁶Ina mine nahe hamiya. Inane keba haga haga nabi hamiya. Mendeali-naga ngago i nayido agini henge nale hamiya.^d

Inane genda ya haga haga bulene ngago ogo

6 I hamene mbaliniru-o tigua mbiralime mana ko mbira bialu karia handarimiyagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua laradagua biaga kamirume mo tiga bialu halimu. Mo tiga bialu howa bi hongo howa nale gedaore howa bayuwa mo tiga bilimu. Tínihi ko mbira bulene hame loligo de hondo halimu.^e ²Tíninaga genda yu kamigo ya hagahaha birimiyagua Kerisonaga mana lo ngadagua bialu holeberami.^f ³Mbirali ibu emene dindiha howa, I timbuni karulapeore ko, lo manda bu kayagua ibugua ibuni mo hondo hara.^g ⁴Inane mana beramaligo bayalebe kobe inane hangu hangume dabamiya. Marume mana bialu kago hondowa ndo. Inane biaganego dege manda bialu, Mana ogoni bayaleda, manda biramayagua nde turu holene wulebira.^h ⁵Ina hangu hangume inanenaga genda yulene ngadagua yu hamiya.ⁱ

⁶Kerisonaga bi mana hale halu bialu kagome ibunaga mbirale bayale mbira wigii bidago ibunaga lawai haga kago talebu mulene nga.^j

⁷Tigua tíni mo hondo nahalimu. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mo

hondo habe nahe ka. Mbirali ibu tomo egene ibuni hangarago alenaga lini do nolebira.^k ⁸Ibuni mini konaga dimagoli holene hangayagua ibu hangayagonaga lini homagane do nolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hame ledago hangayagua ibugua hangayagonaga lini haabobo holene do nolebira.^l ⁹Anigo iname biabe bayale bulene ngago manga nahe bialu hamiya. Wahalu nape biaabo halu harimayagua nde awe birimagonaga lini bayale dedagola do noleberama.^m ¹⁰Ani manda buwa biabe bayale bulene henge ngangi wali agali bibahende ta nabihondo bayale bialu hamiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ina hameigini lowa tihondobi iname bayaleore bialu holene nga.ⁿ

Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga Polo ibu turu henego ogo

¹¹Ina ini gime tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia harogo timbuni giligili berogo de handalimu. ¹²Mine howa bi timbuni lalu dindini holene mana lalu karu ti degeme tihondo **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga laga kagoni ndobe. Ani lalu kago irane Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga te lalu lamiaga karume tandaga nagadagua tibi nolilono bi ani lalu ka.^o ¹³Dongone podo mabu biagane mana bialu karume **Mana** lo winigo ngadagua ti biai nahaga ka. Tí kamiru dindi mana mbira ogoni bilo bia larimiyagua tigua tininaga mini yaraga halu, Tíbi bia dege birimigoni, lolenaga, Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana bu-

^c5:25 Lm 8.4-5, Ga 5.16

^d5:26 Pb 2.3

Ti 2.25, Hi 12.13, Ya 5.19

^f6:2 Yo 13.14-15, Lm 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Yo 4.21

^g6:3 Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5

^h6:4 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5

ⁱ6:5 Lm 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8

^j6:6 Lm 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14

^k6:7 Yob 13.9, Lg 16.25, Lm 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9

^l6:8 Hos 8.7, 10.12, Yo 3.6, 6.63, Lm

8.13, Ya 3.18

^m6:9 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14, Mo 2.10

ⁿ6:10 Eb 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hi 3.6

^o6:12 Ga 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Pb 3.18

lene nga, lalu ka.¹⁴ Ai ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ira bangani homayag-onaga irane larogo hangume ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero. Ibugua ira bangani homayagome dindi mana ngago ihayagi howa homaya. I nde dindi mana ngagohondo homarugoni.^p ¹⁵Dongone podo mabu biaga mana binibi nabinibi galone ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga holene mo gahenge henego galoneore ogoni.^q ¹⁶Wali agalime tinaga holene galoneore ogoni lowa mo tene ho karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali

agali bibahende karubi tiha mo palia holenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

¹⁷Bi lamaro bialu laro. Agalime i bayago inaga tinginini motudu ngarume i Yasunaga garabaya biabe bia haga henene ko lalu walia hagago mbiralime i mo genda holene nawi.^r

¹⁸I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

^p6:14 Lm 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Pb 3.3, 3.7-8

^q6:15 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 5.6, Kl 3.11 ^r6:17 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Ga 5.11, Kl 1.24

Ebesa

Polo *handa Keriso hameigini Ebesani
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngagonaga nemandi ogo

Polo

handa Keriso hameigini Ebesani
hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegonaga
irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha
karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi
bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane
howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo
manda bu henego ka, lalu lo nga. Be 1.10

Ogoni manda manda bu wini
ngadagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agali kamirume mo mbiraore howa
Keriso haguane helowa halimu, lalu bi
hongo howa gilibu wia hene.

Pigane tenialu Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabowa
tinaga ko domo wahene. Ani bialu
ibunaga wali agaliruhondo ngulebero
lo winigo heneneore ngulebero
lalu manane ibu Dinini nginigo
ogoninaga lo nga. Ani lowa ina Ngode
Datagaliwabeha mbiraore kamago
ogoni bime dege ndo horo bibahendeni
kamagoria howa mbiraore hamiya lalu
lo nga.

Ani manda buwa Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga wali agalime Kerisoha ho
gimbu bu holenebo bi yobage lowa
ogodagua lo nga.

Mbira

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina tingini
ale lowa Keriso ibu inanaga haguane ale
ka.

Mende

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina anda ale
kama lowa Keriso ibu anda gene dunini
ale ka.

Tebone

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina onene
ale bedama lowa Keriso ibu agalini ale
ka lalu lo nga.

Ina biamogo bia holene nawiore
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi-
amogo timbuni bia henego lalu lo
nga. Kerisonaga gubalini holene ina
walia henegobi ibuni inanaga koyane
homo aribia henegobi inanaga ko biba-
hende birimago domo wahenegobi ina
biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo
binigobi uruninaga lalu lo wigi bida.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polo

handa bi ala lenego 1.3-3.21

Kerisobi Keriso hameiginirubi 4.1-
6.20

Kerisoha howa holene gahenge ngago
6.21-24

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni hame leagome Keriso
Yasunaga **abosolo** kogoni. Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso
Yasuha ho gimbu bu haabo hene
Ebesani kamiru tíhondo laro.^s

2 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi And-
uane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua bi-
amogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi
tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.^t

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha
howa dinininaga mo bayale
holene ngaru nginigo ogo**

3 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu
Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Kerisoha howa ina mo turu
halu dinininaga mo bayale holene
bibahende dahuliya andaga tawe

^s1:1 Ab 18.19-21, 19.1, Lm 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kl 1.1

^t1:2 2 Ko 1.2, Ga 1.3, Kl 1.2, Ta 1.4

ngago nginigonaga iname ibuhondo kai lamiya.^u ⁴Ibugua dindi haribi mbirale bibahende uruniha karubi ngarubi wa nabi howa ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga holomayabi ko mbira para nahe bayaleore ibu deni holomayabi ibugua ina dabene. Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holeneme^v ⁵ina Yasu Kerisoni howa mo ibu waneigini hole manda bu hene. Ibuninaga hame leagome anidagua bini.^w ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene baya taraore ngago ibu Iginioreha howa inahondo turu halu bame nginigo mitangi bialu iname ibu mini yaraga hamiya.^x ⁷Keriso homayagome ina golope halu iname ko birimago domo wahai hene kama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene timbuniore nga ndobe.^y ⁸Biamogo bia holene ogoni ibugua mbuni nabi howa timbuniore inahondo ngini.

Ibu mini gigabiwi mani holene manda biahe howa ⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego Kerisoni howa bia maro bulene manda bu winigo inahondo mo pani haya.^z ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo manda bu wini. Ogonidagua manda bu winigo bia maro bulene horo ibugua ala pongo bo winigo lola harangi bia maro bulebira.^a

¹¹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lo wuwa bulene manda bu winidagua biai hene. Ibugua ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga wali agali holomaya ina dabene. Ibugua ina dabene go irane ogo. Ibugua piganengi manda bu winigo mo tene howa bulebero lo winidagua bini.^b ¹²Anigo Kerisohondo pigane mini dunu bia ho hene kamaru iname ibunaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamiya.

¹³Henene lolene Bi Mana Debene ngagome tí pele mulene mo yu halimulonaga langinigo hale howa tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigoni. Ani wirimigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngulebero lo winidagua tihondo ngiyagome tí ibuninaga kami lalu walia hene.^c ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karuhondo ngulebero lowinigo heneneore mo yuleberami lalu manane ibunaga Dinini ngini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga kamaru golope hai holebira lalu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina langiaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamiya.^d

Polohand Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁵Irane ogonigo tígua Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho kamigobi hale harungi^e ¹⁶ina Ngode

^u1:3 Eb 2.6 ^v1:4 Yo 15.16, 17.24, Lm 8.28, Eb 5.27, Kl 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 ^w1:5 Yo 1.12, Lm 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Ga 4.5 ^x1:6 Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, Lm 3.24, 5.15, Kl 1.13 ^y1:7 Ab 20.28, Eb 2.7, Kl 1.14, 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ^z1:9 Lm 16.25, Eb 3.4, 3.9-11, Kl 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9

^a1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 ^b1:11 Lm 8.17, 8.28-29, Kl 1.12, Ta 3.7, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 ^c1:13 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Eb 4.30, Kl 1.4-6 ^d1:14 Lg 21.28, Lm 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 ^e1:15 Kl 1.4

Datagaliwabehondo tñaga kai laabo halu ko. Ina ibuhondo bi lalu howa tí mitangi bialu tñaga la haluf¹⁷ ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wá taraore holene Aba kago ibugua tñhondo ibu Dinini ngilo ina mibe lalu la haruli. Dinini ogoni ibugua tí mini mo gigabi halu Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bilimulo walia holebira.^g ¹⁸ Ina tñaga bi la halu kogo ogo. Tí mini duguahe howa ibunaga manda bulene ngago manda bilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mini dunu bia ho halimulo olenegonaga irane manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo turu holene bayaleru ngulebero lowini uruni baya burugule ngago manda bilimulobi la halu ko.^h ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ibuhondo mini mbi-raorewi kamaru inaha ibugua hongo tara howa biabe birago hongo ogoni manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua hongo timbunime Keriso homayago mo heya howa dahuliya andagaha ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelenego hongo ogoni dege inaha ka.^{ij} ²¹ Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga kagoria howa hari daligaha haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi hongo holene yu karubi homogo karubi ti bibahende bolangua hai halu Keriso ibu daligaore howa ibugua ti haru ka. Hongo tara taranaga mini dindini áyu ngarubi awe wulebirarubi bibahende bolangua hai halu ibu mini daligaore ka.^k ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha mo wuwa Keriso hameiginí karunaga

Haguaneore daliga helo Keriso helene.^{lm}
²³ Keriso hameiginí karu ti Kerisonaga tingini howa ibu heba homane mbiraore helo helaga ka. Homane mbiraore howa tinaga tene Keriso ibu howa mbirale bibahende ibuha hangu maro bida.ⁿ

**Ina homene ale hemaria Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mo hela
dai bia henego ogo**

2 Ala tñgua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga harimigonagabi ko birimigonagabi tí dinini homene ale harimigon.^{op} ² Ani bialu harimangi dindini mana ko wiaru hamelo harimigoni. Hari daligaha damanaga hongo holene haru haga kagome bia layadagua tñgua bialu harimigoni. Haru haga ognime áyu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahaga karu ti haru haga ka.^q ³ Ina bibahende kamarumebi tñgua bialu henedagua dege harimagoni. Iname inanaga mini kome dimagoli holene wiadagua dimagoli halu inanaga tinginimebi minimebi hame layadagua bialu harimagoni. Wali agali bibahende hearubi dege hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene tibi inabi nolene wini.^r

⁴ Ani winigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo gubalini timbuniore howa ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene daliga gibiore nga.^s ⁵ Ani ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga ho howa dinini homene ale hemaria ibugua ina Keriso heba holomaya hela dai bia hene.

^{f1:16} Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 ^{g1:17} Kl 1.9

^{h1:18} Ab 26.18, Eb 2.12, 4.4, Kl 1.12 ^{i1:19-20} Eb 3.7, Kl 1.11, 1.29, 2.12

^{j1:19-20} Iba 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kl 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hi 1.3

^{k1:21} Lm 8.38, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 2.10, 2.15, Hi 1.4 ^{l1:22} Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Kl 1.18, Hi 2.7 ^{m1:22} Kl 1.18 ^{n1:23} Lm 12.5, Eb 4.10, 4.15, Kl 2.9, 3.11

^{o2:1} Eb 4.18, Kl 1.21 ^{p2:1} Kl 2.13 ^{q2:2} Yo 12.31, Eb 5.6, 6.12, Kl 1.21, 3.6-7, Ta 3.3 ^{r2:3} Lm 5.12, Ga 5.16, Kl 3.6, Ta 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 ^{s2:4} Lg 15.24, 15.32, Ab 15.11, Lm 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Eb 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kl 2.12-13

Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme tí pele mulene yu kamigoni.^t⁶ Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa dahuliya tawenaga iname Keriso heba haru holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina Keriso heba mo heyamaga ho helene.^t⁷ Ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua ina Keriso Yasuha howa inahondo gubalini holene walia hayagome ibunaga biamogo bia holene daliga gibiore ngago walia ho wiaabo helo ani bini.^u⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bia henegome tí ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa pele mulene yu kami. Tíni bayale birimigome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngini.^v⁹ Tíni biabe birimigonaga yolo ndogo tí mine holene henge nawi.^w¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina áyu kamagobi holomaya wabini. Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa iname biabe bayale ibugua manda manda bu winigo ngaru bialu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina wabini.^x

Ina Kerisoha ho mbiraore kamago ogo

¹¹ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hondowa Yu wali agalime, Tí **done gone** podo mabu biagane mana nabiaga kamigo ina biaga kama, laga kago agalime tinaga dongoneni biaganaga larago. Tí kamiruhondo larogo tí ala howa bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu.^y¹² O biagoningi tí Kerisola mbiraore ndo dala hangu ho harimigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua dabeneru

aria ndo tí tara harimigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agalihondo, Ngulebero, lalubi, Bulebero, lalubi lowinigo mo tene howa habo nalo-lene bi lowiniru tihondo ndo lowini. Tí dindi ogoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi pele mulene yulenaga bi manabi manda nabi howa mini dunu bia ho holene irane nawi howa tíni hanguore harimigoni.^z¹³ Tí ala kaundiaha harimigoyu Yasunaga darama pelayagome áyu tí Keriso ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tí kaware mo helenego kamigoni.^a¹⁴ Keriso ibunime Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi mo mbiraore hayagome mo palia holene ina nginigo nga. Tí ala hangu hangu howa waitigi ho harimigome tu winigo ibugua tinginime gialo wahene.^b¹⁵ Yu wali agalibi Yu wali agali ndo tara tarabi howa wali agali mbiraore ibu heba ho gimbu bu helo tiga bialu mo mbiraore hole ibugua Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowinigome bia laradagua bulenebi mana mbira mbira bulenebi nabulenebi mo wahene. Ani bialu ibugua mo palia hene.^c¹⁶ Keriso ibu ira bangani homayagome wali agalina-naga handabe manga holenebi keba holenebi bibahende winiru mo wahai hene. Ibugua ani biyagome Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tara bibahenderubi hameiginí mo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haru dai bini.^d¹⁷ Ani haru dai buwa Keriso ibugua tí wali agali ala Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaundia hene kamiruhondobi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware heneruhondobi mo palia holenenaga Bi

^t**2:6** Eb 1.20, Kl 2.12 ^u**2:7** Eb 1.7 ^v**2:8** Yo 4.10, Lm 4.16, 10.14-17, Pb 1.29, 2

Ti 1.9, Hi 6.4 ^w**2:9** Lm 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9

^x**2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Eb 4.24, Ta 2.14

^y**2:11** Lm 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.21 ^z**2:12** Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.18,

Kl 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 ^a**2:13** Ga 3.28, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20 ^b**2:14** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5,

Yo 16.33, Ab 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kl 1.20, 2.14 ^c**2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.24,

Kl 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 ^d**2:16** Seg 9.10, Lm 6.6, 8.3, Kl 1.20, 2.14

Mana Debene langule ibini.¹⁸ Kerisoni howa ina Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende kamaru Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini mbiraore ibuha howa ina Aba karia ibabeh kama.^{ef}

¹⁹ Anigo Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hameigini tarabi dindi taralibi ala harimigobi ndo kami. Áyu tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heba ho mbiraore howa ibunaga waneiginiore kamigoni.^g ²⁰ **Abosolobi** Ngode Data-galiwabe mana *latagi* haga henerubi tigua anda gumuni mo winigoria anda genedane Keriso Yasu ibuni howa tíbi anda bu gimbu bini kami.^h ²¹ Anda ogoni Keriso ibugua yani ho howa anda Anduane Homogohondo loma bia ho helo mo anda halu ka.ⁱ ²² Ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tíbi wali agali marubi anda mbiraore ale bu gimbu bima iraga halu biala kami. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga Dinini anda ogoniha ho kagoni.^j

Polohanda wali agali tara taranaga biabe bia henego ogo

3 Irane ogoninaga í Polo tí Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamirunaga koyane Keriso Yasunaga garabaya agali kogoni howa *ina* Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tñaga bi la haruli.^k ²Tí bayale halimulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene ngnigome biabe ogoni *ina* berogo bia holiya ngnigo tí hale harimigoni.^l ³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego *ihondo* mo pani haya.

Ogoninaga tene nemandi tongolo baga buwa abale gili birugoni.^m ⁴Tíga ogoni daga larimiyagua mana ala pani nahe Kerisoha do henego í manda bu kodagua tí manda buleberami.ⁿ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogoni wali agali ala heneru ti nalaminí. Áyu ibugua ibu Dininime ibunaga **abosolo** loma bia hene karubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga karubi tihondo mo pani ho nga.^o Ibugua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogo. Bi mana debene ngagome wali agali tara tarabi Yu wali agali heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene ngaru tihondobi miaga ka. Tibi inabi homane mbiraore kamago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo tibi mo yu ka.^o

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *ihondo* biamogo bia holene turu halu bame ngialu í bi mana debenenaga biabe biaga holiya mo helene. *Ina* ibunaga biabe bia holiya ibunaga hongome í mo hongo haya.^p ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru karubi ndo í dindihaoe kogoni. *I* ogonibi kogoni howa Kerisonaga baya burugule wiaabo hagane ngarunaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali tara tara karu hale helo *ina* lamule poliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiya.^q ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua wali agali bibahende karume ibunaga mana ala pani nahe ngelenego galone hendelo *ina* latagi holiyabi ibugua biabe ogoni *ihondo* ngiya. Ngode Data-

^{e2:18} Ais 57.19, Seg 9.10, Ab 2.39, Lm 5.1

^{f2:18} Lm 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 3.12, Hi 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 ^{g2:19} Ga 6.10, Eb 3.6, Pb 3.20, Hi 12.22-23 ^{h2:20} Md 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Ga 2.9, Mo 21.14

^{i2:21} 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 4.15-16, Kl 2.19 ^{j2:22} 1 Pi 2.5

^{k3:1} Eb 4.1, Pb 1.7, 1.13, Pm 1, 9 ^{l3:2} Kl 1.25 ^{m3:3} Eb 1.9-10, Kl 1.26

^{n3:4} Kl 1.26-27 ^{o3:6} Ga 3.14, 3.28-29, Eb 2.13-19 ^{p3:7} Kl 1.23-25

^{q3:8} 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.16, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15

galiwabe ibu bibahendeore wabiaga howa ibugua galone ogoni bambaore howa pani nahe ngelaabo henego irane ogo.^r¹⁰ Áyu o kamangi Keriso hameigini kamarume hariha haru haga karubi hongo tara tara karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini gigabinaga manda bulene tara tara ngaru manda bilo ibugua ibunaga mana ala pani nahe ngelaabo hene.^s¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wiaabo henedaguia ogoni binigo ina Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha howa bu-maro bini.¹² Ina Keriso heba ho gimbubu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimarume ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni gi nahe hada payabu howa pu holene henge nga.^t¹³ Ina tñinaga tandaga na harogo mitangi bialu tí genda na-halimulo hame ledogo ogoni. Tandaga ogoni narogo tí bayale halimulonaga nalu ko.^u

Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogo

¹⁴ Ai bi ala lala harugo aria laro. Irane ogoninaga Aba deni ina ge duli hangu ho biruwa ibuhondo bi lalu ko.¹⁵ Wali agali hameigini tara tara dahuliya anda-gani karubi dindini karubi bibahende-naga Aba ibu howa tinaga mini henene mo yu ka.^v¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene timbuniore ngago tñinaga bu habaneha hongo halimulo hongo ogoni ibu Dininime ngilonaga ina ibuhondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.^w¹⁷ Tíguia ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome Keriso ibugua tñinaga bu ha-baneha íbu helobi tñinaga pinibi tenebi

gubalini holeneha wiaabo helonaga bi la halu kogoni.^x¹⁸ Tíbi Ngode Datagali-wabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi tíguia Kerisonaga gubalini holene magi lirahayagibi nirahayagibi lunagabi aranenagabi nguini maro nabi ngago tí manda bilimulonaga hongo ngilo ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.^y¹⁹ Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogoni tíguia manda biai na-habeheorego lowa ibunaga gubalini holene manda bu halimulo hame ledo. Ani manda beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbirale baya burugule tara tara ibuniha ngaru tíha wu tolai holebira.

²⁰ Iname ngi laramadaguabi mitangi bidamadaguabi ndo ibugua ibunaga hongo inaha biabe bialu kagome ngia tago ha bia tago ha bigi bialu kago^z²¹ Keriso hameigini karuha howabi Keriso Yasuha howabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga haabobo bilo lalu aniore bilo hamelo ko.^a

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina Kerisonaga tingini homane mbiraore kamago ogo

4 I Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga kogonaga garabaya agali kogo ina tñhondo hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi howa tñhondo agua bialu holene nga layadaguaore bialu halimu.^b² Tíni mo dindi ho ha hogorale bu ha ema nabi howa hibu la bigi bialu halimu. Tínaga gubalini holene walia halu

^r**3:9** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 1.9, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2, ^s**3:10** Lm 8.38, 11.33, Eb 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12 ^t**3:12** Yo 14.6, Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, Hi 4.16 ^u**3:13** Kl 1.24

^v**3:15** Eb 1.10, Pb 2.9-11 ^w**3:16** Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Pb 4.19, Kl 1.11, 1.27

^x**3:17** Yo 14.23, Eb 2.22, Kl 1.23, 2.7 ^y**3:18** Yo 1.16, Lm 10.3, 10.11-12, Eb 1.18, 1.23, Kl 2.2, 2.9-10 ^z**3:20** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kl 1.29 ^a**3:21** Lm 11.36, 16.27, Hi 13.21 ^b**4:1** Eb 3.1, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Pm 1, 9

tíni biamogo bigi bigi bialu halimu.^c
³Mo palia holeneme tí mo bimaga ho helaga ngagoni. Mo palia holene ogonime mini mbiraore holene Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiaganego bayuwa yania ho halimu.^d ⁴Mini dunu bia ho holene tínaga wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olenego ogoni mbiraore ngadagua tingini homane mbiraorebi ibu Dininibi mbiraore ka.^e ⁵Anduane Homogobi mbiraore ka. Mini mbiraore wulenebi mbiraore nga baboraya bulenebi mbiraore nga.^f ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Aba howa ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogoka. Ibugua ina bibahende howa biabe biaga ka.^g

⁷Keriso ibugua ibunaga biamogo bia holene ngadagua ina bibahende hangu hanguhondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu ngini.^h ⁸Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,ⁱ Ibu hari dalighaore iraga halu pialu howa

ibugua garabayaru dewa haru pene. Ibugua wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini, lalu gilibu nga.⁹ Anigo, Ibu hari dalighaore iraga halu pialu, ledagoni irane agibe. Bi ogoninaga irane ogo. Ala ibu dindihaoare dalini.^j ¹⁰Dindihaoare dalinigo ogoni ibu dege hari dalighaore dhabaneha iraga halu penego mbiraore ibu ka. Ibugua daligahabi dindihabi bibahendeoreha ibuni haame holenaga ani bini.^k ¹¹Ibunioreme wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini.

^c4:2 Ab 20.19, Ga 5.22-23, Kl 3.12-13

^e4:4 Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Eb 1.18, 2.16-18

Ko 11.4, Ga 3.27-28, Hi 6.6

^h4:7 Lm 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11

^k4:10 Hi 4.14, 9.24

^m4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Eb 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17

28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.9

Mugube uru ale mini. Maru ti **abosolo** helo mialu maru ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga helo mialu maru ti Bi Mana Debene lamima piaga helo mialu maru ti wali agali haru haga helobi lawai haga helobi mialu bini.^l ¹²Keriso ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendeme ibunaga biabe bia helo mo manda manda bia howa Kerisonaga tingini mo anda halu hongo helonaga ibugua ani bini.^m ¹³Ani biyagome ina bibahende mandagi howa ina mini mbiraore wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Iginia manda bulenebi mbiraore holeberama. Ina wali agali mini bogabi howa Keriso ibu daliga timbuniore kadagua inabi anda ho daga howa holeberama.ⁿ ¹⁴Ani howa waneiginime mini dewa nawi hagadaguabi puyabume iba mo yaribu bia haragola mbirale ibani ngago pulo yu puibu daibu biagadagua bialubi agali mo hondo hagane bu karume wali agali ko ngagoha pelonaga mo guya halu mana tinime wabu wini ngaru hangu lawai haga bu karubi ndo holeberema.^o ¹⁵Ani ndo ina bibahendeme mana beramaligo bialu howa gubalini holenebi henene hangu lolenebi mo tene halu inanaga haguane Keriso ibuha anda ho daga holene nga.^p ¹⁶Ibugua ina haru haragola tinginini hene dege bibahende tigatiga gimbu buwa gimbu biaga kuni kagome tingini mo mbiraore haga ka. Tinginini hene degeru hangu hangu howa tini biabe bulene ngadagua bialu kagola gubalini holeneme tingini ibuni

^d4:3 Kl 3.14-15

^f4:5 Yo 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2

Ko 12.6

ⁱ4:8 Iba 68.18, Kl 2.15

^j4:9 Yo 3.13

2 Ti 4.5

ⁿ4:13 1 Ko 14.20, Kl 1.28, 2.2

^o4:14 Ais

28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.9

^p4:15 Eb 1.22, 4.25, Kl 1.18, 1 Yo 3.18

bibahende mo anda halu hongo halu haga.^q

Kerisoha holene gahenge ngago ogo

¹⁷ Anigo *ina* Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi mbira buleneore ngago manda bialu larogo ogo, Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume hagadagua nahalimu. Tigua galone ndo mitangi biagabi^r ¹⁸ tinaga mini arumahebi ka. Tinaga miniha manda nawibi mangahebi kago holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaganego tihondo namini ka.^s ¹⁹ Ti taga holene embedahe howa tini mana ko bulene ngagohondo mialu mana ko tara tara nabuleneore ngaru biaabo halu haga ka.^t

²⁰ Kerisonaga mana lo manda birimigo ogonibi ndo. ²¹ Ibunaga mana tí hale harimigoni. Tí ibunaga talima piaga howa Yasuha henene lolene ngago tigua tí lawai hayagoni. ²² Tibi nde mini ala tawenaga biaga wiaru dege bialu harimigoni wahalimu. Mini ala tawe ogonime tíni mo hondo halu mo ko holenebi mana ko ngaru bulenaga tínaga bu miniha dimagoli holenebi ngaru wahai halimu.^u ²³ Tínaga gubalinibi minibí mo gahengeore holene nga.^v ²⁴ Mini gahenge karulalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gahenge ibuni ale wabinigo ogonime holene heneneorebi mana tigabibi bayalebi walia haga.^w

²⁵ Anigo *ina* bibahende Kerisonaga tinginiha hene dege howa homane mbiraore kamagonaga tindule wahalu

tí bibahendeme tíni Keriso hameiginiruhondo henene dege laga bialu halimu.^x ²⁶ Tí keba harimiyagua nde keba ogonime tí ko maru bilimulo mo bia holigo de hondo halimu. Tíuga keba ho haabo ho kamiore dege ni paluani hondo halimu.^y ²⁷ Dama Heyolabe anda ibilo henge mbira namilimu.^z ²⁸ Wali agali ala pagebibí heneru ti lone page nabi ti henemane holenagabi wali agali yagibano karu biamogo bulenagabi ti yolo biabe bulene nga.^a ²⁹ Bi lalu howa mo ko holene bi nalalimu. Bi bayale biamogo bulene bibi mo hongo holene bibi tíni buru padamiru ale mo yu anda ibulene bibi bi uruni ale lalimu. Tíuga bi ani laramigome wali agali hale hararu ti mo bayale holebira.^b ³⁰ Tíuga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tandaga nahalimu. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami lalu walia holene ibunaga Dinini íbu ka. Hamaro bulene Horo ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí golope heneneore holebira lalu manane ibunaga Dinini íbu kagoni.^c ³¹ Handabe manga ho haabo holenebi gungu abale porabu para holenebi keba holenebi wahai halimu. Bi ko dalimu lolenebi mege bialu lolenebi nalalimu. Bu habaneha lembo holene ale mbira nawilo halimu.^d ³² Ani nabi turubini dege bigi bialu bu habane gedaore howa mbiralime emene liahe mbira birago la nabi wahaga haga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga minini howa tínaga ko birimigo domo wahayadagua tiguabi nde la nabi wahalimu.^e

^{q4:16} Kl 2.19 ^{r4:17} Lm 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14

^{s4:18} Ab 26.18, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 ^{t4:19} Kl 3.5 ^{u4:22} Lm 6.6, 8.13, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Kl 3.9, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 ^{v4:23} Lm 12.2, Kl 3.10

^{w4:24} Pig 1.26, Lm 6.4, Eb 2.10, Kl 3.10 ^{x4:25} Seg 8.16, Lm 12.5, Kl 3.8-9

^{y4:26} Iba 4.4, Ya 1.19-20 ^{z4:27} 2 Ko 2.10-11, Ya 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9

^{a4:28} 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 ^{b4:29} Eb 5.4, Kl 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11

^{c4:30} Ais 63.10, Lm 8.23, Eb 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 ^{d4:31} Kl 3.8, 3.18-19, Ta 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 ^{e4:32} Md 6.14, 18.22-35, Mg 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kl 3.13

Wá holene kagoria holene ngago ogo

5 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneig-
ini ibugua gubalinihe kamiru tí ibu
ale hole manda bu halimu.^f ²Mbirale
bayale ngabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia haganebi bo miaganebi mi-
ragola Ngode Datagaliwabe turu ha-
ganego ogonidagua Keriso ibugua ina
gubalini howa ina holomayanaga ibun-
inaga holene pela hene. Gubalini holene
ogonibime tí haru helo holene nga.^g

³Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agali kamigo howa wali agali kayu bu-
lenebi tinginime ko maru ale bulenebi
dimagoli holenebi uruni alenaga lalu
bame tebi heba lolene nawiore.^h ⁴Tíguá
bi dodohebi bi ko tombe nahebi hegebi
labe naheore kamigoni. Ani ndo tí Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu
holene nga.ⁱ ⁵Mbira heneneore larogo
ogo. Wali agali kayu biagabi tinginime
ko maru ale biagabi dimagoli hagabi
dimagoli holene ogoni mbirale tara-
hondo bi pupu wiagane mana damenego
mana uruni biagarume Ngode Datagali-
wabebi Kerisobi libugua Handame Ho
Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebira.^j

⁶Uruni alenaga lalu mbiralime
tíhondo bi ko tombe nahe laragome
tí mo hondo holigo de hondo
halimu. Uruni aleni wali agali Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua nabi
karu ibunaga lembo holene tiha wiaabo
holebira.^k ⁷Anigo wali agali urunibi
biaga karu heba mandagi nahalimu.
⁸Ala tínibi arumaha harimgoni. Áyu

tí Anduane Homogonaga wali agali
kamigo tí wá holene kagoria ho kami.
Ani kamigo tí wá holenenaga wali
agali holene ngadagua halimu.^l ⁹Wá
kagome bayale bulenebi mini tigabi
holenebi henene lolenebi lini urunibi
daabo haga ka.^m ¹⁰Anduane Homogo
turu helo bulene mana lo manda
bialu halimu.ⁿ ¹¹Wali agali aruma
holenenaga mana ko biaga karu heba
mandagi nahalimu. Tíguá mana ko
biraru wá holenení mo pani halimu.^o
¹²Anigo tigua ohowa mana ko bialu
karunaga te lolene tagabidago nale
waharo. ¹³Mana bibahende biraru wá
holene kagoria mo pani haragola mana
ko uruminaga teneore handai holebira.^p
¹⁴Mbirale mbira mo pani hayagua
ogoni wá holene aria haga. Ogoninaga
bi lo ngago ogo,^q

Padego í de ngalalu homolene ngagoria
howa heyabe.
Ani beregola Keriso ibugua íni wá ha
dali holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁵Anigo tíni bialu haramigo bayuwa
manda bilimu. Tíguá wali agali mini
nawi karu hagadagua nahe mini gigabiwi
karu hagadagua halimu. ¹⁶Horo
áyu kamaruni koangi kamago manda
buwa bayale bulenenaga henge áyu
ngagonigo bayale bilimu.^r ¹⁷Tí mini
nawi ale nahe howa Anduane Homogo-
handa tíguá bilimulo hamelo kago agid-
abe manda bilimu.^s

¹⁸Tíguá lulu yule **waini** iba nag-
imbu nabilimu. Ogonime tí mo ko

^f5:1 Md 5.48, Lg 6.36 ^g5:2 Har 29.18, LBM 1.9, Iba 40.6, Yo 13.34, Lm 14.15, 2
Ko 2.15, Ga 2.20, Hi 7.27, 10.10, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23 ^h5:3 Lm 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko
12.21, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 ⁱ5:4 Md 12.35, Lm 1.28, Eb 4.29 ^j5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, Ga
5.19-21, Kl 3.5 ^k5:6 Lm 1.18, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 ^l5:8 Yo 12.36, Ab 26.18,
Lm 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 2.11-13, Kl 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Yo 2.9 ^m5:9 Ga 5.22

ⁿ5:10 Lm 12.2, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 ^o5:11 Lm 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Ga 6.8,
2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Yo 10-11 ^p5:13 Yo 3.20-21, Hi 4.13 ^q5:14 Ais 26.19, 60.1,
Lm 13.11 ^r5:16 Ga 6.10, Kl 4.5 ^s5:17 Lm 12.2, Kl 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18

haga nga. Ani nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha tolai helo halimu.^t¹⁹ Tíguia Iba Gananaga bibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi ibunaga Dinini ibugua iba gana tí lawai haragonagabi uruni alego lalu tñihondo galaga bialu halimu. Tínaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hoa howa Anduane Homogohondo Iba Gana bibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi lalu halimu.^{uv}²⁰ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howa tíguia Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bibahende íbu ngarunaga kai laabo halu halimu.^w

Agalini onenela holene ngago ogo

²¹ Tíguia Keriso ibu teneore ka mitangi bu kamigo howa tñi mo dindihaore haghaga bilimu.^x

²² Anduane Homogohanda bia larago beramilidagua onene bedamiru tíguia tñaga agalinime bia laradagua bilimu.^y ²³ Keriso hameigini karunaga haguane Keriso ibu kadagua agalini ibu onenenaga haguane kagoni. Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ti ibunaga tingini howa Keriso ibu tinaga Pele Miaga ka.^z ²⁴ Keriso ibugua bia larago Keriso hameigini karu bibahendeme biagadagua oneneru tíguia tí agalinime bia larago biaiore holene nga.

²⁵ Kerisohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini howa ibuninaga holene pela hayagoni. Ani gubalini hayadagua agalini kamiru tí one gubalini holene nga.^a ²⁶ Keriso ibugua

ani buwa Keriso hameigini karu bibahende ibame baboraya biyagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana laminigomebi ti mo bayale howa ibugua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo ibuhondo loma bia ho mini.^b ²⁷ Ibugua ani binigo irane Keriso hameigini karu bibahende bayale helo ko mbira do nahebi ko mbira nawibi mana ko binigonaga motudu nawibi gahengebi baya buruguleorebi howa ti ibunaga helo ibugua ti ibunihondo mulenaga ani bini.^c ²⁸ Anigo ogonidagua agalinime ibuni tingini gubalini haralidagua ibu one gubalini holene nga. Ibu one gubalini hagagome ibuni gubalini haga ka. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mbiralime ibuninaga tingini handabe manga nahaga. Keriso hameigini kamaru ina ibu tingini aria dege kamago Keriso ibugua bayuwa hondo hagadagua iname inanenaga tingini bayuwa hondo haramali.^d ³¹ Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi lo ngadagua ogo, Irane ogonigo agali mbirame ibu aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^e ³² Bi ogoniha ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu pani ho ngago galone heneneore timbuni aube tobahe nga. Galone ogoni Kerisobi Keriso hameigini bibahenderubi mbiraore holenenaga ngaria hendedo. ³³ Galone ogoni tñagabi ngago ogo. Agalini bibahende kamiru tíguia tñi gubalini haramilidagua tñaga one gubalini halimu. Onene bibahende bedamiru

^t**5:18** Min 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Lg 21.34

^u**5:19** Iba 33.2-3, Ab 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 ^v**5:19** Kl 3.16-17

^w**5:20** Iba 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hi 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 ^x**5:21** Pb 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5

^y**5:22** Pig 3.16, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 ^z**5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, Eb 1.22-23, Kl 1.18

^a**5:25** Ga 1.4, Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 ^b**5:26** Yo 15.3, 17.17, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.10, 10.22, 1

Yo 5.6 ^c**5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22 ^d**5:29-30** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Eb 1.22-23 ^e**5:31** Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Mg 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16

tíguá nde tí agalininaga bi hale halu bilimu.^f

**Waneiginirubi aba aiyarubi
tigua bulene ngago ogo**

6 Waneiginiru-o tí Anduane Homogonaga kamigo tí aba aiyalame bi laradagua hale halu bulene ogoni tigabigo ani bialu halimu.^g ²⁻³ Bulene nabulenebi **mana** lowini ngarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la tago halu, Bulebero, lalu lowinigo pigane ogo. Tí aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua tí bayale halu dindi ogoriani lu holeberami, lalu gilibu nga.^{hi}

⁴ Waneigini aba aiyaru-o tíguá tñaga waneiginiru haru howa lawanana bialu mo keba nahalimu. Ani nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lawai halubi mini wilo mana lolene ngadagua lalubi halimu.^j

**Garabaya biabe ale
bia hagamebi tinaga haru
hagamebi bulene ngago ogo**

⁵ Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tíguá tñaga haru haga dindini karu mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua mogo lowa baya hangu bilimu. Bialu howa Kerisonaga biabe bia harolo mitangi bialu henene minime bilimu.^k ⁶ Tíngaga haru hagame tí de hendedaore bayale berami lelonaga hangu ndo tí de na-hendedahabi bayale bialu halimu. Tí Kerisonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago tíguá gubalini howa biai halimu.

⁷ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa bi-

abe beramigo bame agalinaga bia harolo mitangi bialu ndo Anduane Homogonaga berolo mitangi bialu turu halu bilimu.⁸ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kamirubi nabini kamirubi ta nabi tíguá biabe bayale beramigonaga yolo Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ngulebirago mitangi bialu halimu.^l

⁹ Garabaya biabe ale bia hagarunaga haru hagaru-o tíguá tñaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo ogonidagua dege bialu halimu. Ani bialu howa ti-hondo, Nabirimiyagua bolebero laroni, bi ogonibi nalalimu. Tinagabi garabaya biabe ale bia haganagabi tí bibahendenaga Haru Haga mbiraore dahuliya andaga kago manda bilimu. Ibugua tí birimigonaga dabalu howa ta nabi mbiraore kami mitangi bialu dabaga ka.^m

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai
biagane aleru karulolene ogo**

¹⁰ Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga hongo holene timbuni ngagome tí mo hongo helowa halimu.ⁿ ¹¹ Dama Heyolabenaga ohowa mo hondo hagane mana ngagoria pi nale hongo howa bolangua hole tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane ale ngiraru karulai halimu.^o ¹² Iname wali agali baba wai berama ndogo dama tara tara hari daligaha karu baba wai bialu kama. Haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongo tara tara arumaheha karubi ti baba iname wai bialu kama. ¹³ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru áyu ogoni karulalimu. Ko holene ngangi

^f5:33 Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Mo 19.7

^g6:1 Min 23.22, Kl 3.20

^h6:2-3 Md 15.4

ⁱ6:2-3 Har 20.12, Man 5.16

^j6:4 Man 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Iba 78.4, Min 19.18, 22.6, Kl 3.21

^k6:5 2 Ko 7.15, Pb

2.12, Ta 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18

^l6:8 2 Ko 5.10, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11

^m6:9 Man 10.17,

Lm 2.11, Kl 3.25, 4.1

ⁿ6:10 1 Ko 16.13, Eb 1.19, 3.16, Kl 1.11

^o6:11 Lm 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Eb 4.14, 1 Te 5.8

tíguá waitigi baba hongo howa wai bu maro bialu hongohe dege haabo holeberami.^{pq}

¹⁴ Ani manda buwa wai bule nendebu halimu. Henene lolene tñaga mandibu ale ndibulo wuwa mini tigabi **galuhombenení** karulowa^r ¹⁵ mo palia holenenaga Bi Mana Debene lamima polene ge su ale karulo halimu.^s ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene humbi ale yu haabo halimu. Ogonime dama Heyolabeme hungu biaga timume tí bole biragola mo hundia habehe holeberami.^t ¹⁷ Pele mulene yu kamigo manda ale karulowa Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana gilibu ngago ibunaga Dinini ibugua tihondo ngiyago wai bulene ayu tibu ale mo yu halimu.^u ¹⁸ Ani bialu howa tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lalu laabo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua la lalu langiradagua bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo halimu. Ani bulenaga mamage halu wa-halu nape hibu lalu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karunaga tíguá ibuhondo bi la haabo halimu.^v ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bi lolengo langilo inagabi nde bi la halu halimu. Ani langiragola ina gi

nahe elae howa bi mana debenenaga galone ala pani nahe ngelenego bayuwa lawai holianagabi bi la halimu.²⁰ Áyu nde i dariba kagola kogoni howa bi mana debene ogoni lamima piaga i kogoni. Anigo ina bi mana debene ogoni lamulene ngadagua gi nahe elae howa lamulianagabi tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.^{wx}

Lamaro bialu lenego ogo

²¹ Inanaga hameiginiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa Anduane Homognaga biabe bia haga kago ibugua i bayale kogobi ina bialu kogobi tí hale halimulo te ogoni tí langulebira.^y ²² Ibugua ani langilo ina tí kamiria ibu pu laro. Ibugua ina kamarume bialu kamagnaga te tí langiragola tñaga mini mo hongo holebira.

²³ Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua Keriso hameiginibahende tihondo mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulene heba ngilo hamelo ko. ²⁴ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo gubalini holene wa nahe yu haabo karu tí heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene wiaabo helo hamelo ko.^z

P6:13 Yo 12.31, 14.30, Lm 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kl 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9

^q6:13 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 5.16 ^r6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8

^s6:15 Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lm 10.15 ^t6:16 1 Yo 5.4

^u6:17 Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hi 4.12, Mo 19.15

^v6:18 Md 26.41, Lg 18.1, Lm 12.12, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 ^w6:20 Ab 4.29, 2

Ko 3.12, Kl 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 ^x6:20 2 Ko 5.20, Pb 1.20, Pm 9-10

^y6:21 Ab 20.4, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Ta 3.12 ^z6:24 1 Pi 1.8

Pilibai

*Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo beba ogo gili binigo ibu garabaya andaha howa gilibu wia hene. Polohanda genda ho howa beba gili binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga agali maru hearume Pilibaini Keriso hameigini hearu mo guya halu ka layagola ibugua mana mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Genda ho henegoyu beba ogo gilibu wia henegome Polo ibuni Yasu Kerisoha mini hanahe holenebi turu holenebi handa walia henego mo walia ho nga.

Ala Polo ibu garabaya naheha Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearume Polo ibu buru pale hearia biamogo bialu mbirale maru wia henego ogoninaga kai lalu gilibu wia hene. Polohanda, Keriso hameigini ti mine nahe tini mo dindihanda halu mini Yasu Kerisohanda wiyadagua wialu holene nga, lene. Wali agali Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu hagago irane Yu wali agalinaga mamali mana biragome ndo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiragome holene gahenge yu haga, lene. Kerisoha ho gimbu bu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehonda minisha turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ngiaga ka, ogoninaga lalu gili bini.

Beba ogoriani Yasunaga talima pi agarume turu holenebi mini dungulo holenebi mo mbiraore ho holenebi hibulalu hongo ho holenebi uruni bibahende tinaga nga lalu gilibu wini. Ai

beba ogome Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo gubalini timbuniore ho henego mo walia ho nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago 1.1-11

Polohanda wali agalinaga la henegonaga nga 1.12-26

Polohanda, I ogobi kogoni, lalu lenego nga 1.27-2.18

Kerisoha howa ogodagua holene nga, lenego nga 2.19-30

Timodi Ebaborodaidasalambe biabe bilo manda manda bu winigonaga nga 3.1-4.9

Waitigi karu de hondo holene nga lenego nga 4.10-20

Polohanda ibu nenege ruhondo bi lenego nga 4.21-23

Lamaro bialu lenego nga

1 Polo Timodibi iyame Keriso Ya-sunaga biabe bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Pilibaini Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamirubi Keriso hameiginiru haru haga kamirubi biamogo biaga kamirubi tí bibahendehondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.^a

² Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduanne Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hame ledo.^b

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

³ Ina tí mitangi beroangi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laruli.^c ⁴ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tí bibahende mitangi biai halu turu howa bi la haruli.

⁵ Irane tíigua i biamogo bialu bi mana debene lamulene biabe ogoni pigane tehinaramangi howa bialu harimago áyubi bia ho wiaabo kamagonaga ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu kogoni. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehonda tíha

^a1:1 Ab 16.12-40

^b1:2 Lm 1.7, Ga 1.3, Pm 3

^c1:3 Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Eb 1.15-16

biabe bayale pigane biyagoni Keriso Yasunaga Horo harangi bia maro bule lowa ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebiralo manda bu ko.^{d7} Horo bibahendengi tí i-naga gubaliniha mitangi bu wiaabo ha-gago ogoni tihondo gubalini ho kogobiore bira. Biamogo bia holene bi-abe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ngiyago inaga hangu ndo tibi i-heba biabe mandagi howa bialu kama. I ala garabaya nahe hewangibi áyu garabaya bidagola kogo howabi wali agalime Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilo lamulenaga wai bialu kogola tibi nde ina haru mandagi bialu harimago kamagoni.⁸ Ina tihondo gubaliniore ho kogonigo gubalini holene ogoni Keriso Yasu ibun-inaga gubaliniha howa ho kogoni larogola ina heneneore larogo Ngode Data-galiwabe ibu manda bu ka.^e

⁹Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tñaga bi la haruligo ogo. Tínaga gubalini holene anda halu wiaabo helobi manda bulene henenebi daba ki bulene tiga tigabi heba anda halu wiaabo helonaga laruli.^f ¹⁰Mbirale dabolene ngagola bayaleorego dabalinulonaga bi la haruli. Ani dabarimiyaqua Kerisonaga Horo harangi tñi ko mbira para nahe tigatiga holeberami.^g ¹¹Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore lelonagabi ibu mini mo yaraga helonagabi mana tigabiore bulenenaga lini Yasu Keriso ibunime ngiagago ogoni tiba tolai helo ina bi ogoni la haruli.

Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga garabaya kogoni

¹²I hamene mbaliniru-o ihondo mbi-rale biyarume Bi Mana Debene henene-ore lo yu lelonaga biyago manda bil-

imulo hamelo ko.^h ¹³Ani bidago haru haganaga ami agali mamage haga bibahende karubi maru bibahende ogoriani karubi tigua i garabaya kogoni irane Kerisonaga biabe bia haga harugome kogoni manda biai ka.ⁱ ¹⁴Ai i garabaya anda kogome Keriso hameigin dewa karu tinaga miniha mo hongo kagola tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbi-raore hongohe wu ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lami-alu howa mo hongoore haragola gi nahe lalu ka.

¹⁵Ti marume tinaga miniha lai lolenebi ponana mini wu howabi Keriso mini lalu lamiaga ka. Ti marume mini henemane wu howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka. ¹⁶Bi mana debene wali agalime heneneore winidago lalu bayuwa yu tiga bilonaga i garabaya andaha helayada manda buwa ti marume gubalini howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka. ¹⁷Marume mini henene wu howa ndo tini mini mo yaraga holenaga Kerisonaga mini lalu lamiaga ka. Tigua i garabaya andaha koria tandaga nolene lone mo tago helonaga lamiaga ka.

¹⁸Nde abini. Ti mini ko wu howa layaguabi bayale wu howa layaguabi ta nabi tigua Kerisonaga mana dege lamiaga kago mitangi buwa i turu ho ko. Nde turu ha ho wiaabo holebero. ¹⁹Irane tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inaga bi la ho wiaabo haramiligobi Yasu Keriso Dinini ibugua i biamogo biaabo hagagomebi i golope holebiraore manda bido.^j ²⁰Inaga bu miniha howa bule hame lalubi mini dunubia ho kogobiore ogo. Ina biruligobi bi laruligobi mitangi bialu yu wa naholeberoore. Horo bibahendengi áyu kogoni howa gi nahe

^{d1:6} Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 ^{e1:8} Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 ^{f1:9} 1

Te 3.12, Pm 6 ^{g1:10} Lm 12.2, Eb 5.10, Pb 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hi 5.14

^{h1:12} 2 Ti 2.9 ^{i1:13} Ab 28.30, Eb 3.1 ^{j1:19} 2 Ko 1.11

mana lade haabo harulidagu laabo hole hame timbuni lo kogoni. **I** haruyaguabi homaruyaguabi ta nabi **ina** berogome Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga bialu holebero.^k ²¹**Ina** manda bidogo ogo. **I** haruyagua Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu holebero. Homaruyagua nde bay gibiore yu holebero.^l ²²**Ani** ndo **i** tingini nahome haabo haruyagua **ina** biabe bayaleore biaabo holiyanganabyiadagooleberogoyu ago daboabe tobaho ko.^m ²³Kirabalime **i** mini yani haga haga bidagola kogoni. **Inaore** dindi ogo wahanlu homalu Kerisola haabo hole polene-gore bayaleoredane hondo ko.ⁿ ²⁴**Ani** bibehego tí mitangi bialu tí bayale halimulonaga **i** tí heba haabo kogoni. ²⁵**Ani** ore bidalo manda bidogo **i** tí bibahende baba howa **ina** tí biamogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamigoha anda holenebi turu holenebi wia tago helo holebero. ²⁶Ogonidagua **i** tí heba lone kogola tígua Keriso Yasuha howa **i** tínaga hameigini kogo mitangi bialu Kerisonaga mini yaraga holene irane timbuniore wulebira.

²⁷**Anigo** galone buleneore ngago ogo. Wali agali baba howa tígua bi laramirubi mana beremirubi bibahende Kerisonaga bi mana debeneme ledadaguore bialu halimu. **Ina** tí kamiria handama ibiruyaguabi naibiruyaguabi tí mini mbiraho ka larane hale holebero. Tí hongo howa biabe mandagi ogo bima lalu wali agali marume bi mana debene hale howa mini mbiraore wilonaga bialu kami manda bulebero.^o ²⁸**Ani** beramigola tí baba waitigi haga bizarume tini koha polene ngagobi tí kamiru pele mulene yu holene ngagobi

walia holebira. Ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimeore bulebira. ²⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene hangu ndo ngini. Ibugua tí Kerisonaga howa tandaga na holenebi tihondo ngini.^p ³⁰Ala **ina** wai ogonidagua dege bialu hewaria tí de handarimigoni. Áyubi ogonidagua dege bialu kogoni hale ho kamigoni. Wai ogoni dege tíguaibi bialu kamigo manda bilimu.^q

Ina Keriso hameigini howa mo mbiraore holene nga lenego ogo

2 Tí Kerisoha kamigome tí mo hongo hagabe. Ibunaga gubalini holene me tígua miniha mo turu hagabe. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininila mini mo mbiraore ho haramilibe. Tína dara howa biamogo bia hagahaga beramilibe. ²Turu holene **iha tolai** helonaga tígua mitangi ogobi degedege wia gubalini hagahaga bia mini mbiraore ha mini mo mbiraore howa bi mbiraore la bigi bialu halimu. ³Tígua tígua mini mo yaraga holena gabí mine holena gabí mbira bulene nawi. Tína mo dindiha halu wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu halimu. Ina daliga kamagobi ndo ti dindiha ka manda nabili mu.^r ⁴Mbirale tína hangu-naga bule manda nabi howa wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bule manda bilimu.^s

Keriso ibuni mo dindiha hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo daligaore helenego ogo

⁵Tígua Keriso Yasu ibugua mini wiya dagua wilimu.^t

^k1:20 Lm 5.5, 8.19, Eb 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16

^l1:21 Ga 2.20

^m1:22 Lm 1.13

ⁿ1:23 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6

^o1:27 1 Ko 1.10, Eb 4.1, Pb 4.3, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12

P1:29 Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3, Eb 2.8

^q1:30 Ab 16.19-40, Pb 1.13, Kl 2.1, 1 Te 2.2

^r2:3 Lm 12.10, Ga 5.26, Eb 5.21, Pb 1.15-16, Ya 3.14

^s2:4 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5

^t2:5 Md 11.29, Yo 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6

⁶ Ibugua piganengi howa mini wiyago

Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.^u

Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela ogobi labolabo haabo hole lowa yania ho wiaabo hole manda nabi hene.

⁷ Ani nabi ibuni ala hayago yupe halu ibu biabe bia haaga ho dalini.^v

Ina kamaru taba henenedagua ibubi taba hanalu mo agali hene. Ibu agali ibuniore halu ha pani hene.

⁸ Ibugua bulene winigo biaore halu ibuni mo dindiha halu nde homolenebi karulape lalu ira bangani homole pene.^w

⁹ Irene ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya halu daligaore helo helenego ka.^x

Ani bu helowa ibugua marunaga mini bibahende bolangua hai halu ibuhondo mini timbuni gibiore mini.

¹⁰ Ani bidago hari daligaha karubi dindini kamarubi dindi andaneha karubi bibahendeme^{yz}

Yasunaga mini laragola hale howa geduli hanga ho birai holebira.

¹¹ Ani bu biruwa tigua latagi halu lalu,^a Yasu Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka, lalu

Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lolebira.

Dindini howa mo wá hagane ina holene ngago ogo

¹² Ani bidago inaga nenege turubiru o i tí heba harimangi ina bia larudagua hale halu tigua birimigoni. Áyu tíni

hangu kamigoni howabi ina bia larodagua buleneore ngagoni. Ina bi larogo haleore halu beramine. Tíguá biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi halubi inane hangu nakarulape kama mitangi bialubi tíninaga pele mulene Yasuhanda ngiyago ya maro bule ani bilim.^b ¹³ Irene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni tínaga miniha howa biabe biaabo halu ka. Ibu turu helo biabe bulene tíguá hame lalu bilimulo ibugua tí mo hamela halu biamogo bialu ka.^c

¹⁴ Wali agali marume tíguá beramigo hondowa, Tí kagua bialu kami, nalelo tíguá mbira beramigo bibahende bialu howa manga halu lai lalu howa nabilim.^d ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani birimiyagua wali agali mini kowibi mana ko biagabi karu ti heba howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini baya burugule holeberami. Holenenaga bi mana lamialu kamiru yakundi harini dedagobi howa tíguá mo wá halu holeberami. Ani bialu harimiyagua Kerisonaga Horo harangi ina harigani puabo halu harugobi biabe biaabo halu harugobi bame bu wahole ndo bialu harudagola tñhondo turu holebero.^e

¹⁷ Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ibuhondo mbitrale bo lomabu miagadagua mirimigoni. Ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mialu howa waini iba odo tago hagadagua inaga darama pela tago holene wiagua nde i turu holebero. I turu ho kodagua tñbi turu hamaga holene nga.^f ¹⁸ Ogo-

^u2:6 Yo 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3

^v2:7 Yo 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Ga 4.4, Hi 2.14, 2.17 ^w2:8 Md 26.39, 26.42, Yo 10.17-18, Lm 8.3, Hi 5.8, 12.2 ^x2:9 Yo 17.1-5, Ab 2.33, Eb 1.20-21, Hi 1.3-4 ^y2:10 Md 28.18, Lm 14.11, Mo 5.13 ^z2:10 Ais 45.23 ^a2:11 Yo 13.13, Ab 2.36, Lm 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 ^b2:12 Iba 2.11, Eb 6.5, Pb 1.5, 1 Pi 1.17 ^c2:13 Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hi 13.21 ^d2:14 Lm 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, 1 Pi 4.9

^e2:15-16 Man 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Md 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Ga 2.2, Eb 5.1, 5.8, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12 ^f2:17 Lm 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6

nidagua dege tí turu ho kamigoha *ibi* nde turu hamaga holebero.^g

Timodi Ebaborodaidasala libugua binigo ogo

¹⁹ I turu holiya tígua bialu kamigo te hale hoa howa Anduane Homogohanda Timodi tí kamiria ibilolene nga layagua nde *ina* abale ibilagua. ²⁰ Ina mitangi birulidagua marume mitangi nabiaga Timodihanda hangu mitangi biaga kago tíbi mitangi bialuore ka. ²¹ Wali agali bibahendeme Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bulene mitangi nabi tininaga biabe bulene hangu mitangi bialu ka.^h ²² Timodi ibu bayaleore kago tí manda bidami. Igiri mbirame ibu aba biamogo biagadagua Timodi ibu *í* heba bi mana debenenaga biabe bialu haribagoni tí manda bidami.ⁱ ²³ I garabaya kogoni tigua agi birabe handamaro buwa nde Timodi tí kamiria abale ibilole manda bu ko. ²⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ledadagua *ihondo* walia hayagua nde *ibi* abale ibule manda bido.

²⁵ Ina hamene Ebaborodaidasa ibubi tí kamiria dai bilo pu lolene nga manda bido. I buru pale hewaria tígua ibu, Pu, larimigome *í* biamogo bule ibiya. Ibalu ibugua *ila* Yasunaga biabebi waibi mandagi bialu hariba.^j ²⁶ Tígua ibu warago bo wiyago hale harimigo ibuni hale halu mini tumutumu wu howa tí kamiria ibule hamelo ka. ²⁷ Ibu warago timbuniore balu homolene kaware winigo ani wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dara halu biamogo biya. Ani biyadagoni ibu hangu ndo *ihondobi* dara halu biamogo biyago irane genda timbuni *iha* wia tago ho

winigo ibugua *í* dara halu biamogo biya. ²⁸ Anigo tígua ibu lone de hondowa turu halimulobi inaga dara holene ereba helobi ibu tí kamiria ibilo pu lolene karulape manda bu ko. ²⁹ Ibu ibirragola *tíbi* ibubi Kerisoha howa tígua turu halu, Hama, lalimu. Agali ogonibihondo mitangi timbuniore bu holene nga.^k ³⁰ Tígua *í* biamogo bua ho hemigo tíime bibe naheyagola Ebaborodaidasa ibugua bia aribia haya. Ani biyagola nde Keriso mitangi bialu biabe bialu hearia homolene kaware wini.^l

Tigabi henene holene ngago ogo

3 Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. I hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogoha howa turu haabo halu halimu. Bi ala larugodagua lone labe manga nahe howa tí bayuwa bialu halimulo biamogo bialu laro. ^{m2} Agali maru biango gabua ale howa ohalu mana ko biaga karume **dongone** podo mabu biagane mana harugo lowa bulene nga lagago tí de hondo halimu.ⁿ ³ Dongone podo mabu biagane mana henemaneyi ti ndo ina kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu ina haru kagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henemane mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu Keriso Yasuha howa ina turu haramali. Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego iname mo galone naharamali.^o ⁴ Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego galone ngayagua *í* gi nahe karulape bibehe kogoni. Mbiralime mana ogoni mo galone hayagua *ina* mo galone timbuniore holene manda bibehe kogoni.^p ⁵ I taba hanayangi howa horo halinini tigua *í*

^g2:18 Pb 3.1, 4.4 ^h2:21 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16

ⁱ2:22 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 ^j2:25 Pb 4.18

^k2:29 1 Ko 16.16-18, 1 Ti 5.17 ^l2:30 1 Ko 16.17, Pb 4.10 ^m3:1 2 Ko 13.11, Pb

2.18, 4.4 ⁿ3:2 Iba 22.16, 22.20, Lm 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Ga 5.2, 5.15, Mo 22.15

^o3:3 Lm 2.29 ^p3:4 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29

dongone podo mabu bini. I Isaraeleali howa Beniyamini hameigini mbirago kogoni. I aba aiyala libu Hiburu wali agaliore henego ibi Hiburu agaliore kogoni. I **Perisi** agali howa Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowini ngadagua bialu haga harugoni.⁴ ⁶Perisi agalinaga mana ogoni yu tiga bu harugonaga hongo walia halu Keriso hameigini heneru balu mo tandaga haabo haru. Mana lowinigome bulenebi nabulenebi wiadagua biaiore harugo ihondo mbira nakarulape biri lolene nawini.⁷ Áyu Kerisola howa ala galonedalo manda bialu harugoni ai nagaloneyane handa walia haru.⁸⁻⁹Ogoni dege ndo inaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu manda bu holene bayale gibiore ngagome mbirale bibahendeore nagaloneyane handa walia hai kogoni. Aniyane ina Keriso mitangi bialu ala yu haruruni bibahende wahai haru. Inaga yolo Keriso ibu kago ina yu tiga buwa ila ibula mbiraore holena bibahendeore ala yu harugoni ko ngubidago manda buwa wahai harogoni. Mana lowinigome bia layadagua ina bialu harugome mini tigabi wu ko manda bu harugo. Áyu ogonidagua ndo ina Keriso yu tiga bu kogome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, í mini tigabiwi kegoni, layagola ko.^{tu} ¹⁰Ina hameledogo hangu ogo i Keriso manda buwa ibu homowa mo heyahenegonaga hongobi manda bua ko. Ibugua tandaga nayadagua ibi tandaga nalu ibu homayadagua ibuha homolene

hamelo ko.^v ¹¹Irane i ibuha homowa mo heyaholebiraore lowa mini dunu bia ho kogoni.^w

Anda polene ngagoria hondo yalu polene ngago ogo

¹²Ina larugoni áyu i bolangua howabi i bayaleore kogoni lalubi ndo laru. Ani nabigo i Keriso Yasu ibugua i mo ibunaga henego kogoni howa ai i hameledogo larugo muleore lalu hongo howa pialu kogoni.^x ¹³Hamene mbaliniru-o heneneore larogo ina hamelelo larugoni abale yu kogonidalo manda nabido. Galone mbiraore dege biruligo langero. Inaga erembiraha ngaru embeda halu deme ngane hendedogo mule bayuwa hendedogoria hondo yalu puabo haruli.^y ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuni howa, Dahuliya andagani holene mo yule íbu, lalu olene go ihondo ngilo ina pumaro bulene ngagoria hondo yalu puabo halu ko.^z

¹⁵Keriso hameigini mini bogabi kamaru iname ogonidagua mitangi bialu holene nga. Tí maru kamirume ogonidagua ndo tara bialu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia holebira.^a ¹⁶Ogoni áyu kamagoni howa mana bayale ala mo yu harimagoni hongo howa yalu puabo hamiya.^b

¹⁷Hamene mbaliniru-o tí bibahendeme ina birulidagua biaabo halimu. Iname bialu haramalidagua marume bialu karu de handalu bilimu.^c ¹⁸Ina tí ala langiaabo halu harugo áyu nde de ibala

⁴3:5 Lg 1.59, Ab 23.6, 26.5, Lm 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 ^r3:6 Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11

^s3:7 Md 13.44-46 ^t3:8-9 Yar 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kl 2.2

^u3:8-9 Lm 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Ga 2.16

^v3:10 Lm 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Ga 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13

^w3:11 Lg 14.14, Ab 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 20.5-6 ^x3:12 Ab 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hi 12.23 ^y3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hi 6.1

^z3:14 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hi 3.1, 12.1 ^a3:15 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Ga 5.10 ^b3:16 Lm 12.16, 15.5, Ga 6.16 ^c3:17 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3

haru howa langerogo wali agali de-wali tigua bialu kagome Keriso ira banguani homayagonaga mo waitigi haga-ka.^d ¹⁹Ani bialu karu ti heli dindi polene nga. Tini tinginime dimagoli holene hame lagabi ti taga holene ngag-onaga mine halu karuni tigua din-dini ngaru hangu mitangi buwa bialu haga.^e ²⁰Ai ina dahuliya andaganaga wali agali kamaru inanaga Pele Ngiaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dahuliya andaga howa daiore bilo lowa hondo kama.^f ²¹Ibugua inanaga tingini hongo nahe kamagoni mo taraore halu ibuni-naga tingini bayaa taraore kagobi dege mo karula holebira. Ibugua bibahende ngarubi karubi haru hai hole ibunaga hongo gibi kagome haru hagago hongo ogonime ina mo tara holebira.^g

Mana bulene ngaru ogo

4 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí gubalini halu de hondole lalu ko. Tíguia i mo turu haramiligonagabi ina biabe birug-onaga lini tí kamigo hondowabi inaga mini yanga ledagola ko. Ani bidago i-naga nenege turubiru-o tí Keriso howa ema nabi mini bilina ho halimu.^h

² Yuodia Sindigila libuhondo bi mbira loa kogo ogo. Libu Keriso hamewane biruwa mini mbiraore nahe bedabigo mini mbiraore ho biralibu laro. ³I hamene heneneore kego ína wali ogoni labo biamogo bia habe. Bi mana debe-nenaga biabe buliya libugua i biamogo bia haya. Libugua biyadagua Kele-

mendi ibuguabi maru kamirumebi ina haru biabe mandagi birimagoni. Tinaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani haabobo holene yu kamarunaga mini bilibu ngagoria bilibu ngagoni.ⁱ

⁴ Tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamigo-naga turu haabo holene nga. Lone loy-an berogo turuore ho halimu.^j

⁵ Wali agali bibahende karume ti mini baya giviwi gedaore kamigo manda bilo mini baya givi wuwa halimu. Anduane Homogo dai bulene tu kaware ngagoni.^k ⁶Tí mini burugu lo nahe howa mbirale nayi kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngilo bi lamiaabo halimu. Ibu hondo ngi lalu howa gubaliniore howa kai lalu ngi lalimu.^l ⁷Ani larimiyaqua tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia holene dindi agalinaga manda buleneme mitangi nabibehe ngago ogonime tínga gubalinibi minibi haru holebira.^m

⁸ Bi ogo lamaro bialu laro. Hamene mbaliniru tínga miniha bayale bulenebi mana bayalenaga mini yaraga holenebi henene lolenebi mini daliga wulenebi mini tigabi holenebi mini ga-henge holenebi bayale holenebi mini lene holenebi urunibime tínga miniha tolai helo halimu.ⁿ ⁹Ina bi larugobi mana birugobi handalu mo yu harim-igodagua bu manda bialu halimu. Ani birimiyaqua mo palia holene ngiagane Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí heba holebira.^o

^d**3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, Ga 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Pb 1.15-16

^e**3:19** Lm 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1

^f**3:20** Eb 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 ^g**3:21** Lm 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Eb 1.19, Kl 3.4 ^h**4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 ⁱ**4:3** Iba 69.28, Lg 10.20, Mo 3.5, 20.12

^j**4:4** Lm 12.12, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 ^k**4:5** Hi 10.25, 10.37, Ya 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8 ^l**4:6** Min 16.3, Md 6.25-34, Lg 12.22-31, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7

^m**4:7** Ais 26.3, Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, Kl 3.15 ⁿ**4:8** Lm 12.17

^o**4:9** Lm 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 13.20

Tigua ihondo ngirimigonaga kai laro, lenego ogo

¹⁰ Bambaore tígua i mitangi bialu bi-amogo birimidagua áyubi lone mitangi bialu biamogo bulene wiaria handa walia harimigonaga i Anduane Homogoha howa turu ho kogoni. Tígua i mitangi nabi harimi ndo mitangi biaabo howa biamogo bulene henge dege handa walia nahe harimi manda bido. ¹¹ Ani birimigola i buru pale harugo lalu ndo larogoni. Ini yidogoniore yuwa holenego karulapeoreyane handa walia kogoni.^p ¹² I nayi buru pale howabi dewa yu howabi mini bilina ho kogoni. Mbira hangu ogodagua bulene wiaria handa walia haru. Mbiraha piruyaguabi haruyaguabi tomo karulape nowa haruyaguabi nane haruyaguabi emene yu haruyaguabi timbuni yu haruyaguabi i turu haabo ho kogoni.^q

¹³ Keriso ibugua ihondo hongo ngoragome ina bibahende bulenego hongo karulape ho ko.^r

¹⁴ Tígua nde i genda dewa yu hewago hondowa biamogo birimigo bayaleore birimigoni. ¹⁵ Ala ina Masedonia dindi wahalu Bi Mana Debene pigane lamima pialu hewaria biabe ogoni ina buliyanaga Keriso hameigini Pilipai tanoni kamiru tí degeme i biamogo bialu muni ngirimigoni.^s ¹⁶ I Tesalonaiga hewariabi i biamogo bialu harimigo halu mbira hangu ndo halu kibi biamogo birimigoni.^t ¹⁷ Tígua

ihondo mbirale ngilimulo hame lowa hangu ndo tínaga yu kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maru ngia tago helonaga hamelo ko. ¹⁸ Tígua inaga wia harimiyago mirugonaga laro. O biaruni dewaoreya maru ibira holene yu ko. Tígua Ebaborodaidaasa ibuhondo inaga mbirale wia harimiyaru bibahende yalu ibalu ngiyago dewaore bolangua howa ngirimiyia. Mbirale ngabi bayaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miragola hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu hagago ale tígua i ngirimigoni.^u ¹⁹ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ibunaga mbirale dewa baya gibi Keriso Yasuha ngaru tíhondo ngulene ngago karulapeore ngulebira.^v ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Aba kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaaboboore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.^w

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamiru hangu hanguhondo mitangi bu ko lalu lawia haro. Keriso hameigini i heba karu tiguabi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. ²² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru ogoria karubi maru Lomonganaga Kini andagaha karubi bibahendeme, Tí mitangi timbuni ho kama, lalu lawia hara.^x

²³ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

P4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 44:12 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27

^r4:13 Yo 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 ^s4:15 2 Ko 11.9 ^t4:16 Ab 17.1

^u4:18 Har 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Eb 5.2, Pb 2.25, Hi 13.16

^v4:19 Iba 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Eb 1.7 ^w4:20 Lm 16.27, Ga 1.5 ^x4:22 Pb 1.13

Kolosi

*Polohand Keriso hameigini Kolosini
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Kolosi tano ogoni Esia dindi haguane tano mini Ebesa howa uyura ni tagira ibiragohayagi wini. Polo ibugua ndo agali marume Kolosi wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene lawai hayagola wali agali maru hearume mini beregedalu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani biyagola howa Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearuhondo, Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu ka, layagola Polohanda hale howa beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago bayuwaore manda bialu ibunaga pele mulene yu hai halimulo hari daligaha haru haga karubi haguane karubi mitangi bialu mini yaraga holene nga, lene. Tigua ogoni hangu ndo mana tara tara bulene nabulene lalubi dongone podo mabu bulene nga lalubi uruni ale dewa lawai haga hene. Bi ogoni layagola hale howa Polohanda o biarume ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hayada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadaguaore bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Polohanda beba ogoni gilibu wia hayagola agali mini Tiyigasa ibugua Kolosi yu pene. Tiyigasa ibu Onisi-masi heba pialu libu pene. Onisi-masi ibu garabaya biabe ale biaga henego ibunaga anduane mini Pilimono-

hondo beba mende Polohanda gilibu wia henego ngagoni.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-8

Polohanda kai lalu lenegonaga nga
1.9-2.19

Keriso ibuni kagobi ibu biabe binigonagabi nga 2.20-4.6

Kerisoha howa gahenge holenenaga nga 4.7-18

Lamaro bialu lenego nga

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga **abosolo** kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodi ibubi iyame^y ²Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tí ina hameigini Kerisoha howa mini bilinahe haabo howa Kolosini kamiru tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba. Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hame ledo.^z

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu bi lenego ogo

³Iyame inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo tñaga bi la halu howa kai laabo harabali.^a ⁴Tí kamirume Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiaabo howa kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho haramiligobi iyame hale howa kai lalu harabali.^b

⁵Bi lamulene heneneore ogoni Bi Mana Debene tí hemiria pigane ibiyagola mana ogoniha tígua mini dunu bia ho holene wiago hale harimi. Ani buwa tígua mini mbiraore wirimigobi gubalini harimigobi tene tñaga mini dunu bia ho kamigo dahuliya andagaha do ho ngane hendedamigo ogoni.^c ⁶Bi

^y1:1 Eb 1.1 ^z1:2 Lm 1.7 ^a1:3 Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3 ^b1:4 Eb 1.15, Hi 6.10

^c1:5 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4

mana debene ogonime turu holene lini dewa mo da halubi wali agali dindi bibahendeni kagoha anda halubi ka. Tígu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holene ngiyago pigane hale howa heneneoreyane handa walia ho harimengi howa bi mana debene ogoni anda haabo halu ka.^d ⁷ Ebaborasa inanaga biabe biamogo biaga turubiore kago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hayago mana ogoni tíhondo lawai hayagoni. Ibugua mini bilinahe howa Kerisonaga biabe bialu iyanaga bia haga ka.^e ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíhondo gubalini holene ngiyagoni Ebaborasahanda iyahondo langiya.

⁹ Tí ogonibi kami lalu pigane hale haribangi howa iyame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tígaga bi la haabo halu henego kaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago manda bulene tíha tolai helobi mini gigabi wulenebi mitangi bulenebi bibahende ibunaga Dinini ibugua ngiaga ngaru tíha wilobi iyame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kaba.^f ¹⁰ Ani larabago ibugua biragola tígu Anduane Homogohanda tí halimulo hame ledadagua halubi ibu turu helo bulene ngadagua bialubi holeberami. Ani bialu kamigola tíha howa lini bayale dewa datagi halu tígu biabe bayale tara tararu bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi kagolo manda bulene anda halubi holeberami.^g ¹¹⁻¹² Tígaga gendabiru ngagola ta nabi howa tí ema nabi hongo haabo

halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene baya taraore kagome ibugua tí mo hongo helo laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali wá holene kagoria kagola howa tíhondo mule manda bu wini ngago Abahanda tí kamirubi ta halu ngule lowa tí mo karulape henego manda bialu tígu turu howa ibuhondo kai lalimu.^h ¹³ Aruma holenenaga hongome ina dariba ho wiaria hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gini mialu ibu Iginí gubaliniore ho kagome handame ho kagoria ina bayuwa haru anda ibuwa heleda.ⁱ ¹⁴ Iginí ogoni ibugua iname ko birimago domo wahalu ina golope ho helene kama.^j

Keriso ibunibi ibugua biabe biagagobi ogo

¹⁵ Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe iname de nahandabehe kagobi howa ibugua ina walia halu ka. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí wahene howa mbirale bibahende wabini karunagabi ngarunagabi ibu haguaneore ka.^k ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginí howa hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabini. Deme handabehe karubi ngarubi nahandabehe karubi ngarubi hari daligaha hongo tara tarahé karubi homogo karubi haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi bibahendeore ibuwa howa wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginí howa uruni bibahendeore ibu Igininaga helo wabiai hene.^l ¹⁷ Uruni bibahendeore ala hene ndo Keriso ibu alaore howa bibahendeore karubi ngarubi ti Kerisoha ho gimbu bu halu

^d1:6 Yo 15.16, Eb 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 ^e1:7 Kl 4.12, Pm 23 ^f1:9 Lm 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Eb 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 5.10, 5.17, Pb 1.9 ^g1:10 Yo 15.16, Eb 2.10, 4.1, Pb 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hi 13.21 ^h1:11-12 Eb 1.11, 1.18, 1.19, 3.16, 4.2 ⁱ1:13 Lg 22.53, Eb 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 ^j1:14 Eb 1.6-7 ^k1:15 Yo 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hi 1.3
^l1:16 Yo 1.3, 1.10, Lm 8.38, 11.36, Hi 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22

ibugua tinaga holene yamaga hai howa ka.^m¹⁸ Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ibunaga tingini howa ibuni haguane ka. Tingini ogoninaga holene tene ibuni ka. Bibahende karubi ngarubinaga haguane ibuni hanguore helo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini wahene henego homalu tongolo miyagola mo heyahene.ⁿ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda binidagua ibu Igini ibuni kagobiore kagoni.^o²⁰ Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa mbirale bibahendeore karubi ngarubi ibu kagoria haru dai bule manda bini. Ibu Igini ira bangani homayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindini karubi ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ngarubi bibahendeore mo palia hai howa ibuni kagoria haru dai biai hene.^p

²¹ Ala tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu kaundiaore pu harimi. Ogoni tígua mana ko bialu harimigomebi mini ko wialu harimigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigoni.^q²² Áyu nde ibu Igini ibugua tandaga nalu homayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga mo nenege helene kami. Ani binigo irane tíni ibuhondo loma bia hene howabi mini gahenge karulo howabi ko mbira tíha para nahebi kamigola ibunaga deni haru ibulenaga ani bini.^r²³ Tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ema nabi wiaabo ho halimu. Bi mana debene hale harimigome mini dunubiae holene ngyiago yu wa nahe yani ho halimu. Bi mana debene ogoni wali agali dindi

bibahendeni karuhondo lamiai henego ogoninaga biabe bia haga mo hela henego i Polo kogoni.^s

Polo handa Keriso hameiginirunaga biabe bia haga henego ogo

²⁴ Ina tígua tandaga na harogonaga turu ho ko. Keriso hameigini bibahende karu Kerisonaga tingini kago ina ininaga tinginiha tígua tandaga na harogome Keriso ibugua tandaga ala nala ho winigo ina na tago halu namaro bero.^t

²⁵ Keriso hameigini bibahende karunaga biabe bia haga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i dabo helenego kogoni. Tí bayale halimulonaga ibugua biabe ogoni ina buliya ihondo ngini. Biabe ogoni Kerisonaga bi mana galone ngaru lamiai holene i ngiya.^u

²⁶ Kerisonaga bi mana ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore wali agali bibahende hearuhondo mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu ogoni ibunaga wali agaliruhondoore walia halu ka.^v

²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba manda bu winigo ngago ogoni mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ibunaga wali agalihondo walia holene manda bu hene. Wá holene bi mana baya burugule ogoni wali agali taratara bibahendeore karunaga nga. Bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenedagoni Keriso ibu tíha kagoni. Ani bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga baya taraore holene tígabí wulebirago mini dunubiae ho holene nga.^w²⁸ Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana galone wali agali bibahendeore kuru ta nabihondo lamiai haramali.

^m**1:17** Yo 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6

ⁿ**1:18** Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Eb 1.10,

1.22-23, Mo 1.5

^o**1:19** Yo 1.16, 3.34, Kl 2.9

^p**1:20** Lm 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Eb 1.7,

1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Yo 2.2

^q**1:21** Lm 5.10, Eb 2.12, 4.18, Ta 1.15-16

^r**1:22** Eb 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Ta 2.14

^s**1:23** Mg 16.15, Eb 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 3.14

^t**1:24** Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Eb 1.23, 3.13, Pb 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8

^u**1:25** Eb 3.2, 3.7-8

^v**1:26** Lm 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10

^w**1:27** Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Eb 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1

Iname wali agali bibahendeore Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa mini bogabiore helo ibuhondo mule ti hangu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni haru poramali. Ani bulenaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngiyarume wali agali bibahendeore mana nakarulape bialu holigo lowa ti lawai halu haramali.^x ²⁹ Biabe ogoni biai holenaga Kerisonaga hongo tara iha howa biabe bialu kagome *i* mo hongo halu kagola *ina* hibu lalu biabe erekubi bialu kogoni.^y

2 Tí kamirubi wali agali Leodisianni karubi wali agali maru *i* de nahende karubi tí bibahendenaga biabe erekui ogobi howa bialu harugo lalu langua ko. ² Tí bibahende bu habaneha gi nahe howa hongo holene *tolai* helobi tí gubalini gagahaga bu kamigome tí mo mbiraore helobi mini homogo holene manda bulene heneneoreme tí mini mbiraore wirimigo hongo helobi *ina* biabe ogoni bialu kogoni. Tí ogonibi kamigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenego Keriso ibuniore kago tí manda bu holeberami.^z ³ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi baya burugule do ho ngaru uruni bibahende Keriso ibuni panga duguaga ki howa ibugua dugualu mo pani haga ka.^a

⁴ Aniore bidago lalu langerogoni agali marume bi mana taranaga lalu ogoni heneneore larama laragola tí kamirume tigua bi laragoni baya gibiore larabe toba harimiyagua ogoni tí mo hondo holebirago de hondo halimu.^b ⁵ Ini tí heba nahe kogonigo *inaga* mini dininila

tí heba howa tígua Kerisoha mini mbi-raore wuwa mini bilinahe haabo kamigo hondowa *i* turu timbuni ho kogoni.^c

Ina Kerisoha howa holeneore inaha *tolai* hagago ogo

⁶ Tígua Keriso Yasu ibu tínaga Anduanne Homogo ka lalu yu tiga birimigo ibu heba ho gimbu bu haabo halimu. ⁷ Tígua ira pini dindiha piagadagua tínaga pini Keriso ibuha pelowa halu anda geneni anda biagadagua tínaga holene Kerisoni tiaga ho halimu. Marume tihondo lawai hayadagua tígua Kerisohondo mini mbi-raore wirimigo hongo ho wiaabo halu *kai* lolene tíha howa *tolo* tagi helo halimu.^d

⁸ Agali marume agalinaga manda bulenemebi dambabi lalu mo hondo holene mebi tí minuligo de hondo halimu. Tigua Keriso mo tene howa ndo tini mamalime mana lawai henegobi dindi tawebi damanagabi mo tene howa laga ka.^e ⁹ Keriso ibu agali hole dindini ibu heangi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobiore howa ibu tinginihe ka.^f ¹⁰ Tíbi Kerisoha ho gimbu birimigome holeneore yu hai kamigoni. Dama haru haga karubi haguane maru karubi uruni bibahende-naga haguaneore Keriso ibu ka.^g

¹¹ Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamiru agalinaga ***dongone*** podo mabu biagadagua bialu ndo Kerisonaga dongone podayagome tínaga mini konaga hongo podo wahalu tí golope henego kami.^h ¹² Tí baboraya birimingi tí Keriso heba hora hamaga harimi. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe kagome Keriso mo heya

^x1:28 Eb 4.13, 5.27 ^y1:29 Ab 20.20, 20.27, Eb 3.7, 3.20, Pb 4.13

^z2:2 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.4, 3.18, Pb 3.8, Kl 1.26, 3.14 ^a2:3 Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Eb 1.8, 3.19 ^b2:4 Lm 16.18, Eb 4.14, 5.6, Kl 2.8

^c2:5 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 ^d2:7 Eb 2.20-22, 3.17, Kl 1.23

^e2:8 Ga 4.3, 4.9, Eb 5.6, Kl 2.3, 2.18-20, Hi 13.9 ^f2:9 Yo 1.14-16, Kl 1.19

^g2:10 Eb 1.21-22 ^h2:11 Lm 2.29

henego tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa baboraya birimigome tíbi Keriso heba mo heyamaga henego kami.ⁱ ¹³ Ala tígua ko birimigomebi tí Yu ndo wali agali tara tara howa **Mana** lowinigoha tagira harimigomebi tínaga dinini homene ale hemigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Keriso heba mo hela dai binigo kami. Iname ko bibahende birimago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua domo wahai hene.^j ¹⁴ Mana lo wiago pugualu iname ko bialu harimagome dano ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mo wahene. Mana lowini ogonime bulene nga leagome ina dariba ho wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yalu puwa Kerisonaga ira bangani ba para ho wahene.^k ¹⁵ Ira banga ogoriani Keriso ibugua hari daligaha haru haga hearubi hondo haga hearubi tinaga hongo holene wiaru bibahende tongolope hai howa wali agali bibahende de hendelo ibuni hangu wayali ko lalu ti hende howa haru halu puabo hene.^l

¹⁶ Ani binigo wali agali marume tíhondo tomo ogo na ogo nanabe lolene nawi. Horo maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho holene ngabe nawibe lolenebi Ege Mbira Ngabulo haragonaga tomo dawa nolene ngabe nawibe lolenebi **Sabada** horo mitangi bu holene ngabe nawibe lalu bi urunidagua tíhondo lolene nawi.^m ¹⁷ Mana uruni maha ibulebiragonaga manane walia hene nga. Galoneore Keriso ibuni ka.ⁿ ¹⁸ Mbiralime emaga ale tara mbira hendenego te mine halu langiragome tí mo guya nahelo halimu. Ogoni ibugua ke halu ibuni mo dindi hetingi howa lalu, Dahuliyalihondo bi

pupu wuleneore nga, laga ka. Ani biaga kago ibu dindi mana hangu mitangi buwa irane nawi ngagoria mine halu ¹⁹ ibugua Keriso inanaga haguane kago yu wahaga ka. Kerisonaga tingini ina kamago tingini ogoni Keriso ibuni haru howa tomo mialu kuni gungubunibi mo gimbu buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda anda helo hame ledadagua mo anda haga ka.^o

Keriso heba homalu holene ngago ogo

²⁰ Tí Keriso heba homamaga harimigome dindini howa biaganemebi damanaga hongomebi tí ala dariba ho wiyago golope henego kamigon. Anigo dindi mana biaga karume bialu kadagua dege bialu kamigo irane agibe. Dindini karume bulenebi nabulenebi ngarunaga bi larago hale howa bialu kamigo agibe.^p ²¹ Tigua bi urubi laga, Ogo nanabe. Ogo nayabe. Ogo ela nahabe, laga.^q ²² Uruni ala agalime dege wabuwa lawai halu biaga winigo áyu uruni bibahende bialu karia galone nabulene wiaga.^r ²³ Tigua hibu lowa dahuliyalihondo bi pupu wiagabi ke halu mo dindi hetingi hagabi tingini tandaga helo biagabi karu mana urunibi birago hondowa mini gigabiwinaga manani howa bira bada manda buleberami. Anigo mana urunibi biragome tingininaga dimagoli holene ngago mo wahelonaga ndo biaga ka.

3 Tí Keriso heba halimulonaga mo heyamaga henego kami. Ani bu kamigo tígua dahuliyia andaga Keriso ibuninaga dagiani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigayahagi bedagoha mbirale ngarunaga mitangi

ⁱ2:12 Lm 6.4, Eb 1.19-20, 3.7, Kl 3.1

^j2:13 Eb 2.1-5

^k2:14 Eb 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24

^l2:15 Kl 1.13

^m2:16 Lm 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Ga 4.10
4.15-16 ⁿ2:20 Ga 4.3-5, 4.9

^o2:17 Hi 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 ^o2:19 Eb 2.21,
^q2:21 1 Ti 4.3 ^r2:22 Ais 29.13, Md 15.9

bialu ogoriani gubalini paga ho halimu.
^{s2} Mbirale dindini ngaru mitangi nabi daligani ngaru mitangi bialu ogoriani mini paga ho halimu.^{t3} Irane tí homene howa tñaga holene Keriso heba Ngode Datagaliwabeha do howa kamigon.^u
⁴ Tñaga holene gahenge Keriso ibuniore kago ibu ha pani harangi tíbi ibu heba ha pani halu ibunaga baya taraore holene yu holeberami.^v

Holene ala tawebi gahengebi ngago ogo

⁵ Anigo tiba mini ala tawenaga hame lagane yu howa bialu kamiru mo homa halimu. Uruni wali agali kayu bulenebi mini ko wuwa bulenebi dimagoli holenebi hame lowa ela holenebi dimagoli howa í hangu wua holenebi uruni bibahende mo homa hai halimu. í hangu wua holene larugo ogoni mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wiaga mana ale nga.^w ⁶ Mana urunibi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana mo wahaga karu tiha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene wulebira.^x ⁷ Ala tingininaga hame lagane urunime tí haru howa tigua, Bidaba, layadagua bialu harimigoni.^y

⁸ Anigo áyu mana uru bibahende wahai halimu. Keba holenebi dimagoli holenebi handabe manga holenebi wahaiore halimu. Mege bulenebi bi ko lolenebi tñaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibulene nawi.^z ⁹ Tíni tindule lagalaga nabilimu. Mini ko wuwa bialu haramiligo golo wahowa ^{a10} mini

gahengenaga karulo harimigoore kami. Mini gahenge ogoninaga wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni ale helo wabialu haabo ka. Tíguá ibu kago manda biaiore halimulo ibugua tí ani mo manda bia halu ka.^b ¹¹ Ani biragome tí Yu wali agali ndo taratarabi Yu wali agalibi **dongone** podo mabu binibi nabinibi Girigi bi nalagabi mana nahendenego biagabi garabaya biabe ale bia hagabi nabia hagabi kamiyagua urunibi taratara ndo tí mbiraore hangu kami. Galoneorego Keriso ibuni hangu ka. Ibu ina bibahendeha hai ka.^c

¹² Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu kamigon. Ibugua tí gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo tí dabo hellengo kami. Anigo tíguá dara holenebi biamogo bulenebi tíni mo dindiha ho holenebi bayuwa de hondowa bulenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi urunibi karulai halimu.^{de} ¹³ Tíguá wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bulenebi marume tíhondo ko biragola la nabi wahaga bialu halimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ko birimigo domo wahayadagua tíguá nde marume birago la nabi wahalimu.^f ¹⁴ Bayale bulene uruni heba gubalini holene wia tago holene nga. Gubalini holene ogonime bibahende hangu hangu ngaru mo mbiraore howa baya gibi halu mo gimbu biaga.^g ¹⁵ Kerisohanda mo palia holene tíhondo ngiyagome tñaga bu miniha bayuwa dabalu bilimulonaga ngidagoni. Mo palia holene ogoni tñaga wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tingini homane mbi-

^{s3:1} Iba 110.1, Mg 12.36, 16.19, Eb 1.20, Pb 1.30, Kl 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2

^{t3:2} Md 6.33 ^{u3:3} Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Ga 2.20, Kl 2.20

^{v3:4} Yo 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Pb 1.21, 1 Yo 3.2 ^{w3:5} Lm 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Ga 5.24, Eb 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 ^{x3:6} Eb 5.6 ^{y3:7} Lm 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.2 ^{z3:8} Eb 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 ^{a3:9} Eb 4.22

^{b3:10} Pig 1.26, Lm 12.2, Eb 2.10, 4.24 ^{c3:11} Lm 10.12, Ga 3.28, Eb 1.23

^{d3:12} Ga 5.22, Eb 4.32, Pb 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 ^{e3:12} Eb 4.2

^{f3:13} Mg 11.25, Eb 4.32, 5.2 ^{g3:14} Lm 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Eb 4.3

raoreha howa olene. Ani binigo tí turu halu kai lalu halimu.^h ¹⁶Kerisonaga bi mana bayu burugule mini homogo holene ngago tñaga bu miniha helowa halimu. Mini gigabiwi howa tígua tñi lawai hagahaga bialu lo tiga bigibigi bialu halimu. Anduane Homogonaga ***mbugani*** iba gana ngagobi lotunaga iba ganabi Dinini ibugua tí iba gana lawai haragobi bayuwa bi tabalu tñaga bu miniha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu.ⁱ ¹⁷Tígua beramirubi laramirubi bibahendeore Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa bulene nga. Ani bialu Yasu togoni howa Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu.^k

Iname holene gahenge yu hawa bulene ngago ogo

¹⁸Agali oneru-o tí Keriso hamewane biruwa tñaga agalinime bia laradagua hale halu bilimu.^l

¹⁹Wali bereru-o tñaga onehondo bi tandagabi nale gubalini ho halimu.^m

²⁰Waneiginiru-o tí Keriso hameigini howa tñaga aba aiyalame bi laradagua hale halu biaabo holene nga. Ognidagua beremigome Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu halu kami.ⁿ

²¹Waneigini aba aiyaru-o tígua tñaga waneiginime genda holigo lawanana nabilimu.^o

²²Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tígua tñaga haru haga dindini karume bia laradagua biai halimu. Tñaga haru hagame tí de hendedaore bayale biaga ka lelonaga hangu bulemini. Ani ndo tí de nahendedahabi mini tigabi wu howa bayale dege bialu halimu. Tígua Andu-

ane Homogo mitangi bu kamigonaga biabe bialu kamigo manda buwa bialu halimu.^{pq} ²³Mbirale beramigo bibahende ta nabi bialu howa tígua agalinaga biabe bia harolo mitangi nabi Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia harolo mitangi bialu gubaliniore howa bilimu. ²⁴Anduane Homogo ibugua tñaga yolo ngule wu kago manda bu halimu. Yolo ogoni ibugua ibunaga wali agali karuhondo mulebero lowinigo do ho ngago tígua yu holeberami. Tñaga Haguane henene Keriso ibuniore kago tígua biabe ogoni ibunagaore bia haramili.^r ²⁵Ko bialu karu hangu hangu ta nabi ibuni ko biyadagua pani miadai bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali daba ki buwa tini biyadagua ogobi degedegede daba ki bulebira.^s

4 Haguane kamiru-o tñaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga karuhondo tiga tiga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu. Tibi tñaga Haguane dahuliya andagaha helowa bialu kamigo manda buwa halimu.^t

Bulene ngarunaga lenego ogo

²Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la ho wiaabo halimu. Ani bialu howa mini palia hondo nahe howa horo bibahendengi ibuhondo kai laabo halimu.^u ³Ani lalu howa dege tígua inanaga bi la halu halimu. Ani laramigola howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana Kerisoha howa ala mo pani nahe ngelegenego lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina henge ngialu panga dugua helonaga bi la halu halimu. Irane ogoninaga i áyu garabaya kogoni.^v

^h**3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Eb 2.16-17, 4.4, Pb 4.7 ⁱ**3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 5.19, Kl 4.6 ^j**3:16** Eb 5.19-20 ^k**3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hi 13.15
l3:18 Eb 5.22, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 ^m**3:19** Eb 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 ⁿ**3:20** Eb 5.24, 6.1, Ta 2.9 ^o**3:21** Eb 6.4 ^p**3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, Ta 2.9 ^q**3:22** Eb 6.5-8
r3:24 1 Ko 7.22 ^s**3:25** Man 10.17, Lm 2.11, Eb 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 ^t**4:1** LBM 25.43,
25.53, Eb 6.9 ^u**4:2** Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6 ^v**4:3** Lm 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Eb 6.19

⁴Ina bi mana lamialu howa wali agali-hondo lamulene ngadaguaore tí bayuwa wálelo lamulianaga Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi la halimu.^w

5 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karu de hondowa tí mini gibabi wialu tihondo bayale bulene henge ngidaru mohole nabi halimu.^x ⁶Tíguia bi lalu howa wali agalime hale hoa haabo helo bi bayuwa lalu halimu. Mbirame tí mo bila haragola tíguia bayuwa ladai agua bule lowa manda bu halimu.^y

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

⁷Ina hamene turubiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa biabe biaabo hagago iname Anduane Homogonaga biabe mandagi birimago ibuguia ina bialu kogonaga te hale halimulo tihondo langulebira.^{za} ⁸Ibugua ani langilo ina ibu tí kamiria pu larogoni. Ibugua ina kamarume bialu kamagonaga te tí langiragome tíngaga mini mo hongo holebira. ⁹Ina hamene turubiore Onisisimasi ibu mini bilinahe howa tí aria mbira hayagoni ibubi Tiyagasa heba ibulebira. Libugua ogoria biraru te bibahende tí hondo ibalu langiae holebira.^b

¹⁰Agali Arisadagasa mbira iya haru garabaya kabago ibuga, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Banabasanaga hanini Maga ibuguabi anidagua dege lawia hara. Ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua ibuhondo, Hama, lalu bayuwa haru halimu lalu ala langirugoni.^c ¹¹Yosua ibu kai mini lalu Yasadasa ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Agali tebirali uruni ti Yu agali howa Keriso hameigini hayago kagoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria helonaga tigua hangu í heba

mandagi biabe bialu harima. Tigua í bi-amogo timbuniore bialu hayagoni.

¹²Ebaborasa ibubi tí kamiru aria mende howa Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia hagane dege kago ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Ibugua horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tíngaga bi hongo howa la halu tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago biaiore halubi tí mini bilinahebi mini bogabibi howa mini mbiraore wu halimulonaga bi la haabo haga ka.^d ¹³Ibugua tíngaga biabe erekuibiose bia hayago í de handarugo henemane bia haya labehe kogoni. Ibugua wali agali Leodisia karunagabi Hairabolisi karunagabi bia dege haya. ¹⁴Inanaga anogoda agali turubi Lugu ibuguabi Dimasa ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia dege haragoni.^e

¹⁵Iname Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karuhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, laya lalimu. Wali mbira Nimba bedagobi ibu andagani Keriso hameigini ngoai haga karubi tihondo bi ani dege laya lalimu.

¹⁶Beba ogoni tí daga lalu hale halimu. Daga lai kagola Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karubi hale helo ti ngoai ho bedagoria daga lope hole manda bilimu. Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karume tihondo beba wia holebirago daga lope dege halimu. ¹⁷Tíguia Agibasa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane Homogonaga biabe ína bibelo ngiyago biaiore hole manda bu habe, laya lalimu.^f

¹⁸Gili bumaro bialu ogo dege í Polo in-inaga gime ina tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu gili bero. I pu senime garabaya binigo kogo embeda nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko laro.^g

^w4:4 Eb 6.20 ^x4:5 Eb 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 ^y4:6 Mg 9.50, Eb 4.29, Kl 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 ^z4:7 Ab 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 ^a4:7 Eb 6.21-22 ^b4:9 Pm 10-12 ^c4:10 Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Pm 24 ^d4:12 Kl 1.7, Pm 23
^e4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, Pm 24 ^f4:17 Pm 2 ^g4:18 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 Tesalonaiga

*Polohanda Keriso hameigin
Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba
mbira ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Polohanda Keriso hameigin Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mbira gilibu wia henego irane ti mo hongo helobi ti mini dungulo helobi gili bini. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kagobi gubalini ho haabo kagobi Timodihanda layagola Polohanda hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lene.

Ani lowa Polo ibuni ala ti heba mandagi hayangi ibu ogobi harugoni lalubi bi mbira Yasu dai bulenenaga ti hale hayagobi Polohanda ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ani mo mitangi bia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo dai birangi wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira. Ina nahome dindini kamaru ti heba mandagi hariha Anduane Homogo lola hole poleberama, lalu Polohanda gilibu wia hene.

Ani lowa bi mende hale hayagonaga Polohanda bi ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Keriso ibu dai bilo tambu tígua tíni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo halu halimu, lalu gilibu wia henego nga.

Búlu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1

Polohanda bi ala lenego 1.2–3.13
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu henego 4.1-12

Keriso hameiginime bayale bialu holennenaga ngago 4.13–5.11

Keriso ibu dai bulenenaga bi lenego 5.12-22

Ogodagua bulene nga lalu lenego 5.23-28

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameiginini Tesalonaigani kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Tí ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.^h

Biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha wiло hamelo kama.

**Keriso hameiginini Tesalonaigani
hearunaga holenebi mini
mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo**

²Horo bibahendengi iname tí bibahende mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa kai lalu tí-naga minibi laabo haramali.ⁱ ³Ani lalu howa iname ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe naga deni howa tígua mini mbiraore wu howa biabe birimigobi gubalini howa biabe erekubi birimigobi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha mini dunu bia howa mini bili-nahe kamigobi mitangi bialu bi lamere-mali.^j Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gubalini howa ibunagaore halimulo tí dabene kamigo mandabu kama.^k ⁵Irane iname Bi Mana Debene tí kamigoha bime dege ndo hon-gomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu heba bi mana ogoni heneneore manda biai howa yalu ibirma. Ina tí heba mandagi howa bialu harimagoni agua birima tí manda bidamigoni. Ogoni tíore bayale halimulonaga bialu harimagoni.^l

⁶Iname bialu harimigobi Anduane Ho-

^h1:1 Ab 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 ⁱ1:2 Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 2 Te 1.11

^j1:3 1 Ko 13.13, Ga 5.6, Kl 1.4-6, Hi 6.10 ^k1:4 Kl 3.12, 2 Te 2.13

^l1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kl 2.2, Hi 2.3

mogo ibugua biyagobi tígua hondowa bialu harimi. Tígua tandaga timbuni halu harugo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga turu holene ngiyagome bi mana hale halu yu tiga bialu harimi.^m
⁷ Ani bialu howa Masedonia dindinibi Agaia dindinibi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende hearuhondo mana bayale walua halu harimi.ⁿ ⁸ Masedonia dindi-habi Agaia dindihabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tíha howa lo yalu piyago ogoni hangu ndo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga heba dindi bibahendeni karume hale haame ho ka. Ani bidago iname nde bi mbira latago holene nawida.^o ⁹ Ina tí hemiria ibirimagola tígua inahondo turu halu nenege hinalu, Hama, larimigonaga wali agali dindi uruni bibahendeni karume te lalu ka. Tí ala mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga harimigo ai mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangu henenebi holenehebi kagonaga biabe bule tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga te lalu ka.^p
¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini dahuliya andaga howa dai bilo tí hondo kamigonaga te lalu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasu ibu ala homowa Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibu mo heyu henego ogoni ibugua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe naga lembo holene wulebiragoha na-holomayanaga gini mialu ka.^q

Tesalonaigani howa Polohanda biabe binigo ogo

2 Hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí hemiria bialu biabe bialu harimago bame bu wahole ndo birimayago tíni mandabu

kamigoni.^r ² Ina tí Tesalonaiga hemiria naibi Pilibai hemaore tano ogoriani hearume ina mo tandaga halu inahondo mege bialu hayagoni tí manda bu kami. Ani biyaruni bilowabi tí hemigoria inahondo handabe manga hayaruni helowabi iname tihondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago langulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo hongo hene.^s
³ Ani binigo iname tihondo bi laramago tene yolebi mini ko do howabi mbirali mo hondo holenagabi ndo laramagoni. ⁴ Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina karulape hemane hondowa inahondo Bi Mana Debene lamulene biabe ngiyagola iname nde ibugua hame ledadagua laramali. Iname wali agali mo turu hole manda bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ogobiore howa bialu kagoda lalu miniha manda bu kago iname ibu mo turu holenaga manda bialu laramali.^t ⁵ Iname tí hemiria ibalu tí mo guya howa bi lalubi inanaga miniha dimagoli holene ngago yi howa bi lalubi ndo larimago manda bidamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina de hondo kagoni.^u ⁶ Tí kamirumebi wali agali maru karumebi inanaga mini yaraga helo hame lowa ndo biabe birimagoni.^v ⁷ Ina Kerisonaga **abosolo** agali harimagoni howa tihondo ina bi-amogo bulene ngago bidaba labehe howa nale harima. Ani nale howa waneiginu aiyame ibu waneiginu mitangi bialu bayuwa hondo hagadagua iname tí heba howa tihondo ani bialu harima.^w
⁸ Iname tí gubalini timbuniore ho howa tihondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode Data-

^m1:6 Ab 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 ⁿ1:7 1 Pi 5.3

^o1:8 Lm 1.8 ^p1:9 Ab 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Ga 4.8, 1 Te 2.1

^q1:10 Ab 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ^r2:1 1 Te 1.5, 1.9

^s2:2 Ab 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Pb 1.30, Kl 2.1 ^t2:4 Yar 11.20, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11

^u2:5 Ab 20.33, Lm 1.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Pi 2.3 ^v2:6 Yo 5.41, 5.44, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 2 Te 3.8-9 ^w2:7 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24

galiwabeha howa íbu ngago hangu languardu ndo tí inanaga gubaliniore harimigo iname inaneore tihondo ngulenego karulape manda bu harima.⁹ Hamene mbaliniru-o iname gime biabe erekuibiaa biaabo halu harimago tí mitangi nabi kamibe. Iname Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago tí langialu harima. Langialu howa tí mo genda ya halu tigua mbira ngule manda nabilimulonaga ina horombe mbiragabi inane nalu holenenaga biabe erekuibiaa biaabo halu harima.^x

¹⁰ Iname bialu harimago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handaya tiguabi de handarimigoni. Yasu mana yu tiga bu kamiru tihondo iname mana bayalebi tigabibi hangu bialu kagua nabi harimagoni. ¹¹ Waneigni abame ibu waneigni mitangi bialu tihondo biagadagua iname tí hangu hanguhondo bialu harimago manda bidami.^y ¹² Ani bialu howa iname tí mo hongo halubi mo turu halubi Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo bialu holene ngadagua bialu halimu laabo halubi harimagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria tí anda puwa ibunaga bayale taraore holene yu halimulo ibugua tí olenego kami.^z

¹³ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laabo haramaligo irane mende ogo. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tí hemiria yalu ibalu langirimagola tigua hale howa agalinaga bi mana ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi manaoresa lalu hale halu yu tiga birimigoni áyubi wiaabo kagoni. Bi mana onogi yu tiga bu kamiru tíha Ngode

Datagaliwabe ibugua biabe bialu ka.^a ¹⁴ Hamene mbaliniru-o Yudia dindiha Yu agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso hameigini hearu ti mo tandaga hayadagua tí damenerume tí mo tandaga halu hayada.^b ¹⁵ Yu agali urunime Anduane Homogo Yasubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga agali hearubi bo wahlenego tigua inabi nde mo tandaga henego kama. Ani bialu hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu nahagabi wali agali bibahende baba waitigi halu hagabi ka.^c ¹⁶ Ogoni hangu ndo tigua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume pele mulene yu helonaga bi mana iname lamuligo lowa hangai haabo holene manda bu hene. Tigua ko bibahende biaabo halu hayadagua bia tago halu bima iraga henego ogoni. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene tini ibiraho ngeleda.^d

Polo handa lone nenege polene hame lenego ogo

¹⁷ Hamene mbaliniru-o iname nde tí helalu emene pu bagi harimogola de nahende howa minime dege mitangi bu wuwa tí hameore lalu de hondoa halu lone denguiore hondolego lowa hariga tai bialu harima.^e ¹⁸ Iname tí hemiria dai bua timbuni ho harima. Polo ina halu mbira hangu ndo halu mendebi dai bulebiruria dama Heyolabeme inanaga hariga mo hangai haya.^f ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo Yasu dai birangi ibu deni howa ina wayali harimagonaga mini yaraga holene irane wilobi inanaga mini dunu bia holenebi mo turu holenebi tí ndo holeberamiyagua nde ai holebirabe.^g ²⁰ In-

^{x2:9} Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15

^{y2:11} Ab 20.31

^{z2:12} Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10

^{a2:13} Ga 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2

Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2

^{b2:14} Ab 17.5, Hi 10.33-34

9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12

^{d2:16} Md 23.32-33, 24.6, Lg 11.52, Ab 13.50

^{e2:17} 1 Te 3.10

^{f2:19} Pb 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4

ame tñaga mini mo yaraga holenebi ina mo turu holenebi irane tñore kamigon.^g

3 Iname tí de nahende howa ogoria ha ho wiaabo habe naheyagola iya hangu Adene dindini hondo holene nga manda birima.^h ²Ani bialu howa iyame ina hamene Timodi tí hemiria ibilo pu lariba. Timodi ibu ina heba howa iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu haramali. Ibugua tí mo hongo helobi mini mbiraore wirimigo biamogo bilobi tí hemiria ibilaribagoni.ⁱ ³Irane tí tandaga dewa nalu kamigo howa mini mbiraore wu harimigo yu wahalu napilimulonaga ibilaribagoni. Tandaga urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo bayale holenaga ibilalu kago tñi manda bidami.^j ⁴Anigo ina tí heba mandagi harimangi iname maha tandaga noleberama lalu tí abale langirimagoni. Ani bulebira langirimadagua birago bayuwa manda bidami.^k ⁵Irane ogoninaga ina Timodi tí kamiria ibilaribgoni. Tíguá mini mbiraore wiaabo halu kamibe be agua birimibe toba hayagola hondo pu laru. Ina mitangi birugola dama Heyolabeme tí ko mo bia halu iname biaabe birimago mo ko halu ibira holigo ani mitangi biru.^l

⁶Ai Timodi ibu tí kamigoria howa ina kamaria lone daibu ka. Dai buwa ibugua tí mini mbiraore wu haabo kami lalubi tí gubalini hagahaga bu kami lalubi bi turubiore ogoni inahondo langiya. Ani langialu ibugua tí ina mitangi biaabo halu iname tí de hondoa ho kamadagua tñuabi ina de hondoa ho kama larimiyago hale harima.^m

⁷Hamene mbaliniru-o ibugua ani bidami lalu langiyagome ina genda holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngagoha howa tñua mini mbiraore wu haabo kami layago hale harimagome inanaga mini mo hongo haragola kama.ⁿ ⁸Anigo tñua Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu buwa mini bilina ho haabo kamiyagua nde ina turu howaore kamagoni.^o ⁹Áyu iname tí mitangi bialu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kajore labehe kama. Ina tí kamigo hondowa inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa turu ho kamago ibuhondo kai larama.¹⁰ Iname horombe mbiragabi tí hameore lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ina tñaga den-gui hondoa kamago lalubi tñua mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo hongo ha tago holomaya lalubi lamiaabo halu haramali.^p

¹¹Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunibi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuguabi ina tí kamiria ibulumaya haru ibilo hame ledama.^q ¹²Anduane Homogo ibugua tñi gubalini hagahaga beramiligobi wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini haramiligobi mo anda haaboore helo larama. Tñaga gubalini holene ogoni iname tñhondo gubalini timbuni ho kamadaguaore halimulo hamelo kama.^r ¹³Ogonidagua birimiyagua ibugua tñaga bu mini mo hongo holebira. Mo hongo haragola inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga wali agali heba bibahende dai biragola ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa tí ibunaga loma bia henebi tigabiore ko mbira para nahebi holeberami.^s

^g2:20 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Mo 1.7

^h3:1 Ab 17.15

ⁱ3:2 Ab 16.1-3

^j3:3 Eb 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12

^k3:4 Ab 14.22, 20.24

^l3:5 Pb 2.16

^m3:6 Ab 18.5

ⁿ3:7 2 Te 1.4

^o3:8 Pb 4.1

^p3:10 Ab 26.7, Lm 1.10, Kl 4.12, 2

Ti 1.3

^q3:11 2 Te 2.16

^r3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7

^s3:13 Seg 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga bialu holene ogobi nga

4 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o lamaro bialu bi mbira langeramago ogo. Tíuga Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga agua bialu holene nga lalu abale langirimago mandabu kami. Ogoni manda buwaore bialu harimigoni. Áyu iname Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa tíhondo hongo howa lalu tíuga bialu harimidagua dege bia tagoore halu bialu halimu larama.^t ²Anigo irane Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongoni howa iname tíhondo agua bialu holene nga lalu langirimago mandabu kamigoni. ³Ani manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bialu ibunaga loma bia hene howa wali agali kayu bulene tíha para nahe halimulo hame ledago ogoni.^u ⁴⁻⁵Agali tí hangu hangu howa tñaga one bedagohondo tigabi dege bialu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume dimagoli halu biagadagua ndo tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu bialu haru halimu.^{vw} ⁶Anigo mana ogoni mitangi bialu pugua nabi Keriso hameigin maruhondo mo hondo halu ko nabi halimu. Bi ogoni iname ala hongoore howa tí langialu harimagoni irane mana ko urunibi bialu karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda pani mulebira.^x ⁷Iname wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu holomaya ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga loma bia hene howa bayale bialu

holomaya ina olo helenego kama.^y ⁸Ani bulene ngago mbiralime mana áyu lawai halu kamagoni puguayagua ogoni ibu agalinaga bi ndo pugualu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Dinini tíhondo ngiaga kago ogoni ibunaga bi pugualu kagoni.^z

⁹Keriso hameigin kamiru tíni gubalini hagahaga bulene ngago agua halimu lalu gilibu wia holene nawi. Irane tíni agua bialu gubalini hagahaga bialu holene nga lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínhondo lawai hayago manda bidamigoni.^a

¹⁰Gubalini holene ogoni yuwa Keriso hamewaneigin Masedonia dindini hearu bibahendehondo biamogo bialu harimi. Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bialu harimigodagua hangu ndo bia tagoore halu haabo halimu.^b ¹¹Ani bialu howa iname tíhondo ala langirimadagua miniha hogorale bu halu marunaga biabe birago hondowa hangu ndo tñinaga biabe beremigo mitangi bialu tñaga gime tomo nalu holenego biabe bialu hole harudalo manda buwaore halimu.^c ¹²Ani bialu harimiyagua wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga nabi tagira karume tí hondowa bayaleore bialu kami lelobi tíni mbirale buru pale kamigo wali agalime ngilo mini mo hana holene hangu nawilobi halimu.^d

Anduane Homogo dai bulebirago ogo

¹³Ina hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mini dunu bia holene nayi karume mbi-rali homaragola ti yi lalu dara tim-

^t4:1 Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6

^u4:3 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Eb 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16

^v4:4-5 Lm 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 ^w4:4-5 Iba 79.6, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 ^x4:6 LBM 19.11-13, Iba 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8

^y4:7 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hi 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16

^z4:8 Ese 36.27, 37.14, Lg 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24

^a4:9 Yo 13.34, 15.12, Hi 8.11, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 ^b4:10 2 Te 3.4

^c4:11 Eb 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 ^d4:12 Lm 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kl 4.5

buniore hagadagua tí nahalimulo iname wali agali homeneru biagane mana henene manda bilimulo hame ledama.^e
¹⁴ Ani manda bidamagome Yasu ibu homowa lone heyu hayago yu tiga bidamagodagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti Yasu heba haru dai bulebiragonaga yu tiga bu kamagoni.^f

¹⁵ Mana ogo Anduane Homogo ibugua lawai hayago langerama. Anduane Homogo dai birangi ina nahome dindini kamarume wali agali ala homayaru helalu ina abale napoleberama.^g ¹⁶ Horo ogongi haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi dalimu lolebiragobi dahuliyali haguane mbira kagome bi lolebiragobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbelo biguli lolebiragobi uruni ledagola Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliyi andaga howa dalipe holebira. Ani biragola wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira.^h

¹⁷ Ani bidagola ogongi ina nahome dindini kamaru ibugua mo ngoai halu ti ala homene heyiyaru heba mandagi hari beralibaha Anduane Homogo lola hole poleberama. Ani bialu ina Anduane Homogo heba mandagi haabo holeberama.ⁱ ¹⁸ Ani holeberamago bi ogoni lalu tíni minisha mo hongo hagahaga bialu halimu.

Anduane Homogo dai bilonaga manda manda bu holene ngago ogo

5 Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bulebira lalu bi ogori langirimago horo

ogoangi ibulebira lalubi mbirale mbira ogo ale bialu kamaria ibulebira lalubi iname tíhondo lone langulene nawi.^j
² Irane ina mitangi nabi kamaria pageali mbiraga ibagadagua Anduane Homogonaga Horo ogonibi ibulebirago manda buwaore kamigoni.^k ³ Wali agalime lalu, Ina bayale wai nabi karulape hangu kama, lalu kaore mo ko holene abaleore ibira holebira. Waneigini aiya gali taba honolene tu kaware haragola tandaga abale hagadagua ogonibi ibulebira. Ani biragola wali agalime yo polene henge nawulebira.^l ⁴ Hamene mbaliniru-o tí arumaha ndo kamigo pageali ibiragola mogo laramilidagua Horo ogori ibiragola tí mogo lolene nawulebira.^m
⁵ Tí bibahende kamiru wá holenenaga kamigo tí horombenaga kami. Ina mbiraganagabi arumanagabi ndo kamagoni.ⁿ ⁶ Anigo wali agali maru ti palia hondo kadagua nahe ina dengala howabi mini haru howabi holene nga.^o
⁷ Mbiraga haragola wali agalime palia hondo hagabi lulu iba nalu lulu yu hagabi ka.^p ⁸ Ani biagadagua ndo ina horombenaga kamagome ina mini haru howa holene nga. Ani bialu wai biagame mbirale **galuhombenen** karulagadagua iname mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi karulo holene nga. Ani karulalu wai biaga manda karulagadagua ina pele mulene ngiragonaga mini dunu bia holene karulo holene nga.^q ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga lembo holene ngagonaga tandaga iname

^e4:13 Eb 2.12 ^f4:14 Lm 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23

^g4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 ^h4:16 Md 24.30-31, Ab 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 ⁱ4:17 Yo 12.26, Ab 1.9, Mo 11.12

^j5:1 Md 24.36 ^k5:2 Md 24.42-44, Lg 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3 ^l5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Md 24.39, Lg 21.34-35, Yo 16.21-22 ^m5:4 Lm 13.12-13, 1 Yo 2.8

ⁿ5:5 Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8-9 ^o5:6 Md 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8

^p5:7 Lg 21.34-36, Lm 13.13, Eb 5.14 ^q5:8 Ais 59.17, Eb 6.13-17

nolomaya ina dabo helene ndo. Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa pele mulene yu holomaya ibugua ina dabo helene kama.^r ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu dai birangi ina dindini haabo kamaria ibiyaguabi homedamagola ibiyaguabi ta nabi ibu heba mandagi haabo holomaya ibugua inanaga homa hene.^s ¹¹ Ani bidago tígua tíni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo halu halimu.^t

**Bulene ngago lalubi tí mitangibu
ko lalubi Polohanda
bi lamaro binigo ogo**

¹² Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tí heba bia-be mandagi bialu karu tigua tí Kerisoha kamiru haru howa hariga walia halubi lawai halubi kago manda bialu tihondo bayale hangu bialu halimulo hame ledama.^u ¹³ Tigua biabe bialu kago ga-loneore mitangi bialu tihondo gubalini howa bayaleore bialu tíni mo palia ha-gahaga bialu halimu.

¹⁴ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tígua bulene ngago ogo. Biabe bibe manga haga karuhondo bi hongo howa lamilimu. Gi haga karu tinaga miniha hongo helo mo hongo halimu. Mini gedaorewi karu bi-amogo bilimu. Bibahendehondo abale keba nahe bi tendore lalu ema nabi hondo halimu.^v ¹⁵ Ani buwa mbiralime ko biragola ko dege bia dai bulamini de hondo halu tíni degedege bayale bi-gibigi biaabo holebi wali agali biba-hende karuhondo bayale dege biaabo

holebi harimadalo manda buwaore hal-imu.^w

¹⁶ Minihai turu haabo howa halimu.^x

¹⁷ Bibahende ta nabi ngarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.^y ¹⁸ Tí kamigoha bayale holene íbu ngayaguabi ko holene íbu ngayaguabi ta nabi bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu. Tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ani lalu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo ka.^z

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha howa hungu bialu kago mo hundia nahalimu.^a ²⁰ Mbiralime bi mana lamulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miyago langiragola hale habe manga nahalimu.^b ²¹ Bi larago bibahende tigatiga larabe yole larabe bayuwa dabalu bayalego dege mo yai halimu.^c ²² Ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngaru tí kamigoha íbu ngagola tíni para holani hondowa halimu.^d

²³ Mo palia holene ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ibunaga hai halimulo mo tiga bia helo laro. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai bilonaga howa tí-naga dininibi minibi tinginibi ko tara tara ngarume para nahe halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí haru hai helo laro.^e ²⁴ Tí olo helayago ibu mini bili-nahe kago ibunime ani bulebiraore.^f

²⁵ Hamene mbaliniru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa inanagabi la halimu.^g

²⁶ Keriso hameigini bibahende kamiru gi tigani bigibigi bilimu.^h

^{15:9} Lm 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8

^{t5:11} Yu 20

^{u5:12} 1 Ko 16.18, Pb 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hi 13.7, 13.17

^{v5:14} Ga 5.22, 6.1-2, Kl 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hi 12.12

^{w5:15} Min 20.22,

Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9

^{x5:16} 2 Ko 6.10, Pb 4.4

^{y5:17} Lg 18.1, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7

^{z5:18} Eb 5.20, Kl 3.17

1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6

^{a5:19} Eb 4.30,

^{b5:20} 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39

^{c5:21} 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Pb 4.8, 1 Yo

4.1

^{d5:22} Yob 1.1, 1.8, 2.3

^{e5:23} Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te

3.16

^{f5:24} 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3

^{g5:25} Kl 4.3, 2 Te 3.1

^{h5:26} Lm 16.16

²⁷ Ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa tñhondo bi hongo howa lalu beba ogoni Keriso hameigini bibahende karu hale hai helo daga lope halimu laro.

²⁸ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tñha wiaabo helo hamelo kogoni.

2 Tesalonaiga

*Polohanda Keriso hameigini
Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba
mende ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mende gilibu wia henedagoni irane agali marume, Keriso dai bulene horo abale tagira ibiya, lalu lawai halu ka layagola ti mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Keriso dai nabidaha mbira bulene wulebira layago ogo. Mbirali mana mo yo handagane kagome ibuwa ibuni haru haga bu hinalu mana koorebi ko bulene tara tarabi anda hatagi halu Keriso baba waitigi holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karume genda holene ngangibi tandaga nolene ngangibi ema nabi howa hibu lalu biabe bayale bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego 1.3-12

Mini yaraga halu kai lenego 2.1-17

Keriso dai nabidaha ogodagua bulebiragonaga lenego 3.1-15

Keriso hameiginime bayale dege bialu holenenaga ngago 3.16-18

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani kamiru tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Tí ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.ⁱ

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Ababi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi

libugua tíhondo dara howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo kama.^j

**Polohanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo kai lenego ogo**

³ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tí mitangi bialu iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haabo holeneore nga. Ogonidaguaore bulene irane tíguá mini mbiraore wu kamigo anda ho yangaore lalubi tíni gubalini ho hagahaga bialu kamigo ogoni timbuni anda ho yanga lalu kamigoni.^k ⁴ Irane ogoninaga Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karuhondo iname tínaga mini mo yaraga haramali. Waitigime tíhondo gendabi tandagabi ngiragola tíguá manga nahe donge howa hibu lalu kamigonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halu kamigonagabi ogoninaga iname tínaga mini mo yaraga halu kamagoni.^l

**Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi howa
ina daba ki bulebirago ogo**

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigabi hangu dabaga kagonaga walua halu wáleore ogo. Ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ho yanga lelo tíguá tandaga uruninaga genda yu haramigola ogoni tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene karulape holeberami.^m

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tiga tiga hangu bulebira. Marume tí mo tandaga haragola ibugua nde ti mo tandaga holebira.ⁿ ⁷ Ani buwa tíbi inabi tandaga nalu kamagola ibugua tandaga mo ereba holebira. Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga dahuliyali hongo gibiorehe karu heba dahuliyi andaga howa dai birangi

ⁱ1:1 Ab 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 ^j1:2 Lm 1.7 ^k1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 ^l1:4 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Mo 1.9 ^m1:5 Pb 1.28 ⁿ1:6 Lm 12.19, Mo 18.6-7

ani bulebira.^o ⁸ Ani bulebirago wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo erembira mialu karubi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene ngaru mo tene nahaga karubi pani mule lowa ira hungu bima bima ibulebira.^p ⁹ Ibiragola uruni ti koni haabo helo Anduane Homogo haganehayagi nahelobi ibunaga wá taraore holene ngago na-hendelobi ibugua ti talebu ki howa pani tandaga nalu haabo helolebira.^q ¹⁰ Ani bule Anduane Homogo ibu Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni lola harangi ibiragola wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyarume ti turu tara howa ibu mini yaraga halu ibu daligaore hai helolebira. Tíguabi nde Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi langirimago yu tigabu kamigo wali agali uruni heba bimaga ho holeberami.^r

Polohanda Ngode

Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

¹¹ Ani manda buwa iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tí-naga bi la haabo haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dindini howa bialu halimulo olayago holene ogoninaga tí bayale karulapeore halimulo iname ibuhondo bi la halu kama. Ibugua tíguabu bayale bulene bibahende bua kamigo ibunaga hongome mo bia helonagabi mini mbiraore wu howa biabe bibahende bialu kamigo bumaro bilonagabi iname bi la ho wiaabo halu kama.^s

¹² Biamogo bibe, lalu harimagome biamogo biragola tíguabu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu mini mo yaraga holeberami. Ibuguabi tíngaga mini

mo yaraga holebira. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holeneme ani bulebira.^t

Mo Yo Handagane ibulebira lenego ogo

2 ^I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai bulenenagabi ibu heba hole mo ngoai holenenagabi ^{ina} tí heba bi lolene henge ngagoni.^u ² Anduane Homogonaga Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo áyu íbu nga lalu larago hale howa tí abale mini burugu lowa mogo nalalimu. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulebira lalu mbiwia hayaguabi mbiralime ibunaga mana lawai halu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi maru tigua bebani gili bialu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi hale na-halimu.^v ³ Ti marume uruni layadagua tara tara lalu tí mo hondo helo holemeni. Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni abale tagira naibulebira. Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga howa erembira mulebiragobi ibunaga mana lowini ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ibu hapani holebiragobi ogonidagua ala tagira ibulebira. Mo Yo Handagane ogoni ibu mani heli dindi pelolene wulebira.^w ⁴ Ani ibalu wali agalinaga bi pupu wiagane bibahende ngarubi wali agalime dama tara tarana-gaore mitangi buwa mo tene hagane ngarubi Mo Yo Handagane ogonime uruni waitigi howa hengedape holebira. Ibuni uruni bibahende bolangua hai howa daligaore halu Ngode Datagali-wabenaga andahabi anda puwa, ^I Ngode

^o**1:7** Md 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 ^p**1:8** Iba 79.6, Ais 66.15, Yar 10.25, Lm 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 ^q**1:9** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 ^r**1:10** Iba 68.35, 89.7, Kl 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 ^s**1:11** Kl 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 ^t**1:12** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14

^u**2:1** Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 ^v**2:2** Md 24.4, Eb 5.6, 1 Yo 4.1

^w**2:3** Yo 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3, Mo 13.11-14

Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu dagiani birulebira.^x

⁵I tí heba harungi uruni bibahende bulebiragonaga langiai harugodago tí mitangi nabi dege kamibe. ⁶Ani kamiyagua mani tu wiragola Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ha pani holebira. Áyu ogoningi ha pani nahelo ibunaga hariga hangai kago ogoni nde ogo aledalo tí manda biai kami. ⁷Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handaganeme áyu ohowa biabe bialu ka. Mbira bia pani holebira lenego nabilo hangai haga kago ibu haru poragola bia pani holebira.^y ⁸Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ogoni ha pani kagola Anduane Homogo Yasu ibalu ibunaga ne harigaha howa bu he latagi haragome ogoni homelo bolebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuniha wá taraore holene kagome ogoni bo wahai holebira.^z ⁹Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralime dama Heyolabenaga hongo yalu ibuwa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi tara tara ke halu bule ibulebira.^a ¹⁰Ani bialu ibugua ko tara tara bibahende ngarume wali agali koha polebiraru mo hondo halu hariga koha pelolebira. Ti koha polebirago irane pele mulene yu helo tigua henene lolene ngagohondo turu howa gubalini nahaga kago yu tiga nabi ka.^b

¹¹Ogoni birago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ke holenenaga mana yu tiga bilo ko hangu bulene hongohe tiha howa biabe bilo ibilayagoni.^c ¹²Ani biragola wali agali henene

lolene yu tiga nabi mana ko ngaru dege turu howa biaga karuni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu pani mulebira.^d

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneogo ogo

¹³Hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogohanda tí gubalini haga kagonaga iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai loleneore nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hongome tí loma bia ho helolebi tigua henene lolene yu tiga bu halimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí piganeore pele ngule dabo helene.^e

¹⁴Ogoninaga iname Bi Mana Debene tihondo lawai harimagoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga baya taraore holene tibi yu halimulo ngule olene.

¹⁵Anigo ina hamene mbaliniru-o mana henene ngaru iname tí heba harimangi howa lawai harimagobi beba mbirani bi gilibu ibilalu howa lawai harimagobi ogoni hongo howa yani halimu.^f ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina gubalini halu biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu inahondo ela ho haabo holenebi mini dunu biaho holenebi ngyia. Ibubi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunibi tigua bayale bulene ngaru biai halimulo bayale lolene ngago lai halimulobi libugua tñaga bu minihela elae holeneme tolai howa tí mo hongo helo hamelo kama.^g

^x2:4 Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Mo 13.6 ^y2:7 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3

^z2:8 Yob 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hi 10.27, Mo 19.15

^a2:9 Md 24.24, Yo 8.41, Eb 2.2, Mo 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20

^b2:10 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 ^c2:11 Md 24.5, 24.11, Lm 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4

^d2:12 Lm 1.32 ^e2:13 Lg 1.75, Yo 15.16, Eb 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3

^f2:15 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Pb 4.1, 2 Te 3.6

^g2:16-17 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bilo bi la halimu lenego ogo

3 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tíha yulame hayadagua wali agali dindi tara tarani karume abale yu tiga bima pelon-agabi tigua bi ogoni mo yaraga helon-agabi tigua inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu halimu.^h ² Bi mende ogonagabi lalimu. Wali agali bibahendeme bi galone ogoni yu tiga biaga hangu ndo manda buwa iname mini kowi karubi ko biaga karubi heba kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngilo tigua ibuhondo bi la halu halimu.ⁱ

³ Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo ibu mini bilinahe kago ibugua tí mo hongo halu ko biaga dama Heyolabeme tí ela nahelo mamage howa hondo holebira.^j ⁴ Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ibugua ina miniha mo mitangi bia hayagola tí mini mo wia haha kama. Ani biragola iname bia laramago áyu beramigo mani dege holeberemioire lo mitangi bidama.^k

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda tínaga bu mini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini holenehayagibi Kerisonaga ema nabi howa hibu laabo halu holenehayagibi manda biai halimulo haru pelo hame ledama.

Ina bibahendeme biabe bulene ngago ogo

⁶ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa tíhondo ogodagua bilimu lalu langialu howa ina hamene mbalini

maru biabe bulene manga hagabi iname ogodagua bulene nga laramagola nabiagabi karu heba tí mandagi na-halimu.^l ⁷ Iname birimadagua tíguabi ogonidagua dege bule lowa bayuwaore manda biai ho kamigon. Ina tí heba harimangi biabe bulenenaga manga nahe bialu harimago handarimi.^m ⁸ Ani bialu hemagola tigua ina biamogo bialu tomo ngirimigoni iname bame nane yolo bialu dege narima. Bame nane inane gime biabe erkuibi pinditigi kaubibi bialu narima. Horombe mbiragabi tí mbiraligo genda yu nahelonaga inane biabe biaabo halu harima.ⁿ ⁹ Biamogo bilimu nalabeha howa ndo lolene wiagola dege inaneme birimago manane tigua bilimulonaga ogonidagua walia halu birima.^o

¹⁰ Mbiralime biabe bulene hame nalaga kayagua ogoni ibu tomo nolene nawi lalu ina tí heba harimangi langialu harimagoni.^p

¹¹ Iname bi ogoni larimagoni irane wali agali maru tí heba kamirume biabe bulene manga haha howa tigua wali agali marunaga bulene ngaru hangu handama ibaga buwa te lalu ka layagola hale howa larama.^q

¹² Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga minini howa iname wali agali odaruni bame ibaga nabi howa tininaga biabe bayuwaore bialu mbirale tinime biabe biragome howa yu helonaga bi lo weramagoni.^r

¹³ Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o tigua bayale bulenenaga erukui halu manga nahalimu.^s ¹⁴ Tí kamigoria mbiralime bi galone beba ogoriani gilibu ibilaramago hale nahayagua ibu ogobi ka manda buwa ibuni taga helo tigua ibu heba

^h3:1 Eb 6.19, Kl 4.3, 1 Te 5.25

1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9

Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Yo 10

ⁱ3:2 Ab 28.24, Lm 10.16, 15.31

^j3:3 Yo 17.15, 1 Te 4.10

^k3:4 2 Ko 7.16, Ga 5.10, 1 Te 4.10

^l3:6 Md 18.17, 1 Te 1.6

^m3:7 1 Ko 4.16, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 4.11

ⁿ3:8 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9

^o3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6

^p3:10 1 Te 4.11

^q3:11 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15

^r3:12 1 Te 4.11

^s3:13 Ga 6.9

mandagi nahalimu.^t ¹⁵ Wali agali ogoni ibu inanaga waitigi ka manda nabi howa ina hameigini ka manda buwa ibu mini wilonaga bi lamialu mo tiga bigi bialu halimu.^u

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibuni dege inanaga mo palia hagane tene kagome horo bibahendengibi mbirale ta nabi

tara tara lola haramingibi tí mo palia helo hamelo kama. Anduane Homogo ibu tí bibahendeha helo hamelo kama.^v

¹⁷ Inaga beba bibahendeni iniorenaga gi mugubeme gili biruligodagua beba ogorianibi inaga mini Polo ininaga gioreme gili bialu tí mitangibu ko laro.^w

¹⁸ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha haabo helo hamelo ko laro.

^t3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 ^u3:15 1 Te 5.14, Ta 3.10 ^v3:16 1 Te 5.23

^w3:17 1 Ko 16.21

1 Timodi

*Polohanda Timodihondo beba
mbira ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Timodi aiya ibu Keriso hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigi agali hene. Timodi ibu Keriso hameigini bayaleore hearia hondowa Polohanda Bi Mana Debene lo yogo lama pole ibu Timodihondo, Biamogo bule mba, lene. Puwa mani Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Keriso hameigini Ebesani karu biamogo bialu ti heba habe, lene.

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mbira ogo gili bu wia henedagomi galone dunini tebiranaga gilibu wia hene.

Mbira

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume Keriso hameigini mo hondo holigo de hondo habe, lalu lenego.

Mende

Keriso hameigini tigua agua bialu holene nga lalubi agua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene nga lalubi wali agali haru hagame ogodagua bulene nga lalubi lamini.

Tebone

Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Timodi i Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia hagane agali bayale hole ogobi holene nga, lalubi, Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karu ti ína hondo habelo hondo haganaga biabe ngyiago bayuwaore hondo howa bialu habe, lalu lamaro bini.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago
1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego 1.3-3.16

Keriso hameiginimebi tinaga haru hagamebi ogobi bialu holene nga lenego 4.1-6.21

Timodihondo, Agua bibe agua habe, lalu laminigo

1 ⁱ Polo Keriso Yasunaga **abosolo** kogoni. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi Keriso Yasu ina mini dunubia ho hagane tene kago ibuguabi i abosolo helayagome kogomi.^x

² Timodi-o i mini mbiraore henene wu kegome i igini ale kegoni. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasubi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi fhondo ngilo hamelo ko.^y

**Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene
ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago
de hondo habe lenego ogo**

³ Masedonia pole pialu howa ína i Ebesani hondo habe larudagua hondo habelo hame ledo. Ebesali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago ína tihondo, Ogonidagua lawai nahalimu, lalu lamulene nga.^z ⁴ Tigua mamali te lalubi mamali mini dewa lo bila halubi tigua ogonidagua lalu kago bi ogoni aleme tini mo ko hagane nga. Bi ogoni ale laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wilo biamogo nabлага.^a ⁵ Bi larogo irane ogonaga laro. Bu mini gahenge holenebi miniha ko mbira do nahe holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore henemane wulenebi yu tigabu haramagome mana uruniha howa gubalini holeneore walia hatagi holebira.^b ⁶ Wali agali marume mana bayale ogoni wahalu bi galone nawini bi anda halu lulu yu ibaga bu ka. ⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo lawai haga hoa howa mine

^x1:1 Kl 1.27 ^y1:2 Ab 16.1, Ta 1.4

^z1:3 Ga 1.6, Pb 2.24

^a1:4 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Ta 1.14

^b1:5 Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22

halu ogo ale larama lowa tene bayuwa manda nabi howa lawai haga ka.^c

⁸ **Mana** lowini ngago bulene ngadagua birimayagua bayale ogoni.^d ⁹ Mana bulene nabuleneru wabu wiagago wali agali bayale biaga karunaga ndo wabu wiaga. Wali agali mana puguagabi ko bi-agabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi-agabi mini kowibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hame nalagabi dindi mana dege mitangi biagabi aba aiyala homelo bo wahagabi wali agali maru homelo bo wahagabi^e ¹⁰ wali agali kayu biagabi mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi yolo yalu damu ibilo lowa wali agali waneiginibi minu yalu piagabi ke hagabi ke howa henene laro lagabi mana henene ngago hame nale howa ko bulene ngago bia dege biagabi mana uruni ale biaga karunaga bulene nabuleneru wabu nga.^f

¹¹ Mana henene larugoni bi mana debeneha ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga turu holenebi wá taraore holenebi Bi Mana Debene ogoni ina lawai holiya ngiya.^g

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara hayago mitangi bialu kai lalu ko, lenego ogo

¹² Inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso ibugua i mini bilinahé ka manda bialu ibunaga biabe bia holiya ihondo hongo ngiya. Ibugua ani biyago ina ibuhondo turu howa kai lalu ko.^h

¹³ Ala ina ibu mini mege bialubi mo tandaga halubi bi ko marubi lalu harugoni. Ina Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ko bero manda nabi

bialu hewago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara howa biamogo biya.ⁱ

¹⁴ Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bia holene timbuni gibiore ngialu mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamagonaga ngago ihondo ngiya.^j

¹⁵ Iname bi henene hale halu yu tiga bulumaya ngago ogo. Wali agali bibahende mini kowi kamaru pele ngule Keriso Yasu dindini dalu hene. Ko biaga maru karubi ndo i ko timbuniore biaga harugo kogoni.^k

¹⁶ Ani bialu hewagola wali agalime i handalu maha Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu haabobo holene yu holebiraru tihondo Keriso Yasuhanda ibunaga keba ala awane naholene iha howa walia haya. Ani walia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara howa biamogo timbuni biya.

¹⁷ Handame Haga Kini haluhe nahomagabi iname de nahandabehebi ibuni dege Ngode Datagaliwabe ka lowa ibuhondo kai lolenebi ibu mini mo yaraga holenebi wiaabo halu holene nga. Aniore bilo laro.^l

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I igini Timodi-o ala i mitangi bu howa iname mbiwia halu bi lo wirimaru ngago manda buwa ína bibelonaga laro. Mini mbiraore wiaabo halu howa miniha ko do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai bayuwa hongo howa bialu habe laro. Agali marume tinaga miniha ko biyago mitangi bialu bayale lamiyago hale halu bia nabi hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahai haya.^{mn}

^c1:7 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Ta 1.10 ^d1:8 Lm 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 ^e1:9 Ga 3.19, 5.23

^f1:10 Pig 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Ta 1.9

^g1:11 Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15

^h1:12 Ab 9.15, Ga 1.15-16

ⁱ1:13 Ab 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.13

^j1:14 Lg 7.47, Lm 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 ^k1:15 Lg 15.2, 19.10, Lm 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Yo 3.5 ^l1:17 Dan 7.14, Yo 1.18, Lm 16.27, Hi 11.27, 1 Yo 4.12 ^m1:18-19 1 Ti 6.12, Yu 3 ⁿ1:18-19 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9

²⁰ Ani bialu hayaru aria agali kira Haimeniasa Alegandala kagoni. Libugua maha Ngode Datagaliwabe mege nabilonaga ina agali ogoni labo dama Heyolabenaga giha ya helaru.^o

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene mana lenego ogo

2 ¹⁻² Ina mbira bibelo hame ledogo ala langero. Iname wali agali bibahende karubi kini karubi gabumane bibahende karubi mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bialu mana tigabi bialu howa karulape holenebi mo palia holenebi yu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lolenebi, Ngi, lolenebi, Kai, lolenebi nga.^p ³ Bi bayale lolene ogonibime inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga. ⁴ Ibugua wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu helobi mana henene ngago manda bu helobi hamelo ka.^q ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hanguka. Agali mbiraore Keriso Yasu kago ibu degeme dombegua howa Ngode Datagaliwabebi wali agalibi mo mbiraore haga ka.^r ⁶ Keriso Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende haru dai biai hole horo pongo bo winigongiore ibugua ibuninaga holene pelene. Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ore pele mule hame lowa walia hoa ho winigobiore walia hene.^s ⁷ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i abosolo biabe buliya dabo helaya. Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo henene lolene manabi Ngode Datagali-

wabehondo mini mbiraore wulene manabi lawai haga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo heleayago ko. Bi o larogo tindule ndo heneneore larogomi.^t

⁸ Keriso hameigini dindi bibahendeni karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo helo hamelo ko. Agali urunime tini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene howa keba holenebi lai lolenebi mbira miniha do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene nga.^u

Walime mana bulene nga lenego ogo

⁹ Ai bi mende ogo laro. Walime mine nahe howa agabi mbirale dongoneni karuledarlu bayuwa karulolene nga. Mandari yáribi tingini yáribi mbirale ngolome wabini ngarubi **pealobi** aga yolo timbunime minirubi bulene nawi.^v ¹⁰ Wali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana yu tiga biaga bedarume biaabe bayale bulene nga.^w ¹¹ Walime mine nahe biruwa bi nale Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale halu yu tiga bulene nga. ¹²⁻¹³ Ina bi mbira larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Adama wabuwa mani Iba wabini. Walime agali lawai helobi haru helobi helolene nawi. Walime bi naleore birulene nga.^{xy} ¹⁴ Dama Heyolabeme Adama mo hondo nahe Iba ala mo hondo hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo wali biago ibugua puguai hene.^z ¹⁵ Ani binigo manda buwa walime waneigini taba hanalu biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu biruwabi gubalini ho biruwabi mini tigabi wu biruwabi mine nahe bialu birayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mulebira.

^o1:20 1 Ko 5.5 ^p2:1-2 Yar 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lm 13.1, Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6

^q2:4 Ese 18.23, Yo 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9

^r2:5 Lm 3.29-30, Ga 3.20, Hi 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 ^s2:6 Md 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Ga 1.4,

Eb 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Ta 1.3 ^t2:7 Ab 9.15, Ga 1.16, 2.7-8, Eb 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11

^u2:8 Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Yo 4.21 ^v2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 ^w2:10 1 Ti 5.10 ^{xy}2:12-13 1 Ko 14.34 ^y2:12-13 Pig 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 ^z2:14 Pig 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3

**Keriso hameigini ogobime
haru holene nga lenego ogo**

3 Bi henene lo ngago ogo. Agali mbi-rame Keriso hameigini haru hoa ho kayagua ibu biabe bayale hamelo kagoni.^a ² Agali Keriso hameigini haru haga hole manda biyagua ibu mini tigabi holene nga. Ibu one mbira hangu bereme holene nga. Ibugua mbirale bibahende ngaru minila haru howa biagabi ibuni mini haru howa mana tigabi biagabi wali agali ta nabi ibu andaga ibilo ne-nege hinagabi lawai holene mugubey-imebi holene nga.^{bc} ³ Lulu yule **waini** iba timbuni nagimbu biagamebi gungu bule abale porabu para hagamebi holene nawi. Wali agali bayuwa mitangi biagamebi mo palia hagamebi muni dimagoli nahagamebi holene nga.^d Ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru hagamebi ibugua bi laragola ibu waneiginime hale hagamebi holene nga.⁵ Agali ogonime ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru nahagayagua nde Keriso hameigini karu haru habe nahe holebira.⁶ Ibu Keriso hameigini ayure heneme holene nawi. Ibu mine halu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama Heyolabe bo batagi ho helayadagua agali ogonibi ani buligo handalu habe.⁷ Keriso hameigini ndo karume agali ogoni mini tigabi ka lene holene nga. Irane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu karia dama Heyolabeme gono ngagoha doligo.^d

**Biamogo biaga agali ogobi
holene nga lenego ogo**

⁸ Biamogo biaga agaliruni ti mini bayalewi bi kira nalagamebi holene nga. **Waini** iba nagimbu nabiagabi ohowa muni dibaudu nahagabi⁹ miniba ko do

nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi henene walia hene ngago yu tiga biaabo hagame holene nga.¹⁰ Ti agi birabe hondole ala ba handalu keria karulape ka manda biriyagua ti bi-amogo biaga agali helo helolene nga.¹¹ Wali ti onemebi nde miniba ko mbira do nahebi diburibu nalagabi mbirale bibahende minila haru howa biagabi mana bibahende tigabi hangu bialu birulene nga.^e ¹² Biamogo biaga agali ogoni ibu one mbiraore hangu bereme holene nga. Ani bialu ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru holene nga.¹³ Biamogo biaga agali urunime biabe bayale birago wali agalime hondowa lalu, Agali uruni ti mini tigabiwi ka, lolebira. Ani laragola tigua Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulene mana hongo howa lamulebira.

**Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana
nga lenego tene ogo**

¹⁴ Ina beba ogori gili bialu howa í kegoria abale ibulene mitangi bu ko. ¹⁵ Anigo emene ha dai bu haruyagua beba o gilibu wia harogoni daga lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali haru holene mana bayuwa manda bulebere. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali larogo ti Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagome olo helayaru kagoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene eme anda gene dunini ale howa tini tiaga kagola kagoni.^f ¹⁶ Mana tene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego galone dunini timbuniore ngago mbiralime galone ndo nalabehore.

Ibu agali henene hole dindini dalini. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu tigabiore ka lalu walia hene. Dahuliyalirume ibu de hendene.

^a3:1 Ab 20.28, Eb 4.12, Pb 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15

^b3:2 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24

^c3:2 Ta 1.6-9

^d3:7 Ab 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9

^e3:11 Ta 2.3

^f3:15 Eb 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20

Ibunaga bi mana wali agali dindi tara tarani hearu bibahendehondo loyogo lene.

Wali agali dindi tara tarani hearume ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga haru dai bini.^g

Agalime mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka, lenego ogo

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo wála howa lalu, Maniore haragola wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahalu polebira. Ti wahalu puwa mo hondo hagane mana hale howa damanaga mana lawai harago yu tiga bulebira.^h ² Mana ogoni mo hondo haga agalime kē howa lawai hagago irame dene motudu ngagoria amburi biagadagua tinaga minihā ko do ho haabo kagome tinaga mini amburibi ka. ³ Agali urunibime lawai halu howa agalime wali dabu bulene nawi lalubi tomo maru nolene nawi lalubi lawai haga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tomo bibahende wali agalime nelo wabini. Ani binidago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa nolene nga.ⁱ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabiniru bayale dege wabinigo uruni aria mbira waholene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mo nolene nga.^j Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigomebi iname ibuhondo bi laramagomebi

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ogoni bayaleda, lolebira.

Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale ogobi holene nga lenego ogo

⁶ Ína bi uruni Keriso hameiginihondo lamialu hariyagua nde Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale holebere. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngagobi mana henene lawai harugo yu tiga bu kego mini mo hongo holene tomo ogoni íni nalu haridane hondolebere. ⁷ Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda howa lalu karu kagoria nahe í wandialu habagi ho habe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana galone ngago hangu lo manda biaabo halu habe.^k ⁸ Tingini hongo helonaga bia manda biriyagua o emene karulape. Áyu kamagonagabi awe holeberamagonagabi mini ibu hongo halu bayale helo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo manda biaabo harimayagua o karulapeore ogoni.^l ⁹ Bi henene ogo hale haiore howa yu tiga bulumayanaga lo nga.^m ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali bibahendeore Pele Miaga ka. Ibugua ani bialu kago iname nde ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagonaga Pele Ngiagaore ka. Irane ogoninaga iname ibuhondo mini dunu bia ho howa biabe timbuni erekuibibi biaabo halu kamagoni.ⁿ

¹¹ Ína wali agalihondo mana uruni, Bulene nga, lalu hongo howa lamialu habe. ¹² Wali agalime í hondowa, í igiri emene ke, nalelo ína bi laregobi mana beregobi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wu kegobi mini gahengehe holenebi Keriso hameiginí karume í de

^g3:16 Mg 16.19, Yo 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18

^h4:1 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18, Yu 18, Mo 9.20, 16.14

ⁱ4:3 Pig 9.3, Lm 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kl 2.20-21, Hi 13.4

^j4:4 Pig 1.31, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Ta 1.15

^k4:7 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hi 5.14 ^l4:8 Iba 37.4, Md 6.33, Lm 8.28, Kl 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 ^m4:9 1 Ti 1.15 ⁿ4:10 Iba 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4

handalu tibi í kegobi helo habe.^o ¹³I ibuliya ketambu Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago wali agali hale helo daga lowa mana ogoni lawai halu lamigi bialu habe. ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabe mana **latagi** haga hearume mbiwia hayangibi **agali** ala hene miniwi hearume ínaga haguaneni gi wiyan-gibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua fhondo mugube ngiyago yu kego ha do wa nahabe.^p ¹⁵Wali agali bibahendeme mana bayale ſha anda harago henedelo ína mana uruni bu manda bialu hole íni hongoheore howa bialu habe.^q ¹⁶Ínibi ína mana lawai haregobi bayuwa de hondo habe. Ani bialu hariyagua ſbi ína wali agali mana lamerego hale hararumebi pele mulene yu holeberami.^r

Keriso hameiginihondo ogodagua holene nga lenego ogo

5 Agali wahe karuhondo talialu nalabé. Í abahondo larilidagu dege lalu lo tiga bibe. Agali daliahe karuhondo í hamenehondo larilidagu dege labé.^s ²Wali wahe bedaruhondo í aiyahondo birilidagu dege bibe. Wandari daliahe bedaruhondobi nde í mbalinhondo mitangi tigabi birilidagu dege bialu habe.

³Wali dalo bedaru biamogo biaga mbirali nahe ibu hangu bereagua bi-amogo bulene nga. ⁴Wali dalo mendego ibunaga waneiginibi aguanebi kayagua tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mitangi bialu wali dalo ogoni biamogo bulene nga. Irane ibugua ti ala emeneni biamogo biyago mitangi bialu bi-amogo bulene nga. Mana ogonidagu bialu karume Ngode Datagaliwabe moturu haga ka.^t

^o4:12 1 Ko 16.11, Ta 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3

2 Ti 1.6

^q4:15 1 Ti 5.22

^r4:16 Ab 20.28, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Ya 5.20

^s5:1 LBM 19.32

^t5:4 Md 15.4, Eb 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3

26.7, 1 Ko 7.32

^u5:5 Lg 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Ab

26.7, 1 Ko 7.32

^v5:8 Ais 58.7, Md 18.17, Ga 6.10, Ta 1.16

^w5:10 Hi 13.2

⁵ Anigo wali dalo ibuni hanguore bedagome ibu Ngode Datagaliwbehondo mini dunubia ho biruwa horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo bi lalu, Ína í biamogo bia, laabo halu biraga.^u ⁶Wali dalo tebonego ibu ibuninaga tinginini bulenego hangu hame lalu mo tene haga bereagua ibunaga mini dininila kiroba homene beda. ⁷Wali agali marume wali dalo bedaru mana ko birago hondowa mege buligo ína wali dalo biarubi ibu damenebi tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. ⁸Mbiralime ibu damenebi hameiginibi de handalu biamogo nabiyagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngago pugualu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi ndo ibu koorene ko ka.^v

⁹ Wali dalarunaga mini bebani gilibu ngegoha wali dalo maru mali pira waragarria (60) nape bedaru tinaga mini gili biatago nahabe. Wali dalo ala agali mbira hangu penegobi ¹⁰biamogo biaga wali abogo beda lenegobi berene. Ibu waneigini bayuwa haru hagabi wali agali tara tara ibu andaga ibilo ne-nege hinagabi Keriso hameigininaga wali agali genda yu karu biamogo biagabi mana bayale tara tara biagabi berene. Wali dalo mana urunibi biaga berene bedaru tinaga mini hangu gili biatago holene nga.^w

¹¹⁻¹² Anigo wali dalo daliahe bedaru tinaga mini gili nabibe. Irane ogonaga larogo tigua agali maru polene hame lowa Kerisonaga biabe bialu birulya lalu bi lowiyago pugualu Keriso erembira mialu polebira. ¹³Ani bialu tigua tinaga horo pongo bo wiyago mohole bialu wali agali andaga ngaruha ge hai halu ko marubi bia tago halu bi diburibu loyu ibaga bialu wali agali mini lowa

^u4:14 Ab 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18,

2 Ti 1.6

^v4:15 1 Ti 5.22

^w5:10 Hi 13.2

ndelalu bi nalene ngago lama ibaga bu haga.^x

¹⁴ Inahondo handabe manga ho karume ina mege bulene henge nawilo ina hame ledogo ogo. Wali dalo wahe ndo daliahe bedarume agali mende puwa waneigini taba hanalu tinaga andagani biabe bayuwa bialu birulene nga laro.^y ¹⁵ Wali dalo marume hariga tigabi ngago wahalu dama Heyolabe talima piaga beda. ¹⁶ Keriso hamewane mbira bedago ibu damene maru wali dalo bedayagua Keriso hameigini karu ti genda nahelo damene tinime biamogo bulene nga. Ani bialu Keriso hameigini karume wali dalo tini hanguore bedaru biamogo bibeheore wulebira.

¹⁷ **Agali** ala hene miniwi karume wali agali bayuwa haru howa mana lami-alubi lawai halubi biabe erekubi uruni bialu howa ti yolo karulape nolene nga.^z ¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago ogo, Widi gandulo winigo lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hengedama pelo haru howa bulumaganaga ne hangane huba bulene nawi, lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo. Biabe biaga kagome biabe biradagua yolo nolene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^a ¹⁹ Mbirame lalu, Agali ala hene miniwi abogohanda ko mbira biya, layagua ogoni hale nahabe. Kirali tebiralimebi, Henene ko biyaria de hendarima, layagua o karulape mo tiga bulene nga.^b ²⁰ Ani mo tiga bialu keria henene biniyagua Keriso hameigini bibahende karu deni helowa ti hale halu gi helo ina agali ko biyago hongo howa talibe.^c

²¹ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga denibi Keriso Yasunaga denibi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga denibi howa ūhondo bi hongo howa ogodagua laro. Ina bibelo bi maru o gilibu wia haroruni biai halu wali agali maru i hame nalederuhondo ko bialu i hame lederuhondo turubini bialu nabibe. Ani nabi bibahendehondo mana mbiraore hangu bialu habe.^d ²² Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo lowa loma bia helo haguanneni gi abale nawibe. Marume ko biyarunaga ūha para holani i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale hole manda buwa habe.^e

²³ Iba ibuni hangu nanabe. i tombela warago baraligo manda buwa **waini** iba emene mbira naga bialu habe.

²⁴ Agali marume ko birago panigiore biagago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai howa lo tiga bule abale laga. Agali marume ko birago mendealime manda nabi bu donge ho kago maniore bia tagi haga. ²⁵ Ogonidagua dege marume bayale birago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai haga. Bayale binigo maru manda nabini ngarubi do ho haabo habe nahe holebira.

Garabaya biabe ale bia haga henerunaga te ogo

6 Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana iname lawai haramagobi mege nabilo garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua bulene nga.^f ² Garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu tinaga anduane Keriso hameigini mbira heagua ogoni ibu agali dege kagoni lowa ibunaga bi

^x5:13 2 Te 3.11 ^y5:14 1 Ko 7.9 ^z5:17 1 Ko 16.18

^a5:18 Man 25.4, Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9

^b5:19 Man 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 ^c5:20 Man 13.11, Ga 2.11, 2.14, Eb 5.11, Ta 1.13 ^d5:21 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 ^e5:22 Ab 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Yo 11

^f6:1 Lm 2.24, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, Ta 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18

larago mo waholene nawi. Tigua tinaga anduane biamogo birago ibu Keriso hameigin tini gubalini ho kago manda buwa biabe baywaore bulene nga.^g

Ké hagane manabi homogo henene holenenagabi te ogo

Mana uruni lamia lawai ha bigi bialu habe.³ Mbiralime ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga bi henene lenego hame nale howa Yasu mana iname yu tiga bu kamagoni ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagua⁴ agali ogoni ibu manda nabi howa mine halu lawai halu ka. Ibu mini nawi howa bi dewa la gimbu bialu lai lolenebi bi gungubi biaga. Ani bima pialu dimagoli mini wuwa wali agali karu talebu ki bidagobi agua biya bada lowa lahiragabi⁵ lai laabo hagabi mana urunibi hangu mo anda haga. Agali ogonibbi biaga kago ibunaga mini ko howa mana henene ngaru yu wahai hene ka. Tigua manda bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngagome ti mo homogo holebira manda biaga.^j

⁶ Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga bu howa dimagoli nahe ibuni wini ngagoore wu hayagua homogo heneneore holebira.^k ⁷ Ina aiyahanda ina taba hanayangi mbira agi yalu ibirimabe. Mbira nayi ibirima ndobe. Dindini howa mbira agi yalu poleberamabe.^l ⁸ Mbira nayi poleberama. Aniyagua mbirale tinginini bulenebi tomo nolenebi karulape ngamayagua nde karulape ogoni.^m ⁹ Anigo dindini dabudabu mo wia gimbu bule dimagoli ho karume ko mo bia holenenaga mana ngagoria pialu

haga. Puwa mini nawi ale howa mo ko hole hame lolene gono ngagoha ti do wiaabo howa mo koore halu habane nabulene holebira.ⁿ ¹⁰ Muni gubalini holene ngagome ko tara tara bibahendenaga tene nga. Wali agali marume muni gubalini hayagome Ngode Datagaliwbehondo mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahaya. Ani biyagome tinaga gubaliniha nogoba howa tandaga giba naabo halu ka.^o

Haabobo holene hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

¹¹ Anigo í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali kegoni howa mana urunibi ngagoria wandialu habe. Ani bialu howa bulene ngaru uru. Mini tigabi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwbehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi hibu lolenebi bayale helo gedaore holenebi mana urunibi bialu habe.^p ¹² Wali agalime bolangua hole hongo howa gerai lagadagua ína Ngode Datagaliwbehondo mini mbiraore wirigome haabobo holene yu kegoni yu howa bolangua hole hongo howa gerai labe. Ína wali agali dewame hale helo Ngode Datagaliwbehonda mini mbiraore wu ko lalu lapani haringi Ngode Datagaliwbehonda haabobo holene ogoni yu habelo ngule í olayagoni.^q ¹³ Bibahendenaga holene miaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu deni howabi Keriso Yasuhanda Pondiasa Pailatehondo lapani halu i Keriso kogoni lenego ibu deni howabi ína mbira bibelo fhondo hongo howa larogo

^{8:2} Kl 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Pm 16 ^{h:3} Ga 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 ^{i:4} 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Ta 3.9 ^{j:5} 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Ta 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3

^{k:6:6} Iba 37.16, Min 15.16, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hi 13.5

^{16:7} Yob 1.21, Iba 49.17, Min 27.24, Aga 5.15 ^{m:8} Min 30.8, Hi 13.5 ^{n:6:9} Min 23.4, 28.22, Md 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Ya 5.1 ^{o:10} Har 23.8, Man 16.19, Eb 5.5 ^{p:6:11} 2 Ti 2.22 ^{q:6:12} 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7

ogo.^r ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda fhondo bibe layago mbira pugua nabi latago nahebi bialu keore dege Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso hapani holene Horo tagira ibilo ani bialu habe.^s ¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo ogoni pongo bo winigo lola haragola Keriso ibu hapani holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu turu holene tene howa wali agali bibahende haru hai haga ibuni hangu ka. Dindini kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi dindini anduane homogo bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi ibu dege ka.^t ¹⁶Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ogoni ibu nahomaga ka. Ibu wá holene teneore kago mbiralime ibu kagoha hapara habe nahe. Dindini karume Ngode Datagaliwabe de handabe nahe henego áyubi nde handabe nahe dege ka. Ibu mini mo yaraga habehebi ibu hongo haabo ka labehebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga nga. Aniore wiaabo helo laro.^u

Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi lamulene nga lenego ogo

¹⁷Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi uru hongo howa lamibe. Mine nahe howa dindi dabudabu

ereba haga ngaruha mini dunubia nahe Ngode Datagaliwabeha dege mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbuni nabi howa ina turu holomaya bibahende bayale ngiai haga ka.^v ¹⁸Dindi dabudabu dewawi biaruhondo bi hongo howa ogodagua lamibe, Biabe bayale dewa bulenebi biamogo bulenebi dabudabu ngamiru habua nabi tale bialu mulenebi mana uruninaga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu, lalu lamibe.^w ¹⁹Tigua ogonidagua biragome tininaga mani holene mo tiga bu wulebira. Ani buwa holene heneneore ngago yu holebira.^x

Ína biabe berego bayuwa de hondo habe lenego ogo

²⁰Timodi-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ína bibelo fhondo ngyago bayuwa de hondowa bialu habe. Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda halu, Ina mana manda biai kama, lalu kagoria nahe í wandialu habe.^y ²¹Ti marume lalu, Ina mana manda timbuni bu kama, Iowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo ba tara haya.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha haabo helo hamelo ko.^z

^r6:13 Yo 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Mo 1.5 ^s6:14 Pb 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ^t6:15 Man 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Mo 17.14, 19.16 ^u6:16 Har 33.20, Yo 6.46, Pb 4.20, Yu 25 ^v6:17 Iba 62.10, Mg 10.24, Lg 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9

^w6:18 Lm 12.13, Ga 6.6, Ta 3.8, Hi 13.16, Ya 2.5 ^x6:19 Md 6.19-20

^y6:20 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Ta 1.9, Mo 3.3 ^z6:21 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 Timodi

*Polo

handa Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polo

handa Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Timodi ibu igiri daliahe howa bayale bialu holene mana manda bilo gilibu wia hene.

Bi haguane duniniore lenego, Ema nabi howa hibu lalu bialu holene nga, lalu lamini. Polo

handa Timodihondo lalu, Tandaga nolene wiragolabi marume ſhondo handabe manga haragolabi ogonidagua biragola Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu harigoni hongo ho howa Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lowini ngagobi uruni yu dunu bia ho howa loyogo lama ibaga bialu haabo habe, lalu lamini.

Polo

handa Timodihondo lalu, Wali agalime mini nawi lulu ale howa lai lalu karuni hale howa minime mo pe hararu koorene ko haga ngago ti kagoria nahe í habagi howa haluni habe, lalu bi hongo howa lawia hene.

Polo

handa lamaro bialu lalu, Ina mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu haruligobi haabo holene mo tene haruligobi mini mbiraore wu kogobi ema nabi haabo haruligobi maruhondo gubalini haruligobi ko ngagola hibu lalu haruligobi marume ſhondo ko biragola tandaga naruligobi uruni bibahende í manda biai kegoni, lalu Timodi mo mitangi bia halu howa, Ína ogonidagua bialu holene nga, lalu lamini.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polo

handa bi ala lenego 1.3–2.13

Kai lenegobi ogodagua bialu habe lenegobi 2.14–4.5

Mana ko bayalela dabolenebi mamage ho holenebi 4.6–18

Polo ibu biabe bialu henegoha ibuhondo binigo 4.19–22

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 *I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni-naga hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga **abosolo** kogoni. Iname Keriso Yasuha howa holene gahenge yu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala ngulebero lowinigo holene ogoni ibugua, Ína lamule pu, laya.^a*

²Timodi i iginiore-o beba ogo ſhondo gilibu wia haro. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasubi libugua biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ſhondo ngilo hamelo ko.^b

Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu taga holene nawigo ogo

³Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laro. Inaga mammalime miniha ko do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu henedagua inabi ani bialu ko. Horombe mbiragabi ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa í mitangi biaabo halu ibuhondo kai laruli.^c

⁴Ínaga de iba ibiyago mitangi bialu turu holene iha tolai helo í lone de hon-doa ho ko.

⁵Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigoni heneneore wu haabo kego ina manda bu kogoni. Í aguane Loisi í aiya Yunisila libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore winidagua ínabi ani dege wu ke manda bu ko.^d ⁶Irane ogonigo inaga gi ínaga haguaneni wirugola Ngode

^a1:1 Eb 1.1 ^b1:2 Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2

^c1:3 Ab 22.3, 23.1, Lm 1.8-9, Pb 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 ^d1:5 Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6

Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyago anda helo ira hungu biagadagua mo hungu biahole mitangi bialu habe.^e
⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina yurigihe holomaya helaga ndo ka. Ibu Dinini ogoni ibugua hongo holenebi gubalini holenebi mini haru holenebi inaha tolai helo ngiaga ka.^f

⁸ Ogonigo inanaga Anduane Homogonaga mana walia hole ina taga nahe habe. I Anduane Homogonaga garabaya agali kogo mitangi bialu i taga nahe habe. Taga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo holene ngiradagua Bi Mana Debene lamulenenaga tandaga nolene ngagobi nalu habe.^g ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngialu ibunaga wali agali holomaya ibugua ina olene. Ani binigo irane iname bayale birimagonaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame lolenemebi biamogo bia holenemebi ani bini. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi wa nabi howa Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene ogoni ngule lowini.^h ¹⁰ Mani inanaga Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasu ibuni hapani hayangi howa ibugua biamogo bia holene ogoni inahondo walia hene. Keriso ibugua homolenenaga hongo tongolo wahowa bi mana debeneha howa haabobo holene walia hene.ⁱ

¹¹ I Bi Mana Debene lamulene **abosolobi** lawai hagabi holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene kogoni.^j ¹² Anigo i tandaga nalu kogo irane ogoninaga nalu ko. Ani bidogo taga nahe mini bilinahe howa ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirugo wu

howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola helo ibugua mbirale iha wia do hayago bayale wiaabo helo hondo holebirago yu tiga bidogoni.^k ¹³ Ina fhondo bi mana tigatiga lawai harudagua biaabo hole hongo howa yu habe. Ani yu howa Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi inanaga ngago ogoniha howa haabo habe.^l ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini inaha kago ibunaga hongome fhondo mbirale bayale ngiyaru yu habe.^m

¹⁵ Pigelasa Hemoyanesila Esiali howa libu heba wali agali ogoniha hearu bibahendeme i wahalu piai hayago i manda bu kegoni.¹⁶ Onesiborasa ibugua i mo turu haabo hayago ibubi ibu damenerubi ti Anduane Homogohanda dara howa biamogo bilo hamelo ko. I garabaya hewaria ibugua taga nahe howaⁿ ¹⁷ Lomo tanoni anda ibalu ibugua i handa walia hole lowa hai biaabo haya.¹⁸ Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola harangi Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo dara howa biamogo bulene milo hamelo ko. Ebesa tanoni hewaria ibugua i biamogo biaabo hayago i manda bu kegoni.^o

Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe habe lenego ogo

2 I igini-o biamogo bia holene ina marunaga ngago i nde ogoniha hongo ho habe. ² Wali agali dewa hale ho helowa ina bi lawai haga biruruni i hale harigonigo ina bi o larugoniore agali mini bilinahe lawai haga mugube yu

^e1:6 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 ^f1:7 Lg 24.49, Ab 1.8, Lm 8.15

^g1:8 Lm 1.16, Pb 1.7, Kl 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 ^h1:9 Lm 8.28, Eb 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Ta 3.5, Hi 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 ⁱ1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kl 1.26, Hi 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20

^j1:11 1 Ti 2.7 ^k1:12 Eb 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19

^l1:13 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Ta 1.9, 2.1, Hi 10.23

^m1:14 Lm 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 ⁿ1:16 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19 ^o1:18 Yu 21

karuhondo lamigi bialu habe. Mani nde tigua maruhondo lamilo manda buwa lamibe.

³Anigo erekubi mangabiru ngangi wahalu pu nabi howa hibu lalu Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe howa biabe bialu habe.^p ⁴Ani howa ami agalime biabe bialu howa tinaga haru haga kago mo turu hole hame lowa tigua biabe tara mende nabiaga.^q ⁵Mbiralime gerai lagago gerai langane mana lo ngadagua biai nahayagua ibu bolangua halu yolo miaganedagua namulebira.^r ⁶Mbiralime tomo hangagago erekui biabe biragome tomo hini ngago ibuni-naga wiagane.^s ⁷Ina bi o laroru mitangi bibe. Ani mitangi bialu kegola Anduane Homogo ibugua ſhondo mo manda bia holebira.

⁸Yasu Keriso homalu lone heyu hayagobi ibu Debidi aguanene hayagobi Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga lawai haruligonagi mitangi bialu habe.^t ⁹Ina Bi Mana Debene ogoni lamialu haruligonaga agali marume i mo tandaga halu ka. Agali ko biaga karu garabaya dariba hagadagua tigua i dariba ho ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana dege dariba nahene.^u ¹⁰Irane ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabayaru mitangi bialu pele ngulenebi bayale taraore haabo holenebi Keriso Yasuha ngago tigua yu helo ina hibu lalu ema nabi howa tandaga na halu ko.^v ¹¹Bi heneneore lagane ngago ogo^w Ina ibu heba homarimayagua nde inabi ibu heba dege haabo holeberama.

¹²Ina hibu lalu ema nabi haabo hari-mayagua^x

inabi haru haga howa ibu heba haru holeberama.

Iname ibu erembira mialu ina ibu aria ndo kama larimayagua ibugua nde ina erembira ngialu, Tí inaga ndo kami, lolebira.

¹³Iname mini bilinaho naharimayagua ibu mini bilinahe dege haabo kagome ibuni mo hondo habe nahe ka. lagane ngago gilibu nga.^y

Biabe biaga henene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu kago ogo

¹⁴Ina bi ogo wali agali mo mitangi bia haabo halu tigua bi tara tara nahabane ngarunaga bi mo anda howa gungu buligo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa tihondo, De hondo halimu, lalu lamibe.

Bi ogoni aleme wali agali hale hararu mo bayale nahaga mo ko hagane nga.^z ¹⁵Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngadagua tigatigaore lawai hole ibunaga deni howa taga nahe habe.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ſhondo turu howa, Bayuwaore bialu hari, lelo ani bialu habe.^a ¹⁶Ani howa bi nagalone lalu kagoria i nahe wandialu habagi habe. Bi urunibi laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu pelonaga mo manga haga.^b ¹⁷Mana ogoni aleme dere bidadagua bialu mo timbu howa wali agali mo ko hagane. Agali kira Haimeneasa Piledasa lalibugua mana ogonibi lawai haga ka.^c ¹⁸Libu hariga tigabi ngago wahalu ina homalu heyu holeberamagonaga libugua lalu, Ina

P2:3 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 q2:4 1 Ko 9.25 r2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 s2:6
1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 t2:8 Lm 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 u2:9 Ab 9.16, 28.31,
Eb 3.1, 3.13, Pb 1.7, 1.12-14, Kl 4.3, 4.18 v2:10 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.13, Kl 1.24
w2:11 Lm 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 x2:12 Md 10.33, Lg 12.9, Lm 8.17, 1
Pi 4.13 y2:13 Dag 23.19, Lm 3.3-4, Ta 1.2 z2:14 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Ta 3.9
a2:15 1 Ti 4.6, Ta 2.7-8 b2:16 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Ta 1.14 c2:17 1 Ti 1.20

abale heyu harimagoni, laga ka. Ani larago hale howa wali agali marume mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahowa mini tara mende wiaribia halu ka.¹⁹ Anigo ina mini mbiraore wulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda anda gene ale helenego ema nabibebe haabo kagoni. Ogoriani bi kira gilibu wini ngago mbira ogo, Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibuninaga karu manda biai ho ka. Bi mendegome lalu, Mbiralimeⁱ Anduane Homogonaga ko, layagua ogoni ibu ko ngaruhondo erembira mialu wahalu polene nga, lalu gilibu nga.^d

²⁰ Anda timbuniha ndisi tara tara dewa wiaganego maru ngolo silibamebi wabini wiaga. Maru nde irame wabini wialu maru nde dindi dongomame wabini wialu biaga. Ndisi maru bibabe tara bulenaga dabo bagi ho nge-laga maru horo bibahendengi bulenaga wiaga.^e ²¹ Mbiralime mana ko bibahende ngaru uruni wahai hayagua ibu ndisi bayale dabo bagi ho wiaganedagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho holebira. Ibugua ibunaga Anduane biamogo bia halu biabe bayale bibahende bule holebira.^f ²² Igiri dali-ahe karume tinaga bu miniha dimagoli hagadagua nahe í habagi howa agali bu miniha gahengeme Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bilo olaga karu baba howa mana tigabibi mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi mo palia holenebi tai bialu habe.^g ²³ Wali agali marume mini nawi howa irane nawini bi anda halu kagoria nape ti gungu bulebirago manda buwa ti heba nahe wandalau habe.^h ²⁴ Ani howa Anduane Ho-

mogonaga biabe biaga karume gungu bulene nawiore. Tigua wali agali bibahende ta nabi karuhondo biamogo bi-agabi lawai haga mini bayalewibi kebab nahe howa holene nga.ⁱ ²⁵ Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mo wahaga karu ti bayale helonaga hendoré howa mo tiga bia holene nga. Ani biyagua mani tigua mana henene ngago manda bilobi mini beregedelobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge mulebira.^j ²⁶ Tigua mini wia dai bialu ala dama Heyolabeme hame layadagua bilo gono wedagoha ti mininigo mani gono ogoniha howa do gundu lalu ibida polebira.

Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko holene timbuni wulebirago ogo

3 Bi mbira ogo manda bibe. Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko holene timbuni wulebira.^k

² Wali agalirume tini hangu mitangi bulenebi muni dimagoli holenebi mine holenebi mege bulenebi bi koorene ko nakarulapeore lolenebi aba aiyalanaga bi mo waholenebi kai nalolenebi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi holenebi wulebira.^l ³ Wali agalihondo gubalini naholenebi dara naholenebi gurulenebi bo waholenebi keba timbuni holenebi bayale bulenela waitigi ho halu ani bulene wulebira.^m ⁴ Tigua tinaga damene waitigi karuhondo ndelo mulenebi mini nawi howa abale bulenebi, Ini mini timbuniorewi ko, lo mitangi bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahe tingininaga mana ngago dege mo tene holebira.ⁿ ⁵ Tigua Ngode

^d**2:19** Dag 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Yo 10.14, 10.27, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Yo 2.19 ^e**2:20** Lm 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 ^f**2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, Ta 3.1

^g**2:22** Ab 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 ^h**2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Ta 3.9

ⁱ**2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, Ta 1.7-9, 3.2 ^j**2:25** Ga 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Ta 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15

^k**3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18 ^l**3:2** Lm 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 ^m**3:3** Ta 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 ⁿ**3:4** Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Yu 4, 19

Datagaliwabe mana ngaru tingini degeme bialu ibunaga hongo holene henene ngago manda nabi holebira. Timodi-o wali agali urunibi karu heba mandagi nahabe.^o ⁶Agali urunibi marume wali mini nawi ale bedaru andaga anda puwa wali uruninaga mini mo dariba haha. Wali urunime ko dewa ala biyagonaga genda howa lone dimagoli dege halu biraga.^p ⁷Tigua mana lo manda bua howa mana henene yu tiga nabibehe beda. ⁸Bamba Yanese Yambereselame Mosesehondo handabe manga halu henedagua wali agali urunibime mana henene ngago manga howa wahaga ka. Tigua minime tigatiga mitangi nabiaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabibehe ka.^q ⁹Urunime ani bima puabo naholebira. Bamba heneyarume Yanese Yamberesela libu lulu ale nakarulape heago handa walia henedagua wali agali áyu karume uruni ti ogonibi dege kane handa walia holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

¹⁰Anigo í ogonibi ndo harili. Ina mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu haruligobi holene mo tene haruligobi ína ogonidagua bialu i talima ibalu kegoni. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kogobi ema nabi haabo haruligobi gubalini ho haruligobi hibu lalu haruligobi^r ¹¹marume ihondo kagua biraligobi i tandaga naruligobi í manda bu ke. Andiogo tanobi Aigoniamma tanobi Lisidara tanobi uruniha hewaria ihondo

bibahende biyagonaga tandaga timbuni naabo halu harugo uruni bibahende í manda biai kegoni. Anigo bibahende biyarunaga tandaga naluhewago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda i pele nglalu haru piya.^s ¹²Wali agalime Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene holene nga manda biragola maru karume ti mo tandaga holebira.^t ¹³Wali agali mana ko biagarubi bayaore tingi hagarubi ti ko howa hama pialu koorene ko holebira. Tigua wali agali mo hondo halu kagola dama Heyolabeme tinibi mo hondo halu holebira.^u ¹⁴Índe mana henene lo manda bialu harigo yu tiga bu kegonigo hongo howa yu haabo habe. Ihondo mana lawai hayaru urumelo íni manda bu kegoni.^v ¹⁵Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngago í igiri emenenihowa lo manda biaabo halu harigo kegoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome mini gigabi mo wia halu Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuleneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele nglaganego íni manda bu kegoni.^w ¹⁶Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bibahende lo ngaru agalime gili bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo manda bia hene. Ibunaga mbuga ogoni bi lo ngarume mana henene lawai holebi mana yole ngago mo tiga bulebi mana nakarulape ngago mo waholebi hariga tigabini holene mana lamulenebi ngagoni.^x ¹⁷Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga kamaru bi mana ogonidagua lo ngagome mo karulapeore helaragola

^o3:5 Md 7.15, 7.21, Lm 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Ta 1.16 ^p3:6 Md 23.14, Ta 1.11 ^q3:8 Har 7.11, Lm 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25

^r3:10 Pb 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 ^s3:11 Iba 34.19, Ab 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10

^t3:12 Md 16.24, Yo 15.20, 17.14, Ab 14.22, 1 Te 3.3

^u3:13 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 ^v3:14 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2

^w3:15 Yo 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 ^x3:16 Lm 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21

biabe bayale tara tara bulene mugube
yu howa bayuwa bialu holeberama.^y

**Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
henene lawai holene ngago ogo**

4 Keriso Yasu ibugua dabaga howa wali agali áyu karubi homenerubi heba godi lolebira. Ibugua dai bialu Handame Haga Kini howa wali agali bibahende haru holebirago mitangi bibe. Ngode Datagaliwabebi Keriso Yasubi libu deni howa ina ihondo bi ogoni hongo howa laro.^z **2** Mana ogoni lami-alu howa horo bibahendengi lamiaabo habe. Wali agalime hale hoa hayaguabi nahayaguabi ta nabi harugo lowa ti hale hai helo lamiaabo habe. Ína ani lamialu howa mo tiga bialu talialubi mini elahe helo mo hongo halubi lolene ngadagua ema nabi howa hibu lalu lawai habe.^a **3** Awe wali agali marume bi mana henene hale habe manga howa tini hame ledadagua bulebira. Tigua bi mana tara nakarulape hale hoa howa bi mana ogoninaga lawai haga karu heba mandagi mo ngoai ho holebira.^b **4** Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngago hale habe manga howa erembira mi-alu mamalinaga bi te tara tara nagalone ngaru hale hoa holebira.^c **5** Anigo ína horo bibahendengi mini haru haabo halu tandaga nolene ngayagua hibu lalu naluhabe. Bi Mana Debene lamiaga kego Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga howa biabe bibahende bulene ngaru bayuwa bialu biai habe.^d

**Polonaga biabe
bumaro bulene winigo ogo**

6 I nde ini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo mulene pongo bo winigo áyu ngagoni. I dindini holene hamaro bule ko.^e **7** Ina hongo howa gerai lalu henego ai i pole winigoria pu maro biru. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene wa nahe wiaabo kogoni.^f **8** Anduane Homogo ibu Dabaga tigabi kago ibugua Horo Mbira pongo bo winingi ina bolangua harugonaga yolo wu kago ihondo ngulebira. Yolo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, i mini tigabiwi kego, lolene wulebira. I hanguhondo ndo wali agali Anduane Homogo dai bilo hame lowa hondo karu thihondobi tinaga ngago mulebira.^g

**Bi galone maru Timodihondo
lamaro bialu lenego ogo**

9 I kogoria abaleore ibule manda bibe.^h **10** Demasa ibugua dindini holene mbirale ngaru gubalini howa i wahalu ibu Tesalonaiga piya. Keresenese ibu Galesia piya. Taidasa ibu Dalamesia piya.ⁱ **11** Lugu dege iya kaba. Maga ibu biabe biamogo bibehe kago ína ibu damu pialu libu haru ibalibuj^j **12** Ina Tiyigasa ibu Ebesa pelo ibuhondo pu laru.^k **13** I ibalu howa inaga aga luni Toroasani howa Kabasanaga andagani ngelarugo mo yalu mbuga ngelarugobi yalu ibabe. Mbuga maru nogo dongoneme wabinigo ngaru galone timbuniorego embeda holeni mo yabe.^l

^{y3:17} 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 ^{z4:1} Ab 10.42, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 ^{a4:2} Ab 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Ta 1.13, 2.15 ^{b4:3} 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 ^{c4:4} 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Ta 1.14 ^{d4:5} Ab 21.8, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3

^{e4:6} Pb 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 ^{f4:7} 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 12.1 ^{g4:8} 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10 ^{h4:9} 2 Ti 1.4

^{i4:10} 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, Kl 4.14, Pm 24, Ta 1.4, 1 Yo 2.15

^{j4:11} Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 4.14, Pm 24

^{k4:12} Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8 ^{l4:13} Ab 20.6

¹⁴ Aleganda ibu ege tole mini gabame mbirale tara tara wabiaga biago ibugua ihondo handabe manga timbuniore haya. Ani biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo pani karulape mulebira.^m ¹⁵ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramaligonaga ibugua keba timbuni howa ina bo wahole manda bu kago í nde de hondowa habe.

¹⁶ Godi halu mbira larimangi ina ladai birugola agali mbira ihayagi nahe bibahende wahalu piai haya. Tigua nakarulape ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mitangi nabilo hame ledo.ⁿ ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua i wahalu pu nabi ila haabo howa mo hongo hayagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu ti hale helo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiai harugoni. Tigua i bo home-lole biyaria Anduane Homogohanda i yamiya.^o ¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda i ko

bibahende ngagoria kogola i yamiaabo howa dahuliya andaga ibuni Handame Ho Kagoria i haru polebira. Ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaaboboore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.^p

¹⁹ Pirisila Aguilabi Onesiborasa ibu damenerubi ina ti bibahende mitangi biaabo halu ko, layiya lalu lamibe.^q

²⁰ Erasadasa ibu Korindini hondo haya. Torobimasa ibu warago bayagola Miledasani ngelalu piru.^r ²¹ Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu naibidaore i kogoria abale ibulene ngago ibabe. Yubulasabi Pudenesebi Lainasabi Kolodiabi Keriso hameigini bibahendemebi, Tí mitangi ho kama, layiya lalu lamibe.

²² Anduane Homogo ibu ínaga dinini heba halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

^m4:14 Iba 28.4, 62.12, Min 24.12, Ab 19.33, Lm 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Mo 18.6 ⁿ4:16

Ab 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 ^o4:17 Iba 22.21, Dan 6.22, Ab 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9

^p4:18 Iba 121.7, Lm 11.36, Ga 1.5, Hi 13.21 ^q4:19 Ab 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17

^r4:20 Ab 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lm 16.23

Taidasa

*Polohanda Taidasahondo
beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Taidasa ibu Yu agali ndo hene. Ibugua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa Polola Bi Mana Debene lawai hama ibaga bialu hene. Kiridi dindihha tano bibahendeni Keriso hameiginini hearu hondo helo Polohanda Taidasahondo, Í hondo habe, lalu helalu pene. Puwa mani Polohanda Taidasa biamogo bialu beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Polohanda beba gili binidagoni irane tebira wiago hondowa mo walia halu gili bini.

Mbira

Keriso hameiginini karu haru helo mbi-rali dabo helalu howa mana ogobi bi-agane holene nga manda buwa helabe, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Wali agalibi wandari igiribi garabaya biabe ale bia haha karubi urunihondo agua bialu habe ogodagua lalu habe lalu lawai habe, lalu gili bini.

Tebone

Keriso hameiginini karume ogonidagu bialu holenebi mini mo palia hagane yu holenebi nenegene hinulenebi lowa marume handabe manga halu lai lalu karuhondo bi wai nabilimu lalubi Keriso hameiginini karu mo tale bu baga nabilimu lalubi bayuwa hondo holene nga, lalu lamaro bialu gili bini.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane 1.5-16

Keriso hameiginini karu hondo hagane helo dabo helolenego 2.1-15

Keriso hameiginini karume biabe tara tara bulenego 3.1-11

Keriso hameiginime bayale bulene mugubelo hondo holenegro 3.12-15

Lamaro bialu lenego

Polo Taidasahondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahagabi Yasu Kerisonaga *abosolobi* kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabayaru ti ibuhondo mini bilina ho haabo helobi bi mana henene yu tiga biai helobi *ina* ti biamogo bulya ibugua i dabo helaya.
2 Haabo holene yule mini dunubia ho holene tene mana henene ngagoria nga. Haabo holene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe howa bibahende nawabi heangi, Ngulebero, lalu heneneore lowini.^s **3** Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbiru pongo bo winigo lola hayagola holene ogoni ibunaga bi mana langialu inahondo mo pani haya. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi mana *ina* wali agalihondo lamuliyanaganaga biabe ogoni *ihondo* ngiya.^t

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harabaligo manda buwa Taidasa-o i igini henene kego *ihondo* beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^u

Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasubi libugua *ihondo* biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

Kiridini howa Taidasanaga biabe bulene winigo ogo

5 Biabe biai nahe bulene maru wiago biai habelo *ina* í Kiridi dindini habe lalu

^s**1:2** Lm 16.25, Kl 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 ^t**1:3** Eb 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Ta 2.10, 3.4 ^u**1:4** Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10

piru. Ína bialu habe larugo ogo. Tano bibahendeha Keriso hameigini karu haru helo **agali** ala hene miniwi karu mbira mbira dabo helabe, laru.⁶ Agali ala hene miniwi uruni ti kagua nabiagamebi one mbira hangu beremebi tinaga waneig-inime Keriso mana yu tiga biaga howa kagua nabi aba aiyalanaga bi larago hale hagamebi agali ogonibigo helo-lene nga, laru.^{vw}⁷ Agali Ngode Data-galiwabenaga wali agali haru holebi-rago mana tiga tiga biagago hangume haru helo dabo helabe. Ti mine nahagabi abale keba nahagabi lulu yule **waini** iba timbuni nanagabi gungu nabiagabi muni dibaudu nahagabi helolene nga.^x⁸ Tigua wali agali nenege hinagabi bayale bibahende ngago bulene hame lagabi mini haru hagabi mini tigabiwibi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tini loma bia henebi tinginime hame lagaru bibahende haru hai hagamebi holene nga. ⁹Tigua bi mana heneneore lameramaligoni hangu hongo howa yu holene nga. Ogonibi howa tigua bi mana henene bayuwa lawai haragome wali agalinaga mini mo hongo halubi maru bi mana hame nalaga karu ti nakarulape harimadane hendelo walia halubi holebira.^y

Kiridi dindini ke haga agali dewa ka, lenego ogo

¹⁰ Agali dewa mana henene yu tiga nabiaga howa tigua bi nahabane ale la gimbu bialu wali agali mo hondo halu ka. Ogoni Yuali **dongone** podo mabu biaga karume ani biaga ka.^z ¹¹Tigua muni dimagoli howa mana ko nakarulape ngaru hangu lawai halu damene

dewa bu karu mo gura hangu hangu helo mini burugula halu ka. Agali urunibime bi larago nalalimu lolene nga.^a¹²Bamba Kiridiali mbira tininaga mana **latagi** halu mbiwia haga hene-gome lalu, Kiridiali ke hagabi nogo gabua ale ko hagabi tomo timbuni nagimbu buwa biabe manga hagabi ka, lene.¹³Ibugua bi ogoni lenego henene-ore lene. Irane ogonigo ti Ngode Data-galiwabe mana hangu yu tiga biaabo helo ína ti hongo howa talialu lamibe.^b¹⁴Yualinaga mamali tebi agali degeme mana wabu wini ngarubi ti wahai helo ani talibe. Agali urunime mana henene ngaru hame nale wahai halu mana nakarulape ogoni lawai hagane tene ti ka.^c¹⁵Mini tigabiwi karume mbirale bibahende ngago tigabi dege mitangi biaga ka. Anigo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume bibahende ngago ko dege mitangi biaga ka. Tinaga minibi mandabi ko hai hene ka.^d¹⁶Tigua bi degeme lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda biahe kama, lagago tigua mana bia tagi haragome, Ina Ngode Datagali-wabe mana manda nabi kama, lalu walia haga. Tigua wali agalihondo handabe manga hagabi mana tigabi bibahende ngaru wahagabi ogonibi howa ti bayale mbira nabibebe holebira.^e

Wali agali wahe howa bulene nga lenego ogo

2 Ína Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana henene lowini ngago bayuwa lawai halu habe.^f ²Agali waheruhondo ogodagua lawai habe. Bayuwa mitangi bialubi mini wialubi mini haru halubi

^{v1:6} 2 Ti 2.24-26 ^{w1:6} 1 Ti 3.2-7

^{x1:7} LBM 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Eb 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 ^{y1:9} 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15,

4.3, Ta 2.1 ^{z1:10} 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 ^{a1:11} Md 23.14, Yo 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1

Pi 5.2 ^{b1:13} 2 Ti 4.2, Ta 2.2 ^{c1:14} 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.4

^{d1:15} Md 15.11, Lg 11.39-41, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 ^{e1:16} Lm 1.28,

2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Yo 1.6, 2.4, Yu 4 ^{f2:1} 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.9

Yasuhondo mini mbiraore henene wiaabo ha gubalini ha hibu laabo halubi ani bialu holene nga, lalu lamigi bialu habe.³ Wali waheruhondobi nde bi ogodagua lalu lawai habe. Diburibu lalu nalagabi **waini** ibame mini mo dariba nahelobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu birulene nga. Tigua mana bayale biawai halug⁴ wali daliaherume tinaga agalinibi waneiginibi gubalini holene nga.⁵ Ti mini haru helobi mini gahenge wilobi andaga bayuwa hondo berelobi agalinime bi larago mo wa nahelobi ani bigi bilo lawai holene nga. Ani bialu bedayagua maru karume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana ko nakarulapeda, lolene henge nawulebira.^h

Agali daliaherume bulene nga lenego ogo

⁶ Agali daliaheruhondo, Mini haru holene nga, lalu ogodagua lamibe.⁷ Ínime mbirale bibahende berego bialu howa mana bayale berego marume hendelo biawai halu habe. Mana lawai halu howa í mini bilinahebi tigabibi habe.ⁱ ⁸ Í baba waitigi ho karume í gurulene henge handa walia nahelo bi galone hangu lamialu habe. Tigua ina guralu bi ko lolene henge handa walia nahe howa taga pani nolebira.^j

Garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga bulene nga lenego ogo

⁹ Garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mo turu halu tigua bia

laradagua bialu bi la dai nabi howa bibahende biai holene nga.^k ¹⁰ Ti anduane-naga mbirale ngago kayu nabi howa bayale hangu biaabo halu mini bilinahe karia marume hondowa inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana, Bayaleoreda, lelo biawai halu howa walia habe.^l

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu helo ibunaga biamogo bia holene walia hene.^m ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mangaba, lalu erembira mialu ko bibahende bulenebi waholomaya biamogo bia holene ogonime ina biawai haga. Mini haru holenebi tigabi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene holenebi dindini kamago howa ina ani bialu holomaya biamogo biaholene ogonime ina biawai haga.ⁿ ¹³ Ina dindini ani bialu howa inanaga Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuni howa Pele Ngiaga kago ibunaga wá taraore holene hapani helo hondo kama. Horo turubi ogoni hondole mini dunubia ho kama.^o ¹⁴ Ina ko bulene wiagoria hemaria pele ngialu golope holebi ibunaga wali agali dege howa bayale bulene hame lalu ina mini gahengewi hangu holomayabi ibugua ani homo aribia hene.^p

¹⁵ Mana ogoni wali agalihondo lawai halu habe. Ani lawai halu howa mini mo hongo halubi talialubi ani bigi bialu lolene ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongoni howa lalu habe. Wali agalime í mo yo hendelo nabialu habe.^q

^{82:3} 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4
3.1, 3.5 ^{i2:7} Eb 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3

^{h2:5} Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi

2.15 ^{k2:9} 1 Ti 6.1-2 ^{l2:10} Md 5.16, Pb 2.15, Ta 1.3

^{j2:8} 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12,

2.16 ^{o2:13} 1 Ko 1.7, Pb 3.20, Kl 3.4, Hi 9.28, 1 Yo 3.2

^{n2:12} Lm 6.19, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Yo

4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Iba 130.8, Ese 37.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9

^{p2:14} Har 19.5, Man

4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Iba 130.8, Ese 37.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9

^{q2:15} 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2

**Mana bayale bule hongo
ho holene ngago ogo**

3 Keriso hameiginí í aria karu lone mo mitangi bia halu ína tihondo ogodagua lamibe. Tigua gabumane haru haga hongohe karume mana lo ngadagua bilobi mana bayale bibahende bulene manda bu helobi lamibe.^r ²Tihondo agua lamibe, Mbiraligo guraga nabilimu. Bi gungu nabi howa mo palia halubi nenege hinalubi wali agali bibahendehondo gedaore howa bayale bialubi holene nga, lalu lamibe.^s ³Au lamibe, Ala iname mini nawi howa mana pugualubi ko bialu tinginime hame lagane ko tara tara dewa wiarume dariba hayagola harima. Ani bialu howa iname wali agalihondo ko mitangi bialubi nayido agini henge lalubi harima. Wali agali marume inahondo handabe manga hayagola iname nde tihondo handabe manga ho harima.^t ⁴Ani bialu hemagola dege ina Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holenebi gubalini holenebi inahondo walia halu pele ngyiya.^u ⁵Ibugua ina pele ngyiago irane iname biabe bayale mbira birimagonaga ndo ibunaga dara holene wiagome ina pele ngyiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ina wayawaya bialu mini gahenge taba hanalu holene gahengebi ngyiya.^v ⁶Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Pele Ngiaga Yasu Keriso togoni howa ibu Dinini inaha tolai helo ngyiya.^w ⁷Ani biyago irane Ngode Datagaliwabe

ibugua Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragola ina minime dunubia ho howa haabo holene yu hole kama.^x ⁸Bi ongi heneneore lo nga.^y

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raorewi karume biabe bayale biaabo helo ína mana ongi hongo howa lami-alu haabo habelo hamelo ko. Biabe bayale ongibi biragome wali agali bibahende biamogo bilonaga bulene nga.⁹ Galone ndoni lai lolenebi mamali dewaru mini lo bila holenebi lai gungu bulenebi **Mana** lowinigonaga bi gungu bulenebi urunibi galone nabulene lagago ína urunidagua lalu kagoria nahe wandi-alu habe.^z ¹⁰Mbiralime Keriso hameiginí karu talebu ki bule bi nakarulape mbira layagua halu kibi lo tiga bialu lamibe. Lameregola ibu hale nahayagua wahalu tagira pu labe.^a ¹¹Agali ongibi ibugua kagua biragome ibuni miniha ko ngagobi walia haga.^b

**Bi galone maru lamaro
bialu lenego ogo**

¹² Ademasadabe be Tiyagasadabe hondowa ina mendealigo í keria pu lagua. Libu mendealigo, Pu, laragola ína i Nigobolisi tanoni koria ibuleore manda bibe. Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi Nigobolisi tanoni holebero manda bu kogoni.^c ¹³ Mana bayale mo wála halu lamiaga Senasa ibubi Abolosobi libu ibaga bialu polebira. Libu hariganí pialu karia buru pale holigo ína libu

^r3:1 Lm 13.1-7, Kl 1.10, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14

^s3:2 Eb 4.2, 4.31, Pb 4.5, Kl 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 ^t3:3 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.1-2, 5.8, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 ^u3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Ta 1.3, 2.11 ^v3:5 Yo 3.3-5, Lm 11.6, Eb 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 ^w3:6 Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17-18, 2.33, Lm 5.5 ^x3:7 Lm 3.24, 8.23-24, Ga 2.16, Ta 2.11 ^y3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, Ta 2.14 ^z3:9 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Ta 1.14 ^a3:10 Md 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Yo 10

^b3:11 Ab 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 ^c3:12 Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12

biamogo bule manda buwa habe.^d
¹⁴Keriso hameigini ina aria habane nabulene nahelo horo bibahendeni biabe bayale hangu bialu wali agali maru buru pale karu henene biamogo bulene nga manda bilo lamibe.^e

¹⁵Wali agali i heba kamaru bibahendeme, Tí mitangi biaabo halu hara-

mali, layiya lalu lamibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga bu karuhondo iname, Tí mitangi biaabo halu kamago, layiya lalu lamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko.

^d3:13 Ab 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12

^e3:14 Md 7.19, Lm 15.28, Eb 4.28, Pb 1.11, Kl 1.10, Ta 2.14

Pilimono

*Poloanda Pilimonohondo
beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Pilimono ibu Keriso hameiginí Kolosini hearunaga aria hene. Pilimononaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira mini Onisimasi henego ibu pu yola halu pene. Ani pu yola henego maha aguabe tobahe ibuwa Polo ibu garabaya hearia nenege hinu hene. Onisimasi ibu Polola howa Keriso hameiginí hene. Keriso hameiginí hayagola Polohanda, í anduane Pilimono karia dai bulene nga, lalu Onisimasi lamini. Ani lamuwa Polohanda Pilimonohondo beba gili buwa Onisimasi ibugua yalu pelo mini. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu wiyago galone ogo. Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu garabaya biabe ale bia haga hangu ndo ibu Kerisoha howa í hamene heneneore kago manda buwa í keria dai bialu helo henge mialu habiya, labe lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1-3

Poloanda bi ala lenego

4-7

Pilimonohondo kai lenego

8-22

Onisimasinaga la henego

23-25

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 ¹⁻² I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe bi- ahaga hewago hondowa marume i dariba hayago kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame ina hameneore howa bi- abe mandagi beramali Pilimono ſbi ina

mbalini Abiabi Yasunaga ami agali Agibasabi Keriso hameiginí í andaga ngoai hagarubi tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.^f

³ Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo ko.^g

Pilimononaga gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo

⁴ Ina horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa í mitangi bialu kai laruli.^h ⁵ Irene ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalihondo gubalini ho kegobi Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kegobi hale haru.

⁶ Ína mini mbiraore wu kegonaga mana wali agali maruhondo lamialu kegoni howa ina Kerisoha hogimbu bu kamagonaga turu holene tara tara ngaru manda biai hamiya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ani lalu ko.ⁱ ⁷ Hamene-o ínaga gubalini holene ngegome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendenaga gubalini mo turu hai hari. Ani birigome i mo turu halu inaga mini mo hongo hari.^j

Poloanda Onisimasinaga la henego ogo

⁸ Irene Kerisoha i ínaga hamene howa mbirale mbira bulene nga ale ihondo hongo howa, Harugo bia, labehe kogonigo. ⁹ Nde abule ina í gubalini timbuniore ho kogodago bame la hangu bero. Ani larogoni i Polo Keriso Yasunaga bi lamiaga kogoni hewaria marume dariba henego áyu garabaya kogoni howa ani laro.^k ¹⁰ I garabaya howa Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haru. Ani lawai harugola ibu

^f1:1-2 Eb 3.1, Kl 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 ^g1:3 Ga 1.3 ^h1:4 Lm 1.8-9

ⁱ1:6 Pb 1.9, Kl 1.9 ^j1:7 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 ^k1:9 Pm 1

mini mbiraore wiyago Kerisoha howa i iginiore kago ibunaga la haro.¹ ¹¹ Ala ibu ila habane mbira nabulene hayago áyu nde ínagabi ínagabi galone biahlene kagoni.

¹² Áyu í kegoria daibi larogo. Ibu ibi radagua inaga gubalini holene ibu heba ibilaro. ¹³ Bi mana debene lawai harulig-onaga garabaya kogoni koria ína i bi-amogo biradagua Onisimasi ibugua bilo ibu ila, Haba, lole hame laru.^m ¹⁴ Anigo nde ína i biamogo bia naloleberogo íni bua biradagua dege bibe larogoni. Harugo mbira bia nalolebero. Íni hame lededagua bia labelo henge ngero.ⁿ

¹⁵ Ina manda berogola Onisimasi ibu emene tigimandi hanguni pubagi ho hayagonigo nde abule horo bibahedeni ibu ínila haabo holeberabi. ¹⁶ Ai áyu ibu garabaya biabe ale biahaga hangu ndogo ibu Kerisoha howa iya hameneore kabagoni. Ibihondo gubalini howa mitangi timbuni ho kogoni. Ína ibu garabaya biabe ale biahagabi Anduane Homogoha ínaga hameneorebi ka mitangi buwa ibuhondo gubalini timbuniore ho holebere.^o

¹⁷ Ína iya mini mbiraore ho kabago manda biriyagua i eberogola turu holenedaguaoare Onisimasi ibiragola turu halu haru dai bibe.^p ¹⁸ Ibugua

íhondo kagua mbira biniyaguabi ila dano mbira heneyaguabi iha mo bade habe. ¹⁹ Ogoria ininaga gime gili berogo. I Polohanda yolo bia dai bulebero. Ina íhondo mo mitangi bia habe naheorego irane ínaga holene íhondo dano ho kegoni íni manda bidegoni.^q ²⁰ Anigo inaga hameneore Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu i mo turu habe. Iya Kerisoha hamenela kaba manda bialu i mo wála habe.

²¹ Ina gili bialu howa manda berogola bi larugo hangu ndo bulebere. Maru biatago halu bulebere manda bido. ²² Ani bialu howa i ibalu paluene anda hobane mbira manda manda bibe. Irane tígua inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kamigo ibugua ladai bialu i tíni kamiria haru dai bulebira lowa mini dunu bia ho kogoni.^r

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

²³ Ebaborasa ibubi Keriso Yasunaga biabe biyagola garabaya binigo i heba kabago ibugua, i mitangi bialu ko, laya.^s

²⁴ Agali maru i heba mandagi biabe biaga Maga Arisadagasa Dimasa Luguma tiguabi anidagua dege laya.^t

²⁵ Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

^{1:10} 1 Ko 4.15, Kl 4.9 ^{m1:13} Pb 2.30 ^{n1:14} 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2

^{o1:16} 1 Ti 6.2 ^{p1:17} 2 Ko 8.23 ^{q1:19} Ga 6.11 ^{r1:22} Pb 1.25, 2.24

^{s1:23} Kl 1.7, 4.12

^{t1:24} Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kl 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

Hiburu

*Hiburuali Keriso hameigini
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Hiburu wali agalihondo beba gili binigo ti heagoria gendabi timbuni tara tara wiyangola ti mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahalu polilono beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime ibuni ogobi ka manda bilo ibugua Keriso ibilene. Ogoninaga iraneore tebira ngago ogo.

Mbira

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin-iore haabo henego ka. Ani howa ibu Abanaga bi layadaguore hale halu inanaga tandaga na halu howa wahalu pu nabi hibu lalu inanaga na hene. Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haha bamba henerubi dahuliyali karubi Mosese henegobi uruni ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo henego ka. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo winigonaga loma binigo mo miaga heneru ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

Tebone

Mbirali Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi kago ibu ko bulenebi gi holenebi holomlenebi urunibi bibahende wiagoha howa Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibugua o biago pele miaga ka, lalu lo nga.

Be 11 howa Isaraeal wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu henegonaga te lo nga. Isaraeal wali agali marume

mini mbiraore hongohe wu henedagua beba ogo daga lararu tiguabi mini mbiraore wu halimunaga, lo nga.

Be 12 howa tihondo bi ogobi lalu, Mini mbiraore ngamigoni hongo ho wu haabo halu hamaro bulene harangi wiamaro bule wu halimu. Tinaga de Yasuni handaya ho howa tandaga tara tara narimiyaquabi marume ti mo tandaga hayaguabi donge howa hibu lalu halimu, lo nga. Galone lamaro bu ngago daga lalu ti agua manda bialu, Yasuhondo mini mbiraore ngamigo wahalu pirimiyagua agua bulebirago de hondo holene nga, manda bilimu.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-3

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa ibuni mo pani haiore ka 1.4-2.18

Dahuliyali karu ti dindiha lowa Keriso ibu daligaore ka 3.1-4.13

Mosesebi Yosuabi henego libu dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka 4.14-7.28

Keriso ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibu daligaore ka 8.1-9.28

Kerisohanda Habo Nalolene Bi Gahenge yu anda fbu ngelenego daligaore nga 10.1-39

Keriso ibuni inanaga homo aribia howa binigonaga duniniore nga 11.1-12.29

Mini mbiraore wulene dunini timbuniore nga 13.1-25

Bilimu, lalu mo hongo henegobi lamaro binigobi nga

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininha howa bi lenego ogo

1 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamali heneruhondo bi dewa haluore lamigi bialubi walia dewa tara taraore halubi ibunaga mana *latagi* haha hearuha howa ani bigi bialu hene. ²Ani binigo horo áyu kamarunaga Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininha howa ina bibahendehondo bi langialu henego ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininha howa dindi bibahendehabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore wabiai hene. Ani bialu ibugua bibahende wabiniyaruni Igini ogoni ibuninaga hai helo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibu dabo helene.^u ³Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni wá baya taraorehe kagobi ibu Iginihabi wá ogoni hatagi halu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagobiore ibu Igini kagoni. Ibugua ibunaga bi givi hongohe ngagome dindiha ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ina kamarubi bibahendeore ibuni yania hai ho kagoni. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga ko domo waholenaga ibugua halu mbira hangu homo aribia halu ibu dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo gibiorehe kagonaga gi tigayahagi pu berenego beda.^v

Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ibu daliga timbuniore kago ogo

⁴Igini ogoni ibu dahuliyalu karubi ndo daliga helonaga helene. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Igini ogoninaga minibis dahuliyalirunaga mini dindiha lowa ibunaga daligaore wini.^w

⁵Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyalu karu mbiralihondo lalu,^x

Í i Iginiore kegoni áyu í aba i harogo, lalu ogonidagua naleore dege ka. Bi mendebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyalu karu mbiraligo mitangi bialu lalu,

I Igini ibu helo ibu aba i holebero,

lalubi ogonidagua nalene dege ka. ⁶Ani nale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini mbiraoreore henego dindini ibilalu howa lalu,^y

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalu karu bibahendeme ibu mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu holene nga,

lene. ⁷Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyalu karunaga mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,^z

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyalu karuni puyabu pulagane helalu

ibunaga biabe bia haya karu ira hungu biagane helaga,

lene. ⁸Ani lenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini naga mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,^a

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína wali agali karu handame howa haru haabobo bu holebere.

Ína ínaga wali agali karu handame howa haru halu tihondo tigatiga hanunigo bialu kegoni.

⁹Ína mana tigabi hanuniore bulenego gubalini howa mana ko bulenego hame naleore kegoni.^b

Irane ogoninaga ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í dabalu

ínaga nenege karuhondo turu holene midagobi ndo

ínaga mini yaraga halu íhondoore turu holene daliga ngidagoni,

lene. ¹⁰Ibugua bi mendebi agua lalu,^c Anduane Homogo-o ína piganengi dindi wabialu

íninaga gime hari daligaha karubi wabirigoni.

^u1:2 Iba 2.8, Yo 1.3, Eb 1.10 ^v1:3 Ab 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15-17, 1.20, Hi 8.1, Mo 4.11 ^w1:4 Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9-10

^x1:5 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Iba 2.7, 89.26-27, Ab 13.33, Hi 5.5

^y1:6 Lm 8.29, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Mo 1.5, 5.11-14 ^z1:7 Iba 104.4

^a1:8 Iba 45.6-7 ^b1:9 Ais 61.1, Ab 4.27, 10.38 ^c1:10 Iba 102.25-27

^d11 Uruni bibahende ereba hai holebira.
Aga bu henego goba halu ereba ha-gadagua ereba haragola íni ha ho-wiaabo holebere.

¹² Dindibi hari daligabi bibahende ína aga pau lagadagua pau lalu aga karulenego golalu mendego karula aribia hagadagua aribia holebira.

Anigoyu íni kegobi dege ha ho wiaabo halu ínaga hamaro bulene nawule-re bira,

lene. ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karu mbiraligohondo ogodagua lene nawi,^e

Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga gema hengedai habelo ina mo heloliya í inaga gi tigayahagi ogoria birabe,

lalu ogonidagua nalagaore ka.

¹⁴ Aniyagua dahuliyali karuni ti agi aledabe. Ti dinini howa Ngode Datagali-wabenaga biabe biaga mbira wali agal-impele mulene yu helo lowa dahuliyali urunime biamogo bia helo Ngode Data-galiwabehanda dalilenego ka.^f

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele timbuniore nginigo ogo

2 Galone ogoni heneneoreyane hale harimadagua hale ho dungu lo bayuwa yu ndibu lalu hamiya. Ani nabi howa yu hadogoea larimayagua inanaga pele mulene ngidagoni yu waholeore berama. ² Inanaga mamali heneruhondo dahuliyaliruha howa mana ogoni hene-neorego lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lawia henego tihondo lamini. Ani lami-alu heagola wali agali marume mana ogoni hale halu bia nabi mo wahayaru tini pani nolene wiadagua nelo

mini.^g ³ Ani bini ngago inahondo pele nginigo galone emene ndo timbuniore ngago lalu bayuwa hale nahe howa mo wahalu harimayagua nde ina yo polene nawulebiraore. Anduane Homogo ibunime pele ngulene ogoni pigane lope heneya. Ani lope hayagola wali agali hale hayarume heneneore walia halu in-ahondo langidagoni.^h ⁴ Ani langidagona-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agal-imene nabiaga alerubi nahendene ale tara tararubi bini. Ani bialu ibu Dinini kagonaga mugube tara tara ngaru ibuni hame ledagagua mo ta hene. Wali agali biarume ibu iginime langiyago mo henene helobi ibugua nde ani bia tago halu walia hayadagoni.ⁱ

Iname pele mulene yu holomaya Yasu ibuni haru kago ogo

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga gahenge holene mani wulebiragonaga te lalu kamago ibugua dahuliyali karume wali agali uruni ti haru helo nahelolebira.^j ⁶ Ani nabulebiradagua Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi ogodagua lo nga.^{kl}

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.

Wali agali damene dege karu ína ti nenege hinalu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.

⁷ ína wali agali uruni ina emene tigi mbi-ranaga hangu dahuliyali karunaga andaneha helalu mani ina mo dunini helalu inahondo wá taraore holenebi mini lene lolenebi ncialu helarigoni.

^d1:11 Ais 34.4, Md 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 ^e1:13 Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Mg 12.36, Lg 20.42 ^f1:14 Iba 34.7, 91.11, Md 18.10, Ab 12.7, Lm 8.17, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7

^g2:2 Iba 68.17 ^h2:3 Md 4.17, Mg 1.14, Lg 1.2, Hi 10.28-29, 12.25

ⁱ2:4 Mg 16.20, Ab 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Eb 1.5, 1.9

^j2:5 Hi 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 ^k2:6 Yob 7.17, Iba 144.3 ^l2:6 Iba 8.4-6

⁸ Ani helalu bibahende karubi ngarubi
ína urunime handame howa haru
hai helo helarigoni,^m
lalu gilibu nga.

Bi ogoni ogodagua lalu lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda karubi ngarubi bibahende wali agali karume handame howa haru helo uruni helene ledagoni ibugua karubi ngarubi bibahendeore manda bialu lene. Ani lenedagua uruni bibahende wali agali iname handame howa haru karia áyu de nahende kamagoni. ⁹ Ani bidagoyu iname Yasu ibu emene tigi mbira hangunaga dahuliyali karu ti daliga helowa ibu mo dindiha helayagoni manda bidama. Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia halu Yasu ibugua ina bibahendenaga homa aribia helo lowa ani bini. Ibugua tandaga timbuni nalu homa aribia hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo daliga gibiore helalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga henego áyu kago manda bidamagoni.ⁿ

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi wabuwa ibuni handaya ho ka. Ibugua mbirale ogoni binigo Yasu mo baya buruguleore holenenaga ibu tandaga naragome ibunaga waneigini dewaore ibuninaga baya taraore holene yu helo lowa ani bini. Ani binigome Yasu ibunioreme waneigini o biaru pele mulene ngagoria haru pialu ka.^o

¹¹ Yasu ibugua wali agalinaga ko bibahendeore domo wahai halu mo gahenge helaga ka. Ani biagago wali agali tinaga ko domo wahalu mo gahenge hene karu tibi Yasu ibubi ti Aba mbiraore hangu

ka. Irene ogoninaga Yasuhanda taga nahe howa tihondo hamene mbalini laga kagoni.^p ¹² Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodagua lo nga,^q Ína biriu agua biri lalu ína ínaga hamene mbaliniru lamulebero. Ti mo ngoai ho bedagoria ína ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero, leda.

¹³ Ibugua bi mendebi ogodagua lo nga, Ínaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunini paga ho holebero, lalu bi tebonebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waneigini i baba holomaya ngiraru heba kogoni, lalu gilibu nga.^r

¹⁴ Yasuhanda waneigini layaruni ti wali agali tinginhabi daramahabi howa hono winigo ibubi ogonidagua dege howa ibunaga mini tinginibi gali ibuniore bitagohe hene. Ogoni biyadagoni Yasu homayagome dama Heyolabe homanaga hongo yu kago bo wahole lowa ibugua ani bini.^s

¹⁵ Ani biyagome wali agali homolenaga gi holene me ti dariba ho haabo hayaru Yasuhanda golope hene.^t

¹⁶ Ogoni Yasuhanda biabe ogoni biyago dahuliyali karu biamogo bule ndo biyagoni. Ogonidagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Yasu ibugua Abarahamanaga aguanene karuore biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.^u ¹⁷ Anigo Yasu ibu mini bilinahebi dara halu biamogo biagabi howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu inanaga **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kago helonaga ibuni agali hamene hearu baba mo mbiraore

^m**2:8** Md 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Eb 1.22
2.6, 1 Yo 2.2, Mo 5.9 ^o**2:10** Lg 24.46, Yo 20.17, Ab 3.15, Lm 8.29, 11.36, Hi 5.9,

10.10 ^p**2:11** Md 25.40, Mg 3.35, Yo 20.17, Ab 17.26, Lm 8.29, Hi 10.10

^q**2:12** Iba 22.22 ^r**2:13** Iba 18.2, Ais 12.2, Yo 17.6, 17.9-12

^s**2:14** Yo 1.14, 12.31, Lm 8.3, Pb 2.7, Kl 2.15, 1 Yo 3.8, Mo 12.10

^t**2:15** Lm 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 ^u**2:16** Ais 41.8-9

ⁿ**2:9** Yo 3.16, Lm 5.18, Pb 2.7-9, 1 Ti

2.6, 1 Yo 2.2, Mo 5.9 ^o**2:10** Lg 24.46, Yo 20.17, Ab 3.15, Lm 8.29, 11.36, Hi 5.9,

10.10 ^p**2:11** Md 25.40, Mg 3.35, Yo 20.17, Ab 17.26, Lm 8.29, Hi 10.10

^q**2:12** Iba 22.22 ^r**2:13** Iba 18.2, Ais 12.2, Yo 17.6, 17.9-12

^s**2:14** Yo 1.14, 12.31, Lm 8.3, Pb 2.7, Kl 2.15, 1 Yo 3.8, Mo 12.10

^t

halu ti heagobiore hene. Ogoni binigo irane ina wali agalime ko bibahende birimago domo waholene wilonaga ani bini.^v ¹⁸ Yasu ibu agali baba bitago ho hayangi ko bibahende wiarume ibu ba handayagobi mo tandaga hayagobi ibunaga wali agali kamaru ko ngaru bibahendeme ba handaragola ibunime ina biamogo bibehe kagoni.^w

Mosese henegobi ndo Yasu ibu daligaore kago ogo

3 Keriso hameigini inaga hamene mbaliniru-o tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo helayaruo kamigoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoninaga Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilenego Yasu ibuniore bayuwa mitangi bialu hamiya.^x ² Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru holene biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinaheore henedagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu biabe bilo dabo helenegonaga ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinahe howa biabe ogoni bialu hene.^y ³ Anda mbira bidago hondowa agali anda ogoni biyago mini lene ka lalu anda ibuni mini lene nalabeheore nga. Ogonidagua Mosese nira helowa Yasu ibu timbuni daligaore kago ibu mini leneore helolene nga.^z ⁴ Anda bu helama pedaruni agali mbirame binigo bu hama pedagoni. Ogonidagua mbirale bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wabu helai henego hai ka.^a ⁵ Mosese ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga mini bilinaheore

howa ibugua wali agali haru hene. Ani haru howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maha lolebiraru agua lolebira lalu lamigi bialu hene.^b ⁶ Anigo Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore kago ibugua mini bilinaheore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu handa gimbu buwa haru kagoni. Iname mani bulebiragonaga mini dunubia howa mini bilinahebi hongohebi wiaabo harimayagua nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliore holeberama.^c

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga karu mini íbu halo birulene ngago ogo

⁷⁻⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bi ogodagua leda,^d Tínaga mamali ala heneru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lami-alu heagola tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu hene. Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti haru heagola tigua ibu ba handalu hene. Ani binigo tigua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi larago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mamalime binidagua nabilimu. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Dindi ko o biagoria mali pira maria (40) ti haru halu ina bima ibiruru bibahende handai dege howa tigua i abi kabe hondole ba handalu hene.

^{v2:17} Pb 2.7, Hi 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Yo 2.2, 4.10 ^{w2:18} Hi 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25

^{x3:1} Eb 4.1, Pb 3.14, Hi 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10

^{y3:2} Dag 12.7 ^{z3:3} Seg 6.12, Md 16.18 ^{a3:4} Eb 2.10, 3.9, Hi 1.2 ^{b3:5} Dag 12.7 ^{c3:6} Lm 5.2, Eb 2.21-22, Kl 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5

^{d3:7-8} Iba 95.7-11 ^{e3:7-8} Har 17.7, Dag 20.2-5

¹⁰ Wali agali urunime ani bialu hayagola
ina tihondo lemboore howa bi
ogodagua laru,

Wali agali urume horo bibahendengi
hariga koha pialu haabo halu
inaga bi lo wirugoni hale halu bibe
manga haha karunida, laru.

¹¹ Ina ti hearuhondo lemboore howa
bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu
lowirugo,^f

Wali agali uruniore ina dindi ti mini
íbu halo birulene muleberogoria
naanda polebiraore,

lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua
ani lene.

¹² I hamene mbaliniru-o tí kamiru aria
mbirali ibunaga minisha mana koore bu-
lene ngelo howa mini mbiraore wu
hayago wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe
holenehe kago erembira mialu polenego
dege de hondowa mamage ho halimu.

¹³ Ani nabilonaga áyu ogoni howa mana
ko buleneme tñaga minisha mo giambe
halu mo hondo nahe ngaore Anduane
Homogonaga **mbugani** bi inahondo, Áyu
ogoniore, lo ngadagua tñi biamogo bia
hagahaga bialuore halimu. ¹⁴ Iname pi-
gane howa mini mbiraore wirimagoni
yu wa nahe hongo howa yani ho wiaa-
boore halu homalu waharimayagua nde
ina Keriso ibuni heba mandagi haabo
holeberama.^g

¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi
lo ngago ogo,^h
Tínga mamali ala heneru tihondo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lami-
alu heagola

tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga
bu minisha anda polani hondowa
Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu
hene.

Ani binigo tígua nde Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tihondo bi larago horo
áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mammal-
ime binidagua nabilimu,
lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali
agalahondo bi lamialu heagola tigua
hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga
bu minisha anda polani hondowa
Ngode Datagaliwabe waitigi halu
henedaruni arumebe. Uruni ti
Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa
Mosesehanda haru tagira peneru
bibahendeme ogonidagua bialu hene.^{ij}

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali
pira mariani (40) keba haabo halu
henedagoni wali agali aru bababe. Wali
agalime mana ko biaabo halu hearia
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko
biagoria wali agali uruni homo paya
payabi lenedoruni baba keba halu
hene.^k

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
lemboore halu bi hongo howa lo
wialu lalu, Wali agali uruniore
ina dindi ti mini íbu halo birulene
muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,
lalu lenego aihondo lenebe. Wali agali
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibula waitigi
halu hene uruni tihondoore lene.^l

¹⁹ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
tihondo bi lamiyago hale halu tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore nawi haabo hayagola tinaga
minisha mo pe nahenegome Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda tinaga dindi mini
íbu halo berelo ngeleagoria ubanda
holene nawiniyago hendedamagoni.^m

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mini
íbu halo berelolene ngulebero lalu
lowinigo ogoni ai áyu inanehondo yade
ho kagoni. Ani bidago ina mbiraligo
mini íbu halo biralimulo ngulebero lalu

^f3:11 Dag 14.21-23 ^g3:14 Hi 3.6 ^h3:15 Iba 95.7-8, Hi 3.7-8

ⁱ3:16 Man 1.1-38 ^j3:16 Dag 14.1-35 ^k3:17 Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Yu 5

^l3:18 Man 1.34-35, Hi 3.11 ^m3:19 Hi 4.6

lowini ngago ogoni dege habo lowa ubanda nahabehe holigo de hondo hal-imu.ⁿ ²Ogoni wali agali ala heneru ti Bi Mana Debene hale henedagua dege áyu inamebi ogoni hale harimagoni. Ala hene uruni tigua bi galoneore ogoni hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi henegome ti bi-amogo nabini. ³Ogonigo ina galone-oreda lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamarume ibugua mini íbu halo birulene ngulebero lo wiyagoria ibu heba birule ubanda hole-berama. Ngode Datagaliwabehonda bi ala lenedagua áyubi lowialu lalu,^º

Ina tihondo kebaore howa bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu lowirugo ogo,
Wali agali uruniore ina dindi ti mini íbu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,

lenego gilibu ngagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehonda bambaore dindihabi hari daligahabi wabiniyangi howa ibugua bi-abé bumaro buwa dege bi ogonidagua lene. ⁴Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** gilibu ngaru mbiragoha lalu horo kanegonaga ogodagua leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehonda ibunaga biabe bibahende bi-yaru biai howa horo kaneni mini íbu halo berene, lalu gilibu nga.^p ⁵Ani bini lalu bi ogoni dege Anduane Homogonaga mbugani halu mende ogodagua leda. Ina dindi ti mini íbu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore, lo ngagoni.^q ⁶Wali agali ala henerume Ngode Datagaliwabehonda mini íbu halo birulene mo yulene winigo nayaminigo irane tigua Bi Mana Debene hale howa yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini. Ani binigo mini íbu halo birulene ogoni wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu karume ubanda helon-

aga áyu panga dugua ho wiaabo kagoni. ⁷Ogoni walia kago Ngode Datagaliwabehonda horo mende lone dabo ngelenego horo ogoni áyu kamagoniore leda. Ani lo hene lowa mali dewa peaha maniore Ngode Datagaliwabehonda Debidiha howa bi latagi henego Anduane Homogonaga mbugani abale gilibu wini langirugo ogo,^r
Ngode Datagaliwabehonda tihondo bi langirago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde nahalehe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa giambé hatagi holamini nahalimu, lalu gilibu nga.

⁸Yosua ibugua wali agali biaru dindi halo birulene Ngode Datagaliwabehonda mulebero lalu lo wiyago midale Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo mende lalu naledaleore.^s

⁹Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni horo kaneni mini íbu halo birayadagua tibi nde mini íbu halo birulene wia ho ngagoni. ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehonda mini íbu halo birulene ngulebero lalu lo wiyagoria mbirali ubanda haragome ibu ogodagua bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehonda ibuni bibahende wabiai howa mini íbu halo birayadagua ibubi ibuninaga biabe bialu hayagonaga mini íbu halo birulebira.^t ¹¹Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehonda tihondo bi lamiyago hale ha howa yu tiga nabiyagome tinaga mini íbu halo birulene mule lo wiyago habo lene. O habo layadagonidagua ina mbiraligo mini íbu halo birulene ogoriani ubanda naholene wuligo ina hangu hangume manga nahe hibuore lalu hamiya.^u

ⁿ4:1 Hi 12.15 ^o4:3 Iba 95.11, Hi 3.11, 3.14

^p4:4 Pig 2.2, Har 20.11, 31.17 ^q4:5 Iba 95.11 ^r4:7 Iba 95.7-8

^s4:8 Man 31.7, Yos 22.4 ^t4:10 Pig 2.2, Hi 4.4 ^u4:11 Hi 3.12, 3.18-19

¹²Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wai bulene ayu tibu ne kiroba gadeleore ngagobi ndo hongo taraorehe kagome biabe bialu kagoni. Bi ogonime tinginiha ne gadeleoregome mini dininila ngola haragohabi kuni dundugunila gimbu bidagohabi podama anda piaga. Bi ogo nioreme wali agalinaga minime hame ledaru manda ngaru ogobiore wu kami lalu daba ki buwa langiaga.^v ¹³Ani bi agago mbirale mbira do howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de nahendene wia do hene mbira nawiore. Dindihabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore ibunaga deni panigi angala paya paya bu wiai kagoni. Ina bibahendeme mbirale bera maru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondoore inane hangu hangu howa ogobiore biru lalu lamigi buleberama.^w

**Yasu ibu inanaga loma binigo
mo miaga haguane timbuni
daligaore kago ogo**

¹⁴Inanaga *loma* binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni daligaore kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hole anda penego ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore Yasu ka. Ani bidagonaga iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoni yu ndibu lowa haabo hamiya.^x ¹⁵Iname mana ko nabule lowa nabulenenga hongo nahe kamaria inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibu hondowa dara nahaga ndo dara timbuniore haga kagoni. Ibugua ina hongo nahe kamago manda biai ho ka. Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibuni mana ko bulene bibahende wiarume inahondo ko mo bia halu hagadagua ibuhondobi mo bia halu

hearia ibugua ko uruni bia nabi hondo wandia halu wayaliore henego ka.^y ¹⁶Aniorego ina mbirale buru padamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina bi amogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bilo iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa bu miniba hada ho yalu kaware ibu kagoria hapara ho hamiya. Iname ogoriani poramagola ibugua dara holene nigrago yu howa gendabi mbira ngagola ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa bi amogo birago handa walia holeberama.^z

5 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane **5** timbuni bibahende tigua wali agali karume ko biragonaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia helobi mbirale tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miniru lomabu mia helobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe ogoni bilo ibuni aria karuha howa dabalu helaga ka. ²Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibuni nde mana maruha hongo nahe gedaore dege howa ibugua wali agali maru mana manda nabi hearubi mini pu tara howa mana mbira liahe bialu hearubi hondowa ibugua bayuwa bu miniba tihondo dara halu biamogo bibebe ka.^a ³Irane ibuni ogonibi dege kagonaga ibugua wali agali tinaga mana ko binirunaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia hagadagua ibuni ko biragonagabi bo lomabu miaga.^b ⁴Anigo mbiralime ibuni hangu mitangi bialu, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni i hole, lalu ibunime nadabaga. Ani nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Arono loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo dabalu helenedaguore mbira dabowa agali ogo helaro lalu Ngode

^v4:12 Ais 49.2, Yar 23.29, Yo 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Eb 6.17, Mo 1.16, 19.15

^w4:13 Yob 26.6, Iba 33.13-14, 90.8, Min 15.11 ^x4:14 Hi 3.1, 7.26, 10.23

^y4:15 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5

^z4:16 Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 10.19-22 ^a5:2 Hi 2.18, 4.15, 7.28

^b5:3 LBM 9.7, 16.6, Hi 7.27

Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume helaga ka.^c

⁵ Ani biagadagua dege Keriso ibugua ibuni hangume loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni i holiya lowa ibuni dabene ndo ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi ogodagua leda,^d

I inginore i kegoni. Áyu i Aba i harogoni, lalu lene. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mendebi ogodagua dege leda,^e

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege ibu henegobi dege

fore loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebere,

lalu lenego gilibu nga.

⁷ Yasu ala dindini dalu heneyangi howa ibuni nahomole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bibehe kago manda buwa ibugua ibuhondo dugu bialu bi dalimu lalu hene. Ani lalu howa Yasu ibunaga hame mo dindiha halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasunaga bi layago hale hene.^f ⁸ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore howa ibugua tandaga nolene nawinini nayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu holene manda bini.^g ⁹ Ani buwa ibu baya buruguleore howa ibugua bi larago wali agalirume hale halu birarunaga pele miabobo bulene tene Yasu ibuniore haabo henego kagoni. ¹⁰ Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Melegesedege henegodagua Yasu ibubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore ka lalu lowini.^h

**Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
wu karu wahalu dai
bulamini lalu te lenego ogo**

¹¹ Te ogoninaga tihondo dewa langlene ngagoyu tigua hale halu abale mo yai nahe hendoreore mitangi bigi bialu kamigome bayuwa ogodagua lalu iname langjai habe nahe kamagoni.ⁱ ¹² Tí áyu mana lawai haga hangu hama pole-nengigoyu lone mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana pigane lawai hene biago dege tí lawai ho dai bilo kamigonida. Tomo daliahego nama polene tu lone andu no dai bialu kamigoni.^{jk} ¹³ Mbirali andu no dai bialu kayagua ibu wene odahe dege haabo howa ibugua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dabolene mini nawi kagoni.^l ¹⁴ Tomo daliahe nolene ngaru wali agali bogabi karunaga nga. Uruni ti bogabi howa tigua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dababehe kagoni.^m

6 Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana pigane hale holene winidagua hale harimagona ngelowa ai mini bogabi halu mana hongohe langiraru hale halu puabo hama. Iname mana ko habane nabulene ngarunaga biabe bialu harimaru erembira mialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimagonaga tene ogoni dege lone wu holene nawi.ⁿ ² Wali agali baboraya bu holenenagabi wali agali dabo bagi ho helararu haguaneni gi wulenenagabi wali agali homeneru heyu holebiragonagabi haabobo bu hole daba ki holennenagabi mana uruninaga lone lawai ho dai bulene nawi. ³ Ani bidago in-

^c5:4 Har 28.1 ^d5:5 Iba 2.7, Yo 8.54, Hi 1.5, 1.8

^e5:6 Iba 110.4, Hi 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21

^f5:7 Yo 12.27, 17.1 ^g5:8 Pb 2.8, Hi 3.6 ^h5:10 Hi 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 ⁱ5:11 Md 13.15, Yo 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 ^j5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hi 6.1 ^k5:12 1 Ko 3.2 ^l5:13 1

Ko 13.11, Eb 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 ^m5:14 Ais 7.15, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Pb 1.10

ⁿ6:1 Ab 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lm 2.16, Pb 3.12-14, Hi 5.12, 9.14

ame hatagi halu puabo hama. Ani bulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua henge ngiyagua ogodagua bimiya.

⁴Ogonigo wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa wahalu dai biyaru ti mini beregedalu lone haru dai agua bilabehebe. Uruni ti ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holenehayagi hayagobi tigua dahuliya andaga howa mbirale bame miyago dende handayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha íbu hayagoni.^o ⁵Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana manda bu hondowa bayaledalo hendene. Ani buwa tigua mani holebiragonaga hongo ogobiore bi hongohe layago hendene. ⁶Ani biaiore hayago howa tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hayago wahalu dai biya handarimi ini. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini biago ira bangani lone ba para halu ibunaga mini wali agali dewa bu kagoria mo taga haragoninaga ti mini beregedelo lone haru dai bibe naheore wulebira.

⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mo baya haragola dalu ibilalu dindi ogoriha anda poragola agali dindi ogori alu payabu ngarume mbirale baya hangarago galone bibehe anda haragola lini do naga. ⁸Anigo dindi ogoriani mamunali anisherubi datanirubi hangu anda hayagua urunime galone nabibehedagola ogori ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ha holenehayagi kagola irame dalu do ereba haiore helolebira.^p

⁹Ani anigo nenege turubiru-o iname bi ogonidagua larimayagua tí bayale bulenehayagi kami mitangi bialu kamagoni. Iname manda bialu howa tí pele minigohayagi howa

turu holene bayaore yu kamilo manda buwa laramagoni. ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu maruhondo gubalini halu maru handabe manga haga ndo ka. Tígu Keriso hameigin karuhondo biamogo birimigo bia ho ngamigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene ogobi nga lalu walia harimi. Biabe uruni bialu kamigonaga ibugua embeda naholebira.^q ¹¹Tígu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani mbira bulebirago lowa mini dunubia ho kamigo heneneore bia pani holebiragonaga iname hame timbuniore lo kamago tí hangu hangu kamigome Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini timbuni howa biabe bumaro bule bilimulo hame ledama.^r ¹²Tígu áyu bialu kamigoni howa bibe manga halimulo iname hame nale kamagoni. Tígu wahalu pu ndo wali agali marume mini mbiraore wuwa ema nabi howa hibu lalu kadagua tiguabi ani dege beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero lowiyago yuleberami.^s

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero lowinigo ogo

¹³Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo mbira bulebero lowiningi ibugua mbira hongo howa lowialu bulebero lowiyago biaore bulebero lalu lamini. Bi ogori lowule howa agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni timbuni mini daligawi kagobi mbira nahe ibuni hangu timbuni daliga henego ibuni mini lalu bulegobiore bi hongohe lowini.^t ¹⁴Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Ina í biamogo bialu lhondo aguanene dewaore ngulebero, lalu

^o6:4 Md 12.31, Ga 3.2, Eb 2.8, Hi 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Yo 5.16 ^p6:8 Pig 3.17-18

^q6:10 Lm 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hi 10.32-34

^r6:11 Kl 2.2, Hi 3.6, 3.14 ^s6:12 Hi 10.36 ^t6:13 Pig 22.16-17

lowini.^u ¹⁵Abarahamahanda ema nabi howa hibu lalu ngilo lowa hondo haabo hene. Ani hondo hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero lalu lowiyago Abarahama ibugua mo yini. ¹⁶Mbiralime mbira bule bi hongohe lowule howa agali ibuni kagobi ndo mende mini daligawi kagonaga mini lalu mbira bulegobi lowiaga. Ani lowiagago wali agalime bi o lowiyago mo wahole lowa bi anda nahelo mbirali biagome bi lowiyadaguore bule lowa ani biaga.^v ¹⁷Ani biagago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lowiyago mani yu holebiraruhondo beregeda nabi lowiyadaguore bulebira manda bilo ibugua bi hongoheore lalu lo wiatago hene.^w ¹⁸Ani binigo bi kira ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu lowiyagobi hongo howa biaore bulebero lalu lo wiatago hayagobi bi mende lo aribia halu ibugua lahondo habe naheore ka. Anigo ina ibuha holene bayale winiyane handa walia howa kamaru ibugua inahondo ngule lowiyagoni ngiaore bulebiragonaga elae howa ibuhondo mini dunubia holene yani ho hamiya.^x ¹⁹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ngule lowiyagoria hole lowa iname mini dunubia ho kamagoni mbirale gendabi timbuni ema nabibeheme hende haradagua bidagola kama. Ani bidago ha do holenebi mini hana ho holenebinaga mini dunubia ho holene ogoni dahuliya andaganaga **Hobane** Loma Bia Heneore agame hobaki bu ngagoria anda pialu pu bo ledagoni.^y ²⁰Ogoriani ina mani pu holomaya Yasu inanaga biamogo bia haha howa

ibugua ala puwa **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Melegesedege ibugua bialu henegodagua dege ibubi bialu ha ho wiaabo henego ka.^z

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege henego ogo

7 Melegesedege ogoni ibu Saleme wali agalinaga kini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga **loma** binigo mo miaga hene. Abarahama ibu wai bialu kini maria balu dai bialu hearia Melegesedege ibu Abarahama lola howa ibugua Abarahama biamogo bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahalu hene.^a ²Ani biyagola Abarahama-handa mbirale wai bialu howa mo yalu ibiyaru **pini** dege dege Melegesedege-hondo mini. Melegesedegenaga mini winigo irane kira ngago mbirago ogo, Mini Tigabi Wulenenaga Kini, lalu wini. Ai irane mendego ogo, Ibu Saleme wali agalinaga kini howa ibu mini Mo Palia Holenenaga Kini, lalu wini. ³Melegesedege ibu aiya abala henegobi ibu mamali henegobi ogodagua hene lalu mbira nalowiore. Ibu hono winigobi homenegobi ogodagua bini lalubi nalowi dege. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ale howa loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebira.^b

⁴Ani holebirago ibu agali daligaore henego mitangi bidamigoni. Inanaga mamali mini lene henego Abarahama ibugua mbirale wai bialu howa miyaru pini dege dege Melegesedege mini.^c ⁵Ani binigo **Libainaga** aguanene heneru ti loma binigo mo miaga agali howa Mosese heneyangti **Mana** lowini ngagome, Tígu Isaraele wali agaliha howa mbirale pini dege dege mo yaore

^u6:14 Pig 22.16-17 ^v6:16 Har 22.10-11

^w6:17 Lm 11.29, Hi 11.9 ^x6:18 Dag 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hi 12.1 ^y6:19 LBM 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hi 9.7 ^z6:20 LBM 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Iba 110.4, Hi 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24 ^a7:1 Pig 14.17-20 ^b7:3 Iba 110.4 ^c7:4 Pig 14.20

bilimu, lo ngago ogoni tini ariaha howa mo yulene wini. Tini aria uruni Abarahama aguanene hene kayaguabi mo yulene wini.^d ⁶Melegesedege ibu Libai aguanene ndo howa ibugua mbirale pini dege dege Abarahamaha howa mo yuwa Abarahama biamogo bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahalu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mbiragohondo, Nguleberoore, lowiyaru miyagola mo yinigo Abarahama ibuniore ogoni.⁷ Heneneore ogo mbiralime mendeali biamogo bialu mo turu hagago ibugua mendeali biago bolangua halu daligaore ibu ka.⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga agali ti homagarume mbirale pini dege dege mo mogo bialu haga. Ani hagago ai Melegesedegenaga lalu Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi ledadagua mbirale pini dege dege mo mogo biyago mbirali haho wiaabo holebiragome mo mogo bini.^e ⁹Bi ogoni ogodagua larama. Abarahamahanda mbirale pini dege dege minigodagua Libai ibuguabi mini. Mbirale pini dege dege minigo Libai aguanenerume ilu mogo bini.¹⁰ Melegesedege ibu Abarahama lola henengi Libai nahono wiaha ibu mamali Abarahama tinginiha hene iname labehe kamagoni.

¹¹Libai ariarume loma binigo mo miaga howa biaga wiadagua bialu **Mana** lowini ngago Isaraele wali agali mo mini. Libai ariarume loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe biaga wiadagua bialu baya buruguleore bidale Arono ariaha howa ndo Melegesedege ariaha howa hapani holene henge nangale.¹² Anigo loma binigo mo miaga Libai aria wa-halu aria mende ho aribia haragola nde mana lo ngarubi lone lowia aribia holene nga.¹³ Inanaga Anduane Ho-

mogo mitangi bialu bi uruni longago ibu hameigin tara hene. Ani binigo Anduane Homogo hameigin henego aria mbirali loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu nahene.¹⁴ Ibu hameigin Yuda aria howa taba henene manda biai kama. Moses ibugua loma binigo mo miaganaga te lalu howa Yudanaga hameigin lalu nalene.^f

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege hayagobi mende henego ogo

¹⁵Ogoninaga galone mo waliaoare halu **loma** binigo mo miaga tara hapani hayago ibu Melegesedege hayagobi ka.¹⁶ Ibu loma binigo mo miaga helenego agali bime bulene nabulene lalu lowinirume ndo haabobo holene hongoheoreme helenego ogoni ibu haho wiaabo holebira.¹⁷ Ogoninaga bi Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** ogodagua longago, Íniore Melegesedege hayadagua loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo holebere, lalu gilibu nga.^g ¹⁸Bi ala lowini ngaru hongo nahalu biamogo bibe naheyagola mo wahene.^h ¹⁹Moses hene yangi **Mana** lowinigome mbirale mbira mo baya buruguleore nahabehe wini. Ani binigo áyu mini dunubia ho holene bayaleoreme ngidago ogoniha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware hapara habehe kamagoni.ⁱ

²⁰Loma binigo mo miaga tara ogoni Yasu helalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda heneneore lowa bi hongohe lowialu helene. Anigo agali maru loma binigo mo miaga heleneru heangi ti henene bi hongoheore lowialu helene ndo.²¹ Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga mbira helene kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi hongo howa ore

^d7:5 Dag 18.21 ^e7:8 Hi 5.6, 6.20

^f7:14 Pig 49.10, Ais 11.1, Md 2.6, Mo 5.5 ^g7:17 Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6

^h7:18 Lm 8.3, Ga 4.9 ⁱ7:19 Lm 8.3, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.18, Hi 6.18, 9.9

lowinigome helene. Ani helalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu,^j Anduane Homogo ibugua bi hongo howaore lowiyago wuwa lo beregeda nabuleore bira.

Ína loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo-boore bulebere, lalu lowini.²² Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga baya taraore hene kago lalu bi habo nalolene ala lowiyago bolangua howa wulebiragonaga manane Yasu ibu ka.^k

²³ Loma binigo mo miaga ala henego ti homenegome tigua biabe bia ho wiaabo nahabeheyagola dewa ha aribia haga hene.²⁴ Amigo Yasu ibu ha ho wiaaboore halu ibugua loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu kago biairi halu mendealime ha aribia holene irane nawulebira.²⁵ Ani bidago Yasuhanda ha ho wiaabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo wali agalinaga hongo howa lahalu kagome ibuniha howa bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe karia poraru ibugua áyu ogonibi horo bibahendengibi pele miaa-boore haga ka.^l

²⁶ Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuniore howa ibugua inanaga mbirale buru pale kamaru bibahendeore ngiaga ka. Ibu baya givi taraore howa ibuha lehebi mana kobi mbira nawiorego ko biaga karu kagoria nahe ibu habagi howa hari dalighayagi bolangua ho heleda.^m ²⁷ Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni maru karubi ndo. Tigua horo bibahendengi tininaga ko domelobi mani wali agalinaga ko domelobi mbirale bo lomabu miaga wini. Yasu ibuni bo loma bia hayangi halu mbira ogoni hangu biyagome horo bibahendenaga bo

lomabu miai hene.ⁿ ²⁸ Moses heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome agali maru tigabi ndo hearu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo dabo helaga. Ani helaga binigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Mbira bulebero, lo wialu bi hongo howaore lo wiatago hene-gome ibu Iгини loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuniore baya buruguleore ha ho wiaabo helo dabo helenego ka.^o

Yasu inanaga *Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ogo*

8 Bi o larimaruni irane inanaga ***Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni*** ogonibi kago dahuliya andaga howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaoren Daliga kagonaga haru howa biragane gi tiga-hayagi beda lalu larimagoni.^p ² Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa ***Balai*** Andaha Loma Bia Heneore ***Hobane*** heagoria howa biabe bialu ka. Balai anda henene ogoni agalime bini ndo Anduane Homogohanda helenego ka.

³ Dindini howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mbira mbira ha aribia hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara bu milobi nogo tara tara bo loma bialu milobi dabo helaga. Ani biagago inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ibuguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene nga.^q ⁴ Yu wali agalinaga ***Mana*** lowini ngadagua loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale lomabu mialu kagoni. Ani bialu kago Yasu ibu áyu dindini kale ibu loma binigo mo miaga holene nawidale.⁵ Loma binigo mo miagame dindini howa bialu kagoni dahuliya anda-

^j7:21 Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6 ^k7:22 Hi 8.6, 12.24

^l7:25 Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1 ^m7:26 Eb 1.20, Hi 3.1, 4.15, 8.1

ⁿ7:27 LBM 9.7, Lm 6.10, Hi 5.3, 9.12 ^o7:28 Hi 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9

^p8:1 Iba 110.1, Eb 1.20, Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 ^q8:3 Eb 5.2, Hi 5.1, 9.14

gani biagane tene ibuni ngagonaga manane ale bialu ka. Ani bialu kagoni Mosese heneyangi ogonibi dege wini. Ani winigo Mosese ibu Balai Anda bule manda biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Hari Sainaini howa walia harudaguaoe bibahende biai holene nga manda bibe, lene.^r
⁶Anigo áyu tinaga loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe bulene miyago nira lowa Yasu ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga biabe daligaore nga. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabela wali agalila Yasu ibugua dombegua howa bolangua hole-naga habo nalolene bi mo hongo ho lowinigo nga. Bolangua holenaga habo nalolene bi ogori tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Wali agali mo bayale hole-bero, lalu lowinigome nga.^s

⁷Habo nalolene bi pigane lowinigo karulape lowinidale nde habo nalolene bi halu mende lowulene nangale.^t
⁸Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karunaga ko mbira wiago hondowa ogodagua ledá,^u Anduane Homogohanda lalu,

Ina habo nalolene bi gahenge Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi ti-hondo lo wuleberogo
 ogonaga horo kaware ibira.

⁹Ina bambaore tinaga mamali Iyibini howa ti gini yalu haru tagira pirungi ala tawenaga habo nalolene bi lo wiru.

Ai gahengenaga habo nalolene bi áyu lo wuleberogo ala tawenaga biagobi ndo lowulebero.

Ala tawenaga lowirugo tigua nabiyagola ina ti handaya nahe yu pe haru.

¹⁰Ina horo mani ibulebiragonaga Isaraele wali agalihondo habo nalo-

lene bi lo wuleberogo ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lene.^v
 Ina inaga bi lowini ngoruni tinaga miniba mo wialu
 tinaga bu habaneha gili bule dege bero.
 I tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero.
 Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira.
¹¹Isaraele wali agali uruni tigua tinaga nenegeraliruhondobi
 ti dameneruhondobi lalu,^w
 Anduane Homogo manda bia, lalu lawai holene nawulebira.
 Ogoninaga irane ti bibahende emene karumebi timbuni karumebi i manda biai ho holebira.
¹²Ani bulebirago ina tinaga ko biyaru domo wahalu^x
 tigua nakarulape biyarubi mitangi bia dai nabulebero,
 lalu lene. ¹³Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge laragonime habo nalolene bi bamba lowinigo mo haragaya helara. Mbirale mbira haragaya hayagua abale togo bialu ereba holebira.

**Dindi ogoriani howabi dahuliya
 andagani howabi Ngode
 Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu
 lotu lolenenaga ngago ogo**

9 Habo nalolene bi ala tawe lowinigome, Lotu ogodagua lalimu, lo wialu **Balai** Anda agali degeme binigoria lotu lolenagabi bia dege bini.^y ²Balai Anda bu helowa hobaki henego hobane tagirahayagi Loma Bia Hene **Hobane** laga wini. Hobane ogoriha lamu hale wiagane iranebi tebolo dagiani mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiaganebi wini.^z ³Balai Anda

^r8:5 Har 25.40, Dag 8.4, Ab 7.44, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.23

^s8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hi 7.22, 9.15 ^t8:7 Hi 7.11, 7.18 ^u8:8 Yar 31.31-34

^v8:10 Seg 8.8, Hi 10.16 ^w8:11 Ais 54.13, Yo 6.45, 1 Yo 2.27

^x8:12 Lm 11.27, Hi 10.17 ^y9:1 Har 26.1-30 ^z9:2 Har 25.23-40, 26.1-30

ogoniha labolabo timbunime hobaki binigo hobane mende tamuhago mini Loma Bia Heneore Hobane laga wini.^a ⁴Hobane ogoniha dabu mbira ngolome wabu ngelenego ogoriani mbirale ngabilo mini **inisenesi** Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu delagane winigobi Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi ngolome para haamehe biagobi wini. Mbogoyi ogoniha be mbira ngolome wabinigoha **mena** winigobi ala Arononaga ira halimbu ogoriani yuni doaile winigobi ege tole kirani bi pira gilibu winigobi heba mandagi wini.^b ⁵Mbogoyi wiagoria emene daligani dahuliyali handalehe kira babaganehe Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga ngolome wabuwa helene. Libunaga babaganeme Mbogoyi biagonaga panga wali agalinaga ko domaga laga ngagoria yula dambi ho helene. Anigo ogodagua bini lalu bibahende ngaru áyu garealo bagabu langiai holene henge nawi.^c

⁶Mbirale uruni mo tiga biagago ogodagua biaga. Horo bibahendengi **loma** binigo mo miaga biaru ti Balai Anda hobane tagirahayagi bulene winidagua bule piaga wini.^d ⁷Ani biaga winigo loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibuni hangume hobane mende tamuhayagi piaga winigo ogoni mali mbiranaga horo mbira hanguni piaga wini. Pialu howa ibugua nogo tara tara bo lomabu miyarunaga darama hambuwa ko ibuni binigonagabi wali agalinaga ko tinime bero lalu bini ndo manda nabi howa binirunagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole yalu anda piaga hene.^e ⁸Balai Anda biago haabo

kagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mana biagane wini bibahende ngaru anda hobane mende tamuhayagi Loma Bia Heneoreha polene panga dugua nahe wene nga lalu bayuwa walia ka.^f ⁹Balai Anda ogoni te lalu lama ibirimagoni áyu kamagonaga manane lalu irane mo walia ka. Bi ogoni galone Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bu mulenerumebi nogo tara tara bo lomabu mulenerumebi uruni bibahendeme wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga karunaga mini mo bayale nahagaore nga.^g ¹⁰Mana winidaruni irane tigua tomo iba naganebi wayawaya tara tara biaganebi mana uruni hangunaga wini. Urunidagua tingini tagirahayagi biagane winigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana gahenge mo helolebiragonaga horo tu helo lowa ani biaga wini.^h

¹¹Ani bialu henego Keriso ibu mbirale bayale ngarunaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa abale íbu hene. Ibuwa balai andaha biabe bialu kago balai anda ala henego nira lowa ai áyu balai anda daligaorebi baya buruguleorebi ogoniha bialu ka. Ani ha kago balai anda ogoni agali gime wabinibi bibahende wabini ngaru ariabi ndo ka.ⁱ ¹²Keriso ibu balai anda biagoha anda piyangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Loma Bia Heneore **Hobane** wiagoria halu mbira hangu anda puwa haabo ka. O anda piyadagoni ibugua memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaganaga daramabi yalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole ndo pene. Uruni miradagua ibugua

^a9:3 Har 26.31-33

^b9:4 Har 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Dag 17.8-10, Man 10.3-5 ^c9:5 Har 25.18

^d9:6 Dag 18.2-6 ^e9:7 Har 30.10, LBM 16.2-34, Hi 5.3, 7.27 ^f9:8 Yo 14.6, Hi 10.19-20 ^g9:9 Ga 3.21, Hi 7.18-19, 10.1-2 ^h9:10 LBM 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Dag 19.7, 19.11-13, Eb 2.15, Kl 2.16, 2.20, Hi 7.16 ⁱ9:11 Hi 3.1, 8.2, 10.1

ibuninaga daramame ina haabobo holomayanaga pele ngule yalu pene.^j
¹³ Mana lowinigo ngadagua bule wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa dodoheyagua loma binigo mo miaga agalime memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaga wangabenaga daramabi bulumaga igini bo delai henegonaga dangabi heba mo yalu puwa wali agali bu hearuni tindi tandalo ba haragola ogonime ti Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe mo bayale haga laga wini.^k
¹⁴ Anigo mana ogonidagua biaga winigo nira lowa Kerisonaga daramame ko birimago domo waharagome bolangua hai haga. Keriso ibuha ko mbira nawiore howa ibugua haabobo hagane Dinini hongoni howa ibuni holene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini. Ani biyagome ina Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga biabe bialu holomaya Keriso daramame mana galone nabulene o lama ibirimaru inanaga minini ngaru domaiore holebira.^l

¹⁵ Irene ogoninaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo heleneru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Turu ha ho wiaabo holene ngulebero, lowiniru yu helo Keriso ibu dombegua howa habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigoria ge howa bialu ka. Ogoni bibehego irane habo nalolene bi ala lowinigome haru heangi wali agali ko biyago Keriso ibu homo aribia hayagome golope henego ka.^m

¹⁶ Mbiralime ibunaga paluni, Ogodagua tale bibe, lalu bebani gilibu wialu ibu homaragola paluni tale bibe

gilibu wiyyadagua bulene wulebira.ⁿ ¹⁷ Ibu nahomeha paluni tale bulene bebani gilibu wiyyadagua tale bulene irane nawulebira. Homaragola dege tale bulene wulebira.^o ¹⁸ Irane ogoninaga mbirale bo loma binigo daramame habo nalolene bi ala lowinigo dege mo hongo hene.^p ¹⁹ Mosesehanda wali agalihondo **Mana** lowinigonaga bulene nabulenebi lo ngadagua ala lamiae hene. Ani buwa mani ibugua nogo bulumaganaga daramabi memenaga daramabi hambialu iba heba mo bimaga howa ira mbira mini **hisobonaga** magane emene yunihe pu mbira nogo sibi irini iba daramabiha guyinime bo binigo yuwa daramaha ibira halu ogonime Mana lowini ngagonaga **mbuganibi** wali agali bibahende bu hearunibi tindi tandalo ba haga hene.^r ²⁰ Ani bialu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Habo nalolene bi tigua bialu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu lowiyago darama ogonime mo hongo haragoni, lene.^s ²¹ Ani binidagua dege Mosesehanda Balai Andanibi lotu lolenenaga mbirale bibahende wiayunibi daramame tindi tandalo ba hene.^t ²² E heneneore Mana lowini ngadagua mbirale bibahende ko ngaru daramame mo bayale haga wini. Ko birimarubi bo loma binigonaga darama hangume domo wahai haga wini.^s

Keriso ibuni loma bialu homayagome ko birimago domo wahaga ngago ogo

²³ Mbirale uruni bibahende tene ibuni dahuliya andagani ngarunaga manane dindini ngaru mana ogonidagua bialu

^j9:12 Dan 9.24, Hi 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19

^k9:13 LBM 16.3, 16.14-16, Dag 19.9, 19.17-19, Hi 10.4

^l9:14 Lm 6.13, 6.22, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, Hi 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7

^m9:15 Lm 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 ⁿ9:17 Ga 3.15 ^o9:18 Har 24.6 ^p9:19 Har 24.3-8, LBM 14.4-7, 16.14-15 ^q9:20 Har 24.8, Md 26.28

^r9:21 Har 29.12, 29.36, LBM 8.15, 8.19 ^s9:22 LBM 17.11, Eb 1.7

domolene wini. Ani biagago dahuliya andagani ngaru tini dege mbirale tara bayu buruguleore bo lomabu mulene nga.^t²⁴ Ogoni irane Keriso ibu Loma Bia Hene **Hobane** dahuliya andagani ngago arianaga manane ale agalime dindini wabu wiagoha naandape. Ibu dahuliya andaganiore anda puwa ibugua ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni hapara howa inanaga bi la halu ka.^u²⁵ Yu wali agalinaga **loma** binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngelenegoha mali bibahendengi nogo tara taranaga darama hambu yalu piaga wini. Anigo loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome dewa halu piaga winidagua Keriso ibugua ibuni lomabu mule dewa halu anda puabo nahene.²⁶ Ibu anda puabo holene winidale nde dindi bibahende wabiyangiore howa ibugua tandaga dewa halu nama ibaabo kale. Anigo ai bibahendenaga hamaro buleneru kaware harago Keriso ibugua halu mbira hangu wali agali bibahendeme ko birima domo wahole lowa ibuni lomabu mulenaga hapani hene.^v²⁷ Ani binigo wali agali bibahende halu mbira hangu homolebira. Ani homaragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biyarunaga mo daba ki holebira.^w²⁸ Ogonidagua dege Kerisohandabi ina bibahendeme ko birimaru domo wahole halu mbira hangu ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini. Ani binigo ibugua abale hapani hayadagua halu mendebe hapani holebira. Ani hapani halu ko mo domo wahole ndo wali agali ibu ibilo lowa

hondo ho karu ti pele mulenaga hapani holebira.^x

10 Yu wali agalinaga **Mana** lowini ngago mana ogoni tene ibuni mbirale henene mani holebirarunaga bayuwa walia nahe auhe ale dege wini. Ani winigo mali bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene winidagua bo mia ho wiaabo haga. Ani bo mia ho wiaabo halu howa Mana lowini ngagome wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia ibiraru mo bayale agua habehebe.^y² Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hayarunaga ko biyaru domo wahenedale nde tigua biyaru miniha wini mbau nale howa bo mulenebi wakale.³ Ani wa nahego bo lomabu miagane mana ngarume mali ibalu pugu biragola wali agalinaga ko biyaru mo mitangi bia haga nga.^z⁴ Irane nogo bulumaganaga daramamebi nogo memenaga daramamebi wali agalinaga ko domo wa nahagaore nga.^a

⁵ Irane ogoninaga Keriso ibu dindini ibule howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu,^{bc}

Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale ke. Anigo ína ìnaga tingini mo manda manda bu howa ngini.

⁶ Nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerumebi wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerumebi í mo turu nahaga.

⁷ Aniyagola ína lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o

^t9:23 Hi 8.5, 10.1 ^u9:24 Lm 8.34, Hi 6.20, 8.2, 1 Yo 2.1

^v9:26 1 Ko 10.11, Ga 4.4, Hi 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 ^w9:27 Pig 3.19, Aga 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Mo 20.12-13

^x9:28 Ais 53.12, Lm 6.10, Ta 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Yo 3.5 ^y10:1 Kl 2.17, Hi 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 ^z10:3 LBM 16.21, Hi 9.7 ^a10:4 Mai 6.6-7, Hi 9.13, 10.11 ^b10:5 Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 ^c10:5 Iba 40.6-8

Mana lowini ngagonaga ***mbugani*** gilibu ngadagua
 ina í hame ledego bule o kogoni, lalu gilibu nga.⁸ Keriso ibugua bi pigane layago ogo, Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerubi wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale turubi nahe kegoni, lalu lene. Ibugua bo lomabu mulene uruni bibahende Mana lowini ngadagua bo miaga ka manda buwa bi ogoni lene.⁹ Ani lowa Keriso ibugua bi mani lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina í hame lededagua bule o kogoni, lalu lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo lomabu mulene mana ala winiru bibahende wahai halu Keriso ibuni lomabu miyagome mia aribia hene.¹⁰ Ani binigo Yasu Keriso ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu ibuninaga tingini halu mbira hangu lomabu miyagome ina bibahendeme ko birimaru domo wahai haya.^d

¹¹ Yu wali agalinaga ***loma*** binigo mo miaga mbira mbira kagome horo bibahendengi bulene wini wiadagua bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu mulene wini wiadagua bia ho wiaabo haga ka. Mana anidagua bia ganerume ko birimaru domo wa nahabeheore nga.^e

¹² Ani bidago Keriso ibugua ko birimunaga domo waholene hongo ha ho wiaabo helonaga ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu muwa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi pu beda.^{fg}

^d**10:10** Yo 17.19, Hi 9.12, 9.28, 13.12

^e**10:11** Har 29.38, Dag 28.3, Hi 7.27, 10.4

^{110.1} ^h**10:13** Ab 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.3

^j**10:17** Yar 31.34, Hi 8.12 ^k**10:19** Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 4.16, 9.8, 9.12

^{10:20} Md 27.51, Yo 10.9, 14.6, Hi 9.3, 9.8

ibuninaga geni malia ho wilo hondo beda.^h ¹⁴Ogonigo Keriso ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu miyagome wali agalime ko biyago domo wahayaru ti mo bayaleore howa ha ho wiaabo heleda.

¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo ogodagua langida. Pigane layago ogo,

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe ina tihondo habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo ogo.ⁱ

Inaga mana lowini ngoru tinaga bu habanha mo wialu

tinaga bu mininibi gili bulebero, lalu lene.¹⁷ Mani halu mende layago ogo, Tinaga ko biyarubi nakarulape hayarubi ina mitangi bia dai nabulebero, ledaj¹⁸ Anigo ko uruni domo wahai haragola mani ko domo wahelonaga mbirale bo lomabu mulene henge nawulebira.

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hapara holene ngago ogo

¹⁹ I hamene mbaliniru-o ogoninaga manda buwa Yasu ibu homo aribia hayago togoni howa ina Loma Bia Heneore ***Hobane*** ngagoha áyu awadaga poleneore nga.^k ²⁰Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ogoniha ina anda polomaya Yasu ibugua hariga gahengebi holene tenebi aga gerelape ho wiyago ibuni togoni hariga ba hene. Aga ogoni mende ndo ibuninaga tingini wini.^l ²¹Anigo ina ***loma*** binigo mo miaga timbuniore mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali handaya ho helowa kamagoni.^m ²²Irane ogoninaga iname inanaga bu miniha ko mbira do nahe howabi mini mbiraore wu kamagoria mini bilinahe

^f**10:12** Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3

^g**10:12** Iba

ⁱ**10:16** Yar 31.33, Hi 8.10

^m**10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 4.14

howabi mana ko mbira wini mbau layago wahowabi ani bialu tinginiru iba gagaheme wayawaya bu howabi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria ha para ho hama.ⁿ²³ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero lowiyago bulebi-raore lowa Keriso aria ina kamago lalu iname hongo howa mini dunubia ho hamiya.^o²⁴ Ani bialu iname maru karubi mitangi bigibigi bialu gubalini holene walua halubi mana bayale bialubi bi-amogo bigibigi bialu hamiya.²⁵ Anigo iname mo ngoai haramaligo marume hado wahalu kadagua nahe mandagi ngoai haabo hamiya. Ani bialu inane hangu hangu mo hongo haga biaabo hamiya. Ogonidagua beramago irane Anduane Homogonaga Horo hamaro bulene kawareore ibiragonaga berama.^p

²⁶ Anigo bi mana henenego inahondo langidaha iname, Ko mbira bero, lalu birimayagua ko uruni domo waholene mbirale bo lomabu mulene nawulebiraore.^q²⁷ Ai anigo mbira hangu bulebirago. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi halu manga haga karuti Daba Ki holenebi ira gibioreme do mundu lai holebiragobi lalu mogo lowa hondo ha dege bulebira.^r²⁸ Mbiralime Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago puguarago kirali tebiralimebi handarima lalu laragola mana puguaga biago maru karume dara nahe howa homelo bo wahaga.^s²⁹ Ani biagago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo erembira mialu mo yo handagabi Ngode

Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi lowinigonaga daramame ibunaga ko domayago nagalone manda bu hagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hagahondoh mege biagabi o biagohondoh pani abiore mulubada.^t³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Pani mulene *inaga* ngago *inime* mia dai bulebero, lenego ina manda bu kama. Ibugua bi mende lenego ogo, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali daba ki holebira, lalu gilibu nga.^u³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago ibugua wali agalihondoh pani mule yu kago gi taraore ho holene nga.^v

³² Alaore tí bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu. Horo uruningi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene yu harimigo howa tigua tandaga timbuni naluerekui handalu wa nahe yu ununu lo wiaabo harimi.^w³³ Horo marungi tí wali agali bu hearu deni howa marume mege bialu ba biyaru bilowa horo marungibi Keriso hameigini maru tandaga ogonibi dege nalu heagoha ti heba mandagi nalu holene nga manda birimi.^x³⁴ Ani buwa Keriso hameigini maru garabaya bu wi-yaru tandaga nayadagua tiguabi tinaga tandaga biago namogo bia harimi. Ai tígaga dabudabu wimiru page bu yalu piyagola tigua haabobo holenenaga dabudabu yu kama manda bialu genda nahe turu ho harimi.^y³⁵ Tíga ogo-nidagua bialu howa minicha mo hongo holene yu kamigonaga emena tim-

ⁿ10:22 LBM 8.30, Ese 36.25, Eb 3.12, 5.26, Hi 9.14, Ya 1.6, 1 Yo 3.21

^o10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hi 4.14, 11.11 ^p10:25 Lm 13.11, Pb 4.5, Hi 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 ^q10:26 Dag 15.30, Hi 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21

^r10:27 Ais 26.11, Hi 12.29 ^s10:28 Man 17.6, 19.15, Yo 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1

^t10:29 Har 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Eb 4.30, Hi 12.25, 13.20

^u10:30 Man 32.35-36, Iba 50.4, 135.14, Lm 12.19 ^v10:31 Lg 12.5 ^w10:32 Ga 3.4, Pb 1.29-30, Kl 2.1, Hi 6.4 ^x10:33 1 Ko 4.9, Pb 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14

^y10:34 Md 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Lg 12.38, Ab 5.41, Pb 1.7, Ya 1.2

buniore mo yalu ibulebirago yu wa nahe hongo ho halimu.^z ³⁶Tíguá Ngode Data-galiwabehanda hame ledadagua bulebi ibugua, Ngiaore bulebero, lowiyago yu holebi tí ema nabi hibu lalu holene nga.^a ³⁷Anigo Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,^{bc} Emeneore howa mbirali ibulebira lenego ibulebiraore.

Ibu hondoha nabi abaleore ibulebira.

³⁸Inaga wali agali mini tigabiwi karu tigua nde mini mbiraore wuwa holebira.^d

Ti marume wahalu dai biyagua ina tihondo turu naholebero, lalu gilibu nga. ³⁹Ani bidago ina wahalu dai bialu pu ereba haga ndo kama. Anigo ina mini mbiraore wu howa pele mini kama.^e

Mini mbiraore wu holeneogo ogo

11 Mini mbiraore wu holeneogo iname mbirale mani yu holeberamago mini dunu bia ho holenenagabi mbirale ngaru iname de nahende howa ngaore manda bu holenenagabi wu holene nga.^f ²Wali agali bamba heneru tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo turu hene.

³Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi lenegome dindibi haribi bibahendeore wabiniru áyu mbirale bibahende handabehe kamaru uruni mbirale nahandabeheha howa wabini. Ani binigo ina mini mbiraore wu kamagome manda bu kama.^g

⁴Kenihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mbirale bu minigo bagi hene lowa Abele ibugua mini

mbiraore wu henegome dege Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu minigo bolangua howa mini. Abelehanda mini mbiraore wu henego togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo minigo hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lalu, Karulape biri, lene. Abele ibu áyu nahe homenego ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime áyu bi la ho nga.^h

⁵Inogohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu henegome ibu nahome hene. Ibu nahome heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni heagoria helo yalu iraga hene. Ani biyagola wali agalime ibu tai bialu handa walia habe nahe henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yalu iraga henedagonime. Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngago ogo, Inogo ibu yalu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu hene, lalu gilibu nga.ⁱ

⁶Ani binigo mbiralime mini mbiraore nawi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka. Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia ibiragome Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore manda bialubi ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga karuhondo ibugua emena miaga ka manda bialubi mini mbiraore wu howa ibulene nga.

⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Noahondo awe bulebiragonaga mbira lamiyagola Noa ibugua de nahende howa mini mbiraore wu henegome hale halu yu tiga bu hene. Yu tiga bu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bibe, layadagua bialu iba talu mbira wabuwa ibunibi ibu onebi ibu iginirubi ti onerubi anda puwa nahome

^z10:35 Md 5.12, 10.32 ^a10:36 Lg 21.19, Ga 6.9, Kl 3.24, Hi 6.12, 9.15, 12.1

^b10:37 2 Pi 3.9 ^c10:37 Hab 2.3-4 ^d10:38 Lm 1.17, Ga 3.11

^e10:39 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 ^f11:1 Lm 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7

^g11:3 Pig 1.1, Iba 33.6, 33.9, Yo 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5

^h11:4 Pig 4.3-10, Hi 12.24, 1 Yo 3.12 ⁱ11:5 Pig 5.21-24

berene. Noahanda ani binigome wali agali bibahende dindini heneru ti nakarulapeore hene walia hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noa mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lene.^j

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahama hondo, Dindi mbira ngiaore bulebero lalu lowirugoha hole pu, lenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome pole pene. Abarahama ibu, Ogoha poro, lalu pene ndo manda nabi howa ibunaga dindi wahalu pole pupe hene.^k ⁹ Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu lo wiyagoria anda puwa ibugua kaundiali dindi ogoni bai nale howa mini mbiraore wu henedagonioreme ogoriani hene. Ani binigo Abarahama ibu balai andaha palu hagadagua mani Aisaga Yagabala libubi ani paliaga hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu Aisaga Yagabala-hondobi lowiyago libugua mani yu tiga bu hene.^l ¹⁰ Irane Abarahama ibu tano mbira hongo ha ho wulenenaga geneni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bia manda ala buwa binigoha anda pole hondo ho hene.^m

¹¹ Abarahama ibu waneigini nahabehe wahe henego ai Sara ibubi waneigini nahabehe berenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu heagome ibu waneigini habehe hene. Ani binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago bulebiraore lowa Abarahamahanda mini dunubia ho

hene.ⁿ ¹² Abarahama ibu waheore tingini homene ale henego agali mbiraore ogoniha howa yakundi hari daligaha bu karubi iba angeni iba mu daga labe nahe emene emene ngarubibi ibu aguanene dewaore fbu hene.^o

¹³ Wali agali uruni bibahende mini mbiraore wu ha ho wiaabo howa homene. Mbirale mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyaru tigua dindini howa nayi henego mbirale uruni kaundiaoore handa angua howa turu halu lalu, Ina dindini howa bai nale togolo yu ibaga dege biaga kamagoni, lene.^p ¹⁴ Wali agali ogonidagua lalu karume dindi mbira tini hangunaga hole tai birago mo walia haga. ¹⁵ Tigua dindi wahalu ibiyago mitangitangi biaabo nahego mitangi biaabo henedale dindi ogoriani dai bulene henge winidale. ¹⁶ Ani ndogo tigua dindi hame lalu minime handayago dindi bayale taraore winigo dahuliya andaganaga handa angua hene. Wali agali uruni tigua, Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í ke, laragola ani lelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda taga nahaga walia howa ibugua wali agali biarunaga tano wabu wini.^q

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahama ba hondole biyangi Abarahamahanda mini mbiraore wu hayago togoni howa ibu igni Aisaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu mule bini. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago Abarahamahondooore lowiya. Ani layago manda bia buwa

^j11:7 Pig 6.13-22, 7.1, Lm 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 ^k11:8 Pig 12.1-5, Ab 7.2-4

^l11:9 Pig 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hi 6.17

^m11:10 Hi 3.4, 13.14, Mo 21.2, 21.10

ⁿ11:11 Pig 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lm 4.21, Hi 10.23

^o11:12 Pig 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Man 10.22, Lm 4.18-19

^p11:13 Pig 23.4, 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11

^q11:16 Har 3.6, 3.15, Mg 12.26, Ab 7.32, Pb 3.20, Hi 13.14

dege Abarahamahanda ibu igini mbiraore hangu henego bo lomabu mule lo manda manda bu hene.^r

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Abarahamahondo lamialu lalu, Ínaga aguanene haore bulebira larugo Aisagaha howa hama tagira pu holebira, lalu lamini. ¹⁹ Ani lenego Abarahamahanda, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Aisaga homedagola howa mo heya habehe ka, manda bu henegobiore Aisaga homene aleore biago Abarahamahondo ya dai bini.^s

²⁰ Ogonidagua binigo Aisagahanda mini mbiraore wu henegome Yagaba Isolahondo maha holebiragonaga mo turu holeneru, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowini.^t

²¹ Yagaba ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayadagonime Yosebe igini kirali henego libu hangu hanguhondo mo turu holene bi lamigi bini. Ani lai howa Yagaba ibugua ibunaga halimbu ngunini malia howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.^u

²² Yosebe ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wialu anda henegome Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu polebiragonaga lalubi ibuninaga kuni ogodagua bilimu lalubi lamiae hene.^v

²³ Mosese aba aiyala libugua mini mbiraore wu henegome Mosese taba honowa ege tebira wia do hene. Libugua handalu hebira igiri biago baya gibioreyagola hondowa kini heagome, Igiri gali bibahende bo waholene nga,

lalu bi hongohe lowiyago mo wahole gi nahe hene.^w

²⁴ Mosese ibu anda halu mini boga bu howa ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome lalu, Kini heago wanenaga igini i ndo ko, lene.^x ²⁵ Ibugua tigi mbira hangu ko bulenerunaga turu holene hame nale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali baba howa tandaga nolenego dabene. ²⁶ Mosese ibugua **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mitangi bialu taga pani nolene o galone ibuni nga lalu Iyibi dindini muni dabudaburu winigo bagi hene nagaloneore manda bu hene. Ani binigo awe emena yu holebiragoria minime handa anguaho hene.^y

²⁷ Mosese ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayagome kini biagome keba hayagola gi nahe Iyibi dindi wahalu pene. Ani binigo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe deme nahandabehe kago handayago hondo yalu puabo hene.^z ²⁸ Ogonidagua bialu ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime **Bolangua** Halu Penegonaga tomo nolenenaga mana tenialu ogoningi bu wini. Ogonidagua bu wialu Homelo Baga Dahuliyalime Isaraele wali agalinaga igini waheneru homelo nabelo, Nogo sibinaga darama anda pangani tindi tandalo ba halimu, lalu lowini.^a

²⁹ Isaraele wali agali ti mini mbiraore wu henegome iba solowara mini Daramabi bereago dindi yobini ubade haradagua bialu pene. Ani piyadagua Iyibi agalime pole poramalo manda bimiria ibame namu lalu nai hene.^b

³⁰ Isaraele wali agali mini mbiraore wu henegome Yarigo tanonaga ege tole pabe bu gimbu bima iraga heago horo

^r11:17 Pig 21.12, 22.1-14, Lm 9.7, Ya 2.21-22

^s11:19 Lm 4.17-21

^t11:20 Pig 27.27-29, 27.39-40

^u11:21 Pig 47.31-48.20

^v11:22 Pig 50.24-25,

Har 13.19

^w11:23 Har 1.22, 2.2, Ab 7.20

^x11:24 Har 2.10-12

^y11:26 Hi 10.34-35, 13.13

^z11:27 Har 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lm 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hi 11.1, 11.13

^a11:28 Har 12.21-30

^b11:29 Har 14.21-31

karu pu mabu biyagola podo ibira hai hene.³¹ Bayanda wali mbira Lahaba ibugua mini mbiraore wu berenegome Isaraeal agali kira dindi hondo wule ibiyagola ibugua turu howa libuhondo, Hamiya ibidaba, lene. Ani lenegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu biamogo bialu maru bo wahenedagua ibu nabe berelene.^{cd}

³² Te ogoni Gidionobi Baragabi Samasonobi Yabedabi Debidibi Samuelebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagarubi uruni bibahendenaga te lama puabo kolego lolene henge nawida.^e

³³ Tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome dindi tara tarani agali bu hearu baba wai bialu wayali hene. Tigua mana tigabi binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowinigo yu hene. Tigua budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga mo ndibu lalubif³⁴ ira hungu gibiore biyago mo hundia halubi hene. Marume wai biagane ayu tibume dibule biyagola ti nabe yo pialu pene. Ti hongo nahe henego mani mo hongo hene. Ani bialu tigua wai bialu howa hongo timbuni halu dindi tarali ami hearu bope halu ti wayali hene.^g

³⁵ Wali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu berenerume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga damene home-neru mo heya hayagola ti haru mandagi hene.^h

Marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo mo heya howa bayaleore holene milo ibuhondo erembira namule lowa tandaga timbuniore nalu homene.

³⁶ Wali agali marume ti maru mege bialu maru tibume balu maru pu senime gi ge dariba howa garabaya andaha hela bigi bini.ⁱ ³⁷ Ai maru ege *toleme* homelo balu maru ira podaga tome podaki halu maru wai biagane ayu tibume homelo dibalu bini. Ti yagibano howa marume mo tandaga ha ba bigi biyagolabi tigua aga nogo sibinaga dongonebi memenaga dongonebi karulowa ibaga bu hene.^j

³⁸ Ani bialu dindi ko yobi wali agali na-haga wiagoriabi hari barehabi tigua wai togolo yu ibaga bu hagadagua buwa ege andahabi dindi *haŋhabi* palu haga hene. Wali agali mini timbuni taraorewi uruni ti dindi wali agali maru hearu baba bia tago nahe hene.^k

³⁹ Wali agali mini mbiraore wu henedaruni bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuini howa mini lene holene karulene. Mini ogoni karulenegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago tigua mo ya nabi dege hene. ⁴⁰ Mo ya nabi henedagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mitangi bialu mbira bayale daligaore manda manda bu winigome. Ogoni tini hangu ndo tibi inabi mandagi howa baya buruguleore hai helole lowa manda manda bu winigome ti nayi hene.^l

Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina handaya ho kago ogo

12 Anigo wali agali bibahende mini mbiraore wu henedarunime biyadagua iname nde bulumaya

^c11:31 Yos 6.12-21 ^d11:31 Yos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Ya 2.25

^e11:32 Hgn 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11

^f11:33 Hgn 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27

^g11:34 Hgn 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30

^h11:35 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Ab 22.25

ⁱ11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Bit 18.25-26, Yar 20.2, 37.15, 38.6

^j11:37 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Bit 24.21, Ab 7.58, 14.19

^k11:38 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 ^l11:40 Hi 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Mo 6.11

manane walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga mbirale bibahende inani ngarubi ko inani para ho ngarubi wahai halu iname gerai lolene ngagoria wiape kagola hibu lalu maliya.^m ²Ani pialu howa iname mini mbiraore wulene tenialubi wu maro bialubi Yasuha mini hana ho kamago ibuni handaya ho yalu puabo hamiya. Ibugua ira bangani homolene manga halu wa nahe pene. Irane ogoni maha turu holene yu holebiragonaga ibugua taga nahe ira bangani homayagome áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganeni gi tigahayagi pu beda.ⁿ

³Anigo ibu tandaga nama piyagobi ko biaga hearume ibu handabe manga hayagobi mitangi bilimu. Yasu ibugua ani biyago mitangi buwa tí tímime mo genda halu wahalu pu nabilimu.

⁴Tíguá ko ngaru baba wai hongo howa bialu kamigo tí mbiraligo bo home nale kami.^{op} ⁵Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga waneiginí howa elahe halimulo bi mo hongo holene tíhondo larago embeda ho kamibe. Bi larago ogo,^q

I igini-o Anduane Homogohanda í mo tiga biragola bayuwa hale ho habe. Ani bialu ibugua í taliragola minihaga genda nahabe.

⁶Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua gubalini hararu bibahendehondo mo tiga biaga ka.^r

Ibugua bibahende ibu waneiginí kagola mana laga, lalu gilibu nga.

⁷Áyu tandaga nalú kamigo abame baragola tandaga nagadagua nalú

kami. Tíguá tandaga nalú kamigoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga waneiginí kami lalu walia haga. Iginí ibu abahanda mana nalaga mbira kabe.^s ⁸Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu waneiginí bibahende mana lalu bagadagua tí maru nabe kayagua tí ibu waneiginí heneneore ndo aba nahe hono wahene ale kami.^t ⁹Ai ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mana laragola iname ti mitangi bu haramali. Ani mitangi harimadagua ina dinininaga Aba daliga kagohondo mitangi timbuniore bialu ibunaga andaneha holene nga ndobe.^u ¹⁰Ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mo tiga bulene manda biyadagua tigi mbira dege baga biaga. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanenaga koyane ibuni baya burugule kagoha mandagi ha tago ho holomayanaga mo tiga biaga ka.^v ¹¹Ibugua ina mana lalu barangí ina turu nahe keba dege dindi ho harima. Ani birimago maha mana lalu ogonidagua mo mini wia hene karu tigua mana tigabi biaganaga mo palia holene yu haga ka.^w

Mana bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

¹²Irane ogoninaga tíguá gi hi ho kamiru yaraga ho halu ge duli diri durulo kamiru mo hongo halu hadaba.^x

¹³Ani bialu ge kohe kamiru ko ha timbu nahe dabi helo tíguá hariga tigabini pilalu haabo halimu.^y

¹⁴Tíguá mo palia holene yu howa wali agali karu baba ta nabi mandagi halimu. Holene baya burugule mbiral-

^m12:1 Lm 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.13-14, Hi 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1

ⁿ12:2 Pb 2.8, Hi 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 ^o12:4 Yo 15.20, Ga 6.9

^p12:4 1 Ko 10.13, Hi 10.32-34 ^q12:5 Yob 5.17, Min 3.11-12

^r12:6 Iba 94.12, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.19

^s12:7 Man 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Min 13.24, 23.13 ^t12:8 Iba 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9

^u12:9 Aga 12.7, Ais 42.5 ^v12:10 LBM 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16

^w12:11 Ya 3.17-18 ^x12:12 Ais 35.2 ^y12:13 Min 4.26, Ga 6.1

ime nayi howa Anduane Homogo nahon-dolebirago tígua holene ogoni yu howa bialu hole lowa halimu.^z ¹⁵ Ani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia harago yu wahalu dai buligo mamage ho halimu. Datani ko kaubi mbira anda ho kaligo ogoninaga kaume mo kau bia hagadagua tí kamiru aria mbirali ogonibi holigo de hondo halimu.^a ¹⁶ Ani bialu tí mbiraligo wali kayu yagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngaru yo handagabi holigo de hondo halimu. Isohanda ogo-nidagua buwa tomo halu mbira hangu nole lowa ibu igini wahene howa aba pani ha aribia holene wiagome yolo bini.^b ¹⁷ Iso ibu maha ibu abanaga mo turu holene mo yua hayago tígua manda bidamigoni. Ani binidagoni irane ibugua biyago mbira balalu dai bule dugu bialu tai bia biyagolabi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ibu yu wahanegome henge handa walia nahe hene.^c

¹⁸ Isaraele wali agali Hari Sainai weagoha íbu heagola Ngode Datagali-wabehanda biyagodagua tihondobi nde bilo naibirimi. Isaraele wali agalime Hari Sainaini íbu howa ira hungu biyagobi aruma hayagobi hari biagoria mindi timbuni biyagobi puyabu hon-gohe u e layagobi^{de} ¹⁹ mbelo biguli bebe layuagobi mbiralime bi layuagobi uruni bibahende ti manda biai hene. Mbirali me bi o layuago tigua hale halu lalu, Bi mende inahondo nale waha, lene. ²⁰ Ani lenego irane bime bilim layuago ogo, Wali agalimebi nogo bian-gomebi mbiragome hari ogo ela hayagua

homelo ege tolême balimu, layagola hale halu tigua gi howa, Bi nale waha, lene.^f ²¹ O handayago handalu mogoleo-reyagola Mosesehanda lalu, I diri durulalu gi taraore ho ko, lene.^g

²² Tígua ibirimigo uruni hondole ibirimi ndo. Tí Hari Saiono Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga tano dahuliyanga Yarusaleme dahuliyali daosini au lolebe tobahe kagoriabi ibirimi.^h ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini wahene mini dahuliyi andagani gilibuwi karu turu halu mo mogo bu kagoriabi tibí ibu waneigini wahene dege howa íbu kami. Ani bialu tí wali agali bibahende daba ki holene Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi wali agali ala bayale halu homayarunaga dinini mo baya burugule heleneru kagoriabi ibirimi.ⁱ ²⁴ Tígua habo nalolene bi gahengenaga dombegua Yasu kagoriabi ibunaga darama tindi tandalo ba hene ngagoriabi ibirimi. Darama ogoni Abelenaga darama ale ndo Yasunaga darama hongohe taraore ko domo wahai haga nga.^j

²⁵ Ani bidago ibugua bi lararu tígua hale habe manga nahe bayuwa hale halimu. Mbirali dindini howa bi mana lamiyago hale habe manga hayaru ti yo pialu napene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyi andagaha howa bi langirago hale howa iname mo waharimayagua yo pialu polene henge nawialu nawuleore bira.^k ²⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi layangi layadagonime dindi bibahende mo imi ema biai hene. Ai áyubi ibugua lowialu lalu, Ina

^z**12:14** Iba 34.14, Lm 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22

^a**12:15** Man 29.18, Ab 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Ga 5.4, Hi 3.12 ^b**12:16** Pig 25.29-34

^c**12:17** Pig 27.30-40 ^d**12:18** Lm 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7

^e**12:18** Har 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Man 4.11-12, 5.22-27 ^f**12:20** Har 19.12-13

^g**12:21** Har 19.16, Man 9.19 ^h**12:22** Iba 68.17, Ga 4.26, Pb 3.20, Mo 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 ⁱ**12:23** Lg 10.20, Pb 4.3, Hi 11.40, Mo 13.8, 14.4 ^j**12:24** Pig 4.10, Hi 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 ^k**12:25** Har 20.22, Hi 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29

halu mende mo imi ema bialu dindi hangu ndo hari daligahabi heba mo imi ema biaore holebero, lene.^l ²⁷Ibugua, Halu mende, lenego bibahende wabini ngaru imi ema bilalu mo waholebirago-naga tigatiga walia ho nga. Ani bulebirago irane mbirale bibahende mo imi ema bibe nahe ngaru wiaabo helonaga ani lene.^m

²⁸⁻²⁹Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kago mo imi ema nabibebe ngago yama pialu haramagonaga iname ibuhondo kai lalu hamiya. Ani buleberamago irane inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ira dalu do au lagane kago mitangi bialu ibu turu helo iname ibu mo dunini helalu gi holenemebi mogo lolene mebi ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu hamiya.ⁿ

Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu holene ngago ogo

13 Keriso hameiginu howa tíni degedege gubalini hagahaha biaabo halu halimu.^o ²Ani bialu howa wali agali dengui nahendene ibiraru turu howa tí andaga palimiya ibidaba lalimu. Maru henerume ogonidagua bialu, Palimiya ibidaba, layago dahuliyali ibiyago manda nabi howa lene.^p ³Maru garabaya karu mitangi bialu minime ti heba mandagi haradagua bilimu. Ani bialu marume tandaga nalu kagoria mitangi bialu ti heba mandagi tandaga nalu haradagua bilimu.^q

12:26 Har 19.18, Iba 68.8, Hag 2.6

m12:27 Iba 102.26, Md 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 21.1 **n12:28-29** Man 4.24, 9.3, Iba 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hi 10.27 **o13:1** Yo 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Yo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 **p13:2** Pig 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Md 25.35, Lm 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 **q13:3** Md 25.36, Lm 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kl 4.18, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 **r13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.5-6, Mo 22.15 **s13:5** Man 31.6-8, Yos 1.5, Md 6.25, 6.34, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 **t13:6** Iba 118.6 **u13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Hi 6.12
v13:8 Yo 8.58, Eb 4.14, Hi 1.12, Mo 1.4

⁴Tí bibahende kamirume wali agali dabu bu holenenaga mana bayaleore ngago manda bu holene nga. Agalinimebi onenemebi mini hana haga bu holene nga. Wali agali kayu biagabi wali agali ma handagabi karu Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ti pani mulebira.^r

⁵Muni dimagoli holeneme tí yania holani de hondo halimu. Tí holenenaga mbirale wu kamiru karulape ngama manda bu halimu. Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua lo nga, Ina tí yu wa naholebero. Ina tí helalu napolebero, lalu gilibu nga.^s ⁶Ani manda buwa iname hongo howa bi ogodagua lalu,^t

Anduane Homogo ibugua i biamogo biaga kago i gi naholebero.

Marume ihondo mbirale mbira agi bibebe kabe, labehe kamagoni.

⁷Tínaga haru haga ala hene biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana langiyago mitangi bialu halimu. Ti halu homayago mitangi bu dai bialu ti mini mbiraore wu hayadagua talialu halimu.^u ⁸Yasu Keriso ibu abebi áyubi maninagabi ibu hayagobi dege ha ho wiaabo haga ka.^v ⁹Ani bidago mana haluni tara tara lawai hararume ti hariga tigabini pialu kamigo wahalu haru pu tara nahelo halimu. Miniha mo hongo holene tomo nolene nanolenerume ngiaga ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo biaganegome

hongo ngirago iname mo yu holenego bayale nga. Wali agali maru tomo nolene nanolenenaga mana uruni wiadagua bialu hayaru mana urunime ti biamogo nabini.^w

¹⁰ **Loma** binigo mo miaga Yualinaga balai anda lotu laga kagoha biabe bialu karu tigua inanaga lomabu miaga dagiani lomabu mini ngago nolene nawi.^x ¹¹ Yualinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibugua nogo tara taranaga darama hambu yalu Loma Bia Heneore **Hobane** ngagoha anda puwa wali agalime ko biyaru domelo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mo miaga. Ani bialu howa wali agalinaga balai anda bu heagoria howa tagirahayagi nogo biagonaga tingini delaga wini.^y ¹² Irane ogoninaga Yasu ibugua wali agalime ko birimago ibunaga daramame domo wahalu mo gahenge hole lowa tano timbuni wiago tagirahayagi homa hene.^z ¹³ O biyadagoni manda bialu ibu tagirahayagi howa ibu taga pani naradagua iname namogo bia hamiya ma.^a ¹⁴ Dindi o kamagoria tano ina ha ho wiaabo holene nawidago iname tano mbira mani ibulebirago ibilo han-daya ho kamagoni.^b ¹⁵ Iname ani kamagoni Yasuni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene lomabu mialu haabo hamiya. Ani bialu ina bime ne hambuni howa, Ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo ka, lalu latagi haramagome biaga.^c ¹⁶ Tíni-me mana bayale bialu biamogo bia haghaga bialu halimu. Mana urunidagua bialu lomabu meramagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga.^d

¹⁷ Tíniaga haru haga karume tíhondo, Bidaba, laradagua bialu halimu. Tigua tí haru howa, Ogodagua birima, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamulene wulebiragonaga ti mini halo ha nabi bayuwaore handaya ho haga ka. Anigo tigua, Bidaba, larago mo wa nahe bialu harimiyagua tigua biabe bialu kago turu howa bulebira. Ai tigua, Bidaba, larago mo waharimiyagua nde ti genda ho howa biragola ogonime tí biamogo bibe nahe holebira.^e

¹⁸ Ina mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo halimu. Iname horo bibahendengi tigabi bulene hangu hamelo kamago ina miniha ko mbira do naheore kamalo manda bu kamagoni.^f

¹⁹ Ani buwa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ibugua i tí kamiria abaleore daibilelo ina tí ogonidagua lalimulo hameore lo ko.

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

20-21 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Nogo Sibi Haru Haga Timbuniore kago ibugua lomabu miagane mana bialu homo aribia hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heyahene. Ogoni biyagome habo nalolene bi lo wia ho wiaabo holebirago mo hongo hene. Mo palia hagane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hame ledadagua tígua bilimulo ibugua tí kamigoria mbirale mbira mbira bayale mo wia helo hameledo. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu Kerisoni howa inaha ibu turu hara ale bilobi hamelo ko. Kerisonaga mini

^w**13:9** Lm 14.17, Eb 4.14, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 ^x**13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18

^y**13:11** Har 29.14, LBM 6.30, 16.27, Dag 19.3

^z**13:12** Md 21.39, Yo 19.17-18, Ab 7.58 ^a**13:13** Hi 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14

^b**13:14** Mai 2.10, Pb 3.20, Hi 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 ^c**13:15** 2 Bit 29.31, Iba 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 ^d**13:16** Lm 12.13, Pb 4.18, Hi 6.10 ^e**13:17** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 ^f**13:18** Ab 23.1, 24.16, Lm 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kl 4.3

yaraga ha ho wia dege bidane wia ho
wilo. Aniore bilo hamelo ko.^{g^h}

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

²²I hamene mbaliniru-o bebani tí
mo hongo holenaga bi o gilibu wia
harogo lu ndo nemandi degego bayuwa

hale halimulo hame timbuni lo ko.

²³Ina hameigini Timodi garabaya go-
lope halu tagira pelayago tí manda bil-
imulo hamelo ko. Timodi ibu abale
ibiyagua i tí kamiria eberongi iya haru
ibuleberaba.

²⁴Tínaga haru haga bibahende tihon-
dobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga wali
agali bibahende tihondobi, Iname tí mi-
tangi bu kama, lalu lawia haramago
lamilimu. Keriso hameigini Idali dindini
karu tigua, Tí mitangi bu kama lalu,
lawia hara.

²⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi-
amogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia
holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo
hamelo ko.

Yamese

*Yamesehanda Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga wali agali
dindi bibahendeni hearuhondo
beba ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo*

Yamesehanda beba ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo-niha bi gilibu ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana inanaga miniha anda ibilo mini mo giga bia helo lalu bi dewa gilibu nga. Keriso hameiginime wali agali heba howa mana tigabi bia tagi holene nga.

Bi maru gilibu ngago uru. Dindini kama tambu homogo yagibanola holenebi ko mo bia holenebi bayale bulenebi talebu ki bulenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bulenebi hége haru holenebi lo guraga guraga nabi holenebi mini mo dindiha holenebi mine nahe holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lalu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi urunidagua bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.

Beba ogoniha bi galone duniniore gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu tigua mana bayale biragome mini mbiraore wiyago mo walia haga ka, lalu gilibu nga.

Bylu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1

Yamesehanda bi ala lenego 1.2-8

Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi 1.9-11

Homogo yagibanola holene 1.12-18

Ba hondolenebi mo pila holenebi 1.19-27

Bi mana hale halu bulenego 2.1-13
Wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo 2.14-26

Mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bia tagi holenebi 3.1-18

Keriso hameiginime tinaga hége haru holenego 4.1-5.6

Keriso hameiginime dindi mana ko hame lolene nawigo 5.7-20

Mana mbira mbira bulenego

1 I Yamese Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kamiru tí mitangi bialu beba ogo gilibu wia haro.ⁱ

Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabi wulenebi ogo

²I hamene mbaliniru-o mo tandaga holene tara tara tí kamigoria íbu ngagola turuho halimu.^j ³Mo tandaga holene tara tara urunibi íbu ngagola tí agi mitangi beramibe hondolenaga ngago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigome bolangua ho halimulonaga nga. Genda dewa urunibi íbu ngagola yu howa hongo ho haabo holeberami.^k ⁴Hongo haabo howahibulo kamigome mini bogabi baya buruguleorebi karulapeorebi holeberami.^l Anigo agi buabe toba ho harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Bi lalu howa mini gigabi wulene ngi lalu kagohondo ibugua nangule nale turu howa mo tago halu mulebira.^m Anigo ngi lalu kamigo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa ngulebiraore manda bialu bi lalimu. Mbiralime ibuhondo bi lalu

ⁱ1:1 Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Ab 15.13, Ga 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1

^j1:2 Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3-5, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6, 4.13, 4.16 ^k1:3 1 Pi 1.7

^l1:5 1 Kin 3.9-12, Min 2.3-6, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 5.14-15

howa mini dewa wuwa bi layagua ibu puyabu pu laragola iba yaribu bialu pu fbu dai bu biagagobi ka.^m ⁷⁻⁸ Ibugua mini dewa wuwa hariga mbiraorenipolene manda nabi hariga dewani polene manda bialu kagoni. Ogonibime Anduan Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mbira ngi laragola ngulebira mitangi bulene nawi.ⁿ

Yagibano karunagabi homogo karunagabi te ogo

⁹ Mbirali ibu Keriso hameigini howa yagibano kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo yaraga haragola turu holene nga.^o ¹⁰ Mendeali ibu Keriso hameigini howa homogo kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mbirale ngaru mitangi nabi ibu mo dindi haragola turu holene nga. Irane balawaya minane anda hararu gau lalu ereba hagadagua mbirale dewawi karu homolebira.^{pq} ¹¹ Balawaya dedago nime da ba haragola gau lalu dogolope hagadagua homogo karu uruninaga biabe bialu kaore homalu bibahende ngelalu polebira.

Ba hondolenebi ko mo bia holenebi ogo

¹² Mo tandaga holene tara tara ngagola tígua ema nabi hongo howa hibu lalu haabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho karuhondo holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, layadagua ngulebiraore manda buwa tí turu holene nga.^r ¹³ Mo tandaga holene ngagome mbirali ko mo bia haragola

ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i ko mo bia halu ka, lolene nawi. Ko ngagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ko mo bia habe nahe nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirali ko mo bia nahaga ka.¹⁴ Mbirali ibuni dimagoli haragome ko mo bia holene tene nga.^s ¹⁵ Ibuni dimagoli howa ko biaga. Ko biyago anda howa homolene wulebira.^t

¹⁶ I hamene mbalini turubiru-o tíni mo hondo nahalimu. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mbirale bibahende baya buruguleore ngaru turu halu bame ngiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hariha wá haga bibahende karu Wabiaga ibu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tara nahagabi de handa tara nahagabi mo aruma nahabehebi kagoni.^u ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabuwa ina dunini holomaya hame lowa ibunaga bi mana henene lolene ngagome mo gahenge ho helenego kama.^v

Bi mana hale halu bulene ngago ogo

¹⁹ I hamene mbalini turubiru-o mbira ogo mitangi bulene nga. Bibahendeme bi bayuwa hale hai hamiya. Anigo bi abale la nabi kebabí abale nahe hamiya. ²⁰ Wali agalinaga keba holene ngagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene ngago mo bia nahaga.^w

²¹ Anigo ko bulene bibahende ngaru wahai halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana tínga bu habaneha hangayago manga nahe howa bayuwa yu tigabu halimu. Ani birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu holeberami.^x

^m1:6 Mg 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 ⁿ1:7-8 Ya 4.8 ^o1:9 Ya 2.5

^p1:10 Iba 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17 ^q1:10 Ais 40.6-7

^r1:12 Min 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 12.5, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10

^s1:14 Lm 7.7-10 ^t1:15 Iba 7.14, Lm 5.19-21 ^u1:17 Mal 3.6, Md 7.11, Yo 3.27, Lm 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 ^v1:18 Yo 1.13, Eb 1.12, Ya 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Mo 14.4 ^w1:20 Min 10.19, 17.27, Aga 5.1-2, 7.9 ^x1:21 1 Ko 15.2, Kl 3.8, Hi 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1

²²Bi mana ogoni hale dege harimiyagua tíni mo hondo harami. Hale halu bulene nga manda bilimu.^y ²³⁻²⁴Mbiralime iba wayu handalu puwa mani ibunaga dengui abi kobe toba halu embeda haga. Ogonidagua mbiralime bi mana hale howa bia nabiyagua ibu ogo-nibi ka.^z ²⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana baya buruguleore lowini ngagome wali agali golope haga. Mana ogoni mbiralime bayuwa mitangi bu haabo hayagua bi mana embeda nahe bulene ngadagua bialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene handa walia holebira.^a

²⁶Mbiralime, I Keriso hameigini ko, lowa ibunaga hége haru nahaga kayagua ibuni mo hondo hara. Mana yu kogo bamedago lowa ani laga ka.^b

²⁷Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini henemanebi tigabibi kayagua ti ogobiore holebira manda bu ka. Wali dalo bedarubi waneigini hono wahene karubi ti genda yu kagola biamogo bia holene nga. Ani bialu howa dindi mana ko ngarume tí mo pila holigo hondo wandialu halimu.^c

Iname wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo ogo

2 I hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homo-go Yasu Keriso ibu mini daliga lowa Anduane Homogo kago ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru tígua wali agali tale bialu homogo karuhondo turu halu yagibano karuhondo handabe manga halu bulene nawi.^d ²Agali kira mendego ibu gi magibi aga bayalebi biai howa mendego ibu yagibano aga ko buda

pugubi buwa libu tínaga lotu lagane andaha ibiyagua ³tígua agali aga bayalebi kagohondo lalu, Biragane bayale ogoria birule íbu, lalu agali mende aga budu pugubi biagohondo lalu, Í kegoriani hoa biyagua nde habe. Biruabi-yagua nde ororiani birabe,⁴ laramiligo tínaga mini ko ngamigome wali agali talebu ki bialu kami.

⁵I hamene mbalini turubiru-o tí hale halimu. Yagibano karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene timbuni yu tiga bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria ti helobi ibugua ti dabo helene. Ibu hondo gubalini ho karu ibugua handame ho kagoria ti holebira lalu lowini.^e ⁶Agali kira larugo yagibano biagohondo tígua handabe manga halu mo taga haramili. Homogo karume tí handabe manga halu, Godi lo ma, laga ndobe.^f ⁷Tigua tí Yasu Kerisonaga mini bayale karulo kamigo hondowa tí mege biaga ka ndobe.

⁸Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho kagonaga mana lowinigo ibunaga **mbugani** longago ogo, Ína íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga. Ani lo ngadagua bialu kamiyagua ogoni bayaleore berami.^g ⁹Mbirali kagohondo handabe manga ho kamiyagua Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago pugualu ko berami.^h ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowini ngago mbiralime mana ogoni mbira hangu puguayagua ibugua bi mana bibahende ngago puguai haragoni.ⁱ ¹¹Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

^{y1:22} Md 7.21, 7.26, Lg 6.46, Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 3.7

^{z1:23-24} Lg 6.47, Ya 2.14

^{a1:25} Yo 13.17, Lm 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Ya 2.12

^{b1:26} Iba 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10

^{c1:27} Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Md 25.36, Lm

12.2, 1 Yo 5.18

^{d2:1} Man 1.17, Min 24.23, Md 22.16, Ab 10.34, Ya 2.9

^{e2:5} Md 5.3, Yo 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8

^{f2:6} Ab 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Ya 5.6

^{g2:8} LBM 19.18, Md 19.19, 22.39, Lm

13.8-9, Ga 5.14

^{h2:9} Man 1.17

^{i2:10} Man 27.26, Md 5.19, Ga 3.10

lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, lalu bi mende, Homelo nababe, lene. Tí wali agali kayu nabi howa mbirali homelo barimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana bibahende lowinigo puguai harimi.^j¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lowini ngagome wali agali golope hagago mana ogonime tí tale bulebirago tíguá bi laramigobi mana beramigobi hondowa halimu.^k¹³ Mbiralime wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo nabiyagua ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabi ki birangi ibu dara naholebira. Anigo mbiralime wali agali dara halu biamogo bialu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki birangi ogoni ibu dara holebira.^l

Mini mbiraore wu howa bulene ogo

¹⁴ I hamene mbaliniru-o, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko, lowa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mana ogonibi beramigome tíni pele mibehedabe.^m¹⁵ Keriso hameigini marume agabi tomo nolenebi nawi kagolaⁿ¹⁶ o biaruhondo aga tomobi nami howa tihondo lalu, Tí tomo karulape nalu aga bayale bialu turu halu hondo halimu, larimiyagua bayale beramibe.¹⁷ Tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kamiyagua nde mana beramigome walia halu biatagi halimu. Ibu hondo mini mbiraore wu howa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mini mbiraore wulene ogoni hangu galone na-holebira.^o

¹⁸ Mbiralime lalu, Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu

haga ka mendeali ibu mana bayale bialuлага ka, lolebira. Ani laragohondo ina agua ladai bero. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko lowa mana bayale nabiyagua ina ibu mini mbiraore wu ka agua manda buleberobe. I nde mana bayale berogome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko, lalu walia holebero.^p¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mbiraore kago manda biribe. Bayuwa manda birida. Dama karu ti nde anidagua dege manda bialu mogo lowa gi halu ka. I mini nawi kegoni.^q²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa mana bayale biatagi nahayagua ogoni galone ndo berego manda nabi kebe.²¹ Inanaga mamali Abarahamahanda ibu igini Aisaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu miaga dabuni mule biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene.^r²² Ibugua mini mbiraore wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia layadagua biatagi hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore ogobi wu ko lalu walia hene.^s²³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lowinigo lola henego ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu agali mini tigabiwi ka, lowa, Inaga nenegeore ka, lalu gilibu nga.^t²⁴ Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirago hangume ndo mana bayale birago hondowabi Ngode

^{j2:11} Har 20.13-14, Man 5.17-18, Lm 13.9

^{k2:12} Ga 6.2, Ya 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16

^{l2:13} Min 21.13, Md 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Yo 4.17-19

^{m2:14} Md 7.21, 7.26, Ya 1.23 ^{n2:15} Yob 31.19-20, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 3.17

^{o2:17} Ya 2.20, 2.26 ^{p2:18} Ga 5.6, Ya 3.13

^{q2:19} Md 8.29, Lg 4.34, Ab 16.17 ^{r2:21} Pig 22.1-14 ^{s2:22} Hi 11.17-18

^{t2:23} Pig 15.6, 2 Bit 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lm 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Ga 3.6

Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi dege ka,olebira.

²⁵ Bayanda wali mbira kayu bule muni ngi laga mini Lahaba berenego ibugua Isaraele agali kirali taya ibiyago labo yo pialu pelo lowa ibu andaga bira do helalu hariga tarani dai bilo walia hayagome ibubi mini tigabiwi holene yini.^u

²⁶ Anigo mbiralinaga tinginibi dininibi mandagi naheyagua nde ibu homene ka. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi mana bayale bulenebi mo mbiraore nahayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene degego homene ale ka.^v

Iname hége haru holnego ogo

3 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí lawai hagane hole garere nabilimu. Daba ki birangi Keriso hameiginibibahende dabilebira. Dabaluhowa lawai hagane kamaru inahondo hongo howaore dabilebira.^w ²Ina bibahendeme kagu dewa beramali. Mbiralime bi ko nalaga kayagua ibu baya burugule howa ibunaga mini tinginibi haru hai haga ka.^x ³Agalime nogo hosi gabua mo dambola howa nogo hosi ne hanganeha ege pu magui howa pume pongo buwa biabe hame ledamadagua bilo iname hosi haru haramali. ⁴Iba sibi piagane mana manda bimiya. Puyabuhongo howa pu laragola iba sibi timbuni ngago yagane agalime ibuni poa biragoha pole ira mbalape emeneme mo tiga biaga. ⁵Hége emene koore howa bi biabe dege timbuniore biaga ka.

Ira dene emeneme irabu timbuni ngago bo dai haga.^y ⁶Hége ira dene ale ka. Ko bulene dewa ngaru hége ibuha howa tagira ibaga. Hégeme tingini bibahende tomia biai haga ka. Hégenaga hungu biagane tene heli dindiha nga.^z ⁷Nogo ega tara tarabi dindini tombene piagane tara tarabi wena tara tarabi bibahendeore wali agalime modambola hagago ⁸hége mo dambola habe nahe ka. Hége koorene ko ka. Hégeme bibahende tomia biai haga.^a ⁹Inanaga hége Anduane Homogo ina Abahondo kai laramali. Ani buwa hége ogoni degeme agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni ale helo wabini karubi ha haramali.^b ¹⁰Ne hariga mbiraoreha howa kai lolenebi ha holenebi tagira ibaga. I hamene mbaliniru-o mana ogonibi karulape ndo.¹¹ Iba gendo mbiraoreha howa iba kaubi dende-bila ibagabe. ¹²I hamene mbaliniru-o pogeme hai dagabe. Pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* iraneme pogoli dagabe. Ogonidagua dege ibi iba kaubi bedagoha iba dende-bi hambibehebe.

Mini gigabi wulene dahuliya andaga tawe ngago ogo

¹³Tí kamigoha mini gigabiwi manda timbunibi mbira ai kabe. Mini gigabiwi mbira kayagua mine nahe ibuni mo dindiha halu mana bayale biragome walia holebira.^c ¹⁴Anigo tínaga bu miniha henge lolenebi bi ko lolenebi habua bulenebi wu kamiyagua, Mini gigabiwi kogo, laramigome henene lolene ngago mo ko haramigo nalalimu.^d ¹⁵Mini ogonibi wulene dahuliya

^u2:25 Yos 2.1-21, Hi 11.31

^v2:26 Ya 2.17 ^w3:1 Md 23.8, 23.14, Lg 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 ^x3:2 1 Kin 8.46, Min 20.9, Md 12.37, 1 Yo 1.8 ^y3:5 Iba 12.3, 73.8-9, Min 12.18, 15.2

^z3:6 Min 16.27, Md 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mg 7.15, 7.20, 7.23

^a3:8 Iba 140.3, Lm 3.13 ^b3:9 Pig 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7

^c3:13 Ga 6.4, Ya 1.21, 2.18 ^d3:14 Lm 2.17, 2.23, 13.13

andaga tawe ndo dindi tawe damanaga mini koha howa ſbu nga.^e ¹⁶Henge lolenebi habua bulenebi ngagoria mini mo mbiraore naholenebi ko bibahende bulenebi wulebira.^f ¹⁷Anigo mini gigabiwi holene dahuliya andaga howa ſbu ngagome mini wálewi holenebi mo palia holenebi hogorale bu holenebi ne-nege hinulenebi dara halu biamogo bulenebi mana bayale biatagi holenebi nga. Mini gigabiwi holene ogoni wali agali hoba migimigi nabiagabi tombene hondo kihe nahagabi nga.^g ¹⁸Ani buwa mo palia haga kagome mo palia holene egene hongolebira. Anda haragola ibuhabi wali agali maruhabi mini tigabi holenenaga limi dolebira.^h

Dindi mana ko ngaru hame lolene nawigo ogo

4 Tí lai lalu gungu bialu kamigo ag- iha howa tagira ibagabe. Tíni mini ko ngamigoha howa tagira ibaga ndobe.ⁱ ²Tíguá mbirale ngago hame lowa henge lalu nayido agini homelo baramili. Marume mbirale yu karunaga henge lowa lai lalu gungu bialu kami. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngi nalarimigome nayi kamigon. ³Tíguá nglaluhu miniko wuwa tíni hangu mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngi larimigome nayi kamigon.^j ⁴Tí wali agali mini tigabiwi ndo mini kirawi kami. Dindi mana ko ngaru nenege hinulau kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela

waitigi tíname haru anda eberamigo na-hende kamibe. Halu mende laro. Tí dindi mana ko ngaru nenege hinulau kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi tíname haru anda eberamigoni.^k ⁵Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi o lo ngago bame lo ngabe, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dinini inanaga bu habaneha helayagome ina henge lalu hamelo ka, lalu gilibu nga.^l ⁶Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa guaileore biamogo biahaga ka. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Mine haga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hela dai biaga ka. Tini mo dindiha haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.^m

⁷ Anigo tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilimu. Tíguá dama Heyolabehondo, Mangaba, larimiyagua ibugua tí wahalu ibida polebira.ⁿ ⁸Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware hapara ho harimiyagua ibugua tí kamigoria kaware hapara ho holebira. Mana ko biaga kamigo wahai halimu. Tombene hondo kihe kamirume bu mini wále wu hole ko ngamigo wahai halimu.^o ⁹Ko birimigo mitangi bialu dara halu dugu bilimu. Oba halu kamiru dugu bia aribia holene nga. Turu ho kamigo dara ho aribia holene nga. ¹⁰Tíguá Anduane Homogo deni howa tíni mo dindi halimu. Ani beramigola ibugua tí mo yaraga holebira.^p

^e3:15 Pb 3.19, Ya 1.5, 1.17 ^f3:16 1 Ko 3.3, Ga 5.20

^g3:17 Lm 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 3.18 ^h3:18 Min 11.18, Ais 32.17, Md 5.9, Pb 1.11, Hi 12.11 ⁱ4:1 Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11

^j4:3 Iba 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13, 1 Yo 3.22 ^k4:4 Yo 15.19, 17.14, Lm 8.7, Ga 1.10, 1 Yo 2.15 ^l4:5 Pig 6.5, Har 20.3-5, Dag 11.29, Min 21.10

^m4:6 Iba 138.6, Min 3.34, Lg 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 ⁿ4:7 Eb 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7

^o4:8 2 Bit 15.2, Ais 1.16, Seg 1.3, Mal 3.7, Ya 1.8, 1 Yo 3.3

^p4:10 Yob 5.11, 22.29, Md 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6

**Keriso hameigini maru karume
birago daba ki bulene nawigo ogo**

¹¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o tíni guraga guraga nabilimu. Mbiralime Keriso hameigini gurayaguabi ibugua birago daba ki biyaguabi ogonime Moses heneyangi **Mana** lowini ngago guralu daba ki bialu ka. Mana lowini ngago daba ki birimiyagua tígua Mana lowini ngago hale halu biaga ndo tí daba ki biaga kami.⁹ ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana lowini ngago tenebi daba ki biagabi ibu dege ka. Ibuni degeme holene ngiagabi holene yamiagabi ka. Tígua wali agali tale bialu dabaga agalime daba ki biagadagua beramigo tí ai kama manda bidamibe.^r

Mine holene nawigo ogo

¹³ Áyu yawibi jna dindi mbiraha puwa biyinaya bialu mali mbira hondo holebero, lalu kamiru tihondo bi larogo hale hadaba.^{s^t} ¹⁴ Yawi agi bialu holedabe tí manda nabi kami. Ginu ngago tígua de handaramigola abale ereba hagagobi tí kamigoni.^u ¹⁵ Tígua ogodagua labehe. Ina ogobi mendebi bialu holiya Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ledayaguá nde ani bialu holebero, laramine.^v ¹⁶ Ani ndo tímíme mine halu kudaga bi lagimbu bialu kamigo ko berami. ¹⁷ Mbiralime bayale bulene mbira ngago manda buwa bia nabi hayagua nde ko bialu ka.^w

Homogo karunaga bi lo ngago ogo

5 Homogo kamiru tí hale hadaba.
Mo ko holene dewa tínaga wulebi-

^q4:11 Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, Eb 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1

^s4:13 Lg 12.18-20

^t4:13 Min 27.1

^u4:14 Iba 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

^v4:15 Ab 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3

^w4:17 Lg 12.47, Yo 9.41, 15.22, Lm 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23

^x5:1 Min 11.28, Lg 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9

Man 24.14-15, Yar 22.13, Mal 3.5

^y5:2 Yob 13.28, Ya 2.2

^b5:5 Yar 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Lg 16.19,

16.25, 1 Ti 5.6

^c5:7 Man 11.14, Yar 5.24, Hos 6.3, Yol 2.23, Seg 10.1, Lg 21.19

rago mitangi bialu yi lalu dugu bilimu.^x ²Dabudabu do harimigo goba haya. Aga tara tara wirimigo bombome naya.^{y^z} ³Muni kuni ngolo silibabi wirimigo hagua biai haya. Hagua bidago hondowa tí ko birimigo lalu walia holebira. Irame dagadagua muni hagua bidagome tínaga tingini dolebira. Hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago ngelowa mbirale tara tara do harimi.⁴ Mabu biabe bia hayaru mo hondo howa tinaga yolo nami ngamigome ko birimigo walia hara. Biabe bia hayaru maru mo hondo harimigonaga tígua bi larago Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome hale halu ka.^a ⁵Dindi ogoria howa tíni hangu mitangi bialu nogo habahe kagola bo nolene tu haralidagua tí homolene kaware nga manda nabi howa bibahende ta nabi hame ledamidagua biai halu kami.^b ⁶Ko nabi hayaru, Ko biya, lowa tígua nde ladai bulene henge nawi heagola homelo bo waharimi.

**Ema nabi howa hibu lalu Ngode
Datagaliwbehondo bi lolene ogo**

⁷ I hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo dai bilo tagi ema nabi howa hibu lalu halimu. Agalime tomo hongowa anda helonaga dalu ibilo ema nabi malia ho hagago mitangi bilimu.^c ⁸ Anduane Homogo dai bulene horo kaware ngago

tí turu halu mini dunubia ho howa ema nabi halimu.^d

⁹I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bialu howa, Tíguá kagua birimi, loligo tíni guraga guraga nabilimu. Daba Ki Biaga hene mane ibu panga tagirahayagi howa tamuha ibule kago handalimu.^e¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga agali bamba henerume Anduane Homogo mini lowa ti tandaga halu ema nabi howa hibu lalu henego manda bimuya.^f ¹¹Tandaga timbuni halu ti hongo haabo howa turu holene handa walia hene laramali. Yobo te hale harimigoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ema nabi howa hibu lalu haabo hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo biyago manda bidami. Anduane Homogo kagome wali agali de hon-dowa dara timbuni halu biamogo biaga ka.^g

¹²I hamene mbaliniru-o ai galone timbuniore laro. Dahuliya andaga mini lalubi dindi mini lalubi mbirale tara ngago mini lalubi wanakui minalu bi nalalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, í kagua lari, loligo ebi ndobi ogoni dege lalimu.^h

¹³Tí kamigo mbirali genda yu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Ani buwa mbirali ibu turu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene nga.ⁱ ¹⁴Mbirali kamigo warago bayagua ibugua Keriso hameiginí *agali* ala hene miniwi karu oolene

nga. Tigua o biago mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu Anduane Homogo minini howa ibunaga tinginini olibe lininaga weli odo wulene nga.^j ¹⁵Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa bi larimigome mbirali warago bo wiyago Anduane Homogohanda mo dabi holebira. Ani biragola ibugua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai holebira.^k ¹⁶Wali agali maru kamigo dabi helo ko birimigo hangu hangu lapani hagahaha bialu ti mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haga bialu halimu. Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo tara walia holebira.^l ¹⁷Elaya ibu ina kamagobi dege howa ibugua dalu naibilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini dunubia ho howa bi layagola mali tebirani manegonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea biaabo ho wini.^m ¹⁸Ani biyagola howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lone lalu, Dalu ibila, layagola dalu ibalu dindi bayale halu tomo anda haga bini.ⁿ

¹⁹⁻²⁰I hamene mbaliniru-o galone ogo ala manda bilimu. Tí kamigo mbirali-me mana henene ngago wahalu por-agola mendealime hariga tigabini haru dai biyagua homolene ngagoria pu karia haru dai bulebira. Mana ko biaga karume ko dewa biyago Ngode Datagali-wabehanda domo wahai helo haru dai biyagome ibu biamogo bini.^{op}

^d5:8 Lm 13.11-12, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 ^e5:9 Md 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Ya 4.11 ^f5:10 Md 5.12, Hi 11.35 ^g5:11 Har 34.6, Yob 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Iba 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Md 5.10-11 ^h5:12 Md 5.34-37 ⁱ5:13 Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16

^j5:14 Mg 6.13, 16.18 ^k5:15 Ais 33.24, Md 9.2, Mg 16.18 ^l5:16 Man 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Iba 34.15, Yo 9.31 ^m5:17 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Lg 4.25, Ab 14.15 ⁿ5:18 1 Kin 18.42-45 ^o5:19-20 Md 18.15, Ga 6.1

^p5:19-20 Iba 51.13, Min 10.12, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 Pida

*Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi
tara tarani hearuhondo beba
mbira ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Pidahanda Keriso hameigini Esia dindi hagahaga bu hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigonaga irane Keriso hameigini Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hearu tiha mo tandaga holene tara tara wiayagola ti mini elae helobi ema nabi hongo ho helobi lowa gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigo tene Yasu Keriso homayagonagabi heyinigonagabi dai buleberoore lalu lo winigonagabi Bi Mana Debene ogoni mini dunu bia ho holene ngago lalu gili biaga biagome beba ogori daga lenedaru ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ogori mo mitangi bia halu gendabi damene ngagome ti mini mbi-raore henene wirimigo ba handaragola ti hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi mini lene lolenebi ti-naga wulebira lalu gilibu nga.

Tí Kerisonaga kamigo howa ibunaga mana bia pani halu holene nga lalu gilibu nga.

**Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-2**

Pidahanda bi ala lenego 1.3-12

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele nginigo mo mitangi bia holene 1.13-2.10

Ina mini tigabi hole bulene ngago 2.11-4.19

Tandaga nolene ngangi Keriso hameigini ogobi holengo 5.1-11

Inane mo dindiha howa biabe bu-
lenego 5.12-14

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 *I Pida Yasu Kerisonaga abosolo ko-goni howa bi ogori gilibu wia haro. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene harimiri tíni dalu wahalu Pondasabi Galesiabi Kabadosiabi Esiabi Bidiniabi dindi uruniha bai naleha hole ibida purogo lo kamiru tshondoo bi ogo gilibu wia harogoni.^q ²Aba Ngode Datagali-wabehanda manda bu winidagua tí dabowa heledagoni. Ibugua manda bu wialu ibu Dininime tí wali agali ibunina-gaore loma bia hene howa Yasu Keriso-handa laradagua bilimulobi ibunaga daramame tí mo gahenge helobi ani dabo helayagoni.^r*

Uru-o biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha tolai helo hame lo kogoni.

**Dahuliya andaga pole lowa
mini dunu bia ho holene ogo**

³ Uru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo *kai lamiya*. Ibugua ina dara timbuni howa biamogo bialu Yasu Keriso homayagola mo heya hayagome ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngiya. Ani biyagome inabi mo heya holebiraore manda bialu mini dunu bia ho kama.^s ⁴Ani bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu holene tara tara baya gibiore wini ngaru ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mule lowa wia hene ngago iname muleore lowa minime dunu bia ho kamagoni. Uruni tñaga ngaru ko holilono Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagaha mo do ho kagoni.^t ⁵Horo ha maro birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mulene walia hole mo manda bu wini ngago ogori

^q1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Ya 1.1 ^r1:2 Lm 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hi 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2

^s1:3 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Eb 1.3, Ya 1.18 ^t1:4 Kl 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 5.4

mule hondo kamigoni. Ani hondo howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore weramigola ibunaga hongome tí mamage ho kago uruni tñaga lalu ibugua wia ka.^u ⁶Anigo áyu mo tandaga holene tara tara dewa ngagola genda tandaga tigi mbira hangunaga nalu kamigonigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tñaga uruni wia do hayago mitangi bialu turu ho halimu.^v ⁷Mo tandaga holene ngarume tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore henemane wu kamigo walia halimulonaga nga. Bi manane mbira ogo ala laro. Dindi tawe ngolo dudu baga bialu mo koore habehe ngago ogoni ngolo ibunioredabe be ngolo ibuni ndodabe hondole agalime irani delaga. Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ngolo ale ndo baya gibiorego hongo ho wiaabo halimulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ba hondolene nga. Hongo ha ho wiaabo hararume Horo Mbira Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi wá taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi tñaga wulebira.^w ⁸⁻⁹Tíaga deme ibu nahende howa ibuhondo gubalini ho haabo haramili. Áyubi deme ibu nahende dege howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kami. Mini mbiraore wu kamigo irane ibugua tihondo pele mulene ngiyagome. Ogonigo tí turu holene baya gibi nalabehore yu kamigoni.^x ¹⁰Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga henerume pele mulene ogoni tini manda bule baya hangu

tai biaabo halu begelo handalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo áyu ngirago ngulebira lalu ala mbiwia hene.^y ¹¹Keriso Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biaruha howa Keriso tandaga nolebira lalubi mani ibu mini lene daliga holene wulebira lalubi walia hayagola tigua ogoni angi ibulubadabe agua ibulubadabe lowa tai biaabo halu hene.^z ¹²Ani bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biaruhondo mo walia halu, Bi uruni tí manda bilimulonaga ndo wali agali mani hararume manda bilonaga nga, lalu mo walia hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini dahuliya andaga howa ibilayagola ibunaga hongome Bi Mana Debene lawai haga karume tihondo bi uruni langiya. Bi uruni dahuliyaliru tibi handawa bialu manda bua ka.^a

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe mini tigabi holenaga ibugua bilimu larago ogo

¹³Anigo tñaga miniha engala howa biabe bule manda manda bu halimu. Ani bialu howa Yasu Keriso ha pani haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo bialu mo turu holebirago manda buwa mini dunubia ho halimu.^b ¹⁴Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi hemingi hame laramiligome tñaga miniha lone karuloligo henge namilimu.^c ¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu mini baya bu-

^u1:5 Yo 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Yu 1 ^v1:6 Lm 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 ^w1:7 Yob 23.10, Iba 66.10, Min 17.3, Ais 48.10, Seg 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lm 2.7,

2.10, Ya 1.3 ^x1:8-9 Lm 6.22, Yo 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1, 11.27, 1 Yo 4.20

^y1:10 Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Seg 6.12, Md 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21

^z1:11 Iba 22, Ais 53, Lg 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 ^a1:12 Dan 9.24, Eb 3.10, Hi 11.13, 11.39-40 ^b1:13 Lg 12.35, Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8

^c1:14 Lm 12.2, Eb 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5

rugule taraore howa tí olayago tígua mbirale tara tara bibahende beramigo bialu howa tíbi nde mini bayá burugule taraore dege howa bialu halimu.^d¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngagome lalu, I mini bayá burugule taraore kodagua tíbi nde mini bayá burugule taraore dege halimu, lalu gilibu nga.^e

**Ina dariba ho hemaria Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ina golope
halu yolo binigo ogo**

¹⁷ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa, Aba-o, laramiligo ibugua wali agali bibahende dabaga kago ibu mini kira nawiaga howa hangu hangume biyagonaga tigatiga dabaga ka. Ani dabaga kago manda buwa dindi ogoriani kamingi ibu mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haabo halimu.^f¹⁸ Tí mamalime mana na-habane lawai hayagome tí dariba hearia ibugua tí golope hole yolo biyago manda biai kami. Tí golope hole ngolo silibabi ko haga ogoni aleme tí yolo bini ndo.^g ¹⁹ Nogo sibi igini duru nabiorego Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo miaga henego ale Kerisonaga darama bayá burugule-reme tí golope halu pele ngini.^h²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi wa nabi howa Keriso loma bia ho helene maha tí biamogo bulenaga ibu ha pani helene.ⁱ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu Keriso homenego mo heyá howa ibu daliga taraore yaraga ho helene. Ani

biyagola Yasu Kerisoha howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raore wu kami. Ogoninaga tígua mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunubia ho holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kag-oni.^j

**Inane gubalini hagahagabu
holene ngago ogo**

²² Bi mana heneneore lo ngago biai harimigome tíni mo gahenge harimi. Ani buwa tígua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamidagua marumebi mini mbiraore wu kago ti heba turu howa nenege hinu kamigon. Ani bu howa tíni gubalini ha-gahaga bu halimu.^k ²³ Tí tingini togo biaga arianaga waneigini halimulo ndo tingini togo nabi haabo holene ari-anaga waneigini halimulo Ngode Data-galiwabe mana wiaabo hene ngagome tí halu mende taba henene kami.^l ²⁴ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngagome lalu,^m

Wali agali bibahende karu datani anda hagadagua anda haga ka.

Tinaga yári bulene ngaru balawaya mi-nane anda harago ale nga.

Datani biaru gau lalu balawaya lini do-golopebe biaga ka.

²⁵ Ani biagadagua ndo Anduane Homog-onaga bi mana ngago dege wiaabo haga winigo nga,

lalu gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene tí langiyago ogoni.^o

^d**1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, Hi 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 ^e**1:16** LBM 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Md 5.48

^f**1:17** Man 10.17, Md 6.9, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hi 11.13,

12.28, Mo 2.23 ^g**1:18** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 ^h**1:19** Har 12.5, Ais

53.7, Yo 1.29, 1.36, Ab 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hi 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Mo 5.9

ⁱ**1:20** Ab 2.23, Ga 4.4, Eb 1.4, 1.10, Kl 1.26, Ta 1.2-3, Hi 9.26

^j**1:21** Yo 14.6, Ab 2.24, 2.33, Lm 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22

^k**1:22** Yo 13.34, Ab 15.9, Lm 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Yo 3.18 ^l**1:23** Yo 1.13,

Hi 4.12, Ya 1.18, 1 Yo 3.9 ^m**1:24** Iba 103.15, Ais 51.12, Ya 1.10-11

ⁿ**1:24** Ais 40.6-8 ^o**1:25** Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 1.1-3

**Anduane Homogo ibu ege tole
holenehe kago ogo**

2 Anigo mana ko bibahende wahai halimu. Ké holenebi tombene hondo kihe holenebi henge lolenebi mege buleneti uruni bibahende nabiliwu.^p ²Gali áyuore taba henenerume andu noa haabo haralidagua tiguabi tí dinininaga andu gagahe ibirago noa haabo halimu. Nalu howa anda hama irigi haramigola pele mulene yu holeberami.^q ³Ogoni-naga bi Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bulene ngago tíname naludende hendene kamigoni, lalu gilibu nga.^r

⁴ Anduane Homogo ibu ege tole holenehe kago ibu kagoria ibalimu. Ege tole ogoni wali agalime hondowa dabo wahayago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bayale galone pale, lowa dabo helene.^s ⁵Dinininaga anda tíni halimulo tí ege tole holenehe kamigo ibuwa ibugua anda ogoni bule tíbi yamilo tíni henge mu halimu. Yasu Kerisoni howa anda ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tíha biabe bilo helalu tigua *loma* binigo mo miaga baya taraore howa mbirale Dinininaga loma bia heneru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua turu howa yilo ibuhondo tíni miaabo halu halimu.^t ⁶ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Ege tole mbira baya buruguleore dabarugo ina Saiono dindini anda bialu kogo anda gimbunihanaga ege tole ogoni wero.

Mbiralime ege tole ogonihondo mini mbiraore wiyagua mini burugulo naholebiraore.^u

lalu gilibu nga. ⁷ Mini mbiraorewi kamiru tígua ege tole ogoni baya buruguleore nga mitangi beramili. Mini mbiraore nawi karu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahene go ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda, lalu gilibu nga.^v

⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bimende lo ngagome lalu, Ege tole ogonime wali agali marunaga ge bo bidi lolebira.

Ege tole ogonime wali agali maru mo pila holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Ti mo pilo ibira holobadago tene tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wiago yu tiga nabi heago hondowa ani bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda helene.^w

**Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agali kamago ogo**

⁹ Ai tí ogonibi ndo hameigini daba bagi ho henego aria kami. Handame Haga Kininaga *loma* binigo mo miaga tí kami. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene helayaru aria tí kami. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangunaga wali agali kamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí arumaha hemiria ibunaga wá holene baya givi kagoria halimulo olayago ibugua mbirale bibahende baya gibiore biyaru tíguá

^p2:1 Eb 4.22, 4.25, Kl 3.8, Hi 12.1, Ya 1.21

^q2:2 Md 18.3, Mg 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Eb 4.15-16, Hi 5.12-13 ^r2:3 Iba 34.8, Hi 6.5 ^s2:4 Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11 ^t2:5 Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lm 12.1, Eb 2.21-22, Pb 4.18, Hi 13.15-16, Mo 1.6

^u2:6 Ais 28.16, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20 ^v2:7 Iba 118.22, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11

^w2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9

lamima pilimulo dabaya.^x ¹⁰ Abale tí ibunaga wali agali ndo harimigo áyu tí ibunagaore kamigoni. Abale tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa bi-amogo bulene manda nabi harimigo áyu tí ibunaga dara howa biamogo bulene yu kamigoni.^y

**Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
howa garabaya biabe ale
bia haha kamago ogo**

¹¹ I nenege ru-o tí dindi tara taraha howa ogoria togolo yu íbu haradagua bidamigo ina tihondo bi mbira ogo lawia harogo hale halu bilimu. Tingin-inaga hame ledamirume tínaga dinini baba wai biaabo haganego urunime tí bolangua halu wayali helo henge namil-imu.^z ¹² Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabi karu heba howa tígua mana bayale hangu biaabo halu kamigola tigua, Tí ko mbira ogo biya, nalelo halimu. Tí bayale dege biaga ka, lalu latagi helo bialu halimu. Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo dai bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabiaga biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holene hangu wulebira.^a

¹³ Anduane Homogo mo tene halu dindini haru hagane tara tara bibahende karume mana lo ngaru hale halu bialu halimu. Kini kagome bia laradaguabi^b ¹⁴ gabumane haru hagane ibugua helayarume laradaguabi bialu halimu. Urunime wali agali ko biaga karuhondo pani milobi wali agali bayale biagarunaga mini mo yaraga

helobi heleda.¹⁵ Tinaga biabe bayale beramigome wali agali mini nawi karume lulu bi larago mo hundia halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leda.^c ¹⁶ Tí wali agali golope hene howa halimu. Ani buwa, I bame golope hene kogoda, lowa mana ko ohowa nabilim. Ani nabi howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga halimu.^d ¹⁷ Wali agali bibahende karuhondo mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu. Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karuhondobi gubalini ho halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi ho haabo halimu. Tínaga kini dindini kagohondobi mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu.^e

**Yasuhanda tandaga nayadagua
inamebi nolene ngago ogo**

¹⁸ Tí maru biabe bia hagane kamirume biabe ogoninaga anduane ibugua laradagua hale halu bialu haabo halimu. Ani buwa anduane maru tí mitangi bialu darahe karume laradagua hangu ndo kuyama karume laradaguabi bialu haabo halimu.^f ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago mo tene howa tígua ko nabi kamigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo turu holebira.²⁰ Tígua ko birimigonaga pani mbirame minu baragola tígua hibu lalu hongo harimiyagua nde bayale biruda manda nabilimu. Ani ndo tígua bayale dege beramigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua nde ogoninaga

^{x2:9} Har 19.5-6, Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Yo 17.19, Ab 20.28, 26.18, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.13, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5

^{y2:10} Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lm 9.25 ^{z2:11} 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, Ga 5.17, 5.24, Hi 11.13, Ya 4.1 ^{a2:12} Md 5.16, Lg 19.44, Lm 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Pb 2.15, Ta 2.8

^{b2:13} Md 22.21, Lm 13.1, Ta 3.1 ^{c2:15} Ta 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16

^{d2:16} 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 5.13 ^{e2:17} Min 24.21, Md 22.21, Lm 12.10, Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 ^{f2:18} Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo turu holebira.^g ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tandaga ogonibi nalu halimulo olayagoni. Irane Keriso ibugua tñaga tandaga na hene. Ibugua o nenedagonidagua ina kamarume ibu talima pialu howa ani noleberama lalu walia ka.^h ²² Ibugua ko mbira nabiore halu kë mbira hayanebi mbiralime hale naheore hene.ⁱ ²³ Marume Yasu mege biyagola ibugua mege bia dai nabi hene. Ibu tandaga nalu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi pani noleberami, naleore hene. Ani nale ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ko bayalela Dabaga tigabi kago manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho hene.^j ²⁴ Iname ko bulenehayagi homene ale howa mana tigabi bulenehayagi dére holomayabi ogoninaga Keriso ibugua ira bangani iname ko birimaru ibunaga tinginiha mo yai hene. Ibunaga tinginini motudu ngarume tí mo bayale henego kami.^k ²⁵ Tí nogo sibi pu ereba hagadagua harimi. Anigo áyu tí bu mininaga Haru Haganebi Mamage Ho Haganebi talima pilimulonaga haru dai bu helenego kami.^l

Onene agalinilanaga ogo

3 Agali oneru tígua tí agalinime bia laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani birimiyagua tí agalini Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana yu tiga nabi karume wali tígua mana bayale dege beramigo hondowa mini beregedolene manda bulebira. Ani bilo wali tígua bi lolene nawulebirago^m ² irane tígua tí agaliniore ka manda buwa mana tigabiore bialu bedamigo

tí agalinime de hondolebira. ³ Wali tí bayaleore holenaga tñaga tinginini yári uru ale nabili mu. Mandari mo yári bia holenebi mbirale muni timbunime miaga gurubu gele gi pagidaru wulenebi dongoneni aga bidamirumebi tñaga tingini mo bayale hole lalu nabili mu.ⁿ ⁴ Ani nabi tñaga bayale holene teneore tí mini tigabiore wu birulenebi hogorale bialu biraabo holenebi mana uruni de hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua, Baya gibioreda, lolebira.^o ⁵ Ogonidagua wali maru bamba berenerume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho berene. Uruni tigua ti agalinime bia layadagua biyagome tini mo bayale ho berene.^p ⁶ Wali Sara ibu ogonibi bialu berene. Ibugua ibu agalini Abarahamahanda bia layadagua bialu, Inaga haguane ogoni ka, laga berene. Tí bedamirume gi nahe biruwa mana bayale dege birimiyagua tí Saranaga wane biruleberami.

⁷ Ogonidagua dege agalini kamiru tí one ibu tí hongohe kamigobi ndo bedagoni manda bilimu. Ani bialu tí one mo yo handa nabi bayale mitangi bialu halimu. Tí one baba howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene bame ngirago libu ogobi labolabo yule manda buwa ogonidagua bigi bialu halimu. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigo mbirale mbitrame ha pai nahelonaga ani bialu halimu.^q

Mini mbiraore ho holenenaga ogo

⁸ Bi lamaro bialu ogo laro. Keriso hameiginiru tí bibahendeme minibi mi-

^g2:20 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 ^h2:21 Md 16.24, Yo 13.15, Ab 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 2.6 ⁱ2:22 Ais 53.9, Yo 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 4.15 ^j2:23 Ais 53.7, Md 27.39, Yo 8.48-49, Hi 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 ^k2:24 Ais 53.5, Lm 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hi 9.28
12:25 Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Md 9.36, Yo 10.14, Hi 13.20 ^m3:1 Md 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, Ta 2.5 ⁿ3:3 1 Ti 2.9, Ta 2.3 ^o3:4 Iba 45.13, 2 Ko 4.16 ^p3:5 Pig 18.12 ^q3:7 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Eb 5.25, Kl 3.19, 1 Te 4.4

tangibi mbiraore howa tíni hamene mbalini kama lalu gubalini ho hagahaga bialu tíni mo dindi halu minihara howa biamogo bigibigi bialu halimu.^r
⁹ Marume tihondo ko biragola tíguá nde ko bia dai nabi halu ha haragolabi ha hadai nabi halimu. Ogonibi biragola tíguá turu holene bi ladai bilimu. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí mo turu holene mbira nguleberoore lalu lowini.^s ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngagome agua leda,^t Mbirali ibu turu ho hangu hole hame lalu

mbirale turubi hangu handama pole hame layaguabi
 ibugua bi kobi nale kebi naheore holene nga.^u

¹¹ Ko bulene ngaru erembira mialu mana bayaleore bulene nga.

Ibunaga gubalinime mo palia holene henge tai bima puabo halu holeneore nga.^v

¹² Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mini tigabiwi karu handaya ho halu^w

tigua ibuhondo bi lamirago ibugua hale haga kagoni.

Anigoyu ibugua ko biaga karu hondowa turu nahaga kagoni, lalu gilibu nga.

Mana tigabi bialu howa tandaga narimayagua turu holene ngago ogo

¹³ Tíguá mana bayale bua ho kamiyagua aiwa tihondo ko bulebirabe.^x

¹⁴ Anigo tíguá mana bayale bialu kamiria mo tandaga hayagua nde tí turu

holene nga. Wali agali hondowa gi halu mini dege dindi nahalimu.^y ¹⁵ Ani nabi tíguá miniha Keriso mo yaraga howa, Inaga Anduane Homogoore ka, lalu halimu. Mbiralime tí mini dunubia ho kamigo hondowa, I nde manda buliya langi, laragola tíguá aguaore lamule lowa tíni ala manda manda bu halimu.^z ¹⁶ Bi lamialu howa hendore bayuwa lamilimu. Tínaga miniha tigabi hole ko birimigo do nahalimu. Ani do nahe harimiyagua tí Kerisonaga talima piaga howa mana bayale beremigo hondowa marume mege bialu mana ogoni bayale ndo koda lararu mani tini taga pani nolebira.^a ¹⁷ Tíguá mana bayale bialu kamiria marume tí mo tandaga helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kayagua ogoni karulapeore nga. Ko bialu kamiria marume tí mo tandaga hayagua ogoni nakarulape.^b

Yasuhandia inanaga ko mo yai halu homo aribia henego ogo

¹⁸ Wali agali bibahendeme ko birimagonaga homolene winigo Keriso ibuni homo aribia hene. Ina mini kowi hemago Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru polenaga ibu agali mini tigabiorewi howa ibugua ina bibahendenaga halu mbira hangu homo aribia hene. Tigua ibu bayagola tingini homenego ibunaga dinini nahome hene.^c ¹⁹ Ibuni dinini howa dinini dege maru humbirini andaha dariba ho wiaru mana lamule pene.^d ²⁰ Ala Noahanda iba talu wabilu heneyangi bi mana lamialu hene. Noa ibugua lamialu heagola wali agali

^r3:8 Md 5.44, Lm 12.10, Pb 3.16, Kl 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23

^s3:9 Md 25.34, Lm 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 ^t3:10 Iba 34.12-16

^u3:10 Ya 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 ^v3:11 Ais 1.16-17, Lm 12.18, Hi 12.14

^w3:12 Yo 9.31 ^x3:13 Min 16.7, Lm 8.28 ^y3:14 Ais 8.12-14, Yar 1.8, Md 5.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 ^z3:15 Ab 4.8, Kl 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25

^a3:16 Ta 2.8, Hi 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 ^b3:17 1 Pi 2.20 ^c3:18 Lm 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Eb 2.18, Kl 1.21-22 ^d3:19 Pig 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5

mini beregedelo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hondo haabo henego ti marume hale howa mo wahayago biaru home-nego uruninaga dinini hearu lamule pene. Wali agali halirali iba talu bi-agoha berearu ti hangu nahome yo pene.²¹ Ogoni binigo irane baboraya beremagonaga walia ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina ibaha baboraya beramagome pele ngiaga. Ina baboraya bialu howa ibame tinaga tingini wayawaya biragola pele ngiaga ndo. Pele ngirago tene tigua mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ko birimago domabe, Iowa mani tinaga minihka ko do nahole ledamigola howa pele ngiaga ka. Ani bialu Keriso homowa heyyagome tí pele ngiya lalu walia haga beramili.^e
²² Áyu Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi biruwa ibugua dahulyalirubi hari daligaha haru haganerubi hongo holenerubi haru howa handame hai ho ka.^f

**Mana ko wahalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda hame
ledagagua bulene ngago ogo**

4 Keriso ibunaga tingini tandaga nayadagua inabi tandaga noleore kamagonida manda buwa tinaga miniha hongoho holene nga. Mbirali ibu tingininaga tandaga nayagu ibu mana ko bulenenaga henge nawulebira.^g ² Áyu dindi ogoriani kami tambu dindini holenenaga hame lagane ngarume tí haru helo henge nami Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagome tí haru helo halimu.^h
³ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda

nabi karume bua howa bialu kadagua tí nde bialu hemine horo karulapeore harimigon. Mana ko tagabi bulenebi dongonenaga dimagoli holenebi lulu yule lulu iba nolenebi bimagamaga bu howa kayu yagayaga bulenebi lulu iba nolenaga dawe holenebi mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu koore loa nabi ngaru wulenebi mana urunibi bialu hemiria horo piai haya.ⁱ ⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume mana urunibi bialu howa koda mitangi nabi ti bialu kadagua bule tigua áyu ti kagoria naporamiligo ti mogolo hondowa tí mege biaga ka.^j
⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyu karubi ala homenerubi daba ki bule manda manda bu kago daba ki birangi o biarume biyaru bibahende ibuhondo lapani holeneore wulebira.^k ⁶ Irane ogoninaga wali agali ala homeneru tihondo Bi Mana Debene lamini. Uruni ti dindini heangi wali agali bibahende kobi bayalebi biyagonaga dabolene ngadagua tibi dabene. Bi Mana Debene tihondo lamiyago irane tibi dinini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe heba helonaga lamini.^l

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
mugube ngiyagome iname biabe
bayuwa bulene ngago ogo**

⁷ Mbirale bibahendenaga hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi loleore tíni mini haru howabi dengala howabi halimu.^m ⁸ Mbirale maru dindiha Iowa tíni gubalini ho hagahaha buleneore mo dunini ho halimu.

^e3:21 Lm 10.10, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22
⁸3.88, 1 Ko 15.24, Eb 1.20-21

^f3:22 Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Lm 8.34,
⁸4:1 Lm 6.2, 6.7, Ga 5.24, Kl 3.3-5

^h4:2 Yo 1.13, Lm 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.20, 1 Yo 2.16

ⁱ4:3 Ab 17.30, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Ta 3.3

^j4:4 Ab 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16

^k4:5 Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Ya 5.9
^{24.13-14, Lg 21.34, Lm 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Pb 4.5, Kl 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Yo 2.18}

Irene gubalini holeneme ko tara tara biniru la nabi biamogo bulebirago manda buwa ani bilimu.ⁿ ⁹Manga nahe howa wali agali maru tí andaga nenege ibilo henge migimigi bialu halimu.^o ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua tí hangu hangume nde maru karu mo bayale hole tínaga mugube ngiyagome tíni biamogo bigibigi bulene nga.^p ¹¹Mbirali mana lamiagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu holene nga. Mbirali ibu biamogo biagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo miragome biamogo bialu holene nga. Uruni bibahende beramigo Yasu Kerisoni howa marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga helo ani bialu halimu. Mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi kirabali ibunaga wiaaboboore bulebira. Aniore bilo laro.^q

Keriso hameiginime tandaga nolene ngago ogo

¹²Inaga nenege turubiru-o tandaga nolene mbirame tí ba handarago hon-dowa mogo nalalimu. Ogoni nabiagane ale mbira birago mitangi nabilimu.^r ¹³Ani ndogo Keriso ibugua tandaga nayadagua inabi nolomaya ngiragonida manda bialu turu ho halimu. Irene ogo ibunaga wá taraore holene ha pani haragola tínaga bu miniha turu holene

tolai helo ani nalu halimu.^s ¹⁴Marume tí Kerisonaga talima piagane kamigo hon-dowa mege biyagua tí turu ho holene nga. Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wáhé kago ibu daluwa tíha kagonaga bira.^t ¹⁵Tí tandaga naramigonaga mbirali bo wahalu kamiriabi dabudabu kayu bialu kamiriabi ko timbuni ngaru bialu kamiriabi wali agali marunaga ngago yamuwa lalu kamiriabi uruni ale birimigonaga tandaga tí nolene nawillo halimu.^u ¹⁶Ai tí Keriso hameiginime kamigonaga tandaga narimiyagua ogo-ninaga taga nahalimu. Taga nahe howa Kerisonaga mini yu harimada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lal-imu.^v

¹⁷Wali agalime biyagonaga daba ki bulene tehinaroni. Ani birangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ala daba ki bulene wulebira. Ibugua ina ala daba ki bulene ngayagua maru Bi Mana Debene yu tiga nabiaga karu ti agua hamaro bulubadabe.^w ¹⁸Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** lo ngadagua ogo,

Wali agali bayale karu pele mulene yule erkuibiore nga.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi mini kowi karu ti agua holobadabe, lalu gilibu nga.^x ¹⁹Anigo nde maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledahayagi howa tandaga nararu tigua mana tigabi biaabo halu bibahendeore Wabi-agane ibu mini bilinahe kago manda buwa ti dinini polenenaga ibugua hondo heloore holene nga.^y

ⁿ4:8 Min 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kl 3.14, Hi 13.1, Ya 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 ^o4:9 2 Ko 9.7, Pb 2.14, Pm 14, Hi 13.2 ^p4:10 Lm 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Ta 1.7

^q4:11 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Mo 1.6

^r4:12 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 ^s4:13 Ab 5.41, Lm 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Mo 1.9 ^t4:14 Iba 89.50-51, Md 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20

^u4:15 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 ^v4:16 Ab 11.26, Pb 1.20

^w4:17 Yar 25.29, Mal 3.5, Lg 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8

^x4:18 Min 11.31, Lg 23.31 ^y4:19 Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga nogo sibi haru holene mana ogo

5 Ini *agali* ala hene miniwi kogoni howa tí agali ala hene miniwi kamirume mbira bilimulo langer. Ina ininaga deoreme Keriso ibu tandaga nayagonaga de handarugo mani ibunina naga wá taraore holene ha pani haragola i nde mbira ngulebira. Ani bulebiragonaga ina tñhondo bi larogo ogo.^z ²Tíguá nogo sibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru halimulo ngiyago turu howa haru halimu. Manga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua haru halimu. Biabe ogoni bialu howa yolo mule mitangi nabi biamogo bule hame lowa biabe bilimu.^a ³Wali agali tíguá haru halimulo ngiyago haru howa i haru hagane timbuni kogoni mitangi nabi haru halimu. Ani buwa mana bayale beremilidagua tiguabi bilo haru halimu.^b ⁴Nogo Sibi Haru Hagane Haguane ha pani haragola tíguá wá taraore holenenaga emena guaileore wiaabo holene ngiragola yuleberami.^c

Mo dindi halu holene ngago ogo

5 Ani buwa igiri daliahe kamiru tibí *agali* ala hene miniwi karume laradagua bialu halimu. Ani buwa tí bibahendeme tíni mo dindi halu biamogo bigibigi bialu halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga *mbugani* bi lo ngagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mine haga karu hela dai bialu tini mo dindi haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga ka, lalu gilibu nga.^d ⁶Anigo Ngode Datagali-

wabehanda bayuwa manda buwa horo pongo bo winigi ibugua tí mo yaraga helo tíni mo dindi howa ibunaga gi hon gohe andaneha halimu.^e ⁷Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bu kagonigo tíguá mbirale tara tara bibahende mitangi bialu mini tumatumha ho kamigo ibu lamiai halimu.^f

⁸Tí dengala howa mamage ho halimu. Budi ale gabua timbuni laionome mbira bo nole ohowa hai bialu taya ibagabu hagadagua tñnaga waitigi dama Heyolabe ibugua ani bialu ka.^g ⁹Anigo tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi raore hongoho wuwa dama Heyolabe hela tagi ho halimu. Keriso hameigini dindi tara tara bibahendeni karume tandaga ogonibi dege nalu kago manda bidami.^h ¹⁰Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bi amogo bia holene bibahendenaga tene kagome tí Kerisoha ho gimbubu howa ibunaga wá taraore haabobo holene mbira ngule olaga ka. Tí tandaga tigi mbira naramigola howa ibugua tí mo baya burugule howa tí ema nabi halimulo mo hongo halu gene napodaganeni helolebira.ⁱ ¹¹Ibunaga hongo holene wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

¹²Ina beba nemandi ogoni tñhondo gilibu werogo Kerisoha i hamene mini bilinaheore Sailasa ibugua i biamogo biyagola ina tñnaga beba gilibu wia harogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi amogo bia holeneore ngago i hen denego tí mo hongo holena langer-

^a5:1 Ab 1.8, 1.22, Lm 8.17-18, Mo 1.9

Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Ta 1.7, 1.11, Pm 14 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Ta 2.7

^a5:2 Yo 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Ab 20.28, 1

^b5:3 Iba 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Pb

^d5:5 Min 3.34, Ais 57.15, Eb 5.21, Pb 2.3, Ya 4.6

^e5:6 Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.10

4.6 ^g5:8 Lg 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Mo 12.12

^f5:7 Iba 37.5, 55.22, Md 6.25-30, Pb

Ya 4.7 ⁱ5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6

^h5:9 Ab 14.22, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12,

goni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ogoniha hongo ho haabo hal-imu.^j

¹³Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene Keriso hameigini Babilononi karumebi i igini Maga ibuguabi

tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia haragoni.^k ¹⁴Tí Kerisoha howa tíni gubalini kamigo walia halu gi tigani bilimu.

Tí Kerisonaga kamiru tíha mo palia holene wiaabo helo hamelo kogoni.^l

^j5:12 Ab 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hi 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12

^k5:13 Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Pm 24

^l5:14 Lm 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Eb 6.23

2 Pida

*Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi
tara tarani hearuhondo beba
mende ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Pidahanda beba mende ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani ha-gahaga bu hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Gilibu wia henego irane Ngode Datagali-wabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume mo hondo halu wali agali kayu biagane mana lawai halu ka layago Pida ibu hale howa mana ko ogoni wahai helo gili bini. Ani gili bialu lalu, Abosolo agali Yasu Keriso heba harimago iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu lan-girimago mana henene ogoni hangu yu tiga bulene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume, Keriso dai nab-ulebira, layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahen-deore bo wahai hole hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibu ti mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka, lalu gilibu winigo nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Pidahanda bi pigane lenego 1.3-21

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olayago 2.1-22

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henego 3.1-18

Keriso ibuni dai bulebiragonaga lenego

1 I Saimono Pida Yasu Kerisonaga bi-abe bia hagabi **abosolobi** kogoni. Yasu Keriso inanaga Ngode Datagali-

wabebi Pele Ngiagabi kago mini tiga-bibi howa inahondo mini mbiraore wulene ngiaga. Mini mbiraore wulene ogoni haya gibiore ngiyago yu kamadagua tí maru yu kamiruhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^m ²Tíguá Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu inanaga Anduane Homogobi manda bu kamigo howa bi-amogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha tolaiore helo hamelo kogoni.ⁿ

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olenego ogo

³Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibunaga holene hongo taraore wialu wigome mbirale bibahende iname tigabiore bialu holomayanaga ngiai haya. Ibunaga wá taraore holenebi bayale holenebi ina ngule olayago iname ibu manda bidamago togoni howa ibugua uruni ngiya.^o ⁴Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo mbirale turu halu bame ngulebero leneru baya buruguleorebi dunini gibiorei lowinigo ngulenaga tehinalu uruni ngiya. Tíguá uruni mo yai howa wali agali bibahende mo ko helonaga dimagoli holene mana dindi bibahendeni wini ngaru wandialu bolangua halu pilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini ngago tíha wilobi ibugua uruni ngiya.^p ⁵Irane ogonigo tíguá hongo halu mini mbiraore wirimigoriani bayale holene mo tago halu bayale holene yu kamigoriani manda bulene mo tago halu yu halimu.^q ⁶Ani buwa manda bulene yu kamigoriani mini haru holene mo tago halu mini haru holene yu kamigoriani hibu lalu hongo holene mo tago halu yu halimu. Ani buwa hibu lalu hongo holene yu kamigoriani tigabiore holene mo tago halu yu

^m1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Eb 4.5, Ta 1.4 ⁿ1:2 Yu 2 ^o1:3 Yo 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 ^p1:4 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Yo 3.2 ^q1:5 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18

halimu.^r ⁷Ani buwa tigabiore holene
yu kamigoriani Keriso ariago nenege
hinulene mo tago halu yu halimu. Ani
buwa Keriso ariago nenege hinulene
yu kamigoriani gubalini holene mo
tago halu yu halimu.^s ⁸Mugube uruni
yu holene ngago tígua yu yanga lowa
yu kamiyagua tí bame nahe biabe
bialu holeberami. Ani bialu howa
inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso
bayuwaore manda buwa biabe biaabo
hagabi lini bayale dagabi holeberami.^t
⁹Mbirali mana uruni nayi kago ibu
mininaga de auhe mbirale kaundia
ngago handabe nahe ka. Ibugua ko
ala biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
domo wahai hayago manda bibehegoyu
ibu ogoni embeda holebira.^u

¹⁰Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda tí dabowa olene
kamigo walia hoa haabo halu bayale
bialu halimu. Tígua ani bialu harim-
iyagua mini mbiraore ala wirimigo wa-
halu hope howa naholeberami.^v ¹¹Ani
bialu Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Ho-
mogobi Pele Ngiagabi kago ibugua Han-
dame Ho Haabo Kagoria anda polene tí-
naga ngagonigo anda poleberamio.

¹²Ani buleberamigo tí bi uruni
langiyago manda biai howa bi ogoriani
pini puwa hongo ho kamigonigoyu
ina tí lone mo mitangi bia ho wiaabo
holebero.^w ¹³I nahome koore howa
tígua uruni mitangi bu dai bilimulo
langiaabo holebero.^x ¹⁴Inanaga
Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunime
ihondo tigatiga langiyago *ina inaga*
tingini togo biaga ogoni golo wahalu
polene tu kaware ngago manda bido.^y
¹⁵Anigo tígua i homedohabi *ina* bi

o laroruni mitangi bu dai biaabo
halimulonaga áyu i nahome kongi bi
uruni bayuwa hongo howa langiaabo
holebero.

Kerisonaga wá taraore holene deme hendenego ogo

¹⁶Inanaga Anduane Homogo
Yasu Keriso ibu hongo gibiorehe
howa dai bulebirago langirimagoni
bame agali mbirame bi te lenego
ilu yuwa ndo langirimagoni. Ina
inanenaga deoreme ibunaga wá taraore
holene baya burugule heagola de
handarimagoni.^z ¹⁷Iname de handalu
hemaria Wá Taraore Holene Tene
Ngode Datagaliwabe Ibuniore kagoria
howa bi ladali halu lalu. I Iginiore
ogoni gubalini ho ko. Ibuhondo
turutimbuni ho kogoni, lowa Aba
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu
mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo wá
taraore holene miya. Ani miyagola
ina handarima.^{ab} ¹⁸Ina Yasu heba
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma
bia hene heagoriani hemaria bi ogoni
dahuliya andagaha howa la dali hayago
inanemeore hale harima.

¹⁹Ani hale harimago Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga bi mana *latagi* haga
henerume mbiwia halu bi mana lene-
yaru heneneore leneya lowa iname yu
tiga bu kamagoni. Ira hale arumaha wá
hatagi hagadagua bi mana ogoni mo
wála haga nga. Egabi naledaha yakundi
mbira huririle tagira ibagadagua Horo
Mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibulebira.
Tagira ibilobi Kerisonaga wá holene-
me tínaga bu minicha wá hatagi helobi
bi mana ogoni mo wála hagago yu

^r1:6 Ga 5.22-23 ^s1:7 Ga 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Yo 4.21 ^t1:8 Yo 15.2, Ta 3.14

^u1:9 Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 2.9-11 ^v1:10 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Yo 3.19

^w1:12 Pb 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Yo 2.21, Yu 5 ^x1:13 2 Pi 3.1

^y1:14 Yo 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6 ^z1:16 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1

^a1:17 Md 3.17 ^b1:17 Md 17.1-5, Mg 9.2-7, Lg 9.28-35

tiga biaabo halimu.^c ²⁰ Ala manda bulene ngago ogo. Mbirali ibuninaga manda hangume Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi gilibu ngago garealo mibe nahe kago manda bilimu.^d ²¹ Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga henedaruni bi latagi halu howa mbira ibunime mbiwia hoa biyadagua mbiwia halu lene ndo. Agali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi helo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti haru howa mo la hayagola tigua latagi haga bialu hene.^e

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ibulebirago de hondo halimu lenego ogo

2 O henedaruningi wali agali hearuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo **latagi** haga tingi halu maru hene. Uruni henedagua áyu tí kamigohabi agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu holebira. Tigua mana henene ndo mo koore hagane mana ngaru ohowa manda bu yalu ibulebira. Tigua Anduane Homogohanda ti golope hole biabe biyagonaga lalu, Ibu manda nabidama, lowa erembira mulebira. Ani biragome tini bo waholenebi kaware dege wulebira.^f ² Ani biragola dewalime tinaga mana ko tara tara ngaru biradagua bule talima polebira. Tigua ko birago hondowa wali agali marume Mana Henene ngago mege bulebira. ³ Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagane urunime dimagoli howa tígua muni milimulonaga ké howa áyu dege wabu migi bialu te dewa langulebira. Tigua biragonaga Dabaga ibu

bamba howa dabile manda mandabu henego haabo ka. Ti Bo Wahaga kago ibu palia hondo nahe yange yangebu wiaabo ka.^g

⁴ Dahuliyali maru ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo pani nami wahene ndo. Ibugua ti heli dindi arumahela helalu biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo daribaho heleda.^h ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba wali agali bibahende dindini henedaruhondo pani nami wahene ndo. Wali agali ibu erembira mialu penedaru ti ibame nai helonaga ibugua iba li ibilene. Mana tigabi bulene lamiaga agali Noabi kariali ibu heba hayarubi ti hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mini.ⁱ ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu piagaru pani nolene lola holebiragonaga manane walia halu ibugua bi lo wiyadagua Sodomo Gomorabi bo hedu halu do mundu lai hellene.^j ⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali Lode ibu mini bayalewi howa mana puguagane hearume mana ko tara tara biyaru hondowa genda yu haga biago ibu pele mialu haru tagira pene.^k ⁸ Agali bayale ogonime mana puguagane biaru baba howa horo bibahendengi tigua biyaru haleme hale halu deme handaga bialu howa ibugua tandagaore haabo halu hene. ⁹ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu karu tandaga nalu kagoria howa Anduane Homogo ibugua ti pele mulene manda bida. Ani manda bu howa mana ko biaga karubi tigua biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo pani noleneha helolenebi ibugua manda dege bida.^l ¹⁰ Ani buwa marume dongonenaga dimagoli howa

^c**1:19** Iba 119.105, Yo 5.35, Mo 2.28

^d**1:20** Lm 12.6

^e**1:21** Ab 1.16, 3.18, 2 Ti

3.16, 1 Pi 1.11

^f**2:1** Md 24.11, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Eb 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5,

1 Pi 1.18, Yu 4

^g**2:3** Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.11, 2 Pi

1.16

^h**2:4** Lg 8.31, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6, Mo 20.2-3

ⁱ**2:5** Pig 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6

^j**2:6** Pig 19.24, Dag 26.10, Yu 7

^k**2:7** Pig 19.1-16

^l**2:9** Iba 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Yu 6

koorene ko ngaru bua howa biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngaru yo handaga karubi ibugua pani guaile-ore mule manda bu ka.^m

Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karu tigua donege halu bua biradagua bule elaehe howa hari daligaha wáhe karu mitangi nabi mege biaga ka.¹¹ Dahuliyali karu tigua lawai haga o biarunaga hongobi manabi bolangua ho howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa o biaru ko biaga lalu gurabi megebi nabiaga.ⁿ¹² Agali uruni ti tini bua biradagua bialu gabua tara tara irabuha hagadagua kagoni. Agalime gabua uruni bagadagua ti belo kagoni. Tigua mbiralenaga tene manda nabi ngaru mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tara agalime bo wahagadagua tibi ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo waholebira.^o¹³ Tigua maru mo tandaga hayagobi dege tinibi nde tandaga nelo mulebira. Tigua horombe howa tinginime dimagoli hara ale ta nabi biragome mo turu holene ogoni laga ka. Agali urunime taga nahe tí Keriso hameigini kamiru heba tomo mandagi nole íbu biruwa ti mo hondo haga biala hayago bule dai biaga ka.^p¹⁴ Tigua wali dimagoli timbuniore howa tinaga deme wali handaya haabo halu kayu bule mitangi biaga ka. Ko bulene damene manga nahagaore ka. Wali agali maru miniha hongo nahe karu ko bilo tigua ndole bialu haru piaga ka. Tininaga miniha muni dimagoli mugubenegro ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani nolene nga lenedagua naore bulebira.¹⁵ Tigua hariga tigatiga wiago wahalu

puwa tini pu lulu yu ka. Beo iginini Balama ibugua ko biyagonaga muni yuleneore nga manda binidagua tiguabi hariga ogoniha pialu haga ka.^q^r¹⁶ Balama ibugua ko biyagola nogo dongi bi nalaga biagome wali agalime bi laralidagua lalu Balama talini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga o biagome mini nawi howa ko bule harigani pialu heagoni ha pai holenaga ani lene.

¹⁷ Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga o biaru ti iba gendo hundiraligo alebi ginu puyabume yalu poraligo alebi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti aruma gibioreha helo henge mo winigo nga.^s¹⁸ Tigua mine bi lalu bi nahabanebi lalu haga ka. Wali agali marume ko biaga karubi henego ai ko wahalu áyu dege tagira ibiraru pilelo o biarume tingininaga dimagoli holene ti mo pila hole gono waga ka.^t¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni ti tini mana ko birarume tini dariba kago helowa tigua lalu, Iname tí golopeore holeberama, lalu haga ka. Irane mbiralime birago bu mugu balu ibuni paraho wahayagua mana ogonime ibu bope kagola garabaya helolebira.^u²⁰ Wali agali marume Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogo Pele Ngiagabi kago manda biragome dindinaga mo ko hagane mana ngelalu wandalu ibida puwa maha dodo holene mana biarume ti lone minalu bolangua helo henge miyagua ti ko ala hayagobi ndo maha koorene ko holebira.^v²¹ Tigua tigabi holene manabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulene nga, lo ngarunibi ti-hondo lamiyago manda bu howa wahalu piyago manda nabidale emene bay-

^m2:10 Yu 4-10, 16 ⁿ2:11 Yu 9 ^o2:12 Yu 10

P2:13 Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Pb 3.19, Yu 12 ^q2:15 Yu 11, Mo 2.14

^r2:15 Dag 22.4-35 ^s2:17 Yu 12-13 ^t2:18 Ab 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Yu 16

^u2:19 Yo 8.34, Lm 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 ^v2:20 Md 12.45, Lg 11.26, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4

ale kale.^w ²²Tigua ani biyagonime bi lo ngadagua henene tagira piyadane hend-edemagoni. Bi lo ngago mbira ogo, Bian-gome magu tagu wiyago lone no dai biaga ka. Bi mende ogo, Nogo way-awaya bo heledagola lone waruha be-mbo guyule piaga ka.^x

Anduane Homogo ibu dai bulebirago ogo

3 Inaga nenege turubiru-o *ina tifhondo* beba halu mende ogoni gilibu wia harogoni. Tínaga bu miniha manda tigabi bu dai bilimulonaga mo mitangi bia halu beba kirabalini gilibu wia harugoni.^y ²Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga loma bia ho henedarume bamba mbiwia halu bi lenedarubi Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi kagome bi lo wiyago tínaga **abosolo** agali-darume langiyagobi mitangi bu dai bilimulo hamelo ko.^z ³Tíguia dunini ogoore ala mandabu halimu. Horo hamaro beremahayagi agali maru tinaga mini kome hame ledadagua biaganeru ha pani howa uruni tigua tí mege bulebira. Uruni tigua tí mege bialu^a ⁴au lolebira. Yasu ibu dai bulebero layabe. Ibu agoha kabe. Inanaga mamali homayangi howabi mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiyangi howabi wiyagobi dege wiaabo kagoni, lolebira.^b ⁵Tigua manda bibehego bua nahagago mbira ogo. Ngode Datagali-wabehanda bi layagome haribi dindibi wabini. Ani buwa dindi uruni ibaha howa wia pani helalu iba dombeneha ngelene.^c ⁶Iba ogonime dindi ogori-

ani henerubi winirubi bibahende namu layagola homai hene.^d ⁷Haribi dindibi áyu ngaru maha bo hedai hai hole Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga bime dege yaniho wiaabo heleda. Wali agali Ngode Data-galiwabe mitangi nabi mo yo handaga karume biyagonaga dabalu bo wahai holene horo ibilo Ngode Datagali-wabehanda tigua biyago mo wu haabo ka.^e

⁸ Ani bidago *inaga nenege turubiru-o* galone mbira ogo dege embeda nahalimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua horo mbira ogoni mali daosini mbira (1,000) ale manda bialu mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni horo mbira ale ogobi labolabo manda biaga ka.^f

⁹ Marume manda bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua mbira bulebero lenego hendore bigi biaga kabe toba ka. Ani ndo bibahendeore bo wahai holene hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibugua tí mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka.^g ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibulebirago pageali ibiradagua ibulebira. Horo ogongi hari daliga tula laho wiaabo halu ereba hai holebira. Ani biragola hari daligha nibi egebi yakundibi karumi bibahende dalu do ereba haiore holebira. Ani biragola dindibi dindini mbirale ngaru bibahendebi ereba haiore holebira.^h ¹¹⁻¹²Mbirale uruni ogonidagua bialu mo ereba haiore helolebadago manda buwa tí wali agali abi ale holene wiaruadabe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Horo abale ibilo hondo howa tíni tigabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma

^w2:21 Lg 12.47-48, Yo 9.41 ^x2:22 Min 26.11 ^y3:1 2 Pi 1.13 ^z3:2 Yu 17

^a3:3 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Yu 18

^b3:4 Ais 5.19, Yar 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Md 24.48, Lg 12.45

^c3:5 Pig 1.6-9, Iba 33.6, Kl 1.17, Hi 11.3 ^d3:6 Pig 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5

^e3:7 Md 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 ^f3:8 Iba 90.4

^g3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lm 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hi 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 ^h3:10 Md 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mg 13.31, Lg 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hi 1.11, Mo 16.15, 20.11

bia hene holene nga. Horo ogoningi hari daliga dalu do ereba halu hari daligaha nibi egebi yakundibi bibahende karuni pobo gibiore biragome do elai holebira.ⁱ ¹³Ani bulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari gahengebi dindi gahengebi wabu ngelolebero lo wiyatagua bilo ina hondo kamagoni. Dindi gahenge ogoriani mana tigabi hangu bialu holene wulebira.^j

Anduane Homogo dai bilo tengala howa hondo holene ngago ogo

¹⁴Anigo inaga nenege turubiru-o Horo odagoni ibilo kami tambu Ngode Data-galiwabenaga deni howa mini gahenge howabi ko mbira ya do naheorebi halimu. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo palia ho halimu.^k ¹⁵Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua tí mitangi bialu hondo haabo kagoni irane tí pele mulene yu halimulonaga henge ngiyada manda bu halimu. Inanaga hamene turubi Polo ibugua mini gigabi wulene Ngode Data-galiwabehanda miyago wuwa ibugua

ogonidagua dege tíhondo beba mbira gilibu wia hayiyagoni.^l ¹⁶Ibugua beba bibahende gili bidagoniha galone urun-naga lalu ogonidagua dege gili biaga ka. Ibugua beba gili binidaruniha bi galone maru taibi ngago wali agali mini timbuni nawibi mini bilina nahebi karume galone lolene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** bi lo ngarubi maru tindule dege lawai haga ka. Ani biragome tini bo waholene tinime yu anda ibaga ka.^m

¹⁷Ai inaga nenegeru-o tíguá uruni abale manda biai ho kami. Tí mini bili-naho baya kamigoria howa pilalimulo mana yu tiga nabbiaga karume tinaga ko biragome ndole bialu haru napelo mamage ho halimu.ⁿ ¹⁸Haru polani hondowa tí Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi kagonaga biamogo bia holenebi mini timbuniwi holenehabí tí anda ho howa yangalo halimu. Ibu wá taraore holene áyubi awebi wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.^o

ⁱ3:11-12 Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10

Mo 21.1, 21.27

^k3:14 1 Ko 15.58, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 3.13

2 Pi 3.9

^m3:16 Lm 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15

Ko 10.12, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12

^o3:18 Eb 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Yu 25, Mo 1.6

^j3:13 Ais 65.17, 66.22,

^l3:15 Lm 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20,

1 Pi 3.20,

ⁿ3:17 Mg 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1

Mo 1.6

1 Yone

*Yonehanda Keriso hameigini
hearuhondo beba
mbira ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Yonehanda beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane kiranaga gilibu nga.

Mbira

Wali agali beba ogo daga lararu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu igini Yasu Kerisobi heba hogimbu bu howa tinibi gibalini ho haga hagabu holene nga, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henerume wali agali mo guya halu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu Kerisobi heba gibalini haga bu holene mo ereba holigo de hondo holene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga heneru tigua lalu, Mbirale bibahende dindini ngaruni mbira ela harimiyagua ko yania ho kamigon, laga hene.

Ani lowa lalu, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Iginiore howa dindini daluwa agaliore hene laramaligo ogonidagua nabini irane ibu ko ela holeda, lowa tigua mana ani lawai halu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni tigua lawai halu, Mbirale ko ngago bayaleda lalu daba nabi bia gibalini haga haga bu holenegobi nahe waha birimiyagua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene nayule ndo yuleberami, laga hene.

Tigua ogonidagua lawai hayagola Yone ibugua lalu, Ani ndo Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa agali heneneore hole dalini. Ai Yasu Kerisobondo mini mbiraore wu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini halu tinibi gubalini haga haga bulene nga, lalu hongo howa lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane 1.5-2.29

Wá holenenagabi aruma holenenagabi 3.1-24

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginibi dama Heyolabenaga waneiginibi 4.1-6

Henene lolenebi ke holenebi 4.7-21

Gibalini haga haga bu holene 5.1-21

Mini mbiraorewi kagome wayali holene

Haabo holene Bi ibu hapani henego ogo

1 Mbirale bibahende nawingi haabo holene Bi ibu hene. Iname Bi ogori hale howabi deme hondowabi gime ela howabi tihondo beba gilibu wia haramagoni.^p ² Holene ogori hapani hayagola iname de hondowa tí langialu kama. Haabo holene ogori ibu Abala henegobi ina de hondolomaya hapani hayagobi ogorinaga lalu langerama.^q ³ Ina Aba Iginiila libuha ho gimbu bu kamadagua tibí inaha ho gimbu bu halimulo ibugua bi layago iname hale howabi de hondowabi tí langerama.^r ⁴ Turu holene tihabi inahabi tolai helo iname tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haramagoni.^s

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago ogo

⁵ Yasu ibuha howa bi layago iname hale howa tí langeramago ogo. Ngode

P1:1 Yo 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Yo 2.13-14

q1:2 Yo 1.14, 21.24, Ab 2.32, Lm 16.26

r1:3 Yo 17.21, Ab 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Yo 2.24

s1:4 Yo 15.11, 16.24, 2 Yo 12

Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago aruma holene mbira ibuha nawiore.^t⁶ Anigo iname, Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu kama, lalu howa aruma holenehayagi kamayagua iname bi laramagobi mana beremagobi ke halu henene lolene nayı howa ko bialu kama.^u ⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kadagua inabi wá holenehayagi ibaga bu kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru heba mini mo mbiraore ho holeberama. Ani buwa ibu Igini Yasu darama pela hayagome ko bibahende birimaru domo waharagome ina ibuha ho mbi-raore ho kama.^v

⁸ Inaneme lalu, Ko mbira inaha nawiore kama, larimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene inaha nawi howa inane mo hondo halu kamagoni.^w ⁹ Iname ko birimaru lapani harimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabi howa domo waholebero layadagua domo waholebira. Mana ko bibahende birimarubi domo wahai haga ka.^x ¹⁰ Inaneme, Ko nabiore kama, larimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi inanaga bu habaneha nawi howa bi laramagome, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ke haga ka, larama.^y

Keriso ibu inanaga biamogo biaga kago ogo

2 I waneiginiru-o tí ko nabilimulo ina bi ogoni bebani gili bialu lawia haro. Ai ina mbiralime ko mbira birimayagua mini tigabiwi Yasu Keriso kagoni ibugua ibu Abahondo inanaga bi la haga ka.^z ² Iname ko birimagonaga

hangu ndo wali agali bibahende karume ko biyarunagabi domo waholene Keriso ibuniore ka.^a

³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mandabiore kamagoni. ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu bia nabi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda bido, larimayagua ina ke howa lalu kamago henene lolene inaha nawiore howa larama.^b ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bia, laradagua hale halu bialu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ibuha ngagoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu harimadabe manda bulumayanaga ogo.^c ⁶ Mbiralime, I Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu ko, lalu kagome Yasu Kerisohanda bialu henedagu bialu holene nga.

Mana gahenge bulene ngago ogo

⁷ I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo ina tihondo gilibu wia harogo ogoni gahenge ndo gilibu wia haro. Mana ogoni bamba piganengi lowini ngago iname tí langirimogola tí hale hai harimi.^d ⁸ Ai áyu lone gilibu wia harogo mana gahenge winidago mana ogoni henene ngago hendelo Kerisohanda biyagomebi tíigua birimigomebi walia harimi. Anidagua bialu harimigome aruma holene ereba halu wá holene heneneore abale tagira íbu kagoni.^e

^t**1:5** Yo 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Ya 1.17, 1 Yo 3.11 ^u**1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4 ^v**1:7** Ais 2.5, Yo 3.21, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 1.5, 7.14 ^w**1:8** Yob 9.2, Iba 32.5, Min 28.13, Ya 3.2, 1 Yo 2.4 ^x**1:9** Iba 51.2, Min 28.13, 1 Yo 1.7
Y1:10 1 Yo 1.8 ^z**2:1** Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 7.25, 9.24 ^a**2:2** Yo 1.29, 11.52, Lm 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.14 ^b**2:4** 1 Yo 1.6-8, 4.20 ^c**2:5** Yo 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 ^d**2:7** 1 Yo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Yo 5-6 ^e**2:8** Yo 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8

⁹Mbiralime, Wá holeneha kogo, lowa ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo gubalini nahe kayagua nde ibu aruma holeneha haabo ka.^f ¹⁰Mbirali ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibu wá holenehayagi ka. Anigo ibugua marume mana ko bilo mo bia holene ibuha nawiore.^g ¹¹Mbiralime Keriso hameigini gubalini nahe kayagua ibu aruma holeneha ibaga bialu ka. Ani ibaga bialu howa aruma kagome ibunaga de mo ndibula kagola ibu ogoha poro lalu ndo ibu pupe halu ka.^h

**Ko bulene tara tara ngaru mo tene
ho karume Ngode Datagaliwabe
gubalini habe nahe kago ogo**

¹²I waneiginiru-o Kerisohanda biyagome tñaga mana ko birimiri domo wahai hayagonaga ina tñhondo beba gilibu wia haro.ⁱ ¹³Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbirali ibu ala haluhe haabobo henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tñhondo beba gilibu wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tñgua Ko Bulene Anduane kago bope halu tí wayali kamigo ina tñhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^j

¹⁴I waneiginiru-o tí Aba kago manda bidamigo ina tñhondo beba gilibu wia haro. Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbirali ibu haluhe haabobo henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tñhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tí hongohe kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lolene tñnaga bu habaneha ngagome tñgua Ko Bulene Anduane kago bope halu tí wayali

kamigonaga ina tñhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^k

¹⁵Dindini ko biaga karunaga manabi ko bulene tara tara ngarubi mo tene nahalimu. Mbiralime dindini ko biaga karunaga mana mo tene halu kayagua ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini nahaga ka.^l ¹⁶Dindini ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngarubi mini kome de hondowa dimagoli holenebi mbirali ibuninaga mini mo yaraga holenebi uruni Aba Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibini ndo dindini ko biaga karunaga manaha howa ibini nga.^m ¹⁷Dindini ko biaga karunaga mana ngarubi dimagoli holene bibahende ngarubi ereba hai holebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bia, ledadagua bialu karu ti dege haabo holebira.ⁿ

Kerisonaga Waitigi ibu kago ogo

¹⁸I waneiginiru-o horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga. Horo hamaro bulene tu kaware wiragola Kerisonaga Waitigi ibulebira layago hale harimadagua ibu waitigi dewa áyu íbu kago hondowa iname horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga manda bidama.^o ¹⁹Urunti ina kamaru aria ndogo ti ina helalu tagira piyya. Ti ina aria heneneore kale ina baba mandagi mo mbiraore ho kamaale. Ti bibahende ina kamaru aria ndo howa walia holenaga ti ina helalu tagira piyya.^p

²⁰Kerisohanda tñhondo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngiyago tí bibahendeme henene lolene mandabu kami.^q ²¹Tí henene lolene manda nabi kami lalu

^f**2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Yo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20

^g**2:10** Yo 11.9, Lm 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Yo 3.14 ^h**2:11** Yo 11.10, 12.35 ⁱ**2:12** Lg 24.47, Ab 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Yo 1.7 ^j**2:13** 1 Yo 1.1 ^k**2:14** Eb 6.10

^l**2:15** Md 6.24, Lm 8.7, 12.2, Ga 1.10

^m**2:16** Lm 13.14, Ya 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11

ⁿ**2:17** Md 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

^o**2:18** Md 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1

Ti 4.1, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Yo 7

^p**2:19** Md 24.24, Yo 6.37, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19

^q**2:20** Yo 10.4, Ab 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hi 1.9, 1 Yo 2.27

ndo tí henene lolene mandabu kamigobi henene loleneha howa kē holene tagira ibabe nahe manda bidamigobi ogoni-naga lalu īna tīhondo beba gilibu wia haro.

²² Anigo kē haga ka aibe. **Mbirali** Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Yasu ndo ka, laga karu ti kē haga ka. Tigua Abahondobi Iginihondobi erembira mi-agā kago ti Kerisola Waitigi ka.^r ²³ Mbiralime ibu Iginihondo erembira miaga kago ibu Abahondobi erembira dege mi-agā ka. Mendealime ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraore wiaga kago ibu Abahondobi mini mbiraore dege wiaga ka.^s

Yasu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo holene ngago ogo

²⁴ Tí nde pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harim-ingi ibunaga mana hale howa tīnaga miniha yu tigabu harimigo yani ho haabo halimu. Ani yu harimiyagua tí Aba Iginilaha hogimbu bu haabo holeberami.^t ²⁵ Ogoninaga Kerisohanda in-ahondo, Haabo holene ngulebero, lalu lowinigo nga.^u

²⁶ Tigua tí mo hondo hole manda bialu karunaga īna tīhondo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia haro. ²⁷ Kerisohanda tīhondo ibu Dinini ngiya. Ibu Dinini tīha kagola howa mendealime tí lawai holene henge nawi. Keriso Dinini ibugua bibahende tí lawai halu howa kē halu ndo henene-ore hangu lawai haga ka. Ibugua tīhondo lawai halu kadagua hale halu bialu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo halimu.^v

²⁸ Anigo ī waneiginiru-o Keriso ibu ha-pani holene Horo harangi ina taga howa

ha do holene irane nawilo mini dunubia ho halu dungulo howa ibuha hogimbu bu haabo holene nga.^w ²⁹ Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kago tí manda bidamigo wali agali mana tigabi bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kago manda bidamini.^x

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamago ogo

3 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina-hondo, Tí īnaga waneigini kamigo, lalu gubalini timbuni au ho kadabe ina handa nabi kama. Nde henene-ore ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamagonigo dindini ko biaga karume Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi howa inabi manda nabi ka.^y ²I ne-nege turubiru-o ina áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamaru maha abi holeberaramadabe toba ho kama. Iname mbira dege manda bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu hapani haragola ibu abi ale kabe ina de handalu ibu kagobiore holeberamalo manda bidama.^z ³Ibugua ina ogonibī helolebira lowa minime dunubia ho haabo kamarume Keriso ibu baya buruguleore kagobi ina nde mo baya buruguleore helelo mitangitangi bialu kama.

⁴ Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowini ngago mo wahaga ka. Ko bulene bibahende ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowini ngago mo wahaga.^a ⁵Ani mo wahagago Keriso ibugua ko domo wahole hapani ho hayagobi ko bulene ibuha nawiore

^r2:22 1 Yo 4.3, 2 Yo 7 ^s2:23 Yo 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Yo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Yo 9

^t2:24 Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 1.3, 2 Yo 6 ^u2:25 Yo 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Yo 1.2, 5.11

^v2:27 Yo 14.26, 16.13, Hi 8.10-11, 1 Yo 2.20 ^w2:28 1 Yo 3.2, 4.17

^x2:29 Ab 22.14, 1 Yo 3.7, 3.10 ^y3:1 Yo 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lm 8.16, 1 Yo 4.10

^z3:2 Lm 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4

^a3:4 Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 5.17

kagobi tí manda bidami.^b ⁶Kerisoha hogimbu bu karume ko nabiaga ka. Ko biaga karume Keriso handa nabi halu manda nabi ka.^c

⁷I waneiginiru-o mbiralime tí mo hondo holani de hondo halimu. Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kagobi mbirali mana tigabi bialu kayagua ibubi mini tigabiwi ka.^d ⁸Dama Heyolabe piganengi howa ko biaabo halu haga kagobi mbirali ko biaga kayagua ibu dama Heyolabe aria ka. Dama Heyolabeme ko bibahende bi-yaru Ngode Datagaliwabe Iгини ibugua bo podai halu mo ereba haiore hole hanpani ho henego ka.^e

⁹Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini hayayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga holene gahenge ibuha wia kagome ibu ko nabiaga ka. Ogoni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe bu hinu kagome ibu ko bibe nahe kagoni.^f ¹⁰Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ogobi ka dama Heyolabe waneigini ogobi kalo manda bibehego ogodagua. Wali agalime mana tigabi nabiaga kayaguabi Keriso hameiginiru gubalini nahaga kayaguabi ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ndo kagoni.^g

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini tíni gubalini hagahaga bu holene ngago ogo

¹¹Tíguá pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimigo howa mana hale hai harimigo ogo. Inane gubalini ho hagahaga bu haabo holene ngagoni.^h ¹²Ina Keni

ale nahamiya. Keni ibu Ko Bulene Dama Heyolabe aria howa ibu hamene Abele homelo bene. Ibu hamene homelo benego irane agibe. Irane ibu hameneme mana tigabi biaga heagola Keni ibuni ko biaga henegome ibu hamene homelo bene.ⁱ

¹³Anigo i hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali ko biaga karume tí handabe manga ho kayagua tí mogo nalalimu.^j ¹⁴Iname ina hamene mbaliniru gubalini ho kamago ina homaganehayagi howa haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho kamagoni manda bidama. Mbirali ibu hamene mbaliniru gubalini nahaga kagome ibu homaganehayagi haabo ka.^k ¹⁵Mbirali ibu hamene mbalinibi gubalini nahe handabe manga haga kagome ibu wali agali homelo bagane ale kagoni. Anigo wali agali homelo bagane kago haabobo holene mbira ibuha nawiore kago tí manda bidami.^l ¹⁶Iname gubalini holene manda bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu inanaga homo aribia hayago manda buwa iname ina hamene mbalinirunaga homo aribia hole nendebu hamiya.^m ¹⁷Mbirali homogo howa ibu hamene burupale kago de hondowa dara halu bi-amogo nabiyagua nde ibugua, I Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho ko, larago lolene nawiore ndodabe.ⁿ ¹⁸I waneiginiru-o iname bame lope halu bime dege lalu gubalini holene nawi. Iname biabe bialu howabi pele mialu howabi inane gubalini henene ho hagahaga bu hamiya.^o

^b3:5 Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Yo 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hi 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 2.2 ^c3:6 Lm 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Yo 11 ^d3:7 Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 2.26, 2.29 ^e3:8 Pig 3.15, Lg 10.18, Yo 8.44, 16.11, Hi 2.14

^f3:9 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 5.18 ^g3:10 1 Yo 2.29, 4.8 ^h3:11 Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 ⁱ3:12 Pig 4.8, Hi 11.4, Yu 11 ^j3:13 Md 5.11-12, Yo 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 ^k3:14 Yo 5.24, 1 Yo 2.9-11 ^l3:15 Md 5.21-22, Ga 5.21, Mo 21.8

^m3:16 Yo 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lm 5.8, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8

ⁿ3:17 Man 15.7, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 4.20 ^o3:18 Lm 12.9, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22

Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ibu waneiginime gi holene nawigo ogo

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Anigo iname henene lolene aria kamagoni manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga pani nolene nga, lalu langiyagua inanaga mini mo dambola holene karulolene nga. Irane ina mini emenewi kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini timbuniorewi howa bibahende manda bulene damene ngago ibu manda biai kago ina manda bidama.^p ²¹ Anigo i nenege turubiru-o inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga pani nolene nga, lalu nalangiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina mini dunubia ho howa ho dungulo holene nga.^q ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu ibugua hame ledadagua bialu kamagome ibuhondo, Mbirale bayale ogo bia, lamirimayagua ibugua hale halu abale bulebira.^r ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo ogo. Iname ibu Igini Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wuwa inane gubalini ho hagahaga bu holene nga. Keriso ibugua ogonidagu dege bulene nga lene.^s ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu howa ibubi tiha hogimbu bu haga ka. Ibugua inahondo ibu Dinini ngyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaha hogimbu bu ka ina manda bidamagoni.^t

Henene laga Dininibi ke haga dininibi dabalu tale bulene ngago ogo

4 ^I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo *latagi* haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kago wali agali marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini *inaha* ka, lalu kagola tigua tihondo mini mbiraore nawilimu. Nawi howa ala dinini ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenagadabe ainagadabe lowa dabo hondolene nga.^u ² Ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kabe be dinini tara kabe manda bulenego ogo. Mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore daliniya, lalu latagi halu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini heneneore ka.^v ³ Anigo mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore dalini ndoyago, lalu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe Keriso Waitigi kagonaga dinini ibuha kagoni. Dinini ogoni ibu ibulebira layago ti hale harimigoni ibu áyu dindini íbu ka.^w

⁴ ^I waneiginiru-o tí Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamirume ibunaga mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu bope halu wayali kamigoni. Dindini ko biaga karu tiha dinini kago ibu hongo nahe ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha haga kago ibu hongoheore bibahendenaga hongo bolanguahe kagoni.^x ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu tigua dindini ko biaga karu aria howa dindini ko biaga karume laralidagua dege laragola dindini ko biaga karume

P3:19-20 Yo 18.37, 1 Yo 1.8 q3:21 Hi 4.16, 10.22, 1 Yo 2.28, 4.17

r3:22 Iba 34.15, Yar 29.12, Md 7.8, 21.22, Yo 9.31, 14.13 s3:23 Yo 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.8-10 t3:24 Yo 14.23, 15.10, 17.21,

Lm 8.9, 1 Yo 4.12-13 u4:1 Md 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 2 Yo 7, Mo 2.2 v4:2 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Yo 5.1 w4:3 2 Te 2.7, 1 Yo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Yo 7 x4:4 Md 12.29, Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Eb 2.2, 6.12, 1 Yo 5.4-5

hale haga ka.^y⁶ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamarume bi laramangi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu karume inanaga bi hale haga ka. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ndo karume inanaga bi hale nahaga ka. Ogonidagua henene laga Dininibi ke haga diminibi iname dabalu tale bibehe kama.^z

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holene kago ogo

⁷ I nenege turubiru-o gubalini holene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibini ngago iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu hamiya. Wali agali tinaga bu habaneha gubalini holenevi karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe manda buwa ibu waneigin ka.^a ⁸ Nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore kagonigo mbiralime gubalini holene ibunaga bu habaneha nawi kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi ka.^b ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ho kago walia halu ibu Igini mbiraore hangu henego ibuha howa ina holene gahenge yulumayanaga ina dindini hemaria ibu Igini ibilene.^c ¹⁰ Gubalini holene tene ngago ogo, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini harimane ndo. Ibugua ina gubalini howa ibu Iginime inanaga ko birimago domo wahole ibilene.^d

¹¹ I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ogonibi hayadagua iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu holene nga.^e ¹² Ina bibahende kamagome Ngode Datagaliwabe nahende kamagoni. Anigo iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu harimayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe

ibu inaha hogimbu bu howa inanaga bu habaneha ibunaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ngeledagoni.^f

¹³ Ai ibugua inahondo ibu Dinini ngyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe inaha hogimbu bu kagobi ina nde ibuha hogimbu bu kamagobi ina manda bidama.^g ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu Igini ina dindi bibahendeni kamaru Pele Ngiaga helo ibilene go iname de hondowa lamialu kamagoni.^h

¹⁵ Mbiralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka, lalu latagi hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu nde ibuha hogimbu bu haga ka.ⁱ ¹⁶ Inaneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ho kalo manda buwa mini mbiraore wu kama.^j

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu hameiginibi gubalini haga kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu kagoni. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu nde mbirali ogoniha hogimbu bu ka. ¹⁷ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi ina bu minime hongo howa elae holomaya inanaga bu habaneha gubalini holene baya buruguleore rego ngeledagoni. Ani bidagome ina dindini kamaru Keriso kagobi kamagoni.^k ¹⁸ Wali agalinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ngeledagonime gi holene bo talia tagi hagago mbiralime gubalini holenebi gi holenebi ogori labo bimaga howa yu habe nahe ka. Gi holene tene pani noleneha ngagonigo mbirali gi ho kagonaga bu habaneha Ngode Data-

^{y4:5} Yo 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 ^{z4:6} Yo 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7

^{a4:7} 1 Yo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 ^{b4:8} 1 Yo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 ^{c4:9} Yo 3.16, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 5.11 ^{d4:10} Yo 15.16, Lm 5.8-10, Ta 3.4, 1 Yo 2.2 ^{e4:11} Md 18.33, Yo 15.12-13, 1 Yo 3.16 ^{f4:12} Yo 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Yo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 ^{g4:13} Yo 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24 ^{h4:14} Yo 1.14, 3.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ^{i4:15} Lm 10.9, 1 Yo 5.1, 5.5 ^{j4:16} 1 Yo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 ^{k4:17} Ya 2.13, 1 Yo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21

galiwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ogoni nawi.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ala gubalini hayagonaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabebi Keriso hameiginirubi gubalini habehe kamagoni.
²⁰ Mbiralime Keriso hameigin karuhondo handabe manga howa, I Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho ko, layagua ibu ke halu laragoni. Ibu Keriso hameigini karu de hondowa ti gubalini nahe kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahendene howa gubalini habe nahe ka.¹ ²¹ Kerisohonda mana iname bulumaya langiyago ogo. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho kamadagua Keriso hameigini karubi gubalini ho holene nga.^m

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginime ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu wayali holene ngago ogo

5 *Mbirali* Dabo Helenego Yasu ibuore ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka. Mbiralime ibu aba gubalini ho kayagua ibu aba waneiginibi gubalini dege ho ka.ⁿ ² Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini halu ibugua mana bulene nga lowinigo hale halu birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini karubi gubalini ho harimada manda buleberema. ³ Heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga lowinigo iname hale halu beramagome ina ibu gubalini ho kamago walia halu kama. Ibugua mana lowinigo ndelahe ndo bibeheore ngagoni.^o ⁴ Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini

hangu hangu kamarume dindini ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali habehe kama. Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kamagome dindini ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali haramali.^p ⁵ Dindi bibahendeni ko ngago bope halu wayali habehe ka aibe. Mbiralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi kago ibu hangume wayali habehe kagoni.^q

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibu Iginoha howa haabobo
holene ngiyago ogo**

⁶ Mbirali ibiyago Yasu Keriso ibugua ibame baboraya bulebi darama pelolebi ibiya. Ibugua ibame baboraya bule hangu ndo darama pela halu homolebi ibiya. Ani bule ibiyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu henene lolene tene howa ibunime ogoni henemane biyagni ledar.^r ⁷⁻⁸ Ani binigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi ibame baboraya biyagomebi darama pelayagomebi tebira uruni galone mbiraore dege ogoni lalu langiaga.^s ⁹ Wali agali degeme, De handarimago tigatiga ledamagoni, laragola iname, Henene lara, lowa mini mbiraore weramali ndobe. Ai tigua laralidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi hongohe heneneore langialu ibu Iginihanda biyago langiya.^u ¹⁰ Ani langiyago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi kagonaga bu miniha ibu Iginihanda biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laminigo mo yu ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihanda biyago laminigo yu

^{14:20} 1 Yo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 ^{m4:21} Md 5.44-45, Mg 12.29-31, Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 3.23 ^{n5:1} Yo 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Yo 2.22-23, 4.15

^{o5:3} Mai 6.8, Md 11.30, Yo 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Yo 6

^{p5:4} Yo 16.33, 1 Yo 3.9, 4.4 ^{q5:5} Lm 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Yo 4.4, 4.15

^{r5:6} Yo 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Yo 1.7 ^{s5:7-8} Yo 1.1, 10.30, Mo 19.13 ^{t5:7-8} Yo 15.26 ^{u5:9} Md 3.16-17, 17.5, Yo 5.32-37, 8.17-18

tiga nabiyagua nde ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ke haga ka, manda bialu laragoni.^v ¹¹ Bi langiyagonaga tene ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo haabobo holene ngiyago ibu Igininha howa mo ngiya.^w ¹² Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininha hogimbu bu karume haabobo holene ogoni yu ka. Ibu Igininha hogimbu nabi karu ti haabobo holene ogoni nayi ka.^x

Haabobo holene yu kamigo ogo

¹³ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru-o tí haabobo holene yu kamigo manda bilimulonaga ^yina tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^y ¹⁴ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina bu minime dunubia ho howa dungulo kamago ogo. Iname ibuhondo, ^zIna hame lededagua mbira bia, lalu hale harimayagua ibugua hale holebiralo mandabu kama.^z ¹⁵ Iname ibuhondo bi mbira laramagola ibugua hale holebiralo manda birimayagua ibuhondo, Mbira bia, lalu lamaramagola ibugua hale halu bulebira manda bidama. ¹⁶Tínaga hameigini mbirame ko mbira ibu dinini koha pole-naga ndo bialu karia de handarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga bi la halimu. Ani la haramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hameigini o biago-

hondo haabobo holene mulebira. Ogoni larogo ko mbira birago dinini koha pole-naga ndo laro. Ko timbuni mbira dinini koha polenaga ngago ko ogoni biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga la halimu ndo laro.^a ¹⁷ Ko damene bibahende ko dege ngago lowa ko bulene maru ngago biragome dinini koha pelonaga ndo nga.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini bibahende karu tigua ko biaabo nahaga ka iname manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginibugua ti mamage ho kagola dama Heyolabe ibugua ti mo ko habe nahe ka.^b

¹⁹ Dindi bibahendeni wali agali ko biaga karu dama Heyolabe ibugua ti handame ho kagoni helowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago mandabu kama.^c

²⁰ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kago manda bulumaya ibu Iginibugua ina mo manda bia hole ibiyagoni mandabu kama. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kagoha hogimbu bu howabi ibu Iginibugua ina mo manda bia hole ibiyagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kago ogoni. Haabobo holene tene ogoni ibuniore ka.^d

²¹ Ai i waneiginiru-o tígua mbirale gime wabinirunaga bi pupu nawi habagi ho halimu.^e

^v5:10 Yo 3.33, 5.38, Lm 8.16, Ga 4.6 ^w5:11 Yo 3.36 ^x5:12 Yo 3.36, 5.24

^y5:13 Yo 20.31, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ^z5:14 Yo 14.13, 16.23, 1 Yo 3.21-22

^a5:16 Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, Hi 6.4-6, Ya 5.14-15

^b5:18 Yo 17.15, Ya 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9 ^c5:19 Lm 8.10, 8.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Yo 4.6 ^d5:20 Ais 9.6, Md 25.46, Yo 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 1.8 ^e5:21 1 Ko 10.14

2 Yone

*Yonehanda beba
mende ogo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Yonehanda beba mende gili binigo bi emene nemandi lalu lenego ogo. Keriso hameiginini tini gubalini haga haga bialu holene nga, lalubi, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume tí mo guya holigo de hondo halimu, lalu bi gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1-3

Yonehanda bi ala lenego
4-6

Gubalini holengo duniniore lenego
7-11

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai harago de hondo holene nga

12-13

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 ¹⁻²I *agali* ala hene miniwi howa
Keriso hameiginini ngoai ho kamiru-o tíhondo beba gilibu wia harogoni. Henene lolene inaha ngagobi wiaaboore holebirago ^{ina} tí gubalini heneneore ho kogoni. I hangu ndo henene lolene ogoni aria bibahende karumebi tí gubalini ho kagoni.^f

³Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebe ibu Igini Yasu Kerisobi libugua inahondo biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko. Uruni henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi heba inanaga wilo hamelo ko.

Henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi ogo

⁴Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga lowini ngadagua tí marume howa henene lolenehayagi kamigo hondowa ⁱ turu timbuni ho ko.^g ⁵Anigo Keriso hameiginiru-o tíhondo mana gahenge ndo mana piganengi lowini ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimangi howa hale haabo harimago mana ogoni gilibu wia harogo ogo. Iname gubalini hagahaga bu hamiya.^h ⁶Ina gubalini holene langerogoni walia holenaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngadagua bialu holene nga. Mana lowiyagoni ina bibahende Keriso hameiginini pigane harimangi howa hale harimago ogo. Iname gubalini hagahaga bu holene nga.ⁱ

⁷Mo hondo haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogolo hayarume Yasu Keriso dindi agaliore hole ibiyago ibu dindi agali hene ndo laga ka. Ogonidagua laga kagome ibu mo hondo haga agali howa Kerisola Waitigi haga ka.^j ⁸Iname mbirale tí yu halimulo biabe birimagonaga yu waholigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo emena mulene ngago bibahende yu hai hole tíni mamage ho halimu.^k

⁹Mbirali Kerisohanda lawai hayagohayagi howa tagiraha pogolo tagi hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabelia hogimbu nabi hene ka. Mendeali Kerisohanda mana lawai hayagoha ha ho wiaabo kayagua ibu Aba Iginilaha hogimbu bu hene ka.^l ¹⁰Anigo mbiralime Kerisohanda lawai hayadagua ndo bi tara lalu lawai hole

^f1:1-2 Yo 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Yo 3.18, 3 Yo 1 ^g1:4 3 Yo 3

^h1:5 Yo 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23

ⁱ1:6 Yo 14.15, 14.21, 1 Yo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 ^j1:7 1 Yo 2.22, 4.1-3

^k1:8 Mg 10.29-30, Ga 3.4, Hi 10.32, 10.35 ^l1:9 1 Yo 2.23

ibiyagua ibugua, Ebero, laragola, tíguá, Habiya íbu, nale andagaha nenege birule ibilo hengebi namilimu.^{m 11} Agali biagohondo, Habiya íbu, larimiyagua ko biaga biago heba ho bimagamaga bu holeberami.

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

¹² Tíhondo bi dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gili bialu lowia hole hame

nalego inane handaya hagabu howa tí baba bi la doba bialu ina turu ho hamiyanganaga i tí kamiria nenege ibule ko.ⁿ

¹³ Ina Keriso hameigin oali ngoai haga kamarume, Tíore mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia harama.

^{m1:10} Eb 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 ^{n1:12} Yo 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4, 3 Yo 13-14

3 Yone

*Yonehanda beba tebone ogo
Gaiasahondo gilibu wia hene*

**Mbuga ogoha gilibu
ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Yonehanda beba tebone ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearunaga haru haga mbira mini Gaiasahondo wia hene. Beba gili bialu howa Yone ibugua Gaiasahanda Keriso hameigini karu bi-amogo biagagonaga ibuhondo kai lene. Kai lowa lalu, Agali mbira mini Diodorebese nakarulape dege bialu kago de hondo igilo habe, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu nga

1-4

Yonehanda bi ala lenego

5-8

Gaiasahondo kai lenego

9-10

Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu ka, lenego

11-12

Demidiriasa ibu bayale bialu ka, lenego

13-15

Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I agali ala hene miniwi howa Gaiasa **1** shondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.⁹

2 I nenege turubi-o ínaga dinini holene bayalehe kedagua í warago nabe turu halu bayale dege habelo ina hamelo ko. **3** Henene lolenehayagi haabo harilidagua mini bilinahe howa henene lolenyeyi haabo ke lalu Keriso hameigini marume ibuwa í langiyagola hale howa turu timbuni ho ko.¹⁰ **4** Mbiralime lalu, í waneigini henene lolenehayagi anda pu haabo ka, laragola hale howa í turu timbuni ho haruli. Turu holene ogonime

turu holene bibahende bolangua haga naga.⁹

Gaiasahondo kai lenego ogo

5 I nenege turubi-o mini bilinahe howa Keriso hameiginiruhondo biamogo bigi bialu ti maru í manda nabini hearubi bi-amogo bigi bialu kego nde baya hangu bialu kegoni laro. **6** Ti o biarume Keriso hameigini oali ngoai ho kamaruhondo langialu lalu, Gaiasa ibu gubalini hagane agalioresa, lalu langiya. Ani langiyaru ti ibaga bialu poradagua pelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu helo ína ti biamogo bibe.¹¹ Tigua Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lama pole lowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi hearume tihondo mbirale mbira milo henge nami wahalu piyiya.¹² **8** Ani biyagonaga ina Keriso hameigini kamarume ti heba henene lolenenaga bia-be bimaga hole ti biamogo bulene nga.

Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu henego ogo

9 Ina Keriso hameigini ngoai ho kamiruhondo beba mbira gilibu wia haru. Ani birugola Diodorebese ibugua ibuni mo haguane hoa howa ínaga bi mo wahayiya. **10** Ibugua inanaga mini lalu wali agaliruhondo bi koorene kobi ke holenebi laga bialu kago í tí kamiria ibuwa ibugua mana ko ogoni biyagonaga tí manda biai halimulo ína latagi hai holebero. Ibugua ogoni hangu ndo biaga. Keriso hameigini marubi ibirangi ibugua, Ibirimida, lalu turu nahaga. Ani nabiaga howa wali agali marume ti ibiruhondo, Andaga birule ibidaba, loa karu ti Keriso hameiginiru heba karia ibugua ti tagira pelo bo batagi hole manda biaga.

⁹1:1 Ab 19.29, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Yo 1 ^p1:3 2 Yo 4

^q1:4 1 Ko 4.15, Pm 10 ^r1:6 Ta 3.13 ^s1:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15

¹¹I nenege turubi-o ko biaga karume biagadagua nabi bayale biaga karume biagadagua dege bialu habe. Wali agali bayale biaga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ka. Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi ka.^t

¹²Wali agali bibahendeme Demidirisa ibu bayale ogobiore ka lene haga. Ibugua henene lolenehayagi howa ibu henene loleneyi kagobi walia halu ka. Inamebi ibu de hondowa ibu ogobiore ka lene haramali. Ína nde inane laramago tigatiga laradalo manda bide.^u

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

¹³Íhondo dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gilibu wialu lowia hole

hame nale ko.^v ¹⁴Emene howa iyane dengui handaya hagabu howa bi la doba bibiya ína í keria abale ibule kogo.

¹⁵Mo palia holene íha wiaabo helo hameledo. Iya nenege oali karu bibahendeme íhondo, Iname íore mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia harama. Iya ne-nege í kegoria karu bibahende hangu hanguhondo iname, Tí mitangi timbuni bu kama, larama laya lalu lamibe.

^t1:11 Iba 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Yo 3.6-10

^u1:12 Yo 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 ^v1:13 2 Yo 12

Yudi

Yudihanda beba ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yudihanda beba ogo Keriso hameiginihondo gilibu wia henego irane agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagola gilibu wia hene. Ogoninaga Keriso hameiginini henene heneru mo hondo holigo lowa Yudihanda bi ogodagua lene. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba bagi ho helenedarunaga mini mbiraore wulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiai hayago waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladaí bilimulonaga beba ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago

1-2

Yudihanda bi ala lenego

3-16

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagago pani nolene wulebira

17-23

Mini bilina ho haabo holenegro

24-25

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga henego

1 I Yudi Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bia-haga Yamesenaga hamene kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo helayaru tí Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga gubalini holenehayagibi Yasu Kerisonaga haru holenehayagibi kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^w

² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulenebi mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi tíha tolaiore helo hamelo ko.^x

Agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai henego ogo

³ Inaga nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íbi tíbi ina bibahende pele ngiyagonaga beba mbira gili bule mitangitangiore bialu haru. Ani birugoyu ína tíhondo bi mende gilibu wia holene manda bido. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba bagiho heledarunaga mini mbiraore wulene ngiai hayago ogoninaga waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladaí bulene mandabu halimulonaga beba ogo gilibu wia haro.^y ⁴ Bi larogo irane agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ohowa tí heba tagotago bu kagoni. Tigua mana koorené ko birago karulape berama lolonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene bi mana ngago mo tara haga ka. Ani bialu ina Haguane mbiraore Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu hangu kago tigua handa tara ho haga ka. Ani bialu karu tí koha pelo lalu bambaore Anduane Homogonaga **mbugani** mbiwia ho winigo lola haragoni.^z

⁵ Galone uru nde manda biai ho kami tiraga ína tí mo mitangi bia hoa dege halu ko. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha howa pele mialu haru tagira piyagome mani marume mini mbiraore nawiyagola howa bo home lai hene.^a ⁶ Ani buwa dahuliiali marubi ti holeneniore helayago wahalu tarani pu hayaru Horo hamaro birangi ti heba godi lole Ngode

^w1:1 Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Yo 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 ^x1:2 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2

^y1:3 Pb 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.4

^z1:4 Ga 2.4, Ta 1.16, Hi 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.22

^a1:5 Har 12.51, Dag 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hi 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12

Datagaliwabehanda seni pume uli arumaheha dariba ho haabo heleda.^b
⁷Dahuliyali biarume biyadagua wali agali Sodomo Gomorani hearumebi wali agali maru kaware ha parapara bu hearumebi tinginime ko bulenego hangu mitangitangi bialu dimagoli howa kayu koore tara tara bialu hene. Ani bialu hearu ti ira da ho wiaabo kagoria pani naabo halu kago ogoni manane ina bibahende hondolomaya tigatigaore biapani ho nga.^c

⁸Ogonidagua dege agali maru ohowa íbu bi tagotago bu karume de gandeba tara tara handararume tinime tinaga tingini mo ko helo handaga ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru haga mana wiago mo nagalone hagabi dahuliyali wáhe karuhondo mege biagabi ka.^d
⁹Agali o biarume mege biyadagua dahuliyali bibahendenaga haguane mini Maigelo ibugua mege nabi hene. Maigelohanda dama Heyolabe baba Mosesenaga tingini aiwa mo yulebe lalu garere biyangi ibugua dama Heyolabe mege nabi howa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua í talilo helarogo, lene.^e
¹⁰Agali o biarume mbirale ngaru tene manda nabi howa tigua mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tarame bua harago biagadagua agali o biarume bua harago biragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini pani nelo mulene ngagoria helolebira.^f ¹¹Tigua Kenihanda bialu hayadagua dege bialu kagoni. Balamahanda biyadagua tiguabi muni mule mana ko bulenehayagi

pialu kagoni. Korahanda doga halu wali agali hoba migimigi bilo mo bia hayagola bo wahayadagua tiguabi hoba migimigi biyagome bo waholene yu anda ibiya. Anigo tinaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.^g ¹²Tígua Keriso hameiginí gubalini holenenaga tomo nole ngoai haramingi taga nahe howa ta nabi bupe haragome ngoai holene uruni mo dodo haga ka. Tini dege mitangi bialu haga ka. Ginu maru dalu nayalu ibaga puyabume bame yalu poralidagua agali biaruni uruni ale ka. Wali agali uruni ti ira lini nadaga pini heba dugu wahene gabuniore wiagagobi ka.^h ¹³Ti iba hongo howa yaribu bima porago ale howa tigua mana tagabi koore bialu karu iba haingoda yatagi hagadagua biatagi haga ka. Ti yakundi maru hariha howa pupe haga karu ale ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti haaboboore helonaga arumaore dumbilini aleha henge mo manda manda bu winigo nga.ⁱ

Pani nolenenaga ogo

¹⁴Inogo ibu Adamanaga aguanene kane daba henegome uruninaga bambaore mbiwiwa halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliyali loma bia hene daosini dewaore karu heba ibulebira.^j ¹⁵Ibalu ibugua bibahende daba ki bulebira. Wali agali ko Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ibu mo tene nahe howa biyarunagabi ibuhondo handabe manga halu bi koore

^b1:6 Yo 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Mo 20.10

^c1:7 Pig 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10

^d1:8 Har 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10

^e1:9 Man 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Seg 3.2, 2 Pi

2.11-12, Mo 12.7

^f1:10 2 Pi 2.12

2.15, 1 Yo 3.12

^g1:11 Pig 4.3-8, Dag 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi

Mo 2.11, 20.14

^h1:12 Ese 34.8, Md 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17,

ⁱ1:13 Ais 57.20, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17

^j1:14 Pig 5.18-24, Man 33.2, Dan 7.10, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7

engengebi layarunaga ibugua ti pani mulebira, lene.^k

¹⁶ Wali agali urunime horo bibahendengi guraga guraga bialubi marume biyada lalu kę halu goea bialubi tini minime ko bua kadagua biagabi tinime tininaga biyago mo yaraga hagabi ka. Ani buwa tini hame ledago bulenaga maruhondo bime la deborebo bialu haga ka.^l

Hongo howa mamage holene ogo

¹⁷ Anigo inaga nenege ru-o mbira mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga **abosolo** karume ala langiyago mitangi bilimu.^m

¹⁸ Ogoninaga tigua tihondo langialu howa lalu, Horo hamaro bulene kaware haragola agali maru tagira ibalu tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kamigo mege bialu mo tabirane holebira. Ani biaga uruni tini minime ko bua mitangi birago haruru pialu holebira, lene.ⁿ ¹⁹ Agali urunime wali agali mo guru hangu haga bialu ka. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa ndo dindini holene hame ledarume ti haru helo ka.^o ²⁰ Anigo inaga nenege uru-o tigua mini mbiraore wirimigoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana baya giboire yu tiga bu kamigo anda halu yanga lelo mo tagotago bigi bialu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini-naga hongoni howa Ngode Datagali-

wabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.^p ²¹ Ani bialu howa ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua dara howa biamogo bialu tihondo haabobo holene ngilo hondo kami tambu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenehayagi haabo halimu.^q

²² Tígua wali agali maru mini kira kirawi howa tobatabaho karu dara howa biamogo bialu halimu. ²³ Wali agali maru ti pele mialu ira dedagoria howa abale gilila milimu. Maruhondo dara howa biamogo bialu tini gi howa dege ani bialu halimu. Tinaga mini ko dimagoli hayagonaga aga dodohe ale karulo karu manga ho halimu.^r

Kai lolenenaga ogo

²⁴ Uru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pi nale halimulo bayuwa haru habehe ka. Ibugua tħha konaga motudu nawiore howabi turu timbuniore howabi ibunaga wá taraore kagoria haru ību helabehe kagoni.^s ²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ani bibeheore kagome ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga mbiraore hangu kago Yasu Keriso ina Anduane Homogo togoni howa ibunaga mini yaraga holenebi handame ho holenebi hongohe holenebi haguane howa haru holenebi piganeorenzi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga winigo áyubi ngago awebi wiaaboboore wulebira. Aniore bilo laro.^t

^k1:15 Iba 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13

^l1:16 Min 28.21, Ya 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 ^m1:17 2 Pi 3.2 ⁿ1:18 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 ^o1:19 Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hi 10.25, Ya 3.15 ^p1:20 Lm 8.26, Eb 6.18, Kl 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 ^q1:21 Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ^r1:23 Amo 4.11, Seg 3.2-5, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Mo 3.4 ^s1:24 Lm 16.25, Eb 3.20, Pb 1.10, Kl 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 ^t1:25 Lm 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

Mo Walia Henego

*Yasu Keriso ibugua Yonehondo
mo walia henego*

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi hearu ti mo tandaga haabo hayangi Yonehanda ibuhondo mana mo walia hayagola gilibu wini. Beba gili binidagoni handararunaga mini mo dunu biahe helobi tandaga nalu howa wahalu napelobi gilibu wini.

Mbuga ogoni Yonehanda gili bialu de gandeba hendenegobi mo walia henegobi gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearuhondo wia hayagola tigua irane manda bini. Keriso hameigini ndo hearume manda nabibehe hene. De gandeba tara tara hendenegobi mo walia haga binigobi dunini mbiraore hangu nga lalu gili bini.

Dunini ogoni biyagonaga irane ogo. Hamaro bulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waitigi bibahendebe dama Heyolabebe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa bolangua halu wayali hai holebira. Bi mbira gilibu ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Ani bialu homolene homabi dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga nolenebi nawulebiraore. Mbirale ala tawe wiyan mo ereba hai haya, lalu lene. Be 21.4

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago
1.1-8

Yonehanda bi ala lenego 1.9-3.22

De gandeba pigane hendenegobi
Keriso hameigini dindi kariani

hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegobi
nga 4.1-8.1

Mbuga mbira wagaya ale kariame mo
ndibulo para henego 8.2-11.19

Mbelo biguli karia pu lenego 12.1-
13.18

Abagua alebi nogo tara kirabi 14.1-
15.8

De gandeba tara tara hendenego 16.1-
21

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene
ndisi be kariaha winigo 17.1-20.10

Babilono podo ibira henegobi Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu wayali hai henegobi
20.11-15

Daba ki bumaro bulene 21.1-22.5

Hari daliga gahengebi dindi
gahengebi 22.6-21

Yasu ibu dai bulebiragonaga nga

1 Bi moana ala pani nahe winigo Yasu
1 Kerisohanda mo pani hayago mo
mogo buwa mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngagoni.
Mo pani holene ogoni Yasuhanda
ibunaga biabe bia haga karuhondo
mbirale tara tara abaleore bulebiraru
walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Yasuhondo mini. Kerisohanda mbirale
uruni dahuliyali mbiralihondo, Bi ogoni
inaga biabe bia haga Yonehondo lamule
pu, layagola ibuwa langiya.^u ²Yone
ina handarudagua bibahende langai
halu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa bi
ogoni ibinigobi Yasu Keriso ibugua bi
mana ogoni mo pani henegobi i Yone
ina handarudagua bibahende langai
halu gilibu wirugo nga.^v ³Bi ogo daga
lararumebi mani bulebiragonaga bi o lo
ngadagua daga lowa hale halu yu tiga
birarumebi turu hai holebira. Mbirale
tara tara uruni bibahende lola hai holene
kawareore nga.^w

^u1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Yo 3.32, 12.49, Mo 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16

^v1:2 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Yo 1.1, Mo 6.9 ^w1:3 Lg 11.28, Ya 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Mo 22.7, 22.10

**Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso
hameigini hearuhondo Yonehanda
bi gilibu wia henego ogo**

⁴ Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso hameigini kamiruhondo Yone *ina* bi ogo gilibu wia haro.^x

Ngode Datagaliwabe áyu kagobi bamba henegobi mani holebiragobi ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagonaga wanakuihayagi dinini karia karu tigua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko. ⁵ Yasu Keriso ibu walia hagane mini bilinahe howabi homalu pigane mo heya henegobi dindi bibahendeni kini karunaga haguane kagobi ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.^y

Ko inane birimagome ina dariba henego hemaria Yasu ibunaga gubalini holeneme ina gubalini halu ibugua homo aribia hayagome ina golope hene. ⁶ Ani buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria howa Keriso ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga holomaya ibugua ina **loma** binigo mo miaga mo hela henego kama. Mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi Yasu Keriso ibunaga wia dege bidane wia ho wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.^z

⁷ Yasu ibu beralibani ibirago de handadaba. Ibirago ina kamarubi bamba ibu yandareme nogoba hayarumebi ina bibahendeme ibu de hondoleberama. Dindi bibahendeni wali agali kamarume ibu mitangi bialu dara howa dugu biai holeberama. Aniore buleberama.^a

⁸ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi bambaore haabo henegobi mani ha ho wiaabo holebiragobi ibugua lalu, *I* piganeorebi mahaorebi kogoni, lalu ka.^b

**Yonehanda de gandeba handalu
Keriso hendenego ogo**

⁹ *I* tñaga hamene mbalini Yone kogoni. *I* Yasu talima piaga kogoni howa tí heba mandagi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria kamagome ina ema nabi hibulo howa tandaga nalu hongo ho haabo kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigobi Yasuhanda bi mana henene walia hayagobi *ina* lamialu hewaria tigua i minuwa dindi emene Padamoso iba dege dombeneha wiagoria garabaya bu helaya.^c ¹⁰ Ani bu helayagola hewaria Anduane Homogonaga horo hayangi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu *iha* karula haya. Ani karula hayagola bi mbira dalimu mbelo biguli ale i erembirahayagi howa layuagola hale haru.^d ¹¹ Hale halu hewaria bi layuagome lalu, *ína* deme handareru mbugani gili bibe. Gili buwa Keriso hameigini tano karia Ebesabi Simenabi Pegamamubi Taiadirabi Sadisibi

^x1:4 Har 3.14-15, Seg 3.9, Yo 1.1, Mo 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5

^y1:5 Iba 89.27, Ais 55.4, Yo 15.9, 18.37, Eb 1.20, Kl 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 4.10, Mo 3.14, 17.14

^z1:6 Har 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Mo 5.10, 20.6 ^a1:7 Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10, Md 24.30, Mg 13.26, Lg 21.27, Yo 19.34, 19.37, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17

^b1:8 Har 3.14, Mo 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 ^c1:9 Pb 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Mo 6.9 ^d1:10 Yo 20.26, Ab 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Mo 4.1-2

Piladelebiabi Leodisiabi uruniha karuhondo gilibu pelabe, laya.

¹²Ihondo bi layuago aiwa layadabe hondole beregedaru. Beregedowa handalu hewaria lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini wiaria handaru.^e ¹³Ani handalu hewaria lamu hale wiagane wiagoha mbirali agali handalehe hearia handaru. Ibu aga luniore geni bia hanahébi nogo dongone ngolome wabinigo galuhombeneni wuwabi hea.^f ¹⁴Ibunaga mandari pewele nogo sibi iri alebi beraliba handalehebi ibunaga de ira hungu handalehebigh¹⁵ibunaga ge ege tole boronosi demborere biaga handalehebi hea. Ibunaga bi iba pugu laragola u lagadagua layuagola hale haru.ⁱ ¹⁶Ibunaga gi tigame yakundi karia yu hearia handaru. Handalu hewaria wai biagane ayu tibu mbira nene kiroba gadeleore ibunaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Ibunaga dengui ni hanuni ha daraligobi hearia handaru. Uruni bibahende ibuni hearia handai haru.^j ¹⁷Ani hondowa gi howa mogo lalu ibunaga geha i pilope howa homene ale ho wiruya. Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga gi tigame ini wialu howa lalu, Gi nahabe. I pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi kogoni.^k ¹⁸I holenehe kogoni. I ala homarugo ai áyu i ha ho wiaabo hole ko. Homaganenagabi humbirini andanagabi bibahende jinaga hongome haru haabo kogoni.^l ¹⁹Anigo mbirale bibahende hendederuni gili biai habe. Mbirale áyu íbu ngarubi mbirale maninaga wulebirarubi ína gili

biai habe.^m ²⁰Ai yakundi karia jnaga gi tigame yidone hendedegobi lamu hale wiagane ngolome wabinigo karia ngru hendedegobi uruninaga galone wia do hene ngago jna lapani harogo ogo. Yakundi karia uruni ti Keriso hameigin tano kariani biarunaga dahuliyali karia ka. Lamu hale wiagane karia biaruni Keriso hameigin tano kariani karu tini ka.ⁿ

Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigin hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

2 Ína Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigin karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.

Imbirali yakundi karia biaru gi tigame yuwa lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini biaru ngagoha ibaga bialu howa jna bi ogo tihondo lo wia haro.^o ²Tígu birimigoni manda bido. Ina tí erekui bia-be birimigobi hongo ho haabo harimigobi manda bido. Tí agali ko biaga karu hame nalaga kamigo i manda bido. Tígu agali maru bi layaru ti **abosolo** henenedabe hondole ba handarimi. Ba hondowa ti abosolo henene howa ndo ke haga heneyane handa walia harimigoni.^p ³Tí ema nabi hibu lalubi i hame lewadagua bialu howa genda halu tandaga nalu howabi yu wa nahe haabo harimigoni.^q ⁴Tígu ogonidagua bialu ha kamigonigo mbirale mbira i hame naledogo ogo. Ala tígu i gubalini ho harimidagua áyu nahe kamigoni. ⁵Ala tí bayale birimigo áyu ko agua birimadabe hondole mitangi bu dai bidaba. Ani mitangi buwa mini beregedalu ala bir-

^e1:12 Har 25.37, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.20

^f1:13 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Mo 15.6

^g1:14 Dan 7.9, Mo 2.18, 14.2, 19.12

^h1:14 Dan 10.6

^j1:16 Eb 6.17, Hi 4.12, Mo 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21

ⁱ1:15 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo

^k1:17 Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Mo 2.8, 22.13

^l1:18 Iba 68.20, Lm 6.9, Mo 4.9, 5.14

^m1:19 Mo 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1

4.2, Pb 2.15, Mo 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1

ⁿ1:20 Seg 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1, Mo 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15

^o2:1 Mo 1.16, 1.20

^p2:2 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi

2.1, 1 Yo 4.1, Mo 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15

^q2:3 Ga 6.9, Hi 12.3-5

imidagua bia dai bidaba. Tí ogonidagua nabi ko birimigo wa nahe harimiyagua ina tí kamiria ibalu tñaga lamu hale irane biago ngagoria howa ini yamulebero.^r ⁶Ani anigo tígua mbira bayale bialu kamigo ogo. Nigolasi talima piagarume biaganego ina hame nalarulidagua tígua hame nale kamigonis.^s

⁷Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.^t

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti hangu hanguhondo lamialu, Ína haabo holene ngiaganenaga ira Ngode Datagaliwabe mabuha kago ira ogoninaga lini do nabe, solebero.

Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

⁸Ína Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^u

I mbirali pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi ala homowa ai heyu dai bu kogome ina bi ogo tihondo lo wia haro. ⁹Tígua genda howa tandaga nalu kamigobi tí yagibano kamigobi manda bu kogoni. Ani bia bidamigo tí homogoore kamigoni. Marume, Ina Yu wali agali kama, lalu hetingi howa tígua tí mege bialu bi koore layago manda bido. Uruni ti dama Heyolabe aria ka.^v ¹⁰Tí mbirale ngarunaga tandaga nole-beremigo gi nahe halimu. Hale hadaba. Dama Heyolabeme tí kamiru aria maru garabaya bu helalu agi beramibe hondole ko mo bia holenaga bulebira. Genda halu tandaga nalu kamine horo

pira polebira. Homolene wiyanabi mini bilinahe howa ihondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halimu. Ani wiaabo howa wayali haramigonaga yolo haabo holene ngulebero.^w

¹¹Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.^x

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti halu mende homolene ngagome ela naholebira.

Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹²Ína Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^y

Mbirali i wai biagane ayu tibu ne kiroba gadeleore yidogo ina bi ogo tihondo lo wia haro.¹³Tí dindini kamigo dama Heyolabe ibunaga haru haga biragane dagia ngagoria kamilo manda bido. Ihondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halu tígua inaga mini yu wa nahe hongo howa yani haabo kamigoni. Dama Heyolabe heagoria agali mbira mini bilinahe inaga mo walia haga Andibasi heago marume ibu homelo bayagolabi tígua ihondo mini mbiraore wiaabo harimigoni.^z ¹⁴Anigo mana maru tígua beramiligo i hame nale kogo ogo. Tí kamiru aria marume Balamahanda mana lawai henego bialu ka. Balama ibugua Balaga biawai halu ogodagua bia lalu Isaraele wali agalime ko bilo mo bia hene. Tomo tara tara damahondo bo minigo nelo mo noa halubi wali agali kayu bilo lawai

^r2:5 Md 21.41-43, Mo 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 ^s2:6 Iba 139.21 ^t2:7 Pig 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Md 11.15, Mo 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19

^u2:8 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.17, 22.13 ^v2:9 Lm 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.9 ^w2:10 Md 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.11

^x2:11 Mo 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 ^y2:12 Ais 49.2, Mo 1.16 ^z2:13 Mo 3.8

halubi hene.^a ¹⁵Anidagua dege wali agali marume Nigolasi arianaga mana ngaru bialu haga tí heba mandagi bu ka. ¹⁶Mana ko uruni bialu kamiru wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani nabirimiyagua ina abale tí kamiria ibuwa inaga ne harigaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu tagira ibiragome wali agali uruni baba wai bulebero.^b

¹⁷Tí halehe kamyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameiginini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.^c

Wai bialu wayali hararu tí hangu hanguhondo **mena** wia do henego nelo mulebero. Ani mialu ina ege tole pele mbira mbirani mini gahenge gilibu ngago ti hangu hanguhondo mulebero. Mini gahenge gilibu ngago ogoni bibahendeme manda nabi kagola mo yarago ibuni hangume manda bulebira.

Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameiginini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹⁸Ina Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameiginini karunaga dahulyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^d

I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini inaga de ira hungu alebi inaga ge ege tole boronosi demborerebi ngaligobi kogo ina bi ogo lo wia haro. ¹⁹Tíguia bialu kamigo i manda bu ko. Tíngaga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe holenebi biabe bialu holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi tíguia pigane bialu harimidagua ndo áyu timbuni bialu kamigo manda bu ko. ²⁰Anigo mbira nakarulape bialu kamigo ogo. Wali Yasebele ibugua ke howa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana

latagi haga bedo, larago tíguia mo tiga nabi kamigonaga turu nahe ko. Ibugua mana lawai haragome inaga biabe bia haga karu wali agali kayu bilobi tomo damahondo bo mini ngaru nelobi haru pu tara haga beda.^e ²¹Ina ibu ko bialu kago wahalu mini beregedelo henge mia mirugolabi ibugua kayu bulene ogoni waho nahe beda.^f ²²Ibu ognibibi bedagonaga ibubi agali ibu baba kayu biyarubi gai bibi timbuni hendelo ina ibu paliagane dagiani mo ba amu holebero. Tigua wali biago baba mana kooreru bialu haga wiyyaru wahalu mini beregeda nabiyagua ina abale ognidagua bulebero. ²³Wali ogoni haruru piaga karubi homelo bo waholebero. Ani berogola Keriso hameiginini tano bibahendeha bu karume ina wali agali bibahende hangu hangunaga mitangi bidarubi hame ledarubi manda biaiore ho kogo ti manda bulebira. Ina tí hangu hangume bialu harimidagua yolo ngia dai bulebero.^g

²⁴Ani bia buleberogo tí maru Taiadairani kamirume mana ko ogoni haruru napirimi. Marume dama Heyolabenaga mana do ho nga laraligo tíguia lo manda nabi harimigo tihondo gendabi maru yu halimulo mo ngia nabulebero laro. ²⁵Anigo i dai bule kogo dai nabido tambu tíguia mbirale yu kamigo hongo howa yu ununu lo haabo halimu.^h ²⁶⁻²⁸Ani bialu howa wali agali wayali halu ina hame ledodagua bia ho wiaylu bia maro biraru tihondo hongo holene i Abahanda ihondo ngiyadagua dege mulebero. Ani bialu tigua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu hongo taraore

^a2:14 Dag 22-24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Man 23.4, Ab 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Yu 11 ^b2:16 Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20

^c2:17 Har 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Yo 6.48-50, Mo 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 ^d2:18 Mo 1.14-15 ^e2:20 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Ab 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Mo 2.14 ^f2:21 Lm 2.4, Mo 9.20 ^g2:23 Iba 7.9, 62.12, Yar 11.20, 17.10, Lm 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Mo 20.12-13 ^h2:25 Mo 3.11

holene yu howa haru helobi be dindime wabini ngaru pambulo holobiradagua bilobi tihondo hongo holene mulebero. Yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego tihondo mulebero.^{jkl}

²⁹Tí halehe kamyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

3 Ína Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^m

I Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia haru kogobi yakundi karia yu kogobi ína bi ogo lo wia haro. Tíguá ogodagua bialu kamigo manda bu ko. Tíguá lalu, Ina déré mini lene kama, la lagane-goyu ína tí homene kamigo manda bido. ²Anigo tíguá heyuwa mbirale emene yu kamigo homai nakaore mo hongo hadaba. Tíguá biabe bialu harimiru inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuini howa bu maro nabi dege kami. ³Maná tihondo lawai hayagobi hale harimigobi mitangi bu dai buwa, Bilimu, layadagua bialu tínaga ko wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani nabirimiyagua ína pageali ohowa ibagadagua ibalu tíguá ibulebira manda nabi kamingiore ibulebero.ⁿ ⁴Ani anigo tí Sadisi tanoni kamiru mbira mbirame tínaga agani dodo para nahe harimigoni. Ai nde uruni tíore karulape howa aga pele mo karulalu i heba ibaga bialu holeberami.^o ⁵Maru wayali ho karume aga pele ogonibi karulolebira. Anigo

tinaga mini wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngagoria ngaru doma nabulebero. Uruni i Ababi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi kagoria howa ína lalu, Ti inaga ka, lalu hale hai helo latagi holebero.^p

⁶Tí halehe kamyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haremine.

Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

⁷Ína Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^q

I mbirali baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kogo ína bi ogo lo wia haro. Ibugua Debidinaga panga gi wiyago yu howa panga mbira duguaragola mbiralime payabe nahe halu ai ibugua panga biago payaragola mbiralime duguabe nahe holebira. ⁸Tíguá bialu haramiligo i manda bu ko. Tí hongo emene yu kamigobi ínaga mana lawai haruligodagua bialubi ihondo mini bilinahe harimigobi manda bu ko. Ina tí buhayagi panga mbira dugua ho ngelarugo mbiralime payabe nahe.^r ⁹Hale halimu. Wali agali dama Heyolabe aria mandagi haha ti Yuali ndo howa ke halu, Ina Yuali kama, laga karu ína ti tínaga geha mo bulu palu helolebero. Ani berogola ti bibahendeme ína tí gubalini hagada manda bulebira.^s ¹⁰Ina tihondo langialu, Ema nabi howa hibu lalimu, larugodagua wa nahe haabo

^{i2:26-28} Md 19.28, Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Yo 3.23, Mo 20.4

^{j2:26-28} Iba 2.8-9 ^{k2:26-28} Dan 7.22, Mo 12.5 ^{l2:26-28} Mo 22.16

^{m3:1} Mo 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 ^{n3:3} Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti

6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 2.5, 16.15 ^{o3:4} Ab 1.15, Yu 23, Mo 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 ^{p3:5}

Har 32.32-33, Iba 69.28, Md 10.32, Lg 10.20, 12.8, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.18, 19.8, 20.12

^{q3:7} Yob 12.14, Ais 22.22, Lg 1.32, Ab 3.14, 1 Yo 5.20

^{r3:8} 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Mo 2.2 ^{s3:9} Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Mo 2.9

harimigonaga wali agali bibahende ba hondole dindi bibahendeni mo ko holene ibirangi tí bayale halimulo mo wulebero.^t ¹¹Emene howa i abaleore ibulebero. Wayali holenenaga yu kamigo mbiralime page nabilo bayuwa yani ho halimu.^u ¹²Wayali ho karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda gene helo ina mo helolebero. Ina helaroru tigua wahalu tagira nape ha ho wulebira. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe minibibi ibunaga tano dahuliya andagaha howa daluebirago Yarusaleme gahengenaga minibibi o biaru tini gili bulebero. Ina ini mini gahenegebi tini gili bu wulebero.^v

¹³Tí halehe kamyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹⁴Ina Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahulyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.^w

Walia hagane mini bilinahebi henenebi Aniore Biagane Tene i kogo i togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo inimeore bi ogo lo wia haro. ¹⁵Tí bialu harimigo i manda bu ko. Ani manda bu kogo tí áyu tambeheore ndo poboheorebi ndo hope ho kamigo tí pobeheoreyaguabi tambeheoreyaguabi mendego hangu habelo hame timbuni lo ko.^x ¹⁶Anigo

tí dombeni hope ho kamigonaga ina i ne harigaha howa tí magu tagu tagi holebero. ¹⁷Tígua lalu, Ina karulape mbirale ngaru ale damene wiahe homogo kamagoni, lalu kamigon. Anidagua lalu ha kamigonigo ai tí nakarulapebi mini burugulebi kamigo tínime manda nabi kami. Tí yagibanobi tibabebi de kohebi kamigon.^y ¹⁸Anigo ina ogo bia laro. Tí homogo heneneore holena iha howa ngolo bayaleore^z helo irani delenego yolo bialu milimu. Ogoni hangu ndo tí taga howa tibabe harimigo yi hole aga peleore ngagobi yolo bialu karulalimu. Ani bialu tí de lone hondolenaga marasini deni haj hole yolo bialu haj halimu. ¹⁹Ina gubalini haruliruhondo talialu mini wilo mana laruli. Ani biruligo tí hope kamigo wahowa mini wialu ko ngagoria howa mini beregedalimu.^a ²⁰Hale hadaba. Ina panga tagirahayagi howa panga dugua lalu ko. Mbiralime inaga bi larogo hale halu panga duguayagua i ibu andaga anda ibuwa i ibula tomo nalnu ibubi ila tomo nolebira.^b ²¹Anigo ina wayali halu i Abanaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriani ibula áyu bedodagua wali agali wayali hararu ina handame howa biragane dagia ngagoriani ti i heba mandagi birulene henge tihondo mulebero.^c

²²Tí halehe kamyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

^t3:10 Ais 24.17, Lg 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 ^u3:11 Pb 4.5, Mo 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 ^v3:12 Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Ga 2.9, 4.26, Hi 12.22, Mo 14.1, 21.2 ^w3:14 Min 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kl 1.15, Mo 1.5, 19.11, 22.6

^x3:15 Lm 12.11, Mo 2.2 ^y3:17 Hos 12.8, Lg 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8

^z3:18 Ais 55.1, Md 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15

^a3:19 Min 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hi 12.6, Ya 1.12, Mo 2.5 ^b3:20 Lg 12.37, Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 2.24 ^c3:21 Md 19.28, Lg 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 2.26-27

**Dahuliya andagani hearume
Ngode Datagaliwabe mini
yaraga halu lenego ogo**

4 Ani leagola dege ina de gandeba mende handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani panga mbira dugua ho wiaria handaru. Handalu howa hale halu hewaria bi mbira dalimu mbelo biguli ale ala hale harugo bi ogonime ihondo lalu, Mani mbira bulebiragonaga ina ihondo walia holiya i kogoria iraga ha, laya.^d ²Ani lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu jha karula haya. Ani biyagola handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiagoriani mbirali berearia handaru.^{ef} ³Ibunaga dengui domodomobi tole baya burugule mini yasabebi kanelianibi ale hearia handaru. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiago ni domo tole domo domobi mini emerolo aleme wa mabu biniya. ⁴Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiago dombeneha ngelowa haru haga biragane dagia pira kirani maria (24) wu mabu bu wiagoriani dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) aga pele buwabi haguaneni haru haganaga manda ngolome wabinigobi karulo berearia handaru.^g ⁵Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani howa hari daba bialu hari kilikulu timbuni lalu biya. Biragane dagia wiago buhayagi lamu hale karia dela heago uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu dela hea.^h ⁶Handame ho

biragane dagia ogoni wiago buhayagi dege iba solowara handalehe wiago ogoni ibu ngalayi ale wia.^j

Biragane dagia ogonaga lenelene maria wiagoria holenehe mariali helene hearu ti de buha halu erembirahabi halu de haamehe hearume ho mabu bu hea. ⁷Ani biyadago aria mbira pigane timbuni heago budi gabua timbuni laiono handalehe hea. Mende heago nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe hea. Tebone heago agalinaga dengui handalehe hea. Mane heago ega bodo hariawe ale yaga laluhe handalehe hea. ⁸Holenehe mariali helene biaru ti hangu hangume babagane waragaria howa tinaga tingini babagane andanehabe de haamehe hea. Tigua horombe mbiragabi halo nahe iba gana la ho wialu lalu,^k

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore

ala henegobi áyu kagobi mani holebiragobi
ibu baya buruguleore baya buruguleore
baya buruguleore kagoni,
lalu hea.

⁹Holenehe mariali helene biaru tigua iba gana layuagome mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi kai lolenebi mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogo wiagoriani bedago ha dege bidane ha ho wulebiragohondo laga ka. Ani biragola^l ¹⁰dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biaru tigua mbirali handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria bereago ibunaga buha bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga mini yaraga haabo haga hea. Ani bialu tigua tinaga haru

^d**4:1** Mo 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6
17.3, 21.10 ^f**4:2** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1

^e**4:2** Iba 47.8, Ais 6.1, Yar 17.12, Mo 4.9,
17.14 ^g**4:4** Mo 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14

^h**4:5** Har 19.16, Ese 1.13, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18

ⁱ**4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Mo 15.2 ^j**4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 ^k**4:8** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18,
10.12, Mo 1.4, 1.8 ^l**4:9** Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Mo 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7

haga manda ngolome wabiniru golowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia biago buhayagi ibira halu lalu,^m

¹¹ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoni.ⁿ

Ina wali agali bibahendeme mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi ínaga ngelolomaya í karulapeore kegoni.

Uruni ínaga ngelabebe kamago irane ína mbirale bibahende wabiai harigo howa

tinaga wulenebi holenebi ínaga hameme mirigonaga labehe kama, lalu hea.

Yonehanda mbuga mbira hendenego ogo

5 Mbirali handame ho biragane da-giani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga mbira yu hearia handaru. Mbuga ogoni abene mendeha mendehabi gili bume howa wagaya ale kariame mo ndibulo para heneya.^o ² Ani handalu hewaria dahuliyali hongohe mbirame bi dalimu lowa lalu, Mbuga ogoni wagaya aleme ndibulo para ho ngago ogoni mbirali aiwa laga lalu mo anga labehe kabe, laya. ³ Ani layagola dahuliyana andagani karu ariamebi dindini karu ariamebi humbirini andagani karu ariamebi mbuga ogoni anga lalu hondlene mbira naheoreya. ⁴ Mbuga ogoni anga lalu de handabebe mbirali naheoreyagola ina yi lalu dugu timbuni biru. ⁵ Ani birugola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiralime íhondo lalu, Dugu nabibe. Yuda hameiginha howa budi

gabua ale timbuni Laiono ibu Debidi-naga aguanene gibiore kago ibugua wayali howa mbuga wagaya ale kariame ndibulo para hene ngago laga lowa anga labehe ibuni dege kagoni handa, laya.^p

Yonehanda Nogo Sibi Iгини Mbira hendenego ogo

⁶ Ani handa layagola handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Iгини Mbira handame ho biragane dagia wiago hanuni helowa holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu bu hearia handaru. Nogo Sibi Iгини o hayadagoni ibu homelo bene handalehe hea. Nogo Sibi Iгини biago ibu haguaneni ne gayane kariahebi de kariahebi hea. De karia uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu ti dindi bibahendeha pelaame hayaruya.^q ⁷ Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga yu heago ibu berearia puwa yamiya.^r ⁸ Ibugua ogonidagua biyagola holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi Nogo Sibi Iгини biago heagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira haya. Uruni bibahende hangu hangume gawa ale timbunibi ndisi ngolome wabini hayadaruhu mbirale ira hagu ngabilo delaga mini *inisenesiru* yu hea. Mbirale ngabi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi lagameru nga.^s ⁹ Tigua iba gana gahenge lalu,^t

Mbuga ogoni mo yuwa wagaya aleme ndibuledaru laga lalu anga labehe karulapeore í kegoni.

^m**4:10** Mo 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 ⁿ**4:11** Ab 17.24, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16, Mo 5.12, 10.6 ^o**5:1** Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

^p**5:5** Pig 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lm 15.12, Hi 7.14, Mo 6.1, 22.16 ^q**5:6** Ais 53.7, Seg 4.10, Yo 1.29, 1.36, Mo 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 ^r**5:7** Mo 4.2, 4.10

^s**5:8** Iba 141.2, Mo 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 ^t**5:9** Iba 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Ab 20.28, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 14.3

Irene ogoninaga í homabelo bayagola
darama pela harigome
wali agali hameigini tara tara karubi
bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara
tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara
karubi bibahendeoreha howa
ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo haru
dai biri.

¹⁰ Ani bialu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
biabe biaga helo ína Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda handame ho kago-
ria **loma** binigo mo miaga mo hela
harigo ka.^u

Ani biragome ti dindini howa wali agali
haru holebira,
lalu laya.

¹¹ Ina lone handalu hewaria dahuliyali
daosini dege daga labe nahe dewaoreme
bi layuago hale haru. Dahuliyali uruni
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga han-
dame ho biragane dagiabi holenehe mar-
iali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga
pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu
bupe ho howa^v ¹² iba gana laraga halu
lalu.^w

Nogo Sibi Iгини homelo bayago
ibuhondo haru holenebi homogo
holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi
hongo holenebi
mini yaraga holenebi mini lene holenebi
kai lolenebi
uruni damenego mulene ibuni dege
karulape ka,

laya.
¹³ Hale ha ho wialu hewaria
dahuliyia andaga hearubi dindini
hearubi humbirini andaga hearubi
iba solowaraha beraearubi mbira
mbira tara tara haame hearubi uruni
bibahendeoreme iba gana lalu,^x

Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani
bedagohondobi Nogo Sibi Iгини
kagohondobi
kai lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi
mini lene lolenebi hongo taraore
holenebi
wia dege bidane wia ho wilu hame
ledama,
lalu laya.

¹⁴ Ani layagola holenehe mariali he-
lene biarume ladai bialu lalu, Aniore
bilo, laya. Ani layagola dahuliyali haru
haga pira kirani maria (24) biarume
bulu palu ibira howa libunaga mini
yaraga halu hene.

Wagaya aleme mbuga ndibulo para hene laga lenego ogo

6 Ani biyagola howa **ina** handalu
hewaria Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wa-
gaya ale kariame mbuga ndibulo para
hayago aria mbirago laga laya. Ani laga
layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe
mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome
bi hari kulu lagadagua lalu, **Íbu**, laya.^y
² Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo
hosí pagabua peleore mbira hearia han-
daru. Mbirali nogo hosí ogoriani bi-
ralu piaga ibu danda mbira yu bereago
ibuhondo haru haganaga manda miyago
handaru. Ani miyagola ibugua wayali
haga howa wayali hole biralu piya.^z

³ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome
wagaya ale mbuga para hayago aria
mendego laga laya. Ani laga layagola
hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali he-
lene biaru aria mendegome lalu, **Íbu**,
layago hale haru. ⁴ Ani buwa nogo hosí
mende hone tagira ibiya. Nogo hosí
ogoriani biralu piaga biagohondo wali
agaliru dindini howa tini dege dege wai

^u5:10 Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Mo 1.6, 20.6, 22.5

^v5:11 Iba 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hi 12.22, Mo 4.4-6 ^w5:12 1 Bit 29.11, Mo 5.6

^x5:13 Lm 9.5, Pb 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10

^y6:1 Mo 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 ^z6:2 Seg 1.8, Mo 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11

bialu bo wahaga haga bilonaga hongo miya. Ani bialu ibuhondo wai biagane ayu tibu tara timbuni mbira miya.^a

⁵ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria tebonego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria tebonegome lalu, Ѝбу, layago hale haru. Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi mindi mbira hearia handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga heago ibu mbirale genda magi handagane gime yu berearia handaru.^b

⁶ Ina ani hondowa hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene hayaruba howa bi ogodagua layua, Ladi ale mini widi gi kirabalime halu ki tolo yuwa horo mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Ladi ale mini bali gi kirabalime waraga halu tolo yuwa horo mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Anigo ira olibe linibi pu mbira lini daga mini **gerebibi** mo ko nahabe, lalu layugola hale haru.^c

⁷ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria manego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria manegome lalu, Ѝбу, layago hale haru. ⁸ Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi pagabuabi mbira hearia handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga heago ibunaga mini Homa winigo ibalu maha Humbirininagabi kaware ibu piyadagua talima ibiya. Ogolabo ibugua wali ali dindi bibahende karu ma halu tu wuwa waimebi hina garimebi waragomebi nogo gabua tara taramebi

wali agali manegonaga karu homelo belo tihondo hongo miya.^d

⁹ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria daunigo laga laya. Ani laga layagola handalu hewaria wali agali dindini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu mini bili-nahe howa walia hayagola homelo bayaru tinaga dinini lomabu miagane dabu andaneha hearia handaru.^e ¹⁰ Tigua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kegoni. Wali agali dindini howa ina homolomaya bayarunaga pani ína anga daba ki halu muleberebe, laya.^f ¹¹ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti ladai bialu lalu, Wali ali inaga inaga mana yu tigabu howa inaga biabe biahaga karu tí homole bayadagua dege tibi bo wahai helo tí emene halo biralimu, lowa tihondo aga peluru karulelo ta halu miya.^g

¹² Ani buwa handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria waraganego laga laya. Ani laga layagola dumbirumbi timbuniore bialubi ni mindi mbege nu mindibi ale halubi ege darama ale darama bumehebi haya.^h ¹³ Poge li puyabu hongo howa pularagola hondopebe biagadagua yakundi daliga howa dindini ibira ibira biya.^{ij} ¹⁴ Hari daliga mbiri mbere bialu ereba halu dindi hari bibahende wearubi dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahendebi hayagoria ndo tara mbiranu pu haga biya.^k ¹⁵ Ani biyagola dindinaga kinirubi haru hagarubi ami agali haguanerubi homogo karubi hongo timbunihe karubi

^a6:4 Seg 1.8, 6.2 ^b6:5 Seg 6.2, 6.6 ^c6:6 Ese 5.12, 5.17 ^d6:8 Yar 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Seg 6.3 ^e6:9 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10

^f6:10 Man 32.43, Iba 78.10, Mo 11.18, 16.7, 19.2

^g6:11 Hi 11.40, Mo 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14

^h6:12 Ais 13.10, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Md 24.29, Mg 13.24-25, Lg 21.25, Ab 2.20, Mo 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 ⁱ6:13 Mo 8.10, 9.1 ^j6:13 Ais 34.4

^k6:14 Yar 4.24, Hi 1.12-13, Mo 16.20

wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia ha-garubi nabinirubi bibahendeore ege andahabi hari weagoria tolé wiaru andane-habi bira do hai haya.¹¹⁶ Ani bira do hearia tigua dindi hari wearuhondobi tolé wiaruhondobi olaraga halu lalu, Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bedagonaga deme ina hondoligonagabi Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome inahondo keba howa pani nguligonagabi ina bu dambi halu mo ge hadaba, laya.^m¹⁷ Libunaga keba holene horo gibiore ſbu ngago hapai howa wai bialu wayali habehe ai kabe, laya.ⁿ

**Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agali daosini dege handari
mbirani pira mariani maria
(144,000) magi helenego ogo**

7 Ani leagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali marialime dindi bibahendenaga gibuni maria ngagoniha howa puyabu maria dindinibi iba solowaranibi iranibi pu nalelo minu yania ho hearia handaru.^o² Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga magi yalu ibiyaria handaru. Ibugua dahuliyali mariali biaru ti dindi bibahende mo ko halu iba solowarabi mo ko halu bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo miyaru tihondo bi dalimu olaamu halu lalu,³ Iname wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga karunaga wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ala helolomaya tígua dindi bibahendebi iba solowarabi irabi mo ko nahalimu, laya.^p⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ti

wanakuini helayaru daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ka lalu langiyagola hale haru. Ti Isaraele hameigin homberiaha (12) howa heneya.^q⁵⁻⁸ Hameigin mbira mbiraha daosini homberia (12,000) dege dege Yudabi Lubenebi Gadabi Asabi Nabadaiba Manasebi Simionobi Libaibi Isagabi Sebulunubi Yosebebi Beniyaminibi hameigin uruni tini wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ogoni helaya.

**Wali agali au lolebe tobaheme
Ngode Datagaliwabe mini
yaraga henego ogo**

⁹ Ani biagola ina handalu hewaria wali agali au lolebe tobaheme mbiralime daga laba naheore heago handaru. Ti tingini tara tara karubi hameigin tara tara karubi dindi tara tarani bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria Nogo Sibi Iгини biago heagorabi buhayagi heyu heneya. Ti bibahendeme aga pele karulalu turu howa ira magane yunihe tini giha yu hearia handaru.^r

¹⁰ Ti ani hearia tigua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Pele mulene inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga handame ho biragane dagiani bedagoha howabi Nogo Sibi Iгини biagoha howabi ibaga, lalu laya.^s¹¹ Dahuliyali biaru bibahendebi dahuliyali haru haga biarubi holenehe mariali helene biarubi ti handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria ho mabu bupe haya. Ani bialu tigua handame ho biragane dagia biagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira howa Ngode

^{16:15} Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 ^{m6:16} Hos 10.8, Lg 23.30, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 9.6

^{n6:17} Iba 76.7, Ais 13.6, Yol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Seb 1.14, Mal 3.2, Mo 16.14

^{7:1} Yar 49.36, Dan 7.2, Seg 6.5 ^{p7:3} Ese 9.4-6, Mo 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4

^{7:4} Mo 9.16, 14.1-3 ^{7:9} Lm 11.25, Mo 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9

^{7:10} Ais 43.11, Yar 3.23, Hos 13.4, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 5.13

Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu¹² lalu, Aniore bibe. Mini yaraga holenebi wá taraore holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi kai lolenebi mini lene holenebi hongo holenebi hongo tara timbuniore holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wia dege bidane wia ho wiaabo helo. Aniore bilo larama, lalu laya.^t¹³ Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiragome ihondo lalu, Wali agali aga pele bu karuni ti ai kabe. Ti ani howa íbu kabe, laya.^u

¹⁴ Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, I manda nabi kogo ínime manda bidegoni, lalu ladai biru.^v

Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Wali agali uruni tigua gai mangabi gibiori wiagoria handalu howa pi nale ha ho wialu anda íbu kagoni. Uruni tigua tinaga aga Nogo Sibi Iгини biagonaga daramame wayawaya bialu mo pele hayagola íbu kagoni.¹⁵ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakuihayagi howa tigua horombe mbiragabi ibunaga anda ogonihia howa ibunaga biabe biaabo haga hea. Mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani bereago ibugua ti hondo haga hea.^w¹⁶ Ani bidagome ti mani hina garibi lolenebi iba noa holenebi nawulebiraore. Nimebi dolene tandagabi tara ngarumebi ti nadolebiraore.^x¹⁷ Ani nabulebirago irane Nogo Sibi Iгини ibu handame ho biragane dagia ngagoria hanuni howa ibugua tinaga haru haga howa ti haabobo holene mi-agane iba duguaragoria haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de iba ibiraru domo waholebira.^y

Wagaya ale mbuga ndibulo para henego aria kanego laga lenego ogo

8 Nogo Sibi Iгини biagome wagaya ale ndibulo para hayago aria kanego laga layagola dahuliya andagaha bi mbira nale dege wiane hina guyini duguabehi wiya.^z² Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali kariali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi hagaruhondo mbelo biguli karia mo miyane handaru.^a

³ Dahuliyali mendeme mbirale nga biaga mini *inisenesi* ogoi delaga be ngolome wabini wiago yalu lomabu delagane dabu heagoria íbu haya. Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi larago heba biamaga helo mbirale ira hagua ngabilo mini inisenesi delelonaga dewa ibuhondo miya. Ani miyadagoni ibugua lomabu delagane dabu ngolome wabini heago handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria buhayagi heago ogoriani delelo miya.^b⁴ Dahuliyali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ngabilo delaga mini inisenesinaga haguabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi lararubi biamaga halu ibunaga gini howa iraga helaya.^c⁵ Ani buwa dahuliyali biagome mbirale ngabilo mini inisenesi delaga be mo yuwa lomabu delagane dabu biagoria ira deago tabo gambiru tolowa be heba dindini ibira haya. Ani biyagola hari kilikulu lalu hari kulu timbuni lowa

^{7:12} Mo 5.12-14, 11.17 ^{7:13} Mo 3.18

^{7:14} Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Md 24.21, Mg 13.19, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 1.5, 6.9

^{w7:15} Ais 4.5-6, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 ^{x7:16} Iba 121.6, Ais 49.10, Mo 21.4

^{y7:17} Iba 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Yo 10.11, 10.14, Mo 5.6, 21.4

^{z8:1} Hab 2.20, Mo 6.1 ^{a8:2} 2 Bit 29.25-28, Md 18.10, Lg 1.19

^{b8:3} Har 30.1-3, Amo 9.1, Mo 5.8, 9.13 ^{c8:4} Iba 141.2, Lg 1.10, Mo 5.8

hari dababi bialu dindi dumbirumbibi
bialu uruni bibahende biai haya.^d

Mbelo biguli pu leneru ogo

⁶ Ani biyagola dahuliyali kariali
biarume mbelo biguli karia yu hayaru
pu lole manda manda biya.

⁷ Dahuliyali uruni aria mbiragome
ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu
layagola dalu dindi gunibi ira deaorebi
darama heba bimaga howa dindini ibira
haya. Ani biyagola dindi bibahende halu
tebo tu wuwa tebonego dindibi irabi
datanibi daiore haya.^e

⁸ Ani biyagola dahuliyali mendegome
ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu
layagola mbirale mbira deago dindi hari
timbuniore handaleheni ira daradagua
biaore iba solowaraha bape haya. Ani
biyagola solowara bibahende halu tebo
tu wuwa tebonego mo darama bia haya.^f

⁹ Ani biyagome ibaha wabu bereleneru
halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego homai
haya. Iba sibi ibani wiaru halu tebo tu
wuwa tebonego mo ko hai haya.^g

¹⁰ Ani biyagola dahuliyali tebonegome
ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu
layagola yakundi timbuni mbira ira
hale daradagua deaore hariha howa
iba piyagobi iba duguayagobi bibahende
halu tebo tu wuwa tebonegoria ibira
haya.^h ¹¹ Yakundi biago mini Kau Bu-
lene. Iba nolene bibahende halu tebo
tu wuwa tebonego kaubi haya. Kau
biyagola wali agali dewame iba ogoni
nayaru homai haya.ⁱ

¹² Ani biyagola dahuliyali manegome
ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu
layagola ni halu tebo tu wuwabi ege halu
tebo tu wuwabi yakundi bibahende halu
tebo tu wuwabi tebonego dege degenaga
wá holene hundiya. Ani biyagome horo
mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa teboneg-
onaga wá holene nawiya. Ogonidagua
dege mbi mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa
tebonegonagabi wá holene nawiya.^j

¹³ Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria
ega bodo hariawe ale mbira dali-
gaha yagalalu pialu howa bi dalimu
lalu, Hiriribiore hiriribiore. Dahuliyali
dauni waragane kane biarume tinaga
mbelo biguli yu karu pu laragola wali
agali bibahende dindini bu karu abiore
holobada, lalu layuagola hale haru.^k

9 Ani hale harugola dahuliyali dau-
nigome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya.
Ani pu layagola yakundi mbira
dindini ibira hayagohondo dindi uli ko
dama dege dariba ho wiaganegonaga
panga gi miyaria handaru.^l ² Yakundi bi-
agome dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho
wiagane biagonaga panga duguayagola
haguia timbuni ira daradagua bialu da
tagitagi biya. Dindi uli ogoni wiagoha
howa haguia tagira ibiyagome ni ge
halu dindi yi howa do yulame halu
aruma helaya.^m ³ Ani buwa pagaya aleru
dewa haguaha howa dindini ibira ha-
yaru tihondo mo tandaga bia holene
alipiago alerume yu kagobi miya.ⁿ ⁴ Pa-
gaya ale biarume datani irabi maru
maru anda ho karubi, Mo ko na-
halimu. Wali agali Ngode Datagali-

^d**8:5** Har 19.16-19, LBM 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Ab 4.31, Mo 4.5, 11.19,
16.18 ^e**8:7** Har 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Yol 2.30, Mo 9.4, 16.2

^f**8:8** Har 7.20-21, Yar 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Mo 16.3 ^g**8:9** Ais 14.12

^h**8:10** Ais 14.12, Mo 9.1, 16.4 ⁱ**8:11** Har 15.23, Yar 9.15, 23.15

^j**8:12** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Mo 6.12-13

^k**8:13** Mo 9.12, 11.14 ^l**9:1** Lg 8.31, 10.18, Mo 8.10, 17.8, 20.1

^m**9:2** Pig 19.28, Har 19.18, Yol 2.2, 2.10

ⁿ**9:3** Har 10.4, 10.12-15, Hgn 7.12, Mo 9.10

wabenaga magi wanakuini naheru ti dege tandaga nelo milimu, lamini.^o
⁵Pagaya ale biarume wali agali uruni homelo ba nabi ege duriani tandaga dege mo nela helene. Mo tandaga haragonaga tandaga ogoni alipiagome hayaragola tandaga biagadagua dege biaga.^p ⁶Wali agali biarume ege duria urunini homolene taya bia biragolabi handa walia naholebira. Tigua homolene hamela ledaria homa ibu ti helalu ibida polebira.^q

⁷Handalu hewaria pagaya ale biaru ti nogo hosi wai bule manda manda bu hagadagua haya. Tinaga haguanen haru haga manda ngolome wabini bu haradagua bialu tinaga dengui agali aleya.^r ⁸Tinaga mandari luore handalehe ai tinaga nebi budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne handaleheya.^s ⁹Tinaga **galuhombenen** wai biaga humbi ale gabame wabini karulenego ira hungu daramabi alebi hari mindini alebi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga ambuabi alebi karulo heago handaru. Nogo hosi uruninaga haguane budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga haguane handalehe howa tinaga ne harigaha howa ira hungubi haguabi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga haguabi tagira ibiya.^z ¹⁸Ira hungubi haguabi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga haguabi nogo hosi ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyarume wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wu wiyago tebonego homelo bai haya.

¹⁰Tinaga erene haniaganerubi alipiago ale howa erene ogonime ege duriani wali agali mo tandaga holene hongo yu hea.
¹¹Dahuliyali mbira ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho helaga ngagonaga haru haga ka. Ibunaga mini Hiburu bi lalu, Abadono, Girigi bi lalu, Aboliono, inanaga bi lalu Mo Ko Haga.

¹²Hiriribi pigane biago biai hayago mani kira wene ibule nga.^u

¹³Ani biyagola dahuliyali waragangome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola hale halu hewaria lomabu delagane dabu ngolome wabini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi heag-

onaga nguni mariah howa bi layuago hale haru.^v ¹⁴Bi layuagome dahuliyali waragane biagohondo lalu, Dahuliyali mariali iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria dariba ho karu golope ha, lalu lamiayuago hale haru.^w ¹⁵Ani layagola dahuliyali mariali biaru golope haya. Irane áyu ogoniorenaga horobi ogoniorenaga egebi ogoniorenaga malibi tigua wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego homelo belonagahe lea.^x ¹⁶Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga la **ai ai** bialu daga au loabe tobahe (200 miliono ale) ka layago hale haru.^y
¹⁷De gandeba handalu hewaria nogo hosibi nogo hosini biralu piagarubi handaru. Tinaga **galuhombenen** wai biaga humbi ale gabame wabini karulenego ira hungu daramabi alebi hari mindini alebi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga ambuabi alebi karulo heago handaru. Nogo hosi uruninaga haguane budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga haguane handalehe howa tinaga ne harigaha howa ira hungubi haguabi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga haguabi tagira ibiya.^z ¹⁸Ira hungubi haguabi ege **tolé** ale mini salobanaga haguabi nogo hosi ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyarume wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wu wiyago tebonego homelo bai haya.

¹⁹Ogoni irane nogo hosi uruni tinaga hongo ne harigabi erenehabi hea. Tinaga erene puya haguane handalehe wiagome tigua wali agali mo tandaga helo hayaga.
²⁰Wali agali maru homelo bayagola maru nabe heneru tigua bi pupu wulenaga tini gime wabiyaru yu wahalu mini beregeda nabi haya. Tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi ege

^o**9:4** Ese 9.4, Mo 6.6, 7.3 ^p**9:5** Mo 9.10, 11.7 ^q**9:6** Yob 3.21, Ais 2.19, Yar 8.3,
Mo 6.16 ^r**9:7** Dan 7.8, Yol 2.4, Nah 3.17 ^s**9:8** Yol 1.6 ^t**9:9** Yol 2.5 ^u**9:12**
Mo 8.13 ^v**9:13** Har 30.1-3, Mo 8.3 ^w**9:14** Mo 16.12 ^x**9:15** Mo 8.7-12
^y**9:16** Iba 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 ^z**9:17** 1 Bit 12.8, Ais 5.28-29

tole ibunimebi iramebi wabini uruninaga deme nahandagabi haleme hale nahagabi geme ibaga nabiagabi wabuwini. Urunihondo dama tara tarahondobi bi pupu wulene wa nahe yani ho wiaabo haya.^a ²¹Tigua wali agali homelo bolenerubi gamu gamu bulenerubi wali agali kayu bulenerubi mbitrale page bulenerubi uruni bibahende biyarunaga mini beregeda nabi biaabo halu haya.

**Dahuliiali mbirame mbuga
emene mbira yu hearia
Yonehanda hendenego ogo**

10 Ani biyagola *ina* handalu hewaria dahuliiali hongohe mende dahuliya andagaha howa dalipe hayaria handaru. Dahuliiali ogoni beralibame ibu bo biyago ni domo ibunaga haguaneni bo bu mabubi hearia handaru. Ibunaga dengui ni daralidagua dalu ibunaga ge kiroba ira hungu ale hearia handaru.^b ²Ibugua ibunaga gini mbuga emene mbira angalo yu hea. Ibunaga ge tigago iba solowaranai halu ge lego dindini howa ³bi dalimu budi gabua timbuni laionome ngororo laradagua lalu layuagola hale haru. Ibugua bi dalimu layadago leaha hari kulu kahalu kilikulu lalu ladai biayua.^c ⁴Tigua o layadagoni layaore dege *ina* gili bule birugola dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira layuagome lalu, Hari kulu karia biarume bi layuago gili nabi wia do habe, laya.^d

⁵Ani layuagola dahuliiali ala ibanibi dindinibi hearia handarugo ibugua ibunaga gi tigago dahuliya andaga

doladaga hene.^{ef} ⁶Ani buwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ha dege bialu ha ho wiaabo kagome hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi bibahende uruniha ngaru wabiyagonaga minini howa bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Ai hondo ha dai bu holene nawiore.^g ⁷Ani amigo dahulyiali kane biagome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu laragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bule lowa do ho ngelegenego ibunaga biabe bialu mbiwia halu mana *latagi* haga biaruhondo ala lamiyadagua áyu bia maro bulebira, laya.^h

⁸O layadagoni leagola *ina* hale halu hewaria bi ala dahuliya andaga howa layuane hale harugome lone *ihondo* langialu lalu, Mbuga biago dahuliiali biagome áyu iba solowaranibi dindinibi heyu kago ibunaga gini angalo yidago yamule pu, laya.ⁱ

⁹Ani layagola *ina* dahuliiali biago hearia puwa, Mbuga emene biago ngi, laru. Ani larugola ibugua *ihondo* lalu, Yamialu *ina*. Naregola neha howa dende mone ibane dende ale bulebirago ínaga tombeha howa kaubi bu hinulebira, laya.^j

¹⁰Ani layagola *ina* mbuga emene biago ibunaga giha howa yamuwa naru. Ani narugola neha howa dende mone ibane ale biya. Ani biyago mbedogo biwagola *inaga* tombeha howa kaubi bu hinaya.^k ¹¹Ani biyagola *ihondo* ogodagua langialu laya, Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara tarani kini karubi uruni tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebirago-naga lone lamialu habe, lalu langiya.

^a**9:20** Man 31.29, Iba 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Mo 16.9-11 ^b**10:1** Ese 1.28, Md 17.2, Mo 1.15-16 ^c**10:3** Mo 8.5

^d**10:4** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 ^e**10:5** Har 8.6

^f**10:5** Har 20.11, Man 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 ^g**10:6** Neh 9.6, Iba 146.6, Mo 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 ^h**10:7** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lm 16.25-26, Mo 11.15

ⁱ**10:8** Ese 2.8-3.3 ^j**10:9** Yar 15.16 ^k**10:10** Ese 2.10, 3.3

**Ngode Datagaliwabe mana walia
haga kirali holebirago ogo**

11 Ani languwa ira kanogo mbira ale magi manda biagane gambe homane luni ale ngialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andabi lomabu delagane dabubi magi ogobi lalu manda bialu wali agali anda ogoni tamuha lotu lalu karu daga lalu bule pu.¹ ² Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda haneruha magi ogobi lalu manda nabibe. Irane wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu hane uruni tihondo mini nga. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Tano Loma Bia Hene ngagoriani ege pira mariani kira (42) hengedalu holebira.^m ³ Ina i-naga walia *haga kirali* libugua dara howa walia holenaga aga karulalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragariani (1,260) lamule pelo, Pudaba, solebero, laya.ⁿ

⁴ Walia *haga kirali* ogonilabo libu ira olibe kirabi lamu hale irane kirabi ka. Libu dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo kagoria heyu ka.^o ⁵ Mbiralime libu bole biyagua libunaga ne harigaha howa ira hungu tagira ibiragome libunaga waitigi hararu homelo baga. Ogonidagua biaganego mbiralime libu bole biyagua ogoni ibu homelo bolebira.^p ⁶ Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu howa dalu naibilo hari daligaha panga payulene hongo yu ka. Libugua iba dugua tagi hararu mo darama bia helolenenaga hongobi wali

agali dindini karu homolene tara tarame boa birangi bolenenaga hongobi yu ka.^q

⁷ Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamiai kagola nogo gabua givi mbirame dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa tagira ibalu libu baba wai bulebira. Nogo gabua givi ogonime wayali halu libu homelo bolebira.^r ⁸ Ani baragola libunaga tingini tano timbuni biagonaga hamani libunaga Anduane Homogo ira bangani ba para hayagoria ngelolebira. Tano ogoninaga mini bi manane lalu Sodomobi Iyibibi labehe nga.^s ⁹ Horo tebiru howa manegonaga bu lowa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karumebi hameigin tara tara bu karumebi bi tara tara laga karumebi tingini tara tara karumebi libunaga tingini handaga bialu, Hora holene nawi, solebira.¹⁰ Libu homaragola dindi wali agali biarume turu ho holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* *haga kirali* ogoni labome wali agali bibahendeore dindini bu heagoria tandaga nolene mo ibira hayago ai homayagonaga turu halu tigua mali lialu daweru halu mbirale mbirale bame migimigi bialu holebira.^t ¹¹ Ani biyagola horo tebiru howa manego bu lowa holenenaga bu he mulene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibalu libuha anda pelayagola libu heyu hene. Heyu heago handayaru ti bibahendeome gi taraore haya.^u ¹² Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dalimu ladali hayuago Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi *haga kirali* biago labome hale halu hebiria, Ogoria ibidaba, layuago hale haya. Ani hale halu libu waitigi

^{11:1} Dag 35.5, Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1-2, Mo 21.15

^{m11:2} Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Lg 21.24, Mo 12.6, 13.5

^{n11:3} Mo 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 ^{o11:4} Yar 11.16, Seg 4.11-14

^{p11:5} LBM 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Iba 97.3, Yar 5.14, Hos 6.5 ^{q11:6} Har 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 ^{r11:7} Dan 7.7, 7.21, Seg 14.2, Lg 13.32, Mo 9.2,

12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 ^{s11:8} Ais 1.9-10, Lg 13.34, Hi 13.12, Mo 14.8,

18.10, 18.24 ^{t11:10} Mo 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 ^{u11:11} Ese 37.5-14, Mo 11.9

hayarume handalu hearia libu dahuliya andaga beralibaha biatago halu iraga hayaria hendene.^v ¹³Ani iraga hayaore dumbirumbi timbuni biyagola tano pi halu tu wuwa pinigo bo poda paya bialu wali agali daosini karia (7,000) bo paya biai haya. Wali agali maru hearume ti gi taraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe gibiore dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga haya.^w

¹⁴Hiriribi mende biago biai hayago ai tebonego áyu ogoni dege ibulebira.^x

Mbelo biguli kanego pu lenego ogo

¹⁵Dahulyali kanegome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dewa dalimu lalu ogodagua layua, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu haru hagimbu bulene hongo inanaga Anduane Homogohabi ibunaga **Mbirali** Dabo helenego kagohabi ngago ibugua haru ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira, lalu layuago hale haru.^y ¹⁶Ani leagola handalu hewaria dahulyali haru haga pira kirani mariali (24) tinaga haru haga biragane dagiani Ngode Datagaliwabe buhayagi wiagoria biraga biaru tini bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu^z ¹⁷lalu,^a Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore í bamba henego áyubi kegoni.

Ína ínaga hongo holene yuwa haru holene tenialu kegonaga ina kai larama.

¹⁸Ínaga keba holene horobi^b homeneru mo daba ki bulene horobi íbu nga.

Ani ngago hondowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume keba taraore tolaihe ka. Ínaga biabe bialu mana latagi haga karubi
ínaga wali agali emene timbuni ta nabi bibahende ínaga mini yaraga halu karubi
tihondo emena mulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni.
Wali agali dindi bo poda paya bialu hayaru tinaga bo paya bulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni, laya.

¹⁹Dahulya andagani Anduane Homogonaga anda dugua ho wiagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Habo Nalolene Mbogoyi wiago handabeha wia. Ani bialu hari daba migimege lalubi hari kilikulu lagalaga bialubi dumbirumbi bialubi dalu dindi guni timbuni ibira halu bigi biya.^c

Wali mbira *abagua ale mbiralanaga te ogo*

12 Ani biagola handalu hewaria na-hendene ale tara mbira hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni wali mbira ni aga karulagadagua karulebi ge egeni hana howa haru haga manda yakundi homberia (12) karulebi berea.^d Ibu waneigini gali taba honolene kaware hayagola tandaga nalu yi layago hale haru.^d

³Ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nahendene ale tara mende hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni **abagua** ale mbira timbuni daramabi haguane karia-hebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi hea.

^v11:12 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Ab 1.9, Mo 12.5 ^w11:13 Mo 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 ^x11:14 Mo 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 ^y11:15 Har 15.18, Iba 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Mo 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 ^z11:16 Mo 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 ^a11:17 Mo 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 ^b11:18 Iba 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lm 2.5, Mo 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13

^c11:19 Hi 9.4, Mo 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 ^d12:2 Ais 66.7, Ga 4.19

Haguane karia urunini kininaga manda karia karule hearia handaru.^e ⁴ Abagua ale biago ibunaga ereneme yakundi halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego ndogayulo baga bialu dindini ibira helaya. Ani buwa waneigni gali taba hanaraore bo nole ibugua wali biago wanakuihayagi heyu howa hondo haya.^f ⁵ Ani heagola wali biagome igiri mbira taba hanayago ibugua mani hongo taraore holene yu howa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bibahende handame hai holebira. Ani bo nole biyaria dahuliyalime igiri biago yamialu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi ibunaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriabi yalu iraga haya.^g ⁶ Wali biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko yobi mbira wali agali nahagaha ibu berelo manda manda bu wiagoria ibida piya. Dindi ogoriani bedagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali biago horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragaria (1,260) handaya ho holebira.^h

⁷ Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani wai biya. Ani biyagola dahuliyali Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi ti baba wai bialu abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi tigua wai bia dai biya.ⁱ ⁸ Ani buwa Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua wayali howa abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi ti dahuliya andagani holene nawi lalu bo batagi haya.^j ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali biarume abagua ale timbuni biago puya bambaore wini ibu mini dama Heyolabe dindi bibahendeni karu mo hondo hai halu ko haga biago ibuore bo

batagi haya. Ibubi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi dindini bo barali hayaria handaru.^k

¹⁰ Ani biyagola *ina* hale halu hewaria dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene áyu ogoni íbu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Handame Haga Kiniore howa ibunaga hongo áyu mo walia ho nga. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga **Mbirali** Dabo Helene kago ibunaga handame ho holene hongo walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ibugua horombe mbiragabi inanaga hamene mbaliniru ti nakarulape biaga lalu haga biago ibu dahuliya andaga howa bo batagi haya.^k

¹¹ Inanaga hamene mbaliniru tigua Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga daramamebi mana henene lamiyagomebi o biago bolangua halu wayali haya. Ani bulenaga tigua tininaga holene mitangi nabi homolene winiyagua homabehe haya.^l ¹² Anigo dahuliya andagani kamiru-o tí turu ho halimu. Dindini kamiru iba solowaraha bedamirubi dindibi iba solowarabi tíha ko gibiore wulebiragonaga dara holene nga. Ogoni irane dama Heyolabe tí kamiria daliyago ibunaga holene horo henge emene hangu ngago manda buwa ibugua keba timbuni ho ka, lalu laya.^m

¹³ Abagua ale biago ibu dindini helo bope heneyane hondowa ibugua wali igiri taba hanayago biago piyadagua talima piya. ¹⁴ Ani talima piyagola wali biago dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha yaga lalu pelo ega timbuni bodo hariwe alenaga babagane kira ibuhondo miya. Dindi ogoriani abagua ale biagome wali biago nabelo

^e12:3 Dan 7.7, Mo 13.1, 17.3, 17.9
2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Mo 2.27, 19.15

^f12:4 Dan 8.10, Mo 9.10, 17.8

^g12:5 Iba

^h12:6 Mo 11.2-3, 12.4
10.21, 12.1, Yu 9, Mo 20.2
^j12:9 Pig 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Lg 10.18, 22.31, Yo 12.31,
Mo 9.1, 20.2-3
^k12:10 Yob 1.9-11, Seg 3.1, Mo 11.15, 19.1

ⁱ12:7 Dan 10.13,

^l12:11 Lg 14.26,
Lm 8.33-34, 8.37
^m12:12 Ais 44.23, 49.13, Mo 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali tebiranani manegonaga bu lowa handaya ho holebira.ⁿ¹⁵ Abagua ale biagome talima piyago pialu howa iba lime wali biago yalu pelo ibunaga ne harigaha howa iba li timbuni tagira ibilaya.^o¹⁶ Ani berolo manda biaaria dindime wali biago biamogo bialu ibunaga ne haria ha lalu abagua ale biagonaga ne harigaha howa iba tagira ibiyago nai haya.¹⁷ Ani biyagonaga abagua ale biagome wali biagola keba timbuniore halu wali biagonaga aguanene baba wai bule piya. Aguanene uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lowini ngadagua bialu Yasuhanda mana henene mo walia hayagoria mini bilina ho karu ti bibahendeore baba wai bule piya.^p¹⁸ Abagua ale biago ibu iba solowara angeni heyu haya.

Nogo tara kiranaga te ogo

13 Ina ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nogo tara mbira iba solowaraha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua givi ogoni ibu haguane kari-ahebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi hea. Ne gayane pira hearu mbira mbitrani haru haga manda emene karulowabi haguane karia hearu mbira mbitrani mini Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu gilibu wiaria handaru.^q² Nogo tara o biago ibu budi gabua ale timbuni mini lebadji handalehebi ibunaga ge biango gabua ale timbuni mini beanaga ge handalehebi ibunaga ne hariga budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga handalehe hea. **Abagua** ale biagome ibuninaga hongo mialu ibunaga

haru haga biragane dagiabi haru holennenaga hongo gibiorebi nogo tara o biagohondo miya.^r³ Nogo tara ogoninaga haguane biaaru mbirago homelo beneyago dabi ho hea. Wali agali bibahende dindini bu hearume mogolo hondowa nogo tara ogoni piyadagua haruru piya.^s⁴ Abagua ale biagome ibu haru holennenaga hongo nogo gabua givi biagohondo miyago hondowa wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi pupu wialu haya. Tigua nogo gabua givi biagohondobi bi pupu wialu lalu, Nogo gabua givi ogobi ai kabe. Ibu baba wai bibehe ai kabe, lalu lene.^t

⁵ Nogo gabua givi ogonime mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu bi lelowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua nogo gabua givi biagohondo ibu haru holennenaga hongo ege pira mariani kira (42) yu helo henge miya.^{uv}⁶ Ani miyagola nogo tara ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibunaga minibibi haga wiagobi dahuliya andagani hearubi bibahendeore ha howa mege bialu hea.^w⁷ Nogo gabua givi ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearu baba wai bialu ti bo hana helo helene. Ibugua hameigin tara tara hearubi wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearubi bi tara tara laga hearubi tingini tara tara hearubi bibahende haru hai helo henge miya.^x⁸ Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu holebirarunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba wali agali bibahende dindini karu tinaga mini gili bimaga nahe tigua nogo gabua givi ogoni mitangi bialu mo dunini ho helolebira.

ⁿ**12:14** Dan 7.25, 12.7, Mo 12.6, 17.3
2.1, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4

^r**13:2** Dan 7.4-6, Mo 12.4, 12.9, 16.10

^t**13:4** Mo 18.18

^w**13:6** Mo 12.12

^o**12:15** Ais 59.19

^q**13:1** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Mo 12.3, 17.3,

17.7-12

^s**13:3** Mo 13.12-14, 17.8

^v**13:5** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36

^x**13:7** Dan 7.21, Mo 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15

^u**12:17** Pig 3.15, 1 Ko

Mbuga ogoni Nogo Sibi Igini balu homelayago ibunaga nga.^y

⁹ Anigo tí halehe kamiyagua nde hale haramine. ¹⁰ Maru minu yalu pelo lowini karu minu yalu puore bulebira. Maru wai biagane tibume homelo belo lowini karu wai biagane tibu ogonime baore bulebira. Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu mini bilinahe ha ho wiaabo holenebi mini mbiraore wu holenebi nga.^z

¹¹ Ani handa ho wiwaria dege nogo gabua gabi mende dindiha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua gabi mende ogoni ibu haguaneni ne gayane kira nogo sibi igininaga ne gayane handalehe howa bi **abagua** ale bi-agome bi laradagua layago hale haru.^a ¹² Nogo gabua gabi mende ogonime nogo gabua gabi mbira biagonaga haru holenenaga hongo gibiore yu heagoria howa yu haya. Ani yu howa ibugua dindi bibahendebi wali agali bibahende karubi nogo gabua gabi mbira bene dabi hayagohondo bi pupu wilo mo wia haya. ¹³ Nogo gabua gabi mende ogonime agalime nabiagane aleru bialu hari daligaha howa wali agali dindini bu hearu hendeaore ira hungu biaore ibira haya.^b ¹⁴ Nogo gabua gabi mende ogonime nogo gabua gabi mbira biago heagoria agalime nabiagane aleru bilo bilayagome wali agali dindini bu hearu mo hondo haya. Nogo gabua gabi mende ogoni ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Nogo gabua gabi mbira wai biagane ayu tibu biagome bene dabi hayago ibuni kagobi mbira bi pupu

wulenenaga wa bidaba, lalu lamiya.^c

¹⁵ Ani layadagoni bi pupu wulena wabiyago ibugua bi lelobi wali agali ibuhondo bi pupu nawirago homelo belobi nogo gabua gabi mende biago ibugua nogo gabua gabi ala ibiyago ibuni kagobi mbirale wabu wiyago ibuha buhe pula anda helo helene.^d

¹⁶ Nogo gabua gabi mende biagome wali agali emene timbunirubi homogo yagibonorubi garabaya biabe ale bia hagarubi bia nahagarubi bibahende gitiganiyaguabi wanakuiniyaguabi magi wilo hongo halu mo wia haya.^e ¹⁷ Ani biyago wali agali magi ogoni helayaru hangume yolo bialu mulenebi yolo ngilo mulenebi bibehe haya. Magi ogoni nogo gabua gabi mendegonaga miniyaguabi mini ogoninaga dagayaguabi nga.^f

¹⁸ Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holene nga. Daga ogoni agalinaga mini walia ho ngago mbirali miniwiore kagome nogo gabua gabi mende biagonaga daga galone mo mini manda bibehe holebira. Daga ogoni handari waragariani pira waragariani waragaria (666) nga.^g

Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi ibunaga wali agalibi te ogo

14 Ina lone handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biago Hari Saionomi heyu hearia handaru. Nogo Sibi Igini ogoni baba mandagi wali agali daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ti wanakuini ibunaga minibи ibu Abanaga minibи gilibu wu hearia handaru.^h ² Ogoni

^y13:8 Har 32.32, Iba 69.28, Dan 12.1, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27

^z13:10 Ais 33.1, Yar 15.2, 43.11, Md 26.52, Mo 14.12 ^a13:11 Mo 11.7

^b13:13 Man 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Md 24.24, 2 Te 2.9

^c13:14 Man 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Mo 12.9, 19.20

^d13:15 Dan 3.4-6, Mo 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 ^e13:16 Mo 14.9, 19.20, 20.4

^f13:17 Mo 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 ^g13:18 Mo 15.2, 17.9, 21.17

^h14:1 Ese 9.4, Mo 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16

hondowa hale halu hewaria dahuliya andagaha howa bi mbira iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu dalimuore laradagua bialubi layuagola hale haru. Bi ogoni agali dewame gawa ale timbuniru laradagua layuagola hale haru.ⁱ ³Wali agali daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) biaru ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagiabi holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahulyiali haru haga biarubi uruni buhayagi heyu hea handaru. Tigua iba gana gahenge tini hangume labehe wiaru lalu hea. Wali agali bibahende bu hearuni aria tini dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mialu haru dai biya.^j ⁴Agali uruni ti wali baba mandagi nahaga minihiko mbira para naheore ka. Nogo Sibi Igini biago poradagua talima piaga ka. Ti wali agali bibahende bu hearu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mialu ibuhondobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagohondobi ti piganeore lomabu mini ka.^k ⁵Tigua ke mbira hayaria nahende tiha ko mbira nawiore.^l

Dahulyiali tebiranaga te ogo

⁶Ina handa ho dege wiwaria dahulyiali mbira hari daligani yagalo yalu piyaria handaru. Ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeha tingini tara tara karubi hameigni tara tara karubi bi tara tara laga karubi wali agali dindi tara tarami karubi bibahendehondo haabobo holene Bi Mana Debene lope hole yagalo yalu

[‡]**14:4** Bi ogoni gilibu ngago marume mitangi bialu bi yobage gilibu nga mitangi biaga. Agali biaruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu mini kira nawiagabi ko nabiagabi hene.

ⁱ**14:2** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo 1.15, 5.8, 19.6
^{15.3} ^k**14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 5.27, Ya 1.18, Mo 3.4, 5.9

^l**14:5** Iba 32.2, Seb 3.13, Eb 5.27 ^m**14:6** Eb 3.9-11, Mo 8.13, 13.7

ⁿ**14:7** Neh 9.6, Iba 124.8, Ab 17.24, Mo 10.6, 15.4

^o**14:8** Ais 21.9, Yar 51.8, Mo 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 ^p**14:9** Mo 13.12-17

piyaria handaru.^m ⁷Dahulyiali ogoni ibugua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lene ka lowa ibu timbuniore kagonaga mini yaraga hadaba. Ibugua wali agali bibahende daba ki bulene áyu fbu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunioreme hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi iba duguararubi wabinigo ibuhondo ge duli hangaho biruwa ibu mini yaraga hadaba, lalu layuane hale haru.ⁿ

⁸Ai ina handa ho dege wiwaria dahulyiali biago piyadagua dahulyiali mendebi talima pialu hearia handaru. Ibugua pialu howa lalu, Babilono mini lene timbuni podo ibira haya. Ibu podo bagabu ibiraore haya. Ibugua wali agali bibahende hearu ibunaga **waini** iba nelo mo na haya. Ibunaga waini iba ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu kayu bilonaga mo na haya, lalu layago hale haru.^o

⁹Ina handa ho dege wiwaria ai dahulyiali kira pigane ma bambala piyago piyadagua dahulyiali tebonego pialu bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Mbiralime nogo tara biagohondobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini biagohondobi bi pupu wialu wanakuiniyaguabi giniyaguabi magi biago helayago^p ¹⁰ogoni ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waini iba nolebira. Waini iba ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene gibiore hada nabi howa beha odo bereleda. Ani bidago wali agali nogo tara biagohondobi pupu wialu magi biago karule karu

ti dahuliyali loma bia hene hearubi Nogo Sibi Iгини biagobi wanakuihayagi ira timbuni ege tole ale mini saloba heba da ho wiagoriani dalu tandaga taraore nalu holebira.^q ¹¹Ti tandaga taraore helo ira daragonaga hagu iraga ha dege bialu kane iraga ha ho wulebira. Ani buwa wali agali nogo tara biagohondobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini biagohondobi bi pupu wialu nogo ogoninaga mini magihe karu ti mini ſbu holene horombe mbiragabi nawulebira, lalu layago hale haru.^r

¹²Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua, Bilimu, lo wiyadagua bialu Yasuhondo mini bili-nahe ho haabo karu ti hibu lalu hongo ha ho wiaabo holene nga.^s

¹³Ani hondowa hale ha dege bialu hewaria bi mbira dahuliya andagaha howa ladali halu lalu, Bi o larogo gili bia. Wali agali áyu ogoni howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kaore homararu ti turu ho holebira, lene.^t

Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E an-iore bulebira. Tigua biabe erukubi bialu hayago yolo ereba nahe tinaga wiaabo halu halo birulene karulowa turu howa mini ſbu birulebira, lalu layago hale haru.

Dindini tomo ngaru mo mogo bulene ogo

¹⁴Ina handa ho dege wiwaria hari beraliba pele mbira handaru. Beraliba pele ogoriani mbirali agali handalehe berea. Ogoni ibugua ibunaga hagu-neni haru haga manda ngolome wabini karulo halu ibunaga gime ayu tibu widi

gandulaga garayabi mbira ne gadele yu hearia handaru.^u ¹⁵Handa dege bialu hewaria dahuliyali mende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa tagira ibalu ibugua agali handalehe beralibani bi-rayagohondo bi dalimu olaraga halu lalu, Dindini widi boga biai halu gandu lolene tu áyu ſbu ngagonigo ínaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome widi gandula, laya.^v ¹⁶Ani layagola mbirali beralibani birayago ibugua ibunaga ayu tibu garayabi biago yarali halu dindini widi heari gandu laya.

¹⁷Handa ho wia dege biwaria dahuliyali mendego dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa tagira ibalu ibuguabi ayu tibu garayabi ne gadele yalu ibiyago handaru.

¹⁸Ani bialu dahuliyali mendebi ibugua lomabu delagane dabuni ira deago handaya ho haga heago ibu o heagoria howa tagira ibiya. Tagira ibuwa ibugua dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi ne gadele yu hayagohondo laraga halu lalu, Pu mbira lini daga mini *gerebi* dedaru ibirayadago ínaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome dindinaga mabuni howa gandula, laya.^w ¹⁹Ani layagola dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi yu hayagome dindini ya dali halu gerebi mini dearu gandu laya. Gandu lowa ibugua gerebi lini biaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenenaga pingidagane wiagoha mo bape haya.^x ²⁰Ani biyagola tano timbuni tagirahayagi gerebi lini biaru pingidagane wiagoria pingida tagi haya. Ani biyagola gerebi lini pingidagane timbuniore ege tole wiagoha howa darama tagira ibiyago iba li timbuni

^q14:10 Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15, Ese 38.22, Mo 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 ^r14:11 Ais 34.10, Mo 13.12-17, 19.3

^s14:12 Mo 12.17, 13.10 ^t14:13 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hi 4.10, Mo 20.6 ^u14:14 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Mo 6.2 ^v14:15 Yar 51.33, Yol 3.13, Mo 14.18, 16.17 ^w14:18 Yol 3.13, Mo 16.8 ^x14:19 Mo 19.15

magi lu kilomida handari tebira (300) alebi ulinaga magi mida kira alebi ibiyaria handaru.^y

Dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo yu henego ogo

15 Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani nahendene ale tara mende gibibi mogolebi dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo karia yu hearia handaru. Bolene hongo uruni bamaro buleneya. Irane bolene hongo urunime Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu keba ogobi ka lalu walia hamaro bulebira.^z

²Ani handa ho wiwaria dege iba solowara ngalayi handalehe ira deaore bimaga ho wiaria handaru. Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria wali agalime nogo tara biagobi ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagobi ibunaga mini wiradagua daga mbira wia aribia helo wini kago ibunibi ti ibu baba wai bialu wayali hai hene bibahende hayaru hearia handaru. Tigua iba solowara ngalayi handalehe wiagoria heyu howa gawa timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo miniru yu hea.^a ³Yu howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga Moses ibunaga iba ganabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga iba ganabi lalu hea. Iba gana layadagoni ogo,^b

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego
ína bialu hariliru gibiorebi timbuniorebi birili.
Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karunaga kini íni kego
ínamana tigabiorebi heneneorebi
birilida.

^y14:20 Ais 63.3, Dug 1.15, Hi 13.12, Mo 11.8, 19.14-15

^z15:1 LBM 26.21, Mo 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9

^a15:2 Mo 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 ^b15:3 Har 15.1, Man 31.30, Iba 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Mo 11.17, 14.3, 16.7

^c15:4 Iba 86.9, Ais 66.23, Yar 10.7 ^d15:5 Har 38.21 ^e15:6 Mo 15.1

^f15:7 2 Te 1.9, Mo 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10

⁴ Anduane Homogo-o í hondowa gi na-holene mbirali ai kabe.^c

Í timbuniore kego lalu latagi naholebi-rago aiwabe.

Íni dege baya buruguleore kegoni.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme ínaga tigabi buleneru handaya ho kamagonigo wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ibalu

ínaga mini yaraga hole ibulebira, lalu hearia hale haru.

⁵Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga dugua ho wia. Panga dugua ho wiyadagoni tamuha Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga **Balai** Anda Loma Bia Heneore heago handaru.^d ⁶Dahuliyali kariali bolene hongo karia yu hayaru anda ogoniha howa tagira ibiya. Ti aga dodo nahe peweleore buwa nogo dongone ngolome wabiniru tinaga galuhombenení wuwabi ibiyago handaru.^e

⁷Ibiyagola holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome dahuliyali kariali biaruhondo ndisi ngolome wabini kariaru uruniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga keba holene tolaihe miya.^f ⁸Ani miyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneha howabi ibunaga hongo holeneha howabi haguia ibunaga anda ogoniha tolai haya. Ani tolai hayagola howa bolene hongo karia dahuliyali kariali biarume yalu ibiyaru bamaro nabiahia

mbirali anda biagoha anda pobe nahe haya.^g

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi beha winigonaga te ogo

16 Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biagoha howa dahuliyali kariali biaruhondo bi mbira dalimuore layuago hale haru. Hale halu hewaria ogodagua layua. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi be kariaha ngaru dindini odope hole pudaba, lalu layuago hale haru.^h

²Ani layagola dahuliyali mbirago ibugua puwa ibunaga ndisi beha yayago dindini odope haya. Ani biyagola wali agali nogo taranaga magi ho hayarubi nogo tara ogoni ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wiyarubi uruni ti bibahendeni dere *tjwa* ale tandaga timbuni bialu bia pani haya.ⁱ

³Dahuliyali mendego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba solowarani odope haya. Ani biyagola iba solowara biago mbirali homenenaga darama ale bu hinalu iba solowaraha berelene biru wiaru bibahende homai haya.^j

⁴Dahuliyali tebonego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba piyaruriabi iba duguayaruriabi odope hayagola iba uruni darama bu hinaya.^k ⁵Ani biyagola hale halu hewaria dahuliyali iba damene bibahende hondo heagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe í Baya Buruguleore ala henegobi áyu kegoni. Ína daba ki birigo tiga tiga

hangu dabarigoni.^l ⁶Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali henerubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga henerubi ti balu darama pelayagonaga ína ti darama nelo mo miri. Ani mirigo ti mulene wiadaguaore miri, lalu layuagola hale haru.^m ⁷Ogoni hale howa hale halu hewaria mbirale lomabu delagane dabu heagoria howa bi mbira layuagome lalu ogodagua layua. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego ínaga daba ki bulene henene ngagoriabi tiga tiga ngagoriabi hangu daba ki birili, lalu layuagola hale haru.ⁿ

⁸Dahuliyali manego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nini odope haya. Ani biyagola ni poboyogo gibiore dayagome wali agali delo henge miya.^o ⁹Wali agali uruni ni poboyogobi dayagome dayagola tigua bolene hongo uruninaga haru haga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini ha haya. Ani biyago tigua tinaga ko biyaru wahalu mini bergeadowa Ngode Datagaliwabe gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga nahaya.^p

¹⁰Dahuliyali daunigo ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nogo ko tara biagonaga haru howa biragane dagiani odope haya. Ani biyagola nogo tara biagonaga haru holene wiagoria aruma haame hayagola wali agalime tandaga nalu tininaga hége neme pugu naya.^q ¹¹Ani bialu tigua tandaga nayagonagabi dere bu hayagonagabi dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ha halu haya. Ani bialu hayago howa tigua tinaga mana

⁸15:8 Har 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Bit 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 ^h16:1 Iba 69.24, Ais 66.6, Yar 10.25, Ese 22.31, Seb 3.8, Mo 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17

ⁱ16:2 Har 9.10, Man 28.35, Mo 8.7, 13.12-17

^j16:3 Har 7.17-21, Mo 8.8-9 ^k16:4 Har 7.17-21, Iba 78.44, Mo 8.10 ^l16:5 Iba 119.137, Mo 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 ^m16:6 Iba 79.3, Ais 49.26, Md 23.34-35, Mo 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 ⁿ16:7 Iba 19.9, Mo 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2

^o16:8 Mo 8.12, 14.18 ^p16:9 Dan 5.22-23, Mo 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21

^q16:10 Har 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Mo 9.2, 11.10, 13.2

ko bialu hayaru wahalu mini beregeda nabiya.^r

¹²Dahuliyali waraganego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi piyagoria odope haya. Ani biyagola ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa kini hearu ibilonaga hariga wilo iba o biago hundai haya.^s ¹³Ani biyagola handalu hewaria dama tebira yago handalehe hearia handaru. Dama tebira uruni ti **abagua** ale biagonaga ne harigaha howabi nogo tara biagonaga ne harigaha howabi mana henene ngadagua ndo **latagi** haga mbira heagonaga ne harigaha howabi tagira ibalu hearia handaru.^t ¹⁴Dama uruni ti dama koore agalime nabiagane ale bialu hagagonaga dama hea. Dama tebira urunime dindi tara taranaga kini bibahende karu karia piagago pialu kini uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga Horo timbuni harangi wai bilonaga haru ibu mogo bule piaga.^u

¹⁵Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ai hale hadaba. I pageali ohowa ibagadagua ibulebero. Ani buleberogo mbirali ibu wali agali bu kagoria ti babe napolebi taga naholebi ibunaga aga mage halu palia nabi dengala ho kagome turu ho holebira, lalu laya.^v

¹⁶Dama tebira biarume kini biaru dindi mbira Hiburu bi lalu mini Amagedono wiagoria haru ibu mogo biya.^w

¹⁷Dahuliyali kanego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago daliga lira odope haya. Ani odope heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha handame ho bira-

gane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira dalimu laraga halu lalu, Ai biaiore ogoni, layuago hale haru.^x ¹⁸Uruniore biai heagola hari dababi hari kilikulubi hari kulu timbunibi dumbirumbi gibilebi biya. Dumbirumbi o biyadagonibiore mbira wali agali wabiniyangi howa biyariabi nahendenego áyu o biyadagoni maru biraliru bagi hene lowa gibilebi biya.^y ¹⁹Tano timbuni wiago bula tebo bialu dindi bibahendenaga tano wiaru poda holobiya. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Babilono tano mini lene timbuni biago mitangi bu dai bialu ibunaga beha howa **waini** iba ibunaga keba gibile holene nelo mo na haya.^z ²⁰Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahende pu ereba halu hari wearubi bibahende ligua piyabe nigua piyabe toba halu nahandabehe haya.^a ²¹Dalu dindi guni timbuniore genda **tole** timbuni genda magi kilogarama pira duria (50) ale hari daligaha howa wali agalini ibira haya. O ibira hayadagoni bolene hongo gibileyago wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ha hayaru biarume tini ibira haya.^b

Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene berenego te ogo

17 Dahuliyali kariali ndisi be karia yu hayaru aria mbirago i hewaria ibuwa lalu, Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene bedago pani ogodagua mulebira lalu walia holiya mba ibu. Wali kayu yaga mini lene ogoni tano timbuni mbira iba dewa poraru angeni bu

^r16:11 Mo 9.20-21, 16.21 ^s16:12 Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Yar 50.38, Mo 9.14

^t16:13 1 Yo 4.1-3, Mo 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10

^u16:14 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Ya 3.15, Mo 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20

^v16:15 Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 3.18

^w16:16 Hgn 5.19, Seg 12.11, Mo 19.19 ^x16:17 Mo 16.1

^y16:18 Dan 12.1, Mo 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 ^z16:19 Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15-16, Mo 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 ^a16:20 Mo 6.14 ^b16:21 Har 9.23-24, Mo 11.19, 16.9-11

kago ibuniore laro, lalu laya.^c ²Dindi tara taranaga kini hayarume wali ogoni baba kayu yaga bialu haya. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearume ibunaga kayu yulene **waini** iba nalu no lulu yaga biya.^d

³Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karulo hayagola minime handalu hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piya. Dindi ogoriani haru anda piyagola nogo gabua gibi daramabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mege bialu bi gili biamehe heagonaga erembirani wali mbira berearia handaru. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni haguanen kariahebi haguanen ne gayane pirahebi hea.^e ⁴Wali ogoni aga tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi karulalu yári dewa ngolome wabinirubi tole tara tara muni dewame minirubi **pealo** yári bulenaga muni dewame minirubi ibunini biame howa berea. Ani buwa be ngolome wabini mbiraha ibu kayu yayagonaga mana ko tara tara ngubioire tolaihe ibunaga gime yu berea.^f ⁵Wali ogoninaga wanakuini mini mbira galone manda bibe nahe dohe ogodagua gilibu wia. Babilono mini lene timbuni bayanda wali dindi bibahendeni bedarubi mana ko ngubi taraore biaga dindi bibahendeni karubi tinaga aiya o beda, lalu gilibu wia.^g ⁶Wali ogoni handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tinaga daramabi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyan wa nahe wiaabo ho heagola homelo bayarunaga daramabi ibu no lulu yu berea.^h

Ina ibu handalu mogo lowa handawa biru. ⁷Ani birugola dahuliyali biagome ihondo hale halu lalu, í mogolohondo kego aginagabe. Ina íhondo wali biagonaga mini galone manda bibe nahe do hene wiyagobi nogo tara biago haguane kariahebi haguanen ne gayane pirahebi ibuni wali ogoni berelaga kagonaga galonebi langulebero.ⁱ ⁸Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala henego áyu nahe. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa áyu dege tagira ibule kago tagira ibiragola bo home lole haru polebira. Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba gili bimaga nahe karu tigua nogo tara ogoni handaragola mogolo hondolebira. Nogo tara ogoni ala henego áyu nahegoyu lone hapani holebira.^j

⁹Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holenebi mo manda bia holenebi nga. Nogo gabua gibi biagoria haguanen karia hayarunaga galone dindi hombene kariaya. Dindi hombene karia ogoriani wali biago ibu berea. Haguane karia o biaru dege ti dindinaga kini karialiya.^k ¹⁰Kini kariali biaru aria duriali homai ho halu waraganego haru kago kanego ibu áyu nahegoyu mani holebira. Mani ibu harangi ibugua tigi mbira hangu haru holebira. ¹¹Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala mbiru ha henego áyu nahe. Ibu kini karia biaru aria dege kini halini kagola ibubi bo waholebira.

¹²Nogo gabua gibi biago haguanen ne gayane pira hearia handarigo kini pira mani haru holebiraru handari. Ani handarigoni pirali o biarume nogo

^c17:1 Yar 51.12-13, Mo 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 ^d17:2 Ais 23.17, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 18.3 ^e17:3 Mo 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12

^f17:4 Yar 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Mo 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16

^g17:5 2 Te 2.7, Mo 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2

^h17:6 Mo 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 ⁱ17:7 Mo 13.1

^j17:8 Iba 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Mo 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 ^k17:9 Mo 13.1, 13.18

tara biago baba luore ndo nemandi dege haru helo hongo miragola kini holebira.¹³ Kini pira uruni ti mini mbi-raore howa tinaga hongobi haru holene hongobi nogo gabua gabi biago-hondo miaga.¹⁴ Tigua Nogo Sibi Iгини biago baba wai bulebira. Wai bia bulebirago Nogo Sibi Iгини biagobi ibugua wali agali dabo helene ibu talima piaga mini bilinaha karubi ibu heba mandagi howa wai bialu ti bibahende wayali holebira. Ani bulebirago irane ibugua anduane bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi ibu ogonibi kagonaga ani bulebira, lalu dahuliyali bi-agome i langiya.^m

¹⁵ Dahuliyali biagome langia dege bialu lalu, Ibaru o piyane handarigoriani wali kayu yaga biago bedago iba uruni bibahende ti wali agali dindi tara tarani karubi wali agali ta nabi karubi wali agali tingini tara tara karubi wali agali bi tara tara laga karubi ka.ⁿ ¹⁶ Ani bidago ai nogo gabua gabinaga haguaneni ne pira hearia handarirumebi nogo gabua gabi ogonimebi wali mbira kayu dege yaga ogoni handabe manga gabi holebira. Ani bialu ibunaga mbirale bibahende ngaru mo yalu pialu ibuni ti babe bereholebira. Ani bialu tigua ibunaga tingini nalu ibu irame do mundu lai helolebira.^o ¹⁷ Ogoninaga tigua mandagi howa bilobi tinaga haru holene hongo nogo tara biagohondo milobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana lo wiyago henene lola

helo lowa ibugua tinaga bu miniha bua holene mo helaya.^p

¹⁸ Ai wali ína handarigo ibu tano mini lene timbuni mbira dindi bibahende-naga kini karu ibugua haru hai haga kago handarigoni, lalu langiya.^q

Babilono podo ibira henego ogo

18 Ani langiyagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende dahuliya anda-gaha howa dalialu hearia handaru. Ibu haru holene hongo timbuniore yu howa ibunaga wá holene neme dindi bibahendeore wá hagimbu biya.^r ² Ibugua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Podo ibira haya. Babilono mini lene timbuni biago podo ibira hayaore. Ani biyagoriani áyu dama damene tara tara koore karu ibuha haame ho ka. Ega ko bibahende ta nabi ogoriani biru nga.^s ³ Ani bidagoni wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearume ibunaga **waini** iba nalu hene. Waini iba hongohe ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu kayu yulenaga wini. Dindini kinirume ibu baba kayu yaga bialu haya. Ibunaga dimagoli gibiore holene neme dindini biyanaya biaga agaliru tigua tini mo homogo haya, lalu layago hale haru.^t

⁴ Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria bi mende dahuliya andaga howa lalu,^u Inaga wali agaliru-o tagira ibidaba. Tígua ibunaga ko bulene ngagoha nahe ibunaga pani nolene ngagoha nahe ibuha howa tagira ibai hadaba.

⁵ Irane ibunaga mana ko buleneru wima iri iri bialu hari daliga wia iri haradagua bidago^v

^{17:12} Dan 7.24, Seg 1.18-21, Mo 13.1

^m^{17:14} Yar 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 16.14, 19.19 ⁿ^{17:15} Ais 8.7, Yar 47.2, Mo 13.7 ^o^{17:16} Yar 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Mo 18.8, 18.16 ^p^{17:17} 2 Te 2.11, Mo 10.7 ^q^{17:18} Mo 12.4, 16.19 ^r^{18:1} Ese 43.2, Mo 17.1

^s^{18:2} Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Yar 50.39, 51.8, Mo 14.8

^t^{18:3} Ais 23.17, 47.15, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 ^u^{18:4} Ais 48.20, Yar 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 ^v^{18:5} Pig 18.20-21, Yar 51.9, Mo 16.19

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana ko bulene uruni embeda nahe mitangi bu ka.

⁶ Ibugua tihondo biyadagua tigua nde ogonidagua dege bia dai bidaba.^w

Ibugua bibahende biyagonaga halu ki bia dai bidaba.

Ibugua waini iba hongohe tí nalimulo manda manda bu wiyagonaga tiguabi ibu nelo waini iba hongo gibilehe manda manda buwa ibunaga beha tolo bereladaba.

⁷ Ibugua ibuninaga wá holenebi dindi dabudabu au lolebe tobahebi mo mogo bu wiyatadaguaore^x tigua ibuhondo tandaga nolenebi genda holenebi mo midaba.

Irane ibugua ibunihondo laabo halu lalu, I kuini wali bayale bedo.

I wali dalo ndo bedo.

I genda holene mbira manda nabiore birulebero, lalu beda.

⁸ Ibugua o layadagoninaga horo mbiru hanguni bolene hongoherume ibu bolebira.^y

Bolene hongo uruni warago tara tarabi genda holenebi hina gari polenebi ngga.

Ogoni ibu dabagane Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibilehe ka.

Ani bidagonaga irame Babilono dai holebira,

layago hale haru.

⁹ Dindi bibahendenaga kini ibu baba kayu yulenebi dimagoli holenebi bialu hayarume Babilono daragonaga hagu hungu biraru hondowa dugu yi yi lalu bulebira.^{za} ¹⁰ Tigua ibu heba tandaga na-maga holene gi howa ti amura kaun-

diahia holebira. Ani howa tigua lalu, Daraore abida dara gibile auda. Babilono tano mini lene timbuni gibile hayago bame emene tigi mbira tomo dawa duguabehe hanguni pani miyada, lalu laga.^b

¹¹ Dindini biyinaya biaga agali hearumebi Babilono mitangi bialu hame lowa dugu biagago irane tinaga dabudabu yolo mulene wiaru henge nawiore wiya.^c ¹² Tinaga ngolo silibabi tole tara tara baya gibilebi mbirale mini **pealo** muni dewa miagarubi tinaga aga labolabo baya tara tararu peleorebi tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi ira tara tararu ngabibi nogo tara timbuni mini elebeninaga ne gayaneme wabinirubi ira yolo timbuni miagarubi ege tole boronosime wabinirubi aeaneme wabinirubi tole tara mini mabolome wabinirubi^{de} ¹³ tomo mo dende bia hagane mini sinimonobi sibaisibi mondoro palena alebi mbirale hagu ngabilo delagane mini **inisenesibi** ira mbiranaga ibane mini **muwebi** mbirale ira wagaya ngabiorerubi nolenenaga waini ibarubi welirubi balawarubi widirubi nogo bulumagarubi sibirubi hosirubi nogo hosirume gili lagane garo mini karisirubi garabaya biabe ale biagarubi wali agalirubi uruni bibahendeore yolo namibeheyagola biyinaya biaga biarume hame lowa dugu biya. ¹⁴ Biyinaya biaga urunime Babilonohondo lalu, Mbirale dabudabu bibahende ína wua harigo damene ereba hai haya. Ani bialu ínaga homogo holene damene biarubi yári yári biarubi pu ereba hayago lone handa walia

^w18:6 Iba 137.8, Yar 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Mo 14.10, 16.19

^x18:7 Ais 47.7-9 ^y18:8 Yar 50.34, Mo 11.17, 17.16, 18.10

^z18:9 Yar 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Mo 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3

^a18:9 Ese 26.16-17 ^b18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Mo 14.8, 18.17-19

^c18:11 Ese 27.31, 27.36 ^d18:12 Mo 17.4 ^e18:12 Ese 27.12-13, 27.22

naholebere, laga ka.¹⁵ Dindini biyinaya biaga agali tano ogoriani howa biyinaya bialu homogo hayarume ibu heba tandaga namaga holene gi howa amura kaundiaha holebira. Ani howa tigua hame lowa dugu bialu^f ¹⁶ lalu, Tano mini lene ogoni daraore abida dara gibile auda. Ibu aga labolabo bayu tara tararu peleorebi tagalitayaorebi darama biale bialehebi karulalu yári dewa ngolome wabinirubi tole tara tara muni dewame minirubi mbirale mini pealo muni dewame minirubi ibunini biame haya.^g ¹⁷ Ani buwa emene tigi mbira tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni homogo holene uruni bibahende wahaiore haya, lalu laya.^h

Iba sibi hondo haga hearubi wali agali yolo buwa berearubi iba sibi yaga hearubi iba sibini howa yolo biabe biaga bibahende hearubi amura kaundia howa¹⁸ ibu dragonaga haguia hungu biyaru hondowa bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogonibi mende nawiore, laya.ⁱ ¹⁹ Ani lalu tinaga haguaneni be abalu dugua ba daga halu ibu hame lowa dugu bialu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogoni daraore abida dara gibile auda. Iba sibi anduane iba sibi biabe solowarani bialu karu tano ogoriani bu wiarume ti mo homogo haya. Ani buwa emene tigi mbira tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni homogo holene uruni bibahendeore wahaiore haya, laya.^j

²⁰ Babilono bo mundu layagonaga dahuliya andaga kamirume turu hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirumebi **abosolorumebi** Ngode

Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* hagarumebi turu hai hadaba. Irane tifhondo biaga biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya.^k

²¹ Dahulyali hongo gibihore mbirame tole timbuni mo yaraga howa iba solowaraha bape halu lalu, O bape haragonidagua tano mini lene timbuni Babilono biagobi bope halu mani lone handabe naheore holebira.^l ²² Babilono ūha gawa ale timbuni laraligobi wali agalime bi laraligobi pilipe laraligobi mbelo biguli laraligobi mani lone hale naholebiraore. Biabe tara tara bu manda buwa biagaru ūha karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu balawa wabiaganaga widi lini dambiagane toleme bi larago mani lone hale naholebiraore.^m ²³ ūha lamu halenaga wá karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu wandarirubi wandari uruni dabu biagarubi tigua dabu bialu howa bi larago mani lone nahale holebiraore. Dindi bibahendeni biyinaya biaga karu aria ūnaga biyinaya biaga agalirume ti bolangua howa hongoheore hea. Ani biago ūna ke howa gamu gamu tara tara birigome wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearu mo hondo hari, lalu layago hale haru.ⁿ

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearunaga darama Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearunaga daramabi dindini howa wali agali bo wahayaru bibahendenaga darama Babilonoha wiaria handa walia hayagonaga Babilono pani miya.^o

19 Ogoni hondowa mani hale halu hewaria bi timbuni wali agali dewaore laradagua bialu dahuliya anda-

^f**18:15** Ese 27.31, 27.36 ^g**18:16** Mo 17.4 ^h**18:17** Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30

ⁱ**18:18** Ese 27.32, Mo 13.4 ^j**18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34

^k**18:20** Man 32.43, Ais 44.23, Yar 51.48

^l**18:21** Yar 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Mo 12.8, 16.20 ^m**18:22** Ais 24.8, Yar 25.10, Ese 26.13 ⁿ**18:23** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Yar 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Mo 17.2, 17.5

^o**18:24** Yar 51.49, Md 23.35, Mo 17.6

gani howa lalu, Pele mulenebi mini lene lolenebi hongo holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago ibunaga mini yaraga hama.² Ibunaga daba ki bulene henenebi tiga tigabi ngagoria ibugua daba ki biaga ka. Ani biaga kago ibugua wali kayu biaga biago ibunaga kayu yuleneme dindini wali agali mo ko halu hayago pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya. Wali ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haha hearu homelo bayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo pani miya, laya.^p
³ Ani lowa tigua lone laraga halu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni biago dayagonaga hagua iraga ha dege bidane iraga ha ho nga. Ani bidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu laya.^q ⁴ Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haha pira kirani maria (24) biarubi holenehe maria helene biarubi tigua bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga handame ho bira-gane dagiani bereagonaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Aniore bilo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, laya.^r

Nogo Sibi Iгини dabu bulebiragonaga tomo nolene ngago ogo

⁵ Ogoni hale howa hale ha ho dege bialu hewaria bi mbira handame ho bira-gane dagia wiagoria howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haha biba-henderubi wali agali emene timbunibi ibuhondo henene mitangi biaga biba-henderubi iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hama, layuago

hale haru.^s ⁶ Hale ha ho wiwaria dege wali agali dewalime bi laradagua bialubi iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu laradagua bialubi layuagoha howa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Handame Haga Kinioire kagoni. Ani kago iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama.^t ⁷ Ani bidagonaga iname turu halu kai lowa ibu gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Nogo Sibi Iгини biago dabu bulene tu halu dabu biagagome ibu dabu bilo lowa manda manda bu halu biyadagoni.^u ⁸ Wandari dabu bule biyagohondo aga labolabo pele dodo nahe demborerebi minigo bu ka, lalu layago hale haru. Aga labolabo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirume mana bayale biniru lalu wini.^v

⁹ Ogoni hale ho hewagola dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Bi o larogo gili bia. Nogo Sibi Iгини dabu biragonaga tomo nole ibalimu leneru ti turu ho holene nga, laya. Dahuliyali ogonime ani lowa latago halu lalu, Bi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi heneneore nga, lalu langiya.^w

¹⁰ Ani langiyagola ina ibunaga geha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa ibuhondo lotu lolebiruria ibugua ihondo lalu, Ani nabibe. I ibi hamene mbaliniru Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayago yani ho karubi aria biabe bia haha kogoni. Ani bidogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, laya.^x

P19:2 Man 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Mo 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20

q19:3 Ais 34.10, Mo 14.11, 18.9, 18.18

r19:4 Neh 8.6, Mo 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14

s19:5 Iba 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Mo 11.18, 20.12

t19:6 Iba 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Mo 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2

u19:7 Md 22.2, 25.10, Eb 5.32, Mo 21.2, 21.9

v19:8 Iba 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese

16.10

w19:9 Md 22.2-3, Lg 14.15-16, Mo 21.5

x19:10 Ab 10.25-26, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo 22.6-9

Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana *latagi* haga karu mo mitangi bia haga.

Mbirali nogo hosi pagabuani biralu piagane heago ogo

¹¹ Ogoni hale howa handalu hewaria dahuliya andaga dugua ho wiagoria nogo hosi pagabua mbira hearia handaru. Nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piagane heago ibu mini Bilinahebi Henenebe hea. Aniyago tiga tiga buleneme ibugua mo daba ki bialubi wai bialubi hagaya.^y ¹² Ibunaga de ira hungu ale howa ibunaga haguaneni haru haga manda dewa bu heneya. Ibuni mini mbira gilibu wiago ogoninaga irane ogo aledalo mbiralime manda bibe nahe ibuni hangume manda bida.^z ¹³ Ibuni aga lu karulo heago darama hirame hey. Ibuni mini wiago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi wia.^a ¹⁴ Dahuliya andanaga ami bu hearume aga labolabo pele dodo nahe buwa nogo hosi pagabua dewani biralu ibu piyadagua talima piya.^b ¹⁵ Ibunaga ne harigaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadeleheore mbira tagira ibiragome wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bo hana halu wayali holebira. Ani buwa ibugua hongo taraore holene yu howa wali agali biaru haru holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga keba gibi holene *gerebi* lini pingidagane ege *tole* guabawa uliha howa *waini* iba ibilo hengedalu pingida tagi holebira.^c ¹⁶ Ibunaga aga luninibi ge mbarianenibi mini ogodagua gilibu wia, Kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi anduane homogo bibahende

karunaga Anduane Homogoorebi i kogoni, lalu gilibu wiago handaru.^d

¹⁷ O handarudagoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira nini heyu hearia handaru. Heyu howa ibugua ega yagalo yu ibaga bu hearu bibahendehondo bi laraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tomo timbuni nolene ngago nole mo mogo bu hole ibidaba.

¹⁸ Tigua ibuwa kinirunaga tinginibi ami haru haga haguanerunaga tinginibi ami agalirunaga tinginibi nogo hosirunaga tinginibi nogo hosini biralu piagarunaga tinginibi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagarunagabi nabinirunagabi timbunirunagabi emenerunagabi uruni bibahendenaga tingini nole ibidaba, lalu laya.^e

¹⁹ Handa dege bialu hewaria nogo tara biagobi dindinaga kinirubi tinaga ami agalirubi mo mogo buwa tigua mbirali nogo hosini biralu piaga biagobi ibunaga amirubi baba wai bulebiya.^f

²⁰ Ani bule biyagola nogo gabua gibi biagobi ibunaga wanakuini howa mana henene ngadagua ndo *latagi* haga agalime nabiagane ale biyago ibubi minaya. Mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biago ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyarume nogo gabua gibi biagonaga magihe hayarubi wali agali nogo gabua gibi ogori ibuni kagobi wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wiaga hayarubi ti mo hondo haya. Nogo tara ogonibi mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biagobi minayadagoni minuwa ira hungu bialu ege *tole* ale mini salobame da ho wiagoria ti dére minu bape haya.^g ²¹ Mbirali nogo hosini biralu piaga biagonaga ne hari-

^y19:11 Iba 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Mo 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 ^z19:12 Dan 10.6, Mo 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 ^a19:13 Ais 63.1-3, Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 5.7-8 ^b19:14 Md 28.3, Mo 4.4, 7.9 ^c19:15 Iba 2.9, Ais 63.3, Yol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 ^d19:16 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 17.14, 19.12 ^e19:18 Ese 39.17-20

^f19:19 Iba 2.2, Mo 16.16, 17.13-14

^g19:20 Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Mo 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15

gaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu mbira tagira ibiyagome tinaga ami agaliru bo home lai haya. Ani biyagola ega bibahendeme ibuwa tingini uruni nalu nabe manga haya.^h

**Mali daosini mbirani (1,000)
dama Heyolabe garabaya
heholebira lenego ogo**

20 Ina ani handa ho dege wuwa han-dalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira dahuliya andaga howa dalipe hayago handaru. Ibunaga gini dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagonaga panga duguagane gibi pu seni timbuni hongohebi yalu daliya.ⁱ Ogoni ibu daluwa ibugua **abagua** ale timbuni puya bambaore winigo ibu mini dama Heyolabe biago minuwa pu seni biagome mali daosini mbirani (1,000) dariba ho helaya.^j Mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni napedaha dama ogoni ibugua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu mo hondo nahelo lowa dahuliyali biagome dama ogoni dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiaga bi-agoha minu bape halu panga logo ha anda howa duguabe nahe ndelaheore paya anda haya. Mali daosini mbira (1,000) pedagola dama ogoni ibu tigi mbira hangu tagira pu helolebira.^k

⁴ Handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria haru howa biragane dagiaru handaru. Haru howa biragane dagia urunini berearuhondo mo daba ki bulene hongo miya. Ogoni hondowa wali agali Yasuhanda mana henene latagi hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi manabi tigua lamialu hayagola bo wahayarunaga dinini hearu handaru. Tigua nogo gabua gibi biagobi nogo ogoni ibuni kagobiore

wabu wiyagobihondo bi pupu nawini. Nogo gabua gibi ogoninaga magi tinaga wanakuiniyuaguabi giniyuaguabi namia dege biya. Uruni ti homalu heyu dai bialu ti kini howa Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho haya.^l Wali agali maru homene bibahenderu ti mali daosini mbira (1,000) piai heagola mo heyu halu dai bu helaya. O biyadagoni wali agali homayaru pigane mo heyu halu heyi layadagoni. ⁶ Wali agali pigane o mo heyu halu heyi layadagoniha howa mo heyu hamaga hayaru ti mo bayale ho helayagola turu timbuniore ho ka. Ani bidago homagane homa mendeme ti home lolene hongo nawi. Ani bidago ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kerisobi libunaga **loma** binigo mo miaga howa tigua Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho holebira.^m

**Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
dama Heyolabe bope halu
wayali henego ogo**

⁷ Ai mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni piai haragola dama Heyolabe logo ha anda howa garabaya helayago dugua halu yupe holebira. ⁸ Ani biragola ibugua dindi bibahendeni wali agali tara tara ho giligalalo karu mo hondo hole tagira polebira. Dindi bibahende ogoni mini Gogo Magogola nga. Dama Heyolabe ibugua uruni bibahende wai bilo mo mogo bulebira. Mo mogo biragola dewa au lolebe tobahe iba mu emene emene iba solowara angeni ngaligobi holebira.ⁿ ⁹ Uruni tigua dindi bibahendeha purogo lai halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ibu gubalini hagane wiagobi ibunaga wali agali

^h**19:21** Mo 17.16, 19.15-18 ⁱ**20:1** Mo 1.18, 9.1 ^j**20:2** Pig 3.1, 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6, Mo 12.9 ^k**20:3** Dan 6.17, Yu 6, Mo 16.14-16, 20.8 ^l**20:4** Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 6.9, 13.12-17 ^m**20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, Mo 1.6, 2.11, 20.4
ⁿ**20:8** Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Mo 16.14, 20.10

tano ogonihaaga bu hearubi ho mabu biai holebira. Ani bu hearia dahuliya andagaha howa ira deaore ibira halu ti do mundu lelaya.^o ¹⁰Ani bialu dama Heyolabe wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu mohondo haga biago minuwa ira hungu bialu ege tole ale mini saloba heba do kundi bu wiagoria bape haya. O bape hayadagoni nogo tara biagobi mbirali mana henene ngadagua ndo *latagi* haga biagobi bape hayagoria dege bape haya. Ani biyago ti ogoriani horombe mbiragabi da dege bialu heane da ho wiaabobo holebiraore.^p

Daba ki bumaro bulene ngago ogo

¹¹Ina ani handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria handame ho biragane dagia timbuniore mbira pele wiagobi ogoriani mbirali bereagobi handaru. Ibu heagoria howa dindi bibahende hari daligabi pu ereba hai halu lone handabe nahe haya.^{qr} ¹²Ani biyagola wali agali timbuni emenerubi ala homayaru handame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakui-hayagi heyu hearia handaru. Ani handalu hewaria ogoriani mbuga dewa angala ho wia handaru. Mbuga urunini wali agali homene daibu hearu tini ala biyarunaga gilibu wiadagua mo daba ki biya. Ani buwa mbuga tara mbira haabo holene yu karunaga mini gilibu wiagoria mbuga ogori angalo wiya.^s ¹³Iba solowaraha homayaru ti dai bu haya. Homagane homaha howabi humbirini andagaha howabi homeneru dai bu hai haya. Ani biyagola tini hangu hangume

bialu hayadagua mo daba ki biya.^t ¹⁴Ani buwa homaganenagabi humbirini andanagabi ira timbuni da ho wiagoria bape haya. Ira timbuni do ho wiagoria bape hayadagoni homagane homa mende ogori.^u ¹⁵Wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba gili bimaga naheru ti ira timbuni da ho wiagoria minu bape haya.^v

Hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi wia aribia holebirago ogo

21 Urungi bibahende biyago handai howa handalu hewaria hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi wiago handaru. Hari daliga pigane wiyagobi dindi pigane wiyagobi pu ereba halu iba solowarabi ligua piyabe nigua piyabe toba haya.^w ²Ani biyagola handalu hewaria Tano Loma Bia Hene Yarusaleme gahenge biago dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoha howa tagira ibalu daliya. O daliyadagoni wandarime ibu agalini lola hole yári buwa manda manda bialu howa ibiradagua bialu daliya.^x ³Ani daliagola handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira dalimu lowa lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda wali agali bibahende kagoria ka. Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ti baba halu ti ibunaga wali agali holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ti baba mandagi halu ibu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebira.^y ⁴Ani bialu ibugua tinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Homolene homabi

^o20:9 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6

^p20:10 Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, Mo 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 ^q20:11 Dan 2.35, 2

Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 ^r20:11 Dan 7.9-10 ^s20:12 Dan 12.1, Md 16.27, 25.31-46, Ab 17.31, Lm 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 19.5 ^t20:13 Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 ^u20:14 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Mo 20.6, 21.8

^v20:15 Mo 13.8, 19.20 ^w21:1 Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Mo 20.11

^x21:2 Ais 52.1, 61.10, Ga 4.26, Hi 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.10

^y21:3 LBM 26.11-12, 2 Bit 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Seg 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Mo 7.15-17

dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga holenebi nawuleore bira. Mbirale ala tawe wiyyaru mo ereba hai haya, lalu laya.^z

⁵Ani leagola handalu hewaria mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia biagoriani bereagome lalu, Ai áyu ina mbirale bibahende gahenge wabu aribia haro, lowa ibugua ihondobi bi lalu, Bi ogo henene lara manda bialu mini bilinaho habehego gili bia, laya.^a ⁶Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Mbirale biaruni biai haya. I ala harugobi mani holeberogobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko. Mbirali iba noa haragohondo ina haabo holene ngiagane iba duguaragoha yolo nabi bame nelo henge mulebero.^b ⁷Ani buleberogo wayali hararume bibahende iba howa mo yulebirago ogo. Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i halu tibi nde inaga waneigini holebira.^c ⁸Ani bulebirago dari karubi ke haga karubi mana ko taraore biaga karubi wali agali homelo bo wahaga karubi wali agali kayu biaga karubi tomia tara tara biaga karubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga karubi ke haga karubi ti bibahende ira hungu bialu ege tole ale mini saloba heba da ho wiagoria holebira. Ani bulebiragoni homagane homa mende ogoni, laya.^d

Yarusaleme gahenge ibulebira lenego ogo

⁹Dahuliyali karia ndisi be kariani bolene hongo toloyi biaru aria mbi-

ragome i hewaria ibuwa lalu, Ina Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga one dabu biyago i walia holiya mba ibu, laya.^e ¹⁰Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karulo hayagola minime handalu hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i hari timbuni weago neneni yalu pu helaya. Ani buwa ibugua Yarusaleme Tano Loma Bia Hene biago dahuliyali andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa dalipe halu hearia ihondo walia haya.^f ¹¹Tano ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneme ngiringaralo yalu dalipe halu hea. Tole muni dewame miagane mini yasababi ngalayi handalehe mbirabi ngiringara laradagua lea.^g ¹²Tano ogoni pabe timbuni daliga bu mabubi panga haraba homberiaya (12). Panga haraba homberia (12) uruni dahuliyali homberialime (12) handaya ho hea. Panga haraba urunini Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.^h ¹³Ani buwa tano ogoni lene leneha panga tebira ni tagira ibiragohayagi tebira mende unurahayagi tebira tebone uyura leneha tebira mane ni paliragonaga leneha halu bia.¹⁴Tano ogoninaga pabe tole gene hongohe homberian (12) bia. Tole gene ogoriani Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga **abosolo** homberial (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.ⁱ ¹⁵Dahuliyali ihondo bi layago ibugua tano biagonaga magibi panga biarunaga magibi pabe biagonaga magibi manda bule kanogo mbira ngolome wabini mbirale manda biagane gambe homane lumi ale yu hea.^j ¹⁶Tano

^a21:4 Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Mo 7.17, 20.14

^b21:5 Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Mo 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11

^c21:6 Ais 55.1, Yar 2.13, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17

^d21:7 2 Sml 7.14, Iba 89.26-27, Seg 8.8, Hi 8.10

^e21:8 Md 25.41, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15

^f21:9 Mo 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 ^g21:10 Ese 40.2, Mo 1.10, 17.3, 21.2

^h21:11 Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Mo 21.23, 22.5

^h21:12 Ese 48.30-35

ⁱ21:14 Md 16.18, Ga 2.9, Eb 2.20, Hi 11.10 ^j21:15 Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1, Mo 11.1

ogoni yanganaga magibi luninaga magibi ogobi labolaboya. Dahuliyali biagome tano ogoninaga magi manda biagane yiagome magi manda bialu hearia timbu gibiore halu lunagabi aranenagabi daliganagabi magi urubi dege dege kilomida daosini kirani handari kira (2,200) agima haya.¹⁷ Dahuliyali biagome pabe biago daliganaga magibi manda bialu hearia mida pira waragari-ani duria (65) agima haya. Magi iname manda beramalidagua ibugua manda biya.

¹⁸Pabe bu mabu biago tole mini yasabame wabialu tano ibuni ngolo ngalayi handalehe hangume wabiniya.^k ¹⁹Tano ogoninaga pabe tole gene hon- gohe homberiani (12) tole tara tara muni dewa miaganerume yári bume hea. Tole gene hongohe bia aria tole mini uru. Mbirago yasababi mendego sababi-abi tebonego agadebi manego emer- alabi ²⁰daunigo onegisibi waraganego kanelianabi kanego tole ambuabi mini kosibi halinigo berilibi dinigo tobasaki pinigo kelesedonibi beanego tegosibi hombeanego amedisibi uruni bibahen- deni pabe biago bia. ²¹Panga hombe- ria (12) biaru *pealo* homberiame (12) wabiniya. Uruni aria mbira mbirago pealo homane mbira mbirame wabiniya. Tano biagonaga hariga piagane wiago ngolo ibuni ngalayi handalehe hangume wabiniya.^l

²²Tano o handarudagonioreha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira naheoreya. Ani naheyago irane tano ogoninaga anda Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi libuni

haame ka.^m ²³Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holene kagome wá haba halubi Nogo Sibi Igini biago ibuni tano ogoninaga lamu halebi kago kagola tano ogoriani nibi egebi dolene henge nawiya.ⁿ ²⁴Anidagua bidagome wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume tano ogoninaga wá holeneha ibaga bu holebira. Ibaga bu howa dindinaga kinirume tinaga homogo holene mbiraleru yalu anda ibulebira.^o ²⁵Tano ogoninaga panga biaru horo bibahendengi paya nabi dugua ho wiaabo holebira. Dugua ho wiaabo holebirago irane tano ogoriani mbi lolene nawigome ani wulebira.^{pq} ²⁶Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu tinaga baya tara holenebi homogo holenebi tano ogoniha yalu anda ibulebira.^r ²⁷Ani bia bulebirago mbirale dodoherubi mbirali mana tagabi ngaru biaga kagobi ke haga kagobi tano ogoriani anda naibulebiraore. Haabo holene yu karunaga mini Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga mbuga ngagoriani gili buwi karu ti dege ogoriani anda ibulebira.^s

22 Uruni walia howa dahuliyali biagome lone walia halu haabo holene ngiagane iba ngalayi ngiringara laradaguabi mbira Ngode Datagaliwabebi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobinaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoria howa tagira ibalu^t ²tano ogoninaga hama hanunini pialu heago walia haya. Haabo holene ngiagane iba biago ange mendeha mendehabi haabo holene ngiagane ira hea. Ira uruninaga lini mali mbiranaga ege mbira mbiranani hombe (12) halu daga

^k21:18 Ais 54.11-12 ^l21:21 Mo 21.12, 21.18 ^m21:22 Yo 4.23, Mo 15.3

ⁿ21:23 Ais 60.19-20, Mo 21.11, 22.5 ^o21:24 Ais 60.3-5, 66.12

^p21:25 Seg 14.7, Mo 22.5 ^q21:25 Ais 60.11

^r21:26 Ais 66.12, Mo 21.24 ^s21:27 Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Yol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 ^t22:1 Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8

biagaya. Aniyago ira uruni yunirume wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu mo dabi hagane hea.^u ³Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ha hene karubi ngarubi tano ogoriani nahondolebiraore.^v

Ngode Datagaliwabebi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi libunaga handame ho biragane dagia wiago tano ogoriani wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga karume ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebira. ⁴Wali agali uruni tinaga wanakuimi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gilibi howa tigua ibunaga dengui hondolebira.^w ⁵Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tinaga wá holene holebirago mbi lalu aruma holene nawiragola tigua lamu hale delolenebi ni dolenebi nawulebira. Ani biragola wali agali uruni kinime haru hagadagua tigua ogonibi howa ha ho wia dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira.^x

Yasu ibu dai bulebirago ogo

⁶Dahulyiali biagome *ihondo* lalu, Bi uruni henene lara manda buwa mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ani bidago Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana *latagi* haga biaruhondo ibu Dinini miaga kago ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga karu mbirale mbira áyu dege bulebiragonaga walia hole ibunaga dahulyiali mbira, Pu, laya, lalu laya.^y

⁷Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ani ibuleberogo wali agali mbuga ogonika mbirale

mani bulebiragonaga gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karu ti turu ho holene nga, lalu laya.^z

⁸I Yone kogo *ina* mbirale uruni bibahende halebi halu handabi bialu biru. *Ina* uruni bibahende halebi hale hai halu handabi handai howa dahulyiali *ihondo* mbirale o walia haga biago ibunaga geha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebiruria^a ⁹ibugua *ihondo* lalu, Ani nabibe. I *íbi* *í* hamene mbalini Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarubi wali agali bibahende mbuga ogoriani bi mana gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karubi ina mandagi howa biabe bia haga kogoni. Ani bidogo *ína* Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, lalu laya. ¹⁰Ani lowa ibugua la dege bialu lalu, Mbuga ogonika mani bulebiragonaga bi lo ngaru bulene horo kaware harago wia do nahabe.^b ¹¹Anigo mbirali ko bialu kago ibu ko bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali ibunaga miniha ko ngubiru mitangi biaga kago ibunaga miniha ko ngubi uruni mitangi bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali bayale bialu kago ibu bayale bialu haabo holene nga. Ai mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene kago ibu ibu loma bia ho wiaabo holene nga, lalu laya.^c

¹²Ani leagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ibalu wali agali ti hangu hangume biabe biyadagua emenaru mule yalu ibulebero.^d ¹³I ala harugobi mani holebero-

^u22:2 Pig 2.9, Ese 47.12, Yol 3.18, Seg 14.8, Mo 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 ^v22:3 Ese 48.35, Seg 14.11, Pig 3.17, Mo 7.15 ^w22:4 Iba 42.2, Md 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Yo 3.2, Mo 3.12, 14.1 ^x22:5 Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 ^y22:6 Mo 1.1, 19.9, 21.5

^z22:7 Mo 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 ^a22:8 Mo 19.10 ^b22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Mo 1.3, 10.4 ^c22:11 Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 ^d22:12 Iba 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Yar 17.10, Lm 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Mo 2.16, 2.23, 20.12

gobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko, lalu laya.^e

¹⁴Wali agali tinaga aga labolaboru dodo nahelo wayawaya biaga karume ti haabo holene ngiagane iranaga lini nolebi tano biagonaga panga haraba ngagoria bolangua halu anda polebi hongo yu ka. Ani bidaru ti turu ho holene nga.^f ¹⁵Anigo tano ogoni tagira-hayagi wali agali mana ko taraoe biagarubi tomia tara tara biagarubi wali agali kayu biagarubi wali agali homelo bo wahagarubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagarubi ke halu bime lalubi bia-garu ti tagiraha ka.^g

¹⁶Yasuhanda lalu, I Yasu ina inaga dahuliyali mbirame mana uruni inaga hameigini tano kariani kamiruhondo lope hole pu, laru. I Debidinaga aguanene kogoni. I yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego kogoni, lalu laya.^h

¹⁷Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga wandari dabu bulebiyagobi libugua lalu, Íbu, lara.ⁱ

Wali agali bibahende bi uruni hale hararumebi, Íbu, lolene nga.

Mbirali iba noa ho kego fbu. Haabo holene ngiagane iba Ngode

Datagaliwabehanda bame ngirago noa ho kagome nole ibulene nga.

Bi lamaronaga ogo

¹⁸Ai i Yonego ina mbirale mani bulebirunaga mbiwia halu mbuga ogoriani gilibu ngago wali agali hale halu biraruhondo bi ogo hongo howa lowia haro. Bi ogoni lo ngagoha mbiralime latago hayagua ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bolene hongo mbuga ogoha lo ngadagua pani miatago holebira.^{jk} ¹⁹Ani bialu bi ogoni mbiwia halu lowini ngarunaga mbiralime mbira mo wahayagua haabo holene ngiagane iranaga linibi Tano Loma Bia Hene biagobi mbuga ogoha lo ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibunaga mbirale mulene talebu winigo mo waholebira.^l

²⁰Bi uruni bibahende ngaru, Henene-ore nga, lalu walia haga kago ibugua lalu, E heneneore i áyu ogoni dege ibule-bero, laya.^m

Aniore bialu Anduane Homogo Yasu íbu. ²¹Anduane Homogo Yasunaga bi-amogo bia holene tí bibahendeha helo hamelo ko, lalu Yonehanda gili bini.ⁿ

^e22:13 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 ^f22:14 Pig 2.9, 3.22, 1 Yo 3.24, Mo 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 ^g22:15 Ga 5.19-21, Pb 3.2, Kl 3.6, Mo 21.8

^h22:16 Dag 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Seg 6.12, Lm 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Mo 2.28, 5.5

ⁱ22:17 Ais 55.1, Yo 7.37, Mo 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 ^j22:18 Mo 15.1, 15.6

^k22:18 Man 4.2, 12.32 ^l22:19 Iba 69.28, Mo 13.8, 22.2 ^m22:20 Md 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Mo 22.7, 22.12 ⁿ22:21 Lm 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18